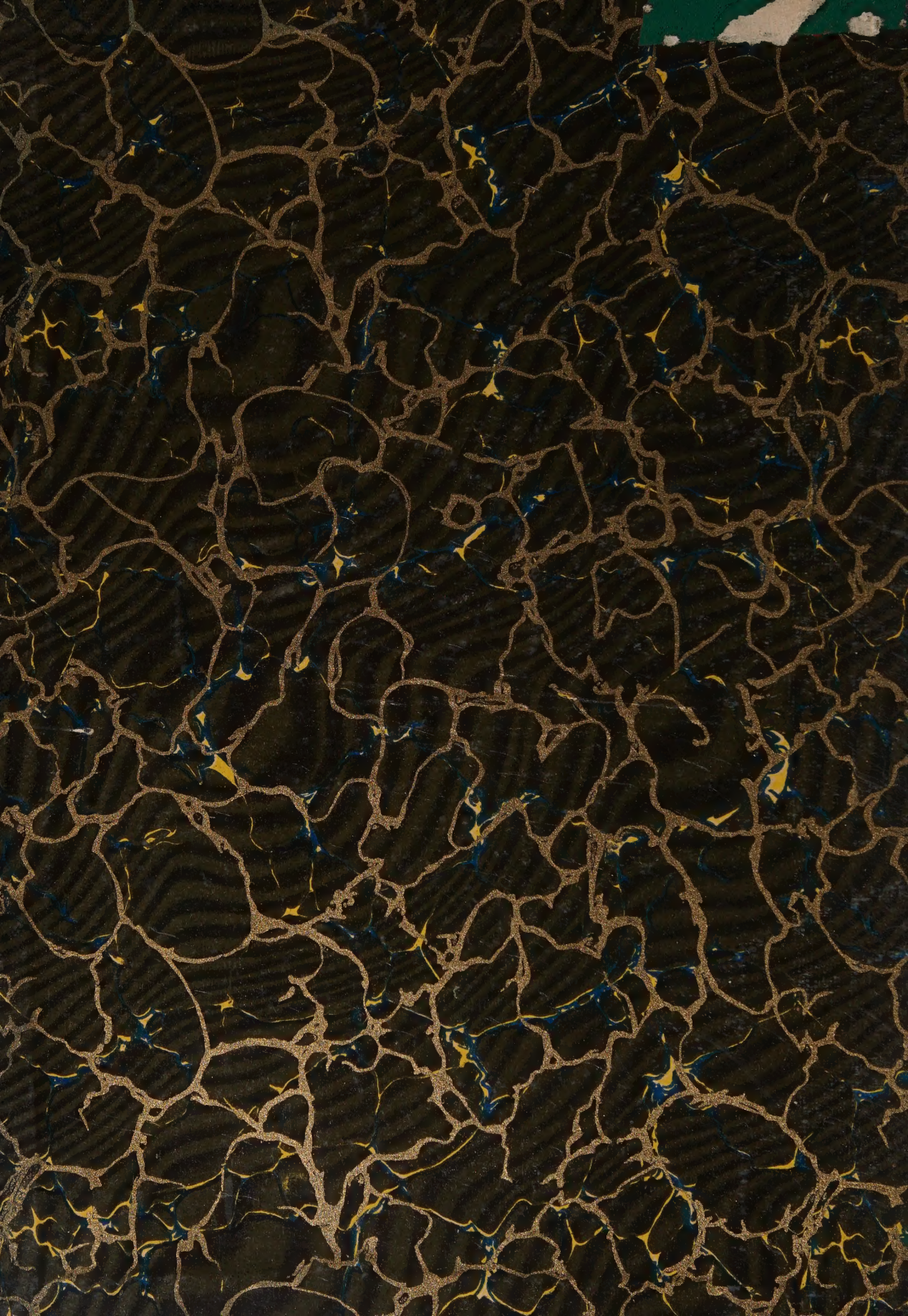
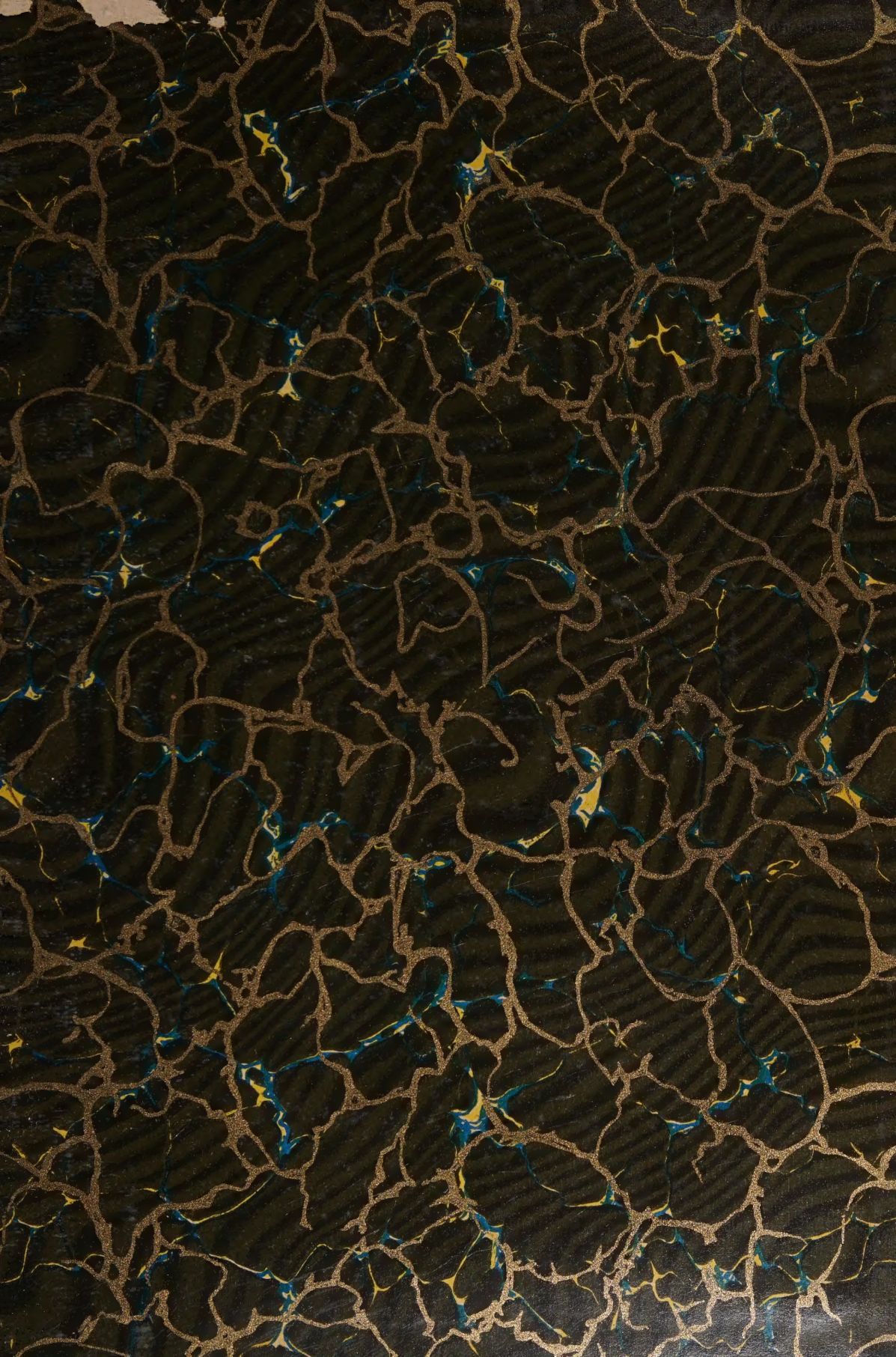






The Catholic Encyclopedia

VOLUME XVI

Index

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

AN INTERNATIONAL WORK OF REFERENCE
ON THE CONSTITUTION, DOCTRINE,
DISCIPLINE, AND HISTORY OF THE
CATHOLIC CHURCH

EDITED BY
CHARLES G. HERBERMANN, Ph.D., LL.D.
EDWARD A. PACE, Ph.D., D.D. CONDÉ B. PALLAN, Ph.D., LL.D.
THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J.
ASSISTED BY NUMEROUS COLLABORATORS

FIFTEEN VOLUMES AND INDEX
VOLUME XVI

SPECIAL EDITION
UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CATHOLIC TRUTH COMMITTEE



New York
THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.
LIBRARY
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES
HIGH SCHOOL
TOLEDO, OHIO

R
031
C
copy 2

Nihil Obstat, March 1, 1914

REMY LAFORT, S. T. D.

CENSOR

Imprimatur

✠ JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK

Copyright, 1914

BY THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

The articles in this work have been written specially for The Catholic Encyclopedia and are protected by copyright. All rights, including the right of translation and reproduction, are reserved.

Preface

As originally planned and announced The Catholic Encyclopedia was not to have an Index Volume. The editors were of the opinion that the alphabetical order of the articles and numerous cross references would enable the reader to find readily the topics ordinarily sought after. Few encyclopedias have indexes.

No sooner had the first volume appeared than subscribers urged upon the editors the necessity of publishing an Index. The numerous topics treated in the articles, all of unusual character and interest, would, it was argued, be extremely difficult to find without the aid of an analytical index. Such an index would tell the reader at a glance every part of the work in which a given topic is discussed, and bring together in alphabetical arrangement every other topic closely related with it.

Shortly after deciding to prepare an analytical index of the Encyclopedia, in April, 1907, the editors began the work, by training a corp of assistants who, as each successive volume appeared, selected the titles which would be most commonly the subject of inquiry. In this way the titles selected were available for reference as the work went on so that they could be constantly tested by the editors, and, on the completion of the Fifteenth Volume of the Encyclopedia, nothing further remained to be done except the arrangement and verification of the titles as they occur in the passages indicated, and the usual painstaking reading of printer's proofs which such work requires.

The Index will make the volumes proper of the Encyclopedia immensely more valuable than they would have been without it. It also serves to reveal the vast and varied information contained in the work as well as the complete and thorough treatment of the subjects discussed. For the benefit of all who may wish to use the Encyclopedia not only for reference, but also for systematic reading, Courses of Reading are published in this volume, bringing together in logical and chronological sequence the subjects which the alphabetical order of the Encyclopedia has necessarily kept apart.

In addition to the Index, this volume contains certain articles supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and omissions observed, since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order. Though these articles are in no way essential, or even integral, to the completeness of the Encyclopedia, it was thought proper to add them here in order to bring the information contained in the work up to date, instead of waiting until such time as they would appear in a supplemental volume.

As in the Preface to Volume One, so now in this concluding statement, the Editors express their gratitude to all who have aided them in the publication of the Encyclopedia, to the hierarchy, the clergy, promoters, patrons, contributors, publishers, reviewers, to a faithful staff of editorial assistants, and to all associated in any manner with the business of producing and circulating the work.

List of Contributors of Additional Articles

- AMADO, RAMÓN RUIZ, S.J., LL.D., PH.L., COLLEGE OF ST. IGNATIUS, SARRIÀ, BARCELONA: Guadix, Diocese of.
- BAUMGARTEN, MGR. PAUL MARIA, J.U.D., S.T.D., ROME: Cardinal Vicar.
- BECHTEL, FLORENTINE, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND SACRED SCRIPTURE, ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS: Bickell, Gustav.
- BENIGNI, MGR. UMBERTO, PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC PARTECIPANTE, PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, PONTIFICIA ACCADEMIA DEI NOBILI ECCLESIASTICI, ROME: Capecelatro, Alfonso.
- BOLOS, RAMÓN, S.J., BARCELONA: Comellas y Cluet, Antonio.
- BROOKFIELD, PETER PAUL, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Celestine Order; Mallory Abbey; Meaux.
- BURTON, EDWIN, S.T.D., F.R. HIST. SOC., VICE-PRESIDENT, ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE, WARE, ENGLAND: Archbishop Controversy.
- BUTLER, RICHARD URBAN, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Butler, General Sir William Francis.
- CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P., S.T.L., PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES, WASHINGTON: González, Zeferino; Gotti, Vincent Louis.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN M., M.A., LL.D., PHILADELPHIA: Campbell, James.
- CHANDLERY, PETER JOSEPH, S.J., MANRESA HOUSE, ROEHAMPTON, LONDON: Foley, Henry.
- COYLE, MOIRA K., NEW YORK: Bismarck, Diocese of; Cali, Diocese of; Fiji, Vicariate Apostolic of; Kearney, Diocese of; Kottayam, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- CRIVELLI, CAMILLUS, S.J., RECTOR, SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PUEBLA, MEXICO: Eguia y Eguren, Juan José; Hidalgo, Miguel; Martín, Enrico.
- CUTHBERT, FATHER, O.S.F.C., ST. ANSELM'S HOUSE, OXFORD: Piatius of Mons.
- DANIEL, J.E., OBLATE SCHOLASTICATE, OTTAWA, CANADA: Keewatin, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- DEVLIN, WILLIAM, S.J., BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON: Shirley, James.
- DWIGHT, WALTER, S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Dwight, Thomas.
- FENNELLY, MOTHER MARY DE CHANTAL, SUPERIOR GENERAL CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID, TULLOW, IRELAND: Brigidines, Institute of the.
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, PH.D., S.T.D., LETCHWORTH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND: Aquileian Rite.
- FURLONG CARDIFF, WILLIAM, S.J., COLEGIO DEL SALVADOR, BUENOS AIRES: Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de; Andrés, Juan; Cuyo, Virgin of; Lossada, Luis de; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino; Rioja, Francisco de; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de.
- GERRARD, THOMAS L., CHELMSFORD, ESSEX, ENGLAND: Eugenics, The Church and.
- GOLUBOVICH, GIROLAMO, O.F.M., FLORENCE, ITALY: Marignolli, Giovanni de'.
- GOYAU, GEORGES, ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "REVUE DES DEUX MONDES", PARIS: Charette de la Contrie, Baron Athanase-Charles-Marie; Dax, Diocese of; Fischer, Antonius; Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole; Menestrier, Claude-François; Vaison, Ancient Diocese of.
- GRATTAN-FLOOD, W.H., M.R.I.A., MUS.D., ROSEMOUNT, ENNISCORTHY, IRELAND: Capocci, Gaetano.
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, OXFORD, ENGLAND: Johnson, Lionel Pigot.
- HANDLEY, MARIE LOUISE, NEW YORK: Dupré, Giovanni; Mino di Giovanni; Rossellino, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico.
- HEALY, PATRICK J., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Macarius the Alexandrian; Macarius the Egyptian, or the Elder; Peace of the Church.
- HENRY, H.T., LITT.D., LL.D., RECTOR OF ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, PHILADELPHIA, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LITERATURE AND GREGORIAN CHANT, ST. CHARLES SEMINARY, OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA: Gloria Laus Et Honor; Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- HYVERNAT, HENRY, S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES AND BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON: Coptic Literature; Versions of the Bible, Coptic.

- JACKMAN, MGR. ARTHUR, D.D., LONDON: English Hierarchy, Reorganization of the.
- JENKINS, REGINA RANDOLPH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: Harland, Henry.
- KAUPAS, A. B., WILKESBARRE, PENNSYLVANIA: Lithuanians in the United States.
- KELLEHER, JOHN, S.T.L., B.C.L., PROFESSOR, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, WATERFORD, IRELAND: Boycotting.
- KELLY, BLANCHE M., NEW YORK: Hopkins, Gerard Manley; Lesueur, Jean-François; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione; Queen's Daughters.
- KENNEDY, DANIEL J., O.P., S.T.M., PROFESSOR OF SACRAMENTAL THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Deza, Diego.
- KERNAN, THOMAS P., B.A., UTICA, NEW YORK: Devereux, John C.; Devereux, Nicholas.
- KIRSCH, MGR. JOHANN P., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF PATROLOGY AND CHRISTIAN ARCHEOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND: Anastasius Bibliothecarius.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M., BONN, GERMANY: Rossellino, Bernardo.
- LA FARGE, JOHN, S.J., LEONARDTOWN, MARYLAND: La Farge, John.
- LENHART, JOHN M., O.M.CAP., LECTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. FIDELIS MONASTERY, VICTORIA, KANSAS: Tibet, Missionaries, Language and Literature of.
- LINDSAY, LIONEL ST. GEORGE, B.Sc., PH.D., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF, "LA NOUVELLE FRANCE", QUEBEC: Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey de.
- LÖFFLER, KLEMENS, PH.D., LIBRARIAN, UNIVERSITY OF MÜNSTER: Constantius, Flavius Julius; Savigny, Karl Friedrich.
- MACERLEAN, ANDREW A., LL.B. (FORDHAM), NEW YORK: Claret y Clará, Antonio María, Venerable; Cross, Daughters of the; Cross, Daughters of the, French; Cross, Daughters of the Holy; Diocese; Ernakulam, Vicariate Apostolic of; Lambert, Louis A.; Lanigan, John; McCarthy, Justin; MacMahon, Heber; Maginn, Edward; Prefecture Apostolic; Tallaght, Monastery of; Vicariate Apostolic.
- MACERLEAN, JOHN, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, JESUIT SCHOLASTICATE, MILLTOWN PARK, DUBLIN: Bourke, Ulick Joseph; Keating, Geoffrey; Kickham, Charles Joseph; MacCarthy, Bartholomew.
- MCGIVNEY, JAMES A., S.J., ST. ANDREW-ON-HUDSON, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK: Ceva, Thomas.
- MEEHAN, THOMAS F., NEW YORK: Barron, Edward; Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph; Lathrop, George Parsons; Murray, John O'Kane; Walsh, Patrick; Webb, Benjamin Joseph.
- OTT, MICHAEL, O.S.B., PH.D., PROFESSOR OF THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA: Andechs; Aulne Abbey; Averbode; Chorepiscopi.
- OTTEN, JOSEPH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Haberl, Francis Xavier; Morales, Cristóbal.
- OTTEN, SUSAN TRACY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Hello, Ernest.
- *PÉTRIDÉS, SOPHRONE, A.A., PROFESSOR, GREEK CATHOLIC SEMINARY OF KADI-KEUI, CONSTANTINOPLE: Colonia; Lyrba.
- PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M., PH.D., S.T.D., ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY, ST. BONAVENTURE, NEW YORK: Elbel, Benjamin; Musso, Cornelius; Schatzgeyer, Caspar; Smits, William.
- POTAMIAN, BROTHER, F.S.C., D.Sc. (LOND.), PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK: Beccaria, Giovanni Battista.
- RANDOLPH, BARTHOLOMEW, C.M., M.A., TEACHER OF PHILOSOPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK: Boré, Eugène.
- REZEK, ANTOINE IVAN, HOUGHTON, MICHIGAN: Leopoldine Society, The.
- RICHARZ, HERMAN, S.V.D., PRESIDENT OF ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE, TECHNY, ILLINOIS: Janssen, Arnold.
- ROBINSON, PASCHAL, O.F.M., PROFESSOR OF MEDIEVAL HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Alvarus Pelagius; Celestines; Christopher Numar of Forl.
- RODRIGUEZ Y FERNANDEZ, TEODORO, O.S.A. S.T.M., L.Sc., RECTOR, UNIVERSITY OF THE ESCORIAL, SPAIN: Camara y Castro, Tomás.
- SACHER, HERMANN, PH.D., EDITOR, "KONVERSIONSLEXIKON", ASSISTANT EDITOR, "STAATSLIXIKON" OF THE GORRESGESELLSCHAFT, FREIBURG, GERMANY: Centre, The.
- SCHEID, N., S.J., STELLA MATUTINA COLLEGE, FELDKIRCH, AUSTRIA: Baumgartner, Alexander.
- SENFELDER, LEOPOLD, M.D., TEACHER OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF VIENNA: Caldani, Leopoldo Marco Antonio; Ingen-Housz, Jan.
- SEROCZYNSKI, FELIX THOMAS, A.B., HAMMOND, INDIANA: Barzynski, Vincent; Dabrowski, Joseph.

SLOANE, CHARLES WILLIAM, NEW YORK: Arizona; Masses, Bequests for.

SPILLANE, EDWARD P., S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Crawford, Francis Marion.

STEELE, GERTRUDE DANA, NEW YORK: Colombière, Claude de la, Venerable; Gracián, Baltasar.

*TAYLOR, A.W., B.A. (WORC. COL., OXFORD), HOVE, SUSSEX, ENGLAND: Aarhus, Ancient See of; Bergen, Ancient See of; Børglum, Ancient See of; Hamar, Ancient See of; Linköping, Ancient See of; Odense, Ancient See of; Oslo, Ancient See of; Ratzeburg, Ancient See of; Ribe, Ancient See of; Roskilde, Ancient See of; Skara, Ancient See of; Stavanger, Ancient See of; Strengnäs, Ancient See of; Vexjö, Ancient See of; Viborg, Ancient See of.

THIRION, J., S.J., LOUVAIN: Plateau, Joseph-Antoine.

THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J., LONDON: Basilica; Cistercians in the British Isles; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth.

* Deceased.

TURNER, WILLIAM, B.A., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF LOGIC AND THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Adeland of Bath.

VERMEESCH, ARTHUR, S.J., LL.D., DOCTOR OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCES, PROFESSOR OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, LOUVAIN: Desclée, Henri.

WEBER, N.A., S.M., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, MARIST COLLEGE, WASHINGTON: Illuminati; Pectorius of Autun.

WOYWOD, STANISLAUS, O.F.M., LECTOR GENERAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, PROFESSOR OF CANON LAW, FRANCISCAN MONASTERY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY: Baptista Varani, Blessed.

WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J., NEW YORK: Ballerini, Antonio; Breviary, Roman, Reform of the.

YZENDOORN, REGINALD JOHN A., SS.CC., HONOLULU, HAWAII: Bachelot, Alexis-John-Augustine.

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

Articles, additional to the complete work, supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and subjects suggested since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order.

A

Aarhus (ARUSIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ARUSIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the provinces (*amter*) of Aarhus and Randers, the islands of Samsø and Tunø, and, after 1396, part of the province of Viborg. Frode, King of Jutland, built the church of the Holy Trinity at Aarhus about 900. In 948 Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg consecrated Reginbrand as missionary Bishop of Aarhus. After the latter's death in 988 all Jutland was united in one diocese, with Ribe or Viborg as its centre. It was redivided in 1060, and one Christian was ordained Bishop of Aarhus by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Another bishop, Ulfketil (1102-34) planned the town of Aarhus. The warlike Svend Udsøn (1166-91) founded the Cistercian abbey at Æm. His successor, Peter Vagnsen, began in 1201 the Cathedral of St. Clement. Near it lay the wooden church built by Bishop Ulfketil in 1102 to contain the relics of St. Clement. About 1150 the Venerable Niels, Prince of Denmark, died and was buried in St. Clement's churchyard. The offerings at his tomb facilitated the commencement of the new stone cathedral. This was finished about 1263, but in 1330 the greater part of it was burnt down. Peter Jensen Lödeliat (1386-95) and Bo Magnussen (1395-1423) were the prelates mainly concerned in the erection of the fine building extant to-day. The last Catholic bishop, Ove Bilde (imprisoned 1536), and Paulus Helix, prior of the Carmelite monastery at Elsinore, attempted in vain to stay the progress of the Reformation at Aarhus. There were in the diocese: a chapter with 34 prebendaries at Aarhus cathedral; Benedictines at Essenbeck, Voer, Ailing, and Vejlöv; Augustinian Canons at Tvilum, Cistercians at Æm, who survived till 1560; and Carthusians at Aarhus. There were also Franciscans at Horsens and Randers, Dominicans at Aarhus, Horsens, and Randers, Carmelites and a hospital of the Holy Spirit at Aarhus. There were Hospitallers of St. John till 1568 at Horsens. Lastly there were Brigittines at Mariager from 1412 to 1592.

At Aarhus there is now a Jesuits' college with a fine church, as well as a large hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry, who also have hospitals at Horsens and Randers, which last two towns also contain Catholic churches.

BAUDRILLART, *Dictionnaire d'histoire ecclésiastique*, I (Paris, 1909-12), coll. 3, 4; *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V, 231-302; VI, 176-519; VII, 209-216; HOFFMEYER, *Blade af Aarhus Bys Historie*, I (Copenhagen, 1904-06).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Abo, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Acts of the Apostles.—The Biblical Commission, 12 June, 1913, published the following answers to various questions about the Acts: The author of the Acts of the Apostles is Luke the Evangelist, as is clear from Tradition, internal evidence in the Acts themselves and in their relation to the third Gospel

(Luke i, 1-4; Acts i, 1-2). The unity of their authorship can be proved critically by their language, style and plan of narrative, and by their unity of scope and doctrine. The occasional substitution of the first person plural for the third person so far from impairing, only establishes more strongly their unity of composition and authenticity. The relations of Luke with the chief founders of the Church in Palestine, and with Paul, the Apostle of the Gentiles; his industry and diligence as an eye-witness and in examining witnesses; the remarkable agreement of the Acts of the Apostles with the Epistles of Paul and with the more genuine historical records, all go to show that Luke had at his command most trustworthy sources, and that he used them in such a manner as to make his work historically authoritative. This authority is not diminished by the difficulties alleged against the supernatural facts he records, by his manner of condensing statements, by apparent disagreements with profane or Biblical history, or by apparent inconsistencies with his own or with other scriptural writings.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

Adelard of Bath, a twelfth-century Scholastic philosopher, b. about 1100. Adelard was probably an Englishman by birth; he seems to have studied at Tours and Laon and probably taught at Laon and at Paris. He was one of the first medieval scholars to seek knowledge by travelling in Greece and Asia Minor. It was these journeys that, apparently, brought him into contact with the learning of the Arabians, which he utilized especially in the discussion of physical and physiological problems. He wrote a translation of Euclid's geometry from the Arabic, and composed two original treatises entitled "De eodem et diverso" and "Quæstiones naturales". The former was edited in 1903 and printed in Bäumker's "Beiträge"; the latter exists in an edition dated 1477. Adelard was a pronounced Platonist in psychology and metaphysics, while he opposed the Platonic doctrine of realism in his theory of universals. His position in regard to the latter question was that of Walter of Montagne, and the other Indifferentists. His most noteworthy contribution to psychology is his attempt to localize mental functions, in which he shows the influence of Galen and the Arabians.

BÄUMKER, *Beiträge zur Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters*, IV (Münster, 1903), 1; DE WULF, *Hist. of Medieval Phil.*, tr. COFFEY (New York, 1909), 186; TURNER, *History of Philosophy* (Boston, 1903), 283 sqq.

WILLIAM TURNER.

Alarcón, PEDRO ANTONIO DE, novelist and poet, b. at Guadix, Spain, in 1833; d. at Valdemoro, near Madrid, in 1891. After having shown ability for journalism at his native place he went to Madrid where he came into prominence, especially when at the outbreak of the Revolution of July, 1854, he edited the republican journal "El Látigo". A year

later, in 1855, he published "El final de Norma", a work written when he was only seventeen years old. As a volunteer he went in 1859 to the African war, where he wrote the most interesting and probably the most lasting of all his writings, "Diario de un testigo de la guerra de Africa" (1860). Some parts of this work, as "La batalla de Castillejos" and "La toma de Tetuán", have not been surpassed for vividness of description and grace of narrative by any Spanish writer. Similar to this work are Alarcón's historical sketches "Historietas nacionales", which perhaps will have a more lasting fame than his novels. "El sombrero de tres picos" (Madrid, 1874; tr. M. Springer, New York, 1899) is the novel that carried its author's name throughout Europe. The following year he published "El Escándalo", the publication of which created as much of a sensation as Coloma's "Pequeñeces".* Better and more worthy of being known is the fantastic novel he wrote in the latter part of his life "El niño de la Bola" (Madrid, 1880; tr. M. J. Serrano, New York, 1892). His poetical qualities are revealed in "Poesías serias y humorísticas" and "Comedias escogidas" (1886), and particularly in the play "El hijo pródigo". He was all his life a practical Catholic.

PLUMMER, *Contemporary Spain as shown in her Novelists* (New York, 1899); SPRINGER, *The Three Crowned Hat* (New York, 1899), 3-15; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española en el Siglo XIX*, II (Madrid, 1891), 454; VALBUENA, *La ciencia cristiana*, XIII (Madrid, 1880), 551; NOCEDAL, *Discursos de recepción en la Real Academia* (Madrid, 1877); FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (New York, 1910).

W. FURLONG.

Albornoz, GIL ALVÁREZ CARILLO DE. See GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO, VOL. VI, p. 558.

Alvarus Pelagius (ALVARO PELAYO), celebrated writer, b. in Spain about 1280; d. at Seville, 25 Jan., 1352. Alvarus studied canon law at Bologna, but in 1304 resigned his benefices, and entered the Franciscan Order. He is said to have been a pupil of Duns Scotus and to have been tutor to the children of Don Pedro, Regent of Portugal. Certain it is that he became penitentiary to Pope John XXII at Avignon, that he enjoyed much favour with this pontiff, and was employed by him to refute the claims of the anti-pope Pietro Rainalducci of Corbario. In 1233 Alvarus became titular Bishop of Coron in Achaia, and two years later was appointed to the See of Sylves in Portugal. He also served as Apostolic nuncio in Portugal, but was not created cardinal, as some writers have asserted. He was buried in the Monastery of St. Clare at Seville.

Alvarus is chiefly remarkable for his work "De planctu ecclesiæ libri duo". This work, begun at Avignon in 1330, completed in 1332, corrected in 1335 and again in 1340 at Compostella, is notable not only for its extreme defence of ecclesiastical rights but still more, perhaps, for the freedom and force with which the author assails and rebukes the ecclesiastical abuses of his time. Alvarus has been reproached by St. Antoninus and others with having too far favoured the error of the Fraticelli about poverty, but, as Sbaralea shows, it is not difficult to justify him against this charge. On the then agitated question of poverty in the Franciscan Order he wrote with less passion and with more weight than Ubertino da Casale, although he addressed almost the same reproaches as the latter to the relaxed friars within the order. The "De planctu" was first published at Ulm in 1474. This edition is very rare, and is not free from error. Later editions appeared at Venice (1500) and at Lyons (1517). Besides the "De planctu", Wadding attributed to Alvarus the following: "Collyrium adversus hæreses"; "Speculum regum" (one book); "Super sentent. libros 4"; "Apologia contra Marsilium Patav. et Guliel. Oham"; and other unedited works.

ARTHUR, *Martyrologium franciscanum*, 289; WADDING, *Annales minorum ad ann. 1308, 1329, and 1340*; IDEM, *Script. ord. min.* (1908), 14; SBARALEA, *Supplementum* (edit., 1908), Pt. I, 31-32; *Speculum perfectionis*, ed. SABATIER (1898), p. clxi; RENÉ, *Hist. des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (1909), 94; OLIGER, *Expositio regula* (1912), passim.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Anastasius Bibliothecarius, librarian of the Roman Church, b. about 810; d. 879. He was a nephew of Bishop Arsenius of Orta, who executed important commissions as papal legate. Anastasius learned Greek from Greek monks, and obtained an unusual education for his era, so that he appears to be the most learned ecclesiastic of Rome in the barbaric period of the ninth century. During the reign of Nicholas I (855-67) Anastasius was abbot of the monastery of the Virgin Mary on the farther side of the Tiber (in Trastevere), and he was employed by the pope in various matters. He was also active as an author, and translated Greek works into Latin, one of these being the biography of St. John the Almsgiver, which he dedicated to Nicholas I. The successor of Nicholas, Adrian II (867-72), appointed Anastasius librarian of the Roman Church, an important office which gave him much influence at the papal Court. In 869 he was sent by Emperor Louis II as envoy to Constantinople, with two men of high rank in the Frankish Empire, to negotiate a marriage between the oldest son of the Byzantine emperor and the daughter of the emperor in the West. When the envoys arrived at Constantinople the Eighth (Ecumenical) Council was still in session, and Anastasius, who attended the last session (February, 870), zealously defended the papal cause and was of much service to the papal legates. On their way home the papal legates were robbed, and the "Acts" of the council were carried off. However, they had given most of the declarations of obedience of the Greek bishops to Anastasius, who also had a copy of the "Acts", and was thus able to bring these documents to the pope. At the pope's order he translated the "Acts" into Latin. The succeeding pope, John VIII (872-82), also esteemed Anastasius, confirmed him in the office of librarian, entrusted important affairs to him, and encouraged him to further literary work. Anastasius was in correspondence with the deposed Byzantine patriarch, Photius, and sought to mediate between the patriarch and the pope and also to assuage the controversy over the Holy Ghost by assuming that the Latins understood the procession (*processio*) of the Holy Ghost from the Son in the sense of transmission (*missio*).

If a passage in the annals of Hincmar of Reims is genuine (Mon. Germ. Hist.: Scriptores, I, 447) and Hincmar has not confused two men, then the librarian Anastasius is identical with the Roman presbyter Anastasius who in 874 became titular priest of St. Marcellus, and in 848 fled from Rome, and resided in various cities. On account of his flight he was excommunicated by a Roman synod in 850, and, as he did not return, was anathematized and deposed by another synod in 853. After the death of Leo IV in 855 this Anastasius was elected as antipope by the imperial party, but the rightfully elected pope, Benedict III, gained the supremacy, and acted kindly towards the usurper. During the pontificate of Adrian II Anastasius became involved in serious difficulties, in 868 a near relative of his named Eleutherius forcibly carried off the daughter of the pope, and soon after killed both her and her mother. The murderer was executed and Anastasius, who was regarded as the instigator of the murder, was punished by excommunication and deposition. He lived at the imperial Court, and sought by the intervention of the emperor to exculpate himself before the pope. Hergenröther (Photius, II, 230-240) maintains, with good reason, that the librarian and the presbyter Anastasius (the antipope) were one and

the same person, and weaves all the statements concerning the latter into the biography of Anastasius, while Langen (*Geschichte der römischen Kirche*, III, 270 sqq.) considers them different persons. In August, 879, Zacharias of Anagni appears as librarian of the Roman Church, so that Anastasius must have died shortly before this date.

Anastasius translated from Greek into Latin the "Acts" of the Seventh and Eighth Œcumenical Councils, as well as several legends of saints, and other writings. He also compiled a historical work, "Chronographia tripartita", from the Greek writings of Theophanes, Nicephorus, and Syncellus, and made a collection of documents concerning the affairs of Pope Honorius. Several important letters written by him have been preserved. His writings are to be found in P. G., XXIX; P. L., LXXIII, CXXII, CXXIX. The "Liber Pontificalis", which was formerly ascribed to him, was not written by him; he seems to have shared in the revision of the "Life" of Nicholas I.

LAPÔTRE, *De Anastasio Bibliothecario* (Paris, 1884); KRUMBACHER, *Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur*, 2nd ed., 344 sq.; FRIEDRICH, *Ein Brief des Anastasius Bibliothecarius an den Bischof Gaudericus von Velletri in Sitzungsber. der bayer. Akademie der Wiss. phil.-hist. Klasse* (1892-93), 393 sq.; D'AVRIL, *La lettre d'Anastase le Bibliothécaire in Revue de l'Orient chrétien* (1896), 124 sqq.

J. P. KIRSCH.

Andechs, a Benedictine monastery and famous place of pilgrimage on a hill about two miles east of the Ammersee in Upper Bavaria. Its site was originally occupied by a castle belonging to the counts of Diessen and probably of Roman origin. Its fame as a place of pilgrimage dates back to 955, when the relics which St. Rasso, one of the counts of Diessen, had brought from Rome and the Orient to his monastery at Wörth (later called Grafath) were transferred hither to save them from the ravages of the Huns. In the twelfth century three Sacred Hosts, two of which are reputed to have been consecrated by Pope Gregory I (Joannes Diaconus, "Vita S. Gregorii", in P. L., LXXV, 103) the other by Pope Leo IX, were added to the relics of Andechs, which henceforth became popularly known as "Der heilige Berg". The earliest mention of these Hosts is found in a thirteenth-century missal of Andechs, now preserved at the state library of Munich (Cod. Lat. 3005). The collegiate church which Duke Ernest had erected in 1438 was changed into a Benedictine monastery by Duke Albert III in 1455, and colonized with monks from Tegernsee. In 1458 it was raised to an abbey, and thenceforth enjoyed a period of uninterrupted prosperity until its secularization in 1803. It was re-established in 1850 as a Benedictine priory, affiliated to the Abbey of St. Boniface in Munich.

SÄTTLER, *Chronik von Andechs* (Donauwörth, 1877); HEINDL, *Der heilige Berg Andechs* (Munich, 1895).

MICHAEL OTT.

Andrés, JUAN, *littérateur* and historian, b. at Planes, Valencia, Spain, in 1740; d. in Rome in 1817. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1754. When the Jesuits were expelled from Spain in 1767 Andrés made his abode at Ferrara (Italy) and taught philosophy there. After the suppression of the Society in 1773 he travelled through Europe to collect matter for a history of universal literature; this work he wrote at intervals from 1782 to 1799, and published under the title "Dell'origine, progresso e stato attuale d'ogni letteratura". Under this title was included not only literature but also Holy Scripture, theology, philosophy, and the sciences. Mr. Hallam styles the work "an extraordinary performance, embracing both ancient and modern literature in its full extent" ("Introduction to the Literature of Europe", New York, 1842, I, 8).

The inexactness of some of the statements and the superficiality of some of Andrés's criticisms are almost

negligible when we consider the cleverness of the general surveys and the original remarks met with frequently in the course of his great work. His Italian style, according to Cian (*Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia*, p. 15), is not inferior to that of his contemporaries for charm and clearness. Andrés has been severely criticized for ascribing to the Arabs an extraordinary influence on modern poetry. He is also the author of "Saggio della filosofia del Galileo", an essay in which he shows the systematic philosophical ideas of the famous scientist. The volumes of his "Cartas familiares" evidence the versatile genius of their author, and are full of interesting reviews on literary topics. Joseph Bonaparte and Murat highly appreciated his talents. The former appointed him royal librarian. At the age of sixty-four Andrés re-entered the Society of Jesus shortly after its restoration in the kingdom of Naples.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Revista crítica de historia y literatura* (January, 1896); *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, IV (Madrid, 1890); TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 374; PASTOR Y FUSTER, *Biblioteca de escritores Valencianos*, I (Valencia, 1827-30); CABALLERO, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu supplementa* (Rome, 1814-1816); CIAN, *L'immigrazione dei Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia* (Turin, 1895); TIRABOSCHI, *Istoria della letteratura italiana*, VIII (Florence, 1812), 170 and passim; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jesus*.

W. FURLONG.

Aquileian Rite.—The See of Aquileia fell into schism during the quarrel of the Three Chapters (under Bishop Macedonius, 539-56) and became a schismatical patriarchate, which lasted till the year 700. A number of allusions tell us that Aquileia and certain of its suffragan sees had a special rite (generally called the "ritus patriarchinus"); but they do not give us any clear indication as to what this rite was. The earliest and most instructive document of the Patriarchine Rite is a capitulare of the eighth century added by a Lombard hand to the "Codex Richdigeranus" (sixth century). Dom G. Morin (*Revue bénédictine*, 1902, p. 2 sq.) and H. F. Haase, who edited the Codex (Breslau, 1865), show reason to suppose that this capitulare represents the use of Aquileia. Supposing this, it gives us valuable information about the Aquileian Calendar for the time it covers (Advent to June). Advent had five Sundays; St. Stephen's Day is 27 Dec., as in the Rites of Jerusalem-Antioch and their descendants. There is no Septuagesima; two Sundays (Sexagesima and Quinquagesima) prepare for Lent. The "tradition of the symbol" is on the Sunday before Easter. It and Maundy Thursday have each two Masses, as in the Gallican Rites. There is a "Mid-Pentecost" feast, as in many Eastern Rites. We have then many indications of the divergence from Rome; this fragment of a calendar points to Gallican usages mixed with some from the East. If we accept the most probable theory that the Gallican Rite is Eastern (Antiochene) in origin, we may consider the local Aquileian Use as one more variant of the widespread Gallican family. For the rest we are reduced to mere conjecture about this liturgy. There are many theories, especially as to its relation to the rites of Milan, Ravenna, and the fragments in "De sacramentis", IV, 4-6. Dr. Buchwald defends the view that the prayers in "De Sacr." are Aquileian. Aquileia adopted them from Alexandria, under whose influence she stood (so a synod of Aquileia declared in 381; op. cit., 47). Rome then took her Canon from Aquileia about the fifth century (Weidenauer, *Studien*, I, 1906, pp. 21-56). If this be true, the influence of Aquileia on the Western liturgy has been enormous. Aquileia would be the gate by which our Roman Canon came to Europe. Baumstark ascribes "De sacr." to Ravenna. But he agrees that it came from Alexandria and that Aquileia used the same rite. The "ritus patriarchinus" then would be the same as the Rite of the Exarchate, which he defends ("Liturgia romana e liturgia dell' esarcato", Rome, 1904, pp.

168-73). We may accept as certain that Aquileia had from the time of the formation of separate rites (fourth century) its own use, that this use was not the same as that of Rome, that probably it was one more variant of the large group of Western Rites, connected by (Eastern?) origin, which we call Gallican, that it was probably really related to the old Milanese Rite and perhaps still more to that of Ravenna.

In the later Middle Age we hear of the "ritus patriarchinus" as yielding steadily to the Roman Rite. Ebner has published a very curious and important variant of our "Hanc igitur" prayer, in litany form, attributed to Paulinus of Aquileia (about 850). For the importance of this see the author's work, "The Mass" (London, 1912, pp. 149-150). De Rubeis in his "De sacris foroiuliensium ritibus" (Venice, 1754, pp. 228 sqq.) prints part of the Aquileian scrutiny of catechumens, of the ninth century. This is practically that of the contemporary Roman Ordines; so the Roman Rite was already replacing the other one (cf. DomdePuniet, "L'anné liturgique à Aquilée" in "Revue béd.", 1902, p. 1). Walafrid Strabo (ninth century) mentions "hymns" composed by Paulinus of Aquileia and used by him "in private Masses at the offering of the sacrifice" (de ecl. rerum ex. et increm. 25). In 1250 Peter IV, Bishop of Castello in the Aquileian province, desired to adopt the Roman Rite. In 1308 and again in 1418 an attempt was made to restore the Aquileian Use at Venice. But in 1456 Callistus III granted permission to the Patriarch of Grado and Aquileia to follow Rome. After the Council of Trent and Pius V's missal (1570) one after another of the cities which had kept the Aquileian Use conformed to Rome: Trieste in 1586, Udine in 1596. Como alone made an effort to keep the old local use. In 1565 and 1579 diocesan synods still insisted on this. But in 1597 Clement VIII insisted on Roman Use here too. Only the Church of St. Mark at Venice kept certain local peculiarities of ritual, which apparently descended from the "ritus patriarchinus", till the fall of the republic in 1807. But long before its final disappearance the Aquileian Rite in these local forms was already so romanized that little of its original character was left. Francis Bonomio, Bishop of Vercelli, who went to Como in 1579 to persuade its clergy to adopt the Roman Breviary, says that the local rite was almost the same as that of Rome "except in the order of some Sundays, and the feast of the Holy Trinity, which is transferred to another time". So the "Missale pro s. aquileiensis ecclesie ritu", printed at Augsburg in 1494, breviaries and sacramentaries (rituals) printed for Aquileia, Venice, and Como in the fourteenth century, although still bearing the name of "ritus patriarchinus" (or "patriarchalis"), are hardly more than local varieties of the Roman Rite (for all this, see Le Brun, op. cit., and Baumstark, "Liturgia romana", pp. 170-73).

LE BRUN, *Ancien rit d'Aquilée appelé le Patriarchin in his Explication de la messe*, III (Paris, 1777), 220 sqq.; BONA, *Rerum liturgicarum*, II, ed. SALLA (Turin, 1747), Appendix: *De ritu antiquo Aquileiensis patriarchino nuncupato*; DE RUBEIS, *Monumenta ecclesie Aquileiensis* (Strasbourg, 1740); ALTHAN, *Iter liturgicum foroiuliense* (Rome, 1749); BURN, *Nicetas of Remesiana* (Cambridge, 1905); DICHLICH, *Rito veneto antico detto Patriarchino* (Venice, 1823).

ADRIAN FORTESCUE.

Archpriest Controversy.—This controversy arose in England on the appointment of George Blackwell as archpriest with jurisdiction over the secular clergy of England and Scotland, by the Holy See on 7 March, 1598. The last member of the ancient hierarchy, Goldwell, Bishop of St. Asaph's, had died in 1585, and thenceforth Cardinal Allen exercised informal jurisdiction with the acquiescence of the pope and by common consent of the missionary priests, then numbering about three hundred. After Allen's death in 1594 the want of a superior made itself felt. For some years there had been trouble at the English

College in Rome, resulting in difficulties between the Jesuits and the secular clergy, which were accentuated by the dissensions among the priests imprisoned at Wisbech. In 1597 Father Persons, who had general charge of the Jesuit mission in England, went to Rome, where the troubles at the English College had come to a head, and settled matters by becoming rector there himself. Some of the secular clergy, resenting the growing influence of the Society in the affairs of the English Catholics and distrusting the political views of Father Persons, drew up a memorial against the Jesuits to be presented to the pope. Others wished for concord with the Jesuits, and believed that the true solution of difficulties so deeply prejudicial to Catholic interests in England lay in the appointment of a bishop. Persons himself at first favoured the appointment of one or more bishops, preferably one to live and work in England and another to live in the Low Countries so as to organize and direct affairs while free from personal danger. But this plan was given up, the appointment of an archpriest being decided on and effected by Cardinal Cajetan, Cardinal-Protector of England. This absolutely new form of ecclesiastical government was actively resented by a small but influential body of secular priests, who claimed that they had the sympathy of a larger number of their brethren. Two of them, William Bishop and Robert Charnock, were sent to Rome to dispute the validity of the appointment and to explain their grievances, but on their arrival in December, 1598, they were arrested and confined as prisoners in the English College. On 6 April, 1599, a Brief was issued confirming the appointment of the archpriest, and the imprisoned priests were released and dismissed from Rome, but forbidden to return to England. In England Thomas Lister, a Jesuit, charged the appellant priests with schism, in a pamphlet which stirred up a controversy in which both sides employed unmeasured and violent language.

Though the Brief confirming the archpriest was at once accepted by the secular clergy, Blackwell insisted that the appellant priests should make reparation for the guilt of schism. They denied that they were guilty of schism in appealing to the pope, and referred the question to the University of Paris, which decided in their favour. Blackwell issued a decree condemning this judgment, and renewed another decree which he had published in the previous January, forbidding the publication of any defence of the appellants' conduct under pain of suspension. On 17 November a formal appeal to Rome was signed by thirty-three priests. This they supported by various pamphlets, which had been published early in 1601. The English Government now knew of the trouble, and the Protestant Bishop of London entered into negotiations with Bluet, one of the imprisoned priests, with the result that Bluet was brought before the Privy Council and induced them to "banish" four of the appellant priests that they might prosecute their appeal. Bagshaw, Champney, Bluet, and Barneby were chosen, but finally Mush and Cecil took the places of Bagshaw and Barneby. Bagshaw published a violent work called the "True Relation", and Watson, a priest, issued extravagant tirades against Blackwell and the Jesuits. On 26 January, 1602, Blackwell published a Brief dated 17 August, 1601, which had been in his possession since Michaelmas. This again confirmed the appointment, but condemned the archpriest's irritating conduct, suppressed all publications about the controversy, refused to admit any appeal, and urged mutual charity.

In Rome, however, the appellants succeeded with the help of the French ambassador in gaining a hearing, and on 5 October, 1602, a new Brief was issued (text in Tierney, op. cit. infra, III, clxxxi) which Tierney

summarizes as "condemning the conduct of the archpriest, and justifying the appellants from the charges of schism and rebellion, which had been urged against them. . . . It limited his jurisdiction to the priests educated in the foreign seminaries; forbade him, in future and for the sake of peace, to communicate either with the superior of the Jesuits in England, or with the general of the Society in Rome on the concerns of his office; commanded him to supply the first three vacancies that should occur in the number of his assistants with persons selected from amongst the appellant priests, and, having ordered him to receive and transmit all appeals to the Cardinal Protector, concluded by condemning the past, and prohibiting all future publications in any manner connected with the present controversy". On the other hand the appellants failed to secure episcopal government, or the prohibition, which they sought, to restrain priests, whether secular or regular, from provoking the Government by interference in political affairs. Nor did they obtain their request that all Catholics should be bound to manifest any designs against the queen or State of which they should learn. Elizabeth and her ministers were disappointed at the tenor of the Brief and retaliated by a proclamation (5 November, 1602) for the banishment of all Catholic missionaries. In reply to this thirteen of the appellants, including two future martyrs, drew up their famous address to the queen assuring her of their loyalty. (See Tierney, *op. cit. infra*, III, 55-56, and clxxxviii sqq.) The papal Brief of 5 October, 1602, finally settled the question, but an unfortunate legacy of mutual distrust and sore feeling remained behind and embittered the relations of the parties for many years to come. Government by archpriest never worked well, and the secular clergy became unanimous in their desire for a bishop. This was granted to them after the death of William Harrison, the third archpriest, in 1621, when the Holy See selected William Bishop, one of the leading appellants, to be the first Vicar Apostolic of England.

TIERNY, *Dodd's Church History of England*, III (London, 1840); LAW, *The Archpriest Controversy* (2 vols., Camden Society, 1896-98); IDEM, *Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth* (London, 1889), with a bibliography of contemporary pamphlets; GERARD, *The Archpriest Controversy in The Month* (January, 1897).

EDWIN BURTON.

Arizona.—On 12 Feb., 1912, Arizona became a state, the forty-eighth of the United States ("America", 4 Jan., 1913; "Official Congressional Directory", 3rd ed., April, 1912). The Constitution of the state (61st Congress, 3rd session, Senate, 31 Jan., 1911) defines its boundaries as Mexico, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, California, and the Mexican Territory of Lower California (art. I). Phoenix is to be the state capital, subject to change by election on or after 31 Dec., 1925 (art. XX). The governor is to be elected for a term of two years (art. V); the legislature is to meet biennially (art. IV, sect. 3); the judiciary is elective (art. VI). The Constitution, as amended by vote, 5 Nov., 1912, extends the right of suffrage to women ("American Year Book", 1912, p. 182; Constitution, art. VII, sect. 1). It defines the "initiative" and "referendum" to be "reserved powers" of the people (art. IV, sect. 1), and the right of "recall" includes judges as well as all other public officers (Constitution, art. VIII, sect. 1). There is to be no religious qualification for public office or employment (art. II), and to every inhabitant there is to be secured "perfect toleration of religious senti-

ment" without molestation in person or property on account of religious worship or its lack. "Polygamous or plural marriages or polygamous cohabitation are forever prohibited" (art. XX). Under the "general and uniform public school system" (art. XI, sect. 1), there is to be "no sectarian instruction" or religious test or qualification required of teacher or pupil (art. XI, sect. 1). Neither public money nor property is to be appropriated for or applied "to any religious worship, exercise or instruction or to the support of any religious establishment" (art. II), nor is any tax to be laid or appropriation made of public money "in aid of any church or private or sectarian school" (art. IX, sect. 10). But "property of educational, charitable and religious associations or institutions not used or held for profit may be exempted from taxation by law" (art. IX, sect. 2). Statistics of the Catholic Church in Arizona are given in the articles TUCSON and UNITED STATES; according to the "Bureau of the Census, Religious Bodies, 1906" there were in the state 6175 Latter-Day Saints, 2884 Presbyterians, 2667 Methodists, 1034 Baptists, 1059 Protestant Episcopalians.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Assumption.—The earliest known literary reference to the Assumption is found in the Greek work "De obitu S. Domine". Catholic faith, however, has always derived our knowledge of the mystery from Apostolic Tradition.

Aulne Abbey (ALNA), a former Cistercian monastery near Landelies on the Sambre in the Diocese of Liège. Originally it was a Benedictine monastery, founded by Saint Landelinus about 656. Before 974 the Benedictines were replaced by secular clerics leading a common life, who, however, embraced the Rule of St. Augustine in 1144. At the instance of Bishop Henry de Leyen of Liège it came into the hands of Cistercian monks from Clairvaux in 1147 with Franco de Morvaux as its first Cistercian abbot. Henceforth it flourished as a Cistercian monastery until the French burned it at the end of the eighteenth century, only a short time after it had been rebuilt in larger dimensions. The library, which contained 40,000 books and 5000 manuscripts, was also destroyed.

BOULMONT, *L'abbaye d'Aulne, ou origines, splendeurs, épreuves, et ruines de la perle monastique d'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse* (Namur, 1898); CLOQUET, *L'abbaye d'Aulne* (Mons, 1904); LEBROCQUY, *Histoire de l'abbaye d'Aulne* (Paris, 1862).

MICHAEL OTT.

Averbode, a Premonstratensian abbey belonging to the circary of Brabant and situated near Diest in the Archdiocese of Malines. It was founded about 1132 by Count Arnold of Losen and continued without interruption till the general suppression of the Belgian monasteries in 1796. The abbey was restored in 1834, and comprises at present 82 priests, 20 clerics and novices, and 36 lay brothers. Of these, 27 priests and 21 lay brothers are labouring among the Indians in Brazil, where, at the request of Leo XIII, they established a missionary monastery at Pirapora in the Diocese of São Paulo, in 1896, and a college at Jaguarão in the Diocese of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul in 1901. Recently two priests and three lay brothers from Averbode opened a mission house at Veile in Denmark.

HUGO, *S. ordinis Præmonstratensis annales*, I (Nancy, 1734-6), 210-223; *Catalogus generalis ordinis Præm.* (Prague, 1900).

MICHAEL OTT.

B

Bachelot, ALEXIS JOHN AUGUSTINE, Prefect Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, b. at Grand Beauchet, commune of St. Cyr (Orne), France, 22 Feb., 1796; d. at sea, 5 Dec., 1837. He entered the preparatory seminary of Picpus (Paris) at the age of ten, and made vows in the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts at Cahors on 2 Feb., 1813. At the completion of his theological studies in the Irish College at Paris, he was ordained priest in 1820, and forthwith appointed its rector. Four years later he was made superior of the preparatory seminary at Tours. When in 1825 the Propaganda entrusted the Picpus Fathers with the establishment of a mission in the Sandwich Islands, Father Bachelot was created the first prefect Apostolic of the new mission. On 20 Nov., 1826, he embarked at Bordeaux in company with Fathers Patrick Short and Abraham Armand and three lay brothers. They arrived off Honolulu, July, 1827, and though they were refused residence in the Islands, they landed while the matter was still under discussion by the chiefs. As matters remained in suspense for some time and no formal permission was forthcoming, the missionaries rented an enclosure containing three huts, removed their baggage from the vessel on 13 July, and Father Bachelot offered the first Mass in the Hawaiian Islands on the following morning. A fortnight after their arrival, La Plassard, captain of La Comète, was ordered before the queen, and commanded to re-embark the priests. This he refused to do, and departed before the missionaries could be forcibly put on board. The members of the Protestant mission which had been established in the Sandwich Islands seven years earlier saw with displeasure the arrival of the missionaries of a rival creed, and persuaded the chiefs to expel them. As a result Fathers Bachelot and Short (Father Armand having left for France in November, 1829) were forcibly embarked on the brig Waverly on 24 Dec., 1831. They landed at San Pedro Bay, California, on 21 Jan., 1832, and were received by the Franciscan Father then in charge of San Gabriel Mission. Father Short went to Monterey, where, conjointly with an English convert, Mr. Edw. Hartnell, he started a college; Father Bachelot remained at San Gabriel. After the death of the old Franciscan the Californian authorities offered Father Bachelot an annual net income of \$3000 if he would consent to take charge of the mission. He agreed to remain, but refused the salary in order to be free to leave at any time.

On 28 March, 1837, Father Bachelot, having received information which seemed to warrant a fresh attempt to return to the Sandwich Islands, embarked with Father Short for them, and landed unmolested at Honolulu, 17 April. The missionaries obtained a provisional permission from the governor, Kekuanaoa, to remain on shore for some time; but on 29 April the king issued a proclamation stating that he would not permit papal missionaries to remain in his dominions, and ordered them to depart on the same vessel on which they had come. Father Short left Honolulu for Valparaiso on 30 October. Father Bachelot remained behind, intending to embark on a schooner, the near arrival of which had been announced. Meantime another priest of the same society, Father Maigret, arrived off Honolulu. The authorities forbade his landing. The vessel for which Father Bachelot was waiting having failed to appear, it became imperative to extricate both Father Maigret and the captain, who brought him, from a difficult situation. Father Bachelot decided therefore to purchase a small schooner, then lying in port. They rechristened the

vessel the *Notre-Dame de Paix*, and sailed on it on 23 November. Father Bachelot, who was very ill at the time of embarkation, died during the voyage. On 13 Dec. the vessel arrived off Ponape, and on the following day the remains of the first Apostle of the Sandwich Islands were interred in the little island of Na, near the mouth of Metalanim harbour.

Father Bachelot is the author of an Hawaiian grammar and dictionary, "*Notes grammaticales sur la langue sandwichoise suivies d'une collection de mots de la même langue*" (Paris, 1834), and two catechisms in the same language: "*He Ninau ma ke Ao ana Kiritiano*" (Catechism of the Christian Doctrine) and "*He Ninauhoike no na Kakarema ahiku*" (Catechism of the Seven Sacraments), both published at Maëao in 1831; a second edition appeared at Paris, 1841. A prayer-book in the native tongue, printed together with this second edition and entitled, "*Na Olelo Pule no ka Poe Kiritiano o ko Hawaii Pae-aina*" (Prayers for the Christians of the Hawaiian Archipelago), is also probably by the same author.

Annals of the Propagation of the Faith, vol. I; *Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror* (15 Jan., 1840), reprinted by the Catholic Truth Society (San Francisco, 1897); BINGHAM, *Sandwich Islands* (Hartford, 1848).

REGINALD YZENDOORN.

Ballerini, ANTONIO, b. at Medicina, near Bologna, 10 October, 1805; d. in Rome, 27 November, 1881. He entered the Society of Jesus, 13 October, 1826. He was professor of philosophy at Ferentino, of ecclesiastical history at Rome and at Fermo, of moral theology at the Roman College. He took a prominent part in the controversies on the writings of Rosmini, on the moral system of St. Alphonsus Liguori, and on the relations between the hierarchy and the religious orders, especially in England. He contributed valuable treatises to the discussion of the subject of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. He assisted Boero in the compilation of the "*Menology*" of the Society, and published a valuable compendium of Gury, which was adapted for the seminaries of the United States by Sabetti and later by Barrett. His chief work, the commentary on Busenbaum's "*Medulla*", was completed and published by Palmieri (q. v.). His brother Francis, also a Jesuit (b. 5 April, 1805; d. in Rome 18 Aug., 1874), composed several devotional works.

SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibl. de la C. de Jésus*, I (Brussels, 1890).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

Baptista Varani (VARANO), BLESSED, an ascetical writer, b. at Camerino, in the March of Ancona, 9 Apr., 1458; d. there, 31 May, 1527. Her father, Julius Caesar Varano or de Varanis, Duke of Camerino, belonged to an illustrious family; her mother, Joanna Malatesta, was a daughter of Sigismund, Prince of Rimini. At baptism Baptista received the name of Camilla. Of the first ten and the last twenty-three years of her life little or nothing is known; our knowledge of the intervening years is derived almost entirely from her own writings. This revelation of herself was brought about through the influence of her confessor, Blessed Peter of Mogliano, provincial of the Franciscans in the Marches (1490). It seems to have been the eloquence of Mogliano that brought about the "*conversion*" of Baptista, who, for a time at least, appears to have been captivated by the glamour of the world. Her father did all in his power to force his daughter into a brilliant marriage, even to the extent of imprisoning her. But Baptista resisted his plans so firmly that after two years and a half he

restored her to liberty, for fear, as he said, of drawing upon himself the Divine vengeance, and gave his consent to her becoming a nun. On 14 Nov., 1481, Baptista entered the monastery of the Poor Clares at Urbino. Not long afterwards her father founded a new monastery of that order at Camerino, and presented it to his daughter. Baptista introduced the primitive observance of the rule there, and thenceforth her vigorous and impressive personality found scope not only in the administration of this monastery, of which she became the first abbess, but also in the production of various literary works. These include the: "Recordationes et instructiones spirituales novem", which she wrote about 1491; "Opus de doloribus mentalibus D. N. J. C.", written during 1488-91 and first published at Camerino in 1630; "Liber suae conversionis", a story of her life, written in 1491 and first published at Macerata in 1624. These works have been edited by the Bollandists in connexion with some of Baptista's letters. But most of her "Epistolae spirituales ad devotas personas" as well as her "Carmina pleraque latina et vulgaria" are still unpublished.

As a whole the writings of Baptista are remarkable for originality of thought, striking spirituality, and vividly pictorial language. Both St. Philip Neri and St. Alphonsus have recorded their admiration for this gifted woman who wrote with equal facility in Latin and Italian, and who was accounted one of the most brilliant and accomplished scholars of her day. Baptista died on the feast of Corpus Christi, and was buried in the choir of her monastery. Thirty years later her body was exhumed and was found in a state of perfect preservation. It was reburied to be again exhumed in 1593. The flesh was then reduced to dust but the tongue still remained quite fresh and red. The immemorial cultus of Baptista was approved by Gregory XVI in 1843, and her feast is kept in the Franciscan Order on 2 June.

Acta SS. May, VII (Antwerp, 1688), 476-514; WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1509*, n. 25; IDEM, *Scriptores ord. Min.* (3rd ed., 1906), 36; SBARALEA, *Supplementum*, pt. I (1908), 113-114; LEON DE CLARY, *Lives of the Saints and Blessed of the Three Orders of St. Francis*, II (Taunton, 1886), 315-48; DE RAMBUTEAU, *La Bienheureuse Varani, Princesse de Camerino et religieuse franciscaine* (Paris, 1906); JORGENSEN, *I del Hoje* (Copenhagen, 1908), German tr. in *Ezeelsis* (Kempten and Munich, 1911), which contains a charming sketch of Baptista and gives us a glimpse of her poetic talent. For an appreciation of her poetry see CRESCIMBENI, *Storia della volgare poesia*, I, lib. 2, cap. xiii.

STANISLAUS WOYWOD.

Barron, EDWARD, missionary, b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1801; d. at Savannah, Georgia, U. S. A., 12 Sept., 1854. His ecclesiastical studies were made at the Propaganda College, Rome, where he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Several years were then spent in Ireland, after which he volunteered for the missions in the United States, attaching himself to the Diocese of Philadelphia, where he became in time pastor of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, president of St. Charles Borromeo's Theological Seminary, and then vicar-general of the diocese. When in 1840 the Holy See requested the American bishops to care for the negro Catholics of Liberia, Africa, he offered his services with those of the Rev. John Kelly of New York, and left Baltimore, 21 Dec., 1841, for Cape Mesurado. The work there was successful at first, and so Barron returned to Europe and the United States for more help. While in Rome he was consecrated, 22 Jan., 1842, titular Bishop of Constantia and Vicar Apostolic of the two Guineas. He returned to Africa, 30 Nov., 1843, with several missionaries of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and continued his labours in the mission until 1845, when he was forced by fever he had contracted to resign his vicariate and to return to the United States. Here, as far as his impaired health allowed, he again took up the duties of a missionary priest and

assisted in the work of the episcopate in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and Florida. He died of yellow fever at Savannah while helping the bishop of that see during an epidemic. (See LIBERIA.)

SHEA, *Hist. Cath. Ch. in U. S.* (New York, 1856); CLARKE, *Lives Deceased Bishops*, U. S., II (New York, 1872), appendix; KIRLIN, *Catholicity in Philadelphia* (Philadelphia, 1909); FLYNN, *Cath. Church in New Jersey* (Morristown, 1904); *Catholic Almanac*, 1855; *Freeman's Journal* (New York, 1854-55), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Barzynski, VINCENT, b. at Sulislawice, Sandomir, Russian Poland, 1838; d. at Chicago, 2 May, 1899. The son of Joseph and Mary (Sroczyńska) Barzynski, in baptism he received the name Michael, but during a grievous illness was placed under the protection of St. Vincent Ferrer and henceforth called Vincent. Because of frail health he was educated privately. In 1856 he entered the diocesan seminary at Lublin and was ordained priest, 28 Oct., 1861. After six months illness spent at the home of his father, he was appointed vicar at Horodlo, member of the chapter of the collegiate church of the Zamojscy, and later transferred to Tomaszew, which was the scene of great military activity during the uprising of 1863. As organizer, appointed by the secret Polish national Government, he provided the insurrectionists with military supplies. Compelled soon after to flee to Cracow, he found refuge with the Franciscan fathers in that city. After fifteen months of wandering he received his passport enabling him to leave for Paris in 1865. Here he fell under the influence of that remarkable band of mystics, Semenenko, Kajsewicz, Jelowicki, and Mickiewicz, the poet, who dreamed of Poland's resurrection through the spiritual regeneration of the Poles. Going to Rome, he joined the newly founded Congregation of the Resurrection and soon after receiving the special blessing of Pius IX set out for America (1866). After several years' labour in the Diocese of San Antonio, Texas, he was appointed pastor of St. Stanislaus parish, Chicago, in 1874. The parish then comprised about 450 families; in 1881 the number of baptisms was 988, and in 1887 reached 1700.

Vincent Barzynski became the dominant influence throughout the most critical period of Polish immigration. He first gave the American Poles a class consciousness, amalgamated the various units into a compact working phalanx, and despite seemingly insurmountable difficulties crushed the forces that threatened the faith of Polish immigrants. Criticized for centralizing within his own person all authority, it must be recalled that he had to deal single-handed with every difficulty, that in large part the Polish American clergy of his day were deserving of little confidence, that the mass of Polish immigration was from the petty artisan and peasant class, and that the small number of brighter minds coming to America had left an unsavoury past behind them. It is clear that there was no alternative. The spirit of rebellion, "independence", schism was fanned by the Polish National Alliance, and this organization Father Barzynski so successfully combated that it was only after his death that the Alliance grew in members.

St. Stanislaus parish, divided again and again, seemed never to decrease; Father Barzynski there organized nearly forty societies, confraternities, and sodalities. He assisted in the organization of nearly every Polish parish in Chicago established before his death. He built the magnificent St. Stanislaus Church and the great school (since destroyed by fire and rebuilt), where seventy nuns teach nearly five thousand children; gave the Poles an orphanage; founded St. Stanislaus College; introduced the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth into the United States; formed with very raw material a corps of Polish teachers in his own school; interested the School Sisters of Notre Dame in Polish immigration. Largely due to his influence, 800 Polish women

entered this community. He founded the first Polish Catholic paper, the "Gazeta Katolicka", his personal organ for many years, and established the first Polish daily Catholic paper in America, the "Dziennik Chicagoski", which for nearly twenty-five years has been a valiant defender of the Faith against the inroads of the liberal press, particularly the "Zgoda", the insincerely "neutral" organ of the Polish National Alliance. To him are due the first Polish American text-books, and first Sunday-school papers. He saw the necessity of organizing the Poles along strictly Catholic lines, and founded the Polish Roman Catholic Union. His greatest enemies admit him to be the most commanding figure in the brief but dramatic history of the American Poles. Despite constant criticism from both clergy and laity, he remained indefatigable. He was a man of genuine piety and deep faith, strict with himself alone, considerate of others. He was humble, resourceful, daring, and patriotic and was possessed of real genius for organization. The noblest monument he has left is the faith that abides in three million Poles.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

Basilica, as a term used by canon lawyers and liturgists, is a title assigned by formal concession or immemorial custom to certain more important churches, in virtue of which they enjoy privileges of an honorific character which are not always very clearly defined. Basilicas in this sense are divided into two classes, the greater or patriarchal, and the lesser, basilicas. To the former class belong primarily those four great churches of Rome (St. Peter's, St. John Lateran, St. Mary Major, and St. Paul-without-the-walls), which among other distinctions have a special "holy door" and to which a visit is always prescribed as one of the conditions for gaining the Roman Jubilee (q.v.). They are also called patriarchal basilicas, seemingly as representative of the great ecclesiastical provinces of the world thus symbolically united in the heart of Christendom. St. John Lateran is the cathedral of the pope, the Patriarch of the West. St. Peter's is assigned to the Patriarch of Constantinople, St. Paul's to the Patriarch of Alexandria, St. Mary Major to the Patriarch of Antioch. St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls is also reckoned as a greater basilica because it is specially attributed to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Moreover, a few other churches, notably that of St. Francis at Assisi and that of the Portiuncula (q.v.), have also received the privilege of ranking as patriarchal basilicas. As such they possess a papal throne and an altar at which none may say Mass except by the pope's permission. The lesser basilicas are much more numerous, including nine or ten different churches in Rome, and a number of others, such as the Basilica of the Grotto at Lourdes, the votive Church of the Sacred Heart at Montmartre, the Church of Marienthal in Alsace, etc. There has been a pronounced tendency of late years to add to their number. Thus the "Acta Apostolicae Sedis" for 1909 contain six, and the "Acta" for 1911 eight, such concessions. In the Brief of erection the pope declares: "We, by our apostolic authority, . . . erect (such and such a church) to the dignity of a lesser basilica and bestow upon it all the privileges which belong to the lesser basilicas of this our own cherished city". These "privileges", besides conferring a certain precedence before other churches (not, however, before the cathedral of any locality), include the right of the *conopæum*, the bell, and the *cappa magna*. The *conopæum* is a sort of umbrella (also called *papilio*, *sinicchio*, etc.), which together with the bell is carried processionally at the head of the clergy on state occasions. The *cappa magna* is worn by the canons or members of the collegiate chapter, if seculars, when assisting at Office. The form of the *conopæum*,

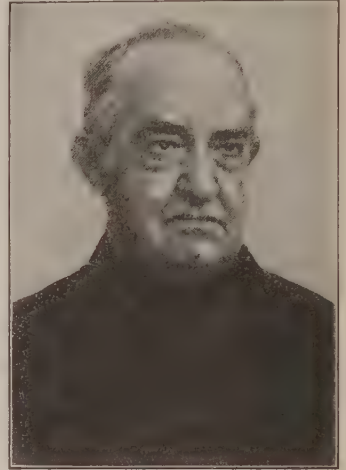
which is of red and yellow silk, is well shown in the arms of the cardinal camerlengo (see vol. VII, p. 242, coloured plate) over the cross keys.

HEUSER in *Kirchenlexikon*, II, 22; FERRARIS in *Bibliotheca canonica* (Rome, 1896), s. v.; MONTAUT, *L'année liturgique à Rome* (Paris, 1857).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Baumgartner, ALEXANDER, poet and writer on the history of literature, b. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 27 June, 1841; d. at Luxemburg, 5 Sept., 1910. His father was Gallus Jakob Baumgartner, a prominent statesman. At the

abbey school of Maria Einsiedeln in Switzerland, where Alexander when fourteen years old began his higher studies, a decisive influence was exercised over the impressionable spirit of the pupil by the well-known poet and scholar, Father Gall Morel. The intellectual bent there first developed was confirmed at the Jesuit school at Feldkirch, where the boy spent his last two gymnasial years.



ALEXANDER BAUMGARTNER

After passing an excellent examination he entered the Society of Jesus in 1860. After his studies in 1874 he was assigned to the editorial staff of the periodical "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which had been founded three years before. For thirty-six years he devoted his pen to this journal as a loyal collaborator, so that scarcely a number appeared without some article from him. Owing to the expulsion of the Jesuits from Germany, he repeatedly changed the place of publication of the periodical. He also took two long journeys. In 1883 he went to Iceland, the Faroe Islands, Scandinavia, and the provinces of the Baltic as far as St. Petersburg. Three years later he visited Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Both tours are commemorated in the well-known books of travel, "Nordische Fahrten" (1889 and 1890). Other and shorter vacation trips had more for their object the physical and intellectual relaxation of the overstrained powers which, however, gave way at too early an age. He was buried in the cemetery at Luxemburg near his old friend and countryman, Father Joseph Spillman, S.J.

Father Baumgartner was born with a poetic nature. His talent was best evidenced in his poems for special occasions. His best work of this kind is his "Festspiel zur Calderonfeier" (1881), which appeared first in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", but was soon, owing to repeated requests, published in book form with a brief biography of the Spanish poet. A translation into Spanish by Orti y Lara of the artistic work soon followed. His "Lauretanische Litanei" in fifty-nine sonnets was also written for a special occasion and was printed for the first time in 1883 and translated into Dutch in 1890. His talent for poetry was shown no less brilliantly in his fine translations of foreign poetry. In 1884 appeared, as a small book, the translation of an Icelandic poem of the fourteenth century to the Virgin, "Die Lilie".

Baumgartner's fame rests on his writings on the history of literature. His numerous articles in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which were collected

and issued in 1912 as a supplementary volume to his "Geschichte der Weltliteratur", were all written with the intent that they should form part of his larger history and life work. In earlier years, as preparatory writings, he had issued "Lessings religiösen Entwicklungsgang" (1877), "Longfellow" (1887), an appreciation of the poems of the American poet which passed into a second edition ten years later, "Joost van den Vondel" (1882), a biography of the great Dutchman translated four years later into Dutch, and lastly the celebrated biography of Goethe in three volumes (1879). In addition he published two works as expressions of gratitude and piety: "Erinnerungen an Bischof Greith" (1884), and "Gallus Jakob Baumgartner" (1892). Two years previously he had issued the unfinished work of his father, "Die Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallen", in three volumes. The six volumes of his history of the literature of the world are well known: "Westasien und die Nilländer" (1897); "Indien und Ostasien" (1897); "Die klassische Literatur der Griechen und Römer" (1900); "Die lateinische und griechische Literatur der christlichen Völker" (1900); "Die französische Literatur" (1905); and lastly "Die italienische Literatur" (1911), during the writing of which he died.

It is hardly necessary to say that a man of such spirit was also a fine critic. The thoroughly Catholic point of view in all his works is also self-evident. His strong religious convictions led him to take part in the dispute over Catholic literature by the publication of the pamphlet "Die Stellung der deutschen Katholiken zur neueren Literatur". Father Baumgartner, however, was not contentious by nature; he was rather a lover of peace, although a harmless love of mischief showed itself at times in his writings. As a loyal son of his Order he always felt that with the pen he exercised a sacred office for the defence of truth and the honour of God.

Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, LXXIX (1910), 349-372; SCHEID, Baumgartner, ein Gedenkblatt seines Lebens und Wirkens (Hamm, 1911).

N. SCHEID.

Beaufort, HENRY. See PLANTAGENET, HENRY OF, Vol. XII, p. 148.

Beccaria, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, physicist, b. at Mondovì, 3 October, 1716; d. at Turin, 27 May, 1781. At the age of sixteen he entered the Order of Clerks Regular of St. Joseph Calasanzius, and successively taught in the Scuole Pie of Palermo and Rome. His ability as instructor being soon recognized, he was appointed by royal authority professor of physics in the University of Turin (1748). Here he ardently devoted himself to researches on atmospheric electricity, in which he made liberal use of kites, rockets, and iron wire for the purpose of exploring the electrical conditions of the atmosphere. Henley's pith-ball electroscope was his recording instrument. In broken or stormy weather, positive and negative electrification were detected; whereas in calm, serene weather "the excessive or positive was always found". The sinuous or forked character of lightning was attributed to the resistance of the air; and the rupture of the shoes of a man struck by a flash, to the "moisture of the feet flying into vapour". Beccaria confirmed the observation of Andrew Gordon (q. v.) that water evaporates more rapidly when electrified; also the conclusion of Abbés Nollet and Menon that animals (cats, pigeons, chaffinches) lose weight when subjected to prolonged electrification, the loss being ascribed to increased "transpiration" under electrical stimulus. He was also among the first to recognize and clearly state that the electrical charge on a conductor is confined to the surface. An experimental demonstration of this law of electrostatics was devised by Cavendish in 1775 and independently by Coulomb in 1788 and popularized in 1816 by Biot, whose name it usually bears. Beccaria adopted the

two-fluid theory of Franklin as well as the views of the American philosopher on the preventive and protective functions of lightning conductors.

In 1755 Beccaria was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1766 he contributed a paper to the "Philosophical Transactions", in which he describes (in Latin) five of the more important of his experimental researches. In 1770 he contributed a second paper (also in Latin) in which he expounds five theorems followed by fifteen corollaries in electrostatics. His principal work is his treatise "Dell' elettricismo artificiale e naturale" (1753), which was translated into English in 1778. Other works are "Lettere sull' elettricismo" (1758); "Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur" (1769); and "Dell' elettricità terrestre americana a cielo sereno" (1775).

TANA, *Elogio del P. Giov. Batt. Beccaria* (1781); EANDI, *Memorie storiche intorno agli studii del P. Beccaria* (1783).

BROTHER POTAMIAN.

Bergen (BERGA, BERGENSIS), ANCIENT SEE OF, in Norway. The diocese included the Provinces of Nordre and Søndre Bergenhus, and the district of Søndmør in the Province of Romsdal. The discovery at Selö in 996 of the supposed remains of St. Sunniva and her companions led King Olaf Trygvesson to build a church there. It was not, however, till 1068 that a bishopric and a monastery were founded at Selö by King Olaf Kyrre. Bernard the Saxon was the first bishop, but later on he removed to the newly founded city of Bergen, where he died as its first bishop about 1090. In 1152 Bergen became a suffragan bishopric of the new metropolitan See of Trondhjem, and a cathedral chapter was set up there. Bishop Paul (1156-94) saw the completion of the Cathedral of Christ Church in time for the holding of a provincial council there and for the coronation of King Magnus Erlingson, the first coronation of a Norwegian king, in 1164. In 1170 the relics of St. Sunniva were translated to the cathedral. During the episcopate of Bishop Arne (1226-56), namely on 29 July, 1247, Cardinal Wilhelm of Sabina crowned King Haakon Haakonsson. In 1271 the Royal Chapel of the Holy Apostles at Bergen was made collegiate. From 1275 to 1302 King Magnus built a great church (the finest in Norway), as his new royal chapel, to receive a relic of the Crown of Thorns. The dean took the title of Master of the (fourteen) Royal Chapels and was granted the right to use the episcopal ornaments. Bishop Arne Sigurdsson (1305-14) regarded the privileges of the Chapel Royal at Bergen as an encroachment upon the rights of his see. He could not, however, deprive the dean, Finn Haldorsen, of his semi-independent position, as the latter had the support of the Holy See. Arne also asserted in vain his claim that the bishops of the Færøe Islands should be chosen amongst the clergy of the Diocese of Bergen. He was, however, successful in compelling the German merchants at Bergen to pay tithe. Bishop Thorstein (1342-49) died of the Black Death, as did nearly all the Norwegian bishops. To his successor, the Englishman Gisbrith (1349-69), we owe the Bergen Manuscript (Björgynjar kálfskinn). Aslak Bolt, Bishop of Bergen from 1408, was translated to the See of Trondhjem in 1430. Bishop Thorleif Olafsson (1430-50), having joined Olaf Nilsson at the Brigittine Convent of Munkalif, was killed there by the Germans of the Hansa on 1 September, 1455. The last Catholic bishop, Olaf Thorkelessen (1523-35) allowed the Cathedral of Christ Church, the Royal Chapel of the Apostles, the Dominican convent, and other ecclesiastical buildings at Bergen to be destroyed, when the fortress of Bergenhus was enlarged. His successor, Geble Pederssen, became a Lutheran.

Eighteen provincial councils were held at Bergen. The most important were the following: The council of 1164 confirmed arrangements made in 1152 by the

legate, Cardinal Nicholas Breakspear, with regard to the Norwegian Church. Their object was the establishment of the hierarchy by the following means: (1) the establishment on a firm basis of the Archbishopric of Trondhjem; (2) the foundation of cathedral chapters; (3) the assertion of the right of the Church to inherit property by will; (4) the enforcement of clerical celibacy. The council of 1190 decreed the excommunication of all guilty of sacrilege, violence towards clerks, rape, or of unlawfully bearing arms in church and at public assemblies. King Sverre's Christian Law (*Christenret*) was published at this council. The council held in 1273 decided that parish churches in Iceland should belong to the bishop of the diocese and not to the landowners. A number of articles were also framed with a view to a reconciliation between Church and State, but they were never accepted either by pope or king. In 1280 many rules with regard to excommunication were made but not carried into effect, as the quarrel between Church and State broke out with renewed violence. At the council of 1320 a large number of regulations were made with regard to discipline. In 1327 the canons adopted at the provincial synod dealt with the relations between Church and State. The last provincial synod at Bergen was held in 1435. It dealt with the collection of money for the maintenance of the Council of Basle, the superstitious observance of Saturday, which was forbidden, and unauthorized begging on the part of religious.

Among the religious institutions in the Diocese of Bergen before the Reformation, were the following: The cathedral with a chapter of 3 prelates and 12 canons, the Collegiate Church of the Apostles (Chapel Royal), 12 canons and a dean; priories of Dominicans (from at least 1240) and Franciscans (dating from the same period). There were also at St. Mary's, Bergen, Cistercian nuns from 1150-1507 and Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne from 1507-28. At St. John's, Bergen, there were Canons Regular of St. Augustine from about 1180 to 1489. The Hospitals of St. Catharine (for women) and of All Saints (for men) provided for the sick. Finally, the great Abbey of St. Michael's, Munkalif (Benedictine monks, 1108-1426; Brigittines, 1426-70 and 1479-1531; Cistercian nuns, 1470-79), lay close to Bergen. The city and its suburbs contained in all no less than 26 churches. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbey of Lyse, colonized from Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, in 1146, and the Hospital of the Holy Spirit at Halsn  (about 1200-1539).

PENROSE, *The Legend of St. Sunnefa in The Antiquary*, V (London, 1882), 18-23; *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (Christiania, 1849-1903); *Norges gamle Love* (Christiania, 1846-1895); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirkes historie under Katholicismen* (Christiania, 1856-8); NIELSEN, *Bergen* (Christiania, 1877); LANGE, *De norske Klostres Historie i Middelalderen* (Christiania, 1856); MUNCH, *Registrum pr diorum et reddituum ad ecclesias diocesis bergensis seculo p. C. XVI^{to} pertinentium*, *Bj rgnyjar K lfskinn* (Christiania, 1843); *Codex diplomatarius monasterii St. Michaelis Bergensis* (Munkalif) (Christiania, 1845).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Biblical Commission. See ACTS OF THE APOSTLES; LUKE, GOSPEL OF SAINT; MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF SAINT.

Bickell, GUSTAV, Orientalist, b. at Cassel, 7 July, 1838; d. at Vienna, 15 Jan., 1906. His father, Johann Wilhelm Bickell, was professor of canon law at the University of Marburg, and died (1848) as minister of justice of Hesse-Cassel. In 1862 Gustave became *Privatdozent* of Semitic and Indo-Germanic languages at Marburg, but the following year he went in the same capacity to the University of Giessen. The finding of a clear testimony in favour of the Immaculate Conception in the hymns of St. Ephraem, which he was transcribing in London, led him to enter the Catholic Church, 5 Nov., 1865. After his conversion he entered the seminary of Fulda, where he was

ordained priest, 22 Sept., 1865. He then taught Oriental languages at the Academy of M nster, and in 1871 was appointed extraordinary professor. At this period he became widely known by his vigorous defence of papal infallibility. In 1874 he went to the University of Innsbruck as professor of Christian arch ology and Semitic languages, which position he held till 1891, when he was called to the chair of Semitic languages at the University of Vienna.

He was an enthusiastic student and one of the foremost Semitic scholars of modern times. Besides numerous contributions to different reviews he published the following works: "De indole ac ratione versionis Alexandrin  in interprotando libro Jobi" (Marburg, 1862); "S. Ephraemi Syri Carmina Nisibena", with prolegomena fixing the laws of Syriac metre (Leipzig, 1866); "Grundriss der hebr ischen Grammatik" (ib., 1869-70), translated into English by Sam. I. Curtiss under the title "Outlines of Hebrew Grammar" (ib., 1877); "Gr nde f r die Unfehlbarkeit des Kirchenoberhauptes" (M nster, 1870); "Conspectus rei Syrorum litterari " (ib., 1871); "Messe und Pascha" (Mainz, 1872), tr. W. F. Skene, "The Lord's Supper and the Passover" (Edinburgh, 1891); "Schriften und Gedichte syrischer Kirchenv ter" (vols. 71 and 72 of the "Sammlung der Kirchenv ter" of Kempten); "S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia" (2 vols., Giessen, 1873-77); "Kalilag und Damnag" (Leipzig, 1876); "Metrices biblic  regul  exemplis illustrat " (Innsbruck, 1879); "Synodi brixinenses s c. quindecim" (ib., 1880); "Carmina V. T. metric " (ib., 1882); "Dichtungen der Hebr er" (3 vols., ib., 1882-84); "Der Prediger (Kohleth)  ber den Wert des Dasiens" (ib., 1886); "Das Buch Job" (Vienna, 1894).

F. BECHTEL.

Bismarck (BISMARCKIENSIS), DIOCESE OF, in North Dakota.—This diocese was erected on 31 December, 1909, and is suffragan to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minnesota. It comprises the counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams,—an area of 42,316 square miles. Mgr. Vincent Wehrle was elected its first bishop on 9 April, and was consecrated at St. Paul, 19 May, 1910. Born at Berg, Switzerland, 20 December, 1855, Bishop Wehrle made his profession at the Benedictine Monastery of Einsiedeln, 3 December, 1876, and was ordained priest on 23 April, 1882. Appointed to the American apostolate shortly afterwards, he founded numerous missions and parishes in North Dakota. In 1884 he erected the Priory of St. Gall, and in 1901 St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton, of which he was elected abbot in 1903. The diocese receives its name from the city of Bismarck (5443 inhabitants), the capital of the state. The early Catholic history of the territory has been treated in the article NORTH DAKOTA. According to the latest statistics the diocese contains: 1 bishop; 25 secular and 28 regular (Benedictine) priests; 34 churches with



GUSTAV BICKELL

resident priests (3 for Indians); 53 missions with churches (5 for Indians); 43 stations without churches (2 for Indians); 8 parochial schools; 3 Catholic hospitals; 2 Catholic Indian boarding-schools; about 27,000 Catholics (1200 Indians). In 1911 there were 2596 confirmations and 1912 baptisms (83 of adults). The Sisters of St. Benedict (48 in all) have houses at Bismarck, Dickinson, Fort Yates, Glen Ullin, Richardson, and Elbow Woods. The Ursuline Sisters (11) have a convent at St. Anthony, and the Franciscan Sisters (4) have charge of the hospital at Minot.

Catholic Directory (New York, 1912); and bibliography to NORTH DAKOTA.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Boré, EUGÈNE, Orientalist, b. at Angers, 15 Aug., 1809; d. at Paris, 3 May, 1878. From the college of Anger he went to the Collège Stanislas in Paris, where at eighteen he won the prize in philosophy in a competition of all the colleges of France, one rival being

Alfred de Musset. After a year at law he devoted himself to the study of languages. In 1829 with his brother Léon, also a linguist and a noted translator, he joined the coterie of the Abbé Félicité de Lamennais (q. v.), to which he introduced his colleague, Maurice de Guérin. With Montalambert he tried to persuade Lamennais to submit and did not give up hope of



EUGÈNE BORÉ

the latter's return to the Church until 1851.

Member of the Asiatic Society in 1833, he won fame in the "Journal Asiatique". He was professor of Armenian (1833-34) at the Collège de France. Sent to Venice, he published the results of his literary labours there in the convent of the Mechitarists. Spending six months of 1837 in study at Constantinople, he went with Father Scaffi, C. M., to Erzerum in Armenia. At Tauris he started a school as an opening wedge for Christianity, whose service was always his chief concern. The Shah of Persia honoured him for the excellence of his school. In addition to many learned studies sent to France, his interesting letters were published as "The Correspondence of a Traveller in the Orient". In 1841 he secured Lazarist missionaries for Persia. For services to France in that land he was given the cross of the Legion of Honour. Gregory XVI made him Knight of the Golden Militia in 1842 and Knight of St. Gregory the Great in 1843. Knowing forty Oriental idioms, most of them thoroughly, he published in some of these tongues excellent controversial works. He was eager for the return of the schismatics to the Church and was aided in his apostolate by his wide acquaintance with the most learned and influential men of France and Italy. He published an illuminating report of the condition of the Holy Land whither he was sent by France to investigate in 1847. Entering the Congregation of the Mission in Jan., 1849, at Constantinople, he was ordained there, 7 April, 1850, and made his vows in Paris in Jan., 1851. Sent to Constantinople, as head of the College of Bebek, he remained fifteen years doing zealous work for Mussulmans as well as Christians especially on the battle-

field during the Crimean War. In Paris in 1866 he was made secretary general, and was elected superior general of the Congregation of the Mission, 11 Sept., 1874. His incumbency of the latter office was cut short at the end of four years by a sudden illness.

DE LA RALLAYE, *Eugène Boré et les origines de la question d'Orient* (Paris et Lyons, 1894); *Eugène Boré: Notice biographique suivie d'extraits de son journal et de sa correspondance*, *Annals of the Cong. of the Mission*, no. 68 (Emmitsburg, Md., 1910).

B. RANDOLPH.

Börglum (BURGLANUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (BURGLANENSIS), in Denmark, embraced the ancient districts of Vendsyssel and Thy, that is, the whole of the extreme north of Jutland beyond the Limfjord. The see was first at Vestervig, the diocese having been formed out of that of Viborg, which then included the whole of Jutland, on the death of Bishop Val in 1059. Magnus, first Bishop of Vestervig, was drowned in the Elbe about 1060, when returning home after his consecration by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Albrik, Dean of Bremen, was the second bishop (1066-85). Vestervig was the residence of St. Thøger, a missionary from Thuringia and chaplain to St. Olaf. After that king's death in 1030 Thøger retired to Vestervig, where he built a church of thatch and wattle, and preached Christianity to the inhabitants of the surrounding district. He died on 24 June, 1067, and was canonized in spite of the opposition of King Svend Estridsen and Bishop Albrik. Eventually St. Thøger became the patron saint of the diocese. Albrik's successor, Bishop Henry, was chaplain to King St. Canute, and was with him during his stay in Vendsyssel in June, 1086. Bishop Sylvester (1134-36) transferred the see to the Premonstratensian Abbey of Börglum. It became the cathedral of the new diocese, and its canons formed the diocesan chapter with power to elect the bishop. The last two bishops led very inconsistent lives. Their names were Niels Stygge (Rosenkrantz) and his nephew, Stygge Krumpen. Niels Stygge (b. 1455) was Bishop of Börglum from 1486-1533. Stygge Krumpen became coadjutor bishop in 1519, and diocesan bishop in 1533. He made some efforts to stay the progress of Protestantism, but he was imprisoned from 1536 to 1542. He was then endowed with the property of the nunnery of Asmild near Viborg, though obliged to maintain the nuns; he died there in 1551. In the territory of the former Diocese of Börglum there are fine old churches at Vestervig and Börglum, the former dating from the beginning of the twelfth century. Besides the Abbey of Börglum (founded 1128) the diocese contained the following Benedictine nunneries: Vreilef (1268-1554), Hundslund (1268-1536), and Oekloster (1160-1542). There were also the Abbey of Vestervig (Augustinian canons), which lasted from 1110 to 1526, the Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Dueholm (1351-1539), and the Carmelite Priory at Sæby (Maristed), which lasted from about 1460 to 1536.

JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, II (Copenhagen, 1878); NIELSEN, *Kirkeleksikon for Norden*, I (Aarhus, 1900), 438-39; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); *Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, VI (Copenhagen, 1786), 545-51; *Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed*, XI (Copenhagen, 1876), 1-55; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905), IX, 555-57, XIV, 276, 277; GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, pt. I (Copenhagen, 1900), 1-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Bourke, ULICK JOSEPH, Irish scholar and writer, b. 29 Dec., 1829, at Castlebar, Co. Mayo; d. there, 22 Nov., 1887; son of Ulick Bourke and Cecilia Sheridan, a cousin of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam. He was educated first at an academy in Castlebar by Matthew Archdeacon, the author of "Connaught in '98"; next at Errew Monastery near Castlebar, where he studied Irish under the eminent Irish scholar and historian, James Hardiman. He entered St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, in May, 1846, and Maynooth in 1849.

He was ordained on 25 March, 1858, at Tuam by Archbishop MacHale. While a student at Maynooth he wrote the "College Irish Grammar" for his fellow students in that college and the students of the then recently founded Catholic University of Ireland. On leaving Maynooth he was appointed Professor of Irish, logic, and humanities at St. Jarlath's College, which subjects he continued to teach there from 1859 to 1877. He was President of St. Jarlath's from 1865 to 1877; was elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy in 1866; and was made a canon of the Cathedral of Tuam in 1872. During his stay at St. Jarlath's he acted for some time as private secretary to Archbishop MacHale. He was a member of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, but seceded from it with its original founders, and in March, 1880, established the Gaelic Union, which afterwards developed into the Gaelic League. In 1878 he was named Parish Priest of Kilcolman (Claremorris). He was one of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the alleged apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at Knock, Co. Mayo, 1879. Canon Bourke died at Castlebar, and was buried at Bearnacarroil, 25 Nov., 1887.

His writings are as follows:—

"The College Irish Grammar" (Dublin, first edition, 1856; fifth edition, 1868); "Easy Lessons or Self-instruction in Irish", which appeared first in "The Nation", and was reprinted in book form (Dublin, 1860), and which went through seven or eight editions during the lifetime of the author; "The Bull Ineffabilis Deus" (The Definition of the Immaculate Conception) in four languages, Latin, Irish, French, and English, printed in parallel columns (Dublin, 1868), containing a dissertation on the art of illuminating in the past and present; "The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language, containing Essays on the Round Towers, Brehon Laws, etc." (London, 1875; 2nd edition, 1876). In this work he defends the pagan origin of the Round Towers of Ireland; "Seventeen sermons in Irish Gaelic by the Most Rev. James O'Gallagher, Bishop of Raphoe (1725–1737) and of Kildare (1737–1752), with an English translation and an Irish-English vocabulary" (edited, Dublin, 1877). This work contains a life of the bishop and an interesting account of the arrest and killing of the Rev. O'Hegarty, P. P. of Killygarran, 1734. "The Life and Labours of St. Augustin, Bishop of Hippo Regius, with an account of the Canons Regular and of the Augustinian Friars in Ireland" (Dublin, 1879); "The Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary" (Dublin, 1880); "The Dignity, Sanctity and Intercessory Power of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God" (Dublin, 1881); "The Life and Times of the Most Rev. Dr. MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam" (Dublin, 1882); "Beatha Sheagháin Mhic Héil, Airdeaspoig Thuama" (Life of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam), edited for the Gaelic Union in the "Gaelic Journal", I, II (1882–1886). This Irish Life of Dr. MacHale is a different work from the English Life of the Archbishop. Nine chapters of it were written before the English Life was begun, but it was never completed. Only twenty-four chapters had appeared at the time of the author's death, and they were never published in book form; "A Plea for the Evicted Tenants of Mayo" (Dublin, 1883), addressed to William Ewart Gladstone; "Pre-Christian Ireland, a treatise on Early Irish History, Ethnology, the origin of the Round Towers, etc., with the Portrait of the Author" (Dublin, 1887); "A Complete Irish Dictionary", on which he was engaged for years, but it was not completed when his last illness came. The beginning of it was published in "The Nation." In 1868 Canon Bourke established the "Keltic Journal" at Manchester, under the editorship of James Ronan; only nine numbers of this periodical appeared. He brought out an edition of the catechism in Irish, and in collabora-

tion with Father John Nolan and David Comyn wrote three elementary Irish grammatical works, published under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. He acted as editor of "The Last Monarch of Tara" (Dublin), and it was under his supervision that all the Irish works of Archbishop MacHale were published or republished. He also wrote a "Life of St. Jarlath", which appeared in the "Tuam News".

Canon Bourke's works popularized the results of the philological researches of Continental scholars, such as Pictet, Bopp, Zeuss, and Ebel, and did much to keep alive the interest of Irish studies in Ireland. His "Easy Lessons" and "College Irish Grammar" are in some respects still the most complete handbooks of Modern Irish. Though several of his theories are now antiquated, his English works, written in an easy flowing style, still form a popular introduction to Irish philology and archaeology.

Irish Catholic Directory (1860–1888); J. GLYNN, a sketch in *Dublin Journal* (March, 1887), republished in the *Tuam News* (6 May, 1887); *Catholic Fireside* (London, January, 1888); *Freeman's Journal* (23–26, Nov., 1887), and the various works of the author, and information supplied by John Glynn, Esq., Tuam, Co. Galway.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Boycotting.—The name of boycotting was first applied to a practice which had its origin in Ireland during the most stirring days of the land agitation. It was comparatively easy to arouse popular enthusiasm, and to elicit a general readiness for self-sacrifice for a cause which touched the people so closely and so vitally. But the slightest remissness or backsliding would be fatal to the entire project. An insignificant number who refused to abide by the common understanding would be sufficient to render all the efforts of the Land League futile. If landlords could count on finding tenants for their vacant farms, they might afford to laugh at the schemes of agitators. And it was inevitable that a number of "grabbers" should appear on the scene at that time. The land hunger was always proverbially strong in Ireland, and the opportunity of acquiring farms on easy terms was a temptation too strong to be resisted by ambitious self-seekers such as are to be found in all classes of society. The difficulty of dealing with "grabbers", therefore, was acute from the very commencement of the Land League. Agrarian outrages had been well-known in Ireland for some years previously and there was serious danger of a more violent and widespread outbreak now. This the leaders of the new agitation knew and feared for various reasons.

At a public meeting in 1880 Parnell put the question to his audience:—"What are we to do with a tenant who bids for a farm from which his neighbour has been evicted?" The more violent spirits recommended shooting, but Parnell himself had a proposal to offer which he rightly believed could be made far more effective. He expounded it at length, clearly, and emphatically. In substance it was, that such a person should "be left severely alone, put into a moral Coventry, isolated from his kind as if he was a leper of old". This was the weapon which he put into the hands of the Land Leaguers, and which was destined to be used with such drastic effect throughout the various vicissitudes of the land agitation in Ireland and to be introduced into disputes that were not agrarian and into countries other than Ireland. It is pertinent to observe that from its first adoption, this severe isolation, this consignment to a moral Coventry affected not only the prime offender but equally anyone convicted of violating the common understanding of having no social intercourse with him. It was put in motion immediately against Captain Boycott of Connemara, agent of Lord Erne, who sent a process server to serve ejectment notices on a number of tenants for non-payment of rent. All his servants

were induced to leave him, tradesmen were prevented from working for him, and shopkeepers from supplying him with goods.

From this case the practice received the name of "boycotting" and immediately the word became current in the language. The practice spread rapidly through every part of the country. The Government found itself utterly unable to deal with organized boycotting. The powerlessness of the common law was demonstrated by the failure of the Government to convict a number of the leaders of the Land League for unlawful conspiracy, when in January, 1881, the jury declared themselves unable to agree and the defendants were acquitted. Thereupon followed a succession of coercion and special Crimes Acts, the only effect of which was to render the people more determined and more lawless. Violence and outrages increased or diminished with the hostility of the Government. After a temporary abatement disorder began to rage fiercely again in 1886, when the Plan of Campaign was established and met by a new Crimes Act. On 23 April, 1888, the Congregation of the Holy Office declared that it was not lawful to make use of the Plan of Campaign and boycotting. A short time afterwards the Plan of Campaign was perceived to be a failure and boycotting was gradually discontinued. It had a brief revival about the year 1899. In 1902 boycotting was practically destroyed in Ireland, when a number of defendants were convicted in a civil action and damages to the amount of £20,000 were given against them by a jury presided over by Chief Baron Pallas.

Boycotting, therefore, in its strict, original sense, means a complete ostracism. It operates by leaving the obnoxious party severely alone and its effectiveness is increased enormously by the threat that anyone who violates its terms will be regarded as sharing in the offence and will be made to share also in the ostracism of the prime offender. In a wider, but still legitimate, sense of the word it is used of every attempt, through the denial of one or more of the advantages or amenities of ordinary social intercourse, to compel an individual or group of individuals to do something which they are legally entitled not to do, or to abstain from doing something which they are legally entitled to do. In this latter sense it may be used of the efforts of a trust, for instance, to compel a particular railroad to use only coal from a mine in which it is interested, by the threat that, unless this is done, this railroad will not be allowed any share in the business of carrying the trust's products. A combination or conspiracy is commonly assumed to be of the essence of boycotting. But, although it is true that boycotting generally operates through a combination, the combination does not appear to be at all essential to it. An iron trust or even an iron king may be as well able to exert pressure of the kind peculiar to boycotting as any combination of Irish tenant farmers. At present there is a growing tendency to use the word boycotting in a wider sense still. It is now very generally used of any discrimination in social or business matters against individuals or sects because of prejudice as to character, tenets, or practices.

The lawlessness and outrages which accompanied boycotting in Ireland in the eighties seem to have impressed it with certain features which distinguish it from other forms of social ostracism, and these features coupled with the condemnation by the Holy Office have caused boycotting to be regarded as affected with a moral taint. For a long time to brand a practice as boycotting was tantamount to labelling it immoral. The ethics of boycotting was discussed at considerable length in a number of articles in "The Irish Theological Quarterly" in the years 1907 and 1908. The conclusions of the contributors of the articles differed very widely. As a

result it may at least be safely held that boycotting cannot under all circumstances be pronounced immoral. The condemnation by the Holy Office may certainly be taken as applying only to the concrete situation as it existed at the time in Ireland. Since, therefore, we cannot declare off-hand that boycotting is either moral or immoral, and since moreover different instances of boycotting will be found to present very different moral considerations, in practice each case will have to be decided strictly on its merits according to the ordinary moral principles that are applicable to it.

Mere discrimination in social or business matters, however much it may savour of bigotry or narrow-mindedness in certain circumstances, cannot be called immoral. It is only what everyone does to a certain extent; the most conscientious of men prefer to deal and dine with those whom he knows best or with whom he has most interests in common. As for the element of compulsion, the attempt to compel a person to do something in itself moral, which he is legally entitled not to do, that too, in certain circumstances, is perfectly lawful. It is constantly being done in everyday life by people whom no one thinks of accusing of immorality. But there are other points substantial in the matter of morality, the restraint put on the ordinary liberty of citizens, the use of combination for this purpose, and the liability of the practice to grave abuse. These must be considered in every case of boycotting; but they should be considered without prejudice, precisely as they are considered in understandings amongst business men or professional etiquette amongst lawyers and doctors.

There is no denying that boycotting constitutes a grave menace to social equity and peace. It may sometimes be used to resist oppression, but unfortunately it is an instrument that may be made to cut more effectively in the other direction. It is moreover a most powerful instrument in the hands of discontented and vindictive demagogues for producing social turmoil and indulging private spleens. Although these facts do not make a particular case of boycotting immoral, where there is a good to be gained great enough to outweigh the evils and sufficient to justify the danger of abuses, still, from the point of view of public welfare, they might render it necessary for the legislature to prohibit the practice altogether. The boycotting that once prevailed in Ireland has now happily disappeared with the conditions in which it had its origin. It is not likely that any of the English-speaking Governments will be called on ever again to take action in connexion with it. The undue advantage taken of their economic strength by certain trusts and companies is much more likely to produce inequity and to call for legislative action.

O'BRIEN, *The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell* (London, 1898); MORLEY, *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone* (London, 1905); *The Irish Theol. Quar.*, I, II (Dublin, 1907-08); LEMKUL, *Theol. mor.* (Freiburg, 1910); VERMEERSCH, *Quæstiones de Justitia* (Bruges, 1901).

JOHN KELLEHER.

Breviary, ROMAN, REFORM OF THE.—By the Apostolical Constitution "Divino Afflatu" of Pius X (1 November, 1911), a change was made in the psalter of the Roman Breviary. Instead of printing, together with the psalms, those portions of the Office which specially require rubrics, such as the invitatory, hymns for the seasons, blessings, absolutions, chapters, suffrages, dominical prayers, Benedictus, Magnificat, Te Deum, etc., these are now all in due order printed by themselves under the title Ordinary. The psalms, under the title Psalter, are printed together, so arranged that the entire psalter may be chanted or recited each week, and so distributed, or, when too long, divided, that approximately there may be the same number of verses for each

day's Office. This change has been made with a view to restoring the original use of the liturgy, which provided for the chant or recitation of the entire Psalter each week. It became necessary by the fact that as the saints' days, with common or special Offices, grew more numerous, the ordinary Sunday and week-day or ferial Offices, and consequently certain of the psalms, were rarely recited. In making the change, occasion was taken to facilitate the reading of the Office by the separation of the Ordinary and Psalter proper, but chiefly by allotting about the same number of verses for each day. It is only a first step in the revision of the entire Breviary, as agreed upon at the Vatican Council. It was proposed by a committee of liturgists appointed by Pius X, adopted by the Congregation of Rites, and sanctioned by the pope to go into effect on 1 January, 1913, in accordance with the new rubrics regulating thenceforth the reading of the Divine Office.

Each day, therefore, has its own psalms, as arranged in the new Psalter, except certain feast days, about 125 in number, viz., all those of Christ and their octaves, the Sundays within the octaves of the Nativity, Epiphany, Ascension, Corpus Christi, the vigil of the Epiphany, and the day after the octave of the Ascension, when the Office is of these days; the Vigil of the Nativity from Lauds to None and the Vigil of Pentecost; all the feasts of the Blessed Virgin, of the angels, St. John Baptist, St. Joseph, and the Apostles, as well as doubles of the first and second class and their entire octaves. Theirs is the Office to be read as appointed either in the Breviary, or in the Ordo of a diocese or institute, the psalms for Lauds, the Hours and Complin to be taken from Sunday; those for Matins and Vespers from the Common of the Office, unless others specially be assigned. The Office for the last three days of Holy Week remains unchanged, except that the psalms for Lauds are from the corresponding days of the week in the Psalter, and for Complin those of Sunday. For all other feasts and for ferias in Paschal time the psalms are those of the new Psalter; the rest of the Office is from the Proper or Common. When a feast has special antiphons for any of the major hours, it retains them with its own psalms. Except for certain feasts the lessons of the first Nocturn are to be the current lessons from Scripture, though the responsories are to be taken from the Common or Proper. Any feast that has its own proper lessons retains them; for feasts with their own responsories, those with the common lessons are to be read.

The criteria given to regulate the precedence of feasts are: gradation of rite, classification, as primary or secondary, personal dignity of the one honoured, external solemnity, local importance or privilege. Provision is made for the transfer of feasts that must make way for others more important occurring, whether occasionally or perpetually, on the same day, especially for the Sundays. The suffrages of the saints are now invoked in the one prayer "A cunctis". The Athanasian Creed is to be said only on Trinity Sunday and the Sundays after the Epiphany and Pentecost when the Office is of the Sunday; but even on these days, when there is a commemoration of a duplex, or of an octave or day within an octave, the suffrages, prayers and symbol and the third Collect are not to be said. The week-day and other votive Offices granted by the general indult of 5 July, 1883, are no longer allowed. Nor is there now the obligation of reciting in choir the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin, the Office of the Dead, the Gradual, and the Penitential Psalms. The feasts of the dedication of a church, of a cathedral, and of the patrons of dioceses, are to be observed as doubles of the first class, and the feast of the Lateran Basilica and its titular feast of the Transfiguration, as doubles of the second class. Directions are given for conforming the

Missal with the Breviary, especially for the Masses of Sundays, Lenten ferias, Collects, and also for conventual Masses. On All Souls' Day, the Office and Mass of the current day are to be omitted, and the Office and Mass of the Dead only are to be recited; on All Saints' Day, the Vespers of the day, and of the Dead, are to be recited as hitherto.

The members of the Revisory Commission were: Mgr. P. La Fontaine, titular Bishop of Carystos, Secretary of the Congregation of Rites (President), Mgr. Scipio Tecchi, Mgr. P. Piacenza, Mgr. J. Bressan (Private Secretary to the Pope), Mgr. A. Gasparri, Father P. Brugnani, O.M., Father L. Fonck, S.J., Father J. d'Isengard, C.M., and Rev. F. Brehm. The complete reform of the Breviary, committed to another commission, involves a reform of the calendar; the revision of the historical lessons; the omission of lessons not authenticated; the correction of texts; the new general rubric; the Common of certain classes of saints, as of confessors, holy women, and others, in order to commemorate them on one day instead of assigning a day for each.

PIACENZA, *In Constitutionem 'Divino Afflatu' et in rubricas commentarium* (Rome, 1912); IDEM, *Guida pratica per la recita del divino Ufficio* (Rome, 1912); BURTON AND MYERS, *The New Psalter and Its Use* (London, 1912); BODINHOON, *Le Psalterium Breviaris Romani et les nouvelles rubriques* (Paris, 1912); WELSH, *The New Rubrics* (Edinburgh, 1912); HETHERINGTON, *Notes on the New Rubrics and the Use of the New Psalter* (London, 1912); *Am. Eccl. Rev.* (February and April, 1912).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

Brigidines (SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID), INSTITUTE OF THE, was established by Most Rev. Dr. Delany, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, at Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland, in 1807. Bishop Delany, keenly alive to the lamentable state to which religion had been reduced by the Penal Laws and by the disastrous effects of the Rebellion of 1798, began to remedy the evil by applying himself to secure the proper observance of the Lord's Day, and the religious instruction of the children and adult women of his parish and diocese. He resided at Tullow, and to inaugurate his work there he formed catechism and reading classes to be held in the church on Sundays. To carry out this purpose he selected a number of exemplary young women to form a religious community. He allowed them to make vows, and thus laid the foundation of the Brigidine Institute, one of the first of the kind founded in Ireland since the Reformation.

The sisters immediately opened schools for the poorer and higher classes of children in the neighbourhood. This work proving successful, a building was erected for the accommodation of boarders who presented themselves, but who had until then to lodge in the town. Soon many came to avail themselves of the advantages of religious and secular education afforded by the Brigidine Sisters. The institute, although several times sanctioned by the Holy See, continued a diocesan congregation until 1892, when Pope Leo XIII, on being solicited to place all the houses of the institute under a mother-general, issued a Decree approving of change in government for five years by way of experiment, and in 1907 Pope Pius X confirmed, in perpetuity, the constitution of the new régime. Before and since that date several foundations have been made in Australia and New Zealand, where there are at present fourteen houses of the institute. There are five convents in Ireland: at Tullow, Mountrath, Abbeyleix, Goresbridge, and Ballyroan, all in the Diocese of Kildare and Leighlin.

The pupils of the Brigidines (boarding and benefit schools) are prepared for the Intermediate, University, Senior Oxford, and Kensington Examinations, for those of the Incorporated Society of Music, and the technical courses.

MOTHER DE CHANTAL FENNELLY.

Butler, GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Suirville, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 31 Oct., 1838; d. 7 June, 1910, was the son of Richard and Ellen Butler. His family had been settled on their estates in Tipperary since Thomas Butler, tenth Earl of Ormonde,



SIR WILLIAM BUTLER, K. C. B.
From a photograph taken in 1893

had received grants of land from Queen Elizabeth after the suppression of the Desmond rebellion in 1584. The great famine of 1847 and scenes of suffering and eviction were amongst his earliest recollections. He was educated chiefly by the Jesuits at Tullabeg College, King's Co. In 1858 he received a commission in the 69th Regiment, which he joined at the depot at Fermoy, and after two

years he was sent to Madras. The regiment returned to England in 1864, and on the way Butler visited the Island of St. Helena, led thither by his profound veneration for Napoleon. In 1867 he visited Canada for the first time, and went back there again after a brief visit to Ireland, with a mission from Colonel Wolseley to find out the true state of feeling in the Red River settlement. In Oct., 1870, he was intrusted with a fresh mission to report on the need of troops, the fur trade, the Indians etc., in Saskatchewan, following the course of the Saskatchewan River from Carlton to the Rocky Mountains. The story of this winter journey and his share in the Red River expedition is told in "The Great Lone Land", first published in 1872.

Sir Garnet Wolseley made his famous expedition to Ashanti in West Africa in 1873. To Butler he entrusted the task of intercepting the Ashanti Army whilst retreating across the River Prah. This proved impossible, for though he induced 1400 Akims to move forward with him to within 20 miles of Coomassie they took alarm at the last moment and went home. The full story of his share in the Ashanti War is given in "Akim-foo, the History of a Failure" (London, 1875). Wolseley reported of him: "He has effected a most important diversion in favour of the main body and has detained before him all the forces of one of the most powerful Ashanti chiefs." He was now promoted major and made a Companion of the Bath. The opening months of 1875 saw him start for Natal on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, who had been sent out as governor and high commissioner. Butler was named protector of Indian immigrants and had to report on the land system then existing in the colony. To the insight then gained into South African problems he attributes, to a great extent, the accuracy of certain warnings of his a quarter of a century later before the outbreak of the Boer War.

At the close of 1875 he joined the staff of the War Office, and in 1877 he married Miss Elizabeth Thompson, the painter of the "Roll Call", "Quatre Bras", and other famous battle scenes. After the disaster of Isandula in the Zulu War, he was sent again to Natal, but through ill luck was kept at the base and saw no fighting. Promotion to lieutenant-colonel followed on his return to England, for services in Natal, and the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy of India, proposed him for

his private secretary, but Gladstone refused his sanction on the score of Butler's being a Catholic. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 he saw much hard service, and was present at the engagements of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahouta, Kassassin, and the night attack on the Egyptian lines at Tel-el-Kebir.

After the campaign he returned to England and started once again for "the great prairies and the pine forests" of Canada. He visited many of the scenes of his earlier travels, but within a few months was back in London, and was discussing with Lord Wolseley the various routes by which the garrisons at Khartoum might be reached, and General Gordon saved. To Butler were entrusted, when at last the relief expedition was a certainty, the procuring of 400 boats, and the getting of these boats, with their troops and provisions, up the cataracts of the Nile. This was effected by almost superhuman efforts against time and the unfavourable state of the Nile, then rapidly falling. His task accomplished, he was sent on under General Earle, who led the river column of advance upon Khartoum. He took part in the heavy fighting at Kirbekam, and indeed the success of that action has always been attributed to his foresight. After the fall of Khartoum, he was left in command at Meroë, and brought the troops stationed there in safety to Dongola. In Sept., 1885, he was in command at Wady Halfa, and successfully kept the forces of the Mahdi at bay till re-enforcements arrived from England. He commanded the division of Gen. Stephenson's army engaged in the action at Ginniss and was mentioned in the highest terms in despatches.

Finding no appointment open to him in England on his return, he betook himself to Brittany with his family, where he wrote "The Campaign of the Cataracts" (1887) and "The Life of General Gordon" (1889), and subsequently to Ireland, where he made the acquaintance of Parnell. During his stay in Brittany he was made K.C.B. (Knight Commander of the Bath) for his services in Egypt and the Sudan. In 1890 he returned to Egypt to take command at Alexandria, and was promoted major-general in 1892. During the intervals of leave from his duties at Alexandria he travelled a great deal, visiting, amongst other places, the sacred sites of Palestine, which had always had a deep interest and attraction for him. From 1893 to 1896 he commanded a brigade at Aldershot, being transferred in the latter year to the command of the South-Eastern district of England. In the autumn of 1898 he went to South Africa as commander-in-chief and high commissioner during the absence of Sir Alfred Milner. In the latter capacity he strove to avert a war which he saw was bound to result in calamity both for England and South Africa, and as commander-in-chief he tried to show the Government the inadequacy of their preparations and what a war with the Transvaal would really mean. His attitude did not find favour at home and he was severely criticised for having stated in his capacity as high commissioner that he considered South Africa in need of "no surgical operation".

In Sept., 1899, he resigned his command and came home. He saw no active service during the war, remaining in command of the Western District of England. He also commanded at Aldershot and in the Southern District. In 1903 he headed the commission of enquiry into the scandals connected with stores and supplies during the war, and in Oct., 1905, having reached the age limit of sixty-seven, he was placed on the retired list. The few years of life which remained to him he spent in Ireland, devoted chiefly to the cause of education. He was a frequent lecturer both in Dublin and the provinces on historical, social, and economic questions. He was a member of the senate of the National University of Ireland, and a commissioner of the Board of National Education. In June, 1906, he was appointed Knight of the Grand

Cross of the Order of the Bath, and in 1909 he was made a member of the Irish Privy Council. He died fortified by the rites of the Church, and was buried with full military honours at Killardrich, Co. Tipperary. Besides the books already mentioned, Sir William Butler was the author of several important works, chief among which are the military biographies of Sir Charles Napier (1890) and Sir George Colley (1899).

The latter appeared a few months before the outbreak of the Boer War. He was working at the last chapters of his autobiography at the time of his death.

Sir William Butler, *an Autobiography* (London, 1911); WOLSELEY, *Story of a Soldier's Life* (2 vols., London, 1906); COLVILLE, *History of the Sudan Campaign* (London, 1887).

R. URBAN BUTLER.

C

Caldani, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO, anatomist and physiologist, b. at Bologna, 21 Nov., 1725; d. at Padua, 20 Dec., 1813. He studied medicine in his native city, and received a medical degree there in 1750. He was appointed professor of practical medicine at Bologna in 1755 on condition that he was to study anatomy under Morgagni's direction for five years more. Caldani left Bologna apparently on account of enemies and went to Padua, where, as one of Morgagni's best pupils, he was later made professor of theoretical medicine, and in 1771, after Morgagni's death, was made professor of anatomy. He retained this latter professorship until he retired in 1805. Caldani was a zealous champion of Haller's theory of irritability; he is noted for his experimental studies on the function of the spinal cord and for the introduction of electricity in the physiology of the nerves. His most celebrated work is his anatomical atlas, in which he was aided by his nephew Floriano. His works are: "Sull' intensività et irritabilità di alcune parti degli animali" (Bologna, 1757); "Lettera sopra l'irritabilità et insensività Halleriana" (Bologna, 1759); "Lettera sull' uso del muschio nella idrofobia" (Venice, 1767); "Esame del capitolo settimo dell' ultima opera di Antonio de Haen" (Padua, 1770); "Innesto felice del vajuolo" (Padua, 1768); "Institutiones pathologicae" (Padua, 1772, 1776; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787), translated into German by Reuss (1784), and issued at Prague (1793), in connexion with "Institutiones physiologicae"; "Dialoghi di fisiologia e di pathologia" (Padua, 1778, 1793); "Institutiones physiologicae" (Padua, 1773, 1778; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787); "Institutiones semeioticae" (Padua, 1808); "Icones anatomicae" with 5 vols. of "Explicatio iconum" (Venice, 1801-13).

WERNICH-HIRSCH, *Biographisches Lexikon der Ärzte*, I, 643.
LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

Cali, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), Colombia, South America, founded on 7 July, 1910. Cali is a city, district, and province in the Department of Valle. The Province of Valle is bounded on the north by the Province of Arboleda, on the south by Santander (Department of Cauca), on the east by Palmira, and includes the districts of Cali, Jamundi, Pavas, Dagua, Vijes, and Yumbo. Its area is about 4175 square miles, and its chief products are gold, sugar, cacao, coffee, and cattle. The city of Cali, the seat of the new diocese, is situated on a small river of the same name, and possesses a population of about 35,000. It was founded by Captain Miguel López Muñoz by order of the Spanish conqueror Sebastián de Belalcázar on 25 July, 1536. Although many of its important buildings were destroyed by an earthquake in 1885, the city quickly recovered, and the recently built railroad connecting it with the port of Buenaventura and the Pacific Ocean has greatly increased its commercial importance and that of the surrounding country. The immense plantations of cacao and coffee, which encircle the city, and its charming suburbs render it a delightful place of residence. It celebrated the centenary of its national independence by an industrial and artistic exhibition on 20 July, 1910. Among its numerous modern buildings of im-

portance the beautiful churches of San Francisco (Ionian style) and San Pedro call for special mention. Notable also are: the magnificent convent of the Franciscan Friars; the Colegio Superior de Santa Librada for women; the Presentation School for girls; the asylum for honest, indigent women; and a splendid hospital. The Catholic population of the new diocese is about 150,000. Mgr. Aladio Perlaza, formerly Vicar-General of Cali, was elected its first bishop on 11 August, 1911.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Cámara y Castro, Tomás, Bishop of Salamanca, Spain, b. at Torrecilla de Cameros, Logroño, 19 September, 1847; d. at Villaharta, 17 May, 1904. His father, D. Leonardo Cámara, was a physician in this town. Tomás studied Humanities at Burgos, and at the age of fifteen took the habit of the Augustinians at Valladolid, where he finished his theology and was appointed professor in the college. His activity was inexhaustible, and among the many works which he accomplished during his episcopate were the foundation in Salamanca of the Colegio de Calatrava for the promotion of ecclesiastical courses, the erection of a handsome church to San Juan de Sahagún, patron of the city, and of six smaller churches in other cities. Bishop Cámara was primarily a polemicist and orator. His great learning, extraordinary talents, varied interests, and untiring activity made him one of the most prominent figures of the Spanish episcopate during the nineteenth century. No great work was undertaken for the Church in which he did not figure in the foremost rank, in posts of danger and enterprises of the greatest importance, making him beloved by the Catholics and feared by the enemies of the Church. In congresses, assemblies, the Senate, the press, and in every situation where noble and sacred interests were to be safeguarded, he was to be found. His Lenten conferences, preached in 1884 and 1885, were attended by a representative audience of the most distinguished men of letters, politics, sciences, and arts.

Among the numerous works of Bishop Cámara the following are the most important: "Contestación á la historia del conflicto entre la religión y la ciencia de Juan Guillermo Draper" (3 editions); "Vida y escritos del Beato Alonso de Orozco, del Orden de San Agustín, Predicador de Felipe II"; "Conferencias y demás discursos hasta hoy publicados del Ilmo. P. Cámara, Obispo de Salamanca"; "Vida de S. Juan de Sahagún, del Orden de S. Agustín, Patrón de Salamanca"; "La Venerable Sacramento, Vizcondesa de Jorbalán, Fundadora de las Señoras Adoratrices."

DEL MORAL, *La Cusidad de Dios: Biografía del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*; MUÑOZ SAENZ, *Semblanza del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*.

TEODORO RODRÍGUEZ.

Campbell, JAMES, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Sept., 1812; d. there, 27 Jan., 1893. His father was Anthony Campbell, and his grandfather George Campbell, a native of Fintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. James was educated at the private school of Geraldus Stockdale, studied law with Hon. Robert D. Ingraham, was admitted to the Bar on 14 Sept., 1833, was made a commissioner of the district of Southwark the day after his admission, and served until his appointment

to the board of education. He offered, 16 Apr., 1840, the resolution which established the Girls' High School of Philadelphia. He served on the board of education until 1840, when he was appointed, by Governor David R. Porter, judge of the courts of common pleas, orphan's court, and courts of oyer and terminer, which position he filled until 1 Jan., 1851, when the judicial positions in Pennsylvania became elective. Nominated for judge of the supreme court, at a period when Know-nothingism and anti-Catholic feeling was rife, he was defeated, although his four colleagues on the Democratic ticket were elected. Governor William Bigler appointed him Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, in which office he served until 4 Mar., 1853, when he entered President Pierce's Cabinet as postmaster-general, serving until 4 Mar., 1857. In 1861 he was a candidate for the United States senate against Charles R. Buckalew but was defeated by one vote. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, but declined to serve owing to the condition of his health. For twenty-five years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and for forty-five years was Vice-president of Saint Joseph's Orphan Asylum, the oldest incorporated Roman Catholic asylum in the United States, chartered in 1807. On 3 Sept., 1869, he was appointed by the judges of Philadelphia County a member of the board of city trusts, which has under its care 42 city trusts, including Girard College and Wills' Eye Hospital. He served in these positions until his death. Judge Campbell looked upon his obligations, whether as public official or as trustee, as duties of the highest order and of great value to society, and he was a just and severe judge upon himself as to the manner and the faithfulness with which these duties were discharged. Even with all the cares that surrounded him, he was always ready to respond to the slightest call from any of the refugees of the poor and the ill. He made visits almost daily to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, to Girard College, and to the hospital, examining conditions in detail, and considering them with as much care as if they referred to his own life or to the lives of those of his own household.

JOHN M. CAMPBELL.

Capecelatro, ALFONSO, Cardinal, Archbishop of Capua, and ecclesiastical writer; b. at Marseilles, 5 Feb., 1824; d. 14 Nov., 1912. He was descended from the family of the dukes of Castel Pagano. His father served with distinction under Murat, adopted the political principles of the Napoleonic period, and voluntarily exiled himself to Malta and Marseilles, when Ferdinand of Naples, after his restoration by the Congress of Laibach, set about the repression of political Liberalism. The family returned to Italy in 1826 and to Naples in 1830. At sixteen Alfonso entered the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Naples. Ordained priest in 1847, he zealously devoted himself to the confessional, preaching, and various charitable enterprises, without, however, neglecting his ecclesiastical studies, and giving especial attention to ecclesiastical history. He was more particularly drawn to St. Peter Damian, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Philip Neri, and St. Alphonsus Liguori, the great figures who at various times represented religious revival in Italy, and whose biographies he wrote. He refuted Renan's "Life of Christ" then widely circulated in Italy, and afterwards himself published a "Life of Jesus Christ", wherein without entering into details of criticism and polemics, he gathered the results of modern researches on the topography and the contemporary history, customs, usages, and opinions of the Hebrews. He devoted three volumes to an exposition of Catholic doctrine and two to the Christian virtues, and published several volumes of sermons.

Meanwhile he maintained personal relations with various persons, particularly priests and religious at Naples, among them the Franciscan Ludovico da Casovia, whose biography he wrote, and two priests Persico and Casanova, with whom he often discussed methods of catechetical instruction. He corresponded with other Liberal Catholics, among them Manzoni, Cesare Cantù, Dupanloup, and Montalembert. These friendships indicated that he was tending towards "Catholic Liberalism". His own family antecedents better explained both this and Capecelatro's "conciliatorist" tendencies after 1870. These tendencies were not unknown to Leo XIII, who, one year after his elevation to the papacy, summoned the learned Oratorian to Rome, together with Padre Luigi Tosti, and made him assistant librarian, wishing thereby not only to honour a learned man, but also to make use of him for the work of reconciliation which occupied his mind until 1887. In 1880 Capecelatro was appointed Archbishop of Capua. There he passed his life in the administration of his diocese, literary labours, and works of charity. He was made a cardinal by Leo XIII in 1885. In the pastoral letters and other minor works published in the last years of his life he treats the great questions of modern times, especially those relating to public life in Italy. His writings are distinguished by purity and simplicity of style. He received some votes in the conclave of 1903. He had no influence in ecclesiastical politics; but his correspondence will unquestionably supply valuable material for the politico-religious history of Italy in his time. Cardinal Capecelatro, particularly in recent years, was overwhelmed by the course of events and by that Modernist crisis which had long been preparing and so violently burst out in the Church. He remained immured in his old ideal of "God and Liberty", in the old dream of "the pope arm-in-arm with the King of Italy". He did not understand the new movement and the hard lessons which it brought with it. But that did not prevent Pius X from calling him with reason, on the occasion of his cardinalial jubilee, "a learned theologian, an elegant and prolific writer, a scrupulous hagiographer, and, as a bishop, a tender and passionate father".

U. BENIGNI.

Capocci, GAETANO, musical composer and *maestro*, b. in Rome, 16 Oct., 1811; d. there, 11 Jan., 1898. As a boy he studied the organ under Sante Pascoli, organist of St. Peter's, Rome, and he completed his musical studies under Valentino Fioravanti and Francesco Cianciarelli. In 1831 he was granted a diploma as organist by the Academy of St. Cecilia, and, in 1833, he received a diploma in the art of composition. Almost immediately he was appointed organist of the Church of Sta Maria Maggiore, in 1839. So successful was he that in 1855 he was appointed *maestro direttore* of the Cappella Pia of the Lateran, where he laboured with conspicuous distinction during the remainder of his life. Solely devoted to church music, Capocci composed numerous masses and motets. He also wrote two oratorios, "Battista" and "Assalonne". His chief fame rests on his "Responsori" for Holy Week. His son Filippo (b. 11 May, 1840) has even eclipsed the fame of his father, whom he succeeded as *maestro* at the Lateran in 1898. Both as an organist and composer he ranks high.

GROVE, *Dict. of Music and Musicians*, I (London, 1904).
S. V.; DUNSTAN, *Cyclopaedic Dict. of Music* (London, 1909).

W. H. GRATTAN-FLOOD.

Cardinal.—Members of the College of Cardinals 1913:

Agliardi, Antonio, Bishop of Albano; Aguirre y García, Gregorio María, Archbishop of Toledo;

Almaraz y Santos, Enrique, Archbishop of Seville; Amette, Léon-Adolphe, Archbishop of Paris; Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre, Archbishop of Bordeaux; Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquin, Archbishop of Rio Janeiro; Bacilieri, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Verona; Bauer, Franz von Sales, Archbishop of Olmutz; Bilot, Louis, S. J.; Bisleti, Gaetano; Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster; Boschi, Giulio, Archbishop of Ferrara; Cagiano de Azevedo, Ottavio; Cassetta, Francesco di Paola, Bishop of Frascati; Cavallari, Aristide, Patriarch of Venice; Cos y Macho, José María de, Archbishop of Valladolid; Dubillard, François-Virgile, Archbishop of Chambéry; Falconio, Diomede, O.F.M.; Farley, John Murphy, Archbishop of New York; Ferrari, Andrea, Archbishop of Milan; Ferrara, Domenico; Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Catania; Gasparri, Pietro; Gennari, Casimiro; Gibbons, James, Archbishop of Baltimore; Gotti, Girolamo Maria, O. C. C.; Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennaro; Hornig, Karl Baron von, Bishop of Veszprem; Katschthaler, Johann Baptist, Archbishop of Salzburg; Kopp, George, Prince-Bishop of Breslau; Lai, Gaetano de, Bishop of Sabina and Abbot of Farfa; Logue, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh; Lorenzelli, Benedetto; Lualdi, Alessandro, Archbishop of Palermo; Luçon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, Archbishop of Reims; Lugari, Giambattista; Maffi, Pietro, Archbishop of Pisa; Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, Archbishop of Compostela; Martinelli, Sebastiano, O.S.A.; Mercier, Désiré-Félicien-François-Joseph, Archbishop of Mechlin; Merry del Val, Raffaele, Papal Secretary of State; Netto, José Sebastião, O.F.M.; O'Connell, William, Archbishop of Boston; Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Luigi, Bishop of Ostia; Pietro, Angelo di; Pompili, Basilio; Prisco, Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples; Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano, Archpriest of the Vatican; Richelmy, Agostino, Archbishop of Turin; Rinaldini, Aristide; Rovérié de Cabrières, François-Marie-Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier; Skrbensky-Hrste, Leo von, Archbishop of Prague; Vannutelli, Serafino, Archbishop of Porto and Santa Rufina; Vannutelli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Palestrina; Van Rossum, Willem, C.S.S.R.; Vaszary, Claudius, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran; Vico, Antonio; Vives y Tuto, Calasanz, O.M.Cap.; Volpe, Francesco Salesio della.

Cardinal Vicar.—The organization of the Roman vicariate, as described in an earlier volume of this Encyclopedia (see CARDINAL VICAR, III, 341) rested largely on usage; it was not constructed as a compact whole at one single time. The most important ordinances respecting it were issued at various times during the course of the last two centuries, showing that for a long time the inadequacy of its organization, especially as regards the great length of time necessary for the settlement of matters brought before it, had been severely felt, more, however, by the subordinates of the vicariate than by its higher officials. It could not be said that its methods of business were in any way compatible with modern ideas as to efficient management. The lack of harmony was doubly evident after the entire central administration of the Church had been reformed by the Constitution "Sapienti Consilio", of 29 June, 1908. During the past various difficulties had stood in the way of a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate. Not the least of these was the lack of space in the former office of the vicariate. It was not until after the purchase of the Palazzo Mariscotti near San Francesco alle Stimate, which was assigned to the cardinal vicar and his officials and arranged for their use, that Pius X was able to carry out his long cherished plan for a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate.

Pius X published his new ordinances respecting the

administration of his Diocese of Rome in the Apostolic Constitution "Etsi nos in", of 1 Jan., 1912, and the law entered into force, as provided in it, on 15 Jan., 1912, the day it was promulgated in the "Acta Apostolicae Sedis". Of the regulations for the period of transition, which were naturally necessary in so thorough a reorganization, only one need be mentioned. This is that the former vicegerent (*vicesgerens*), whose office and title are in future to be suppressed, is permitted as a personal privilege to continue to bear the title as long as he is connected with any of the transactions of the vicariate.

The *Curia Urbis* or the Vicariate of the City of Rome is now divided into four departments (*officia*), of which the second is again divided into four sections. The first department (*officium*) has under its care all the church services and the Apostolic visitation of the diocese. The second department watches over the behaviour of the clergy and the Christian people. Judicial matters are settled in the third department, and the fourth department is devoted to the economic administration of the entire vicariate. The head of all these bureaux is the cardinal who is the vicar-general of the pope in Rome. His office and the extent of his power are always the same and are permanent, so that they do not cease even when the Papal See is vacant. This fact distinguishes the cardinal vicar as he is called, for the designation is not an official title, from all other vicars-general in the world, and gives him his peculiar legal position. In the same way it is a noticeable exception that the four departments can carry on their customary business, even when the vicar is not able to supervise what is done on account of the conclave or of some other impediment. Even should the vicar die the work of the departments goes quietly on. Formerly this was not the case to so large a degree, as is shown by the deputation of 17 Dec., 1876, on the death of Cardinal Vicar Patrizi (manuscript record of the vicariate, "Diverse deputazioni del vicario dall' anno 1759", p. 290).

The head of the first department is a commissary, of the second an assessor, of the third an auditor, and of the fourth a prefect. Their respective rank follows the order given above. Among the offices mentioned in the former article those of the vicegerent (*vicesgerens*), the *locum tenens*, the secretary, and the auditor in the earlier form were abolished. None of the four new presiding officers of the departments is permitted under any pretext whatever to interfere in the affairs of another, except in purely internal matters of administration.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.—At present the canonical visitation of the Diocese of Rome is in the hands of a commission of cardinals. The president of the commission is the vicar, and its members by virtue of their office are the prefects of the Congregation of the Council and of Religious Orders. The secretary of this official board is the commissary just mentioned. The first appointee as secretary and commissary was the former vicegerent (*vicesgerens*). The archives and compendiums of abstracts of the former Congregation of the Apostolic Visitation, which has been suppressed since 1908, belong to the new commission. Every five years, the next falling in 1916, a canonical visitation of Rome is to be held without any express papal command being issued before the visitation. Six paragraphs (12-17) regulate the details of the procedure to be observed in the visitation.

The treasury of relics (*hipsanthea*), the archaeological commission, and the committee on church music are included in this department and are under the supervision of the vicar. A commission on ecclesiastical art has been established; its competence includes the erection of churches, their maintenance, restoration, and adornment. The first department is obliged to keep an exact list of all the churches in

Rome, in one of which is noted the object and peculiarities of each church.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.—The second department has four sections, the head of each of which is a secretary: the first section has to do with the clergy; the second, with the convents for women; the third, with the schools, colleges, and other institutions for education in the city; the fourth, with the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. All four sections are subordinate first to the vicar and next to the assessor. The powers of the first section are laid down in twelve ordinances, the details of which cannot here be entered into. Mention should, however, be made of the stringent rule that no clergyman, regardless of whether he belongs to the Roman clergy or to another diocese, can be called to an office or a benefice by anyone, even a cardinal, unless it has been previously established by a secret letter to the vicar that the vicariate has no objection to his appointment. This regulation puts an end finally to an old abuse of historic growth which in past times led to much that was disadvantageous.

This department has to keep a register of all members of the secular and regular clergy of the city, giving the name, age, residence, kind of employment, and other personal notes. The vicar is aided in the settlement of all matters regarding the clergy by the examiners of the clergy, in the settlement of questions as to the transfer or deposition of parish priests by the consultors, in all questions as to offices and benefices by the general supervisory council, the deputies for the seminaries, and the advisory council (*commissio directiva*). Detailed regulations are given as to the examiners of the clergy in paragraph 30, a to i. The second section of this department is charged with the supreme direction and supervision of the numerous convents for women; the details are regulated in seven paragraphs. Paragraphs 38-46 are concerned with the schools, colleges, and other educational institutions for the laity. The care of these is the duty of the third section. Its secretary must keep an exact list of all such institutions, of their teachers and principals, and exact statistics respecting the pupils. He must attend the meetings of the school board, keep its minutes, and must execute all the orders of the vicar or the supervisory council respecting these institutions. Paragraphs 47-57 regulate in detail the work of the fourth section, which has under its charge the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. It consists of a council of six members with a secretary of its own.

THIRD DEPARTMENT.—All previously existing judicial bodies are suppressed and the pope has made the vicar the ordinary and sole judge in the first instance for all suits brought in the court of the Roman diocese. The vicar passes judgment only in those cases which he has expressly reserved for himself; in other cases his auditor acts as judge, forming with the vicar one and the same court. The auditor is regarded as the official of the curia of the Roman Diocese and tries the suits according to common law. The office and jurisdiction of the *camerlengo* of the Roman clergy have been suppressed and his faculties and jurisdiction have been transferred completely to the auditor, who is provided with a substitute. When according to common law a suit is to be decided not by a single judge but by a full bench, the auditor is then held to be the presiding judge, in case the vicar does not reserve the position of presiding officer to himself. The appointment of the associate judges belongs to the pope; for the individual case the vicar has the right to select the associate judges from those appointed by the pope. This ordinance is especially worth noticing. The other ordinances cannot here be discussed in detail.

FOURTH DEPARTMENT.—The fourth department is directed by a prefect. It has charge of all the

purely administrative affairs of the vicariate, its principal work being the care of finances; it has also charge of the purchase of supplies, as the formularies, supplies for the chancery, etc. The organization effected offers nothing that requires any particular comment. The head of the department is called a prefect.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE VICARIATE.—The necessary changes being made, the essential ordinances of the Constitution "Sapientis consilio" and the enacting ordinances afterwards issued for the congregations and curial authorities in regard to the manner in which business should be transacted also apply to the vicariate. It should be observed that a secret and a public archive have been established for the vicariate. The vicar is to submit to the pope for approval the rules respecting office hours and holidays. Of much importance is the closing formula of the Constitution which was drawn up in accordance with the new formulary of the Apostolic Chancery. After the formulary has been tested for a time by practice it is to be published. It says: "Decernentes presentes litteras firmas, validas et efficaces semper esse et fore, suosque plenarios et integros effectus sortiri et obtinere a die promulgationis in Commentario de Apostolica Sedis actis".

A comparison with the earlier article shows that the reconstruction of the vicariate is not an organic continuation of the former condition but that an entirely new organization has been created. There is in this change an evident effort to organize the official bodies as servants of the public and to do this on the basis of the modern method of carrying on business, as it is found everywhere in countries that lead in civilization and in well-organized central boards of authorities. Formerly the administration was a cumbrous one, impeded by traditional obstacles; it may perhaps be said to have regarded itself as the primary object and the public which it should serve as of subordinate consideration. This state of things is now past, thanks to the energy of the reigning pope, which overcame all obstacles. Now, anyone who has business with the vicariate knows exactly to which department, which official, he must go in order to have the matter in question speedily settled. It is to be expected that in the course of time the third department owing to the test of practical working may undergo slight changes, as it is not probable that all ordinances will prove capable of permanent execution. The characteristics of the new organization are division of work and rigid separation of the judiciary from the executive administration, together with an ample supply of officials for the different departments. In the reorganization customs that had become historical were taken into consideration only in so far as they could be combined without difficulty with modern methods of business.

To inspire greater confidence in the newly-created offices of the vicariate, the pope, in May, 1912, appointed a superior board of control, composed of three cardinals, whose duty it is to supervise the business affairs of the vicariate. Cardinals Lugari, Pompili, and Van Rossum were the first to be named for this important and influential board. These nominations of the pope were received by the clergy of Rome with unanimous expressions of good will and gratification.

P. M. BAUMGARTEN.

Celestine Order (also called the HERMITS OF ST. DAMIAN or HERMITS OF MURRONE).—This Benedictine congregation must not be confused with the Franciscan congregation of the same name. The order was founded in 1254 by Pietro di Murrone, afterwards Celestine V. At first the saint gave no written rule to his monks, but by his own life he

provided an ideal for them to strive after. In 1264 Urban IV confirmed the order, and gave to it the Rule of St. Benedict. It was again confirmed by Gregory X in 1274. Celestine himself confirmed the constitutions drawn up by Abbot Humphrey, and also granted many privileges to his order. Among other things he ordered the general chapter to be held every year, thus departing from the Decrees of the Fourth Lateran Council. The administration of the order was carried on somewhat after the pattern of Cluny, that is all monasteries were subject to the Abbey of the Holy Ghost at Sulmona, and these dependent houses were divided into provinces. The ruling body of the congregation or, as it was called, "The Definitorium", was chosen as follows: all the priors of the province and a delegate from each house elected the provincial and five definitors, the provincial and the five definitors chose the priors of the various houses. The Celestines had 96 houses in Italy, 21 in France, and a few, most of which unfortunately joined the Reformers, in Germany. The order became extinct in the eighteenth century. The choir dress of the monks was a black cowl and hood; the working habit consisted of a white tunic with a black scapular and hood, the lay brothers wore a brown habit with the badge of the order—a cross with the letter "S" entwined round the foot—embroidered on the scapular.

BEURRIER, *Histoire du monastère de Paris* (1634); *Constitutions*. . . *Celestinorum* (1590); *Constitutions*. . . *Celestinorum provincia franco-gallice* (Paris, 1670); HEIMBUCHER, *Orden u. Kongregationen*, I (Paderborn, 1907).

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Celestines, the name given to certain extreme "Spiritual" Franciscans of the Marches, because they were taken by Celestine V under his special protection. These Franciscan Celestines are not to be confounded with the Order of Celestine hermits, a branch of the Benedictine Order, which the same pope founded about 1254 before his accession to the papacy. It was in the autumn of 1294 that Pietro da Macerata, Pietro da Fossombrone, and some other "Spiritual" Franciscans who had lately returned from Armenia made their way to the Papal Curia, then at Aquila, and obtained from Celestine V leave to live as hermits under the Rule of St. Francis, but as a separate fraternity and without dependence upon the superiors of the Minorite Order. They were to obey Celestine V and, under him, Pietro da Macerata, who changed his name to Liberato, while his companion Pietro da Fossombrone took the name of Angelo Clareno, by which he is better known (see ANGELO CLARENO DA CINGOLI). Liberato, when placed at the head of the new fraternity, was given full power by the pope to receive new members. Celestine, moreover, appointed Cardinal Nicholas Orsini, protector of the *Pauperes Heremita Domini Celestini* (Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine), as Liberato, Angelo, and their followers were called, and he charged the abbot of his own order of (Benedictine) Celestines to put some hermitages at their disposal. The statutes of the new foundation were somewhat peculiar. Strictly speaking, these "Poor Hermits" could not be called either Celestines or Minorites for they did not depend upon the authority of either order and, although professing the Rule of the Friars Minor, they lived in hermitages like the Celestines.

After the "great renunciation" of Pope Celestine (13 Dec., 1294) the Poor Hermits lost their protector, and his successor Boniface VIII revoked and nullified in 1295 all the concessions made in their favour by Celestine unless the same were approved anew by himself. Thereupon Liberato, Angelo, and some others—for not all of their followers seem to have accompanied them—betook themselves to the Island of Trixoma in the Gulf of Corinth and later to Thessaly. After many vicissitudes they returned to

Italy in 1303 and attempted a vindication of their rights. In 1307 Liberato died and Angelo became the head of the fraternity, which was suppressed by John XXII in 1317. The subsequent history of the "Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine" is merged in that of the Fraticelli (see FRATICELLI; FRIARS MINOR; SPIRITUALS).

HOLZAPFEL, *Manuale historiae Ord. Frat. Minorum* (Freiburg, 1909), 45 sqq.; RENÉ, *Histoire des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (Paris, 1909), iv-vi; Tocco, *Studi francescani* (Naples, 1909), XI: *I Fraticelli o poveri eremite di Celestino secondo i nuovi documenti*, 239-310.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Centre (CENTRE PARTY), THE.—This name is given to a political party in the German Reichstag and to a number of parties in the diets of the various states of the German Empire. The oldest party which bears this name is that in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies (*Abgeordnetenhaus*); the Centre Party of the German Reichstag was formed on 21 March, 1871. From the beginning both these parties have stood in close relation to each other, since both parliaments have their seats in Berlin and a number of the members usually belong to both assemblies, and finally because, Prussia being the leading state of the German Empire, the leading statesmen of the German Empire are also Prussian ministers and the governmental policies of both parliaments are in their fundamental principles the same. A predecessor of both parties is found in the Catholic Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, which in 1859 had adopted the name of the "Party of the Centre". In view of the hostile attitude of the Prussian Government towards the Church (the Raumer Decrees) this party was formed in 1852 for the defence of the freedom guaranteed in the Constitution and of the independence of the Church. Under the guidance of distinguished leaders (e. g. the brothers Reichensperger, Hermann von Mallinckrodt, Bishop von Ketteler, etc.), the party proved of vast service to the Catholic cause, but the denominational principle on which it rested was found too narrow and unsuitable for a parliamentary party in a constitutional state. The Catholic Party, which at its height never numbered more than fifty members, voluntarily dissolved, and after 1867 its last members allied themselves with others of the regular political parties.

Meanwhile Liberalism had secured an outspoken parliamentary representation in Prussia and other German states. As a counterpoise to the anti-Catholic Liberals a new party was needed. The more immediate cause of the formation of the present Centre were the attacks on the monasteries at Moabite (Berlin, 1869), the anti-Catholic measures proposed in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies by the well-known professor of public law Gneist in connexion with these attacks, and the fierce attacks made on the Church and the pope which followed the Vatican Council and the declaration of papal infallibility. On 11 June, 1870, Peter Reichensperger in the columns of the "Kölnische Volkszeitung" called upon Catholics to unite by drawing up a common programme for the elections then approaching. The cardinal point of this programme, Reichensperger maintained, was the maintenance of the independence of the Church in the arrangement and administration of its affairs (especially with regard to the formation and development of religious associations), which was guaranteed by the Prussian Constitution. A convention of the Catholic societies of the Rhine Provinces and Westphalia declared its entire adhesion to these proposals, but proposed that the societies should work simultaneously for the removal of social grievances and the promotion of all the interests of the labouring classes by sound Christian legislation. The *Soester Programm* of 28 October, 1870, sketched in clear and concise terms a comprehensive programme. On 13 December, 1870, the eve of the opening of the

newly-elected Prussian Diet, at the suggestion of Peter Reichensperger, Karl Friedrich von Savigny, and Friedrich von Kehler the Centre Party of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies was formed (*Zentrumsfraktion des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses*); this was immediately joined by forty-eight members. On 21 March, 1871, sixty-three of the newly-elected members of the first German Reichstag united and formed the Centre Party of the German Reichstag (*Zentrumsfraktion des deutschen Reichstags*).

The programmes of both Centres, which include men from every part of the empire and of the most different stations, are the same even to-day, more than forty years after the foundation of the parties. The statutes of both parties are identical (except for unessential differences), and both reject enforced party allegiance, that is the obligation of the member to vote according to the direction of the party as a whole. "Justitia fundamentum regnorum" and "Für Wahrheit, Recht, und Freiheit" (For truth, justice and liberty) are the mottoes which the Centre has always placed at the head of its programme. The programme declares the guiding-stars of its activity to be: (1) the preservation of the constitutional principle of the empire as a confederation of states, viz. unity only in essentials and in everything else the free decision by the individual states; (2) the promotion of the moral and material welfare of all classes of the population, the securing of constitutional guarantees for the civil and religious freedom of all subjects of the empire, and especially the defence of the rights of religious bodies against the attacks of the legislature. From the first the Centre has been accused by its adversaries (who did not become extinct with Bismarck) of furthering only religious and exclusively Catholic interests and with being an exclusively Catholic and not a political party; consequently it was claimed that its existence was not justified in a state founded on the principle of parity; that even in non-ecclesiastical questions the Centre received instructions from the papal Curia, etc. The programme of the Centre, the adherence of a large number of Protestant members, and its parliamentary activity throughout the last forty years refute these accusations. In 1909, when various disputes broke out concerning the character of the party, its leaders again declared: "The Centre is essentially a political, non-denominational party; it takes its stand on the constitution of the German Empire, which requires of the deputies that they regard themselves as the representatives of the whole German people." True however to its programme, the Centre has regarded as its first and most urgent task the defeat of all legislative measures directed against the Catholic section of the community; and, just as during the *Kulturkampf*, so also to-day the preservation of the civil equality of the Catholic minority is considered the chief duty of the party. Apart from its programme, the fact that almost all the deputies of the Centre and their electors belong to the Catholic Church furnishes a sufficient guarantee that the party will most strenuously represent the interests of German Catholics in every sphere of public life.

Soon after its foundation the Centre was compelled by Chancellor Bismarck to engage in a long and difficult struggle for the liberty and independence of the Church (see *KULTURKAMPF*). By this heroic defence of the flouted rights of the Church and of the Catholic population, by its struggle for the restoration of religion as the principle of both public and private life in legislation and administration, by its devotion to constitutional liberty, and by its respect for its own rights and the rights of others, the party performed the most valuable services. The era of the open *Kulturkampf* passed. Bismarck was reasonable enough to lay aside a policy which he saw had been wrecked by the unity of the Catholic people.

The year 1879 brought the great development of the economic politics of the German Empire. The place of a Liberalism which refused co-operation was taken by the Centre, whose assistance had a decisive effect in initiating the new era of economic development based on protection. With the influential co-operation of the Centre the financial basis of the empire was simultaneously laid. Early in the eighties the Empire devoted its attention to great social measures. With the eager and encouraging assistance of the same party the great German scheme of social insurance, the comprehensive law for the protection of labourers (1890), and later the law for the protection of workmen were placed on the statute book. From 1895 to 1906 the Centre held the balance of power between the parties in the German Reichstag. During this period the uniform civil code for the German Empire was drawn up, the German colonial polity was guided into sounder channels, and foreign respect for the empire ensured by the creation of a strong fleet and by the development of military resources. Finally, a new law for the protection of home industries by the tariff was passed in 1902; the beneficial effect which this measure has exercised on agriculture, industry, and commerce is to-day beyond all doubt. Nevertheless, through hatred of the Catholics, the Liberals especially have not ceased their accusations against the Centre and its supporters of want of patriotism, of treachery towards their native land, and of showing allegiance to the pope to the detriment of Germany. When the Centre refused to meet an unimportant demand of the Government connected with the German war in South-West Africa, the Reichstag was dissolved (13 December, 1906), and a vindictive campaign against the Centre initiated. The adherents of the Centre did not waver in their allegiance to the party. The Liberal-Conservative Block, then formed and animated with hostility to the Centre, collapsed in 1909. With the help of the Centre the German Empire was then set on a sounder financial basis (Imperial Finance Reform of 1909). The great slanders of the united Liberals and Social Democrats did little damage to the Centre in the elections of 1912. Although it does not possess quite its old strength, it is still powerful and feared and hated by its adversaries. In 1912 it took a prominent part in the strengthening of the German army.

Especially important in the history of the Centre are the years 1887 and 1892. In both years the German Government sought to influence the Centre in favour of new military laws with the assistance of the Holy See. On both occasions, however, the Centre deprecated the intervention of the Vatican in purely political affairs, on the ground that its position would be prejudiced and that its adversaries (who are for the most part also the adversaries of the Catholic Church) would seize the opportunity for reproaching the Centre with its dependence on foreign powers. In view of the peculiar nature of the German Constitution, the defence of the liberty and the legal position of the Catholic Church is the task less of the Centre in the Reichstag than of the corresponding parties in the state diets, since religious and educational questions are, fundamentally considered, not within the competence of the empire. Not alone in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, however, but also in the German Reichstag, the Centre has always found it necessary to represent Catholic interests (even since the close of the *Kulturkampf*). Even during the last few years this was again the case, when the Liberals in union with the Evangelical League (*Evangelischer Bund*) and the adherents of Monism sought to make the measures of the Vatican (the Borromeo Encyclical, the Oath against Modernism, etc.) a pretext for a war against German Catholics and the Holy See, and when a new secret *Kulturkampf*

against Catholicism and against every positive view of life is gradually growing in strength. While the *Kulturkampf* legislation in Prussia, at least in so far as its most oppressive features are concerned, has been long repealed, the Jesuit Law still remains in force, forbidding the members of this order (even though they are subjects of the empire) to settle in Germany. So far the Centre has been able to secure a mitigation of this law (the removal of §2), but not its complete repeal. Vain have been its previous efforts to carry the so-called "Tolerance Law", which aims at securing full religious liberty for Catholics in all the states of the German Empire. The Centre has to wage a constant warfare against the slighting of Catholics in public life. Even to-day complete equality with their Protestant fellow-citizens is withheld from Catholics. This is especially seen in the exclusion of Catholics from the higher offices in the state, for only very rarely is a practical Catholic entrusted with such an office, although more than one-third of the population of Germany belongs to the Catholic Church. Since the end of the *Kulturkampf* an additional and most important task of the Centre Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies has been the defence of Christian and Catholic principles in public education, while it has also had to fight constantly against the difficulties placed in the way of the foundation of religious institutions, etc.

The chairmen of the Centre were: (a) in the Reichstag: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1871-75); Freiherr von und zu Franckenstein (1875-90); Franz Graf von Ballestrem (1890-93); Alfred Graf von Hompesch (1893-1909); Freiherr von Hertling (1909-11); President of the High Court of Appeal, Dr. Spahn (1911-); (b) in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1870-75); Freiherr von Schorlemer-Alst (1875-89); Freiherr von Heeremann (1889-1901); Sheriff (*Landrat*) Fritzen (1901-03); Councillor of Justice Dr. Porsch (1904-). The most celebrated leaders of the Centre were Dr. Ludwig Windthorst and Dr. Ernst Maria Lieber. From 1879 to 1912—with the exception of the Cartel and the Block periods (1887-90; 1907-09)—the Centre was always represented in the presidency of the Reichstag. In the Reichstag elected in 1912 the Centre renounced its claim to a presidential position on account of the alliance between the Liberals and Socialists. In 1879-87 the Centre secured the appointment of Freiherr von Franckenstein as first vice-president; in 1890-93 of Count Ballestrem; in 1893-95 of Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg. When in 1895 the Conservative president resigned because the majority of the Reichstag refused to vote for the official congratulation of Prince Bismarck on the occasion of his eightieth birthday, a member of the Centre (Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg) for the first time occupied the presidential chair. This honour remained with the Centre until the dissolution of the Reichstag in 1906, and the exceptional skill with which Count Ballestrem conducted the business of the Reichstag was universally recognized. In 1910-11 the leader of the Centre, Dr. Spahn, was first vice-president. In the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre has appointed the first vice-president since 1882; since 1903 Dr. Porsch has filled this position. An "Imperial Committee of the German Centre Party" (15 members), to deal with all the interests of the party throughout the empire, was founded in 1911. Previous to that date there were only the still existing national committees for the different states. In important affairs representatives of the other states of the confederacy are invited to the sessions of the Prussian national committee. Of the 397 members of the German Reichstag, the Centre claimed 63 in 1871; 93 in 1877; 94 in 1878; 100 in 1881; 99 in 1884; 98 in 1887; 106 in 1890; 96 in 1893; 102 in 1898; 100 in 1903; 109 in 1907; 92 in 1912. Of the 433 (since 1906, 443) mem-

bers of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre numbered 54 in 1870, 86 in 1873, and since that date always over 90 (since 1909, 104).

(a) BAVARIA.—In 1869 the "Bavarian Patriotic Party" was founded in Bavaria. It was called into existence by the strong opposition to the surrender of the Bavarian claims to the sovereignty in favour of Prussia (i. e. of the North German Confederacy), and also for the purpose of opposing the anti-religious policy of Liberalism, which found expression especially in the Bavarian School Bill of 1868. The first leader of the Patriotic Party was Dr. Edmund Joerg (1819-1901), who performed such valuable service during his long occupancy of the editorial chair (1853-1901) of the Catholic periodical "*Historisch-politische Blätter*." Through their affection for and sympathy with neighbouring Austria, whose people were descended from the same stock and were kindred in their ideas, and through their dislike and suspicion of Prussia, which was little friendly towards Catholics, Joerg and a section of the Patriotic Party opposed the union of Germany under the leadership of Prussia in 1870-71. They voted against the war appropriation moved by the Bavarian Government on the outbreak of the Franco-German War, supported only the armed neutrality of Bavaria, and voted against the Treaty of Versailles. The Patriotic Party, however, later acquiesced in the reorganization of the relations of the German states, and did not refuse its consent to the extension of the competence of the German Empire.

From 1871 to 1875 the party waged a vigorous warfare against the Bavarian Government in view of the anti-Catholic legislation introduced after the Prussian model and of its extensive support of the Old Catholic movement. Even in 1875, when the party had the majority in the Chamber, the Government continued the *Kulturkampf* (Minister of Public Worship von Lutz), although now in an underhand manner. Only since 1890 have the Old Catholics no longer been officially considered as Catholics, and in that year was passed the vote for the recall of the Redemptorist Fathers (expelled in 1872). The attempt of Dr. Johann Sigl (editor of the extravagantly particularistic daily paper "*Das bayrische Vaterland*") to found a "Catholic Popular Party" in 1876, because in the minds of individuals the Patriotic Party had not been sufficiently energetic in ecclesiastical questions, proved unsuccessful. In 1887 the Patriotic Party adopted the name of the "Bavarian Centre Party". In 1890, owing to the growth of the Bavarian Peasants' League, the party lost its majority in the diet. The quarrel between Church and State having ceased, the Centre inserted in its programme a systematic policy in favour of agriculture and small industries (1893), and in the elections of 1899 again secured a majority. This they still (1912) retain in spite of the attacks of the united Liberal and Social Democratic parties. During this period the Party took the lead in the constitutional development of the Bavarian legislation and administration as regards both education and economics. In 1912 a member of the Centre was for the first time appointed president of the Bavarian Ministry (Freiherr von Hertling). The most celebrated leaders of the party, after the retirement of Joerg, were: Councillor of the High Court of Appeal Geiger (1833-1912) and Dr. von Daller, gymnasial rector and professor of theology (1835-1911). The most prominent leaders of to-day (1912) are Dr. von Orterer (b. 1849), gymnasial rector and councillor for higher studies, Dr. Pichler (b. 1852), provost of the cathedral of Passau, and Dr. Heim (b. 1865), leader of the Peasants. The leader of the Bavarian Centre in the German Reichstag is Dr. Schädlér (b. 1852), cathedral dean of Bamberg. Of the 159 (since 1905, 163) members of the Bavarian Chamber the Patriotic Party (i. e. the Centre)

claimed 80 in 1869; 79 in 1875; 68 (83) in 1881; 79 in 1887; 74 in 1893; 84 in 1889; 102 in 1905; 98 in 1907; and 87 in 1912.

(b) WÜRTTEMBERG.—The Centre Party of Württemberg was founded on 11 July, 1894, to contest the diet elections of 1895. In 1895 and 1900 the Centre secured 20 deputies; in 1906 they numbered 25 deputies (out of a total of 92 deputies). Before 1894 the Catholic deputies had been allied either with the regular "National Party" or with the so-called "Left". An alliance of all the deputies who defended the rights and liberties of the Catholic Church was less necessary during the seventies and eighties in Württemberg than in other German states, since Württemberg was spared a *Kulturkampf*, thanks to the good sense of the Government and the benevolence of the Protestant king. It was only in the last decades that denominational differences began to play a more prominent part in public life. The first leader of the Württemberg Centre and of the Catholics of Württemberg was Rudolf Probst (1817–99), Director of the Life Insurance Bank; the most prominent leaders of the present day (1912) are Adolf Gröber, Provincial Court Director, Johann von Kiene, President of the Senate in the High Court of Appeal, and the brothers Alfred and Viktor Rembold (both barristers). The Centre of the German Reichstag received one deputy from Württemberg in 1871; since 1880 it has received always four deputies as members.

(c) BADEN.—A fierce war between State and Church broke out in Baden in the early sixties. Although two-thirds of the population of Baden were Catholics, the Diet of Baden contained no champions of Catholic rights, partly owing to the unjust state of the franchise and partly because the majority of the Catholics, influenced by the anti-Roman theologian Ignaz von Wessenberg, inclined towards Liberal ideas and a national Church. The anti-religious attitude of the Government and of the Liberal Party, however, gradually awakened the Catholic conscience. In 1867 the "Catholic Popular Party" was formed, its first, and for some time its only, representative being the merchant Jacob Lindau (1833–98). In 1869, however, four Catholic deputies were elected. Although originally the Catholic Popular Party favoured union with Austria, it expressed in 1870–71 its entire adhesion to the treaties which laid the foundation of the German Empire. The deputies elected in Baden on the programme of the Catholic Popular Party for the German Reichstag joined the German Centre Party as early as 1871. In the seventies, while the *Kulturkampf* raged in Baden, the Party defended with great boldness, and not without some success, in the Diet of Baden the rights of the Church. In 1881, when the party had twenty-three mandates, it adopted a new constitution, and recognized in their entirety the principles of the Centre Party of the German Reichstag as its own. In the middle of the eighties a serious crisis within the party was occasioned by the question whether the policy of the party was to be friendly to the Government or strictly defensive of Catholic interests. The number of deputies of the Catholic Popular Party fell from 23 to 9. In 1888 the party was reorganized under the name of the *Badische Zentrumsparlei* (Centre Party of Baden). To terminate the swamping of the political life of Baden by the anti-religious policy of the National Liberals was declared to be its most important task. Since then the party has been almost unceasingly gaining ground, and has performed notable services in furthering the welfare of the country and in defending the rights of the Church. It is bitterly opposed by the Liberals and Social Democrats, who have been united in the *Grossblock* (Great Block) since 1905. Of the 73 members of the Chamber the party claimed 28 in 1905 and 26 in 1909. The reorganizer and able leader of the Centre of Baden is

Theodor Wacker, pastor of Zähringen. He is assisted by Konstantin Fehrenbach, a barrister, and Johann Zehnter, President of the National Court.

(d) ALSACE-LORRAINE.—The Centre Party of Alsace-Lorraine was formed in 1906 from the "Catholic National Party", which had in turn been formed in 1903 from the "Elsasser" and the "Lothringer" (the "Alsations" and the "Lorrainians"). Although the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine joined the Centre in the Reichstag, various causes prevented a complete understanding being arrived at, especially because the Centre Party in the Reichstag was opposed to the particularistic and separationist ideals of a portion of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine. The leader of the separationist division is Abbé Wetterlé. As the Centre in the Reichstag accepted the new Constitution for Alsace-Lorraine in a form unacceptable to the Centre of these states, all relations between the two bodies were broken off. Since 1912, however, attempts have been made to re-establish unity. The chairman of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine is Karl Hauss, editor-in-chief of the "Elsässer Boten" (a daily paper). In the Diet of Alsace-Lorraine the Party had 27 deputies in 1911 (out of a total of 60); in the German Reichstag it numbered 7 out of the 397 members in 1912.

(e) HESSE.—A Catholic Popular Party was formed in the Grand Duchy of Hesse as early as the forties. Shortly after the formation of the Centre in the Reichstag, this party also took the name "Centre". While the *Kulturkampf* raged in Hesse during the seventies, the party energetically championed the interests of the oppressed Catholics. In 1911 the party claimed 9 deputies out of a total of 50. Its leader is the counsel, Dr. Schmitt-Mainz. The Grand Duchy sends 9 deputies to the German Reichstag, but none of these belongs to the Centre Party.

(f) OLDENBURG.—Until 1910 there was no organized Centre Party in the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. The Catholics, who constitute about one-fifth of the population of Oldenburg, live to the south in the district known as the Münsterland, which until 1803 was under the rule of the Prince-Bishop of Münster. Since the introduction of the Constitution this Catholic section has chosen representatives of its own religion—at first 6, but later, with the increase of the population, 8. From the beginning these representatives have stood for the principles of the Centre in the German Reichstag, and championed the Christian outlook in public life. The Catholic deputies have performed a specially useful service in recent years by their firm advocacy of a movement to introduce new school laws, based on a Christian and denominational foundation, for the three divisions of Oldenburg. Until recently party politics did not play any prominent part in the Diet of Oldenburg, as such tactics did not appeal to even the non-Catholic deputies. Since about 1870 the Government has showed a benevolent attitude towards the Catholic ecclesiastical authorities, and the *Kulturkampf* obtained no footing in Oldenburg. The need of a definite party organization first arose when the Social Democrats captured some seats in the diet, and the direct franchise was introduced in 1909. The organization of the Centre was therefore adopted in 1910, and on this programme 9 deputies (out of a total of 45) were elected in 1914. The able leader of the Catholic deputies of Oldenburg and of the Centre is Dr. Franz Driever, counsel to the administrative high court. The grand duchy sends three deputies to the Reichstag; one of these, elected by the Catholic south, has been from the first a member of the Centre in the Reichstag.

(g) SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.—Among the twenty-three deputies elected to the Diet of this grand duchy the Centre has one deputy, elected by the Catholic section of the Oberland in Eisenach.

(h) The other diets of the German federal states have no Centre deputies, inasmuch as the states are almost entirely Protestant. In the Kingdom of Saxony, however, there is a well-organized Centre Party which devotes attention to the elections to the Reichstag and the national Diet. Owing to the relatively small number of its adherents in this almost purely Protestant state (95% Protestant), the party cannot secure the election of any candidate of its own; still the votes of its members in individual constituencies are decisive in the case of second ballots.

In very recent times (since about 1910) alliances between the councillors of various municipalities and towns, who have been elected on the Centre programme (or who favour that programme), have developed or been formed immediately into "Communal Centre Parties". Almost everywhere in the cities and larger communities of the German federal states and provinces a great prejudice against the Catholic section of the community may be noticed. Apart from the inaction of the Catholics, the cause of this injustice may be traced to the plutocratic franchise, which almost everywhere places great power in the hands of the few wealthy people, who for the most part hold Liberal views. As the communal franchise gradually becomes more democratic, however, the representation of the Catholics who take their stand on the Centre programme also increases. This increase is indeed accompanied by a growth in the number of Social Democrats, with whom the Liberals in very frequent instances ally themselves in opposition to Catholics and the Centre. For the introduction of the principles of the Centre Party into communal administration, the formation of the communal representatives who favour the Centre into Communal Centre parties has been effected. Regular unions of the Centre members of the communal bodies in larger areas (counties, provinces, states) have also been formed in many places, e. g. in Bavaria, the Rhine Provinces, Westphalia, and Upper Silesia; these unions bear the name of "Communal Conferences of the Centre". In Prussia attempts have also been made to elect adherents of the Centre to county and provincial diets to counteract the decisive influence of the higher state officials, whose views are mostly National Liberal or Free Conservative.

VON KETTELER, *Die Zentrumsfraktion* (Mainz, 1872); *Das Zentrum im Landtag u. Reichstag, von einem rheinischen Juristen* (Cologne, 1874); ANON., *Die Zentrumsfraktion an der Jahrhundertwende* (Cologne, 1900); SPAHN, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Mainz, 1907); ERZBERGER, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Amsterdam, 1910), Eng. tr. (ibid., 1912); VON KRÜCKEMEYER, *Zentrum und Katholizismus* (Amsterdam, 1913); BERGSTRÄSSER, *Studien zur Vorgesch. der Zentrumsparteien* (Tübingen, 1910); SCHNABEL, *Der Zusammenschluss des polit. Katholizismus in Deutschland im Jahre 1848* (Heidelberg, 1910); DONNER, *Die kath. Fraktion in Preussen 1852-58* (Leipzig, 1909); HOEBER, *Das Streit um den Zentrumscharakter* (Cologne, 1912).

Die Zentrumspolitik im Reichstag is treated by ERZBERGER (6 vols., Berlin, 1911); *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion des preuss. Abgeordnetenhauses* has been treated since 1904: the sessions 1904-09 (5 vols.), are edited by VON SAVIGNY, and the Reports of the later sessions by the Secretariate of the National Committee of the Prussian Centre Party (Berlin); *Die Zentrumspolitik auf dem badischen Landtage* has been treated since 1905-06 by SCHÖFER (3 vols., Baden-Baden); ECKHARD, *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion in Württemberg* (4 vols., Stuttgart); SCHRÖDER in *Am. Cath. Quart. Rev.* (1890), 390; (1891), 515.

HERMANN SACHER.

Ceva, THOMAS, mathematician, b. at Milan, 21 Dec., 1648; d. there, 23 Feb., 1737. In 1663 he entered the Society of Jesus. He was a prolific writer on a variety of subjects, especially mathematics and poetry. He is known to-day only for the theorem in geometry which bears his name. Ceva's Theorem is: three concurrent lines drawn through the vertices of a triangle divide the opposite sides so that the product of the three distance-ratios is equal to unity. Ceva published this important proposition in 1678. It is the dual of the theorem of Menelaus.

Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus, II, 1015-1023.

J. MCGIVNEY.

Charette de la Contrie, BARON ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE, b. at Nantes, 3 Sept., 1832; d. at Basse-Motte (Ille-et-Vilaine), 9 Oct., 1911. His father was a nephew of the famous General Charette who was shot at Nantes, 29 March, 1795, during the rising of the Vendée. His mother, Louise, Countess de Vierzon, was the daughter of the Duc de Berry and Amy Brown. As the Duchesse de Berry was at that time in hiding at Nantes, and Charette's father was being sought by the police, the child's birth was concealed; he was secretly taken from Nantes on 17 Sept. and was registered in the commune of Sainte-Reine as



ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE

born on 18 Sept. Unwilling, by reason of his legitimist antecedents, to serve in France under Louis Philippe, young Charette, in 1846, entered the Military Academy of Turin; he left in 1848 to avoid serving Piedmont, the revolutionary policy of that kingdom being evident to him. In 1852 the Duke of Modena, the Comte de Chambord's brother-in-law, appointed Charette sub-lieutenant in an Austrian regiment stationed in the duchy. He resigned in 1859 when the French were on the eve of a campaign against Austria. In May, 1860, when two of his brothers, like him eager to fight the Italian revolutionaries, offered their services to the King of Naples, he went to Rome and placed himself at the service of Pius IX, who had commissioned Lamoricière to organize an army for the defence of the Papal States. Charette was appointed captain of the first company of the Franco-Belgian Volunteers, known after 1861 as the Pontifical Zouaves, and was wounded at the battle of Castelfidardo (Sept., 1860). After the taking of Rome by the Piedmontese, Charette negotiated with Gambetta for the employment of the French Zouaves in the service of France against Germany; he was permitted to organize them as "Volunteers of the West". Wounded at Loigny, Charette was made prisoner; but he escaped, and on 14 Jan., 1871, the Provisional Government of France made him a general. He was elected to the National Assembly by the Department of Bouches-du-Rhône, but resigned without taking his seat. Thiers proposed his entering the French army with his Zouaves, but Charette declared his intention of remaining at the pope's disposal. On 15 Aug., 1871, his Zouaves were mustered out of the French army. Retiring into private life, Charette passed his last thirty years serving the cause of religion and hoping for the restoration of the monarchy. He was, in the nineteenth century, a superb type of the valiant knight, devoted heart and soul to the defence of the pope's temporal sovereignty, and consecrated himself to that cause in the same spirit which actuated the Crusades of the Middle Ages.

MEURVILLE, *Correspondant* (10 Dec., 1911).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Chorepiscopi (χωρεπισκοποι = rural bishops), a name originally given in the Eastern Church to bishops whose jurisdiction was confined to rural districts. The earliest chorepiscopus of whom we have any knowledge was Zoticus, whom Eusebius designates as bishop of the village Cumana in Phrygia

in the latter half of the second century. In the beginning the chorepiscopi seem to have exercised all episcopal functions in their rural districts, but from the second half of the third century they were subject to the city bishops. The thirteenth canon of the Synod of Ancyra (314) and the tenth canon of the Synod of Antioch (341) forbade them to ordain deacons or priests without the written permission of the bishop; the sixth canon of the Synod of Sardica (343) decreed that no chorepiscopus should be consecrated where a priest would suffice; and the fifty-seventh canon of the Synod of Laodicea (380) prescribed that the chorepiscopi should be replaced by *πρωτοεκκλησιαστικοί*, i.e. priests who have no fixed residence and act as organs of the city bishops. Thus the chorepiscopi in the Eastern Church gradually disappeared. The Second Council of Nicæa (787) is the last to make mention of them. Among the Nestorians they existed till the thirteenth century, and they still exist among the Maronites and Jacobites. In the Western Church they are of rare occurrence before the seventh century, and, as a rule, have no fixed territory or see, being mere assistants of the bishops. Their ever-increasing influence during the Carolingian period led to repeated synodical legislations against them (Synods of Paris in 829, Aachen in 836, Meaux in 845), so that despite such able defenders of their cause as Rabanus Maurus ("De chorepiscopis", in P. L., CX., 1195-1206) they gradually disappeared in the tenth and eleventh centuries, and were replaced by the archdeacons.

BERGÈRE, *Etude historique sur les chorévéques* (Paris, 1905); GILLMANN, *Das Institut der Chorbischofe im Orient* (Munich, 1903); PARISOT, *Les chorévéques en Revue de l'Orient chrétien*, VI (Paris, 1901), 157-171, 419-443; GRISAR in *Civiltà Cattolica* (Rome), 15 Oct., 1904; 25 Jan., 1905; 18 March, 1905; LECLERCQ, *La législation conciliaire relative aux chorévéques in his tr. of HEFELE, Conciliengeschichte*, III (Paris, 1908), 1197-1237; WEIZÄCKER, *Der Kampf gegen den Chorepiscopat des fränkischen Reichs* (Tübingen, 1859).

MICHAEL OTT.

Christopher Numar of Forli, minister general of the Friars Minor and cardinal, date of birth uncertain; d. at Ancona, 23 Mar., 1528. In his youth he studied at Bologna and, after joining the Friars Minor, was sent to complete his studies at Paris. In 1507 he was elected vicar provincial of his order at Bologna, in 1514 vicar general of the Cismontane Franciscan families, and in 1517 he became minister general of the whole order of Friars Minor. Less than a month later he was raised, in spite of his protests, to the cardinalate by Leo X, who in presence of the Sacred College paid a splendid tribute to Christopher's great learning and prudence and to his still greater holiness of life. In 1520 he became Bishop of Alatri and Isernia in Italy, and in 1526 of Riez in Provence. He subsequently fulfilled with eminent success the office of Apostolic legate to the King of France, and later became Apostolic nuncio and commissary for the construction of the Vatican Basilica, being then invested with the temporal dominion of Bertinoro. During the siege of Rome by the soldiers of the Duke of Bourbon in 1527 Christopher suffered many hardships and insults, on account of which he received letters of condolence from Clement VII, Francis I of France, and Henry VIII of England. His remains were transferred from Ancona, where he had taken refuge, to Rome and placed in the Church of Ara Cœli. Besides an "Exhortatio ad Galliarum regem Franciscum I in Turcas" and a number of letters addressed to that king and the other rulers concerning the liberation of Clement VII, Christopher is said by Wadding and others to have written several treatises on theological and ascetical questions, all of which appear to have perished during the sacking of Rome.

WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1517*, XVI, nn. xxiv and xxxv; SBARALEA, *Supplementum*, Pt. I (1908), 207; PICCONI, *Cenni biografici sugli uomini illustri della francescana provincia di Bologna*, I (1894), 380.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Cistercians in the British Isles.—St. Stephen Harding, third Abbot of Cîteaux (1109-33), was an Englishman and his influence in the early organization of the Cistercian Order had been very great. It was natural therefore that, when, after the coming of St. Bernard and his companions in 1113, foundations began to multiply, the project of sending a colony of monks to England should find favourable consideration. In Nov., 1128, with the aid of William Giffard, Bishop of Winchester, a settlement was made at Waverly near Farnham in Surrey. Five houses were founded from here before 1152 and some of them had themselves produced offshoots. But it was in the north that the order assumed its most active developments in the twelfth century. William, an English monk of great virtue, was sent from Clairvaux by St. Bernard in 1131, and a small property was given to the newcomers by Walter Espec "in a place of horror and dreary solitude" at Rivaux in Yorkshire, with the hearty support of Thurston, Archbishop of York. By 1143 three hundred monks had entered there, including the famous St. Aelred, known for his eloquence as the St. Bernard of England. Among the offshoots of Rivaux were Melrose and Revesby. Still more famous was Fountains near Ripon. The foundation was made in 1132 by a section of the monks from the great Benedictine house of St. Mary's, York, who desired to lead a more austere life. After many struggles and great hardships, St. Bernard agreed to send them a monk from Clairvaux to instruct them, and in the end they prospered exceedingly. The great beauty of the ruins excites wonder even to-day, and before 1152 Fountains had many offshoots, of which Newminster and Meaux are the most famous. Another great reinforcement to the order was the accession of the houses of the Savigny foundation, which were incorporated with the Cistercians, at the instance of Eugenius III, in 1138. Thirteen English abbeys, of which the most famous were Furness and Jervaulx, thus adopted the Cistercian rule. By the year 1152 there were fifty-four Cistercian monasteries in England, some few of which, like the beautiful Abbey of Tintern on the Wye, had been founded directly from the Continent. Architecturally speaking the Cistercian monasteries and churches, owing to their pure style, may be counted among the most beautiful relics of the Middle Ages. To the wool and cloth trade, which was especially fostered by the Cistercians, England was largely indebted for the beginnings of her commercial prosperity.

After the overthrow of monastic foundations at the Reformation the Cistercian habit was not seen in the British Isles until some monks of the austere reform of La Trappe (hence often called Trappists), driven out by the French Revolution, came to England intending to proceed to Canada. This intention was accidentally frustrated and in 1794 they were received at Lulworth in Dorsetshire by Thomas Weld. Most of them afterwards aided in restoring the great Abbey of Mount Melleray in Brittany and still later in establishing a new Mount Melleray in Ireland. This flourishing house at Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, now has a community of nearly 70, of them 29 are priests. Another and more recent foundation at Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, in the Diocese of Killaloe, numbers 66 monks with 28 priests. In England, St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire, founded in 1835, is on a smaller scale and numbers only 7 priests. The only convent of Cistercian nuns in the British Isles is at Stapehill near Wimborne, Dorsetshire. It has a community of 42 members.

COOKE in *The English Historical Review* (London, 1893), 625-76; DALGAINNE, *Life of St. Stephen Harding*, ed. THURSTON (London, 1898); *Concise History of the Cistercian Order* by a Cistercian monk (London, 1852); FOWLER, *Cistercian Statistics* (London, 1890); MURPHY, *Triumphalia Monasterii S. Crucis* (Dublin, 1891); COGNASSO, *Acta cisterciensis in Römische Quartalschrift* (1912).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Claret y Clará, ANTONIO MARÍA, VENERABLE, Spanish prelate and missionary, born at Sallent, near Barcelona, 23 Dec., 1807; d. at Fontfroide, Narbonne, France, on 24 Oct., 1870. Son of a small woollen manufacturer, he received an elementary education in his native village, and at the age of twelve became a weaver. A little later he went to Barcelona to specialize in his trade, and remained there till he was twenty. Meanwhile he devoted his spare time to study and became proficient in Latin, French, and engraving; in addition he enlisted in the army as a volunteer. Recognizing a call to a higher life, he left Barcelona, entered the seminary at Vich in 1829, and was ordained on 13 June, 1835. He received a benefice in his native parish, where he continued to study theology till 1839. He now wished to become a Carthusian; missionary work, however, appealing strongly to him he proceeded to Rome. There he entered the Jesuit novitiate but finding himself unsuited for that manner of life, he returned shortly to Spain and exercised his ministry at Valadrau and Gerona, attracting notice by his efforts on behalf of the poor. Recalled by his superiors to Vich he was engaged in missionary work throughout Catalonia. In 1848 he was sent to the Canary Islands where he gave retreats for fifteen months. Returning to Vich he established the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (16 July, 1849), and founded the great religious library at Barcelona which bears his name, and which has issued several million cheap copies of the best ancient and modern Catholic works.

Such had been the fruit of his zealous labours and so great the wonders he had worked, that Pius IX at the request of the Spanish sovereign appointed him Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba in 1851. He was consecrated at Vich and embarked at Barcelona on 28 Dec. Having arrived at his destination he began at once a work of thorough reform. The seminary was reorganized, clerical discipline strengthened, and over nine thousand marriages validated within the first two years. He erected a hospital and numerous schools. Three times he made a visitation of the entire diocese, giving local missions incessantly. Naturally his zeal stirred up the enmity and calumnies of the irreligious, as had happened previously in Spain. No less than fifteen attempts were made on his life, and at Holguin his cheek was laid open from ear to chin by a would-be assassin's knife. In February, 1857, he was recalled to Spain by Isabella II, who made him her confessor. He obtained permission to resign his see and was appointed to the titular see of Trajanopolis. His influence was now directed solely to help the poor and to propagate learning; he lived frugally and took up his residence in an Italian hospice. For nine years he was rector of the Escorial monastery where he established an excellent scientific laboratory, a museum of natural history, a library, college, and schools of music and languages. His further plans were frustrated by the revolution of 1868. He continued his popular missions and distribution of good books wherever he went in accompanying the Spanish Court. When Isabella recognized the new Government of United Italy he left the Court and hastened to take his place by the side of the pope; at the latter's command, however, he returned to Madrid with faculties for absolving the queen from the censures she had incurred. In 1869 he went to Rome to prepare for the Vatican Council. Owing to failing health he withdrew to Prades in France, where he was still harassed by his calumnious Spanish enemies; shortly afterwards he retired to the Cistercian abbey at Fontfroide where he expired.

His zealous life and the wonders he wrought both before and after his death testified to his sanctity.

Information was begun in 1887 and he was declared Venerable by Leo XIII in 1899. His relics were transferred to the mission house at Vich in 1897, at which time his heart was found incorrupt, and his grave is constantly visited by many pilgrims. In addition to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Heart of Mary (approved definitively by Pius IX, 11 Feb., 1870) which has now over 110 houses and 2000 members, with missions in W. Africa, and in Chocó (Colombia), Archbishop Claret founded or drew up the rules of several communities of nuns. By his sermons and writings he contributed greatly to bring about the revival of the Catalan language. His printed works number over 130, of which we may mention: "La escala de Jacob"; "Maximas de moral la más pura"; "Avisos"; "Catecismo explicado con láminas"; "La llave de oro"; "Selectos panegíricos" (11 vols.); "Sermones de misión" (3 vols.); "Misión de la mujer"; "Vida de Sta. Mónica"; "La Virgen del Pilar y los Francmasones"; and his "Autobiografía", written by order of his spiritual director, but still unpublished.

AGUILAR, *Vida admirable del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Madrid, 1894); BIANCHI, *Vida del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1906); CLOSET, *Compendio de la vida del Siervo de Dios Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1880); *Memorias inéditas del Padre Claret* in the archives of the missionaries of Aranda de Duero; VILLABA HERVÁS, *Recuerdos de cinco lustros 1845-1898* (Madrid, 1896); *Estudio bibliográfico de las obras del Venerable Sallent* (Barcelona, 1907).

A. A. MACÉRLAN.

Colombière, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE, missionary and ascetical writer, b. of noble parentage at Saint-Symphorien-d'Ozon, between Lyons and Vienne, in 1641; d. at Paray-le-Monial, 15 Feb., 1682. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1659. After fifteen years of religious life he made a vow, as a means of attaining the utmost possible perfection, to observe faithfully the rule and constitutions of his order under penalty of sin. Those who lived with him attested that this vow was kept with great exactitude. In 1674 Father de la Colombière was made superior at the Jesuit house at Paray-le-Monial, where he became the spiritual director of Blessed Margaret Mary and was thereafter a zealous apostle of the devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. In 1676 he was sent to England as preacher to the Duchess of York, afterwards Queen of Great Britain. He lived the life of a religious even in the Court of St. James and was as active a missionary in England as he had been in France. Although encountering many difficulties, he was able to guide Blessed Margaret Mary by letter. His zeal soon weakened his vitality and a throat and lung trouble seemed to threaten his work as a preacher. While awaiting his recall to France he was suddenly arrested and thrown into prison, denounced as a conspirator. Thanks to his title of preacher to the Duchess of York and to the protection of Louis XIV, whose subject he was, he escaped death but was condemned to exile (1679). The last two years of his life were spent at Lyons where he was spiritual director to the young Jesuits, and at Paray-le-Monial, whither he repaired for his health. His principal works, including "Pious Reflections", "Meditations on the Passion", "Retreat and Spiritual Letters", were published under the title, "Œuvres du R. P. Claude de la Colombière" (Avignon, 1832; Paris, 1864). His relics are preserved in the monastery of the Visitation nuns at Paray-le-Monial.

SEQUIN, *Vie du P. de la Colombière* (Paris, 1876), tr. in *Quarterly Series* (London, 1883); LÜBEN, *Der ehrwürdige Diener Gottes P. Claudius de la Colombière* (Einsiedeln, 1884); LETIERCE, *Le Sacré Cœur, ses apôtres et ses successeurs* (Nancy, 1856); *Lettres inédites de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1890); CHARRIER, *Histoire du V. P. Claude de la Colombière* (Paris, 1894); BOUGAUD, *Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1900); *Œuvres complètes du R. P. de la Colombière* (Grenoble, 1901); HATTLER, *Lebensbild der ehrwürdigen P. Claudius de la Colombière* (1903); POULPARD, *Notice sur le serviteur de Dieu, le R. P. Claude de la Colombière*.

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Colonia, titular see in Armenia Prima. Colonia should be identified with Kara Hissar, chief town of a sanjak of the vilayet of Sivas. It has about 10,000 inhabitants, all Mussulmans, excepting 700 Greeks, and 2500 Armenians (1500 Gregorian, 700 Protestant, and 300 Catholic). It trades in agricultural products and alum from the neighbouring mines. Colonia retained its importance under the Seljukian Turks and even under the Ottomans, who captured it in 1473. In the present city there are the curious ruins of the citadel built by Justinian, and rebuilt and enlarged during the Middle Ages. Colonia was one of the centres of the Paulician heresy.

For the identification of Colonia see RAMSEY, *Asia Minor*, 57, 267; F. AND E. CUMONT, *Studia Pontica* (Brussels, 1906), 296-302. For the modern city see CUINET, *La Turquie d'Asie*, I, 779.

S. PÉTRIDES.

Comellas y Cluet, ANTONIO, philosopher, b. at Berga, in the Province of Barcelona, 16 Jan., 1832; d. there, 3 June, 1884. Comellas studied philosophy and theology at Vich, and entered the diocesan seminary at Solsona. After his ordination (17 May, 1856) he continued to teach Latin at Solsona until 1862, when he was appointed professor of theology. During his stay there he published two pamphlets, in which he gave ample evidence of his learning. The first was a discourse, delivered at the opening of the scholastic term, 1866-67, in which he essayed to explain in a new manner the procession of the Three Divine Persons, and the second a translation, accompanied by prologue and interesting notes, of a work by Reginald Baumstark, "Pensamientos de un protestante sobre la invitación del papa á la reconciliación con la Iglesia católica romana" (Barcelona, 1869). To be able to devote himself to his chosen line of work, a few months after the appearance of his philosophic, he resigned his chair of theology in 1871, and withdrew to Berga. Before 1880 he published "Demostración de la armonía entre la religión católica y la ciencia", a work of an apologetic nature, written to refute William Draper's "Conflict Between Science and Religion". In 1883 he wrote his philosophic work, "Introducción á la filosofía, 6 sea doctrina, sobre la dirección al ideal de la ciencia" (Barcelona). Gómez Izquierdo, his biographer, says, that "as a philosopher, he [Comellas] was the only thinker who obeying the impulse of his scientific inquisitiveness, rather than the influence and stimulus of those about him, devoured all the most interesting philosophical literature of Europe of his time" and that "in his active mind the echoes of the spiritualism of the Catalan School and the first murmurs of the Thomistic revival reverberated". One of the distinguishing features in the career of Comellas is that he is to be considered as one of the precursors of the neo-Scholastic movement in Spain.

GÓMEZ IZQUIERDO, *Un filósofo catalán, Antonio Comellas y Cluet in Cultura española* (Madrid 1907); ORTÍ Y LARA in *La ciencia cristiana* (Madrid, 1893); SARDÁ Y SALVANY in *Revista popular* (Barcelona, 26 March, 1885); CASALS in *La Dinastia* (Barcelona, 2 August, 1890); DE MOLINS in *Diccionario biográfico y bibliográfico de escritores y artistas catalanes del siglo XIX*, I, 487; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles*, III, 824.

R. BOLOS.

Conaty, THOMAS JAMES. See MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF, Vol. X, p. 532.

Constantius, FLAVIUS JULIUS, Roman emperor (337-361), b. in Illyria, 7 Aug., 317; d. at the Springs of Mopsus (Mopsokrene near Tarsus), 3 Nov., 361. He was the son of Constantine the Great and his first wife Fausta. On 8 Nov., 324, he was made Cæsar. After the death of the father (337) he received the Provinces of Egypt, Oriens, Asia, and Pontus, and became the sole ruler of the Roman Empire after the death of his brothers Constantine II (340) and Constans I (350) and of Magnentius (353). He was not successful in his wars, in which the Persians were

his chief foe. As regards his religious policy he commanded in 353 the closing of the heathen temples and the abolishment of sacrifices under penalty of death, but these edicts were not rigidly executed. Even less logical were his actions in leaving the higher schools and the instruction of the higher classes of society in the hands of the pagan philosophers, and in continuing to fill the positions in the priesthood in the ancient manner. Won over to Arianism by the Eusebians, he acted as its protector, persecuted the orthodox Catholic bishops, and used violence against the synods. He showed especial hatred towards St. Athanasius. For a time, however, he assumed a friendly manner towards the saint, because after the murder of his brother Constans by the usurper Magnentius he had to exercise caution in order to maintain his position, and he was glad to make use of the influence of Athanasius over the common people. But, after the overthrow of Magnentius the emperor at once altered his conduct, and listened willingly to the accusation of the Eusebians against Athanasius. Pope Liberius called the Synod of Arles (353) to adjust the matter, but Constantius terrified the bishops, so that Athanasius was declared guilty and deposed.

At another synod held at Milan in 355 the emperor was present behind a curtain and finally rushed into the assembly with drawn sword. Consequently this synod also passed such decrees as he desired. Whoever was not compliant was exiled or thrown into prison. Pope Liberius, however, had not confirmed these decrees, and as he resolutely refused to give his approval he was banished to Berea in Thrace; several Italian bishops, as well as Hosius of Córdoba and Hilary of Poitiers, were also exiled. Athanasius fled into the wilderness. From this time Constantius deposed bishops according to his whims, and appointed in their stead others who were his tools. He was a mouthpiece for the most contradictory dogmas and formulae; for example, he favoured both the Anomœans and the Semi-Arians. It is true that at the Synod of Constantinople (360) he avoided showing himself an open partisan of the strict Arians, but soon after, when Meletius of Antioch was deposed, he openly accepted their confession of faith. He seemed to have clearly in mind only one aim: the destruction of Catholic doctrine.

Hilary of Poitiers is not unjust when he describes Constantius ("Contra Constantium imperatorem", P. L., X, 578 sqq.) as excessively presumptuous, ruthless towards God and the Church, and, although apparently a Christian, yet an enemy of Jesus Christ; one who drew up confessions of faith yet who lived contrary to the faith, like an "impious person who does not know what is sacred, who drives the good from the dioceses in order to give these to the wicked, who by intrigues encourages discord, who hates yet wishes to avoid suspicion, who lies but wishes no one to see it; who is outwardly friendly but within lacks all kindness of heart, who in reality does only what he wishes yet wishes to conceal from everyone what it is that he wishes". Constantius died of an illness while engaged in a campaign against his nephew Julian; shortly before his death he had been baptized by the Arian Bishop Euzoios.

DE BROGLIE, *L'Eglise et l'empire romain aux siècles III et IV*; HERGENROTHER, *Handbuch der allgemeinen Kirchengeschichte*, I (Freiburg, 1911), 360 sq.; DURUY, *Histoire des Romains*, VII (Paris, 1885), 214-327. KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Coptic Literature.—Since the publication of the article EGYPT (above V, 329-363), under which Coptic literature was treated, important discoveries of entirely new Sahidic material have taken place, and considerable portions of the Sahidic Version from manuscripts known already have been given to the public by very competent scholars.

THE MORGAN COLLECTION.—The most important of

these discoveries was undoubtedly that of the library of the Monastery of St. Michael in the Fayûm (Spring, 1910). Most of the fifty-eight volumes of which it consisted found their way to Paris, where they were purchased by J. Pierpont Morgan (Dec., 1911), in whose library (at New York) they are now preserved. 5000 volumes remained in Egypt, and, with a few fragments of the same origin, are kept in the Egyptian Museum at Cairo. With the exception of one Fayûmic and one Bohairic manuscript the whole collection is in the Sahidic dialect. This had its home in Upper Egypt, but evidently it had spread in the Fayûm as a literary language as early as the eighth century, for some of our manuscripts are dated in the first quarter of the following century. The numerous colophons, however, all in the local Fayûmic idiom, show that the latter still obtained as a spoken language. One of the most important features of the Morgan collection is that it consists of complete volumes, while other collections, yet reputed so valuable, those of Rome, Paris, and London (see below under British Museum Collection), to name the principal ones, consist mostly of fragments. It is an inveterate habit with the Arabs of Egypt to tear the manuscripts they discover or steal, so as to give each member of the tribe his share of the spoils, and also in the hope of securing higher prices by selling the manuscripts piecemeal, a process fatal to literature, for while some leaves so treated will be scattered throughout the public or private collections of Europe and America, a good many more will either meet destruction or remain hidden indefinitely by the individual owners. Most of the manuscripts of the Monastery of St. Michael had already been divided into small lots of leaves and distributed among a number of Arabs when they were rescued at the cost of untold toil and expense.

Mr. Morgan's collection is no less remarkable as a group of dated manuscripts of absolutely certain *provenance*. We had a number of much older volumes or fragments, the ages of which, however, could not be determined with sufficient approximation, for lack of points of comparison, chronologically not too distant. The only points of comparison, so far, were two manuscripts dated A.D. 1006 (British Museum Or. 1320) and 1003 (Naples, Zoega, XI). There are indeed a few colophons in Paris with dates almost 100 years earlier but those colophons are generally separated from the manuscripts to which they belonged and consequently are of little or no use, the script of colophons being as a rule different from that in the body of the manuscript. Now the Morgan collection contains eighteen dates ranging from A. D. 832 to 914, so that our point of comparison is thrown practically 200 years nearer the older manuscripts in question. Many of the manuscripts are still in their original bindings, which are possibly the oldest, and certainly the best-authenticated, specimens of the art of book-binding in that remote period. They consist of thick boards made of layers of papyrus sheets taken from older manuscripts. The covering is brown or deepened leather stamped with geometrical patterns, or cut through so as to show pieces of the same material, but of different colours (generally red or gold), slipped between the board and cover. In one case the decoration, exceedingly elaborate, was obtained by means of narrow strips of red parchment delicately stitched on the gilded cover of the boards and on the inner face of one of the boards, the name of the monastery is reproduced in the same manner on the turned-in edge of the leather covering. A dozen of the volumes are adorned with full-page miniatures representing the Virgin with her Divine Son at her breast or sitting in her lap, angels, martyrs, anchorites, and other saints. A wealth of decorations from the vegetable and animal realms runs along the margins and around the titles of the individual treatises, in almost all the volumes. It is the earliest and most

complete attempt at illustrating and decorating yet discovered in Sahidic manuscripts.

The library of the Monastery of St. Michael was clearly a liturgical library, that is all its books were used in church. The following classified list of contents will give a fair idea of what a Coptic monastic library of that time was while it will also show the lacunæ with which it has come down to us.

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Six complete books of the Sahidic version, namely, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, I and II Kings (Samuel), and Isaiah, excepting i, 1-19, and vii, 7-viii. (2) New Testament.—The Four Gospels (excepting Luke, iv, 33-ix, 30; ix, 62-xiii, 17), the fourteen Epistles of St. Paul, and the seven Catholic Epistles (I and II Peter, I-III John, James, and Jude). There is also a manuscript of the Bohairic Version of the Four Gospels, fragmentary, unfortunately, and without indication of *provenance* or date, and it remains to decide whether it belonged to the Monastery of St. Michael. Still it is probably older than any of the manuscripts so far known of that version and on that account it may prove of considerable value for textual criticism.

Liturgy. (1) A complete Lectionary containing much valuable information as to the liturgical, sanctoral, and the general run of the ecclesiastical year, and explaining several popular names for the various Sundays which, so far, were either unknown or obscure, and liable to misinterpretation. (2) A Breviary and (3) an Antiphonary, two books of which we had nothing but a few fragments that challenged all attempts at reconstruction. The sanctoral of the antiphonary is the oldest document of that kind in the Coptic literature.

Synaxary.—Over 100 homilies, discourses, eulogies, Acts of martyrs, lives of saints, and miscellaneous treatises, to be read in church on the various Sundays and feasts of the liturgical year. These have been recently classified by categories of feast, retaining, however, in each category, the order of the calendar.

(1) Feasts of Our Lord: Nativity (Choiac 29 = 25 Dec.), discourse by Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch; Epiphany (Tybi 11 = 6 Jan.), two discourses by St. Epiphanius of Constance (Cyprus), and St. Peter of Alexandria; Passion, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Resurrection (Holy Saturday, Easter Sunday, Easter Wednesday, and Whitsunday), one discourse by Evodius, Archbishop of Rome (probably error for Antioch), one by St. John Chrysostom, and five discourses by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Pentecost, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Feast of the Holy Cross (Thoth 17 = 14 Sept.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem, also a discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria on the Cross and the Good Thief, not assigned to any date. (2) Feasts of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Nativity and Death (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Assumption (Mesori 16 = 15 Aug.), discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria. (3) Feasts of Angels: St. Gabriel (Choiac 22 = 18 Dec., Feast of the Annunciation?), discourse by Archelaus, Bishop of Neapolis; St. Gabriel's Investiture in Heaven, by St. Stephen; St. Michael, patron saint of the monastery (Athyri 12 = 8 Nov.), two discourses by Macarius, Bishop of Tkôou and Severus of Antioch; St. Michael's Investiture in Heaven, by St. John the Evangelist; three discourses by St. Athanasius of Alexandria, Severianus, Bishop of Gabala, and Timothy of Alexandria. There are also discourses without mention of date in the titles, but very likely pronounced also on Athyri 12: two by St. Basil, five by St. Athanasius, Eustathius of Thrakê, Severianus, St. John Chrysostom, and St. Gregory the theologian, also one by St. Athanasius on St. Michael and St. Gabriel. (4) Feasts of Apocalyptic Spirits: The Four Incorporeal Animals (Athyri 8 = 4 Nov.), discourse by St. John Chrysostom; The Twenty-four Elders (Athyri 24 = 20 Nov.),

discourse by Proclus of Cyzicus. (5) Feasts of Patriarchs and Prophets: Isaac (Mesôri 24=17 Aug.), *dormitio*; Joseph (without date), his history by Ephrem the Anchorite; Jeremiah (without date), Paralipomena.

(6) Feasts of Saints of the Gospels and Acts: St. John the Baptist (Thoth 2=30 Aug.), discourse by Theodore, Archbishop of Alexandria; Sts. Peter and Paul (Epiphi 5=29 June), discourse by Severianus of Gabala; the Twelve Apostles, St. Mark, and St. Luke (same day), Eulogy of the Twelve Apostles and Life of St. Mark (acephalous; author unknown. In Cairo); St. Stephen [no date in the Lectionary (see above)], Stoning of St. Stephen (Thoth 15=12 Sept.), Life (πολιτεία). (7) Feasts of Martyrs: Shnûfe and Brothers (Phaôphi 7=4 Oct.), Acts of martyrdom; Cyprian [and Justina] (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), Conversion of Cyprian, his Acts of martyrdom; Menas (Athyr 10=6 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by John, Archbishop of Alexandria, miracles; Cosmas and Damianus (Athyr 22=18 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom (acephalous); Mercurius (Athyr 25=21 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, two eulogies by Acacius of Neo-Cæsarea and St. Basil of Cæsarea; Païse and Thecla (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Ptelemê (Choiac 11=7 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Psote (Choiac 27=23 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Leonitius the Arab and Publius (Tybi 1=27 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Theodore the Anatolian, Leonitius the Arab and Panegyris (Tybi 12=7 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Philotheus (Tybi 16=11 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Ioule and Ptelemê (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Elia (Pharmouthi 16=11 April), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Stephen of Huês (both in Cairo); Victor, son of Romanos (Pharmouthi 27=22 April), eulogy by Theopemptos, Archbishop of Antioch; Coluthus (Pachôn 24=19 May), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Isaac, Bishop of Antinôub; Phoibamôn (Payni 1=26 May), Acts of martyrdom, miracles; Claudius (Payni 11=5 June), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Severus of Antioch, two eulogies by Constantine of Siout; Epiana (Epiphi 8=2 July), Acts; Nabra (same date), Acts (in Cairo); Theodore Stratelatês (Epiphi 20=14 July), Acts of martyrdom, narrative by Anastatius, Bishop of Euchaitos; The Seven Sleepers (Mesôri 20=13 Aug.), Acts of martyrdom, Isidorus, his mother Sophia, and his sister Euphêmia (no date legible), Acts of martyrdom (Cairo). (8) Feasts of Anchorites and Cenobites: Phib (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), life by Papohe; Samuel of Kalomôn (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), life; Archellitês (Tybi 13=8 Jan.), life by Eusebius "the historiographer of Rome"; Maximus and Dometius (Tybi 14 and 17=9 and 12 Jan.), lives by Pohoi; Hilaria (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), life by Pambô; St. Anthony (Tybi 22=7 Jan.), life by St. Athanasius, eulogy by John, Bishop of Ashmûnein; Longinus and Lûcius (Mechior 2=27 Jan.), lives, eulogy by Basil, Bishop of Pemje; Pachomius (Pachôn 14=9 May), life (acephalous); Onuphrius (Payni 16=10 June), life; Apollô (Payni 20=14 June), eulogy by Stephen, Bishop of Huês.

(9) Feasts of Bishops: Macarius of Tkôou (no date, Phaôphi 21=18 Oct., more probably, however, on the same day as Dioscorus of Alexandria, Thoth 7=4 Sept.), eulogy by Dioscorus, Archbishop of Alexandria (when in exile at Gangra); St. Athanasius of Alexandria (Pachôn 7=2 May), two eulogies by Constantine, Bishop of Siout. (10) Miscellaneous. It has as yet been impossible to assign the following treatises to any special days of the liturgical year, but it is very likely that they, too, were once part of the Synaxary; some of them may have been read on ordinary Sundays: from St. John Chrysostom, homily on the sinning woman who repented (Luke, vii, 34 sqq.); from St. Athanasius, two homilies, one on the parable of the man who borrowed three loaves

from his friend (Luke, xi, 5 sqq.) and another on the resurrection of Lazarus; from St. Cyril of Alexandria, homily on some passages of the Apocalypse from John, Archbishop of Alexandria, answers on various questions of theology, put to him by one of his priests, Theodore by name; from Shenute, a volume on indifference in church-going. It is needless to say here that almost every one of the treatises under sections 1 to 6 of the Synaxary is either downright apocryphal or at least based on apocryphal literature.

An official and detailed catalogue of this rich collection is in course of preparation and there is every prospect that the editing and translating of these venerable relics will begin without unavoidable delay.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM'S RECENT ACQUISITIONS.—The British Museum acquired of late a number of valuable Sahidic manuscripts. Three of these, Or. 5000, Or. 5001 (both found together in a ruined monastery of Upper Egypt), and Or. 7594 (bought from a native antiquarian at Ghizer, Cairo) are on papyrus, and bear the appearance of high antiquity, especially Or. 7594, which the authorities of the British Museum date in the middle of the fourth century. The others, Or. 6780–6784, 6799–6804, 6806, 7021–7030, are on parchment, excepting a few on paper, and their dates of writing, so far as they are given, vary from A. D. 979 to 1053. These probably all come from the Monastery of St. Mercurius in the desert west of Edfû (Upper Egypt). The following is a summary of contents of the twenty-five manuscripts:

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Deuteronomy (excepting ii, 20–iv, 48; viii, 3–ix, 6; xiii, 17–xiv, 17; xviii, 11–xix, 1; xx, 6–xxii, 2; xxvi, 11–xxvii, 26, and a number of smaller lacunæ); Jonas (complete), Or. 7594; The Psalter (complete, including the uncanonical Ps. cli, Or. 5000, assigned to beginning of the seventh century). (2) New Testament.—The Acts of the Apostles (excepting xxiv, 16–xxvi, 31), and a number of verses lacunous or entirely missing [Or. 7594]; The Apocalypse of St. John (excepting i, 1–8; xxii, 15–21), Or. 6803, paper, eleventh or twelfth century.

Liturgy.—Lections and antiphons for the feasts of St. Michael [Or. 6781], St. Mercurius [6801], and St. Aaron, cenobite [7029].

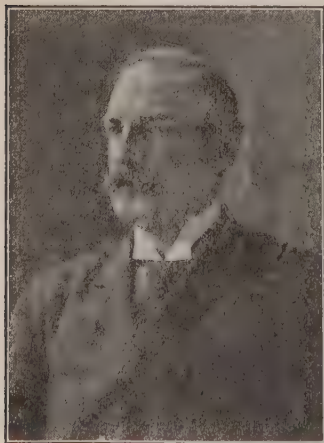
Synaxary.—(1) Our Lord: discourse of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, on the Nativity of Our Lord [Or. 7027], an account of the Descent of Our Lord to Hell, by the Apostle Bartholomew [*Or. 6804], discourse of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the Cross [Or. 6799]; (2) The Blessed Virgin Mary: discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on the Blessed Virgin Mary [Or. 6780], discourse of St. Cyril of Alexandria on the same [Or. 6782], twenty-first exegesis of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the same [Or. 6784]. (3) Angels: discourse of Theodosius, Archbishop of Alexandria, on St. Michael [Or. 6781 and Or. 7021], another discourse on the same subject by Timothy of Alexandria [Or. 7029], discourse of Celestine of Rome on St. Gabriel [begins Or. 7028, continues on a fragment in the collection of Mr. Freer of Detroit, ends on Or. 6780], discourse by St. John Chrysostom on St. Raphael [Or. 7023], the investiture of Raphael, a discourse by Severus of Antioch [Or. 7028, two folios only], discourse by Timothy of Alexandria on Abaton, the angel of death [Or. 7025]. (4) Apocalyptic: Apocalypse (? acephalous) "written by Timothy and Mark at the request of St. Paul" [Or. 7023]. (5) Saints in Gospel and Acts: discourse of St. John Chrysostom on St. John the Baptist [Or. 7024], death of St. John the Apostle [*Or. 6782], the Mysteries of John the Apostle learned by him in Heaven [Or. 7026]. (6) Martyrs: martyrdom of Eustathius and Placidus [*Or. 6783], martyrdom of Mercurius [Or. 6801], fragments of the same [*Or. 6802], miracles by St. Mercurius [ibid.], eulogy of the same by Acacius of Cæsarea [ibid.], eulogy of Theodore, Archbishop of Antioch [Or. 7030]. (7) Anchorites

and cenobites: Life of Cyrus by Pambo of Scete [* Or. 6783], Life of John Calybitis [ibid.], Life of Onuphrius [Or. 7027], eulogy of the same by Pisen-thios of Coptos [Or. 6800]. (8) Bishops: eulogy of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, by Flavius of Ephesus [* Or. 6783]; Life of Pesynthius of Coptos [Or. 7026]. (9) Miscellaneous: "Asceticon" of St. Ephrem the Syrian [* Or. 6783], epistle of the same [ibid.]; three homilies of St. Athanasius—on mercy and judgment [* Or. 5001, 3], on the parable of the man who went out early on the morning to hire workmen for his vineyard [ibid., 5], and on the soul and the body [ibid., 9]; discourse of St. John Chrysostom on repentance and temperance [ibid., 1], exegesis of the same on Susanna [ibid., 2]; homily of St. Basil on the dissolution of the world and the temple of Solomon and on death [ibid., 8]; discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on repentance and temperance, also that man must not put off repentance until surprised by death [ibid., 4]; homily pronounced by Proclus of Cyzicus in the great church of Constantinople, the Sunday before Lent, on the doctrine of Nestorius, who was present [ibid., 7]; homily of the same pronounced in the church of Anthemius, in Constantinople, on Easter Sunday, when he was installed, while Nestorius was present [ibid., 6]; discourse of Eusebius of Casarea on the Chanaanite woman [ibid., 10]. See also: VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC, in this volume, and EGYPT, COPTIC LITERATURE, in Vol. V, 356-362.

On Or. 5000 and Or. 5001 cf. CRUM, *Catalogue of the Coptic Mss. of the Brit. Museum* (London, 1905), Nos. 940, 171; WALLIS BUDGE, *The earliest known Coptic Psalter in the Dialect of Upper Egypt from the unique Papyrus oriental 5000 in the Brit. Museum* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Coptic Homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt* (from Or. 5001 text and English tr., London, 1910). On Or. 7594 and Or. 6803 cf. WALLIS BUDGE, *Coptic Biblical Texts of Upper Egypt, with ten plates* (London, 1912), with contributions by KENTON and BELL. On the St. Mercurius (Edfa) collection, cf. RUSTAFIAELL, *Light of Egypt*, in which several of the MSS. are described and illustrated. The above account, however, is based on the writer's personal, though cursory inspection of most of the manuscripts. For those marked with an asterisk (*) he had to depend on the list kept in the Oriental Room of the British Museum.

H. HYVERNAT

Crawford, FRANCIS MARION, novelist, b. of American parents at Bagni di Lucca, Italy, 2 Aug., 1854; d. at his home near Sorrento, Italy, 9 April, 1909.



FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD

In early manhood he became a convert to the Catholic Faith. His father, Thomas Crawford, was a distinguished sculptor; his mother, Louisa Ward, was a sister of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. The greater part of his youth was passed at Rome, and, after having studied in various colleges in America, England, and Germany, he terminated his studies in the Roman University, where he attended the lectures in Sanskrit and comparative philology given by the learned Professor Lignana. At the same time he was already occupied with English literature. He afterwards passed four years and a half in the East Indies and the United States as journalist, critic, and finally novelist, up to the time of his marriage in 1884, when he took up his residence at the villa he had bought

and remodelled for himself near Sorrento on the Bay of Naples.

With the publication in 1882 of "Mr. Isaacs", his first and in some respects most characteristic novel, he suddenly leaped into fame. While it was running through the press Crawford began a more carefully composed novel, "Dr. Claudius" (1883), which more than repeated the success of "Mr. Isaacs". His third novel, "A Roman Singer", ran serially through the pages of the "Atlantic Monthly" and was published in 1884. It was this third novel which opened out to Mr. Crawford his true field, the description of Italian life and character with its many cosmopolitan, and especially its American and English, affiliations. He was the author of some forty novels and one play, "Francesca da Rimini", and his publications commanded a larger sale than those of any contemporary writer of fiction in England or in the United States. Besides those mentioned his principal works of fiction are the following: "Zoroaster" (1885); "A Tale of a Lonely Parish" (1886); "Saracinesca" (1887); "Marzio's Crucifix" (1887); "Paul Patoff" (1887); "Greifenstein" (1889); "Sant' Ilario" (1889); "A Cigarette Maker's Romance" (1890); "The Witch of Prague" (1891); "Don Orsino" (1892); "Pietro Ghisleri" (1893); "The Ralstons" (1895); "Corleone" (1897); "Via Crucis" (1899); "In the Palace of the King" (1900); "Marietta, A Maid of Venice" (1901); "The Heart of Rome" (1903); "Whosoever Shall Offend" (1904); "Soprano, A Portrait" (1905); "Fair Margaret" (1905); "The Primadonna" (1907); and "The Diva's Ruby" (1908). Crawford did not confine his attention to fiction. History, biography, and description are represented in his: "Constantinople" (1895); "Ave, Roma Immortalis" (1898); "The Rulers of the South" (1900)—renamed "Sicily, Calabria and Malta" (1904); "The Life of Pope Leo XIII" (1904); and "Gleanings from Venetian History" (1905). In 1904 he published an essay entitled "The Novel: What it is", in which he gives his views upon the art of which he was a master.

While Marion Crawford in his public life always professed himself a Catholic, he can scarcely be called a Catholic novelist, and his treatment of Catholic subjects in several of his works does not recommend itself to his coreligionists. In his Philip II, for example, he follows the traditional Protestant view and unjustly represents that monarch as a brutal bully, cruel, sensual, and base. During his last illness, Marion Crawford received all the comforts of religion. He chose the neighbouring chapel of the Franciscans for the ceremonies of his requiem.

FRASER, *A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands*, I (New York, 1910), ix.; *Career of Crawford in Outlook* (17 April, 1909); *Chronological list of Crawford's Works in Nation* (15 April, 1909); *Crawford's Influence on Literature in Forum* (May, 1909); EGAN, *Francis Marion Crawford in The Ave Maria* (29 Sept., 1900).

E. P. SPILLANE.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a Belgian religious congregation founded in 1833 at Liège, by Jean-Guillaume Habets, curé of the Holy Cross, and Mlle. Jeanne Haze (later Mère Marie-Thérèse). The institute is under the protection of the Blessed Virgin and St. Teresa, and its rules are based on those of St. Ignatius. The nuns, who received papal recognition on 1 Oct., 1845, and had their statutes approved by the Holy See on 9 May, 1851, recite the Office of the Blessed Virgin daily. They make perpetual vows, which are renewed annually on 8 Sept. The chief end of the institute is to honour Christ in His weak and suffering members and to cultivate devotion to Our Lady of Sorrows. The main work of the Sisters is the education of poor girls, but they have also established orphanages, and homes for the poor; they nurse the sick, and have shown their devotion on the battlefield in the German wars of 1866

and 1870. At present they have 40 establishments in Belgium, 18 in the German Empire, 12 in India, and 16 in England, whither they first went in 1863. In April, 1899, they opened a new English novitiate at Carshalton, Surrey. Mère Marie-Thérèse was born at Liège on 27 February, 1782 and died there on 8 Feb., 1876, having passed forty-three years in religion. The process of her beatification has been commenced and the decree for the "Commissio Introductionis Causæ" was signed by Pius X on 13 Dec., 1911.

STEELE, *Convents of Great Britain* (London, 1902), 232-5; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III, 337.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a French institute. The first steps towards the foundation of this society were taken in 1625 at Roy, Picardy, by Père Pierre Guérin, Françoise Unalet, and Marie Fannier to provide for the Christian education of girls. The members were not bound by vows. After a happy beginning the organization was almost wrecked by a series of civil misfortunes. A few years later, however, some of its adherents came in contact with Mme. Marie l'Huillier de Villeneuve, who became interested in their work and was encouraged to assist in it by St. Vincent de Paul. She established a house near Paris, in 1651, and with the approval of Archbishop Jean-François de Gondi of Paris, introduced the obligation of making vows. This innovation was opposed by the older houses, and led to the formation of two branches of the society, one secular, and the other religious; papal approbation was obtained for the latter in 1668. Both institutes spread rapidly throughout France, under diocesan control, and noteworthy constitutions were drawn up by Mgr. de Rochebonne, Bishop of Noyon, in 1728. During the French Revolution the sisters were utterly dispersed. A community was established again at St. Quentin on 23 March, 1828; it continued, however, to languish, till Mgr. Simony, Bishop of Soissons, reorganized the institute in 1837, basing his rules partly on those of St. Ignatius, and partly on the old regulations. These were approved by the Holy See on 15 April, 1847. Thereafter the organization spread widely and branches were established eventually at La Louvière, Belgium, and in England at Boscombe, Southsea, and Ryde.

BAEZERE, *Filles de la Croix de Paris pendant la Révolution* (Paris, 1908); HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 542; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 335-42; STREBER in *Kirchenlexikon*, VII, 1090-1.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY, also called the SISTERS OF ST. ANDREW.—The aim of this congregation is to instruct poor country girls, to provide refuges for the young exposed to temptation, to prepare the sick for death, and to care for churches. The sisters make yearly vows for five years, after which the vows are perpetual. The congregation, which is subject to diocesan control, was established at Guinnetière, near Béthines, in the Diocese of Vienne, France, in 1806. In Dec., 1811, the mother-house was erected at Maillé, and six years later the constitutions were approved by Mgr. de Beauregard, Bishop of Montauban. Government recognition was granted in 1819 and renewed in 1826. In 1820 the foundress purchased the ancient abbey at La Puye, which then became the headquarters of the institute. In 1839 Pius VIII granted many indulgences and spiritual favours to the members. The establishment of a branch at Issy, near Paris, in 1817 under the protection of the royal family, helped to develop the congregation, which spread rapidly, and foundations were made at Parma in 1851 under dual patronage, and at Rome in 1856. At the time of the dispersion of the French orders in 1905, the Sisters of St. Andrew had 400 houses in France, 9 in Italy, and 9 in Spain, with a membership of over 3000 nuns. The two

founders of the congregation were: André-Hubert Fournet, Vicar-General of Poitiers, b. at Maillé on 6 Dec., 1752; educated at Chatelleraud and Poitiers; ordained 1778; who died at La Puye on 13 May, 1834; and Jeanne-Marie-Elizabeth-Lucie Bichier des Ages, born near Le Blanc, Indre, on 3 July, 1772; she had been a prisoner for the Faith during the Revolution, and died at La Puye on 26 Aug., 1838.

HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 380; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 342-64.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cuyo, VIRGIN OF, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic. Historians tell us that the statue of the Virgin of Cuyo, styled Nuestra Señora de Cuyo or Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Mendoza, was venerated from the times of the earliest Spanish settlers. Though its origin is uncertain, its antiquity admits of no doubt. According to V. Gambón this statue is probably the one which, together with the church in which it stood, was given to the Franciscans when the Jesuits were expelled (1767) from the country by Charles III. In 1864 the church was ruined by an earthquake, and in its place the Franciscans erected the new church where the statue is now venerated.

The celebrity of the shrine has resulted more from national gratitude for one great favour than for the countless miracles connected with it. José de San Martín (1778-1850), to whom more than to any other single person the South American republics owe their independence, had great devotion to Our Lady of Cuyo. After confronting Napoleon in Spain, San Martín returned to his native country at the outbreak of the War of Independence to organize the forces of his country. Well fitted to command, and possessing the full confidence of his countrymen, he soon gathered about him a little army, which he led to invariable success in battle, until his good fortune was checked by the Viceroy of Peru. Withdrawing to the Province of Cuyo (the territory which now includes the three Provinces of San Luis, San Juan, and Mendoza), San Martín soon strengthened his forces previous to his invasion of Chile. Before crossing the Andes he ordered the statue of Our Lady of Cuyo to be brought from the church and placed in a conspicuous position. As his troops passed in review before the statue, every man jubilantly proclaiming Our Lady as his especial patron in the campaign, San Martín, confident of victory, led his army across the Andes; the Spaniards gave way before him. The inhabitants of Chile flocked to his standard, and with colors flying followed their liberator into the capital, Santiago. The famous victories of Chacabuco, 12 Feb., 1817, and of Maipú, 5 Apr., 1818, followed. From the scene of his victories, San Martín sent his commander's staff, the insignia of his position, as a votive offering of thanksgiving to Our Lady; and to the superior of the Franciscans there he addressed the following letter under date of 12 Aug., 1812: "The remarkable protection granted to the Army of the Andes by its Patron and General, Our Lady of Cuyo, cannot fail to be observed. I am obliged as a Christian to acknowledge the favour and to present to Our Lady, who is venerated in your Reverence's church, my staff of command which I hereby send: for it belongs to her and may it be a testimony of her protection to our Army."

Three years later San Martín, accompanied by Bernardo O'Higgins, marched into Peru, entered Lima, drove the resisting Spaniards into the interior, and declared Peru independent. San Martín died in France, but his body was brought back to the Argentine Republic and placed in a mausoleum in the cathedral at Buenos Aires. His love for Our Lady of Cuyo has made the statue famous throughout the country. At the suggestion of Leonardo M. Maldonado, O.S.F., the Argentinos asked the pope's permis-

sion to crown the statue. Pius X readily gave his consent, and, in accordance with the pontifical decree of 21 Dec., 1910, the solemn coronation took place 8 Sept., 1911. The ceremony was attended by the most eminent men of the country. The crown of gold is said to be worth more than \$75,000.

MITRE, *Historia de San Martín y de la emancipación sud-*

americana (Buenos Aires, 1890), abbr. tr. by PILHING (London, 1893), xii; ESTRADA, *Lecciones de historia argentina*, II (Buenos Aires, 1898), 183; ESPEJO, *Vida de San Martín: El paso de los Andes* (Buenos Aires, 1882); OTERO, *María y la República Argentina: Academia de la Plata* (Buenos Aires, 1904); *Cath. Reading Circ. Rev.* (June, 1893); YANI, OTERO, and GAMBON in *La Semana* (Buenos Aires, Sept. 1911); CURRIER, *Lands of the Southern Cross* (Washington, 1912), 141-2.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

D

Dabrowski, JOSEPH, founder of the Sts. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Michigan, b. at Zoltance, Russian Poland; d. at Detroit, 15 Feb., 1903. He studied at the *Gymnasium* of Lublin and at the University of Warsaw. During the Polish Rebellion of 1863 he participated in many engagements, and in 1864 fled to Dresden; thence to Lucerne and Berne where he continued his studies in mathematics. Going to Rome, he came under the direction of the famous Resurrectionist, Father Semenenko, and was ordained priest, 1 August, 1869. In 1870 he went to America, and in a letter dated 22 Jan., from St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, to Father Semenenko he betrays a remarkable grasp of the demoralized conditions among the Poles in the United States, of whom he had actually seen so little. He urged the Resurrectionists to come to Chicago or Milwaukee and there establish schools of higher education whence they might send out missionaries to the scattered Poles. In 1870 he was appointed pastor of Polonia, Wisconsin, where for five years he fought against the unfortunate conditions existing in one of the oldest Polish communities in the United States. Unable to close the demoralizing inns about the church he obtained by gift from an Irishman twenty acres of land for the erection of new parish buildings and abandoned the old site. In 1879 the rectory was destroyed by fire and in 1880 fire totally destroyed the church and the new rectory. Undismayed, Father Dabrowski rebuilt all. In 1882 failing health forced him to resign and leave for Detroit, Michigan. In 1874 he introduced into the United States the Felician Sisters from Cracow, whose community multiplied its branches throughout the country, welcoming the immigrants, teaching thousands of Polish children, and caring for a multitude of Polish orphans and working girls.

At the suggestion of Cardinal Ledochowski, who was unable to meet the constant appeals of American bishops for Polish priests and ecclesiastical students, Father Leopold Moczygamba, a Franciscan who had laboured in America and was then penitentiary of St. Peter's, Rome, went, with papal approval, to America and collected funds (\$8000) for a Polish seminary. Being advanced in years Father Moczygamba felt unable to prosecute the work with vigour, and entrusted the task to Father Dabrowski. The latter began the building of the seminary in 1884, and on 24 July, 1885, Bishop Ryan of Buffalo in the presence of Bishop Borgess of Detroit blessed the cornerstone. The seminary was opened in 1887, and for nineteen years Father Dabrowski was its rector. In 1902 it was enlarged, and in 1909 was removed to Orchard Lake, Michigan. Always the champion of authority, his counsel was ever gentle and calm. He was simple, quiet, and retiring, and entirely devoted to the promotion of God's glory and the welfare of his fellowmen. A few days before his death Father Dabrowski was compelled to expel from the seminary twenty-nine students for open rebellion. On 9 Feb., 1903, he suffered a paralytic stroke and died, grieved by the ingratitude of those whom he had served so nobly and so long.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

Dalby, ANCIENT SEE OF. See LUND *infra*.

Dax, DIOCESE OF, an ancient French diocese which was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, its territory now belonging to the Diocese of Aix and Bayonne. It is not certain that the patron of the diocese, the martyr St. Vincent, was a bishop. His cult existed in the time of Charlemagne, as is proved by a note of the Wolfenbüttel manuscript of the "Hieronymian Martyrology". The oldest account of his martyrdom is in a breviary of Dax, dating from the second half of the thirteenth century, but the author knows nothing of the martyr's period. Excavations near Dax proved the existence of a Merovingian seminary on the site of a church dedicated to St. Vincent by Bishop Gratianus. Gratianus, present at the Council of Agde (506), is the first historically known bishop. Among the other bishops of the see were St. Revellatus (early sixth century), St. Macarius (c. 1060), Cardinal Pierre Itier (1361), Cardinal Pierre de Foix (1455), founder of the University of Avignon and the Collège de Foix at Toulouse. The synodal constitutions of the ancient Diocese of Dax, published by the Abbé Degert, are of great historical interest for the study of the ancient constitutions and customs of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. M. Degert in the course of this publication has succeeded in rectifying certain errors in the episcopal lists of the "Gallia christiana". About 1588 St. Vincent de Paul made his first studies with the Cordeliers of Dax, but good secondary education at Dax dates only from the establishment of the Barnabites in 1640.

Gallia christiana, nova, I (1715), 1035-62; *instr.*, 173-75; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, II, 97, 140-42; DUFOURCET, *Les évêques de Dax in Bulletin de la société de Borda*, IV (1879), 205-30; LAHARGOU, *Le collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909); IDEM, *Le grand séminaire de Dax* (Paris, 1909); DEGERT, *Constitutions synodales de l'ancien diocèse de Dax* (Dax, 1898); IDEM, *L'ancien collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909).

GEORGES GOYAU.

De Andreis, FELIX. See ANDREIS, FELIX DE, Vol. I, 470.

Desclée, HENRI (1830—) and **JULES** (1828-1911), natives of Belgium, founders of a monastery and a printing establishment. Among the religious orders, which at the close of the nineteenth century were driven out of Germany by the *Kulturkampf* and sought refuge in Catholic Belgium, were the Benedictines of a congregation established by the Wolter brothers, two German monks of St. Paul's-without-the-Walls. With Dom Hildebrand de Hemptinne, a Belgian monk of that congregation (now Abbot Primate of the Benedictine Order), Jules Desclée had been a captain of the Pontifical Zouaves. Baron John Béthune, inspired by the same motive as the Desclée brothers for the restoration of Christian art, had attached his school of St. Luke to the Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools; it was therefore natural for the Desclée brothers to look to a religious order for the realization of their plan, and the traditions of the Benedictine Order fitted in perfectly with their designs. Moreover, a Count de Hemptinne had been amongst the founders of the first school of St. Luke (1862). Accordingly the brothers chose a

picturesque site on an estate of Henry Desclée's in the Province of Namur, for the erection of a monastery in which to establish the monks of Beuron. The monastery of Maredsous, constructed in the purest Gothic style of the thirteenth century after the plans of Baron Béthune, is one of the finest and most remarkable masterpieces produced in Belgium by the movement for the restoration of the architectural art of the Middle Ages. Its 120 monks devote their lives to the liturgy, study, and education. Maredsous has thus become an important centre of religious influence and the practice and teaching of Christian art. A college or abbey school and a technical school were added to the monastery in 1882 and 1902. The monks have also taken an active part in the reform of the religious chant.

In 1882 the Desclée brothers also founded an important printing establishment at Tournai, under the title of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, their object being to restore Christian art in liturgical publications. The æsthetic principles by which their enterprise was to be directed were those of the Middle Ages. Here also Baron John Béthune assisted them. At first the society relied upon English workmen, composers, and printers, England being the country in which the old traditions had been best preserved. The first publications attracted the attention of connoisseurs, and the technical perfection of the work soon earned for the house a world-wide reputation. The Society, following first the work of the Rev. Dom Pothier, and afterwards the studies of the Benedictines of Solesmes, issued the first publications for the re-establishment of the liturgical chant, commonly called "plain chant". These editions served as a basis for the edition brought out by the Vatican printing press, and imposed by Pius X on the universal Church. About 1880 the Desclée brothers resolved to apply to other branches of Catholic literature the same principles of artistic restoration which had met with such success in the liturgical domain. Under the title of the Society of St. Augustine they founded a separate business, devoted to the publication of all kinds of books relating to ecclesiastical studies, æsthetic theology, religious history and literature, hagiography, art, archæology, education, etc. The production of religious images forms also an important part of the work of the society, which possesses two establishments, one at Bruges in Belgium, and the other at Lille in France.

A. VERMEERSCH.

Devereux, JOHN C., b. at his father's farm, The Leap, near Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 5 Aug., 1774; d. at Utica, New York, on 11 Dec., 1848. He came from a patriotic and pious family, and was a son of Thomas Devereux and Catherine Corish. His brother Walter was in several battles in the Rebellion of '98, and a price set on his head; while his brother James was killed in the battle of Vinegar Hill. His sister Catherine became Superioress of the Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy. John C. Devereux landed at New York about 1797, gave dancing lessons in Connecticut, and in 1802 opened a store in Utica, New York. He was successful and became wealthy; was public spirited and enterprising. He was elected the first mayor of Utica in 1840. He and his brother Nicholas founded the Utica Savings Bank. Dr. Bagin "The Pioneers of Utica" says, "a settler of 1802 and a very prince among his fellows was John C. Devereux whose honourable career and many deeds of charity left behind him a memory as verdant as that of the green isle whence he came". He loved his Church and its institutions, and in 1813 was a trustee of St. Mary's, Albany. Visiting missionary priests always stayed at Devereux's home, where local Catholics heard Mass on Sundays. He and his

brother Nicholas brought the Sisters of Charity to Utica to open an orphanage and each gave \$5,000 towards the object. He was twice married but had no children; he was buried in the grounds of the Sisters of Charity.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Devereux, NICHOLAS, b. near Enniscorthy, Ireland, 7 June, 1791; d. at Utica, New York, 29 Dec., 1855, was the youngest brother of John C. Devereux. Nicholas reached New York in 1806; on the first Sunday following his arrival he attended Mass in St. Peter's, Barclay Street, and put on the plate one of his last three gold coins. God blessed his generosity; when he died fifty years later he had amassed as a merchant half a million dollars. He purchased from the Holland Land Company four hundred thousand acres of land in Allegany and Cattaraugus counties, New York, and started there an Irish settlement. He gave largely towards the foundation of churches, colleges, and charitable institutions. He visited Rome in 1854 accompanied by his wife, his daughter Mary, and Rev. Michael Clarke. He brought to America six Franciscan Fathers and gave them \$10,000 towards building a monastery at Allegany, N. Y., which has now become the Franciscan college and seminary of St. Bonaventure. On his return from Italy he wrote a letter to the New York "Freeman's Journal" offering to be one of one hundred persons who would each give \$1,000 towards founding a seminary at Rome, for the education of American priests. He had, moreover, several conversations with Cardinal Wiseman who promised to use his influence with Pius IX to carry out the project. After his death his widow carried out his wishes and thus was begun the foundation of the American College, Rome.

Nicholas Devereux was a lover of the Holy Scriptures and read the entire Bible through seventeen times. To circulate the New Testament he had an edition of it printed at Utica at his own expense. The plates of this edition were afterwards purchased by Messrs. Sadlier, of New York, and about 40,000 copies printed. He taught Sunday-school in St. John's Church, Utica, and gave a copy of the New Testament to any boy or girl who memorized the Gospel of St. John. In 1817 he married Mary D. Butler. His daughter Hannah married United States Senator Francis Kernan; his daughter Mary became a Sister of Mercy and laboured for thirty years in the convents in Houston and 81st streets, New York. Nicholas Devereux was very charitable and hospitable—a cultured, pious, progressive Irish-American. He was proud of his nationality and of his faith, and this pride was expressed in action whenever and wherever the opportunity arose. He was always glad to help the Church, deeming it a privilege to give and thus to be the instrument used by Providence in establishing and building up our Catholic institutions. A noted instance of his spontaneous generosity refers back to the early days of the Church in Connecticut. Happening to be at Hartford one Sunday he learned that owing to the bigotry and Knownothing sentiment in the town, it was impossible for the parishioners to obtain a certain piece of property for their church, as they were too few and too poor to provide the ready cash demanded. Devereux, though a stranger, did not need to be appealed to, he immediately advanced the required sum of \$10,000, without asking or receiving any assurance that the money would ever be returned to him, though the grateful pioneer Catholics did in fact repay him later.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Deza, DIEGO, theologian, archbishop, patron of Christopher Columbus, b. at Toro, 1444; d. 1523,

Entering the Order of St. Dominic in his youth, he became successively: professor of theology at St. Stephen's, Salamanca; tutor to Prince John, son of Ferdinand and Isabella; Bishop of Zamora, of Salamanca, of Jaén, of Palencia; Archbishop of Seville (1505). In 1523 he was appointed Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, but died before he had taken possession of that see. He left several theological works, the principal one being a "Defensorium Doctoris Angelici, S. Th. Aquinatis" (Seville, 1491). Historians generally have not emphasized the importance of Deza's friendship for Columbus and the bearing of this friendship and patronage on the discovery of America. In a letter dated 21 Dec., 1504, Columbus wrote to his son Diego: "The Lord Bishop of Palencia (Diego Deza) has always favoured me and has desired my glory ever since I came into Castile." Then he added this most significant declaration: "He is the cause of their Highnesses' possessing the Indies and of my remaining in Castile, when I was already on the road with the intention of leaving it."

MANDONNET, *Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique* (Paris, 1893); O'NEIL, *The Columbian Celebration* (Louisville, 1892); IRVING, *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1868); TARDUCCI, *The Life of Christopher Columbus*, tr. BROWNSON (Detroit, 1890); THATCHER, *Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1903); TOUON, *Hist. des hommes illust. de l'ordre de S. Dom.*, III (Paris, 1746), 722; QUÉTIF and ECHARD, *Scriptores Ord. Præd.*, I (Paris, 1721), 51.

D. J. KENNEDY.

Diocese.—Pope Pius X recognizing how necessary it is for the Church to develop in proportion to the opening up of new regions through greater facilities for communication, and the consequent wave of emigration, has continued the policy of Leo XIII, and erected each year a number of new sees or vicariates. As a result many dioceses have come into being since this encyclopedia was begun. The following list gives a brief account of the dioceses not described above, and in a few instances notes changes of boundaries of sees already described (see PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC and VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, *infra*).

AIMER, DIOCESE OF (AIMERENSIS).—On 22 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Rajpootana (q. v.) was erected into a diocese, suffragan to Agra. The see was fixed at the town of Aimer, which gives its name to the new diocese; the ecclesiastical boundaries are unchanged. Mgr. Henri Caumont, Capuchin, in religion R. P. Fortunatus a Turone was appointed first bishop, 22 May, 1913.

AKERA, DIOCESE OF (AKERENSIS), in Kurdistan, a Chaldean see united to that of Amadia on 23 April, 1895, from which it was separated on 24 Feb., 1910. It has been entrusted temporarily to the government of Mgr. Joseph Emmanuel Thomas, Patriarch of Babylon, who is empowered to appoint a vicar removable *ad nutum* to rule the diocese, which has 8 priests, 7 stations, 2 schools, and a catholic population of 1500.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS), in U. S. A., see NATCHITOCHEs, DIOCESE OF.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS IN AMERICA), Canada.—To prevent ambiguity owing to the existence of the Diocese of Alexandria in the U. S. A., the official name of the Canadian see was changed on 15 Nov., 1910, to Alexandria in Ontario.

ANDROS, DIOCESE OF (ANDRENSIS), is administered by the Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos (q. v.).

ARACATŮ, DIOCESE OF (ARACATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Salvador de Bahia, erected on 15 Dec., 1909. It comprises the State of Sergipe (area 15,000 sq. miles), with 550,000 inhabitants in 28 parishes. It was previously part of the Archdiocese of São Salvador de Bahia. Mgr. José Thomé Gomes da Silva, b. at Martino, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, 4 Aug., 1873, ordained, 15 Nov., 1896, appointed to the see, 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF, also called Carabobo (q. v. *infra*).

BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF (BISMARKIENSIS), see this volume *supra*, s. v.

BOTUCATU, DIOCESE OF (BOTUCATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected 7 June, 1908; it comprises 52 parishes in the southwestern part of the State of São Paulo, previously part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Its cathedral is dedicated to Our Lady of Sorrows. Mgr. Lucio Antunes da Souza, b. at São Sebastião de Rio Verde, Minas Geraes, 13 April, 1863; ordained, 21 Dec., 1891; appointed to the see, 17 Oct., 1908, and consecrated at Rome, 15 Nov., 1908, is the first bishop.

CAJAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CAJAMARCENSIS), in Peru, suffragan of Lima, erected in 1909; it comprises the Department of Cajamarca (area 12,400 sq. miles), with a population of 442,000, which was previously part of the Dioceses of Chachapoyas and Trujillo. The town of Cajamarca (population 12,000) is situated in the Andes, 8700 feet high. It was there Atahualpa was captured by Pizarro. The town contains 6 churches, that of Santa Catalina being the cathedral, and has 6 primary schools for boys with 900 pupils, and 4 for girls with 300 pupils; there are 150 students in the secondary school of San Ramón, an old Bethlehemite convent. Mgr. Francisco de Paula Grosso, b. at Cajamarca, 8 March, 1852; ordained in 1875; nominated to the see, 21 March, 1910; consecrated at Lima, 10 July, 1910, is the first bishop.

CALBAYOG, DIOCESE OF (CALBAYOGANÆ), in the Philippine Islands, suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910; it comprises Capul, Leyte, Samar, Biliran, and some smaller islands, and was previously part of the Diocese of Cebu. It contains 49 secular priests, 35 religious (chiefly Franciscans in Samar), 75 parishes, 195 missions, and 812,148 Catholics. The diocesan seminary is under the care of the Lazarists; the Sisters of Charity have the College of the Miraculous Medal for girls; both these institutes are at Calbayog. Mgr. Pablo Singzon de la Anunciación, b. in the Philippine Islands; appointed to the see on 12 April, 1910; consecrated on 12 June following in the Church of San Francisco, Manila, is the first bishop. He resides at Calbayog in Samar.

CALI, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), in Colombia, see this volume *supra*, s. v.

CALGARY, DIOCESE OF (CALGARIENSIS), in Canada, suffragan of Edmonton, erected on 30 Nov., 1912; it was previously the southern portion of the Diocese of St. Albert. Its boundaries are: east, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; south, the Canadian and United States frontier; west, British Columbia; north, the line separating the series of townships XXX and XXXI. On 1 June, 1913, Right Rev. John Thomas MacNally, D.D., ordained on 4 April, 1896, parish priest of Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, in the Diocese of Ottawa, was consecrated at Rome, first Bishop of Calgary.

CAMAQUEY, DIOCESE OF (CAMAQUEYENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba, erected on 10 Dec., 1912. It comprises the Province of Camaguey (area 10,400 sq. miles), with a population of 121,000, which was previously part of the Diocese of Santiago de Cuba. The town of Camaguey contains 35,000 inhabitants, a Piarist college, several convents, and an ancient Catholic hospital, San Lazaro.

CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF (CAMPANHENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected in 1907; it lies in the State of Minas Geraes, and is bounded on the north and east by the Rio Grande, on the west by the Rio Furvo and Rio Sapucahy, and on the south by the former limits of the Dioceses of São Paulo and Pouso Alegre. It contains 30 parishes and was previously part of the Diocese of Pouso Alegre. Mgr. João d'Almeida Ferrão, born at Campanha, 14 Aug., 1853; ordained, 25 June, 1876; appointed to the see,

29 April, 1909; and consecrated on 12 Sept. following is the first bishop.

CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF (CAMPINENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected on 7 June, 1908. It has 35 parishes formerly part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. The town of Campinas contains 16,000 inhabitants. Mgr. João Baptista Correa Nery is the first bishop. He was born at Campinas, 6 Oct., 1863; ordained, 11 April, 1886; appointed to the See of Spirito Santo, 22 Aug., 1896; consecrated on 1 Nov. following; transferred, 18 May, 1901, to the See of Pouso Alegre, and to Campinas on 9 Aug., 1908.

CARABOBO, DIOCESE OF (DE CARABOBO), in Venezuela, suffragan of Caracas, erected on 4 May, 1847. It was formerly called the Diocese of Barquisimeto (q. v.), but by a Decree of 12 Feb., 1907, the episcopal residence was changed to Valencia, the capital of the State of Carabobo, and the name of the see was changed to Carabobo. The present bishop is Mgr. Aguedo Felipe Alvarado, b. at Bobara, 5 Feb., 1845; appointed 16 Aug., 1910. (See XV, 333.)

CATAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CATAMARCENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Province of Catamarca (area, 47,530 sq. miles), with 107,000 inhabitants, and the Territory of the Andes (area, 35,100 sq. miles), with 2500 inhabitants (mostly Indians). See TUCUMÁN, XV, 85.

CORPUS CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF (CORPORIS CHRISTI), in Texas, U. S. A., suffragan of New Orleans, erected on 23 March, 1912, before which it had formed the Vicariate Apostolic of Brownsville (q. v.). At the beginning of the year 1913 there were in the diocese 73 churches and chapels, 35 priests, 19 of whom are Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9 parochial schools and 5 academies with 1150 pupils, and a Catholic population of 82,400 out of 116,850 inhabitants. Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum C. P. (b. Philadelphia, 1870) was consecrated first bishop on 20 May, 1913.

CORRIENTES, DIOCESE OF (CORRIENTENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, suffragan of Buenos Aires, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Provinces of Corrientes (area, 31,800 sq. miles), with 322,000 inhabitants, and Misiones (area, 8500 sq. miles), with 44,000 inhabitants, which were formerly part of the Diocese of Paraná (q. v.). At the time of the separation Corrientes was a vicariate forane, with 20 parishes, while Misiones had 1 parish and 3 chaplaincies. Mgr. Luiz A. Niella, b. at Corrientes, 24 April, 1854; ordained, 2 Feb., 1879; appointed, 3 Feb., 1911; consecrated, 4 June, 1911, is the first bishop.

CORUMBÁ, DIOCESE OF (CORUMBENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Cuyabá, erected on 10 March, 1910. It was formerly part of the Diocese of Cuyabá. The town of Corumbá, situated on the Rio Paraguay, in the southwest of the State of Matto Grosso, is strongly fortified and contains about 15,000 inhabitants. The principal churches are those of Nossa Senhora de la Candelaria and Nossa Senhora de los Remedios. The first bishop is Mgr. Cirillo de Paula Freitas, who was born at Capelinha, Matto Grosso, 15 March, 1860; ordained, 30 May, 1885; appointed coadjutor Bishop of Cuyabá and titular Bishop of Eucarpia, 27 March, 1905; he was consecrated on 7 Jan., 1906, and transferred to Corumbá on 13 March, 1911.

CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF (CROOKSTONENSIS), in Minnesota, U. S. A., suffragan of St. Paul, erected on 31 Dec., 1909. It was formerly part of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and comprises the following counties: Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahanomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake, and Rosseau, having an area of 16,598 sq. miles. In the diocese there are 34 priests, of whom 19 are secular; 21,147 Catholics; 52 churches, 12 stations and 4 chapels; 7 parochial schools with 995 pupils; 2 orphan asylums; 2 Indian industrial schools with 260 pupils, and 2 hospitals. The Sisters

of St. Benedict have charge of the industrial schools and the hospitals; the Sisters of St. Joseph have 2 academies for girls with 310 pupils; the Benedictine Fathers have 9 missions among the Chippewa Indians. Right Rev. Timothy Corbett, b. at Mendotta, Minnesota, in 1861; ordained, 12 June, 1886; appointed to the see, 9 April, 1910; and consecrated at St. Paul on 19 May following, is the first bishop.

CUYABÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF (CUYABENSIS), in Matto Grosso, Brazil, was raised to the archiepiscopal rank, 10 March, 1910, when the Diocese of São Luiz de Cáceres and Corumbá were separated from it. The present occupant of the see, Mgr. Carlos Luiz d'Amour, was born at São Luiz de Maranhão, 3 July, 1836; consecrated, 28 April, 1878, and made archbishop on 5 April, 1910.

DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF (DES MOINENSIS), suffragan of Dubuque, erected on 12 August, 1911. It comprises the 23 counties previously forming the western half of the Diocese of Davenport. The diocese contains 60 secular priests, 3 Benedictine Fathers, 4 communities of Sisters of St. Benedict, 3 of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 9 of the Sisters of Mercy, who have an hospital at Des Moines, and two at Council Bluffs, 3 of the School Sisters of St. Francis, 2 of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 of Franciscan Tertiary Sisters, and 1 of Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. There are also 79 churches, 3 stations, 6 chapels, 17 parish and mission schools with 2437 pupils, 2 girls' academies and about 25,000 Catholics. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Austin Dowling, ordained, 24 June, 1891; appointed to the see, 31 Jan., 1912; and consecrated on 25 April, 1912.

EDMONTON, ARCHDIOCESE OF (EDMONTONENSIS), in Canada.—On 30 Nov., 1912, when the southern half of the Diocese of St. Albert was erected into a new diocese, Calgary, the remaining portion, was erected into an archdiocese and the episcopal residence transferred from the town of St. Albert to Edmonton, which gives its name to the new metropolitan see. The suffragans of Edmonton are the Diocese of Calgary, and the Vicariates Apostolic of Athabaska and Mackenzie. Mgr. Emile Joseph Legal, O. M. I., born at St. Jean de Boisseau, France, on 9 Oct., 1849, is the first archbishop.

FLORESTA, DIOCESE OF (FLORESTENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda, erected on 5 Dec., 1910, comprises 18 parishes lying beyond the Rio Maxatô and previously part of the Diocese of Olinda. Mgr. Augusto Alvaro Alvares da Silva, b. at Recife, 8 April, 1876; ordained in 1900; and appointed to the see on 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

GIBRALTAR, DIOCESE OF (GIBRALTARIENSIS), in Spain, was raised from being a Vicariate Apostolic to the rank of a diocese on 19 Nov., 1910. It is immediately subject to the Holy See, and has been entrusted to the care of the Benedictines of the Monte Cassino Congregation. Right Rev. Henry Gregory Thompson, O. S. B., born at Mold, Wales, 27 March, 1871; professed, 15 Aug., 1896; appointed to the see, 10 Nov., 1910, and consecrated at Ramsgate, England, on 21 Nov., 1910, is the first bishop. Gibraltar contains about 16,000 Catholics; 46 priests, of whom 19 are secular; and 7 churches and chapels.

HAJDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF (HAJDU-DOROGHEN-SIS), Greek Rite, erected on 8 June, 1912, for the Catholics of pure Greek Rite scattered through Hungary. The diocese has been endowed by the Hungarian Government, and is under the jurisdiction of the Propaganda. It comprises 8 parishes in Eperies, 70 in Munkacs, 35 in Fogaras, 1 in Gran, 44 in Grosswardein (Greek), and 4 in Szamos-Ujvár. After three years the sole liturgical language is to be ancient Greek. Hajdu-Dorogh is suffragan to the Latin See of Gran. See "Acta Apost. Sedis", IV (1912), 429-35.

LIPA, DIOCESE OF (LIPENSIS), suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910, comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Mindoro, Tayabas, with the districts of Infanta and Principe having an area of 12,208 sq. miles. Tayabas was formerly part of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres. The diocese contains 75 priests, of whom several in Mindoro are Augustinians, and a few in Laguna, Minimis; 72 churches and a number of mission chapels, and about 650,000 Catholics. The first bishop is Mgr. Giuseppe Petrelli, born in the Diocese of Fermo, Italy, 1871; appointed 12 Apr., 1910; consecrated 12 June, 1910.

LOURDES (LAPURDENSIS).—As the sanctuary of Our Lady of Lourdes is situated in the Diocese of Tarbes, the name of Lourdes, by a Decree of 29 March, 1912, has been added, merely *ad honorem*, to that of Tarbes in the official title of the see.

MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF (MATANZENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba; erected on 10 Dec., 1912, comprises the Province of Matanzas formerly part of the Diocese of San Cristóbal de la Habana. The town of Matanzas lies 54 miles east of Havana and has a population of 36,000. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, born in St. Thomas, West Indies, 22 March, 1857, ordained 24 Nov., 1880, at Amsterdam, Holland, and consecrated at the Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Rome, on 6 July, 1913.

MONTESCLAROS, DIOCESE OF (MONTESCLARENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected on 10 Dec., 1910. It was separated from the Diocese of Diamantina, and comprises the northern portion of the old diocese, lying beyond the rivers Jacquetahy, Jequitinhonha, Machubas, São Francisco, and Uruçua. The first bishop is Mgr. João Antonio Pimenta, b. at Capelinha, Minas Geraes, 12 Dec., 1859; ordained, 10 June, 1883; consecrated, 20 May, 1906, as coadjutor Bishop of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul and titular Bishop of Pentacomia. He was transferred to Montesclaros on 7 March, 1911.

MONT LAURIER, DIOCESE OF, Canada, erected 1 Aug., 1913, comprises the former northern part of the Diocese of Ottawa, with 30,000 inhabitants, 50 priests, and 36 churches. Mgr. F.-X. Brunet is the first bishop.

NATAL, DIOCESE OF (NATALENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda; erected on 11 Nov., 1909. It comprises the State of Rio Grande do Norte, having an area of 22,196 sq. miles and a population of 407,000 inhabitants. This territory was formerly part of the Diocese of Parahyba. The town of Natal is a seaport, lying about 150 miles north of Pernambuco, and contains 13,700 inhabitants. The first bishop is Mgr. Joaquim Antonio de Almeida, b. at Goyaninha, Rio Grande do Norte, 17 Aug., 1868; ordained, 12 Dec., 1894; consecrated Bishop of Piahy, 4 Feb., 1906; and transferred to Natal on 23 Oct., 1910.

OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (OLINDENSIS), in Brazil.—On 5 Dec., 1910, the Diocese of Olinda (q. v.) was raised to the archiepiscopal rank. Its suffragan sees are Floresta, Fortaleza, Natal, and Parahyba. Mgr. Luiz Ramon da Silva Britto is the first archbishop.

SAN MIGUEL, DIOCESE OF (SANCTI MICHAELIS), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913. It is bounded on the north by Honduras, on the east by Honduras and the Bay of Fonseca, on the south by the Pacific Ocean, and on the west by the Río Lempa; thus it comprises the Provinces of San Miguel, La Unión, Morazan, and Usulután, formerly part of the Diocese of San Salvador. The town of San Miguel has a population of 25,000.

SAN SALVADOR, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SANTISSIMI SALVATORIS).—By a Decree of 11 Feb., 1913, the Diocese of San Salvador (q. v.), was withdrawn from the metropolitan jurisdiction of Guatemala, and its

territory divided into three parts; the western portion becoming the Diocese of Santa Ana, the eastern that of San Miguel, and the central retaining the name of San Salvador. Santa Ana and San Miguel were made suffragans to San Salvador. The archdiocese now comprises the Provinces of Cabañas, Chalatenango, Cuscatlán, La Libertad, La Paz, San Salvador, and San Vicente. The first archbishop is Mgr. Antonio Adolfo Pérez, b. at San Salvador on 20 March, 1839.

SANTA ANA, DIOCESE OF (SANCTÆ ANNÆ), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913; it comprises the western portion of the old territory of the Diocese of San Salvador, thus including the Provinces of Ahuachapán, Santa Ana, and Sonsonate. The town of Santa Ana has a population of 48,000, Sonsonate has 17,000.

SANTÍSSIMA CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAYA, Abbey nullius of (SANTÍSSIMÆ CONCEPTIONIS DE ARAGUAYANA), in Brazil, erected on 11 July, 1911. On 26 Aug., 1912, Mgr. Raymond-Dominique Carrerot, O. P., prior of the Convent of Conceição from 1900, was appointed first prelate. He was born at Pamiers, France, on 1 Jan., 1863, studied at Salamanca, was ordained in 1885; in 1887 he went to Brazil to evangelize the Indians. He was consecrated at Toulouse on 10 Oct., 1912. The boundaries assigned to the new prelature are: on the S. the Río Tapirapé, on the E. the Araguaya from the mouth of the Tapirapé to the town of São João, where the Araguaya meets the Tocantins; on the N. the Tocantins as far as Jaraba thence a right line drawn to Alta Mira on the Xingu; on the W. the Xingu as far as the mouth of the Fresco, thence to the source of the Fresco, and then a right line to the source of the Tapirapé. This comprises the southeast corner of the State of Para and the northeast of the State of Matto Grosso, and roughly lies between 5° and 13. S. lat. and 49° and 53° W. long. The population consists mainly of Cayapos, Caraja, Taraja, and Chavante Indians. This mission was begun in 1896 and the town of Conceição founded by the Dominicans. There is a convent of Dominican Sisters at Conceição.

SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SIMLENSIS), in India.—When this see was raised to the archiepiscopal rank in 1910, the Holy See postponed the designation of its suffragan sees. On 22 May, 1913, the new ecclesiastical province was completed and the Diocese of Lahore, and Prefecture Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir were made suffragans of Simla.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Dupré, GIOVANNI, sculptor, b. of remote French ancestry at Siena, 1 Mar., 1817; d. at Florence, 10 Jan., 1882. Dupré was in youth a woodcarver, and taught himself the art of sculpture. In 1836 he married. In a contest opened by the Academy he won first prize with his "Judgment of Paris", took his rank as a sculptor with the life-size recumbent figure of the dead "Abel" in marble (c. 1839), Pitti Palace, Florence, and followed this with the "Cain" (1840), also in the Pitti, the "Giotto", "Pius II" for the Church of S. Domenico, Siena, and the "S. Antonino", Florence. A period of ill-health was followed by renewed vigour, which resulted in the brooding "Sappho", considered one of his best subjects (1857), the so-called "Tazza", surrounded by figures in relief; the Ferrari monument in S. Lorenzo, Florence (1859); the "Putti dell' Uva" (the Grape Children); the "Addolorata" for Sta Croce, Florence (1860), and the much discussed relief of the "Triumph of the Cross" over the entrance to the same church. In 1863 Dupré touched high-water mark with the noblest of all his creations, the "Pietà", for the family tomb of the Marchese Bichi-Ruspoli in the cemetery of the

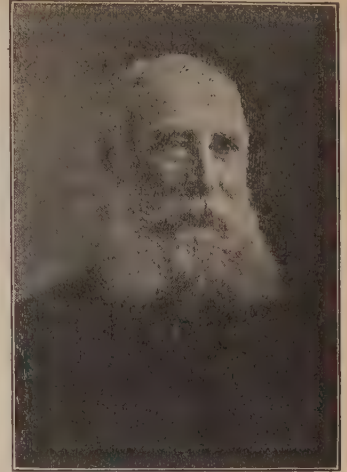
Misericordia, Siena. This group was awarded the Grande médaille d'honneur at the International Exhibition in Paris. The "San Zanobi" for the façade of the Duomo, the "Risen Christ" for the Dupré memorial chapel, the Cavour monument in Turin, the bronze bust of Savonarola in his cell at the monastery of S. Marco, Florence, and a number of minor works complete the list of Dupré's productions. His last work, the "St. Francis" inside the Cathedral of S. Rufino, Assisi, was finished by his eldest daughter and pupil, Amalia. Time failed him to execute the crowning figure of the Madonna for Sta Maria del Fiore. The sculptor left a volume of memoirs of great interest to artists and critics: "Pensieri sull'arte e ricordi autobiografici" (Florence, 1884-1906), tr. by F. Peruzzi (Edinburgh, 1886).

FRIZZÉ, Giovanni Dupré (London, 1886); CONTI, *Del bello nel vero e dialoghi sull'arte* (Florence, 1880); POWERS, Giovanni Dupré and his Pietà in Ave Maria (Feb., 1912).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Dwight, THOMAS, anatomist, b. at Boston, 1843; d. at Nahant, 8 Sept., 1911. The son of Thomas Dwight and of Mary Collins Warren, with his mother he became a Catholic in 1856. He attended Harvard College and graduated from its medical school in 1867. After studying abroad, he was appointed in 1872 instructor in comparative anatomy at Harvard, lectured also at Bowdoin, and in 1883 succeeded Oliver Wendell Holmes as Parkman professor of anatomy. Dr. Dwight's talent for organization enabled him to effect a needed reconstruction of the Harvard Medical School. In 1872 he published his "Frozen Sections of a Child", and in 1907 "A Clinical Atlas of Variations of the Bones of the Hands and Feet".

He was also a frequent contributor to scientific journals. In the Warren Museum of Anatomy Dr. Dwight arranged a section of osteology which is considered the best in existence, and he enjoyed an international reputation as an anatomist. Long a zealous member of a conference of St. Vincent de Paul, he died president of the central council. In 1883 Dr. Dwight married Miss Sarah C. Iasigi of Boston and eight children were born to them. His "Thoughts of a Catholic Anatomist" (New York, 1911) is a valuable work of Christian apologetics, for neither in his life nor in his writings had Dr. Dwight any difficulty in reconciling faith and science.



THOMAS DWIGHT

The American Catholic Quarterly Review (Jan., 1912); *America* (30 Sept., 1911); *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* (4 Jan., 1912); *Anatomical Record* (Nov., 1911).

WALTER DWIGHT.

E

Eguiaza y Eguren, JUAN JOSÉ, b. in Mexico towards the close of the seventeenth century; d. 29 January, 1763. He received his education in the Jesuit College of San Ildefonso of Mexico and later was named rector of the University of Mexico. His learning was extensive, covering theology, canon law, philosophy, mathematics, and letters, to which was added an exceptional gift of oratory. Resenting the levity with which the famous Dean of Alicante, Manuel Martí, had characterized the attainments of the men of letters of the New World in his "epistolae latinas" printed in Madrid in 1735, denying them any merit, Eguiaza, determined to vindicate the honour of his compatriots, began his work "Biblioteca Mexicana". He gave it this name because of his love of Mexico and thereby incurred the ill-will of the other Spanish-American provinces. He published the first volume, which comprised the letters A, B, and C, and left in manuscript many biographies down to J. In the preface he refutes the charges of Dean Martí with much spirit and patriotism. The "Biblioteca Mexicana" is written in Latin and, besides the fact that it is incomplete, a certain pomposity of style detracts from its merits. Notwithstanding this it has been extremely valuable, being the first work of this kind published in Mexico and perhaps in the whole of Spanish-America. Eguiaza was elected Bishop of Yucatán, but resigned the dignity to continue his literary work. Besides the work already mentioned, the complete title of which is "Biblioteca Mexicana sive eruditorum historia virorum qui in America Boreali nati, vel alibi geniti, in ipsam domicilio aut studiis asciti, quavis lingua scripto aliquid tradiderunt. Ferdinando VI Hispaniarum Regi Catholico, Nuncupata Mexici 1755", he published "Panegiricos", printed separately in Mexico (1727-57); "Elogios fúnebres" (1755-66); "Praelectiones" (Mexico, 1746); fourteen volumes in theological and juridical

questions; twenty volumes of sermons and instructions; and several other treatises.

BERISTAIN, *Biblioteca hispano-americana* (Amecameca, 1883); *Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano* (Barcelona, 1893).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Elbel, BENJAMIN, a first-class authority in moral theology, b. at Friedberg, Bavaria, in 1690; d. at Söfingen in 1756. He belonged to the Strasburg Franciscan province, was lector of theology, and held high positions in the order. His classical work, "Theologia moralis decalogalis et sacramentalis" (Venice, 1731), passed rapidly through several editions, and has recently been brought up to date by Irenæus Bierbaum, O.F.M., under the title "Theologia moralis per modum conferentiarum auctore clarissime P. Benjamin Elbel . . ." (3 vols., Paderborn, 1891-92). Elbel advocates probabilism. His doctrine is sound and solid; his style simple and unassuming. He shows admirable facility in giving exact and lucid expression to abstract principles, and in applying them to strikingly practical cases. The eminent qualities of his work have elicited praise from all theologians. It is constantly referred to by St. Alphonsus, and has been largely copied by modern writers.

HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, IV (3rd ed.), 1635; EUBEL, *Geschichte der oberdeutschen Minoritenprovinz* (Würzburg, 1886); see also preface to Bierbaum's edition (mentioned above).

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

English Hierarchy, REORGANIZATION OF THE.—On 29 Sept., 1850, by the Bull "Universalis Ecclesiae", Pius IX restored the Catholic hierarchy in England which had become extinct with the death of the last Marian bishop in the reign of Elizabeth. Westminster became the metropolitan see and its occupant the lawful successor of the Catholic archbishops of Canterbury. The suffragan sees were Southwark, Hexham (changed to Hexham and Newcastle in 1861).

Beverley, Liverpool, Salford, Shrewsbury, Newport and Menavia, Clifton, Plymouth, Nottingham, Birmingham, and Northampton. In 1878 Beverley was divided into the two new Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesborough. And in 1895 Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the Dioceses of Newport and Menavia, and of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales. The vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menavia in 1898. The Diocese of Portsmouth was formed in 1882, by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth. Thus, the province of Westminster having fifteen suffragan sees was numerically the largest in the world. By letters Apostolic, "Si qua est", of 28 Oct., 1911, Pius X erected the new provinces of Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remained the suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark; to Birmingham were assigned those of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menavia; and to Liverpool, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford.

It had for many years been felt that some such division would have to be made, but there had always been the fear of causing disunion thereby, especially if it meant as in pre-Reformation times a division between north and south. Such a result was obviated by ignoring the precedent of York and Canterbury, and arranging for three instead of two provinces; and also by the grant in the Apostolic Constitution of "certain new distinctions of preeminence, for the preservation of unity in government and policy, to the archbishop of Westminster for the time being, comprised under the following three heads: He will be permanent chairman of the meetings of the Bishops of all England and Wales, and for this reason it will be for him to summon these meetings and to preside over them, according to the rules in force in Italy and elsewhere. (2) He will take rank above the other two Archbishops, and will throughout all England and Wales enjoy the privilege of wearing the Pallium, of occupying the throne, and of having the cross borne before him. (3) Lastly, in all dealings with the Supreme Civil Authority, he will in his person represent the entire Episcopate of England and Wales. Always, however, he is to take the opinion of all the Bishops, and to be guided by the votes of the major part of them". Thus, though the Archbishop of Westminster was vested with more powers and privileges than primates usually enjoy, unity of action has been safeguarded. The grouping of the dioceses is rather curious. Instead of the natural division into a northern, a midland, and a southern province, formed by drawing a line from the Humber to the Mersey, and another from the Wash to the Bristol Channel, the Westminster or eastern province and the Birmingham or western province reach from the south-east and south-west to the Humber and Mersey respectively. In this way the northern province is contiguous to the other two, bringing all three into closer intercommunication. It is interesting to note that in 787 an attempt was made to have a third province with the metropolitan at Lichfield, but in 803 it was abandoned and the bishops of central England were again made subject to Canterbury.

The English hierarchy was reorganized to "promote the greater good of souls and the development of the Catholic religion". And before new sees could be formed it was felt necessary to erect more ecclesiastical provinces out of the already abnormal extensive province of Westminster. That this was the object in view seems clear from the concluding words of the Bull: "We have reserved to ourselves the taking of further measures in this matter of the reconstitution of English dioceses, as shall seem opportune, and as experience may suggest and the good

of souls require." In accordance with the instructions of the Constitution the present Archbishop of Westminster, Francis Cardinal Bourne, executed these new ordinances by Decree dated 1 Dec., 1911, which was ordered to be read at the meetings of the metropolitan and other cathedral chapters throughout England and Wales.

The Catholic Directory (1851-1912), *passim*.

ARTHUR JACKMAN.

Epiphanius of Constantia. See SALAMIS. EPIPHANIUS OF, Vol. XIII, p. 393.

Ernakulam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, in India.—In May, 1887, the churches of Syrian Rite in Malabar were separated from those of the Latin Rite and formed into the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam under European prelates. In response, however, to the petitions of the Syrian Catholics desirous of obtaining bishops of their own race and rite, Leo XIII by his Brief "Quæ Rei Sacræ" (28 July, 1896) divided the territory anew into three vicariates: Trichur, Changanacherry, and Ernakulam. The last comprises all the churches of Syrian Rite between the Chalakudy River and Lake Vempanatu, excluding the Suddhist churches of Bramangalam, Caringoth, and Chunkam. The Suddhists are Syro-Malabar Christians, descended from the fourth-century Syrian immigrants; they were formed into a distinct ecclesiastical unit on 29 Aug., 1911, when the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam was revived for them. The Vicariate of Ernakulam contains about 814,000 inhabitants, of whom 101,400 are Catholics; the chief language spoken is Malayalam. Mgr. Aloysius Pareparambil, titular Bishop of Tio (b. on 1 Aug., 1848, named first vicar Apostolic on 11 Aug., 1896), was consecrated at Kandy, Ceylon, on 25 Oct., 1896, and resides at Ernakulam. On 29 Aug., 1911, Mgr. Augustine Kaudatki was appointed coadjutor bishop. There are 81 parish churches, 20 chapels with resident pastors, 112 secular priests, 32 divinity students at Puthenpally and 11 at the Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon; 6 convents, 116 native Carmelite Tertiary nuns and 28 postulants; 2 catechumenates; 1 orphanage with 25 orphans; 7 boarding-schools with 267 pupils, 201 primary and secondary schools with 12,386 pupils; 412 converts in 1911; 39 Jacobite churches with 32,000 members; 1 industrial school. In the printing-press attached to this school there are published the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart" (monthly) and "Sathianadam" (weekly), both in Malayalam; "Eucharist and Priest", an English monthly periodical of the Priests' Eucharistic League, and "Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum", a Latin monthly for the missionary clergy. There is a Lazarist community of 3 Fathers and 1 lay brother at Thotacam. The Syro-Chaldaic Carmelite Congregation of Malabar has 4 convents and 31 members in the vicariate; this institute, the first of its kind in India, was begun at Mannanam in 1831. The first priests were professed on 8 Dec., 1855, and on 1 Oct., 1860, the congregation was affiliated to the Discalced Carmelites. Its rules and constitutions were approved by the Holy See tentatively on 1 Jan., 1895, and definitively on 12 March, 1906.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1913).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Eugenics, THE CHURCH AND.—Eugenics literally means "good breeding". It is defined as the study of agencies under social control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations either physically or mentally. Both the word and the definition were fixed by Sir Francis Galton, the founder of the movement. The science has two chief divisions, namely, heredity and environment. Galton believed that heredity was by far the more important. He derived his main idea from the breeding of the race-horse. Just as we can breed horses for points,

so also, it is contended, can we breed men for points. The eugenics movement, however, consists of more than study. It includes public action in the way of legislation, administration, and the influencing of human conduct.

Galton was born in 1822. His parents were people of means, and so he was enabled to receive a very liberal education and to devote his life to scientific research. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He travelled in Syria and Central Africa. Charles Darwin was his cousin, both being grandsons of Dr. Erasmus Darwin. As early as 1865 Galton began his work of measuring the human faculties and of tracing similarities and differences in definite families through several generations. He founded several anthropometric laboratories. The chief of these is now carried on under Professor Karl Pearson at University College, London. Galton was much impressed by the hereditary phenomena of the Fellows of the Royal Society. From the information which he collected concerning their families he formed the basis of his future research. He also made use of the stud-book of the basset-hounds belonging to Sir J. E. Millais. His earlier studies led him to formulate what he called the ancestral law. According to this, the contribution to the making of any one individual is by each parent one quarter, by each grandparent one sixteenth, and so on. In 1869 he published his "Hereditary Genius, an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences". In this he essayed to show a law of distribution of ability in families. In each group of ten illustrious men who have illustrious relations, there are three or four eminent fathers, four or five eminent brothers, and five or six eminent sons. Hence it is inferred that by mating eminent people with eminent people, we can produce eminent people.

It has been objected, however, that such breeding would make the race unbalanced. All the good, few in number, would be at the top, and all the bad, many in number, at the bottom. Galton replied to this criticism with his "law of regression towards mediocrity". A lower stratum, he said, would produce an offspring, on the whole, superior to itself. This in turn would produce a still better offspring, and so on until mediocrity was reached. Then more careful artificial selection would be needed. During the last ten years, through the work of Professors Bateson and Biffen of Cambridge, the principles of Mendelism have been brought into the question. These threaten to modify Galton's law of regression towards mediocrity, and indeed to nullify his ancestral law. The permanence of dominant qualities and the disappearance of recessive qualities (see MENDEL, MENDELISM) show that experiments are of little value which have not been spread out over at least three generations. Mendelian experiments, however, on human beings have not yet been conspicuously successful. Owing to disturbing and amplifying factors only few normal characters, eye-colour for instance, have been demonstrated to follow Mendelian laws. Abnormal characters can be more easily verified. Deaf-mutism, for instance, acts as a recessive. Selection implies rejection. Thus the science is divided into positive eugenics and negative. The one encourages parenthood of the fit or worthy, whilst the other discourages parenthood of the unfit or unworthy. Thus eugenics concerns itself largely with selection in marriage and with the exercise of the marital function. Negative eugenics also seeks to eradicate the racial defects of alcohol, venereal disease, lead poisoning, feeble-mindedness, and consumption. But the Church, too, has a doctrine concerning marriage and its use, and also a doctrine and a method of dealing with racial defects. The Church therefore has no fault to find with race culture as such. Rather does she encourage it. But she wishes it carried out on right lines.

The root difference between Catholic teaching and that of modern eugenics is that the one places the final end of man in eternal life, whilst the other places it in civic worth. The effectual difference is that the Church makes bodily and mental culture subservient to morality, whilst modern eugenics makes morality subservient to bodily and mental culture. But we must admit that modern eugenics shows a growing tendency to acknowledge the claims of religion. Dr. Saleeby is an advance on Galton, and Professor Whetnam is an advance on Saleeby. In dealing with racial poisons, the Church provides the most radical remedies. Against alcohol she sets the virtue of temperance, against white-lead the virtue of justice, against venereal disease the virtue of purity. She provides for proper selection in marriage by setting impediments against unworthy marriages. The spirit life of the married pair and of the children is protected by the prohibition of mixed marriages. The proclamation of banns protects the parties against possible fraud or mistake. The requirement of consent of parents tends to promote prudent marriages. The impediment of a previous engagement unreleased is a safeguard against rash promises and heartless breach of promise. The impediments of consanguinity and affinity are universally acknowledged to have a great eugenic value. Moreover, since the most necessary and most difficult eugenic reforms consist in the control of the sex appetite, the practice of celibacy is an important factor in race culture. It is the standing example of a Divinely aided will holding the sensual passion in check.

The crux of the eugenic question is in the proposals for segregation and sterilization. Both may be either voluntary or compulsory. The aim is to prevent defectives from propagating their kind. Segregation means not only the separation of defectives from the rest of the community but also separation of the sexes from each other amongst the defectives themselves. Sterilization is a surgical operation by which the subjects are made incapable of procreation. Formerly it consisted of castration in men and excision of the ovaries in women. But recently two much simpler operations have been discovered, namely, vasectomy for men and ligature of the Fallopian tubes (Kehrer's method) for women. They are not grave when considered as dangerous operations, but they are grave as regards their moral effects. Herein lies the difficulty of judging them. The Holy Office has not yet given any decision concerning them. Speculatively speaking, therefore, the question is open. The following, however, may be taken to be the prevalent teaching of Catholic theologians and physicians. Vasectomy or ligature of the Fallopian tubes is no remedy against concupiscence; and even if it were, mutilation could not be permitted as a means of avoiding temptation. The operation would open the door to immoral practices which would constitute a worse evil than the one avoided. Being in itself slight and almost painless, it would be useless as a punishment for criminals or as a deterrent for others. If the principle were admitted it would encourage the abuse of matrimonial relations. The welfare of the State, if seriously threatened by the degenerate, could be better protected by segregation. Therefore the operation is not permissible, except as a necessary means to bodily health, and consequently except for this necessity may not be performed even with the patient's consent. The Church has never regarded the marriage of degenerates as unlawful in itself: they cannot be deprived of their right without a grave reason. Even eugenists like Dr. Saleeby and Dr. Havelock Ellis disapprove of compulsory surgery. As for compulsory segregation it seems to be both right and good, provided that all due safeguards are taken in respect of the grades of feebleness. The spirit of the Church is to extend rather than curtail

the freedom of the individual. The Catholic conscience guards against the State being unduly exalted at the expense of the family. The latest activity of the eugenics movement was the First International Congress held in London in 1912. It was divided into four chief divisions: (1) The bearing upon eugenics of biological research, (2) the bearing upon eugenics of sociological and historical research, (3) the bearing upon eugenics of legislation and social customs, (4) the consideration of the practical applications of eugenic principles. See MARRIAGE; MENDEL, MENDELISM.

GALTON, *Hereditary Genius* (London, 1869 and 1892); IDEM, *Human Faculty* (London, 1883); IDEM, *Record of Family Faculties* (London, 1884); IDEM, *Natural Inheritance* (London, 1889); GALTON AND SCHUSTER, *Noteworthy Families* (London, 1906);

GALTON, *Essays in Eugenics* (London, 1909); IDEM, *Memories of My Life* (London, 1908); SALEBY, *Parenthood and Race Culture* (London, 1909); IDEM, *The Methods of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); THOMPSON, *Heredity* (London, 1908); BATESON, *The Methods and Scope of Genetics* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Mendel's Principles of Heredity* (London, 1909); PEARSON, *National Life from the Standpoint of Science* (London, 1905); IDEM, *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics* (London, 1907); CRACKENTHORPE, *Population and Progress* (London, 1907); RENTOU, *Race-Culture or Race-Suicide* (London, 1906); ELLIS, *The Problem of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); NEWSHOLME, *The Declining Birth Rate* (London, 1911); FOREL, *Die sexuelle Frage* (Munich, 1907), tr. MARSHALL (London, 1910); DAY, *Marriage, Divorce and Morality* (London, 1912); GERRARD, *Marriage and Parenthood* (New York, 1910); IDEM; *The Church and Eugenics* (London and New York, 1912); IDEM in *Catholic World* (June, 1912); SLATER in *Irish Theol. Quart.* (October, 1911); *De licetate vasectomia in American Eccl. Rev.* (1910-13); *The Eugenics Review*.

THOMAS J. GERRARD.

F

Fiji, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, comprising the islands belonging to the Fiji Archipelago. This archipelago forms the central portion of Western Polynesia, and extends between 15° and 20° South latitude and between 170° and 180° West longitude. It includes about 250 islands, of which some 90 are inhabited; its total land area is 7435 square miles, while the population in 1911 was 139,541 (3707 Europeans; 87,096 Fijians; 4236 Indians; the remainder of other eastern races). The islands were discovered by Captain Cook in 1773. There was, however, little European intercourse with them until the arrival of Wesleyan missionaries in 1835, and the first thorough survey was that of the United States Exploring Expedition of 1840. After long internecine troubles the government of the islands was unconditionally ceded by the native chiefs to Great Britain in 1874. The Fijians belong to the Melanesian (Papuan) stock, much crossed with Polynesian strains, and are in many ways superior (physically and mentally) to other branches of the same family. Their religion, which is being rapidly displaced by Christianity, is a species of ancestor-worship; the spirits of their chiefs, heroes, and other ancestors are included among the gods of subordinate rank, although they are esteemed to be still liable to human passions and even to death. Besides the malicious deities (of whom there are many), the natives have four classes of gods. While the most widely worshipped deity is Ove, who is regarded as the maker of all men, Ndengei undoubtedly occupies the most impressive place in the native pantheon. This deity is worshipped under the form of a serpent, and to him spirits proceed immediately after death for purification or to receive sentence. To reach the judgment seat of Ndengei, however, the spirit must pass an ever-vigilant giant armed with a mighty axe, and if wounded it may not present itself before Ndengei. Whether the spirit escapes unscathed or not is unfortunately ascribed to a stroke of luck (not to previous conduct during life), and to this want of any just notion of religious or moral obligation may be traced the many revolting practices which were until late years almost universally cultivated among the unchristianized natives (cannibalism, the putting to death of parents when they were advanced in years, suicide, immolation of wives at the funerals of their husbands, human sacrifices, etc.).

The Fiji Islands were included in the territory of the old Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, created by Propaganda in 1842. The first Catholic mission in Fiji was founded in 1844, and on 10 March, 1863, the territory was erected into a prefecture Apostolic. On 5 May, 1887, the present vicariate was established and entrusted to the Marist fathers. The first and present vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Julian Vidal, D.D.; S.M., titular Bishop of Abydos (consecrated 27 Dec., 1887).

Catholic missions have been already established on the islands Viti Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Tavenui, Kavavu, and Rotuma, the official residence of the vicar Apostolic being at Suva on the first mentioned island. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 30 priests (Marist fathers), who tend 18 central stations and 273 villages; 11 Little Brothers of Mary (Marist brothers), who have charge of a boarding and day school at Suva, of a seminary and college at Cawaci, and of an English school for natives at Rewa; 24 European and 31 native Sisters of the Third Order of Mary (with 14 houses; novitiate at Solevu), who conduct the majority of schools for girls; 8 sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny (2 houses), who conduct the parochial school at Suva; 10 Sisters of the Holy Name of Mary (Marist Sisters), who have charge of the schools and orphanage at Levuka, a school at Ba, and assist the Marist brothers in the seminary and college at Cawaci; 12 native brothers (novitiate at Loretto) in 4 communities. The English college at Cawaci for the training of catechists and the children of the chiefs has on its roll 42 catechists, 80 boys, and 12 girls. In the central stations the Marist brothers and sisters teach reading, writing, etc., as well as religion, to 500 boys and 450 girls, while in the villages 315 catechists give elementary instruction to about 2000 children. The churches and chapels number 65, and the total Catholic population is about 12,000 (300 Europeans). A station for lepers is conducted on Makogai Island by one Marist father and two sisters of the Third Order of Mary.

Australasian Catholic Directory (Sydney, 1912); THOMPSON, *The Fijians* (London, 1908); PIOLET, *Missions cath. franç.*, IV (Paris, 1902), 183-220.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Fischer, ANTONIUS, Archbishop of Cologne and cardinal, b. at Jülich, 30 May, 1840; d. at Neuenahr, 30 July, 1912. The son of a professor, he was educated at the Friedrich Wilhelm *Gymnasium* at Cologne, making his theological studies at the University of Bonn and the Academy of Münster. Ordained priest, 2 Sept., 1863, he was for twenty-five years professor of religion at the *Gymnasium* at Essen. In 1886 he received his doctorate at the University of Tübingen, his thesis being "De salute infidelium". He was preconized titular Bishop of Juliopolis, 14 Feb., 1889, and was thenceforth associated in the administration of the Diocese of Cologne as assistant to the auxiliary Bishop Baudri, then very old. When Baudri died (29 June, 1893), Fischer succeeded him; in 1901 the See of Cologne became vacant by the death of Mgr. Theophilus Simar, and Fischer was appointed archbishop (26 Nov., 1902). On 23 June, 1903, Pius X made him a cardinal. During the ten years of his episcopate Cardinal Fischer consecrated in the diocese several hundred churches and more

than one thousand altars. He was a most devoted protector of the religious orders, and the confidence placed in him by the Government was singularly beneficial to the spread of Catholic life. On several occasions during religious or national celebrations he spoke of William II in very warm terms, which caused much comment. Greatly attached to the interests of workmen, at the Congress of Liège in 1890 he called for the intervention of the State in matters of labour legislation. Addressing himself to the workmen, he declared "Aspiration towards progress, towards the betterment and preservation of earthly well-being is deeply enrooted in human nature and does not contradict the Christian moral laws." On 13 Nov., 1905, he advised the Catholic miners assembled in Congress at Essen to co-operate with non-Catholic workmen in the discussion of common economic questions. He was likewise the defender with the Holy See of Christian interdenominational syndicates, whose headquarters were at München-Gladbach, and he exerted himself to counterbalance the influences brought to bear in behalf of purely sectarian syndicates by the Catholics of Berlin, the Bishop of Trier, and the Cardinal-Bishop of Breslau.

Kölnische Volkszeitung (August, 1912); *Germania* (August, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Foley, HENRY, b. at Astley in Worcestershire, England, 9 Aug., 1811; d. at Manresa House, Roehampton, 19 Nov., 1891. His father was the Prot-

estant curate in charge at Astley. After his early education at home and at a private school at Woodchester, Henry was articled to a firm of solicitors in Worcester, and, in course of time, practised as a solicitor, at first in partnership with another, then by himself. Under the influence of the Oxford Movement he was led to embrace the Catholic Faith in 1846, and five years later, on the death of his wife Anne, daughter of John Vezard of Gloucestershire, he sought admission as a lay brother into the Society of Jesus. Urged to enter as a scholastic and to prepare for the priesthood, he said it was Our Lady's wish that he should be a lay brother. For thirty years he occupied the post of lay brother *socius* to the English provincial, during which time he produced his gigantic work, "The Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus" (8 octavo volumes), a compilation of immense labour and original research and an invaluable store of historical detail put together with a persevering assiduity rarely found even in the most painstaking of historians. Brother Foley deserves to share with Father Henry More the title of historian of the Society. He also wrote "Jesuits in Conflict", a work describing the sufferings of some of the English Jesuit confessors of the Faith. As a religious, Brother Foley was a model of every virtue. His bodily austerities were remarkable, while his spirit of prayer led him at all free moments to the chapel.

Letters and Notices of the English Province, S.J., XXI, 282 sqq.; Litteræ annuæ prov. anglicæ. S.J. (1892).

P. J. CHANDLERY.

G

Gardar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See GREENLAND.

Gloria, Laus et Honor, a hymn composed by St. Theodulph of Orléans in 810, in Latin elegiacs, of which the Roman Missal takes the first six for the hymn following the procession on Palm Sunday (the use to which the hymn was always dedicated). The first couplet,

Gloria, laus et honor tibi sit Rex Christe, Redemptor,
Cui puerile decus prompsit hosanna pium,

is sung by chanters inside of the church (the door having been closed), and is repeated by the processional chorus outside of the church. The chanters then sing the second couplet, the chorus responding with the refrain of the first couplet, and so on for the remaining couplets until the subdeacon strikes the door with the staff of the cross, whereupon the door is opened, the hymn ceases, and the procession enters the church. The words of the refrain ("puerile decus") suggested the assignment of the hymn in the Middle Ages to boy chanters (thus at Salisbury, York, Hereford, Rouen, etc.). The hymn is founded on Psalm xxiii (Vulgate), 7-10; Psalm cxvii, 26; Matt. xxi, 1-16; Luke xix, 37-38.

MEARNS in JULIAN, *Dict. of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), s. v. To this list of trs. add: DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns* (New York, 1908); *Missal for the Use of the Laity* (London, 1903). For the legend concerning its origin, see MEARNS, *loc. cit.*; KATSER, *Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Erklärung der alten Kirchenhymnen* (Paderborn, 1886), 313-322, full text and much comment.

H. T. HENRY.

González, ZEFERINO, Dominican, cardinal, theologian, and philosopher, b. at Villoria in the Province and Diocese of Oviedo, Spain, 28 Jan., 1831; d. at Madrid, in the Dominican Convent of La Pasión, 29 Nov., 1894. On 28 Nov., 1844, in the College of Ocania González entered the Dominican Order, and a year later took his solemn vows. He was sent to Manila in 1848 to complete his studies, and in Jan., 1853, he was made a lector of philosophy. The following year he was ordained priest. After teaching

philosophy and theology for many years in the University of Manila, he returned to Spain in 1867, where, the year following, he was elected rector of Ocania College, discharging the duties of this office for three years. In 1874 he was named Bishop of Málaga, but, before taking charge of this diocese, he was consecrated bishop of the Diocese of Córdoba in Oct., 1875. Eight years later he was removed to the archiepiscopal See of Seville, and in Nov., 1884, he was created cardinal by Pope Leo XIII, with Santa Maria sopra Minerva as his titular church. In May, 1885, Cardinal González was appointed to the primacy of Spain, was made Patriarch of the Indies, vicar-general of the army, and major-chaplain to the royal chapel. After many years of splendid service González, in Dec., 1889, resigned all his offices and dignities, except that of the cardinalate, and retired from active life. The remaining five years of his life were spent in study and prayer. He was honoured with medals of Isabella the Catholic and Charles III, he was appointed chancellor of Castile, was chosen as royal adviser, made a member of the Royal Academy of Languages, of History, of Political and Moral Sciences, and of the Roman Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Among his several works are: "Estudios sobre la filosofía de Sto Tomas"; "Estudios religiosos, políticos y sociales"; "Philosophia elementaria"; "Historia de la filosofía"; "La Biblia y la ciencia"; "La infalibilidad pontificia" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia Española" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia de Ciencias políticas y morales" (pamphlet).

Acta Cap. Ord. Præd. (Rome, 1885); HURTER, *Nomencl. lit.*, III (Innsbruck, 1895), 1499; VIGIL, *La orden de predicadores* (Madrid, 1884), 297.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gotti, VINCENT LOUIS, cardinal and theologian, b. at Bologna, 5 Sept., 1664; d. in Rome, 18 Sept., 1742. He received part of his early education from the Jesuits, and at the age of sixteen entered the Dominican Order. He so excelled others in the

study of philosophy that his superiors sent him to Salamanca, Spain, for the best possible training in the sacred sciences. Having completed his studies with great success he returned to Italy in 1688, and was sent to Mantua to teach philosophy in the convent of the order there. Hardly had he undertaken his duties when he was recalled to Rome by the master general to fill the chair of philosophy in the Minerva convent. Next he was ordered to establish a new course of philosophy at Bologna, where in 1695 he was made public professor of theology by the senate of the university. In 1708 he was elected prior of the Dominican convent at Bologna; re-elected in 1714; and, two years later, made superior of that entire province. In 1715 Clement XI appointed him general inquisitor of the Faith in the city of Milan. Although most unwilling to receive this appointment, Gotti zealously discharged its arduous duties for two years, when, after repeated requests, the pope released him from the office. Returning to Bologna, he was given the chair of polemical theology in the university, and in 1720 was, for the third time, elected prior of the convent there. On 30 April, 1728, Benedict XIII made him cardinal-priest, and appointed him Patriarch of Jerusalem. He was then made a member of nine different congregations, to all of which he gave his unremitting attention. With his many duties as cardinal, he never relaxed in the religious observances of his life, and found, moreover, ample time for much private study. He was present at the conclaves of Clement XIII and Benedict XIV.

Cardinal Gotti possessed an acuteness of intellect and a solidity of judgment altogether uncommon. A tireless student, he amassed a fund of knowledge, and acquired a facility of expression which placed him in the foremost ranks of the greatest minds of his time. Special tributes to his ability and sanctity of life were repeatedly paid by Popes Clement XI and XII, and Benedict XIII and XIV, by various members of the Sacred College, by Victor Amadeus II, and his son Emmanuel, and by the Princess Maria Clementine Sobieski.

Among the best known works of Gotti are: (1) "La vera chiesa di G. Christo dimonstrata dai segni et dai dogmi contro i due libri di Giacomo Picenino" (4 vols., Bologna, 1719), translated into Latin with added notes by Vincent Thomas Covi, O.P., and published at Milan (1734) and Bologna (1750); (2) "Concordia matrimonii cum ministro", which was published at Bologna in 1727 under the title, "Colloquia theologica polemica in tres classes distributa"; (3) "Theologia scholastico-dogmatica juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis" (Bologna, 1727-35), which filled eight volumes and was divided into sixteen parts: the first part comprises the prolegomena and *loci theologici*, and all the rest follow the order of the "Summa" of St. Thomas, except the last part, which deals with the state of the soul after death, the end of the world, general judgment, etc.; this same work was again published at Venice in 1750. (4) "Veritas religionis christianæ et librorum, quibus ininitur contra atheos, polytheos, idololatrias, mohammedanos et judæos demonstrata" (3 vols., Rome, 1735-36); (5) "Veritas religionis christianæ ex genere, conceptu, ortu, gestis, mysteriis ac prodigiis Jesu Christi, neonon Virginis Deiparæ confirmata" (4 vols., Rome, 1737); ".... ex mirabili ejus propagatione per apostolos et eorum gesta comprobata" (5 vols., Rome, 1737); ".... ex prodigiis ejus inter paganorum persecutiones augmento et mirabili constantia martyrum" (6 vols., Rome, 1738); ".... ex devictis hæresibus directe ejus veritatem impugnantibus" (7 vols., Rome, 1738-40).

HURTER, *Nomenclator*, II (Innsbruck, 1893), 1291 sqq.; ECHARD, *Script. Ord. Præd.*, II, 814; TLOURON, *Hist. des hommes illust.*, VI (Paris, 1749), 640.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gracián (GRATIAN), BALTASAR, Spanish writer, b. at Belmonte, a suburb of Calatayud, Aragon, 8 Jan., 1601; d. at Tarragona, 6 Dec., 1658. He came of a noble family and was reared in the home of his uncle Antonio Gracián, licentiate at Toledo. His mother's name was Morales, and it is supposed that she and his father died when Gracián was a child. His three brothers, Felipe, Pedro, and Raimundo, entered religious orders, and Baltasar entered the Society of Jesus in 1619, being among the first to receive an education according to the principles of the Ratio Studiorum. He taught in various colleges of the order, and at the time of his death was rector of the College of Tarragona. He was on terms of intimacy with King Philip III. His correspondence with a gentleman of Huesca, Vincencio Juan de Lastanosa, is no longer extant. He is the author of a number of works which exercised a wide influence on the literature of his country by the extreme artificiality of their style. The subject matter of most of his works is the ideal Spanish gentleman. The critical exposition of the *stilo culto* Gracián adopted in his "Agudeza y arte de ingenio". He is best known through his "Oráculo manual ó arte de prudencia" (1647). This was his most finished work, the earliest known edition of which is in the British Museum. It has been translated into Italian, French, English, Latin, Hungarian, Polish, German and Dutch. His other works are "El Héroe" (Madrid, 1630); "El político Fernando el Católico" (1641); "El Discreto", dedicated to Don Baltasar Carlos of Austria (Huesca, 1645); "El Criticón" (1st part, Madrid, 1650; 2nd and 3rd parts, Huesca, 1653); "El Comulgador", devotions for Communion (Madrid, 1655). The last named work, as also his eulogy of Ferdinand the Catholic, are exceptions to his usual choice of subject. Whatever may be thought of the evils of his style, it is a brilliant medium for his wisdom and frequently exalted sentiments.

JACOBS, *Introduction to The Art of Worldly Wisdom* (London, 1904); DUFF in *Fortnightly Review* (March, 1877); DE BACKER, *Bibl. de la Compagnie de Jésus*; FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (London, 1898).

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Griffin, MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH, journalist, historian, b. at Philadelphia, 23 Oct., 1842; d. there, 10 Nov., 1911. In early manhood he was associated as contributor and editor with various Catholic publications. Appointed in 1872 secretary of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union he founded and edited its organ from 1873 to 1894, first with the title the "I. C. B. U. Journal", and then as "Griffin's Journal". His articles on local Catholic history printed in this "Journal" led to the founding, 22 July, 1884, of the "American Catholic Historical Society" of Philadelphia, of which he was librarian at his death. In January, 1887, he began the publication of the "American Catholic Historical Researches", which he continued to edit till he died. An indefatigable delver into the byways of the past, he collected a large amount of original data that will be of much value and assistance to the historian of the development of the Church in the United States. His most important publications are the "History of Commodore John Barry" (Philadelphia, 1903), and "Catholics and the American Revolution" (3 vols., Philadelphia, 1907-1911). Monographs on the history of old St. Joseph's and several other Philadelphia churches (1881-1882), on Bishop Michael Egan, O. S. F. (1885), Thomas Fitz-Simons (1887), and "The trial of John Ury" (1899) preserve many details otherwise neglected. Mr. Griffin was also very active in the promotion of the cause of total abstinence, and of the building and loan associations that did so much good in the industrial community of his native city.

American Catholic Historical Researches (Philadelphia, April,

1912); *American Catholic Who's Who* (St. Louis, 1911); *Catholic Standard and Times* (Philadelphia), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Guadix, DIOCESE OF (GUADICENSIS), in Spain, comprises the greater part of the Province of Granada and a portion of the Province of Almería. Acci (Accitum) was the name of the old city situated in the region of the Bastitanos, the capital of which was Baza. It is not known for certain whether it is of Phœnician or of early Spanish origin. According to Macrobius, the primitive inhabitants paid homage to Mars under the name of Neton. Julius Cæsar established the Roman colony called Julia Gemella. The legend of the Seven Apostolic men preserved in the Mozarabic Missal places the episcopal see of St. Torquatus in Guadix, and names him as one of the seven. The matron Luparia built a baptistery and primitive church. From then until 303, when Felix presided at the Council of Elvira, there is no record preserved of the Accitanian bishops. Liliolus attended the Third Council of Toledo in 589, and the names of the Accitanian bishops are to be found among those who attended the other Toletan councils; Clarencius at the fourth and fifth; Justus at the sixth; Julian at the eighth; Magnarius at the ninth and tenth; and Ricila, the last bishop whose name has come down to us before the Mohammedan invasion, at subsequent ones. In the Mozarabic period the diocese of Guadix continued to exist. Isidorus Pacensis mentions Frodoarius, who presided seven years over the See of Guadix. Quiricus assisted at

the Council of Córdoba before 839. The Almohades, in the twelfth century, destroyed this together with the other Andalusian sees; it was not restored until the time of the Catholic sovereigns. Cardinal Pedro González de Mendoza, Archbishop of Toledo, erected the new see on 21 May, 1492, in virtue of the Apostolic commission of Innocent VIII granted on 4 August, 1486, restoring, by right of *postliminium*, the Apostolic rank possessed by the see previous to the Mohammedan invasion. The See of Baza, founded in 1306, was united to the See of Guadix in 1493. The modern cathedral, on the site occupied by the principal mosque, was commenced in 1710 and completed in 1796. The Seminary of St. Torquatus was founded by Bishop Juan José Fonseca in 1595; Charles IV founded an hospice in 1803, and the present hospital occupies the ancient Jesuit college. The present Bishop of Guadix is Mgr. Timotes Hernández Mulas, b. at Morales del Vino, in the Diocese of Zamora, 22 Aug., 1856, ordained in 1882, consecrated at Cuenca, 26 April, 1903, succeeded Mgr. Maximiano Fernández del Rincon y Soto Dávila in the See of Guadix. The diocese contains about 116,000 Catholics, 62 parishes, 87 churches, 87 chapels, and 162 priests. There is a Franciscan friary at Baza, homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Guadix and Baza, Presentation, Franciscan, Conceptionist, and Poor Clare nuns at Guadix.

PEDRO SUÁREZ, *Hist. del obispado de Guadix*; FLÓREZ, *España sagrada*, III, IV, VII; *España, sus monumentos y artes*: Granada (Barcelona, 1885).

RAMÓN RUIZ AMADO.

H

Haberl, FRANCIS XAVIER, historian of sacred music, editor, b. at Oberellenbach, Lower Bavaria, 12 April, 1840; d. at Ratisbon, 5 Sept., 1910. He made his classical and theological studies at Passau, Bavaria, where he was ordained priest, 12 August, 1862. Showing decided aptitude for music, he was given every opportunity for study of the art, and was entrusted with the direction of music in the seminary. From 1867 to 1870 Haberl resided in Rome, where he was active as choirmaster at the German national church, Santa Maria del Anima, and also made historical and archaeological researches. From 1871 to 1882 he directed the choir at the Ratisbon cathedral, his incumbency forming one of the most brilliant periods in the history of this famous institute. In 1874 Haberl founded a school for church musicians at Ratisbon, thus realizing the desire of his predecessors and co-workers in the cause of church music reform. This school, which began with three professors, Dr. Haberl, Dr. Jacob, and Canon Haller, and only three pupils, has since become the centre whither priests and laymen from every country in Christendom have gone to equip themselves with the necessary knowledge to execute reform measures in their dioceses. By his foresight and practical wisdom Haberl not only secured permanency for the school in the shape of endowment, but he built next to it a church, dedicated to St. Cecilia, where pupils are given opportunities for practising the knowledge they have acquired in theory. In 1868 Haberl re-edited the *Mediceæ* version of the Gregorian chant, and the Holy See declared his edition authentic and official for the universal Church. This form of the chant has since been superseded by the traditional version now in course of publication under the name of "Editio Vaticana".

As president of the St. Cecilia Society, which position he held from 1899 until his death, as editor of "Musica Sacra" and "Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik", the official organ of the society, as the author of "Magister Choralis", now in the twelfth edition, and of innumerable articles on historical, theoretical,

and scientific subjects, but especially as director of the school which he founded, Dr. Haberl was always the champion of the spirit and authority of the Church in musical matters and a bulwark against the modernizing tendencies of the present day. For thirty years he gathered data and material for a critical edition of the works of Palestrina, completed in 1908 in thirty-three volumes, the first ten of which were prepared by the joint labour of Th. de Witt, J. N. Rauch, Fr. Espagne, and Fr. Commer. A similar edition of the works of Orlando Lasso, undertaken by him in company with Dr. Sanberger, he left unfinished. In a time of frequent and vehement controversies, of which he was often the object, Dr. Haberl was always a model of charity.

Musica sacra (Ratisbon, 1910); *Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik* (Ratisbon, 1910); RIEMANN, *Musiklexikon* (Leipzig, 1908).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Hamar (HAMARCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (HAMARENSIS), in Norway, embraced Hedemarken and Christians Amt, and was formed in 1152 out of that of Oslo, when Arnold, Bishop of Gardar, Greenland (1124-52), was appointed first Bishop of Hamar. He began to build the now ruined cathedral of Christ Church, which was completed about the time of Bishop Paul (1232-52). Bishop Thorfinn (1278-82) was exiled and died at Ter Doest in Flanders. Bishop Jörund (1285-86) was transferred to Trondhjem. A provincial council was held in 1380. The last Catholic bishop, Mogens (1513-37), was taken prisoner in his castle at Hamar by Truid Ulfstand, a Danish noble, and sent to Antvorskov in Denmark, where he was mildly treated until his death in 1542. There were at Hamar a cathedral chapter with ten canons, a school, a Dominican Priory of St. Olaf, and a monastery of the Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne.

HANSEN, *Hamar og dets Biskopper* (Hamar, 1866); RAMSETH, *Hamars Bys Historie* (ibid., 1899); LANGE, *De norske Klosters Historie* (Christiania, 1856), 374-77, 389-91; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 3rd series, I (Christiania, 1890), 113-40, 244-69, 277-334; III (Christiania, 1895), 379-411.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Harland, HENRY, novelist, b. of New England parentage, at St. Petersburg, 1 Mar., 1861; d. at San Remo, 20 Dec., 1905. His father, Thomas Harland, of Norwich, Conn., was a New York lawyer of great ability. Henry attended the College of the City of New York. In 1881 he went to Harvard, where he studied theology for a year. The next year was spent in Italy, chiefly in the best social and artistic circles of Rome. Returning a Catholic at heart, he did not join the Church out of regard for his wife. Due at nine at his desk in the Surrogate's Court of New York, he rose at four a. m. and worked till eight on his first novel "As It Was Written" (New York, 1885). "Mrs. Peixada" and "The Yoke of the Thorah" followed. They form a sort of Jewish trilogy. His interest in the race grew out of his friendship for a young Hebrew. These and seven other successful novels were signed "Sidney Luska", a name and books which Harland, now a fastidious stylist, wished to sink in oblivion. Going to Paris in 1887, Harland and his wife soon settled in London. Their experiences he parodied in a play, "The Light Sovereign" (1889). Henry Harland for years wrote only short stories of exquisite workmanship for various reviews. Some of them are over-redolent of the Latin-Quarter: they have been collected in "Made-moiselle Miss" (London, 1893), "Grey Roses" (London, 1895), and "Comedies and Errors" (London, 1898).

The centre of a coterie of *littérateurs*, Harland projected a quarterly for them, the black and white work being done by Aubrey Beardsley (q. v.). Appearing in Jan., 1894, "The Yellow Book" made Harland and Beardsley the lions of the hour, and the vogue continued till Harland's failing health stopped the publication in 1897. In this year Harland and his wife were received into the Church. In 1898 appeared "The Cardinal's Snuff Box", a delightfully buoyant novel of Italian life. It is so pervaded with the beauty of the Catholic Faith (as are all Harland's writings from this on) that it has made converts. In 1902 was published his masterpiece, "The Lady Paramount", likened by John Oliver Hobbes to a Shakesperian comedy. In 1904 came "My friend Prospero", in the same charming vein. "The Royal End" (1909) was incomplete when Harland died. His wife finished it according to his notes. Despite ill health, Harland, always whimsically joyous, was, still more than Beardsley, a "boy who never grew up". At thirty his physician gave him two years to live, but he prolonged them to fourteen most fruitful ones. In sight of the home built by the family at Norwich, Conn., before 1776, Henry Harland lies buried near his people, but in consecrated ground, with a Roman cross at his head.

GLASTONBURY (MRS. HENRY HARLAND), *The Life and Works of Henry Harland in Irish Monthly* (Dublin, April, 1911), this, the only accurate account of Harland, is reprinted from *The Redwood* (Santa Clara, California); BURKE, *Novels of Mr. Henry Harland in Cath. World* (New York, April, 1903); JAMES, *The Story Teller at Large in The Fortnightly Rev.*, LXIX (London); *Athenæum* (London, 30 Dec., 1905); *The Times* (London, 22 Dec., 1905); *The Bookman*, XXII (New York, 1905-6), XXIX (1909); *The Lamp*, XXVI (New York); *Current Literature*, XL.

REGINA RANDOLPH JENKINS.

Hello, ERNEST, French philosopher and essayist, b. at Lorient, Brittany, 4 Nov., 1828; d. at Kéroman, near Lorient, 14 July, 1885. His father belonged to the French judiciary and was at the time of his death counselor at the Court of Cassation in Paris. He bequeathed to his son, besides a share in the little ancestral patrimony, Kéroman, an honourable name and an invincible veneration and love for the truth. Ernest Hello was from infancy extremely frail of physique, and this delicacy of health, pursuing him through life, was a great obstacle in his labours and undoubtedly the source of the tinge of melancholy which underlies his writings. From his earliest years Hello manifested unusual power of intellect. At

school at Rennes and later at the College Louis-le-Grand, in Paris, whence he graduated at the age of fifteen, he was first in his classes. In accordance with his father's wishes he read law, and was admitted after the most brilliant examinations, but refused to embrace the profession because of a decision of his comrades to the effect that a lawyer might not in conscience defend an unjust cause. Influenced by his admiration for Gratry and Lacordaire, he was attracted to theology and was instructed in this science by Abbé afterwards Bishop Baudry, then a professor at St-Sulpice. The thorough knowledge of principles which Hello thus acquired enabled him later to use his own powers of perception with perfect freedom and orthodoxy. In 1857 he married Zoé Berthier, daughter of an army officer and herself a writer of some ability. In the same year in conjunction with Georges Seigneur, he founded "Le Croisé", a daily paper devoted to the Catholic cause. Among his collaborators were Léon Gautier, Louis Veuillot, Père Ventura, Dubosq de Pesquidoux, Oscar Haward, and Numa Boudet. The success of the journal was almost immediate, but after two years it was abandoned, owing to some disagreement between the two founders. This was the great disappointment of Hello's life. Thereafter he wrote for the press at large in France, Belgium, and even the United States, "Le Propagateur" of New Orleans receiving some of his contributions.

Hello's first book, "Renan, l'Allemagne et l'Athéisme" (1858), was a refutation of Renan, who had just published his "Études d'histoire religieuse". The book was received with acclaim and recognized as accomplishing the defeat of the famous apostate, but, yielding to the temper of the times, Frenchmen continued to read Renan and soon forgot Hello. An enlarged edition of this work under the title "Philosophie et athéisme" appeared shortly after the author's death. It is, perhaps, the greatest of his works, exhibiting the full powers of his great mind, his remarkable grasp of basic truths, his perfect control of the instruments of philosophy and his own striking style. Hello made masterly translations of the writings of Bl. Angela of Foligno and of the mystic Ruysbroeck. Besides these his published works are: "L'Homme", "Physionomies des saints", "Contes extraordinaires", "Paroles de Dieu", "Plateaux de la balance", and "Le Siècle". "L'Homme" is looked upon by his critics as his chief work. It is a collection of essays arranged under the three heads, life, science, art, and united by the Catholic standpoint of their author and their bearing upon the different departments of human activity. Since his death his works have passed through several editions, the seventh edition of "L'Homme" appearing in 1905. Disdaining the spirit of compromise characteristic of his times Hello rejected the method inaugurated by Descartes and generally adopted in the systems of that day, making use, instead, of the principles of theology and philosophy as found in Scripture. His clear perception of fundamental principles joined to his simple, lofty style won for him a small but intelligent and appreciative audience through whom his influence has spread. The "Physionomies des saints" has been translated into English under the title "Studies in Saintship" (London, 1903). Translations of some of the essays in "Plateaux de la balance" appeared some years ago in "The Catholic Review" (St. Louis), but the individuality of his style defies successful translation.

TERRE, *Ernest Hello* (Paris, 1895); LASERRE, *Préface to L'Homme and Le Siècle* (Paris, 1905); CRAWFORD, *Introduction to Studies in Saintship* (London, 1903); BARREY D'AUREVILLE in *Les critiques ou les juges jugés* (Paris, 1885).

SUSAN TRACY OTTEN.

Herbert of Lea, LADY ELIZABETH, authoress, and philanthropist, b. in 1822; d. in London 30 Oct., 1911

Lady Herbert was the daughter of General Charles A'Court, who was a member of Parliament as well as a soldier, while her uncle, who afterwards became Lord Heytesbury, was British ambassador at St. Petersburg. At the age of twenty-four Elizabeth A'Court, who moved in the best circles of early Victorian society, married one of the most promising and independent of the young politicians of the day, Sidney Herbert, the second son of the Earl of Pembroke. Naturally the wife made herself the sharer of her husband's interests. In the forties she was an ardent Peelite and, when young Herbert was made Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign, she became the ally and ardent helper of Florence Nightingale. In 1861 Sidney Herbert, shortly after being created Baron Herbert of Lea, died, leaving her a widow with four sons and three daughters. Two of her sons succeeded to the Earldom of Pembroke but only one of her children, who afterwards became by marriage Lady Mary von Hügel, followed Lady Herbert in her change of faith. This took place at Palermo in 1866 and was largely due to the influence of Manning, who had been the friend both of herself and of her husband. From the time of her conversion Lady Herbert became the centre and most zealous promoter of all Catholic charities and interests. The pen more especially was consecrated to the cause, and for many years she produced a large number of books in rapid succession, partly original and partly translations, which found for the most part a ready sale. Among the best known of these may be mentioned: "Impressions of Spain" (1866); "Cradle Lands", i. e. Egypt and Palestine (1867); "Wives and Mothers of the Olden Time" (1871); "Wayside Tales" (1880). Besides these there were several stories, some of them autobiographical and a number of Lives, mostly translated or abbreviated from French originals, e. g. those of St. Monica, St. John Baptist de Rossi, Mgr. Dupanloup, García Moreno, Mgr. de Mérode, etc. Lady Herbert was a familiar figure in Rome, which she visited annually until almost the close of her long life.

Apart from many autobiographical details incidentally included in her writings, see also *The Tablet* (4 and 11 Nov., 1911).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Hidalgo, MIGUEL, b. on the ranch of San Vicente in the district of Guanajuato, 8 May, 1753; executed at Chihuahua, 30 July, 1811. Hidalgo studied in the city of Valladolid, the present Morelia, and was ordained priest in 1778. He occupied the chair of theology and was later named rector of the College of San Nicholas, and finally appointed parish priest of Dolores in the state of Guanajuato. The town is now known as Dolores Hidalgo. He was a good French scholar and had read Rousseau, Beccaria, and Montesquieu. Manuel Abad y Queipo, afterwards canon and Bishop-elect of Michoacán, also an admirer of the French writers, was his warm friend, and, owing to their partiality for these writers, the Inquisition instituted secret proceedings against them in 1800, but they were not pressed. While Hidalgo was parish priest of Dolores he encouraged the cultivation of the grape vine and silk worm.

In 1810 a general wave of unrest swept over the whole of New Spain. Napoleon's invasion of Spain had fired the patriotism of the Spaniards, revealing to the creoles the meaning of patriotism and love of country. The taxes levied on the colonies for the benefit of the mother country also bred discontent. These were the impelling forces that led to Mexican independence. A committee was organized under the name of Academia Literaria, whose secret plan was to work to obtain independence from Spain, and after some hesitation on his part the Cura Hidalgo was induced to join it. Through the treachery of one of the members the committee and its workings were exposed to the colonial Government and the order was issued to seize all those connected with the

plot. Hidalgo was warned by Doña Josefa Ortiz of the betrayal of the committee, and without further delay he declared openly for independence on 16 Sept., 1810, the day upon which Mexico celebrates the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Augmenting his forces by recruits, mostly Indians, who joined him along the line of march, and selecting the banner of the Virgin of Guadalupe for his standard, Hidalgo marched to the important city of Guanajuato. After a brief struggle, the Alhóndiga de Granaditas, where the municipal authorities and the Spanish citizens had taken refuge, was captured. Acts of violence and unwarranted pillage were committed which will ever remain a stain upon the memory of the perpetrators. Hidalgo then turned toward Valladolid. Manuel Abad y Queipo, Bishop-elect of Michoacán and former friend of Hidalgo, published an edict of excommunication against him and threatened with the same penalty, *ipso facto* incurred, all those who should follow him. Several of the bishops followed his example. The historian, Miguel Miguélez, O.S.A., remarks that "the intention was to discredit Hidalgo by whatever means possible, and if the latter erred in making use of religion to further the work of independence, the former were equally guilty in employing the same means to suppress it". The fact remains that these edicts were most unfavourably received, as the official deposition of Fray Simón de Mora, Mercedarian, made before the Inquisition, 20 Dec., 1810, amply bears witness.

From Valladolid Hidalgo turned his army towards the capital, and vanquished the colonial forces, commanded by Trujillo and Iturbide (the future emperor), on the mount of Las Cruces, a short distance from the City of Mexico. Notwithstanding this victory Hidalgo did not dare march on to the capital, but returned to Querétaro. He was overtaken and vanquished at Aculco by Calleja, who had come from San Luis Potosí at the urgent call of the Viceroy Venegas. The movement he had initiated had, however, spread throughout a greater part of the colonial possessions. After the defeat of Aculco Hidalgo went first to Valladolid and then to Guadalajara, where he established his headquarters. On 14 Jan. he was defeated by Calleja in the battle of Puente Grande near Guadalajara, and he surrendered the command of the army and retired to Zacatecas, and afterwards to Saltillo. He was captured on the charge of treason at Acatita de Baján and taken to Chihuahua with his followers, the principal ones being Allende, Aldama, and Jiménez, and after being degraded was shot.

MIGUÉLEZ, *La independencia de México* (Madrid, 1910); ALAMÁN, *Historia de México* (Mexico, 1849); PÉREZ VERDIA, *Compendio de la historia de México* (Mexico, 1911); ZARATE, *México a través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Holar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Hopkins, GERARD MANLEY, Jesuit and poet, b. at Stratford, near London, 28 July, 1844; d. at Dublin, 8 June, 1889. His early education was received at Cholmondeley School, Highgate, where he gave evidence of fine intellectual endowments, scholarly tastes, and poetical gifts above the ordinary. The numerous conversions from Anglicanism to the Catholic Church in the middle of the nineteenth century together with the spirit of the Oxford Movement were not without their effect on the young student, and in October, 1866, he was received into the Church. In the following year he entered Balliol College, Oxford, having been prepared for his classical course by Walter Pater. Very soon his religious vocation manifested itself and he left the university, going to the Birmingham Oratory, where he spent a short time with Father Newman. In 1868 he entered the Society of Jesus. After ordination he

was sent to Liverpool where his work lay among the poor of the slums of that city. His next post was that of preacher in London, after which he was stationed at St. Aloysius' Church, Oxford, where the Baron and Baroness de Paravicini have erected a memorial to him. In 1884 he was elected fellow of the Royal University of Ireland and appointed classical examiner at Dublin, where he died of a contagious fever. While still at school he had written verses of distinctive merit but in his ardour as a novice he destroyed his poems, a single fragment surviving,

and he wrote no more for nearly ten years. The poetry which he subsequently wrote at various periods until the year of his death is of a very high quality. It resembles the poetry of Crashaw in its exuberance of language, its lyric qualities, and its daring metaphors. The poems have never been collected, but many of them have been published in various anthologies such as Beeching's "Lyra Sacra" and Miles' "Poets and Poetry of the Century".

Bræcy, *The Poets' Chantry* (London, 1912), 70-88.

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

I

Illuminati (ALUMBRADOS), the name assumed by some false mystics who appeared in Spain in the sixteenth century and claimed to have direct intercourse with God. They held that the human soul can reach such a degree of perfection that it contemplates even in the present life the essence of God and comprehends the mystery of the Trinity. All external worship, they declared, is superfluous, the reception of the sacraments useless, and sin impossible in this state of complete union with Him Who is Perfection Itself. Carnal desires may be indulged and other sinful actions committed freely without staining the soul. The highest perfection attainable by the Christian consists in the elimination of all activity, the loss of individuality, and complete absorption in God (see QUIETISM). The peasant girl known as La Beata de Piedrahita (d. 1511) is cited among the early adherents of these errors; but it is not certain that she was guilty of heresy. At Toledo, which was one of the main centres of Illuminism, Isabella of the Cross is said to have carried on an active propaganda. More celebrated was Magdalen of the Cross, a Poor Clare of Aguilar near Córdoba, who, however, in 1546, solemnly abjured the heresy. So rapidly did the errors gain ground that the Inquisition proceeded with relentless energy against all suspects, even citing before its tribunal St. John of Avila and St. Ignatius of Loyola. In spite of this determined action, however, the heresy maintained itself until the middle of the seventeenth century and some of its features reappear in the Quietism of the Spaniard Michael de Molinos.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles* (Madrid, 1880), II, 521-585; III, 403-408; SCHUTZ in *Kirchenlexikon*, s. v. *Erleuchtete*; MORONI, *Dizionario di erud. stor.-ecclesiastico*.

N. A. WEBER.

Ingen-Housz, JAN, investigator of the physiology of plants, physicist, and physician, b. at Breda in North Brabant, 8 Dec., 1730; d. at London, 7 Sept., 1799. He attended the Latin school at Breda, studied at Louvain, and later at Leyden, medicine, physics, and chemistry, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, although when and where the degree was obtained is unknown. Originally (from 1757) he practised medicine at Breda, but after the death of his father and on the invitation of the royal physician John Pringle he settled in London (1765), where he became acquainted with William Hunter, Alexander Monro, and George Armstrong. He studied the inoculation of children for small-pox, then a new theory, under Armstrong, and became a zealous advocate of it. In the spring of 1768 he was called to Vienna to inoculate the imperial family, a task which he accomplished successfully, notwithstanding the hostility of the Viennese physician Anton de Haen. In 1780 he travelled from Vienna to Paris in order to make the acquaintance of Benjamin Franklin. The great veneration he felt for Franklin caused Ingen-Housz to determine to settle in America, but

unexpected occurrences, a long illness, and the death of Franklin in 1790 prevented the carrying out of this plan. He returned, therefore, to London to regain his health, and to await the restoration of political peace before returning to Vienna. The remainder of his life was spent at London. In 1775 he married Agatha Maria Jacquin, sister of the Viennese botanist Nicholas Jacquin; the marriage was childless.

To Ingen-Housz is due the discovery of the exchange of gas in plants under the influence of light. The green parts of plants, especially the leaves, exhale oxygen and absorb carbonic acid. In the dark the green parts exhale carbonic acid. The latter process goes on almost continuously in the parts of plants that are not green, as well as in the flowers and fruits. Before this Joseph Priestly (1733-1804) had explained the exhalation of oxygen as a result of the growth of plants, but later he adopted the views of Ingen-Housz, without mentioning the latter; the same course was followed by Jean Senebier (1742-1809). Ingen-Housz discovered the vegetable character of algae and introduced in microscopies the use of the cover glasses (mica-scales). Fired by Franklin's discoveries he devoted himself as early as 1757 to the study of electricity; the plate electrical machine is his invention. He supported the theory of Franklin's lightning conductor with a pointed tip, while in England a metal ball was used at the tip. Under his direction the palace and the powder-magazine at Vienna were equipped with Franklin's lightning-conductor. Mention should be made of his proposals concerning the construction of the ship's compass, the discovery that platinum is paramagnetic, the experiments begun with Franklin on the conduction of heat by metals, the discovery of oxy-hydrogen gas, and the invention of an air pistol with electrical ignition. Besides introducing inoculation for small-pox into Austria Ingen-Housz proposed the inhalation of oxygen in diseases of the lungs.

His most important works are, in botany: "Experiments upon Vegetables Discovering Their Great Power of Purifying the Common Air in the Sunshine" (London, 1779; German, 1780, 1786-1790; Dutch, 1780; French, 1780, 1785); "An Essay on the Food of Plants and the Renovation of Soils" (London, 1796; German, 1798; Dutch, 1797); in physics: treatises in "Philosophical Transactions": "Easy Methods of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk, taking place upon the mixture of common and nitrous air, together with experiments on platina" (1776); "Electrical Experiments to Explain how far the Phenomena of the Electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's Theory" (1778); "On Some New Methods of Suspending Magnetic Needles" (1779); "Account of a New Kind of Inflammable Air or Gas". "Vermischte Schriften physisch-medizinischen Inhaltes", translated by Niklas Karl Molitor (Vienna, 1782; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1784), contains all the papers which appeared in the "Philosophical Transactions". The same miscellany appeared in French and Dutch in 1785; "Miscellanea physico-medica",

ed. Jo. Andreas Scherer (Vienna, 1795). Manuscript collections of letters are privately owned, excepting the letters to Franklin which belong to the "American Philosophical Society" of Philadelphia; 27 letters written by Ingen-Housz are in the Imperial Library at Vienna; Franklin's letters, verbally in part, are to

be found in the "Auktionskatalog VIII" of 11 Mar., 1901, issued by Gilhofer and Ranschburg of Vienna. Old biographies by M. J. GODEFRUI (1875) and TREUB (1880), in *De Gids*, No. 9, both in Dutch. The latest biography and an exhaustive one is by WIESNER, *Jan Ingen-Housz, Sein Leben und sein Wirken als Naturforscher und Arzt* (Vienna, 1905).

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

J

Janssen, ARNOLD, founder and first superior-general of the Society of the Divine Word, b. at Goch in the Rhine Province, Germany, 5 Nov., 1837; d. at Steyl, Holland, 15 Jan., 1909. At a very tender age he manifested an inclination for the priesthood.

After completing his Classical studies at the diocesan college of Gaesdonck in the northern Rhine Province, he took up the study of philosophy at the Academy of Münster, and then entered the University of Bonn. Having completed his theological studies at Bonn and at Münster, he was ordained, 15 Aug., 1861. He devoted some years to pastoral work and the teaching of Christian doctrine, in 1873 becoming chaplain



ARNOLD JANSSEN

and director at the Ursuline convent of Kempen. As diocesan president of the Apostleship of Prayer he laboured for the propagation of that association, and in this capacity felt called to found a missionary centre for Germany. The result was the establishment of the Mission House of St. Michael at Steyl, Holland, 8 Sept., 1875. Out of this grew the Society of the Divine Word, which received canonical approbation in 1901. The congregation now has flourishing missions in all parts of the world, and, besides that at Steyl, has four mission houses in Germany and Austria and two in the United States. The institution at Techny, Ill., called St. Mary's Mission House, was opened 2 Feb., 1909, and was followed by another mission house, opened September, 1912, at Girard, Pa., the object of both institutions is to educate priests for the heathen missions in charge of the society. The spirit of the founder lives also in the many educational institutions conducted by the members of the Society of the Divine Word. In conjunction with his missionary work Father Janssen in 1889 founded the congregation of the Servant Sisters of the Holy Ghost, who assist the priests in their missionary undertakings. This congregation numbers some 600 sisters, who have a home for the aged at Techny, Ill. In 1912 Father Janssen's society numbered 625 priests, 1250 students for the priesthood, and 800 lay brothers.

HERM. RICHARZ.

Jesu Dulcis Memoria, a poem ranging from forty-two to fifty-three stanzas (in various manuscripts), from which the Roman Breviary takes twelve stanzas to form the three hymns of the Office of the Holy Name: "Jesu dulcis memoria" (Vespers), "Jesu rex

admirabilis" (Matins), "Jesu decus angelicum" (Lauds). A feature of the long poem is the single rhymic scheme for a stanza, e. g.:

Jesu dulcis memoria,
Dans vera cordis gaudia,
Sed super mel et omnia
Ejus dulcis præsentia.

The ascription of authorship to St. Bernard is general and, thinks Mearns (Dict. of Hymnology, 1892), probable—a view which he is still inclined to in the second edition of the "Dictionary" (1907). Guéranger thought that certain manuscripts "prove beyond a doubt" that it was composed in the fourteenth century by a Benedictine abess—a view contradicted by the MSS. cited by Mearns, of about 1200. Blume (see HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY) denies its authorship by St. Bernard, and Dom Pothier (*Revue bénédictine*, X, 147) found it in a MS. of the eleventh century, ascribed to a Benedictine abess (St. Bernard was born in 1090).

MEARNS in *Dictionary of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), 585, 1536, 1656; to the list should be added trs. by BAGSHAW, *Breviary Hymns and Missal Sequences* (London, 1900); DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns*, series I (New York, 1908); HENRY in *American Ecclesiastical Review* (Jan., 1900), Latin text, tr., and comment, and (Feb., 1900), comment on authorship.

H. T. HENRY.

Johnson, LIONEL PIGOT, b. at Broadstairs on the Kentish coast, 15 Mar., 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1902. He was the youngest son of Captain William Victor Johnson, of the 90th Light Infantry, and his wife Catharine Delicia, only daughter of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister-at-law. The family is that of the Johnsons of Bath, Baronets, allied to many well-known houses. Lady Johnson, Lionel's paternal grandmother, was a Philipse of Rhual in Flintshire, daughter of the landowner who gave his name to Philipsburg, New York. Her father-in-law, General Sir Henry Johnson, was Governor of Ross Castle, Ireland, in 1798, and remorselessly active in putting down the patriot insurrection of that year. He married Rebecca, daughter of David Franks, a wealthy Hebrew citizen of Philadelphia. These direct ancestral details throw light upon Lionel Johnson's equitable and liberal spirit, and point the natural origin of his love for Wales, his understanding of American ideals, and his intense enthusiasm for Ireland, which in his later years flamed far above his feeling for his own country. Only by courtesy can he be called an Irishman. As a convert Catholic Nationalist, he stood as the obverse of the Anglo-Irish Protestant Tory of his blood just mentioned. In all branches of this family and as far back as the pedigree goes, its men were and are officers in the British army; and a certain soldierliness, elements of order, strength, and authority, are evident under Lionel Johnson's literary fabric. He was educated at Winchester College, always dear to him, and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated with honors in 1890. On St. Alban's Day, 1891, he was received into the Catholic Church by Fr. Lockhart, at St. Etheldreda's, Ely Place, London. From 1891 to 1901 he wrote constantly, living alone in Gray's Inn Square, Lincoln's Inn Square, and Clifford's Inn respectively. He never married. He died from the results of a

slight fall, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green. There is a lovingly inscribed tablet to his memory in Winchester College cloisters.

Lionel Johnson published only three books: "The Art of Thomas Hardy", a singularly ripe essay and study (1894); his "Poems" (1895); and a second collection, "Ireland and Other Poems" (1897). Besides these, many of his critical papers and fugitive reviews, with a brief memoir, have been gathered by an American editor, and issued by Elkin Mathews, London, under the title of "Post Liminium" (1911). There have been three small imprints of his selected verse, one of these (1912) containing a partly bio-

graphical study of the poet from "The Atlantic Monthly". He was a small, frail, young-looking man, with a fine head and brow, quick of foot, gentle of voice, and with manners of grave courtesy. He greatly loved his friends in a markedly spiritual way, always praying for them, absent or present. His sound Catholic principles, his profound scholarship, his artistic sensitiveness, his play of wisdom and humor, his absolute literary honour, with its "passion for perfection" from the first, show nobly in his prose work. His lyrics are full of beauty and poignancy, but perhaps have in them something taxing.

L. I. GUINEY.

K

Kearney, DIOCESE OF (KEARNEYIENSIS), Nebraska. By Decree of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation of 8 March, 1912, Pius X divided into two parts the territory of the Diocese of Omaha, erecting the western part into a new and distinct diocese with its see at Kearney. The first Bishop is Right Rev. James Albert Duffy, ordained, 27 May, 1893, appointed to the see, 25 January, 1913. He resides at Kearney. The diocese comprises an area of 38,000 square miles, and includes the following counties: Keyapaha, Rock, Garfield, Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Scotts, Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte, Morrill, Garden, Sheridan, Cherry, Grant, Hooker, Thomas, McPherson, Logan, Custer, Blaine, Loup, Brown, and part of the counties of Dawson, Lincoln, Keith, and Deuel. The new diocese was made suffragan to Dubuque. The Catholic population is about 15,200. There are 58 churches, 21 parishes, 35 missions, 34 stations (without churches), 1 academy, and 3 parochial schools with over 680 pupils. The Sisters of St. Francis have schools at Ashton and Alliance, and an hospital at Alliance. (See NEBRASKA; OMAHA, DIOCESE OF).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Keating, GEOFFREY, Irish theologian, historian, and poet, b. at Burgess in the parish of Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary, about 1569; d. at Tubbrid about 1644. He studied first at a Latin school near Cahir, and afterwards frequented various Irish schools in Munster and Leinster. In accordance with the custom which prevailed in Ireland during the period of Protestant persecution he was ordained a Mass-priest at the age of twenty-four and then sent abroad for his philosophical and theological studies. He formed one of the band of forty students who sailed in November, 1603, under the charge of the Rev. Diarmaid MacCarthy to Bordeaux to begin their studies at the Irish College which had been founded in that city by the Archbishop of Bordeaux, Cardinal François de Sourdis, in that same year. On his arrival in France he wrote a poetical "Farewell to Ireland", and a "Lament on the Sad State of Ireland", when the news of the Flight of the Earls (14 Sept., 1607) reached him. After obtaining the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the University of Bordeaux he returned about 1610 to Ireland and was appointed to the cure of souls at Uachtar Achaidh in the parish of Knockraffan, near Cahir, where he put down the then prevalent abuse of delaying Mass until the neighbouring gentry arrived.

In 1613 a spy reported "Dr. Keating in the Countie of Tipperarie", and in 1615 another spy reported that there was "in the diocese of Lismore Father Geoffrey Keating, a preacher and Jesuit, resorting to all parts of the diocese". About 1620, his fearless preaching aroused the anger of a lady of rather loose morals, Ellinor Laffan, wife of Squire Mockler. She invoked the aid of her relative, Donough O'Brien, Earl of

Thomond, President of Munster, then residing at Limerick. The penal laws were put in force against Keating and he had to take refuge in a cave, Poll Gránda, in Gleann Eatharlach in the recesses of the Galtees. When the storm had abated somewhat, he resolved to devote himself to literary work and he travelled through the country in disguise under an assumed name. During the next six years he collected materials for his historical and theological works, visiting Leinster, Connaught, and Ulster. In spite of all obstacles he finished the preface to his history in 1629, the first part in 1631, and the second part in 1632 or somewhat later. The same year, 1631, also saw the completion of his "Tri Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), a series of moral reflections on death and on the conduct of human life, and his "Eochair-sciath an Aifirinn" (The Key-Shield of the Mass), a defence of the Mass against heretics and an explanation of it for the faithful. A small silver chalice bearing the following inscription: "Dominus Galfridus Keatinge, Sacre(os) Sacre Theologiæ Doctor me fieri fecit 23 Februarii 1634", is still preserved in the parish church of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. He composed a poetical elegy on Edmund Butler, third Lord Dunboyne, 17 March, 1640, and another on Thomas and John Butler, sons of Lord Dunboyne, who fell in battle. He had already written elegies on James Butler, son of the Earl of Knocktopher, 1620, John óg Fitzgerald, Lord of the Decies, 1 March, 1626, and Thomas Butler, fourth Lord Cahir, 1627.

In 1644 during the supremacy of the Catholic Confederation a small oratory, called Teampul Chiarain, was built in the north-east corner of the graveyard of Tubbrid, his native parish, and a slab over the door of it bears an inscription which seems to indicate that Keating was dead at that time. The few poems of later date ascribed to him in some manuscripts are probably the work of Pádraigin Haicéad, a contemporary poet. In addition to his poems and the three great prose works above mentioned, "Eochair-sciath an Aifirinn", "Tri Biorghaoithe an Bháis", and "Forus Feasa ar Eirinn", Keating also wrote two smaller devotional treatises, "Fsaltair Mhuire" (The Psalter of Mary), a series of meditations on the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, published for the first time in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin) August, 1908–August, 1909, by Richard Foley, and a similar work still unpublished, "Coróin Mhuire" (The Crown of Mary). Geoffrey Keating was proficient in the Irish, Latin, and English languages and his writings prove him a consummate master of Catholic theology, Irish style, native history, and legendary lore. His history has been undeservedly criticized. It has been blamed for the inclusion of legends, which is in fact one of its greatest merits and has earned for him the title of the Irish Herodotus. But besides legends he has also preserved us some important early ecclesiastical records which would otherwise have

been lost, such as the Acts of the Synod of Rath Breasail at the beginning of the twelfth century when Ireland was first divided into its modern dioceses. Eugene O'Curry remarks that: "It would be more becoming those who have drawn largely and often exclusively on the writings of these two eminent men (Father John Colgan and Dr. Geoffrey Keating) and who will continue to draw on them to endeavour to imitate their industry and scholarship than to attempt to elevate themselves to a higher position of literary fame by a display of critical pedantry and what they suppose to be independence of opinion in scoffing at the presumed credulity of those whose labours have laid in modern times the very groundwork of Irish history."

The following is a list of the first complete editions of each of Keating's works:—"Tri Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), ed. Robert Atkinson, LL.D., for the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin, 1890); "Eochairsiath an Aifrinn", ed. Patrick O'Brien (Dublin, 1895); "Dánta, Amhráin is Caointe" (Poems, Songs and Elegies), ed. Rev. John C. MacErlean, S.J., for the Gaelic League (Dublin, 1900); "Forus Feasa ar Éirinn" (The History of Ireland), text and translation, ed. David Comyn, vol. I (London, 1902), and Rev. Patrick S. Dinneen vol. II and III (London, 1908), for the Irish Texts Society (London); "Psaltair Mhuire", ed. Richard Foley, serially in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin), August, 1908–August, 1909. None of these works has been translated into English except the "History", of which three different complete English translations have been published: by Dermot O'Connor (London, 1723), frequently reprinted; by John O'Mahony (New York, 1886), second edition, and by David Comyn and Rev. P. S. Dinneen (London, 1902–1908).

Calendar of State Papers: Ireland (1619); G. F. [JOHN ROCHE], *Vindiciae Hiberniae*, etc. (Antwerp, 1621); the anonymous Dissertation prefixed to the *Clanriccarde Memoirs* (London, 1722); MACGEOGHEGAN, *Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne* (Paris, 1758), 63; *Ordinance Survey Letters, Co. Derry* (1835); BURKE in *Journal of the Waterford Archaeological Society* (1895–1907). For *Lives of Geoffrey Keating* see HENEGAN in MORÉRI, *Dictionnaire historique* (Paris, 1759); HALLIDAY, preface to *Forus Feasa ar Éirinn* (Dublin, 1811); MACERLEAN, preface to *Dánta, Amhráin, is Caointe Sheathrúin Céitinn* (Dublin, 1900); FOLEY, *Saoghalré Sheathrúin Céitinn* (Dublin, 1908).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Keewatin, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, includes the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan, and is bounded on the north by the Arctic regions, on the south by the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, on the east by Temiskaming Vicariate, and on the west by the Diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate of Athabaska. The country in general is barren and uninteresting, though possessing some timber and mineral resources; it is sparsely inhabited by Indians, half-breeds, and a few whites. It was first visited by pioneer missionaries in the nineteenth century, when Mgr. Provencher, Bishop of St. Boniface, sent Abbé Thibault to Ile-à-la-Crosse (1845), Abbé Lafèche (later Bishop of Three Rivers) to explore the Cumberland district (1846), and Father Taché, O.M.I. (later Archbishop of St. Boniface), to join Lafèche at Ile-à-la-Crosse (1846), and thence visit Lake Caribou (1847). These and surrounding missions were subsequently served by Oblates of the Manitoba or Alberta-Saskatchewan Provinces. Prominent among these since 1887 has been the Rev. Ovide Charlebois whose administrative capacities, proved during sixteen years' ministry at Fort Cumberland, led in 1900 to his nomination as Visitor of the Cumberland District Indian Missions in 1903, to his appointment as director of Duck Lake Indian Industrial school, and, in 1910, to his preconization as titular Bishop of Berenice and Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin, with residence at Le Pas. There are in the vicariate: 15 Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, 8 Oblate Brothers of Mary Immaculate, 12 Grey Nuns (Montreal), 16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface), 4 Grey Nuns (St.

Hyacinth), 10 churches with 16 out-stations; 11,000 Indians, Montagnais, Cree, and Esquimaux, of whom 7000 are Catholics and 5000 non-Catholics or pagans (chiefly Esquimaux). Indian boarding-schools at Norway House (Oblate Sisters, 20 pupils), Lac Laplonge [Grey Nuns (Montreal), 50 pupils], a general hospital at Le Pas [Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth), 25 beds], a Catholic (French-English) school at Le Pas [Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth)].

TACHÉ, *Vingt années de missions*; BENOIT, *Vie de Mgr. Taché*, I (Montreal), passim; CHARLEBOIS, *Débuts d'un évêque missionnaire* (Montreal).

J. E. DANIEL.

Kickham, CHARLES JOSEPH, patriot, novelist, and poet, b. at Mullinahone, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1828; d. at Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 22 Aug., 1882. He was the son of John Kickham, a wealthy draper of Mullinahone, and Anne O'Mahony, lovingly described in his novel "Sally Cavanagh", a kinswoman of the Fenian chief, John O'Mahony. When he was about fifteen years old, his sight and hearing were permanently injured by the explosion of a flask of damp gunpowder which he was drying. He took part in the Young Ireland Movement in 1848, and helped to found the Confederate Club at Mullinahone. After the failure of the rising at Ballingarry, near his home, he was forced to hide for a time. A little later he joined the Tenant Right League, and when it failed he lost faith in legal agitation. He joined the Fenians about 1860, and was appointed one of the editors of "The Irish People", the organ of the Fenian Party, along with John O'Leary and T. C. Luby. Arrested at Fairfield House, Sandymount, Dublin, 11 Mar., 1865, he was tried for treason felony at Dublin, 5 Jan., 1866, and sentenced by Judge Keogh to fourteen years' penal servitude. On his way to his cell he picked up a piece of paper from the ground. It was a picture of the Blessed Virgin. He kissed it reverently, saying to the warder: "I have been accustomed to have the likeness of the Mother of God morning and evening before my eyes since I was a child. Will you ask the governor if I may keep this?" His health, always weak, gave way in prison, but he bore up bravely. The question of his ill-treatment in prison was raised in Parliament (7–26 May, 1867) by John Francis Maguire, M.P. for Cork, and, from solitary confinement at Pentonville, Kickham was removed to the invalid prison at Woking, and finally released in March, 1869, when his health had been shattered and he had practically lost his eyesight. He was returned as member of Parliament for Co. Tipperary (1869), but defeated upon a scrutiny, 26 Feb., 1870. Thenceforth he confined himself to literary work.

Kickham contributed largely to Irish national periodicals, such as "The Nation" (1848), "The Irishman" (1849–50), "The Celt" (1857), another paper called "The Irishman" (1858), "The Irish People" (1865), "The Shamrock", "The Irish Monthly" (1881). His articles in these papers appeared over various signatures, e. g., "K. Mullinahone", "C. J. K.", "Slievenamon", "J.", "Momonian". His best known poems are: "The Priest and his People"; "Rory of the Hill"; "The Irish Peasant Girl", who like himself "lived beside the Anner at the foot of Slievenamon"; and "Patrick Sheehan". Among his shorter prose writings are his "Memoir of Edward Walshe"; "Poor Mary Maher"; "Annie O'Brien"; "Never Give Up"; "Joe Lonergan's Trip to the Lower Regions". During his imprisonment he wrote his first novel, "Sally Cavanagh or the Untenanted Graves" (published in 1869 with a portrait of the author), a simple tale of love among the small farmer class, describing the tragic results of landlordism and emigration but enlivened with touches of humour. "Knocknagow or the Homes of Tipperary" (1879) is his masterpiece, and is considered by many the greatest of Irish novels. It

consists of a series of pictures of life in a village in Co. Tipperary so true to nature that they could not have been written but by one who knew and loved the people. He left behind another novel, "For the Old Land or a Tale of Twenty Years ago" (published in 1886), treating also of the small farmers under the old land system. His serial "Elsie Dhu" began in the "Shamrock" of 24 June, 1882, shortly before his death. No writer has produced more faithful pictures of Irish country life. He had wonderful powers of observation and delicate analysis of character. He wrote with restrained simplicity, and was skilful in intermingling humour and pathos. No other novels give a truer insight into the character and Catholic spirit of the Irish peasantry.

M. R., *Introduction to Knocknagow*, ed. DUFFY (Dublin, 1879); HAMILTON in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; O'DONOGHUE, *The Poets of Ireland* (Dublin, 1912), s. v.; O'LEARY, *Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism* (Dublin, 1896); *Irish Book Lover*, II, III (1910-1912); BROWN, *Reader's Guide to Irish Fiction* (Dublin, 1910).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Kottayam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, on the Malabar Coast, India.—This vicariate forms part of the territory of the ancient Church of Malabar, which was founded by St. Thomas and was governed by Syro-Chaldean bishops until the end of the sixteenth century. In 1600 the Portuguese authorities substituted Latin for the Syro-Chaldean bishops, and from this date until 1887 the Syro-Chaldean Catholics remained under the jurisdiction of the Latin bishops of Verapoly and Cranganore and, on the suppression of that see, of Goa. By the Brief "Quod jampri-

dem" of 20 May, 1887, Leo XIII separated the churches of the Syrian Rite on the Malabar Coast from the Latin churches, and, while leaving the latter under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Verapoly and the Bishop of Cochin, erected the Syrian churches into two vicariates Apostolic for Northern and Southern Malabar, styling them the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam and declaring them independent of the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical province of Verapoly. By the Brief "Quæ rei sacræ" of 28 July, 1896, a new division of the territory was effected; namely, into the three Vicariates of Trichur, Ernakulam, and Changanacherry, Kottayam being thus suppressed. On 29 August, 1911, however, Pius X, by the Decree "In Universi Christiani" restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam for the section of the Syro-Malabar Christians known as the Suddhists, and it now includes all the Suddhist churches and chapels in the vicariates of Ernakulam and Changanacherry. The vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Mary Matthew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles (b. on 27 March, 1851; consecrated on 25 Oct., 1896), who was transferred from Changanacherry by the Brief "Magni momenti" of 13 August, 1911. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 1 bishop; 30 (secular) priests; 12 seminarists; 19 sisters in 2 convents; 3 secondary schools for boys and 2 for girls; 35 parochial schools; 2 boarding schools; 1 orphanage; 29,530 Catholics.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1912).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

L

LaFarge, JOHN, painter, decorator, and writer, b. at New York, 31 March, 1835; d. at Providence, Rhode Island, 14 Nov., 1910. His parents were John Frederick de LaFarge, a French naval officer, and Louise Josephine Binsse (de St. Victor). Though his



JOHN LAFARGE

interest in art was aroused during his college training at Mount St. Mary's and Fordham University, he had only the study of law in view until he returned from his first visit to Paris, where he studied with Couture and enjoyed the most brilliant literary society of the day. Even his earliest drawings and landscapes, done in Newport, Rhode Island, after his marriage in 1861 with Margaret

Mason Perry, show marked originality, especially in the handling of colour values, and also the influence of Japanese art, in the study of which he was a pioneer. LaFarge's inquiring mind led him to experiment with colour problems, especially in the medium of stained glass. He succeeded not only in rivaling the gorgeousness of the medieval windows, but in adding new resources by his invention of opalescent glass and his original methods of superimposing and welding his material. Among his many masterpieces are the "Battle Window" at Harvard and the *cloisonné* "Peacock Window" in the Worcester Art Museum. During 1859-70 he illustrated "Enoch Arden" and Browning's "Men and Women". Breadth of observation and

structural conception, and a vivid imagination and sense of colour are shown by his mural decorations. His first work in mural painting was done in Trinity Church, Boston, in 1873. Then followed his decorations in the Church of the Ascension (the large altarpiece) and St. Paul's Church, New York. For the State Capitol at St. Paul he executed, in his seventy-first year, four great lunettes representing the history of religion, and for the Supreme Court building at Baltimore, a similar series with Justice as the theme. In addition there are his numberless minor paintings and water colours, notably those recording his extensive travels in the Orient and South Pacific.

LaFarge's writings include: "The American Art of Glass" (a pamphlet); "Considerations on Painting" (New York, 1895); "An Artist's Letters from Japan" (New York, 1897); "The Great Masters" (New York); "Hokusai: a talk about Japanese painting" (New York, 1897); "The Higher Life in Art" (New York, 1908); "One Hundred Great Masterpieces"; "The Christian Story in Art"; and the unpublished "Letters from the South Seas"; and "Correspondence". His labours in almost every field of art won for him from the French Government the Cross of the Legion of Honour and membership in the principal artistic societies of America, as well as the presidency of the Society of Mural Painters. Enjoying an extraordinary knowledge of languages (ancient and modern), literature, and art, by his cultured personality and reflective conversation he greatly influenced all who knew him. Though naturally a questioner he venerated the traditions of religious art, and preserved always his childlike Catholic Faith and reverence.

WÆRN, *John LaFarge in Portfolio Series*; CORTISSE, *John LaFarge* (New York, 1911); *New York Evening Post* (15 Nov., 1910); BOURGET, *Outre Mer*; LAFARGE in *America* (27 May, New York, 1911).

JOHN LAFARGE.

Lambert, LOUIS A., priest and journalist, b. at Charleroi, Pennsylvania, 13 April, 1835; d. at Newfoundland, New Jersey, 25 Sept., 1910. Educated at St. Vincent's College and the Seminary of St.

Louis, he was ordained for the Diocese of Alton in 1859. During the Civil War he was chaplain to the Eighteenth Regiment of Illinois Infantry (1861-3), and was under fire in many engagements, including the battle of Shiloh. From 1863 to 1868 he was on the mission at Cairo and Shawneetown, Illinois, and later at Seneca Falls and Waterloo in New York. When the Paulist Fathers established their house of studies at New York, Lambert was given the chair of moral theology. From 1890 till his death he was pastor of Scottsville, New York. For many years Dr. Lambert devoted his efforts to the upbuilding of the Catholic Press; he founded and edited the "Catholic Times" of Buffalo (1874-80), which was amalgamated with the "Catholic Union", and became chief of the editorial staff of the Philadelphia "Catholic Times" (1880-82), and New York "Freeman's Journal" (1894-1910). When the Buffalo papers were amalgamated Dr. Lambert was engaged to contribute a series of articles to the "Catholic Union"; he selected as his theme the teachings of Robert Ingersoll, the leading American agnostic. Ingersoll, though quite ignorant of even natural theology or the principles of logic, wild in his assertions, and badly informed, was, notwithstanding, gifted with an eloquent, witty tongue and facile pen and had wrought great havoc among the younger generation of Americans, and the learned attempts of non-Catholic writers to silence him were unavailing. In his series of articles, published later in book form as "Notes on Ingersoll", Dr. Lambert pointed out in familiar language the agnostic's multitudinous errors in religion, history, science, and even grammar. His method was simple, suited to the mental capacity of his untrained readers and so to Ingersoll's. The latter failed to reply, and as a result his immense popularity waned at once. Since then, wherever the agnostic's writings have been propagated, the "Notes of Ingersoll" has provided an excellent antidote, and has been utilized largely by non-Catholics. Dr. Lambert wrote later his "Tactics of Infidels" (Buffalo, 1887), a more scientific work, exposing the methods resorted to by the opponents of Christianity. In addition he composed "Thesaurus biblicus", a handbook of Scriptural references, and "A Reply to Ingersoll's Christmas Sermon"; edited "Catholic Belief" by Faa di Bruno; and translated "The Christian Father", and "Instructions on the Gospels of the Year"; but his memory is best assured by his simple and complete refutation of Ingersoll. In his last illness he wrote for the Eucharistic Congress of Montreal (1910) a paper on "Some popular Objections to Belief in the Real Presence", which was read in his absence and received the highest praise from the delegates.

Brief biographical notice in *Notes on Ingersoll* (London, 1884); SMITH in *Ave Maria*, LXXI (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1910), 705-10.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lanigan, JOHN, church historian, b. at Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1758; d. at Finglas, Dublin, 8 July, 1825. He was one of the Ui Langa-chain of Hy Coonagh, near the Crota Cliach, and the eldest son of Thomas Lanigan, a schoolmaster, and his wife, Mary Anne Dorkan. He received his early training from his father and in a private Protestant Classical school at Cashel, similar Catholic schools being forbidden in Ireland at that time by law. In 1776 he went to the Irish College at Rome to study for the priesthood, and after a rapid and brilliant course was ordained. By the advice of Pietro Tamburini he left Rome and accepted the chair of ecclesiastical history and Hebrew in the University of Padua. In 1786 he refused to take part in the famous diocesan Synod of Pistoia, though offered the position of theologian to the synod. In 1793 he published his "Institutionum biblicarum pars prima" (Pavia), a learned work containing much

valuable matter concerning the history of the books of the Old and New Testaments; the two other parts which he had planned were not written. On 28 June, 1794, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his university. On the Napoleonic invasion two years later he returned to Ireland, arriving at Cork destitute. His application to Bishop Moylan of Cork for pecuniary assistance was unheeded, probably because the bishop suspected him of Jansenism owing to his association with Tamburini and the Pavian clergy. A similar result following his efforts to be accepted in his native archdiocese, he wandered on to Dublin, where he was taken in as an assistant priest by the vicar-general, Father Hamill, a fellow student of his Roman days. Soon afterwards he was appointed professor of Scripture and Hebrew in Maynooth College on the recommendation of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Dr. Moylan, however, raised difficulties; he proposed that Lanigan should first sign a formula used to test the Catholicity of the numerous French clergy who were taking refuge in Ireland at that time. Lanigan, seeing no justification for this proposal, refused and resigned.

On 2 May, 1799, Lanigan accepted a position as assistant librarian and foreign correspondent of the Royal Dublin Society, and began to work on his "Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the first introduction of Christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century", which was not, however, published till 1822 (4 vols., 8vo, Dublin). This masterly work, still the leading authority on its subject, did much to expose the inaccuracies of Archdall, Ledwich, Giraldus Cambrensis, and other writers on Irish church history. In it Lanigan supports the theory of the pagan origin of the Irish round towers. In 1808 he assisted Edward O'Reilly, William Halliday, and Father Paul O'Brien in founding the Gaelic Society of Dublin, the first effort in recent times to save the Irish language. He wrote frequently to the Press in favour of religious equality for Catholics, and fought vigorously against the proposed Royal Veto in connexion with Irish episcopal elections. In 1813 his health began to fail, and he returned to his home at Cashel; he recovered sufficiently to resume his duties in Dublin, but eventually had to enter a sanatorium at Finglas, where he died. His grave in the neighbouring country churchyard is marked by a cross, bearing an Irish and a Latin inscription, erected in 1861 by his literary admirers.

Besides his writings mentioned above we may cite: "De origine et progressu hermeneuticæ sacra" (Pavia, 1789); "Saggio sulla maniera d'insegnare ai giovani ecclesiastici la scienza de' libri sacri" (Pavia), written in vigorous and eloquent language; "The Present State... of the Church of England and the Means of effecting a Reconciliation of the Churches", prefaced to the "Protestant Apology for the Roman Catholic Church" (Dublin, 1809), by "Christianus" [Wm. Talbot]. He prepared for publication the first edition of the Breviary printed in Ireland, and edited Alban Butler's "Meditations and Discourses" (which appeared in 1845). That the humiliation and suffering he underwent as a result of Dr. Moylan's suspicions of his orthodoxy were undeserved is apparent from Lanigan's writings as well as from the testimony of his intimate clerical friends.

FITZPATRICK, *Irish Wits and Worthies* (Dublin, 1873); COOPER, in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; *Dublin Review* (Dec., 1847), 489.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lathrop, GEORGE PARSONS, poet, novelist, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 25 Aug., 1851; d. at New York, 19 Apr., 1898. He was educated at New York and Dresden, Germany, whence he returned to New York, and decided on a literary career. Going to England on a visit he was married in London, 11 Sept., 1871, to Rose, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne. In 1875 he became associate editor of the "Atlantic

Monthly", and remained in that position two years, leaving it for newspaper work in Boston and New York. His contributions to the periodical and daily Press were varied and voluminous. In 1883 he founded the American Copyright League, which finally secured the international copyright law. He was also one of the founders of the Catholic Summer School of America. In March, 1891, he and his wife became Catholics, and were received into the Church at New York. After his death his widow, as Mother M. Alphonsa, organized a community of Dominican tertiaries, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients, who took charge of two cancer hospitals at New York. Among his published works are: "Rose and Rose-tree" (1875), poems; "A Study of Hawthorne" (1876); "Afterglow" (1876), a novel; "Spanish Vistas" (1883), a work on travel; "Newport" (1884), a novel; "Dreams and Days" (1892), poems; "A Story of Courage" (1894), centenary history of the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. He edited (1883) a complete, and the standard, edition of Hawthorne's works, and adapted "The Scarlet Letter" for Walter Damrosch's opera of that title, which was produced at New York in 1896.

The Catholic Reading Circle Review (April, 1898); *The Catholic News*; *The Freeman's Journal* (New York), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Leopoldine Society, THE, established at Vienna for the purpose of aiding the Catholic missions in North America. When the Society for the Propagation of Faith was founded at Lyons, in 1822, it did not spread beyond the French borders for a considerable time. Other nations were not unwilling to co-operate, but were deliberating whether to start a similar society of their own or to join the one already in existence. At this time, in 1827, Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, Ohio, sent his vicar-general, Father Rese, to Europe to recruit German priests and to obtain assistance for his diocese. Father Rese reached Vienna in the latter part of 1828. He was received everywhere most cordially and inspired those with whom he came in contact with a great interest in the American missions. His graphic descriptions of the New World, the great possibilities for the Church, the scarcity of priests, and the prevailing poverty of the missions awoke a general public interest in the welfare of the American missions. To strengthen this feeling and encourage the formation of a society similar to the French society he published a description of the Diocese of Cincinnati ("Abriss der Geschichte des Bisthums Cincinnati in Nord-America", Vienna, 1829), an excerpt from Father Theodore Badin's work. The Archbishop of Vienna, Leopold Maximilian Graf von Firmian, was so well disposed towards the noble undertaking that he brought it to the notice of the imperial family. Father Rese was granted an audience with the emperor, whose brother, Archduke Rudolph, Cardinal Archbishop of Olmutz, assumed the protectorate of the missionary work.

The sanction of the Church was next obtained. Leo XII in the Bull "Quamquam plura sint", dated 30 Jan., 1829, approved of the nascent society. Meanwhile the founders were busying themselves with the internal workings of the society. A public meeting was held on 13 March, 1829, at the archiepiscopal palace. Canon Joseph Pletz, of the Metropolitan Church of St. Stephen, spoke on the propagation of the Gospel and its civilizing influences upon the nations of the world. A month later, 15 April, 1829, the statutes were adopted. These were drawn up much after the pattern of the French society. The only divergent points which need be mentioned were that the society was to be known as the Leopoldine Society—Leopoldinen Stiftung—to perpetuate the memory of the Empress of Brazil, Leopoldina, a favourite daughter of Francis I and

wife of Pedro I; and that the society should exist only in Austria-Hungary. On 13 May, 1829, the first executive session was held. A pamphlet was designed and in it incorporated the oration of Canon Pletz together with the statutes and the corresponding regulations. This brochure was translated into all the languages spoken in the monarchy. The head office was established in the Dominican monastery and Herr Anton Carl Lichtenberg became its first actuary and Dr. Caspar Wagner its treasurer.

The seed was sown. Five kreutzers a week—about two cents—was a small contribution; however, little by little the fund commenced to swell so that from July to October, 1830, the collection amounted to \$19,930. On 30 April, 1830, a first draft of \$10,256.04 was sent to Bishop Fenwick and four months later a second one of \$5200, "to afford ample help and not to deal out the money in small bits and give relief practically to nobody" (Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung, I). The general interest awakened by the society for the American missions not only brought out funds but donations of church utensils, Mass paraphernalia, paintings, statuary, etc. These objects were often donated by members of the imperial house. Directly due to the society were many vocations to the missions from among the priesthood. First amongst these was the Rev. Frederic Baraga, afterwards Bishop of Marquette. His example was followed by Neumann (afterwards Bishop of Philadelphia), Hatcher, Sanderl, Vizsoczky, Belleis, Pisbach, Hammer, Kundeck, Cvitkovich, Schuh, Levic, Pirec, Skolla, Godec, Krutil, Veranek, Burg, Buchmayr, Bayer, Hasslinger, Count Ceuden-hove, Mrak (afterwards Bishop of Marquette), Skopec, Etschmann, and many others—all of whom entered the missions before 1850.

The beneficiaries of the society are principally the dioceses in the United States. Among the older ones Cincinnati has been most bountifully considered, but St. Louis, Bardstown, Charleston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Mobile, Boston, Detroit, New York, New Orleans, Nashville, Dubuque, Natchez, Vincennes, Richmond, Pittsburg, Chicago, St. Paul, Hartford, Milwaukee, Marquette, Galveston, Little Rock, received generous support. Then, besides the traveling expenses of the different missionaries and personal aid to them, religious communities were enabled with the society's assistance to send workers to the New World. The society's fund built numerous schools and churches and enabled many a zealous priest to devote his life to the missions, kindling and keeping the light of faith in the hearts of men who otherwise must have lived and died without it. The Leopoldine Society expended upon the American Catholic missions, from 1830 to 1910, the sum of 3,402,211 kronen (about 680,500 dollars). The society still exists and although its collections are small it continues its mission. The contributions chiefly come from the Austrian emperor, the Dioceses of Vienna, Sankt Pölten, Brun, Seckau, Prague, Königgrätz. Eighty-one official reports, "Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung", have appeared. These are replete with the struggles and glories of the American missions and missionaries and invaluable for data in the American church history.

Fondazione Leopoldina (Vienna, 1829); *Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung* (Vienna, 1831-1910).

ANTOINE IVAN REZEK.

Leroy-Beaulieu, ANATOLE, French publicist, b. at Lisieux, Calvados, in 1842; d. at Paris, 15 June, 1912. After publishing in 1866 a romance entitled "Une troupe de comédiens", a kind of historical romance dealing with the Italian *risorgimento*, he directed his attention to political and historical studies. His articles on Napoleon III, Victor Emmanuel, and Pius IX, collected in 1879 in a volume entitled "Un empereur, un roi, un pape, une restauration", are

very important for the history of the second French Empire. His article in the "Revue des Deux Mondes" (1 Dec., 1874) on the restoration of historical monuments was a most original protest against the false tendencies which impelled Viollet-le-Duc and his disciples, under pretext of restoration, to rebuild the Gothic cathedral according to certain preconceived systems, instead of making the necessary repairs with conscientiousness and moderation. Leroy-Beaulieu's three volumes entitled "L'empire des tsars et les Russes" (1883-87) are an important work: the information they contain with regard to the Russian religion and the various sects scattered throughout the Slavic empire will long retain its value. His work on Milutin gives a stirring account of the emancipation of the serfs under Alexander II. He is likewise the author of detailed studies on the Liberal Catholics of France in the nineteenth century, and his book entitled "La papauté, le socialisme, et la démocratie" was the first to welcome Leo XIII's Encyclical "Rerum Novarum". In principles he was opposed to all such doctrines which he called doctrines of hate; in 1897 he gave a conference against Antisemitism at the Institut Catholique of Paris; in 1903, when the policy of anticlericalism dealt a serious blow in the Levant to the religious influence of France and the protectorate of the missions he sounded an alarm in the "Revue des Deux Mondes".

Though much attached to all ideas of liberty, Leroy-Beaulieu did not share the blind enthusiasm of the Liberals of the first half of the nineteenth century for the principles of the Revolution; he was able to form a critical opinion of the liberalism and individualism which had proceeded from the Revolution, and his admiration for the Declaration of the Rights of Man did not prevent him from asserting in his book, "La révolution et le libéralisme", that "the idea of duty should be restored to its place beside that of right". In 1906 he became director of the Free School of Political Science, where he had long been teaching, and he retained this position till his death. He had belonged to the Académie des Sciences Morales since 1887.

CHARMES in *Revue des Deux Mondes* (1 July, 1912); FAGNIEZ in *Réforme sociale* (16 July, 1912); DE QUIRIELLE in *Revue hebdomadaire* (13 July, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Lesueur, JEAN-FRANÇOIS, composer, b. at Drucat-Plessiel, near Abbeville, 15 Feb., 1760; d. at Paris 6 October, 1837. He came of an ancient and illustrious family of Picardy, his greatuncle being the celebrated painter, Eustache Lesueur. At seven he became a chorister at Abbeville. From 1774 to 1779 he studied music at the College of Amiens, then became music-master at the cathedral of Séz, and later assistant-master at the Church of the Holy Innocents at Paris, where he studied under Abbé Roze. He was appointed music-master at Dijon in 1781, at Le Mans in 1782, at Tours in 1783, and at the Holy Innocents, Paris, in 1784. In 1786 he competed for the musical directorship of Notre-Dame-de-Paris and received the appointment. Allowed by the chapter to install a complete orchestra, he at once proceeded to put in practice his novel ideas concerning sacred music. It was his aim to arouse devotion by an appeal to the imagination, and he so far carried out his theories as to preface one of his masses with an operatic overture; this caused a stir in the musical world. In 1787 came an anonymous attack on his compositions and his methods, to which Lesueur replied in a pamphlet entitled "Exposé d'une musique imitative et particulière à chaque solennité" (Paris, 1787). At this period he became an abbé, but never received Holy orders. The chapter of Notre-Dame having reduced the orchestra because of the heavy expense, Lesueur was unable to produce his masses, and resigned his directorship in 1788. He withdrew to the country home of his friend M. Bochart de Champigny, where

he remained four years, working on his compositions. In 1793 he produced a three-act opera, "La Caverne", at the Théâtre Feydeau, Paris. Its success was immediate and brilliant and it was followed at the same theatre by "Paul et Virginie" (13 Jan., 1794) and "Télémaque" (May, 1796), which latter had been accepted by the Royal Academy of Music.

He was appointed professor in the Ecole de la Garde Nationale, 21 Nov., 1793, and an inspector of instruction at the Conservatoire de Musique from its foundation in 1795. On the rejection of two of his operas, "Ossian, ou les Bardes" and "La mort d'Adam" (which had been accepted by the Academy), in favour of Catel's "Semiramis", Lesueur published anonymously a pamphlet entitled "Projet d'un plan général de l'instruction musicale en France", in which he violently attacked not only the methods of instruction followed at the Conservatoire, but his rival Catel and Catel's patron, the director of the Conservatoire. Lesueur's dismissal followed (23 Sept., 1802), and the cessation of his salary had brought him to the verge of extreme poverty when he was appointed *maître de chapelle* to the First Consul. The musician was now free to produce his "Ossian"; its first performance (10 July, 1804) was a great success and inaugurated the new title of the theatre as Académie Impériale. He was rewarded with the Cross of the Legion of Honour. For the emperor's coronation he composed a mass and a Te Deum. He collaborated with Persuis in his "L'inauguration du temple de la victoire" (2 Jan., 1807) and "Le Triomphe de Trajan" (23 Oct., 1807). On 21 March, 1809, he produced "La mort d'Adam et son apothéose", which proved to be lacking in dramatic action. In 1813 Lesueur succeeded Grétry at the Institut, and in the following year was appointed superintendent and composer of the chapel of Louis XVIII, retaining this post until the suppression of the chapel in 1830. On 1 Jan., 1818, he was appointed professor of composition at the Conservatoire, his classes being large and numbering distinguished members, of whom the following gained the *prix de Rome*: Bourgeois, Ermel, Paris, Guiraud, Berlioz, Prévost, Ambroise Thomas, Elwart, Boulanger, Besozzi, Boisselot (who became Lesueur's son-in-law), and Gounod. Lesueur wrote the Te Deum and other music for the coronation of Charles X at Reims (29 May, 1825). His other compositions were: three operas which had been accepted by the Opéra but were never performed in his lifetime, "Tyrhée", "Artaxerse", and "Alexandre à Babylone"; a Christmas mass or oratorio (1826); a solemn mass for four voices, choir, and orchestra; two Passion oratorios (1829); "Rachel", an oratorio; "Super flumina Babylonis" (1833); "Ruth et Booz", oratorio; a cantata for the marriage of the Emperor Napoleon I. He also wrote "Notice sur la Melopée, la Rhythmopée, et les grandes caractères de la musique ancienne" (Paris, 1793); and an unpublished treatise on the music of the Greeks. Lesueur had both originality and genius, and, while it is impossible to rank him with Cherubini and Méhul, it is nevertheless true that the French school of the early nineteenth century is greatly indebted to his initiative and passion for his art.

BERLIOZ, *Les musiciens* (Paris, 1870), 59, 68; CHOUQUET in *Dict. of music and musicians* (New York, 1906).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Linköping (LINCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (LINCOPENSIS), in Sweden, originally included Östergötland, the Islands of Gotland and Öland, and Smaaland. The district of Västmanland in Smaaland was taken from Linköping and formed into the Diocese of Vexjö about 1160. From 990 to 1100 the Diocese of Skara embraced the whole country of the Goths (Gauthiod); it was then divided into those of Skara and Linköping. The first three bishops of Linköping were Herbert, Richard, and Gisle (c. 1138-48). Then

came Stenar, who apparently resigned in 1160 and subsequently became Bishop of Vexiö; Kol (c. 1160-95), who was killed at Rotala, Esthonia, 8 August, 1220, when fighting against the heathen; and Benedict (1220-37), the first of a long line of pious and munificent prelates, who built and endowed the fine cathedral, which had been begun in 1150 but was not finished at the Reformation. Among these was Blessed Nicholas Hermansson (1374-91); educated at the University of Orleans, he had been tutor to Charles and Birger, the sons of St. Bridget, whose body he received when it was brought to Vadstena by St. Catherine. He composed a beautiful Office in honour of St. Bridget, which included the hymn "Rosa rorans bonitatem". The last Catholic Bishop of Linköping was Hans Brask (b. 1464; bishop, 1513-27; d. 30 July, 1539), the valiant champion of the Old Learning, who was compelled to leave his diocese in 1527 owing to the adoption of Lutheranism as the state religion at the Diet of Westeraas.

The cathedral of Linköping, the abbey church of Vadstena, and the numerous interesting churches on the Island of Gotland bear witness to a splendid Catholic past. Of the numerous provincial and diocesan synods held in the Diocese of Linköping the Council of Skenninge was the most important. The papal legate, Cardinal William of Sabina, presided and the celibacy of the clergy was strongly enforced. The following religious institutions were set up in the diocese between the twelfth and the sixteenth centuries: The cathedral chapter, which consisted at the time of the Reformation of a dean, an archdeacon, a sub-dean, nine canons, and fifteen other prebendaries; the Cistercians, who had three houses for men, the abbeys of Alvastra, the mother-house of the Cistercian Order in Sweden, in Östergötland, Nydala in Smaaland, both founded in 1143, and Gutvalla (Roma) in Gotland; also four nunneries, Vreta (1160), Askaby, Byarum, dissolved about 1250 and the nuns transferred to Sko (Upland), and Solberga (Gotland); the Brigittines, who had the great Abbey of Vadstena (q. v.); the Dominicans, who possessed priories at Skenninge (1220?), Visby (1240), and Calmar, as well as nunneries at Skenninge (1260) and Calmar (1286). There were hospitals at Linköping, Visby (2), Söderköping (2), Skenninge (2), Calmar (2), Norrabygd (Uknabäck), and on the Island of Öland. Most of these institutions were destroyed at the Reformation.

BUMPS, *The Cathedrals of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark* (London, 1908), 187-96, 220-66; *Scriptores rerum svevicarum*, III (Upsala, 1876), pt. ii, 102-12, 282-98; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); SCHÜCK, *Rosa rorans. Ett Birgitta-officium in Acta Universitatis Lundensis* (Lund, 1902); *Meddelanden fra det literatur-historiska Seminariet*, 37-51; ARNELL, *Bidrag till Biskop Hans Brasks Lefnadsteckning* (Stockholm, 1904); LUNDQVIST, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om de svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); NILSSON, *Klosterväsendet inom Linköpings stift till och med aar 1344* (Linköping, 1879); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme; REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie Sveo-Gothice* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen*, II; *Synodalstatuter*, ed. GUMMERUS (Stockholm, 1902).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Lithuanians in the United States.—The Lithuanians (*Lietuwy*; adjective, *lietuiskas*) are a people of Russia, occupying the territory of ancient Lithuania (*Lietuva*), now the present Governments or Provinces of Suwalki, Kovno, Vilna, Grodno, Vitebsk, Minsk, and Mohileff. Between 1300 and 1600 they formed an independent kingdom, but in 1500 their kingdom became practically united with Poland under a common sovereign and in 1569 the Diet of Lublin decreed a permanent union of Poland and Lithuania into a single kingdom with a Polish elective king. After the conquest and partition of Poland in 1795 Lithuania became separate Russian provinces, apart from Poland, and so continues, with the exception of Suwalki, down to the present time. Although

the Lithuanian people were first under Polish and then under Russian domination they nevertheless preserved their nationality and language, and in late years their language has had a great revival. They are not a Slavic people, although surrounded by the Poles and the Russians. They are the descendants of the original races dwelling on the shores of the Baltic Sea but have of course absorbed many Slavic traits and expressions. Their language is unlike the Polish or the Russian, the nouns and adjectives having but two genders (masculine and feminine) unlike the three in Russian and Polish; and unlike them it has three numbers: singular, dual, and plural; and has an elaborate verbal inflection instead of the simpler one of the Slavic tongues. It has no article, not even the suffix forms used in Russian and Bulgarian.

IMMIGRATION.—The famine in Lithuania in 1867-68 drove many Lithuanians abroad. Some of them crossed the Atlantic and landed at New York. The first arrivals worked on farms around New York City or in brickyards along the Hudson River and in the Catskills. Later on they were attracted to north-eastern Pennsylvania to build railroads and they eventually went into the anthracite coal mines around Shamokin, Shenandoah, and other towns. Many of them went to Chicago after the great fire in that city in 1872. Others established themselves in the tailoring business in New York, Brooklyn, and Baltimore. Even at the present time Lithuanian tailors are comparatively numerous in large cities along the Atlantic coast, including Philadelphia and Boston. In the early eighties of the last century a permanent drop in the prices of Lithuanian rye and flax coupled with the overpopulation of the country caused an exodus of the young and enterprising men towards the large cities such as Riga, St. Petersburg, etc., but this large flow of emigration was immediately diverted towards America. Beginning with 1890 the Lithuanians began to come in large numbers, until at present it is estimated that nearly one-fifth of the nation is on American soil. Lithuanian immigration during the past decade shows the following yearly figures: in 1900, 10,311; 1905, 18,604; 1907, 25,884; 1910, 22,714; 1912, 24,119; and it is probable that many of them have been reckoned in the immigration reports as Poles instead of Lithuanians. Conservative estimates place the number of Lithuanians in the United States in 1912 at approximately 600,000, including the immigrants and the native-born.

In 1909 the Lithuanians of America celebrated the fortieth anniversary of Lithuanian immigration to the United States. They are distributed over large areas of the north-eastern states, being settled in the industrial centres of New England, and in and around New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Cleveland, and Chicago (in the latter city about 70,000). They are in large numbers in the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania (about 60,000), and are likewise settled in the soft coal regions. Small numbers of them are scattered over the western states. Several hundred have settled in Montreal, Canada. Large Polish centres, such as Milwaukee, Detroit, and Buffalo, have had but little or no attraction for them. There are comparatively few Lithuanian farmers in America and these have not been very successful. All attempts to colonize them in Arkansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York have failed. Generally speaking, the Lithuanians prefer to be employed in factories, closed shops, and mines, and seem to dislike work in the open air. They have not met with any great success in business enterprises and there are few rich persons among them.

RELIGION.—In order to understand properly the development of religious life among the Lithuanians in America some facts in their national life should be recalled. The Lithuanians received their Christianity from Poland in 1386, through the conversion

of King Jagello, who became Regent of Poland upon his marriage. Subsequent political union with Poland had a disastrous and depressing effect upon the national development of the Lithuanians. For five centuries they were more or less polonized by the nobility and land-owning classes and even through the Church, and this process is not entirely at an end but is even reinforced by Russian pressure. Lithuanians were made to believe that they were a sort of inferior race and that their language was fitting only for a pagan people. Attempts to awaken their national consciousness in 1850 and 1860 and to create a national literature were suddenly arrested by the Russian Government, which in 1864 absolutely prohibited the publication and distribution of Lithuanian books printed in Latin characters. From that time the Lithuanians were deprived for over forty years of literature printed in their own language, since they absolutely refused to adopt the Russian characters. Even prayer-books and other literature had to be printed abroad and secretly introduced into Lithuania, where they were often confiscated by the Government and burned. Their only avenue towards literary and religious development was chiefly Polish during that period.

The Lithuanian national movement started in 1883 when Dr. John Basanavicius in conjunction with some other enthusiasts in Prussia began to publish a patriotic newspaper called "Ausra" (The Dawn). In a short time many Lithuanians—both clergy and laity—were thoroughly aroused and rallied to the support and ideas of the paper. This was the beginning of a national movement which was destined to play a distinct rôle even in the religious life of the nation. The most difficult task for the young patriots was to draw the Lithuanians away from the Polish language and Polish ideals. Unfortunately some leaders of the national movement who had been educated in the anti-Catholic Russian schools soon brought an anti-religious propaganda into this national movement, on the ground that everything taken from Polish sources—even the Catholic religion—was detrimental to the Lithuanian nation. So hand in hand with this national awakening there came into play an atheistic teaching which soon estranged the clergy and laity. Even now when Lithuanians use the word "national" it is often taken to mean something which is non-Catholic or non-religious. And this is why Protestantism and the so-called "independent" movements have taken no root among the Lithuanians, although in a few places under peculiar local conditions there have been attempts to found parishes along the lines of the Polish "national" or "independent" churches.

When Lithuanians began to come to America there had been no national awakening among them. They then leaned towards the Poles and built churches jointly with the Poles. The first purely Lithuanian congregation was organized in 1885 at New York, but it ceased to exist the following year owing to the unfavourable attitude taken by its organizer, John Szlupas, who was a freethinker although secretary of the parish. However there is now at New York the Church of Our Lady of Vilna. The first Lithuanian church (St. Casimir) was built by Father A. Burba in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, in 1889. It was undertaken when the Poles refused on account of his nationality to accept him as rector of a Plymouth church which had been built some years previously principally by the Lithuanians and had always hitherto been in charge of a Lithuanian priest. Soon afterwards separate Lithuanian churches were built in other places: St. Casimir at Pittston, Pa. (1890); St. Joseph, Mahanoy City, Pa. (1891); St. John Baptist, Baltimore, Md. (1891); St. George, Chicago, Ill. (1892); etc. At present (1913) there are in the United States 72 exclusively Lithuanian parishes

with resident priests, and one (St. Casimir) in Montreal, Canada. There are also about 15 churches and chapels attended from adjacent parishes and others in the course of erection.

SCHOOLS.—In the beginning of 1913 the Lithuanians in America had one academy for girls and 22 day-schools taught by the Sisters of St. Casimir, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, and the Dominican Sisters; some ten schools had lay teachers. Nearly 5000 children attend these schools. In 1907 Bishop J. W. Shanahan of Harrisburg got permission from Rome to found in his diocese the Institute of St. Casimir, the object of which was to teach Lithuanian schools, take care of Lithuanian orphans and the like. The first three sisters came from Ingenbohl, Switzerland, to Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart at Scranton, Pa., in 1905 and made their profession there in August, 1907. Immediately afterwards they went to Mt. Carmel, Pa., where they started a Lithuanian school whilst other postulants were left for training in Scranton. In 1910 the Sisters of St. Casimir moved to Chicago and occupied their newly-built mother-house at the corner of West 67th and South Rockwell Streets. There are at present (1913) 17 professed sisters, 25 novices, and 25 postulants and aspirants. They also have in the mother-house an academy for girls, both a boarding- and day-school. So far they have four parochial schools under their care: Chicago, Waukegan, Philadelphia, and Mt. Carmel. The St. Casimir Institute is still under the general charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Its finances are supervised by Father A. Staniukynas who has been interested in the institute since 1905, and on giving up parish work in 1906 he has ever since devoted all his time and energy to the growth of this educational institution.

SOCIETIES.—About forty per cent of the Lithuanians belong to some kind of organization. Every parish has one or more Catholic beneficial societies; they are often Catholic only so far as the fulfilment of Easter duty is demanded from their members under penalty of expulsion from the society. The Lithuanians of America since 1886 had a general alliance of their societies, but in 1901 it split into two branches, the Catholic and the National. At present the Catholic branch has about 6500 members, while the National has about 6000. In Sept., 1912, Lithuanian Catholic beneficial societies at their convention in Newark, N. J., formed still another alliance, whose membership has not yet been reported. In April, 1906, the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation was formed but it has not been active since 1908. In the New England states a Lithuanian Young People's (men and women) Federation is being formed. The Lithuanian Catholic Temperance Association was formed in 1909, but in 1911 a large number seceded and formed a separate Confederation of Total Abstinents, membership over 1000. The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' Association, established 5 May, 1909, devotes its energy to the publication of Catholic literature. It issues a weekly paper "Draugas" (The Companion) in Chicago. "The Apostleship of Prayer" under the direction of Rev. P. Saurusaitis of Waterbury, Conn., circulates in many parishes. There is also a Lithuanian Catholic Educational Society, "Motinėle", which was founded in 1900. There are other societies which are socialistic, atheistic in their aims, or devoid of any religious character whatever.

PERIODICALS.—There are more than twenty-five Lithuanian periodicals published in America, but only two weeklies, "Draugas" in Chicago and "Zvaigžde" (The Star) in Philadelphia, and one monthly, "Sviesa" (The Light) in Waterbury, are strictly speaking Catholic publications. The Lithu-

anian publications of the largest circulation are "Lietuva" (Lithuania) of Chicago, "Keleivis" (The Wanderer) of Boston, and "Vienybė Lietuvniku" (Lithuanian Union) of Brooklyn, but these are all non-Catholic. Five of these Lithuanian journals are more or less anticlerical, six are rabidly atheistic and socialistic, one free-thought, whilst the remainder of the non-Catholic ones are "national", permeated with irreligion, although not openly antagonistic to the faith.

JONAS, *Lietuvias Amerikoje* (Chicago, 1897); KAUPAS, *The Lithuanians in America in Charities* (New York, 1905); AN-KA, *Iš Amerikos lietuvių gyvenimo in Vilniaus žinios* (Vilna, 1905-1907); *Reports of the Commissioner of Immigration* (1900-12).

A. B. KAUPAS.

Lossada, Luis de, philosopher, b. at Quiroga, Asturias, Spain, in 1681; d. at Salamanca, in 1748. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1698, and, after completing his studies, taught theology, Scripture, and philosophy with great success at Salamanca. His first publication was the "Vida y virtudes del P. G. Dutari" (1720). One year later he published his "Institutiones dialecticæ", commonly styled "Summula". This book was a worthy introduction to his "Cursus philosophici Regalis Collegii Salmanticensis, in tres partes divisus", which he published in 1724 (last edition, 10 vols., Barcelona, 1883). It discusses all the branches of philosophy with great erudition and clarity. Lossada generally follows Suárez, though in some points he departs from his master. Urráburu was an admirer of Lossada's "egregium et gravissimum cursum" (Institutiones philosophicæ, I, 87), and followed him very closely. Lossada took part in the famous discussion on the descent of Saint Dominic, and his learned writings on this point were published by the Bollandists in their "Acta Sanctorum" of 1755. The satirical vein in Lossada's works led him to be credited with Isla's famous novel "Fray Gerundio". Lossada and Isla wrote together the curious and amusingly absurd work "La juventud triunfante".

DE YEDRA, *Breve noticia de la vida del P. L. de Lossada* (Salamanca, 1745); FITA, *Galería de Jesuitas ilustres* (Madrid, 1880); RUIZ, *Ensayos críticos* (Lugo, 1868), 366; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la compagnie de Jésus*; AMADO, *Historia de la educación y de la pedagogía* (Barcelona, 1911).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Luke, SAINT, GOSPEL OF—The following answers to questions about this Gospel, and that of St. Mark, were issued, 26 June, 1913, by the Biblical Commis-

sion (q. v.). That Mark, the disciple and interpreter of Peter, and Luke, a doctor, the assistant and companion of Paul, are really the authors of the Gospels respectively attributed to them is clear from Tradition, the testimonies of the Fathers and ecclesiastical writers, by quotations in their writings, the usage of early heretics, by versions of the New Testament in the most ancient and common manuscripts, and by intrinsic evidence in the text of the Sacred Books. The reasons adduced by some critics against Mark's authorship of the last twelve verses of his Gospel (xvi, 9-20) do not prove that these verses are not inspired or canonical, or that Mark is not their author. It is not lawful to doubt of the inspiration and canonicity of the narratives of Luke on the infancy of Christ (i-ii), on the apparition of the Angel and of the bloody sweat (xxii, 43-44); nor can it be proved that these narratives do not belong to the genuine Gospel of Luke.

The very few exceptional documents attributing the Magnificat to Elizabeth and not to the Blessed Virgin should not prevail against the testimony of nearly all the codices of the original Greek and of the versions, the interpretation required by the context, the mind of the Virgin herself, and the constant tradition of the Church.

It is according to most ancient and constant tradition that after Matthew, Mark wrote his Gospel second and Luke third; though it may be held that the second and third Gospels were composed before the Greek version of the first Gospel. It is not lawful to put the date of the Gospels of Mark and Luke as late as the destruction of Jerusalem or after the siege had begun. The Gospel of Luke preceded his Acts of the Apostles, and was therefore composed before the end of the Roman imprisonment, when the Acts was finished (Acts, xxviii, 30-31). In view of Tradition and of internal evidence it cannot be doubted that Mark wrote according to the preaching of Peter, and Luke according to that of Paul, and that both had at their disposal other trustworthy sources, oral or written.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (30 June, 1913).

Lyrba, titular see in Pamphylia Prima; the ruins are south-east of Kiesme, vilayet of Koniah; there have been found some inscriptions, tombs, and the remains of a Byzantine church.

RADET in *Revue des études anciennes*, XII (Bordeaux, 1910), 365-72.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

M

Macarius, the name of two celebrated contemporary Nitrian monks of the fourth century:—

MACARIUS THE ALEXANDRIAN, also called δ πολιτικός either in reference to his city birth or polished manners; d. about 405. He was a younger contemporary of Macarius the Egyptian, but there is no reason for confounding or identifying him with his older namesake. More than any of the hermits of the time he exemplified the spirit of emulation characteristic of this stage of monasticism. He would be excelled by none in his austerities. Palladius asserts "if he ever heard of any one having performed a work of asceticism, he was all on fire to do the same". Because the monks of Tabennisi eschewed cooked food in Lent he abstained for seven years. Once, in expiation of a fault, he lay for six months in a morass, exposed to the attacks of the African gnats, whose sting can pierce even the hide of a wild boar. When he returned to his companions he was so much disfigured that he could be recognized only by his voice. He is credited with the composition of a rule for monks, though his authorship is now generally denied.

MACARIUS THE EGYPTIAN OF THE ELDER, one of the most famous of the early Christian solitaries, b. about A.D. 300; d. 390. He was a disciple of St. Anthony and founder of a monastic community in the Scetic desert. Through the influence of St. Anthony he abandoned the world at the age of thirty, and ten years later was ordained a priest. The fame of his sanctity drew many followers, and his monastic settlement at his death numbered thousands. This community, which took up its residence in the Nitrian and Scetic deserts, was of the semi-eremitical type. The monks were not bound by any fixed rule; their cells were close together, and they met for Divine worship only on Saturdays or Sundays. The principle which held them together was one of mutual helpfulness, and the authority of the elders was recognized not as that of monastic superiors in the strict sense of the word but rather as that of guides and models of perfection. In a community whose members were striving to excel in mortification and renunciation the pre-eminence of Macarius was generally recognized. Several monasteries in the Libyan desert still bear the name of

Macarius. Fifty homilies have been preserved which bear his name, but these and an "Epistle to the monks", with other dubious pieces, cannot be ascribed to him with absolute certainty.

Hist. Lausiaca, xvii; *Hist. monachorum*, xxviii; a Coptic *Life* was edited by AMÉLINEAU in *Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne au IV^e, V^e, VI^e et VII^e siècles* (Paris, 1895), Syriac tr. by BEDJAN in *Acta sanctorum et martyrum syriace*, V, 1895; BUTLER, *The Lausiac History of Palladius*, II, 193; ZÖCKLER, *Askese u. Mönchthum* (Frankfurt, 1897), 226. For the homilies ascribed to MACARIUS see P. L., XXXIV, 409 sqq.; cf. BARDENHEWER, *Patrology*, tr. SHAHAN (St. Louis, 1908), 266 sqq.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

MacCarthy, BARTHOLOMEW, Irish scholar and chronologist, b. at Conna, Ballynoe, Co. Cork, 12 Dec., 1843; d. at Inniscarra, Co. Cork, 6 Mar., 1904. He was educated at Mount Melleray Seminary, Co. Waterford, and at St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork, afterwards studying at Rome, where he was ordained in 1869. On his return to Ireland he was appointed professor of Classics at St. Colman's, where he remained about three years. He then went as curate to Mitchelstown (where he was at the time of the famous Mitchelstown Massacre), and afterwards to Macroom and Youghal. In 1895 he was appointed parish priest of Inniscarra, near Cork, where he died. He was the author of the following works: (1) "Essays on various Early Irish Ecclesiastical Fragments", written while he was in Rome and published mostly anonymously in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (1864 sqq.); (2) "The Stowe Missal", perhaps his most celebrated work, published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXVII (1886), 135-268, in which he establishes the date of Moelchaich's recension as about 750 or at least the eighth century, and proves that the so-called Middle Irish corruptions can be paralleled from old Irish MSS., none of which are later than the ninth century; he also separates the earlier portion of the text into (a) the original Mass, dating from at least A.D. 500, called "Missa Patricii" in the "Book of Armagh" (A. D. 807), and (b) later augments and Roman contents; (3) Four Dissertations on the Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, No. 830 (Chronica Mariani Scotti), published in the Todd Lecture Series of the Royal Irish Academy, III (1892), illustrated by studies on old Irish Metric, the Synchronisms from the "Book of Ballymote", Paschal computations, and various Irish historical documents; (4) "New Textual Studies on the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick" published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXIX, 183 sqq., in which he proves that portion of the material of the "Vita Tripartita" must date back to the middle of the sixth century; (5) "The Annals of Ulster". On the death of William M. Hennessey, Dr. MacCarthy was asked by the Government to continue the editing of this most important collection of Irish Annals in the Rolls Series. He published vols. II (1893), III (1895), and IV (1901). In the introduction to the fourth and final volume of these annals he treats in detail of various important questions connected with the history of chronology among the nations of western Europe. Of peculiar interest are his discussions of the ancient Paschal Cycle of 84 years and other Paschal computations in vogue in Ireland, the origin of A.D. dating in Irish annals, the methods of rectifying errors in the same, and the history of the various British or Irish falsifications which appeared during the disputes regarding Easter in the insular churches of the West, such as the "Acts of Cæsarea", the "Athanasian Tractate", the "Book of Anatolius", and the "Epistle" of Cyril.

MacCarthy was a man of great ability and wide learning and was recognized as one of the foremost of Irish scholars and as the highest authority on those matters of Irish chronology, especially on those touching the Paschal question. A few months before

his death he had been chosen by the Government on the recommendation of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy to edit the "Annals of Tighearnach". As a critic he was excessively inclined to fault-finding. He often spoke slightly of the labours of his predecessors, for instance of John Colgan, O.S.F., the O'Clerys, Eugene O'Curry, etc., while his carping criticisms of contemporary scholars often led to warm discussions (cf. "Irish Ecclesiastical Record", 1883, and "Gaelic Journal", I, 8, 263). A rather bitter letter of his criticising a favourable review of John Salmon's "Ancient Irish Church as a Witness to Catholic Doctrine" in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (August, 1897, 166-170) led to a learned controversy between these two Catholic scholars, which was carried on in that periodical the following year. At the same time it cannot be denied that his extensive knowledge and critical acumen contributed very much to the elucidation of many an obscure point in Irish history both ecclesiastical and profane.

Irish Catholic Directory (1870-1905); *Minutes of the Royal Irish Academy* (Session, 1903-4); *Gaelic Journal*, I, II; *Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1864-1898); and the various works of the author.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

McCarthy, JUSTIN, Irish politician, journalist, novelist, and historian, b. at Cork, 22 Nov., 1830; d. at Folkestone, England, 24 June, 1912. He was the son of Michael McCarthy, and was educated at a private school in his native city. At the age of eighteen he obtained a position on the literary staff of the "Cork Examiner". In 1853 he went to Liverpool as a journalist; in 1860 became Parliamentary reporter of the London "Morning Star", which he edited later (1864-68). From 1868 till 1871 he lectured with great success throughout the United States of America and was one of the assistant editors of the New York "Independent". On his return to England he contributed frequently to the "Nineteenth Century", the "Fortnightly Review", and the "Contemporary Review", and for many years was leader writer for the London "Daily News". From 1879 till 1896 he was a member of the British Parliament, representing the Irish constituencies of County Longford, Derry City, and North Longford. In November, 1880, he joined the Irish Land League, which won so many victories for the Catholic peasantry; two years later he became chairman of the National Land and Labour League of Great Britain. In 1886 he revisited the United States. From 1890 till 1896 he was chairman of the Irish Parliamentary party in succession to Parnell, having previously been vice-chairman for many years. His courtesy and moderation won him the respect of all parties in Parliament. Though participating so actively in the political life of Ireland, McCarthy took more interest in letters than in politics. His first novel, "The Waterdale Neighbours", appeared in 1867, and was followed by about twenty others, many of which are still popular. Of these the chief are: "Dear Lady Disdain" (1875); "A Fair Saxon" (1873); "Miss Misanthrope" (1877)



JUSTIN MCCARTHY

and "The Dictator" (1893). Other publications were: "Con Amore", a volume of essays (1868), and biographies of Sir Robert Peel (1891), Leo XIII (1896), and Gladstone (1897). McCarthy's popularity as a writer depends rather on his historical writings, which are always lucid, forceful, and wonderfully free from party spirit. Of these works the most important are: "History of our own Times" (7 vols., London, 1879-1905), dealing with the events from the year 1830 to the death of Queen Victoria and supplemented by "Reminiscences of an Irishman" (1899); "A short History of our own Times" (1888); "The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850" (London, 1874); "History of the Four Georges" (4 vols., 1884-1901), of which vols. 3 and 4 were written in collaboration with his son, Justin Huntly McCarthy, well-known as a novelist and play-writer; "Ireland and her Story" (1903); "Modern England" (1899); "Rome in Ireland" (1904). Failing health and old age could not induce McCarthy to lay down his pen, and even as late as November, 1911, he published his "Irish Recollections", describing with his wonted charm the events of his earlier life. He was an ardent advocate of Catholic rights, and, though he had been indifferent for many years, in his old age he returned to the practices of his religion.

MC CARTHY, *Irish Recollections* (London, 1911); IDEM, *Reminiscences of an Irishman* (London, 1899); IDEM, *An Irishman's Story* (London, 1904); *The Times* (London, 26 April, 1912); O'CONNOR, *Justin McCarthy in Amer. Cath. Quart. Rev.*, XXXVII (Philadelphia, 1912), 387-407.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

MacMahon, HEBER (EMER or EVER), Bishop of Clogher, Ireland, and patriotic leader, born at Farney, County Monaghan, 1600; executed at Enniskillen in 1650; son of Turlogh MacMahon and his wife Eva O'Neill, and nephew of Sir Patrick MacArt MacMahon. His family, having become impoverished by a bill of attainder confiscating the land of those who had struggled for Ireland's liberty, withdrew to Killybegs, and Heber received his early education in the Franciscan convent at Donegal, some twenty miles away. He went to the Irish College at Douai in 1617 and later to Louvain, where he studied under Hugh MacCaghwell, was ordained in 1625, after which he returned to the Diocese of Clogher. He laboured there for some years with great zeal and fruit among his flock who had been despoiled of their lands, robbed of their churches, and forced to worship secretly in the mountains, and soon he was appointed vicar-general. On 10 Feb., 1642, he was nominated to the See of Down and Connor and was present at the Synod of Kells in that year. Before his consecration, however, he was transferred to Clogher, 2 June, 1643. When the struggle for freedom began in 1641 he became a steadfast adherent of Owen Roe O'Neill, and energetically supported the papal envoys, Scarampi in 1643 and Rinuccini in 1645, in opposition to Ormonde and the majority of the Supreme Council of the Irish, whom he believed to be sacrificing the interests of religion for the sake of peace. In 1647 the opponents of Rinuccini endeavoured to get rid of MacMahon by sending him on a mission to France, which, however, he refused to accept. In April, 1648, he condemned the truce with Inchiquin as inimical to the Catholics of Ireland. Finding his efforts fruitless he withdrew with Owen Roe O'Neill to Ulster, whereupon they were proclaimed traitors to Ireland by the Supreme Council. In 1649 he was captured by Sir Phelim O'Neill and imprisoned, but escaped shortly afterwards. In October, 1649, Ormonde and Owen Roe O'Neill made peace, the better to resist the Cromwellian invasion. In March, 1650, MacMahon was chosen to lead the Ulster forces, O'Neill having died some months earlier. Encouraged by some early successes he risked a serious conflict with the English army under Sir Charles Coote at Scariffhollis, County

Donegal, on 21 June, 1650, was defeated and captured two days later near Omagh, and though promised quarter was shortly afterwards put to death by Coote, despite the efforts made by Major-general King, governor of Enniskillen, to obtain a commutation of the death sentence. His head was stuck on a spike at Enniskillen Castle and his trunk buried by some Catholics in Devenish Island, with the permission of Governor King.

MEEHAN, *Irish Franciscan Monasteries* (Dublin, 1870), 234-52; BRADY, *Episcopal Succession in England, Ireland and Scotland*, I (Rome, 1876); MORAN, *Spicilegium Ossoriense*, I, II (Dublin, 1874-81); BAGWELL in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Maffei, MARCHESE FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Italian *littérateur* and archaeologist, b. at Verona, 1 June, 1675; d. there, 11 Feb., 1755. He sprang from an ancient and illustrious family which came originally from Bologna; his brother was General Alessandro Maffei, whose "Memoirs" he published. He began at an early age to write poetry which, however, was marred by the bad taste of the period, but association with such men as Pastorini and Maggi and the study of the great Italian poets brought about a change in his style. In 1699, during a sojourn in Rome, he became a member of the Accademia degli Arcadi and on his return to Verona established in that city a branch of the Roman Arcadia. In 1703 he enlisted in the Bavarian army, in which his brother held the rank of lieutenant-colonel and in 1704 took part in the battle of Donauwörth. In 1709 he went to Padua, where he shared with Apostolo Zeno the editorship of the "Giornale de Letteraria d'Italia", but soon abandoned the work. In 1710 he spent some time at Turin for the purpose of studying the MSS. in the Royal Library, and while there he arranged the collection of objects of art which Charles Emmanuel had brought from Rome. Declining posts proffered by Pope Clement XI and King Victor Amadeus he returned to Verona, where he devoted himself to the study of the Italian drama, with the object of raising it from its state of decadence, and his efforts in this direction may be regarded as the beginning of the rehabilitation of the Italian theatre.

Maffei had already devoted some years to archaeological and artistic studies and in this connexion had amassed in his palace a very valuable collection. In particular his scholarly publications on the history of his birthplace aroused such enthusiasm on the part of the Veronese that it was only with difficulty that he prevailed on them not to erect a statue to him during his lifetime. His familiarity with charters and other medieval documents resulted in his "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), a work which added much of importance to the history of diplomatics. In 1732 he went to the south of France for purposes of archaeological research and from there he went to Paris, where he remained four years and was received as member of the Académie des Inscriptions. At this time also the Jesuits requested him to write in defence of the orthodox system of grace against the doctrine of the Jansenists. In compliance he wrote his "Istoria teologica delle doctrine e delle opinionone corse ne cinque primo secoli della chiesa in proposito della divina grazia, del libero arbitrio e della predestinazione" (Trent, 1742; Latin tr., Frankfort, 1765). Prior to the appearance of this work he went to London (1736), visited Oxford, where he obtained the degree of doctor, and was received in London by the most noted men of the country. In the same year he returned by way of Holland and Germany to Verona, where he thenceforth remained, save for occasional absences. He built a museum, which together with his valuable collection he bequeathed to his native city. Besides his historical and archaeological studies he interested himself in physics and astronomy, and even built an observa-

tory that he might study the movements of the stars. At the age of eighty he began to study Hebrew and he is said to have learned it in a few months. The following is a list of his most important works: "Per la nascita del principe di Piemonte genetliaco" (Rome, 1699); "Conclusioni di amore" (Verona, 1702); "La prima radunanza della colonia arcadica Veronese" (Cervia, 1705); "La scienza cavalleresca" (Rome, 1710), a treatise against duelling, which was instrumental in diminishing the practice in Italy; "De fabula equestris ordinis Constantiniani" (Zurich, 1712; Paris, 1714), written to prove that all the orders of knighthood date only from the Crusades and affording valuable information concerning the aristocracy of the early Middle Ages; "Merope", a tragedy (Venice, 1714; since published in numerous editions and translations); "Dell' antica condizione di Verona" (Venice, 1719); "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), containing documents not previously published and a discourse on primitive Italy; "Teatro del Marchese Maffei" (Venice, 1730); "Verona illustrata" (2 vols., Verona, 1732; a corrected edition according to the author's notes was issued in 4 vols., Milan, 1825-27); "Gallia antiquitates quædam selectæ" (Paris, 1733), on the inscriptions and monuments observed by Maffei during his sojourn in France and dedicated to Louis XV; "Græcorum siglæ lapidariæ collectæ atque explicatæ" (Verona, 1746); "Della formazione dei fulmini" (Verona, 1747); "Il Raguet" (Verona, 1787), a comedy; "Museum Veronense" (Verona, 1749); "Supplemento al Tesoro delle Inscrizioni di Muratori" (Lucca, 1765); this was published by Donati according to notes collected by Maffei for a complete work on the subject. Besides these original works Maffei also collaborated in editions of the works of St. Hilary (Verona, 1730), St. Jerome (1734), and St. Zeno (1739). He bequeathed his collection of MSS. to the canons of the cathedral of Verona.

BOUGAINVILLE, *Eloge de Maffei in Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscrip.*, XXVII; PINDEMONTE, *Elogio* (Verona, 1784).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Maginn, EDWARD, Coadjutor Bishop of Derry, b. at Fintona, Ireland, 16 Dec., 1802; d. at Derry, 17 January, 1849, the son of Patrick Maginn, a farmer, and his wife, Mary Slevin, whose families gave many distinguished priests to the Irish Church in the eighteenth century. He was educated by his uncle, parish priest of Monaghan, and later by Thomas MacColgan, at Buncrana, Donegal, and entered the Irish College, Paris, in 1818. He was ordained in 1825 at Derry, and was soon appointed curate of Moville, where he remained till 1829, labouring with great fruit and winning renown as a preacher. He opposed energetically the efforts made by the Episcopalian body to proselytize his flock, and took a prominent part in a public controversy held at Derry concerning Catholic doctrines, a report of which was published later in book form (Dublin, 1828). In 1829 he became parish priest of Fahan, and applied himself to the suppression of agrarian secret societies, while appealing to the Government to protect the peasantry against the abuse of power by the local non-Catholic magistrates. He was one of the most zealous advocates of Catholic Emancipation, supported O'Connell in the Repeal movement, and endeavoured to heal the breach between the young Irishlanders and the Liberator. Though recognizing the glaring defects of the "national school" system he accepted it, and by his protests prevented the withdrawal of the schools from clerical control. He repudiated the Queen's Colleges, helped to bring about their condemnation at Rome, and enthusiastically advocated the establishment of a Catholic university, which, however, he did not live to see. On 18 Jan., 1846, he was consecrated titular Bishop of Orthosia and coadjutor to Dr. MacLaughlin of Derry. Seized

with typhus fever on 14 Jan., 1849, he expired three days later in St. Columb's College and was buried at Buncrana, Donegal. Dr. Maginn was an important factor in the rehabilitation of the Church in Ulster after Emancipation; he devoted himself, moreover, to the temporal welfare of the peasants, and his letters on land and the Poor Law administration, together with his evidence before the Devon Commission (Report published at Dublin, 1847), contain valuable information on the social condition of Ireland in the first half of the nineteenth century. The gross incompetency and partiality of the government officials during the famine of 1847-49 inspired him with an abhorrence of English misrule. Not the least useful of his writings was a series of letters in reply to Lord Stanley, who in the House of Lords, 23 Nov., 1847, had accused the Irish clergy of using the confessional to encourage lawlessness and crime ("Refutation of Lord Stanley's Calumnies against the Catholic Clergy of Ireland", reprint, Dublin, 1850).
McGEE, *Life of Bishop Maginn* (New York, 1857).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Maisonneuve, PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE, founder of Montreal, b. in Champagne, France, early in the seventeenth century; d. in Paris, 9 Sept., 1676. He served in the Dutch war at the age of thirteen. Attracted to Canada by reading the Jesuit "Relations", he was proposed by Father Jérôme Lalemant to command the company sent by Royer de la Dauversière to found Ville-Marie on the Island of Montreal, which had been ceded by ex-Governor Lauzon for an annual rent of ten pounds of fish. The future foundress of the Hôtel-Dieu, Jeanne Mance, joined the party. Governor Montmagny strove to prevent this seemingly foolhardy enterprise and retained the colonists at Sillery during the winter of 1641-42. Maisonneuve, who in the fall of 1641 had gone to take possession of the island, landed there with his followers on 17 May, 1642. The Jesuit Vimont said the first Mass, and the Blessed Sacrament remained exposed all day with a phial containing fireflies as a sanctuary lamp. The settlement was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin under the name of Ville-Marie. Situated at the point of convergence of the chief waterways, the colony was kept constantly on the alert by dread of the Iroquois. To guard against surprise and secure mutual assistance, Maisonneuve later commanded that all workers outside the fort should muster and disband at the sound of the bell. At sixty leagues' distance from Quebec and thirty from Three Rivers, the nearest fort, the position was most perilous, constantly demanding heroic courage. Yet Maisonneuve was to remain twenty-five years at his post. When, in 1644, 200 Iroquois invaded the island, he encountered the enemy with only 30 men. Overpowered by numbers, he retreated successfully after killing the chief. At the expiration of Montmagny's term of office, the governor-generalship was offered by Louis XIV to Maisonneuve, who thought fit to decline. He encouraged colonization by facilitating well-assorted marriages, attracted allies by his liberality, and, while inspiring the Iroquois with terror, he gained their confidence and saved from torture many French captives. As a magistrate he judged with equity and impartiality. In 1653 he returned from a voyage to France with Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame. A troop of soldiers arrived with them. After a third voyage, he brought with him the first Sulpicians who came to Canada (1659). In 1660 he authorized the heroic venture of Dollard and his sixteen companions, which saved New France from destruction. Maisonneuve's action showed itself particularly in the organization of defence. Though he seldom fought, his presence was felt everywhere planning and ordering. His character was a blending of reserve, calmness, and foresight, and, at the same

time, of spontaneousness, initiative, and intrepidity. He saw to the military training of his followers and was the first to conceive the utility of flying camps to keep the Indians at a distance. In imitation of the ancient military orders, he founded a corps called the "Militia of the Holy Family", which maintained for many years the security of Montreal. He likewise favoured agriculture, commerce, and education, and was like a father to the colony, attending equally to its spiritual and temporal wants. When, in 1663, the Company of Montreal ceased to exist through the assumption of Canada by Louis XIV, Maisonneuve's public career was drawing to its close. His departure coincided with the arrival of Viceroy de Tracy and his regular troops (1665). He left Ville-Marie founded, well-fortified, municipally constituted, and civilly organized. He not only returned empty-handed but donated to the pious foundation all rents and dues accruing to him. Heedless of renown, he left no memoirs. He ended his days in retirement, never forgetting his colony nor ceasing to pray for its welfare.

GARNEAU, *Hist. du Canada* (Montreal, 1882); FERLAND, *Hist. du Canada* (Quebec, 1882); ROUSSEAU, *Vie de M. Paul de Chomedey* (Montreal, 1886); *Souvenir de Maisonneuve* (Montreal, 1896); CAMPBELL, *Pioneer Priests of North America, II: Among the Hurons* (New York, 1910).

LIONEL LINDSAY.

Malling Abbey, an abbey of Benedictine nuns, at West Malling in the County of Kent, England. The earliest mention of the nunnery occurs in Domesday book (1080). The church land of Malling having fallen to the share of Bishop Odo of Bayeux at the time of the Norman Conquest, Lanfranc, then Archbishop of Canterbury, succeeded in making him restore them to him in 1076. In the next year Gundulf was appointed Bishop of Rochester; it was he who built the Abbey of Malling. The date of Gundulf's foundation is doubtful; it is given as early as 1078 and as late as 1106. In recognition of its subjection to the See of Rochester the abbey paid the annual tithe of ten pounds of wax and one boar. In the year 1190 a fire broke out which destroyed both the abbey and village, but they were very soon rebuilt. At the dissolution the abbess, Dame Vernon, and her community of eleven nuns, signed the surrender and the abbey with its land fell into the hands of Cranmer. Little of the original building is now standing; the tower is Norman up to the first two stories and Early English above. Attached to the tower are some remnants of the church, one of the transepts and a wall of the nave; the refectory is also standing. The cloisters were re-erected in the fourteenth century. Since the dissolution in 1538 it had been in the hands of private owners until 1893 when it was bought for an Anglican community founded by "Father Ignatius" of Llantonny.

DUDDALE, *Monasticon*, III (1846), 381; *Downside Review*, XVII, 222.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Marignolli, GIOVANNI DE', b. at Florence about 1290; place and date of death unknown. When quite a youth he received the Franciscan habit at the convent of Santa Croce, Florence; later on, as he himself tells us, he held the chair of theology at the University of Bologna. Nothing more is known of his religious life until Benedict XII sent him with other Franciscans on a mission to the Emperor of China, as a result of the Chinese embassy which arrived at Avignon in 1338. Marignolli became one of the greatest travellers in Asia, and has left an account of his itinerary much studied to-day by geographers of the extreme East. In Dec., 1338, he left Avignon, arriving at Naples, on 10 Feb., 1339, and on 1 May reached the Court of Andronicus III at Constantinople, where he treated in vain with the clergy concerning the reunion with Rome. From there he passed to the Crimea and thence to Sarai, carrying

papal letters to Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, who sent an escort with him as far as Armalec, where he arrived in the winter of 1340. Towards the end of 1341 he left Armalec and crossed the desert of Gobi to Peking, where he was received with great honours at the Chinese Court. After three years at Peking he travelled through the greater part of southern China as far as Columbum (Quilon) and Cape Comorin. He visited Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and other islands of the Indian Ocean, and then returned to the Coromandel Coast. There he embarked for Malabar, and thence took the route to Europe by the Persian Gulf, Ormuz, Gezd, Ispahan, and then by Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt, arriving at Naples in 1353. From there he went to Florence and arrived at Avignon after fifteen years' absence. In March, 1354, the pope named him Bishop of Bisignano; and in 1356 Florence sent him as papal legate to Avignon. In 1357 Emperor Charles IV called him to be his councillor with the office also of court historian. Some years afterwards he compiled his "Chronicon Bohemie", in which he described his eastern travels. The work was edited by Dobner in "Monumenta historica Bohemie" (Prague, 1768).

MEINERT, *Johannes von Marignola minder Bruders und papstlichen Legaten, Reise in das Morgenland*, tr. from Latin, in *Abhandl. der kónigl. böhm. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaft*, VII (Prague, 1820); KUNSTMANN in *Histor.-polit. Blätter*, XXXVIII, 701-19, 793-813; YULE, *Cathay and the Way Thither*, II (London, 1866), 309-94; DE GUBERNATIS in *Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie Orientali* (Leighorn, 1875), 142-60; DA CIVIEZZA, *Saggio di bibliografia San Francescana* (Prato, 1879), 372-83. Cf. also FERUSSAC in *Bulletin de la soc. de géographie*, II (1824), 115-20; PALACKY in *Würdigung der alten böhm. Geschichtschreiber* (Prague, 1830), 164-72; AMAT DA S. FILIPPO, *Studi bibl. e biogr.*, etc. (Rome, 1871), 103-9; POTTHAST, *Bibliotheca hist. mediæ ævi*, I, 767; ROHRICHT, *Bibliotheca geographica Palestinæ* (Berlin, 1890), n. 207.

GIROLAMO GOLUBOVICH.

Mark, GOSPEL OF SAINT. See LUKE, GOSPEL OF ST. (*supra*, p. 56), for decision of Biblical Commission, 26 Jan., 1913.

Marriage, MIXED.—Since the article on this subject was written, the following decisions have been issued by the Congregation of the Holy Office, 21 June, 1913. The dispensation from the impediment of disparity is never to be granted except with all the explicit guarantees or safeguards. If granted, it is not valid, and the ordinary can declare the nullity in such cases, without recourse to the Holy See for a definitive sentence. The prescription of the Decree "Ne Temere" on the asking and receiving by the parish-priest, for the validity of marriage, of the consent of the parties, in mixed marriages in which due guarantees are obstinately refused by them, henceforth does not apply, but strict observance is to be paid to preceding concessions and instructions of the Holy See on the subject, especially of Pope Gregory XVI, Apostolical Letter, 30 April, 1841, to the Bishops of Hungary.

Martín, ENRICO, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Mexico in 1632. According to some he was of Spanish descent; Humboldt says that he was either a German or Dutchman, and according to others a Mexican educated in Spain, but in all probability he was a Frenchman, Henri Martin hispanicized under the form of Enrico Martín or Martínez. He was cosmographer to the king, interpreter for the Inquisition, publisher, and distinguished in his career as an hydraulic engineer. In 1607 the Viceroy D. Luis de Velasco entrusted to him the difficult task of draining the valley surrounding the City of Mexico. The valley formed a closed basin, and when the rains were heavy the Lakes of Zumpango and San Cristóbal rose higher than that of Texcoco and overflowed into the basin, inundating the city and threatening it with destruction. Martín's plan was to open a canal as outlet to the Lake of Zumpango to prevent its overflow. The work began on 28 Nov., 1607, and was

terminated by 13 May, 1609. Corrosion and the constant action of the water caused caving-in in the interior of the tunnel, and obstructed the passage to such an extent that, during the viceregency of Archbishop Fray García Guerra (1611-12), in reply to the inquiry made by Philip III for information concerning the utility of the work, the amount so far expended, and what would still be required to complete it, the archbishop and the municipal government replied that the work done by Martín was not sufficient to place the city beyond the danger of inundations and that \$413,325 had been expended and 1,126,650 workmen engaged in the work. Martín wrote to the king contradicting this information.

The viceroy, D. Diego Fernández de Córdoba, Marques de Guadalcázar (1612-21), the successor of Fray García Guerra, was sent from Spain with special instructions concerning the work of the draining of the valley. At the same time Philip III commissioned the Spanish ambassador to the Court of France, D. Inigo Contreras, to find a competent engineer for the work and the Hollander Adrian Boot, who arrived in Mexico in 1614, was selected. At the suggestion of the viceroy, Boot with Martín and the auditor Ojalora visited the works and each made a report. Boot reported that Martín's canal called Huehuetoca or Nochistongo was inadequate and presented plans for a new work which would cost \$185,900; Martín offered with 300 men and \$100,000 to finish the work, and to moreover divert into the course of the canal the waters of the River Cuauhtitlan, which, when it rose, overflowed into the valley of Mexico. Boot's plan was rejected, and that presented by Martín was accepted with the king's approval. The royal approbation was obtained 3 April, 1616, and Martín received his instructions to begin the work at once.

In 1623 when the work was still in an unfinished state the Viceroy Marques de Belvez (1621-24) to test the utility of the canal directed the work to be suspended and the waters, including that of the River Cuauhtitlan, which was then discharging through the tunnel, to be once more diverted into the lakes of the valley. This caused a flood in 1627 and the municipal government petitioned the Viceroy Cerralvo (1624-35) to rectify the trouble and avert a disaster. The viceroy entrusted the matter to Boot, Martín, and several others who had studied the situation, and all submitted reports. Between disputes and meetings the time up to 1629 was lost and the mouth of Martín's tunnel having become practically obstructed, the waters of the Cuauhtitlan overflowed into the Lake of Zumpango and the City of Mexico was placed in great peril. The viceroy had Martín arrested and imprisoned on the charge of having purposely closed the mouth of the tunnel, to which he replied that the lack of funds had prevented the repairs being made in the roof of the tunnel, and that the portions that had caved in had impeded the flow of the water. A few days later (21 Sept., 1629) he was released and the work of repairing the tunnel put into his hands. It was, however, too late, as the following day the greatest of all the floods occurred, water rising in the city proper to the height of two metres. The ravages of the water were terrible, the greater portion of the houses were rendered uninhabitable, and according to some historians 30,000 persons lost their lives. Some years later the auditor, D. Juan de Villabona Cubiaurre, was appointed chief superintendent of the work and submitted an unfavourable report on the work of Martín. The aged engineer defended himself against these imputations, but his opinion was treated with so much scorn that he died the following year, crushed by the injustice and disappointment. In 1789 the tunnel was converted into an open canal which is still to be seen. Within very recent years an entirely new project has been carried out by which

the waters of the valley discharge through the Tequisquiatic tunnel.

Martín left a number of works among which may be mentioned: "Repertorio de tiempo é historia natural de Nueva España" (Mexico, 1606); "Agricultura de Nueva España sobre la cria de ganados, labores, huertas, jardines, etc."; "De fisionomia de rostros"; "Discurso sobre la magna conjunción de los planetas Jupiter y Saturno acacia el 24 de Diciembre de 1603"; "Treinta y dos mapas de la costa del sur de Nueva España, de sus puertos, ensenadas, cabos, etc." *Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano* (Barcelona, 1893); *SIERRA, México, su evolución social* (Mexico, 1901); *BERISTAIN, Biblioteca hispano-americana septentrional* (Amecameca, 1883); *PALACIO, México á través de los siglos, III* (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

MASSES, BEQUESTS FOR.—"The efficacy of prayers for the dead", remarks the Court of Appeals of the State of New York in *Holland v. Alcock*, 108 New York Court of Appeals Reports, page 312, "is one of the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church . . . and those professing that belief are entitled in law to the same respect and protection in their religious observances thereof as those of any other denomination" (p. 329). But the court held to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of money "to be applied by them for the purpose of having prayers offered in a Roman Catholic Church to be by them selected for the repose of my soul and the souls of my family and also the souls of all others who may be in purgatory". And following this decision the same court, in a later case, declared to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of a sum of money "to be expended in having masses said for the repose of his soul" (see *O'Conner v. Gifford*, 117 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 276), or, as rather infelicitously expressed by the judge writing the opinion of the court, "disposed of in the purchase of masses" (p. 283). Notwithstanding "respect and protection" due to "Roman Catholic" religious observances, these legacies failed, because "religious or pious uses were, when the Roman Catholic religion prevailed in England, recognized as charities" (108 *ibid.*, p. 325), and the court held that the English legal doctrine on which the validity of charitable uses and trusts depended was not a part of the law of the State of New York. And, since in that state the bequests could not be upheld as charities, their validity was deemed to be open to an objection fatal to the validity of any trust not charitable, namely, "absence of an ascertainable beneficiary" (108 *ibid.*, p. 329; *Fosdick v. Town of North Hempstead*, 125 *ibid.*, p. 591).

The court in the *Holland* case calls attention to the circumstance that its decision adverse to the existence in New York of the English legal doctrine of charities is a denial of the correctness of the Court of Appeals in the previous case of *Williams v. Williams*, decided in 1853 (8 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 525), the doctrine of that case being that charitable trusts are a part of the law of the state, "that they came to us by inheritance from our British ancestors and as part of our common law" (108 *ibid.*, p. 336). The *Holland* case was decided in 1888, the *O'Conner* case in 1889. The highest court of the state having thus decided that the legal doctrine of the same court in 1853 was erroneous and to be no longer adhered to, the legislature of the state enacted in 1893 a statute (Laws of 1893, chapter 701), which has been declared by the Court of Appeals "to restore the ancient doctrine of charitable uses and trusts as a part of the law of this State" (*Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*, 182 Court of Appeals Reports, p. 498, decided in 1905), "the law of charitable trusts as declared in the *Williams* case" (*Allen v. Stevens*, 161 *ibid.*, p. 141, decided in 1899). As if to approve legislatively what is thus

declared judicially, the legislature, by laws becoming effective in 1909 (see Personal Property Law, section 12; Real Property Law, section 113) has re-enacted (with changes immaterial for our present purposes) the statute of 1893.

The reason on which *Holland v. Alcock* was based having thus ceased to exist, we might, perhaps, doubt whether the law of that case could be deemed to survive. But in this connexion a case decided in 1907 ought to be noticed. This case (*Johnston v. Hughes*, 187 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 446) involved the validity of a bequest of proceeds of real estate to a hospital conducted by a corporation, "The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis" incorporated for "the gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor", the testator adding to the bequest these words "for the benefit and use of the Blessed Virgin Mary purgatorial fund of said hospital". There had never been maintained any such fund in the hospital. But there was "a chapel", observes the court "connected with the hospital in which they have morning Mass and religious devotions during the day, in which prayers are offered for departed souls" (p. 452). And the court surmises that from knowledge of the observance of these religious practices, persons under the charge of the Sisters may derive "comfort and peace of mind", conducive to the physical welfare which the corporation had been chartered to promote (p. 453). The court holds that "an imperative intent on the part of the testator not to make the gift absolute" does not appear (p. 451), and that "the gift was absolute and valid", for the legal purposes of the corporation (p. 454). The Sisters, as individuals and apart from regard for the inmates of the hospital, might feel morally bound to pray for the dead; but the corporation was held to take the bequest for the purposes of the corporate charter, and these were certainly limited to the welfare of the living, "the sick, aged, infirm and poor". The bequest being thus sustained because deemed to be for purposes within the corporate functions of the legatee, the court intimates that if the legatee had not been a corporation, the decision might have been that the bequest was invalid, and invalid on the authority of the *Holland* case. "In this case", remarks the court, "the bequest was to a corporation duly organized, and it is not therefore subject to the objection that was made in the case of *Holland vs. Alcock*" (p. 453). The fact is not alluded to that the reason for sustaining this objection was the non-existence in New York of the English law of charities, a reason no longer tenable under the statute of 1893 as construed by the court. We may well regret that this recognition in 1907 of *Holland vs. Alcock* was unaccompanied by any reference to this intervening statute.

Incorporation of "Roman Catholic" Churches has been provided for by the statutes of New York since the year 1863 (see Laws of 1863, chapter 45; and Religious Corporations Law, in effect 1909). The views expressed in the *Holland* case, in conjunction with the statute of 1893, seem favourable to the legal competency of a church thus incorporated to accept a testamentary gift charged with a trust of offering public masses for the dead (*In re Davidson*, English Law Reports, 1 Chancery, page 572, anno 1909; cf. *Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society sup.*). By chapter 732 of the Laws of 1911, "any property devised or bequeathed for religious ceremonies, observances or commemorative services of or for the deceased donor" is exempted from transfer tax. This exemption seems to embrace devises and bequests whether to individuals or to corporations, and Masses for the repose of his soul might, perhaps, be considered to be "commemorative services . . . for the deceased donor" (chapter 795, Laws of 1913). And, possibly, some case involving a question of li-

ability to payment of this tax may cause the Court of Appeals to settle the question whether, notwithstanding the Statute of 1893, bequests and devises for Masses are to be deemed void in the State of New York in accord with the rulings of the Court in the *Holland* case and the *O'Conner* case.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Matthew, SAINT, GOSPEL OF.—Since the publication of this article, the following answers have been given by the Biblical Commission (q. v.) to inquiries about the Gospel of St. Matthew: In view of the universal and constant agreement of the Church, as shown by the testimony of the Fathers, the inscription of Gospel codices, most ancient versions of the Sacred Books and lists handed down by the Holy Fathers, ecclesiastical writers, popes and councils, and finally by liturgical usage in the Eastern and Western Church, it may and should be held that Matthew, an Apostle of Christ, is really the author of the Gospel that goes by his name. The belief that Matthew preceded the other Evangelists in writing, and that the first Gospel was written in the native language of the Jews then in Palestine, is to be considered as based on Tradition.

The preparation of this original text was not deferred until after the destruction of Jerusalem, so that the prophecies it contains about this might be written after the event; nor is the alleged uncertain and much disputed testimony of Irenæus convincing enough to do away with the opinion most conformed to Tradition, that their preparation was finished even before the coming of Paul to Rome. The opinion of certain Modernists is untenable, viz., that Matthew did not in a proper and strict sense compose the Gospel, as it has come down to us, but only a collection of some words and sayings of Christ, which, according to them, another anonymous author used as sources.

The fact that the Fathers and all ecclesiastical writers, and even the Church itself from the very beginning, have used as canonical the Greek text of the Gospel known as St. Matthew's, not even excepting those who have expressly handed down that the Apostle Matthew wrote in his native tongue, proves for certain that this very Greek Gospel is identical in substance with the Gospel written by the same Apostle in his native language. Although the author of the first Gospel has the dogmatic and apologetic purpose of proving to the Jews that Jesus is the Messiah foretold by the prophets and born of the house of David, and although he is not always chronological in arranging the facts or sayings which he records, his narration is not to be regarded as lacking truth. Nor can it be said that his accounts of the deeds and utterances of Christ have been altered and adapted by the influence of the prophecies of the Old Testament and the condition of the growing Church, and that they do not therefore conform to historical truth. Notably unfounded are the opinions of those who cast doubt on the historical value of the first two chapters, treating of the genealogy and infancy of Christ, or on certain passages of much weight for certain dogmas, such as those which concern the primacy of Peter (xvi, 17-19), the form of baptism given to the Apostles with their universal missions (xxviii, 19-20), the Apostles' profession of faith in Christ (xiv, 33), and others of this character specially emphasized by Matthew.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1911); *Rome* (8 July, 1911).

Meaux (MELSA), a Cistercian abbey about four miles east of Beverley in the East Riding of Yorkshire. It was founded in the year 1150 by William le Gros, Earl of Albemarle, and was dedicated to Our Lady. The history of the abbey is a sad one. On reading the

chronicle compiled by Abbot Burton we see that the abbey was hardly ever free from litigation; three times the monks were forced to disperse through poverty; once, in the year 1349, four-fifths of the monks were carried off by the pestilence; and once by incurring the anger of a king they barely escaped dissolution. Richard Draper, the last abbot, signed the surrender of the abbey, and received a pension from Henry VIII.

Chronica monasterii de Melsain in Rolls Series, XLIII; DUGDALE, Monasticon, V (1846), 388; JANAUSCHEK, Orig. Cisterc., I (1877), 124-5.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Menéndez y Pelayo, MARCELINO, poet, historian and literary critic, b. at Santander, Spain, in 1856; d. at Santander in 1912. After having made his first studies in his native town, he went in 1871 to the University of Barcelona, where he passed two years and won the admiration of his fellow-students, his teachers and of the Government, by which he was given extensive means for making literary, critical, and historical researches. At the age of twenty-two he was appointed to the chair of literature in the University of Madrid, and three years later was received into the Spanish Academy. In 1876 he published his "Estudios críticos sobre poetas Montañeses" and in 1880 his "Heterodoxos Españoles". This work, which is a proof of the writer's incomparable knowledge and skill, deals with the political and literary history of Spain in its relation to the Catholic Church from the time of Priscilian down to our age. A new phase of his genius was displayed in "Horacio en España". Himself a lyric poet of no mean ability, as his "Oda á Horacio" and "La galerna del sábado de gloria" bear witness, he was fitted to undertake the task of collecting and criticizing the numerous Spanish translations and imitations of Horace.

His extensive "Historia de las ideas estéticas en España" includes not only a complete exposition of the æsthetic ideas of Spanish writers but also an elaborate and finished treatise on æsthetic ideas in Europe. Four volumes have been published on "Los orígenes de la novela en España", a treatise on the origin of the Spanish novel. This is one of the most learned and original of Menéndez y Pelayo's works. From a national as well as from a Catholic viewpoint the "Ciencia española" (1887) is one of the most valuable publications of this writer. The work is chiefly a collection of letters and essays which demonstrate that Spain is one of the richest nations in original and sound philosophy and is endowed with many scientists of remarkable genius. Here also he proves that the Inquisition did not hinder culture in Spain, but fostered it. Other works of Menéndez y Pelayo are: "Obras completas de Lope de Vega", "Antología de poetas líricos castellanos", "Crítica literaria" and "Poetas hispano-americanos". In the five volumes contained in the "Crítica literaria" are published his essays on the "Mystic poetry of Spain", "Saint Isidore", "History considered as an Art", "Tirso de Molina", etc. Menéndez y Pelayo was the president of the Academia Real de la Historia, director of the "Revista de archivos", "Bibliotecas y museos", editor of the "Nueva biblioteca de autores castellanos", and member of countless literary and scientific societies both in Spain and in the other European countries.

In point of style Menéndez y Pelayo is regarded as the superior of all writers who have flourished since the Golden Age of Spain. His first essays as well as his last works are composed with all his youthful enthusiasm and poetic taste. Every page of his writings reveals a wealth of strong common sense, clear perception, and a vein of wonderful and ever varying erudition. Thoroughly Catholic in spirit, he found his greatest delight, he declared, in devoting all his work to the glory of God and the exaltation of the name of Jesus.

GARCÍA ROMERO, *Apuntes para la biografía de D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1879); PIDAL y MON, *Discursos y artículos literarios* (Madrid, 1884); VALERA, *Homenaje al Sr. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1899), introduction to volume I; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española del siglo XIX* (Madrid, 1891), III; BORIS DE TANNENBERG, *L'Espagne littéraire* (Paris, 1902); DEL VALLE RUIZ, *Estudios literarios* (Madrid, 1903); DE VASSAL, *Menéndez y Pelayo (1856-1912) in Etudes, CXXXII* (Paris, 20 Aug., 1912), 452-65; MARIN, VÁSQUEZ MELLA, MARTÍNEZ, *Discursos sobre Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1912); *Razón y Fe, XXXIII* (Madrid, July, 1912). 277-318 contains four studies on Menéndez y Pelayo: PÉREZ GOYENA, *Biografía de Don M. y P.*; PORTILLO, *Obras de M. y P.*; ASTRAIN, *M. y P.: examen crítico de sus obras*; EGÜÍA RUIZ, *¿M. y P. poeta?*

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Menestrier, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS, antiquarian, b. at Lyons, 9 March, 1631; d. at Paris, 21 Jan., 1705. He inherited a taste for antiquities, his great-uncle Claude Menestrier having been employed by Cardinal Barberini (Urban VIII) as librarian to collect art objects and medals. A pupil of the College of the Trinity, Lyons, which was in charge of the Jesuits, he entered the Society there, and at the age of fifteen was professor of rhetoric; in this capacity he composed the ballets "Destinées de Lyon" and "L'autel de Lyon" and arranged the plays which were performed before Louis XIV when he visited Lyons in 1658. He also directed the festivities which took place at the time of the marriage of Françoise d'Orléans and Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, as also of the solemnities wherewith the Visitandines of Chambéry celebrated the canonization of St. Francis de Sales. But he was more than an organizer of spectacles; he issued important publications on heraldry which led him into violent disputes with Claude le Laboureur, provost of L'île Barbe; he also made a study of emblems and mottoes. Stationed at Paris from 1670, he preached successfully for twenty-five years in the principal towns, during which time he also composed Latin inscriptions for LeBrun's prints, for the battle pictures of Van der Meulen, as well as supervising the decorations for Turenne's obsequies and writing, among other important books, "Histoire de Louis le Grand par les médailles, devises, inscriptions et armoiries" (1689) and "Histoire civile ou consulaire de la ville de Lyon" (1696). He had planned a vast synthesis of knowledge, the "Philosophie des images", in which were to be included his numerous and strangely varied volumes. In 1682 he had discovered in the Cistercian abbey at Villiers the tomb of Queen Anne or Agnes of Russia, second wife of Henry I. In 1770, in the second edition of the "Gallia christiana", he was accused of falsehood in this connexion, but the discovery by Prince Labanoff in 1825 of a diploma bearing the seal of this queen vindicated Menestrier's memory. The bibliography of Menestrier's works is so considerable that it disconcerts bibliophiles.

ALLUT, *Recherches sur la vie et sur les œuvres du P. Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1856); RENARD, *Catalogue des œuvres imprimées de Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1883); SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la C. de J., V*, (Paris, 1894), 905-45; *Le Bulletin du bibliophile* (1898).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Mino di Giovanni, called DA FIESOLE, b. 1431; d. 1484. He is inscribed in the "Libro della Matricola" of the Florentine masters of stone and woodwork as "Minus Johannis Mini de Pupio", whence some have concluded he was born at Poppi, Casentino; elsewhere he is "Mino di Giovanni di Mino da Firenze". As a sculptor he is noted for the delicate fineness and finish of his handicraft. A large number of portraits and subjects in low-relief are attributed to him: the circular Madonna and Child on a bracket (Bargello, Florence); the busts of Piero and Giovanni de'Medici (Bargello); that of Rinaldo della Luna, dated 1461; a remarkable portrait of Isotta da Rimini (Camposanto, Pisa); an open-air relief of the Madonna and Child (Via Zannetti, Florence). Two important works are in the cathedral at Fiesole: an altar-piece with figures of the Madonna and Child, an infant St.

John, St. Leonard, and St. Remigius, the architectural setting surmounted by a bust of the Saviour; and in a side chapel the monument of Bishop Salutati, with a portrait bust (1464-66). Equally important, in the Church of the Badia, Florence, is the monument to its founder, the famous Margrave Hugo of Andeburg (finished 1481), and an earlier work, the tomb of Bernardo Giugni (1466); here also is a relief of the Madonna and saints. In the sacristy of Santa Croce there is a marble ciborium with angels. Mino worked with Antonio Rosellino on the pulpit in the cathedral at Prato, contributing two reliefs from the life of the Baptist. In 1473 he went to Rome where he remained apparently about six years. It is doubtful if all the monuments there attributed to him are of his own hands; there is no question about the tomb of the Florentine Francesco Tornabuoni in the Church of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, the remains of the monument to Paul II in the crypt of St. Peter's, and the tabernacle in S. Maria in Trastevere bears the inscription "Opus Mini". Monuments attributed to him, noted for purity and elegance of design, are those of Cristoforo della Rovere (S. Maria del Popolo); Cardinal Niccolò Fortegueria (S. Cecilia); and Pietro Riario (SS. Apostoli). Further attributions are the tomb of Bartolomeo Roverella (S. Clemente); that of the Scotch Bishop Alan (S. Prassede); and the Piccolomini tomb (S. Agostino). Other works are the ciborium in the cathedral at Volterra; a marble bust of the Baptist (Louvre, Paris); Madonna and Child, a bust of a young Florentine woman, and a portrait of Niccolò Strozzi dated 1454, in the museum, Berlin.

PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); MÜNTZ, *Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905); SEMPER AND BARTH, *Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance* (Dresden, 1880)

M. L. HANDLEY.

Morales, CHRISTÓBAL, composer, b. at Seville, 2 Jan., 1512; d. at Málaga, 14 June, 1553. From 1 Sept., 1535, to 4 April, 1540, he was a member of the papal choir. Formed in the Netherland School, he belonged to that group of distinguished Spaniards—da Vittoria, de Baema, del Encina, Ribera, Peñalosa, and others—whose musical achievements in the sixteenth century won for their country a renown which has since declined. His style is original in a marked degree. Many contrapuntal devices invented by him came into general use after his time. Among his compositions are numerous masses for four, five, and six voices, settings of the "Lamentations" for four and six voices, a large number of motets for from three to six voices, and settings of the "Magnificat" according to the Gregorian modes for four and six voices. The latter are considered by Ambros to be Morales' most finished works. Besides the papal archives, where five masses, his "Lamentations", "Magnificats", and a number of other works are preserved, Proske's "Musica divina" and Eslava's "Lira sacra" contain

works of the master. In Wooldridge's "Oxford History of Music" (Vol. II) is reproduced a three-part motet which offers a striking example of the style of this composer.

WOOLDRIDGE, *Oxford History of Music* (Oxford, 1905); AMBROS, *Gesch. der Musik*, II, III, IV, V (Leipzig, 1881); HABERL, *Bausteine für Musikgeschichte*, II, III (Leipzig, 1888).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Murray, JOHN O'KANE, physician, historian, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, 12 Dec., 1847; d. at Chicago, Illinois, U. S. A., 30 July, 1885. He emigrated to New York with his parents in 1856, and was sent to St. John's College, Fordham, to make his studies. After finishing these he took the medical course at the University of the City of New York and practised as a physician in Brooklyn until 1880. The last five years of his life were spent in a vain effort to ward off the ravages of tuberculosis to which he fell a victim. He was a constant contributor to the Catholic Press and periodicals, and compiled a number of books, the most notable of which were: a "Popular History of the Catholic Church in the United States" (1876); "Poets and Poetry of Ireland" (1877); "Catholic Heroes and Heroines" (1878); "Little Lives of the Great Saints" (1879); "Catholic Pioneers of America" (1881); "Lessons in English Literature" (1883). He also revised Kearney's "General History" and brought it down to date and had begun to do the same to Lingard's "England". What he wrote was very widely read and always exerted a good influence.

Catholic Review and Freeman's Journal (New York), contemporary files; ALLIBONE, *Dict. of Authors*, supplement, s. v.; APPLETON'S *Cyclopedia of American Biog.*, s. v.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Musso, CORNELIUS, Friar Minor Conventual, Bishop of Bitonto, prominent at the Council of Trent; b. at Piacenza, 1511; d. 1574. He was, perhaps, the most renowned orator of his day, and has been justly styled the "Italian Demosthenes". Returning to ancient patristic models, he has raised the homily to its highest form of perfection. He was among the first three bishops present at the Council of Trent, where he delivered the inaugural oration, distinguishing himself especially at the debates on Justification. In 1560 he was sent as papal legate to Emperor Ferdinand. He wrote: "De divina historia libri tres" (Venice, 1585; 1587); "Comment. in epist. ad Romanos" (Venice, 1588); "De operibus sex dierum" (Venice, 1598). His "Conciones evangeliorum" and "Sermones" (ed. by Jos. Musso, Venice, 1580) were translated into Latin by Michael of Isselt (Cologne, 1594). Musso was buried in the Church of the Twelve Apostles, Rome.

GAUDENTIUS, *Beiträge z. Kirchengesch. d. 16. und 17. Jahrh.* (Bozen, 1880), 48 sqq.; *Manuale dei Minori Conventuali*, 324 sq.; FALLAVICINO, *Istoria de concilio di Trento* (Rome, 1883), passim; KEPLER in *Theologische Quartalschrift* (Tübingen, 1892), 98; HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, III (3rd ed.), 84 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

O

Odense (OTHINIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (OTHONIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the islands of Fünen, Langeland, Tåsinge, Laaland, Falster, Als, and Aerø. It was founded before 988 from Schleswig, and the first church built at Odense was dedicated to St. Mary. Othinkar Hvide the Elder, a missionary bishop in Sweden, is said to have preached Christianity in Fünen, but the first Bishop of Odense whose name is known with certainty is Reginbert (Reginar), an Englishman consecrated by Archbishop Alnoth of Canterbury in 1020 or 1022 and sent by King Canute the Great to Denmark. Reginbert was succeeded by Eilbert, a clerk of Bremen (about 1043-72). After

his death the diocese was vacant and subject to the Bishop of Roskilde, until 1086, at the earliest, when the English Benedictine monk Hubald was appointed its bishop. On 10 July, 1086, King St. Canute was murdered in the Church of St. Alban, Odense. The fame of his miracles and the bad harvests which followed upon his murder led to his canonization and to the translation (19 April, 1101) of his relics by Bishop Hubald to the new Church of Our Lady and St. Alban. At King Eric Eiegod's request William II, King of England, induced the Abbot of Evesham, Worcestershire, to send over twelve of his monks to Odense in 1100. They served the

newly-erected Cathedral of St. Canute, and later they and their successors formed the chapter. The Church of St. Canute, which was at first of wood, and connected with the great Benedictine monastery of the same name, was burnt down more than once, and the present fine building was not begun until the time of Bishop Gisico (1287?-1300?). It is built of brick in pure Gothic style and is considered one of the largest and finest ecclesiastical edifices in Denmark. Its construction was continued under his successor, Peter Pagh (1304-39), who apparently assisted, even if he did not found, the school at Odense. The next bishop, Nicholas Jonsen (1340-62), made the school a free one in 1349; before this the pupils paid half the cost of their education. Bishop Mogens Krasse (1460-74) seems to have finished the cathedral. His successor, Charles Rönnow (1474-1501), who had been provost of the Church of Our Lady, was hostile to the Benedictine monks at St. Canute's, and in 1474 drove them from the cathedral, replacing them with regular canons. It was not till 1489 that the monks were brought back, at the command of Innocent VIII.

Long before this Odense was one of the richest bishoprics in Denmark. It was so exclusively regarded as belonging to the nobility that the famous Bishop Jens Andersen Beldenak endured much persecution on account of his humble origin. In 1529 he resigned his bishopric to Canute Henriksen Gyldenstjerne, Dean of Viborg. The latter can scarcely be regarded as a Catholic bishop. His election was never confirmed by the pope, and though imprisoned in 1536 he was released in 1537. From the beginning of his episcopate he had practically been a Lutheran, and after 1537 he married and lived as a rich lay nobleman until his death (1568). Besides the cathedral at Odense with its crypt, containing the bodies of St. Canute and of his brother Prince Benedict, and its glorious rearedos, etc., there are many fine churches at Nyborg, Svendborg, and elsewhere. Before the Reformation the diocese contained Augustinian Canons at St. Mary's, Odense; Benedictines at the cathedral, Odense, and at Halsted (Laaland); Benedictine (?) nuns at St. Gertrude's, Odense; Augustinian nuns at Dalum; Cistercian monks at Holm (Insula Dei), now Brahetrolleborg; Franciscans at Odense, Svendborg, Nysted, and Nykjøbing (Falster); Dominicans at Odense; Carmelites at Assens; a convent of Poor Clares at Odense; and a Brigittine abbey at Maribo (Laaland), the latter until 1620. Finally there were hospitals of the Holy Spirit at Odense, Assens, Faaborg, and Nakskov, and a Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Odense.

At present there are Catholic churches at Odense (Church of St. Alban, dedicated in 1907), Svendborg, Nyborg, Assens, Maribo, and Glorup, as well as schools. There are also Redemptorists of the Austrian province at Odense and Franciscans at Maribo. The Sisters of St. Joseph have a hospital at Odense, while those of St. Hedvig have a sanatorium in the ancient nunnery of Dalum besides crèches and kindergartens at Odense and Nyborg.

Script. rer. dan., III (Copenhagen, 1774), 317-422; VII (ed. 1792), 216-43; *Samlinger til Fyens Historie* (Odense, 1861-62), I 245-328; II, 18-121; DAUGAARD, *De danske Kløstre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); MÜLLER, *Jens Andersen Beldenak* (2nd ed., Odense, 1837); BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon*, VII (Copenhagen, 1892); *Knud Hendriksen Gyldenstjerne*, 378-83; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Euck* (Copenhagen, 1910); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, I (Copenhagen, 1908), 27-166.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Oslo (ASLOIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ASLOENSIS), in Norway. Oslo occupied part of the site of Christiania (founded 1624). After the formation of the Diocese of Hamar (q. v.) in 1152, the Diocese of Oslo was limited to the Provinces of Christiania, Smaalenene,

Jarlsberg and Laurvik, and Akershus in Norway, and the Counties of Göteborg (Gothenburg) and Bohus in Sweden. Although Rudolf, a court bishop brought by St. Olave from Rouen, lived at Sarpsborg (1015-30) and worked in the surrounding district, Asgaut (1047-72?) is usually regarded as the first Bishop of Oslo. Of his successors Nicholas Arneson (1190-1225) played a great though unhappy part in Norwegian politics. Bishop Haakon (1248-65) was very generous towards the chapter of Oslo; he was transferred to Trondhjem. Helge II (1304-21) was also a munificent benefactor of his diocese. Bishop Solomon (1322-52) was the only Norwegian bishop who survived the Black Death in 1349. In 1350 he consecrated Gisebert, Bishop of Bergen, and Gyrder Ivarssøn, Bishop of Skalholt (Iceland). In 1352, by a provision of Pope Clement VI, Gyrð Aslæssøn, Bishop of Oslo, was compelled to exchange bishoprics with Bishop Sigfrid of Stavanger. Bishop Eysteinn of Oslo (1385-1407) and Dean Arne of the Royal Chapel at Oslo took a prominent part in the negotiations connected with the union of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden under Queen Margaret in 1397. Bishop Aslak Harniktsøn Bolt of Oslo exchanged bishoprics in 1408 with Bishop Jakob Knutsson of Bergen, from which see Bolt was transferred to Trondhjem. In 1522 Hans Mule, a favourite of Christian II and commandant of the Castle of Akershus, forced Bishop Andrew Muus to resign. Mule was consecrated bishop in 1524, but was drowned the same year. He was succeeded in 1525 by Hans Reff (d. 1545), the last Catholic bishop. Although originally a partisan of Christian II, Reff paid homage to Frederick I in 1532. He resigned his bishopric into King Christian III's hands in 1536, but was appointed as Lutheran superintendent of the Dioceses of Oslo and Hamar in 1541.

The cathedral of Oslo, which originated from the foundation of the town by King Harald Hardraade (c. 1060), was the finest building in the diocese. It was dedicated to St. Halvard, a cousin of Kings Harald Hardraade and St. Olaf, who had been killed when defending a pregnant woman from her pursuers, and whose body was cast up on the shore near Oslo. His silver shrine was placed in the cathedral, when it was rebuilt after Oslo had been burnt by the Danes in 1137, and it remained there till the Reformation. Important councils were held at Oslo in 1306 and 1436. The first of these was largely concerned with the maintenance of discipline in religious houses. It also issued an exhortation to bishops to have a priest always ready to hear confessions in every cathedral church. In 1436 canons were made with regard to the payment of tithe and other matters. Besides the cathedral chapter with an archpriest and canons, founded soon after 1150, there was a collegiate church at Oslo, namely, the Royal Chapel of St. Mary, with a provost, six canons, and six vicars. In 1314 Haakon V united the provostship of St. Mary's, Oslo, with the dignity of chancellor of the kingdom. The city also contained a Benedictine nunnery (Nonneseter) dedicated to St. Mary and founded before 1150, as well as a Dominican priory (St. Olave's) from before 1240 and a Franciscan priory founded about 1286. The great Cistercian Abbey of Hovedoe lay close to Oslo and was founded by monks from Kirkstead in Lincolnshire (England) in 1147. Other religious houses in the diocese were the Premonstratensian Abbey of St. Olaf at Tönsberg founded from Prémontré (c. 1190), and the Benedictine nunnery at Gimsoe (c. 1110). There were also Franciscan (Minorite) priories at Tönsberg, Konghelle, and Marstrand (Sweden). Dragsmark (Mariskog, Silva Sanctæ Mariæ), in the Swedish part of the diocese, seems to have belonged to the Premonstratensians. Lastly there were the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem at Varna, for the benefit of the king's courtiers and followers, and the house of

Augustinian canons, Kastele near Konghelle, both founded about 1198.

WILLSON, *History of Church and State in Norway* (Westminster, 1903); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, I-II (Copenhagen, 1874-78); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirke under Katholismen* (2 vols., Christiania, 1856-58); *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (16 vols., Christiania, 1849-1903); DAAE, *Det gamle Chris-*

tiania (2nd ed., Christiania, 1891), 1-22; IDEM, *Norges helgnes* (Christiania, 1879), 163-69; STORM, *Monumenta historica Norvegica* (Christiania, 1880), 155-58, 190; *Samlinger til det norske Folks Sprog og Historie* (Christiania, 1833), I, 264-304, 553-63; II, 171-213; LANGE, *Norske Klostre* (Christiania, 1856); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, II (Christiania, 1892), 82-94.

A. W. TAYLOR.

P

Peace of the Church.—This is the designation usually applied to the condition of the Church after the publication at Milan in 313 by Emperor Constantine of an edict of toleration by which the Christians were accorded complete liberty to practise their religion without molestation. The freedom of conscience demanded by the Christian religion was incompatible with the theocratic or absolutist views which had prevailed regarding the relations of the State and religion prior to the time of Christ. This fundamental difference as to the extent and province of the civil power together with other reasons of a religious, social, and economic character led to the prescription of the followers of Christ in the Roman Empire. The attitude of the civil authorities changed as the Christians increased in numbers and importance. At first looked on merely as Jewish schismatics, the Christians were afterwards persecuted as enemies of the State and established institutions. A new stage was reached when, in the middle of the third century, the Church as such was made the object of attack. This attitude, inaugurated by Emperor Decius, made the issue at stake clear and well-defined. The imperial authorities convinced themselves that the Christian Church and the pagan Roman State could not co-exist; henceforth but one solution was possible, the destruction of Christianity or the conversion of Rome. For half a century the result was in doubt. The failure of Diocletian (284-305) and his colleagues in the last and bloodiest of the persecutions to shake the resolution of the Christians or to annihilate the Church left no course open to prudent statesmen but to recognize the inevitable and to abandon the old concept of government, the union of civil power and paganism.

The first decisive step in this direction was taken by the beaten and implacable Galerius, who published from Nicomedia in 311 an edict of toleration in which he confessed that the efforts to "reclaim the Christians" had failed. This edict was the result of utter impotency to prolong the contest. Complete amnesty and freedom were attained two years later when Emperor Constantine, after defeating Maxentius, published early in 313 with his colleague Licinius the famous Edict of Milan by which Christians were guaranteed the fullest liberty in the practice of their religion. Without detracting from the credit of Constantine, the important social and political changes implied in this act must be looked on as a triumph of Christian principles over pagan narrowness. The absolute independence of religion from state interference, which formed the keynote of this famous document, produced a new concept of society, and may be looked on as the first official expression of what afterwards came to be the medieval idea of the State. It was in Western Europe the first declaration on the part of any one vested with civil authority that the State should not interfere with the rights of conscience and religion. In addition to removing the ban from the Christians Constantine ordered that the property of which they had been deprived during the persecutions by seizure or confiscation should be returned to them at the expense of the State. For the Christians the immunities and guaranties contained in this act had most important results. Then for the first time it became possible to observe the Liturgy in its fullness, and seriously and earnestly to attempt to

mould the life of the empire according to Christian ideals and standards. The joy of the Christians at this change in their public status is admirably expressed by Eusebius in his "Church History" (X, ii).

GALERIUS, *Edict of toleration* in EUSEBIUS, *Hist. eccl.*, VIII, xvii; *Edict of Constantine in Hist. eccl.*, X, v. A large part of the edict in the original Latin can be found in LACTANTIUS, *De moribus persecut.*, xlvi. See also MASON, *Persecution of Diocletian*; ALLARD, *Histoire des persécutions*, VI; and bibliography under CONSTANTINE.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

Pectorius of Autun, the name with which the important document frequently known as the Inscription of Autun concludes. Nothing is known of the personal history of Pectorius. The inscription in which his name occurs, the authorship of which is usually attributed to him, was discovered, 24 June, 1839, in the cemetery of St. Pierre l'Estrier at Autun. It is written in Greek metre and engraved on a marble tablet which was recovered in a fragmentary, though sufficiently complete, state to permit of the reconstruction of the entire text. The fragments are preserved in the museum of Autun and constitute one of the most remarkable epigraphic monuments of the early Christian Church. The following is a literal rendering of the inscription: "Divine race of the heavenly fish preserve a pure heart having received among mortals the immortal source of Divine waters. Refresh, O friend, thy soul with the everflowing waters of treasure-bestowing wisdom. Receive the sweet food of the Saviour of the Saints, eat with delight holding the fish in thy hands. Nourish (thine) with the fish, I pray, Master and Saviour; Sweetly may mother slumber, I beseech thee, Light of the Dead. Ascandios father, beloved of my heart with sweet mother and my brothers in the peace of the fish remember Pectorius". The inscription considered in its content naturally falls into three parts, the first of which addresses itself to the Christians, the second to Christ, and the third contains a loving appeal to Pectorius's deceased relatives. The language of the first part stands alone in its purity, whereas parts two and three contain traces of decadence. Various dates ranging from the second to the sixth centuries have been assigned for the composition of the inscription. Its language, symbolism, and palæographic characteristics refer it with great probability to the end of the second or beginning of the third century. In its interpretation the use of the fish among the early Christians as a symbolical designation of Christ Himself should be remembered. The document bears witness to some of the fundamental truths of the Catholic Faith, viz. the Divinity of Christ, the doctrines of transubstantiation, of prayer for the dead, and of the communion of saints. It clearly states the manner of distribution of the Holy Eucharist which in early times was placed in the hands of the recipient.

LECLERCQ, *Dictionnaire d'archéologie* (Paris, 1907), s. v. *Autun*; POHL, *Das Ichthys Monument von Autun* (Berlin, 1880); MARRIOTT, *Testimony of the Catacombs* (London, 1870).

N. A. WEBER.

Pentateuch.—Some decisions of the Biblical Commission (q.v.) in regard to the chief subject of this article, viz., Genesis, are as follows: The various exegetical systems which exclude the literal and historical sense of the first three chapters of the Book of Genesis are not based on a solid foundation. It

should not be taught that these three chapters do not contain true narrations of facts, but only fables derived from the mythologies and cosmogonies of earlier peoples, purged of their polytheistic errors and accommodated to monotheism; or allegories and symbols, with no objective reality, set forth in the guise of history to inculcate religious and philosophical truths; or, finally, legends partly historical and partly fictitious put together for instruction and edification. In particular, doubt should not be cast on the literal and historical sense of passages which touch on the foundations of the Christian religion, as, for instance, the creation of the universe by God at the beginning of time; the special creation of man; the formation of the first woman from the first man; the unity of the human race; the original happiness, integrity, and immortality of our first parents in the state of justice; the precept given by God to man to try his obedience; the transgression of the Divine precept, at the suggestion of the Devil, under the form of a serpent; the fall of our first parents from their original state of justice; the promise of a future Redeemer.

In explaining such passages in these chapters as the Fathers and Doctors interpreted differently, one may follow and defend the opinion which meets his approval. Not every word or phrase in these chapters is always necessarily to be taken in its literal sense so that it may never have another, as when it is manifestly used metaphorically or anthropomorphically. The literal and historical meaning of some passages in these chapters presupposed, an allegorical and prophetic meaning may wisely and usefully be employed. As in writing the first chapter of Genesis the purpose of the sacred author was not to expound in a scientific manner the constitution of the universe or the complete order of creation, but rather to give to the people popular information in the ordinary language of the day, adapted to the intelligence of all, the strict propriety of scientific language is not always to be looked for in their terminology. The expression *six days* and their division may be taken in the ordinary sense of a natural day, or for a certain period of time, and exegetes may dispute about this question.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (15 July, 1908); *Rome* (17 July, 1909).

Piatius of Mons (secular name, JEAN-JOSEPH LOISEAUX), b. 5 Aug., 1815; d. in the Monastery of Ste. Claire, Bruges, 21 April, 1904. As a student for the priesthood he distinguished himself in moral theology and canon law. After his ordination as a secular priest of the Diocese of Tournai, Belgium, in 1838, he continued his study of canon law at Louvain. In 1843 he was appointed a vicar of the cathedral of Tournai, but the following year he went to Rome, and there spent two years in the Belgian college, studying canon law and working for the congregations. He returned to Belgium in 1846 and the next year was appointed to the chair of canon law and ecclesiastical history at Louvain. In 1847 in co-operation with Abbé Felise he founded the quarterly magazine, "*Mélanges théologiques*", and later the "*Revue théologique*" and the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*". The first was concerned chiefly with canon law; the second with liturgy. He continued to edit the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*" until 1895, when it passed into the hands of the Redemptorists. He twice refused the Bishopric of Tournai. In 1871 he entered the Order of Capuchin Friars Minor. His chief works are: "*Prælectiones juris regularis*"; a dissertation, "*De sententia S. Bonaventuræ circa essentiam sacramenti Pœnitentiæ*"; "*Traité du jubilé*". He also wrote a great number of articles in theological reviews.

Analecta Ord. FF. Min. Capp. (Rome, July, 1904); *Etudes franciscaines* (Louvain, May, July, and August, 1912).

FATHER CUTHBERT.

Plateau, JOSEPH-ANTOINE, Belgian physicist, b. at Brussels, 14 Oct., 1801; d. at Ghent, 15 Sept., 1883. His father, a flower-painter, wished him to be an artist, and, after his elementary studies, he was sent to the Académie de Dessin at Brussels. Left an orphan at fourteen, Joseph Plateau became the ward of a maternal uncle, an advocate, who intended him to study law. His intermediate studies were made at the Athénée Royal at Brussels, and in 1822 he entered the University of Liège, being enrolled as a student both of philosophy and letters and of science. He graduated doctor of physical and mathematical sciences, 3 June, 1829. After a brief period of teaching in the Athénée Royal at Liège, he was appointed, in 1835, professor of experimental physics in the University of Ghent. His thesis for the doctorate had been "On certain properties of the impressions produced by light upon the organ of sight". This line of research he followed for many years, studying successively the persistence of luminous impressions on the retina, accidental colours, irradiation, the contrast of colours, coloured shadows, etc. Many of the results obtained by him are still classical. In the course of these researches he once kept his naked eye fixed on the sun for twenty-five seconds, and this imprudence brought on a choroid inflammation which, in 1843, resulted in total blindness. Being obliged to give up teaching, he nevertheless continued his experimental work with admirable courage and marvellous success, helped by his elder son, Félix Plateau, the naturalist, his son-in-law, Van der Mensbruyghe, the physicist (1835-1911), and some friends and colleagues in the University of Ghent. To this period belong almost all his famous researches on the statics of liquids freed from pressure, on surface tension, and on the properties of thin liquid plates. After 1844 Joseph Plateau had no laboratory but his study in his own modest home. He himself planned all the experiments and arranged all the details in advance. His assistants would announce in a loud voice everything they were doing, all that they observed, and the results of each process. Joseph Plateau would then dictate the notes and, later on, the text of the memoirs for publication. In this way he worked until he was upwards of eighty. Joseph Plateau was a sincere Christian, faithful to all the duties of a practical Catholic. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, punctually attending all its meetings, a correspondent of the Institute of France, and a member of most of the academies and learned societies of Europe.

A complete list of Plateau's works with sources indicated will be found in Van der Mensbruyghe, "Notice sur J. A. F. Plateau" (extract from the *Annuaire de l'académie royale de Belgique* for 1885). His papers on visual phenomena have not been published separately: they are scattered through *Mémoires* and *Bulletins* of the Académie Royale of Belgium. His researches on liquids have been corrected, arranged, and published by the author in G. Plateau, "*Statique expérimentale et théorique des liquides soumise aux seules forces moléculaires*" (2 vols., Paris-London, 1873). The best and most complete study of his scientific work is that of Joseph Delsaulx, S.J., published under the title of "*Les travaux scientifiques de Joseph Plateau*" in the "*Revue des questions scientifiques*" (1st series, XV, 114-58, 518-77; XVI, 383-437).

J. THIRION.

Prefecture Apostolic.—An account is here given of the prefectures Apostolic that have been erected or changed during the publication of the earlier volumes of this work.

BAR-EL-GAZAL.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan, and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 30 May, 1913. It was

entrusted to the care of the Congregation of the Sons of the Sacred Heart. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the north, the 10° N. lat. from the British Sudan frontier to the river Bar-el-Arab, then the rivers Bar-el-Arab, Bar-el-Gazal, Bar-el-Gebel, and Lobat as far as the British-Abyssinian border; on the east, the Abyssinian border from the Baro to Naita mountain, and thence to Foweira on the Victoria Nile; on the south the Victoria Nile, the northern shore of Lake Albert, and the Belgian-British frontier. On the west the Belgian-British and British-French frontiers as far as the 10° N. lat. By a Decree dated 30 May, 1913, R. P. Antonio Stoppani, of the Verona Institute of the Sons of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, was appointed first prefect Apostolic.

BETAFO.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (or Tananarive) by a Decree dated 15 May, 1913, and made a prefecture Apostolic. It is entrusted to the care of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette. The following boundary was assigned to the new prefecture: on the north, the 19° S. lat. from the Mozambique Channel to the borders of the Province of Itasy, then the southern limits of the province to the Kitsamby, then the northern and eastern borders of Faratsiho, to the latitude of Mount Faratsiho, and from there to the western border of Yatomandri; on the east, the border of Yatomandri as far as the 20° S. lat.; on the south, the Vicariate Apostolic of Fianarantsoa; on the west, the Mozambique Channel from the 19° to 20° S. lat.

CHOCO, in Colombia.—This prefecture was erected on 28 April, 1908, and entrusted to the care of the Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The superior of the mission is R. P. Juan Gil y García.

CIMBEBASIA, LOWER.—The boundary between this prefecture and that of Great Namaqualand was modified slightly by a Decree of 2 June, 1913, which provided that the southern boundaries of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund, should be the line of delimitation between the two prefectures. The mission contains about 185,000 inhabitants, of whom are 907 native and 636 European Catholics; there are 378 catechumens, 20 priests (Oblates of Mary Immaculate), 23 lay brothers, 10 catechists, 11 stations, 24 schools with 520 pupils, and 16 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. The prefect Apostolic is R. P. Eugène Klæylé, b. at Mutzig, Alsacia, in 1879; ordained, 1903; superior of the mission since 30 Nov., 1909.

CAROLINE ISLANDS.—This prefecture Apostolic and that of the Mariana Islands were suppressed by a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, and replaced by a new vicariate Apostolic, called that of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (q. v.)

DRISDALE RIVER, Australia, erected on 4 May, 1910; the territory, bounded by the 128° E. long. and 16° S. lat. and the ocean, was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Kimberley, when a mission was established for the conversion of the aborigines. It is at present under the jurisdiction of the Abbot of New Norcia, but is later to be erected into an abbacy *nullius*.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—This prefecture was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 7 Feb., 1911.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—This was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 2 May, 1911.

KAFFA, SOUTHERN, in Abyssinia, a mission separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Galla (q. v.), by a Decree dated 28 Jan., 1913; and committed to the care of the Turin Institute of the "Consolata" for the Foreign Missions. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Baro from the Abyssinian-British frontier to its source in Mount Secia, next the Goggeb till it falls into the Omo, and then a line directly east to the Arussi Mountains; on the east, the

watershed between the Indian Ocean and Lakes Margherita, Ciomo, and Stefania; on the south, a line from the extremity of that watershed to the eastern shore of Lake Rudolph, at 4° N. lat.; on the west, the Abyssinian-British frontier between the River Baro and Lake Rudolph. R. P. Gaudentius Barlassina was appointed prefect Apostolic on 6 May, 1913.

KATANGA.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Belgian Congo on 5 Aug., 1910. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the west, the Lualaba and the Luvua as far as Lake Moero, thence eastward along the Luapula to Lake Banguelo. From the source of the Luapula to the source of the Lualaba, the eastern and southern boundary of the prefecture is the Congo-Rhodesian frontier. The mission is entrusted to the Brazilian Congregation of the Benedictines of the Abbey of Saint-André, of Lophem-lès-Bruges, Belgium; as it is intended to erect the mission into an abbacy *nullius*. Three Benedictine priests and two lay brothers left Belgium for the mission on 18 Aug., 1910. The first prefect Apostolic is Dom Jean de Hemptinne, appointed, Aug., 1910.

KATANGA, SOUTHERN.—This mission, which formed the eastern portion of the Prefecture Apostolic of Upper Kassai, was separated from it and erected into a distinct prefecture on 30 June, 1911; it has been entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Its boundaries are: on the north, a right line from the mouth of the Elila to the town of Benakamba; on the west, the Lomani from Benakamba to its sources; on the south, the Lovoi; on the east, the Lualaba from the mouth of the Lovoi to the Elila. R. P. Emile Callawaert was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 25 July, 1911.

KOROGO, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, was divided into two parts. The northern portion was formed into the Prefecture Apostolic of Korogo, and entrusted to the Lyons Society of the African Missions. R. P. Pierre-Marie Kernivinen was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 16 Jan., 1912.

MARIANA ISLANDS.—This prefecture and that of the Caroline Islands were suppressed by a Decree of 1 March, 1911, when the two missions, with the exception of the Island of Guam, were formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (*infra*, p. 82).

MATADI, in Belgian Congo.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate of Belgian Congo and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 1 July, 1911, and confided to the Redemptorists. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Congo from the mouth of the Kodio to that of the Binza, then the Binza to its source; next a line from that point to the mouth of the Binza-Nzau, finally the Congo to the Prefecture Apostolic of Kwango; on the east, the Prefecture of Kwango; on the south, the Belgian Congo frontier; on the west, the Bidizi to its source, thence a line through the mountains to the source of the Lukokote; then the course of the Lukokote and the Kodia to the Congo. R. P. Joseph Heintz was appointed the first prefect Apostolic on 1 Aug., 1911.

NAMAQUALAND, GREAT, South Africa.—The boundary between the Prefectures of Great Namaqualand and Lower Cimbebasia was changed on 2 June, 1913 and is now the southern limits of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund.

NIGERIA, EASTERN, in Equatorial Africa.—By a Decree dated 24 Aug., 1911, the mission of the Upper Niger was divided into two parts, following the 8° E. long.; the name Upper Niger was dropped and the two missions called Eastern and Western Nigeria. Both were made prefectures Apostolic. The eastern

mission was entrusted to the Lyons Society of African Missions. R. P. Oswald Waller, b. at Bennwihr, Alsatia, 24 Jan., 1866; ordained, 10 July, 1892, sent to the mission in Egypt, then to Dahomey in 1898, and to Nigeria in 1906; was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 26 Sept., 1911. He resides at Shendam, Demshi.

NYGATA, in Japan.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 13 Aug., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of the Divine Word, of Steyl. It comprises the Provinces of Akita, Yamagata, Nygata, formerly part of the Diocese of Hakodate; and Toyama, Ishikawa, and Fukui, part of the Archdiocese of Tokio and the Diocese of Osaka. On 19 Nov., 1912, R. P. Joseph Reiners was appointed the first prefect Apostolic. He resides at Nygata.

PUTUMAYO, in Peru.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 4 Oct., 1912, and was confided to the Friars Minor; R. P. Leo Sambook was appointed first prefect Apostolic in Nov., 1912. The establishment of this mission was the outcome of the agitation stirred up in the British Parliament by a detailed account of the atrocities perpetrated on the unfortunate Indians by the officials of a British rubber company operating in Putumayo, a distant district of Peru, at the head waters of the Amazon. For years this company had forced the Indians to collect crude rubber for them in the forests, and enforced their orders by tortures and scourging, inflicted by negro overseers imported from the Barbados for the purpose. Even women and children were not spared. The charges made by Sir Roger Casement, who visited the district at the request of the British Government, were in the main corroborated by the report of Romulo Paredes, a special independent investigator sent to the region by the Peruvian Government. For years the few missionaries in the district had appealed to the Peruvian authorities, when the opportunity presented itself, to protect the Indians, but until the agitation provoked by the revelations in England occurred and action was taken by the British and United States governments, no attention was paid to their petitions on behalf of the suffering natives.

TEFFÉ, in Brazil, erected by a Decree dated 23 May, 1910, when together with the prefecture

Apostolic of Upper Solimoes it was separated from the Diocese of Amazonas or Manaos. The missions in Tefé and Upper Solimoes were undertaken in 1897 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, under R. P. Libermann at the request of Mgr. da Costa-Aguiar, Bishop of Amazonas, whose immense diocese erected only five years earlier was practically devoid of priests. The first mission was established by R. P. Berthon in June, 1907 at Tefé, a town on the Amazon 700 miles from Manaos, and 1600 miles from the Atlantic. It is situated at the confluence of the Tefé and the Solimoes (or Upper Amazon), opposite the mouth of the Japura; the missionaries have been greatly aided in their work by the co-operation of the local government authorities. They have established at Tefé a large orphanage and industrial school for the young Indians, on a site donated for the purpose by the municipal authorities. The first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Michel-Alfred Barat, b. at Clermont, France, on 12 Nov., 1864; missionary in the Amazon district since 1897; appointed superior of the prefecture in May, 1910.

TRIPOLI.—This prefecture was erected into the Vicariate Apostolic of Libya by a Decree dated 23 Feb., 1913.

WELLÉ.—By a Decree of 18 Dec., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of Wellé was divided into Eastern and Western Wellé; the line of separation being the 26° 30' E. long. Each division was made a prefecture Apostolic. Western Wellé remained under the care of the Premonstratensians of the Abbey of Tongerlo, Belgium. Eastern Wellé was entrusted to the Dominicans; its first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Réginald Van Schoote, who was appointed on 12 Jan., 1912. He resides at Amadi.

ZAMBESI.—The eastern boundary of the Zambesi mission was changed by a Decree of 28 June, 1912, and is now: the Portuguese Mozambique territory to 15° S. lat., then the rivers Luangwa, Lukasashi and Mlembo as far as the south-east corner of Belgian Congo.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (Rome, 1909—); *BATTANDIER, Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1908-13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); *PIOLET, Les missions catholiques françaises au XIX^e siècle* (Paris, 1901-03).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Q

Queen's Daughters (DAUGHTERS OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN, FILIÆ REGINÆ CÆLI), a religious and charitable society founded at St. Louis, Mo., 5 Dec., 1889, by Miss Mary Hoxsey. It was organized to supplement the work done for the poor in their homes by the members of the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. The project received the approbation and encouragement of the Very Rev. P. P. Brady in whose parish it was inaugurated, and several years later the papal sanction and blessing were accorded (17 July, 1894). The society has since spread to numerous parishes of the United States and there are now thirty-five associations affiliated to those at St. Louis. The constitution of the society provides that it shall be governed by a general council composed of subordinate councils and associations. Five or more associations in a diocese have the right of forming a subordinate council with its own by-laws and officers. The society was incorporated on 6 Jan., 1902. The Queen's Daughters visit the poor in their homes and afford them spiritual and material aid. They endeavour to influence those who neglect their religious duties or the religious training of their children, they teach Christian doctrine in mission Sunday-schools, and assist in preparing

persons for baptism, and in providing suitable clothing for the first Communion of children whose parents are unable to make such provision. Their organizations include sewing-guilds, cooking-schools, boarding-homes for women and girls, sanctuary guilds and altar societies. At their Saturday industrial schools for children the children of the poor are taught to sew and be self-helpful. Here also they are brought in contact with the members of the Guardian Angel Bands, the children of well-to-do parents, who are taught to make garments for the poor and to be generally helpful and sympathetic to their poorer companions. The usual work in connexion with juvenile courts is done according to instructions provided by court officials. The members of several religious congregations are honorary members of the association. Representative of these are the White Sisters of the Nazareth Home, Providence, R. I., who maintain a day nursery and visit the sick poor in their homes and to whom the society is pledged to contribute a specified sum monthly. The patroness of the society is the Blessed Virgin; and its motto "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam".

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

R

Rantoma Kai, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Ratzeburg (RACEBURGUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (RACEBURGENSIS), in Germany, suffragan to Hamburg. The diocese embraced the Duchy of Lauenburg (Holstein) in the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein, the Principality of Ratzeburg in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and the western part of the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, including Wismar but not Schwerin. The whole of it is now included in the Diocese of Osnabrück. Ratzeburg was one of the dioceses formed about 1050 by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg, who appointed St. Aristo, who had just returned from Jerusalem, to the new see. Aristo seems to have been but a wandering missionary bishop. In 1066 the Wends rose against their German masters, and on 15 July, 1066, St. Ansuerus, Abbot of St. George's, Ratzeburg (not the later monastery bearing that name), and several of his monks are said to have been stoned to death. It was not however till 1154 that Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, and Hartwich, Archbishop of Hamburg, refounded the See of Ratzeburg, and Evermodus became its first bishop. A disciple of St. Norbert and provost of the Monastery of Our Lady at Magdeburg, Evermodus was, like many of his successors, a Premonstratensian monk and a model of all virtues. In 1157 a chapter was attached to Ratzeburg cathedral by Pope Adrian IV. In 1236 Bishop Peter was invested by Emperor Frederick II with temporal jurisdiction over the land of Butin and a number of villages outside it (the Principality of Ratzeburg). The succeeding bishops retained this jurisdiction in spite of the frequent attempts which the dukes of Sachsen-Lauenburg made to deprive them of it. In 1504, during the episcopate of Bishop John V von Parkentin, the Premonstratensian canons of Ratzeburg cathedral were, with Papal consent, made secular canons. Bishop George von Blumenthal (1524-50) was the last Catholic bishop. In 1552 the cathedral was plundered by Count Volrad von Mansfeld. In 1566 the dean and chapter went over to Lutheranism.

The cathedral of Ratzeburg dates from the beginning of the twelfth century. It was restored, and additions were made to it in the fifteenth century. The diocese also contained a number of other beautiful churches at Mölln, Wismar, Büchen, and elsewhere. Besides the cathedral chapter of Ratzeburg with its provost or dean and twelve canons, there were in the diocese the Benedictine Abbeys of St. George, Ratzeburg (refounded in 1093), and of Wismar, where Benedictines expelled from Lübeck founded a monastery in 1239; also convents of the same order at Eldena founded in 1229, by Bishop Gottschalk of Ratzeburg, and burnt in 1290, at Rehna founded in 1237 by Bishop Ludolfus, and at Zarrentin founded in 1243. There were also Franciscans (1251) and Dominicans (1293) at Wismar.

Mecklenburgisches Urkundenbuch (23 vols., Schwerin, 1863); *Codex diplomaticus lubecensis* (11 vols., Lübeck, 1843-1902); *Diplomatarium raceburgense in De Wespahlen. monumenta. inedita rerum germanicarum* (Leipzig, 1740), coll. 1907-2335; *Schröder, Papißisches Mecklenburg* (2 vols., Wismar, 1739-41); *Vaterländisches Archiv des Vereins für das Herzogthum Lauenburg*, I (Ratzeburg, 1857); *Archiv des Vereins für die Geschichte Lauenburgs*, new series, I-V, VII (Mölln, 1884-), pt. 2; *Masch, Geschichte des Bisthums Ratzeburg* Rostock, 1832; *Neuendorff, Die Stiftsländer des ehemaligen Bisthums Ratzeburg* (Rostock, 1832), with a map of the diocese in 1231.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Ribe, ANCIENT SEE OF (RIPÆ, RIPENSIS), in Denmark (Jutland). The diocese (29 deaneries, 278 parishes) consisted of the modern Danish Provinces of Ribe, Vejle, and Ringkjøbing, and of part of

North Schleswig. The first church built at Ribe was founded by St. Ansgar in 860, served by his biographer and successor, St. Rembert, and destroyed during the heathen reaction after the latter's death in 888. It was rebuilt towards 948, in which year St. Leofdag, first Bishop of Ribe, was consecrated by Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg, probably at the Council of Ingelheim (Germany), which the Jutish bishops attended. Leofdag is said to have been martyred by the heathen at Ribe. Until the death of his third known successor Vale (1044-59) the bishops of Ribe, Schleswig, and Aarhus wandered about Jutland on missionary tours. In 1060, however, Jutland was divided into the four Dioceses of Ribe, Aarhus, Viborg, and Vestervig (Börghlum). Bishop Thure (1125-34) began to build the fine Cathedral of Our Lady at Ribe, which was finished under Bishop Elias (1142-66), who founded the chapter in 1145. His successor Radulf (1170-71), an Englishman and chancellor to King Valdemar I, translated to the cathedral the relics of St. Leofdag, who, however, was never formally canonized. He began the foundation of the Cistercian Abbey of Løgum (Locus Dei) in North Schleswig, which was completed by his successor Stephen (1173-77), formerly Abbot of Herrisvad (Scania). Bishop Omer (1178-1204) reduced the number of the canons of Ribe to twelve. Bishop Christian II (1288-1313) in 1298 greatly enriched the cathedral school, which had been founded in 1145. Bishops Eskil (1388-1409) and Henry Stangberg (1455-65) published synodal statutes with a view to reforming both clergy and laity. Ivar Munk was elected bishop in 1499 but not consecrated till 1513. Although he was unable to prevent Duke Christian from protestantizing North Schleswig, he kept the new doctrine out of the rest of his diocese. Ivar Munk opposed Christian's election as King Christian III of Denmark in 1533, being however compelled as a privy councillor for Jutland to join that monarch's party, Ivar Munk resigned his bishopric in 1534 in favour of his nephew, Olaf Munk. The bishop's palace at Ribe was bestowed upon Ivar Munk and there he died in 1539. Like the other Danish bishops Olaf Munk was imprisoned on 12 August, 1536. When released he had to promise to marry as well as to comply with the conditions imposed upon all the Danish bishops. On the fulfillment of his promise the Abbey of Tvis was bestowed upon him, he was later readmitted to the privy council, and he lived the life of a rich nobleman until his death in 1569.

The cathedral of Ribe (restored in 1904), a Romanesque building with Gothic additions and a tower dating from 1440, contained besides the shrine of St. Leofdag a chapel dedicated to St. Lambert, which was a great centre for pilgrimages. St. Lambert was the patron of Ribe as well as of Liège in Belgium, and his cultus at Ribe is doubtless due to the trading connexion between that city and the Low Countries. The abbey church of Løgum, the Romanesque churches near Ribe, like the cathedral built of volcanic stone brought from Andernach on the Rhine, and the earliest Christian monument in Denmark, the great carved stone set up by King Harold Bluetooth near the funeral mounds of his parents, King Gorm the Old (d. 940) and Queen Thyra Danebod (d. 945) at Jelling near Veile, are all memorials of the Catholic past of the Diocese of Ribe. The cathedral chapter consisted of four prelates and twenty-one prebendaries (twelve resident). There were eight minor canons and nearly fifty chaplains. In the city there were also the Benedictine Convent of St. Nicholas (founded before 1215), a Franciscan and a Dominican priory, each dating from 1259, and

a hospital of the Holy Spirit, and a commandery of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, both dating from about 1300. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbeys of Tvis, near Holstebro (founded by Prince Buris in 1163), of Lögum, and of Seem, the last having been a Benedictine abbey till 1171. There were Benedictine convents at Gudum and at Stubber, a Dominican priory at Veile, and a Franciscan priory at Kolding. At present (1912) there are Catholic churches, schools, and hospitals at Esbjerg, Kolding, Fredericia, and Veile.

RIS, *The Old Town* (New York, 1909); LANGEBAK *Script. rer. dan.* V (Copenhagen, 1783), 534-70; VII (1792), 182-209; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, II (Copenhagen, 1853-56), 490-500; III (1857-59), 68-91, 388-418, 584-648; TERFAGER, *Ripse cimbrica descriptio* (Flensburg, 1736); KINCH, *Ribe Bys Historie*, I (Ribe, 1869); HELMS and AMBERG, *Ribe Domkirke* (Copenhagen, 1906); O. NIELSEN, *Ribe Oldemoder* (Copenhagen, 1869); BRÜCKA, *Dansk Biog. Leks.* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rioja, FRANCISCO DE, poet, b. at Seville, 1583; d. at Madrid, 1659. Rioja was a canon in the cathedral at Seville and a member of the Supreme Inquisition. His poems will keep his name forever remembered by his countrymen. Quintana considers them the first attempts at descriptive poetry in the Castilian language. The style is original, the thoughts beautifully expressed, the taste refined, and the versification well adapted and harmoniously blended with the theme. The ode "A las ruinas de Italia", which belongs to Rodrigo Caro, and the "Epístola moral", whose author is probably Francisco de Andrada, were, until late, ascribed to Rioja, who, although despoiled of these literary gems, is highly esteemed by all Spanish scholars. Menéndez y Pelayo felicitously writes that Rioja's "Ode to Summer", and those "To Tranquillity", "To Constancy", "To Riches" and "To Poverty" are, after the lyrics of Fray Luis de León, the best moral odes of the Castilian poetical treasure.

RAMÓN FERNÁNDEZ, *Poetas de Francisco de Rioja y de otros poetas andaluces* (Madrid, 1798); SISMONDI, *Hist. de la literatura española*, II (Seville, 1842), 173; TICKNOR, *Hist. of Spanish Lit.*, II (New York, 1854), 545; FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINO, *Curso hist. crítico de la lit. española* (Seville, 1895). The best edition of Rioja's poems is that of BARRERA (Madrid, 1867); *Adiciones a las poetas de Rioja* (Madrid, 1872).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Roman Colleges. — The Apostolic Constitution "In præcipuis", 29 June, 1913, promulgates the new regulations concerning the training of the Roman and Italian clergy. In brief, there are to be two seminaries: a smaller, for "gymnasial" students, in the present Vatican Seminary; and a greater, for philosophers and theologians, in the new Lateran building. To the latter are transferred the Seminario SS. Ambrogio e Carlo, now to be part of the Roman Seminary; and the Seminario Pio, which retains the laws as to its scope and character. The faculties of philosophy and theology of the Roman Seminary are to be in the Lateran Seminary; the law department goes to the Collegio Leoniano, but remains a school of the Seminary. The Collegio Leoniano shall receive only priests, duly authorized to pursue higher studies. The Academia Theologica of the Sapienza remains at S. Apollinare. All Italian clerical students must abide in the Lateran or the Vatican Seminaries, excepting those preparing for the heathen missions or who are eligible for the Collegio Capranica.

Roskilde (ROSKILDIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ROSKILDENSIS), in Denmark, suffragan to Hamburg, about 991-1104, to Lund, 1104-1536. The diocese included the Danish Islands of Zealand and Moen and the Prussian Island of Rügen (Pomerania). About 960 King Harold Bluetooth built a wooden church dedicated to the Holy Trinity at his new capital of Roskilde. Godebald (991-1021), Gerbrand (1022-30), and Aage or Avoco (1030-48) were the first three bishops of Roskilde. Godebald and Gerbrand were both Englishmen. Scania (Sweden) was subject to

Roskilde from 991 to 1021, to Lund, 1021-1030, and again to Roskilde from 1030 to 1060, when Scania was divided between the Diocese of Lund and the short-lived Diocese of Dalby. Bishop William (1048-76) began, and Bishop Svend Norbage (1076-88) finished, with the help of King St. Canute, the first stone cathedral at Roskilde in 1080. The following year he enlarged the existing monastery of Canons Regular, and made it into a chapter with fifteen prebendaries. Bishop Svend also completed the foundation of the Benedictine Abbey of Ringsted begun by King Svend Estridsen. During the episcopate of Arnold (1089-1124) a nobleman named Peter Bodilsen led a popular movement in Zealand directed against the marriage of the clergy. About this time the skull of Pope Saint Lucius I (253-55) was brought to Roskilde cathedral, of which he became the patron saint. This famous relic was given a year or two ago by the Danish Government to the vicar Apostolic for Denmark. Other prominent bishops were Eskil and the Danish national hero Absalon (see ABSALON OF LUND; ESKIL; LUND). Absalon founded Copenhagen in 1168, and gave it to the See of Roskilde in 1191. The Island of Rügen was incorporated in the Diocese of Roskilde by papal Bull in 1169. On 25 June, 1170, Valdemar I saw his father St. Canute Lavard's relics enshrined and his own son Canute (VI) crowned on the same day in the Abbey of Ringsted. It was the first Danish coronation. In 1171 Bishop Absalon published the Ecclesiastical Laws of Zealand. Peter Sunesen, a former Canon Regular of St. Augustine, and a pupil of Abbot Stephen of Saint Geneviève's, Paris, and of Abbot St. William of Ebeltoft, succeeded Absalon as Bishop of Roskilde in 1191. He began the present cathedral of Roskilde about A. D. 1200, in imitation of the cathedral of Tournai, Belgium, where Abbot Stephen was bishop from 1192 till 1203. Peter Sunesen died in 1214. Bishop Niels Stigsen (1225-49) turned the canons of the cathedral from regulars into seculars. His successor, Jacob Erlandsen, the great champion of the claims of the Church, as against the State, who was Bishop of Roskilde from 1249 until his transition to Lund in 1254, founded schools for poor boys at Roskilde and at Lund, and greatly favoured the Franciscans. Bishop Olaf I (1301-20) added to Roskilde cathedral the lady-chapel, which was taken down in 1772 in order to make room for the ugly building in which the Danish monarchs are still buried. Bishop Peter (V) Jensen Lodehat, formerly Bishop of Vexjö (Sweden) and then of Aarhus, signalized his translation to the See of Roskilde in 1413 by forcibly removing the body of his benefactress Queen Margaret from Sorøe abbey to the cathedral. On Bishop Peter's death in 1416 King Eric of Pomerania took possession of Copenhagen, which henceforward ceased to be episcopal property.

Bishop Jens Andersen (1416-31) refurnished the choir of the cathedral, which however was greatly damaged when most of the town was destroyed by the great fire of 14 May, 1443, during the episcopate of Jens Pedersen (1431-48). Consequently it was not till 1464 that Bishop Olaf Mortensen Baden (1461-85) was able to consecrate the restored cathedral and the Chapel of the Three Kings added to it by King Christian I. The same monarch founded the University of Copenhagen in 1479 in virtue of a Bull from Sixtus IV. Bishop Baden was its first chancellor. The last truly Catholic bishop was the learned Lage Urne (1512-29) who, like his predecessors for many generations, was also High Chancellor of Denmark. He managed to keep Lutheranism out of the diocese for the most part, and it was not till the time of his successor Joachim Rønnow, nominal Bishop of Roskilde (1529-36), that the deluge came. Rønnow had neither received papal confirmation, nor had been consecrated. All episcopal functions were performed by the Franciscan Vincent Lange, titular

Bishop of Gardar, Greenland. Although Rönnov had made great concessions to Lutheranism, he was imprisoned, like the other bishops, in 1536, and, unlike them, kept in prison until his death in the Castle of Copenhagen in 1544. The cathedral of Roskilde, the abbey churches of Sorø, Ringsted, and Skovkloster (now Herlufsholm), the five-towered church at Kallundborg, the unique fifteenth-century Carmelite Priory of St. Mary's, Elsinore (Helsingør), all of whose buildings are intact, which was the home of the Catholic controversialist Paulus Helix or Poul Helgesen (1480-1536?), and is not even mentioned in any English guide-book, these, the Romanesque churches of Zealand and Rügen, and many other buildings and works of art testify to the importance of the diocese before the Reformation. Of the institutions then existing, the chapter of Roskilde, dating from about 1080, and the chapter of the Collegiate Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, each consisted of a numerous clergy. There were Benedictines at Ringsted, where, besides St. Canute Lavard, the holy King Eric Plovpenning (d. 1250) and good Queen Dagmar (d. 1212) were buried. The Abbeys of Esrom, Sorø, the home of Saxo Grammaticus the historian and the burial place of Absalon, and Skovkloster, formerly at St. Peter's Næstved, belonged to the Cistercians. There was an abbey of Canons Regular of St. Augustine at Ebelholt, and the Knights of St. John had a great house at Antvortskov. The Canons of St. Anthony of Vienne had a house at Praetoe. As elsewhere in Denmark, there were Franciscan, Dominican, or Carmelite convents, as well as hospitals of the Holy Spirit and sometimes leper-houses (as at Copenhagen and Kallundborg) in the towns. The Benedictine (afterwards Cistercian) nunnery of St. Mary at Roskilde contained the body of St. Margaret of Oele-shøve (Olsemagle) near Kjøge, who was beatified in 1176. Another famous local saint was St. Andrew, priest of St. Peter's, Slagelse, who rode from Jerusalem to Slagelse one Easter Day according to the thirteenth-century legend. On the Island of Rügen there was the Cistercian nunnery of Bergen.

Copenhagen is now (1912) the residence of the vicar Apostolic for Denmark and Iceland. There are about seven Catholic churches at Copenhagen, Jesuit colleges (of the German province) at Copenhagen and Ørdrup, a house of Austrian Redemptorists, a community of Marists, various convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry (Savoy) including a novitiate, as well as convents of the (German) Sisters of St. Elizabeth and of the Assumptionist nuns. The Jesuits conduct schools (including a grammar school) at Copenhagen and Ørdrup; the Christian Brothers have one at Frederiksberg. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Assumptionist Sisters keep secondary, and the former four elementary, schools, as well as an orphanage. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Sisters of St. Elizabeth possess splendid hospitals. There is also a training-home for young servants (Mariehem) at Copenhagen. At Roskilde there are a church with two priests, a school, and a fine hospital kept by the Daughters of the Divine Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). At Elsinore there is a church with a school conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. There are also churches at Kjøge, Næstved, Ringsted, and Slagelse. The Island of Rügen now forms part of the Diocese of Breslau, and is under the immediate superintendence of the provost of Berlin as delegate of the prince-bishop. There is a Catholic church at Bergen.

LANGEBEK, *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, I (Copenhagen, 1772); III (1774), 265-75; VII (1792), 1-155; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); TRAP, *Danmark*, I-II (ibid., 1906, 1898); KORNERUP, *Roskilde Domkirke in Danske Mindermarker*, II (ibid., 1877); Aarboeger for nordisk Oldkyndighed, IX (ibid., 1874), 393-441; second series, III (1888), 114-28; V (1890), 105-84, 365-75; XII (1897), 225-46; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); *Danske Magasin*, IV, R. II

(ibid., 1873), 62-69; V, R. III (1893-97), 356-77; OLRIK, *Absalon* (2 vols., ibid., 1908-09); MÜLLER, *Vita Lagonis Urne* (ibid., 1831-33); KNUDSEN, *Joachim Rönnov* (ibid., 1840); *Manuale curatorum* (ibid., 1513); FREISEN, *Katholisches Ritualbuch der dänischen Diöcese Roskilde* (Paderborn, 1898); *Breviarium Roskildense* (Paris, 1517); *Canon secundum usum Ecclesie Roskildensis* (Nyborg, 1522); *Diurnale Roskildense* (Paris, 1511); DAUGAARD, *De danske Klostre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, IV, R. I. (ibid., 1889-91), 56-91, 741-757; IV, R. V (1897-99), 503-543, 787-794; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Euch* (ibid., 1910); GERTZ, *Vita Scriptorum Danorum* (ibid., 1908-12), 285-390, 409-45; HELVEG, *De danske Domkapitler* (ibid., 1855).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rosselino, ANTONIO DI MATTEO DI DOMENICO, the youngest of five brothers, sculptors and stone cutters, family name Gamberelli (1427-78). He is said to have studied under Donatello and is remarkable for the sharpness and fineness of his low relief. His most important work is the monument of Cardinal Jacopo of Portugal in the Church of S. Miniato al Monte, Florence (1461-67). The portrait bust of Matteo Palmieri in the Bargello is signed and dated 1468. In 1470 he made the monument for the Duchess of Amalfi, Mary of Aragon, in the Church of Monte Oliveto, Naples; the relief of the Nativity over the altar in the same place is also probably his. A statue of St. John the Baptist as a boy is in the Bargello; also a delicate relief of the Madonna and Child, an Ecce Homo, and a bust of Francesco Sasseti. The so-called Madonna del Latte on a pillar in the Church of S. Croce is a memorial to Francesco Neri, who fell by the stab intended for Lorenzo de' Medici. Other reliefs of the Madonna and Child are in the Via della Spada, Florence, and in the South Kensington Museum, London. In the latter place is the bust of Giovanni di S. Miniato, a doctor of arts and medicine, signed and dated 1456. Working in conjunction with Mino da Fiesole, Rossellino executed the reliefs of the Assumption of Mary and the martyrdom of St. Stephen for the pulpit at Prato. A marble bust of the boy Baptist in the Pinacoteca, Faenza, and a Christ Child in the Louvre are attributed to Antonio by some authorities.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); STURGIS, *Dictionary of Architecture* (New York, 1904); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Rosselino, BERNARDO (properly BERNARDO DI MATTEO GAMBARELLI), b. at Florence, 1409; d. 1464. Rosselino occupies the first place among the architects and sculptors of second rank who flourished during the Early Renaissance. As an architect he built the Rucellai palace at Florence from the plans of his celebrated countryman Leon Battista Alberti, and had an important share in the working out of the details. Another striking work is the façade of the building of the *Fraternità della Misericordia* at Arezzo which he erected on a Gothic substructure. He won his greatest fame as an architect, however, while in the service of Nicholas V and Pius II. During the pontificate of Nicholas V he aided Alberti in working for the pope's plans respecting a new Church of St. Peter and the reconstruction of the Vatican. The choir which Rosselino began was used later by Bramante. At the order of Pius II he built in the pope's native town Castel Corsignano, later called Pienza, a cathedral, a palace, and a residence for a bishop. At the pope's request the cathedral was erected as a Gothic church with all the aisles of the same height, like the Gothic churches of Austria. He also, at the pope's command, prepared the designs for the Palazzo Nerucci and the beautiful Palazzo Piccolomini at Siena.

Rosselino shows his great architectural talent in his work as sculptor; his importance for the sculpture of the Early Renaissance rests more in the structure as a whole and in the relation of the parts than upon the execution of individual figures, which still showed

lack of life and spirit. This is especially true of the sepulchral monuments of Florence to which he gave their permanent form. The tomb he built to the Florentine secretary of State, Leonardo Bruni, in Santa Croce at Florence, was used as a model throughout the entire Early Renaissance. Bruni is represented as lying with the head slightly turned on a raised sarcophagus in a niche; in the semicircular background of the niche the Madonna and Child are shown with two worshipping angels. Among other works of the same character he designed the tomb of Beata Villana

in the Church of Maria Novella at Florence, that of the jurist, Filippo Lazzari, in the Church of San Domenico at Pistoja, a richly ornamented marble doorway in the Palazzo Publico at Siena, and a terra cotta panel representing the Annunciation in the cathedral at Arezzo.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance*, I (Paris, 1888), 104, 306, 423, 543; BURCKHARDT-BODE, *Cicerone* (Leipzig, 1901), 446 sq.; PASTOR, *Hist. of the Popes* (London, 1902—), I, 43; II, 183; V, 71; VI, 460, 483.

BEDA KLEINSCHMIDT.

S

Saavedra, FAJARDO DIEGO DE, statesman and author, b. at Algezares, Murcia, Spain, in 1584; d. at Madrid in 1648. He made his studies at the University of Salamanca where he received his degree in law. After having been the secretary of Cardinal Borgia, Spanish ambassador at Rome, he succeeded him in that position. Saavedra enjoyed the full confidence of Philip IV, conducting the political and diplomatic affairs of the latter during the course of thirty-five years in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. His qualities and abilities as a statesman are shown as well in his works as in his deeds. His "Idea de un príncipe . . . representado en cien empresas" (Madrid, 1640), translation by J. Astry (London, 1700), is characterized by grace of style, penetrating judgment, and sound morality. The same qualities appear in his "República literaria" (Madrid, 1670), translated by J. E. (London, 1827), embodied in a pleasing garb of humour. Other secondary works of Saavedra are: "Corona gótica" (1670), "Locuras de Europa" and "Política y razón de estado del Rey Católico D. Fernando". A complete edition of all his works appeared at Madrid in 1853. Saavedra is not only one of the foremost prose writers of Spain but is also one of the greatest glories of Spanish diplomacy.

TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 185; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, III (Madrid, 1888); DE PIÉBUSQUE, *Histoire comparée des littératures espagnole et française* (Paris, 1854); CORTINES Y MURUBE, *Ideas jurídicas de Saavedra Fajardo* (Madrid, 1908): this latter work is prefaced by a very good account of Saavedra's life and diplomatic missions.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Savigny, KARL FRIEDRICH, diplomatist, b. at Berlin, 19 Sept., 1814; d. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 11 Feb., 1875. He was the son of the great jurist Friedrich Karl von Savigny, who was then privy councillor of the court of appeals, member of the Prussian council of State, and professor at the University of Berlin, and of his wife, Kunigunde Brentano, sister of the poet Klemens Brentano. The father was a Protestant, but the mother was a Catholic, and the children were allowed to follow the religion of the mother. Karl Friedrich was first taught at home, then attended the French *Gymnasium* at Berlin, the Collegium Romanum at Rome, and the Collegium Sebastianum at Naples. He studied law at Berlin, Munich, and Paris. In 1836 he became an *auscultator* at Berlin; in 1837 he was a *referendar* in the court at Aachen, in 1840 secretary of legation at London and Dresden, in 1842 at Lisbon, in 1848 at London. In 1849 he was councillor of legations and member of the ministry of foreign affairs, and in 1850 ambassador at Karlsruhe. While here he was able to win over the Government of Baden for the Prussian policy, and, as Bismarck testified, "by cautious and tactful bearing to win a commanding position at Karlsruhe for the Prussian government."

From 1859 Karl Friedrich was Prussian ambassador at Dresden, from 1862 at Brussels, and from 1864 he was minister with full powers at the Diet of the German Confederation at Frankfort. In 1866 he offered

at the Diet the Prussian motion for the reform of the German Confederation, and when it was rejected on 14 June, 1866, he declared the withdrawal of Prussia, upon which the Austro-Prussian war began. Later in connexion with Bismarck he was plenipotentiary in making a treaty of peace with the states of southern Germany and Saxony. He was the presiding officer of the government conferences for the drafting of a constitution for the North German Confederation, and was a plenipotentiary at the Reichstag which decided the constitution. Thus he performed important services in national affairs. In 1868 he retired partially, and in 1871 entirely, from government positions in order to become one of the parliamentary leaders of the Catholics. From 1867 he was a member of the Lower House of the Prussian Diet, from 1868 a member of the Lower House of the Diet of the North German Confederation, and later of the German Reichstag, or Parliament of the German Empire. In 1871 he took part in the founding of the Centre Party. He was not particularly distinguished as a speaker, but his knowledge, distinguished personality, and connexions were of much benefit to the Catholic cause.

Unsere Zeit, XI, Pt. I (Leipzig, 1875), 466-69; *Allgemeine deutsche Biographie*, s. v.; PASTOR, *August Reichensperger*, I, Pt. II (Freiburg, 1899), passim.

KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Schatzgeyer, CASPAR, a foremost opponent of the Protestant Reformers; b. at Landshut in 1463 or 1464; d. at Munich, 18 Sept., 1527. For many years he was guardian at Munich, and since 1517 first provincial of the Strasburg province of the Friars Minor, and definitor-general. In 1523 he was appointed inquisitor for Germany. Schatzgeyer energetically opposed the new errors both in word and writing. It is in great part due to him and his confrères that the Catholic Faith held its ground in southern Germany, and that the Bavarian Government strenuously defended its cause. Within a few years he published upwards of twenty-three works in which he defended the Catholic position on such doctrines as grace, the veneration of saints, monasticism, the indissolubility of marriage, the Mass, purgatory, etc. His writings have received the highest praise from John Eck, who collected and



KARL FRIEDRICH SAVIGNY

published them at Ingolstadt in 1543. The dukes of Bavaria recommended them to all ecclesiastics.

GREIDERER, *Germania franciscana*, II (Innsbruck, 1777-81), 418 sq.; DRUFFEL, *Der bayerische Minorit der Oberr. C. Schatzger u. seine Schriften in Sitzungsbericht der kön. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaft: philog. u. hist. Klasse* (1890), 397-433; MINGES, *Geschichte der Franziskaner in Bayern* (Munich, 1896); PAULUS, *C. Schatzger ein Vorkämpfer der kath. Kirche in Süddeutschland* (Freiburg, 1898); HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, II (3rd ed.), 1253 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Shirley, JAMES, poet and dramatist, b. in London, 18 Sept., 1596; d. there Oct., 1666. As a boy he attended the Merchant Taylors School, from October, 1608, to June, 1612, matriculating at St. John's College, Oxford, in the latter year; he there won the esteem of Laud, the president of the college. In 1617 he took his degree of B.A. at St. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, and soon after taking orders in the English Church (1619), was assigned curate in a parish near St. Albans, where he remained until his conversion to the Catholic Church. After his conversion he taught for a livelihood and became master in the Edward VI School at St. Albans, on the failure of which he removed to Gray's Inn, London, 1625, as he said "to set up for a play maker". That he was faithful in the practice of his religion is gleaned from his works. His praise of the Benedictines in the "Grateful Servant" betrays an intimacy with the monks of that order. His first poem, "Echo or the Infortunate Lover", appeared in 1618. There is no known copy of this under that title but it is supposed to be identical with "Narcissus or the Self Lover", still extant, which was published in 1616 and is an evident imitation of "Venus and Adonis". The beginning of his literary career was coincident with the accession of Charles I, who was enthusiastic over his comedy "The Gamester" and is even said to have suggested the plot. Shirley was a loyalist as evidenced by his poem on "The Prince's Birth", 1630, and he received great encouragement from Queen Henrietta Maria. His "Maide's Revenge" (1639), however, shows him to have been no lover of court flattery. He enjoyed great popularity as a playwright, and before 1640 he produced over thirty plays. "Love's Tricks" (1631) was the first, followed by: "The Traitor", a tragedy (1635); "Hyde Park", comedy (1637); "The Gamester", comedy (1637); "The Royal Master", sentimental comedy (1638); "The Ball", comedy, in collaboration with Chapman (1639).

During the plague in London (1636-37), when the theatres were closed there, the dramatist went to Dublin, probably under the patronage of George Fitzgerald, 16th Earl of Kildare, to whom he dedicated "The Royal Master". Here he produced three or four plays, among them "St. Patrick for Ireland" and "The Royal Master", in Ogilby's Theatre (built in 1635), the first public theatre in Ireland. He returned to England a few years before the revolution in 1642 when the Long Parliament ordered all the theatres closed. From Nov., 1642, to July, 1644, Shirley fought under the Duke of Newcastle, to whom, in gratitude for former kindness, he had dedicated his tragedy "The Traitor" (1635). On the decline of the king's fortune he returned to London and his old occupation of teaching at the academy in Whitefriars, numbering among his students many afterwards eminent men. For these pupils he wrote several text-books, among them: the "Via ad latinam linguam complanata", with rules "for the greater delight and benefit of readers in both English and Latin Verse"; "Rudiments of Grammar" with rules in English verse. However, the attraction of the theatre was too strong and he soon returned to the composition of plays. In 1646 he wrote "The Triumph of Beauty", on the familiar theme of Peele's "Arraignment of Paris", and "The Contest of Ajax and Ulysses". In the latter is found the now famous

dirge beginning "The glories of our Mortal State are shadows, not substantial things", which is said to have terrified Oliver Cromwell. "The Cardinal", his masterpiece in tragedy, appeared in 1652, followed in 1653 by "Six Newe Plays" and in 1655 by two more. In a preface to a work in 1659 he informed his readers that this is "likely to be the last of his dramatic productions" and he held to this resolution. Driven from his home in Fleet Street during the great fire of London, 1666, he took refuge in the parish of St. Giles where he and his wife died on the same day, survived by three sons and a married daughter. They were buried in the Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29 Oct., 1666.

James Shirley was the last of the great Elizabethan dramatists linking the Golden Age with the period of the Restoration. Though at times original in the invention of his plot, which was always ingenious and interesting, his mind was not that of a great master opening up new and untried ways. He was rather a diligent student and painstaking imitator of his great contemporaries and predecessors. He was an honour student in a school of which Shakespeare, Massinger, and Fletcher chiefly were the masters. He owes more to Fletcher perhaps than to any other; but he is often also reminiscent of Shakespeare. A critic said of him that what he borrowed from others lost nothing in his hands. He borrowed characters, situations, and ideas, but the manipulation of them was his own as was also the poetic language which enriched them. He numbered among his friends such men as Massinger, Ford, and Habington; his admiring imitators are found for two centuries after his death. "The Gamester" was frequently adapted by Garrick in 1758 and 1773, and by Poole in "The Wife's Stratagem" in 1827. He was quick to observe the follies of his time and his pen was facile in delineating them. He is often reminiscent of Shakespeare, as when he introduces into one of his masques an imitation of the famous comic portion of a Midsummer Night's Dream where the shepherd "Bottle" takes the place of Bottom the Weaver. His tragedy "The Politicians" brings back memories of Hamlet. With the exception of Shakespeare no dramatist knew better than he how to enhance his narration with striking images or to intersperse his dialogues with poetic passages of rare workmanship, while he was far in advance of his day in grasping the idea of making the whole play centre in one striking scene (*la scène à faire*). Splendid examples of this may be seen in the three classes of drama in which he exercised his pen, in the tragedies, "The Traitor" and "The Cardinal", in the tragi-comedy, "The Royal Master", and in his comedy "The Gamesters". If lacking in pathos or in deep knowledge of the human heart, he possesses one quality not prevalent in the writings of his contemporaries. His plays are clean morally, and of "The Young Admiral", a romantic comedy licensed 3 July, 1633, we read that it was fit to serve "for a pattern to other poets not only for the bettring of manners and language, but for the improvement of the quality [i. e., the actors] which hath received some brushings of late". The plays of Shirley, once produced in the famous cockpit at Drury Lane, are preserved for us in the only complete edition of his works ever made and edited by Gifford and Dyce (6 vols., London, 1833). The revival of interest in his dramas is due to the sympathetic criticism of Charles Lamb.

WOOD in *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. BLISS, III (London, 1817), 737-44; FLEAY, *Biographical chronicle of the English Drama* (London, 1891); WARD, *History of English Dramatic Literature* (London, 1875); *Quarterly Review*, xlix (April and July, 1833); CIBBER, *Lives of the Poets* (London, 1753); WARD in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v. WILLIAM DEVLIN.

Skalholt, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Skara (SCARÆ), ANCIENT SEE OF (SKARONENSIS, SCARENENSIS), in Sweden, suffragan to Hamburg (990-

1104), to Lund (1104-64), and finally to Upsala (1164-1530). This diocese, the most ancient in Sweden, included the Counties of Skaraborg, Elfsborg, and Vermland. It was founded about 990 at Skara, the capital of the country of the Goths (Gauthiod), the whole of which it embraced until about 1100, when the eastern portion of the Diocese of Skara was formed into that of Linköping. At the beginning there was no strict division of the country into dioceses, and the missionary bishops went about preaching wherever they would. Thus it is that, though Odinkar Hvite the Elder was apparently the first bishop stationed at Skara about 990, Sigurd, a court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson of Norway, is named as the first Bishop of Skara in the list of bishops written down about 1325 as an appendix to the Laws of the Western Goths (Vestgötalagen). It is added that he founded three churches in Vestergötland, and he also seems to have baptized Olaf Skotkonung, first Christian King of Sweden, at Husaby near Skara in 1008. Odinkar's successor was Thurgaut, first diocesan Bishop of Skara (about 1012-30). He was nominally succeeded by Gotskalk, a monk of the Benedictine abbey at Lüneburg, who never left his abbey, although he had been consecrated to the See of Skara by Archbishop Liavizo of Hamburg (1030-32). Meanwhile Sigurd, or Sigfrid, an Englishman of Scandinavian origin and a monk of Glastonbury (?), took possession of the See of Skara about 1031, and remained there till after 1043. Although he entered into communication with Bremen and sent his relative and successor Osmund to be educated there, both Sigurd and Osmund seem to have been regarded as intruders by the Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen. Osmund was consecrated in Poland, and refused to acknowledge the primacy of Hamburg. In this refusal he was supported by King Anund Jacob. Consequently when Adalvard the Elder, subdean of Bremen, who had been consecrated Bishop of Skara by Archbishop Adalbert on the death of Bishop Gotskalk, came to Skara about 1050 to take possession of his see, he was prevented from doing so, and had to wait for Osmund's departure for England in 1057 (?) before he could become Bishop of Skara *de facto*. Adalvard the Elder died in 1060 and was buried near the first Cathedral of St. Mary, which he had built. Acelin, dean of Bremen, was consecrated bishop in 1061, but never took possession of the see. Adalvard the Younger, who had visited and buried his elder namesake in 1060, was invited on his expulsion from the See of Sigtuna in 1067 to become Bishop of Skara, but was recalled to Bremen by Archbishop Adalbert.

Of the next four bishops of Skara hardly anything is known. Concerning Bishop Oedgrim the following facts are recorded. He was present at the consecration of Lund cathedral in 1145. During his episcopate the abbey at Varnhem was founded (1150) by some Cistercians of Clairvaux who came from Alvas- tra. Finally in 1151 Bishop Oedgrim consecrated part of the present cathedral, which Bishop Benedict I (1158-90) enlarged and furnished. The latter also built the Churches of St. Nicholas and of St. Peter at Skara as well as many roads and bridges. Bishop Jerpulf (1191-1201) persuaded a popular assembly at Askubeck to assign to the bishop part of the tithe. Benedict II (1217-30) founded several secular cano- nies in 1220, and thus originated the cathedral chapter. St. Bryniolph Algotsson (1248?-1317) is the best known bishop. He studied for eighteen years at Paris, became dean of Linköping, and in 1278 Bishop of Skara. He issued statutes in 1231, and composed hymns and other works, amongst them a "Life of St. Helena of Sköfde" (Schedvia), who was murdered in 1140 and was canonized by Pope Honorius III, and whose remains were translated to Upsala in 1164. She was also greatly venerated at Tidsvilde (Zealand) and elsewhere in Denmark. St. Bryniolph died on

6 February, 1317. In 1499 Alexander VI granted leave for the translation of his relics, but St. Bryniolph was never formally canonized. Under him and his successor, Bishop Benedict III Tunnesson (1317-21), that is between 1312 and 1320, the whole of the cathedral was restored. Bishop Swen the Great (1435-48?) painted it in fresco.

Bishop Bryniolph III Gerlaktsson (1478-1505) regulated the frontier between his diocese and that of Lund. His successor, Bishop Vincent Hennings, was beheaded by Christian II at the Massacre of Stockholm on 8 November, 1520, although he protested aloud on his way to the scaffold against the injustice of his condemnation. He was succeeded by Didrik Slaghek (1520-22). Then came Magnus Haraldsson (1523), whose election was not confirmed by the pope in spite of King Gustavus I Vasa's request. Johannes Franciscus de Potentia, a Franciscan, was nominated Bishop of Skara the same year by papal provision, but the king refused to receive him. Bishop Magnus Haraldsson, though at first submissive towards Gustavus I, led his diocesans to Larf to take part in the rising of 1529. He was accordingly deposed by the king, who appointed in 1530 a Protestant, Svend Jacobsson, in his place. Besides Skara cathedral and the abbey church at Varnhem, there are interesting Romanesque churches at Asklanda and elsewhere. At Husaby there was a spring dedicated to St. Brigid of Kildare. This Irish dedication may be accounted for by the fact that Olaf Skotkonung was, as mentioned above, baptized there in 1008 by Sigurd, court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson, who had many connexions with Ireland. St. Olaf was specially venerated at Dalby and Elgaa in Vermland.

At Skara the cathedral chapter consisted latterly of a dean, an archdeacon, a subdean, and twenty-one canons. There were also in the town a Franciscan priory dating from about 1242 and a Dominican priory from about 1260. At Lödöse there were also Franciscans from 1283 and Dominicans from 1286. Finally there were the Cistercian monastery at Varnhem and the Cistercian nunnery at Gudhem; the latter was founded about 1160.

Scriptores rerum sveoicarum, III (Upsala, 1876), 112-20, 135-85; BORTZELL and WIESELOREN, *Vestgötalagen gengivet i Lystryk* (Stockholm, 1889); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-8); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-20; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska Kyrkans Historik* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); IDEM, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie vithogothice* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af den kyrkohistoriska föreningen*, III; GUMMERUS, *Synodalstatuter* (Stockholm, 1902), 8-20, 25-29, 46-83; LINDSKOG, *Om Skard Stift* (Skara, 1812-16); LINDBERG, *Vestergötland* (Tidaholm, 1908); WENNERBLAD, *Skara Stifts Kyrkor*. (2 vols., Norköping, 1902); HILDEBRAND, *Skara Domkyrka* (Stockholm, 1894); HALL, *Cisterciensorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme. For St. Helena of Sköfde see CHEVALIER, *Bio-Bibl.*, I (Paris, 1905), col. 2045; FRONDIS and FORSENIUS, *Specimen historicum de Schedria urbe* (Upsala 1734-36), disputation; *Museum*, pt. II (Copenhagen, 1895), 1-34. For St. Bryniolph see *Acta SS.*, Feb., I (Antwerp, 1658), 925-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Smits, WILLIAM, Orientalist and exegete, b. at Kevelaer in the Duchy of Geldern, 1704; d. 1 Dec., 1770. He entered the Order of Friars Minor, in the Belgian province, at the age of eighteen. As a religious he applied himself with remarkable success to the study of Biblical languages and Sacred Scripture and was appointed lector. From 1732 to 1744 he published, at Antwerp, several Biblical theses dealing chiefly with questions of textual criticism and chronology. In one of these, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum hebræum . . .", he shows that the Latin Vulgate is substantially a faithful translation of the original Hebrew; and in another, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum græcum vulgo LXX . . .", he states the reasons why the LXX is preferable to the actual Hebrew text. Yielding to the entreaties of Cardinal Thomas Philip of Alsace, then Archbishop of Mechlin Smits undertook the translation of the entire Bible

into Flemish. But far from merely rendering the Vulgate into his native tongue, he has left us a voluminous and learned work of monumental importance. The title is: "*Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, versione belgica, notis grammaticalibus, literalibus, criticis, . . . elucidata per FF. Minores Recollesctes musæ philologico-sacri antwerpiensis.*" Of this series he lived to finish only thirteen Sacred books, which were published, in seventeen volumes, from 1744 to 1767. The work was continued by his collaborator and former pupil, Peter van Hove. In 1765 Smits was appointed the first prefect of the "*Musæum philologico-sacrum*", a Franciscan biblical institute at Antwerp which, though shortlived, has a glorious history.

DREES, *Histoire littéraire et bibliographique des Frères Mineurs* (Antwerp, 1885), 318 sqq., 386 sqq.; SCHOUTENS, *Geschiedenis van het soormatig Minderbroederklooster van Antwerpen* (Antwerp, 1908), 169-99; HOLZAPFEL, *Handbuch der Geschichte des Franziskanerordens* (Freiburg, 1909), 565, 595.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Stavanger (STAVANGRIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STAVANGRENSIS), in Norway, included the Provinces of Stavanger, Lister and Mandal, and Nedenes. It was formed early in the twelfth century out of the southern portion of the Diocese of Bergen, which had included until then the whole of Western Norway (Gulathingslagen). Reginald, an Englishman and most probably a Benedictine monk from Winchester cathedral, was the first Bishop of Stavanger. With the money given him in 1128 by King Sigurd Jorsalafarer, for allowing that monarch to marry one Cecilia during the lifetime of his consort Malmfrid, Reginald began the cathedral and founded the chapter. He was hanged at Bergen in 1135 by King Harald Gille upon his refusing to impoverish his see by paying fifteen marks of gold to that monarch, who suspected him of concealing the treasures belonging to King Magnus IV. Reginald's successor, John Birgerssøn, was translated to Trondhjem in 1152, as was also Bishop Eric Ivarssøn in 1188. The great quarrel lasting from 1294 to 1303, which Bishop Arne (1276-1303) had with his chapter, was terminated only by the intervention of King Haakon, who decided in favour of the chapter and decreed, among other things, that they should have a voice in all nominations to, and deprivations of, benefices in the diocese. Bishop Gutterm Paalssøn (1343-50) died of the Black Death. His successor, Arne Aslakssøn, also died suddenly at Avignon, whither he had gone to seek a dispensation *super defectu natalium*. Consequently Clement VI appointed Sigfrid, a Swedish Dominican, Bishop of Stavanger by papal provision in 1351. Most of his successors were appointed in the same way after agreement with the king. In 1352 Sigfrid was transferred to Oslo, while Gyrd Aslessøn, who had just been appointed to that bishopric, had to accept in 1354 the less lucrative See of Stavanger. He was soon succeeded by Botolph Asbjørnssøn (1355-81), who gave his library to the chapter and compiled a Domesday Book (Jordebog) for the diocese. It has since disappeared. Bishop Audun Eivindssøn (1426-55) built many churches and gave the episcopal tithes of Valdres to the Brigittines of Munkalif near Bergen in 1441 in their hour of need. The last Catholic bishop was Hoskold Hoskoldssøn (1513-37), who was taken prisoner by Thord Rod at Bergen and died there.

The fine Cathedral of the Holy Trinity and St. Swithun, with its twelfth century Norman nave and its Gothic choir (from 1275-97), which once contained the shrine of Saint Swithun, the chapel of the old Bishop's Palace (Munkkirken) dating from the same period as the cathedral choir, King Olaf Trygvesson's church (from 995) on the Island of Moster, the fine thirteenth-century church at Avaldsnes, and many other buildings are monuments of the Catholic past. The cathedral chapter consisted of dean, archdeacon,

subdean, and ten canons. The Church of St. Olaf, Avaldsnes, was collegiate, though most often it was served by only one priest. It was a royal chapel, as were also the chapels of St. Peter at Saurboe (Ryfylke), of St. Lawrence at Huseby (Lister), and another chapel dedicated to St. Lawrence at Egersund. The last three chapels were not collegiate. The only monastery of importance was the Augustinian Abbey of Utstein founded about 1280. The bishops of Stavanger had many disputes with the abbots of Utstein. In 1537 the abbey was handed over to Thronð Ivarssøn, who had, however, to maintain the monks. Other monasteries are said to have existed in the Diocese of Stavanger, but little or nothing is known of them. There was a hospital dedicated to St. Peter at Stavanger itself. There is now a Catholic church at Stavanger.

THORKELIN, *Diplomatarium arna-magneanum* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1786); *Diplomatarium norvegicum*, especially IV (Christiania, 1858); DAAE, *Stavanger Stift i Middelalderen* in *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, vol. V (Christiania, 1899), 218-36; *Norges Land og Folk*, IX-XI (ibid., 1888, 1893, 1894); MUNCH, *Pavelige Nuntiers Regnskabs-og Dagbøger, 1282-1334* (Christiania, 1864); STORM, *Afgifter fra den norske Kirkeprovinns, 1311-1523* (ibid., 1897), 30-39, 113, 114.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Strengnäs (STRENGÆ, STRENGNESIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STRENGENENSIS), in Sweden. The diocese consisted of the County of Nyköping, the County of Stockholm south of Lake Mälär, and the southern half of the County of Örebro. In 829 St. Anschar and his companion, Witmar, having reached Bjoerkoe (Birca), an island on Lake Mälär and a great centre of trade, were well received and made many converts. Returning to Germany in 831, St. Anschar was made first Archbishop of Hamburg by Gregory IV and given a share in the superintendence of the Northern Mission hitherto exercised by Ebbo, Archbishop of Rheims. Ebbo's relative Gautbert (Simon) became Archbishop of Sweden and built a church at Bjoerkoe. This success incurred the enmity of the heathen, who drove him from the country in 837, and slew his relative Nithard. St. Anschar sent Ardgair to Sweden in 844, but he did not stay long. St. Anschar revisited Bjoerkoe in 853, when a law tolerating Christianity was passed, and until 865 St. Rimbart, the biographer and successor of St. Anschar, and other missionaries worked there. In 936 Archbishop Unni visited Bjoerkoe and died there. In 1066 the city was utterly destroyed. About 1080 St. Eskil, an English bishop, while at Södermanland, disturbed a heathen sacrifice held at Strengäs and was killed. Botvid, a native layman converted in England, continued the preaching of Christianity until his murder, 28 July, 1120, by a Slavonic captive whom he had redeemed. About this time St. Ragnhild, wife of King Inge II, died and was buried at Södertelje, of which town she became the patron saint. In 1152 the limits of the Diocese of Strengnäs were determined at an assembly at Linköping. The first bishop was Gerder (1129-59), who founded a school at the Cluniac monastery of Strengnäs. He was succeeded by Bishop William (1160-1208). In 1160 the Cistercian Abbey of Juleta was founded. In 1165 Nericia (Nerike) was added to the diocese. About this time the building of Strengnäs cathedral was begun. In 1176 or 1179 the new stone church at Botkyrka was consecrated by Bishop William and Archbishop Stephen of Upsala; the relics of St. Botvid were translated thither. A hospital of St. John of Jerusalem was built over the grave of St. Eskil, and was restored in 1255. Bishop Olaf or Ulf Bonde (1208-24), called Bassatämär, a nephew of King St. Eric IX, was transferred to Upsala. The see lay vacant for nine years, but in 1233 Bishop Trogil was elected. About this time the Cistercian nunnery of Vaarfruberga (Mons Mariæ) on the Island of Fogdöe and in 1234 the Franciscan priory at Nyköping were founded. About 1250 Frogil was succeeded

by Colo or Kol (Charles ?), who resigned in 1257 and was succeeded by Bishop Finved (1257-75). About 1268 the Dominican priory at Strengnäs was founded. In 1291 Bishop Anund (1275-91) consecrated the cathedral, which was burnt down on the same day, and rebuilt by Isarus, the next bishop (1291-1308). In 1305 it was decided that the city of Stockholm belonged to Upsala, but that Södermalm belonged to Strengnäs.

The most famous of the later bishops was Conrad Rogge (1479-1501), a doctor of Perugia and a learned humanist. He built the present cathedral choir about 1481, and founded a charterhouse at Svartsjö about 1493 and a hospital for aged and infirm priests at Strengnäs in 1496. In 1495 he had the Breviary of Strengnäs printed at Stockholm in a revised edition. His successor, Matthias Gregerson Lilje, was the protector of "the Swedish Luther", Olaus Petri Phase (b. at Örebro, 1493), who, having studied as a disciple of Luther and Melancthon at Wittenberg (1516-18), returned to Strengnäs in 1519. The bishop made him chancellor of the diocese and master of the cathedral school, and in 1520 he was ordained deacon and became canon of Strengnäs. There he taught Lutheranism, with which heresy Bishop Gregerson was entirely unacquainted. On 8 Nov., 1520, that unfortunate prelate was beheaded during the massacre at Stockholm. King Christian II gave the bishopric to Jens Andersen Beldenak, Bishop of Odense, who, however, returned to Denmark in April, 1521. During the vacancy the diocese was governed by Laurentius Andrea who had become archdeacon of Strengnäs in 1520. He greatly favoured Olaus Petri, and as chancellor of King Gustavus Vasa (1523) he promoted the interests of Protestantism. The last Catholic Bishop of Strengnäs, if he can be called so, was Magnus Sommar (1528-36), dean of Strengnäs in 1518, nominated bishop by Gustavus Vasa in 1522, and consecrated without papal confirmation by Petrus Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, 6 Jan., 1528. Messenius states that the bishops elect signed a document in which they promised to go to Rome to seek papal confirmation, and thus persuaded Petrus Magni to proceed to the consecration. Magnus Sommar was very submissive towards the king, but his "concessions did not save him. For a slight offense he was deposed and imprisoned, and only released in order that he might retire to the monastery of Krokek.

The cathedral of Strengnäs with its numerous chapels, one of which now contains a fine museum of

ecclesiastical art, the bishop's palace, built about 1490, now the cathedral school, the fine Church of St. Nicholas at the interesting old town of Örebro, and numerous ancient village churches bear witness to the piety of the inhabitants in Catholic times. Three provincial synods were held at Telge in the Diocese of Strengnäs in 1279, 1341, and 1380. The first two issued statutes on matters concerning the discipline of the clergy, while the synod of 1380 threatened with divers penalties those who molested the tenants of church lands. The "Södermannalagen", a code of laws published early in the fourteenth century for the people of Södermanland, contains a number of ecclesiastical laws. Among other institutions, there was in the diocese the chapter of the cathedral, founded about 1288, which counted thirteen members at the end of the fifteenth century, besides which there were at least eighteen chaplains, who served the eighteen altars. To the institutions mentioned throughout the article must be added the charterhouse of Mariefred (1491-1526), and the Carmelite priory of Örebro founded in 1418.

PERTZ, *Monumenta germaniæ historica; Script.*, II (Hanover, 1829); *Vita S. Anskarii*, cc. x, xi, xxv, xxvii, pp. 697, 710-12; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); *Scriptores rerum suevicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 377-404; III (1876), 250-52; INDEBETOU, *Södermanlands Minnen*, I (Stockholm, 1877); AMINSON and WAHLFISK, *Södermanlands äldre Kulturhistoria* (2 vols., Strengnäs, 1884-95); HOFBERG, *Nerikes Gamla Minnen* (Örebro, 1868); *Diplomatarium svevancum*; MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la Réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesiæ sveo-gothicæ* (Lund, 1841); SCHLYTER, *Sveriges Gamla Lagar*, IV; *Södermanna-Lagen* (Lund, 1838); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden* (Gefle, 1899); LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); AHLENIUS, *Serige*, IV (Stockholm, 1909); *Acta SS.*, June, II (Antwerp, 1688), 598-600; July, VI (1729), 633-38.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Synoptics.—In answer to questions about the mutual relations between the first three Gospels, the Biblical Commission (q. v.), decided (26 June, 1913), that it is not inconsistent with their decisions already issued to explain the similarities or dissimilarities between these Gospels, to dispute freely the various conflicting opinions of authors, and to appeal to hypotheses of oral or written tradition, or to the dependence of one Gospel on another or on both that preceded it. The hypotheses known as the "two sources" is no longer tenable: to wit, the attempt to explain the composition of the Greek Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Luke mainly by their dependence on the Gospel of Mark and on the so-called Sayings of the Lord.

Acta Apostolica Sedis, V (1913); *Rome*, XIV (1913).

T

Tallaght, MONASTERY OF.—The name Tallaght (Irish *Tamlachta*), derived from *tam*, plague, and *lecht*, stone monument, records the burial place of some of the earliest inhabitants of Ireland, the Parthalonians, who were swept off by a plague about A. M. 2600. Tallaght is situated in the barony of Uppercross, 5 miles south of Dublin. The monastery was founded by St. Maelruain (d. 7 July, 792), the site having been given in honour of God and St. Michael by Cellach (d. 18 July, 771) of the Ui Donnchada, grandson of a Leinster king, Donogh (d. 726). One of Maelruain's companions was St. Aengus the Culdee (q. v.), who with him compiled the "Martyrology of Tallaght". Other saints associated with Tallaght were Airennan (10 February), second abbot; Eochaid (28 January), second bishop; Joseph (5 January); and Dichull (d. 889). In 1179 Tallaght, with its subsidiary chapels of Killohan and St. Bride's, was united to the Archdiocese of Dublin by a Bull of Alexander III (20 April, 1179). In 1223 the deanery of Tallaght was annexed to St. Patrick's Cathedral by Archbishop Henry de

Loundres. In 1324 Alexander de Bicker built or restored an archiepiscopal manor at Tallaght, which was fortified later to protect the English in Dublin from the attacks of the O'Byrnes. At the Reformation it passed into the hands of the Protestant Archbishops; its ruins and grounds were acquired in 1842 by the Dominicans, who have erected a novitiate and church there.

ARCHDALL, *Monasticon hibernicum*, ed. MORAN (Dublin, 1873); FITZGERALD in *Journ. Kild. Archaeol. Soc.*, V (Dublin, 1908); D'ALTON, *Hist. of Co. Dublin*, 761 sqq.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Tibet, MISSIONARIES, LANGUAGE, AND LITERATURE OF.—The missionaries of Tibet were the first Tibetan scholars. The Jesuit Hippolito Desideri laid the foundation of Christian Tibetan literature by the composition (1716-21) of two apologetic works, one against the erroneous belief that everybody could be saved by his own religion, the other against transmigration of souls. The Capuchin Francesco Orazio della Penna (b. 1681; d. at Patan in Nepal, 1745)

translated into Tibetan for the neophytes Cardinal Bellarmine's "Christian Doctrine" and Thurlot's "Treasure of Christian Doctrine". He compiled with the assistance of his confrères the first Tibetan dictionary, containing 35,000 words in Tibetan characters with corresponding Italian translation. He also translated from Tibetan into Italian "History of the life and works of Shakiatuba, the restorer of Lamaism", "Three roads leading to perfection", "On transmigration and prayer to God" ("Anal. Ord. Cap.", VI, Rome, 1890, 349). These were the first translations made from Tibetan or from any Indian language into a European language. All remained unpublished, unless the Tibetan-Italian Dictionary "executed by some Roman missionary and collected and arranged by F. C. G. Schroeter of the (Protestant) Church Missionary Society and edited by J. Marshman of the Baptist Missionary Society at Serampore (India) in 1826, consisting of nearly 500 quarto pages" (Bagster, "Bible of Every Land", London, 1851, p. 17 sq.) is the afore-mentioned work compiled by the Capuchin Fathers. The first printed dictionary and grammar of the Tibetan language is the "Alphabetum Tibetanum missionum apostolicarum commo editum" (Rome, 1762) by the Italian Augustinian Antonio Agostino Giorgi (d. 1797; cf. Cath. Encycl., VII, 285; Heimbucher, "Orden u. Congregationen", II, Paderborn, 1907, p. 202). "Much valuable information derived from notes and letters written by the Jesuit and Capuchin Fathers in Tibet is found in this work" (Rockhill, "Journey through Mongolia and Tibet", Washington, 1894, p. X, note). The origin of Tibetan studies among Europeans, generally accorded to the Hungarian savant Oosma de Koros (d. 1842), must be given to the Catholic missionaries and, above all, to the

Augustinian Giorgi. For a century after his time this study was cultivated only by some European scholars and a few Protestant missionaries, but their works, especially the Tibetan translation of the Bible by Protestant missionaries, owe much to the researches of the older Catholic missionaries. The zealous priests of the Foreign Missions, especially Renou (d. 1863) and Desgodins, took up the work of their predecessors.

Analecta Capuccinorum, VI (Rome, 1890), 349; BAUMGARTNER, *Gesch. der Wellliteratur*, II (Freiburg, 1902), 431, 443; *Katholische Missionen* (Freiburg, 1897), 170; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden u. Kongregationen*, II (Paderborn, 1907), 399-400.

J. M. LENHART.

Timothy and Titus, EPISTLES TO (THE PASTORALS).—Under date 12 June, 1913, the Biblical Commission gave the following answers to questions about these epistles: The tradition of the Church shows that they were written by the Apostle Paul himself and that they were always considered genuine and canonical. They were not made up from fragments of epistles or from lost Pauline epistles after St. Paul's time. The opinion on their genuineness has been in no way lessened by the difficulties advanced from the style and language of the author, from errors of the Gnostics, which are represented as current at the time, or from the state of ecclesiastical authority. They were written during the period between the liberation of the Apostle from his first imprisonment and his death, since both history and ecclesiastical tradition, the testimony of the Eastern and Western Fathers, the abrupt conclusion of the book of the Acts and the Pauline Epistles written at Rome, especially II Timothy, establish the truth of the opinion as to the two Roman imprisonments of the Apostle Paul.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

V

Vaison, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF (VASIONENSIS). This was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, and its territory is now included in the Dioceses of Avignon and Valence. St. Albinus (d. 262) was incorrectly placed by the Carthusian Polycarpe de la Rivière among the bishops of Vaison. The oldest known bishop of the see is Daphnus, who assisted at the Council of Arles in 314. Others were: St. Quinidius (Quenin, 556-79), who valiantly resisted the claims of the patrician Mummolus, conqueror of the Lombards; Joseph-Marie de Suarès (1633-66), who died in Rome while filling the office of librarian of the Vatican, and who left numerous works. Vaison, the capital of the Voconces, was very important during the Celtic period and under the Roman domination; it belonged in turn to the Visigothic and Austrasian Kingdoms. The disputes which broke out in the twelfth century between the counts of Provence and the bishops, both of whom were in possession of half the town, were injurious to its prosperity; they were ended by a treaty negotiated in 1251 by the future Clement IV. The apse of the Church of St. Quenin seems to date from the eighth century; it is one of the oldest in France. As a whole the cathedral dates from the eleventh century, but the apse and the apsidal chapels date from the Merovingian period. St. Rusticala (b. at Vaison, 551; d. 628) was abbess of the monastery of St. Casarius at Arles. Two rather important councils as regards Gallican ecclesiastical discipline were held at Vaison in 442 and 529, the latter under the presidency of St. Casarius.

Gallia christiana, nova, I, (1715), 919-40, 1329-30, instr. 151-54; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, I, 254; BOYER DE SAINT-MARTE, *Histoire de l'église cathédrale de Vaison* (2 vols. Avignon, 1731); COURTET, *Notice historique et archéologique sur Vaison in Revue archéologique*, VIII (1851), 306-22; LABANDE, *La cathédrale de Vaison* (Caen, 1905).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Versions of the Bible, COPTIC.—DIALECTS.—The Coptic language is now recognized in four principal dialects, Bohairic (formerly Memphitic), Fayûmic, Sahidic (formerly Theban), and Akhmimic. The relative antiquity of these as literary idioms is much debated. But the fact is that no Bohairic manuscript and probably no Fayûmic manuscript is older than the ninth century, while some Sahidic and Akhmimic codices are apparently as old as the fifth and even the fourth century. In the ninth century Bohairic was flourishing, in Northern Egypt, particularly in the Province of Bohairah (hence its name) south-west of Alexandria and in the monasteries of the Desert of Nitria, while Sahidic was spread throughout Upper Egypt or Sahid (hence the name of Sahidic) inclusive of Cairo, having already superseded Fayûmic in the Province of Fayûm (ancient Crocodilopolis) and Akhmimic in the region of Akhmim (ancient Panopolis). Later (eleventh century?) when the Patriarch of Alexandria moved his residence from that city to Cairo, Bohairic began to drive out Sahidic and soon became the liturgical language of the Copts throughout Egypt.

VERSIONS.—There are versions of the Bible in all four dialects. All of them are now incomplete, but there is hardly any reason to doubt that they once existed in their entirety. It is now considered certain that they were made independently and that their differences are to be traced to a difference between the Greek recensions from which they were translated. There is much discussion between specialists as to the age of the Coptic versions, especially as to which of them was made first. The present writer in his "Étude sur les versions coptes de la Bible" (*Revue biblique*, 1897, p. 67) concluded that some Coptic version must have been in existence as early as the

end of the second century. On the other side Forbes Robinson (Hastings, "Dict. of the Bible", IV, 570) does not think that there is sufficient ground for believing that a Coptic version existed before the fourth century (see also Burkitt in Cheyne, "Encycl. Biblica", IV, 5008 seq.). However, in proportion as older manuscripts are discovered, and Coptic versions are submitted to a closer study, the pendulum of opinion is swinging back to the former view. Leipoldt agrees that the Sahidic version was completed about A. D. 350 ("Gesch. der christlichen Literaturen", VII, 2, Leipzig, 1907, p. 139). Dr. Kenyon goes one step further: "If, therefore, we put the origin of the Coptic versions about A. D. 200, we shall be consistent with all extant evidence, and probably shall not be very far wrong" ("Textual Criticism of the New Testament", 154, quoted by Budge in "Coptic Biblical Texts", p. LXXXIII). More emphatic still is Horner: "If, with Harnack, relying on Leipoldt we may conjecture, though we cannot prove, that the Sahidic version partly goes back to the third century, there seems some reason for supposing that need of a vernacular version arose as early as the time of Demetrius [A. D. 188]. Where history fails us, the internal character of the Sahidic supplies confirmation of a date earlier than the third century. . . . the traces of early mixture shown by the definite tinge of Western influence can hardly be explained except by reference to a date as early as possible. If Christianity did not exist at all in Upper Egypt before A. D. 150, then we must come down to the date of Demetrius as the earliest possible date of the version; but if, as is more likely, the Christian religion had spread by means of the Nile immediately after it began to be preached in Alexandria, and had already become infected by heretical and semi-pagan superstitions in the second century, we may provisionally conclude from the character of the Sahidic version that it was made at that time" ("The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect", III, Oxford, 1911, p. 398).

All agree as to the great value of the Coptic versions. The Sahidic version is especially of importance for the study of the Septuagint, as it was made, it seems, from Greek manuscripts free from Hexapla influence. However, the critical value of those versions cannot be fully realized until we have a more comprehensive study of them, based on critical editions as we already have for the New Testament in Bohairic and the Gospels in Sahidic by Horner. The following is a synopsis of the material on hand for the study of the several Coptic versions. (See the writer's "Étude des versions coptes de la Bible" in "Rev. bibl." (1896-7) for a fuller account of the Bohairic material and in the case of the other three versions for an account up to that date.)

The Bohairic Version.—The only complete books of the Old Testament known to be extant in Bohairic are the Pentateuch, the Prophets with Lamentations, the Psalms, and Job. Of the others we have fragments only, mostly taken from lectionaries. The New Testament is complete. Chief editions: Pentateuch, Wilkins (London, 1731); P. de Lagarde (Leipzig, 1867); Prophets and Lamentations, Tattam, *Prophetæ majores* (Oxford, 1852); *Prophetæ minores* (ibid., 1836); Psalms, Tuki (Rome, 1744), Ideler (Berlin, 1837), Schwartz (ibid., 1851); Job, Tattam (London, 1846). The older editions of the New Testament have all been outranked by the recent Oxford edition; "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Northern Dialect, otherwise called Memphitic or Bohairic", by Geo. Horner (4 vols. Clarendon Press, 1893-1905). The only new manuscript of importance is one of those recently acquired by the late J. P. Morgan of New York. It is supposed to have come from the Monastery of St. Michael in the

Fayûm as the rest of the collection. It contained once the four Gospels. Many leaves unfortunately are now missing. Still it may prove of considerable value as it is from one to two hundred years older than the oldest known Bohairic manuscript of the Gospels (Bodl. Huntington 17, A. D. 1174).

The Sahidic Version.—Of this version until recently we had almost nothing but fragments, representing several hundred manuscripts, chiefly from the monastery of Amba Shnûdah (Shenoute) near Sohag province of Akhmim, generally known as the "White Monastery". The only complete books were those of the Wisdom of Solomon and the Wisdom of Jesus son of Sirach (Ecclesiasticus), and some of the minor Epistles. Of late, however, this number has been considerably increased, see above, COPTIC LITERATURE, Morgan collection, and British Museum, Recent acquisitions. The most important editions since 1897 (besides those mentioned in the article just referred to) are the following:

A. *Old Testament.*—(1) Rahlfs, "Die Berliner Handschrift des sahidischen Psalters" (Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, zu Göttingen, philolog.-hist. Klasse, IV, 4), Berlin, 1901. This codex, which Rahlfs ascribes to about A. D. 400, contained in the neighbourhood of 129 leaves out of which 98 are still extant in a rather dilapidated condition. The greatest lacuna (about thirty leaves), between leaf 94 and 95, covered Psalms 106-143. Six pages are reproduced in colotype at the end of the book. (2) "A Coptic Palimpsest containing Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther", by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1911). This palimpsest is the manuscript Add. 17,183 of the British Museum known already from the descriptions of W. Wright, "Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum", II, 89, no. DCCCXII, and Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts of the British Museum", no. 12. Specimens of the script, which can be dated in the seventh century, were published by the present writer in "Album de paléographie copte" (Paris, 1888), pl. VII, 1, and LVI, 1. Some twenty-five folios of the original MS. are now missing, leaving as lacunæ: Joshua, ii, 15-iii, 5; x, 26-36; xvii, 17-xviii, 6; xix, 50-xx, 1, 6; xxii, 14-20; Judges, vii, 2-6, 15-19; viii, 11-19; viii, 28-ix, 8; x, 7-14; xvi, 19-xvii, 1; xviii, 8-21; xix, 8-15; xx, 16-23; xx, 48-xxi, 6; xxi, 15 end; Ruth, iv, 3-9; Judith, ii, 6-iv, 5; v, 6-14; v, 23-vi, 3; vii, 2-7; vii, 18-21; xvi, 7-xvii, 16; Esther (according to Sweet's Greek edition): A, 11-i, 11; ii, 8-15; iii, 13-B, 4; iv, 13-C, 6; D, 9-vi, 5; viii, 2-E, 6; E, 17-viii, 12. (3) "The Coptic (Sahidic) version of certain books of the Old Testament from a Papyrus in the British Museum" by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1908). This papyrus (British Museum, Or. 5984), once in ordinary book form, now consists of fragments only, preserved in 62 numbered glass frames. Originally it contained the Books of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticle of Canticles, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus (Sirach). Of Job only xxxviii, 27-xxxix, 12 is left. Of Proverbs there are considerable portions from iv, 16 to the end; of Ecclesiastes, likewise from vi, 6 to ix, 6; of Canticle of Canticles, from the beginning to the end; of Wisdom, from the beginning to xix, 8; of Ecclesiasticus from the beginning to xl, 18. The script (illustrated by a plate reproducing Ecclesiasticus Prol. 1-i, 12) is pronounced by Crum (Proc. of the Soc. of Bibl. Archaeology) to be "Perhaps of the sixth or seventh century". (4) "Sahidisch-griechische Psalmenfragmente" by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. d. kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, philos.-histor. Klasse", vol. 155, I (Vienna, 1907). In this the learned curator of the Rainer collection gives us some very important fragments of the Psalms, among which are twenty-four leaves of a

papyrus codex containing once the whole Psalter both in Greek and Sahidic on opposite pages, and shorter fragments of two other bilingual parchment manuscripts of the Psalms, and other parchment fragments in Sahidic only. Another bilingual fragment of the Psalms, from the same collection, was published by Wessely in his "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts I" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX (Leipzig, 1909), no. 17.

(5) The latter volume of Wessely contains also several fragments of the Old Testament in Sahidic, along with some Psalms in Greek only. (6) "Textes de l'ancien testament en copte sahidique" by Pierre Lacau in "Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes", XXIII (Paris, 1901). From the library of the Institut Français, Cairo, one leaf of an Old-Testament lectionary (Borgia, XXXII), and six leaves of a manuscript of Isaiah; from the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, one leaf of the latter manuscript. (7) Winstedt. Some unpublished Sahidic fragments of the Old Testament in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", X (Oxford, 1909), 233-54. Those are the nos. 5, 15, 44, 19, 20, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 51, 52, 56, 59, and 14 of Crum's "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum" (London, 1905). (8) "Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus dem British Museum zu London I and II" in "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 162, VI, and 164, VI (Vienna, 1909-11) by J. Schleifer and "Bruchstücke der sahidischen Bibelübersetzung," (ibid., vol. 170, I, Vienna, 1912) by the same author. Those are the nos. 11, 43, 48, 47, 21, 51, 40; 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 23, 8, 938; 9, 934, 935, 936, 953, of Crum's "Catalogue" (see above), plus one fragment from Eton College Library, London, and one from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris (1317, fol. 36). With reference to the edition of the Paris Old-Testament fragments published by G. Maspero, "Mémoires de la Mission," etc. (Paris, 1886) we must mention: (9) S. Gaselee's "Notes on the Coptic Version of the LXX, I" in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 246-55, in which the writer supplies from the originals quite a number of corrections and some additions, to the text of the historical books in that edition. Also (10) Deiber's "Fragments coptes inédits de Jérémie", supplying likewise one leaf of Jeremias (xxxiii, 13b-xxiv, 4), overlooked by Maspero. (11) Finally, an excellent contribution to the Old-Testament Sahidic fragments by A. Hebbelynek in his "Manuscripts coptes sahidiques du Monastère Blanc, I", reprinted from the "Muséon" (Louvain, 1911). The author identifies the fragments scattered throughout Europe which belonged once to the same codices as the thirty-two Borgia fragments. We are informed that this work of identification will be extended to the other fragments of the whole Monastery outside of the Borgia collection.

B. *New Testament*.—(1) "Sacrorum bibliorum fragmenta copto-sahidica musaei Borgiani, vol. III, Novum Testamentum edidit P. J. Balestri O.S.A." (Rome, 1904), with forty full-page collytype specimens under special cover. (2) "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect otherwise called Sahidic and Thebaic, with Critical Apparatus, Literal English translation, Register of fragments and estimate of the version", I-III (Oxford, 1911), with photographic specimens of the most important manuscripts. In this masterpiece of patient scholarship, the author (whose name does not appear on the title page), Rev. George Horner, has succeeded in reconstructing the whole of the Four Gospels (a few verses excepted) out of 744 fragments scattered throughout the public and private

collections of the world. These fragments belonged once to some 150 different manuscripts, the identification of which by the author is perhaps not the least merit of his work. Unfortunately some valuable fragments, in particular those in the Rainer collection, now incorporated with the Imperial Library of Vienna were not accessible to Horner in time to be used for his edition. (3) Since then, the New-Testament fragments of that rich collection have been published in autograph with the most minute palaeographical details by the curator C. Wessely, "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts, I-III" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX, XI, XII (Leipzig, 1909-12).

C. *Mixed Editions*.—Fragments both of the Old and the New Testament have also been edited since 1897 (inclusive). (1) By Pleyte and Boeser from the Leyden Museum in their "Catalogue des manuscrits coptes du Musée d'antiquités des Pays-Bas" (Leyden, 1897). (2) By Leipoldt, from the Museum of Berlin in "Aegyptische Urkunden aus den königlichen Museen zu Berlin, koptische Urkunden", I (Berlin, 1904). (3) By O. v. Lemm, from the British Museum, the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, the Golenishef Collection, St. Petersburg, and the Berlin Library in his "Sahidische Bibelfragmente III" in "Bulletin de l'Académie impér. des Sciences," V^e ser., XXV, 4 (St. Petersburg, 1906). Most of the New-Testament fragments in the publications just mentioned have been used by Horner for his edition. But they are not the less welcomed in their independent actual condition, especially when printed page by page and line by line, as done, for instance, by Wessely, O. v. Lemm, and Schleifer, so as to give to all students of the Coptic version the means of reconstructing as far as possible the ancient codices as they originally were.

Fayûmic Version.—E. Chassinat edited anew and more correctly the fragments once published by Bouriant (Bull. de l'Inst. Franç. d'arch. or. au Caire, II) and showed that they belonged to the same codices as the Borgia "Fragmenta Basmurica", I-III. Other additions to the same fragments were made from the Rainer collection by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. der kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 158, 1 (Vienna, 1908), and Jos. David from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris in "Revue biblique" (1910), 80 sqq.. There are also a dozen more fragments rather short, on papyrus or on parchment, described and published as far as they could be deciphered by W. E. Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum" (London, 1905), nos. 493-510, 1221. Three of those, 500, 502 and 504 are bilingual, one side of the leaf exhibiting the Greek and the other the Fayûmic text. Since the completion of Crum's "Catalogue," the British Museum has acquired a new fragment, Or. 6948, Acts, vii, 14-28, ix, 23-39. It was published by S. Gaselee in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 514-7.

Akhmimic Version.—A considerable addition since 1897 has been made to the material for our knowledge of this version, in the discovery of a whole papyrus codex containing the Proverbs of Solomon. It is to be hoped that this valuable manuscript, now preserved in the Berlin Library, will soon be published. Apart from that the only other important additions are papyrus fragments of the Gospel of St. John (bilingual, Ch. x, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-10, in Greek; xi, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-8, 45-52, in Greek; xii, 1-20, in Akhmimic, xiii, 1, 2, 11, 12, in Akhm.) and the Epistle of St. James (i, 13-v, 20). They were published by Rösch, in "Bruchstücke des ersten Clemensbriefes" (Strasbourg, 1910). The famous parchment codex of the twelve lesser Prophets in the Rainer collection is unfortunately still unpublished. But the short

papyrus fragments published by Bouriant have been given out anew in a more correct edition by Lacau in "Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'archéologie orientale", VIII (Cairo, 1911), 43-107 (see COPTIC LITERATURE in this volume; and EGYPT).

H. HYVERNAT.

Vestervig. See BORGLUM, ANCIENT SEE OF.

Vexiö, ANCIENT SEE OF (WEPIONENSIS), in Sweden, comprised the County of Kronoberg and the hundreds of Östra, Westra, Östbo, and Westbo in the County of Jönköping. John Sigfrid, an Englishman from Northumbria, who had been court bishop to King Olaf Trygvasson from 977 to 1000, left Norway for Sweden in 1002 and worked six years in Westergötland (see SKARA, ANCIENT SEE OF). About 1008 he arrived at Vexiö, and with great success preached Christianity to the heathens of Varend. He built a wooden church at Vexiö and remained there till his death about 1030. In 1158 he was canonized by Adrian IV and his shrine was, till the Reformation, the glory of the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist and St. Sigfrid at Vexiö. He had no immediate successors and in 1126 King Sigurd Jorsalafarer of Norway led a crusade to Smaalund to Christianize its inhabitants. Varend was included in the Diocese of Skara until 1100, when it formed part of the Diocese of Linköping. About 1150 the Diocese of Vexiö was re-erected. The first bishop was Stenar, who is mentioned in two letters dating from 1183. In 1191 he quarrelled with the Bishop of Linköping concerning the frontiers of their respective dioceses. Stenar was succeeded in 1193 by John Ehrengisleson. In 1205 the biography of St. Sigfrid was written. Bishop Gregory (about 1241), or his successor, renewed the boundary dispute with the Bishop of Linköping, which was settled by the pope in 1248 or 1249. Bishop Bo (1287-91) appealed in a dispute to the Archbishop of Lund, which was regarded as an insult to the Archbishop of Upsala. Conflict was averted by Bo's death and a declaration of obedience to the Archbishop of Upsala, issued by the chapter of Vexiö. The most famous of the later bishops was Nicholas Ragwaldi (1426-38), present at the Council of Basle, and in 1438 translated to Upsala. The last Catholic bishop was Ingemar Petri (consecrated 1495), who, by judicious concessions, remained at Vexiö until his death in 1530. He took no part in episcopal consecrations during Gustavus I's reign. The chapter of Vexiö consisted of dean, archdeacon, subdean, and eleven prebendaries. There was also a schoolmaster. The cathedral was burnt down in 1740 and rebuilt in 1755. There were apparently no religious houses in the diocese.

Historiskt geografiskt och statistiskt Lexikon öfver Sverige, VII (Stockholm, 1876), 326, 327, 440, 444; *Scriptores rerum svecicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 344-76; III (1876), 129-31; JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (Copenhagen, 1874-78), 413-18; supplement no. VIII, 32-55; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-19; REUTERDAHL, *Seenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66). The last five works contain information concerning the identity of the various Sigurds. LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897), 42, 43.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Viborg, ANCIENT SEE OF (VIBERGÆ, VIBERG-ENSIS), in Denmark, comprised the Province of Fleskum, the town of Aalborg, and the hundreds of Fleskum, Hornum, Hellum, Hindsted, Aars, Gislum, and Slet in the Province of Aalborg. The hundreds of Gjerlev, Onsild, Nørhald, and Støvring in the Province of Randers also belonged to the Diocese of Viborg until 1396 when they were transferred to that of Aarhus. The diocese was founded in 1065 after the death of Bishop Vale (see RIBE, ANCIENT SEE OF). Herbert was first Bishop of Viborg (1065-1100?). In 1080 St. Canute endowed the bishopric and chapter. The latter consisted of Canons Regular

of St. Augustine. Bishop Svend I (1106-1112) was drowned in the Elbe by the Count of Stade, and Eskild (1112-33), who began rebuilding the cathedral about 1130, was murdered during Matins in the Church of St. Margaret by command of King Eric Emun. Svend II (1135-51) was succeeded as provost of the chapter by Willo, and he by St. Kjeld or Ketil (d. 27 Sept., 1150). Bishop Niels I (1153-91) was very generous towards his chapter. He founded the hospital of St. Michael, Viborg, in 1159, and the Cistercian nunnery of Asmild in 1169, and finished the original Romanesque cathedral, of which only the crypt now remains. It is also largely due to him that St. Kjeld was beatified, and his body translated to the shrine, suspended from the vaulting of his chapel on 11 July, 1189.

Bishop Gunner was one of the greatest men of his time. He was born in 1152 and educated at the University of Paris, where he acquired a great knowledge of law. In 1208 he entered the Cistercian Abbey of Æm (Cara Insula), of which he was chosen abbot in 1216. In 1222 he was elected Bishop of Viborg by the chapter on the advice of Cardinal Gregory of Crescentia. As bishop he devoted special care to the training of the clergy. He probably wrote out the Law of Jutland (Jyske Lov) and composed the original preface to it, and was present when it was published at Vordingborg in 1241. He died at Asmild, 25 Aug., 1251, and was buried in front of the shrine of St. Kjeld. Thorleif Olafsson (1438-50) was translated to Bergen (q. v.), and succeeded at Viborg by Canute Mikkelsen (1451-78), dean of the Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, and rector of the University of Erfurt in 1434. A great diplomatist and jurist, he was author of the Latin notes appended to the first two editions of the Law of Jutland and of a popular treatise on the plague. The last Catholic bishop was Jörgen Friis (1521-36). He was a worldly-minded man and quite unable to cope with the movement to which the preaching of Hans Tausen at Viborg (1525) gave rise. In 1530 the cathedral was in the possession of the Protestants. Friis retired to the Castle of Hald, where he was imprisoned in his own dungeon in 1536. Two years later he was released on promising to submit to the new order of things. In 1540 he was endowed with the lands of the Abbey of Vrejlev and some of the property of the see, and though he never married, he led the life of a lay nobleman until his death in 1547.

Though the Danish Reformation began at Viborg, certain Catholic usages were kept up in its cathedral longer than anywhere else in Denmark. The shrines of St. Kjeld and St. Willehad were removed to the choir of the cathedral in 1538, but Lutheran ministers continued to recite daily the Office of the Dead for the soul of King Eric Glipping (d. 1286) from 1560 to 1630. The Protestant Bishop Hans Wandal shortened and Protestantized the service and entrusted its performance to the senior curate of the cathedral and twelve of the school boys. These all benefited by the endowment, and continued the service until 1684. Of the twelfth-century cathedral nothing remains but the crypt. The upper church built in 1876 contains splendid frescoes by Joachim Skovgaard begun in 1895 and a seven-branched candlestick from 1494. The abbey church of Grinderslev, the Church of St. Botolph, at Aalborg, and numerous village churches are memorials of the Catholic past. At Karup there was a pilgrimage to Our Lady's Well. The chapter of the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Kjeld was secularized in 1440, after which it consisted of a dean, an archdeacon, a precentor, and twelve secular canons. There were also at Viborg the Benedictine nunnery of St. Botolph, a Franciscan friary from 1235, and a Dominican friary from 1246, as well as the hospitals of St. Michael and of the Holy Ghost. At Aalborg there

were a Benedictine nunnery and a Franciscan friary. The Cistercian Abbey of Vidskild (Vitæ Schola) founded in 1158, the Augustinian abbey at Grinderslev founded before 1176, and the Augustinian nunnery of Asmild were all situated in the diocese, as were also the Benedictine (?) nunnery of Sibber, and the hospitals at Tesdrup and Karup. In 1523 there were 236 churches in the Diocese of Viborg. Now (1912) the Camillians have a church and hospital at Aalborg, while Viborg is one of their out-stations.

URSIN, *Stiftsuden Viborg* (Viborg, 1849); HEISE, *Diplomatium vibergense* (Copenhagen, 1879); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-80); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum* (Copenhagen, 1908-12), 249-83; *Vita Gunneri episcopi vibergensis in Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V (Copenhagen, 1783), 574-80; BRØCKE, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); RÖRDAM, *Nykirkehistoriske Samlinger*, I (Copenhagen, 1857-59), 526-37; III (1864-66), 1-46, 292-367; V (1869-71), 522-81, 703-71; VI (1872-73), 716-32; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, 3rd series, II (Copenhagen, 1877-80), 674-77; III (1881-82), 186-201; 4th series, V (1897-99), 84-125, 299-333; *Samlinger til Jydsk Historie og Topografi*, II (Aalborg, 1868-69), 97-107; 3rd series, I (Copenhagen, 1896-98), 485-93; V (1906-08), 347-66; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 7th series, V (Copenhagen, 1904-05), 299-364; *La cathédrale de Viborg* (Ministry of Public Worship, Copenhagen, 1909), in Danish with a summary in French; PONTOPPIDAN, *Marmora danica*, II (Copenhagen, 1741), 191-252; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Vicariate Apostolic—The following is an account of the newly-erected vicariates Apostolic and of those changed so recently as not to have been included in the earlier volumes of this work.

BAGAMOYO in Equatorial Africa.—By a decree dated 7 May, 1913, the boundary between the Vicariates Apostolic of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salam or Zanzibar was changed so as to conform with civil limits; the new boundary is the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salam and Rufiji, then the rivers Ruaha, and Umeroke, and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to the town of Tabora.

BANGUELO, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 27 Jan., 1913, and committed to the care of the White Fathers. It was previously the northern portion of the Vicariate Apostolic of Nyassa.

BASUTOLAND, in South Africa.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Basutoland (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate Apostolic with unchanged boundaries by a Decree dated 18 Feb., 1909. The vicariate at the close of the year 1912 contained 23 priests, all Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5 Oblate brothers, 7 Marist brothers, 41 European and 21 native nuns, 21 churches, chapels, and stations, 12 convents (9 of the Sisters of the Holy Family, and 3 of Sisters of the Holy Cross), 17 schools, about 10,000 Catholics and 800 catechumens out of 400,000 inhabitants. The first vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Jules Joseph Cénez, O. M. I., titular Bishop of Nicopolis, who was born at Hampont, Lorraine, on 9 May, 1865; was ordained, 8 Sept., 1890; head of the mission since 1895, appointed to the titular see 27 Feb., 1909, and consecrated at Metz on 1 May following.

BROWNSVILLE, in United States of America, was erected into the Diocese of Corpus Christi, on 23 March, 1912.

CAROLINE ISLANDS. See below **MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS**.

CENTRAL AFRICA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF. See below **KHARTUM**.

CHE-KIANG, WESTERN, in China, erected on 10 May, 1910. At the request of Mgr. Paul-Marie Reynaud, Vicar Apostolic of Che-kiang, the western portion of his mission was erected into a new vicariate, that of Western Che-kiang; at the same time word "Eastern" was added to the official title of the old vicariate. The mission of Western Che-kiang comprises the civil prefectures of Kia-shing, Hu-chu,

Hang-che, Yen-che, Hin-chu, and King-hoa. Its boundaries are: on the north the Vicariate of Kiang-nan, and Lake T'ai-hu; to the west, the Vicariates of Kiang-nan, and Eastern Kiang-Si; to the south the Vicariates of Eastern Che-kiang and Fu-kien; and to the east, the Vicariate of Eastern Che-kiang and the Chinese Sea, or the Bay of Ham-chu. The mission is entrusted to the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Paul-Albert Faveau, C.M., b. at Crochte, France, 5 April, 1859; appointed to the vicariate, 10 May, 1910, with the title of Bishop of Tamassus.

CHI-LI, MARITIME, in China, erected on 27 April, 1912; it comprises the civil prefecture of Tientsin-fu, previously part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li or Peking. Boundaries: on the north the Vicariate of Peking, on the east the Gulf of Chi-li; on the south the missions of Changtong and South-eastern Chi-li; on the west the missions of South-western Chi-li and Northern Chi-li. It is entrusted to the care of the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Paul Dumond, C.M., born at Lyons, 2 April, 1864; ordained, 10 Aug., 1888; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li, 27 April, 1912, and consecrated at Peking titular Bishop of Curubis on 30 June following.

CHI-LI, CENTRAL, in China, erected on 14 Feb., 1910; comprises the civil Prefectures of Pao-ting-fu, and Y-tehu, formerly part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li. Its boundaries are: on the north the prefecture of Suen-ho-fu, on the east, Chun-tien-fu, on the south, Ho-kiang-fu; on the west, Ting-chu, Chang-ting-fu, and Shan-Si. The cathedral at Pao-ting-fu is dedicated to Sts. Peter and Paul. The mission is undertaken by the Lazarists, and contains about 72,530 Catholics, 38 priests, 255 churches and chapels, and 914 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Joseph Fabrégues, C.M., born at Montpellier, France, 26 Nov., 1872, appointed to the vicariate, 26 Feb., 1910, and consecrated titular Bishop of Alali on 22 May, 1910 by Mgr. Stanislas Jarlin, at Pao-ting-fu.

CONGO, UPPER.—The mission of the Upper Congo was begun on 21 Sept., 1880; it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 10 Dec., 1895, its boundaries being: on the north, a line from the mouth of the Elila to Lake Edward Nyanza at the 30° E. long.; on the east the Congo Free State frontier to the mouth of the river Kafu at Lake Tanganyika; thence along its course and the western boundaries of Urungu and Loemba to Lake Banguelo; on the south and west Lake Banguelo and the river Congo to the mouth of the Lira. On 8 April, 1911, a decree was published changing the eastern and southern lines separating the Vicariate of the Upper Congo from the missions of N. and S. Victoria Nyanza, Unyanyembe, Tanganika, and Nyassa. The boundary now is: on the east, the Belgo-British and Germano-Belgian frontiers, that is, a line from the south shore of Lake Albert Edward to Sabingo Mountain, thence by Lake Kion, along the Rusizi, and through Lake Tanganika; on the south, a line from Lake Tanganika to Lake Moero; that is, the Belgo-British frontier. The mission is entrusted to the White Fathers. It contains 300,000 inhabitants, of whom 5520 are Catholics, 5148 neophytes, and 29,019 catechumens; there are 7 chief stations and 27 chapels, 31 missionary priests, 8 lay brothers, 9 White Sisters of Notre-Dame d'Afrique, 45 negro catechists teaching 2960 children in 55 schools, 14 orphanages, 7 hospitals, 22 dispensaries, and 1 home for widows. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Victor Roelens, b. at Ardoye, Belgium; 21 Feb., 1853; appointed to the vicariate on 30 March, 1895; he resides at Baudoinville, and is titular Bishop of Girba. On 24 March, 1909, he received as coadjutor Mgr. Auguste-Léopold Huys, b. at Bruges, 9 July,

1871, who has been working as a missionary in the Congo since 1897. He is titular Bishop of Rusicade.

COREA.—The name of this vicariate has been changed to **SEOUL** (q. v.).

DELTA OF THE NILE, in Egypt, erected 17 Sept., 1909; the boundaries of the mission remained unchanged. It is entrusted to the care of the Society of African Missions of Lyons. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Auguste Duret, b. in the Diocese of Nantes, 2 Jan., 1846; ordained, 17 Dec., 1870; missionary in Oran in 1878; Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile in 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic on 17 Sept., 1909, and consecrated titular Bishop of Bubastis on 24 Feb., 1910.

DIEGO SUAREZ, in Madagascar.—By a Decree of Propaganda dated 20 May, 1913, the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar (q. v.) was changed to **Diego Suarez**, which is the name of the chief town in the mission.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—On 13 Sept., 1894, the Italian colony of Erythrea or Eritrea, previously part of the Lazarist mission of Abyssinia, was formed into a prefecture Apostolic, with R. P. Michele da Carbonara (b. at Carbonara, Italy, 10 Oct., 1836; d. there, 24 June, 1910), a Capuchin, as superior. The mission comprises the territory on the coast of the Red Sea from Ras Kasar (18° 2' N.) to the French possessions at the Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb (12° 30' N.), and is bounded on the interior by the Sudan, Abyssinia, and French Somaliland. It includes likewise all the islands in the adjacent part of the Red Sea, subject to the Italians. The inhabitants, mostly of a semi-nomadic disposition, number about 450,000. Of these 12,200 belong to the Latin Rite, about one-half being Italians; 15,000 are Copto-Ethiopians, about 80,000 are Monophysites, and the remainder fetishists or Mohammedans. The ordinary people speak Arabic, Tigrai, and Tigre; and the upper classes Amharic; while Ghez is the liturgical language. On Feb. 7, 1911, after the death of R. P. Michele da Carbonara, the mission was made a vicariate Apostolic. It contains 9 Capuchin fathers and 6 brothers, with 5 residences, 42 native priests, 22 Daughters of St. Anne, some Franciscan tertiary lay sisters (native), 8 churches, 30 chapels in the back-country, served by native Catholic priests of Copto-Ethiopic Rite, 2 seminaries (at Achur and Asherem) with 48 students, 5 schools with over 200 pupils and 2 orphanages. The mission is confided to the Capuchins of the province of Rome. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Francesco Carrara, Capuchin, b. at Albino, in the Diocese of Bergamo, Italy, on 14 March, 1871; professed on 8 Sept., 1887; minister provincial of Lombardy in 1902; appointed to the vicariate in January, 1911, and consecrated at Milan, 26 Feb. following, as titular Bishop of Agathopolis.

FERNANDO PO, in West Africa.—In 1855 a mission was established in the islands of Annobón, Corisco, and Fernando Po under R. P. Miguel Martínez, of Toledo. In 1857 the mission became a prefecture Apostolic and was entrusted to the Jesuits; in 1860 their jurisdiction was extended to the mainland. After thirteen years' labour they gave up the mission owing to difficulties with the Spanish Government, as well as to the severity of the climate. Till 1883 there was only one priest in the mission, the parish priest of Santa Elisabeth in Fernando Po. In 1883 the prefecture was revived and the mission entrusted to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. On 25 April, a large territory on the continent was added to the mission, which on 5 May, 1904, was made a vicariate Apostolic. The vicariate now comprises the Islands of Annobón (11 sq. miles), Corisco (11 sq. miles), Elobey, Fernando Po (780 sq. miles), and Spanish Guinea (12,000 sq. miles), extending from the Muni river

to the Campo and to Kamerun, the eastern boundary being the meridian of 11° 20' E.; it has in all an area of about 12,814 sq. miles and a population of 235,000. The languages ordinarily spoken in the mission are: Bubi in Fernando Po; Benga in Corisco; Ambu in Annabón, and Pamwe and Kombe on the mainland. The climate in the mission territory is torrid and enervating, and malaria is prevalent. There are 6274 Catholics and 370 catechumens; 42 missionary priests; 10 catechists; 13 churches; 9 chapels, 27 stations; 18 parochial schools with 1170 pupils; 4 hospitals. The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception have 6 houses with 26 nuns. The first Vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Pedro Armengaud Coll, of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, appointed on 10 May, 1904. He is titular Bishop of Thignica, and resides at Santa Isabel, Fernando Po.

FIANARANTSOA, in Madagascar, erected on 10 May, 1913, and committed to the care of the Jesuits, formed previously the southern part of the Vicariate of Central Madagascar. Its boundaries are: on the north the 20° S. lat., the southern limits of Autsirabe, the 20° S. lat. again, and then to the Indian Ocean; on the east the Indian Ocean from 20° to 22° S. lat.; on the south the Vicariate Apostolic of Fort Dauphin (formerly Southern Madagascar); on the west the Mozambique Channel from 20° to 22° S. lat. On 16 May, 1913, R. P. Charles Givélet, S.J., was appointed first vicar Apostolic.

FORT-DAUPHIN, in Madagascar.—In order to distinguish more easily the various vicariates in Madagascar, the Holy See decreed on 20 May, 1913, that the vicariates should be called in future by the name of the town in which the vicars reside. Hence the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Madagascar was changed to **Fort-Dauphin**.

GUAM, ISLAND OF, in the Mariana Islands.—The Mariana Islands with the exception of Guam belong to Germany; Guam is held by the United States of America. By a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, Guam was withdrawn from the jurisdiction of the Prefect Apostolic of the Mariana Islands, and made a vicariate Apostolic, to prevent troubles arising from differences of nationality. The new vicariate was entrusted to the Capuchins, and Mgr. Francisco Xavier Ricardo Vila y Mateu, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Arenys de Mar, Spain, was appointed on 25 Aug., 1911, vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Adráa. In 1911 the population was 12,240, of whom 11,877 were natives; there are about 2500 non-Catholics. The vicariate has 10 Capuchin priests, 3 lay brothers, 6 parishes, and 10 churches. The Island of Guam lies at the Southern end of the Mariana group and was ceded to the United States in 1898; it is about 30 miles long and 6½ miles wide, and has an area of about 200 sq. miles. The natives are Chamorros, with a mixture of Tagal and Spanish blood. Education has been compulsory since the American occupation; San Ignacio de Agaña (population over 7000) is the capital of the island.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Western Ho-nan was erected into a vicariate Apostolic by a Decree of 2 May, 1911, its boundaries remaining unchanged, that is, on the north, the Yellow River, on the east, the Shen-si, on the south the prefecture of Nan-Yang-fu; on the west that of Kai-fong-fu. The mission is entrusted to the missionaries of the Parma Seminary of St. Francis Xavier for the Foreign Missions. It contains about eight million inhabitants, of whom 2717 are Catholics, 4006 catechumens; 9 priests, 3 churches, 9 chapels, and 5 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Luigi Calza, b. at Rocca Prebalza, Italy, 26 July, 1872; ordained in 1902; appointed Prefect Apostolic of Western Ho-nan, 23 June, 1906, and vicar Apostolic on 18 Sept.,

1911. He was consecrated at Parma on 21 April, 1912, as titular Bishop of Termessus.

IVORY COAST, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast was erected into a vicariate Apostolic. The mission had been formerly part of the Prefecture Apostolic of the Gold Coast, from which it was separated on 28 June, 1895. Its boundaries are: on the east, the Gold Coast; on the south, the sea from the Gold Coast to Liberia; on the west, Liberia. The inhabitants number over 3,000,000, of whom 1100 are Catholics, 400 catechumens, about 400 Protestants, and the remainder fetishists. The vicariate is under the care of the Society of the African Mission of Lyons, and has 13 churches and chapels, 12 stations, 6 schools, 10 orphanages, 7 Sisters of the Queen of Angels, and 27 missionary priests. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jules-Joseph Moury, titular Bishop of Ariassus. He was born at Agnat, France, 11 Oct., 1873, and ordained 30 May, 1897; set out for the Ivory Coast on 25 Sept., 1899; founded the mission of Abidjan in 1904 and that of Katiola in 1908; was appointed prefect Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, 18 Jan., 1910, and vicar Apostolic, 17 Nov., 1911; he was consecrated at Lyons on 6 June, 1912. The episcopal residence is at Abidjan.

KHARTUM, in the Sudan.—On 26 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed from the Vicariate of the Sudan or of Central Africa; and by a Decree four days later, the name of the vicariate was changed to that of Khartum.

KIEN-CHANG, in China, was formed on 12 Aug., 1910, by separating from the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the southwestern portion called Kien-chang; its boundaries were fixed as those of the civil Province of Nin-yuen-fu. At the request of the vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the civil sub-prefecture Tsinkyhiem was transferred from his jurisdiction to that of the Vicar of Kien-chang, on 30 April, 1912. The mission is under the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Baptiste-Marie de Guebriant, b. at Paris, 11 Dec., 1860; ordained 5 July, 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic 12 Aug., 1910, and consecrated at Su-fu on 20 Nov. following. He resides at Nin-yuen-fu.

KILIMA-NJARO, in Equatorial Africa, erected from the northern part of the Vicariate Apostolic of Bagamoyo, by a Decree of 13 Sept., 1910. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Vicariate of Zanzibar; on the east, the Indian Ocean; on the west, the Vicariate of Unyanyembe; on the south, from the mouth of the river Msangassi to Mgera, thence westerly to the boundary of the Vicariate of Unyanyembe, near Lake Balangidda, north of Irangi. The vicariate is entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It has 9 missions, with 20 priests, 12 lay brothers, 25 nuns, more than 4500 Catholics. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Louis Munsch, b. at Felleringen, Alsatia, 5 Oct., 1869; ordained in 1896, after which he went on the East African mission; he was appointed to the vicariate, 13 Sept., 1910, and was consecrated as titular Bishop of Magnesia on 5 Feb., 1911. He resides at Kilema (founded 1891), the oldest station in the mission; it contains over 1500 Catholics.

KIVU, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 12 Dec., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of African Missionaries. The district of Kivu lies beyond the western limits of the Vicariate of Southern Victoria Nyanza and Unyanyembe. The boundaries of the new vicariate are: on the north, the British frontier from the river Kagera to the Belgian frontier, thence to Lake Kivu; on the west, the Belgian frontier; on the south, the northern boundaries of Uvinza and Ujiji; on the east, the Kagera and Ruinvu, then the western boundary of Ussurvi

and the eastern boundary of Uha. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Joseph Hirth, titular Bishop of Theveste, appointed on 12 Dec., 1912; he was at the time of this appointment Vicar Apostolic of Southern Victoria Nyanza.

LIBYA, in North Africa.—On 23 Feb., 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Tripoli was erected into a vicariate Apostolic and its name changed to Libya. The boundaries of the old prefecture remained as before.

MADAGASCAR.—By a Decree dated 20 May, 1913, the Propaganda to prevent any ambiguity as to the vicariates in Madagascar, ordered that they should be called by the name of the place of residence of the vicar Apostolic. Therefore the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar takes the name of Diego Suarez; that of Central Madagascar the name of Tananarive; and that of Southern Madagascar the name of Fort-Dauphin.

MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.—By a Decree of 1 March, 1911, the Prefectures Apostolic of the Mariana Islands and of the Caroline Islands were suppressed, and in their stead a new vicariate was erected, embracing both groups of islands, except the Island of Guam. The mission is under the care of the Capuchins of Westphalia. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Peter Salvator Wallesser, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Wieden, near Freiburg im Breisgau, 22 Oct., 1874; professed, 4 Oct., 1898; ordained, 15 Aug., 1901; missionary in the Palau Isles in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Tanagra on 21 Aug., 1912. He is the author of a Palau grammar and dictionary. The vicariate in 1911 contained 4500 Catholics, 15 Capuchin priests, 14 lay brothers, 11 nuns, 14 stations, 14 churches and chapels. There were 14 mission schools in the Caroline Islands, but none in the Mariana group, as the Government claims there a monopoly in educational matters.

MOROCCO.—On 14 April, 1908, the Prefecture Apostolic of Morocco (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate. Mgr Francisco Maria Cervera, of the Friars Minor, titular Bishop of Fessa, is the first vicar Apostolic. He was born at Valencia, Spain, 13 March, 1858; was professed, 19 Nov., 1878; ordained in 1880 and made Prefect Apostolic of Morocco in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1908, and consecrated at Madrid, 23 May, 1908. He resides at Tangiers.

NAPO, in Ecuador, erected on 3 Feb., 1893, and confided to the Jesuits. The superior of the mission is R. P. Andrés Pérez, S.J.

NORWAY AND SPITZBERG.—By a Decree of 1 June, 1913, the archipelago of Spitzbergen was placed under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Norway, and at the same time the words "and Spitzberg" were ordered to be added to the official title of the vicariate.

NYASSA, in Equatorial Africa.—The portion of this vicariate lying north of the watershed between the Luangwa and the Zambesi, and then of the 13° S. lat., was separated on 28 Jan., 1913, and formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of Banguelo; the remaining part of the vicariate retains its old name.

SEOUL, in Corea.—On 7 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, were separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Corea and formed into a new mission, Tai-kou. In consequence of this the official name of the old vicariate was changed from Corea to Seoul.

SHENSI, CENTRAL, in China.—By a Decree of 12 April, 1911, the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Shensi was divided, and the northern portion formed into a new mission. The name of the vicariate therefore was changed from Northern Shensi to Central Shensi.

SHENSI, NORTHERN, in China.—On 12 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Yu-lin-fu and Yen-an-fu, with 14 subprefectures and two towns were detached from the vicariate of Central (then called Northern) Shensi, and erected into a new vicariate, which from its position with regard to the old vicariate was given the name of Northern Shensi. The mission is confided to the Friars Minor. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Celestius Ibáñez Aparicio, titular Bishop of Bagi, who was appointed on 12 April, 1911.

SOLOMON ISLANDS, SOUTHERN.—The Prefecture Apostolic of the Southern Solomon Islands was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 1 June, 1912, its boundaries remaining unchanged. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Ephrem Bertreux, Marist, b. at Saint-Jean-de-Boiseau, France, in Jan., 1853; ordained in June, 1878; went on the foreign mission in the Fiji Islands, 1879; appointed, 2 June, 1912, and consecrated at Nantes on 28 Oct. following. He is titular Bishop of Musti, and resides at Ruasura.

SUDAN.—By a Decree of 14 Feb., 1911, the northern limits of the Prefecture Apostolic of Ubanghi-Chari were extended to the 13° N. lat., the new territory being taken away from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan. Furthermore, as on May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed by separation from the Sudan mission, it was decreed on 30 May, 1913, that the official name of this mission should be changed to the Vicariate Apostolic of Khartum.

SZE-CH'WAN, SOUTHERN, in China.—On 30 April, 1912, the civil subprefecture of Tsinkyhiem was transferred from the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan to that of the Vicar Apostolic of Kien-chang.

TAIKU comprises Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, two civil prefectures formerly part of the Vicariate of Corea (now Seoul). It was erected on 7 April, 1911, and committed to the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Florian Demange, b. at Saulxures-lès-Salles, France, 25 April, 1875; ordained, 26 June, 1898; set out for the foreign mission in Corea on 3 Aug. following; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1911; and consecrated at Seoul on 11 June, 1911, as titular Bishop of Adrassus.

TANANARIVE, in Madagascar.—This new name was given by a Decree of 20 May, 1913, to the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (q. v.)

TIENTSIN, in China.—This is another name for the Vicariate Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li (q. v.)

ZANZIBAR (ZANGUEBAR), NORTHERN.—In 1860 a mission was begun in the island of Zanzibar through the efforts of Mgr Amand Maupoint, Bishop of St. Denis (Réunion); on 12 Nov., 1862, this was made a prefecture Apostolic under Mgr Maupoint as Apostolic delegate. The mission was confided to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost on 9 Sept., 1872; on 13 Nov., 1883, it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic, from which were separated later the Prefectures Apostolic of Benadir and Kenia, the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar and on

11 May, 1906, that of Bagamoyo or Central Zanzibar. It now comprises the British East Africa territory (except the district of Kenia) and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. The chief languages spoken are Kiswahili and Kikuya. There are about 3,000,000 inhabitants, of whom 4450 are Catholics, and 4800 catechumens; the mission has 34 priests, 22 lay brothers, 8 catechists, 31 nuns (Sisters of St. Joseph, and Dominican Tertiaries), 17 stations, 12 schools with 1000 children, 26 orphans, 1 leper asylum, 2 hospitals, and 11 pharmacies. An agreement was made on 24 Oct., 1906, between the Sultan of Zanzibar and the vicar Apostolic by which the bishop was to take care of all the lepers and the poor of Zanzibar, to feed them and care for them, and provide Sisters to look after their wants, while the Government was to build and furnish two homes. The vicar Apostolic is Mgr Emile-Auguste Allgeyer, b. at Rixheim in Alsatia, in 1856, appointed to the vicariate, 17 Feb., 1897, as titular Bishop of Ticelia.

ZANZIBAR, SOUTHERN OR DAR-ES-SALEM, in German East Africa.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic, under the care of the German Benedictines of St. Odila for the Foreign Missions, on 16 Nov., 1887. Previously it had formed part of the Vicariate of Zanguebar (Zanzibar). On 10 July, 1897, its southern boundaries were extended to Cape Delgado, and its inland limits made to embrace Magwangwara. On 10 Sept., 1902, it was made a vicariate Apostolic, the first vicar being R. P. Cassian Spiess, who was slain by the natives in Aug., 1905. Mgr Spiess was born at Sankt Jacob in Austria, 12 July, 1866. He was appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Ostracina on 15 Sept., 1902. With him were slain two lay brothers and two Benedictine Sisters. The name of the vicariate was changed on 10 Aug., 1906, to Dar-es-Salem—the name of the town where the vicar Apostolic resides. The boundary between the Vicariates of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salem was modified by a Decree of 7 May, 1913; it is now the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salem and Rufiji; then the rivers Ruaha and Umeroke and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to Tabora. The vicariate contains about 1,000,000, most of whom speak Kiswahili, which language was reduced to writing and a grammar and dictionary of two of its dialects compiled by the missionaries in 1904; there are 3967 Catholics, 2600 catechumens, 14 missionary priests, 18 lay brothers, 55 catechists, 11 chief and 36 secondary stations, 66 schools with 2577 pupils, 15 orphanages, and 18 Benedictine nuns. The second and present vicar Apostolic is Mgr Thomas Spreiter, O.S.B., b. at Ratisbon, 28 Dec., 1865; professed, 2 Feb., 1888; ordained, 28 July, 1897; sent to the Zanzibar mission in 1900; appointed vicar, 13 March, 1906, and consecrated at Augsburg, on 6 Dec., 1906, as titular Bishop of Thænæ.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (Rome, 1909—); BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1909—13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); BAUDRILLART, *Dict. d'hist. et de géog. eccl.* (Paris, 1911—).

A. A. MAC ERLEAN.

W

Walsh, PATRICK, journalist, United States senator; b. at Balingary, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1 Jan., 1840; d. Augusta, Georgia, U. S. A., 19 March, 1900. With his parents he emigrated in 1852 to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was apprenticed to a printer. While working at this trade he attended night school, and saved money enough to enable him to enter as a student at Georgetown College, D. C., in 1859, where he remained until the Civil

War, in 1861, when he returned to Charleston and joined the state militia as a lieutenant of the Meagher Guards of the First Regiment, Carolina Rifle Militia. In 1862 he moved to Augusta, Georgia, and became one of the editorial staff of the daily "Constitutionalist", thus beginning a connexion with the press of that city which extended over thirty-two years, and included service on the "Pacifcator" (1864); "Banner of the South" (1867); and "Chronicle and Sentinel",

which he purchased in 1877, combined with the "Constitutionalist", and retained until his death. In addition to his editorial work he was agent of the New York Associated Press, 1866-92, and general manager of the Southern Associated Press. He was a member of the state Legislature, 1872-74-76; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention, 1884, and a member of the World's Columbian Fair Commission. To fill an unexpired term he was appointed by the governor, as a Democrat, a United States senator from Georgia, 2 April, 1894, and then was elected to the same office by the Legislature, 3 March, 1895.

Biographical Congressional Directory (Washington, 1903); LAMB, *Biog. Dict. of U. S.* (Boston, 1903); *Chronicle* (Augusta, Ga.), *Morning Star* (New Orleans), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Webb, BENJAMIN JOSEPH, editor, historian, b. at Bardstown, Kentucky, 25 Feb., 1814; d. at Louisville, Kentucky, 2 Aug., 1897. His father, a convert, was one of the pioneers of Kentucky in 1774. Benjamin was educated at St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, which he left at an early age to learn the printer's trade. He was foreman of the office of the "Journal", a newspaper in Louisville, when, in 1836, the Rev. Dr. Reynolds (later Bishop of Charleston, South Carolina), who had been one of his teachers at St. Joseph's, persuaded him to undertake the publication at Bardstown of the "Catholic Advocate". This paper, with the assistance of Bishops Spalding,

David, and Flaget, he successfully conducted; he removed its office to Louisville in 1841, and in 1847 retired from its management. He continued, however, to defend Catholic interests, notably in connexion with George D. Prentice, editor of the Louisville "Courier-Journal" in 1855, in a series of letters on the intolerance of Know-nothingism, which had disgraced the city by the atrocities of "Bloody Monday". These letters were printed subsequently in book form with the title, "Letters of a Kentucky Catholic". On 1 May, 1858, at the instance of Bishop Spalding and in connexion with other members of the Particular Council of the St. Vincent de Paul Society of Louisville, he issued the "Catholic Guardian", which the Civil War troubles ended in July, 1862. He was also a contributor to the "Catholic Advocate" on its revival in 1869. His long association with Catholic interests in Kentucky prompted him to compile "The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" (Louisville, 1884), a volume invaluable in its records of the men and times of the pioneer era. He served as a member of the state senate from Louisville during the years 1867-75, and in 1868 wrote, at the request of the Legislature, "Memoirs of Gov. Lazarus W. Powell and Gov. John L. Helm" (published by the State). During his life he was justly regarded as the foremost Catholic layman of Kentucky.

History of the Ohio Falls Cities (Cleveland, 1882); *The Record and Catholic Advocate* (Louisville), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Index

Directions for the Use of the Index

There is no need of special directions for the use of the Index of THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA. The running footline is a sufficient key to it.

The references it contains are:

1. subjects of articles;
2. leading points or divisions of subjects occurring in the articles themselves;
3. references to these subjects occurring in other articles;
4. subjects on which there are no special articles.

In addition, the title of every article contained in the work has been entered under various classified headings, such as Art, Literature, Science, Education, Music, Philosophy, Theology, History, Sociology, etc.

Only those subjects have been entered in the Index concerning which specific information is given at the place indicated; THE ENCYCLOPEDIA contains countless allusions and references which on this principle have not been given a place in the Index. Mere dictionary definitions have not been entered, nor have foreign words unless they have at least a technical currency in English.

All the references have been arranged in alphabetical order according to the system followed in the work itself, that is, the letters of every title are treated as constituting a unit or single word. In inverted titles the second part of the name, usually a Christian name, influences the alphabetization only when a name or surname occurs more than once. Names consisting of several words, where no inversion occurs, are treated as one word. Where there are numerous references to persons bearing the same given name the arrangement is as follows:

1. Saints or Blessed not otherwise classified;
2. Popes in their chronological order;
3. civil rulers according to the name of kingdom or principality;
4. persons whom it is impossible to class according to place;
5. bishops, abbots, etc. according to the names of their sees or monasteries.

Saints, beatified persons, popes and civil rulers are entered under their given names. Where several forms of the same name occur, all the references are grouped under one spelling to which the other forms are duly cross-referenced.

As a general rule the English spelling of Christian names has been adopted, unless there is an article under another spelling, in which case the article is followed. In Biblical references the spelling of the Douay version has been used, but all other approved spellings are given in their proper alphabetical place and cross-referenced to the Douay form.

INDEX

TO THE

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

- A.A., abbr. I-27b
AACHEN I-1a; Benedictine assembly (817) IV-73b; X-747c; candlestick III-249a
cathedral I-2a; (ill.) I-facing 2; interior (ill.) I-2b; Charlemagne, tomb of III-618a; Einhard rebuilds V-367a; lectern IX-110b; metal-work X-223a; mosaics X-587a; pulpit XII-564c
 —Charles V, coronation VI-500b; collegiate church IV-114b
 —congresses: (1748) VIII-612a; (1818) I-1d; XI-417a; X-240a; (1862) IV-242d
 —*Councils* I-2d; (789) I-2d; on canons III-252d; 289b; on cathedrals III-438b; on clergy, education of III-350b; (799) I-2d; IX-473a; (802) Collectio Dionysio-Hadriana IV-392a; (803) church music III-618d; (802-803) Saxons, Law of the IX-208c; (809) Filioque VI-74c; VII-413a; holidays III-163a; (816) I-2d; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; on canons III-252d; chapter house III-584c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., approved III-485c; cuculla IV-419d; inquiturium regulated VIII-89c; (817) I-2d; on abductions I-33b; Canons Regular, constitutions II-81a; collation IX-154a; on education VIII-56b; hospitals VII-482c; (818) I-2d; (819) I-2d; (835) on Bede II-385a; (836) I-3a; XVI-25a; St. Aldric I-281a; on extreme unction V-723c; hospitals VII-482c; (860) I-3a; Lothair II, divorce of VII-88a; (862) Lothair II, divorce of VII-88a; XI-54c
 —Cross of Victory IV-525c; Crown of Thorns, relics IV-540c
 —*Diet* of (802) IX-61c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., III-310b; (817) and Lateran synod (1059) XI-55d; (818) blasphemy, law against II-595d
 —Dispersion, feast V-46c; Frederick I, coronation VI-252d; Frederick II, coronation VIII-14d; Gondulphus, legend VI-633d; Holy Nails X-672d; Henry IV, enthronization XV-410a; learning, centre of I-277a; Otto I, coronation XI-354a; Otto IV, coronation VIII-14a; palace, Einhard builds V-367a; palace church, vestibule XV-387d; pilgrimage XII-88a; Rathaus, frescoes (ill.) III-facing 612; relics, inventory XII-738a; royal school, Aleuin IV-48a
 —*Treaty* of (1668) I-1c; Clement IX IV-28c; (1748) I-1c; IX-664a; X-763b; XI-136b; XV-158d; Indian peace XIII-384d; terms XI-505d; (1818) VII-399a
 —age, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
Aageson, Svend, chronicler IV-730b
Aahmes, pharao XII-41c
Aal, Norway, church door XV-699b
Aalberse, P. J., editor XI-681b
Aalborg, Lutheran diocese IV-723c; Catholic population IV-723d
Aalu, fields of V-529c
Aar, river, bridges II-508a; XII-368c
Aar, periodical XI-679d; publishers XII-583d
Aargau, Switzerland, and Berne II-508c; Capuchins III-324a; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; monastic houses suppressed II-351d; periodicals XI-691c
AARHUS, ancient see of XVI-1a; IV-724c; 70c; 79a; cathedral IV-731d; Catholic population IV-723d; Dominican foundation XVI-1b; mission founded IV-725d; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Aaron, Saint IX-503d; XII-772a; XV-585a
 —Saint, cenobite XVI-29d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
 —Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
AARON, high priest I-3a; X-596b; XII-407d; Asses, feast of I-799a; Christ typified I-5d; consecration of XII-413a; high priesthood I-5b; death VI-440c; Golden Calf VI-628c; VII-637c; imposition of hands VII-698b; as judge II-551d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as prophet XII-477b; at Raphidim I-378a; rationale XII-651d; rod of I-721d; I-724c; XIV-501b; sacrifice of XIII-314a; tomb I-4d; Strazza's statue (ill.) XII-411d; in Tanis XIV-444a
 —family of, priesthood I-5b; XII-406b; 411c
 —ben Elias, exegete III-329c; IV-159a
 —ben Joseph, exegete III-329c; IV-159a; V-702c
 —*Aataentsic*. See Eataentsic.
'Aa'tam ('Aa'tam-akimult), Indians. See Pima Indians
Ab, A.B., abbr. I-23b
A.B.A., abbr. I-27b
Aba, Magyar king XV-417b
 —Areka, rabbi XIV-438b
Abāah, ford, Jordan VIII-501b
Abachilda, and St. Lebwin IX-106c
Abachum, Saint IX-671b
Abaco and **Cays**, island, population (1901) II-204c
ABADDON I-5d; in Apocalypse I-596c; and Asmodeus I-792d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d
Abadía, Juan de la, and St. Peter Arbues XIII-649b
Abadie, Paul, architect XI-488d; XV-447c
Abad y Quiapo, Manuel, Bishop-elect of Michoacán XV-45b; 45c
Abæ, oracle of XI-265d
Abaga, khan X-481d; John XXI, embassy to VIII-430d; missionaries, request for XI-57a
 —tribe X-480a
Abaganur, tribe X-480a
Abailard. See Abelard.
Abaka, khan. See Abaga
Abakivis. See Abenakis
Abamyra, writer XIV-409b
Abana ('Ain Fije), river, Palestine VI-431b; IX-104d; XIV-399c
Abancey, battle (1537) I-327a
Abandoned Children, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Abandoned Lands, U. S. Bureau of XV-173d
ABANDONMENT I-6a
Abani Indians. See Avane
Abantus, admiral IV-296d
Ab Apostolicis, encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
'Abagir. See Abbas Cyrus
Abarbanel. See Abrabanel
Abarca, Pedro I-6a
 —Sancho. See Sancho García I, King of Navarre
Abarim, mountains I-6b; VI-433a
Abaritte (Pindemonte) XII-101c
Abarnar, Thomas de, Bishop of Sultanyeh X-482a
Abaron, Eleazar. See Eleazar, son of Mathathias
Aba Samú, King of Hungary VII-549b
Abascal, José Fernando, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b
Abascia. See Abyssinia
Abati, Bella IV-628a
 —Durante di Scoliao IV-628a
 —Ventura degli, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
Abavila, John de, cardinal XII-300a
ABBA I-6b
 —See of. See Obba
Abbacomites I-17c
Abbacys. See Abbot
ABBADIA, observatory I-6d
ABBADIE, ANTOINE D' I-6c
 —Arnauld-Michel d' I-6d; (ill.) I-6c
 —de St.-Germain, director-general IX-380b
Abba D'rabbutha IX-591d
Abban, in Acta Thomæ XIV-658c
 —OF MAGHERANOIDHE, SAINT I-6d; nephew of St. Ibar VII-613b
 —OF NEW ROSS, SAINT I-7a
Abbanstown. See Adamstown
ABBAN THE HERMIT, SAINT I-7a
Abbās, Persian poet XI-720a
Abbas I, shah XI-718b; Armenia, invasion of XI-722b; missionaries VIII-192d; della Valle, reception of XV-260c
 —II, shah, Charles II, appeal of II-293a
 —(Abbot) I-15d
Abba Salama. See Abuna
Abbas Castrensis I-17c
 —Cyrus ad Elephantum, Rome IV-597d
 —Cyrus de Militiis, Rome IV-597d
 —Cyrus de Valeriis, Rome IV-597d
Abbasid caliphs. See Abbasides
Abbas laicus. See Lay Abbot.
 —Marianus I-180a
 —miles. See Lay Abbot.
 —modernus. See Nicolò de' Tudeschi
 —Palatinus I-17c
 —Panormitanus (recentior; Siculus). See Nicolò de' Tudeschi
Abbasides, caliphs XI-718a; capital II-202b; and Christianity I-780c; Jews under I-779d; and learning I-675a; and Omayyads XV-88d; Palmyra XI-434a
Abbas the Great. See Abbas I
Abbatocomes. See Lay Abbot
Abbaton. See Abaddon
Abbaye-aux-Dames, Caen XI-105c; (ill.) VI-668b; vault VI-668d
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, Caen XI-105c; vault VI-669b
ABBE I-7a
Abbé commendataire (Delfau) IV-697d; Gerberon, share of VI-469d
Abben, P. M. XI-131c
Abbeoos, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE I-7b
ABBESS I-7b; XI-165d; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; authority I-8c; Benedictine (ill.) II-455a; benediction I-8b; IX-292a; Brigitte II-786a; of canonesses III-255c; Eastern Church X-470c; confession to I-9b; at councils I-8d; IV-424c; election I-7d; eligibility I-8a; Fontevault VI-129d; Greek term I-375c; illegitimates II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c; monasteries, double X-452d
 —Protestant I-9d; in Germany I-9a
 —secular (in Austria) I-10b; Spanish, peculiarity II-455c; veil XV-321d; and vows I-8c
Abbet, Julius Mauritius, Bishop of Sion IX-15d
Abbeville, Alabama, school I-242a
 —monastery, France, VII-556a; architecture VI-679b; Wulfram, St., relics of XV-710b
 —Gérard d', and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
 —Juan de, and Palencia University XI-418c
ABBEY I-10d; I-16d; or abthain I-74d; architecture I-13d; Benedictine I-12a; Carthusian I-12d; cellarer I-14c; chamberlain I-14d; chapter house I-13b; Cistercian I-12c; cloister I-12c; in commendam IV-155d; dormitory I-13b; double I-11c; Eastern I-11d; emptor I-14c; greater, in England I-15a; hospitality I-13a; I-14d; infirmarian I-14c; infirmary I-13d; kitchen I-14c; Lateran

- Council, decrees of IX-165b; laetorium I-12c; mensa X-104a; refectory I-13b; routine I-14b; Western Monasticism I-12a; xenodochia I-13a
- Abbeyleix**, Abbey of VIII-638c; VIII-578c
- Abbey Theatre**, Dublin VIII-129a
- Abbiategrosso**, façade, II-736c
- Abbo**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XII-718b
- Bishop of Metz X-248a
 - goldsmith, and St. Eligius V-386a. *See also* Abbon, Saint
- CERNUUS** I-15b; Paris, siege of XI-482b
- Abboianon**, Elia, patriarch XI-723b
- ABBON, SAINT** I-15c; and Adso I-161c; as canonist IX-62b; Capitula III-286b; death II-683d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Abbo of Fleury**. *See* Abbon, Saint
- Parisienus**. *See* Abbo Cernuus
- ABBOT** I-15d; XII-417c; absolution from censures III-531d; or abtain I-74d; and advocates I-168d; age I-207d; authority of I-18c; altar-stone, consecration IV-280b
- Benedictine* II-438a; I-16b; I-17a; II-439a; 472b; address, form of I-139b; (ill.) II-446a
 - benediction* of I-18b; litany of the Saints IX-292a
 - Celtic I-507d; censures I-18d; chalices, consecration of III-563c
 - commendatory. *See* Commendatory Abbot
 - at councils I-19d
 - crozier* (ill.) IV-516b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
 - dalmatic*, use of IV-608c; devotion, right of IV-768b; dimissorial letters IV-797c; distribution of I-20b; election of I-17d; feasts of, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; general I-17a; 695b; gloves, episcopal VI-589c; in Greek Church VI-741d; illegitimacies II-580c; indulgences VII-784b; investiture VIII-84c; irregularity II-564a; kinds I-16c; lamaist XIV-718d; Lateran Council, regulations IX-17a
 - lay*. *See* Lay Abbot
 - maumission*, right of XIV-383c; Mass, application of X-25b; minor orders, minister of I-19b; X-333c; mitre, heraldic use of VII-245d; 246a
 - mitred* X-405a; form of address I-139d; crosiers, use of IV-515b; crosier, veiling of IV-515d; as judge IV-678a; and plenary council XII-165c; tonsure, bestowal of XIV-779a; at Vatican Council IV-426d
 - monasteries*, double X-452d; monasticism, Eastern X-468d; 471b; *nullius* I-16d; 19b; 19c; pectoral cross III-601a; plenary council XII-165c; pontificalia, use of I-19c; XII-232a; 233a; president I-17a; and prior, claustral XII-427d; prior, conventual, XII-428a; at provincial councils XII-515d; regular I-16c; rights and privileges I-19a; ring XIII-60b
 - secular*. *See* Lay Abbot
 - staff* I-19d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; Sylvesterine XIV-373a; throne XIV-709c
 - titular* I-17b; episcopal insignia, bestowal of VI-465a
 - Trappist* I-17b; as vassal XIV-512d; at Vatican Council IV-426d
 - in commendam*. *See* Commendatory Abbot
 - primate* I-17a; Benedictine II-453b; 459d
 - Austin*, death V-478a
 - George*, Archbishop of Canterbury, and de Dominis V-113d; Parker, action regarding I-493b
- Henry** I-21a; VIII-670c
- John**, martyr, I-468d
- Robert**, Bishop of Salisbury, and William Bishop III-450a
- Abbotbury**, confraternity XII-573d
- Abbots Leigh**, Devonshire, Thomas More, relics XIV-692c
- Abbott**, Thomas Kingsmill, angels, invocation of IV-132b
- Abbreviation** of Peacock III-600b; **Abbreviations** chironomic, of Dicto IV-778b; of Higden VII-346c
- ABBREVIATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-22a
- METHODS** of I-21a; Apostolic rescripts I-22d; Carolingian reform XI-407d; Catacomb inscriptions I-26b; Gothic script XI-408b; Greek script, medieval XI-405a; in Greek uncials XI-404a; Justinian I-28c; Leo XIII I-29c; in MSS. XI-408c
- ABREVIATORS** I-28c; Bulls, preparation of III-57c; constitutions of, present I-29c; institution I-28d; Knights of the Golden Cross, creation of IV-668a; of the Lower Bar I-29a; Pius II XII-158c; as prelates I-29a; regulations I-29a; titles I-29c; 30a; of the Upper Bar I-29a; writing I-28c
- A. B. C.**, periodical, Spain XI-690d; XIV-188c
- A. B. C.**. *See* Alphabet
- ABCURTIUM**, Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Abdallah**, father of Mohammed X-424a
- ben-Abdallahis**, Zamora, siege of XV-748b
 - ibn Thamiir**. *See* Harith (prince)
- 'Abd-al-Malik**. *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Abdalong**, Saint, Bishop of Marseilles IV-716b
- Abd-Alwasi Jabali**, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abdas** of Susa, martyr XI-716a
- Abdeel**, tribe I-664d
- Abdelaziz**, emir XIV-178c; at Orense XI-295c
- Abd-el-Kader**, Algerian leader XV-89c
- el-Melek**, caliph, and Christians IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d; X-588b; and Sebastian of Portugal VII-3b
 - el-Messiah**, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
 - el-Rezzac**, historian VI-349c;
- Abdenago**, titles I-30a; Azarias IV-620b
- ABDERA** I-30a; founded XIV-513b; ruins XII-223d
- Abd-er-Rahman I**, caliph III-613b; XIV-178d; Córdoba, mosque IV-359b; at Zamora XV-748a
- II, caliph XIV-178d
 - III, caliph VI-725c; XIV-179a; Jews, treatment by VIII-392d; León, war with III-411a; Segovia subject to XIII-685a
 - el Gafegui**, emir XIV-178c; and Charles Martel XII-180c
- Abderraman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Abd-er-Rahman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Hiba**, King of Jerusalem II-186c
- ABDIAS**, prophet I-30a; III-270d; Arabia, theory I-665c; and Elias V-381c; in Sarepta XIII-476d; tomb XIII-416d
- of Babylon I-30d; apocryphal Acts I-610d
- ABDICATION** I-31a; papal I-31c
- Abdinghof**, monastery XI-384a; founder X-148b; Gobelinus VI-607d; relics X-148c; suppression XV-604c
- Abdisho**, Chaldean patriarch III-559d; India, mission III-561b
- bar Bahriz**, writings XIV-412d
 - bar Brika**, writings XIV-413b
- Abd-Kelal**, martyr I-671a
- Melkarth**, King of Tyre XII-42a
- Abdo**, Saint. *See* Abdon
- Abdon**, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-433a
- ABDON, SAINT** I-32a; tomb III-512d; relics XI-700d
- Abd-Starte I**, King of Tyre XII-41d
- ABDUCTION** I-32b; Chalcedon III-558b; Constantine, legislation IV-300a; dispensations I-35a; as impediment VII-696b; 697b; locality, change of I-34a; motive I-34c; penalties I-34d; V-691a; sin IX-438c; violence I-34b
- Abdul-Aziz**, sultan XV-98c
- Hamid II**, sultan XV-98c; abdication XV-99a; and Leo XIII VIII-44b
- Abdullah**, caliph, census XIV-403d; defeated XI-148b; insurrection XIV-325b
- Abdul Malek (Abdulmelek)**. *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Medjid**, sultan XV-98c
 - Mutalibin Hashim**, and Ab-ramos I-672d
- Abdus**. *See* Abdon.
- ABECEDARIA** I-35b; I-93a
- Abecedarian poems**, in Bible I-111a
- ABECEDARIANS** I-35d
- Abecedarium** (St. Augustine) V-127c
- A Becket**, Thomas. *See* Thomas Becket, Saint
- Abed Jesu**, Chaldean patriarch XIV-683d
- Abednego**. *See* Abdenago
- Abeel**, David, mission III-679b
- Abeele**, Peter van, medalist XI-158d
- Abeillard**. *See* Abelard
- ABEL**, son of Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in Archontic teaching I-697a
- in art*: in catacombs III-425d; Dupré XV-36d; work of Titian XIV-744a
 - and Cain III-142c; in Canon III-264b; Christ typified I-36b; in Genesis I-130c; in Gnostic system VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-572b; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; amongst martyrs I-36c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; sacrifice I-36a; XIII-312d; 318a
- Abel (Arne)** I-746b
- ABEL** (Bib. geog.) I-36d; VI-433a. *See also* Abelsatim
- Duke** of Schleswig XIII-543a
 - Karl** von, Bavarian minister, and Dollinger V-95a; 97a; downfall IX-10b
 - Laurent**, Bishop of Sidon XI-723a
 - (Abel)**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel, Blessed
- Abela** and Maacha. *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abel-Beth-Maacha** I-36d
- ABELARD, PETER** I-36d; on absolution I-63a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; appropriation, theory of I-659b; and Arnold of Brescia I-747d; on Atonement II-57b; 58a; Berenger defends II-489a; and St. Bernard II-500c; and Celestine II III-478c; condemnation I-38a; III-520c; on conscience IV-270d; epithet V-74d; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; Gilbert of the Porrée VI-555a; as hymnologist VII-603b; immanence VII-683a; John of Cornwall VIII-470c; Limbo IX-257b; logic IX-326d; Neo-Adoptionism I-151a; at Paris schools XI-495b; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; as philosopher XIII-649d; 550a; 550c; Pullen XII-563b; Rationalism XIII-648d; sacraments XIII-300b; as Scholastic XII-32a; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; and summe VII-522a; as theologian XII-38b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; universals XI-92c; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- Abeldomus** and Maacha (Abeldomus Maacha). *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abele** (Alfieri) I-308d
- Abelians** (Abelites), sect I-36a
- Abel-Keramim** I-36d; X-678a
- Abell**, family, Maryland II-229b; 231d
- Robert A.**, in Louisville IX-388a; in Tennessee X-705a
 - Thomas**, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel
- Abella**, physician XIII-398c
- ABELLY, LOUIS** I-39a; XIV-595b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d; X-360a; Zaccaria XV-741a
- Abel-Maim**. *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abelmechola**. *See* Abelmechula
- Abelmechula** (Abelmeula) I-36d
- Abel-Mizraim** I-36d; X-678b
- Abels**, Conrad, Vicar Apostolic, Eastern Mongolia I-677b; X-482b
- Abelsatim** (Abelshittim; Settim) I-36d; IX-388c; VI-433a; VIII-196b
- ABENAKIS** I-39b; III-240d; X-380a; Aubrey II-66d; in Canada III-229d; confederacy XI-644d; in Maine IX-546a
- missions* III-233d; V-164b; XII-287c; St. Francis mission XIII-348d; Point Pleasant chapel (ill.) I-39c; Râle I-312a; XII-635d; Society of Jesus XII-288a; Vetromile XI-645b
- Abenakuiois**. *See* Abenakis
- Aben-Boen** (Bib.) VI-433a
- Abencerrages**, Pérez de Hita XI-665b
- Abendländische Schriftausleger bis Luther** (Denifle) VI-703d
- Abenezzer**, name X-678b
- ABEN-EZRA** I-39d; II-21d; IV-158d; V-702c; VII-272d; Hebrew poetry XII-175b; on Job II-30c; on Pentateuch XI-652c; 655d; on Torah XIV-780c; work V-702c
- Abenner**, king, legend II-297a
- Abensberg**, Conrad I von, Archbishop of Salzburg III-186d; VI-472b; XIII-412b; and Henry V VIII-607d
- Abeokuta**, hospital II-480c
- Abeona**, deity I-684d
- Abercius**, Bishop of Hieropolis I-40a; VII-322c; 340b
- INSCRIPTION** of I-40a; XII-263d; in Lateran Museum IX-14b; (ill.) VIII-facing 44; symbolism IX-374c
 - Marcellus** I-41a; identity VII-322c
- Abercrombie**, James, general, at Ticonderoga XV-159c
- ABERCROMBY, JOHN** I-41b
- Sir Ralph** III-297c; Trinidad XII-291b
 - Robert** I-41b; XIII-620a
- Abercrossan**, Scotland, founder IX-520d
- Aberdeen**, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- ABERDEEN, DIOCESE** of I-41d; III-615c; Breviary II-777b; Blairs College XIII-622a; cathedral, Barbour bequest to II-288a; built I-41d; map XIII-facing 620; seminaries XIII-700b; shrine XIII-761b; university I-42b
- Lady**, suffragist XV-693b
- Aberdour**, Scotland, patron IV-674d
- Abergavenny**, monastery IX-316a
- ABERLE, MORITZ VON** I-42c
- Abernethy**, Culdees at IV-564c; monastic church XIII-631d
- John**, surgeon X-142b
- Abert**, Frederick Philip von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Abes** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Abesan** (Ibzan), Israelite judge II-533c
- Abez**. *See* Abes

- Abfalter, Melchior**, and the *Kirchenlexikon* VIII-611d
- Ab-Galuga**, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- ABGAR, LEGEND OF** I-42d; 136c; 609d; 610a; V-88b
- Agbar IX**, King of Edessa and *Bardanes* II-293b; legend I-610b; and *Lucius V*-379b
- Agbarun**, and *Bardanes* II-293c
- Abh**, month III-167c
- Abhan, Saint**, *See* *Abban* of New Ross
- Abhith**, month III-167c; XI-19d. *See* *Nisan*
- Abhidhamma-pitaka** III-29b
- Abi**, and *Ezechias V*-737a
- Abi**, X-677c; Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- Abiam**, King of *Juda* VIII-198b; 199c; 654b; 656a; 657a; chronology III-734c
- ABIATHAR** I-43d; and *Adonias* I-146c; at *Anathoth* I-457a; *Ark* I-723d; and *Chusai* III-766a; father VIII-400a; *Solomon* XII-408a
- Abib**, month. *See* *Abhith*
- Abi-Baal**, father of *Hiram* of Tyre XII-41c
- Abibus**, Bishop of *Doliche* V-94a
- Abida**, Gnostic II-294a
- son of *Madian* IX-514a
- Abienus**, father of *Pope Severinus* XIII-742d
- Abigail**, wife of *David* III-157d; wife of *Nabal* IV-643a
- Abihail**, father of *Esther* V-549b
- Abihu**. *See* *Abiu*
- ABILA** I-43d; VI-433b; XIV-399c; tetrarchy IX-427a
- Abilgaard**, *Sören*, painter IV-732b
- Abilene**, district, *Syria* VI-432d
- town, *Coele-Syria* XIV-400a
- See also* *Abila*
- Abilius**, Bishop of *Alexandria* V-351d
- Abimelech**, son of *Gedeon* XIII-771c
- King of *Gerara* VI-400a; *Abraham* I-51c; II-518c; *Isaac* VIII-175c; and *Sara* XIII-468a
- See also* *Achimelech*
- Abina**, Talmudic XIV-438b
- Abinadab**, son of *Saul* VIII-500a
- of *Carithiarim*, *Ark* I-723b; XII-21d
- Abingdon**, town, *Lollard* uprising IX-335c
- ABBEY OF** I-43d; *Clovesho* IV-68c; educational influence II-457a; library IX-230c; shrine XIII-760b
- Eleonora*, Countess of, *Dryden's* elegy V-169b
- Abington**, *Edward* I-44a
- THOMAS** I-44a
- Abinoem** (*Abinoam*), father of *Barac* II-281d
- ABIOGENESIS** II-571a; *Haeckel* V-657d
- ABIPONES** I-44b; *Dobrizhoffer* V-70b
- Abiram**. *See* *Abiron*
- Abi-ramu**. *See* *Abraham*
- Abir** I-4b; IV-361a; X-597b; name X-677a
- Abisag**, the *Sunamites* I-147a
- ABISAI** I-44c; and *Abisalom* I-60a
- Abisha** (*Abisai*), great-grandson of *Aaron* XIII-418b
- Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abishua**, King of *Babylonia* II-181d
- Abitene**, martyrs of V-121d
- Abiu**, son of *Aaron* I-4a; V-373c; VI-410b
- Abiyate**, general III-474c
- ABJURATION** I-44c; de *formali* I-45c; de *levi* I-45c; de *vehementi* I-45c
- Oath of, under *Commonwealth* XI-179a; *Jesuit* attitude XIV-92b
- Abkhazy**, tribe XIII-235b
- Able**, *Thomas*. *See* *Thomas*
- Abel*, Blessed
- Abiution**, in baptism II-261d; in *binating* II-569b; and *Ritualists* XIII-91c; in *Ruthenian*
- Rite XIII-278a; in *Sarum* Use XIII-480c; water used in XV-564c; wine, non-use of I-66d
- Abnakis**. *See* *Abenakis*
- ABNER** I-45d; and *David* IV-643a; in *Hebron* VII-184d
- Abu**, *See* of *VI*-76d; XV-207d
- Aboda Zara**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Aboin**, Saxon king, baptized II-61a
- Abolmondar el Blanco**, Count of *Castile*, execution III-411b
- ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION** I-46a
- Abondio**, Antonio, medalist X-114a
- Abonouteichos** (*Ionopolis*) VIII-93b; oracle XI-266b
- Aborigini**, Academy of I-84b
- Abortifacients** VIII-2b
- ABORTION** I-46d; accidental I-47a; ancient I-48b; *Aristotle* VI-159b; causes I-49c; Christian view II-43a; condemned I-47c; criminal I-47c; and illegitimacy VII-651b; intentionality I-47b; irregularity VIII-171c; and irremovability VIII-174b; obstetrical I-47c; I-48d; among pagans XIV-521b; penalty I-48c; V-690b
- PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-49c; VIII-2a
- Aboth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Abou**. *See* *Abu Elephantine*
- Aboukir** (*Canopus*) III-297b; battle (1798) III-297b; (1799) III-297c; X-689a; (1801) III-297c
- Abouna** (*Abouna Salama*). *See* *Abuna*
- Abb**, abbr. I-23b
- Abra**, Saint XII-180d
- ABRABANEL, ISAAC** I-50c; IV-159a; V-702c; *Pentateuch*, authorship of XI-652c; minister of finance VIII-395d; work V-702c
- Samuel*, minister VIII-396a
- ABRA DE RACONIS** I-50b; and *St. Vincent* de *Paul* XV-437a
- Abraha**, King of *Himyar*. *See* *Abramos*
- Abraham**, name X-676b
- Plains of*, battle (1759) XV-159c
- Saint*, Bishop of *Flaviopolis* VI-100a
- ABRAHAM**, patriarch I-51a; and *Abimelech* VIII-71c; adoration I-152b; altars I-360a; *Amalrican* teaching I-379d; angels, visit of I-479d; *Apocalypse* of I-604c; *Arab* tradition I-283b
- in art: *Ambrosian Basilica* I-389c; *Cornelle* IV-374b; *van Diepenbeek* IV-786b; *Farinato* V-788b; *Gaddi* I-762d; *Ghiberti* (ill.) VIII-175c; *St. Mary Major's* XI-396b; *Raphael* XII-645c; *Del Sarto*, work of XIII-479b; *Ravenna* XI-396c
- astronomy ascribed to II-21c; *Babylonia* II-186b; at *Bersabee* II-518c; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; *Byzantine* drama III-123d; in *Chanaan* VIII-193b; Christ's genealogy IV-410d; 410d; chronology III-733a; circumcision XIII-296a; criticism, higher I-52b; descent from I-52d; *Druze* theology V-167a; era of III-740b; feast, *Carmelite* Rite XIII-73d; history, profane I-53b; *Isaac* VIII-175b; *Ismael* VIII-192a; and kings I-441b; language VII-178c; legend I-54a
- in liturgy: I-54d; *Apostolic Constitutions* I-571b; *brevari* I-55a; canon III-264a; *martyrology* I-55a; *missal* I-55b; *pontifical* I-55c; *ritual* I-55a
- Lot* IX-366a; *Madian* IX-513d; *Melchisedech* X-156d; *Messianic* promise X-212d; modern theory I-655a; *Mohammedan* teaching X-426b; mosque of, at *Orfa* V-283b; *Nemrod* X-741c; N-T. view I-52c; *Philo Judaeus* XII-23c; as prophet XII-477d; sacrifice III-191d; 192a; XIII-312b; sanctuary of VII-185a; *Sara* XIII-468a; tithes XIV-741b; as type II-546c
- BOSOM OF** I-55d; IX-96b
- Abraham** by *Hiroswitha* VII-505b
- archimandrite* V-631d
- I*, *Armenian* primate, excommunicated V-234d
- Bishop of *Freising* X-631b; XIV-472a
- Bishop of *Isfahan* (497) VII-192c; (554) VIII-192c
- Bishop of *Malabar* III-561b; XIV-683d; 684b
- Archbishop of *Ochrida* IV-770b
- Bishop of *Ostracine* XI-347b
- Bishop of *Przemysl* XII-533b
- Bishop of *St. Asaph* XIII-333a
- Bishop of *Suzdal* X-594c
- William*, Bishop of *Waterford* X-168a; XV-566c
- al-Qabasi*, Samaritan poet XIII-419c; *Abraham* and *Isaac* X-349d
- ABRAHAM A SANCTA CLARA** I-56b; as preacher II-126d; VI-404d; as *satirist* VI-522d; portrait I-56c
- bar* *Daschadand*, writings XIV-411b
- bar* *Kardahe*, writings XIV-409d
- ECHELENSIS** I-57c; V-244c; and *Selden* V-639c
- Ibn Ezra*. *See* *Aben-Ezra*
- Abrahamites**, *Bohemian* Deists I-57d
- Byzantine* martyrs I-57d
- Syrian* heretics I-57d
- Abrahamius**, Saint, Bishop of *Carrahe* III-378d
- Abraham** of *Antioch* I-57d
- of *Beit Rabbân*, writings XIV-409d
- of *Hakel*, *Maronite* scholar IX-687d; and *Bollandists* II-633c
- of *Kashkar*, reforms XI-717b; writings XIV-409d
- of *Smolensk*, life XIII-268c
- Usque*, *Bible* XV-371c
- Abram**, name X-676b. *See also* *Abraham*
- NICHOLAS** I-58a
- Abramos**, King of *Himyar* I-672b; at *Mecca* XIII-286a
- Abra** (*Bib.*) VI-433b
- Saint* XII-729b
- Abrantes**, *Compostela* commander XIII-353c
- ABRASAX** I-58a; *Basilides* on II-328a; (ill.) I-58c
- Abrasaxes** I-58b
- Abraanel**. *See* *Abrahanel*
- Abrahas**. *See* *Abrahasax*
- Abraoxides** I-58b
- Abreu**, *Casimiro de*, poet XII-311b
- Sebastião de* XIV-88a
- Abriel**, *Pedro Simón de* XIII-470b
- Abrincis**, *William de*, and *Folkestone* Abbey VI-125c
- Abrogation** (of laws) IX-65a; and derogation IV-739b; and dispensation V-41a
- Abroja**, convent of, *Charles V* at XV-767a
- Abruzzi**, Italy VIII-220b; capital XIV-514c; emigration VIII-225b; name XIV-514b
- Abs**, abbr. I-23b
- ABSALOM**, son of *David* I-58d; IV-643b; 643c; VIII-648c; *Achitophel* I-102c; *Chusai* III-766a; death I-60a; VIII-406a; in *Hebron* VII-184d; *Pillar of* (ill.) VIII-503b; tomb of I-60b; VIII-346a
- father of *Jonathan* I-60b
- ABSALON OF LUND** (*Axel*) I-60b; IX-435a; geography VI-448a; literature IV-730b; at *Roskilde* XVI-71c; and *Saxo Grammaticus* VI-448a; IX-497a; and *William* of *Paris* XV-636d
- Absam**, pilgrimage II-795c
- Absay**. *See* *Si*
- Absberg**, *Heinrich IV von*, Bishop of *Ratisbon* XII-658b
- Absidale**. *See* *Apsidole*
- Absinthe** I-60b
- Absoluo**, abbr. I-22d
- ABSOLUTE**, THE I-60c; attributes II-64c; cause; first VI-610c; Chinese teaching III-667b; concept of I-218c; Cousin IV-212b; *Hamilton* I-217a; von *Hartmann* V-560a; *Hegel* III-465d; XI-485b; knowledge of I-217a; VI-608c; *Monism* VIII-55d; X-485b; *Schelling* XI-448b; XV-18b; self-consciousness VII-684b; *Spencer* I-217c; V-425d; *Spinozistic* teaching XIV-219a
- ABSOLUTION** I-61b; of accomplice V-687d; and *cautelam* III-631b; ad *reincidentiam* III-631b; *African* Church I-196b; *Cardinal Allen's* work I-323b; *Anglican* Church I-66c; 495b; XIII-300d; *Apotactics* I-650a; of apparently dead IV-662c; approbation I-657a; *Armenian* Rite XIII-80a; in *articulo mortis* X-144b; *Augsburg Confession* V-760d; *Baltimore* Council II-240a; *Biel* II-559c; *biretta* II-577d; *St. Calistus* III-184c; 185c; at *catafalque* III-427c; censure I-646b; III-531a; conditional I-65b; III-531b; conditions III-532a; by *deacons* IV-649d; of dead V-681c; declarative I-509b; deprecatory I-63c; I-64d from excommunication I-456c; V-634b; faculties, delegation of IV-697a; form I-64c; granting of I-65d; in *Hebrew* sacrifice XIII-314b; indicative I-64d; I-163c; indirect I-65d; and indulgences VII-786a; from interdict VII-74a; keys, power of I-62d; kiss VIII-663d; *Lent* I-69a; *Lollard* teaching IX-334b; *Medina* X-144c; minister I-64c; Office, *Divine* VI-426c; *Oriental Churches* I-65a; *Penance*, *Sacrament* of XIV-587a; XI-623a; penitent, disposition of I-65d; *Prayer Book* II-681a; XIII-654c; *Protestant* teaching XI-620b; *Quessel* XV-129a; *requiem* service III-74d; 75a; 77c; 78a; IX-214c; reservation of VI-250b; XII-784a; 785b; *Scottish* teaching V-197d; XIII-610d; *Symbolism* XIV-375a; by *telegraph* or telephone I-65d; *Tertullian* IV-524b; *Thomist* teaching I-63d; for venial sin XIV-10d; *Vienna* XV-418c; *Wessel* XV-590b
- crosses IV-535b
- Absolutism**, Civil, II-2b; and the Church VII-369a; *Confucian* system IV-227c; in France III-703b; and *Liberalism* IX-212b; and *papal* supremacy XI-454c; *Plato* on XII-161d; and *Reformation* XII-701b
- in philosophy, and *Monism* X-485b; and *relativism* XII-732c; 733a; truth, theory of XV-75c
- Absolve**, *Collect* III-74b
- Absor**. *See* *Ossoero*
- Absorus**. *See* *Arbe*
- Absoute** III-74d
- ABSTEMII** I-66d
- ABSTINENCE** I-67b; XV-473d; *Advent* I-69c; I-166b; *Aërius* of *Pontus* I-174c; age, canonical I-208b; I-209a; *Albigensians* I-268b; from alcohol I-274b; *Armenian* Church I-72a; XIII-79b; *Augustine*, *St.* Rule of II-80a; *Australia* I-70b; *Baltimore*, petition of II-241a; *Buddhist* I-72c; *Brahman* I-72c; *Canada* I-70b; and chastity III-638a; *Coletines* IV-99d; *Copts* I-72b; *Congregation* of the Council XIII-141d
- days of I-68d; in *Byzantine* Rite IV-315d; *Ember* days I-69b
- Encratites* V-412d; *Gnostic* teaching VI-598a; *Great Britain* and *Ireland* I-70a; *Greek* Church I-70b; and *holy days* XIV-343a; *Holy Office* XIII-138b; *Jacobites* I-71c; 71d; *St. Jerome* I-768a; *Jewish* I-

- 68a; 768c; Lent I-69a; Maronites I-71d; IX-685b; Monasticism, Eastern X-469d; Montanism X-521d; Nestorians I-71d; physicians, duties of X-143c; present legislation I-68a; Pythagoreans XII-587c; religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; Russian Church I-71b; Saturday II-160a; spiritual results I-73b; Strasburg dispensation I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; and Temperance XIV-481c; Testament, New I-68a; Testament, Old I-67c; United States I-69d; vigils I-69c. *See also* Fast
- ABSTINENCE, PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-73c
—Total. *See* Total Abstinence
—Society for Priests XIV-485d
- Abstract**, Arabian philosophy I-676a; metaphysics, object of X-227a
—Ideas I-74c
- ABSTRACTION** I-74b; and accidents I-97a; in analysis I-451a; Aristotle I-715a; Realism XI-93a
- Abtalion**, Jewish teacher VII-355a
- Abtei**, Ilarione da, Prefect Apostolic of Bethiah II-539a
- ABTHAIN** I-74d
- Abthane** (Abthania). *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
- Abthanus**. *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
- Abu Abbas**, caliph IV-612b
—Ali el-Hosein. *See* Avicenna
—Ali Shatrani, writer XI-720b
—Amoud XIV-552b
- Abubacer**, physicist XII-48d
- Abu-Bekr**, caliph X-424b; 425b; and Jews VIII-391d
—Bekr ibn el-Tofeil. *See* Abubacer
—Bekr Muhammed. *See* Rhazes
- ABUCARA, THEODORE**, Bishop of Caria I-75a; V-356b; IX-687a; on soul IV-476a
- Abū Dabā**, Wādy (Seboim) VI-444d
- Abu Daut Soleiman**, physician X-124d
—Dshafer Ahmed, physician X-124d
—Giafar al Mansur. *See* Al-Mansur abu Jaffar
- Abu-Habbā** (Sippara) II-180a; VI-445b; expedition II-9b
—Hafs, dynasty founded by XV-89a
- Abu-Hammad**, town XI-147c
—Ishāk ibn al-Bitrogi. *See* Al-petrageus
—Jacob Jusuf, caliph II-150c
—Ja'far, Harun. *See* Harun al-Raschid
- Abu Jakub Ishak**, Egyptian Jewish physician X-124d
—Jusuf Jacob, physician X-124c
- Abukara, Theodore**. *See* Abucara, Theodore
- Abukhalima**, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
—*See also* Elias III; Metropolitan of Nisibis
- Abula** (Avila) II-160c
- Abulfaradī**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abulfaradsch**. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abul-Faraj Harun**, Caraitic commentator IV-158d
—Faraj Runi, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abulfaraqius**. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abulfaray**. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abul Fath**, chronicle of XIII-419d
- Abulfeda**, historian I-670d; VIII-694b; on Prester John XII-401b
- Abul-Fida**. *See* Abulfeda
- Hasan, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abu'l Hassan Bar Bahlul**, writings XIV-412c
- Abul ibn Roshd**. *See* Averroës
- Kasim Chalaf, surgeon X-124d
—Kasim Mansur. *See* Firdausi
- Abulpharagus**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abu Mansūr Muwaffak**, Persian writer XI-720a
—Mashar. *See* Abumassar
- Abumassar**, astrologer II-21d
- Abumombasi**, town XV-115b
- Abuna** V-282a; title I-77a; III-455a; V-233c; 570d; X-29d
- Abundantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
—Bishop of Trajanapolis XV-16b
—Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- Abundio**. *See* Abundius
- ABUNDIUS**, Bishop of Como I-75a; IV-183d; Te Deum, authorship XIV-469a
—Mozarabic martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Abu Noah of Aubar** XIV-411b
—Obed-el-Bekrī, writer XI-266c
—Obediah IV-612b
- Abuqir**, Abbas Cyrus IV-597d
- Abu Sa'īd**, Pentateuch XIII-418d
—Said al-jannabi, leader of Karamita VIII-361a
—Said Bahadur, Persian leader X-481d
—Sa'id ibn Abu-I-Khair, Persian poet XI-720b
- Salama** (Abouna Salama). *See* Abuna
- Salik, Persian poet XI-720a
- Abuse**, Appeal from. *See* Appeal
- Abu Serai** (Circesium) III-776d
—Sharain (Eridu) II-179d
—Simbel, colossus (ill.) V-340b; Rock of (ill.) V-336a
- Abusir** (Busiris) III-87c; papyrus IV-620d
- Abu-Talib**, and Mohammed X-424a
- Abūtīg**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Abutments**, of arch I-688a
- Abu-Ubaidah**, Moslem commander VIII-360b
—Zakerijja Jahja, physician X-124c
—Zeid Honein, physician XI-124d
- Abydos**, Egypt, liturgy V-349a
—Tables of (ill.) V-facing 348b
—*See also* Abydos
- ABYDUS** I-75b
- Abyla**. *See* Ceuta
- Abyss** I-75b; in Jewish theology I-5d
- ABYSSINIA** I-75b
—Church in: St. Athanasius II-38a; Axum II-163a; Catholic population VI-176d; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity I-76b; constitution I-76d; Jesuits VI-450d; Lazarists X-364d
—missions IV-441d; VII-9c; Capuchin III-325a; Edesius and Frumentius V-281d; Fernández VI-44c; Franciscan VI-293c; Lazarist I-189d; X-364c; 364d; modern I-76c; XVI-68d
—monasteries X-472a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; religious statistics, tabulated XIV-280a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350a
—Uniate I-76c; V-236d; VI-756a; Liturgy I-306b; Propaganda XII-457b; Vicariate of I-76d; 77b. *See also* Abyssinian Church
—ethnology: I-76a; XII-626c; XIII-709c; Semitic element I-183b
—geography I-75b; and Arabia I-660d; Axum II-163a; climate I-75d; and Ethiopia V-568b; Galla VI-348c; Jesuit map VI-451a; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68d; Paradise XIV-520b; physical features I-75c; and Prester John's kingdom XII-402b; vicariate, map I-facing 180
—history: and Arabia I-660a; II-163b; British expedition I-78a; Galla VI-348c; Himyarite Kingdom I-671b; 672a; Jews in I-185c; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in X-425d; name, derivation of I-186b; political revolutions I-77c; Polo, Marco XII-218c; population V-233c
- Abyssinian Church** I-78c; V-233c; in Africa, statistics I-190a; creed XV-138d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; levirate
- IX-694d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; marriage of clergy III-488b; Matthew, St., Acts of I-612d; Nativity of Mary, feast of X-713a; ordination (ill.) I-495c; ornaments (ill.) I-78d; Pilate, feast of XII-84a
—Chronicles II-164a
—Rite I-306b; Gloria VI-583c; Jerusalem VIII-371a; Kyrie Eleison in VIII-716c; language VI-774c; lessons VII-193d; source VI-775d
- A. C.**, abbr. I-23b
- ACACIA** I-79a; 721b
—*See also* Setim Wood
- Acacianism**. *See* Acacians
- ACACIANS** I-79b; 81c; 710b; VII-218d; XI-770b; XIII-533d; Acacius of Caesarea I-79d; Aetians I-80a; Anomæans I-79b; at Antioch X-161d; Ariminum, Synod of I-79d; Constantius I-79b; Eusebians I-79b; Felix III, action of VI-31a; Gelasius I, writings VI-406d; Homoëusism I-79b; Lampasacus, synod I-80a; monks X-470d; Seleucia, synod I-79d; Sirmium conference I-79c; Symmachus, Pope XIV-378b; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Ursacius I-79d; Valens I-79d
- Acacius**, Saint, martyr XI-89d
—Bishop of Aleppo XII-619a
—Bishop of Amida XIV-409b
—Bishop of Beit Aramage X-758c
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Berea I-80b; Cyril of Alexandria, St. I-80d; and Flavian I-80b; John Chrysostom, St. I-80c; VIII-454d; reconciliation sought VIII-11d; Rome, embassy to XIV-26d
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Caesarea I-81a; III-134d; and Acacians I-79b; canons III-284d; controversial work XIII-394b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-358a; Hœmœan party XIII-694a; and St. Mercurius XVI-29a
- ACACIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople I-82b; Anastasius II I-454d; Chalcedon XIV-2d; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Henoticon VII-218d; Hormisdas, formula IV-434b; John Talasia VIII-485c; Leo II, coronation IV-381c; Peter Mongus V-360d
—Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
—Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- ACACIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Melitene I-83b
—(the younger), Bishop of Melitene I-83b; XIV-409b; and Armenians I-737c; death X-166b; at Ephesus V-492d
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
—Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
—Bishop of Seleucia XIV-409b; 682c
- Academia**, Catholic association, Prague XII-344b
- Academia Aymarā**, periodical, VIII-795b
—Ecclesiastica, Rome I-113c
—Fisiocritica, Siena XIII-782b
—Inquietum, Bologna X-567d
—Juridica Aragonesa, Saragossa XIV-189b
—litteraturum V-53d
- Academia Paleoslovenica**, periodical, IV-606c
—Universitaria Católica, Madrid XIV-175b
- Academic**, educational course XIII-585a
- Académie de France**. *See* Academy, French
—des Sciences, Paris V-187c
—des Sciences Morales, and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-53a
—Française. *See* Academy, French
—des Inscriptions, and Maffei XVI-53a
- Académies**, Portuguese XII-309d
- ROMAN** I-83b; American I-88d; degli Arcadi I-85b; XVI-58c; di Archeologia I-87a; Benedict XIV II-434d; di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; di Conferenza Storico-Giuridica I-88a; Ecclesiastica I-113c; English I-88d; Filarmónica I-87d; Fine Arts I-88b; de France I-88d; Immacolata Concezione I-87d; dei Lincei I-84c; Liturgica I-86c; Medica I-88a; dei Nobili Ecclesiastici, I-88a; Nuovi Lincei I-85a; di Pomponio Leto VII-540a; Raffaele Sanzio I-88d; di Religione Cattolica I-86c; Santa Cecilia I-88c; schools I-88a; di Spagna I-88d; Teologica I-86b; Thomas Aquinas I-88a; Tiberina I-86d; Vatican III-619c
—Spanish XIV-188d
- Academius**, Bishop of Pappa XI-504c
- Academus**, Grove of I-713b; Platonic School, XII-161d
- ACADEMY, FRENCH** I-89a; Biot II-576c; Dictionary I-89c; Fénelon VI-35c; Gresset VII-29b; Greuze VII-29d; "Le Cid", criticism IV-374d; Leconte de La Marche IX-109c; I-90b; Mignard X-290b; origin VI-622b; Paris, Gaston XI-498d; suppressed I-89d
—Platonic I-83c; V-142b; XII-161d
—Vatican, III-619c
- ACADIA** I-90d; Aubery II-67a; boundary disputes I-90d; colonized III-231d; IX-454d; English possession I-91a; III-233d; X-158c; French possessions XIV-439a; French settlers I-91a; French, deportation of I-91d
—missions III-232b; of Biard II-541d; Capuchin XIII-327a; French I-562d
—population, statistics I-91b
- Acadia College** II-280c
- Acadians**, in Baltimore I-777a; in Georgia VI-462a; in Long Island II-799a; Maine IX-547d; Maryland II-228d; Massachusetts II-703d; Prince Edward Island, missions III-632c; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; statistics III-237a
- Acadius**, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Acafai**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Acafai
- Acalli**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Acamas**, Soli XIV-134c; Synnada XIV-387c
- Acanda**. *See* of XI-380a
- ACANTHUS**. *See* of I-92a
- ACANTHUS**, plant I-92b
- Acarie**, Madame. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
—Pierre IX-667c
- Acarius**, Bishop of Noyon-Tournai V-386b
- Acarnania and Naupactia**. *See* of IX-182a
- ACATHISTUS** I-92b; Deipara church I-92c; Incarnation I-93b; Virgin Mary I-92c
- Acatt** II-171a
- Acca**, town. *See* Acre
—Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
—SAINT, Bishop of Hexham I-93b; VII-318c; Cross (ill.) I-93d; Gregorian controversy I-580d
- Accad**. *See* Achad
- Accademici**, conspiracy of XII-74b
- Accain** VI-433b
- Acca** of Galloway. *See* Acca, St., Bishop of Hexham
- Accarigi**, Francesco XIII-782b
- ACCARON** (Ekron) I-93d; VI-438b; Ark at I-723a; god of I-388d; Jonathan IX-494d; name X-678a; Sennacherib II-14c
- Accault**, Michel VII-217a; and Du Lhut XIII-367b; in Minnesota XV-658c
- Acce**. *See* Acre
- Accellini**. *See* Balbus, Hieronymus
- Accentus ecclesiasticus** I-94a; 577c; X-1b
- Accepimus Nuper**, Bull of Leo X II-262c

- ACCEPTANCE** (canon law) I-94b
- ACCEPTANTS** I-94d; Appellants I-95b; Bossuet I-94d; Clement XI I-95a; Louis XIV I-95a; Louis XV I-95c; Noailles I-95a; Quessel I-94c; Soanen I-95c; Sorbonne I-95a; "Unigenitus" I-95a
- Acceptus**, Bishop of Fréjus VI-269d
- ACCESSION** (in law) I-95d; VIII-573c; IX-81b; election by IV-194b
- Treaty of (1867) XV-527b
- Declaration Act (1910) XIII-213d
- ACCESSUS** I-96a; IV-194a
- Accetta**, Giulio XV-95b
- Accò**, See *Acree*
- Acci** (Accutum), See of XIV-755d; XVI-43a
- Accia**, ancient diocese IV-397b
- Acciajoli** (Acciajoli), See *Acciajuoli*
- ACCIAJUOLI**, ANGELO, cardinal I-96b; VI-111a; Ghirlan-dajo's fresco VI-547a
- FILIPPO**, cardinal I-96b; IV-32d
- Franco**, Duke of Athens II-45d
- Gian Battista**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- NICCOLO**, cardinal I-96b; XII-290d
- Roberto**, nuncio XI-163b
- Acciajuolo**, See *Acciajuoli*
- Acciarpoli**, Nicolò, Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
- ACCIDENT** (philosophy) I-96c; absolute I-96d; Aristotle I-714d; and being X-227c; Cartesianism I-96d; categories I-96d; change III-461c; existence V-196a; Eucharistic I-97b; V-581d; Guimund of Aversa VII-81a; Kant III-465c; objectivity I-96d; phenomena I-97b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; XIV-167d; Scholasticism I-96d; XIII-551d; Scotus XIII-611a; sensibiles I-97b; subjectivity I-96d; and substance XIV-322d; 323c; Tongiorgi, theory of XIV-776c
- Accidental grace**, See *Grace*, accidental
- occurrence XI-200a
- Acción Popular**, periodical, XI-691a
- Accipe Spiritum Sanctum** IV-79c
- Accutum**, See *Acce*
- ACCLAMATION** (in civic life) I-97c; accessions IX-38b; coronation, imperial IV-382b; at councils I-99a
- liturgical* I-98a; African I-195d; Alleluia I-319b; Greek Office I-106b
- ACCLAMATION** (in papal elections) I-98c; 99b; V-376c
- Accolti**, Benedetto, cardinal II-724c; XII-666d
- Michael**, Jesuit XIII-440c
- Pietro**, Bishop of Ravenna III-666d; as vicar of Rome III-342d
- ACCOMMODATION**, BIBLICAL I-99b; V-694d; allusive I-99c; extensive I-99c
- ACCOMPLICE** I-100a; absolution of V-687d; as witness XV-678a
- Accon**, See *Acree*
- Accoraboni**, Geronimo, physician VII-55c; XIII-177d
- Ottavio**, Apostolic collector XIV-88b
- Vittoria**, and Orsini XI-328b
- Accordée de village** (Greuze) VII-30b; (ill.) VII-30
- Accorselli**, Benedetto Mateucci, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Accorso**, See *Accursius*
- Accursius**, lay brother, mission II-485c
- Cervotus** I-100d
- FRANCESCO**, the Elder I-100d; IX-88d
- FRANCESCO**, the Younger I-100d
- Guglielmo** I-100d
- Acce**, See *Acree*
- Acebedo**, Fernando de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Acebes**, Diego de, Bishop of Osma XI-339c
- Acedum** (Ceneda) III-519b
- Aceituno**, Mateo IV-754a
- Acedama**, See *Haeceladama*
- Acelin**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- a Centauri**, star II-28a; in O. T. II-31c
- Acentejo**, battle XIV-507a
- ACEPHALI** I-100d; Isidore of Seville VIII-186d; Justinian XIV-708a
- See *Clerics*, Regionary
- Acepsimas**, Saint IV-597a
- Acerata**, hermitage XI-764d
- Acerbo nimis**, Encyclical of Pius X V-80c; 83a; 414a; XII-318a
- ACERENZA**, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-101a; map VIII-facing 244
- Acéreto**, Colonel X-84a
- Acerno**, See of XII-613d
- Tommaso** de, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- Acerro**, See of X-687b
- Acevedo**, Alfonso de, jurist XII-158b
- Acha**, and St. Oswald XI-348d
- Achab**, name X-677a
- ACHAB**, King of Israel I-101b; VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Elias V-381b; family destroyed V-387b; idolatry II-176c; and Jezabel VIII-404d; Josephat VIII-503a; Mesa X-210b; Micheas, prophecy X-277d; XII-478c; prophets, false XII-478b; reign, date of III-734d
- Achad**, Kingdom of II-181b; 182d; 185c; Baltasar II-227b; deluge, account of IV-702c
- (Accad) II-11a; 180a; XI-84c
- Achadh-Chonnaire**, See *Achonyr Achadh League* I-101c
- Achæmenian Dynasty**, See *Achæmenidæ*
- Achæmenidæ** II-153d; 156c
- Achæus**, King of Laodicea VIII-794b; Selge, siege of XIII-692b
- Achagua**, tribe IX-553c
- ACHAIA** I-101c; and Byzantine Empire III-112b; Andrew, St., apostolate I-471c; capital IV-364c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-45a
- ACHAICUS** I-101d
- Achais**, See *Eochy*, John
- Achamoth** (Gnostics) IV-708b; V-395c; VI-594d
- Achan**, death I-103b; 455d
- Achar**, Saint, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798c; 798d
- Achard**, Saint, Abbot of Jumièges VIII-566a
- anti-bishop of Arles II-159d
- de St. Victor. See *St. Victor*, Achard de
- Achatius**, Saint, See *Acacius*
- Achával**, José Wenceslao, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Achaz**, name X-676c
- ACHAZ**, King of Juda I-101d; VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; altar I-361a; and Assyria III-315c; birth VIII-658b; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; Damascus IV-611d; Emmanuel, question of V-404d; idolatry II-176d; Jerusalem VII-655b; prophecy to I-326b; XV-464b; religious policy V-737a; sacrifice, human XIII-312c; Temple, changes in XIV-501d; and Theglath-phalaras III II-13b; VIII-180b
- Achazib** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Achar**, name X-676c
- Achedune**, John. See *Acton*, John
- Acheer**, Anne V-391c
- John** V-391c
- Acheiroplitæ** I-43c; IV-536d
- Achelis**, Hans, on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Nereus and Achilleus, Acts of X-751d
- Achelis-Baumgarten**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Achelous**, See of VI-738d
- Achemenes**, satrap V-343b
- Achenbach**, Heinrich von VII-69d
- Acheron**, river I-253b; X-735b
- Acherontia**, See *Acerenza*
- Acherusian Lake** V-531a
- Achery**, Saint XIII-345c
- ACHERY**, LUCAS D' I-102a; canonical collection IV-392b; and Mabillon IX-480a
- Achiacharus** I-102b; XIV-753a
- Achiass**, priest V-497d
- Achilius**, See *Achillius*
- Achillas**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; and Arius I-718d; and Meletius of Sycopolis X-164c
- Achilleon**, Corfu IV-363b
- Achilleis**, poem II-123c
- Achilles**, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- Bishop of Cusæ IV-575b
- Greek hero, in art, Carducci III-345b; Ingres VIII-9a; Jeaurret VIII-328c; Pichler XII-74d
- Greek hero, and Dracontius V-153a; at Larissa IX-4b
- Achilleus**, Saint XII-505b
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d; in Rome II-659a; and Flavia Domitilla III-513c
- Achilli**, Giovanni Giacinto, New-man trial IX-211c; X-797d; Bellasis II-414a
- Achillides**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Achillini**, Alessandro I-459c; at Bologna II-642d; at Padua XI-387c; as physicist XII-53c; 56c; sonnet I-85c
- Achill Island** IX-500a; XV-80b
- Achillius**, Saint, Bishop of Larissa IX-4c
- Achim**, Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- ACHIMMAAS**, father-in-law of Saul I-102b
- son of Sadoc, the priest I-102b
- prefect of Solomon I-102c
- ACHIMMELECH**, a Hethite I-102c
- ACHIMMELECH**, priest of Nob I-102c; and David IV-642d; IX-317d
- ACHIMMELECH**, son of Abiathar I-102c
- King of Geth. See *Achis*
- See also *Abimelech*
- Achinoam**, wife of Saul XIII-499d; 487b
- Achior**, nephew of Tobias. See *Achiacharus*
- the Ammonite VIII-554a
- Achis** (Achish), King of Geth, and David I-379a; IV-642d
- Achitob**, father of Sadoc XI-659d
- ACHITOPHEL** I-59d; 102c; VIII-648c
- Achleutner**, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Achmetha**, See *Eccatama*
- Acholiis**, See *Aschaliis*
- ACHONRY**, DIOCESE OF I-102d; map VII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Achoris**, King of Egypt V-343b
- ACHOR VALLEY** I-103b; VI-433b
- Achradine**, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
- ACHRIDA** (Achris, Ochrida), ancient see I-103c; III-46b; 46c; 414d; VI-744a; 755a; 768d; 769a
- Achris**, See *Achrida*
- Achsa**, See *Axa*
- Achschap** IV-433b
- ACHTERFELDT**, JOHANN HEINRICH I-104b; VII-278d
- ACHTERMANN**, THEODORE WILLIAM I-104c; Pietà (ill.) I-104; tomb III-225c
- Achticht**, See of III-454c; and St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; Synod of I-737b
- Achtum**, Hungarian ruler III-18b
- Achudenma**, Jacobite bishop XI-717b
- Achzid**, See *Achazib*
- ACIDALIUS**, VALENS I-104d
- Acili Glabrones**, See *Glabrones*, Acili
- Acilius Glabrio**, See *Glabrio*, Acilius
- Acilizene**, See *Justinianopolis*
- Acircius**, King of Northumbria. See *Baldfrith*
- ACI-REALE** I-105a
- Aciscus**, martyr XIV-177a
- Acka**, Bishop of Seleucia. See *Acacius*
- ACKERMANN**, LEOPOLD I-105a
- Acklins**, island, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Ackridge**, John, confessor V-478a
- Thomas**, confessor V-478b
- Aconia**, I-105b
- A. C. N.**, abbr. I-23c
- Acodex**, See *Codex Alexandrinus*
- ACOMETE** I-105b; X-470b; foundation I-105b; Irenæus I-105c; Office, Divine I-105c
- Acoluthas**, tribe X-251b
- ACOLOUTHIA** I-105d; Apo-deipnon I-106c; hours, canonical I-106c; Orthros I-106b; Vespers, greater I-106b; Vespers, little I-106b
- ACOLYTE**, I-106d; age I-207a; Boniface V, decree of II-661c; as candle bearers III-247b; IX-246c; celibacy III-455a; I-106c; classes I-107b; dalmatic IV-609d; duties I-106d; in early Church I-107a; 196c; Eastern church I-107a; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo IX-44d; at Mass IX-798c; Mass, Papal I-107c; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; oath of I-313a; order of X-333a; VII-323c; ordination I-108a; XI-286d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; origin I-106d; school for I-107a; stole XIV-301d; titular I-107c; tunic XV-88b; vestments XV-389b; Western churches I-107b
- Acoma**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Acominatus**, See *Akominatus*
- Aconche**, mission station XIV-145b
- Acosmism**, theory X-483c
- ACOSTA**, JOAQUIN, naturalist I-108b
- JOSE DE**, I-108c; scientific research VI-451a
- Pedro Alvarez d'**, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- A' Court**, Charles, general XVI-45a
- William**, Lord Heytesbury VII-45a
- Acqua Paola**, fountain, Rome VI-126d; XIII-175d
- ACQUAPENDENTE**, DIOCESE OF I-109a; town VIII-219b
- Acquaroni**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-366c
- Acquasparta**, Matteo d', Bishop of Porto XII-290c; and Dante IV-628c; and Dies Irae IV-788a; Florence, mission to I-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d
- Acquaviva**, See of I-345d
- Andrea**, military leader XIV-514c
- CLAUDIUS**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secreta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Giosia**, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla I-109b; X-165b
- GIULIO**, cardinal I-109b; and Cervantes III-543a
- Orazio**, Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- OTTAVIO**, the Elder, cardinal I-109b; X-687a
- OTTAVIO**, the Younger, I-109b
- PASQUALE**, cardinal I-109c
- Rinaldo di**, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Rudolph**, See *Rudolph Acquaviva*, Blessed
- TROIANO**, cardinal I-109b
- ACQUI** I-110b; and Alessandria I-284a
- Acqs (Dax)**, Diocese of I-237a
- Acra**, citadel, Jerusalem VIII-348b; captured VIII-388a
- Acrabatane**, region, Idumea VI-433b
- Judean toparchy** VI-433b
- Acraim** (Maalehacrabim) VI-433b; X-678a

- Acragas** (Girgenti) VI-571a; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
- ACRE** (Ptolemais, Saint-Jean-d'Acre) I-110d; VIII-266c; X-161a; fall of VIII-364d; IX-97b; Jacques de Vitry VII-266c; Polo, Nicolo XII-217b; siege of (1190) IV-548d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a
- Acroatic writings**, of Aristotle I-718a
- Acron**, philosopher VI-571c
- Acropolis**, Athens, churches II-44a; episcopal residence II-44d; 45d; (ill.) VI-facing 740
- Baalbek II-177a
- Acropolis** (Acropolites), George historian III-116c; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c
- ACROSTIC** I-111a; Babylonian II-189a; papyrus, ancient I-580a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
- Act, Conventicle**. See Conventicle Act
- Five Mile. See Five Mile Act
- Test. See Test Act
- Acta**, imperial I-98b
- Acta Apostolica**, Sedes, periodical XI-685b; circulation XV-302b; letters, papal, publication of IX-203b; promulgation through XII-454c; XIV-612c; XVI-18c
- Johannis I-611a; Amen in I-407d
- Martyrum. See Martyrs, Acts of the
- Ordinis Minorum VI-287b
- Ordinis S. Benedicti I-102b
- Pauli I-612a; XI-567b; source I-614a
- Pauli et Thecla I-612b; XI-567b; original MS. V-358a
- Philippi I-612c; Agrapha I-226c
- PILATI (Gospel of Nicodemus) I-111b; VI-656d; XI-66c; and English literature VII-144a; Grail legend VI-720c; Simeon in XII-794d
- Pontificia, periodical XI-685b
- Actardus**, Bishop of Nantes X-682a
- ACTA SANCTÆ SEDIS** I-111c
- Sanctorum (Bollandists) II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Breviary lessons II-772d; De Buck III-26d; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Plantin press prints I-590b; Surius III-391b
- Sanctorum (Benedictine) IX-480a
- SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ I-111d
- Thomæ I-610c; 611b; XIV-658b; 658c; on chrism VI-597b
- TRIADIS THAUMATURGÆ I-111d
- Acte Additionnel** X-698c
- Actes des Apôtres** XI-675d
- Acherius**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Actio**, African Rite I-198b
- Action**, Divine, of Christ X-503c
- (law) III-466d; Roman IX-85b
- (philosophical) I-124c; category I-714d; III-433c; and cause III-464a; 464c; Deutinger's system IV-762a; and images VII-673c; immanent VII-682a; Kant's teaching III-465c; in metaphysics I-96d; and substance XIV-323b
- Action Catholique**, periodical XI-676c
- Action Populaire**, periodical VI-188d
- Libérale Populaire, periodical IV-246c; VI-187d
- Sociale, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Sociale Catholique, periodical, Canada XII-597b
- Actio Spoli**, plea, V-776c
- Actisanes**, King of Ethiopia XIII-19b
- Actisteta**, Monophysite sect V-635c; X-495d
- Active Intellect**. See Intellect, active
- Active Love** of our Neighbour, Fraternity of X-763d
- Active Perseverance**. See Perseverance, Active
- Act of Berlin**. See Berlin Act.
- of Charity. See Charity, Act of
- of Explanation. See Act of Settlement, Irish
- of Faith. See Faith
- of Hope. See Hope
- of Settlement, British V-452c; V-456d
- of Settlement, Irish I-112a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Act of Explanation (1664) I-112a; (1665) I-113a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Articles of Peace I-112c; Charles I I-112b; Charles II I-112c; confiscation of lands I-112b; Cromwellians I-113a; effect I-113b; innocent Catholics I-112d; —of Supremacy. See Supremacy, Act of
- ACTON, CHARLES JANUARIUS**, cardinal I-113b; Caswall III-417b; and hierarchy, English XV-672a
- JOHN, canonist I-113d
- JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG, BARON, historian I-114a; and Dollinger V-95d; XV-306b; and Kenrick XV-307d; on Knox XIV-763b; and Oscott XI-336b; The Rambler XI-674b; XIII-637d; and Simpson XIV-4a
- JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, SIR, statesman I-114d; and Acton, Cardinal I-113b
- LORD. See Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg
- RICHARD, SIR, diplomatist I-114a
- Acton Burnell**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Actors**, baptism of XIV-559d; in Passion Play XI-533c; Rome, legal status XIV-559a
- ACTS, CANONICAL** I-114d; capitular I-115c; civil and ecclesiastical I-115b; conciliar I-115c; documentary I-115c; private I-115a; public I-114d
- HUMAN I-115d; Avempace's teaching II-150a; Divine co-operation XIV-584d; doubt V-143c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; duty V-215a; ethics V-556b; fear VI-21a; foreknowledge, Divine VI-619a; freedom I-115d; 116a; habit VII-99d; intention VIII-69c; jurisdiction of Church XIV-251d; jurisdiction of State XIV-251c; morality I-116a; XIV-4c; and necessity I-116d; properties I-116a; sin XIV-7c; theology, moral XIV-602b; Thomistic doctrine XIV-667c; 700a; violence, effect on XV-446c; views, recent I-116b
- INDIFFERENT I-116c; denial of I-117a
- and Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b
- and Monuments. See Book of Martyrs
- of Andrew I-609b; 610c; 611a
- of Andrew and Matthew (Matthias) I-611b
- of Andrew and Thomas, and Apotactics I-650a
- of a Wonder-Working Triad. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ
- of Barnabas I-613a
- of Bartholomew I-611c
- of James the Greater I-612c
- of James the Less I-612c
- of Luke I-613b
- of Mark I-613b
- of Matthew I-612c
- of Patrick I-700a
- of Peter I-610c; 611a. See Actus Petri cum Simone
- of Peter and Andrew I-611b
- of Peter and Paul I-611d; Pilate, report of I-609c
- OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-123a; IV-670c; accessibility I-124a; disciplinary I-123b; doctrinal I-123b; kinds I-123a; preservation I-124a; not public I-124a
- of Simon and Jude I-612d
- of Thaddeus I-612d
- OF THE APOSTLES I-117b; Abdias, pseudo I-31a; agrapha in I-226c; apocryphal I-610b; 611d; motive I-610d; Arator, work of I-678d; authenticity I-120b; 120c; 121a; authorship IX-422b; XIV-525a; Biblical commission on XVI-1b; chronology III-737c; contents XIV-530c; date I-122c; XIV-531b; XVI-56d; disciples V-29b; East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Encratites V-413a; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-340a; Gnostics I-611a; and Gospels VI-658d; object I-119c; opinion, critical IV-496a; and St. Paul I-121a; texts I-122c; Theodore of Antioch, commentaries of XIV-572a; Tübingen School IV-42d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a; We passages I-120b of the Apostles, mystery play X-348d
- of the Apostles, Raphael's painting VI-572b; XII-644d
- of Thecla I-787d
- of the Councils. See Councils, Acts of the
- of the Martyrs. See Martyrs, Acts of the
- of the Saints. See Acta Sanctorum
- of Timothy I-613b
- of Titus I-613b
- of Uniformity. See Uniformity, Acts
- of Xanthippe and Polyxenia I-613b
- Actual Grace**. See Grace, Actual
- Actualism**, philosophical theory XIV-323d
- Actuality** (actus) I-124c; Aristotle on III-460d; of being I-715c; X-227c; and causality III-461a; 461d; first I-125c; God as I-125d; 126a; and potentiality I-124d; 125d; pure I-60c; 298c; II-63d; and soul I-716c; theories I-125b
- Actual Sin**. See Sin, actual
- Actuaris**. See Notary
- Actum Præclare**, Brief of Pius X XII-294c
- Præclare Brief of Leo XIII III-770c; VII-155a; XII-101b
- Actus**. See Actuality
- ET POTENTIA I-124c; distinction I-125a; relation I-124d
- Petri cum Simone, Gnostic work I-611a; VI-600a
- PRIMUM I-125c
- PURUS I-125d; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; as attribute, primary II-63d; Avicbron II-157a; God I-60c
- secundus I-125c
- Sorbonnicus XIV-150b; introduction X-91c
- Acuanitæ**, Manichæan heretics I-126b
- ACUAS**, heretics I-126b
- Acuña**, Antonio, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Figueroa, Francisco. See Figueroa, Francisco Acuña de
- Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Acuta crux** IV-519c
- Acutius**, martyr VIII-295a
- Acuto**, adventurer. See Hawkwood, Sir John
- Acutus** (music) X-766c
- Acyton**, Melos X-169c
- A. D.**, abbr. I-23c; 26b
- Ad**, monastery V-380a
- Ada**, wife of Lamech III-143a
- Ad Abolendam**, decree of Lucius III VIII-35c
- Ada Codex** V-641c
- Adad**, King of Edom. See Adar
- (Ramman), deity II-17b; 188d; XI-264d
- Adada** (Adadah), town VI-433b; XII-116b
- Adad-nirari**. See Ramman-nirari III
- Adadremmon**, town VI-433b; X-74c
- Adæ Indians** XIV-547b
- Adah**. See Ada
- Adai** (Adayes) Indians III-129b
- Adaidan**. See Hadaia
- Adaikalaburam**, town, India, institutions XV-41a
- Adakas**, in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Adala**. See Adela
- Adalar**, Bishop-elect of Erfurt II-657d
- ADALARD, SAINT** I-126b; and St. Paschasius XI-518a
- Viscount of Flanders, foundation XIII-108b
- Adalberht**, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
- Adalbero**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
- II, Bishop of Liège III-435d; VII-28c
- Count of Lützelburg VII-227d
- IV, Bishop of Metz I-259c
- Bishop of Reims XII-726a; and Hugh Capet VI-167b; VII-515d
- Bishop of Verdun XIII-398a
- Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- of Lambach, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; and St. Stephen's Abbey XV-721b
- of Montreal. See Albero
- See Adalbert
- Adalbert**, heretic, condemned II-658a
- I, Margrave of Austria II-122d
- Bishop of Basle II-338d
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Abbot of Echternach, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- I, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen I-126c; II-757a; VII-121c; IX-434c; XVI-1a; 11c; 70a; Cadalus I-541c; and Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230c; missionary activities I-416d
- II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121d; IX-434d
- Bishop of Julin XI-354a
- I, Archbishop of Mainz I-127a; and Frederick of Swabia VI-491a
- II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Bishop of Mende VII-603c
- I, Bishop of Metz IX-364a; X-248b; 248c;
- Abbot of Porta XI-788b
- Bishop of Pomerania XII-225c
- SAINT, Apostle of Prussia I-127c; III-18a; XII-339d; 339a; Bruno, St., life of III-18b; relics VI-592b; shrine VI-590c; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- Bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
- SAINT, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; IX-525c; XIII-254b; relics II-122c
- Bishop of Spoleto. See Adalbert, Abbot of Echternach
- Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Count of Wangau XIV-471c
- (Alber, Alberus), Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Bishop of Würzburg XIII-412a
- of Tuscany I-140d; Papal States, invasion of XIV-261d
- the Great. See Adalbert, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen
- Adalberto**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d; XIV-261d
- Adalbertinum** XII-343a
- Adaldag**, Saint, Bishop of Bremen II-257a; VII-121c; Benedict V II-428b; XVI-1a; 70c
- Adalgar**, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d; and Hermann of Cologne VI-140d
- Adalghis** (Adelchis), Lombard prince III-612c; 613a; and Irene III-371d
- Adalgisil**, mayor of the palace VI-240c
- Adalgisus**, Saint, missionary XV-434c
- Bishop of Novara XI-135a; foundation XV-351d; at Verona XV-361a
- Adalhelm**, Abbot of Ottobeuren XI-358b
- Adalhelmus**, Saint, Bishop of Sézac XIII-682a
- Adalia**. See Attalia
- Adalid**, periodical XV-766b
- Adaloald**, Lombard king IX-338d
- Adalrich**, bell founder XIV-473a
- Adalricus**, Saint XV-68b
- Adalvard**, the Elder, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- the Younger, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Adalward**, Bishop of Verden, among Slavs X-107c
- Adalwif**, and St. Poppo XII-275a

Adalwin, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d

ADAM (first man) I-129a; and abstinence, law of I-67b; in art III-425a; St. Augustine II-99a; XII-377b; in Babylonian mythology II-180c; burial place VII-184b; Calvinist teaching III-198d; 200b; XII-378b; chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; Chinese counterpart III-681b; Christ, analogy with I-131c; XIV-505a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and concupiscence IV-203b; demon wife IV-715b; 715d; in Druze theology V-167a; Ebionite teaching V-243c; Eneaticus V-412d; expulsion, festival of XV-388a; as father of chosen people XI-370d; in Genesis XI-468a; in Gnosticism VII-596c; in Huron mythology VII-572b; integrity, Augustine, St., teaching II-96c; in Jewish and Christian tradition I-131d; last I-131c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; Michelian teaching X-279b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; in Nasoreanism X-707a; new I-131c; in New Testament I-131b; in paradise XIV-520b; Pelagius' teaching XI-604d; sacrifice XIII-320a; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; Scotist teaching XIII-611b; sin, original XI-312a; XIV-5d; skull, Jewish tradition III-191b; supernatural gifts XIV-338c; and temptation XIV-504d; as type II-546c

IN EARLY CHRISTIAN LITURGY AND LITERATURE I-132a

—miracle play X-348b; XIV-560d

—Abbot of Barlings II-298a

—Abbot of Evesham, V-648c

—Abbot of Langheim VIII-788d

—Vicar Apostolic of Gaboon VI-329d

—Bishop of Orkney VII-423c

—Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a

—Abbot of St. Denis I-37c

—Apocalypse of I-132a; VI-599c

—Book of the Danegelds of I-132a; 132d

—Book of the Penance of I-132a; 132d

—BOOKS OF I-132c; 131d

—Guillaume d', Archbishop of Sultanieh IV-552d

—Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c

—John I-134c

—Life of. See Jubilees, Book of

—Nicholas I-134d

—Revelations of VI-599c

—Testament of. See Testament of Adam

—Adama (Adonah) town VI-433b; IX-646b; XIV-130a

—Adamah. See Edema

—Adam and Eve, in art: Baldung

II-220b; 220c; Deger IV-677c;

Dürer V-210c; Gegenbauer,

fresco by VI-403d; Masaccio

IX-768b

—Adam and Eve, church, Dublin XI-

564a

—Adam and Eve, Book of I-132c

—Adam and Eve, Contradiction of I-

132c

—Adam and Eve, Penitence of I-132d

—Adam and Eve, Struggle of I-132a

—Anglicus (Anglo Scotus). See

VIII-255a; on St. Baithen II-209b; canon of I-135b; chalice, description of III-561d; and St. Columba IV-137b; XIII-631b; on St. Ernan V-523c; on Saint George VI-454c; at Iona VIII-90b; 90c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; and Mayo, School of VI-464c; X-89c; on Oswald XII-349c; in Raphoe XII-647c

ADAM OF BREMEN, historian I-132d; VII-121c; 375c; on Lund IX-434a; on Norse discoveries I-416d; on Upsala XV-207b

—OF FULDA, musician I-133d

—of Hertford, cardinal, tomb XIII-174b

—of Marisco. See Marisco, Adam of

—OF MURIMUTH, chronicler I-133d

—OF PERSEIGNE, preacher I-134a

—OF SAINT VICTOR, poet I-134a; on St. Catherine III-445c; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Immaculate Conception XI-489c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; at Paris XIII-388c; poems III-294c; Sequence XII-486c; and Victimæ Paschali XV-407b

—OF USK, chronicler I-134b

—See Adami

—Peak, Ceylon, pilgrimage XII-89d

Adams, Abigail, feminist XV-696b

—Alva, election dispute IV-130b

—Herbert, sculptor XIII-647d

—JAMES, author I-135c

—JOHN, Venerable, martyr I-135d

—John, President of U. S. A., XV-165d; 166a; and Alien Act VIII-677d; Boston church, contributions II-704d; and de Cheverus III-650c

—John Couch, astronomer II-26c; at Cambridge III-212b

—John Quincy, President of U. S. A. XV-167a; Abolitionist movement XV-170a; and Bentham II-483a; and Hughes, Archbishop VII-517b; and Purcell XII-572c

—Richard, martyr V-478a

—Samuel, statesman XV-160b

ADAM SCOTUS, theologian I-134d

Adamson, John, philosopher XII-34b

Adamstown, monastery I-6d

Adamu. See Adapu

Adamus, Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d

Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d

ADANA (LAMUS), Armenian diocese I-135d; VIII-771c; Catholic population I-791c; councils I-136a

Adane. See Aden

Ad Anglos, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-171b

Adapa legend II-180c; 188d

AD APOSTOLICE DIGNITATIS APICEM, letter of Innocent IV I-127d

—Apostolicæ Sedis fastigium, Brief of Pius IX V-55b

—Apostolicam Sedem, Bull of Pius IX I-739d

—Apostolicum, Bull of Pius IX XIV-174c

Adaptation, Kant VIII-605d

Adapu (Adamu). See Adapa legend

ADAR (Addar; Adder), town, Chanaan I-136b; VI-433c

—Assyrian month II-15c

—Jewish month I-136b; III-167c

—King of Edom I-136b

—deity I-136b; colour II-177d

Adarezer, King of Soba VII-307a

Adazera (Adazer, Khirbet 'Adaseh), town VI-433b

Adarzo, Gabriel de, Mercedarian X-198a

Adaseh. See Adarsa

Adauctus, Saint, martyr VI-32d; tomb III-513b

Ad Audientiam Nostram, Bull of Gregory XI I-307a

Adaulfus I, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—II, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

Adayes. See Adai

Adazer. See Adarsa

Ad Cœnam Agni Providi, hymn V-225d; Palestrina III-255b

—commune Asia, rescript I-788d

—compendium, Postcommunion XII-318c

—Concilia Sanctorum, church, Brescia II-760c

—conditorem canonum, Bull of John XXII VI-212d; 283d; Michael of Cesena X-275a

—Cor, in Salve mundi salutare XII-408c

ADDA, FERDINANDO D', cardinal I-136b; and Ellis V-392c; in England IX-349a; XIII-8a; and Petre, Edward XI-780c

—Theresa de, and Gêramb VI-465b

Adai (Addeus), Bishop of Amid III-560b

—See Addeus

Adadan. See Adon.

Adadar. See Adar.

Adadas I-136b; IX-595a

Adadax I-517d

Ad decorum, Bull of Benedict XII III-293c

Addeus (Adai; Thaddeus) in Abgar legend I-42d; 136c; 610a; 612d; V-29b; in Persia XI-720d; XV-582d

—Doctrine of. See Doctrine of Adai

—AND MARIS, LITURGY OF I-136c; 137b; Anaphora XIV-414d; Edessa I-136d; Nestorians I-136d; origin I-136c; use VI-763b

Adai, genealogy of Christ VI-410d

Addington, Henry, minister VIII-107d; 128c

Addison, Alexander, judge, decision III-383c

—Joseph, author V-466a; and Pope XII-260b; portrait V-463; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b

Addo (Iddo), prophet XV-741b; annals XII-478c

Addolorata (Dupré) XVI-36d

Ad Dominici gregis custodiam, Bull of Leo XII II-196b; VI-315a; VII-299d; XV-207a; 717c

Addon. See Adon

Addosio, D', Lazarist martyr IX-748a; and Bl. Jean-Gabriel Perboyre IX-747a

ADDRESSES ECCLESIASTICAL I-137d; abbreviations I-22c; X-509c; 510a; in English speaking countries I-139d

Address to the English (Wulfstan) V-459d

Ad duas lauros, cemetery, fresco XII-295a

Addula, Abbess of Pfalz VII-21b

Addus. See Adia

Ad ea, Bull of Gregory XIII IV-357c

—ea quæ in omnipotentis Dei gloriam, Brief of Callistus III III-446a

Ad ecclesiæ regimen, Bull of Pius IV XV-34b

Adela, Blessed VII-21b; XV-69c

ADELAIDE (ADELHAID; ADELHEID), SAINT, empress I-140d; marriage XI-354d; regency XI-356d

—BLESSED, Polish Princess XIII-436d

—ARCHDIOCESE OF I-140a; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116; statistics I-140c; II-117b

—SAINT, Abbess of Cologne I-140c; blessing XV-564d

—Countess of Chalon, foundation XI-476d

—Duchess of Hungary VII-548b

—Saint, Abbess of Kitzingen XIV-563c

—Countess of Klettenberg, foundation XV-537b

—Duchess of Pomerania XII-226a

—Princess of Susa. See Adelaide of Turin

—of Aquitaine, wife of Hugh Capet VII-515d

—of Turin, Princess of Susa XIV-345c; foundation XII-102b; Lodi Vecchia IX-322d; marriage XIII-492c; tomb XIV-345b

Adela of Blois, and Saint Anselm I-548c

Adelar, Saint, Bishop of Erfurt XIII-504a

Adelard, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c

—Bishop of Verona XV-361d

—OF BATH XVI-14; realism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; translations XII-49a

Adelardus. See Adelard

Adelbert (Aadalbert), Bishop, impostor VII-699c

—Bishop of Treut XV-36b

—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

—See Adalbert; Ethelbert

Adelberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

Adelchis. See Adalghis

Adelchimus, Saint, Abbot of La Chaise-Dieu XII-181a

—See Aldhelm

Adelfus, Bishop of Mater X-41c

Adelheid. See Adelaide

ADELHAM (ADELHANE; ADLAND), JOHN PLACID, confessor of the Faith I-141a; V-427b

Adelhard, Saint, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d; death V-723b

Adelhausen, Dominican convent VI-264c

Adelheid. See Adelaide

Adelhelm, Blessed, Abbot of Engelberg V-429b

Adelin, Saint, Abbot of Crispin III-210d

—Saint. See Adalhelmus, Saint

Adeline, Saint, and Vitalis of Savigny XV-486c

Adeliza, Countess of Chester VII-438c

Adelm, Saint. See Aldhelm

ADELMANN, Bishop of Brescia I-141b; and Berengarius II-487b

—Bernhard, and Ecolampadius XI-213b

Adelmar, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c

Adelme. See Aldhelm

Adelog, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c

Adelold, Abbot of Pforta XI-785b

ADELOPHAGI I-141b

—Adelphians. See Messalians

—Adelphius, name X-674b

—Bishop of Tuy XV-105b

—Claudius Celcinus, Roman prefect XII-440d

Adelphus, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b

Adelsténfostre, King of Norway. See Hakon I

Adelung, encyclopedist V-415a

Adeltrude, Saint X-98d

Adelwulf. See Ethelwulf

Adémâr (Adhémâr), name X-675a

—Bishop of Le Puy. See Adémâr of Montiel

—Viscount, and Tulle Abbey XV-86d

—Prince of Salerno XIII-396d

—of Chabannes, hymnodist VII-602d

—of Montiel, Bishop of Le Puy IV-546c; IX-186b; X-248d; XIII-409b; XV-211b; 250d

Ademes VI-598b

Aden (Adane), town, Arabia, Albuquerque at I-270c; government I-663b; Jews I-779d

—province, Marco Polo XII-218c

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-141c

Adeney, Walter Frederic, commentator IV-162c; 162d; VIII-80d; on Saint Justin, VI-657b

Adeodata, name X-674b

Adeodatus I, pope. See Deusdedit

—II, SAINT, pope I-142b; XII-273b

ADEODATUS, son of St. Augustine I-141d

Adeodatus, cardinal, legate XV-258c

—Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d
—Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
—Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290b

—Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234d
—Bishop of Velletri XI-346d
—Bishop of Zarai XV-752c
—See Deodatus; Deusdedit

Adeona, deity IV-684d

Adeptus, name I-149a

Ad eradicandum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b

Aderaldus, Saint XV-68b

Adericus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c

ADESTE FIDELES, hymn I-142b; III-728b

Adet, Pierre-Auguste, chemist V-312d

Adeva, episcopal residence V-233c

Ad evitanda scandala, Constitution of Martin V V-680b

—expeditions, Bull of Innocent IV IV-391c

—extirpanda, Bull of Innocent IV VIII-32b; 34b

—extirpandas, Bull of Pius V IV-345c

—faciem, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b

Adhémar. See Adémar

Adherbaidjan, See of XIII-402c; XV-225a

Adhiatma Ramayana, Bernini's translation II-511b

Ad hoc nos Deus prætulit, Bull of Julius III II-302a

Adhorbigan. See Adherbaidjan

Adhvarium, priests XIII-409a

Adhullum. See Adullam

Adiada (Addus; Hadid), town VI-433c; 440a

Adiaphora, cross, cult of IV-530d; Flavius III-554c; Melanchthon X-153a

Adib Sabir, writer XI-720b

Adi-Buddha, deity III-31b

Adi Granth, Sikh sacred book XIII-789b

'Adi ibn Zayd. See Ibn Zayd

Adil Anshurwan, Chinese prince X-481d

Ad illum diem, Encyclical of Pius X XII-138a

Adimantus, Manichean IX-595c; 596b; at Lampascus VIII-771a

Adimari, Roberto degli, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c

Adimirus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b

Adinari, Alamanno, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d

Ad incensum lucernæ, hymn XV-381c

Adiorix, chieftain VI-336b

Adithaim (Aditha), town VI-433c

Aditi, deity IV-409d

Aditya (Aditya), in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 685b

Adjacensis. See Ajaccio

Adjunction, accession by I-96a

ADJURATION I-142b; deprecatory I-142c; early church I-196d; imprecatory I-142c; private I-143a; solemn I-143a

Adjustus, lay brother, mission II-485c

Ad Lados (Banjaluka), town II-252b

Adland, John. See Adelham

Ad latus, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408c

Adler, Elkan Nathan, Biblical scholar V-264d

—Felix, ethical society founder V-561a

Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan, musician X-623c

Ad libitum, in Rubrics XIII-217c

—LIMINA APOSTOLORUM I-128a; Pius X regulation XII-138d

—Majorum Dei Gloriam XIV-84b

—Manus, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b

Ad militantis, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-653a

Administrator. See Nomenclator

ADMINISTRATOR I-143a; appeals from I-654b; approbation I-657b; diocesan I-143b; II-585b; V-4c; dispensing, power V-44c; institutions, ecclesiastical I-144a; parochial I-143d

Administrator Apostolic, and Consistory, congregation of XIII-139d; councils, provincial XII-515d; dispensing, power V-44a; title I-143b

—OF ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY I-144b

—of the Table, in early Church VII-328c

Admirable Doctor I-39d; XIII-280c

Admonet nos, Constitution of Pius V V-689d

Admonitio generalis, of Charlemagne VI-358c

ADMONITIONS, CANONICAL I-144d; III-529a; legal I-145a; paternal I-145a

Admonitio synodalis, on vestments I-428d

ADMONTO, abbey I-145c; founded XIII-412b; library II-458a

Adm. Rev., abbr. I-23c

Adnet, Catholic missionary VIII-307c

Ado (Adon), Blessed, foundations X-98d

—Archbishop of Vienne. See Ado of Vienne

Adobe, buildings of II-171c

Adokimus. See Offerus

Adolbertus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a

Adolf. See Adolphus

Adolios, in Ephesus legend V-497a

Adolph. See Adolphus

Adolphina. See Alma Adolphina

Adolphus I (Adolf; Adolph), Archbishop of Cologne, and Saint Engelbert V-429d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492d; XI-357c

—Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c

—Frederick I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109a

—Frederick II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109b

—Frederick V, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109d

—Frederick, King of Sweden XIV-353b

—George, prince, in Prusso-Austrian war XIII-524a

—of Anhalt, Bishop of Merseburg, and von Alfeld II-79a

—of Essen, and Dominic of Prussia V-112d

—II of Holstein VII-483b; Lübeck IX-401a; Mecklenburg X-108a

—of Holstein-Gottorp XIII-543d

—of Luxemburg IX-467b

—of Nassau, emperor, and Albert II-664d; and Gerhard II of Eppstein IX-551c; tomb XIV-215a

—II of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789b; IX-551d; and Gutenberg VII-91a; Mainz, conquest of VII-92a

—of Schaumburg XIII-524b

—III of Schaumburg, Archbishop of Cologne. See Schaumburg

—of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d

—VIII of Schleswig-Holstein XI-237d; death XIII-543c

Adom, town VI-433c

Adommim (Adommin; Adummim), hill VI-433c

Adon (Addan; Addon) VI-433c

Adonah. See Adama

ADONAI I-146b; IV-685d; criticism, textual XIV-527a; and Jehovah VIII-329a; Kabbalism VIII-590c

Adoniaos, in Gnosticism VI-595d

Adonias, name X-877c

—a Levite I-147a

ADONIAS (ADONIAH; ADONIAH; ADONIAHUH), son of David I-146b; IV-643b; VII-106b; and Abiathar I-43d; XII-408a; death II-246b; and Nathan X-711b

Adonijah. See Adonias

Adonis (Nahr Ibrāhīm), river IX-104d

—deity XI-388c; XII-42d

—in art (Bonvicino) II-678d; Bordoue II-684d (Marini) XII-322d; (Michelangelo) III-61a

—temples: at Amathus I-381a; at Byblos III-92d

Adoniyah. See Adonias

Adoniyahuh. See Adonias

Adonizedec, name X-677b

—King of Jebus VIII-346c

Ado of Vienne (Adon), Saint I-145d; legends of VII-27a; martyrology I-146a; IX-77a; XII-615a; at Prüm XIII-519b; on rogation days XIII-111a; and Usuard XV-235b

Adon. See Ado

ADOPTION, CANONICAL I-147c; impediment VII-697d

—civil, Hammurabi VII-126b; of orphans XI-324c; and Roman Law I-147c; IX-80c

—SCRIPTURAL I-147b

—SUPERNATURAL I-147b; 148b; VI-706a; of Adam II-99a; cause, formal I-149b; and Christ I-151a; of man VI-553c

ADOPTIONISM I-150b; X-443c

Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; Abeldar I-151a; Adrian I I-150a; Alcuin I-151a; 276b; 278c; Bonosianism II-678a; and Charlemagne III-614b; condemnation VI-4d; 236d; VII-522d; VIII-28a; IX-473a; Elipandus of Toledo X-611d; Ethiopian Church V-569d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; knowledge of Christ I-215c; Paulicians XI-584a; St. Paulinus II XI-586c; and Socinianism XIV-114d; in Spain XIV-180b; Váquez XV-275b

Adoptionists. See Adoptionism

Adoption of Abandoned Little Girls, Society for, Paris XI-492c

Ador. See Aduram

Adoram. See Aduram

Adoramus Te Christe, Anerio's setting I-475d

Adoratio Crucis XII-589a

ADORATION I-151d; VII-668d; 671a; XII-748c; of Christ VII-716b; coronation ceremony IV-382a; of creatures I-152b; element, fundamental I-152a; of images III-372a; pagan VI-427a; of Precious Blood XII-373a; and sacrifice XIII-314a; and worship VII-670d; XV-710a

Adoration (Carracci) III-375d

—election by XIV-33d

—Nocturnal I-154a; IV-94d; exposition I-154b

—PERPETUAL I-152d; Accometæ I-105d; first recorded instance I-153b; Forty Hours I-153c; France I-153d; and Geissel VI-405c; history I-153b; origin I-153a; Rome I-153d. See Perpetual Adoration

—of the Blessed Sacrament and Work of Poor Churches, Archconfraternity of the XIV-122c

—of Reparation, Congregation of I-154c; founded XI-490c

—of the Cross. See Cross, Adoration of the

—of the Golden Calf (Tintoretto) XIV-737c

—of the Lamb (Van Eyck) V-732b; VI-544b

—of the Magi. See Magi

—of the Shepherds (Baldovineti) II-219d; (Castiglione) III-410b; (Ghirlandajo) VI-547b; (ill.) IX-facing 528; (Murrillo) IX-517c; (Ribera) XIII-32b; (Sassaferrato) XIII-485c; (Seitz) XIII-688a; (da Vinci) XV-441a

—of the Trinity (Dürer) V-210c

Adorator, Saint IX-264c

Adoratrices, Benedictine XI-698c

Adoricus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b

Adorna thalamum tuum, Sion, antiphon III-246b

Adorno, Genoese family I-154d; and Doria V-134b

Adorno, palace, Genoa VI-420d

—Anselm, pilgrim IX-252a

—Antoniotto, doge XIII-490b

—Caterina Fieschi. See Catherine of Genoa, Saint

—FRANCIS I-154d

—Giovanni Agostino, foundation VI-218a

—Giuliano and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446c

—John, canon IX-252a

ADORO TE DEVOTE I-154d

Adoua. See Adulis

Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium, Brief of Pius VII XIII-41a

—Pectus, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408c

—Pedes, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b

—populum, Postcommunion prayer XII-318c

—Quercum, council. See Chalcedon

Adra, Phoenicians in I-465c

Adraa, titular see XVI-83a

Adramelech (Adrammelech), deity I-136b

—and Sennacherib II-15c

Adramiti (Adrumetum), town VI-433c

Adramelech. See Adramelech

Adramyttium. See Hadrumetum

Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron des, lieutenant-general VII-26d; IX-447ab

ADRIA, DIOCESE OF I-155a; interdict VIII-74b

Adrian, Greek exegete VIII-80a

—Saint, martyr (Gorkum), feast XIII-77c

—Saint, martyr (Marseilles) IX-717a

—I, Pope I-155b; XII-273c; and Adoptionism I-150d; XIV-600d; and Charlemagne III-614b; 616b; 618d; IX-392a; IX-61b; 298d; 311d; 796c; XI-45d; 456b; XIII-65c; XIV-260c; death III-614c; Desiderius III-612a; diaconal churches III-334c; Donation of Constantine V-119d; Frankfurt, Council of VI-236d; Saint Hermes, relics III-517b; and Iconoclasm III-371c; 372b; and Irene, empress VII-622b; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Niceæ, Second Council of VII-624d; and Offa of Mercia XI-215c; privilege of XIII-185b; relics, vindication of IV-537a; Sacramentary V-731a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; Saxon wars XIII-498a; Saint Tarasius XIV-451d; Saint Willehad XV-628b; York, Synod of (787) I-506d

—II, Pope I-156b; XII-273c; Cyril and Methodius IV-592b; XIV-41c; and False Decretals V-778a; Formosus VI-139d; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357c; and Saint Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; and Lothar II VII-88b; and Moravian jurisdiction XIII-411d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d; and Slavonic language VII-423d

—III, SAINT, Pope I-156c; XII-273c

—IV (Brekespear, Nicolas), Pope I-156c; XII-274a; at Albano I-157a; 256b; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748d; XIII-168d; and Barbarossa I-157c; VI-253d; and Bosio II-697d; and Gregory VIII VI-795c; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; Ireland, Donation of I-158a; VIII-101c; Laudabiliter V-436a; motto III-55b; and Norwegian Church, XVI-10a; at Paris XI-495d; Regesta, fragments VII-716b; in Scandinavia XI-775a; and Sept-Places, Abbey of XIII-720d; in Sweden XV-207c; tomb XIII-373a; in Viterbo XV-487d; and William I, of Sicily I-157d

—V, Pope I-159c; XII-274b; anus (ill.) I-159c; and Gaetani II-662a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; tomb XV-487b

- Adrian VI**, Pope I-159c; XII-274c arms (ill.) I-159d; and Balbus II-217c; and Campeggio III-223b; Carvajal XII-158b; and censorship of books III-521c; and Charles V I-272b; III-625b; and Chieregati III-658d; Excelsus Dominus II-481c; and Heidelberg VII-197a; and Ingolstadt VII-18a; and Blessed John of Parma II-619d; and military orders XIII-353d; and Peter Martyr d'Angiera IX-740c; Pighius XII-82b; Rimini XIII-58b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Spain XV-731a; tomb I-514d; XIII-175c; at Tortosa XIV-785d; and Vasa XII-706c
- Saint**, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Patriarch of Moscow VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c
- Roman emperor. *See* Hadrian de Corneto. *See* Adrian of Castello
- Fortescue, Blessed. *See* Fortescue, Adrian
- Adrianists** VII-127a
- Adriano**, Paolo di. *See* Paul of Middleburg
- ADRIAN OF CANTERBURY**, SAINT I-160c; IX-269d; 572c; and Albinus I-269d; and Saint Aldhelm I-280b; and Saint Benedict Biscop II-441d; and ritual I-510b
- OF CASTELLO** I-160d; II-348a; VII-255d
- of Nisita**, abbot XV-485c; and Lindisfarne Gospel XV-518d
- of Utrecht**. *See* Adrian VI, pope
- See* Hadrian
- ADRIANOPOLE (ADRIANOPO-LIS)** I-161a; Assumptionists II-105a; battle (313) X-77d; XI-709a; (324) IV-566c; (378) VI-729c; (1205) IV-250b; XV-430a; founded VII-104c; Isaac Angelus IV-548d; *See* of VI-738b; treaty of (1829) XIII-226c; 249c; 734a; XV-98c; Roman seize (1361) VI-739a; (1365) IV-553d
- (in Epirus). *See* of VI-738d
- Adrian the African**, Saint. *See* Adrian of Canterbury
- ADRICHEM (ADRICHIOMUS)** theologian I-161c; on Way of the Cross XV-570b
- Adrichomius**, Christianus Crucius. *See* Adrichem
- Adrogation** I-147c; IX-80c
- Ad Romani Pontificis curam**, Constitution of Clement VIII-768d
- Ad Romani Pontificis providentiam**, Constitution of Urban VIII I-99b
- Ad Romanum spectat**, Constitution of Sixtus V IV-63d
- Adrowald**, monastery II-522c
- Adrumetum (Adrumetus)**. *See* Adramiti
- Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem**. *See* Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem
- Ad sacram ordinis**, Bull of Alexander VI XV-278d
- Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem** I-128a; 294d; 743a; VIII-289a; XII-375d; XV-446a
- ADSO**, abbot I-161c; Montier en Der VI-669d
- Ad statum**, Brief of Martin V VI-285b
- Ad te levavi**, Mass VIII-82a
- ADUARTE, DIEGO FRANCISCO**, historian I-161d
- Adulis (Adule)**, Inscription of IV-404d
- ADULLAM (Adhullum; Odollam; Odullam)**, cave I-162b; IV-643a
- Adulph**, and Saint Botolph II-709d
- ADULTERATION OF FOOD** I-162b; of altar-vine I-358d
- Adulterine heresy** XIV-574a
- Adulterini**, and illegitimacy IX-132b
- ADULTERY** I-163b; and absolution I-62b; and bigamy II-562b; and crime IV-489d; and divorce V-56b; 63b; Eng-
- lish law XV-695c; extent of IX-696a; guilt of I-164b; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; heinousness I-164b; 164d; impediment VII-697c; Jews II-549b; Mohammedanism X-427c; obligations entailed I-165a; punishment ecclesiastical XIV-605c; restitution XII-788d; sin of IX-438c
- Adultress** I-164b; VIII-441c; in art (Boccaccio) II-607a; (Poussin) XII-323c
- Adults**, insane, baptism VIII-42c; sacraments VII-70a; salvation XIII-407d
- Aduma**. *See* Idumea
- Adumas**, tribe VI-329b
- Adummim**. *See* Adommim
- Ad universalis Ecclesie**, Constitution of Pius IX I-128c
- Ad universum**, Bull of Leo XIII II-341b; IV-572d
- Aduram (Ador; Adoram)**, town VI-433c
- Adurpawa**, martyr VIII-626c
- Ad uxorem (Tertullian)** XIV-604d
- Adv.**, abbr. I-23c
- Advaita**, in Upanishads XIV-626c
- Advancement of the Interests of Labour**, Association for XIV-68a
- ADVENT** I-165b; abstinence I-69c; Agnus Dei I-223a; alleluia I-319d; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; Anglo-Saxon Church, Antiphons I-326c; 510b; IX-173b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Armenians I-72b; Australia I-70b; Avranches II-162d; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Canada I-70b; candles I-347d; cloister IV-61d; duration I-165d; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ethiopian Church V-570d; fasts II-240c; III-166a; V-790a; Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; Gloria VI-584a; 584b; Gospels VI-660c; Gradual VI-716a; Greek Church I-70c; lessons II-773a; IX-195c; 198b; marriage VII-697a; X-5c; Mozarabic V-712b; X-615b; O Antiphons I-510b; XI-173b; military orders XIII-353c; origin I-166a; period of I-165b; ritual I-165d; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; sequence XII-483b; symbolism I-165c; Truce of God XV-69a; in United States II-240c; V-790a
- Advent Christians** I-166d; in New Hampshire X-789b
- Adventinus**, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635c
- ADVENTISTS** I-166c; Age-to-come I-167a; Evangelical I-166d; Seventh Day I-166d; in United States XIV-280a
- Advent of Christ**. *See* Second Advent
- Adventus**, Bishop of Metz IX-363a
- Adventor**, Saint, martyr XV-94b
- Adventurers**, English, in Ireland I-112b; Act of Explanation I-113a; Act of Settlement I-112c
- Adventus**, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Adversum gentes (St. Athanasius)** II-36d
- Adversus aleatores**, tract VII-268d
- heresies (St. Epiphanius of Salamis) IX-596c; (St. Ireneus) VI-601b; VIII-130d; IX-272d; XII-263b; XV-136a
- Valentinians VI-601d
- ADVERTISEMENT, BOOK OF** I-167a
- Ad vitanda**, Constitution of Martin V III-528c
- Advocate**, for beatification II-367d; consistorial I-167d; fiscal, of Holy Office XIII-137c; obligations of XII-192a; rulers called VI-63a; simple I-168a; titular I-168a
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- C. T. A. U., periodical, United States of America
- ecclesiastical. *See* Advocatus ecclesie
- Advocate of the Devil**. *See* Advocatus Diaboli
- Advocates**, periodical, U. S. A. X-242a
- Pious Society of I-167d
- Advocates' Library**, Edinburgh V-284d
- ADVOCATES OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS** I-167c
- OF ST. PETER** I-168a; colleges of I-168a
- Advocati**, John, Dominican XIV-539c
- Advocata** XI-341b
- Advocatus**, martyr V-124c
- DIABOLI** I-168b; XIII-144c
- ECCLESIE** I-168c; VII-324a; as clerics X-333a; duties VIII-545d; XI-417b; patron as I-169b
- ADVOWSON** I-169a; appendant I-169d; collative I-169c; donative I-169b; in gross I-170a; and ius regaliu XII-712d; presentative I-169b
- Adyta**. *See* Presbytery
- ADYTUM** I-170a
- Adze tonsure** III-639c
- Adzer**, Archbishop of Lund. *See* Anshear
- sculptor IV-732b
- Ae**, deity. *See* Ea
- Ecci**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Economus** I-693c; XII-238d
- Aed**. *See* Aedh
- Aeda Allain**. *See* Aedh Allain
- AEDAN OF ERNS**, SAINT I-170b. *See* Maedoc, Saint
- Edelwald of Lichfield**, Bishop XII-351a
- Edesius**. *See* Edesius
- Aedh**, Saint, Bishop of Sletty I-733d; VIII-639a
- Saint, nephew of St. Patrick IV-635c
- Prince of Hy-Briuin VI-325a
- Ainmire**. *See* Aedh mac Ainmire
- Allain**, Irish king III-495a; 495b; IX-284b
- Dubh**. *See* Aedh of Kildare, Saint
- Finn**, King of Ossory I-170c
- mac Ainmire**, High King of Ireland I-170b; III-495b
- mac Brendan**, lord of Teffia V-214c
- OF KILDARE**, SAINT, I-170b
- of Leinster, Saint. *See* Aedh of Kildare, Saint
- of Ossory. *See* Aedh Finn
- Aedh-og**. *See* Aedan of Ferns
- Aedh Oirnidh**, Irish king VI-156a
- Slaine**. *See* Aedh Allain
- the Cleric. *See* Aedh Finn, King of Ossory
- Ædfrid**. *See* Ethelfrid
- Ædth**, prior of Ramsey XII-638b
- Abbot of Ramsey XII-638b
- Æduinus**. *See* Edwin
- Edward**, monk, IX-269c
- Edwulf**, Bishop of Crediton III-494b
- Æfleda**. *See* Ælfleda
- Aega** VI-240c
- Ægea**, oracle of XI-266b
- Ægea**, John of. *See* John of Ægea
- Ægeas**, Roman governor I-471d; VI-737c
- Ægeathes**. *See* Ægeas
- Aeger**, Henry. *See* Henry of Kalkar
- Ægaleia**. *See* Achaia
- Ægidian Constitutions** XIV-264b
- Ægidian school** IV-127d; VII-18c; 284d
- Ægidius**, Saint. *See* Giles
- Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Bishop of Poenoe XII-41b
- Bishop of Tuscumum, and Anaclethus II IX-17a; in Poland XV-680d
- Roman count IV-70b; VI-239a
- a Columna. *See* Colonna, Ægidio
- Corboliensis, physician X-126c
- of Assisi, Blessed I-170c; Dicta I-171a; and St. Francis VI-223a
- of Rome. *See* Colonna, Ægidio
- OF VITERBO**, cardinal I-171a; VII-283a; 285a; Alexander VI, censure I-292b; and Lanciano VIII-774d; and Zara XV-752b
- Ægidius Romanus**. *See* Colonna, Ægidio
- Æglio**, Abbot of Fulda III-245b
- Ægilius de Fuscariis**, canonist IX-63f
- Ægina**. *See* of VI-738d
- Ægeta**, Paulus, medical writer VII-39b
- Ægri**, deity V-280b
- Æiranes**, King of Axum, and Constantius II-163b; conversion V-282a; inscription II-164a
- Æibel**, Johann, passion play XI-534b
- Ælberht (Ælbert)**, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Ældhelm**, Saint. *See* Aldhelm
- Æelen**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Ælfege**. *See* Elphege
- Ælfgar**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Ælfheah**. *See* Elphege
- Ælfhere**. *See* Elfhre
- Ælfhth**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bishop of London IX-347d
- Ælfreda**, Saint. *See* Alfrida
- Abbess of Whitby XV-609c; at River Nith Synod I-9a
- Ælfred the Great**. *See* Alfred
- Ælfric**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-171c; III-299d; Gregory V VI-790d
- Bishop of Crediton IX-572d
- I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- III, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- OF EYNSHAM**, abbot I-171c; V-459d; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; canons of III-563a; Gospels XV-374d; homilies I-611d; VII-143d; 448a; on marriage, clerical III-486d; on sign of the cross XIII-786c; on wake III-77b
- Ptoce**, Archbishop of York XI-470a; XV-704a; 734b
- Ælfrid**. *See* Alfred
- Ælfriht**, King of Northumbria V-213c
- Ælfsige**, Abbot of Bath II-347b
- Archbishop-elect of Canterbury V-260d; and Odo XI-209d
- I, Bishop of Winchester XV-500c
- II, Bishop of Winchester XV-660c
- III, Bishop of Winchester XV-660c
- Ælfstan**, Bishop of London, and Saint Dunstan V-201a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Ælfward**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Ælfwig**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Ælfwin**, prince V-327a
- Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Ælfwold**. *See* Alfwold, Saint
- Ælia Aurelia Mactaris**. *See* Mactaris
- Capitolina (Jerusalem)** IV-529d; VII-104c; VIII-201b; 344c; 356b; 390c; XII-404c; founded VIII-344c
- Eudocia**. *See* Eudocia
- Flacilla**, empress XIV-578a
- Ælianus**, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- Ælla**, King of Deira XI-348d; death V-323d
- Ællo**, Saxon chieftain III-657c
- ÆLNOTH**, biographer I-172a
- Ælphage**. *See* Elphege
- ÆLRED**, SAINT, Abbot of Rievaulx I-172b; II-462d; VI-556d; XIII-64c; on St. Acca I-93d; Dalgarni's life of IV-604c; Edward the Confessor, prophecy of XII-475d
- Ælthric**, Archbishop of York XV-734b
- Ælthryth**, Saint. *See* Alfrida
- Ælurus**, Timotheus. *See* Timotheus
- Æmia**, Italy, St. Ambrose administration of I-384b; schism I-611d
- Æmiliana**, Saint VI-780d
- Æmilian Basilica**, Rome II-326a; XIII-167a; 176a

- Æmilianus**, martyr IV-295b
 —Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 —Prefect of Egypt XI-707d; V-12d
 —Prefect at Spoleto XIV-233a
 —Asellus, general XI-739c
 —Hieronymus. *See* Jerome Emilianus, Saint
 —Æmilus, lapsus IV-584a
 —Paulus, military leader XIV-633a
 —Regillus, prætor, and Phocæa XII-40d
Enaria (Ischia), town VIII-185a
Enes, healed by St. Peter I-118d
 —Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
 —Irish prelate. *See* Aengus, Saint, The Culdee
 —Trojan prince VI-333b; in art (Giorione) VI-565a; (Kauffmann) VII-610b
 —OF GAZA, philosopher I-172d; VI-401a
 —of Paris, bishop XI-482a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
 —Sylvius. *See* Pius II
Enedina, Saint, veneration of XI-316d
Eneid (Vergil), divination by V-48d
Enesidemus, philosopher X-742c; XII-29a; XIII-517b
Enzech, tribe XIV-400c
ÆNGUS, SAINT, THE CULDEE I-173a; Feilire of II-795c; III-162d; VII-677d; St. Fothad XI-156a; hymns III-504b; O'Hanlon XI-224d; St. Maelfruin XVI-77b; in 'Tal-lacht monastery IX-520c
 —prince, baptism XI-557d
 —mac Ailill, ordained IV-635b
 —mac Nattraich, King of Cashel, conversion III-401a
 —mac Tipraite, poet VII-121b
 —Osrthe, King of Ossory XI-343a
Enora. *See* Enon
ENON (Ennon), town I-173c; XII-345b; 501i
Enoudt. *See* Arnoudt
Eolus
Æola (Gegenbauer) VI-403d
ÆONS (Gnosticism) I-173d; V-398c; VI-408b; 594c; 595a; XII-553d; XV-256b; divisions I-174a; Doctetism V-71d; Manichæism IX-592a; Marcion IX-647a; Marcionean system IX-649d; Nasorean X-706d
 —in Phœnicia, cosmogony IV-410d; XII-553d
Eon, Bishop of Arles III-135b
Æonus, scientific researches XII-83d
Æqua (Vico Equense), ancient see XIV-151d
Æquam reputamus, Constitution of Paul III IV-601b
Equiprobabilism I-339d; XII-441c; 442d; 443d; 445a; XIV-610c; Thomistic School XIV-701a
Æquitius, patrician XIV-321c
Æquum reputamus, Bull of Pius XIV-81d
AER I-174b; in burial III-78a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
Æria. *See* Thasos
Aerius, Bishop of Zephyrium XV-797b
 —OF PONTUS I-174c; XII-416a; IV-655c; on purgatory IV-655c; XII-576a
Aeromancy -48d; XIV-339b
Aeronautics, Biot II-576b; Gusmão VII-89c; Lana VIII-772c; Lana's machine (ill.) VIII-772d; Montgolfier X-541d
Aerostats, Bacon's theory XIII-115b
Æertnys, Josephus Antonius, theologian XII-443a
Æerts, priest XIII-135a
Aertselaer, Jerome Van, Vicar Apostolic of Central Mongolia III-677b; X-482b
Æes. *See* Hai-ish
Æschines, heretic X-449d; 523b
 —rhetorician X-303d
Æschylus, astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; fate, V-791d; pessimism XI-740d
Æscivio, Bishop of Dorchester XI-638b
Æsculapius, deity X-123a; Athens, shrine II-44a; emblem, in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Epidauros, temple V-154b; Gergenti VI-571b; XI-390a; at Lepanto IX-181d; miracles XII-332a; oracles of XI-265d; 266a; Paphlagonia I-297d; temples VII-480d; XI-390a; Tricca XV-40c
Æscwulf, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Æsneria (Isernia), town VIII-185b
Æshmo Daëva, demon II-155c; IV-715c
Æshun, demon IV-409a
Æsina. *See* Jesi, Diocese of
Æsir, deity IV-412b
Æsis. *See* Jesi
Æsop, Book of XII-307d
Æsop's Fables, Chinese translation III-673a; Portuguese XII-307d
Æthelbert. *See* Ethelbert
ÆSTHETICS I-174c; Batteux II-350b; England I-176c; France I-176c; Germany I-176c; history I-176b; Kant VIII-605d; and naturalism X-714d; philosophy of I-174d; of Plato I-761a; Neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Stöckl XIV-298b; systems and methods I-175a
Æsticampianus, Joannes Rhagius, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d
Ætas, ethnological classification XII-622d
Æterna Christi munera, hymn I-393b; VII-600c
Æterne rerum Conditor, hymn I-393c; VII-600c
ÆTERNI PATRIS, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-177a; IV-415d; V-414a; 755b; VIII-667b; IX-172b; X-749a; XIV-591a; 666a; 702a; on Scholasticism XIV-672a; on seminaries XIII-699b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668b; 671d; 672b; 672c; 672d; 673d
 —PATRIS, Encyclical of Pius IX I-176d; XII-136c; XV-303c
 —Patris, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 —Patris Filius, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; III-312b; IV-193a; V-677c; VII-5b
Æthelbald, King of Mercia XI-215b; Clovesho IV-68d; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; ecclesiastical privilege IV-580a; Guthlac VII-92c
 —King of Wessex I-309d
 —Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Æthelbeort, Bishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
Æthelbert. *See* Ethelbert
Æthelburh. *See* Ethelburga
Æthelfled, Lady, and St. Dunstan V-199d
 —queen IX-602a
Æthelfrith. *See* Ethelfrid
Æthelhard. *See* Ethelhard
Æthelheard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
Æthelhelm, Archbishop of Canterbury II-347c
Æthelhere, and St. Hereswitha VII-256a
Æthelhun, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Æthelmar, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Æthelred, Bishop of Worcester. *See* Hæthured
 —*See* Ælred; Ethelred
Æthelsige. *See* Helsin
Æthelstan, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —Danish leader. *See* Guthrum
Æthelwald, Bishop of Lichfield III-497b; IX-232d
Æthelweald, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Æthelweald II, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; foundation XV-650c
Æthelwold V-201b
Æthelwold. *See* Ethelwold
Æthelwulf. *See* Ethelwulf
Ætheria. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
Ætherianus. *See* Etherianus
Ætherius, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
 —(Etherius) Saint, Bishop of Osmia I-150c; XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
Æthinoth, Bishop of London IX-347c
Æthra. *See* Thasos
Æthras, heretics V-605b; and Acacians I-80a; baptism II-263b
Ætiology, in 'philosophy. *See* Cause
Ætius, heretic I-80a; V-605b; X-161d; Divine Nature, teaching on II-64b; monograph XIII-394b
 —Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
 —Bishop of Lydda IX-468c; 482d
AETIUS, Roman general I-177c; and Albinus IX-154d; Attila II-61b; Orléans XI-318d
 —of Amida, physician X-124b
Ætwinaspath, Council of I-280a
Ætus, See of VI-738d
Afdabuddin Kashi, poet XI-720b
Afr Victorinus. *See* Victorinus Caius Marius
Affability XV-473c
Affaires de Rome (Lamennais) VII-764d
Affari vos, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-597b
Affections, Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Plato V-750c; Stoic conception V-558c
Affective impulses, Comte I-369b
 —prayers IV-325b
Affiliation, regulations I-693a
AFFINITY (Bib.) I-177d
 —(canon law) I-178b; as begetting affinity I-179a; by baptism II-270a
 —(civil) adoption I-147d; consanguinity IV-268a; and eugenics XVI-39c; impediment VII-696c; 697c; and incest VII-171b; as relationship XII-731c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; spiritual II-272d
AFFIRMATION I-179c
Afficius, Johannes, physician X-126b; XIII-398b
Affleck, Annie E., wife of Sir John Sparrow Thompson XIV-704c
Affek, James, poet XIII-624c
Affighem, abbey I-179d; II-450c; Cassinese reform II-448c
Affitti, Annibale degli, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
Affonso, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Christian name. *See* Alfonso
Affranchisement. *See* Manumission of Christian Slaves
AFFRE, DENIS-AUGUSTE, Archbishop of Paris I-180a; II-6a; XI-484d; and Balmes II-225b; Dupanloup V-202b; tomb (ill.) I-180b; de Ravignan XII-668b
Africus, Saint XIV-796d
Affusion. *See* Infusion
Afga (Apheca), temple of Venus IX-104d
Afghanistan, Christianity I-782b; VII-725a; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d
Afgans, ethnological classification XII-626c; levirate IX-694d; Persia, conquest of VII-193a; XI-718b
Afiarta, Paul, papal chamberlain XIV-289b; and Adrian I I-155b; treachery III-612b
Afikoman, portion of unleavened cake XI-513c
Afkâ (Apheca), town VI-434a
Afra, tribe I-183a
Afra, name X-674b
 —SAINT I-180d; tomb II-78a
Afre. *See* Hugbern
AFRICA I-181b
 —Church I-188b; Benedict VII, action of II-428d; betrothal II-538c; Canon law IX-61c; Catholic jurisdictions, table of I-190a; celibacy, clerical III-485a; Christianity I-186d; Deo Gratus, use of IV-737c; dioceses in 1906 I-191a; V-6c; Dominicans XII-368c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; graves, early Christian III-505d; Holy Family, Sisters of the VII-408a; Holy Ghost, Congregation of the VII-417b; Jesuits VI-450d; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20b; Lavigerie IX-51b; Lazarists X-361d; literature, Christian I-192d; liturgy I-194b; Mary Immaculate, Ob-lates of XI-186b; Mercy of Jesus, Sisters of the VII-489a; Premonstratensians XII-390c; Primate XII-424a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Salesians XIII-399b; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d. *See* African Church, Early
 —Education: Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a
 —Geography I-181b; desert (ill.) V-facing 336; exploration in VI-451a; Henry the Navigator VI-449a; map, I-facing 180; North, map, V-facing 362; Proconsular I-199b; province III-387b; Prussian colonies XII-522a; Roman, extent of I-191b; titular sees, *see* under geographical divisions of Africa
 —History: adultery, punishment of I-163c; Arabs take III-104a; blindness, statistics of V-306a; deaf, statistics V-320c; dialects I-194b; inhabitants I-182a; Italian colonies VIII-244c; Justinian III-102c; meaning, ancient I-181b; negroes XII-627a; polygamy IX-695a; population, XIV-280d; Portuguese crusades II-162b; Prester John's country XII-402b; Romans subject (146) XIII-166d; Russians in XIV-48b; slave trade XIV-39b; trade centres, ancient II-163a; Vandals in XV-268c; writers of third century VI-6d
 —Missions: Baptist II-280d; Comboni IV-152c; Jesuits XIV-94c; (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d; Protestant missions I-187b; II-280d; Scotch Established Church XIII-630d; statistics I-190a
 —Religions and sects: Baptists, statistics II-281d; deity, primitive notions of IV-686d; fetishism VI-54a; Islamism I-185d; Judaism I-185b; masonry in, statistics IX-778d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Reformed Church XII-711c; religion XIII-317c; statistics, Christian, tabulated XIV-281b; statistics, religious XIV-278d; 280a; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b
African Association, International. *See* International African Association
—CHURCH, EARLY I-191b; Agape I-201d; Agapetæ I-202b; baptism controversy I-232b; II-264d; III-386d; 387c; baptismal vessels I-334b; burial rites I-196d; canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278a; canons III-283b; Carthage III-385b; Carthage, Calendar of III-161d; Circumcellions V-125a; Communion, private IV-176c; Decian persecution I-191d; destruction of I-192d; Donatists I-191d; V-121c; feast and fasts I-197c; Gospel VI-659d; liter-

- ature I-192d; liturgy I-194a; Mass I-197d; metropolitan see I-691b; Office, Divine I-198d; organization I-199b; Pelagian controversy II-88d; preaching, rule II-87a; and Rome I-594a; II-659c; 660b; III-385d; 386d; subdiaconate XIV-320d; Vandal invasions I-192b; 239a; worship I-194d
- African Councils.** See African Synods
- LITURGY** I-194b; 197a; IX-313b; assemblies I-194d; baptism I-195d; burial I-196d; calendar I-197c; catechumens, dismissal of I-198a; Holy Eucharist I-195c; Mass I-197d; matrimony I-196c; Office, Divine I-198d; ordination I-196c; penance I-196b; sacraments I-198c
- Methodist Episcopal Church** X-241c; missions, Africa I-187d
- Missionaries (of Algiers).** See White Fathers
- Missions, Priests of (Lyons)** I-189d; IX-476a; XI-74b; XIII-586d; XVI-80d; 82a; seminary XII-458b; 458c; statistics I-191a
- Missions, Society of (America),** in Georgia VI-463a; XII-629d
- Missions, Society of (France),** collection VI-175c
- Africa Nova,** province III-385b
- AFRICAN SYNODS** I-199b; Acts I-200a; St. Augustine II-87c; canons III-283b; classification XIV-389a; clergy I-199d; enumeration I-200c; synods of 416 and 417 II-109a; national XIV-389a; 389c; scope I-200a
- Union Methodist Protestant Church** X-241c
- Africanus, Saint** XIII-108d
- Constantine.** See Constantine Africanus
- Julius.** See Julius Africanus
- African Version, New Testament** I-193d
- Afringans,** in Avesta II-153b
- Afshars,** Turkish tribe I-789d
- Afsi mission** V-568d
- Afdeh, El (Aphec),** town VI-434a
- Ag, Hussein, revolt** II-696c
- Agabio, Jacopo Gabrielli d',** Florentine leader VI-107d
- Agabus, Saint, Bishop of Novara** XI-134d
- Agabus, name** X-676d
- AGABUS** I-200d; III-589c
- Agaces, tribe** XI-470b
- Agada.** See Hagada
- Agade.** See Achad
- Agag, Amalecite king** I-455d; death I-378d
- Agaldus, Abbot of Valladolid.** See Saluts
- Agamatanu (Ecbatana), town** X-118a
- Agamemnon, dream** V-154d; of Æschylus V-154d
- Agape.** See Agape
- Agape, Saint** XIV-634b
- Priscillianist** IX-650b; XII-429c
- Agape** I-200d; III-594c; abolition I-202a; ampulla I-439d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; in early African Church I-195a; in cells III-488d; deacons, office of IV-648b; fresco III-515a; pagan idea of I-620c; for poor III-426c; 595d; 597a; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunkers II-281a; XV-90d
- Aurelia, epitaph** III-513b
- Agapemonists** VII-703a
- AGAPETE, virgins** I-202b; Gnostics I-202c; name X-674b
- AGAPETUS, SAINT,** deacon, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d
- I, SAINT, Pope** I-202d; XII-273b; and Anthimus of Constantinople X-491a; at Constantinople X-190a; and Justinian I-103c; library IX-228d; oecumenical title VI-759d
- II, Pope** I-203b; XII-273d; and Otto I XI-354d
- deacon** I-202c
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa** XIII-689d
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada or Synnaus (4th cent.)** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Synnada (406-25)** XIV-387d
- Agapitus, Saint, martyr** IX-89d; tomb III-514d
- See Agapetus**
- Agapius, Saint, martyr (20 Sept.)** V-627b
- Saint, martyr (19 Aug.), Gaza** XIV-564b
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch** X-160a
- Bishop of Cirta, martyr** IV-295b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361d
- Manichean writer** IX-596b
- Agar, name** X-676c
- concubine of Abraham** I-51c; Arabia I-664d; and Sara XIII-468a; modern theory I-665a
- WILLIAM SETH, canon** I-203c
- Agareus, Mohammedan** II-315d
- Agar's Well (Bib.)** V-395d; VI-433c
- Agas, Ralph, map of London** IX-344b
- Agasshi, orphanage** II-343d
- Agassiz, Louis, anatomy** I-461a; and Darwinism V-658b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; on Preadamism XII-371b
- Agata dei Goti, Santa.** See Santa Agata dei Goti
- Agate, stone** XIV-305b; 306d
- Agatha, town.** See Agde
- SAINT** I-203c; Acts I-204a; feast of III-116d; 163b; patronage of, special XI-566c
- mother of St. Margaret** IX-655d
- bread** I-204b
- Lin, martyr** VIII-714a
- Agathange de Vendôme, Blessed** I-77c; III-324d
- AGATHANGELUS, biographer** I-204b; VII-24b
- AGATHIAS, historian** I-204b; III-116a; 119a
- AGATHO, SAINT, pope** I-204d; XII-273c; Canterbury dispute XIV-671b; XV-622b; and Monothelites IV-310a; VII-454b; X-507b; musical compilation I-580c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361c
- Bishop of Montefeltro** X-528d
- Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b
- Agathoches, tyrant of Syracuse** XIV-396d; Carthage, wars with XII-42d; XIII-773d; and Catantians III-429d; Croton IV-422d; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Messina X-216d; Reggio XII-717b
- Agathon, Christian Brother** VIII-57d
- Agathonice (Agathonica) of Pergamus, Saint, martyr** X-523a
- Agathonicus, Saint, martyr** XIII-693a
- Agathopolis, See of** XIV-166d
- Agau, ethnological classification** XII-626c; Azevedo II-167d
- AGAUNUM, town** I-205a; custom of I-206a; psalmody I-206a; reliquary I-206a; Theban legion X-75b
- AGAZZARI, AGOSTINI, composer** I-206b; XI-270c
- Alphonsus, rector English College, Rome** IV-48c; V-473a
- AGDE, COUNCIL OF (506)** I-206c; VI-397b; X-546b; XIV-389d; XVI-32c; on altars, consecration of IV-279c; on blessing, episcopal VI-361a; catechumenate, decree III-431c; on Christmas III-727c; communion precept V-588c; XI-517b; deposition IV-737d; divination, decree V-49c; Office, Divine, regulation XI-220a; false witness, punishment of IV-692a; head-dress, regulations VII-113b; oratories III-575c; slavery XIV-37d; on subdeacons III-485b
- Diocese of** X-546a
- Agdistis (Cybele), a deity** XI-742b
- Age, Chinese method of reckoning** I-208c; definition of I-206d; Eucharist XII-590b
- CANONICAL** I-206c; of children VIII-587a; of delegation IV-696b; cloister, transgression of IV-61b; marriage, civil IX-692a; and irregularity VIII-172b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546a; ministry, Apostolic XIII-585d; novice XI-144b; reason I-209a
- Old, term of** I-206d; of patriarchs XI-548b
- Aged Poor Society, London** IX-352c
- Agellius, Biblical commentator** IV-160d
- Agello, Nicolò, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- Agelothus, See Ethelnoth**
- AGEN, DIOCESE OF** I-209b; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- Agenda, canon of Mass** III-256b; in African Church I-198b
- ritual, Evangelical Church** V-643b; medieval IX-299d; 302b
- Agens in Rebus** I-209c
- Agents-General, French** I-797c
- AGENTS OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS** I-209c
- Age of discretion, limits of** I-208b
- of man.** See Man, Age of
- OF REASON** I-209a
- of the World.** See World, Antiquity of
- Agericus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun** X-351a
- Ager Ursulanus, Cologne** XV-227c
- Vaticanus, Rome** XV-276c
- Age-to-Come Adventists** I-167a
- Aggai, Bishop of Edessa** V-282c; in legend of Abgar V-88c
- Papa bar, Bishop of Seleucia** Ctesiphon VI-758c
- Aggeson, Swen, chronicle** XIII-497b
- AGGESUS, prophet** I-209d; XII-478d; Psalms, authorship of XII-537b; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Temple XIV-499b; 502b
- Book of** I-210b; canonicity III-270d
- Aggith.** See Haggith
- Aggregation, regulations** I-693a
- AGGRESSOR, UNJUST** I-210d
- Aghaboe Abbey** III-250b
- Aghadoc VIII-627b**
- Aghagower, Diocese of** XV-81a
- Agha, Mohammed, shah** XI-718b; 722d
- Aghi, Mirza, Persian minister** XI-724a
- Aghamar, See of** III-454d
- Aghionian, Maurice Sebastien, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Aghol IV, Patriarch of Etschmaldzin** I-739b; V-572a
- Aghouanghks, evangelization of** X-211c
- Agia, Saint, XI-319d**
- Agiasis, identity** IV-581c
- Agilas, Visigothic king** XIV-177d
- Agilbert, Saint, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a
- Bishop of Tongres** IX-236b
- Bishop of the West Saxons** XV-610a
- AGILES, RAYMOND D', chronicler** I-210d
- Agility of glorified body** VII-174c; XII-793d
- Agilolfing, family** II-354c; 355d
- Agilulf, empress** VI-140d
- Agilulf.** See Agilulfus
- Agilulfus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne** I-211a; IV-117d
- King of the Lombards** IX-338d; St. Columbanus IV-139b; conversion II-605c; Cremona IV-483c; Padua XI-336a; Turin XV-93d
- Agilulph.** See Agilulfus
- Agilus (Aile), Saint, Abbot of Rebaix** X-98d; mission in Bavaria II-456a
- Viscount of Orléans.** See Ay
- Agincourt, battle (1415)** VI-168d; archery III-692d; St. John of Beverly II-540b; oriflamme XI-306b; XIII-344a
- Séroux d'. See Séroux d'Agincourt**
- Aginnum.** See Agen
- AGIOS O THEOS** I-211b; addition I-211c; in Apostolic Constitutions, Amen I-408a; Armenian Rite I-211d; blessing of II-601b; canticle III-302c; at Constantinople I-576c; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Epiphany I-211c; Good Friday VI-644a; Greek Rite I-212a; in Improperia VII-704a; as introductory prayer IV-761c; Jacobite Rite XIV-418b; John Damascene, St. VIII-460d; Latin Rite I-212a; legend I-211c; in liturgy XIII-725d; in Liturgy of Addaeus and Mari I-137a; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; Monophysite addition V-385b; 635d; XI-768b; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-106b; origin I-211b; in Syriac Liturgy of St. James I-573c; in Testament of Adam I-132b
- Agirand, Duke of Spoleto** XIV-233b
- Agius, Ambrose, Apostolic delegate, council** IX-598c
- Aglabites, kingdom** XV-88d; in Sicily XIII-775a; in Tripolitana XV-59c
- Aglar (Aquila), town** I-661c
- Agli, monastery** VII-649c
- Agliardi, Antonio, cardinal** XVI-17d; Ceylon III-550c; Hungary II-135d; church in comendatam VII-719b; India I-316d; III-154b; Russia, mission of XIII-251a
- Aglibert, Saint, XI-489a**
- Aglio, Antonio, Bishop of Fiesole** VI-70c
- Aglioni, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Todi** XIV-754c
- Agliap, Gregorio, schismatic** XI-149d; XII-15d
- Agnarus, Saint, Bishop of Senlis** II-378b
- Agnan, Saint.** See Aignan, Saint
- Agnates (Roman Law)** IX-83b
- Agnelli, Giacomo, publisher** XIII-90a
- GIUSEPPE, writer, I-212a**
- GUGLIELMO, sculptor** I-212b
- Agnellus, martyr** IV-627b
- Bishop of Bolsena** XI-332c
- Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-663c; 662d; ambo XII-564b; crosses V-251a
- Bishop of Rimini** XIII-58c
- Bishop of Teless** XIV-476d
- Bishop of Terracina** XIV-518c
- OF PISA, BLESSED** I-212c; relics III-326c
- OF RAVENNA, ANDREAS, historian** I-212d; XI-762d
- Agnensi, Astorgio, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto** X-303b
- Agnes, name** X-674a
- Saint, Abbess of Poitiers** I-58b; XII-181a; and Fortunatus VII-149c
- princess, foundation** VIII-671d
- wife of Alfonso** VI X-612b
- margravine of Austria** II-123a
- daughter of St. Hedwig** VII-189c
- sister of St. Hedwig** VII-189a
- wife of Henry the Long** XI-415c
- daughter of Duke of Meran** VIII-15a
- Abbess of Nivelles** VI-534a
- wife of Otto the Illustrious** XI-415c
- Beate Virginis, hymn** I-214c; 393c
- AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA, mathematician** I-214d; II-642d
- Witch of** I-215b
- AGNES OF ASSISI, SAINT** I-213a; and St. Clare IV-6a
- OF BOHEMIA, BLESSED** I-213d; XII-339d; and Innocent IV XII-252b
- of Burgundy, countess, foundation** IX-6d
- OF MONTEPULCIANO, SAINT** I-213d
- of Poitou, empress** VII-229b; and Alexander II VII-63c;

Basle assembly I-286c; III-128d; coronation XI-764d; Hildebrand VI-792a; regency VI-489c; retires III-129a

Agnes of Prague. See Agnes of Bohemia

—**OF ROME, SAINT** I-124a; catacomb I-214b; III-419d; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; and St. Emerentiana V-401c; feast of III-161d; 163b; Gallican Rite, feast VI-360a; lambs, blessing of I-214d; XI-427d; mosaic X-586b; reliquary XII-763b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; tomb III-515c

—of Russia. See Anne of Russia

Agnetenberg, Augustinian convent VII-288a; closed V-406d

AGNETZ, Eucharistic bread I-215b; 562c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d

Agnew, Cornelius, ophthalmologist X-141c

Agni, deity II-730d; IV-685d; cosmogony IV-410a; hymns XV-318c; sacrifice II-732b; XIII-309b

Agnier Indians, mission III-232d; Tracy's war IX-6b

Agnie-ronan, Mohawk Indians VIII-168d

Agnistoma, sacrificial beverage XIII-309c

Agnus, Edouard, martyr IX-748b

Agno, church II-341c

AGNETÆ, heretics I-215b

Agnolo, Andrea d'. See Sarto, Andrea del

—Donato d'. See Bramante

Agnostic I-215c

AGNOSTICISM I-215c; and the Absolute I-60d; and Anthropomorphism I-559c; and atheism II-41a; 41c; 42a; attributes, Divine II-64c; and Catholicism I-219c; and doubt V-142c; and faith I-219a; V-758c; fallacy of I-218b; Hamilton I-216d; in India XIV-409b; and the Infinite VI-613d; Kant I-216c; VIII-605a; and knowledge I-218a; and miracles X-340b; 344b; modern I-215d; and Monism X-486d; philosophical system XII-28c; Pius X on XII-138b; Positivism V-408b; and Pragmatism XII-337b; and religion XII-741b; and Revelation VI-616b; and Scepticism XIII-516c; Spencer I-217c; and Theism II-41a; VI-608c; theology XIV-583d; theory I-450a; total I-216c; Vatican Council VI-616b

Agnus, Eucharistic bread VII-490a

AGNUS DEI I-220b; blessing I-220c; history I-220c; martyr's paste I-220d; oil VII-422c; origin I-220b; penal laws, English XI-612c; symbolism and use I-220d

—**(IN LITURGY)** I-221a; Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; litanies I-222d; in Mass I-222d; IX-795a; 797a; 799a; musical settings I-223a; origin I-221a; rubrics I-221a; striking of the breast II-751a; tropes I-222b; XV-66a

Agord, Saint, martyr XI-489a

Agobard, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473a; deposed II-496b; on duelling V-184c; iconoclasm VII-625d; as liturgist XII-788a; on witchcraft XV-675b

Agobbio, Angioletto d', painter VII-55c

Agofredus, Saint. See Aifroy

Agolanti, Chiara. See Clare of Rimini

Agon, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d

AGONISTICI, heretics I-223d; Circumcellions V-125b

Agonizing Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of XIV-125a

Agony, Archconfraternity of the Holy. See Holy Agony, Archconfraternity of

—Church of the, Gethsemani VI-540c

—**OF CHRIST** I-224a; VIII-382a; Angel of the I-477a;

Gethsemani VI-540b; Luke, St., Gospel of XI-531a; Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; Way of the Cross XV-570d

Agora, Athens, St. Paul in II-43b

AGOSTINI, PAOLO, musician I-224b

AGOSTINO NOVELLO (MATTEO DI TERMINI), BLESS-ED I-224b; Augustinian constitution VII-284a

Agothopodus, Saint XIV-634b

Agouhouk, deity I-248d

AG OULT, CHARLES-CON-STANCE D', Bishop of Pamiers I-224d

—**Countess d', and Liszt** IX-285d

Agra, (province) VII-726a; Taj Mahal (ill.) V-facing 100

—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-225a; missions VI-603b; VII-41d; statistics I-225c; VII-730a

AGRAM (ZAGRAB), ARCHDIO-CESE OF I-225c; map VII-facing 560; university I-225d; XV-198a

AGRAPHIA I-225d; genuineness, criteria I-226b

Agrarian Bank, Russia XIII-238c

AGRARIANISM I-226d; Germany I-227a; VI-513b; reform I-227a; 227c; revolution I-227a; 228d

AGREDA, MARIA DE (MARIA OF JESUS), VENERABLE I-229a; and Amort I-435a; Mystical City I-229b; mystical marriage IX-703b; revelations XIII-5c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b

Agreement, and contract IV-333d

—and Difference, method of, Bacon II-192d

Agrescius (Agrestius), Bishop of Lugo IX-417d

Agrevius, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a

AGRIA (EGER, ERLAU, JAG-ER), ARCHDIOCESE OF I-230c; II-136c; VII-721d

—**cathedral (ill.)** VII-551d; lady chapel II-214c; Pyrk's work XII-586d

—**Corpus Christi plays** X-350a; delegation VII-589b; Frederick II's bull XIV-263d; Passion Play XI-533a; seminary XII-586d; siege VIII-672a; Wallenstein's murder XV-539b

Agrice. See Agricicus

Agricia, name X-674a

Agricius (Agroecius), Saint, Bis-hop of Sens XIII-716d

—**(Agritius, Agroecius), Saint** Bishop of Trier I-230d; X-77b; XV-42d

AGRICOLA, SAINT, martyr XV-486b; relics IV-54a

—**Saint, Bishop of Avignon** II-159d

—**Saint, Bishop of Nevers** X-778b

—**heretic** XI-424b

—**ALEXANDER, musician** I-230d

—**Christoph, controversialist** XII-118d

—**Cneius Julius, statesman** XI-316d; XV-380c

—**GEORGE, mineralogist** I-231a; and Luther IX-456d; Reformation IX-455a

—**Johannes, controversialist,** on good works X-204b; and Luther I-565a; proverbs VI-521d; teaching I-564d

—**Michael, translator, Bible** XV-373b

—**(HUYSMANN), RUDOLPH,** humanist I-231b; VII-540d

Agricultural Sisters II-684a

Agriculture I-762c; Australians II-118d; Benedictines II-440c; 450c; Canada III-228a; Indians VII-468d; 749d; ancient Jewish II-560d; monks X-462c; physocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-68a; on rafts II-169d; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Silesia XIII-790c; Utopia XV-243c; Zoroastrianism II-156a

—**Department of, Washington,** D. C. XV-559c

Agri Decumates II-194b

Agriantina (Agrigentum). See Girgenti

Agrikola, Georg II, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b

Agriamentos, land-surveyors I-333d

Agrippa I, Jewish ruler VII-291b; VIII-350b; 388d; XIII-416d; at Berytos II-392c; and Caligula I-46c; and Christians VIII-280b; XI-747b; death XI-568b; and Drusilla V-165d; Jerusalem wall VII-355b; synagogue XIV-380c

—**II, Jewish ruler** VII-291c; at Berytos II-392c; and St. Paul XI-572a; Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; Temple VIII-350b; Tiberias XIV-716b

—**Castor, controversialist** II-328d

—**Marcus Vipasianus, emperor,** Pantheon XIII-170b; and Pompey XIII-774b; and Santander XIII-458c

—**OF NETTESHEIM, HEIN-**RICH CORNELIUS, occultist I-231d

—**the Great.** See Agrippa I

Agrippina, the Elder, empress XIII-369d

—**the Younger, empress** X-752c; Colonia Agrippina IV-116b; death X-753b

Agrippinus, Patriarch of Alexan-dria I-301a

—**Saint, Bishop of Benevento** II-478a

AGRIPPINUS, Bishop of Car-thage I-232b; council (220) I-199c; III-385c

—**Saint, Bishop of Como** IV-184a

—**Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d

Agritius. See Agricicus

Agroecius. See Agricicus

Agron, Illyrian ruler II-695b; VII-663b

Agro Pomezio VIII-112d

—**Romano, in Lazio** VIII-219b

Agropnia (Pannuchis), religious ceremony V-647d

Agtsbach, monastery II-123d

Agsmi, Anna, foundress IX-688b

Aqua Caliente Indians X-372d

Aguido, Juan de, discoverer IV-144d

Aguas Calientes, state, Mexico X-250c

—**town, population** X-250c

—**DIOCESE OF** I-232b; map X-facing 268; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Church of (ill.) X-259

Agucchi, Girolamo, cardinal V-102d

Aguda, Chinese emperor III-681d

Agüero, Riva, President of Peru IX-255b

Aguesseau, Henri-François d'. See Daguesseau

Agulione, Baldo d', condemns Dante IV-629d

Aguliar, Francisco Bernabé, Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba IV-561b

—**Francisco de Asís, Bishop of** Segorbe XIII-684b

—**Gerónimo, deacon** XV-344d

—**Marian, canonist** IX-66a

—**y Marcho, Ignacio Antonio,** editor XI-686d

Aguilberte, Saint, Abbot of Jou-arre X-98d

Aguliers, Raymond d'. See Agiles Raymond d'

Agualnalo, Emilio, insurrectionist XII-13c; XV-178d; prisoners released XII-579d

Aguirre, Bautista, writer XIV-204d

—**Gregorio, cardinal** III-67c

—**JOSEPH SÁENZ DE, cardinal** I-232c; Gallicanism VI-355c; as theologian XIV-595a; works I-232c

—**Luis de, martyr** XIV-507c

—**Tomás, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55a

—**y García, Gregorio María, car-**dinal XVI-17d

Agum-Kakrime, King of Baby-lonia II-182d; inscription II-11b

Agur, in Proverbs XII-506b

Agustín, Antonio, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460c; on False Decretals V-773d

Agwe, mission IV-604a

Ah, Josef Ignace von, editor XI-692b

Ahab. See Achab

Ahalab (Helba), town I-774d; VI-433c

Aharman. See Ahriman

Aharon bar Madani, Bishop of Mardin IV-413a

Ahas. See Achaz

Ahasuerus, cobbler IX-126b

—**See** Asuerus

Ahat-Keui (Acmonia), town I-105b

Ahava, river VI-433c; fast by I-67d

Ahaz. See Achaz

Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius, consul X-752c; and Domitopolis V-115a

Ahi, in Hindu mythology II-730d

Ahiah. See Achias

Ahiakar the Wise I-102b; XIII-710c; and Tobias XIV-752d

Ahialon, judge of Israel XV-740a

Ahias, prophet VII-340c; XII-478b

AHICAM (AHIKAM), court of-ficial I-232d

Ahikar. See Ahikar the Wise

Ahimaa. See Achimaa

Ahimalech. See Achimelech

Ahimas, in Hinduism II-154d

Ahinoam. See Achinoam

Ahio, son of Abinadab I-723c

Ahion (Aion), town VI-433c

Ahira, tribe X-750a

Ahitrophel. See Achitopel

Ahitub. See Achitob

Ahab. See Ahabab

Ahlami, Semite people XIII-708b; subjugated II-12a

Ahlert, architect XV-775c

Ahlfi of Shiraz, poet XI-720c

Ahlwin. See Alcuin

Ahmed I, sultan IV-305d; and protectorate of missions XII-488c

—**III, sultan, and Corfu** IV-363a

Ahmedabad, convent II-645b

—**mosque (ill.)** VII-facing 730

Ahmed Bey, the Great, ruler of Tripoli XV-59c

—**Ibn Ibrahim, emir** V-569a

—**Mirza, shah** XI-718d

Ahmednagar, kingdom VII-725a; mission XII-236a; sultanate VII-725b

Ahmed Khan X-482a

—**Shah, and Sikhs** XIII-789b

Ahás el-Medineh (Hanes), town VI-440a

Aholiab. See Ooliab

Ahone, deity IV-686d

Ahouemmeh, Monophysite X-494a

AHRIMAN, Avestic demon I-233a; II-154c; IV-408b; in Bundahis IV-408c; and demurge IV-708a; in demonology IX-714d; propitiation XIII-310a; worship IV-686a

Ahron, Bishop of Isphahan VIII-192c

Ahudennuneh, bishop IX-635c

Ahuus, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Ahuus

Ahuizotl, Emperor of Mexico X-251c

Ahumada y Villalón, Agustín de, Viceroy of Mexico X-262c

Ahunavati, in Avesta II-152d

Ahura (Ahura Mazda). See Ormuzd

Ahwaste Indians X-372a

Aialon (of Dan), town VI-433d; (of Zabulon), town VI-433d; forest of XII-153c

ABLINGER, JOHANN CAS-PAR, composer I-233a

Aicadre, Saint XIII-211b

Aicardo, Bishop of Parma XI-506a; 506b

Aichard, Saint, Abbot of Jumiè-ges XII-180a

AICHINGER, GREGOR, com-poser I-233b

Aichner, Simon, Bishop of Brixen II-794c; IX-65d; on census III-533c; and Stapf XIV-248c

Aicholtz, Johann, physician X-129d

Aichspalter, Peter, Archbishop of Mainz II-220c
 Aidan, Scottish king IV-136d
 —See Aedh
 —of Ferns. See Maedoc, Saint, and Aedan of Ferns
 —of Llandaff, bishop. See Aidanus
 —OF LINDISFARNE, SAINT I-233c; birthplace VIII-643c; St. Cuthbert's vision of IV-578c; Lindisfarne III-537b; VII-318c; IX-269a; X-452c; missionary labours I-506b; VIII-100c; XI-349b; shrine XIII-762a
 Aidanus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 Aidin (Aidin Guzel Hissar; Tralles), town, Catholic population I-791c; XV-16d
 Aidiulf, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 Aidus, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See Maedoc, Saint
 —of Kildare, Saint. See Aedh of Kildare
 Aifroy, Saint, abbot V-671c
 Aiglou, P. - See Reichstadt, Duo de
 Aignan, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; and Attila II-61c; relies XI-320a; title V-203b
 Aigrefeuille, Guillaume d', Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
 Aigremont, Odelric d', foundation X-570a
 Aiguebelle, monastery X-570a
 Aigueblanche, Pierre d', Archbishop of Hereford XIV-454c
 Aigues Mortes, treaty VI-208a
 Aiguille, organization VIII-729b; XI-492b
 Aiguilles, Raymond d'. See Agiles
 AIGUILLON, DUCHESS OF (MARIE DE VIGNEROT DE PONTCOURLAY) I-233d; charity XV-436b; funeral oration II-789a; hospital XII-241a
 —Emanuel-Armand Duke of III-695b
 Aigulphus, Abbot of Lérins II-602c
 Aiguptiaka Hypomnemata (Manetho) V-355c
 Aiken, Charles F., on Buddhist polygamy I-773a
 Aikenhead, David, physician I-234b
 —MARY, religious foundress I-234b; Atkinson's biography of II-51a; in Botany Bay VIII-147b; portrait I-234b
 AILBE, SAINT, Bishop of Emly I-234c. See Albinus
 Albertus, Venerable, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-118b
 Aile, Saint, Abbot of Rebais. See Agilus
 ALERAN THE WISE, SAINT I-234d
 Allin, king, baptism VIII-637d
 ALLEBOUST, D', family I-235b
 —BARBE D', religious foundress I-235c
 —(MUSSEAU), CHARLES-JOSEPH D', statesman I-235d
 —LOUIS D', statesman I-235b
 Allon, Joseph de la Roche d'. See La Roche d'Aillon.
 ALLY, PIERRE D', cardinal I-235d; III-210b; on astrology II-22a; and Benedict XIII IX-432c; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Charles VI IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VIII-435a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on councils VI-354a; encyclopedia V-414d; Gallicanism VI-355c; and Gerson VI-530d; Haudriettes' rule VII-150c; and Hus IV-292a; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; Men of Understanding X-191b; mysticism X-664c; and papacy XIV-592a; and Roger Bacon VI-450b; Rouen chapter XIII-210b; and Schism I-236a; XII-113a; XIII-639d; 540d
 Allos, in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
 Alloin, in Gnosticism VI-596a
 Alred, Saint. See Ælred, Saint
 Aluros (Ælurus), Timothy. See Timothy Ælurus

—es-Sultān, Fountain of Eliseus VI-431c; VIII-340a
 Altwine, Saxon noble XII-638b
 Alworth, confessor V-477b
 Amée de Jésus, Mother. See Dullaert, Elodie
 AIMER, DIOCESE OF XVI-34a
 AIMERICH, MATEO, philologist I-236d
 Aimeric (Amaury) of Limoges, patriarch XIV-405b
 Aimers, Count of Narbonne VI-131c
 Aimo II, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
 Aimu, Cedarene general III-474c
 Ain, town VI-433d
 —department, France, church in II-415c; map VI-facing 188
 'Ain 'Arik (Arch) VI-434b
 Ainay, church of, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
 —monastery II-444a
 Aindre, monastery X-682a
 'Ain-Dūk (Doch) VI-438a
 —el-Kezheb (Achazib) VI-433b
 —es Sultan, Fountain of Eliseus VI-431c; VIII-340a
 —Fije (Abana) IX-104d
 —Gadis ('Ain Qadis) III-130c
 —Hadrā (Haseroth) VI-440b
 —Jidi (Engaddi) V-428d
 —Kana (Cana) III-226d
 —Karim (Carem) III-345c
 Ainmire (Aimmerech), king III-495a; VI-558a
 Ainos, race VIII-297b; 311a; ethnology XII-626a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; (ill.) VII-116b
 'Ain Qadis (Cades) III-130c
 —Shems (Bethsames) VI-436b
 —Siniya (Jesania) VI-441b
 —Sitti Mariam, II-536d; III-476a; VIII-346b; XII-235b
 Ainsworth, Henry, rhymed Bible XIII-27b
 'Ain Tunga (Thignica) ruins XIV-636b
 Ain-Traz, seminary X-160d; synod (1835) X-160b
 Ain Umm ed-Derej. See Virgin, Fountain of
 Ainun, village I-173c
 Ain-Zarba (Anazarbus), village I-461b
 Aion. See Ahion
 Air (element) Aristotle I-716b; divination by XIV-339c; Ionian philosophy XIV-93b; and life IX-239a; XIV-220d; Manicheism IX-592b; Phenician cosmogony IV-410c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; as substance VIII-93a; weight, Pascual XII-60c
 Airard, abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
 Aird-rinn, in Irish poetry VIII-121c
 Aire, nobles II-753d
 —DIOCESE OF I-237a; map VI-facing 188
 Aireboll (Charopolis), village III-588d
 Airennan (Airenan), Saint, Abbot of Tallaght XVI-77b
 AIROLI (AYROL), GIACOMO MARIA, Scriptural scholar I-237b
 Airy, Saint. See Agierius, Saint
 Aisera, Claude Bossuet d', scholar II-698c
 Aislabe, Sir William, and Fountains Abbey VI-161b
 AISLE I-237b; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; of basilicas I-346a; 388d; II-326b; V-259b; Carolingian VI-667c; centre I-237b; of circular church V-262b; roofs I-237b; side I-237b; side, vestries I-659d
 Aisne, department, map VI-facing 188
 Aissaoua, Mohammedan association X-422c; 423b
 AISTULPH(AISTULF,ASTULF), King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-338d; 339a; and St. Anselm I-550a; at Barcelona III-428b; Carpi cathedral III-374c; law IX-208d; Nonantola XI-9.a; and papacy XIV-259c; 260a; Ravenna XII-664c; States of the Church in-

vaded by XIV-288d; and Stephen II XI-663b
 Aitalaha, patriarch III-559d
 Aitia (philosophy) III-459d
 Aitiliāia, Bishop of Edessa V-282c
 Aitre St. Maclou, cemetery, Rouen XIII-210c
 'Aitūn, Khirbet (Etam), town VI-439a
 Aiutamicro, palace, Palermo XI-419d
 Aiuti, Andrea, cardinal III-550d
 Aivaly, Hindu temple VII-734a
 Aivati (Lete), village IX-200b
 AIX, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-237d; Boisgelin's episcopate II-624b; cathedral I-238c
 —Council of: (789) on usury XV-236a; (1409) Ailly at I-236a; (1585) VI-376c
 —Crown of Thorns I-474b; map VI-facing 188; Otto II XI-356a; Otto III XI-357b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188; régale, droit de XII-713b
 —University of I-238c
 —EN-PROVINCE, COUNCILS OF I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
 Aix-sur-Vienne, pilgrimage IX-264d
 Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aachen
 Ajaccio, town IV-397a
 —DIOCESE OF I-238d; cathedral I-239a; map VI-facing 188
 Ajass. See Ayash
 Ajebihāt (Jegbaha), town VI-441b
 Ajiki, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
 'Ajlan, Khirbet (Eglon), town VI-438b
 Ajoubite dynasty IV-551b
 Ajunta, temple VII-733d
 Ajus, in Galician Rite I-211c; VI-361c; X-619b
 Akademiker, periodical XII-140a
 Akademische Bonifatius-Korrespondenz, periodical II-672b
 Akā-namāx Indians II-603b
 Akā-pokax Indians II-603a
 Akakios. See Acacius
 Akala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
 Akallism, theory I-176a
 Aka Manah, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
 Akansas (Akansea) Indians. See Quapaw
 Akarnania and Naupaktos, Greek see VI-740d
 Akaroa (Canterbury), town, New Zealand III-699b
 Akathistos. See Acathistus
 Akbar, Great Mogul VII-725b; VIII-742d; Jesuit embassy IV-508a; XIV-94c; and Portuguese see III-152b
 Akelsemac. See Haeeldama
 Akensas Indians. See Quapaw
 AKERA (AKRA), DIOCESE OF I-376a; XVI-34b
 Akerman, treaty of (1826) XIII-734a
 Akhenaten. See Amenhotep IV
 Akhetaton (Tell-el-Amarna), city V-339d; XIV-477d
 Akhinos (Echinus), village V-270c
 Ak-Hissar (Thyatira), town VI-440c
 Akhimm. See Akhmtān
 —and Gergeh, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
 Akhimmic dialect V-357a; XVI-78d; Bible version XV-368a; XVI-80d
 AKHMĪN, city and province I-239a; XVI-78d; Coptic codex VI-600b; Henoch MS. I-602c; St. Peter, Apocalypse of, MS. I-614c; Gospel of St. Peter, MS. I-608c; monastery XIV-561c
 Akhsenaya of Mabbogh. See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
 Akhsarumoff, author XIII-273b
 Akhtēbolou (Agathopolis), town XIV-166d
 Akiba, rabbi VII-316c; Book of Creation VIII-591a; Talmud XIV-436a; Torah IV-158b
 Ak' in Beg, title XV-95d
 Akims, tribe XVI-15b
 Akir (Accaron), town I-94a

Akka, tribe I-182b; ethnology XII-625c; 626d
 'Akkā, town. See Acre
 Akkad. See Achad
 Akkadians, Turanian invaders I-778c
 Akko (Ak-ku-u), See Acre
 Akmolinsk settlement, Siberia XIII-769a
 Akoimetā. See Acosmetā
 AKOMINATOS, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Athens I-239c; II-44d; III-118a; in Chios II-45c
 —Nicetas, theologian and historian I-239c; III-118b
 Akor. See Achor Valley
 Akouanake Indians VII-566a
 Akousa. See Cusae
 Akra, Diocese of. See Akera
 —tribe IV-685c
 Akroll, ruins IV-384d
 Akron, town IV-56a; 56b
 Akropolis. See Acropolis
 Aksa, mosque, Jerusalem XV-464c
 Aksakoff, Ivan, author XIII-272c; 275a
 Aksum. See Axum
 Aku, tribes I-182d
 Akula, See of I-669d
 Akul, King of Shipurula II-180d
 A-kwa, tribe I-182b
 AL, abbreviation I-23c
 ALABAMA I-240a; aborigines II-646a; 692d; Bazin, mission II-361c; Catholic church I-242b; cemetery case III-509a; Civil War I-241a; De Soto explorations IV-754c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education I-241d; French Americans II-273b; history I-240c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; massacres XIV-509c; Masses, bequests for X-33d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; physical features I-240a; population I-241b; Protestants I-243a; religion, laws affecting I-243c; see (ill.) I-240a; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics I-241c; XV-176a; temperature movement XIV-491c; university I-241a; 241d
 —and Florida, Vicariate of I-242d
 —Claims, Ripon's influence XIII-63b
 ALABANDA, titular see I-244b
 ALABASTER I-244b
 Alabasters, sculptors XIII-644d
 Alabastries I-244b
 Alacalufe Indians XIII-426c
 Alacci, Leo. See Allatius, Leo
 Alacoque, Margaret Mary (Marie), Blessed. See Margaret Mary Alacoque, Blessed
 ALAGOAS, DIOCESE OF I-244c
 Alagon, Leonardo, rebellion XIII-475d
 Alagona, family XIII-776a
 —PIETRO, theologian I-244c
 Alain, missionary III-632c
 —Chartier. See Chartier, Alain
 —DE L'ISLE, theologian I-244d; on attrition II-65c; as deductionist III-30a; as hymnodist VII-603c; as Scholastic XII-32a; surname V-74d
 —of Lille (the Great, von Ryssel). See Alain de l'Isle
 Alais, peace (1629) VII-533c
 —See of XI-83b
 Alajulapu. See Santa Ines Mission
 ALALIS (Alalius), titular see I-245b
 ALAMAN, LUCAS, historian I-245b
 Alamandus, Louis. See Louis Allemand
 Alamanni, and Aurelian XII-70b; confederations XIII-497c; defeated V-785a; and Galienus VI-366b; and Gratian VI-729c; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; Law IX-208c; and Pepin XI-663a; territory III-611a
 —Luigi, poet VIII-250b
 —NICCOLO, antiquary I-245c
 Alamannia (Swabia), territory III-611b; Saint Boniface II-656c

- Alamanni.** See Alamanni
- Alamannicus, Alexander,** theologian V-74c
- Alamanus, Louis.** See Louis Alamand
- Alaminos, Anton de,** discovery III-222c
- Alammelech.** See Elimelech
- Alamo, Texas,** mission XIII-425b; XIV-547b; 548d; mission chapel (ill.) XIII-425a
- Alamun, King of Toledo** XIII-685b
- Alan, Carmelite** III-355d
- family name. See Allen
- Lord of Galloway, tomb V-191c
- Alana, José Xavier de,** mission X-385c
- Alani, in Spain** XIV-177c
- Alania, See of** VI-767a
- ALAN OF TEWKESBURY,** biographer I-245c
- OF WALSINGHAM, architect I-245d
- Alanus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718b
- Abbot of Farfa VII-447d
- Abbot of Saint James XV-721c
- ab Insulis (de Insulis). See Alain de l'Isle
- de la Roche. See Alanus de Rupe
- DE RUPE, orator I-246b
- Alaparus, chronological table** I-552c
- Alarcón, Diego de,** theologian XV-275c
- Hernando de, explorer IV-380b
- PEDRO ANTONIO DE XV-1d
- Prospero María, Archbishop of Mexico VII-505c
- Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de.** See Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de
- Alarcos, battle (1195)** III-150c; XIV-179b
- Alaric I, Visigothic king** XV-476d; at Cosenza IV-403a; and Galla Placidia XII-142b; and Innocent I VIII-11a; at Lateran I-364b; at Nola XI-89d; at Padua XI-386a; at Pozzuoli XII-331b; at Rome XI-700b; VII-461b; XIII-167d; at Sinigaglia XIV-13b; and Stilicho VII-460d; at Thermopylae XIV-629d
- II, Visigothic king XV-477a; Breviarium IX-207d; and Saint Caesarius III-135c; Clovis's expedition IV-71d
- Alashan Mung-ku, tribe** X-480c
- Ala-Shehir (Philadelphia), town** III-189d; XI-793a
- ALASKA I-246c;** aborigines, language I-411b; area I-246d; boundary dispute XV-179a; climate I-247c; education I-247d; French Americans VI-273b; gold-fields I-247b; government and revenue I-247c; history I-246c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a
- Missions I-249b; 249d; IV-719a; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; map I-248d; Protestant I-249d; Russian I-249b; VI-772c
- Prefecture Apostolic I-250c; statistics XV-177c
- religion, I-248d; resources I-247b; Russian colony I-412c; seal (ill.) I-246c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-177a; tribes I-248a; United States purchase I-246d; XV-166d
- Russian Orthodox See of. See Aleutia and Alaska
- Alassada (Alexandria)** III-32d
- ALATRI, DIOCESE OF** I-152a; Sixtus I, relics XIV-31c
- Alaunium (Aulun), town** I-490a
- Alava, Alvaro de,** university professor XIII-393b
- Alaya (Coracesium), town** IV-355a
- Alaydon, Jean-Baptiste, Maurist** X-71d
- Alb., abbr. I-23c**
- ALB (Alba), vestment** I-251b; XV-88b; 388a; and amice I-428d; Anglican rubric XIII-90d; Armenian church XIII-80c; of Boniface VIII VIII-732a; and cincture III-776a; and colobium sindonis XII-713c; colour I-252b; for cross-bearer IV-539a; deacons IV-608c; in Eastern Rite XV-388b; form I-252a; (ill.) I-251b; material I-252b; origin I-251c; ornamentation I-252a; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; and surplice XIV-344a; symbolism I-251c; XV-392b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; use I-251d
- Alba, monastery.** See Weissenau
- song VI-570c
- Duke of. See Alva
- Juan de. See Albi, Juan de
- Albacchi, Melchior, Piarist** XIII-588b
- Albach, Abbey of, reform** XV-683b
- Albancia, Constitutions of** III-321c; 321d
- Alba de Tormes, Carmelites** XIV-516b; 516c; St. Teresa's tomb XIV-516c
- Albadia, ecclesiastical province** XI-148a
- Alba Græca (Smederevo)** II-407c
- Julia. See Gyula-Fehérvár
- Albalat, Andrés, Bishop of Valencia** XV-252a; 252c
- Alba Longa (Albano) XIII-166b**
- Alban, Kingdom of** XIII-614b
- ALBAN, SAINT** I-252d; relics I-172a; shrine XII-95a; XIII-762a
- (Albinus), Saint I-253a
- Albana, river** VI-433a
- Alband, Saint, Bishop of Toul** X-680b
- Albanel, Charles d', mission** III-233b; IX-689c; New France XIV-439b; Ungava XV-127b; Wisconsin XV-662c
- ALBANESE, heretics** I-253b; III-435a
- Albanés, chronicler** VI-351c
- Albanese. See Albanians**
- ALBANI, family** I-255b
- villa I-255c
- ALESSANDRO, cardinal I-255c
- ANNIBALE, cardinal I-255c; collection XV-295a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Filippo I-255d
- Francesco. See Clement XI
- GIAN GIROLAMO, cardinal I-255b
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cardinal, I-255d
- GIUSEPPE, cardinal I-255d
- Scipio, biographer VIII-344a
- ALBANIA I-253b;** abduction I-35a
- Church in: Christian Brothers in VIII-60c; ecclesiastical organization III-454d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; protectorate of missions XII-491b; Saint Alexander Orsici, abbey of I-284d
- Geography. See under Turkish Empire (in Europe)
- History: insurrectionists II-690c; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Stephen Dusan conquers XIII-733a; Turkish possession XV-97b
- Religion I-254a; statistics I-255a
- Albania, nation, Glasgow University** VI-578d
- Albanian College, Scutari** XII-230c; 458b
- League I-254d
- Albanians (Albanese), in Asia** Minor I-789d; in Bosnia II-694d; in Bova II-724b; ethnological classification XII-626c; evangelization X-211c; in Greece III-97c; Greek Rite VI-752b; history I-263c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101c
- ALBANO I-255d;** XIV-324b; basilica I-255d; catacombs III-427b; VI-163c; Desidius (Victor III) at XV-410d; Guibert of Ravenna at VII-64b; map VIII-facing 244
- Antonio Sisto, Bishop of São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
- Albanopolis, St. Bartholomew's martyrdom** II-314a
- Alban Roe, Venerable.** See Roe, Bartholomew
- Albans, Saint.** See Saint Albans
- Albanus, name** X-674a
- Albany, town, N. Y., charter** V-130d; population XI-31a
- DIOCESE OF I-256b; bishops I-257c; cemetery I-258c; charitable institutions XIII-247a; churches I-257b; colonial period I-256c; Dominicans XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206a; Kenwood convent VII-134c; Poles XII-211a; statistics I-258c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance union XIV-491c
- John Stuart, and Beaton II-374b
- ALBA POMPEIA, DIOCESE OF** I-252c
- Reale (Regalis). See Stuhl-weissenburg
- Romana I-251b; XIII-104d
- Al-Bashir, periodical** II-393d
- Albasin, siege (1684)** III-679d; (1689) III-683a
- Albaspinus, Bishop of Orléans.** See Aubespine, Gabriel de
- Albategnius (Al-Battani), Massah Allah, astronomer** II-21d; XII-49b
- Albati. See Penitents, White**
- Al-Battani. See Albategnius**
- Albelda, convent** X-721c
- Albemarle, town** XI-109a; XIV-158c
- ALBENGA, DIOCESE OF** I-258d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
- Alber, Bishop of Wloclawek.** See Adalbert
- Erasmus II-316c
- Johann Nepomuk VIII-81a
- Matthäus, and Zwingli IX-452a. See Adalbertus
- Albera, Salesian** XIII-399c
- Alberbury, England, Grandmontines in** VI-726c
- Alberdingk Thijm.** See Thijm
- Alberetti, coin** X-336a
- Albergaria, canonical. See Procuration**
- ALBERGATI, NICCOLÒ, cardinal** I-258d; III-391a; at Basle II-336b; 337b; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c
- Albergheria, dell', church, Palermo** II-419c
- Albergonius, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Alberic, Dominican inquisitor** VIII-30c
- I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c; 262a; coins X-334b
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIII-168c; XIV-233c; and Odo of Cluny V-786b; IX-160a; XIII-172b; and papacy VI-243d; VIII-426a; XIV-262b
- Bishop of Bourges VIII-13a
- Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
- Saint, Abbot of Cîteaux II-461c
- Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Count of Tusculum II-429a
- Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
- Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719b
- de Besangon, poet VIII-769c
- OF MONTE CASSINO, cardinal I-259a; as hymnodist VII-603a
- OF OSTIA, cardinal I-259b; XI-346c; Albigensian mission I-268c; in Denmark IX-434d
- of Reims XIII-784b
- of Three Fountains, chronicle I-535b; on jubilee VIII-532c
- Alberini, Giovanni, tomb** XIII-172d
- Albero, Bishop of Metz** IX-364a
- DE MONTREUIL, Archbishop of Trier I-259c; XV-43a; Baderic on II-218d
- ALBERONI, GIULIO, cardinal** I-260a; and Philip V XIV-184b; Piacenza College XII-70b; at San Marino IV-31d; XIII-449b; Spanish grants IV-30b
- Albero of Chiny, Bishop of Verdun** VII-352a; XV-351b
- Albers, P., church historian** VII-378d
- Albert, Saint, archpriest** IV-107b
- I, Duke of Austria. See Albert I, Emperor of Germany
- III, Duke of Austria XV-417d; Vienna University XV-421a
- V, Duke of Austria. See Albert II, Emperor of Germany
- VI, Duke (Archduke) of Austria IV-267c
- III, Duke of Bavaria XVI-3b
- IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; XI-416a
- V, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Baden-Baden II-195a; and Saint Benno's relics II-481d; and Society of Jesus V-369a
- Duke of Bohemia VIII-697d
- I, Margrave of Brandenburg II-738d; XIII-499b; Wittenberg XV-678d
- King of the East Angles. See Ethelbert
- Prince Consort of England XIII-494c; Christmas tree III-728c
- I, Emperor of Germany II-123c; VI-494a; and Boniface VIII II-664d; chancellor V-364d; death II-220d; Salzburg feild XIII-413a; Steinele's portrait XIV-285b; tomb XIV-215a
- II, Emperor of Germany VI-497b; VII-552a; and Hussites VII-558d; Jewish policy VII-395b; and Karinthia VIII-607d; Margrave of Moravia X-562d; and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785b
- Duke of Haag VI-234d
- Count of Hohenberg XIII-219a
- II, King of Hungary. See Albert II, Emperor of Germany
- II, Count of Lurn VI-654c
- Count of Mansfeld, and Luther XII-704c; and Smalcaldic League XIV-55b
- II, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108c; as Swedish king XIV-352a
- V, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108c; Rostock University XIII-205c
- VII, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d
- III, Prince of Monaco X-447b
- II, Count of Namur X-679b
- I, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b
- Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- biographer of William of Maleval XV-633c
- hermit III-205a
- Abbot of Afflighem I-180a
- Archduke of Austria, governor of Netherlands I-590a; X-762b; and Carmelites IX-319a; in Catholic League IX-101a; death XIV-661a; ecclesiastical restoration XV-701c; and Molina X-436c; periodical literature XI-671a
- Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Bishop of Bobbio. See Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- Bishop of Freising X-631c
- BLESSED, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; II-606c; Carmelite Rule II-364b; III-355b; feast XIII-74a
- SAINT, cardinal; Bishop of Liège
- (ALBRECHT) II, Archbishop of Magdeburg I-260c; and Otto II IX-525c
- Archbishop of Mainz. See Adalbert I
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-650b
- Bishop of Prague IV-516d
- (ALBRECHT), Bishop of Riga I-260c
- III, Archbishop of Salzburg II-123b
- Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530d
- Etienne d', Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
- Gabriel, schoolmaster XIII-569a
- Louis d', cardinal, tomb XIII-172a

- Albert, Paul d'**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Alberta**, province XIII-482a; aborigines II-603c; education III-240d; XIII-570d; educational statistics III-231b; XIII-599d; 600a; immigration III-239c; Indians X-384a; marriageable age in I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; natives II-591a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-750a; religious statistics III-242a
- Albert Alcibiades**, margrave XI-170c
- Albertario**, David, editor XI-684a
- ALBERT BERDINI OF SARTEANO**, BLESSED I-261c; VI-285b
- Code, in Italy VIII-236d; 237a
- de Castro-di-Gualteri. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony XIII-501a
- Alberti**, family VI-105d; XIII-405c
- Alberto degli, Bishop of Cambrino III-216d
- Bernardino, Venerable IV-397b
- Francisco, auxiliary Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- LEANDRO, historian I-262d; work XII-367c
- LEONE BATTISTA, artist I-263a; XVI-72d; Mantua work IX-612c; portrait VIII-248a; Rimini work IX-566c; XIII-57d; writings VIII-249b
- Luigi, theologian VII-285a
- Petrus, epithet V-74b
- Valentin, theologian XII-81c
- de Prato. *See* Albertini, Nicolò
- Albertilla**. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Albertina**, Accademia, Turin XV-93a
- Library, Leipzig IX-620a
- Albertinelli** (Aubertini), Mariotto, artist II-318a
- Albertini**, Francesco, Bishop of Terracina XIII-373c; arch-confraternity XIV-123c
- Jacopo, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- NICOLÒ (ALBERTI DE PRATO) I-263b; XII-362b; 368Ad
- Paul, Servite XIII-737c
- Alberto degli Abbatì**, Saint XV-23c
- di Novaro, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
- Albert Odo**, of Cluny, poet IX-30d
- OF AACHEN (Albertus Aquisiensis), chronicler I-261d; on Peter the Hermit IV-546a; and William of Tyre XV-639d
- of Aix. *See* Albert of Aachen
- of Apeldern, Bishop of Livonia II-520b
- of Behaim, Archbishop of Passau, VI-797b
- of Bodenstein, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
- OF BRANDENBURG, cardinal I-262a; II-739b; confirmation fees IX-166b; and indulgences IX-441d; at Magdeburg IX-525d; at Mainz IX-552a; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Rabanus Maurus's relics XII-617b; and Reformation VII-299b; at Speyer Diet IV-79b
- of Brandenburg-Anspach, Duke of Prussia, and Lutheranism XII-184c; 495d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Trier XV-43d; and Wild XV-621b
- of Bulsano. *See* Knoll, Albert (Joseph)
- OF CASTLE, historian I-262b
- of Danzig, sword-cutter V-135d
- of Eyb. *See* Eyb, Albrecht von
- of Helmstädt. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- II, of Ortenburg, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Padua, theologian IV-127d
- of Parma. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- of Pisa, general of Friars Minor VI-282b
- of Rícmerstorp, university rector XIII-504c
- II, of Saxe-Wittenberg XV-678d
- of Saxony, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- of Saxony, physicist. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- of Saxony-Teschén, prince IX-665c
- of Sicily, Saint III-356b
- OF STADE, chronicler I-262c
- of Stauff, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- of Strasburg VII-524a
- of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Albertoni**, Lodovico, tomb XIII-171b
- Alberto Pandoni**, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Pio, duke III-374c
- Quadrelli, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- ALBERTRANDI, JOHN BAPTIST** I-263d
- Albert Sigismund**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
- the Bear. *See* Albert I, Margrave of Brandenburg
- the Bold, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; and Meissen XIII-499c
- the Great. *See* Albertus Magnus
- Albertus**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Aquisiensis. *See* Albert of Aachen
- MAGNUS, BLESSED I-264a; XII-358c; on absolutism I-63c; on adoption I-149b; analogy I-449c; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; and Aristotelianism XII-362c; XIII-610b; ascetical theology XIV-618c; and Saint Augustine II-100a; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism XII-49c; and Avicenna II-157d; bestiary II-530a; Bible commentary XII-363c; biology II-572d; Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b; and Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on confession, XI-626c; on confirmation IV-220b; on consubstantiation XIV-322d; on creation IV-471b; on Cross IV-531b; and Crusade II-521b; and Dante IV-631a; on demonology IV-713d; on fossils XI-410b; geographical research VI-450a; homiletic work VII-446c; ideology VII-634d; on indulgences VII-784d; influence I-265a; on intellect VIII-67c; lay confession IX-94d; XI-623d; Life I-264b; life theory IX-239b; on logic I-266c; IX-327a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on matter X-56b; as philosopher XII-363d; XIII-549a; as physicist X-126d; 127a; on predestination XII-383d; on projectiles XII-51c; and Psellus XII-545b; on psychology XII-546a; Realism I-266b; as Scholastic I-266a; XII-32b; as scientist I-265c; Sentences, Book of XII-364a; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; on spiritualism XIV-220d; 229d; theology I-266d; XIV-590d; on Saint Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; 664d; and Thomism XIV-698d; on Virgin Mary VII-678d; works I-264d
- Magnus Association, in Bavaria II-356d
- Parvus. *See* Saxony, Albert of Albertutius. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Al-Beruni**, on Manichaeans IX-594d
- Alberus**, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543b
- See* Adalbert
- ALBI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-267a; cathedral III-576d; (ill.) VI-169; Catholic congress (1905) IV-246a; ecclesiastical province, map, VI-facing 188; Lazarists X-361c
- Congregation of II-276c
- COUNCIL OF (1254) I-267c
- (ALBA), JUAN DE, Biblical scholar I-267c
- ALBIANOS**, Nitrian monk XI-79d
- ALBICUS, SIGISMUND**, Archbishop of Prague I-267d; X-125d
- ALBIGENSES**, heretics I-267d; XIV-761c; Albi, Council of (1254) I-267c; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1234) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Avignon, Council of (1209) II-159d; in Avignonet XIV-798a; and baptism, infant I-445c; and Saint Bernard VI-427c; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-697b; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; Cathari called III-435a; and Conrad of Urach IV-261a; and Croisiers IV-516d; doctrine I-268a; XII-249b; and Saint Dominic V-106c; and Eriugena V-521d; and Gregory IX VI-797d; history I-268b; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16b; Lateran Council, Third I-268a; Lateran Council, Fourth IV-425c; liturgy I-269b; and Montfort, Simon de VIII-16c; X-541a; moral teaching I-268b; Muret, battle (1213) XIII-189b; organization I-269b; origin I-268b; at Pamiers XI-436a; and papacy I-561a; 561c; and Peter, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; and Philip II, of France XII-2a; on Purgatory XII-576a; on Resurrection XII-792c; and Waldenses XII-249c; XV-529c; and Wyeliff XV-723d
- Abilius**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a
- Albini**, Filippo, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- Giuseppe, on blood of St. Januarius VIII-296b
- Albino** XII-622a; among Indians VII-747d
- (Aubin), Saint, martyr I-253a
- Saint, at Vaison XVI-78b
- ALBINUS**, English monk I-269d
- (Albe), Irish monk IV-48a
- magistrate, and Aëtius IX-154d
- cardinal, Bishop of Albano VI-427d
- Saint, Bishop of Angers XV-272a
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- procurator of Judea VIII-350b
- Bishop of Quimper XIII-611d
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bernhard Sigismund, anatomist X-132c
- Clodius, military leader XI-739c; and Severus XIII-721b
- See* Ailbe; Alcuin; Wittia
- Albisi**, Bartholomew, biographer II-316c; 316d
- Albium Intemelum** (Ventimiglia), town XV-343a
- Albius**, Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
- Albizzi**, family VI-109a
- cardinal, on exclusion, right of V-677c
- Giovanna degli VI-546d
- Maso degli, Florentine statesman VI-108d
- Alboff**, M., author XIII-274b
- Albofedis**, sister of Clovis IV-71b
- Alboin**, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d; XI-53b; in Italy II-605c; Milan, siege of (568) X-300c; Pavia, siege of (538) XI-592d; at Verona XV-361a
- Albolderde Abbey**. *See* Reifenstein
- Albon**, Saint, relics XV-271d
- Antoine d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- Albonese**, and Saint Charles Borromeo III-620d
- Albornoz**, Friar de, at Mexico University X-259d
- Gil de. *See* Gil de Albornoz
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Tecuman X-186b
- Chapel, Cuenca IV-562c
- Albrand**, Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chow VIII-714a
- Albrecht**, Christian name. *See* Albert
- Wilhelm, at Leipzig IX-141a
- ALBRECHTSBERGER, JOHANN G.**, composer I-270a
- Albret**, Amanieu d', cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Pamiers XI-436a
- Charlotte d', marriage I-292b
- Jean d', King of Navarre. *See* John d' Albret
- Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre. *See* Jeanne d' Albret
- Albright**, Jacob, founds sect I-270b
- BRETHREN, sect I-270b; in Indiana VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c
- Albrik**. *See* Alberic
- Albrinck**, J. C. III-775c
- Albrizio**, cardinal, and Maratta IX-636c
- Albun I**, Bishop of Brixen II-793d
- Album**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Albumazar**, astronomer XII-55b
- Albuquerque**, university, New Mexico XI-4b
- (DALBOQUERQUE), ALFONSO DE I-270c; as crusader IX-555b; at Goa VI-604c; Mozambique settlement X-610b
- Bernardo de, at Tehuantepec IX-473d
- Bras de, writer XII-308d
- Gonzallo de I-270c
- Jerônimo de, at Maranhão XIII-465c
- João Afonso d', Archbishop of Goa VI-294d; 604a
- Cavalcanti, Joaquin Arcoverde de, cardinal I-426c
- Albarga**, Saint, Abbess of Wilton XV-647d
- Alburgh**, mission III-81c
- Alcaeer** (Alcazar), battle (1578) XII-303c
- Alcaeus** (Raphael) XII-644b
- Alcalá**, Parafan de Rivera, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples V-708a
- de Henares, town IX-516a; Irish College VIII-159c; ordinance XIV-186d; population IX-518c; wheat granaries XIV-756d
- de Henares, Diocese of IX-518d; Carmelites XII-361d; XIV-516b; Synod (1347) VI-558c
- UNIVERSITY OF I-271a; XIII-401d; XV-730b; charter XII-766a; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) I-271a; Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Pamplona XI-438c; Polyglot Bible XII-222a; XIII-724b; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Gateway, Madrid IX-516c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
- Alcalde**, among Aymará II-165a
- Antonio, Bishop of Guadalupe VII-42c
- Alcamo**, Cielo d'. *See* Camo, Cielo dal
- Alcaniz**, and Calatrava Knights III-150c
- ALCANTARA, MILITARY ORDER OF** I-271d; XIV-181a; and Morimond X-570a; rule II-464a; under Spanish Crown XIII-353d; status XIV-188a
- Pedro d', Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- SAINT PETER OF. *See* Peter of Alcantara, Saint
- town I-271d
- Alcantarines**. *See* Friars Minor, Discalced
- Alcarón**, Pedro Antonio de, writer XIV-201b
- Alcazar**, battle. *See* Alcaeer
- Seville XIII-745d; (ill.) XIII-746; Anima Christi I-515d; Carreño's work III-377d
- Luis de, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- de Hércules, Tarazona XIV-452d

- ALCEDO, ANTONIO DE**, historian I-272c
—y Herrera, Dionisio del I-272c
Alcester, cell V-648c
Alcfrid. See **Aldfrith**
Alchas, Bishop of Toul X-680b
ALCHEMY I-272d; **Albertus Magnus** I-265a; 265d; **Berthelot** on I-273b; coinage XI-157a; **Schmiedler** on I-273b; **Sodacinenis** on III-366d; and **Taoism** IX-448c; **Villanovanus** X-127d; XV-430a
Alcherius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
Alcher, of **Clairvaux**, on man IX-581b
Alchfrith, King of Northumbria. See **Aldfrith**
Alchindi, philosopher I-675b; II-21d
Alchmund, Saint. See **Alcmund**
Alchoin. See **Alcuin**
ALCIATI (ALCIATUS), ANDREA, jurist I-273c; and **Augustinus** II-105d
—**Giovanni Paolo**, Socinian III-197d; XIV-113c
Aliciato, Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c; and Ireland I-159b; and Saint Charles III-619a
Aliciatus. See **Aliciati**
Alciades, the Athenian, blasphemy II-595d; **Cyzicus**, battle (410 B. C.) IV-598c; at **Proconnesus** III-449d; at **Selymbria** XIII-692d
—of **Apamea**, Elcesaites leader V-372a
Aclidamas, tyrant of Reggio XII-717b
Alcimedees, Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
ALCIMUS, high priest I-273d; IX-494c; and **Assideans** I-800b
—**Ecdicius**, Saint. See **Avitus**
Alcison, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
ALCMUND (ALCHMUND), SAINT I-273b
—King of Saxony V-295c
Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of III-783a; IX-282a; XII-298d
—Military order at X-273a
Alcobar, Juan, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
Alcocer, battle (995) III-411b
ALCOCK, JOHN, Bishop of Rochester I-273d; XIII-102c; at Worcester XV-704a
—Sir **Rutherford** III-684b
Alcohol, in altar wine I-359a; consumption XIV-482b; Swiss tiles XIV-486b; **Villanovanus** and X-127d
ALCOHOLISM I-274a; and divorce V-68b; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and imagination VII-673b; and leprosy IX-182d; and psychotherapy XII-552b; and psychosis XI-542d; and temperance XIV-481d; temperance movements XIV-482a; 482b; 486c
—General German Union for Combating XIV-484d
Alcoli, Francesco, juriconsult at Pisa XII-112b
Alcoran. See **Koran**
Alcoraz, battle (1096) III-412c
Alcorn, James L., Governor of Mississippi X-397c
Alco, religious foundress VII-408d
Alcott, Amos Bronson, Transcendentalist XV-18c
Alcotim, Peace of (1371) XII-301c
Alcov, Augustinians at VII-288b
ALCIN (ALBINUS; ALCHOIN, ALHWIN FLACCUS), scholar I-276b; at Aachen III-350a; IV-48a; at Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; on Adoptionism I-150d; 151a; and Amalarium of Metz I-376c; and Saint Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; on arts, liberal I-762b; Bede on II-386a; on charity III-597d; and Charlemagne III-558d; on classics IX-33c; and Coelchu IV-92b; comes IX-195c; on confession XI-633a; De virtutibus et vitiis XIV-618a; on confirmation IV-219c; and Eanbald I V-224b; on Echterbach XV-645c; and education I-276c; III-350c; on Egbert V-326c; and Einhard V-366d; and Ethelbert V-554a; and Ethelhard V-555b; Ffoulkes on II-34c; Forster's edition VI-145a; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; homiliarium VII-448a; as hymnodist VII-602b; on kneeling VI-423d; librarian IX-229d; and Latin literature IX-30c; and liturgist I-279a; IX-312a; on logic IX-326c; and Saint Luder IX-415b; manuscripts IX-618a; miniature painting IX-624b; on Missal libellus X-356b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and Osbold XI-335a; and Paulinus II XI-586b; on philosophy XII-25d; plain chant XII-147a; prayer-books XII-351b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Sacramentary I-279b; on sin XIV-5c; as theologian I-278a; at Tours XV-3b; Vulgate revision IV-394d; XV-370b; 519a; Werner on II-131d; and Saint Willehad XV-628a; on Yorkminster XV-734c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
Alda (Aude), Saint, and St. Genevieve XI-489a
—wife of Alberic IX-160a
Aldabrand, discovery I-421a
Aldama, Ignacio XVI-45d
Aldana, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c
Aldazor, Nicolás, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
Aldberht. See **Ethelbert**
Aldelbar, star, in Old Testament II-30d
Aldelbert III, Venerable, Bishop of Mende X-180b
Aldelbrando Faberi, Saint, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
Aldegarius, Viscount II-62b
Aldegonde. See **Aldgundis**
Aldegrin, Saint II-525d
ALDEGUNDIS, Saint I-279b; foundation III-210c; X-98d; Binet on II-570a
Aldemar, cardinal, and Ostiensis XI-347a
Aldenburg. See **Oldenburg**
Alderete, Diego Gracián de. See **Gracián de Alderete**, Diego
—**Jerónimo de**, conquistador V-516d
Alderice, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Alderotti, Thaddeus, physician X-127b
ALDERSBACH, abbey I-279c; architecture XI-520d
Aldersgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
Aldetrude, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge III-210c; XV-434b
ALDFRITH, King of Northumbria I-280a; and Saint Adman I-135c; 699c; monument I-509d; XV-621d; at Lismore IX-284d; at Whitby XV-610a; and Saint Wilfrid XV-621d; 622c
Aldgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
—priory, suppressed IX-343d
Aldham, John Placid. See **Adelham**, John Placid
Aldham, church II-220A
ALDHLM, SAINT, Abbot of Malmesbury, Bishop of Sherborne I-280b; on altars XV-463a; on embroideresses V-252a; and Geruntius III-494b; on Gregorian antiphony I-580d; on Saint James IV-188b; Latin works IX-30c; and Maildubh IX-572c; at Malmesbury IX-572c; on metres I-280a; and Saint Osmund XI-340d; and Sergius I XIII-728c; at Sherborne XIII-756b; on virginity XIV-563d; and Wessex III-494d
Aldhun (Aldwin), Bishop of Durham V-211d
Aldii IX-338b
Alditha, name X-675a
Aldnestun, leper houses IX-184b
Aldo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Aldobrandeschi, family, and Grosseto VII-39d; at Savona XIV-165c
Aldobrandini, family, tomb XIII-172d; Vatican fresco XV-295b; villa, Frascati VI-244b; XII-283c
—**Ippolito**. See **Clement VIII**
—**Pamplio**, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
—**Pietro**, cardinal, Archbishop of Albano. See **Peter Igneus**
—**Pietro**, cardinal, Archbishop of Ravenna, and Domenichino V-102d; at Ferrara VI-46d; and Leo XI IX-167b; at Ravenna XII-667a; at Sabina XIII-291c
—**Pallavicino**, Isabella, academy I-84a
Aldobrandinus of Este, Blessed, Bishop of Adria I-155b
Aldred, glossator IV-579c
—Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
—Archbishop of York, and William the Conqueror XV-643b
ALDRIC, SAINT, Bishop of Le Mans I-281a; IX-143d; and forged Bull V-750b
—Saint, Abbot of Ferrières, Archbishop of Sens VI-50a
Aldring, and Tilly XIV-725d
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI I-281b; library II-643a
Aldualdus, Saint, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Alduin, Abbot of Angeriacum IX-6d
Aldulf, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Aldun, Bishop of Durham. See **Aldhun**
Aldus, Peter, Bishop of Bobbio II-605d; 606b
—**Manutius**. See **Manutius**, Aldus
Aldwin. See **Aldhun**
Aldwini, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Aldwyn, foundation IX-577b
Ale I-274c; adulteration I-162b; alcohol I-274d
Alé, mission V-568d
ALEA, LEONARD, polemicist I-281c
Aleandro (Alander), Francesco, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
—**Girolamo**, cardinal, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a; and Charles V III-625d; and Erasmus V-512d; in Germany V-272b; IX-446a; XI-163b; and Renaissance XII-767d
Aleatico, wine VII-228c
Alebrand, Bezzelin, Bishop of Bremen VII-121c; cathedral VII-122a
Alegam, Tatar king XIII-246a
ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE, historian I-281c
ALEGRE, FRANCISCO XAVIER, historian I-281d; on Wadding, Michael XV-524d
Alekseieff, writer XIII-271b
Aleman, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
Alemán, Mateo, writer XIV-199b; 202d
Alemanni. See **Alamanni**
Alemannia. See **Alamannia**
Alemannus, Fredericus, and German cemetery III-225b
Alemanus, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
ALEMANY, JOSEPH SADO, Archbishop of San Francisco I-282a; XIII-441a; XV-240b; at Baltimore Council II-235b; 236b; and education XIII-580c; at Monterey X-532b; XIII-440b; portrait I-282a; and tertiaries XIV-640c
—**Agustin**, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', V-418b; on astronomy II-26c; and Clement XIII IV-34b; and Deism I-622a; on Jesuits IV-35c; as physicist XII-63a; portrait VII-499c; and Voltaire V-420a
Alemeth. See **Almath**
Alemquer, Pero d', explorer IV-775b
Aleñar, José de, dramatist XII-311b
Aleñon, castle, William the Conqueror at XV-643a
—**Margaret**, Duchesse d'. See **Margaret of Lorraine**, Blessed
—**Philippe d'**, in Western Schism XIII-539d
—point, lace VIII-729d
ALENIO, GIULIO, astronomer I-283b; at K'ai-feng III-680a
Aleph, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; mystical meaning I-332d; in Old Testament XIV-529c
Alepi, Greek Melchites XIV-60d
Aleppines. See **Alleppines**
Alleppines, Maronite congregation IX-684d; X-472d; in Syria XIV-404c
Aleppo (Haleb), town, ancient name II-514a; discoveries VII-305c; Persians at XI-716d; 717d
—**ARMENIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-283b; Basilian congregation II-323d; statistics I-283c; XIV-404d; Syro Catholics XIII-86b
—Latin vicariate Apostolic XIV-405d
—Maronite diocese IX-684a
—Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404b
Alerding, Hermann Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d
Aleria, Ancient See of, Corsica I-238d; ruins XIII-459c
Aleric, Antipope I-582b; XI-515c
Alés, Adhémar d', on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
ALES and TERRALBA, DIOCESE OF I-283d
Alesio, Mateo Pérez de, artist XV-273b
Alessandri, family, tomb II-490a
—**Alessandro degli**, Vicar Apostolic of Cochin China II-302c
ALESSANDRIA DELLA PAGLIA, DIOCESE OF I-283d
Alessandrina, Vatican collection XV-296d
Alessandrino, Michele, cardinal. See **Bonelli**, Michele
Alessandrius, Michael, Archbishop of Jerusalem VIII-370a
Alessandro, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
—Prince of Parma, and England I-728d
—**Vincio**, Blessed, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
ALESSI, GALEAZZO, architect I-284a; work, Genoa VI-420d
—**Giuseppe**, populist leader XIII-776b
—**Raffaele degli**, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
ALESSIO, DIOCESE OF I-284c; 582c; Miridite Abbey X-352c
Alet, Diocese of III-332a; abbey III-332a; Lazarists X-361b; pilgrimage XII-88b
Aletheia, in Gnosticism VI-595c
Alethodorus. See **Apollodorus**
Aleth of Montbard, and Saint Bernard II-498d
Aletin, Mocovi chief X-412d
Aleut Indians I-248a; V-539c; VII-754a; mission V-540b
Aleutia and **Alaska**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772c
—and **North America**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772d
Aleutian Islands I-247a; natives I-248a
—Version XV-374a
Alewich, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723b
Alexamenos, graffito I-793c; IV-527b; VI-718d; XIII-176c
ALEXANDER I, SAINT, Pope I-285d; XII-273a; cemetery I-285d
—II (ANSELM OF LUCCA), Pope I-286b; XII-274a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Bec II-379d; and Berengarius II-487c; on bination II-568d; and Cadalous I-286c; III-129a; and Camaldolese III-

- 204d; as canonist IX-67d; on consanguinity IV-265a; election I-286b; European policy I-286c; and Greek Church VI-765d; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hildebrand VI-792b; at Lucca IX-405a; at Milan XI-55c; at Monte Cassino X-527d; and Mozarabic Rite X-112a; XIV-180d; and ordeals XII-278b; reforms I-286b; Regesta XII-716b; and Trinity, feast XV-58b; and William the Conqueror XV-643b
- ALEXANDER IV (BANDINELLI, ORLANDO)**, Pope I-287a; XII-274a; on baptism II-262d; on Bartholomew of Exeter XIII-111b; and Bosio II-698a; at Bourges II-720c; burial I-287c; on canonizations II-366a; XII-179a; and Cathari III-435d; and Centuriators III-535c; at Chartres III-636a; and Cistercians XIV-454b; at Clermont IV-54c; and Cruciferi IV-557b; decretist IX-62d; at Déols II-720d; on deposition IV-738a; on droit de régale XII-713a; on education XIII-556c; election I-287a; and England XIII-717c; and Ethiopian V-556a; foundation VII-288b; and Frederic I I-158c; 287b; 449a; XIII-702b; 743c; VI-254b; 492a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Saint Germain XI-482d; and Golden Rose VI-629d; and Guelphs XIII-412c; and Henry II of England I-287b; 802d; II-162d; and heretics VIII-28b; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; on Jesus Christ I-151b; and Jews VIII-393b; and John of Salisbury III-635c; Lateran Council, Third I-287c; 312d; IX-17b; and Laudabiliter I-158d; on legacies IX-116d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Licet de vitandis III-336a; on marriage, clandestine IV-1c; on marriage, dissolution V-59c; 62a; on papal elections XI-457a; at Paris XI-482c; 485a; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-471c; and Portugal XII-298c; and Prester John XII-400d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims, synod XII-730b; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; Saint Vincent's restored VI-473d; at Sens XIII-717c; and Sept Fons Abbey XIII-720d; and Talaght XVI-77b; and Saint Thomas Becket I-802d; V-436d; XIV-678a; at Tours XV-4a; on usury XV-236a; Vatican XV-276d; and Vaudouais XIV-637b; Venetian legend I-287b; at Veroli XV-359c; and William of Ebelholt XV-632d; writings I-287d
- IV (CONTI, RINALDO OF, RAYNALD OF SEGNI)**, Pope I-287d; XII-274b; and Alfonso the Wise XIII-746b; and Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) I-288a; and Augustinians VII-280d; 281b; XII-752a; XIII-736b; XV-644d; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and cardinals III-335b; and Saint Clare IV-6b; on consecration XIII-413a; on disputations V-34b; Dominicans XII-355d; 356a; 368Ab; 368Dc; and England I-288a; and Franciscans I-288b; III-341b; and Germany I-288a; and Gregory IX VI-798b; and Hugh of Saint Cher XIII-359b; and Inquisition VIII-32b; and Joachists VIII-407b; and Lazarists IX-97a; and Lübeck privileges IX-401b; and Mendicans II-649b; X-184b; at Ostia XI-346d; on Paris University XI-497a; on Salamanca University XIII-392d; and Selby Abbey XII-232c; and Servites XIII-512a; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; at Velletri XI-
- 346d; and William of Saint Amour I-264b; XIV-665a; XV-637d; and witchcraft XV-675d
- V (FILARGO, PHILARGI, PIETRO; PETER OF CANDIA)**, Pope I-288b; IX-725b; XII-70d; 274b; on Aquileia I-662b; arms (ill.) I-288c; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; election I-289a; XII-113d; 114a; epithet V-74d; and Germany VI-496b; and Leipzig University IX-139b; 140c; at Milan X-301a; at Novaro XI-135a; and papal schism XV-145d; at Pavia XI-594b; at Piacenza XII-70d; and Pisa, council XIII-111d; XIII-413c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; portrait I-288d; Scotist XIII-612b; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Wycliffism VII-585a
- VI (BORGIA, RODRIGO)**, Pope I-289b; XII-274c; 766c; and Aberdeen University II-610a; at Albano I-256b; and Alcalá University I-271b; and Annus of Viterbo I-541a; and Annuciades I-543b; Apostolic sacristan XIII-748b; Appartamento Borgia XV-284a; arms (ill.) I-289b; and Augustinians VII-284c; and Avis, Knights of II-162c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Brammante II-736c; and Briconnet II-799d; and Buil, Bernard I-414; III-40c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Caraffa XIII-291b; as cardinal I-289b; and Carvajal, Bernardino López de III-393b; on censorship of books III-521b; XIII-143a; and Charles VIII I-291a; IV-555b; and Christ, Knights of III-693d; and Cistercians III-783a; and Columba of Rieti IV-121d; coronation I-289d; death I-293a; Demarcation, Bull of I-290b; II-748b; IX-75d; X-261d; XI-455b; XII-489c; election I-289c; 294c; and Ferdinand of Aragon I-272b; French policy I-291d; foreign policy I-290b; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Hadrian's tomb restored XIII-176b; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; on Immaculate Conception XV-661b; immorality XII-766d; and Italian barons I-292c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; and Jews VIII-396a; jubilee indulgence XIV-539c; and Julius II VIII-562c; Maffei on IX-522c; military operations I-291c; on Mirandola III-521b; nepotism I-290c; and Pius III XII-128d; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; pontificate XIV-264b; at Porto XII-290d; portrait I-292a; XV-284d; and Quimper cathedral XII-612b; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178b; in Rome I-290a; 295a; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491c; and Signatura XIII-149a; and Spanish sovereigns VII-177d; XIV-183b; and Subiaco XIV-321d; and Tirolvi XIV-747c; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Vatican XV-275c; Vatican library XV-296a; and Verzil XV-353c
- VII (CHIGI, FABIO)**, Pope I-294b; XII-274c; XIII-402c; on abstinence I-68c; and acolytes, college of I-107d; Ad Sacram XII-375d; Alexandrian Library XIII-178b; and Allatius I-318a; and Altieri IV-29a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) I-294b; on attrition II-66b; and Augustinus I-128a; on Beati II-598a; and Bollandists II-632d; 633c; and Bona II-645d; and Bonaldists II-647a; and canons regular III-295a; and Capranica College XIII-132a; and Casanata III-396d; Chair of Peter III-437d; III-553d; chaplains III-581b; and Chigi XIII-378c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; Chinese rites III-671d; X-557a; XIII-38b; and Christina III-723a; Cistercians III-783b; 783d; XIII-74b; and Crutched Friars IV-557c; election (1655) XII-797c; formula I-294d; III-458c; French policy I-294c; Golden Roses VI-629c; and Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; and Hospitalers of St. Joseph VII-477c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680c; and Imola VII-693c; Index III-522d; Inter ceteras V-689d; XII-387a; Jansenism I-128a; 743a; VIII-289a; and Jesuits III-671d; and laxism XII-442c; and Lazarists XII-757d; on litany IX-290b; and Lorraine, Claude de IX-361d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; XII-797d; and Lupus, Christian IX-436d; and Marca, Pierre de IX-637b; and Maratta, Carlo IX-636d; Marcus Aurelius, arch XIII-176a; Master of the Sacred Palace, regulation concerning X-40b; Molo, medals of X-443b; monasteries III-458c; monument XIII-372c; in Nardo X-704a; nepotism I-294c; and Pallavicino XI-427b; Pascal XII-442b; and Pavillon, Nicolas XI-594c; Piarists XIII-588b; portrait I-295a; on prelatures, real, XII-387a; Probabilism XII-442c; and Probabilism XII-368Ga; XIV-609d; propositions, condemned V-688c; and Rospiogliosi IV-28b; Scala Regia, erection of XV-298c; 766a; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766a; and Simeon IV III-560a; and Society of Jesus XIV-85c; Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and theology, moral II-304b; and Thomas of Villanova, Saint XIV-696d; tomb II-510d; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican Library XV-296d
- VIII (OTTOBONI, PIETRO)**, Pope I-295b; XII-274c; and Adami da Bolsena I-135a; arms (ill.) I-295b; and Bailey II-206b; and Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; bishoprics XII-304a; election II-738b; and Jansenism by XIV-767b; and Leopold IV-31a; library of Queen Christina acquired XV-296d; and Louis XIV VI-354d; IX-374b; monument XIII-372c; XI-206a; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; Piarists XIII-588c; and Polignac XII-212c; in Porto XII-290d; propositions, condemned V-688c; on redemption VI-699c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; in Sabina XIII-291c; and Scarlatti XIII-515d; on sin, philosophical XIV-7b; Sinnichio XII-442b; theatre XIV-561b; Vatican library XV-296d; 297a
- Byzantine emperor III-107d**
- I, of Epirus IV-403a; Sipontum IX-588c; Taranto XI-450d**
- Grand-duke of Lithuania IX-293b**
- I, King of Poland XII-184c; Golden Rose VI-630c**
- I, Tsar of Russia XIII-248d; and Catholics XIII-257b; concordat XV-555d; crowned XII-187c; and Haüy VII-153a; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Jews, treatment of VII-398c; and de Maistre IX-554c; Napoleon X-691b; and peasants XII-238b; and Pius VII XV-555d; portrait XII-74d; Rumanian Church XIII-375d; St. Alexander's Church XV-556d; St. Paul without the Walls, gift of XIII-369c; Tiraspol XIV-739b; universities XIII-241b; and Warsaw XII-187b; XV-556d**
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-249d; XVI-53a; and Catholics XIII-258c; and education XIII-241b;**
- Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b; Nihilists XI-75d; Paris, Treaty of X-700c; serfdom, abolition XIII-238b; and Tischendorf IV-85d; Uniats X-429a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b**
- III, Tsar of Russia XIII-250c; and Catholics XIII-259a; and Jews VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a**
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615b; ecclesiastical changes V-193d; and Honorius III I-500a; monastic foundation III-291c; XIII-332b**
- II, King of Scotland XIII-616b; foundation V-286a**
- III, King of Scotland, marriage VIII-328d; foundations XII-171a; XIII-616c**
- son of Anthony, and the Kellendres inscription I-40a**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734d; 735a**
- Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Saint, martyr, Casarea XI-709d**
- Saint, martyr, Drusipara V-166a**
- Saint, martyr, Marcianopolis IX-645d**
- Saint, martyr, Rome VI-28b**
- son of Anthony I-40a**
- Dominican, embassy to China III-670a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian apostate I-285a; III-529a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian copper-smith I-285a**
- Gnostic VI-598d**
- monk, church historian VII-425c**
- Montanist X-522b**
- false prophet VIII-93b**
- son of Herod VII-290a; IX-495c**
- ALEXANDER, Jewish councillor I-285a; I-537a**
- ALEXANDER, St. Paul, defender of I-285a**
- ALEXANDER, son of Simon of Cyrene I-285a; IX-676c**
- SAINT, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; 301b; and Alexander by Byzantium I-285b; and Arius I-708d; 718d; II-37a; and Athanasius, St. II-35d; council XI-44b; encyclical V-623c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-619b; 621d; and Meletius V-355c; X-164c; and Origen XI-308c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a**
- Bishop of Caesarea IV-46c**
- Bishop of Colophon IV-129a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Comana I-295d; IV-151b; V-11c**
- SAINT, Bishop of Constantinople I-285b; IV-302c**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b**
- Saint, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b**
- Saint, Bishop of Forlì XV-419b**
- Abbot of Gomoni I-105c; founds Acemetes I-105b; XII-750b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem I-295d; 285c; VII-425c; VIII-356c; IX-228c; and Demetrius, Saint IV-706d; at Flavius VI-99b; and Origen XI-306d; 308a**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem XIII-361d**
- Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b**
- Bishop of Lincoln V-133c; IX-267a; and Gilbertines VI-556b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d**
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b**
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c**
- Administrator of Merseburg XIII-500a**
- Bishop of Pisa XII-111c**
- Bishop of Porphyrius XII-282b**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d**
- Bishop of Tipasa XIV-738b**
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d**
- Abbot of Wilhering IX-624a**
- Michael Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b**
- Sarah VIII-139d**
- Tiberius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b**

- Alexander, Sir William IX-756d; XIII-626c; in Acadia I-91a; XI-136a
- William Menzies, on demoniac possession IX-713c
- a S. Elpideo. *See* Alexander of San Elpidio
- BALAS, King of Syria I-285a; IV-707b; IX-494d; and Jonathan Machabeus I-94a; rebellion of Syria XIII-690c
- Bey. *See* Seanderbey
- BRIANT, BLESSED I-296c; martyrdom V-294c; XII-636d; tortured II-788c
- de Marchia. *See* Alexander of San Elpidio
- Euphratensis. *See* Alexander of Hierapolis
- Jannus VIII-388a; at Betharan II-315b; Gaza VI-400c; at Gerasa VI-469b; at Hesebon VII-298b; at Hippos VII-362c; and Hyrcanus IX-495b; at Pella XI-608d
- Jonathan. *See* Alexander Jannaus
- Land (Northern Territory) XI-115b
- Lysimachus I-285a
- NATALIS (NOEL ALEXANDRE), historian I-296d; XI-89a; XII-368Ga; and Daniel IV-626d; on Donation of Constantine V-119c; Gallicanism IV-435a; VII-355c; historical work XII-368Gc; homiletic work VII-447a; Jansenism VIII-291a; XV-445d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Probabilism XII-442c; respectful silence XV-445d; Thomism XIV-703a; Zaccaria's edition XV-741a
- Newski, Grand-duke of Novgorod XIII-375a
- OF ABONOTEICHOS I-297c; VIII-93b; and Marcus Aurelius II-110a
- of Albano II-539a
- of Alessandria, Franciscan VI-283d; XIV-232a; St. Bonaventure II-653d
- OF ANTIOCH I-285a; and Innocent I VIII-11d
- OF APAMEA I-285b
- of Aphrodisias, philosopher VIII-67c; Averroes II-151b; birthplace XIV-283b; commentary I-717c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; and logic IX-326a; Nourison on XI-134b
- OF BASILINOPOLIS I-285b; XI-329b
- of Battenberg, Prince of Bulgaria III-47a; and Russia XIII-250d; and Serbs XIII-734c
- of Bergamo, Saint II-489d
- of Bonini, works I-298b
- OF BYZANTIUM. *See* Alexander of Barentin, Saint, Bishop of Constantinople
- of Eumenia, Saint X-523a
- OF HALEB, theologian I-298a; VII-524a; XIII-299b; 302a; 549a; on absolutism I-63c; on adoption I-149b; on angels II-157b; and Bonaventure II-649b; 650d; 651c; 653a; on Church III-797c; on confession XI-623d; confirmation IV-220b; consubstantiation IV-322d; Cross IV-531b; death VI-385c; Francis, rule of St. VI-213a; Immaculate Conception, controversy VII-679a; indulgences VII-784d; on lay confession XI-623d; man IX-581b; Mass X-22d; matter X-56b; ontological argument I-549c; on Peter Lombard XIV-606c; predestination, theory of XII-383d; psychological teaching I-298d; rule, interpretation of VI-213a; Scholasticism XII-32b; 760a; XIV-590d; and Scotism XIV-591c; on soul IV-476a; XV-15a; synderesis IV-271a; temporal jurisdiction III-797c; theological system I-298b; XIV-590d; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-591a
- of Hierapolis (Euphratensis) I-285b; VII-322b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem
- of Juliers, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Lycopolis I-299a; IX-468b; 596c
- of Miletus (Polyhistor) I-185c
- of Miszin, bishop XV-681d
- of Neckam. *See* Neckam, Alexander of
- of Saint John of the Cross VI-104d
- of San Elpidio, Bishop of Melfi VII-285a; X-165a
- of Tralles, physician X-124b
- SAULI, BLESSED I-299b; XI-593d; and St. Charles III-623b; Puget on XII-557d
- Severus. *See* Severus, Alexander
- the Good, Moldavian prince XIII-225c
- THE GREAT, King of Macedonia I-285a; and Alexander of Epirus IX-588c; Alexandria I-299d; Ammon, worship of I-430d; on amulet I-443c; at Ancyra I-613a; Aristotle I-713c; Avesta II-152b; burial place IV-664d; Byzantine romance III-123c; Callinicus III-183b; chronology IV-13d; conquests I-784d; Cyzicus IV-598c; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; Darius II-8a; deified I-650b; era of III-740b; V-334d; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330a; Gaza VI-400c; Gordian knot VIII-561a; Hellenism VI-735d; in India VII-724d; Issus, battle VII-201c; and Jaddua XI-253d; at Jerusalem VIII-348b; and Jews I-185c; VIII-200d; 386d; Judea, annexation VIII-544d; in literature III-123c; XIV-354d; and Myndus X-660d; Persia XI-713b; Phoenicia XII-42a; Priene XI-405d; Sagalassus XI-324c; at Samaria XIII-416c; Scandinavian literature XIV-354d; statue, projected II-48a; at Tarsus IV-461b; at Tennes XIV-478d; Tenedos XIV-506d; Tennesmus XIV-517d; Thebes XIV-562c; tomb IV-664d; Tyre XV-111a
- the Oracle-Monger (Lucian) I-297d
- Zabinas IV-707c; XIII-690d
- Alexandra, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
- empress VI-454a
- mother of Mariamne VII-289d
- Queen of England, pectoral cross IV-534a
- Feodorovna, empress XIII-251a
- Salome VII-638d; VIII-388a; IX-495b
- ALEXANDRE, JACQUES, scientist I-299b
- Noël. *See* Alexander Natalis
- de Sainte Thérèse, Carmelite VII-219b
- Alexandretta (Cambysopolis Issus), town, Syria III-216c; XIII-26c; XIV-399c; battle IV-792c
- Alexandria, mission, Virginia, United States of America XV-457c
- ALEXANDRIA, town, Egypt I-299d; Amru takes III-105b; St. Anthony I-554b; antiquities, Christian X-647c; Arius at I-708d; 718d; astrology II-20c; Bible, translation of XIII-723a; XV-367b; Bruchion destroyed I-303c; cemetery V-592c; Codex IV-80c; Constantinople V-19b; era of V-333d; 334d; ghetto IV-776b; Gnosticism VI-598b; Hellenism III-113c; Jews I-185c; IV-157d; V-351c; Latins capture XV-215d; medical school II-20c; X-124c; Mohammedans capture I-303c; Napoleon X-689a; and No-Ammon X-671a; and Pergamon I-303b; Persians capture XI-771d
- philosophical school V-276c; educational system I-761b; emanationism V-398a
- pillaged (1365) VII-479b; senate V-354d; Serapeum XIV-578c; siege (260) V-623a; Zenobia's rebellion in the Bruchium I-457c
- CHURCH OF I-300d; V-350d; VI-758d; VII-324c; XIII-535d; and Abyssinian Church I-76d; Apostolicity I-634d; 640d; IX-673c; ascetics I-770a; St. Athanasius II-37d; Barnabas, Epistle I-639a; II-300b; and Bobbio II-605b; bread un-leavened I-349d; canon, New Testament III-276d; 277c
- Catechetical School II-35d; IV-45c; V-301c; VI-6b; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; exegesis V-703a; and Origen XI-306c; Pantenus XI-446d; Pierius XI-437a; Trinitarians XV-54c
- cathedra III-554b; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; and Constantinople, map I-337a; Coptic patriarchate, XII-15c; facing 180; deacons IV-650c; decline I-642a; III-101a; XIII-536c; Easter V-228d; episcopate, early V-352c; VII-342d; Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast days I-314b; Gospel, attitude VI-661a; Gospel, reader of VI-660d; Greeks, Orthodox I-306c; V-232a; VI-744a; 744b; 755c; XI-330a; Jacobites I-301c; 302c; V-355d; Julius I VII-561c; jurisdiction, early VI-756c; Latin patriarchs I-300a; 302c; and St. Leo V-21b; map V-following 612; Melchites I-301c; VI-755d; X-160c; 160d; Monophysites VII-762d; Nativity ceremony III-725a; Nicene canons VI-756d; persecution (248) I-617b; V-11b; IX-739b; and St. Peter XIII-554a; primacy IX-18c; Propaganda XI-457d; rank I-301a; rights XI-549c; Roman Basilica XV-8b; Uniat Copts, Diocese of V-356b; XI-551c
- COUNCILS OF I-300c; (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; Arius I-719a; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; XI-281d; (350) I-300c; (361) II-34b; (362) I-300c; 710b; II-18a; IV-62d; X-162c; XII-174b; XIII-533d; (363) I-300d; II-40a; (364) I-300c; (370) I-300c; (399) I-300d; (401) Origenism condemned XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d; (1898) on clerical celibacy III-488c
- DIOCESE OF, Canada I-302d; XI-256a; XVI-34b; map X-facing 546; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics, full III-235b
- DIOCESE OF, United States of America X-710b; statistics XV-176c
- ad Caucasum III-32d
- ad Issum III-216b
- Minor III-216b
- Alexandrian Codex. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- cycle, embolism V-400a; Exigency advocated V-11a
- LIBRARY I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-178b; destruction I-303c
- Alexandrians, pseudo epistle to I-614a; immanence, theory of VII-682b
- Alexandrian Version, New Testament XIV-533d
- Version, Old Testament. *See* Septuagint
- Alexandria of Troas. St. Paul's mission III-570d
- Scabiosa, Cambysopolis known as III-216c
- Alexandrine Codex. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- LITURGY I-303d; VI-763b; 774c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Canon, Roman III-258c; 264d; Confiteor IV-222c; Coptic liturgies I-305d; dismissal VIII-253d; epinikion XIII-433a; Ethiopic liturgies I-306b; evolution IX-310c; and St. Mark I-304b; VI-775d; and Mass I-305c; Preface XII-385d; Surplices III-264d; texts VI-763c; uses I-306b; IX-313b
- Version. *See* Septuagint
- Alexandrinum, mosaic X-584d
- Alexandrinus, Peter, Bishop of Alexandria XI-708b
- Alexandrista XII-53b
- Alexandrou (Alexandroukambousou, Cambysopolis) III-216c
- Alexei, metropolitan of Moscow, writings XIII-268c
- Alexi, Alexis a Sancto Andrea, theologian XIII-588c
- Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- Alexiad (Anna Comnena) I-531a; III-116b
- ALEXIAN NUNS I-306d
- ALEXIANS I-306d; Aachen I-2c; approved XII-752b; charitable work III-599a; (ill.) I-307a; United States VI-482b
- Alexianus. *See* Severus, Alexander
- Alexios, Agallianos, and Beccus II-381b
- ALEXIS, SAINT I-307d; patron of Alexians I-307a; Konrad of Würzburg, on VII-691d; legend VII-199b; legend, origin of V-282d; Gaston Paris on XI-498d; Waldes influenced by XV-528b
- (1875), Oblate of Mary Immaculate, murder of X-383c
- (1246), Dominican in Russia XII-368Dd
- son of Peter the Great XIII-247d; 248a
- Alexius, and Luther IX-439c
- Brothers of Saint. *See* Alexians
- Willibald, novelist IV-526d
- FALCONIERI, SAINT I-307c; and St. Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; Servants of Mary XIII-736a; Servites XIII-736c
- Mikhailovitch, Tsar of Russia XIII-247a; and Catholicism XIII-256a; and the Church XIII-262d; and Patriarch Nikon XI-77c; and Peter the Great XIII-247a
- Alexius, Xaverian superior XV-729b
- I (Comnenus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; XIV-442c; and Anna Comnena I-531a; Athos, Mount II-48c; Bogomil repressed II-612b; Coin (ill.) III-110c; Corycus fortress IV-402b; and crusaders IV-546c; Guiscard defeats V-209a; VII-73c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; and heresy VIII-29c; hospital founded VII-481d; and Isaac, Prince IX-622d; Italos refuted by VI-676d; Leo persecuted by III-554d; Nicea ceded XI-44a; Notitia episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicians XI-584d; Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Raymond IV of Saint-Giles XII-669d; and Robert of Flanders IV-545d; Rome, union with IV-545d; and Tancred XIV-633b; and Trebizond, emperor of XV-28d; and Urban II XV-211a; and Venice XV-336d
- II (Comnenus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; death III-111c
- III (Angelus), Byzantine emperor IV-619d; and Innocent III IV-549c; and Isaac Angelus IV-304a
- IV, Byzantine emperor III-110a; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a
- V (Murtzuphlos), Byzantine emperor III-110a; deposed IV-550a; usurps throne IV-304b
- Delgado, BLESSED, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Alexus. *See* Fillicius
- Alfama, Order of St. George of X-306b; XIII-350d
- Alfant, Bishop of Cavillon XIII-713c
- Al-Farabi, philosopher I-675b; XIII-49a; XIV-217b; emanationism V-398d
- Alfaro, Uruguayan missionary, killed VII-47a
- Eloy, revolution of V-279d
- Pedro de, missionary VI-294a; in China III-675a

- Alfeld, Augustin von. *See* Augustin von Alfeld
- Alfere, Earl of Mercia V-323c
- Alferio Pappacarbona, Saint III-467c
- Algar, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Alfheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Alfeld, Robert XIV-663b
- Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfeld, Venerable
- Alferi, Antonio I-308c
- Benedetto, count I-308c
- Enrico, Friar Minor VI-284c 284d
- PIETRO I-308d
- VITTORIO, count I-308b; VIII-252a; autobiography I-308d; portrait VIII-252
- Alfus, forgery V-124b
- Alfonsina, theological test at Alcalá I-271d
- Alfonsine Code, publication XII-302c
- Alfonso, son of John II, and Barrientos II-309a; and Giron III-151c
- I, King of Aragon III-412c; and Bull of Gelasius II IV-543b; castle of, at Ischia (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Granada VI-723c; military orders established XIV-181a; 181b; Montblanc, tomb of VII-513c; and Munio XIII-391c; and Navarre X-721d; Saragossa XI-438a; XIII-469b; Segovia XIII-685b; Tarazona XV-452c; Tudela taken XV-85c; Zamora captured XV-748a
- II, King of Aragon, Count of Barcelona III-412c; VII-477a; Tarragona XIV-460b; and Waldenses XV-529b
- III, King of Aragon II-663a; III-412c; VII-460a; Catalonia XIV-182a; at Minorca X-332c; Sardinia, investiture of XIII-475c
- IV, King of Aragon III-412c; V, King of Aragon III-412d; XIII-776b; XIV-182a; Alberti, mediation of III-216d; Barcelona University, founded by II-290d; Catania University founded by III-430b; and Doria V-134b; and Eugene IV V-602a; Gaeta besieged VI-333c; and Joanna II of Naples X-686a; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Sicily X-685d; Sulmona, battle of (1451) XV-264d; and Valla XV-257b; Van Eyck, painting of X-215d
- I, King of Asturias XIV-179d; 180b; Gothic Fields XI-418a; León, recaptured IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c; Sanader XIII-458c
- II, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-180a; 180b; founds abbey XIII-458c; Orense and Lugo, Dioceses of XI-295c; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d
- III, King of Asturias and León XIV-180a; Burgos III-411a; Castile retaken III-67b; Orense retaken XI-295c; Zamora conquered XV-748a
- V, King of Asturias and León VI-555c; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-453c; León rebuilt IX-175c
- VIII, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-180c; Aragon, allied with III-412d; daughter XIII-392a; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; legislation XIV-186b; Moorish struggle XIV-179b; Osma, *See* XI-339d; Palencia University founded XI-418b; Placencia city founded XIII-157d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Santiago, Knights of XIII-353b; Victoria, conquest of XV-489c
- VI, King of Castile and León III-411c; 769b; VII-525b; XIV-180c; 181c; and Burgos, Council of III-67b; and the Cid III-67a; and Ferdinand the Great VII-526a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; and Navarre X-721d; Roman Rite X-612b; Segovia Castle XIII-686b; Spanish conquests XIII-788a; and Toledo XIV-179b; 756a; 758a; Valladolid ceded XV-258b
- VII, King of Castile and León III-411c; 412d; X-722a; XIV-180c; 181c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298c; Calatrava III-150a; Coimbra monastery IV-95c; Coria cathedral IV-363c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; Segovia XIII-685b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Tarazona XIV-452c;
- X, King of Castile and León IX-248b; XIV-181d; 182a; and Alexander IV I-258a; chronicle XIV-196b; college, Valladolid I-309b; confessor III-384d; and crusade III-150d; VIII-430b; German crown claimed VI-798d; and Jaime I III-412c; Jews, treatment of VIII-394a; XIV-182d; and Latini IX-34d; legislation XIV-186c; 197b; literature XIV-196d; marriage XV-258d; Orihuela taken XI-315c; Portugal XII-300b; Salamanca university XIII-392c; 393a; Seville schools XIII-746b; tomb XIII-745c
- XI, King of Castile and León III-411d; XIV-182a; and Alfonso IV of Portugal XII-301b; coronation VII-512d; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Jews, treatment VIII-394b; and Lucero XIII-391d; minority XV-258d; marriage XV-258d; Moors X-722b; XIV-179c; Portuguese war V-391c; tomb XIII-745c; Valladolid university XV-259c
- IX, King of León XIV-181c; Alcántara I-271d; Aldonza de León XII-228b; and d'Azevedo V-106c; Celestine III III-470a; Cuenca IV-562c; excommunicated VIII-15d; and Ferdinand III of Spain VII-458c; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; Isidore the Labourer, St., legend VIII-189c; legislation XIV-186b; marriage XIII-391c; policy IX-175d; Salamanca university XIII-392b; son XIII-392a
- I, King of Naples. *See* Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- II, King of Naples X-686a; abdicated I-291b; and Alexander VII-291a; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and John II of Navarre X-722c; and Malatesta, Roberto IX-566d; marriage IX-10c; and Patrizio VI-334a; and Robert of Rimini XII-55b; and Toscanelli XIV-787a;
- I, King of Portugal XII-298c; XIII-353c; Beja II-393d; and Crusades II-162b; IX-555b; Knights, grant of II-162a; Lisbon IX-281c; St. Michael's Wing, Knights of, X-273a; Moors defeated II-464b; Portuguese kingdom VIII-761d; XII-298c
- II, King of Portugal VII-458c; Church, attitude of XII-299b; marriage annulled VIII-15d;
- III, King of Portugal XII-300b; and the Church XI-260d; XII-300c; and Innocent IV VIII-18a
- IV, King of Portugal V-391b; XII-301b; Coimbra university IV-95d
- V, King of Portugal XII-302b; and Abrabanel I-50c; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Calatrava Knights III-151d; and Isabel of Burgundy II-168c; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and Joan of Castile VIII-177d; and Joanna of Portugal, Blessed VIII-409a
- VI, King of Portugal XII-304a; in Angra II-168d; and Vieira XV-416b
- I, King of Sicily. *See* Alfonso V of Aragon
- XII, King of Spain XIV-186a; and Cardinal González XVI-41d; Order of XIV-188a
- XIII, King of Spain XIV-186b; marriage IX-706d
- Duke of Calabria. *See* Alfonso II, King of Naples
- Duke of Gandia VIII-474d
- I, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- II, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- de Aragón. *See* Alfonso of Aragon
- de las Navas. *See* Alfonso VIII, King of Castile
- de Portugal, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- de Vaena, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- DE ZAMORA I-309a
- el Batallador. *See* Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- el Bravo. *See* Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- el Casto. *See* Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- el Católico. *See* Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- el Conquistador. *See* Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- el Emperador. *See* Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- el Gordo. *See* Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- el Magnánimo. *See* Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- el Magno. *See* Alfonso III, King of León
- el Noble. *See* Alfonso V, King of the Asturias and León
- el Sabio. *See* Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- Henriquez el Conquistador. *See* Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- of Aragón, Archbishop of Saragossa VI-213d; XIII-469b; 469c
- of Aragón, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
- of Aragón, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- of Bourbon, and duelling V-185c
- OF BURGOS I-309a; XI-418b; and College of St. Gregory XII-368Fc; XV-259b
- the Brave. *See* Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- the Catholic. *See* Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- the Chaste. *See* Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- the Conqueror. *See* Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- the Emperor. *See* Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- the Fat. *See* Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- the Fighter. *See* Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- the Great. *See* Alfonso III, King of León
- the Magnanimous. *See* Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- the Noble. *See* Alfonso V, King of Asturias and León
- the Wise. *See* Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- See* Alphonsus
- Alford, Henry, Biblical scholar IV-161b; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; on Gospels I-680c; and Incarnation VII-110d; and Morris, John X-577a; Testament, New V-292b
- MICHAEL, analyst I-309b
- Alfred, son of Ethelred II V-323a
- sacrist of Durham. *See* Alured
- jewel I-511c; V-251c; (ill.) I-309d
- of Beverley, chronicler IX-573a
- of Liechtenstein, prince, school bill II-133d;
- THE GREAT I-309c; IX-342a; Abingdon Abbey I-43d; and Asser I-798c; Athelney Abbey founded II-42b; on beads II-363b; Benedict III visited II-428a; Bilfrid, relics of St. II-220b; Boethius translated II-611d; as copyist IX-618c; culture under I-511c; and Edward the Elder XIII-649d; homilies translated VII-488a; and India XIII-383b;
- Jewel I-511c; V-251c; (ill.) I-309d; and John VIII VIII-425a; as lawgiver IX-69a; legislation, ecclesiastical I-507a; Leo IV anoints IX-150b; and Malabar Christians XIV-659a; Oxford, foundation of XI-264d; and Plegmund XII-164a; psalter XII-350d; XV-375a; step-mother XIII-60d; University College, tradition XI-369b; Wilton Convent XV-647d; writings V-459c
- Alfric, Abbot of Eynsham. *See* Ælfric
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- ALFRIDA, SAINT I-310b; and St. Ethelbert V-553b; and Offa I-310c
- Alfritha, Saint. *See* Alfrida, Saint
- Alfsin, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Alfuros XII-626d
- ALFWOLD, SAINT I-310c
- son of Hereswitha VII-256a
- Algar, king, and Frideswide VI-303c
- Algardi, Alessandro, sculptor XIII-646a; Retreat of Attila XIII-372c
- Algarroba, use by Matabo Indians X-41b
- Algäu, revolt XI-598b
- Al-Gazali, Abu Hamid Mohammed, philosopher I-675c; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; and Averroes II-150d
- Algazel. *See* Al-Gazali
- Algebra, Cardan's work III-332c; Gever discovers XIII-745b; Ruffini and XIII-220c
- Algierais, conference at (1906) VI-515b; X-574d; siege of (1344) VI-558c; ancient episcopal title XIII-131c
- Algeria, art, influence on VI-309c; Catholic statistics VI-176d; Constantine IV-295a; ecclesiastical organization I-311a
- Geography: Algiers I-311a; Cæsarea Mauretania III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola VI-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Gratiopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Lesbi IX-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madaurus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Tubuna XV-84b; Rusicae XIII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste XIV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Theveste XIV-634c; Tipasa XIV-738b; Zarai XV-752b
- Holy Cross Congregation VII-404a; Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; missions, Protestant I-182a; Mohammedans I-186b; X-425d; Tunis XV-89a
- Algerine Act XIII-180a
- War, Acton in I-114d
- ALGER OF LIEGE I-310d; IX-62c; on canon law IV-392b; on impanation VII-694c
- Algerus of Liège. *See* Alger of Liège
- ALGHERO, DIOCESE OF I-310d; and Bisarchio II-581a
- ALGIERS, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-311a; and Constantine IV-295a; council of (1873) III-387d; Franciscans VI-293b; hospital I-233d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; Lazarists X-359a; 364d; map I-facing 180; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; IX-505a
- Missionaries of. *See* White Fathers
- Programme, and French bishops VI-178b
- Algonquian period XV-705b
- ALGONQUINS (Algonkins; Algonquians), Indians I-311c; VII-748c; Canada III-229c; 241c; and Champlain I-311d; dictionary, page from I-311b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-312a; 411b; Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; missions I-312a; VI-301d; VII-580a; X-378b; XIII-563a; Picquet, François XII-75d; religion I-312b; statistics I-

- 312b; totemism XIV-791d; tribal limits I-311c
- Algsacupe.** See Purissima Concepción mission
- Algúe, José, scientist IX-601b**
- Algum, tree XII-150c**
- Al-Hakem II, Emir of Córdoba XIV-179a**
- Al-Hakim, caliph, and Christians IV-545c; and Holy Sepulchre VIII-361b; and Jews VIII-392d**
- Alhaja. See Cabeza de Vaca**
- Alhama (Aque Bilbitanorum), town XIV-452b; captured VIII-178b**
- Alhambra (ill.) XIV-177d**
- Al-Hāwiyat, hell X-426d**
- Alhazen (Ibn Al-Haitam), philosopher I-675c; XII-49b**
- Alhondiga de Granditas, battle XVI-45c**
- Al-Hutama, hell X-426d**
- Ali, caliph I-674a; and Jews VIII-392a; and Persia XI-718a**
- Abbas, physician X-124d**
- Alia (Thessalonica), region XIV-633a**
- Alias felices, Bull of Urban VIII XII-436d**
- Alibert, Jean-Louis X-140d; on Galvani VI-372a**
- Alibrandi, Girolamo, painter X-217a**
- Ilarío d' I-87c**
- Alice, Blessed X-104b**
- of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus. See Alix of Champagne**
- of Vienne, and Jean de Braine IX-507b**
- Aliosio, Fausto, military leader, at Imola VII-692d**
- Lippo, pontifical vicar, at Imola VII-693a**
- Aliosio, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c**
- Alien Act, United States of America VIII-677d; XV-166a**
- Alienation, restraint on VIII-592a**
- of church property I-115a; III-633d; XII-471a**
- Alienor, Queen of England. See Eleanor of Aquitaine**
- Aliens, and Tametsi decree IV-2c**
- ALIFE, DIOCESE OF I-321b**
- Alig, Louis M., pioneer priest IV-55d**
- Alighieri, Alighiero di Bellincione IV-628a**
- Beatrice IV-628d**
- Dante. See Dante Alighieri**
- Jacopo IV-628d**
- Pietro IV-628d**
- Alikulufan Indians VII-758a**
- Alima VI-433d; mission XV-115c**
- ALIMENTATION I-312c; Lateran decree IX-17d**
- Alimentatura XII-238a**
- Alimonda, Cajetan, Bishop of Turin XV-94c**
- ALIMONY I-313c; V-68c**
- Alioliab. See Ooliab**
- Ali-Pasha, and John VIII I-582c**
- Aliscamps, monastery III-136d**
- Alise. See Alessio**
- Alison, Sir Archibald, on seal of confession XIII-660c**
- Alisubbo (Lisbon), town IX-281c**
- Alithus, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b**
- ALITURGICAL DAYS I-314a**
- Aluiffi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c**
- Alix of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus VIII-362d; and St. Alpaix XI-319d; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d**
- Al-Jahim, hell X-426d**
- Aljaž, Jacob, in Krain VIII-696b**
- Alkansas. See Arkansas**
- Al-Kasr, expedition II-9b**
- Alkendi (Alkindi). See Alchindi**
- Alkitāb. See Koran**
- Alkmaar, siege (1573) I-371c**
- Alkmoah, monastery X-472c**
- Alkotmány, periodical VII-562b**
- Al-Kown, periodical VI-752a**
- Al-Kuds (Jerusalem), city VIII-360d**
- Al-Kusstje. See El-Koustyef**
- Alla, King of Deira. See Ella**
- Allaco, Petrus de. See Ailly, Pierre d'**
- ALLAH I-316a; VIII-693c; beads II-362d**
- ALLAHABAD, DIOCESE OF I-316c; cathedral VII-734b; congress (1903) I-317a; statistics VII-730a; university VII-727d**
- Allard, priest, martyr IV-168c**
- Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708a; Roma II-346b**
- PAUL, historian I-317b; St. Agatha, Acts of I-204a; and De Rossi IV-740c; Theban Legion I-205d; Thundering Legion II-109d**
- Allarmet. See Brogny, Jean Allarmet**
- Allatæ sunt, Encyclical of Benedict XIV V-239a**
- ALLATIUS, LEO I-317d; and Bollandists II-633c; controversial works XIV-593c; on Genadius II VI-416c; and Goar VI-606d; and Metaphrastes X-225d; and Petau XI-744d; on the protopope XII-503d**
- All-being VII-41c**
- Allbess Leper Home, Bombay II-645b**
- All-Blessed, church, Constantinople VI-416d**
- All-colours, African ethnic division I-183a**
- Alléaume, Saint. See Adelelmus, Saint**
- Allectus IX-342a**
- Allegany, New York State Franciscan monastery XVI-33c**
- Allegheny, Pennsylvania, Croatian parish IV-513c**
- See of XII-125b; St. Bonaventure's (ill.) III-facing 38; seminary XIII-700d**
- Allegiance, breach of XIV-772a**
- Civil. See Civil Allegiance**
- Declaration of, Irish XIV-433b**
- Oath of VII-84c; XI-177c; Ireland XIII-124a; 126b; Jesuits XIV-92a; Paul V XI-582c; penal laws XI-613a; and Wright XV-715c**
- Protestation of XI-177c**
- Allegorism V-695c; Origen XI-308d**
- ALLEGGRANZA, JOSEPH, archaeologist I-318a**
- ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), ANTONIO, artist I-318b; Christ and Mary Magdalen (ill.) IX-facing 760; Cignani III-771a; Il Giorno (ill.) VIII-342; pagan spirit XII-769c; paintings, religious XI-401a; and Il Parmigiano XI-506d; school I-318c; Parma, work in XI-505a; 505b; Piacenza XII-70b; Sts. Placidus and Flavia (ill.) XII-142d; in Vatican XV-283b**
- GREGORIO, composer I-319a; X-353c; 601c; 649c**
- Lorenzo I-318b**
- Pomponio, artist I-318b**
- Allegrini, Angelica VII-55c**
- Allelouia. See Alleluia**
- ALLELUIA I-319b; VI-716b; Advent I-165d; ancient usage XI-220d; burial III-74c; III-78a; Byzantine Rite I-319d; VI-717c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 501a; Damascus III-257d; in Eastern Church I-319c; III-78a; and O Filii et Filie XI-222a; Gallican Rite VI-362b; and Gradual VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; Hebrew I-319c; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; music X-3d; Roman Rite I-319d; IX-38b; XII-144c; Paschal-tide VIII-531d; XI-517b; Pentecost I-319d; in psalmody chant XII-787c; as refrain I-576b; Requiem XII-777c; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-320a; in Scripture I-319b; in Sequence XII-482b**
- Age of the XII-360c**
- Scourging of the VII-790c**
- dulce carmen, hymn XIII-722a**
- perenne X-615d**
- Saturday. See Holy Saturday**
- victory VI-473b**
- See Hallelujah**
- ALLEMAND, JEAN, orientalist I-320c; X-182d**
- Louis d', cardinal. See Louis Allemand**
- ALLEN, EDWARD PATRICK, Bishop of Mobile I-320d; X-411d**
- Ethan, patriot I-320d; XV-355d**
- FRANCES, nun I-320d; II-286c; hospital III-82b; portrait I-321b**
- GEORGE, educator I-321c**
- Grant, aestheticism I-176b; and Positivism XII-33d**
- Harrison, anatomist I-461a**
- Heman, at Baltimore congress IV-250b**
- JOHN, Archbishop of Dublin I-321c; V-174d; hospital VII-485a**
- JOHN, martyr I-322a**
- John, on land-books VI-60b; on Lingard IX-271d**
- Richard, on expedition III-682d**
- Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a**
- WILLIAM, cardinal I-322a; V-138a; and Alfeld XIV-663c; and Andleby I-468c; and Bailly II-207c; on bishops, deposed II-722d; and Campion V-294a; and Counter-Reformation IV-444a; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; on Elizabethan executions II-723a; XV-28a; English College, Douai I-322b; III-211a; on Fowler VI-164d; and Gênebrard VI-412a; and Gifford, William VI-552d; jurisdiction XVI-4b; Knox's life of XI-273d; on Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Martialis, John IX-722b; missions I-322d; and Persons XI-730a; portraits I-323c; proclamation I-729b; Spanish policy I-323a; Stanley, defense of I-777b; as theologian XIV-593b; works I-323b; and Worthington Thomas XV-714a**
- William F., jurist XI-36c**
- Allen v. Stevens, and bequests for Masses XVI-61d**
- Allende, revolutionist XVI-45d**
- Allenhouse, Conrad von, Abbot of Abdinghof X-148c**
- Allersheim, battle (1645) XIV-656b**
- ALLERSTEIN (HALLERSTEIN), AUGUST, missionary I-323c; III-673b; Chinese research VI-452c; on Kogler VIII-686c**
- Allessio, Giuseppe d', Messina insurrection X-686b**
- Allet, d', missionary X-379d**
- Alley (arch.) I-237b**
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie V-417d**
- Allgemeiner deutscher Frauenverein XV-692d**
- Religions- und Kirchenfreund und Kirchenkorrespondenz, periodical II-481b**
- Allgemeine Rundschau, periodical XI-679d**
- Allgemeiner Tiroler Anzeiger, periodical XI-670a**
- Allgemeines Literaturblatt, XI-670b**
- Allgemeine Zeitung, periodical XV-306b**
- Allegrey, Emile-Auguste, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Zanzibar XVI-83a**
- All-Hallows, convent, Brisbane (ill.) II-790a**
- priory, Dublin I-314d; IX-92a**
- college, Salt Lake City XIII-405a**
- Feast of. See All Souls' Day**
- COLLEGE, Dublin I-314d; XIII-694c; 700a; Lazarists X-366b; mission training XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b**
- Alliance, vessel II-311b; VIII-139c**
- Holy. See Holy Alliance**
- Masonic, in Belgium II-400c**
- Polish National, in America XI-208c**
- Turners', Polish, in America XII-208c**
- Abstinence Union, Swiss XIV-485a**
- Annual, periodical, England XIV-489a**
- catholique savoisienne XI-494a**
- des grands-séminaires, congress of (1908) IV-247b**
- for Polish Women. See Zwiazek Polek**
- internationale, de la démocratie socialiste, founded XI-75a**
- of the Cross, society XIV-485c**
- religieuse universelle XIV-624b**
- socialiste républicaine XIV-64d**
- Alliche. See Haiish**
- Allies, Mary H., biographer I-324d**
- Thomas, Protestant clergyman I-323d**
- THOMAS WILLIAM, historian I-323d; VII-379a; on Anglican Church V-445c; conversion XI-377b; and Dublin Review XI-673d; Latin prose I-324a; works I-324d**
- Allignol, Augustin, religious innovator XV-494a**
- Charles-Régis, religious innovator XV-494a**
- Alling, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b**
- Allingham, William, poet VIII-128b**
- ALLIOLI, JOSEPH FRANZ, Biblical scholar I-325a; IV-160d; Bible revision XV-372c; at Munich University X-634a**
- Allisio infantum VII-419c**
- ALLISON, WILLIAM, confessor of the Faith I-325b; V-477c**
- Altmünsterkloster IX-550c**
- ALLOCUTIONS, PAPAL I-325b**
- Alloidal land X-579d**
- Allogenes, Gnostic VI-599c**
- Alloir, in Celtic Rite III-500a**
- ALLORI, ALESSANDRO, painter, I-325d; XIII-479a**
- ANGIOLO DI COSIMO (Il Bronzino), painter I-325c**
- CRISTOFANO, painter I-325d; Judith (ill.) VIII-facing 554**
- Allorus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a**
- ALLOT, WILLIAM, Biblical scholar I-326a**
- ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE, missionary explorer I-326a; III-233b; 690c; VII-394c; 741b; IX-689a; 769a; X-388a; XI-662c; XV-662b; 657d; Algonquin mission I-312a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Druliettes V-164d; Illinois Indians VII-660c; Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; Kickapoo Indians VIII-636a; Miami Indians X-271c; Menominee Indians X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Potawatomi Indians XIII-320b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Shea on XIII-753c; Sioux Indians X-389b; XIV-18a**
- Allowance System, English III-601c**
- All-perfect I-217b; 218d**
- All-Russia, Orthodox missionary society of VI-773a**
- ALL SAINTS, feast I-315c; VI-790a; XIV-342d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Epistle IX-195d; in Greek Church III-166c; XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; and Requiem XII-779d; in United States II-235d**
- town. See Kandoucho**
- monastery, Angers I-489c**
- abbey, Black Forest IX-235d**
- hospital, Bergen XVI-10b**
- priory, Dublin I-314d**
- church, Evesham V-648d**
- hospital, Gosh VI-605b**
- church, Leicester, font (ill.) II-facing 274**
- church, Lund IX-433c**
- church, Munich X-633d**
- church, Philadelphia XI-795c**

- all Saints church, Vilna XV-433d
litany of. *See* Litany of The
Saints
(Dürer). *See* Adoration of the
Trinity
all-Seed, in Gnosticism II-327c;
328b
all Souls College, Oxford III-
657b; III-385b
ALL SOULS' DAY I-315d; altars,
privileged I-348d; Anglican
Church XIII-92b; in Anglo-
Saxon Church IV-173a; in
Armenian Church V-227a; By-
zantine Rite IV-315d; Cluny
XII-572d; conventual Mass
IX-790d; Dies Irae IV-787b;
duplication of Masses X-23a;
lantern III-507c; Libera me
IX-214d; Mass of XII-779d;
nuptial Mass X-5d; Office of
the Dead XI-221b; in Spain
and Portugal II-569b
allsted, church VII-128b
all the year round, periodical,
England XIV-450d
allucingoli, Ubaldo. *See* Lucius
III, pope
alluvion I-95d; IX-81b
allyre, Saint. *See* Illidius
allys, Eugène-Marie, Vicar Apo-
stolic of Northern Cochinchina
VII-777d
LMA, Hebrew word I-326b
—Adolphina, Fulda university
IV-604b
—Benedictina XIII-414c
Imachus, Turcius III-472b
Imadura, Peter. *See* Peter of
Bergamo
Imagette (Ptolemy) II-21a; 25d;
X-628c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-
184a
LMAGRO, DIEGO DE, the elder,
explorer I-326d; XV-
265b; and Alvarado, Alonso de
I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de
I-373a; and Arias de Avila
I-711b; Berlanga, arbitration
of II-493a; execution XI-
733b; and Pizarro XII-140c
—DEGO, the Younger I-327b
Imah, of Isaias VIII-180a
Imainus, James, Scotist XIII-
612c; and Gallicanism VI-355c
I-Makin, historian V-639d
Imalik, Mongolian capital X-
481b; XV-95c
Ima Mater, Bull of Clement V
XV-424a
Iman, Ebelinck, Centuries III-
535a
Imanab, oldest Christian III-
511b
Imanach de Gotha, statistics
XIV-273a
—du clergé catholique XI-681c
Imanacs, farmers' II-23b
Imannus, Louis. *See* Louis
Allemard
I-Mansur, Abu Jaffar Abdallah,
caliph, astronomy II-21d; Bag-
dad II-202b; at Melitene
X-166a; and patriarchs I-674a
Jacub, caliph, and Averroes
II-150c
Imansur (Almanzor), regent of
Córdoba XIV-179b; 180c;
Barcelona III-428c; cam-
paigns III-411b; Giralda Tower,
Seville XIII-745a; Jews,
treatment of VIII-392d; Lam-
ego VIII-761d; Zamora XV-
748b
LMA REDEMPTORIS MA-
TER I-326c; in Angelus I-
486b; in Chauver I-576d;
Hermann Contractus VII-
266c; melody I-575c; in Moz-
arabic Rite X-618c
Imarez y Santos, Enrique, car-
dinal XVI-18a
Imaric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-
105c; foundation XII-388d
Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-
368b
—*See* Amalric
—Mashrig, periodical II-393d
Imath VI-433d
Imeda, Barnabas Rodríguez,
and Rathborne XII-651a
y Brea, Cirillo, Franciscan VI-
287a
medha, Saint. *See* Elined
mehs, dancers IV-619b
Almeida, Fialho d', writer XII-
311a
—Francisco d', Viceroy of India
I-270c; IV-77c; and Magellan
IX-526d; in Mozambique X-
610c
—Joaquim Antonio de, Bishop
of Natal XVI-36b
—(MEADE), JOHN, missionary
I-327c
—Juan Ferreira, Bible XV-371c
—Manoel, geographical research
VI-451a
—Thomas de, Patriarch of Lis-
bon IX-283b; Bishop of Oporto
XI-261c
—Ferraio, João d', Bishop of
Campanha XVI-35a
—Garrett, João Baptista da Silva
poet VI-633a; IX-282b; XII-
307c; 310c
Almelon, Chaldean king I-552c
Almemar, in synagogue XIV-
382a
Almendaris, Alfonso Henriquez
de, Mercedarian X-197d
Almendrales II-193d
Alméras, René, Lazarist X-359b
Almería, town, Spain, early in-
habitants I-465c; Ferdinand
and Isabella capture VIII-
178b; Genoa takes VI-419c;
inhabitants, early I-465c;
Moorish state I-465d
—DIOCESE OF I-328a; XIV-
172d; map XIV-facing 200
Almericus, Abbot of Bursfeld
III-84c
Almeyda. *See* Almeida
ALMICI, CAMILLO, writer I-
328a
Almiphona, sequence XII-485c
Almir (Almirus), Saint XI-319a
—hermit IX-144b
Almith (Almon, Almath), Khirbet
VI-433d
Almo Collegio Capranicense. *See*
Capranica, Almo Collegio
Almodad. *See* Elmodad
Almodis, Countess of Barcelona
II-289d
Almogavares, Catalan routiers
III-183c
Almohades, at Alcántara I-271d;
and Alfonso VIII III-411d;
XIV-179b; Andalusia I-465d;
Aschbach, work of I-773c; Ca-
latrava knights III-150c; at
Guadix XVI-43c; Granada VI-
723c; Seville XIII-744d; in
Tunis XV-89a
Almon. *See* Almath
Almonaster y Roxas, Andrés de,
hospital endowment VII-485b;
St. Louis cathedral XI-9b
ALMOND, JOHN, confessor I-
328b; V-478b
—JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr
I-328b; V-476d; XI-178d
—OLIVER, missionary I-328c;
on Ampleforth Abbey I-439c
Al Mondar, Bedouin chief XI-
716d; and Na'aman XI-717d
Almoner I-14d; of chapter III-
583a; papal XIII-153b; XV-
301d
Almory. *See* Aumbry
Almoravides, in Spain I-465d;
XIV-179b; XV-251d
Al-Motawakel, caliph, and Jews
VIII-392c
Al-Mourad (Al-Mouradeh.) *See*
Thmus
ALMS AND ALMSGIVING I-
328c; XII-236d; XIV-617d;
and abstinence I-344a; Ber-
gen, Council of XVI-10a; in
Christian life III-595a; in early
Church IV-104c; VII-331b;
XII-238c; clerics, obligations
of X-187b; for dead IV-656a;
indulgences VII-787b; VIII-
429c; mercy, work of X-199a;
of Mohammedans III-594a;
X-427a; monastic III-596d;
598a; among Nazarenes I-
132c; as penance III-597d;
XII-236d; redemption, peni-
tential XII-682c; relatives,
duties of XII-731d; rich,
duties of XV-572a; in sacra-
mentals XIII-293b; satisfac-
tion, means of XI-628c; slaves,
enfranchisement of XIV-37b;
sub gravi I-329d; St. Thomas'
teaching III-599d; Tobias,
Book of XIV-751b; Tridentine
discussion XV-34c; Vatican
XV-301d; as Viaticum XV-
397c
Alms-box, in early Church III-
595b; IV-105a; XII-238d; in
Temple III-762a
Alms-folks IV-657b
Alms-house, early Church III-
596d; XII-239a
Almuce IV-420b; VII-464b; ar-
morial VII-247d; of Canons
Regular III-295a; and Mozetta
X-624c
Almogavares. *See* Almogavares
Al-Mundhir, prince of Hira I-
671d
Almutia. *See* Almuce
Alna, abbey. *See* Aulne
Alne, synod XV-71a
ALNORTH, SAINT, martyr I-831b
—Bishop of Canterbury XVI-
64b
Alnwick, battle VII-221d; Pre-
monstratensian foundation X-
789d
—William, Bishop of Norwich
XI-122b
Alodia, Saint, virgin martyr XI-
437d; 438a
Aloes XII-154c
ALOGI, heretics I-331b; X-449b;
on Apocalypse I-595a; Christ-
ology X-449b; and Hippolytus
VII-361a; and Millenarianism
X-308d
Aloisi-Masella, Gaetano, cardinal
IX-170d
Aloisino, Giulio, Bishop of Fos-
sombrone VI-155a
Alomancy XIV-339d
Alonsar, Angela, foundation XV-
253c
Alonso, Martin, Abbot of Valla-
dolid XV-258b
—Mateo, sculptor I-705d
—de los Angeles XIII-402b;
402c
Alonso Rodríguez. *See* Alphon-
sus Rodriguez, Saint
Alori, Saint. *See* Allorus
Alorus, Chaldean king I-552c
Alost (Benhan), town VI-94d;
town hall VI-677b
Alouzier, Jean. *See* Brogny
Aloysie, Mother. *See* Mainy,
Thérèse-Joseph
ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT
I-331d; and Bellarmine II-
412a; canonization XIV-440d;
and Saint Charles III-623d;
communions in honour of IV-
774d; and Gonzaga, Scipione
VI-635c; Mass of II-598b;
miracle of liquefaction VIII-
296c; patron XI-566c; and
Blessed Peter Canisius XI-
761b; portrait I-332a; tomb
XIII-171d
—Legionensis. *See* León, Luis
de
Alpaide, Blessed XIII-719d
—(Alpais), mistress of Pepin II
VI-241c; VII-757c
Alp-Arsian, Seljuk, in Armenia
I-738d; Byzantine war III-
110d; in Persia XI-718b
Alpedrinha, Jorge da Costa d',
cardinal XV-496d
Alpenblumen, periodical XV-
573c
Alpes Penninae, Roman province
XIV-358d
Alpetragius, astrologer II-21d;
XII-49c; planetary theory
XII-48d
ALPHA AND OMEGA (CHRIST-
IAN USAGE) I-332b; 332d
(illa); 333a; 333b
—(JEWISH THEOLOGY) I-
332c
—(SCRIPTURAL) I-332b; on
amulets I-443a; Christian us-
age I-332b; on medal I-443b
Alphabet, abecedaria I-35b; abe-
cedarian poems I-111a; Ar-
menian I-738a; Albanian, non-
existence of I-254a; VIII-
176a; X-211b; 211c; XIII-
78c; Cherokee XII-646a; Cop-
tic V-357a; Cyrillic VI-575d;
VI-655b; deaf and dumb, Bonet
I-655b; Glogolitic VI-575d;
576a; Gnostic I-334b; Grash-
danska VI-575d; learning,
method of I-35c; in musical
notation VII-65c; in Syriac
hymnody XIV-407b
—Greek, Alpha and Omega I-
332b; Copts adopt V-357a;
dedication ceremony I-334a;
in letters commendatory I-
333d; minuscule script XI-
404d; number 666, I-598d
—Hebrew VII-176c; in dedica-
tion ceremony I-334a; litur-
gical use I-333c; mystical
letters I-332d; in old Testa-
ment XIV-529b
—Irish VIII-116b
—Latin XI-406a; dedication
ceremony I-334a; of the littera
formata I-333d; manual V-
320a; (ill.) V-320a
—national XI-405c; Phoenician
XIII-710a; Russian, Rutheni-
ans use VI-745d; Semitic
XIII-286b; 707c; in Sweden
XIV-350d; 353d
—CHRISTIAN USE OF THE
I-333c; Amen, mystical mean-
ing I-409a
—church, consecration of I-133d;
III-504a; IV-281d; 526a; Am-
broasian Rite I-403c; Gallican
Rite VI-365c
Alphabetic Psalms. *See* Psalms,
Alphabetic
Alpheus. *See* Alpheus
Alphege, Archbishop of Canter-
bury. *See* Elphege, Saint
Alphanus, bishop VII-603a;
XIII-395b
Alpharts Tod, epic VI-519a
Alpheus, father of James II-767a;
IV-48d; IX-749a
—father of Matthew X-57a
Alphide, Thomas. *See* Thomas
Alfeld
Alphius, Bishop of Myndus X-
660d
—Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-
19c
Alphonine Tables XIV-197b;
and Gregorian reform IX-
249d; 250a; in Seville XIII-
745c
Alphonso. *See* Alfonso; Alphon-
sus
Alphonus, Saint, Bishop of Em-
brun VII-378b
—LIGUORI, SAINT I-334c;
II-561d; on Abelly I-39b; on
acts, indifferent I-116d;
on adultery I-163c; Equiprob-
abilism I-339d; XII-442d;
on Agricola I-565b; on alms-
giving I-330a; and Amort
I-434d; ascetical theology
XIV-620c; Ballerini's work
XVI-6c; on baptism II-269c;
bilocation I-339b; IV-38b;
on blasphemy II-595c; Blessed
Sacrament, visits to V-581c;
Busenbaum's commentary
III-86d; Capocelatro on XVI-
17b; casuistry III-417a; char-
acter I-338c; clairvoyance I-
339b; clausura of women,
formal IV-61c; Coninck, opin-
ion IV-253c; on consolation,
spiritual XIV-256c; on con-
templation IV-325c; contri-
tion, perfect, rule for eliciting
IV-340a; as doctor of the
Church I-338d; ecstasy I-
339b; and episcopate I-337b;
Falcioia, relations with XII-
682d; as homiletic writer
VII-447a; on Ignatian Exer-
cises XIV-228c; infirmities I-
337c; on Jesuits, suppression
of XIV-99a; letters I-340b;
on Majella, Gerard VI-468a;
on Mass, irregularity of I-66d;
on Mass, lights at I-347d;
missionary work I-335d; 336d;
X-392a; as pastoral theologian
XIV-612c; on penance, sacra-
ment of I-65a; and Pius VI I-
338a; portrait I-335a; prayer
I-339b; on priests, duties of
XII-407a; Probabilism I-339d;
XII-368Gb; XIV-610b; on pur-
gatory XII-579d; rapture I-
339b; Redemptorists, founda-
tion of I-336c; XII-683a;
Regolamento I-338a; retreats,
practice of XII-796c; and rigor-
ism I-339d; and Salmanticenses
XIII-402c; Santa Agata dei
Goti, Bishop of XIII-464c; and

- Santa Casa di Loreto III-455b; and Sarnelli, Januarius XIII-477b; 477c; on scandal, indirect XIII-507c; scruples I-339a; XIII-640d; seminaries, regulations XIII-699c; and Sportelli XIV-236c; statue, by Joseph Sibbel XIII-767b; and syncretic system VI-713c; as theologian I-339c; XIV-595b; 607d; 610b; as Thomist XIV-703a; on thought, natural XII-653d; title bestowed upon XII-685c; and Tournely XIV-800c; on Vaticanum XV-398a; vows of I-338d; writings I-339b; and Zaccaria XV-740d; works of I-339b; XIV-611a
- Alphonsus of Bolano**, Prefect Apostolic of Guinea VI-293c
- of Castro, theologian XIV-593b
- of Poitiers, and Toulouse XIV-796a
- Pacheco, Blessed, martyr IV-568a; 568d; XIV-110a
- Petrus. *See* Petrus, Alphonsus
- RODRIGUEZ, SAINT I-341a**; XIV-109d; and Peter Claver XI-763b
- Tostatus. *See* Tostado, Alonso
- See* Alfonso
- Alpina**, masonic lodge IX-783b
- ALPINI, PROSPERO**, botanist I-341c; X-130d
- Alpinian IX-263d**
- Alpinus, Saint**, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; foundation III-566b
- Alpirsbach**, abbey XV-717a
- Alpuhans**, Archbishop of Salerno X-126b
- Alquier, Charles - Jean - Marie**, ambassador VI-51a; X-691d
- Alkoussiah**. *See* El-Kousty et Alqush X-670b
- Alr**, abbr. I-22d
- Alric**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Alsace**, art monuments I-344c; Burgundy, annexation of III-69d; Church in I-341d; Church and State I-342b; church taxes I-343a; collections I-344b; diocesan administration I-342b; education, elementary I-344b; and France VI-504c; VII-533d; XIV-657a; and Germany VI-174d; parishes I-342b; population I-342a; Redemptorists XII-684b; revolt XI-598b; seminaries I-343c
- Lower, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; Strasburg stipends I-343a
- Thomas Philippe d', Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a
- Upper, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; gymnasia, episcopal I-343d
- Lorraine I-341d; Centre Party XVI-23c; charity, institutions of I-344d; and Germany VI-512d; religious establishments I-343a; societies I-345b; stipends I-342c
- Al-Sair**, hell X-426d
- Al-Saqar**, hell X-426d
- Alsea Indians XIII-791d**; mythology XIII-792b
- Alsfelder**, Passion Play XI-533a
- Al-Sham**. *See* Syria
- Alsted, Johann Heinrich**, encyclopedia V-414d
- Alston, John**, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d
- Alt, Saint**. *See* Alto, St.
- Alt, Taban**, Rabban, astrologer II-21d
- Altach**, abbey. *See* Niederaltach; Oberaltach
- Altacomba**. *See* Hautecombe
- Altahmo Indians**, missions X-372a
- Altamirano**, Catalina Pizarro, mother of Cortés IV-398a
- DIEGO FRANCISCO**, historian I-345d; and Mocoivi Indians X-412c
- Ignacio Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Juan Cabezas, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Luis, missionary in Paraguay XII-699a
- Altamura, town, Italy VIII-222a**
- AND ACQUAVIVA**, archpresbyterate I-345d
- Altatau**. *See* Elthece
- ALTAR (Greek Church) I-359b**; IV-316a; antimensium I-563d; board I-359d; cloths I-359c; consecration service I-359d; and Latin altar I-359b; material I-359c; portable I-563d; side I-359b; shape I-359c; tabernacle I-359c; vesting I-359c; washing I-359d
- (liturgy) I-346a; Arcosolia I-699b; Armenian XIII-79b; Auriol (ill.) I-366a; baldachinum II-217c; baroque period XV-701c; basilica I-659d; bell I-349b; 400b; III-263d; Blessed, dedication II-598a; Blessed, images II-598b; Book of Common Prayer II-680b; burse III-84b; bye-altar III-92c; candles I-346c; III-248d; candlesticks I-350b; III-249b
- canopy I-351a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a
- cards I-351b; carpets I-351b; cavity I-351c; Chanaanite worship III-571b; chancel I-364b; ciborium I-363d; III-767a
- cloths I-351d; 365d; blessing I-352b; corporal I-355c; Greek Church I-348c; 359c; material IV-387a; prayer over I-396d
- confessio I-363b
- consecration I-364d; III-43a; 504a; IV-279b; Abraham mentioned I-55c; ashes I-776c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian sacramentary I-365a; sepulchre of VII-717a; unconsecrated portions I-346b
- cover I-356b
- cross IV-533a; on baldachinum II-217d; crucifix I-352c; IV-533a
- curtain I-353b; Apocalypse reference to V-258c
- dedication XIII-710d; domestic, in Japan VIII-305d; double I-348b
- fixed I-346a; 347b; consecration, loss of IV-749a
- Florence (ill.) I-353; flowers I-357a; form I-346d
- frontal I-353c; Alpha and Omega I-333c; Ambrosian basilica I-365d; carved I-365d; colour IV-135b; Gal XI-121c; golden, Basle cathedral I-366a; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b
- hair cloth VII-114a; herse I-351b
- high VII-846d; candlestick I-350c; ciborium I-353b; lights I-354d; position I-346c; Pavia Certosa (ill.) I-facing 346; reredos I-366c; screen I-356b; steps I-356d
- horns I-354b; illumination I-350c; iconostasis I-364b; of incense XIV-501b; 502b; 503c; incensing I-356b; in Sarum use XIII-480d; kinds I-347b
- kissing of XII-261d; VIII-665a; Milan I-401b
- Lady I-356d; XV-463a; lamp I-354b; lantern I-354d; Latran IX-15c; ledge I-354d
- lights I-350c; and Ritualists XIII-91b
- linens I-355a; 355d; material I-346b; Mosaic Law XI-659b; Nicene decree I-563d; number VII-347a; orientation I-365b; XI-305d; origin XII-742b; pagan XIV-495d; parts I-347b; Pistoia teaching II-69a
- portable I-347a; 348b; 357a; III-339b; bishop II-589a; consecration of XV-401d; relics I-351d
- position I-346a; privileged I-348d; protector I-356a; relics I-346b; 351d; of repose VII-437b; rail I-356b; reredos I-366c; and sacrifice XIII-312d; 319a; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; St. Clement's (ill.) I-362c; St. Denis I-366d; St. Peter's XIII-371c; screens I-356b; seven IX-15a; size I-347c
- steps I-356d; carpets I-351b; of reredos I-366d
- stole I-357a
- stone I-348b; I-357a; consecration of IV-280b; consecration, loss of IV-749a; Miserere X-353b; crosses IV-535c; Mass without II-115d
- stripping I-349a; 351c; 352c
- supports I-346b; tabernacle I-364c; XIV-424a; table I-346b; XIV-496b; tomb I-357a; XIV-773d; tower V-145b; washing I-349a; XIII-373c; XV-564c; women, ministrations of XV-697c; wood XV-700b
- (in Scripture) I-360a; Apocalypse I-221c; V-258b; Apostolic times X-9c; brazen I-360d; XIV-501c; of burnt-offerings III-318d
- golden I-361d; in Apocalypse I-362a
- of holocausts I-360b; XIV-499c; 502d; setim-wood I-79a; Solomon's I-360d; symbolism IV-446d; of Tabernacle I-360c
- of incense I-79a; 361c; 724a; XIII-313b; XIV-425a; 501b; 502b; 503b
- of Noe IV-702b; portable I-360c; primitive I-360a; Testament, New I-362a
- Christian, History of I-362b; V-33c; ancient rule III-576a; material and form I-362c
- Altarge I-359a**
- Altargium I-359a**
- Altarg-boys I-106d**
- breads. *See* Host
- Altare I-362b**
- Altarist I-359a**
- Altarium I-362b**
- Altar of Victory, Roman XIV-578c**
- Altare-piece I-352d; 356a; Palenque (ill.) X-facing 84**
- rail I-356b. *See* also communion rail; communion bench
- side I-356d
- societies XIII-322c
- thane I-359a
- vase I-357a
- vessels I-357b; 375c; desecration I-358d
- wine I-358d; V-585b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Milan ceremony I-401d; as offering I-375c; IV-105b; unconsecrated, use of III-563b
- Alta Silva, Johannes de**. *See* Hauteuille, Jean de
- Altavilla, Goffredo d', architect IX-108a**
- Altbreisach, convent VI-371b**
- Alt-Brünn, monastery VII-284b**
- Alt-Celle and Leubus, convent XI-788a**
- Altdorf, monastery XV-576c**
- Alt-Dresden, monastery V-157c**
- Altérin, Bartolomé, Franciscan VI-287a**
- Altémpis, Biblioteca, Vatican XV-296c**
- Marco Sittico, cardinal IV-287d; VI-244c
- Ortensia d', countess and St. Charles III-622c
- Altenburg, conference (1568-69) V-37b**
- Scots Abbey of X-167b
- See* Saxo-Altenburg
- Altenmedingen, Cistercian monastery VII-129b**
- Altenstadt, basilica II-78a**
- Altenstein, Karl von, minister V-643c**
- Altenweisel, Joseph, Bishop of Brixen II-794c**
- Altenzelle, abbey II-190b**
- Alter, François-Charles, New Testament IV-503a**
- Altercatio Luciferiani et Orthodoxi (St. Jerome) VIII-341b**
- Alterius orbis papa V-434a**
- Altessera, Antonio**. *See* Haute-serre, Antoine Dadin d'
- Alte und Neue Welt, periodical II-484c; XI-692b**
- Alteus, Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a**
- Altfeld, monastery XV-537b**
- Altfrid, Abbot of Werden XV-589b**
- Altfrid, nephew of St. Ludger X-637a**
- Altgeld, John Peter, governor I-427b**
- Altham, John, missionary II-228c; IX-756b; XII-114d; XIII-50c**
- Althann, Michael, Bishop of Waitzen X-288b; XV-625b**
- Althaus, Clemente, writer XIV-204b**
- Althelmus**. *See* Aldhelm
- Althing, Icelandic I-746c; VII-615d**
- Althoff, missionary I-250b**
- Altichiero da Zevia, artist XI-385d; 398d**
- Alticozzi, Lorenzo, theologian XIV-695b**
- Altieri, palace, Rome IV-29b; XIII-175d**
- Emilio**. *See* Clement X
- Giambattista, cardinal, Bishop of Todi IV-754c
- Laura Caterina, marriage IV-28d
- Paluzzo Albertoni, and Coliseum IV-102a; and Ireland X-442c; and Montefascone X-529b; and Palestrina XI-421d; and Sabina XIII-291c
- Altimira, José, pioneer missionary X-370c**
- Altamura Ponticensis, Stephanus de**. *See* Le Quien
- Altinum, council XI-586c**
- Altinus, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; XIII-716c; at Chartres III-635d**
- Altitona**. *See* Hohenburg
- Altitudi divini consilii, Bull of Paul III XV-768a**
- Altderchenfeld, church of, Vienna II-131a; Führich, work of VI-312b**
- ALTMANN, BLESSED, Bishop of Passau XI-519d; XIII-412b; Göttweig II-123a; VI-682c; at Kremsmünster VIII-701b; in Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; I-367a**
- Saint. *See* Altmann, Blessed
- Altmark, truce (1629) XIV-652d**
- Altmayr, delegate Apostolic to Mesopotamia II-202c; X-211a**
- ALTO, SAINT, missionary I-367b; XI-350d**
- Altöfen, university II-124c**
- Altöfner, monastery II-786c; X-631a; XIII-589d; history I-367b; monks transferred XV-576c**
- Alton, Count d' X-764a**
- DIocese of I-367b; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; mission VII-657c; Poles (1907) XII-211b; synod (1889) I-368a; statistics XV-176c**
- ALTOONA, DIOCESE OF I-368b; XI-643b; XII-124d; 125c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d**
- Alto Peru II-629a**
- Altorf, monastery XIV-363c**
- Altö-rilievo, in sculpture II-341d**
- Altötting**. *See* Oettingen
- Altovita, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- Altoviti, Odde, monument, Florence XIII-212d**
- Philip IX-569d
- Altranstäd, treaty of (1707) II-763d**
- Altrida**. *See* Alfrida, Saint
- Altroth**. *See* Ethroth
- ALTROIISM I-369a; XII-29c; Catholic teaching I-370a; and Hedonism VII-188b; sin, denial of XIV-6c**
- Altsfeld, Passion plays IV-618a**
- Altshausen, Wolverad II von, Count VII-266a**
- Altus Prossator IV-137a**
- Altwin, Bishop of Brixen II-794a**
- Aluberth (Alubert), Archbishop of York**. *See* Ethelbert
- Al-ud-deen's Gateway, Delhi (ill.) VII-facing 729**
- Alumbrados**. *See* Illuminati (mystics)

- Aluminum, in altar vessels I-357c; discovery of XIII-346d; in United States XV-157b
- Alumatus XIV-322b
- ALUMNUS I-370c
- ALUNNO, NICCOLO, painter I-370d; and Perugino XI-737d
- Alured, Abbot of Dorchester V-133c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- sacrist of Durham I-273b
- Alus (Alush) VI-433d; VIII-196a
- Alusharshid, Babylonian king II-180d; 181b
- Alütes. See Fatimites
- Alva, Saint, monk XI-319a
- Fadrigue de Toledo, Duke of V-411c
- FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, DUKE OF I-371d; VII-95a; at Antwerp I-589d; and Armada I-725b; burial place XIII-392b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443d; and Charles IX XIII-334a; and Egmont V-328a; Flanders, rule in III-6b; and Jesuits XIV-91a; Netherlands X-761a; Palestrina, occupation of XI-421b; and Philip II XIII-333d; Tivoli XV-747c
- Julian d', Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
- Alvan, kingdom of II-182d
- Alvarado, Aguedo Felipe, Bishop of Carabobo (Barquisimeto) XV-332d; 333c; XVI-35a
- ALONZO DE, conquistador I-372b; and Palencia VI-44d; and Pizarro XII-141d
- Diego de, in Guatemala VI-382b
- Francisco, writer XI-690a; XIV-200c
- Francisco de, missionary I-372c
- Gómez de, conquistador VII-506a
- María de. See Amarilis
- PEDRO DE, conquistador I-372d; XIV-473c; and Cortez IX-398d; in Guatemala X-253d; and Mayan Indians XII-604a; and Pizarro XII-141c; in Salvador XIII-451b; signature (ill.) I-372d
- Alvarenga, Manoel Ignacio da Silva, writer XII-310b
- Alvares, Francisco. See Francisco Alvares
- Gaspar. See Gaspar Alvares
- Manoel. See Manoel Alvares da Silva, Augusto Alvaro, Bishop of Floresta XVI-35d
- Álvarez, Blessed XV-569d
- II, Congolese chief IV-235a
- Ana XV-265a
- Andrea, Franciscan IX-682d
- Arturo Celestino, Bishop of Zulia XV-333d; 766a
- BALTHAZAR I-373b; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; Lapuente, life of IX-3b
- Bernardino, foundation VII-438a
- Catharine VIII-480a
- DIEGO, theologian I-373d; XII-368d; XIV-202d; 594a; XV-260a; and Bañez II-248a; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; on Divine knowledge X-440a; and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c; and Lemos IX-148b; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; tomb VI-530c; at Trani XV-17b
- Diego, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- Francisco, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Gaspar Alfonso, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384c
- João VI-40a
- José María, prefect Apostolic of Shi-koku XIII-758d
- MANOEL, educator I-374a
- Nuño, Bishop of León IX-177a
- Rodrigo, and St. Teresa XV-478b
- Tricio, theologian XIII-788d
- de Albornoz, Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- de Castro, at Gerona VI-530b
- DE PAZ, DIEGO, mystical writer I-374c; IX-398c; XIV-619d; 622c; on meditation XII-349c
- de Pineda, explorer XIV-545d
- de Toledo, Fernando, Duke of Alva. See Alva, Fernando Alvarez
- de Toledo, Gutierrez, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- of Coimbra, pioneer priest X-610d
- Alvaro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Mendes, Blessed XIV-109d
- Alvarus, Paulus IV-359c; V-604b
- PELAGIUS XVI-2a
- ALVA Y ASTORGA, PEDRO D', theologian I-372a
- Alvear, Carlos María de, general XV-232a
- Alveldianus (Alveldt). See Augustin von Alfeld
- Alvelha, Vasco Martins de, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
- Alveredus, sacrist of Durham. See Alured
- Alvernia. See Verna, La
- Alves, Castro, poet XII-311b
- Francisco Rodrigues, President of Brazil II-749d
- de Mattos, José, auxiliary Bishop of Lisbon IX-283c
- Alveus, Saint, foundation IX-45b
- Alviella, Goblet d', on Buddhism III-33b; Protestant propaganda II-401d
- Alvinczi, Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Alvini, Joseph, Baron von Barberek X-688a
- Alvitus (Alvito), Saint, Bishop of León IX-175d; tomb IX-177a
- Alwin, priest, in Domesday Book V-103c
- Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
- Bishop of Worcester. See Ealhun
- Alxinger, Johann von, and Haschka VII-147c
- 'Aly, son-in-law of Mohammed XIV-401a
- Allyattes, King of Lydia XIV-60b
- Allypius, Saint, stylite XIV-317d
- Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tagaste I-374d; XIV-553b; and St. Augustine I-142a; II-85a; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; monastic life II-80b
- of Casarea, and Lampetius X-212b
- Alyscamps, cemetery I-238c
- Al-Zarkali, scientist XII-48c; 50a
- ALZATE, JOSÉ ANTONIO I-374d; XI-686a
- ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST I-375a; VII-378a; and Gams VI-377a; on Godeau VI-622d; on Kraus VIII-700b; portrait I-375b
- Alzon, Emmanuel-Joseph II-105c; XV-154c
- A. M., abbr. I-23c
- AMA, title I-375c
- vessel I-375c;
- Amaad (Amad) VI-433d
- Amaatti, Egypt. See Emath
- Amables fructus, Bull of Martin V VI-212d
- Amabilis, Saint IV-54a
- Amacuecan Indians XI-385b
- Amad. See Amaad
- Amadana X-118a
- Amade, Ladislás, writer VII-561b
- Amadeans, Franciscan VI-287d; X-182d
- Amadeo, Andrea I-375d
- GIOVANNI ANTONIO I-375c; Bergamo II-490a; Certosa of Pavia (ill.) IV-60c
- Protasio I-375c
- Amadeus, Passionist XI-524a
- Ursuline X-518d
- I, Count of Savoy XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy, crusade IV-553d; and Henry IV XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-96d; crusade XIII-492d
- IV, Count of Savoy XIII-492d; and Pinerolo XII-102a
- V, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- VI, Count of Savoy, and Bertrand XIV-454b; and Margaret of Savoy IX-655c; victories XIII-492d
- VIII, Count of Savoy. See Felix V, antipope
- IX, Blessed, Count of Savoy VII-681a; XIII-493a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; and Louise of Savoy XIII-342b; Winding Sheet, Chapel of III-566d
- I, King of Spain XIV-186a; abdication IX-516c
- Saint, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- II, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- of Portugal. See Mendes de Silva, João
- Amadi, mission XII-390c; XV-579d
- Francisco VI-421c
- AMADIA AND AKRA, DIOCESE OF I-376a; XIII-85d; statistics I-376a
- Amadis of Gaul, Portuguese literature XII-307d; Spanish literature III-544a; XIV-198c
- Amadists. See Amadeans
- Amador, Rafael, Bishop of Huajupam de León VII-505c
- de los Ríos, José, writer XIII-459b; XIV-201d
- Amadour, Saint III-141a; XIII-100a
- Amagat, in Shamanism XIII-751a
- Amagua, tribe II-746d
- Amahuaca, tribe XIII-470d
- Am'ak of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
- Amal, pastor VII-536a
- Amalacites. See Amalec
- Amalfried (Fortunatus) VI-149d
- Amalaric, King of Visigoths IV-67c; 72b; XV-477a
- AMALARIUS OF METZ I-376b; X-248b; on altars I-346a; on amictus I-428d; antiphony I-578d; condemned XII-608a; on Cross IV-536d; on dalmatic IV-609c; on extreme unction V-723a; and Florus VI-122b; and Helisachar of Trier XII-788a; as liturgist I-577a; IX-247a; XIII-72a; at Lyons IX-473b; on None XI-98c; on octave XI-204c; on office of the dead XI-221a; on Ordines Romani XI-284d; 285b; on palms XI-432d; responsorial chant XII-787d; on Septuagesima XIII-721d; on service books I-579a; on vestments XV-389c; 391d; on washing of feet XV-557d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- of Trèves (Trier) I-376b; Cajetan's life of III-145c
- Amalasuntha VII-217b; XIII-793c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Catholics VI-31b; death XI-332c; 348a; relic XIII-165c
- Amalasvintha (Amalaswintha). See Amalasuntha
- AMALBERGA, SAINT, virgin (8th century) I-377b
- Saint, virgin (12th century) I-377b
- (AMELIA) SAINT, widow I-377a; and St. Gudula VII-56b
- Amalberte, Saint, abbess III-210c
- Amalchams, tribe XIV-439d
- AMALEC I-377b; and Cinites III-776c; exterminated I-379a; and Gedeon VI-402d; Israel, wars with I-3c; 377d; 722b; VIII-197a; Judges, period of I-378c; and Moses X-597a; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; origin I-377b; in Palestine VI-432c; and Raphidim XI-648d; and Saul I-378d; VIII-648a; XIII-487b; seat I-377c
- Amalecite. See Maliseet Indians
- Amalekites (Amalek, Amelekites). See Amalec
- Amalfi, republic, Robert, Count of Apulia conquers X-685b
- town, Italy VIII-221d; history I-379b; Pandects of Justinian I-379b; and Pisa XII-111a; siege XI-440c; William I I-158a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF I-379b; Capuchin convent (ill.) VIII-facing 224; cathedral (ill.) VIII-213
- Amalfian Tables VIII-221d
- Amalie, princess VII-25b
- Amallivaca, Tamanca Indian XIV-440a
- Amalle, abbot XV-517b
- Amalric I, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; at Carmel III-352a; at Damietta IV-615c
- II, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c; Alexandria captured XI-551a; as King of Cyprus IV-549b; VII-478d
- Bishop of Tours, educational fee XIII-556a
- AMALRICIANS I-379c
- Amalric of Bena I-379c; XIV-372b; and David of Dinant IV-645c; and immenence VII-683a; Fourth Lateran Council condemns IX-18b; and mysticism X-664c; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d
- of Chartres. See Amalric of Bena
- of Limoges, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- Amalricus, Arnold. See Arnold Amalricus
- AUGERII I-380b
- Amalteo, Pomponio, painter XV-118c
- Amam VI-433d
- Amam V-549c
- Amama VI-433d
- Community XIV-69c; founded IV-182c; present condition XIV-70a
- Amand. See Amandus
- Jean-Pierre. See Aulneau
- Amandinus, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Amandus, Blessed. See Henry Suso, Blessed
- Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- SAINT, Bishop of Maastricht I-380b; IX-6b; 413c; X-104a; 682a; abbey founded by III-210d; and St. Aldegundis I-279c; VI-547d; annals I-532c; feast III-163b; and St. Ita VI-533d; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Tongres IX-236b
- Saint, Bishop of Moissac X-524d
- Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
- Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Saint, Bishop of Strasburg I-341d
- the Presbyter, and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Amanguchi, mission VI-44d
- Amanieu, Guillaume, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Amankul, See of XI-148a
- Amans, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Amantes de la Croix, nuns, in Indo-China VII-775a; 777d; 778d; in the United States VI-275b
- Amantia, See of VI-738d
- Amantius, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Amanus, Mt., cedar trees III-474b
- Amarah, Carmelites II-202d
- Amaral, Luiz do, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Amarandus, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a; tomb I-267b
- Amarante, Pedro d', missionary IV-77a
- Amari, Michele, writer VIII-252d; on Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Amarilis, poetess XIV-204a
- Amarna. See Tell-el-Amarna
- Amaro the Pilgrim, Saint III-67c

Amartolos. See George Hamartolus
Amaru, Tupac, Inca king XII-605c; La Paz, siege of VIII-795c
Amarudh. See Marduh
Amarus Vaz, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Amasa, nephew of David VIII-406a; 648
Amasacus, Romolo XI-387d
Amasea. See Amasia
Amasia, Galatia, school I-790b
AMASIA I-380d; Saint Theodore, martyrdom of XIV-673b;
Amasiah. See Amasia
Amasianus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
Amasias, priest, and Amos I-435d
 —King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657c; birth VIII-658b; and Isaias VIII-180a; and Oasias XI-379c; Sela XI-777c; Petra VI-441b
Amasio, Romulo, humanist VII-473b
Amasis, King of Egypt V-342d
Amasius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
Amasserah. See Amastris
AMASTRIS I-380d
Amat, Félix, church historian VII-378d; version of the Bible XV-371
 —Manuel de, Viceroy of Peru XI-734a
 —**THADDEUS I-380d;** X-367b; 532d
Amatha. See Hamatha
Amathi, father of Jonas VIII-497c
AMATHUS, titular see (Cyprus) I-381a
 —titular see (Syria) I-381a
Amati, Girolamo, Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c
 —Nicholas, violin maker XIV-311b; birthplace IV-484a
Amato, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
Amator, martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
 —Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-100b; 718a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473a; relics III-141b
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
Amatus, Saint, anchorite VII-26d; IX-363a; XII-764b
 —Saint, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
 —of Bordeaux, apostolic legate VI-428c
Amauricus. See Amalric of Bena
Amaury de Béné (de Chartres). See Amalric of Bena
Ama-Wang, Chinese regent, and Schall von Bell XIII-521b
Amaya, town, Spain III-411a
Amayden, Theodorich I-514d
Amaziah, Amazias. See Amasias
Amazon, river, Brazil II-745d; 746a; discovered XV-385b; explorations XIII-109b; Fritz IV-758b; VI-308b
 —river, Peru XIII-470c; Pizarro, exploration of XII-141d
 —river, Venezuela XV-327b
Amazonas, Prefecture Apostolic of. See San León del Amazonas
Amazones, city I-381b
 —**DIOCESE OF I-381b**
Amazons, at Amisus I-430b; Areopagus, legend of I-701a; fable I-784b; George Hamartolus, chronicle of VI-456a
Amazulus. See Zulus
AMBARACH, PETER I-381b
Ambaralia, pagan festival XI-390d
Amba Shnudah, monastery XVI-79c
Ambassadors, chapels III-577a; papal, precedence of XII-270c; and the Pope II-69b; in United States, appointment XV-164d
Amberger of Ratisbon, and Hirscher VII-364d
Ambianum. See Amiens
Ambigua, definition III-532d

Ambiorix, leader of the Eburones IX-466c
Ambères. See Antwerp
Amberg, Germany, Jesuit College X-76d; pilgrimage XII-657c
AMBITION I-381c; and pride XII-405c
Ambitious, Constitution of Paul II V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b
Ambivius, Marcus, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
AMBO I-381d; Epistle IX-194c; Gospel VI-661a; Gradual VI-715c; (ill.) I-382; at Milan I-400b; VI-662b; as pulpit III-437d; XII-563d; response chanted I-579b; in San Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; in Santi Nereo e Achilleo, Rome X-175a; two-storied I-382b; tract VI-717a
AMBO (in Russian and Greek churches) I-382c; in Sancta Sophia's, Constantinople I-382b; III-96b
Ambohidempona, Madagascar, Jesuit observatory VI-453c
Amboise, Concordat of (1472) IX-371b; conspiracy of (1560) III-197d; 443b; VII-75a; XV-4b; Edict of (1563) III-443d; VII-531d; IX-210a; XII-707c
 —Charles d', cardinal, and Solari XIV-133a
 —**GEORGE D', cardinal I-292b;** 382d; and d'Armagnac I-735d; manuscripts IX-619a; XII-211a; at Montauban X-524c; at Narbonne III-332a; at Rouen XIII-210a
 —Louis d', bishop III-360d
 —Louis d', Viscount de Thouars, and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c
Amboyne, St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d
Ambracia. See Larta
Ambras, castle II-126b
Amresbury, England, monastery V-323c
Ambricho, Bishop of Ratisbon IX-657d
Amrogini, Cervini Angelo. See Politian, Angiolo
Amrogio Sansedoni, Saint XII-781a
Amroise, Franciscan at Villefranche XIII-108b
 —poet XI-106a
Amronay, monastery II-415c; 496a; X-71c
 —**OUR LADY OF I-383a;** XII-88b
AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM I-383a; X-649b
Ambrose, centurion, martyrdom VI-42d
 —Franciscan, in Nebraska X-732c
 —Trappist VIII-645b
 —Abbot of Agaunum I-206a
 —Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —**SAINT, Bishop of Milan I-383c;** X-300c; and St. Adorator IX-264c; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandrian School XII-31d; on almsgiving I-329a; and St. Alypius I-374d; Ambrosian Liturgy I-394d; 402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406b; on angels I-477d; 486a; antiphonal method XII-144b; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-385c; Arians I-385b; in art I-365d; IX-643c; 770b; XV-492a; as ascetical theologian XIV-618a; St. Augustine I-142a; 384d; II-85c; 86c; 95a; and Auxentius Junior II-144d; on baptism, quoted II-263c; 265a; 266b; 268b; besieged in basilica I-389a; on Black Fast II-590c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Canticle of Canticles, use of III-304a; and Celestine I III-477c; censorship of books III-520d; chant I-389c; chrisin, reference to III-696d; and St. Chromatius III-730b; on Church and State XI-452d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627b; on confirmation IV-218c; IV-218d;

on Cross, adoration of IV-524c; in Confiteor I-400d; conscience, doctrine of IV-270a; defects VI-8b; De Fide ad Gratianum Augustum I-385c; education I-384a; election I-384b; exegetical works I-387a; on extreme unction V-720d; on fear II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75c; and Frigidil II-613c; funeral oration I-386a; and St. Gaudentius VI-393c; St. Gervasius and Protasius VI-537b; and Gratian VI-729d; VII-168d; heretics, condemns execution of XIV-768c; Holy Ghost, doctrine of the VII-411a; as hymnodist I-199a; 389d; 390a; 392c; VII-597c; 598a; 600b; XII-144b; 676d; 782c; 783a; XIV-479a; XV-341c; 348a; on images VII-666b; in India XIV-683d; influence XIV-589b; and Justina XV-255c; Keys, on power of the XI-620d; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; Latin literature IX-25b; 26a; 32d; as liturgologist XIII-71d; on love XIV-614c; and St. Marcellina IX-637c; on marriage V-39c; IV-1b; IX-709b; on the Mass IX-791b; XII-777a; 780b; and Maximus I-385d; at Milan XIII-167d; monasticism I-403d; and St. Monica X-482d; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as orator VII-443d; panegyrics I-387d; on papal authority XIII-531c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance XI-631d; Peretti, edits works of XIV-33d; on St. Peter XIII-531c; portrait (ill.) I-383d; Praeconiun paschale XI-515d; on prayer XII-348b; XIII-747c; prayer of, in Stowe Missal III-499a; on predestination XII-384b; and Priscillian VII-27c; Priscillianists XII-429d; on property XII-214d; on psalms XII-537a; 537b; 543b; on purgatory XII-577d; on relics XII-734d; rings XIII-60c; on sacred vessels IV-283a; on saints, invocation of VII-72b; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Savinus XII-70c; on St. Thomas Apostle XIV-658d; on science and the Church XIII-603d; at Sens XIII-716d; on sin IX-256d; XI-314d; XIV-6a; on singing I-390a; X-653c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26c; on Spirits XIV-221a; on Station fasts XIV-268b; statue by Marchesi IX-643c; and Theodosius I-384d; 385d; XIV-578c; theology of XIV-605b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; tomb I-386c; III-506b; translation, feast of I-398c; on Trinity II-263d; and Valentinian II I-386b; II-265d; 266b; XV-255b; and Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460d; 464Ga; 464Hd; St. Vitalis and Agricola, relics of XV-486b; on wealth III-762d; XV-572b; writings I-386d; 387b
 —Saint, Oblates of. See Oblates of St. Ambrose
 —Saint, Order of. See Ambrosians
 —Saint, Sisters of. See Annunciations of Lombardy
 —Bishop of Sarajevo XII-649b
 —Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
 —Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 —Alice X-787c
 —Corianus. See Ambrose of Cora
 —of Alexandria, deacon, and Origen III-490c; XI-307d
 —**OF CAMALDOLI, SAINT I-383b;** II-22d; III-205b; VII-539b; at Basle II-337a; and Greeks VI-47b; as humanist VII-41a; VII-249a; and Manuel Chysolaras IX-614b
 —of Cora (Coriolanus), theologian VII-285a

—of Raconigi, artist XIII-737c
AMBROSE OF SIENNA, BLESSED I-388c; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b
Ambrosia, and Eucharist V-573b
Ambrosiana. See Ambrosian Library
Ambrosian Antiphony I-579c
 —Antiphones I-397a
 —**BASILICA I-388d;** altar I-365d; Ambrose, St., tomb III-506b; ambulatory I-406d; brazen serpent I-389c; dedicated I-364d; relics I-364d; siege I-389a; 394d; Pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388
 —**Breviary I-397c;** hymns I-393c
 —**Brothers I-404b**
 —ceremonial I-397c
 —**CHANT I-385d;** 389c; antiphonal singing I-390a; classification IX-305d; and Gregorian VI-779d; illustrations I-390b
 —hymn. See Te Deum
 —hymnary I-390a
 —**HYMNOGRAPHY I-392c;** 386d; 393a; VII-598b; 600b; authorship I-399d; St. Hilary of Poitiers I-390c; metre I-393c; origin I-394d
Ambrosiani, hymns I-392d
Ambrosian lectionary I-397d
 —**LIBRARY I-393d;** X-302a; abusing, penalties for I-394a; Assumption of Moses, MS. I-603b; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Bonvicino, work of II-678d; description I-394a; Dungal's books V-192c; MSS. in IX-619d; Muratorian Canon X-642b
 —**LITURGY AND RITE I-394d;** 397a; III-496a; VI-775b; VIII-253d; IX-311b; 312a; 313b; abolition, attempts at I-395c; X-612a; Advent I-397d; Agnus Dei I-222b; 402c; altitudinal days I-314a; Alleluia I-401a; altar III-576b; altar-bell I-400b; ambo I-382b; Ambrosians I-404b; amice I-428d; Ambrose, St. I-394d; Annunciation, feast of I-398a; 542d; Antiphonae I-399c; Antiphoner I-397b; area I-395d; Armio Sacramentary I-397a; Assumption, feast of II-6d; baptism I-403a; Bedero Missal I-397b; Bergamo Sacramentary I-397b; Biasca Sacramentary I-397a; calendar I-397d; Canon of Mass I-401d; cathedrals I-400c; and Celtic Rite III-498d; ceremonial I-397c; chants I-389c; character IX-312a; Charlemagne I-395b; Christmas I-398a; colours I-398d; IV-135c; Communion I-402c; Compendia I-399d; Completoria I-399d; Complice I-400b; Confiteor I-400d; Consecration I-402a; Creed I-401c; IV-479b; 479d; deacon, use of stole IV-650b; Easter I-398b; embolism of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; and Ephesine Rite I-396b; Epiphany I-398a; Epistle I-401a; Extreme Unction I-403b; feasts, classification I-398b; feasts, occurrences I-398c; funeral III-77c; and Gallican Rite I-396a; VI-587c; Gloria I-400d; VI-584b; Gospel I-401a; Gradual VII-717c; history I-394d; Holy Week I-398b; Hours, Canonical I-399a; hymns I-399d; Ingressa I-400d; Introit I-400d; VIII-81c; 81d; Kyrie eleison I-400d; VII-716c; language XIII-70d; laity, oblations by I-401c; Lauds I-400a; IX-38c; Lavabo I-402a; Lent I-398a; lessons in IX-194c; litany IX-286d; liturgical books IX-303a; Lodrino Sacramentary I-397a; Lucernaria I-399d; Lugano II-341b; manual I-397a; manuscripts I-396d; Mass I-400b; Matins I-399d; Monza Sacramentary

- I-397b; None I-400a; oblations I-401c; Offertory I-401b; IX-44d; XI-218b; 219a
- Ambrosian Office, Divine I-399a;** IV-479c; X-52b; Holy Week I-399c; Lenten I-399c
- ordale I-395b; ordinations I-403c; origin I-395d; IX-797c; Pater Noster I-402b; pax I-402c; Pentecost I-395b; pontificals I-397c; Preface I-401c; Prime I-400a; psallenda I-399d; Psalms XII-542b; Psalter I-399a; psaltery I-390a; Responsoria I-399c; rituals I-397c; XIII-90a; and Roman Rite I-395a; 396c; Sacramentary I-396d; 397a; saints I-398b; Sanctus I-401d; San Michele di Venegono Sacramentary I-397b; San Satiro Sacramentary I-397a; services, occasional I-403a; Sext I-400a; Terce I-400a; Tridentine rule I-395c; variations XI-220d; Vespers I-400a; XV-382a; vigils V-648a
- manuals I-397a
- missals I-397b
- psalters I-397a
- pontificals I-397a
- Rite. See Ambrosian Liturgy and Rite
- AMBROSINIANS I-403d; XI-189a**
- Oblates of St. Ambrose*, foundation III-623b
- Oblates of St. Charles*, London I-405c; XV-572d; 594d; 673d; foundation IX-606d; organization I-405b; Raives, Henry XII-669a; Taunton, Ethelred XIV-466b
- Oblates of St. Hilary* XII-76b
- See Annunciates of Lombardy
- Ambrosian Sacramentary I-396d;** 397a
- AMBROSIASTER I-406a; IX-596d;** apocatastasis I-600b; on authority, papal XIII-531c; on damnation IX-256d; on hierarchy, early VII-342b; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b
- Ambrosio, Bishop of Cranganore and Mylapur XIII-383c**
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a
- Ambrosius, name X-674b**
- ad-nemus. See Ambrosians
- Camaldulensis. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Catherinus, Thomist XIV-702c
- See Ambrose
- Amby. See Aumby**
- Ambulacrum, Carthusian III-389b**
- AMBULATORY I-406c;** of apse I-660b; of baptistery II-276d; of basilica II-326a; early V-260a
- Amdain, abbey. See St. Hubert, Abbey of**
- A. M. D. G., abbr. I-23c**
- Amé, Saint, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Amedeo, Christian name. See Amadeus**
- Giovanni Antonio. See Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio
- Amegalarus, chronological table I-552c**
- Amelgerio, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c**
- Amelia, Saint. See Amalberga, St., widow**
- Alessandro Gerardini d', Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- DIOCESE OF I-406d
- of Brunswick, Golden Rose VI-629b
- Amelii, Pietro. See Amelius**
- Amélineau, Emile-Clément, Coptic research XI-305a;** on Saint George VI-454a; Gnosticism, theory of VI-593b; on Pachomian monasticism XI-381d; on Tentyris XIV-512c
- Amelio, d', philosopher XIII-453b;** work of I-684d
- Amelius, Peter, Ordo Romanus XI-288a; XIII-216b**
- Amelli, Church historian VII-378d**
- Ambrogio, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- AMELOTE, DENIS, scriptural scholar I-407a**
- Amelung, family, and Osnabrück XI-341b**
- Amelungsborn, monastery III-19c; VII-129a**
- Amempsinus, chronological table I-552c**
- Amen I-407a;** in Bulls III-55c; Christ, application I-407c; after Communion I-408d; after Consecration I-408b; liturgical use I-407d; IX-307b; Mass, papal I-408d; origin I-407a; in Scripture I-407b; Synagogue XIV-381d
- Egyptian deity. See Ammon
- AMENDE HONORABLE I-409a**
- Amendment, Act of XII-256b; XV-128c**
- Amendments, to Constitution of the United States XV-165b**
- Amenemhat I, pharao, Ethiopia V-566d;** teaching V-349b
- III, pharao XI-789a
- Amenemopet, pharao XI-789b**
- Amengol, Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c**
- Amenhotep I, pharao V-339c;** in Ethiopia V-566d
- III, pharao VII-306b; VIII-194b; XI-147c; and Radashman-Bel II-183a; record XIV-478a
- IV, pharao V-339d; 345d; VII-306b; VIII-194b; and Asiatic kings II-11b; and Burnaburiash II-1183b; hymns V-349a; record XIV-478a; religious reforms XII-410c; solar worship IV-413b
- Amenmeses, King of Egypt V-340d**
- Ame-no-minakanushi, deity VIII-304b**
- Amenophis (Amenotes). See Amenhotep**
- Ame-no-Tokotachi, deity VIII-304c**
- Amenpach, Vitus, capitularies III-311c**
- Ament. See Mût**
- Amenti, Egyptian eschatology V-347d**
- Amerbach, Bonifacius, humanist IX-450a**
- Johann, and Heynlin VII-319b
- VEIT I-409b
- Ameretât, in Zoroastrianism II-155a**
- AMERICA I-409b**
- Church I-415d; 418c; and Alexander VI I-290b; 290c; 413d; Catholic population I-416a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; dioceses tabulated V-5b; Dominicans XII-368Ec; 368Ha; Friars Minor VI-298a; Hungarian Catholics VII-545a; Maronites IX-684a; negro missions X-376c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186b; papal infallibility XV-305a; Pious Society XII-107a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Precious Blood confraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397d; see, oldest V-111a; Servites XIII-737a; vicar Apostolic, first III-40c
- Education:* education higher I-757c; school, first classical I-461c
- Ethnology:* aborigines I-409c; 409d; 410c; 410d; 411a; 411d; X-376b; negroes I-415c; III-397d; XII-627b
- fauna I-420b; Freemasonry IX-780d
- Geography:* Clavus IV-10b; discovery XV-386a; maps I-facing 408; facing 410. See under United States, Canada, etc.
- History:* Augsburg, merchants II-75a; Cabot III-126d; Cabrol III-125c; Charles V III-627a; colonies I-419c; Columbus IV-143a; English colonization I-415a; English jurisprudence IX-71a; Eric the Red I-417a; expedition of 1266 I-420c; French coloniza-
- tion I-414b; independence I-415d; Irish immigration II-703b; Moravians II-619d; name I-133b; 412a; XIII-345c; XV-386d; 387a; 531a; Polish immigration XVI-7d; Portuguese colonization I-413d; Verazano X-364a
- hospitals VII-487d; leprosy IX-182c
- Literature:* drama, first I-461c. See under United States, etc.
- polyandry IX-649c
- Religions and sects:* Greek Catholics VII-744d; 772b; Lutherans IX-460d; statistics XIV-279a; 281b; 281c; Unitarians XV-155b; 155d
- witchcraft XV-677b
- Latin. See Latin America
- PRE-COLUMBIAN DISCOVERY I-416d;** Adam of Bremen I-416d; Ari Thorgleson I-417a; St. Brendan II-759a; Greenland I-417a; 420c; Helulund I-418d; Historia Norwegia I-422b; Karlsefni I-418a; Leif the Lucky I-417b; location I-419a; maps I-421a; Markland I-419b; Norse discoveries I-416d; Northmen expelled I-422c; political conditions I-410b; Skrelings I-418b; Ubygdar I-422a; Vinland I-417c
- Catholic Knights of. See Catholic Knights of America
- America, periodical, New York XI-696a; XIV-110d**
- periodical, Shenandoah VI-747d
- American Academy, Rome I-88d**
- and British Archaeological Society. See British and American Archaeological Society
- and Foreign Bible Society II-546a
- Baptist Home Mission Society II-280b
- Baptist Missionary Union I-187d; II-280b
- Baptist Publication Society II-280b
- Bible Society II-545a; schisms from II-546a
- Bible Union II-546a
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Africa I-187d; Central Turkey I-136a; Persia XI-724d
- Catholic Historical Researches, periodical XI-696b; XVI-42d
- Catholic Historical Society XVI-42d
- Catholic Quarterly Review, periodical VII-310a; XI-696c; XV-682d
- Catholic Review, periodical IV-57b
- Celt, periodical, IX-493a; XI-693c; 693d
- Christian Convention, Japan VIII-309c
- COLLEGE, Louvain I-424d; X-375b; XII-230c; 458b; XIII-700a; America, priests in I-425c; foundation XIV-208c
- COLLEGE, Rome I-423b; X-375a; XIII-135a; 164d; alumni association I-424b; Devereux XVI-33d; foundation VII-518a; (ill.) I-facing 422; Italian government I-424c; McCloskey IX-488a; ordination, first I-424a; Spalding XIV-208d; Williams II-707a
- COLLEGE, SOUTH, Rome I-425d; VI-381d; XII-136d; (ill.) I-425d
- Colonization Society, organized (1817) XV-169c; work of IX-216d
- Copyright League XVI-52a
- Dante Society IV-632d
- Episcopal Church. See Protestant Episcopal Church
- Ethnology, Bureau of VII-748c
- Fur Company X-517b; XIV-19a
- Indians. See Indians, American
- Islands, Company of the, founded V-540d
- Americanism XIV-537b;** 583a; IX-172b; Hecker VII-187c; Leo XIII IX-171c
- American Museum, periodical III-346d**
- Orthodox Messenger VI-773b; XIV-53c
- Party. See American Protective Association
- Philosophical Society, Philadelphia XVI-47a
- PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION I-426c; activity centres I-426d; failure I-428a; bill, forged I-427a; foundation I-426d; growth I-427a; Indian missions VII-746c; membership I-427c; opposition to I-427b; political interests I-427d; publications I-427a; purpose I-426c; success I-427c; in Wisconsin X-319d
- Republicans VIII-678b
- Republicans XI-597b
- Review of History and Politics, periodical XI-696b; XV-541d
- Robert College, Constantinople XV-102b
- Russian Messenger, periodical VI-749c
- Secular Union XIII-676c
- Standard Revised Version, glosses VI-587c
- States, International Conference of XI-597b
- System XV-166c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b; 490d
- Tyler-Keystone, Masonic publication IX-784a
- Unitarian Association XV-156a
- Waldensian Aid Society XV-530b
- America's Certificate of Baptism I-421c**
- Améric de Plaisance XIV-635b**
- Amorigi. See Morigi, Michelangelo**
- Amerika, periodical VI-483d**
- Amerikai Magyar Szövetség, organized VII-546c**
- Amerikai Nemzetör, periodical VII-546d**
- Amerikanski Slovenec, periodical XIV-56d**
- Srbrbran, periodical XIV-54b
- Amerikanski Pravoslavny Vestnik, periodical VI-773b**
- Rusky Vestnik, periodical VI-749c; XIV-54a
- Amerique, tribe I-412c**
- Amerling, Karel, writer IV-600d**
- Amesbury, Benedictine convent II-454c; VI-131b; Asser I-798c**
- Amesha-Spentas I-481a; II-155a; IX-686a; XIV-751d**
- Amess. See Amice**
- Amet, François VII-284a**
- Amethyst (in Bible) XIV-305b**
- Amethystizontes carbuncles XIV-306b**
- Amette, Léon, Archbishop of Paris II-355c; IX-245d; V-594a; XI-484d; XVI-18a**
- Ametzaga, Mathias, abbot XIII-118d**
- Amharic, dialect V-571a; XIII-709c;** versions of the Bible XV-368b
- AMHERST, FRANCIS KERRIL, Bishop of Northampton I-428a**
- Jeffrey, general VIII-148d
- Mary Agnes, Sister XII-509b
- William Kerrill I-428a
- William Pitt, Lord, embassy XII-683b
- Amheuser, Gabriel XII-121b**
- A M H N, on letters commendatory I-333d**
- Am Hof, Vienna, Jesuit College II-125c**
- AMIAS, JOHN, VENERABLE I-428b**
- Amiata, monastery XV-518a**
- AMICE I-428b;** XV-388a; anathema I-456c; Armenian Church XIII-80c; cross-bearer IV-539a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; history I-428c; (ill.) XV-390b; at Mass X-20d; XII-232d; papal I-428d; purpose I-428b; Servite Rite

- XIII-78a; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-392b
- Amich**, José, missionary XIV-25a
- Amici**, Poor Catholics XII-250a
- Giovanni Battista, astronomer XIV-480d
- L., Gregory XVI, monument (ill.) VII-8b
- Amicis**, Ruggiero de, poet VIII-246d
- Amico**, periodical XIII-456c
- ANTONIO, historian I-429b
- BERNARDINO, Franciscan I-429b
- FRANCESCO, theologian I-429b
- Gianbattista, physicist XII-53c
- Vito, library III-430b
- Cattolico, periodical XI-683d
- dei fanciulli, periodical V-53d
- del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
- of Ascoli, and Colonna XIII-54b
- Amictus** (Amict). *See* Amice
- Amicus**, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francis, theologian XIV-594c
- AMIDA** (AMID), DIOCESE OF I-429c; II-202d; XIII-85d; mission I-739c; Persian invasion XI-717d; and Selim I XV-98a; statistics I-429c; synod (1616) III-560b; and Samosata XIII-422b
- Amidano**, Guglielmo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Amidei**, feud VI-106b; VII-57c
- Bartolomeo degli, Servant of Mary XIII-736a
- Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
- Ami de la Religion**, periodical II-481b; V-202c; VI-334b; VII-219d; XI-676a
- du clergé, periodical XI-677d
- du Foyer, periodical XI-187a
- Amiens**, town, museum, frescoes, XII-585b; treaty (1802) XII-548b; X-690b; XIII-376b
- DIOCESE OF I-429d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d
- Cathedral I-430a; XIII-97c; aisles I-237c; architecture VI-672b; apsidal chapels I-660c; Chapel of St. John Baptist VI-679b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; façade V-747a; (ill.) I-facing 430c; V-facing 746; lady chapel III-576d; labyrinth VIII-728d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restoration XV-446d; sculptures XII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; XV-700b; Tarisel, work of XIV-458a; 458b
- Saint John the Baptist, relic VIII-490d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and Reims XII-727a; Sacred Heart convent II-283d; XIV-111d; School, Apostolic II-286b; XIII-586a; synod (1853) XII-730c
- Amigó**, Jaime, organ builder XIV-460d
- Amigo**, Peter Emmanuel, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
- de la Verdad, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
- del obrero, periodical XIII-457c
- de los Hombres, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- del Pueblo, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- Amigoe di Curaçao**, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b
- Amil** Marduk. *See* Evil Mero-dach
- Aminadab** V-373c; VI-410b; 410d; XIII-536d
- Amiot**, Gertrude, and Garneau VI-386a
- JEAN-JOSEPH-MARIE I-430b; III-673d; and Cibot III-767d
- Amira**, George, scholar IX-687c
- Gregory, patriarch IX-687d
- Amir** Mu'izz, writer XI-720b
- Shāhi, poet XI-720c
- Amish** Mennonites. *See* Upland Mennonites
- AMISUS** (SAMSŪN), titular *See* of I-430b; 790b; XII-234c; 234d
- Amita**. *See* Amitabha
- Amitabha**, deity III-31b; 31d; 32a
- Amital**, daughter of Lobna VIII-334a
- Amitai**. *See* Amathi
- Amleth**, legend XIII-497b
- Amma** VI-433d
- Amman** III-21d
- (Rabba, Rabbath) I-432a; VI-443d
- John Conrad, deaf, education of V-317a
- Ammanati**, Giacomo. *See* Piccolomini-Ammanati, Jacopo
- Ammannati**, physician XII-112b
- Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-175d
- Ammaus** V-405d
- AMMEN**, DANIEL, naval expert I-430c
- Jacob I-430c
- balsa I-430c
- Ammendale** I-430c
- Ammenon**, chronological table I-552c
- Ammi**. *See* Ammo
- Ammia**, martyr XIII-221b
- prophetess X-522c; XI-793a
- Amnianus**, Marcellinus, historian IX-736d; on Constantius IX-218b; Valois edits XV-264a
- Ammiat**, abbey III-691a
- Ammiel**, name X-677c
- Ammi-rabi**. *See* Hammurabi
- Ammirati**, Scipione IX-108a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
- Ammi-titana**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Amnizaduga**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Ammo**, deity II-214c
- AMMON** (AMUN, AMUS), SAINT I-430d
- (AMON-RA), deity I-430d; 774c; IV-407c; 685d; V-334c; 339d; 344a; 344d; 345c; VII-312c; XI-470a; XII-511a; XIII-311b; XIV-563a; in eschatology V-347b; 348b; at Napata V-568a; oasis of I-430d; priesthood of V-566d; 567a; of Thebes XIV-563b; worship of IV-685b; VII-663a
- (Benamme), son of Lot I-431c; IX-366c; X-409d. *See* Ammonites
- Friedrich August von X-141a
- Ammonarion**, martyr V-11c
- Ammonas**, Bishop of Bernice II-489c
- Ammonia**, *See* of. *See* Paratonium
- Ammoniaca**, Grotta dell', Pozzuoli XII-331c
- AMMONIAN SECTIONS** I-431a; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; in Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a
- AMMONITES** I-431c; and Amos I-435d; civilization I-431d; country I-431d; VIII-193d; disappearance I-433a; and Egypt II-184a; and Hebrews VIII-193c; 197a; XIII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language I-431c; and Moabites X-409c; Sargon II II-14b; Saul XIII-487a; Sennacherib II-14c
- Ammonius**, father of Arius I-718d
- grammarian XIV-118d
- legate V-511c
- martyr XI-709c
- monk IV-592d
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop of Ptolemais (Egypt) XII-553a
- Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- Saint, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d
- Bishop of Thmuis VII-242c; deposited I-301a
- of Alexandria, Gospel Harmony I-431a; XIII-638d; Paraphrase XI-100a; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- of Diospolis XIV-563b
- Saccas, philosopher IV-45c; X-742c; XII-31d; 161d
- Ammon-Ra** (Ammon-Re). *See* Ammon, deity
- Ammoricus** XIII-118b
- Ammu**, name I-441b
- Ammuladi**, King of Cedar III-474c
- Ammurabi-ilu** (Ammurapi, Am-muralipu). *See* Hammurabi
- Amnicola**, Paul. *See* Bachmann, Paul
- Amnon**, son of David IV-643b; slain I-59c; Thamar I-59b
- Amnos**, asterisk II-17d
- Amnena**, sequence XII-485c
- Amolon**, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Amolone**, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- Amon**, name X-676d
- King of Juda VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; birth VIII-658b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- deity. *See* Ammon
- Amona** VI-433d
- Amondus**, Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Amöneberg**, abbey II-656d; 657c; VII-298d
- Among the Lowly** (Lhermitte) (ill.) XI-facing 402
- Amon of Dyfed** XIII-422d
- Amon-Ra-is**. *See* Ammon
- Amontons**, Guillaume XII-60d
- Amor**, monk I-433a
- Amora'im**, scholar XIV-436b; 438b; 788a
- AMORBACH**, abbey I-433a; organ I-433b
- Amorbrunnen** I-433a
- Amore Christi nobilis**, hymn I-393c
- Amoretti**, Eusebius, Piarist XIII-688d
- Amorgos**, island IV-581a; pilgrimage XII-88b
- Amorim**, Gomes de. *See* Gomes de Amorim
- e Pessoa, João Chrysostome d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- AMORIOS**, *See* of I-433b
- Amorites**. *See* Amorhites
- Amorium**. *See* Amorios
- AMORRHITES** I-433b; and Ammonites I-431d; in Babylonia II-181d; extent I-433c; and Israelites I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432c; race I-434a
- AMORT**, EUSEBIUS, theologian I-434c; VIII-686c; XIV-595a; on Equiprobabilism XII-442d; as canonist IX-65c; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; on Terill XIV-517d
- Amortization** X-579a
- Amos**, name X-676c; 676d
- (Amoo), father of Isaias I-435b; VIII-179d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
- AMOS**, prophet I-435b; XII-478d; 480a; Abdias I-30c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia, theory of I-665c; Ass, Feast of I-799a; at Bersabee II-518d
- book of I-435d; 436c; canonization III-270d; eclipses, references to II-30a; genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- and Nahum X-670a; religious teachings I-436d; visions I-436b; vocation XII-479a
- Johann. *See* Comenius
- Amosa** VI-433d
- Amosis**, King of Egypt V-339a
- Amosites** II-617b
- Amour**, Carlos Luiz d', Archbishop of Cuyabá XVI-35c
- AMOVIBILITY** I-437a
- Amoy**, island III-663d; trade III-683c; treaty port III-686c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-437c; III-678b
- Amoz**. *See* Amos
- Ampalacad**, monastery XV-41b
- Ampelius**, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
- Ampère** (electricity) I-438b; XV-504c
- ANDRÉ-MARIE, scientist I-437c; XII-64b; XV-504c
- Jean-Jacques I-437d; and Ozanam XI-378a
- Amphibalus**, Saint I-252d; feast I-253a
- (chasuble) III-639b
- Amphibians** I-68b
- Amphibiotic Council** XIII-310b
- Amphilochia** (Photius) XII-46a
- Amphilochius** of Cyzicus XII-46b
- OF ICONIUM I-438c; VII-619d; on Christmas III-725b; and Macedonianism XII-174c; and Messalians X-212b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c
- OF SIDA I-438d; XIII-778a; on Chalcedon V-637c
- Amphilochus**, soothsayer IX-572b
- Amphion**, Saint, Bishop of Epiphania V-503d
- Amphipolis**. *See* Europolis
- Amphiprostyle** XIV-498a
- Amphiraos**, oracular shrines X-266a
- Amphitheatre**, Flavian. *See* Coliseum
- Amphitryon** (Dryden) V-169b; (Molière) X-434d
- AMPHORÆ** I-439a; in fresco I-686d
- Amptiä**, town VIII-597a
- AMPLEFORTH**, ABBEY OF I-439b; II-208a; library I-439d; Oxford foundation II-457d; XI-369d
- College, foundation XIII-573b
- Amplius**, Crypt of III-513d; frescoes V-249b
- Amplitu Vestra** I-138b
- Amputia**, Pedro de, general, at Monterey IX-266a
- AMPULLÆ** I-439d; at Akhmfn I-239b; blood I-440a; in catacombs III-426d; controversy III-27a; English regalia XII-713c; in Monza (ill.) I-439; for oils VII-422d; of Reims XII-727b
- Ampután**. *See* Ampurias
- Ampurias** (Emporium) III-425b; XIV-176c
- (CASTELSARDO), DIOCESE OF I-440c
- Amr**, invades Gaza (637) VI-401b
- AMRA**, of Columelle I-440c; of Connall of Iniskeel I-440d; Con-roi I-440d; Senain I-440d
- AMRAH** I-440d
- Amram**, father of Aaron and Moses I-3b; X-596b
- Eleazar ben, poet XIII-419c
- Amrapel**. *See* Amraphel
- AMRAPHEL**, King of Senaar I-441b; II-186a; and Hammurabi VII-125c; inscriptions I-53d; Kings, war of I-51b; Pentapolis, invasion of XI-646b
- Amr ben el-Asi's** XI-147d
- Amri**, name X-676c
- King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Achab I-101b; Assyria II-12c; Samaria XIII-416a
- Amr ibn Mundhir**, Prince of Hira I-669c
- Amritsar**, temple XIII-789a; 789b
- Amru**, general, Alexandria I-299d; 303c; III-105b; X-505d; Arsinoe I-754d; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a
- Amrsdorf**, Nicholas von, Lutheran XI-787c; XII-704d; on good works X-204b; and Luther IX-456d; and Melanchthon X-153a
- Amsfeld** (Amsfeld). *See* Kosova
- AMSTERDAM**, town, Netherlands I-441d; Arminius, preaching of I-741a; Catholic population I-441d; deanery I-442c; miracle I-441d; plague I-442b; Reformation I-442a; St. Nicholas, church of (ill.) I-442
- Amuescho** Indians, Peru XV-117d
- Amuhia**, wife of Nabuchodonosor X-666c
- Amula**, vessel. *See* Ama
- AMULET** I-443a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; divination by XIV-339c; savages I-184b
- AMULETS**, USE AND ABUSE OF I-443d; X-111c
- Amulo**, Bishop of Lyons, on extreme unction V-723b
- Amun**. *See* Ammon, St.
- Amunátegui**, Miguel Luis de, Chilean writer IX-206d
- Amun-Ra**, deity. *See* Ammon

Amurath I, sultan XIII-733b; Adrianople I-161a; Bulgaria II-46c; in Servia XIII-784c
—II, sultan, Christians defeated III-546c
Amuru (Hethites) VII-306b; land of VII-125a; XV-399d
Amus. See Ammon, St.
Amussat, Jean-Zuléma, surgeon X-142a
Am'was (Emmaus) V-405b
Amwn, college XV-586a
AMYCLÆ, See of I-444d; VI-738d
Amyclæi fratres I-445a
Amyclanus. See Weatherers, William
Amyntas, King of Galatia I-785d; VI-336c; at Ancyra I-513a; Derbe IV-738d; Isaura VIII-184d; Pisidians conquered XII-116b
Amyot, Jacques, Bishop of Auxerre I-445a; XIII-718c
—Michel, missionary VII-582c
Amysraut, Moise, controversialist VII-533d
Amrysæos, King of Egypt V-343b
An, abbr. I-23c
Åna, abbr. I-23c
Ana, Anglo-Saxon king, defeated VI-123d
—Babylonia VI-432d
—(Ono), Egypt VI-443b
Anab VI-433d
ANABAPTISTS I-445b; VII-387c; and Abecedarians I-35d; and Adrianists VII-127a; Amsterdam, rising of I-442a; Antinomianism I-565c; Apocatastasis I-600d; Apostolici I-647c; baptism VI-704c; XIII-300c; and Calvin III-202a; 202c; and Canticale of Canticles III-303a; Cassander, George III-403b; Catrou, history of III-456c; communism IV-180c; doctrinal principles I-445b; England I-446c; II-278d; Germany III-625b; and Guise VII-74b; Hungary VII-553d; infant baptism VI-704c; Menonites X-190b; Moravia X-563a; Münster I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c; origin I-445c; particular judgment VII-551b; reform policy XII-702c; results I-446c; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; Saxony I-445d; Switzerland I-446a; XIV-362d; tenets XII-709a; in Thuringia I-445d; XIV-713a; in Transylvania XII-708a; Trent, condemnation of II-259b; and Zwingli XV-773d
Anabathmoi I-576a
Anabaticon. See Ascension of Isaiah
Anablay, Pietro d', Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
Anadolium (Anabolum) I-428d
Anabologium (fanon) V-785b
Anaclet, Christian Brother VIII-55d
ANACLETUS I, SAINT, Pope I-446d; XII-273a; St. Paul, memorial of III-513a; St. Peter, memorial of III-512a. See Cletus
ANACLETUS II (PIETRO PIER-LEONE), Antipope I-447a; 582b; 802d; VII-351a; VIII-12c; IX-17a; 412b; XII-274a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and St. Bernard II-500a; council against XII-111d; excommunicated XII-728a; Genesee VI-419c; Innocent II with VIII-12c; St. Norbert XI-101b; Regesta XII-716b; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a
Anacostian Indians, mission XV-610d
Anacostia. See Nacochtank
Anacreon, poet, birthplace XIV-513b; in Samos XIII-421d; Raphael's fresco XII-644b
Anadarak, mission VII-661a—tribe. See Nadako
Anadates, deity XV-753d
Ana de Austria, Abbess of Huelgas de Burgos VII-513b
Anadoli (Asia Minor) I-782d

ANÆSTHESIA I-447d; local I-448c; spinal I-448d
Anaghra racaoa IV-408c
Anagni, town, Italy VIII-219d
Anagni, battle, date XI-326a
—DIOCESE OF I-448d; III-335b; Boniface VIII II-668a; cathedral of (ill.) VIII-219a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Council of (1160) I-449a; Leo XIII IX-172b; pope imprisoned III-703b
Anagostes, in Greek Rite I-626c
Anagogical sense V-695c
Anagolagium I-428d; V-785b
Anaharath VI-434a
Anaitis (Anahata; Anahita), deity II-156c; VII-24a; X-402b; XV-753d
Anakims. See Enacim
Analabus, vestment XIII-508d
Anak, assassin VII-23d
Analecta Bollandiana, periodical II-638b; XI-672a
Analecta Ecclesiastica, periodical XI-685b
Analecta Franciscana, periodical XIII-339a
Analecta hymnica (Dreves) XIII-429d
Analecta Ordinis Prædicatorum, periodical XII-369b
Analecta Sacra, Gnostic work VI-599c
Analectes de l'Ordre de Pré-montre, periodical XI-504b
Analects, of Confucius. See Lunyu
Analepsis, feast I-767b
Anales de los Sacerdotes Adoradores, periodical XII-423c
Anales de Nuestra Señora del Sagrado Corazón, periodical II-290c
Anales protestantes, founded VII-536d
Ananibia, See of III-204b
Analisi ragionata dei libri nuovi, periodical XI-683c
Analogical concepts. See Concepts, analogical
Analogion I-382d; XII-563d
ANALOGY I-449b; in analysis I-451a; appropriation I-658c; attributes, Divine I-559c; in faith I-450a; God, knowledge of I-450a; indirect I-449d; in metaphysics I-449c; mysteries, knowledge of I-450c; object I-450d; process I-450d; of proportionality I-449d; and Revelation I-450c; Scholasticism I-449c; in sciences I-449b; in theology I-449d
Analogy of Religion (Butler) I-622a
ANALYSIS I-450d; abstraction I-451a; advantages I-451d; connotation I-451b; Cartesian system IV-745b; dissociation I-451a; ideas of I-451a; induction I-450a; necessity I-451c; object of I-451a; proof of I-451b; qualities necessary I-451d; and synthesis I-451b
Analysis of Religion (Bentham) II-483a
Analytic I-714c; IX-324b; method IV-674c
Analytica Posteriora (Aristotle) I-714d; 718b
Analytica Priora (Aristotle) I-714d; 718b
Anamimnesis (Anamnesis) III-264a; Addeus and Maris I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; St. James, Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305c
Anan. See Caraites
—ben David III-329c; IV-158d; V-702a
Ananda College, Ceylon III-549c
Anania (Ananiah) VI-434a
Ananias, Bishop of Alexandria. See Anianus
—Bishop of Damascus IV-612a
—high priest I-561b; XIII-445d
—(N. T.) I-118a; 118d; XI-474a
—(O. T.) IV-620b; 622a
Anan-Isho, Syrian work XI-426b
Ananism. See Caraites
Ananos (Ananus). See Annas
ANAPHORA I-451d; XII-384c; Abyssinian MSS. I-306b; Ad-

deus and Maris I-137b; Ambrosian I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; Basilian of II-321d; Byzantine IV-317d; and Canon III-256a; 258a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; Coptic I-306a; of St. Cyril I-306a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; Gallican VI-362d; Gregorian I-306b; Jacobite I-402a; 573c; IV-15a; XIV-418c; of St. James I-572d; 573b; James of Edessa VIII-277d; John Chrysostom I-306b; of John the Evangelist I-306b; of St. Mark I-304d; Maronite XIII-83c; 84b; of Nicea I-306b; of Serapion of Thmuis XIII-432c
Anaphora Pilati I-609d
ANARCHY I-452b; II-137c; communistic IV-179b; first use I-452d; Kantian theory IX-54d; publications I-453b; and Socialism I-452d; IX-213c; XIV-62c; 63a; 64d; 385d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
Ana Rosa, Setebos convert XIII-738d
Añasco, Juan de, explorer IV-754a; 754b
Anassius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
Anastasi, Filippo, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
Anastasia, name X-674b
—churches. See Anastasis
—Saint, martyr, Rome II-329d
—SAINT, martyr, Sirmium I-453d; III-742d; XIV-552d; patronage XI-566c
Anastasi, Corrado, expelled VI-124d
Anastasis, religious XV-669b
ANASTASIOPOLIS, Sees of I-454c
—(Lagania) VIII-741a
—(Sergopolis) XIII-728a
—(Telmessus) XIV-478d
Anastasis. See Anastasius
Anastasis (Anastasia), church, Constantinople I-454b; II-105a; VII-12a
—Jerusalem V-505c; VIII-357b; XI-433a; columns I-304c; dedication IV-536b; Eastern custom III-576b; orientation I-365c; Palm Sunday XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a; 365d. See Holy Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem
—See Resurrection
ANASTASIUS, SAINT I-455a
—I, SAINT, Pope I-454d; XII-273b; on Origenistic controversy XII-716a; tomb III-512d
ANASTASIUS II, Pope I-454d; XII-273b
ANASTASIUS III, Pope I-455a; XII-273d
ANASTASIUS IV, Pope I-455a; XII-274a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d
—Antipope I-582b; II-427d; IX-159b; XII-273c; XVI-2d
**—I, Emperor III-99c; and Church VII-470b; and Clovis IV-71d; coronation IV-381c; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Euphemius V-606b; Gelasius I V-406a; and Isaurians III-100c; Monophysites VII-219a; Persian policy III-100d; religious policy III-103b; and Severus X-490d; and Symmachus XIV-375b; venationes, III-100a; wall IV-303a
—II, Emperor III-104b; Monothelism VI-484b; X-607d; and Philipppus Bardanes IV-294d; wall IV-303a
—consul, diptych V-23b
—lyric writer XIII-154b
—SAINT, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; IV-628a; Notitia XI-125a
—II, Bishop of Antioch I-454d
—Bishop of Athens II-45b
—Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
—Bishop of Caesarea Palæstina III-134b
—Bishop of Cagli III-140a
—Patriarch of Constantinople VI-484d; 762c; VII-620d; 621c; and Gregory II VI-788d**

—Bishop of Euchaitos XVI-29b
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 361c
—Bishop of Jotabe I-668c
—Bishop of Linco IX-272d
—Abbot of St. Margaret's XII-338d
—II, Bishop of Naples X-687a
—Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; at Chalcedon III-557c
—Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—Blessed, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638d
—Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
—Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
—Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
—Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
—Bishop of Theopoli VII-668d
—Bishop of Thessalonica IX-156a
—Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
—Bishop of Týu XV-105b
—BIBLIOTHECARUS XVI-2c; VII-375b; and Basil III-61a; Historia tripartita VII-464a; and Liber Pontificalis IX-224b
—of St. Euthymius, on Trisagion VII-460d
—SINAITA, SAINT I-455b; on confession XI-627b; as exegete V-703d
Anat (Anathoth) I-457a; VIII-334b
Anath, deity XII-43a
Anathalon, Saint X-300b
ANATHEMA I-455c; IX-569c; Amen in I-409a; converts I-45c; of councils I-456a; IV-676c; formula I-456b; New Testament I-455d
Anathematisms (Origen) X-190b
Anathomia (Mondino) I-457a; X-476d
Anathoth, name X-678b
Anathoth, deity I-457a
Anathoth, town I-457a; Baruch at II-320a
Anathoth, son of Bechor I-457b
Anathoth, subscriber to Covenant I-457b
Anatolia (Asia Minor) I-782d; Turkish possession XV-97c
—SAINT I-457b
Anatolic Theme I-782d
Anatolius, Saint, Bishop of Adana XIII-342b
—Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
—SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-457c; V-20b; IX-645a; X-489d; Marcan coronation of IV-381b; on synods VII-429a
—SAINT, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Alexandria, siege of V-623a; and Leo I V-622c; and Origen XI-308a
—Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
**ANATOMY I-457d; America I-460d; antiquity I-458a; Bologna X-127b; Caius III-144b; Caldani XVI-16a; classes I-457d; comparative I-461a; XV-444b; defined II-572b; development X-129d; 137a; Dwight XVI-37a; Eustachius V-626d; Fabricius V-745b; Fallopius V-772a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Galen X-124a; history I-458a; medieval I-458c; modern I-459d; Mondino X-476d; Morgagni, work of X-568a; papal decree I-458d; Steno XIV-286a; Bologna X-127b; 132c; van Beneden, researches XV-266c; Vesalius I-459d; II-573a; XV-379b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; Winslow XV-659b
Anaumed (Anaueud), sister of St. Teilo XIV-473d
Anaxagoras, philosopher VII-594a; VIII-93a; X-713d; XII-31b; birthplace IV-10c; cosmological teaching X-486a; on creation IV-472b; on matter II-51c; mind, theory of X-321a; scepticism XIII-516d; soul, theory of V-530d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229c
Anaxilas, son of Alcidas XII-717b; Zancle X-216d**

- Anaximander, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XIV-166c; cosmological theory IV-415d; soul, conception of XIV-153c; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaximenes of Lampsacus, orator VIII-771a
- of Miletus, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; on substance VII-93a
- Anaya, Homobono, Bishop of Chilaia III-659b
- Maldonado, Diego de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; 393b
- ANAZARBUS, See of I-461b
- Anazo, Pedro de, the Elder I-461b
- PEDRO DE, the Younger I-461b
- Anacarano, Jacobus. *See* Jacobus de Teramo
- Anbiyānāma, in Persian literature I-720b
- Ancarig. *See* Thorney Abbey
- Ancelet, Mahiet IX-625d
- Ancestors, reversion to II-32d
- Ancestor worship VII-687c; Africa I-184a; Annamites VII-771d; Asia XIV-279c; in China III-668d; XIII-37c; 311a; Fijians XVI-40b; and idolatry IV-689b; Jesuits, attitude of III-671d; and monotheism IV-687c; and religion I-529c; XII-745b; Spencer's theory I-528b; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Totemism XIII-319d; XIV-789d; 790b
- Ancestral law, of Galton XVI-39a
- Ancharano, Jacobus ab. *See* Jacobus de Teramo
- Pietro, canonist IV-672c; at Siena XIII-782a
- Anchiasmus, *See* of VI-738d
- ANCHIETA, JOSEPH, VENERABLE I-461b; and Almeida I-327c; in Brazil XII-689b; XIII-466a; 466b; Latin writings IX-31d
- Anchilos, Mount, legend V-497a
- Anchin, college V-139a
- monastery XI-211c
- ANCHOR I-462a; and cross I-353b; IV-521b; 538; cruciform I-462c; (ills.) I-443b; 462a III-421d; XIV-374c; on rings V-100c
- Anchorages, Carmelite III-369b
- Anchorena, Quichua grammar VIII-606d
- Anchoresses, rule I-464b
- ANCHORITES I-462d; communion, private IV-176d; conferences of IV-213b; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; 29d; as hermits VII-280a; kinds I-463b; as monks X-488a; Pachomian rule XIII-527c; rules XII-760d
- Anchorites (Velázquez) XV-326d
- Ancienne Lorette. *See* Lorette
- ANCIENT OF DAYS I-463c
- Ancient Order of Hibernians. *See* Hibernians
- Ancients, in Apocalypse I-221c
- Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
- in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- ANCILLA DEI, title I-463c
- Ancina, Giovenale, Saint. *See* Juvenal
- Anciolina, Bianco dall', writings VIII-248b
- ANCONA, CIRIACO D', antiquary I-463d
- Ancona, town, Italy I-463d; VIII-218d; battle VIII-767d; X-209b; Desiderius seizes I-677d; France seizes VII-7d; Manuel I III-111; march of I-158a; VI-558d; Napoleon X-691b; Otto IV I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334d; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- ANCONA AND UMANA, DIOCESE OF I-463d
- Ancora (Nicaea) XI-43d
- Ancoratus (Epiphanius of Salamis) XII-174c; XIII-393d; XV-589b
- ANCREN RIVLE I-464b; facsimile I-464; on Blessed Sacrament XV-434b; grace in XIV-555b; Hail Mary VII-111c; Sign of the Cross XIII-785d
- Wissé I-464b
- Ancud, Diocese of. *See* San Carlos de Ancud
- (music) X-768b
- Ancus Marcius, and Ostia VIII-219b; XI-346b; and Sabines XIII-166b
- Ancuta, George Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Anguvarman, sovereign of Nepal XIV-719a
- ANCYRA (Angora). *See* of, Galatia I-464d; 513a; VI-336b; Augustus, Acts of I-464d; battle (1402) IV-554a; Persians take I-574c; III-105a
- Councils of I-465a; (314) I-465a; 513b; 568d; VI-756c; VII-785d; XIV-461c; XVI-25a; Agapetae I-202b; bishops, rural I-788a; IV-659c; on celibacy III-484c; divination, decree V-49b; lapsi IX-3a; witchcraft XV-675a; (358) I-465a; V-605b; XIII-394b; 693c; (372) VII-17b; (375) I-465a
- (Kilisçe Keui). *See* of, Phrygia I-465a; IV-382c
- Ancyranum, Monumentum, editions II-107c
- Anczyc, dramatist XII-200d
- Andachkhro, mission VII-580a
- Andagoya, Pascual de XI-733a; XII-140b
- Andalò, Brancalone degli XIII-169a
- ANDALUSIA I-465a; dialect I-465c; Ferdinand III III-411d; X-612c; Hermengild VII-276b; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d
- Andaman Islands VII-726a; divorce in IX-696b; negritos I-182b
- Andaquin Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Andaste Indians. *See* Conestoga
- Andecavenses Formulae VI-142b
- ANDECHS, abbey II-451a; XV-591c; XVI-3b; church II-78a; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; VI-33a; suppression X-453c
- Andechs-Meran, Counts of, grants II-794a
- Andegavum. *See* Angers
- Andeiro, Joao Fernandes, Count of Ourem XII-301c
- Andelot, Treaty of (587) II-360c; VII-71d
- Andelys, monastery X-452c; relic V-671d
- Andenne, monastery II-464d; X-680a
- Andéol, evangelized XV-493c
- ANDERDON, WILLIAM HENRY I-465d
- ANDERLEDY, ANTON MARIA I-466b; IX-658d; XIV-100b
- Andernach, battle of (933) XI-354b
- Günther von, anatomist X-130a
- Johannes von, monk IX-658c
- Anders, Archbishop of Lund XIII-497a
- Andersen, Hans Christian, writer IV-731b
- Jens, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- ANDERSON, HENRY JAMES I-466c
- James, Jesuit XIV-93d
- LIONEL ALBERT I-466d
- Lorenz, Lutheran XII-706c
- PATRICK I-467a; XIV-93d; and Scots College XIII-632b
- William. *See* Richardson, William
- Anderssein VII-192d
- Anderton, Christopher I-467b
- JAMES I-467b
- Lawrence, works I-467c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE I-467c
- ROGER, editor I-467d
- THOMAS, historian I-467d; Popish Plot XI-174c
- William I-467d
- Andes, age of XV-706a; Christ of the I-705d
- Andhra, kingdom VII-724d
- Andiaté, Huron town VII-571a
- Andifilo. *See* Antiphellos
- Andilly, Robert Arnauld d'. *See* Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert
- Andlau, convent II-464d
- Heinrich Bernhard von. *See* Andlaw
- Andauer, Modeste, martyr III-67c; IX-748a
- ADOLF W. HEINRICH BERNHARD VON, statesman I-468a
- ANDLEBY, WILLIAM, VENERABLE I-468c
- Ando, Joseph, patriarch XI-723b
- Andochius, Saint II-144a; IV-794d
- Andor, novelist VII-562a
- Andorra, Church in XV-223d; statistics XIV-278a
- Andouagne, deity IV-686c
- Andover, seminary IV-241a
- ANDRADA, ALONZO, biographer I-468d
- ANTONIO DE, pioneer missionary I-468d; VII-41d; Tibet VI-451b; XIV-719c
- Didacus de. *See* Didacus de Andrada
- Thomas. *See* Thomas of Jesus
- DE PAYVA, DIEGO, theologian I-469a
- Andrae, Arsenio, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d; at Ibarra VII-613c
- Francisco de, poet XII-308c; XVI-71a
- Freire de, governor-general XII-311d
- Jacintho Freire de XII-309c
- Miguel Leitao de, chronicler XII-308d
- Olegario Victor, writer XIV-206d
- Simon de III-682c
- Andrado Pessanha, Sebastiao d', VI-604b
- Andramon, Ionian leader IX-105c
- Andragatius VIII-453a
- Andral, Gabriel, anatomist X-137d
- Andravilla, Diocese of XI-240c
- André, canonist IX-66a
- Bishop of Cochín III-152d
- BERNARD, poet laureate I-469b
- Louis, missionary VII-394c; IX-689c; XV-662b; Menominee mission X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; Saskatchewan XII-427c; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- André, Petit-Père. *See* Boulanger, André de
- ANDRE, YVES-MARIE, mathematician I-469b; in Louisiana XI-11b
- ANDREA, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Alessio d', artist XII-117b
- GIOVANNI D', canonist I-469d; IV-672c; VI-589b; IX-63c; 226c; 227b; epithet V-74d; at Perugia XI-737b; at Pisa XII-112a
- Girolamo d', cardinal VII-87c
- Andréa, John Valentin, and Rosicrucianism XIII-193d
- da Firenze, Passion XI-398d
- Andrea da Pisa (da Pontadera). *See* Andrea Pisano
- degli Impiccati. *See* Castagno
- delle Fratte, Rome, indulgence IV-774d
- del Sarto. *See* Sarto, Andrea del
- di Castellana. *See* Scalmoli
- DOTTI, BLESSED I-469d
- Andreae (Andreas), Antonius, Scotist XIII-612b
- Conrad, and Portiuncula XII-280d
- Jakob, theologian XV-83b; and Jeremias II VI-770c; on Lutheran divisions V-761d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Union, ecclesiastical XV-147a
- Johannes, Bishop of Aleria XI-60c; 61b
- Johannes, canonist. *See* Andrea, Giovanni d'
- Laurentius, archdeacon of Strengnäs XVI-77a
- Andreani, Andrea, Dürer's prints XIV-742d
- ANDREA PISANO (Pontadera) I-470a; Florence cathedral (ill.) I-470; Florence baptistery door VI-110c; and Oragna XI-276a; Pistoia baptistery XII-117c; Rieti palace XIII-54b; Volterra cathedral XV-505a
- Andreas, name X-674b
- Saint, Ambrosian canon I-402b
- Bishop of Cidyessa III-770b
- Bishop of Colosse. *See* Andrew of Rhodes
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- I, Bishop of Olmutz XII-339b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Bishop of Prague XII-339d
- Vicar of Rome III-342c
- II, King of Rumania, and Burzenland XV-20d; and Malta, Knights of XIII-228a; and Teutonic Order XIII-228a
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
- Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
- Antonius, epithet V-74b
- Bernard. *See* André
- Laurentius, reformer XIV-349b
- Colossensis. *See* Andrew of Rhodes
- Gonçalves, Blessed XIV-109d
- Andreas, Alessandro, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Andreas of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- of Bnin, and Hussites VI-591a
- of Crete. *See* Andrew of Crete
- of Randuf, abbot IV-790b
- OF RATISBON I-470b
- Presbyter, catena III-434b
- Pyrrhos, hymnodist VII-599c
- Andree, Richard, on Flood stories IV-704a
- Andreeff, Leonid, writings XIII-274b
- Andreevski, Sergei, poet XIII-274c
- Andregoto, Queen of Navarre. *See* Urraca
- Andreini, Isabella, birthplace XI-386c
- ANDREIS, FELIX DE I-470c; X-366c; on Lazarists X-366c; in Louisiana XI-11b; on missions X-366c; and Rosati XIII-360a; portrait I-470c
- J. L. II-235a
- Andrelinus, Faustus, and Glarean VI-577b
- Andreoli, Giorgio VII-55d
- ANDRES, JUAN, canonist I-470d
- JUAN, historian XIV-200d; XVI-3b
- de la Madre de Dios, canonist XIII-402c
- ANDREW, SAINT, Apostle I-471a; Acts VI-600a; Amalfi, relics I-379c; apocryphal literature I-611a; 613b; Burgundy, patronage XIII-342a; Byzantine legend IV-302b; XIII-537a; at Cana III-227a; Cross I-471d; XII-567b; Dolci V-93; (ill.) I-471; emblem I-626d; IV-376c
- Feast I-629c; III-162c; 166a; in ancient calendars III-163a; indulgence VII-789a; Gallican Rite VII-360a
- Gospel of I-609b; Greece VI-737c; Gregory of Tours, work of VII-20a; Las Roelas (ill.) IX-355d; in liturgy V-400a; manna, oil of I-229c; martyrdom I-611b; Montfaur's painting VIII-799a; Patras XI-547c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter XI-744d; statue XIII-372a; Vigil of, in Scotland I-70a; and sons of Zebedee VIII-279d
- Priority of. *See* Saint Andrews
- Sisters of. *See* Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- SAINT, martyr, Lampsacus I-472a
- Andrew, Saint, Irish, tomb VI-71a
- archdeacon I-457d
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a

- Andrew II, King of Hungary** VII-458b; 550a; crusade IV-550d; VII-457c; and St. Elizabeth V-389b; VII-189a; and Emeric of Hungary VIII-16a; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Vincent of Kadlubek XV-439a
- III, King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511b; VII-550d**
—archdeacon I-457d
—Bishop of Flaviae VI-99b
—Abbot of Melrose X-171b
—Bishop of Oria XI-302a
—Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
—Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b; and St. Cyril X-757a
—Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
—Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
—Abbot of Wigmore XIII-388c
- James Osgood, Methodist bishop X-239d**
- John Albion, governor III-93b**
- AVELLINO, SAINT I-472a; XIV-557d; and St. Charles III-624d**
- BOBOLA, BLESSED I-472c**
- CORSINI, SAINT I-472d**
- of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Constance IV-287d; tomb I-514d
- OF CÆSAREA, bishop I-473a; 701b; III-133d; Apocalypse, Commentary on XI-214c
- of Colacry I-474c
- of Colossus (of Constanti-nople). See Andrew of Rhodes
- OF CRETE, SAINT I-473a; Angelic salutation VII-111a; St. Anne, feast of conception VII-677b; Assumption II-6b; canon I-473c; as hymnodist III-121c; VII-599c; on Mary's Nativity XV-464Fc
- of Faenza, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527d
- of Hungary, prince, and Naples X-685d
- of Jerusalem. See Andrew of Crete
- OF LONGJUMEAU I-474a; on embassy III-670a
- of Newcastle, epithet V-74c
- of Oporowa, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- of Perugia, missionary VI-294c
- of Perugia, Bishop of Gaitun III-670b
- of Posen, Articles of Constance, IV-289b
- OF RHODES I-474b; XIII-25a; at Ferrara VI-47c; 112c
- of Slagelse, Saint XVI-72b
- of Strumi, abbot XV-263b
- of Vallombrosa, Blessed XV-262d
- Andrews, family, Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d**
- Emily Augusta XI-546d**
- Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester X-370b; on Antichrist I-561c; on depositing power XI-178d; influence I-503d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; on Roman Catholic XIII-123b**
- O., benefaction III-456a**
- WILLIAM EUSEBIUS I-475a; and Denman IV-722c; Ortho-dox Journal XI-673c; Truth-teller XI-693a; XIII-120d**
- Andrew's Constitutional Precep-tor I-475b**
- Andrew's Orthodox Journal XI-673c**
- ANDREW THE SCOT, SAINT I-474d**
- ANDRIA, DIOCESE OF I-475c**
- Andrian, Carlos, geodetic re-search VI-452d**
- Andriatis, collection XIII-267a**
- Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux XVI-18a**
- Andrijašević, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-645b**
- Androcles, prince V-490c**
- Andromaque (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630c**
- Andromeda, meteors II-27b; nebula II-26d**
- Andromeda (Lope de Vega) IX-354d**
- Andromède (Corneille) IV-374d**
- Andronicus, Saint, martyr IV-607b; XIV-450b**
- apostle VII-333a; 334d
- Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
- Apostle of Slavs XIV-45b
- I (Commenus), emperor III-110a; 111b; Latins, massacre of IV-304a
- II, emperor III-112a; VI-765d; and reunion II-381a; Tralles XV-16d
- III, emperor III-111d; 112a; VII-302b; Notitia episcopatum-um XI-125a
- IV, emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d
- of Rhodes, and Aristotle I-717c; eclecticism V-276b; XII-31c; metaphysics X-226a
- Andros, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c**
- Diocese of IV-581b; VI-742d; XVI-34b
- Sir Edmund, governor IV-732d; V-130d; X-791c
- Androutsos, publisher VI-772a**
- Andráj (Iliturgy) VIII-267b**
- Aneb (Aneb-u). See Memphis**
- Anegada, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c**
- Aneitumese, versions of the Bible XV-374a**
- Anel, Dominique, ophthalmology X-135d**
- Anem IV-434a**
- ANEMURIUM, See of I-475d**
- Anencletus, See Anacletus; Cletus Aner VI-434a**
- Anerbenrecht I-227c**
- ANERIO, FELICE I-475d; IX-535d; X-601b; XI-432a; chants I-579a; Medicean Grad-ual XII-146b; Te Deum music XIV-470c**
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO I-475d**
- Anes, John, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283a**
- Anet, château of, architect XI-321b**
- Anethan, Anna Margareta von VII-463d**
- Hugo Frederick von VII-463d
- Anexicrates, at Salamis, siege of XIII-393c**
- ANFOSSI, FILIPPO I-476a**
- Frances VIII-449d
- Angapat wizards XIII-751a**
- Ange, Père. See Joyeuse, Henri de**
- Angecourt, Perrin d' (ill.) VI-193c**
- ANGE DE SAINT JOSEPH I-476b**
- DE SAINTE ROSALIE I-476c
- Garden, periodical XV-400a
- ANGEL I-476c; Abraham's vision I-51c; of the Abyss I-596c; as Divine agents I-477d; of the Agony I-224a; 477a; XIV-505b; Apocalypse I-596c; archangels I-478c; Archontic teaching I-697b**
- in art I-363d; 485a; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Boccaccio II-660d; Correggio I-318c; Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a
- astronomy II-21c; avenging I-479a; Arcebron's teaching II-156b; Babylonian concep-tion I-480c; 480d; Biblical evolution I-481c; Book of I-733d; of Bottomless Pit I-479b; in Canon III-264d; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; Chapel of the Nazareth X-726c; cherubim I-478a; III-646a; Christ typified by XI-81b; choirs I-478b; in Clem-entine Epistle IV-16b; coin XIV-304a; in Colossians IV-132a; communion of saints IV-171d; court of heaven IV-446c; and creation IV-471c; XIV-584d; critical view of IV-494d; cult I-477d; 485d; and demons IV-710d; Daniel's vision I-476d; dominations I-478c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; of Ephesus XIII-611b; XIV-472c; essence and existence V-544b; Essene V-547b; VI-405b; in Euchar-istic prayer XIII-432d; Exo-
- dus I-479d; of the Face I-604d; fall I-478d; IV-764a; 764b; feasts, in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Gnosticisim I-173d; II-327b; V-71b; good and bad I-478d; Grail legends VI-720b; of Great Counsel I-479c; 571d; guardian angel VII-49d; Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchies I-478b; of His presence I-477a; inter-cession I-477d; VIII-71c; in-vo-cation I-486a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; of Jehovah I-481c; Jewish I-173d; Josue's vision (ill.) VIII-625d; Jubi-lees, Book of I-604d; VIII-536b; judgment, participation in VIII-551d; knowledge of XIII-611a; and man V-28b; marriage with daughters of men IV-716a; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426b; on monstrence I-358b; month X-543b; of the Mount XII-24c; national I-477b; nature I-125d; number I-478c; Office of XII-426b; Origen's teaching XI-310a; in papal arms VII-247d; in Passion of Christ XIV-505b; Pauline teaching IV-132b; of Penance, Clem-entine I-62a; powers I-478c; Preface, Roman IX-793c; principalities I-478c; proba-tion of IV-765c; as prophets XII-474a; Pseudo-Areopag-ite's teaching V-14c; reason XII-674b; redemption II-784d; of the Resurrection XII-790b; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sadducees XIII-323c; Saint Mary Major I-485c; San Vitale mosaic (ill.) I-485b; 486a; of the Schools XIV-674d; Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; seraphim I-478a; as spirits XIV-221a; as substance XIV-323a; in Septuagint I-479c; seven I-477a; 478a; 596c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sweden-borgian teaching XIV-356a; of the Testament XIV-597c; in New Testament I-481b; in Testament of Adam I-132b; in theology XIV-585a; Thom-istic teaching VII-763b; XIV-699c; 700b; thrones I-478c; Tobias' vision XIV-751d; 752d; veneration of I-152c; II-364d; VIII-71a; XV-710a; virtues I-478c; votive Masses, Gloria VI-584b; Zend-Avesta I-481a; 481b; Zoroastrian I-481b; II-152d; 154d; 155a
- ANGELA MERICI, SAINT I-481d; X-202a; miraculous cure I-482b; portrait I-482a; and Ursulines X-682b; XV-227d; 222c**
- OF FOLIGNO, BLESSED I-482b; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- of St. Teresa, Carmelite. See Mudd, Angela
- Angelarius, Saint, Bishop of Canosa II-295d**
- Angel Choir, Lincoln XII-738c**
- Anglelmus, Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- ANGELI, FRANCESCO DEGLI I-482d**
- GIROLAMO DEGLI I-482d; XIV-110a
- Angelica, library, Rome I-394c; IX-232b; XIII-100c; 170c**
—school, Rome XIII-165c
- Angelical Hymn. See Gloria in Excelsis Deo**
- ANGELICALS I-483a**
—of St. Paul, founded I-588b
- Angelic Doctor. See Thomas Aquinas, St.**
- Night. See Holy Saturday
- Angelico (Minerva), college, Rome XIII-165b; 369a; XIV-702a; sequestered XV-759b**
- FRA (GUIDOLINO DI PI-ETRO) I-483b; Annunciation, Florence (ill.) I-facing 482; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sts. Cosmas and Damian (ill.) IV-404; Goodly Fellowship (ill.) XII-477d; St. Lawrence (ill.) IX-facing
- 90; Orvieto cathedral XI-331d; Our Lady, Help of the Sick XIII-513a; paintings, religious XI-399b; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) XI-facing 772; portrait I-483b; St. Stephen (ill.) XIV-287b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-172d; Vatican XV-280a; 283b
- da Fiesole. See Angelico, Fra
- Angelic Pastor XIV-477d**
—Salutation. See Hail Mary
- Angelina of Marsciano, Blessed VI-217d; XIV-642c; 643d**
- Angelini, Giuseppe, sculptor X-684a**
- Angélique, Mère. See Arnauld, Jacqueline-Marie-Angélique**
- Roussel (Mary of the Holy Ghost), martyr XIV-617b
- Angelis, Bernard de, Jesuit XIV-225a**
- De, Archbishop of Athens II-477a
- Filippo de, canonist IX-65c; at Vatican Council XV-304b
- Francesco degli. See Angeli, Francesco degli
- Guido ab, writer VII-445c
- Jerome de. See Angeli, Girolamo degli
- Angelita, work on litanies IX-289d**
- Angelites. See Tetradites**
- Angelico, Bishop of Morocco X-574d**
—Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Michael, of Naples XV-523d
- Vincent d', Naples X-683c
- CARLETTI DI CHIVASSO, BLESSED I-484b; XIV-606b
- CLARENO DA CINGOLI I-484d; XVI-20b; Fratelli VI-245b; on Franciscan Rule VI-211c; Historia III-320c
- Angelopolis. See Thelacsa**
- Angelotes, Joannes, Bishop of Ravenna XI-666a**
- Angelovich, Anton, Bishop of Przemysl XII-533c**
- ANGELS, early Christian repre-sentations I-485a**
—church of, Assisi XV-428c
- Hymn of the. See Gloria in excelsis
- Chapel, St. Sulpice XI-402a
- Angel Sodality V-53d**
- ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES I-486a; 478b; III-749c; VII-338b**
—of the Seven Planets X-426c
- Angel's Rule. See Pachomius, St., Rule**
- ANGELUS I-486b; attitude VI-425c; clapper I-349b; as cursus IX-21d; evening I-486c; Fran-ciscans VI-293b; history I-486c; indulgence I-486b; VII-789b; midday I-487b; morn-ing I-487a; origin II-650a; present usage I-486b; in Rome II-422a; at Saintes IX-6d**
- Angelus (Millet) X-311c; (ill.) X-facing 312**
—periodical, Cincinnati XI-695a
- Angelus, Saint, feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a**
—See Mason, Richard Angelus a S. Francisco
- grandfather of Isaac II III-110a
- Isaac, Notitia Episcopatumum XI-125a
- BELL I-487d; midday ringing III-187b; St. Mark's convent, Florence (ill.) I-488a
- Cerletus. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- de Mattia, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Francis of St. Teresa XV-345d
- of Chivasso. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- of St. Joseph, martyr III-365b; VIII-167b
- SILESIUS (JOHANNES SCHEFFLER) I-488d; VI-522c; XIII-525d
- Angennes de Rambouillet, Claude d', Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a**
- ANGER I-489a; 656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Aristotle's teaching VI-148b; character III-585c; as sin XIV-5c**

Angeriacum, monastery IX-6d
ANGERS, DIOCESE OF I-489b; abbey I-745d; II-454b; cathedral I-489c; IV-541b
 —*Congress:* Catholic (1887) IV-246a; (1908) V-246b; Eucharistic (1901) V-593b
 —*Councils of* (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b; (1062) V-617a
 —Easter custom V-1267; formularies VI-142b; House of Good Shepherd VI-648a; Our Lady of Calvary Convent III-191a; Plantagenets, tombs of I-489c; St. Laud's church II-509c; Sts. Sergius and Bacchus, church II-784b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** I-489d; XV-198a
Anges, France, pilgrimage XII-88c
 —**NOTRE DAME DES I-**490a
Angheria, Peter Martyr d'. *See* Martyr d'Angheria, Peter
Angilberga, queen, foundation XII-70a
ANGILBERT, SAINT I-490b; VII-625a; IX-92c
 —II, Bishop of Milan I-386c
Angilram, Bishop of Metz X-245b; Capitula II-106c; III-310b
Angiolieri, Cecco, poet VIII-245b
ANGIOLINI, FRANCESCO I-490d
Angiolo da Orvieto VII-55d
Angiosperms XI-412a; in Cretaceous era V-664b
Angitia, deity IX-718d
Angkor Wat, temple of VII-773a
Anglade, Francis, at Maynooth X-89a
Angles, in Britain I-505d; XIII-497d; conversion of XV-584a; early I-505b; evangelization of III-475a; VI-781d; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Wales XV-532d
 —Joseph, Scotist XIII-612c
ANGLESEA (ANGLESEY), PRIORY OF I-490d
Anglesola, Raimundo de, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
Anglet, religious congregations II-361a
ANGLICANISM I-498d; V-445b; absolutism I-66c; advertisements, Book of I-167b; Allies' works on I-324b; V-445b; Anglican revival I-504a; archbishops I-692a; archdeacons I-694b; Arches, Court of I-695a; and Athanasian Creed II-35a; Athens VI-743c; Australia II-116b; 118a; baptism I-479b; beliefs I-499c; benefices I-170a; Biblical inspiration VII-49c; St. Birinus II-578b; and Bohemian Brethren II-617d; 619c; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Branch Theory III-758a; XI-403c; and Bucer III-26b; and Calvin III-197d; at Cambridge III-215c; in Canada III-241b; XII-595a; canon law XIII-652a; canons III-253b; catechism V-79b; and Catholicity III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Ceylon III-550b; chancel III-572c; Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting III-720c; Church, definition III-759a; clergy, consecration of IV-348b; clerical disability V-457a; Communion service X-353b; XIII-68b; comprehensiveness V-143a; on concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-633d; XIII-654a; confirmation IV-222b; congresses XV-149d; continuity claim I-504b; 642b; III-757a; V-439b; Creed IV-479b; crosier, armorial use VII-246d; crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-651b; deaconesses IV-652d; deans IV-660b; deuterocanonical books III-273d; development and parties I-503b; divisions XV-144a; in Dublin V-174d; education XIII-572a; encyclicals V-414b; Establish-

ment V-548c; Eucharist V-574b; X-6d; extreme unction V-717a; faith, rule of V-768a; formularies I-501b; 501c; 501d; 503a; foundation I-500c; VII-224b; XII-708d; government I-499d; XII-392d; and Greek Church VII-770d; 771a; heraldry VII-244a; hierarchy VII-325c; history, early I-501b; in Honduras VII-450d; host, Eucharistic VII-490b; images VII-670b; in India VII-728c; 733a; infallibility, conciliar VII-796a; infallibility, oecumenical VII-791b; intercession of saints VII-71c; in Ireland I-113b; 322a; V-174d; in Jamaica VIII-273d; in Japan VII-309b; at Jerusalem VIII-371b; judicial committee I-500d; in Liberia XIII-783a; liturgical changes XIII-68a; Low Church I-499b; IX-399b; Magnificat IX-536a
 —*Marriage* II-257c; banns of II-257c; ritual IX-704b; service V-146a
 —in Maryland II-228b; minister X-326b; mitre, in heraldry (ill.) VII-246a; in Newfoundland X-782c; non-jurors XI-99b; Office, Divine, Creed IV-479c; Orders I-491a; XII-775b; Oxford Movement I-503d; V-454c; XI-370a; papal supremacy controversy XII-261d; in Paris XI-491a; passing bell II-421d; precentor XII-372b; present position I-504c; Pusey and Puseyism XII-582b; and pre-Reformation period I-499d; and reunion IV-699c; XV-147c; 149a; 149b; 314c; revival I-504b; Ritualists XIII-90b; Royal supremacy I-499c; 500a; 500d; XII-713d; sacraments II-680c; XIII-297b; 301c; in Scotland I-692d; XIII-68b; seal of confession XIII-651d; statistics I-499a; 499b; temperance work XIV-483d; tithes XIV-742a; United States XII-493d; unity, notion of XV-149b; 180a; and Utraquism XV-244d; vestments XV-390d; via media XIII-532c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462d; visibility III-754b; Wales XV-537a
ANGLICAN ORDERS I-491a; Barlow I-494d; Bonner II-676b; controversy, history of I-493a; Courayer I-494b; defects I-497c; under Edward VI I-492b; Edwardine Ordinal I-494c; under Elizabeth I-492b; form I-495b; intention I-495d; Leo XIII I-496b; 497d; 498b; 498c; 644c; IX-171b; Nag's Head story I-493b; non-jurors XI-99b; ordinals, Catholic I-491b; ordination, form I-492a; origin I-491d; Parker I-492c; reformation I-491b; reordination I-492d; XII-755b; validity I-492d; Cardinal Vaughan XV-596a; works, modern I-494c
Anglicus, Thomas. *See* Thomas of Jorz
ANGLIN, TIMOTHY WARREN I-504d; XI-673a; 673b
Angloardus, Abbot of Prüm XII-519a
Anglo-Chinese Convention (of 1890), Tibet XIV-720a
Anglo-Continental Society VI-771a
Anglo-Lusitan, periodical VII-732d
ANGLONA-TURSI, DIOCESE OF I-512d
Anglo-Saxon, script XI-407b
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, facsimile IX-617d; Lucius, letter of I-642d; nature of I-512a
ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH I-505b; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; administration IV-662d; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; under Alfred the Great I-507a; Apostolic Sedes, Bull

XV-314d; and authority, secular I-507a; autocephali I-142d; Baccaneld, Synod of II-189c; Bewcastle Cross (ills.) I-facing 508; 510a; bishops I-505c; 508b; bishops' oath V-555c; Bradford church (ill.) I-507; calendars XIII-163b; 164d; canons III-284c; canonical institute III-292a; catechetical instruction V-78b; celibacy, clerical III-486c; and Celtic Church I-493b; 506c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; chalices III-562d; clergy I-508d; communion of saints IV-173a; conversion I-505d; courts I-802c; crosses (ill.) I-facing 510; 510a; crosses, consecration IV-535d; St. Cuthbert's Gospel (ill.) I-510d; 511; under Danish dynasty I-507c; dean IV-659c; diocese I-169a; Easter V-229b; St. Dunstan, rule of V-199a; ecclesiastical observances I-509b; embroidery V-252a; funeral dues VI-321a; last rites IV-662d; Lent I-314c; XIII-589a; literature and art I-511d; liturgy I-510b; IX-311b; 312a; marriage IX-705b; menologium XIII-164a; X-192c; missions I-510c; monastic reform I-507b; monasteries I-508c; organization I-507c; parishes I-507d; paschal tables I-532a; penance I-509b; penitential system I-62d; XI-632d; Peterspence I-509d; XI-774a; prayer for the dead I-509c; ritual I-510b; Roman authority I-506b; sacramental system I-510a; saints, veneration of I-510b; and Scandinavia I-126d; stone church II-441d; Sunday XIV-336b; tithes I-509c; and Welsh Church XV-582b
Anglo-Saxons, in Britain I-505b; and Rome I-642d; saints, royal I-642d; in Scotland XIII-613c
Anglus, Thomas. *See* Thomas of Jorz; White, Thomas
Angnolo, Donato d'. *See* Brammante, Donato
ANGOLA AND CONGO, DIOCESE OF I-512d; XII-305c; Barreira II-308d; map I-facing 180; missions I-189b; Protestant missions I-188a
Angoni, tribe XIII-25d
Angontenc, Huron town VII-571a
Angora (Ancyra), town I-464d; battle (1402) I-513a; 785c; III-113a; IV-305a
 —**DIOCESE OF** I-513a; Armenian school I-739d; statistics I-791c
ANGOULEME, DIOCESE OF I-513b; IX-263c
 —*Cathedral* (ill.) I-512; domes V-101b; vaulting V-262c
 —Eucharistic congress V-593c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-188
 —Margaret d', Duchess of Berry III-196a
 —Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Duchesse d'IX-666b
Angoumois, province XII-4c; churches I-513c
 —Philippe d', Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a
Angourous, tribe XIII-759b
ANGRA, DIOCESE OF I-513c; II-168c; cathedral II-169a; map XIV-200
Angrans. *See* Engern
Angro-Mainyu. *See* Ahirman
Angström, Anders Jöns, astronomer II-28d
Angranis, Michael de, Carmelite III-359d
Anguilla, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
Anguillara, family, Rome XIII-176d; palace XIII-176d
 —Francesco, coins X-334b
Anguiscen, Pierre d', Bishop of Montefiascone X-529a
Angulo, Gonzalo de, bishop XV-329d
 —**PEDRO** I-513d
Angus, King of the Picts, foundation XIII-332b

—Archibald Douglas, sixth Earl of II-374a
 —William Douglas, tenth Earl of VIII-8c
Angweyn, mission VIII-672c
Anhalt, John of. *See* John of Anhalt
 —Margaretha von, princess X-195b
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** I-513d; map VI-514; under Propaganda XII-457b
Anher, deity V-344d
Ani, Armenia, fortress II-293c; destroyed III-110d
Aniaco, college X-612d
Anian, Bishop of Bangor II-250a
 —I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Aniane, abbey II-467b; IX-473a; X-546c; XIV-58d
Anianus, Patriarch of Alexandria. *See* Anianus
 —Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
 —Saint, Bishop of Orléans. *See* Aignan, St.
Anibarro, Manuel Martínez III-673a
ANICETUS, SAINT, Pope I-514b; XII-273a; chronology I-446d; IV-13d; identity VII-194d; and St. Polycarp XII-220b; Te Deum XIV-469d
Anician library III-145d
Anicium (Le Puy) IX-186a
Anidha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
Anila, Bishop of Týn XV-105b
Anima, hospital IV-789d
 —**COLLEGE AND CHURCH OF THE**, Rome I-514c; XIII-164d
 —**CHRISTI** I-515c; II-505a
Animal food, Albigenes I-268b; Encratites V-412d
 —**magnetism**, Mesmer on VII-605a; and Spiritism XIV-222b
Animals, Alaskan mythology I-249a; anatomy I-457d; Aristotle II-572d; in Ark IV-703b; Balme's theory II-225d; blessing of II-601b; Brahminism II-731c; Buddhist teaching I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine dialogues XIII-119c; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cartesian theory XIV-156b; Condillac on IV-210d; consciousness in I-449b; cruelty to IV-542a; dissection of I-458a; holocausts VII-396c; instinct VII-51a; Jainism VIII-270c; Lamarck on V-656b; and man I-130c; mind X-321i; nutritive instinct I-800c; offspring of, as property I-95d; organisms, Schwann XIII-592d; and reason VIII-66d; XIII-675b; redemption of XII-682a; sacred XI-377d; souls of, Aristotle I-716c; sufferings of V-649c; in symbolism I-516c; in Totemism XIV-790c; unclean I-67d; 72a; 118d; vivisection XV-494d; 495a
 —*worship of* I-132b; VII-638a; IX-339d; Egyptian V-344a; XI-388b; among Mazatec Indians X-93d; nature of X-717b; and Totemism XIV-789d; Vedistic II-731a
 —Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
 —Four incorporeal, Feasts XVI-28d
 —**IN CHRISTIAN ART** I-515d; bestiaries II-529d; Christ preaching (ill.) III-99a; Cyrene fresco (ill.) I-516a; dove V-144c; Gothic period I-516c
 —**IN THE BIBLE** I-517a; Addax I-517d; Adder I-517d; Ant I-517d; Antelope I-517d; Ape I-517d; Asp I-517d; Ass I-518a; Ass's colt I-518c; Attacus I-518d; Auerochs I-518d; Baboon I-519a; Badger I-519a; 526a; Bald-locust I-518d; Barn-owl I-523d; Basilisk I-519a; Bat I-519b; Bear I-519b; Bearded-vulture I-523c; Bear-rat I-520d; Bee I-519b; Beetle I-519c; Behemoth I-524a; Bird I-519d; Birds of prey I-523a;

- Bison I-519d; Bittern I-519d; Blast I-519d; Blindworm I-525a; Bruchus I-520a; Bubale I-517d; Buffalo I-520a; Buffle I-520a; Bull I-518d; Bullock I-518d; Buzzard I-520a; Calf I-520b; Camel I-520b; Camelopardalus I-520b; Cankerworm I-520c; Cat I-520c; Caterpillar I-526d; Cattle I-520c; Centipede I-526d; Cerastes I-518a; Chameleon I-520c; Chamois I-520b; Charadriid I-520d; Cherogryllus I-520d; classification I-517b; Cobra I-518a; Cochineal I-520d; Cook I-521a; Cockatrice I-521a; Colt I-521a; Coney I-520d; Coral I-521a; Cormorant I-519d; Cow I-521b; Crane I-521b; Cricket I-519d; 521b; 525a; Crocodile I-521b; Cuckoo I-521b; Daman I-520d; Deer I-521c; Demons I-521c; Devils I-521c; Dipsas I-521c; Dog I-521c; Dog-fly I-522d; Donkey I-518a; Dormice I-525b; Dove I-521d; Dragons I-519b; Dromedary I-522a; Dugong I-519a; Dyed-bird I-519d; Eagle I-522a; Eagle-owl I-524b; Egyptian vulture I-523b; Elephant I-522b; Ericius I-522b; Ewe I-522c; Falcon I-522c; Fallow-deer I-522c; Faun I-522c; Fig-faun I-522d; Flea I-522d; Flock I-522d; Fly I-522d; Fowl I-523a; Fox I-523a; Francolin I-525c; Frog I-523a; Gad-flies I-523a; Gazelle I-517d; 523b; Gecko I-523b; Gier-eagle I-523b; Giraffe I-520b; Gledé I-520a; Goat I-523a; Goats I-522d; Grasshopper I-523c; Griffon I-523c; Griffon-vulture I-523c; Grype I-523c; Haje I-523d; Hamsters I-525b; Hare I-523d; Hart I-523b; Hawk I-523d; Hedgehog I-522b; Hen I-521a; Heron I-520d; 523d; Hind I-521c; Hippopotamus I-519c; Hobby I-524a; Hoopoe I-524a; Hornet I-524a; Horse I-524a; Horse-leech I-524d; Houpp I-524a; House-fly I-523a; Hyena I-519d; IbeX I-524b; Ibis I-524b; Ichneumon I-524b; Irchin I-524b; Jackal I-522a; Jay I-525d; Jerboa I-524c; Kestrel I-524c; Kid I-524c; Kine I-524c; Kite I-520a; 524c; Lamb I-524c; Lamia I-524c; Lammergeyer I-524c; Landmonitor I-520d; Lapwing I-524b; Larus I-524d; Leopard I-524d; Leviathan I-522a; Lion I-524d; Lizard I-520d; 525a; Locust I-518d; 525a; Louse I-525a; Magpie I-525d; Merlin I-523d; Miledew I-525a; Mole I-525a; Mole-rat I-525a; Monitor I-525a; Mosquito I-525b; Moth I-525a; Mouffon I-520c; Mouse I-525b; Mule I-525b; Night-hawk I-523d; Night-raven I-526a; Ophiomachus I-525b; Oryx I-517d; Osprey I-525b; Ostrich I-525b; Owl I-523d; Palmerworm I-520c; Partridge I-525c; Peacock I-525c; Pelican I-519d; Pharaoh's Hen I-522b; Phoenix I-525c; Plunger I-525a; Pigeons I-521d; Polecat I-526c; Porcupine I-525c; Porphyryon I-525c; Porpoise I-522a; Poultry I-521a; Pygarg I-517d; Quail I-525d; Rabbit I-520d; 525d; Rats I-525b; Raven I-525d; Rhinoceros I-518d; Ringtail I-526a; Rock-doves I-521d; Roe I-517d; Roebuck I-517d; Sand-grouse I-525c; Sater I-526a; Scarelet I-526a; Sciniph I-526a; Scorpion I-526a; Scytale I-518a; Sea-gulls I-521b; Seal I-519a; Sea-monster I-524d; Serpents I-517d; Shear-water I-521b; Sheep I-522c; Shrew I-520a; shrew-mouse I-523b; Singing-bird I-519d; Siren I-520a; Snail I-526b; Snake I-517d; Sparrow I-526b; Sparrow-hawk I-523d; Speckled-bird I-519d; Spider I-526b; Stello I-525a; Stork I-524a; 526b; Swallow I-521b; 526b; Swan I-525c; Swine I-526c; Thrush I-526a; Tiger I-526c; Turtle-dove I-521d; Unicorn I-518d; Viper I-518a; Vulture I-526c; Wasps I-524a; Water-hen I-526c; Weasel I-526c; Whale I-526c; Wild-ass I-518c; Wild-beast I-519b; Wild-boar I-520a; Wild-goat I-517d; Wild Ox I-517d; Wild-sheep I-520c; Wolf I-526d; Worms I-526d
- Animal Spirits, Cartesian theory** XIV-156b
- ANIMISM I-526d; in Africa I-183c; 190a; American Indians I-410d; of Arawaks I-681d; deity IV-687c; ethnological I-527b; and fetishism VI-53b; in India VII-728b; 728c; Lip-pert VI-53b; and mythology I-529b; and naturism X-717b; XIII-319b; and philology I-529b; philosophical I-526d; 527a; principles I-528c; and religion I-529c; XI-388b; XII-745a; XIII-319b; 319d; and Shamanism XIII-750b; Spencer's teaching I-528b; and totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Tylor's teaching I-527c**
- Animos, academy I-84a**
- Animosus, Bishop of Kildare. See Anmchadh**
- ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI I-530a; XI-273a**
- PAOLO I-530b**
- Anina, Bar, Rabbi and St. Jerome XIV-716b**
- Anirula, Jibaro leader VIII-405c**
- ANISE I-530b; XII-151a**
- Anishinabag. See Chippewa**
- Anishinabe Enamaid VI-301c**
- Anisole, Abbey of, founded IV-54b**
- Anisson, Jesuit, Indian grammar XIII-401c**
- Anito, deity XII-14d**
- Anivitti, Vincenzo, academy founded I-87d**
- Aniwa, version XV-374a**
- Anjou, Francis, Duke of, in Low Countries VII-387a**
- cardinal of. See Guise**
- countship, droit de régle XII-713b; as English possession VII-221b; French possession XII-2b**
- House of, and Byzantine Empire III-112b; in Hungary II-124c; in Naples VII-232c; Salerno XIII-397b; in Spain XIV-184b**
- John of. See John of Anjou**
- Anklam, monastery XII-225d; parish XII-226d**
- Ankvicz, Skarbel, Archbishop of Gnesen IX-145c**
- Anmchadh, Bishop of Kildare VIII-639b**
- Anmchara, in Irish Church XI-632b**
- Ann., abbr. I-23c**
- Anna, name. See Anna; Anne**
- Anna, name X-676d**
- King of East Anglia V-554c; XIII-747a**
- ANNA, prophetess (New Testament) I-530d; canon I-473d; commemoration of, in Greek Church III-166c**
- wife of John III, Vatzatzes III-111c; 112b**
- ANNA, mother of Samuel I-530c**
- canticle I-530c; III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Breviary II-772b**
- power of prophecy XII-474d**
- ANNA, wife of Tobias I-530d**
- Princess of Kieff IX-464c; XIII-254b; XV-498b**
- Duchess of Lithuania XV-433b**
- II, of Stolberg, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10a**
- Amelia, princess, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b**
- Annacharius, Saint II-145a**
- ANNA COMNENA I-531a; III-116b; VII-375a**
- Annaes da Propagação da Fé, periodical XI-689a**
- Anaghdawn, monastery VI-373b**
- See of XV-80d**
- Anna Ivanovna, empress XIII-248a; and Catholics XIII-256d; and Jews VIII-397d; and monks XIII-263d; and St. Petersburg XIII-375b**
- Juliana, Venerable, Archduchess of Austria IX-750c**
- Karennia (Tolstoi) XIII-274a**
- See Anne**
- Annalen der vereeniging, periodical XI-681a**
- Anna Leopoldovna, empress XIII-248a**
- Annales Bertiniani I-533a; II-522c**
- Bojorum XIV-713b**
- Cambrie I-533b**
- Cantuarienses I-533b**
- catholiques, periodical X-208b**
- consulares III-731a**
- Corbejenses IV-402a**
- de la bonne Sainte Anne I-540a**
- de la Congrégation de la Mission III-676a**
- de l'association des prêtres adorateurs XII-423c**
- de philosophie chrétienne II-677b; XI-677c**
- de St. Louis des Français VIII-63a**
- des prêtres adorateurs XII-423c**
- des sciences religieuses I-320c**
- ecclesiastici (Baronius) II-304d; III-535c**
- Fuldenses I-532d**
- Hibernæ I-534a**
- imperatorum et paparum VII-238a**
- Laurissenses I-490c**
- Laurissenses majores I-532c**
- Laurissenses minores I-532d**
- Lindisfarnenses I-533b**
- Lithienses I-532d; 536b**
- Maximiani I-532d**
- Metenses I-533a**
- Mosellani I-532b**
- Murbacenses I-532c**
- Nordhumbrani I-533b**
- of Flavigny I-532d**
- ordinis minorum (Wadding) XV-523c**
- ordinis præmonstratensis (Hugo) VII-526d**
- St. Amandi I-532c**
- Slavorum VII-212b**
- Vedastini I-533a**
- Annalia, tax I-537d**
- Annali delle scienze religiose, periodical XI-684c**
- ANNALS, ECCLESIASTICAL I-531b; Anglo-Norman I-534d; authorship I-535d; Carolingian I-532b; character I-536b; and chronicles I-531d; consular I-531d; in England I-533b; in Ireland I-533b; in Italy I-533a; mendicant orders, influence of I-535c; monastic I-534a; origin I-532a; Reichsannalen I-532c; in Spain I-533b; universal I-535a; use of I-536b; vernacular I-535c**
- of Boyle I-533d**
- of Clonmacnoise I-534a**
- of Connaught I-533d**
- of Innisfallen I-533d**
- of Loch Cé I-533d**
- of Multifarnan I-534a**
- of Our Lady, periodical II-120b**
- of the Four Masters. See Four Masters**
- of the Holy Childhood, periodical VII-400b**
- of the Propagation of the Faith, periodical XI-675b**
- of Tigernach I-533c; XVI-57c**
- of Ulster I-533d**
- See Chronicles**
- Annam, kingdom of VII-765b; 770b; Buddhism III-31d; ethnology XII-626d; French expedition X-701b; Marco Polo XII-218c; martyrs of XII-368Hb**
- Annanius, Bishop of Antioch X-161d**
- of Gwynedd XIII-422d**
- of Hungary and Bohemia, empress II-124d**
- of Lorraine XII-764c**
- Anna Petrovna XIII-248b**
- Annapolis, Maryland, church II-230a; Redemptorist novitiate XII-684d**
- Nova Scotia I-91a; 91c; XI-136b; XV-158c; Capuchin mission III-327a; French settlement XI-135d**
- ANNAS, high priest I-536d; XIII-445d; and Caiaphas III-143c; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; deposition XII-408b; house of I-537b; palace VII-352d; and Sadducees I-118b**
- II, high priest I-537a**
- Anastift, Augsburg II-77c; Münster IV-90c**
- ANNAT, FRANÇOIS I-537b**
- Annate, tax I-537d**
- ANNATES I-537c; 634a; Basile II-337a; England IV-26c; V-443a; 446b; VII-224b; in France VI-169b; present day I-538b; perpetual II-671d; substitute II-388b**
- ANNE, SAINT, mother of Blessed Virgin I-530d; 538b; VIII-487a; apparitions, Auray I-539b**
- in art: Cornelisz IV-375b; Giordano XIII-172c; Knabl VII-669d; Maffei IX-522b; Massacio IX-768b; Quentin Massys X-38b; statuary XIII-645b; da Vinci XI-400d; XV-443a**
- communions in honour of IV-774d**
- conception of I-538d; feast I-473d; III-166b; VII-677a**
- cult of XV-443a; home of XV-4648d; pardons I-539b; patronage XI-566c; relics I-539d; sister V-388a**
- Saint, Sisters of III-236b**
- Saint, Sisters of Providence of. See Providence of St. Anne**
- Queen of England, Acadian policy I-91c; Maryland, action in II-228b; religion IX-399d; Scotland Established Church of XIII-628a**
- Duchess of Norfolk XI-102a**
- Duchess of York IV-640a**
- Boleyn. See Boleyn**
- ANNECY, DIOCESE OF I-540b; Dominican convent II-797d; St. Francis de Sales, tomb of VI-220d; St. Jane Frances de Chantal, tomb of VIII-283c; Lazarist foundations X-358d; map VI-facing 188; seminary founded X-361b; Visitation convent XV-482b**
- Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anney**
- ANNE D'AURAY, SAINTE I-539b; XV-272a; archconfraternity I-539b; statue crowned I-539c; statue burned I-539c**
- DE BEAUPRE, SAINTE I-539c**
- Church of I-235c; (ill.) III-facing 234; pilgrimage I-540a; rebuilt IX-46b; Redemptorists at XII-685a**
- relics I-539d**
- Année dominicaine, periodical XII-368Hd**
- littéraire, periodical XI-675c**
- liturgique (Guéranger) VII-59b**
- Anneessens, François X-763b**
- ANNEGARN, JOSEPH I-540b; VII-506d**
- Annegray, monastery IV-138b**
- Anne Hanisset. See Marie-Antoinette Hanisset**
- Marie - Madeleine Thouret, martyr XIV-517a**
- Annemundus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d**
- Annendaonactia, Huron town VII-571a**
- Anne of Austria XIV-371d; at Ardilliers I-700d; and St. Anne d'Auray I-539b; foundation I-154b; and Bordeaux college V-324c; VIII-161a; Huguenot policy VII-533d; and Mazarin X-92b; at Nanterre XI-488b; Radegunde, tomb of XII-180b; Toulouse College VIII-161c; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c**
- of Beaujeu. See Anne of France**
- of Bohemia III-643a**
- of Brittany, queen II-780c; and Charles VIII IX-370d;**

- Hours VI-163a; IX-626d; and Louis XII X-682b; marriage dispensation I-292a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; tomb XI-488a
- Anne of Cleves** IV-51b
- of Denmark, chaplain VI-646c; conversion XIII-620a
 - of France II-779d; IV-163d
 - of Jesus. *See* Lobera, Ann
 - of Orleans, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130c
 - of Russia, Queen of France XVI-63d
 - of St. Bartholomew, Venerable. *See* Garcia, Anne
 - of Savoy, Byzantine empress III-111d
 - of the Cross, Blessed X-197c
 - Petras, Blessed XIV-517b
- Annesi** (Annesos), monastery II-331a; VII-615a; X-463b
- Annet, Peter**, deist IV-683a
- Annianus, Saint**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 352a; 353c; IX-673c; in Liturgy of Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
- ANNIBALDI, ANNIBALE D' I-540c**
- GIUSEPPE D', cardinal I-540d; on bigamy II-561d; Apostolic Sedis, commentary on I-646d
- Annidha**. *See* Anidha
- Annihilation** V-533c; Adventist teaching I-166d; Buddhist teaching III-29d; Catharist teaching III-437a
- Annio, Gian Domenico**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Anniston**, Alabama, population I-241d; college at I-242a
- ANNIUS OF VITERBO I-541a**; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; Virgin Mary, genealogy of VI-411b; XV-464Ec
- Anniversary, Requiem Mass** XII-780b
- Anno I**, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
- II (HANNO), SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne I-541b; IV-118a; Alexander II I-286c; Augsburg, synod of II-78c; XI-765b; and Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; pallium XI-429a; uprising IV-116d
- Anno, Bishop of Freising** X-631b
- Bishop of Minden, Germany X-323c
- Annobertus, Saint**, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Annoled VI-518a**
- Annona**, Roman congregation XIV-34b
- Annonay**, Basilian college II-324d
- Annonciade, L'**, monastery, Châteaufort VI-320b
- Annuaire complet du clergé belge** XIV-272a
- pontifical catholique XIV-272a
- Annuario ecclesiastico** V-26d; XI-685b; XIV-272a
- pontificio XIV-271b
- Annuario dei rom. kath. Studenten**, periodical XI-681b
- Annulment**, of marriage IX-692c
- Annulus Piscatoris**. *See* Ring of the Fisherman
- Annum ingressi**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
- Annunak**, deity I-480d; II-188d
- Anunciación, Agostino da**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- ANNUNCIADIS I-543b; VIII-327d**
- CELESTIAL I-543b
- ANNUNCIATES OF LOMBARDY I-543c; 404d**
- Annunciatio Christi** (Dominica). *See* Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of
- Annunciation**, Bragança, cathedral III-730a; Liré, church XV-67d; Moscow, cathedral X-592d; 595d; Nazareth, church X-726a; 726d; New Orleans, church XI-12c; Orihuela, cathedral XI-315d; Philadelphia, church XI-795c; Walsingham, church XIII-760d
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE I-543c**; Urban VII, bequest of XV-218d
- Brothers of Our Lady of the XI-266d**
- ORDERS OF THE I-543a**
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY I-541d**; in Acatisthus I-93a; Angelus bells I-488b
- in art*: Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baroccio II-303c; in catacombs I-485a; III-422c; 515a; Cavallini (ill.) X-590a; Cossa IV-417a; Cossa (ill.) VII-facing 110; Donatello V-116a; the Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Francia VI-207a; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Lippi (ill.) IX-278c; Lochner IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Müller X-629d; Parmigiano XI-507a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Portiuncula, altar-piece XII-286b; Robbia (ill.) II-342c; Rossellino XVI-73c; Sabiati XIII-171b; St. Mary Major, Rome I-485c; del Sarto, XIII-479b; San Sepolcro XIII-451b; Souvigny Bible (ill.) IX-626a; Vanni XV-272c; Verrocchio XV-365d; Vinci XV-411a
 - hour of I-487a; 488c; St. John Damascene, writings on VIII-461b; miraculous image I-307c; novena XI-143d; witnesses XV-448d
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF I-542c; XV-464Pc**; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; Book of Common Prayer II-679d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Charity, Sisters of, profession III-605d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date I-542d; early observance III-160c; Franciscan crown IV-540b; in Greek Church I-70d; 71b; 623d; indulgence VII-788d; Mozarabic Rite X-616c; as New Year's Day III-730b; XI-20a; octave I-543a; office I-542d; Requiem Mass forbidden XII-779d; in Russian Church I-71c; 314b; Salve Regina XIII-409c
- Anunziata, (Servites) I-543d**; church, Florence III-490a; V-101d; VI-545c; Genoa, church XII-283c; Palermo, church XI-419c; Parma, church XI-505b; Rome, chapel XIII-172d; Salerno, church XIII-396c; Sullmona, church XV-264d; Trapani, sanctuary XV-23b
- Knights of X-306c; chaplains III-207c
- Anunzio, Gabriele d'**, writer VIII-253a
- Annus Mirabilis** (Dryden) V-168a
- Annus qui nunc vertentem**, Encyclical of Benedict XIV X-658c
- Annus Sanctus**. *See* Jubilee Year
- Año y Busto**, Francisco Ignacio, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- Anointed, Messias** X-212d
- Anointing, baptismal I-196a**; in confirmation IV-215c; of cross IV-530d; by deaconesses IV-652d; in Gnosticism VI-597a; in Greek Church IV-320b; in orders XII-416c; power of III-590c; of the sick IV-661d; XV-712a; Syrian Rite, East XI-416d; 417b
- Anomalist Month**, Babylonian II-25c
- Anomœans**. *See* Eunomianism
- Anonatea**, Huron town VII-571a
- Anonymous Salernitanus** XIII-397c
- Anos**. *See* Anu
- ANQUETIL, LOUIS-PIERRE I-543d**; at Reims XII-729d
- Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe I-544a; Avesta II-152a
- Anrich, G.**, on Discipline of the Secret V-33d; on Gnosticism VI-592d
- Anro Mainyu**. *See* Ahirman
- Ans, Ruth d'**, Jansenist IX-201d
- Ansauma Indians** X-372a
- Ansaldi, Carlo Agostino**, work I-544b
- CASTO INNOCENZIO I-544a
 - Pietro Tommaso, work I-544c
- ANSALONI, GIORDANO I-544c**
- Ansanus, Saint** II-203b; XIII-781a
- Ansar, deity** II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b
- Ansar, El VIII-693d**
- Ansbach, Principality of XII-526a**
- Ansbart, Saint**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; 211d
- Ansbantina, family** I-267b
- Anscarius, of Ivrea** VIII-258b
- ANSCHAR, SAINT I-544d; II-756d; VII-790a; VII-121b; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; at Corbie II-457c; at Corvey VII-128b; in Denmark IV-724b; 727a; Hamburg episcopate XVI-76c; hospital VI-481c; at Ribe XVI-70c; Scandinavia, description of VI-448a; in Schleswig XIII-542d; in Sweden XIV-348b**
- Anschar, Archbishop of Lund IX-434d**
- Anscheric, Bishop of Paris XI-482b**
- ANSE, COUNCILS OF I-545b; (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b**
- Anseau, founder** XV-366c
- ANSEGISUS, SAINT I-545c**; Capitulars I-546a; III-311b; and Fontenelle VI-129a; and Luxeuil IX-467d
- ANSEGISUS, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; XIII-717a**
- ANSELM, SAINT, abbot I-550a; XI-95a**
- ANSELM, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; III-299d; and Adela of Blois I-548c; Aguirre's commentaries on I-232c; and Altmann I-367a; on angels, sin of IV-765a; Anse, Council of I-545b; on the atonement II-56c; 58a; and St. Augustine II-99c; axiom XIV-582b; at Bari I-548a; II-296a; at Bec I-546c; II-379c; and Chester abbey XV-588d; Dante, influence on IV-631b; as deductionist XII-30a; dialectic method IV-770d; on Divine relations XV-56c; and Eadmer V-224a; epithet V-74c; on existence of God XIV-570a; and Henry I I-548b; and Hugh the Great VII-526b; on humility VII-544c; as hymnodist VII-603a; and investitures I-548b; VIII-88d; and Irish bishops V-173b; Lentulus, letter of IX-154c; on limbo IX-257b; ontological argument I-549b; VI-612c; on original sin XI-314a; and St. Osmund XI-340d; on papal supremacy I-643a; and Paschal II XI-515c; on penance I-63a; as philosopher I-549b; XII-37a; Pius X, commemoration of XII-138c; primacy of VII-67a; Proslodgment of I-549b; on redemption XII-679a; XIII-317a; and Roscelin XIII-189d; as Scholastic XII-32a; XIII-548d; XIV-672b; seal XII-649b; seal (ill.) III-299c; as theologian I-548d; XIV-590a; title V-434a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; Wales Jurisdiction in XV-584c; Westminster, Council of I-548c; and William Rufus I-547b, works I-549d**
- Anselm, Abbot of Gemblours VII-408b**
- Archbishop of Milan II-500b; VII-456d
 - II, Bishop of Milan III-286a
 - Archbishop of Naples X-687a
 - Saint, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
 - Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
 - Nicholas. *See* Ancelin
- ANSELME, ANTOINE I-550d**; genealogical researches I-476c
- Anselmi, Angelo Antonio**, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Anselmo**. *See* Costadoni, Giovanni Domenico
- Anselm of Baggio**. *See* Alexander II, Pope
- of Besata, philosopher XII-36d
- OF LAON I-550a**; biblical commentary of IV-160a; epistle V-74b; as glossarist VI-888b; at Notre-Dame XI-495a
- OF LIEGE I-550b; annals I-534b; on embassy III-670a
 - of Lucca, the Elder. *See* Alexander II, Pope
 - OF LUCCA, THE YOUNGER, SAINT I-550c; IX-406b; collection of III-286c; IV-392b; IX-62b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-678c; reform, efforts for XI-765b
 - of Meissen, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522a
- Ansericus, Saint**, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Ansar (Ansarius)**. *See* Anshan
- Anshan, Kingdom of II-184d**
- Anshar**. *See* Assoros
- Anshelm, Thomas**, printer X-151c
- Valerius II-508c
- An-sich VII-192d**
- Ansion, monastery** XII-180a
- Ansulfo, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Ansius, canon of Auxerre**. *See* Hildebert
- ANSLO, REYER I-551a**
- Ansold (Ansoldus)**, Bishop of Poitiers V-406a; IX-413a
- Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
- Anson, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b**
- Ansovinus, Saint**, Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- ANSTAY, THOMAS CHRIST-HOLM I-551b**
- Ansuers, Saint, Abbot of St. George, Ratzburg VII-70a**
- Ansuino da Forlì, artist** X-169d
- Ansúrez, Fernando**, Count of Castile III-411b
- Ansurius, Bishop of Orense XI-295c**
- Ant**, abbr. I-23c
- Antæ (ethnology) XIV-43c**
- (archæology) XIV-497d
- Antæus, legend XIV-736a**
- Antagonist, Druze theology V-167b**
- Antakieh (Antioch) I-570b**
- Antalcidas, peace of XIV-506d**
- Antamori, Paolo**, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
- Antanarivo**. *See* Tananarivo
- Antariates, tribe VII-663b**
- Ante-chapels III-575d**
- ANTEDILUVIANS I-551c**; longevity I-552b; table I-552a
- Antegnati, Bartolomeo XI-300c**
- Costanzo XI-300c
 - Giovanni Battista XI-300c
 - Giovanni Francesco XI-300c
 - Giovanni Giacomo XI-300c
 - Graziado XI-300c
- Antelmi, Benedetto XI-505b**
- Antelapsarians, redemption, theory of VI-699d**
- Antella, Benedetto dell', Servite XIII-736a**
- Antelminelli, Castruccio degli**. *See* Castracane
- Antelope, in Bible I-517d; 520d**
- Antemius, subdeacon I-379b**
- Antemurale Christianitatis IV-512a**
- Antennæ, germ of II-741b**
- Antenor, tomb XI-386a**
- Antependium**. *See* Altar frontal
- Antephelo (Antipheilos) I-575a**
- Antequera, Archdiocese of**. *See* Oaxaca
- Asterius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- ANTERUS, SAINT, Pope I-553a; XII-273a; epitaph III-421d; 514a; VIII-43d; records I-696b**
- Antes, Saint XIII-397c**
- Antedius, at Vesuna XI-668c**
- Antheia**. *See* Sopolis
- Anthelia XI-80c**
- Anthelm, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-415c; III-391a**
- Anthelme, Bishop of Patras XI-547c**

- Anthelmi, Charles, Bishop of**
Grasse I-553c
JOSEPH I-553b
Anthem. See Antiphon
Anthemius, emperor, consulate
XIII-778b; and Pope Hilarius
VII-348d; marriage IX-644b;
ANTHEMIUS, prefect I-553d;
IV-302d
—of Tralles, architect XV-16d;
St. Sophia III-94d; VIII-580a
Anthem of Puy XII-92d
Antherius, Bishop of Tarazona
XIV-452c
Anthesteria XI-391d
Anthimus, Bishop of Albi I-267b
—Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-761b; 762c; VIII-579d; X-
491a; XV-427b; oecumenical
title VI-759d; and Theodora
III-103d
—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-740a; 769a; and Pius IX
VI-770c
—VII, Patriarch of Constantino-
ple, and Leo XIII V-239d; VI-
770c
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-
368a
—Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
—Bishop of Nicomedia IX-739c;
XI-70a
—Bishop of Parais I-504c
—Archbishop of Salamis IV-590b
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
—Bishop of Trebizond X-190a;
XV-29a
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106c;
and St. Basil II-332b; VII-11c
—Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
Anthologia Palatina III-117c;
epigrams III-119a
ANTHONY, SAINT I-553d;
Abraham Ecchelenasis' life of I-
57d; and St. Ammon I-431a;
and St. Athanasius I-555b;
I-356b; as confessor IV-215b;
Coptic manuscript XVI-29b;
cross of I-555d; IV-521d;
Cursus Scottorum III-497d;
feast III-163b; and St. Hila-
rion VII-347c; influence I-
555b; and Manichaeans I-
595b; monasticism I-16a;
554b; VII-280a; X-461d;
467d; XII-750b; XIV-561d;
Newman on I-555a; Palma Vec-
chio I-430b; and Paul the
Simple IX-591b; rule I-554d;
IX-684d; XII-760d; Seitz
XIII-688a; writings I-554c
SAINT, CONGREGATION OF,
in Flanders I-555d
**Saint, Congregation of, Maro-
nite I-555c**
Saint, Disciples of. See Disci-
ples of St. Anthony
Saint, Hospital Brothers of.
See Antonines
SAINT, ORDERS OF I-555c
Saint, of Athos X-472a; XIII-
261c
—missionary, in India XIV-683d
—Pawnee slave XIII-358a
—Duke of Brabant III-68d
—Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-762c; VII-624b
—Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-
714b
—Archbishop of Florence. See
Antoninus
—Duke of Lorraine IX-364b;
XV-531c
—I, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
—II, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
—Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-
268a
—I, Count of Oldenburg XI-237d
—Mark, priest, Baltimore II-
233b; X-367b
—Mark, Roman triumvir. See
Anthony, Mark
—Rachel, XII-558a
—Sister, in Civil War, United
States VIII-141b
—Baldinucci, Blessed XIV-86b
—Chiuni, Blessed XIV-110a
—Francis, Blessed IV-565b
—Günther, Count of Oldenburg
XI-237d
—Günther I, of Schwarzburg-
Sondershausen XI-237d; XIII-
594c
—Isida, Blessed XIV-110a
—Maria Zaccaria, Saint. See
Antonio Maria Zaccaria
—of Bologna, on Mass X-22d
—of Bourbon, King of Navarre
III-443c; VI-170c
—of Castelgiovanni, Franciscan
VI-287d
—of Fussula II-659c
—of Govea XII-638d
—of Nivelles XI-100d
—OF PADUA, SAINT I-556a;
Bonvicini II-678d; at Brive
XV-86d; communions in hon-
our of IV-774d; Cabo III-
251c; epithet V-74b; Infant
Jesus, apparition I-557b; at
Le Puy IX-186c; at Limoges
IX-264b; miracles I-557a; at
Montpellier X-547a; novena
at XI-144b; office VII-603c;
pilgrimage XII-94b; portrait
I-556b; Titian XIV-742c;
tomb, guard of IV-345d; works
I-558a
—of Pisa, Bartholomite II-317c
—of Rotenhan, Prince-Bishop of
Bamberg II-244a
—of Savoy, Abbot of Haute-
combe VII-151b
—OF SIENNA I-558c
—of the Cross, Bethlehemite II-
535d; 536a
—of the Holy Ghost, Bishop of
Angola III-367c; XIV-620b
—OF THE MOTHER OF GOD
I-558d; XIII-402a; 403b
—of Valencia III-373a
—of Viterbo, painter XI-331d
—Victor, archduke IV-119b; X-
638b
Anthraxite Strike Commission
(1902-3), United States I-685a
Anthropoids, and man V-667b
Anthropolatry, as superstition
XIV-339d
Anthropology, age of man XV-
706d; American works on I-
416c; American Indians I-
409c; in apologetics I-619b;
biblical I-129a; and cosmology
IV-413c; XIV-584d; deity
theory IV-687c; Deuringer IV-
761d; Epicurus V-501c; French
school I-529a; object X-226d;
XII-620c; primitive religion
theory I-528d; Theodore of
Antioch XIV-572c; totemism
XIV-789a; Werner II-131d
Anthropomancy XIV-339d
Anthropometry, Galton's work
XVI-39a
ANTHROPOMORPHISM I-
558d; IV-684a; and agnosti-
cism I-450b; 559c; Anthro-
pomorphites I-559d; in Cath-
olic philosophy I-559b; philo-
sophic I-559a; in Scripture I-
559a; theistic use of VI-613c
Anthropomorphites, heretics I-
559d; and Didascalia IV-782a;
Epiphanius XIII-394b
Anthrophagy. See Cannibal-
ism
Anthrōpos, in Gnosticism VI-
596b
Anthropos, periodical, Salzburg
XI-670b
Anthusa VIII-452d; XIII-555b
Anti, tribe XIII-233b
Anti-Arcadia, literary academy
VI-733b
Antiarists, tribe II-695a
Antibes and Grasse, See of VI-
378b
Antibes Legion X-702b
Anticamera Bassa, Vatican Pal-
ace XV-280c
Anticamera Segreta, Vatican Pal-
ace XV-280d
Antichresis, in Roman law IX-
84a
ANTICHRIST I-559d; Adso on
I-161d; in Apocalypse I-560b;
astrological theory II-23a;
Belial as II-408b; Commodi-
anus on IV-165d; in Daniel I-
560d; in Druze theology V-
167b; in ecclesiastical language
I-560d; eschatology I-560b;
in Evangelists I-560d; St.
Gregory on I-561d; in Jo-
hannine Epistles I-560a; and
Judgment day VII-552d; Na-
poleon as II-129c; Newman on
I-561b; Otto of Freising's works
XI-359b; in Pauline Epistles
I-560b; XI-576d; in Pereira's
works XI-664c; Peter the
Great as XII-649a; pope as I-
561a; III-534d; V-766b; proph-
ecies concerning XII-476d; in
Testamentum Domini Nos-
tri Jesu I-613b; type of I-
560d; Woodhead's treatise XV-
702b
—drama VI-520b; X-350a
Anticlericalism, France VII-8d;
XI-675d; Portugal VII-8b;
Spain VII-8c; XIV-188b
Anticoncordataires. See Petite
Eglise, La
Anticosti, island, Joliet at VIII-
496c
Anticythera, island VIII-91c
Anti-determinism IV-756d
ANTIDICOMARIANITES I-562a
Antidolus, Saint, Abbot of Con-
dat XIII-341b
ANTIDORON I-562b; II-750b;
Armenian Rite XIII-80b
Anti-Duelling Society IV-244d
Antietam, battle (1862) XV-172a
Antigam, Rinaldo d', Bishop of
Nocera XI-87a
Antigonia XI-43d
ANTIGONISH, DIOCESE OF
I-562d; cathedral (ill.) I-563a;
statistics III-238b; university
III-240a; XIII-568d; XV-
198d
Antigonos Dokimos, and Do-
cimum V-72c
Antigonus, King of Judea VIII-
348d; beheaded VII-289d;
Herod defeats IV-798b; IX-
495b
—senator of Constantinople V-
606c
—Judean prince IX-495b
—Macedonian general, Arabian
campaign I-666b; Gaza VI-
400c; Nicæa XI-43d; Persia
XI-713c; Sardes XIII-472a;
Seleucus XIII-690a; Smyrna
XIV-60b; Troas XV-63b; Tyre
XV-111a
—Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
Anti-Janus, Hergenrother VII-
253a; 363c; XV-303d
Anti-Lebanon, mountains VI-
430a; XIV-399c; XV-97c
Antilegomena III-271a; VIII-
543a
Antilia, island I-411d
Antilles I-411d; aborigines I-
680c; III-348a; Breton's mis-
sion II-768d; Canadian trade
XIV-439a; Capuchin missions
III-327a; Casas's mission III-
397c; Danish colony I-412c;
Dominican missions XII-
368b; French colonization
I-414b; V-540d; government
I-415d; Plumier's botanical
expedition XII-169a; Propa-
ganda XII-457b; Spanish col-
ony I-412c
Antillon, pseudonym III-380b
ANTIMENSIUM I-563d; 348c;
IV-316c; consecration I-359d;
564a; origin I-563d; use I-563c
Antimez, Rodolfo Vergara XIII-
462b
Antimiano, Ariberto d', Arch-
bishop of Milan IX-322d
Antimission. See Antimensium
Anti-Mission Baptist. See Pri-
mative Baptists
Anti-Modernists XV-145a
Antimond, in Terouanne XII-
725c
Antimony, Bequerel on II-383a
Antin, Julie-Sophie-Charlotte de
Pardailhan d', Abbess of Fon-
tevrault VI-130d
ANTINOE, See of I-564b; art
discoveries XI-396a
ANTINOMIANISM I-564d;
565d; Cainites III-143c; con-
demnation I-566a; England I-
565c; Gnostic school VI-
599a; 599c; Luther and Agricola
I-565a; opposition to I-566d;
origin I-565a; Plymouth Breth-
ren XII-173a; practical I-
566a; Simonians XIII-797b;
theoretical doctrine I-564d
Antinomies, in Kant's philosophy
VII-604d
Antinous I-564b; IV-8c; and
Hadrian VII-104c; Pichler's
painting XII-74c
—statue, Vatican Museum XV-
282c; Villa Albani I-255c
ANTIOCH, THE CHURCH OF
I-567b; all martyrs' feast I-
315c; Apostolic see I-634d;
640d; ascetics I-770a; Aure-
lian's decree II-108c; Christ-
mas celebration III-725c
—Councils I-568d; 569c; Apost-
olic council I-569c; III-280c;
XI-437c; (c. 261) I-669c;
(264-269) I-708c; 755a; II-
37c; IV-447d; V-10a; VII-
16a; 449b; IX-220b; (330)
I-569d; V-619c; (340) I-569d;
(341) I-569d; VIII-561b; XVI-
25a; Acacius of Caesarea at I-
81b; appeal allowed I-652c;
St. Athanasius I-709d; Apost-
olic Canons I-571b; 637c;
III-279c; Chorescopi decree
IV-659c; creed I-81d; XIII-
693b; declaration of bishops
VI-1c; Easter V-229a; Euse-
bians at V-625d; Eusebius of
Sebaste V-628d; Liberius IX-
220b; Lucian of Antioch IX-
409d; on metropolitans I-691b;
provinces ecclesiastical XII-
514c; on provincial councils
XII-515b; (344) I-569d; XII-
43a; (358) I-569d; V-605b;
(361) I-569d; (362) I-569d;
V-605c; (363) I-80a; 569d;
V-615a; XII-174b; XIV-
746b; (378) I-570a; (379)
I-80b; VII-17b; IX-508d;
(388) I-570a; (390) I-570a;
IX-748d; (424) I-570a; (432)
I-570a; XIII-727d; XIV-574d;
(445) I-570a; III-557d;
XIV-148a; (447) I-570a; (451)
I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478)
I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482)
I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512)
I-570a; (542) I-570a; (565)
I-570a; (1139) I-570a; 259b;
(1204) I-570a
—Easter observance V-228d;
foundation XI-748a; St. Igna-
tius of Antioch's epistle VII-
565c; Latin patriarchate I-
569b; Liturgy. See Antiochene
liturgy; Melchite patriarchate
VI-755d; X-159d; Notitia epis-
copatum I-568b; XI-125a;
XIV-404b; Orthodox patri-
archate V-232a; VI-754b; XI-
330a; XIV-404b
—Patriarchate I-568d; VI-758c;
XIII-535d; XIV-404d; Aleppo
and Alexandria I-302a; 283c;
basilica XVI-8b; Constanti-
nople V-19b; XIII-537a; de-
cadence I-642a; VI-758d;
XIII-536c; episcopal suc-
cession VII-12c; Greeks VI-744a;
768d; jurisdiction VI-756c;
757a; 757c; VII-324c; IX-18c;
Juvenal of Jerusalem VIII-
358b; map V-following 612;
Monophysitism VI-762d; X-
495a; Nestorianism VIII-468c;
patriarchal rights XI-549c;
patriarchal titles IX-684b;
patristic writings VI-6c; 7d;
psalmody XII-543a; Purifica-
tion feast III-245d; schism
(330-415) I-80b; VI-744b;
758a; 762c; X-161c; XIII-
533c; XIV-26d; shrines I-
568b; Virgin Mary's feast XV-
461c
Antiocha Mygdonia XI-84c
ANTIOCHENE LITURGY I-
571a; VI-774c; Apostolic Con-
stitutions, Liturgy I-571a;
Byzantine Rite IV-312b;
Canon of the Mass III-258a;
259b; Confitere IV-222c; dis-
missal VIII-253d; evolution
IX-310c; Gospel VI-659d; St.
James' Greek liturgy I-572b;
Jerusalem Liturgy VIII-371d;
Kyrie Eleison VII-716c; pres-
ent time I-573d; "Supplies"
III-264d; Syrian Rite I-573b;
VI-763b; XIII-86b; XIV-
417d; use VI-775d
Antiochia V-282b
ANTIOCH OF PISIDIA I-570d;
VI-434a; St. Paul at I-570d;
St. Thecla at IV-564a
—of Sarus I-135d
—OF SYRIA I-570b; VI-434a;
XIV-399c; 400a; 401c; St.

- Babylas's tomb II-178d; St. Barnabas I-570d; II-300d; basilicas I-365c; Byzantine conquest III-108d; IX-174d; Cæsarian era III-740b; Chair of Peter III-552a; Christian possession IV-547b; Christian, term used I-568a; Christianity introduced I-567d; 570c; Cyprus IV-590a; Daphne grove of I-570b; destruction XI-715b; Eudocia's statue V-597b; founded VIII-386d; St. Paul at I-570d; XI-570c; Persians capture III-105a; XI-716d; 717d; St. Peter at III-554a; XI-747c; Roman occupation I-570d; siege of (1098) I-210d; IV-546d; VI-625a; XIV-442c; St. Simeon's relics XIII-795c; synagogues IV-776c; XIV-380c; Theodosius XIV-578b; Turks capture III-110d; IV-545d
- Antioch, School of, christology** X-756a; exegesis V-703b; XI-461c
- on the **Chrysorrhoas** VI-469c
- Antiochus, Saint, martyr** XIII-667d
- Bishop of Capitolias III-309d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a
- Bishop of Ptolemais VII-444a; VIII-454d; XII-553b; XIII-742b; 742c
- Macedonian general I-567b
- Roman general I-669b
- Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
- I, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- II, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- III, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- IV Epiphanes Magnus, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- I Soter, King of Syria XIII-690b; Berossus II-514a; and Galatians VI-336c; as King of Persia XI-713d; Stratonicea XIV-315b
- II Theos, King of Syria XIII-690b; Laodicea VII-794b; as King of Persia XI-713d
- III the Great, King of Syria XIII-690b; Atabryon XIV-552b; coin (ill.) VIII-390d; Elasa V-371b; Gaza IV-400c; Jerusalem IV-432c; VIII-348b; Jewish policy IV-776b; VIII-200d; 387b; Larissa IX-4b; Magnesia XIII-472a; Pharsalus XI-790c; Roman war XIII-166d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d; Thermopylae XIV-629d
- IV Epiphanes, King of Syria XIII-690c; as Antichrist I-560d; Assideans I-800b; betrothed V-165d; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; death IX-498b; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; Jewish policy VIII-200d; 387c; IX-493c; offerings I-455c; Pelusium XI-610d; Tarsus XIV-461b; temple of Jerusalem I-361b; IV-673d; XIV-502b
- V Eupator, King of Syria XIII-690c; deposed I-273d; IX-494c; Jerusalem XIV-502c; Jewish policy VIII-387d; murder IV-707a
- VI Theos IV-707c; IX-494d; XIII-690d
- VII Sidetes, King of Syria XIII-690d; coinage XI-153c; Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; Dora V-133b; Jewish policy IX-495a
- VIII Grypus, King of Syria XIII-690d
- IX Cyzisenus, King of Syria XIII-690d
- X Eusebes, King of Syria XIII-690d
- XI Epiphanes, King of Syria, XIII-690d
- XII Dionysus, King of Coele-Syria and Damascus XIII-691a
- XIII Asiaticus, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Monachus V-16c
- of Ascalon, philosopher V-276b
- of Laodicea, philosopher VIII-794b
- OF PALESTINE I-574c
- Antiope, Titian XIV-745a
- Antioquia, Diocese of II-612d; X-116c; 117b; university XV-202b
- Antipapisches Journal, periodical VII-122b
- Antiphonæ majores. See O Antiphons
- Antipas, Saint, Bishop of Pergamus XI-229c; 666d
- Tetrarch of Galilee VII-290d; Diocæsarea IV-798c; Herodias I-178b; VII-292a; John the Baptist VII-291a; VIII-489d; Livias IX-315b; St. Manahan IX-583c; residence XV-464Fb; Tiberias VII-291a; XIV-716a
- Antipater, Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- father of Herod VII-289c; VIII-388a; Idumean governor VII-638d; Palestinian governor VIII-348d; Seleucus XIII-690a; town called after I-574d
- son of Herod VII-290b
- Jewish delegate to Sparta XIV-209d
- Macedonian general XIV-633a
- OF BOSTRA I-574d; II-708b
- ANTIPATRIS. See I-574d
- Antipatros, Bishop of Rhosus XIII-26d
- Antipendium I-353c; Florence (ill.) I-353
- ANTIPHELLOS. See I-575a
- ANTIPHON I-575a; 510b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-136d; St. Ambrose I-390a; Ambrosian Rite I-399c; 401a; VI-717d; autmelodie I-579d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772b; chant I-577d; XII-144d; idiomelodie I-579d; introduction XII-144b; of Introit VIII-81c; of Invitatorium VIII-89b; of Le Puy XIII-409b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mass XII-144c; O Antiphons XI-173b; paschal XII-718c; poetry, Hebrew XII-175b; primitive I-579c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Virgin Mary I-326c; 575b; II-149b; XI-220a; XII-718c; XIII-409a; York Use XV-735c
- Communion. See Communion Antiphon
- IN GREEK LITURGY I-576a
- IN THE GREEK CHURCH I-575d; Anglican prayer I-576a; Diodorus and Flavian V-8a
- Antiphonar. See Antiphonary
- Antiphonarium. See Antiphonary
- Antiphonarius Missæ IX-299c
- Antiphonarius Officii IX-299c
- ANTIPHONARY I-576d; IX-300d; abridged I-577c; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; Bangor II-249b; IV-381c; contents I-577d; Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; hymns in VII-596a; Lucca I-579a; meaning I-576b; melodies I-577d; Metz I-578c; monastic XI-184a; Pius X's reform I-579a; primitive I-579c; Ratisbon edition I-577a; revisions I-578d; Roman VI-718a; term I-579a; use of I-577c; Vatican edition I-577b; Vexilla Regis XV-396c
- GREGORIAN I-579c; 578a; authenticity I-580a; 581c; facsimile I-facing 578
- Antiphoner, monastic I-15a
- book. See Antiphonary
- Antiphon of the Bema, East Syrian Rite XIV-416a
- of the Mysteries, East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
- of the Sanctuary, East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Antiphons, Greater. See O Antiphons
- Antiphæ, bishopric XV-60a
- ANTIPODES I-581d; controversy VI-449c; Cosmas Indicopleustes on IV-404d; Vergilius of Salzburg on XV-354a
- Antipolo, pilgrimage IX-599c
- ANTIPOPE, list I-582b; Natalius X-449a
- Antiprobabilism XIV-609c
- Antipyrgos, bishopric XV-60a
- Antiquior, Carthusian III-390c
- Antiquities, Museum of, Turin XV-93a
- Antiquity of the World. See World, Antiquity of the
- Antiquorum fida relatio, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-532c
- Antisco, Jane de VI-729d
- Antisepics, Semmelweis XIII-712a; use of X-142b
- Anti-Slavery Society, French VI-175c
- Antisthenes, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; V-558c
- Antitactæ, Gnostic sect VI-599a
- Antithesis, Gunther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a
- Anti-Treating League XIV-489d
- Antitrinitarians XII-709b; XIV-113c
- Antitype V-695a
- Antivari, town, Nikita captures X-530d; Turks capture I-582c
- ANTIVARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-582b; Scutari XIII-648b; Servia XIII-732b; Vatican Council representative XII-424b
- ANTOFOGASTE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-583a
- Antoine, Christian name. See Anthony
- Dominican, founder XI-698c
- Père. See Sedella, Antonio de
- Boniface d', Camaldolese III-207c; 208a
- C., economist I-490a; XII-278d; on population XII-280c
- PAUL GABRIEL I-583b; Concina edits IV-191d; Probabilism XII-442c; Thomism XIV-703a
- Antoinette, Brideau. See Marie Antoinette Bideau
- Mother Mary, VII-706a
- of Orléans-Longueville III-190d
- Antoine de Vendôme, King of Navarre XII-707b
- Gallus, Blessed XI-48d
- Antolin, Saint. See Antoninus, Saint
- Antolín, Agustín XV-259d
- Antolín, de Burgos XV-258d; 259d
- Antologia, periodical, Florence III-312c
- Anton, Christian name. See Anthony
- C. A., on Hebrew metre XII-541b
- Leopold, Freiherr von Fermian, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Paul, Pietist XII-81a
- Raymond, Bishop of Eichstätt V-80b
- Sigismund, Bishop of Triest XV-45b
- ANTONELLI, GIACOMO, cardinal I-583d; and Dutch ministry VII-391c; influence XII-135c; Leo XIII IX-169d; Mérode X-209b; Montalembert X-515b; and Pie XII-76b; portrait I-584a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach XIII-496b; Vatican improvements XV-301b
- LEONARDO, cardinal I-584b; and Benedict XIV II-435a; Carroll XV-457c
- NICOLÒ MARIA, cardinal I-584c
- Antonia, martyr IV-295b
- tower, Jerusalem VII-426d; VII-349a; 355a; XII-404c; destruction XII-404c; ground-plan (ill.) XII-405; and temple XIV-504b
- ANTONIANO, GIOVANNI I-584c
- SILVIO, cardinal I-584d; Gerusalemme revised XII-768d; and Union of Brest XV-131c; school inspection XIII-588a
- Antonians I-555d; abbots in Italy I-20c; Chaldean I-556a
- See Disciples of St. Anthony
- Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a
- Antonia of Florence, Blessed XII-254b
- ANTONIEWICZ, CHARLES I-585a
- Joseph I-585a
- Antonii, Nicholas, Bishop of Arges XIII-228b
- Antonin, Saint XI-436b
- Antonina, wife of Belisarius XIII-793c
- Antonine Column, Rome XIV-711c
- Antonine of Florence. See Antoninus, St., Archbishop of Florence
- Antonines I-555d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Antoninos, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Antoninus, Saint, missionary in Auvergne IV-53d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Florence I-585d; XIV-606c; Bol-sena, miracle of XI-333a; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on Eugene III V-600d; Halley's comet XII-159b; history VII-375b; Immaculate Conception VII-680a; Paschal Tide XI-517c; pedagogical work of XII-365b; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and political economy XII-215a; 419d; as Probabilist XIV-701a; Summa historialis VII-375b; Summa of theology XI-364a; 364b; XIV-592b; 612b; XIV-702c; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 671a; virgins, consecration of XV-459c; Zenobius, life of XV-755d
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint, of Pamiers XI-435d; 436c; XIII-108d; hospital, Palencia XI-418d; tomb XI-418a
- Roman senator VII-480d
- Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Bishop of Rhosus XIII-26d
- and Faustina, Temple of, graffiti VI-718d
- Martyr. See Antoninus of Piacenza
- of Grado, and Gregory III VI-789a
- of Piacenza VIII-254d; Cap-pharnaum III-309c; chalice, description of III-561d; on crown of thorns VIII-773b; at Hacedama VII-103d; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- PIUS, emperor, I-586d; IX-739b; and Aristides VII-711d; and Aurelius II-109a; Christianity I-587c; chronology IV-13d; column of XIV-34b; Gaeta restoration VI-333b; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; law reform I-587b; orphans, provision for XI-323a; religious policy I-788d; rescript I-587c; slavery IX-66c; and Thessalonians XIV-633d
- Antonio, bishop, papal legate XIII-255d
- missionary II-480b
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
- Caetano, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d
- Diotalleo d' XIV-235a
- Nicolás, on Vázquez, XV-275d
- Pietro, architect XIII-246a
- Salvo d', artist X-217a
- Bettini, Blessed, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Correa, Blessed XIV-109d
- de la Madre de Dios. See Anthony of the Mother of God
- de S. Maria, bishop XIII-465c
- de S. Maria, missionary VI-293d
- del SS. Sacramento XIII-402c
- de S. Juan Bautista XIII-402b
- di Gesu, Bishop of Linares IX-265d
- Fatati, Blessed, Bishop of Teramo XV-514d
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a
- Francisco, Blessed XIV-110a
- Gonzaga of Mantua, Blessed I-404c
- Grassi, Blessed XI-273b
- MARIA ZACCARIA, SAINT I-588a; II-302a; 369c; XII-752b; and Angelicals I-483a
- of Montefeltre, and Urbino XV-221d

ANTONIO OF VICENZA,

MARIA I-588c
 —See Anthony
Antonios, hymnodist VII-599d
 —Suarez, Blessed XII-70c; XIV-109d
ANTONIUS, Latin poet I-588c
 —rhetorician XIV-412b
 —mosaicist X-589d
 —Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
 —Bishop of Cinna XII-776d
 —Saint, Archbishop of Florence. See Antoninus
 —Bishop of Fussola VI-326d; and St. Augustine III-477c; XII-268d
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; at Ferrara VI-112c
 —Bishop of Modena. See Antoninus
 —Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
 —Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
 —Aug. Georgius, missionary VII-285b
 —Brother, and Knights of Christ III-698d
 —of Hoornaer, martyr VI-651d
 —of Weert, martyr VI-651d
 —Lucius, divorcee V-64d
 —Mark. See Antony, Mark
 —Richard. See Champs, Etienne Agard de
 —a *Matre Dei*, commentator XI-588b
Antonovitch, philosopher XIII-275a
ANTON ULRICH, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel I-583c; II-529a; III-19d; XIV-284d
Antonuzzo, Franciscan, and Montes pietatis X-535c
Antony, Bishop of Hypæra VII-604c
 —FRANZ JOSEPH I-588d
 —Mark, and Ateporix XIII-668c; and Cleopatra I-303c; XIV-461b; divorcee V-64d; and Herod the Great VII-289d; Pelusium XI-610d; and Polemon XII-204a; at Samos I-791a; and Thessalonica XIV-633b; Triumvirate, second II-107a; XIII-167a
Antrobis, Frederick Ignatius, Oratorian XI-273d
Ants, in Bible I-517d
 —in biology V-661b
Antschar, Duke, and Desiderius XI-578a
Antunes de Souza, Lucio, Bishop XVI-34c
ANTWERP I-588d; agreement of II-401a; Alva's statue I-371b; art I-590b; Bollandists II-631c; 633b; Carmelite convents I-598c; XIV-660c
 —Cathedral I-360d; XIII-371b; aisles I-237c; Diepenbeek's work IV-786b; (ill.) I-fac-ing 588; sculpture in XIII-646b; Way of the Cross XV-569b
 —churches I-590d; Church of St. Andrew, pulpit XII-565c; Daughters of Wisdom XV-669c; English Catholic interest in I-590c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; fall of (1585) I-442b; fossils XV-266d; Franciscan friary, stations XV-569d; history, ecclesiastical I-589b; intellectual life I-590a; Irish College VIII-160b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit college XII-654a; and Liège IX-237b; Marquessate of, Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Orléans XI-329c; Papebroch's history II-635b; Plantin-Moretus museum (ill.) XII-149a; Plantin press I-590b; population and commerce I-589a; Reformation in I-589d; relics, inventory of XII-738a; statistics, religious I-591a; Son-nius, episcopate of XIV-142c; Spain, revolt against I-589d; Temperance congress XIV-486a; Titian's works XIV-742d; Walburga, St., relics of XV-527a

—Bible I-590b; V-289d; XII-222c; chapter arrangement VII-175d; (ill.) XII-222d; 223d; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456c; Montanus edition I-711c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-456a; Plantin I-590b; XII-149b; Targums XIV-457d
 —Polyglot. See Antwerp Bible
 —Ann, deity II-17b; 187b; 514c; X-741b; in Adapa legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311b; and Dagon IV-602d; in Gnostic System VI-595d; temple of, rebuilt II-8b
Anuario eclesiástico de España XIV-272b
Anubis, deity V-344a; VII-638a; at judgment V-347a
Anuhertu. See Anaharath
Anulinus, proconsul, V-121c; 122a; Constantine's letter, V-123c; and St. Crispina IV-190d
Anulona V-604b
ANUNCIACION, DOMINGO DE LA I-591b; signature I-591b
 —JUAN DE LA I-591d; philosophical works XIII-402b
An-und-für-sich, stage of being VII-192d
Anunnaki IV-407a
Anvers. See Antwerp
Anville, Jean-Baptiste Bour-gignon d', geographer XII-721a; China VI-452c
 —Nicholas de la Rochefoucauld, duc d', at Halifax XI-136b
Anxur (Terracina) VIII-219d
Anysia, Saint XIV-634b
Anysius, general XIV-387b
 —Bishop of Thebes (431) XIV-562d
 —Bishop of Thessalonica II-677d; Illyricum, papal vicar for VII-663c; Innocent I, letter of VIII-11b
Anz, Wilhelm, orientalist VI-593a
Anza, Juan Bautista de, explorer V-99d; X-775d; XII-556b
Anzeigepflicht, in Kulturkampf VIII-709c
Anzengruber, Ludwig, dramatist VI-528a
Anzer, Johann Baptist, vicar - Apostolic III-676b; XII-491a; XII-753a
Anziani, Florentine VI-106b
Anzio, battle (1378) XV-337d
Aod, and Egion I-378c; X-410a; meaning X-676c
Aodh Mac Ainmirech. See Aedh mac Ainmire
Aodh Slaine. See Aedh Allain
Aor-Khan, tribe X-480a
Aora, Juan de, missionary VI-298c; 299a
Aornos, oracle X-735b
Aorta I-458a
Aos. See Ea
Aosta, town II-79a
 —DIOCESE of I-591d; XII-76c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-238; diptych V-23a; mosaics, X-586c
Aoudjila (Audjelah) II-73b
A. P. A. See American Protec-tive Association
APACHES I-592a; VII-747d; X-720a; XIV-778c; Arizona XV-84d; food taboos VII-750a; language I-411b; mis-sions to I-592a; and Pápago XI-451c; and Pima XII-100b; Texas XIV-547c
Apa Elia, Coptic MS. XVI-29a
 —Ioule, Coptic MS. XVI-29a
Apafy, Michael I. See Michael I Apafy
Apakiri (Apakyr) IV-597d
Apalachee Indians VI-119b; XIV-734a; converted I-242c; missions X-385a; Moore's raid VI-116d; 118c; 119d; XIV-735b
Apaliti, parish IX-598d
Apamea. See Pamiars
 —John of. See John of Apamea
Apameia VI-434a
 —See of, Bithynia I-592c
 —Roman of, Syria I-592c

—Cibotos I-592c; Christianity, early I-788b; monastery I-721a
Apám-Napát, deity X-402d
Apáricio, Celestio Ibáñez, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shensa XVI-82c
APARISI Y GUIJARRO, AN-TONIO I-592c; XIV-201c
Apason. See Apsu
Apáthy, Francis VII-546c
Apatztingan, congress X-566a
Ape, in Bible I-517d; Hackel's theory XI-413d; van Cleef's signature IV-11b
 —of Aristotle I-266c; II-151a
APELLES, Gnostic I-593a; VI-599a; IX-448a; Christology V-71b
Apengeter, Hans, metal-worker X-223c
Aper, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XIII-354c; XV-68b
Aperger, Sigismund, missionary XI-696a
Apergius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
Apet. See Thebes
Aphærema VI-434a
Aphaka, oracle XI-266b
Aphara VI-434a
Aphæc (Aser) VI-434a
 —(Aasyria) VI-434a; battle XIII-416a; and Eliseus V-387c
 —(Benjamin) VI-434a
 —(Issachar) VI-434a
 —(Juda) VI-434a
Aphæca, town VI-434a; Venus, temple of IX-104d
 —mountain VI-434a
Aphæk (Aphækah). See Aphæc
Aphærenda. See Aphærema
APHIAN, SAINT I-593a; XI-437b; 709d
Aphikomon VIII-403a
Aphorismi (Hippocrates) X-123c
Aphrat, Bishop of Isphahan VIII-192c
APHRATES, SAINT I-593b; XI-715c; XIV-409a; on ex-treme unction V-720a; on penance I-62a; writings I-593c
Aphrahat. See Aphraates, Saint
Aphrodisias. See Stauropolis
Aphrodisius, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
 —Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
Aphrodis IV-634a; XII-42d;
 —Amathus I-131a; Aphrodisias XIV-283b; Arce I-687c; Chy-tri III-766b; Cyprus IV-589d; Gaza VI-401b; Sepanto IX-181d; Tanagra XIV-442b
Aphthodocetra X-491d; and Justinian V-639a
Aphthius, Bishop of Zeugma IX-757c
 —Egypt IX-596b
Apian. See Apaphian
 —Philip II-758d; VIII-8b; XV-83b
APIARIUS OF SICCA I-594a; XII-268c; African Church I-200b; Rome, appeal to XV-765a
Apikax, tribe II-603a
Apil-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186b
Apion, grammarian VIII-523b; necromancy X-735d
Apio, Ignazio d' III-324c
Apis, deity II-532c; V-344a; bulls, tombs XI-304c
Apisius, Laurent VI-65c
Apizio, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
Aplica, abbr. I-22d
APOCALYPSE (Revelations) I-594c; 614b; XII-481a; Al-berthus Magnus, commentary of I-265a; Alleluia in I-319b; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; altar I-362a; 362d; Andrew of Cæsæ-re's commentary I-473a; An-gels of the churches I-478b; 486a; III-749c; An-tichrist I-560b; Athrethas of Cæsarea's commentary I-701b; Art, Christian I-516b; authen-ticity I-594d; III-277a; Baur's estimate IV-495c; Caius on III-144b; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-525a; Christology

XIV-599c; contents I-596a; XIV-530d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; criticism IV-496c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Dionysius of Alexandria on IV-492b; V-12c; dragon I-522a; drama, Divine I-596d; Dü-rrer V-210b; elect XII-381c; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gos-pel, Fourth I-595b; hier-archy of early Church VII-335b; Hippolytus I-331b; in-spiration XII-475b; interpre-tation I-598a; Lamb I-221b; Lutheran attitude III-278d; 279a; Nestorian attitude III-279a; persecution V-114d; place I-595d; XI-547b; Plym-outh Brethren XII-173b; Pullen's commentary, XII-563c; purpose I-597b; Simeon, the Younger XIII-796a; struc-ture I-597d; textual division of XIII-638d; and Thessalo-nians XIV-632c; Ticonius' commentary XIV-721d; time I-596a; XII-531d; Toledo, decree of III-278c; Victorinus' commentary XV-414a; Virgin Mary in XV-460d; 469c; Vischer's theory I-599a; world, end of I-561a; worship, Chris-tian V-255b; Zoroastrian es-chatology II-156b
Apocalypse Explained (Sweden-borg) XV-356d
Apocalypses of Abraham I-604c
 —of Adam I-132a
 —of Baruch I-604b
 —of Daniel I-604c
 —of Elias I-606c
 —of Esdras. See Esdras, IV Book of
 —of Isaiah VIII-182a
 —of John I-614c
 —of Mary I-614b
 —of Moses I-606c
 —of St. Bartholomew. See Bar-tholomew, St., Gospel of
 —of St. Paul I-614a
 —of St. Peter I-614b; Clement of Alexandria's commentary on IV-45d; Muratorian canon I-594d
 —of Sophonias I-606c
 —of the Testamentum D. N. Jesu Christi. See Testamen-tum
Apocalypse Revealed (Sweden-borg) XIV-356d
Apocalypses, apocryphal I-614b
 —Christian I-614b
 —Jewish I-602b; characteris-tics III-745d
Apocalyptic Spirits, Coptic feast VII-28d
APOCATASTASIS I-599b; VII-208d; abandoned I-600b; con-demned I-600c; Eriugena V-521c; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494a; Gnosticism I-328a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-18b; XIV-581d; Parsee V-530c; Protestants I-600d; Zoroastrian II-156b
Apocellus, Jakob I-614d
APOCRISIARIUS I-600d; 209c; IX-118d; XI-160b; in By-zantine churches VI-760c
Apocritica (Macarius Magnes) IX-483a
APOCRYPHA I-601a; Abgar legend I-42b; 609d; Acta Pauli et Theclæ I-612b; XIV-564a; Acts of St. Andrew I-611a; Acts of Andrew and Matthias I-611b; Acts of the Apostles I-610b; Acts of St. Barnabas I-613a; Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; Acts of St. James the Less I-612c; Acts of St. Luke I-613a; Acts of St. Mark I-613a; Acts of Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b; 612c; Acts of St. Paul I-612a; Acts of St. Peter I-611a; Acts of Peter and Andrew I-611b; Acts of St. Peter and Paul I-609c; 611d; Acts of St. Philip I-612c; XI-799d; Acts of Simon and Jude I-612d; Acts of Thaddeus I-612d; Acts of St.

Thomas I-611b; Acts of St. Timothy I-613b; Acts of St. Titus I-613b; Acts of Xanthippe and Polyxena I-613b; Actus Petri cum Simone I-611a; Adam I-132a; 606c; Agapha I-225d; Anaphora Pilati I-609d; Aphikia I-606c; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604a; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalypse of Elias I-606c; Apocalypse of Esdras I-606c; Apocalypse of John I-614c; Apocalypse of Mary I-614b; Apocalypse of Moses I-606c; Apocalypse of St. Paul I-614c; Apocalypse of St. Peter I-614b; Apocalypse of Sophonias I-606c; Apocalypses, Christian I-614b; Apocalypses, Jewish I-602b; and Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aseneth, Marriage of I-606c; Aseneth, Prayer of I-606c; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299a; Belial II-408b; Canon, effect on III-272a; 276c; censorship of III-520a; Christian I-606c; Church and I-614d; Coptic V-357b; XVI-29c; Creation, Book of I-606c; Didache IV-779a; Doctrine of Addai I-612d; V-88b; Epistles I-613a; Epistola Pilati ad Liberium I-609d; III-Esdras I-605a; V-537b; IV-Esdras I-603d; V-537d; Ethiopian V-570c; Gesta Matthiae I-613a; Gnostic V-599c; Gospels I-606d; VI-656d; Gospel of St. Andrew I-609b; Gospel of the Twelve Apostles I-609a; Gospel of Barnabas I-609b; Gospel of St. Bartholomew I-609a; Gospel according to the Egyptians I-608b; Gospel of Eve I-609b; Gospel of Gamaliel I-607c; Gospel according to the Hebrews I-608a; Gospel of the Infancy, Arabic I-607b; Gospel of James I-607a; Gospel of Judas Iscariot I-609b; Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b; Gospel of Matthias I-609a; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c; Gospel of St. Philip I-608d; Gospel of Thaddeus I-609b; Gospel of St. Thomas I-608d; Henoch, Book of I-78d; 602b; Henoch, Book of the Secrets of I-603c; Historia Certaminis Apostolorum I-610d; St. Innocent III-520b; Isaia, Ascension of I-78d; 606b; Janes and Mambres, Book of I-604d; St. James, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; St. John, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; Joseph, Prayer of I-606c; Joseph of Arimathea, narrative of I-609d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-535c; Laodiceans, Epistle to the I-614a; Jewish origin I-601d; 604d; Letter of Herod to Pilate I-609d; III Machabees I-605b; IV Machabees I-605d; Manasses, Prayer of I-605c; Martyrdom of the Apostle Andrew I-611b; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; XIV-535d; Paradoxis I-609d; Paralipomenon of Baruch I-606c; Passio Bartholomaei I-611c; Passio Sancti Matthaei I-612c; Paul, Ascension of I-614c; Paul, Breaching of I-613c; Paul, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d; St. Paul and Seneca, Pseudo Correspondence I-614a; Peter, Martyrdom of I-611a; Peter, Preaching of I-613c; philosophy, Jewish I-605d; Pilate I-609b; Protestant XIII-273c; XIII-635a; psalms and prayers I-605c; Roman synod (382) III-277d; Sibylline oracles I-606a; Simon Peter in the City of Rome, Preaching of I-613c; Solomon, Odes of XIV-137b; Solomon, Psalms of I-605c; XIV-137b; Syriac versions XIV-410a; New Testament III-271b; Testa-

ment of Abraham I-606c; Testament of Job I-606c; Testament of the Three Patriarchs I-606c; Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a; Testament of Zacharias I-606c; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; Transitus Marie I-607d; Two-ways I-613c; Virgin Mary in XV-464Fc; Virgin Mary, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d

Apocrypha Anecdota I-613c
Apodeipnon I-106b; 106c; 473d; IV-187d

APODOSIS I-615b

Apokatharsos deomonon II-327d

Apokopos, poem III-123d

Apollon Indians VII-758a

Apollinaria, legend IX-743b

APOLLINARIANISM I-615b; XI-575b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; Christology I-215b; VII-712a; X-756a; XIV-600b; condemned I-80b; 616a; IV-308b; 613c; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181b; ordination XII-774d; reception into Church I-45a; theory I-615d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-517f

APOLLINARIS, SAINT, Bishop of Ravenna I-616b; 155a; XII-665d; XV-380c; Bologna II-640a; relics XII-663b; Apollinaris, Bishop of Sarsina XII-478d

—SAINT, Bishop of Valence I-616c; XV-250a

Apollinaris martyr XII-725b

—CLAUDIUS, SAINT I-617a; on Thundering Legion II-109d

—SIDONIUS, See Sidonius

—THE ELDER I-617a; Biblical work I-615b

—The Younger, Bishop of Laodicea I-615b; VII-13a; X-36a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; and Gregory of Nyssa VI-18a; Manichaeism IX-595a; Paraphrase of the Fourth Gospel XI-100a; traducianism XV-15a; writings I-615c

Apollinarists. See Apollinarianism

Apollinarius, Bishop of Hieropolis X-522b

Apollo deity XIV-566c; Antioch, temple I-567c; Argos, temple I-706b

—*art.* Bernini II-510d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Houdon VII-499c; Michelangelo III-61b; Fickler XII-74d; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Raphael XII-644b; Ribera XIII-31d; Sansovino XIII-454a

—Chytri XIII-766b; Claros IV-128d; VII-611b; Daphne II-178d; Delphi I-265d; Dembré X-661b; festival, Church adopts IV-105a; Gaza VI-401b; Gortyna VI-654b; and medicine X-123a; Patara XI-541b; Rhodes VII-290a; Rome IX-228a; XIII-176c; Tanagra, temple XIV-442b; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; Sebaste XIII-667c

—disciple of St. Paul I-661b; V-76c; VII-331b; 334d; at Corinth IV-364a; 365c

—Belvedere, sculpture XV-281d; 282c

—Didymæus, on inheritance XII-467b

Apollodorus, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b; VIII-92a; XI-307a

—poet XIV-450d

APOLLONIA, SAINT I-617b; V-11c; VI-162c; patronage XI-566c

Apollonia basilica, Sirmium I-454a

—Crete VI-738a

—Macedonia VI-434a

—of Rome, legend I-617c

—See Sozopolis; Sozusa; Thynias

Apollonia-and-Buldis, See of VI-738d

Apollonio, mosaicist X-588c

Apollonius, Saint X-704b; XIII-472b

—general IV-707b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; IX-494a

—historian XIV-283b

—senator, martyr XIII-167c

—Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a

—OF EPHESUS I-617d; XV-471d; and Tertullian XIV-524b

—of Perga, astronomer II-25d; XII-47d

—of Tyana, philosopher X-745c; XV-106b; on metempsychosis X-235c; Philostratus X-746a

Apollonophanes, physician XIII-689b; Pseudo-Areopagite's letter V-14d

Apollo Pythius XV-16c

Apollon, name X-674a

Apollo Sauroktonos XV-282b

Apologetical Declaration, of Covenanters IV-461d

APOLOGETICS I-618b; XIII-606a; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Amort I-434d; Aristides I-712d; Arnobius I-42c; 747a; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bossuet II-700d; Bridgewater treatise II-783c; Brugère III-4d; Canes III-249d; Chardon III-588c; Coeffeteau IV-91c; Cotzen IV-340c; Cotton IV-422b; definition I-618b; and Deism I-621d; discussions, religious V-34a; Dominicans XII-364c; Elisengrein V-368c; Emser V-410d; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Eusebius of Dorylaeum V-622a; Faber V-741b; de Feller VI-34b; Ferber VI-39c; Feuillant VI-58b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Floyd VI-122c; Forer VI-134d; Freppel VI-277d; Gother VI-665a; Green VI-776d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hooke VII-465c; Islam I-620d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Judaism I-620b; St. Justin Martyr VIII-580d; Lactantius VIII-736a; Lamennais VIII-763d; Lamy VIII-772a; literature I-620a; Loci theologici IX-321a; Macarius Magnes IX-483a; Mazzolini X-95b; Milner X-315a; Minucius Felix X-336a; Mohammedanism I-620d; de Mornay I-621c; Nicolas XI-67c; object I-618d; Origen XI-306c; paganism I-620b; Patristic era XIV-588c; patron III-445d; philosophy, modern I-623a; Protestant I-619d; 621c; 623b; Rationalism I-621d; religion, comparative I-622d; religion, natural I-619a; religion, revealed I-619a; revelation, Christian I-619c; revelation, Mosaic I-619b; science of I-618c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Tatian XIV-464c; Tertullian XIV-520d; and theology I-618d; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580a; 583a; Torres XIV-783c; Vigilius, Bishop of Tapsus XV-427a; Weislinger XV-577b; Winzet XV-659d; Woodhead XV-702b; Worsley XV-713b

Apologeticus (Tertullian) I-620d; III-385d; X-336b; XIV-621a

—(Eunomius) IV-43d; V-605d

—See Apology

Apologeticus vereeniging Petrus Canisius, periodical XI-681b

Apologia, St. Apollinaris Claudius I-617b; Calvinus III-204a; Melancthon V-761c; Thomas More XIV-691c; 693a; Newman X-796c; Witzel XV-680b

—See Apology

Apology, Abelard II-57c; Aristides I-712d; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Bernard II-499c; of Crashaw IV-468b; of St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; of Rufinus Tyrannius XII-222b

—See Apologia

Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) XI-437a; 437b; 447b

APOLYSIS I-623c

APOLYTIKION I-623d; 106a

Aponensis, Petrus, physician XI-387c

Aponte y Lis, missionary I-592b

Apophi, Pharaoh V-339a

Apophis II, Pharaoh XI-789b

Apophthegmata, of St. Anthony I-554c; 553d

APOPHTHEGMATA PATRUM I-623d; Scetic monks in XIV-561d

Apouquimnick mission, Delaware IV-693d

APORTI, FERRANTE I-624b

Apostum super Nobis, Brief of Pius IX II-303a

Apost., abbr. I-23c

APOSTASY I-624c; VIII-3a; abjuration I-45c; ab ordine I-625c; IV-750b; a fide, or perfidia I-624d; and Alfred the Great I-507a; a religione, or monachatus I-625d; baptism, repetition of I-624c; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2c; burial III-72a; Carthage III-386c; 387a; and character, sacramental III-587b; classes I-624c; desertion as IV-750b; and divorce as IV-750b; in early Church IX-1c; forgiveness of I-62b; general, St. Paul on XI-576d; and heresy I-624d; VII-256d; XIV-701b; inobedientia I-624c; irregularity VIII-172a; Judgment, Last VIII-552d; and Justinian VIII-579d; lapsi IX-211d; marriage, impediment I-625b; Middle Ages XIV-768b; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; patronage, ineligibility for XI-560d; penalties, temporal I-625a; punishment XI-631c; XIV-605c; Satan called II-56a; state of fence XIV-768c

Apostel-Kalender, periodical V-53d

Aposticha I-474a

APOSTLE IN LITURGY I-626c; 659c; IX-194b; 303b; X-355d; XIII-638b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Byzantine I-320a; IV-317a; Evangelaria V-640b; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304c

—of Abyssinia V-281d

—of Armenia II-314b

—of Bassein II-343d

—of Brazil I-461b

—of Central America VI-118b

—of Corsica IV-397b

—of Germany II-656a; XI-767c

—of Florence I-472d

—of Ireland XI-554a

—of Italy II-505b

—of Maryland XV-610b

—of Ohio IV-56a

—of Philadelphia II-286a

—of Portugal II-307c

—of Prussia I-127d

—of the Agaus II-167d

—of the Indies III-399b

—of the Livonians II-519d

—of the Negro Slaves XI-763b

—of the North I-157b

—of the Obotrites II-512b

—of the Prussians III-18a

—of the Ries VIII-332d

—of the Slavs I-127b

—of the Wendis II-697d

—of Turin XI-273b

—of Washington II-594b

—of Wessex II-578a

—of Western Kentucky V-209c

APOSTLES I-626d; IV-112c; 369d; VII-332d; VIII-543b; Acts of I-117b; in Abyssinian Liturgy I-306a; VI-763c; Anaphora XIV-418c; St. Andrew I-471a; Antioch, Council of I-569c; III-280c; XI-437c; in Apocalypse I-597b; Apocryphal literature I-610c; Apostolic Fathers venerate I-638d; Apostolic Schools imitate XIII-586a; Apostolic See I-640d

—*in art.* II-547c; Ambrosio'n basilica I-366c; Catacomb of St. Domitilla frescoes (ill.) I-facing 626; Dürer V-211a;

- Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Lateran fastigium I-363d; portraits XII-294d; Raphael XII-645b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Ste. Chapelle, Paris XIII-644d
- APOSTLES and astrology** II-24c; authority I-628a; VII-328c; autographs I-635c; baptism of II-261a; St. Bartholomew II-313d; in Canon III-262c; celibacy of II-561b; III-481b; Celsus the Platonist on III-490d; censorship of books III-520a; charismata III-589c; chronology III-737c; Church organized by III-747d; Churches founded by I-634c; VII-343a; common of, hymn I-393b; conditions essential to I-628a; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; as corporate body III-746b; deacons, ordination of XIII-741c; in Didache VII-336a; IV-780d; Didascalia IV-781c; as disciples V-29b; ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; and Ember Days I-69b; emblems I-626d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; episcopacy of I-628c; exorcism V-710c
- fast*, Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Ethiopian Church V-570d
- feast* of I-629b; III-162c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; Dispersion V-46c; Greek Church I-70d; vigils, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- as founders of Church I-648b; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; hierarchy VII-341c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; hours of prayer XI-219b; imposition of hands VII-698b; infallibility XV-10d; infallibility of Church VII-793a; inspiration III-274c; intolerance of XIV-766b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; in Jerusalem, tradition III-747a; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-542c; as legislators III-281c; litany of the Saints IX-291b; liturgy ascribed to I-572a; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthias X-66b; meanings I-627b; Memoirs of the VI-657b; Messianic prophecies IX-597b; ministry, in Didache IV-780a; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Mosaic Law I-72d; New Testament authors XIV-530c
- office* I-627d; apocrypha I-610d; as charisma VII-333a
- ordinations by XIV-730b; origin I-627c; St. Paul XI-567b; on Pentateuch XI-652a; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Philip XI-799a; pictures of I-635c; position VII-328b; possession, demoniacal XIII-316d; prerogatives I-628a; XII-393b; property rights XII-466d; rationalistic views I-627c; relics I-635b; and religious rule XII-760d; and Resurrection of Our Lord XII-790a; and sacraments XIII-299b; on salvation XIII-530d; and Scripture XIII-636c; 639a; Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Simon XIII-796c; teaching of the III-718b; St. Thomas XIV-658b; tomb, pilgrimages to VII-786b; and Unity of Church XV-134a; and Virgin Mary XV-460a; 472b; widows cared for XV-617d; on work XII-238c
- Church of, Cologne IV-117d
- Church of, Constantinople III-95b; St. Andrew's relics I-471d; Constantine's tomb III-506a; Gennadius II VI-416d; St. Helena's tomb VII-203c; Jovianus' tomb VIII-530a; Nicephorus' tomb X-242d; Theodosius' tomb III-506a
- Church of, Jerusalem. See Sion, Church of
- Church of, Paris. See Ste. Geneviève
- Church of, Rome I-315d; Clement XIV's tomb (ill.) IV-37c; Conventuals IV-345d; and Julius I VIII-561d
- Elgar's oratorio XI-271b
- Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Mormon Church X-573d
- College of IV-112c
- Doctrine of the Twelve. See Didache
- False. See Apostolici
- Gospel of the Twelve I-609a; VI-656d
- Letters. See Apostolic Letters
- Royal Chapel of, Bergen XVI-9d
- Threshold of. See Ad Limina Apostolorum
- and Evangelists, Common of, Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112b; hymns II-112b
- Brothers of the VII-280d
- APOSTLES' CREED** I-629c; 629d; 630b; 631a; IV-479b; V-32d; XIV-522c; African form I-196a; in Anglicanism I-499c; articles I-631c; 755d; XIII-532b; belief necessary VI-702b; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; catechumens III-432a; Catholic, term used III-449c; 450a; Communion of Saints XV-459d; Irvingites VIII-174d; liturgical use I-632b; Lutheran version III-451b; IX-458a; in New Testament I-630b; Marcionism IX-648c; origin I-627c; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-733a; St. Peter Chrysologus on XI-762d; Quaker teaching VI-305d; resurrection XII-792c; Rites IV-479b; Roman Catechism XIII-121b; Roman Creed, old XIV-522c; use and authority I-632a; Virgin birth of Christ in XV-448b; 460b
- Lent. See Lent of the Apostles
- APOSTLES OF ERIN, THE TWELVE** I-632d; Aran school I-677c; St. Ciaran IV-65d; Clonard school IV-64c
- of Mexico, Twelve III-173a
- APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER** I-633a; XII-345b; Sestini XIII-738c; statistics I-633b
- Apostles of the Poor Life, Brothers of, and Ambrosians** I-404b
- of the Slavs II-122b
- APOSTLE SPOONS** I-626c
- Apostolate** III-589c; diocesan, purpose X-394b; papal office IV-113b
- of the Mission. See Pious Society of Missions
- Apostolatus Officium**, Bull of Clement XIV-113b
- Vester, title IV-113b
- Apostoli** I-638a; appeals as I-654c
- Apostolic Visitors. See Visitors Apostolic**
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-553b
- Apostolica Curæ**, Bull of Leo XIII I-496b; IX-171b; 172c; XIII-298c; authority of I-498c; religious habit XII-756d; vindication I-498a
- Romanorum, Constitution of Pius X XIV-324d
- Sedi, Brief of Paul V XIII-217b
- Sedis, Bull of Leo XIII I-232b; XV-314d
- SEDIS MODERATIONI**, Bull of Pius IX I-645c; 49b; III-339b; 523a; 528d; IV-61a; 266c; V-781a; VII-690c; 718d; IX-786d; X-21b; XII-437d; 471b; XIV-73a; on forgery VI-136c; religious habit XII-756d
- Sedis Officium, Constitution of Pius XII-232a
- SERVITUTIS, Bull of Benedict XIV I-646d
- Apostolic Age**, Asia XII-220c; poor-relief XII-238b; in West XII-220c
- Apostolicum Pascendi**, Bull of Clement XIII XIII-33d
- Apostolic Blessing. See Blessing, Apostolic**
- Brethren, Prague XII-340a. See Apostolici
- CAMERA I-633b; XIII-152d; Annates I-637d; archive XV-287d; and Bus III-57d; and officials I-138c; and Paul III XI-580b; popes, and administrative authority I-144b; present functions II-70d
- Canons. See Canons, Apostolic
- Chancery. See Chancery, Apostolic
- Chapel XV-278d
- Church Directory. See Apostolic Church Ordinance
- CHURCHES I-634b; 634d; Apostles' relics I-635b; foundations I-634d; Irenæus and Tertullian I-635a
- Church Order. See Apostolic Church Ordinance
- CHURCH ORDINANCE I-635d; 636; 637; 226c; V-359b
- College IV-112b; 112c
- CONSTITUTIONS I-636a; amen in I-408a; Apostolic canons III-279c; blessing of font II-275c; celibacy in III-484c; chanting of I-676b; Clement I IV-15a; on cloister IV-63c; Constantinople, rite of IV-312b; contents I-637a; Coptic version V-359c; Coptic version and Testament of Adam I-132b; on deaconesses IV-651d; on deacons IV-648c; 650d; and Didascalia IV-781c; Drey's work V-160b; Eastern Churches, canon of III-279a; on forgiveness of sins VII-786a; Gloria in excelsis I-221c; VI-583d; Gospel VI-659c; on Gospel-reading by deacons VI-660d; Grace in XIV-555d; on hours canonical VII-501b; on Lent IX-153a; on liturgical lessons IX-195a; Liturgy I-571a; IX-309d; I-571a; epiklesis V-502a; pater noster I-572b
- Nunc Dimittis in XI-160a; on Offertory XI-218a; on Office, divine XI-219d; on orientation of churches I-365b; on orphans XI-323a; 324d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318b; on power of the keys I-62b; prayer of Manasses I-605d; Preface XII-384d; psalms I-715a; renunciation, form of I-276a; Sanctus XIII-432c; Sunday observance XIV-335d; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on widows IV-651c
- Delegations IX-120a. See Delegation
- Faith Movement, Japan VIII-309c
- FATHERS I-637d; authenticity III-712b; Barnabas, Epistle of I-638b; on canon of Old Testament III-271c; on Church I-639c; St. Clement of Rome I-638a; IV-12d; Cotelier's work I-638a; Dionysius the Areopagite I-638b; doctrinal value I-639a; Gospel witnesses I-275c; St. Ignatius of Antioch I-638a; on Jesus Christ I-639b; on moral law I-639b; New Testament citations XIV-533b; Papias I-638b; XI-457d; and St. Paul's epistles III-276a; St. Polycarp of Smyrna I-638a; Pseudo-Barnabas I-638b; Pseudo-Clement I-638b; and Scripture V-702d; Shepherd of Hermas I-638b; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; on Trinity I-639b
- writings I-638c; VI-5b; authority of I-638d
- Apostolische Kirchenordnung. See Apostolic Church Ordinance**
- Apostolic Heralds. See Cursores Apostolic**
- APOSTOLICI** I-647a; Anabaptists I-647c; and Nicolas IV
- XI-58a; purgatory doctrine XII-576a; Segarelli XII-506b
- See Apostolic Brethren; Apostolites
- MINISTERII, Bull of Innocent XIII I-647d; and priestly duties XII-407a
- Apostolic Indulgences. See Indulgences, Apostolic**
- APOSTOLICI REGIMINIS**, Bull of Leo X I-648a; III-462c
- Bull of Alexander VII I-743a
- Apostolici litteris**, Decree of Pius IX XV-305c
- APOSTOLICITY** I-648b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; and inspiration III-274d; as mark of the Church III-450c; 759d; XV-179d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Apostolice Verba**, Letter of Celestine I XII-487b
- Apostolic Legate. See Legate, papal**
- Legation, Sicily VII-49a; and Guarantees Law VII-48c
- LETTERS I-640a; IX-203b; forgery VI-135d; form I-29c; in Liturgy VI-659d; penalty relating to V-687b; Secretariate of the Briefs to Princes XIII-153b
- Library, Vatican, contents XV-297b
- MAJESTY I-640b
- Missionaries, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Mission House, Washington, D. C. III-453d; 456b; X-369c; XV-560a
- Palace, Vatican XIII-371c; administrator of household XV-281a; Prefecture of the XV-298c; Swiss Guards XV-299d
- Penitentiary, archive of the Vatican XV-290b
- Queen, title I-640c
- Rescripts I-22d
- Rule II-79d
- Apostolice**, VI-245a; communism of IV-180c; condemned VII-460d. See Apostolici
- Apostolic Schools. See Schools, Apostolic**
- SEE, THE I-640c; 640d; appeals, Synod of Armagh I-730a; in Micrologus X-285a; occupant I-641a; rights violated XIII-537a; Roman Church, called I-634d; Rome as IV-113b; Rome, diocese called XIII-164a; Vatican Library, possession of XV-297b. See Holy See
- Signatura. See Signatura, Apostolic
- state, Quietistio VII-93a
- SUCCESSION I-641b; XII-265b; Anglican claim I-491a; 499c; 642b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Apostolicity on mission I-648c; St. Clement on IV-15d; St. Irenæus I-635a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-732b; Presbyterian claim XII-393b; rationalistic theory III-750c; Roman claim I-641b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Tractarians XI-370c
- Syndic. See Syndic, Apostolic
- Traditions. See Tradition and Living Magisterium
- Apostolicum**, Bull of Clement XIII III-274c; cause of publication IV-33b; effect XIV-86c
- in Universis Orbis Ecclesiis, Bull of Pius IX, and bishopric of Tamaulipas XIV-440c
- Ministerium, Bull of Benedict XIV I-658a; XIV-92d
- PASCENDI MUNUS, Bull of Clement XIII I-649d
- APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS** I-643d; monthly review I-644b
- Apostolicus**, title I-640d; IV-113b
- Apostolic Vicar. See Vicar Apostolic**
- Apostolini**, Ambrosian houses I-404c
- Apostolorum, Basilica. See Basilica Apostolorum**
- passio, hymn I-393c
- suppream, hymn I-393c

Apostol Santiago, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
 Apostolus. *See* Apostle
 —Verbi incarnati II-524d
 Apotactis. *See* Apotactics
 APOTACTICS I-650a
 Apotelesmatics II-20b
 Apothecaries Guild, London IX-346d
 APOTHEOSIS I-650b; Arabian theory I-676b; Aztec II-170d; and canonization II-364b; and deity IV-684b; of Domitian V-114d; Hindu II-148b; in Rome, ancient political effect of I-786b
 —of Hercules (Bayeu y Subias) II-358b
 —of Homer (Ingres) VIII-9d
 —of Napoleon (Ingres) VIII-9d
 Apôtre de la Vendée (Bernier) II-509c
 Apouaitou, jackal, worship of IX-468a
 Apoxomenus, Vatican Museum XV-282d
 Appamia, Count of Foix's castle XI-435d
 Apparel. *See* Costume, clerical; Vestments
 Apparition of Christ, church, Jerusalem VII-427b
 —of the Holy Cross, Armenian Church V-227a; Feast of, Greek Church IV-536c
 —of the Lord, church, Russia XIII-269c
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of the Apparition
 Apparitions. *See* Visions
 APPARITOR I-650d; IV-451b
 Appartamento Borgia, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 284a; 295b; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; repaired XV-298d; Syriac Evangelary IX-621c
 Appatis, abbreviation I-22d
 APPEAL AS FROM AN ABUSE I-650d; 655d; articles organic on I-756a; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-569b; United States legislation I-651d
 APPEALS I-652b; 695a; IV-449b; admissible I-653b; appellate judge I-654a; attenuates I-655a; from bishops I-94c; from compromise IV-189b; from council, diocesan XIV-388c; to council, general, condemned IV-789b; from councils, plenary XII-165d; definition I-652b; from delegate IV-697a; VIII-568a; desertion of IV-750c; devolution effect I-652b; 653d; extrajudicial I-652b; 654c; of excommunicate I-653b; False Decretals on V-776a; inhibitions I-655a; from Inquisition VIII-32a; inadmissible I-652d; 653a; 654d; judgment I-655a; judicial I-652b; 654c; kinds I-652b; legislation, present I-653b; Leopold II II-69a; manner I-654b; to metropolitan I-691c; 692a; redress I-655c; to Roman Congregations I-655b; secular control I-802b; suspensive effect I-652b; 653c; 655a; time I-654b; 655b; withdrawal I-655a; Pope Zosimus XV-765a
 Appearance, Bradley XIII-518b; Kant I-216c; in Scepticism XIII-516d
 Appel, John, Bartholomite director VII-440a
 —comme d'abus. *See* Appeal as from an abuse
 Appeldorn, Herman, Carthusian II-579d
 Appellants controversy XVI-4c; English II-589c; XI-730d; XV-129d; 601c; French Parliament's action III-694b; Jansenist IV-633d; VIII-292a; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Persons XI-730d; Unigenitus I-95b
 Appellinus, bishop, schism VI-421b
 Appendix, Berenger of Carpi's study of I-459d; vermiform, in man V-668d
 Appenzell, Capuchins III-324a; independent XIV-359c; periodicals XI-691c

Apperception, Herbert VII-248c; Leibniz IX-137b; of monads V-222c
 Appetence I-656a
 APPETITE I-656a; concupiscibilis I-656b; elicitus I-656a; irascibilis I-656b; in man I-656c; natural I-656a; passions I-656c; Plato V-750c; rationalis I-656b; Scholasticism V-750d
 —sensitive I-656b; and cardinal virtues III-344b; of Christ X-502d; and instinct VIII-52d
 —sensual, and concupiscence IV-208b; and moral virtues XV-473b; and sin XIV-8c; and will XV-472d
 —subjectation of I-768b; theological theory I-656d; and will XV-624b
 Appetition, of monads V-222c
 Appianus, Saint. *See* Aphian
 Apphus, Jonathan. *See* Jonathan
 Apphus
 Appia IV-131b
 Appian Aqueduct XIII-166c
 Appiani, Gherardo, lord of Pisa XII-111b; Elba V-371d
 —Luigi Antonio III-675d; XIV-420b; in China X-361d
 Appianus, Saint. *See* Aphian
 Appian Way, Rome VIII-212d; XIII-166c; 176a; 176c; discovery I-690b
 Appii Forum I-255d; VI-434a
 Appion, in Clementines IV-40c
 Appius Claudius Caudex, Italian wars XIII-774a; Messina X-216d
 Applause I-90a; V-8b
 Apple, as adulterant I-162d; in Asia I-84a
 Applecross IX-520d
 Appleton, prior of Ampleforth I-439c
 Apple tree, in Bible XII-151a
 Appletree, John, and Spenser XIV-214c
 Apollonius, Saint, martyr V-378c
 —Abbot of Ratisbon V-406b
 Appomattox Court House, battle (1864) XV-172d; 456d
 Apponius, Canticle of Canticles, commentary III-304a
 Apponyi, Albert, count II-136a; VII-562a; XIII-603a
 Apports, spiritistic phenomena XIV-221c
 Apprehension, real, in Agnostic philosophy I-217a
 Apprentices, in craft-guilds VII-67c, 68c; in freemasonry IX-772c; limitation of, moral aspect VIII-727d; orphans as XI-323c
 Apprenticeship, law, Wisconsin XV-604a
 APPROBATION I-656d; Benedict XIV's definition I-658b; canonical, kinds XIII-138d; clerics regular I-657d; for confession I-657b; in England I-658a; withdrawal I-657b
 APPROPRIATION I-658c; Abelard I-659a
 Approvers, and Confession law XIII-652d
 Apr, month III-164d
 Apragmonius, Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
 Apraxin, Feodor, admiral XIII-247d
 Arenus, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John XVI
 Ari, See of VI-123c
 Aprice, visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
 Apries, King of Egypt V-342d
 April, Anglo-Saxon name V-224c
 Aprile e Benzi, Girolamo, Bishop of Piazza Armerina XII-72c
 Aprilis, name X-674b
 Apriling IX-639b
 Aprion. *See* Serapion
 Aprionism V-407c
 Aprouculus, Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
 Aproi. *See* Theodosiopolis
 Aponia, Saint. *See* Evronie
 Aponianus, Roman prefect VI-649a
 —cemetery of, Rome III-514d
 Apros. *See* Theodosiopolis

Aprosius, Ludovicus Angelicus, theologian VII-285a
 Aprunculus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont (Langres) IV-54a; VIII-790a
 —Bishop of Trier XI-53a
 Apsarus XII-234c
 APE I-659b; ambulatory I-406c; basilica I-388d; II-326c; V-260a; Buddhist temple XIV-497c; Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cella III-488d; ecclesiastical architecture V-258a; internal I-659d; orientation I-366b; XI-305d; parallel III-575d; Romanesque V-259d; secondary I-660d; Torcella I-659d
 —CHAPEL I-660b; apsidiole I-660d
 Ap. Sed., abbreviation I-23c
 Ap. Sed. Leg., abbreviation I-23c
 APSIDIOLE I-660d
 Apsimarus. *See* Tiberius III
 Apsis, sanctuary XIII-431a
 Apsley House, London, Correggio's work I-319a
 Apsu, deity II-186c; 514c; IV-406a; VII-311b
 APT, COUNCIL OF (1365) I-660d
 —Diocese of VI-396a; St. Anne's relics I-539a; Virgin Mary's relics I-660d
 Apteryx, rudimentary organs V-668c
 Apu. *See* Panopolis
 Apuan. *See* Pontremoli
 A. P. U. C. *See* Association for Promoting the Unity of Christendom
 Apud. *See* Chézy
 Apukhtin, Alexei, poet XIII-274c
 Apuleius, Saint, feast XIII-728b
 —Lucius IX-512d; 723a; logic IX-326b; magic XI-199b; as mystic XII-31c; Neo-Platonism X-742c; religion XI-393a; at Tripoli XV-60b
 Apulia, Italy VIII-221d; Norman possession X-685a; rite used V-358d; Waldenses XV-529d; William I I-158a
 —Simon de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Apuzzo, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 Aqaba (Elath) VI-438b
 Aqiba, Ben Joseph. *See* Akiba
 A. Q. I. C., abbreviation I-26b
 Aqsa, mosque, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-369c
 Aqua, Italy, Petrarch's tomb (ill.) XI-779
 Aque Balissæ IV-607b
 —Bilbilitanorum XIV-452b
 —Calidæ. *See* Aguas Calientes
 —Grani. *See* Aachen
 —Jassæ IV-607b
 —Salviæ, S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane, Rome XIII-173a; St. Paul's martyrdom XI-572d
 —Salviæ, Cemetery of III-513b
 —Sarvenæ XIV-629c
 Aqua Felice, aqueduct IV-441c; XIV-34b
 Aquamane, vessel X-221c
 Aqua marine, and beryl XIV-305d
 Aquapontanus. *See* Bridgewater, John
 AQUASANE, mission X-387d
 AQUARIANS I-660d; 647a; abstention from wine I-67a
 Aquaroni, John B., and Andreis XIII-360a
 Aquasparta, Matteo of. *See* Matteo of Aquasparta
 Aqueatint, Charpentier's process III-633b
 Aqua Trevi XI-58d
 —Virgo, Nicholas V restores XI-58d
 —vitæ VIII-477b
 Aquaviva. *See* Acquaviva
 Aquensis Regula II-61a
 Aquhorties, seminary VII-158a
 Aquia Creek, settlement XIII-50c
 Aquidneck. *See* Portsmouth, R. I.
 Aquila, town, Italy; St. Bernardine's shrine II-506c; St. Celestine's relics III-480d; papal mint X-334d

—ARCHDIOCESE OF I-661a; Albertini's mission I-263c
 —SAINT I-661b; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; and Priscilla's catacomb III-516b; 553b; statue, La Plata VIII-799a
 Aquila, disciple of St. Peter, Clementines IV-40a
 —of Pontus XIV-14b; 526a; astrology II-21b; Biblical MS. IX-630b; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Onkelos XIV-455c; Psalms XII-540c; Targum on Pentateuch IV-158a; Version of the Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367b
 Aquilanus. *See* Bernardine of Fossa, Blessed
 Aquilas, Bishop of Eudoxias V-597d
 AQUILEIA I-661c; St. Athanasius at II-39b; Attila devastates II-61b; battle XV-476d
 —See of II-121c; cathedral consecrated I-662b; creed I-631b; 632a; and Grado VIII-429c; and paganism XIV-578c
 —Patriarchate I-661d; VII-324d; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-433d; division VIII-233d; Quirini XII-614d; suppressed I-662b; VI-654d; Pelagianism XI-608a; rites XIII-65b; XVI-4b; Rome, union with VII-456a; schism I-661d; 662d; XI-652a; XIII-533d; 728c; XIV-708d; XVI-3c
 —COUNCILS OF I-662c; Paladius IV-448c; (381) I-662c; II-144d; XI-593b; 797b; XV-399d; XVI-3d; St. Ambrose I-885c; Bishop Dominus of Grenoble VII-26c; Exuperantius, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; Theodore of Octodorum XIV-14d; (553) I-662d; (579) IV-206d; Fonteus, II-424c; (700) schism closed I-662a; XI-552b; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; Gregory XII convokes XII-113a; (1596) I-662d
 AQUILEIAN RITE XVI-3c
 Aquilinus, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
 —Bishop of Ansona XV-406a
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
 —Bishop of Byblus V-496b
 —Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. *See* Thomas Aquinas
 Aquino, Maria d', and Boccaccio II-607b
 —Rinaldo d', poet VIII-246d
 —SORA, AND PONTECORVO, DIOCESE OF I-662d
 Aquisgranum. *See* Aachen
 Aquisoma. *See* Soma-plant
 Aquitaine, Arab invasion XIV-178c; Clovis IV-71d; VI-239a; English possession II-683a; VII-221b; Pepin the Short III-611b; XI-663a; 663c; primacy II-67d; 720c
 Aqueductus Fallopii V-772b
 Ar VI-434a
 Arab, mountain, Juda VI-434b
 Arabah, Sea of the IV-658c
 Arabarch. *See* Alabarch
 Arabathane. *See* Acrabatane
 Arabaya. *See* Arabia
 Arabes Esbonitæ, tribe VII-298b
 Arabi I-665d
 Arab-Hissar (Alabanda) I-244b
 Arabia I-663a; amulets I-443d
 —Church in VII-17c; Assumption of the B. V. M., feast II-6c; Christianity I-666d; 673b; heresies I-669d; law-code I-635d; St. Paul I-121b; 667a; persecutions I-669a; 671b; Theatine papal mission IX-557c; Virgin Mary's feast I-538c
 —Ethnology: ethnological classification XII-626c; Semitic division XIII-707a; somatological characteristics, Deniker XII-624a
 —Geography: area I-663a; desert IV-750a; V-331a; divisions I-663b; Roman province XI-778a. *See under* Turkish Empire (in Asia) Geography

- Arabia, History:** Amalecites I-378a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal I-665d; II-16d; Assyria loses II-17a; and Babylonians II-181d; Biblical theory I-664d; British rule I-663b; explorations I-663c; Kingdom of I-778c; Persian conquest II-152c; pre-Islamic I-665c; provinces, independent I-663b; Sargon II II-14b; Shalmaneser I II-11d; Syria XIV-400b; Theglathphalasar I II-12a; Theglathphalasar III II-13c; Turkish rule I-663b; XV-97d
—horses of I-784a; inscriptions I-663d; Isaiah's prophecies VIII-182a; in Old Testament I-664b; physical features I-663a; polygamy IX-695a; population I-663c
—**Religion:** and Israel I-664d; Jews in I-671b; 779c; 779d; Mohammed I-673b; Mohammedans in I-673b; X-425d; pre-Islamic priesthood XII-410d
—sects I-674a; science XII-48c; Targum XIV-455b; tithes-paying XIV-741c. *See also* Arabs
—**COUNCILS OF** I-674d
—**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-674c; 141c; XII-457d
—**Augusta**, Roman province XI-778a
—**Deserta** I-663b
—**Felix** I-663b; XV-97d; St. Bartholomew's mission I-670a; incense VII-716c
Arabian MSS., Vatican XV-296d
—**School of Medicine**, obstetrics I-48d
—**SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY** I-674d; 621a; Alfarabi I-675b; Alkendi I-675b; 675c; Aristotle's influence I-675b; 717d; astrology I-675d; Avicenneb I-675c; Avicenna I-675b; deification in I-676b; emanationism V-398d; and Greek philosophy I-675c; Ibn Sina I-675c; influence I-676b; intellect in VIII-67c; Koran I-674d; logic IX-327a; Motacallimism I-675a; Motazilites I-675a; Monopsychism I-676a; neo-Platonism II-151a; Plato's influence I-675b; principles I-675c; and Scholastics I-676a; XIII-543d; and Spinoza XIV-217b; Sufia I-675a; twofold truth, principle I-676a
Arabia Petrea I-663b; XI-778a; XV-97d
Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; rite VI-753d
ARABICI I-676d
Arabi Pasha, Egyptian patriot VIII-597a
Arabism I-676c
Arabissois, inscription XIII-710b
ARABISSUS, *See* of I-676d
Arabis, Bishop of Synaus XIV-382b
Arabophones, in Alexandria I-300a
Arabs I-664b; in Abyssinia I-76a; in Africa I-185d; 192d; III-104a; in Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Ancyra I-513a; Arcæ I-687c; Armenia I-738a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-785a; Balearic Islands II-222a; of Barbary States I-185b; Barbastro I-285d; and Byzantine Empire III-103d; 105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Carthage III-387b; in Ceylon III-548a; Chalcis III-559a; in China III-680b; Constantinople IV-303b; conversion XII-368Dc; Crete VI-654b; culture I-436b; Damietta IV-615c; divination V-51b; domes V-102a; Edessa V-283a; Egyptian conquest I-306b; figures XIV-215d; 372a; and Franks VI-485c; funeral custom I-528c; Gabala VI-325a; Gaza VI-401b; genealogies VI-409c; Girma VI-570d; Girenti VI-571c; and Greeks VI-735c; 744b; and Hamatha VII-120d; inscriptions XIII-711d
—**language:** in Byzantine Liturgy VI-751c; 755d; X-159a; XIII-68d; 69c; 70d; 82d; 83b; manner of writing VII-176d; Samaria XIII-417a; Syria XIV-400c; 411b; Version of the Bible XV-369b; 339d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d
—and Malta IX-575a; Martyropolis IX-742d; medicine X-124c; Mohammed I-673d; Morocco X-574d; in Mozambique X-610b; 610c; mythology, genii I-480d; oblations XI-216c; oracles XI-265a; Persian conquest II-154a; Persia, war with XI-717d; polyandry IX-694c; pre-Islamic religion I-316b; religion I-674b; science XIV-413c; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-708d; Sicily XIII-775a; sleep revered by V-154a; Socotra XIV-680a; Spain VII-72a; XIV-178b; XV-477b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400c; 403d; Tripoli XV-60d; Tripolitans XV-59b; Tunis XV-88d; Turkish Empire XV-100a; Tyre XV-111b; wells XV-581c. *See also* Arabia
—**Græco**. *See* Græco-Arabs
Aracans, ethnological classification XII-626d
ARACAYU, DIOCESE OF XVI-34b
Aracena, hermitage I-711c
Arach. *See* Errech
Arachane Indians, in Uruguay XV-231d
Aracite III-570c
Ara Celi, church, Rome XVI-25b; ambo I-382c; St. Bernardine's pictures II-506c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; crib IV-489c; devotions IV-773d; Matteo of Aquasparta's tomb X-53c; Orbelli's tomb XI-275c; penitents in XI-638a; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; Vicenza XV-404d
—**Convent of**, Rome VII-293d; confiscated VI-287b; Galatino at VI-340c; library VI-125d
Arad X-678a
—**See** of I-677a
Araden, Turkey in Asia I-376a
Aradian III-570c
Arâfat, Mount, Mohammedan pilgrimage X-99d
Aragawi, mission V-568d
Aragazzi Monument X-279d
Araght, Saint. *See* Attracta
Arago, Dominique-François XII-65c; Académie des Sciences, Secretary of V-385d; on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b; University Oath, French III-457c
Aragon, kingdom III-412a; XIV-180b; Abarea's Annals I-6b; archives II-290d; Calatrava, Order of III-150c; and Castile III-412d; Catalonia, union with XIV-181c; civil divisions III-413a; Saint George, patron of XIII-350d; and Girma VI-570d; Inquisition in VIII-36c; kings, coronation of XIV-460b; Oristano, surrender of XI-316c; pantheon, royal XIV-461a; Roman Rite X-612a; Sicily, conquest of X-685d; XI-420a; XIV-181d. *See* Castile
—**province**, education III-413b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; statistics, diocesan III-413c
—**Carlos de**, Vicar-General of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
—**Congregation of** III-783a
—**Fernando de**, Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
—**Ferrante of**. *See* Ferdinand I, King of Naples
—**House of**, in Sicily VIII-232d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384c
Aragón, Pascual de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
—**Pedro** VII-285a
Aragon, Peter of. *See* Peter II, King of Aragon
Aragona, Costanza Piccolomini d', Duchess of Amalfi XV-557c
Aragona, Giovanni d', cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
—**Traian d'Acquaviva** d', cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
Arai Hakuseki VIII-307c; 314a, on Japanese martyrs IX-745d
Arâ'ir (Aroer) VI-434b
Arakhin XIV-437b
Araktcheyeff, Alexei XII-249b
Aram (country) II-7c; XIV-399d; Semitic settlement VIII-193d
—**father of** Hus VII-584a
—**patriarch**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
Arama (Nephtali) VI-434b
—**See** Horma
Arameans (Arami), Ashurbanipal subdues II-16c; Israelites, kinship with VIII-193c; in Palestine V-246d; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Shalmaneser I conquers II-11d; and Syria XIV-400c; and Theglathphalasar I II-12a
Aramaic language, and Hebrew VII-176a; 179a; inscriptions XIII-710b; Maronites liturgical use XIII-83b; in Old Testament VII-176a; XIV-454d; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Syria XIV-400c; and Syriac XIV-408d; in Talmud XIV-438a; 438c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d; in Targums XIV-456d
Aramaisms, in Ecclesiastes V-246c; in Old Testament V-247b
Arami. *See* Arameans
Aram of Damascus XIV-399d
Aran, meaning X-676c
—**MONASTIC SCHOOL OF** I-677a; Saint Claran at IV-65d
—**patriarch** I-51b; and Lot IX-366a
Aranciva, Jos. Ign. de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
ARANDA, COUNCIL OF (1473) I-678a
—**Juan de**, and Magellan IX-527a
—**Pedro Pablo**, persecution of Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-446c
—**PHILIP** I-678b
Arande, Michel d', French Protestant VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
Arango, Alejandro XIV-203d
—**Rodríguez d'** VIII-272c
Aranha, Francis. *See* Francis Aranha, Blessed
Aran Islands I-677a; IV-65d; XV-80a; and O'Queely XI-264c
Aranjuez, town, Spain, royal chapel II-358b; uprising XIV-184d
Arany, John VII-561d
Aranzio, Giulio Casare X-134d
Araoz, Jesuit XIV-87a
—**Joseph**, grammarian X-41c
Arapahoe Indians IV-129b; language I-411b
'Ar'arah (Aroer) VI-434b
Ar'ar'aro'er. *See* Heath Ararat (Armenia) I-736a
—**Mount**, Ark I-721a; martyrs of IX-746a
Arascash, Saint. *See* Arbogast
Arason, Are I-678d
—**Björn** I-678d
—**Jón**, the Elder I-678b
—**Jón**, the Younger, elected bishop I-678d
Arastegui, Pedro, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
Arath, titular *see* VIII-739b
ARATOR I-678d
—**Saint**, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
—**Stephanus**. *See* Sáznť
Aratus of Soli II-20b
Arauan Indians, habitation VII-758a
Ara Ubiorum (Cologne) IV-116b
ARACANIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-679a; XIII-426b
Araucanian Indians I-679a; customs VII-757d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government III-660d; habitation VII-758a; and Patagonians XI-540b
Araucans. *See* Araucanians
Arauco, college I-679d
—**range of**, Spanish invasion I-679b
Araujo, Alejandro Herculano de Carvalho e. *See* Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo
—**ANTONIO DE** I-680a
—**FRANCISCO DE** I-680b
—**Pereira**, Fabrice de, Bishop of Flahuy XII-72c
Araume Indians XIV-427a
Araunah the Jebusite. *See* Arauna
Araucanum, Councils of. *See* Orange
Arausio. *See* Orange
Aravius, Richard VIII-287a
ARAWAKS, Indians I-680c
—**Antilean extermination** I-681a; Caribs, invasions of III-348a; characteristics I-680c; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification I-681d; XII-626d; in Florida VII-748c; habitation VII-758a; in Jamaica VIII-271d; missions I-681b; in West Indies I-680c; VII-756d
Arazzi, Galleria degli XV-286b
—**Sala degli** XV-298b; situation XV-280c
Arba, meaning VII-184a; 184b
Arbailu. *See* Arbela
Arbatis, VI-434b
Arbaudo, Lamberto, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
Arbe, island, Croatia IV-510c
—**See** of II-407b; united to Veglia XV-321a
Arbeiterwohl, congresses IV-247d
—**periodical** XV-503b
Arbela, town, Assyria, battle (331 B.C.) II-8a; XI-713b
—**town**, Palestine VI-415b; 434b; origin of name X-678b
Arbella. *See* Arbela
Arbeo. *See* Ario
Arbes, Jakub, Bohemian writer IV-600c
Arbetion, Bishop of Pharethus XI-789b
ARBETO, IGNACIO DE I-682a; chronicle of Peruvian missions II-308b
Arbilius, grammarian II-478a
ARBITRATION I-682b; appeals I-653c; and compensation IV-186a; compulsory I-684a; definition I-683c; economic advantages I-682d; ethics I-682b; governmental I-685a; and international law IX-74d; issues I-682b; kinds I-683d; limits I-683c; New York and Massachusetts (table) I-685b; parties I-682c; place of I-682c; voluntary I-684b
—**General Board of**, New Zealand I-685d
—**International Court of**, at the Hague VII-109b; XI-597b
—**Arbitration**, Papal. *See* Papal Arbitration
Arbizu, José de X-391b
Arbo, count palatine, in Laubenthal I-711d
Arboga, Diet of (1436) and Erik XII XIV-352b; synod (1417) XV-208b
ARBOGAST, SAINT I-686a; XIV-313b
Arbogast, Frankish general, and Valentinian II XIV-578c; XV-255c
Arbois, shrine XIII-342c
Arboleda, Julio XIV-205c
Arbon, Monastery of, founded VI-347a
Arborea XI-316c
Arburius, Æmilius Magnus, and Ausonius II-112c
Arbre Croche, Baraga in II-282c
Arbrissel, Robert d', Blessed. *See* Robert of Arbrissel
ARBROATH, ABBEY OF I-686b; and Beaton II-372b; 374a; founded XIII-616a
Arbues, Peter. *See* Peter of Arbues
ARBUTHNOTT, MISSAL OF I-686c
Arc, Collège de l', Dole, France XII-342b
—**Jacques d'** VIII-409d

Arc, Jeanne d' (Joan of). See Joan of Arc
ARCA I-686d; in early Church III-595b
 —See of. See Arcs
Arcaica, See of XIV-755d
ARCACHON, OUR LADY OF I-687a; XII-186d; XII-88c
Arcadelt, Jacob I-687a; motets X-601b; and Palestrina XI-422a
Arcadi, Pontificia Accademia degli I-85b; foundation IV-486a; and Gravina VI-733b; and Merighi III-206d
 —Teatro degli I-85d
Arcadia, See of VI-738d
 —periodical III-684c
 —Greece, coinage XI-153c
 —province, Egypt I-300d
 —and Pulcheria IX-644b
 —Academy of. See Arcadi, Pontificia Accademia degli
 —Ulisiponense, establishment XII-309d
Arcadianism, characteristics of I-85c; decline I-86a
ARCADIOPOLIS, SEE OF I-687b
Arcadius, bishop, papal legate V-492a; 493d
 —Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-142a; and Saint Arsenius I-754b; birth VI-89c; edict regarding criminous clerks I-802c; and Saint Gaudentius VI-393d; Jews, treatment of VIII-391a; and Saint John Chrysostom VIII-453d; and Saint Pulcheria XII-561d; Synesius of Cyrene received by XIV-386c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Theophilus of Alexandria VIII-11d; wife V-597d
 —Saint, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
Arcæ, See of, Cappadocia I-687c
ARCÆ, See of, Phoenicia I-687c
Arcagnuolo, Andrea. See Orcagna
Arcáico, Ipandro XI-687b
Arc-Amen, King of Ethiopia. See Arq-Amen
Arcan, identity I-667d
Arcana historia. See Anecdota of Procopius of Caesarea
Arcangio, Andrea. See Orcagna
Arcani disciplina. See Discipline of the Secret
Arcano divina providentie, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c
ARCANUM, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-687c; V-58c; 414a; IX-172c; 708a; XV-688c
Arcarius XI-417b
Arca testamenti, St. Anthony of Padua V-74b
Arcaya, Pedro M. XV-329c
Arcé, Joseph de, among Chiquito Indians IX-579c; among Matao Indians X-41a
Arc-en-Barrois, pilgrimage VIII-790d
Arces, Jean d', cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
Arcesi, Francesco degli, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Arcesilaus, formula of I-216c; Middle Academy XIV-765c; scepticism V-142b; 507c; XIII-517a
Arcetri Observatory, Temple at XIV-480d
Arcéz de Alcoz, Lope, dean of Santa María, Tudela XV-85c
ARCH I-688a; ancient I-690a; of basilica I-326d; basket-handle I-688b; compound I-688c; concentric I-688c; drop I-688b; elliptical I-690a; flat I-688c; foiled I-688c; (ills.) I-689b; 689d; 690a; forms I-688b; (ills.) I-689a; four-centred (ill.) I-689b; 689c; 690a; in Gothic Architecture VI-670c; horseshoe I-688b; 688d; (ill.) I-689a; lancet I-688b; obtuse I-688b; ogee I-688b; (ills.) I-689d; 690a; pointed I-688b; 690b; introduced by French VI-670c; pointed, origin I-688d; V-261d; pointed equilateral (ill.) I-689c; pointed lancet (ill.) I-689c; pointed obtuse (ill.)

I-689a; pointed segmental (ill.) I-689a; pointed system V-262d; pointed trifoliated (ill.) I-689d; quasi four-centred (ill.) I-689b; rampant V-261a; rose window XV-633c; round V-262d; segmental I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-688b; 689c; semi-circular I-688b; 688c; (ill.) I-689a; shouldered I-688c; (ill.) I-689d; stilted I-688b; 688c; stilted circular (ill.) I-689a; stilted horseshoe I-689a; (ill.) I-689a; stilted segmental (ill.) I-689c; three-centred (ill.) I-689c; trefoiled I-689d; Tudor I-688b; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654c; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
Archabot I-17b; hat, in heraldry VII-245c
Arch-acolyte I-107a; in Ireland I-107b
Archadelt. See Arcadelt
Archæological Commission, Rome XVI-18d
 —Institute of America, Babylonian research XI-304a
 —Society, British and American. See British and American Archaeological Society
 —Society of Ireland, Royal, and O'Curry XI-205b
Archæology, abbreviation, methods of I-21a; abecedaria I-35b; Abercius, inscription I-40a; Abgar, Legend of I-42d; abbasas I-58a; Akhmin I-239a; amphora I-439a; Amrah I-440d; amulet I-443a; anchor I-462a; Ancoilla Dei I-463c; Antioch I-564b; arcosolium I-699a; Assyrian II-8d; baptismal font II-274b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; catacombs, Roman III-417c; and Cavedoni III-468c; Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de III-470a; cella III-488c; cemetery III-504c; Christ, monogram of X-448c; The Cross IV-517c; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; diptych V-22d; dolphin V-100b; Dougga, Roman ruins at XIV-710b; dove V-144c; encolpion V-412b; Erdeswicke, Sampson V-517c; Eucharist, early symbols of the V-590b; eulogia V-603d; and Eustace V-626b; and Eyston V-736c; and Fribault V-787b; fish, symbolism I-783a; and Flöré V-114c; fossors VI-155a; and Galletti VI-350b; and Gau VI-393a; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Giocondo VI-563d; graffiti VI-718c; hair, arrangement of VII-113a; inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; institutes, Roman historical VIII-61b; lamb, symbolism VIII-755c; lamps, early Christian VIII-770a; Lanzi, Luigi VIII-793d; Le Blanc, Edmund F. IX-105d; Lenormant, Charles IX-150d; Lenormant, François IX-151b; libraries, ancient IX-227c; lipanthea IX-250b; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; luminare IX-430b; and Maffei, Francisco Seipione XVI-58c; Mamertine prison IX-579c; Marochi, Giuseppe IX-643d; matricula X-52c; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; Moabite Stone X-210c; museums, Christian X-647a; Nails, Holy X-672b; and orans XI-269a; Oriental research XI-302c; palaeography XI-403c; palm, symbolism XI-432a; Saint Peter, Tomb of XIII-374a; piscina XII-115d; Rochette, Désiré-Raoul XIII-104d; Tanagra XIV-442b; Taragona XIV-460d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477a; Testament history I-53c; Thebes XIV-563b; Vallarsi XV-260a; Wales XV-534a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Zoega XV-763a

—Biblical. See Biblical Antiquities
 —Christian. See Christian Archaeology
 —COMMISSION OF SACRED, I-690b; and the Roman Academy I-87a
Archæopteryx, description XI-412b
Archagathus, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
Archæic, geological period XV-706c
Archambaud III, Viscount de Cornborn, at Meymac Abbey XV-86d
Archambault, Joseph Alfred, Bishop of Joliette VIII-497a
ARCHANGE DE LYON I-690d
Archangel, in angelic hierarchy I-478c; in art, Basle antependium I-366a; in Canon III-264d; Gabriel VI-330a; in Gnosticism II-327a; great, in Zend-Avesta I-481a; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c; Saint Michael X-275d; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c; Raphael XII-640b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in New Testament I-478a; Zoroastrian II-155b
 —Capuchin. See Forbes, John
 —town, Russia, population XIII-233d; state ownership XIII-237a
Archani, Santa Bárbara de, mission, Peru XIV-25a
ARCHBISHOP I-691a; address, form of, English I-139d; address, form of, German I-139c; Anglican Church VII-325c; appointment I-692c; Armenian, arms VII-247d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; convocation of councils XIV-388b; crosier IV-515b; cross IV-533d; XII-448b; Eastern schismatic I-692c; election, right of devolution IV-765b; hat in heraldry VII-245c; honorary I-692b; indulgences II-587c; jurisdiction I-691b; mitre, in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; origin I-691a; pallium XI-427d; XII-270c; plenary council, summons to XII-165c; power of absolution from censures III-531c; precedence XII-371d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514b; rank VII-324d; rights I-691d; rights of honor I-692c; right to assist at marriage IV-3b; statistics I-692c; suffragans II-143a; title, abolished by civil constitution XIII-11a; title, in conjunction with patriarch XI-549c; titular V-4a; VIII-78b; vestments XV-388b; and vicars-general II-587a. See Bishop
Arch-chaplain, in France III-580a; royal I-601a
ARCHCONFRATERNITY I-692d; canonical erection I-692d; list I-693b; regulations I-693a
 —of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. See Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity
 —of Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. See Our Lady of Refuge of Sinners, Archconfraternity of
 —of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the
 —of the Perpetual Adoration. See Adoration, Perpetual, Archconfraternity of
Archdale, John, Governor of the Carolinas XIV-158d
ARCHDEACON I-693b; African Church I-198d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anglican Church VII-325d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-802c; and archpriest I-697d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; chapter, head of IV-660a; duties IV-659d; East Syrian XIV-417b; extinction of I-694b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-446d; hierarchy, rank in VII-325a; jurisdiction I-

693c; Maronite Church IX-684c; poor-relief XII-238d; powers I-694a; XV-402c; as provost XII-517a; qualification V-74a; as reader of Gospel VI-660d; removable I-437b; right of installation VIII-66a; of Roman Church III-217a; 334d; 335a; 338c; 340a; rural I-693d; and vicar-general XV-402c
 —RICHARD I-694b; death VIII-160c
Archdeacon's Court, in England IX-70a
Archdekin, Richard. See Archdeacon, Richard
ARCHDIOCESE I-694d; vacant, administration I-692a; vacant, election I-692c; in Italy VIII-241a. See also Diocese
Arche, in philosophy III-459d; 460b
Archelais, town, Cappadocia I-694d
ARCHELAIS, See of, Palestine I-694d
Archelaus, Saint, and Book of Tobias XIV-751d
 —Cappadocian king, at Archelais I-694d
 —son of Herod the Great VII-290d; VIII-350a; XV-465c; banished II-107c; rule VIII-388c; in Samaria XIII-416c
 —Bishop of Charcar IX-596c
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a
 —Bishop of Myndus X-660d
 —Bishop of Neapolis XVI-28d
Archellies, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Archeographic Commission of Moscow XIII-274d
Archeologia, Pontificia Accademia Romana di I-87a
 —Società di Conferenze di Sacra. See Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di
ARCHER, JAMES, missionary I-694d
 —James, Irish Jesuit XIV-93a
 —Laura II-120a
 —Luke, Abbot of Holy Cross Abbey VII-407b
 —W. H. II-119d
 —William, on Francis Thompson XIV-704b
ARCHES, COURT OF I-695a; IX-70a
 —Dean of the IX-70a
Archetti, Giovanni Andrea, Apostolic legate XIII-257a
Archetype, Albertus Magnus on I-266c; Plato VII-631a; Saint Thomas on III-463c
Archi, VI-434b
Archiac, Demier d', Vicomte de. See Saint-Simon
Archias of Corinth, conquest of Ortygia XIV-396a
Archibald, Earl of Angus. See Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus
Archicantor, of papal choir XIV-29d
Archid., abbr. I-23c
Archidamus, priest, Council of Sardica XIII-473a
 —II, King of Sparta, at Taranto XIV-450d
Archidiaconate, foundation I-668b; introduction I-693d; rural, disappearance I-694b
Archidiaconus magnus I-693d
Archief voor het aartsbisdom Utrecht, periodical XI-681a
Archiep., abbreviation I-23c
Archiepiscopal cross, origin IV-533d
Archiepiscopus, abbr. I-22d
ARCHIREUS I-695b
Archignasio, Bologna II-641b
ARCHIMANDRITE I-695b; 16a; VI-741d; in official dress (ill.) I-695c; status, ancient X-468d; title X-471b; use of word VI-761b
Archimedes, scientist XII-48a; XV-183d; in art, Charpentier III-633c; ecstasies ascribed to V-277c
Archimorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
Archinald, deacon, life of Saint Maurilius I-489b

Archinto, Alberico, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a
—FILIPPO, Bishop of Saluzzo I-695d; XIII-406b
Archion, dramatist VI-571c
Archipelago, Islands of the I-790d; administration, ecclesiastical I-791c; Greek colonies I-784c; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greek Orthodox in I-791d; Nicæa, Empire of I-785b; in Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Roman rule I-786a
Archipithecus, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
Archippus, Saint, of Colossæ VIII-749d; IV-131b; VII-327d; VIII-794d
Archiprb., abbr. I-23c
Archipresbyter, Roman III-333d; 334b; 338c; in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c; poor-relief XII-238d
Archipresbyterates decantes I-697d
Archipresbyteri rurales I-693d
Archiprimas, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
Archischolus, meaning III-351c
Architect, Great, in Masonry IX-772a
—of the Universe, in Nasorean ænology X-706d
Architectonics, in ancient Roman education I-761c
Architecture, Acanthus I-92b; and æsthetics I-175a; aisle I-237b; Alan of Walsingham I-245d; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Alessi, Galeazzo I-284a; Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio I-375c; ambo I-381d; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; apsidiole I-660d; arch I-688a; arcosolium I-699a; Arnolfo di Cambio I-750a; arts subordinate to V-255a; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a; Athos atrium II-59a; and Baglioni II-203b; baptismal fonts II-275a; baptistery II-276d; Baroque style II-303c; bas-relief II-342c; 343b; Bentley, John Francis II-483c; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Saint Bernard II-513a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Berruguete, Alonso II-516b; Bethlehem II-534d; bisomus II-590a; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; buttress III-92a; bye-altar III-92c; Byzantine III-94a; Campi, Giulio III-224d; of chapter house III-584c; choir III-693b; chrismarium III-698b; Ciccone, Andrea III-768b; clerestory IV-49a; Coliseum IV-101b; colonnade IV-128d; column IV-150c; confession IV-214c; cornice IV-379b; Coucy, Robert de IV-423b; crypt IV-558a; cupola IV-569c; Danish IV-731d; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; definition V-257b; dome V-100c; Dominicans XII-368b; in Egypt IV-565b; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincenz V-479c; entablature V-479c; Er-nulf V-524c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Escorial V-534d; Ferstel, Heinrich von VI-50b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; and freemasonry IX-771c; Galilei, Alessandro VI-342c; Gau, Franz Christian VI-393a; German, eighteenth-century VI-506c; Giocondo, Fra Giovanni VI-563c; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gobban Saer VI-607b; iconostasis VII-626b; in India VII-733d; in Italy VIII-226a; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; 501a; lantern VIII-793d; Lateran Basilica IX-14b; Lateran Mu-

seum IX-14a; Lescot, Pierre IX-190c; Levan, Louis IX-205a; and literature II-167a; Lombard, use of rose windows XV-653c; Mansard, François and Jules IX-609a; of Maya Indians X-85b; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; mixed I-344c; monastic I-13d; monasticism, services of X-463a; narthex X-704c; nave X-724a; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Nicola Pisano XI-47c; Niche XI-53c; Nola, Giovanni Marliano da XI-90a; in Normandy XI-105c; Orme, Philibert de l' XI-321a; Palladio, Andrea XI-423d; perpendicular VI-675d; perpendicular, Chapel of St. George, Windsor XV-655a; perpendicular fonts (ill.) II-274; Perrault, Claude XI-701d; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; presbytery XII-395a; Pugin, Augustus Welby XII-558c; among the Quichua XII-606b; religion, influence of XII-742b; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; Rococo style XIII-106b; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Romanesque, aisle roofs I-237b; Romanesque, in Burgundy IV-795a; Romanesque, vestibule in XV-387d; rood XIII-181a; rose window XV-653b; Rouen XIII-210b; Rovezzano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369b; Saint Peter's XIII-369d; 371b; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Soissons, school of XIV-132b; spire XIV-220b; stanza XIV-248b; symbolism, religious XIV-375d; synagogue XV-382a; Tariesel, Pierre XIV-457d; Temple XIV-495c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; Toledo, Juan Bautista de VIII-531c; transept XV-18c; Vatican XV-276b; vestibule XV-387c; 388a; Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi XV-428b; Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène-Emmanuel XV-446d; Westminster cathedral XV-699d; William of Sens XV-638c; windows, church XV-653c; Windsor Castle XV-654d; Zwirner XV-775c
—Ecclesiastical. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
—French Academy of I-90b; suppressed I-89d
—Gothic. See Gothic Architecture
Architetto, in papal household IX-557b
Architimus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d
Architrave V-479c; church windows XV-654c
Archives, derivation of word I-696a
—ECCLESIASTICAL I-696a; 696c; IX-463c; dioceses I-696d; monasteries I-696c; parishes I-696d; preservation in early Church I-696b; provinces I-696d
—of the Holy See. See Vatican Archives
—papal III-50c; IX-202c; Regesta XII-715d
—Vatican. See Vatican Archives
—belges, periodical XI-672a
—du christianisme, periodical, founded VII-636d
—du muséum, periodical XV-86c
—of Anatomy and Physiology X-628a
Archiv für celtische Lexicographie, periodical VIII-123b
—für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Mainz IX-553b; XI-680a
—für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Würzburg VII-262d
—für Literatur und Kirchengeschichte des Mittelalters, periodical IV-720b

Archiv für pastorale Conferenzen, periodical VII-251d
—für schweizerische Reformationsgeschichte, periodical XIII-528c
—für theologische Literatur, periodical XI-678c
—für Urkundenforschung, periodical V-22b
Archivio storico italiano, periodical III-312c
Archivist, in Byzantine churches VI-760c; of the Vatican, duties XV-289c
Archivum Sanctæ Romanæ ecclesiæ. See Serinium
Archivo da Religião Christã, periodical XI-689a
Archivolt, in English architecture VI-676c; in Lombard architecture VI-667c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
Archivum franciscanum historicum, periodical XI-685a; place of publication XIII-339b
Arch-metropolitan, title of Bishop of Alexandria I-301a
Archæopteryx V-664d
Arch of the Lions, Verona XV-360d
—of Titus XIV-746d
Archon, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595b; Great, in Docetism V-71d; Jewish IV-776c
ARCHONICS I-697a
ARCHPRIEST I-697c; chapter, head of IV-660a; and Bishop, William II-589c; and Clark, William IV-7b; dean I-697d; duties of I-698a; early Church XI-501b; England I-658a; in Greek Church I-698b; jurisdiction I-697d; office, development of I-698b; origin I-697c; rank VII-325b; of Roman Church III-340a; status, modern I-698c; title, meaning of XII-503d
—CONTROVERSY XVI-4b; V-450b
Arch-Stones I-688a
Archytas of Tarentum, birthplace XIV-450d; and Pythagoreanism XII-587d
Arciga, Ignacio, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Arcimboldi, Giovanni, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
—Giovanni Angelo, cardinal X-301a; XI-135a
Arcioni, Nicola, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514b
Arco, Filippo d', beheaded IX-719c
—Hermoso de, marriage III-125a
—Joseph Adam von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
Arcoli, battle (1796) X-688a
Arconati, Galeazzo, count, and Ambrosian Library I-394b
Arcontius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Arcos, Moorish state I-465d
—Alonso de, siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
—Rodrigo, Duke de, Desamparadas, chapel, Valencia XV-252d
—de Teruel XIV-525d
ARCOSOLIUM I-699a; in catacombs I-346d; III-417d; VIII-43a; Saint Cyriaca, Catacomb of (ill.) I-698; Saint Generosa, Catacomb of IV-522c
Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquin, cardinal. See Cavalcanti
Arcs-a-plats VIII-711a
Arctæus, medical writer IX-422d
Arctic Ocean, in Algonquin mythology I-312b
Arcturus, in Old Testament II-30b; 31a; velocity II-27d
Arctuated style I-688a
Arctudio, Francesco, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
Arctudius, Peter, theologian XIV-593c
Arceuil, College of, near Paris IV-168d
—Martyrs of XI-490b
—Société d', and Laplace VIII-796d

ARCUL I-699b; on Saint George VI-454c; pilgrimage VIII-255a
Arcy, Girard d', at Vézelay XIII-719b
Arcybasen, N., theory of Slavonic origin XIV-46c
Ard. See Addai.
Aradaburius, and Marcian IX-644a
Ardachadh. See Ardagh, Diocese of
Ardagh, Chalice of III-562c; V-251c; 394d; X-221a; (ill.) III-562c; Clonmacnoise, school of IV-66d; in Royal Irish Academy, Dublin X-220d
—DIOCESE OF I-699c; map VII-facing 114; seminaries, table of XIII-700a
Ardamerium, See of VI-738c
Ardan Indians, habitation VII-758a
Ardashir I, founder of Sassanid dynasty VII-23d; XI-715a
—Papakani. See Ardashir I
Arda Viraf Nâmak, Zoroastrian work II-153c; 156b
ARDBRACCAN ABBEY I-699d
ARDCHATTAN PRIORY I-700a; XV-262b
Ardealana, Rumanian Society VI-751b
Ardeche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Ardee, institutions I-732d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; monastery suppressed V-145c
Ardeir, missionary XVI-76d
ARDEN, EDWARD I-700b; death V-478a
—Mary I-700b; XIII-749a
—Thomas I-700b
—William I-700b
Ardenghesca, Pagano dell', Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Ardengho, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
Ardenes, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; map VI-facing 188
Ardens, Rodulfus, on lay confession IX-94c; as philosopher XII-37a
Ardera, episcopal residence II-581a
Ardérico, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
Ardern, John, surgeon X-128a
—Thomas, at Faversham Abbey VI-20a
Ard-Escop I-170b
Ardert, Abbey of, ruins (ill.) VIII-101; monastic cells built by Saint Brendan II-758b
—Diocese of II-758c; Aghade united with VIII-627b
Ardnnan, deanery, Waterford XV-565b
Ardians, in Bosnia II-695a
Ardilaun, and St. Fechin XV-81b
Ardilliers, missionary, at St. Pierre XIII-376b
—NOTRE-DAME DES I-700c; XII-88c
Ardinghelli, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a; and Innocent IX VIII-20b
Ardizzone, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Ard Macha (Armagh) I-730a
Ardmore, town, Waterford, St. Declan's Church XV-565b; round tower (ill.) XV-565a
Ardor. See Smaragdo of Aniane
Ardres, treaty (1546) VI-208a
Ard ri, of Ireland VIII-99b
Ardriai, tribe VII-663b
Ardstraw, ancient See of IV-742d
Ard-Tiprait, and Saint Ciaran IV-66a
Arduin II, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
—Bishop of Győr VII-94d
—Marquis of Ivrea VIII-258b; and Brescia II-760a; and Gregory V VII-790d; and Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; in Italy VI-488b; at Vigevano XV-426b
—Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
—Blessed, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Ardula. See Tinin

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Arduum**, Decree of Pius X IV-394a; IX-64b
- Ardvi-Sûra**, hymns to II-153a
- Ardys**, Lycian king, at Priene XII-405d
- Areæ**, African cemeteries I-196d
- Arebba** VI-434b
- Arecon** VI-434b
- Areda**, Diego de XIV-88b
- Aredius**, in legend of Clotilda IV-67a
- Saint, Abbot of Limoges, and Nicetius of Trier XI-53a; 53c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Areghis of Beneventum**, Lombard prince III-613a; 614a
- Aregius**, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Arelatum**, siege of VII-461b
- Arellano**, Juan Ramirez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Nicasio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Tong-king VII-778b
- y Luna, Tristán de, and Domingo de la Anunciación I-591c; expedition VI-116c
- AREMBERG (ARENBERG)**, CHARLES D', prince I-700d; Flores Seraphici III-325c
- Aremberge** of Vergy, and Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Aremengol IV**, Count of Urgel, at Barbastro II-285d
- Arena**, Jacopo d', at University of Padua XI-387b
- Chapel, Padua, Giotto, work of VI-566d; reredos V-182a; wood carving IX-699d
- Arenaria**, catacombs III-417d
- Arenberg**, Charles-Marie-Raymond, Duke of X-326c
- Engelbert Ludwig, Duke of, in Westphalia XV-604c
- Pauline, princess XIII-595c
- Arendarrhonons**, Indian clan VII-574a
- Arendius**, Pietro, and Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a
- Arendt**, Wilhelm Amadeus, at Louvain IX-397b
- Arendzen**, John Peter, and Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-636a
- Arenella**. See Rosa Salvatore
- Arent** (Arenta; Arentet). See Sainte Madeleine
- Areopagita Dionysius**. See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
- Areopagitica**, of Pseudo-Dionysius V-13c
- AREOPAGUS** I-700d; cases tried, nature of XII-566b; council I-701a; Paul, Saint, at II-43b; XIV-631c
- AREOPOLIS**, See of, Palestine I-701b; VI-434b
- AREQUIPA, DIOCESE OF** I-701b; college I-108c; Arriaga in I-753a; Compañía, church of La (ill.) XI-733d; hospital II-536a
- Arérez de la Tour**, Pierre d', Oratorian XI-274c
- Ares**, martyr XI-709d
- Ares**, Hill of. See Areopagus
- Arese**, Francesco, and Napoleon III X-702b
- Aresio**, Paolo, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Arétas**, of Cappadocia, and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on insanity VIII-39b
- Arétas**. See Arcthas
- Arète** IV-591b
- Melleo. See John V of Portugal
- Arcthas**, prince. See Harith
- I, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a
- IV, King of Petra VII-291a; XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a; at Caesarea IV-798b
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d
- OF CÆSAREA I-701b; III-133d
- Arethusa**, in art, Pichler XII-74c
- Fountain of, Syracuse, XIV-395d
- Arethusa**, See of I-701c
- Arétines**, Bonaguida, glossarist IV-672b
- Aretino**, Carlo. See Marsuppi
- Guido. See Guido of Arezzo
- Leonardo. See Bruni
- Pietro I-702b; VIII-250d; XII-767a; and Berni II-509b; portrait by Piombo XII-105b; portrait by Titian XIV-744c; and Raimondi XII-634d
- Spinello, frescoes, Pisa XII-110c
- Aretius**, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Benedict, on Antichrist I-561c
- AREUNA**. See Ornan the Jebusite
- AREVALO, FAUSTINO** I-701d; and Lorenzana IX-357c
- RODRIGUEZ SÁNCHEZ DE I-702a; III-148b; XI-364b; 418b
- Sebastián de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Arey**, Saint. See Aregius, Saint
- Arezzo**, town, Dante at IV-628d; Florence, subjection to VI-107d; Florentines defeat VI-106c; independence XV-103d; revolt VI-108a; Rieti confused with XIII-54a; and Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Victor II at XV-410a
- DIOCESE OF I-702b, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; Carmelite church, vestibule XV-388a; cathedral XV-73c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; cathedral, architecture VI-678b; and Montalcino X-513b; San Domenico church XI-48a; and Siena XIII-781a
- Guido of. See Guido of Arezzo
- Montana di, Monte Vergine, work at X-539b
- Paolo Burali d', Blessed XIV-557c
- Thomas, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692b; nuncio to St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Arfe**, Juan de, and Valladolid cathedral XV-259b
- Argall**, Samuel, in Acadia I-91a; VII-117d; Delaware river XI-639a; Mt. Desert destroyed XI-644d; St. Sauveur destroyed IX-546c; XII-287c; in Virginia XV-456a
- Argandoña**, Pedro Miguel de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Argenterio**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argelander**, Friedrich Wilhelm August, astronomical observations XV-310c
- Argelata**, Pietro di, anatomist I-459b
- Argenfels**, castle, restoration XV-775c
- Argensola**, Bartolomé II-286a; XIV-200a
- Lupercio II-286a; XIV-200a
- ARGENSON, PIERRE DE ROYER D'** I-702c; III-233a; papers I-702d
- René, Count d' I-702c
- René, Marquis d' I-702c
- Argentarii**, in Rome VII-71b
- Argentarius**, Julianus, architect XII-663d; XV-486a
- Argenterio**, Giovanni, physician X-130c
- Argenteuil**, family I-235d
- France, Maurist monastery X-71a; nunnery of, Heloise at I-37c; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- Holy Coat of. See Holy Coat
- Argentina**. See Argentine Republic
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC** I-702d; 415d; aborigines I-410d; agriculture I-704a; English book, first X-626a
- Church in I-704b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; internuncios IX-119d; missions I-703d; VII-46d; XIV-103d; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests' confraternity XII-421d; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-60d; retreats XII-796d; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-272b; Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Constitution I-704d; education I-705c
- Geography I-703b; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Córdoba IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VII-798b; Patagonia XI-540a; Salta XIII-404b; San Juan XIII-447a; Santa Fe XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucumán XV-85a
- history I-703c; immigrants I-703b; independence I-704a; XV-232a; Irish in VIII-156b; Jews in VIII-399c; legislation I-705a; literature XIV-206d; masonic council in IX-776d; Paraguay, war with XI-471a; population I-703b; president, religion of I-704d; Russians in XIV-48b; 111a; statistics I-703b; 701a; XIII-390c; XIV-272b; 281a; seal (ill.) I-703a; Toba Indians XIV-749b; trade, foreign I-704a; Waldensians in XV-530b
- Argentis**, Eustratius, theological writer VI-771d
- ARGENTRE, CHARLES DU PLESSIS D'** I-705d; IX-321a; XII-166b; XIV-703a; syncretic system defended VI-713c
- Argesus**, Saint XIV-775c
- Argühün**, khan X-481d; XII-217c; pope, ambassador to IV-553b
- Argimiro**, martyr XIV-178d
- Argimirus**, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Arginus**, Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Argioyito**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argistis** I, King of Dushpas VII-307b
- Argob**, name X-678a
- Argoli**, André, scientist XIII-178b; portrait II-71c
- Argolis**, Greek, see VI-740d
- Argonauts** of St. Nicholas, Order of X-305a
- ARGOS**. See of I-706b; VI-738d
- Argoun**, khan. See Argühün
- Argin**, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Argüello**, José Darío I-706b
- LUIS ANTONIO I-706b
- Argueroud** (Arsinoe) I-755a
- Argwistil**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Argyll**, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
- Synod of, Bible XV-373d
- AND THE ISLES, DIOCESE OF I-706c; map XIII-facing 620
- ARGYROPULOS, JOHN** I-707a; Ghirlandojo fresco VI-647a
- Argyros**, Isaac, monk IX-245c
- Argyrus**, general IX-588c
- Arhouaques**. See Araocas
- Ariadne**, Saint XIV-37b
- empress III-99c
- (myth) Pichler XII-74c; Tintoretto XIV-737d
- ARIALDO**, SAINT I-707b; reform XI-765b
- ARIANISM** I-707b; VII-258a; Acacians I-79b; 81a; in Africa I-192b; Alexander of Antioch I-708d; Alexandria, Council of I-710b; St. Ambrose I-387c; 389a; 392d; Amphilo-chius of Iconium I-438c; An-cyra, synods of I-465a; Anomeans I-708a; and St. Anthony I-155b; Antidocmarianites I-562a; in Antioch I-568a; Antioch, Council of (378) I-570a; in Arabia I-668c; 674b; Arius I-708c; 718d; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Asterius of Petra II-18a; St. Athanasius I-304a; 709a; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; St. Avitus II-161c; baptism II-263b; barbarians I-710c; Caesarea I-709a; Cathari III-435a; christology I-708a; X-750a; in Clementines IV-41c; Constans I-709d; Constantine I-708d; IV-301a; Constantinople IV-302c; VII-12a; Constantinople, Council of I-710b; IX-308b; Constantius I-709c; XVI-27c; on Divinity of Christ VII-707b; XIV-600c; and Donatists V-125c; and Dology I-150b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394a; St. Eulogius I-430a; Eunomianism V-605a; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619b; Eusebius of Nicomedia I-709a; St. Eustachius V-627c; extinction I-710c; St. Fulgentius VI-316d; in Gaul VI-396d; and Gnosticism I-707c; Gregory Bæticus VII-9d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; history I-708a; Holy Ghost, Divinity of VII-409b; Homoean formula I-709a; Hosius of Córdoba VII-475a; St. Jerome I-79d; 710a; Julian the Apostate I-710b; VIII-561d; on knowledge of Christ I-215b; VIII-675c; St. Leander IX-102b; Liberius I-710a; IX-217d; and Logos IX-330b; in Lombardy III-743c; and Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Meletians X-164d; on nature of Christ XI-575a; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicea, Council of I-709a; XI-44b; ordination XII-774d; patristic opponents VI-8a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c; in Poland XII-191b; in Ravenna V-250d; reception into Church I-44d; in Rome XIII-167d; Sardica, Council of I-709d; XIII-473a; Semiarians I-708a; XIII-693b; in Sicily XIII-774c; Socrates XIV-119a; in Spain VIII-186d; Sylvester I XIV-371a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; Theodoric XIV-576d; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Unitariansim I-707d; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valentinian II XV-255c; among Vandals XV-268c; St. Vigilius XV-426d
- ARIANO, DIOCESE OF** I-710d
- Arians**, Tongue of I-81a
- Arians of the Fourth Century** (Newman) II-37b; X-796c
- Arias**, Bonaventura, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-330b
- FRANCIS I-711a
- Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- DE AVILA, PEDRO I-711b; and Balboa II-216c; V-412b; in Darien IV-753c; and De Soto IV-753c; in Panama XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b
- de Saavedra, Hernando de XI-471a; in Argentine I-703d; in Paraguay XI-470d; XII-689c
- MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS I-711c; Biblical introduction VIII-80b
- ARIASSUS** I-711d
- Arias y Ugarte**, Fernando de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Aribechi**, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
- Aribert** (Arribert) I, Lombard king II-606a; IX-338d
- II, Lombard king II-606a; VII-423c
- Aribi** I-665d; XIII-709b
- Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Aribo**, Bishop of Freising X-631a; St. Corbinian IV-356b; St. Emmeram, life of V-406a
- ARIBO**, Archbishop of Mainz I-711d; IX-551a; appeal forbidden VI-488c; and Henry II VII-228d
- Arichat**, Diocese of I-562d; VII-118a
- Arichis**, Duke of Benevento, and Gregory the Great VI-784b; Otranto XI-351d; at Salerno XIII-396c
- Arida**, Antoine, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
- Ariège**, dept., France, map VI-facing 188
- Ariel** (Jerusalem) VI-434b
- Aries**, in astrology II-19a; 20c
- Arigisus**, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a

- Arigius, Saint. *See* Aregius
 Arika, Abba XII-618b
 Arikara (Ree) Indians IX-587c
 Ariminum. *See* Rimini
 ARINDELA, See of I-712b
 Ariold, Lombard king. *See*
 Ariovald
 Ariobarzanes, King of Pontus
 XII-234c
 Arioeh (Rim Sin), King of Pontus
 I-51b; 53d; II-181c; 182b;
 186b; battle I-441b; inscrip-
 tion I-53d
 Arion, poet, birthplace X-243d
 Ariosto, Gabriel, completes La
 Scholastica I-712c
 —LUDOVICO I-712b; VIII-
 249d; comedies VIII-250c;
 Leo X. attitude of IX-164a;
 Orlando Furioso XII-768d;
 portrait of, so-called VIII-249
 Nicolò I-712b
 Ariovald, Lombard king IX-
 335d; and Bobbio II-60b;
 605d; in Turin XV-93d
 Arish, Wady el VI-431b
 Aristum. *See* Alais
 Arista, Mariano, president of
 Mexico X-266d
 Aristæus, in symbolism, early
 Christian XIV-374c
 Aristakes, Bishop of Armenia
 I-737b; VII-23d; 21a
 Aristarchus of Samos. *See* Ro-
 berval
 —of Samothrace, librarian I-
 303b
 —of Thessalonica XIV-633d;
 Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d;
 and St. Luke IX-421d; and
 St. Paul IX-673a
 ARISTEAS I-712d; IX-227d;
 XIII-722c
 Aristenus, canonist XIV-394b
 ARISTIDES, apologist I-712d;
 II-297b; VI-737d; on Di-
 vinity of Christ VII-711d;
 on grace XIV-555a; on Virgin
 Birth XIV-460b
 —Elius, rhetorician XII-221b;
 manuscripts I-701c
 Arision, Saint, Bishop of Cam-
 bysopolis III-216b
 Aristippus of Cyrene, philosopher
 IV-591b; ethical system V-
 558b; good, ethical VI-638c;
 good, highest VI-640c; hedon-
 ism V-558b; VII-187d
 —the Younger, philosopher IV-
 591b
 Aristo, Bishop of Ratzeburg X-
 107d; XIV-70a
 Aristobulus, son of Herod the
 Great VII-290a; 291b; 292a
 —I VIII-348c; 388a
 —II VII-638d; VIII-348d; 388a;
 IX-495b
 —III IX-495c; XII-407d
 —Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
 —of Alexandria, and Judas
 Machabeus IX-497a; Wis-
 dom, Book of XV-667d
 —of Chalcis, governor XI-70c
 Aristocles of Messene I-717c;
 eclecticism V-276c
 Aristocracy, ethics V-565a; Rous-
 seau's theories IV-336b
 Aristodemus, Bishop of Phaselis
 XI-791a
 —Bishop of Philomelium XII-
 23a
 Aristophanes, Bishop of Sauatra
 XIII-486d
 —of Byzantium, librarian I-303b
 Aristoteles. *See* San Gallo, Bas-
 tiano da
 Aristoteles anima V-74d
 ARISTOTLE, philosopher I-
 713b; abstraction I-74c; acci-
 dent I-96c; actus et potentia
 I-125a; Albertus Magnus I-
 266b; Alexander of Bonini I-
 298b; Alexander the Great I-
 713c; Analytica posteriora I-
 714d; Analytica priora I-714d;
 anatomy, study of I-455a; on
 anger VI-148b; Ape of I-
 266c; Arabians I-675b; 675c;
 Araujo, commentary of I-680b
 Argypopolis I-707a; and Ari-
 anism II-37a; Aristotelian school
 I-717c; art, definition of I-
 717b; association of ideas II-
 4a; astrology II-20b; on au-
 thority, civil II-140a; Aver-
 roes II-150a; Averroes II-150a;
 Averroists II-151a; Avi-
 cenna II-157c; Azarias on II-
 167b; beautiful, analysis of I-
 176b; Bessarion II-527b; biol-
 ogy II-572d; Boethius II-611b;
 St. Bonaventure II-651c;
 Bruno on III-17c; Buridan II-
 78c; categories I-714c; III-
 433b; IX-617b; on cause I-
 715d; causality III-460a; on
 certitude III-542b; Christian
 view I-717d; Church I-718a;
 XIV-583d; Conimbricenses IV-
 252d; on contingency IV-330d;
 cosmogony I-716a; cosmology
 IV-414a; 415d; X-486a;
 Dante, influence on IV-631a;
 death I-714a; development,
 principle of I-715d; dialectic
 IV-771b; on dreams V-154d;
 dualism V-170b; Duns Scotus
 V-198d; dynamics XII-51c;
 dynamism XII-28c; earth,
 theory of XII-50d; on educa-
 tion V-297d; and Eleatic meth-
 od XV-756b; encyclopaedia V-
 414c; on end and means II-
 138c; ethics I-717a; V-558a;
 ethical good, doctrine of VI-
 638b; on evil V-650d; on facul-
 ties of soul V-750c; on form
 VI-138a; on fortune VI-
 147b; VII-147c; freedom, the-
 ory of VI-259d; geographical
 research, influence on VI-449d;
 God, idea of I-220a; good, on-
 tological VI-637a; Grosseteste
 VII-37d; happiness I-717a;
 VII-131d; on highest good
 VI-640b; 640d; on honour
 VII-462d; idealism VII-634b;
 ideas VII-631c; immanence
 VII-682b; 684c; immortality
 VII-688b; Indies, western route
 to I-236c; and individuation
 VII-763a; induction I-714b;
 VII-782d; on infanticide VI-
 159b; infinity VIII-6b; influence
 I-717c; instinct VIII-52c; intel-
 lect VIII-67b; on interest XV-
 235c; Jewish tradition IV-
 157d; kinetic theory I-97b;
 knowledge, theory of I-714d;
 library I-714d; 718c; life,
 theory of IX-239a; logic I-
 714c; 758b; IX-325d; X-745c;
 XII-362c; lyceum I-713d; on
 lying IX-469b; on magnanim-
 ity VII-463a; on man II-2d;
 mathematics I-717a; matter
 VI-610d; X-55d; on mechan-
 ical arts V-297b; metaphysics
 I-714c; 715b; X-226c; 227b;
 227c; 230c; mind, theory of X-
 321a; on monad X-447c; mon-
 ism X-483d; on natural philos-
 ophy XII-27c; on nature X-
 716a; Notker III-VI-518a; and
 ontology XII-259a; optimism
 XI-263b; Oxford I-758d; Paris,
 decree of III-520d; Paris, uni-
 versity of XI-496c; patristic
 era XIII-548b; peripatetics I-
 713d
 —philosophy I-714b; II-192a;
 V-141c; XII-28b; 31b; defini-
 tion of V-141c; XII-26a; divi-
 sions of XII-27a; Moorish
 teaching I-621a
 —physics I-716b; and Plato I-
 715b; Politics I-718c; on
 political economy XII-214c;
 population XII-276c; predica-
 bles I-714c; private property
 XII-464b; 465d; Providence
 XII-511b; psychology I-716c;
 XII-545c; quality XII-589c;
 quantity XII-591b; Ration-
 alism XII-29a; in Ratio Studi-
 orum XII-655a; Realism XI-
 91c; reason XII-673d; Repub-
 lic of Athens IX-616a; on resis-
 tance XII-789a; scepticism
 XIII-516d; Scholasticism
 XIII-550c; 551a; XIV-580d;
 science I-714c; XIII-598c; on
 self-love V-325d; and Sophists
 XIV-146a
 —soul XIV-153d; definition of I-
 716b; infusion of I-46d; na-
 ture of X-484d; and body
 theory IX-581b
 —Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-
 229c; stellar theory of XII-47c;
 substance XIV-322d; teleology
 XIV-474d; 475b; on tem-
 perance XV-473d; and theism
 I-716a; Theodore of Gaza
 XIV-573d; St. Thomas Aquinas
 XV-475d; XIV-666c; 670b;
 671d; universal I-715b; Valla
 XV-257d; virtue XIV-763c;
 virtues III-344a; William of
 Moerbeke XV-634a; women
 XI-389b; XV-687d; worlds,
 plurality of XII-51b; writings
 I-718a
 —Bishop of Echinus V-270c
 Aristus, Saint. *See* Evaristus
 Aristyllus, astronomer II-25d
 Arisugawa VIII-295b
 Arita, porcelain VIII-315a
 Arithmetic, St. Anatolius of Lao-
 dicea I-457b; Andrés I-471a;
 Christian education I-760b;
 XIII-555d; Plato's system I-
 761b; Reisch I-764a; symbol-
 ized I-762d
 Ariulfo, Duke of Spoleto XIV-
 233a; Classe III-664b; and
 Gregory the Great VI-784b
 Arius, Bishop of Panopolis XI-
 445d
 ARIUS, heresiarch I-718d; 708c;
 VII-711d; St. Alexander I-
 296b; Alexander of Byzant-
 ium I-285b; Council of Alex-
 andria (321) I-300c; Arles I-
 727a; St. Athanasius II-37a;
 death I-709c; on Divinity of
 Christ VII-449b; Eusebius of
 Nicomedia V-632b; IX-482c;
 Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c;
 Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-
 18a; hierarchy rejected VII-
 342a; Lucian of Antioch IX-
 409c; Niceæ, Council of (325)
 I-709a; IV-425a. *See* Arianism
 —I, King of Sparta XIV-209d;
 and Onias I IX-496c; XI-253d
 Arivaca, mission XIII-464b
 Arizafa, Franciscan convent IV-
 751b
 Arizmendi, Bishop of San Juan
 XI-292d
 —Tomás XV-259d
 ARIZONA, state I-719b; XVI-
 5b; aborigines I-410a; 592a;
 aborigines language I-411b;
 Church in I-720b; Coronado's
 explorations IV-380a; educa-
 tion, secular I-720b; Espejo,
 expedition of V-541a; French
 Americans VI-273b; history
 I-719b
 —missions in VI-478a; Fran-
 ciscan VI-300b; Indian X-
 390a
 —publications, Catholic XI-
 692c; San Xavier del Bac
 XIII-464b; seal (ill.) I-719c;
 seal of confession XIII-661d;
 Sobajura Indians XIV-61b;
 statistics I-719d; XV-170a
 Arizpe, Mexico, episcopal resi-
 dence XIV-145c; mission sta-
 tion XIV-145b
 Arjona, Manuel María de XIV-
 201a
 Arjoon, Sikh guru XIII-789c
 Arjuna, in Hinduism II-733d
 ARK I-720d; Ambrosian Basilica
 I-389b
 —of the Covenant I-721b; X-
 597b; Abyssinian Church V-
 233d; Accaron I-94a; in
 battle II-556a; at Bethel II-
 532d; cherubim I-478a; III-
 646d; and Church XI-88d;
 XIII-531b; dimensions, sym-
 bolical XV-415a; and ephod
 I-723b; history I-722a; and
 Holy of Holies XIV-425a;
 at Jerusalem I-723b; VIII-
 346d; Philistines capture I-
 722d; XII-21d; setim-wood
 I-79a; shekinah I-722a; sym-
 bolism I-724b; in Synagogue
 XIV-382a; in tabernacle XIV-
 424d; in Temple I-723d; XIV-
 501b; Virgin Mary I-724c;
 XV-464Ea
 —of Noe I-720d; IV-702b; sym-
 bolism XIV-375d
 —monastery, Apamea I-721a
 Arku. *See* Arach
 Arkadelphia, battle I-725c
 Arkadelt. *See* Arcadelt
 ARKANSAS, state I-724c; Bo-
 hemians II-621a; Church in
 I-726b; civil war I-725c;
 climate I-725a; constitution
 I-725c; De Soto in IV-755a;
 education I-725d; French
 Americans VI-273b; history
 I-725a; negro population
 (1900) XII-628b; pronuncia-
 tion of name I-724d; publica-
 tions, Catholic XI-692c; re-
 construction XV-173b; seal
 (ill.) I-724d; seal of confes-
 sion XIII-661d; statistics I-
 725d; XV-176a
 —tribe I-724d; VII-746d
 —Post, Church in I-726b
 Arkaph, John V-624d
 Arke. *See* Acree
 Arkite. *See* Aracite
 Arlberg, Brethren of St. Chris-
 topher III-729b
 ARLEGUI, JOSE I-727a; VI-
 299d
 Arles, town, captured (480) VI-
 397b; Christian antiquities
 X-647c; Franks conquer VI-
 397c
 —Archdiocese of I-237d; 238a;
 VI-396a; de Brogny II-797c;
 St. Casarius, episcopate of III-
 135b; canons III-284d; cathed-
 ral I-238c; influence VI-397b;
 Lazarist seminary X-361c; met-
 ropolitan claims XV-764d; pal-
 lum, privilege of XIV-378b;
 papal vicariate IX-155c; pil-
 grimage XI-700d; suppressed
 I-238b; Tortona, controversy
 with XIV-785b
 —kingdom of III-68a; XIII-
 492c; droit de régale XII-
 713b; legati nati IX-119a
 —SYNODS OF I-727a; (314)
 I-238c; 727a; III-387a; 493d;
 IV-117d; V-124a; VI-395c;
 397a; IX-716a; XIV-459c;
 559d; on actors XIV-559d;
 apostates, treatment of XI-
 631c; canonical nature of XII-
 164d; classification XIV-389a;
 on divorce, quoted V-57b;
 Easter decree V-229a; English
 bishops XIII-493d; false witness
 decree IV-691d; on lapsi IX-3a;
 Mass, celebration of by dea-
 cons IV-649b; on usury XV-
 235d
 —(330) VII-785d; (353) I-238c;
 727a; IX-217d; XVI-27c
 —(451) I-45b; 727b; calumnies,
 decrees against IV-692a; on
 religious life I-626a; XII-751b;
 on slavery XIV-37d
 —(455) I-727b; (463) I-727b;
 IX-580b; (473) XII-377d;
 XIII-705c; (475) I-238b; VI-
 19c; (475-480) I-727b; II-100b
 —(524) I-727b; III-135d; VI-
 366a; bigamists, ordination of
 II-563d; ordination, decree on
 III-575c
 —(541) V-421d; (813) I-727b;
 VII-444b; (1034) I-727b;
 (1211) I-269a; (1234) I-238c;
 (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c;
 (1260) on hospital administra-
 tion VII-484a; (1275) I-727c
 Arlesheim, Basle chapter at
 II-339d
 Arliguet, Notre-Dame-d'. *See*
 Notre-Dame-d'Arliguet
 Arlington, Virginia, United States,
 national cemetery XV-454c
 Arlotto da Prato, Franciscan VI-
 283b; birthplace XIII-117d
 Art, Ferdinand von X-141b
 Arm, in evolution V-667c
 ARMACANUS (Jansenius). *See* Jan-
 senius
 —Hugo. *See* O'Reilly, Hugh
 Arma Christi, Feast of XI-526d
 Armad II-12c
 ARMADA, SPANISH I-727d;
 323b; Catholic attitude I-729b;
 V-449c; cause, immediate I-
 728b; Drake I-728a; English
 provocation I-727d; effects I-
 729a; Elizabeth I-728a; Espes
 I-727d; Invincible, epithet I-
 729d; Mann I-728a; Notting-
 ham I-728d; Philip II I-728b;
 voyage I-728d
 ARMAGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF
 I-729d; XIII-231b; cardinal,
 first I-732c
 —cathedral I-732b; (ill.) VIII-
 facing 120; restored I-733b;
 site XI-557c

Armagh, Croagh Patrick, chapel IV-510b; Culdees IV-564a; Danes I-735b; St. Diarmaid IV-775a; English period I-730d; map VII-facing 114; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; mensal parish I-729d; modern times I-732b; St. Patrick IV-59d; VIII-100b; patron I-730c; penal times I-731a; 731d; primacy I-730b; 731a; 731c; XII-424a; Protestant archbishops I-732d; religious institutions I-732c; St. Brigid, church of II-785d; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; Synod of (c. 448) I-730a; II-479c.

—**BOOK OF I-733c**; II-785c; IV-509d; VIII-116c; on St. Attracta II-62c; Brian Boru's sanction I-730b; facsimile I-facing 734

—**SCHOOL OF I-734b**; 730a; IX-284b; English students I-735a; foundation I-734c; name V-214d; persecutions I-735b; privileges I-735c; purpose I-734d

ARMAGNAC, GEORGES D', cardinal I-735d

Armagnacs, and Burgundians XI-483a; Swiss defeat VI-497d

Arman (Armenia) I-736c

Armand, Abraham, in Sandwich Islands XI-438b; XVI-6a

Armannino, poet VII-55c

Armannus, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c

Armarium. See Aumbry

Armati, Salvino degli X-135b

Armatotes, rebellion VI-736b

Armel, Saint XII-771c; 772a; 773a

Armelle, La bonne. See Nicolas, Armella

Armillini, Carlo, revolutionist XI-266b

—**Francisco**, cardinal X-335b

ARMELLINO, MARIANO I-736a; III-419c; 707a; on cross I-353a; and De Rossi IV-741a

ARMENIA I-736a; *Church VII-23d*; 24a; Church, autocephalous VI-758c; Bartholomew, apostolate of II-314b; Benedict XII, action of II-430d; Christian state I-788d; early period VII-24a; St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; VII-23d; hagiography VII-107c; heresies I-737c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; interdict I-570a; Monophysitism VII-714a; patriarchate II-166c; persecutions I-737c; schism I-555d; Sign of the Cross in XIII-786c

—**Delegation Apostolic of**. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of

—**ethnology XII-626c**

—**geography**. See Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography

—**history**: Abbas the Great XI-722b; Arab conquest I-738a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Asshur-banipal II-16d; and Assyria II-17a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; constitution, ancient I-736c; Corbulo X-752d; Crusades I-738d; III-109c; Heraclius III-105a; kingdom restored VII-23d; and Mauritius III-105a; Parthian possession of XI-714a; Polo, Marco XII-218b; Prester John XII-402a; Rammam-nirari III, expedition of II-13a; Sargon II, campaigns of II-14b; Theodosius II, policy of III-100d; Theglathphalasar I, expedition of II-12a

—**language**: liturgical use of XIII-69b; 70d; 78b; Version of the Bible XV-368c; VIII-176a; 275d; Version of the New Testament XIV-532d

—**literature**: I-738a; alphabet I-738a; XI-405d; Elishah V-387c; Ezriq V-739a; Isaac the Great, influence of VIII-176a; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754d

—**missions, Catholic I-739b**; Franciscan VI-294c; Jesuit

(1912) XIV-103c; Theatine XIV-557c

—**relations and sects**: Moham-medans X-425d; sun-worship III-727b

—**statistics I-739c**; 782a

—**Lesser, kingdom I-739a**; capital VI-99a; ecclesiastical organization I-789a

Armenian Catholics. See Uniats, Armenian

—**Church (Gregorian) IV-306b**; V-234c; 235b; XIII-78c; affinity I-799c; altar breads I-349c; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; catholicoi III-454c; celibacy III-488b; Clement XII, influence of IV-31d; conversions from I-781b; VII-176b; Easter V-227a; Etschmiazin V-571c; extent I-781c; feast, immovable VI-23a; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of VII-370d; liturgical books IX-304b; monasticism X-472b; patriarchs XI-550d; Rome, relations with I-739a; VIII-279b; statistics I-782a; XIV-278a. See Monophysites and Monophysitism

—**College XIII-135d**; 132d, XII-455b

—**Manuscripts, Biblical IX-633b**

—**Rite IX-313b**; XIII-90a; absolute I-60a; abstinence I-72a; Agios O Theos I-211b; 211d; All Souls' Day I-316a; Bartholomites II-317b; chalice I-572b; Creed IV-479b; Cross, feast of IV-536c; Eastern Church VI-753a; dead, commemoration of IV-659a; epinikion XIII-433b; fasting XII-589a; Georgian churches VII-755c; Gospel, Last VI-663a; Gradual VI-717c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons VII-669c; language VI-774c; lectors IX-111d; lessons IX-193d; New-Testament canon III-279a; ordination XIII-416d; origin IX-311c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Preface XII-385d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast of III-246a; Roman correction XII-66a; in Rome IV-774b; stole XIV-301c; in United States XIII-78b; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a; use of IX-313b

Armenians, in Adana I-136b; in Africa I-190a; 300b; in Asia Minor I-790a; decree for, on baptism II-258d; decree for, on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; Documents for the I-737d; era of I-737d; III-740b; in Krain VIII-696c; in Poland XII-181d; printing shops I-738c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-235c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; Turkish massacres XV-98d

Armenian Uniats. See Uniats, Armenian

ARMENIENSTADT I-739d; II-136c; X-634d

Armenius, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b

Armenopolis, Diocese of I-739d; VII-755d; Samos-Ujvár II-136c

Armentarius, name X-674a

—**Bishop of Antibes XI-48c**

—**Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**

Armentia. See of XV-489d

—**NICOLAS I-740a**

Armer, Elizabeth, foundation VII-408d

Armeria, Diocese of XIII-772c

Armfeld, Natalia, Nihilist XI-75b

Armard, empress VII-234b

ARMIDALE, DIOCESE OF I-740b; IX-284a; XIV-365b; statistics I-740d

Armill, in English regalia IV-384b; XII-713c; 714a

Arminian Baptists, in England II-278d

ARMINIANISM I-740d; and Calvinism I-741a; Contra-Remonstrantism I-741c; Dort, Synod of III-203c; effects I-

741d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; teaching I-741b; Remonstrants I-741b

Arminian Methodism X-239a

Arminius, German chieftain VI-484d

—**Jacobus I-741a**; death III-203c

Arminzochi, Lambertuccio XII-112a

Armio, Sacramentary of I-397a

Armleder, Jews, treatment of VIII-394c

Ar Moab VI-434a; 434b

Armonia, periodical XI-683d

Armorica XII-611b

Armoric Bible XV-373d

Armour, medieval III-691b

Armourers, guild, London IX-346d

Armoury, museum, Moscow X-505d

Armoutim, monastery XIV-561c

Armoys. See of V-147d

Arms, heraldic. See Heraldry

—**military**, and clerics IV-50b; Franciscan, tertiaries XIV-641c; profession of III-691d

Arms Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d

Armstead, George XIII-647a; XVI-46b

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, and negroes XIII-628d

—**Thomas**, in Argentina VIII-156c

Armuyden, Marguerite de IV-163c

Army, in Bible III-314d; chaplains III-581b; chaplains, British XIII-660a; mediæval I-271d; U. S. commander-in-chief XV-164d

Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c

Arnaldists. See Cathari

Arnaldo, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b

—**Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**

—**of Vilanova**. See Villanovanus

Arnaldus of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia

—**de S. Michele**. See Arnould de Saint Michel

—**of Perexens**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c

Arnald, mystic III-635c

—**Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b**

—**Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c**

—**Bishop of Verdale**, chronicler X-545b

—**Charles**, missionary X-382b

—**Henri**, Bishop of Angers VII-477c

—**Jean-Pierre**. See Aulneau

—**Thomas-Joseph**, Arabian expedition I-663d

—**du Ferrier**, Trent, Council of VII-76a

—**of Tongres**, Saint XV-445b

ARNAULD FAMILY I-742a

—**Agnes**, Abbess of Tard I-744c

—**Antoine**, the Elder I-742a; Jesuits, accusations against XIV-89b; 107d

—**Antoine**, the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292c; and Bossuet II-698c; on Caussin III-467b; as commentator IV-161a; Eucharist, work on I-743b; and Jansenism VIII-288a; Jansenist publication XII-770a; Jesuits, accusations against I-743b; XIV-89b; 107d; logic, definition of IX-324b; Malebranche I-743c; IX-568d; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Nicole XI-68c; Pascal I-743a; XI-511c; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and de Precipiano XII-375d; Quessel XII-602b; Schelstrate XIII-526d

—**HENRI I-745d**; Bishop of Angers I-489c

—**JACQUELINE-MARIE-AN-GELEQUE I-744a**; VIII-287d; and Arnould the Great I-742b; Port-Royal XII-295d

—**D'ANDILLY, ROBERT I-745b**; and Barcos II-292b; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Saint-Cyran V-219a; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-744c

—**DE POMPONNE, SIMON I-745b**; and Moréri X-567a; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a

—**de Saint Michel VI-469a**

Arnauts. See Albanians

Arndt, Ernst Moritz VI-526b; at Bonn II-674a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d

—**Johann**, Pietist VI-521d; XII-80d

Arne, dean XVI-65c

—**Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d**

—**Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76a**

—**THOMAS AUGUSTINE I-746b**

Arnes, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d

Arnesson, Nicholas, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c

Arnheim, Bible XV-373a

Arnim, Achim von VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a

—**Adolf Heinrich von**, ambassador XV-306c

—**Hans Georg von**, Thirty Years War XV-651b; 653c; 655d

ARNI THORLAKSSON I-746c

Arno, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alcuin I-277c; 662a; and Charlemagne XIII-411c; and Paulinus II XI-586b

—**Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b**

ARNOBIUS, apologist I-746d; 193b; IX-24b; 24c; dead; prayer for the IV-655c; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; at Sicca Veneria XIII-771a; Simon Magus, narrative of XIII-798b

—**the Younger VI-602a**; XIII-705b; Predestinatus XII-377d

Arnold, anti-Bishop of Constance VI-402a

—**Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d**

—**Abbot of Leubus IX-204c**

—**Count of Losen XVI-5d**

—**Abbot of Morimond X-570a**

—**Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c**

—**Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c**

—**Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d**

—**I, Archbishop of Trier IX-412d**; IX-43b

—**Benedict**, Quebec XV-162c; Richmond XV-456c

—**Charles**, Bishop of Basle II-340b

—**Franz**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d

—**Laura Hortense IV-466d**

—**Gottfried**, and Pietism XII-81d

—**Matthew**, Academies, work on I-90b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Chaucer III-644a; miracles, theory of X-340c; 343b; religion, definition of X-719b; XII-740b; on Shelley V-469a

—**Peter Joseph**. See Arnouldt

—**Thomas**, on Anglican Church XI-371a; on atheism II-40d; Erastian views XI-370d; at Oriel XI-371b; on Oxford Movement XI-374b; Wyclif XV-724a

—**Thomas**, scientist VII-198d; insane, treatment of X-140c

—**AMALRICUS I-747b**; Albigensian crusade I-268d; and Simon de Montfort X-541a

ARNOLDI, ALBERTO I-749c

—**BARTHOLOMAUS I-749d**

—**William**, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; XV-44c; and Eberhard V-242b; and Günther VII-87c; Ronge XIII-534d

Arnoldists. See Cathari

Arnoldo, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a; Bari, Council of II-296a

—**Alberto di**. See Arnoldi, Alberto

ARNOLD OF BADETO I-747b

—**OF BONNEVAL I-747b**

—**OF BRESCIA I-747c**; and Abelard I-37d; 748a; on St. Bernard I-748b; Bohemian embassy VI-472b; and Celestine II III-478c; and clergy I-748b; condemnation I-748a; IV-425c; IX-17b; errors I-749b; excommunication I-749c; on Eugenius III I-748c; execution I-749a; and Guy I-748b; influence V-600a; ordination I-747d; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reconciliation I-748c; reform principles I-747d; revolt I-157b; trial I-748d

—**of Cervola X-247c**

- ARNOLD OF COLOGNE I-747b**
 —OF CORBIE I-747b
 —OF HALBERSTADT I-747b
 —OF HARFF I-747b
 —II of Hoorn, Bishop of Utrecht. See Arnould of Hornes
 —II of Isenburgh, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b; and Frederic II XII-368a; 368b
 —OF LUBECK, abbot I-747b
 —OF LUBECK, bishop I-747c
 —OF MONTANERI I-747c
 —OF QUEDLINBURG I-747c
 —II of Solbreg, Abbot of Gembloux VI-408b
 —OF SELEHOFEN I-747c; IX-551b
 —of Schoonhoven IX-233b
 —of Solms, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
 —OF TONGRES I-747c; at Cologne IX-121a
 —of Villanueva. See Villanovanus
 —of Vohburg I-747c; VII-602d
 —of Wesel VII-36c
 —II of Wied, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
Arnoldus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
 —of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia
 —Luydus. See Arnold of Tongres
Arnolfo, Bishop of Bethlehem II-533a
 —Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —Bishop of Capaccio XIII-307d
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
 —Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —DI CAMBIO I-750a; VI-110b; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Florence cathedral I-750c; S. Cecilia, Rome, work of XIII-174b; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369b
 —di Lapo. See Arnolfo di Cambio
Arnon, river of Moab I-431d; VI-434b; Moses at X-597b
Arnost, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Bec II-379d
Arnot Scotch Presbyterian Mission, in Congo IV-236c
Arnoude, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
ARNOUDT, PETER JOSEPH I-750d; St. Louis university XIII-364b
Arnoul, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —Bishop of Orléans VI-353c; and Hugh Capet VI-167c
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours III-635c; XII-729b
 —See Arnulf
Arnould, Sophie, and Houdon VII-499b
Arnoul de Pamèle, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; at St. Médard XIV-131d
Arnould of Hornes, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; at Utrecht XV-246b
Arnou de Séguiran XIV-89c
ARNPECK, VEIT I-751b
Arnstein-on-the-Lahn, monastery IX-262a
Arnulf I, the Great, Count of Flanders VI-94d; and St. Dunstan V-200d
 —II, Count of Flanders VI-94d
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 —Archbishop of Reggio III-15c
 —Archbishop of Reims VII-516a; XIV-371d; deposed XIV-371c; restored VII-790b
 —King of East Franks IX-363b; and Adalbero II-74a; crowned VI-487a; death V-406c; Italy, invasion of VI-140d; and Papal States XIV-262a; and Swatopluk of Moravia X-561d; tomb V-406c
 —Bishop of Thermopylae XIV-629d
 —OF BAVARIA I-751b
 —OF LISIEUX I-752a
 —OF METZ, SAINT I-752a; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and Dagobert VI-240b; St. Monderic VIII-790a; signet (ill.) XIII-60d
Arnulfus Luxoviensis. See Arnulf of Lisieux
Arnus, Bishop of Salzburg VIII-607c
Aroacas (Arhouaques) I-680c
Aroasia, Congregation of III-296a; in Scotland III-291c
Arodias, see of XI-148a
Aroe Patensis. See Patras
Aroer, town, Moab IV-777c; X-410a
 —over against Rabba VI-434b
 —S. Juda VI-434b
Arosen, parish XV-527c
Aromuni, in Rumania XIII-225a
Arona, Castle of III-619a; 619b; 623a; VIII-216c
Aronhia VII-572c
Arontan, Huron town VII-571a
Arpád, Hungarian leader VII-547d; dynasty II-123c
Arpad (Arpadu) (Bib.). See Arphad
Arpe, Augustino IV-127d
Arphad VI-434b
Arphaxad, in chronology III-732d; VI-410d
Arpavon, pilgrimage XV-251a
Arpino, Cesare, and Caravaggio X-569d; mosaics in St. Peter's XIII-372b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Maria in Vallisella XIII-172c; S. Prassede XIII-173c
Arq-Amen (Ergamenes), king, V-567d; 568a; Napata destroyed by XI-147d
Arrabiati, party VI-109b
Arracan, Church in III-152c
Arraes, Amador, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
Ar-Rahmān, in Koran VIII-693c
Arran, island, ecclesiastical organization I-706d
 —Earl of. See Hamilton, James
Arras, town, capture (1640) XIV-655c; Christianity XII-725d; Congress, Catholic (1904) IV-246a; merchant guild VII-68b; tapestry XIV-449c; Treaty of (1435) III-69a; IX-507c; XII-483b; Treaty of (1482) III-70b
 —DIOCESE OF I-752c; X-550c; XII-764a; cathedral I-752d; Eucharistic tower I-364c; (ill.) I-355b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541a; Espousals, feast of V-643c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and Reims XII-727a; relics I-752d; St. Vindicianus, tomb of XV-445c
 —COUNCILS OF I-753a; (1025) I-268c; 753a; (1097) I-753a
Arreaut, shrine IV-453d
Arrest, H. L. d', astronomer IV-480b; classification of stars XIII-670b
Arrhes, matrimonial I-704d
Arrhenius of Stockholm II-27b
Arriaga, Federación of XV-489c
 —PABLO JOSE I-753a
 —Rodríguez de, theologian XIV-594c; on acts, indifferent I-116d
Arrian of Nicomedia I-787b; VII-104c
Arriaza, Francisco Javier de, Bishop of Santander XIII-458d
Arribert. See Aribert
ARRICIVITA, JUAN I-753b
Arrius, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Arrieta, Diógenes XIV-205d
Arrighetti, Julius, theologian XIII-737b
 —NICOLA, mathematician I-753b
 —NICOLÓ, philosopher I-753c
Arrighi, Giovanni Battista, theologian VII-285a
Arrigoni, Pompeo, cardinal II-478c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239a
 —Vincenzo, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Arrigoni a Galbatio, Antonio, reformer VI-288d
Arrius Antoninus, governor IX-737a
Arrivabene, Gian Pietro, Bishop IX-612d; XV-222b
Arrows, divination by V-51b
Arrowsmith, Edmund. See Edmund Arrowsmith, Venerable
Arroyo, José Emanuel, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
 —de la Cuesta, Felipe, missionary X-532c
Arrubal, Pedro de IV-239b; VI-700a; 712c; VII-23c
A. R. S., abbr. I-23c
Arsa, Terentilius, tribune IX-86b
Arsaces, and Parthia XI-713d
 —See Artaxerxes II, King of Persia
ARSACIDÆ I-753c
Arsacius, anti-Bishop of Constantinople VIII-455d; and St. Chrysostom II-60d; XII-449b
 —high-priest of Galatia VII-481c
Arsago, Pagolo III-489d
Arsaphius, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d
Arsas, George, Monophysite X-504d
Arsatinus, pagan high-priest XII-238a
Arsdekin, Richard. See Archdeacon
Arsenian Schism I-754b; VI-769d
Arsenius, hymnodist VII-599d
ARSENIUS, SAINT I-754b
 —Bishop of Bostra II-708b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople I-104b
 —Saint, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
 —I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366b
 —Bishop of Orta XVI-2c
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —AUTORIANOS I-754a; Greek XIV-394b; Beccus II-380c; dispute concerning VI-767d
 —of Gubbio, and Benedict III VII-55d
Arses, Persian prince XI-713b
Arshak, King of Armenia X-754b
Arsharun, Gregory XV-19d
ARSINOË (FAYUM), See of I-754d; papyri I-755a
 —(Argueroud) I-755a
 —See of (Cyprus). See Famagusta
 —(Teuchira) XV-59d
 —See Patara
Arsinuthis, Bishop of Terenuthis XIV-515d
Ars organizandi VII-602c
Arsóf (Sozusa) XIV-167a
Arstur. See Sozusa
Art, acanthus I-92b; aesthetics I-174c; animals in I-515d; Antwerp School I-590b; Aristotle, definition I-717b; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a
 —Austrian: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Matthäus V-131d; Führich, Joseph VI-311d; Gasser von Valhorn, Joseph VI-392a; Knabl, Joseph VIII-669c; Medull, Andreas X-145a; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Schwind, Moritz von XIII-598a; Steinle, Edward von XIV-285b
 —baptismal fonts II-274d; 275a; bas-relief II-341d; 342d; Belgian, Eycken, Jean-Baptiste van V-735b; Bibles II-546a; brasses, memorial II-742d; Byzantine III-95c; catacombs III-422a; 515a; V-249b; VII-665c; chalice III-564a; Christian art III-710b; Cosmati mosaic IV-405b; cross in IV-520c; 538d; crucifixion IV-526c; XI-529b; Dance of Death IV-617a; Dominicans XII-367c
 —Dutch: Cornelisz, Jacob IV-375a; David, Gheert IV-642a; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Mor, Antonis X-555d; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c
 —ecclesiastical V-248d; embroidery V-400a; Roman commission XVI-18d
 —English: Beardsley, Aubrey II-363d; Doyle, John V-151c; Doyle, Richard V-151d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-349d; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; Stanfield, William Clarkson XIV-245m
 —Flemish: Bril, Paulus II-787a; Calvaert, Dionysius III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-104; Cleef, Joost van IV-104; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxie, Michiel IV-463c; Crayer, Gaspar de IV-469b; Diepenbeek, Abraham van IV-786a; Dyck, Antoon van V-220b; Edelink, Jean V-281d; Edelink, Gaspar-François V-281d; Edelink, Gérard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael, Bertholet VI-100b; Gossaert, Jan VI-663d; Herregouts, Hendrik VI-294c; Janssens, Abraham VIII-294b; Kalcker, Jan Stephanus van VIII-593b; Massys, Quentin X-37d; Memling, Hans X-172d; Orley, Barent van XI-320d; Rubens, Peter Paul XIII-214d; Teniers, David XIV-507d; Van der Weyden, Rogier XV-269d
 —French: Allard, Paul I-317b; Attiret, Jean-Denis II-61d; Audran family II-71a; Callot, Jacques III-188b; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Corneille, Jean-Baptiste IV-373c; Corneille, Michel IV-373d; Corneille, the Elder, Michel IV-374b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Coustou, Nicholas IV-455b; Coysevox, Charles-Antoine IV-463d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-689d; Delaroche, Paul IV-691a; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Edelink, Nicolas V-281c; Ernulf V-524c; Flandrin, Jean-Hippolyte VI-96b; Fouquet, Jehan VI-161b; Fromentin, Eugène VI-309b; Gaillard, Claude-Ferdinand VI-335b; Gallait, Louis VI-349a; Girardon, François VI-570a; Greuze, Jean-Baptiste VII-29c; Heim, François-Joseph VII-199c; Houdon, Jean-Antoine VII-499a; Ingres, Jean VIII-88d; Jéaurat, Edmond VIII-328b; Jouvenet, Jean VIII-528c; La Fosse, Charles de VIII-740c; La Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lebrun, Charles IX-106b; Limbourg, Pol de IX-259a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-361d; Magaud, Antoine-Dominique IX-522d; Meissonier, Ernest X-149c; Mignard, Pierre X-289b; Millet, Jean-François X-310c; Müntz, Eugène X-640c; Nanteuil, Robert X-682d; Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie XII-261d; Poussin, Nicolas XII-322d; Puget, Pierre XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes, Pierre XII-584d; Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; Tissot, Joseph-Jacques XIV-741a; Watteau, Jean-Antoine XV-568a
 —fresco: Albano I-256b; earliest liturgical III-517a
 —German: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burekmaier, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Enssingen, Caspar V-479b; Enssingen, Matthias V-479b; Enssingen, Ulrich V-479b; Enssingen, Vincenz V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michel Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydwijk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach,

- Franz VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinskowström, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Krafft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anton Rafael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Retzel, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruysch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwanthaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibble, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b
- Art**, in Hegel's philosophy VII-193d; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-243b
- Italian** V-253a; 254c; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Allegri, Antonio (Correggio) I-318b; Allori family I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Baglioni, Giovanni Cavaliere II-203b; Baldovinetti, Alessio II-219d; Baroccio, Federico II-303b; Bartolozzi, Francesco II-319a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo Jacopo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Boccaccio, Boccaccio II-606d; Boccaccio, Camillo II-607a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bonvicino, Alessandro II-678c; Bordone, Cavaliere Paris II-684b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brumidi, Constantino III-8a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Calvi, Paolo III-169d; Cambiaso, Giovanni III-209d; Cambiaso, Luca III-209c; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Ciccone, Andrea III-768b; Ciognara, Leopoldo, count III-768c; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano, Giovanni Battista III-772b; Clivio, Giorgio IV-69d; Contarini, Giovanni IV-324c; Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Cosway, Maria IV-421a; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Crivelli, Carlo IV-509c; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; Dolce, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dupré, Giovanni XVI-36d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudenzio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Franceschini, Marco Antonio VI-205b; Francia VI-206c; St. Francis of Assisi, influence of VI-229b; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Garucci, Raffaele VI-389d; Gauli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cione VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c; Giordano, Luca VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Imola, Innocenzo da VII-693d; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Liuni, Bernardino IX-419c; Maffei, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Marratta, Carlo IX-636c; Martini, Simone IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Mazzolini, Lodovico X-95a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino di Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Nicola Pisano XI-47c; Nola, Giovanni Mardiano da XI-90a; Oggione, Marco d' XI-223b; Orcagna XI-257d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugino, Pietro Vannucci XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassarre XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103c; Piombo, Sebastian del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pallajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Pozzo, Andreas XII-320d; Queirca, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640c; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Salvatore Rosci XIII-183d; Rossellino, Antonio di XVI-72d; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovesciano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Gallo the Elder, Antonio da XIII-443d; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Sarto, Andrea del XIII-478d; Sassoterrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da XIII-485b; Seannabechi, Filippo XIII-508b; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-741a; Signorelli, Luca XIII-787b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Sodoma XIV-129b; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-115d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo, Benvenuto XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchietta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarino, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra, Daniele da XV-504c
- ivory VIII-257d; Japan VIII-314c; St. John the Evangelist in VIII-493c; lace VIII-729c; St. Luke IX-422a; manuscripts, illuminated IX-620c; medieval III-702b; metal work X-218a; St. Michael in X-277a; mosaics X-584c; Nails, Holy, in X-672b; nimbus in XI-30d; orans XI-269a; pagan XI-390b; painting, religious XI-395a; Passion in XI-527d; St. Peter in XI-752a; portraits of the Apostles XII-294d; pulpit XIII-563d; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; among Sabeans XIII-286b; Scholastic definition XV-473a; sculpture XIII-641d; schools, Catholic XIII-585a
- Spanish**: Bayeu y Subias, Francisco II-358a; Berruguete, Alonso II-516b; Borrás, Francisco Nicolás II-687c; Cano, Alonso (Alexis) III-250d; Carducci, Bartolommeo III-345a; Carducci, Vincenzo III-345b; Echave, Baltasar de V-270b; Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de VI-686d; Herrera the Elder, Francisco VII-295b; Herrera the Younger, Francisco VII-295c; Herrera Bar-nuevo, Sebastián de VII-295d; Iriarte, Ignacio de VIII-132a; Jáuregui, Juan de VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; López-Caro, Francisco IX-355d; Meneses, Osorio Francisco X-187c; Montañes, Juan X-520c; Morales, Luis de X-557a; Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban X-644a; Navarrete, Juan Fernández X-723b; Ribera, Jusepe de XIII-31b; Sánchez, Alonzo Coelho XIII-427a; Theotocopuli, Domenico XIV-628b; Van de Velde, Peter (Pedro Campaña) XV-270b; Vargas, Luis de XV-273a; Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez, da Silva y XV-323b; Zurbarán, Francisco XV-770a
- stained glass XIV-241b; stalls XIV-243d; Supper, Last XIV-342b; Swedish XIV-353d
- Swiss**: Heinz, Joseph VII-201b; Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-609d
- symbolism XIV-376d; tapestry XIV-449c; tiara in XIV-715b; tomb XIV-773c
- United States**: Healy, George Peter Alexander VII-162b; La-Farge, John XVI-50b
- St. Ursula XV-227d; Vatican XV-281a; Venetian School XV-340a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c; 462a; 471d; window, rose XV-653b; St. Wolfgang in XV-683c; wood-carving XV-698d
- Arta**. See Larta
- Artabanus**, Vizier of Xerxes XI-713a
- IV, King of Parthia XI-714d
- Artabasdus**, rebellion VII-621c; and Pope Zachary XV-743d
- Artagnes**, deity X-403a
- Artaguet**, Diron d', colonist IX-381b
- Pierre d' VII-660d
- Artajona**, Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Artake**, Archbishop of Cyzicus IV-598d
- Artashat**, Synod of V-387c
- Artaud**, Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- de Montor. See Montor, Alexis-François Artaud de
- Artavasdus**, Byzantine commander III-104b
- Artaxerxes**, in Books of Esdras III-319a; 735b
- I, King of Persia XI-713b; date V-343b; Jews, treatment of VIII-386c; at Pelusium XI-610d
- II, King of Persia, Egypt V-343b
- III, King of Persia XI-713b; Egypt V-343c; Jews deported I-779c; Sidon revolts XIII-777b
- IV, King of Persia, death XI-713b
- son of Papak. See Ardasher Papakan
- Artaxias**, King of Armenia I-736d
- Arteaga**, Esteban de XVI-200d
- Artelais**, Saint, at Benevento II-475b
- Artemas**, Saint XII-331c
- See Artemon
- Artemidorus**, astrologer V-490c
- geographer V-490c
- Artemis**, deity, Chytri III-766b; and MA I-784b; temple of, Ephesus V-490c; Lepanto IX-181d; Leros IX-189c; Perge XI-667b; Sebaste XIII-667c
- Artemisia**, Queen of Zephyria III-204b; VII-117b
- Artemisium** XIV-176c; battle XI-713a
- Artemis Koloene** III-190a
- Artemius**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b
- ARTEMON** I-755a; X-449a; 449b
- Artemonites** XIV-690c
- Arteries**, Galen I-458c; Hippocrates I-458a; Praxagoras I-458b
- Artes bonæ** I-761c
- liberales I-760b
- liberales I-760b
- physicæ I-760b
- quadrivales I-760b
- reales I-760b
- sermocinales I-760b
- trivales I-760b
- Artevelde**, Jacques van VI-95c
- Arthaud**, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Arthemius**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Arthold**, Saint III-391a
- Arthur**, King of England V-460c; IX-123b; in Breton romance VI-191b; and St. David IV-642c; Geof. of Monmouth VI-428b; Glastonbury legend VI-579c; Grail legend VI-719c; and St. Ilut XV-585d; Malory on V-462b; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92a; tomb VI-580c; statue XV-476b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Prince of Wales V-445c; VII-222a; baptism I-274a; chantry III-577c; funerals palls VI-322a; marriage IV-26a
- Chester A., President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-175b; and American College, Rome I-424c; on Arizona I-719d
- Ellen VIII-55b
- JAMES I-755b
- THOMAS I-755c
- Arthuret**, battle VIII-620a
- Arthur of Brittany** XII-1b
- Article**, Scholastic XIII-550c
- Articles**, Book of I-167c
- Fundamental. See Fundamental Articles
- ORGANIC I-756a; X-689b; XI-302a; Capranica III-314a; Concordat IV-206a; on congregations VI-179d; Consalvi IV-263a; Stevens XIII-534d
- Thirteen I-503a
- Thirty-nine. See Thirty-nine Articles
- of Constance IV-289a; VI-532c
- OF FAITH I-755d
- of Faith, Mormon X-571b
- of Issy. See Issy, Articles of
- of Peace. See Peace, Articles of
- of Perth. See Perth, Articles of
- of Religion I-502a
- Artemius of Tralles** IV-522b
- Articulata**, fossils XI-412a
- Articuli Cleri** XIII-652d
- Artigas**, José Gervasio de XV-232a
- Arti liberales**, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
- Artillery** VI-64b; Araucanian I-679c; St. Barbara II-285b; and military orders I-272b
- Artisans**, almsgiving I-330a

- Artisans canadiens-français**, Society, in United States VI-276c
- Artists**, accession artificial I-96a; guilds of VII-70d
- Art Macmorrough**, and Ferns Castle VI-45d
- Artois** VI-95a; 171d; XII-2b; Margaret of Burgundy III-70b
- Comte d'**, and Ausculda Fili II-666c; and Marie-Antoinette IX-666b
- ARTOKLASIA** I-756c
- Artolatia** V-574d
- Artold**, Archbishop of Reims VI-105a
- Artoyrtes**, Eucharist host of VII-490a; X-523d
- Arts**, defined I-758a; 760b; development I-763d; guilds IV-628b; illiberal, Christian view of I-761d; Jewish, ancient II-551c; license in I-759b; mnemonic verses I-762c; philosophy of XII-27c; and religion XII-742b; seven mechanical I-762c; symbolism I-762c; at universities I-764a; —**BACHELOR OF** I-756d; XV-193b; Cambridge University III-213b; modern development I-757c; origin I-756d; Paris university XI-497b; qualification I-756d
- FACULTY OF** I-757d; 764a; in America I-759b; constitution, modern I-759a; masters I-759d; origin I-757d; Paris university XI-497b
- Fine**, Academy of. *See* Fine Arts
- MASTER OF** I-759b; in Alexandrian School (pagan) I-761b; in art I-762d; St. Augustine I-761d; in Bonaventura's system I-763c; Cassiodorus' views I-762b; in Cicero's system I-761d; in educational systems, modern I-764c; as faculty of arts I-758c; Hugo of St. Victor on I-763a; and humanism I-764d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Marcianus Capella I-762a; origin I-759b; Paris, age I-758c; Platonic system I-761a; Quintilian I-761c; Rabanus Maurus I-763d; Ratio Studiorum I-764b; XII-654a; Renaissance I-764b; Rome, ancient I-761b; in Socrates' system I-761a; in United States I-760a
- SEVEN LIBERAL** I-760b; Christian I-761d; definitions I-758a; derivation of name I-762b; Greece, ancient I-760d; master I-764b; medieval I-762a; pagan I-760c; at Paris schools I-760d; Pythagoras I-760d; in Vatican Palace XV-284d
- Art the Lonely**, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Arturus**, of Rouen VII-293d
- Artus**. *See* Arthur
- ARTVIN** I-765a
- Artymnessus (Pinara)** XII-101a
- Aruacas**. *See* Arawaks
- Aruboth** VI-434b
- Arubu (Arabians)** I-665d
- Arue**, in legend V-568c
- Aru Khorch'in**, tribe X-480a
- Arumäh** VI-434c
- Arundell**, John, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; Exeter V-709a; and Peacock XI-600c
- THOMAS**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; III-300a; Adam of Usk I-134b; Angelus I-487b; death III-657a; Ely V-397a; Gairdner on V-441c; Lollards IX-335a; papal decree I-500a; and university VI-101a
- Thomas**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- and Warren**, Robert, Earl of I-765b
- Arundell**, family XII-172a
- Anne** III-193c
- Blanche**, Lady I-765d
- Catherine** XV-30a
- Henry**, third Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765d; petition V-450c
- Arundell**, Henry, Earl of. *See* Fitzalan, twelfth Earl of
- John** I-765c
- Lady Mary** XII-509b
- Matthew** I-765b
- Philip**, Lord Arundell of Wardour XIV-164c
- Richard**, Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765b
- THOMAS**, first Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765b
- Thomas**, second Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765d
- and Surrey**, Anne, Countess of VII-503b
- Arundells**, Great I-765c
- of Lanherne** I-765c
- Arundo**, at Communion III-562b
- Arunta**, tribe, Totemism XIV-790d; 792a
- Aruntius**, Saint IX-719a
- Aruru**, deity I-131a; II-188c; IV-407a
- Arnsberg**, Westphalia, ecclesiastical division XV-604d; court of XV-602c
- Aruspices** V-48d; Roman V-49a
- Aruwimi**. *See* Kilo
- Arvad**, Ashurbanipal II-16c; Baal worship II-175b; Dagon worship IV-603a
- Arvadite**. *See* Aradian
- Arval Brothers** IV-111d; inscription II-419c; III-513a
- Arvernenses**, Formulæ VI-142b
- Arvide**, Martin de VIII-332c; X-391a; XV-769a
- Aryans**, race, in Asia I-778d; characteristics XII-626a; habitations I-778a; in India VII-727d; in Indo-China VII-766b; in Italy VIII-224a; language I-778a; VII-178b; mythology I-529b; in Persia XI-712b; Totemism XIV-789b; in Wales XV-533d; 534d
- Arya Samaj** II-735a
- Aryat**. *See* Arethas
- Arza**, Johannes XV-33d
- Arzapi**, principality VII-306c
- Arzawia**, Hethite VII-306b
- Arze**, Deodato de, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Arzo**, John de II-774c
- As**, coin XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Asa**, Saint. *See* Asaph
- King**, of Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c; Christ, genealogy of VI-401b; idols burnt III-476b; Israel's war with VIII-198d; Temple gifts VIII-347b; Zara the Ethiopian, wars with VIII-655a
- Asael (Asahel)** VIII-406a; death I-45d
- Asaka**, family VIII-298b
- Asakura Roku-yemon**, and Paul V VIII-307b
- Asäl** VI-434c
- Asam** VI-500c
- Asan** VI-434c
- Asana**, monastery XIV-178b; 452c; 459d
- Asaph**, name X-676c
- SAINT** I-760a; and St. Kentigern XV-583d; 586c; Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- musician** II-551d; and David XII-478b; Psalms of XII-538c; 539d; sons of XIV-498d; Temple liturgy XIV-498d
- Asarhaddon**, King of Assyria II-15c; VI-400b; VII-200b; Arabians I-665d; inscription II-11b; Philistines XII-22a; and Phoenicia XII-42a; and Taharka V-342b; 567c; Tyre XV-110d
- Asarmoth**, name I-664d
- Asartha** XI-661b
- Asarka Marsuti** XI-198a
- Asasonthamar (Engaddi)**, and Chodorlahomor V-428d
- Asbaje**, Juana Inés de XIV-203b
- Asbestas (Asbestos)**, Gregory, Bishop of Nicæa XI-43d; and Photius IV-311b; at Syracuse IX-159c; XIV-397b
- Asbjornssön**, Botolph XVI-76b
- Asbury**, Francis X-239c
- Ascalon**, town VI-400a; Agiles at I-210d; battle (1099) IV-547a; VI-625c; Sennacherib takes II-14c; siege II-123b
- ASCALON**, *See* of I-766b; and Bethlehem II-533a
- Ascanian line**, founder II-738d
- Ascanius**, Saint. *See* Canus, Saint
- Bishop of Tarragona** VII-348c; XIV-459c
- Ascelin**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Adalbero**, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- NICOLAS** I-766c; IV-551b
- Ascelina**, name X-675a
- Ascellius Æmilius** XIII-721b
- ASCENDENTE DOMINO**, Bull of Gregory XIII I-766d; XII-753a
- Ascension**, John. *See* Sulaga
- Ascension**, church, Donaldsonville XIII-358d
- convent**, Moscow X-595c
- church**, New York XVI-50d
- hill** XI-241c
- FEAST OF** I-767b; blessing of beans III-265c; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes III-262b; Durham procession V-214b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospels VI-660c; as holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; Latin Church XI-517a; liturgical prayers III-500c; and liturgical week XV-576a; Masses II-568d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses XIII-779d; in United States II-238d
- Day**. *See* Ascension, Feast of
- OF CHRIST** I-767a; Ark pre-figures I-724c
- in Art**: Fra Angelico I-484a; Athelstan's Psalter (ill.) I-facing 76c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Deger IV-677c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; St. Ethelwold's Benedictional (ill.) II-facing 464
- in prophecy** XIV-598b; Rabanus' hymn VII-602c; symbolism V-144d; Virgin Mary XV-469a
- of Isaias**, Abyssinian Church I-78d; analyzed I-606b; Archonics I-697b; Belial II-648c; on hierarchy VII-338b
- of Paul**, apocryphal I-614c; Gnostic work VI-599c
- Ascent of Calvary (Pinturicchio)** XII-103d; (Rubens) XI-401d
- of Mount Carmel** (St. John of the Cross) XII-367b; VIII-480d
- Ascents of James** V-243d
- Asceticon** I-10d; XII-796a
- Ascetical Theology**. *See* Theology, Ascetical
- ASCETICISM** I-767d; Accommetæ I-105b; Adamites I-135b; anchorites I-462d; Arabian philosophy I-676b; Benedictine rule II-439b; bodily, Catholic XIV-614a; Brahminical I-772b; II-732b; Buddhist I-772b; III-30c; Byzantine III-122b; Christian I-768b; XII-324c; dangers of XIV-615b; definition XIV-613d; and devil XIV-615b; in early Church I-770a; VI-14c; XII-750a; Egyptian I-772a; false and true I-773a; florilegia VI-121c; Greek I-772b; hair-shirt VII-113d; heretical I-772a; highest form I-769b; Hindu II-735a; historical development XIV-617a; in Jainism VIII-270a; St. Jerome's attitude VIII-343c; Jewish I-771c; Luther XII-702c; Mithraistic X-403c; monastic I-769d; X-459c; 460b; and moral theology XIV-603c; and mysticism XIV-616d; mortification X-578b; natural I-768a; St. Nilus on XI-80a; pagan I-772b; XI-391a; Passion, contemplation of XI-528a; Platonic theory XII-161c; poverty XII-324c; religious XII-742d; 748d; sayings I-624a; Sikhism XIII-789c; Stylites XIV-317c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; works on, papal rule III-524a. *See* Theology, Ascetical
- Asceticon**, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Ascetics** II-365d. *See* Hermits; Fathers of the Desert
- Aschaffenburg**, pulpit XII-565b
- Ascham**, Roger, schoolmaster IV-462c
- ASCHBACH, JOSEPH RITTER VON** I-773c; encyclopedia V-417a
- Aschenbrenner**, Bede XIII-527a
- Aschendorff**, Anton Wilhelm XI-680a
- Aschenwall**, Gottfried IV-269d
- Aschhausen**, John Gottfried von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; at Bamberg II-244c
- Aschheim**, Synod of, decrees edited VI-145a
- Aschenazi** VIII-396c
- Ascholius**, Bishop of Larandag IX-3c
- Bishop of Rhessana** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Thessalonica** XIV-633d; Illyricum, Vicar Apostolic of IV-613d; VII-683c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- Aschot** I, King of Armenia X-598b
- Asciela**, Saint XIV-797a
- Ascidas**, Theodore. *See* Askidias, Theodore
- Asclenas**, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d; XIII-473a
- Asclepiadæ**, X-123a
- Asclepiades**, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; IV-46d
- Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-24a
- of Bithynia**. *See* Asclepiades of Prusa
- of Prusa** V-276b; on insanity VIII-39b; medical research X-123d
- Asclepias**, plant II-155d
- Asclepiodorus**, Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Asclepiodotus**, Saint IX-645d
- heretic** X-448d; XV-756c
- Ascolano**, Euriolo XIII-782b
- Ascoli**, town, Italy VIII-220b; papal mint X-334d
- Cecco d'** II-22b; 642c; XIII-782b
- Conrad of**. *See* Conrad of Ascoli
- Girolamo**. *See* Nicholas IV
- cope** IV-352a
- PICENO, DIOCESE OF** I-773d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
- SATRIANO, AND CIRIGNOLA, DIOCESE OF** I-774a
- Ascoli**, Benedetto, and Pius IV XII-129d
- Ascona**, college II-341c; III-624b
- Asconagus**, John V-636a; XV-61c
- Asconius**, manuscript XII-178a; 177d
- Ascozia**, monastery II-787a
- Ascrivium (Cattaro)** III-456d
- Ascutie**, trial of. *See* Evans and Ascutie
- Ascunages (Ascunages)**, John. *See* Asconagus
- ASEITY** I-774b; II-64a
- Aselli**, Gaspare, physician I-460b; II-573b; X-131c
- Asselus**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli** II-522d
- Asem** VI-434c
- Asemona** VI-434c
- Asén**, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; dynasty, in Rumania XIII-225a; and Theodore of Epirus I-161a
- Asena (Bib.)** VI-434c; name X-676d
- Asenaphar**. *See* Asurbanipal
- ASENETH (ASENATH)** I-774c; VIII-507b; IX-583d; marriage of I-606c; prayer of I-606c
- ASEN**, son of Core I-775b
- ASER**, son of Jacob I-774c; VI-331d
- ASER**, tribe I-774d; VI-402d; XV-39c; Aore I-110d; Dora V-133b; and Nephtali X-750a; symbol XIV-305b
- ASER**, village I-775a; VI-434c
- See* Asor
- Asereth** XI-661b
- Asergadda** VI-434c
- Aser**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b

- Asseses, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Asfar Malwäshe, Nasorean work X-706c
ASGAARD I-775b; IV-412c
 Asgaut, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
 Asger, Archbishop of Lind. *See* Anshar
 —John. *See* Asser
 Asgrimsson, Eysteinn, monk VII-616d
Ash, constellation II-30c
 —Anthony, martyr V-478a
Asha, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
Ashai, VIII-360b
Ashakun, in Manichaeism IX-593a
Asham. *See* Asaan
Ashangos, tribe XII-626d
Ashanties (Ashantees), tribe I-182d; deity of IV-655c; ethnology XII-626d; Protestant mission to I-187b; religion VI-54b
Ashanti War XV-115b
Asharians, sect X-425c
Asha Vahishta, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
Ashbourne Act, Irish VIII-122d
Ashburnham, Denis, on Titus Oates XI-174a
Ashburton Treaty. *See* Washington, Treaty of
Ashby, Elizabeth IX-404c
 —GEORGE I-776a; V-477d
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Richard. *See* Thimelby, Richard
 —THOMAS I-776b
Ashdod. *See* Azotus
Ashfeld, Edmund V-133d
Ashenappal (Ashenappar). *See* Ashurbanipal
Asher. *See* Aser
Asherah. *See* Astarte
ASHES I-776b; blessing of I-775c; in consecration of church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in dedication rite I-776c; in Hinduism II-731b; and oil V-724a; penitential use I-196b; in sacraments XIII-293b
Ash Hollow, battle XIV-21c
Ashi, rabbi XIV-435b
Ashikaga, Japanese clan VIII-311d
Ashin, deity XV-318d
Ashlar XV-654c
Ashley, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
 —Edith II-790d
 —RALPH, VENERABLE I-776d; XI-237b
 —William James, on charity, medieval III-600b; 600d; on interest XV-237c; on labourers in Middle Ages VIII-722a
Ashmolean Building, Oxford XI-368b
Ashnah. *See* Asena; Esna
Ashpenaz. *See* Asphenez
Ashridge Herts, monastery II-673b
Ash-Shahristani, historian VIII-694b
Ashshur-resh-ishi, King of Assyria X-666b
Ashtar (Ashteroth). *See* Astarte
Ashteroth Karnaim. *See* Astartothkarnaim
Ashtishtat VII-24a; Council of X-754b
Ashton, town, relic V-293b
 —JOHN I-776d; Georgetown VI-458d; Plus VI IX-760b; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
 —Richard I-777a
 —ROGER, VENERABLE I-777a
Ashtotheth. *See* Astarte
Ash tree, in Bible XII-151a
Ashur. *See* Assur
Ashurbanipal. *See* Asurbanipal
ASH WEDNESDAY I-775c; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; ashes XI-433c; candles I-348b; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; origin IX-152b; station church XIV-268d; in United States I-70a
Asi, Nahr el- (Orontes) I-570b; VI-443b
ASIA I-777b
 —Church in I-779d; 780b; VI-443c; XIV-281b; Apostles in I-779d; VI-756c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Chris-
- tian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; diocese I-789a; VI-757b; dioceses tabulated V-5b; early Christian towns I-780a; Easter observance V-228b; XV-408c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; St. Francis Xavier I-781b; Good Shepherd, Convents of VI-648b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; 186b; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; titular sees I-692b
 —ethnology I-777d; XIII-707a
 —Geography I-777c; area I-777b; Jesuit map VI-452d; Western, division of XI-712d. *See* under names of countries
 —History I-778b; Arabian kingdoms II-778d; Assyrian empire I-778c; Babylonian domination I-778c; civil conditions I-789c; as civil diocese VI-738b; 756d; Hadrian's policy VII-104c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Moslem dominations I-778d; Persian dominations I-778c; political divisions I-777d; Prester John XII-402b; Roman conquests I-778c; Semitic occupation I-778b; Russians in XIII-250d; XIV-48b; Tell-el Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; 478a; Turanian occupation I-778a; 778b
 —Missions I-781a; Dominicans XII-368Db; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; statistics X-376a
 —population I-777d
 —Religions and sects I-779a; Baptists II-281d; Judaism I-779c; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Monophysites I-780d; Nestorian Church I-780d; Presbyterianism XII-394a
 —Statistics I-777d; XIV-279c; blindness V-306a; deafness V-320c; Judaism I-779d; Mohammedanism I-779b; religious I-782a; XIV-278a; 281b
 —John of. *See* John of Ephesus
Asian, Miguel Sánchez de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
ASIA MINOR I-782c
 —Church in: administration I-789a; Apostles I-787d; Assumptionists II-105b; Basilian monasteries I-792a; Capuchin mission III-325a; Catholic Armenians I-791c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, spread of I-787b; 788b; Constantinople, jurisdiction of I-789b; councils I-787d; 788a; XII-104d; episcopal system I-788a; hermits VII-280b; heresies I-788a; island missions I-791b; sects (5th cent.) I-788a; temples destroyed XV-578c; titular sees I-789c; transept, ecclesiastical XV-18d; vicariate Apostolic I-791a; Virgin Mary XV-472b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
 —climate I-783c; communication I-790b; education I-787a; 790b; ethnography I-784b; fauna I-784a; flora I-783d; geology I-783b
 —Geography: area I-782c; islands I-790d; lakes I-783c; map I-facing 780; facing 784; mountains I-783a; rivers I-783b; springs I-783c. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography
 —History I-784b; Arab invasions I-785a; Asarahaddon's campaign II-16a; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Celtic invasion I-784d; Greeks I-784c; V-735b; 735c; government I-790a; Italian influences I-785b; Lydian domination I-784d; Mongolian overlords I-785b; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian domination I-784d; XI-712d; Roman rule I-785a; 785d; splendour of cities I-786d; Turkish possession I-785a; 785c; XV-97c
 —industries I-786a; name I-782d; Patriotic literature VI-6c; physiography I-783a; population I-789c
- Religions and sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek Orthodox population I-791d; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d
 —resources I-790c; sculpture XIII-643c; statistics I-782a; 789c
Asia Propria (Pergamus) XI-666d
Asianus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Asile des vieillards, Paris XV-669d
Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
 —Society XVI-11b
Asignius, Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
Asimo, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743b
Asinago, Benedetto, Bishop of Como IV-184a
Asinai Indians XIII-424c
Asinara, island, battle VI-419c
Asinelli, tower, Bologna II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
Asinio, jurist XII-112b
Asin-Kaleh (Jassus) VIII-325b
ASIONGABER I-792c; Israelites at VIII-196a
Asipu XII-410d
Asir X-676c
Asistazeronon. *See* Mascoutens
Ask, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Askaby, convent XVI-54b
Askalon. *See* Ascalon
ASKE, ROBERT I-792c; V-477d; XII-84d
Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 100
Askenazim VIII-396a; 396d
Askew, Coptic codex VI-600b
Askidas, Theodore XV-352d; and Justinian V-751a; XV-427d; and Origenists XI-311c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d
Askin, Sir James, colonel XII-647d
Asklabinor. *See* Slavs
Askold, Varghian chieftain XIII-243c
Aslaksson, Arne, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
Aslessön, Gyrd, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b; at Oslo XVI-65c
Asloan, Audomarus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
Asloia, Ancient See of. *See* Oslo
Asmild, town, Augustinians XVI-82a; Cistercians XVI-81c; convent XVI-11d
ASMODEUS I-792d; IV-715c; VII-703d; XV-752d; and Abaddon I-5d; and Aëshma II-155c; in Tobias XIV-752a
Asmoneans. *See* Hasmoneans
Asnyk, Adam XII-200d
Asoghik, Stephen I-738c
Asoka, Indian Empire under VII-724d; Brahminism reformed by XII-409b; Ceylon mission III-549d; inscriptions III-30b; 32d
Asola, Giovanni Matteo, composer, A solis ortus cardine III-728b; Passion texts XI-526a; XIII-680c
Asom. *See* Asem
Asor, Chanaanite city IV-445c; VI-434c
 —of Juda IV-445c; VI-434c
 —of Benjamin IV-445c; VI-434c
Asorkou III, King of Egypt V-342a
Asp, in Bible I-517d; 519a
Aspais, Saint XIII-716d
Aspandana (Ispahan) VIII-192c
Aspar the Alan III-99d; and Marcian IX-644a; and Timothy Ælurus V-637b; X-489d
Asparagin, discovered XV-315c
Aspasia I-48c
Aspasius, priest VI-29b
Aspebetus (Aspebetos), Bishop of Arabians I-668a; V-630c; at Ephesus council I-668b
Aspelt, Peter von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
ASPENDUS, titular see I-792d
Aspera rerum conditio, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-175a; XV-99c
- ASPERGES I-793a**; VII-612b; and Gelasian Sacramentary I-285d; Miserere X-353a
Aspermont, Flugi D'. *See* John V, Bishop of Chur
Aspern, battle VI-509a
Aspersio, in baptism II-262a; 264c; in Celtic Rite III-503b; consecration of church III-504a; triple IX-732a
Aspersorium VII-435b
Aspetti, Tiziano XI-386c
Asphalt, Lake of IV-658d
Asphar VI-434c
Asphenez, Babylonian IV-620b
Aspiens a longe, chant XII-787d
ASPLICUETA, MARTIN I-793b; XIV-607d; Alagona's compendium I-244c; at Coimbra IV-95d; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on mental reservation X-196a; at Pamplona XI-438c
Aspramonte, battle (1862) X-701d
Aspremont, legend IX-121d
 —John of, Bishop of Metz X-248c
Asprenus, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
Asquith, Herbert Henry, and Archbishop Bourne V-594a; New Declaration XIII-213c
Ass, on amulets I-443c; Balaam's II-214d; 215b; 215d; Buridan's III-78d; in Bible I-518a; 518c; Eastern use I-518b; 518c; Holy Thursday VII-436c; Homeric use X-415d; for judges II-553d; Palm Sunday procession VII-436c; symbolism I-793d; in war I-618c; worship, Tertullian on XI-521b
ASS (in caricature of Christian beliefs and practices) I-793b; (ills.) I-793
Assaba, mission XI-74b
Assalini, Paolo X-141a
ASSAM, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-793d; Divine Saviour, Sisters of the V-53c; ecclesiastical arrangements I-794a; statistics VII-730a
Assandun, battle (1016) III-306d; church III-307a
Assansol, institutions III-154c
Assarian, coin II-551c
Assassination, Anarchist method I-453a; Mohammedan teaching X-424c; and rector's irremovable VIII-174b. *See* Tyrannicide
Assassins, sect VII-365c; X-425c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; and Ismailiyyeh XIV-401b
Assault, criminal IX-438c
Asseburg, Wilhelm Anton von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Assedim VI-434c
Assel, Heinrich I, Count of XI-384a
ASSEMANI, family I-794a; XIII-72b; on Malabar bishops XIV-681d; Vatican manuscripts XV-296d
 —JOSEPH SIMEON I-794b; IX-687d; and Clement XII IV-31c; St. Ephraem V-499a; on Monophysites X-494c; on Prester John legend XII-401d; researches IV-30c; Vatican catalogue II-434d; XV-292a
 —JOSEPHUS ALOYSIUS I-794d; XIII-178d
 —SIMEON I-795b
 —STEPHANUS EVODIUS (AW-WAD) I-795a; Ambarach, continuation of I-381c; as hagiographer VII-107c; 108a; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
ASSEMBLIES OF THE FRENCH CLERGY I-795c; administration I-796c; agents-general I-797c; Belloy II-418c; Choiseul III-695c; Colbert IV-96c; des comptes I-796a; de contrat I-796a; deputies I-796a; doctrinal questions I-796d; establishment I-795d; financial system I-796d; Four Articles I-797b; importance I-797d; Innocent XI I-797c; Louis XIV IX-373b; organiza-

- tion I-795d; origin I-795c; and papal constitutions XV-446b; president I-796a; Unigenitus XV-129a; work I-796b
- Assembly**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a
- of Durham V-213a
- of the Batavian Republic VII-96b
- of Notables (1560) VII-75a; 531b
- secret, Christian I-620c
- Assen, Walter van, and Cornelisz IV-375a
- II, Bulgar Tsar XIV-633c
- Assens, church XVI-65b
- Assent, Gernar's teaching II-409b; of belief II-408d; motive of II-408b; 409c; Newman on II-409a; undoubting III-539c
- Asser, Welsh biographer XV-584b
- Archbishop of Lund V-538c
- JOHN I-798c; on Alfred the Great I-310b; XII-350d
- Reginald, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Asserius, archbishop I-798c
- Menevensis. *See* Asser, John
- ASSES, FEAST OF I-798d
- ASSESSOR OF THE HOLY OFFICE I-799c; XIII-137c
- ASSESSORS, in ecclesiastical law I-799d; IV-451b
- Asshur. *See* Assur
- Asshurbanipal. *See* Asurbanipal
- Asshur-bel-Nisheshu, King of Assyria II-182d
- Asshur-nasir-pal. *See* Asurnazir-pal
- ASSICUS, SAINT I-800a; V-394d
- ASSIDEANS I-800b; IX-494b; XIII-634d
- Assignats XIII-10d; Didot's work IV-783b
- ASSIMILATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL I-800c; Weismann on V-658b
- PSYCHOLOGICAL I-800d
- Assinai. *See* Hainai
- Assinais. *See* Caddo Indians
- Assiniboia, territory, religious statistics III-242c; council of IX-603b
- Assinibon Indians XIV-17c; and Crees IV-477b; and Iroquois XII-229d; mission X-518d; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a
- Assir, son of Core. *See* Aser
- Assis, Antonio Augusto de, Bishop of Pouso Alegre XII-289d
- Machado de, psychologist XII-311b
- Assisi, town, Italy VIII-219a; attacked (1234) IV-5d; statistics I-802a
- DIOCESE OF I-801b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557c; Bartholi II-313a
- basilica V-383a; 384d; frescoes III-772b; Giotto's work VI-565c; (ills.) V-facing 390; V-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti's work XI-298d
- cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 228; churches I-801c; St. Clare's tomb (ill.) IV-4c; San Damiano (ill.) XII-252d; St. Francis' tomb IV-345d; VI-281d; Portiuncula chapel XI-362b
- Egidius of. *See* Egidius of Assisi
- Assistaeronnon Indians VII-567d
- ASSISTANT AT THE PONTIFICAL THRONE I-802a
- Assistant Priest. *See* Priest, Assistant
- Assistentia, of angels I-477a
- Assiut, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- ASSIZE OF CLARENDON (1164) I-802b; VII-221b; Becket XIV-677d; Constitutions V-436b; Magna Carta on IX-532a; régime, droit de XII-713a; Rome (ancient) I-786b
- OF JERUSALEM II-1b
- ASSMAYER, IGNAZ II-1c
- Asociación Eclesiástica de S. Pedro XII-421d
- Associated Synod XII-394b
- ASSOCIATION, RIGHT OF VOLUNTARY II-1d; XIV-70a; Berrery II-517d; development II-2b; laws regulating
- II-2b; and modern society II-2d; necessity II-3a; origin II-2a; and the State II-3c; types II-2d
- Canado-Américaine VI-276c
- Catholique, periodical, France XI-677d
- Catholique de la Jeunesse Française, France VI-188b
- Catholique de la Jeunesse Franco-Américaine VI-276d
- Générale des Etudiants Catholiques, Paris VI-188b
- International Africaine XV-751a
- Associationism II-4a; III-585a; XII-546c; abstract concepts I-74c; and Herbartianism VII-248c; Mill II-408d; XV-242d; soul theory I-527b; XIV-156c
- ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS II-4a; and cognition IV-167d; compound II-4b; and consciousness II-4c; Hartley XV-242a; indissoluble II-4d; laws II-4b; and memory X-175c; modern theory II-5a
- OF PRIESTLY PERSEVERANCE II-5a; XII-421a; 421d
- of the Chapels. *See* Chapels, Association of the
- of the Holy Family. *See* Holy Family, Association of the
- Association Review, periodical, Philadelphia V-319a
- Royale de Saint Joseph II-525a
- ASSOCIATIONS, PIOUS II-5b; Piusverein XII-139c; poor-relief XII-242a; purgatorial societies XII-572d; sodalities XIV-120d; tabernacle societies XIV-426b; Unions of Prayer XV-154b
- Association Scientifique de France IX-206a
- Associations culturelles III-44c; VI-185c
- Law, France VI-180b; XI-490b; XIV-100c
- Association System XI-542a
- Ass of the Capuchins. *See* Felix, St., of Cantalice
- Assomption, Catéchismes de I' V-202a
- Assomption, L', college X-148a; statistics XIII-568a
- Asson VI-434c
- Assonance, in old French epics VI-190d; in sequences XII-483d
- Assors. *See* Ansar
- Assouan. *See* Assuan
- Assonsens, Johannis, founder III-225b
- Ass's Colt, in Bible I-518c
- Head, caricature of crucifixion IV-527b
- Assuan, town, Egypt XI-147c; Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; battle (1799) XIV-367d; cataract V-329c; Coptic Monastery (ill.) V-567; dam V-332c; Nile (ill.) V-570b; statistics XII-148c
- Assuerus, Abbot of Prüm XII-519a
- ASSUERUS (CYAXARES I) II-5c
- (XERXES I) II-5c
- Assumpção e Brito, Francisco de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Assumption, cathedral, Arequipa I-710b
- cathedral, Baltimore II-231a; 234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
- cathedral, Bari II-296a
- cathedral, Braga II-729a
- mission, British Columbia VIII-711c
- church, Brooklyn II-191b
- agricultural schools, Canada III-238a
- church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774
- church, Elcha XI-316b
- cathedral, Frauenburg V-523b
- church, Jerusalem (ill.) XIV-774d; plan XIV-775a
- church, Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595d
- church, Kielce VIII-636c
- church, Little Falls, N. Y. I-257b
- church, Lodz XV-556d
- college, London, Canada III-240b
- cathedral, Louisville (illa.) VIII-623; IX-facing 386
- mission, Maine XII-287c
- college, Montreal III-240b; X-548c
- church, Morristown X-792d
- cathedral, Moscow X-595c; XIII-243c; (ill.) X-592
- church, Nimes XI-44a
- college, Nîmes II-5d
- church, Paris VIII-740c
- cathedral, Parma I-318d
- church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- cathedral, St. Petersburg XIII-375d
- college, Sandwich, Ontario XI-256c
- monastery, São Paulo II-449c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Augustinians of the. *See* Augustinians of the Assumption
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE II-5d
- Oblate Sisters of the II-104c; in Asia Minor I-791b
- SISTERS OF THE II-6a; in Canada III-239c; Manila IX-600b; Ontario XIII-565b
- Society of the III-237a
- Assumptionists. *See* Augustinians of the Assumption
- Assumption of Moses I-603b
- of Our Lady, Congregation of VIII-741b
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-585b; belief in II-6b; XV-462b; date II-6c; in St. John Damascene's writings VIII-461b; Transitus Mariæ I-607d; XV-461a; Vatican Council XV-304b
- in Art IV-54c; Fra Angelico I-434b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Brumidi III-8b; Cignani III-771a; Denis XI-402b; Ferrari VI-48c; Ghirlandajo X-589d; Moroni X-576d; Rubens I-590d; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Solari XIV-133a; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743b; Titian (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Torbido XIV-780d; Vanni XV-273a; Vecchiatta XV-318a; Veit XV-322c
- EARLIEST REFERENCE XVI-5c
- FEAST OF THE II-6b; XV-464Fc; in Anglican Church II-6b; XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in ancient calendars III-163a; in Canada I-70b; in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Crown, Franciscan IV-540b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; and Divine Maternity XIV-585b; novena XI-143d; observances, local II-6d; octave II-6d; origin II-6d; XV-461b; in Paris XI-489d; in Russian Church I-71c; in Rome II-6d; second II-7a; vigil V-647c; in St. Willibrord's Calendar XV-462b
- ASSUR (ASSURÆ), titular see II-7a
- (ASSYRIA) II-7b; I-665c
- Assur, city II-7d
- ASSUR, god II-7b; V-154c
- ASSUR, son of Sem II-7b; 10d
- Assurbanipal. *See* Asurbanipal
- Assures, Sanchez de XII-389a
- ASSYRIA II-7b
- Art I-478a; cherubic figures III-647a; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a
- astrology II-19b; cuneiform writing I-663d; II-8d; 9b; ethnography II-10d; exploration II-8c; 9a; XI-303b
- Geography II-7c; extent II-13b; map II-facing 8; rivers II-7d. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia), Geography
- History II-10d; 8a; Alexander the Great XI-713b; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabia I-665d; Assurbanipal II-16b; and Babylonia II-7c; 11a; 11d; 14b; 15b; 16d; 17a; chronology
- II-8b; Cyrus the Great XI-712d; decline II-17a; and Egypt II-11b; 15d; 16c; empire overthrown II-17a; Esarhaddon II-15c; and Ethiopia V-567b; the Flood IV-705d; and Israel II-12c; 13b; 13c; and Juda II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; XV-464Ca; and Moabites X-410b; Sargonid dynasty II-14a; Second Empire II-13b; Sennacherib II-14c; 15a; and Sidon XIII-777a; and Thebes XV-563a
- language II-9b; libraries II-8c; 16b; physiography II-7d
- Religion II-17a; XIII-311b; Assur II-7b; Baal II-175b; deities II-17b; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; incense VII-716d; monogamy II-564d; oracles XI-264d; temples XII-410d; XIV-496d; theocracy XIV-568b
- See also* Babylonia
- Assyrian Exploration Fund, England XI-303c
- Mission, Persia XI-725a
- Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, East
- script, in Holy Scripture XIV-529a
- Assyrioids, somatological characteristics XII-624a
- Assyriology, Abraham's history I-53d; Achab's chronology I-101b; Hammurabi I-441b; and Old Testament II-10c; 13d; 15c; 16d; 185b; III-734d
- Astalli, Camillo VIII-21c
- Astaphaios, in Gnosticism VI-595d
- Astapus (Blue Nile) V-331d
- Astar, deity V-569b
- Astaroth, deity. *See* Astarte
- (Astarte, Tell) VI-434d
- Astarothcarnaim VI-434d
- name X-678b
- Astarte, deity II-176a; XI-388d; Babylonian I-480d; Chanaanite III-571b; Jewish VIII-199a; Moabite X-410c; plaques II-571d; Phoenician XI-457c; XII-42d; Sabeen XIII-286b; in Samaria XIII-416b; in Sicily XIII-772d; Syrian XII-410d; Tyre XV-110b
- Astbebe, George. *See* Ashby
- Aste, Francis M. dall', Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Astell, Mary, feminist XV-696a
- Asteo, Gerolamo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Astericus Anastasius, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; at Kalocsa-Bacs VII-594d; as Pannon-halma abbot VII-548d
- Asterisk (Luther) IX-443a
- ASTERISK, in Greek Rite II-17d
- ASTERIUS, martyr II-18b
- Asterius, solitary I-80b
- Bishop of Celerdis III-477b
- Saint, Bishop of Petra XI-778a
- Bishop of Salerno XII-397d
- OF AMASEA II-18a; on Christmas VII-725b; on holy icons VII-669b
- OF CAPPADOCIA II-18b
- OF PETRA II-18a
- URBANUS II-18b
- Asteroids, discovered II-26d
- ASTI, DIOCESE OF II-18b; baptistry II-277c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- House of VI-154c
- Astigi, Diocese of VI-315c
- Asti Ritual I-397c; 403b
- Astius, Saint, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- Astley, Margaret III-58d
- Richard III-58d
- Astlik, deity VII-24a
- Astolf (Astolph). *See* Aistulph
- Aston, Adam XV-217c
- SIR ARTHUR II-18c
- HERBERT II-18c
- WILLIAM II-18c
- Hall, England, Passionists V-113b
- of Forfar, Walter II-18c
- Astor, John Jacob VII-190a; XI-290b
- ASTORGA, DIOCESE OF II-18d; map XIV-facing 200
- Pedro d'Alva y. *See* Alva y Astorga, Pedro d'

- Astorgi, Timotheus**, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
- Astoria**, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- town, Oregon XI-290b; fur-trading station XV-166d
- Astor's American Fur Company**, Wisconsin XV-663b
- Astrain, Antonio**, historian, on Society of Jesus XIV-100b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-225a; 225c
- Astrakhan**, Russia XIII-233b; dynasty of khans X-482a; Ivan the Terrible conquer XIII-246b; population XIII-233d; temperature XIII-233a
- Astral body**, Spiritistic theory XIV-223b
- double, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- myth IV-494d; XI-388b
- Astricus**, See Astericus Anatasius
- Astrik-Anastaz**, See Astericus Anastasius
- Astrolabe**, astronomical instrument XII-49a
- Ástrolabius**, son of Abelard I-37b
- Astrolatry**, and astrology II-19c; Babylonian II-31b; Egyptian II-19c; Hindu II-19d; Jewish II-24a; 29c; XIV-147c; prevalence IV-683d; Sabeian II-24b
- ASTROLOGY** II-18d; Arabic I-675d; II-21d; and astrology II-19c; and astronomy II-19b; II-23a; in Averroism XIII-784c; in Bardesanes's system II-294b; Berosus II-514b; in calendars, medieval II-165a; calculation, methods of II-24d; Chaldean temples XIV-497c; under Christianity II-21b; 22a; 24b; Constantine the Great, edict of II-21c; degeneration II-20d; demonology II-24b; divination XIV-339c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350c; Elchasi's teaching IV-42a; in Gnosticism VI-593a; 593d; Greek II-20a; Halma's work VII-120c; Hindu II-19d; history II-19b; Jewish II-21c; 23c; judicial II-18d; 19a; 23c; in Manichaeism IX-594c; and medicine II-19a; 20c; 24d; 642c; Middle Ages II-21c; modern attitude II-23b; Moorish II-21c; natural II-18d; 22a; Mirandola X-352c; Prophets II-23d; and psychotherapy XII-550c; Pythagorean II-20a; religion, theory of II-22d; Renaissance II-20d; 22b; in Rome II-20d; in Scriptures II-23c; week, origin of III-158d
- Astrometry** II-25b
- ASTRONOMY** II-25b; Alcuin I-277b; in Alexandrian education I-761b; Alexandria, first observatory in XIV-205c; arts, seven liberal I-760b; and astrology II-20b; 21c; 22a; 22c; 23a; 30a; astrophysics II-28c; Babylonian II-25c; Berosus II-514b; Biblical II-29c; Binet II-570a; 570b; Biot II-576c; Borrus II-689a; Boscovitch II-691a; 691c; 693b; Brahminical study I-760c; in early calendars III-164d; Campani III-222b; Cassini III-405b; Cauchy III-457d; and chemistry II-28c; Chinese II-25b; XIII-520b; in Christian education XIII-555d; Clavius IV-9a; comets II-27b; Copernican system II-26a; descriptive II-26a; reputed discoverer II-24a; Dungel V-192c; in Egypt II-19d; V-350a; Englefield V-472a; Faye VI-20a; Fixmillner VI-885b; Forster VI-145b; Galileo VI-342d; 343c; XII-57c; gravity, law of II-26b; Greek II-25d; Halma VII-120c; Heis VII-201d; Henoch, Book of I-603b; Höll VII-211d; La Hire VIII-742b; Irish records VIII-120d; Jesuit achievements VII-452b; Kepler's Three laws II-26b; Kreil VIII-700c; Lamont VIII-766d; Laplace VIII-796c; Le Verrier IX-205c; Maffei XVI-58b; mathematical II-25b; Mayer X-86b; meteors II-27b; modern charts II-29b; Müller X-628b; Núñez XI-163d; Oriani XI-302a; Peuerbach XI-784b; photography II-26d; 28a; and physics XII-50a; Pingré XII-102b; Ptolemaic system II-25d; Ptolemy's Great Mathematical Syntax XII-47d; prehistoric II-25b; Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism XII-588b; Reisch I-764a; Ruyssch XIII-282a; scope V-171b; Sacrobosco VIII-409b; sidereal II-27b; 29b; solar system II-26c; Stansel XIV-247d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a; symbolized I-762d; Tempel XIV-479d; theoretical II-26b; time, reckoning of II-29d; Toscanelli XIV-786b; Triesnecker XV-44d; twelve signs II-31a; universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vespucci XV-385b; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vico XV-406d
- Astronomische Nachrichten**, periodical XIV-481a
- Astroph**, J. d' XIII-563d
- Astrophysics** II-25b; 28c
- ASTROS, PAUL-THERESE-DAVID D'**, cardinal II-31d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
- ASTRUC, JEAN** II-31d; IV-161d; 492d
- Asuluf (Astulph)**, See Aistulph
- Astura**, town, destroyed VII-460a
- Asturias**, principality XIV-171c; 179d
- Prince of, title XIV-182b
- de Sant Ander (Santander) XIII-458c
- Asturgia (Astorga)** XI-363c
- Asturgia Augusta**, See Astorga, Diocese of
- Asyages**, King of Media II-314a; 227b; X-118b
- Astynóis III-477b**
- Asuag**, demon XII-15a
- Asunción**, name X-675b
- town, Paraguay III-36d; cathedral XI-470d; 471c; foundation VII-45d; XI-471b; Jesuit college VII-46a; Reductions XII-696d; Masonic council IX-776d; missionaries XII-689b; university XI-471d
- Asunta**, church, Sicily XII-72c
- Asurbanipal**, King of Assyria II-16b; VII-347d; Aribi conquered XIII-709a; and Asarhaddon II-16a; creation-epic XII-176a; inscription II-15c; library II-16b; 17b; XI-303c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Philistines conquered XII-22a; and Sargon IX-227c; Susha destroyed XIV-344d; Tahaqqa defeated V-567c; in Old Testament II-16d
- Asur-bel-kala**, King of Assyria II-12b
- bel-nishe-shu, King of Assyria II-11b
- dan I, King of Assyria II-12a
- dan II, King of Assyria II-12b
- dan III, King of Assyria II-13a
- danim-pal, King of Assyria II-13a
- etil-elani, King of Assyria II-17a
- nadin-ahbe, King of Assyria II-11b
- nadin-shum, King of Assyria II-15b
- narrara, King of Assyria II-11d
- násir-pal I, King of Assyria II-11d
- násir-pal III, King of Assyria II-12c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Phoenicia conquered XII-41d
- nirari II, King of Assyria II-13a
- resh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
- uballit, King of Assyria II-11b
- 'Asy, 'Aim el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Asyla**, gold mines XII-7d
- Asylum**, in early Church III-596d; administrators I-144a; founding VI-159b; for insane VIII-38d
- settlement, Penn. XIII-633b
- Right of. See Sanctuary, Right of
- Asynjer**. See Asesses
- Atabyrin (Thabor)** XIV-551d; XV-19c
- Atacamén Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Atacam (Ateca)** XIV-452b
- Atad**, name X-678a
- Ataensic**, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412d
- Atahocan**, deity IV-687a
- ATAHUALPA (ATAHUALPA)**, Inca chief II-32a; XI-733b; and De Soto IV-753c
- ATAHUALPA, JUAN SANTOS** II-32c; I-681c
- Atai**. See Ethei
- Atalaia catholica**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Atalante (Talançon)** IV-638d
- Atalya de la Mancha**, periodical, Spain XI-690a
- Atanagild**, Visigoth XIV-177d
- Atar**, deity X-403a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Atarbius**, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- Atarés**, Pedro de XIV-452d; XV-378b
- Atargatis**, deity IV-602d; Syrian VII-322a; sacred fish of XI-392b
- Ataronchronons**, Indian clan VII-574b; habitation VII-578a
- Atarcth VI-434d**
- Addar. See Ataroth
- Atarsamaim**. See Astarte
- Atau-huallpa**. See Atahuallpa
- Atauf**. See Atawulf
- Atava**. See Terpigoreff
- ATAVISM** II-32d; and evolution II-33a; and heredity II-33b
- Atawulf**, King of the Visigoths VIII-461b; XIV-177c; at Barcelona II-289a; marriage II-142b
- Atchachakangouen** (Miami Indians) X-271c
- Atchison**, town, Kansas XV-170d; St. Benedict's Abbey II-452b; founded VIII-598c
- Atchley**, C., liturgist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-433b
- Ateca (Atacum)** XIV-452b
- 'Ateibeh**, Bahrat el-, lake, Palestine VII-431b
- Atelkuzu** VII-547d
- Atella (Aversa)** II-151d
- Atellana** II-151d
- Atellus**, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
- Atemotzli** X-252a
- Aten**, Indians XIV-427a
- Ateneo**, review, Spain IX-518a
- de Manila XII-16d; (ill.) XII-11
- italiano, Tosti, plan of XIV-788d
- Ateneum kaptanskie**, periodical XI-688c; XV-682b
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- Atenufo**, Count of Capua, and Calvi III-195a
- Ateporiz**, chieftain VI-336b
- Ater**, martyr V-11c
- Aterbius**, monk XI-310d
- Ath**, priory of, Blossius' rule II-604b
- Athabasca**, Lake, Saskatchewan, discovered IV-718d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-33b; schools XIII-571b; statistics III-235b
- Mackenzie, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b
- Athabascans**, tribe I-248a; X-512b; ethnological classification XII-626d; see Denés
- Athach**. See Ethei
- Athaide**, Catherine de III-219a
- Jorge de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Athalaric**, Gothic King, death III-406a; and John II VIII-421d
- ATHALIA**, Queen of Juda/VIII-199a; 654b; 656b; 657b; and Ochozias VIII-347b
- Athalie (Racine)** VI-196c; XII-630d
- Athanagild**, Visigothic King, in Andalusia I-465d; and Brunehilde VI-239c
- Athanasaric**, Prince XV-476c
- Athanasia**, Saint III-297b
- name X-674b
- periodical, Würzburg II-481b
- ATHANASIAN CREED** II-33c; III-302c; VII-412d; Anglican Church I-499c; II-35a; Saint Athanasius II-34b; Saint Augustine II-92d; authorship I-553c; II-34b; citation II-33d; Autun, Council of IX-174b; damatory clauses II-34d; Ffoulkes, theory II-34c; on Holy Ghost VII-412c; Irvingites VIII-174d; Lutherans IX-458a; origin II-34c; on Presence of God XII-396d; at Prime XII-424c; Roman Rite IV-479b; Smith, S., theory of II-34d; Voss, theory of II-34b
- Athanasius**. See Trithemius
- Athanasieff**, writer XIII-265d
- ATHANASIUS, SAINT** II-35b; XVI-29b; 29d; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander, Bishop of Alexandria II-35d; Alexandria, Council of (326) I-300c; Alexandria, Council of (363) I-300c; Saint Anthony's life I-555b; XIV-561d; Antioch, Council of (340) I-569d; Antioch, Council of (344) I-569d; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arius II-37a; Arles, condemned at (353) I-727a; Auxentius II-144d; birth II-35b; XIV-751c; Canons of V-360a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; consecration questioned V-353a; and Constans II-39a; and Constantine II-38c; IV-301a; and Constantine the Great II-38a; Constantinople, Council of (336) II-38c; and Constantius' eunuchs IX-218d; Creationism XV-53a; death II-40b; description II-36c; and Saint Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; early confessor IV-215b; education II-35c; episcopate II-37d; 39b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia II-38a; exile, Treves II-38d; exile, Egypt II-39c; extreme unction V-720d; on fasting IX-152d; and Saint Frumentius I-76b; 670b; Gaul, influence in VI-396d; and George of Cappadocia VI-454b; God, on Person and Nature in XI-727a; Grace in treatise of XIV-555c; Greek Church Schism VI-762b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d; 411b; on Holy Week VII-436a; and Hosius of Córdoba II-89a; VII-475b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; on Incarnation II-36d; 55c; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; and Julian II-39d; and Julius I VIII-561b; and Liberius I-710b; IX-217d; 220b; Liturgy of I-304a; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Marcellinus, Epistle to IV-80d; and Marcellus X-451a; Marian prophecy XV-464Dc; and Saint Mark, letter from IX-674c; on Meletians of Lycopolis X-164c; and Meletius X-162d; XI-771d; Milan, Council of (355) II-39c; in Möhler's works X-430c; and Monasticism, Western X-473a; on Nature, Divine XI-727a; Nicæa, Council of II-37c; IV-433c; and Nicæan party I-79b; on penance I-62a; on Persons, Divine XI-727a; on Peter, Epistles of XI-754c; Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Sardica, Council of II-39a; XIII-473a; Saint Serapion XIII-726b; Testament (New), canon of III-277c; Testament (Old), canon of III-272a; on Titulus XIV-745d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; Valens II-40a; writings of, in Russia XIII-266d
- monk, Trithemius XV-61d
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770b

- Athanasius IV**, Patriarch of Antioch, reunion, attempt at X-159d
- V, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
- VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160b
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- V, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Jacobite archbishop in Malabar V-234c
- I, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- II, Bishop of Naples X-687a
- Greek archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
- Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
- Bishop of Perrha, at Chalcedon III-557d; deposed XIV-148a
- Bishop of Pinará XII-101b
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Przemyśl and Sambor XII-533b
- Rumanian Metropolitan, union with Rome VI-750d
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bishop of Szepes XIV-166d
- Abbot of Walsassen XV-530d
- Amba, Coptic Bishop of Jerusalem V-356a
- Pseudo, Deuteronomy, on meaning of IV-761d
- of Athos, Saint. *See* Athanasius of Trebizond
- of Balad, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b; writings XIV-411a
- of Trebizond, monastic reform II-48b
- the Chancellor, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch IX-635c
- Athapaskan Indians**. *See* Dénés Athar. *See* Ether
- Atharva Veda**, sacred Brahmin book II-730c; XV-319c; cosmogony IV-410b; magic XI-198d
- Athaulf**, Visigothic King XV-476d
- Athbash**, in Kabbalism V-702b
- Ath-Cliath** (Dublin) V-172a; battle (849), V-172d
- Athboy**, convention at (1167) V-174a
- ATHEISM** II-40c; and agnosticism I-216b; II-41a; Atheists II-42a; Bradlaugh on XIII-677a; Catholic, catechetical teaching XIV-611a; and anti-Christian science XIII-602b; definition II-40d; dogmatic II-40d; in French schools VI-181c; and Masonry IX-774c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Materialism II-40d; meaning, fundamental historic II-41d; and monism X-486d; and Monotheism X-500a; moral II-41b; and pantheism II-41a; XI-447d; in Poland XII-192a; and Positivism II-41b; practical II-41b; 41c; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-741a; and Scepticism XIII-516c; and Secularism XIII-676d; State, peri of XIV-770b; State, toleration in relation to XIV-770c; theological view XIV-583d; theoretic II-41b; theoretic negative II-41a; theoretic positive II-40d; term, use of II-40c; Vatican Council XV-308a
- Athela**. *See* Adela
- Athelbero**, Count Palatine of Saxony, and Saint Bernward II-513a
- Athelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Saint Dunstan V-199c
- ATHELNEY, ABBEY OF** II-42b
- Athelstan**, King of England, abbeys, founded by V-708d; Alfred, grandson of IX-342a; and Beverley Minster II-540b; and Hækon the Good VII-116d;
- Holy Thorn IV-541a; hospital founded by VII-484b; oath-book V-641a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; ordinance VI-60d; and Otto I XI-354a; Pilgrimage of XIII-760c; psalter XII-350d; (ill.) I-facing 766; tithes I-509c
- I, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- II, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athelwold**. *See* Ethelwold
- Athena**, Goddess of Wisdom, in Gnostic System VI-595a; Neith, identified with I-774c; by Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; temple of Phaselis XI-790d; temple of Priene XII-405d
- Athenæum**, Cincinnati, founded VI-479a
- periodical XIII-753c
- Royal, Antwerp I-591a
- ATHENAGORAS** II-42c; on Angels I-485d; and Ceillier III-476d; Christology I-708b; on divorce V-56d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b; Logos IX-330c; and sibyls XIII-770b
- Athenais**. *See* Eudocia
- Athenäum**, founded XIII-542b
- Athene**. *See* Athens
- Athenes**, general of Antigonus, Petra captured by XI-779d
- Athenius**, Bishop of Rennes, at Council of Tours XII-771d
- Athenodorus** VII-15a
- Athenogenes**, Bishop of Petra XI-778b; Phos hilarón attributed to IV-315a
- Athényr**, town, Ireland II-43a; battle (1316) VIII-101d; university II-43b
- Athens**, Alabama, college at I-242a; school at I-242a
- Ancient, Acropolis (ill.) VI-facing 740; Areopagus I-700d; Aristotle I-718b; Berosus, statue of II-514b; captured (84 b.c.) IX-326b; and Chios III-689c; Aristotle's Constitution of, discovered I-718b; education V-296d; Golden number V-481b; infirm, care of XII-238a; labour in VIII-720a; Lyceum I-713d; orphans care of XI-323a; Plato's school of philosophy XII-159d; and Sardes XIII-472a; Syracuse, war with XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Teos XIV-513b; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a; and Thera XIV-633a; tolerance II-43d; Torone ruled by XIV-781c; women, position of III-639a
- CHRISTIAN II-43b; Acciajoli rules II-45d; Akominatos, elegy of I-239d; as archbishopric II-44c; first bishops II-43c; later bishops II-44c; Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Catalans rule II-45d; Christian antiquities X-647c; churches II-44a; Saint Eleutherius, church of (ill.) VI-737; diocese of, Metropolitan VII-754a; Duchy of III-428d; XIV-182a; education I-239c; II-44d; Frankish occupation II-45b; Greek Church autocephalous II-46b; Greek rite II-44d; Greek See VI-740d; Greek Holy Synod held at VII-432a; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction in America VI-773c; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction over Tricca XV-40c; history, early II-43b; history, medieval II-45a; iconoclasm II-45a; icons II-45b; Latin Monks II-45d; Lutheran Church VI-743c; Martyrs II-43c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; medieval II-44d; Metropolitan of, position in Church of Greece VI-754a; metropolitan see of II-44d; modern, Franciscan plan II-46b; Monasteries II-44c; Parthenon II-44b; Saint Paulin II-43b; XIV-630b; 631c; philosophers II-43d; Photian Schism II-45b; religious orders II-46a; Athenian school closed I-717d; suffragans sees II-44d; temples II-43d; Turkish rule II-45d; University II-47b; III-103b
- MODERN DIOCESE OF II-46c; Catholic institutions II-47a; Churches II-47a; Archbishopric, Latin, established VII-742d; Apostolic delegation XII-457d; School of Painting, Vatican XV-285d; seminary XII-230c; Seminary, Leonine XII-230c
- Athequa**, George de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Ather**, meaning X-676c
- Athernus**, in Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Athersatha**, title X-738a
- Atherstone**, Benedictine convent II-455b
- ATHIAS, JOSEPH** II-47c; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Athingani**, Melchisedechians X-157b
- Athir Akhsikati**, Persian writer XI-720b
- Athlete**, Statues of, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Athletic Alliance**. *See* Zwiazek Sokolów
- Athlone**, Ginkel captures VIII-105b
- Athmatha**, mountain of Juda, location VI-434d
- Athnere**. *See* Athényr
- Athona**, John de. *See* Acton, John
- Athonites**. *See* Athanasius of Trebizond
- ATHOS, MOUNT** II-47d; and Blessed Anthony Balducci II-219b; architecture and the arts II-49c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Cantacuzenus at VII-302d; churches, plan of III-95b; Constitution and Government II-48d; Esphigmenon, monastery of (ill.) II-47d; history II-48a; libraries II-49d; Monasteries II-48a; Saint Paul, monastery of (ill.) II-49a; monastic life II-49b; Painters' Book II-49d; schism II-48c; Xerxes, canal II-47d
- Athos Codex**, value VI-601d
- Athravan**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Athribis**, monastery at X-462a
- Athribites**, Atrib II-59a
- Athrongius**, rebellion of V-405b
- Athróth beth Yô' áb**, location VI-434d
- Athtar**. *See* Astarte
- Athulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athura-Marzda**. *See* Ormuzd
- Athyr**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Aticus**. *See* Adalrich
- Atienza**, Bartolomé de II-50a
- JUAN DE II-50a
- Atilianus**, Saint, Bishop of Zamora XIV-180d; 452c; XV-748b; relics XV-749c
- Atilio**, Gabriele, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Atimucia**, Indians. *See* Timucua Indians
- Atimucas**, Pueblo de, Timucua Indians at XIV-735b
- Atinniaocent**, Huron clan VII-574d
- Atiraguenet**. *See* Neutral Nation Atirangenrets. *See* Neutral Nation
- A-ti-us-ta-kaw-a**, deity IV-687b
- Atividade**, José da XII-103a
- Atiych**, Arsenius, at London Congress V-594a
- Atkins**, William V-477b
- Atkinson**, George II-51a
- JAMES II-50c; constancy V-477c
- John, of Michigan X-282c
- NICHOLAS II-50d
- O'Brien J., of Michigan X-282c
- PAUL, of St. Francis II-50d
- Robert, Celtic study, services to VIII-123b; and Keating XVI-49a
- SARAH II-51a
- THOMAS, Ven. II-51b; Atkinson, Nicholas, identified with II-50d
- Atlanta**, Georgia, Congregational Seminary at IV-241a; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman at XV-172c
- Atlantic City**, New Jersey, Sacred Heart Convent at VII-134c
- Monthly, periodical, New York XVI-48c; and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Atlantis**, periodical, Ireland XI-682b
- (Plato) I-411d
- Island of VII-747d
- Atlas**, bone, fossil discovered XV-706d
- in Manichæism IX-592d
- periodical, Albany III-405b
- Atlases**, medieval VI-449d
- Atlixco**, tribe, and Aztec confederacy II-170a
- Atma**, Theosophic teaching XIV-627d
- Atman**, in Brahminism II-732c
- in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Atmosphere**, Cima on III-772c; in Copernican System XV-184b
- Atmir**, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627d
- Atocha**, Our Lady of, church, Madrid VII-295d; IX-518c
- ATOM** II-51c; atomicity II-53c; doctrine of II-51c; in chemistry II-51d; composition, invariability of II-52a; concourse, ancient theory II-53c; corpuscules II-52d; Democritus' theory II-53c; divisibility II-54a; and elements II-51d; Epicurus, teaching of X-42a; Faraday's theory V-223a; Hæckel, teaching of V-657d; laws of proportions II-52a; Leibniz, system of IX-135d; Lucretius, teaching X-42b; Mendeleëff's table II-52c; and molecule II-51d; and monad X-447c; saturation II-53b; theory, cineman V-792a; in water II-52a
- ATOMISM** II-53c; IV-415b; creation IV-472b; dynamic theory V-222b; 223c; dynamic cosmological system IV-416c; evm, teaching on V-652a; impact, theory of XII-61b; life, theory of IX-239a; Mutacallimôn V-222b; philosophy II-53d; XII-28c; and soul XIV-154a
- Atomos**, magician V-166a
- Aton**, Egyptian deity V-339d; hymns to V-349a
- John, Canonist. *See* Acton, John
- Atonatiuh**, Aztec Deluge X-252a
- ATONEMENT, DAY OF** II-54c; 557a; III-167d; incense I-5c; Miserere X-353b; in Mosaic Law XI-659c
- DOCTRINE OF THE II-55a; Abelard's teaching II-57b; Saint Anselm's teaching II-56d; in Clementines IV-41d; Christ's teaching III-717d; and deism IV-680d; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197d; ethical theory XIV-585a; in Gnosticism VI-595c; saints I-770d; Socinian teaching XIV-114d
- Atoraya-Kaldaya** XII-559b
- Ato-tao-ho**, Indian Chief XIV-397c
- Atrachasis**, meaning II-188d
- Atrato River**, Colombia, Vespucci's expedition XV-385d
- Atrax**, breccia XV-600c
- Atrebanus**, missionary in Denmark XIII-542d
- Atrebatum**, Arras I-752c
- Atri**, Diocese of. *See* Penne and Atri
- Giovanni Antonio Acquaviva. *See* Acquaviva, Prince Giovanni Antonio
- Jacopo da, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- ATRIE**. *See* of II-59a
- ATRIUM, ECCLESIASTICAL** II-59a; ambulatory I-406d; earliest traces of V-258c
- SECULAR II-59b
- Atropis**, in Greek mythology V-793c
- Atsina**, tribe II-590d; and de Smet IV-752b
- Attaca**, town, identity XIV-14d

- Attacapan Indians, habitation VII-754b
- Attacus, in Bible I-518d
- ATTALINDER II-59b**; and Caroline, Queen of England II-59d; dissolution of monasteries by X-457d
- ATTALA, SAINT II-60b**; and Bertulf, Saint II-524b; Jonas of Bobbio, biographer of VIII-499a; relics II-606c
- Attaleia. *See* Attalia
- Attalia, see of (Lydia) II-60c
- (**ATTALEIA**) See of (Pamphylia) II-60c; stormed (1361) IV-553c
- ATTALIAES, MICHAEL II-60c**
- Attalido, in Pergamus I-785a
- Attaline, monastery of, deserted I-574c
- Attalus, Kings of Pergamus I-785a
- I, King of Pergamus XI-666c; and Galatians VI-336c
- II (Philadelphus), King of Pergamus, and Seleucus II XIII-690b; Eumonia founded by V-604d
- Flavius Priscus, as Emperor XIII-167d
- of Pergamus, martyr VI-395b
- Attarus, Khrirbet VI-434d
- Attavanti, Paul, Servite, Canonist XIII-737b
- Attems, Karl Michael von, Count, Archbishop of Görz VI-654d
- Attentates I-655a
- Attention, in administration of sacrament XIII-303d; and the will XV-625c
- Atterbury, Francis, and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349b; prosecuted II-59d
- Attestation Oath. *See* Test Oath
- Atti, Andrea degli, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Francesco, Bishop of Chini III-691a
- Isotta degli IX-566c
- Attica, agrarian reform in I-227b; and Akonimatos I-239d; churches II-44b; drachma V-152d; ecclesiastical arrangements II-44d; Greek revolt VI-736b
- Atticism, influence III-113c
- Atticus, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d
- PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE II-60d**; Bishops, consecration of VI-757d; and Proclus, Saint XII-449b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Herodes, Trolas embellished by XV-63c
- T. Pomponius, in Athens VI-737b
- Attidium (Attigio) V-744a
- Attigauantian, Indian clan VII-566c; 574d
- Attigemonghac, Indian clan VII-574a
- Attigny, assembly at (765) II-61a
- COUNCILS OF II-61a**; VII-358a; brotherhood for the dead founded XII-573c
- League of III-730b
- Attikamëgue, Indian tribe, Butte, mission of III-90a
- ATTILA II-61b**; in art, Vatican XV-285c; Ceneda destroyed III-519b; and Saint Genevieve VI-414b; in Germanic legend IX-121b; German literature, early VI-517a; Milan, siege of X-299a; in Niebelungen-lied II-61d; Orléans, siege of XI-318d; Padua destroyed by XI-386a; Pavia, destroyed by XI-592d; Troyes, defeat at I-177d; Vienna ceded to XV-417a
- (Cornelle) VI-196a
- Attilianus, Saint. *See* Atilanus
- Attimis, Tristan de, martyrdom III-670d
- Attioandaronk. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attioandaron. *See* Neutral Nations
- ATTIRET, JEAN-DENIS II-61d**; at Pekin III-674a
- Attir Jether VI-441b
- Attis, deity XI-388c
- Attioindarons. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attiwandarons. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attlmayr, Sophie von XV-709c
- Atto II. *See* Atto of Vercelli
- CARDINAL II-62a**
- Abbot of Scharnitz, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
- Archbishop of Milan I-286d
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Attolus, Saint XII-729b
- Attón, Bishop of Vich XV-406a; and Tarragona XIV-460a
- ATTO OF PISTOIA II-62b**
- OF VERCELLI II-62b**; XV-349b
- Attorney, and client XIII-656c; and the poor I-330a
- ATTRACTA, SAINT II-62c**; and Saint Conal IV-189c; cross II-62d
- Attraction (gravitational) XV-184d; elements of matter V-222c; solar XV-444b
- Attribute and subject I-96c
- ATTRIBUTES, DIVINE II-62d**; VI-612d; absolute II-64b; active II-64a; Aëtius, teaching of II-64b; Agnosticism II-64d; analogical predication II-63a; Anthropomorphism II-64d; appropriated I-658c; Saint Augustine's teaching II-64b; communicable II-64a; development, deductive II-63c; development, historical II-64b; development of, inductive II-63b; division II-64a; doctrine II-64c; doctrine, Druze V-167a; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197b; Divine Essence II-63d; XIV-584a; Eunomius, teaching of II-64b; and Porée, Gilbert dela II-64c; in Hesychasm VII-301c; Immutability (Divine) and change II-63c; in Islam, theology of I-316b; knowledge of, mediate II-62d; knowledge of, natural II-63b; negative II-63c; 64a; New Testament, doctrine of XIV-536c; Nominalists, error of II-64b; Pantheism, error of II-64d; philosophy, modern II-64c; positive II-64a; Primary attribute II-63d; Protestant classification II-64b; quiescent II-64a; Realism II-64b; Scotus Eriugena's teachings II-64b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Spencer's teaching II-64c; Spinoza's teaching II-64c; supernatural knowledge of II-64b; synthetic idea of II-63a; Theodicy, object of XIV-570b; Saint Thomas's, teachings II-64c; Thomas of Strasburg, teaching of XIV-696a; Vatican decree II-64d; in Zoroastrianism II-154b; 155a
- ATTRITION II-65a**; conditions II-66a; Alexander VII, decree of II-66b; contrition, distinguished from I-63c; for extreme unction V-727d; New Testament II-65b; and Quesnel XII-603a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701b
- ATTUDA**, *See* of II-66c
- Attum, deity XI-388c; V-344a; 345b
- Atures, mission established IX-553d
- Aturum. *See* Aire
- Atwater, William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Atzupapi, and Leo III IX-157d
- Atzacpozalco, Tecpanecas II-169d
- A. U., abbreviation I-23c
- Aubain, Saint, martyr, relic of X-679b
- AUBAREDE, JEAN-MICHEL-D'ASTORG II-66c**
- Aube, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Auberon, pilgrimage, established by X-99b
- Aubert, priest, and Brugière III-7c; and Gobel XI-484a
- Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a; and Michael X-276d
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai VII-56b; Arras XV-445b; biography of VI-313a; and Ghislain, Saint VI-547c; Saint Vaast, abbe of XV-248a
- Ardouin, cardinal, Bishop of Magnebonne X-545c
- Etienne. *See* Innocent VI, Pope
- Fanchon, community, founded by VI-174c
- Mary, Mother, Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of XI-42a
- Pierre, missionary X-382a
- Thomas, expedition III-392c
- Aubertini, Nicolò. *See* Albertini, Nicolò
- Auberville, Amélie d' VIII-767c
- Aubervilliers, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; XII-88d
- AUBERY, JOSEPH II-66d**; in Maine IX-546d
- Aubespeyre, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Aubespine, Gabriel de l', Bishop of Orléans VI-15d; date VI-15d; on Viaticum XV-397c
- Aubeterre, d', French ambassador IV-34c
- AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS HÉDELIN, ABBE D' II-67a**
- Aubigné, Agrippa d' VI-194b; IX-548d
- Constant d' IX-548d
- François d', Scarron marriage XIII-516b
- Jean-Henri Merle d', Protestant church historian VII-379d; on Leo X's Indulgence I-262a; on Luther IX-439c
- Aubin. *See* Albinus, Saint
- Aubrac, Abbey of XI-85c
- Aubré, missionary III-632c
- Aubré, wife of Robert Guiscard VII-73a
- Aubrey, John, on Rogation day processions XII-448a
- Aubril, missionary V-795a
- Auby, Goddess of Reason XI-484b
- Auguste-Eugène XI-672c
- Nicholas, and de Monts VII-117d; in Maine IX-546a
- Auburn, Alabama, Polytechnic at I-242a
- Orphan Asylum, Rochester XIII-103d
- System, in prisons, New York XII-432d; Protectory of San Michele, Rome XII-492c
- AUBUSSON, PIERRE D' II-67c**
- de la Feuillade, Archbishop of Embrun, and Cotelier IV-421c
- Aucan Indians. *See* Araucanians
- AUCH, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-67d**; X-604c; Augusta Auscorum II-79a; Cathedral, Choir III-693d; Cathedral Stalls XIV-244b
- Councils** (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68a; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b
- droit de régale, exemption from XII-713b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188
- Aucher, John Baptist, Mechirarist X-103d; St. Ephraem's commentary on Tatian XIV-533b
- AUCKLAND, DIOCESE OF II-68b**; Cathedral dedicated XIV-367a; ecclesiastical province, XV-580a; statistics II-68c
- Aucte, abbr. I-22d
- Auctis admodum, decree of Leo XIII XII-452d; 760c; XIII-678b
- AUCTOREM FIDEI**, Bull of Pius VI II-68d; III-754c; on attrition II-66b; on authority, ecclesiastical XII-266b; on excommunication V-679a; on Heart of Jesus VII-164d; Hirscher, commendation of VII-364c; on Limbo IX-258d; on Mass X-144d; on Scriptures XIII-640c
- Auctorem omnium, Bull of Pius IX IV-513a
- Auctoritates IX-202b
- Audax, martyr I-457b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Aude, department, France, ecclesiastical organization III-331c; map VI-facing 188
- Saint. *See* Alda
- Audebert, Bernard, Maurist X-71d
- Audentius, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Auderic, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Audet, Eugenia XIII-359d
- Nicholas, Ordinal XIII-73a
- Audhumla, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Audians. *See* Anthropomorphites
- AUDIENCES, PONTIFICAL II-69b**
- Audientes (Hearers) III-431a; XI-630d; 636c; Manichean IX-593c
- Audifax, Saint IX-671b
- AUDIFFREDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA II-69c**
- AUDIN, J. M. VINCENT II-70a
- AUDISIO, GUGLIELMO II-70b**; VII-447a; and Margotti IX-657c
- Audite omnes III-498c; XIII-672a
- AUDITOR II-70d**; Camera I-138c; 633c; II-70d; ecclesiastical IV-451a; in ecclesiastical court XIII-206b; General II-70d; in inquisition, canonical VIII-38c; in Manichæism IX-593c; 594b; papal II-70d; of Roman vicariate III-343c; XIV-18d; 19b; of the Rota II-71a
- Audit tyrannus anxius, hymn VII-419c
- Audius, heretic I-559d
- Audjelah (Aoudjila) II-73b
- Audley, Edmund, Bishop, Hereford VII-255d; Rochester XIII-102c; Salisbury XIII-401b
- Audenus, Saint. *See* Ouen
- Audomar. *See* Othmar
- Audomare, Saint. *See* Omer
- monastery V-671c
- Audrade, Auxiliary Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- AUDRAN, BENOIT, THE ELDER II-71d**
- BENOIT, THE YOUNGER II-72a**
- CHARLES II-71a
- CLAUDE I II-71b
- CLAUDE II II-71b
- CLAUDE III II-71d
- GERARD II-71b
- GERMAIN II-71b
- JEAN II-71d
- LOUIS II-72a
- PROSPER GABRIEL II-72a**
- Audren, missionary XIII-355a
- Audziewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Aue, Hartmann von. *See* Hartman von Aue
- AUENBRUGGER (AUENBRUGG), LEOPOLD II-72a**; portrait X-127
- Auerbach, Berthold, writer VI-526d
- Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von. *See* Grün, Anastasius
- Herbert VIII, general IV-512b
- Joseph, Count of, Bishop of Passau IX-273c; XI-520b
- Auerstädt, battle (1806) XII-526b
- Aufer a nobis, in Sarum use XIII-480a
- Audifius, Bishop of Thignica XIV-636c
- Aufeld, Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfeld
- Aufklärung VI-525c; IX-781c
- Aufredus, Saint, abbot XIII-341c
- AUFRESE, JOBST BERNHARD VON II-72c**
- Institute, Bamberg II-72c; 245c
- Augé, Claude, encyclopedia V-416c
- Augelle, Antoine, explorer VII-217a; XIII-367b; XV-658c
- Augendus, Saint. *See* Eugendus
- AUGER, EDMOND II-72d**
- Augereau, Pierre-François-Charles, general, at Gerona VI-530b; and Pius VII X-688d; XII-132d
- Augerii, Amlicius. *See* Almaricus Augerii
- Aughrim, battle (1691) VIII-105b
- Augia Dives. *See* Reichenau

- Augier, C.**, Oblate XI-185b
 —Emile, dramatist VI-204b; and Gounod VI-684a
AUGILÆ (AUGILA), See of II-73b
 Augitha, hymns XIV-408b
Augmentation Office X-456d
Augourd, Philippe-Prospere, Vicar Apostolic of Ubanghi XV-115b
Augsburg, town II-73c; 74c
 —*Diet*: (1530) II-75b; IX-453b;
 Bucer III-26a; Campeggio III-224a; Eck V-272c; Valdés XV-249d; Wimpina XV-649d; (1548) II-75d; (1555) XII-705a; (1566) IV-157b; Peter Canisius at XI-755c
 —League of (1688) IX-372b
 —*Religious Peace* (1555) XV-143a; 603c; and Brandenburg II-739d; contents XII-705a; Nuremberg XI-170c; papal representative VIII-564d; Pomerania XII-226c; and Restitution Edict XIV-650d
 —siege (955) II-74a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
—DIOCESE OF II-73b; arms (ill.) VI-facing 242; art and monuments II-78a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Braun's writings on II-745b
 —*cathedral* II-78a; built II-74a; (ill.) VI-503d; south door (ill.) II-73c
 —catechism V-87d; Dominican church, V-742a; education II-77b; episcopal throne XIV-709d; Franciscan Convent XV-718d; French Revolution II-76b; history II-73c; institutions II-77c; map VI-facing 514; Passion Play XI-533a; rationale XII-651d; Reformation II-75a; secularization II-76b; seminary VII-2d; statistics II-76d
 —*David of*. See David of Augsburg
—SYNODS OF II-78b; (952) II-78c; (1062) I-286c; II-78c; XI-765b
 —Confession V-760c; 760d; IX-453b; Anglicans I-501c; Saint Augustine II-93c; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinism XII-198b; 203d; communion of saints IV-173c; Communion under both kinds I-67a; on confirmation IV-222a; Eck V-272c; Germany XIII-499c; Lutheranism IX-458a; on Real Presence XV-117b; saints, intercession of VIII-72c; state stipends I-342c; Sweden XIV-349d; variations of IV-498a; Wimpina XV-649d; Wittenberg XIII-300b; Worms, conference of V-36a
Augsburger Postzeitung, periodical XI-678a; 679b; XV-673c
Augsburg Interim II-605a; III-628c; VIII-77d; X-153a; XV-603c
August, Diocese of II-338d
Augurinus, name X-674a
Augurinus, Saint, martyr VI-311b
Augurs V-49a; St. Cosarius of Arles I-443b; Fiesole VI-70b; temple boundaries, determination of XIV-495d
Augury V-48d; in Totemism XIV-793a
Augusta, London IX-341d
AUGUSTA, See of II-73d
Augusta, Blessed XIV-727c
 —Empress, policy V-645b
 —John II-617c
 —Sister, arrest XIV-539b
 —Asturica II-79a
 —Ascorum II-67d
 —Batavorum II-79a
 —Emerita II-79a
Augustalis, of Frederick II (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
Augustamnica I-300d; XI-611a
Augustan, architecture IX-773d
Augustana Synode XI-725b
Augusta Prætoria II-79a
 —Rauracorum II-79a; 338d
 —Suessorum II-79a
 —Taurinorum II-79a
 —Trajana II-514a
 —Trevirorum II-79a
 —Trinobantum II-79a
—Vermanduorum XIV-132a
—Vindelicorum II-73c
Augusteum, Wittenberg XV-679b
Augusti, version of the Bible XV-372d; on Zacharias XV-743b
Augustine, Saint, martyr XIII-718d; 719d
 —I, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
 —Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
 —Saint, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
 —Choir Sisters of Saint II-199c
 —Dom. See LeStrange, Louis Henri de
 —Hermits of Saint. See Hermits of St. Augustine
 —Mother, Sister of Precious Blood XII-375a
 —Pseudo I-406c; dramatic sermon I-798d; on lay confession XI-623d; on logic IX-326c
—OF CANTERBURY, SAINT II-81b; British bishops, conference with II-83d; community I-507c; consecration II-83a; educational work II-457a; England, mission to II-82a; and Ethelbert of Kent II-81d; and St. Lawrence IX-90d; and St. Mellitus X-169a; miracles X-346a; pallium II-83c; Psalter (ill.) II-facing 82; Rochester, See of XIII-101d; and "Romana Version" of Psalms XV-516d; singing school I-578b; and Welsh Church XV-535a
 —of Gazetich, Blessed IV-511c
—OF HIPPO, SAINT II-84b; on Adam II-99a; on Adamites I-135a; and Adeodatus I-141d; on Afer XV-414c; African Synods II-87c; and Alexander of Hales I-298d; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and St. Alypius I-374d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; II-85c; on Ambrosian hymns I-393a; on angels of the churches I-486a; on antipodes I-581d; on Apocatastasis I-600b; apologetic writings II-89d; on Aquarians I-661a; Aranda, interpretation of I-678b; and Ariarism II-89a
 —in Art: Botticelli II-709b; Botticelli (ill.) II-facing 100; Gozzoli (ill.) II-facing 100; Pinturicchio (ill.) II-facing 100; Vivarine XV-492c
 —on asceticism XIV-617c; on astrology II-21c; on atonement II-56c; Augustinism, philosophical II-99b; Augustinism, theological II-100b; on authority of the Church V-759a; authority, official II-102d; on baptism II-86c; 268b; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant II-270b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Barcos's works II-292c; Bert's works II-522b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47b; birthplace II-84b; XIV-553b; and St. Boniface I II-659c; on Book of Life XII-381a; in Britain XV-584a; on Cælestius XI-605b; on Cain and Abel I-36a; on Cain's sacrifice III-142c; on Calvinism II-100d; III-200a; Capgrave's life of II-308c; catechetical writings V-77a; on Catholicity XII-450c; and St. Celestine III-477c; on certainty V-141d; on charity IX-398b; on cherubim III-648b
 —on Christ: affections VII-716a; cross IV-520a; humanity VII-712a; as ideal XIV-615a; sanctity VII-715d
 —on Christianity, antiquity of III-712c; Clerks Regular IV-52b; on Communion V-588c; Confessions of II-89c; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-218d; on contrition IV-338a; conversion II-85d; on Creation IX-473b; 473d; on curse IX-569c; De agone Christiano XIV-617d; death II-89b; "De Civitate Dei" (facsimile) IX-615d; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; on Divine Nature II-63d; as Doctor of the Church II-91b; Doctor of Grace II-88c; and Donatists II-88a; 90a; V-127c; XIII-531b; doctrine II-93b; on Ecclesiasticus V-266b; on the elect II-98a; emblem II-94c; episcopate II-87b; on ethics V-559a; Eucharistic teaching V-577c; on evolution II-90c; exegesis II-90b; V-696c; VI-10c; on faith V-755a; 755d; 756b; 757b; 757c; 758b; 758d; on faith, loss of V-758c; on faith and works V-758c; on the faithful V-769b; on Fall II-96c; on fate V-793c; on fear II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75a; on free will II-96c; 102a; VI-260a; on genealogy in First Gospel XV-464Ee; on gift of tongues XIV-777a; on good VI-637b; on goodness, natural VI-694b; on Gospel VI-659c
 —on grace II-95d; VI-693c; and contrition IV-338d; gratuity of VI-698c
 —Harnack on II-93d; on hell VII-207d; on heresies I-67a; VII-261b; on heresy and schism III-757d; XIII-529b; heretics, treatment of VIII-27a; 27b; 27d; XIV-768d; hermeneutics II-90c; on the Hexameron VII-315c; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-411b; 411c; 412b; on Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414d; on Holy Orders XI-279d; Hosanna VII-473a; hymn, definition of VII-595c; as hymnodist VII-600d; X-649a; on ideas VII-634c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676a; immanence theory VII-682b; 685a; on imposition of hands VII-698d; on inequality VI-708d; on infants, faith of II-270c; influence II-91c; 93a; 95b; 99b; on iubilus X-765c; Italia XIV-532d; and Jansenism VIII-286b; and St. Jerome VI-2b; 339d; on St. Joseph, genealogy of VI-411b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; and Julian of Eclanum XI-607c; on justification VI-703a; VIII-576d; on knowledge VIII-674d; on Latin IX-20a; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; and Latin literature IX-25b; on latría IX-36b; on law, eternal natural XI-190b; life II-84b; on limbus infantium IX-257a; literary value I-193b; on literature, profane IX-32b; on liturgical psalms VI-715b; on Logos IX-331b; on love XIV-614c; on love of self IX-398c; on lying IX-470a; on Mammon IX-580c; on man, body and soul of IX-581b; Manichæism II-84d; 87c; 90a; and Marcellinus IX-639b; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-680d; on marriage IX-709a; on marriage with infidels XII-442a; on Martyrs, Acts of IX-744b; on martyrs, voluntary I-617c; on Mass X-11d; on Mass, daily II-568d; and Massilians XI-704c; on matter X-56a; Maurist edition IV-454d; 697d; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on merit X-205c; metaphysics X-231b; on Millenarianism X-309b; on miracles X-339a; 346a; and monachism II-80c; XIII-695b; monastic life II-80b; 87b; St. Monica, death of II-86d; monothéism, defense of X-501c; moral-theological work XIV-605a; mysticism II-93a; X-664b; neo-Platonism II-85c; 86b; St. Norbert, apparition to XII-387d; on number seven V-590d; and ontology XI-258b; ordination II-86d; and Orosius XI-322a; on orphans XI-323b; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on papal infallibility VII-797d; on paraboles XI-461c; and Pelagianism II-88d; 90a; 96b; on public penance XI-630b; 631d; philosophy II-89c; 93b; XIII-549d;
 on philosophers, pagan I-266b; on pilgrimages XII-87b; and St. Possidius XII-318b; on Power of Keys VIII-632a; XI-620d; XII-266a; on prayer, attitude for VI-425b; on prayer for the dead IV-655c; XII-579a; as preacher II-90d; VII-446a; and Preadamism XII-371a; on predestination II-96a; 97d; XII-379b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Protestant appreciation II-91d; 93c; 99b; 101a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on purgatory XII-576d; 577d; 578a; 578c; on reason XII-674a; on redemption VI-699d; II-56a; XII-680c; on regeneration XII-715a; relic at Hippo IV-295b; religion, definition of XII-739a; religious discussions V-34d; on repentance, final IV-662b; on resurrection XII-792b; ring of XIII-59c; on sacraments XIII-295d; 296b; 303b; on sacramental character III-587d; on sacrifice X-7d
 —on saints: communion of IV-172c; cultus of II-364c; invocation of VIII-72b; sinlessness of VI-696c
 —on satisfaction XI-629a; on Scripture I-477c; V-699a; 697b; and Sceptics V-507c; and Scholasticism II-93a; XIV-589d; Semipelagian controversy XII-703b; and Simplician II-97b
 —on sin II-101b; VI-696c; original II-98d; XI-312a; 315a; mortal XIV-5d; venial VI-709b
 —and Sixtus II XIV-32c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; on soul, origin of IV-476a; Speculum de Scriptura V-720c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Ten Commandments IV-153c; and Tertullianists XIV-521a; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on New Testament text uniformity XIV-532a; on Old Testament I-272d; on Theodosius I I-386a; theology, dogmatic II-92b; theology influenced by XIV-589c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; on Tichonius V-129b; on Theophanes I-480b; on Tobias XIV-751d; on tolerance XIV-767c; tomb VII-282c; tradition concerning IV-557b; XIV-469a; translations, English II-91a; on Trinity I-149d; XIV-584c; XV-55a; and truth II-94c; on unbaptized children II-99a; 265b; 267a; on St. Vincent XV-434c; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d; on Virgin Mary XV-448c; 460d; 471d; on virtue XV-472c; Voluntaristic teachings XV-505d; on Vulgate XV-515d; on wealth, use of XV-572b; on will V-757b; Wiseman on XV-671c; works II-85d; 86d; 87d; 89b; 91a; on worship V-188b; and Wyclif II-100c; XV-723a
—OF HIPPO, SAINT, RULE OF II-79c; Alexian Brothers I-307b; Alexian nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; Annunciades, Celestial I-543c; Annunciate I-404d; Antonines I-555d; Anthony, Congregation of St. I-555d; Bartholomites II-317b; Boni Homines II-672d; canoneses II-255b; Canons Regular III-288c; and Carmelite rule III-355b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Clarisses VII-671d; Daughters of Divine Charity V-52a; Dominicans V-108a; Donne Convertite della Maddalena XI-188d; Gilbertines VI-556c; Good Shepherd VI-647c; Haudriettes VII-150d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488d; Hospitaliers II-802c; St. James of Compostela XII-11

- 353b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Magdalen IX-524a; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mercedarians X-197b; Mercy, Sisters of X-200c; St. Paul of Hungary, Hermits of XI-587d; St. Paul of Portugal, Hermits of XI-588b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; on Scripture reading IX-439d; Ursulines XV-228c
- AUGUSTINE Mary of the Blessed Sacrament**, Carmelite III-365a
—Ota, Blessed XIV-110a
—Webster, Blessed VIII-465d
- AUGUSTINIAN Canons**. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
—Nuns. See Canonesses, Regular
- AUGUSTINIANS**. See Hermits of St. Augustine
—Discalced. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
—Little VII-282d
- AUGUSTINIAN School**. See Ægidian School
—Sisters, Philippine congregation IX-600b
—Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame XI-320b; at Montpellier X-546d
- AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION** II-104a
—of Thomas of Jesus. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
- AUGUSTINIS, de**, Jesuit XV-314d
- AUGUSTINISM** II-95d; 99b; 99d; 101b; 101c; VII-712a
- AUGUSTIN of the Blessed Sacrament**. See Cohen, Hermann
- AUGUSTINUS**, of Jansenius VIII-287a; XIV-609d; Alexander VII I-128a; Arnauld the Great I-742c; Cornet IV-379a; dogmatic facts, question of V-92a; Innocent X VIII-21b; and Probabilism XII-442b; Quenel imitates XII-603b
—Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
—ANTONIUS II-105d
- AUGUSTINUSBLATT**, periodical II-106d
- AUGUSTINUS Maria**. See Cohen, Hermann
—Novellus. See Agostino Novello
—Triumphus IV-127d
- AUGUSTINUS-VEREIN** II-106c
- AUGUSTIN VON ALFELD** II-79a; IX-139c
- Augustobriga** (Miro) XIV-452b
- Augustodonum** (Autun) II-144a
- Augusto-Ephrathesia**. See Doliche
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Cilicia II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Palestine II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Phrygia II-106d
- Augustow** (Augustów), Diocese of. See Sejny
- Augustus**, name X-674a
—I, King of Poland IX-139d; XIII-500c; XIV-90c
—II (Frederick), King of Poland V-158a; IX-139d; XII-186b; 191c; XIII-500c; XIV-90c; character VI-506d
—III (Frederick), King of Poland XII-186c; 191d; XIII-500c; concordat IV-203d
- AUGUSTUS**, Roman Emperor II-107a; Africa XV-59b; and Amyntas of Galatia VI-336d; Apocalypse, symbolism in I-598b; astrology II-21a; Ancyra temple of I-513a; coinage XI-154a; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; divorce legislation V-64d; Egypt V-35a; era of III-740b; forum of XIII-176b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; house of, Rome XIII-176c; Illyrian tribes VII-663b; libraries IX-228a; mausoleum of, Rome XIII-176b; Mylassa, temple of X-660d; Nicopolis XI-71a; and Ovid IX-775c; Peruzzi's fresco XI-738d; Philippi XII-7c; 8a; religious policy I-650c; Samaria, temple of XIII-416b; Sebaste XIII-667c; and Thesalonica XIV-633b; and Tiberius XIV-717d; at Todi XIV-754b; Vatican statue XV-282d; Vatican statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Vatican statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Elector of Saxony XIII-500a; and Leipzig University IX-140d; Lutheran convention V-761d; and witchcraft XV-676d
- Acts of. See Monumentum Ancyranum
- George, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
- Auhadi, poet XI-720c
- Auhad-Uddin Auwari, writer XI-720b
- Auharmazd. See Ormuzd
- Auhuvahishta (Garo nmāna), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Aula, collegiate IV-107c; consistorial XV-301c
- Concili, of Lateran IX-16b
- Dei, charterhouse III-390d
- Aulaf. See Olaf
- Aulard, François Victor Alphonse VI-177a; XIII-9b
- Aula Regis, in England IX-69d
- Aulica V-73b
- Aulica (Elze) VII-353b
- Aulic Council, and Thirty Years War XIV-650d
- Aulintac. See Santa Cruz Mission
- AULNE ABBEY XVI-5c; VII-22a; XII-651b
- Aulneau, Jean-Pierre, missionary X-391c; and Lauzon IX-44b; and Laverdyrie X-380c
- Aulon (Solon), See of VI-35a; 738d; XV-264b
- Aulopotamos, See of XIII-19c
- Aulun (Alaunum) I-490b
- Aulus, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Gellius, writer IX-228a
- Plautius IX-410d
- Aumaitre, priest, martyr III-671a
- Aumale, epitaphs I-191c; monastery X-71b
- Charles de Lorraine, Duc d', in Picardy VII-78b
- Henri Eugène Philippe, Duc d' I-89b; and Institute of France I-90d
- Lefèvre d', on masonry IX-777c
- AUMBRY II-107d
- Aumond, Saint XII-729b
- Aumone, Abbey of XIV-736d
- Aumont, Jean, Maréchal d' III-567b
- AUNARIUS (AUNACHARIUS, AUNAIRE), SAINT II-107d; and Pelagius II XI-603d
- Aunau. See Ono
- Aunay, Abbey of VII-514a
- Auneau, battle (1587) VII-78a
- Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XIII-759b
- Aungerville, Sir Richard XIII-42d
- Aunobertus, Saint, Bishop of Séz III-682a
- Auñon, Miguel de, missionary X-390d
- Aura, monastery V-371a
- Auramazda. See Ormuzd
- Auranzgeb, emperor III-153a
- Auranitz VI-432d
- Aurasius, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
- Aurato (Auratus). See Doré, Pierre
- Auray, battle (1364) XV-271d
- monastery XV-272a
- pilgrimage. See Anne d'Auray
- Aurea (Aure), Saint V-386b; XI-489a
- martyr XV-179a
- BULLA II-108a
- CATENA II-108a
- LEGENDA II-108a
- Sacra, legend I-607a
- Summa Archiepiscopi. See Summa Hostiensis
- SUMMA HOSTIENSIS II-108a
- TABULA II-108a
- Vallis, abbey. See Orval
- Aureli, Carlo, sculptor VIII-59
- Aurelia Eusebia I-79c
- Aurelian, Saint, Archbishop of Arles X-452b; XI-98b; and Vigilius XV-427d
- Bishop of Limoges IX-263d
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons XIII-41c
- AURELIAN, LUCIUS DOMITIUS** II-108b; and Christianity IV-297b; coinage XI-154a; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; at Palmyra XI-433d; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; at Tyana XV-106b
- Aurelianus, Caelius**, physician VIII-39b
- Aurelian Way**, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Aurelio**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- AURELIOPOLIS**, titular see II-108d
- Aurelius**, Saint, martyr IV-359c
- AURELIUS**, Archbishop of Carthage II-108d; and St. Augustine II-79d; at Carthage, Council of V-128c; forged letter V-773c; and Pelagius XI-605b; XV-765a; synods, African I-199c; 200c
- Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Marcus. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
- Alexander VII-207a
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS II-109a; IV-166a; arch of XIII-165c; 176a; column of XIII-176b; eclecticism V-276c; epicureanism V-500c; and Hadrian VII-105a; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Meditations II-109a; 110a; Moravians X-561b; persecution II-110b; poor, care of XII-238a; and Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Smyrna XIV-60b; statue, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Thundering Legion II-109c
- Diogenes, confessor IV-215a
- Aurello**, G. B., author III-450b
- Aureola**, in Virginity XV-458d
- See Nimbus
- AUREOLI, PETRUS** II-111a; XIV-592a; and Barcos II-292c
- Aureolus**, Roman general VI-366c
- Aureus**, coin XI-154a
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550c
- Aurgi** (Jaén) VIII-267b
- Auria**, Girolamo d', sculptor X-683c
- Auribelli**, Martialis, Dominican XIII-29a
- Auricular Confession**. See Confession
- AURESVILLE** II-111b; Jogues at VIII-420c; pilgrimage XII-88d
- Auriferata**, mitre VII-245d
- Auriferita** IX-609b; V-400c
- Aurillac**, abbey XIII-348a; Sylvestre II XIV-371b
- Dubois, Gertrude L. d', Abbess of Stanbrook XIV-244d
- Auriol**, Petrus d'. See Aureoli
- AURISPA GIOVANNI** II-112a; and Vallia XV-257b
- Aurochs**, in Bible I-517b; 518d
- Aurora**, in art, Barbieri II-287c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Reni (ill.) XII-facing 770
- office, in early church IX-38d; in Mozarabic rite X-617b; 618b
- Caelum Purpurat, hymn II-112b
- LUCIS RUTILAT II-112a; in Easter office V-225d
- Aurung-Zeb**, Mogul leader VII-725b
- Ausa** (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausbert**, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Auscot** (Oscott) XI-335d
- AUSCULTA FILI**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-112b; 666b
- Auscultation** VIII-737b; XIV-35b
- Ausericus**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Ausi**. See Osee
- Ausidei**, M. Ant., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Ausifredus**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Ausonia** (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausonia** (Italy) VIII-208b
- Ausonius**, Bishop of Angoulême I-513b
- DECIMUS MAGNUS II-112c; VI-396a
- Auspicato**, Constitution of Leo XIII XII-757b
- Auspices**, in ancient Rome II-20d
- Auspicius** X-674a
- Saint, Bishop of Toul VII-598b; X-680b
- Auspitx, Heinrich**, physician X-140d
- Ausprand**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Ausra**, periodical XVI-55a
- Aussig**, battle VII-588d
- Austadiola** VI-537d
- Austadius**, Bishop of Cimiez VII-489a
- Austen**, Thomas I-257b
- Austerly** I-767d; monastic I-770d
- Austerlitz**, battle (1805) X-563c; 691b; XIII-248d
- Austin**, town, Texas XIV-548d
- Alfred, poet XIV-310a
- John, Jesuit XIV-93a
- JOHN, lawyer II-113b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179b
- John Turnell, organ builder XI-300d
- Sarah II-311d
- Stephen F., settler, Texas XIV-546b
- Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Austin's Oak** II-83d
- Australasia**, Baptists II-280d; 281d; and China III-685d; feast, patronal XI-361a; laws I-227c; Methodism X-240c; protomartyr II-68b; religious statistics XIV-279b; first railroad II-117a; Vicariate Apostolic II-116d
- See Australia, New Zealand, etc.
- Australasian Catholic Directory**, year book XIV-271d
- Catholic Record, periodical XIV-365d
- AUSTRALIA** II-113d
- Church in: abbots I-20b; 20d; abstinence I-70b; age, canonical I-207b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; bishops, election of II-585b; first cardinal II-117c; catechism V-87c; census (1851) II-177a; chancery, diocesan IV-799c; Christian Brothers XIII-710d; Councils III-42b; 442b; IV-214a; X-394a; fasts V-790a; hierarchy XV-672a; hospital IX-366a; Lazarists X-366b; Loretto nuns VIII-55d; Masses, requests for X-32d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, XI-185d; organization II-117a; patron saints XI-565d; Folding XII-201c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457c; 457d; Redemptorists XI-686b; seminaries XIII-700a; retreat houses XIII-796d; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78c
- Education II-118a; 118c; XIII-562b; 573b
- Ethnology: aborigines II-118d; race characteristics XII-623b; 624a; 624b; 626b
- Geography II-113d; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cookton IV-350b; Drisdale River XVI-68b; Geraldton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; map II-facing 114a; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sandhurst XIII-436c; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c
- history II-114a, immigration II-116d; and Jaran VIII-317b
- Legislation: divorce V-66c; guardianship VII-51d; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- Literature II-119a; Bracken II-726b; fiction II-120c; journalism II-120b; poetry II-120a
- Missions: Augustinian VII-287d; Franciscan VI-294b; Jesuit XIV-103c; Passionist XI-524b; statistics X-376a

- AUSTRALIA**, population II-114a; 116d.
- Religions and Sects*: Anglicanism I-499b; II-115b; 116b; Animism I-528a; Metempsychosis X-236d; Presbyterianism XII-393d; primitive IV-687a; statistics II-117c; 118c; XIV-278b; 279b; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b; 789c; 793b; Unitarianism XV-155c.
- Australian**, periodical, Brisbane II-120b.
- Messenger*, periodical, Melbourne II-120b.
- Australoid**, racial type XII-624b.
- Austral Light**, periodical, Melbourne II-120b.
- Austrasia** III-611b; 629b; VI-230d.
- AUSTREBERTHA, SAINT** II-120d; at Rouen XIII-211a.
- Austregilde**, Saint XIII-716d.
- Austregisilus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c; and St. Amatus II-380b; and Sulpicius Pius XIV-333c.
- AUSTREMONIS, SAINT**, Bishop of Auvergne II-121a; VI-395d.
- Austria, Art**: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Mathäus V-131d; Knabl VIII-669c.
- Church*: Anima College I-515a; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-450c; 460b; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-474d; 584b; 584c; Brother Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d; Campo Santo de' Tedeschi III-225d; Canons Regular XII-296a; cardinals III-337b; catechism V-87c; chaplains III-581c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-785d; competency IV-187a; concordat XV-307d; concursus IV-210a; congresses IV-244c; Feldbischof V-706d; Frankenberg VI-236a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Good Shepherd convents VI-645b; holy days III-166a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Institute of Mary VIII-54c; Josephinism II-126d; 127c; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; League, German Catholics IX-101a; liturgy II-321d; nunciature II-160d; 161b; organization II-136a; patronage, rights of XI-560d; patroness of XI-566b; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b; priests' confraternities of XII-421a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; 439c; Propaganda XII-457b; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders II-136d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Salesians XIII-399a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; stipends XIV-297a; "Tametsi" IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; and Vatican XV-306b; veto, right of V-677b; washing of feet XV-557d.
- Education* XIII-558d; co-education IV-89b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; school of political economy XII-215c.
- Geography*. See *Austro-Hungarian Monarchy*, *Geography*.
- History*: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Albania I-254b; Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and Bavaria II-126b; XIV-524a; Bismarck XV-656a; Bohemians XIV-49d; and China XII-684a; concordat (1855) II-130b; 135b; IV-204b; XII-136b; concordat (1881) IV-204b; Counter Reformation IV-442a; and Croatia IV-512a; dukes of II-123b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; as *hief* VI-463d; and France VI-507b; VIII-612a; IX-371d; and Galicia XIV-458c; Gregory XV VII-7b; Habsburg dynasty II-123c; Haspinger VII-147d; Holy Alliance VI-509c; Hübnér VII-509d; and Illyria VII-664b; and Italy VIII-233d; XII-78c; XV-303b; Jewish emancipation VII-398b; Joseph II VIII-509b; Liberalism IX-213b; 417a; Liberation, war of IV-509a; and Lombardy IX-340c; X-700d; medieval II-122a; Metternich X-245a; and Moravia X-563c; Murat IX-492b; Napoleon X-691b; Neugart X-765a; and Piedmont VIII-234b; and Poland XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 188a; Poles XIV-48d; 49a; and Prussia II-198a; VI-512a; VII-300b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-1226b; and Russia VI-507b; XII-248d; XIV-48b; 710d; Ruthenians XIII-278b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Seven Years' War XII-523c; Sicily XIII-776c; Slovenes XIV-50a; and States of the Church XIV-265b; and Switzerland XIV-359b; XV-774b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542b; Thirty Years' War XIV-648b; 651d; 656c; 657d; Thugut XIV-710b; 710c; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Transylvania XV-21d; Turkish invasion XV-62a; and Tuscany XV-104c; and Tyrol VI-498b; and Venice XV-339c; Waldenses XV-530a; Würtemberg XV-716c.
- Legislation*: abduction I-355b; adoption I-148b; associations, voluntary II-2c; bankruptcy II-234b; donations V-117b; duelling V-185b; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208c; II-257c; V-40c; IX-693a; 699a; Montes Pietatis X-536c; poor law system XII-255a; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569c; seal of confession XIII-664c; speculation XIV-212d; temperance movement XIV-484d; vivisection XV-496a; witchcraft XII-567d.
- Literature*: Brunner III-13a; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; manuscripts IX-620a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-204a; Weninger XV-587d.
- Religions and Sects* V-613b; American Bible Society II-545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Masonry IX-781c; 786b; Prototope XII-504a; statistics II-137a.
- See* *Austro-Hungarian Monarchy*.
- Austrian Museum** VI-50c.
- Silesia* XIII-791c.
- Society of New York* V-404a.
- Succession, War of the* V-507a; XIII-476a; XV-158c.
- AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY** II-121b; area and population V-608c; art II-131a; blindness statistics V-308d.
- Church* in II-121c; diocesan boundaries II-128a; Cistercian congregation XIII-785a; conferences II-130a; 130d; ecclesiastical court commission II-128c; ecclesiastics, appointment of II-130c; episcopal activities II-135a; feasts II-127a; holy days III-165d; Josephinism II-125b; 128c; Leo XIII II-134a; Leopold II II-128b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52b; "Lose von Rom" II-134d; matrimonial suits II-130c; Misgazi II-125b; monasteries X-454b; Moravia II-122b; organization II-136a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; religious orders II-130c; religious support II-133b; 134b; Servites XIII-737a; Society of Jesus II-125b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Ursulines XV-299a.
- Education* II-127b; 128d; 129a; 130c; 133d; 134a.
- Geography* II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-661c; area II-121b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brixen II-793d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Csanađ IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-606b; Diakovár IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VII-322b; Grosswardein VII-40b; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haidu Dorough XVI-35d; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594c; Karintha VIII-606c; Krain VIII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Linz IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; maps II-following 120; facing 136; Markana - Trebinje X-599c; Moravia X-561b; Mostar X-599c; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-532d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-311b; Sankt-Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Silesia XIII-790c; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato-Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinmanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Timin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22b; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Veszprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zengg-Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b.
- History* II-123b; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; 697b; constitution, modern II-132a; Counter-Reformation II-125b; Croats XIV-50c; Diet of 1790 II-135d; formation II-121c; 132c; Habsburgs II-123c; 124d; Luxembourg dynasty II-123d; modern times II-124d; Middle Ages II-122a; Reformation II-125a; Thirty Years' War II-126a.
- Legislation*: anti-Catholic II-132b; 133b; divorce V-66a; duelling II-135a; marriage II-132b; 615b.
- Religions and Sects*: Calvinism II-125a; Hussites II-124a; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism II-125a; Masonry II-127d; statistics II-136c; V-612a; XIV-272b; 278a.
- Austromoine**, Bishop of Clermont IX-721d.
- Austrada**, Abbess of St. John XIV-132a.
- Autari**, King of the Lombards. See *Autharis*.
- Autbertus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b.
- Autenrieth, Johann Heinrich Ferdinand**, physician XV-83d.
- Authadia**, in Gnosticism VI-596a.
- Autharis**, King of the Lombards II-477d; VI-784b; IX-338d; XII-717b.
- Autharius**, Saint X-98d; XI-360b.
- Authen**, abbr. I-23c.
- AUTHENTIC II-137b**
- modes*, St. Andrew of Crete I-474a.
- of Justinian*. See *Novella Authentica Hebdomada*, in Gallikan Rite VI-360b.
- AUTHENTICITY OF THE BIBLE** II-137c; XIII-639d; XV-531a.
- Authier, Joseph M.**, United States Consul VI-277c.
- de Sigaud*, Christophe, Bishop of Bethlehem X-778d; XV-251a.
- Authority** (general), and belief II-409c; in Cartesian system IV-744d; and certitude XV-114b; as criterion XV-14b; fideism VI-68c; Kantian theory IX-54d; and law IX-54a; modernistic teaching V-768b; and reason VI-615c; Rousseau's theories IV-335d; and society XIV-74c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b.
- CIVIL** II-137c; anarchy I-452b; Aristotle on II-140a; change, right of II-139a; and the Church IX-66d; contract, theory of II-141c; *de facto* II-139a; definition II-138a; distribution of II-139a; divisions II-139b; functions II-138d; and happiness II-138c; Hobbes on II-139d; institution II-141b; and justice II-138c; limits II-138b; measure II-138d; medieval theory II-139c; nature II-137c; object II-138c; origin II-139b; papal teaching II-141a; Rousseau's teaching II-140a; and society II-137d; source II-138a; V-564b; Suarez on II-139d; Totemism XIV-793c; tyranny II-138b.
- Divine*, and heresy VII-257b; Suarez, teaching of XIV-319d.
- Ecclesiastical** III-754b; Albertus Magnus on I-266c; of Apostolic Churches I-635a; Apostles' teaching III-747c; of bishops II-586a; *crozier*, symbolism of IV-515c; and cure of souls IV-572b; deists on IV-680d; Duns Scotus on V-198a; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; and morality III-432d; Origin on XI-308d; origin VII-329b; 333d; papal XII-265c; 266b; of Roman Congregations I-123b; and Rule of Faith VII-259d; and science XIII-607b; and theology XIV-580d.
- AUTHORIZED VERSION** II-141d; and Douay Bible V-140c; literary merit V-465d; proper names VI-429b; revised XIV-532b; New Testament basis V-290b.
- AUTOCEPHALI** II-142d; in Illyria I-103d.
- Autmelodic**, antiphon I-579d.
- Autonomism** II-173a.
- Autonomus**, Saint, Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c.
- Autopsy**, medieval I-458d.
- Autor**, Saint III-19c.
- Autorianos**, Arsenius. See *Arsenius Autorianos*.
- AUTOS SACRAMENTALES** II-143a; of Calderón III-156c; in Mexico XIV-203a; in Spain XIV-199a.
- Auto-suggestion**, discovered VII-605c; in Hesychasm VI-768a.
- Autpert**, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-143c.
- AMBROSE**, Abbot of St. Vincent II-143c.
- AUTRAN, JOSEPH** II-143d.
- Autreau**, Jacques, Cardinal Fleury's portrait by (ill.) VI-103b.
- Autrecourt**, Nicholas d', fideist VI-68d.
- AUTUN, DIOCESE OF** II-144a; X-603d; cathedral I-659c; II-144b; IX-715d; Christian antiquities X-647c.
- Councils*: (661) IX-174b; (670) II-144b; 144c; (1065) II-144c; VII-526a; (1077) II-144c; III-15a; (1094) II-144c.
- inscriptions* V-33d; VI-395c; St. Lazarus's tomb IX-98a; sacramentary XI-407c.
- Honorius of*. See *Honorius of Autun*.
- Pectorius of*. See *Pectorius of Autun*.
- Auvergne**, town XIII-278d; abbey II-446b; St. Austremonius II-121a; hall-churches V-261a; lace-making VIII-731c; Philip II of France XII-2b; Thierry's campaign X-604a.

Auvergne, Jean de la Tour d', cardinal, Abbot of St. Benoît-sur-Loire XI-320b
—Madeleine de la Tour d' III-443a
—William of. See William of Auvergne
Auves, Juan, Bishop of Ciudad XV-259d
Aux., abbr. I-23c
Aux Arnould d', Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
Auxanius, Bishop of Arles XV-427d
Aux Cayes (Cayes) III-469d
Auxentia, Petronia, in inscription III-421c
—Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
—JUNIOR II-144d; and St. Ambrose I-387d
—OF MILAN I-384b; 394d; II-144c; VII-350b; IX-218b; 221d; 311b; 732d; X-300c; condemnation I-300d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; excommunicated IV-613c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; Rimini Council XIII-57c; and Valentinian I XV-255b
—OF MOPSUESTIA II-144d; X-555b
Auxerre, Diocese of XIII-718a; annals I-534b; St. Aunarius's tomb II-108a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; and Sens XIII-716b
—COUNCILS OF II-145a; (578 or 585) II-108a; 145a; VI-358c; 364a; Communion decree V-590a; funeral pal regulations VI-322a; kissing the dead prohibited by VIII-664a; Mass decree III-576b; slavery legislation XIV-38a; (c. 695) II-145a
—Rémi d' VII-511a; IX-92b
—William of. See William of Auxerre
Auxibius, Saint, Bishop of Soli IX-134d; 440b
Auxilaos, Arabian bishop I-668c
Auxiliare Catholique, periodical XII-119d
AUXILIARY BISHOP II-145a; Apostolic origin II-145d; as canon II-147a; of cardinalitial sees XIV-324d; insignia II-146d; jurisdiction II-145d; 146b; pensions II-146d; permanent II-146a; privilege II-146d; sede vacante II-146a; throne XIV-709c; visitation of II-147a
Auxilium Christianorum, feast XV-464c; in Litany of Loreto XI-360d
Auxilium Speciale VI-689c
Auxilius, Bishop of Angers I-489b
—Saint, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—Saint, Bishop of Kilashee IV-635c; VIII-637d; XIII-671d; at Armagh Council I-730a; and St. Patrick XI-557c
—monk of Monte Cassino II-147d
—OF NAPLES II-147b; on Leo V IX-159d; treatises V-778a
Auximiana, Diocese of. See Osimio
Auximanus. See Nicholas of Osimio
Auxomenus, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
Auxonius, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
Auxume. See Auxum
Auxur (Terracina) XIV-518c
Auzio, battle (1378) VI-420b
Ava, Abyssinian fortress II-163c VI-434d
—(Burma) III-82b; Barnabite mission II-302c; Theatine mission XIV-557c; Vicariate Apostolic IX-562d
AVA, German poetess II-147d; VI-518a; 682d
Avala, López de, Grand Chancellor of Castile VII-94a
—Martín de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
Avaldsnes, church XVI-76b
Avalokitesvara, Buddhist deity III-31d; XIV-718d

Avalon, Isle of, in Arthurian legend IX-123d; and Glastonbury VI-720d
—Newfoundland III-193b
Avalos, Indian missions XI-385b
—Alfonso d', Marchese del Vasto IV-128b
—Ferrante Francesco d', Marquis of Pescara IV-128b
—Gaspar de, cardinal VI-723d
AVANCINI, NICOLA II-148a; Latin writings IX-30a; 31d
Avane Indians IX-553c
Avante Garde, newspaper I-452d
Avanzani, Pietro XIII-132d
Avanzi, Jacopo, painter XI-398d
AVARICE II-148a. See Covetousness
Avars, tribe, at Achrida I-103d; Charlemagne defeats III-614b; XIII-411c; XV-417a; at Constantinople IV-303b; and Croats IV-510c; and Czechs II-613b; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyricum VII-664a; in Moravia X-561c; in Pannonia II-122a; in Servia XIII-732a; in Transylvania XV-20d
AVATAR II-148a
Avatara, Brahminism IV-684c
Avagour, Louis d', missionary VII-582b
—PIERRE DU BOIS, BARON D' II-148d; III-233a; and Laval IX-46a
Avebury, Baron. See Lubbock, Sir John
Av cot Priory, IX-577c
Avedik, Armenian patriarch I-739b; X-102b
Aveiro, João Alfonso d', explorer IV-775b
Avellana, collection III-283b; IV-392a
Avellaneda, Fernández III-543c; 544c
—Gertrudis de, writer XIV-201b
—Gómez de, writer XIV-207c
Avellar, John, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Avellino, Andrea. See Andrew Avellino
—DIOCESE OF II-149d
—Lancelotto. See Andrew Avellino
Avely, Louis, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
Ave Maria, in Ancren Riwle I-464d; antiphon III-246c; on bells I-488b; in Little Office IX-294d
—in music: Arcadelt X-601b; Brasart X-600d; Casali XII-396b; Schubert XIII-592a; Verdi XV-350d
—Periodicals: Brazil XIII-465d; Notre Dame, Ind. XI-132b; 693c; Slovenian XIV-56d
—See Hail Mary; Angelus
—Liguel de I' XI-676c
—Manoel de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385d
—College, Paris II-204b
AVE MARIS STELLA II-149b; IX-294d; XV-463b
AVEMPACE II-150a; I-675c; XII-48d
Avenarius, author XIII-273b
—Ferdinand, poet VI-528c
—Richard Heinrich Ludwig, philosopher V-407d; XII-313c; 334d
Arenay, abbey II-519a
Avenecbron. See Avicbron
Avenches, See of, Switzerland IX-40c; XIV-362b
Areñado, Didatus de, controversialist XV-260a
—FERNANDO II-150c; and Arriaga I-753a
Arendrid XIII-411c
Aveneau, Claude, missionary VII-741b
Avenier. See Abenner
Avenir, periodical, France VIII-764c; XI-676a
—National, periodical VI-275d
Avennio. See Avignon
Aven-Pace. See Avempace
Aventicum (Avenches) XIV-362b
Aventicus, Marius. See Marius Aventicus, Saint
Aventine, hill, Rome XIII-164c; 166b

Aventinus, Saint XV-68b
—Johannes. See Thurnmayr
Aventius, Bishop of Assisi I-801b
—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
Avenzoar, physician XI-125a
Averani, Giuseppe, jurist XII-112c
AVERBODE, abbey XVI-5d; X-104c; XII-391a
AVE REGINA II-149b; by Dufay X-600d; melody I-675c
Averell, Adam X-240d
Averio, Peter de IV-541b
Averkief, writer XIII-273d
Averna, Cajetan M., Bishop of Nicosa XI-71b
AVEROES I-621a; 675c; II-150c; VII-763b; X-125a; XI-92c; on Aristotle XII-48d; and Avicenna II-158b; Cajetan on XII-147a; and Bacon II-191d; and Cesalpinio III-545c; on Creation IV-471b; on immortality I-676a; intellect theory VIII-67c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 672a; soul theory XIV-155d
Averroism, Albertus Magnus opposes I-264c; 265a; 266b; in Christian schools XIII-549a; decline XII-50a; defects XII-53b; Dominicans oppose XII-362d; Italian XII-53b; metaphysical XII-49c; origin XII-49c; in philosophy XI-387b; physical XII-49c; Pomponazzi opposes XII-227b; and Scholasticism I-676c; XIII-549b; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a
Averroista et philosophiae parens V-74b
Aversa, town, Italy VIII-221b; Rainulf obtains X-685a; Urban VI imprisoned at XV-217b
—DIOCESE OF II-151d; Guilmund's episcopacy VII-81a
—Vitalé di IV-6a
Aversion, passion I-656c; XI-534c
Avertinus, Saint XV-4b
Avesnes, Bouchard d' VI-95b
—Jacques d', crusader IV-549a
Avesta II-151d; contents II-152b; cosmogony IV-408a; facsimile II-153a; language II-153c; in Persian literature XI-719c; 719d; priests in XII-409d; Zoroaster II-153c
—THEOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF II-154b; angelology II-154d; XIV-751d; demonology II-155d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; ethics II-155a; XI-390a; man II-155c; Mazdeism II-156b; Mithra in II-155b; X-402b; sacrifice in XIII-310a; worship II-155d
Aveyron, department, France XIII-107d; map VI-facing 188
Avezac, Pascal d', on Prester John XII-401b
Aviano, Marco D' II-126d
Aviard, abbot XII-765a
Aviau, Charles-François d', Archbishop of Bordeaux II-796c; V-794c; X-696b; at Vienne II-324c; VII-27c
Avice, name X-675a
AVICEBRON, SALOMO BEN JEHUDA BEN GEBIROL I-675c; II-156d; XII-49a; Fons vitae X-745a; Scholasticism I-676d
AVICENNA I-675b; II-157b; X-124d; XI-92c; 468b; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Alexander of Hales on I-298c; and Averroes II-150d; on Creation IV-471b; intellect theory VIII-67c; soul theory XIV-155d; vulnerating instruments I-48d; writings XI-720a
Avidius Cassius XI-732b
Avienus, consul IX-156c
AVIGNON, town II-158c; administration II-159a; Black Death IV-24c; bridge II-781d; French annexation II-159b; VIII-22b; X-688c; XII-132a; 797d; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; museum XIV-715c; papal mint X-334c; 334d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patron II-159d; public council II-159a; as republic II-158c; siege (1226) II-158c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-159c;

Alexander VII I-294d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral II-61d; St. Catherine of Siena's mission III-447b; Celestine monastery II-797d; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; churches II-158d; Clement V IV-20c; Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630b; Congregation of II-159a; Dominican convent II-304b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; XIV-231d; Gregory XI VI-799c; Holy See recovers I-295c; IV-37b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Magna Disputatio VI-283c; miracle XV-284b; Palatine chapel III-578a
—papal residence VII-58b; VIII-232d; XIII-370c; 539b; XIV-264a; effect of II-334a; and Reformation XII-701a; St. Vincent Ferrer's attitude XV-438a
—Perpetual Adoration at I-153b; XI-699a; Regesta, Papal XII-717a; School, Apostolic XIII-585d; Urban V XV-214c; 215a; and Valson XVI-78b; Vatican Archives XV-287c; 287d; 288a; 288d; 289a; 290a
—COUNCILS OF II-159d; (1060) II-159d; VII-525a; (1080) II-159d; (1209) I-269a; II-159d; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1336) VII-484a; (1337) II-160a; XI-517c; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160a; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b
—UNIVERSITY II-160b; 159a; 797d
Avignon, Bible d'. See Vence, Bible de
AVILA Antoine d', physician III-535d
—Baltasar de XIV-660b
—Díaz Sánchez de. See Thomas á Jesu
—DIOCESE OF II-160c; XIV-174b; Carmelite convent XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) II-160d; college II-50b; foundation XIII-391c; map XIV-facing 200; St. Joseph's Monastery II-247c; St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-515d; San Pedro, Church of V-747c; San Pedro, Church of (ill.) XIV-facing 200
—FRANCISCO DE II-161a
—John of, Blessed. See John of Avila
—Pedro Arias de. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
—SANCHE DE II-161b
—UNIVERSITY II-161a; Báñez at II-247b
—y Ayala, Pedro de, missionary XV-769a
—y La Cueva, Francisco, historian XV-105d
—y Soto, Pedro XV-259d
Avilés, missionary IV-93b
Avilés, Menéndez de. See Menéndez de Avilés
Avim VI-434d
Aviñón, Mice Andrés Serveto de, Jesuit XIII-470b
Avioth, France, mortuary chapel III-577b
Aviragus, King of the Britons VI-579c
Avircius, Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
Avissador, periodical XV-766b
Avista de Chilpancingo, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
Avit. See Avitus
Avith VI-434d
Avitanius, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
Avitus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d; IX-717a
—Saint, monk of Micy III-635c; XI-319a
—SAINT, Bishop of Vienne II-161b; VII-27b; at Aganum I-206a; council convoked by IX-472d; on dismissal IX-791d; X-6c; on duelling V-184c; and Heraclius XV-250c; homilies IX-624a; Isidore of Seville on XIII-680a; on or-

- deals XI-277a; on papal supremacy V-143a; and St. Sigismund XI-319d; Symmachus XIV-378a
- Avitus**, Roman emperor XIII-778b
- of Braga II-729a
- Aviz**, Portuguese dynasty XIV-182b
- ORDER OF II-161d; X-305b; and Calatrava II-150d; knight (ill.) II-162b; rule II-464b; Sancho I XII-299a**
- Avoco**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
- Avogadro**, Amedeo, physicist II-53d
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Reniero, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Avogario** of Ferrara, on Halley's comet XII-159a
- Avolara**, Anna X-289d
- Avulus**, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Avon**, river, legend of St. Egwin V-329b
- Avoth Jair**. See Havoth Jair
- Avraam**, Bishop of Suzdal XIII-255c
- AVRANCHES, COUNCIL OF II-162c**
- Diocese of IV-455c; 456a
- Avre**. See Aper
- Avrigny**, Hyacinth Robillard d', on Louis XIV IX-374b
- AVRIL, PHILIPPE II-162d**
- Avrillot**, Barbara. See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Nicholas IX-667c
- Avron**, Château d', Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Avsenneff**, Theophanus, archimandrite XIII-275a
- Avsieensko**, author XIII-273b
- Avums**. See Hevites
- Avvenire d' Italia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Avvisi**, Vatican archive XV-288c; 289b
- Publicci de Venezia**, periodical, Italy XI-683b
- Awai** (Tokushima-Ken) XIII-758c
- Awaj**, Nahr eb' (Pharphar) VI-443c
- Awali**, Nahr el-, Syria IX-104d
- Awatobi**, mission VII-469b; XII-556a
- Awemba**, tribe XIII-25d
- Awishalum**, mission, Persia XI-725b
- Awonawilona**, deity IV-687b
- Axa**, daughter of Caleb III-157c
- Axacan**, settlement, Va. XIII-50b; XIV-102c; XV-455c
- Axaph**. See Achsaph
- Axayacatl**, Aztec chief II-170b
- Axe**, as emblem I-626d; XII-97c; in Swedish symbolism XIV-348a
- Axel of Lund**. See Absalom of Lund
- Axidus**, leader of Circumcellions V-125c
- Axiom**, knowledge of XIV-384d; pragmatic theory XII-336b; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b; self-evidence of XIII-518a
- Axonius**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Axum**, Book of II-164a
- AXUM**, titular see II-163a; old cathedral (ill.) II-163b
- town II-163a; inscriptions XIII-711d; monuments II-163d; ruins II-164a; Semitic XIII-709c
- Ay, Saint, Viscount of Orléans XI-319a**
- Ayacucho**, battle (1824) VIII-795c; XI-734c
- DIOCESE OF II-164a; XIII-448b**
- Ayala**, Antonio Arrón de III-125a
- Ayamonte**, Marquis of, Governor of Milan III-623c; 623d
- Ayash (Ægea) IV-403d**
- Aya Solouk (Ephesus) V-491c**
- Aybar**, battle (882) X-721c; (1451) X-722c
- Aybert**, Saint VII-111c
- Aycardo**, Archbishop of Milan VI-247d
- Aycelin**, Gilles, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Aycinena**, Bernardo Piñol y. See Piñol y Aycinena
- Ayennys Indians** XIV-439d
- Ayernmine**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- AYETA, FRANCISCO DE II-164a; VI-299d**
- Ayolph**, Abbot of Fleury II-444a
- Ayin**, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ayish**, star II-30c
- Aylesbury**, John de II-673b
- Ayliffe**, John, on papal titles XIII-655c
- AYLLÓN, LUCAS VÁSQUEZ DE II-164c; X-384b; XIII-50b; XV-455b**
- Aylmer**, Nicholas IV-262b; VIII-160a
- AYLWARD, JAMES AMBROSE DOMINIC II-164d; "Pange lingua" XI-442b**
- Margaret, foundress VII-407b
- Aylworth**. See Ailworth
- Aylworth**, confessor XIV-92c
- Ayma**, d', missionary VII-62d
- AYMAR INDIANS II-164d; 629b; VII-757b; XII-604d; cannibalism I-681d; cosmogony IV-413b; habitation VII-758a; language I-411c; II-523b; primers II-50b**
- Aymard**, academy, La Paz VIII-795b
- Aymard**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c
- Aumausen**. See Haimhausen
- Aymeric**, Patriarch of Antioch III-355b; IX-685c; XV-87b
- OF PIACENZA II-165c**
- Aymon**, Saint XIII-489c
- Charles-Antoine de Laroche, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Madame**, portrait by Ingres VIII-9b
- of Faversham V-883c
- of Savoy XIII-492d
- Ayndorffer**, Caspar, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d; 473b
- Ayolas**, Juan de, Governor of Paraguay I-703d; XI-470c
- Ayom-okekak**, tribe II-603a
- Ayoubites**, dynasty I-283b
- Ayra-Manco**, Quichua Indian hero XII-605a
- Ayrer**, Jakob, dramatist VI-522a
- Ayrinhac**, Henry A., Sulpician XIII-332a
- Ayrolodus**, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Ayrolé**. See Airoli
- Ays Indians** VI-119b; missions IX-657c
- Ayscoff**, William, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Aystorius**, name X-675a
- Ayton**, John. See Acton
- Sir Robert, poet XIII-626c
- Aytoun**, Truce of (1497) VI-134c
- ʿAyūn Mūsā**, torrent VI-431a
- Qāre, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Ayuthia**, town XIII-765d; Burmese sack VII-767b
- Aza VI-434d**
- Vital, writer XIV-201b
- Azabacheria**, hospital XIII-460b
- Azagra**, Pedro Ruiz de XIII-684b
- Azal**. See Asal
- Azambuja**, Diego d', explorer IV-775b
- Azam** of Bordeaux, hypnotist VII-606b; at Bordeaux II-684b; character study III-584d
- Azandé**, Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Azanothabor** VI-434d
- AZARA, FÉLIX DE II-166a; on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-695c**
- José Nicolás de, Spanish diplomat II-128a; XII-131c
- Azaragites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- AZARIA, ARISTACES II-166b**
- Azariah**. See Azarias
- Azarian**, Stephan, Armenian Patriarch XIII-81d
- Azarias**, son of Adad, prophecy V-72c
- companion of Daniel IV-620b; 622a
- King of Juda. See Ozias
- son of Nathan X-711b
- BROTHER II-166c; XIV-335b; on St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-447c; portrait II-166d**
- Azay-sur-Cher**, Treaty of (1189) XII-1a
- sur-Thout, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Azazel II-54d; IV-715b**
- Azbai X-676c**
- Azd**, Arabian tribe I-667b; 668c
- Azeza VI-434d**
- Azeglio**, Massimo d', Piedmontese statesman IX-634c; XIV-265d
- Prospero d'. See Taparelli
- Azekah**. See Azeca
- Azelin**, Blessed, Bishop of Hildesheim II-423d; 482a
- Azem**. See Asem
- Azevedo**, Alvares de, poet XII-311b
- Diego d', Bishop of Osma V-106c
- Emmanuel de. See Antonelli
- Leonardo, cardinal
- Francisco de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Ignacio de, Blessed. See Ignacio de Azevedo
- John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Luiz de II-167d
- e Castro, J. P. d', Bishop of Macao IX-482a
- Azha**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Azilum**. See Asylum
- Azirianus**, martyr VI-649b
- Aziz**, Seljuk Turk IV-612c
- Azzuz**, King of Emesa V-165d
- Azmaveth** VI-434d
- Azmon**. See Asemona
- Aznar**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno García, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Aznothabor**. See Azanothabor
- Azoka**, Buddhist King VII-480d
- Azor**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Juan II-167d; XIV-87d; as
- casuist III-416d; on mental reservation X-196b; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Thomism II-248d
- AZORES II-168a; Angra I-513c; Church in II-167c; XII-305c; climate II-168b; commerce II-169a; discovery II-168c; history II-168b; map XIV-facing 200; physiography II-168b; population (1900) II-168d; in Portuguese revolution II-168d; present conditions II-168d; products II-168d; size II-168a; Spanish domination II-168c; volcanic origin II-168b**
- Azorius**, Juan. See Azor
- AZOTUS**, town, Paezastor II-109a; IV-400a; Ark I-723a; Dagon's temple IV-603a; Philip the Deacon II-118d; and Philistines XII-21d; Sargon conquers VIII-657c
- Azpicoeta**, Martin. See Aspicueta
- Azpuru y Jiménez**, Tomás, Spanish ambassador IV-34c; XIV-98c
- AZRAIL**, Angel of Death X-426c
- AZTECS II-169b; VII-756a; agriculture II-171c; calendars II-171a; calendar stone (ill.) X-255; commerce II-171c; communism II-171c; confederacy II-169d; culture II-170b; dress and adornment II-171b; education II-171a; empire II-170b; ethnological classification II-626d; God of War and Death (ill.) II-170d; history II-169c; houses II-171c; language I-411b; and Mazatecs X-93c; in Mexico X-250d; 251b; missions, California X-372c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; pictographs II-171a; religion II-170c; sacrificial stone (ill.) X-256; Sahagún among XIII-325b; settlements II-169c; social organization II-170c; stock II-169c; in Tlaxcala XIV-748b; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b; tribal conflicts II-170a**
- Aztlan**, Mexican settlement II-169c
- Azzumum**. See Sozusa
- Azunda**, palace, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Azurara**, Gómez Eannes de, chronicler XII-308a
- AZYMES I-349d; II-171d; V-585a; feast of II-172a; III-158b; XI-659c; in Greek Church I-350a; VI-764d; 765c; XIII-65a; 538a; in Lutheran rite XIII-67c; Maronite use V-239a; IX-685a**
- AZYMITES II-172a; XIII-538b**
- 'Azzah**. See Gaza
- Azzei**, Giannantio, Archbishop of Oristano II-581a
- Azzi**, Azzo degli, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Azzo**, Count of Canossa XII-717d
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- II, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- of Este, Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. See Este
- Azzolini**, Decius, cardinal III-723b; XV-296d; and Bellarmine II-413b
- Pompeo, library of XV-296d
- Azzone**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Azzurri**, Giovanni I-87c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

B

- B.A.** abbr. I-23c
Ba, deity V-346c
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER VON II-173a; ethics II-174c; philosophy II-173c; 174b; review V-96d; sociology II-174d; and Transcendentalism XV-18c
BAAL (BAALIM) II-175a; 175b; IV-406b; VI-402d; Gentiles worship II-175c; in Hebrew name X-677b; Israel, worship of I-360b; VIII-199a; XIV-146c; Messenger of I-480d; of Phogor II-388b; prophets of, contest with Elias III-353a
Baal, town VI-435a
Baala (Baalah) VI-435a
Baalam VI-435a
Baalath VI-435a
—Beer Ramath. *See* Baal
Baal-azar, King of Tyre XII-41d
BAALBEK II-177a; XIV-399c; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite *see* X-161a; XIV-404c
Baalberith, temple of, Sichem XIII-771c
Baal-Dagon IV-602d
Baale of Judah. *See* Cariathiarim
Baaleth, deity XII-42d
Baalgad, town II-177a; VI-435a
Baal Hamon, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
—Hamon, town VI-435a
Baalhasor, town I-59c; IV-445c; VI-435a
Baalhazor. *See* Baalhasor
Baal-Hermon VII-289a
Baalim. *See* Baal
Baalis, Ammonite king I-433a
Baal-Juda. *See* Cariathiarim
Baalmaon. *See* Baalmeon
Baal Melkart, deity XII-42d
Baalmeon, Moabite town VI-435a; X-410a
Baal of heaven I-46b
Baalpeor. *See* Beelphegor
Baal Pharasim (Baalperazim) VI-435a
—Salisa (Baalshalisha) VI-435a
—Sidon, deity XII-42d
Baalthamar, town VI-435a
Baal Tummuz, deity XII-42d
Baal-Zebub, deity I-523a
Baalzebub. *See* Beelzebub
Baalzephon. *See* Beelzephon
Baana, Philistine chief VII-184d
Baanah. *See* Baana
Baanæs, Paulician XI-584a
Baanites. *See* Paulicians
Beardson, Paul, Archbishop of Trondhjem X-64d
Baars, J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
Baart, P. A., canonist VII-720d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-473c
Baas, Joseph H., on dissection I-459c
Baasa (Baasha), King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c
Baau IV-410d
Bab, King of Armenia X-754b
Baba bathra, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babæus, monk, Nestorian teaching X-759b
—Catholics of Seleucia I-569b; III-454c; X-758c; date V-232d; title usurped XI-550c
—of Gebilta, works XIV-411b
—the Elder, at Nisibis XI-84d; 85b
—the Great XIV-410d
Baba Fighani, poet XI-720c
Babahoya, battle VI-380c
Babai. *See* Babæus
Baba kamma, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babakites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Baba meci'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babbage, Charles, on miracles X-340c
BABEL II-177c; XIII-707c; XV-127b
—Tower of. *See* Tower of Babel
—Louis, missionary X-382b
Bab el Amoud, Gate of Damascus VII-355b
Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and East Mark XV-417b
Babenhansen, Redemptorists XII-683c
Babenstuber, Ludwig II-178a
Baber, E. C., mission III-684c
Babette, Pierre, Bishop of Reims XII-720b
Babeuf, François-Noël, collectivism IV-180d; XIV-62d
Bab-Hai. *See* Babæus
Bab, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
Babil, ruins II-177d; XV-5c
Babilas, Saint XII-163b
Babine Fort, mission II-792d
Babine Indians IV-718a; XIV-431b; XV-267c; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; religion XIV-431d
BABINET, JACQUES II-17b; on Halley's comet XII-159c
Babington, Anthony, and Bellamy II-411b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d
Babis, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Babispe, mission XIV-145b
Baboiss, tribe IV-236d
Babolein, Saint. *See* Babolen
Babolen, Saint XI-488d; oil of XI-229c
Babon, Château IX-715c
Babongos, tribe XII-626d
Baboon, in Bible I-519a
Baborigame, mission XIV-13a
Babou de la Bourdaisière, Philibert, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Babowai. *See* Babæus
Babthorpe, Barbara, superior VIII-54a
Babu. *See* Babæus
Babayans Islands XV-85d
Babwelly, hospital, founder XIII-424a
Baby-farming, evils VIII-1d
BABYLAS, SAINT I-568c; 178d; and St. Christopher legend III-729a; shrine of I-568b
—Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
Babylon II-177c; in Apocalypse I-597a; Rome called I-641d; XI-748d; Micah, prophecy XV-464Da
—Chaldean patriarchate II-179a; XI-551b; XIII-85d
—Latin archbishopric II-179a; 202c; VIII-192d
—Syrian archbishopric II-179a; 202d
—*See* Bagdad
BABYLONIA II-179a; archaeological research II-9a
—art II-177c; brick of Kuri-galzu (ill.) II-187b; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a; statue of king (ill.) II-179c; temple II-16c
—astrology II-19b; 24d; astrology II-31b; astronomy II-25c; in bilingual Creation story IV-406d; boundary stone (ill.) II-183b; burial, method IV-481c
—Church in Christianity I-668d; missions I-781b; Simon and Jude, apocryphal mission I-612d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-682d
—cosmogony VI-79d
—Ethnology: Assyrian race II-11a; research, modern XI-303b; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Sumerian, head of a (ill.) II-180b
—exorcism V-709d
—Geography: boundaries XIII-707a; canals II-179c; 182b; map II-facing 8; II-180a
—History: Amraphel, history of I-441b; Esarhaddon II-15d; and Assyria II-14b; 15b; 16c; 17a; 182d; Berosus II-514a; Chaldean empire II-183b; chronology I-552b; 552c; II-515c; III-734a; civilization II-182b; 187c; Darius Hyptaspes XI-713a; dynasty II-181d; early history I-778b; II-180b; and Egypt V-339c; II-400b; and Elam I-441d; fall of (538) I-778c; II-184d; first empire II-181d; five kings, inscriptions I-53d; Hammurabi VII-125a; in Isaiah VIII-181d; Jews II-183d; 551c; III-316b; IV-775d; Kassite dynasty II-182d; Medes capture II-226d; Moabites X-410b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Nemrod's kingdom II-11a; Sargon I, inscription of (ill.) II-181a; in Scripture II-185c; Sennacherib II-8c; 15b; sources II-8a; supremacy of XIII-707d; tabernacle taken XIV-425c; Theglathphalasar III-12b; Tower of Babel XV-5c
—Language II-185c; and Cuneiform writing II-9b
—legislation, Code of Hammurabi VII-125a; length, measure of XIV-500a; libraries in XV-227c; literature II-188a
—Religion XIII-311b; angels I-480c; and Assyria II-17b; Berosus, account of II-514c; Chanaan, influence of III-571b; cosmogonies II-186c; IV-406a; VI-79d; XI-392d; Creation story I-131a; Creation tablet II-188a; Dagon-worship IV-603a; deluge, account of IV-702c; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; XI-391c; idol worship X-501a; incense, use VII-716d; judgment, Divine VIII-550a; monogamy II-564d; Mosaic ritual, origin XIII-317d; II-186c; 187a; 188a; occultism XI-198a; oracles XI-264d; Paradise, location in XIV-520b; Providence, Divine, belief in XII-511a; Sabbath II-556d; XII-158c; Scriptural parallels I-480d; Scripture reference II-185b; theocracy XIV-568b
—witchcraft in XV-674c; woman, status of XV-689d; writing II-10b
Babylonian Captivity, papal VII-58b
—Exploration Fund XI-304a
—Talmud. *See* Talmud, Babylonian
Bac, mission. *See* San Xavier del Bac
Baca, name X-678a
—de Guachi, mission XIV-145b
Bacallaos III-127b
Bacau, Diocese of VIII-325c
BACCANCELD (BAPCHILD), Synod of (694) II-189c
Baccari, Antony, Lazarist X-362d
Bacchanal (Titian) XI-401a
Bacchanalia (Poussin) XII-323d
Bacchides, general IV-707a; and Alcimas I-273d; Bethel II-532d; Emmaus V-405a; Jericho VIII-340a; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d
Bacchilus, Saint. *See* Bacchirus
Bacchini, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* Dominici
Bacchus, Saint XIII-728a
—deity (in art), Bologna II-641c; van Cleef IV-11a; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lusada III-219c; Michelangelo III-60c; Pichler XII-74d; Sanovino XIII-453d; Titian XV-743d; Vatican Museum XV-281d
Bacchylides, Eusebius on V-616c
BACCHYLLUS, Bishop of Corinth II-189d; V-10b
Bacci, and Oratory XI-273b; XII-19a; 20c
Baccinelli, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a; as Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Baccio della Porta. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra
Bach, Alexander von II-130b
—Emanuel, and Haydn VII-158d
—Johann Sebastian, composer X-601c; ecclesiastical music X-650b; mass by IX-306b; as organist XI-299b; 301c; 526d
Bachal Buidhe. *See* Cong, Cross of
—Mura X-641b
—Tsu IX-565b
Bache, painter IV-732b
—Alexander, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
—Franklin, experiment in ether I-448c
Bachelor of Arts. *See* Arts, Bachelor of
Bachelors, patron III-445c
Bachelors' light VIII-769c
BACHELOT, ALEXIS XVI-6a; XIII-438b
Bachem, J. P., editor XI-678d; 679c
Bacher, Wilhelm, commentator IV-161b
BACHARIUS II-190a; XI-664b
Bachio, Guglielmo, Bishop of Fiesole VII-70c
Bachirus, Saint, Bishop of Mesina I-217b
Bachmann, Marianne, tertiary XIV-646b
—PAUL II-190a; on Höfer VII-383c
Bachofen, J. J., anthropologist IX-694a; matriarchy, theory of XV-689b
Bachone, Francis de II-191c; V-74d
Bachtischua, family X-124c
Baccico. *See* Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
Bacigaluppi, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
Bacilieri, Bartolommeo, cardinal, Bishop of Verona XV-362b; XVI-18a; on Modernism X-415c
Bacocchi, Elisa, duchess X-24c; XV-104c
—Felice, in Lucca IX-406a
Back, Sir George, explorer IV-718d
Backer, Aloysius de II-190c
—AUGUSTINE DE II-190c
Backhaus, missionary, Australia XIII-436c
Backhouse, Israel, Oates' complaint XI-175d
Back Lane Parliament. *See* Dublin, Catholic convention (1792)
Bac-lé affair, date III-684c
Backofen, Hans, sculptor XIII-646c
Back to Christ, movement XI-573c
BACKX, PETER HUBERT EVERMODE II-190d
Bacolor, parish IX-598d
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, on Biblical introduction VIII-800d; on Gospel titles VI-656a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; on parables XI-460b
—DAVID WILLIAM, Bishop of Portland II-191b; IX-547c; X-788b; XII-288b; XV-554a; in Syracuse XIV-398d
—Francis II-192a; IX-327d; and astrology II-23b; on atheism II-40d; and Beranzano II-303a; at Cambridge XII-212b; on cause II-464b; communism IV-180d; Empiricism XII-32c; and Encyclopédie V-418d; Galileo's theories VI-344a; on matter V-423a; and Matthew,

- Tobie X-65c; metaphysics X-231d; on Pius V IV-441a; portrait V-461; as Sensist V-407d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; on world mind X-322d. *See* Baconian System of Philosophy
- BACON, JOHN** II-191c; epithet V-74d; XIV-592c; as Scotist XIII-612b
- NATHANIEL** II-191d; rebellion of XV-456a
- Sir Nicholas** II-192a
- Robert, and Bacon, Roger XIII-111c; and Porto Rican Church XII-294b
- Roger. *See* Roger Bacon
- Ba-congo, tribe I-182d
- BACONIAN SYSTEM OF PHILOSOPHY** II-192a; causality II-193a; form, theory of II-193a; nature of idola II-192c; 192d; on revelation II-193b; and science, influence of II-193b
- Bacanthorpe. *See* Bacon, John
- Bacs, Diocese of. *See* Kalocsa-Bacs
- Bacteriology**, Pasteur XI-536c; 537b
- Bactria** XI-713c; Buddhism III-31c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Zoroaster, mission of II-153d
- Bacubirito, mission XIV-13a
- Baccucco, baths, Viterbo XV-487d
- Bacuez, Sulpician IV-161a; XIII-380c; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Baculus, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Badam, mission XIV-145b
- Badadilla, Magi IX-528c
- Badagio, Anselmo, Bishop of Luca IX-406b
- Badajoz, Antonio, martyr X-390d
- DIOCESE OF** II-193d; XIV-173c; institutions II-193d; map XIV-facing 200
- Juan de XI-418d
- Badami, rock-temples VII-733d
- Badan, Nahr es-Sin XI-434d
- Baddas I-136c
- Badesley, England, Franciscan school XV-572d
- Badeley, Edward Louth, and Bellasi II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Holt XIII-656c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on Seal of Confession XIII-651b
- Badem Aghatch, ruins XI-441d
- Baden, Articles (1834) IX-408c; II-351d; XIV-360c; disputation (1526) V-35c; 272c; XII-705d; XV-774a; disputation (1589) XII-118b
- GRAND DUCHY OF** II-194b; arts II-194d
- Church in* II-196b; 198a; Buss III-88a; Catholic popular party XV-23a; celibacy III-487d; education II-197c; 199c; evangelization II-194b; patron of III-729c; property II-198c; Reformation II-195a; religious conflicts IX-630b; religious orders II-198b; 199b; societies II-199d; statistics II-199a; tax II-198c; taxation exemptions II-198d; Vicari XV-403c
- education II-198d; VII-198a; Freemasonry IX-786b
- History* II-194b; Concordat (1859) II-197b; Customs Union XII-528a; Diet of (1859) VI-269b; grand duchy proclaimed II-195c; Hirschler VII-364d; and Holy See XV-206d; Kulturkampf XVI-23b; Napoleonic system VI-508d; rebellion II-195d; State and Church II-195d; Treaty of (1714) VI-506a; IX-372c; institutions, charitable II-199d; Jewish emancipation VIII-395b; population II-194b
- Olaf Mortensen, Bishop of Roskilde VII-71d
- Baden, margrave II-195a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d
- Durlach, margrave II-195a
- Badenia, students' union, Alsace I-345c
- Badenier, Mme. XI-492a
- Baden-Powell, on miracles X-338c; 344b
- Badeto, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Badeto
- Badger, in Bible I-519a
- Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfild
- State XV-661b
- Badhan, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Badia, abbey, Florence I-750b; XIII-212d; XVI-64a
- TOMMASO**, cardinal II-200b
- della Magione, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Nuova, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Badie, Jean de la. *See* Labadie
- Badiet el-Tih, desert X-597f
- Badile, Antonio, painter III-169d
- Badin, Francis Vincent, missionary IX-690b; X-193b
- STEPHEN THEODORE** II-200c; III-38b; 773c; IX-360d; 368c; XII-320c; at Baltimore II-229d; and Beaubien III-653c; in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-388a; at Notre Dame du Lac VII-405a; in Ohio XII-775d; IV-56a; ordained III-383c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; at St. Mary's XIII-698a; and Trappists III-786d
- Badische Zentrumsparthei XVI-23b
- Badischer Beobachter, periodical XI-679b
- BADIUS, RAPHAEL** II-201b
- Badjibo-Arenberg, French colony XI-74a
- Bado, physician VIII-373a
- Badoario, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Badoaro, Alb., cardinal II-760d
- Badonicus, Gildas. *See* Gildas, St.
- Badurad, Saint, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- BAEGERT, JOHN JACOB** II-201c; VI-478a; on Indian missions III-179a; among Guai-curi VII-44d
- Baena, Juan, poet XIV-197d
- Baer, Frederick Charles, Biblical editor IV-502c; V-289a
- Karl Ernst von, and Cuvier's system II-574b; on evolution V-658c; life, theory of IX-240b
- Baera, Sebastián de, in China II-675a
- Baerentzen, painter IV-732b
- BAERT, FRANÇOIS** II-201d; 634b
- Baetgen, Friedrich, on Psalm titles XI-536d
- Bætica, diocese XIII-744b
- Bæticus, Gregory. *See* Gregory Bæticus
- BAEUMER, SUITBERT** II-202a; 462b; Guardian Angels, feast VII-50b; liturgy, history of II-774b
- Báez, Agustín, martyr X-384d; 390d
- Baeza, Diocese of VIII-267b
- Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Baeza
- Luis de, martyr X-391b
- Baffo (Paphos) VI-443b
- Bagai, Council of (394) V-127b
- Bagalhot, mission XII-236a
- BAGAMOYO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** II-202a; XV-751b; XVI-79d; 82a
- Ba-ganda, tribe I-182d; XV-205b; 413b; totemism XIV-790b
- Bagatti, Octavian, Servite XIII-737c
- BAGDAD** II-202b; Apostolic Delegation of II-202d; Apostolic Prefecture of II-202d; Arabian hospital X-125c; astronomical school II-21d; Caliphate of IV-551d; XII-218b; catholicoi II-202d; cloths II-217d; discovery V-339a; mission I-739c; XII-368Ea; School of commentaries I-717d; *See* of VI-176b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d; statistics II-202c; Tibet, alliance with XIV-719a. *See* Babylon
- Bage (Bagis) II-203a
- BAGEIS**, *See* of II-203a
- Bagenal, Philip H. VIII-136b
- Baggesen, Jens, writer IV-731a
- Baghirmi, natives of I-182d; deity IV-685c
- Bagis II-203a
- Baglar, party XI-118b
- Baglione, Andrea Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Trilo, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Gian Paolo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c
- Rodolfo XI-736c
- BAGLIONI, GIOVANNI CAVALLIERE** II-203b; XI-505b
- Griffonetto, tomb XII-642b
- Malatesta, treachery VI-109c
- Bagli, Giorgio, physician X-131d; XIII-178d
- Bagnacavallo, Bartolommeo, artist VII-694a
- Bagnal, marshal XI-252d
- Bagnari, Andrea, artist VII-693b
- Giuseppe, artist VII-693b
- Bagni, Guido, nuncio IV-184b
- Bagno, Pannuccio dal, poet VIII-246d
- Bagnolenses III-435a
- BAGNORLA, DIOCESE OF** II-203b; XIII-608d; XIV-261a
- Bagoas, eunuch VIII-554d; XI-713b
- Bagobos, tribe XII-10d
- Bagosens, general I-361b
- Bagot, Bishop of Oxford X-797a
- JEAN, theologian II-203c
- Bagradas (Medierda) XIV-710a
- Bagradin, Vincent, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407b
- Bagratides, dynasty I-738d
- BAGSHAW, CHRISTOPHER** II-203d; XV-601c; XVI-4d
- Bagshawe, Edward Gilpin, Archbishop of Nottingham XI-133d; foundation VIII-517c; translations XII-601a
- W. Henry R., editor XI-681d
- Bagster, Samuel, concordance IV-196b; Polyglot Bibles XII-223a
- Bahadur Shali, King of Gujerat II-343d
- Baha ed-Din, and Mossul X-599a
- BAHAMAS ISLANDS** II-204b; aborigines I-680c; III-345b; Columbus XIII-450c
- Baha-uddin Amili, poet XI-720c
- Bahia, mission, Texas XIV-547c
- DIOCESE OF**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Bahima, race XV-413b
- Bahira, monk II-708a
- Bahlmann, Armando, Bishop of Santarem XIII-459d
- Bahmani, kingdom VII-725a
- Bahmannama XI-720b
- Bahnars, tribe VII-766a
- Bahnens, Julius August XI-741d
- Bahohim, Governor of Juda X-738a
- Bahram I, King of Persia XI-715b
- III, King of Persia XI-715b
- IV, King of Persia XI-715d
- V, King of Persia XI-716b
- general XI-717c
- Bahrat el-Ateibeh, lake, VI-431b
- Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich, and Febronius VI-24d
- Bahrim. *See* Beromi
- Bahr Lut IV-658d
- el-Abiad, Africa VIII-672c
- Tabariyeh VI-430c
- Yusef, Egypt V-329d
- Bahurich, Bishop of Ratibon XII-657d
- Bahurim VI-435a; XI-244c
- Bahus, Clement, Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- Bahutus XV-413d
- Bai, Tommaso X-353c
- Baianism II-210c; Catholic teaching II-211d; and Jansenism VIII-287b
- See* Baius, Michel
- Baia of All Saints. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Baiardi, Girolamo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Baida, convent of, Palermo XI-419d
- Baidawi, commentary of X-424c
- Baidu, Chinese prince X-481d
- Baigneuse (Houdon) VII-499c
- Baiju, general III-670a
- Bailén, battle XIV-185a
- Bailey, E. H., sculptor XIII-647a
- Lawrence, martyr V-476c
- THOMAS** II-206a
- BAILLARGEON, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS** II-206c; III-470b; XII-596d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- BAILLET, ADRIEN** II-206c; VI-356b; VII-108b
- Bailleul-le-Soc, pilgrimage XII-88d
- Bailli de Messein, Coadjutor of Quebec VII-508a; XII-595d
- Baillie, Lady Grizel XIII-626c
- J. B., philosopher VII-194a
- Matthew, anatomist X-132d
- BAILLOQUET, PIERRE** II-207b; IX-689b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- Baillou, Guillaume, physician X-130d
- Bailloud IV-243d
- Bailly, Charles-François, at St. John XIII-355b
- Edme-Louis-Barthélemy XIII-9c
- Jean-Sylvain, and mesmerism VII-605b; and Ozanam XIII-359b; Tribune XI-676a
- Louis, theologian VIII-294a
- Nicholas, martyr X-362c
- THOMAS** II-207c
- Bain, Saint XIII-211b
- Alexander, associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; on character III-585d; on conscience IV-269a; on essence V-545a; experimental method XII-29d; on fortitude VI-148c; hedonism VII-188a; on miracles X-341b; philosophy X-484c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; space XIV-168d; on substance VI-138c; on will XV-624b
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER**, cardinal II-207c; XV-734c; as Bishop of Durham V-211d
- BAINES, PETER AUGUSTINE** II-207d; and Benedictines V-149b; and Hutton VII-591a; and Metcalfe X-234b
- RALPH** II-208d
- BAINI, GIUSEPPE** II-209a; X-353c
- Lorenzo II-209a
- Bains, Bishop of Western District, and Rosminians IV-423a
- Baiocchella, coin X-335c; 335d
- Baiothno, khan I-474b
- Bairam, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Baird, Robert, writer XIV-483c
- Baire, Saint. *See* Finbarr
- Baisio. *See* Baysio
- BAITHEN, SAINT**, Abbot of Iona II-209b
- Saint, Abbot of Inisboynne II-209c
- mac Cuanach, at Taghboynne II-209c
- mac Findech
- mór. *See* Baithen, Saint, Abbot of Iona
- BAIUS, MICHEL** II-209c; abjuratio II-210b; on attrition II-66a; on beatific vision VII-172a; censure, method of III-533a; on concupiscence II-211a; IV-208d; condemned I-149c; V-688c; and Conroy IV-262a; on contrition IV-339c; XI-624d; on depravity of man III-200c; 201d; and Estius V-548a; on grace II-211a; VI-694a; XIV-585c; and Hessels VII-300c; on infidels VIII-2d; 3a; on justification II-211a; at Louvain X-762d; naturalistic tendency X-714d; opuscula II-210c; on original sin II-210d; pilgrimage XIII-346a; Pius V XII-130d; proposition of II-210a; VII-680a; and Quesnel XII-602a; on Redemption II-211a; on remission of sin II-211b; on sacraments II-211b; on sin XIV-7a; 7c; 10b; on supernatural order XIV-338a; system II-210c; as theologian IX-393a; XIV-593d;

- and Tolet XIV-85a; on virtue VII-466b
- Bajame**, deity IV-686d
- Bajazet I**, Sultan I-785b; Angora defeat IV-305d; conquests III-113a; IV-554a; Franciscan missions VI-295a; Hungarians VI-496c; III-784c; at Sebastia XIII-667d; Serbia, division of XIII-733c; Tamerlane I-513a
- I**, Sultan, Alessio I-284c; at Constantinople IV-305d; and Innocent VIII VIII-773d; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; Laranda IX-3c; at Serra XIII-731b; Zizin IX-264d
- Bajocensis**, Amadeus, writer VII-445c
- Bajolenses** III-435a
- Bajus**. *See* Baius
- Bajuvarii**, conversion II-122a; 793d
- Bajza**, scholar VII-561c
- Bak**, tribes III-681a
- Bakacs**, Franz XV-419c
- Bakacz**, Thomas, Archbishop of Gran VII-552d
- Bakafa**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Bakairis** III-348b
- Bakanowski**, C. R., in Texas XII-209c
- Bakatch**, Simeon, Bishop of Zagrab IV-512a
- Bakau**, *See* of VI-295a
- Bakchylus**, Bishop of Corinth XV-408c
- Bakele**, secret societies VI-57b
- Baker**, Alpheus, general I-243a
- CHARLES (LEWIS, DAVID)**, **VENERABLE** II-212b; V-477a; XI-175c; 207c; and Kemble VIII-616a
- DAVID AUGUSTINE** II-212d; and Gertrude More X-564b; and Powell, Philip XII-330a; portrait II-212d; on theology, mystical XIV-621d
- FRANCIS ASBURY** II-213b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewit VII-309d
- Martha** V-524d
- Nelson H.**, in Buffalo VII-418d
- Samuel** II-213b
- William** II-212d
- CITY, DIOCESE OF** II-213d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- University**, Baldwin VII-600a
- Bakewell**, R. A. XI-695a
- Baki**, poet VII-124d
- Bakin**, writer VII-314b
- Bakker**, Jan de, martyr VII-108d
- BAKÓCZ, THOMAS**, cardinal II-214a
- Valentine** II-214a
- Bakonybél**, Abbey of II-451a; VII-549a; IX-734d
- Bakounin**, Michel, anarchist I-452d; IX-213c; XI-74d
- Baksich**, Petrus Deodatus, administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Baksin**, nationalist XIII-262b
- Bakubas** XII-626d
- Bakufu**, shogun government VIII-312c
- Bakusa**, Syria XV-653d
- Bakusius**, tribe IV-236d
- Bakwiris**, tribe XII-626d
- Bal**, Juan de, martyr X-391b
- Bala**, town. *See* Baala Segor
- wife of Jacob** IV-207c; 615d; X-749d; XII-630b; XV-39c
- BALAAM (BAALAM)** II-214a; XI-791a; XII-747d; 478a; Amalec, prophecy I-377c; 378c; Ammonites I-432b; Ass, Feast of I-799a; Cinites, prophecy III-776c; Israelites cursed by VIII-196b
- monastery** VII-261d
- Balaath**. *See* Baalath
- Balaban**, Gideon, Bishop of Leraberg IX-145d; XV-131a; 132a
- Balac**, name X-676c
- King of Moab** II-214d; X-410a; Ass, Feast of I-799a
- Baladites** II-323d; IX-684d; X-472d; XIV-404c
- Balaus**, hymnodist VII-598d
- Balafre** VII-74d
- Balaguer**, Joseph, missionary VI-294a
- Balak**. *See* Balao
- Balai**, writer XIV-409c; XV-461c
- Balamon**. *See* Baal Hamon
- Balami**, writer XI-720a
- Balan** II-480d
- Pietro** I-88a; Diritto Cattolico XI-684a; nunciature reports XI-163a
- BALANÆA**, *See* of II-215d
- Balart**, Federico, writer XIV-201d
- Balás**, Louis, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Mary Frances** XI-184c
- Balash**, King of Persia X-758d
- Balasinans**, Catharist bishop III-435c
- Balasore**, orphanage III-154d; 155a
- Ballasi**, Valentine, poet VII-561a
- Balászfalva**, episcopal residence VI-123a
- Balat**, Theodoric III-671c; IX-748a; XII-752b
- Balata**, cathedral IV-306d
- Balato**, Matteo de, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Balazuc**, Pons de I-210d
- Balazum**, *See* of XIII-648b
- Balbi**, Adrien, ethnography I-416c; religious statistics XIV-276c
- Balbi**, Gasparo, travels I-9a
- John**. *See* John of Genoa
- Balbina**, name X-674b
- SAINT** II-216a; catacomb IX-674d
- Balbinus**, Bishop of Rusellæ VII-40a
- BOLESLAUS** II-216b; VIII-468a
- Decimus Cælius**, Emperor X-78b; death VI-649a
- Balbis**, John de. *See* John of Genoa
- Balbissa**, *See* of II-284d
- Balbo**, Cesare, writer VIII-252d; XIV-265d; and Cavour XII-78c
- Gian Francesco**, jurist XV-95b
- Prospero**, historian XV-95c
- Balboa**, Miguel Cabello de. *See* Cabello de Balboa, Miguel
- VASCO NÚÑEZ DE** II-216c; VII-62b; and Arias de Avila I-711b; beheaded XII-603d; expedition I-412a; in Peru XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Balbriggan**, Loreto convent XIII-578c
- BALBUENA, BERNARDO DE** II-217a; XIV-203a
- Babulus**, Notker. *See* Notker Babulus
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS** II-217a
- John**. *See* John of Genoa
- Balconius**, Bishop of Braga II-728c; 729a
- Baldacchini** (Baldacchino), for cardinals III-339d; IV-194a; on cathedra III-438a; XIV-709c; on tombs I-699a; XIV-774a
- OF THE ALTAR** II-217c; I-351a; III-297d; XIV-424a; dove V-145b; (illa) II-facing 216; II-218a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; origin I-366c; Westminster cathedral XV-601a. *See* Ciborium
- Baldad**, the Suhite VII-584b; VIII-415a
- Baldaya**, Afonso, explorer VII-240a
- BALDE, JACOB** II-218b; VI-522c; Latin epic writings IX-31d
- Bald Eagle**, tribe XII-321b
- Baldegge**, institutions II-341a
- Balder** I-775b; XII-497b; XV-507a
- BALDERIC**, monk of Liège II-218d
- BALDERIC**, Bishop of Dol II-218d; XII-772b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; as hymnodist VII-603a
- Count of Furlany** VIII-607c
- of Looz**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Balderrama**, Domingo, Bishop of La Paz VII-795d
- Baldeschi**, jurist. *See* Baldus
- Joseph**, Lazarist X-363d; rubrics XIII-71a
- BALDI, BERNARDINO** II-219a; VIII-250d; impulsions, centre of XII-59a
- Bernardo**. *See* Bernard of Pavia
- Gherardus**, theologian XIII-737b
- Baldini**, Baccio, scientist XII-112b
- Baldinotti**, Olivetan XI-594b
- BALDINUCCI, ANTHONY, BLESSED** II-219b
- Baldivia**, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
- Bald Locust**, in Bible I-518d
- Baldo**. *See* Baldus, jurist
- Baldock**, Ralph de, Bishop of London IX-347c; on leper hospital IX-185a
- Baldonor**, Saint IX-474d
- Baldorieta**, Geneva IX-530d
- BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO** II-219d; VI-545d; X-589d; XI-400b
- Baldovino**, Saint, tomb XIII-54a
- Belisario**, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- BALDRED, SAINT**, bishop II-220a
- Saint**, hermit-priest II-220a
- king**, and Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b
- Balduneum** II-221b
- Balduno**, of Monte Cassino XIII-369d
- Baldunus**, Saint, martyr XIV-132c
- Lutheran** VII-561a; XII-108b
- Baldulf**, Bishop of Whithere V-224b
- BALDUNG, HANS** II-220b; XI-400a; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-264c; 265c
- Baldus** (Baldo degli Ubaldi, Baldeschi), jurist XI-387b; 737c; XII-71b; and Giovanni d'Andrea I-469d
- Baldus**, S. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Baldwin**, impostor in Flanders VII-700b
- I**, Emperor of Constantinople IV-550a; VIII-16b; IX-252a; Ghibelline strife, action in XV-213c
- II**, Emperor of Constantinople IX-477a; XV-430d; Council of Lyons IV-425c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; IV-541a; XIII-718c; and Manfred XV-214a; Namur X-679b
- I**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; XI-54d
- II** (the Bald), Count of Flanders VI-94d
- III**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IV (the Bearded), Count of Flanders III-5c
- V**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IX-251c; Precious Blood, relics XV-576d
- VI**, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- VII** (Hapkin), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- VIII** (the Bold), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- IX**, Count of Flanders. *See* Baldwin I, Emperor of Constantinople
- I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; IX-547b; XIV-442c; Beirut II-392d; Cæsarea Palestina III-134d; Crusade IV-546d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Pelusium XI-611a; Rhaphanea XIII-18c; Sidon XIII-777b; Sozusa XIV-166d; Tyre, siege of XV-111b
- II**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; imprisonment X-598d; Knights Templars XIV-493a; Tyre captured XV-111b
- III**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; and Thierry of Alsace III-5c
- IV** (the Leprous), King of Jerusalem VIII-362b; IV-548b; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- V**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- Abbot of Bury** St. Edmund's, church built III-85c
- Count of Edessa**. *See* Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem
- Bishop of Kruswica** XV-681b
- Bishop of Meli** X-165a
- BALDWIN**, Archbishop of Trier II-220c; IX-551c; XV-43b; Chapel of St. Wendel XV-587d; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494c
- FRANCIS** II-221b
- James Mark**, on appetite I-656a; instinct, definition of VII-51b; 51c; as logician XII-33c; Sociologist XIV-118b
- Baldwin**, S. L., founds periodical III-679c
- William**. *See* Bowden
- Bras de Fer**. *See* Baldwin I, Count of Flanders
- du Bourg**, Count of Edessa. *See* Baldwin II, King of Jerusalem
- Home**, Kalawao, Molokai (ill.) X-444
- OF CANTERBURY** II-221c; III-299d; VII-508d; 520c; XI-211d; XIII-42a; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Urban III XV-212b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- of Luxembourg**. *See* Baldwin, Archbishop of Trier
- of the Iron Arm**. *See* Baldwin I, Count of Flanders
- the Bald**. *See* Baldwin II, Count of Flanders
- the Bearded**. *See* Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders
- the Bold**. *See* Baldwin VIII, Count of Flanders
- the Leprous**. *See* Baldwin IV, King of Jerusalem
- Bale**, John, Protestant Bishop of Ossory XI-343d; and Bonner II-676a
- BALEARIC ISLES** II-221d; Azzo Miargnani conquers XII-111a; Carthaginian colony XIV-176c
- Geography**: Iviza IX-556d; Majorca IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
- Jaime** conquers III-428d; language XIV-176b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Pisans conquer VI-106a; Vandals in XV-268c
- Baleasic verse** VII-598d
- Baleria** Latobia, tombstone, dolphins (ill.) V-100
- Bales**, Alexander, martyr V-478a
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE** II-222c; V-476b; VII-471c
- Balestri**, Giuseppe, Biblical Commission II-557c; XVI-80b; hagiographer VII-107c
- Balete**, tree, worship of, XII-14d
- Balfie**, Michael William, musician VIII-129a
- Balfour**, de, Oratorian XI-274d
- Arthur James**, on doubt V-142c; Foundations of Belief XII-29a; God, existence of XIV-569d; and Positivism XII-33c; religious belief XIII-517d; Scepticism XIII-517d
- Cardinal**. *See* Beaton, David
- of Townley Hall**, and Mellifont Abbey X-168d
- Balgiao**, Stephen de. *See* Stephen of Autun
- Balgin**, and Tubalcain III-143b
- Balguy**, writer I-738d
- Baliambol** (Paleopolis) XI-418d
- Baliani**, Giambattista, physician XII-57a
- Balianus** de Sagitta. *See* Salimbene degli Adami
- Baliol**, Edward, and Edward III V-321b
- John de** X-779c; XIII-616d; at Lindores IX-270b
- Bali Sapûna** VI-435b
- Balistarius**, John, Blessed. *See* John Balistarius
- Baliuag**, parish IX-598d
- Baliza**, countess XV-409c
- Balk**, Hermann von III-705a. VII-268a
- Balkalai**, tribe VI-329a
- Balkan States**, Cathari III-436d; Greeks in VI-735b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Propaganda XII-457b
- Balkh**, siege II-154a

- Balkiz, ruins X-741c
 Ball, Charles, anatomist X-137a
 —FRANCES, MARY TERESA II-222d; VIII-55b
 —John, Wyclifite VIII-788c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b
 —Nicholas, judge XIV-309d
 —Thomas, sculptor XII-647c
 —Walter, mayor of Dublin VIII-165b
 Balla, Abbey of IV-514d
 —See of IV-514d
 Ballaghadreen, Christian Brothers I-103b; college XIII-578b; seminary XIII-700d
 Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, philosopher IX-474d
 Ballantyne, John. *See* Bellenden
 —Robert, hospital V-286b
 —William, prefect of Scottish mission XIII-331b; 620c
 BALLARAT, DIOCESE OF II-223a; institutions II-223b; Redemptorists XII-686c; statistics II-223c
 Ballard, John IX-765d
 Ballato, Bernardino, Bishop of Biella II-560a
 Balte, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
 Balleis, Nicholas II-800c; X-780c
 Ballenden, John. *See* Bellenden
 BALLERINI, ANTONIO, canonist XVI-6c; IX-66b; XI-431c; XIV-611b; and Rosminian-Serbanti (ill.) XIII-195a; and Secchi XIII-669a
 —GIACCHI XVI-6d
 —GIROLAMO II-223c; VII-376d; False Decretals III-281c; V-774a
 —Paolo Angelo, Archbishop of Milan X-301b; as Patriarch of Antioch I-405b
 —PIETRO II-223c; VII-376d; IX-66b; on Honorius I VII-455c; on interest XV-236d
 Balleroy, castle of X-290b
 Ballestrem, Franz von, politician XVI-22b
 Ballhorn, Georg Friedrich, physician X-136d
 Ballina, cathedral (ill.) VIII-640; seminary XIII-700d
 Ballinasloe, seminary XIII-700d
 Ballintubber, Abbey of XV-81b
 Balliol, John XI-365b
 —College IV-105b; XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; theology XV-722c
 Ballon, Charles-Emmanuel de II-507c
 —Louise-Thérèse-Blanche de II-507c; XII-374b
 Ballonius. *See* Baillou, Guillaume
 Ballons, Minkellers X-326d; Montgolfier X-541d; Vienna XI-697b
 Ballot Act, Irish VIII-109d
 Ballou, Adin, Socialist XIV-69b
 Ball-play, of Choctaws III-693a
 Ball's Bluff, battle (1861) XV-171d
 Balluère, de la, missionary XIV-420b
 Ballyhaunis, Augustinian monastery XV-80b
 Ballyjamesduff, Poor Clare school XIII-578c
 Ballynevinorach (Shanakeel) II-758c
 Ballysodare, battle (1645), XI-264c
 Balm. *See* Balsam
 Balma, Henry. *See* Balme
 —John, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
 Balmaseda, Luigi, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
 BALME, HENRY (HUGH) II-224a
 —Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Balme
 BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO II-224b; XI-690b; XIV-201c; portrait II-224b; Scholasticism XII-33a; on time XIV-726c
 Balm of Gilead II-226a
 —of Mecca. *See* Balsam
 Balneum Regium (Bagnorea) II-203b
 Balogh VII-545c
 Balolo, mission, Congo I-187d; IX-236b
 Balor of the Evil Eye VIII-119d
 Baloth VI-435b
 Balrain, Robert, and Carmelites IV-371a
 BALSAM II-226a; Agnus Dei, blessing of I-220d; in Bible XII-151b; chrism II-226b; III-696c; 697a; confirmation IV-216a; cross, anointing of IV-536d; reliquaries XII-763a; symbolism II-697c
 Balsamia, name X-674a
 —Saint XII-729b
 Balsamo, Giuseppe. *See* Cagliostro
 Balsamon, chortophylax VII-112c
 —THEODORE II-226c; on abstinence I-72a; on Alexandrine Liturgy I-306c; on Antidoron I-562b; on Jerusalem Rite I-574a; on Nomocanon XI-94d; on protopope XII-504a
 Balsamus, Saint X-674c
 Balsari, Bernardino, Rosminian XIII-201c
 Balsemisy, Saint XV-68b
 Balsham, Hugh de, college III-211d; IV-108d
 Balta-Limani, Convention of XIII-226d
 BALTASAR, King of Babylon II-226d; 184d; IV-620d; Cyrus defeats X-118b; feast, in Book of Daniel IV-622b
 —de Torres, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 Baltassar (Daniel) IV-620b
 Baltes, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Alton I-367d; II-414d; XII-375a
 Balteus IX-602c
 Balthasar, Magi IX-528b
 Balthassar, Felix, councillor IX-408a
 Baltherus, Saint, hermit. *See* Baldred
 Balthi, Visigoths VII-460d
 Baltimore, town, Methodist conference (1784) X-237c; statistics (1856) II-233c; Swedenborgian congregation XIV-356b; Taney's statue XIV-443c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-228a; 231d; Alabama I-242d; American period II-229b; Ashton, John I-776d; Bohemians II-621a; and ceremonial II-235c; 237b; corporation sole IV-388c; Carmelite convent III-368d; Carroll, episcopate of II-229d; XII-382d
 —Cathedral II-231a; altarpiece IX-651c; architect III-383d; archives III-384b; centenary II-234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
 —Catholic Congress (1889) IV-249d; XIV-335a; Catholic home bureau XI-324d; century II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247a; church, first (ill.) II-facing 228; churches II-232c; 235a; Cistercians III-786c; colonists, Catholic II-229a; Corpus Christi Church (ill.) II-facing 228; educational institutions II-230c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; history II-228a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits II-228c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Mount St. Mary's X-605a; negroes II-233d; XII-628c; patroness II-233a; Poles, statistics XII-210d; precedence II-233c; 241a; XII-371d; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684b; 684d; 685c; St. Francis Xavier's School V-319b; St. Mary's Seminary II-229d; IX-760c; XIII-698a; 700b; XIV-329d; St. Mary's Seminary (ill.) II-facing 228; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) II-facing 228; seminaries XIII-698a; 700b; 700d; Spalding's episcopate XIV-208b
 —Statistics XV-176c; (1817) II-232a; (1834) II-232d; (1843) II-233a; (1851) II-233b; (1870) II-234b; (1906) II-235a
 —Sulpicians XIV-329d
 —Synods: (1791), on church maintenance III-763a; 764d; (1875) II-234c; (1886) II-234d
 —temperance union XIV-491c; Vermont XV-356c; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
 —Lords. *See* Calvert
 —PLENARY COUNCILS OF II-235b; XII-165b
 —(1862) II-235b; 233c; VIII-618d; catechism V-81d; diocesan chanceries IV-799c; on church maintenance III-764b; education XIII-580d; marriage, banns of II-255d; Neumann X-774a; Pittsburg, Diocese of XII-123d; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; on provincial councils II-235c
 —(1866) II-236b; 234a; III-42b; 442a; X-394a; XIV-208d; abbots at I-20b; American College, Rome I-424a; on baptism II-269c; 272b; on churching of women III-761c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; confirmation, sponsors IV-216c; consultors, diocesan IV-323a; converts, reception of IV-347c; on dancing IV-619c; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; on gaming VII-376c; Gregorian chant IV-341d; St. Joseph XIII-357a; marriage, banns of II-255d; on money matters III-765b; negroes XII-629c; on pew renting XI-538c; Ryan, Patrick John XIII-282d; seminaries XIII-699c; simony XIV-1d; on spiritism XIV-224b; unbaptized, burial of II-267d; Vespers XV-383a
 —(1884) II-238a; 234c; VII-720a; XII-165c; XIII-362b; XIV-330d; XV-480b; abbots at I-20b; administrators I-143b; appeals I-654a; bishops II-588b; catechism V-81c; Catholic University III-455b; church building III-42b; collections IV-105d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213d; on consent IV-284b; consultors, diocesan IV-323a; costume, clerical IV-420d; education XIII-581a; examiners V-676c; excommunication and incarceration VII-705a; on Gregorian chant IV-241d; Holy Days VI-22c; irremovability IV-209d; VIII-174a; 174c; on labour unions XIV-74a; and Leo XIII IX-171b; Louvain College I-425a; missions, effect on II-599b; negroes 629c; XII-629d; priests, travelling III-477b; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-461b; property, ecclesiastical III-45a; VII-84b; XII-471c; 472c; 473a; quasidomicile petition IV-2d; on rectors and administrators I-144b; seminarian professors I-143b; seminaries XIII-699c; subsidies, episcopal XIV-322b; trustees XV-71c; vespers IX-383a
 —PROVINCIAL COUNCILS OF II-239d; XIII-360d
 —(1829) II-239d; 232b; VII-719d; VIII-618b; on baptism II-272b; catechism V-81b; education XIII-580d; England V-470d; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; property, ecclesiastical XII-472c
 —(1833) II-240b; 232d; IX-217b; XI-208c; on Monrovia colony I-189a
 —(1837) II-240c; 232d; church maintenance III-763b; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Pittsburg XII-122b
 —(1840) II-240c; 232d; IX-787c; Passion Offices XI-527b; XII-373b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; Rosati XIII-360d
 —(1843) II-240c; 233a; Pittsburg XII-122b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d
 —(1846) II-240d; 233a; VII-680d; on church maintenance III-764a; marriage, banns of II-255d
 —(1849) II-240d; 233a; VII-144d; XII-508b; XIII-367a; Brownson, letter to III-2c
 —(1856) II-240d; 233c; XII-42b; American College, Rome I-423c; cathedralism III-42a
 —(1858) II-241a; 233c
 —(1869) II-241b; 234a; X-394a
 Balinglas, monastery VIII-638c; X-168c
 BALTUS, JEAN-FRANÇOIS II-241b
 Baltzer, Johann Baptist, philosopher VII-87b; 278d; and Clemens IV-12c
 Balubas XII-626d
 Baluchis XII-626c
 Balucki, dramatist XII-200d
 BALUE, JEAN, cardinal II-241c; V-671b; dome V-671c; liberation VIII-562b; Poitiers XII-180d
 Baluren, artist XIII-173b
 BALUZE, ETIENNE II-242a; X-546a; XV-87b; capitularies III-311c; formularies VII-142d; and Mabillon IX-480a; and de Marca IX-637b
 Baluziane. *See* Arvernenses
 Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez de XII-179c
 —Honore de VI-202b; XV-4b
 —Jean VI-195c
 Balzer, jurist XII-200c
 Bamania, mission IV-236a
 Bambaglioli, Graziolo, de', on Dante IV-632a
 Bambara, tribe I-182d
 BAMBER (READING), EDWARD, VENERABLE II-242d; XV-702a
 Bamberg, town, battle (1630) XIV-725d; Bavarian Concordat II-245a; buildings II-244d; Pfister's press II-244a; Reformation II-244b; revolt of (1291) II-243d; revolt of (1524) II-244b; Thirty Years' War II-244c; Treaty of XIII-775b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-242d; 355d; VII-225a; XV-719b; Aufsees Institute II-72c; bishops, consultation of (1867) X-442a; bishops, powers of II-243d
 —Cathedral: antiquities X-647c; architecture VI-677a; Clement II, tomb of IV-18c; Clement II, tomb of (ill.) IV-18b; consecrated II-428d; coronation mantle V-400b; (ill.) VI-507d; Henry II's tomb XIII-52c; rebuilt II-243c; sculpture XIII-644a
 —Congress (1868) IV-243a; emigrant question V-403d
 —Councils (1058) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b
 —Counter-Reformation II-244c; education II-245c; history II-243a; hospital V-525d; institutions II-245c; map VI-facing 514; monastery, Golden Rose VI-629d; Reformation II-243b; secularized II-245a; seminary II-244c; Seven Years' War II-244d; statistics (1906) II-245b; statistics (1907) II-243a; university, founded II-244d; XV-197d; Weber's work in XV-574c
 Bamberger, Heinrich von, physician X-140a; 140b
 Bambino, Ara Coeli IV-489c
 Bamoth VI-435b; Balaam at II-215a
 Bamothbaal. *See* Bamoth
 Bamfield, Francis, Sabbatarian XIII-287b
 —George, convert XIV-466b
 Bamidbar Rabba, Midrash X-287b
 Ban IV-510c
 —the Great. *See* Great Ban
 Banaabargua. *See* Bane
 Banaba (Manana), ecclesiastical district IV-422a
 BANAIAS, son of Joiada II-240a; and Adonias I-146c; and Joab VIII-406a
 Banamichi, mission station XIV-145b
 Banazi, *See* of XI-148a
 Banba VIII-98c
 Bancalari, Miguel Alberto, physicist XV-750c

BANCEL, LOUIS II-246b

Banchini. *See* Dominici
 Banckaert, Julian, Prefect Apostolic of Kwango IV-235d; VIII-712a

Banco, Nanni del, sculptor XII-601b

Bancroft, Hubert H. VII-756c; on Acadia I-91d; on Algonquin language I-312b; on Aztecs II-171d; on California missions III-180c; on Calvert, Cecilus IV-757c; on Daniel, Anthony IX-621d; on Ducure's work V-183d; on Marquette II-691c; on Pueblo missions XII-556b; on Payeras, Mariano XI-595d; on Pima Indians XII-100b; on Ribas's history XIII-30d; on Salvatierra XIII-406d; on Zalvidea XV-746b

—Richard, archbishop XI-96b

Banda Oriental (Uruguay) XV-230d

Bandarra, Gonçalo Annes, writer XII-308b

Bandel, India, church III-153a; 154b; interdict XIII-384d

Bandelli, Vincent, theologian XIV-702c

BANDELLO, MATTEO II-246c; VIII-250d; XII-367c; 767a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680a; on da Vinci XV-441c

Banderillas III-52a

Banderilleros III-52b

Bandi, Giancarlo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c

Bandilovic, John, theologian XIII-609d

Bandinelli, Baccio, Leo X, tomb of XIII-172d; portrait by Piombo XII-105b

—Orlando. *See* Alexander III

Bandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XII-74a

—Ottavio, cardinal, Codex Amatiinus IV-82c; and Domenichino V-102d

—Salustio, library XIII-779a

Bandino, Dominique, jurist XII-112a

Banditi, Francesco Maria, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c; XIV-557d

Band of Hope XIV-483a

—of Hope for German Switzerland XIV-484c

Bandol, Seraphin X-780a

Bandra, institutions II-645b

Bandtkie, Jerzy Samuel, scientist XII-198c

BANDURI, ANSELMO II-246c

Bandy, Amelia III-369a

Bane (Bane Barach) VI-435b

Baner, Johan, general XIV-655d; "Thirty Years' War XIV-655c; victory VI-42a

BÁÑEZ, DOMINGO II-247a; XII-368Fd; XIV-607a; Carmelites IX-318d; grace, system of II-247d; VI-710d; X-436b; and Montemayor IV-238b; predefinition, theory of II-248d; Probabilism XII-442b; on salvific Will of God XII-383d; as Scholastic XII-32b; and St. Teresa II-247b; XIV-516a; Thomism II-248b; XIV-594a; 698c; 702d; on tyrannicide XV-109b

—John II-247a

Banffy, Desiderius, baron, ecclesiastical policy II-135d

Bang, Christian Stephenson XI-121c; on Church in Norway XV-64c

—Herman, writer IV-731c

Bangala, language XV-579d

Bangalore, cathedral X-661d

Bangor, Maine, Baptist's mission II-258c; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a

—ANTIPHONARY OF II-249b; I-332c; III-496b; 497b; 497c; Agnus Dei I-221b; Milan II-606b; Te Deum XIV-468d

—DIOCESE OF II-249d; 251a; IV-798a; X-188b; XV-586b; cathedral II-250a; liturgical books II-250a

—ABBEY, Ireland II-250c; 249d; IV-152d; 153a; Bobbio and II-249b; MS. III-496b

Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; XV-583d; 586a; 586b; St. Dinoh II-83d; IV-798a; massacre II-84a; 251b; IV-798b; XV-586b

—Controversy IV-349b; VII-702c

—Deilo, school, Llandaff XIV-474a

—Dunawd II-251a

—llyd. *See* Llanllyd

—is-coed. *See* Bangor Abbey, Wales

—of the Dee. *See* Bangor Abbey, Wales

—Use II-250a; XIII-479d

BANGUELO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-79d

Bangui, mission XV-115c

Bangulf, Abbot of Fulda XIII-431c

Banham, Richard, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a

Banialouka (Banialucus). *See* Banjaluka

Banias (Baalgad) VI-435a

—(Balanea) II-216a

—(Cæsarea Philippi) III-135b

—city of Dan IV-616c

Banigan, Joseph III-455d; XII-510b

BANIM, JOHN II-251c; VIII-128a

—MICHAEL II-252a

Baniol, Hugues de, witchcraft XV-675d

Banishment, and heresy I-446c; law, Roman XII-566c

Banister, Adam XIII-280b

—Henry. *See* Rutter, Henry

—Robert XIII-280b

BANJALUKA, DIOCESE OF II-252b; 697b; X-599c; Servian church VI-755a; statistics II-694d

Baniyas, N., spring, Palestine VI-430d

Bankiewicz, Clement, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b

Bank of England, Gordon Riots VI-650c

BANKRUPTCY, CIVIL ASPECT OF II-252c; discharge II-255a; English Bankruptcy Act II-253a; fraudulent preferences II-254d; in Great Britain II-255a; involuntary II-253c; partnerships, effect XI-510b; Political Economy and II-253d; public II-254a; Scotland II-253a

—United States II-253a; 253b; 255a; 255b; courts 253c; state laws II-253d; voluntary II-253c

—MORAL ASPECT OF II-254b

Banks I-227d; national, Vieira XV-416a; rural, jurisdiction XIII-141d

—Edgar, Assyriologist II-9b

—Thomas, sculptor XIII-646c

Banna'i, poet XI-720c

Bannatyne, George, poet XIII-625d

Banner of the South, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-85d

Banners, Processional. *See* Processional Banners

Bannisters, William, martyr V-478a

Banneville, Gaston-Robert Morin, diplomat X-702c

Banning, Indian school X-533d

—Emilio, diplomat IV-229b

Bannister, M., Vatican publications XV-293b

Bannockburn, battle (1314) XIII-616d

BANNS OF MARRIAGE II-255c; denunciation II-256d; IV-733d; dispensation II-257a; England II-255d; 256b; and eugenics XVI-39c; fees II-257b; history II-255c; in India II-256c; law, civil II-257c; marriages, mixed II-256b; minors II-257d; 256b; non-Catholic usage II-257b; omissions II-256d; origin II-255c; parish priest II-256a; XI-538b; parochial registration XII-721d; publication II-256c; IV-1c; IX-692c; royalty II-256c; sanctions II-256d; Tametsi XIV-441c; Tridentine legislation II-255d; 256a; in United States II-255b; 256d

Bannwart, Clemens, theologian IV-737a

Banquet (Plato) XII-160a

—Sacred. *See* Meals, sacrificial

—of the Ten Virgins (St. Methodius) I-576c; X-51b; XI-465d

—theory, of Mass X-14b

Bans, Emmanuel, missionary XV-595d

Banshee VIII-99c

Bantry Bay, French expedition X-609c

Bantu, tribe I-182d; IV-231d; VII-497d; X-489b; XII-311d; 627b; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; Fetishism I-185b; language I-182c; VIII-591c; religion VI-54c; witchcraft II-56d

Banu-Gushashpanna, in Persian literature XI-720a

Banwell, monastery I-798c

Banyoro, tribe XV-413b

Banz, abbot II-245d

Banza-Congo (San Salvador) IV-234d

Banziris, tribe XV-115c

Banzus, tribe XV-115d

Baoithin. *See* Baithen, Saint

Baouit, convent XI-396a

Bapchild, Synod. *See* Baccaneeld

Bapheides, Philaretes, historian III-380b

BAPST, JOHN II-255b; 706b; IX-547c; X-386d; XII-288a; and Knownothings VIII-679c

Baptifaud, Jean-Joseph-Marie, missionary XV-738c

BAPTISM II-258d; XIII-299d; 301a; Abercius, inscription XIV-374d; ablation in II-261d; threefold II-262b; and absolute I-61d; abuse of, and irregularity VII-171d; acolytes, Roman I-107d; adjuncts of II-272b; and adoption I-149a; of adults II-273c; Aëtian form II-263b; affinity by II-270a; affinity previous to I-178c; in African Church I-196a; 198c; 334b; age for I-208a; Alexander III's decree II-262d; St. Ambrose, work of I-387c; II-263a; 265c; in Ambrosian Rite I-403a; Amen I-408b; Anglicanism I-499c; II-680d; Anomcan form II-263b; and Apocatastasis I-600b; of Apostles II-261a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; 632a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Arian controversy IX-220d; Arian method II-263b; Ark, type of IV-705d; in Armenian Rite XIII-79c; art, early V-592c; aspersion II-262a; 264c; St. Athanasius II-36a; and attrition II-66a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Austria, conflict concerning II-135b; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decrees of II-241a; baptismist II-272b; 276c; of Baptists II-264b; of bells II-273d; 420b; 421a; Beza's teaching II-261b; of blood I-386b; II-266c; Bogomil II-612a; in Britain XV-584a; Bucer II-265c; burial, Christian III-71d; in Byzantine Rite IV-319d; Calvinism II-261b; 265c; 269a; III-202a; Campbellite teaching V-29d; 30a; candles, use of III-247d; Carthage, Council of II-270c; catacombs, evidence of III-422b; 514b; 708d; catechumenate III-431d; Catholic rite XIII-64d; cathedral, privilege of III-440a; IX-15d; Celtic orders of III-502b; Celtic Use III-494c; ceremonies II-273a; III-538d; in chapels, private III-575b; character II-268d; III-529c; 586d; of children II-99a; chrism III-696d; Christian institution XV-712a; circumcision as II-260a; in Clementines IV-41d; clinical II-262a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Communion V-590a; compulsory VIII-3c; XIV-762a; 762b; conditional II-264a; 270d; 271a; Congregationalists II-264c; and con-

secration service I-365b; of converts I-45c; II-264a; Creed, recitation of IV-479b; in Creeds I-632a; St. Cyprian on II-263a; daily VI-596d; X-706c; deacons, administration by IV-649c; deaconesses, administration by IV-649c; 652b; 652c; for dead II-271c; deferred I-384c; II-84c; III-431c; definition II-259d; deprivation of VIII-2c; of desire II-265b; 266a; VIII-577a; in Didache IV-779c; by disciplines II-260d; 261a; dispositions II-268d; doctrine II-258d; XIV-586b; in early Church I-195d; XI-432c; at Easter I-398b; V-226a; effects II-259a; 267d; III-587c; Elicessite doctrine IV-42a; V-372a; Epiklesis V-502c; on Epiphany V-505c; Episcopals II-264c; Erastus, teaching of V-515c; etymology II-259c; Eugene IV, decree of II-258d; Eunomian method II-262c; exorcism I-143a; V-710d; "extraecclesiam" XII-774c; XIII-531c; "Exultate Deo" II-258d; Ezechiel's prophecy II-268a; of faithful V-769c; figurative use II-259c; form I-573a; II-259a; 262c; formula XV-711a; 711c; foundings II-271b; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365a; garlands VI-385a; in Gnosticism VI-596d; grace of II-268c; in Greek Church I-382d; II-262c; 272d; Greek Schism VI-765c; Gregory IX II-261c; heretical doctrines II-259a; 261b; 269a; by heretics I-232b; II-259a; 263b; 264b; 264d; VI-80d; VII-261b; of heretics I-44d; 45a; IV-586b; XIV-31d; of the Holy Ghost II-266a; Huguenots VII-529d; immersion II-261d; I-78c; and imposition of hands VII-698c

—infant II-270a; 271b; 273a; Anabaptists I-445b; Apostolici I-547c; Baptists II-278c; VI-704c; Gerona, canons of VI-530b; and justification VI-704c; Mennonites X-190d; original sin XI-313c; Origin XI-308d; Pelagius XI-606c; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; Sabbatarians XIII-287b; and salvation VI-700a; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Socinians XIV-114b

—of infidel children II-271b; infusion II-262a; of insane II-271a; VIII-42c; institution II-260b; XIII-299d; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jewish II-260b; of St. John Baptist II-259b; 260b; VII-488b; justification VI-703b; 704c; VIII-576d; XIII-408a; St. Justin III-430d; Keys, power of I-61d; kiss VII-663d; in Lamaism XII-409c; lay II-259a; 265c; 269c; and Lent I-69a; lights IX-246c; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; Luther II-261b; 269a; IX-445c; 462b; in Manichæism IX-594b; Marcion, system of IX-647d; in Maronite Church IX-685a; and marriage V-37d; IX-700c; 713b; matter II-259a; 261a; Maya rite, analogy X-252c; among Mazatec Indians X-93d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; Mennonites X-190d; metaphorical II-273d; in Methodism II-264c; X-237d; midwives, office of X-287d; Milevis, Council of II-270c; milk and honey III-563c; 265c; minister II-259a; 269a; Montanist method II-263b; X-524a; in Mormonism X-571a; in mother-church I-697d; in Mozarabic Rite X-622a; name II-272a; X-673d; 674c; in Nasoreanism X-707c; among Nazarenes I-132c; necessity II-265a; III-752b; neophytes, garment of I-251b; Nicholas I II-263d; offering XII-470c; XIV-2a; oils II-272b; 272c; VII-422c; Saint Optatus V-

- 126c; Oriental Churches II-262a; original sin XI-313c; 315b; pastors, rights of XI-502d; 538b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; and Pauline privilege V-60d; Pauline teaching XIII-161d; XIV-732c; and penance VII-783b; XI-620b; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; Photinians II-263b; preparation for III-431b; Presbyterians II-264c; XII-393a; present discipline II-262a; primitive method II-274d; private II-269a; of Protestant children II-271c; public, of converts, India VII-731d; punishment, temporal II-268b; Quakers VI-305a; rebaptism I-624c; II-264d; recipient II-270a; Reformers II-265c; 269a; and regeneration XII-714c; 715b; registers, parochial XII-721c; robe I-251b; II-273a; III-503b; 697d; in Sabellianism II-263b; salt XIII-404a; salvation XIII-408b; XIV-767a; sanctifying grace VI-702a; Sealeucians XIII-689a; service, apparent inconsistencies III-264b; of ships II-273d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sin, remission of II-268a; sins after I-61d; Socinian teaching II-265c; XIV-114b; solemn II-269a; 272c; XII-417c; spiritual I-269c; sponsors II-272d; 275d; Stephen I on II-263d; substitutes II-266a; symbolism I-699b; II-576d; V-144c; 249d; XIV-374d; in Syrian Rite, East XV-416d; 417a; Tertullian II-263a; VII-83b; XIV-522c; 524d; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; St. Thomas on II-259d; 262d; 270a; Toledo, decree of II-262c; Tridentine teaching II-259a; 265b; 268a; 268c; XV-33a; in Tunkers' rite XV-90d; types II-259d; unbaptized infants II-265b; 266a; 266d; unbaptized, burial of II-267c; of unborn infants I-48b; II-262b; 270d; Unitarians II-264c; Universalists II-264c; XV-181c; United States II-236a; 237b; 239d; 240b; 241b; valid reception XIII-304a; Vázquez on XV-275c; Venezuela, laws in XV-331a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vows II-275d; 276b; Waldenses XV-529b; washing of feet XV-557c; water II-272b; VII-433a; word, metaphorical use of II-272a; witness XV-677d; wrong reception of III-587a; Wyclif II-265c; Zwingli II-265c
- BAPTISMAL FONT** II-272b; 274b; baptisteries II-274d —*blessing* of II-275c; III-503a; Celtic Rite III-502c; Gallican Rite VI-364d; 364b; Holy Saturday VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a —*canon law* II-275b; chrismation of III-502c; dove V-144c; (ills.) II-facing 274; Messina, cathedral of (ill.) X-facing 216; oil, use of VII-422d; origin II-274c; of parish XI-500a; place for II-277a; size II-274d; symbolic shape XIV-376b —*Names*. See Names, Christian —*Register*. See Registers, Parochial —*VOWS* II-275d; renewal II-276b
- Baptist, Saint John the**. See John the Baptist, Saint.
- Mother Mary* (Kate Russell), in San Francisco X-201b; XIII-231a; 441c
- Baptista Mantuanus, Blessed** II-276b
- VARANI, BLESSED** XVI-6d; XIV-295b
- Baptist Church of Christ** II-281a
- Baptisterium** II-276d
- BAPTISTERY** II-276c; 272b; in African Church I-198c; ancient II-276d; baptismal fonts II-274d; as chapels III-577a; dove V-144c; 145a; in England II-277c; in Germany II-277c; in Italy II-277c; modern
- II-277a; Pisa II-277b; XII-110b; Pisa (ill.) II-facing 276; St. Peter's XIII-372d; symbolic shape XIV-376b; Volterra (ill.) XV-505c
- Baptist General Tract Society** II-280b
- Home Mission Society** II-279c
- BAPTISTINES** (hermits) II-277d; VII-280d; XI-637a
- BAPTISTINES** (hermit sisters) II-278a
- BAPTISTINES** (missionaries) II-277d
- Baptist Missionary Society** II-279c; in Lower Congo IV-236b —**Missionary Union, American** IV-236b
- BAPTISTS** II-278b; in Africa I-187c; II-280d; in Alabama I-243b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Asia II-280d; in Australasia II-280d; Australia, statistics II-118a; baptism II-264b; Bible societies II-546a; Blunt II-279b; in British Isles II-278d; Bunyan II-279b; Calvinistic II-279a; Campbellites II-281a; in Canada II-280b; education II-280c; III-241b; Carey, Lott II-281a; Carey, William II-279c; Church of Christ II-281a; Clarke II-279d; Congregationalism II-278d; in Denmark IV-726b; as dissenters II-279a; doctrines II-278b; Dunkards II-281a; England II-279c; in Europe II-280c; in France II-280d; Free-Communism body II-281b; Freewill body II-281b; Fuller II-279c; General II-278d; 281b; in Germany II-280c; Hall II-279c; Helwys II-279a; history II-278d; Holliman II-279d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733a; in Indiana VII-742a; Indians XII-320c; infant baptism II-278c; VI-704c; in Ireland II-279b; VIII-110a; in Japan VIII-309c; in Liberia II-281a; IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; minor bodies II-281a; missions II-279c; 280a; Moulton, II-280b; Myles II-279d; in Nebraska X-733a; negro II-281a; 281d; XI-629a; 629b; in New England II-279c; New Hampshire II-278c; X-789b; New Jersey II-280a; New York II-279d; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114c; Northern II-280b; 281d; Oncken II-280c; in Paris XI-491a; Particular II-279a; 280a; in Pennsylvania II-280a; Philadelphia confession II-278c; Powell II-279b; Primitive II-281b; in Prussia II-280c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; in Scotland II-279b; Sears II-280c; Seventh Day II-281c; Six-principle II-281c; Smyth II-279a; in South Carolina II-279d; in South Dakota XIV-162b; South Baptists II-281d; Spillsbury, II-279b; Spurgeon II-279c; statistics II-281c; in Sweden II-280d; XIV-350b; Taylor II-279b; Teague II-281a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit II-281b; in United States II-279c; 280a; 280b; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales II-279b; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Wesleyan revival II-279c; Wiberger II-280d; Williams II-279c; Winnebrennerians II-281c; women in ministry XV-696a
- Baptist Society, in Ireland** VIII-110a
- Bapunus, tribe** VI-329b
- Baquet, magnetic** VII-605b
- Bar, Catherine de**. See Mechtilde of the Blessed Sacrament —**Confederation of** XII-186c; 191d —**Louis de, bishop** XII-179a; XV-351b
- Zachary**. See Ursinus
- Bar, Arch. of, Tarragona** XIV-460d
- Barabra, tribe** I-183a
- Barac, name** X-676d
- BARAC** II-281d; and Debbora IV-663b; at Cedes III-475b; on Thabor XIV-552a
- Baracano, Madonna del** IV-417a
- Barach**. See Bane
- Barachias, father of** Mosollam X-738b —*father of Zacharias* XV-741b —*Bishop of Dora* V-133c
- Baraco** VII-490a
- Baracoa, Cuba** IV-559c; episcopal residence VII-153c
- Barad** VI-435b
- Barada, river, Syria** IV-612d; IX-104d; XIV-399c —**Michel** X-732a
- BARADÆUS, JACOB** II-282a; I-573c; X-493d; XV-138d; and Ahudenuneh IX-635c; anaphora XIV-418c; and John of Ephesus VIII-470d; X-494a; and John of Tella X-494a
- Baradai**. See Baradæus
- Baradère, Mgr.**, in Senegal XIII-715d
- BARAGA, FREDERIC**, Bishop of Marquette II-282b; IX-690a; XVI-52c; among Chippewa III-690d; and Hofbauer II-129b; as missionary X-388b; XIV-56b; portrait II-282c; will contested VII-720a —**Johann Nepomuc** II-282b —**School, Marquette (ill.)** IX-689b
- Barahona de Soto, writer** XIV-199c
- Barajas, Pedro**, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-448d
- Barak**. See Barac
- Khan** III-680b
- Baralt, Rafael Maria**, writer XIV-206b
- Baram, mission station** II-687c
- Baranof, Alexander**, trader I-246b; 249c
- Baranovitch, Lazarus**, Archbishop of Thermifog XIII-269c
- Baranowski, Adalbert**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Anthony**, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c
- Barantchevitch, K.**, writer XIII-274b
- Barante, Aimable - Guillaume**, Baron de I-89b; and Nourisson XI-134a; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- Barany, G. XV-373c**
- Baranzano, Giovanni Antonio**, philosopher II-303a
- Baranura, Saint Francis** Xavier at VI-233d
- Barasa** VI-435b
- Barasci, Angelo** II-234b
- Barastre, Jean de**, and Dominicans V-108b
- Barat, Jacques** II-283c —**Louis** II-283c; XIV-111d —**MADELEINE-SOPHIE, VENERABLE** II-283b; XIV-111c; and Duchesne V-182c; and Galitzin, VI-346c; and Grammont, de VI-721c; Baunard life by II-352b; sodality III-659d; and Varin XIII-307d —**Michel-Alfred**, Prefect Apostolic of Tefé XVI-69c —**NICHOLAS** II-284b
- Barate, Juan López de**, Bishop of Oaxaca X-93c
- Barathronus, rudimentary organs** V-668c
- Baratsia, church, Bukarest** III-45c
- Baratta, Antonio**, sculptor X-24d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b
- Baratynski, Eugene**, writer XIII-272a
- Baraza, Cipriano**, missionary X-607d; XIII-456d
- BARBA, ALVARO ALONZO** II-284c —**Pietro**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Barbacon Indians** VII-758a
- Barbado, Camilla** XV-218d
- BARBALISSOS**, See of II-284d
- Bar Bahlul**. See Abu'l Hassan
- BARBARA, SAINT** II-284d —*in art*: Cornelisz, IV-375b; van Eyck V-735a; Luini IX-420a; Il Parmigiano XI-507b; S. Maria Formosa, altarpiece XI-430b
- Barbara, Archduchess of Ferrara** and St. Charles III-621b
- Queen of Spain** XIV-184c
- of Cilli, Queen of Hungary** XIII-785c
- of Poland** VI-457b
- Barbarano, ancient diocese** XV-489b
- Barbarelli, Giorgio**. See Giorgione
- Barbarese, Peter** I-335d
- Barbarian invasions** III-700a; in Italy VIII-231d; Latin, influence on IX-21d; Roman Empire, effect on III-696c
- Barbarigo, Antonio**, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO**, cardinal II-285c; beatification of Bellarmine II-413b; Clericato's life of IV-50c; college established X-553b
- Gregorio**, cardinal, tomb XIII-174d
- Barbaro, Ermolao**, cardinal XII-213b; XV-39a; 362a; medical research X-129b; and Montes Pietatis X-535b; tomb XV-118c
- Francesco**, Patriarch of Aquileia, council I-662d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; tomb XV-118c
- Barbarocco, Mexico, mission** XIV-13m
- Barbarossa, Frederick**. See Frederick I, emperor
- Horuk** XV-89a
- Khair-ed-Din**, corsair III-627b; XV-89b; Doria V-134d; Melos X-169c; Syria XIV-395a
- Barbarus, Hermolaus**. See Barbaro, Ermolao
- Barbary** X-574c; Arabs I-183b; corsairs overthrown V-134c; Levant protectorate XII-488a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437b
- Barbastro, town, captured** III-412b; VIII-260a
- DIOCESE** of II-285d; VII-513b; XIV-173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d —**Luis Cancer de**. See Cancer de Barbastro
- Barbate, river, battle** XIV-178c
- Barbatus, Saint**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; IX-339a
- Barbazán, Arnaldo de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- BARBELIN, FELIX-JOSEPH** II-286a —**Ignace-Xavier**, school II-286b
- Barbeliota** VI-596d
- Barbelo** VI-596d
- Barbelognostics** VI-596d
- Barbelos**, in Gnosticism VI-595a
- BARBER FAMILY** II-286b —**Abigail** II-287a —**DANIEL** II-286b —**Jerusha** II-287a —**Josephine** II-287a —**Mary** II-287a —**Samuel** II-287a —**Susan** II-287a —**VIRGIL HORACE** II-287a; 705b; X-787d
- Barbera, wine** VIII-228c
- Barberani, Girolamo**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Barberi, Andrew**, Bullarium III-50b —**Doménico**. See Dominic of the Mother of God
- Barberigo, Gregorio** XI-385d
- Barberini, convent, Rome** III-325c
- Antonio**, the Elder XV-219d; and Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; England, secret agency to XI-450d; and Propaganda XII-456d; Santissima Concezione XIII-171a; at Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Antonio**, the Younger XV-219d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Mazarin X-92b; 92d; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Poiriers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726d
- Bonaventure** XII-354c

- Barberini, Francesco, the Elder XIII-291c; XV-218d
 —Francesco, the Younger XV-219d
 —Maffeo. *See* Urban VIII
 —Taddeo XV-219d
 —Archive, Vatican XV-297a
 —Ivory V-23a
 —Library XV-219d; 291b; 291c; Basilian Liturgy MSS. II-321c; IV-313b; catalogue XV-292b
 —Palace, Rome XIII-175d; XV-219d; Bernini II-510d; Berrettini II-516a
 Barberino, Andrea da, writer VIII-248c
 —Francesco da, poet VIII-248c
 Barberis, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Barbero, Giovanni Domenico, Vicar Apostolic of Hyderabad-Deccan VII-593a
 Barbers Guild, London IX-346d
 Barbeyrac, Jean, and Ceillier III-476d
 Barbi, Michele, Dante, editions of IV-632d
 Barbier, founder XIII-716a
 —Charles, blind, method for II-735d; V-311a
 —de Montault, on relics XII-738a
 BARBIERI, GIOVANNI (IL GUERINO) II-287c; *works*: Apparition to St. Bruno III-16d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Gabriel (ill.) VI-330b; St. Margaret of Cortona (ill.) IX-652; in Piacenza, XIII-70a; St. Matthew (ill.) X-facing 56; in S. Agostino, church of XIII-170b; in San Giorgio, Messina X-217a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b
 —Guido Remigio, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar VI-551a
 Barbizon, school X-311b
 Barbo, Ludovico, Benedictine II-448a; 461d; XV-39c
 —Niccolò XI-578d
 —Peter. *See* Paul II
 BARBOSA, AGOSTINO II-287d; IX-66a; crosier, form of IV-515d; XV-119b
 —Diego IX-527a
 —Domingos Caldas. *See* Caldas
 Barbosa, Domingos
 —Duarte IX-527b
 —Machado, Diego II-288a
 —MACHADO, IGNACIO II-288a
 BARBOUR, JOHN II-288a; XIII-623d
 —John S. XV-457d
 —Richard. *See* Patten, Richard
 Barbuda, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
 Barbedæus, Jacob. *See* Baradeus
 Barbu, tribe X-90c
 BARBUS, PAULUS II-288c
 Barbu Stirbeiu, Prince of Wallachia XIII-226d
 Barby, synod (1775) II-618d
 —Andreas von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
 BARCA. *See* of II-288d; XV-60a; Arab occupation I-192d
 —Aspargo, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
 Barcabbas, Gnostic II-326d; VI-599b
 Barcelona, province, Spain XIV-171d; III-429b
 —town, Spain III-429b; Academy of XIV-189b; captured (778) III-613c; captured (801) III-616d; history II-289a; III-428c; institutions II-290a; libraries XVI-26a; monuments II-289d; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; newspapers II-290c; observatory XIV-189b; Peace of (1529) XII-718a; revolt of (1640) XIV-656a; uprising (1909) XIV-188c
 —Cirilo de XI-8c
 —Counthship of. *See* Catalonia, Kingdom of
 —DIOCESE OF II-288d; III-429d; XIV-173d; and Balearic Islands II-222a
 —cathedral II-289d; architecture VI-678d; cloister (ill.) XIV-facing 170; relics II-289b
 —charity II-290a; churches II-290a; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c; congress (1904) II-289d; education II-290a
 —Councils of II-289b; (c. 540) II-289b; XIV-178b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1387) II-289d
 —Dominican Studium Arabicum XII-361d; Dominican Studium Generale XII-361b; institutions II-290a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Monastery of St. Cugat del Valle (ill.) II-289d; and Pisa, XII-111b; patron V-603b; XII-640b; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Eulalia, convent of V-603b; statistics II-290c; territorial court XIV-172b
 —UNIVERSITY OF II-290d; XIV-175b
 BARCENA, ALONZO DE II-291a; VII-46a; IX-429a
 Barciotti, Galerana. *See* Tarabotti, Helena
 BARCLAY, JOHN II-291b; XIII-626a
 —Joseph, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
 —Robert, Quaker VI-305d
 —WILLIAM II-291d; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 Barclay's Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354b
 Baraco. *See* Santiago de Cuba
 BARCO CENTENERA, MARTIN DEL II-292a; XIV-206d
 Bar-Cochba, Simon, Jewish leader I-561b; IV-158b; V-405d; VII-425b; VIII-201a; 356b; 390b; XII-404c; coinage XI-153c
 Bar Convent, York IV-342c; XV-734d; Thwring, relics of XIV-713d
 Barconp, Gnostic II-326d
 BARCOS, MARTIN DE II-292b; I-50c; writings condemned XI-426d
 Bard, Irish VIII-99b; 121d; extinction VIII-122a
 —George II-292d
 —HENRY II-292d
 —John, anatomist I-460d
 BAR-DAISAN. *See* Bardesanes and Bardesanes
 Bardaji, Jorie, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
 Bardanes, Georgius, Bishop of Coeur IV-363b
 —Philippicus. *See* Philippicus
 Bardanes
 Baras, Cæsar III-106a; VI-763d; VII-647b; XII-44b; XIII-537b
 —Sclerus XII-41a
 Bardeleben, Adolph von, surgeon X-142c
 Bardenhewer, Otto, on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on St. Ambrose I-386d; on St. Augustine II-89b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Diatessaron IV-464d; on Eugene II's work V-602d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-443d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; on Mary, name of XV-464Ad; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; on Third Gospel XV-586c
 Bardesanes, Pseudo, De Fato IV-43d
 —AND BARDESANITES II-293a; VI-599b; VII-597c; XV-256c; St. Ephraem V-499d; system II-294a; St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; XIV-658b; writings II-293c; XIV-409a
 Bardi, Bartolommeo de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Donato di. *See* Donatello
 —Nicolo di Betto V-115d
 —Simone de IV-628b
 Bardney, monastery I-508d
 Bardo, Archbishop of Mainz XV-409c
 —Saint, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
 —treaty (1881) XV-90a
 Bardou, Joseph Louis, Bishop of Coimbatore IV-95b
 Bardsey, Isle of, monastic tombs XV-586c
 Bardsson, Ivar, and Greenland I-420a; in Norway I-422b
 Bardstown, Diocese of IV-55b; VII-744b; IX-386d; catechism V-81a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-621c; XIV-102b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; St. Mary's college V-372d; seminary XIII-698b; XIV-332c; *see* Louisville
 Barducci. *See* Credi, Lorenzo di
 Barduli (Barletta) XV-17b
 Bardut, of Maronite Church IX-684c; VII-325c
 Bardylis, king VII-663b
 Barefooted Augustinians. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
 Barekub, inscription XIII-710b
 Bar-el Gazal, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-67d
 Barelier, Jacques, botanist XII-368Cc
 Barengar, Count of Barcelona. *See* Berengarius
 —Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 Barenowski, Valentinus, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
 Bärensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von X-140b; 140d
 Barentouma, tribe VI-348c
 Baresman, in Avestic rites XIII-310b
 Baretoun (Mirsā Berek) XI-470a
 Baretti, Giuseppe I-86a; VIII-252a
 Barettini VII-543a
 Baretto, missionary IV-441d
 Barezzi, Margherita XV-350b
 Barga, *see* of VI-738c
 Bargarro, missionary XIV-547c
 Bargellini, papal nuncio VIII-289d; IX-375a
 Bargo, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a; XVI-63d; 72c; Rovezzano's work XIII-212d
 Bargo, Sigismondo, wood-carver II-640d
 Bargiliati, canonist IX-66a
 Bargius, James, theologian XIII-612c
 Bargu, tribe X-480c
 Barhadad, name X-677c
 Barhadbeshabba, Bishop of Holwan XIV-410a
 Bar Harbor, Maine X-30b
 —HEBRÆUS II-294d; VII-375a; on Aphraates I-593c; inaccuracy XV-470c; as Maphrian IX-635d; Nomocanon XI-95a; on Prester John XII-401a; on tomb of Mary XV-470b; works II-295a; XIV-413a
 Bari, tribe I-182d; VIII-672c; ethnology XII-626d
 —town, Italy VII-222a; battle (1003) XV-336d; Guiscard's conquest of VII-73b; Robert of Apulia, captures X-685b; Turks take III-110d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-295d; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Altamura, exemption of I-345d; cathedral X-405b
 —councils (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; V-434a; XV-211c; (1607) II-296a
 —map VIII-facing 44; St. Nicholas, shrine of I-170d; relics II-295d
 —Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Myra
 Bariatinski, George XIII-247a
 —princess, conversion XIII-259c
 Barifano of Trani (ill.) X-facing 224
 Barili Antonio XIII-779a
 —Giovanni, sculptor XIII-779a
 Barillon, Émile-Henri, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Barin, tribe X-480a
 Baring, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
 Baringuedus, Simon VII-285a
 Bâris, tower, Jerusalem VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404b; (ill.) XII-facing 404
 Bariso, Agostino VII-343d
 Barisone, King of Sardinia XIII-475c
 Barium (Bari) II-295d
 BARJESUS II-296b
 Barka (Cyrenaica) XV-97d
 —khan XII-217a
 BAR-KEPHA, MOSES II-296b
 Barker, Charles Spackman, organist XI-229d
 —Llewellys, anatomist I-461a
 —Maria XII-582c
 Barking, Abbey of I-508d; IX-454b; 461b; X-452c; privileges I-9a
 BARKWORTH, MARK, VENERABLE II-296d; IX-270c
 Barlaam, Basilian monk III-112d; 118c; IV-417a; 464b; 768a; 768b; VII-301d; 302a; Rome, mission to IV-553b
 —AND JOSAPHAT II-297a; III-32c; IX-743b
 Barlaamites VII-301d; and Genadii II VI-417a
 Barlassina, Gaudentius, prefect Apostolic XVI-68c
 Bar-le-Duc, pilgrimage XV-352b
 BARLETTA (BARLETE), GABRIEL II-297c
 —Paduanus, theologian XIII-612c
 Barley, in Bible XII-151c; and Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
 BARLINGS, ABBEY OF II-298a; X-789d
 Barlow, Sir Alexander II-298b
 —EDWARD AMBROSE, VENERABLE II-298b; V-149c; 476d
 —Frances X-65b
 —Jane, writer VIII-129a
 —William, Anglican bishop II-348a; III-658a; X-188c; depositing power XI-178d; XV-535b; episcopal character I-494d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; Parker's consecration I-492c
 —WILLIAM RUDESIND II-298d
 Bar Madani, writings XIV-413a
 BARNABAS, Epistle attributed to II-299a; I-638b; d'Achery's edition I-102a; and Agrapha I-226a; on asceticism XIV-617b; Clement of Alexandria on IV-45d; contents II-299b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; intent II-299c; liturgical use I-639a; IX-193b; on love XIV-614b; monemarianism in X-308c; Monogram of Christ X-489a; and Physiologus XII-69a; on Sunday XV-575d
 BARNABAS, SAINT II-300c; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; apocryphal literature I-613a; apostleship I-627b; VII-332d; at Attalia II-60c; Bergamo II-489d; body found IV-590b; in Clementines IV-40a; in Cyprus IV-590a; at Derbe IV-738d; feast III-163c; 168d; in Galatia VII-338a; Gospel of I-609b; legends XIV-440b; liturgy I-583c; and St. Manahen IX-583c; at Milan I-405c; at Nice XI-48b; and St. Paul VII-335a; XI-569d; 570a; at Pergé XI-667b; relics XIV-797a; at Rome XIII-167b; at Salamis XIII-393c; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; at Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Saint, Brothers of. *See* Apostles of the Poor Life
 —OF TERNI II-301c
 BARNABITES II-302a; IV-49d; XII-752b; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; and Angelicals I-483a; Bellarini II-411b; at Dax XVI-32d; foreign missions II-302c; fourth vow II-302b; Gavantus VI-399b; Gregory XIII approves VII-3a; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Masses, Association of II-303a; members II-302d; Nicéron XI-51d; Oriani, Barnaba XI-302a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; Vercellone XV-349c
 Barnabo, cardinal, and Hecker X-368d; and MacHale IX-500b; Montreal XII-597a; and Spalding XV-307b
 Barnard, Saint, Archbishop of Vienne. *See* Bernard
 —Edward Emerson II-26d
 —George Gray, sculptor XIII-648a

- Barnave, Antoine-Pierre** XIII-10c; portrait VII-499c
Barnes, Ralph, death V-477d; XIII-44d; XIV-60a
 —**Robert** II-50c; IX-454a
 —**William**, Bishop of London IX-347d
Barnet, John, bishop V-396d; XV-704a
Barnewall, Janet XIV-248a
 —**Patrick** X-168d
Barnham, Elizabeth XIV-795a
Barnim XI, Duke of Pomerania-Stettin XII-226b; XIV-58b
Barnouin, Louis VI-131d
Barnier, P., school XIV-406b
Barnuevo, Sebastiano de Herrera. See Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastiano de
Barnum, Francis, Jesuit V-540c
Barnwell, William, Lazarist X-367d
 —**Priory**, Angelus I-486d
Barny, Georges, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b
Barocci, Ambrogio II-303b
 —(Barocci), **Federigo** II-303b; XV-221b; 272d; Perugia cathedral, work XI-736a; San Lorenzo, Genoa, works VII-420c; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Urbino, works XV-221b; Vatican painting XV-279b
 —**Valentino** XV-283b
BAROCCO STYLE II-303c; VI-52b; VIII-226c; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-224d; painting XI-401b; Rococo XIII-106b; sculpture XIII-645d; tombs XIV-774b; windows XV-654c; wood-carving XV-701c
Baroche, Pierre-Jules, minister X-700d
Barocyclonometer IX-601c
Barogyroscope XV-185d
Barolo, Gabriel de. See Barletta
Barometer, of Faura IX-601b; of Torricelli XIV-784b
BARON, BONAVENTURA II-303d
 —**Denys**, Recollet XII-121b
 —**Geoffrey** II-303d
 —**VINCENT** II-304a; on Campanella XIII-221c; and Tamburini XIV-441b
Barone, Eutichio, scientist XI-421a
BARONIUS, CESARE, VENERABLE II-304c; 688a; VII-376b; St. Ambrose, life of I-386c; on St. Ananias I-457c; Annales II-306c; III-535c; and Cajetan XIII-145b; and Calvinus III-204a; and Centuriators of Magdeburg II-205b; on St. Charles III-624d; Clement VIII II-306b; IV-27b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on Honorius I VII-455c; on lights IX-246b; martyrology, revision of II-306a; IX-302d; on Monarchia Sicula X-451d; and Octavianus Romanus II-203d; papal candidacy IX-167b; and St. Philip II-305a; XI-273b; XII-20b; portrait II-304d; and Simonid XIV-27d; Spontanum II-360d; XIV-235b; Thomism XIV-702d; on Titulus XIV-745c; Vallicellana School XIII-165c; as Vatican librarian II-306b
 —**Justus**. See Calvinus, Justus
Barono, Camillo de II-304d
Barons, feudal VI-62b; Magna Carta IX-532d
Barón y Morales, Tomás, Bishop of León IX-177d
Baroque. See Barocco; Churrigueresco
Baróti-Szabó, writer VII-561b
Barotseland XIII-25d; Protestant missions I-188a
Barotti, Felix, missionary VII-745c
Barozzi, Jacob XII-286b
 —**Pietro**, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
Barpanther XI-411d
BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF II-307b; XV-330a, 333c; XVI-34c
Barr (Barra), Saint. See Finbarr
 —**Duchy of** XIV-652c
Barra, Eduardo de la, writer X-206c
Barrachos, Los (Velásquez) IX-517c
Barradai, Jacob. See Baradaeus, Jacob
BARRADAS, SEBASTIÃO II-307c; IV-160d
Barral, C. M. J. de, Bishop of Troyes II-307c
 —**Louis Mathias de**, count, Archbishop II-307c; X-693d; XV-2c; at Meaux X-98c; and Pius VII X-695d
BARRANDE, JOACHIM II-307d; 575b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; Waagen edits XV-521b
Barranèche, Juan, martyr X-391d
Barras, Paul-François, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d; 15d
Barrasa, Alonso, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d
 —**JACINTO** II-308b
Barrault, Saint XIII-378a
Barraza, Jacinto. See Barrasa
BARRE, ANTOINE LEFEVRE, SIEUR DE LA II-308b; X-328a; Indian policy VI-389c
 —**Nicolas**, congregation XI-490a; XII-507d; XIII-211c; educational work VIII-56b
Barreaud, Charles, congregation IX-7a
BARREIRA, BALTHASAR II-308d
Barrel-vault, Romanesque V-260c
Barrelier, Jacques, botanist VIII-569d
Barren, class XII-68a
Barrens, seminary I-470d; XI-11b; 208c; XIII-359b
Barrés, Maurice, writer VI-204a
Barret, Sister Francis Regis IX-653a
 —**Patrick**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
Barreto, Indalecio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
 —**Melchior Núñez**, missionary VIII-712d; XIII-34d
 —**Moniz**, XII-311a
 —**Tobias**, poet XII-311b
Barrett, Andrew, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —**Bryan** III-565d
 —**J. T.**, rhymed psalter XIII-27b
 —**Lawrence**, actor VIII-142b
 —**M.**, works II-119c
 —**Richard**, President of Douai V-138d; XV-713d
 —**Thomas**, Prior of Folkstone VI-125c
Barri, Giraldu de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —**Phelipe**, governor XI-434b; and missionaries III-179c
Barricades, Day of III-444b; VII-78b
Barrie, James Mathew, writer XIII-626d
BARRIENTOS, LÓPEZ DE II-308d
Barrière, treaty (1713) X-763a
 —**Jean de la** XI-342b
Barrières, missionary IX-386c; in Kentucky II-200c; VIII-624a; in Pittsburg XII-121c
Barrington, George, writer II-119a
Barrio y Fernández, cardinal XV-252c
BARRON, EDWARD XVI-7b; III-772d; VII-417b; IX-217b; in Gaboon VI-329b; in Guinea I-189a; XIII-783a
BARROS, JOÃO DE II-309a; XII-308d; 307d; portrait XII-308
Barroso, Antonio José de Souza. See Souza Barroso
Barrott, Juan, Bishop of Río de la Plata VI-295d
Barrow, England, statistics IX-314b
 —**Edward**, outlawed II-309b
 —**Isaac**, Church, theory of III-754a
 —**JOHN** II-309b
 —**William**, Venerable II-309c; V-478b; XI-175c
BARRUEL, AUGUSTIN II-310a; VII-662d
Barry, Saint. See Finbarr, Saint
 —**Gerald de**. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —**James**, painter VIII-151d
 —**John**, horticulturist VIII-142b
 —**John**, naval captain II-310d; VIII-139c; Griffin's work XVI-42d; XI-794b; portrait II-311d
 —**JOHN**, Bishop of Savannah II-311d; XIII-488b
 —**Ludovic**, dramatist VIII-128d; 151d
 —**Madame du**, and Choiseul III-695b; and Marie-Antoinette IX-665d
 —**Michael**, provost of Westminster XV-596a
 —**PATRICK**, horticulturist II-312a
 —**PAUL DE** II-312b; at Paray-le-Monial XI-476d
 —**Richard**, martyr VIII-167c
 —**Robert**, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; VIII-161b
 —**Sylvester**, Vicar General of Sandhurst I-315a
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 —**Thomas Francis**, Bishop of Chatham III-642a
 —**William de** VI-568d; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-575b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752b
Bar Sahdê, writings XIV-411b
 —**Salibi, Jacob (Dionysius)**, writer VII-491b
Barsamya, martyr V-282c
Barsanuphius, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
Barsaûma. See Barsumas
Barsom, in Zoroastrian rites XII-310b
Bar-Sudaili, Stephen V-282d; XI-311b; XI-493d; and James of Sarugh VIII-275b
Barsumas, Chinese monk III-559c; at Ephesus V-495b
 —**Bishop of Nisibis** X-758c; XI-84d; XIV-682c; anaphora of XIV-415a; writings XIV-409c
Barsûnâma, in Persian literature XI-720a
Barsusan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302a
Barsymes, Nestorian prefect IX-595b
Bartakovics, Ethelbert, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
Bartalini, botanist XIII-782b
Bartoloni, scientist XIII-782b
Bartenstein, convention (1807) XIII-249a
Bartestree, England, convent XII-712c
Barth, Amalie, Dominican XIV-640a
 —**Auguste**, Orientalist VII-359b
 —**Heinrich**, explorer XI-73d
 —**Joseph**, anatomist X-137b; hypnotic experiments VII-607c; ophthalmological investigation X-141a
 —**Louis de**, in Philadelphia IV-349d; VI-478b
Bartha, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
Barthe, John Mary, Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
Barthel, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 —**JOHANN CASPAR**, canonist II-312b
Barthélemy, Christian Brother VIII-572d; 445d
 —**JEAN-JACQUES** II-312d; and Caylus III-470a; and Choiseul III-695b
 —**Pierre** I-211a; Holy Lance IV-546d
Barthelsen, Erasmus. See Bartholin.
Barthez, Paul-Joseph, life, theory of IX-240a; medical theory X-134a; on vitalism X-547b
BARTHOLI, FRANCESCO DELLA ROSSA II-313a
Bartholin, Erasmus, physicist XII-61b
 —**Thomas**, anatomist I-460b; X-131c
Bartholinus. See Bartholin
Bartholomæa. See Summa Pisana
Bartholomæus a Martyribus. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —**ANGLICUS** II-313b; scientific writings X-127a
 —**Parvus**. See Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
 —**of Salerno**, physician X-126b
Bartholomé, L., sculptor XIII-640d; XIV-774c
Bartholomeo da Antiochia, Bishop of Palermo XII-420c
BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT, Apostle II-313d; in apocryphal literature I-611c; in Arabia I-670a; Armenia, legendary association with I-736d; birthplace XII-226c; Belgian churches XI-564c; at Cana III-227a; Coptic Mss. XVI-29d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; Gospel of I-609a; identity X-711c; in Persia XI-720d; relics XIII-170d; XIV-797a; Ribera XIII-799a
 —**Blessed**, Servite I-469d
 —**monk**, relics XIV-239b
 —**Carmelite general**. See Berthold.
BARTHOLOMEW, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; VII-23d; congregation XI-368Ea; Bible translation of XII-363c
 —**Bishop of Cardica** XIII-333b
 —**Bishop of Exeter** II-221c; XIII-111b
 —**Bishop of Laon** XI-100d; foundation X-550d
 —**Bishop of Novara** XII-127a
 —**Bishop of Palermo** XII-420c
 —**Bishop of Piacenza** XI-739b
 —**Bishop of Phocæa** XIII-41b
 —**Abbot of Subiaco** XIV-321c
 —**Bishop of Vico Equense** XIV-151d
 —**a Martyribus, Venerable**. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —**de Fadiouibus**. See Bartholomew of Lucera
 —**OF BRAGA, VENERABLE** II-314d; 728d; XIII-303b; and St. Charles III-620b; seminary XIII-696b; Thomism XIV-702d; writings II-315a
 —**OF BRAGANÇA** II-315a; XV-405c; and Militia Christi XIV-638d
 —**OF BRESCIA** II-315c; IX-62d; VI-559a
 —**of Carranza**. See Carranza, Bartolomé
 —**of Cingoli**, Blessed, Sylvestrine IX-373a
 —**OF EDESSA** II-315c
 —**OF LUCCA** II-316a; VII-375b; IX-406a; XIV-702c
 —**OF PISA** II-316b; XIV-606b; "Conformities" of IX-682d
 —**of Pisa**. See Bartholomew of San Concordio
 —**of Rossano**, Saint VII-41a; IX-617d; and Benedict IX II-229b; birthplace XIII-203b
 —**of Saliceto** V-75a
 —**OF SAN CONCORDIA** II-316d; Summa Pisana III-416c
 —**of the Martyrs**. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —**of Trent** V-106c; XII-364d
 —**of Urbino**. See Carusi, Bartolommeo
 —**of Vicenza**. See Bartholomew of Bragança
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of. See St. Bartholomew's Day
BARTHOLOMITES (Armenian). II-317a; I-739b; X-102b; XII-368Ea
 —(German), Holzhauser founds VII-439d; XII-758d
Bartholucci, Guido, Scotist XIII-612d
Bartianus, Saint XII-662d
Bartisch, Georg, ophthalmologist X-135b
Bartlett, J. S., editor XI-694b
 —**Paul**, sculptor XIII-648a
 —**William E.** II-234c
Bartolache, Ignacio, editor XI-686a
BARTOLI, DANIELLO II-317c; VIII-251c
Bartolini, Baldo XII-112b
 —**Lorenzo**, sculptor VIII-9a
Bartolinus. See Bartholin

- Bartolo, Benedetto, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
 —Domenico di, artist XIII-779a; 779d
 —Matteo di Giovanni di. *See* Matteo da Siena
 —Taddeo de, artist XIII-779a; 780a
- BARTOLOCCI, GIULIO** II-317d; IV-88a; and Imbonati VII-647b; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- Bartolo di Fredi, artist XV-272c
- Bartolomæus of Portia, nuncio XI-163b
- Bartolomé de las Casas College, Cuba III-770d
- Bartolomeo, Dionisio di, architect X-683c
- BARTOLOMEO, FRA** II-318a; XII-358c; 368d; Descendant from the Cross (ill.) II-318b; Lucca cathedral, work IX-405a; St. Mark (ill.) IX-673; paintings, religious XI-401a; Savonarola, portrait of XIII-facing 492
 —Michelozzo di. *See* Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
 —da Amelia, Bishop of Grasseto VII-40a
 —da Murano. *See* Vivarini, Bartolommeo
 —di Pagliolo del Fattorino. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra
 —Malerba, Blessed VII-345c
 —Parvi, of Bologna. *See* Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
- BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO** II-319a
- Bartolucci, Salvator, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bartolus of Sassoferato, jurist IX-88d; XI-737b
- BARTON, ELIZABETH** II-319b; and Bocking II-608c
- Bartoszewicz, Julian, chronicler XV-680d
 —Lukasiewicz, essayist XII-200b
- Bar Tubanita, Daniel. *See* Tubanita
- BARUCH**, prophet II-319d; Apocalypse of I-604b; XIV-519d; Book II-320a; 320c; canonicity III-270d; XIII-638a; critical views II-320b; in Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Latin translations XV-367d; and Pentateuch XI-651d
 —priest II-321a
 —son of Cholhoza II-321a
 —son of Zachai II-321a
- Baruchius, Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Barulas, martyr XIII-163b
- Barvolano, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Bärwalde, treaty (1631) XIV-653b
- Barewys, Johann, and Pormort XII-282a
- Bary, Anton de, scientist VI-269c
- Baryczka, Martin, death XII-190c
- Barzæus, Gaspar, Jesuit XIV-94c; 96b; Santos Passos XI-536a
- Barzana, Alonso de. *See* Barcena Barzellotti, Giacomo, at Siena XIII-782c
- Barzellai. *See* Berzellai
- Barzizi, Gasparino, humanist XI-387d
- Barzynski, John, journalist XII-211c
 —Joseph XVI-7c
 —Mary XVI-7c
 —VINCENT XVI-7c; XII-207d; journalistic labours XI-690c; XII-211d
- Basalenque, Diego, missionary VII-285b
- Basan I-433d; 434b; VI-435b; VIII-196b; bulls of I-520c; forests XII-150b; 153c
- Basanavicius, John XVI-25a
- Bascama VI-435b
- Bascapé, Charles, ambassador III-623d
- Bascath VI-435b
- Basciano, Agostino di, Camaldolese III-207b
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, philanthropism XI-796c
- Karl von, physiological research X-140c
- Basedow's Disease X-140c
- Baseki, tribe VI-325a
- Basel. *See* Basle
- Basemath, wife of Esau V-528a
- Basenhan. *See* Basan
- Basemath. *See* Basemath
- Bashmuric, Bible XV-368b
- Basho, scholar VIII-314b
- Basieagian, Manuel, missionary XIII-82a
- Basil, Saint, martyr XI-503d
 —Saint (the Great). *See* Basil the Great, Saint
 —Saint, Priests of the Community of. *See* Basilians
- I, Byzantine emperor III-107d; coin (ill.) III-108a; Constantinople, Council of IV-425b; St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Paulicians XI-584c; and Photius IV-311a; XII-44d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b
 —II, Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108b; 109b; at Athens II-45a; Bosnia II-695c; Bulgaria I-104a; (ill.) III-109b; and John XIII (XX) VIII-429b; Servia XIII-732b; Synaxarion XIV-382d; and Vladimir the Great XV-498b
 —monk II-612b
 —papal legate III-556a
 —Bishop of Ancyra IX-220b; 642b; XIII-693b; 57b; and St. Basil II-331b; council I-465a; and Cyril of Jerusalem IX-596c; and Photinus XII-43b; at Seleucia I-81d; at Sirmium XIII-693d
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a
 —Bishop of Bologna II-640a
 —Saint, Bishop of Caesarea. *See* Basil the Great, Saint
 —Bishop of Caunus III-459a
 —Bishop of Ephesus II-345a
 —Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
 —Bishop of Gortyna IV-311d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
 —Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —Bishop of Lincoe IX-272d
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
 —Bishop of Martyropolis IX-742d
 —Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
 —Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-268c
 —Bishop of Paros VII-647b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
 —Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
 —Bishop of Rhapsanæa XIII-18c
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d
 —Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
 —Saint, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- Basil, Vincent XIII-322d
- Basilaisa. *See* Juliopolis (Galatia)
- Basilea (Basle) II-338d
- Basieiad, Casarea II-332a; V-306d
- Basileios, Byzantine catapan IX-406c
- Basileus, Charlemagne III-616d
- BASILIAN** II-324d; Acemete I-105b; Bessarion II-527b; Blastares II-596b; in Canada III-239b; VI-750b; St. Catharine, monastery of III-442d; Catholic II-323d; Grottaferata VII-40d; Hesychius of Sinai VII-304d; in Italy I-20c; Latin II-324a; of Mount Athos II-48b; 49b; nuns II-323c; in Orthodox Church II-323a; X-471b; 472c; in Poland XII-192c; rosary XIII-188a; schismatic II-323c
- Basilius VII-481d
- Basilia, Saint XII-725c
- BASILICA** (architectural) II-325d; V-258d; altar I-346a; altar canopy I-363d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-388d; ambulatory V-260a; Antioch I-568b; apse I-659c; Brunellesco III-9d; cemetery XI-562b; and church XIV-498c; ciborium I-353b; confessor I-363b; of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; over dead III-500a; domical style III-94b; double, Assisi I-801d; early I-363a; erection III-42a; façade V-746a; features I-659d; first XIII-374c; narthex II-59a; Greek III-95b; iconostasis I-364b; (ills.) II-325d; 326c; Lateran IX-14b; niche III-437c; orientation I-365c; in Rome IX-90c; Roman, aisles I-237c; transept XV-18c; windows XV-653d
- BASILICA** (canonical) XVI-8a; minor, canons III-583b; minor, and cathedrals III-440b
 —(code of law) III-108a; IX-88b
 —Apostolorum, Rome III-514c
 —Aurea. *See* Lateran, Saint John
 —Julia II-326a; VIII-561d
 —Liberiana XI-361d
- Basilica III-41c; XI-501b
- Basilican Architecture, in monasteries I-13d
- Basiliarii XIII-433c
- Basilica Romana, of Milan. *See* Ambrosian basilica
- Basilicon Doron, of James I XIII-626a
- Basilius, Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- BASILIDES**, Gnostic II-326d; VI-594c; 598b; 599b; at Alexandria IV-45c; appeal I-642a; Divine name, theory of I-58a; Emanationism of V-398c; ethics II-328a; and Epiphany V-504d; Gospel II-328c; VI-656d; system II-327a; writings II-328c
 —martyr II-329a; XI-707b
 —Negus of Abyssinia, I-76d
 —Bishop of Astorga XIII-648c
 —Bishop of León IX-175a; and St. Stephen XII-268a; XIV-288b
- BASILINOPOLIS**, titular see II-329b
- Basilius, hymnodist VII-599d
- Basiliuscs, Saint IV-151b
 —emperor I-82b; III-99c; XIV-2d; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d; and Zeno VII-218b
- Basilisk, in Bible I-518a; 519a; in symbolism I-516d
- BASILISSA**, Corinthian martyr (16 April) II-329d
 —Roman martyr (15 April) II-329d
 —Roman martyr (20 May) II-329d
 —Roman martyr (22 Sept.) II-329d; III-517b
 —wife of Eustacius II-329c
 —wife of Felicio II-329c
 —wife of Julian VII-556c
 —of Antioch (22 March) II-329d
 —of Nicomedia (3 Sept.) II-329c
- Basilius, consul V-23a
 —Prefect of Rome XII-271a; XIV-3c; 377d
 —Johannes, cardinal. *See* Bessarion
- Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; 255d
- Basilla. *See* Basilissa
- Basil of Achrida, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
 —OF AMASELIA II-329d
 —OF SELEUCIA II-330a; III-557b; V-613c
 —the Armenian XI-124d
 —the Beatiſied, cathedral, Moscow (ill.) V-facing 100
 —the Cilician, Monophysite X-493c
 —the Elder, Saint. *See* Basil the Great
 —THE GREAT, SAINT II-330c; III-133d; V-75a; XVI-30a; on abduction I-33a; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Amphilochius of Iconium I-438c; on apotactics I-650b; in Armenia 737b; Asterius of Amasea II-18a; Basilians, Catholic II-323d; on Black Fast II-590c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; and St. Cæsarius of
- Nazianzus III-138c; Canons of V-360a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; charitable foundation of VII-481c; communion of saints IV-172c; Complin IV-187b; conversion II-331a; Coptic MS. XVI-28a; 29b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; and St. Damasus IV-613d; death II-332b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; on discipline of the secret V-32c; on divorce V-57a; on earth, sphericity of VI-449b; and St. Ephrem V-498c; episcopate II-331c; and Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and Eustathius of Sebaste V-628d; on fear II-65c; feast IV-315d; on the Forty Martyrs VI-155a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11b; and Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16b; 13c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17a; on guardian angels VII-50a; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; 411d; 412a; on images VII-666b; on invocation of saints VII-72b; St. Jerome on I-438d; last communion IV-177a; and Libanion X-490c; liturgy, reform IV-312c; manuscripts XI-60d; and Meletius of Antioch X-163a; menology X-191d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276a; monastery of X-452b; and monasticism X-462b; 468b; on original sin XI-314d; orphans, provision for XI-323a; on painting XI-395b; on penance, performance of VII-785d; on penance, sacrament of XIV-605b; philosophical argument XIII-549c; Physiologus XII-69a; and poverty XII-325a; as preacher II-333b; VII-443d; on property, rights of XII-214d; Ptochothronion II-332a; on refrains I-576c; relics II-332c; III-5c; religious life XII-751c; 754b; and Rome II-332d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; on sin IV-270b; on tradition IX-296d; on Vespers XV-381d; on the Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 466d; on wealth XV-572b; writings II-331b; 331d; 333a; XIII-266d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, LITURGY OF II-321b; I-305d; 573d; 306b; VI-763c; anaphora, Uniat XIV-419a; and Byzantine Rite IV-312c; division II-321d; embolism, absence of V-400a; manuscripts I-306a; nature of II-321c; origin II-321b; preface XII-385c; pre-sanctified liturgy of IV-314d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, RULE OF II-322a; XII-760d; 761b; austerity II-437c; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; Sext XIII-747c; statistics II-323c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- BASIN**, ecclesiastical use of II-334a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Basing House, England XV-715c
- Basingwerk, abbey VII-438c
- Basinsin, Barbara IX-765a
- Basket-handle, Arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
- Baskets, Feast of II-556d
- Basle, Saint, hermit XII-729b
 —canton, Switzerland XV-143b
 —town, in League XIV-360a; Old Catholics XI-236a; Protestantism XI-213d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty (1499) XIV-360a; (1501) VI-498d; (1795) VI-508c; university II-339c
- Augustine Francis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
 —Confession of, first V-762b
 —Confession of, second. *See* Helvetic Confession, First
- COUNCIL OF (1431-1449) II-334a; IX-248c; 725d; boy-bishops suppressed II-725d; Bursfeld Union approved III-84d; Compactata II-616c;

- VII-589b; dissolution II-335c; XI-59b; Felix V II-337d; at Florence VI-111c; Fools, feast of II-132d; French ratification II-720c; Hussites II-338b; IV-178b; VI-496d; on Immaculate Conception II-160a; VII-679d; Jews, decrees concerning VIII-395b; John VIII, embassy from VIII-188d; on judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; oecumenicity II-334b; IV-425d; Pius II XII-127a; president II-335a; III-546c; protector II-335d; on provincial councils XII-515b; reunion II-335a; 337a; schismatical sessions II-337c; Torquemada III-131d; XII-368Ba; on Utraquism XV-245a; Visitation, Feast of XV-464Bb; XV-481a
- Basle Fragment** III-497a
- LUGANO, DIOCESE OF** II-335d; XIV-364d
- Basle** XIV-362b; X-364a; cathedral II-338d; 339a; institutions II-340d; 341c; map XIV-facing 364; statistics II-340c
- Lugano** II-341a; cathedral II-341b; 341c; (ill.) XIV-facing 360; institutions II-341c; statistics II-341c
- Psalter** VII-175d
- Basler Volksblatt**, XI-692a
- Basley, Déodat-Marie de**, Scotist XIII-613a
- Basque**, versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Basnage**, family, at Rouen XIII-211b
- Benjamin**, Calvinist publicist IV-456b
- Henri**, controversialist VII-533c
- Jacques**, historian XIII-211b
- Jacques**, controversialist, VI-15d
- Jacques**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Samuel**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Basoche**, society VI-193a
- Basrah**, monastery I-476b
- Basque Provinces**, modern organization XIV-171c
- Basques**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- BAS-RELIEF** II-341d; (ill.) II-342a; 343b
- Bas-Rhin**, department, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
- Bass**, figured, music I-476a
- Bassac**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Bassaleg**, Benedictine monastery IX-316a
- Bassana**, battle (1796) X-688a
- Bassarab**, Matthias, Wallachian ruler XIII-226b
- Bassas**, tribe IX-217a
- Bassatamir**, Bishop of Strengnäs. See Olaf
- Bassée**, Adam de la, canon of St. Ruf IX-251d
- Basse-Guyenne**, Huguenots in VII-530d
- BASSEIN**, town, India II-343d; Catholic population III-83b; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Portuguese church, ruins VII-734b
- Basselín**, Oliver, poet XI-106b
- Basses-Alpes**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-360c; map VI-facing 188
- Basset**, Fulk, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bassetaille**, in enameling V-251d
- Basseterre**, Diocese of. See Guadeloupe, Diocese
- BASSETT, JOSHUA** II-344b
- Thomas**. See Barrett
- Basseville**, Hugo, assassination X-687d; XII-132a
- Bassi**, Laura, mathematician II-642d; XIV-209b
- MATTHEW OF** II-344d; III-320d
- Bassianus**, Saint, martyr XIV-397a
- Saint**, patron of Lodi IX-322d
- BASSIANUS**, Bishop of Ephesus II-345a; at Chalcedon III-557c
- Bishop of Rhanpæa** XIII-18c
- Varius Avitus**. See Heliogabalus
- Bassing**, monastery IX-364b
- Basso**, Girolamo, cardinal, monument XIII-453d; tomb XIII-172b
- Bassoff**, martyr III-671b
- Bassolis** (Bassols), Johannes, philosopher XII-51b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c
- Bassoon** XI-593b
- Bassorah**, Carmelites at II-202d; mission I-739c
- Bassu**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Bassum**, abbey VII-128c
- Bassus**, Saint, martyr XI-48b
- Saint**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Saint**, Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Scutari** XIII-648a
- Bishop of Zeugma** XV-757c
- Junius**, sarcophagus of I-220c; II-343a; III-424d; (ill.) III-424; VIII-756d
- Bast** (Batsu), deity III-25b; V-344a
- Basta**, See of XIV-755d
- Tell el** (Bubastus) VI-436c
- Bastan**, archpresbytery II-360d
- Bastard**, Edmund Polifex XII-171d
- Bastardi** IX-132b
- Bastards** (Hottentots) VII-498c
- Bastetani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Bastia**, diocese, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- Bastiani**, Lazzaro III-373d
- BASTIAT, CLAUDE-FRÉDÉRIC** II-345b; Catholicism XII-279d
- Pierre** II-345b
- Bastida**, Ferdinand, theologian XIV-594c
- Bastidas**, Antonio, writer XIV-204c
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d; Columbia discovered IV-122b; Santa Marta established XIII-458b
- Bastide**, Léon, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Saint-Pierre**, Carthusian convent III-391c
- Bastille** VII-137a; XI-483a; XIII-9d
- BASTON, GUILLAUME-ANDRÉ-RENÉ** II-345d; at Séziz XIII-682b
- Bastone**, periodical, XI-685b
- Bastonne**, John del, Blessed. See John del Bastonne
- Bastuli**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Basulto**, y Giménez, Emmanuel, Bishop of Lugo IX-417a
- BASUTOLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-189c; II-346a; XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-188a
- Basutos**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- Bat**, in Bible I-519b
- Bata**, Spanish Guinea, mission I-190d
- Batacoca**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- Bataille**, writer VII-703d
- Bataillon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania II-68b; III-572d; IX-751b; XI-200c
- Batalha**, abbey III-577c; XII-301d; 368a; (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Batalier**, Jean VIII-263a
- Batanea**, province, Suria XIV-400a
- Batanas**, islands XV-85d
- Batanga region**, secret societies VI-57b
- Batanism**, sect XIV-401b
- Batzates**, John Ducas, Byzantine emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- BATAVIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** II-346c; Donders V-130a; statistics II-346d
- Batavian Mission** VII-95d
- Republic** VII-389b; capital VII-109b
- Bate**, Henri, astronomer XV-634a
- Batekes**, tribe XV-115b
- Batemam**, Thomas, physician X-140d
- William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Bates**, Anthony. See Battie
- Bates**, Thomas, execution IV-792c; and Gunpowder plot VII-82b
- College**, Lewiston IX-544c
- Bateson**, William V-659b; X-181c; XVI-39b
- Bath**, name X-677a
- John**, martyr VII-167c
- Order of the X**-306c
- Thomas**, martyr VII-167c
- ABBEY** II-347a; (ill.) II-347b; rebuilt II-348a
- Bathala**, god XII-14d
- BATH AND WELLS, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** II-347c; VI-580b
- Bath**: Bath Abbey II-347a; patron XI-368c
- Wells**: cathedral II-348b; Angelus bell I-488d; architecture VI-674b; chantries III-577d; facade V-747b; Jocelin rebuilds VIII-418d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430a; School XII-557b; Troteman restores II-347d
- Carmelite convent** III-368d; founded I-508c
- Bathe**, John II-348b
- WILLIAM** II-348b; XIV-93b
- Bäthgen** V-417b
- BATHILDE, SAINT** II-348d; IV-355d; VI-240d; X-98d
- Bathor**, Hungarian monk VII-561a
- Báthori**, Andreas, of Grosswarden VII-40b
- Stephen**. See Stephen Báthori
- Bathory**, Ladislaus XV-373b
- Sigmund**. See Sigmund Báthori
- Báthory**, Stephen. See Stephen Báthori
- of Poland**. See Stephen Báthori
- Bathsheba**. See Bethsabée
- Bathuel**, town. See Bethul
- father of Laban** VIII-717b
- BATHURST, DIOCESE OF** II-349b
- Batifol**, Pierre-Henri, on Apostles' Creed I-631a; Breviary, history of I-770a; on Marian antiphons XII-718d; on Renaissance preaching VII-445a; synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on New-Testament bishops I-629a; on New-Testament canon III-274d; on Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c
- Batilde**, Saint. See Bathilde
- Batiuskova**, Barbara, nihilist XI-75b
- Batlle y Ordóñez**, José, President of Uruguay XV-232b
- Batnan**, See of VIII-278b
- Batn el Hāwā**, Jebel XI-244c
- Batneh** (Betonim) VI-436b
- Bato**, Arawak game VIII-271d
- Batoche**, battle (1885) XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Baton**, armorial use of VII-247d
- cantoral**, of precentor XII-372b
- Batoni**, Pompeo, Girolamo, painter VIII-509d
- Batrashil**, Coptic stole XIV-301c
- Batres y Montufar**, José, writer XI-207b
- Batriq**, father of Eutychius V-639c
- Batrún** (Bothrys) II-708c
- Batrún**, Diocese of. See Gibail and Batrun
- Battacharya**, M., Hindu scholar VII-359c
- Battai**, tribe XI-43d
- Battaglia**, John Fidelis, Bishop of Chur II-743b
- BATTAGLINI, MARCO** II-349d; at Nocera XI-87a
- Battaks**, ethnological classification XII-626d; Versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Battambang**, province VII-767a; 772c
- Battandier**, Albert, editor XIV-272a
- Batten**, Loring Woart, commentator IV-162c
- BATTEUX, CHARLES** II-350a; system I-176c
- Battey**, Thomas C., Quaker VII-660d
- Bathányi**, family II-125a
- Ignatius**, count, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a
- Joseph**, count, Primate of Hungary II-127d
- William**, count X-775b
- Battie**, Anthony, martyr V-476c; VII-143c
- Battiferri-Ammanati**, Laura, birthplace XV-221d
- BATTISTA, GIOVANNI GUIDA** GIONA II-350b
- Battle**, town, Sussex, church, II-350d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- ABBEY** II-350b; abbot, privilege of II-350c; Odo of Canterbury, tomb XI-211d; entrance gate (ill.) II-facing 350; "Roll" II-350c
- of Anghiari** (Leonardo da Vinci) III-62c
- of Cadore** (Titian) XIV-743d
- of Constantine** (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572c
- of Sant' Egidio** of 1416 (Uccello) XV-118a
- of Sempach** (Rethel) XII-794d
- of the Centaurs** (Michelangelo) III-60b
- of the Standard** (da Vinci) XV-443c
- Battles of Alexander** (Berrettini) II-516a; (Lebrun) II-71c
- Battle Window** (La Farge) XVI-50b
- Battaglia**, Giovanni, architect IX-322d
- Battuti**, Dominican confraternities XII-368d
- Flagellant brotherhood** VI-90a
- Batu**, Khan of Kipchak III-670a; X-481b; VII-71d; and Sartach XIII-217d
- Batusas**, tribe XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c
- Batucó**, mission station XIV-145b
- Batutu**, Indian trumpet XIII-401c
- Ba-twa**, tribe I-182b
- Baty**, Tatar chief XIII-244c
- Batz**, Island of, monastery XII-612a
- J. J.**, editor XI-678a
- Leonard** X-319a; library VI-541c
- Bau**, battle IV-729b
- deity** II-187b
- BAUBERGER, WILHELM** II-350d
- Baucalis**, Alexandria I-718d; church I-708d
- Bauch**, Ludwig, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
- Baud**, Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Baudarinus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Baudeau**, Charles, writer XII-68c
- NICHOLAS** II-351a
- Baudelocque**, Jean-Louis, accoucheur X-135a
- Baudemont**, Mother, religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a
- Baudet**, de Beauregard, Bernardine, II-507c
- Baudilus**, Saint, Apostle of Nîmes XI-83a; 83d; 319c; martyrdom XV-748a
- Baudissin**, Wolf Wilhelm, Biblical writer VIII-80d
- Bauditz**, Sophus, writer IV-731c
- Baudoin**, Abbé VII-617c
- Bishop of Tournai** V-379d
- Francis**. See Baldwin, Francis
- Pierre-Antoine**, artist VII-30c
- Baudonivia**, nun VI-150a
- Baudouin**, Louis-Marie, Venerable IX-413d
- MICHEL** I-242d; II-351b; III-693b; X-388d; 389a; in Louisiana XI-7b
- Baudri**, Johann Anton Friedrich, Auxiliary Bishop of Cologne XV-40d
- See** Balderie; Baudry
- Baudricourt**, Robert VIII-410b
- Baudrillart**, Henri-Marie-Alfred X-415c; XI-677d

- Baudry, Saint XII-729c
—Prefect Apostolic of Basuto-land II-346b
—See Balderic; Baudri
Bauer, Andrew, martyr IX-748a XII-752b
—Benedicta, foundress XIV-640d
—Bruno, philosopher VII-194a; on Pauline Epistles XIII-158c
—Franz Sales, cardinal XVI-18a; at Brünn III-12a; at Olmütz XI-248c
—George. See Agricola, George
—George Laurent, on Scripture IV-161d
Baufremont, Eugène de, Prince IV-636a
Baugé, convent VII-477c
Baughman, Victor II-231d
Baugulf, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a
Bauhlin's Valve, discovery X-130b
Bauhinus, Kaspar, physician X-130b
Baulus (Bolos; Berissa) II-491d
Baumbach, Rudolph, poet VI-527d
Baume, Jean de la, ecclesiastical Prince of Geneva III-196d
—Pierre de la, commendatory Abbot of St. Claude XIII-342a
Baumeler, Joseph, founder IV-181d
Baume-les-Dames, abbey II-525c
Baume-les-Moines, abbey XIII-342b; shrine XIII-342c
Baumer, Francis XIV-398d
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, philosopher XII-32d; on aesthetics I-176b
—Michael, Biblical commentator IV-161b
—Paul Maria VIII-64c; XIV-271a
—Siegmund Jakob, Protestant church historian VII-377c
Baumgartenberg, church IX-276a; Cistercian monastery VII-198c
BAUMGARTNER, ALEXANDER XVI-8c; II-351d; XIII-350a; on Beschi II-526c; on Latin poetry IX-30a; 32a; on medieval poetry VII-600a; portrait XVI-8c; Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
—GALLUS JACOB II-351c; III-20b; XIII-350a; XVI-8c
—Landamman XI-692a
Baumstark, Anton, orientalist, on apocrypha I-609a; 613b; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; on Assumption, Feast of XV-461c; on liturgy XIII-71c; on Mass, canon of IX-795d
—Anton, philologist VI-269c
—Eduard, economist V-415c
—Reginaldo, writer XVI-27a; on Philip II of Spain XII-4b
BAUNARD, LOUIS II-352a; IX-253a; on Children of Mary III-660b; on Tocqueville XIV-753c
BAUNY, ETIENNE II-352b; and Laxism XII-442c
Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Biblical scholar V-705d; VII-379d; XIII-798c; XIV-531b; on Corinthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Fourth Gospel VIII-439a; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on miracles X-340d; 343d; and Möhler X-431b; on primitive Roman Church XIII-156c; and Ritschl XII-88c; on Robert of Kilwardby XII-363d; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-158d; and Strauss IV-162a; synopses XIV-392b; on Thessalonians XIV-630d; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; XV-84a; and Windischmann XV-652d
Baures, missions I-681b
Bausch, Johann Wilhelm, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
Bausan, Jean, Archbishop of Arles I-727b; 727c
Bausange, Saint. See Balsemieu
BAUSSET, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS, DE, cardinal II-352d; V-402a; at Alais XI-83c; on Fénelon VI-35d
BAUTAIN, LOUIS-EUGÈNE-MARIE II-353a; and Gratty VI-731c; at Notre-Dame de Juilly X-99a; recantation VI-69a; and Traditionalism XV-13d
Ba'utha, hymns XIV-408a
—d'Ninway, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
BAUTISTA, FRAY JUAN II-353b
Bauto, general III-99c; V-597d
Bautzen, battle (1813) X-698a
Baux, Hugh de, Viscount of Marseilles IX-717b
Bauzian, John, Archbishop of Arles II-430c
Bavaria, statue XIII-593b
—Duchy of VI-491c; 499b; VII-229d
—KINGDOM OF II-353c; army II-354b
—Church in II-456a; XIII-229a; XV-530c; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Benedictines II-450d; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-584b; St. Boniface's mission II-656c; 657c; Communion under both kinds III-20b; St. Emmeram's mission V-406a; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Michael, Military Order of Saint X-272d; monasteries, suppression of X-453c; nunciature V-409c; XI-160d; 161a; organization II-356b; Palm Sunday observance XI-432d; persecution II-355a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-254b; present organization II-355d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; seminaries, secularization of XIII-696c; statistics (1906) II-356a; and State II-357a; 476b; synods XV-675d; Vatican Council XV-306b; vows of nuns, indults I-129a
—Education II-77b; 354b; 356c; school bill (1868) XVI-22c
—Geography. See under Germany; Geography
—History II-122a; 354b; Alamannic tribe XIII-497c; Arnpeck's work I-751b; Arnulf I-751b; Centre Party XVI-22d; Charlemagne III-614a; Concordat (1817) II-76c; 245a; 355b; IV-203d; XII-658d; XIII-696c; XV-720b; and France X-691b; XIV-211a; Franco-German War II-355b; Frederick the Great VI-607a; Henry the Lion VI-253d; Kulturkampf VIII-704c; Louis I-355b; Magyar invasion (907) VI-487c; XIV-472a; Maria Theresa IX-663b; Maximilian I VI-502a; X-75d; Napoleon II-355a; VI-508d; Nuremberg XI-170d; Otto I XI-354b; Otto II XI-356a; Otto of Wittelsbach VI-492a; Patriotic Party XVI-22c; Peasant's League XVI-22d; Pepin the Short XI-663c; Rhine Palatinate II-354d; in Smalcaldic League XIV-58b; and State II-355d; Thirty Years' War XIV-649c; 651d; 653a; 657b; Thurmayer's work XIV-718b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Victor II XV-409c; Wilhelm V XV-623b
—illegitimacy VII-650b; 651d; institutions II-356d; labour unions II-357a; marriage and divorce II-357b; population, Catholic II-356a; productions II-354b; punishment, capital XII-569c
—Religions and Sects: Hussites VI-496d; Freemasonry IX-786b; Illuminati VII-662a; Old Catholic movement XVI-22c; Waldenses XV-530a
—Law of IX-208c
Bavarian Chapel, London IX-577a; XV-593c
—Ludwig-missionsverein X-375c
—Succession, War of VI-508a; IX-665b; XII-524a
Bayarius de Bavariis, physician X-127b
Bavaro, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70d
Bavarus, Valentin IX-439c
Bavent, Madeleine VII-701b
Bavian Inscription II-8b
Bavière, Joseph-Clément de, Prince-Bishop of Liège XIII-292a
Baville, Nicolas Lamoignon. See Lamoignon-Baville, Nicolas
Bavo, Saint XI-564c
BAWDEN, WILLIAM II-357c; 50c; death V-478a; 478b; and Garnet VI-388a
Bawit, Egypt, wood-carvings XV-693d
Bax, Jacques, vicar Apostolic III-676b; X-482b
—John, missionary X-389b; XII-592d
Baxter, John, missionary XIII-487d; in Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c
—Richard, writer XII-581d; XIII-681b
—Richard, missionary IX-690b
—W. L., Biblical scholar IV-494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
Bay, Michel de. See Baius, Michel
Bayaderes IV-619b
Bayakas, tribe VI-329b
Bayanne, Alphonse-Hubert de, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692c; and Pius VII X-696d
Bayanzis, tribe XV-115b
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail VI-207d
—Thomas F. VIII-627a
Bayart, Jules-Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Bayazid, sultan. See Bajazet
Bayazidieh, mosque, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Baye, department X-328a
BAYER, ADLÉ II-357d
—Edward II-358a
—Pérez, writer XIV-200d
—T. S. VIII-686c
—von Boppard, Conrad II, Bishop of Metz X-248d
—von Boppard, Dietrich IV, Bishop of Metz X-248d
Bayeu, Josefa VI-686d
BAYEUX, DIOCESE OF II-358b
—Cathedral II-358c; 359a; XI-210b; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) II-facing 358; Lady Chapel III-576c
—convent VI-58b; institutions II-359a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de la Délivrande II-359a; seminary X-361c; statistics (1905) II-359a; synod (1300) II-358d
—Hugh de X-789d
—John of. See John of Bayeux
—Tapestry II-358c; XIV-555b; (ill.) V-322
BAYEU Y SUBIAS, FRANCISCO II-358a; paintings XI-401d
—y Subias, Ramón II-358b
Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, physician X-140a
—Pierre, philosopher XII-37c; on Cheminists III-645d; encyclopedia V-415a; 415d; on evil XIV-569a; on Bruno XI-17d; and Leibniz IX-137c; on Moréri X-567a; and Pagnac XII-212d; and rationalism XII-652b; scepticism III-540d; V-142b; XIII-517b; XIV-765c; on schism XIII-532a; on Socinians XIV-114a
—Ralph, Bishop of Durham V-478b
Bayles, Christopher, Venerable. See Balce
Bayley, Guy Carleton XIII-739a
—JAMES ROOSEVELT, Archbishop of Baltimore II-231b; 234b; 359b; VII-720b; 745a; XI-693b; XIII-739a; and Bishop Curtis XV-647a; in Newark III-608c; X-780b; 792d; XIV-28c
—Richard, physician II-359b; XIII-739a
Baylon, Martin XI-512c
—Pascal. See Pascal Baylon
BAYMA, JOSEPH II-360a; VII-695a
Baynard, Edward, physician X-136b
Baynard's Castle, London IX-342b
Bayne, Peter, author, on Luther IX-440d; 444a; 444d; on primitive religion I-529a
—Ralph, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Bayo, Melchior, goldsmith X-224c
Bayou Boeuf, Taensa Indians XIV-430a
BAYONNE, DIOCESE OF II-360c; institutions II-360d; map VI-facing 188
Bayreuth, Principality of XII-526a; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
Bayrhamer, Augustine, historian XI-358c
Bayrischer Kurier, Germany XI-678c; 679b
Bayrische Vaterland, periodical XVI-22d
Bay Settlement, Wisconsin, Crossier foundation IV-517a
BAYSIO, GUIDO DE II-361a; IX-62d; 63b; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
Bayswater, London, church I-405d
Bay tree, in Bible XII-151c
Baza, See of XVI-43c
—town XVI-43a; inhabitants I-465c
Bazaar of Heracles IX-755c
Bazaine, François-Achille, general VI-512c; at Metz X-248a
Bazán, Alvaro de, Marquess of Santa Cruz. See Santa Cruz
—Martin de, Bishop of Osmá V-106c
—y Bustos, Abel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
Bazard, Saint-Amand, forms Carbonari III-331b; industrial theories XIII-378a; St. Simonism XIII-378a
Bazas, See of II-683c
Bazhin, author XIII-273b
Bazi Dynasty II-183b
Bazille, Charles XIII-368a
Bazin, Abbé, founder XIII-682d
—H. L., Vicar Apostolic of Sudan IV-236a
—JOHN STEPHEN II-361b; VII-741d; 744c; X-411b; XII-508b
—René, writer I-89b; at Angers I-490a
Bazithia VI-435b
Bazpans, XIII-80c
Bazu, battle I-665d
Bazzi, Giacomo XIV-129b
—Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
B. B. B., abbr. I-23c
B. B. M. F., abbr. I-26b
B. C., abbr. I-23c
B. C. L., abbr. I-23c
B. Codex. See Codex Vaticanus
B. D., abbr. I-23d
Bead-roll, in British Church IV-657b
BEADS, USE OF II-361c; bidding the II-384a; indulgences III-295a; kinds II-361d; 362b; Mohammedan I-316b; pagan II-362b; pair of II-383d; prohibited XI-615a; rosary XIII-187c; Virgin Mary, devotion IX-464a
—See Bede
Bead-String, of Mohammedans. See Tasbeeh
Beadunoth, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Beaduine, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Beale, Herbert XIII-535b
Bealoth. See Baloth
Bean, Saint XI-564a
Beannchor. See Bangor Abbey, Ireland
Beans, abstinence from XII-587c; as adulterants I-163a; in Bible XII-151c; blessing of I-767c; in host VII-494a
Bear, in Bible I-519b
—market term. XIV-212a
—tribe, Huron IX-360c; Potawatomi XII-321b
—Order of the II-464b
Bearchan (Bearchanus), Saint. See Brogan
BEARD II-362d; Sardinian bishops, custom III-139d

- Beard, Charles**, writer, on Luther IX-439b; 440a; 442b; 443d; on Reformation IX-452d; on Tetzel XIV-540b
- Georg Miller**, physician X-140c
- Bearded Woman** (Ribera) XIII-31c
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY** II-363d; XVI-44a
- Samuel**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Bearer of the Golden Rose**, office VI-630c
- Béarn Regiment**, at Carillon VIII-148d
- Bear-rat**, in Bible I-520d
- Beartia**, See of XIV-755d
- Beas**, abbey IX-318c
- Beas**, in Apocalypse I-560b; 596b; 597d; 598a; identified with papacy I-561c; from the Land I-596d; 598d; mark of the I-597a; 598b; number of I-598d; scarlet I-597a; from the Sea I-596d; 598b
- in Bible I-517c; 519b; 519d; blessing of II-601b; as fetish XII-409c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
- Beat**, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d
- Beata, Saint** XIII-718d; 719d
- nobis gaudia*, hymn I-392c
- Rita*, church, Rome VI-126c
- Beaterio**, college, Guadalajara VII-42d
- of Valencia, religious order, Venezuela XV-329c
- BEATIFICATION** II-364b; 597c; of ascetics II-365d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; and canonization II-366c; 579d; of confessors II-365b; 367b; consistory IV-268a; and deification II-364c; equivalent II-369b; expenses II-369c; infallibility II-366d; 367b; VII-799d; kinds II-366c; local II-366b; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; miracles II-368a; 368c; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; origin II-364b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; XIII-144c; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota II-71a; Scriptural sanction II-364d; Urban VIII XV-219a; venerable, title II-367d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a
- See Canonization
- of St. Augustine (Herrera Bar-nuevo) VII-295d
- BEATIFIC VISION** II-364b; Benedict XII's work II-430c; character VII-171d; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; Gerardus Odonis on VI-469a; Jesus Christ VIII-675d; John XXII's teaching VIII-432d; and judgment, particular VIII-551c; loss VII-210c; XIV-9c; New-Testament teaching XIV-537a; object VII-172c; Redemption IX-256b; in paradise XIV-520a; of saints VI-247d; sanctifying grace VI-706a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; supernatural gift VI-553d; XIV-337c; supernatural order XIV-337b; 338d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Beatissime Pater**, address XI-777b
- Beatissimo Padre**, address I-138a
- Beatissimum**, accidental VII-174b; attributes of VII-174d; Brahmanistic conception X-235d; as end of man VI-639d; VII-132b; essential VII-174a; kinds III-200c; nature of VII-133b; physical essence VII-174b
- Beatitudes**, oratorio XI-271b
- MOUNT** of II-369d
- THE EIGHT** II-371a; III-343d; in Byzantine liturgy IV-317b; as ethical code III-718a; in Greek Church I-75d
- BEATON, DAVID**, cardinal, Archbishop of St. Andrews I-686c; II-372b; XIII-175b; I-331b; assassination II-373c; VIII-680d; and James V of Scotland
- XIII-618b; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; at Mirepoix XI-436b; portrait II-372c
- JAMES**, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1539) II-374a; and Cardinal Beaton II-372b; at St. Andrews XIII-331a; St. Mary's college, founded XIII-332a; at Whithorn XV-614c
- JAMES**, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1603) II-374c; VI-578a; XIII-618d; and Mary Stuart XIII-619b
- John** II-3725
- of Balfarg II-374c
- Beatrice**, See *Beatrix*
- BEATRIX, SAINT** II-375b; III-513a; XIV-3d
- BLESSED** II-375c
- nun II-375c
- Queen of Castile XIV-182b
- Queen of Hungary VII-552b
- Queen of León and Castile XIII-745c
- Queen of Naples and Sicily IX-369d
- Queen of Portugal XII-300b
- Roman Empress VII-233c; marriage VI-253d; XV-719c
- Margravine of Tuscany I-286c; VII-230a; XIV-233c
- mother of William of Croix II-674c
- DA SILVA, BLESSED** II-375d
- D'ESTE, BLESSED** II-375c
- D'ESTE, SAINT** II-375b
- of Assisi I-213c; IV-5b
- of Avesnes II-220c
- of Brandenburg X-108c
- of Lens, Blessed XII-211a
- OF ORNACEUX, BLESSED** II-375d; XIII-392a
- of Swabia VI-42b
- Portinari**. See *Portinari, Beatrice*
- Beattie, James**, Scottish philosopher IV-167c
- Beatty, Pennsylvania**, arch-abbey II-451c; 452b; 622a; seminary XIII-701c
- Beatus**, monk VI-449d
- Saint, Apostle of Laon** XIV-131a
- Bishop of Tüy XV-105b
- Beatus of Liébana**, Saint XIII-459b; adoptionism I-150c; XIV-180c
- Beaubien, Alexander** III-653c
- Charles P.** V-28a
- Jean-Louis**, missionary III-632c
- Beaubois, Nicolas Ignatius** de, vicar general, in Louisiana XI-7a; 7d; IX-380a
- Beauchamp, Isabella**, Countess of Warwick XIII-760d
- Philip**. See *Grote, George*
- Richard**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d; at Salisbury XIII-401b
- Richard**, Earl of Warwick III-657a; IX-573d
- Beaudoin, P.**, Viatorian XV-400c
- Beaudry, Viatorian** XV-400b
- Emma** VI-251d
- J. B.** VI-251d
- Beaufeu, William** de. See *Bellofago, William* de
- Beaufort, convent** VII-477c
- Eustache** de, Abbot of Saint Lieu Sept. Fons III-783b; X-603d; XIII-720d
- Henry**, Cardinal. See *Plantagenet, Henry* Beaufort
- Henry**, seventh Duke of. See *Somerset, Henry* seventh Duke
- John**, Duke of Somerset II-376a; tomb XV-648b
- LADY MARGARET**, Countess of Richmond and Derby II-376a; XIII-462b; IX-656c
- Pierre-Roger** de. See *Gregory XI*
- d'Hautpoul, Edouard** de, French general IX-683d
- Beaugrand, Jean** de, scientist XII-58c
- Beauharnais, Alexandre** de X-687d
- Hortense** de III-220d; X-699c
- de Maramion, Marie** Bonneau, foundress VI-414d; VII-408c
- Beauharnois, fort**, Minnesota X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Beaulieu, hospital** VII-477a
- martyr** IV-362b
- monastery**, Scotland. See *Beaulieu*
- Jacques**, surgeon X-133a
- Jean-Pierre**, general X-687d
- Treaty** of (1576) VII-77d; IX-98d
- ABBEY**, England II-376c; architecture VI-676b
- Abbey, Tours** X-71b
- Abbey, Tulle** XV-86d
- Abbey, Verdun** XII-275a; XV-351d; 352b
- Beaulieu, monastery**, Scotland XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Beaumanoir, Charles** de XIII-516b
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin** Caron de XV-163b
- Beaume, Henry** de la IV-99c
- Beaumont, college**, Windsor III-215d; V-457c; XIV-310b; architect II-483d; foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c
- palace** of XI-365b
- village, Vaulche**, France II-159d
- Amicia** de X-540d
- Christophe** de, Archbishop of Paris II-360d; 490b; IV-37a; V-420b; 484b; XI-483d; and Hooke VII-465b; at Vienne VII-27c
- Dame, Abbess** of Ypres III-91c
- Gustave** de XIV-754a
- Joan** VIII-789c
- John** of. See *John* of Beaumont
- Lewis** de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Pablo** de, chronicler VI-71d; 299d
- Robert** de, Earl of Leicester X-540d
- Stefano Fallot** de, Archbishop of Bourges X-698b; at Piacenza XII-71a
- William** XIII-364a
- en-Auge**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Beaune, France**, monastery IX-722d; pilgrimage IV-795b
- Raoulette** de II-779d
- RENAUD** DE, Archbishop of Bourges II-376d; and Henry IV VII-226b; XI-487d; and Henry V XIV-707c
- Beauneveu, André**, artist IX-626b
- Beaunis, Henri-Étienne**, on hypnotism VII-606b; 606c; 607b
- Beaupère, John** II-335c
- Beaupré, mission**, Canada IX-147a
- shrine** and church. See *Anne* de Beaupré, Sainte
- Arthur M.**, United States minister VI-277b
- Beaquerre de Péguiillon, François** de, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Beauregard, Carthusian** convent III-391c
- Brunault** de, and Migne X-290d
- JEAN-NICOLAS**, pulpit orator II-377b; XIV-99b
- PIERRE GUSTAVE** TOUTANT, general II-377b; at Sumter XV-171d
- Beaupaire, Robert** de III-674c
- Beaupart, abbey** IV-379c
- Beauséjour, fort** I-91d
- Beausobre, Isaac** XII-180d
- Beautiful Gate** XIV-503d; in Byzantine churches V-746b; of the Temple XI-746d
- Beauty**: in art I-176a; line of I-176c; Renaissance standard XII-767a
- in philosophy I-174c; Aristotle I-717c; VI-637a; and being X-227c; as Divine attribute II-64a; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant I-176c; Plato I-171a; 176b; XII-160c
- Beauvais, town**, architectural activity VI-670b; siege (1472) III-69d
- Chrétien** de XIV-149c
- DIocese** of II-377d
- cathedral*: apses I-659c; apsidal chapels I-660c; architecture VI-672c; chevet (ill.) VI-670; entrance (ill.) II-378b; Taris- sel's work XIV-458a; transept VI-679b
- councils* of: (845) II-378b; VII-356c; IX-95d; (1114) I-268c; III-435d
- institutions* II-378d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- GILLES-FRANÇOIS** DE II-378d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-MARIE** DE II-378d; IV-456c
- Vincent** of. See *Vincent* of Beauvais
- Beauval, Firminus** de. See *Bella-valle, Firminus* de
- Beauvale, England**, charterhouse III-634b
- Beauvais, John** de, Bishop of Angers II-241d
- François** de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Beauvilliers, Paul** de, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a; and Rouvroy XIII-376c
- Beaux-Arts, Ecole** des, Delaroche IV-691b; directors I-90b; Magaud IX-522d; Müntz X-641a; Titian XIV-743c
- Beaven, Charles** VIII-623d
- Edward** VIII-623d
- Thomas D.**, Bishop of Springfield IX-9b; XII-508c; XIV-237c
- Beaver Indians** XII-321b; XIII-688c
- Island**, Michigan, Mormon colony X-281b
- Beazley, P. L.**, editor XI-674d
- Bebek, College** of, Constantinople XVI-11b
- Bebel, Ferdinand** August, German Socialist leader VI-513b; XIV-64b; and anarchism I-453b; on population XII-279d; on women XV-692d
- Heinrich**, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d; and Biel II-559b; and Emser V-410d; and Melanchthon X-151b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Bebenburg, Leopold** III von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Bebenhausen, Cistercian** monastery XV-717a
- BÉRIAN, ROCH - AMBOISE - AUGUSTE**, educator II-379a
- BEC, ABBE**, OF II-379b; X-71b; XII-419a; Angelus I-486d; St. Anselm I-546c; Gothic architecture VI-667b; Guttmund VII-80d; importance XI-105b; Lanfranc VIII-784c
- Philippe** du, Archbishop of Reims XII-726c
- Beca**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- BEAN, MARTIN** II-380a; XIV-702d; on controversial theology XIV-593c; De Ecclesia Christi I-621d; on depositing power XI-178d; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on sacraments XIII-299b; Summa, commentary on XIV-607a; on Thomism II-248c
- Beancourt, mission**, Canada IX-647a; XI-644d
- Beancfield, council** (694) I-9a
- Beccadelli, Antonio**, humanist VIII-249a; XV-257d
- Beccafumi, Domenico**, painter XIII-779b; 779d
- Beccanceld, Synod** of. See *Clovesho*
- Beccarelli, Joseph**, Quietist leader XII-610a
- Beccari, Odoardo**, explorer X-783c
- Beccaria, Benedictine** I-404d
- Cesare**, economist VIII-251d; IX-634b; on capital punishment XII-568d; 569a
- Giovanni Battista** XVI-9b; XIV-749a; birthplace X-478b; and Piazzi XII-72d; at Turin University XV-95b
- Giulia** IX-634b
- Ippolito**, Dominican X-728a
- Beccarini, in Perugia** XI-736c
- Beccario, chart** of II-758d
- Beccatelli, Simone**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Bechhi, Biblical** commentator XI-652c
- Becchetti, Filippo** XI-325b; XII-368Gc

- BECCUS (BECCOS; VECOS), JOHN**, Patriarch of Constantinople II-380c; VI-766a; 768b; VII-412a; and Blemmida II-597b; deposed VI-765d; on Eastern and Western Churches VI-766a; on reunion of Churches IV-304d
- Becerra, Gasparo**, artist X-723b
- José**, editor XI-690c
- BECHE, JOHN, BLESSED II-381b; 462d**
- Bec-Hellion (Bec) II-379b**
- Becher (Echör) I-457b**
- Bechwate, Abraham**, missionary VI-751d
- Bechor (Becher) I-457b**
- Bechturmünze, Heinrich**, printer VII-91a
- Nicholas, printer VII-91a
- Bechuanaaland, Africa XI-268d; Protestant missions I-188a**
- Bechuana, tribe VIII-591c; XI-268d; ethnological classification XII-626d**
- Bechicem, Marino XI-387d**
- Beck, Carl**, poet VI-476b; 527a
- Johann Tobias, theologian XV-84a
- Joseph Ludwig, archdeacon IX-260a; at Ems V-409d
- Matthias XIV-457d
- See Bek
- BECKENDORFF, GEORG PHILIPP LUDOLF VON II-381d**
- Beckenslör, Johann**, archbishop VII-552b; at Vienna XV-419b
- Becker, Clemens, Jesuit X-640b**
- George Ferdinand XV-705a; 706c
- Gerard V-180d
- Immanuel XV-765c
- João**, Bishop of Santa Catharina XIII-456c
- Joseph, editor XI-678b
- Otto, physician X-141c
- THOMAS ANDREW**, Bishop of Savannah II-382b; XIII-488b; consecration II-231c; 234a; at Wilmington IV-694b
- Becket, Saint Thomas**. See Thomas Becket, Saint
- Becket's Crown, Canterbury III-576d**
- Beckett, Arthur A.**, journalist XI-674c
- Beckham, Margery XV-540c**
- Beckmann, Johannes Heinrich**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Beckowsky, John Francis**, Knight of the Cross VII-672b
- Beckwith, Paul**, writer XIII-364b
- BECKX, PIERRE-JEAN II-382c; IX-753d; XIV-100b; at Cöthen I-614a; at South American College I-426b**
- Beque, Henri**, dramatist VI-204b
- Bequécé (Millet) X-312b**
- Béquere, Gustavo Adolfo**, writer XIV-201b; at Verulfa XV-378c
- BECQUEREL, ANTOINE-CÉSAR II-382d; portrait II-383a**
- Edmond II-383b
- Bective, monastery X-168c**
- Bécu, John, Lazarist X-357d**
- Béda, Noël IV-113d; and French Protestants VII-528b**
- Bedal, Thomas V-478a**
- Bédard, Antoine**, missionary VII-582c
- Elzevir, judge II-383d
- PIERRE II-383c; XI-672b
- Bedd Gwyl Iltyd VII-661b**
- Bede, prayer II-383d; 362b**
- VENERABLE II-384b; VII-347c; XII-419a; and St. Aca I-93c; on Adamnan I-135c; VIII-90d; and St. Aidan I-233c; St. Alban I-253a; and Albert of Stade I-262d; and Albinus I-269d; Alleluia V-717b; annals I-532b; Arculf I-699b; St. Augustine II-82c; 82d; XV-584a; Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; Benedict Biscop, Abbot of Wearmouth IX-229c; Biblical commentary IV-160a; St. Cadmon II-131d; on Canterbury III-299c; St. Ceadda's life III-470d; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; and Ceolwulf III-537b; on charity III-597d; Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Coliseum IV-101c; St. Colman X-89b; St. Columba IV-136b; 137d; on confession XI-633a; on contrition IV-339c; and Cuthbert IV-579d; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Ecclesiastical History, facsimile II-384d; on Archbishop Egbert V-326b; extreme unction V-722d; on Fathers of the Church VI-1b; on grace XIV-555b; Gregorian chant VI-780b; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; Gregorian controversy I-580d; homiliary by VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602a; indictons III-739b; and John of Beverley VII-470a; Latin writings IX-30c; St. Lawrence IX-90d; lay confession IX-94b; as logician IX-326c; martyrologies IX-741c; XV-235b; on Monasticism in Wales XV-583d; musical works II-386a; St. Ninian VI-370a; XI-84a; Oswald of Northumbria XI-349b; St. Oswin XI-350a; St. Paul XV-469b; St. Paulinus XI-585c; St. Peter IV-173b; relics V-214b; St. Ronan of Iona XIII-180b; scientific works XII-48b; and Sergius I XIII-728c; shrine XII-90d; Sign of Cross XIII-786c; Tatwin XIV-465a; theological influence XIV-589d; title II-385a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Version of the Bible XV-374d; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; Werner, life of II-131d; writings and editions II-385b**
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- College XIII-134c
- house II-384a
- Bedel, Pierre de**, architect XIV-525d
- Bedell, Thomas**, royal commissioner VII-544d; XIV-394d; XV-630c
- William XV-373c
- Bedenik, Angelicus**, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225c
- Bede of St. Simon Stock**, missionary III-364c
- of the Blessed Sacrament, missionary III-364b
- Bedero, missal I-397b**
- Bede-roll II-384a**
- Bedesman II-384a**
- Bedeswoman II-384a**
- Bedeus, legend IX-127a**
- Bedford, Gunning S.**, Attorney-General of Delaware II-386b
- GUNNING S.**, physician II-386b; XI-34c
- HENRY II-386b; at All Hallows I-315a**
- John, Earl of. See Russell, John
- College, London IV-89b; 89c
- Bedjan, Paul**. See Bedjan, Paul
- Bédier, Joseph III-641c**
- Noël III-195d; IX-115a
- Bedingfeld, Dorothy Paston**, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Edmund II-386d
- FRANCIS II-386c
- FRANCES, foundress VIII-54b
- SIR HENRY II-386d; XI-108a**
- Mary V-148d
- Thomas. See Downes, Thomas, the Younger
- Winefrid, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- BEDINI, CAJETAN**, cardinal II-387b; 359c; VIII-619a; 679c; at American College, Rome I-423d; in Cincinnati III-774d; and Bishop Loughlin II-800d; in Milwaukee X-319c
- Bedja, tribe I-183a**
- Bedjan, Paul**, Lazarist, apophthegmata I-624a; VII-107c; X-364b; XV-225b; Chaldean Breviary IX-303c; Syriac texts XI-724a; writings III-561a; X-364b
- BEDLAM II-387c**
- Bedlamers (Bedlam Beggars; Bedlamites) II-387d**
- Bedlow, William**, and Barrow II-309d; and Coleman IV-97c; and Titus Oates VII-702a; XI-175d; and Wall XV-637d; and Whitbread XV-609b
- Bedouins, Semitic nomads XIII-708d; and Amalekites I-378a; in Benghazi XV-59d; in Syria XI-400c**
- Bedoya, Juan de**, founder XV-329c
- Bedr, battle VIII-692d**
- Bedriacum, battle XV-487a**
- Bedydd Esob IV-221b**
- Bedyll, Thomas**. See Bedell
- Beds II-362b**
- Bee, in Bible I-519b; V-730d; blessing II-601b**
- Beecham, William**, pioneer priest XI-398d
- Beecher, Henry Ward XV-169d**
- Lyman III-774c; XIV-491a
- Island. See Cheerno Island
- Beehive Cluster II-27c**
- Beek, Hendrik van**, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Beeke, Radulph van der**. See Radulph of Rivo
- BEELEN, IAN THEODOR II-388a; IV-160d; at Louvain IX-397b; Version of the Bible XV-373a**
- Beelmeon**. See Baalmeon
- BEELEPHGOR, deity II-388b; 176a**
- Beelsephon VI-435b**
- Beelzeboul**. See Beelzebub
- Beelzebub, demon of Saturn II-24a; evil spirit II-389a; identity IV-766d; in the New Testament II-389a; and exorcism II-389a**
- BEELEBUB, Philistine god II-388d; Accaron, sanctuary of I-94a**
- Bee of the North**, periodical XIII-272c
- Beer, beverage I-274c; alcohol in I-274d; in baptism II-261c**
- town IV-435b; X-410a
- F., epigraphist XIII-710d
- Franz, architect XV-576c
- Georg, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Georg Josef, oculist X-141a
- Rudolf XV-519b
- Beereheba**. See Berdan
- Beeri XI-337a**
- the Hehite V-527d
- Beernaert, Auguste-Marie-François**, Belgian minister II-402d; IV-229b; Constitution revised II-403b; resignation II-403c
- Beerth**. See Beroth
- Beersheba**. See Bersabee
- BEESELY (BISLEY), GEORGE, VENERABLE II-389c; XIII-633a; martyrdom V-476b**
- Beesly, Edward Spencer XI-33d**
- Beestera, name X-678b**
- Beeston, Francis**, rector II-231b; XI-794a
- Beet, Joseph Agar**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**. See Van Beethoven
- Beetle, as amulet I-443d; in Bible I-519c; 520a**
- Befam, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d**
- Befana, at Rome V-504d**
- Begel, John Joseph**, founder VII-418b
- Begga, Saint I-752c; VI-241a; 533d; X-680a**
- Beggars of the Sea**. See Water Beggars
- Beggary (Begging)**. See Mendicancy
- Begging Friars**. See Mendicant Friars
- BEGHARDS II-389d; 390b; XIV-338a; Beatic Vision VII-172a; in Bohemia VII-586d; condemned IV-425d; founded VII-482d; Bl. Henry Suso VII-239b; poor-relief II-239c; quetistic propositions XII-609b; and Third Order XIV-642c**
- See Beguines
- Bégin, Louis-Nazaire**, archbishop XI-672d; at Chicoutimi III-658c; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; at Quebec XII-597b
- Beguinus, canon of Reims IX-249b**
- BEGNUDELLI-BASSO, FRANCESCO ANTONIO II-389c**
- Begon, Abbot of Conques XIII-108c**
- Antoinette XI-511a
- Bègue, Lambert le**. See Lambert le Bègue
- Bèguin, Elizabeth VIII-740c**
- Béguinage, Amsterdam I-441d; Antwerp I-591b**
- BEGUINES II-389d; 642c; and Carmelites III-361b; 369b; of Hyères IV-794a; organization II-598d; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Da; and Third Order XIV-638a**
- See Beghards
- BEHAIM, ALBERT VON II-391a**
- MARTIN, cartographer II-391d; Antilia I-411d; in the Congo XII-312a; exploration IV-775b; globe II-392a; and Magellan IX-526d
- Bèhaine, Lefebvre de**, count VI-177b
- Behanzim, King of Dahomey IV-603d**
- Behar, kingdom VII-725a**
- Behheading, as punishment XII-568a**
- of St. John Baptist, confraternity XI-638b
- of St. John Baptist, feast. See John the Baptist, Saint, decollation of
- Behemoth, and angels I-479c; in Bible I-517c; 519c**
- Behr, deity V-569b**
- Behistun rock**, Persia, inscriptions I-665d; II-9c; XI-303c; 719c
- Behram Kalessi (Asson) VI-434d**
- Behring, Emil Adolph von**, bacteriologist X-137a; 138b
- Behringer, Edmund**, poet VI-527c
- Beider-Linden, Bernard**, Bishop of Poona XII-236b
- Beit, Laurent**, physician X-140d
- Being, actus et potentia I-124c; Agnostic idea I-217b; Avicenna's classification II-158b; Brownson on III-3a; category III-433d; Campanella on III-221d; concepts X-232d; Duns Scotus V-195d; 197b; Eleatic school V-170a; of God I-218d; and essence XIV-584a; and good VI-637a; 637c; XIV-4b; Hegel III-465d; IV-772a; VII-193a; metaphysical determinations X-226c; 227c; neo-Scholastic doctrine X-232c; ontology XI-258c; primal XV-256b; principle of XII-160b; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; 196c; science of I-715b; V-544b; substance XIV-322d; time XIV-726d; transcendental XV-17d**
- Beioumiya, Mohammedan association X-423a**
- Beira, Joam XIV-96b**
- Beirut, town, Syria V-236d; XIV-399c; XV-97c; 101d; amulet I-443c; VII-422b; printing-house II-393c**
- Orthodox Greek see II-393a
- BEIRUT, Latin titular see II-392b; Jesuit school VI-176a; XI-303a; seminary XIV-406c**
- Beirut, Maronite see II-393b; IX-684a**
- East Syrian see II-393b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d
- and Djebail, Melchite see II-393b; X-161a; XIV-404b; and Byblos III-92c
- Beisan (Scythopolis) VI-444d; VIII-307b; 501b**
- See Bethsan
- Beissel, Conrad IV-181c; XV-90d**
- Stephen VI-660b; XI-679a; XII-351d
- Beit Abé, monastery XIV-412a**
- al-makdis (Al-kuds; Jerusalem) XIII-360d
- al-mukaddas (Jerusalem) VIII-360d
- Aphthonia, monastery X-490d
- Djibrin, town, Palestine V-380a; 380b; VI-438b; X-670c
- Foghhr (Phogor) VI-443d
- Hanina (Anania) VI-434a

- Beit Harran (Betharan) II-532c**
Beitin (Bethel) II-532d
Beit Jālā (Gallim) VI-439b
 —Lahm (Bethlehem) II-533a
 —Lapat, council (484) X-758c
 —Marun, convent. *See* St. Maro
 —Qād (Bethacad) VI-435c
Beiträge zur Paläontologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients, XV-521b
Beit-Skária (Bethgachara) VI-436b
 —Sūr (Bethsur) VI-436b
 —Tūl (Jethela) VI-441b
 —Ur el-Fōqā (Upper Bethoron) VI-436a
 —Ur el-Tahtā (Lower Bethoron) VI-436a
 —Zabadi VI-541d
 —Zerah (Jazer) VIII-196a
Beja (Vaga), town, Tunis XV-249b
 —Antonio da I-558c
DIOCESE OF II-393d; cathedral II-394a; churches II-394a; map XIV-200; statistics II-393a
Bejart, Armande X-434c
Bek, Antony, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 212b; VII-500b; at Norwich XI-122b
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
Beka, Sibert de XIII-73a
Beke, Charles Tlustone XIV-12b
 —Livinus Van der. *See* Torren-tius, Livinus
Bekhoroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Bekkos, John. *See* Beccus, John
Be-ku, African tribe I-182b
Bekynton, Thomas. *See* Thomas of Beekington
Bel, deity II-17b; 175b; 187b; 514c; in Babylonian cosmogony IX-406a; 406c; VII-311b; 311c; in Book of Daniel IV-626a; in epos of Gilgamesh II-188c; in Hebrew name X-678b; temples II-180a; XIV-497b
 —*See* Baal; Marduk
 —Thomas XIV-59c
Béla I, King of Hungary VII-549b; IX-654d; and St. Ladislaus VIII-737a
 —II, King of Hungary VII-549d; and Uroch of Rassa XIII-732c
 —III, King of Hungary VII-550a; policy II-695d
 —IV, King of Hungary VII-550b; and Andrew II VII-458b; and Blessed Cunegundes IX-569a; Kresenbrunn XII-340a; and Mongols IV-551a
Belalcazar, Sebastián de XVI-16b; and Alvarado I-373a; and Afazco I-461b; campaign V-279a; capture XII-615c; exploration IV-122d
Bel'ameh (Jebblam) VI-441a
Belamon. *See* Baal Hamon
Bela Palanka (Remesiana) XI-52b; XII-763c
BELASYSSE, JOHN, baron II-394a
Bel-bani, King of Assyria II-11b
Belbina, island II-45d
Belcari, Feo, writer VIII-249b
Belcastro. *See* of XIII-460a
BELCHIAM, THOMAS, VENERABLE II-394c; martyrdom V-475d
Belcourt, George Anthony, missionary III-690d; VII-136d; X-381b; in North Dakota XI-114c
Belde, town, Syria XI-434d
Belidenak, Jens Andersen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a; at Stren-gnäs XVI-77a
Beleb-el-Anab VII-360b
Belem, town, Mexico, mission station XIV-145b
 —town, Portugal, Hieronymite monastery VI-374c; VII-345b; XII-303a; 306a; Restello IX-282b; tower (ill.) XII-facing 298
 —DO PARÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-394c
Belemites. *See* Bethlehemites
Belen, town, Cuba, college VII-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c
 —town, Mexico, hospital (ill.) VII-42d
 —town, Paraguay, founded X-99a; Reduction of XII-690b
 —Our Lady of, monastery, Spain IV-360b
Bele poklade. *See* Quinquagesima Sunday
Belesmagra. *See* Balasinansa
Belesta, pilgrimage XI-436c
Belet de Vigny, Jean VII-263a
Beleth, Jean, liturgical writer XIV-303d; on Agnus Dei I-222a; cross in Missal IV-535c; mystical monogram I-21d; Office books II-773c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; writings XIII-72a
Belfast, Ireland IV-514c; V-148b; cathedral (ill.) V-148d; Redemptorists XII-686c; St. Malachy's College XIII-578b; Queen's University V-177a; seminaries XIII-700c; Training College XIII-578c
Belfort, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188
Belforti, Ottaviano de VI-108a
 —Raineri, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
BELFRY II-394d; of Bruges (ill.) II-facing 400; in Orthodox Church IV-316b
 —*See* Campanile
Belges, Jean Lemaire de III-634d
Belgian and Holland Priests, Association of, in America VII-394d
 —College, Rome XIII-135a
 —Confession (1562) XII-708c
 —Congo. *See* Congo Independent State
Belgians, in Argentina I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-656a
Belgieri, Luigina XIII-669a
BELGIUM II-395b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; area and population V-608c
 —Art: Campaña III-221a; Van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Gas-pard-François V-281d; Edelinck, Gérard V-281a; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Nicolas V-281c; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycklen V-735b; Gossaert VI-663d; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker VIII-593b; Massys X-37d; Teniers XIV-507d
 —Church in I-130b; X-762c; 763a; abbots I-20b; association movement VII-69b; Benedictines II-448c; 455b; Canons of the Holy Cross III-295a; celibacy III-483c; ceme-teries II-406d; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Brothers of III-604d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Cistercians III-784d; 785a; concordat II-398d; IV-204a; VII-6d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53c; Dominicans XII-369a; Good Shepherd convents VI-648a; holy days XII-166a; VI-22c; Lazarists X-364c; Magda-lenes IX-524a; Missionaries of La Salette IX-9b; missions II-405d; X-393d; mixed marriage IX-698d; modern conditions II-405a; Norbertine nuns XII-391d; XV-305b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron XI-566b; Petersenque XI-775a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Re-formonstratensians XII-390c; 391a; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684a; reor-ganized II-396b; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congrega-tion of the XII-795c; semi-naries XIII-700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus
 XIV-91a 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; and State II-397d; 401d; statistics XIV-272a; 278a; stipends II-406a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Tongerlo Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Ursulines XV-229a; 229a; Viatorians XV-400b; visits ad limina II-588d; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b
 —Education II-398b; 400a; 402a; 405b; 406b; Dechamps IV-665b; Irish colleges VIII-160a; Roman historical institute VII-63d; universities II-406c
 —Geography: Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VII-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; map II-facing 396; V-190b; Mech-lin X-104a; Tournai XIV-798b
 —History: anticlerical policy II-401a; de Broglie II-796d; and China III-683c; 684a; and the Congo IV-228b; 229c; 230d; congress of 1846 II-400c; Con-stitution II-403b; and France II-395c; IV-230c; X-688c; Franksin VI-238d; and Holland II-397a; IV-665b; VII-6d; 390b; 390d; Joseph II VI-236c; modern kingdom II-399c; Nothomb XI-123d; peasants' war II-395d; political parties II-404b; revolution II-399a; Sander XIII-435c; and Spain X-762c; treaty (1839) II-400b
 —Legislation: agrarian I-227c; anti-Catholic II-401b; clergy, immunity of VII-691b; divorce V-66b; on education II-402a; 402c; electoral II-403d; funda-mental law II-397c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour I-685a; 685c; II-403d; 405b; VIII-723b; marriage I-208c; II-406a; IX-692d; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; property XII-325c; punishment, capital XII-569c; XIV-705b; suffrage II-403b
 —Literature: annals I-532c; de Buck III-26c; in French VI-204d; Hossche VII-489b; man-uscripts IX-620a; periodicals, Catholic XI-671a
 —Religions: Cathari III-435c; Jews VIII-399c; Masonry IX-776d; 782d
 —Socialism II-402d; 404a; XIV-65c; statistics II-405c; suicide XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482b; 485a; 485b; wood-carving XV-700c
Belgium, chieftain VI-336b
Belgrade, town, battle (1456) II-124c; III-187c; 394a; VII-552a; XV-19d; destruction (1126) II-407b; martyrs XIII-732a; metropolitan of, Servian Church VII-754d; Treaty of II-696c; Turks take (1521) III-627b; VII-552d; Turks take (1739) VI-507a
 —AND SMEDEREVO, Sees of II-407b
Belgrado, Carlo, legate VII-96d; 391c
 —GIACOPO II-407d
Belgrano, Manuel, general XV-85a
Belgrave Square Pilgrimage II-517c
Beligi, Belchior, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
BELIAL (BELIAR) II-408a
BELIEF II-408b; and assent II-408b; 408d; authority II-409c; Bain II-409a; definition II-408b; and doubt II-408c; effects II-410b; evidence of XIII-518b; freedom of, Reformers XII-710a; Germar II-409b; Hume II-408d; and intelli-gence II-408c; Kant II-409b; and knowledge I-219b; 219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Locke II-409a; Mill, James II-408d; Mill, John Stuart II-409a; and opinion II-408c; Protestant theology II-408c; revelation II-409d;

- 579d; and James I of England XI-178d; and Lessius IX-192b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258a; on love of God VI-694d; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Molinism VII-713a; at Montepulciano X-532a; and de Nobili IX-558d; 559d; on notes of Church III-450c; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; Orazio della Penna XVI-78a; papal candidacy IX-167b; papal supremacy VI-355c; and Paul V XI-582b; on penance XI-622d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; St. Peter's tomb I-363c; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-411d; on prayer for the dead XII-579a; 579b; on predestination XII-382d; on Psalms XII-537c; on purgatory XII-578b; and Salmerón XII-403b; and Sirmund XIV-27d; and Tolomei XIV-773b; tomb XIII-171c
- Bellarmino, Vincenzo** II-411c
—Museum, transferred II-636d
- BELLASIS, EDWARD** II-413d
—Elizabeth XI-103b
—George II-413d
—George, Rev. II-413d
—John, general II-413d
—Joseph II-413d
—Richard, and Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Bellavalle, Firminus de** IX-248b
- Bellay, Guillaume du**, and Philibert de l'Orme IV-700d; and Rabelais XII-619d
—Jean du, cardinal, Collège de France IV-113c; and La Trappe XIII-682b; Le Mans IX-144a; Limoges IX-264a; as Paris bishop XI-483b; and Orme IV-700d; XI-321b; and Rabelais XII-619c
—Joachim de X-642d; XII-179c
- Belle Arti, Accademia delle.**
See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di
- BELLECIUS, ALOYSIUS** II-414b
Bellecourt, Joseph X-731c
Bellefeuille, missionary XI-611a; XIV-479b
Beliefonds, Marshal, Gerona, siege of VI-530b; and Rancé XII-639c
Bellegarde, Governor of Bourgogne II-496c
Bellevaux College X-396c
Belle Jardinière (Raphael) XII-642a
Bellelli, Fulgentius, Augustinian VII-284d; XIV-595a; on grace II-102c; VI-712a
Bellemare, Raphael, journalist XI-672c
Bellème, Jean de, and Waldenses IX-473d
Bellemont, François Vachon de. See Belmont
—Richard Coote, governor XIV-398a
- BELLENDEN, JOHN** II-414c; XIII-625a
—Robert, Abbot of Holyrood. See Ballantyne, Robert
Bellenghi, Albertino, scientist III-206a
Belleperche, Pierre de, epithet V-75a
Bellerman, Constantine, musician XI-270d
—Jean-Joachim, Orientalist I-58b
Bellesheim, Church historian VII-379a; 379b
Bellesini, Stefano. See Stephen Bellesini, Blessed
Belles Lettres, Academy of Inscriptions and. See Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, Academy of
Belletable, Henri-Hubert, archconfraternity VII-407c
Belletti, Giovanni Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
Bellevaux, monastery XIII-396a
Bellevé, Nicholas de, Bishop of Amiens, and Mary of Guise VII-76d
Belleville, Breviary IX-625d
—mission VII-657c
- DIOCESE OF II-414d; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; convent, fire I-368a; Louvain College I-425a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; statistics II-415a; XV-176c
Bellevue College X-730b
Bellew, Dominic, Bishop of Killalea VIII-161b
BELLEY, DIOCESE OF II-415c; Ambronay I-383a; map VI-facing 188
Belli, Valerio, engraver XV-405b
Bellings, Sir Henry II-416a
—SIR RICHARD II-416a; Irish Catholics XII-228a; Irish Confederation XIII-515a
BELLINI, GENTILE II-416c; X-216a; XI-158a; 401a; XV-340b
—GIACOMO (JACOPO) II-416b; IX-610d; XI-401a; XV-340b
—GIOVANNI II-416d; 416c; X-216a; 590c; XI-401a; XIII-57d; Cima XII-772c; (ills.) II-417; Montagna X-511c; and Titian XIV-743a
—Jacopo. See Bellini, Giacomo
—Nicola IX-610d
—Stefano, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
Bellino Bertalao, Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
Bellinzona, college XII-687d; collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c; Swiss League XIV-359d
Bellisimo, Carlo, cardinal XII-132d
Bello, Andrés, poet XIV-204d; 205d; 206a; 206c
—Antonio Mendes, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b
—Francesco, poet VIII-249c
Belloc, monastery II-448d
—Hilaire XI-682d
Bellofago, William de, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Bell of Huesca VII-513c
Belloso, Ruggero, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
Bellomonte, Guillemus de, Abbot of Bec X-317d
Belmonte, Luis de XIV-204a
Bellord, Bishop, on catechetical methods V-84b; on Mass X-14b; XIII-319d
Bellori, Jean-Pierre, on Domenichino V-102c; on Thundering Legion II-109d
Bellotto, Antonio, exposition VI-152c
Belloy, Pierre-Laurent de, poet XIII-348b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE DE, II-418b; XI-484b; at Glandèves IX-793c; at Marseilles IX-716c
Bellozane, Abbey of I-445a
BELLS II-418d; 422b; 422d; altar I-349b; Ambrosian use I-400b; Angelus I-486b; II-422a; archeology II-422c; St. Assicus I-800a; Ave Maria on I-488b; baptism II-273d; 420b; 421a; Baranof Island I-246d; basilica XVI-8b; bell-fry II-394d
—Benediction II-420a; 420b; 420c; 424a; 601b; XV-564c; Gospel IX-199a; Miserere X-353b; unctions for II-420d
—Byzantine (ill.) II-421d; Campana II-419b; of Chi-on-in temple, Kyoto (ill.) VIII-301c; Christian period II-419a; church II-419a; 420a; clocca II-419c; curfew II-422a; dedication of II-423a; De Profundis II-422a; development II-420a; 421b; in Durham Rite V-214a; in England II-422d; episcopal use II-422b; Erfurt II-423d; freedom, sign of II-395a; French II-423b; at funerals III-73a; 76a; 76c; 78a; Gabriel II-422a; hand II-418d; 422c; Holy Saturday VII-438a; in Holy Week II-422b; (ill.) II-423b; inscriptions II-422c; Irish II-419c; 422c; Jewish V-497c; in Lamsism XII-409c; law II-424a; at Mass II-422b; Maundy Thurs-
- day VII-437b; X-68c; medieval I-486d; II-423d; missionaries II-420b; in monasteries II-420b; Moslems VIII-369d; names II-422d; and oaths II-419d; origin II-418d; "Passing" II-421c; 421d; of St. Patrick (ill.) XI-555c; St. Peter's, Rome II-423c; pilgrims XII-96d; 97c; in pre-Christian times II-419a; in sacrists XIII-323a; Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Signum II-419a; size II-423d; Spanish ritual II-421a; towers II-420a; Tsar Kolokol X-595c; uses II-421b; verses II-421c; washing of II-420d
Bell-Tower. See Campanile
Belluga, Luis, cardinal III-384d; XIII-746c
Bellum Armeniacum et Parthicum II-109b
—Multinense X-413b
Bellune, Victor, Duke of IX-381d
Belluno, Francesco I XI-386b
BELLUNO-FELTRE, DIOCESE OF II-424b
Bellvis, Guillén de Castro y. See Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Behua. See Baal Hamon
Bel-Marduk. See Baal
Belmas, Louis, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
Belmeis, Richard I de, Bishop of London IX-347d
—Richard II de, Bishop of London IX-347d
Belmen VII-435b
Bel Merodach. See Marduk
Belmont, England, priory II-447c; XV-537a
—North Carolina, abbey II-452c; XI-110d; XIII-698d; 701c; (ill.) II-452
—FRANÇOIS VACHON DE II-425a; III-234b; X-548a; XIII-379c; 379d
—Jean de VIII-431d
Belna, John of. See John of Belna
Belncir, King of Assyria II-11c
Belocamus. See Beaulieu
Beloit College, XV-664b
Belomancy XIV-399d
Belos. See Baal; Bel; Marduk
Belser, Johann Evang. von, exegete VII-81b; on Acts I-122d; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d
—Thomas, martyr V-478a
Belsham, Hugh, Bishop of Ely V-396d
—Thomas, and Unitarianism XV-155c
Belshazzar (Bél-shar-usur). See Baltasar
BELSON, THOMAS, VENERABLE II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
BELSUON, HENRI-CASTELMORON, HENRI-FRANÇOIS II-425b; IX-716c; at Agen I-209c; Association XII-764d; Embrun, Council of I-95c
Belteshazzar. See Baltasar
Beit of St. Monica, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b
Beltrán, Bishop of Osma XI-339c
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392b
—Bernardino, missionary XI-2d; XII-555c
—Manuel, missionary X-391b
—Pedro de Santa Rosa María, missionary X-85c
Beltraneja VIII-177b
Beluze, Marie-VIII-326d
Belvedere, Apollo. See Apollo Belvedere
—Cortile di, Vatican XV-277b; 277d; 278b; 282b
—Gabinetti del, Vatican XV-282c
—College, Dublin XIII-578b
—Villa, Frascati. See Aldobrandini
—Villa, Rome III-578b
Belvez, Marques de, viceroy XVI-61b
Belvisio, Jacobo XI-387b; 737b
Belz. See Chelm
BELZONI, GIAMBATTISTA II-425d
- Bema, Greek Church I-359b; Manichean celebration IX-594a
See Ambo; Presbytery
Bematius, Bishop of Mailus IX-572b
Bembowski, Raymond XIII-437c
Bembo, Bernardo II-426a; Dante's mausoleum XII-665a
—Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
—PIETRO, cardinal II-425d; VII-640a; VIII-250a; XI-789a; and Colonna IV-128c; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; geographical research VI-450c; at Gubbio VII-55d; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Leo X IX-163d; medal (ill.) II-426a; and Pole XII-202a; Pomponazzi XII-227c
Bem Publico, periodical XI-689a; 689b
Ben., abbr. I-23d
Benabindab, Governor of Dora V-133b
Benada Abbey XIII-578c
Benadad I, King of Damascus, and Achab I-101c; VIII-198d; Samaria, siege of XIII-416a; and Shalmaneser II II-12d; VIII-654d
—II, King of Syria VIII-199b; 199c; 655a
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF II-426c; XIV-139d; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
Benaiah. See Banaias
Benalcázar, Sebastián de XIII-61d; Guayaquil VII-54d
Benalla, Church in XIII-436c
Ben 'ammí (Ammon), son of Lot I-431c
Benan (Benignus), Saint, of Kilbannon XV-81b
BÉNARD, LAURENT II-426d
Benares, India I-317a; Buddha's mission III-28d; Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b; Hindu temple VII-734a; (ill.) VII-723; 735; Sumare Temple (ill.) VII-facing 722; 733d
Ben Asher, Massorete VII-179d; Psalms XII-540b
Benavente, Malchior de, missionary X-83b
—Marcolino del Carmelo, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
Benavento, Álvares, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635a
BENAVIDES (BENAVIDEZ), ALONZO II-427a; Apaches I-592b; on Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexico XI-3b; Pueblo Indians XII-555d
—Miguel de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a; University of St. Thomas XIII-381d
—Pedrarias de II-745c
Benbur, battle (1646) VIII-103d; IX-263a; XI-253c; XV-524b
Bench, Communion. See Communion-Bench
Benchor, monastery. See Bangor
Bench-rents. See Pew-rents
Benci, Antonio. See Pollajuolo, Antonio Benci
—Piero. See Pollajuolo, Piero Benci
—Spinello, Bishop of Montepulciano X-382a
—Ugo XII-112a
Bencius, archpriest of Cortona V-384a
BENDA, See of II-427b
Bende, Emmerich, Bishop of Neutra X-775b
Bender, Wilhelm, Ritschlianism XIII-88a
Bendigo, Australia, cathedral XIII-436c
Bendz, Wilhelm Ferdinand IV-732b
Bène, Amaury de. See Amalric of Bena
Beneberak. See Bane
Benechini, Johannes, poet XIII-29c
Benedad. See Benadad
Benedetta Bimia, Blessed I-404c
Benedetti, Alessandro, anatomist X-130a
—Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

- Benedetti, Giovanni Battista**, physicist XII-55d; 56b; 59a; inertia XII-56c.
- Jacopo**. See *Jacopone da Todi*.
- Pietro**. See *Ambrach, Peter*.
- Vincent, Count** X-702d.
- Benedetto, Bishop of Montefeltro** X-525d.
- Giacomo, lawyer** VII-55c.
- Il**. See *Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto*.
- da Majano** XV-701a.
- Benedicamus Domino** IV-737c; VIII-253c.
- Benedic Domine hanc aquam**, prayer XV-564c.
- Benedicite**, canticle IV-626a; Ambrosian Office I-399b; Bangor Antiphony III-498b; Breviary II-772b; Celtic Rite III-499b; doxology V-150d; in funeral service III-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; 717c; graces in VI-715a; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; Turin Fragment III-496b.
- BENEDICT I**, Pope II-427c; XII-273b; on betrothal II-538c.
- II, SAINT**, Pope II-427c; XII-273c.
- III**, Pope II-427d; XII-273c; Himerar of Reims VII-356d.
- IV**, Pope II-428a; XII-273d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772c; Louis III of Burgundy XIV-262a.
- V**, Pope II-428b; IX-160b; 160c; XI-355c; XII-273d; and Otto I XIV-262c.
- VI**, Pope II-428c; IV-484d; XII-273d; XIV-262c.
- VII**, Pope II-428c; XII-273d; XIV-262c; coins XIV-715b; dalmatic IV-608c; diacnal churches III-334c; Gemblours VI-408a.
- VIII**, Pope II-428d; XII-273d; at Bamberg II-243a; Credo of Mass XII-145a; Filioque VII-413a; and Gregory VI VII-791c; and Henry II XIV-262d; Porto episcopate XII-290b.
- IX**, Pope II-429a; IV-17d; XII-273d; 274a; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; XI-764d; and Gregory VI VII-791a; and Henry III XIII-168c; and Leo IX IX-161b; Marseilles IX-715d; Porto episcopate XII-290b; Servites XIII-736c.
- X**, Antipope II-429b; XI-55b; XII-274a; and Peter Damian XI-765a; Velletri episcopate I-582b; VI-792c; XI-346d.
- XI**, Pope II-429c; XII-274b; 368Ad; and Albertini I-263b; arms (ill.) II-429c; and Aymeric II-165d; Baptistines II-278b; China I-781a; on confession XI-628b; Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-55b; Nestorians III-559c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; Regesta III-50d; S. Nicola, Church of, Treviso XV-38b; Servia XIII-733a; Thomism XIV-702b; tiara XIV-715c; and Villanovanus XV-430a.
- XII**, Pope II-430a; XI-436a; XII-274b; Ad decretum III-293c; Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) II-430a; on beatific vision VII-171d; Benedictina, II-446c; Benedictus Deus VIII-551d; Cahors University XIV-797c; Canons Regular XIV-751d; Dominicans XII-359c; formulary VI-144a; Friars Minor VI-284a; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; Grenoble University VII-28a; on heaven VII-173c; on judgment, particular VII-551b; and Kublai Khan II-655b; manuscripts IX-618d; Michaelites VI-248b; at Morimond X-570b; Pamiers XI-436a; Portugal XII-301b; and Rosate XIII-189c; tiara XIV-715c; and Vonturino of Bergamo XV-344b; and witchcraft XV-676a.
- XIII**, Pope I-109b; II-431b; XI-325c; XII-274d; 368Gc; and Agreda I-230a; and Amort I-434d; archives I-606d; arms (ill.) II-431b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bianchini II-521b; "Carremoniale" revision III-133a; Cahors University XIV-797c; and Charles VI X-452a; Christian Brothers VIII-449a; XII-576d; clerical costume IV-420c; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358b; Dominicans, Irish III-80a; funeral dues VI-321d; Genazzano XI-361b; hospital VII-487c; "In supremo" XII-407a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-19b; Malabar Rites IX-561c; memorial of Rites IX-302d; Monte Cassino X-528a; Montesquieu X-537b; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-415a; and Peregrine Laziosi XIII-736d; and Polignac XII-212c; property, ecclesiastical VII-84b; Recollets, German-Belgian VI-289d; Rosary feast XIII-189c; on rubrics III-133c; St. Andrews University XIII-332a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Steenhoven XV-247a; Thomism XIV-703a; and Victor Amadeus XII-78a; XIII-776a; St. Vincent de Paul, beatification XV-437c; Way of the Cross XV-571a.
- XIII**, Antipope. See *Luna, Pedro de*.
- XIV**, Pope I-601a; II-432c; IV-2b; IX-66a; XI-165b; XII-274d; on abbots I-20a; abbreviators I-30a; Academy of Archaeology I-87a; Accademia Liturgica I-86c; "Ad militantis" I-653d; administration II-434a; on adoption I-147d; on affinity I-179a; on Agios O Theos I-211c; 230a; and Agreda I-230a; and Alberoni I-260b; on altar-crucifix I-353a; and Amort I-434d; on anathema maranatha I-456d; apocrypha I-615b; on apostasy I-624c; "Apostolicum Ministerium" I-658a; "Apostolica Servitutis" I-646d; approbation, defined I-658b; on Archchange de Lyon I-691a; arms (ill.) II-432c; on Assumption II-6c; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Augustinian School VII-712a; XIV-595a; and Balderini II-223d; Baptistines II-278a; on beatification II-598a; Bellarmine, cause of II-413b; Benedictine constitutions XV-644c; and benefices XV-627c; and Bernis II-511c; and Bianchi II-540d; and Bianchini II-541c; Breviary revision II-776c; Bullarium III-49a; on canonization II-364b; on Canon of the Mass III-256a; 260c; IX-795b; Capuchins in Poland XII-193b; and Ceillier III-477a; "Ceremonial" revision IX-302c; character II-435a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-78a; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-39c; and Choiseul III-694c; on clergy IV-213d; Clericatio IV-50c; cloister legislation IV-61c; 63d; coins, papal X-336a; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-133b; on complicity I-100c; and Concina XV-191c; on confession for nuns XI-166c; consistorial advocates I-168a; constitutions V-688b; IX-203c; Coptic Church V-356a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; creed for Orientals IV-478c; defender of marriage II-675b; "Dei miseratione" V-59b; on duelling V-181d; 185d; and Eastern Churches II-434b; V-239a; ecclesiastical benefices, legislation XV-627c; encyclical V-414a; and England III-565b; V-471d; XIV-92d; "Etsi pastoralis" III-488c; V-726a; on Eucharistic bread VII-494c; on excommunication V-680d; "Ex Omnibus" III-694c; on extreme unction V-725b; fasting legislation V-790d; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of the XIII-146d; and Ferdinand VI XII-293b; and Gerdil VI-471c; Golden Bull XIV-125b; on Golden Rose XIV-629d; and grace controversies, II-102c; Grottaferrata VII-41b; Guadalupe, Our Lady of VII-44b; Guatemala VII-54b; on heroic virtue VII-292c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669b; on hunting VII-564a; Index of Forbidden Books III-522d; VII-722b; XIII-143c; indulgences formula VII-783c; on interest XV-235d; 236b; Isla VIII-190a; Jansenism VIII-293d; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; on Lavabo IX-44d; on law, fiction of II-562a; Lebanon Council XII-516a; and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a; liturgical reforms II-434c; XIII-72b; "Magna nobis" V-193a; Malabar Rites IX-562a; and Maria Teresa IV-203d; on marriage IX-711d; marriage, clerical III-488c; marriage of heretics, Holland IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; and martyrology IX-302d; 741d; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754d; Mass, liturgy of XIII-71b; on Mass, parochial XII-778c; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Migazzi X-288b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on missions X-392b; and Morgagni X-568b; and Muratori X-642b; museum III-706c; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; Noble Guard, Vatican XV-300c; Office, Divine XI-220b; "Oneroso" XII-388b; and Orsi XI-325b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-332d; on palms, use of XI-432b; Passionists XI-522b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-655b; Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; and Poleni XII-204b; and Poland XII-191d; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontifical IX-301d; XII-231d; portrait II-433a; VI-686d; Precipuum XI-142b; professor, female I-215b; Promoter of the Faith I-168b; on prophecies, recipients of XII-474c; propositions, condemned V-688c; public policy II-433b; Redemptorist rule XII-683a; Redemptorists I-336d; XII-683b; religious, legislation concerning XI-165a; Requiem Mass XII-777b; on revelations, private XIII-5b; Ritual revision IX-302c; XIII-89d; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Sabbatine privilege XIII-290c; "Sacramentum poenitentiae" V-690d; S. Apollinare, Church of XIII-174a; St. Benedict, medals of XIII-338d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; and S. Mary Major, Church of XIII-169d; and Sardinia IV-203d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640c; on Sibylline poems XII-474d; on slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XIV-85c; 109b; on solicitation XIV-135a; Solicita ac provida III-526c; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast XV-468d; and Spain IV-203d; XIV-184c; 187b; Spiritual Exercises approved XIV-228d; Super Bacchanalibus XIII-764a; on synod, diocesan XIV-388b; 612c; as temporal ruler II-433d; on Tenebrae XIV-506a; Thomism XIV-703a; tomb XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) II-435b; on Uniat patriarchy XI-553b; on usury and interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260a; on Vázquez XV-275a; Vatican collections XV-294d; 295a; 295c; Vatican Library XV-294d; 297a; Vatican museum X-647b; on Viatum XV-398a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-470b; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479b; Way of the Cross IV-102a; XV-571a; on wine and water, symbolism of XII-777c.
- XIV**, Antipope IX-725c; XII-274c.
- cardinal, papal legate** II-45c.
- papal chanter** III-618d.
- missionary** III-669d; VI-448c.
- Danish prince** III-307c; XVI-65b.
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun** VI-378b.
- Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367a.
- Bishop of Linköping** XVI-54a.
- Saint, Abbot of Masserac** X-682a.
- Saint, Bishop of Maurienne** XIII-354b.
- Abbot of Mehrerau** X-147a.
- Bishop of Messina** X-217b.
- Archbishop of Milan** IV-294d.
- Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54a.
- Canon of St. Peter's, "Liber Politicus"** of XI-287b.
- Bishop of Savona** XIII-490a.
- I, Bishop of Skara** XVI-75b.
- II, Bishop of Skara** XVI-75b.
- E. C., hymnodist** IX-37d.
- Saint, Medal of**. See *Saint Benedict, Medal of*.
- Saint, Order of**. See *Benedictine Order*.
- Benedicta**, legend II-682c.
- mission** XII-288b.
- Benedictbeuren**, play IX-27c; X-350a.
- ABBEY OF** II-441a; 78a; dedicated II-73d; suppression I-751d; X-453c.
- BENEDICT BISCOP, SAINT** II-441c; and Bede II-384b; and St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Crucifixion painting IV-533b; Easterwine V-240c; Jarroo IX-618a; libraries IX-229c; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; relics XIV-706a; schola cantorum XIII-547d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b.
- Benedicti, Jacopo**. See *Jacopone da Todi*.
- JEAN II**-441d.
- Johannes**. See *Bengtsson*.
- Benedictina**, Bull of Benedict XII II-446c.
- Benedictine dispensation** IX-699a.
- BENEDICTINE ORDER** II-443a; abbey I-12b; abbeys, independent II-453a; Abbo Cernuus I-15b; St. Abbon I-15c.
- Abbots**: American and English I-19d; Armenian, in Italy I-20c; distribution I-20b; election I-17d; (ill.) II-446b; office I-16b; primate I-17a; II-453b; 459d.
- Abingdon Abbey** I-43d; Achéry I-102b; address I-139a; Adelham I-141a; Admont Abbey I-145c; St. Ado of Vienne I-145d; Affligem Abbey I-179d; Aguirre I-232c; in Alabama X-411c; Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Albert of Stade I-262d; Alexandre I-299b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Amorbach Abbey I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; II-447d; Andechs monastery XVI-3a; Anderton I-467d; St. Anscar I-544c; St. Ansegisus I-545c; Ansegisus, Archbishop of Sens I-645b; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Armellino I-736a; arts II-458c; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; 443d; in Australia XII-201d; XIV-365d; in Austria II-450c; 460b; Autpert II-143c; Babenstuber II-178a; Baumeur II-202a; Baines II-207d; Baker II-212c; Barkworth II-296d; Barlow II-298d; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; in Bavaria II-450d; 456a; 460b; X-631a; Bavarian, in Africa I-191a; Bee Abbey II-379b; Beche II-381b; in Belgium II-448c; Belin II-

410c; Belmont Abbey II-447d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; Benedictbeuron Abbey II-441a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-445a; 467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; St. Berchardus II-486b; Bercheure II-486c; Bl. Berchold II-486d; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; Bernold of Constance II-512d; St. Bernward II-513a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-52nd; Beuron Congregation II-451c; Billy II-567c; Blossius II-604a; Böcken II-608b; Bocking II-608c; Boeri II-610b; Bohemia II-122c; Bohemian, in United States II-621c; 622a; 622b; Boso II-697d; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Bossu II-698b; Bouillart II-711b; Bouquet II-715a; Bradshaw II-727c; Braun II-745a; in Brazil II-449c; Brazilian, at Katanga XVI-65c; St. Bruno III-14a; Bucelin III-25c; Buckfast Abbey III-84c; Bursfeld Union II-449a; III-84d; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Casarius of Prüm III-138d; Cajetan III-145b; Calmet III-189b; Camaldolese III-204c; 208c; at Cambridge University III-211d; in Canada III-239b; canoness II-464c; Carolingian schools II-457b; and Carthusians II-463c

BENEDICTINE ORDER, Cassinese Congregation II-447d; American IV-481d; of Primitive Observance II-448b; Valumbrosan reform XV-263a
—Castelli III-408d; Ceillier III-476c; Celestine V III-479b; Celestines III-479c; XVI-19d; Saint Ceolfrid III-536b; Chantelou III-573b; chants VII-780b; chapters VI-412c; characteristic feature II-471b; Chardon III-588c; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 170d; 174d; 175b; civilizing influence II-456a; III-597d; Clunian reform II-445b; Cluny Congregation IV-73b; Columbanian monasteries III-490a; Conception Abbey XIII-357b; "Concordia Regularis" II-446a; confratres II-453d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; constitution, early II-441d; Corker monastery IV-355d; Corker IV-372c; Cortese IV-400c; Corvey Abbey IV-402a; Coustant IV-454b; Couturier IV-456d; cowl IV-463b; Cressy IV-486c; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b; Dalberg IV-604b; dead, commemoration of I-315d; definitors IV-677a; in Delaware XV-647a; Delfau IV-697c; in Denmark XVI-64d; Desclée XVI-32d; Deusdedit IV-760d; Diemoth IV-785d; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; Döbmayer V-70b; Douai II-447c; Downside Abbey II-447d; V-149a; Dudik V-184a; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-205b; Easton V-240d; Echternach Abbey V-270d; Ekebert V-273b; educational work II-456d; 460b; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367b; Ekkehard I V-370a; Ekkehard II V-370b; Ekkehard IV V-370b; Ekkehard V V-370d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Ellis V-392c; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emmaran Abbey V-406b; Engel V-429a; Engelberg Abbey V-429b; Engelbert V-430c

—*in England* II-441b; 445d; 446d; 448c; 457a; 460b; V-135b; X-86c; cathedral prior II-437d; lay brother IX-49c; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; suppression II-447a
—Erdington Abbey V-517d; Estiennot de la Serre V-551b; Eve-

sham Abbey V-648b; extension I-12a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Forster VI-144d; foundations II-463b; in France II-448c; 450a; 451a; 457b; IV-37c; VII-58d; Frigolet Abbey VI-307b; Bl. Frowin VI-310d; Fulda University IV-604b; Furness Abbey VI-324a; Gall, St., Abbey of VI-347b; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Gemblours monastery VI-407d; Gênerard VI-412a; St. Genevieve's Church VI-414c; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; in Germany II-444c; 457b; Glaber VI-574d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godric I and II of Croyland VI-626d; Gordon VI-649b; Gottschalk of Orbaix VI-682a; Götweig Abbey VI-682c; Guéranger VII-58d; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a; Guilmund of Aversa VII-80d; habit II-460a; Haeften VII-105c; hagiography VII-107d; hair shirt VII-114a; Haneburg VII-127a; Harley's work for VII-137d; Haymo VII-160c; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Herrgott VII-296c; Hersted Abbey VII-296d; Higden VII-346b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; history II-443a; Hohenbaum van der Meer VII-384b; hospitaliers II-464b; Huebald of St. Amand VII-510d; Huddleston VII-511b; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; in Hungary II-451a; hymnals I-393c; in Iceland II-446d; independent congregations II-463c; in India VII-730b; insane, care of VIII-39c; Invitatorio VIII-89b; in Italy II-448a; 448c; and Jansenism I-94d; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; John of Fécamp VIII-471d; Jouffroy VIII-526d; Jumièges Abbey VII-566a; Koller VIII-687c; Kressmünster Abbey VIII-701b; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Lamy VIII-772a; Langham VIII-788b; Lateran decrees II-446c; 459a; Lauds IX-38d; lay brothers II-453b; at Lérins II-444a; libraries II-458a; IX-230c; Lieborn Abbey IX-237c; Ligugé Abbey IX-247a; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; literary work II-456d; IX-30b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lumpert IX-431c; Lupus IX-436c; Malling Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; MS. transcription II-457d; Maredsous monastery XVI-33a; Maria Laach (ill.) II-451b; Maria-Laach Abbey IX-658a; Marienberg Abbey IX-668c; Martène IX-721a; Martin, Abbot of the Schottenkloster IX-726b; Martinsberg Abbey IX-734c; Maryhelp Abbey II-452b; Matins X-62b; Maurists II-450b; X-69d; Mayr X-91b; Mechtharists X-102d; St. Mechtild X-105c; Mehrerau Abbey X-146d; Meichelbeck II-441c; members of note II-461a; Metcalfe X-234b; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Joseph X-270a; Mezger, Paul X-270a; in Mexico X-262b; Military Order of St. Stephen Pope X-306b; military orders II-463d; Milo Crispin X-317c; in Minnesota X-331a; Miridite Abbey X-352c; missionary work II-441b; 455d; 460c; Molesme, Notre-Dame de X-433c; monastic schools II-457c; monk X-488b; monk (ills.) II-444b; 445c; Monte Cassino Abbey

II-443c; X-526d; Mont-St.-Michel X-551b; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Muchar X-625b; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri Abbey X-643b; Neugart X-765a; Nonantola monastery XI-95a; novitiate II-460a; XI-147a
—*Nuns* II-454a; abbess I-7c; 10c; abbess (ill.) II-455a; Barton II-319b; in Belgium II-455b; Bl. Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Butler III-91c; Elizabeth of Schönau II-302a; Enzland II-454b; 455b; France II-454d; Germany II-454c; 455c; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gertrude the Great VI-534b; Greenland I-420b; St. Hildegard VII-351b; Holland II-455a; (ill.) II-454a; Italy II-455c; Jerusalem VIII-370a; in Manila IX-600b; Bl. Mechtild X-105c; More X-564b; notable II-463a; Pittsburg XII-125d; Poland XII-193a; Spain II-455c; statistics (1906) II-461a; Sydney XIV-366a; St. Thecla XIV-563c; United States II-455c; VI-482c
—Oblates II-453d; 464c; Odington XI-208d; Odo of Cambrai XI-211b; Oettingen XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Ostiensis XI-347a; Ottebeuren XI-358b; at Oxford XI-366a; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; in Pennsylvania XII-123c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Igneus XI-768c; St. Peter Urselous XI-776a; Pez, Bernhard XI-785c; Pez, Hieronymus XI-785d; Pitra XII-119d; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a; Pius VII XII-132c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; in Poland XII-184a; 189b; 192d; Polding XII-201b; Pontefract Priory XII-229c; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239b; popes II-461a; Port-Royal XII-295c; in Portugal II-449b; present condition II-458c; present work II-460c; Preston XII-402c; printing II-458b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; privileges in United States and England I-18a; Probabilism XII-442d; progress II-446c; Prüm Abbey XII-519a; purgatorial society XII-674d; Rattramus XII-659d; recruiting II-459d; Reding XII-687d; reestablishment X-514c; reforms II-444d; Regino of Prüm XII-719c; Reichenau XII-723a; Remy, St., Abbey of XII-765a; Renaissance XII-768c; retreat houses XII-796c; Richard de Bury XIII-43a; Bl. Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Richelieu's reforms XIII-48d; St. Rimbart XIII-57a; Rishanger XIII-63c; Rite IX-313a; XIII-72c; St. Robert XIII-93d; Roc XIII-109d; Roger Bacon XIII-111b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; St. Rupert's convent XIII-229b; in Russia XIII-260c; Ruych XIII-282a; Sadler XIII-323c; St. Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; St. Ottilien, Congregation of II-452d; Saint-Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; St. Placid, Congregation of II-450b; St. Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; Salerno School XIII-397b; seapular XIII-509d; Schäftarn Abbey XIII-519d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Scholliner XIII-552b; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Schram XIII-590c; sciences II-458c; Scot XIII-610a; scriptorium IX-618c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; 701c; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; Sigelert of Gem-

bloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; among Sioux XIV-22c; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Solesmes Abbey XIV-133c; in Spain II-444c; 448d; 449b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-226d; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics II-446d; 460d; XIV-273a; Staupitz XIV-283a; Stephen III (IV) XIV-289b; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; Subiaco XIV-321b; Subiaco (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; in Switzerland II-444c; 449d; IV-348a; XIV-362c; Sylvester, in India, map VII-facing 736; Tanner XIV-444c; Tassin XIV-463b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taxster XIV-467d; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-471c; Temperance Society XIV-485d; Tenebrae XIV-506b; Terece XIV-515b; tertiaries XIII-757b; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; on Thabor, Mount XIV-552b; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Tor di Spechi Congregation VI-205d; Tosti XIV-788c; toties toties indulgent XIV-774d; Touchet XIV-795a; Toustain XV-4d; Trinità di Cava dei Tirreni Abbey XV-45c; Trithemius XV-62b; Trokelove XV-63d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; Uhred XV-119c; Ullathorne XV-121b; St. Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; in United States II-451d; 460b; VI-481d; XV-648c; Urban VIII's action II-447b; Ursin V-206d; Usuard Martyrology XV-235b; Vaast, St., Abbey of XV-245a; Vabres Abbey XIII-108a; Vaughan XV-315a; Victor III XV-410b; St. Vincent's Abbey (ill.) II-451c; St. Vincent de Paul's influence XV-437a; vows II-460a; 469a; Vulgate edition XIV-533a; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 518a; Walmesley XV-539d; Walsingham XV-542c; Wandelbert XV-546b; washing of the feet I-13a; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weber XV-573b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; St. Werburgh XV-588b; Werden monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; in Westphalia XV-604b; Whitby Abbey XV-609c; Bl. William XV-629c; William, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d; William, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne IX-795b; XV-630a; Williamites XV-644b; William of Gellone XV-633a; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Ramsey XV-637c; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; St. Willibald XV-644d; St. Willibrord XV-645b; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Wimmer XV-648b; St. Winneballd XV-644d; Winzet XV-659d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; St. Wolstan XV-687b; at Worcester, England XV-703d; Würzburg Abbays XV-721a; Zallwein XV-745d; Zangerle XV-749d; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Ziegler XV-758b; Zingerle XV-760b

Bénédictines de Notre-Dame du Calvaire VII-5d

Benedictines of La-Pierre-qui-Vire VI-175d

—of Saint Laurence. *See* Benedictines of the Holy Sacrament

—of Saint Odila XVI-85c

—of the Holy Heart of Mary IX-476c

—of the Holy Sacrament I-154b; II-721a; Name of Mary feast X-673c

—of the Sacred Heart of Mary X-99b

Benedictio, in Gallican Rite VI-717c

—**Mense XIV-555c**

Benediction, in Coptic absolution I-66b. *See* Blessing

- BENEDICTIONAL II-465a; IX-299d; of St. Ethelwold I-511c; (ill.) II-facing 464; of Jumièges IX-624c**
- BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT II-465b; Anglican Church XIII-92a; and artoklasia I-750d; by bishop II-465c; candles III-247c; deacon's office IV-651b; derivation XV-464b; Dominus vobiscum V-114c; Easter hymn XI-222b; in English-speaking countries II-465c; and exposition II-465d; genuflexion VI-425a; history II-465d; humeral veil VII-542c; hymns XIV-445b; Josephinist regulations II-128c; in London Mission XV-504b; O Salutaris Hostia II-465c; XI-334c; ostensorium I-358b; Ritualist's use of XIII-92d; in Rome II-465c; Sacris Solemnibus XIII-321d; Salve Regina XII-275d; service II-465b; solemn I-358b; surplice XIV-344a; Tantum Ergo II-465c; in United States II-235d; usages, obligatory II-465b; Viaticum XV-399b; and Virgin Mary, devotion II-466a; zucchetto XV-765d**
- Benedictio Panis, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d**
- Benedictus, Jacobus de. See Jacopone da Todi**
- BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT II-442a; in Coliseum IV-102a; at Moulins X-603d; relics III-141c**
- LEVITA (THE DEACON) II-466c; IV-392b; XV-391b; capitularies III-310b; 311b**
- of Aizenay, Saint IX-413c**
- OF ANIANE, SAINT II-467b; X-474c; at Aachen I-3a; and Adoptionism I-150d; IX-473a; Benedictine reforms II-445a; candelabra III-248c; "Codex regularum" II-80d; on cows IV-463b; general chapter VI-412b; and lay abbots IX-92c; Menard's life of X-178b; at Micy XI-319b; Montpellier honours X-546c; and Primer XII-425b; Smaragdus's life of XIV-58d**
- of Arezzo, Blessed, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d**
- of Assisi, Administrator of Patna I-316d**
- of Aviz, Saint, Knights of. See Aviz, Order of**
- of Benevento III-185b; 18c**
- of Munsterreifel IX-658b**
- OF NURSIA, SAINT II-467c; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a**
- in Art: Basile antependium I-366a; Bernini's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Seitz XIII-688a**
- and St. Augustine II-80c; Barkworth's vision of II-296d; birthplace XI-101c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Calmet's work on III-189d**
- Churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; England XI-563c; United States XI-565c**
- convent founded by I-7c; Complin IV-187a; XV-381b; on cows IV-463b; feast III-163b; as hermit VII-280c; on humility VII-544c; Lauds IX-38c; and St. Maurus XI-319d; XIII-719d; Medal of. See Saint Benedict, Medal of; and medical study X-125c; mission II-456c; monasticism X-473c; 488c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; Order of. See Benedictine Order; on patristic study VI-4b; patronage XI-566c; and Placidus XII-142d; and Portiuncula chapel XII-286a; on postulancy XII-319b; poverty XII-325a; profession, religious XII-451c; relics VI-102d; religious life XII-751c; 754b; responsorium XII-787d; 788a; and St. Romanus XIII-163c; scapular XIII-508c; 513c; scriptorium I-696c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Synaxis XIV-383a; vision of God II-471d; and William of St. Thierry XV-638a**
- OF NURSIA, SAINT, RULE OF II-436a; XI-760d; abbot I-16b; II-438a; 472b; analysis II-437d; as ascetical theology XIV-618a; Autumn II-144c; Aviz II-162a; binding power II-440b; XI-761d; Bobbio II-605d; Cassian III-404c; Celestine Order XIV-20a; characteristics II-439b; civilizing influence II-440c; deans II-438b; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Chrodegang II-81a; St. Clare IV-4d; Condat XIII-341c; diet II-438c; 439b; facsimile II-436b; St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; German synod II-658a; gifts forbidden V-603d; Glastonbury VII-580a; Göttweig VI-682c; grace XIV-555b; Gregory the Great VI-781a; hospitality II-438d; VII-476b; hours, canonical I-105c; VII-500d; XIII-72c; Humiliani VII-543b; humility II-438a; importance XII-761b; itinerarium VIII-255d; labour II-438c; Lérins IX-189a; lessons, canonical IX-197c; libraries IX-229a; Martène on IX-721b; Mechitarists V-237a; X-103a; Monte Cassino X-474a; 527a; Nocturns XI-87d; None XI-98b; obedience II-440a; X-461b; Office, Divine VII-502a; Olivetans II-504c; poverty X-460d; Port-Royal XII-295d; practice II-440b; prayer II-438b; VI-424c; Prime XII-424c; prior XII-427d; psalter II-769d; 772b; on reading IX-33a; 229b; Sarabaites in XIII-463b; silence XIII-790b; Sylvester Gozzolini XIV-372d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Templars XIV-493b; text II-436a; Trappists XV-25b; Vallumbrosans XV-263b; vows II-438a; 439d; on washing of feet XV-557c; week, liturgical XV-576a**
- OF PETERBOROUGH II-472d; "Gesta Henrici" XIII-116d; Rolls Series XIII-120b; on Urban III XV-212b**
- of Poland XII-71d**
- of St. Andrew, chronicle I-533b**
- OF SAN PHILADELPHO II-472d; church, New York XI-565b; "Roman de Rou" XI-106a; and Würzburg VI-518d**
- of Sansetun, Bishop of Rochester II-472d**
- of the Passion, Mother. See Brem, Elizabeth**
- Ricasoli, Blessed, sanctuary XV-263a**
- the Deacon. See Benedict Levita**
- the Moor, Saint. See Benedict of San Philadelpho**
- BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE OF ZACHARY) II-473a; Abraham in I-52c; 55b; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Breviary II-772b; III-302a; on Candelmas III-246c; Celtic Rite III-499b; character III-498b; IX-534b; funeral service III-75b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; name X-674b; Little Office IX-294d; Office of the Dead III-74b; and Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Tenebræ VII-163a; in Turin Fragment III-496b**
- Bishop of Capua III-319d**
- Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d**
- Bishop of Porto XII-290b**
- Bishop of Sutri X-750d**
- Maronite Orientalist. See Ambarach, Peter**
- a Castro, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Chorus (Bangor) XV-586b**
- Deus, Bull, of Benedict XII II-430c; VIII-551d; of Pius IV XIII-141b; XV-35b; of Pius V IX-226d**
- POLONUS II-473c**
- sit Pastor ille bonus, Brief of Clement VIII XV-131d**
- Benediktbeuren, Abbey of. See Benedictbeurn**
- Benediktstümmen XII-575a**
- Benedimos, Athenian martyr II-43c**
- Benefetto, anti-bishop of Termoli XIV-518a**
- BENEFICE II-473c; abdication I-31a; acceptance I-94b; and adwoson I-169b; Agde decree I-206c; age for I-207c; 209b; amovability I-437a; Anglican Church I-170a; annates I-537c; and apostasy I-625d; Avranche regulations II-162d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; auxiliary bishops II-146d; bestowing of VII-462c; bulls of promotion III-57b; cathedralism III-440d; 441d; and celibacy III-487b; census III-533c; chaplains III-580a; characteristics II-473c; charitable subsidies XIV-322c; civil constitution regulations XIII-11a; civil courts I-651b; 651d; Clement VI's appointments IV-24c; clerks II-477a; collation I-537c; II-475a; and confessions I-657b; congrua IV-251b; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; creation II-474c; dataria XIII-152c; deposition II-476c; III-529b; IV-738a; desertion IV-750b; dismemberment II-474d; division II-474b; in England I-508b; exchange XIV-1b; excommunication, effect V-683c; expectative V-712c; extinction II-475a; extraordinary requirements II-476b; gratuity of II-475d; hereditary succession IX-132c; history II-473d; hospitals as VII-483d; illegitimacy, disability II-580b; income XV-627b; "In Commendam" VII-719a; and institution, canonical VIII-65c; intrusion VIII-82c; investiture VIII-84c; 84d; Lateran decrees IX-17b; 165b; minor clerics X-333c; modification II-474d; obligations II-476b; option right XI-264b; parish as XI-500a; patron of III-506c; XI-560b; peers II-477a; pension XI-645c; plurality II-475d; VII-37c; prebends XII-371b; precaria II-474a; priests XII-407a; provision XII-516b; qualifications for IV-209a; and régale, droit de XII-712d; requisites II-475d; residence XII-785d; 786b; XV-192b; revenues II-476c; XIV-297a; simoniacal collation XIV-2a; Spain I-647d; suppression II-475a; title I-312c; Trent discussion XV-32d; 33a; 35b; university students XV-192b; in United States II-474; vacancy II-476b; vacancy annates I-538a; Vienna discussions XIII-596c; women's jurisdiction XV-697d; Worms regulations IX-16d**
- Beneficiary, hours, canonical VII-501a; requisites XV-73a; as trustee XV-72c**
- Beneficium VIII-780c**
- Manuale I-437b**
- novæ audientia I-655c**
- BENEFIT OF CLERGY II-476d; bigamy cases II-565b; privileges IV-49c; women II-477b; XV-695c**
- Benejaacan (Benejaakan) VI-435b**
- Ben Elia, Aaron, Rabbi, exegete V-702c**
- Beñeme Indians X-372d**
- Benemerenti Medals IV-670a**
- Benen, Saint. See Benignus, Saint, of Armagh**
- Benenanus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c**
- Benenatus, Bishop of Asti II-18b**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- Benencasa II-315c**
- Beneplacitum Apostolicum IV-61b**
- regium, Portugal XII-301a; 301c; 302a**
- Benesche (Oxyrynchus) XI-378a**
- Benet, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d**
- Biscop, Saint. See Benedict Biscop, Saint**
- College, Cambridge III-215a**
- BENETTIS, JEREMIAH II-477c**
- Bene Valette, in Bulls III-54a; 55c**
- Benevent, Abbey of XII-504d**
- Benevento, Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo I-705d**
- Alvaro de, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-675b**
- Benevento, town VIII-221b; battle (1266) I-224c; IV-19c; VII-58a; IX-575d; X-685d; XIV-264a; Leo XIII governor of IX-169b; mint X-334c; Napoleon seizes (1806) X-691d; Talleyrand obtains XIV-265a**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-477c; Adrian IV at I-157d; cathedral II-478a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-224**
- Councils II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; III-15c; VII-323c; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; (1108) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d**
- Holy See regains IV-37b; X-690a; under interdiction IV-18c; Leo IX at IX-161d; map VII-facing 244; Orsini's episcopate II-431c; and papacy IV-263b; Redemptorists at I-337d; St. Sophia monastery I-711a; Telesse under XIV-476d; Victor III at XV-410b; 410d**
- Duchy of IX-339c; Salerno under XIII-396c**
- Beneventum (Benevento) II-477c**
- Benevolence, Catholic teaching I-370a; in Confucian system IV-226a; Herbart's philosophy VII-248b**
- Benevolent Irish Society III-710d**
- Society for the Aged and Infirm Poor, London III-565c; IX-352c**
- Benevoli, Orazio, musician IV-128a**
- Bénézet, Saint, founder II-781d; XIII-354c; XV-494b**
- Benga, Biblical writer XV-374a**
- tribe VI-329a; fetish VI-57d**
- Bengal, kingdom VII-725a**
- province III-152b; VII-726a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c**
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-153c; VI-603c; Augustinians III-153b; Protestant mission III-153c; Society of Jesus XIV-103c**
- Eastern, province IV-601b; VII-404c; 726a**
- Hurkaru, publication VIII-626b**
- Bengali, version of the Bible XV-374a**
- Bengel, Johann Albrecht, Biblical critic IX-462c; XIV-532b; on Antichrist I-561c; Millenarian views X-309d; Pietism XII-81d; Synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament V-290d; on variants IV-501a; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ec; and Zinzendorf I-565d**
- Benger, Michael, Redemptorist author XII-687a**
- Benghazi, sanjak of Tripoli II-489b; XV-59a; 59c; 59d**
- Bengt, Bishop of Åbo VI-76d**
- Bengtstodter, Ingeborg II-782a**
- BENGTSÖN, JÖNS OXENSTJERNA II-478c; political activities XIV-349a**
- Benguella, town XI-312a; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a**
- BENGY, ANATOLE DE II-479b; execution XI-244a; 490b**
- Benhadad. See Benedad**
- Benham, William, on Plymouth Brethren XII-173c**
- Beni, South America, missions I-681b; 740a**
- Benigni, Umberto, on liturgical commission II-777a; "Rassegna sociale" XI-685a**
- Benignity, fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b**

- Benignus, disciple of St. Hidulphus XIII-345a
 —traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
 —OF ARMAGH, SAINT I-734c; II-479c; conversion VIII-99d; at Drumlease VIII-643c; at Glastonbury VI-579c; in Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Patrick XII-555b; school VIII-100b
 —OF DIJON, SAINT II-479d; in Besançon legends II-525b; at Langres II-144a; tomb IV-794c
 —of Genoa, Franciscan VI-286b; XV-522d
 —of Kilbannon, Saint II-479d; XV-80c; 81b
 —of Syracuse, Saint XIV-397a
 —of Trevi, Saint XIV-234d
 Benihassan, painting at (ill.) VIII-195
 Beni-Khazer, emirs XII-224a
 Beni Kurt, dynasty X-481d
 Benlids, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
 Beni Merdes, dynasty XIV-179c; 182b
 Beni-Mervan, dynasty X-593d
 Beni Mûsa, authors XII-49b
 BENIN, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF THE COAST OF II-480a; IV-604a; map I-facing 180
 Benincasa, Angelo di, Senator of Rome VII-458a
 —Catherine. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint
 —Christina XIV-558a
 —Francesco, Bishop of Carpi III-374c
 —Giacomo di III-447a
 —Girolamo XIV-558a
 —Ursula, Venerable, Theatine XIII-512b; XIV-558a
 Beni-Okaïl, dynasty X-598d
 Ben-Isaac, Jehuda Jona. *See* Battista, Giovanni Guida Giona
 Ben Isaac, Solomon. *See* Rashi
 Beni Shibab, Syrian family IX-683d
 Benislaski, Russian envoy XIV-99c
 Beni-Suef, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
 Benitez, José Gautier, writer XIV-207d
 Benito, Campos, missionary VIII-272c
 Benivieni, Girolamo, VIII-249c
 Benivolus, Brescian VI-393d
 Beni-Yala, emirs XII-224a
 Benizi, Philip, Saint. *See* Philip Benizi, Saint
 Benjamin, name X-677a
 —Saint XI-565d
 BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Balan II-480d
 BENJAMIN (Bib.) gates II-480d; VIII-353d
 BENJAMIN (Bib.) rebuilder of Jerusalem II-480d
 BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Herem II-480d
 BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Jacob II-480d; XII-630b; XIII-214c; 794c
 BENJAMIN (Bib.) tribe II-480d; XV-39c; and Ammonites I-432b; Jerusalem under VIII-346d; jewel XIV-307d; and Moabites X-410a; St. Paul of II-569a; wolf I-526d
 —Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-76b; 301d
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —of Edessa, liturgist XIV-418a
 —of Tudela, on Carmel III-353d; in Palestine VII-103b; on Prester John VII-401b; on Torah XIV-780b; travels II-9a
 BENKERT, FRANZ GEORG II-481a
 Benna, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Bennadius, Bishop of Reims I-107b
 Bennassi, Augustin-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
 Bennedetti, Giambattista, painter XII-74a
 Bennet, Saint XI-563d
 —Mabel Clare II-222d
 —Robert XIII-116c
 —Thomas, Carmelite I-315a
 —William. *See* Bentley
 Bennett, Bishop of Cork IV-371a
 —H. L., on St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
 —James Gordon, journalist IV-228b
 —John, Jesuit X-568c
 —Patrick II-231c
 —William Henry, Biblical commentator I-130d; IV-162d; 502d; VII-80d
 —W. J. E., Ritualist XIII-90c
 —Law, and A. P. A. I-427a; on education XV-663d; in Wisconsin X-320a
 Bennigsen, Levin August, Russian general XIII-249a
 —Rudolf von, German party leader VI-513b; on Mallinckrodt IX-571c
 Bennington, Vermont XV-354d; 355c; battle (1777) XV-162c; 356a
 Bennloch y Vivo, Juan, Bishop of Urgel XV-224a
 Benno, Carmelite VI-104d
 —SAINT, Bishop of Meissen II-481c; X-148d; Emser's poem V-411a
 —II, Bishop of Osnabrück II-481d; VII-128c; XI-341c
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
 Bennonites, Redemptorists XII-683c
 Beno, cardinal, historian VIII-86d; IX-225c
 Benoist, René, version of the Bible XV-372a
 Benoit, Saint. *See* Benedict
 —Guillaume XIV-797d
 —MICHEL II-482b; death III-674b
 —de Canfield. *See* Fytch, William Benedict
 —de Pont. *See* Bénédet
 Benoite-Vaux, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Benoitte-Vaux
 Benoni. *See* Benjamin, son of Jacob
 Benserade, Isaac de IX-107c
 Ben Sirâ. *See* Ecclesiastius
 Bensly, Robert Lubbock, Orientalist V-337d
 Benson, Edward White, Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury, Assyrian Mission XI-725a; on Christian Knowledge Society III-721d; Ritualism XIII-91c; on Stephen I XIV-288a
 —Robert Hugh, on Ritualists XIII-92c
 —William, Abbot of Westminster. *See* Boston, William
 —William, Australian missionary I-140b; II-116d
 Bent, Charles, governor XI-2b; XII-556c; XIV-449a
 —James Theodore, traveller, in Arabia I-664b; on Axum II-163a; 163d
 Benteen, colonist XIV-22b
 Bentham, George, botanist V-421b
 —Jeremy, jurist II-482d; egoism V-328b; XII-29c; ethical code IX-77c; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; on punishment XII-569b; on seal of confession XIII-659c; on Shells XIII-755a; utilitarianism VI-641b; XV-241c; 242a
 BENTHAMISM II-482d
 Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna, actress X-234a
 BENTIVOGLIO, family II-483b; in Bologna II-639d; and Costa IV-417b; and Julius II VIII-563a
 —Antonio XII-601b
 —CORNELIO, cardinal II-483c
 —Giovanni Battista, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a; excommunicated VIII-563a; and Imola VII-693d; and Luini IX-419c
 —GUIDO, cardinal II-483c; and Arnault I-745d; on Ossat XI-342d; Palestrina XI-421d; Riez IV-793d; writings VII-251c
 —Maria Costanza, Poor Clare XII-254a
 —Maria Maddelena, Poor Clare XII-254a
 Bentley, Mrs., missionary IV-237a
 —JOHN FRANCIS II-483c; portrait II-483d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 599d
 —Richard, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on Vulgate XV-515d; 516a
 Bentley's Magazine, periodical XII-504d
 BENTNEY, WILLIAM II-484a
 Bentworth, Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Benucci, Alessandra I-712b
 —Zenobius, Vicar Apostolic of Agra I-225a
 Benvenuti, Antonio, cardinal VII-7a
 —Giovanni Battista. *See* Ortolano Ferrarese
 Benvenuto, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 —Giovanni di, painter XI-400c; XIII-779a; "Return of Gregory XI", Siena (ill.) VI-799; Volterra Cathedral, works XV-505a
 —da Imola, littérateur VII-693b
 —Scotivoli, Saint, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
 Benz, Placidus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
 Benza, Anna Maria IX-178d
 Benzek. *See* Bezec
 Benzenberg, astronomer XV-185c
 Benzeradt, Carl von, Abbot of Orval XI-331b
 Ben-Zert. *See* Bizerta
 Benzi, antiquarian II-303a
 —Girolamo Aprile e. *See* Aprile Benzi, Girolamo
 —Ugo, physician XIII-782b
 Benziger, family, scholarships XI-455d
 —Adelrich II-484c
 —Aloysius Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 —Charles II-484b
 —Charles, Jr. II-484c
 —J. N. Adelrich II-484c
 —JOSEPH CHARLES II-484b
 —Louis II-484c
 —Martin II-484c
 —Nicholas II-484b
 —Nicholas, Jr. II-484c
 Benziger's Magazine, New York XI-696b
 —Bazinger, Harry II-231d
 —Immanuel, Orientalist II-552c
 —M. II-231c
 Benzler, Willibord, Bishop of Metz X-249c; Maria-Laach IX-658d
 Benzo, Bishop of Alba Pompei I-252c; and Cadalous II-128d; and Henry IV VIII-86d
 Benzon, family, and Crema IV-481b
 —GIROLAMO II-484d
 —Rutilio, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
 Beon, Saint VI-325a
 Beodericsworth (Bury St. Edmund's) II-85c
 Beon. *See* Baalmeon
 Beor II-214d
 Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dunwick XI-121d
 Beorhteah, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Beorhtelm, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 Beorhtic, King of Wessex V-325b
 Beorhtsig, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Beornmod, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Beornstan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 Beornwulf, King of Mercia IV-69d
 Beorred, King of Mercia VI-626c
 Beorhtswith VII-256a
 Beotes, sculptor III-554c
 Beothukan Indians VII-754b
 Beowulf, poem I-512a; V-459b; and Boethius II-611d; in legend IX-121c; magic in XI-199b
 Bepuano, Nuestra Señora del Pilar de, mission XII-110a
 Begaa, *See* of XV-745b
 Bequests XV-72a; legal definition III-591c. *See* Legacies; Charitable Bequests
 Bera VI-435c
 BERACH, SAINT II-485b
 Béran, Jean, architect XIII-106b
 Béraire, Saint. *See* Berecharius, St., Bishop of Le Mans
 Berakthoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
 Beraldus, Saint. *See* Berard of Carbio
 Berar, kingdom VII-725a
 Berard, Archbishop of Athens II-45c
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786c
 —Joseph Frédéric, physicist XII-66b; Dumas on V-189d; life theory IX-240a
 Berardi, Berardo, Bishop of Osimo III-140b; XI-339a
 —CARLO SEBASTIANO II-485d; IX-65c
 —Gianetto di Lorenzo Berardo XV-385a
 Berardo, Saint, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 BERARD OF CARBIO, SAINT II-485c
 Berardus, Saint, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
 Berat, document I-254b; V-237b; VI-416d
 BERAULT-BERCASTEL, ANTOINE HENRI DE II-486a
 Berbas, tribe XII-626d
 Berbagel, Felipe VI-287d
 Berbers, tribe I-183a; and Abyssinians I-76a; and Arabs I-186a; ethnology XII-624a; 626c; Islamism I-192d; in the Jebel-Gharian XV-59a; mission IV-152c; in Morocco X-574c
 Berceo, Gonzalo de. *See* Gonzalo de Berceo
 BERCHARIUS, SAINT II-486b; Moutier-en-Der III-566b; and St. Nivard XII-725d
 Berchet, Giovanni, poet VIII-252c
 BERCHEURE, PIERRE II-486c
 Berchmans, John, Saint. *See* John Berchmans, St.
 Berchoire, Pierre. *See* Bercheure
 Berchorius, author VI-539d
 Berchta, deity III-728c
 BERCHTOLD, BLESSED II-486d; at Göttingen VI-682d
 —Franz, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
 Bertgils, Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
 Berthune, Abbot of Beverley VIII-470a
 Bercy, Abbé X-147c
 Berdan VI-435c
 Berdicev, monastery XII-561b
 Berdini, Albert. *See* Albert Berdini of Sarteano
 Berd Khan, Kurdish sheikh XI-725a
 Berdnikoff, canonist XIII-264a
 Berdolet, Marcus Antonius, Bishop of Aachen I-1c
 Bere, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c; XIII-46d
 Berea VI-435c; battle (161 b. c.) IV-707b. *See* Bercea; Beroth
 Berecharius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; 144a
 Berechiah. *See* Barachias
 Bered. *See* Barad
 Bereford, G. J., Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-734a
 Beregszászi, Peter XIV-419c
 Bereitan (Beretha) VI-435c
 Berékah 'asúyah, reservoir XII-235b; 235c
 Bereke. *See* Barka
 Berengar, Abeldar's father I-36d
 —Bishop of Passau XI-519c
 —Fredoli. *See* Fredoli, Berenger
 —*See* Berengarius
 Berengaria, Queen of Castile III-411d; VI-42b; VIII-15d
 —Queen of England XIII-42b
 Berengario, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 Berengarius I, King of Italy VI-140c; crowned XI-354d; XIV-262a; and John X VIII-425c; St. Rafeale, Church of I-400c
 —II, King of Italy VIII-258b; XI-354d; XIV-290b; and St.

- Adelaide I-140d; and John XII VI-488a; VIII-426b; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Rutherius XII-651b; and States of the Church XIV-262b
- Benengarius I** the Old, Count of Barcelona II-289d
—Jacobus, anatomist XV-495a
—Raymond, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—of Fréoli. *See* Fredoli
—of Friuli (Friaul). *See* Berengarius I, King of Italy
—of Ivrea. *See* Berengarius II, King of Italy
—of Perpignan X-274d
—of Rosanes, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460a
—OF TOURS II-487a; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alger of Liège I-310d; and Azzo degli Azzi VI-125b; and St. Bruno III-14a; condemned VII-524d; IX-161c; XII-180c; consubstantiation IV-322c; and Deusdedit IV-760d; disciples VII-694c; doctrines II-487d; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; and Eusebius Bruno V-616d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; and Guimund VII-80d; as heresiarch VII-259c; XV-528b; and Humbertus XII-290c; as hymnodist VII-602d; influence II-488c; and St. Maurille XIII-209d; 211d; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; as theologian XII-36d-38b
—*See* Berengar
Berenger, Abbot of Moutier-en-Der VI-669d
—Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-785d
Berenger, Jean, politician V-202b
—PIERRE II-489a
—of Carpi, anatomist I-459c
Berenguela, Queen of Castile IX-175d; XIV-181c; abdication IX-258c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
Berenguer of Entença XIV-182a
—Ramón II, Count of Barcelona IX-543b; XIV-460a
Berenianus, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
BERENICE (BENGAZI), *See* of II-489b; XV-60a
—(Shashirit) IV-354c
—daughter of Agrippa I V-165d; VII-291d; XI-572a
—wife of Antiochus Theos XIII-690b
—wife of Ptolemy Soter XIV-380d
Berenson, Bernhard, on Guard VII-49c; on Raphael XII-643d; on Signorelli XIII-787d
Bererus, Saint. *See* Bercharius
Beresford, Frederick II-491d
—Humphrey. *See* Berisford
—James II-491d
—John, statesman VIII-106d; XIII-127c
—John George, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
—Marcus Gervais, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
—Oswald II-491d
—William Carr, general VIII-156c
Berëshith. *See* Genesis
—Rabba X-287b
Beresinia, battle (1812) X-697c
Beresiewicz, Alexander, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Bereswinda XI-207c
Beretta (cap). *See* Biretta
—Gian Antonio della, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
Berettini, Pietro, artist XV-230a
Berettino. *See* Zuchetto
Berey, Recollect XII-595b
Berg, ivory carver IV-732b
—Duchy of XV-604c
—Marquard II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a
—Wilhelm Heinrich von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c; and Gobelius VI-607c
Berga, Antonio XII-74a
Bergaigne, Joseph de, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b
Bergama (Pergamus) VI-443c
Bergamasco, II. *See* Castello, Giovanni Battista
Bergamo, town II-489c; in Lombard League IX-339d; and Milan X-299d; and Venice XV-338a; Waldensian convention (1218) XV-529d
—Damiano da, artist II-640d
—DIOCESE OF II-489c; Amadeo's work I-375d; annals I-533b; baptistry II-277d; cathedral II-489d; Missal I-401d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; Sacramentary I-397b; San Tommaso, Church of V-262b
—Gaetano da, writer III-325b
—Giustiniano di, Camaldolese general III-207b
—John of. *See* John of Lugio
—Michaele da, architect III-325c
—Pietro da, writer II-108a
—Venturino of. *See* Venturino of Bergamo
Bergano, Diego, missionary VII-285b
Bergara. *See* Vergara
Bergasse, writer XI-675d
Bergen, Bavaria, convent V-366a
—town, Norway XI-117d; captured (1393) I-422d; and Greenland I-422b; King Haakon's Hall XI-121c
BERGEN, *See* of, Norway XVI-9c; 72b; Cistercian monastery XII-225d; XVI-72b; councils XVI-9d; 10a; Our Lady's Church, altar XI-121b; parish XII-226d; and Stavanger XVI-76a
—Saxony, convention (1577) V-762a
—Maximilian von II-744b
Bergenkus, fortress XVI-9d
Berger, Benedict, Trappist VI-541b
—Samuel, Lutheran, on Codex Amiatinus III-537a; IV-83a; on Golden Gospels XV-519c; on Tours Bibles I-278b
Bergerac, Peace of (1577) VII-532b; IX-98d
Berghamstedt, Council of (697), slavery legislation XIV-35a
Berghie, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
Berghes, Henri de, Bishop of Cambrai V-510d
Berghstedt, Stephen of, Bishop of Chichester XII-657d
Bergier, Eusebe, Prior of Montreuil X-550d
—NICOLAS-SYLVESTRE II-490b
Bergin, Osborne, writer VIII-124a
—Luke, writer VIII-168a
Berg Isel, battle (1809) VII-382a; 382b
Bergman, Torbern, physicist XII-65b
Bergmann, J. von, on Eckhel V-275b; 276a
Bergon, François, martyr X-362c
Bergonum (Bergamo) II-489c
Berg Sion, priory XII-391d
Bergsoe, William, writer IV-731b
Bergson, Henri, philosopher, on immanence VII-683c; intuition VIII-83b; Kantianism XI-34a; Pragmatism XII-335a; time XIV-726c; truth XV-76a
Bergstein, battle (1400) XV-719d
Bergues-St-Winnoc, St. Winnoc's relics XV-658b
Bergunio, Anne, foundress XI-492d; 588b
Berhtun, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Berhtulf, Bishop of Worms XV-708a
Berhtwald, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
Berial. *See* Belial
Berico, periodical, Italy XI-684b
—Monte, apparition of Our Lady XV-405c
Berilli, Filippo de, Archbishop of Capua III-319d
Berin, Saint. *See* Birinus
Bering, Vitus, explorer I-246c; XIII-769a
Beringer, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
—Jacob, version of the Bible XV-372c
Bering Sea Arbitration XIII-230d
—Strait, discovery XIII-769a
BERINGTON, CHARLES II-490c; and Berington, Joseph II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315c
—JOSEPH II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315b; and Falkner V-771a; and Panzani XI-450d; 451a
Berisa (Berissa) II-491d
BERISFORD, HUMPHREY II-491c; V-475b
Berislavich, Peter, ban, bishop IV-512a
BERISSA, *See* of II-491d
BERISTAIN Y MARTIN DE SOUZA, JOSÉ MARIANO II-492a
Berkeley, town III-170d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; University III-172c
—Charles IV-486d
—George, Bishop of Cloyne V-508a; VIII-126c; causality theory III-463d; epistemology V-508a; idealism V-170d; VII-632c; and metaphysics X-232a; Monism X-484a; phenomenalism XI-791c; XII-28c; philosophy, definition XII-26b; psychological teaching XII-546c; sensism V-407d; XII-28d; on soul XIV-156b; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229b; 229d; on substance I-97a
—James, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
—Lord John X-790d
—Robert XIV-244d; and Falkner V-770d
—William, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
Berking Church Hospital, for insane VIII-39d
Berkshire, Thomas, Earl of VII-502c
BERLAGE, ANTON II-493b; X-640b; XIII-592c; XIV-596b
BERLAND, PIERRE, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-492c; University founded by II-684b
BERLANGA, FRAY TOMÁS DE, Bishop of Panama II-493a; and Betanzos II-530b
Berlendis, Giulio, Bishop of Beluno II-424d
Berlichingen, Götz von XI-598c
Berlière, Ursmer, Belgian historical institute director VIII-63d; 65b
Berlin, Canada, college III-240c
BERLIN, Germany II-493b; Academies II-493d; XII-522d; Bible Society II-544d; blind asylum VII-153a
—Church in II-494b; associations II-495b; Carmelite tertiaries XII-369d; Churches II-493c; IV-494b; St. Hedwig's Church IV-95a; St. Hedwig's Church (ill.) IV-facing 492; institutions II-494d; religious orders II-494d; schools II-494d; statistics II-494c
—Conferences: (1884) IV-229a; (1889) XIII-421b
—Congress and Treaty (1878) II-494a; Albania I-254d; Antivari I-582c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; Bulgaria III-47a; XV-98d; Macedonia XV-99d; Montenegro X-530d; Protectorate of Missions confirmed XII-490d; Rumania XIII-227b; Russia XIII-250c
—in Hanseatic League II-493c; history II-493c; immigration II-493d; Library, Royal IX-232b; 620a; Lutheran cathedral II-493d; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
—Museum X-647c; Baldung II-220c; Bordonie II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Messina X-216a; Tell-el-Amarna tablets II-8d; XIV-477d
—parliaments XVI-20c; population II-493b; Reformation II-493d; 494a; revolution (1848) II-494a; Seven Years' War II-493d; Syncretism XIV-384b; synod (1846) V-644b; Thirty Years' War II-493d
—University II-494a; XII-526d; XV-196b; Beckedorf II-381d; and Breslau University II-766b; Humboldt VI-509d
—New Hampshire, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a
—Rudolf, ophthalmologist X-141c
—Act IV-229d
Berlinger, Carlo, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
Berlinghieri, Andrea Vacca, anatomist XII-112c
—Bonaventura, painter IX-406a
Berlitz, A., Bishop of Hakodate VII-116b; VIII-308a
—HECTOR II-495c; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b; 658b; on Te Deum XIV-470c
Berman, Jean-Pierre, theologian VIII-294a
Bermingham, Meyler de II-43a; XV-51b
—William de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
Bermundsey, monastery IV-73d; Pope Constantine's privilege IV-294b; suppressed IX-343d
Bermont, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Bermont
Bermuda, island, Church in VII-117c; map III-following 238; Methodism X-240b
—Hundred, English settlement XV-456a
Bermudez, lawyer IX-333b
Bermúdez, Carlos, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
—Jodo, geographer VI-451a
Bermudo I, King of Asturias XIV-180a
—III, King of León III-411c; death IX-175c
Bermyn, Alphonse, Vicar Apostolic of South-Western Mongolia III-677b; X-482c
Bern, Switzerland. *See* Berne
Bernabue Senensis II-507a
Bernadette Soubiroux. *See* Soubiroux, Bernadette
Bernadotte, Jean. *See* Charles XIV, King of Sweden
Bernadou, Victor Felix, Archbishop of Sens XIII-718a; 719c
Bernadus, Bishop of Salernum XIII-397d
Bernal, lieutenant XII-100b
—AGOSTINO II-495d
—José, Franciscan XIV-648a
—Juan, martyr X-391b
Bernard, St. Adalard's father I-126b
—Capuchin XIII-358a
—superior general of Brothers of the Cross IV-539a
—Frankish lieutenant III-612c; 613b
—Redemptorist XII-685c
—Pepin's son I-126b
—Bishop of Amiens XIII-97b
—Patriarch of Antioch I-569b; XIV-405b
—I, Margrave of Baden II-194d
—III, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
—Bishop of Canary Islands IV-24b
—Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c
—Count of Foix XI-436b
—Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
—King of Italy II-61a
—Archbishop of Lemberg XII-532c
—VIII, Count of Lippe IX-276b
—Bishop of Lund IX-434a
—Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
—Abbot of Monte Cassino II-437a
—Abbot of Mount St. Bernard XI-133c
—Prefect Apostolic of Norway XI-120d
—IV, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
—Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
—Saint, Bishop of Parma XI-505b; 506b; Atto of Pistoia's life II-62b
—Bishop of Porto XII-290c
—Archbishop of Ragusa III-349b
—Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
—Abbot of Sahagún XIV-180d
—Bishop of St. Davids VII-678b; X-188c

- Bernard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d
 —Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
 —Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
 —II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
 —their apparent of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
 —Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Bamberg under II-244c; Bavaria invaded X-76c; and Nihus XI-76c; portrait XIV-654a; in Thirty Years War XV-654c; Würzburg under XV-720a
 —II, Duke of Saxony VI-681d
 —III, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b; XV-678d
 —Bishop of Soanen III-307a
 —Duke of Septimania IV-769a; Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
 —Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —Blessed, Abbot of Tiron III-635c; XIII-96a
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756b; and Gregory VII-617c; antipope VI-795d; and Mozarabic Rite X-612c
 —Bishop of Toulouse XIV-568d
 —Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 —Saint, Abbot of Vallombrosa. *See* Bernard, St., Bishop of Parma
 —Saint, Archbishop of Vienne II-496a; VII-27c; XV-250d; at Ambronay I-383a
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
 —Abbé, in Iceland VII-617c; and Philibert Vrau IX-252c
 —ALEXIS-XYSTE, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe II-496b
 —Chr., musician III-348d
 —CLAUDE, ecclesiastic II-496c
 —CLAUDE, physiologist II-497a; X-138a; 138d; XV-495b; life theory IX-240b; as morphologist II-575c; portrait II-497a
 —Father. *See* Dalgairns
 —John Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on II Corinthians IV-369b
 —Mother St. *See* Fournier, Virginé
 —Samuel, Drevet's portrait V-159b
 —Th., writer II-149c
 —Carvajal. *See* Carvajal
 —Chabert, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
 —Circa. *See* Bernard of Pavia
 —de Morlas. *See* Bernard of Cluny
 Bernardes, Diego, poet XII-308c
 —Manuel, writer III-309c
 —GUIDONIS II-497d; St. Fulcran's biography VI-313b; hagiography VII-107a; history VII-375b; on inquisitor VIII-31a; Lodève IX-264c; on popes IX-225d
 Bernardi, Michael XII-286d
 Bernardin, Capuchin XIII-344c
 Bernardina, Sister M. *See* Dorn, Anna
 Bernardin de Picquigny. *See* Piconio (a Piconio)
 Bernardine, Xaverian XV-728c
 —Charter, of Passau XI-519d
 —of Asti, Capuchin III-322d; at Trent, Council of III-323a
 —of Bologna. *See* Bernard of Bologna
 —OF FELTRE, BLESSED II-504d; Holy Sacrament confraternity XIV-121d; Montes Pietatis X-535c
 —OF FOSSA, BLESSED II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena's life by II-507a
 —of Reggio, Capuchin III-322c
 —of St. Agnes, Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589a
 —OF SIENA, SAINT II-505b; VI-285b; 286b; VII-420c; and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c
 —in Art: Ara Colli frescoes XIII-172a; Bonvicino II-678d; Marescott's medals X-113d; Parmigiano XI-507a
 —in Brescia II-760d; cell XIII-780a; on economy XII-215a; on Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58c; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; XI-592b; and St. John Capistran VIII-452b; XII-193a; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; litany ascribed to IX-290c; as missionary X-393a; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; X-489a; XIV-376d; and Pius II XIII-126d; on Resurrection XV-468d; and Richard XIII-41b; Riformazione II-505c; Scotism XIII-611c; sermons VII-249b; tomb I-661b; on Virgin Mary XV-469d
 —Recollects II-507b
 BERNARDINES II-507b; in Bayonne II-361a; as Eucharistic society I-154b; in Pittsburg XIII-128a; in Poland XII-193a
 —of Divine Providence II-507b
 —of Esquernes III-211b
 —of Flines II-507b; III-211b
 —of Lille II-507b
 —of St. Francis XIII-210a
 —of the Precious Blood II-507b
 Bernardini, Martino IX-405d
 Bernardino, Mexican Indian VII-43d
 —Count of Collemedio VIII-264a
 —Albizsch, Saint. *See* Bernardine of Siena
 —Caimi, Blessed XV-570a
 —da Feltre, Blessed. *See* Bernardine of Feltre
 —de Senna, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
 —Realini, Blessed XIV-109d
 Bernardins, disciples of Montfaucon X-540b
 Bernardinus, Petrus. *See* Petrus Bernardinus
 Bernardo. *See* Bernard (except as below)
 —Balbi, Saint, Bishop of Cremona XI-593b
 —Calvo, Saint, chapel XV-406c
 —da Cruz, Dominican XIII-383c
 —da Monaco, Capuchin XIII-688a
 BERNARD OF BESSE II-498a; on Elias of Cortona V-384c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641b
 —OF BOLOGNA II-498b
 —OF BOTONE II-498b; IV-672b; VI-589b
 —of Brambach, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
 —of Chartres. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
 —OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT II-498d; and Abelard I-37d; 38d; 63a; II-500c; at Affingham Abbey I-179d; on Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Alberic de Montreuil I-259d; Albigenian mission I-268c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298d; on altar I-346a; on Antichrist I-561d; and antiphany I-578d; and Apostolic I-647c; and Armagh I-730b; Arnold of Bonneval's life I-747b; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; 748b; 749a
 —in Art: Corneille IV-373d; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Parmigiano XI-506d; Perugino (ill.) XI-facing 738; Sibbel XIII 767b
 —asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; on atonement II-57b; 58a; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; on St. Benedict's Rule XIV-618a; and Berenger II-489a; Biblical accommodation I-99d; on Black Fast II-590c; on Canticle of Canticles III-304a; Catharism refuted III-436c; and Celestine II III-478c; Chancelor's work III-573c; on charity III-598a; Cistercian reform VI-324b; and Cistercians in England XIII-54b; XVI-25c; at Cîteaux XIV-290d; Clairvaux founded III-781b; Clemence's life of IV-12b; and Conrad III VI-491b; Crusade II-500d; IV-548a; XIII-719b; Dante influenced by IV-631b; X-106c; dialectic method IV-770d; "Dies Ire" IV-788a; Dijon honours IV-795a; in "Divina Commedia" IV-630d; Doctor of the Church V-75c; epithet V-74c; and Eskil V-539a; and Eugene III V-599d; Father of the Church VI-1b; at Freiburg in Breisgau VI-264b; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Guigues VII-66b; and Hameric II-499d; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and Hildebort of Lavardin VII-351a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; homilies I-477c; and Hugues de Montaigu XIII-718b; Humiliati under II-463d; on humility VII-543d; as hymnodist VII-603b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; Immaculate Conception feast VII-678d; on indulgences VII-786b; influence II-500a; III-701d; and Innocent II I-447c; VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; "Jesu Dulcis Memoria" XVI-47c; on Jews VIII-393b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-505d; and Knights Templars II-464a; IV-547c; at Lille IX-251d; and Louis VI of France XI-482c; on Lyons IX-475b; and St. Malachy V-173c; IX-565b; XII-476b; mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-622b; at Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d; obedience, religious XI-183c; at Orléans XI-320a; on Paraclete XI-469b; Passion devotion XI-529c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on perfection XIV-614d; and Peter Lombard XI-768c; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; on plain chant XII-145d; on prayer XII-348b; on Pullen XII-563a; Ratisbonne's life of XII-559d; and régle, droit de XII-713b; at Reims Council VIII-12d; XII-728a; and Sts. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381a; "Salve Mundi Salutem" XIII-408b; "Salve Regina" XIII-409a; on sanctity XIII-429c; and Sénanque monastery XII-713c; at Sept-Fons XIII-720d; sermon (facsimile) VI-201; at Speyer XIV-214d; "Stabat Mater Dolorosa" XIV-239d; and theology XIV-590b; titles III-786a; and Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776a; and Toscano XI-593c; at Troyes Council XIV-493b; vestment (ill.) II-499b; and Villers Abbey XV-431d; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; and St. William, Abp. of York XV-629a; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a; and William of Champeaux XIII-388c; William of St. Thierry's life of XIII-98c
 —OF CLUNY II-501d; VII-603b
 —OF COMPOSTELLA, ANTIQUUS II-502d
 —OF COMPOSTELLA, JUNIOR (MODERNUS) II-502d; canonical collection IV-393a
 —of Constance II-512d
 —of Corbario, Blessed, Mercedarian X-197d; and St. Mary de Cervellone IX-754a
 —of Corbie IV-544c; XV-639d
 —of Gordon, physician X-127d
 —of Hagen VII-36c
 —of Hotun, Bishop of Dublin XIV-702b
 —III of Ibbenbüren. *See* Ibbenbüren
 —of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —OF LUXEMBURG II-503a
 —OF MENTHON, SAINT II-503b; Ancey honours I-540b; hospice III-295b; VII-475d; hospice (ill.) II-503
 —of Milhau, cardinal XIII-108d
 —of Morlaix. *See* Bernard of Cluny
 —of Parma V-207b
 —OF PAVIA II-504a; IX-58a; 63a; 63b; decretals IV-671b; on impediments VII-695d
 —of Pisa. *See* Eugene III
 —of Quintavalle, and Cæsar of Speyer XII-139b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 226d
 —of Rocafort XIV-182a
 —of Rochefort, Blessed XIV-797d
 —of Rodez, Archbishop of Naples XIV-797c
 —of St. Joseph, Bishop of Babylon III-363d
 —of St. Theresa. *See* Duval, Jean
 —of Sicily VI-246a
 —of Thiron, Saint XI-320a
 —of Tours. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
 —of Uxells, Grand Prior of Cluny II-499b
 —of Valence XV-251a
 —of Verdun, physicist XII-49d
 —of Waldeck, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 Bernardone, Giovanni. *See* Francis of Assisi, St.
 —Pietro VI-221d
 Bernardoni. *See* Feuillants
 Bernard Parmensis. *See* Bernard of Botone
 —Ptolomei (Ptolemy), Saint. *See* Bernard Tolomeo, St.
 —the Monk IV-545b; itinerarium VIII-255b; at Tanis XIV-444a; at Thennesus XV-567b
 —the Rich, of Riemstorp XIII-504c
 —the Saxon, Bishop of Bergen XI-234a; XVI-9c
 —TOLOMEO, SAINT II-504b; at Accona I-702c; Gibraltar's patron VI-550c; Olivetans II-461d; XI-244d
 Bernardus, John II-617d
 Bernat, on Copts I-66b
 Bernatowicz, writer XII-199a
 Bernay, town, apses V-259d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; shrine V-671d
 Bernays, Jakob, on Philo Judæus XII-23d
 Bernburg, mission I-514b
 BERNÉ II-507d; cathedral stalls XV-700d; Church in II-340b; Disputation of (1528) II-508c; and Geneva IX-42b; in League XIV-359c; Masonry IX-786b; minister V-479c; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Protestantism XV-143b; 774a; Republic VII-119b; University II-508b
 Berne, Peter, silversmith VI-530b
 Berne Codex X-751b
 Berne-Heeswijk, Premonstratensian Abbey. *See* Heeswijk
 Bernerius of Verdun XII-425c
 Bernero, sculptor IX-672c
 Bernert, Franz, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
 Bernetti, Thomas, cardinal VII-7a; IX-168d; at St. Petersburg XIII-257d
 Berneux, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 Bernhard. *See* Bernard (except as below)
 —Christopher, Bishop of Münster X-636b; 637d
 —Elizabeth von IX-571d
 Bernheim of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b; on somnambulism VII-607d; as suggestionist IX-390d
 Bernhold XV-124c
 Bernhuser, metal-worker X-223c
 BERNI, FRANCESCO II-509b; VIII-250b
 —Guarniero, historian VII-55c
 Bernice, in Clementines IV-40c
 Bernicia, kingdom I-505d; VII-241d
 —*See* V-241a
 BERNIER, ETIENNE ALEX-ANDRE II-509c; XI-319a; Concordat (1801) IX-205b; and Napoleon IX-167d; X-689b
 —Francis, explorer XIII-206d
 —J., editor XI-673b
 —Manuel, missionary XIII-666a
 Bernières-Souigny, Jean de XI-610c
 BERNINI, DOMENICO II-510a
 —GIOVANNI LORENZO II-510a; XIII-169b; 464a; and Alexander VII I-295a; Barberini Palace, Rome XIII-175d; St. Benedict's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Chair of St.

- Peter III-553d; and Fontana IV-126b; Fontana del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a; and Gaulli IV-398a; Innocent X's bust (ill.) VIII-21; Matilda of Canossa's monument X-50a; minting machine X-334c; and Oppenord XI-261d; St. Philip Benizi's statue XIV-754b; on Poussin XII-323b; St. Romanus's statue X-750d; St. Peter's, baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; St. Peter's bell towers XIII-371a; St. Peter's Colonnade IV-128d; XIII-371c; St. Peter's Colonnade (ill.) II-facing 510a; Sala Ducale, Vatican XV-297d; S. Agostino, Church of XIII-170b; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria della Vittoria, Church of XIII-172b; S. Maria in Traspontina, Church of XIII-172b; Scala Regia, Vatican XV-298c; Spoleto Cathedral XIV-232d; Urban VIII's tomb XIII-372d; Visitation group (ill.) IX-535
- BERNINI, GIUSEPPE MARIA** II-511b
—Paul II-510b
—Pietro II-510a
- BERNIS, FRANÇOIS - JOACHIM-PIERRE DE**, cardinal II-511b; XV-494c; and Clement XIV IV-35c; and Didot IV-783a; and Jesuits IV-34c; XIV-98d; and Joseph II II-128a; St. Médard XIV-131d
- Berno**, Saint, Abbot of Chuny IV-73b; reforms II-445b; XI-209a
—Saxon count VI-682a
- BERNO**, Apostle of the Obotrites II-512b
- BERNO**, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; XII-723c; on Credo XI-286b; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—Peter. See Peter Berno, Bl.
- Bernolak, A.**, version of the Bible XV-369b
- BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE** II-512d; on Berthold of Reichenau II-522a; and Gregory VII II-86c; liturgical writings XIII-72a; "Micrologus" X-285b; XIII-788b
—of St. Blasien. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernon**, deacon, copyist IX-618b
- Bernond**, Saint XII-342b
- Berno of Constance**. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernoulli (Bernouilli) Jacques**, mathematician V-308a
—Jean, scientist VII-469d; XII-58d; XIV-723b; on Tiefertaller XIV-723a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
—Nicholas, mathematician XII-204a
- Bernried**, Paul von, writer V-518b
- Bernstein**, Edward, Socialist IX-64c
- Bernstorff, Andreas Peter**, Danish minister IV-729a
- BERNWARD, SAINT** II-513a; canonization III-479b; candlestick (ill.) II-513b; candlesticks XII-249b; column II-513c; cross (ill.) II-513c; at Hildesheim VII-128c; 129a; 353b; metal-work X-221b; monument, Hildesheim (ill.) II-facing 354; and Otto III VII-357a; sculpture XIII-643d; and St. Willigis XIV-554d; XV-645d
- Bernwulf**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; 721a
- Bero I**, Bishop of Rättemakai VI-76d
—II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Beroald**, Vatican librarian IX-164b; and Leo X XII-765d
—Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
—Filippo, physician X-129b
- Berodach Baladan**. See Mero-dach-baladan
- Beroe**, See of, Thracia II-514a
- Beroea (Aleppo) II-514a**
- BERCEA (Beroe; Beroie; Berhcea)**, See of, Macedonia II-513d; VII-738c; St. Paul at XIV-630a
- Bérol**, jongleur IX-124b
- Bérol**, Christopher, jurist VIII-8b
- Beroldus**, liturgist I-397c; XIII-72a
- Beromi VI-435c**
- Beromünster**, collegiate church II-340d
- Béron**, version of the Bible XV-372a
—du, martyr III-211a
- Berones**, tribe III-67a
- BEROSUS**, Babylonian historian II-514a; 19c; VII-311d; on Abraham I-53b; Babylon II-8a; 227a; Creation I-131a; chronology II-515c; Tower of Babel XV-5c
- Berosus**, Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
- BEROTH II-515d**; crusaders' church XV-465d; Joseph and Mary at XV-466a; name X-678a; well XV-581d
- Bertha (Bertheia) VI-435c**
- Berout**, missionary VII-416d
- Berquin**, Louis de, French Protestant VII-525b; XI-490d
- Berra**, Orozco y. See Orozco y Berra
- Berres**, Joseph, anatomist X-137b
- Berretta**. See Biretta
- BERRETINI, PIETRO** II-516a; IV-401c
- Berrhoe (Aleppo) I-283b**
- Berhcea (Bercea) II-513d**
- Berhoeath**, Byzantine envoy IX-477c
- Berri**. See Berry
- Berrill**, Charles Dominic, Dominican XI-795a
- Berrington of Walworth**, Prior of Durham V-214b
- Berriozabal**, Juan Manuel de, Church historian VII-378d
- BERRUGUETE, ALONSO** II-516b; XI-418d; at Alcalá IX-518d
- BERRUYER, ISAAC-JOSEPH** II-516c; christology XIV-601a; condemned IV-34b; and Legrand IX-133b
—Martin, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Berry, Caroline Ferdinande** Louise, Duchess of XVI-24c
—Charles, Duke of XI-106c
—Charles Ferdinand d'Artois, Duke of XVI-24c
—Father. See Hutchinson
—Henry XI-175c
—Jean de France, Duke of V-734a
—Louis, Duke of, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
—Marie Caroline, Duchess of II-517b; XV-431b
- BERRYER, PIERRE-ANTOINE** II-517a; Academician I-89b; and Donald II-647c; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-699d
—Pierre-Nicolas II-517a
- Berry Islands**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Berrymead**, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112c
- BERSABEE II-518a**; XV-581d; Abraham's covenant at I-51d; altars I-360a; name II-518b; X-678a
- Bersamite Indians** X-512a
- Bersason**, Thormóðr, skald VII-618b
- Bersimis**, Indian settlement X-512b
- Bersuire, Pierre**. See Bercheure
- Berta**, Thomas Fusconi de, Vicar General of Rome III-341d
- Bertano**, Pietro, Bishop of Fano V-785a; and Lippomano IX-280a; papal nuncio XI-163a
- Bertaud**, Saint XII-729b
- Bertaut**, Jean, Bishop of Sees XIII-682b
- Bertaudus**, scribe of Charlemagne XI-407c
- Berteaud, Léonard**, Bishop of Tulle VII-59a; XV-86d
- Bertechramnus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Bertelli**, scientist II-303a
- Bertetti**, Rosminian XIII-201b
- BERTHA, SAINT**, Abbess of Blangy II-519b
- SAINT, martyr II-519a; XII-729c
- Bertha**, Countess of Blois I-15c; VI-790c
—daughter of Charlemagne I-490c; XI-85b
—sister of Charlemagne, in legend IX-122d
—Abbess at Cologne I-140d
—Queen of France VII-635c; VIII-257b; XV-210d
—Queen of the Franks II-519a; III-610c; and Charlemagne II-611c; death III-613d; legend IX-122a
- BERTHA**, Queen of Kent II-519a; 81d
- Bertha**, Roman empress I-286d; 367a
—Countess of Roussillon XIII-719a
- DE BARDI, BLESSED II-519b; XV-263c
- DE MARBAIS, BLESSED II-519c
- Berthar**, mayor of the palace VI-241b
—King of Thuringia VI-149b
- Bertharius**, monk of Saint-Vanne XV-351a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527b
- Berthe**, author I-340d; XII-687a
- Bertheau**, Ernst, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Berthelot, André-Marcel**, encyclopedist V-416c
—Pierre Eugène, alchemist I-273a
- Berthelsen**, Erasmus. See Bartholin, Erasmus
- Berthemy Convention** III-671c; 676d; XII-490c
- Berthigt II-657b**
- Berthuin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Berthier, Alexandre**, French general X-688d; XIII-16a; Neuchâtel XIV-360c; and Pius VI VII-6c; and Roman Republic XIV-265a; at Rome IV-262d
—GUILLAUME-FRANÇOIS II-519c
—Joachim Joseph, theologian XIV-620d; on Sassoferrato XIII-485d; and Vallgornera XV-261c
—Zöe XVI-44c
- Berthieu**, missionary IX-512a
- Berthilde**. See Bertille
- Berthleay**, Franciscus, vicegerens III-342d
- Bertholdus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
- Berthod**, Anselm, Bollandist II-635d; 636d
- Berthold**, Saint, Carmelite general III-355b; XV-87d
—Blessed. See Berchtold
—Patriarch of Aquileia VII-189a; IX-477a; XV-118b
—I, Margrave of Baden II-194c; VI-402a
—II, Margrave of Baden II-194c; III-63c; VI-402a
—IV, Margrave of Baden II-194c
—V, Margrave of Baden II-194c; 508c
—Duke of Bavaria XI-354b
—IV, Duke of Croatia and Dalmatia VII-189a
—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- BERTHOLD**, Bishop of Livonia II-519d
- Berthold**, Bishop of Strasburg 796d; XIV-313d
—I, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472c
—Bishop of Toul IX-160d
—Octavia, religious of the Sacred Heart XI-11b; XIII-359d
—of Carinthia. See Berthold I, Margrave of Baden
—OF CHIEMSEE II-520b; VI-521d; XIII-414b; XIV-592d
—OF HENNEBERG II-520d; IX-552a; censorship law III-521a; and Grosemund VII-28b; humanism VII-540d; on imperial administration VI-498d
—of Leiningen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
—of Moosburg, anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b
- OF RATISBON II-521a; VI-519c; and David of Augsburg IX-644c; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404d
- OF REICHENAU II-521c
—of Zähringen. See Berthold II, Margrave of Baden
- Schwarzer. See Berthold the Black
- Berthold**, Leonhard, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XI-655a; XV-743b
- Berthold the Black** VI-264c; 296a
- Bertholet**, Mathieu IX-747d
—Pierre, Blessed. See Dionysius of the Nativity
- Berthollet**, Claude Louis, physicist XII-65b
- Berthon**, missionary XIII-458a; XVI-69c
- BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO** II-522a; VII-284d; 376d; XIII-299b; XIV-595a; on grace VI-692c; 712a; at Pisa XII-112c; Thomism XIV-703a
—Isabel, foundress X-197d
—J. A., pioneer priest XII-123c
—Michele VI-245d
- Bertieri**, theologian VI-712a; XIV-595a
- Bertilia**, Saint I-279c
- Bertille**, Saint, Abbess of Chelles II-349a; X-98d
- BERTIN, SAINT** II-522b; 462d; and St. Omer XI-251b; at St. Sithiu XV-658b
—canon of Cap Haitien III-309a
—Armand, portrait VIII-9d
—Henri Léonard, French minister III-673d; XII-490a
- Bertini**, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
- Bertinoro**, town, captured (1357) VI-559a
—DIOCESE OF II-522d; seminary II-360a
—Obadia di XIV-437d
- Bertius**, Peter, Carmelite III-364a
—Peter, rector of Leyden University III-364a
- Bertold**. See Berthold
- Bertoldo**, J., painter II-59c
- Bertolf** of Ghistelles VI-624a
- Bertolo**, Giovanni M., Count XV-405a
- Berton**, explorer X-783c
- BERTONIO, LUDOVICO** II-523b
- Bertout**, African missionary XIII-715c
- Bertozzi**, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
—Bartolommeo, painter II-287c
- Bertrab**, James Hermann von XIII-595a
- Bertrada**, Queen of the Franks. See Bertha
—foundress XII-519a
—of Anjou. See Bertrade de Montfort
- Bertrade de Montfort**, excommunicated XII-180c; and Philip I of France VIII-257b; XV-3b; 210d; 211b; and Robert of Abrissel XIII-96a
- Bertram**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; Assumption revelations II-7a; typhlocolum V-306d
—Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
—Adolf, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354b
—Charles XIII-44d
- Bertrand**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
—Saint, Bishop of Comminges XIV-453c; 796d
—Duke of Aquitaine VII-507b
—Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—founder IX-524a
—Bishop of Metz X-248c
—Count of Saint-Gilles XV-60d
—See Bertram
—Alexandre, archaeologist V-164a
—Alexandre Jacques François, magnetist VII-605c
—Henri Gratien, French general X-698d
—Jean de, Archbishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b
—Joseph-Louis-François, on Pius-seux XII-561a
—Juan IX-376d

- Bertrand, Louis, Saint. *See* Louis Bertrand
- PIERRE, cardinal II-523c; and Michael, of Cesena X-274c; Nevers X-775b; Orléans University XI-319c
- PIERRE DE COLOMBIER, cardinal II-524a
- Bertrandi, Jean, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Pierre. *See* Bertrand, Pierre
- Bertrand of Aquileia, Saint IX-129b
- of Deaux, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- of Garrigua, Blessed V-108b; IX-717b; XV-250d
- of Languissel, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Berteux, Jean-Ephrem, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Solomon Islands XIV-138d; XVI-85a
- Bertucci, Nicolas, anatomist I-459b
- Bertuch, Justinus, rector of Pforta XI-788b
- BERTULF, SAINT II-524b; at Bobbio II-605d; and Jonas of Bobbio VIII-499a; relics II-606a
- Berulf IX-415c
- BERULLE, PIERRE DE, cardinal II-524c; and Burgoing II-722a; and Carmelites III-368a; as conversalist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-596a; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; Houbigant's life of VII-499a; Laon XIV-131b; and Lobera IX-318c; and Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; and Bl. Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667b; Nourrisson's life of XI-134a; and Oratory XI-274a; XII-22b; 757d; on retreats XII-796b; and Teyssonnier, Marie XV-251a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- BERVANGER, MARTIN DE II-525a; XI-492b
- Berwald, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Berwick, England, captured (1355-56) V-321c; guild statutes VII-67b
- Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Berwick, Mary. *See* Procter, Adelaide Anne
- Beryl, in Bible XIV-305c
- Beryllus, Saint II-430a
- Bishop of Bostra I-674d; conversion I-668b; and Origen X-450a; XI-307b; 308a
- Berytus (Berytus; Beirut) II-392c; XII-41b; XIV-399c; law school II-392d; VII-15a; synod (449) V-19b
- Berzelius, Jakob, statue X-310b; and Vauquelin XV-315c
- Berzellai VIII-648c
- name X-676d
- Berzl, Ignatius, Bishop of Thebes V-356b
- Berzich, John, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Berzsenyi, Daniel, poet VII-561b
- Besa, Abbot of Atri, on Schenute XIII-527c
- Besahi, Count of, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Besafú, Armengal de IV-543b
- BESANÇON, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-525b; cathedral II-525d; Celtic Rite MS. III-496c; congress (1898) IV-246a; 1885b; Convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; council (1162) II-525d; diet (1157) I-287a; VI-254a; institutions II-525d; map VI-facing 188; mitre privilege X-405c; pilgrimages II-525d; Poor Clares XII-253b; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; XV-652b
- Besanduk, monastery XIII-293d
- BESANGE, JEROME LAMY II-526a
- Besant, Annie XII-279b; XIV-627a
- Besas, soldier V-11c
- Bescapé, Carlo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- BESCHEFER, THEODORE II-526a
- BESCHI, COSTANZO GIUSEPPE II-526b; missions IX-520a; 560d; as Orientalist XII-656c
- Besecath. *See* Bascath
- Beseleel (Einhad) V-367a
- BESELEEL, son of Phahath Moab II-526d
- BESELEEL, son of Uri II-526d; genealogy III-157d; tabernacle I-722a; XIV-424d
- Beshir, emir IX-683d
- periodical XIV-406b
- Besi, Louis de, Vicar Apostolic of Shan-tung III-674b; VI-294a; VIII-633d; XIII-752d
- Besidianum (Besidias; Besignano) XIII-448d
- Beslot, Michel X-731c
- Besme, assassin XIII-335b
- Beznard, admiral, in China VIII-634d
- Anton von, editor XI-678a
- Besnault, Sebastian XV-222c
- BESOIGNE, JEROME II-526d
- BESOLDUS, CHRISTOPHER II-527a; at Tübingen XV-83b
- Besor, river VI-435c
- Besozzi, Francesco IX-420b
- Bessan, See of IV-547b
- Bessarabia, government, Russia XII-225d; 227b, 237a
- BESSARION, JOHANNES, cardinal II-527b; VII-539c; on Eucharist V-503a; 586a; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-113a; VII-539b; Frascate VI-244c; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; Manfredonia IX-588c; Mazzara X-94c; and Müller (Regiomontanus) VI-450c; X-628c; neoplatonism I-83d; II-100b; XII-162a; Nicæa XI-43d; papal legate to France IX-371b; and Puerbach XI-784b; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Plethon XII-166c; portrait II-527c; and Rovere XIV-32d; and St. Marks Library XII-766b; San Salvatore archimandrite X-217c; and St. Thais XIV-553d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; as theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XV-671a; Thomism XIV-702c; tomb XIII-170d; union with Rome XV-140d; and Princess Zoe XIII-255d
- Bessarione, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Besse, Jean, Benedictine II-462c
- Pierre de, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Bessel, Frederick W., astronomer II-28a; XV-185a
- JOHANN FRANZ (GOTTFRIED) II-528d; VI-682d
- Bessenyi, George, writer VII-561b
- Bessieu, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b; XIII-715d
- Bessin, evangelization IV-456b; Northmen in XI-104b
- Besson, editor XI-671c
- Jacob Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Nicolas, Bishop of Nîmes V-203b; XI-83b
- Bessur. *See* Bethsur
- Bessus, Satrap of Bactria. *See* Artaxerxes IV, King of Persia
- Best, William Draper, judge XIII-657b
- Besta Esfolada, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Beste, Henry II-529b
- HENRY DIGBY II-529b
- John Richard Digby II-529c
- Bestiality V-63b
- BESTIARIES II-529c; medieval I-516d
- Bestla, in Norse cosmogony IV-412c
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Constantin Nicolavitch, author XIII-249b; 274d
- Besuzio, Alessandro VIII-343d
- Besuzzi, Albert I-404b
- Besztercze-Banya. *See* Neusohl
- BETAFO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
- Betagh, Jesuit XIV-101c
- Betah. *See* Bete
- Betancourt, José, Mercedarian VI-379d
- Juan de. *See* Bethencourt, Juan de
- Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Betane VI-435c
- BETANZOS, FRAY DOMINGO II-530b; and Berlanga II-493a; and Casas III-399a; in Mexican inquisition X-262d
- FRAY PEDRO DE II-530c
- JUAN DE II-530d
- Betaris (Eleutheropolis) V-380a
- Bete VI-435c; 446b
- Bet el mar (Antioch) I-570b
- Beten VI-435c
- Bet-er-Ras (Capitolias) III-309d
- Beteta, Gregorio XIV-473d
- Béth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; X-678a; in Old Testament XIV-529b
- Bethabara. *See* Bethany beyond the Jordan
- Bethacad VI-435c
- Bethacarem (Bethacaram) VI-435c; and Carem III-345c; name X-678a
- Bethanan VI-435c
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- Bethancourt, Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Bethania. *See* Bethany
- Bethanoth VI-435c; name X-678b
- BETHANY, Palestine II-531b; XI-241c; II-531d; name II-531c; nativity service V-505c; paschal supper VI-540d; Passionist house XI-524d
- West Virginia, Campbellite seminary V-30a
- Lazarus of. *See* Lazarus of Bethany
- BEYOND THE JORDAN II-532a
- College, Holton VIII-600a
- Betharaba (Betharabah) VI-435c
- Betharam. *See* Betharan
- Betharamphtha (Livia) IX-315b
- BETHARAN II-532c; VI-332b; 435d; and Livia IX-315b
- Beth Arbel VI-435d
- Betharius, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-125c
- Bétharram, town, Mount Calvary Missionary Society X-604c; pilgrimage II-360d; XII-88d
- Betharramites II-533b; VI-175d
- Bethaven VI-435d
- Bethazmoth. *See* Azmaveth
- Beth Baal Meon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethbera (Bethbarah) VI-435d
- Bethberai VI-435d
- Bethbessen VI-435d
- Bethbirei. *See* Bethberai
- Bethbocerem. *See* Bethacaram
- Bethcar VI-435d; name X-678b
- Beth-dagon, term VI-400a
- BETHDAGON, town, Asea II-532c; IV-603a
- town, Juda II-532c; IV-603a
- Beth Deblathaim (Bethdiblah-thaim). *See* Deblathaim
- Beth-Din IV-446b; XIII-444c
- Bethe, physiologist XII-675b
- Beth Eden VI-435d
- BETHEL, town II-532c; VI-435d; altar I-51b; 360a; Ark at I-722d; Bacchides fortifies VIII-544d; golden calf VI-628d; idols II-532d; Jacob at I-481a; V-155b; VIII-261a; Jacob's stone XV-599b; Jeroboam patronizes VIII-195b; Jewish worship I-721c; name X-678b; Salamis at XIII-394d; school of prophets I-352d
- See* Bethul
- Bethelia VI-401a
- Bethell, Richard, Lord Westbury, on seal of confession XIII-658a
- Bethemek (Bethemek) VI-435d
- Bethencourt, Jean de, explorer II-535b; III-244a; XI-106d
- Pedro de, Venerable II-535b; XIV-507c
- Bether, mountain VI-435d
- Bethesda, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- Bethesda, pool. *See* Bethesda, pool
- Beth Esel VI-435d
- Bethetharain. *See* Betharan
- Bethel. *See* Beth Esel
- Beth Gabra (Eleutheropolis) V-380a; X-670c
- Bethgader. *See* Gader
- Bethgamul VI-435d; X-410a
- Beth-Haggan VI-435d
- Beth Hagla VI-436a; name X-678b
- See* Bethbessen
- Beth Hammerhag VI-436a
- Beth-Horon, battle (161 B. C.) IV-707b
- Béthisy, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Bethesimoth VI-436a; X-410a
- Beth Le Aphrah VI-436a
- Beth Leba'oth VI-436a
- BETHLEHEM, architectural term II-534d
- BETHLEHEM, Latin titular see II-532d; I-238b; and Saint-Maurice Abbey XIV-364d
- Bethlehem, orthodox see VIII-370b
- town, Portugal. *See* Belem
- Our Lady of, Order of. *See* Our Lady of Bethlehem
- Synod of (1672). *See* Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of
- Chapel, Prague II-124a
- Hospital. *See* Bedlam
- OF JUDEA II-533d; Ascension feast I-767c; Church of the Nativity VII-203a; Church of the Nativity (ill.) II-facing 532; Jesus Christ's birthplace IV-488d; (ill.) II-facing 532; 533d; Mary and Joseph at XV-464Hc; Mary's nativity at XV-464Fb; monasteries IV-545b; V-629b; IX-617d; XII-389a; name X-678a; Nativity feast V-505b; pilgrims at Christmas (ill.) XII-87; population VIII-545c; prophecy XIV-597c; XV-464Cd; 464Db; Virgin Mary at XV-464Fb; 464Hc
- OF ZABULON II-533c; XV-740a
- BETHLEHEMITES (hospitalers) II-535b; XII-758c; in Mexico X-262b; in North America III-602b; poor-relief XII-239d
- (military order) II-534d
- Bethlen, Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c; King of Hungary VI-41a; and Pázmány XI-596b; as Protestant leader VII-554b; in Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 650c; and Wallenstein XV-538b
- Bethlen-Gabor. *See* Bethlen, Gabriel
- Beth Mamila. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Bethmann-Holtweg, Moriz August von, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Bethmaon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethmarchaboth VI-436a
- Beth Millo VI-436a
- Bethnemra (Bethnimrah) VI-332b; 436a; name X-678b
- Bethogla. *See* Beth Hagla
- Bethon, David. *See* Beaton, David
- Bethoron, town VI-436a; fortification VIII-544d; Josue's victory VIII-196c; Seron's defeat IX-494b
- Bethpalet. *See* Bethphalet
- Bethpazy. *See* Bethphes
- Bethpeor. *See* Bethphogor
- Bethphage VI-436a; XI-244c
- Bethphalet (Bethpholet) VI-436a
- Bethphes VI-436a
- Bethphogor VI-436a; X-410a
- Bethsabee, wife of Urias, and Achitopel I-102d; and David I-432c; IV-643c; VIII-648c; name X-677a; and Nathan X-711b; and Solomon I-146d; VII-307a; XIV-135c
- BETHSAIDA, pool II-536c; I-477d; VIII-346b; 441b; XII-235b; XV-464Fa; baptism II-260a; (ill.) II-536d
- Jacobite see II-536d
- Latin titular see II-536d
- town II-536b; VIII-346b
- Bethsaida Julius (et Tell) VIII-501b

- Bethsaloe.** See Barsaloe
Bethsamens, town VI-436b; Ark at I-723b; name X-678b
Bethsamites I-723a
BETHSAN II-537a; Philistine possession XII-21d. See also Beisan; Scythopolis
Bethsames. See Bethsames
Bethsetta VI-436b; name X-678a
Bethshan. See Bethshan
Bethshemesh. See Bethsames
Bethshemites. See Bethsamites
Bethshittah. See Bethsetta
Bethsiamits, Canada, mission X-382c
Bethsimoth. See Bethjesimoth
Bethsur (Bethsura), town VI-436b; fortification VIII-544d; Lysias's defeat IX-494b
Beththappuah (Beththaphua) VI-436b
Bethuel. See Bathuel (father of Laban)
Bethul VI-436b
BETHULIA II-537b; VIII-554d; siege VIII-554a; XV-581b
Bethune, Armand de, Bishop of Le Puy VIII-512b
 —James. See Beaton, James
 —Jean Burillau de, scientist XI-296d
 —John, Baron XVI-32d; 33a
 —Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Beth-Yakin, town, siege II-14b
Bethzachara VI-436b
Bethzacharam, battle (164 B. C.) V-373d; IX-494c
Bethzatha, pool. See Bethsaida
Bethzecha VI-436b
Bethzur. See Bethsur
Betkowski, scientist XII-198c
Betomestheim VI-436b
Betomim VI-332b; 436b
Betoyan Indians VII-758a
BETROTAL II-537c; and abduction I-32c; 34a; age for I-208c; 209a; of bishops XIII-59d; breach of II-538a; ceremony IX-704c; 705c; 707a; in Costa Rica IV-418c; dissolution II-538a; effects II-537d; formalities II-537d; history II-538b; as impediment to matrimony II-537d; VII-696d; Jewish II-549b; XIV-437a; XV-464Ga; 464Hb; legislation IV-3c; marriages as I-208c; and public honesty XII-554b; requisites II-537c; in Roman Law IX-80a; 704d; spiritual IX-703d; of Virgin Mary XV-464Fd; York use XV-735c
Betsileo, Madagascar, mission I-187b
Bettachini, Orazio, Vicar Apostolic of Jaffna IV-124d; VIII-269b
Bettaffua, name X-678a
Bettelheim, Anton, version of the Bible XV-374b
Bettendorf, Dietrich of, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
Betti, Betto di Francesco, sculptor XII-216d
 —Enrico, mathematician XII-112d
 —See Juste
BETTIAH, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF II-538d; I-317a; mission II-539a; statistics VII-730a
Bettinelli, Joseph-Marie I-86a
BETTING II-539b
Bettinger, Franz, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-633a
Bettini, Lucas, Dominican XII-363a
Bettir, Kh. See Bether
Betto, Blessed XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —Bernardino di. See Pinturicchio
Betulius, Sixtus, dramatist IX-28c; Biblical concordance IV-196b
Betulphus, Bishop of Maastricht VI-633c
Betumah (St. Thomas), town XIII-383b
Bêt Yehôvâh, sanctuary XIV-499a
BEUGNOT, AUGUSTE ARTHUR, Count II-539c
 —Jacques Claude II-539c
Beunoc, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
BEUNO, SAINT II-540a; XV-583d; and St. Winefride XV-656d
Beuren, Otto. See Raich, Johann Michael
Beuron, Abbey of II-202a; 451d; art school II-458c; schola cantorum XIII-547d
 —Congregation of II-451c; in Brazil II-449d; and St. Ottilien Congregation II-453a; statistics (1906) II-460d
Beust, Frederick Ferdinand von, prime minister of Saxony II-132d; VI-511b
Beuvy, Anne XIV-438d
Bevagna, ancient See of XIV-234b
Bevan, Anthony Ashley, Biblical commentator IV-162d
Bevegnati, Giunta IX-654d
Beverly, See of XVI-38a
 —John of, Saint. See John of Beverly
—MINSTER II-540a; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-facing 450; 455a; monastery founded VIII-470a; sanctuary right XIII-430d; school XIII-557b
Bevilacqua, Bonifacio, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
Bevin, Elway, composer X-601b
Bevon, Saint IV-793d
Bew, John, President of Oscott XI-335d; and Berington II-491c
Bewcastle Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; (ill.) I-facing 508; 510a; inscription I-509d
Bewerunge, H., on ecclesiastical music X-4c
Bewick, John William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
Bewsher, explorer II-9a
Bezar, San Antonio de, parish VII-42c
Bexhill-on-sea, Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Rosminian mission XIII-201c
Bexon, Leopold Claude de, Bishop of Namur X-679c
Bexwick, Margaret IX-573a
Bey-Bazar VII-741a
Beye de Cisneros, Manuel Ignacio, rector of University of Mexico X-260b
Beyer, Valentine. See Bavarus
 —Wolfgang, explorer VI-452a
BEYERLINCK, LAWRENCE II-540c
Beyle, Maria-Henri. See Steudhal
Beylerbey, palace, Constantinople IV-301d
Beyme, von, Prussian minister XII-525d
Beyn, Blessed I-41d
Beyrschlag, Willibald, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a
Beyssac, Benedictine XII-147c
Beysserre, Sulpician VIII-763a
Beza, monastery VI-575a; X-71c; XIII-589d
 —Theodore. See Bèze, Theodore
 —Codex. See Codex Beza
Bezaleel. See Beseleel
Bezbrachniki, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
Beze, monastery. See Beza
Bèze, Theodore de, on Antichrist I-561c; and Arminius I-741a; on baptism II-261b; Bolsec's life of II-643b; and Campion V-294a; Codex IV-83d; doctrine III-198b; and Erasmus V-514d; and Espence V-542a; on fall of man II-199c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; at Geneva University III-198a; Huguenot representative VII-531b; on invocation of saints III-203a; Michel de L'Hospital's portrait IX-209c; at Montbéliard V-37b; at Orleans University XI-319c; and persecution of heretics III-197d; poetical writings IX-29d; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; XV-366d; on predestination XII-382a; New Testament edition IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vigor XV-428d
Bezev VI-436b; name X-676d
Bezema, See of VI-738d
Bezer, See Bosor I
Béziers, town, siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a; V-107b
 —Diocese of X-546b
 —Councils: (356) VII-349d; IX-221c; X-546b; (1233) X-546b; (1246) X-546b; (1255) X-546b; (1299) II-390c
 —Heart of Mary Sisters VII-167d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —Roger, Viscount of I-269a
Bezpopovtsi, Raskolniks XII-649b
Bezsonoff, Peter A., writer XIII-265d
B. F., abbr. I-23d; 26c
Bgol, Abbot at Atri XI-527b; XIV-561d
Bhagavadgita II-733d
Bhagnagar (Hyderabad) VII-592c
Bhakti, in Hinduism II-733d; 734b
Bhawanikhera, mission XII-635c
Bhikkus III-30b
Bhrihu, in "Laws of Manu" IX-613b
Biaggio, Anselmo da, Bishop of Lucca X-300d
Biagi, Clemente, archaeologist III-206a
Biagini, Atto, Franciscan IX-746d
Biaknabot, pact (1897) XII-13c
Bialobreski, Victor Capital at Warsaw XIII-258c
Bialystok, seminary XV-433d
Biamban, deity IV-686d
Bianca, Poor Clare IV-4b
 —Maria VII-483c
Bianchi, See Penitents, White
 —Ambrogio, Camaldolese III-206a
 —GIOVANNI ANTONIO II-540d; VI-355d
 —Giovanni di Rimini. See Bianco Giano
 —Isidore, archaeologist III-206a
 —della Giustizia VI-218a
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO II-541a; VII-376d; XV-362b; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Müller (Regimontanus) X-628c
 —GIUSEPPE II-541c
 —of Ferrara XI-784b
Bianco da Siena. See Anciolina, Bianco dall'
BIANCONI, CHARLES II-541c
 —James. See James Bianconi, Blessed
Biancourt, Jean de. See Potrin-court
Biandrata, Guido da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
BIARD, PIERRE II-541d; among Abenaki I-39c; II-703c; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287c; in Canada X-378b; XIII-355a; in Maine I-91a; IX-546c; among Maliseet IX-670c; and Massé X-30b; on Membertou X-172b; on Miamecs X-284b; "Relations de la Nouvelle France" XIV-96c
Biarmaland (Russia) XI-116d
Biarme, explorer IX-545b
Bias, philosopher XII-405d
Biasca Sacramentary I-397a
Biaschelli, Aloisius, of Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Biasiecki, historian XII-197b
Biassono, Ansperto da, Archbishop of Milan X-299a
Bibars, Sultan IV-551d; Antioch captured I-567d; 569b; Ascalon destroyed I-766b; Eleutheropolis destroyed V-380b; at Issus VIII-201c; Joppe captured VIII-268d; at Nazareth X-726b; Nubia expedition XI-148a; and Polo travellers XII-217c; Sozusa captured XIV-167a; Syria conquered VIII-363a; tomb IV-612d
Bibber, van II-231d
Bibbia, battle (1289) IX-654d
 —BERNARDO, cardinal II-542b; and Berni II-509b; dramatic writings VIII-250c; immorality XII-766d; and Leo X IX-162c; portrait II-542c
Bibel-Babel, controversy IV-494c
Biberach, town XV-225d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-55b
Bibescu, George, Wallachian ruler XIII-226d
BIBIANA, SAINT II-542d; statue, Rome II-511a
BIBLE II-543a; Abrahamites belief I-57d; Abecedarian poems I-111a; Abyssinian monks I-79a; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; affinity I-177d; Airolì I-237b; Albert of Castile I-262c; Alcuin I-278a; Alleluia I-319b; Allioli I-325a; Allot I-326a; angels I-476d; 478d
 —in Anglicanism I-499d; ordination rite I-492a; White on XV-536b
 —animals I-517a; antediluvians I-552a; anthropomorphism I-559a; antiquities II-548b; Apollinaris the Elder I-615b; 617a; Apollinaris the Younger I-615b; and apologetics I-619b; Aramaism V-247b; astronomy II-29c; authenticity II-137c; authority I-621d; St. Avitus II-161c; and Babylonian discoveries I-481a; Baltimore decree II-240a; Biblia Pauperum II-547a; Biblical Communion II-558a; books, metaphorical XII-381a; books, number of III-268b; and Buddhist Scriptures III-29b; in Calvinism III-202c; Caraites III-329b; Catechism, Roman, on V-87a; chronology III-731c; citations in I-724a; Clementine revision XV-515c; Codex Amiatinus III-537a; commentaries IV-157c; concordances IV-195a; correctories IV-394d; cosmology II-29d; Cotton Latin IX-616b; criticism I-622c; IV-491d; Deists I-622a; divination by V-48d; 49b; 50d; division into verses V-290b; Dominicans XII-363b; dreams V-155a; Duhamel V-187d; editions V-286c; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; exegesis V-692b; and faith, confessions of V-760a; of forty-two lines VI-326d; VII-90d; genealogy VI-408b; generation VI-412d; geography VI-428d; in German literature VI-520d; called Gigas librorum IX-615a
 —Hebrew VII-175a; Athias edits II-47c; Massorah X-35d
 —Henry VIII on V-443c; Huguenot version VII-530b; idolatry VII-637b; inspiration II-543c; VIII-45b; interpretation, private XII-498a; XV-141b; St. Jerome XV-516a; of King John XII-363c; Langton VIII-791c; literature II-543d; in Lollardy IX-334c; Luther VII-258c; IX-445b; Manichæism IX-594c; manuscripts IX-627a; Marcion IX-647b; and Masonry IX-774a; 780a; Massachusetts legislation XI-617a; Massorette V-287c; Mazarin VI-326d; Michelians X-279b; and modern research I-622b; as monastic rule II-322b; Nebraska legislation IX-730d; oldest extant copy IV-87c; in Paulician heresy XI-583d; Pius X on XII-138c; popular use in England XII-500a; printing III-526b; V-691a; as prophecy I-436d; Protestantism VIII-50a; XII-496a; 496c; of Quedlinburg IX-616b; 621a; reading of XII-520c; 522a; 524a; rhymed XII-26d; Roger Bacon XIII-114b; as rule of faith V-766d; XII-702c; XV-6d; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; in schools XIII-561c; Secularism XIII-676a; sermon IX-625b; Sixtine revision VII-4d; Sixtine version XV-515c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; statistics II-544d; Stephen's edition XV-276b; Strahov manuscript XIV-312d; of thirty-six lines

- VII-90d; Tibetan translation XVI-78c; versions XV-367b; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 517d; Werenfels V-629c; and witchcraft XV-676c; Wyclif XV-723c; 723d; 724a; Zwingli XV-773a; See Scripture
- Bible Christians** X-240d
- Moralisée** (Allégorisée; Historiée) II-546b
- BIBLES, PICTURE** II-546a; facsimile II-facing 546; Form-by VI-139c
- BIBLE SOCIETIES** II-544b; American II-545a
- British and Foreign** II-544c; and Elzevirian edition of New Testament XIV-532b; in Greece VI-743b
- Chinese translations III-679c; Evangelical IX-400b; in Japan VII-809c; Pius IX on XIV-369a; Propagation of the Gospel Society III-721c; Translation Society II-546a
- Biblia Aminiata** XV-518a
- Belgica XV-373a
- Magna III-434c
- Maxima III-434c
- Bibliander**, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Biblia Parisienses** IV-394d
- Pauperum** II-547a; and painting XI-399c; at St. Florian monastery IX-626a
- Polyglotta Complutensia** V-287b
- Rabbinica Bombergiana** V-287b
- Regia**, See Antwerp Bible
- Senonensis** IV-395a; XII-363b
- Triglotta** XII-223b
- Biblical Accommodation**. See Accommodation, Biblical
- ANTIQUITIES** II-548b; I-690b; adultery II-549b; army II-555c; Atonement Day II-557a; betrothal II-549b; burial II-549d; clans II-548c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; dedication of the Temple, feast of II-556c; diseases II-549d; divorce II-549b; domestic II-548b; dress II-550a; festivals II-556a; food II-550a; harlotry II-549a; jubilee year II-557a; legal procedure II-554d; legislation II-553d; literature II-551d; marriage II-548d; maternity II-548c; military tactics II-555d; nomadic life II-553b; ordeals II-555b; Pasch II-556a; pastoral life II-550c; Pentecost II-556b; political II-552b; polygamy II-548d; Purim II-556c; sabbatical year II-557a; science II-551c; slavery II-549c; Tabernacles, feast of II-556c
- COMMISSION** II-557b; I-3b; XIII-153b; Acts of the Apostles XVI-1b; decisions IV-497b; Genesis XVI-66d; St. John's Gospel XIV-531b; St. Luke's Gospel XVI-56c; manuscripts XV-518a; St. Matthew's Gospel XIV-394a; XVI-62c; on Pentateuch I-3b; XI-653c; on Psalms XII-537b; 537c; Synoptics XVI-77c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles XVI-78c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Criticism**. See Criticism, Biblical
- Institute** XII-138c
- World**, periodical X-340d
- Biblicus**, degree XII-361b
- Bibliography**, as historical science VII-371c; Montfaucon X-540c
- Biblioteca Americana**, periodical XIV-206a
- Segreta**, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Biblioteka Warszawska**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Bibliotheca**, of Photius. See Myriobiblion
- Hagiographica Græca** II-638b; VII-107d
- Hagiographica Latina** II-638b; VII-107d
- Hagiographica Orientalis** VII-107d
- Bibliothecarius**, official III-55a; IX-618c
- Bibra**, Lorenz von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Biburg**, Benedictine monastery XII-658a
- B. I. C.**, abbr. I-26c
- Bicany** VII-661a
- Bicchieri**, Guala, cardinal, hospital XV-348d
- Bicêtre**, infirmary, Paris XI-491b
- Bichat**, Marie-François-Xavier, anatomist I-460c; II-574a; X-137a; and Fortunato VI-148d; life theory IX-240b; medical research X-137a
- Bichi**, Metello, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Bichier des Ages**, Elisabeth, foundress XII-181b; XVI-31c
- Bichi-Ruspoli**, tomb XVI-36d
- Bichurin**, Yakuf, Russian missionary III-679d
- BICKELL, GUSTAV** XVI-10b; III-484a; VII-181b; Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-635d; on celibacy III-483d; Ecclesiastics V-245b; 248c; Ecclesiastics V-264d; portrait XVI-10c; Psalms XII-541b; Syriac hymns XV-461d; Old Testament XII-177a
- Johann Wilhelm**, canonist IX-66b; XVI-10b
- Bicken**, John Adam von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a
- Bicker**, Alexander de XVI-77d
- BICKERDIKE, ROBERT, VENERABLE** II-558b; V-476a
- Bickersteth**, Edward, Anglican Bishop IX-400c; on Catholic missionaries III-482b
- BICKNOR, ALEXANDER** II-558c
- Bicliariensis**, Johannes. See John of Biclaro
- Biclaro**, Benedictine monastery VIII-470b; XV-412b
- John of**. See John of Biclaro
- Bicoes**, tribe XII-11b
- Bidar**, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b
- Bidder**, Heinrich Friedrich, physiologist X-139b
- Bidding Prayer**, Anglican II-384a; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Gallican Rite VI-364a; 365b; genuflexions VI-425d; Hispano-Gallican Rite VI-357c; litany, in Celtic Rite III-499c
- the Beads** IV-657b
- Biddle**, Ann X-626d
- C. J.** II-230d
- John**, Unitarian XIV-114a; XV-155b
- Home**, St. Louis X-626d
- Bidelli**, officials XV-294b
- BIDERMANN, JAMES** II-558d; IX-31d
- Bidloo**, Govert, anatomist X-132c
- Bie, Amedeus de**, Cistercian III-785d
- Biechi**, Vincenzo, cardinal II-432b
- Bieda**. See Biera
- Biederlack**, sociologist VIII-25a
- Biedermaier**, period V-400d
- Biedma**, missionary XII-109d
- Biel**, town, Berne annexes II-508d
- GABRIEL** II-559a; epithet V-74c; on justification VIII-374b; on Mass X-22d; Nominalism VII-319a; XIV-592a; political economy XII-419d; theodicy XIV-570a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; at Winderheim XV-652a
- Biela**, Wilhelm von, astronomer XIII-463b
- Bielanski**, Peter, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
- Bielany**, Camaldolese hermitage XII-209b; XIII-193b
- Bielawski**, Polish immigrant XII-207c
- Bielby**, Elizabeth, physician VIII-591c
- Bielefeld**, collegiate church VI-607d; VII-35d
- Bielinski**, Bessarion Grigorievitch, literary critic XIII-272c; 275a
- Maxim**. See Yasinski
- Biella**, Agostino, Augustinian IV-788a
- DIOCESE OF** II-559d; cathedral II-560a; Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity XII-509a
- Bielokamennaya**. See Moscow
- Bielo-Krinitza**, monastery XII-649c
- Bielokuroff**, Sergius, author XIII-256b; 270b
- Bielowski**, Augustus, historian XII-200a; 200b; and Kadlubek XV-439b; Slavonic origin theory XIV-46c
- Bielozero**, monastery XIII-268c
- Bielozersk**, town, Moscow annexes XIII-246a
- Bielski**, Joachim, historian II-560b
- MARCIN** II-560b; XII-197a
- Bielgorod**, Moscow X-591d; 592b
- Bienaimé**, Peter Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Biencourt**, Jean de, French colonist I-91a; IX-546b
- Bien de famille** I-227c
- Bienfaisance Chretienne**, *Sœurs de la*. See Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the
- Bien Public**, periodical, Belgium XI-671c
- periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, Martinique IX-731c
- Bien Social**, publication XV-494b
- Bienville**, Céloron de, colonist XV-158d
- Charles de Moyné de** II-560c
- Châteauguay** II-560c
- François Le Moyné**, Sieur de. See Le Moyné
- Iberville** II-560c
- JEAN-BAPTISTE LE MOYNE, SIEUR DE** II-560c; IX-379a; X-410d; XI-6b
- Serigny** II-560c
- Bierbaum**, Bernard, Abbot of Werden III-85b
- Irenæus**, and Elbel XVI-37d; and Spores XIV-236b
- Otto Julius**, poet VI-528c
- Biermann**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Biermer**, physician X-140a
- Biesenthal**, version of the New Testament XV-371a
- Biesiada**, literacka, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Biet**, Félix, missionary XIV-720c
- Biezma**, Ildefonso, Franciscan VI-286c
- Biffen**, R. H., botanist XVI-39b
- Biffi**, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a
- Bigaa**, parish IX-598d
- BIGAMY** (in canon law) II-561a; clerics II-561b; dispensation II-563d; effects II-563c; England II-565a; France II-565c; interpretative II-562a; irregularity from VIII-172c; kinds II-561d; origin II-561a; punishments for II-565d; real II-562a; similar II-563a; sin IX-244c; United States II-565c
- BIGAMY** (in civil jurisprudence) II-564c; criminal law II-561a; Hammurabi code II-566a; and polygamy IX-695a; present legislation II-565b
- Bigandet**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma II-83c
- Bigano**, battle (1137) XV-17a
- Bigastro**. See of XI-315c; XIV-755d
- Big Bend**, mission XV-563c
- Bigelow**, John, journalist VII-215a
- Bigex**, Bishop of Pignerol IV-101a
- Big Foot**, Sioux chief XIV-23a
- Biggs**, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Bigge**, John Thomas, British commissioner II-115b
- Big Hole**, battle X-518a
- Bigler**, William, governor XVI-17a
- Bigli**, Filippo, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Biglia**, papal nuncio IV-157b
- Big Mound**, battle XIV-21a
- Bigmaeus**. See Bigne
- BIGNE, MARGUERIN DE LA** II-566b
- Bigod**, Sir Francis, martyr V-477d
- Bigordi**, Alessandra VI-545d
- Bartholommeo** VI-547b
- Benedetto** VI-545d
- David** VI-545d
- Domenico di Tommaso**. See Ghirlandaio
- Ridolfo** VI-547b
- Tommaso di Curradi** VI-545c
- Bigorre**, martyrs XIV-453b
- Bigot**, Jacques, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-380b; 386b; 644d
- Vincent**, missionary IX-546d; X-380b
- Bihac**, Bosnia, museum IV-606c; statistics II-694d; Turks capture IV-512b
- Bihar**. See Byhor
- Bihn**, J. L., founder XIV-646c
- Bijapur**, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b
- Bijevelt**, Johannes van VII-388c
- Bigja** (Bisica) XIV-423d
- Bikkurah**. See Figs
- Bikkurim** XIV-436d
- Bikszád**, monastery I-740a
- Bilah**. See Bala
- Bilaudele**, Pierre-Louis, Sulpician X-548d
- Bilberstein**, Henry von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Bilbilis** (Calatayud) XIV-452b
- Bilad**. See Baldad
- Bilde**, Ove, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1b
- Bildungsroman**, in German literature VI-523d
- Bileam**. See Baalam
- Bileigh**, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
- Bilek**, Jacob, leader of Bohemian Brethren II-617c
- Bilfrid** (Bliffrith; Bliffritt), Saint II-220a; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579c; IX-269d; 623c
- Bilguer**, Johann Ulrich, surgeon X-133b
- Bilbah**. See Balax
- Bilio**, Aloisio, cardinal, Syllabus commission XIV-368c; at Vatican Council XV-304b; 306c
- Billaud-Varenne**, Jacques N., revolutionary leader XIII-15a
- Billaut**, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French minister X-701a
- Bille**, Torben, Archbishop of Lund IX-435c
- Billerbeck**, Benedictine monastery II-451d; church IX-415c
- Billettes**, Miracle of. See Miracle des Billettes
- Billi**, Jacques de. See Billy
- Billiard**, Jean-François VIII-559d
- Julie**, Blessed. See Julie Billiard
- BILLICK, EBERHARD** II-566c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a
- Billiet**, Alexis, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Billings**, Adalbert I-126c
- Billingsgate**, market, London IX-342c
- Bill of Attainder** II-59b
- of Pains and Penalties** II-59b
- of Rights**, English V-452c; XIII-8d; 213a; U. S. XV-165b; 456b
- Billot**, Louis, cardinal, theologian XIV-110b; XVI-18a; at Angers I-490a; on Apostolic succession I-649b; grace VI-697c; Holy orders XII-416c; mixed marriages IX-714d; predestination XII-383b; reviviscence XIII-304d; sacramental grace XIII-302d; Thomism XIV-698c; 700c
- Billot-Campbell**, peace protocol III-684c
- Billroth**, Theodore von, anatomist I-460d; II-130d; X-142c; at Vienna University XV-423c
- BILLUART, CHARLES-RENE** II-567a; XIV-701a; on acts, indifferent I-116d; grace X-440d; knowledge, Divine X-440a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; reprobation, Divine XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; Thomism XIV-594d; 698c; 703a

- BILLY, JACQUES DE, II-567c;** and Bequerel II-382d
 —Jean de II-567c
 —Louis de II-567c
- BILLOCATION II-568a;** St. Alphonsus I-339b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Eucharistic II-568a; V-584a; in philosophy II-568b
- Biloxi, mission X-709d;** settlement II-560c; III-693a; VII-615a; IX-379a; X-396d; XI-6b
- Bilrast, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Bilroy, pioneer priest XIII-563d**
 Bilsborrow, James R., Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
 —John, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
- Bilson, Thomas, Anglican bishop I-493b**
- Bimbissasa I-773a**
- Bimetallism XI-152c**
- Bimini, island, exploration XII-228b;** statistics (1901) II-204c
- Binagli, Lorenzo, architect II-303a**
- Binardino, Alfonso, Bishop of Camerino III-217a**
- Binary Stars II-27b; 29a**
- BINATION II-568c**
- Binche, lace VIII-729d**
- Binchois, Gilles, composer X-600d; XI-230c**
- Bindemann, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91d**
- Binder, Franz, editor XI-678b**
- Bindesbøll, Michael Gottlieb, architect IV-732a**
- Bindi, Enrico, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b**
- Binding, Rabbinic signification XII-205c**
 —Karl, jurist IX-141a
 —and loosing, Power of. *See* Absolution
- Binegan, Governor of Himyar I-673b**
- Binello, sculptor VI-125b**
- BINER, JOSEPH II-569c; IV-796b**
- BINET, ETIENNE II-569d**
 —JACQUES - PHILIPPE - MARIE II-570a; and Cabinet II-178c
- Binigani, King of Babylonia II-181c**
- Binigen, assembly (1628) XIV-651b**
 —Hildegard of. *See* Hildegard, St.
- Bingham, Joseph VI-16a;** condemned XIV-62a
 —Lavinia XIV-214a
 —Peregrine, the Younger, on adwosons I-169c
 —Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Binghamton. *See* Chenango**
- Binh-dinh, town VII-777d**
- Bini, violinist XIV-462b**
- Binius, Marguerin de la. *See* Bigne**
 —SEVERIN II-570c
- Binnehoof, The Hague VII-108b**
- Binneteau, Julien, missionary VIII-608d; IX-546d; XII-287d**
- Binney, Horace, on charity III-591a; and Onderdonk XII-495a**
- Binnion (Both-chonais) IV-635c**
- Binsfeld, Pierre, on witchcraft XV-677a**
- Binson, priory VIII-788a**
- Binsse de St. Victor, Louise Josephine XVI-50b**
- BINTERM, ANTON JOSEPH II-570d; IX-66b; on Advent I-166a; and Gratz VI-732d**
- BIOGENESIS II-571a; and Bible IV-473d; Häckel's law II-574d; V-658a; 669b**
- Biogeny II-572c**
- Biogeography, and evolution V-670a**
- Biographie Universelle, Feller VI-34c; Michaud X-277b**
- BIOLOGY II-572a; abiogenesis II-571b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; anatomy I-457d; Aristotle II-572d; atavism II-33a; Bichat II-574a; biogenesis II-571b; branches II-572b; Carnoy III-370d; Castracane**
- III-414d; Catholic attitude II-573d; cell II-574c; and cosmology IV-413c; divisions II-572a; Epicurus V-501c; and eugenics II-VI-39a; 40a; Fortunato VI-148d; Galen II-572d; germ-plasm theory VII-254b; Harvey II-573a; historical development II-572c; instinct VIII-500c; life theories IX-240b; Linnaeus II-573d; and mechanism X-101b; Mendelism X-180d; and paleontology XI-411a; Schultz I-460d; subdivisions II-572b; types II-574b; Vesalius II-573a; *See* Evolution**
- Bion, atheist II-41d**
- BIONDO, FLAVIO II-575d; I-86b; geographical research VI-450c; Tusculum excavations VI-243c**
- Bionomics II-572b; development II-575d**
- Biophorids (Biophores) II-571c; V-658b**
- BIOT, JEAN-BAPTISTE II-576a; XII-66a; balloon ascent X-541d; at Collège de France IV-114a; electrostatics law XVI-9b**
- Biathanatos XIV-379b**
- Bio-therapeutics XI-536c**
- Birago, Marquis, publicist IX-657c**
- Birah, Tower of. *See* Bâris**
- Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier Maine de. *See* Maine de Biran**
- Birca. *See* Bioerkol**
- Birch, edition of New Testament IV-503a**
 —Coule, battle XIV-20d
- Birch - Hirschfeld, pathologist IX-141a**
- Birchley, William. *See* Austin, John**
- Birck, Sixt, German dramatist VI-521d**
- Bird, James, martyr V-476b**
 —John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 —John, Bishop of Chester III-650a
 —Robert, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c
 —William, martyr XIV-689c
- Birde, Prior of Bath II-347c**
- Birds, in Bible I-517c; 519c; 519d; 523a; 523d; 524b; blessing II-601b; flight XII-53a; XV-444c; nests III-687c**
- BIRDS (in symbolism) II-576c; I-516b**
- Bireh, N. el VI-430d**
- Birein (Benejacan) VI-435b**
- Birejik (Birtha) II-580d**
- Birel, Jean, Carthusian XV-86d**
- Bir-es-Seba (Bersabee) II-518c**
- BIRETTA II-577b; XV-388c; and amice I-428c; of cardinal III-339d; IX-120d; for children III-76b; of doctor V-73d; form II-577b; in heraldry VII-245a; (ill.) II-577c; at Mass X-20d; of master I-759c; origin II-577b; use II-577d; VII-464c; violet I-19d**
- Bir Eyûb III-476a; VI-431c; VII-351d**
- Birger, son of St. Bridget III-448d; XVI-54a**
 —Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
 —Swedish jarl XIV-297b; 351c
 —Brosa XIV-351c
- Birger Magnusson, King of Sweden XIV-351d**
- Birgerson, Jon, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; at Stavanger XVI-76a**
- Birgida (Birgit; Birgitta). *See* Birgid, St.**
- BIRINUS, SAINT II-578a; and Asterius VII-421b; in Britain VII-456a; at Dorchester V-133c; XI-349c; XIII-401a; XV-450a; in Wessex I-506a; William of Ramsey's life of XV-637d**
- Birk, Sixtus. *See* Betulius, Sixtus**
- Birkdale, protective XII-493a**
- Birkebeiner XI-118b**
- Birken. *See* Betulius**
- Birkenhead, town, Irish population (1901) VIII-153b**
- Birkenstein, collegiate church X-633d**
- Birker, Paul, Abbot of Dissentis V-47b**
- Birket el Bourâq VIII-354b**
 —el-Hamra XII-235b
 —er-Ram VI-431b
 —es-Sultân VIII-345a; XII-235c
 —Israel (Isrâ'îm). *See* Bethsaida, pool
 —Mamilla. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Birkett, George. *See* Birkhead**
- Richard, English confessor V-477c**
- Birkhead, Edmund, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b**
 —George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-178c; and Mush X-648a
 —Katherine VIII-761c
 —Robert VIII-761c
- BIRKOWSKI, FABIAN II-578b; sermons VII-197b**
- Bir Mayîn VI-433c**
- Birmingham, rector Irish college, Salamanca VIII-159a**
- town, Alabama, Catholic institutions I-243a; colleges I-242b; population I-241c**
- DIOCESE OF, England II-578c; cathedral XII-559d; cathedral choir II-579b; VI-139b; chapter XV-575c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; province, ecclesiastical XV-596d; XVI-38a; seminaries XI-336b; XIII-700a**
 —Eleanor, martyr VIII-166b
- Birnbaum, Heinrich, the Elder II-579d**
- HEINRICH, the Younger II-579c**
- Birney, James Gillespie, abolitionist XV-170a**
- William, general VIII-141a**
- Biro, Martin, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c**
 —Mátyás. *See* Devay
- Biron, Comtesse de XI-492d**
- Birr, monastery VIII-641d**
- Birraak VIII-750d**
- Birrell, Augustine, politician VIII-111d; XIII-559c**
- Bir-Rokeb, inscription XIII-708b**
- Birrus, cloak IV-419b; VII-464b**
- Birs-Nimrud, ruins II-177d; XV-5d**
- Birta of Gargar, Jacobite bishopric VI-384d**
- BIRTH, DEFECT OF II-579d; legitimization IX-131d; *See* Illegitimacy**
 —Virgin, of Christ. *See* Virgin Birth of Christ
- BIRTHA. *See* of II-580d**
 —of Edessa XV-582d
- Birth-day. *See* Natal Day**
- Birth-rate, decline of XII-278d; 279c**
- Bisaccia, Diocese of XIII-459b**
- Bisanzio, Archbishop of Bari II-296a**
- BISARCHIO, DIOCESE OF II-581a**
- Biscarete, missionary III-632c**
- Biscayno, Juan. *See* Cosa, Juan de la**
- Bischetini, Francesco, architect, Gallipoli cathedral VI-367b**
- Bischoff, Johann, priest I-478a**
 —Theodore Ludwig Wilhelm, physiologist X-139b
- Bischoffswerder, von, Colonel XII-525c**
- Bischoffsche Gnaden, title I-139b**
- Bischofshofen, college V-54c**
- Bischofsrode, Cistercian foundation VII-129b**
- Bischopinkin, Bernard, Jesuit VII-131b**
- Bisconti, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d**
- Biseglia, Alfonso of, death I-292c; marriage I-291d**
- BISHOP II-581b; and abbess I-7d; XI-165d; and abbots I-16c; abdication I-31b; V-4b; absence, penalty VII-75a**
 —absolution: in African church I-196b; in Anglo-Saxon church I-509b; from censures III-531d
 —acclamation to I-98d; acolytes serve I-107a
 —address, form of: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b
- administrative power I-143b; II-587c; adwosons I-160c; agape I-202a; age for I-207a; agents at Court I-209c; Agnus Dei I-220d; in Albania I-254b; Albigenian I-260b; altar stone, consecration of IV-280b; altar-vessels I-357c; and alumnus I-370d; angels I-478b; 486a
- Anglican Church: arms VII-325c; arms (ill.) VII-244d; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; consecration rite I-495b; heraldic mitre (ill.) VII-240a; jurisdiction XIII-93b; jurisdiction, royal I-500b
- annates I-538a; and apostolate I-628c; as Apostolic commissary IV-164c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; III-749d; Apostolichy I-649a; in Apostolic times IV-370a; appeal against advocates I-168d; appeal from I-94c; 652c; 654a
- appointment: Austro-Hungary II-130c; England XV-393a; Ireland XV-393a
- approbation by I-657a; and archdeacon I-693c; and archpriest I-697c; Armenian Rite, vestments in XIII-80c; arms, official VII-244b; arms with helmet (ill.) VII-246b; auditor camera II-70d
- authority of XIII-605b; over converts IV-347c; for church erection III-42a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531b; doctrinal IV-676a; in early church VII-338d; governing II-586c; liturgical XII-269b; parochial XIII-582b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; in religious congregations XII-760a; over trustees I-144c
- baptism, as minister I-196a; II-269a; basin II-334a; beatification powers II-365d; 366b; 597d; benefices II-474d; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; bination II-587d; biretta II-577c; blessings reserved to II-600c; and buildings, ecclesiastical III-42c
- burial of III-72d; 73c; 75b; 76c; Greek Church III-78a
- buskin III-87d; "Ceremoniale" III-133a; candles III-247b; Canon, prayer in III-262a; canonical inquisition VIII-38b; canonization powers II-365b; canon law IX-59d; and canons III-253c; as canons I-342b; canopy used by III-448d; capitularies III-310a; and cardinals III-335d; cathedral III-435b; cathedral, administration of III-441a; cathedralism III-441b; celebrat III-477a; celibacy III-484c; Celtic I-507d; censorship, doctrinal III-532b; censorship of books III-522b; 524c; 525a
- censure: absolution from III-531d; power of III-530d; reserved I-646c; censure on III-531a
- chalices, consecration of III-563c; chancery, direction of IV-798d; chapel, right to III-579a; and chapter II-585d; III-582d; 583b
- charity: administrator III-596d; 597b; distributor of III-594d; 595a
- chism, blessing of III-697b; church, consecration of III-43a; and Civil Constitution XIII-11d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and clergy I-144d; 312d; IV-50b; and cloister of nuns IV-61c; 62b
- coadjutor VII-325a; perpetual II-145d; temporary II-145d
- collegiate church IV-114c; commendatory abbots as IV-155d; conciliar power IV-426b; concordats IV-197d; 198a; confirmation, minister of IV-215d; confraternities, erection of I-692d; congresses of XII-165b; congrua, right to IV-251c

- (BISHOP), consecration II-585b; IV-277d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arles, decree I-727b; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-479d; ceremonies I-491d; deacon's office IV-649a; Leo XIII on I-497a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; minister of IV-277b; 281a; Offertory II-750a; by popes II-159d
- consistory IV-286a; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; Constantine IV-299c; cornerstone, laying of XIV-303b; and Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; and councils, provincial XII-515c; cowl used by IV-463c; credence IV-476d
- crosser IV-515b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
- cross IV-534a; consecration, blessed by IV-535c; pectoral IV-634b; XI-601a
- cure of souls IV-572b; dalmatic used by IV-608b; deacon of IV-648c; deacons' ordination IV-650d; death of, legislation regarding see XV-402a; dedication, minister IV-673c; delegate IV-696c; deposition IV-4b; desertion IV-750b; devolutive right IV-765b; "Didache" III-748b; IV-780b; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; dignities II-583b; dismissorial letters IV-797c; and diocesan congregations XI-168c; diocese V-1a; disability of I-143c; dispensation, powers of V-41d; 43d; in early church I-196c
- in Eastern Church X-470b; celibacy III-488a; East Syrian Church XIV-417b
- election V-377d; capitulations III-311d; and diocesan council IV-323b; early II-583c; Germany VI-516b; mode of II-584b; Worms, concordat of IV-186a; Würtemberg XV-717d
- enthronization V-479d; excommunication, absolution, power of V-685a; excommunications reserved to V-690b; exempt II-584b; V-706d; exempt, precedence, order of XII-371d; faldstool V-770b; False Decretals on V-775b; 777a; false witness against IV-691d; French, appointment of desservants IV-756a; Gallican claims VI-352b; general councils IV-426d; VII-795d; genuflection before VI-427b; Gloria recited by VI-583d; gloves VI-589b; Gospel VI-661a; 662c; as Gospel reader VI-660d
- in Greek Church I-695c; VI-741b; consecration of altar I-359b; (ill.) XV-391c; pectorale XI-601b; throne I-359b
- hat, in heraldry VII-245c; in hierarchy VII-323c; 323d; 324d; 341d; holy oils, blessing of II-226b; VII-423a; Holy orders XIII-417a; in Holy Roman Empire VIII-85a; Holy See, delegates of II-118c; hospitality VII-476a; Humeral Veil VII-542c; illegitimacy dispensations II-580c; and imposition of hands VII-698c; inordination and excommunication VII-704d; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; infallibility VII-795b; 798d; XV-104d; in partibus infidelium VII-325a; installation, right of VIII-66a; institution, right of VIII-65d; intercession, right of XII-431b; investiture, civil V-432c; VIII-34c; invocation of, in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Irish, action of English Government XV-393a; in Irish order of saints III-495a; and irregularity dispensations II-564a; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a
- as judge II-587a; VIII-546d; in clerics' trial IV-678a; of heresy VIII-30d
- jurisdiction VII-324b; VIII-568b; over curates IV-570c; over deans I-698c; in Durham V-212c; over irregularity VIII-173b; over nuns XI-166d; 167c; 168a; over religious life I-144c; XII-753b; 759c; temporal XIII-852c
- at Lavabo IX-45a; laws promulgated by XII-454c; legacies IX-116a
- legislation II-584a; papal constitutions XV-446b; power of II-586c
- legitimation, power of IX-132c
- letters of, IX-204a; in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- of Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage, in early Church III-184d; marriage, assistance at IV-3b; Mass, application of X-23b; Mass, celebrant of I-346b; 351b; IX-799b; X-22b; XII-232d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232a; 232d; mensa X-194a; in Methodist Church X-238a; and metropolitan I-691a; minor orders, minister of X-333c; missionary II-145b; mitre X-404d; mitre in heraldry VII-245d; monarchical II-582c; VII-338b; and monasticism V-706b; and Napoleon X-696b; at national synods XIV-389a; New Testament I-628c
- nomination: in Argentina I-704d; Bulls of III-57b; concordats IV-197c; and Congregation of consistory XIII-140a; and French Concordat IV-206a; by pope XII-269c
- obligations of II-588b
- office of: in Clementines IV-41d; in poor-relief XII-240c
- as order XI-279d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a
- ordination: Gallican Rite VI-365b; powers XII-417c; by priests VII-242c
- origin I-629a; II-581b; III-749b; non-Catholic theories III-750a
- Orthodox, and protopope XII-504a; pallium, bestowal of XI-428a; pallium used by XI-427d; pastors, appointment of IV-209b; XI-538b; paten consecrated by XI-541d; as Patriarch XI-549b; pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; penance, minister of I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; 623c; pension, imposition of XI-645d; Pistoia on II-68d; at Plenary Council XII-165c; poor-relief III-602b; XII-238c; and pope II-586a; 588c; XII-269c; 270a
- power of XIII-530c; restricted II-583d; sole I-656d; temporal II-583a
- as prelate XII-386d; as presbyter II-582c; presentation, right of XII-399b; and priest VII-342a; XII-415b; and priest in primitive Church II-582b; priesthood, bearer of XII-414a; priesthood, fullness of XII-406b; as primate XII-423d; primitive I-628d; III-748c; privileges II-589a; property, administrator of I-144b; XII-473b; XV-626d; property, ecclesiastical, in middle ages XII-468a; Protestant conception of I-491b; 498a; and provost XII-517a; Puritan attitude XII-581c; rationale XII-651c; regulars, control of V-707b; regulars, secularization of XIII-678b; regulations of, congregation for XII-755d; 759d; XIII-138c; removal, power of I-437b; reservation, power of XII-784a
- residence XII-786a; Carranza on III-376c; law of II-588c
- resignation V-4b
- rights of: canonical provision II-585c; XII-516b; Tridentine legislation II-583d; Washington, State of XV-562b
- rings XII-59c; ritual, bugia I-348b; ritual, candles I-348a; Roman Congregation of XIV-34b; Roman Pontifices XIII-154c
- rural I-788b; II-583a; V-1c; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; See Chorepiscopi
- Saint-Cyran on V-219d; sanatio, dispensation XV-257a; sandals XIII-434b; Saxon England I-169a; seal of XIII-649a; secular importance XV-389c; See, arms (ill.) VII-244c; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Societies, Catholic XIV-70d; State stipends, Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; stole used by XIV-301b; subsidies XIV-322b; of suburbicarian diocese XIV-324b
- suffragan: as auxiliary II-145c; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; precedence XII-371d
- synelli XIV-383b; synods, convocation of XIV-385b; teaching authority II-586a; term, use of VII-335c; 343d; theologian called I-556d; and Thomism XIV-667d; throne for III-437b; 439c; XIV-709b; title, early I-640d; title, non-Catholic use II-589a; XI-167c; 168a
- titular II-145a; 146b; 584a; appointment of VIII-25c; at general councils IV-426d; at pontifical Mass XII-233a; precedence, order of XII-371d
- translation V-4b; Tridentine discussion XV-32d; Uniat Church VI-746d; United States, citation of I-652a; United States oath II-240d; and unity, ecclesiastical X-430b; and Valentinian I X-255b; as vassal XIV-512d; Vatican Council, disciplinary decree of XV-304d; veil, bestowal of XV-321c
- vestments XV-388b; blessed XV-391a; colour XII-777d; dispensation IV-738a; gremiale VII-26b; Orthodox liturgical IV-316b; pontifical XII-232a
- vicar capitular, power of XV-402b; (vicar-general, power of XV-402d; virgins, consecration of XI-164c; XV-459a; visitation II-588b; XV-480b; Visitation Nuns XV-482b; and Volksverein XIV-508c; vows, authority of XII-269c; among Waldenses XV-529a; washing of feet by XV-557d; welcome, by bells II-422b; women in clerical dwellings under XV-698a; zucchetto XV-765d
- Auxiliary. See Auxiliary Bishop
- Boy. See Boy Bishop
- Coadjutor. See Coadjutor Bishop
- Edmund XIII-71b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396d; on Book of Cerne XII-351a; on cappa clausa IV-351d; on Celtic Rite III-496a; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; on the Primer XII-425b; on Requiem eternam XII-73d; on Roman Rite, original IX-312b
- Samuel II-705c
- Thomas V-477d
- W. C., on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Gallican Rite VI-358b
- WILLIAM, Vicar Apostolic of England II-589c; V-450b; IX-348d; XI-236d; XII-620b; and Abbot III-450a; Archpriest controversy XVI-4c; 5b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b
- Assistant: at the Pontifical Throne I-802a
- Bishopess III-485b
- Bishop-Eton, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishopric. See Diocese
- Bishops and prelates, Congregation for XIII-136c
- and Regulars, Congregation of XII-138d; XIII-142b; admonitions, instruction on I-144d; on alumnus I-370d; on auxiliary bishops II-146d; on canonical age of religious I-208a; novitiate, age for XI-144b; nuns in U. S. XI-166d; Pius X, regulations of XII-138d; Pius XI, Encyclical letter of XI-146d; religious life, jurisdiction over XII-755d
- Bishops' Bible II-142a; XV-376d; in Prayer Book II-142c
- Crook. See Crosier
- Bishops-elect, examinations V-674b
- Bishopsgate Street, London, priority II-387d
- Bishops-Priests, in New Testament I-629a
- Bishop's Stortford, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishops' War, for Scottish Covenants IV-459d; of Strasburg XIV-314b
- Bisi, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bisnus, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Biskupasögur VII-618d
- Bisleti, Gaetano, cardinal XVI-18a
- Bisley, George, Venerable. See Beesley
- BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF XVI-10d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Otto Edouard Leopold, Prince von XVI-22b; and Centre VIII-705c; XVI-21b; Congo association IV-229b; dismissal VI-514c; and Ketteler VIII-631b; and Leo XIII XI-455c; and Lieber IX-234a; and Napoleon III X-702b; papacy, negotiations with IX-170d; and Poles XII-188d; policy, Catholic V-98d; VIII-706c; and Prussian Liberals VIII-704c; as Prussian Minister VI-511d; XII-530b; in Russian Poland XII-200b; and Savigny and Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; and Socialism XIV-64c; and Windthorst XV-656a
- Archipelago VI-513d; X-783c; German Protectorate established XI-174
- Bismarck-Bohlen, Frederick Alexander, Count von I-344b
- Bismaya, expedition II-9b
- BISOMUS II-590a
- Bison, in Bible I-519d
- Bisping, August, Biblical commentator II-492c; IV-161a; X-640b
- Bissalli, Arnolfo de, Bishop of Galtelli-Nuovo VI-371b
- Bissel, John IX-30a
- Bissell, Edwin Cone IV-494c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- William H., governor VII-657d
- Bissen, Heinrich Von II-579d
- Hermann Wilhelm IV-732b
- Bissenli, tribe VII-547d
- Bisset, John VII-484c
- Bissey, priest XI-563d
- Bissextile (Bissexst; Bissexstus), and Aztecs II-171b; in Julian Calendar III-168d
- Bissoni, G. B. XI-386c
- Bissot, Claire-Françoise VIII-496c
- Bissula, Ausonius, slave II-112c
- Bissus, Bernardo, on Rubrics XIII-217b
- Bissy, Henri de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; and Bouquet II-715b; Jansenism IX-201b; and Ursin V-207a
- Thiard de, Bishop of Toul, at St.-Die XIII-345a
- Bis ternas horas explicans, hymn I-393b; authorship IX-98a
- Bisticci, Vespasiano da VIII-249a; on Saint Bernardine II-505c
- Bistue, Diocese of II-696d
- Bisulas, Bishop of Germanocopolis VI-475b
- Bite, bishop, at Elphin V-394d
- Bitetto, Diocese of II-296a
- Biteus. See Bite
- Bitildis, Saint IX-550c
- Bithynia, Saint Andrew's, apostolate I-471c; Assumptionists in II-105b; Kingdom I-784d; province, civil XII-234d; province, ecclesiastical I-785b; 789a; Rome acquires I-785d
- Bithynium (Claudiopolis) IV-8c
- Bitio, Gregorio II-317c
- Bitlis, province, Armenia, mission I-739c
- Bito, Valerius, and Clement I, IV-14a; 15b

- Bitonto, Antonio da XV-27b
—Diocese of XIII-280c
Bitovitus, chieftain VI-336b
Bitsch, monastery at IX-364b
Bitter, A., Vicar Apostolic of Sweden XIV-297d
—Carl, sculptor XIII-648a
—Karl Hermann, Prussian Minister XII-531d
—Lakes, Egypt V-330c
Bittern, in Bible I-519d; 522c; 525c
Biturgia II-686b
Bitz, Conrad I, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
Bitzinia, See of VI-767a
Bitzium, Albert. See Gotthelf, Jeremias
Biul, Bernardo III-40c
Biude, F. H., philosopher VII-278d; Muratori translated by X-612a
Biurists, expositors IV-159a
Bivar, Rodrigo Diaz de. See Cid
Biville, pilgrimage IV-456d
Bivort, Clément IV-243b
Bizzanti, Gennadius, Bishop of Munkács V-634d
Bizzari, Andrea, President of Vatican Council XV-304b
Bizerta (Hippo Diarrhytus) VII-360a
Biztothjah. See Baziothia
Bizus, Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
Bizya, See of X-116c
Bizzoche, Carmelite tertiaries III-369c; XIV-637d; habit XIII-509b
Bjarmeland I-422a
Bjarni, discoveries I-417c; death 418b
Bjerring, Nicholas, Russian Orthodox priest VI-772d
Bjoerkoe, mission XV-76c
Bjorgoniari kalfskinn, Bergen MS. XVI-9d
Bjork, in Delaware IV-694c
Björn, King of Sweden IV-348c
—of Skardza, Helluland theory I-419a
Bkerkey, patriarchal residence at VI-548c; IX-684b
Blaan, Saint. See Blane
Blachernæ, Constantinople, Church of IV-303a; VI-761a; IX-724c; council in (1282) IV-304d; crusaders attack IV-549d; imperial quarter IV-302d; palace IV-303a
Blachus, Gerasimus, Bishop of Philadelphia III-793b
Black, as Advent colour I-166a; as liturgical colour IV-135b; XV-735d; liturgical mourning XII-777d; Sarum use XIII-481b
—Joseph XII-66a
Blackader, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow II-374a; VI-578b
Black Art. See Witchcraft
—Bastard XI-174c
Blackbirds, Field of. See Kosovo
Black Book, of Archbishop Allen I-321d
Blackburne, Richard II-590b
—ROBERT II-590b
Black Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
—Cap II-578a
—Cap Sisters III-605b
—Cardinals IV-263c
—Death X-128d; Alexians I-306d; at Avignon IV-24c; and Canons Regular III-292c; date VI-90b; in England V-321d; feudalism, effect on VI-64b; in Germany VI-495b; Jews, accusation against VIII-394c; at Passau XI-520a; in Salzburg XIII-413b; at Westminster Abbey XV-598c
—Eagle, conspiracy IV-560a
—FAST II-590c
Blackfeet Indians. See Blackfoot Indians
BLACKFOOT INDIANS II-590d; X-517a; Alberta, Canada XIII-483a; Blood Indians II-603a; in Canada III-229d; De Smet among IV-752c; language I-41b; II-603b; missions X-381b; and Salish VI-97c; Teton Indians XIV-25c
Blackford, Scotland, church VI-42d
Black Forest, Peasants' revolt XI-598c
—forty-seven, and O'Reilly XI-293c
—Franciscans IV-345d
Blackfriars, London, Council of (1382) XII-770a; and Wyeliff XV-722d
Black Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine; Preachers, Order of
—Hawk, Indian tribe XII-321b
—Hawk War (1832) VIII-95b; in Wisconsin XV-663b
—Leathern Belt, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; at Warsaw 556c
—Letter, typography XI-409d
—List V-673c
Blacklo (Blackloe), Thomas. See White, Thomas
Blacklock, Thomas V-309c
Blackloist Controversy V-139c; VII-385d
Blacklow, Thomas. See White, Thomas
Blackmar, Frank Wilson X-717b
Black Monks X-475b
Blackney, priest, in New Orleans XI-13b
Black Obelisk II-12d
—Penitents. See Penitents, Black
Blackpool, Lancashire, England, statistics IX-314b
Black Prince IV-553c; and Froisart VI-308d; and John of Gaunt XV-722c
Blackrock, Holy Ghost Congregation XIII-578b; Lazarists X-366b; Ursulines XIII-578c
Black Rubric, in Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; II-680d
Blacks. See Neri
Black Saturday, party IV-458b
—Sheep (Kára Koiyún-lu), in Asia Minor I-785b
Blacksmithing I-762c; patron V-386c
Blackstone, William, on abortion I-49a; on advowson, collative I-169c; on bequests III-591d; on bigamy II-565b; blasphemy II-596a; capital punishment XII-568a; on common law IX-69a; on corporations IV-389d; on donation V-118a; on Edward I I-169d; II-565a; on evidence, law of XIII-656d; on guardianship VII-51c; on homicide VII-442d; on right of prescription XII-396c; on right of property XII-462c
Black Stone, of Emesa V-402c; at Mecca X-99d
Blackstone's Island. See St. Clement's Island
Black Sunday. See Judica Sunday; Passion Sunday
Blackthorn. See Bur
Black Virgin. See Vierge noire
—Warrior (Toscalusa) III-692d
Blackwell, Elizabeth, suffragist XV-693b
—George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-582c; XVI-4b; appeals against IV-7b; XI-177c; and Bagshaw II-204b; controversy VI-387a; and Drury V-165b; and Lister IX-285a; and Mush X-648a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178c; XV-715c; and Persons XI-731a; Rome, letter from VII-83c; Scottish clergy XIII-620a
BLACKWOOD, ADAM II-591d
Bladon. See Malmesbury
Bladulf, Saint II-605d
Blæs, G., anatomist I-460b
Blæu, Wilhelm, cartographer IV-10b
Blagochinnia, in Orthodox Russian Church VI-773a
Blahoslav, John IV-599d
Blaine, James G. XV-175c
Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, expedition III-773b; fossils XI-410c
Blair, Hugh XIII-629c
—James XII-493d
—Montgomery XIV-539b
—R. W. VIII-602a
Blairs, Scotland seminary XIII-700d
—College, Aberdeen XIII-579a; Beaton, portrait of II-373d; clergy, education of XIII-622a; Glasgow archives II-375b
Blais, André-Albert, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a
BLAISE, SAINT II-592a; blessing of bread II-750d; feast, observance in Rome IV-774c; patronage XI-566c
Blaiseld, H. G., Governor of Nevada X-776c
Blaiserie, Curatteau de la X-548c
Blathmac, Saint. See Blathmac Blaj, (Balaszfalva) VI-123a; institutions VI-123b
Blake, Alexander, martyrdom II-222d; V-476b
—Anthony, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
—Henry, Governor of Jamaica VIII-274a
—Henry A. XV-736a
—Joseph, governor XIV-158d
—Lewelyn, Count, college XV-80b
—Mary Elizabeth XIV-335b
—Michael, Bishop of Dromore V-160d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
—Robert XV-89c
—William V-467d
Blakely, Johnson VIII-139d
Blampin, Thomas IV-454b
BLANC, ANTHONY, Archbishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-12b; 208d; Holy Family, Sisters of the XI-12c; and Martin X-710d; and Quinlan X-411b
—Charles, on Clouet IV-65b; on Il Parmigiano XI-507b
—Jean-Marie-Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362d
—Le. See Le Blanc
—Louis XIV-64c; 705c; and communism IV-181b; on French Revolution XIII-9a
Blanca, Queen of Navarre X-722c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
—Brother, in Missouri X-366c; XIII-360b
—Florida, Count XIV-98d; and Jesuits IV-36a
Blancanus, Jacobus IV-9c
Blance, Manuel XII-15c
Blanch, Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81b
Blanchard, Abbé V-454a
—André III-366c
—Hortense XI-110b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE II-592d; and Barruel II-310c
—Hotel, Quebec (ill.) XII-595c
Blanchardists V-454a
Blanche, Princess VII-512d; St. Louis relics of II-313a
—Couronne, monastery X-71b
Blanchfort, Louis de, Abbot of Ferrières VI-50a
Blanche of Bourbon, Queen of Spain XIII-391d; at Sigüenza XIII-788b
—of Castile, Queen of France, Chartres cathedral III-636a; and Dominicans XII-368Cb; and Blessed Isabel of France VII-179b; and St. Louis IX IX-368d; XI-559a; Ms. illuminated IX-625c; Nanterre, pilgrimage XI-488b; and Raymond VII XI-670b; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
—of Namur XV-248d
—of Naples II-663a
BLANCHET, AUGUSTIN MAGLOIRE II-594a; XIII-666b; XV-563d; among Nesqually Indians XIII-665d
—Brother II-594a
—FRANÇOIS NORBERT II-593b; III-689a; X-678d; XI-290d; 291d; 293b; XIII-666b; XV-563c; and Demers IV-706b; educational labours, Oregon XIII-580d; missions II-623d; IX-253c; X-390b; XII-586b; XIII-355b; portrait II-593c; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; Vancouver episcopate XV-412d; in Washington XII-665c
—Pierre II-593b
Blanchini, Giuseppe. See Bianchini
Blancis, Aloysius M., Apostolic Delegate to Greece VI-742d
Blanco, Evaristo, Bishop XI-149c; XIV-118d
—Francis, martyr XI-755d
—Francisco, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Guzmán XV-328b
—José Felix XV-333a
—Rufo, editor XI-690c
Blancos, political party XV-232b
Blancs Battus de l'Annunciation VI-92a
—Manteaux, Abbey of IV-633d; IX-636a; X-71a
Blancus, Hugh. See Hugh of Remiremont
Bland, Richard XV-456b
Blanda V-379c
—Xaver, theologian IV-600c
Blandin, Mt., monastery I-380b
BLANDINA, SAINT II-594b; VI-395b; XIV-37b; patronage XI-566c
Blandinelli, Pier Nicolò, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
Blandinium, church V-379d
Blandinus, Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d
Blandrata, George XIV-113c
Blandus, priest VII-471a
BLANE, SAINT II-594d
Blaneford, Henry de, chronicler XV-64a
Blanes, Ponce de, Inquisitor VII-36d
—Vidal de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
Blankenburg, Moritz von VIII-704a
Blankenheim, Countess, dispensation to V-410b
Blanko, George, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
Blanio, Sulpician XIII-380b
Blanqui, Andrés I-705b
—Louis Auguste XIV-636a
Blanskenny, church, Moscow III-576b
Blarer, Ambrosius. See Blaurer
—Christopher, Bishop of Basle XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
Blasendorf, episcopal residence VI-123a
Blaser, Gerwig, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Blasio Ribeiro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Blasius, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
—Saint, Bishop of Sebastia XIII-667d
—de Britinnis, monastery VII-281d
—See Blaise
BLASPHEMY II-595a; in Connecticut laws IV-255b; and cursing IV-574b; Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414c; Massachusets, penal laws against XI-617a; and Mosaic Law XIII-314b; reparation XII-775c; in scandal XIII-507a; and worship I-152d
Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm, on Acts, texts of I-122d; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-426d; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-676d; on text of New Testament V-292d
Blasconi, Clara VII-543b
Blast, in Bible I-519d
BLASTARES, MATTHEW II-596b; Syntagma Canonorum XI-95a; XIV-395b
Blasting. See Mildev
Blastus, schismatic XV-408d
Blasucci, Dominic, and St. Alphonsus I-340d
—Pietro Paulo XII-683b; and Kaufbauer XII-683c
Blatak, Franc XII-687a
Blatchford, Robert XIV-67c
BLATHMAC, SAINT II-596c; VIII-91b
Blattuac, Irish king III-495b; and St. Carthage III-385a; IX-284b; Orders of Saints III-495a
Blatta, and John VII VIII-423b
Blatter, John Anthony, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
Blau, Anthony, theologian V-526b; on Old Testament XIV-525a
Blaubeuren, altar XV-700b

- Blaurer, Ambrosius, at Hagenuu V-35d; and Ocolampadius XI-214a
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, theosophist II-550a; XIV-627a
- Blaye, abbey II-683d
- Blazek, Franc., Redemptorist XII-687a
- Blazhenni, in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Blazing Star, in Masonic Symbolism IX-779b
- Bleaching, Jewish practice II-550b
- Bléauté, Marquis de VII-137d
- Blechkoll, Marie K. V-235b
- Bled el Maken X-574c
—es Siba X-574c
- Bledri, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bleeding, controversy concerning X-130c; ordeal XI-277d
- Bleek, Frederic IV-162a; 493c; 495b; on Acts I-121a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-36c; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655b; Synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Bleichfeld, battle (1086) II-513a
- Blein, François X-327d
- Blekinge, province, Sweden IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
- BLEMIDA (BLEMMYDES), NICEPHORUS II-596d; III-117d; VII-600a; and logic IX-326a; as theologian VII-412d
- Blennymer, Nubian tribe XI-147d
- Blenheim, battle (1704) IV-30a; VI-506a
- Blenk, James Hubert, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-15c; and immigrants V-404b; Porto Rico episcopate XII-293d
- BLENKINSOP, CATHERINE II-597c
—PETER II-597b
—PETER J. II-597c
—Thomas V-478a
—WILLIAM A. II-597b; XIV-237b
- Blera, See of XV-489a; 744a
- Blesilla, and St. Paula XI-582d
- BLESSED, THE II-597d; in heaven VII-170c; in impeccability VII-173c; qualities VII-174c
- Blessed Sacrament. *See* Eucharist (except as below)
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of the V-735d; XII-422d
- Sacrament, Benedictine Sisters of the XI-490c
- Sacrament, Confraternities of the XI-638b; XIII-165a; XIV-121d
- SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE (Marseilles) II-598d
- Sacrament, Congregation of the (Naples) I-336d
- Sacrament, Daughters of the I-154b; XII-295d
- Sacrament, Dominicans of the Perpetual Adoration of I-154a
- Sacrament, Exposition of the. *See* Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Fathers of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the I-154b
- Sacrament, Margaret of the. *See* Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Office of the XII-367a
- Sacrament, Perpetual Adorers of. *See* Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Reservation of. *See* Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Servants of the. *See* Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the
- SACRAMENT, SISTERS OF THE II-599b; IX-628c; XIII-584d; St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.) II-599c
- Sacrament, Society of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Station of the, indulgence XII-423a
- Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c
- Sacrament, Visits to the. *See* Visits to the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament of the Altar, Sisters of the III-35b
- Blessed Trinity, monastery, Me-teora (ill.) X-469
- Trinity, monastery, Vendôme I-102a; II-602c
- Trinity. *See* Trinity, Blessed
- Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
- BLESSING II-599d; of abbesses I-8b; by abbots I-18b; 19c; of acolytes I-108a; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; of altar-cloths I-352b; antiquity II-600a; by archbishops I-692c; by auxiliary bishop II-147a; of bells II-420b; 422b; 424a; benedictionals II-465a; by bishop II-585d; of St. Blaise II-592b; of bread II-750c; candles I-348b; III-246b; by cardinals III-339b; in Celtic rite III-504a; of chasuble III-640a; of chrism III-697b; Christian usage II-600b; of churches III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; of ciborium I-358a; and consecration IV-277b; of consecration crosses IV-535c; constitutive II-601d; of corner stone XIV-303b; of deans I-698d; of corporal I-355b; of crucifix I-353a; at Easter V-227d; Edward VI, action XII-68a; efficacy II-601c; episcopal II-600c; in Gallican rite VI-363c; of grave III-508d; in Greek rite I-106b; invocative II-601c; of Knights III-691d; by laymen II-600b; liturgical II-601a; loss IV-748d; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; of medals X-114a; minister II-600b; miraculous effect II-601d; Miserere X-353b; of monstrance I-358b; in Mozarabic rite X-621b; 621d
- Nuptial X-6b; in early church I-196c; 198d; obligation of seeking IV-3a; in Mass X-5d; Tametsi XV-441d
- objects II-600d; of pall I-355d; of palms XI-432d; 433b; papal II-600c; of persons II-601a; of pilgrimage XII-99a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; by priests II-600b; XII-417c; private oratories XIII-42d; in Requiem Mass III-74c; rite employed II-602a; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; as sacramental II-601d; of salt XIII-401a; of the scapular XIII-510d; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; 786a; superstition II-601d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIV-374a; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381c; of tabernacles XIV-424b; Talmudic tract XIV-436d; in Old Testament II-600a; of things II-601b; of tomb III-75b; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; vestments XV-389a; 391a; Viaticum XV-399d; of water XII-777c; of women III-761b; by women XV-697d
- APOSTOLIC II-602a; IV-662b
- Bletterians, shrine XIII-342c
- Blicher, Steen Steenson, writer IV-731b
- Blidannus, Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27c
- Blight, Eliza P. III-456a
- Blind, care of, in Paris XI-491d; Diderot V-308b
—education V-306a; Barbier method II-735c; Braille method II-735c; Haüy's work VII-152c
—printing for V-309c; printing for (ill.) V-310; 311; school, Lansing, Mich. X-280d; statistics V-314b; as witnesses XV-678a
- Blin de Bourdon, Marie-Louise-Françoise, Viscountess of Gézaincourt XVIII-560a; XI-128b
- Blind Men of Jericho (Poussin) XII-323c
- Blindness, and alcoholism IV-275d; canonical dismissal XV-248c; cause and effects V-306c; statistics V-306a; 308d
- Blind Sculptor, Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32
- Sisters of St. Paul. *See* Paul, St., Blind Sisters of
- Worm, in Bible I-625a
- Bliss, Frederick Jones, archaeologist II-571b; XI-305b; XIII-792c
- William Dwight Porter, on socialism IV-179c
- W. H., writer III-50d; VIII-62c
- Blitha, Cairé de VIII-638b
- Blizinski, dramatist XII-200d
- Bloc, masonic IX-782a
—Konrad, medallist XI-158d
- Bloch, J. S., Biblical writer VIII-81b
- Block, political party, Germany VI-515d; XVI-22b
- Adrian, explorer XIII-20c
- Blocki, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Block Island, discovered XIII-20c
- Bloemardine. *See* Hadewij
- Bloemart, Cornelius II-71a
- Bloemfenstein, convention XI-267d
- Bloet, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-236a; IX-267a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c
- Blois, town, France VII-80b; château VII-75c; States General VII-78c; 532b
- DIOCESE OF II-602b; XI-318c; cathedral (ill.) VI-187; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c
- François Louis de. *See* Blossius
- Henry de, Bishop of Winchester XV-568d; 650c
- League of XV-338c
- William de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Blok, Petrus Johannes I-741b
- BLOMEVENNA, PETER II-602d
- Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London I-324a; VII-141d
- Blondeel, Lancelot III-6b
- Blondel, Henriette-Louise IX-634b
- Maurice, theologian VII-533d; XI-677c; on false decretals V-773d; as Immanentist I-623b; VII-686b; XII-335a; on revelation XIII-2c
- Blondus, Scotist XIII-612d
- Flavius. *See* Biondo, Flavio
- Blondy, Richard, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Blonham, Laurence, martyr V-477d
- Blood (physiol.), alcohol I-275b; circulation I-460a; 460b; II-573b; III-197b; 545d; V-744a; XV-495a; corpuscles I-460b; 460c; corruption II-60a; disease XI-542c; of man and anthropoids V-668b; vessels I-458c
- (in religion) Abyssinian church I-78c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ampulla I-440a; Jewish abstinence I-68a; XIII-314b; in sacrifice XIII-313d; 320c
- Precious. *See* Precious Blood
- Agency, Alberta, population (1906) II-591a
- Fine, Ireland II-754d
- INDIANS II-603a
- of Christ. *See* Precious Blood
- of St. Januarius VIII-295b
- of the New Testament. *See* Precious Blood
- Relationship. *See* Consanguinity
- Reserve, mission II-603c; 603d
- Revenge, among Jews XII-712a
- Vase I-440a
- Bloody Circuit V-451c
- Monday VIII-623b; 679d
- Question I-467c
- Sacrifice, in Jewish Ritual XIII-313b
- Sweet I-224a
- Bloomfield, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Frederick J. II-119d; 120c
- Maurice, Orientalist VII-359b
- Bloomington, Indiana, university VII-739a
- BLOSIUS, FRANÇOIS-LOUIS, Abbot of Lessieux II-604a; 630d; 462b; VII-165d; IX-238c; XIV-255c; 622c; portrait II-604b
- Blosset, Françoise de, foundress VI-414d; VII-408b
- Blossom Sunday XI-432c
- Blount, translator XV-396d
- Charles, deist IV-493a; 681b
- Elizabeth VII-223a
- George, journalist XI-674b; 674c
- Richard, Jesuit XI-133b; XIV-92a
- Thomas, antiquary II-113b
- Thomas, confessor V-477b
- Blow, in confirmation, symbolism XIV-375a
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, Prince of Wahlstadt IX-402c; at Münster X-636c; and Napoleon X-695b
- Budan, August, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
- Blue, as liturgical colour IV-134d; XV-735d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Battle of the VIII-598d
- Prussian, as adulterant I-162d; 163b
- Books II-490d; III-91a
- Coat School, London IX-351c
- Cross, temperance society XIV-483d; 484b
- Earth, Indian reservation XV-657d
- Glass, and psychotherapy XII-550c
- Masonry IX-780a
- Mountain College, Mississippi X-396c
- Nuns. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, Blue
- Ribbon, temperance society XIV-484c
- Blues, faction IV-303b; VIII-579b
- Bluet, Thomas X-648a; XVI-4d
- Bluhme, Frédéric V-415c
- Blum, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
- Blume, Clemens, hymnologist XVII-596d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; XVI-47c
- Blumenbach, Ignaz, anatomist X-137b
- Johann Friedrich, anatomist X-137b; medical theory X-134a; racial classification XII-623a; 627a
- Blumensonntag XI-432c
- Blumenthal, George von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Blundell, family XV-579b
- Blunt, Anne, Lady I-664a
- John Henry, English divine XII-497d
- Richard, Baptist leader II-279b
- Wilfrid Scawen, poet I-664a
- Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar, jurist V-417c; in Kulturkampf IX-781d; on property XII-463c
- Blunville, Thomas de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Blutfreitag, religious ceremony, Weingarten XV-576d
- Blutritt, relic XV-576d; 578a; 717b
- BLYSEN, HEINRICH II-604c
- BLYTH, FRANCIS II-604d; V-140d
- George Francis Popham, Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-371b
- Godfrey, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Robert, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a
- Blythe, John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Stephen Cleveland II-705c
- Blyton, Rowland, Abbot of Rievaulx XIII-54d; at Ruford XIII-221a
- B. M., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. F., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. V. de pietate. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- B. M. V. in Templo Presentate I-179d

- B. M. V. sub pede Crucis. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Bo, Bishop of Vexio XVI-81a
- Boabdil, Moorish leader VIII-178b
- Boadicea, Queen of Iceni IX-341d; X-753a
- Boanerges VIII-279d; IX-676a
- Boar (Vishnu) II-148c
- wild, in Bible I-520a
- Boarded Groin II-82c
- Board of Trade, English I-685b
- Boardman, Richard, Methodist preacher X-239c
- Board-Schools, English statistics XIII-574c
- Boar Hunt (Bril) II-787b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a; (Velasquez) XV-326b
- Boarman, family, Maryland II-229b
- Charles, Rear Admiral U. S. N. XV-457d
- Sylvester II-228d; 229c
- Boas, organ V-668c
- Franz, on Tait Indians XIV-431b; on Totemism XIV-789c; 790a; 792a
- Boast, John, Venerable. See Boste, John, Venerable
- Boat, in Catacombs I-439a
- Boaz. See Booz
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; death IV-147d; in West Indies IV-146c
- Inés de IV-753d
- NICOLAS II-605a; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Bobali, humanist IV-608a
- Bobbin Lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-732b
- BOBBIO, ABBEY AND DIOCESE OF II-605b; VI-359c; IX-229d; and Bangor II-249b; St. Bertulf's rule III-524b; St. Columbanus's relics IV-139d; dove V-145a; foundation II-60b; III-495d; IX-536b; X-474b; XIII-589d; Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Irish illumination IX-623d; library II-458b; IX-33d; Muratorian Canon MS. X-642b; privileges I-19c
- Codices, in Vatican library XV-296a; 296c
- Missal III-496c; VI-359c; baptismal service III-502b; exultet V-730d; (ill.) X-355b; liturgical controversy III-496a; Mass III-498c; at Milan II-606b
- Sacramentary I-396c; VI-714d
- Bobianum (Boiano) II-622d
- Bobilo IX-174a
- Bobinus (Bobin), Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Bobo, Girolamo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- See Bovo
- Bobolen, Abbot of Bobbio II-605d
- Bobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Bobone, Giacinto. See Celestine III
- Boborykin, author XIII-273b
- Bobowissi, deity IV-686d
- Bobrikoff, General, Governor of Finland XIII-251a
- Bobrzynski, Michael, historian XII-200c
- Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa du, poet XII-310a; and Caldas-Barbosa III-155d
- Bocanegra, Matias, writer XIV-203b
- Bocard de Monte Sion. See Burchard of Mount Sion
- Bocassini, Nicolò, Blessed I-263b
- BOCCACCINO, BOCCACCIO II-606d
- CAMILLO II-607a
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI II-607a; VIII-248a; IX-31b; on anesthetics I-445b; and Barlaam II VI-464c; Bronzino's portrait I-325d; and humanism VII-539a; and Petrarch XI-779b; portrait VIII-246
- Boccadipetora, Teobaldo, Antipope VII-456c; XII-274a
- Boccanazzi, Giovanni XII-369b
- Boccard, Marie Louise von XIII-528b
- Boccardi, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364b
- Boccarelli, Gian Antonio, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
- Bocassini, Nicholas. See Benedict XI
- Bocca, Tigris (Hu-men) III-664b
- Bocchini, Benedetto XI-683b
- Boccon, abbey. See Zirca
- Boccone, Paolo XII-169a
- Bochard, C. M., founder II-416a; IV-539a
- Bochart, Samuel, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VII-513d; 533d; XIII-211b
- de Champigny XVI-53b
- Böckh, in folk-lore III-653a
- Bochim. See Bokim
- Bochnia, Diocese of II-136b
- Bochoit, battle (779) III-613c
- Bochoris, King of Egypt V-342a
- Bock, Jerome. See Tragus, Hieronymus
- Karl Ernst IX-141a
- Böckelheim, Hildegard of. See Hildegard, St.
- Bockelsohn, John. See John of Leyden
- BOCKEN (BOCKLIN) PLACIDUS II-605b
- Böckh, Philip August V-415b
- Bockholt, Heinrich, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- BOCKING, EDWARD II-608c; 319c; XIII-63c
- Ralph, writer VII-644c; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44c
- Bockler, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
- Bockold, John. See John of Leyden
- Bocksay, family II-125a
- Stephen VII-554a
- Böddeken, monastery VI-607d; suppression XV-604c
- Böddinghaus, Karl, editor XI-679b
- Bode, Saint XII-729c
- Amelius, and Illuminati VII-661d
- Johann Elert, astronomer XII-72d
- Bodeker, Stephan, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d
- Bodel, Jean, writer X-348b
- Bodenham, Cecily, Abbess of Wilton XV-647d
- Bodenstedt, Friedrich von, poet VI-527b
- Boderianus, Fabricius, liturgist IX-303d
- Boderie, Guy Lefèvre de la. See Lefèvre de la Boderie, Guy
- Bode's Law, in astronomy II-26d
- BODEY, JOHN, VENERABLE II-605d
- Bodgo Lamin Khure. See Urga
- Bodh, author XI-717c
- Bodhisattva III-31b
- Bodianski, writer XIII-272c
- Bodilsen, Peter XVI-71c
- Bodin, E. XIV-534c
- JEAN II-609a; XII-215a; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Bodincomagus III-396a
- Bodington, Charles, canon XIV-229a
- Bodkin, Christopher, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; at Tuam XV-82a
- Dominick G. II-801d
- Bodleian Library, Oxford I-394c; II-753a; IX-232b; XI-368a; manuscripts IX-620a
- Bodley, Sir Thomas IX-232b; XI-368a
- Bodmer, Johann Jakob VI-522d
- Bodmin, priory III-293b
- Bodo, Leudin, Bishop of Toul XIII-344d
- BODONE, titular See of II-609d
- Bodoni, Giambattista XIII-406a
- Bodonitsa (Thermopylae) II-45c
- Bodrum (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
- Body (human), in Albigenian doctrine I-268a; alcohol's effect I-274d; bilocation II-568a; Bosovich theory II-692b; in Cartesian dualism V-170c; chemical properties I-272d; composition, Aristotle on I-716b; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; Duns Scotus on V-190c; neoplatonic teaching XIV-155c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474c; after resurrection XII-793b; Rosminian theory XIII-196b; and the soul I-716c; III-464a; 639a; XII-793a; XIII-551c; XIV-584d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virginity XV-458b
- Mystical, of the Church. See Mystical Body of the Church
- Bodzanta, Bishop of Cracow XII-190c
- Boe. See Shamanism
- Franz de la. See Sylvius, Francis
- BOECE, HECTOR II-609d; XIII-625a; at Aberdeen University I-42b; and Bellenden II-414c
- Boeck, Karl Wilhelm, dermatologist X-141a
- Leopold Julian XII-207c
- Boedder, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
- Boegh, writer IV-731b
- Boegues, Mary Rosine XI-184c
- Boehler, Peter, Moravian leader II-619b; X-238d
- Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, sculptor XIII-647a
- Philip IX-456c; XII-711b
- von Bawerk, Eugen, economist XII-215d
- Boekenshaw, periodical XI-681b
- Boellert, Robert IV-99b
- Boemund II, Archbishop of Trier XV-587d
- Boen VI-433a
- Böotia IX-442a; 562c; and Teos XIV-513y
- Boër, Lukas Johann, physician X-141c
- Boerenbond I-227d
- Boerhaave, Hermann, biologist and botanist II-574c; X-132b; XII-169b; XV-267a; and Morgagni X-568b; ophthalmological services X-135d
- BOERI, PETRUS II-610b
- Boers, Jesuit XVI-6d
- Boer War (1899-1902) XI-267d; XV-20a; XVI-15b; 15d
- Boetharius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- BOETHIUS, ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS II-610c; Abelard on I-38b; Aristotle's translations I-717a; arithmetic XV-3b; Baron's work on II-304a; Dante IV-631b; on deductive method XII-30a; ditych V-23a; 23b; eclecticism V-276b; era of XIII-548c; on eternity V-551c; good, doctrine of VI-637b; on happiness VII-133b; on hypostasis VII-714c; on immanence VII-683a; on logic IX-326b; medieval prayer of IX-33c; on mental prayer XII-348b; murder VIII-421c; Notker III translates VI-518a; Porretanus' commentary VI-555b; on Providence, Divine II-513d; Scholastics on XIII-550c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; and Universals XI-92a; and Vrie XV-515b
- Hector. See Boece, Hector
- Boetianum, monastery, Rome V-133a
- Boetianus, Saint XIV-132b
- Boetia (Andalusia) I-465c
- Boëtie, Etienne de la X-512d
- Boëtius, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- See also Boethius
- Boetlyon II-175d
- Boeynaems, Libert Hubert, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Boff, F. M., Vicar General of Cleveland XIV-67b; XV-760b
- Bofin, Romanet XV-570a; 570b
- Boffrand, Germain, architect X-773a
- Bogaerts, J. R. XI-14a
- Bogarín, Juan Sinforiano XI-471d
- Bogarino, Giovanni, Bishop of Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Boga-Rodzica I-127d
- Bogatyr, in Russian epic song XIII-260a
- Bogdan, Voivode of Maramaros XIII-225c
- III XIII-225d
- Bogdanovic, Urbanus, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Fedorovitch, poet XIII-271b
- Bogdo Khure. See Urga
- Boggiani, Bishop of Adria VIII-74b
- Boggs, William II-231b
- Boghaz-Adassi (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Boghaz-Keui I-784b; VII-305c; 306d
- Bogino, Jean-Baptiste, minister XIII-475d
- Bogislav IV, Duke of Pomerania XII-225d; 226a
- X, Duke of Pomerania XII-520c
- XIV, Duke of Pomerania XII-226c
- Ernest, Bishop of Kammin XII-226c
- Bogle, George XIV-719c
- Bogoliefoff, Russian minister XIII-251b
- Bogoljubovo, monastery XIII-244b
- Bogoljubski, Andrew, Prince of Suzdal XIII-244b
- Bogomil, heretic II-611b; X-599d
- BOGOMILI II-611d; 696b; IX-595b; X-212c; 599d; XII-609b; and Albigenes I-208c; Basil II-612b; condemnation II-612b; VI-767d; descendants III-47b; doctetism II-612a; doctrinal principles II-612a; dualism II-612a; III-435b; as Manichaeans XIII-725a; name II-612b; origin II-612b; Paulicianism XI-584d
- Bogoria. See Boris
- Bogoslovski Vestnik, periodical XIII-264a
- Bogotá, Colombia IV-122a; university XV-202b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE II-612c; foundation IV-122c; map IV-facing 122; priests, confraternity of XII-421d
- Bogroff XIII-251d
- Boguchwal, Bishop of Posen XV-680c
- Bogue (Hu-men) III-664
- Bogue, Henry II-231d
- Bogufal. See Boguchwal
- Bogura, province, Egypt XVI-78d
- Boghairic, Coptic dialect V-357a; XV-368a; XVI-78d; liturgy V-361b; MSS. IX-633b; XVI-28a; version of the Bible XIV-533a; XVI-28c; 79b
- Bohan. See Boen
- Bohanes Indians XV-231d
- Bohemad, Saint IX-45b
- BOHEMIA II-612d
- Church in II-123d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; church livings II-614b; clerics, privileges of II-615a; Communion II-124c; III-20b; concordats IV-203c; 203d; Counter-Reformation VI-41b; dioceses II-614c; evangelization II-122b; history II-613c; incorporation II-615a; inquisition VIII-35a; institutions II-614d; Jesuits XIV-90b; St. Norbert XI-101b; organization II-614c; Piarists XIII-588c; religious freedom granted XIV-649b; religious orders II-614c; and State II-132d; 614d; XII-341a; statistics II-614b; taxation II-615a; Tella Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; visits ad limina II-588d
- Education II-614d
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography
- History II-123d; 613b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; Czechs VI-498a; electorate XII-48b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; and German League IX-101b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d;

- Henry III VI-488d; Honorius III VII-455b; Maximilian VI-498b; under nobles VI-496a; nobles and clergy revolt XIII-784d; and Poland VI-591a; XII-182c; Premyslian dynasty II-123c; and Silesia II-762b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 725a; under Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Utraquist riots VII-588a.
- (**BOHEMIA**, *Legislation*: burial laws II-615d; marriage and divorce II-615b; testamentary II-615d.
- Literature* IV-598d; Balbinus II-216b; Barrande II-308a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; 670b.
- Religions and sects*: Abrahamite heresy I-57d; Hussites II-124a; VI-496c; VII-586a; Lutheranism II-125b; 126a; Neo-Adamites II-135b; Waldenses XV-530a; Wyclif XV-723d.
- Manor*, Maryland, Catholic school VI-458c; mission II-228d; XV-646d.
- BOHEMIAN BRETHREN** II-616a; 622b; I-179c; 565d; in America II-619d; Amosites II-617b; Apocatastasis I-600d; Augusta II-617c; baptism of infants I-445c; Boehler II-619b; and Calixtines II-617a; at Cape of Good Hope I-187b; communism II-617a; IV-180c; and Czech literature IV-599c; in England II-617d; 618c; I-619a; faith, confession of II-125c; 126a; 617c; 618d; foundations II-618c; in Georgia II-619d; German statistics II-620a; government of II-617a; in Greenland VI-778c; history II-616b; and Luther II-617b; and Lutherans II-617d; missions I-187d; II-618b; 620a; VIII-170c; in Moravia X-563a; in Nebraska X-735a; in New York XI-617c; organization II-618b; in Pennsylvania II-619d; persecutions II-617a; in Poland II-617d; XII-708a; in Posen VI-591b; present conditions II-619d; Schwenzfelders II-619d; societies II-621b; in South Dakota XIV-162b; Spangenberg II-619c; Tolt-schig II-620a; in United Kingdom II-620a; in United States XIV-51b; 280a; and Waldenses II-617a; XV-529d; 530a; Wesley II-619a; women in ministry XV-696a; Zinzendorf II-618a; IX-459c; See Moravians.
- College*, Rome XII-135c; 458a.
- BOHEMIANS OF THE UNITED STATES** II-620b; Catholic, in Nebraska X-732c; census (1900) XIV-51a; communities and churches II-621d; Illinois VII-656a; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; present missions II-620a; press II-621d; schools II-621c; XIII-584b; statistics II-620d.
- Bohemund I**, Norman Duke VI-625a; VII-73c; in Byzantine wars III-110d; Crusade IV-546c; XIV-442c; at Gallipoli VI-367a; oath III-111a; tomb II-222a; and Urban II XV-210b.
- III*, Prince of Antioch VI-570b.
- Bohemus, Albertus**. See Behaim, Albert von.
- Boher**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-89a.
- Bohic**, Henry de XIII-651a.
- Bohier**, Petrus. See Bocri.
- Thomas* VIII-571d.
- Böhl**, Edward, Biblical writer XI-654d.
- J.*, editor XI-681a.
- Böhlau**, Helene, writer VI-528c.
- Böhl** de Faber, Cecilia. See Caballero, Fernan.
- Böhm**, Charles, Hungarian priest VII-545d.
- Johann*, Hussite impostor VII-700b.
- Julius*, Biblical scholar IV-494c.
- Böhme**, Jacob, philosopher VI-521d; and Bander II-173a; on immanence VII-683b; mysticism X-664d; on pessimism XI-741c; religious tenets XII-709c; as theosophist X-279b; XIV-626d.
- Böhmer**, Johann Friederich, historian VI-68a; VII-507a; VIII-285b; X-625d.
- Böhmisch**, member of Bohemian Brethren VI-779b.
- Bohomolec**, Francis, dramatist XI-198a.
- Böhringer**, Georg Friedrich II-88d; 93c.
- Bohun**, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford IV-446d.
- Margaret* IV-446d.
- Reginald* de, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d.
- Bohusz**, Stanislaus Siectrence-wicz, Archbishop of Mohileff XIII-375c.
- Boiamund**, canon, in Scotland XIII-616c.
- Boiamund's Roll**, Scotland XIII-616c.
- BOIANO, DIOCESE OF** II-622d.
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA** II-622d; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-249.
- Niccolò*, Bishop of Modena X-414b.
- Boiarii**, tribe II-353c; early history II-354c.
- Boici**, tribe XIV-48c.
- Boiceldieu**, François-Adrian, composer XIII-211b; and Le Play XII-162c.
- Boii**, Celtic tribe X-561b; XIV-49c; in Bohemia II-613b; X-561b.
- Boil**, Bernardo. See Buil.
- Juan Martin de*. See Martin of Valencia.
- Boileau**, Etienne VII-69a.
- BOILEAU-DESPREAU, NICHOLAS** II-623b; I-89b; VI-196b; IX-372d; Alegre's translation I-281d; on Arnould the Great I-744a; on Boulanger II-713d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; bust of VI-570b; on the Old IV-374d; and Mignard X-290b; Molière on X-435a; and Port Royal XI-296b.
- Boimus**, Saint, in Cattaro legend III-457b.
- Boise**, town, Idaho VII-628b; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; U. S. charitable institutions XII-247a.
- DIOCESE OF* II-623d; statistics XV-176c.
- BOISGELIN, JEAN DE DIEU-RAYMOND DE CUCE DE**, cardinal, Archbishop of Tours II-624b; XV-2c; Bausset's work on II-352; on civil constitution XIII-11c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b.
- Bois-Guilbert**, Pierre Le Pesant XII-68b.
- BOISIL, SAINT** II-625a; at Mailros IV-578c; vision V-325a.
- Bois-le-Duc** (Brabant) VII-387a; siege (1629) VII-289b; XIV-652c.
- BOIS-LE-DUC, DIOCESE OF** II-625b; VII-391c; Carthusian monastery IV-736a; cathedral II-625d; Synod (1865) II-625c.
- Boislesse**, Pierre X-694c.
- Boislève**, Arthur-André-Gabriel de XIII-376d.
- Bois-Reymond**, Emil du, physicist X-139b.
- Boisrobert**, François Le Metel de, Academician I-89a.
- Bois-Seigneur-Isaac**, monastery VII-105c.
- Boisserée**, Sulpice IV-117c; XIII-61c.
- Boisset**, Claudine de XV-728a.
- Boissonade**, Jean François IV-114a.
- Boissy d'Anglas**, François-Antoine, Revolutionary leader XIII-15a.
- Boistard**, Protestant pastor VII-535c.
- Boistard**, Claude, Maurist X-71d.
- Boisy**, François de Sales de VI-220a.
- Boîte à Perrette**, Jansenist fund VIII-292c; XI-68d.
- Boivin**, Scotist XIII-612d.
- Bojano**, Tommaso da, Fraticelli leader VI-246a.
- Bojesmen**. See Bushmen.
- Bokelzoon**, John. See John of Leyden.
- BOKENHAM (BOKENAM), OS-BERN** II-625d.
- Bokhara** XII-217b; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-245d; and Russia XIII-250a.
- Bokim**, VI-346b; X-678b.
- Bokkyng**, Edward. See Boeking.
- Bök-land** VI-60b.
- Boktisho**, Gabriel, writer XIV-411d.
- Bokyngham**, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b.
- BOLDENEN, CONRAD VON** II-626b.
- Bolanos**, Luis de, Franciscan VII-41a.
- Bolard**, Reginald, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a.
- Bolarque**, Spain, Carmelite foundation III-366a; XIV-660b.
- Bolbet**, Richard V-475a.
- Bolkchans**, Zionite XV-761b.
- Bölcséleti-Folyoirat**, periodical X-749c.
- Boldetti**, Marc-Antoine, archaeologist III-706b; 766b; X-112b; XII-295b.
- Boldrino**, Gregorio, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a.
- Boldu**, Giovanni, medallist XI-158a.
- Bolduc**, John Baptist Z., missionary II-593c; 792d; X-381c; 390b; XI-635c; XII-586b; 590a; XIII-666a; and Demers XV-412c; among Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; among Songish Indians XIV-142a.
- Bole**, Richard, missionary IX-295a.
- Boleslaus I**, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; VI-590b; Breslau, Diocese of XIII-790d; Cracow, See of XIV-458c; and Moravia X-561d; Saint Wenceslaus II-613d.
- II*, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; XII-338c.
- II*, Duke of Cracow and Sandomir. See Boleslaus V, Duke of Poland.
- I*, Duke of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XIV-48d; Benedictines XII-192d; missionaries received III-18b.
- II*, King of Poland XII-182d; Christianity XII-189c; and Henry II VI-488c; and St. Stanislaus XIV-246d.
- III*, King of Poland, and the Church XII-189c; coin XI-157c; Poland divided XII-183a; Pomerania, conversion of XII-225c.
- IV*, King of Poland XII-183b.
- V*, King of Poland XII-183b; and Cunegundes IV-569a; Franciscans XII-532c.
- Chrobry*. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia.
- Krzywonsty*. See Boleslaus III of Liegnitz, Duke of Poland, and Thomas III-761d.
- the Brave*. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland.
- the Curly-haired*. See Boleslaus IV, King of Poland.
- the Great*. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland.
- the Intrepid*. See Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland.
- the Long (Tall)*, Duke of Silesia XIII-790d; Leubus founded II-761d; IX-204b.
- Boletín do Clero e do Professorado**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a.
- Eclesiástico*, periodical, São Paulo XIII-465d.
- Eclesiástico*, periodical, Burgos III-68a.
- Eclesiástico*, periodical, Durango V-208d.
- Eclesiástico*, periodical, Havana VII-155a.
- Eclesiástico de la Diocesis*, periodical, Barcelona II-290c.
- Militar*, periodical, Mexico XI-686c.
- Salesiano*, periodical, Barcelona II-290c.
- Boleyn**, Alice VI-146d.
- Anne* IV-25d; V-445c; XI-102a; and Blessed Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; crowned IV-26d; VII-224c; executed VII-225a; and Henry VIII IV-25d; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Blessed Thomas More XIV-691d; and Wolsey XV-686c.
- Elizabeth*, and Henry VIII V-445d.
- Mary*, and Henry VIII IV-26a; V-445d; VII-223a.
- Bolgars**. See Bulgarians.
- BOLGENI, GIOVANNI VIN-CENZO** II-626c; XIV-595b.
- Bolger**, Thomas III-775d.
- Boli**. See Bolou.
- Bolina**, Indian village, California X-371d.
- Bolingbroke**, Viscount (Henry St. John), deist IV-683a.
- Bolionus**, identity VII-268c.
- Bolivar**, Simón II-629a; XIII-382c; Carabobo, battle of XV-328b; death XIII-458c; monument IX-255c; peace projects XI-596d; portrait XV-327c.
- BOLIVIA** III-627b; aborigines II-629b; animal life II-628d.
- Church* in II-629a; Armenia, mission of I-740a; Copacavana, pilgrimage of IV-350d; Franciscans VI-298d; missions I-681b; X-607b; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; religious statistics XIV-281a; Salesian Society XIII-399b.
- Geography* II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75b; lakes II-628a; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VII-798d; mountains II-628a; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c.
- History* I-415d; Aymará, rising of II-165b; and Chile I-833b; III-663a.
- Legislation* II-629a; mineral resources II-628b; natives II-164d; population (1905) II-627b; Takana Indians XIV-427a.
- Bolkhovitoff**, Eugene, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-272c.
- Boll**, Barbara, Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b.
- Bernard*, Archbishop of Freiburg II-196b; XV-207a; 591b.
- Bollaert**, historian XII-605b.
- Bolland**, John van, hagiographer II-631b; VII-107d; death II-634a; and Gaman V-375b; and Henschen VII-240c; portrait II-631c.
- Bollandist Museum** II-633b.
- BOLLANDISTS** II-630a; Badius II-201b; Bætor II-201d; Bolland II-631b; der Bosch II-689c; on Saint Brendan II-759a; de Buck III-26c; and Carmelites II-634b; III-355b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on St. Emmeran XII-179b; Henschen II-632a; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Papebroch II-633a; on Saint Placidus XI-143a; publications II-638b; VII-107d; residence III-24a; Rosweyde II-630a; Vatican MSS. XV-292b; work suppressed II-636d.
- Bollani**, Domenico, Bishop of Brescia II-760d.
- Bollatic**, script I-22b; 29c.
- Boile e Bandi**, Vatican Archive XV-288d; statistics XV-289b.
- Bollène**, Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599a; martyrdom at XI-698d.
- Bollettino** II-655a.
- BOLLIG, JOHANN** II-639b.
- Bologna**, town, Accursii, tomb of I-100d; Alberti's history of I-262d; Alessi's work I-284a; battle (1363) XV-214d; Bessarion, governor of II-527d; Charles V, coronation VI-500b; Cignani, works III-771a; Costa, works IV-417b; Dante

- at IV-629a; days, method of reckoning IV-638a; Desiderius seizes XI-577d; Eleetics, School of the III-375a; 376a; French possession X-687d; Gatti XVI-42a; Guicciardini in VII-64c; history II-640a; and Holy See II-639c; Julius II VIII-563a; law school IX-88c; leaning towers (ill.) VII-facing p. 60; Liberal Arts, Schools of II-641d; medical school X-127b; mint, imperial X-334d; palace of architecture VI-678c; Peace of (1796) X-687d; Quercia, work of XII-601b; rebellion (1831) X-271a; sciences and arts, institute of IX-719c; surrender of (1364) VI-559c; Truce of XII-132a
- BOLOGNA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-639c; Saint Andrew Corsini I-472d; Carmelite convent III-359a; 358d; Carmelite guild III-369b; cathedral II-640b; churches II-640b; VI-559d; Collegio Montalto XIV-34b; Conference of (1530) XIV-264c; Council of (1435) I-261d; Dominican studium generale XII-351a; Franciscan convent VI-225b; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; legation, papal, surrendered X-688c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; Paleotti, episcopate of XI-419a; Saint Petronius III-405d; XI-782b; Poor Clare convent founded III-446a; professional banners (ill.) XII-447d; St. Clement, College of VI-559d; San Giovanni in Monte IV-417a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33b; in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a
- GIOVANNI DA** II-641b; XIII-645d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Mercury (ill.) XII-facing 646; Neptune II-641b; Philip III's statue IX-517a; works, Urbino XV-221b
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-641c; XIII-600a; Agnesi I-215b; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alexander II at I-287a; anatomy, study of I-453d; Saint Anthony of Padua I-556d; archives I-696c; astrology, chair of II-22d; Aurispa II-112a; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Baylis II-361b; Bernard of Botone II-498c; Bessarion II-527d; Breviarium II-504a; dissections I-459a; Doctorate I-759d; V-73a; II-577b; Dominicans V-108b; Four Doctors V-72d; Guglielmini VII-61d; (ill.) II-641d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; organization II-642b; physics XII-52c; students IV-108a; surgery X-127d; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d; women teachers II-642d
- Bolognese, Franco** II-669b
- Bolognesi, monument, Lima** X-255c
- Bolognetti, palace** VI-126c; Vatican archive XV-288c; 289a
- Cenci, Vatican archive** XV-288c
- Giorgio, Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Bolognini, Antonio, Bishop of Nocera** XI-87a
- Mario, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-398a
- Bolognino, papal coin** X-335d
- Bolou (Claudiopolis)** IV-8c
- Bolron, Robert** VII-702a
- BOLSEC, JEROME-HERMES** II-643a
- Bolsena, catacomb** III-427b
- Adami da. See Adami da Bolsena**
- Miracle of XI-332c; by Raphael XII-644c; XV-285c**
- See of XI-332b; swastika** IV-518a
- Bolt, Aslak Harniksson, Bishop of Bergen** XVI-9d; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Bölthorn, in Norse cosmogony** IV-412c
- Bolton, Anselm, Benedictine** I-439c
- EDMUND** II-643c
- John, Jesuit** IX-95d
- Boltraffo, Giovanni Antonio** XV-445a
- Boltzmann, Ludwig** XI-475a
- Bolus (Baulus; Berisa)** II-491d
- BOLZANO, BERNHARD** II-643d; XII-341d
- Bombast, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombay, town, India, Brahmans in** I-186d; Parsis II-154a; 154d; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Protestant see VII-733b; statistics II-608d; Tower of Silence (ill.) II-156b; University VII-727d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-644b; Benedict XIV, declaration of IV-2b; cathedral II-645b; Hartmann's administration I-316c; Holy Name, Church of the (ill.) II-644c; institutions II-645a; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Saint Vincent de Paul VI-176b; St. Xavier's High School II-645a
- Catholic Examiner, periodical** XI-725d
- East Indian, periodical** II-645c
- Island, Church in** II-644b; institutions II-645a
- Bombelles, Bishop of Amiens** I-430a
- Bomberg, Daniel, Bible** V-287b; XIV-457d
- Bomer, Saint, monk** XI-319a
- Bom Jesus, cathedral of, Damão** IV-610c
- church of, Goa** VI-604d; shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c
- BOMMEL, CORNELIUS RICHARD ANTON VON** II-645c; VII-407c
- Bommer, hermit** IX-144b
- Bompard, Victor, in Kimberley** VII-645d
- Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal** XI-206a
- Bon, Teresa. See Monboy, Teresa**
- Bona (Beleb-el-Anab), town, Algeria, chapel at** I-188c; II-84c; VII-360b
- GIOVANNI, cardinal** II-645d; XIV-620b; on Agnus Dei I-221d; 222b; as Church historian VII-376c; on congregational singing IV-241b; crosier, episcopal use of IV-515d; Hitortop's Rubrics XIII-216d; as liturgiologist XIII-72b; on Sext XIII-747b; on Synaxis XIV-383a
- Queen** XII-197a
- Bonaccolsi, Guido, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Pinamonte, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Rinaldo, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Bonaccorsi, liturgiologist** XIII-71c
- Bonaccursus, Hubertus de, at Modena, University of** X-414c
- Bonacina, Martino** I-405c; XII-442b; on compensation IV-185c
- Bonacum, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-266b; X-733a
- Bona Dea, deity** IV-684a
- Bona Dola (Doglia)** III-140a
- Bonaerenses** III-36c
- BONAGRATIA OF BERGAMO** II-646b; XIV-231d; Ad conditorem canonem VI-247b; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; 275a
- of Pergamo. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- of S. Giovanni, general of Friars Minor** IX-282d
- BONAL, FRANÇOIS DE** II-646c; and Brugière III-7c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- RAYMOND** II-646d
- BONALD, LOUIS-GABRIEL-AMBROISE, VICOMTE DE** II-647a; and Comte XII-313a; fideism VI-68c; language, theory of I-216a; as philosopher XIII-108d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; on sociability, law of IV-337b; Traditionalism II-541d; XII-32d; XV-13d
- LOUIS-JACQUES - MAURICE DE, cardinal** II-647c; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Lyons IX-474c; portrait II-647d
- Bonalists, founded** II-646d
- Bona Mors, indulgence** IV-536b
- MORS CONFRATERNITY** II-648b; XIV-124d
- Bonani, Cajetan (Gaetano), Bishop of Norcia** XI-101c; and Gaspar del Bufalo VI-390c
- Bona of Luxemburg, Horæ of** XII-351d
- Bonapaduli, Francesco, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bonaparte, Charles J. II-231c; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; Indian Missions, Catholic VII-745b**
- CHARLES - LUCIEN - JULES LAURENT, Prince of Canino and Musignano** II-648c
- Charles-Marie** X-687b
- J. N., Colonel** II-231c
- Jerome, King of Westphalia** XV-604c; Agnetenberg convent V-406d; in Baltimore II-231c; marriage II-230c; X-691b
- Joseph** X-688d; 690b; 693b; and Andres XVI-3c; Concordat of (1801) IV-205c; in Naples X-686c; 691c; in Spain IX-171c
- Letitia, and Pius VII** XII-133d; religious congregations protected by X-690a; statue III-298d
- L. L. J. N., cardinal** II-648d
- Louis** X-690d; in Holland VII-96b; 692b
- Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III**
- Lucien** X-689b; and Pius VII XII-133d
- Napoleon. See Napoleon I**
- Nicola, jurist** XII-112b
- Pauline, statue** III-298d
- Zenaida** II-648c
- Bonar, John, Prior of Anglesea** I-491a
- Bonaria, Sardinia, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- Bonatti, Guido, astrologer** II-22b; at Siena University XIII-782b
- Bonato, anti-Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Bonavenia, Archaeology Commission** I-690c
- Bonaventura, Petrus, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Romano, cardinal** VI-385c; at Porto XII-290c
- da Padova, cardinal, birthplace** X-386c
- de Cremona, Amadean superior** X-182d
- Hussey. See O'Hussey, Maelbrighte**
- BONAVENTURE, SAINT** II-648d; XII-253d; on absolutism I-63c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; Adeste Fidelis ascribed to I-142b; on adoption I-149b; at Alvano I-256b; Angelus II-650a; Antonio of Vicenza, works of I-588c; on Ark I-724c
- in art: Bonvicino** II-678d; van Diepenbeeck IV-786b; Zurbaran XV-770b
- on arts, liberal** I-763c; on asceticism XIV-614a; Averroistic tendency XII-49d; Balme's work ascribed to II-224b; and Bernard of Besse II-49a; as cardinal II-650c; church, Canada XI-565d; on cognitive habits IV-270b; Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on confirmation IV-220c; on conscience IV-271a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; creation, theory of II-651d; IV-471b; 475b; cross, cult of IV-531b; and
- Dante IV-631b; on dead, prayer for XII-579a; death II-650d; Dies Irae IV-788a; as Doctor of the Church XIII-611d; XIV-593d; Dolorosa, authorship of XIV-239d; editions II-654b; exegetical works II-652b; Formula Novitiorum IV-644d; St. Francis, Life of II-649d; 652d; Franciscan legends II-650a; on Franciscan Rule VI-210b; Friars Minor, general of II-649c; VI-282c; funeral oration VII-185b; on Holy orders XII-416c; as hymnodist VII-603d; ideology II-651d; (ill.) II-649b; on Immaculate Conception II-651d; VII-679a; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; on Incarnation II-651d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on lay confession XI-623d; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on love XIV-614c; at Lyons, Council of II-650c; IX-478a; on man, nature of IX-581b; on matter X-56b; on matter and form II-651c; on mendicants X-184d; as mystic II-652a; 653b; XIV-622b; at Paris, University of XI-489b; on penance XI-622d; on perfection, Christian XIV-613d; as philosopher XIII-549a; and Poor Clares II-650a; as preacher VII-445a; on profession, religious XII-451d; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Quaracchi edition XIII-339a; and Realism XI-92c; relies II-203c; 650d; on sacramental grace XIII-302a; on Sacraments II-651d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; as Scholastic VII-634d; XII-32a; and Scotism XIV-591c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b; on sins, capital XIV-5c; as theologian XIV-590d; 606c; 612b; 618c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665a; titles II-653d; virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and William of St. Amour II-649b; on witchcraft XV-675d; writings II-651a
- Saint, College of. See Saint Bonaventura, College of**
- E. M., Bishop of Nagpur** X-368c; 669b
- of Brescia, Franciscan, musician** VI-295d
- of Jesi, Franciscan preacher** VI-292d
- of Potenza, Blessed, conventual** IV-345d; IX-719b
- Bonavino, Cristoforo. See Franchi, Ausonio**
- Bonazzi, Benedetto, Benedictine** II-463a
- Bonbasti. See Bubastis**
- Boncinio, Marco, Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b
- BONCOMPAGNI, BALTHASAR** II-654d
- Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-667a
- Francesco, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687a
- Ignazio, cardinal** VII-61c
- Boncorese. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- Bond, Saint** XIII-716d
- Francis, on architecture** V-257b; architecture, Gloucester VI-675d; architecture, Gothic VI-666a; architecture, Gothic in England VI-674b; on Lincoln Cathedral VI-674b; on pointed arch I-688d
- W. C., astronomical discoveries** II-26a; celestial photography II-28a
- Hill, Ohio, United States Orphan Asylum** III-774d
- Bondjys, tribe, French Congo** XV-115b
- Bondone, Giotti di. See Giotto di Bondone**
- Bond-servants, amongst Israelites** I-227b
- Bonduel, F. J., missionary** IX-690b; among Menominee Indians X-193c
- J., missionary in Milwaukee** X-319a

- Bone (anat.), in Hippocrates I-458a; Malpighi, study of I-460b
- town. *See* Bona
- Bonelli, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Bonelli, Blessed
- Michele, cardinal, and Saint Francis Borgia VI-216b; and Pius V XIII-336c
- Bonel y Orbe, Manuel, Patriarch of the Indies, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d
- Boneo, Juan Agustín, Bishop of Santa Fe, S. America XIII-457b
- Boner, Ulrich VI-520a
- Bonet, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; IX-717a
- JUAN PABLO II-655a; deaf, treatise on V-316d
- NICHOLAS II-655b; as Scotist XIII-612b; surname V-75a
- Theophil, anatomist X-132d
- Bonferre, missionary XIII-760a
- Bonfiche, Paul, Servite XIII-737c
- Bonfigli, Domenico, artist XI-399b
- G., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- See also* Bonfilii
- Bonfilii, Saint, Servite and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
- Bonif, Saint, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; XIV-373a
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Domenico. *See* Bonfigli, Domenico
- Bonfin, Church of, Bahia (ill.) II-747d
- Bonfoli, astronomical experiments XV-186a
- BONFRERE, JACQUES II-655d; IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- Bonfrizeri, Placidus, Servite XII-737c
- Bon Garant, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Bongars, Jacques, birthplace XI-320b; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539d
- Bongo, African tribe I-182d
- Bon Henri. *See* Busch, Henry
- Bonherba, Raffaello IV-127d
- Bonhomini, Giovanni Francesco, Archbishop of Verelli IX-407d; as papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Boni, Egidio IV-401c
- John, Blessed. *See* John Boni, B.
- Bonibarone, Elias. *See* Elias of Cortona
- Bönicke, Johann Michael, at Ems V-409d
- Bonicollii, Henry of Ghent VII-235a
- BONIFACE, SAINT, Apostle of Germany II-656a; in Bavaria II-355c; XI-619b; and Benedictines XIV-563c; and Saint Burchard III-64c; XV-719a; capitula III-310a; and Carloman XI-663a; on Centuriators III-535c; on chalcies III-562d; church, Australia XI-566a; church, British South Africa XI-566b; church, Canada XI-565d; and Outhbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; educational works II-457b; on extreme unction V-723d; Van Eycken's portrait of V-735b; Fulda, organization of II-456a; VI-313c; in Germany VII-295d; X-474b; Gregory II IV-788b; IX-182c; Gregory III VI-789b; Latin epic IX-30c; Leptines, councils of III-210c; and Saint Lioba XIII-218b; at Mainz IX-550d; martyrdom II-658c; XIII-504a; XIV-461c; nuns employed by II-454c; Othlo's life of XI-350d; papal title, use of XII-270b; and Pepin IV-384d; XI-663b; reform IX-92b; at Salzburg XIII-411c; Saxony, evangelization of VII-128a; XIII-499a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737c; Thuringia, evangelization of XIV-712c; tomb IV-313d; VI-315b; in Utrecht XV-246a; and Vergilius of Salzburg I-581d; XV-353d; Westphalia, evangelization of XV-602a; and Saint Wickterp II-73d; and Saint Willibrord XV-645c; writings, investigation of III-520d; and Pope Zachary III-494c; VI-79b
- I, SAINT, Pope II-658d; XII-273b; and Apianus I-594b; Arles, regulated I-238a; election XI-456b; XII-271a; Saint Felicitas, tablet to III-44d; and Honorius III-262a; tomb III-516a
- II, Pope II-660a; XII-273b; Saint Augustine, eulogy of II-102d; Dioscurus, anathema I-202d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; Orange, Second Council of VI-696d; XI-267b; XIII-706d; and Vigilus XV-427b
- III, Pope II-660c; XII-273b; altar-cloths, decrees on I-351d; papal elections, regulation of XI-456d; Roman Church, title I-561a
- IV, SAINT, Pope II-660d; XII-273b; and Saint Columbanus IV-138d; XV-584d; Pantheon consecrated I-315b; rings, episcopal XIII-59c
- V, Pope II-661b; XII-273b; and Saint Justus of Canterbury VIII-586b
- VI, Pope II-661d; XII-273c
- VII, Antipope II-661d; XII-273d; alb of VIII-730c; election IV-484d; and the empire XIV-262c
- VIII, Pope II-662a; XII-274b; abbesses, age of I-8a; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on abdication, papal I-31c; alb (ill.) VIII-732a; and Albert I VI-494a; at Anagni II-668c; and Anjou IV-511b; apostasy, decretal on I-625a; art, patron of II-669a; Avignon University II-160b; and Baillet II-206d; and Baylis II-361b; and Bocasini II-429c; Bulla (ill.) III-56c; bust of (ill.) XV-283d; as canonist IX-63b; and cardinals III-337a; and St. Celestine V III-480b; and Celestines III-479c; IV-260b; on celibacy III-487c; character II-669c; on chastity, vow of XII-451d; Clericis Laicos IV-50c; on clerics, imprisonment of XII-436b; cloister IV-63c; collection, canonical IX-393a; corpses, boiling of, forbidden IX-125d; death II-669a; Decretals IV-672d; deposition, decretal IV-738a; De Sepulturis I-459a; enclosure, enforced XI-164d; and Ferdinand IV XIII-393a; and Franciscan Celestines XVI-20b; and Fraticelli VI-245b; and Fredoli VI-257a; and Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283a; and Giotto VI-566c; and Guido of Montefeltre XV-221d; (ill.) VI-566a; indulgence, plenary VII-786c; and Inquisition VIII-30d; In Suprema Dignitatis Specula III-11a; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264b; jubilee (1300) II-665d; 669b; VII-532c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; and Lodovico (ill.) IX-358; and Matteo of Aquasparta X-53b; and mendicants X-185a; III-40c; and de Mornay XIII-718c; dead, mutilation of IV-482a; de Nogaret XI-89b; and Orsini XI-326b; Orvieto, palace at XI-332a; Orvieto, palace (ill.) 332a; Palestrina, destruction of XI-421b; pallium XI-429a; Perugia, controversy at III-479d; and Philip the Fair II-112b; 665b; VI-352c; 353d; VIII-746b; XI-455a; XII-6a; XIV-494c; process of IV-21a; property ecclesiastical XII-469d; on rectors, irremovability of VIII-173d; régale, droit de XII-713b; Regesta VI-723c; Roman University XIII-146a; and Sardinia XIII-475c; and Scotland XIII-610d; Stefaneschi's work XIV-284b; and temporal rulers XI-454b; tiara (ill.) XIV-715b; 177b; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Tuscany, intervention in VII-58b; Unam Sanctam XII-266c; XV-126a; vindicated XV-424c; and Villani XV-429d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IX, Pope II-670d; XII-274b; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Alexians I-307b; and Arundel I-765b; at Cava monastery III-467c; and Fraticelli VII-248d; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Hodie Constitution VII-420c; and indulgences VII-787a; Intenta Salutis V-708b; and Jews VII-394d; legitimacy of XIII-541b; and Nieheim, Dietrich von IV-789c; and Orsini I-96b; XI-326d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism XII-112d; XV-145c; and Roman Senate XIII-169a; and S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; and Viterbo XV-488c
- Boniface, papal legate at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a
- archdeacon, and St. Wilfrid V-598c
- Count of Africa XII-142c; and St. Augustine II-89b; defeated III-148c; revolt of I-177c; and Vandals I-192a
- Bishop of Albano I-256b
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c; monastic life II-80b
- Bishop of Cagliari XIII-475a
- Bishop of Dumvict. *See* Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dumvich
- Bishop of Ferentum XV-489b
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d; X-104b
- II, Marquis of Montferrat, Athens relinquished II-45b; crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-157b; Thebes, possession of XIV-562c; at Thessalonica XIV-633c
- Bishop of Pignerone XIV-518d
- Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c
- ASSOCIATION II-671d; IX-466b; XII-139d; XIV-300d; academic II-672b; in Austria II-134d; in Baden II-200a; in Bamberg II-245c; Congress of (1908) IV-247c; in Hamburg VII-122d; Paderborn XI-383d; Martin, president of IX-729b; in Saxony XIII-504a; in Strasbourg I-345c
- of Canossa XV-103c
- of Certon, Saint, missionary XII-418b
- of Ceva VI-288a
- of Querfurt. *See* Bruno of Querfurt
- of Savonaa XIII-490a
- OF SAVOY II-672b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; at Valence XV-250b
- of Tuscany, Margrave VII-230a; X-49b
- Bonifacia XIII-450b
- Bonifacio, Andrés, president of Katipunan XII-13c
- Bonifacius de Vitalinis. *See* Vitalini, Bonifazio
- Bonifatianum, College, Heiligenstadt XI-383c
- Bonifatius, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b
- Bonifatiusblatt, periodical, Paderborn II-672b; XI-383d
- Bonifatiusverein. *See* Boniface Association
- Bonifaz, Ramón III-67d
- Bonifazio, painter XI-401a
- BONI HOMINES (FRATRES SACCATI) II-673a
- HOMINES (OF GRAND-MONT) II-672b
- HOMINES (PORTUGUESE) II-673b
- Bonin. *See* Shima
- Jacques, missionary VII-577a
- Bonincontro, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Böning, Herwig, and Gudenus VII-56a
- Bonini, Alexander of. *See* Alexander of Bonini
- Bonino, trial of XIII-663a
- Bonipert, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Bonitarian Ownership, in Roman law IX-81b
- Bonites, Augustinian hermits VII-381c
- Bonitho of Sutri. *See* Bonizo of Sutri
- Bonito, Antonio, Bishop of Acerno XIII-398a
- Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bonitus, Bishop of Clermont. *See* Bonet, Saint
- Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756a
- Bonitz, Hermann, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Bonizza (Bodone) II-609d
- Boni vivi, of Inquisition VIII-31d
- Bonizo VI-791d
- of Bologna, Franciscan VI-210b
- OF SUTRI II-673c; X-750a; as canonist IX-62b; collection of III-286d; and Henry IV VIII-86d; at Piacenza XII-70d; popes, lives of IX-225b
- Bonjeau, Christopher, Vicar Apostolic III-550c; IV-124d; VII-269b
- Bonjour, Guillaume, map III-674a; IX-452b; XII-720c
- Bonlet, J. B., missionary XIII-666d
- Bon. Mem., abbr. I-23d
- Bon Moustiers, monastery X-680b
- Bonn, town, Prussia, Synod of (1874) VI-771a
- UNIVERSITY OF II-673d; IV-119a; XI-380b; XV-198a; Hermes at VII-277b
- Bonnac, de, Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Bonnand, Clement, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Bonnani, Johannes Dominici, musician XIII-74b
- Bonnano de Pisa, at Santa Maria Nuova X-508b
- BONNARD, JEAN-LOUIS, VENERABLE II-674b; VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Bonnat, Léon-Joseph-Florentin, painter XII-32b; Lavignerie's portrait IX-51; Thiers' portrait (ill.) XI-635d
- Bonnault, André, missionary IX-769c
- Bonnaz, Alexander, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Bonne, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755a
- Bonnécamp, Joseph de, missionary III-773b; 775d; IV-55a; XIV-759d; at Pittsburgh XII-121a; at St. Pierre XIII-376b
- BONNECHOSE, HENRI-MARIE—GASTON BOISNORMAND DE, cardinal II-674b; at Carcassonne III-331d; and Collegio dei Cappellani XIII-135c; on Le Play XIII-163d; at Rouen XIII-210a
- BONNE-ESPERANCE, ABBEY OF II-674c
- Bonnefoy, Denis, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- Bonnel, Bishop of Viviers XV-494a
- Bonne-Nouvelle, monastery I-299c; X-71b
- Nouvelle, pilgrimage XII-773a
- Bonne Presse, Maison de la II-104b; VI-188a; publications XI-676c
- Bonne Presse de l'Ouest, Maison de la XI-676d
- Bonner, physician III-775d; XI-226c
- BONNER, EDMUND II-675a; IX-347d; and Bourne II-722c; and Cosin IV-403c; death V-478c; XV-592d; diocesan articles XIII-655b; and Fekkenham VI-25c; and Henry VIII-IV-26d; Hereford VII-255d; restored to see IV-97b; IX-767a

- Bonnes Capotes.** See Hospital-
lers of Ermenont
- Bonnet, Charles,** psychologist
IX-240d; XII-546d
- John, Lazarist X-359b**
- BONNETTY, AUGUSTIN II-**
677a; Annales de philosophie
chrétienne XI-677c; fideism
I-216a; VI-68c; and Prémare
XII-387c; recantation VI-69a;
Traditionalism XV-13d
- Bonneval, Arnold of.** See Arnold
of Bonneval
- Bonneville, monastery II-379b**
—**Benjamin L. C.,** colonel X-
720b
- Bonney, Charles Carroll IV-250c**
—**S. W.,** Protestant missionary
III-679b
- Bonnin, missionary XI-114d**
- Bonitto, Lodovico,** Bishop of
Palermo XI-420c
- Bonville, Etienne de,** architect
XV-208a
- Bono, Gaspa,** monk XV-252b
- Bonomi, artist X-683c**
—(Bonhomini), nuncio XI-163b
- Bonomo, Gianfrancesco,** Bishop
of Vercelli XV-349b
- Petrus,** Bishop of Triest-Capo
d'Istria XV-45b; at Vienna
XV-419c
- Bononcini, Giovanni Maria,** com-
poser X-601c; and Colonna
IV-128a; and Lotti IX-367a
- Bononi, Gerolamo,** Bishop of
Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bononia (Bologna) II-639c**
- Bonosians II-678a**
- Bonosus, martyr X-75c**
—**Pope.** See Benedict I
- BONOSUS, Bishop of Sardica II-**
677d; XIII-472c; heresy I-45b;
XIV-26c
- Bon Pasteur, mission IX-570c**
—**Pasteur, Sœurs du.** See Good
Shepherd
- Bonpland, Aimé,** explorer X-659c
- Bonsecola, Teodoro,** Bishop of
Lecco IX-108a
- BON SECOURS (DE PARIS),**
INSTITUTE OF II-678a
- SECOURS (DE TROYES),**
INSTITUTE OF II-678b;
founded XV-68d
- founded, Notre Dame de.** See
Notre Dame de Bon Secours
- Bons-Enfants, Collège des, Paris**
I-233d; IV-443b; X-357d;
358a; 358d; 361a; XI-489c;
XV-435d
- Bons Enfants, Collège des, Reims**
XII-728a
- Bons-Fils, congregation XIV-**
643a
- Bonshommes.** See Boni Homines
- Bontempi, Andrea,** Bishop of
Perugia XI-736d
- Bontemps, Gaudentius.** See
Gaudentius of Brescia
- Pierre,** sculptor VI-208c;
XIII-646a
- Bontier, Pierre XI-106d**
- Bonuccelli, Angelo,** Latin scholar
XIII-730a
- Bonum honestum VI-639a**
—**morale VI-638d**
- Bonus, consul X-886d**
—**Bishop of Prato XII-118a**
- Bonusbaro, Elias.** See Elias of
Cortona
- Bonvalot, Gabriel,** traveller XIV-
719d
- BONVICINO, ALESSANDRO**
II-678c; Madonna and Doct-
ors (ill.) V-facing 74; and
Moroni X-576c; Nicholas of
Myra's portrait (ill.) XI-63
—**Ambrogio.** See Buonvicino
- Bonville, Anthony.** See Terill
- Bonvin, L., musician X-658d**
- Bonvisi, Girolamo,** cardinal IX-
406b
- Bonwick, J., historian II-114d;**
115c
- Bonzano, John,** Archbishop XV-
559b
- Bonzes XII-409b**
- Bonzi, Jean Baptiste de,** cardinal
VI-103a
- Pietro-Paolo III-376a**
- Bonziano, Giovanni Battista,**
Bishop of Caserta XIV-557b
- Bonzy, Pierre de,** Archbishop of
Toulouse XIV-796c
- Bookbinders, patron III-729c**
- Book Concerns, Methodist X-**
242a
- Booker, Joseph,** publisher V-90c
—**Mary V-99c**
—**Mary Frances V-99b**
—**Thomas V-99c**
- Book of Acaill II-753b; 755b**
—**of Advertisements (Articles).**
See Advertisements, Book of
—**of Ballymote I-533c; VII-**
448b
—**of Changes.** See Y-king
—**OF COMMON PRAYER II-**
678d; I-499c; XI-90c; XII-
350b; XIII-68a; 653d; XV-
127d; absolutism I-66c; Alleluia
I-319b; baptism I-632b; II-
680d; Black Rubric II-680d;
Breviary portion II-679d;
calendar II-679d; Calvin III-
197d; canonical hours II-
680a; catechism V-79b; St.
Chrysostom's prayer I-576a;
communion service II-680b;
composition II-679b; confirma-
tion ceremony II-680d; con-
secration in II-680c; contents
II-679c; XIII-68b; dead, pray-
ers for II-681b; in Dublin V-
175b; Edward VI I-501d;
XIII-654c; 654d; XV-127d;
and Eucharist I-499d; on ex-
treme unction V-717a; feasts
II-679d; first V-447d; history
II-678d; introduction II-679a;
in Ireland XI-615a; lessons II-
680a; fragmentary liturgies
XIII-67a; Lord's Prayer IX-
356b; marriage ceremony II-
681a; Mass, rubric XIII-91a;
in Methodist Church X-238a;
missal portion II-680b; ordina-
tion rite I-492b; ornaments,
rubric II-680b; XIII-90d;
psalms II-680a; revision II-
679c; 681b; ritual II-680d;
XIII-92c; as rule of faith
XIII-92d; second II-679c;
signs of cross XIII-786c; use,
compulsory XI-612b; vest-
ments XV-390d; visitation of
the sick II-681a
- of Dimma.** See Dimma, Book
of
—**of Directions II-295c**
—**of Discipline, of Knox III-**
203c; VIII-682d
—**of Discipline, of Melville III-**
203c
—**of Exploits III-29c**
—**of Faigna XIII-623a**
—**of Filial Piety.** See Hiao-king
—**of Foundations XIV-516b**
—**of Funerals V-347c**
—**of History.** See Shao-king
—**of Hours.** See Hours
—**of Jubilees.** See Jubilees
—**of Judgment VIII-551d**
—**of Kings, Persian.** See Shahna-
mah
—**of Lecan I-533c**
—**of Life, in British Church IV-**
657b
—**of Life, Scriptural I-597a; XII-**
380d
—**of Life-Giving IX-596b**
—**OF MARTYRS, FOXE'S II-**
681c; Andrews's review I-475b;
on Bonner II-675d; Taverner
in XIV-466d
—**of Mencius.** See Mencius,
Book of
—**of Mormon X-570d**
—**of Music.** See Y-king
—**of Mysteries IX-596b**
—**of Odes.** See She-king
—**of Rights I-734d; II-479c**
—**of Rites, Confucian.** See Li-ki
—**of Roger XII-98a**
—**of Sentences.** See Sentences
—**of Songs.** See She-king
—**of Special Grace X-106a**
—**of the Course of the Lights of**
Heaven II-24a
—**of the Daughters of Adam I-**
132a; 132d
—**of the Dead V-347d; conscience**
IV-269d; cosmogony IV-407a;
judgment V-529c; Renouf's
translation XI-304d
—**of the Dean of Lismore XIII-**
623a
—**of the Duet V-348c**
—**of the Dun Cow VIII-116d**
—**of the Gates V-347b**
—**of the Giants IX-596b**
—**of the Going Out by Daytime.**
See Book of the Dead
—**of the Lamb.** See Book of Life
—**of the Penance or Combat of**
Adam I-132a
—**of the Pragmateia IX-596b**
—**of the Respirations V-348b**
—**of the Secrets of Henoch II-**
24a
—**of the Seven Degrees VII-199a**
—**of the Tenth King XIII-789c**
- Books, authenticity II-137b;**
Baltimore decree II-237d; heret-
ical VII-261a; medieval V-
252c; Sacred XII-744a
—**Censorship of.** See Censorship
of Books
—**Liturgical.** See Liturgical Books
—**Prohibited, Index of.** See In-
dex of Prohibited Books
—**Sibylline.** See Sibylline Books
—**of the Homilies XIII-655a**
- Boole, George,** philosopher IX-
325b
- Boomplaats, battle (1848) XI-**
267d; XV-20a
- Boone, family, Maryland II-**
229b; 231d
—**Daniel,** explorer VIII-622c; in
Kentucky VIII-623c
—**Jean-Baptiste, Bollandist II-**
637c; and Perpetual Adoration,
Religious of XI-697d
—**William Jones III-679b**
- Boonen, Jacob, Archbishop of**
Mechlin X-104d; Afflighem
Abbey I-179d; VII-105c
- Boora, wind IV-606b**
- Boos, Martin II-129c; and Fene-**
berg VI-34d
- Boot, Adrian, engineer XVI-61a**
- Booth, Charles,** Bishop of Here-
ford VII-255d
- Laurence,** Archbishop of York
XV-734c; and Durham V-211d
—**Sherman M., Abolitionist XV-**
663c
—**William, Archbishop of York**
IX-233a; 734b
- Boothroyd, Indian reservation**
XIV-704d
- Benjamin, commentator IV-**
161b
- Booths, Feast of.** See Taberna-
cles, Feast of
- Bootle, England, Irish population**
(1901) VIII-153b; statistics
IX-314b
- Booz, at Bethlehem II-533a; in**
genealogy of Christ VI-410b;
and Ruth XIII-276a
—**in Masonic symbolism IX-779b**
—**pillar XIV-501b**
- Bpp, Franz, philologist VIII-**
123a
- Boquet, Simplicius, Recollect**
IV-755c
- Bör IV-412b**
- Bora, Catherine von IX-450c**
- Borana, tribe VI-348c**
- Borbón, Luis María de,** cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
757b
- Borbone, Ferdinando di, Duke**
XI-505b
- Borday, Anthony, missionary**
XIII-424c
- Bordeaux, town, English capture**
X-698c; Huguenots VII-530d;
Irish college V-324c; VIII-
161a; 162c; massacre (1572)
XIII-336a; national assembly
(1871) X-703a; XIV-636a;
peace (1242) IX-368d; popula-
tion VI-167a; régle, droit
de XII-715b; siege, I-702c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-682b;**
VI-396a; Apostolic school
XIII-586a; cathedral (ill.)
VI-facing 178; Catholic Con-
gress IV-246a; 246d
—**Councils:** (354) XII-429d;
(385-386) II-682b; (1080) II-
487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583)
VI-376b; (1899) VII-537a
- Jesuit College XIV-88c; Lazar-**
ist seminary X-361c; Magda-
lens IX-524b; map VI-facing
188; pilgrimage XII-86b; 92e;
Poor Clares XII-253b; primacy
XII-242a; province, ecclesias-
tical, map VI-facing 188; pro-
vincial chapter XII-368Eb;
statistics II-683d
- Henri, Count of.** See Cham-
bord, Henri, Count of
- UNIVERSITY OF II-684a;**
Alexandre I 299c; Ausonius,
history II-112c; Candale I-
237a
- Bordeaux pilgrim.** See Pilgrim of
Bordeaux
- Bordenave, missionary XI-6b**
—**Toussaint,** surgeon X-133a
- Bordes, Charles,** musician III-
696c
- Bordeu, Theophile, violist X-**
134a
- Bordillon, G. II-789b**
- Bordinho, Maurice.** See Gregory
VIII, Antipope
- Bordj-er-Rious VI-570d**
- Bordj-Hakmon-el-Yehoudi XI-**
331a
- Bordj Messaoudi XIV-553a**
- BORDONE, CAVALIERE PAR-**
IS II-684b; birthplace XV-
38c; Treviso, work XV-38b;
XV-38c
- Bordonis.** See Scalliger
- Boré, Etienne de XI-8d**
—**EUGENE, Lazarist XVI-11a;**
X-363b; in Armenia I-739c;
and Lamennais VIII-764b;
in Persia XI-723d
—**Léon VIII-764b; XIII-11a**
- Boreas, deity IV-684a**
- Borecki, Job, Metropolitan of**
Kieff XIII-262c; 269c
- Borel, Don II-690a**
- Borelli, Giovanni Alphonse, biol-**
ogist II-573b; at Pisa XII-
112b; planetary attraction,
theory XII-62b
- Paolo Andrea,** Bishop of Noli
XIII-490c
- Boremam, Franziskus,** Bishop of
Roermond XIII-110d
- Robert,** Abbot of Saint Albans
XIII-329c
- Boretius, A., capitularies III-**
311d
- Boreynov, monastery II-122c**
- Borgatello, missionary XI-540d**
- Borgella, missionary IX-688d**
- BORGESS, CASPAR HENRY**
II-684d; IV-760a
- Borghero, missionary IV-603d**
- Borghese, villa, Rome I-699a;**
XIII-165d; 175d; Bernini II-
510b; Bronzino I-325d; Can-
ova III-298d; Correggio I-
318d; Dossio Dossi IV-740a;
Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c;
Titian XIV-742d; Virgin and
Child (ill.) XV-464c
- Camillo.** See Paul V
- Scipio,** cardinal, and Alamanni
I-245c; coat of arms X-335b;
and Domenichino V-102d; at
Sabina XIII-291c; St. Cris-
ogono, church of XIII-171b;
and St. Sebastian, basilica
XIII-668b
- Archive, Vatican XV-288d;**
289b; 290a; 297a
- Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count**
XIII-449c; and De Rossi IV-
740c; journal I-86b; works
III-468d
- Borghesiana, villa, Frascati VI-**
244b
- Borgi, Cristoforo X-414d**
—**Giovanni,** Bishop of Palermo
XI-420c
—**Giuseppe Antonio,** bishop I-
225c; XIV-720b
- Borghini, Michael II-691b**
- Borghorst, Abbey of X-637a**
- Borgia, family XIV-264c**
—**Alessandro, Archbishop of**
Fermo II-685a
—**Cesar, cardinal I-290c; 291a;**
291d; 292b; and d'Amboise I-
382d; campaign I-292b; Elne
XI-700b; Forlì VI-137a; Fos-
sombone VI-154d; and Guidub-
baldo I of Urbino XV-222a;
Imola VII-693a; and Julius II
VIII-562d; and Manfredi V-
751b; Nepi X-750b; and Orsini
I-292d; Rimini XIII-58b; San
Marino XIII-449b; Sarsina
XIII-478c; in Sinigaglia XIV-
13d; and States of the Church
XIV-264c; and da Vinci XV-
443b
—**Enrico,** cardinal, Bishop of
Squillace XIV-239b
—**Francis, Saint.** See Francis
Borgia, Saint
—**Giovanni, cardinal I-290d**

- Borgia, Girolama I-290c
 —Isabel VI-213d
 —Jofre I-289c; 291a
 —Juan, second Duke of Gandia I-289c; 290c; 291c; VI-213d
 —Juan, third Duke of Gandia VI-213d; death VI-214c
 —Juan, Duke of Nepi I-292d
 —Lucrezia I-289c; 292c; and Alfonso of Biseglia I-291d; and Alfonso of Ferrara I-292d; and Bembo II-426a; and Sforza, Giovanni I-291a; XI-739a
 —Pedro Luis, first Duke of Gandia I-290c; VI-213d
 —Rodrigo. *See* Alexander VI
 —STEFANO, cardinal II-685a; and Assemani I-795b; Irish inquiry XV-393b; and Jesuits XIV-99d; Propaganda XII-460b; 460d; Vatican Collection XV-282d; and Zoega XV-763b
 —Thomas VI-216c
 —*See also* Borgia
 Borgia Apartment (Museum). *See* Appartamento Borgia
 —Palace, Rome XIII-150d
 —Torre, Vatican XV-277a; 278b
 BORGUM, ancient See of XVI-11c; 70c
 —Gutson, sculptor XIII-648a
 —Sulton H., sculptor XIII-648a
 —Abbey XVI-11c
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., scientific writer XIII-364b
 Borgna, Ildephonsus, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 —Philip X-367c
 Borgne, Renaud le XV-351b
 Borgniet, Pierre-André, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
 Borgo, Flaminio Dal, jurist XII-112c
 —Allegri, Florence III-771b
 BORCIGNONE, AMBROGIO II-685c; XI-400d; and Berrettini II-616b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) II-685d; Pavia, work XI-592c
 Borgognoni, Hugo, surgeon X-127d
 —Teodoro, physician IX-406a; X-127d
 Borgondi, Horatius II-691b
 Borgo Nuovo, Rome I-290a
 —SAN-DONNINO, DIOCESE OF II-686a; cathedral II-686a
 —SAN-SEPOLCRO, DIOCESE OF II-686b; cathedral II-686c; Majano's work IX-556c
 BORIE, PIERRE-ROSE-UR-SULE DUMOULIN II-686c; birthplace XV-87b; death VII-775d
 Boriquén, Island of. *See* Porto Rico
 Boris, Saint. *See* Roman
 —son of Vladimir the Great XIII-243d; XV-498c
 —ruler of Bosnia II-695d
 —I, Prince of Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; baptized VI-764c; ecclesiastical policy III-107b; and Nicholas I XI-54d
 —II, of Bulgaria III-109a
 —Prince of Tirovno III-47b
 —tear X-593d; XIII-246b; 246c
 Borivoi, Duke of Bohemia. *See* Borziwoi
 Boria (Bursao) XIV-452b
 —Alfonso de. *See* Callistus III
 —Gaspar de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
 —Isabella I-289b
 —Pedro Luis de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —y Aragón, Francisco de. *See* Francis Borgia, Saint
 —y Llansol, Juan de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —*See* Borgia
 Bormia, Switzerland, Church in XIV-363d
 Born, Bertrand de, Count of Hauteauf II-570c; XIII-41d
 Bornada, Conradin of. *See* Conradin of Bornada
 Bornell, Giraud de. *See* Giraud de Bornell
 Bornemann, Friedrich Wilhelm, philologist I-122d
 Bornemissos, Paul, Bishop of Neutra X-775a
 Borneo, island II-687a; animism I-528c
 —PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC OF II-687a; British II-687b; Dutch II-687a; Franciscan missions I-781b; VI-293d; 294a; patron IX-566b
 Borner, Kaspar IX-140c
 Bornheim, Belgium, Cistercian congregation III-785a; Dominican monastery VII-502d; XII-230b
 Bornhofen, Germany, monastery II-261d; pilgrimage church IX-262a
 Bornhöved, battle (1227) IV-727b
 Bornier, Henri de, academician I-89b
 Borodin. *See* Krapotkin, Prince Peter
 Borodino, battle (1812) X-594b; 697c; XIII-249a; 687b
 Boroma, Jesuit observatory VI-453c
 Boromisza, Tiburtius, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-419d
 Boron, discovery XIV-567a
 —Robert de, Grail legend VI-719d
 Bororoan Indians VII-758a
 Borotzes, tribe XII-626d
 Borough, Stephen, navigator III-127c
 Borový, Klement, canonist IV-600d
 Borowski, Felix, composer XII-208a
 Borra, See of XI-148a
 Borrados Indians XIII-404b
 BORRAS, FRANCISCO NICOLÁS II-687c
 Borrell, Count of Ausona III-428c; XV-406a
 —I, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —II, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —Jaime, Bible, revision of XV-371c
 Borret, Theodore, journalist XI-680d
 Borrète, Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XII-38c
 Borri, Christopher. *See* Borrius, Christopher
 Borro (Borri), Joseph Francis, impostor VII-701a
 Borromens Encyclical, of Pius X XIV-766d
 Borromäusverein. *See* Borromeo, Society of St. Charles
 Borromeans. *See* Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo
 Borromeo, palace, Rome XIII-132b; 133c
 —Anna III-622d
 —ANDREA II-688a
 —Carlo, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Carlo, cardinal XIII-132d
 —Carlo, count X-641b
 —Charles, Saint. *See* Charles Borromeo, St.
 —FEDERICO, cardinal II-688a; Ambrosian library I-393d; X-302a; monument I-394c; and Oblates I-405b; and St. Philip Neri XII-20b; psaltery I-390a; and Puteanus XII-584a; and Ward XV-551d
 —Federigo, count III-619d
 —Francesco, count III-619b
 —Giberto, count III-619a
 —Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Vercelli IX-438a
 —Giulio Cesare, count II-688a; III-619a
 —Guido, count III-619c
 —René III-624b
 —SOCIETY OF ST. CHARLES II-688c; Prussia XII-723d; in Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-363d
 —Chapel, Isola Bella I-375d
 —College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
 BORROMINI, FRANCESCO II-688d; 303c; XIII-169b; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; S. Agnese al Circo Agonale, Church of XIII-174a; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Carlo, Church of XIII-170d
 Borrow, George, Bible XV-374b
 BORRÚS, CHRISTOPHER II-689a; VI-451d
 Borsano, Lucchino, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Borsari Gates, Verona XV-360d
 Borsieri, Giovanni Battista, physician X-132c
 Borsippa, town, Babylonia II-180a; deity II-30b; 187c; prophet I-480d; siege II-227a; temple II-16b; 16c; 185d; XV-5d
 Borsolari, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
 Bortoli, Giovanni, Bishop of Feltré II-424d
 Borcutari. *See* Bructeri
 Borum-Eshöi, excavations IV-726d
 Borut, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
 Bory de Saint-Vincent IX-36a
 Borziwoi, Duke of Bohemia II-613b; conversion II-122c; 613c
 Borzone, Lusiano VI-397d
 Bosa, Bishop of York I-93b; XV-734b
 —DIOCESE OF II-689b
 Bosada, Joaquin Pablo XIV-205d
 Bosan. *See* Boethianus
 Bosau, Abbey of XIV-713a
 —castle XV-20d
 Boscañ, Juan, poet XIV-198d; and Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382a; metres III-414a; VI-71a; portrait XIV-193a
 Boscan, Geronimo, missionary X-532c; portrait X-374b
 Boscareccio. *See* Vatican Gardens
 Boscath. *See* Bascath
 Boscawen, Edward, admiral XIII-384d
 Bosch, Emmanuel van den, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
 —Henry, martyr XIV-776b
 —Jerome, painter XI-400b
 —PETER VAN DER II-689c
 Boscherville, apses V-259d
 Boschetti, Bonadaneo, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 Boschi, Giulio, cardinal XVI-18a
 Boschia, Bernard de, Prior of Grandmont VI-725d
 Bosco, Bernardo da VIII-277a
 —Congregation of, Augustinian VII-283a
 —GIOVANNI MELCHIOR, VENERABLE II-689d; XIII-398c; 587b; Scotism XIV-594b; and S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Villefranche's life of XV-430c
 —Margaret II-689d; 690b
 —di Belvedere (Baroccio) II-303c
 Boscodon, Abbey of VI-378b
 Bosco Parrasio I-85d
 Boscovich, Nicholas, martyr XIII-135a
 —RUGGERIO GIUSEPPE II-691b; XII-65a; atomic theory II-51c; extension theory V-222c; 714c; geodetic research VI-452d; Pavia University XI-594b; portrait II-691b; and Vatican Observatory XV-310b
 Bosel, Bishop of Worcester XV-703c; 703d
 Boset, Juan Ilario, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333b
 Bosgrave, Thomas, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
 Bosham, Herbert of. *See* Herbert of Bosham
 Bosheth X-677b
 Bosio, villa III-517d
 —ANTONIO II-693c; III-706a; catacombs I-87a; III-419b; X-647b; and Ginebrard VI-412a; in St. Domitilla Cemetery III-513c; school III-766b; and St. Symphorosa's tomb XIV-379c
 —Philip, lay brother XIII-588d
 Bosjesmannen, tribe I-182b
 Bosna-Serai. *See* Serajevo
 Bosnaya, Joseph, monk XIV-412c
 Bosnia, Benjaluka II-252b; Cathari III-436d; Croatian possession II-695c; Hungarian control II-695d; independence II-695c; map II-120; facing 136; Russians in XIV-48b; Serbia acquires XIII-733a; Turkish conquest II-696b; IV-511d; VII-552b; X-599d; XV-98a
 —Diocese of, Bogomoli II-696d; and Diakovar IV-511c; 769d; Franciscan missionaries VI-294d; 469a; and Sirmium IV-769d; XIV-27c
 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA II-694a; area II-121b; Austrian occupation II-696c; X-599c; XV-98d; Church in II-136c; 696d; government II-694b; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; history II-695a; Illyrian kingdom II-695a; invasions II-695b; map II-facing 120; II-facing 136; monasteries II-323c; Montenegrin alliance X-530d; Orthodox Church I-692d; V-232c; XI-330a; physical characteristics II-694b; population II-121b; 694d; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Roman province II-695b; Russia annexes XIII-251d; Serbian Church VI-755a; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b; statistics, religious II-137b; 697b; XIV-278a; Turkish invasion II-696a
 Bosio, disciple of St. Anselm II-56d
 BOSIO, cardinal II-697d; Adrian IV's life by I-156d; Burgos, Council of III-67b; papal biographies IX-225d
 Bosio, Abbot of Bec X-317d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Abbot of Fleury V-241c
 —Prior of Grande Chartreuse III-388c
 BOSIO, Bishop of Merseburg II-697d
 Bosio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —King of Provence II-158c
 Bosom of Abraham. *See* Abraham, Bosom of
 Boson, King of Burgundy-Provence IX-715c
 Boss of Vienne, count XIII-492c
 Bosor II-718a; VI-436b; X-410a; XII-712a
 —*See* Bostra
 Bosora (Bosor) II-708a
 Bosporus, battle (1352) XV-337c
 —(Bib.) VI-436c
 Bosque, Juan de Dios, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
 Bosquet, François de, Bishop of Montpelier X-545d
 Bosra (Bib.) VI-436c
 —*See* Bosra
 —*See* Bosra and Hauran
 —Eski-Sham (Bostra) II-708a
 Bossal, Yorkshire II-710a
 Bossart, Thomas, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-368b
 Bossche, Ignatius van den, Josephite VIII-519c
 Bossi, Francesco, canonist XI-594a
 —Giuseppe XII-640d
 —Pier III-78b
 BOSSU, JACQUES LE II-698c
 Bossuet, Bénigne II-698c
 —Genevieve IV-758d
 —JACQUES-BÉNIGNE II-698b; I-89b; Agreda's work I-229d; and Aguirre I-232c; and Azor II-168a; at Assembly of 1682 I-797b; and Saint Augustine II-91c; 95b; Bausset's life of II-352d; on Benedictine Rule II-439c; on Saint Bernard II-498d; and Bourdaloue II-717c; 718c; and Brisacier II-789a; and Brueys III-4c; and Brunetiere III-10d; Burgin's life of III-79b; Butler's life of III-91b; on St. Catherine III-445c; and Choiseul III-695d; and Claude V-37b; on Communion under both kinds I-67b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; and Dupin V-204c; Etats d'oraison VI-36d; and Fénelon VI-35d; 37a; XII-610b; and Fléchier VI-100a; and Fleury VI-103d; fundamental articles VI-319d; Gallicanism VI-355c; 356c; and Gothic architecture VII-769c; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; 93d; as historian VII-376c; Honorius I VII-455c; and Jansenism I-94d; and La Bruyère VIII-728c; and Mme. La Fayette VII-738d; and La Trappe IX-351d; and Le Camus IX-107b; and Leibniz IX-134d; 459c;

- and Le Tellier IX-200c; XI-485d; limbus infantum, doctrine IX-257d; 258b; on Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; and Massillon X-35c; at Meaux X-98c; Mignard's portrait X-290b; on Molière X-435a; mystic XIV-622c; and Noailles XI-483d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-facing 698; V-159a; and Port-Royal XII-296c; as preacher II-699c; XII-445b; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Quessel I-94d; XII-602b; on régale IX-200c; and Renaudot XII-770a; on Retz XII-797c; at St-Séverin XII-486a; on Surin XIV-343b; as theologian XIV-593c; 701c; Thomism XIV-702d; on Thou XIV-707a; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and union, ecclesiastical XV-147b; at Val-de-Grâce XI-486b; works II-701b
- Bost, Arnold.** See Trithemius
- BOSTIE, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-702d; and Bickerdike II-558c; Robinson's account XIII-99b; and Speed XIV-214a
- Boston, town, Lincolnshire (ill.)** V-443
- town, Massachusetts, Angelico's works I-484b; A. P. A. committee I-427a; charitable Irish Society V-403a; Gunpowder Plot celebration II-703d; history II-703b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; library XII-586a; Masonic council IX-776d; name II-709c; peace jubilee VI-561b; population, foreign X-298c; submarine works VI-156a; Universalist convention (1899) XV-181c; university IV-89d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-703a;** Armenian missions XII-81d; Brighton seminary II-706d; Brighton Seminary (ill.) II-facing 704; Carmelite convent XII-369a; cathedral I-320d; II-706d; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 704; corporation sole IV-388c; erected VI-478b
- French VI-274c;** parochial schools VI-275c; religious VI-275a
- Germans VI-478c; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions II-706d; 707c; XII-247a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuit College II-258d; 706d; XIV-102a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-210d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics II-707c; XV-176c; Syrian Greek VI-751d; temperance union XIV-491c
- William, Abbot of Westminster XV-598d
- Catechism V-81b
- Massacre (1770) XV-161c
- Pilot, periodical XI-694b
- Port Bill XV-161c
- Quarterly Review III-1c
- School for the Deaf, Randolph, Massachusetts V-319b
- Tea Party (1773) XV-161c
- Bostra, town, era II-708a;** Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- BOSTRA, S.** of II-707d; heresies I-668a; paganism re-established XIV-746b; synod I-668b; 674d
- and Hauran, See of II-708b; X-161a
- Bostrys (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Boswell, Sir Alexander, writer** XIII-626d
- James VI-579a; XII-568b
- Böswillid, architect XV-447c**
- Bosworth, battle (1485) II-376a**
- Botanische Zeitung XV-86c**
- Botany, Albertus Magnus I-264d;** Aldrovandi I-281b; Alpini I-341d; Cesalpino III-546a; cross breeding V-660b; Endlicher V-421a; Ingen Housz XVI-46b; de Jussieu family VIII-569c; Malpighi I-460c; and palmontology XI-411a; Plumier XII-169a; Tournefort XIV-799c; Tulane XV-86b; da Vinci XV-440c; von Wulfen XV-715d
- Botany Bay, Donohoe's history** II-119b; penal colony II-114b; VIII-145d
- Botellio, Diego VI-298b**
- Botero, Giovanni, scientist VI-451c; XII-215b**
- Botachs.** See Fuidirs
- Bothardus, Bishop of Mainz IX-550c**
- Both-Chonais, Ireland IV-635c**
- Bothe, John, Bishop of Exeter V-709a**
- Bothen, monastery III-207c**
- BOTHRYS, See of II-708b**
- Bothum, William.** See Houghton
- Bothwell, collegiate church II-374a**
- Adam, Bishop of the Orkneys XI-317b
- James Hepburn, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots VIII-683c; IX-764d; XIII-619c
- Bothwell Bridge, battle (1679) IV-461c**
- Botkyrka, church XVI-76d**
- Botocudo Indians VII-757d**
- Botolf, Saint.** See Botolph
- Sir Gregory II-787d
- Botonach, Casperito de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a**
- Botone, Bernard de, canonist IX-63a**
- Botoz, Charles.** See Antoniewicz, Charles
- Botri, Diocese of.** See Gibal and Batrun
- Botrinto, battle XV-336d**
- Botta, Carlo, writer VIII-252b**
- Paul Emile, Assyriologist II-9a; 14a; X-599b; XI-303b
- Bottdadi, Giovanni.** See Joannes Buttadeus
- Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, cardinal, archaeological research III-766b; and Bartolozzi II-319a; and Orsi XI-325b**
- Böttcher, scholar VII-181b**
- temperance worker XIV-483c
- Bottemanne, C. J. M., Bishop of Haarlem VII-97a**
- Bottero, H. M., Bishop of Kumbakonam VIII-711a**
- Botticelli, the Elder, goldsmith II-708c**
- SANDRO II-708c; XI-400c;** St. Augustine (ill.) II-facing 100; and Lippi IX-277b; Lippi's portrait of IX-277d; "Madonna of the Magnificat" (ill.) II-facing 708; and Medici X-120c; and Savonarola XII-767b; Vatican works XV-279d; 295c
- Bottigella, Bonifacio, theologian XI-594b**
- Botteineau, Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a**
- Sévère, pioneer XIII-268a
- Bottini, Donato, Bishop of Valva XV-265a**
- Bottisham, John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b**
- Bottlesham, William, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b**
- Bottone, of cope IV-352a**
- Bottoni, Albertino, physician X-130d**
- Botucatú, Diocese of XVI-34c**
- BOTULPH, SAINT II-709c;** and St. Ceolfrid XII-536b; relics XIV-706a
- BOTURINI BENADUCCI, LORENZO II-710d; IX-8d**
- Botvid, martyr XIV-348c; XVI-76d**
- Bou, Teresa IX-642c**
- Boucat, theologian X-326a**
- Bouchand, martyr XIII-327d**
- Bouchard, trial of XIII-661a**
- Bouchardon, Edmond, sculptor XII-106d**
- Bouchat, Henri, on Limbourg brothers IX-259d**
- Bouchavannes, Huguenot XIII-334d**
- Bouchel, Laurent, lawyer XIII-663b**
- Boucher, Clément, and Mabillon IX-479c**
- François, artist VII-30b; XIII-107b
- François, missionary VII-582c
- Gaspard II-710b
- Jean, preacher VII-78b; IX-99a
- PIERRE II-710b; XIV-16d;** 162a
- Pierre Joseph, surgeon X-133a
- René, fur-trader X-328b
- Boucherat, Abbot of Cîteaux.** See Nicholas II
- Boucherett, Jessie, feminist XV-693b**
- Bouches-du-Rhône, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Bouchet, Jean, writer III-634d**
- John Venantino, missionary IX-520a; 560d
- Bouchette, Joseph, topographer VII-582a**
- Bouchetterie, Filleau de la XII-180d**
- Bouchier, Jean, Franciscan VI-284b**
- Bouchon, pilgrimage XV-352b**
- Bouchot, missionary XIII-766c**
- Bouchut, Vicar Apostolic of Cambodia VII-777d**
- Boucicault, Dion, actor VIII-142b**
- Boucicaut, Geoffrey IX-432c; XIII-540b**
- Jean de Meingre de, Marshal of France III-692b; and Constantinople III-113a; in Crusades IV-554a
- Boucoleon, palace, Constantinople IV-303a**
- Boudan, sculptor IV-732b**
- Boudeode, legend IX-127a**
- Boudet, Numa, and Hello XVI-44c**
- Boudier, Pierre François, Maurist X-71d**
- Boudin, Socialist XIV-67b**
- Boudinon, Auguste, on extreme unction V-725c; on property ecclesiastical XII-472a**
- Boudinot, Elias, on American Indians I-416b**
- Boudoin, Jesuit, in Louisiana XI-8a**
- Boudreaux, writer XIII-364a**
- Bouet, Alexandre Eugène, general VII-777a**
- Bougainville, island, Church in XIV-138a**
- Louis Antoine de, explorer III-695a; X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; Samoa Islands XIII-421a
- BOUGAUD, LOUIS-VICTOR-EMILE II-710d; IX-45a;** on St. Augustine II-94c; and Dupanloup V-203b; and Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283c; on Omnisience of Christ I-215c; work VI-189c
- BOUGEANT, GUILLAUME-HYACINTHE II-711a; XII-612c**
- Boughi, Ruggero, philosopher XI-594b**
- Bougis, Simon, Maurist X-71d**
- Bouglér, Jean, prior of Solesmes XIV-133c**
- Bougon, Désirée de Robineau de.** See Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de
- Bougre, Robert le, inquisitor VIII-35a**
- Bougres III-435a**
- Bouguer, Pierre, explorer IX-210b; V-278c**
- Bougureau, Guillaume Adolphe, painter XI-402a**
- BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE II-711a**
- BOUILLART, JACQUES II-711b; XV-235b**
- Bouillaud, Jean Baptiste, physician X-140a; XIV-35b**
- Bouillé, François Claude Amour, general IX-666c**
- Bouillier, de la, Coadjutor of Bordeaux V-593d**
- Bouillet, Marie-Nicolas, dictionary V-417d**
- Bouillier, Francisque XII-34a**
- Bouillon, Duchy of II-395b**
- EMMANUEL THEODORE DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE DE, cardinal II-711c;** and Baluze II-242c
- Lambert, Abbot of Liessies IX-238c
- Martin I-556b
- Bouin, Saint XV-68b**
- MARCEL II-712d**
- MARIE DOMINIQUE II-711d; IX-66a;** on abbreviators I-29b; on Western Schism XIII-541a
- Boujard, Charles, Lazarist X-362d**
- BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, COUNT OF II-713b**
- BOULANGER, ANDRE DE II-713d;** on ancient graves III-506d
- Boulay, Angélique-Louise Talon de.** See Talon de Boulay
- CESAR-EGASSE DU II-714a**
- Boulbon, Edmund VI-307b**
- Boule, Pierre Marcellin, anthropologist XV-707a**
- Boullé, Hélène III-568a**
- Boulogne, Barbe de.** See Ailleboust, Barbe d'
- Diocese of, pilgrimage XII-89a
- ETIENNE - ANTOINE II-714b; XV-67c;** on Beauvais II-379a; Darra's panegyric IV-636a; at Napoleonic Council (1811) X-696a
- sur-Mer, town, Apostolic school XIII-586a; edict of (1573) VII-532a; siege (1544) VI-84d
- Boulous, tribe VI-329a**
- Bouloustra I-30a; XII-223d**
- Boulter, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a;** charter schools XIII-576c
- Boulvadin (Polybotus) XII-219a**
- Boundary Spirit, in Gnosticism VI-595a**
- Bountalenti, architect XII-110c**
- Bouquet, Geneviève VII-476d**
- MARTIN II-715a; X-70d;** on Roscelin XIII-189d
- BOUQUILLON, THOMAS II-715c;** on compensation, occult IV-186c; on education XIII-560d; 583d; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Bourachot, Claude, Sulpician XIII-379a**
- Bourard, martyr IV-168d**
- Bourassa, chief XII-321a**
- Henri X-549d; XI-672d
- BOURASSE, JEAN-JACQUES II-716b; Bible XV-372a**
- Bourbon, island. See Réunion**
- family, fall XIV-635c; "Family Compact" III-695a; in Paris XI-483c; restoration XIII-213d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XV-171c; 184b; Antoine de VII-75a; 225c; 530d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- Antoinette de V-134a; VII-74c; 76c
- Charles de, cardinal (1437), and Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- Charles de, cardinal (1520) and Beaton II-375a; at Chartres XIV-707b; and Gregory XIII XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-78a; at Nevers X-778b; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, cardinal (1563), and Henry IV VII-226a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, constable, and Charles V III-626b; death III-490a; Rome attacked IV-25c
- Christine de XII-76d
- Diocese of. See Saint-Denis
- Etienne de, Dominican IX-126a
- Francisco de Assisi de, marriage II-225a
- François de, Count of Saint-Pol VII-28a
- Guichard de XIII-720c
- Guillaume de XIII-720c
- Jeanne-Baptiste, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d; XIII-96c
- Louis de, Prince-Bishop of Liège, and Alexians I-307b
- Louis de, cardinal, at Laon XIV-131b; at Luçon IX-413b; at Palestrina XI-421d; at St. Denis IX-487c

- Bourbon, Pierre II, Duc de, and Brignonet II-779d; Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- Archambault, town, relic X-604a
- See Condé
- Bourboulon, plenipotentiary III-683d
- Bourbourg, shrine III-211b
- BOURCHIER, THOMAS, cardinal II-716b; X-641a; at Canterbury III-300a; at Ely V-397a; and Morton X-582a; and Peacock III-600c; at Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas, Franciscan XIII-63c
- William, Earl of Bath V-145d
- William, Earl of Eu II-716b
- Bourdais, missionary IX-510c
- Bourdalou, Clara, religious XV-269b
- Theresa, religious XV-269b
- Bourdaloue, Etienne II-717b
- LOUIS II-717b; and Cheminais de Montaigu III-645d; Condé's funeral sermon XI-485d; eloquence VI-197b; Jouvenet's portrait of VIII-529b; and Massillon X-35c; portrait II-717c; as preacher VII-445b; sermons VII-444d
- Macé, II-717b
- Bourdeilles, Arnaud de, Viscount II-719d
- HELIE DE, cardinal II-719d; XV-2c
- Pierre de, See Brantôme
- Bourdelt, physician III-722d
- Bourdichon, Jean IX-626d; and Fouquet, VI-163a
- Bourdin, Maurice. See Gregory VIII, Antipope
- Bourdoise, Adrien, theologian XI-486a; and Bernard II-496d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Laval IX-46a
- Bourdon, in heraldry VII-247d
- JEAN II-719d
- Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de, See Blin de Bourdon
- Sebastien, and Poussin XII-324b
- Bourée, Frédéric-Albert, minister IV-230b
- Bourg, Anne du, magistrate XI-490d
- Antoine du VII-531a
- Joseph M., Vicar-General of Acadia XII-595c; among Micmacs X-284c; at St. John XIII-355b
- Joséphine du, foundress IX-264d
- Sisters of St. Joseph of, See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Bourg
- BOURGADE, FRANÇOIS II-720a
- Peter, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; XV-84d; and Church Extension Society XIV-78c; at Tucson I-720c
- Bourganeuf, priory IX-264d
- Bourg Déols, monastery XV-271d
- Bourgeois, class and feudalism VI-64d; and Socialism XIV-63b
- Emile, on Saint Simon XIII-377a
- François, missionary III-673c; martyrdom III-671c
- Louis-Marie-Joseph, martyr IX-748b
- Bourgeois, Abraham XI-127a
- Marguerite, Venerable III-239c; X-547d; XI-127a; 768a; XIII-566a; birthplace XV-68c; in Canada I-235c; XVI-59d; funeral sermon II-425a; at Montreal III-232c; 296c
- Bourges, town, Assembly (1432) II-336a; Assembly (1438) II-337c; captured (475) VI-397b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-354c; VIII-527a; XII-333a; university II-720c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-720b; VI-396a; X-603d; St. Amandus II-1-380b; and Bordeaux II-692d
- cathedral II-720d; architecture VI-672d; Cahier's and Martin's work III-140c; choir III-693d; nave X-724b; sculptures XII-644b; window (ill.) II-facing 720
- Councils: (1225) I-557a; II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1276) IX-724d; (1528) II-720c
- map VI-188; primacy XII-424a; religious orders II-721a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- Jacques de, missionary III-675c; XIII-766b
- Madeleine, religious XII-248b
- BOURGET, IGNAÇE II-721b; II-236a; 609b; VII-404c; X-548d; cemetery interdict III-508b; funeral sermon IV-100d; Guibord case III-509b; portrait II-721b; and Viatorians XV-400b
- Paul, novelist VI-203d
- Pierre II-721b
- College II-240b; XV-400b
- Bourgeuil, monastery X-71b
- Bourgogne. See Burgundy
- Bourgoigne, Jean de, writer IX-588a
- BOURGOING, FRANÇOIS II-722a; XI-275b
- Bourguel, Etienne de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Bourgignon, Johann Franz van XV-422d
- Bourigaud, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Bouriant, Bible edition XVI-81a
- Bourion, Honoratus, missionary IX-690b
- Bourke, Joseph M. I-257b
- Richard, governor of Australia II-116c; XIII-562b
- Ulrick VII-11d
- Ulrick Joseph XVI-11d; 12a
- Bourlier, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Evreux, at Napoleonic Council IX-693d
- Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Bournabat (Smyrna) XIV-60b
- Bourne, Ansel XI-728c
- Francis, cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster V-593c; IX-350b; XV-596a; XVI-18a; 38c; and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d; on Church in England XV-596d; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; and Mivart X-408b; in Southwark XIV-163b; and Westminster cathedral XV-596a
- GILBERT II-722b; V-478c
- Hugh, Methodist preacher X-240d
- Philip II-722b
- Bournouf, Assyriologist II-9c
- Bourquet, Claudine VI-232d
- Bourret, Jansenist XV-445d
- Joseph, cardinal, Bishop of Rodez XIII-107d; 108a; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d
- Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-698d
- Bourry, Auguste-Etienne, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
- Bourses du Travail. See Labour Exchanges
- Bourzeix, missionary IX-217c; XIII-783b
- Bouska, Sigismund, poet IV-600b
- Boussset, Wilhelm, exegete IV-495d; on Antichrist I-560d; on Gnosticism VI-593a; on miracles X-343b
- Boussingault, Jean - Baptiste, chemist V-189c
- Bouterwek, Friedrich, writer III-770a
- Bouthillier, Denis XII-639a
- de Ranée, Jean Armand. See Ranée, Jean-Armand Le Bouthillier de
- Bouton, Jacques, geographer VI-451d; IX-731b
- Boutroux, Etienne Emile, philosopher XII-33c; contingentist theory XII-29c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Bouts, Dirk, painter XI-399c
- Bouvard, missionary X-368c
- Bouvard, Martin, missionary VII-582b
- BOUVENS, CHARLES DE II-723a
- Bouverie, Philip. See Pusey, Philip
- BOUVET, JOACHIM II-723b; in China VI-452b; 471a; China, map of III-674a; XII-720b; Chinese books interpreted XII-387c
- Bouvier, Abbé XIII-716c
- Claude VII-92c
- JEAN - BAPTISTE II-723d; IX-144a; and Gregory XVI VII-403a
- Bouvines, battle (1214) I-261a; VI-95b; 167d; 492c; 536d; VIII-14d; IX-531d; XI-358a; XII-2a
- Bouvières aux Dames. See Notre-Dame de Bouvières
- BOVA, DIOCESE OF II-724b
- Bovara, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Boverca (Buvierca) XIV-452b
- Boverius, Zachary, chronicler I-700d; III-325c
- Bovianum (Boiano) II-622d; battle (304) XIII-166c
- Bovill, Sewall de, Bishop of York XV-734b
- BOVINO, DIOCESE OF II-724c
- Bovio, G., Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Bovo, cardinal vicar III-341c
- Bow (weapon), Church's attitude III-691a; Indian VII-751d
- Bowaib, battle XI-718a
- Bowbazar, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Bowden, John, Oratorian XI-273d
- Bowdoin College IX-544c; Rasse's cross X-28d
- Bower, Abbot of St. Andrews XIII-332d
- Archibald, ex-Jesuit VII-702d
- Hamilton, captain XIV-719d
- Walter, and Fordun annals XIII-624a
- Bowers, Henry F., and "A. P. A." I-426d; 428a
- Bowes, Marmaduke, martyr V-475d; and Taylor XIV-465b
- Richard, martyr V-478a
- Bowet, Henry, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Bowie, Oden II-230d
- Bowles, F. S., conversion V-113b
- Bowley, version of the Bible XV-374b
- Bowling, family, Maryland II-220b
- Bowmaker, Walter. See Bower, Walter
- Bowman, William, physician X-138d; 141c
- Bowne, Borden Parker, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; on miracles X-340b
- Bowing, Sir John, and Anstey I-551b; and Bentham II-483b
- BOWYER, SIR GEORGE II-724d
- Boywin, Gabriel, theologian XIV-595a
- Boxadors, John Thomas de, Dominican XI-368Fb
- Boxall, John, martyr V-478a
- Boxer Rebellion III-685a; and missions, Catholic III-671b; and missions, Protestant III-679b; suppression VIII-313c
- Boxes, for altar-breads I-349c
- Boxthorne. See Bramble
- Box tree, in Bible XIII-151d
- Boyaca, Church in XV-90c
- BOY-BISHOP II-725c
- BOYCE, Hector. See Boice
- JOHN II-725d; in Boston II-706c
- Boycott, Charles Cunningham VIII-112b; XVI-12d
- Boycotting XVI-12d; moral aspect VIII-726b; origin VIII-112b
- Boyd, Henry, writer IV-632c
- Zachary XIII-332b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a; rhymed Bible XIII-27b
- Boyer, Bishop of Mirepoix XI-436b
- Denis, and Affre I-180a
- Jean Pierre VII-114c
- Joseph André, Bishop of Myrina IX-587a
- Louise XI-85c
- Pierre Denis, writer XIII-380c
- Toussaint, burial place XII-121b
- Boyes, Hughes de, Abbot of Reading XII-673b
- Boys, William de, prior XII-171a
- Boyl, Bernardo. See Buil
- Boylan, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-155c
- Andrew, Redemptorist XII-686c
- James D. XI-27b
- J. F., journalist XI-694a
- Boyle, town, Ireland, Cistercian abbey (ill.) V-395b; Mercy convent XIII-578c
- Sir Cavendish, governor XII-289a
- Eliza XI-294c
- Elizabeth, Sister of Charity III-607d; 608a; XI-26d
- Maria Wills V-673a
- Patrick, journalist XI-673a
- Robert, physicist XII-60c; on compressibility XII-66c; and Duhamel V-187c; God, belief in XIII-608a; Royal Society XIV-218a
- Roger, Earl of Orrery VIII-125c
- Stephen III-775d
- ABBEY II-726a; annals I-533d; foundation X-168c
- Boyleau, Stephen XIII-185c
- Boylesve, Marin de, commentator XIV-228a
- Boym, Michel, missionary VIII-712b; and Wolfgang IX-746c
- Boyma, deity IV-686d
- Boyne, battle (1690) VIII-105a
- Boytakhana, church, Calcutta III-153c; 154b
- Boynton, William, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Bozarich, Bartholomäus, Bishop of Veglia XV-321a
- Bozdech, Emanuel, dramatist IV-600c
- Boze, Claude Gros de, numismatologist II-312d
- Bozen, Passion Play XI-533b
- Bozena, Bohemian nun. See Beatrix
- Bozkath. See Bascaeth
- Bozrah. See Bosra
- Bozzuti, Scipione, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- B. P., abbr. I-23d
- B. Q., abbr. I-26c
- Brabangon, John of. See John of Brabant
- Brabant, August, missionary X-383b
- Luchy of III-21b; and Breda I II-752b; and Burgundy III-68d; and Lorraine IX-363d
- Siger de. See Siger of Brabant
- Brabek, Jobst Edmund van, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Bracan, Saint. See Brogan
- Bracara, Archdiocese of. See Braga
- Braccan, Hill of. See Ardbraccan
- Bracciano, monastery XI-327b; siege I-291c
- Braccio di Montone, Andrea, captain IX-725d; XIV-747c
- Bracciolini. See Poggio Bracciolini
- Braccio Nuovo, Vatican XV-277d; 282c
- Bracco, Vincent, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Bracelli, Gasparo Grimaldi X-604b
- Brachet, Michel Benoît, Maurist X-71d
- Brachiniah. See Abrahamites
- Brachycephalic, skull XII-621a
- Brachystaphyline, palate XII-621b
- BRACKEN, THOMAS II-726b; in New Zealand XI-43a
- Brackmann, Albert, historian V-22b
- Bracs, Diocese of VI-755a
- Bractate, coin XI-155c; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- BRACTON, HENRY DE II-726c; on papal jurisdiction I-643b
- Bradács, John, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Braddock, Edward, general XV-159a; defeat XI-640c
- Bradfield, John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Bradford, William, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
- William governor, Thanksgiving Day XIV-555d

- Bradford-on-Avon**, Anglo-Saxon church (ill.) I-facing 507; St. Lawrence chapel I-280c; monastery IX-572c
- Bradlaugh, Charles**, Atheist XIII-676a; 676b; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; on secularism XIII-676d
- Bradley, journalist** XI-674b
- DENIS MARY** II-727a; IX-585a; 786b
- Edward** X-282c
- Francis Herbert**, philosopher, "Appearance and Reality," XIII-518b; and idealism XII-34b; monism X-485b; relativism XII-732c; on truth XV-75c; 75d
- James**, priest I-368c; XII-123b
- Marmaduke**, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- P. P.**, and Queen's Daughters XVI-69b
- Richard**, Jesuit V-477b
- William C.**, governor I-427d
- BRADSHAIGH, EDWARD** II-727b
- Roger** II-727b
- BRADSHAW, HENRY** II-727c; on Primer XII-425b
- Bradstreet, John**, soldier XV-159c
- Bradwardine, Thomas** of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brady, Anthony N.** I-258b
- Edwin J.**, poet II-120a
- Hugh**, Protestant Bishop of Meath XI-210c
- Hugh T.** IX-388d
- James T.**, jurist VIII-137b; 143a; XI-34c
- John**, Governor of Alaska I-249d
- John**, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston II-707b
- John**, Bishop of Perth VIII-147c; XI-731c
- John D.**, pioneer XIV-237b
- John R.**, jurist XI-34c
- Sir Maziere** II-727d
- Michael**, rector of Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- Sir Nicholas W.** II-727d
- Richard**, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
- WILLIAM MAZIERE** II-727d
- Bráf, Albin**, writer IV-600d
- BRAGA, ARCHDIOCESE** OF II-728b; XII-305c; cathedral II-729a; cathedral choir (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Councils:** (411) II-729b; (561) IX-731d; X-611c; (561) XI-295c; (563) II-729b; IV-95b; XI-95b; apocrypha condemned I-615a; burial regulations IV-482a; on Christmas III-727d; on Dominus vobiscum V-114c; "funeral dues" XII-470b; on Office, Divine XII-220a; (572) II-729c; IX-697b; V-421d; VII-422d; IX-731d; "Capitula" approved III-284a; on catechumens II-265d; on cathedralricum III-441b; clerical attire IV-419c; head-dress regulated VII-113c; (675) II-729d; on intinctio panis IV-178a; (1566) II-314d
- map XIV-facing 200; primacy XII-424a
- Jean-Francois**, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
- Martin** of. *See* Martin of Braga
- Theophilus**, President of Portugal XII-305a; 310c
- Bragadino, Giovanni**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Marc' Antonio**, Governor of Famagusta V-781d
- Bragan, British prince** V-386c
- BRAGANCA-MIRANDA, DIOCESE** OF II-729d; cathedral II-730a; map XIV-facing 200
- Braganza, Constantino** de IV-610b
- Ferdinand**, Duke of XII-302c
- João** de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- John**, Duke of. *See* John IV, King of Portugal
- Teutonio** de, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bragg, Braxton**, general XV-172b; at Chickamauga XIII-191d
- Braghetis, Girolama Francesca** di I-318b
- Bragi**, deity V-280b; VII-618b
- Bragwardin, Thomas** of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brahé, Tycho**, physicist XII-54c; astrollogical work II-23a; and Clavius IV-9b; and Galileo's theories VI-344a; God, belief in XIII-608a; and Heraclides's System XV-183c; and Picard XII-73d; system VI-391b
- Brahma**, deity XII-409b; in Brahminism II-732c; in Buddhism III-29c; cosmogony IV-410a; Quietism XII-608d; virtue II-772c
- Brāhmanas** II-730c; philosophy XII-30d
- Brahmanspati** IV-410b
- Brahmā Samaj**, reform movement II-735a
- BRAHMINISM** II-730b; abstinence theory I-72c; in Africa I-186d; asceticism I-772b; II-732b; Avatars II-148b; 733c; Brahma II-732c; Brahmins II-731b; and Buddhism III-28c; 31b; castes II-731d; charity II-733d; and Christianity XII-409b; creation II-732c; deities II-730c; 733b; eschatology II-731a; V-530a; ethics II-731c; and Hinduism VII-358b; hymns II-730d; immortality II-733b; VII-687c; in India VII-728a; initiation II-731d; and Jainism VIII-269d; Mahabharata II-733c; Manu, Laws of I-613b; marriage II-732a; Maya II-732c; metempsychosis II-731c; X-235c; mysticism X-664a; number I-779a; ordeals II-731a; pantheism II-732c; 735b; penance II-731b; philosophic basis XII-30d; popular II-731a; priesthood XII-409b; purification II-731b; and Quietism XII-608d; Ramayana II-733c; reform movements II-735a; regeneration II-732a; revival XIII-383a; soul XIV-153b; sacrifices II-730d; sin II-731b; soma-plant II-730d; suttee II-732a; texts II-730b; Vedas XV-318b; Yogi II-732b
- Brahmins** II-731b; XIII-309c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia XIV-279c; astrology II-19d; associations IX-559b; as Buddhists XII-28d; caste II-148c; Hamartolus's chronicle VI-456a; Jesuit mission XIV-94c; monasteries I-771b; number I-782c; priesthood XII-409b; statistics XIV-276a; 276b; 281b; study, system of I-760c; Vedic high-priests XIII-309c
- Brahui**, tribe XII-626d
- Braid, James**, physician, mesmerism VII-606a; X-134b
- Braidwood, John**, educator V-317d
- Thomas**, educator V-317c
- BRAILLE, LOUIS** II-735c; V-310b; 311a; notation, musical V-313d
- Brain**, alcoholic effect I-275c; anatomy, in U. S. I-461a; Erasistratus on I-458b; diseases XI-542a; Galen on I-458c; imagination VII-672b; human and animal V-667b; Ramon y Cajal on I-460d; wet I-275c; Willis on I-460b; XV-495b
- Brainard, Daniel**, physician XIII-364a
- Braine, Jean** de IX-507b
- Brāk (Constantia)** IV-294a
- Brakelond, Jocelin** de. *See* Jocelin de Brakelond
- BRALION, NICOLAS** DE II-735d
- BRAMANTE, DONATO** II-736a; and Alexander VI I-290a; and Buonarroti III-63a; Cancellaria Palace, Rome XIII-175d; circular temple, Rome (ill.) II-facing 736; and Ferrari VI-47d; Giraud Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Julius II VIII-563d; and Peruzzi XII-738c; La Quercia Church XII-92c; and Raphael XV-285a; in Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's, Rome IX-164d; XII-283b; XIII-370d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; San Nazaro Maggiore, Milan X-301c; S. Pietro in Montorio, Rome XIII-173b; S. Maria della Pace, Rome XIII-174d; S. Maria delle Grazie, Milan X-301c; S. Maria in Traspontina, Rome XIII-172a; Vigevano Castle XV-426b
- Bramhall, John**, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; Anglican orders controversy I-494b; Antichrist theory I-561c; condemned I-112b; and Holden VII-386a; influence I-503d
- Bramantino**. *See* Suardi
- Brambilla, Johann Alexander** von, surgeon X-133b
- Bramble**, in Bible XII-151d
- Brampton, Lord**. *See* Hawkins, Sir Henry
- Bramston, James Yorke**, Vicar Apostolic of London VII-33c; IX-349b
- Thomas** XII-636b; and Mayne X-87a
- Branas, Theodosius** XIV-577d
- Brancacci, Bartolommeo**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Brancaccia, Andrea**, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Brancacciana Library**, Naples II-737c
- Brancacci Chapel**, Florence, Lippi IX-277c; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino IX-770a
- Brancaccini, Dominic**, canonist XII-1737b
- BRANCACCIO, FRANCESCO MARIA**, cardinal II-737d; at Capaccio III-307d; and Rosa XIII-184a; Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- LANDOLFO**, cardinal II-737d
- Lello**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
- LUIGI**, cardinal II-737d
- NICOLÒ**, cardinal II-737d
- RINALDO**, cardinal II-737d
- STEFANO**, cardinal II-737d
- TOMMASO**, cardinal II-737d
- Brancadoro, Cesare**, nuncio VII-359b
- Brancalone, Leone**, cardinal VI-796a
- Rustico**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- BRANCATI, FRANCESCO** II-737d; VIII-633c
- Francesco M.**, Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- DI LAURIA, FRANCESCO LORENZO**, cardinal II-738a; IV-345d; XIII-613a; Scotism XIV-594b
- Brancato, Cesare**, nuncio XI-163c
- Branchi, Anton Nicola**, scientist XII-112c
- Branchidai**, oracular family XI-266a
- BRANCH SUNDAY** II-738c; *See* Palm Sunday
- Brancia, Achille**, Bishop of Bova II-724b
- Brand, Jacob**, Bishop of Limburg IX-260b
- Branda, Castiglione**, cardinal XIII-381a; at Basle II-336b; at Pavia University XI-594a
- Brandini, Federico**, sculptor XV-221d; 221c
- Brandão, Antonio**, Benedictine XII-309b
- Antonio** de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Castilho** de, Bishop of Alagoas I-244c
- Cayetano**, Archbishop of Braga II-723a
- Diogo**, author XII-308b
- Brandaia**. *See* Brandeum
- Brandello, Matthew**, humanist XII-358c
- BRANDENBURG** II-738c; VI-492b; electors, secular III-48b; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; German colonization VI-493c; history II-738d; XII-520a; Hohenzollern VI-497a; Luxemburg possession VI-495c; monastery II-739a; and Pomerania XII-226c; Reformation II-739b; Swan, Order of the XIV-346d; Thirty Years War XI-653b; 656c; 657b
- Diocese** of II-738d; 739d
- John George** of, Protestant bishop of Strasburg. *See* John George of Brandenburg
- and Pomerania**, Apostolic Delegation of II-740a; Catholic education II-740b; institutions II-740b; statistics II-740a
- Brandes, George**, author IV-731b
- Brandeum, relic** I-363c; IV-214c
- Brandi, Karl**, editor V-22b
- Rutilio**, founder XI-189a
- Salvatore**, Jesuit I-495c; VI-178b; XIII-560d
- Brandini, Francesco**, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Brandis, Johann Dietrich**, physician X-130c
- Brandnardinus, Thomas** of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brandon, Charles**, Duke of Suffolk, and Barlings II-298b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Brandts, Franz** IV-247d; XV-502c
- Brandubh, King of Leinster** XI-632c
- Brandy**, in altar-wine I-359a
- Brandywine, battle** (1777) XV-163a
- Branicica, Elizabeth**, marriage VIII-698d
- Brankovics, Georg**, despot IV-554c; VII-505a
- BRANLY, EDOUARD** II-740d
- Brann, Henry A.** XIV-335a
- Brånkyrka, battle** (1518) XIV-352c
- Brant, Isabella**, marriage XIII-215b
- SEBASTIAN** II-741b; VI-520a; VII-540c; IX-450a; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404b; portrait VI-523c
- Brantôme, monastery** X-71c
- BRANTOME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE, SEIGNEUR** DE II-742a; and Gregory XIII VII-3c; on La Valette IX-47d; on L'Hospital IX-209c; on Lorraine, Charles de VII-75d; at Poitiers XIII-179c
- Branton, Stephen**, martyr V-478a
- Brants, Victor**, economist IV-185c; XII-216a
- Brantingham, Thomas**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Brantwen, cycle** IX-481a
- Branzi, Nicold**, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-475d
- Braose, Giles** de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- William** de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Brard, Catherine Charlotte**. *See* Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard
- Brasart, John**, composer X-600d
- Braschi, palace**, Rome XIII-175d
- Giovanni Angelico**. *See* Pius VI
- Brasenose College**, Oxford XI-368c; XIV-346c (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Brasidas, Spartan officer** XIV-781c
- Brask, Hans**, Bishop of Linköping IX-349a; 355a; XVI-54a; and Reformation XIV-349c; and Vasa XIV-352d
- Brass**, in chalice I-357b; III-563a; in monstrance I-358b; primitive use III-143b
- Brassac, Jean Gallard** de Béarn, Comt de IV-184b
- Brassard, Abbé**, founder XII-586a
- Brassavola, Antonio**, physician X-130d
- BRASSES, MEMORIAL** II-742d; III-6c
- Brasseur, Philippe**, author VIII-741d
- BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, CHARLES-ETIENNE** II-743c; 706a; at Boston II-706a; and Ferland VI-43c; Indian

- history XII-604c; Mayan dictionary X-85c; Mayan grammar X-85c
- BRASSICANUS, JOHANN AL-**
EXANDER II-744a
—Johannes II-744a
- JOHANN LUDWIG II-744c**
Brassier, Jean, curé of Notre-Dame X-548b
- Brassoco, Hercules XIII-359c
- Bratstvo, periodical VI-749d; XIV-56a
- Brattahlid, settlement, Greenland I-419d; VI-778b
- Bratton, Henry de. *See* Bracton
- BRAULIO, SAINT, Bishop of**
Sarasgosa II-744d; VII-456a; XIII-469a; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a
- Braun, Carl, astronomer II-29b;**
planetary theory XV-187b;
solar attraction theory XV-184d
- Conrad, abbot IV-79b
- Henry, and Mayr X-91b; version of the Bible XV-372c
- John William Joseph, philosopher VII-278d; at Acherfeldt I-104b; at Bonn II-674a; Hermetianism VII-279b; Muratori translated X-642a; suspended VI-405c
- PLACIDUS II-745a**
Braunau, Bohemia, church II-126a
- Austria, church IX-276a
- Braundeston, Henry de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Braunsberg, Germany, cathedral**
V-522b; college IV-725c; V-522d; XIV-90d; institutions V-523b; Lyceum Hosianum I-540b; name III-18c; seminary VII-22d
- Braunsford, Wolstan de, Bishop**
of Worcester XV-704a
- Braunschweig. *See* Brunswick
- Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel,**
Elizabeth of IX-662d
- Brauweiler, monastery XII-275b
- Brava (Somaliland) II-426d
- Bravi, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d
- BRAVO, FRANCISCO, physician**
II-745c
- Francisco, missionary XI-667d; XIII-406d
- Nicolas, General X-565d
- de Somonte, Gaspar R. XV-259d
- Bray, Ireland, Loreto Convent**
XIII-578c
- Edward A., journalist XI-695d
- Gerald, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-Si VIII-635b
- Guy de, confession V-763c
- Reginald, architect IX-577d
- Thomas, commissary XII-493d; Christian Knowledge Society III-720c; on regeneration III-721a
- Braybrooke, Robert, Bishop of**
London IX-347d
- Braye, Lord Alfred XI-180b
- Brazon Laver. *See* Laver
- Sea. *See* Sea
- Serpent. *See* Serpent
- Brazier, Matthew, martyr V-478b
- BRAZIL, THE UNITED STATES OF II-745d;**
agriculture II-746b
- Church in II-747a; abbots I-20b; Araujo's catechism I-680b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; Forty martyrs XIV-109d; nunciature XI-161d; organization II-747c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; seal of confession XIII-664d; and State II-747b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Volanski VI-747d
- climate II-746a
- Commerce: Argentina I-704a; Brazil Trade Company XV-416a
- education II-747d
- Ethnology: aborigines I-410a; III-348b; language I-411c; Tionna Indians XIV-721d
- Geography II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracay XVI-34b; Belem do Para II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Compinas XVI-35a; Corumba XVI-35b; Curitiba do Parana IV-572d; Cuyaba IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772d; Fortaleza VI-145d; Floresta XVI-35d; Goyaz VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montes Claros XVI-36b; Natal XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Olinda XVI-36b; Piahy XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Ribeirão Preto XII-31a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-455a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceição de Araguaia XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinalh XIII-465b; São Luiz de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiori XIV-155b; Spirito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Tefé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d
- History II-745b; Barbosa Machado's work II-884a; Buenos Ayres war II-804a; Cabral's expedition III-128b; colonization I-414a; II-748c; III-303b; discovery II-748b; empire II-749a; explorations IV-777b; VI-451a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; independence I-414a; 415d; II-749a; and Markland I-421d; migration X-295a; name II-748b; Paraguayan war II-749c; XI-471a; Portuguese conquest XIV-183c; republic II-749c; slavery VII-46b; XII-627d; XIV-39b; Southey's work XV-416b; and Uruguay XV-230d; XV-232a
- Literature XII-310b; 311b; Caldas Barbosa III-155d; drama I-461c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-102d
- manufactures II-746c; masonry IX-776d; mineral resources II-746b
- Missions: Almeida I-327c; Anchieta I-461b; Benedictines II-449c; Franciscan VI-298d; La Salette Missionaries IX-9b; Redemptorists XII-686b; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; XIV-95a; 103d
- Population: II-746d; Jews VIII-399c; Normans XI-107a; Russians XIII-234b; XIV-48b
- Positivism XII-313c; railroads and transportation II-746c
- Brazil, John, missionary V-180b
- Brazos Santiago, battle (1865) XIV-546d
- Brea, Villamayor de. *See* Villamayor de Brea
- Breach of Promise II-538a; England XV-695d
- Bread, adulteration of I-162b; 163a
- LITURGICAL USE OF II-749d**
—blessed II-750b; asterisk II-17d; in Greek Church I-562b; 756c
—breaking of VI-165c; (Eucharist) I-350b; (Mass) X-6b
—for Confirmation II-751a; Eucharistic II-749d; V-574d; in Greek Rite I-215b; 359b
—leavened XIII-313a; Azymites II-172a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-492b; 494b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
—offering of, in early Church IV-105b; ordeal by I-509a; IX-277d; in ordination rite II-751a; Supper, Last II-749d; X-10c
—unleavened II-171d; Armenian Rite V-235b; XIII-66a; 80b; Azymites II-172a; Byzantine Uniates XIII-66b; in Eucharist I-349d; V-585a; VII-494b; Greek Church I-350a; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; *see* Azymites
—feast of II-172a; 556a
—wheat, in Eucharist V-584d; VII-493d; *see* Host
—and Cheese, ordeal XIV-148b
—of Affliction II-172a
—of piles IX-317d
—of the Faces IX-317c
—of the presence IX-317d
Breakpear, cardinal. *See* Boso
- Nicholas. *See* Adrian IV
- Robert I-156d
- BREAST, STRIKING OF II-751a**
Breasted, J. H. V-335d; XI-305a
Breastplate, of high-priest. *See* Rationale
- Breath, and life XIV-220d; in Manichaeism IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Breathing, in exorcism V-710d
- Breathnach, Michael, author VIII-123d
- Bréauté, Mme. de IX-667d
- Faikes de VIII-418d
- Breaux, Joseph A., jurist IX-383b
- BREBEUF, JEAN DE II-751b;**
III-232a; X-378c; XIII-563a; among Hurons VII-674c; 577a; on Huron ceremonies VII-572c; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Martin's life of IX-727c; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; XI-388d; XVII-170a; X-379b; portrait II-751c; Toronto, memorial chapel XIV-782c
- Breacan, Irish chief II-758a**
—Hill of. *See* Ardbraccan
- Breacan, Saint, Abbot-Bishop**
I-699d; XV-124d
- Bréchar, Charlotte de, Visitation Nun XV-481c; 482b
- Brechin XII-614c; 615c; Culdees IV-564c
- Breck, Levin, dramatist IX-28d
- Breck, Martin van der. *See* Becan, Martin
- Breckenridge, John, clergyman V-37c; VII-516c; XI-25c
- John Cabell, general XI-225a; XV-171a
- Brecon, Welsh mission XV-536d
- Breda, town II-752b; siege (1637) XIV-655c; Spain captures XIV-651d; Surrender of (Velásquez) (ill.) XIV-facing 180; treaty (1667) I-91b; VII-62c; XIII-355b
- DIOCESE OF II-752b; VII-391c; cathedral II-752d**
- Bredahl, Christian Hviid, author IV-731b
- Brède, Charles de la. *See* Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de
- Bredeick, John O., missionary IV-56a
- Bredelar, monastery XV-602d
- Bredenkamp, Konrad Justus, on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Brederode, Henry, Count de X-760c
- Bredewardina, Thomas de. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Bredikhine, Theodor, scientist II-27b
- Bredstock, William, martyr V-475b
- Bredwardyn, Thomas of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Bree, Robert, physician X-140a
- Breches, vestment XII-411d
- Bible XV-376d
- Breen, William P. XIV-78c
- Breene, Peter W., lieutenant-governor IV-130c
- Brefy. *See* Brevi
- Breganze, Jacopo da, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Bregenz, Benedictine abbey II-450a; Church of St. Aurelia IV-279c; periodicals XI-670a; vicar-general at II-128a
- Bregma, in skull measurement XII-621c
- Bregno, Antonio, sculptor XV-340c; Treviso, work XV-38b;
- Lorenzo, sculptor XV-340c
- Bregwin, Archbishop of Canterbury II-299d
- BREHAL, JEAN II-752d**
Brehm, F., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
- BREHON LAWS II-753a; VIII-99b;**
abolished II-756b; Church, influence II-756a; clans II-754c; contents II-753b; contract II-756b; criminal law II-754c; extinction VIII-122a; family II-754b; fuidirs II-754b; hospital provision VII-484d; murder II-754d; O'Curry XI-205c; origin II-755c; social organization II-753c
- Breidablik, mythology I-775b
- Breidel, John, patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Breisach, France obtains (1648) XIV-657a; siege (1638) XIV-655c; (1703) IX-719b
- Breisgau, Baden's possessions in II-195c; Habsburgs obtain II-194d
- Breitbach-Büresheim, Emmerich Joseph von, Archbishop of Mainz V-526a; IX-552b
- Breitenfeldt, battle (1631) VI-42a; IX-139d; X-76b; XI-76c; XIV-653c; 725c; XV-539a; (1642) XIV-656b
- Breithaupt, Joachim Justus, theologian XII-81b
- Breitinger, Johann Jakob VI-522d
- Brekspear. *See* Breakspear
- Brelle, Corneille, Prefect Apostolic of Haiti VII-115a
- Brenon, Bonaventure, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
- Elizabeth, foundress XIII-345c
- BREMEN II-756c;**
American Bible Society, work of II-545a; in Hanseatic League VII-70d; Protestant episcopate XV-557b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Sweden obtains XIV-657a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-756d;**
VII-88a; X-636d; cathedral II-756d; and Cologne IV-117d; Divine Providence Sisters V-52c; and Hamburg I-544d; VII-121b; Propaganda XII-457b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Synod (1230) XIV-283d
- Adam of. *See* Adam of Bremen
- Brémont, Antonin, Dominican XII-368Fb
- BRENACH, SAINT II-758a**
Brenan, John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- MICHAEL JOHN II-758a;**
VII-379a
- Brenanon II-200b
- BRENDAN, SAINT, of Ardfer**
II-758b; Annaghdown VI-373b; churches, Scotland XI-564a; churches, United States XI-565b; at Clonard I-632d; Clonfert IV-64d; and St. Columba V-523d; and Congall IV-153a; and St. Enda I-677b; and St. Eric of Slane VIII-627c; and St. Fursey VI-325a; and Machutus IX-503d; at Ross XIII-202c; and St. Senan XIII-713a; voyage II-758c
- Saint, of Birr I-632d
- Brendani, Antonin VIII-519a; XIII-588a
- Brendel, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314c
- von Homburg, Daniel, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; X-304a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Brennabor, captured II-738d
- Brennan, John, Archbishop of Cashel VIII-158a; on Plunkett XII-170c
- Thomas Francis, Bishop of Dallas IV-605c
- Brenner, Friedrich, theologian XIV-595d; as editor XI-678a
- Martin, Bishop of Seckau II-125d; VIII-608a; XIII-672b
- Richard, explorer XIV-139b
- Brennus, Gallic chieftain VI-336a; XIV-629c

- Brent, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Henry Johnson, author III-384a
 —Margaret XV-696b
 —Robert, mayor XV-558b
 Brentano, Dominic, commentator IV-160d; Bible, Version of XV-372c
 BRENTANO, KLEMENS MARIA II-759b; VI-526a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Görres VI-652d; on guilds VII-66c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Hensel VII-241a; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait II-759c; and Schellble XIII-526c; and Steidle XIV-285b; and Volk XV-501d
 —Lorenzo, rebel VI-476b
 Brenti, Andrew, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
 Brentius, Johannus. *See* Brenz, Johann
 Brentwood, St. Joseph Sisters VIII-512d
 Brenz, Johann, theologian VII-207c; at Hagenau V-35d; and Hosius VII-474a; and Kenosis VIII-617a; and (Ecclampadius XI-213b; perversion V-35a; Scriptural work XV-371a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
 Brephrophobia, in Constantinople VI-761a; in early Church XII-239a; object VII-481d
 Brera Gallery, Milan I-370d; X-301d; Bonvicino II-678d; coins III-410a; Genga VI-415c; Montagna X-511d; Moroni X-576d; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Torbido XIV-780d
 —Library, Milan X-302a
 —Observatory, Milan II-692c; Tempel in XIV-480c
 Brereley, John. *See* Anderton, Lawrence
 Brereton, Edward Ambrose. *See* Barlow
 —Margery XV-640b
 Br'er Rabbit (Harris) VI-57d
 Bres, in Irish mythology VIII-119d
 Bres, Guy de, Calvinist III-203b
 Brescain, John of. *See* John of Brescain
 Breschet, Gilbert, anatomist X-137a
 Brescia, town, battle (312) II-760a; capture (1258) II-315c; (1403) XI-386b; Lombard League IX-339d; in Milan duchy X-299d; museum X-647b; siege (1238) II-760b; IX-340b; (1311) II-760b; Venice XV-338a; Veronese conquest XV-361b
 —DIOCESE OF II-760a; Benedictine monastery II-437a; Bonvicino's work II-678d; cathedral II-760c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Priests of Peace I-404d; Titian's retable XIV-743b; Ursulines I-482a
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Brescia
 —Conradin of. *See* Conradin of Bornada
 —Gaudentius of. *See* Gaudentius of Brescia
 —Muziano da, mosaicist X-590a
 Bresciani, Antonio, author XI-685a
 Bresciano, P., sculptor XV-279d
 Brésilhac, Marion de, founder I-189d; death XIII-783a
 Breslau, town, Daun captures XII-523d; history II-761a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; peace (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b; XII-205b
 —University II-765b; 766a; founded XII-526d; XV-197d; (ill.) II-765; Jesuits IV-37b
 —PRINCE-BISHOPRIC OF II-761a; cathedral II-761c; 762d; 763b; 763c; (ill.) 761c; chancery, secret IV-799c; Councils (1248) II-275b; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; V-713d; (1592) XIII-558c; Dominican monastery III-547b; St. Elizabeth, Sisters of V-388c; established VI-590c; St. Hedwig, Sisters of VII-189d; Holy Ghost Hos-
 pital VII-189b; Knights of the Cross, Monastery of I-488d; map VI-facing 514; religious orders II-137a; Ritter's administration XIII-88d; statistics (1905) II-764d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society V-389a
 Breslay, René-Charles de, missionary III-632b
 Breslin, Thomas I-258b
 Bressan, J., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 BRESSANI, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE II-766d; X-379a; X-391a; at Auriesville II-111c; among Hurons VII-577a; on Hurons VII-569d; X-379b; among Iroquois VIII-170a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin on IX-727c
 Bressano. *See* Brixen
 Bresslau, H., diplomatist V-22b
 Bressol, asylum II-290b
 Brest, Union of. *See* Union of Brest
 Brestone, *See* of VI-738d
 Brest-Litovsk, Councils of (1590) IX-464a; XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1595-96) IV-28a; VI-746b; IX-293b; XI-77c; XV-131d
 Brest-Litovsk, Diocese of, IX-294a
 Brest-Litovsk, Monastery XV-682a
 Bretagne, La, society XI-494a
 Bretanion, Saint, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 Bretenières, Just de, martyr III-671a; IX-362b; Hulst's life of VII-535b
 Breteuil-sur-Noye, monastery X-71a
 Brethren, sect. *See* Plymouth Brethren; Tunkers
 —of the Cabbage-Valley. *See* Valliscaulian Order
 —of the Holy Spirit XII-340b
 —OF THE LORD II-767a; Greek Church, view of II-768a; James II-767a; Joseph II-767a; Jude II-767a; Protestant view II-768a; Simon II-767a
 —of the Poor Life. *See* Apostolici
 Brethren's Union, Moravia X-563a
 Brétigny, treaty (1360) V-321d; VIII-19a
 —Poncet de, in Guiana VII-62b; and Lobera IX-319a; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
 Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; XII-339a; and Benedict IX II-429a; and Henry III VII-229b
 —II, Duke of Moravia X-561d; X-562a
 —of Achilles. *See* Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia
 —Henry, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
 Breton, John de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —RAYMOND II-768d
 —de los Herreros, Manuel, dramatist XIV-201b; 203c
 Bretons, ethnology XII-626c; Paris society XI-494a
 Bretonvilliers, Alexandre Le Ragois de, Sulpician XIII-378c; 379c; and Olier XI-242b
 Breton y Simancas, Bishop of Naples XV-259d
 Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, theologian VIII-438d
 Bretton, John. *See* Britton, John, Venerable
 —Temperance II-228d
 —William II-228d
 Breuil, priory II-130c
 Breuil-Benoit, abbey XV-316c
 Brevarium Alarici IX-68a; published III-135c; IX-207d
 —Aniani XIV-186b; published IX-207d
 —Canonum II-62a
 —Extravagantium (Bernard of Pavia) II-504a; IV-671b; XI-459d
 —Gothicum, Mozarabic Rite IX-303a
 —Monasticum, Benedictine Rite XIII-72c
 —Romanum. *See* Breviary
 Brévent, explorer VI-452a
 Brevés, of Bibles XV-517a
 Brevi, Synod (519) IV-641a; XI-608a
 BREVIARY II-768d; abuses, medieval II-774c; Advent I-165c; antiphons I-576d; II-772b; apocryphal matter I-610d; Armenian XIII-79a; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Batiffol's history I-770a; Bæumer's history of II-202a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; 776d; XV-470c; Benedictine XIII-72c; Benedictine MSS. II-773d; and Book of Common Prayer I-503b; Bute's translation I-577b; III-89c; calendar II-770c; III-165b; Camaldulense X-539a; Canticles II-772a; III-301d; Carthusian XIV-479a; Chaldean IX-303c; XIV-414d; Chinese translation III-40b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Clement VIII's revision I-585a; II-775d; IV-27c; 444d; Collects II-773b; Common II-771b; contents II-769b; 772a; IX-302a; definition II-768d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; division II-772a; Dominican XIII-76a; Francoiscan II-774a; VI-211d; 293a; XII-254a; French II-776b; function III-538a; Gallican II-776b; Grimani illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 62b; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d; Hail Mary VII-112c; history II-773c; Hours II-771c; hymns I-390b; 393a; II-149b; 772c; 774d; VII-500c; 596a; XIV-479b; of Queen Isabella (ill.) VIII-178; Itinerarium VIII-255d; Jesuit revision II-775d; Leo XIII's reform II-776d; Lessons II-506d; 772d; litany IX-287a; Little Chapters II-773b; manuscript, ancient II-773d; Maurist IX-454d; Mozarabic Rite IX-303a; offices, special II-771c; origin II-769a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; 443a; Plan revision VII-44d; Pius X's revision XV-309b; Proper of the Saints II-770d; Proper of the Season II-770b; Psalter II-769b; Quem terra pontus XII-600d; Quignonez II-775a; Radulph of Rivo's history of XII-633a; recitation XIV-587c; reforms II-774b; XVI-13d; 14c; responsory II-772c; Roman-Illyrian VI-576a; Rosary Hymns XIII-188b; and Sarum Rite XIII-480c; Sileto XIV-27c; Sixtine revision II-775c; spread II-774a; Statut Dolorosa XIV-239d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Te Deum XIV-470a; Theatine revision II-775a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's reform II-775d; IX-30a; use of III-524a; Vatican I-577b; XV-304a; versicles II-773b; Vexilla Regis Prodeum XV-396a; Windesheim XV-651d; York Use XV-735b; Cf. Office, Divine
 —ABERDEEN II-777b; on St. Tarkin XIV-458b
 —Coptic XVI-28c
 Breviary XIII-208d
 Breviliquium (Bonaventure) II-651a
 —(Thomas Aquinas) XIV-591a
 BREWER, HEINRICH II-778a
 —John, Benedictine I-439c; and Hooke VII-465c
 —John Sherren, historian, on Henry VIII V-446b; on Mendicants X-183c; on Tudor dynasty XII-500c
 Brewers, patron II-658d
 Bréwnow, monastery XII-338d
 Brewster, Sir David, on Galileo VI-342d
 —Francis Willoughby, missionary III-364d
 Breynat, Gabriel, Vicar Apostolic of Mackenzie IX-504a
 Brézé, Breux, Bishop of Moulins X-700b
 Brézé, Etienne de, and Melleray X-167d
 —Louis de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; XIII-757d; tomb IV-453d; XIII-210c
 Bfezina, Otakar, poet IV-600b
 Bfezons, Amblard de XIII-347d
 —Astorg de XIII-347a
 Briac, Saint XIII-340d
 Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph, Benedictine IV-38d; death X-70b
 Brian, Reginald, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Brian Boru, King of Ireland VIII-101a; Armagh, Book of I-734a; at Cashel III-401b; Danish War V-172d; IX-262d; XI-116d; at Innisfallen VIII-627d; "Law of St. Patrick" I-730b; laws II-755c; tribute I-170b
 Briand, Aristide, minister, education bill VI-182a; presbyteries, circular VI-189c
 —JOSEPH OLIVER, Bishop of Quebec II-778b; III-234c; XII-595a; and Bourg XIII-355b; and Hubert VII-508a; and Plessis XII-165d; on religious liberty XII-595b; resigns V-538b
 Briant, Alexander. *See* Alexander Briant, Blessed
 Briard, Benedictine XII-700c
 BRIBERY II-778d; in election II-779a; of judges II-779b; in offices, public II-779a; in United States XV-164d
 Brice, Saint, solitary IX-144b
 —Saint, Archbishop of Tours X-2b; cell XV-3c; feast III-163a
 —Etienne, chronicler VI-351a
 Brice d'Auxerre, Madame de XIII-588b
 Briceom, Alphonsus, Scotist XIII-612d
 Bricio, Bishop of Plasencia XII-167d
 Brickmakers, patron XV-434c
 Brignonnet, Denis, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
 —GUILLAUME, cardinal I-290b; II-779c; at St. Malo XII-772a; at Nîmes XI-83b; at Reims XII-726c
 —GUILLAUME, Bishop of Meaux II-780c; X-98c; doctrines XII-490d; and Huguenots VII-528a; humanism XII-706d; and Lefèvre IX-115a; at Lodève X-546b
 —Jean, Lord of Varennes II-779c; 780d
 —ROBERT, archbishop II-780d
 Brictius's Feast, saga VIII-119b
 Brictinians (Brithinians) VII-281c
 Brictius, Saint XIV-233d
 BRIDAINE, JACQUES II-780d; VII-26c; XI-83b; portrait II-781a
 Bridal chamber, blessing of II-601c
 —Ring. *See* Ring
 Brideau, Marie-Antoinette. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
 Bride-purchase XV-695a
 Bridge, William IV-240a
 BRIDGE-BUILDING BROTHERHOOD II-781c
 Bridgeman, John, Protestant Bishop of Chester V-293b
 —Laura V-319d
 Bridge of Asses III-78d
 Bridge of Sighs, Venice XV-335c; (ill.) XV-337d
 Bridgeport, Conn., Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Hungarians VII-546a
 Bridgeport Szövetség VII-546c
 Bridges, John, Abbot of Croyland. *See* Welles, John
 Bridget of Ireland, Saint. *See* Bridgid
 —OF SWEDEN, SAINT II-782a; Assumption, revelation II-7a; Brigittine order II-785d; and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Fifteen O's XII-426b; as mystic XIV-622b; and Nicholas Hermanson XV-54a; prophecies of XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; rule II-786a; Sweden, patroness of XI-566d; translation of XV-249a; and Urban V XV-215c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d

Bridget the Younger, Saint I-474d
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD I-782c; XI-682d; on Allen V-449b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153b; portrait II-782d; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690b; on Ware, Robert VII-702a

Bridgettines. See Brigittines
BRIDGEWATER, JOHN II-783a; at Lincoln College VI-552d

—**Madonna** XII-641d
 —**TREATISES** II-783c

Bridgman, Elijah Coleman, missionary III-679a; 679c

Bridlington, priory XII-292d

Bridport, Giles de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b

Brie, monastery X-452c

—**Simon de.** See Martin IV, Pope

Brief Relation, against Jesuits IV-32d

BRIEFS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; dating III-57a; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; Expositors, Apostolic V-712d; forgery V-781a; VI-136c; formula III-56d; history III-53b; 56d; 57c; indulgence, facsimile of VIII-91d; material III-56a; 56d; name III-53a; Pius, regulations of XII-138d; to Princes, Secretariate XIII-153d; writing, mode of I-29c

—**List:** Actum praelarae III-770c; XII-294c; Ad Apostolicam Sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad ea qua III-446b; Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium XIII-41a; Apostolica Sedi XIII-217b; Carissima in Christo filia I-640c; Cum nuper XV-446a; Cum pro munere VII-4a; Dominus ac Redemptor IV-36a; Dubiis ac IV-63c; Dudum felicitis IV-357d; Dum acerbissimas V-142d; VII-8b; Emendationem VII-4a; Ex commisso Nobis X-358b; Ex credito nobis III-711c; Ex debito pastoralis officii III-711c; Eximiam tuam IX-581c; Ex inuncto Nobis X-359c; Ex parte vestra III-321b; Expositum Nobis nuper IV-357d; Ex qua die arcano VII-96d; Ex quo divina Majestas IV-53a; Ex quo in Ecclesia XIII-217b; Inter Pastoralis IV-53b; Litteris altero Abhinc XII-134b; Multa praelare XV-345c; Non sine gravi XIII-384c; Pastoralis officii cura nos admonet IV-77d; Quemadmodum III-573a; Quum superiori anno XIII-358c; Romanorum Pontificum VII-279d; Solicitudo Ecclesiarum VII-7d; Speculator III-522d; Testem benevolentia XIV-616b; Universalis Ecclesiae XII-171c; Universi Dominici VIII-291d; Universi Dominici gregis IV-358a. See Bulls, Papal

Brieg, Switzerland, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a

Brieger, Theodor, on Tetzel XIV-540d

Briehill, Christopher and Bishop Carroll XI-21d

Briel (Brielle) town, Netherlands XI-65c; conquered I-371c; VI-651d

Brienne, battle (1814) X-698b

—**Gauthier de**, in Florence VI-107d

—**John of**, King of Jerusalem. See John of Brienne

—**Loménie de.** See Loménie de Brienne

Briers, in Bible XII-150c; 151d

BRIEUC, SAINT II-784a; XIII-340b; in Brittany XV-584b

Brieux, Jean-Baptiste-Honoré, death IX-747d

Brig, Switzerland, Jesuit college XIV-363c

Briganti, Filippo, jurisconsult VI-367a

—**Tommasso**, jurisconsult VI-367a

Briggs, Charles Augustus, commentator IV-161b; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on

Genesis, poetry of XII-176a; on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c; on Psalms, authorship of XII-539a; Psalms, edition of XII-539c; Psalm titles XII-536d; on Psalter XII-540d; on Scriptures XII-175c; on Old Testament VII-180c; trial of XII-394b

—**John**, Bishop of Beverly IX-112c

—**THOMAS J.** XII-572a

Brigham, Nicholas, antiquary III-643c

Brighella VI-688b

Bright, See of V-147c

—**Richard**, physician X-140b

Brightman, F. C., liturgist XII-71b; on antichrist I-561c; on coronation rites IV-380c; on Serapion's liturgy XII-726c

Brighton, Mass., Passionist monastery (ill.) XI-522c; seminary II-706d; (ill.) II-facing 704

Brightwy, Bishop of Sherborne I-310c

BRIGID, SAINT, of Kildare II-784b; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; Anmchadh's life of I-639b; and Bron V-395b; churches, Australia XI-566a; Cogitosus' life of IV-94b; VIII-637a; Colgan's life of I-111d; feast III-163b; labours VII-100c; Moran on XIV-367c; and St. Patrick XI-559b; well II-785b; XVI-75c; (ill.) II-785c; St. Ultan's life of XV-124d; Volk's life of XV-502a

—**of Munster**, Saint VIII-201d

BRIGIDINES, INSTITUTE OF THE XVI-14c

Brigit of Sweden. See Bridget

Brigitta, Saint, Tours XV-4b

Brigitte beads II-362b

BRIGITTINES II-785d; abbess, jurisdiction X-452d; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; and Danish literature IV-730c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; foundations II-786b; Glorification B. V. M., feast of II-78a; Novissimi of St. Saviour II-786b; of the Recollection II-786d; rule II-786a; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d

Brignole, Marquess Emmanuele, and Mount Calvary, Congregations of X-604b

Brignole-Sale College, Genoa XII-231c; for missionaries XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b

BRIGNON, JOHN II-787a

Brigot, Pierre, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b

Brihtmar, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d

Brihtwald, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-423b; XIV-465a; Baccaneld, synod of II-189c; and St. Wilfrid XV-622c

Bril, Matthys, artist II-787a; XV-297d

—**PAULUS**, artist II-787a; XV-296b

BRILLMACHER, PETER MICHAEL II-787b

Brimos, deity XI-392a

BRINDHOLM, EDMUND, VENERABLE II-787c; V-475d

Brindisi, Italy II-787d; and Apulia X-685b; Guiscard VII-73b; William I of Sicily I-157d

—**DIOCESE** of II-787d; cathedral II-788a; map VIII-facing 244; and Nardò X-703d

—**Lawrence of.** See Lorenzo da Brindisi

Brindle, Robert, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d; at Westminster XV-596a

Brink, Hermann ten, journalist XI-679a

BRINKLEY, STEPHEN II-788b

—**Walter V-74b**

Brinkmann, John Bernhard, Bishop of Münster X-638c; in Roermond XIII-110c

Brinton, Daniel Garrison, ethnologist X-717d; on deities IV-685b; on Indians I-416c; VII-748c; XII-604c; on May-

an architecture X-85b; on Mayan Literature X-85a; on religion, primitive I-528d; 529c; 529d; on Taensa language XIV-430a; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d

—**Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b

Brinz, Alois, jurist XV-84b

Brioc, Saint. See Briuc

Briois, Paul, and Montfaucon X-540a

Briou, Simon de, papal legate XV-213c; in France XI-496d; at Velazay XIII-719c

Brioune, conference of II-487c

Brioschi, Adán Pedro, Archbishop of Cartagena III-384b

Briosco, Benedetto, and Amadeo I-375d

Brioude, shrine VII-20b

Briquemaut, execution XIII-336a

BRISACIER, JACQUES-CHARLES DE II-788d

—**JEAN DE** II-789a

—**Nicholas**, theologian VII-526d

Brissay, Jacques-René de. See Denonville

BRISBANE, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-789b; All-Hallow's school (ill.) II-790a; cathedral II-790a; history 789c; statistics II-117b; 790b

BRISCHAR, JOHANN NEPO-MUCENE II-790b

Briscos Foss, E. XV-563a

—**Memorial Home**, Washington XV-563a

Brissac, pilgrimage X-546d

Brisseau, Pierre, physician X-135d

Brisson, Louis Alexander Alphonse, founder XI-187b; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; portrait XI-187c

Brissonette, Guglielmo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d

Brissot, Pierre, physician X-130c

BRISTOL, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF II-790b; blind, school for V-308d; cathedral II-790c; Hallahan, Margaret VII-119a; insane asylum VIII-40c; Protectory XII-493a; St. Mary, Church of II-208c

BRISTOW, RICHARD II-791a; at Douai I-322a; II-207c; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; "Motives" V-183a

Britannica, Brief of Urban VIII XIV-92c

Britannica (Gaul) XV-584a

Britannica Secunda XV-533b

Britannica, canons III-287b

Britannicus X-753a; poisoned X-753a

Brites, Blessed. See Beatrix da Silva, Blessed

Brithelm, Bishop of Wells V-200d

Brithfrid, nobleman V-553c

Brithwald, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Brihtwald

British and American Archaeological Society, Rome I-80a

—**and Foreign Bible Society** II-544c; and Apocrypha III-273d; in Persia XI-725a; schisms II-545d

—**and Foreign School Society** V-457c

—**and Foreign Temperance Society** XIV-483b

—**and Foreign Unitarian Association** XV-155c

BRITISH COLUMBIA II-791b

—**Church in** II-792c; XV-267b; history II-792c; marriageable age I-208d; Mass bequests X-30d; statistics III-241d; 242c; status II-792d

—**Education** II-793a; XIII-571b; statistics III-231b; (1908) XI-599d; 600a

—**Ethnology** II-229d; 241a; X-384a; XIV-704d

—**Geography**: area II-791c; climate II-791d; fisheries III-228d; forests III-228b; lakes II-227d; minerals II-791d; mountains II-791c; physical characteristics II-791c; resources II-791d; rivers II-791d. See Canada

—**History** II-792b; Canadian confederation II-792c; explora-

tion II-792b; immigration III-229c; Irish VIII-151a; settlement II-792b

—**paper industry** III-228c; population (1901) II-792a; Totemism XIV-791c; 792a

—**Critic**, periodical X-797a

—**East Africa Company**, in Uganda XV-205b

—**Guiana.** See Guiana, British

—**Liberator**, periodical I-475b

—**Magazine** XI-372b

—**Methodist Episcopal Church** X-240b

—**Museum**, Ambrosian service books I-397d; Andrew of Wyncott, MSS. of XV-724b; Arcadelt, Madrigals of I-687b; Biblical MSS. XV-518c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; coin catalogues XI-152b; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 29c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; date IX-345c; diptych I-485c; Elerius, MS. by XV-657c; library IX-232b; Lindisfarne Gospels I-512a; Manuscripts IX-620a; Panzani, MS. XI-451a; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Vinci, works of XV-444d; Vulgate revision XV-518a

—**North America Act (1867)** VII-721c

—**Syrian Schools' Committee** II-177b

—**Temperance Association** XIV-488c

Britum (Birtha) XV-582d

Britius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XV-264d

—**Saint**, Bishop of Tours IX-733b

BRITIUS, FRANCIS II-793b

Brito, Bernardo de, poet XII-309b

Britomartis, temple of III-646c

Britonia, ancient see of X-477a; XI-363d

Britons, and Anglo-Saxons I-505d; St. Augustine XV-584a; polyandry IX-694c; Roman mission I-642c; in Wales XV-532c

Britt, Adam, catechism V-82a; at Philadelphia VI-478b

BRITTAIN, THOMAS LEWIS II-793b

Brittany, Apostle of XIV-110a; St. Anne I-539a; Britons in XV-584a; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity, Sisters of III-609d; Church in V-780a; English possession VII-221b; pardons of XI-477b; in Pepin's division III-611b; and Pierre de Dreux XII-2b; pilgrimage XII-773a; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438c

Britten, James, journalist XI-675b; and Truth Society XV-77d

Brittinians, hermits VII-281c

Britto, John de, Blessed. See John de Britto, Blessed

BRITTON, JOHN, VENERABLE II-793c

—**Matthew** II-793d

Britula, virgin XV-226c

Brive, convent I-557b; chalice III-562a; pilgrimages XV-86d

Brivio, Church of, Manuale Ambrosianum I-397b

Brixen, town, Austria, institutions II-794d

—**DIOCESE** of II-793d; cathedral II-795b; history II-793d; Nicholas of Cusa XI-61b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; Prince-Bishop of VIII-24c; ritual III-75d; St. Joseph's College XII-230c; 458b; statistics II-136d; 794c; synod (1080) II-243b; 794a; III-63c; IV-261b; VI-490b; VII-63d; 521b; VIII-86a

Brixia (Brescia) II-760a

Brixlegg, Passion play XI-534a

Briuzela, Pedro de, sculptor XIII-686a

Bro, abbr. I-38d

Broadbent, Parris in XI-508d; 509a

Broadbent, Sir William, physician, and Mivart X-408a; on psychotherapy XII-551c

- Broad Church Party, in England I-503c; IX-499d; in United States XII-494d
- Broadbides XI-669b
- Broad Tower, Lincoln XIII-182b
- Broad v. Pitt XIII-657b
- Broadway, Worcestershire, monastery II-447c
- Broca, Paul, physician VII-608d
- Brocade, in altar cloth I-359d
- Brocard. *See* Burchard
- Broccaid of Emlagh IX-336a; XIV-724b
- Broccan, Saint. *See* Brogan
- Broccardi, Dorothea, and Mariannus of Florence IX-662a
- Broccen, Saint. *See* Brogan
- Brochan, Saint. *See* Brogan
- Brochois, Paul, martyr X-362c
- Brochures périodiques d'action religieuse, XI-677d
- Brock, family, Maryland II-229b
- Dominicus, Alexian I-307b
- John. *See* Poulton, Ferdinand
- Thomas, sculptor XIII-647a
- Brockelmann, Carl, orientalist XI-303a
- Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold, encyclopedia V-416b
- Brocquière, Gerard de la, and Philip the Good IV-554b
- Brod, Andreas von, and Jacobellus VII-585d
- Broder, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d
- Broderick, John, founder III-453b
- J. M., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Brodsky, Bohumil, writer IV-600c
- Brodzinski, Kazimierz, poet XII-198c
- Broehun, Libertus de II-492a
- Broek, Joachim George Le Sage ten, journalist VII-391b; XI-680c
- Th. van den, missionary VII-394c; 395c
- Broens, Lambert, in Wisconsin VII-191a
- Broet, Paschase. *See* Brouet
- BROGAN, SAINT II-795c
- Cleen, Saint, Abbot of Rostuire, on St. Brigid II-784b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ultan XV-124d
- of Breaghmy, Saint XIV-724a
- of Clonsast, Saint VIII-639a
- Brogard, missionary X-709d
- Brogiani, Dominique XII-112c
- Brogillum (Breuil) VI-67a
- Brogitarus, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogie, abbey XI-487a
- Achille-Victor, Duc de II-795d
- Albert de, writer XI-677b
- AUGUSTE - THEODORE - PAUL DE II-795d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on religion, comparative I-623a
- Charles de, founder XIII-306d; 308a
- JACQUES - VICTOR - ALBERT, DUC DE I-89b; II-796a; XI-676b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Liberalism IX-213a
- MAURICE-JEAN DE II-796b; exiled II-398a; at Ghent VI-543c; on Julie Billiart VIII-560c; at Paris council II-396d; X-696b; and Van de Velde VI-543d
- Victor-François, Duc de II-796b
- Brogne, abbey VI-465d; X-679d
- Brogny, hospital II-797d
- JEAN - ALLARMET (ALOUZIER) DE, cardinal II-797a
- Brogoris, chieftain VI-336b
- Broguehard, Prince of Wales XI-773a
- Broin Bearg, hospital VII-480c
- Brollo, Basilio. *See* Glemona, Basile de
- Brom, Gisbert VI-351b; on Vatican Indexes XV-287b
- Brome, Adam de, and Edward II XI-369a
- Bromfield, Edmund, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William, surgeon X-133b
- Brompton Oratory. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri, England, Brompton
- Brömsebro, Peace of (1645) IV-728c
- Bromwich, Andrew, confessor XI-335d
- BROMYARD, JOHN II-797d; on pilgrimages XII-87c; Thomism XIV-702c
- Bronckhorst, Otto von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529c
- BRONDEL, JOHN BAPTIST II-798a; VII-203d; 745d; X-518d; at Louvain College I-425c; in Vancouver XV-412d
- Bronescombe, Walter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Brongniart, Alexander, paleontologist XI-410c
- Bronislava, Blessed XIII-791a; feast XIII-77c
- Bronner, Benno. *See* Molitor, Wilhelm
- Bron of Killaspugbrone, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- Bronski, Kristofar, writer XIII-269c
- Bronzino, Il. *See* Allori, Angiolo
- the Younger. *See* Allori, Cristofano
- BROOKBY, ANTHONY II-798b; V-475d
- Brooke, Elizabeth III-380a
- Monica XIV-442d
- Robert IV-467c
- Stopford, on Irish poetry VIII-128c; Ferguson XII-128b
- BROOKES, JAMES, Bishop of Gloucester II-798b
- Brook Farm, community IV-182b; XIV-69b
- BROOKLYN, DIOCESE OF II-798c; 358a; XIV-398b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bacon II-191b; cathedral II-801b; cathedral rectory (ill.) II-799b; charitable institutions XII-247a; erection VII-517d; Greek Catholic missions VI-752d; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d; Maronite mission XIII-85a; orphan asylum (ill.) II-799b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Poor of St. Francis, Hospital of XII-258a; poor-relief III-603c; pro-cathedral II-357d; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart confraternity XIV-123b; seminaries XIII-698d; 700b; 700d; statistics II-801d; XI-31b; XV-176d; synods (1894-1898) II-801c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; Syro-Catholics XIII-86b; temperance union XIV-491c; Truth Society XV-78d
- Benevolent Society II-800a
- College XI-32c; XIV-102a
- Brooks, family, Maryland II-229b
- Cecilia, Visitandine II-232d
- Erastus, senator, and Hughes VII-516d; 518b
- Ferdinand. *See* Green, Hugh
- Robert, missionary II-229a
- Broom, plant. *See* Juniper
- Herbert XII-396c
- Broome, William, and Pope XII-259b
- Broomfield, Edward XI-300d
- Thomas, merchant III-682d
- Broomhead, Jane V-736b
- Brophy, J. J., at Bathurst II-349d
- John P., and summer school XIV-335b
- Brorbey, Anthony. *See* Brookby
- Brosch, Maurice, historian XII-129a
- Brossella (Brussels) III-21b
- Brosig, Moritz, composer X-658d
- Brosius, F. K., missionary VI-368a; 478b
- F. X., school II-705b
- Brosse, Guillaume de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA II-802a
- Joseph de la. *See* Ange de St. Joseph
- Notre-Dame de la. *See* Notre-Dame de la Brosse
- Salomon de XI-485d
- Brosses, Charles de, on fetishism VI-53a; X-717b
- Brotas, Brazil, college VII-286c; monastery II-449c
- Brote, Christopher, and Meecht X-105b
- Brotherhood of the Cross VI-90c
- Brotherhoods, in charity III-593b; of Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b; medieval III-698c
- Brothers, Lay. *See* Lay Brothers
- religious, address I-138d
- Richard VII-702d
- BROTHERS HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD II-802b; VII-483a; XII-758a; 761c; statistics II-802d; vows XII-452a
- of Penitence. *See* Fratres Saccati
- of Prayer. *See* Twelve Brothers of Prayer
- of St. Alexius. *See* Alexians
- of St. Barnabas. *See* Apostles of the Poor Life
- of Santa Maria of Evora. *See* Aviz, Order of
- of the Christian Schools. *See* Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- of the Militia of Christ. *See* Knights of the Sword
- of the Will of God. *See* Wilfridians
- Brother Sock. *See* Conrad of Brundelsheim
- Brou, church II-415d
- Broue, Pierre de la, Bishop of Mirepoix I-95b; IV-96d
- Brouet, Paschase, missionary XIII-402d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Brougham, Henry Peter, on Bourdaloue II-718a; Queen Caroline II-60a; on Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d; on Plunket XII-170c; and Newman X-800c
- John, actor VIII-142b
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD II-803b; XII-354a
- Brouillet, J. A. B., Vicar General of Walla-Walla, and Blanchet II-594a; XIII-666c; and Ewing VII-745c; and Bishop Junger XIII-666d; in Oregon XI-291a; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in San Francisco XIII-440c
- Nicole de Moët de. *See* Moët de Brouillet
- Brouillettes. *See* Druillettes
- Broun, Gilbert, abbot X-779c
- Broussa, Diocese of, Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Catholic population I-791c
- Broussais, François-Joseph-Victor, physician X-139d
- Brousse, Jacques VIII-531c
- Brousseau, M. J. O., founder XI-361c; 699b
- Brousson, Claude, preacher VII-534d
- Brouwer, Adrian, and Teniers XIV-507d
- (BROWERUS), CHRISTOPH II-803c
- Brouwers, J. XI-681a
- Brow, Sign of the Cross XIII-786a
- Browers, Theodore, in Pittsburg XII-121c
- Brown, Aaron Venable, governor XIV-509d
- David, commentator IV-162c
- Edward O. IV-250d
- Elmer Ellsworth, on Jesuit education XII-655c
- Francis, on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Frederick, and Beardsley II-363d
- George, Benedictine III-357a; VII-467d
- George Hilary, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Goss VI-663b
- Henry Kirk, sculptor XIII-647c
- Jacob, major III-3c
- James V-478b
- James, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- John, abolitionist XV-171b; 456c
- John, physician X-133d
- Margaret II-703c
- Maurice, in Dubuque V-180d
- Robert, botanist V-421b
- Robert, Puritan IV-239d; XII-581c
- Thomas, bishop XI-122b; XIII-102c
- Thomas, philosopher, and Associationism XII-32c; 33a; on causality III-465b; on common sense IV-167c; on sensualism XII-28d
- Thomas Joseph, Bishop of Newport and Menavia XI-18b; and Newman X-798c
- WILLIAM, admiral II-804a; XV-232a
- William, martyr V-476c
- William Henry, President of Ushaw XV-234a
- Browne, A. J. *See* Bourne, Ansel
- Antony, and Battle Abbey II-350c
- CHARLES FARRAR II-804b
- Francis, and Brinkley II-788c
- George, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin I-322a; V-175a; VIII-102b
- Henry XI-682c
- Horace A., colonel III-684b
- Humphrey, martyr V-478b
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46c
- Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Sir Thomas V-465c
- William, poet V-464d
- William Ham IX-757c
- Brownell, Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Brownell College, Omaha X-730b
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett V-469c
- Robert, V-469c; on Agricola I-567a; on Dante IV-632c; and Patmore XI-547a
- ruling VII-745d
- Brownists IV-239d; XI-96a
- Brownlee, William, and Breckenridge XII-23c
- Brownlow, William Gannaway, governor XIV-510a; on the Union XIV-509d
- William Robert, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; and De Lisle IV-699a; and De Rossi IV-741a; and Northcote XI-111c; Roma Sottocranea III-518a; 707b
- Brownrigg, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
- Brown-Séguard, Charles-Edouard, physiologist VII-254d; X-138a; 138d
- Brownson, Henry F., lawyer IV-250a; 250b; on Cummings IV-567d
- ORESTES AUGUSTUS III-1a; XI-693c; 694c; on Burnett III-83d; conversion II-706c; and Cummings IV-567d; on Knownothings VIII-680b; labour interests III-1b; on ontologism XI-257c; philosophical teachings III-3a; portrait III-2a; religious views III-1a; on Spiritualism XIV-230a; on state education XIII-583d
- SARAH M. III-3a
- Brownson's Quarterly Review III-2b
- Brownsville, town, Texas III-3c; battle (1865) XIV-546d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF III-3b; XIV-549c; XVI-80a; and Corpus Christi, Diocese of XVI-35a; Polish population (1907) XII-211c
- Brown University II-280a; IV-110c; XIII-22d; XV-196d; medical school I-461a
- Broyer, Vicar Apostolic of Samoa XIII-421a; XIV-138a
- Bru, Saint. *See* Briuc
- Bruay, town, patron III-211a
- Bruce, Alexander Balmain, commentator IV-161b; on St. Augustine II-103b
- Augustine, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Edward VII-484c; in Ireland VII-101d

- Bruce, Edward, Lord of Kinloss VIII-660a
 —Sir Frederick III-683d
 —James, eighth Earl of Elgin. See Elgin
 —James, traveller I-602c; II-164a
 —Robert, swindler VII-701c
 —Robert I, King of Scotland. See Robert I, the Bruce
 Bruch, battle XIV-185a
 Bruchési, Paul, Archbishop of Montreal X-584d; X-548d; lectures X-549a; at London congress V-594a; Montreal congress X-549c; temperance movement XIV-492d
 Bruchhaus, Joanna XII-257c
 Bruchhausen, Anton, physicist X-640b
 Bruchsal, Vicariate of II-196a
 Bruchus, in Bible I-520a
 Brück, Gregorius, chancellor V-761b
 —HEINRICH, Bishop of Mainz III-4a; on Berlage II-492; on Western Schism XIII-541b
 Brücke, Ernest Wilhelm Ritter von, physiologist X-139c; at Vienna University XV-423c
 Brucker, Jacob, on Duhamel V-197d
 Brückner, Alexander, historian VIII-64c; XII-200c; XIII-274d
 —Eduard, scientist XV-707b
 —Gottlob, Bible XV-374c
 Bructeri, tribe XIV-328d; XV-602a
 Brude, King of the Picts IX-319c; and St. Columba IV-136c
 Bruder, Hermann, concordance IV-196b
 Bruderschaft VII-69c
 Brûe, André, in Senegal XIII-715c
 Brueghel, Anne XIV-508a
 BRUEL, JOACHIM III-4b
 Bruere, William, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Bruerey, Benjamin, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
 BRUEYS, DAVID-AUGUSTIN DE III-4c
 BRUGÈRE, LOUIS-FRÉDÉRIC III-4d
 BRUGES, town III-5b; academy VII-294d; art III-6c; belfry (ill.) II-facing 400; blind, hospice for V-307a; and Ghent VI-95d; merchant guild VII-68b; periodicals XI-671b; revolt of III-69b
 —Diocese of III-6d; beguinae II-390a; Benedictine Abbey II-449d; cathedral IV-516b; Carthusian convent XII-230b; conference (1374) XV-722c; institutions III-7a; Jesuit college XIV-309b; pilgrimage XII-89b; restoration IV-543b; St. Ursula, reliquary of XII-763a; Xaverians XV-728b; 729b
 Brüggemann, Hans, wood-carver XV-700b
 Brughaid VIII-99b
 Brugh-na-Bóinne X-98a
 BRUGIÈRE, PIERRE III-7b
 BRUGMAN, JOHN III-7d
 Brugnani, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 Brugnato, Diocese of. See Luni, Sarzana, and Brugnato
 Brugnol, Eugène-Charles, imprisoned IX-747d
 Bruguère, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-361d
 Bruhesen, Johannes van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a
 Bruillard, Philibert de, and La Sallette investigation IX-8c
 Bruin, Arnold de, Prefect Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
 Bruis, Peter de. See Bruys
 Brulart, François, Archdeacon of Reims XII-728b
 Brule, Alberto di, wood-carver XV-701b
 Brulefer, Stephen, Franciscan VI-203a; Scotism XIII-612c; XIV-592b
 Brulé Indians XIV-19d; 23c
 Brulius. See Bruel, Joachim
 Brullé, Etienne XI-639a
 Brumaire, month III-740c
 Brumel, Antoine, musician XI-230c
 BRUMIDI, CONSTANTINO III-8a; fresco in Capitol, Washington (ill.) III-8a
 BRUMUOY, PIERRE II-519c; III-8c; XIII-211b
 Brunacci, Gregorio. See Consalvi, Gregorio
 Brunanburh, battle (937) II-540b; II-209c
 Brunault, Joseph-Simon-Herman, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69b
 Brundisium (Brundisium; Brindisi) II-787d
 Brune, Roesia VII-484b
 —Walter VII-484b
 Brunehaut (Bruneilde), queen, abbey XIV-131d; Fortunatus's poems VI-149b; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473d; and St. Hermengild VII-276a; hospital VII-482a; regency VI-240a; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-354b
 BRUNELLESCHI (BRUNELLESCHI), FILIPPO III-8c; and Donatello V-115d; and Florence, work I-354d; Florence, works (ills.) III-9b; VI-107d; 109d; and Ghiberti VI-544c; and Michelozzo X-279d; portrait III-8d; Vasari's painting (ill.) X-facing 120; and wood-carving XV-701b
 Brunelli (Burnellus) XV-660c
 Brungno, G., on Assurbanipal II-16d
 Brunet, Catharine, Daughters of Wisdom XV-669a
 —Francis, Lazarist X-362c; 363d
 —John, Lazarist X-357d
 BRUNETIÈRE, FERDINAND III-10b; VI-204c; academical I-89b; on Bodin II-609c; on certitude XII-29a; and Colin IV-100d; conversion VI-188b; on eighteenth century VI-172c; on existence of God XIV-569d; on "Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes" V-419c; on Renaissance, French VI-193b; Réunion des Étudiants VI-188b
 Brunfels, Otto, physician X-129c
 BRUNFORTE, UGOLINO III-11a
 Bruni, Celestino, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
 —LEONARDO III-11b; 11c; at Arezzo I-702b; on Dante IV-629d; 632b; and drama XIV-561a; humanism VII-589c; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Rome University XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405c; tomb XIV-774b; XVI-73a; tomb (ill.) XIV-774b
 —Mariangela XI-383a
 Brunico, provost III-64b
 Brunkberg, battle IV-728a
 Brünn, town (ill.) X-562
 —DIOCESE OF III-11d; pilgrimage III-35b; statistics II-136d; III-12a
 —John II von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
 Brunne, Robert de III-292d
 Brunneman, Joseph II-800b
 BRUNNER, FRANCIS DE SALES III-12c; in Ohio IV-55d; VI-480b; Precious Blood Congregation XII-374a; 375b; XIV-760a
 —Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
 —SEBASTIAN II-129d; III-13a
 Brunnrow, R. E., orientalist XI-304a
 BRUNO, SAINT, Carthusian III-14b; XIII-98a
 —in Art: Carducci III-345b; Guercino III-16d; Houdon XIII-174d; Houdon's statue (ill.) III-14c; Montanes IX-66d; X-520d; Zurbaran XV-770b
 —Chartreuse founded III-637a; X-475a; as exegete IV-160b; at Reims XII-728c; and Urban II XV-210a
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-794a
 —founder of Brunswick III-19b
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; IV-117d; as educator XII-557a; and Lorraine IX-362d; 363c; and St. Matilda X-49a; at Metz X-248c; and Otto I XI-355a; pallium XI-428c; and Retherius XII-651b; and Salzburg XIII-411d
 —II, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
 —IV, Archbishop of Cologne V-429d
 —Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247d; XII-340a
 —Count of Pleissengau XI-788a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Segni III-14a; VI-793a; XIII-684a; as abbot II-463c; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; sermons III-16c
 —Bishop of Toul IX-363c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-362a
 —Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
 —Christopher. See Borrus, Christopher
 —Eusebius. See Eusebius Bruno, Bishop of Angers
 —GIORDANO III-16d; VII-594b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; condemnation XII-55a; Copernican system XII-55a; death III-17b; XII-768d; "Eroici Furori" X-745b; on immanence VII-683a; materialism X-42c; on monad X-447c; naturalism II-42a; X-714a; XII-32b; and Teslio XIV-477b
 —K., VII-653d
 Brun of Querfurt. See Bruno of Querfurt
 Brunoni, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
 Bruno of Carinthia. See Gregory V, Pope
 —of Dagsbourg. See Leo IX, St.
 —of Isenburgh, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —of Laufen, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
 —OF QUERFURT, SAINT III-18a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
 —of Roucy, Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —of Toul. See Leo IX, St.
 Brunori, Federico VII-55c
 BRUNO THE SAXON III-18d
 —the Swabian, Bishop of Metz X-248b
 Bruns, Anthony, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
 —Victor, physician XV-84b
 Brunswig, Hieronymus, surgeon X-131b
 Brunshausen, monastery III-19b
 BRUNSWICK, duchy III-19a; cathedral XIII-499a; Hanseatic League VII-70d; punishment, capital XII-569d; secularization XV-205d; syncretism XIV-384b
 —town III-19a; patron III-729c
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy VII-127d; and Osnabrück XI-341d; prominence VI-499b
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Heinrich Julius von, Bishop of Minden X-324b
 Brunyng, John, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
 Bruodin, Antony, Irish martyrs, catalogue of VIII-164c; on O'Donnell XI-210d; Scotism XIII-612d; on Tanner XIV-445a
 —Dermot, confessor VIII-167a
 BRUS, ANTON, Archbishop of Prague III-20b; XII-340d; on Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —Robert de X-286b
 BRUSA, see III-20d
 —town IV-305a
 Brusasorci, Domenico, painter V-788a; XV-362b
 Brusati, cardinal, tomb XIII-171a
 —family II-760b
 Brushford, James, martyr V-478a
 Bruso, Heinrich III-724b
 Brusq, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Brusq
 BRUSSELS III-21a; Act of IV-230a; Alva in I-371b
 —Church in: apostle XI-697d; Beghards II-390b; Beguinae II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-122b; Carmelite convent I-261c; Catholic Congress (1895) X-749b; Caudenberg Abbey, Bollanden II-635c; Christian Doctrine confraternity III-711d; churches III-23b; Eucharistic Congress (1898) V-593b; XIV-426c; St. Gudula, Church of VII-56c; St. Gudula, Church of (ill.) II-facing 400; institutions III-23d; La Chapelle, Church of V-735b; papal nunciature XI-161c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Saint Michel College II-638d; St. Michel College (ill.) II-637d; St. Michel College library (ill.) II-638c; Servites XIII-737a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —conference (1555) XII-2d; conference (1626) XIV-651d; Duquesnoy's work V-206c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; government III-21d; Hôtel de Ville III-23c; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) III-23d; Lefebvre in IX-113c; Library of Bourgogne II-637a; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic council IX-776d; Maurice de Saxe takes VIII-612a; numismatics congresses XI-152b; plague (1489) IX-92c; revolt (1830) VII-390d; riot (1884) II-402c; Scientific Society III-331c; socialist bureau XIV-63c; temperance congress XIV-486a; town hall VI-677b; university III-24a
 —Union III-21c
 Brusthem, battle (1468) III-69c
 Brut, by Barbour II-288b; Layamon V-460c; Wace XV-521c
 Brutails, M., archaeologist XI-668c
 Brute, Walter, visionary IX-334a
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel, the Elder III-24b
 BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR, SIMON WILLIAM GABRIEL, the Younger III-24b; VII-741c; 744b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-230c; at Chicago III-653d; and Dubois X-605b; and education XIII-580b; and Hallandière XII-508a; and Lamennais VIII-762c; and Lazarists X-366c; memoirs II-360a; portrait III-24c; and Rosati XIII-360d; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Mother Seton XIII-740c
 —Hall, Mount St. Mary's, Maryland X-605b
 Bruti, Marianna Marchesa IV-739d
 Brutius, invasion (455) III-406a
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, bust, by Michelangelo III-62a; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
 —of Troy, legend III-211c; IX-341c
 Brut-y-Tywsogion XV-584b; 584d
 Bruen, Candidus. See Candidus
 Bruxelles. See Brussels
 Bruyat, Bernard X-550d
 BRUYAS, JACQUES III-24d; X-387b; XIV-471b; at Auriessville II-111c; at Caughnawaga III-458b; on Millet X-314b
 Bruyère, Jean de La. See La Bruyère
 Bruyne, Donatien de, Biblical commissioner XV-617b; 519a
 Bruys, on Halley's comet XII-159c
 —Pierre de, heretic III-186b; VIII-12d; 28c; IX-17a; XI-781a
 Bruzio (Calabria) VIII-222c
 Bruzza, Barnabite IV-740c
 Bruynog, Sion, poet XV-535b
 Bryan, William J. XV-177d
 Bryanites X-240d
 BRYANT, JOHN DELAVAN III-25a
 —William, clergyman III-25a

- Bryant, William Cullen, poet VII-215a
- Bryce, James, on confiscation of Irish lands VII-151d
- Jorn VI-714b
- Brychan. *See* Bragan
- Bryennios, Philotheus, Bishop of Nicomedia VI-771d; XI-70b; Didache IV-779a
- Bryennius, Nicephorus. *See* Nicephorus Bryennius
- Bryn Athyn, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- Bryndeholme, Edmund, Venerable. *See* Brindholm
- Bryn Mawr College IV-110d
- Brynolf (Brynolph; Brynolphus) Algotsson, Saint, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- III Gerlaktsson, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Brynrych, Eduard Johannes Nepomuk, Bishop of Königgrätz VIII-688d; apologetics IV-600c
- Brzeziny, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Brzostowski, Constantyn Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Brzozowski, Thaddeus, General of the Society of Jesus XIV-100a
- B. Sc. abbreviation I-23d
- Bshai, Agapius, Coptic bishop V-356b
- Bu, measure VIII-322d
- Buadan, Saint. *See* Baithen
- Buanag. *See* Sioux
- Bubale, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Bubalis, Flaminia de VIII-20d
- Buchac, geographer XV-138b
- BUBASTIS (BUBASTUS). *See* III-25b; in Bible VI-436c
- Bubbewich, Nicholas. *See* Burburth, Nicholas
- Bubston, Padre de. *See* Stephens, Thomas
- Bubulcus, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-286d; IX-40b
- Buburth, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b; as London bishop IX-347d
- Buca (Termoli) XIV-518a
- Bucarely y Ursúa, Antonio María, Viceroy of Mexico III-179d
- Francisco de Paula, viceroys VII-47d; expulsion of Jesuits I-703d; XII-699b; on Reduction of Paraguay XII-695b
- Bucaresci. *See* Bukarest
- Bucca, mother of St. Ulrich XV-124c
- early Sequence XII-485d
- Bucciarelli, Darius, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Buccluch, family X-171b
- Walter Francis Scott, fifth Duke of II-376d
- BUCELIN, GABRIEL III-25c; XV-576d
- Bucellæ VII-489d
- Bucellani, Giovanni XIV-228a
- Bucentaur, Arsenal Museum, Venice XV-335b; (ill.) XV-335
- BUCER, MARTIN III-25d; IX-454d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; Book of Common Prayer II-679c; 680d; and Calvin III-197a; Christology I-215c; and Cochlæus IV-79b; in England I-502d; on Eucharist III-198b; fanaticism II-75c; and Gardiner VI-384a; and Gropper VII-36d; on heretics IX-769a; and Hermann V VII-37a; on justification VI-704c; VIII-577c; and Luther IX-456d; and Œcolampadius XI-214a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; at Ratisbon V-36b; on Sacraments III-202b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-503a; at Strasbourg XIV-314a; on Thomas Aquinas IV-673c
- Buch, Henry Michel XII-773d
- Buchan, Earl of. *See* Stewart, Alexander
- Buchanan, George, writer, and Blackwood II-591d; at Coimbra IX-95d; and Latin drama IX-28c; at St. Andrews XIII-332b; writings XIII-625c
- James, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-171a; Arizona I-719c; and Confederacy XV-171d; and Fillmore VIII-679a; and Hughes VII-517b
- Bucharest. *See* Bukarest
- Buchau, convent II-464d; privileges I-9a
- Büchauer, Placid, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Buchberger, encyclopedia V-417a
- Buckeck, Berthold von, Bishop of Strasburg X-67d; XIV-313d
- Buchel, Anna van, Zionite XV-761a
- Büchen, church XVI-70b
- Bucherian Catalogue III-511b
- Bücherwelt, Die, periodical, Bonn II-688d
- Buchez, Philippe Joseph, politician, Carbonari III-331b; and Falloux V-772d; and Olivaint XI-243b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Büchi, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Buchholtz, Rheinhold, historian VI-510b
- Buchiras, Isidore, Hesychast VII-302c
- Büchlein, Paul. *See* Fagius, Paul
- Büchner, Friedrich Karl, philosopher, on creation IV-472b; on good, highest VI-641b; life theory IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; on matter and force IV-472d
- Hans, bacteriologist II-135b
- Ludwig, materialist II-42a
- Luise, suffragist XV-693b
- Buck, Remi de III-27a
- VICTOR DE III-26c; on ampullæ I-440b; portrait III-26c; and Verhoeven XII-754a
- Buckalew, Charles R., United States senator XVI-17a
- Bucke, Catherine V-472a
- Bücken Abbey VII-128b
- BUCKFAST ABBEY III-27d
- Buckholt, Henry, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- Buckland, William, dean II-783c
- Buckler, Reginald, on perfection XI-666a
- Buckingham, Dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward, third duke; Stafford, Henry, second duke; Villiers, George
- J. S., traveller II-9a
- Bucklersbury, chapel III-364c
- Buckley, James, Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- SIR PATRICK ALPHONSUS III-28b
- R. A. XIII-121d
- Siegebert, Benedictine I-439b; II-447b; 462d; VIII-451a; and Mayhew X-86c; and Preston XII-402c
- Buco, John de. *See* Bouchier, Jean
- Buculus, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Bucoras, Nubian see XI-148a
- Bucovina, Rumania XII-226c
- Buda, town, castle (ill.) VII-553; chronicle X-67c; diet (1524) X-719d; founded VII-548a; Orthodox see VI-755a; St. Stephen's relics XIV-288a; synod (1279) VII-550c; XI-56d; Turkish conquest VII-553b; Turks lose XV-392c. *See* Budapest
- Budász, Gülielmus. *See* Budé
- Budapest, periodical VII-562b
- town, basilica (ill.) VII-550a; Bronzino's works I-325d; and Gran VI-721d; Parliament, House of (ill.) VII-555; population II-121b; VII-547b; St. Matthias' Church (ill.) VII-559; seminary II-127c; VII-40b; temperance congress XIV-486a; university II-124d; 126c; VI-722d; XV-198a
- Budapesti Hirlap, periodical VII-562b
- Budaf, university VI-722d
- Budde, Jöns, author XIV-355a
- Karl Ferdinand Reinhard, Biblical critic IV-602d; VIII-80d; on Kings VIII-650b
- Buddha III-28d; 33a; Aristides, Apology of I-713a; footprints III-547c; XII-89d; Jnatrputra VIII-270a; legends II-297b; III-32c; 33a; pilgrimages III-547c; XII-85b; relic III-548a; statue (ill.) VIII-305c; Vishnu as II-148c; wives I-773a; worship III-31a
- Charita III-29c
- Buddhagosa, Commentaries of III-29b
- Buddhi, in theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- BUDDHISM I-772d; III-28c; abstinence I-72c; in Africa I-186d; Amitabha III-31d; in Annam III-31d; in apologetics I-619d; asceticism I-772d; III-30c; in Asia XV-279c; Avalokitesvara III-31d; beads, use of II-362c; Brahma III-29c; caste III-30d; celibacy III-30c; in Ceylon III-549d; charity III-32d; 593c; in China III-31c; 668b; and Christianity III-30c; 32c; 714c; and Confucianism IV-227d; conscience, evidence of IV-269c; continence IV-330d; eschatology III-29d; V-530a; esoteric XIV-627a; ethics III-30c; 33c; 34a; evil XI-741a; fate V-794a; founder III-28d; and Gnosticism VI-593c; gods III-30a; heavens III-30b; Hinayana III-31c; and Hinduism II-148c; hospitals X-125b; in India VII-728a; 728c; and Jainism VIII-269d; in Japan III-31d; VIII-304d; 311b; XII-410c; in Kafristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; in Kandy VIII-596d; Karma III-33b; in Korea III-31d; labour III-32d; Lamaism III-32a; Mahayana III-31c; marriage III-33d; metempsychosis X-235d; Matteya III-31b; monasticism III-30b; in Mongolia X-480d; morality X-559d; Nirvana III-29d; nuns III-30d; object VII-739d; Osaka XI-333c; pessimism III-33c; philosophic system XII-31a; pilgrimages XII-85b; Polo, Marco, Book of XII-218c; poverty III-33d; XII-324d; priesthood XII-409b; primitive III-29c; and Quietism XII-608d; sacrifice XIII-318a; scriptures III-549d; in Siam XIII-765c; soul XIV-153b; statistics I-779a; 782c; III-32b; XIV-276a; 281d; Sukavati III-31b; swastika IV-517c; and Taoism III-31d; XIV-448b; temples XIV-497c; texts III-29a; theosophic ideas XIV-626c; in Tibet III-32a; XIV-719a; transmigration of souls IV-475d
- Buddhist Catholicism XII-409c
- BUDÉ, GUILLAUME III-34b; and Calvin III-196a; Collège de France IV-113c; and Glarean VI-577b; humanism VII-541d
- Budey, von, version of the Bible XV-369b
- Budge, E. A. W., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Lucy, martyr V-478a
- Budic, King of Armorica XIV-473d
- Budimirovitch, Solovei XIII-266b
- Budinoi, tribe XIV-44c
- Budnäs, heretic XIV-113d
- Budny, Simon, author XII-197a
- Budoc, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a; and St. Winwallus XV-659c
- Budoc, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Budweis, town, battle (1620) VI-41a; population III-35a
- DIOCESE OF III-34c; religious orders II-136d; statistics II-614b
- Bue, James de, Bollandist II-635b
- Buell, Don Carlos XI-226c
- Buenas letras, Academia de, Barcelona XIV-189b
- Buenaventura, Gabriel San, missionary X-85b
- y Olivares, Antonio de San, missionary XIII-424d
- Buen Gusto, Academia de, Sargossa XIII-470b
- Bueno, El, periodical XV-231c
- Buenos-Aireans. *See* Portenos
- BUENOS AIRES, city III-35c; administration III-36a; Brown's services II-804a; climate III-35d; drainage system III-36b; foundation I-703d; history III-36d; hospital II-536a; institutions III-36c; Masonic council IX-776d; population (1907) III-36a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; 696d; San Martín's tomb XVI-31d; statistics I-704a; university III-36c; XV-202c; waterworks III-36b
- Archdiocese of III-37a; cathedral (ill.) III-35d; churches I-705a; Franciscan tertiaries, congress XIV-642b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; Society of Jesus XII-689b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid IX-516c; frescoes III-345b; theatre III-156b
- Buifalini, Leonardo, Vatican publications XV-293c
- Bufalo, Antonio del VI-390c
- Gaspere del. *See* Gaspare del Bufalo
- Innocenzo del, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Bufalini Chapel, Rome XIII-172a
- Buffalo, animal, in Bible I-520a; in Kiowa religion VII-661a; Sioux venerate XIV-24a
- town, A. P. A. I-426d; Lutheran synod IX-461b; statistics XI-31a; strike, Quigley's action I-684d; III-656b
- DIOCESE OF III-37c; bishops III-39b; blind, school for V-319d; Canisius College IX-761d; cathedral (ill.) III-36a; 38; Catholic settlers III-38a; charitable institutions XII-247a; clergy III-39a; erection VII-517d; Hungarians VII-546a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-512d; Louvain College I-425a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missions III-37c; O'Reilly VII-145a; Our Lady of Angels Seminary XIII-699d; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Polish congress (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; Quigley's episcopate III-656b; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712c; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics III-39c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Buffalo Volksfreund, periodical VI-483d
- Buffarello, Mosè, Bishop of Bel-luno II-424d
- BUFFER, CLAUDE III-40a; IX-327d
- Buffe, in Bible I-520a
- Buffon, Georges-Louis-Leclerc de, physicist XII-64d; 656d; on evolution V-656a; Houdon's portrait of VII-499c; and Spallanzani IX-209c
- Bugallí, Alvarez, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Bugella (Biella) II-559d
- Bugenhagen (Pomeranus; Pomer), Johann, Lutheran VII-122a; XII-226b; XV-679a; in Brunswick XIII-19c; Copenhagen University IV-352b; in Denmark IV-725a; XII-706b; in Hamburg VII-122a; and Luther IX-457a
- Bugge, Elseus Sophus, author XI-121c
- Buggy, Kevin F., journalist XI-62a
- Bugia, candlestick I-348b; III-247c; IX-245d
- Bugis, tribe XII-626d
- BUGLIO, LOUIS III-40b; missal XV-347d
- Buglose, pilgrimage XII-89b

- Bugri. *See* Cathari
 Buguet, curé XIII-682c
 Buh, Joseph, missionary V-188d
 Buhl, Frants Peder William Meyer, Semitic scholar V-393c
 Buichu, town VII-778b
 Buhle, Jean-Théophile, encyclopedia V-415a
 Bühler, J. Georg, orientalist VII-359b
 Bühler-Kielhorn, encyclopedia V-415c
 Buico, Nicola, theologian XI-388a
 Buidhe Connaill IV-743c
 BUL, BERNARDO III-40c; X-325d; Alexander VI's letter to (facsimile) I-facing 414; and Columbus IV-144b; XIII-463d; Nebraska under X-732d
 BUILDINGS, ECCLESIASTICAL III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; consecration and blessing III-42d; desecration I-43c; division III-41d; erection III-42a; fabric III-44b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; pollution III-43c; primitive I-688d; repair and maintenance III-42c
 Bullion, Jacques-Barthélemy de, Augustinian VII-284d
 Buissas, Bishop of Limoges IX-722a
 Buiset, Luke, missionary VII-216b
 Buisson, Ferdinand, Protestant theologian VII-684a; 686b; on supernatural VII-683c
 —de St. Cosme, missionary XIV-429d
 B. U. J., abbreviation I-23d
 Bujedo, de, anti-bishop of Tarazona IX-452c
 BUKAREST, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-45b; erection XIII-227b
 —Treaty of (1812) XIII-249a; 734a
 Bukidnons, tribe XII-10d
 Bukov, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
 Bukovina, duchy, Armenian Catholics I-739d; Austria obtains XV-98b; monasteries II-323c; Poles XIV-48d; Polish newspapers XI-669d
 Bukwan, officials VIII-299a
 Bûl, month III-167c
 Bulau, César-Egasse de. *See* Boulay, César-Egasse du
 Bulawayo, town XIII-25c; English seize XV-746d; founded XV-766c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; XV-747a
 Bulcsu, Magyar commander VII-548b
 Buléon, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 Bulfin, William, journalist VIII-157a
 Bulfinch, Charles, architect II-704d
 Bulgari. *See* Cathari
 BULGARIA III-46a; Bible Society, American II-545a; blindness, statistics V-306a; Bohemians XIV-49c; Cathari III-436d
 —Church, Latin: Assumptionist mission II-105a; Franciscans VI-294d; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Propaganda XII-457d; Redemptorists XII-683d; statistics III-47b; XIV-278a
 —Church, Orthodox I-103d; III-47d; IV-311c; in America VII-774a; autonomy VI-763d; exarchate VI-755a; Holy Synod VII-432b; independence VI-754a; monasteries II-323c; schism I-156b; III-46c; VI-764b; XV-140d; statistics III-47d
 —Church, Uniat III-47c; V-232b; VI-753c; 755d; XV-101d; independence III-46b; 46d; Propaganda XII-457b; protopope XII-504a; and Rome III-46b; 47c; statistics XIV-278a
 —Geography: area III-46a; V-608d; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Sardica XIII-472c
 —History III-46a; 108d; autonomy III-46d; and Byzantine Empire III-46b; 104d; 107b; 108d; 111a; conversion VI-753c; ecclesiastical independence III-46d; emigration XIV-51c; insurrection (1876) III-46d; medieval capital I-103c; Nicholas I II-263d; XI-54d; Principality, Grand XV-98d; and Rumelia, Eastern III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d; Servian war XIII-733a; Turkish domination III-46c
 —Language XIV-51c; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-41d
 —Literature, Russian XIII-265c; 266d; Methodism X-240c; marriage IX-693a
 —Population III-46a; V-608d; Jews VIII-399c
 —progress III-47b; statistics XIV-50d
 Bulgarians XIV-44a; 50c; Apros destroyed XIV-577d; in America XIV-51d; census (1900) XIV-51a; Constantinople attacked IV-303b; ethnological classification XII-626d; XIV-47d; Greece invaded VI-738c; in Hungary VII-547c; kingdom founded III-46a; marriage rite X-5c; in Rumania XIII-225a; in Russia XIII-235b; Sardica captured XIII-472d; schism VI-744a; Thebes under XIV-562c; Thessalonica attacked XIV-633c; Tomi under XIV-775d
 Bulgarini, Lucretia II-432c
 Bulgaris, Eugenios, Archbishop of Corfu, at Athos X-471a; educational scheme II-50a; as scholar VI-771d
 Bulgaroktonos. *See* Basil II, emperor
 Bulgarus, jurist V-72d; 75a; XII-112a
 Bulger, Patrick, missionary II-799d
 —Richard, in New York XI-23a
 Bulkeley, Arthur, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 Bull (animal), in Bible I-518d; 520a; 520c; in Mithraism X-403b
 —worship of: Assyrian IV-714d; Jewish I-721c; VI-628d; pagan VII-638a
 —(commerce) XIV-212a
 —constellation II-30d
 —seal XIII-649b
 —George, Anglican bishop, on Antinomianism I-566c; on Christology I-708b; Nelson's review I-566d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; work VI-16a
 —John, musician III-92d
 Bulla Aurea, of Andrew II of Hungary VII-550b
 —Aurea, of Benedict XIV XIV-128b
 —AUREA, of Charles IV III-48a; VI-495b; VIII-18d; X-247c; XI-415d; XIII-499b; (ill.) III-48
 —Aurea, of Clement XI. *See* In supremo Apostolatus Solio
 —Aurea, of Frederick II XIV-263d
 —Aurea, of Sixtus IV VI-285c
 —Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 Bullæ, seals IV-760c
 —dimidiatæ III-58b
 Bullaker, John Baptist, Venerable *See* Bullaker, Thomas
 BULLAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE III-48c
 Bullant, Jean, architect XI-487c
 Bullaria IX-203c
 Bullarii. *See* Bullatores
 BULLARIUM III-48d; of Benedict XIV III-49a; of Cherubini, Laertius III-48d; 49a; Luxembourg III-49c; Malinardi's Roman III-49d; Turin III-50b
 Bullarium romanum III-51a; —trace-page facsimile III-49b
 —trajectense VI-351b
 Bulla Sacra Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 —Salvatoria, of Eugenius IV V-602b
 Bullatores III-50c
 Buller, Francis, jurist XIII-657a
 —Reginald, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Bulletin, periodical XIII-391a
 —astronomique de l'observatoire de Paris X-364c
 —de la semaine, periodical XI-677b
 —de la société d'histoire du protestantisme français, periodical VII-536d
 —de littérature ecclésiastique, periodical XIV-797c
 —des facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, periodical I-490a
 —d'histoire et littérature religieuse, periodical XI-677c
 —du parler français, periodical XI-672d
 —international, periodical XI-688a
 —of the Holy Agony, periodical VII-398b
 Bulletino, periodical IV-632d
 —archeologico napolitano, periodical IV-741c
 —di archeologia christiana, periodical XI-684c
 —mensile di meteorologia, periodical IV-736c
 BULL-FIGHT III-51b; XIV-191c; Church's attitude III-52c; modern III-52a
 Bullinger, Henry, Zwinglean XV-774c; Anglicanism I-502a; and Cochleus IV-79b; confession V-762c; XII-705d; Eucharist III-108b
 Bullingham, Nicholas, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln II-722d; and Parker I-167b
 BULLION, ANGELIQUE III-52d; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c
 —Claude de III-52d
 Bullions, Peter, and Loughlin II-800d
 Bullioud, Symphorien, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
 Bullitt, Thomas, in Louisville IX-387d
 Bullock, in Bible I-518d; 520a
 —Peter and Duckett V-183a
 —Shan, writer VIII-129a
 Bulloet, Maximilian, and Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a
 Bull Run, battle (1861) XV-171d
 BULLS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; chancery duties XIII-151b; of circumscription I-538b; collections III-48d; of the Crusades IV-543b; dating III-54a; 55c; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; forged I-427a; III-58a; V-781a; VI-136c; Gallican claims VI-352b; great and little III-55a; history III-53b; 54a; 55a; 56b; 56d; 57b; illustrations III-54d; 56c; 56d; 57a; 58b; name III-53a; National Assembly forbids XIII-12a; researches, modern III-50c; rhythm III-55a; seal IX-203a; sources of history VII-370d; sources of moral theology XIV-612c; spurious III-57d; writing, mode of I-29c
 —List: Accepimus nuper II-262c; Ad apostolicæ dignitatis Apicem I-127d; Ad Apostolicam Sedem I-730d; Ad Apostolicum XIV-174c; Ad audientiam III-339b; Ad audientiam Nostram I-307a; Ad conditorem canonum VI-247a; Ad decorem III-293d; Ad dominicis gregis custodiam II-196b; Ad ea IV-357c; Ad ecclesiæ regimen IV-34b; Ad expeditores IV-391c; Ad extirpanda VIII-32b; Ad extirpandos IV-345c; Ad fructus uberes X-185a; Ad hoc nos Deus prætulit II-302a; Ad sacram I-294d; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Ad universam II-341b; Ad universas IV-572d; Æquum reputamus XIV-81d; Æterni Patris, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Æterni Patris, of Pius IX I-176d; Alias felices XII-436d; Alma Mater XV-424a; Altitudo divini consilii XV-708a; Antiquorum fidei relatio VIII-532c; Apostolatus officium III-339a; Apostolicæ curæ I-644b; Apostolicæ Sedis XV-314d; Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi I-645c; Apostolicæ Sedis officium XII-232a; Apostolicæ servitutis I-646d; Apostolici ministerii I-647d; Apostolici regiminis I-648a; Apostolicum ministerium XIV-92d; Apostolicum Pascendi Munus I-649d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; Autorem fidei II-684; Autorem omnium IV-513a; Auscultati Fili II-112b; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus, of Benedict XII II-430c; Benedictus Deus, of Pius IV XV-35b; Candor lucis æternæ IV-580c; Cantate Domino VII-412b; Catholica Ecclesia gubernio VII-506c; Circa pastoralis XII-752c; Clericis laicos XV-50c; Cœlestis Pastor X-441d; Constitutus in speculo II-290d; Conserveverunt III-521c; of the Crusades IV-543b; Cum ad regularem XI-144c; Cum alias XII-440d; Cum certas IV-357d; Cum de Mulieribus XIV-639b; Cum in Ecclesia II-775d; Cum inter absurdum VI-247b; Cum nimis absurdum XIV-762c; Cum novissime III-133c; Cum occasione VIII-288c; Cum promovere IV-391c; Cum quorundam XIV-115a; Cum sæpius III-339a; Cum sanctissimum XIV-300d; Cum secundum IV-193a; Cum sicut X-143d; Cum tam divino IV-193a; Cum tamquam veri IV-344d; Cum venerabilis III-340d; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Clement VIII XV-131d; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Declarasti II-569a; Declinante jam mundi VIII-36c; Dei ac servorum Dei IV-464d; Dei ac Domini nostri XV-720b; De miseratione IV-675a; De salute animarum XII-133b; De sepulchris I-459a; Detestabilem V-185d; Devotam XIV-85c; Devotionis vestræ IV-671b; Dilecto filio III-40c; Diu quidem I-439c; Divinæ caritatis IV-357c; Divino afflatu XV-576a; Doctoris gentium II-334c; Doletum inter alia XIV-81d; Dolentes referimus V-274d; Dominus Noster Jesus Christus I-484d; Dudum ab apostolorum X-765a; Dudum ad apostolatus XIV-231d; Dudum ad sacrum ordinem X-325b; Dudum felices recordationis II-302a; Dum indefessæ XIV-81a; Dum levamus XIII-736c; Eam semper ex XV-301d; Emendationem IV-393d; Etsi animorum X-184b; Etsi a summo III-205c; Etsi de statu II-665d; Etsi nos XVI-18c; Etsi pastoralis VIII-208a; Excelsus Dominus II-481c; Ex commissa XIII-757d; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Exhibita nobis VII-458d; Exigente debito VI-726a; Exit qui seminat VI-246d; Ex illa die XIII-39b; Ex imposita nobis II-794c; Ex injuncto nobis VII-95a; Exivi de Paradiso VI-283c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus XII-667c; Exponi III-52c; Exponi nobis fecisti XV-768b; Exposit debitum, of Gregory XIII I-8b; Exposit debitum, of Julius III VII-642c; Exposit tunc devotionis I-19b; Ex qua die II-752c; Ex quo divina XII-440d; Ex quo singulari II-434c; Exsecrabilis XII-127d; Ex supernæ dispositionis IV-357c; Ex supremo apostolatus apice V-194a; Exsurge Domine IX-445c; Exultantes VI-283b; Exultate Deo I-739b; Faciens misericordiam X-433b; Fidei catholicæ fun-

damento XIV-232a; Finem litibus XIII-206c; Gloriosam ecclesiam XIV-232b; Grandi non immerito XII-300b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; Humana salutis Auctor VI-603d; Illa nos cura IV-345c; Illius fulciti XII-292a; Illud in primis XIV-145c; Immensa aeterni Dei XIV-34b; Immortalis Dei XII-457a; Impensa Romanorum Pontificum sollicitudo IV-204b; In apostolatus culmine II-161a; In apostolice dignitatis solio VIII-449a; In Cœna Domini XII-130c; Ineffabilis amor II-665d; Ineffabilis dei benignitas IX-556d; Ineffabilis Deus XIII-71d; In eligendis IV-192d; In eminenti, of Urban VIII XV-219b; In eminenti, of Clement XII IX-786d; In exsublimi throno II-664a; In hac sublimi IV-192d; Injuncti Nobis VI-288d; Injunctum Nobis, of Innocent XI III-389a; Injunctum Nobis, of Paul III XIV-81d; In minoribus agentis IV-121a; Inscrutabile VII-692c; Inscrutabili divinis XII-456d; In suprema, of Alexander VII III-783d; In suprema, of Clement VIII I-128d; In suprema, of Leo XIII II-588b; In suprema XIII-177b; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Boniface VIII III-11a; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Paul II XV-419b; In suprema justitiae XII-440d; In supremo apostolice dignitatis VIII-161a; In supremo apostolatus solio IX-283a; Inter cetera I-413d; Inter cunctas IV-291c; Inter felices XIII-426d; Inter gravissimas IX-250c; Inter multiplices XII-387b; Inter multiplices X-536b; Inter præcipua Nostri apostolatus munera II-340a; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; In throno justitiae XIII-206c; In Universalis Ecclesie X-202b; In Universalis Ecclesie regimine IX-145d; Et vos in vinum meam IV-345b; Lætare Hierusalem XV-31c; Lætetur cœli II-266d; Lapis abscessus II-664b; Laudabiliter I-158b; Licet XII-752a; Licet ab initio XIII-137b; Licet alias, of Benedict XIII III-133a; Licet alias, of Leo X IV-345b; Licet felices recordationis VIII-430a; Locum beati Petri IV-606d; Magna Nobis admirationis II-434b; Magna sicut XI-382c; Magnus Dominus et laudabilis VII-746c; Mare magnum XIV-638a; Maximus undique pressi X-429a; Militantis Ecclesie, of Innocent X III-339c; Militantis Ecclesie, of Urban VIII IV-345c; Misericors Dei Filius XII-757b; Multa, præclare IX-562d; Muneris apostolici ratio XV-594a; Ne prætereat VIII-432d; Nimis iniqua X-184b; Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus XII-615d; Novas causarum IV-671c; Novas erigere dioceses XV-747d; Nulli fidelium III-204d; Nuper archiconfraternitati IV-357d; Officii Nostri XII-440d; Officiorum ac munerum III-522a; Omnipotens Deus IV-345b; Omnipotentis Dei XIV-128a; Omnium sollicitudinum II-434c; Onerosa pastoralis officii X-429a; Oneroso XIV-388b; Optimum maximum XII-601c; Patens scientiarum I-757a; Pastoralis officium III-340c; Pastoralis, of Benedict XIV XI-166c; Pastoralis, of Innocent X IV-156b; Pastoralis, of Urban VIII XI-165a; Pastoralis officii VIII-292a; Pastoralis æterni XIII-302a; Pastoris æterni XII-186c; Paternæ caritatis XII-133a; Pius Christi fidelium VIII-162b; Plantata II-447b;

Pontifex Romanus XIII-463c; Postquam I-626a; Postquam Dei munere XV-307b; Postquam vero XIV-34b; Præcipua II-560a; Præclare virtutum exempla XII-522b; Prædecessoribus Nostri VII-505d; Pretiosus IV-358b; Pro excellenti præcipientia IV-76d; Provida IV-4a; Provida solersque XII-133b; Providentia VII-494c; Providentissimus Deus XIII-699b; Provisionis Nostre, of Clement VII II-262c; Provisionis Nostre, of Gregory XIII VII-3a; Quæcunque XIV-128b; Quæ diversa VII-513a; Quæ mari Sinico IX-661a; Quamquam plura sint XVI-52b; Quamvis aqua I-440c; Quasi lignum X-184c; Quæ memoranda illa dei II-31d; Quia nonnunquam X-274d; Quia quorundam X-275b; Qui Christi Domini VI-543b; Quod a Nobis II-775b; Quo elongati VI-282a; Quoniam nulla IX-226c; Quo primum XIII-66b; Quorundam exigit X-274d; Quom ad tollenda XV-33c; Ratio juris XIII-206c; Rationi congruit II-302a; Recti proutque consilii VI-654d; Redditi IX-290a; Regimini militantis Ecclesie XIV-81a; Regiminis apostolici VII-289b; Regimini universalis ecclesie VI-543a; Regis æterni XV-340d; Regnans in oculis XV-423d; Regnans in excelsis I-323a; Religiosis III-43d; Religiosis zelus III-321c; Religiosam vitam VII-458d; Reversurus XI-553b; Rex pacificus IV-671c; Romana Ecclesia XIII-135d; Romani Pontifices III-340d; Romani Pontifices, of Martin V XIII-206c; Romani Pontifices, of Pius V V-61b; Romani Pontifices, of Urban VIII IV-193a; Romani Pontificis provida diligentia XII-579b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Romanum deest Pontificem VIII-23a; Romanus Pontifex, of Boniface VIII XI-435d; Romanus Pontifex, of Innocent XII III-339b; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius VI IX-273d; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius IX VIII-75b; Romanus Pontifex, of Sixtus V XV-479b; Sacramentum penitentiae IX-135a; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Sacri apostolatus ministerio X-268d; Sacrosanctæ IV-672d; Sacrosancta Romana VII-95a; Salvator X-524c; Salvatoris et Domini III-323b; Salvatoris nostri X-358a; Salvator mundi II-666b; Sancta Romana XIV-231c; Sanctissimus Dominus VIII-22c; Sapientia consilio XII-457c; Sedes Apostolica VII-505c; Sedes Apostolica IV-345c; Sedes Apostolica providam I-426b; Si adversus vos VIII-31c; Sicut Judeis XIV-762a; Solet annuere, of Honorius III VII-458d; Solet annuere, of Innocent IV IV-5b; Sollicita ac provida VII-722b; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Leo XII IV-580c; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Pius VII I-540b; Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum XIV-81d; Spondent quas non exhibent I-273a; Statuta et ordinationes XIII-206c; Summis desiderantibus affectibus XV-676b; Summum silentium II-80c; Super cathedram VI-283b; Superioribus mensibus IV-344d; Superna, of Clement X IV-250b; Superna, of Gregory XIII IV-156b; Superna III-336c; Super Petri solio II-668c; Super specula XI-737a; Super specula Domini VII-458d; Super specula militantis Ecclesie IX-481b; Super universas orbis ecclesias XIII-463b; Super universi VI-542d; Supra montem XIV-641c; Suprema X-452a; Suscepti mun-

eris III-52c; Transitus IV-390d; Triumphantis XIV-672a; Ubi periculum IV-192b; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Unam sanctam XV-120a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Universalis Ecclesie regimini X-260d; Universa per orbem X-23b; Universi agri XIII-206c; Universi domini gregis IX-562d; Universi gregis XIV-134d; Ut commissi vobis officii VIII-31c; Ut pestiferarum III-522b; Ut sacra ordinis minorum VI-285b; Ut vivendi normam VII-458c; Vineam Domini XV-445c; Vox clamantis XV-424c; Vox in excelsis IV-22c; —See Briefs, Papal; Constitutions, Papal

Bülow, Bernard von, count, minister, on duelling V-185b; policy VI-515b

Friedrich Wilhelm von, count, at Waterloo X-693d

Hans von IX-285d

Buloz, Charles, editor III-10b

Bulrush, in Bible XII-152a

Bulstrode, Edward III-58d

SIR RICHARD III-58d

Bulteau, Louis, author II-462c

Bulu, tribe VI-329a

Bulwer, John, confessor V-317a

Bumma, shrine X-178d; XI-229b

Bundahishn, Zoroastrian work II-152c; 153b; cosmogonic speculations IV-408c

BUNDERIUS, JOHANNES III-59a

Bundesrat VI-512b; and Jesuits VII-706d

Bunjevaci IV-54b

Bunjevians, tribe XIV-50b

Bunkwan, functionaries VIII-299a

Bunniss, Ægidius, at Wittenberg XV-679b

Bunoz, Emile, Prefect Apostolic of Yukon XV-738a

Bunraty Castle, Ireland XV-565d

Bunsen, Christian Karl, diplomatist VII-8c; as Biblical commentator IV-162a; Dörlinger's work V-97a; manuscripts VI-359a; mixed marriage agreement V-162a

Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis XIII-669c

Bunting, Jabez, Methodist X-239b

Bunyan, John, writer II-279b; V-465d; XII-581d

Bunyeres, Pedro de, sculptor XI-363d

Bunzlau Brethren II-616d

Bunzli, Gregory, and Zwingli XV-772b

Buol-Berenberg, Rudolph XVI-22b

Buol-Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count von XIII-350a

Buonaccorsi, Filippo, humanist I-84a; III-402a; IV-465d; Politian XII-213b

Buonaccorso di Cino, painter XIII-117b

Buonagiunta, Giovanni di, Servite XIII-736a

Buonamico, Lazzaro, humanist VII-473b; XI-787b

Buonarot, Filippo, archæologist III-706c

Buonarroti, Leonardo, sculptor III-59d

MICHELANGELO III-59b; and Alessi I-284a; as architect III-62d; and Berruguete II-516b; and Boccacino II-606d; Bologna, work in II-640d; and Bronzino I-325d; catafalque III-427d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; David (ill.) III-61a; death III-59d; Ecceum, châteaue of X-544d; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezechiel (ill.) V-738b; Farnese palace XIII-175d; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; and Ghirlandajo VI-547c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; Isaias (ill.) VIII-181;

Jeremias (ill.) VIII-335d; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-766c; Laurentian Library, Florence (ill.) X-facing 120; and Leo X IX-164d; life III-60a; Medici, Giuliano de', tomb of III-62b; Moses (ill.) III-62a; (ill.) X-facing 590; obsequies III-490a; Padua, cathedral of XI-385d; paintings III-62c; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Paul III XI-580d; Paul III, bust of (ill.) XI-580; Pietà (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and Piombo, Sebastiano del XII-105a; poetry III-60a; and Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; portrait III-59b; Risen Christ XIII-172d; in Rome III-61c; St. Peter's, Rome XIII-370d; St. Peter's, plan of (ill.) XIII-facing 370; and San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; S. Maria degli Angeli, church of XIII-174d; and Savonarola XII-767b; sculpture III-60a; XIII-645d; Sistine Chapel decorations III-62d; 578a; XI-400b; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740b; and Vasari XV-274c; Vatican paintings XV-279d; and Vignola XV-428c; and Vinci, Leonardo da XV-443b; and Volterra XV-504c

Buoncompagni, Filippo, prince VII-2c; XI-423a

Giacomo VII-2b; 2c

Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d

Ugo. See Gregory XIII, Pope

Buon Consiglio, Castello del, Trent (ill.) XV-35d

Buondelmonti, family, Amidei feud VI-106b; Florentine war VI-105d; VII-57c

Marie-Lawrence de IX-762b

Buonfiglio. See Bonfigli; Bonfiglius

Buon Gesù, Secular priests of XII-667a

Buonignore, Michele, Franciscan VI-286c

Buonigiovanni, Berardo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a

Buon Governo, Vatican archive XV-287c; 288c

Buoni, John, founder VII-281c

Buoninsegni, physician X-56c

Buono, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a

Buononcini, Giovanni Maria. See Bononcini

Buono di Cremona, Brother VI-152c

Buon-Solazzo, monastery XV-24b

Buonsignori, Siennese palace XIII-780b

Buontempo, Giuseppe, and Clement XIV VI-35d

Buonvicino, Ambrogio, sculptor XIII-172d

See Bonvicino

Buquoy, Karl Bonaventure von, general VI-41a

Bur, plant, in Bible XII-152b

Buraburg, Diocese of II-657d; VII-298d

Burák, El. See Solomon, Pools of Burakha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c

Burba, A., XVI-55b

Burbeck, Henry, major IX-689d

Burcard. See Burchard

Burchard, Carmelite I-261a; III-355b

Bishop of Cambrai III-210b

Abbot of Ebrach IX-623d

Bishop of Halberstadt III-129a; in Rome I-286c

Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d

Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b

Bishop of Meissen II-697d; X-148d

Bishop of Münster X-637b

Abbot of Muri X-643b

Bishop of Passau, at Oettingen Abbey XI-215b

Abbot of St. Gall V-370a

Abbot of St. John's in Thurlhal II-180d

I., Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d

I., SAINT, Bishop of Würzburg III-64c; XV-719a; abbey founded XV-721a; and St. Boniface II-657b; homiliarium

- VII-447d; St. Kilian's relics VIII-640a; and Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Burchard II**, bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- John**, chronicler, on Alexander VI I-293d; Anima College I-514d; 515b; on burial III-73d; on offertory IV-105c; Pontificale XII-231d; rubrics X-355b; XIII-216d; and Sixtus IV IX-300c
- of Asuel *See* Burchard of Basle
- OF BASLE**, bishop II-339a; III-63b
- of Biberach, abbot VIII-691a; Ursperger chronicle XV-225d
- of Hasenbourg. *See* Burchard of Basle
- of Mount Sion, geographer XII-98a; 366c; itinerarium VII-255b
- of Stumberhusen, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- of Swabia, duke XIV-359a
- OF WORMS**, bishop III-64a; canonical collection III-286b; IV-392b; IX-62b; XV-708b; laws III-64a; on nuptials IV-1b; on witchcraft XV-675c
- Burckhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burckhardt**, Jacob, on Sarto, Andrea del XIII-479c; on Sassoferrato XIII-485c; on Titian XIV-744b; on da Vinci's Last Supper XV-442c
- Jacob Lewis**, orientalist I-663d; VII-305b
- BURCKMAIR, HANS** III-64d; in Augsburg II-75a; Celtes's portrait III-492d; Coronation of the Virgin (ill.) III-facing 64
- Thomas** III-64d
- Burden**, liturgical book IX-304a
- Edward**, Venerable V-476a; and Wharton, Christopher XV-607d
- George**, commentator IV-161b
- Burdet**, Robert. *See* Robert Burdet
- William**, Avocat Priory IX-577c
- Burdett**, Sir Francis, and Emancipation XIII-130c; on insane VIII-39c
- Burdigala (Bordeaux)** II-682b
- Burdinno**, Mauricio. *See* Gregory VIII, antipope
- Burdock**. *See* Bur
- Bure**, Idelette de III-197a
- Bureau de bienfaisance** XII-255b
- des marguilliers, France III-44b
- of Catholic Indian Missions. *See* Indian Missions
- Burel**, Renée, foundress VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Burelli**, Lawrence, poet III-366d
- Burg**, Joseph, editor III-680a
- Joseph Vitus**, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d; XV-207a
- Burgadelli**, Bible versions XV-369b
- Burgat**, Vicar General of Emly XI-193d
- Burgdorf**, castle of XI-742d
- Burger**, Gottfried August, poet VI-524b; X-283b
- Burgess**, Thomas, Bishop of Clifton IV-55d
- Burgesses**, Court of the IV-547b
- Burgh**, Elizabeth de, and Chaucer III-642b
- Geoffrey de**, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hubert de**, justiciar VIII-418d; XI-441c
- John de** V-78d; XIII-651b
- William de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- See* Burgo; Burke
- Burghausen**, college X-76d
- Burghcastle**, monastery VI-325b; XIII-783c
- Burghers**, of Ceylon III-548b; 548c
- Burghersh**, Henry, Bishop of Lincoln VIII-191c; IX-267a
- Burghesiani**, manuscript XV-291a
- Burghill**, John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- John**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William**. *See* Cecil, William, Lord Burghley
- Burgi**. *See* Burgos
- BURGIS, EDWARD AMBROSE** III-65b
- Burk** (Möller), Joachimus von, composer XI-526b
- Burkmaier**. *See* Burckmaier
- Burglanum**. *See* Börglum
- Burgo**, Andrea da, nuncio XI-163b
- Bonaventure de**, martyr VIII-167d
- Hugh de**, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373b; and Ponce XII-228a
- Roland de**, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65a
- Theobald de**, martyr VIII-167d
- Walter de**, Earl of Ulster IV-65c
- William de**, baron, in Armagh I-735c
- See* Burgh; Burke
- BURGOA, FRANCISCO** III-65c; in Tehuantepec XIV-473c
- Burgo de Osma**. *See* Osma
- Burgon**, John William IX-678c
- Burgoon**, Mrs. John, conversion VI-368c
- Burgos**, priest XII-13b
- town**, III-410d; battle (1808) X-693b; foundation XIV-180a; history III-67a; hospital II-644b; repopulated III-411a; territorial court XIV-172b; triumphal arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Alfonso de**. *See* Alfonso of Burgos
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-65d; X-721d; XIV-172c; Carmelites, Discaled XIV-516c
- cathedral* III-66a; XIV-182c; altar (ill.) VII-facing 346; architecture VI-678d; façade V-747c (ill.) III-66b; transept (ill.) XIV-facing 170
- Catholic Congress** (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils** (1074) VI-794b; (1078) III-67b; (1080) X-612b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1898) III-67c
- edifices**, religious III-66a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; organization III-65d; Poor Clares XII-253b; statistics III-413c
- Huelgas de**. *See* Huelgas de Burgos
- Mateo de**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-785b
- Burgos Manifesto**, periodical XI-690c
- Burgoynne**, John, general XV-162c; Orderly Book XI-195a; and Test Oath XI-179d
- Burgred**, King of Mercia. *See* Burhred
- Burgundians (Burgundi)**, tribe, conquests III-68a; in Helvetia XIV-358d; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Switzerland XIV-362b
- Burgundiones**. *See* Burgundians
- Burgundio**, Nicolas XII-112a
- Burgundofara**, Abbess of Evorlac VII-499a
- BURGUNDY** III-68a; and Armagnacs XI-483a; Charles V VI-207d; circle of III-70c; Claude de Guise VII-74c; evangelization IV-794c; exarchate V-676d; and Flanders VI-95d; and Friesland VI-457c; and German Empire VI-488c; history III-68a; illuminations IX-623d; kingdom III-68b; VI-239c; XIV-359a; library of II-637a; III-24a; and Lorraine IX-363d; and Luxembourg VI-497d; and Marseilles IX-715b; Mayenne in VII-80b; Philip II of France XII-2b; and Probux XII-446c; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Remi's tomb XII-727b; state III-68c; and Wiltelsbach VI-497d
- Lower**. *See* Arles, Kingdom of
- Burhill**, Robert XI-178d
- Burhred**, King of Mercia VIII-424d
- Burhric**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Burial**, Blackfoot customs II-591c; Cherokee III-646b; Cree Indians IV-477c; Egyptian customs V-346b; Indian custom XV-563c; Jewish, ancient II-549d; Jibaro VIII-405b; Kiowa customs VIII-661a; Menominee X-193d; in Tobias, Book of XIV-751b
- CHRISTIAN** III-71a; XV-712a; absolutism III-74d; Alexians I-307a; anniversary Mass XII-780c; Antioch I-564c; of apostates I-625b; Baltimore, decree II-240a; Canadian laws III-510a; cemeteries III-504c; censure, effect of III-531a; of children III-75d
- church*, conveyance to III-73a; position of body III-73b
- by collegia* I-201c; conditions necessary III-71d; confraternities III-78b; crosses IV-534c; customs, local III-75d; De Profundis IV-738d; early Church III-76b; 505c; exclusion from III-72a; VIII-73b; excommunicated V-683a; fee III-71c; France I-651b; grave, ceremony III-75b; Greek ritual III-77d; of heretics V-690c; law, civil III-72b; law, ecclesiastical III-71b; medieval III-77d; 506d; Misereere X-353b; in monasteries I-13d; Montlosier IV-54b; Office of the dead III-73c; place III-71c; Poles in U. S. XII-207a; of poor III-595c; XIV-2a; practice III-71b; Requiem III-75b
- ritual* III-72c; African Churches I-198d; early Church I-196d; history of III-76b; at house III-72d
- secret societies** XIV-72a; 73d; Spanish practice, seventh century III-76c; of suicides VIII-42c; XIV-326d; Sweden XIV-350d; time III-72c; of unbaptized II-267c; wake III-77b
- Burial Boards**, England III-508c
- Burial of the Rood** VI-644b
- Burials Act**, England III-508c
- Burias**, island, Church in XI-148d
- Buriat**, tribe X-480c
- BURIDAN, JEAN** III-78c; dynamics III-51d; gravity, theory XII-51b; philosophy III-78d; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Saxony, Albert of XIII-504d
- Buridan's Ass** III-78d
- Burigny**, Champeaux de III-79a
- JEAN LÈVESQUE DE** III-79a
- Lèvesque de Pouilly de** III-79a
- Burigozzo**, chronicler VI-151d
- BURKARD, FRANZ**, the Elder III-79b
- FRANZ**, the Younger III-79b
- Burkard**, Peter III-79b
- See* Burchard
- Burke**, missionary VI-646a
- Burke, A. E.**, journalist XI-673a; XIV-79c
- D. N.** III-453b
- Edmund**, Vicar Apostolic I-562d; III-79c; 773b; IV-55b; VII-118a; XIII-568c; XV-759d; in Toronto XIV-781d
- Edmund**, statesman V-466d; X-627c; and Boisgelin II-624d; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; XI-615c; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Honorio**, martyr VIII-167d
- John**, Archbishop of Tuam VIII-159d
- Sir John**, martyr VIII-167a
- Sir John Bernard**, genealogist II-571c
- Maurice F.**, Bishop I-424b; VIII-602b; XIII-357b; at Cheyenne III-651c; XV-727c
- Michael**, Lazarist X-365c
- Milerius**, canon regular III-296a
- Sir Richard** XV-81b
- Thomas**, Bishop of Ossory III-79d; XI-344a; Thomism XIV-703a
- Thomas F.**, Fenian IV-565d
- Thomas Henry**, under-secretary VIII-112c
- Thomas M. A.**, Bishop of Albany I-257d; and Catholic University III-456a; and education II-325c; and labour disputes I-684d
- THOMAS NICHOLAS** III-80c; on Cullen IV-566b; and Jandel VIII-282d; portrait III-80c
- Ulric**, pioneer XIV-398d
- William**, martyr VIII-164b
- See* Burgh
- Burkersroda**, von V-157a
- Burkhardt**. *See* Burchard
- Burkitt**, Francis Crawford, theologian VIII-80d; on Coptic Version XVI-79a; on "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; version of the Bible XIV-533b
- Burleus**, Walter. *See* Burleigh
- Burlamaqui**, legist IX-73c
- Burlando**, Francis X-367b
- BURLEIGH, WALTER** III-81a; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Scotism XIII-611d; world theory XII-51b
- Lord William**. *See* Cecil
- Burley**, Walter. *See* Burleigh
- Burlingame**, Anson, diplomatist III-684a; Treaty of 1868, X-296a
- BURLINGTON, DIOCESE OF** III-81b; Apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Council (1855) III-82a; XV-357a
- French organization** VI-274d; parochial schools VI-275c; population VI-271d; religious, female VI-275a
- Italians** VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-613a; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Burlington House**, London IX-346b
- Burlos (Paralus)** XI-475d
- BURMA** III-82b; Buddhism I-779a; III-31b; 32b; VII-728a; Chinese wars II-682a; Eastern vicariate Apostolic of III-82d; geography III-82a; Northern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82c; Polo, Marco XII-217c; Southern, vicariate Apostolic of III-83a
- Vicariate Apostolic** VI-603b
- Burmeister**, Hermann, naturalist III-732b
- Burmese**, tribe XII-626d
- Burn**, A. E., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Burnaburiash I**, King of Babylonia II-11b; 183a
- II**, King of Babylonia II-183b
- Burne**, physician X-140b
- Nicol** XIII-625b
- Burne-Jones**, Sir Edward V-256a; aestheticism I-175d; and Beardsley II-364a; paintings, religious XI-402b; on Thompson XIV-704b
- Burneville (Bonneville)** II-379b
- Burnet**, Gilbert, Bishop, Anglican Orders, controversy I-494b; and Coleman IV-97d; and Drane V-153c; on Feckenham VI-26a; on Low Church IX-399b; and Sander XIII-436b; seal VII-246d; Society of Christian Knowledge III-720d
- BURNETT, PETER HARDEMAN** III-83c; 174c; Oregon, immigration XI-291b; Sacramento, Church XIII-294a
- Burney**, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- Burning**, of corporals I-355b; punishment XII-567c
- Burning Bush** XII-152b; site III-442d; vision I-480a
- Burning-mirror**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; of Charpentier III-633b
- Burning of the White Dog**, Iroquois ceremony VIII-169d
- Burnouf**, Eugène, orientalist VII-359b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Neve X-777d
- Burns**, Cornelius F. I-258b
- David** III-381d
- JAMES** III-84a
- Michael** II-704d

- Burns, Robert, poet V-467c; XIII-626c
 —and Oates, firm of III-84b
 Burside, Ambrose Everett, general XV-172a
 Burnt Candelmas V-321c
 Burnt Offering. *See* Holocaust
 Burolos (Paralus) X-475d
 Buroini, Joseph, Lazarist X-364a
 Burr, Aaron, statesman XIV-546b; and Taney XIV-443a
 Burraby, William, martyr V-477d
 Burratto, lace VIII-729c
 Burriel, Andres, author XIV-200d; Mozarabic manuscripts X-613c
 Burroughs, Jeremiah IV-240a
 Burrows, John. *See* Barwys, John
 Burrus, Afranius, general X-752d
 —Christopher. *See* Borrus
 Bursa Cusana, Deventer XI-61c
 Bursao (Borja) XIV-452b
 Bursars, Byzantine VII-760c; duties of V-745a; monastic XI-184a
 Burschan, in Syriae rite VII-490a
 BURSE I-355c; III-84b; 563d; IX-387c; colour IV-135b; in Greek rite I-359d; pyx XII-588d
 Bursarius de Kanilfeld. *See* Borsieri, Giovanni Battista
 BURSFIELD, ABBEY OF III-84c; 19c; VII-353c
 —Union II-449a; III-84d; Afflighem VII-105a; Fulda II-446b; Gemblours VI-408b; Hirschau II-446b; VII-363c; Muri X-643c; St. James's XV-721c; St. Stephen's XV-721b
 Bur-Sin I, King of Sumer and Akkad-ur II-181c
 —II, ruler of Isin-ur II-181c
 Burton, missionary III-458b
 Burton, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
 —George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
 —Louisa XII-558d
 —Sir Richard Francis, explorer IX-515a; Arabian expedition I-663d; Somaliland XIV-139b
 Burton Lazars IX-184d
 Burtzell, Richard Lator III-455d
 Burudi, mission III-155a
 Buruma, mission III-155a
 Bury, John Boston de, writer III-86a
 —Richard de. *See* Richard de Bury
 Bury St. Edmunds, town, Easter custom V-227c
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Abbey of III-85b; XI-122b; Abbey Hill (ill.) III-85d; architecture VI-670d; church, ruin (ill.) IX-532b; Edmund bell II-422d; (ill.) III-facing 86; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-678b; library IX-231b; Norman tower (ill.) III-85c; pilgrimage XII-90d; revolution (1327) IX-333b; Samson XIII-423d
 Burzenland, Teutonic Knights in VII-268a; XV-20d
 Burzuk Khan, rebellion III-680d; XV-95d
 Burzynski, Adam Prosper, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 BUS, CÉSAR DE, VENERABLE III-86a; educational work VIII-56b
 Busæus. *See* Busée
 Busani, G. B., portrait XIV-209c
 Busca, Ignace, cardinal X-688a
 Büsch, encyclopedia V-415a
 Busch, George, sculptor XIII-646d
 —Henri X-680a
 —Johannes, chronicle XV-651d; Hanover reform VII-129c; and St. Lidwina IX-233b; monastic reforms III-19c; VII-353c; XV-652a
 —Joseph F., Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
 Buschbell, Vatican researches VIII-65b
 Busche, Hermann von dem IV-127a; XV-603b; and Gratius VII-731a; humanism VII-541a; XV-603a; and Langen VIII-787c; "Litaneia pro Germania" XV-649b
 Buschetto, architect XII-110b
 Buschius. *See* Busche, Hermann von dem
 Buseck, Amand von, Prince-Bishop of Fulda VI-314d
 —Christoph Franz, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-245a
 BUSÉE, PIERRE III-86b
 Buseihab (Bosra) VI-436c
 BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN III-86c; XIV-607d; St. Alphonsus annotates I-339b; as casuist III-416d; "Medulla" XI-431c; Thomism XIV-702d
 Buset, von, Bishop of Triest XV-45b
 Busetto, Melchiorre, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
 Bush, in Bible XII-152b
 —English surgeon X-140b
 —E. A., Vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
 —Paul, Bishop of Bristol II-790d
 Bushe, Charles Kendal VIII-107c
 —James XIII-50d; XV-457c
 Bushido, code VIII-306a
 Bushire, Carmelites II-202d
 Bushmen, race I-182b; VIII-591c; XII-627b
 —characteristics XII-626b; Deniker XII-624a; Flower XII-624d; Fritsch XII-625c; Huxley XII-624c; Topinard XII-623d
 —and Hottentots VII-497d; statue XII-620d; territory XI-268c
 Bushnell, Horace, clergyman X-340b
 —H. M., on poverty in U. S. XII-328a; Nebraska, report on X-729d
 Business, and arbitration I-682d
 Busion de Saint-Cosme, François, missionary XI-6a
 Busiris, Encratite V-413b
 —town, Egypt III-87c
 —town, Lydia III-87d
 —SEE OF III-87c
 Busirris, Khan III-104a
 BUSKINS III-87d; XII-232b; XIII-434b; XV-388b
 Buskita, dance IV-480b
 Buslaeff, Fedor-Ivanovich, author XIII-265d; 274d; on Russian language XIII-265d
 Busleiden, Jerome IV-109d; IX-391d
 BUSS, FRANZ JOSEPH, RITTER VON III-88a; VI-269b
 Bussaco, Carmelite desert III-366c
 Busse, Karl, poet VI-528c
 —L., philosopher X-44b
 —Philipp, Abbot of Reifenstein III-724c
 Bussi, Giandra, Bishop of Aleria XI-444c; XIV-357c; at Vatican III-158d
 Bussola, Dionigio, sculptor I-393d
 Bussolari, Jacques de XI-593a
 Bussotti, Dionisio, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
 Bussy, Charles de, Jesuit IX-187c
 Bussy-Rabutin, Roger XIII-744a
 Bustamente, Blas de, grammarian X-259d
 —CARLOS MARIA III-88d; Cavo's history III-469a; as journalist XI-686b; 686d
 —Governor of Philippines IX-598b
 —Anacleto, President of Mexico XIV-546c
 Bustani-Khayâl, in Persian Literature XI-720b
 Busten. *See* Buston
 Busti, Bernardino dei, Franciscan X-526b; office by VII-420a; 680c
 Busto-Arsizio, church of, Legnano II-731c
 BUSTON, THOMAS STEPHEN III-89a
 Butalmapu I-679b
 Bute, island, church in I-706d
 —town, Irish population VIII-154b
 —JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON STUART, Marquess of III-89b; abbey VI-146a
 —Breviary I-577b; III-74a; XI-442d; antiphons I-326c; II-149d; hymns II-149b; XI-442d
 —Athanasian Creed II-33c
 —on Celtic coronation ceremonies IV-382d; mansion I-706d; Pluscarden priory XII-171b
 BUTEUX, JACQUES III-59d; 232d
 Butrotus. *See* VI-738d
 Butti, Francesco IV-632a
 Butigieg, Francesco Michele, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d
 Butika, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
 Butlin, Frankish leader VI-239c
 Butkoff, author XIII-272c
 Butler, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; XII-686c
 —Agnes XII-280b
 —A. J., orientalist XI-305a
 —ALBAN III-90a; XII-107a; on critics II-207b; and Lanigan XVI-15d; and Milner X-315b; portrait III-90a; on Rosary XIII-186d; at St. Omer XIII-366b
 —Mother Alphonsus, Sister of Mercy VIII-141b
 —Ambrose T., missionary IX-103b
 —Benjamin F., general XV-172b
 —CHARLES III-90d; VII-379a; on Act of 1700 V-452d; and Milner X-315b; oath of allegiance XI-175b; penal laws XI-612a; Roman Catholic, term XIII-123a; veto XV-393d
 —Edmund, martyr VIII-167d
 —Edmund, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
 —Edmund, Lord Dunboyne XVI-48d
 —Edward, journalist II-120c
 —Edward Cuthbert V-149c; Coptic research XI-305a; at Downside II-462c; St. Benet's House III-216a
 —Ellen XV-15a
 —Francis H., catechisms V-81c
 —James, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; catechism V-80b; 81b; XII-596d
 —John, Bishop of Cork, apostasy XII-657a; and Gahan VI-335a; Maynooth College X-88b
 —Joseph, missionary IX-217c
 —Joseph, theologian I-622a
 —Joseph C., pioneer priest III-775d; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; 29a
 —Josephine, suffragist XV-693b
 —MARY JOSEPH, Abbess III-91c; convent XII-398b
 —Pierce, senator XV-168c
 —Reginald. *See* Bolars, Reginald, Bishop of Lichfield
 —Richard, major-general VIII-139a
 —Richard, martyr VIII-167c
 —Samuel, biologist VII-254d
 —Thaddeus, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a, VIII-601d
 —Thomas, Jesuit. *See* Lister, Thomas
 —Thomas, journalist II-120c
 —Thomas, Earl of Ormonde VII-407b; XVI-15a
 —Thomas R., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
 —Walter, colonel III-395a
 —William, Methodist X-240b; 240c
 —WILLIAM FRANCIS, general XVI-15a
 Butler University VII-739b
 Butler v. Moore, trial XIII-657a
 Butley, Abbey of VI-577a
 Buto, deity V-344a
 —Saxon noble IX-106d
 —(Tell-el-Ferâin) V-337a
 Butsudan, altar VIII-305d
 Butt, Isaac VI-554d; and Duffy V-187b; Irish Home Rule IV-514b; VIII-111d
 —John, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
 Buttadeus, Joannes. *See* Joannes Buttadeus
 Buttafuoco, Matthieu X-687c
 Butler, adulteration of I-162d; Armenian abstinence I-72a; black fast II-590c; in eucharistic host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; Jacobite abstinence I-71c; Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; 70b
 Butterbriefe IX-153c
 Butter Tower, Rouen IX-153c; XIII-210b
 BUTTRESS II-92a; chapels III-576d; flying III-92a; V-261a; 262a; VI-669c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
 Buvierra (Boverca) XIV-452b
 Butzbach, Johannes, prior IX-658b; and Scheurl XII-108d
 Butzer, Martin. *See* Bucer
 Buwenekabahu VII, King of Ceylon IV-124b
 Buxo, Gerard de, exegete IV-395c
 Buxtehude, Dietrich, musician XI-270d; 301c
 BUTON, CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE III-92a; VI-385d
 —Sir Fowell IX-400b
 Buxtorf, John, the Elder, exegete V-705c; on amulets I-444b
 —Bible V-287c; Concordance IV-195d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a
 —as Hebraist VII-181a; XI-302d; and Morin X-570b
 —John, the Younger, exegete V-705c; concordance IV-195d; as Hebraist VII-181b
 Buys. *See* Busée
 Buyshe, James I-257a
 Buzenal, Jansenist, Bishop of Beauvais VIII-289b
 Buzerus, tribe XV-115c
 Buzhaus, tribe XIII-233c
 Buzi, father of Ezechiel V-737c
 Buzlin, Gabriel. *See* Bucelin
 Buzot, Girond centre IX-107a
 Buzurg, Persian statesman XI-717c
 Buzzard, in Bible I-520b
 Buzzi, physician X-135c
 B. V., abbr. I-23d
 B. V. M., abbr. I-23d
 Byblis. *See* Melos
 Byblius, Philo. *See* Philo Byblius
 Byblos, town, Phœnicia II-12c; XIV-399c
 —SEE OF III-92b
 Bydgoszcz, monastery XV-682a
 Bye, Cornelius De, Bollandist II-635b; 636c; St. Denis IV-721d
 BYE-ALTAR III-92c
 Byfield, heretic III-86a
 Byhor, See of VII-40b
 Byronion, Cyrus, missionary III-695b
 Byland, Abbey of VI-324a; rose windows XV-653c
 Byles, Marianne XI-547a
 Bylica, Martin, astronomer IV-468a
 Byline, epics XIII-266a
 Byllinge, Edward X-791b
 BYLLIS, SEE OF III-92c
 Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van, leagist IX-73c
 Bynnan, disciple of St. Boniface II-656d
 Byrcheston, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
 Byrd, John, Carmelite III-357a
 —WILLIAM III-92c; 694a; X-601b; passion texts XI-526b; and Taverner XIV-466d
 Byrne, pioneer priest XI-250c
 —ANDREW, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; III-93a; IX-295b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d
 —Edmund, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a
 —John XI-21b
 —Joseph Patrick, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c; X-366b
 —Martin, Passionist XI-157a
 —Mother M. John XII-397d
 —Miles, Irish patriot VIII-129a
 —Patrick, rector Irish College, Nantes II-705b; 705c; VIII-161c
 —RICHARD III-93b; in Civil War VIII-140b
 —T., at Nassau II-205c
 —Thomas Sebastian, Bishop of Nashville I-424b; X-705c
 —WILLIAM III-93c; Mount St. Mary's III-774c; IX-387b; X-605d
 Byron, physician IX-182d
 —George Noel Gordon, Lord, poet III-212b; V-468c; on Dante IV-632c; on "Don Quixote" III-543d; and Moore X-553d; and Pope XII-260c

Byron, John, admiral V-549a
 Byrrhus, cope IV-463b
 Byrrthelm, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Byrsa, Hill of, Carthage, cathedral III-387d
 Byten, monastery II-323d
 Bythos, in Gnosticism VI-596b; XII-511b; XV-256b
 Bytovyja piesni, songs XIII-266b
 Bytton, Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —William, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a; VIII-644c
 Byzacene, province I-199b
 Byzacene, Council of (641) XV-235a; XIV-566b
BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
 III-94b; dome V-101b; façade V-746a; and Gothic VI-666c; 667d; (ills.) III-94c; in Italy VI-677c; VIII-226a; Justinian I VIII-580a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
 —ART III-95d; XI-395d; characteristics III-96a; and Christian Art V-249a; design in book (ill.) III-123d; and Early English XV-518d; embroidery V-400d; enamels V-251d; metal-work X-219c; MS. IX century (ill.) III-107c; miniatures IX-621d; Oriental influence III-114c; reliquary (ill.) III-96c; 98b; Ravenna, S.

Michele in Affricisco, Church of (ill.) III-103b
 —Church. *See* Greek Church
 —EMPIRE III-96d; Africa I-192d; 199b; Alexandrian power III-101a; Andalusia I-465d; Antioch I-567d; Arabian wars III-105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Attalates II-60c; Banduri's works II-246d; barbarians threaten III-100b; Basilian dynasty (867-1057) III-107d; Bosnia II-695d; and Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; characteristics III-98d; Church and State III-101d; Church in III-99b; 105c; civilization III-97a; coins X-334a; XI-154b; commerce III-98a; Commeni (1057-1203) III-110a; Constantinople IV-301c; coronation IV-380c; Crete VI-654b; Crusades III-111a; IV-545a; decline (1203-1453) III-111c; dissensions, internal III-111d; emperor VI-762a; empress III-106a; expansion III-108c; fall (1261) III-112a; XIV-562a; feudal system III-109d; finance III-98d; genealogies III-99c; 101d; 103d; 105d; 107d; 110a; 111c; Genoa VI-419b; geography and ethnography III-97b; Greek influence VI-735d; Greek state

III-102d; Guiscard VII-73c; Heraclius, dynasty III-103d; Hesychasm III-112c; Iconoclasm III-105d; industries III-98c; influence III-96c; invasions III-104d; Jerusalem IV-545c; Justinian I III-103b; VIII-578d; language III-97d; Lombard alliance XI-577d; maps III-facing 120; medical science X-124b; Middle Ages III-123a; military equipment III-105b; Morocco X-574d; Normans III-110d; 112b; Oriental influence III-114c; Ostrogoths XIII-793c; painting, religious XI-395d; Palaeologus III-111c; palaeography XI-404a; and papacy II-427c; III-112d; XIV-258b; people III-100a; Pepin's donation XIV-260b; Persian war I-785a; III-100c; 102d; 105a; XIII-709b; plague (ill.) III-99a; Roger of Sicily IV-548a; Roman character III-113d; Roman period III-99c; and Rome III-101c; schisms VI-762c; Seljuk Turks III-110d; slavery XIV-37d; succession law III-99c; synods, national XIV-389c; Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Urban IV's policy XV-214a; Perugia XI-736b; Sicily XIII-774b; Spain

VII-276b; XIV-177d; Tarentum XIV-450d; Terracino XIV-518c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775d; and Western Empire III-107c; 108d; 112c; 115a; 614c; 615b; 616d; women III-100a
 —LITERATURE III-113b; 115b; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; begging poem III-118d; 119d; chronicle III-116c; 730c; Comnena, Anna I-531a; ecclesiastical III-120a; encyclopedists III-117a; essayists III-117a; Pisides, George VI-456d; poetry III-118c; 122c; St. Romanos XIII-154a; theological III-120a
 —*See* Literature
 Byzantine Rite. *See* Constantinople, Rite of
 Byzantine-Slav Rite VI-753d
 Byzantius, Leontius. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
 Byzantion. *See* Constantinople
 Byzantios, hymnodist VII-599c
 Byzantium. *See* Constantinople
 Byzantium, senator VIII-443a
 —Cyril, Orthodox Archbishop of Sinai VIII-367b
 Byzas IV-301d
 Bzovius, Abram. *See* Bzowski
 Bzowski, Abram, historian XV-556c; "Annales" II-307a; and Hickey VII-322a

- C. abbr. I-26c
 —symbol IV-84d
 Caaba. *See* Kaaba
 Caamoia, mission station XIV-145b
 Caathites, Levite family XII-412c; Ark I-722b; golden lamp stand XIII-741c; loaves of proposition IX-317d
 Caballero, Bernardo Francis, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
 —FERNAN III-125a; XIV-201b
 —J., missionary XIV-513c
 —RAIMUNDO DIOSDADO III-125b
 Caballeros, Santiago de los. *See* Mérida
 CABALLERO Y OCIO, JUAN III-125c; donation III-178c
 Caballo, Bonaventura, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
 Cabalococha, mission XIV-722b
 Caballos del Santo XII-691d
 Cabal of Devotees IV-185a
 Cabanel, Alexandre, paintings (ill.) IX-facing 368
 Cabanillas, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c
 —Padre, Murillo's portrait X-644d
 Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, writer, on hylozoism VII-594c; on the soul X-484a
 Cabanyes, Manuel, writer XIV-201a
 Cabarrus, Francisco, Count VIII-529c; XV-561a
 Cabarsussi, Council (393) XIV-553a; XV-235a
 CABASA, titular *see* III-125d
 Cabassole, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; and Petrarch II-159d
 JABASSUT (CABASSUTUS), JEAN III-126a; work VII-376b
 Cabat, Louis Nicolas VI-309b
 Cabbala. *See* Kabbala
 Cabbon. *See* Chebbon
 Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Cabeza de Vaca
 Cabell, George Craighead, lieutenant-general XIV-550b
 CABELLO DE BALBOA, MIGUEL III-126a
 Cabert, Blessed XIII-354c
 Cabet, Etienne, communist IV-181a; XIV-705c; XV-244a
 CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR NUNEZ, explorer III-126b; IX-378c; and Mbaya Indians X-95d; in Mexico XI-1c; Mississippi River IV-755b; in Paraguay XI-470c; in Texas XIV-545d
 Cabezas de Altamirano, Juan, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; in United States IV-221d
 Cabibel, Anne-Rose III-149a
 Cabinet-makers, patroness XI-566c
 Cabira. *See* Neocesarea (Pontus Polemoniacus)
 Cabiri, deities IV-684a
 Cable, Mullock originates XIII-356b
 Cabmen, patron V-386c
 Caborca, mission XIV-145b
 Cabot, France, church IX-717c
 —JOHN, explorer III-126d; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; in Newfoundland X-782b; in Ungava XV-127b
 —Ludovico III-127a
 —Sancto III-127a
 —Sebastian, explorer III-127b; in Argentina I-703c; on Maine coast IX-545c; visits Micmac X-284b; in Newfoundland X-782b; Paraguay discovered XI-470b; portrait XII-127c; at Santa Catharina XIII-456b
 Uruguay discovered XV-231d; in Virginia XV-455d; voyage, map I-facing 410
 Cabota, Giovanni. *See* Cabot, John
 Cabotsville (Chicopee) II-597b
 Cabo Verde, São Thiago de. *See* São Thiago de Cabo Verde
 Cabovil, controversy II-530c
 Cabra, Ireland, school for deaf V-319c
 Cabral, Alvarez I-781b
 —Fernaõ III-128a
 —FRANCISCO III-127d
 —Gonçalo Velho II-168c
 —PEDRALVAREZ, navigator III-128a; Brazil discovered II-748b; exploration IX-509c; in India IV-76d; VI-374c
 —Pedro Alvarez. *See* Cabral, Pedralvarez
 Cabre, tribe. *See* Cavere
 Cabré, A. VII-154c
 Cabrera, Alonso de, writer XIV-200a
 Cabrières, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a
 CABRILLO, ESTEVAN (JUAN) III-128c; San Diego discovered III-180b; Upper California discovered III-173b
 Cabrini, Francis Xavier, founder XI-15a; XIII-305d
 Cabrol, Fernand, Abbot of Farnborough II-462c; dictionary V-417c; on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Grace XIV-555c; as liturgist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-432d
 Cabseel VI-436c
 Cabul VI-436c. *See* Chabul
 Cacana, Tulé Indians IX-429a
 Cacaull, François, French minister X-688a; 690a; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Montor X-544d
 Caccia, musical term VII-139c
 —Romsinian XIII-201b
 —Galetto XII-18d
 —Gian Paolo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Guglielmo, painter XI-134c
 —col Falcone (Lorenzo de' Medici) X-120d
 Cacciafronte, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Cacciafonte
 Cacciaguerra, Buonsignore, and St. Philip Neri XII-19c
 Caccianemici, Lucio I-262d
 —dal Orso, Gherardo. *See* Lucio III, Pope
 Cáceres, town, Spain, territorial court XIV-172b
 —Felipe de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
 —Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello Pereira e. *See* Pereira e Cáceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello
 —Nueva. *See* Nueva Cáceres
 —São Luiz de. *See* São Luiz de Cáceres
 Cäcilienverein. *See* Cecelian Society
 Caciques, Indian chiefs X-255b
 Cactus, adaptation V-666d
 Cacus (Poussin) XII-324a
 Cadabal, Alvaro de XIII-460c
 CADALOUS (OF PARMA) PIETRO, Antipope I-532b; III-128d; XII-274a; and Alexander II I-286c; XIV-263b; and St. Anno I-541c; Augsburg Synod II-78c; and Berengarius II-339a; defeated VI-792b; elected VII-63b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; at Parma I-286b; XI-506a; and St. Peter Damian XI-765b; schism XIII-168c; simony XI-506a
 Cadalso, José de, writer XIV-200c
 Cadamosto, Alvise, explorer VII-240b
 —Paolo, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
 Cadar, Bishop of London IX-847c
 Cadaval y Sotomayor, Alvaro, humanist XV-105d
 Caddell, Cecilia, writer XI-674c
 Caddock, Richard, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
 Caddodaquio. *See* Kadohadacho
 CADDO INDIANS III-129b; XIV-543a; 546a; cannibalism III-129b; characteristics III-129b; VII-747c; clans III-129b; language VII-754b; location X-389c; missions III-129c; 129d; population III-129d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592c; Tabon XIV-439d
 Cade, Jack, rebellion of I-228a; VII-700b; XV-640d
 Cademoth VI-436c
 Cadenabbia, town, Italy, Canova's works III-298d
 Cadena Diego de la, mission V-208d
 —y Eleta, José, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
 Cadene, Felix XIII-135c
 CADES, town of the Hethites III-130d; VII-306a
 —town of the Negeb III-130d
 —town, Palestine III-130a; battle I-377c; Israelites at VIII-195c; XI-658c; latitude III-570b; and Sinai XIV-12b
 —*See* Cedee
 Cadesbarne. *See* Cades
 Cadets of the Cross (White Camisards) III-218d
 Cadi, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
 Cadie, La. *See* Acadia
 Cadi-Keui. *See* Kadi-Keui
 CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LAMOTHE, SIEUR DE III-131a; and Carheil III-347d; in Detroit X-281a; XIII-563b; at St. Ignace IX-689b; in Texas XIV-546a
 Cadius, Jerome, Scotist XIII-612c
 Cadiz. *See* Cadiz
 Cadiz, town, Spain III-131c; established XIV-176c; observatory XIV-189b; Phoenicians in I-465c; Spanish ships burned I-728b; Vespucci XV-385b; Zurbaran's paintings XV-770b
 —DIOCESE OF III-131c; and Ceuta XIV-173c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d
 Cadmus, historian X-303d
 —Phoenician, Thebes founded XIV-562c
 Cadoc, Saint, of Wales XV-585b; Irish mission III-495a; and St. Illtyd XII-612c; XV-586a; Llancarvan Monastery IX-315c; XV-585c
 Cadogan Terrace, mission, London XV-594a
 Cadolinghi, family VI-105d
 Cadorna, Raffaello, general VII-48c
 Cadoudal, Georges XI-485d
 Cadouin, monastery XI-668d; XIII-762d
 Cadroes, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
 Cadvan, King of North Wales II-540a; XV-586b
 Cadwalader the Blessed, King of Britain XV-584b
 Cadwalla. *See* Cadwalla
 Cadwallader, John II-311a
 —Thomas I-460d
 Cadwallador, Roger, Venerable. *See* Roger Cadwallador, Venerable
 Cadwallon, Welsh prince, and St. Bueno II-540a; and St. Edwin V-324a
 Cäcilia. *See* Cecilia
 Cäcilian, Bishop of Carthage I-693b; and St. Augustine II-88c; condemned XII-268b; and St. Cyprian IV-583c; Donatism X-318b; election I-727a; V-123a; and Lucilla II-365b; and Mensurius V-121d
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d
 Cäcilianus, Septimius Praetextatus, in inscription III-420d
 Cäcilii, family of, crypt III-514a
 Cäcilius (St. Cyprian) X-674c
 —Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
 —Natalis in "Octavius" X-336c
 Cäcina, Alienus, Roman legate XI-351c; XV-486d
 Cäcinianus, L. Cassius I-35c
 Cäcum, in Aristotle I-458a
 Caedda, Saint, Bishop of York XV-734b
 Caedmon, Saint, poet III-131d; V-459b; VII-350c; XV-609d; hymn, facsimile III-132a
 Caedwalla, King of Wales VII-452b; and Eanfrid of Deira XI-349a
 —Peter, King of West Saxons VII-789d; baptism XIII-728c; name changed X-674d; resignation I-509d; at Rome XV-584b
 Cælestius (Cælestius), heretic, excommunicated II-109a; III-477d; VIII-12b; on grace VI-695c; on infallibility, papal VII-797d; in Marius Mercator's writings IX-672c; and Nestorius XI-607d; and Pelagius XI-605b; and Theodore of Antioch IX-572c; and Zozimus IV-14b; XI-606d; XV-764d
 Cælestius, presbyter V-123a
 Cælin III-470c; at Lindisfarne IX-269a
 Cælius Aurelianus, of Sicca X-124a
 Cælius Sedulius. *See* Sedulius
 Cælonodius, Saint, Bishop of Mäcon IX-507b
 Cæmhan, Saint IV-135c
 Caen, France, Abbaye aux Dames (ill.) VI-668a; abbey IX-358d; VII-669d; 688d; Council (1042) II-358d; (1061) II-358d; institutions II-359a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; St. Etienne, Church of II-359a; seminary V-596d; X-600a
 —UNIVERSITY OF III-132d; charter XII-766a; founded XI-106b
 Cære, Diocese of XII-290d
 CEREMONIALE EPISCOPORUM, liturgical book III-183a; 538a; Clement VIII revises IV-27c; Gospel VI-662d; Itinerarium VII-256a; musical regulations X-650a; Ordines Romani XI-287d; Ordo XI-284d; publication IX-300c; reformed II-434d; on Sacristan, Office of XIII-322c; Throne, rules for XIV-709b
 —Romanum liturgical book III-538a; 538b; on the mitre X-404d
 Caerfyrddin, Wales (Carmarthen-shire) XV-533b
 Caerleon, town, Wales XV-534a; Christianity in XV-534b; Cistercian monastery IX-316a; King Edgar at XV-584c
 Caer Lud (London) IX-341c
 Caernarfon, Wales (Carnarvon-shire) XV-533a
 Cærlarius, Michael. *See* Michael Cærlarius
 Cæsalpinus. *See* Cesalpino
 Cæsar, symbolized in Apocalypse I-598b
 —Caius Julius in Alexandria I-303b; assassination IX-107a; 166d; Augustus heir of II-107a;

- Barcelona favoured by II-289a; calendar reform III-168c; III-739b; Carthage founded III-385b; coinage XI-154a; Corinth restored IV-363d; death IX-265b; deified I-650c; on Druidism V-163a; Florence rebuilt VI-105d; in Gaul XIII-166d; Marseilles captured IX-715b; Napoleon III's life of X-703a; Pichler's head of XII-74d; and Pompey XIII-166d; Sinope colonized XIV-14b; Triumphate XIII-166d; Thapsus, battle of VII-556b; Zela, battle of XV-753d.
- Cæsar Augusta**, colony (Sara-gossa) XIII-463b.
- Cæsareugustana**, canonical collection III-287c.
- Cæsareugustanus, Felix**, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c.
- Cæsarea** in Cappadocia (Kaisari-ye), town I-700b; III-133d; Amphilocheus of Iconium at I-438c; St. Apthian, martyrdom of I-593b.
- IN CAPPADOCIA, ARCH-DIOCESE** II-331c; III-133c; IV-547b; St. Basil at II-332d; councils of III-133d; Pope St. Dionysius V-40a; early church VI-659d; exarchate I-789b; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greeks at VI-755c; hos-pital founded VII-481c; Ptocho-tropheion II-332a.
- in Thessaly**, See of VI-738c.
- Maritima**, See of Cæsarea Palæ-stina.
- Mauretania**, town, inscription III-488d.
- CÆSAREA MAURETANIÆ**, titular see III-134a.
- Cæsarean Section X-134d**; abortion I-48d; development of X-142a; infanticide, prevention of VIII-2b; in sixteenth cen-tury X-131b.
- Cæsarea Palestina**, town, built VII-290a; (ill.) III-134c; li-brary IX-228c; XI-437a; Ori-gen's Hexapla XI-437a; pier (ill.) III-134d; Sarcena cap-tured XI-437b; Synagogue XIV-380c.
- PALÆSTINÆ**, titular see III-134b; VIII-370b; St. Ana-stasius I-455b; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-15c; and Jeru-salem IV-45c; VI-757b; Ori-gen in IV-706d; St. Paul im-prisoned XIII-160c; St. Peter at XI-747b; Philip the Deacon at I-118d; privileges VI-757a; synod V-619c; tongues, man-ifestation of the gift of XIV-777a.
- Pancas (Cæsarea Philippi) III-135a**.
- Philippi**, town IV-616c.
- CÆSAREA PHILIPPÏ**, titular see III-135a; XIV-404b.
- Cæsareus**, Saint, martyr XIV-518c.
- Cæsaria**, Saint, the Younger, Abbess of Arles I-7c; IV-582d; and St. Cæsarius III-136d; hospital founded by VII-482a.
- Cæsariani**, monastic property II-45c.
- Cæsarines**, Franciscans VI-287d; Cæsar of Speyer III-139a.
- Cæsarin, Giuliano**, cardinal, at Basle, Council of II-334d; 335a; 337c.
- Cæsarius**, humanist, at Cologne IV-121a; and Glarean VI-577a.
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.
- Prefect of Constantinople** III-138c.
- Saint**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b.
- Bishop of Miletus** X-303d.
- OF ARLES, SAINT** III-135b; at Arde, Council of (506) I-206c; (524) I-727b; augury condemned I-443b; and St. Augustine II-80d; 99c; 100b; VI-397a; XIII-706c; and Boniface II II-660b; and St. Cæsaria the Younger I-7c; and Contumeliosus I-202d; "Cur-sus Scottorum" III-497d; and St. Cyprian of Toul IV-582d; on education of girls XIII-555d; on Eucharist V-579b; on extreme unction V-721b; Gallican Rite IV-359d; 360c; on Gaul, church of VI-395c; homi-letics I-166b; III-136b; VII-444a; hospital founded VII-482a; monastery founded X-452b.
- monastic rule** III-136c; IV-63a; X-473c; None in XI-95b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te lucis ante terminum XIV-479a.
- at Orange**, Council of (529) VI-696d; XI-267a; paganism op-posed VI-396c; pallium re-ceived XI-428b; on penance II-629a; on Sunday observance XIV-336a; and Sym-machus XIV-378c; Vaison, Council of XVI-78b; and Vigil-ius XV-427d.
- OF HEISTERBACH** III-137b; VII-202c; and Cæsarius of Prüm XII-519b; St. Engelbert of Cologne's life of V-430c; sermons VII-446b.
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT** III-135b; death VII-11c.
- OF PRUM** III-138c; and Cæsarius of Heisterbach XII-519b.
- Cæsar of St. Bonaventure**, mission III-364a.
- OF SPEYER** III-139a; and Elias of Cortona V-383a; and Piano Carpini XII-71c; and Roderig V-390a; rule VI-209d; and Thomas of Celano XIV-694b.
- Cæsaropapism** XIV-772a; origin XII-498c; Protestantism XII-498c; in Roman Empire VIII-745c; rule VI-762b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b.
- CÆSAROPOLIS**, titular see III-139b.
- Cæsars**, era of. See Spain, era of Cæsena. See Cæsena.
- Cæstius**, Caius, Pyramid of, Rome XIII-176b.
- Gallus**, Prefect of Syria IV-798c.
- Cæstrick, Benedict** XI-133b.
- Cæstani**. See Gaetani.
- Cafaggio**, Italy, church I-307c.
- Caffa**, Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b.
- Caffarello, Fausto**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a.
- Caffarini, Tommaso**, Dominican XII-370a; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a.
- Caffry, Anthony**, priest XV-559a.
- Cagayan** province, Philippines ecclesiastical organization XV-85d.
- Çagayanes**, Filipino tribe. See Ibanags.
- Cagger, Peter** I-257b.
- Cagiano de Azevedo, Ottavio**, cardinal XVI-18a.
- Cagin, Paul**, liturgist, on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Roman and Gallican Rites IX-796a; on Te Deum XIV-469b.
- Cagli**. See Cagli e Pergola.
- Cagliari**, town, Sardinia XIII-475a; dialect XIII-474a; uni-versity XV-197d.
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF III-139c; XII-78d; African refugees III-139d; cathedral III-140a; map VII-422d; 244; privileges VII-422d. See Cagliari.
- CAGLI E PERGOLA, DIOCESE** OF III-140a; XI-667c; cathed-ral III-140b.
- Cagliero, Giovanni**, Archbishop of Sebaste, in Costa Rica IV-418b; in Patagonia XI-540c.
- Cagliostro, Alessandro**, impostor VII-700d; death VIII-218b; masonry IX-784c.
- Cagots**, race VII-434d.
- Cahagne, Taurin-Ludovic**, Vicar-Apostolic of Gallia VI-348d.
- Cahagnet, Louis-Alphonse**, Spirit-ist writer XIV-222b.
- Cahen, Samuel** XV-372b.
- Cahensky, Peter Paul** V-403d.
- Cahera, Gallus**, Lutheran IX-141c; at Prague XII-340d.
- Caher of St. Patrick** XV-81b.
- CAHIER, CHARLES** III-140c.
- CAHILL, DANIEL WILLIAM** III-140d; XI-695a.
- Denis**, priest, at Hagerstown II-230c; in Virginia XV-457c.
- John Baptist**, Bishop of Ports-mouth XII-297a.
- Thomas XIII-283a**.
- Thomas W.**, colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b.
- Cahta**, language X-89d.
- Cahokia**, town, Illinois, church II-230a; 415b; mission VII-657c; earthworks VII-748b; Levadoux at IX-204d; settled I-367c; X-401d; surrender of VII-656b.
- tribe** VII-660b.
- Cahors**, town, France, university III-141b; XIV-797b.
- DIOCESE** OF III-141a; cathed-ral III-141c; Desiderius, epis-copate IV-751b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages III-141c; Poor Clares XII-253b; and Rodez XIII-107d.
- Cahours, Auguste-André-Thomas** XI-610b.
- Cahuapana Indians** IX-541b.
- Cahuilla Indians** VIII-601b; mis-sions X-372d; XIV-71c.
- Cahura-Joligo**, Tonica Indian chief XIV-778a.
- Caianites**, Gnostic sect. See Cainites.
- Caiphass**. See Caiphas.
- CAIAZZO, DIOCESE** OF III-141d; 400a.
- Caidoc**, Irish missionary III-211a.
- Caieta (Caietana)**. See Gaeta.
- CAILLAU, ARMAND-BENJA-MIN** III-142a; and Rauzan V-794d.
- Caille, Nicolas-Louis de la**. See La Caille, Nicolas-Louis de.
- René**, explorer XI-73d.
- Caillebot, François de La Salle de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d.
- Caillet, Louis**, missionary XIII-368a.
- Cailin, Saint** XV-83a.
- Caimin, Saint**, in Iniscaltra VIII-641d; manuscript IX-623d.
- CAIN** III-142b; and Abel I-35d; and Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; in Archontic teaching I-697b; descendants III-143a; Dupré's statue XVI-36d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; in Gnostic Sys-tem VI-598a; in Huron myth-ology VII-572b; identity I-551d; in liturgy IX-309b; Pre-adamite theory XII-370d; punishment XII-555d; sacri-fice of XIII-312d; 315b; 318a.
- Adamnain I-135b**.
- Aigilne II-754c**.
- Cainan**, son of Arphaxad, chro-nology III-732d; 733a; in gene-alogy of Christ VI-410d.
- son of Enos** III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d. See Cain.
- Caine Emine** V-366d.
- Caineto, John de**. See John de Caineto.
- CAINITES**, descendants of Cain III-143a; table of I-551c.
- Gnostic Sect** III-143c; VI-598b; on Judas Iscariot VIII-541b; on Judas Iscariot, Gospel of I-609b.
- Cainnech, Saint**, and Comgall IV-153a; monastery founded by XIII-631d.
- Cainozoic era** XV-186c.
- Caioumas**, Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c.
- CAIPHAS, JOSEPH** III-143c; XII-408a; XIII-445d; and Annas I-537a; Christ, trial of I-142c; VIII-382a; in Clemen-tines IV-40b; and Sts. Peter and John I-117c; palace, loca-tion VIII-352d; ruins XII-404c; prophecy, gift of VII-790d.
- Cairbre**, King of Ireland II-754c.
- Caird, Edward**, philosopher VII-194a; at Glasgow University VI-579a.
- John**, philosopher VI-579a; VII-194a; religions classified by X-718a; on revelation XIII-2b; 2d.
- Cairo**, Egypt I-299d; council (1898) XIV-389d; Fatimite dynasty XV-89a; Jacobite diocese I-302a; V-355d; Library of the Khedive, manuscripts IX-620b; Masonic Council (1878) IX-776d; museums X-647c; XVI-28a; Napoleon at X-689a; petrified forests V-331b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; tomb of the Cal-iphs, domes V-102a.
- Cairoli, Enrico** XIII-169c.
- Caisse-St.-Joseph**, association XIII-597d.
- Caitness**, Scotland, bishopric XIII-615c; churches VI-43a; Irish population VIII-154b.
- Caius**, Saint, martyr XIII-397c.
- CAIUS, SAINT**, Pope III-144c; XII-273a; epiphany VIII-43d; tomb III-514b.
- convert** IV-364d.
- Pseudo-Areopagite** V-14d.
- prefect** XIV-720d.
- CAIUS**, Roman Presbyter III-144a; IX-740a; XIII-374b; on Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostles, relics of I-641c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; "Little Labyrinth" I-755b; Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanists XI-750a; and Proculus XV-756d.
- I, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c**.
- II, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c**.
- Bishop of Lyrrha** IX-478a.
- JOHN** III-144b.
- Caius College**, Cambridge. See Gonville and Caius College.
- Sestius**, pyramid, Rome (ill.) XIII-166c.
- Caizal, José**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; seminary XV-224a.
- Cajal, Teresa** XIV-452d.
- Cajamarca**, Peru, battle (1532) XI-32b; XV-265b; hospital II-535d; Pizarro at XII-141c.
- Diocese of** XVI-34c.
- CAJETAN, SAINT** XII-145a; and "Carafa" III-659b; IV-774d; "Oratorio della Carita" IX-280a; patronage XI-555d; and Bl. Paul Burali X-687a; Theatines XII-581b; XII-752b; XIV-557d.
- Alfonso** III-145b.
- CONSTANTINO** III-145b; on Ignatian "Exercises" XIV-226d.
- Giacomo**. See Cajetan, Tom-maso de Vio Gaetani.
- Henry**, Cardinal XI-444a.
- Nicholas**, Cardinal de Sermon-etta XII-612a.
- Ottavio** III-145b.
- TOMMASO DE VIO GAETANI**, cardinal III-145d; VII-763b; XII-368Fd; 442a; on ab-solution I-65c; on Annun-ciation I-542b; Aristotle, com-mentaries XII-363a; and Dr. Bishop II-589d; on Deluge IV-704c; England, protectorship XVI-4c; on Eve I-131a; at Gaeta IV-334a; and Gallican-ism VI-355c; on grace, sacra-mental XIII-302c; on He-brews, Epistle to VII-183b; on infant baptism II-266a; VI-700b; on keys, power of the VII-633a; and Luther IX-443b; Mass, obligation of say-ing X-22d; Montes Pietatis X-536a; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; at Palermo XI-420c; and Persons XI-730d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Politi XII-213a; on prophecy, private XII-474d; on Psalms XII-537c; on Rome, destruction of VII-768d; Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Spina XIV-216c; on Tetzel XIV-540c; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; on St. Thomas-Aquinas XIV-592b; 668b; Thomism XIV-698c; 702c; works III-147d.
- of Tiene**, Saint. See Cajetan, Saint.
- Cajori, Florian**, mathematician XIII-220d.

- Cajus. *See* Caius
 Cakauans XIV-48a
 Cakchiquel Indians VII-756a; XII-604a
 Cake, marriage IX-704d
 Calabar, town, Africa, Fetishism VI-57b; Protestant mission I-188a
 Calabasas, mission XIII-464b
CALABOZO (CALABOSO), DIOCESE OF III-148a; XV-330a; 333c
 Calabria, district, Italy, earthquake (1783) VIII-214a; Normans in VII-73a; X-685a; patron III-16b; Saracen campaign VI-488b; Waldenses XV-529d
 Calah. *See* Chale
 Calahorra, town, Spain, martyrs XII-518a
—AND LA CALZADA, DIOCESE OF III-148a; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral III-148b; map (ill.) XIV-200; statistics III-413c
 Calais, Saint, hermit IV-54b; IX-144b; at Micy III-319a
 —town, France, Brindholm, martyr II-787c; Carmelite convent III-356d; England, treaty with III-443d; English capture V-321d; French recapture VII-74d; IX-767d; siege (1436) III-69a
 —Maine, mission I-39d
CALAMA, See of III-148c; monastery XII-318a
 Calamello, episcopal palace X-528d
 Calami, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
 Calamona, *See* of XIII-19c
 Calamus, in Bible III-152b
 —liturgical III-562b
 —Scriptorius I-458b
 Calasaca. *See* Misocco and Calasaca
CALANCHA, ANTONIO DE LA III-148d; on Peruvian religion XV-70c
 Calandino, Bishop of Antioch I-211d
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
 Calandra, Giovanni Battista, mosaicist IX-492b
 Calandrelli, Ignatius, mathematician XII-786d
 —Joseph, mathematician XV-310b
 Calano (Calanne), town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; 180a; 185c; VI-436c; X-741b
 Calanus, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
 Calaris (Caralis) III-139c
 Calaritana. *See* Cagliari
 Calaritanus, Lucifer. *See* Lucifer of Cagliari
 Calas, Anne III-149a
 —Donat III-149a
 —Jean III-149a
 —Louis III-149a
 —Marc-Antoine III-149a
 —Pierre III-149a
 —Rose II-149a
 Calasancius (Calasanza), Joseph, Saint. *See* Joseph Calasancius
 Calasanza, Pedro VIII-518d
CALAS CASE III-149a; VII-534d
CALASIO, MARIO DI III-149c; IV-160d
 Calata Hieronis. *See* Caltagirone
 Calatanazor, Spain, battle (1002) III-411b; XIV-179b
 Calatayud (Bibilis) XIV-452b
—PEDRO DE III-149c; at Pamplona XI-438c
 Calatia (Caiazzo) III-141d
 Calatrava, Colegio de, Salamanca XVI-16c
—MILITARY ORDER OF III-149d; X-305b; XIII-353d; XIV-188a; 453c; Alcántara I-272a; Aviz, Order of II-162a; and Christ, Order of III-698b; church, Madrid (ill.) XIV-189b; founded XIV-181a; (ill.) III-150a; and Montesa, Order of X-534b; Morimond, jurisdiction of X-570a; rule II-464a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of III-353b; nuns of, rule II-464a
 —la Nueva, monastery III-150d
 Calaveras Skull VII-748a
 Calbayog, Diocese of XIII-415d; XVI-34c; Lazarists X-367d; statistics XIII-416a; XV-177c
 Calboli, Francesco, Bishop of Sarsina III-478d
 Calcinagni, Celio, physicist XII-53c; heliocentric theory VI-451c; XII-54d
 Calcar, Giovanni da. *See* Kalcker, Jan Stephanus van
 Calcedonio, Alessio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
 Calceoli, Atanasio, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b; XI-262a
 Calcerando, Fra, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
 Calchaqui Indians VII-758a; XII-604d; 605b; of Argentina VII-757d; at Cholla XV-85c; language I-411c
 Calchas, diviner XIII-692a
 Calchi, Sigismond de, missionary III-82b
 Calchidians XII-717b
 Calchut. *See* Chelsea
 Calcidica, in basilica I-659d
 Calcker, Jan Joost van. *See* Joest, Jan
 Calculus (math.), Cauchy III-457d; Galileo, VI-343b; and geometry III-468a; invention IX-134c; Stevin XIV-293c
 —William. *See* William of Ju-miegues
 —of Probabilities I-438a
 Calcut. *See* Chelsea
 Calcutta, town, India, university VII-727d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-152b; cathedral III-153b; chaplains, railway III-154d; chaplains, military III-154d; council (1894) III-154b; double jurisdiction III-154b; institutions III-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; missions III-154d; statistics III-154b; VII-730a
CALDANI, LEOPODO MARCO ANTONIO XVI-16a
 Caldara, Antonio, musician XI-270d
—POLIDORO (DA CARAVAGGIO) III-155c; works XIII-165d
 Caldas, Francisco José de, scientist XIV-205b; and Mutis X-659c
 —Souza, poet XII-310b
CALDAS-BARBOSA, DOMINGOS III-155d
 Caldeira, Fernando, dramatist XII-310d
 —Marco. *See* Marco Caldeira
 Caldeiras II-165b
 Calder, monastery VI-324a
 Calderón, Antonio, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
 —Fernández, writer XIV-203c
 —Gabriel Díaz Vara, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; X-385b; in Florida IV-221d
 —Pedro, in Florida IV-754b
—DE LA BARCA, PEDRO III-156a; XII-656d; XIV-199a; Autos II-143a; III-156c; drama, Roman XIV-559d; and Mendoza XIII-223d; and Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; portrait XIV-195a; Roja's y Zorrilla XIII-118a
 Calderwood, David, historian VII-379a; XIII-626c
 Caldonius, Bishop IV-584d
 Caldwell, Lina III-456a
 —Mary Gwendoline III-455b
 —William S. XV-457d
 Caleb, name X-676c
 —King of Ethiopia. *See* Elesebaan, St., King of Ethiopia
CALEB, son of Heson III-157c
CALEB, son of Jephone III-157b; 157d; in Chanaan VIII-536d; Hebron VII-184c; and Josue III-130b; and Moses X-597b; tomb VII-184b
CALEB, brother of Sua III-157d
—NEGEB OF III-157d
CALEB-EPRHATA III-158a •
 Calebites, tribe III-157d
 Calacas, John, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-145c; deposed XIII-693a
 —Manuel, theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; XIV-702c
 Caledonia, and the Romans XIII-613b; St. Columba in VIII-100c
 Caledonius, martyr, and Emeterius III-148b
 Calefactory, monastic I-13c
 Calenda IV-213c
 Calendar, Chinese III-681b; 687b; controversy XIII-521c; reform III-40b; XIII-520b; Rho, Giacomo XIII-20a
—CHRISTIAN III-158a; "Chronographus" I-531d; earliest III-161b; Easter Cycle III-159a; Eastern III-166b; education, medieval I-763d; English, ancient III-163b; growth III-162d; Lilius IX-247d; metrical III-164a; modern III-165a; pagan influence XI-390d; popular III-165a. *See* Chronology, General
**—Ecclesiastical, Adam in I-132a; Ambrosian I-397d; 398b; ancient, feasts II-771a; Anglican II-679c; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Assemani I-794d; Benedictine congregations III-72c; Bulls, dating of XIII-151c; Byzantine X-225d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; directories V-25c; dominical letter V-109b; embolism V-400a; epact V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; fast days III-166a; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; Gauric IX-249b; holidays III-165d; metropolitan regulation I-691c; Missal X-355b; Mozarabic X-616c; Müller, Johann X-629a; oratories, semipublic XI-271d; origin I-197c; V-23d; VIII-561d; in Premonstratensian Rite XIII-77c; Radulph of Rivo XII-633b; reform II-775b; III-168b; Sarum use XIII-481a; Schism, Greek VI-765d; and Synaxaria XIV-382d; Syrian XIV-679b; Syrian, East XIV-416c; Virgin Mary, feasts of III-162a
 —Egyptian V-332d**
—Gregorian. *See* Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General
—Indian I-411a; Aztec II-171a; Mazatec X-94c
—JEWISH II-291d; III-158a; 166d; XIV-341d; era III-168a; feast XIV-425d; in Hebrew inscriptions XIII-711b; tabulated III-167b; year, civil III-168a; year, sabbatical XIII-289a
—Julian. *See* Calendar, Reform of the, Julian; Chronology, General
—Macedonian, Palmyra XI-433d
—Pagan III-158a; XIII-310d
—Persian XI-509b
—Philoalcan I-531d; III-161c; 511b; IX-224d; Christmas III-726a; letter V-109c
—REFORM OF THE III-168b; 739c; V-482d; X-629a; d'Alilly's dissertation I-236c; Bianchini II-541b; Day III-168b
—Gregorian IV-411b; V-482d; VII-3d; IX-248a; XIII-372b; Clavius IV-9a; Copernicus IV-353b; Cycle V-480d; Danti IV-633c; Japan VIII-313b; Lilius IX-247d
—Julian III-168c; Orthodox Church IV-315c; Ruthenians VII-747a
—months, embolismic V-481c; Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; Quainton thorn III-728c; Year III-168c
—Revolutionary III-740c; XIII-14a
—Roman, Benedict XIV II-434c; Vigils V-647d
—*See* Chronology, General
—of the Saints. *See* Martyrology
Calendarii. *See* Kaland's Brethren
Calendario, periodical XI-683c
Calendarium, neologies X-734b
Calendar Stone, Aztec (ill.) X-255c
 Calend fires III-728b
 Calendrier des Bergers (Shepherds' Calendar) III-165a
 Calenius, Gerwin, and Ulenberg XV-120b
 Calenum (Calvi) III-195a
 Calenus, Henri, Jansenism VIII-286b
CALPINO, AMBROGIO III-169c; XIV-419d
 Calpinus III-169c; Facciolati V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b
 Calpodonius, Saint III-512d
 —Cemetery of III-512d; St. Calistus, tomb of III-183d
 Cales (Calvi) III-195a
 Calf, in Bible I-520b
 —Golden. *See* Golden Calf
 —Winged, symbol XIV-376c
 Calfilho, James, Frideswide, St., tomb of VI-303d; and Martiail IX-722c
CALGARY, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d; Grey Nuns VII-31d
 Calhoun, James S., governor XI-2c
 —John C., Secretary of War XIII-363c; and Hughes VII-517b; nullification XV-168b
 Calh, Pieta by X-684a
 Cali, Diocese of XVI-16b; 34d
 Calabria, Diocese of XIV-180c
 Caliacus, Nicolò XI-387d
 Caliana, India, episcopal residence XIV-681c
 Caliali, Carletto III-170a
 —Gabriele, sculptor III-169d
 —Gabriele, artist III-170a
—PAOLO (VERONESE) III-169d; XV-340d; Catherine, St. (ill.) III-169; Christ, Head of (ill.) III-384; Esther (ill.) V-549; paintings, religious XI-401a; Paul, St. (ill.) III-169; portrait III-169; and Rimini III-57d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
—works of: Capitoline Museum, Rome XI-165d; Piacenza XI-70b; Redeemer, Church, Venice XI-677c; San Felice, Padua XI-385d; Santa Giustina, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38c; Vatican, Rome XV-283c
 Calices literati III-562a
—ministeriales III-562b; XI-541c
 Calicut, India, Cabral in III-128b; destruction IX-270c; Gam, Vasco da VI-374b; massacre IV-76d; Portugal acquires (1513) VI-603a
CALIFORNIA III-170c; XV-174b; agriculture III-171c; 182a; Bohemians II-621a; Chinese III-174a
**—Church in III-174b; Archbishop Alemany I-282a; Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-61a; Catholics, distinguished III-174c; cemeteries III-177c; charitable bequests III-177b; confession, law III-175c; Diego y Moreno IV-785a; dioceses III-174b; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; education III-173a; Pious Fund II-236b; XII-106a; population, Catholic III-174b; property, ecclesiastical I-283a; III-175d; VII-720c; publications, Catholic III-692c; religious work III-175d; seal of confession XIII-166d; secularization III-182c; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; statistics III-174d; temperance movement XIV-491c
 —commerce III-172b; education III-172b; 176d; emblem III-173c; geography III-170c
 —history III-173b; aborigines I-409d; "A. P. A." I-426d; Arguello, I-706b; Australian ballot III-174b; discovered III-128c; exploration VI-451d; French Americans VI-273b; German settlements VI-476b; Gauric Indians VII-44d; immigration III-173d; 174c; independence III-181d; language, aboriginal I-411b; migration X-292d; United States acquires XV-166d
 —Hollanders VII-394b; (ills.) III-174; industries and manu-**

factures III-171d; institutions III-176d; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VII-204a

California, legislation: affirmations III-175b; divorce III-176a; homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor, sale of III-177a; marriage III-176a; oaths III-175b; testaments III-177b; wills III-177b

—live stock III-182d; lumber III-172a; mining III-172a; physical characteristics III-170d; population III-170c; prisons III-177a; reformatories III-177a; religion III-175a; Russian Orthodox VI-772c; seal (ill.) III-170c; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Serbian population XIV-54b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics III-171c; XV-176a; 692d; suffrage XV-696c; university III-172c

—**LOWER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of III-177d; X-250c; map X-263; XII-457b

—Mission Indians. *See* Mission Indians of California

—**MISSIONS** III-177d; 173b; X-370a; Caballero y Ocio III-125c

—**California, Lower** III-177d; Baegert II-201c; Dominicans III-179d; Franciscans III-175a; 179b; fruits III-182a; Jesuits III-178a; 279a; Kongsag, Ferdinand VIII-692a; natives, character of III-178d; Palou XI-434b

—**California, Upper** III-180a; Franciscans III-180b; 182d; VI-300d; XI-434b; (ill.) III-182; Jesuits, expulsion of III-179b; life III-181a; mission-house III-180d; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; regulations III-181c; San Gabriel Mission, chimes (ill.) III-181d; Señán XIII-713c; statistics III-182d; United States report III-182b

Californians, Two III-173b

Caligæ. *See* Buskins

Caligari, Gianandrea, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b

Caligarius, Bartholomæus, calendar reform IX-249b

Caligon, astronomer XV-185b

Caligula, Caius, Emperor, and Agrippa I VII-291b; chronology IV-13c; circus XIII-369d; Jewish policy I-598b; VIII-388d; murder VII-711c; palace, Rome XIII-176c; and Philo Judeus XII-23b; symbolized in Apocalypse I-560c; 595b; worship of I-46c

Calimerus, Saint I-401d

Calini, Muzio, Archbishop XIII-121a

Calipedes, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d

Calippus, astronomer XII-47c

Calisto, Piazza. *See* Piazza

Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich, Syncretist XIV-384c

—**Georg**, Syncretist VI-319d; IX-459a; XI-76d; XIV-383d; on Antichrist I-561c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Erbmann V-610d; and Valerian Magnus V-524b

Calixtines, sect VII-588a; at Basle II-338b; in Bohemia II-614a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617a; chalice IV-178b; concession to III-20b; leader II-124b; and Taborites VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Utraquism XV-245a

Calixto, Pedro Rafael González, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c

Calixtus. *See* Callistus; Calixt

Callaghan, Abbé, and Brisiac, Jean de II-789b

—**J. F.**, journalist XI-695b

Callahan, M. J. IV-250d

—**Owen** II-704d

Callan, J. J. XIII-294a

Callanan, Eugene VIII-157d

Callawaert, Emile, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68c

Calle, Bernardo VII-286c

Calleja, Felix, general X-565d; and Morelos X-566b

Calli, Aztec symbol X-251d

—Aztec year II-171a

Callices, Bishop of Perge XI-667b

Callier, A. J., Bishop of Haarlem VII-97c

—**Edmond**, journalist XI-688a

—**Guillaume**, founder VII-280d; XI-588a

Callières, Jacques de III-183a

—**LOUIS-HECTOR DE** III-183a; IX-689b; XV-311b

Callierges, Zacharias, of Crete X-659b

Calligario, Il, artist II-490a

Calligraphy, ancient IX-616a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Gutenberg VII-91d; monastic IX-617a; school of IV-83b

Callimachus, philosopher IV-591d

—*See* Buonaccorsi, Filippo

Calling. *See* Vocation

Callini, Bernardino, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a

Callinice, martyr II-329c

Callinicum (Callinicus), battle (531) III-183b; VIII-578d

CALLINICUS, *See* of III-183b

—commander VI-401b

—Bishop of Colonia IV-125c

—Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d

—Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a

—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a

—exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory the Great VI-784d; Parma XI-505b

—**Peter**, Patriarch V-16b; and Tetradius V-636a

—of Heliopolis, Greek fire III-105c

—*See* Leontopolis

Calliopas, Theodore, exarch IX-724b

CALLIPOLIS, *See* of III-183c

Callipus, and Dion of Syracuse XIV-390c

Callirhoe, Palestine, springs VII-290b

Calliste (Thera) XIV-629a

Callisthenes, and Alexander I-714a

—**Pseudo**, Byzantine version III-123c

Callistratus, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d

—the Athenian XII-7d

Callistus, Saint, martyr IV-592d; IX-179d

CALLISTUS I, SAINT, Pope III-183d; XII-273a; 364d; at Antium XV-408b; catacombs of III-194b; cemeteries, superintendent of III-505b; Christology X-450c; "De Aleatoribus" VI-376a; Ember week decree I-69c; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; (ill.) III-184b; marriage legislation IV-207c; Monarchians X-449d; penance, decree I-62b; penitents XI-636d; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; schismatics XIII-533b; on sins, remission of XII-621c; and Tertullian XIV-520d; 623c; at Todi XIV-754c; tomb III-512d; and Zephyrinus XV-756c

CALLISTUS II (GUIDO OF BURGUNDY), Pope III-185a; XII-274a; and Adalbert I I-127b; in Angers I-489c; in Clermont IV-54b; council (1119) XII-728a; (1123) IX-16d; decretal XII-221d; Fontevault minister VI-131a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Grotterata VII-41b; and Henry I of England XI-105b; and Henry V of Germany IV-203a; VII-233a; 456c; investitures VIII-87d; Jews, Bull on XIV-762a; in Le Puy IX-186c; literary works III-186d; and St. Norbert XI-100d; at Porto XII-290b; and Prester John XII-400c; and Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489c; and Segovia XIII-685b; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27b; Worms, concordat of IV-203a; VI-490c; VII-233a

—III, Antipope. *See* John, Abbot of Struma

CALLISTUS III, Pope III-187a; XI-578d; XII-274c; "Ad ea quæ" III-446a; and Alexander VI I-289b; and Biondo II-575d; "Bulla Concordia" VI-285c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; and Carvajal, Juan III-394a; census III-533d; Cootivry, Cardinal XII-772b; crusade XII-158d; Freiburg, University of VI-267c; Greifswald, University of VII-25a; XII-226a; Halley's comet XII-158d; (ill.) XII-126; and Lippi, Filippo IX-278d; medal (ill.) III-187a; and Peacock XI-600c; on rites XVI-4a; Subiaco XV-321c; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XV-257c; Valencia, cathedral XV-252d

Callistus, missionary III-373a

—Patriarch of Constantinople II-48c; VII-302c

—Bishop of Leros IX-189c

—**Nicephorus X-63d**

Callium (Cagli) III-140a

Callo, Saint. *See* Gall

CALLOT, JACQUES III-188b

—Jean III-188b

CALLY, PIERRE III-188d

Calm, Maria, suffragist XV-693b

Calmar, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a

—town, Sweden, Dominicans in XVI-54b

—Union of (1097) II-478d; (1397) IV-727d; IX-459d; XIV-352a

Calmedia, Diocese of II-689c

Calmes, Biblical commentator IV-161a

CALMET, DOM AUGUSTIN II-462b; III-189b; IV-160d; on Alcluia I-319d; on Ark of Covenant I-721d; dictionary V-417b; on Gonnelle VI-634c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Micheas prophecy XV-464Da; and Pez XI-785c; as Senones Abbot VII-527a; seventy weeks, interpretation of IV-625c; version of the Bible XV-372a

Calminius, Saint, IX-187b; XV-86c

Calmonotti. *See* Chaumonot

Calne, Witan at V-201b

Calneh. *See* Calano

Calo, Peter, hagiographer VII-107a; XII-364d; Thomism XIV-702c

Calocerus, Saint, I-258d; XV-210a

CALOE, *See* of III-189d

Caloen, Gerard van, at Bahia II-461d; as editor XI-672a; at Santa Maria de Monserrato XIII-458a

Calogera, Angelo, author III-206a; XI-683c

Caloian, Tsar of the Bulgarians X-600c; XIV-633c

Calomio (Calonymus) XIV-623a

Calonne, Abbé de, missionary III-234d; 632c; VIII-150a

Calonymus, island, monastery XIV-623a

—**Themistius**. *See* Themistius, deacon of Alexandria

Caloric theory V-423b; XII-66b; 66d

Calorimeter, invention XII-66a

Calotte. *See* Zucchetto

Calovius, Abraham, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on inspiration of the Bible VII-48c; Lutheranism IX-462d; XV-384c; Preadamism XI-371b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b

Calpe, Mount (Gibraltar) VI-550b

Calpurnius XI-554a

Calpulli, Aztec II-170c

Calpurnius XII-229d

Caltabellotta, Peace of (1302) X-685d; XIII-776a

Caltabillotta, cavern III-190a

CALTAGRONE, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale X-508b; and Syracuse XIII-772c

CALTANISSETTA, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale XIII-772c

Caltzontzin. *See* Tongoanzen

Calubi. *See* Calab, son of Hesron

Calumet, Michigan, Croatian parish IV-513c; Slovene settlement XIV-56b

—**Dance** VII-660c

Calumniosus, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c

—Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d

CALUMNY III-190b; decrees against IV-692a; and detraction IV-757b

—**Oath of**. *See* Oath of Calumny

—of Apelles (Botticelli) II-709c

Calumpit, parish IX-595d

Calusa Indians VI-119b; X-384c

Caluwaert. *See* Calvaert, Dionysius

Calvados, department, France, Church in II-358b; map VI-facing 188

CALVAERT, DIONYSIUS (DENIS) III-190c; and Domenichino V-102c; Messina, works X-217a; and Reni XII-771a; Vatican paintings XV-279d

Calvaria. *See* Calvary, Mount

Calvarians VII-5d; XI-320d; XII-180d

Calvary (in art) Ferrari VI-48a; Fouquet VI-162c; Francia VI-207a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-273a

—shrine, Canada XII-75d

—shrine, Russia X-595d

—**CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF** III-190d; founded IX-108d

—**Daughters of**. *See* Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of

—**MOUNT** III-191a; authenticity III-192b; cathedral III-439b; chapel III-192a; Hadrian desecrates VIII-357a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; pilgrimage XV-569d; site IX-595d; VIII-354c; XII-404d

—**Benedictines**. *See* Calvarians

—**Cemetery**, Cleveland IV-57c

—**Confraternity** XIV-29c

—**Cross** (ill.) IV-facing 538

Calvat, Milan IX-Sb

Calvert, Benedict Leonard, fourth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c

—**CECILIUS**, second Lord Baltimore III-193c; Indian mission land IX-757a; Maryland founded II-228a; and Penn XI-640b; portrait III-193d; in Virginia XV-457a

—**CHARLES**, third Lord Baltimore II-228a; III-195a; 194b; Maryland governor IX-757d

—**Charles**, fifth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c

—**Frederick**, sixth Lord Baltimore II-228a

—**GEORGE**, first Lord Baltimore III-192d; 193d; IX-755d; Maryland planned by II-228a; Oath of Supremacy XI-616c

—**LEONARD** III-194c; expedition III-193d; Maryland proprietary governor IX-756b; XII-114d

—**PHILIP** III-194d; Maryland governor IX-757d; and Penn III-194c

—**Hall**, Baltimore II-233a

Calvi, *See* of I-238d

—**Collège de** XIV-150a

—**AND TEANO, DIOCESE OF** III-195a

Calvin, Gerard III-195c

—**JOHN** III-195b; XV-143c; on absolutism I-66c; and St. Augustine III-203a; and Anglicanism I-502d; Antichrist theory I-561c; on baptism II-261b; 265c; 269a; and Baldwin II-221c; and Becan II-380b; and Bolese II-643b; and Casander III-403b; catechism V-79a; on Church III-759a; XI-463d; communion of saints IV-173c; Eucharist V-577b; 79b; 580d; evil III-199b; extreme union V-717a; free will VI-261a; 710b; fundamental articles VI-319b; at Geneva III-196c; IX-426; XIV-363b; good works X-204b; at Hagenau V-35d; heretics, execution of XIV-769a; and Huguenots VII-528c; humanism XII-767d; Institutes III-198b;

- judgment, particular VIII-551b; XII-497c; justification VIII-574d; and Knox VIII-681c; liturgical changes XIII-67d; love of God VII-466b; on marriage IX-707c; and Melancthon V-761c; omniscience I-215c; as organizer XII-202c; original sin II-101a; and Pighius XII-82c; predestinarianism XII-200b; XII-378b; 381d; XIII-704a; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; purgatory XII-576a; and Reformation XII-702d; on salvation VI-709a; satisfaction XI-629a; and Servetus III-197c; on sin II-101b; III-201c; XIV-6d; 10b; style VI-194b; teaching III-743c; toleration XIV-763a; on total depravity III-200b; tradition XV-7c; usury XV-236b; witchcraft XV-676d; writings V-762d; XIII-529d; and Zwinglians XV-774d
- CALVINISM** XII-198b; Adam's works against I-134c; in Africa XI-267d; in America VII-546d; Antinomianism I-565c; 565d; Armenians I-740d; and Augustinianism II-100d; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; Baius II-210d; Bible III-202c; in Brandenburg XII-621b; Bruno, excommunicated XII-17a; Calvin III-195b; Camisards XII-218c; Capuchins III-321c; Carthusians III-645b; on Church III-200d; 202d; on clergy III-202c; Congregationalism IV-240c; decline X-153c; on Divine decrees III-199d; on Divine Will III-199c; divisions III-203b; Dort, Synod of (1574) III-203b; on Eucharist III-202b; on Eucharistic host VII-490b; on faith III-201a; in France VI-170b; XII-707a; in Germany VI-501d; Gifford's work against XII-726d; on grace III-201b; VI-693b; Greek Church VI-770d; at Heidelberg VII-197b; Hobbes II-140b; in Holland I-442a; XIV-776b; on hope VII-466b; in Hungary VII-553d; on images VII-670b; Infralapsarians VII-7a; Institutes III-198d; on intercession of saints VII-72c; intolerance V-763c; Lucaris VI-770d; and Lutheranism XV-147b; Mass X-12a; Maximilian of Bavaria X-77a; Mazarin X-92d; in Netherlands VII-387b; X-760a; XII-708c; in New Jersey X-791a; origin XII-198b; Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland VIII-608b; XII-184d; 708a; on redemption III-200a; VI-699d; XII-680c; ritual XIII-67d; in Rumania VI-750c; Sacraments III-202a; saints III-203a; salvation III-201d; VI-699c; in Scottish Confession V-764a; Supralapsarianism III-200a; in Sweden XII-706d; in Switzerland III-196c; XV-143c; in Utrecht XV-246d; on vestments XV-390c; in Wales XV-536c; in Westminster Confession V-765d; in Westphalia X-92c; XV-603c
- Calvinistic Baptists**, in England II-279a
- Methodists, in Wales XV-537a
- Calvinists**, Bruges XII-6b; St. Gall Abbey VI-348a; Gemblours VI-405b; Savigny Abbey XIII-489c
- CALVINUS, JUSTUS BARONIUS** III-204a
- Calvo, Casa**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Lain, judge of Castile III-411b
- Marco-Fabio, archaeologist IX-164b
- Vincente, missionary XIII-470d
- Calvonotti**. See Chaumont
- Calybata (Calybates)**, John, Saint. See John Calybata
- Calynda (Calynda)** III-204b
- (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- CALYNDIA**, see III-204a
- Calypso**, grotto, Gozo VI-687d
- Calza, Giuseppe**, philosopher XIII-201c
- Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Western Ho-nan III-677d; XVI-83d
- Calzada, Diocese of**. See Calahorra
- Cam.**, abbreviation I-23d
- Cam. Ap.**, abbreviation I-23d
- Cam, Diego**, explorer, and Behaim II-392a; Congo River I-188c; IV-234d
- Camacha**. See Camachus
- Camacho, Andrés**, VIII-405d
- CAMACHUS**, See of III-204b
- CAMAGUEY, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34d
- Camaino, Tino da**, tomb of Henry VII (ill.) XII-111c
- CAMALDOLESE** XII-204c; X-488b; abbots I-20c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; and Carthusians III-388d; cloister IV-63a; Congregations III-204d; Holy Hermitage XII-205a; Monte Corona III-206b; Murano III-205a; Notre-Dame de Consolation III-207c; Turin III-207b
- Costadoni IV-417c; Delfino IV-698a; and Fonte-Avellana VI-128d; founded VII-280c; X-475a; Gregory IX patronizes VI-797c; Gregory XVI VII-6c; Mittarelli X-407a; monastery X-306d; nuns III-208a; in Poland XII-189b; 193b; prior XII-427d; St. Romuald XIII-179b; rule and constitutions III-208a; secularized in France IV-37c; silence XIII-790b; statistics (1906) II-460d; 461a; Zurla XV-771b
- Camaldoli** XII-204c; general chapters VI-412c; (ill.) III-facing 206; St. Romuald obtains XIII-179d
- Ambrose of. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Camaldolites (Camaldulensians)**. See Camaldolèse
- Camalier, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Câmara, João da**, dramatist XII-310d
- Leonardo, physician XVI-16c
- Santa, cathedral, Oviedo X-363d
- Y CASTRO, TOMÁS XVI-16c; XIV-201c
- CAMARCO, DIEGO MUÑOZ** III-209c
- Camargue**, pilgrimage I-238c
- Camarin, shrine**, Capacavana IV-350d
- Camarina, town** XIII-772d; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
- Camariens Sur, Church in** XI-148d
- Camaro y Castro, Tomás**, Bishop of Salamanca VII-285d
- Camassei, Philip**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Camauo XV-766a**
- Cambacères, Etienne-Hubert de**, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a; and Baston II-345d
- Jean-Jacques-Régis de, statesman X-694c
- Cambaluc (Peking)** IV-552d
- Cambazo, by Ribera** XIII-31c
- Cambium**. See Chambéry
- Cambiasso, Giovanni** III-209d
- LUCA, III-209c; and Castello III-409b; Genoa, paintings VI-420c; 420d
- Orazio, artist III-209d
- Cambiche, Martin**, architect XIV-458a
- Cambier, Emeri**, Prefect Apostolic of Upper Kassai VIII-609b; 609d
- Cambio, Milan** I-284b
- Perugia XI-400c; 738a
- father of Arnolfo I-750a
- Arnolfo di. See Arnolfo di Cambio
- Camblak, Gregory**, Metropolitan of Kieff, at Constance IX-293b; writings XIII-268d
- Cambodia** VII-772c; Buddhism III-32b; under French protection VII-776c; kingdom VII-765b; and Philippine Islands XII-12d; revolution (1689) VII-766d; slave market VII-766a; vicariates VII-776a
- Vicariate Apostolic of VII-777d
- Cambon, Pedro Benito**, missionary V-99d; XIII-439d
- Pierre-Joseph, revolutionist XIII-13b; religious policy VI-173b
- Cambout, Henri-Charles du**, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- de Pont-Château, Sebastian-Joseph du, theologian I-743c
- CAMBRAI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-209d; annals I-534b; Benedictine convent II-455b; bishopric founded XII-764a; cathedral, St. Géry reliquary VI-538a; council (1631) VII-491a; erection XII-727a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; patron VI-538a; and Reims XII-727a; St. Vaast d'Arras monastery XII-275a; shrine III-211a; statistics III-211a
- Kingdom of, Clovis's conquest IV-70d
- League of, Bakocz II-214a; Julius II VIII-563a
- Peace of (1529) III-626c; IX-507c; X-544a; XII-613d
- Cambre, La**, Cistercian abbey X-104c
- Cambrensis, Giralduus**. See Giralduus Cambrensis
- Eversus, by John Lynch VI-374a; XI-212c
- Cambrian System, fauna** V-663d
- Cambridge, town**, England, Carmelite convent III-356a
- town, Mass., Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- UNIVERSITY OF III-211c; IV-83d; XIII-600a; Acton, Charles I-113c; Acton, John Emerich I-114a; Alcock I-274a; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; baccalaureate I-757a; Bassett II-344b; Beaufort II-376b; Bohemian Brethren II-618a; buildings III-214c; Carmelite disputation III-354d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; colleges III-213b; collegiate system IV-103a; commencement I-759c; constitution III-212c; decorations V-254b; degrees III-213c; discipline III-213c; 214b; doctorate in music V-72d; and English Catholics III-215c; examination III-213d; expense III-216a; foundations III-212a; government III-212c; grammar school XIII-557b; history III-211d; (ill.) III-facing 214; Immaculate Conception doctrine VII-680b; incorporation III-212c; St. John's College (ill.) VI-679d; library III-214d; mathematics III-214a; observatory III-214d; origin III-211c; religious restrictions III-215c; statutes III-211d; studies III-213c; students, Catholic, Vaughan's attitude XV-314c; students, eminent III-212b; titles I-759d; women IV-89c; XV-696d
- Cambrone, Audeno Ludovico**, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Cambronne, Pierre-Jacques-Etienne**, general II-517b
- Cambry, Jeanne de, Venerable**, Augustinian IX-416d
- Cambula**. See Camlan
- Cambuta, crosier** IV-516b; Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Cambyses III**, King of Persia XI-712d; Egypt conquered V-343a; and Ethiopians V-567d; Gaza besieged VI-400c; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a
- CAMBYSOPOLIS**, see III-216b
- Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt**, Marquis of, Viceroy of Ireland VII-107a; XIII-128a
- William, historian IX-336a; on Elizabeth's reign V-449a; on names X-673c; on O'Neill XI-252c; on Pius IV I-502b; on Plowden XII-167d
- House, Gloucestershire II-293a
- Camel**, in Bible I-520b
- GEORGE JOSEPH III-216c
- Camelac**, poet III-504b
- Camelalcum**. See Tiara
- Camelia, Saint**, martyr III-332b
- Camelrianus, Saint**, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Camellis, Joseph de**, Bishop of Munkács I-431c
- Camellia** III-216c
- Camellus, Father**. See Camel
- Camelopardalus**, in Bible I-520b
- Camelariates, John**, priest XIV-633b
- Camera, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737a
- Apostolica. See Apostolic Camera
- dell' Incendio, Vatican XI-735b
- Camerarius, official**. See Camerlengo
- Joachim, philologist XI-758b; at Leipzig University IX-140c; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Philip XI-758b
- Camertino, town** VIII-220a; Caesar Borgia takes I-292d; papal mint X-334d; University XV-197d
- Boccati da, painter XI-399b; Lateran Basilica, work IX-15b; and Perugino XI-737d
- DIOCESE OF III-216d; Bl. John of Parma's relics III-320c; Poor Clares XVI-7a
- Duchy of, Guidobaldo II obtains XV-222a; Italy annexes XIV-265a; and Spoleto XIV-233b
- John Francis a, Prefect Apostolic in India I-225a
- Camerinum**. See Camerino
- Camerius, Bishop of Smyrna** XIV-60c
- CAMERLENGO** XII-217a; Accademia di Archeologia under I-87d; in Apostolic Camera I-633b; appointment IV-194d; 285d; arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; chamberlain III-583a; of the Holy Roman Church III-217a; of the Roman Clergy III-217c; XVI-19b; and Roman University XIII-177c; of rural chapter I-698b; of the Sacred College of Cardinals III-217c; vacancy III-339a
- Camerlynck, Achille**, theophilanthropist XIV-624b; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a
- Cameron, Charles Duncan**, captain I-77d
- John, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
- Richard, Covenantor IV-461c
- Camerionians**, in America XII-394c; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; and Free Church VI-258a
- Cameroons**. See Kamerun
- Cameros, Louis Alfonso de los**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c; Patti, episcopate XI-567b
- Camers, Johann** II-744b
- Cameterus, Andronicus**, theologian VI-768b
- Camicum (Girgenti)** VI-571a
- Camille de l'Enfant Jésus**, Mother, Carmelite superior III-368c
- Camilleri, Giovanni**, Bishop of Gozo VI-688a; VII-286a
- Camillians** III-218a; VII-4d; XII-239d; 752c; Saint Camillus de Lellis III-217d; church, Rome XIII-170d; in Denmark IV-726a; scapular XIII-510a
- Camilline Attendants of the Sick**. See Camillians
- Camillis, John Anthony de**, Bishop of Melos X-109d
- Camillo Costanzo**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Domenico II-478a
- Camillus**, dictator, Rome XIII-166c
- DE LELLIS, SAINT III-217d; Camillians XII-239d; 752c; cell XIII-172c; as patron XI-566d
- Caminha, Andrade**, poet XII-308c

- Caminha, Pero Vaz de, navigator
III-128a
- CAMISARDS III-218b
- Camisia (alb) I-251b; (rochet)
XIII-104d
- Camlan, legendary battle IX-
123d
- Cammelli, Antonio, poet VIII-
249c
- Cammin, See of IX-435a
- Camo, Cielo dal, poet VIII-246d
- Camoens, Luis Vas de. *See*
Camoës
- Vasco Peres de, bard XII-307c
- Camos, Bento de III-219a
- LUIS VAZ DE III-218d; XII-
308b; Lusiad VI-374c; por-
trait III-219a; XII-309b
- Camon, Asia Minor VI-436c
- France Maurist monastery X-
71c
- Camp, monastery. *See* Alfeld
- See of. See* Parembolai
- Maxime du, publicist XIII-
378b
- Campa Indians XII-109c; Sara-
yacu mission XIII-470d; up-
rising (1742) XIV-25b
- Campag (sandals) XIII-434c
- Campagna, Diocese of IV-350b
- GIROLAMO III-220b
- di Roma VIII-212d
- Campagna, Andrea, wood-car-
ver XV-701b
- DOMENICO III-220b
- Taurino, wood-carver XV-701b
- Campaldino, battle (1289) IV-
628a; VI-106d
- CAMPAN, JEANNE-LOUISE-
HENRIETTE III-220c
- Campana (bell) II-419b
- Francesco, version of Bible
XIII-27c
- CAMPAÑA, PEDRO, Flemish
painter III-221a
- Campanari, Secundino, archaeol-
ogist I-87c
- CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO
III-221b; atheism II-42a; com-
munism IV-180d; 182d; im-
prisonment XII-768d; insur-
rection instigated X-686b;
naturalism XII-32b; Sun
State and Jesuit Reductions
XII-689c; theological system
III-221d; Utopian scheme XV-
244a; writings XIII-368Gc
- Campanelli, Camillo, Bishop of
Perugia XI-737a
- CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF
XVI-34d
- CAMPANI, GIUSEPPE III-222b
- Campania, *See of* VI-738c
- Campani - Alimensis, Matteo,
scientist III-222b
- Campania Plain VIII-213a
- Campanile, Florence VI-567d;
XIII-95b; Florence (ill.) VI-
566c; Gaeta (ill.) VI-333d; Gir-
genti (ill.) VI-571; Pisa XII-
110b; Pisa (ill.) II-419b; Ratis-
bon V-406c; Saragossa (ill.)
II-facing 418; Seville (ill.) II-
facing 418; Sorrento (ill.) XIV-
facing 150; Spalato (ill.) XIV-
facing 206; Valencia (ill.) II-
facing 418; Viterbo (ill.) XV-
487d; Westminster Cathedral
XV-600b. *See* Belfry
- Campana di Corneto, swastika
IV-518a
- Campano, Giovanni Antonio,
Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Campanora, Peter. *See* John
XIV
- Campanus, J. A., writer II-22d
- John, mathematician, calendar
reform IX-248b; and William
of Moerbeke XV-634a
- Campas (Chunchos) Indians I-
681a; fetish II-32d
- Campau, Theodore J. X-282c
- Campbell, Alexander II-281a;
Disciples of Christ founded V-
29c; and Purcell III-83c; III-
774c; XII-571d
- Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore
VIII-643b
- Anthony XVI-16d
- B. U., colonel II-233c
- Douglas, writer VIII-138b
- George, apologist I-622a
- JAMES XVI-16d
- John II-801d
- John H. IV-250b
- Patrick II-704d
- R. XI-442c
- R. A., Lieutenant-Governor of
Missouri XIV-539a
- Reginald John V-759c
- Samuel, catechism V-81b
- Thomas, Baptist leader II-
281a
- Thomas, poet VI-579a; and
Pope XII-260c
- Campbellites. *See* Disciples of
Christ
- Campbell-Prestons I-700b
- Campe, Félicien, Josephite super-
ior VIII-520a
- Joachim Heinrich, writer XI-
796d
- Campeche, state X-250c
- (CAMPEACHY, DIOCESE OF
III-222c; map X-facing 268
- Campeggio, Giovanni, jurist III-
223a
- LORENZO, cardinal III-223a;
divorce commission IV-26b;
XIII-44c; at Feltré II-424d;
and Nausea X-719d; at Pales-
trina XI-421d; as papal legate
XI-160d; 163a; XV-30c;
portrait III-223a; at Sabina
XIII-291c; at Salisbury XIII-
401b; and Wolsey XV-686c
- Marcantonio, Bishop of Gros-
seto VII-40a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Feltré II-
424d; at Trent XV-32b; at
Worms V-35d
- Campello, Filippo di, architect I-
801d; IV-6b
- Camper, Peter, anatomist X-
132c; 135c; XII-623b
- Campero, Juan XIII-685d
- Camphire, in Bible XII-152b
- Camphoric acid, discovered XV-
315c
- Campi, Alphonse XV-591d
- BERNARDINO III-224b
- GALEAZZO III-224c
- GIULIO III-224d; 224b; Lodi,
works IX-322d
- Pietro, goldsmith III-224b
- Campidoglio, Rome, Accademia
dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; astro-
nomical observatory XIII-179a
- Campi Gothici. *See* Tierra de
Campos
- Campillo, El XV-439c
- Campin, Robert XV-270a
- CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF
XVI-35a
- Campins y Barceló, Pedro, Bishop
of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d
- Campion, Edmund, Blessed. *See*
Edmund Campion, Blessed
- Edward XI-92a; XV-621a
- Campione, Giovanni da, architect
II-490a
- Campi, battle (1557) VII-74d
- Camp-meeting, in Alabama I-
243b
- Campo, monk V-786b
- Alexander-de, Vicar Apostolic
of Verapoly XV-345d
- Andrés de, soldier XI-385b
- Aguero, Francisco de, architect
XIII-686a
- Campo-Formio, Treaty of (1797)
VI-508b; X-688c; XIV-710d;
XV-339c; Breisgau VI-264d;
Dalmatia IV-607d; Ionian Is-
lands VIII-91d; Mainz V-
410d; 526b; IX-552c; Trier
XV-44b
- Campofranco, palace, Palermo
XI-419d
- Campo Malo, battle (1035) X-
299a
- Campomanes, José Hevia, Bishop
of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
- Campo de Marte, Havana VII-
154b
- Marzio, battle (1084) VII-73d
- Morto, battle (1482) IX-566d
- Regio, castle VI-128c
- Camporesi, Giuseppe di, architect
XV-281d
- Campos, missionary XI-451d
- Arsenio Martínez de, general
XIV-186a; in Cuba XV-178a;
and Selgas y Caprasco XIII-
691d
- Gregorio Francisco de, Bishop
of La Paz VIII-796a
- Camposanpiero, St. Anthony of
Padua at I-557b
- Campo Santo, Genoa VI-420d
- Santo, Pisa III-508c; ambula-
tory I-406d; decoration of
- XII-368Aa; frescoes XI-399a;
Gozzoli's tomb VI-689b; Goz-
zoli's works VI-689a; XI-399b;
(ill.) III-facing 604; Mino di
Giovanni's work XVI-63d
- Santo, Santiago de Chile (ill.)
III-facing 504
- ANTO DE TEDESCHI,
R. me III-224d; XIII-164d;
archconfraternity XII-574a;
XIV-124a; college XIII-133d;
devotions, monthly IV-774a;
Diekamp's tomb IV-785c; Mu-
seum, Christian X-647b; sar-
cophagus (ill.) III-426; Schola
Francorum XIII-133d; Swiss
Guards' burial-place XV-300a
- Campos Góticos. *See* Tierra de
Cayos
- Campo Vaccino, Grillparzer's
poem VII-34a
- y Monasterio, Arsenio, Bishop
of Nueva Cáceres VII-286a
- Camps, Peter, missionary IV-
221d
- Camulus, revolt III-614d
- Campus Legionis IX-526c
- Mageddon IX-526c
- Maldoli. *See* Camaldoli
- Martius, Rome XIII-167a
- Camulla, Antonio, Bishop of
Sarzana IX-436b
- Camulogenus XI-480d
- Camus, Bishop of Belley II-415c;
on Spiritual Exercises XIV-
228d
- Emile-Paul-Constant-Ange, Le.
See Le Camus
- Etienne Le. *See* Le Camus
- de Pont-Carré, Jean-Pierre
III-225d; portrait III-226c
- Can., abbr. I-23d
- CANA, town, Palestine III-226c;
miracle V-205a; X-346c; 347a;
347b; XV-467b; wedding feast
in early art V-592b
- Thoma, Syrian XIV-681d; and
St. Thomas Christians XIV-
680a
- Canaan. *See* Chanaan
- Canaan-Daher-Sshedid, martyr
XV-60d
- Canaanites. *See* Chanaanites
- Canabes, Notre-Dame de, shrine
III-332b
- CANADA III-227b; agriculture
III-227d
- Church in III-231c; VIII-
149b; abbots, mitred I-20d;
abstinence I-70b; Act of 1851
III-236a; address, ecclesiasti-
cal I-139c; age, canonical I-
207b; St. Anne devotion I-
539c; Apostleship of Prayer I-
633b; banns of marriage II-
258a; Benedict XIV's declara-
tion IV-2b; benefices II-474b;
bishops, incorporation of
III-230a; bishops, election of
II-585a; British rule III-229d;
234b; VIII-149b; Capuchins
III-327b; first cardinal XIV-
462c; cathedralism III-442a;
Charity, Brothers of III-605a;
Charity of Providence, Sisters
of III-609b; Christian Instruc-
tion, Brothers of III-712a;
Church - Extension Society
XIV-79c; Cistercians III-
786b; clergy, maintenance of
313b; directory V-27d; Domin-
ican Province XIII-368Hd; edu-
cation III-235c; fasts V-790a;
Franciscans VI-301d; Fran-
ciscan tertiaryaries XIV-644b;
French rule III-231c; hier-
archy III-232d; Holy Cross
Congregation VII-404c; Hos-
pital Sisters of the Mercy of
Jesus VII-489a; Institute of
the Brothers of the Christian
Schools VIII-60d; institutions
III-230c; XII-241b; 241c;
Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-
385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of
VIII-515c; first jubilee V-93b;
Loretto nuns VIII-55d; St. Lo-
uis, Sisters of III-609d;
maintenance III-765c; Man-
tellate XIII-737b; first Mass
VIII-275a; Masses, bequests
for X-30c; Oblates of Mary
Immaculate XI-185c; pain
bénit I-562c; parish priests
III-238c; Paschal Tide XI-
517d; patron V-220a; XI-
- 565b; patroness XI-566b; Poor
Clares XII-254b; poor-relief
XII-241a; 241d; Premonstra-
tensian Abbey XII-390d; Presen-
tation Brothers XII-399d;
Presentation of Mary Sisters
XII-399a; 400a; present con-
ditions III-238a; Priests' Eu-
charistic League XIII-423b;
Propaganda XIII-143a; Propa-
gations of the Faith XII-462a;
property, ecclesiastical VII-
721b; protectories XIII-493a;
Redemptoristines XII-683a;
religious orders and congrega-
tions III-239a; retreat houses
XII-796d; Romanos Ponti-
fices XIII-154d; seal of con-
fession XIII-660d; seminaries
XIII-697d; 700a; Servants of
the Most Blessed Sacrament
XIII-731d; Society of Jesus
XIV-102c; 103b; Society of the
Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a;
Society of the Sacred Heart
XIV-112c; statistics III-236b;
238a; 241b; 242a; XIV-272b;
Sulpicians XIII-379b; temper-
ance movement XIV-491c;
tithes III-238d; XIV-742a;
Ursulines XV-228d; 229c; Via-
torians XV-400a; St. Vincent
de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Commerce III-229a; China III-
685d; statistics III-228a
- currency XI-156b
- Education III-231b; 240a;
XIII-563a; Mountain's scheme
XIII-235a; school question
III-237b; statistics (1908)
XIII-599d; universities and col-
leges III-240a
- emblem V-220b
- Ethnology: Algonquins I-312b;
aborigines I-411b; XII-229c;
690a; Iroquois VIII-170d;
Sioux XIV-21a; 23c; 24b
- fisheries III-228c; forests III-
228b
- Geography III-227b; Alberta
XIII-482a; Alexandria I-302d;
XVI-34b; Athabasca II-33b;
British Columbia II-791b; Cal-
gary XVI-34d; Edmonton
XVI-35d; Hamilton VII-123a;
Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin
XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-
658d; Mackenzie IX-504a;
Manitoba IX-602d; map III-
following 238; Mont Laurier
XVI-36b; Montreal X-
547c; Ontario XI-254b; Ot-
tawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-
611a; Peterborough XI-756b;
Prince Albert XII-427b; Que-
bec XII-593d; 598b; Raffais's
maps VII-633b; Regina XII-
718b; Rimouski XIII-58d;
Saint Albert XIII-329d; Saint
Boniface XIII-339b; Saint
John, N. B. XIII-355a; Sas-
katchewan XIII-482a; Sault
Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sher-
brooke XIII-756d; Temiskam-
ing XIV-479b; Three Rivers
XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-
781d; Ungava XV-127b; Val-
leyfield XV-261a; Vancouver
XV-267b; Victoria XIV-412c;
Vinland I-419b; Yukon XV-
738a
- History: Acadia I-90d; Acad-
ians I-92a; XIII-237a; Act of
1791 XII-234d; d'Argenson I-
702c; Aubrey documents II-
67a; d'Avagour's II-148d;
Barre II-308c; Belmont II-
425a; British rule III-232a;
234b; Callières III-183a; Car-
tier, Georges III-392b; Cartier,
Jacques III-392c; Champlain
III-567b; colonization III-
237d; confederation I-504d;
Continental Congress III-
380c; Druliettes V-164b; Du
Lhut V-188a; emigration VI-
271d; Fenian invasion VIII-
109b; Ferland VI-43c; French
rule I-414b; III-231c; Fron-
tenac VI-310b; Garneau VI-
386b; Hennepin VII-216b; im-
migration III-229b; X-297b;
La Salle IX-9c; Maisonneuve
XVI-59c; Papineau rebellion
(1838) XI-222d; Talon XIV-
438d; Tracy XV-6b

- CANADA, Legislation:** adoption I-148b; affirmation I-179c; agrarianism I-227c; cemetery III-509c; clergy III-231a; Council, First National XIV-782c; divorce V-66c; 68c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208d; II-258a; III-230d; taxation III-230c; temperance movement XIV-492b; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; wills and testaments III-230d; women practitioners XV-696a
- Literature:** Casgrain XIV-400c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b
- Manufactures** III-229a; minerals III-228c; mines III-228d
- Missions** III-231d; 240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Burke III-79c; Indian X-378a; Jesuit VI-451d; XIV-85b; 103d; Leclerc's account IX-109a; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d
- paper mills** III-228b
- Population** III-229a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; census XV-311b; Christian I-499a; Hungarians VII-547a; Irish VIII-114a; 135c; 145a; 150b; Jews VIII-399a; Russians XIV-48b; Slavs XIV-51a; statistics III-229b
- Religions and Sects** III-229d; Anglicanism I-91d; 499b; Baptists II-280b; 281c; Greek Orthodox VI-773b; Maronites XIII-85b; Masonry IX-778d; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240b; Presbyterians XII-393d; Romanian Orthodox VI-774a; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-750a; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Totemism XIV-791a; Unitarians XV-155c
- ecclesiastique, year-book** XIV-272b
- français, periodical** XI-672d
- Canadian College, Rome** X-375a; XIII-240c; XIII-135d; 700b; foundation IV-100d; X-548d; XIII-135d
- Confederation** XI-352b
- Farmer, periodical** VI-750b
- Freeman, periodical** XI-673a
- Canadians, French Catholic, in Massachusetts** X-24d; New Hampshire X-789b; Rhode Island XIII-22b; United States VI-271d
- Canadian, periodical** II-333c
- Canada - Américain, periodical** VI-275d
- CANAL, JOSE DE LA** III-242d
- Guido, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c
- Canalejas, José, politician** XIV-188b
- Canaletto, Antonio, painter** VII-49c
- Canali, Benedict, Servite** XIII-737c
- Luigi, General of Friars Minor** VI-287c
- Canals, in Babylonia** II-179c; 182b; of Mars II-27a
- Canal Zone, statistics** XV-177a
- Cananeo. See Cana, Thoma**
- Canaparius, Johannes, abbot** III-18a
- Canara, Diocese of. See Mangalore**
- Cafari Indians** V-279a; XII-604d; 605b
- Canaris, Constantine, admiral** XIV-506d
- CANARY ISLANDS** III-243b; XIV-171d
- Church in** III-243d; XIV-173c; divisions III-243c; map I-facing 180a
- Geography** III-243b; map XIV-facing 200; Tenerife XIV-507a
- History** III-243d; Berbers in I-183a; conquest II-535b; deportation XIII-424d; Louis de la Cerda acquires IV-24b; polyandry IX-694c; settlements VII-449a
- Canasagada. See Ok**
- Canath, town** III-24
- Canatha, town** IV-664d
- CANATHA. See of III-244b**
- Canavan, Patrick, martyr** VIII-166a
- Canaveri, Bishop of Vercelli** X-693d
- Canaye, Philippe, Calvinist** X-98d
- Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, general** X-720b
- Canc., abbr.** I-23d
- Cancellari Acta, in Vatican Archives** XV-288a
- Cancellarius, official** III-55a
- Cancellaria, Palace of the, Rome** I-290a; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85b; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Bramante's work II-736c; XIII-175d; courtyard (ill.) XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d
- Apostolica. See Chancery Apostolic**
- Vecchi** XIII-150d
- Cancelli, of altar** I-347a; in Roman churches III-693c
- Cancelliere, church, Palermo** XI-419c
- family, and Panciatichi** XII-117c
- Francesco Jeronimo, librarian** I-584c
- Cancellor, in cathedral chapter** III-255a
- Cancellus (Chancel)** I-364b; in Roman basilica III-516a
- Cancer, constellation** II-27c
- DE BARBASTRO, LUIS** III-244c; X-890d; epithets VI-118b; martyrdom X-384c
- Cancia, John de, Abbot of Fountains** VI-161b
- Canciani, Paul, canonist** XIII-737b; formularies VI-142a
- CANDACE, Queen of Ethiopia** III-244d; VI-400d; eunuch I-76a; I-118d; 221b; XIII-741d; Roman treaty XI-147d
- Candale, François de Foix, Count of, Bishop of Aire** I-237a
- Candalla, Franciscus Flussas, calendar reform** IX-251a
- Candarene. See Fen**
- Candelabra. See Candlesticks**
- Candelabri, Galleria dei, Vatican** XV-277d; 281d
- Candelaria, Church of the, Rio de Janeiro** XIII-466d; (ill.) II-747b
- Our Lady of, mission** XI-541a; shrine V-542c
- Reduction, Paraguay** XII-690d; plan (ill.) XII-693a
- Candia, town, preservation** VI-770a; Turks capture XV-339a
- DIOCESE OF** III-244d; VI-654b
- Pedro de** I-681a
- Candiano, Pietro III, Doge of Venice** XV-336c
- Pietro IV, Doge of Venice** XV-336c; death XI-776a
- Candida, Saint, martyr** XV-94b
- monastery. See Weissenau**
- John de, medalist** X-114b
- Casa, See of. See Whithorn**
- the Younger, Saint** X-686d; oil of XI-229c
- Candidian, count** V-492c; 493b; 494c
- Patriarch of Aquileia** I-662a
- Candido, Giacomo, Bishop of Laconia** VII-732d
- Ottone, Bishop of Porto** XII-290c
- Candidus, name** X-674a
- monk** XIII-589d
- presbyter** II-81d
- Bishop of Bolsena** XI-332c
- Bishop of Orvieto** XI-332b
- Bishop of Sergiopolis** XI-716d; XII-728a
- Bishop of Sica Venerius** XIII-771a
- Bishop of Tivoli** XIV-747c
- (BRUON)** III-245b; and Clement of Ireland IV-48a; on infinity VIII-6c
- (WIZO)** III-245c
- Cornelius, artist** XIII-737c
- Hugh. See Hugh of Remiremont**
- Martinus, Saint. See Martinus Candidus, St.**
- Candiotti, Giulio, archdeacon of Loreto** IX-289d
- Candito, Pieter. See Witte, Pieter de**
- Candle, Paschal. See Paschal Candle**
- Candle-light Hymn. See Phos Hilaron**
- CANDLEMAS** III-245c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; acclamation I-326c; in Book of Common Prayer II-679d; candles, blessing of III-246b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; ceremonies I-348b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b; date X-46d; XV-464Fc; in early Church III-160c; indulgence VII-788d; in Greek Church III-166c; Novena XI-143d; Nunc Dimittis I-575b; XI-160a; procession XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Salve Regina XIII-409a; tract III-302b
- CANDLES** III-246c; acolytes I-106d; 108b
- altar** I-347c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Greek Church I-359c; Joseph II's regulations II-127c; lantern I-354c
- on ambo** I-382c; in baptism II-273c; at Benediction II-465b; St. Blaise's day II-592b
- bleasing** II-601b; III-246b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in Baptism VI-364d; Candlemas III-246b
- at blessings** I-348b; in burial III-73a; 73d; 77d; 78a; ceremonies, consecration of III-508b; in chandeliers I-350c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; distribution (ills.) III-245d; 246a; in early Church IV-105b; Easter, in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; at Forty Hours' devotion VI-152d; "holy", at Arras I-752d; liturgical use IX-244d; at Mass I-348a; 348b; paraffin I-346d; prohibition XI-615a; sacramentals XIII-293b; seventh I-143c; stearin III-651a; symbolism XIV-375a; 375b; at Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506c; at Vespers XV-381c
- CANDLESTICKS** III-248a; altar I-350b; VII-347b; on ambo I-382a; forbidden I-351a; German metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; golden, in Tabernacle XIV-425a; in Hebrew Rite XIII-313b; (illa.) III-248b; 248d; origin I-353a; seven, in Apocalypse I-486a; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-501b
- Seven Branch. See Seven Branch Candlestick**
- Triple. See Triple-Candlestick**
- Candor lucis eterna, Bull of Benedict XIV** IV-580c
- Canduglia, missionary** VIII-635d
- Cane, Facino, general** VI-154c; XV-349a
- Sweet. See Calamus**
- CANEA (CYDONIA), See of** III-249b; IV-581c; mission III-324c
- town, Turks capture** XV-339a
- Caeja, Ignacio Díaz, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-364a
- Canek, Jacinto, Mayan rebel** X-83d
- CANELOS AND MACAS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-249c
- Canepanova, Pietro, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c
- CANES, VINCENT (JOHN BAPTIST)** III-249d
- Venatic, constellation** II-28c
- Canenati, J. Francis Regis, Bishop of Pittsburg** XII-125d; XIV-491d; statistical work XIV-274b
- Canfield, Benedict, missionary** III-325d; treatise III-325c
- Cange, Charles Dufresne Du. See Du Cange, Charles Dufresne**
- Victor du, dramatist** III-149b
- Cani, Giovanni, Bishop of Rockhampton, Australia** XIII-105d
- Canice, abbr.** I-22d
- CANICE, SAINT** III-250a; XIV-367c; and St. Blane II-594d; at Clonard I-623d; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Canichana Indians, cannibalism** X-607b; habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
- Canidia, sorceress** XV-674d
- Canibart, Alain, count** XII-612d
- Canilhac, Raymond de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796b
- Canina, Luigi, archaeologist** I-87b; Tusculum excavations VI-243c
- Canino, Guecello da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d
- Riccardo da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d
- Canisio, Egidio. See Egidius of Viterbo**
- Canisius, Saint** XV-29a
- HENRICUS** III-250b; X-76d; XV-412b
- Isaac** XI-757a
- Peter. See Peter Canisius**
- THEODORIC** III-250c
- Colle, Buffalo** III-38b; XI-32c; XIV-102a; (ill.) III-facing 35
- Society, Aachen** XI-761d
- Canis. See Canus, St.**
- Cankerworm in Bible** I-520c
- Canna, monastery** XIII-631c
- reed** III-562b
- Canne, town, battle** (216 B. C.) III-319c; VIII-222a; (1041) X-685a
- Diocese of** XV-17c
- Canani, Giambattista, anatomist** X-129d
- Canant, Saint, Bishop of Marseilles** IX-716a
- Cannabism** I-184a; 411a; Africa I-182d; and Athenagoras II-42d; Australia II-118d; Brazil I-327d; of Caddo III-129b; of Caribs III-348a; 348c; Colombia III-328b; Congo IV-236c; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; Friendly Islands III-572d; among Indians VII-750a; pagan charge I-620c; South America I-681d; VII-757d
- Canning, George, British Minister of Foreign Affairs** XV-167a; on Queen Caroline II-59d; on Catholic Emancipation Bill X-316b; and Catholics XV-393d; XIII-180b; on Irish Catholic Association VIII-108a
- Hugh J. XIV-79c**
- Cannon, Edmund, martyr** V-478a
- Patrick** III-38d
- Cannonball, mission** XIV-23b
- CANO, ALONSO (ALEXIS)** III-250d; and Caro IX-356a; Madonna (ill.) III-251b
- Ferdinand** III-251c
- MELCHIOR** III-251c; XII-368Fd; XIII-302c; Báfiez II-247a; and Carranza III-377a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; on Honorius I VII-455c; Jesuits XIV-87b; Locci theologici IX-320d; on marriage IX-710d; as Thomist XV-702d
- Sebastian del, navigator** IX-527c
- Canon, liturgical book** XII-232b
- in Divine Office** XI-219b
- CANON (ecclesiastical person)** III-252b; address, English form I-139d; address, German form I-139c; age I-207c; albs I-252b; Alsace-Lorraine, stipends I-342c; 343a; Anglican III-253b; appointment II-253c; archdeacons I-693d; Argentine Government, appointments I-704d; arms VII-247d; Austro-Hungary, appointments II-130c; cathedral III-253b; 582c; VII-325a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; cowl, use of IV-463c; Culdee IV-563d; distributions V-47d; duties III-253d; in England III-254d; funeral dues IV-321d; German, State confirms I-342b; honorary I-342b; III-583a; insignia III-254b; installation VIII-50b; kinds III-

- 253b; de numero III-253b; origin III-252c; 485c; 528a; pectorale IV-534b; XI-601b; Pontifical Mass, vesture in XII-232d; pontifical vestments, use of XII-232a; prebendary III-253b; qualifications III-253d; revenues XV-34c; rights III-254a; sacerdotal powers XII-407a; sacristy XIII-323a; supernumerary III-253b; theologian III-582d; title I-138d; 139b
- CANON** (in music) III-255a; Byzantine III-121c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnody I-473b; origin VII-139c
- Communions** III-256c
- Consecrationis** III-256c
- Consecratus Sancti Gilasi** I-402a
- Canones Hippolyti**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- Romanorum ad Gallos episcopos**, decretal IV-671a
- CANONES III-255b**
- CANONESSESS REGULAR III-296b**; Benedictine II-464c; Emmerich, Anne Catherine 406c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Lateran. See Lateran Canonesse; rule II-81a; Vernazza XV-358c
- Regular of St. Augustine** III-255d
- Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame** X-681b
- Regular of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour**, in Canada III-240a
- Regular of the Holy Sepulchre** III-255d, 294b
- Canonic IX-324b**
- Canonical Admonitions**. See Admonitions, Canonical
- Age**. See Age, Canonical
- Choir**. See Choir
- Marriage**. See Marriage
- Penance**. See Penance
- Canonic, Francesco** VI-136a
- Canonicists, patron** XI-566c
- CANONIZATION III-364b**; 369b; 597c; and beatification II-366c; 597d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; Bulls III-57b; of confessors II-367b; consistory IV-286a; and deification II-364c; documents I-115c; equivalent II-366c; expenses II-369c; first solemn VIII-428b; formal II-366c; functions III-538c; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; and infallibility II-366d; VII-799d; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; meaning II-367a; miracles II-368c; 368c; 369b; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; Offertory II-750a; origin II-364b; pope, authority of XII-269b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-14c; promoter fidei I-168b; XII-454a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota, function of II-361d; scriptural sanction II-364d; stigmata, value of XIV-295d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a
- See Beatification**
- Canon Muratorianus**. See Muratorian Canon
- Law**. See Law, Canon
- Minor** XI-218c
- of Adamnan** I-135b
- of Muratori**. See Muratorian Canon
- of Patrick**, Book of Armagh I-733d
- OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES** III-267a; among Alexandrian Jews III-269d; Aphraates I-593d; Apocryphal I-595b; Apocrypha I-614d; Armenians I-613d; III-279a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300a; Carthage, Synod of (397) I-200c; censorship III-520a; Coptic-Arabic Church III-279a; deuterocanonical books III-269d; St. Ephraem V-499b; St. Exuperius V-731c; Florence (1442), decree of III-273b; Saint Gelasius I IV-406c; in Greek Church III-273d; Greek I-605b; Hippo, Synod of (393) I-200c; Iamblicus to Seleucus I-433c; inspiration III-279b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275c; meaning of term XIII-637d; Muratorian Fragment X-642b; Nestorian III-279a; New Testament III-274a; 278a; 278c; 279a; V-88d; 620b; XIV-530b; 530d; Old Testament III-267c; 270c; 273d; XIV-526a; among Palestinian Jews III-267c; Pauline Epistles III-275d; and Protestants III-273d; 278d; Psalms XII-539a; and Reformation III-278c; Roman Church III-277d; in Russian Church III-273d; Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Tetramorph III-275b; Thesalonians XIV-631a; Tridentine decree (1546) III-273b; 278c; Zacharias XV-742c
- CANON OF THE MASS III-255d**; abbots I-19c; Abel I-36c; Abraham I-55c; addition I-285d; Agnus Dei I-221a; African Church I-195b; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 396c; 401d; Amens I-408d; Anaphora I-451d; III-258a; IV-317d; St. Anastasia I-454a; Anglican Service XIII-92a; 92d; antiquity III-261b; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571c; arrangement VIII-486b; IX-795b; Bishop, mention of XII-756b; celebrant, attitude of III-261d; Celtic Rite, III-500c; ceremonies III-261c; 263a; Communicantes III-262b; Consecration III-263c; St. Cosmas and Damian IV-404a; dead, commemoration of III-263a; Eucharistic liturgy III-535a; Elevation III-263c; V-380b; embolism V-399d; Epiklesis III-246c; V-502a; fruits, blessing of III-265c; Greek, use of III-257a; in Greek Church III-273b; Hanc igitur III-262d; High Mass III-264a; history III-256d; 260c; igitur, use of III-253d; interpretations, mystical III-266a; St. James, liturgy of I-320b; language, change of III-257b; limits III-256b; liturgies, primitive I-408d; living, commemoration of III-262b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; Melchisedech X-157a; in Missal X-354d; monograms in MSS. I-21c; Nobis quod peccatores III-265b; Old Testament, names in I-54d; Pater noster III-265d; permanency III-261a; Per quem haec omnia III-265c; pope, commemoration of III-262a; prayers, order of III-258d; prayers, silent III-261c; Quam oblationem III-263b; Qui pridie III-263b; recitation, manner of XIII-673d; revision III-260a; rites, local III-260d; Roman IX-797a; Roman and Alexandrian I-305c; Roman and Antiochene I-573b; saints, commemoration of III-262c; signs of the cross III-264a; Simili modo III-263d; spread III-260d; Supplices te rogamus III-264c; Supra quae III-264b; T, letter III-261d; Te igitur III-261d; text and rubrics III-261c; Transubstantiation XIII-787b; Tridentine decree (1546) III-261a; Unde et memores III-264a
- Penitentiary**. See Penitentiary Canones, abolished XIII-11a; advocate of I-168d
- Canons, hymns** IV-403c; VII-599c
- APOSTOLIC** III-279c; I-636b; 637b; III-281d; V-359d; age III-279c; ancient texts III-280c; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; Armenians I-72a; authenticity I-636b; on baptism II-265a; Clement I IV-15a; contents III-279c; influence III-280b; on Lent XII-589a; number III-279d; and Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on usury XV-235d
- Book of, Anglican** II-384a
- COLLECTIONS OF ANCIENT** III-281a; 310a; African Church III-283b; St. Anselm of Lucca III-286d; Arles III-284d; authority III-281b; Avellana III-283b; Bonizo III-286d; Breivatio canonum III-283c; Britannica III-287b; Capitula Abbonis III-286b; Capitula Martini III-283d; Chieti III-283b; Codex canonum III-283a; Codex Carolinus III-284c; Codex eynychius III-284d; Collectarium canonum III-286b; Collectio Anselmo dedicata III-286a; Collectio duodecim partium III-286c; Collectio Hibernensis III-284d; Collectio Quesseliana III-284b; Cresconius, Concordia of III-283d; Decretum III-287a; of Deusdedit III-286d; of Dionysius Exiguus III-282c; Diversorum sententia patrum III-286c; ecclesiastic-civil laws III-285a; English III-284c; epitome III-284a; of Frankish kings III-285b; Gallican III-284b; Greek III-282a; Hispana III-282c; 284a; Irish III-284c; Isidoriana III-282c; 284a; Itale III-282c; Italo-Latin III-282b; method III-281b; nomocanons III-282b; Novaro - Vaticana III-284d; Panormia III-287b; papal decretals III-281d; Polycarpus III-287a; Prisca III-282c; Regino of Paim III-286a; Roman law III-285b; Spanish III-283d; Synodus Patritii III-284d; Tripartita III-287b; Vaticana Regina III-283b; Veronensis III-284d; Virdunensis III-284d; Yvo of Chartres III-287a
- ECCLESIASTICAL** III-287d; V-359d; abrogation III-288b; anathema I-456a; authority III-288a; bishop, auxiliary II-146d; bishops, qualification of V-74a; councils IV-671a; funeral pall IV-322a; name III-287d; option, right of I-264b; pension III-645d; promulgation III-288b; Reformation XIII-654a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572b
- Penitential**. See Penitential Canons
- of Eusebius**. See Eusebian Canons
- of Hippolytus**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- REGULAR** III-288c; Auba-rède II-66c; Saint Augustine II-80b; III-288d; Baudouin II-351a; congregations III-293c; Crosiers III-295a; development III-290d; Gallican congregation III-294d; Gilbertines III-295b; habit III-289b; of the Holy Sepulchre III-294b; in Ireland III-290d; in Italy I-20c; Lateran III-293d; Mass, conventual IX-790b; origin III-289b; III-751c; of St. Patrick III-295d; precedence, order of XII-371d; Premonstratensians III-294d; reforms III-293c; called Regulars XII-722d; in Scotland III-291a; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; of the Holy Trinity XV-46d; Vaux XV-315c; of St. Victor III-294c; William of Paris XV-636d; Windesheim XIV-661d. See Clerks Regular
- Regular of Our Saviour**. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Regular of Saint Augustine** III-253b; 290a; Angelus I-486d; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Bernard, Monks of VII-475d; Dorchester Abbey V-133c; Eberhard of Ratibon V-242c; St. Eusebius V-614b; von Felbigg VI-27a; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gifford VII-552c; in Greenland I-420b; Hilton VII-355b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; in Ireland I-730b; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; in London IX-343a; at Lough Derg XII-580c; Mühl-
- bacher X-625c; origin VII-281b; at Oxford XI-366a; rule II-81a; XII-761c; at Saint-Dié XIII-345a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Stone VIII-485b; surplice XIV-344b; 344c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Walsh XV-542b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; William of Newburgh XV-634d; Windesheim III-295c; XV-651b
- Regular of Saint Chéron**, Sainctes, Claude de XIII-328d
- Regular of Saint Genevieve**. See Genevieve, St., Canons Regular of
- Regular of Saint Gilbert**. See Gilbertines
- Regular of Saint John Lateran**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of Saint Patrick** III-295d
- Regular of Saint Rufus**, mother-house XV-250d
- Regular of Saint Saviour**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of Saint Victor** III-253b; Saint-Victor, Achard de XIII-388d; William of Ebelholt XV-632d. See Canons Regular
- Regular of SS. Salvatore**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of the Holy Cross**. See Crosiers
- Regular of the Holy Trinity**. See Trinitarians
- REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** III-297a; in Canada III-239b
- Regular of the Lateran**. See Lateran Canons
- Canopic Year V-333d**
- Canopies, Processional**. See Processional Canopies
- Canopolo, Antonio**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Canopus**, in astronomy II-30c; 31c
- CANOPUS**, titular see III-297b; Theophilus XIV-625b
- CANOPY III-297c**
- of altar** I-351a; ancient name III-574d. See Baldachinum
- altar-tomb** I-357a; apse I-659d; of cathedra III-439d; of font II-275b; for Host III-297c; pulpit, Prato (ill.) III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a; of tabernacle I-354b; XIV-424b; for throne III-297c
- Canosa, Diocese of** II-295d
- CANOSSA III-298a**; Henry IV of Germany VI-490a; VIII-85c; ruins (ill.) III-298a
- Alberto Uzlo, Duke of** I-140d
- Leone Ludovico di** XI-160d
- Maddalena, Marchioness of** XIII-198d
- Matilda of**. See Matilda
- Canotino Indians** XIV-439d
- Canourgue, monastery** X-180a
- CANOVA, ANTONIO** III-298c; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Cicognara III-768d; Clement XIII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Clement XIV, monument of (ill.) IV-37d; and Consalvi IV-263d; Christina, Archduchess Maria, tomb of (ill.) III-facing 298; and Napoleon XII-419c; and Pius VII XII-133d; portrait III-298d; sculptures XV-282c; Vienna, work in XV-419a
- Pasino** III-298c
- Canovan, Patrick**, priest X-788a
- Cánovas, Antonio**, politician XIV-186b
- Canovia**, See of V-209b
- Canoz, Alexis**, vicar Apostolic II-645a; IX-520b; XV-41a
- Canrobert**. See Charobert
- Cansfield, Brian**, martyr V-476d
- Canso, Nova Scotia**, English settlement XI-136b; French capture XV-158d
- Canstatt, Karl Friedrich**, scientist X-140b
- Canstein, von, Pietist** XII-81c
- Cantabasia**, in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Cantaber**, Spanish prince, legend III-211c
- Cantabona Bell**, Hildesheim II-423d

- Cantabrigiensis Codex.** See Codex Bezae
- Cantacuzene, John,** Byzantine emperor. See John VI (Cantacuzene)
- Marie, Princess, marriage** XII-586a
- Cantankin, in Greek Divine Office** I-106a
- Cantal, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Cantanduanes, island, church** XI-148d
- Cantani, See of** VI-738d
- Cantares de Myo Cid.** See Cid Cantate Domino, Bull of Eugene IV VII-412b
- SUNDAY** III-299b; XI-517a
- Cantatorium, Mass-book** I-579a; VI-718a
- Capelume, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Hereford
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester** XIV-694d; XV-704a
- William de** XIV-694d
- Cantemus Domino, canticle** I-399a; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; in Turin Fragment III-496b
- Cantbury, town, England** XIV-163d; Anglican Convocation IV-348b; XV-377a; 390d; law school XI-567d; Protestant see I-92b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** III-299c; I-508b; 643b; XVI-38b
- Abbey** II-83c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Angelus bell I-488b; St. Augustine's relics II-84a; and St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; church III-506a; library II-458a; pontificalia I-19c
- St. Adrian, school of** I-160c; St. Alphege, church of II-82d; St. Anselm I-547a; 547c; St. Augustine's mission II-82d; III-299c; archbishops III-299d; Arches, Court of I-695a; arms III-301d; arms (ill.) VII-246; bishop, auxiliary III-301b; Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Cathedral** I-12b; III-300c; XII-164a; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674c; baptistery II-277c; Becket's crown I-659b; bells II-423d; chapels V-260a; choir III-693b; 693d; XV-638c; cloisters (ill.) III-300c; Courtenay's tomb IV-447b; Archbishop Cuthbert IV-580b; Ernulf V-524c; (ills.) XI-facing 300; mosaics X-584d; Pecham's tomb XI-600a; privileges II-189c; shrine XIII-761c; Theobald's tomb XIV-568a; Bl. Thomas More, relic of XIV-692b; Transept entrance (ill.) XIV-677b; St. Wilfrid's shrine XIII-762b
- Christ Church** II-457d; council (1328) VII-678a; St. Deusdedit's episcopate IV-760c; and Dublin V-173a; and St. Dunstan's relics VI-580b; foundation I-506a; 508b; III-299c; history III-300d; Innocent III VIII-15a; legate power III-300b; IX-119a; leper houses IX-182c; and Mercian sees IV-69b; metropolitan rights III-300a; Order of St. Thomas X-305d; Our Lady's shrine XIII-760b; St. Paul's, chapter of IX-348a; pilgrimage XII-89b; primacy XII-424a; St. Martin's Church II-81d; 83a; school I-276d; seal (ill.) XIV-678b; singing-school I-578b; St. Thomas Becket's episcopate XIV-677b; Virgin Mary, church of XV-462c; and Wales XV-535a; 584c; William II Rufus I-547b; Wyolf IV-722d; and York VIII-191d; XV-733c
- New Zealand** XV-580c; Church in III-699b; colonized III-699b; XI-40d
- John of, Bishop of Rochester.** See John of Canterbury
- Association, New Zealand** III-699b
- Hall, Oxford** XI-368c
- Missal** X-356c
- Pilgrims (ill.)** III-643b
- Pilgrims, in New Zealand** III-699b
- Quad, Christ Church, Oxford** XI-368c
- Tales (Chaucer)** III-643b; V-461b
- Cantharus, in early Church** I-350c; III-248b; VII-433c
- CANTICLE** III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Anglican Church III-302d; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772a; III-301d; etymology III-301d; evangelical III-302a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnology VII-596b; and hymns III-302c; of Judith III-302b; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-198d; and Psalms III-302b
- OF CANTICLES** III-302d; allegorical interpretation III-303a; 304d; author III-305b; XIV-137a; in Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-269c; 270d; contents III-302d; and Ecclesiastes V-248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; in Hebrew canon III-267d; historical interpretation III-305a; literary form III-304b; New Testament, non-citation III-269a; Origen XI-307c; Pineda XII-101d; poetry of XII-176b; Rolle de Hampole's English version XIII-119c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Targum XIV-457c; Theodore of Antioch IV-572a; 575b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; typical interpretation III-303b; unity III-304c; Vieira XV-416a; and Virgin Mary XV-464Ea; William XV-646b
- of Debhora, Aser** I-775a; authorship IV-663c; and Baraa III-302b; contents IV-663c; Judges II-553d
- of Simeon.** See Nunc Dimittis
- of the Sun (St. Francis of Assisi)** IV-5d; VI-226b; 229d; XI-82c
- Canticles, Book of, Armenian** Rite IX-304b
- Cantignem.** See Kentignem
- Cantilena romana.** See Plain chant
- Cantilènes** VI-190c
- Cantimpré, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Cantimpré
- Cantique, characteristics** XIV-141a
- Cantiuncula, Claudius, jurist** II-744b
- Cantius, deacon, vision** II-121a
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- John, Saint.** See John Cantius
- Canto, Paschal, Prefect Apostolic of Barbary** VI-293c
- Canton, China, bombardment of** III-683c; customs service III-685c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; French in III-683a; mosque III-680b; Portuguese in III-682c; trade III-683b; 683c; treaty port III-686c
- Cantone, Sala del, Vatican** XV-280c
- Canton River, blockade** III-683b
- CANTOR** III-306a; VII-324a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; function I-576c; in Maronite Church IX-685a; monastic I-14b; order of X-333a; XI-280a; in Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Peter.** See Peter Cantor
- Cantoris, Egidius, heretic** X-191b
- Cantor Parisiensis.** See Peter Cantor
- Cantova, John Anthony, martyr** II-372d
- CANTU, CESARE** III-306b; on Alexander VII-293c; and Capecelatro XVI-170c; on Dominicans XII-367d; portrait III-306b; and Bishop Scalabrini X-368b
- Sebastian de, Dominican** XIII-766a
- Cantus, chant** VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a; VI-717d
- firmus, liturgical chant** IV-436d
- gemellus.** See Gymel
- planus.** See Plain chant
- responsorius (Gradual)** VI-715c; in psalmody XII-787a
- Cantwell, Bishop of Meath** X-97b
- Bishop of Waterford and Lismore** XV-565d
- Canubio, Domingo, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Canucci, Filippo, Bishop of Leghorn** IX-131c
- Canuel, Simon** II-517b
- Canus, Saint** I-101a
- Canusium (Canosa) VIII-222a**
- CANUTE IV, SAINT** III-307c; IV-724c; IX-434b; XVI-11c; 71c; 79a; death of XVI-64d; Odense, festival at IV-248c
- VI, King of Denmark** IV-727b; IX-401b; 434a; XVI-71c; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Eriksson.** See Erik X
- Lavard, Duke of Schleswig** XIII-543a; martyred V-539a
- of Västerås, execution** XIV-349b
- THE GREAT** III-306d; IV-724c; IX-434a; XIII-543a; 684c; and Buckfast III-27d; Chartres VI-313a; Christmas fast III-727d; confession, laws of XIII-649d; and Conrad II IV-488c; ecclesiastical legislation I-507c; and St. Elphege V-394b; and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; guild charter VII-66d; Hyde Abbey IV-533b; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429c; and Our Lady of Ely, shrine of XIII-760c; on Peter's Pence XI-774c; and Robert the Devil XI-105a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
- Canuzzi, Pietro, musician** VI-295d
- Canzone** VII-139d
- Cão, Diego, explorer** IV-775b
- Frederico, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu** III-82b
- Couette, Mère.** See Catherine-Aurélié du Précieux Sang
- Cap, abbr.** I-23d
- Cap. of bachelors** I-757a; college II-577d
- clerical.** See Zuchetto
- Capac, Huayna, King of the Incas.** See Huayna Capac
- Manco, King of Incas.** See Manco Capac
- CAPACCIO AND VALLO, DIOCESE OF** III-307d
- Capacity, potentia** I-124c; germinal, and immanence VII-684d
- Capaha Indians.** See Quapaw
- Capalti, Annibale, cardinal, Vatican Council** IX-487c; XV-304b
- Capanahua Indians** XIII-470d
- Caparra** XI-292a
- Capart, J., Egyptologist** XI-305a
- Capa y espada, Spanish drama** XIV-199a
- Cap. de seq., abbr.** I-23d
- Cap du Massacre, battle** VII-573c
- Capeadores, in bull-fight** III-52a
- Cape Breton Island, ecclesiastical organization** I-562d; French possession XI-136b; missions III-232b; 233c
- Capecci, Giuseppe, Augustinian** VII-286a
- CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO,** cardinal XVI-17b; at Capua III-320a
- Capece-Zurlo, Giuseppe, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687b; XIV-557d
- Cape Colonist, journal** VI-645b
- Colony.** See Good Hope, Cape of
- Capedor, P. A.** IV-55d
- Cane Esteiras, mission** VI-329c
- CAPEFIGUE, BAPTISTE-HONORE-RAYMOND** III-307d; on Alexander VI I-293d
- Cape Finistère, battle (1747)** XV-311b
- Capel, abbr.** I-23d
- Capel, Thomas John, and Bute** III-89b; at Kensington V-456a; XV-595a
- Capelianus, Procurator of Numidia** VI-648d; and Maximinus Thrax X-78b
- Capella, John of.** See John of Capella
- Martianus.** See Martianus Capella
- Richard de, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- del Santo, in Basilica of St. Anthony, Padua** XI-385d
- Giulia** VIII-563d; XIV-30b; seminary choir XIII-373b
- Grecia.** See St. Priscilla, crypt of
- Capellani Cantori, Collegio dei, of Gregory XI** III-694a
- Capellanus.** See Priest, assistant
- Capella Palatina, Sicily, architecture** VI-677d
- papale (pontificia)** XIV-30a; constitution III-578a; XIV-30a
- Capellari, Mauro, pope.** See Gregory XVI
- Capella Sistina.** See Sistine Choir
- Capelle Marival, La, convent** III-191a
- Capellini, Gabriele.** See Calligarius, II
- Capello, Bianca** XV-104a
- Capelon, Notre-Dame de.** See Notre-Dame de Capelon
- Cape May, New Jersey, settlement** X-791c
- of Good Hope.** See Good Hope, Cape of
- of St. Martin** III-574c
- Caper (plant), in Bible** XII-152b
- Flavius, and Priscianus** XII-429b; MS. XII-178a
- Capernaum.** See Capernaum
- Capellani, Franciscan** III-308b; VI-287d
- CAPERLO, PIETRO** III-308a; VI-287d
- Capes, J. M.** XI-673d; church history VII-380a; and Newman X-798c
- Capet, Hugh.** See Hugh Capet
- Capetian dynasty, origin** VI-167c; XI-116b; Paris under XI-482b
- Cape Town, Africa, cathedral** VI-646a; Devil's Peak from Signal Hill (ill.) VI-646; Parliament and Table Mountain (ill.) VI-645; Salesian Society XIII-399b
- Verde, Diocese of.** See São Thiago de Cabo Verde
- Verde Islands** IV-145b
- CAPGRAVE JOHN, III-308b;** VII-107a; on Welsh monks XV-586d
- Caph, Hebrew letter** VII-176c; XIV-529c
- Capha, convent** XII-368Ea
- CAP HAITIEN, DIOCESE OF** III-308c; VII-115a; administration III-308d; cathedral III-309a
- Caphara** VI-436c
- Caphar Gamala, Stephen's tomb** XIV-287c
- Hanan (Kefr 'Anân)** VI-342a
- Caparnaum, town, Palestine** III-309c; VI-436c; identity X-670c; Tel Hum XIV-380d
- CAPHARNAUM, titular see** III-309c; I-471a
- Capharsalama** VI-436c
- Caphira.** See Caphara
- Caphorims.** See Cappadocians
- Capi delle arti, Florentine** IV-106c
- Capighenus, John, Catholics of Armenia.** See John II (Capighenus)
- Capilla del Carmen, Buenos Aires** I-705c
- de los Remedios, Mondoñedo** X-477d
- Capillarity, Laplace's theory** XII-66d; Newton's theory XII-62d; 64d
- Capiscol, precentor** XII-372a; scholastics III-351c; XI-495c; in schools, early Christian XIII-548a; in schools, monastic XIII-555d
- Capistran, John, Saint.** See John Capistran
- Capisucco, Paolo, Bishop of Nicastro** XI-47c

- Capital**, in architecture IV-150d
—economic, Catholic teaching I-228d; and labour I-683a; IV-106c; and monopoly X-497d; Ricardo's theory II-228a; Socialistic theory XII-215d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d
—Punishment. *See* Punishment, Capital
—Script XI-406a
—Sins. *See* Sins, Capital
Capitani di parte, Florentine VI-107b
Capitano del Popolo, Florentine VI-106b; XV-361b
Capita ordinum, cardinalitial orders IV-193b
Capitation tax I-798a
Capitella, lessons IX-198d
Capitulum. *See* Washing of the Head
Capito, Roman jurist IX-87a
—Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
—Wolfgang, reformer XII-26b; at Basle II-339c; and Calvin III-197a; Confessio Tetrapolitana III-26a; and Geolampadius XI-213b; at Strasburg XIV-314a; at Worms V-36b; and Zwingli XII-705c
Capitol, Rome, Clement XII adorns IV-31c; museum II-342d; XIII-165c; observatory XIII-165c
—Washington, D. C., architect II-231b; Brumidi, work of III-8a; Catholic services XV-559b; construction XV-558b; dome V-102a; fresco (ill.) III-8a; Law Library XV-559d
CAPITOLIAS, titular *see* III-309d
Capitoline Hill, Rome XIII-164c
—Wolf XIII-165c
Capitolini, Palazzi, Rome XIII-175d
Capitolinus, Julius III-109d
Capitoni, Felicianus, writer XIII-737b
Capitula, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; lessons IX-198d
—Abbonis XII-286b
—Angilramni II-106c; IV-392b
—Celestini III-478c
—Hadriani. *See* Capitula Angilramni
—Martini III-283d; IV-392b; IX-61d
—of Bibles XV-517a
—of Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-304b
Capitular, qualifications XV-402a
Capitular, antiphony I-579b; Evangelaria V-640c. *See* Collectarium
—de imaginibus VII-625a
CAPITULARIES (CAPITULARIA) III-310a; authority III-311c; of Benedict Levita II-466c; Carolingian, Sirmond edicts XIV-28a
—of Charlemagne III-350b; abbesses, usurpation of I-9b; altars I-363b; assemblies of clergy IV-213b; St. Bernard of Vienne II-496a; on confession XIII-662d; educational XII-419b; on marriage ceremony IX-705c; on tithes XIV-741d
—classification III-310d; collection III-311b; on chapels III-575c; contents III-310c; early use VI-659d; episcopal III-310a
—of the Frankish Kings II-466d; MS. XV-348d; Baluze edits II-242b
—royal III-310c; by Theodulf, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d
Capitulars (canons) III-583a
—(decrees of Charlemagne) I-277c; St. Ansgarius's collection I-546a
Capitular Vicar. *See* Vicar Capitular
CAPITULATIONS, EPISCOPAL AND PONTIFICAL III-311d; 336d; forbidden IV-193d; in Greek Church I-791d
—Franco-Turkish XII-488b
Capitula Tria. *See* Three Chapters
Capitulum, in monastic office XII-787d
Caplis, James X-282c
Capmany, Antonio, author XIV-200d; on Cid III-770a; on Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d
Capnon. *See* Reuchlin, Johannes
Capnomancy, superstition XIV-339d
Capo, Capino da, papal nuncio XI-163b
Capocci, Filippo, musician XVI-17d
—GAETANO XVI-17d
—Nicolo XI-737b
—Raniero, cardinal, as hymnodist VII-603d; and Servetus XIII-736b; at Toscanella XV-489a; at Viterbo XV-488a
Capoccio, Giacomo di. *See* James of Viterbo
Capocci Towers, Rome XIII-176d
Capodiferno, Evangelista Maddaleni, historian XIII-177d
Capodimonte, college X-271a; palace X-684a
Capo di sopra. *See* Sassari
—Istria, Giovanni Antonio II-48d
Capodivacca, Tommaso XI-386d
Capon, John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
—John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Capone, sculptor III-771c
Caporali, Giambattista, architect I-284a
—Kajetan, of Fathers of Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Capo Sala, Vatican official XV-289c
Caposelle, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
Capotes, Bonnes. *See* Hospitaliers of Ermenont
Capotori, Vatican militia XV-300c
Cappa. *See* Cope
Capadocia VI-399d
—Church in I-789a; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; Christmas celebration III-725b; councils I-787d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; liturgy IX-311c
—History I-784b; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal II-16d; Casarea III-133c; Corbulo X-752d; Greeks I-789d; VI-755c; kingdom I-784d; Mithradates XII-234d; Philistines VI-399d; under Roman rule I-786d; 786a
—horses I-784a; 786a; literature VI-7c
Capadocian Fathers VII-16d
Capadocians, cuneiform writing II-10a; Mesraim XII-21c
Capadocia on the Pontus. *See* Pontus
Capadoco-Byzantine Liturgy VI-763c
Cappa magna IV-420b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; IV-457a; basilica XVI-8b; bishops XII-232d; prelates IV-351d; XIII-153c
Capparelli, Giovanni, Bishop of Fori VI-137b
Cappel, battle. *See* Kappel
—Biblical commentator IV-161a; IX-526d
Cappella papale IV-774c
—Pontificia VI-630a; at Pontifical Mass XII-233b
Cappellari, Bartolomeo Alberto. *See* Gregory XVI
—Giovanni Battista VII-6c
—Manro. *See* Gregory XVI
Cappella Sistina. *See*istine Choir
Cappellus, Biblical commentator. *See* Cappel
Cappelmaier, Wolfgang, Augustinian VII-283c
Capping, Confucian rite IV-226c
Cappoli, Jacob XI-286d
CAPPONI, GINO, count III-312b; VIII-252d; and Giusti VI-574c; and Reumont XII-795d
—Gino, soldier VI-108d
—Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a; and Anso I-551a
—Piero, Florentine leader VI-109b; IX-501c; X-121a
—Serafino. *See* Porretta, Serafino
Capponiana, Vatican MSS. XV-291a; 297a; catalogue XV-292a
Cappoquin, seminaries XIII-700d
Capra, Villa XI-424a
Capranica, novitate XV-524a
—Almo Collegio, Rome III-313c; XIII-132a; 177c
—Angelo, cardinal III-313c; XIII-132a; at Rieti XIII-54b
—DOMENICO, cardinal III-312d; at Basle II-335b; and Cesarini III-546b; college XIII-132a; at Fermo VI-44b; and Imola VII-693a; and Piccolomini-Ammanati XII-74a; and Pius II XII-127a; and Rouen XIII-210b; tomb XIII-172d
CAPRARÀ, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, cardinal III-313d; at Jesi VIII-372d; legate in England IV-35b; legate in France IX-119b; XII-395a; and Leo XII IX-167d; at Milan X-301b; and Napoleon X-689d
—Maria Vittoria, countess III-313d
Caprarola, Farnese palace V-789a
Caprasius, Saint, martyr I-209b; —guide of St. Honoratus VII-451a; IX-617d
Capreolus, Bishop of Carthage III-387d; letter V-493a
—JOHN III-314b; XIV-592b; 606c; Barbus's work II-288d; on penance III-622d; Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
Capri, island VII-221c; ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; I Faraglioni (ill.) VIII-237; and Sorrento XIV-151d; wine VIII-228c
Capriccio VII-139d
Capriccioso (Goya y Lucientes) VI-687a
Caprice, and faith I-219b
Caprino, Meo del, architect XIII-172a; XV-93b
Caprivi, Georg Leo Von, prime minister VI-514c; on Christianity XIII-602b
Caprotti, Bishop of Doliche VII-593b
Cap-Rouge, river, Cartier's expedition III-393a
Caps, Swedish party XIV-353b
Capsa, liturgical III-767c
CAPSA, *See* of III-314c
Capsula I-358c
CAPTAIN (in Bible) III-314d
Captassi, Gerard, theologian VIII-737b; and Laderchi VIII-736d
Captier, Arthur, Sulpician XIII-379a
—Louis-Raphael, martyr IV-168d; XII-370b
Captiosa III-532d
Captiva, sequence XII-485c
Captive Christians (Van Eycken) V-735b
Captives, Order for the Redemption of. *See* Mercedarians
Captivitas Papistica VII-702b
CAPTIVITIES OF THE ISRAELITES III-315a; II-183d; Assyrian II-13c; III-315a; VIII-199d; III-315a
—Babylonian III-316b; effects III-317a; VIII-200c; restoration III-318a; synagogue XIV-380b
—Baruch's prophecy II-320a; Ezechiel's prophecy V-737d; Roman III-319b
Captivity Epistles IV-131c
Captured Fortress, Feast of II-556d
Capture of Gallipoli (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
—of the Trocadero (Delaroche) IV-691b
Capua, town VIII-221a; Cicero 341a; Norman conquest VII-73a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-319c; altiturgical days I-314c; archaolyte I-107a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
—Councils: (391) I-80b; II-677d; (1087) III-319d; XV-411b; (1118) III-319d
—cross IV-518a; Desiderius XV-410b; map VIII-facing 244; rite I-395d; seminary XIII-699b; and States of the Church XVI-261a
—Annibale da, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
—Matteo di XIV-514c
—and Benevento, Duchy of XIV-233c
Capuan Castle, Naples X-684b
Capuano, Giovanni Battista XI-387d
Capuanor, cardinal I-379c
Capuanus, Saint, Bishop of Ca-hors III-141b
CAPUCHINESSES III-320a; in Marseilles IX-717d; in Mexico X-262b
CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR III-320b; in Africa I-191a; in Astrakhan XIII-256d; in Athens II-46b; Bassi II-344d; beards II-363d; Benettis II-477c; Bernard of Bologna's work II-498b; Bernini II-511b; Borneo missions II-687b; Britius II-793b; Bullarium III-50c; in Canada IX-239b; 327b; Carabantes III-328b; Carli III-349a; Cavazzi III-468c; cemetery, Rome (ill.) III-507d; charity III-323c; charnel houses III-507d
—churches: St. Lawrence outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; Sant' Quattro Coronati XIII-173c; Santissima Concensione XIII-171a; Tarragona XIV-460d; Vienna XV-419a
—Clement VII's reform IV-27a; Connolly XIII-355c; custodes IV-578a; definitors IV-677b; development III-320c; discaled V-28a; in England III-325d; in Erythraea I-77b; in Ethiopia I-76d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Forbes VI-133b; Forty Hours III-324b; and Franciscan tertiaries III-752a; XIV-642a; 645c; 646a; 648b; Fyche VI-327a; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; in Greek churches VI-770b; Haapinger VII-147d; in India IV-77b; VII-730a; map VII-facing 73b; influence III-323c; in Ireland III-326c; VIII-113d; in Isaphan VIII-192d; Knoll VIII-672d; lay-brothers III-323b; in the Levant XI-488c; in Maine IX-546c; in Manila IX-600a; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d
—Missions III-324a; 326b; Borneo II-687b; Cayenne VII-62d; Congo IV-235b; Haiti VII-114d; Tibet XIV-719c
—in Mobile X-410d; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; name III-322d; origin III-320b; at Oxford II-369d; Paschal feasts III-516d; Piatous of Mons XVI-67b; Piconio XII-75c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; in Poland XII-193b; preacher Apostolic III-354c; and property inheritance XII-326c; and Reformation in Switzerland III-743d; restoration in France I-690d; Rite XIII-77a; rule III-321c; VI-281a; scapular of St. Joseph XIII-510a; 513d; and Scotism XIII-611d; St. Seraphim of Montegrano XIII-726a; Si-eni XIII-782c; statistics III-323c; 325b; XIV-273a; superiors XIII-755a; in Switzerland XIV-363c; in Syria XIV-406a; temperance movement III-327a; XIV-489d; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; in Tibet I-316c; Tricassin XV-40b; Tridentine regulations III-323a; in United States III-327a; 326b; VI-482a; in Venezuela XV-329b; in Venice XI-582b; in Westphalia XV-603d; writers III-325b
CAPUCINI, confraternity III-327d
—heretics III-328a. *See* Lollards
Caput Castellae (Burgos) III-67b
Caputium, of alb I-252a
Caputo, Dominican I-340c
—Michele, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a

- CAQUETÁ, APOSTOLIC PRE-
FECTURE** of III-328a
Cara, La, monastery XIV-519a
 —Indians XIII-604d
CARABANTES, JOSÉ DE III-328b
Carabobo, battle (1821) IV-123a; VIII-157c; XV-328b
 —**DIOCESE OF XVI-35a**
Caracalla, triumphal arch XIV-634d
 —monastery II-48a
 —**MARCUS AURELIUS SEVERUS ANTONIUS** III-328b; XIII-167a; accession XIV-523b; and Geta II-364c; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Julia Domna XIII-721a; and necromancy X-735d; and Osrhoene II-293c; persecution of Christians IX-738a; and Septimius Severus XV-408b; and Vienna XV-417a
Caracas, town XV-328c; Masonic Council IX-776d; University III-329a; XIV-206a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-328c**; cathedral (ill.) III-328d; Dominicans (XII-369a; Eucharistic Congress (1907) XV-333a
Caracci. *See* Carracci
Caraccioli, Giacomo, theologian VII-285a
Caracciolini XIV-557b
Caracollo, Achille, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b
 —Antonio, commendatory Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c
 —Ascanio VI-218b
 —Corrado, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —Diego, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Filippo Giudice, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
 —Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Caraciolo, St.
 —Gian, monument III-768c
 —Giosuè, monument III-768c
 —Landolfo, Archbishop of Amalfi XIII-612b; epithet V-74b
 —Marino, impostor X-304d
 —Pirro, Archbishop of Cosenza 403a
 —Sergianni, constable X-683d
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Taranto IX-451b
 —Traiano, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
Cara Cognatio, in pagan eschatology XI-391d
Caradoc, St. Gildas's biographer VI-558a
 —suitor to St. Winefride VII-438c; XV-656d
Caradosso. *See* Poppa, Ambrogio
Carafa, Fabrizio, Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —Fabrizio, Count XII-212b
 —Francis M., Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
Caraffa, family, monuments, Epistles (ill.) V-48a; and Vargas XV-273d
 —cardinal, Dominican XIII-491d
 —mathematician XIII-738a
 —Alfonso, cardinal VII-2a
 —Antonio, cardinal, and Collegio Dei Maroniti XIII-135a; decretals, papal IV-454d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-456b; and Septuagint XIII-724b; and Vatican MSS. XV-296b
 —Carlo, cardinal, at Boiano II-622d; at Comminges XIII-796d; and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Paul IV XI-581c; and Pius IV XII-129c
 —Filippo, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
 —Gianvicenzo, cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Giovanni Pietro. *See* Paul IV
 —Gregorio, Archbishop of Salerno XII-398a; at Cassano III-403d
 —Oliviero, cardinal III-146a; XI-581a; in Lippi's Annunciation (ill.) IX-278d; and Sabina XII-291b
 —Pier Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —**VINCENT III-329a**; XIV-85c; and Bona Mors II-648b; XIV-125a; and Southwell II-191d
Caraffini, Lazzaro, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla X-165b
CARAITES III-329b; IV-158d; V-701d; IX-627a; Peshat XII-619a
Carajan Indians VII-758a
Caralis (Cagliari) III-139c
Caraman (Laranda) IX-3c
CARAMUEL Y LOBKOWITZ, JUAN III-329d; IX-328b; Laxism XII-442c
Carangas, tribe V-279a
Carantoc, Saint IV-635c
Carantouan, Huron town VII-571a
Carauet College III-240b; 642b; XIII-569c
Carasse, Bernard-Pierre XIV-453d
Carausius, Roman emperor IX-342a; X-74d
Caravaggio, Amerighi (Michel Angiolo) da. *See* Morigi
 —Polidoro da. *See* Caldara
Caravajal, Luisa de XIV-200b
Caraval, Abbot of Saint-Vaast V-139b
Caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; of hospitaliers VII-479b
Caravantes, José de. *See* Carabantes
Caravita, Oratory of the XIII-307a
CARAYON, AUGUSTE III-330a; XIII-563d; on Huronia population VII-568d
 —Laurent IX-747a
Carbajal, Martin Alberto XIII-746c
Carben, Victor von XI-786c
Carberry, J. P. III-775d
CARBERRY, JAMES JOSEPH III-330b; VII-123b
 —Thomas, Mayor of Washington, D. C. XV-559a
Carbo, Cneius Papirius, consul V-751b
Carbode, Sebastian, missionary III-83a
CARBONARI III-330b; XII-78b; XIV-72b; condemned III-330d; IX-787b; XIV-72c; excommunicated V-689a; extinction III-331b; in France III-331b; and Freemasons III-330d; in Italy XII-331a; XIV-265c; and Kajsiewicz XII-794b; military movement III-331a; in Naples III-330d; organization III-330c; origin III-330b; Pacea on XI-381b; and Pius VII XII-133c; political activity IV-709c; and Rossi XIII-204a
Carbonaro, Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
Carbone, Pietro Poppa, Saint. *See* Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
Carbone, Antonio, martyr X-391b
Carbonell, Pontius. *See* Pontius Carbonell
CARBONELLE, IGNATIUS III-331c; XI-671d
Carboy, Abbé V-794d
Carbuncle, jewel, in Bible XIV-306a; in papal tiara IV-20c
Carburi, Giambattista, physician XV-95b
Carcamo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b
Carcano, Gabriele, anatomist XI-594a
 —Michele, Franciscan X-535b
Carcarés, church I-237a
Carassonne (Carcassum), town, castle (ill.) III-331d; and Déléieux XII-5b; siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a
 —**DIOCESE OF III-331c**; cathedral, bas-relief (ill.) X-541b; Church of St-Nazaire, roof V-261a; map VI-facing 188
Carcaviella, polemicist XIII-470b
Carce, Notre-Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
Carceri, hermitage II-301d
Carcer Mamertinus, shrine XI-752a
Carceros, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
Carchemish (Karkemish), town VII-305d; 306c; XIV-399c; battle (605 B.C.) III-316b; VI-400b; Assyrian attacks III-12c; Assyrian defeat VIII-199b; and Sargon II II-14b
Carchero, Serafino, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-223d
Card, abbr. I-22d
Card, Rouard de, on Immaculate Conception XIV-701b
Cardailiac, Bertrand de III-141b
 —Jean de, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
CARDAN (CARDANO), GIROLAMO (GERONIMO) III-332c; on blind V-307a; on deaf V-316d; as mathematician XI-383b; as philosopher VII-594b; as physician X-130c; and Tartaglia XIV-461d; tide theory XII-55b
Cardauns, Hermann, editor XI-679a
Cardboard, in pall I-355c
Cardena, abbey II-449b; martyrs III-67c; XIV-180d
Cardenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Asunción III-697a
 —Gutierrez de VIII-177d
 —**JUAN** III-332d; probabilism XII-442b
 —**Luis Ignatius Peñalver y**. *See* Peñalver y Cardenas, Luis Ignatius
 —**Martin León y**. *See* León y Cardenas, Martin
Cardi, Ludovico. *See* Cigoli
CARDICA, *See* of III-333a
Cardiff, Benedictine monastery IX-316a; free library, MS. XV-535c; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; St. Teilo's Society XV-536d
Cardillac, Jeanne de IX-548d
Cardim, Joannis, Alegambe's life of I-281d
CARDINAL III-333b; XVI-17d; accessus I-96b
 —address: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b; Spanish I-139b
 —age I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220d; Alexander III's decree I-287c; allocation to I-325b; Apostolic Camera I-633d; arms of patronage VII-247d; brette II-577c; and bishops III-335d; Bulls, subscription of III-55b; burial III-75b; Camera I-634b; camerlengo III-217a; capitulations III-312a; cardinal-acolytes III-335a
 —**cardinal-bishops** III-335a; dioceses XIV-324b; jurisdiction curtailed III-342b; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; 407b
 —**cardinal-deacons** III-334b; 337b; pallium XI-428a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; title XIV-746a; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —**cardinal-nephew** IV-29a; XIII-152d
 —**cardinal-priests** III-333b; and acolytes I-107d; dalmatic IV-608c; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —**cardinal-subdeacons** III-335a; censures III-531a; ceremonial XIII-145c; chapel III-579a
 —**College** III-339d; Nicholas II's decree I-286b; and papal abdication I-31c; and papal election XII-270d; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-301a
 —commissions IV-164d; XIII-153b; conclave IV-192d; consistory III-338a; IV-285a; coronets VII-247c; as corporation III-340b; and council, general XII-113d; cowl IV-463c; creation III-337c; IV-285d; crown-cardinal III-337b; documents issued by IX-203c; duties III-337d; gloves VI-589b; hat in heraldry VII-245a; 245c; illegitimacy IX-132b; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; ineligible III-337b; insignia III-339c; irregularity VIII-172b; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; and Italian government VIII-235c; jus options III-340c; as legati a latere IX-119b; letters in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Mass III-422b; and Masters of the Sacred Palace X-39c; Middle Ages III-334a; mitre X-404d; 405c; nomination III-337a; oath III-337d; ordination VI-426c; as palatini XI-417c; as papal candidate IV-194a; XIV-289b; in petto VIII-25d; pontificalia XII-232a; Pontifical Mass XII-232a; and pope III-336b; precedence III-336b; XII-371d; and patriarch XI-553b; property XIV-627d; rank VII-324c; residence III-338a; revenue III-339c; rights III-339a; ring XIII-60b; of Roman Congregations I-123d; XIII-136a; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178a
 —**sede vacante** III-340a; XV-248b; dress III-339d; duties III-338c
 —Sixtus V's reforms XIV-34b; throne XIV-709c; titles III-335c; titular churches III-339b; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's action XV-220a; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-300d; vestments XII-777d; zucchetto XV-765d
 —College, Oxford. *See* Christ Church College
Cardinales palatini. *See* Palatine Cardinals
Cardinalis. *See* Reinstein, Johann von
Cardinalitial Dioceses. *See* Suburbicarian Dioceses
Cardinal of the Holy Cross XII-613d
 —**PROTECTOR** III-341a; of Church Extension Society XIV-78d; of Italian guilds VII-71d; of religious orders XII-755d; of societies XIV-70c
 —*Sees*. *See* Suburbicarian Dioceses
 —**VICAR** III-341c; XVI-18b; authority III-342a; censorship of books III-521b; court III-343b; duties III-343a; examination of candidates V-675d; list III-341c; nomination and oath III-341d; ordinations by III-343a; organization III-343c; 343a; secretariate III-343c; treasury of relics III-343b; viceregens III-342c; visitations III-342c
 —**VIRTUES** III-343c; category I-605d; justice VIII-571d; seat of III-344b; St. Thomas's definition VI-148b; Thomistic teaching III-344b; XIV-602c
Cardon, Daniel, Bollandist II-634b
Cardona, Juan de XI-438b
 —Raimondo, captain VI-107b
 —Raimondo II, captain VI-109b
Cardoni, Giuseppe, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
Cardoso, Francis, missionary VI-452b; map III-674a; XII-720c
 —López, missionary XIII-766a
 —de Paiva, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
Cardot, Alexander, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83b
Cardozo-Ayres, Bishop of Pernambuco XIII-201c
Cards, altar I-351b
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO III-345a
 —Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
 —Giosuè, poet II-523b; VIII-253a; IX-787d
 —**VINCENZO** III-345a
Carducho. *See* Carducci
Cardun, Matthew, Archbishop of Antivari XIII-736a
Cardunyah, Kingdom of II-182d
Careca, artist XV-23b
Careli, tribe I-422b; 423a
Carelicci, Jacob XIII-64a
CAREM III-345c; VII-185a

- Carême. *See* Lent
- Carenò, Alois, physician X-136d
- Carenos, dramatist VI-571c
- Carentinus, Bishop of Cologne VI-149a
- Care of souls. *See* Cure of Souls
- Caretà, Giulio, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b
- Caretana IV-66d
- Carew, Archdeacon of Exeter II-722d
- Sir George, President of Munster XI-253a
- Sir Nicholas V-477d
- Patrick Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; IV-601c; Madras under VII-592d; IX-515c
- Thomas. *See* Carve, Thomas
- Carey, Indian mission XII-320c
- Fulgentius, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
- Henry, poet V-149d
- Henry C., economist III-347c; XII-279d
- James, Irish informer XIV-329a
- John (Terence), martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Lott, Baptist missionary II-281a
- MATHEW III-346b; VIII-142c; in Hibernian Society V-403b; and Polish National Committee XII-204d; Version of the Bible XV-374a
- William, Baptist missionary II-279c; 280d
- Carfagnini, Henry, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
- Carga, John Andrew, Venerable, Bishop of Syria XIV-395a
- Cargese, Greek settlement I-239a; VI-755c
- Cargill, Donald, Covenanter IV-461d
- Carhagouha, mission VII-571a; 578a
- Carhampton, Satanides II-114b
- CARHEIL, ETIENNE DE III-347c; 374d; VII-565d; IX-689b; X-387b; and Millet X-312d
- Cari, jurist XI-421a
- Caria, ecclesiastical province I-789a
- town XI-713b
- Carians, in Priene XII-405d; in Samos XIII-421d
- Cariath, name X-678a
- town. *See* Cariathiarim
- Cariathaim VI-436d
- Cariatharbe, name X-678a
- (Hebron) VII-184b
- Cariathbaal. *See* Cariathiarim
- Cariath Chuzoth VI-436d; X-410a; Balaam at II-215a
- Cariathiarim VI-436d; X-410a; Ark at I-723b
- Cariathsenna (Cariathsepher). *See* Dabir
- CARIATI, DIOCESE OF III-347d
- Cariatto, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- Cariban. *See* Caribs
- Caribbean Islands, discovered IV-143d
- Caribbeans. *See* Caribs
- Caribert. *See* Charibert
- Cariboub, Lake, Indian habitat X-512b
- CARIBS III-348a; and Arawaks I-680c; Breton's work II-768d; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans among XIII-382c; habitation VII-766d; 758a; in Honduras VII-450c; 756c; language I-411c; II-768d; St. Louis Bertrand among IX-377c; missions I-681d; and Saliva Indians XIII-401d
- Caricus XIII-726d
- Caridad, La, orphanage XI-323c
- Carignano, palace, Turin XV-93c
- Carileph, Bishop of Durham IX-269c
- Carillo, Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo I-675a
- Alvarez. *See* Gil de Albornoz
- Carillon. *See* Ticonderoga
- Carina. *See* Quarantines
- Caringoth, Suddist church XVI-38c
- Carini, Isidore, prefect of the Vatican Library IX-171d; XV-290a; 295d; 297b
- Carino, assassin III-773d
- Carinthia. *See* Karinthia
- Carinthian Mark, Styria XIV-318b
- Cario, Alfesibeo. *See* Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
- Carioth VI-436d; VIII-539d
- Hesron VI-436d; VIII-539d
- Caririan Indians VII-758a
- Cariscarian, Peter, founder VII-681c
- Carissicum. *See* Quierzy
- Carissima in Christo filia, Brief of Clement XIII I-640c
- CARISIMILI, GIACOMO III-348d; X-601c; 658a; at Collegio Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133a; in St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; and Searlatti XI-270c
- Carità, Congregazione di, Rome XIII-165d
- Caritas, Saint. *See* Charity, St.
- Carith, brook, Elias at V-381c
- Caritosa, name X-674b
- Carl. *See* Charles
- Carlassare, Epifanio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Hu-pe III-675a
- Carle, Henri, theophilanthropist XIV-624b
- Vital de, canon II-683b
- Carleol (Carlisle) III-349b
- Carleton, James Henry, general X-720b
- Sir Guy, Governor of Canada III-234d; VIII-149c
- William, author VIII-127d; XI-682b; portrait VIII-126d
- Carletti, Pellegrino Maria, author X-532a
- Carletus, Angelus. *See* Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Carli, Cajetan, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225c
- DIONIGI DA PIACENZA III-349a; on Africa III-325b; exploration VI-452a
- Carlike, James, clergyman IV-565b
- Carlini, Francesco, astronomer XII-463a
- Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-599d
- Sir Anthony, physicist XV-504b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF, Cumberland III-349b; cathedral III-349b; choir VI-675a; parliament IV-23b
- Earldom of, Cumberland III-349b
- House, London mission XV-593d
- Sands, battle (1645) IV-791b
- Carlisle Party, Spain XIV-185d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d
- Carlo. *See* Charles
- Carloman, son of Charlemagne. *See* Pepin, King of Lombardy
- son of Charles Martel VI-241d; XI-662d; abdication XV-744c; and St. Boniface II-657d; at Condat Monastery XIII-341c; and Fulda VI-313c; at Monte Cassino X-527a; and pope VI-352c
- son of Louis the German VIII-607c; and Ansegisus XIII-717b
- son of Pepin the Short III-610d; 611a; tomb XII-765a
- Carlos, tribe. *See* Calusa
- Don, Prince of Asturias XII-2d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c
- Don, Prince of Bourbon XIV-185d; 186a; and Marini IX-669b; Mexican policy X-264d; XV-768c; and Mexico University III-545a; Milan X-300b; Military Orders XIII-353d; and Tlaxcala XIV-747d; and Zumárraga XV-767a; 767d
- Don, Count of Montemolin II-225a
- Don, Prince of Viana VIII-177b; and Balmes XIV-186a
- Baltasar, Don, and Gracián XVI-42d; and Velásquez XV-325a
- Carlotta. *See* Charlotte
- Carlovingian Annals I-532b
- Architecture VI-667d; Aachen cathedral I-2a
- Books. *See* Caroline Books
- Dynasty, St. Arnulf of Metz I-752c; X-248a; bishops XV-389d; capitularies III-310c; church advocates under I-168c; election restrictions III-610d; on Frankish throne VI-242c; guilds VII-67d; heresy XIV-768d; Italian claims VIII-232a; origin VI-240b; and papacy VII-368b; XV-259d; 261b; Paris XI-482a
- SCHOOLS III-349d; XIII-556a; Aleuin I-277c; III-350a; Benedictines II-457b; calligraphy IX-618a; Charlemagne's capitulary III-350b; course of studies III-351b; educational influence III-351d; France IV-350d; and illumination IX-624b; Irish teachers III-351a; Rhabanus Maurus III-350d; Scholasticism XIII-548c; theology, dogmatic XIV-590a
- Carlovitz, Servian Patriarchate V-232b; VI-755a; XI-330a
- Carlow, battle (903) III-401b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-637d; college VIII-110d; XIII-697d; (ill.) VIII-105; Mercy, Sisters of XV-553c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700c
- Carlowitz, Minister of Saxony X-153a
- Peace of (1699) VI-505d; XV-339b
- Carlsalton, convent XVI-31a
- Carlsruhe Fragment (A) III-496d; (B) III-496d; Memento III-500c
- Carlsson, bishop XIV-349a
- Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolph Bodenstein, Reformer, as Abecedarian I-35d; and Anabaptists I-445d; in Copenhagen IV-724d; and Eck V-35b; IX-444b; on Eucharist IX-451c; at Leipzig IX-139c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456c; Luther on IX-439d; marriage IX-448d; and the Mass XIII-67b; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-655a; and Reformation IX-448b; at Wittenberg IX-441a; and Zwingli IX-452a
- Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Carlton Towers II-484a
- Carlus Magnus. *See* Charlemagne
- Carlyle, Thomas, writer, on conscience IV-273a; on Jocelin de Brakelonde VIII-418c; on miracles X-340b; 344b; on O'Hagan XI-224b; on Rousseau IV-337a; on Samson XIII-424a
- Carmaron, Huron town VII-571a
- Carmarthen, Presbyterian college XV-156c
- Carmathians. *See* Karāmīta
- CARMEL, town, Palestine III-351d; VI-436d; Elias's victory XII-478c; Nabal at III-157d
- MOUNT III-352a; altar III-354b; Carmelites regain III-363b; convent III-352b; (ill.) III-352c; forests XII-153c; oracle III-353d; pilgrimage XII-89d; Saracens take III-355d
- Mount, Feast of Our Lady of. *See* Mount Carmel
- Carmelion (Carem) III-346a
- Carmelitas de la caridad, tertiaries XIV-638b
- CARMELITE ORDER III-354a; abuses II-359d; affiliations III-361b; Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Annunciation octave I-543a; Anthony of the Mother of God II-558d; arms of provincial (ill.) VII-facing 242; Bacon II-11c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptist Mantuanus II-276b; Billick II-566d; Blyth II-604d; Bollandist controversy II-634b; Bradshaigh II-727b; Breviary, Easter V-225d; 226d; in British Isles III-304a; St. Charles Borromeo's protection III-619c
- churches: Bruges VII-294d; Rome XIII-172a; 172b; 172d; 173d; indulgence IV-774d
- Cler: IX-94d; Conecte IV-213a; in Congo IV-235a; constitutions III-357b; 359b; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595a; definitors IV-677a; Dereser IV-739a; desert convents III-365d
- Discalced III-361c; 365c; corporate possessions VI-280d; friars VI-281c; Gregory XIII VII-3a; in India XIII-610d; map VII-facing 736; in Ispahan VIII-192d; Name of Mary, Office of X-673c; in Poland XII-193c; sandals V-28a; schools of philosophy XIII-401d; seminaries XIII-700c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Dominic & Jesu Maria XIV-660d; and Elias I-261b; festival terminology VI-23b; Bl. Frances d'Amboise VI-205b; friars VI-281a; Gervaise VI-535c; Gratian VI-729d; Gregory IX patronizes VII-797c; Guadalupe VII-43a; habit III-356b; 365d; hair shirt VII-114a; Helme VII-205b; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; India VII-729a; 730b; Introit VIII-81c; 81d; Ireland III-357b; VIII-113d; John of the Cross VIII-480a; in the Levant XII-488c; Lezana IX-209a; liturgy III-365d; London IX-343a; Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416c; Maximilian of Bavaria's benefaction X-76d; membership XIII-358c; as mendicants X-183b; 488b; XIII-752a; Menologium X-192b; Mexico X-262b; migration to Europe III-355c; missions III-362c; 363a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Mount Carmel, feast X-604c; in Mozambique X-610d; Netter X-764c; Nominalism XIV-592c; novices III-358c
- Nuns III-361b; 367d; Aachen I-2d; Balearic Islands II-222b; Canada III-239d; Cochinchina VII-777d; discalced I-373c; France VII-137d; IX-667d; Garcia VI-378d; institutions III-369a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. John of the Cross reforms VIII-480b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506b; Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; of Meaux X-99b; Poland XII-193c; Russia XIII-260c; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517b; under Thomas & Jesu XIV-660c; of Vannes XV-272a; vows XII-452a
- Nuremberg III-169d; occupations III-366c; oppression XIII-800b; origin III-354a; Oxford I-366a; Palestine III-355b; Ven. Paoli XI-451a; Paulinus a S. Bartholomeo XI-587a; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7a; Pittsburgh XII-121c; Poland XII-193b; poverty XII-325b; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; Probabiliorism XII-442d; property III-360a; reforms III-360b; rite III-263a; IX-797c; XIII-72c; rule III-365c; XII-761c; 761d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Salve Regina XIII-409d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotland III-357b; silence XIII-790b; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; Spain XIV-182c; statistics III-369d; superior, permanent III-360a; Syro-Chaldaic Congregation XVI-38d; tertiaries III-369c; theology, mystical XIII-367a; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; among Tlaxcala Indians XIV-722b; at universities III-356a; 358a; 366d; Virgin Mary

- devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast XV-481a
- Carmelo**, boarding-school X-684c—mission. See San Carlos Borromeo
- Carmel of Pius IX**. See Carmelite Order; *Nuns*, of Meaux
- Carmen de Mendoza**, Nuestra Señora del. See Cuyo
- Carmenè**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Carmen Pipinianum** XV-361c
- Carmes**, Saint. See Calminius
- Carmes**, prison, Paris I-238c
- Carmine**, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Castel del, Naples X-634b
- Carmody**, Hugh, priest VII-145a
- Carmona**, Moorish state I-465d
- Carminosia** XIII-450b
- Carnaim** VI-436d
- Carnatic Mission**. See Karnatic
- Carnavalet**, hôtel IX-609a
- Carne, Louis-Marcien**, Comte de, publicist X-513d; XI-677b
- Carneades**, Greek philosopher IV-591d; XIII-517a; XIV-299d; scepticism V-142b; 507c
- Carnech**, Saint XIII-180b
- CARNEIRO, MELCHIOR** III-370c; IX-481d
- Carnejo**, Damian VII-519a
- Carnelian**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Carn Engly**, oratory II-758a
- Carnero**. See Carneiro
- Carney**, Andrew II-706d
- Elizabeth, martyr VIII-167c
- Francis IV-130c
- Thomas, governor of Kansas VIII-598d
- Hospital, Boston II-706d
- Carni**, tribe VIII-697b
- Carnifex**, executioner IV-519b; XII-567a
- Carniola**. See Krain
- Carnion** VI-436d
- Carnis-privium sacerdotum** XII-614a
- Carnival**, in Russian Church I-71c; and Shrovetide XII-763d
- Plays, influence XI-533d
- Carnot**, abbey XII-612c; XIII-340d
- Carnot, Lazare-Hippolyte**, politician XII-162d
- Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, general X-687d; XIII-15d
- Marie-François-Sadi, President of France, funeral XI-485b
- Sadi-Nicolas-Léonard, physicist, caloric theory XII-66d; on heat V-423b; XII-67a; thermodynamic law V-423d
- CARNOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE** III-370d; La Cellule XI-671d; cytology II-574d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Carnuntum**, conference of emperors X-74a; 75b
- Carnutum**. See Chartres
- Caro**, See of XV-330a
- Annibale XIII-170b
- Elme-Marie, on Pessimism XI-740c; on Spiritualism XII-34a
- Francisco, artist IX-356a
- Francisco López. See López-Caro, Francisco
- Giuseppe. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi, Bl.
- Jean de, physician X-136d
- Juan Eusebio, author XIV-205c
- Miguel Antonio, author XIV-205d
- Pietro XV-95a
- Rodrigo, poet XIV-199c; XVI-71a
- Carob**, in Bible XII-152c
- CARACHI, HORACIO** III-371b
- Caroldfeld**, Ludwig Schnorr von XIII-598b
- Carolense**. See Yucatán
- Carolina**, fundamental constitutions XI-108d
- penal code, Germany XV-676d
- North. See North Carolina
- South. See South Carolina
- Caroline**, Queen of Naples I-114d; XIV-446d
- Mother, Notre Dame Sister X-320c
- Augusta, Austrian Empress XV-709d
- BOOKS** III-371b; Adrian I I-156a; Aleuin I-278d; Iconoclasm VII-625a
- Ferdinand University**, Prague XII-341b
- ISLANDS** III-372d; XVI-68b; German acquisition VI-514d; missions III-211a; IX-600a; possession III-455c
- of Brunswick, Queen of England II-59d; VI-85c
- Carolingian Books**; Carolini, Libri. See Caroline Books
- Carolinum**, gymnasium, Osnabrück XI-341a
- Carolinus**, Codex. See Codex Carolinus
- Carols**, earliest III-728b
- Carolus**, Magnus. See Charlemagne
- Caron**, Augustin III-373c
- Augustin-Pierre-Paul, writer XIII-380d
- Firmin, composer X-601a
- Joseph Le. See Le Caron, Joseph
- Matthew, martyr X-362c
- Oliver, Vicar General of Three Rivers XIV-644c
- RAYMOND (REDMOND)** III-373b
- RENE-EDOUARD** III-373c
- Carondelet**, town XIII-359b; St. Joseph Sisters at VIII-514b; mission X-401d
- Governor of Louisiana IX-381c
- Caronni**, archaeologist II-303a
- Carovana**, palace, Pisa (ill.) XV-274c
- Carp Indians** XII-321b
- Carpaccio**, Lazzaro Bastiani, painter XI-400d
- VITTORE** III-373d; XV-340b; Flemish influence X-216a; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-455b; St. Jerome (ills.) VIII-facing 340; and Montagna X-511c; Presentation of Christ in the Temple (ill.) III-facing 372; St. Ursula's dream (ill.) XV-226a
- Carpani**, Giuseppe, jurist XIII-178b
- CARPASIA**, See of III-374b
- Carpathius**. See Carpaccio
- Carpegna**, Gaspare, cardinal IV-102a; Vatican MSS. XV-288c; 294d
- Ulderico, Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288c, 289a
- Museo, Vatican XV-295b
- Carpegno**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Carpenter**, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Burke III-79c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; New Testament V-141a
- John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lant, Unitarian XV-155c
- Mary, suffragist XV-693b
- William, Socialist XIV-63a; 67c
- Carpenters**, patron of XI-566c
- Carpentier**, Benedictine IV-634a
- Carpentras**, town, France, Constantine's bride X-672d; papal mint X-334d
- Diocese of II-159c; council (527) III-135d; VI-366a; XII-469a; Perpetual Adoration convent XI-699a
- Eleazer. See Genet, Eleazer
- Carpetani**, tribe XI-170a
- Carpatania**, Church in XIV-755c
- Carpet-Bag**, periodical, Boston II-804b
- Carpet-baggers** XV-175a
- Carpets**, Altar I-351b
- CARPI, DIOCESE** OF III-374c
- Gallasso da, architect IX-492b
- Jacopo Berengerio da, anatomist X-129d
- Carpius**, and Eusebius I-431a
- Carpine**, Giovanni da (John of). See Pianò Carpine, Giovanni da
- Carpintero**, Macias, architect XV-258d
- Carpio**, Bernardo del, Spanish hero XIV-196b
- Manuel, author XIV-203c
- Carpocrates**, Gnostic VI-599a; Ebionite doctrines V-243b
- Carpocratian** Gnostics, and Adamites I-135a; Antinomianism I-565a
- Carpofores**, Saint. See Carpo-phorus, St.
- Carponius**, martyr XIII-222c
- Carpo-phorus**, Saint, martyr I-256b; VI-163c
- freedman III-184a; inscription III-185a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387a
- Carpus**, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
- Carpzov**, Johann Benedict, theologian VIII-80d; XII-81a
- Carr**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- Lawrence, Passionist XI-524b
- Lucien, historian XIII-364b
- Matthew, Augustinian XI-794b
- Thomas. See Pinkney, Miles
- Thomas Joseph, Archbishop of Melbourne X-155c; XI-682c; on Australian Church II-116b; at Australian Congress IV-251a; and Conmy VIII-641b; and Corbett XIII-395d; at London Congress V-594a; works II-119b
- CARRACCI, AGOSTINO** III-374d; and Lanfranc VIII-786d
- ANNIBALE** III-375a; and Bril II-787b; and Lanfranc VIII-786d; Mantua, work IX-612c; Monaco frescoes X-447b; portrait III-375
- Antonio III-374d
- ANTONIO MARZIALE** III-375c; portrait III-375a
- FRANCESCO** III-375d
- LODOVICO** III-375d; and Barbieri II-287c; and Calvaert III-190c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375a; Mantua, work IX-612c; Piacenza, work XII-69d; portrait III-375c
- Academy. See Eclectics, School of the
- Carrado**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Carræ**. See Carrhae
- Carranco**, missionary XI-667d
- CARRANZA, BARTOLOME** III-376b; and Asplicueta I-793b; and Cano III-251c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; heresy charge XIV-33c; at Toledo XIV-756d; trial XIV-759a
- DIEGO** III-377c; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Pedro, Bishop of Buenos Aires I-705b; III-37a
- de Miranda. See Caranza, Bartolomé
- Carranza**, Lorenzo, missionary III-178d
- Carrara**, Diocese of. See Massa Carrara
- Francisco, jurist XII-112c
- Francisco I, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medal XI-157c; Venetian war XV-337d
- Francisco II Novello, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medals XI-157c
- Francisco, Vicar Apostolic of Erythraea XVI-83b
- Giacomo I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Gulielmo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo II, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio II Papafava, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Ubertino, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Carrasco**, Constantino, author XIV-204b
- José Selgas y. See Selgas y Carrasco, José
- Carrasquilla**, Ricardo, author XIV-205d
- Carré**, Michel, poet VI-684a
- Carrel**, Armand, publicist IX-295d; XIII-211b; XIV-635c
- George Aloysius, Bishop of Covington IV-462d; in Delaware IV-694a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Carrels**, in monasteries XIII-655b
- CARRENO DE MIRANDA, JUAN** III-377d
- Carrera**, painter XV-23b
- RAFAEL** III-378b
- Carrère**, missionary VIII-634b
- Carreri**, Ippolito Vincenti, cardinal, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Carrero**, Giovanni, on St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-333d
- Luis Fernández Porto, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Carrerot**, Raymond-Domingue, Bishop of Santissima Conceição do Araguaia XVI-36c
- Carresse**, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Carret**, Joseph, priest XIII-360a
- Carrets**, Paul de, Bishop of Cahors I-735d
- Carrette**, Charles-Dominique de, cardinal, at Reims XII-726c; at Tours XV-2c
- Carretto**, Ambrogio del, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francesco del, dramatist VI-571c
- Francesco-Xavier del, general XIII-776c
- Ilaria del XII-601a
- Luigi Emanuele del, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Carrhae**, town III-378d; battle (54 B. C.) XI-714b; (C. A. D. 298) VI-341a
- CARRHÆ**, See of III-378d
- Carriccoli**, Marino, papal legate IX-446a
- Carrickbrenan** XI-564b
- Carrickmacross**, school XIII-578c
- Carrick-on-Suir**, school XIII-578c
- Carrico**, Teresa, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-724d
- Carrie**, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IX-317b
- Carrier Indians**. See Takkali
- Jean-Baptiste, French revolutionist X-682b; XIII-13d; 15a
- Carrière**, Eugène, painter XI-402b; and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585a
- JOSEPH** III-379a; XIII-379a; 380b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- CARRIERES, LOUIS DE** III-379c; IV-160d; XIV-703a; version of the Bible XV-372a
- Carrigan**, historian XI-344c
- Carrigilly**, Cistercian abbey XIII-201d
- Carrillo**, Alonso, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
- Martin, Bishop of Osma XI-339d; at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Carrión**, Jerónimo, President of Ecuador VI-381b
- Louis IX-280b
- y Marfil, José, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b
- Carrissime** in Christo fili, in Briefs III-57a
- Carroll**, King of Ossory XI-343a
- family, at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d; and Redemptorists XII-684d; in Washington XV-558d
- Ann III-381b
- Anthony VIII-152a
- Betsey III-381b
- Charles, of Annapolis II-228b; III-380a; IX-759a
- CHARLES**, of Carrollton III-379d; in Baltimore II-229b; 231c; and Blanc II-592c; Canadian commission XV-162b; college founded II-230d; V-269d; Colonization Society IX-216d; and Gallitzin VI-369a; Irish origin VIII-138d; in New York XI-20d; portrait III-380a; in Revolution IX-759c; Sulpician donation XIV-331c; and Washington III-383b
- Charles, of Carrollton, Jr. III-381b
- Charles, the Elder III-379d
- Daniel, the Elder III-381b; 381d; XV-558b; and Washington III-383b
- DANIEL**, the Younger III-381b
- Ellen III-381b

Carroll, Henry III-381b

- Henry King, statistician XIV-279b
- James, physician VIII-143a
- James J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
- JOHN, Archbishop of Baltimore III-381d; II-232a; Albany I-257a; II-705a; Canadian Commission XV-162b; confirmation power IV-222a; consecration XII-172a; XV-540b; Detroit IV-758c; and Dornin V-135c; education XIII-560d; on Bishop Egan V-324d; election IX-760b; and Emery V-402b; and Gallitzin VI-368c; Georgetown University VI-458c; and Levadoux IX-205a; Louisiana I-726b; XI-10d; on Maryland II-229b; and Neale X-728d; New York XI-21d; and Penobscot Indians XI-645b; Philadelphia XI-643b; Pittsburgh XII-121c; and Plowden, Charles VI-477d; XI-22c; XII-167b; on Plowden, Robert XII-168d; and Polish priests XII-205a; Portland XII-287b; and Fr. Richard IV-759a; at St. Omers XIV-309d; seminary founded XIII-698a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c; and Sulpicians XIV-330b; Synod of 1791 II-239d; in Virginia XIII-50c; XV-457c; on Wappeler VI-477d; Washington, D. C. XV-558d
- John, Bishop of Lismore IX-284a
- John, resident priest of St. John XIII-355b
- John, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
- John D. III-452c
- John Lee, Governor of Maryland IV-250b
- John P., Bishop of Helena VII-203d; X-519a
- Joseph W. II-801d
- Martin II-800b
- Mary III-381b
- Richard, missionary XIII-441c
- Thomas, in New York II-801d
- Thomas, in Pennsylvania III-455d
- College, Wisconsin XV-664b
- Carron, Guy-Toussaint-Julien, and Lamennais VIII-763a; London mission XV-594a
- Julie I-437d
- Thomas, Menominee chief X-193d
- du Villards, Ch. J. F., oculist X-141b
- Carrowmore, Druid Stone (ill.) V-163a
- Carry, Edward F. XIV-79b
- Carrying of the Cross, in art (Ferrari) VI-48a; (Solari) XIV-133b
- Carshuni, version of the Bible XV-369d
- Carson, Christopher, in Colorado IV-130a; Navajo Indian campaign X-720b; in Nevada X-776a
- Carstares, William XIII-332b
- Carstens, Asmus Jacob, painter XV-521c
- Carta aegyptia IX-614c
- Caritatis. See Charter of Charity
- damascena IX-615b
- Cartagena, town, Colombia III-384b; Masonic council IX-776d; pillaged IV-122d; slave market XII-627c; university XV-202b
- town, Spain III-384c; founded XIV-176c; (ill.) III-384c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Colombia III-384b; Inquisition in VIII-37a; St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; map IV-facing 560c
- DIOCESE OF, Spain III-384c; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
- Alfonso de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c; and St. John of Sahagún VIII-478a
- Juan de I-527a
- Carta Marina (1516) I-421c; Prester John's Kingdom XII-402b

- Pergamena I-303b; IX-615a
- Cartaphilus, legend IX-126c; 127a
- Cartas de un filósofo rancio, periodical, Spain XI-690a
- Carte, Thomas, on Peter Talbot XIV-433d
- Geografiche, Galleria della, Vatican XV-277d; 297c
- Cartel d'Asso, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
- Period, Germany XVI-22b
- Cartellon, and Calvin VII-529b
- Carter, Charles I. H., priest VII-400d; XI-795a; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
- Guillermo Juan, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
- John XV-630b
- Thomas H. X-519b
- William. See William Carter, Venerable
- Carteret, Sir George X-790d; XI-108d
- Philip, explorer XIV-138b
- Sir Philip de, Governor of New Jersey X-791a
- Cartesius VII-10d; XII-174c
- Cartesianism IV-744c; St. Augustine II-100b; Eucharist V-683a; idea in VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-683b; impact theory XII-61b; and Occasionalism XI-195c; quantity theory XII-591d; Régis XII-721b; subtle matter XII-59d; and theology XIV-594d
- Cartesius, Renatus. See Descartes, René
- Cartha VI-436d
- Carthach, Saint. See Carthage
- Carthage, town, Africa III-385b; Arabs take I-192d; III-104a; 105b; Balearic Isles captured II-222a; excavations III-387d; fall (146 B.C.) XIII-166d; XV-88d; founded XV-88d; 110c; Greek language I-194b; Girgenti VI-571a; Jews I-185c; Malta IX-575a; Messina X-216d; Pisano XII-110d; Punic inscriptions XIII-710a; Sardinia XIII-474d; Sicilian wars XIII-773a; Sidonians XIII-777a; tithes XIV-741c; Vandals in III-387b; XV-268c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF III-385b; acolytes I-107a; Assembly (484) XIV-556b; Aurelius's episcopate II-108d; baptismal vessels I-334b; bas-reliefs I-485c; calendar I-197d; III-161d; cathedral I-181b; III-387d; conference (411) II-88c; V-125b
- Councils III-387c; St. Augustine's influence II-87c; (198-222) I-199c; III-385c; 387c; on baptism I-232b; II-264d; 265a; Numidian bishops I-191c; (251) I-200a; 624d; VI-28a; IX-636d; (252) I-200a; VI-28a; XII-404a; (253) II-270c; (255) X-304c; XIII-230b; 771a; (256) I-198a; 199d; (345-348) V-126a; on baptism I-200b; on usury XV-236a; (390) on appeals I-652c; on chrism III-697b; (397) on canon of Scriptures I-200c; III-272d; 278b; VII-183b; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on intercession, episcopal VIII-73a; on Maundy Thursday fast X-68b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; on satisfaction XI-629b; (398) I-107a; 107b; on acolytes III-247a; on alb I-251d; on appeals I-652c; on archpriests I-697c; on beards II-363a; on clandestinity IV-1b; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on exorcist, ordination V-711c; on hospices VII-475c; on hours, canonical VII-501d; on Scripture, authorship XIII-636d; on suspension XIV-345d; on Viaticum XV-398b; (399) XII-440c; (401) I-199d; on advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; on altars III-575a; on Donatists V-128a; on martyrs IX-744b; on theatre XIV-559d; (403) V-128a; (404) I-200a; VIII-

- 11c; (407) I-199c; on diocese V-2a; on trustees XV-71a; (412) II-88d; XI-605c; XII-165c; (416) II-109a; VIII-12b; XI-606b; (417) II-109a; XI-606d; (418) I-199d; XV-765a; on appeals I-200b; 594b; on grace VI-692b; 695b; on limbo IX-257a; on original sin XI-312b; Pelagianism condemned XI-607a; XIII-703b; (419) I-200b; Apianus I-594b; Canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278b; 283c; IX-61a; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (525) I-199c; on abbots XII-751b; (534) I-199d; on abbots XII-751b; on Arianism I-192c; 202d; (550) V-638d; (1890) III-387d. See African Synods
- Eucharistic host mould VII-491b; Felicissimus schism VI-27c; holy water font VII-434a; 435a; map I-facing 180; martyrology IX-741b; persecution III-386b; primacy I-188b; 199b; III-387b; and Rome I-594a; III-386d; schisms XIII-533b; White Fathers' scholasticate XV-614a
- (MOCHUDA), SAINT III-384d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; church, Australia XI-566a; church, Canada XI-565d; at Lismore IX-284b; XV-565b; Moran's biography of XIV-367c; and St. Rouen XIII-180b; rule IX-284b
- Carthage, John of. See John of Carthage
- Carthage the Elder, Saint, at Aran I-677c; and St. Carthage the Younger III-384d
- Carthaginians, in Andalusia I-465c; at Capua III-319c; in Gibraltar VI-550b; in Spain IX-176c
- Carthar. See Caritharism
- Carthar Finn, Prince of Thomsd I-699d
- Carthusian, Ludolph the. See Ludolph of Saxony
- ORDER III-388a; Albercati I-258d; St. Anthony's influence I-555b; badge III-390d; and Benedictines II-463c; Berenger II-489a; Birnbaum II-579c; Blomevanna II-602d; Boniface of Savoy II-672b; St. Bruno III-14b; Carasse XIV-453d; cells III-634c; Certosa di Val d'Ema (ill.) VIII-217c; charterhouse III-634a; Chartheuse, La Grande III-636d; Chaucey III-645b; church, Rome XIII-174d; cloister regulations IV-63a; Consuetudines III-388c; corporal I-355c; IV-387b; dead, commemoration of I-316a; Denys IV-734d; development III-390c; Dissen V-46d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; elevation V-380d; in England III-391b; fast III-390a; foundations III-16c; founded III-14b; VII-280c; X-475a; genuflection IX-427a; Gothic architecture VI-667a; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit III-390a; hair shirt VII-114a; Henry of Kalkar VII-236b; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; Introit VIII-81c; Jacob of Jüterbogk VII-261c; Houghton VII-465c; Kramer VII-697d; Lanspergus VIII-793b; life III-389b; lay brothers III-390a; IX-93b; libraries IX-230c; liqueur III-390d; liturgy III-389c; Ludolph of Saxony IX-416a; members III-391a; Molina, Antonio de X-435c; monasteries I-12d; monks X-488b; Montreuil X-550c; in Nîmes XI-83d; Nominalism XIV-592c
- nuns III-391c; Blessed Beatrix of Ornaieu III-375d; consecration of virgins III-391d; I-652c; habit III-391d; prioresse XII-428b
- Nuremberg XI-169d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Offices III-389b; organization III-390b; in Poland XII-193c; present state III-390d; prior XII-

- 428b; priory XII-428c; Reich XII-731b; retreat houses XII-796d; rite IX-797b; St. Rose-line XIII-192b; rule III-388a; 388d; Salve Regina XII-409c; silence XIII-790b; and Society of Jesus I-767a; suppression III-390c; Surian XIV-343c; Switzerland XIV-362d; Bl. Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Bl. William Exmew XV-630b; writers III-391a
- CARTIER, GEORGES-ETIENNE III-392a
- Germanus, Bible revision XV-372c
- JACQUES III-392c; 231c; X-547c; Acadian claim I-90d; birthplace XII-773b; among Hurons VII-573b; missionary work X-378a; Mount Royal III-568a; in Newfoundland X-782c; portrait III-392d; at Rimouski XIII-58d; at Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
- Warren A. XIV-79b
- Cartography. Behaim II-391d; Behaim's Globe (facsimile) II-391d; Clavius IV-9d; Cosa IV-402c; Delisle IV-700b; Fillastre VI-74d; at Louvain IX-393a; medieval VI-449c; Ortelius XI-328d; Ptolemy's map I-421a; Ruysch XIII-282a; Society of Jesus VI-452b; Waldseemüller X-531a
- Cartonary XIV-339d
- Carton, cardinal, Bishop of London XV-370d
- John XIV-398d
- Cartouche, oval VII-244a; (ill.) VII-244a
- Cartuja, monastery VI-723d; VI-724a
- Cartuyvels, Charles IX-397b
- Cartwright, John II-9a
- Thomas, Puritan leader XI-95d; 96a; 99b; XII-581c
- Carty, Praxedes, Sister of Loretto IX-361c
- Caruana, F. X., Bishop of Malta IX-576c
- Carus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor V-7a; XII-446c; Persian war XI-715b
- Paul, on Monism X-486c; panbiotism IX-446a
- Carusi, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Urbino VII-285a; XV-222b; birthplace XV-221c
- Carvajal, Juan. See Carvajal
- CARVAJAL, BERNARDINO LOPEZ DE, cardinal III-393a; in Prague VII-589c; in Sigüenza XIII-788b; 788c
- GASPAR DE III-393c
- JUAN III-393d; and Eugene IV XII-158b; Vienna Concordat II-123d
- Lorenzo Galindez de, chronicler XII-158b
- LUISA DE III-394d
- LUIS DE III-394d; VI-293a
- Pedro de, Bishop of Coria XII-158a
- y Lancaster, Isidoro de, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562c
- Carvalho Didacus. See Didacus Carvalho
- José de. See Pombal
- José M. de, Bishop of Macao IX-482a
- Luis, Jesuit XIV-88b
- Michael. See Michael Carvalho
- Paulo de, cardinal IV-35b
- Carvalho, navigator IX-527c
- CARVE, THOMAS III-395a
- Carver, Jonathan, traveller XIV-18d
- Carville, leper-house IX-183d
- Carving, Wood. See Wood-Carving
- Cary, Arthur, Anglican clergyman XII-495a
- CARYLL, JOHN, the Elder III-395b
- John, the Younger III-395b
- Mary, abbess III-395d
- Carystia. See Carystus
- Carystius, Diocles, physician X-123c
- Carystus, town, marble XV-600c
- CARYSTUS, See of III-395d; VI-738d; and Chalcis III-559a
- Carzo, Bishop of Padua XI-387a

- Casa, Candida.** See Whithorn
- Giovanni della, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; VIII-250b; 251a
- Iglesias de la, José. See Iglesias de la Casa, José
- de Contratación XIII-746d
- Dei. See Chaise Dieu
- del Cordón, Victoria XV-490a
- della pieta, Venice XII-431d
- de Misericordia, Valencia XV-253b
- Casado, José, missionary I-44b; XI-599b
- Casse litterarum I-334b
- Casa Giocosa, Mantua IX-611d
- Casal, chasuble III-639c
- Caspar, theologian VII-285a
- João do, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Casas, John IX-669d
- Casale, Giacinto da, missionary III-324a
- Ruggiero di, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MONFERRATO, DIOCESE OF III-396a; XII-77c; and Bobbio II-605b; cathedral III-396b; and Tortona XIV-785b
- Casales, Dominic II-297d
- CASALI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-396b
- Guglielmo IV-401d
- Casaliers, in Military Orders X-307b
- Casalocci, Enrico de, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia VII-718b
- Casalofo VI-436d
- Casamari, monastery XV-24b; architecture VI-677d
- Congregation of III-785b
- Casamaris, Johannes de II-695d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF III-396b; IV-123b
- Casana, Francis, missionary XIII-424c
- CASANATA, GIROLAMO, cardinal III-396c; and Bellarmine II-413b; library founded IX-232b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Casanate, Allege de III-355a
- Girolamo. See Casanata, Girolamo
- Casanatense, school, Rome XIII-165c
- Library III-397a; IX-232b
- Casanatta, Girolamo. See Casanata, Girolamo
- Tommaso III-396c
- Casanes, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- Casani, Joseph. See Cassani, Joseph
- Peter, Piarist XIII-588b; 588d
- Casanova, Domenico IX-178d
- Giovanni, cardinal II-689c
- Mariano, Archbishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; 462a
- y Estrada, Ricardo, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Casaretto, priest XVI-17c
- Casareto, Pietro Francesco, abbot II-461d; reform II-448b
- Casarrubios y Melgar, Francisco García, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Casartelli, Louis Charles, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
- CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS III-397c; I-412b; on d'Ailly I-236c; and Angulo I-513d; at Campeche III-222d; and Columbus's Journal IV-142c; and Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; and Dominicans II-530c; as historian XII-368Gc; laws III-398d; XII-604b; XV-765b; in Mexico X-254c; and Motolinia X-602a; and Pedro de Córdoba XI-601c; in Porto Rico XII-292c; and Quevedo XII-604a; and slavery XII-418d; 627b; XV-39b; at Tehuantepec XIV-473d; title IX-579a; on Toscanelli XIV-787b; works III-399b
- Francisco III-397c
- Casa Santa, Naples VII-483c; X-684c
- Spagnuola, Bologna II-642d
- Casas y Arragori, Luis de las IV-559d; VII-153d
- Casati, Law of, Pisa University XII-112c
- Casaubon, Isaac, humanist VII-542a; and Barclay II-291c; at Fontainebleau X-98d; at Montpellier University X-547b
- Casault, L. J., rector of Laval University IX-48d
- Casaus, Albertus, Dominican XIV-152d
- Bartolomé. See Casas, Bartolomé de las
- y Torres, Ramón, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b; in Havana VII-154b
- Casbon VI-436d
- Cascante (Cascantum) XIV-452b
- Cascatelle, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Cascia, Augustinian convent VII-288a
- cardinal XIII-169b
- Antonio da, Franciscan VI-284c
- Casciolini, composer X-601c
- Casco, Frontenac captures VI-310c
- Cas de Conscience VIII-291a; authorship XV-445d; Dupin V-204d; Fénelon VI-37d; Natalis I-297b
- Cas di Dio VI-90c
- Caselli, Servite IV-205b
- Francesco, cardinal X-695a; XI-506b
- Paolo, Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
- Casement, Sir Roger XVI-69b
- Casentino, Jacopo del, and Gaddi VI-332d
- Cas de Conscience, Jansenistic. See Cas de Conscience
- CASERTA, DIOCESE OF III-399d; monastery IX-360a
- Cassetta, Salvo, theologian XI-420d
- CASEY, JOHN III-400a; as editor XI-695c
- Timothy, Coadjutor of St. John XIII-356a
- William, Protestant bishop IX-263a
- Creek, United States, Trappist monastery III-786d
- CASGRAIN, HENRI-RAYMOND III-400c
- Cash, Chinese coin. See Li
- CASHEL III-401a
- Archdiocese of III-401b; cathedral III-401d; council (1172) III-493c; V-174b; XV-81d; map VIII-facing 114; primacy I-731a; psalter II-479c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; stormed VIII-167c
- Cashibo, tribe I-681c; XI-444d; XIV-25d
- Cashoor, Abraham, Archbishop of Memphis V-356a
- Casiani, heretics IV-360c
- Casiladi, Saint III-67c
- CASIMIR, SAINT III-402a; Dolci's painting (ill.) V-93d
- IV, King of Croatia XIV-736b
- I, King of Poland XII-182d; 189c
- II, the Just, King of Poland XII-183b; XIII-436d
- III, the Great, King of Poland XII-183d; Cracow University IV-465c; XII-196d; crusade IV-553c; and Dominicans XII-194a; excommunication XII-190c; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Latin sees XII-532c; Lemberg IX-145b; tomb (ill.) XII-183c
- IV, Jagellon, King of Poland XII-184c; 190d; crusade IV-550d; Golden Rose VI-630c; Lithuania IX-293b; and Olesnica XI-240d; tomb XIV-311a
- V, John, King of Poland. See John II Casimir
- Casinensis, Paulus. See Paulus Diaconus
- Casini, Antonio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Casiphia. See Chasphia
- CASIUM, See of III-402d
- Casket, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Caslew. See Kislew
- Casoni, Filippo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
- Casoria, Louis of. See Louis of Casoria
- CASOT, JEAN-JACQUES III-402d
- Jean-Joseph, Jesuit IX-726d
- Casovia, Ludovico da, Franciscan XVI-17c
- Caspar. See Gaspar
- del Buffalo. See Gaspare
- Caspari, C., Orientalist I-528d; XI-303a
- Caspars zu Weiss, Johann Hermann Joseph von IV-119c
- Caspe, Compromise of XIV-182a
- Caspor. See Casbon
- Casque, ordeal IV-236c
- Cass, Lewis, general, and Hughes VII-518b; Propaganda College IV-565a; and temperance movement XIV-491a
- Thomas, colonel II-707b; in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cassai, catacombs XIV-395d
- Cassander, King of Macedonia XIV-562c; 633a
- GEORGE III-403a; fundamental articles theory VI-319b
- Cassandria, See of VI-738c
- CASSANI, JOSEPH III-403c
- Cassanis, Zenzelius de, canonist IX-63c; gloss V-715d; VI-589b
- Cassano, battle (1259) VII-58a
- ALL' IONIO, DIOCESE OF III-403d
- Cassanum (Cassano) III-403c
- Cassation, Court of, seal of confession decree XIII-663c
- Cassel, battle (1328) VI-95c; colloquy (1661) XIV-384b; convention (1902) V-185c
- Edmund XII-223a
- Paulus Stephanus, Biblicas commentator IV-161b; VIII-81b
- Casserio, Giulio, physician X-130b
- Cassery, Bernard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Eugene III-404a; as editor XI-693a
- PATRICK S. III-403d
- Cassetta, Francesco di Paolo, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cassia XII-152c
- Simone da. See Simon of Cassia, Blessed
- Cassian, Saint, martyr VII-362a; 693b; at Tingis XIV-736a
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Saint, Bishop of Sabiona (Säben) II-793d; identity VII-693b
- JOHN III-404a; on St. Anthony I-554c; on asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; 438c; on Christmas III-725a; as copyist IX-617d; on cowl IV-463b; on direction V-24b; and St. Eucherius V-595a; on extreme unction V-719d; and Gallic asceticism VII-396c; on grace VI-696c; and St. Honoratus VII-451b; on jubilee X-765c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-154d; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; at Lérins IX-189b; X-473a; and Lérins rule II-80d; on lying IX-469c; on monks X-488a; on Nestorius X-756c; on Nocturns XI-87d; on None XI-98c; and Paphnutius XI-457c; on postulancy XII-319b; on Prime XII-424b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; St. Victor monasteries IX-716c; on Sarabites XIII-468b; school XIII-556b; Semipelagianism II-89a; III-477c; XIII-704b; 705a; on Sext XIII-747d; on sins XIV-5c; Synaxis XIV-333a; on Vespers XV-381d; works III-404c
- Cassianum, Brixen II-794d; Donauwörth II-77c
- Cassiani, Giuliano X-415a
- Leonardo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Cassiano, See of XII-717d
- Cassianus, deacon X-318b
- teacher in early Church IX-32b
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
- Julius, Doctist V-70d
- of Nantes I-77c
- Cassiacum, academy I-142a
- Cassidy, Daniel I-257a
- Eugene II-800b
- Peter I-258b
- Roderick IV-59d
- WILLIAM III-405b; as editor VIII-142d
- Cassière, Jean de la, grand master VII-480a
- Cassiet, missionary III-632c
- Cassin, Thomas III-452c
- Cassinense Congregation II-447d; X-527d; XIV-321d; Armellino's works I-736a; Cortese IV-400d; statistics (1906) II-460d; in United States II-451d
- Congregation of Primitive Observance II-448b; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- psalters XV-517b
- Cassini, Francis, preacher Apostolic XII-354c
- GIOVANNI DOMENICO III-405b; discoveries II-26b; III-222c; and Feullet VI-65d; and Mayer X-86c
- Cassino, Monte. See Monte Cassino
- Cassio, Pamenio. See Cordara, Giulio
- CASSIODORUS III-405d; and Arator I-678d; on arts I-762b; and Cassian III-404d; Codex Amiatinus III-536d; Codex Grandior IV-83b; as copyist IX-617d; X-462d; on courts; ecclesiastical VII-31c; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; on extreme unction V-720d; formularies VII-142a; on hermeneutics VII-273a; as historian VII-374c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80a; library IX-229a; on logic IX-326b; monks XII-751c; on music III-407a; on Nicetas XIV-469b; philosophy XIII-548c; school XIII-168a; scriptorium I-696c; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576b; Variae XIV-576c; Viviers, Monastery of VII-280c; Vulgate IV-394d; works III-405b
- Cassioi, A., portrait of St. John Capistran VIII-452a
- Cassiteras, Theodotus. See Theodotus I, anti-Patriarch of Constantinople
- Cassius, Roman deacon IX-638b
- senator IV-53d
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b
- Avidius, Roman general II-109d
- Longinus, Caius, Roman general X-413b; Parthian campaign XI-714d; XV-757c; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a
- Cassock IV-50a; 420d; Greek (ill.) XV-391a; medieval usage IV-420c; purple I-29d; of Ruthenian priests XIII-278b
- Cassola, monastery, scriptorium IX-617b
- CASSON, FRANÇOIS DOLLIER DE III-407b; XIII-379c; at Montreal X-548a; in Vermont XV-356b
- CASSOVIA (KASSA), DIOCESE OF III-407c; II-136c
- Cassubians, in United States IX-2105d
- CASTABALA, See of III-407d
- Castaca, Berardo di, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Castagna, Cosimo XV-218a
- Giambattista. See Urban VII
- Castagnavizza, monastery VI-655a
- CASTAGNO, ANDREA (ANDREINO DEL) III-407d; XI-400b; Boccaccio's portrait (ill.) VIII-246; Petrarch's portrait (ill.) XI-779
- Castaldi, Gian Matteo, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Castaldino, mission, Paraguay I-703d
- Castaldo, Margrave of Cassiano IX-735c
- Piscara, on Christmas novena XI-142c
- Castalia, in Ægritudo Pædices V-153b
- Castallón, Sebastián, on Canticle of Canticles III-303a; version of the Bible XV-371a; 372b
- Castamonitu, monastery II-48d

- Castan, missionary XIII-401c
 Castañeda, Cistercian abbey VI-560a
 Castanet, Camisard leader III-218b
 —musical instrument II-552a
 Castania (Castellaneta) III-408b
 Castaniza, Juan de, Benedictine II-462b
 Castano de Sosa, explorer XII-555c
 Castañón, Rodríguez, Bishop of Táy XV-105d
 Caste, Brahmin II-731d;
 Buddha, attitude of III-30d;
 in Ceylon III-549c; Parsis XI-509b; Sikhs, attitude of XIII-789c
 Castelar, Giovanni, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 Castel Capuano, Naples XI-47d
 —dell' Uovo, Naples XI-47d
 —Durante, Urbana XIII-459c
 Castelferrus, shrine X-525b
 Castelfardo, battle (1860) VIII-767d; X-209b; 701b; XII-135d; XIV-267a; XVI-24d
 Castelflorentino. *See* Farentino
 Castelfranco, Zorzo da. *See* Giorgione
 Castel Gandolfo, villa, American College, Rome I-424b; Guarantees, Law of, VIII-235c; papal residence III-578b; VIII-219c
CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA III-408b
 Castellana, Andrea di. *See* Scalmoli
 Castellane, town, France IV-794a
 —Bishop of Mende X-180b
CASTELLANETA, DIOCESE OF III-408b
 Castellani, Albert XIII-89b; St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
 —Giambattista, library III-397a
 Castellano, El, periodical III-68a; XIV-759c
CASTELLANOS, JUAN DE III-408c; XIV-205b
 Castellbisbal, Berenguer de, Bishop of Gerona XV-252a
 Castell-dos-Rius, Marques de, Viceroy of Peru XIV-204a
 Castellesi, cardinal, conspiracy IX-165d; XIII-150d
 Castellum, monastery I-556a
CASTELLI, BENEDETTO III-408d; XII-564; XIII-178b; works III-409a
 —Bernardo, artist XII-70a
 —Francesco, Piarist XIII-588b
 —Giambattista, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Gian Vincenzo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana XIII-459c
PIETRO III-409a
 —Raimondo, Bishop of Narni X-704b
 Castello, Sebastian, French Reformer III-197d; VIII-48c
 Castellis, Guido del. *See* Celestine II
 Castello, archive, Vatican XV-287d
 —Adrian of. *See* Adrian of Castello
 —Bernardo de, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; 223d
 —Branco, Camillo, writer XII-307c
 —Castellino da, Sunday schools III-711c
 —Gabriele de, cardinal VI-65c
GIOVANNI BATTISTA (IL BERGAMASCO), painter, architect III-409b
 —Giovanni Battista, miniaturist III-409b
 —Guido del. *See* Celestine II
 —Olivolo XV-340c
 —Wilhelm Joseph, Febronianism VI-25a
 Castell of Perseverance, morality play X-558b
 Castellón, Capuchin convent, Zurbarán's paintings XV-770c
 —de la Plana, Diocese of. *See* Segorbe, Diocese of
 —y Salas, Jerónimo, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
 Castellot, Gaspar de XIV-526a
 —Miguel Jerónimo de XIV-526a
 Castellote y Pinazo, Salvador, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Castellus, Saint, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 Castellmoron, Armande de Beluncue, Marquis de II-425b
 Castelnau, Bégon de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —François-Guillaume de, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —Pierre de. *See* Pierre de Castelnau
 Castelnovo di Garfagnana, convent, Modena X-413d
 Castellocke, John. *See* Shepey
 Castel Saint-Abraham, Hebron VII-185b
 Castelsardo. *See* Ampurias
 Castel Vezzano, Papiro Picci da, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686a
 Casti, Giambattista X-529a
 Castiglionchio, Lapoda, canonist XI-387c
 Castiglione, battle (1796) X-688a
 —church, indult II-598b
BALDASSARE III-409c; VIII-250a; macaronics IX-612d; portrait VIII-250; and Raphael XII-646a; Raphael's portrait of XII-647a; and Valdés XV-249d
 —Branda da, cardinal, Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Basle II-336b; at Piacenza XIII-70d
CARLO OTTAVIO, Count III-409d
 —Francesco III-410b
 —Francesco Xaverio. *See* Pius VIII
 —Giovanni, Grand-Master of St. Lazarus IX-97c
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
GIOVANNI BENEDETTO III-410a
 —Salvatore III-410b
 Castiglioni, Cristoforo, juriconsult XI-594a
 —Giuseppe, artist III-674a
 —Gofredo. *See* Celestine IV
Castile III-410c; XIV-180c
 —Church in: Calatrava, Order of XII-149d; Preachers, Order of XII-368Cc; Society of Jesus XIV-103b
 —History III-411a; and Catalonia III-428d; Communidad, War of the III-625b; era III-739c; Inquisition XIV-183a; Jewish policy VIII-392d; military orders I-272a; New Kingdom, organization XIV-171c; Old Kingdom III-410c; XIV-171c; privilege XIV-186b; Sancho el Mayor X-721c
—AND ARAGON III-410c; XIV-183c; charitable institutions III-413d; civil divisions III-413a; ecclesiastical divisions III-413b; education III-413b; linguistic unity III-413a; religious instruction III-413d; statistics III-413c
 —and León XIV-181c; Roman Rite X-612b
 Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de, poet XII-310c
 Castilian, language XIV-176b;
 Version of the Bible XII-363c
 Castilla, Ramón, President of St. Mark University XIII-365b
 —y Zamora, Cristóbal de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
CASTILLEJO, CRISTÓBAL DE, writer III-413d; XIV-198d
 Castillo, periodical, Venezuela XV-333b
 —Bernal Díaz del. *See* Díaz del Castillo
 —Blas de, explorer VI-450d
 —Joaquín María del, writer XIV-203c
 —José del X-607d
 —Juan del X-644b
 —Manuel, writer XIV-204b
 —Segundo del, missionary XIV-722b
 —Solórzano, writer XIV-199b
 Castillon, Antoine, Vicar-General of Lyons IX-474c
 —Jean de, writer X-746b
 Castine, Anselme, Baron de IX-546d
 Casting, in metal-work X-219d;
 of type, Gutenberg's method VII-91c
 Castleacre, Cluniac foundation IV-73d; apse I-660b
 Castlebar, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
 Castle Corsignano. *See* Pienza
 —Garden, New York V-403b; VIII-137c
 Castelmair, Roger, Earl of. *See* Palmer, Roger
 Castlereagh, Viscount *See* Stewart, Robert
 Castle of the Soul (St. Teresa) XIV-619b
CASTNER, CASPAR III-414b
 Castor, Saint, Bishop of Apt VI-270a; IX-179d; mission X-77b; relics XIV-797a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —and Pollux, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b
 —and Pollux, temple, Girgenti VI-571c
 —and Pollux, temple, Rome XIII-167a; 176d
 Castorano, Carlo Orazio da, missionary III-675b; VI-294a
 Castorena y Ursua, Ignacio, Bishop of Yucatán III-685d; XIV-737d
CASTORIA, See of III-414c
 Castorinus, Saint XV-250b
 Castorius, Saint VI-163b
 —deacon, at Arles Council XIV-459c
 Castra Batava II-121d
 Castracane, palace, Urbino XV-221c
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Duke of Luca, Fagguola defeated VI-107b; Machiavelli's biography of IX-501d; Pistoia subjected XII-117c; Torre del Comune erected XII-234b
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
—DEGLI ANTELMINELLI, FRANCESCO III-414d
 Castra Jarba, battle (314) IV-296c
 Castration, and eugenics XVI-39d
 Castratus, in Roman law IX-80a
 Castres, town, origin I-267c;
 grotto I-267b; Lazarist seminary X-361c
 Castrillo, Diego de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469d
 —John González de VIII-478a
 Castriolocus (Mons) VI-547c
 Castri Maris (Castellammare di Stabia) III-408b
 Castriolesi VII-692d
 Castriota, George. *See* Scanderbeg
 Castrum. *See* Campania
 Castro, See of XI-352a; VIII-21b
 —town, destroyed I-109a; Urban VII seizes XV-220a
 —Adolfo de, writer X-145a; XIV-201d
 —Agustín de, Archbishop of Braga II-728d
 —Agustín de, Hieronymite XI-690a
—ALPHONSUS DE III-415a; VI-293a; on grace IV-239a
 —Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Benedictus a. *See* Benedictus a Castro
 —Cipriano, President of Venezuela XV-328c; 331b; 332b
 —Constantino de, Bishop of Bossa II-689c
 —Eleanor de, death VI-214d; marriage VI-214b
 —Eugenio de, writer XII-310d
 —Guigo de. *See* Guigues du Chastel
 —Henry, consul-general XIV-546c
 —Inés de VI-49c; XII-308a
 —Isabel, marriage III-128a
 —Joanna de. *See* Joanna de Castro
 —João de, viceroy XII-309c
 —José M., President of Costa Rica XIII-446d
 —Juan Bautista, Archbishop of Caracas III-328d; XV-332d
 —León de I-711c; and León IX-177d
 —Mateo de, vicar Apostolic I-316c; VII-592c
 —Miguel de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a; 497b
 —Paolo di, jurist VI-108d
 —Pedro Enriquez de, Bishop of Mondofedo X-477c
 —Pereira, poet XII-308c
 —Rodrigo de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Thomas de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 Castroceto, Giovanni da II-478a
 Castromediani, Giambattista, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
 Castro Palao, Fernando III-415b; XIV-442b; XIV-87d
 —Plebis, Petrus de (Perugino) XI-737d
—Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE III-415c
 —y Castillo, Antonio de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
 Castulo, See of XIV-755d
 Castulus, Saint III-514d
 Castus, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
 —Saint, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
CASUALISM V-501d
CASUISTRY III-415d; confession XIV-609a; defended XIV-608c; direction, spiritual XIV-609a; Hirscher XIV-608b; 608d; love of neighbour IX-399b; Pascal XI-511d; pastoral work XIV-611a; theology, moral IX-603d; 611c; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
 Casula (chasuble) III-639b
 Casus Apostoli VIII-3c
 —reservati. *See* Reserved Cases
CASWALL, EDWARD II-149b; III-417b; antiphon I-326c; Dies Irae IV-788c; Pange lingua XI-442c; 443a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Sacris solemniis XIII-322a; Ut queant laxis XV-244c
—R. C. III-417b
 Caswell, Richard, Governor of North Carolina XI-109a
 Cat, animal, in Bible I-520c
 —implement, in Australia II-115a
 Cataadoce, John II-660d
 Catabolism, and alcohol I-275a
 Caticum (Catanzaro) III-430c
CATACOMBS, ROMAN III-417c; 510d; 705d; abecedaria I-35c; St. Agnes I-214d; Albano I-256a; Sts. Alexander, Eventulus and Theodulus I-285d; Allard I-317b; altars I-346d; 356d; amphore I-439a; ampullae I-439d; III-27a; 426d; Apostolic era III-418d; archives I-696b; arcossolium I-699a; III-418a; arcossolium (ill.) I-698; archaeological commission I-690b; bisomus II-590a; Bosio II-693c; burial III-419b; cella III-488d; coins III-426b; cross IV-526a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 538; decoration V-249b; De Rossi III-517d; IV-740a; doctrinal significance III-423b; of Domitilla I-202a; doves V-145a; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; excavations III-419d; exploration III-419b; fonts II-274c
—frescoes III-422a; 437b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 517c; 708c; VII-665c; XI-395d; XII-294d; altar-breads I-349c; altars I-362c; angels I-485a; animals I-516a; Crucifixion III-517c; (ills.) V-facing 592; Isaac, sacrifice of I-55b; lamb VIII-755d; lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; nimbus XI-82a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; Last Supper XIV-342b; tunic I-251c; Virgin Mary XV-462a
—gilded glasses III-466c; history III-418b; (ills.) I-462a; III-419c; facing 420; 420b; 421c; 422b; 423b; 424a; 425; 426a; facing 426; 427a
—inscriptions III-420b; 511c; 706c; abbreviations I-26b; anchor (ills.) I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; dead, prayers for the IV-654d; XII-577c
—Jewish IV-776c; inscriptions XIII-711b; paintings VII-665b
 —John III repairs VIII-422b; lamps III-426a; VIII-770a; loculi III-417d; lumi-

- naria III-418a; IX-430d; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c; Saints Marcellinus and Peter, paintings I-333c; Marchi's work IX-443d; Monogram of Christ X-488d; monuments, destruction of III-706c; mortuary chapels III-577b; Northcoote XI-111c; number III-418d; origin III-418d; 504d; and Pantheon II-661a; Perret III-707c; plan III-418b; position III-417c; of Prætextatus I-332b; relics V-690a; de Richemont III-707c; outside Rome III-427b; sarcophagi III-423d; sculpture III-424b; 424d; seats of stone III-437b; sepulchral slabs XIV-773c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; slaves, epitaphs of XIV-37a; symbolism III-514b; 514c; 517a; XIV-374b; term III-514c; St. Valentine, crucifixion IV-528c; Virgin Mary XV-460a; 460b; 472a; Wilpert I-690d; worship III-41b
- CATAFALQUE** III-427c
Catalá, Magin. See Magin Catalá
Catalan, language XIV-176b; 192b
 —Vengeance XIV-182a
Catalani, Giordano, missionary I-781b; geographical research VI-448d
 —GIUSEPPE III-427d; Cæroniale Romanum III-538b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; works III-427d
Catalano, Giovanni Domenico, painter VI-367a
Catalaunia. See Catalonia
Catalaunian fields. See Châlons
Cataldino, Macheto, missionary VII-46b; VIII-156b; Paulistas defeated VII-46c; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d
Cataldo, Joseph, missionary II-624a; XIII-327b; XV-563d
Cataldus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto VIII-100d; IX-284c; XIV-451a
Catalepsy VII-607a; and anæsthesia I-448a; and ecstasy V-277c; and hypnotism VII-606d
Catalo, Otger III-428a
Catalogus felicianus I-446d; IX-224c
 —Liberianus. See Liberian Catalogue
 —sanctorum Hiberniæ III-494d
 —sanctorum Italiæ IX-742a
CATALONIA III-428a; XIV-180a; 181b; and Aragon II-289a; III-412c; XIV-181c; Baluze II-242b; language III-428b; legislation XIV-186d; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d; renaissance III-429a; religious communities III-429c; revolt (1640) XIV-656a
Catalonian chart II-758d
Catamarca, Diocese of XVI-35a; and Tucumán XV-85a
Catanei, Alberto de, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a
 —Vanozza, and Alexander VI I-289c
Cataneo Diaceto, Francesco, Bishop of Fiesole VII-70c
CATANIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-429d; IX-508b; XIII-772c; cathedral III-430b; cathedral (ill.) III-430a; cemetery XIII-774b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; martyrs XII-613b; patroness I-204b
 —University III-430b; XIII-772c
CATANZARO, DIOCESE OF III-430c
Cataphracts, Byzantine III-105c
Cataphrygians. See Montanists
Cataractæ I-363c
Cataract of the Nile, First V-329c; cause V-331a; (ill.) V-330
Catarino, Ambrogio XV-32c
Catastasis XIV-387b
Catastrophes, theory V-659d
Catawba Indians VII-750d; XI-108d; XIV-17d; Apalaches XIV-735b; Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-411b
Catch Club, London XV-573a
- Catch-My-Pal Temperance Society** XIV-488d
Cateau-Cambresis, treaty (1559) VI-170b; X-544b; XII-3a; 76d; XIII-493a
Catecheses, of St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; V-77a; IX-26a; XIV-605a
Catechesis, in early Church XI-573c; of Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d
Catechetical schools XIII-555a; Alexandria II-35d; Pierius XI-437a
Catechetics V-75d; St. Augustine V-77b; Calvin V-79a; converts V-85c; Doctrine, Christian V-75d; England V-78b; Goffine VI-627c; history V-76a; Luther V-79a; Middle Ages V-78c; modern VII-445d; methods V-84b; Munich method V-85b; Pius X, Encyclical of V-80c; 83a; 83d; post-Tridentine V-82c; practical V-82d; reformers V-79a; Roman Catechism XIII-120d; Sulpician method V-84d
Catechism V-75d; Amort I-435a; Carranza's commentary III-376d; 377c; Bellarmine V-79d; 81b; Butler V-81b; Calvin III-196d; Canisius V-79b; 79d; 82a; XI-759b; Deharbe V-80c; 81b; 82b; deposit of faith XIV-581c; Douai V-80a; Doulye V-79d; English V-79d; Gagliardi VI-334d; Gagne V-398c; of Geneva V-762d; German IV-92c; Gerson V-79a; in Great Britain V-87a; de la Guerra VII-48b; Hamilton VII-124a; Hessels VII-300d; in Ireland V-87b; Leo XIII, rule of III-524a; medieval XII-365a; modern V-85d; Montoya XIII-224a; of Montpelier X-546a; Napoleon V-80c; Overberg XI-363c; Pareja XIV-735c; Pius X XV-309b; Portugal XII-306c; Presbyterian III-203c; Protestant V-79a; of Quebec XIII-388b; use in Shakespeare V-76a; and teaching authority XV-11b; theology, moral XIV-610d; St. Thomas XIII-365a; Tridentine VI-75d; XIV-672d; XV-35b; universal V-86c; Unitarian XIV-113d; United States V-80d; Vatican decrees XV-304d; Vaux V-79d; XV-315c; Verot XV-363d
 —Roman. See Roman Catechism
Catechismus ad parochos IX-356c; XII-368f
Catechist III-430d; X-333a
Catechista cattolico, periodical, Italy XI-685a
CATECHUMEN III-430c; in African Church I-198c; Agape I-202a; Albigenian rites I-269c; baptism VII-424b; 438a; dead, prayer for IV-657a; X-23d; dismissal I-198a; VI-362a; in Eastern Church VII-712c; exorcism V-711a; and faithful V-769a; genuflexions VI-426a; in India XIII-387d; as infidel VIII-2d; Manichæism IX-593c
 —Mass of VI-659b; IX-307c; 794d; Alexandrine I-304a; application of II-265d; Basilian II-321d; end IX-798d; Gospel VI-659c; 659d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; Matins X-52b; Office, Divine XI-219c; Syrian Rite XIV-417a
 —oil VII-422c; oil vessels III-698a; in Ordo Romanus XI-286b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; persecution IV-46c; salt XIII-404a
CATEGORICAL IMPERATIVE III-432b; I-216d; X-205a; XII-652d; XIV-6d; inconsistency III-433a; merits III-432d; origin of term III-432b
CATEGORY, of Aristotle III-433b; I-714c; 718b; X-233d
 —III-589d; Abelard's glosses I-38b; habit VII-102b; number I-96d; Porretanus VI-555b; quality XII-589c; quan-
- tity XII-591b; substance XIV-322d
Category, of Kant I-216d; III-465c; IV-771d; VI-137d; VIII-604a
Catel, Charles Simon, musician XV-53c
 —Pierre, Prefect-Apostolic of Ubanghiarchi XV-115d
Catelinus. See John III
Catena aurea (Henry of Herford) VIII-235d
 —aurea (St. Thomas) III-434b; IV-160b; XII-363c; XIV-667a; dedication I-540d
Catenacci, Domenico, Franciscan VI-295d
CATENÆ III-434a
Catenists, Greek IV-160a
Catergian, wrier I-738d
Caterini, Aloysius, Jesuit I-426c
 —Prospero, cardinal, on Syllabus Commission XIV-368b
Caterpillar, in Bible I-526d
 —point, lace VIII-731a
Catervus, Saint, Apostle of Tolentino IX-492b
Catesby, Robert, conspirator VI-387b; VII-81b; 82a; XIII-653b
Cateth VI-437a
Catagure, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Cathach, Psalter IV-137a; VI-77c
Cathair Fursa (Péronne) VI-325d
Cathal, Saint. See Cataldus
 —King of Connaught, abbey XV-81b; and Cormac Mac Cuilenan IV-373b
Cathan, Saint II-594d
Cathanars XIV-685c
CATHARI III-435a; IX-412d; XIV-761c; 768d; and Albigenes I-267d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocryphics I-650a; Aragon, expulsion from VII-36c; asceticism I-772b; in Balkan States III-436d; baptism, infant, rejection of II-270a; Belgium III-435d; and Catholic Church III-437a; communism IV-180c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; doctrine III-435b; Eckebert V-273c; England III-436d; France III-435c; Germany III-436c; history III-435c; Italy III-436a; and Manichæans III-435a; Moneta I-621c; X-479a; origin III-435a; priesthood attacked XII-415b; punishment VIII-28b; XIV-762d; Reconciled Lombards XII-250d; Resurrection denied XII-792c; Sacconi XII-292b; sects III-435a; Spain III-436a; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-675d
Catharine. See Catherine
Catharinus, Ambrosius. See Politi, Lancelot
Catharum. See Cattaro
Cathay, Empire of III-663d; 670a; 682a; VI-449a; XII-215b
Cathed. See Catheth
CATEDRA III-437b; 439c; authority symbolized III-438b; decoration III-437c; ex cathedra III-438b; form III-437c; in Greek Church I-359b; (ill.) III-437c; term III-438b; type, earliest III-437b. See Throne
 —Apostolica. See Apostolic See; Holy See
 —Petri. See Chair of Peter
CATEDRAL III-438b; age for dignitaries I-207c; annates I-538a; bells II-424a; canons III-253b; 485c; 582c
 —chapter III-582d; XII-407b; XVI-10a; processional cross XII-448c; rochet XIII-104b
 —chapter house III-584b; choirs I-342d; ciborium I-353b; construction III-42b; dedication, anniversary III-43b; dedication, feast XVI-14b; Durham V-212a; erection III-42a; Geneva (ill.) IX-42a; Lincoln, vestments V-252b; Milan I-400c; Montepulciano (ill.) X-532; penitentiary XIII-147b; Pius IX, legislation of V-691b; prebend XII-371b; priories XIV-428c; Rouen V-23b; Russian antimensium I-
- 564a; sacristy XIII-323a; San Miniato (ill.) XIII-449; schools XIII-556a; schools, emancipation V-399b; services, students at I-370d; stalls XIV-243d; stipends, municipal I-343a; symbolism XIV-375d; tabernacle XIV-424a; Taubaté XIV-465b; Verelli (ill.) XV-349d; Verdun (ill.) XV-351; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Viviers (ill.) XV-493d
 —Building Society, Cologne, founded IV-117c
 —College, New York XI-28a
CATHEDRATICUM III-441b; 441a; IX-208d; XIV-322b; controversy III-441d; legislation III-441b; 441d
CATHERICK, EDMUND, VENERABLE III-442c; IX-322c
Catherine, Queen of Bosnia, tomb XIII-172a
 —III, Duchess of Lorraine XII-764c
 —Queen of Navarre X-722d
 —I, Empress of Russia XIII-248a; 375b; Jewish policy VIII-397d
 —II, Empress of Russia XIII-248b; Alaskan expedition I-246c; and Catholic Church XIII-256d; 375c; colonization XIV-739a; and education XIII-241a; founding asylums VI-160b; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99b; Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Joseph II VIII-609a; monasteries X-471d; Naval Alliance XII-524a; and Poland XII-186c; religious policy IX-404a; and Russian literature XIII-271a; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; Seven Years War XII-524a; Turkish War XIII-733d; Units X-428d
 —MONASTERY OF SAINT II-323a; III-442d; IX-616b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; XIII-724a; (ill.) VIII-facing 196; MSS. IX-620b; 633a
 —Aurélius du Précieux Sang, foundress XII-374c
 —Benincasa, Saint. See Catherine of Siena, Saint
 —Colombini, Blessed, foundress VIII-458d
 —Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus IV-555a; 590d
 —DE MEDICI III-443a; astrology II-22c; at Chartreuse XIV-453d; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; Coligny assassinated XIII-334b; funeral oration II-377a; and Guise, François de VII-75b; and L'Hospital IX-209c; and Huguenots VII-531b; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Poissy Colloquy V-36d; XV-366d; portrait IV-facing 68; religious policy VII-707b; at Rouen XI-106d; tomb II-488a
 —DE RICCI, SAINT II-444c; XIII-368Hc; letters VII-251a; St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, vision of IX-762d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XV-294d; 295b
 —de Vigri, Saint. See Catherine of Bologna
 —Jagellon, Queen of Sweden VII-706d; XIV-349c
 —Morigia, Blessed, foundress I-404c
OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT III-445a
 —in art: II Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael (ill.) XII-103; Seitz XIII-688a
 —cross III-443a; feast III-445c; Joan of Arc, apparition to VII-410a; marriage (ill.) III-445a; relics III-442d
 —of Aragon V-445c; VII-222b; burial place XI-107d; and Campeggio III-223d; divorce I-321c; IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Fisher VIII-462c; Forrest, poem of VI-144a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; in Shakespeare XIII-749d; and Wolsey XV-686c
 —OF BOLOGNA, SAINT III-446a; XII-254b; church

- founded II-640d; relics III-446b
- Catherine of Bourbon** III-443a
- of Braganza, almoner VII-503a; chapel III-578d; V-149b; XV-593b; chaplain IV-639d; V-477b; VII-511d; XIV-795a
 - of Cleves VII-77a; XII-351d
 - OF GENOA, SAINT III-446b; I-404d; XV-358c; on perseverance, final XI-712b; stigmata XIV-295b; writings VIII-251a
 - of Lancaster XIV-182b
 - of Mecklenburg, Duchess of Saxony XIII-499d
 - of Palanza. *See* Catherine Morigia, Blessed
 - of Racconigi, Blessed, stigmata XIV-295b
 - of St. Augustine, nun XII-633d
 - OF SIENA, SAINT III-447a; XII-358c; 368Cd; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b
 - in art: van Diepenbeck IV-786b; Murillo (ill.) IX-703c; del Sarto XIII-479b; Vatican Palace XV-284d; Vecchietta XV-318b
 - canonization (ill.) III-447d; Capeceatolo's biography XVI-17b; Church and State VII-57a; Dialogue of, facsimile VIII-247; Dominici, cure of V-112b; and Flete VI-102a; Florence, intercession for VI-108c; Gebhart's life of VI-402c; and Gregory XI VI-800a; house of XIII-779d; mystical marriage IX-703b; Office XII-367b; revelations XIII-5b; Schism, Western XIII-539d; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b; Third Order XIV-639b; and Urban VI XIII-539c; works III-448b; VIII-248b
 - OF SWEDEN, SAINT III-448c; and Schism, Western XIII-539d; at Vadstena II-785d
 - Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
 - Vastanensis. *See* Catherine of Sweden, Saint
 - Cathiard, founder VII-27d
 - Cathie, Catherine, burial VI-303d
 - Cathisma, in Greek Divine Office I-106b
 - Cathlaid, Bishop of Trim IX-336a
 - CATHOLIC** I-639c; III-449a; Arian claim V-603a; Church, Mark of III-450c; 757c; 759c; XV-179d; in Creed I-631b; 632a; Spanish sovereigns, title of VIII-20a; XIV-183b; Vincent of Lérins on III-449d
 - periodical, Canada XI-673a
 - periodical, Pittsburg XI-693b; XII-123c
 - Abstinence League, Switzerland XIV-485a
 - Academic Abstinence Union XIV-485d
 - Advocate, periodical, Bardstown IX-387d; XVI-86a
 - Advocate, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 - Advocate and Irishman's Journal, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
 - Catholicæ Ecclesiæ gubernio, Bull of Leo XIII VII-506c
 - Fidei, Brief of Pius VII XIV-99c; 100a
 - Alliance of the Cross, temperance society XIV-485d
 - American, periodical, New York XI-693c
 - Apostolate. *See* Pious Society of Missions
 - Apostolic Church, Irvingites VIII-174d
 - Association, England V-458b
 - Association, Germany. *See* Pius Association of Germany
 - Association, Ireland VIII-108a; XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130a; 754c; XV-394b
 - Autonomy Association of Hungary II-135d
 - BENEVOLENT LEGION III-452c; badge (ill.) III-452c; Brooklyn II-801b
 - Board for Mission Work among Coloured People XII-421d
 - Book Notes, periodical, England XI-674b
 - Boys' Brigade, Great Britain XII-243d
 - Bulletin, periodical, St. Paul, Minnesota XI-695d
 - Central Association, Cleveland IV-56d
 - Chronicle, periodical, Albany XI-693d
 - Church. *See* Church Society
 - Church Extension Society. *See* Society, The Catholic Church Extension
 - Citizen, periodical, Chelsea, Massachusetts II-707c
 - Citizen, periodical, Monroe, Wisconsin XI-695d
 - CLUB OF NEW YORK III-452d
 - Columbian, periodical, Columbus, Ohio XI-695c
 - Committee, England V-453c; Berington II-490d; 491b; Butler III-91a; Englefield V-472a; Ireland XI-201a; XIII-126c; 129a; Talbot XIV-432b
 - Confederation XI-264c
 - Cross Roads, church III-631b
 - Directory, England V-457d; XIV-59a; value XIV-275b
 - Directory, Scotland XIV-271d
 - Directory, United States XIV-271b; 275b
 - Directory and Almanac XIII-753d
 - Directory of British South Africa XIV-271d; 275b
 - Directory of India XIV-271d
 - Educational Association. *See* Educational Association, Catholic
 - Educational Review, periodical, Washington, D. C. XI-696a
 - Emancipation. *See* Roman Catholic Relief Bill
 - EPISTLE III-453b; XIV-530d; authenticity XIV-531b
 - Examiner, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
 - Expositor, periodical, New York XI-695d
 - Federationist XIII-400c
 - Fireside, periodical, England XI-674d
 - Forester, periodical, Milwaukee VI-135b
 - Fortnightly Review, periodical, Techny, Illinois XI-696b
 - Gentleman's Magazine, periodical XIII-118b
 - Guardian, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 - Guardian, periodical, Jaffna VIII-269d
 - Guardian, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-694d; XVI-86a
 - Guardians Association XII-242b; XV-75b
 - Guild for Master-Workmen, Amsterdam I-443a
 - Herald, periodical, England V-457d; XI-675a
 - Herald, periodical, Philadelphia III-25b; XI-693d; 694a
 - Herald, periodical, Sacramento, California XI-695d
 - Herald of India, periodical VII-732d
 - Home Bureau, New York XI-324d
 - Home Journal, periodical, England XI-675b
 - Imperial Institute, Prague I-10b
 - Intelligencer, periodical, Boston XI-694b
 - Catholicism. *See* Church
 - Italian Society V-691b
 - Journal, periodical, Memphis, Tennessee XI-695a
 - Journeyman's Union, German II-495b; XII-139d
 - KNIGHTS OF AMERICA III-453b; badge (ill.) III-453b
 - ladder XIII-666a
 - Laymen, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 - League. *See* League
 - Light, periodical, Scranton, Pennsylvania XI-693d
 - Luminary, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 - Magazine, periodical, Edinburgh V-99c
 - Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 - Messenger of Wales. *See* Cennad Catholic Cymru
 - Mirror, periodical, Baltimore XI-694d
 - Miscellany, periodical I-475a; VII-142c; XIV-159d
 - MISSIONARY UNION III-453c; X-369c; XII-421d; apostolates III-453d; foundation III-453d; literature III-454a; purpose III-453d
 - Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic
 - Monthly Magazine, periodical, Baltimore XI-695d
 - Mutual Relief Society of America XI-250a
 - National Party, Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c
 - Needlework Guild XII-243c; XV-78c
 - News, periodical, New York XI-693c; XIII-753d
 - News, periodical, Preston V-457d
 - News Letter, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
 - Observer, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a
 - Catholicism, Athens V-746b
 - Catholic Opinion, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-675a
 - Oratorio Society, New York XI-271b
 - CATHOLICOS III-454b; Armenian I-737a; V-235a; of Bagdad II-202d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760a; Nestorian III-599c
 - Catholic Parish Magazine, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
 - Parochial Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic
 - Party, Prussia XVI-20c
 - Penny Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-681d
 - Peoples Union. *See* Peoples Union, Catholic
 - Pioneer, periodical, Albany XI-693d
 - Poor, religious foundation VII-281d
 - Popular Party XVI-22d; 23b
 - Press, periodical, Hartford VII-144b; XI-694d
 - Press, periodical, Sydney II-120b; XIV-365d
 - Protective Union, Aachen I-2d
 - Publication Society VII-187b; XI-28b
 - Quarterly Review, periodical, New York XIV-562b
 - Reading Circle Review, periodical, New York XI-696b; XIV-334d
 - Record, periodical, Canada XI-673a
 - Record, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-695a
 - Record, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696a
 - Reflector, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
 - Register, periodical, Canada XI-673a; XIV-79c
 - Register, periodical, India VII-732d
 - Register, periodical, Kansas City, Mo. XI-695d
 - Register, periodical, New York XI-693a
 - Religion, Academy of I-320c
 - Rent, Ireland XIII-130a
 - Review, periodical, New York XI-693c
 - Review, periodical, St. Louis XVI-44d
 - Catholics, Poor. *See* Poor Catholics
 - Catholic Sentinel, periodical, Boston XI-694b
 - Sentinel, periodical, Portland, Ore. XI-695d
 - Social Betterment League, Washington XV-563a
 - Social Guild XII-243d; XV-78c
 - Societies. *See* Societies, Catholic
 - Standard, periodical, England XV-620b
 - Standard, periodical, Hobart II-120b
 - Standard, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-142c; XI-694a
 - Standard, periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-694a
 - Standard and Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
 - Students' Societies IV-247c
 - Style, of Architecture. *See* Gothic
 - Summer Schools. *See* Summer Schools
 - Sun, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d; 695a
 - Telegraph, periodical, Cincinnati III-774a; XI-693b; 695b
 - Temperance Crusade XIV-489c
 - Temperance Hall XIV-489b
 - Temperance Society XIV-485c
 - Times, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
 - Times, periodical, England XI-674d; 675a
 - Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-51a
 - Total Abstinence Society, England XIV-489b
 - Total Abstinence Union, Canada XIV-492d
 - Total Abstinence Union of America XIV-491b; Barry memorial II-311d
 - Transcript, periodical, Hartford XI-694d
 - Transcript for the Blind, periodical, New York V-315b
 - Tribune, periodical, Dubuque, Iowa XI-695d
 - Truth Annual, periodical, Ireland XV-78c
 - Truth Society. *See* Truth Societies, Catholic
 - Union, Polish, Minnesota XII-208d
 - Union, United States I-466d
 - Union, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
 - Union and Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
 - Union of Ceylon III-551a
 - Union of Great Britain V-457d
 - Universe, periodical, Cleveland IV-56d
 - University, French. *See* Institut Catholique
 - University Bulletin, periodical, Washington III-455b; XI-696a
 - University College, Kensington IX-595a
 - University Gazette, periodical Ireland XI-682a
 - UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA III-455a; X-242a; XV-198a; 559d; and Ancient Order of Hibernians VIII-144c; Apostolic Mission House III-453d; Baltimore II-235a; Bouquillon II-715d; Charities, Conference of (1910) XIV-273d; (ill.) III-455; moral theology, chair of V-159d; and Polish College XII-209d; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; and Spalding XI-662b; XIV-208d; Sulpicians XIV-332a; Summer School XIV-335a; XV-560a; women at XV-696d
 - University of Ireland VIII-111a; XV-199b
 - Vindicator, periodical, Monroe, Wis. XI-695c
 - Watchman, periodical, Madras VII-732d
 - Weekly, periodical, England XI-674c
 - Weekly and Monthly Orthodox, periodical, England V-99c
 - Weekly Review, periodical, Canada XI-673a
 - Who's Who V-417d
 - Women's League, England XII-243d; XV-696d
 - World, periodical, N. Y. X-369c; XI-695d; Brownson III-2d; Hecker VII-187b; Hewitt VII-310a; on Martin's death IX-727b; Miles X-305a; Seton XIII-740d; Shea XIII-753d; Thébaud XIV-562b
 - World, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
 - Young Men's National Union. *See* Young Men's National Union, Catholic

- Catholijke Nederlandsche Stemen**, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-680d
- Catholique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- periodical, France XI-675d
- des Pays-Bas, periodical, Ghent XI-671a
- Cathrein, Viktor**, author XI-679a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Cathures (Glasgow)** VI-577d
- Cathwulph**, monk III-611c
- Catiline, Lucius Sergius Catilina**, conspiracy XII-117c
- Catina (Catana)** III-429d
- Catinat, Nicolas**, general IX-372d
- Catinho, Pietro**, IX-283c
- Catino, Sacro**, of Genoa III-561d
- Catios Indians** IV-122b
- Cat Island**. See San Salvador
- Catin, George**, artist IX-587c; Totemism XIV-789b; 791d; 792c
- Cato, Angelo**, Archbishop of Vienne IV-164a
- Marcus Porcius, the Censor**, on augurs V-49b; Chaldeans denounced by II-20d; on interest XV-235c; villa, Tusculum VI-243b; wars XIII-788a
- Marcus Porcius, the Younger**, death XV-241b; Ribera's work XIII-31c
- Vettius**, general VIII-185b
- Catolico**, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Catolical American**, periodical VI-751b
- Caton, John** II-231c
- Louise**. See Leeds, Louise, Dowager Duchess of
- Richard** II-231c; and Carrol III-381b
- Catonville, Md.**, St. Agnes's Church II-234b; Visitation convent II-232d
- of Utica. See Cato the Younger
- Catoptrics (physics)** XII-48a
- Catoptromancy**, divination by XIV-339d
- CATROU, FRANÇOIS** III-456c
- Mathurin** III-456c
- Cattaneo, Angelo**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Ho-nan III-677d
- Danese** III-220b
- Lazzaro**, missionary III-673a; VIII-633c
- Marco**, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-25a
- Cattano, Guido**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Cattaro, town** III-456d; (ill.) III-457a
- DIOCESE OF** III-456d; VI-755a; religious orders II-137a
- Catterick, John**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Cattier, author** IV-232c
- Cattle**, in Bible I-517c; 520c; Egyptian plague XII-143c; in Greenland I-420b; in Paraguay Reductions XII-692a; in Russia XIII-238a
- Cattleless** I-730a
- Cattle-Raid of Cooley**, Irish saga VIII-120a
- Catto, Angelo**, astrologer II-22b
- Cattolica, Messina**. See Santa Maria del Graffeo
- Catton, Robert**, Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329c
- Cattwg, Saint**. See Cadoc, St.
- Catty**. See Kin
- Catulliacus, Abbey of St. Denis** XI-486d
- Catus, Decianus**, Roman procurator X-753a
- Cau** VI-558a
- Caubert, Jean**, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Cauca, University of** XV-202b
- Caucasian race**, characteristics XII-623a; Flower's classification XII-624d; origin XII-371b; in Russia XIII-234c; 235a
- Cauch**, high priest of Tixcacayon X-252d
- Cauchie**, Canon, as editor XI-672a; at Louvain IX-396a; nunciature reports XI-163c
- Cauchon, Pierre**, Bishop II-358d; 378a; VIII-411c
- CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN-LOUIS** III-457b; and Bequerel II-382d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; on molecular attraction XII-65d; as physicist XII-65a
- Louis-François** III-457b
- Cauda** IV-437a
- Caudé, of tiara** XIV-715b
- Caudébec, town** VI-129b
- Caudenberg, Abbey of** II-635c
- CAUGHNAWAGA** I-11-458a; 37d; d'Ailleboust family I-235d; Lauzon IX-44a; Millet X-314d; mission III-233b; 240d; VIII-739a; X-380a; 548b; Mohawk village X-386d; Raffeix XII-633b. See Auriesville
- Caughy, Alice** II-231d
- Caugiano, artist** X-683c
- Cauhuachi Indians** XI-599b
- Caulán, mission** III-385b
- Cauldon, in sacrifice** XIII-310c
- Cauleas, Antonio**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-764a
- CAULET, FRANÇOIS-ETIENNE** III-458b; and Aubardé II-66c; Jansenism VII-289b; and Louis XIV I-797b; at Pamiers XI-430a; régle, droit de VIII-22a; IX-374a; XII-713b
- Jean de**, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
- Caulfield, James**, Bishop of Ferns VI-465b
- James**, Earl of Claremont. See Claremont, James Caulfield, Earl of
- Caulier, Philip Albert**, Lazarist X-364a
- Cauma, Rabban**, Tatar King XII-5c
- Caumaria Indians** XI-599b
- Caumartin, Louis-François Le Febvre de**, Councillor of State VI-100a
- Caumont, Henri**, Bishop of Aimer XVI-34b
- Caun, Vincent**. See Vincent Caun
- CAUNUS**, See of III-458d
- Caupolican**, Araucanian leader I-679b
- Cauria**. See Coria
- Caus**, abbr. I-23d
- Causadas, Juan de**, Molinist X-441d
- Cause majores**, papal jurisdiction II-583d; IV-449a; XII-269c
- Causality**. See Cause
- Causa Quesnelliana** XII-376a
- Causation**. See Cause
- Causaubon, humanist** IX-392d
- CAUSE (metaphysics)** III-459a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; and analysis I-451b; Arabian philosophy I-675b; Aristotle III-460a; 460c; atheism II-40d; and atomism II-53d; attributes, Divine II-633b; axioms III-463a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; Berkeley III-463d; Brown III-465b; Brownson III-3a; condition IV-211d; cosmology IV-416a; of creation IV-474d; definition III-459a; Descartes III-464b; effect III-462c
- efficient** III-461c; 466b; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; God the Father I-658d; potentiality and actuality I-125b; Scholastic teaching III-462c
- Eriugena** V-521a
- exemplary**: God the Son I-658d; St. Thomas III-463c
- final** III-461c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; 460d; and atomism II-53d; of creation IV-474b; eugenic theory XVI-39c; God as I-774b; Holy Ghost I-659a; and love XV-614a; of man VI-639c; of man, and grace XIV-585c; of man, and revelation XIV-667b; of man, and theology, moral XIV-602b; of man, Thomistic teaching IV-667c; material universe IV-416c; and mechanism X-101d; Scholastic teaching III-463b
- first**: absolute I-60d; analogical argument I-450a; Aristotle III-461a; and atheism II-40d; Calvin III-199a; creative power IV-470c; existence,
- proof VI-610b; of material universe IV-414c; in sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching III-463a; and Unknowable I-61b
- formal** III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460d; Scholastic teaching III-462a
- and free will I-116b; Geulincx III-464c; Greek philosophy III-459d; Hamilton III-465b; Hartmann III-465d; Hegel III-463d; 465d; Hume II-408d; III-464d; V-408a; and induction VII-782b; Kant I-216c; III-465a; Newton II-409a; in law III-466d; Leibniz III-464c; Locke V-407d; Malebranche III-464c
- material** III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; Scholastic teaching III-461d
- of matter X-55d; Mill III-465b; mind and matter III-463d; modern teaching III-464b; moral VI-691a; Occasionalism III-464c; III-195c; Plato III-460a; and predestination XII-380a
- principle of**: and induction VII-781c; and religion XII-744b; and theodicy XIV-669c
- proximate**, of man VI-638d; of sacraments XIV-586b; 698b; of Sacrifice of the Mass XIV-586d; Scholastics III-461a; 466b; Schopenhauer III-463d; and science III-466a; sensist theory V-407d; of sin XIV-9a; Socrates III-460b; Spinoza III-463d; and substance, Cartesian doctrine XIV-323b; supreme, Aristotle I-716a; and teleology XIV-474b; terminus a quo III-461c; Theistic argument I-126a; 218d; St. Thomas III-461b; and time XIV-727a; and voluntary XV-506c
- Cause, J.**, missionary V-180a; XII-121c
- CAUSSIN, NICOLAS** III-467a; and Louis XIII XIV-89c; and Richelieu XIII-48b
- Cauvin**. See Calvin
- CAVA AND SARNO, DIOCESE OF** III-467c
- dei Tirreni**, town III-467c; VIII-221d; monastery VI-797d
- Cavadini, Abundius**, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- Cavaglieri, Emilio del**, musician XI-270b
- Cavagna, artist** II-490a
- CAVAGNIS, FELICE**, cardinal III-467d; on discipline V-30b; on Pactum Callitimum IV-197a; work IX-66b
- Cavagnac, Louis-Eugène**, general, and Affre I-180c; and Bouix II-712a
- Cavagnies, execution** XIII-336a
- Cavaille-Coll, Aristide**, organ builder XI-299d; 300d
- Cavallin, Diocese of** II-159c
- Guillaume de**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Caval, Michael**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Cavalca, Domenico**, author VIII-248b
- Cavalcabò, lords of Cremona** IV-483d
- Cavalcanti, Guido**, poet IV-628b; VIII-247a
- Joachim, Arcoverde de Albuquerque**, cardinal XIII-465c; 467a
- Cavalchini, cardinal** V-677c
- Cavelier, Jean**, Camisard leader III-218b
- Cavaliere delle lance spezzate**, Vatican XV-300c
- CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA** III-468a
- Emilian** I-340c
- Giovanni Michele**, rubricist VII-285a
- Girolamo**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Franchi de**, archaeologist I-690c; XV-79b
- Tommaso de** III-60a
- Cavalier Lyrist** V-464d
- Cavallanti, Abbate**, on Modernism X-415c; 415d
- Cavallari, Aristide**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cavallergieri**, Vatican XV-300c
- Cavallerizza, Vatican** XV-278c; 302a
- Cavallerizzo maggiore**, Vatican officials IX-557b; XV-298d
- Cavallezi, Barnabè** III-303a
- Cavalli, Rosminian** XIII-201a
- sculptor**, bust of Mantegna (ill.) IX-610
- Marino**, Venetian ambassador XIII-335a
- Serafino**, Dominican XII-368Ed
- Cavallini, Pietro**, painter X-589b; and Giotto VI-566c; frescoes, S. Cecilia, Rome XIII-174b
- mosaic** X-588c; Annunciation (ill.) X-590a; S. Maria in Trastevere VI-565c; XI-398a; XIII-170b; St. Crisogono, Rome XIII-171b
- and Raphael XV-285d
- Cavallo, Gian Marco**, medallist XI-158b
- Cavalry**, Araucanian I-679c; medieval I-272b; III-105b; 691a
- CAVANAGH, JAMES** III-468b
- Cavanaugh, James M.** X-519b
- John**, president of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Cavanilles, Antonio**, author XIV-201c
- Antonio José**, botanist XV-253c; and Cobo IV-75a; and Mutis X-659c
- Cavara, Louis**. See Louis Cavara
- Cavari** II-158c
- CAVAZZI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** III-468c; in Congo III-324d; explorations VI-452a
- Cave, Alfred**, Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Notre Dame de la**, pilgrimage X-99b
- CAVEDONI, CELESTINO** III-468c
- Caveglia, Vallumbrosan convent** XV-263c
- Cave-in-Rock**, mission VII-657c
- Cavel, school** II-645b
- Cavelier, John**, missionary VI-300b; XIII-424c
- Cavello, Bagna** XIV-715d
- Cavellus, Hugo**. See Mac Cagwell, Hugh
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick**, Irish secretary VIII-112c
- Lord George Augustus** VI-324b
- Lady Harriet Elizabeth** VI-318b
- Henry**, physicist IX-52b; XII-63d; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Caventou, Jean Baptist** XI-609a
- Cavere Indians** IX-555c
- Caverot, Louis**, Bishop of St. Dié XIII-345b
- Caversham, shrine** XIII-760b
- Cavette**, missionary, XII-592c
- Cavina Indians** XIV-427a
- Cavino, John**, medallist XI-158a
- Cavité**, and Dewey XV-178c; Jesuit college IX-599c; revolt XII-13b
- Cavity of Altar**. See Altar-Cavity
- CAVO, ANDRES** III-468d
- Cavo-rilievo**, in sculpture II-341d
- Cavour, Abbey of** XV-94c
- Camillo Benso**, Italian prime minister VIII-234a; XII-78c; XIV-266d; on Church and State VIII-235b; XIV-254a; and Francis II, King of Naples X-686c; Kraus on VIII-700b; and L'Armonia IX-657d; liberalism IX-213a; and monasteries X-455a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-700c; and Passaglia XI-519a; and Pius IX XI-135c; policy VIII-234b; and Sardinia XIII-476c
- Cavriani, Fil**, scientist XII-112b
- Cavriglia, convent** II-519b
- Cawai, college** XVI-40c
- Cawood, John** XV-630b
- Caxamalca (Caxamarca)**. See Cayamarca
- CAXTON, WILLIAM** III-469a; VII-542a; advertisement (facsimile) III-469b; "Golden Legend" VI-455a; VIII-263a; por-

- trait III-469a; Primers XII-462a; printing press XV-598d
Cayenne. See Guiana, French
Cayes, town III-469d
—DIOCESE OF III-469c
Cayla, Felix, Lazarist X-359b; 359d; 362c
Cayll, Arthur II-119b
CAYLUS, ANNE-CLAUDE-PHILIPPE DE III-470a; and Charpentier III-633b; and Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d
—Charles de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c; appellat I-95d; and Lazarists X-359c; and Terrasson XIV-519b
—Jean-Anne, Comte de, Lieutenant-General III-470a
—Marie-Marguerite le Valois de Vilette de Murcay IX-549d
Cayman Islands VIII-275a
Cayubaba Indians, habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
Cayuga Indians VIII-168d; in Canada XIII-714b; Carheil's mission III-347d; VII-565d; missions III-37c; X-379d; in Rochester XIII-102d
Cayuse Indians, uprising XIII-666c; and Walla-Walla XV-538a
Cayzedo, Manuel José de, Bishop of Archdiocese of Popayan XII-258c
Cayzedo Cuero, José de, Bishop of Medellín X-117b
Cazales, Abbé de VII-60c
—Edmond de, journalist X-513d; XI-677b
—Jacques - Antoine - Marie - de XIII-10c
Cazan, Khan of Persia IV-553b
CAZEAU, CHARLES-FELIX III-470b; poor-relief XII-596c
—Jean-Baptiste III-470b
Cazet, J. B., Vicar Apostolic of Madagascar IX-511d
Cazlona, Diocese of VIII-267b
Cazzari (Cathari) III-435a
C. C., abbr. I-23d
CC., abbr. I-26c
CC.V.V., abbr. I-23d
CEADDA, SAINT III-470c; as Lichfield bishop IX-232d; at Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia I-506b; relics II-579a; XII-738c; shrine XII-92d; and St. Werburgh XV-588c; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; as York bishop XV-622a
Cea Islands. See Keos
Cealchythe. See Chelsea
Caellagh, Saint VI-374a
Caennfaeladh V-191a
Caennfne II-754b
Ceará (Fortaleza) VI-145c
Cearnach, Connal VII-320c
Ceaulee, monastery IX-45b
Ceaulin of Wessex V-553c
Cebarsussum, synod (393) V-127a
Cebolleta, mission X-720d
Cebrian de Perales, Juan XIV-526a
Cebú, island XII-10d
—DIOCESE OF III-471a; Lazarists in X-367d; mission station VII-283d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c
Cebul, John, missionary IX-609b
Cebur, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Ceccano, Francesca, Countess XIV-665c
—Gaetani VIII-533a
Ceccardus, Saint, Bishop of Luni IX-436b
Cecchi, Filippo, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Cecco d'Ascoli. See Ascoli, Cecco d'
Cecconi, Eugenio, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a
Cech, periodical, Prague XI-670a
—Svatopluk, poet IV-600b
Cechen. See Czechs
Cecil, John, political adventurer VII-701c; and Roberts XIII-98c; and Thorpe XIV-706c
—Richard, religious leader IX-400b
—Robert, first Earl of Salisbury III-193a
—William (Lord Burghley), and Allen XIV-663c; and Book of Articles I-167c; at Cambridge III-121b; on Campion V-294a; and Elizabethan executions XV-26d; 27c; XV-28a; and Heath VII-170a; and Knox VIII-682b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; and Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a
Cécile, Capuchin IX-379c
CECILIA, SAINT III-471c; Acts of I-269b
—in art III-423d; Echave the Elder V-270c; Herregouts VII-294d; Maderno IX-513b; Medullie X-145c; Raphael (ill.) III-471d; Settignano XIII-741b
—churches XI-565a; 565d; crypt of, Pontian epitaph XII-230a; death III-472b; feast III-163c; martyrdom XIII-743b; Masses III-472b; patronage III-566c; portrait III-471d; relics III-473a; XI-514c; tomb XIII-176b; and Urban I XV-209b
—Saint, martyr at Carthage III-473b
—wife of Sigurd Jorsalafarer XVI-76a
Cecilian Club, Augsburg II-77d
—of Carthage XI-44c
—Society XIV-125d; at Aachen I-2d; founded IV-248b; X-654b; in Germany II-5c; Scheble organizes XIII-526c; and song, religious XIV-141b
Cecilia Vasa, of Sweden XIV-353a
Cecilus, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723a; 723b
Cecily, Saint. See Cecilia
Cecropius, Bishop VIII-794d; XIII-668d
CEDAR, son of Ismael III-474b
CEDAR, trees III-473c; altar of I-361d; (ill.) III-473c
CEDAR, tribe III-474b; I-664d
—Creek, battle (1864) XIII-175c
—Island, settlement XIV-19a; 161c
—Point, seminaries III-774c; XIII-700d
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT III-475a; and St. Ceadda III-470c; in Essex I-506b; at Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia IX-232b
CEDES, in Issachar III-475d; and Maggedo IX-526b
CEDES, in Nephtali III-475b; VI-342a; XII-712a
Cedes, in Galilee. See Cedes in Nephtali
—See Cades
Cedimoth. See Cademoth
Cedma, tribe I-664d
Cedre (Cedar) III-474d
Cedrenus, Georgius, Church historian VII-375a
Cedron VI-437a; name X-678a
—BROOK OF III-475d
—Valley of VIII-345d; (ill.) VIII-facing 346; Joaquin and Anna's tombs X-464Fa; Virgin Mary's tomb XIV-774d
Cedullini, Pietro, Bishop of Lesina IX-191c
Cedwalla, Saxon king. See Caedwalla, Peter
Ceelatha VI-437a
Cefalú, town III-476b
—DIOCESE OF III-476b; cathedral, architecture VI-677d; XI-397b; cathedral (ill.) III-476c
Cehégén, See of XI-315c
Ceila IV-643a; VI-437a
Ceile-De. See Culdees
Céiles II-753d
Ceilhes, Christian Doctrine Sisters IX-546d
Ceill-Finne, mission V-172a
CEILLIER, REMI III-476c
Ceinós, Francisco X-264d
Celadon, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; V-353c
Celakovsky, Lad, poet IV-600b
Celano, Thomas. See Thomas of Celano
—Venanzio di, VI-287a
Celanova, monastery X-477c
Celantia, and St. Jerome I-768a
Celarius III-26b
Celbes V-598b
Celchyte (Celchyth). See Chelsea
Cele, John IV-735a
Celebes, island II-347a
Celebratio III-495a
Celebret III-477a
Celedón, Rafael, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c
Celedonius, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a
CELENDERIS, See of III-477b
Celerinus IV-584a
Celerio, Argilio. See Lanzi
Celeron, explorer XII-121a; XIV-759d
Celert, Saint XV-585b
Clesia, Geremia, cardinal, at Palermo XI-420d; at Patti XI-567b
Celestial Physics, Book of, in Book of Henoch I-603b
CELESTINE I, SAINT, Pope III-477c; XII-273b; and Alexandria Council I-300d; on Ambrosian hymn I-393a; antiphon I-575a; and Apianus I-594b; on St. Augustine II-100b; 102d; VI-2d; Britain VI-473a; clerical attire IV-419b; crosier IV-516a; and Ephesus Council V-491d; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; Introit VIII-81d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; letters from bishops XII-268c; and Nestorius IV-593a; X-755a; 756b; XIV-600d; and Palladius XI-424b; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554c; on penance XI-631b; XIV-605b; on prayer VI-695d; on predestination XII-383b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; and Semipelagians XIII-705a; tomb III-516c
—II, Antipope. See Boccadepora, Teobaldo
—II, Pope III-478c; XII-274a; at Paris XI-495d; and Pullen XII-563b
—III, Pope III-478d; XI-325c; XII-274b; and Albert of Liège I-261b; and Alfonso IX of Spain XIII-391c; as canonist IX-67d; on contumacious clerics I-456b; Honorius III's life of VII-459a; Knights St. Julian de Pereira I-272a; at Lérida Council IX-188d; and Livonian Christians II-520a; and ordeals XI-278b; and Peter of Poitiers XII-773b; and Philip II of France XII-1c; S. Geneis treaty XIII-449d; and Savaric XIV-488d; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; St. William of Vercelli congregation XV-644c
—IV, Pope III-479b; XII-274b; at Sabina XIII-291b
—V, SAINT, Pope III-479b; XII-274b; abdication I-31c; 31d; XV-248b; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; and Boniface VIII II-662b; and Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines X-476a; XVI-20d; conclave IV-192c; in Divina Commedia IV-631d; and Fraticelli VI-245b; Stefaneschi's life of XIV-284a; tomb I-661b
Celestine II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
CELESTINE ORDER XVI-19d
Celestines, Benedictine II-459a; III-479c; founded X-476a; mother-house XIV-284b; secularized IV-37c
—FRANCISCAN XVI-20b; III-479c; founded IV-260b
Celestria (Cœle-Syria) VI-437a; IX-104c
—province XIII-707a; XIV-399c; 400a
Celetrum, Macedonia. See Castoria
Celestius (Cœlestius). See Cælestius
Celibacy IX-697c; Alcántara Knights I-272c; Aviz Knights II-162c; Bergen Council XVI-10a; Buddhist I-773a; III-30c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cambridge III-212b; Catholic teaching III-437a; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; Marcus Eremita on IX-650d; lamaist XIV-718d; monastic X-468a; Politi on XII-213a; Shakers IV-181d; Skoptsi XII-650a; Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; in universities XV-193d; and virginity XV-458c; and woman XV-691d
—OF THE CLERGY III-481a; XIV-587c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Apostolic custom II-561b; Arles decree I-727b; Armenians I-791d; and benefices III-487b; St. Callistus III-184d; Chaldeans XI-724b; Chatel XIII-534d; and confession III-482a; Constantine IV-299c; continence IV-330d; defense III-483b; and degradation IV-677d; and Dollinger III-481d; Elvira canon V-396a; enforced III-485d; England III-486c; Ethiopian Church V-571a; Faber V-741c; Gaul VI-396d; German Catholics XIII-535a; Geronca canons VI-539b; Gregory I III-701b; VI-783d; Gregory VII VI-793d; VIII-84d; history III-481a; 483d; Innocent I VII-11c; Jovinian XIV-26c; Lanfranc VIII-785c; Lateran decrees IX-16d; 17b; Lollards IX-334b; Melchites X-160d; Michael Cæsarulus VI-764b; and missionary work III-482b; Möhler X-431d; monastic X-470a; Nestorians XI-721d; objections offered III-482c; Oriental churches III-487d; Photian schism VI-765b; XV-139c; Poland XII-191a; present position III-487c; secular priests XIII-675d; principles, general III-481a; Sicily XIII-774c; Six Articles V-447a; subdiaconate XIV-320d; 321b; Sweden XII-706c; XIV-348d; XV-207d; transgression III-481a; 486a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingle XV-773d
Celibes IV-49c
Celico, Maurus de. See Maurus de Celico
Celicyth. See Chelsea
Celi Dé. See Culdees
Celidonius, Bishop of Besançon II-525b; IX-155c
—founder of Nîmes XI-83a
Celina, Saint XII-729b
Celinie, Saint XI-489a
Cell (biol.), assimilation I-800c; Carnoy III-371a; discovered II-574d; formation II-571c; heredity VII-254b; V-254c; 254d; as life source II-571c; IX-241c; XI-411d; nutrition I-274d; Shultz I-460d; Schwann I-460d; XIII-592d; Weismann V-655b
—(monastic) VII-280b; 280c; X-464d; 466a; 466b; 470a; 471a
—(prison) Belgium XII-433d
Cella III-488d; African cemeteries I-196d; temple XIV-496b; 497d
Cellach, Archbishop of Armagh. See Celsus, Saint, Archbishop of Armagh
—Abbot of Iona VIII-91b; 615c
—Bishop of Killala VIII-640d
—Bishop of St. Andrews IX-269a; XIII-330c; 614b
—of the Ui Donnchada XVI-77b
Cell Ailaid, Ireland, church VIII-640c
Cellamare, Anthony XII-212c
Cella Nova, Greek monastery VIII-207c
Cellarer, monastic I-14c; XI-183d
Cella Senes, Ireland, church XV-80c
Celle, Giovanni dalle, Blessed. See John dalle Celle
—Pierre de La. See Peter Cellensis
—en-Brie, Abbey of XV-630a
—Robaud, Abbey of XIII-192b
Celles, town, monastery X-680a; pilgrimage XI-436b
—Abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
—Bedos de, organ builder XI-300d

Celles, John of. See John of Celles
 —Théodore de, founder IV-516c; 557c
 —Visscher de. See Visscher de Celles, Count de
 Celle-St-Cloud XI-482c
 Cellfine, Ireland, church XI-425a
CELLIER, ELIZABETH III-489a
 —Peter III-489a
Cell-Ingen-Leinin. See Killiney
CELLINI, BENVENUTO III-489c; X-114b; 335c; XI-158a; and Bologna II-641b; candlestick III-248d; chalice XV-234b; chalice (ill.) III-564a; and Clement VII IV-27a; and crosier (ill.) IV-516b; on Foppa VI-133a; medal of Clement VII (ill.) XI-156c; morse IV-352b; morse (ill.) III-489d; portrait (ill.) III-facing 490; works (ill.) III-facing 490
 —Giovanni III-489c
Cellites. See Alexians
Cellitine Sisters. See Alexian Nuns
Cellon VI-437a
Cellule, periodical, Louvain I-460d; III-371a; IX-396b
Celma, Juan Bautista XII-158a
Celmundus, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Celovec, town VIII-607a; 607d
Celsa pueri concrepant melodia, hymn VII-419d
Celsinus, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
Celsus, Saint, martyr X-728b; XI-48d; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; and Embrum VI-378b; feast I-398c
—Saint, Archbishop of Armagh I-730b; tomb IX-284d; XV-566c
—Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
—Saint, Bishop of Trier V-325d; XII-737c
—Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
—Aur, in inscription I-699a
—Cornelius, physician X-124b; anatomy I-455b; insanity VIII-39b; vulnerating instruments I-48d
—THE PLATONIST III-490c; and Christianity III-490d; VIII-375c; eclecticism V-276c; and St. John's Gospel VIII-440a; and Origen I-620d; XI-307d; Pseudomantis I-297d; Resurrection theory XII-791a; True Word II-110d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450b
Celt, periodical, Ireland XVI-49d
Celtes, Conrad III-492c; Ashbach's work I-773c; and Balbus II-217b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Cuspinian IV-575d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hrosowitha VII-504d; humanism VII-540c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin writings IX-28b; 31c; and Pirckheimer XII-108c; 109a; portrait III-492d; and Trithemius XV-62d
Celtiberians, race XIII-788a; XIV-176b
Celtic architecture VI-676b
—calendar III-158a
—cross IV-537c; Grosse Isle, Quebec (ill.) VIII-149
—customs XV-535a
—languages, and Rostrenen III-325b; versions of the Bible XV-373c; and Zeuss XV-757d
—RITE III-493b; Abgar legend I-43c; Bangor Antiphoner III-496b
—baptism III-494c; 502b; Bobbio form III-502c; Creed IV-479b; Stowe form III-502d
—Basle fragment III-497a; Benedictus III-499b; Bobbio Missal III-496c; bread, breaking of III-501a; British MS. sources III-496a; Canon of the Mass III-500c; canticles III-498a; Carlsruhe fragment III-496d; Cerne, Book of III-497b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; churches, consecration of III-504a; collects III-499b; commixture III-501c; Communion

III-501c; Communion of the sick III-503d; Creed III-500a; IV-479b; 479d; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; Deer, Book of III-497b; Dimma, Book of III-497a; Easter III-494a; V-229b; Epistle III-499c; fire VI-79b; in Germany II-657b; girle III-776a; Gloria in excelsis III-499b; Gospel III-499d; Gradual III-499c; in Great Britain III-494a; history and origin III-493b; hours, canonical III-497d; hymns III-504a; Introit III-499b; in Ireland III-494d; Irish MS. sources III-496b; Kyrie eleison III-499b; Leabhar Breac III-497c; Liber hymnorum III-497b; the Lord's Prayer III-501b; Mulling, Book of III-497a; Offertory III-500a; Office, Divine III-497c; ordinations III-494d; Pax III-501c; Piacenza fragment III-496d; Post-communion III-501d; prayers III-496a; Preface III-500b; psalter III-498a; St. Gall fragments III-497a; Sanctus III-500b; in Scotland III-495c; Scottish MS. sources III-497b; Secret III-500a; Stowe Missal III-497c; tonsure III-494b; XIV-779a; unction of the sick III-503c; visitation of the sick III-503c; Zurich fragment III-497a

Celtic Society, Ireland XI-211a
Celts, druidism V-162c; ethnology XII-626c; in Galatia I-784d; 785d; 787c; in Hungary VII-547c; and Iberians XIV-176b; in Irish literature VIII-119b; and magic XI-199b; missionaries I-506c; in Scotland XIII-613c; Totemism XIV-789b; in Vienna XV-417a; in Wales XV-532c; 534a
Cely, John, Bishop of Down V-147d
CEMETERY III-504c; ad clivum cucumeris III-517c; Africa I-196d; Alabama I-243d; Apelian Way III-514a; Arcosolia I-699b; Ardeatina III-513b; Argentina I-705a; Aurelian Way III-512c; Bohemia II-615d; Canada III-509c; of the Capuchins, Rome III-507d; catacombs III-511a; cella III-488d; chapels III-577b; Christian III-418b; churches III-41b; 506a; consecration III-508a; XV-564c; crosses III-507a; XV-534c; desecration III-72a; 508b; St. Emerentiana V-401c; eminent domain III-509b; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; fees VI-321d; Flaminian Way III-517c; (ill.) III-512b; 513c; Italy VIII-235d; Jewish legislation XIV-762b; Jewish paintings in VII-665b; Via Labicana III-514d; lanterne des morts III-507c; Via Latina III-514d; law, civil III-508c; martyrs III-505c; medieval III-506d; monastic III-508a; Via Nomentana III-515c; Via Ostiensis III-513a; parochial III-500a; Via Portuensis III-512d; Portugal XII-307a; Protestant burial III-72b; Requiem Mass XII-782a; early Roman Christian III-510d; 705d; Via Salaria Nova III-516a; Via Salaria Vetus III-517b; Spain XIV-188a; Via Tiburtina III-515b; United States III-608d; Vatican III-512a
Cemiwlak, Gregory. See Cambiak
Cempola, temple of XIV-794c
Cenacle, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 355d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; 471b
—Lorenzetti's fresco IX-357d
—Our Lady, feast XI-517a
—RELIGIOUS OF III-518c; VI-174a; VIII-465b
Cenaculo Villasboas, Manuel de, Bishop of Evora V-671a
CENALIS, ROBERT III-519a; Avranches IV-456a; Riez IV-793d

Cenchrae VI-437a
 —See of VI-738d
Cenci, Beatrice IV-27d; portrait XII-768
—Tiberio, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
Cencius, Camerario. See Honorius III
Cendebeus, general IX-495a
Céneau, Robert. See Cenalis
Cen. Eccl., abbr. I-23d
Ceneda, town XI-386b; XV-337c
—DIOCESE OF III-519b
Cenereth (Genezareth) VI-415a
—Sea of. See Tiberias
Cenericus (Cénéri), Saint XIII-682c
Ceneroth (Genezareth) VI-415a
Ceneta (Ceneda) III-519b
Cenez, grandson of Esau III-157c
—Julius, Prefect Apostolic of Basutoland II-346b
Cenezites, tribe III-157c; VI-437a
Cengillus. See Kingisel
Cenis Indians. See Caddo
Cennad Catholg Cymru, periodical XV-536d
Cennad Lydwig, periodical XI-187a
Cennfaeladh, warrior II-753b
Cenni de Pepo. See Ciambue
Cennini, Cennino XI-395c; and Gaddi VI-333a
—Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
Cenobites X-462a; XII-750b; antimensium I-564a; Coptic MS. XVI-29b; 30a; and hermits VII-280b; as monks VI-761a; X-488a; rules XII-760d
Cenomanni VI-483b
Cenones, among Montanists X-524a
Cenred. See Coenred
Cens., abbr. I-22d
CENSER III-519b; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; in Jewish worship I-361c; (ill.) I-78d; X-220
Censeris, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
Censor, diocesan II-586b; III-525c
—dramatic XIV-559a
—Roman III-527d; IV-666b
CENSORSHIP OF BOOKS III-519d; XIII-605b; Alexander VI I-290c; Benedict XIV III-522d; bishops II-586b; denunciation III-525a; division III-519d; history III-519d; 520a; Index III-521c; Index, Sacred Congregation of III-522b; XIII-143a; Inquisition III-521c; Lateran Council, decree IX-19b; legislation III-523b; 526c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; nuncios III-162b; obligation of writers III-525d; papal decree III-521b; Paul IV III-521c; preventive III-525b; Protestant III-527c; Tridentine III-521d; XV-34c
—of the Press, France II-647b
Censura Librorum. See Censorship of Books
CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL III-527d; abbots I-18d; ab homine III-529d; 530d; 531a; absolutio I-646b; III-531a; 532a; XII-785b; age for I-209b; a jure III-529c; 530d; and appeal I-653d; and approbation I-657b; bishops II-587b; on cardinals III-339b; cloister transgression IV-60d; division III-529c; and election V-375b; ferendae sententiae I-646b; III-529d; history III-527d; ignorance of VII-648c; in articulo mortis III-531d; interdict VII-73b; late sententiae III-529d; nature III-528d; Pius IX's Bull I-645c; 646a; publication IV-35b; requirements III-530a; reserved I-646c; XII-784a; subject III-530d; suspension XIV-345d; theology, moral XIV-606a; violation VIII-171d; women X-697d
—THEOLOGICAL III-532a
Censurios, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b

Census, Egyptian V-334d; poor relief III-602a; religious XIV-277c; Roman IX-427d
CENSUS (tribute) III-533c; ancient III-533d; annates I-537d; consignatio III-533d; episcopal right XIV-322b; feudal XI-774d; new III-533d; papal I-633d; reservatio III-533d; book of XI-647b
—of Hallucinations XIV-476b
—Cent-Associés, Compagnie des III-232a; X-547d
Centaur, constellation, in O. T. II-30d
Centelles, Gerolamo, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia XIII-647c
Centeno, Pedro de, editor XI-690a
Centerville, church II-623d
Centiloquium II-654a
Centinela contra Seductores, periodical XI-686c
Centini, Scotist XIII-612d
—Felice, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
Centipedes, in Bible I-526d
Centio, academy II-287c
—(literary) I-578a
Central Africa, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Sudan
Central America I-409b; Coronation B. V. M., feast II-7a; cross, worship of I-418c; factions III-378b; Indians VII-750b; infallibility, papal XV-305b; literature XIV-207a; map IV-560; masonic council IX-776d; Spanish colonization I-412c; statistics XIV-281a; Totemism XIV-792c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c. See further under names of countries
—Catholic Advocate, periodical XI-694d
—Consultative Body VII-325d
—Falls, Armenian Catholics XIII-32a; Presentation Sisters XII-398a
Centralists, in Central America III-378b
Central Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-512b
—Magazine XI-695a
—Meteorological Institute, Vienna XI-697b
—Pacific Railroad III-174a
—Union of Austrian Anti-Alcoholic Societies XIV-484d
—University XV-202b
—VEREIN OF NORTH AMERICA III-534a; V-403d; VI-483b
CENTRE PARTY (Germany) VI-513a; XVI-20c; Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c; Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Baden XVI-23a; Bismarck XVI-21b; communal XVI-24a; education XVI-22a; founded VIII-705b; XI-679a; Germany XVI-20c; Hesse XVI-23c; and Holy See XVI-21d; Liberals XVI-21c; Lieber IX-233d; programme XVI-21a; Prussian, and Jesuit law XVI-22a; Reichstag XVI-22b; Savigny XVI-73d; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XVI-23d; Saxony XVI-24a; Ultramontanism XV-125b; Windthorst XV-655d
Centrifugal force, Copernican system XV-184b; Descartes' theory XII-58d; laws XII-61d
Centro Cristiano, society XIV-451c
Centrosome VII-254d
Centrum, periodical XI-631c
—Society of the I-345c
Centuria, Guilermo, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Centula, Abbey of. See St.-Riquier
Centumcellae (Civita Vecchia) IV-376a; See of XV-489a
Centum Gravamina III-165d
CENTURIATORS OF MAGDEBURG III-534c; and Baronius II-305b; Caroline Books III-371d; on False Decretals V-773d
Centuries III-534b; VII-376b
CENTURION III-535d; (Crayner) IV-469c

- Centurione, Giovanni Battista**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—Luigi, Jesuit XIV-86c; and Ricci XIII-33b
—Virginia, foundress X-604b
Century, in chronology III-741b; in Roman army III-535d
Cenwulf, King of Mercia V-555b
Ceo, Violante de, poet XII-309b
CEOLFRIÐ (CEOLFRITH), SAINT III-536b; and Bede II-384b; Codex Amiatinus I-509d; XV-618b; pilgrimage to Rome VI-785b; de Rossi on IV-82d; at Wearmouth XV-572c
Ceolach, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
Ceolmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Ceolnoth, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Egbert V-325c
Ceolwulf (Ceolulph), King of Mercia VI-626c
CEOLWULF, King of Northumbria III-537a; and Bede I-269d
Ceonwulf, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Ceorbball, King of Leinster IV-373b
Ceorl, in feudalism VI-60d
Ceoss, see VI-738d
CEPEDA, FRANCISCO III-537c
Cephalenia. See Cephalonia
Cephalicus, in music X-765b
Cephalonia. See Cephalonia
Cephaledium (Cefalu) III-476b
Cephalonia, island VIII-91c; Greek see VI-738d; Guiscard VII-73d; and Venice XV-338b
Cephass, Apostle. See Peter, Saint
—disciple V-29b; VI-339d
Cephira. See Cephara
Cephiassus, battle (1311) II-45d
Ceppo (Christmas) III-728b
Cerami, battle (1063) XIII-775b
Ceramics I-175a; and criticism, historical IV-506b; Japan VIII-315a
CERAMUS, See of III-537d
Céran, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-481d
Ceraso, Angelo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
Cerasoli, cardinal XIII-132b
—Collegio XIII-132b
Cerastes I-518a; 520c
Cerasus, town XII-234c; XIV-14b
CERASUS, See of III-537d
Ceratus, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
Ceraunus, Bishop of Paris. See Céran
Cerball. See Ceorbhall
Cerbelloni, Cherubini, Bartholomite II-317c
Cerbonius, Saint, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
Cerbuna, Pedro, Bishop of Taronza XIV-452d
Cerchi, Vieri de IV-628b; and Boniface VIII II-663c
Cercle Catholique du Luxembourg VI-188b
—de Lille IX-252c
—d'études sociales, Louvain IX-396c
—industriel, Louvain IX-396c
Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c
Cercusium (Circesium) III-776d
Cercyra (Corfu) IV-362d
Cerda, Juan de la IX-47b
—Luis de la, Duke of Medina Celi IV-141b
—Mesa de la, Marqués de la Vego X-659b
Cerdan, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-185d
Cerdani, Antonio, Cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217b
Cerda y Granada, Pedro de la, author XIV-199c
Cerdic, King II-578b
Cerdo, Gnostic VI-598a; VII-593d; XII-126c; teaching V-71b
—Bishop of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; election V-353c
Cere, tomb IV-518a
Céré, Henrietta X-678d
Cerealia, Roman XIV-556a
Cerealis, general VII-185a
Cerebruno, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
Cerecedo, Juan de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
Cere-Cloth I-352b; III-697d
CEREMONIAL III-538a; of bishops IX-302c; in Dominical Rite XIII-76a; on funeral pall VII-322a; papal XI-287b; musical instruments X-658c; on Vespers XV-383b
Ceremoniare, Papal, Vatican archive XV-290b
Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; patriarchs, decree on I-138c; precedence, regulation of XII-371d
CEREMONY III-538c; acolytes I-107d; Albigenian I-269c; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; 377a; Byzantine III-122b; candles III-246d; in early Church I-197a; character II-420c; Lamaistic III-32a; Master of, Byzantine VI-760c; post-Nicene development I-197b; religious XII-742d; secret societies XIV-71d; 72a; Sikhism XIII-789c
Cerenhiz, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Cerenza, Diocese of III-347d
Ceres, deity, temple, Girgenti VI-571c; temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
—planetoid XII-73a; discovered II-26d
Ceresole, battle (1544) VI-208a
Cerethites, tribe VI-400a; and Banaia II-246a
Ceretti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
Cereum benedictum XV-381c
Cerezo, Catalina XV-386a
—Maria XV-386a
Cerfroid, monastery XV-46a; founded VI-34a
Ceriani, Antonio Maria, on Ambrosian Rite I-396c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Assumption of Moses I-603b; Biblical Commission II-557c
Cerignola, battle (1503) X-658b
—Diocese of. See Ascoli, Satriano and Cirignola
Cerigotto. See Anticythera
Cerinthians, sect VII-258a
CERINTHUS, III-539a; VI-598a; 599b; X-308b; Alogion I-331c; and Apocalypse I-599a; III-144b; doctrine III-539b; V-243b; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; millennium X-309c; and St. Polycarp XII-220d
Cerisy de Malleville, Académicien I-89a
Cerisy-la-Forêt, monastery X-71b; apses V-259d
Cerizay, shrine XII-18a
Cerkovnja Viedomosti, periodical XIII-264a
Cermecan, King of Cashel III-401b
Cerna XI-535b
Cerne, Book of III-497b; author XII-351a; controversy III-496a; date XI-529b
—Abbey I-171d
Cerneuf. See Sirenatus
Cernicum, See of V-209b
Cernojewic, Iwan X-530a
Cerny Peredel, periodical XI-75c
Cernuus, Abbo. See Abbo-Cernuus
Céronne, Saint XIII-682c
Cérota, Saint IX-144b
Cerralba, Mexican viceroy XVI-61b
Cerretani, Giovanni, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
Cerretto, Abbey of IX-322d
—Sannita, See of XIV-476d
Cerro Cora, battle (1870) XI-471a
—Gordo, battle (1847) II-377c; XIII-758b
Certain (endowment), in British Church IV-657b
CERTITUDE III-539c; absolute XIII-518a; apologetics I-618d; St. Augustine V-507c; Cartesian method IV-745c; and certainty III-539c; Church's teaching III-542b; direct III-540c; doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198c; faith as V-753b; fideism VI-68c; and hope VII-467a; induction VII-781b; and knowledge VIII-673c; in knowledge of God I-219d; in legal cases I-339d; metaphysical III-540a; moral III-540a; 542d; XIII-518a; natural III-540c; philosophical III-540c; physical III-540a; possibility III-540c; practical III-540b; Pyrrho III-587a; scepticism XIII-518a; spontaneous III-540c; supernatural III-540c; 542d; truth III-541b
Certissa, station IV-769d
Certosa, Bologna II-641a
—Ferrara VI-47a
—Pavia XI-592c; altar (ill.) I-346; Amadeo's work I-375c; Borgognone's work II-685d; facade (ill.) IV-60c; XI-592c; 593; Porta's work XII-283c; Solari's work XIV-132d; Visconti's tomb XV-774a
—di Calci, Pisa XII-110c
—do Pontignano, Siena XIII-780a
—di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-60
—di Val d'Ema, Florence, Acciaiuoli's tomb I-96b; (ill.) VIII-217
Certum Consilium, Encyclical of Pius X XIV-267c
—tenentes ordinem, hymn XII-783a
Ceruelo, Antonio de, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Cerularius, Michael. See Michael Cerularius
Cervantes, Antonio de, missionary XV-455c; and Montesino X-534c
—Juan, cardinal, II-337b
—Juan, inquisitor X-263a
—de Gaeta, Gaspara, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a; at Taragona XIV-460d
—SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE III-543a; XIV-190b; birthplace IX-518d; "Don Quixote" III-692c; and Fielding V-466d; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; portrait XIV-194d; ransom XV-46c; and Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; tomb IX-518b
—SALAZAR, FRANCISCO III-545a
Cervara, monastery IX-199c
Cervati, Lituardo, Archbishop of Cagliari XII-140b
Cerveira e Sousa, José Xavier da, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
Cervelli, Ilario, Franciscan VI-287a
Cervellone (Cervello), Mary de. See Mary de Cervellone, Saint
Cervellón, Dalmat de Mur, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469c
—William de IX-753d
Cervera, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
—Francisco Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Morocco XVI-82b
—University II-290d
—y Topeti, Pascual, admiral XV-178c
Cervetri (Cære), Diocese of XII-290d
CERVIA, DIOCESE OF III-545b
Cervini, Antonio, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
—Cynthia II-411c
—Marcello degli Spannochi. See Marcellus II, Pope
Cerycus, Saint XIV-461c
Cesa, Federigo, cardinal III-620a
Cesales, shrine XIV-798a
Cesalpina, plant III-546b
CESALPINO, ANDREA III-545b; X-129c; XII-53d; XIII-178b; at Pisa University XII-112b
Cesa-Pagni, Giulia VII-6c
Cesare, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
—Giulio, Bishop I-225b
Cesari, Antonio, author VIII-252b
Cesarini, Alessandro Sforza, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
—GIULIANO, cardinal III-546b; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; at Basle IX-726a; XI-60d; and Capranica III-312d; crusade IV-305b; 554c; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-111d; at Frascati VI-244c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; papal legate VII-565a
—Virginia, library I-84d
Cesarotti, Melchior XI-386c
Cesconi, Antonio, Bishop of Opido-Mamertina XI-262a
Ceseleth-thabor VI-437a
Cesena, town, Italy III-546d; Alborno captures VI-559a; (ill.) III-546d; massacre VI-800c; XIII-96d
—DIOCESE OF III-546d; Orsini II-431c
Cesi, Bartolomeo, librarian XV-289d
—Federico, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
—Federico, Roman prince I-84c
—Pomponius, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
Cesil VI-437b
Cesion III-475d
CECLAUS, SAINT III-547a
Cess, controversy IV-461c
Cessa, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
Cessatio a divinis VII-73c; 74d
CESTRA, See of III-647b
Cestrensis. See Hiden
Cesy, Pietro XIII-134d
Cetina, Gutierrez de, author XIV-202d
Cestui que trust (beneficiary) XV-72a; 73a
Cethim III-547c
Cethites. See Hethites
Cethlis VI-437b
Cetinis, town X-531b; monastery X-530a; palace (ill.) X-529
Cette, Dominicans at X-546d
Cettwayo, Zulu chief XV-766d
Cetura, name X-676c
—wife of Abraham I-51d
—mother of Madian IX-513d
Ceuta (Abyla), town VI-550b; Portuguese conquest (1415) II-162b; VI-39d; XII-301d
—Diocese of XI-302a; and Cadiz III-131d; map XIV-facing 200
Ceva, battle (1796) X-687d
—Alessandro, Camaldolese III-207b
—Enrico da, Franciscan VI-246c
—Giuseppe di, Bishop of Ivrea VII-258c
—THOMAS, mathematician XVI-24b
—Tommaso, poet IX-31d
—Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288b
Ceynnes, Camisards in III-218b
CEYLON III-547c; caste III-549c
—Church in VIII-269a; Holy Family Sisters VII-408a; institutions, religious III-550d; retreat houses XII-796d; seminaries XII-231b; XIII-700a; Vaz XV-317c; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
—Education III-549c
—Geography: Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c
—History III-547d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; 218c; Portuguese domination IV-124c
—Legislation III-548d; divorce IX-696b; government III-548c; marriage III-549a
—Missions I-781b; Dominican XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier XIV-94c; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
—polyandry IX-694c; population (1901) III-548b; products III-547d
—Religions III-549d; Buddhism I-779a; III-29a; VII-728a
—Catholic Messenger XI-187a
Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d
C. F., abbr. I-26c
Chaambas, tribe VI-542c
Chaban, town VII-766d
CHABANEL, NOEL III-551a; VII-575d; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-577a;

- martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; X-379b
- Chabannes, Adhémar de**, chronicler IX-263d; on St. Martial I-513c
- Chabauty, Rougeyron**, theologian X-310a
- Chabas, Francis Joseph** XIII-476d
- Chabes, Diego de** XII-158b
- Chabor**. See Habor
- Chabot, Genevieve** III-470b
- Philippe de, admiral IV-453d
- Chabrat, Guy Ignatius**, Coadjutor Bishop of Bardstown VIII-624b; IX-388b; XIV-332b; ordained IX-387a
- Chabrol, André-Jean, Comte de** X-695c
- Chabul VI-437b**
- Chacabuco**, battle (1817) XI-225d; XVI-31d
- CHACHAPOYAS, DIOCESE OF** III-551b; XIII-448b; XVI-34c; hospital II-535d
- Chacim, Francisco**, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Chaco**, district I-703a; XI-470b; Afazco's mission I-461b; Indians X-412d
- Chacon, Petrus**. See Ciacoun, Petrus
- y Becerra, Mariano, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Chad, Saint**. See Ceadda, St.
- CHADWICK, JAMES**, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle III-551b; VII-318d
- John III-551b
- Chadworth, John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Chael III-87d**
- Chaffre, Saint**. See Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le-Monastier
- Chagas, Antonio Das**. See Fonseca Soares
- Pinheiro, author XII-310d; 311a
- Chagatai**, Chinese ruler X-481b; 482a
- Chagigah** XI-513b
- Chagnoaldus**, Saint, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- Chagos**, island, Church in XII-289a
- Ch'ahar**, tribe X-480c
- Chaide, Pedro Malon de** XIII-470b
- CHAIGNON, PIERRE** III-551c
- Chail**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Chaila, Abbé de** III-218b
- Chaille-Long, Charles**, explorer XIV-139c
- Chaineux, Peter Joseph**, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-118c
- Chains of St. Peter**, confraternity XIV-124d
- Chair, Holy**. See Holy See
- OF PETER I-641a; III-437d; 551d; VII-424b; XIII-371d; Bernini II-511a; enthronization V-480a; feast III-161c; 163b; 438c; 551d; and Golden Keys VI-629d; St. Gregory on III-554b; (ill.) III-552a; Mass III-502b; relic III-554b
- Chairouta**, spring X-276b
- Chaise-Dieu**, monastery II-446b; X-71c; Clement VI's tomb IV-24d; foundation IX-187b; XIII-95d
- Chaise d'or**, coin XI-155d; (ill.) XI-152
- Chaitya**, Buddhist temple XIV-497c
- Chaix-Bourbon, Edward**, Trappist VI-541b
- Chaka**, Zulu chief. See Tchaka
- Chakavski (Croations)** XIV-54b
- Chakhars**, tribe XII-626c
- Chaknes**, mission II-539a
- Chalane**. See Calano
- Chalant, Antoine de**, cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Chalcas**, tribe X-251b
- Chalcedon (Kadi-Keui)**, town III-554c; IX-301c; Arab conquest III-105b
- CHALCEDON**, See of III-554c; St. Euphemia, Church of IV-309a
- Council of IV-592d; (403) IX-483a; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-11c; XI-311b; and Severian III-742b; and Theophilus XIV-626a
- COUNCIL OF (451)** III-555b; IV-425a; acclamations I-99a; accephali I-101a; Elurus X-489d; 490a; Agios O Theos I-211c; apostasy I-625c; 626a; appeals I-652c; Armenians I-737d; III-454d; Basiliscusdecrees I-82b; Basilinopolis II-329b; bishops III-556c; and Byzantine Empire III-101b; 103b; XIII-533d; canons III-284d; 557d; IX-60d; cloister IV-63b; Constantinople I-301a; III-558b; IV-302d; XI-550b; XIV-2c; Creed IV-308b; III-411a; convocation III-556a; IV-429b; decrees enforced X-157d; definition V-636c; diocese V-1d; Dionysius, Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Dioscurus V-20c; diptychs IV-31d; documents III-556b; dogmatic decree III-557b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Ephesus Iatrocinium III-555c; 556d; Euthychian heresy III-555b; St. Euthymius V-630c; Filioque VII-413a; Flavian II-364d; Holy Synod VII-429a; hypostatic union VII-611a; 714a; Ibas VII-614a; X-218d; infallibility III-798a; Jerusalem VI-758b; XI-550a; Justin I, V-504b; St. Juvenal II-6c; on law, civil IX-75b; Leo I III-555c; 557a; IV-433c; Marcian IX-645a; Maronites IX-686c; marriage, mixed IX-698c; Maximianus XIII-731c; Melchites X-157c; monasteries XII-751b; monasticism I-11b; Monophysites XIII-235d; XIV-2d; oecumenism XI-214b; ordination III-575c; Palestine I-568d; patriarchates XIII-535d; 536c; Persia III-559c; Peter Mongus XI-770b; Pulcheria XII-562b; purpose III-555b; ratification III-558c; results III-558d; Sarugh X-493d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodoret XIV-575a; Three Chapters XIV-707d; Valentinian III XV-256a
- Chalcedony**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Chalchihuitique**, deity X-252a
- Chalcidius**, philosopher XII-48b
- CHALCIS**, See of, Greece III-558d; clerical school VI-741d
- CHALCIS**, See of, Syria III-559a
- CHALCIS**, See of, Thrace III-559a
- Chalco**, tribe II-169d; 170a
- Chalcocondylas**, Demetrius, at Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Roman University XIII-177c; and Trissiono XV-61b
- Chalcuta**. See Chelsea
- Chaldea**, Apotheosis I-650b; Ashurbanipal II-16c; Babylonian Empire II-183b; boundaries XIII-707a; chronology III-732b; divination V-48d; glass-making XIV-241c; interest XV-235c; occultism XI-198a; religion and astrology II-22d; Sennacherib II-15b; temples XIV-497b. See Babylon
- Chaldean Catholics**. See Chaldean Christians
- CHRISTIANS** III-559a; XV-138a; Antonians I-556a; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; infallibility, papal XV-305a; in Kurdistan I-376a; liturgical language III-561a; liturgy VI-763b; Malabar Christians III-561a; monasteries X-472c; name III-559b; Nestorianism III-559b; patriarchs III-559d; in Persia III-559b; present status III-560d; statistics I-782a; III-560d; territory III-559d; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire III-559b; XV-101d
- Language, paraphrases V-701b; XV-464Da; versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
- Chaldeans**, astrologers II-19c; 20a; in Greece II-20b; in Italy II-20d; priests II-410d
- race, in India XIV-683a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- tribe, in Pontus I-784b; XII-234
- Chale**, town II-7d; 10d; VI-437b; palace II-16b; Shalmaneser I II-11d
- Chalemot, Claude**, Abbot of La Colombe VII-220b
- Chaletricus**, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Chali VI-437b**
- CHALICE** III-561d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; adjuncts III-563c; altar wine I-358d; on antimension I-564b; of Ardagh (ill.) III-562c; in art III-564a; St. Boniface on III-562d; by Cellini (ill.) III-564a; Celtic Rite III-560a; Communion cups III-563b; Consecration I-357c; III-263d; IV-282d; 649b; corporal I-355b; doves V-145a; Elevation V-380d; Elevation, Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; emblem I-626d; VIII-493c; form III-563a; at funerals III-564b; Grail VI-719b; Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; history III-561d; (ills.) III-facing 562; for laity IV-175c; XII-704a; XIII-414a; legislation III-563c; material I-357b; III-562d; medieval III-562b
- mixed V-585c; Quinisext Council I-572b; and Ritualists XIII-91b; symbolism XV-504b
- oblation, Dominican Rite XIII-76b; ordination I-491d; pall I-355c; III-563d
- preparation: Celtic Rite III-499a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Mozarabic Rite X-619a; Sarum Rite XIII-480b
- primitive III-562a; Protestant argument V-676b; purification, Greek Rite XV-564c; purificator I-355d; III-563d; on scapular XIII-512c; sign of the cross XIII-787a; Spanish metal-work (ill.) X-220; subdeacon's consecration XI-286d; Last Supper III-561d; tin II-115d; uncovering, Celtic Rite III-499d; veil III-563d
- Chalier, Valentin**, missionary III-673c
- Châlis**, Cistercian abbey XV-632c
- Chalké**, palace, Constantinople IV-303a
- Challabamba**, mission XV-230c
- Challant, Antoine de**, papal legate XV-739b
- Challenger expedition** III-415a
- Challoner, Richard**, the Elder III-564c
- RICHARD**, the Younger III-564c; on abbot I-21a; on Andley I-468d; America, jurisdiction in II-229c; and Archer I-694d; Bible revision II-142c; and Butler III-90b; on Cadwallador XIII-116c; and Erington V-524d; "Garden of the Soul" VII-472c; XII-353d; and Gothe V-665b; and Hay VII-157d; in London IX-349b; 759b; XV-593a; on Mahoney IX-538a; Milner's life of X-317a; and Morin XV-581a; Sedgely Park School XIII-572d; Twyford School XIII-572d; Virginia missions XV-457c; on Welbourne XV-578c; works III-565a
- Chalmar, John**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmer, Isabel**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmers, Thomas**, Presbyterian divine VI-257d; XIII-629d; Bridgewater treatises II-783c; charitable system III-603c; 604a
- William, Oratorian XI-274d
- Chalon, Hugh de**, Lord of Nozeron XIII-342b
- Chalone Indians** X-372a
- Châlons, René de**, mausoleum XV-352a
- Châlons-sur-Marne**, town, Alamanni defeated XV-254d; battle (451) II-61b; XIII-411a; XIV-177d
- CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE, DIOCESE OF** III-566b; cathedral III-666b; Catholic Congress (1903) IV-246a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; William of Champeaux's episcopate XV-632b
- Châlon-sur-Saône**, town I-38a
- Chalon-sur-Saône**, Diocese of, and Autun II-144a
- Councils**: (813) V-723c; VII-422c; XIII-556d; 649a; (839) XIV-38a; (1063) XI-765c
- Chalotais, Caradec de la** XII-773b
- Chalybes**. See Chaldeans, tribe
- CHAM**, son of Noe III-566c; Amorrites I-434a; astrology II-21c; and Chanaan III-569d; curse III-569d; and Cush IV-575c; in Genesis XI-647d
- Cham**, town institutions II-341a
- Chamaam VI-437b**
- Chamecephalic** XII-621a
- Chameconchous** XII-621b
- Chamalieres**, monastery II-80d
- Chamard, François**, on St. Emmeram XII-179b
- Chamavi**, Law of the IX-208c
- Chamaya**, missionary VIII-712b
- Chambrlain**, of chapter III-583a; French, address I-139a; monastic, duties I-14d; honorary I-138c; papal I-138c; 633d; XV-300a; privy I-138c
- Chamberlen, Hugh**, physician X-135a
- Chambers, Ephraim V-415d**
- John, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756a
- Robert IV-38d
- CHAMBERY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-566d; XII-78d; Carthusian convent I-690d; cathedral (ill.) III-567b; and Geneva IX-42c; Jesuit College IX-88c; Mac Concaille I-730c; map VI-facing 188; Winding Sheet of Christ XV-525b
- Sisters of St. Joseph of**. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Chambéry
- Chambes, Hélène de** IV-163d
- Chambon, John F.**, missionary IX-690b
- Chambons**, monastery XIII-713c
- Chambord, Henri**, Count of, and Barrande II-307d; and Berryer II-517c; and Cauchy III-457c; and Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; and Dupanloup V-202a; and Laurentie IX-40b; and Veillot XV-395c; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Chambray, Fréart de** XV-444d
- Chambre**, town, monasteries III-207d
- Ardenne, Paris VII-529b
- des Comptes, palace VI-563d
- Royale, Metz X-247d
- Chameleon**, in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Chamier, Daniel**, Protestant controversialist VII-533d
- Chaminade, William Joseph**, founder IX-752b
- Chamisso, Adelbert von**, poet VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158b
- CHAMITES** III-566c
- Chamois**, in Bible I-520b; 520d
- Chamond, Saint**. See Anne-mundus, St.
- Chamorros**, tribe XVI-83d
- Chamos**, deity I-360b; VIII-199b; X-410b; 410c; 666a
- Champagnat, Benedict Marcellin**, Venerable, founder IX-470a; 749b
- Champagne**, province, France, and St. Lupus II-61c; and Navarre XIV-181b; under Philip II XII-2b; régale, droit de XII-713b; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
- Alix de XII-1a
- Charles, portrait of Le Tellier (ill.) XIV-478c
- Philippe de, painter XI-401d; Mazarin (ill.) X-facing 92; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Quebec, work XV-230a; Rich-

- lien (ill.) XIII-facing 48; Turrene
- Champagne, Pierre de.** See Campaña, Pedro
- Champagneur, S.,** cleric of St. Viator XV-400b
- Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nom-père de,** Minister of Foreign Affairs X-692d
- Champart, Robert.** See Robert of Jumèges
- Champaubert, battle (1814)** X-698c
- Champ de Mai III-613b**
- Champ-du-Rouvre II-784a**
- Champeaux, William of.** See William of Champeaux
- Champenois, Nicholas,** Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b; XIII-385b
- Champley, Hugues de,** Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Champegne, Holy Shroud of** XIII-762d
- Champaign, town, pilgrimage** X-99b; and Richelieu XV-4a
- Champion de Cicé, Jérôme-Marie I-797d; XIII-11b;** and Jesuits XIV-108a
- Championnet, Jean-Etienne,** general VI-154c
- Champlain, Antoine III-567b**
—Lake XI-30a; discovered III-567d; summer school XIV-334c
—**SAMUEL DE III-567b;** IX-545d; and Biard II-542b; Hurons X-373b; on Hurons wars VII-570c; Indian policy I-311d; and Jamez VIII-275a; and Jesuits III-232a; and Lalemant VIII-752a; and Lauzon IX-43d; and Maine XII-287c; and Malaise Indians IX-570b; Martin's life of IX-727c; at Pembroke XI-611a; portrait III-567c; at Port Royal I-91a; in Quebec III-231d; X-547c; statue (ill.) XII-facing 598; in Vermont III-81b; XV-356b; works III-568b
—Assembly II-167a
- Champlevé, enamel** V-251d; X-221d
- Champtol, Carthusian monas-tery** IV-795a
- CHAMPNEY, ANTHONY III-568c;** on Anglican orders I-493b; 493d; archpriest controversy XV-14d; on Dean IV-660c; history I-428b; and Page XI-394b
- CHAMPOLLION, JEAN-FRAN-ÇOIS III-568d;** XI-304c; and Lenorman X-150d
- CHAMPS, ETIENNE AGARD DE III-569b**
—Gilles des IV-11c
- Chamvallon, François de Harlay.** See Harlay-Chanvallon
- Chamuscado, Francisco XII-555c**
- CHANAAN, scriptural name** III-569c
- CHANAAN, son of Cham I-455d;** curse III-569d; XI-58d; and Sedecias X-277d
- LAND OF III-569c;** XIV-399b; Abraham I-51b; 52a; altars I-360b; Amorrites I-433c; area VI-429d; and Assyria II-17a; and Egypt II-183a; III-733b; V-339c; 340b; holo-causts VII-396c; Israelites I-722b; II-176a; VIII-196b; mythology I-520b; Nazarete protest I-771d; Neptali X-750a; sacrifice, human XIII-318c; Semitic migration VIII-193d
- Chanaana.** See Chanaan
- Chanaanites III-569c;** Barac II-281d; and Israelites II-549b; V-39b; origin VIII-193b; Pa-lestine invaded VI-432b; Phoenicians XII-42c; religion XIII-311d; Yahweh II-555c
- Chanac, Guillaume de,** Bishop of Mende X-180b
- Chanana.** See Chanaan
- Chanas Indians XV-231d**
- CHANCA, DIEGO ALVAREZ III-572a**
- Chance (phil.) atomism** II-53d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; St. Thomas on III-463c
- CHANCEL III-572b;** adytum I-170b; ancient I-364b; in non-collegiate church III-693c; Romanesque V-260a
- Chancelade, Abbey of III-351a**
- Chancellor, Diocesan,** in Anglican Church VII-325d; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as witness XV-677d. See Diocesan Chancery
- Papal XIII-150b;** See Chan-cery, Apostolic
- University, Cambridge III-212d;** 213a; origin XI-495c; Oxford XI-366c; Roman Uni-versity XIII-177c
- Chancellorsville, battle (1863)** XV-172a
- Chancery, Apostolic XIII-149c;** abbreviators I-28c; develop-ment III-53b; diplomatics V-22b; handwriting, system of III-408a; and Innocent III-56b; Liber Diurnus IX-215d; origin IV-799a; pal-ace. See Cancellaria, Palace of; and Paul III XI-580b; rules; derogation from IV-739c
- Court of, England, education of ward VII-52a;** guardianship VII-51d; marriage of ward VII-52a; origin IX-70d
- Diocesan. See Diocesan Chan-cery**
—Papal XV-280d; 301c
—Roman. See Chancery, Apost-olic
- Chanche, John Mary Joseph,** Bishop of Natchez X-709d; XIV-331a; 332b; consecrated III-231b
- Chandacan, Church in III-152d**
- Chandeleur, La. See Candelmas Day**
- Chandelier, early I-350c;** III-245a; on Lateran canopy I-364a
- Chandernagore, Church in III-153a**
- Chandier. See Sadeel**
- Chandler, John, Bishop of Salis-bury XIII-401b**
—William V-472c
- CHANEL, PIERRE-LOUIS-MARIE, BLESSED III-572c**
- Chanés, Henri, martyr III-671b;** VIII-713c; IX-747d
- Chanforans, convention at** XV-529d
- Chang, measure III-687b**
—John. See John Chang
- CHANGANACHERRY, VICAR-IATE APOSTOLIC OF III-573a;** XV-41c; XVI-38c; statis-tics VII-730b
- Chang-chia Hu' ukht'u,** Lamaist Metropolitan X-480d
- Chang Chi-tung, Chinese censor,** and Ch'ung-hou III-684c; and Livadia Treaty XV-96b
- Chang-chou, massacre III-682d**
- Change (phil.) III-459d;** 461c; Actus Purus I-125d; Occasion-alist teaching III-464c; Plato on XII-160b
- Changes, Book of. See Y-king**
- Chang-kia-chwang, town III-677a;** church (ill.) III-678c
- Chang-Kia-K'ou Pass III-681c**
- Chang-king, secretary III-666a**
- Chang Leang, statesman XIV-448b**
- Ch'ang Ling, general XV-95d**
- Changmau. See Tai-ping**
- Ch'ang-ngan, town III-664c;** 681c; XV-719a
- Changoan Indians VII-758a**
- Ch'ang-sha, town III-665a;** 686b
- Chang Tao-ling, philosopher** XIV-448b
- Chang-Yuan Hio-she, official** III-666b
- Channel Islands, Church in** XII-296d
- Channing, William Ellery, and** abolitionist movement XV-169d; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarian controversy XV-155d
- Chanones, John XIV-225d;** 226a
- Chanson, origin VII-139d**
—de Roland II-682c; III-613c; VI-190d; IX-121d; 122c; XIII-717a
- Chansons de danse VI-191c**
—de geste VI-167c; 190d; 625d
—de toile VI-191c
- Chant IX-304c**
—Ambrosian. See Ambrosian Chant
—Gregorian. See Gregorian Chant
—Liturgical. See Liturgical Chant
—Plain. See Plain Chant
- Chantal, Jane Frances de, Saint.** See Jane Frances de Chantal
- Chantecler, in romance** VI-192a
- CHANTELOU, CLAUDE III-573b;** I-102a
- Chanteloup, château XV-4b**
—Jean-Antoine Chaptal, Comte de. See Chaptal, Jean Antoine Daniel. See Saussaye
- Chanter. See Cantor**
- Chanteuges, monastery, X-71c**
- Chantilly, château I-90d**
- Chantrel, Joseph, on Alexander** VI I-293d
- Chantry, Francis, sculptor XIII-647a;** Ryder's statue XIII-283d
- Chantre y Herrera, José, and** Bolgeni II-626c
- CHANTRY III-573c;** in British Church IV-657b; schools XIII-556b
- Chanvallon, François de Harlay.** See Harlay-Chanvallon, François de
- Chaoaldus, Saint, Bishop of** Vienne VII-27c
- Chao-king, catechism XIII-36c**
- Chao Kwang-in, Emperor III-681d**
—Lieh-ti, Emperor III-681c
- Chaos, in Babylonian cosmogony** II-188b; IV-406c; Duns Scotus V-196d; in Gnostic system VI-595b; in Hesiod's cosmogony IV-411a; in Phœnician cos-mogony IV-410c
- Chao Tsu Yuan, dynastic title** IX-586b
- Uda League X-480a**
- Chapa, tribe IX-541b**
- Chapais, Thomas X-549d;** XI-672c
- Chaparangue, mission I-469a**
- Chapelaine, Auguste, martyr** III-671a; 683c; VIII-712b; IX-747a; XII-490b; XIV-80c
- CHAPEAUVILLE, JEAN III-574b**
- CHAPEL III-574c;** in African cemeteries I-196d; ambassa-dors' III-577a; of ambulatory I-406c; apsidal I-660b; bridge III-579a; burial, illegal III-509d; cemetery III-577b; chan-try III-573c; 573d; 577c; char-nel III-577d; chevet III-576c; in church III-575d; V-254d; development III-574d; in early church III-575b; of ease III-577d; episcopal III-577b; ety-mology III-574c; gate-house III-577d; kinds III-575d; im-munity VII-690c; Lady chapels III-576d; lateral III-505d; law, ecclesiastical III-579a; Mass, celebration of X-20b; memorial III-488d; mortuary III-507c; of nobles III-575c; origin III-574d; papal III-578a; private I-349b; III-575a; radiating I-660b; V-260b; of repose III-578b; royal III-575a; 578c; St. Peter's XIII-371d; ship III-578d; side-chapel I-346b; III-575d; status III-41d; subterranean III-575a; votive III-579a; way-side III-579a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d. See Ora-tory
—Car XIV-79a
—Hill, university XI-109c
- Chapelle, Pierre de la VIII-34a**
—PLACIDE-LOUIS III-579c; VII-155a; in Cuba III-770c; IV-561b; Indian missions VII-745d; at New Orleans XI-15b; at Santa Fe XIII-457b
—de l'Expiation, Brussels III-23b
- Chapel Royal of France, London** XV-593d
- Chapias, pilgrimage XV-494c**
- CHAPLAIN III-579d;** army XIV-91b; beneficed III-580a; collative III-580b; convent
- III-581a;** court III-580a; do-mestic III-581a; endowment III-573c; in English civil ser-vice XIII-660a; family III-580c; lay III-580b; major III-581b; mercenary III-580b; military III-581b; naval III-581d; XIV-91b; parochial III-580d; pontifical III-581b; I-138c; XIII-136b; prison XII-434d; private, Anglo-Saxon I-507d; revenue I-359a; Secu-larist attitude XIII-676c
—William V-477b
- Chaplet, of the Immaculate Con-ception XII-512c;** Mohammedan I-316b; and rosary XIII-187b; in sacrifice XIII-310c
—of Pearls (Eutychius) V-639c
- Chapman, John, Benedictine II-462c;** on African Church and Rome II-659c; on Pope Honor-ius IV-310c; on Macarius of Antioch IV-310b; on Pseudo-Clementine Homilies VI-600b
—Walter, printing-press II-777d
- Chapotin à Neuville, Mother de,** Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
- Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean XIII-348b**
- Chappuis, Jean V-715d**
—Marie-Thérèse. See Mary de Sales Chappuis, Ven.
- Chapra, mission II-539a**
- CHAPTAL, JEAN-ANTOINE** III-582a; at Montpellier X-180c
- Chapt de Rastignac, Armand,** Abbot of Micy XI-319b
- CHAPTER III-582b;** in Anglican Church VII-325d; Biblical VIII-791c; canon III-252b
—cathedral III-582c; 583b; VII-325a; Acts-Capitular I-115c; archdeacon elected I-694a; in Argentina I-704d; capitula-tions III-311d; cathedral, ad-ministration of III-441a; cen-sure power III-530d; consent IV-284b; election right II-584b; in England II-589d; legitimization power IX-132c; meetings III-583c; members III-583a; mensa X-194a; in missionary countries III-584a; officials III-582d; Præmuni-re I-500b; precedence, order of XII-371d; precentors, rank of XII-372b; sede impedita III-584a; sede plenâ III-583d; sede vacante I-143c; vicar capitular XV-402a
—censures III-531a; collegiate IV-112b; XII-371d; and Con-sistory, Congregation of XIII-140b; dean IV-660a; 660b; development III-582c; erection XII-269c; expectative V-712c; general. See General Chapter; Mass, conventual IX-790d; metropolitan XII-371d; option, right of XI-264b; origin III-582c; presentation, right XII-399b; Prime XII-424d; at provincial councils XII-515d; residence XII-786b; rural I-698a; suppression XIII-557d
—Little, in Breviary II-773b
—HOUSE III-584b; 582b; VI-412b; monastic I-13b
—Library, Verona X-619d
—Mass. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
- Chapters, Three. See Three Chapters**
- Chapter Schools. See Schools**
- Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine,** sculptor, Joan of Arc (ill.) XIII-646
- Chapultepec, siege II-377c**
- Chapus, medalist XI-159a**
- Charac VI-437b**
- Charac-Moba. See Petra Deserti**
- Character (in art) I-176a**
- CHARACTER (in psychology)** III-584d; deterministic theory I-116b
- CHARACTER (in theology) III-586d;** XIII-301d; baptism II-268d; III-529c; in damned VII-210d
- Characters, Communication of.** See Communicatio Idiomatum
- Charadrius, in Bible I-520d;** 524a
- CHARADRUS, See of III-588b**

- Charan, town, Mesopotamia. See Haran
- town, in Tobias VI-437b
- Chararic, King of Tongres IV-70d
- Charbonaux, Stephen Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Mysore X-662a
- Charbonnel, Armand-François-Marie, Comte de, Bishop of Toronto XIV-782a; at Baltimore Council II-235b; and Basilians II-325b; education question XIII-563d
- Charbonnerie. See Carbonari
- Charbonnier, Vicar Apostolic of Tanganika XV-205a
- Charcas, Archdiocese of. See La Plata
- Charcoal-burners, patron XIV-567c
- Charcoal-burners, political society. See Carbonari
- Charcot, Jean-Martin, physician X-140c; hypnotism VII-606b; portrait X-139
- Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon, painter VII-30a
- CHARDON, JEAN-BAPTISTE III-588c; at Green Bay XII-320b
- MATHIAS III-588c
- Peter F. X., missionary VII-741c
- Charente, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charente-Inférieure, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charentais, Donatist XIV-552d
- Charenton, town, Carmelite convent III-355d; Protestant church XI-490d; Reformed Synod (1631) IX-459b
- CHARENTE DE LA CONTRIE, ATHANASE - CHARLES - MARIE XVI-24c; portrait XVI-24c
- de la Contrie, François-Athanase, general XVI-24c
- Chargas, Antonio das, writer XII-309c
- Chariato, at Angers, Council of XII-771d
- Charibert, Merovingian King, death VI-149c; and Ethelbert II-81d; excommunicated VI-473d; reign VI-239c
- CHARIOPOLIS, See of III-588d
- Charisius a Sancta Mariä, martyr III-363c
- CHARISMATA III-588d; VII-331d; 332a; in early Church II-581d; VII-333c; 341d; of evangelists V-646a; as grace, inferior VI-690c; Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413d; infallibility, papal VII-796c; miracles, gift of X-350d; patristic use XIV-338d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b; wisdom, gift of XII-608b
- Charisma, martyr II-43c
- Charistikaria, in Eastern monasticism VIII-469b
- Charistion, and Philo of Byzantium X-740d
- CHARITABLE BEQUESTS (in civil law) III-591a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Masses XVI-61d. See Bequests; Legacies
- Irish Society, of Boston V-403a; VIII-143c
- Students' Circle XII-240b
- Work, Congress for, Frankfurt IV-248a
- Charitasverband, of Germany II-200a; VI-516c; XIV-273c
- Charité-sur-Loire. See La Charité-sur-Loire
- Charities, Society of, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Charito, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- Chariton, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- of Iconium, Saint IX-39c
- Charity, Saint V-766b
- Act of III-593a
- Brothers of III-602b
- Charter of. See Charter of Charity
- Confraternity of XII-240a
- CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF III-604d; VI-543d; 544a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241a; in United States VI-275b
- Daughters of. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Heroic Act of. See Heroic Act of Charity
- Irish Sisters of, in Australia VIII-147b; XIV-366a; in England XII-243a; foundress I-234b; Irish lace XIII-578c
- Ladies of. See Ladies of Charity
- Sisters of (Cincinnati). See Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio
- Sisters of (Montreal). See Grey Nuns
- SISTERS OF (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; XII-241b; XIII-355d; in Canada III-239d
- Sisters of Christian. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- Virtue of. See Love
- AND CHARITIES III-592d; agencies, Catholic III-602d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Buddhist III-33d; 593c; Catholic conference (1910) XIV-273d; criticisms III-600a; in early Church XIV-521d; endowments, medieval III-599a; guilds III-599b; Hebrew III-593d; history III-594a; 594c; 596b; hospitals, medieval III-598c; Jewish III-593b; and labour III-595d; legal definition III-591a; medieval III-597c; modern III-601d; 603b; Mohammedan III-594a; Montes Pietatis III-599c; X-534d; oblations III-595b; obligation III-593b; obstacles III-603a; organized I-330c; pagan III-593c; XI-390a; poor-relief III-596d; XII-236c; public III-603b; religious orders III-602b; Rosminian XIII-199c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; statistics XIV-275b; in United States XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664c
- and of the Holy Sacrament de Montoire, Sisters of II-721a
- Bazar (1897) XI-490a
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF III-609c; VI-543d; 544a; Congo mission IV-236a; 237b; missions III-609c
- of Nazareth, Sisters of. See Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of
- of Notre-Dame, Sisters of IX-45c
- OF OUR LADY MOTHER OF MERCY, SISTERS OF III-610b
- of Our Lady of the Refuge, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the
- of Providence, Sisters of. See Providence of Charity, Sisters of
- OF ST. ELIZABETH, SISTERS OF III-608c; X-780b; XI-383d; St. Elizabeth's College (Ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608c
- of St. Francis, Sisters of XI-383d
- OF ST. LOUIS, SISTERS OF III-609d; in Canada III-240a; founded XV-272b
- OF ST. PAUL (OF CHARITRES), SISTERS OF III-610a; 636c; VII-779a; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Cochinchina VII-777a; in France VI-175b; in Japan VIII-308c; XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-731c
- OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF III-605b; IX-133c; XII-758a; Benkingsop, Catherine II-597c; Children of Mary III-659c; in Civil War VIII-141b; corsette (Ill.) III-605c; and Devereux XVI-33c; in Great Britain XII-242d; in Greece VI-742d; hospital service III-582a; (Ill.) III-605c; insane VIII-40c; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; lepers IX-183d; in Manila IX-600b; members III-606d; orphans XI-323b; at Panama XI-439c; in Poland XII-195d; XIII-260b; St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg (Ill.) III-facing 606; in Scotland XIII-622b; Seton, Elizabeth Ann XIII-739a; in Syria XIV-406c; Toledo XIV-759b; in United States II-231a; vows XII-452c
- OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF (Mt. St. Vincent) III-607d; Sister Irene VIII-131c; Mt. St. Vincent Academy (Ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF III-609a
- of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- of the Holy Agony, Sisters of II-683d
- of the Incarnate Word, Sisters of. See Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the
- Organization Society, Great Britain XII-242d
- Charlebois, J. A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Ovide, Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin XIII-483a; XVI-49b
- CHARLEMAGNE III-610c; VI-486b; Aachen I-1a; 2d; Academy I-83c; achievements III-617a; and St. Adalard I-126b; Admonition Generalis VI-358c; adoptionism I-150d; and Adrian I I-155c; 156a; V-119d; XI-45d; 456b; advocatus ecclesie I-168c; and Alcuin I-276b; 277a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376d; and St. Amalberg I-377b; Ambrosian books I-395b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c; at Arles I-727b; and Arno XIII-411c; Assisi I-801c; asylum, rights of XII-431b; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; at Attigny II-61a; and Autpert II-143c; and Avars X-561c; XV-417a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Bobbio Abbey II-606a; Bohemia II-613b; Bordeaux legend II-682c; at Brunswick III-19b; and Byzantium III-115b; Calistus II's life of III-186d; canonical collection IV-392a; canonization I-3a; capitularies III-350a; Caroline Books III-371b; Catalonia III-428c; chapels III-575c; charity III-597c; Christian era V-11a; coin (ills.) III-614c; XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154c; 155b; Condat XIII-341c
- coronation III-615a; IV-384d; (Ill.) IV-381; Vatican painting XV-286a
- Croatia IV-510d; cross IV-525c; and Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cultus III-618a; Danish wars IV-727a; XIII-542c; Dissentia Abbey V-47a; Donation of I-155d; VIII-426c; donation of Constantine V-120a; and Dungal V-192c; ecclesiastical usurpations V-774d; education IX-229d; and Einhard V-366d; empire III-611a; 616d; 700b; empire, map III-facing 616; Evangelary IX-624c; Evangelary (facsimile) VI-661d; feast XI-668c; feudalism VII-780b; at Frankfurt IV-427b; VI-236d; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; frescoes, Aachen (Ill.) III-facing 612; Gregorian Sacramentary IX-298d; 796c; and Guises VII-74a; hair shirt VII-114a; and Hatto VII-115d; in Hamburg VII-121b; and Hammurabi II-482a; in Hanover VII-128a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369d; Holy Coat VII-401d; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; homiletics VII-444b; homiliarium VII-447d; hospice, Rome III-225a; illumination of MSS. IX-624b; and Irish VIII-100d; in Italy VIII-232a; Jerusalem IV-545b; Jewish policy VIII-392c; Karinthia I-662a; VIII-607b; Lateran mosaic (Ill.) IX-facing 158; legends I-536c; IX-121c; and Leo III III-700c; IX-157d; 158a; XII-727d; and leprosy IX-182c; and Le Puy IX-186b; libraries IX-230a;
- Liesborn monastery IX-237d; 238a; and Latin literature IX-30c; liturgy I-279a; Lombard wars III-612b; 613a; 614a; IX-339b; XII-396c; and Magnus XIII-717a; marriage decree IX-705c; medicine X-126a; Minden XIII-524b; Modena X-413b; Münster X-635a; and music, ecclesiastical III-618c; Nicean Council I-278d; VII-625b; ordeals XI-227b; oriframme XI-306a; Osnabrück XI-341b; in Paderborn XI-383d; palaeography XI-407c; Pamplona X-721b; Paulus Diaconus on XI-591d; and Pepin XI 663d; XIII-547c; pilgrimage XII-92a; plain chant XII-145c; policy, religious II-122b; III-614b; 616b; 616d; in Pomerania XII-225c; poor-relief XII-239b; portrait III-611d; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Prüm XII-519a; Ratisbon Abbey V-406b; reform councils XIV-389a; Reichenau XII-723b; in Rolandslied VIII-690d; Roman Rite IX-311d; XIII-65c; at Rome III-612c; XIII-168b; St.-Denis XIII-443d; St. Savin Abbey XII-180b; XIV-453c; Saint-Simon XIII-377b; Sarlat XI-668b; Saurmur monastery I-700c; Saxon wars III-19b; 612a; 612d; 613c; XIII-498a; XV-618a; schools. See Carolingian Schools; seal (Ill.) III-617c; St. Sermin's Church XIV-797a; signature (facsimile) III-613c; and slavery VIII-721a; in Spanish literature XIV-196c; spiritual authority VI-352c; Susa XIV-345b; and States of the Church XIV-260c; and Theodulf XI-818d; XIV-579d; theology XIV-590a; tithes XII-469a; XIV-296c; title VI-169a; tomb I-2a; III-777c; XI-357b; Toulouse XIV-795d; on tradition VI-5a; Treviso XV-38c; Trier XV-42d; Tunic of Christ XV-367a; and Turpin XII-726c; XV-103a; Tuscani XV-103c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; Venice XV-336b; Veni Creator XV-341c; St. Vincent and Athanasius Abbey XIII-381a; Vulgate revision I-278b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and William of Gellone XV-633a
- Charlemont, James Caulfield, Earl of VIII-106d; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; XIII-126d
- Charleroi, town XI-671b
- Charles, King of Bohemia II-762b
- I, King of England V-450a; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; and Arundell I-765c; and Bard II-292d; Bernini's bust of II-510b; Bulstrode on III-58d; and Calvert III-193b; IX-755d; children, portraits V-facing 220; on Church government I-500c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Culdees of Armagh IV-564a; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Digby IV-792d; Van Dyck V-220d; 221a; and Goodman VI-647a; and Harvey II-573b; Irish policy I-112b; 112c; VIII-103a; and Lombards IX-336c; marriage II-524c; VII-6b; martyrdoms under V-476c; VIII-167a; and oaths XI-179a; and O'Daly XI-200a; penal laws XI-613c; poor-laws XII-255c; portrait V-facing 220; and Presbyterianism IX-393b; and Rubens XIII-215c; Scotch policy IV-458b; XIII-620b; 627d; and Vane XV-271a; Westminster assembly V-764d
- II, King of England V-450b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; and Arundell I-765d; and Bard II-293a; and Belasyse II-394b; Bulstrode on III-58d; colonial policy V-

- 130c; Connecticut IV-254a; XI-640b; conversion XI-433a; and Covenant IV-460d; and D'Avenant IV-639c; and Digby IV-791b; Dryden's elegy V-168d; and Huddleston VII-511c; Irish policy I-112b; VIII-104c; XIII-125c; and La Cloche VII-701d; and Locke IX-321b; and Mission Congregation X-361c; New Hampshire, interest in X-786c; and Nonconformists IV-240c; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Olier XI-241d; penal laws XI-613c; 615b; and Penderels VI-467c; and Pickering XIII-75b; Popish Plot XI-173d; reign III-739a; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628b; trusts XV-72c; Uniformity Act XIII-522c; XV-128b; Wales XV-532d; and Westphalia VII-62c
- Charles I.** King of France. *See* Charlemagne
- II.** King of France. *See* Charles II, Emperor
- III.** King of France, and Eudes VI-140d; Lorraine IX-363b; Northmen XII-116b; Trier XV-43a
- IV.** King of France, at Chartres III-636a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; and John XXII VI-494c; and Leopold of Austria VIII-432a; at Rocamadour III-141c
- V.** King of France VI-168d; Angers University I-489d; Bible XV-371d; and Boeri I-610b; Chartres III-636a; Christine de Pisan's life of III-724a; and Deschamps IV-748b; English war XI-106b; and Hugues de Maison-Comte XIII-719c; Jewish policy VIII-394d; John II of Navarre X-722c; Louis of Anjou X-686a; manuscripts IX-619a; Oresme II-358d; XI-296b; XII-215a; at Paris XI-483a; and Peter de la Forêt XIII-209d; and Pisa Council XII-112d; and schism XIII-540a; Urban V XV-215c; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-217a
- VI.** King of France VI-168d; 169a; and d'Ailly I-236a; baptism III-485d; and Chichele III-657a; and Deschamps IV-748b; VI-195c; Germany VI-496a; Golden horse X-223b; and John Parvus VIII-483b; and Le Puy IX-186b; at Roosebeke VI-95d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; and schism IV-11c; IX-432c; and XIII-540a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Timur IX-554a; Ursins's chronicle II-378a; Verdun treaty XV-351b; and Zabarella XV-739a
- VII.** King of France VI-168d; 169b; and d'Abusson II-67c; baptism III-485d; Caen University III-132d; and Chartier III-635a; and Ciboule III-768a; and Coëtivy XII-772b; coronation VIII-411a; XII-729a; at St. Eutropius shrine IX-6d; Fouquet's portrait VI-161d; 162d; and Frederick III VI-169a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Joan of Arc VIII-410c; and John the Fearless III-69a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Louis XI IX-370c; and Navarre X-722c; and Okeghem XI-230c; Paris Treaty XI-483b; Paris University VI-77a; at Poitiers XII-180d; Poitiers University XIII-179b; policy, religious VIII-746b; Pragmatic Sanction II-720c; IX-369c; XII-333b; and Richard XIII-41b; Troyes XV-67c; and William of Estouteville XIII-216a
- VIII.** King of France VI-169d; and Alexander VI I-290b; XIII-491c; and Balue II-241d; and Briconnet II-779d; children, tomb XV-4a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Italy I-291a; VI-109b; Julius II VIII-562c; Louis XI IX-370d; Maillart IX-539d; Naples X-686b; Pisa XII-111b; Pontremoli XIII-234b; XIII-234b; Savonarola XIII-491b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Toscanella XV-488d; Trinità dei Monti X-325c; XIII-175c; at Vatican XV-284a; wars VI-193b
- IX.** King of France VI-170d; accession VII-531b; and Amoyot I-445b; XIII-718c; and Catherine de' Medici III-435c; Clouet's portrait IV-68a; 685c; and Coligny XIII-334a; 334c; Collège de France IV-114a; and Cousin IV-453d; death III-444a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; Greece III-443d; and Gregory XIII VII-532a; XIII-338a; Grenoble and Valence universities VII-285b; Guise, Cardinal of VII-76a; VII-76b; Margaret of Valois VII-226d; Orsini XI-327c; Paré XI-478b; Pius V XII-131a; at Poissy V-36d; XV-366d; Ronsard XIII-180d; at Rouen XIII-210d; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-334d; 335a; and Society of Jesus XIV-88c
- X.** King of France VI-174b; Barrande II-307d; Cauchy III-457c; Champollion the Younger III-569a; Cheverus III-650c; coronation XII-727d; coronation Mass III-649b; Dupin V-205c; Ferronnays IV-468d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Latil III-635c; and Lesueur XVI-53d; music III-696b; Quélen XI-484d; XII-600b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a
- I.** the Great, Emperor. *See* Charlemagne
- II.** Emperor VI-167b; 487a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Anscar I-544d; and Ansegisus I-545b; XIII-717b; and Baldwin III-5b; and Beauvais Council II-378b; Bible, frontispiece (facsimile) IX-624d; Bible MS. IX-624c; Bible, script XI-407c; Bible, Tours copy XV-3b; Brittany V-780a; Carolingian schools III-35b; Chair of Peter III-554a; coronation IV-382b; VI-140a; X-247a; crown of thorns IV-541a; and Eriugena V-17c; 519d; and Gregory IV VI-789d; head-dress under VII-113c; and Hincmar of Laon VII-357d; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; 357c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; and John VIII VII-424a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Lupus IX-436c; Meerssen treaty IX-363b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and Nithard XI-85b; Normandy XI-104b; and Predestinarianism XII-378a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; psalter XII-350d; and Richilde IX-363a; Saint Germain of Auxerre, shrine VI-473b; States of the Church XIV-261d; Tusey Council XV-352b; in Usuard's martyrology XV-235b; and Venilon XIII-717a; Verdun Treaty IX-362c
- III.** Emperor VI-167b; 487a; Clement of Ireland's biography IV-48a; death III-617a; Florence VI-108b; and John VIII VIII-424b; and Louis the German IX-363b; Paris XI-482b; States of the Church XIV-261d; tomb XII-723b
- IV.** Emperor IV-24b; VI-495a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395d; astrology II-22b; Berlin II-493c; and Bertrand II-524a; Bohemia II-123d; 613c; Brandenburg II-739a; coronation II-221a; crusade IV-553c; Emmaus Abbey IV-599a; Frankfort VI-237d; and Free Companies XV-214d; Golden Bull II-108a; III-48a; XIII-499b; and humanism VII-540b; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; Lucca IX-405d; and Marignolli XVI-60b; at Metz X-247c; at Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Nurem-
- berg XI-169d; Palatini XI-417d; Pisa University XII-112a; Prague XII-340b; Prague University IV-599b; XII-342b; and Rienz XIII-53d; in Rome XV-215b; in Siena XIII-780c; 782a; and Sigismund of Germany XIII-784c
- CHARLES V.** Emperor III-625a; and Adrian VI I-159d; Alciati I-273c; altar of peace II-478a; and Alva I-371a; arches, triumphal III-155d; d'Armagnac I-735d; astrology II-22b; Augsburg II-75c; V-760c; Augustinus II-106a; Avlón II-164c; Balbus II-217c; Berruguete II-516c; Bloisus II-604a; Bohemian Brethren II-617c; bull-fights III-51d; Cajetan II-140b; Campeggio III-223c; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carranza III-376b; Castro III-415a; cautio criminalis XIV-768b; Charles I VI-207d; Clement VII IV-25a; 26d; X-451d; colonial legislation III-544a; Constance IV-288a; Contarini IV-323d; coronation VI-500b; Cortés IV-399c; XV-344d; Coxice IV-463c; Croats IV-512a; Cuspinian IV-575d; death III-376d; 545a; De Soto IV-753d; Dillingen University IV-795d; Doria V-134c; Eck V-272c; Egmont V-327d; Erasmus V-511b; Farnese V-788d; Flanders III-6b; Florence VI-109c; Francis I VII-74c; XIII-202d; XV-685d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214b; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-381d; Genoa VI-264a; 420b; Glapion XII-613d; Guise, Claude de VII-74d; Guise, François de VII-74d; and Henry VIII IV-26b; VII-222c; XV-686a; Hieronymites VII-345b; Holland VII-387a; Holy Name devotion VII-420c; interims VIII-77c; Italy VII-58c; Lang VIII-787b; Lecce IX-108a; library IX-232b; Loaisa IX-317a; Luther IX-446a; 446c; and Lutheranism IX-460c; Madrucci IX-519b; Magellan IX-427a; Malta, Knights of VII-579c; Marcellus II IX-641c; Mary Tudor IX-766c; Mendoza X-186d; Mexican Inquisition X-263a; Mexico University X-259c; Milan IX-340c; military orders I-272b; XIII-353d; Modena X-413d; Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Motolinia X-251c; 602a; Netherlands III-70b; XII-708b; at Orléans XI-319a; and Paul III XI-679d; XV-33b; and Pellissier XI-609d; Philip II XII-2d; and Pizarro XII-141a; Poland VII-473c; Pole XII-202c; 203a; 203c; policy, religious II-75b; IX-435b; V-35c; Ponce de León XII-228b; poor-relief III-602a; and Reformation IX-453a; 458d; Rome, sack of IV-25d; St. Mark University XIII-365b; Salerno XIII-397b; Sandoval XI-438c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Schinner XIII-528d; Seripando XIII-729c; Siena XIII-780d; Sampson XIII-422c; Smalkaldic war IX-456a; XIII-499d; XIV-58c; Sodoma XIV-129d; and Soto XIV-152d; Spain XII-604a; XIV-183d; Stettin XII-226b; Tetrapolitan Confession V-762b; Thomas More XIV-691b; St. Thomas Villanova XIV-696b; Titian XIV-743a; Titian, portrait III-facing 62b; XIV-facing 74a; 744c; Torelli, Luigia VII-53d; and Tridentine Council IV-426a; XV-31a; Tripoli XV-59c; Tunis XV-89b; and Valdés XV-249d; Vatican XV-284a; and Vesalius II-573a; XV-379b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; and Welser XV-582a; at Wittenberg XV-678d; Wolsey's policy XV-685d; on Yucatán X-268d; at Yuste XII-158b
- VI.** Emperor VI-506a; and Benedict XIII X-452a; at Caserta III-399d; Donner's statue V-131d; Eckhart V-273d; Freiburg University VI-268d; Fulda University IV-604b; Hungary VII-555a; 555c; 555d; Jewish policy VIII-397d; and Maria Theresa IX-662d; Naples X-686b; Netherlands X-763a; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; XV-418c; Turkey XIII-733d
- VII.** Emperor VI-507a; IX-663a; Anima College I-515a; Bavaria II-355a; in Lund IX-435c; and Maria Theresa IX-663c; St. George, Order of XIII-350d
- I.** King of Hungary VII-550d; Croatia IV-511b; and Gerardus Odonis VI-469a; Rumania XIII-225c
- II.** King of Hungary. *See* Charles III of Naples
- III.** King of Hungary. *See* Charles VI, Emperor
- I.** King of Naples and Sicily VII-58a; and Byzantine Empire III-112c; China XIV-446d; and Clement IV IX-19b; V-770c; coins X-334b; Corfu IV-363a; coronation I-540c; crusade IV-551d; in Florence VI-106c; Foggia VI-123c; Gallipoli VI-367a; and Gregory X IX-477c; and John XXI VIII-430b; Louis IX IX-369d; and Manfred I-224c; Marseilles IX-715d; and Martin IV VII-459c; IX-724d; and Nicholas XI XII-328a; Palermo XI-420a; as Roman XIII-169a; 177b; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-219b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Sicily VIII-17d; Siena XIII-780c; States of the Church XIV-264a; tomb XI-87b; and Urban IV XV-212d; 213c; victory, commemorated XV-415c
- II.** King of Naples and Sicily X-685d; Avignon University II-160b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and St. Celestine V III-480a; compass I-379c; coronation XIII-54a; crusade, proposed IV-552c; Jerusalem VII-365a; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-796a; in Lucera IX-406c; and Nicholas IV XI-57c; at Perugia XII-479d; Sainte-Baume IX-762b; Toulouse II-158d
- III.** King of Naples X-646b; 686a; Croatia IV-511b; death XV-217c; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b; and Tanucci XIV-446b; and Urban VI XV-217b
- IV.** King of Naples. *See* Charles III, King of Spain
- II.** King of Navarre X-722b; and John II of France XI-106b; Pamplona XI-438b
- III.** King of Navarre X-722b; Pamplona XI-438b
- I.** King of Portugal XII-305a
- King of Rumania XIII-227a**
- I.** King of Spain. *See* Charles V, Emperor
- II.** King of Spain XIV-184a; Avila University II-161a; and Carreño III-378a; and Rocca-berti XIII-99d; will IV-29c
- III.** King of Spain IX-374c; XIV-184c; and Acquaviva I-109b; and St. Alphonsus I-337a; autos sacramentales II-143c; bull-fights III-51c; Calatrava Order III-152b; and Chaptal III-582a; Escorial V-535a; Immaculate Conception, Knights of IV-38a; Louisiana IX-380b; Madrid IX-516c; and Mengs X-189d; and Mutis X-659c; Naples X-686b; Order of XIV-188a; Parma XI-505b; and Pignatelli XII-82d; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; Sicilian concordat IV-203d; and Sieni XIII-782d; and Society of Jesus IV-34d; X-256c; XI-699b; XIV-98a; and Suárez XIV-319d; surgery college II-290d; and Tanucci IX-446a; and Tiepolo XIV-723c

- Charles IV**, King of Spain XIV-184d; foundation XVI-43c; Goya's portrait IV-687b; legislation XIV-186d; Louisiana IX-381d; and Pius VII XII-133d
- V**, King of Spain. *See* Carlos, Don, Spanish pretender
- VII**, King of Sweden XIV-351b
- VIII**, King of Sweden XIV-352b; and Bengtsson II-475c; 479a; Denmark IV-728a
- IX**, King of Sweden XIV-353a; armour (ill.) III-facing 490; religion IX-460a; and Vadstena XV-249a
- X**, King of Sweden XI-416b; XIV-353b; and Christina III-722d; death III-723c; Denmark IV-728c; Lund University IX-435c; and Poles XII-186a; and Starowski XIV-250a
- XI**, King of Sweden XIV-353b
- XII**, King of Sweden XIV-353b; Altranstätt treaty (1707) II-763d; Lemberg IX-145a; Poland XII-186b; Russian war XIII-247b; 375a; and Swedenborg XIV-355b
- XIII**, King of Sweden and Norway XIV-353b; Order of XIV-347d
- XIV**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353b; 353c; and Napoleon X-688c; 698b; Pontecorvo XIV-265a
- XV**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c
- I**, Count of Anjou. *See* Charles I, King of Naples and Sicily
- II**, Count of Anjou. *See* Charles II, King of Naples and Sicily
- Archduke of Austria**, at Aspern VI-509a; and Napoleon X-688c; and Schlegel XIII-542a
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c**
- II**, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and Pistorius XII-118b
- Duke of Burgundy III-69c**; Bruges III-6a; Chastellain III-637c; Commynes IV-163c; Delacroix's painting IV-690c; and Frederick IV of Germany VI-498b; Lorraine IX-364b; and Louis XI IX-370c; Normandy XI-104b; 106c; and Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; St. Claude pilgrimage XIII-341d; Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; at Tours XV-3c
- Duke of Calabria VI-107b**
- Count of Flanders VI-95a**; murdered III-211a
- Cardinal of Guise. See Guise**
- I**, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- II**, Duke of Mantua III-410a
- II**, Duke of Parma XI-506a
- III**, Duke of Parma XI-506a
- I**, Duke of Savoy, Jerusalem VIII-363b; Saluzzo XIII-406b
- III**, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
- Archduke of Styria XIV-318d**; death VI-40d; Graz University VI-733d
- Count of Valois, Aragon VII-459d**; and Boniface VIII II-663b; and Clement V IV-21a; Constantinople IV-304d; XII-5b; crusade VI-168a; at Florence II-663d; IV-628c; VI-106d; in Giotto's fresco VI-566d; wife VI-168b
- Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Breslau II-763c**; 765c
- Josephine**, foundress VII-408d
- Robert Henry**, exegete I-602d
- Thomas**, Methodist X-241a
- Albert**, of Bavaria. *See* Charles VII, Emperor
- Albert**, King of Sardinia XIII 476b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Audisio II-70b; at Custozza XIV-266a; Fundamental Statute VIII-234c; and Gioberti XIV-265c; Piedmont XII-78c; Salesian Society XIII-398d; and Serbati XIII-195a; and Waldenses XV-530b
- Alexander**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Augustus**, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Illuminati IX-776b
- Bernard**, Archbishop of Genoa VII-262b
- BORROMEO, SAINT III-619a**; Academy I-84b; and Adorno I-154d; alb I-252a; and St. Aloysius I-331d; altarpieces I-350a; altar-steps I-356d; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; Ambrosians I-404b; and St. Andrew Avellino I-472c; Angelicals I-483a; Antoniano I-584d; Avona statue VIII-216c; and Barnabites II-302a; beards II-363c; and Borromeo, Federico II-688a; and Campion V-294a; and Capuchins III-324b; Cardan III-332c; century XII-139b; charity organization III-602b; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Commendone IV-157b; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; and Coton IV-422b; councils, provincial XII-515c; and Dolfin II-760d; ember-days V-399d; and Eustachius V-626d; feast I-398c; and St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33c; fonts VII-435c; Forty Hours Devotion VI-152a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215c; and Gagliardi VI-334d; games VI-376b; and Gifford VI-553a; Giussano's life of I-405c; Godeau's life of VI-623a; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Gonzaga VI-635c; homiletic work VII-446d; hospital VII-487c; on host, Eucharistic VII-491a; humeral veil VII-542d; and Humiliati VII-543b; and In Cœna Domini VII-718b; and Lilius IX-250d; in Lucerne IX-407d; and Melchior IX-438a; at Milan X-301a; 301d; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c; at Nonantola X-414c; Oris XI-302a; and paintings, religious XI-401b; and Paleotti XI-419a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius V XII-130c; Pius X commemorates XIII-138c; plague III-623a; Poor Clares convent XIII-135c; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait (Crespi) III-620; prisons XII-431c; and Protestantism XIII-743d; and Bl. Ralph Sherwin XII-636c; retreats XIII-796a; Roman Catechism V-79c; XIII-121a; S. Prassede Church XIII-173c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; seminaries XIII-696a; and Shroud, Holy XIII-567a; and Sileto XIV-27b; and Society of Jesus XIV-84d; 86d; or Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c; and Sylvius XIV-373d; tabernacle XIV-424c; testament IV-774c; as theologian, pastoral IX-612b; Thomism XIV-202d; 671a; tomb X-301c; at Trent III-619d; at Ugento XV-119b; and Ursulines XV-228d; St. Veronica Office XV-363a; vicars forane I-698b; and virgins, consecration of XV-459c; works III-624d
- Borromeo, Saint, Oblates of. See Oblates**
- Borromeo, Saint, Sisters of II-415d**; Aachen I-2c
- Borromeo, Saint, Society of IV-787a**
- Charlesbourg-Royal III-393a**
- Charles Edward**, Young Pretender. *See* Stuart, Charles Edward
- Edward**, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia XIII-476a; and Benedict XIV XII-78a; and Clement XIV IX-36a; Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; and Martini IX-730b; territorial acquisition XII-77a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Sardinia XIII-476a; abdication XII-77a; Piedmont XII-77a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Savoy XIII-493b
- Emmanuel I**, Duke of Savoy, Camaldolese hermitage III-207c; and Philip of Spain VII-5a; at Saluzzo XIII-406b; and Shroud, Holy III-567a; territorial acquisition XII-76d
- Emmanuel III**, Duke of Savoy. *See* Charles Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia
- Emmanuel IV**, Duke of Savoy. *See* Charles Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia
- Eugene**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d; character VI-506d; school XV-83d
- Felix**, King of Sardinia XIII-476b; Ogliastri XI-223d; Piedmont III-331a; XII-78c; Turin XV-94b
- Ferdinand**, Prince of Poland, Bishop of Breslau II-763c
- Frederick**, Duke of Baden II-195c; at Heidelberg VII-198a
- Frederick**, Duke of Cleves tomb I-514d; XIII-175c
- Frederick**, Duke of Holstein XIII-248b
- Günther**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII-594c; 595b
- Gustavus. See Charles X, King of Sweden**
- Joseph**, Archduke, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; and Omlütz XI-248b
- Knutsson. See Charles VIII, King of Sweden**
- Louis**, Archduke of Austria XV-577c
- Louis**, of Etruria, and Lucca IX-406a
- Louis**, Duke of Parma XI-506a
- Louis Napoleon. See Napoleon III**
- MARTEL**, mayor of the palace III-629b; I-126b; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; and Austrasians VI-241c; Bavaria II-354c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and Carloman X-527a; charity III-597c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; Dissentist Abbey V-47a; and St. Eucherius XI-318d; St. Gall Abbey VI-347b; and Gregory II VI-788b; and Gregory III VI-789b; and St. Hugues of Paris XI-482a; and Mohammedans X-425a; Ordinances III-538b; and Pepin the Short XI-662d; and Poitiers XIV-178c; and property, ecclesiastical VI-486b; St. Rigobert XII-725d; Saracens XII-180c; States of the Church XIV-259b
- Martel**, King of Hungary VII-550d; and Celestine VIII-480a
- of Blois, Venerable**, Britanny XII-773a; XV-271d; death II-602c; and Montford XIII-340d; Nantes X-682a
- of Durazzo. See Charles II of Naples**
- of Lorraine**, Bishop, at Metz X-249d; at Strasburg XIV-314b
- of Lorraine**, Duke of Lowe Lorraine III-21b; VI-167c; IX-363d
- of Luxembourg. See Charles IV, Emperor**
- of Montegrani, Blessed VI-71a**; Hieronymites VII-345c
- of Nevers. See Gonzaga, Carlo I**
- of St. Conrad**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Salerno VII-459d**; 460a
- of Sezze**, stigmatic XIV-295b
- of Viana III-412d**
- Pius**, of Savoy, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Quint. See Charles V, Emperor**
- Robert of Anjou**, King of Hungary. *See* Charles I, King of Hungary
- Theodore**, Elector of Bavaria XI-170d
- Spinola**, Blessed XIV-110a
- Sverkeresson. See Charles VII, King of Sweden**
- the Bad**, King of Navarre. *See* Charles II, King of Navarre
- the Bald**, Emperor. *See* Charles II, Emperor
- the Bold. See Charles, Duke of Burgundy**
- the Fair**, King of France. *See* Charles IV, King of France
- the Fat**, Emperor. *See* Charles III, Emperor
- the Good. See Charles, Count of Flanders**
- the Great. See Charlemagne**
- Theodore**, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; and Ems, Congress of V-409c; 410b; at Heidelberg VII-197d; Illuminati VIII-8c; and Mayer X-86b; monasteries X-453c; as palsgrave XI-416d; and Schoenberg XIII-547a; Tegernsee XIV-472d
- the Single. See Charles III, King of France**
- the Young III-615b**; 616d; death III-617a
- Charleston**, town, South Carolina, Baptist church II-279d; convention (1860) XV-171c; earthquake III-631b; exposition XIV-159c; fire (1861) III-631a; IX-377c
- DIOCESE OF III-630c**; apostolate III-454a; cathedral III-631b; England's episcopate V-470c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; seminary II-312a; V-471a; statistics XV-176d
- Charlestown**, town, Massachusetts, riots VIII-678a; Ursulines II-705b; XV-230a
- Charleton**, Louis, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Charleville**, town, France, Capuchin convent III-326d; canonesses, convent of VII-427a
- CHARLEVOIX, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER III-631c**; VII-660d; X-710b; XII-320b; on Bourgeoys, Marguerite XIII-566a; Leclercq IX-109b; and Miami Indians X-271d; 388d; on nature worship XIV-701b; on New Orleans IX-379b; XI-6c; 7c; Thomism XIV-703a; on Tonica Indians XIV-778a
- Charlier**, Arnauld le VI-530d
- de Gerson**, Jean le. *See* Gerson
- Charlock. See Mustard.**
- Charlot**, vice-prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Marcel**, anticlericalism VI-177a
- Charlotte**, Queen of Cyprus VII-363b
- Empress of Mexico**, portrait VI-392b
- Princess of Tarento I-291d**
- of Brunswick X-414a**; XIII-248a
- of Denmark**, queen mother, tomb III-225c
- of Savoy VIII-327d**
- of the Resurrection. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret**
- Charlottetown**, town, Canada, college III-240b
- DIOCESE OF III-632b**; institutions III-632d; statistics III-238b
- Herald XI-673b**
- Charlton**, Catherine XIII-739a
- Charmarin**, de la Rosa, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Charmatant**, missionary XIII-327c
- Charmot**, Nicolas, on Chinese rites III-672a
- Charmouth**, battle (825) V-325c
- Charms I-220b**; XIV-341b
- Charnay**, Geoffroy de, Templar IX-22d
- Charnel chapels III-577d**
- house III-507d**
- Charnier**, Admiral, in China III-683d
- Charnier**, Cemetery of the Innocents, Paris III-508a
- Charnisy**, colonist I-91b
- Charnock**, Job III-153b
- Robert**, Archpriest controversy XVI-4c
- Charobert**, of Naples II-664d
- Charon**, historian VIII-771a
- Charonne**, monastery VII-138b
- Charpeigne**, battle XV-254d

- CHARPENTIER, FRANÇOIS-**
PHILIPPE III-633a
—Hubert, founder X-604c
—Jacques, and d'Ossat XI-342b
—Marc-Antoine XI-270d
- CHARRON, PIERRE** III-633c;
philosophy III-540d; scepticism XIII-517b
—Brothers, Montreal, hospital III-594c; and St. Vallier XIII-388a
- CHARROUX**, council (1028) I-268c; XII-180c
- Charrua Indians** VII-758a; XV-231d; massacre XV-231d
- Charta**. See Carta
- Charter**, English IV-388a; 637a; Portugal XII-304d; Spanish XIV-186b
- CHARTERHOUSE** III-634a; 388a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-520b; London IX-343b; London (ill.) III-634
—Monks, Froude on II-59d
—School, London IV-109b; IX-351d
- Charter of Charity** X-475b; XII-757c; XIV-290d
—of Liberties V-130b; XI-617c
—of Modern Thought, Charlemagne III-350b
—Schools XIII-576c
- Chartes d'Amortissement**, licences X-579a
- Chartié-Moussou**, Maurist X-71d
- CHARTIER, ALAIN** III-634d
—Guillaume, Bishop of Paris III-634d
—Jean, chronicler XI-487c
—Jeanne VII-148a
- Charton, Edouard**, and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Chartophylax**, archives I-696c; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; in Greek episcopal Curia VI-741b
- Chartran, Leo** XIII (ill.) IX-facing 170
- Chartres**, town, France, Danes XI-104c; glass-working XIV-242a; Henry of Navarre VII-79d; university XII-419a
—Amaury de. See Amalric of Bena
—DIOCESE OF III-635b; adoration, perpetual I-153d
—cathedral III-635c; architecture VI-667d; 672b; chevet V-260b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) III-facing 634; VI-673; XIV-facing 220; St. Lubin, chapel of III-575a; plan VI-667d; sculpture VI-672a; XIII-644b; spire XIV-220c; windows XIV-242b; XV-653c
—and Catholic League XIV-707b; council (1421) IV-11d; Druidical altar III-635d; hospice for the blind V-307a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage III-636b; XII-89d; St. Paul, Sisters of III-610a; school I-41b; VI-312d; XIII-548d; 557a; XIV-372b
—Fort, mission II-415b
—Renaud de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
—Sisters of St. Paul of. See Charity of St. Paul of Chartres, Sisters of
- Chartreuse**, Granada VI-723d
—liqueur III-390d
- LA GRANDE** III-636d; 388a; VII-66a; 520a; X-475a; XIV-453d; (ill.) III-636; prior III-390b; XII-428b
- Chartreuve**, Premonstratensian abbey XIV-132a
- Chartularium Folcuni**. See Annales Lithenses
- CHARTULARY** III-637b; of Paris University IV-720a; 720b
Charybdis VIII-209c
Charysius, martyr IX-179d
Chasadim, in Syria XIV-401c
Chase, sport. See Hunting
—Bela II-705c
—Jeremiah Townley XIV-443a
—Samuel, Canadian Commission III-380d; XV-162b; and Carroll, Daniel III-381c
Chasidim (Pharisees) XI-789c
Chasles, Emile, geometerian X-740b
- Chasoslov** VI-746b
Chaspia VI-437b
Chassagny, surgeon X-141d
Chassagnac, Edouard, surgeon X-142a
- Chassaigne, Françoise** de X-512d
- Chasse, Peter Joseph** de la, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; XII-287d
- Chasseloup-Laubat College**, Indo-China VII-769c
- Chassériau, Théodore**, painter XI-402a; and Chavannes XII-585a
- Chassinat, E.**, Bible edition XVI-80d
- Chastan, Jacques, Venerable**, martyr III-671a; IV-362a; 794a
- Chastel, Etienne**, historian VII-379d
—Guigues du. See Guigues du Chastel
—Jean. See Châtel, Jean
- Chastelain, Claude**, martyrology IX-742a
- CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES** III-637c; I-535d; III-70d
—PIERRE III-637d; VII-577a
- Chastes, Aymar** de I-90d; III-567d
- CHASTITY** III-637d; among ancients III-639a; and asceticism I-770b; St. Augustine I-617c; Buddhist III-30c; Chinoos III-689a; and continence IV-330d; and Christianity III-595a; 639b; XII-743a; in contemplative life IV-329d; defence of I-210d; defined XV-473d; in early Church IV-588d; extent IX-697c; Holy Ghost, Fruit of VII-414b; Gnostic tenet I-202c; Jews III-638d; marriage, annulment of IX-692c
—matrimonial: St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742b; St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; St. Elzéar and Delphine V-397a; St. Etheldreda V-554c
—monastic X-460d; in Montanism X-521d; perpetual, Albigenes I-268b; pre-Scholastic writings XIV-617d; in religious life XII-753a; Rosminians XIII-200c; and sanctity XIII-429a; of savages III-638c; self-defence III-691d; and temperance XIV-481c; type III-776b; and virginity XV-458c
— vow: clergy III-481a; matrimonial impediment VII-696d; private I-770a; religious X-487d; XI-168b; XII-452a; 750d; in secularization XIII-678b; Waldenses XV-528d
- CHASUBLE** III-639b; I-428c; X-20d; XI-427d; acolyte's ordination I-108a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; Celtic III-639c; colours IV-135b; 609b; and cope IV-351a; cross IV-535b; and dalmatic IV-608b; embroidery V-400b; fanon, papal I-428d; folded I-166a; III-639d; form III-639d; IV-608d; XV-388b; (ill.) III-facing 638; lifting III-263d; Mass, Pontifical III-232d; medieval III-639d; origin III-639c; in Orthodox Church IV-316c; symbolism III-640a; X-375b; types III-640a; in Unit Church VI-746d; use IV-419c; 650a; VI-782d; XV-87d; 388b; 389b
—of Classe, Ravenna XV-361c
—Chatagneret, martyr IV-168d
- Chatagnon, Marc**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Szech-wan III-678b; XIV-420d
- Chatagneret**, mission III-699b
- Chatard, F. E.**, at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d
—Francis Silas, Bishop of Indianapolis I-424a; VII-741d; 744d; and Mundwiler X-630d
—Peter, physician II-231c
- Chatawa**, Redemptorist novitiate XII-85b
- Château**, college, Louvain IX-391d
- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS-RENE** DE III-640b; I-89b; "Atala" II-67a; and Berryer II-517b; and Donald II-647b; conversion III-641b; and Fesch VI-51a; X-690a; and Joubert, VIII-526b; on Lacarrière VII-44c; literary influence VI-200b; XII-769d; Levadoux IX-204d; portrait III-640c; and Quelen XII-600b; works III-640c
- Chateaubriand, Mme. de** XI-491c
- Châteaubriant**, town, France, Calvinistic centre X-682b
—Edict (1551) VII-529b
- Château d'Ultrera, Notre-Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Château d'Ultrera
- Châteaudun**, monastery III-635c
- Château-Gontier**, monastery X-71b
- Châteauguay**, battle XII-166a
—Louis Le Moyne, Sieur de. See Le Moyne, Louis, Sieur de Châteauguay
- Château-Landon**, priory XI-486c
- Château-Marçay, Henri** de XI-485a
- Châteauneuf, Pierre** de. See Pierre de Castelnau, Blessed
- Châteauneuf-de-Mazenc**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Châteauneuf-la-Forêt**, castle, legend I-557b
- Château Porcien**, Gui de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Château-Thierry**, battle (1591) VII-79d; (1814) X-698c
- Château-Verdun, Marie** de XV-311a
- Chatel, Abbé**, schismatic X-604a; XII-534d
—Jean, and Henry IV VII-226d; XII-119b; XIV-89b
- Chatelain, Emile** IV-720a
- Chatelech**, Indian Christian village XIII-671c
- Chatham**, town, Canada, college XII-569c
- DIOCESE OF** III-642a; statistics III-238b
—Lord. See Pitt, William, Lord Chatham
- Châtillon**, town, France, confraternity V-82c; congress (1814) X-698c; Urban II's statue VII-788a
—Cardinal de. See Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon
—Gautier de. See Walter of Châtillon
—Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
—Renaud de, in Palestine IV-548c; VIII-362b; 363c
—Walter of. See Walter of Châtillon
- Châtillon-sur-Seine**, school II-498d
- Chatranet, Joseph** X-567a
- Châtre, Pierre** de la, Archbishop of Bourges II-682d
- Chatron, Jules**, Bishop of Osaka XI-334c; XIII-758d
- Chattahoochee**, Florida, asylum VI-120c
- Chattan I**-700a
- Chatterton, Thomas**, poet V-467c
- Chatti**, tribe II-109b; VII-298d
- Chatworth, Thomas**, Archbishop of Dublin VII-600b
- Chatz**, Armenian feast IV-536c
- Chaucer, Elizabeth** III-642d
- GEOFFREY** III-642b; V-461a; on antiphon I-326d; and Boethius II-611d; Canterbury pilgrims (ill.) III-643b; and Caxton III-469c; and Gower VI-686a; and Oecleve XI-197c; on Offertory IV-105c; portrait III-642c; Primer, use of XII-420a; "Prioresse's Tale" I-576d; religion III-644a; on romances III-692c; Scotland XIII-624a; and Spenser V-462d; on Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; on Valentine Day XV-254b
—John III-642b
—Lewis III-642d
—Philippa III-643b
—Thomas III-642d
- Chauchard, Mlle.**, foundress XIII-109a
- Chauchetière, Claude**, missionary III-458b; VII-582b; on Tegakwitha XIV-471c
- Chauci**, tribe II-109b
- Chaudesaigues**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Changy, Mother** de, Visitandine VIII-283c
- Chaul**, Paris in XI-509a; and Portugal (1512) VI-603a; Portuguese church VII-734b
- Chauliac (Chaulhac), Guy** de, surgeon I-459b; 459c; X-128a; and Petrarch X-128d
- Chaumette**, revolutionist VI-173b; XIII-145b
- CHAUMONOT, PIERRE-JOSEPH** III-645a; IX-360c; X-379c; 387b; XIV-397d; and Brébeuf II-751d; Holy Family Confraternity I-235c; on Huron language VII-565d; among Hurons VII-577a; 582b; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin's life of IX-727c; in New York XI-20c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714c
- Chauumont**, town, Pardon VIII-790c; treaty (1814) II-397a
—Alexandre de XIII-766b
—Leray de, Count XII-222c
- Chauumont-en-Vexin** XI-105a
- Chaunac** de Lanzac, Abbé VI-576c
- Chaucey, Charles**, Unitarianism XV-155d
- Chauncy, John** III-645b
—MAURICE III-645b; 391b
- Chauter, John the**. See John the Chauter
- Chaurion**, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia X-782b
- Chausse**, administrator of Kwangtung VIII-713b
- Chauveau**, bacteriologist X-138b
—François, artist VIII-740c
—Joseph Marie, missionary XIV-720c
- PIERRE-JOSEPH-OCTAVE** III-645c; XI-672c; schools XIII 566c
- Chauveau-Lagarde**, Claude François IX-666c
- Chauvelin**, Germain-Louis, diplomat VI-103b
—Henri-Philippe, Abbé XIV-97d
- Chauvenal**, Emmanuel X-681b
- Joseph** X-681b
- Chauvigny, André** de, Count VI-468c
—Marie Madeleine de la. See Peltrie, Madeleine de la
- Chauvin**, colonist I-90d
—Biblical commentator VIII-81a; on Commission II-557c
—de Lafrènière, Nicolas, Attorney General, Louisiana IX-380d
- Chavagnes**, Fathers of, in Canada III-239b
- Chavanne**, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
—Antoine-Elisabeth Daresté de la. See Daresté de la Chavanne
- Chavannes**, Puvie de. See Puvie de Chavannes
- Chaves**, Francisca de VIII-132a
—José F. XI-4d
- Chávez, Pedro José**, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Chavigny**, Éléonore de. See Grandmaison, Éléonore de
- Chavis**, Antônio Martins de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Chayacuran Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Chayavita**, tribe IX-541b
- Chaybassa**, school III-154d
- Chazars**, Kingdom of the, destruction VIII-392c; Judaism VIII-392b
- Chazelle**, missionary IX-726d
- Chazes**, monastery XIII-348b
- Chazingari**, cross-worshippers IV-530c
- Cheadle**, explorer XIII-484a
- Cheam**, Indian reserve XIV-431a
- Cheapside**, London, church I-695a
- Chobar**. See Chobar
- Chebbon** VI-437b
- Chebnon**. See Hebron
- Chebueto**. See Halifax
- Chebul**, John, missionary V-188d
- Che Buono**. See Bulfin, William
- Chebuoro (Hebron)** VII-184b

- Checa y Barbo, José Ignacio**, Bishop VII-613c; IX-332c
- Che-chou**, Chinese official III-666c
- Chedorlaomer (Chedorlahomer)**, King of Elam I-441b; II-181c; IX-306a; and Abraham I-51b; Amalekites I-377c; Amorrites I-434b; identity I-53d; in inscriptions III-186b; Pentapolis XI-646b; tablets I-53c
- Chedormabug**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedornanchundi**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedsey, William**, death V-478a
- Cheerno**, island, Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Cheese**, abstinence from I-68b; IX-152c; adulteration of I-162d; in Armenian abstinence I-72a; Black Fast II-590c; in Greek Church I-70b; in Jacobite abstinence I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; statistics III-228a
- Cheetham, Samuel**, dictionary V-417c
- Cheevers, Didacus**, martyr VIII-167c
- Edward, martyrdom VIII-166a
- Chefdeville**, missionary X-172c; 389c; 391b; XIII-424c
- Cheffontaines, Christophe de**, Friar Minor VI-286a; XIV-593b
- Chefneux**, Church historian VII-377a
- Che-fu**, Chinese official III-666c
- town, China III-677d; 686b; convention (1876) III-684b; 686b; XIV-719d
- Chegoimegon (Bayfield)**, Wisconsin III-690c; mission station VII-608c
- Chehalis**, Indian reserve XIV-431a
- Che Hien**, Chinese official III-666c
- Che-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Cheik Bokhari**, mosque IV-305d
- Cheke**, Sir John, conversion VI-25c
- Chekhovich, Constantine**, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Chekhs**, *See* Czechs
- Che-Kiang**, town, China, Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; and Kiang-si VII-635b; railroads III-687a
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- WESTERN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of XVI-82b
- Chelé**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Cheleab IV**-643b
- Che-ll**, *See* Chi-li
- Chelidonius of Calahorra**, martyr XII-518a
- Che-ling**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Chelini**, mathematician XII-786d; XIII-178d
- Chelion**, son of Noemi XIII-276a
- Chelius**, von, scientist VII-198b
- Chelleh**, Saint. *See* Gall, St.
- Chelléo-Moustérien**. *See* Til-loux-Taubach
- Chelles**, town, France, abbey I-11c; II-349a; 454b; VII-256a; X-71a; 98d; 452c; chalice III-562b; council (993) VI-353c
- Jean de, architect XI-485a
- Pierre de, architect XI-485a
- Chellous (Elusa)** V-395d
- Chellus VI**-437b
- Chelmad VI**-437b
- CHELM AND BELZ, DIOCESE** of III-645d; VI-755d; XII-182b
- Chelmium**, Narenta II-427b
- Chelmon VI**-437b
- Chelsea**, town, England: *Councils*: (785-87): on confession XI-626d; 633b; Lichfield IV-69b; VII-267d; IX-232c; tithes I-509c; XI-774a; (816): on consecration of church I-365a; XII-737a; dead, prayers for IV-657a; purgatorial society XII-573c; slaves enfranchised XIV-38c
- St. Mary's Church, architect II-483d
- Chelsea**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Cheltenham Catalogue** IX-25d
- Chelub**. *See* Caleb, brother of Sua
- Chelubai**. *See* Caleb, son of Hesron
- Chemicals**, as adulterants I-162c
- Chemillé**, France, convent VI-131b
- CHEMINAIS DE MONTAIGU, TIMOLEON** III-645d
- Chemin-Dupontés**, theophanistropist VI-174a; XIII-16b; XIV-624a
- Chemistry**, and adulteration of foods I-162c; Albertus Magnus I-265a; and alcoholism I-274b; Ampère I-438a; analysis I-450d; atomic theory II-51c; 51d; 53d; and biology II-573b; Chaptal III-582a; Dumas V-189b; Elhuyar y de Suñiva V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Helmont VII-212d; Lavoisier IX-52c; Mendeléeef's law II-52c; origin I-272d; Regnault XII-722a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Thénard's Treatise XIV-567a; Vaquelin XV-315b; world, antiquity of XV-706b
- Chemnitz (Chemnitiis)**, Martin, Lutherist theologian I-469a; IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; on Kenosis VIII-617a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
- Chemphs**. *See* Chamos
- Chen, John**. *See* John Chen
- Ch'en**, Kingdom of III-664c; 681d
- Chenaanah**. *See* Chanaan
- Chenart**, Sulpician III-349
- Chene**. *See* Calano
- Chène, Notre Dame du**. *See* Notre Dame du Chène
- Cheney, Richard**, Anglican Bishop of Bristol II-790d
- Sir Thomas VI-20a
- Cheng**, Emperor of China III-681b
- measure III-687b
- Ch'eng**, Kingdom of III-664c
- Ch'eng-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Ch'eng-t'ang**, Emperor of China III-681b
- Cheng-ting**, town, China, III-677a
- Cheng Ts'in-wang**, Chinese princely family III-666a
- Ch'eng-tu**, town, China III-678b
- Chénier, André**, poet VI-200a; XIII-12c
- Marie-Joseph III-640b
- Chenilia**, mission I-250c
- Chen Kwo Tsiang-kuin**, Chinese nobility III-665d
- Chennevières**, Marquis de, and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585c
- Chenoboskion**, monastery XI-381c
- Chenopodium Quinua**. *See* Quinua
- Chent-Ament**, deity V-344c
- Chen-Tsung**, Emperor of China XIV-448c
- Chennu**, Jean, chronicler VI-350d; encyclopedia V-417d
- Cheops**, King of Egypt V-350c
- Chepe**. *See* Cheapside
- Chepharhaanmonali**. *See* Emona
- Chephirah**. *See* Caphara
- Chephren**, pyramid II-425d
- Chepstow**, monastery IX-316a
- Chequer**, monastic room I-12b
- Cher**, department, France, map VI-188
- town, France, institutions II-720d
- Chera**, dynasty VII-724d
- Cheraas**, Governor of Oshroene V-19d; 49a
- Cherasac**, armistice (1796) X-687d; treaty (1631) IX-612b; XII-102a; XIV-653d
- Cherbuliez**, Victor, novelist VI-205a
- Cherbury**, Edward Herbert, Baron of. *See* Herbert Edward, Baron of Cherbury
- Cherchel (Caesarea)**, town III-134a; inscription I-202a
- Cheremisses**. *See* Tcheremisy
- Cheremon**, Bishop of Nilopolis XI-79b
- Cherethites**. *See* Crethites
- Cheriat**, laws XV-100d
- Cheriba**, Indian language X-606c
- Chericati**. *See* Clericato
- Cherichini**, Bernardino, humanist XII-112b
- Cherim Meng**, league X-479d
- Cherith**. *See* Carith
- Cheriton Down**, battle II-292d
- Chernigoff**, town, Russia, population X-429d
- Chernitzky**, Stephen F. VII-546d
- Cherochee Indians**. *See* Cherokee Indians
- Cherogrillus**, in Bible I-520d
- CHEROKEE INDIANS** III-646a; VII-748c; in Alabama I-240c; ball player (ill.) VII-751; clans VII-752c; and Delaware Indians IV-695d; in Georgia VI-461a; 462c; and Iroquois VIII-168d; 170a; language I-411b; in North Carolina XI-108d; in Tennessee XIV-508d;
- Chéron**, Jean, Carmelite VII-451c
- Cherry**, Andrew, Irish actor VIII-151d
- Chersiphron**, architect V-490d
- Chersonese**, Diocese of. *See* Tirasopol, Diocese of
- CHERSONESUS**. *See* of, Crete III-646c; VI-738d
- CHERSONESUS**. *See* of, Thrace III-646c
- Cherthus**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397a
- Chertsey**, abbey II-461b
- Cherub VI**-437c
- Cherubic Hymn** XII-448b; in Byzantine rite I-320b; IV-317c; XI-217c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b
- Cherubikon**. *See* Cherubic Hymn
- CHERUBIM** III-646d; I-478c; XIII-725d; in Apocalypse I-596b; on Ark I-721b; XIV-425a; in Bible I-478a; III-647c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b
- Cherubini**, Angelo, Bullarium III-49c
- Laertius, Bullarium III-48d; 49c
- MARIA LUIGI CARLO ZENOBIO SALVATORE** III-648c; X-601c; 685b; portrait III-648c; VIII-9d; Te Deum XIV-470c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Cherubino** of Spoleto, Franciscan XIV-121d
- Chrusci**, tribe VII-298d; XV-602a
- Cherville**, Asselin de, Amharic Bible XV-368b
- Chesalon**. *See* Cheslon
- Chesapeake**, battle (1781) VI-728b
- Cheselden**, William, surgeon X-133b; 135d
- Cheslon VI**-437c
- Chesne**, Jean du IX-151d
- Chesnelong**, Jean-Victor-Emile, Bishop of Valence XV-251b
- Pierre-Charles, senator IV-243d
- Chesney**, Robert de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Chest**, for indulgence funds XIV-540d
- Chester**, town, England, battle II-84a; XV-583d; 586b; mystery plays X-349d
- ANCIENT DIOCESE** of III-649c; abbey II-381c; XV-588d; Ass, Feast of the I-799c
- cathedral*: apse I-660b; (ill.) V-455d; priory I-439d; site I-12b
- collegiate school XIII-557b; foundation XIII-759c; XV-733d; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hugh Lupus, Earl of I-547b; XV-588d; monastery founded by III-649d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and Whitby Abbey XV-709d
- Ralph, Earl of X-541b
- Chester-le-Street**. *See* of V-211c; IX-269b
- Chesterton**, Gilbert Keith, author XIV-704b
- Chestnuts**, Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Chestnut-tree**. *See* Plane-tree
- Che-t'ai**, Chinese viceroy III-666b
- Chétardye**, Joachim Trotti de la, theologian XIII-380b
- Chetco Indians** XIII-791d
- Cheu-che**, China, inscription III-669b
- Chevalier**, feudal. *See* Knight
- Vicar-General of Meaux XV-129c
- Etienne, Fouquet's portrait of VI-161d
- Joseph Augustine, Vicar Apostolic in Mysore, India X-662a
- J. H., priest X-788a
- Jules, Abbé, founder XIII-306a
- M., priest III-81d
- Michel, economist XIII-378b
- Stanislaus, scientist III-674c
- Ulysse, chronicler VI-351c; on Santa Casa XIII-455b; on Shroud, Holy XIII-762d
- Chevakiers de l'hôtel** XII-4c
- ès lois* XII-4c
- Chevereux**, mission, London XV-594a
- Chevers**, James, martyr VIII-168a
- CHEVERUS, JEAN-LOUIS LE-FEBVRE**, DE III-650b; II-231d; 232a; 705a; IX-547b; 651c; and Barber II-286c; at Bordeaux II-683c; in Connecticut VII-144b; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d; and Kavanagh VIII-612d; as missionary II-230a; 704c; XII-287d; at Montauban X-524d; and Neale X-729b; at Portland XII-288a; and Mother Seton XIII-739c
- Chevet**, architect I-659b; III-576c; VI-667d
- Chevigny**, encyclopedia V-415a
- CHEVREUL, MICHEL-EUGENE** III-650d; portrait III-651a
- Chevreuse**, Duc de, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a
- Chevreux**, Antoine, Maurist X-71d
- Chevrier**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- CHEYENNE, DIOCESE** of III-651c; XV-727c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-177c
- Indians VII-746d; 747c; X-518d; chief (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; and Sioux XIV-21c
- River, mission XIV-22c; 23b; Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- Cheyrol**, W., missionary III-775d; XII-571a
- Cheyne**, George XIV-488b
- James XIII-620a
- Thomas Kelly, Biblical commentator IV-162d; Abel I-35d; Abraham I-53b; Beelzebub II-388d; 389b; Belial II-408b; Bible, edition of IV-502d; Cain and Abel I-36c; creation VII-312c; encyclopedia V-417b; Esdras and Nehemias V-535d; Hebrew metre XII-541c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Melchisedech X-156d; Misraim, theory of I-665a; Psalm titles XII-536d
- Cheyney**, Bishop of Gloucester V-293d
- Che-Yuan**. *See* Kublai
- Chezal-Benoit**, monastery II-720d; X-71c; XV-262d
- Chézaré de Matel**, Jeanne, founderess VII-706a
- Chezers**, Abbey II-415c
- CHEZY, ANTOINE-LEONARD DE** III-651d
- Helmina. *See* Kléncke, Wilhelmine Christian von
- monastery X-71c
- CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO** III-652a; VIII-251b

- Chiana**, marshes IV-31d
Chiancon, Indian chief XIV-118c
Chianti, wine VIII-228c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
Chiapanecan Indians VII-756d; language X-251b
Chiapas, state, statistics X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF III-652b**; Dominicans XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
Chiara, B., of Pisa XII-111b
 —Cosimo, Piarist XIII-588d
Chiaramonti, gallery, Vatican Palace XV-277d; 282c
 —family in Sicily XIII-776a
 —**Barnaba**, cardinal, *See* Pius VII
 —**Scipione**, Count XII-132c
Chiari, Pietro XI-683b; and Goldoni VI-631a; and Gozzi VI-688b
Chiaromonte, Ginarga di I-512d
 —Hugo di I-512d
Chiarugi, Vincenzo, physician X-140c
CHIAVARI, DIOCESE OF III-652c
Chiavasso, Angelo da, on Paschal Tide XI-517c
Chiavenna, Church in XIV-363d
Chiaveri, Gaetano, architect V-156d; XIII-500d
CHIBCHAS (MUYSKAS) III-652d; I-410b; IV-122c; VII-757b; habitation VII-756d; language I-411c; origin VII-748a
Chic, priory XIII-293a
Chicago, town, Illinois VII-654b
 —Barzynski in XVI-7d; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Croats XIV-52b; Ephpheta School V-319b; fire (1870) III-655b; Hollanders VII-394c; Hungarians VII-546a; infant asylum VI-160c; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; 205d; juvenile court VIII-587b; 588b; origin III-653c; Poles XII-205d; 210d; population, foreign X-298c; protectory XII-492d; Slovene settlement XIV-56b; university II-9b; VII-655b
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-653b**; VII-657b; Alexian hospital I-307b; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 654; Catholic Congress IV-250c; VII-657b; churches III-654b; corporation sole IV-388c; Croatian parish IV-513c; erection III-653a; VII-657a; Feehan's episcopate III-656a; Foley's episcopate III-655a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; institutions III-654b; 656b; XII-247a; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752c; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-613a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Loyola University XV-203c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missionaries in III-653c; De Paul University XV-203a; and Peoria XI-662a; periodicals II-621d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Procopius's Abbey II-452c; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684d; Sacred Heart College (ill.) III-facing 654; St. Mary's of the Lake, University of III-654a; St. Philomena's School (ill.) III-facing 654; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics III-656b; XV-176c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
 —Indian, Peoria chief VII-660d
Chicha, beverage IX-554b
CHICHELE (CHICHELEY), HENRY III-656d; 300a; and All Souls' College, Oxford XI-368b; St. George's Day VI-455a; and Holy See III-657b; library built by IX-231c; and Lyndwood IX-471c; provincial constitutions XIII-650b
 —Thomas III-656d
 —Professor III-657c
Chichele's Chest III-657b
 —Sir Henry, governor XV-456a
Chichen-Itza, ruined Mayan city, Yucatán VII-756b; Itzá ruled at X-82c; Mayan carving (ill.) X-facing 84; Mayan mural paintings X-251b; ruins X-85b; 251a
CHICHESTER, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-657c; Carmelite convent III-368d
 —cathedral III-657c; aisles I-237c; apse I-660b; tomb IV-647b; retro-choir VI-674c; school XIII-557b
 —pilgrimage XII-90a
 —Sir Arthur V-148b
 —Sir Charles XIV-310a
 —Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
Chichimecs, tribe XII-626d; Mexico X-251b; settlements II-169b
Chichli, town IV-306d
Chickahominy, battle. *See* Fair Oaks
Chickamauga, battle (1863) I-725c; XIII-191d; XIV-509d; XV-172c
Chickasaw, tribe III-692d; VII-660d; in Alabama I-240c; in Louisiana IX-380a; and Quapaws XII-592d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
Chickasawhay, mission I-242c
Chicomacat, Totonac Indian king XIV-794b
Chicopec, church II-597b
Chicorato, Mexican mission XIV-13a
Chicory, as adulterant I-163a
Chicot, Henry V-543c
Chicoutimi, town, Canada, college III-240b; statistics XIII-568a; Taschereau XIV-462d
 —**DIOCESE OF III-658b**; IV-462d; statistics III-238a; 658b
Chielewski, Thomas, in Warsaw XV-556a
Chiemesse, Diocese of II-355d
CHIEREGATI (CHIEREGATO), FRANCESCO III-658c; and Adrian VI I-160b
Chieri, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
Chiericati. *See* Chierigati, Francesco
Chiericato. *See* Clericato
Chiesa, Bernardino della, Franciscan missionary VI-294a
 —Francesco Agostino della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —dei Muccoli, Venice (ill.) XV-336a
 —Nuova, Assisi I-801d
 —Nuova, Romé. *See* Santa Maria in Vallicella
Chietti, canons III-283b
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-659a**; map VIII-facing 244; and Rieti XIII-54a
Chiffet, Jean-Jacques, ampulla XII-727c; Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c
Chigi, family I-294b
 —Marshall of the Conclave XV-300c
 —Agostino, and Raphael XII-645d; and Piombo XII-105c; and Sodoma XIV-129c
 —Fabio. *See* Alexander VII
 —Flavio, father of Alexander VII I-294b
 —Flavio, cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; and Louis XIV II-159b; and Sulpicians XIII-378c
 —Mario III-405c
Chigiana, school, Rome XIII-165c
Chigi Chapel XIII-172b; 174d
Chih, measure III-687a
Chihō-Saibansho, Japanese courts VIII-300d
Chihuahua, state, Mexico X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF III-659b**; cathedral (ill.) X-263; 265; map X-facing 268
Chiju-go-dai, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Chikamatsu Monzaemon, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
Chilandar, monastery XIII-732c
Chilandarian, monastery II-48b
Chilapa, town, Mexico X-565d
 —**DIOCESE OF III-659b**; map X-facing 268
Chilcotin Indians IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; missions X-333b; XV-267c; religion XIV-431d. *See* Takkali
Child, British legal definition VIII-588c
 —Francis James, educator XIII-624d
 —Apostles XIV-79b
Childbirth, Agnus Dei I-220d; in Totemism XIV-790c; of Virgin Mary XV-466b
Childebert I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; VII-482a; IX-715c; XI-481d; 484d; death VI-239c; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473c; hospital XI-318b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; monastery founded by I-489c; at Orléans (533) XI-318a; and Pelagius I XI-603b; and St. Samson XIII-423a
 —II, Frankish king V-412d; VI-241b; and St. Gregory of Tours VII-19d
Childeric I, Frankish king IV-70b; VI-238d; XV-434d; death XIV-798b; and St. Genevieve VI-414b
 —II, Frankish king VI-240d; and St. Deodatus XIII-344d; and St. Leodegar IX-174b
 —III, Frankish king III-610c; VI-242a; XI-663a
Childermas. *See* Children, Feast of
Child holding a dolphin (Verrocchio) XV-365a
Childhood, term I-206d
 —Holy. *See* Holy Childhood
 —of Jupiter (Poussin) XII-323d
 —of Mary, Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the
Child Jesus, Archconfraternity of the XIV-127a
 —Jesus, Nursing and Teaching Sisters of the XIV-132c
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Assisi) XIV-643d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Clavei-solles) IX-476b
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Reims) VIII-444d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the Poor. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the
 —Jesus, Society of the XI-492c
 —labour, legislation XIII-584b; XV-431b; 431c; 664a; Wolowski's action XV-685a
 —Laughing (Settignano) XIII-741b
 —murder. *See* Infanticide
 —of Chaos, in Gnosticism VI-595d
Children, abandoned II-580a; adoption I-147c; Albigenian rite I-269c; atavistic theory II-33a; baptism XIII-704c; XV-275c; birth in slavery XIV-40d; blessing II-601a; burial III-75d; catechizing V-83c; Church protects VIII-588d; confirmation IV-222b; crusade of rescue XV-595d; custody XV-695c; damnation VII-18c; dedication II-453d; III-761c; English legislation XIV-487c; extreme unction V-726b; feast of VII-419d; XIII-481b; of God I-148c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; and individuality VII-764b; illegitimate I-165b; Luther on VI-704c; Leo XIII on I-687d; male, Jewish law XV-464f; pagan attitude XI-389c; and parents I-312c; XI-478d; 479c; penal laws XIII-123d; poor, United States legislation XII-246b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; repressive provisions XII-240d; sacrifice X-443d; sale, in Roman law IX-80a; salvation XIII-408a; Tara, Synod of I-135c
 —unbaptized: Abyssinian Church doctrine I-78c; St. Augustine on II-99a; salvation of VI-700a
 —Viaticum XV-398a; vowing of, in Abyssinian Church I-78d; Wisconsin legislation XV-666b
 —Communion of. *See* Communion of Children
 —Courts for. *See* Juvenile Courts
 —of Charles I (Van Dyck) V-facing 220
 —of Christian Denmark (Gos-saert) VI-664b
 —of Light VI-304d
 —of Mary XIV-124a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; Notre Dame Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; Blessed Peter de Honestis III-293c; XI-766b
 —OF MARY OF THE SACRED HEART III-659d; II-234a
 —OF MARY OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY III-659c; medal X-115d
 —of Truth VI-304d
Children's Act XII-242b
 —Aid Society, Toronto XIV-782d
 —Bacchanal (Diepenbeeck) IV-786b
 —Care Committees, in Great Britain XII-242c
 —Charter VIII-588c
 —Country Holiday Fund, in Great Britain XII-242c
 —Crusade IV-550c
 —Sunday, of Universalists XV-181d
Child Testifying (Titian) XIV-742c
CHILE III-660c
 —Church in XIV-430c; Augustinians VII-282b; Dominicans XII-386Ed; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; internuncios IX-119d; Jesuit province I-705c; papal representative XI-161d; Passionist nuns XI-525c; patron XI-566b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Clerks Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-281a
 —climate III-660d
 —Education III-661d; institutions III-662a; university XIII-461d; XIV-206a; 206c
 —Ethnology: aborigines I-410b; 679a; Araucanians I-679b
 —Geography III-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucania I-679a; Concepción IV-190b; La Serena XIII-726d; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Tarapacá XIV-451b
 —government III-661a
 —History: Almagro's expedition I-327a; Bolivia, treaty with I-583a; boundary question I-705d; and Ecuador VI-381b; Irish VIII-157b; O'Higgins XI-225d; Peruvian war IX-255b; republic I-415d
 —Masonic language I-411c; literature XIV-206b; council IX-776d
 —Missions: Franciscan VI-295d; Haimhausen VII-112d; Havestadt VII-155b; Jesuit VI-450d; XIV-85b; 103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
 —minerals III-660c; population (1903) III-660d; Positivism III-313c; statistics III-661d
 —Archdiocese of. *See* Santiago de Chile
Chileab. *See* Cheleab
Chi-li (Che-i), province, China III-664d; Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-686d
 —**CENTRAL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c**—Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
 —**MARTIME, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c**—Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a

- Chi-li, South-eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a
- South-western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a
- Chillaneum, periodical, Germany XI-678d
- Chiliasts, fanatics VII-588b; and Johannine Apocalypse III-277b
- Chillon. See Chelion
- Chillen, Saint X-98d
- Chillingworth, William, conversion XI-664a; formula II-544b; XII-496a; on fundamental articles VI-319c
- Chilly, château IX-148a
- Chimad. See Chelmad
- Chilmeisilus, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Chilon, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
- Chilpancingo, Mexico, congress X-566a; population X-250c
- Chilperic I, Frankish king VI-239c; VII-601c; and Galeswintha VI-149d; and Sigebert VI-473d
- II, Frankish king IV-66d; Jewish policy VIII-391c
- Chiltern, church in XIII-436c
- Chimera (Olympus) XI-249c
- Chimakuan Indians, VII-754b
- Chimalli, shield X-253b
- CHIMALPAIN, DOMINGO III-663b
- Chimarikan Indians VII-754b
- Chimich, David II-208d
- Chimehuvi Indians IX-84d
- Chimere, clerical costume IV-420b
- Chimes, electric VI-649c; St. Peter's XIII-373d
- Chimham. See Chomaam
- Chimilans Indians IV-122c
- Chiminello, astronomer XIII-463a
- Chimmesyan Indians XII-626d; habitation VII-754b
- Chimpanzee V-667b; 667c
- Chimu Indians XII-605b
- Chimura, Leonard, Blessed. See Leonard Chimura
- Sebastian, Blessed. See Sebastian Chimura
- China (China) III-680c
- CHINA III-663b; art, Attiret II-62a; and art, Japanese VIII-314c
- Church in III-669b; XII-418b; XIII-34c; 521a; Abstemi I-67a; administrators I-143c; Apostolic ministry XII-587a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; hierarchy III-677a; Immaculate Conception Congregation III-676b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-60c; martyrs IX-746c; Nestorians III-669a; persecutions III-670d; XIII-635b; protectorate III-676c; XII-489b; religious orders III-672d; 674d; retreat, houses of XII-796d; Rites controversy II-723c; 789a; III-522d; 671c; 679c; VIII-23c; XIII-37a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b; Society of Jesus III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; vicariates Apostolic III-677a; 672b; XVI-68b; 80a; 80b; 81c; 82c; 82d; 83a
- coinage XI-156a
- Commerce III-685d; Alaska I-246c; Japan VIII-317b; treaty ports III-686b
- Customs III-685b; burial I-528c; feet, compression of III-665d; infanticide VIII-1c; queue III-665d
- Education III-666d; V-296b
- Ethnography III-665c; branches XII-626a; origin I-778d
- Geography III-663b; Amoy I-437c; area III-663b; 663c; Che-li, Central XVI-80a; Che-li, Maritime XVI-80a; Che-kiang, Western XVI-80b; Ho-nan, Western XVI-68b; 81c; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien-
- chang XVI-81d; Kiang-nan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kwang-si VIII-712a; Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Kwei-chou VII-713d; lakes III-664b; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-585d; map III-facing 686; maps III-673d; VI-451b; XI-505b; XII-720b; 720a; Mongolia X-479b; mountains III-664b; physical III-663d; political III-664c; rivers III-663d; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shantung XIII-752c; 752d; Shen-si, Central XVI-82c; Shen-si, Northern XVI-82c; XIII-755d; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; See-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; XVI-82d; Tientsin XVI-83a; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b
- History III-681a; chronology I-430b; Closed-Door policy VI-449a; and England (1890) XIV-719d; era III-740b; exploration, Franciscan VI-448d; flood IV-705d; foreign relations III-682b; and France III-683a; VII-777b; French expedition X-701b; French protectorate XII-489d; German protectorate XII-491a; Greslon's work VII-28d; and Japan III-684d; XIII-311c; 313b; mandarins III-666c; medieval VI-448d; and migration X-296c; Navarrete's works X-723b; official insignia III-666c; and Russia III-683a; XIII-251a; 769a; and Tibet XIV-719a; 719b; 720b; and United States X-296a; works III-674a
- Language: abbreviations III-665b; Alvarez's grammar I-374b; bibles III-679c; Buglio's works III-40b; K'ang-hi's dictionary III-682b; liturgical use XIII-69c; Morrison's works III-679a; versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; government III-665d; marriageable age I-208c; provincial administration III-666b; punishment, capital XII-569d; weights and measures III-687a; woman XV-689d
- Literature: classics III-667d; and Japanese VIII-314a
- Missions I-233d; Alenio I-283b; ancient III-669a; Attiret II-61d; Augustinian III-675b; VII-287b; Barnabite II-302c; Bouvet II-723b; Bruel's works III-4b; Buglio III-40b; Castner III-414b; Cibot III-767d; crusades IV-552d; Divine Word, Society of the III-676b; Dominican III-674d; XII-369a; Foreign Missions of Milan III-676b; Franciscan III-675a; VII-293d; Gerbillon VI-471a; Gregorian VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Hue VII-510b; Jesuit III-672d; XIV-103c; 441a; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; Kögler VIII-686c; Lazarist III-675d; X-361d; 365a; Mailla IX-539a; medieval I-781a; III-669d; modern III-670b; 677a; Morales X-556d; Natalis I-297c; Nestorian I-136d; Parrenin XI-508a; Protestant III-678d; Rho XIII-20a; Russian ecclesiastical III-679d; Scheutveld, Congregation of III-676a; VII-167d; Scottish Established Church XIII-630d; Society of Foreign Missions III-675b; XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Verbiest XV-346b; de Visselou XV-476b
- Population I-777d; III-663c; census, of Allerstein I-323c; Jews I-779d; III-679d; Mohammedans I-779b; III-680b
- Religion: ancestor worship III-668d; IV-687c; Buddhism III-779a; III-31c; 668c; Confucian-
- ism IV-223d; deification, official IV-685a; Druze belief V-167b; festivals III-687d; immortality, belief in VII-687c; Manichaeans III-678d; monogamy II-564d; Monotheism IV-686b; priesthood, female XII-417b; sacrifice XIII-319a; of State III-668b; Taoism XIV-446d
- Science: astrology II-20d; astronomy II-25b; calendar III-687b; 40b; philosophy III-667b
- social life III-687b; telegraph system III-685c
- Indo. See Indo-China
- Bark. See Jesuit's Bark
- Chinanteca Indians VII-756d; XI-180d
- Chincha Indians XII-605b
- Chindaswinth, Visigothic king XIV-178a; and St. Braulio II-744d; councils V-602c; and Eugenius II V-602c
- China, Ceylan, Madagascar, periodical III-674d
- China, papal tribute XIV-446d
- Chinese, in California III-174a; in Canada III-229b; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Philippines I-161d; in Siberia XIII-768d
- College, Naples I-335d
- Exclusion Act XV-175c
- Recorder, periodical, Shanghai III-679c
- Repository, periodical, Canton III-679c
- Ch'ing, Chinese chou III-664c
- Chingocou, John. See John Chingocou
- Ch'ing Shu, commissioner X-480c
- Ch'ing-wang-tao, treaty port III-686b
- Chiniac, Pierre de III-311c
- Chinigichin of Boscana, in Indian mythology X-373c
- Chinipas, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Chiniquy, pastor VII-703b
- Chin-kiang, treaty port III-686b
- Chin Lee, Arizona, mission X-721a
- Chinneroth. See Ceneroth
- Chinon, château XV-4a
- monastery VI-396d
- CHINOOKS III-688c; characteristics III-688d; customs XV-563c; family III-688c; habitation VII-754b; language VII-748d; missions III-689a; X-390c; occupations III-688d; organization III-688c; present status III-689b
- Chinos Indians XV-232c
- Chinsaco, John. See John Chinsaco
- Chinsuche, Paul. See Paul Chinsuche
- Chintil, king V-602c; at Toledo, Fifth Council of IV-427b
- Chioggia, town, Italy, battle (1380) XV-338a; war IV-420b
- DIOCESE OF III-689b; cathedral III-689c
- Chionia, Saint XIV-634b
- Chi-on-in Temple, Kyoto, bell (ill.) VIII-301c
- Chionio, Francesco Antonio, canonist XV-95b
- Chios III-689c; diocese VI-743a; III-689d; monasteries II-323c; Nea Moni XI-397b; Saint Thomas, relics of XIII-383a; XIV-659a
- CHIOS, town, Asia Minor (Scio) III-689c
- Leonard of. See Leonard of Chios
- Chiozza. See Chioggia
- Chipez, Charles, Egyptologist XI-304d
- Chipivi, tribe, Peru XV-117d
- CHIPPEWA INDIANS III-690a; 229d; Algonquins I-312a; Baraga II-282d; 283a; in Canada III-229a; Dénés IV-718a; government III-690c; history III-690a; Jesuits IV-758b
- Language I-411b; Baraga's works I-312a
- Minnesota X-327c; missions III-690c; IV-55b; X-381b; 388a; name III-690a; occupations III-690b; and Potawatomi XII-320a; Shamanism XIII-750d; and Sioux XIV-
- 17d; and spirits XIII-750c. See Montagnais Indians
- Chiquitan Indians VII-758a
- Chiquito Indians XIII-424a; mission XII-690b
- Chi-rho IX-541b; XIV-376c; XV-582c
- Chiriguano Indians X-41a; Baraza X-608a; missions X-606c; reductions XIII-690c
- Chiropograph IV-193a; IX-203c; XV-294d
- Chiroli, Amideus, Servite theologian XIII-737b
- Chiromancy, defined V-48d; divination by XIV-339c
- Chiron, in Greek mythology XIII-320a
- Chirotheca. See Gloves, episcopal
- Chirouse, Casimir, missionary IX-431c; X-383a; 390c; XII-586c; XIII-666c; XIV-142a; 238b; 357d; XV-564a
- Chirupa Indians IX-553c
- Chirurgie, Académie de X-128a
- Chisedec Indians X-512a
- Chiselling, in metal-work X-219d
- Chishall, Edward, controversialist XV-271b
- Chisholm, Eneas, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a
- William, missionary I-563b
- Chishul, John de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Chislenniki, Russian sect XII-650c
- Chisleu. See Kislev
- Chislothabor. See Ceseleth-thabor
- Chitalin, Indian chief X-412d
- Chiti, Girolamo, musician XII-119b; on Pitoni XII-119c
- Chitimachan Indians (Shetima-sha), extinct XIII-343c; habitation VII-754b
- Chitomachon, Emperor of Piscataway, baptism XV-610d
- Chiuni, Anthony, Blessed. See Anthony Chiuni
- Chiusi, town, Italy, catacomb III-427b; Charlemagne captures IX-339b
- Orlando, Count of XV-358b
- PIENZA, DIOCESE OF III-690d; XII-79c; Palazzo Piccolomini (ill.) XII-128b; and Siena XIII-731b
- CHIVALRY III-691a; Don Quixote III-543d; in German literature VI-518b; in Germany VI-491d; in Spanish literature XIV-198c
- Chivasso, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 22a
- Angelo Carletti di, Blessed. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Chiza, beverage IX-554a
- Chlodowech. See Clovis
- Chlodulph, Bishop of Metz XV-69c
- Chlodwig. See Clovis
- Chlorine V-189c
- Chloroform, as anesthetic I-448c
- Chlorus, Constantius, marriage IV-297b
- Chlotar. See Clotaire
- Chlothilde. See Clotilda
- Chloudow Psalter, of Moscow IX-622c
- Chlumkanský, Wenzel Leopold, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- Chlumechy, Adam, poet IV-600b
- Chmelovskii, Procopius, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Chmielnicki, Bogdar, Cossack leader XIII-279d
- Chnad, Diocese of. See Csanád, Diocese of
- Chnúm (Chnúb), deity IV-407d; V-343b; 344b; 345c
- Chobar VII-103b
- CHOCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
- Chocano, José S., writer XIV-204c
- Chocholoušek, Prokop., writer IV-600b
- Chocim, battle XIV-61d
- Chococan Indians VII-758a
- CHOCTAW INDIANS III-692d; IX-380a; in Alabama I-240c; basketry VII-750d; burial VII-753d; language VII-748d; in North America I-40c; Roquette XIII-212a; in Tennessee XIV-508d

Chodchod, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c
Chodorlahomor. See **Chedor-laomer**
Chodyski, Polish writer XV-680d
Chodzinski, Casimir, sculptor XII-208a
Chodzko, Ignatius Boreyko, novelist XII-199d
Chohore, mission II-539a
Choiac, Egyptian month V-334b
Choice, philosophy XV-624b
Choi, in Gnosticism XIV-154d
Choiniski, Bishop of Ploek VII-473b
CHOIR (architectural) III-693b; ambo I-382a; apse I-659b; chapel I-660b; of basilica V-259c; chancel III-572b; English VI-676a; Gothic VI-673c; XV-19a; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sistine chapel III-578a; stalls XIV-243d; transept XV-18d. See **Presbytery**
CHOIR (singers) III-693d; antiphonal I-390a; in Armenian Church XIII-79c; boys III-694a; 776b; canons III-583b; cantor III-306a; cloister, laws of IV-60d; and liturgy I-94a; in Orthodox Church IV-316a; precentors, teach XII-372a; primitive V-258a; religious orders XII-756d; responsorial chant XII-787c; surplice, use of XIV-344a
 —**Papal** (Sistine). See **Sistine Choir**
 —**Chapel**, St. Peter's XIII-372d
 —**organ** XI-298c
 —**Sisters** XI-168a
Choirs, Angelic III-648b; doctrine I-478b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c; Moravian II-618b
Choiseul, Adeline de X-570a
 —**Elizabeth** de III-207d
ETIENNE-FRANÇOIS, DUC DE III-694b; IX-380c; and Barthélemy II-313a; and Benedict XIV II-435b; French policy III-694d; and Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-97d; 446c
 —**Léopold-Charles** de, cardinal III-695b; and Jesuits XIV-108a
 —**du Plessis-Praslin, César** III-695c
 —**DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN, GILBERT** III-695c; at assembly of 1682 I-797b; on Irish College VII-160c
Choiseul-Romanet, Madame de III-694b
Choisy, Auguste V-101b
 —**François-Timoléon**, historian VII-376c; on Mazarin X-93b
Chokier, Surlet de, regent of Belgium II-400a
Chokunin, title VIII-299a
Chola, dynasty VII-724d; kingdom VII-725a; XIII-382d
Cholamandalam, Indian kingdom XIII-382d
Cholet, battle (1793) X-682b; XIII-15a
Cholmondeley, Barbara II-394a
Cholollan, in Aztec legend X-252a
Cholonan Indians VII-758a
CHOLONEC, PIERRE III-695d; VII-582b
Cholos (mestizos), in Bolivia II-165a
Cholovone Indians, missions X-372b
Choluta Indians II-170a; massacre of IV-398d
Choman Indians XIV-439d
Chomel, Auguste-François, physician X-140a
Chomody de Maisonneuve, Paul XI-127a
Chomyszyn, Gregorius, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
Chonæ IV-131b
Chonas IV-635c
Choné, missionary X-381d; XIII-487d
Choniatas, Nicetas, church historian VII-375a
 —See **Akominatós**
Chonne, J. D., missionary IX-690b
Chonoan Indians VII-758a

Chons, deity V-344c
Chontal Indians X-251a; Caranxa III-377d; language X-251b; Salvador XIII-450d
Chontaquiro. See **Piro** Indians
Chopart, François, surgeon X-133b
Chopin, Frédéric-François IX-285d
Chop-sticks, Chinese III-637d
Chopunnish (Sahapunt) Indians XIII-326a
Chorazin. See **Corozain**
Chord, of arch I-688b
Chordæ IX-615b
Chore, Governor of Himyar I-673b
Choregus, office IX-306c
Chorenensis, Moses, version of the Bible XV-368c
CHOREPISCOPI XVI-24d; II-583a; V-1c; 173d; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; duties IV-659c; in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c; in hierarchy VII-325a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; of Maronite Church IX-684c; XIII-85a; medieval V-775a; and pope XII-775a; and protopope XII-504a; status IV-426d
Chori, sanctuary XIII-431a
Chorin, monastery II-739a; XII-520b
Chorinsky, Matthias Franz von, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
Choroid plexus I-458c
Choromanski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
 —**Stanislaus Kostka Lubiez**, Metropolitan of Warsaw XV-555d
CHORON, ALEXANDRE-ETIENNE XIII-696a
Ch'oros, Mongolian tribe X-480c
Chorus abbatis XIV-244a
 —**decani** XIV-244a
 —**novæ Jerusalem** V-225d
 —**præpositi** XIV-244a
 —**prioris** XIV-244a
Chosrau, Governor of Himyar I-673b
Chosroes I, King of Persia XI-716c; Antioch I-568b; Himyar expedition I-673a; and Jews VIII-391c; and Justinian III-102c
 —**II**, King of Persia XI-717c; and St. Anastasius I-455a; at Damascus IV-612b; in Hebron VII-185a; at Issus VIII-201c; and Jews VIII-391c; and Maurice, Byzantine emperor III-102d; VIII-359d; X-69b; murder XIV-403c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Palestine I-574c; VII-426b; Pelusium XI-611a; and Phocas III-105a; and Pituyus XII-126b; and Shiggar IX-635c; Sura XIV-343a; and True Cross IV-524a
 —**the Great**, Bishop XIII-81b
Chosrov, Bishop of Advantsentz I-738b
Chotanagore, mission III-154d; 155a
Chotin, battle XII-186b
Chotki. See **Rosary**
Chotusitz, battle (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b
Chou, dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d; Confucian texts IV-224d; Lao-tze XIV-447a
Chouaguen, battle X-526b
Chouan, Jean. See **Cotterau**, Jean
Chouans XV-272a
Chouannerie IX-45b; XI-107a
Choulet, Felix-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Manchuria III-677b; IX-587a
Chourmouzis, liturgist VI-769d
Chousoros IV-410d
Chouvellon, Célestin-Félix, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Sze-ch'wan III-678b; XIV-420b
Chouzy, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712c
Chow, dynasty. See **Chou**
Chowinghee, school, Calcutta III-151c
Chozas, Pedro de, missionary VI-119d
Chrainmarcha. See **Krain**
Chrenred. See **Coenred**

Chrestien de Troyes, poet VI-518c; Grail legend VI-719d; and Hartmann von Aue VII-147a
Chrestienos I-788c
Chrestus XIII-374d
Chrétien, Abbé, founder XIV-132c
CHRISM III-696c; II-226a; VII-422c; acolytes I-107c; African Church I-198c; in Agnus Dei I-220c; altar consecration I-365a; antimension consecration I-348c; Armenian Church V-572b; baptism II-272c; 273c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; blessing III-697b; X-68c; in burial III-76d; 77a; 78a; Celtic Rite III-503a; church consecration III-43a; confirmation IV-215d; 217d; crosses IV-535c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-590d; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365d; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; IV-319d; VI-771c; Photian Schism XV-139c; symbolism III-697d; use III-697c; vessels for III-698a
CHRISMAL, CHRISMATORY III-697d; I-352b; VII-423b
CHRISMARIUM III-698b
Chrismate VII-423b
Chrismation, in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a
Chrismatorium (Chrismatory). See **Chrismal**
Chrismon. See **Monogram of Christ**
Chrisome III-697d
Christ, name VIII-374c
 —**Jesus**. See **Jesus Christ**
 —**Joseph**, painter IV-732b
 —**Monogram of**. See **Monogram of Christ**
 —**Order of** (German). See **Knights of the Sword**
ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF III-698b; II-464b; X-305b; 306d; decoration IV-667b; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; established XII-301a; under Morimond X-570a; reformed XV-496d; and Templars XIV-495a
 —**Vicar of**. See **Vicar of Christ**
Christadelphians I-600d
Christ Child Society XV-560a
 —**Church**, church, Canterbury IV-580b
 —**Church**, monastery, Canterbury VI-536b; and Grosseteste VII-38d; suppressed III-301c; Wireker's MS. XV-660d
 —**Church**, cathedral, Dublin V-173a; architecture VI-675a; enlarged V-174b; (ill.) V-175d; nave V-174d
 —**Church**, convent, Dublin V-175b
 —**Church**, church, Hamar XVI-43d
 —**Church**, church, Hants, apse I-660b
 —**Church**, church, Newgate IV-793b
 —**Church**, church, Selo XVI-9c
 —**Church**, church, Westminster, Md. II-230a
CHURCH, DIOCESE OF III-699b; XV-580c; cathedral III-699c
 —**Church College**, Oxford XI-368c; Carissimi's works III-348d; chantry III-577d; Forest on VI-144a; foundation II-457d; St. Frideswide VI-303c; (ill.) XI-facing 368; James II V-451d; Torbido's work XIV-780d; Wolsey's portrait XV-685d
Christelijke Mentor, De, periodical, Holland XI-680d
CHRISTENDOM III-699c; divisions XV-137b; map (622) V-following 612; map (1216) VIII-facing 16; twelfth century III-701a
 —**Union of**. See **Union of Christendom**
Christening. See **Baptism**
Christensians I-2c
Christenspiegel. See **Kersten-spiegel**
Christian, lawyer XIII-342a

—**I**, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b; XVI-71d; and Bengtsson II-478d; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; dynasty XI-237d; Lübeck IX-401c; Orkneys XI-317a; Schleswig-Holstein VI-498a; XIII-543c
 —**II**, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-349a; 352c; XVI-65c; 70c; 77a; and Gossart VI-663d; and Helias VII-205a; Lübeck IX-402b; Lund IX-435b; religious policy IV-724d; IX-459d; XI-120c; XII-706a
 —**III**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-119b; XVI-65c; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; Greenland VI-778c; and Munk Ivar XVI-70d; religious policy I-678c; IV-725a; IX-435c; XI-320c; XII-706a; XIII-543d
 —**IV**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-120a; and Jones VIII-500d; Mecklenburg X-109a; portrait XIV-652b; Thirty Years War XVI-41c; XIV-650b; 725a
 —**V**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d; religious policy IV-725c
 —**VI**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; and Copenhagen University IV-352b
 —**VII**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d
 —**VIII**, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729b; XI-120a; and Rumohr XIII-228d; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544b
 —**IX**, King of Denmark IV-724b; 729d; Schleswig XIII-544c
 —**Bishop of Aarhus** XVI-1a
 —**Patriarch of Antioch** I-569b
 —**Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —**Archbishop of Mainz** IX-551b; Fermo VI-44a; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; at Lithuania IX-292c
 —**Bishop of Passau** XI-519c
CHRISTIAN, Bishop of Prussia III-704d; Ermland V-522a; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16d
 —**Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
 —**I**, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b
 —**II**, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b
 —**Jan**. See **Albertrandi**, John Baptist
 —**Gallia**. See **Gallia Christiana**
 —**Saint**, Sisters of. See **St. Christiana**
CHRISTIAN ARCHÆOLOGY III-705c; VII-372c; Allard's work I-317b; anchor I-462a; angels I-485a; arca I-686d; arts, minor III-709d; ass, in caricature I-793b; Banduri II-246d; baptismal font II-274b; basilicas III-709b; beads II-361c; bells II-418d; Biondo II-675d; Bisomus II-590a; Borgia II-685a; Bosio II-693c; II-706a; Bourassé II-716b; Cahier III-140c; catacombs III-419c; 706b; cemeteries III-706b; chronological limits III-705d; Ciampini III-766c; Coliseum IV-101b; conferences I-690d; congress (1900) IX-644a; De Rossi III-706d; IV-739d; Didron IV-783c; encyclopedias II-518a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; 706a; history III-705d; I. H. S. VII-649b; India VII-734b; inscriptions III-706b; 708b; investigations III-708a; literary sources III-707d; Marchi III-706d; Martigny IX-723c; monuments, earliest III-708d; nimbus XI-80b; nineteenth century III-706c; Ortelius XI-328d; ostraka XI-347b; paintings III-708c; Peutingr IX-784c; Pineda XII-101c; Pitra XII-119c; Rock XIII-105a; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Rohault de Fleury, Georges XIII-117c; Rokewode

- XIII-118b; sculpture III-709a; Selvaggio XIII-692c; symbolism XIII-373d; Tarquin XIV-458d; Viger XV-426a; Violet-le-Duc XV-446d
Christian Architecture. See Architecture
—ART XII-710b
—Art, Association for IV-248c; XII-139d
—Association of Washington V-29c
—Augustus, Prince of Augustenburg XIV-353b
—Augustus, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran XIII-500c
Christianbro, mission I-187b
Christian Brothers. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
—BROTHERS OF IRELAND
 III-710b; address, form of I-138d; Australia XIII-147a; XIV-366b; cemetery, Cork (ill.) VII-32d; college, Cork XIII-575b; foundation XIII-40c; 40d; 576d; Haiti VII-115b; publications XI-696a; Newfoundland X-782d; Waterford XV-565a
—Brothers of Plörmel VI-175d
—Brothers of St. Gabriel. See Gabriel, Brothers of Saint
—Brothers of the Sacred Heart VI-175d
—Catholic National Church, Switzerland XI-364b; 365a; organized XI-236a; and Vatican Council XV-307d
—CHARITY, SISTERS OF III-711a; XIV-643b; founded IX-571d; United States VI-482c; XIV-647a
—Commonwealth, Georgia XIV-69d
—Democracy XIV-68a
—Democrats IV-244b; XII-137d
—Doctrine (Catechetics). See Doctrine, Christian
—Doctrine, Brothers of the X-681b
—DOCTRINE, CONFRATERNITY OF III-711b; 621d; VIII-98a; XIII-165a; XIV-125c
—Doctrine, Fathers of. See Doctrinarians
—Doctrine, Pius Unions of III-711d; XIV-125d
—Doctrine, Sisters of the, Bordeaux II-683d; Mende X-180d; Metz I-343c; Montpelier X-546d; Nancy X-681b
—Doctrine Society, Paris XI-493d
—Education, Sisters of XIII-682d
—Evidences I-618c
—Günther I, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII-594b
Christiania, town XI-117d; museum XV-699b; St. Olaf Haraldson's relic XI-234b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; University XI-120a
CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION, BROTHERS OF III-711d; VIII-765d; Alaska I-250d; Canada III-239b; Metz I-343c
—Instruction, Ladies of (Antwerp) I-591a
—Instruction, Sisters of (Troyes) XV-68d
—Instruction, Sisters of (Vannes) X-682c
—Island X-379b; Indians VII-566b; IX-360b
Christianitas I-697d
**CHRISTIANITY III-712a; I-619d; Abercius, inscription of I-41b; abortion I-48c; abstinence I-72d; Abyssinia I-76b; Adam I-131d; Africa I-186d; XIV-278d; 280d; agrarianism I-227b; almsgiving I-328d; America XIV-279b; anarchism I-453b; Antioch I-567d; antiquity III-712d; Antoninus Pius I-587c; apologetics I-618b; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 638c; Apostolic teaching III-718b; and apostasy I-624d; Arabia I-666d; Armenia I-736d; Arnobius's apology I-747a; art V-248d; asceticism I-768b; 769c; Asia I-787b; VI-448c; XIV-278b; 279c; astrology II-21b; 23b; 24b; and atheism II-40c; Athenians II-43d; Aurelian II-108c; Australasia XIV-278b; Austro-Hungary II-121c; Baalbek II-177b; Balearic Isles II-222a; Bavaria II-355c; Bohemia II-613c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696d; and Brahminism XII-409b; Britain XV-534b; and Buddhism III-30c; 32a; 32c; burial customs III-504d; Calvin XII-375b; Celsus XII-490d; and character III-586b; charity I-768c; III-593b; chastity III-639a; Chateaubriand III-641c; China III-669b; VIII-712d; XIII-35b; 426b; and civil authority II-139d; Cologne IV-116b; controversies I-635a; Corsica IV-397a; cremation IV-481d; and Danish literature IV-730b; demonology IV-715d; Denmark IV-724b; 727b; diffusion I-779d; VII-343a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Divine purpose III-719b; Eastern and Western, contrasted VI-11d; eclecticism III-714b; education I-761d; V-299b; elements III-714c; and Essenes V-547c; essentials III-716c; ethics III-618a; V-558d; 563b; excellence V-573a; exploration VI-449a; and fatalism V-792b; free will VI-260a; Gaza VI-400d; Gallienus XV-256d; and German literature VI-517b; Germany VI-485d; X-107c; XIII-497d; and Gnosticism VI-594a; Greenland VI-778a; guilds VII-66d; Hakon VII-117a; Harnak III-714d; and Hellenism III-714d; Holyoake XIII-677a; Hungary VII-548a; hymns VII-597a; Iceland VII-616a; 616c; and immortality VII-688b; India VII-358d; 728b; 728c; individualism III-596a; Indo-China VII-774d; infantile VIII-1c; insane VII-39c; instruction for V-75d; Ireland VIII-99c; and Irish literature VIII-118b; 120b; and Islamism I-186d; 620d; 780c; Italy VII-231b; Japan VIII-306d; IX-745a; XI-334a; and Judaism III-713d; 716d; VIII-400d; Judea VIII-545b; and Kabbala VIII-591a; Kahrs VII-591d; Kant VII-606a; Karinthia VIII-607b; labour VII-720b; Laodicea VIII-794c; Laos VII-774b; Lapland VII-798a; and law, civil IX-66c; and law, international V-565c; libraries IX-228b; life V-301b; literary opposition II-110d; Lorraine IX-362d; Lucian I-298a; magic XI-199c; Malabar IV-76c; Manicheism IX-591d; 594c; Manila IX-597d; and mankind XII-501a; Marcion IX-646d; marital fidelity I-164a; Masonry IX-774a; 785a; medical science X-125b; Mexico X-252b; Mithraism X-404a; and Mohammedanism X-427b; and monotheism X-501a; and morality X-560a; Moravia X-561c; name I-568a; 569c; 570c; V-769a; Nasoreans X-707c; naturalism I-175c; necromancy X-736c; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagoreans X-745c; Newman on III-716b; nimbus XI-81b; Nisibis XI-84d; Normandy XI-104d; Norway XI-120b; XV-64b; Oaxaca XI-181a; oblations XI-217c; as organization VII-865c; origin III-712b; Orkneys XI-317b; orphans XI-323a; paganism I-444b; XI-389b; 393c; XIII-167d; Palmyra XI-434a; parents XI-479a; Paris XI-481a
—persecutions IX-737b; Aurelius II-110b; Diocletian V-7b; Gallienus VII-366b; India XIII-383a; Maximinus X-77d; Nero X-753d; Persia X-758c; XI-715b; Sidon XIII-777c
**—Persia XI-720d; and pessimism XI-742a; Petra XI-778a; and Platonism XII-162a; poor-relief XII-236c; Porphyry X-743b; Porto XII-290a; predisposition to III-712d; prisons XII-431a; Prussia XII-519a; psychology XII-545d; rationalism I-621d; and other religions I-619d; III-712b; Roman Empire I-620c; II-110b; Russia XIII-234a; 253d; sacrifice XIII-315d; [Saint] Simon XIII-377d; Saxons VII-128a; Scotland VIII-100c; Servia XIII-732a; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; Sicily XIII-774b; sick, care of VII-481a; slavery XIV-36a; 39d; and Socialism XIV-65c; and Sociology XIV-117a; soul XIV-154b; Spain XIV-176d; Spinoza XIV-218b; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; Sweden XIV-345b; Swedenborgians XIV-356d; Switzerland XIV-362b; symbolism XIV-373d; 374b; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-405b; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; 521c; Thessalonica XIV-633d; Tiberias XIV-716b; tolerance XIV-764b; XVI-66a; Tortosa disputation XIV-785d; Trebizond XV-29a; Tripoli XV-60c; Tunis XV-88d; Turin XV-94b; Tyre XV-111d; universality III-719b; Valerian XV-256c; Vida XV-415c; visibility III-720a; in Volupsa XV-507b; Wales XV-534d; Washington XV-563c; Westphalia XV-602a; woman IX-67a; XV-687c; 689c; 690a; world population I-499a; XIV-277d; 278c; worship XV-710d
CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING
 III-720c; II-544c; XIV-79c; aim III-920d; and emigrants III-721b; hospital work III-721a; lay help III-721b; missionary work III-721b; publications III-721a
—League, Protestant cities XV-143b
—Love, Society of the Daughters of VII-241a
—Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin VI-529b; X-109a
—Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
—Militia, Order of the IX-108c; X-305b
—Mother, periodical XIV-126d
—Mothers, Archconfraternity of II-200a; X-483a; XIV-126d
—Museum, Marseilles IX-715d
—Museum, Vatican X-647b; XV-295a
—Names. See Names, Christian
—Observer, periodical IX-400b
—O'Connelly, Saint, Bishop of Lismore XV-561d; 502b
—of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-324b; Monita Secreta X-487b; in Thirty Years War VI-11c; XIV-649d; 725a
—of Oldenburg. See Christian I, King of Denmark
—Christianos I-788c
—Christian Peasants' League II-77d
—Perfection. See Perfection
—Reformed Church, in United States XII-711a
—RETREAT, CONGREGATION OF III-721d; XII-796c
Christians, sect. See Disciples of Christ
—Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
Christian Schools, Brothers of the. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
—Schools, Sisters of the VII-477b
—Schools, Sisters of Charity of the XI-383c
—Schools of Mercy, Sisters of the VI-174a
—Science, Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; S. Dakota XIV-162b
Christiansen, sculptor IV-732b
Christian's Mirror, catechism IV-92c; V-79a
Christian Socialism XIV-66d
Christians of St. John. See Nasoreans
—of Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
Christian Teaching and Nursing, Sisters of VI-174b
—Union XV-774b
—Union, Sisters of, Luçon IX-413d; XII-507d; Mende X-180c
—Unity Association XV-149d
Christianus. See Guilmund of Aversa
Christian Virgins, Institute of the X-609b; XIV-420b
—Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, administrates Magdeburg IX-524d
—Witness, periodical XII-173c
—Working Men's Society XIII-437c
—Worship. See Worship, Christian
Christie, author XI-673d
—Alexander, Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; at Vancouver XV-412d
Christi, Lumen. See Lumen Christi
—fidelium, Constitution of Innocent XII XII-755d
—Militia. See Christ, Order of Knights of
Christina, Saint, martyr XI-332c
—Edgar Atheling's sister XIII-614d
—Landgravine of Hesse IX-455b; 455d
—Queen of Spain. See Maria Cristina
**—ALEXANDRA, Queen of Sweden III-722b; IX-460b; XIV-353a; and Alexander VII I-294d; and Anslö I-551a; Arcadia I-85d; and Bernini II-510b; and Borro VII-701b; and Ciampini III-766b; and Clement XI IV-29b; conversion XIV-90d; 353a; Delaware IV-692b; and Descartes IV-744d; and Filicaja VI-72d; and Gasendi VI-391d; Greifswald University VII-25b; and Lambeck VIII-757a; monument (ill.) VII-723b; VI-126c; and Scarlatti XIII-515d; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Vatican library I-295c; XV-296d; and Visan, X-416b
—DE BISAN, historiographer III-723d; IV-554b
—OF STOMMELN, BLESSED III-724b
Christliche Familie, periodical, Germany XI-680a
—Kunst, Die, periodical, Germany XI-680b
—Kunstblätter, periodical, Linz XI-670b
Christlich-pädagogische Blätter, periodical, Vienna V-80d
**CHRISTMAS III-724d; I-166a; abstinence I-68d; Adeste Fidelis I-142b; Advent I-165b; Alabama I-243d; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; St. Anastasia I-453d; Antioch I-571b; III-725c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; Cappadocia III-725b; Celtic Rite III-500c; 501b; Christian customs III-725a; Communicantes prayer III-262b; Congregationalists IV-255c; Constantine IV-299c; Constantinople III-725d; 726c; Coptic Rite I-72b; customs III-725a; 728a; cycle III-160b; Cyprus III-725a; date III-726d; XI-390d; in drama, ancient XIV-560b; early celebration III-724d; Egypt III-724d; etymology III-724d
—Eve V-647c; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; antiphon I-326c; amongst Copts I-306b; fast********

- III-727d; 728d; Gallican Rite VI-360a
- Gospel VI-660c; England IX-198d; medieval custom VI-661a
- Greek Church VI-769c; holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; interdict VIII-74c; Jerusalem III-725b; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgy III-727c; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-727d; X-23a; XIII-141b; medals XI-156d; Mesopotamia III-725a; as New Year's Day III-739b; pagan customs III-728b; penal law XI-617a; Polish customs in United States XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Mass XII-779d; Rome III-726a; Russian Church I-71c; Sequence XII-483b; sun-worship III-727a; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c; tree III-728c; United States II-238d;
- Christmas, Lent. *See* Lent, Christmas
- Christolodus, in Acts of Épime XI-710d
- Christodoulos, Saint IX-617b
- of Gaza VII-185d
- Christodoulos, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a; V-362d
- Christokos XIV-684a
- Christology III-717a; VIII-374b; XIV-597a; Abelard I-151b; Acaianism I-79b; 81d; Acoemetæ I-105d; Adam I-131c; and adoption, supernatural I-149a; Adoptionism I-150b; Agnoetæ I-215b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-268b; Aleuin I-278c; Allogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ancyra, Synod of (358) I-465a; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; Apostles' Creed I-631c; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aranda I-678b; Arianism I-707b; VII-258a; Ascension I-767a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; Bâñez II-247d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; Bonosians II-678a; Cerinthus III-539b; Chalcedon decree III-557b; V-636c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; Colossians, Epistle to IV-133c; communicatio idiomatum IV-169a; I Corinthians IV-366c; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; V-633b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; definition XIV-597a; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Pope Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14a; 15b; Divinity XIV-600c; Docetism V-70d; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197c; early Eastern VI-13c; Ebionites V-242d; 243b; Elchasi V-372b; Epistles XIV-599a; Eriugena V-521c; Ethiopian V-569c; Eumonianism V-605c; Eutycheianism V-633a; filiation of Christ I-151c; Gnosticism II-327b; 327d; V-70d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-181d; Henoticon I-83a; VII-218c; homoousion VII-449b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; humanity XIV-600b; hypostatic union VII-610d; XIV-600c; Incarnation VII-706b; St. John Chrysostom VII-457a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; St. John's Gospel VIII-438d; XIV-599b; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; 585b; kenosis VIII-617a; knowledge of Jesus Christ VII-675c; Logos IX-328d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Mani IX-594d; Manicheism V-72a; IX-593a; Marcion IX-647b; mediator X-118c; Modernism XIV-370a; Monarchians X-450a; Monophysitism III-555b; X-489c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-499d; Monothelism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; nature X-716b; Nestorianism X-755d; 756d; XV-137d; Nicean Council I-709b;
- Pascendi dominici gregis XIV-601a; Patriarchs, Twelve I-606a; Patristic era XIV-589a; St. Paul XI-573b; XIV-598c; Paulicians V-72b; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; philosophy I-707d; prophecy XIV-598a; redemption XII-677d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; Scotists XIII-611b; Socinianism XIV-114b; Synoptists XIV-599c; Tertullian XIV-524c; New Testament XIV-598b; Old Testament XIV-597b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; Theodoret XIV-575c; tradition XIV-600b; Transfiguration XV-19a; Valentinus XV-256b; Vázquez XV-275b; early Western VI-13c
- CHRISTOPHER, SAINT** III-728d; XII-280d; in art, Mantegna XIV-610d; in art, Pordenone XII-280d; patronage XI-556c
- CHRISTOPHER, Pope** III-729c; XII-273d; XIII-729c
- primicerius IX-225b; XIV-289a
- I, Margrave of Baden II-195a; portrait II-220c
- I, King of Denmark IX-435b
- II, King of Denmark IV-727c; XIII-543b
- III, King of Denmark IV-727d
- Duke of Württemberg XV-83b; and Reformation XV-717b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361d
- Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- a Capite Fontium II-441d
- NUMAR OF FORLI XVI-25b
- of Bavaria II-478d; XI-118d; XIV-352b
- of Brunswick, Prince, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- of Cahors, Blessed XII-141c; Bernard of Besse's life of II-498a
- of Christodorus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Mitylene III-119a; calendar XIV-382d
- of St. Clare. *See* Colman, Walter
- Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
- Christophoria, Ambrosian Rite I-398a
- Christopolites. *See* Bogomiles
- Christo profusum sanguinem, hymn I-393b
- Christ's College, Cambridge II-376b; III-213c; 215a; VIII-462c
- Hospital, London. *See* Blue Coat School
- Christus, Peter, artist III-6d; XI-399d
- patiens X-672c; XV-464Fd
- vincit, Christus regnat, Christus imperat I-98c
- Chrocus, King of Alamanni X-180a
- Chrodebert of Paris, and St. Bathilde II-348d
- CHRODEGANG (CHRODEGAND), SAINT**, Bishop of Metz III-729d; IX-363a; Atigny Assembly II-61a; canons, institution of III-485c; cathedral schools XIII-556a; community II-463b; at Lorsch IX-364d; monastic reform III-438c; Roman Liturgy I-578c; VI-358c; XIII-210b; rule II-81a; XII-252c; 289b; 310b; IV-222c; IX-415c; X-248b; 637a; XII-722d; 751c; XV-721b; Roman mission XIV-259d
- Saint, Bishop of Séz XIII-682a
- Chrodielda, princess XII-180c
- Chroen, Thomas, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Chromaticities III-651b
- Chromatin II-571d; V-658b
- CHROMATIUS, SAINT** III-730b
- prefect of Rome III-515a; XIV-720d
- Chromium, solar constituent II-28d; Vauquelin XV-315c
- Chromosomes VII-254d
- Chrona. *See* Sedeleuba
- Chronadium II-136c
- Chronica de Mailros. *See* Melrose, Chronicle of
- Majora I-534d; XI-499b
- Seraphica VII-519a
- Chronicle, periodical, Cork V-470b
- periodical, Sydney II-120b
- and Sentinel, periodical XVI-85d
- of Windesheim XV-651d
- Chronicles, Anglo-Norman I-534c; and annals I-531d; medieval I-531b; Samaritan XIII-419c; Spanish XIV-197a; universal I-533b; 535a; use I-536b
- See* Annals
- Books of. *See* Paralipomenon, Books of
- Chronicon, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
- of Eusebius. *See* Eusebius, Chronicle of
- of Herman Contractus I-535a; II-521d
- of Marianus Scotus I-535b
- of Siebert of Gembloux I-535b
- Alexandrinum. *See* Chronicon Paschale
- Antiochenum. *See* Chronicon Paschale
- Beccense II-379d
- Casaubonianum. *See* Chronicon Paschale
- Constantinopolitanum. *See* Chronicon Paschale
- ex Chronicis, of Florence of Worcester VI-114a
- Fredgarii VI-251d
- Gottwicense II-529b
- PASCHALE III-730c
- Scotorum I-533d; IV-66c
- Universale I-532d; 535b; V-371a; VIII-691a; (ill.) V-371a
- Urspergensis. *See* Chronicon Universale
- Chronique de la Bonne Presse, periodical XI-676c
- du Sud Est, periodical XI-677d
- Chroniques de France I-535d; VI-162a; 192b; 309a
- Chronique sociale de France, periodical XI-677d
- Christa VII-436d; in Office of Holy Week XI-529b
- Chronographia, of Siebert of Gembloux. *See* Chronicon
- Chronographus, Roman. *See* Calendar, Philocalian
- Chronography, of Eusebius. *See* Eusebius, Chronicle of
- CHRONOLOGY, BIBLICAL** III-731c; forty years III-733d; Genesis I-54c; Israelitish kingdom III-733d; Jesus Christ, Nativity of III-735c; modern science I-622b; patriarchs III-732b; post-exilian III-735b
- GENERAL III-738b; Armenian era I-737d; Bede II-385c; II-386a; Bostra, era of II-708a
- Christian Era III-738b; V-11a; inscriptions VIII-43b; origin I-531d; tables I-531c
- Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Cibra, era of III-768b; Dantine IV-633d; day of week III-740c; Dora, era of V-133b; Egyptian V-332d; Epiphania, era of V-503d; Gregorian reform III-168b; 739c; historical III-738b; Julian period III-740a; indictioes III-739a; mathematical III-738b; science, historical VII-372a; year, beginning of III-739b
- Chronos IV-41a
- Chrysanthemum, Order of the VIII-298d
- Chrysanthos of Madyte, notation VI-769d
- CHRYSANTHUS, SAINT** III-742a; feast, in Sarum rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
- Bishop of Bageis. *See* Chrysaphius
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VII-185d
- Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Chrysaphius, eunuch, and Eutyches V-631a; execution IX-644b; and St. Flavian VI-98c; 99a; influence V-19b; and Theodoret XIV-575a
- Bishop of Bageis II-203a
- Chryse VII-774d
- Chrysippus, Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
- of Soli, Stoic philosopher XII-31c; XIV-299b
- Chryscephales, Macarius, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Chrysochou, episcopal residence XI-457d
- CHRYSOLOGONUS, SAINT** III-742d; and St. Anastasia I-454a; feast III-163c
- Chrysote, Saint III-211a
- Chrysotile, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c; 307d
- Chrysologus, periodical XIII-554c
- Peter. *See* Peter Chrysologus
- Chrysoloras, John VI-71d
- Manuel. *See* Manuel Chrysoloras
- Chrysom (Scutari), town III-555a; battle IV-296d
- CHRYSOPLIS**, *See* of, Arabia III-743a
- Chrysopolitanus, Zacharias. *See* Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
- Chrysoprasus, jewel in Bible XIV-306d
- Chrysos. *See* Thasos
- Chrysostom, Capuchin III-325d
- Brother, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- John, Saint. *See* John Chrysostom, St.
- Chrystal, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Chrzanoski, Jan Samuel XIV-61d
- Chrzciel, Jan. *See* Albertrandi, John Baptist
- Chthonia IV-411a
- Chu, emperor. *See* Hung Wu
- Chub VI-437c
- Chubb, Thomas, deist IV-682d
- Chudeigh, Devonshire, Brigitines II-786d; Syon monastery XIV-394d
- Chudof, monastery X-595c
- Chuen-hiu, sovereign III-681b
- Chu-fang Tsiang-kiun, Manchu general IX-586a
- Chu Hsi, philosopher III-667b; XIII-37b
- King Lama, Lamaist organization X-480d
- Chualongkorn, King of Siam XIII-765d; 766d
- Chulam. *See* San Miguel, mission
- Chulm (Herzegovina) II-694c
- Chulmia (Chelmu), Albania II-427b
- Chulmo (Herzegovina) II-694c
- Chulupi Indians IX-429b
- Chumashan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372c
- Chumkam, Suddhist Church XVI-35c
- Chumnos, Michael, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Chun VI-437c
- Chunchos. *See* Campas
- Chung-hou, commissioner IX-747b; France III-671b; 684b; Russia III-684c; XV-96a
- Chungichnisch, in Indian mythology X-373c
- Chung-king, town III-684c; 684d; 686b; mission XIV-420a; vicar apostolic III-678b
- Chung kung, title III-665d
- tang, title III-666a
- Tung. *See* Kublai
- Wang, chief IX-747a
- yung IV-224d
- Chunkee, game VII-751b
- Chun'-ts'ew III-668a; IV-225a
- Chunup Indians IX-429b
- Chupas, battle (1542) I-327b
- Chuguabo, Indian settlement VIII-795c
- Chuquinga, battle (1554) I-372c
- Chuquisaca (La Plata) VIII-798d
- Chur, town, Switzerland (ill.) III-743b
- DIOCESE OF III-743b; XIV-362b; 364d; cathedral III-

- 743d; map XIV-facing 364; present status XIV-364a; suppressed II-351c
- Church** (building) III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; altar, privileged I-348c; archdeacon, duties of I-694a; Australian statistics II-117b; blessing III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; IX-291d; burial III-506a; cloister, laws of IV-60c
- collegiate*: annates I-538a; and episcopate, medieval III-583d; erection III-42a
- consecration* IV-280c; III-42d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; anniversary III-43b; Celtic Rite III-504a; chiasm III-697c; diagram, for IV-281d; Greek Rite I-360a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; loss of IV-748d; minister XII-406c; misereere X-353b; relics XII-737a; salt, use of XIII-404a; vigil III-43b
- corner-stone* XIV-303b; decoration by Iconoclasts VII-622a
- dedication* I-197d; 365a; IV-673b; to angels I-486a; to Beati III-598c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; feast XVI-14b; relics I-364d; to Virgin Mary XV-462a; water, use of XV-564c
- defilement* III-43c; defined III-41d; desecration III-43c; erection III-108c; III-42a; fabrica ecclesiae V-744b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; III-690c; insurance III-42d; maintenance III-42c; monastic I-13d; music, secular VII-140b; origin V-257d; X-20b; parish III-41c; 575c; patronage XII-562b; repair III-42c; subsidies XIV-322c; succursal, incumbents I-437b; and temples, pagan III-44a; XIV-498b; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- CHURCH, THE** III-744a; Albigenian theory I-268b; anathema I-456a; Anglican theory I-499c; 642b; 643c; Antichrist I-561a; 561d; in Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologetics I-618c; 619d; Apostles' Creed I-630a; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic examiners V-675d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 639c; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Apostolic organization III-747d; Apostolic See I-640d; Apostolic Succession I-641b; Aristotle's philosophy I-718a; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin XIV-585b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine II-88c; 92c; authority III-754b; I-618d; Baltimore, Councils of III-763b; 764c; Bible II-543d; 545b; and blind V-306d; body III-753a; 756a; Body of Christ VII-333d; Bradlaugh on XIII-676c; Branch theory III-758a; Breviaries II-774a; as bride of Christ III-752a; calendar III-511b; Calvin's teaching III-198d; 200d; 202d; cardinal vicar III-341c; catechumens III-430c; catechism V-86d; Catholic, title III-449a; Catholicity III-450c; 757c; 759c; censorship of books III-519d; censures I-646d; III-527d; ceremonials III-538a; Chair of Peter III-551d; charity I-330c; III-764a; clergy, restrictions III-764d; concordats IV-202c; Constitution III-745d; Continuity theory III-757a; conversions III-420b; definition III-745a; and democracy IV-709a; diocese called V-1b; division XV-145a; divorce IX-697a; doctrines, evidence of the catacombs III-420d; and dogma V-90c; donations V-116d; dower V-146a
- Early* III-747a; 762b; VII-330d; almsgiving I-328d; Apostolic Canons III-279c; apocryphal II-142d; buildings V-257d; burial society III-505c; charity III-594a; communism IV-180a; confirmation IV-217a; Discipline of the Secret
- V-32a; Eucharist XIV-586d; forcible conversions XIV-768a; frequent Communion VI-278c; hierarchy VII-326a; hosts, Eucharistic VII-494d; images VII-666a; irregularity VII-171b; Judaizers VIII-537b; Lapsi IX-1b; liturgy I-408c; martyrology IX-741b; oblations XI-217c; morning office IX-38d; onolatry I-793b; orphans XI-324d; penitential canons XI-636c; prayer I-194d; XI-219b; and prisoners XII-431a; tonsure XIV-779a; unity XV-133c; 135d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; witchcraft XV-674d
- Eastern idea* V-240a; ecclesia, term III-744b; educational work V-301b; elect V-374b; endowment III-762c; V-421c; Erastianism V-515d; and eugenics XVI-38d; excellence V-573a; "excommunication" V-678b; "fabric" of XV-71a; and faith, freedom of XIV-765a; faith, rule of V-767b; Febronian theory VI-23d; figures III-751c; foundation VI-157c; VII-790b; XV-308b; funeral dues VI-321c; and geography VI-447b; glebe VI-582d; Gnosticism VI-601a; government XIV-537a; heresy VII-261d; XIV-761d; 767d; and the Hexameron VII-313d; hypnotism VII-609d; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; incense VII-717a; income I-633d; indefectibility III-756a; Indians I-415b; and Indifferentists VII-760c; and individualism VII-761b; indulgences VII-783d; infallibility III-754d; VII-790b; intolerance, dogmatic XIV-766a; invisible III-754a; V-762b; inward life III-751c; Jesus Christ III-751a; Jews VII-403c; XIV-768a; St. John Chrysostom VII-457a; jurisdiction III-528d; 755a; IV-447c; VI-153c; VIII-567b; as Kingdom of God III-647a; 745d; and Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour question XII-783b; Latin literature IX-32a; law, international IX-74a; legacies IX-115c; legislative power I-94b; IX-68b; Leibniz IX-134d; Liberalism IX-213b; and libraries IX-228b; magisterium XV-8b; Marian prophecy XV-464d; marks III-758d; marriage I-687d; IX-698b; 700b; 705b; and Masonry IX-785a; members III-755c; Miceas, prophecy of XV-464d; militant III-744d; minors, legislation on X-331c; missionary countries III-763a; Modernism III-452a; XIV-370b; monagamy IX-695c; necromancy X-736d; ordeals XI-277a; 278a; organic disposition VII-343c; and pagans XIV-762c; painting, religious XI-395a; parables XI-462c; Patristic teaching III-452b; Pauline teaching V-486a; VII-330b; XIV-732d; penal laws XIII-653d; penitential canons I-73a; XI-636b; XIV-605c; St. Peter XI-746a; poor-relief XII-236b; 329c; pope XV-309a; Precaria XII-371c; Protestantism I-621c; 623b; Protestant theories III-750a; 752b; 753d; Quesnel XII-603c; reform, power of III-756d; rights, Divine VII-343b; Roman Congregations XIII-136a; and salvation III-752c; XIV-767b; sanctity III-759b; XIII-428c; and schism VII-256d; schools XIII-554d; and science II-573d; XIII-598c; 601b; 603c; XIV-581b; XV-286d; and Scripture XIII-639a; 640a; and sects XIII-675a; simony V-689d; XIV-1a; slavery IX-66d; XII-627c; XIV-36a; as a society III-751a; 760a; XIV-75a; 77b; soteriology XIV-585b; soul III-753a; 756a; suffering III-
- 744d; symbolical representation (ill.) IX-624a; symbolism IV-705d; V-144d; 145a; XIV-375c; teaching body VII-257b; XIII-604a; 604d; and temperance XIV-488b; temporal rights V-688b; triumphant III-744d; and theatre XIV-561a; and theology XIV-580d; tithes XIV-741d; toleration, religious XIV-761b; treasury VII-784d; unity I-236b; III-753c; 758c; 759a; VII-257a; XV-126a; 179c; universality III-757c; vicesgerens III-342c; Vienne, Council of XV-424d; Virgin Mary XV-472b; virtue, practice of I-768d; visibility III-753b; witchcraft XV-675a; worship, obligation of XV-710c; Wyclif XV-723d
- Architecture of*. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
- Art of the*. See Ecclesiastical Art
- Benjamin*, general I-91c
- College of the*, Russia X-429b
- Commandments of the*. See Commandments
- Filial*. See Filial Church
- Heraldry of*. See Heraldry, Ecclesiastical
- Hierarchy of*. See Hierarchy, Ecclesiastical
- History of*. See History, Ecclesiastical
- Latin*. See Latin Church
- Liturgy of the*. See Liturgy
- Low*. See Low Church
- Mystical Body of the*. See Mystical Body of the Church
- National* III-758a; authority I-495a; primates XII-423d; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Peace of the*. See Peace of the Church
- Richard William* XI-372d; 373d
- Rites of the*. See Rites
- States of*. See States of the Church
- Statistics of*. See Statistics, Ecclesiastical
- and State*. See State and Church
- Beacon*, periodical, Alexandria VI-772a
- Corporations*. See Corporations, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline*. See Discipline, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline Bills*, England XIII-91d
- Churches, Apostolic**. See Apostolic Churches
- Union of*. See Union of Christendom
- Church Extension Society, Catholic**. See Society, The Catholic Church Extension
- Churchill, John**, first Duke of Marlborough V-139c; and Bouillon, Cardinal de II-711d; Bruges III-6b; English Revolution XIII-8c
- CHURCHING OF WOMEN** III-761b; Baltimore decree II-237b
- CHURCH MAINTENANCE** III-761d; Apostolic times III-762a; ways and means III-765c
- Missionary Society* IX-400b; Africa I-187c; 187d; IV-236b; Persia XI-725a; Zanzibar XV-751c
- Music*. See Music, Ecclesiastical
- of Christ*, Indiana VII-742a; Japan VIII-309b; Tennessee XIV-510d
- of England*. See Anglicanism
- of God*, Adventist I-167a; Indiana VII-742b; Winebrennians II-281c
- of Rome*, term IX-22d
- of the East*, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
- of the Living God*, Indiana VII-742b
- Pragmatic*, Germany XV-206c
- Progress*, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
- Property*. See Property, Ecclesiastical
- Property, Incorporation of*. See Incorporation of Church Property
- shot*. See Dues
- Church Temporalities' Act**, Ireland I-733b
- Churchwards V-745a**
- Churchyard cross** III-507a; IV-534c
- Chûri-episcopus**, in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c
- Churinga**, in Totemism XIV-792a
- Churoyan Indians** VII-758a
- Churruigera, Alberto de**, architect XV-259a
- José*, architect XIII-392a
- Churruigueresco**, architecture XV-259a
- Chus**. See Cush
- Chusa**, steward of Herod IX-583c
- Chuse**. See Cuse
- CHUSAI** III-765d; and Absalom I-59d; VIII-648c; and Achitopel I-102d
- Chuttusgelis**. See Soledad, Mission
- Chu Yuan-chang X-481c**
- Chwang Siang-wang**, emperor III-681b
- Ts'ün-wang*, princely family III-666a
- tzé*, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c
- Yuan*, title III-667a
- Ch'wan Lu**, title III-667a
- Chytraus, David**, Protestant theologian I-561c; II-125c
- CHYTRI (CHYTRIDES)**, See of III-766a
- Ciaconus, Petrus**, calendar reform III-169a; IX-249d
- Cialdini, Enrico**, general VI-333c; at Castelfidardo VIII-767d; and Napoleon III X-701b
- Ciamberlani, Luigi** VII-96b
- Ciampas, tribe** VII-766b; XII-626d; kingdom VII-766c
- CIAMPINI, GIOVANNI GIUSTINO** III-766b; Biblioteca XV-288b; and Bollandists II-633c
- Cian, Vittorio**, writer XVI-3c
- Cianciarelli, Francesco**, musician XVI-17d
- Ciani, Eusebio da**, Bishop of Massa Marittima X-30b
- Cianti, Ignazio**, Bishop of Sant'Angelo del Lombardi XIII-459b
- Ciaran, Saint**. See Kieran
- Ciardi, Giulio**, painter XV-340c
- CIASCA, AGOSTINO (PASQUALE)**, cardinal III-766c; VII-285b; Arabic New Testament XIV-533a; on addresses, ecclesiastical I-138a
- Cibala, battle** (314) IV-296c
- Cibo, Alderano**, bishop, at Jesi VIII-372d; at Porto XII-290d
- Aran*, senator VIII-19d
- Cesare*, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
- Giovanni Battista*. See Innocent VIII, Pope
- Innocent*, cardinal III-217c; IX-716c; X-217c
- Cibola, Zuni pueblo** IV-380a
- CIBORIUM** (vessel), III-767a; I-357d; for Benediction V-714b; St. Clare IV-5d; corporal I-355b; desecrations I-358b; etymology III-767a; Eucharist, reservation of III-767c; (ill.) III-767b; X-facing 220; material III-767b; name, origin of II-217d; in processions XI-345b; shape III-767b; tabernacle XIV-424a; use III-767b. See Altar canopy; Altar-curtain; Baldachinum
- CIBOT, PIERRE-MARTIAL** III-767d
- CIBOULE, ROBERT** III-768a
- Cibsam VI-437c**
- Cibyra, era of** III-768b
- CIBYRA**, See of III-768b; miracle V-505a
- Cicarelli**. See Segarelli
- CICCIONE, ANDREA** III-768b
- Cice, Champion de**. See Champion de Cice
- Ciceri, Alessandro**, Bishop of Nan-King VIII-633c
- Cicero, John**, Elector of Brandenburg II-739b

- Cicero, Marius Tullius, Amerbach's commentary I-409b; on Anthony's divorce V-64d; and Aratus of Soli II-20c; arts, liberal I-761d; astrology II-20d; and St. Augustine II-84d; 89c; "Brutus" MS. II-575d; Byzantium IV-302a; De Divinatione V-48b; 49b; on duty XI-191a; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; ethics V-558c; on fatalism V-792a; 793d; and Figulus X-745c; on fraud IV-335a; in Gaddi's painting I-762d; on good, highest VI-640d; and St. Jerome XII-765c; on justice IX-79b; on knowledge, freedom of XIII-600d; Latin, influence on IX-19d; logic IX-326b; palimpsest MS. IX-615a; on patriotism V-295b; as patronus XII-341a; on political economy XII-214d; poor-relief XII-238a; on prescription law XII-396a; on Providence of God XII-511b; on the soul XIV-154b; superstitions XIV-339b; at Synnada XIV-387c; and Tertullian IX-522a; villa VI-243b; on virtues III-344b; XV-472c
- Cicindele III-248b
- Cicognani College, Prato XII-117d
- CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, Count XII-768c; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; statue III-299a; Vatican MSS., catalogue XV-292a
- Ciconialano, L., Franciscan XIII-216d
- Cid, deity II-175b; 176c
- CID, EL III-769a; XIV-195d; and Alfonso VI III-67a; and Don Jerónimo XIII-391c; in Spanish literature XIV-195c
- Le (Cornelle) III-770b; IV-374d; IV-196a; basis III-415d; dedication I-243a
- Cidissus. *See* Cedes, in Nephthali
- CIDYESSUS, *See* of III-770b
- Cieciszewski, Casper Casimir Kolumna, Bishop of Mohileff X-429b
- Ciencia Tomista, periodical, Spain X-749c; XI-690d; XII-369a
- CIENFUEGOS, DIOCESE OF III-770c; VII-155a; statistics III-770d
- y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de, cardinal XIV-440d; on Mass X-15c; at Seville XIII-746b
- Cieplak, Johannes, Coadjutor Bishop of Woleiell XIII-767d
- Cieszkowski, August, philosopher XII-200a
- CIGNANI, CARLO III-770d
- FELICE III-771a
- PAOLO III-771b
- Cigna, sequence XII-485d
- Ciguayen, tribe V-110d
- Cihuachuatl, Aztec II-170c; X-251d
- Cil-Bel, King of Gaza II-14d
- Cilicia, Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 789a; V-571d; Greek hierarchy I-136a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; and Nicæa, Council of (325) I-788a; organization II-202d; Propaganda XII-457d
- Kingdom of I-784d; Assarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16c; brigandage I-786d; capital XIV-461b; Rome subduces I-785d; Sargon II II-14b
- Cilician Gates I-783b; V-503d; XI-570d
- Cillas, monastery. *See* San Martín de Cillas
- Cill Attracta (Killaraght) II-62c
- Cill-da-Lua. *See* Killaloe
- Cill-Dara. *See* Kildare
- Cilline. *See* Kilian
- Cima, painter. *See* Cima da Conegliano
- CIMABUE, CENNI DI PEPO III-771b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Francis (ill.) I-225d; and Giotto VI-565b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) III-771d; and mosaics X-588c; S. Maria Novella, fresco (ill.) III-772a
- CIMA DA CONEGLIANO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-772b; X-216a; XV-340b; paintings, religious XI-400d; Presentation (ill.) XII-facing 400
- Cimarelli, Bartholomew XV-522d
- Cimarosa, Domenico, composer XIV-235d
- CIMBEBASIA, LOWER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-773a; XVI-68b
- UPPER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-772d
- Cimeilliauc, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Cimento, Accademia del I-84d; XII-61a
- Cimiez, *See* of XI-48b
- Cimmerians, tribe, Asarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Gyges V-154c; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Sibil XII-770a
- Cimon in Prison (Wächter) XV-521d
- Cina VI-437c
- Cinchona. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- CINCINNATI, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-773b; Bedini II-387c; III-774d; cathedral III-774d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 774; charitable institutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of XIV-257b; churches (ills.) III-facing 774; convention (1908) V-305b; extent XI-226b; Greek Catholics VII-751a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Knownothingism VIII-679c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Notre Dame School V-319b; pioneer priests III-775d; Poles XII-210d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d; 258a; provincial councils III-442b; 763c; X-394a; Purcell's episcopate XII-570a; Rese XVI-52b; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176d
- CINCTURE III-776a; XV-388a; Armenian Church XIII-80c; Byzantine Church IV-316b; clerics use IV-420c; devotion XII-275d; of High Priest V-401b; XII-413a; (ill.) XV-390b; Jewish V-497d; XII-412a; at Mass X-20d; rejected XV-390c; symbolism IV-357a; XIV-375b; XV-392b; Zoroastrian II-152d
- Cineans VI-437c
- Cineferth, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Cinelli, Gio. X-415a
- Cingalese. *See* Sinhalese
- Cinganeli, Michele, artist XII-110b
- Cingari, Alfonso, Bishop of Cagliari XII-140b
- Cingisius. *See* Kingis
- Cingoli, Angelo Clarenò da. *See* Angelo Clarenò da Cingoli
- Diocese of XI-339a
- Cingulum. *See* Cincture
- Cini, Jacopo, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Cinidius, Bishop of Ausona (Vich) XV-405d
- Cinipi Indians IX-429b
- CINITES III-776b; IX-514b; 514c; and Cainites III-143c; Saul I-378d
- CINNA, *See* of III-776d
- Cinnamon, in Bible XII-152d
- Cinamus, John, historian III-116b
- Cino da Pistoia, poet VIII-248b; cenotaphs XII-117b; at Perugia XI-737b; and Petrarch XI-779d
- Cinqfoiel, in arch I-688c; 690a
- Cintio, Giovanni Battista. *See* Giraldi
- Cintips, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cintola, chapel, Prato XII-117d
- Cintra, town, battle X-693b; Penha Castle (ill.) XII-298
- Cinughi, Giovanni, Bishop of Montaleino X-513b
- Cinvat Bridge, in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Ciocchi del Monte, Giammaria. *See* Julius III, Pope
- Cioek, Stanislaus, Bishop of Posen VI-591a
- Ciampi revolution, Florence VI-108a; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d
- Cione, Andrea da (Arcagnuolo). *See* Orcagna
- Cioni, Andrea di Michele di Francesco de'. *See* Verrocchio, Andrea del
- Ciolepa, *See* of III-45d
- Ciorani, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
- Ciotti, Paolo, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Cipactli, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipactonal, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipher, Secretary of, papal official XIII-153a; 153b
- Cipollino, in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Cippico, Lælius, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
- Ciquard, François, missionary X-386c; XIV-329d; 330a; in Detroit IV-758d; in Maine IX-647a; XII-287d; among Penobscots XI-645b
- Circa, subprior XII-428a
- Circada. *See* Procurator
- Circa pastoralis, Bull of Pius V IV-63c; XI-165a; XII-752c
- Circassians, race XV-100b
- Circator XII-428a; Premonstratensian XII-757c
- Circe, sorceress XI-199b; Dossi's painting (ill.) V-137
- CIRCESUM (CIRCESSUS), *See* of III-776d
- Circle, in inscriptions I-333b
- Circles, in Germany VI-500c; 505a
- Circola Romano, Rome XII-135b
- Circolo Giuridico di Roma I-88d
- Circuits of the Apostles I-610d; of Peter I-611a; V-243d
- Circulation (blood), alcoholism I-275c; discovery X-131c; XIV-286b; pulmonary IV-125b; X-130b
- Circuli (host) VII-489d
- Circulo Catholico, Brazil XIII-466d
- Circumcellions V-125a; 128a; 129a; Agnostici I-224a; and St. Augustine II-88b; language I-194b; origin II-80b
- CIRCUMCISION III-777a; by Abraham, symbolism X-489a; abrogated III-747b; in Abyssinian Church I-78c
- in art: Baroccio II-303c; Boccaccione II-606d; Morales X-557a
- and baptism II-260a; 270b; in Celtic Rite III-601a; of Christ XV-464Hd; Christian attitude XV-712b; chronology VIII-378c; Duns Scotus on XIII-611a; in early Church II-301a; III-713c; VI-338c; VIII-537d; XI-570b; Ethiopians V-570d; instituted I-51c; Jewish rite XIV-586b; Mohammedans X-428b; Mosaic Law XIII-314b; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; name received at X-673d; Pauline use of term XIV-380c; prayers, liturgical XIII-500c; religious aspect XII-743a; as sacrament XIII-296a; Spibio Indians XIV-26a; symbolism XIV-374a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700c; utility III-777b
- FEAST OF THE III-779c; 160b; 163a; XIV-342c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; commemoration III-779c; in early Church III-779d; as fast day I-197c; Feast of Fools VI-132a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Roman Church II-6d; in United States II-236a; 238d; Virgin Mary commemorated III-779d
- Circumsession I-708b; XIV-584c; XV-53d; Duns Scotus on V-197a
- Circumpeone, abbr. I-22d
- Circumstantes VI-424d
- Circus, Byzantine III-98d; 100a; on diptychs V-23b; Rome, acclamations I-97d
- Maximus, Rome XIII-176a
- Circencster, monastery school XIII-1157b
- Cirera, Ricardo, scientist XIV-786a
- Cirey-les-Belleaux, shrine II-525d
- CIRIGUOLA, DIOCESE OF I-774a
- Cirillo, Bernardine, archpriest of Loreto IX-289d
- Cirrhosis I-275c
- Cirta, council (305) XIII-230b
- Cirta, Diocese of. *See* Constantine, Diocese of
- Ciruelo, Pedro, at Alcalá I-271c; at Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Cirvelos, monastery III-150b; 150d
- Cirwah, Sabeen capital XIII-285d
- Ciryus. *See* Quiricus
- Cis, father of Saul XIII-486d
- CISALPINE CLUB III-780a; V-453d; XI-180a; XII-125a; Milner X-315b; and Oseott College XIII-573b; Talbot XIV-434b
- Republic III-234a; IX-340c; X-688a; Imola VII-693a; Modena X-414a
- CISAMUS (Cissamus), *See* of III-780d; VI-738d
- Ciseleth Thabor. *See* Ceseleth Thabor
- Ciseri, Antonio, painter, Machabees (ill.) VII-389
- Cision, chapel, flabellum VI-89a
- Cisla, monastery XV-273c
- Cismar, abbey III-85a
- Cismontanes, at Bologna II-642a
- Cisneros, Baltasar Hidalgo de, viceroy of River Plate I-704a
- García de, Abbot of Montserrat III-145d; XIV-226b
- Ximénez de. *See* Ximénez de Cisneros
- Cisoing, abbey XIII-347c
- Cison, river, Palestine I-774d; III-352b; 353b; IV-663b; VI-431a; 438d; Sisara's defeat XIV-552a
- Cispadan Republic. *See* Cisalpine
- Cissa, Saxon chieftain III-657c
- CISTERCIANS III-780d; XII-757c; abesses I-9c; 10c; abbots I-20b; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; St. Ælred I-172b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; and Albigenes V-106d; Alcántara, Knights of I-272a; Aldersbach I-279c; Alexander III XIV-454b; Almond I-328b; in America III-786b; antiphonary I-578d; architecture I-14a; Archdeacon I-700b; in Athens II-45d; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Aviz, Order of II-162a; Bachmann II-190a; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; Bartolucci II-317d; in Bavaria X-631c; Blessed Beatrix II-375c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Benedict XII II-430a; Benedictine Rite XIII-72c; Bernardines II-507b; St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Berno II-512b; Blessed Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Bona II-645d; Borruis II-689a; Boyle Abbey II-726a; Cæsarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Cæsarius of Prüm III-138d; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Ceramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; and Carthusians III-16c; Celestine IV III-479b; Cîteaux III-792a; X-433d; Clairvaux III-782b; Communion custom III-562b; and Conceptionists IV-190c; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Conrad of Urach IV-261a; cowl IV-463b; Dundrenan Abbey V-191b; in England V-435a; XVI-25c; festival terminology VI-23b; Feuillants VI-64d; and Florians VI-115a; Fontfroide VI-131c; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; in Germany VI-493c; Gertrude of Hackenborn VI-533b; and Gothic architecture VI-667a; 678d; and Grandmontines VI-726a; Gregory IX VI-797c; habit (ill.) III-785c; in Hanover VII-129a; Hantaler VII-130d; Hautecombe VII-151b;

- Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heilsbrunn VII-198d; Heisterbach VII-202b; Henriques VII-219d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d; hymnary I-390b; Imbonati VII-671b; in Italy XIII-381b; Janauschek VIII-282a; Joachim of Flora VII-406d; Jocein VIII-118a; John of Victoring VIII-481d; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; lay brothers IX-93b; Lehnin Abbey IX-134b; Leubus Abbey IX-201b; libraries IX-230c; Lilienthal Abbey IX-247c; liturgy IX-313a; Meaux XV-62d; Melancon Abbey X-167c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Menologium X-192b; in Mexico X-262b; military orders II-464a; monasteries I-12c; monks X-488b; Montmarais X-543d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Münster X-637b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle Abbey X-781b; nuns, statistics (1906) II-461a; O'Connell XI-205a; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Oslo XVI-65d; Otto of Freising XI-358d; at Oxford II-457d; XI-360a; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Piortia XI-788a; Pius V XI-130c; Plain Chant XII-145d; in Poland XII-184a; 193d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontigny Abbey XII-233d; poor-relief III-595b; XII-239a; St. Poppo XII-275a; present condition III-785a; prior XII-427d; in Prussia XII-520b; Pyrkler XII-586d; reforms III-783a; XV-25b; Reifenstein XII-724c; restoration III-784b; retreat houses XII-796d; Rievaulx Abbey XIII-54b; rite XII-74b; St. Robert of Molesme X-475a; XIII-97d; 98b; Port-Royal XII-295d; Ruford Abbey XIII-220d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-173a; 381b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sanctuary XIII-431d; San Bernardo alle Terme, church XIII-170d; S. Croce in Gerusalemme, church XIII-169d; sandals V-28a; and Savigny XIII-28a; XV-316c; seminaries XIII-700d; Sénanque Abbey XIII-713c; silence XIII-790b; in Silesia XIII-790d; in Spain XIV-181a; stained glass windows XIV-242d; statistics (1906) II-460d; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Templars XIV-493b; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trebnitz Abbey XV-29c; Ughelli XV-119b; and Valliscaulis order XV-262a; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers XV-431d; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Virgin Mary devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; Waldsassen Abbey XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Waverly Abbey XV-568c; in Westphalia XV-604b; Wettin-Mehreran XV-607b; Wiest XV-618d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; and St. William XV-629a; William of Digulleville XV-632c; writers XIII-786a; Zirze XV-761; Zwettl XV-771d
- CISTERCIANS IN THE BRITISH ISLES XVI-25c**
—of the Immaculate Conception III-758b; VI-131d
Cistercienserchronic, periodical X-147b
Cisternay du Fay, Charles-François. *See* Fay
Cisterns, in Bible XV-581d
CITATION III-791d; in courts ecclesiastical IV-452a
CITEAUX, ABBEY OF III-792a; XIII-98a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; chapters general VI-412c; and Clairvaux XIII-783c; and Cluny II-499c; library IX-231c; and Obazine XI-181c; and Pontigny XII-233d; St. Robert of Molesme X-433d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Wy-art XV-722a
—Order of. *See* Cistercians
Cithara, sequence XII-485d
CITHARIZUM, *See* of III-793a
Cithareus, Henry. *See* Herp, Henry
Cities, German medieval VI-495d; 498c
—of Refuge. *See* Refuge, Cities of
Citinus, martyr XII-736a
Citizen of the Holy City VII-304b
Cito, Balthasar I-335b
Citonatus, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
—Bishop of Porto XII-290b
Citoyen, periodical VI-275d
Citron, in Bible XII-152d
Citrum. *See* Pydna
Cittadella, Alfonso, sculptor VI-47a
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, DIOCESE OF III-793a
—di Castello, town XIV-261a
—**DI CASTELLO, DIOCESE OF** III-793b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
Citadini, Carlo Filescio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Cittadino, periodical, Italy XI-684b
—Italiano, periodical, Italy XI-684b
Cittaducale, *See* of I-661a
Citta Papale, town II-664c
Cittimus, martyr XII-609c
City of God (St. Augustine) I-617c; II-89d; 91d; III-617d; IX-25b; III-552a
—of God (heaven) VII-170c
—of London, school IX-351d
—of the Poor, St. Basil I-438c
—of the Sun (Campanella) III-222b; IV-180d; XV-244a
Ciucci, Antonio, surgeon X-133a
Ciudad de Dios, periodical, Spain XI-690d
Ciudadela, *See* of II-222b; 222c; X-332a
Ciudad Juárez, Our Lady of Guadalupe, church (ill.) X-261
—Leona Vicario. *See* Sallitio
—**REAL, DIOCESE PRIORATE OF** III-793c; XIV-174c; 757c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d; statistics III-413c
—**RODRIGO, DIOCESE OF** III-793c; XIV-174b; Covarruvias IV-457c; map XIV-facing 200
Cius, *See* of III-794a
Ciudad, council IX-473a
Civezza, Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus of Civezza
Civici Scelti, Vatican militia XV-300c
Civic Museum, Venice XV-335b
Civiale, town, council (796) XI-586c; council (1409) VII-1c; St. Paulinus XI-586d
CIVIL ALLEGIANCE III-794b
—Church; and State III-794b; teaching of III-794d; temporal jurisdiction III-790d
—government III-795c; obedience III-794b; papal power III-797b; 797c; 797d; patriotism III-794b; State III-795a; 795b
—Constitution of the Clergy, France VI-172d; XIII-10d; Burgiere III-7c; Pius VI XII-132a; as schism XIII-534c; Sulpicians XIII-379a
Civilization, periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
Civilization, and astrology II-19b; Cassiodorus III-407a; communism VII-776c; effects I-182a; III-638d
—German: Church influence VI-485c; 486a; growth VI-490d; 498c
—heretics, burning of XIV-769a; and individuality VII-764d; monasticism I-771a; priesthood XII-418a; primitive III-143b; private property XII-465d; reformers II-200c; and religion XII-746d
Civil Marriage. *See* Marriage, Civil
Civiltà Cattolica, periodical, Italy IX-215b; X-515b; XI 685a; XIV-110d; 449b; 458d; XV-303d
Civil War, American XV-171d; 551a; Alabama I-241b; Arkansas I-725c; Blenkinsop, Catherine II-597c; burdens XV-173d; Charleston III-631a; Dupanloup's letter V-203a; Ewing V-672d; Florida VI-117a; Germans VI-476d; and immigration X-292d; Bishop Ireland XIII-368c; Irish VIII-140a; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch III-631a; Maryland IX-760c; Poles XII-207d; Purcell III-775a; Rosecrans XIII-191d; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; XIV-28d; South Carolina XIV-159b; Tonkawa Indians XIV-778d; West Virginia XV-607a; Wisconsin XV-663c
—War, English. *See* Rebellion, Great
Cività (Tempio) I-440c
—Castellana, town VIII-219b; XIII 444a
—**CASTELLANA, DIOCESE OF** III-795b; cathedral, Cosmati mosaic IV 405c
Civitali, Matteo, sculptor IX-406a; Lucca cathedral pulpit (ill.) XII-565a; St. Martin, statue of IX-405a
Civita Percile, town VIII-207d
Civitas VI-59c
—**Ægiditanorum (Idanha)** VII-49b
—Hippocratica, medical school X-126b
—Leonina. *See* Leonine City
—Pacensis (Badajoz) II-193d
—Rauracorum, *See* of XIV-362b
—Solis. *See* City of the Sun
—Virginis (Siena) XII-771d
Civitate. *See* Civitella
Civittàvecchia (Centumcellæ), town IV-376a; XV-220b; French occupation (1806) X-691d; mint X-335a; population VIII-219b; San Gallo the Younger's work XIII-444c
—**DIOCESE OF** III-798c; XII-290d
Civittella, battle (1053) VII-73a; IX-162a; XIV-263b
—Diocese of XIII-453c
Civola, Kingdom of XV-769a
Civray, church, roof V-261a
Cizla, Bishop of León IX-175b; —Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; XIV-755d
C. J. M., abbr. I-27c
Cl., abbr. I-23d
Cla., abbr. I-23d
Claessens, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Claggett, Episcopalian Bishop of Maryland XII-494d
Clairborne, William, colonist IX-759d; XII-115a
—William Charles Cole, governor VII-142d; IX-382a
Claims, Court of, Ireland I-113a; Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Clair, Biblical commentator VII-649c
—Saint, hermit IV-456b; XIII-211a
—Saint, of Albi I-267b
—Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681c; XV-271b
—Saint, of Rennes XII-771c
Clairac, de. *See* Dupin
Claire, J. J. XIII-294c
—Vallée (Clairvaux) II-499a
Clairfontaine, Abbey of XIII-118c
Clairmont, Alexis-Claude, scientist II-26c; XII-63a; 64d
CLAIRVAUX, ABBEY OF III-798d; St. Bernard II-499a; and Cluny II-500b; Congregation of Strict Observance III-783b; Innocent II II-500a; library IX-231c; Portugal's annual tribute XII-298d; and Savigny houses III-28a; XV-316c
Clairvoyance, St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-339b; Anchieta I-461d; among Indians VII-753d; spiritistic XIV-221c
Clamanges, Mathieu-Nicholas Poillevillein de. *See* Clémanges
Clamavi ad Dominum, canticle I-399a
Clamcoët Indians XIV-439d
Clamecy, *See* of II-533a
Clam-Martinitz, Caroline, Countess XIV-712a
Clamores de la Fidelidad Americana, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
Clan, Indian I-410c; Maya X-84b; Ojibwa III-690c; Quapaw XII-592d
—ancient Irish II-754b; land tenure VIII-719c; origin II-548b; Totemism XIV-790a; 790c; 793b
Clanchy, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
Clancy, John, martyr VIII-167b
—John Joseph, Bishop of Elphin V-395c
—Thaddeus, martyr VIII-166b
—William, Coadjutor Bishop of Charleston V-471b
Clandeboyne, Viscount (James Hamilton), II-250d
CLANDESTINITY IV-1a; V-38a; VII-696b; 697d; dispensation V-44a; present legislation IV-3c
—*Tametsi* Decree XIV-441c; fraud VI-249b; local abrogation IV-577c
Clane, Synod of (1162) I-735c; VIII-639a
Clann Chonnaire I-102d
Clanrickarde, Earl of IV-65a
Clapham, town II-424b
—College, London XV-728d
—sect, in Anglican Church IX-400b; XI-371a
Clapin, Mary, Sister of Charity XI-114d
Clapole, Richard. *See* Clapwell, Richard
Clapper, liturgical use I-349b
Clapperton, Hugh, explorer XI-73d
Clapping, at Tenebræ XIV-506c
Clapton sect, in Anglican Church XI-371a
Clapwell, Richard, Thomist XIV-698d
Clara, Abbess of Gandersheim I-10b
—Sister of the Most Precious Blood IX-12d
—Gambacorta, Blessed, tertiary XIV-639b
Clarante, Paolo, calendar IX-249c
Claravallis Austræ. *See* Zwette
Claraviana, Adolfo de, author XIV-201c
Clare, transplantation to I-112c; 113a
—Earl of. *See* Fitzgibbon, John
—Earl of Clare
—Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke IX-736d
—James XIV-228a
—Richard de (Strongbow), Earl of Pembroke, hospital VII-484d; in Ireland V-174a; VIII-101c; tomb XIV-736d
—Walter de XIV-736d
—College, Cambridge III-215a; (ill.) III-facing 214
—Election XIII-755a
Claremont, New Hampshire, school II-705b
Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran XV-603b
Clarence, George, Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland II-59c; XIII-757d
—Lionel, Duke of III-642b
—Thomas, Duke of XI-106b
Clarencius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Clarendon, Assize of. *See* Assize of Clarendon
—Constitutions of. *See* Constitutions of Clarendon
—Edward Hyde, Earl of. *See* Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon
Clareni. *See* Spirituals
Clareno da Cingoli, Angelo. *See* Angelo Clareno da Cingoli
CLARE OF ASSISI, SAINT IV-4a; alb VIII-730c
—*in art*: Bonvicino II-678d; Flandrini VI-96c; Giotto VI-567c; Martini (ill.) XII-252a; Murillo X-644d

—Assisi delivered by IV-6a; baptismal font 1-801d; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, United States XI-565a; Cologne, altar XV-623d; and St. Francis VI-223d; 226b; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Brother Leo IX-173b; Poor Clares XII-251c; at Prague XII-339d; relics I-801d; Rule XII-253a; San Damiano, Church of, choir (ill.) XII-252d; Thomas of Celano's life of XIV-694c; tomb (ill.) IV-4c

CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, SAINT IV-6d; Orsini's life of XI-326b; Seitz's painting XV-282a; stigmata XIV-295b

—OF RIMINI, BLESSED IV-7a

—of St. Joseph, Carmelite XIV-517b

—of Tereauville, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d

—Road, school II-645b

Clares, Poor. *See* Poor Clares

Claret, Constanzo IV-466a

CLARET Y CLARA, ANTONIO MARIA, VENERABLE XVI-26a; VII-167c

Clarholz, Abbey of VI-627c

Clari, Robert de, historian XV-431a

Clarimbald, Abbot of Faversham VI-19d

Clarimundo, legendary emperor II-309a

Clarinet X-655b

Clarino X-658a

Clario, Isidoro, Bishop of Foligno XI-125b; Vulgate revision XV-312d

Clarion, periodical XIV-65b

Clariss, Chevalier de Florian. *See* Florian

Clarissas (Clarisses; Clarissines). *See* Poor Clares

Clarissimus, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d

—Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d

Clarius, chronicler XIII-716d

—Isidore. *See* Clario

Clark, family, Maryland II-229b

—Bernardine Thomas, Bishop of Port Victoria I-141c; XII-312d

—Sir George XI-267d

—George Rogers, and Gibault VII-548d; in Illinois VII-656b; VII-622d; American Revolution XV-162d

—John, judge VII-629d

—John, rector of Liège College I-467c

—John (Thomas), Abbot of Chester III-649d

—Patrick V-180d

—Richard D. XIV-335b

—Thomas, apostate XI-335b

—William, explorer VII-629a; X-517a; XV-166d

—WILLIAM, martyr IV-7b

Clarke, F. W., on canons regular III-288d

—Griffith. *See* Griffith, John

—John, Baptist pastor II-279d

—Mary Frances, Sister of Charity III-609a

—Peter Dooyentate, on Wyandots VII-566d

—Richard F., journalist IV-98b

—Richard H. IV-250b; 250d

—Samuel, philosopher, on evil V-649c; 651d; and Hawarden VII-155d; on space XIV-167c; on time XIX-726d; and Toland IV-681d

—Thomas Tracy, Jesuit IV-98a

Clarksburg, West Virginia, institutions XV-606b

Clarkson, James. *See* Claxton, James

—Thomas XIV-245a

Clarksville, Tennessee, German Catholic church VI-480c

Claronmontanus, codex. *See* Codex Bezae

Claros, oracle XI-265d

Clarus, Saint. *See* Clair

—Bishop of Alife I-312b

—Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b

—Mons. *See* Klarenberg

Class, Quesnay's division XII-68a

—Consciousness, Socialistic theory XII-215d

Classens, Jesuit lay brother X-189a

Classicism, artists X-149d; church windows XV-654d; French VI-194c; Renaissance XII-765b

Classics, advantages XII-656a; Apostolic schools XIII-586a; early Christian view V-302b; Dupanloup IX-34c; humanistic study VII-639a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; Latin, and the Church IX-32a; medieval study I-758b; monastic preservation I-696c; V-303a; IX-33d; XIII-555d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655d; revival at universities I-757b; use III-523d

Classification, prison system XII-432d

Classis, abbeys III-205c; St. Apollinaris martyred I-616c

Classon Point Military Academy XI-27b

Class-war, Socialist theory XIV-63a

Clastidium, battle XII-70b

Clau, Christoph. *See* Clavius, Christopher

Clauber, Johannes XI-195d

Clauda. *See* Cauda

Claude, Christian Brother VIII-57d

—Jean, Calvinist V-37b; XI-491a

—of France VI-207d; marriage XII-771c; tomb XI-488a

—*See* Claudius

CLAUDIA IV-7c

CLAUDIA, family, Italy III-341a

—Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b

—brother of St. Vigilus XV-426c

Aqueduct II-275a

Claudianists, Donatist sect V-127a

CLAUDIUS MAMERTUS IV-7d; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Mamertus VII-27b; IX-580a

Claudia Sabaria (Steinamanger) XIV-284d

CLAUDIOPOLIS, titular See of, Asia Minor IV-8b

CLAUDIOPOLIS, titular See of, Bithynia IV-8c

Claudius, Saint, martyr, Egypt XVI-29b

—Saint, martyr, León IX-175b

—Saint, martyr, Palermo XI-420b

—Saint, martyr, Via Labacana V-163b

—I, Roman Emperor, Acre I-110d; and Agrippa I VII-291b; as Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; Aqueduct (ill.) VIII-223; astrology II-21a; Jewish policy VIII-388d; XIII-167b; and Nero X-752c; Ostia XI-346b; and Pilate I-609c; Tusculum villa VI-243b

—II, Roman Emperor, and Ostrogoths XI-347d; persecution of Christians III-517c

—Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno I-773d

—Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c; 342a; death V-598b; tomb XIII-341d

—Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c

—Bishop of Reims XII-675d

—Bishop of Turin XV-94b; and Dungal V-192c; as Iconoclast VII-625c; as Waldensian XV-528a

—Apollinaris. *See* Apollinaris Claudius, Saint

—Matthias, poet VI-367c; 524b

—Gothicus, Roman emperor. *See* Claudius II

—Claughton, bell II-422d

Claustdotter, Margaret, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a

Clausen, Henriette XV-763a

—Henry Nicholas, rationalist IX-459d

Clausi, Maria XII-107b

Clausius, Rudolf, physicist XII-67b; at Bonn II-674a; thermodynamics V-423c; 423d

Claustrea Etruria X-750b

Claustreales, Benedictine congregation II-449b

Claustreal prior XII-427d

Clausula XII-483a

Clausum Paschae, in Gallican Rite VI-360b

Clausura IV-60b; formal IV-60d; 61b; magistrates penalized V-691a; material IV-60b; 61b; of nuns, violation of I-209b

Clavel, Salesian X-368d

—Alfonso, Basilian II-324b

Claver, Peter. *See* Peter Claver, Saint

Claverhouse. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse

Clavering, explorer VI-778d

Clavi, on dalmatic IV-609b

Clavia, Henrica XI-65b

Clavimbali X-658a

Clavière, Jean-François, revolutionary leader XIII-12d

Claviers, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Claviers

CLAVIGERO, FRANCIS SAV-ERIO IV-8d

Clavijo, battle XIV-180a

Clavis II-529d

—potentiæ VIII-623c

—scientiæ VIII-632c

CLAVIUS, CHRISTOPHER IV-9a; calendar reform V-480d; IX-251a; Copernican system XII-54d

CLAVUS, CLAUDIUS IV-9c; on Careli I-422b; 423a; maps I-421a; VI-450c

Claxton, Grace XIV-214a

—James, martyr X-582c

Clay, Henry, statesman XV-166c; on slavery XV-167d; on tariff XV-168b

Clay, in amphora I-439a; sculpture XIII-642c

CLAYTON, JAMES, confessor IV-10b

—James, martyr V-478b

—John, mosaicist X-590c

CLAZOMENÆ, *See* of IV-10c

Cle, Jean, Bollandist II-635b

CLEAN AND UNCLEAN IV-10d; XV-712c

Cleanthes of Assium, stoic XIV-299b; hymn V-650d

Clear Air, in Manichæism IX-592b

Cleary, H. W., author XI-43b

—James M. IV-250d

—James Vincent, Archbishop of Kingston VIII-659b

—Philip VIII-157d

Clechty. *See* Chelsea

Cleef, Henry van IV-11a

—JAN VAN IV-10d

—JOOST VAN IV-10d

—MARTIN VAN IV-11a

—William van, the Younger, painter IV-10d

Cleeve, Josse van. *See* Cleef, Joost van

Clef, of violin X-772c

—du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, periodical VI-34b

Clef, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d

CLEMANGES, MATHIEU-NICHOLAS POILLEVILLAIN DE IV-11b

Clematius inscription XII-737a; St. Ursula in XV-226a; 226c

Clemen, Biblical critic IV-496a

Clemence Isaure, legend XIV-797d

CLEMENCET, CHARLES IV-11d

Clemens, hymnodist VII-602d

—Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c

CLEMENS, FRANZ JACOB IV-12b

—Titus Flavius. *See* Clement of Alexandria

—August, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Droste-Vischering

—August of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; at Münster X-638a; at Osnabrück XI-342a; at Paderborn XI-384d

—Flavius. *See* Flavius Clemens

—Maximus, usurper XIV-578b

—NON PAPA IV-12d; X-601b

—Prudentius. *See* Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens

—Romanus. *See* Clement I, Saint, Pope

—Scotus. *See* Clement of Ireland

—Wenceslaus, Elector of Trier V-409b; VI-24d

—*See* Clement

CLEMENT I, SAINT, Pope IV-12d; XIV-418c; Acts of martyrs I-696b; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; 637b; and Apostolic Father I-658a; and Apostolic succession XIV-730d; on asceticism XIV-617b; basilica IV-14c; chronology IV-13c; Clementine writings III-39c; IV-14d; 39c; Corinthians appeal to IV-321a; 449a

—I *Corinthians* IV-15a; IX-202b; on Apostolic succession I-628a; 641d; XIII-750d; authenticity IV-16c; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d; date IV-16c; dogmatic teaching IV-15d; historical references IV-16b; on hierarchy VII-337c; liturgical character III-257a; IV-16a; liturgical use I-638d; IX-193c; style IV-15c

—II *Corinthians* IV-17a; on hierarchy VII-339c

—Feast III-163c; VI-360a; on grace VI-701a; and Hermas VII-269c; on hierarchy I-639c; on Holy Ghost I-631d; VII-410a; identity IV-13d; in early lists I-446d; on love IV-614b; martyrdom IV-14b; Mass of, fresco III-562d; at Metz I-341d; on miracles X-345d; notaries XI-122d; and Pauline Epistles III-276a; on penance XI-627d; on Peter and Paul XI-749b; portrait IV-13a; relics IV-14b; on Sanctus XIII-432b; on Scripture XIII-636d; supremacy XII-264d

—II (SUIDGER), Pope IV-17d; XII-274a; and Adalbert I-126d; at Bamberg II-243b; election VI-791b; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; VII-229c; sarcophagus (ill.) IV-18b

—III (PAOLO SCOLARI), Pope IV-18d; XII-274b; Bologna II-641d; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; St. Mary Magdalen's relics XIII-719a; medal (ill.) III-facing 490; mint X-334b; Palestrina XI-421c; and Roman Commune XIII-168d; and Scottish Church XIII-615d

—III, Antipope. *See* Guibert of Ravenna

—IV (GUIDO LE GROS), Pope IV-19b; XII-274b; and Bl. Ambrose of Siena I-388d; arms (ill.) IV-19b; and Conrad of Germany I-388c; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and Dominican Rite XIII-75b; epithet V-74d; faldstool V-770c; indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition VIII-30d; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Narbonne XI-332a; pallium XI-429a; on Paris University XI-497c; Regesta III-50d; Ring of the Fisherman III-56d; XIII-60d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112a; and Scripture XIII-636d; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; tomb XV-487b; Vaison XVI-78b

—V (BERTRAND DE GOT), Pope IV-20b; XII-274b; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on age, canonical I-207a; and Aichspalter II-220c; on annates I-538a; Apostolic I-647b; arms (ill.) IV-20b; at Avignon IV-20c; Avignon school XII-362b; on baptismal grace VI-705a; and Boniface VIII IV-21a; as canonist IV-23b; IX-63b; chapel of, Gregory the Great's relics VI-786b; Chinese missions I-781a; III-670b; choir XIV-29d; coinage IX-155d; Corpus Christi feast IV-391b; court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; decretals IV-672d; England IV-23b; Exivi de Paradiso VI-212c; and Franciscans I-657d; VI-283b; XIV-231d; and Fraticelli VI-246b; and Henry VII of Germany IV-22d; VI-494b; indulgences

VII-783c; and Inquisition VIII 30d; at Langres VIII-790a; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Liber Septimus IX-226c; languages, Oriental V-704b; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; Siena XIII-780c; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Templars III-698b; IX-21c; XIV-494b; titulars II-145c; at Toulouse XIV-796d; at Vienna Council XV-423d; and Villanovanus XV-430a

CLEMENT VI (PIERRE ROGER), Pope IV-23c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) IV-23d; Avignon II-158d; on Bol-sena miracle XI-332d; and Chaise-Dieu XIII-95d; and Charles IV of Moravia VI-495a; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and Flagellants I-772a; and Franciscans VII-423a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Henry III, Count of Verne-burg IX-551d; on Jesus Christ, merits of VII-784d; jubilee VIII-533a; maritime league IV-553c; and Michaelites VI-248b; Pisa studium generale XII-112a; and Rienz-i XIII-53a; Stavanger XVI-76b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c

VII (GIULIO DE' MEDICI), Pope IV-24d; XII-274c; XIV-264c; on age, canonical I-128d; and Alfonso de Valdés XV-249d; altar of peace II-478a; and St. Angela Merici I-482b; and Anne de Mo-rmorey X-544b; arms (ill.) IV-24d; as art patron IV-27a; XV-281d; and astrology II-773d; and astrology II-22c; at Avignon XIII-539d; and Bal-bus II-217c; on baptism II-262c; and Barnabites II-302a; Breviary revision II-775d; and Buonarroti III-63a; and Ca-puchins III-321b; and Cellini III-490b; character IV-27a; and Christopher Numa of Forlì XVI-25b; coin (ill.) III-facing 490; and Colonna, Pom-peo XIII-54b; and Colonna Scipione XIII-54b; Como, rite XVI-4b; and Contarini, Gas-paro IV-324a; Consueverit III-521c; and Copernicus (ill.) 768d; crossier, episcopal (ill.) IV-515d; on Dominicans XII-368f; at Embrun VI-378c; and Fabric of St. Peter's, Con-gregation of XIII-146c; in Florence VI-109b; France IV-25a; and Franciscan Rule XIV-641d; Germany IV-25a; and Giberti VI-549d; Granada University VI-724a; and Guic-ciardini VII-64c; hand-bell (ill.) III-facing 490; and Henry VII of England IV-25d; VII-223b; imprisoned XII-615d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and In-quisition XIV-762c; library IX-232b; XIII-766b; and Mach-iavelli IX-501c; medal (ill.) XI-156c; Morse IV-352b; Morse (ill.) III-489d; Muro-Lucano X-646b; at Narbonne XIII-332a; and Pagnino XI-394d; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Piombo XII-104d; por-trait IV-25d; and Rabelais XII-619c; Ravenna XII-665b; Russia and Poland, arbitration XI-455b; Russian embassy XIII-255d; Sack of Rome IV-25c; S. Marcello, Church of XIII-171d; Schism, Western XIII-112d; XV-145c; Scotland II-374c; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385c; and Theatines XIV-557b; Tivoli XIV-747c; Tlax-cala XIV-747d; tomb XIII-172d; as Sts. Vincent and Anas-tasius' abbot XIII-381a; and Wolsey XV-686b; at Worcester XV-704a

VII, Antipope. See Robert of Geneva

VIII (IPPOLITO ALDOBRAN-DINI), Pope IV-27b; XII-274c;

on age, canonical I-208a; on appeals I-654a; and Appellants XI-731a; and archpriest con-troversy XVI-4c; arms (ill.) IV-27b; Breviary revision IX-302a; and Bril II-787b; calen-dar reform IX-251b; and can-on law IX-64a; Carmoniale III-133a; IX-302c; Christian Doctrine Congregation III-86b; and Cistercians III-783b; clois-ter regulations IV-63d; confer-ences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on confession V-688c; Con-gregatio de Auxiliis IV-235b; Enchiridion VII-36d; Eng-land VII-81c; English clergy IV-7c; and Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146d; and Franciscan Reformati VI-285d; and Gratian VI-730c; Graves et diuturne VI-152a; and Henry IV of France IV-442d; VI-171b; on Holy See VII-424d; Index of Pro-hibited Books III-522b; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lazarus, Saint, Order of IX-97d; Liber Septimus IX-226d; on litanes IX-287c; 290a; Malabar XIV-685d; Missal revision X-357b; Molinist controversy II-248b; Nantes, Edict of VII-533a; novitiate regulations XI-144d; on penance I-65b; and Piarists XII-758c; XIII-588a; Pontifi-ciale XII-231d; portrait IV-27c; and Propaganda XII-456c; and Russian Church VI-746c; and Ruthenians V-239a; S. Maria in Aquiro, Church of XIII-172c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Scots College, Rome XIII-134c; 632a; on Scripture reading XIII-640c; and Society of Jesus VII-23b; 95d; and Socinianism XIV-115a; tomb XIII-169d; Union of Brest XV-131b; Union of Christendom XV-16c; Vallo-dold, English College XII-231b; and Vanni XV-273a; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 298a; Vinate canal XIII-54a; as Sts. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; Vulgate revision II-412b; XV-515c; Wadding's researches XV-523c

VIII, Antipope. See Muñoz, Gil Sánchez

IX (GIULIO ROSPIGLOSD), Pope IV-28a; XII-274c; and Acceptants I-94d; and Armenians V-239b; arms (ill.) IV-28b; and Chinese rites X-557a; Cistercian liturgical re-forms XIII-74b; Golden Rose VI-629c; and Immaculate Con-ception feast VII-680c; and Jansenism I-743b; VIII-289c; and Piarists XII-755c; XIII-588b

—portrait (Audran) II-71c; (Ga-vulli) IV-28c; (Maratta) IX-facing 636

—and Society of Jesus XIII-671d; Solicitudo V-691c; tomb XIII-169d; Vineam Domini XV-446b

X (EMILIO ALTIERI), Pope IV-28d; XII-274c; Altieri Palace XIII-175d; arms (ill.) IV-28d; St. Augustine, works of IV-697d; and Clement IX IV-28c; Coliseum IV-102a; Cord of St. Francis Archcon-fraternity IV-357d; election I-99b; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50c; jubilee X-262a; ges-sionary publications XIV-96c; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286c; portrait IV-29a; Rosary feast XIII-189b; and St. Rose of Lima II-597d; Theatine scapular XIII-512b; tomb XIII-169d

XI (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBANI), Pope IV-29b; XII-274d; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Albanian reform I-254b; arms (ill.) IV-29b; and Avignon Council II-160b; and Bullandists II-633c; botanical garden XIII-178b; on Camisards III-218b;

and Chinese rites II-302c; III-672a; XIII-37c; 39a; and Gotti XVI-42a; India, mis-sionaries XIII-384c; and Jansenism I-95a; VI-695a; VII-799d; VII-291b; IX-375a; XIV-767b; and Louis XIV of France IX-374c; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; Monarchia Si-cula X-452a; XIII-776a; Ori-ental MSS. I-794b; promotor fidei XII-454a; protectory, Rome XII-492b; and Quesnel I-94c; XII-602a; St. Michael's Prison XII-431c; Theatine in-dulgences XIII-512b; Unigenitus III-694b; XV-128c; and Vatican Library XV-296d; Vineam Domini XV-445c

XII (LORENZO CORSINI), Pope IV-30d; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; arms (ill.) IV-31a; chaplains III-581b; Corsini College VIII-207d; Fulda University IV-604b; Imperscrutabilis XV-197d; Instructio Clementina VI-152b; In suprema iustitia XII-440d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; and Masonry IX-786d; XIV-72c; monument (ill.) IV-31d; Poland IV-203d; prison for women XII-431d; Spain IV-203d; XIV-187b; Trevi, Fountain of the XIII-176a; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican collection XV-295c; and Vatican Library XV-294d; Way of the Cross XV-571a

XIII (CARLO DELLA TORRE REZZONICO), Pope IV-32a; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 340c; arms (ill.) IV-32b; Avignon II-159b; and Bernis II-511d; Canada II-778c; Cistercian liturgical re-forms XIII-74b; on conserva-tors IV-284d; and Ferbonian-ism VI-284d; and Ferdinand, Duke of Parma VII-718c; Brief, forged VI-136d; France IV-32c; and Franciscan tertiaries IV-642d; litany IX-290b; and Maria Theresia I-640c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Orsi XI-325b; at Padua XI-386d; Parma XIV-98b; and Pius VII XII-131b; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontine marshes VIII-213a; Portugal IV-32c; Preface XII-386a; and Ricci XIII-33b; and Roman Catechism XII-269a; Saxony XIII-501c; and Society of Jesus IV-32c; 33b; XIV-86c; 108b; Spain IV-33b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and Tanucci XIV-446c; tomb III-298d; XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) IV-33d; and Vati-can Library XV-294d; 296d; Vatican Palace XV-298b

XIV (GIOVANNI VINCENZO ANTONIO LORENZO GAN-GANELLO), Pope IV-34b; XII-274d; and Albani I-255c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 339b; arms (ill.) IV-34c; and Bernis II-511d; France IV-37b; Franciscan missions XIV-548a; Germany IV-37d; monu-ment III-298c; monument (ill.) IV-37d; and Nestorians III-560a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait IV-35c; and Ricci XIII-34a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Society of Jesus IV-36b; XII-225a; 304c; 755c; XIII-34a; 385b; IX-86c; 98c; 446c; 595c; Spain IV-38a; Vatican XV-277a; 281d; 297a; 297c; Way of the Cross XV-571b

Clement, heretic II-658a; VII-699c; XV-744c

—Saint, Bishop of Ancyra I-513b

—I. Melchite Patriarch of Anti-ch. See Bahus, Clement
—Bishop of Kiev IX-464b
—Bishop of Philippi XII-8a
—Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744d
—Bishop of Waitzen XV-625b

—Bishop of Welica VI-575d; XI-247a

—CÆSAR IV-38c

—FRANCOIS IV-38d

—Jacques, assassin III-444b;

VII-79a. See Clemens non Papa

—JOHN IV-39b; 38c

—Jules, physician X-134d

—Margaret XIV-689b; 692c

—See Clemens

Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385d

Clementi, Luis X-266d

—Muzio, pianist I-88c

—Prospero, sculptor XI-505a

Clementia of Habsburg XI-56d

Clementina, canonical collection IV-23b; 391c; 393a; 672d; V-715c; IX-63c; 226c

Clementina meridiana, Bianchini lays down IV-29d

—Sala, Vatican XV-280c; 298a

Clementine, Sister of the Precious Blood XII-375a

—Bible (Vulgate) XIV-532b

—Liturgy, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; litany IV-425d

—Peace I-94d; 743b; IV-285b; VII-289c

—Pseudo-writings. See Clem-entines

—Recognitions. See Recogni-tions, Clementine

CLEMENTINES IV-39c; And-rea's work I-469d; angelology IV-716b; Christology IV-41c;

Clement's history IV-40d; in Coptic canon III-279a; con-tents IV-39d; date IV-42c;

43d; doctrine IV-41b; editions IV-39c; and Elchasai, Book of IV-42a; epilogue IV-41a; hom-ilies I-635b; VI-600b; origin IV-42c; St. Paul and IV-41d;

St. Peter in IV-40b; preface I-613d; Simon Magus in XIII-798a; theology IV-41b; the-ories, modern IV-42c; use, early IV-42b

Clementino Collegio, Rome IV-27

Clementinum, university, Prague II-125c; XII-340d

CLEMENT MARY HOFBAUER, SAINT IV-44d; XII-683c;

beatified XII-685c; Brunner's biography of III-13a; canon-ized XII-685d; and Günther II-131d; VII-85c; and Müller X-626d; and Passerat XI-521a; tomb II-129b; and Veith II-131c; XV-322d; at Warsaw X-393d

—OF ALEXANDRIA IV-45b; on abstinence I-68d; Acts of the Apostles I-120d; agrapha I-226a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Angel of Penance I-62a;

Apocalypse I-614c; apocatasta-sis I-600a; Apostolic ministry XV-471d; Apostolic succe-sion I-649a; asceticism IV-770a;

XIV-617c; baptism II-268b; early bishops VII-341c; Buddha III-33a; at Cæsarea IV-46c;

Catholic Church III-449b; and Ceillier III-476d; on celi-bacy III-484b; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christmas III-724d; Christology IV-47b;

VII-711c; 715b; on Church XIII-531a; and Pope Clement I IV-13d; on Communion of Saints IV-172b; conscience IV-270b; conversion IV-45b; crea-tion of man IX-582a; cross IV-520c; divorce V-57a; earth's sphericity VI-449b; editions IV-47c; and Encheriatres V-413a; Epiphany V-504d; Ex-cerpta Theodoti III-588a;

on fear II-65b; Gnosticism II-327a; 328a; Gospels XIV-531b; grace, sufficient VI-701a;

grace at meals VI-714c; Hesy-chasm VII-301b; on hosanna VII-473a; as hymnologist VII-597c; Jehovah VIII-330a; on St. John's Gospel VIII-439b;

Logos IX-330d; St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; Marcion IX-464d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; XI-749a; martyrs IX-737a; medical writings X-125c;

and musical instruments X-651b; and Nicolaites XI-67a;

- on None XI-97c; orientation I-365c; Orphic hymn XI-464b; Pedagogus XI-605a; and Pantanus XI-446d; Pauline epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622a.
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**, on St. Peter XI-744d; 749d; apocalypse I-614b; I Epistle XI-752d; martyrdom I-641c—on prayer XIV-515a; purgatory XII-577a; Quis dives I-787d; on religion and philosophy XI-36c; rings XIII-59b; Scripture XIII-636d; School IV-45c; XI-707a; XII-31d; on Sex XI-770b; in Sicily XIII-774b; Strophata XIV-605a; on symbols I-443b; teaching IV-47a; New Testament III-276c; XIV-533b; Old Testament XIV-526b; Theodotus's writings preserved by VI-598d; theology XIV-589d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; on Trinity XV-50c; 51d; Unity of the Church XV-181a; works IV-45c.
- OF IRELAND, SAINT** IV-47d; and Charlemagne III-351b.
- of Osimo VII-284a; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224d**
- of Rome, Saint.** See Clement I, St., Pope.
- Pseudo.** See Clement I, St., Pope.
- Clemens, sculpture** IV-732b.
- CLENOCK (CLYNOG), MAURICE** IV-48b; in Rome V-472d.
- Cleobius, Gnostic** XI-507c; Diadascalia IV-781d.
- Cleodemus XIII-420c**
- Cleomenes, Monarchian** VII-361a; X-449c; XV-756d.
- Cleon, Athenian demagogue** XIV-781c.
- Apostle of Toulon** VI-270a.
- Cleonicus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece** XIV-562d.
- Cleonymus, King of Sparta** XI-368a; XIV-450d.
- Cleopas. See Cleophas**
- Cleopatra, name** IV-48d.
- queen, and Antony** II-107b; library IX-227d; and Lysanias IX-426d; Samaria XIII-416c; at Samos I-791a; at Tarsus XIV-461b.
- CLEOPHAS (CLEOPATROS)** IV-48c; I-538d; IX-749a.
- Mary of. See Mary of Cleophas**
- Clerc, Alexis, martyr** XI-244a; 490b.
- Guillaume le. See William the Cleric**
- Jean-Marie, Bishop of Vizagapatam** X-368c; XV-496c.
- Laurent** II-379a; V-317d.
- Cleere, John** III-146a.
- Clerel de Tocqueville, Charles-Alexis-Henri-Maurice. See Tocqueville**
- CLERESTORY** IV-49a; I-237b; V-261c; 263a; of basilica I-388d; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Greek IV-49a.
- Clergé français, year-book** XIV-272b.
- Clergy. See Cleric**
- Assemblies of the French. See Assemblies of the French Clergy**
- Association for the perseverance of the, Austria** XII-421b.
- Association of the Secular Polish** XII-421d.
- Examiners of. See Examiners, Synodal**
- Sword of the** XII-714b.
- Venerable Brotherhood of the Poor, Portugal** XII-421a.
- CLERIC** IV-49b; abbé, title I-7a; abduction I-34d; address, forms I-137d; admonitions I-144d; in African Church I-190d; almsgiving I-329b; X-187b; altarge I-359a; amovibility I-437a; apostasy I-624c; 625c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and archdeacon I-693c; 694a; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 238c; 240c; 241b; beard II-363a; benefices II-473c; bigamy II-563c; biretta II-577b; and bishop II-587b; Black, in Russia XIII-263d; blasphemy II-596a; burial III-72d; celibret III-477a; celibacy III-481a; XII-496b; censure I-653d; and Centre Party VIII-706a; Chalcedon, canons of III-557d; 558a; charity, early Christian III-595c; Charlemagne's regulations I-277c; children of, disabilities II-580b; XIII-486a; citizenship I-115b; collections IV-104c; competency IV-186d; concubinage III-486b; 487c; contumacious, and Celestine III I-456b; costume IV-50a; Counter-Reformation, Poland XII-185b; and courts I-651d; V-436b; XII-438b; as cross bearer IV-539a; and deaconess IV-652b; degradation IV-677d; as delegate IV-696c; deposition IV-737d; desertion IV-750b; discipline XV-591b; duties, St. Ambrose on I-387b; education VII-595b; 718a; excommunication III-528a; extern, and vicar capitular XV-402b; in Greek Church VI-741c; head-dress VII-113b; heretical VII-261b; in Hungary VII-553b; immunity V-688d; VII-691a; incardination VII-704b; income IV-251b; inferior XII-406a; influence III-703c; Inquisition III-32c; 38b; inviolability, personal III-437c; and laity VIII-748c; 749c; lay communion IX-93d; Lollards IX-334b; maintenance I-312c; 362a; XIV-296b; in Maronite Church IX-654c; marriage II-562c; III-184d; 487d; V-690b; meaning IV-49c; medicine X-142d; medieval III-487a; in New Testament IV-49b; obligations IV-50a; Office, Divine VII-501a; 501c; parochial, in Rome III-343b; in Poland XII-192b; in Pontifical Romanum IV-49b; prebend XII-371b; precedence, order of XII-371d; presentation, right of XII-399b; primitive, self-supporting III-595c; privileges IV-50b; promotion IV-197c; Protestant conception I-491a; punishment, capital XII-567d; reconciliation I-45b; reform VII-799d; XIII-413c; 545a; regional IV-49d; and religion XI-144c; Renaissance XII-766d; resignation XV-248b; restrictions, pecuniary III-764d; Ritualists XIII-93d; Roman, third century I-106d; Rome XVI-19a; Russian XIII-263d; secular XIII-675d; secular pursuits I-646d; III-557d; 558a; of servile origin XIV-36d; and state authority XIV-771d; subintroducta I-202c; subsidies I-342d; II-406a; surgery, practice of VII-173a; suspension III-529c; XIV-345d; temperance movements XIV-483a; as testator IX-117b; tonsure XIV-779a; training XV-32d; at universities XV-193d; unworthy I-749b; upper, in Greek Church XV-101b; usury XV-236a; White, in Russia XIII-263d; witchcraft XV-675c; as witnesses XV-678a; and women IV-50b; XV-691a; 698a; worldliness of, and Reformation XII-700d; Vatican Council on XV-304d; Wyclif XV-723b.
- Clerical Associations, Liberal, condemned** XIV-369a.
- Clericalism** XV-125d.
- CLERICATO (CLERICATUS), GIOVANNI** IV-50c; on extreme unction V-725d.
- Cleric-Canons. See Canons Regular**
- Clerichinus, Johannes Dominici. See Bonnani, Johannes Dominici**
- Clerici regulares. See Clerks Regular**
- CLERICIS LAICOS, Bull of Boniface VIII** IV-50c; II-665c; XII-469d; withdrawn IV-21a.
- Clerics, Wills of. See Will and Testament of Clerics**
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint**
- Clericus, Jean. See Leclerc, Jean**
- Clerigh, James B.** VIII-158c.
- Clerk, George E., editor** XI-672c.
- JOHN** IV-51a; I-500a.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY** IV-51b.
- Ellen Mary** IV-51d.
- Clerk-Maxwell, James, physicist** XII-64c; XV-750c.
- Clerks, court** XV-677d; criminal IV-802c; XIV-677c; medieval IV-49d; students XV-193d.
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint**
- of the common life. See Common Life, Brethren of the**
- REGULAR** IV-51d; 49d; history IV-52b; and monks X-461c; 488b; origin XII-752b; minor IV-52c.
- Regular ministering to the Sick. See Camillians**
- REGULAR OF OUR SAVIOUR** IV-52c; III-296a; IX-264d; XI-768a.
- Regular of St. Paul. See Barnabites**
- Regular of Somasca. See Somaschi**
- Regular of the Good Jesus, IV-52c**
- REGULAR OF THE MOTHER OF GOD OF LUCCA** IV-52d; VII-5d; approved XII-758c; arms IV-53c; and Mansi IX-609c; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c.
- Regular of the Pious Schools. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious**
- Secular of the Blessed Virgin. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca**
- Clermont, town, France, captured** VI-397b; school of sculptors VI-671d.
- (CLERMONT-FERRAND), DIOCESE OF** IV-53c; VI-396a; X-603d; cathedral (ill.) IV-53d; convents VII-477b; councils (535) IV-287a; VI-335d; XI-63b; (549) XII-144b; XI-53b; (1095) XI-15c; IV-178a; 188c; 546b; VII-525c; 786b; XI-210b; XII-682d; XIII-211d; XV-211a; (1130) VII-486d; XII-437d; XIV-460b; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame-du-Port (ill.) IV-54b; Notre-Dame-du-Port, roof V-261b; Urban VI-766b; Sts. Vitalis and Agricola, ambulatory V-260b.
- Collège de, Paris** XI-489c; XIV-88b; Duprat, Guillaume V-206a; library reorganized V-181b.
- Clermont-Ferrand Bible (ill.)** IX-625.
- Ganneau, Charles-Simon, orientalist** I-668a; X-210c; XI-305b.
- Clerophilus Alethes. See Constable, John**
- Clero Portuguez, periodical** XI-689b.
- Cléry, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Cléry**
- Philip, martyr** VII-167b.
- Clet, Francis Régis, Blessed. See Francis Régis Clet**
- Cleti, Ezio, physician** XIII-684a.
- Cletus, Saint, martyr** XIV-747c.
- SAINT, Pope** IV-54d; I-401d; chronology IV-13b; church, New Zealand XI-566a; at Ruvo XIII-280c.
- Saint, Bishop of Modena** X-414b.
- Saint. See Anaclethus**
- CLEVELAND, DIOCESE OF** IV-55a; apostolate III-453d; IV-57c; Bohemians II-621a; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 54; Croatians IV-513c; XIV-52b; division XIV-760b; Dutch VI-394c; extent XI-226b; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-206a; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuit College (ill.) IV-facing 54; Joseph, St., Congregation of VIII-513a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Poor Clares XII-254a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VII-751a; St. Mary's on the Flats (ill.) IV-facing 54; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; synod (1872) IV-56c; (1882) IV-57a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; Ursuline convent (ill.) IV-facing 54.
- Grover, President of the United States** XV-166c; 175c; Cuban policy XV-178a; Hawaiian policy XV-177b; Kernan VIII-627a; Oklahoma XI-231d; second administration XV-175d.
- Harry Vane, Duke of. See Vane**
- Plaindealer, periodical** II-804c.
- Clevelandsk Amerika, periodical** XIV-57a.
- Cleves, Catherine of. See Catherine**
- Charles Fredrick, Duke of. See Charles Frederick, Duke of Cleves**
- Duchy of, Brandenburg** acquire XII-521b; and Charles V III-628a; and clandestinity of marriage IV-2b; Count-Reformation X-V-604a; Gothic church X-639c; Prussian possessions XIII-522c; succession contest VI-501c.
- CLICHTOVE (CLICHTOVEUS) OSSE** IV-58a; XIII-72b; on Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342c; Vexilla XV-396c; work I-134b.
- Clichy, town, France, pilgrimage** XI-458d; council XII-730b; XIV-38a; 333c.
- L'Aunols, Notre-Dame-des-Anges, pilgrimage** XV-367a.
- Clicks, in Hottentot language** I-182c.
- Clico, abbr. I-23d**
- Clidisdalæ VI-578d**
- Clients, in Gaul** VI-485c; in Rome III-341a.
- Cliff-dwellers, pueblos** XII-557a.
- Cliff Haven, New York, Summer school** XIV-334c.
- Clifford, Amy** IV-286c.
- Sir Charles** X-552c; XI-41a.
- Sir George, in New Zealand** XI-41a.
- Henry** IV-58b.
- Laura Mary** IV-669a.
- Richard, bishop** IX-347d; at Worcester XV-704a.
- Thomas** IV-699a.
- (MANSELL) WILLIAM** IV-58b.
- William Joseph Hugh, Bishop of Clifton** IV-58d; XII-176a; and Graham, Bishop XII-171d; and regular clergy XV-313c; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; at Vatican Council XV-305b.
- William Kingdon, mathematician, mind, theory of** X-322a; monistic teaching X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b.
- of Chudeigh, Hugh Charles, seventh Baron** XI-171c.
- of Chudeigh, Thomas, first Baron** I-765d.
- Cliff Palace, Mesa Verde, Colorado (ill.)** IV-facing 130.
- CLIFTON, DIOCESE OF** IV-58c; XVI-38a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a.
- Tracts** XI-111b; XIV-703b.
- Climacus, (music)** X-767a.
- John, Saint. See John Climacus**
- CLIMENT, JOSE** IV-59a.
- Clinamen** V-792a.
- Clinch, Brian J., architect** XIII-294c.
- Clinch, John, martyr** VIII-166a.
- Clinical baptism** II-262a.
- Clinton, De Witt, Governor of New York** VIII-139b; XI-33a; XIII-661c.
- Lord Edward, Croyland Abbey** IV-541d.
- George, Governor of New York** VIII-139b; XI-33c.
- Sir Henry, general** XV-162d.

- Clinton, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c
—and Saye, Lord Edmund VI-125c
- Clisthenes V-297c
- Clitherow, Anne IV-59c
—Henry IV-59c
—John IV-59b
- MARGARET, VENERABLE** IV-59b; X-648a
—William IV-59c
- Clive, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Clivis (music) X-766c
- Cloaca Maxima, arches I-688c
Cloaca II-419c
- Cloché, Antonin, Dominican III-396d; VII-503b; XII-368Fb
- Clocheuets of the dead XI-489d
- Clocks, early II-640d; electric XV-472d; water II-482b
- Clock Tower, Avignon II-158d
- Clodion, Merovingian king VI-238d; in Tournai XIV-798b
—Michel, sculptor XIII-106d
- Cloadoald, Saint. *See* Cloud
- Clodomir, Merovingian king IV-67b; VI-239b; and Sigismund, St. XI-319d
- CloDOSIVUS XI-53b
- Clodulv, Bishop of Metz I-752c
- Clofeshoas; Clofeshoch. *See* Clovesho
- Cloghan Araght II-62c
- CLOGHER, DIOCESE OF** IV-59c; cross IV-60b; map VIII-facing 144; register of IV-59d; seminaries XIII-700a; shrine IV-60b
- Cloghinn, St. Ringan's bell XI-84b
- Cloissonné enamel X-220a; 221b
- Cloister, architectural, Certosa di Pavia (ill.) IV-60c; Certosa di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) IV-facing 60; monastic use I-12c; 13c; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; *See* Ambulatory
- CLOISTER, CANONICAL** IV-60b; bination, law of II-569b; in Eastern monasticism X-469c; entrance IV-61c; formal clausura IV-60d; legislation IV-60b; 61a; 62d; 63d; in missionary countries IV-60c; nuns XI-164d; 165c; protected V-689c; tertiary sisters XIV-643a; and vows, simple IV-62a
- CLONARD, SCHOOL OF** IV-64c; I-102d; Aileran, St. I-234d; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Ciaran, St. IV-65d
—*See* of X-97b
- Clenagh, ancient school I-173b
- Book of VIII-639b
- Clones, town, Ireland, abbey V-480b; battle XI-253c; shrine IV-60b; synod IV-60a
- CLONFERT, DIOCESE OF** IV-64d; cathedral IV-65b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-111; monastery IV-758c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Clongowes Wood College XIII-573b; 578b; XIV-101d; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Clonliffe, Ireland IV-566b; Holy Cross College V-177a; XIII-700c
- CLONMACNOISE, ABBEY OF** IV-65d; annals I-533d; IV-510a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; (ill.) IV-60a; Tigernach I-533d
—Diocese of. *See* Ardagh
- SCHOOL OF** IV-65d; IX-284b; XIII-190d; Coelchu IV-92a; Culdees IV-563d
- Clontarf, battle (1014) V-172d; VIII-101b; 627d; XI-116d
- Clontibret, battle XI-253a
- Cloofush, Ireland, college VIII-323d; XV-82d
- Cloose, Nicholas, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Clootz, Jean-Baptiste, revolutionary XIII-14c
- Clop, Eusebius IV-787d
- Clophas. *See* Cleophas
- Cloquet, Jules-Germain VII-608c
- Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph. *See* Picot de Clorivière
- Close, Francis, dean of Carlisle IX-400c
- Closed shop, moral aspect VIII-727a
- Closener, Fritsche (Friedrich), chronicler VIII-689c
- Closse, Lambert III-232d; X-547d
- Closterroda. *See* Rolduc
- Clotaire I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; death VI-473d; excommunication XI-53b; and Medardus X-116a; Saint-Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; wife VI-149b; XI-489a
- II, Frankish king VI-239d; and Amandus, St. I-380b; in Austria I-752b; and Boetharius, St. III-635b; and Columbanus, St. IV-139a; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; edict (614) XII-438b; and Eligius, St. V-386a; and Enimie, St. X-180c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Luxeuil Abbey V-628a; pilgrimage XI-488b; and Romanus, St. XIII-209c; and St. Denis XI-486d; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c
- III, Frankish king VI-240d; and Annemundus, St. IV-472d; and Ansbert, St. XIII-209c; and Bathilde, St. XI-348d
- Cloth, as relic I-363c
—Hall, Ypres, architecture VI-677b
- Clothing, of the dead XII-72d; religious I-208a; XV-459a
- Clotho (mythology) V-793c
- Clothworkers Guild, London IX-346d
- CLOTILDA, SAINT** IV-66d; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; and Remigius, St. XIII-763d; relics V-671d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; St. Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; tomb XI-481c
—Visigothic Queen IV-67b; and Saragossa XIII-469a
- Clotilde. *See* Clotilda
- Cloud, Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- Saint IV-67c; XI-489a; XV-366c; patronage XI-566c; Novigentum monastery XV-366c
- CLOUET, FRANÇOIS** IV-68a; Catherine de' Medici (ill.) IV-facing 68; Gaspard de Coligny (ill.) IV-facing 68; Mary Queen of Scots, sketches IX-766a; Mary Queen of Scots (ill.) IX-facing 764; facing 766
—Jean, the Elder IV-68a
- JEAN, THE YOUNGER** IV-67d; Francis I, portrait VI-208d; Francis I (ill.) IV-facing 68
- Clough, Arthur Hugh VI-259b
- Cloutier, François-Xavier, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
- CLOVESHO, COUNCILS OF** IV-68c; (742) IV-68d; IV-580a; (747) I-578b; IV-68d; 580b; VII-786d; XIII-479b; 556c; XV-744d; (794) IV-69b; (798) IV-69b; (803) IV-69b; V-555c; IX-158b; 232c; (824) IV-69c; (825) IV-69c
- CLOVIO GORGIO (GIULIO)** IV-69d; and El Greco XIV-628b; Holy Shroud (ill.) XIII-763b; portrait XIV-628c
- CLOVIS (CHLOVDIG) I** IV-70b; VI-238d; XIII-498a; accession IV-70b; Alaric II XV-477a; and Anastasius II I-454d; appreciation IV-72b; and Avitus, St. II-161d; baptism I-440b; XIII-209b; Chararic IV-70d; and Clotilda, St. IV-66d; conversion IV-71b; XII-763c; and Deodatus, St. II-602c; Gaul, conquest of IV-71d; and German tribes VI-485b; government IV-72a; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; at Orleans, Council of (511) XI-318c; at Paris XI-481c; and Ragnacaire IV-70d; St. Genevieve, Abbey of XIII-347a; and St. Pierre-le-Vif XIII-718c; and St. Vanst I-752d; XV-248a; and Solennis, St. III-635b; and Syagrius IV-70b; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Toulouse XIV-795c; Verdun, siege XV-352b; Visigoths IV-71d
- II, VI-240c; 413c; marriage II-348d; at Orleans, Council of (c. 638) XI-318b
- III VI-241b
—Baptism of, oratorio XII-729a
- Cloves, John, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
- William, Methodist preacher X-240d
- CLOYNE, DIOCESE OF** IV-72c; cathedral (ill.) IV-72c; and Cork IV-371b; foundation IV-115a; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Cluain, Coirpthe (Termonbarry) II-485b
- Credhail (Killeedy) VIII-201d
- Eiraid. *See* Clonard
- fearta Brenainn. *See* Clonfert
- fois. *See* Clonfush
- Iiraid. *See* Clonard
- Clubs, association right II-2d; workmen's, in Germany VII-70b
- Cluet, Antonio Comellas y. *See* Comellas y Cluet, Antonio
- Clugia (Chioggia) III-689b
- Clugni (Clugny). *See* Cluny
- Clun, abbr. I-23d
- Clune, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Perth XI-732a
- CLUNY (CLUND) ABBEY OF** IV-73b; Abeland I-38a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Alger of Liège I-310d; Anacletus II I-447a; Anse, decree of I-545b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapel I-612b; chapters, revival of VI-526b; and Cîteaux II-499c; and Clairvaux II-500b; copes IV-351c; foundation VII-524c; Gelasius II VI-407b; Glaber VI-575a; hospitals VII-482c; Hugh the Great VII-524b; (ill.) IV-73; Innocent II VII-12c; John XIX VIII-429c; library II-458a; IV-74b; IX-34a; 230a; and Macon IX-507c; XI-765b; and Moissac X-525a; narthex X-704c; and St. Odo XII-757c; plan V-260a; Salve Regina XIII-409c
—Bernard of. *See* Bernard of Cluny
- College of, Paris II-426d
- CONGREGATION OF** IV-73b; XII-751c; All Souls' Day XII-572d; books, care of IX-230c; John XI VIII-426a; and Maurists X-70a; monastic system X-474d; and Office of the Dead XI-221b; organization IV-74a; prior XII-427d; 428a; priories XII-428c; purgatorial society XII-575a; reform VI-488c; 489a; XII-275b; St. Antonin, abbeys of XI-435d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, abbey of XIII-381a
- Hôtel de, Paris IV-74c
- Museum of, Paris, Hermæ XII-481a; Robbia's works XIII-95c
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of Cluny
- Clus, Abbey of, in Bursfeld Union III-85a; founded III-19c; reform III-84d
- Cluse, Abbey of II-446b; general chapters VI-412c
- Clusium (Chiuse) III-690d
- Clusius. *See* Ecluse, Charles de l'
- Clut, Isidore, missionary X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; among Dénés IV-719a; among Loucheux IX-368c
- Cluzel, Apostolic delegate to Persia XI-723d; 724b
- Cl. v., abbr. I-26c
- Clycra, Saint, martyr VI-738a
- CLYNN (CLYN), JOHN** IV-74c; XI-344c; annals I-534a
- Clynog Fawr, Abbey of II-540a
- Clynog. *See* Clenock
- Clynt, William X-764d
- Clyte, Colard van don IV-163c
- C. M., abbr. I-23d; 27c
- Cneius Cornelius Hispanus, prætor II-20d
- Cnidus, medical school X-123b
- Cnithon, Henty. *See* Knighton, Henry
- Cnobheresburg, monastery VI-325b
- Cnut. *See* Canute
- C. O., abbr. I-26c
- Coa VI-437d
- Coadmites XII-370b
- Coadjutot, parochial I-143d; Carthusian III-390b; among Rosminians XIII-200b; temporal (Jesus) I-766d
- Bishop. *See* Bishop
- Coadou, Jean-Yves-Marie, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
- Coady, John D. V-619a
- Cochaulla, Mexico I-411b; X-250c; XIV-546c
- Cochaulticans, habitation VII-754b; 756d; Pakawans XI-402d
- Coalition, fourth (f806) X-692b; fifth (1809) X-693b
- Coalville, Cistercians at XVI-25d
- Coarb of Mac Nisse. *See* Colman Elo
- Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Tribe Indians, statistics XIII-792a
- Coat, Holy. *See* Holy Coat
- Coats, Archibald I-686c
- Cobæa, plant IV-75a
- Cobbett, William, and Bentham II-483a; and Carey III-347a; and O'Callaghan II-706a
- Cobde, Petrus, Vicar Apostolic for United Netherlands XV-247a
- Cobden, Richard II-345c
- Coberger, Anthony. *See* Koberger
- Cobham, Lord. *See* Oldcastle, Sir John
- Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coblentz, town, bridge II-221b; conference (1769) V-409c; VI-25a; French capture IX-260a; Müller, monument X-628b; Neumann's works X-773b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-257b; treaty (860) VII-357c
- COBO, BERNABE** IV-74d; on America, Spanish I-416b; Jesuit's bark VIII-373b
- C. O. B. Q., abbr. I-26c
- Cobra, in Bible I-518a; 519a; 520d
- Cobthac VIII-637b
- Coburg, Duchy of XIII-494b
- Coburg-Kohary, House of. *See* Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
- Cocaine, as anæsthetic I-448d; and psychosis XI-542c
- Coccaio, Merlin. *See* Folengo, Teofilo
- COCCALEO, VIATORA** IV-75c
- Cocceius, Johannes, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; XV-532a
- Cocceji, Samuel von, Prussian minister XII-524b
- Cocchi, Raimundo V-275b
- Coccino, Felicissimo, Coadjutot of Gallia VI-348d
- Coccola, N., missionary X-383d; XV-738b
- Cochabamba, town, population II-627d; university XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF** IV-75c; II-629b; Cobo at IV-74d
- COCHIM, MARTIN OF** IV-75d
- Cochimi Indians VII-44d
- Cochin, town, Albuquerque attacks I-270c; Cabral at III-128b; Gama, Vasco da VI-374c; mission VI-603b; Portuguese conquer (1506) VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF** IV-76c; XII-305c; erection XIII-383d; statistics VII-730a
- Augustus V-202d; XI-676b; XII-162d; XIII-9a
- Charles Nicolas, engraver III-674a
- Claude-Denis IV-78b
- JACQUES-DENIS** IV-78b
- PIERRE-SUZANNE-AUGUSTIN** IV-78d
- Cochin-China. *See* Indo-China, French
- Cochineal, in Bible I-520d; dye I-521a; in Plumier's work XII-169c
- Cochin Hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Cochiti, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- COCHLEUS, JOHANN** IV-79a; and Augsburg Confession V-272c; IX-453c; at Cologne University IV-117a; and Glarean VI-577a; as liturgist XIII-

- 72a; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzels XIV-540c; as theologian XIV-593a
- Cock, in Bible I-521a; in symbolism II-577a
- Albert I-514d
- Theodore de VII-358c
- Cockatrice, in Bible I-521a
- Cockerell, James, martyr V-477d
- Cockerly, Douci XV-637a
- Cockle, in Bible XII-150c; 152d; parable XI-463b
- Cockran, William Bourke II-801d
- Cocks, Richard IX-745c
- Cocnucan Indians VII-758a
- Coco Indians X-390a
- Cocom, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Coconnier, Thomas VII-609d; XII-369a
- CO-CONSERVATORS IV-79c
- Cocosta, John, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John III (Cocosta)
- Cocquelines, Charles III-50a
- Cocurangon (Perumal) XIV-680b
- COCUSSUS IV-80b
- Cocxie. *See* Cocxie
- Cod., abbr. I-23d
- Coda, Benedetto, painter XIII-57d
- Codazza, Juan, physicist XI-594b
- Codde, Peter, Jansenist VII-385b; VII-293b
- Coddington, William XIII-20c
- Coddy, Michael, missionary II-230b
- Code, Priests'. *See* Priests' Code
- Napoleon, Carrier's work III-379b; Pothier's writings XIII-321d; published VIII-236c; and Rumanian Constitution XIII-227a; and Uruguayan laws XV-232c
- of Hammurabi VII-125c
- of Justinian I-147d; VIII-579b; IX-87d
- Savary XIII-489a
- CODEX IV-80c; I-23d; IX-207d; 615a; cross on IV-526b
- A. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- ALEXANDRINUS IV-80c; IX-616b; 629c; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Codex Grandior IV-83b; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-81; Gloria in Excelsis I-221c; I Machabees IX-497a; III Machabees I-605b; monogram of Christ X-488d; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 668a
- Ambrosianus IX-629d
- AMIANUS IV-81d; I-509d; III-537a; VI-788b; IX-618a; 632c; authorship III-536d; facsimile page IV-facing 82; history XV-518a; photograph reproduction XV-517c
- Angelicus IX-631c; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Arethas I-701c
- Argenteus IX-618a; facsimile page IX-facing 616
- Atlanticus XV-441b; 444d
- Augiensis IX-631b
- Babylonius IV-501d; facsimile page IX-628
- Basileensis IX-631b; XIV-532d
- Basiliano-Venetus IX-629d
- Beratinus IX-632a
- BEZÆ IV-83d; facsimile page IX-630; of New Testament XIV-532d; on Paul, St. XIV-630a; Virgin Mary's name in XV-464d
- Begotianus IX-623d
- Bobiensis IX-632c
- Bodleianus IX-629d; 630a
- Boernerianus IX-631b
- Boerli IX-631b
- Borgianus IX-631d
- Brixianus IX-632b
- Campianus IX-631c
- Canon III-283a; 284b
- Cantabrigiensis. *See* Codex Bezae
- Carolus I-156a; III-284c; 616b
- Cavensis IX-632d
- Clarkianus I-701c
- Claromontanus III-272a; IX-631b; XIV-532d; facsimile page IX-631d; monogram of Christ X-488d; origin III-276d
- Coislinianus IX-629d; 631b
- Corbeiensis IX-632c
- Cryptoferratensis IX-630a
- Cyprianus IX-631b
- Diplomaticus. *See* Chartulary
- Dublinensis IX-629d; 631d
- Dunelmensis IX-632d
- Egberti V-326a; IX-624c
- Encyclii III-284d
- EPHRAÏM RESCRIPTUS IV-84d; IX-616b; 629c; XIII-724a; XIV-532d
- Epternacensis III-163b; V-326a
- Exurgatorius III-522c
- Florentinus II-105d
- Frederico-Augustinus XIV-12c
- Fuldensis IX-632d; XV-414d; Diatesseron revision XIV-464d
- Gertrudianus. *See* Psalterium Eberti
- Gigas I-122d; IX-632c
- Gothicus Legionensis XV-519b
- Grandior IV-83b
- Guelferbytanus A. IX-631c
- Guelferbytanus B. IX-631d
- Hamburgensis IX-631c
- Harelianus IX-633a
- Hubertianus IX-632d
- Karolinus IX-632d
- Kenanensis IX-632d
- Laudianus IX-631b
- Laurentis XIV-532d
- Laurentianus II-112a
- Lindisfarnensis IX-632d
- Lipsiensis IX-629d
- Marchalianus V-618c; IX-629d
- Memmanus I-278b
- Monacensis IX-632c
- Mosquensis IX-631b; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Mutinensis IX-631b
- Nazareus I-132a
- Nitriensis IX-631d
- of St. Petersburg V-288d
- Orientalis IX-627d
- Oxonienis IX-632d
- Palatino-Vaticanus XVI-57b
- Palatinus IX-632b
- Pallavicinus IX-436b
- Parisiensis IX-629d
- Patrisiensis IX-632a
- Peresianus X-85a
- Pisopolitanus IX-629d
- Pisanus XIV-46a
- Porphyrianus IX-631c
- Purpureus IX-631c
- Regius IX-631c
- Regius, of Eddo V-280c
- Rossanensis IX-631d; XIII-203c
- Sangallensis IX-631d
- Sangermanensis IX-631b; 632d; and Codex Claromontanus IV-499b
- Sarravianus IX-629d
- SINAITICUS IV-85c; IX-616b; 629b; XIII-242b; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; discovery XIV-12c; on Esdras V-618d; facsimile page IV-85; of New Testament XIV-532d; script XI-404b; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Sinopensis IX-631d
- Stonyhurstensis IX-632d
- Strahoviensis XIV-312c
- Strozzi VIII-265a
- Syriacus IV-527d
- Syrus Sinaiticus XV-450b
- Taurinensis IX-630a
- Theodosianus XII-284d
- Theodulfianus IX-632d
- Tischendorf IX-630a
- Tischendorfianus III IX-631d
- Toletanus XV-519d
- Troano X-85a
- Vallidellianus IX-632d
- Vaticanus IV-86d; 464b; IX-629c; Agony of Christ I-224a; Chronicon Paschale III-730d; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-87; Mary, name of XV-464d; of New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; Ringmann uses XV-531b; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Vercellone edition XV-349d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Vaticanus X IX-629d
- Vercellensis V-614d; IX-632b
- Veronensis IX-629d; 632b
- Washington IX-630a
- Wolfii A IX-631b
- Wolfii B IX-631b
- Zuricensis IX-629d
- Codhumbi, of Brahmins IX-559c
- Codices Basmyrici XV-368b
- Borgiani XV-297b
- Capponiani XV-292a; 297b
- chaldaici sive syriaci XV-292a
- e Vaticanis selecti XV-293a
- græci ppi Papæ II XV-296d
- latini XV-292b
- Ottoboniani XV-297b
- Reginæ XV-297b
- Urbinate XV-297b
- Urbinate græci XV-292a
- Urbinate latini XV-292a
- Vaticani XV-290d; 291b; 296c
- Codice Vittorio VIII-236c
- Codicils, in Roman Law IX-83b
- of Alexander X-491c
- Codomannus. *See* Darius III
- Codonatus, John, Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- CODRINGTON, THOMAS IV-88c
- Codronchi, Antonio, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Codrus, King of Athens IV-128d; IX-105c
- Codure, Jean VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Cody, Joseph XII-123b
- Coe, William, martyr V-477d
- CO-EDUCATION IV-88d; in Alabama I-242b; in Catholic schools IV-90b; causes IV-89c; economical standpoint IV-90c; extent IV-89a; physiological standpoint IV-90d
- COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS IV-91d; and Huguenots VII-533d; at Le Mans IX-144a; as linguist XII-368c; at Marseilles IX-716c; Oath of Allegiance controversy XI-178d
- Cœla. *See* of III-183d
- Cœlan, Saint. *See* Mochay
- Cœlherth, Bishop of London IX-347c
- COELCHU IV-92a; 66c
- COELDE, THEODORE (DIETRICH) IV-92b; VI-292; on commandments of the Church IV-154d
- Cœlestis Aula Nuntius, hymn XIII-188c
- Pastor, Bull of Innocent X VII-22c; X-441d; XV-254d
- Cœlestius, Pelagian. *See* Cœlestius
- Cœle-Syria. *See* Cœlesyria
- Cœlho, Gomes, novelist XII-311a
- Gonzal, navigator XV-385c
- Nicolaû, navigator III-128a; VI-374b
- Cœlia. *See* Cœla
- Cœlian Hill, Rome XIII-164c; monastery II-81c
- Cœlicola VII-611c
- Coello, Alonzo Sánchez. *See* Sánchez, Alonzo Coello
- Claudio, painting of St. Peter of Alcântara (ill.) XI-771b
- de Rivera, Juan, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Cœlo. *See* Cœla
- Cœlred, King of Mercia IV-93a
- Coemed Maccu Baird IV-635c
- Coemell IV-92d
- Cœmeterium ad Catacumbas III-514c
- ad duas lauros III-515a
- ad Helenam III-515a
- in comitatu III-515a
- majus III-419d; arcosolium I-699b; epitaphs I-462b; paintings I-485b; IX-422c; 709a
- Novellæ IX-640d
- Ostranium III-515d; 516c
- sub Augusta III-515a
- COEMGEN (COEMGHEN; KEVIN), SAINT IV-92d; VIII-631d; and Berach II-485b; church, Australia XI-566a; church, United States XI-565b; and Eoghan of Ardstraw, St. V-480b; at Glendalough V-173b; VI-582d
- Coemlog IV-92d
- Cœna (Eucharist) I-350b
- dominica X-6b
- Cœnalis, Robert. *See* Cenalis
- Cœnobium I-10d; 12a; IX-39c
- COENRED (COENRED), King of Mercia IV-92d; V-648b; XV-588c; 588d; and Benedictines V-648b; and Egwin, St. V-329c; pilgrimage IV-294b
- Coenwalh, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Coenweald, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coenwealth XV-650a
- Coercion Act, Irish VIII-112c
- Cœsfeld, church IX-415c
- Cœstiv, Alain de, cardinal XII-772b
- Cœtlogon, Louis-Marcel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Cœtus, of Reformed Church XII-710d
- Cœur, Jacques II-720c; 720d; IX-413a
- Jean, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Pierre-Louis, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- D'ALENE INDIANS IV-93a; 752d
- Cœur-de-Lion. *See* Richard I, of England
- Cœrdeuz, ethnographer VI-453c
- Cœur Immaculé de Marie, Scours Servantes du. *See* Heart of Mary, Sister Servants of the Immaculate (Monroe, Mich.)
- Cofani Indians VI-49c
- Coffee Run, mission II-230a; IV-693d
- Coffin, of Blessed Virgin XV-471a
- EDWARD IV-93c
- ROBERT ASTON IV-93d; IX-686b; 687a; at Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Cofone, physician XIII-397c
- Cofradia para el amparo de los desamparados, confraternity, Valencia XV-252d
- Coghetti, Francesco, painter XIII-489d
- Coghlan, Timothy Augustine II-118a; 119d
- Cogidubnus, British king IV-7d
- Cogit nos, Bull of Gregory XIV VII-4d
- Cogito ergo sum, Cartesian principle IV-746b
- COGITOSUS IV-94b; St. Brigid's biography II-784c
- Cog. Leg., abbr. I-24a
- Cognac, League of (1526) VI-550a; VII-64c
- Cognatio legalis I-147c
- spiritualis VII-697d
- Cogniet, Léon, painter IX-522d; X-149c
- Cognition, Aristotle I-714d; Brownson III-3a; in causality III-466c; defined V-508c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; intellectual, Suárez XIV-319c; theories V-171b; Thomistic teaching VII-67d; *See* Knowledge; Perception
- COGOLLUDO, DIEGO LOPEZ DE IV-94d
- Cogret, missionary VIII-635d
- Cog. Spir., abbr. I-24a
- Cohabitation, as marriage contract IX-697d
- COHEN, HERMANN IV-94d; Carmelite convent III-366c; in London III-364d
- Coherer II-740d
- Cohesion, Newton's hypothesis XII-62d
- Cohn, Ferdinand, bacteriologist X-138a
- Hermann, on blindness V-306c
- Cohnheim, Julius, X-138a
- Co-hong III-683b
- Cohort, Roman III-536a; centurion III-535d
- COL., abbr. I-26c
- COIMBATORE, DIOCESE OF IV-95a; statistics VII-730b
- Coimbra, town XII-301a
- Colmena, periodical XV-333b

- COIMBRA, DIOCESE OF** V-95b; cathedral IV-95b; map XIV-facing 200; Poor Clares V-391b; Santa Croce Convent I-556b
- Henrique de, missionary IV-76d; XIII-460a
- UNIVERSITY OF IV-95c; XI-306b; XIII-600a; Arthur at I-755b; (ill.) IV-96; and Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b; Pombal reforms XI-225a; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Coin XI-152b; Carolingian XI-154c; in cornerstone XIV-303d; definition XI-152b; earliest known I-784c; form XI-152d; Greek XI-153a; as head-dress I-254b; (ill.) XI-facing 152; medieval XI-151b; mint marks XI-152d; modern XI-156a; Prescians's work XII-429b; Roman XI-153c; Sabean XIII-286b; stamped XI-153d; Vatican collection XV-295b
- Coinage, ancient process XI-153b; decimal VII-9b; false VI-135c; German VI-513a; private, Charlemagne suppresses XI-154c
- right of: Augsburg II-78d; Bamberg II-244a; Basle II-335d; Ceramus III-537d; Cibra III-768b; Diclea V-7a; Doliche V-93d; Durham V-212d; Elaea V-371c; Ephesus V-490c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eumenia V-604d; Evora V-670d; Mainz I-712a; York V-326c
- uniform regulation XI-156b
- Coincidence, of Masses IX-800a
- Coindre, André, founder IX-476b; XIII-305b
- Vincent, Brother of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
- Coined. See Coined
- Cointet, Louis, Father of the Holy Cross XI-132c
- Coione., abbr. I-22d
- Coira. See Chur
- Coirchan of China. See Korkhan Coire. See Chur
- Coit, Stanton V-561a
- Coka, missionary II-622c
- Coke, Sir Edward, and Aston of Forfar II-18c; bankruptcy laws II-253b; at Cambridge III-212b; and Garnet XIII-653c; on Mortmain X-580d; 581a; on polygamist II-564c; on seal of confession XIII-652d
- Thomas, Methodist missionary X-239d; 240c
- Cola, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- di Rienzi. See Rienzi
- Colambu, Philippine king VII-286d
- Colantonio, Antonio X-215d
- Colasse. See Colosse
- Colbert, André IV-96d
- CHARLES-JOACHIM IV-96d; II-425c; X-546a; as appellant I-95b; 95c; XV-129d
- JACQUES-NICOLAS IV-96d; XIII-210a; and Buffier III-40a; Hospitaliers of Ermentout VII-477b; and Lyons IX-473c; and Providence Sisters XIII-211c; at Remy Abbey XII-765a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE IV-96b; academy I-90b; V-187c; XII-61a; and Audran II-71c; and Baluze II-242b; on clergy IX-373b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Edelinck V-281a; and Galland VII-349b; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Louis XIV IX-372a; and Mabilion IX-480b; mercantilism XII-215a; and Natalis I-296d; and Perrault XI-701d; portrait V-159a; at Reims XII-729d; and Talon XIV-439a
- MICHEL IV-97a
- Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IV-96d; IX-413b
- de St. Pouange, Bishop of Montauban IV-96d
- Colbrand, Isabella XIII-204d
- Colby College II-280a; IX-544c
- Colchester, town, Canons regular III-292b; Crowned Friars IV-557b; St. John's Abbey II-381c; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Colchians, tribe I-784b
- Colchis, town III-102c; XI-717c; XII-234d
- Colcu. See Coelchu
- Côlde, Derick (Dederick). See Coelde, Theodore
- Col dell' Assietta, battle (1747) XIII-476a
- Cold Harbor, battle (1864) III-93c
- Coldingham, double monastery I-508d; X-452c; convent II-454c; V-554c; hymnary I-390b
- Coldwater, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- COLE, HENRY IV-97a; V-478a
- Colebrooke, Henry T. VII-359a
- Colegio de Doncellas nobles. See Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, College of
- Mayor, Seville. See Maese Rodrigo
- Mayor, Valladolid XIV-756c
- Coleman, Ambrose, Dominican XI-682d
- Anna X-787c
- Daniel J., physician XV-457d
- EDWARD IV-97b; and La Chaise VIII-733a; and Oates' Plot XI-175a; 175c
- Walter, martyr V-478b
- Museum, Georgetown University VI-460a
- Coler, Matthias XIV-769a
- Coleraine, See of V-147d; church (ill.) V-147d
- Coleridge, Edward I-324a
- HENRY JAMES IV-97d; at Cambridge III-212b; as editor XI-674d
- James IV-97d
- Sir John IV-97d
- Sir John Taylor IV-97d
- Samuel Taylor IV-97d; V-468a; and De Vere IV-763b; on Dobrizhoffer translation V-70c; encyclopedia V-415d; inspiration of the Bible, theory VIII-49c
- Sara, and De Vere IV-763b; Dobrizhoffer translation V-70c
- Coles, Abraham, Dies Irae IV-788c; rhymed psalter XIII-27b; on Statut Mater Dolorosa XIV-240a
- Coleshill, St. Edward's Home II-579b
- Colet, Sir Henry IV-98c
- JOHN IV-98c; XII-767c; English education IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a; and Linacre IX-265c; portrait IV-98; St. Paul's school VII-542a; and Thomas More, Bl. XIV-689c
- Coletani IV-99c; VI-288a
- Coleti, Jacopo V-788c
- NICOLA IV-99a
- Sebastiano IV-99b
- COLETTE (COLETTA), SAINT IV-99b; XII-253c; 254a; and Balme II-224c; and John Capistran, St. VIII-452c; Latera's life of IX-13d; marriage, mystical IX-703b; in Schism, Western XIII-539d
- Coletti, Giovanni, Jesuit I-272c
- Pietro, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- See Coleti
- Colga. See Coelchu
- COLGAN, JOHN IV-99d; Acta SS. Hiberniae I-111d; on Annals VI-164a; Attracta, St., life of II-62c; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain XV-550c; and MacCarthy XVI-57c; O'Curry on XVI-49a; and Ponce XII-227c
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Colgate University II-280a
- Colgu the Wise. See Coelchu
- Colhuacan, mountain, Aztec tradition X-252b
- Colianus, Saint, Bishop of Adria I-155b
- Colidei. See Culdees
- Coligny, town, calendar discovered III-158a
- Gaspard de, admiral XI-320b; assassination attempted VII-531d; XIII-333d; and Brazil settlers II-748d; XIII-466d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; death VII-77b; XIII-335b; and Guise, House of VII-75a; 75c; and Havre III-443d; and Huguenots VII-530d; XII-707b; and Montmorency X-544c; portrait IV-facing 68; and Vieta XV-425c
- Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon IX-507c; XI-320b; at Beauvais II-378a; and Huguenots VII-530d; religious policy XII-707b; XIII-719c; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- Colima, state, Mexico X-250c; Padilla in XI-385b
- town, Mexico X-250c
- DIOCESE OF IV-100c; map X-facing 268
- Colin, missionary XIII-633c
- FREDERIC-LOUIS IV-100d; III-237d; 240c
- JEAN-CLAUDE-MARIE IV-101a; and Chanel III-572d; Immaculate Conception Office I-341c; Marists IX-750d
- John, Lazarist, martyr X-362c
- Colinet, Philip XI-671d
- COLISEUM, Rome IV-101b; XIII-176a; St. Ignatius of Antioch martyred VII-645a; (ill.) IV-facing 102; martyrs IV-101d; Middle Ages IV-101c; Way of the Cross in IX-179b; XV-571d
- COLLADO, DIEGO IV-102d
- Louis, botanist XV-253c
- Collar, Order of X-306c
- Roman IV-50a; 420d
- Collard, F. L. G., writer IX-396a; XI-671d
- Lady Marguerite XV-728a
- Collateral line, in affinity I-178c; 179a
- Collatines. See Frances of Rome, Oblates of St.
- Collatio legum mosaicarum et romanarum IX-205a
- Collation, in Lent IX-154a; in Roman Law IX-84a; at university I-759d
- canonical VIII-65c; XII-516b; Apostolic Dataria, duties XIII-152a; devolution IV-768b; and election V-375a; régale, droit de XII-712d; simoniacal XIV-2b
- monastic, in Benedictine houses I-13c; chapter house III-584b
- Coll. Conc., abbr. I-24a
- Coll de les Panisses, battle (1225) III-428d
- Colle, Sardinian general X-687d
- Bartolomeo da, Franciscan X-535c
- Bonifacio da, founder XIV-557b
- Dionysius, physician X-129a
- Licio de, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Raffaello dal, painter XV-285b
- Viviani di XIII-588b
- COLLECT IV-103b; in Advent I-165d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apolytikion I-623d; in Apostolic Constitution, Liturgy of I-571b; 572a; in Bangor Antiphonary XIII-498b; bishops prescribe XII-756b; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in Breviary II-773b; in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a; 364b; 364d; 365d; on Good Friday VI-643d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; in Mass IX-798c; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; position, liturgical VI-424d; processions XIII-446d; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in rubrics XIII-217c; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; and Secret XIII-674a; in Stowe Missal III-499a
- Collectae, in early Church III-595b
- Collectanea, Propaganda publication XII-460c
- biblica latina XV-517b
- Collectaneum. See Collectarium
- COLLECTARIUM IV-104b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a
- Collectio canonum (Deusdedit) IV-760d
- conciliorum (Coleti) IV-99b
- Dionysiana IV-392a; V-10d
- Dionysio-Hadriana III-616b; IV-392a
- duodecim partium III-286c
- hibernensis I-107b; III-284d; IV-392a
- hispana IV-392b
- lacensis VII-253a; IX-658c
- Collectiones (lessons) IX-198d
- Collectio Quesnelliana XIII-284b
- COLLECTIONS IV-104c; for churches III-42c; for clergy XII-469d; in early Church I-329a; VI-337d; in Strasbourg I-345b
- COLLECTIVISM IV-106a; and agrarianism I-228d; and socialism XIV-62d
- Collectores, papal I-634a
- Colle di Mezzo, Reinaldus de, liturgical poet XIII-29b
- di Val d'Elza, town, Italy, battle VII-58a; revolt VI-103a
- DI VAL D'ELZA, DIOCESE OF IV-107a
- COLLEGE IV-107b; administrators I-144a; Australia II-117d; at Cambridge III-213b; in Catholic education XIII-585a; chaplains III-581b; Cologne University IV-109d; definition IV-107b; elective system IV-111b; of Friars Minor VI-292a; in Ireland XIII-577d; origin and evolution IV-107d; at Oxford XI-366d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States IV-110c
- (ancient Roman) II-2a; IV-107b; 388a; VIII-720b; and guilds VII-66d; 68a
- APOSTOLIC IV-112c
- COLLEGE DE FRANCE IV-113c; Babinet II-178c; Baluze II-242c; Bernard's statue II-497c; founded III-34b; VI-208c; XI-483b; Vatable XV-276a
- Imperial IV-113d
- IN CANON LAW IV-111d; in early Church I-201c; III-595b; precedence, order of XII-371c
- Collège Louis-le-Grand, Paris XVI-44c
- College, national IV-113d
- of Cardinals. See Cardinals
- Collège Royal IV-113d
- Colleges, pontifical. See Pontifical Colleges
- Roman. See Roman Colleges
- College Station, Texas XIV-545b
- Collegeville, Minnesota, St. John's Abbey and University II-452b; X-331b; XV-204c
- Collegia pietatis XII-80d
- philobiblica, Leipzig XIII-81a
- COLLEGIATE IV-114b; churches, age of canons I-207c; processional cross XII-448c
- Institute, Catholic, Manchester XV-728d
- Collegio Apostolico Leoniano. See Leonine Apostolic College
- Maggiore. See Casa Spagnuola
- Mariano, Rome XIII-307d
- Massimo, Rome XIII-165b
- Nazareno, Rome XIII-165b
- Pio-Latino -Americano Pontificio. See American College, South
- Polacco. See Polish College
- Pratense, Padua XI-386d
- Urbano di Propaganda. See Urban College
- Scozzese. See Scots College
- Spagnuolo. See Spanish College
- Teutonico del Campo Santo. See Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of
- Teutonico di S. Maria dell' Anima. See Anima
- Collegium cultorum martyrum, Rome I-690d; III-419d; 518b
- funeraticum in early Church III-505c
- neophytorum, Rome II-317d
- Tornacense, Padua XI-387b
- Trilingue, Louvain IV-109d
- Urbanum, Rome. See Urban College
- Collemaggio, monastery, Italy I-661b
- Colleoni, Bartolomeo I-375d; tomb II-490a; Verrochio's statue IV-477a; XV-335c; 365a; 441a
- Medea, tomb I-375d

- Colleoni Chapel, Bergamo I-375d
Colles, Christopher VIII-141d
Collet, Luke, missionary XII-121b; XIII-357d
—Peter, theologian X-358c; 359d; 363c; and Tournely XIV-800c
Collette Poor Clares. *See* Poor Clares
Colleton, John X-648a; XI-236d
Collette of Corbie, Saint. *See* Collette
Colletus, version of the Bible XV-374c
Colli, Matteo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
Collier, Jeremy XI-99b
—Laurence, martyr V-478b
—William IX-518a
Collimator, Zenithal, invention VI-20b
Cöllin, Conrad, Dominican VII-489c
Collin, Marie-Jeanne-Joseph, Notre-Dame Sisters XI-129c
Colline Gate, battle (83) XIII-166d
Collingridge Arthur II-119b
—George II-119b
—Peter Bernardine, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England II-208a
Collingwood, Cuthbert II-9a
Collioure, France, pilgrimage XI-700d
Collins, educationist V-626b
—Anthony, deist IV-493a; 680a; 682a
—Dominic, martyr VIII-166d; XIV-93b
—Edward T., pioneer priest IV-56a; XIV-760a
—J. D., Methodist missionary X-240c
—John, martyr V-477d
—John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273b
—Mother Mary Angela XII-397c
—Michael, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
—Patrick A., lawyer II-707b; VIII-143a
Collis Hertruscus. *See* Colle di Val d'Elsa
Collivacinus, Petrus, cardinal IV-671b
Collomb, Jean-Georges, Vicar Apostolic of Solomon Islands XIV-138c; IX-751b
Colomiat, canonist IV-394a
Colloquy, in prayer XII-349a
Colloredo, Jerome, count, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414d
Collet d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, revolutionist XIII-15a
Collocianists II-37a
Colluthus, pseudo-bishop V-589b
Colluthus, Saint, martyr VII-289b
—Aurelius, will I-564c
—of Alexandria, Monophysite V-16b
Coll y Prat, Narciso, Archbishop of Caracas and Venezuela XV-329c
Collyridians, sect, priesthood XII-417b; sacrificial offering VIII-71b; XV-460c
Coll y Vehi, José, author XIV-201d
COLMAN, SAINT, patron of Austria IV-115c; shrine X-167a
—SAINT, Bishop of Dromore IV-115b; V-160d; VI-77c
—Saint, of Dubh-chuilleann IV-115b
—Saint, Apostle of the Franks. *See* Coloman
—SAINT, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; VI-373a
—SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-115b; IX-269c; Gallican Rite, theory VI-357b; Mayo School VI-464c; X-89b; XV-81a; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; and St. Wilfrid XV-622a
—SAINT, of Templeshambo IV-115a
—Saint, Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—Nicholas, Irish pioneer VIII-155d
—WALTER IV-115d
—ELO, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC CATHBAD, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC LENINE, SAINT, Bishop of Cloyne IV-115a; 72c
—mac Murchan, Saint, hymnodist III-498c; 504b
—mac ua Cluasaigh, hymnodist III-162d; 504b; IV-372a
Colmanellus, Saint. *See* Colman Elo
Colmar, Germany, battle (378) VI-729c; charitable institutions I-344d; chronicles XII-365d; societies, Catholic I-345c
—JOSEPH LUDWIG IV-115d; IX-235d; at Mainz IX-552d; XV-205d
Colmenares, Diego de, historian XIII-685c; tomb XII-686b
Cöln. *See* Cologne
Colo (Kol), Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-77a
Coloane Island IX-482b
Colobium, tunic IV-384b; XII-713c; XV-87c
Colocynth XII-153a; 153d
Cologan, William H., and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d
COLOGNE, town, Germany IV-116b; bell II-419d; Diet (1056) XV-410a; guild VII-69c; and Hagen VII-105d; Hanseatic League VI-498a; VII-70d; Pacification of (1579) VI-500d; Reimchronik VII-105d; War VI-501c; and Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; and Zell XV-754b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-117d; VI-396a; apsidal chapels I-660c; arms (VII) VII-facing 246; Benedictine canonesses II-464d; Billik's activities II-566d; blessing of bread II-750d; and Bremen II-756d; St. Brigid's relic II-785b; and St. Bruno III-13d; Cassarius of Heisterbach's Catalogue III-138a; Carmelite convents III-358d; XIV-660c
—cathedral IV-117c; architecture VI-676d; Arnold of Cologne's work I-747b; bell II-423d; (ill.) IV-facing 118; Lochner IX-319d; measurements XIII-371b; Mohr X-432a; Rainald of Dassel XII-635b; Schmidt XIII-546b; Shrine of Three Kings X-221d; XII-762d; Steinle XIV-285c; tabernacle in reredos IV-424c; Zwiner XV-775c
—Catholic Society III-309d; censorship of books III-521a
—Councils: (346) I-341d; XIV-214d; XV-708a; (1281) XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) VII-386d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1860) IX-729b; XIII-558d
—Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Dominican studium generale I-264b; XII-361b; Elizabeth associations V-389a; Fischer XVI-40d; Innocent XI VIII-22b; lamp (ill.) V-144d; and Lorraine IX-362d; map VI-facing 514; museum X-647c; nunciature V-409d; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1872) XI-235c; and Otto IV's election IV-492b; and Paderborn XI-384b; pilgrimage XII-90b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Reformation III-26b; IV-121a; VII-37a; relics, inventory XII-738a; Rite IX-312c; St. Pantaleon, monastery III-13d; Society of Jesus XII-654a; XIV-90b; sodalities of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; statistics IV-119d; temporal power IV-117d; St. Ursula and companions XV-225d; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 738; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a; and Waldeck XV-527c; and Westphalia XIII-498d; XV-602c
—John of. *See* John of Cologne
—Kingdom of IV-117d; VI-239a
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-120d; colleges IV-109d; discontinued IV-117b; foundation XIII-600a; Groote VII-36b; Gropier VII-36c; Humanism VII-541c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and witchcraft XV-676c
Coloma, Luis, Jesuit XI-690d; XIV-201b
—Luis, Augustinian IV-239a
Coloman (Colonat), Saint, Apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c
—King of Hungary IV-511a; VI-624d; VII-549c; XIII-436d
Colomb, Jean, artist VII-163a; IX-259b
—Jean, chronicler VI-351a
—Michel, sculptor IX-259b; X-682b; XIII-646a; XV-4a
COLOMBA OF RIETI, BLESSED IV-121b; birthplace XIII-54a; cult confirmed XIII-138b; (ill.) IV-121c
Colombel, Augustin, scientist III-674c
Colombella, Antonio, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
Colombet de St. Amour IX-475a
Colombey, battle (1870) X-248a
COLOMBIA, REPUBLIC OF, IV-121d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410b; 411c; III-652d; area IV-122a
—Church in IV-123a; Cassani's chronicle of Jesuits III-403c; Concordat (1887) III-581c; IV-123c; 171c; 197d; 204d; XI-439b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; map IV-facing 122; nunciature XI-161d; Pius IX's allocation XII-136b; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399b; statistics XIV-281a
—education IV-123d
—Geography IV-121d; Bogotó, Santa Fe de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caquetá XII-328b; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68b; Garzón VI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Popayán XII-258c; Medellín X-116c; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c
—History IV-122b; Acosta I-108b; Arias de Avila I-711b; development, material IV-123d; discovery IV-122b; Ecuador V-279b; VI-380d; exploration IV-122c; Panama secession XI-439a; Pizarro XI-140c; settlement IV-122c; slave trade XII-627c; Spaniards IV-122d; and United States XV-179a
—legislation IV-123b; literature XIV-205a; Masonic council IV-776d
—Missions: Franciscan VI-298c; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
—population IV-122a
Colombier, town, France, pilgrimage X-604a
—Cardinal de. *See* Bertrand-Pierre de Colombier
COLOMBIÈRE, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE XVI-26d; VI-366c; VII-166c; XIV-110a
Colombini, Angela, VIII-458a
—John, Blessed. *See* John Colombini
—Peter VIII-458a
Colombo, town, Ceylon, municipal council III-548d; Portuguese III-548a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-124b; statistics VII-730b; vicariate Apostolic III-550c; VIII-269b
—Cristoforo. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—MATTEO REALDO IV-125b; X-129d; 130b; and Cesalpino III-545b; at Pisa XII-112b
Colombes, José XV-85b
Colon, anatomy, Aristotle I-458a
—punctuation XIV-215d
—town, Panama XI-438d; Masonic council IX-776d
Colón, Bartolomé V-111a
—Cristóbal. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—Fernando. *See* Columbus, Ferdinand
Colonade II-59a; in basilicas I-364b; in Egyptian temple IV-497b; in Greek temple XIV-497d
Colonat, Saint. *See* Coloman, St., Apostle of the Franks
Coloni, serfs I-227b
COLONIA, Armenian see IV-125c; XVI-27a
—town, Cappadocia IV-125d
—town, Uruguay XV-232d
—John of. *See* John of Colonia
—Ælia Augusta IX-3c; Mercurialis Themitana XIV-553b
—Augusta XIII-777b
—Augusta Julia Philippensis XII-8a
—Claudia Apretensis. *See* Theodosiopolis (Thrace)
—Claudii Cæsaris I-110d
—Concordia IV-206d
—Julia XIV-736a
—Julia Augusta Felix Ninica
—Claudiopolis IV-8b
—Julia Casarea XIV-14b
—Julia Curubis IV-575b
—Nemetum XIV-214d
—Patricia IV-359b
—Sarnensis Milevitana X-304b
Colonization, America I-680d; United States XV-157c
COLONNA FAMILY IV-125d; XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; and Benedict XI II-429d; and Clement V IV-21a; and Clement VII IV-25b; and Eugene IV V-601b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lateran columns IX-15c; Metella tomb, Rome XIII-176b; Nepi X-750b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; Orsini were XI-325d; palace, Rome II-684d; at Perugia conclave III-479d; piazza, Rome (ill.) XII-facing 170; and Redi XII-687b; Tivoli XIV-747c
—Agapito, cardinal IV-126c
—Ascanio, cardinal IV-126d
—Carlo, cardinal IV-127a
—Cattarina XIII-726a
—EGIDIO IV-127a; at Bourges II-720c; epithet V-74b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; on political economy XI-215a; and projectiles XII-51c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; school VII-18c; as theologian XIV-606c; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; as Thomist XIV-702c; and Unam Sanctam XV-126a; as writer VII-284d
—Fabrizio III-622d
—Fabrizio, general IV-126d
—Francis (Poliphilus), Dominican XII-358c; work XII-367b
—Gaspare, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
—Giacomo IX-154c
—Giacomo, cardinal IV-126b; VI-245b; IX-652c
—Giordano IX-725c
—Giovanni, cardinal IV-126c
—GIOVANNI PAOLO IV-128a
—Giovanni, the Elder, cardinal IV-126a
—Giovanni, the Younger, cardinal IV-126a; VII-483a
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1666) IV-127a; and Mazarin X-92a
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1763) IV-127a
—Jacopo, cardinal II-663d
—John of. *See* John of Colonna
—Landolfo II-664a; 664b
—Lorenzo IX-725c
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1597) IV-126d; and St. Joseph Calasancius VIII-519a; at Palestina XI-421d; at Salerno XIII-398a; at Taranto XIV-451b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1808) IV-127a
—Marcantonio, naval commander at Lepanto III-622d; IV-127a; Sicilian war XIII-776b

- Colonna, Margaret.** See Margaret of Colonna, Blessed
- Matteo II-664a**
- Odo, cardinal.** See Martin V
- Pietro, cardinal IV-126b; and St. Berardo IX-718d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; hospital VII-483a; and Scala, Antonio della XIII-452d**
- Pompeo XII-129c**
- Pompeo, cardinal IV-126b; and Julius III VIII-564b; at Monreale X-508b; at Rieti XIII-54b; at Subiaco XIV-321d**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1463) IV-126c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1743) IV-127a**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1765) IV-127a**
- Sciara IV-126b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-663c; excommunication II-429d; and Louis IV VI-247c; VIII-432c; and Nogaret XI-89b**
- Scipione, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Stefano, cardinal IV-126c**
- Stefano, senator II-664a; IV-126b**
- VITTORIA IV-128b; VIII-250b; and Michelangelo III-60a; portrait IV-128c; and Reformation XII-707c; at Viterbo XV-488c**
- COLONNADE IV-128d; by Mansard IV-609c; Louvre, by Perrault XI-701d**
- Colonne, Guido delle, poet VIII-246d**
- Colonsay, monastery XIII-631c**
- Colo of Willeheringen XV-623d**
- COLOPHON, See of IV-128d**
- Colophon, rosin IV-129a**
- COLORADO, United States IV-129a; agriculture IV-129c; area IV-129b; Church in IV-130b; climate IV-129b; education IV-129d; exploration IV-130a; geography IV-129b; history IV-130a; (ill.) IV-facing 130**
- legislation: charitable institutions and bequests IV-130d; church property exemptions IV-130d; juvenile courts VIII-587b; marriage and divorce IV-131a; oaths IV-130c; religious factors IV-130c; seal of confession XIII-661d; woman suffrage XV-692c; 696c**
- minerals IV-129c; missions X-389c; XIV-103d**
- population IV-129c; Bohemians II-621a; Croatsians XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c**
- periodicals, Catholic XI-692c; resources IV-129c; seal (ill.) IV-129b; as state IV-130a; XV-174b; statistics XV-176a; as territory IV-130a; XIV-546c; XV-166d**
- and Utah, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-240b**
- College IV-129d**
- Colorados, political party XV-232b**
- Colorbasus, Gnostic VI-598c**
- Colorites, Congregation of the (1530) VII-280d**
- Congregation of the (1600) VII-282d**
- Colosse, town, Asia Minor, Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; miraculous spring X-276b**
- COLOSSÆ, See of IV-131a**
- Colosseum. See Coliseum**
- Colossi, archdiocese. See Rhodes**
- COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE IV-131c; on angel worship IV-132a; authenticity IV-132d; 496d; in canon of Scriptures XIII-638c; Christology IV-133c; contents IV-132c; and Ephesians, Epistle to IV-133d; V-489a; errors dealt with IV-133d; Laodiceans epistle I-614a; objections IV-133a; place of composition IV-131c; purpose IV-131d; readers addressed IV-131d; style IV-**
- 133a; Theodore of Antioch's commentaries XIV-572a**
- Colossus, Andrew of. See Andrew of Rhodes**
- of Rhodes I-790d; XIII-24c**
- Colosvar, papal seminary VII-2d**
- Colour, as adulterant of food I-162d; Charpentier's discovery III-633b; Chevreul's discoveries III-650d; 651a; in Gothic art VI-672a; Indian symbolism VII-753c; Mariotte's experiments IX-671b; Newton's theory XII-62c; in printing VII-91d; Venetian school V-254a; Veronese school V-788a**
- Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c**
- Missions, St. Joseph's Society for. See Joseph's, St., Society for Coloured Missions**
- COLOURS, LITURGICAL IV-134d; altar-screens I-356c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; antependium I-354a; antiquity IV-135b; black IV-135a; blue IV-134d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Constantinople Rite IV-316c; dalmatic IV-609b; gloves VI-589c; green IV-135a; Mass, nuptial X-6a; number IV-134d; obligation IV-135b; Paschal-tide XI-617a; red IV-135a; rose IV-134d; Sarum Use XIII-481b; seapular XIII-509c; symbolism IV-135c; at Te Deum XIV-470b; vestments and drapery IV-135b; for Viaticum XV-399c; violet IV-135a; white IV-135a; York Use XV-735d**
- Colovin, Patrick XI-132c**
- Colopias, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d**
- Colte, Jane XIV-690c**
- John XIV-690c**
- Colter, John, explorer XV-727d**
- Colton, Charles H., Bishop of Buffalo III-39c**
- Columba, Eucharistic vessel. See Dove**
- name X-674a**
- (COLUM), SAINT, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; St. Adamnan's life I-135c; III-495c; VIII-90d; Amra of I-440c; at Aran I-677b; and Baithen, St. II-209b; VIII-90c; Book of VIII-90b; 614c; IX-623c; and Canice, St. III-250a; canonical institute III-291a; churches in Scotland XI-564a; at Clonard I-632d; Colgan's life I-111d; and Colman Elo, St. IV-115c; and Connall, St. IV-153a; and Connall of Ireland XI-556c; Cumine's life XIII-622d; Deer Abbey IV-674d; and Derry IV-742d; 743c; and Diarmuid VIII-100d; and Donnán, St. V-131b; and Drostan, St. V-161b; Durrow V-214c; Ernán, St. V-523c; feast III-163c; Gospel of VIII-614c; Hinba V-523d; as hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a; Kells VIII-615b; and Kentigern, St. VIII-620a; XIII-761d; and Kevin, St. IV-92d; and Mura, St. X-641b; Noli pater III-498c; and Oswald, St. XI-349a; among Picts VI-577d; IV-518b; psaltery VI-77c; Raphoe XII-647c; 648b; relics VIII-91b; school IV-743c; V-214c; VIII-90a; 615b; in Scotland VIII-100c; XIII-614a; 631b; Torach V-524a**
- SAINT, martyr, Tabanos IV-135d**
- OF SENS, SAINT IV-135d; feast X-615c; martyrdom XIII-718d; XIV-178d**
- OF TERRYGLASS, SAINT IV-135c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Fintan of Clonenagh VI-718a; school VIII-641d**
- of Tir-da-gla, Saint. See Columba of Terryglass**
- Columbaio, convent II-505c**
- COLUMBANUS (COLUMBA), SAINT, Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio IV-137d; Attala, St. II-60b; Autharius, St. X-98d; Baden II-194b; bell II-419b; and Bobbio II-249b; 605c; X-474b; and Boniface IV II-661b;**
- on Celtic Church XV-584d; churches in Canada XI-565d; churches in United States XI-565b; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; and Gall, St. IV-658b; VI-346d; in Germany VI-485d; as hermit VII-280c; as hymnodist VII-602a; St. Jonas of Bobbio's life VII-499a; and libraries IX-229d; Luxeuil IX-363a; 467c; and Magnus, St. IX-636b; Mehreuer X-146d; missionary labours VII-100d; monasteries III-495d; X-452c; XIII-589d; at Monza IX-338d; in Orleans XI-319d; at Paris XI-489a; relics II-606c; rite III-493b; 497d; rule III-497c; IV-138b; 177d; 678d; VI-360d; X-473c; XI-98b; XII-750c; XV-382a; and Sens Council XIII-720b; on sin XIV-5c; in Switzerland XIV-362c; and Thierry IV-678d**
- the Younger IV-138a**
- Columbaria, Rome XIII-176c**
- Columbethra, in Greek Church II-274c**
- Columbi, Vincenzo XI-300d**
- Columbia, Missouri, convention (1832) XV-168a; institutions III-631a; university X-399a**
- District of. See Washington, D. C.**
- College, Lake City VI-118a**
- Columbian College, Washington II-280a**
- Magazine III-346d**
- Reading Union XIV-334d**
- Summer School XIV-334c**
- Columbia University, New York, course IV-111a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a**
- University, Portland XV-202d**
- Columbus, Bartholomew IV-141a; 149b**
- CHRISTOPHER IV-140d; and Aguado IV-144d; d'Ailly's works I-236c; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; appreciation IV-148d; and Arawaks I-680c; in Bahamas II-205a; and Bobadilla IV-146c; burial IV-561b; Caribbean Islands IV-143d; and Caribs III-348a; in Central America IV-147d; and Chanca III-572a; and Cosa IV-402c; as crusader IV-555b; Cuba IV-144c; 559c; death IV-148c; and Deza XVI-33d; early life IV-140d; and Ferdinand and Isabella IV-141c; 142b; VIII-178c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; Guadeloupe VII-44b; Haiti IV-143a; V-110d; VII-114c; imprisonment IV-146d; Isabella, Haiti IV-143d; Jamaica IV-148b; VIII-271c; La Navidad IV-143b; landing of (ill.) IV-144b; Leo XIII's Encyclical IX-171c; letter I-590a; marriage IV-141b; Martinique IX-731b; and Maya Indians X-82d**
- monument: Genoa (ill.) IV-148a; Lima IX-255c; Washington, D. C. VIII-671c**
- policy I-680d; Polyglot Psalter reference (ill.) I-facing 412; and Ojeda XI-230a; and Pérez XI-664d; and Pinzón XII-104b; and Polo, Marco XII-218d; and Ponce de León XII-228b; Porto Rico XII-291d; portraits IV-facing 144; in Portugal IV-141a; rebellion IV-145d; relics V-111b; 111d; relief expedition IV-148c; and Roldán IV-146b; at Salamanca XIII-392a; San Salvador IV-143a; Santo Tomás IV-144b; 144c; signature (facsimile) IV-141d; and slaves, Indian IX-579a; in South America IV-145b**
- Spain, return to (1493) IV-143c; (1496) IV-145a; (1500) IV-147a**
- at Spanish Court IV-141b; and Toscanelli XIV-786d; Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci I-412a; XV-385a**
- voyages: first IV-142b; second IV-143c; third IV-145b; fourth IV-147c; map I-410**
- and Ximenes XV-731c**
- DIEGO IV-149a; and Bobadilla IV-146d; imprisonment (ill.) V-112a**
- DIOCESE OF IV-149c; American college XII-230c; Dominican Tertiary Convent XII-370b; extent XI-226c; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Josephinum XII-230c; XIII-698d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XI-258a; Polish (1907) XII-211a; St. Joseph's cathedral (ill.) IV-150b; seminarians XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d**
- FERDINAND IV-149a; 140d; on Toscanelli XIV-787b**
- Knights of. See Knights of Columbus**
- Mateo Realdo, anatomist I-460a**
- Apostolic Institution, Piacenza X-368a**
- Memorial, celebration XV-559c**
- Columbille. See Columba, St.**
- Abbot of Iona**
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus XII-178a**
- COLUMN IV-150d; Byzantine Use V-263b; entablature V-479c; inscriptions XIII-710d; and windows, church XV-653d; 654c**
- Columna, Petrus de. See Colonna**
- doctorem V-74b**
- Columns, Street of the, Jerusalem VIII-354d**
- of Smoke, in Manichæism IX-592a**
- Columbus, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b**
- Colville, Indian agency VII-745c**
- Colvin, Patrick X-792c**
- Colwell, Daniel VIII-670d**
- Colwich, Benedictine convent II-455b**
- Comacchio, town X-641c; Austrians IV-30b; Desiderius IX-339b; Pepin I-237c**
- DIOCESE OF IV-151a**
- Comageré, Pierre, theologian VI-65c**
- Comaino, Tino da, sculptor XIII-645b**
- Comama. See Conana**
- Coman, Saint XIII-190d**
- GOMANA, See of, Cappadocia IV-151b**
- See of, Pamphylia Prima. See Conana**
- COMANA, See of, Pontus IV-151b; I-296a; XII-234d**
- Comanche Indians VIII-598c; XI-403b; and Apaches I-592b; Californian missions X-372c; (ill.) VII-754; language VII-748d; Odin's mission XI-208c; Texas XIV-547c**
- Comarca VIII-219b**
- Co-mat, secret council VII-771a**
- COMAYAGUA, DIOCESE OF IV-151c**
- Comb liturgical, VIII-258a; as pilgrim sign XII-97c**
- Combalet, Antoine de Roure, Marquis of I-233d**
- Combalot, Théodore, and Assumptionist Sisters II-6a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Veillot XV-395a**
- Combarelles, cave-drawings V-665b**
- Combat, trial by XIV-341a**
- of Love and Chastity (Perugini) XI-738b**
- Combators against the Spirit. See Pneumatomachi**
- Combe, Thomas V-457b**
- William, author, and Falkner V-771a; wife IV-421b**
- COMBES, FRANÇOIS IV-152a; XII-368Gb; and George Hamartolus VI-456b; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b**
- Comberford, Henry, martyr V-475a**
- Combes, Justin - Louis - Emile, French Premier VI-179a; educational policy VI-182d; Masonry IX-748c; and nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94b; persecution XIII-399b; Sulpicians XIII-379b**

- Combination tone. *See* Third tone
- Combolomarus, chieftain VI-336b
- COMBONI, DANIEL IV-153c; in Nubia XI-148b
- Comcomly, Chinook chief III-688c
- Comeanus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Comedians, patron XI-566c
- Comedy IV-193a
- Comegren, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- COMELLAS Y CLUET, ANTONIO XVI-27a; XIV-201c
- Comege, Clemente XIII-470b
- Comenius, Jan Amos, author IV-599d; and Bathe II-348c; Bohemian Brethren II-617b; 617d; educational ideas I-764b; VIII-447b; in Poland XI-248b
- Comentarius Scholaris, periodical II-290c
- Comera. *See* Wilgefortis
- Comercio, periodical, Lima IX-255c
- Comerford, Edmund, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Eugene IV-608b
- Mary Teresa, Presentation Sister XII-397d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Comerius. *See* Himerius
- Comes, liturgical book V-640c; IX-299c; Aleuin's compilation I-279a; contents IX-111a; in Mozarabic Rite X-613d; origin IX-195b
- Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus Comes
- Comestio. *See* Procurator
- Comestor, Peter. *See* Peter Comestor
- Comes y Vidal, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b; 332d
- Comet, Halley's. *See* Halley's Comet
- Comets II-27b; Galileo's theory VI-344a; Halley's work on XII-62b; in Irish records VIII-120d; orbits XV-184d; Pingré's writings XII-102c; Santini's observations XIII-463b; spectrum II-29a
- Comforter. *See* Paraclete
- COMGALL, SAINT IV-152d; Bangor Abbey II-250c; in Bangor Antiphonary II-249c; and St. Blane II-594d; and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Columba IV-136c; and St. Cronan Mochua IV-514d; St. Eimhin's life of VIII-639a; hymns III-504b; rite III-497d; shrine desecrated II-250d; Three Island monastery II-209b
- Comgella XIII-713a
- Comicaris Indus XV-524d
- Comin, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- Comines. *See* Communes
- Coming Nation, periodical XIV-69d
- Comitatenses IV-297c
- Comités catholiques, Congresses of IV-243d
- Comites palatini. *See* Counts Palatine
- Comitia, in ancient Rome XIII-166b
- Comitoli, Napoleone, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Comitolus, Paulus XII-442a
- Commacini Guild VI-672d
- Commagene. *See* Kummurh
- Comma Johanneum. *See* Three Witnesses
- Command, and law IX-54a
- Commanderies, Alcántara, Knights of I-272c
- Commandino, Federico, mathematician XII-55d; and Baldi II-219a; birthplace XV-221c
- Commandments of Christ V-360a
- OF GOD IV-153b; in Didache IV-779c; Duns Scotus V-197d; effect I-768b; Moses X-597a; Nash Papyrus XIV-528c; Sinai, Mt. XIV-11d; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; Temple of Jerusalem liturgy XIV-498d; theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; *See* Decalogue
- OF THE CHURCH IV-154a; belief in, necessity of VI-702b
- Commata, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- COMMEMORATION (in Liturgy) IV-155c; of Christ I-198b; of dead I-198b; III-259a; 265a; of living I-198b; III-259a; 262b; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Sarum Use XIII-480c
- Commemoratorium de Casis Dei XV-471b
- Commencement, at university I-759c
- Commendam. *See* In Commendam
- Commendatio B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the Seven
- Commendations. *See* In Commendam; Commendatory Abbot
- COMMENDATORY ABBOT IV-155d; I-17c; Benedict XII II-430b; Chury IV-73d; powers IV-156b; *See* In Commendam
- COMMENDONE, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO IV-156b; at Parozow Diet VII-474c; and Peter Canisius IV-760c; Poland XII-191a; and Sander XIII-436a; and Toledo XIV-760d; at Trent II-209d
- Communes, architect VII-426b
- Communo, Niceforo Meliseno IV-423a
- Commentaries on the Bible IV-157c; V-700d; Albi I-287c; Bar Hebraeus II-295a; Carrières III-379c; Dominicans XII-363c; Glosses as VI-588b; Greek Catenists IV-160a; Jewish IV-157c; 158d; 159a; Karaites IV-158d; Latin Catenists IV-160a; medieval IV-159d; Midrashim IV-158c; Mishna IV-158a; modern IV-160b; non-Catholic IV-161a
- Patristic IV-159a; Alexandrian School IV-159b; Antiochene School IV-159c; intermediate school IV-159b
- rationalistic IV-161c; Scholastics IV-160a; Talmuds IV-158b; Targums IV-158a
- Commentarii, imperial XII-715d
- Commer, Ernst, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Commerce, and arbitration I-684a; ancient Jewish II-551b; Magna Carta IX-532a; and migration X-293b; physiocrats XII-68a; Quesnay XII-68a; Russia XIII-239b; Vieira XV-416a
- School of, Portuguese XII-225a
- and Labour, Department of, United States XV-179a; immigrants X-297a
- Commercial, periodical, Toledo, Ohio II-804c
- Pacific Cable Company III-685d
- COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE IV-163c; III-70d; and Charles VIII II-780a; imprisonment XV-4a; and Louis XI IX-371c
- Commings, Raymond de, cardinal, and Benedict XII II-430a; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- See* of XIV-453c
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND IV-164b
- COMMISSARY APOSTOLIC IV-164b; of Holy Office, Congregation XIII-137c; of Rome XVI-18d
- Commissi Nobis, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-18b
- Commissions, Apostolic. *See* Commissary Apostolic
- ECCLESIASTICAL IV-164d; cardinals XIII-153b; censure III-632b; diocesan IV-165b; juridical, Vatican XV-299a; Propaganda XII-459d; pontifical IV-164d; prelatical IV-165a
- Commissis nobis, imperial constitution VIII-34b
- Commissus nobis, Constitution of Pius X V-678a
- Commissus, monastic XI-188b
- Commixture, Ambrosian Rite I-402b; Celtic Rite III-501c; Gallican Rite VI-363c; Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- Commodi, Andrea II-516a
- COMMODIANUS IV-165b; and Latin literature IX-24c; on millenarianism X-309b; Monarchian X-449d
- Commodilla, Catacomb of III-418d; 513b; inscriptions III-421b
- Commodus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- COMMODUS, emperor IV-166a; Athenagoras, apology of II-42d; character II-109d; and Church XV-408a; as Hercules (ill.) IV-166b; imprecations against I-97d; medals XI-157d; Mithraism X-402d; persecution XIII-167c; and Peritox XII-732b; statue, Capitoline Museum, XIII-165c
- Ceionius. *See* Verus
- Common, A. A., scientist II-28c
- Commoners, Cambridge III-213b
- Commonitoria IX-202b
- Common Law. *See* Law, Common
- LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE IV-166c; III-295c; ascetical writings XIV-226c; Brugman III-7d; educational work XIII-556c; foundation VII-36b; in Germany VI-499c; VII-200a; Groote VI-471d; in Hanover VII-129c; Petersen XI-775b; printing XII-765b; Radewyn VI-471d; XII-631c; Thomas a Kempis XIV-661c; Veghe XV-320b; Windesheim XV-651b
- Observance, Cistercian III-783b; 785a
- of Saints X-355a
- of the Mass IX-799c
- Pleas, Court of, England IX-69d
- Prayer, Book of. *See* Book of Common Prayer
- Commons, House of, building IX-346a; Catholic members XII-242b
- COMMON SENSE, PHILOSOPHY OF IV-167a; III-466b; certitude III-540c; ethics V-559d; Reid III-465a; and scepticism XIII-517d
- Commonwealth, English, Catholics V-450b; martyrdoms V-476d; 477b; Oath of Abjuration XII-179a; religious II-118c; XV-144a
- Comm. Prec., abbr. I-24a
- Seq., abbr. I-24a
- Communal Conferences of the Centre XVI-24b
- Commundus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Commune, French chartered town VII-67a; and guilds VII-68c
- French (1871), Bakounin I-452d; suppression XIV-64d; Thiers XIV-636a; and Third Republic VI-174d
- FRENCH, MARTYRS OF THE IV-168b; Allard IV-168c; Bonjean IV-168c; Bourard IV-168d; Captier IV-168d; Chatagneret IV-168d; Clerc IV-168c; Cottault IV-168d; Darboy IV-168b; 634b; Deguerrey IV-168c; Delhomme IV-168d; Ducoudray IV-168c; Olivaint IV-169a
- Sanctorum. *See* Common of Saints
- tertium V-579c
- Communicantes, in Liturgy III-262b
- COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM IV-169a; Duns Scotus V-197c; and impanation VII-694b; source IV-169b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; use IV-169b
- Communidade, War of the III-625b
- Communio. *See* Communion Antiphon
- Communion (in Liturgy) IX-310b; X-3d; Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Celtic Rite III-501c; 503b; 503d; Gallican Rite VI-363d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305b; Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Frequent. *See* Frequent Communion
- Holy. *See* Communion of the Holy; Eucharist; Holy Communion
- Lay. *See* Lay Communion
- COMMUNION ANTIPHON IV-169d; I-575a; VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; 787b; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-402d; Bangor Antiphonary I-332c
- BENCH IV-170c; *See* Altar rail
- Cloth I-356b
- OF CHILDREN IV-170d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; St. Augustine V-577d; in early Church IV-177b; frequent VI-279d; general XII-591a; obligation XII-590d; Quam singulari XII-590b; St. Thomas IV-671b; Trent, Council of XV-34c
- of Reparation, Association of the XIV-122c; at Paray-le-Monial IX-477a
- of St. Lucia (Tiepolo) XV-334d
- OF SAINTS IV-171c; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; St. Augustine IV-172c; Calvin IV-173d; catacombs, evidence III-709a; and censure III-529c; in Creed I-631c; 632a; dead IV-653b; diptychs, evidence of V-23c; Heidelberg Catechism IV-173d; Helvetic Confession, Second IV-173d; Heroic Act VII-292b; indulgences VII-784c; Lutheran dogma IV-173c; Methodist Articles of Religion IV-173d; Patristic evidence IV-172b; Protestant views IV-173c; rationalistic view IV-172a; Thirty-nine articles IV-173d; St. Thomas IV-172d; and Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Westminster Confession IV-173d; Zwingli IV-173d
- OF THE SICK IV-174c; I-358b; VI-279d; Celtic Rite III-603c; in early Church IV-177a; Miserere X-353c; *See* Viaticum
- Rail. *See* Altar rail; Communion-Bench
- Service, Anglican I-501d; 503b; II-680b; XIII-654c; in Ornament Rubric XIII-90d
- UNDER BOTH KINDS IV-175a; Abstemi I-67b; African Church I-195d; 198b; Anglican Church I-501d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Augsburg Confession I-67a; Basle II-338b; Bohemia II-614a; Cassander's work III-403b; changes III-563b; children IV-177b; concubination IV-190a; coronation rite, French IV-385d; coronation rite, Greek VI-386a; difficulties III-562b; disciplinary variations IV-176b; Gelasius I VI-406b; Gregorian Rite XIII-80b; Hussites III-20b; IV-175c; VII-585c; X-652d; XV-244d; intinctio panis IV-178a; Jacobites XIV-419a; Lutherans XIII-67c; Maronite Church IX-685a; Presanctified, Mass of the IV-177c; Pfug II-787d; Philip VI IV-23d; Pius II-125b; Poland IV-438c; XII-191a; private IV-176c; Roman Mass IX-797a; speculation, theological IV-178c; Trent, Council of XV-33d; 34c; Uniat Church VI-746d; Viaticum IV-177a; XV-398b
- under one kind, Constance V-31d; early instance V-11d; Maronite Use V-239a; Six Articles V-447a
- COMMUNISM IV-179b; aims IV-179c; Amana Community IV-182c; American Indian I-

- 410c; Anabaptists I-445c; 446b; anarchistic I-452c; IV-179b; Apostolic I-647c; Apostolic times XII-235b; ascetical element IV-182d; St. Augustine II-79c; Aztec II-171c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; conclusions IV-182d; Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182c; in early Church I-329a; IV-180a; X-460b; Ephrata Community IV-181c; Equality Commonwealth IV-182c; Essenes I-771d; V-546d; Harmonists IV-181d; history IV-179d; Icaria Community IV-181b; impracticable V-563c; medieval IV-180b; New Harmony Community IV-181d; Oneida Community IV-182a; Patristic views XII-214d; phalanxes IV-181a; Picardians I-135b; and Pius IX XII-136b; Plato V-558a; and private property VIII-776a; XII-463b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; religious basis IV-182d; religious orders IV-180b; Separatists of Zoar IV-181d; Shakers IV-181c; and Socialism IV-179b; IX-213c; XIV-62d; Spartan IV-179d; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369a; theories IV-180c; tribal system VIII-776d; United States IV-181c; Utopian teaching XV-243b; Wycliff II-100d
- Communist Manifesto** IV-179c; XIV-63b
- Communists** (religious). *See* Bartholomites, German Community (college) IV-112a; in early Church VII-330a; 331a; Mass, music X-4a; of Brothers, non-Catholic Society IV-236b
- Communitation of Tithes Act**, Irish VIII-108c
- Communitative Justice** XII-788d
- Comnena, Anna**. *See* Anna Comnena
- Theodora, wife of Baldwin III of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- Comneni**, family III-110a; and Bulgaria I-104a; and Fano V-785a
- Comnenus, Alexis**, impostor VII-700b
- Alexius I, emperor. *See* Alexius I Comnenus
- Andronicus, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- John, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John II (Comnenus)
- Stephen I-239a
- Theodore, King of Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Honorius III VII-458c
- Como, town**, Milanese war X-299b
- Cardinal. *See* Galli, Tolomeo, Cardinal of Como
- DIocese of IV-183c**; cathedral (ill.) IV-183d; Ferrari's work VI-48c; Rite XVI-4b
- Comonfort, Ignacio**, President of Mexico X-260c; 266d
- Comorinos**, tribe X-91a
- Comoro Islands**, Islam in I-186a; map I-facing 180
- Islands, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Mayotte, Nossi Bé and Comoro, Prefecture Apostolic of
- Compact**, religious XIV-772a
- Compactata of Basle** II-124c; X-562d; contents VII-589b
- Compact Theory** IV-198c
- Compagni, Dino**, author VIII-248c; on Boniface VIII II-668d; Gherardo XII-110c
- Compagnie de Chine** III-683a; de la France équinoxiale II-308b
- des Indes III-683a; in Madagascar IX-510c
- DU SAINT-SACREMENT** IV-184a
- Compagno, Blessed** XI-386c
- Companation**. *See* Consubstantiation
- Compañía, La**, Church, Arequipa (ill.) XI-733
- Companion**, periodical XVI-55d
- Company**, in army III-635d
- Compañy, Joachim**, Franciscan VI-286d
- Company of Jesus**. *See* Society of Jesus
- of Mary. *See* Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
- of Mary, Little. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- of St. Ursula. *See* Ursulines
- of the Ladies of the Oratory. *See* Ladies of the Oratory, Company of the
- of the Most Blessed Sacrament. *See* Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement
- of the West XI-6b
- Comparative Religion**. *See* Religion, Comparative
- Compass**, magnetic, Borrus II-689a; fleur-de-lis I-379c; of Jacques de Vitry VIII-266d; symbolism XIV-376a
- Compassion, Daughters of** X-681b
- Feast of the. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b; object XII-89b; XIV-125b; XV-154b
- Our Lady of, Pious Union of Prayer to XV-154c
- Our Lady of, Sisters of. *See* Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of
- Compendio de Noticias Mexicanas**, periodical XI-685d
- Compensation** (for injury) XII-789a
- (for labour) IV-185b; Rerum Novarum IV-185d
- COMPENSATION** (occult) IV-186b
- for Disturbance Bill, Irish VIII-112b
- Compensationism** XII-443b; arguments for XII-446a; and Probabilism XII-441d
- Comperata monastica** X-455d
- Comperum est**, Brief of Leo XIII XV-154c
- Competency**, of ecclesiastical judges IV-451c; domicile V-105a
- PRIVILEGE OF** IV-186d; XII-439b; and state laws XII-439c
- Competentes** III-431d; IX-791b
- Compiègne**, town, Carmelite martyrs III-368c; XIV-517a; expiatory chapel XI-489d
- Councils** II-378b; (757) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (833) II-496b; (1092) II-378b
- Joan of Arc VIII-411b; Notre Dame Abbey II-378b; shrine II-378c; Shroud, Holy XV-652c
- Complatio**, of decretals, second IV-671b; third IV-671b; fourth IV-671c; fifth VII-459a; sixth IV-671d
- Compl.**, abbr. I-24a
- Complacency**, Love of VII-174a
- Complements, Hypothesis of** XI-655b
- Complenda**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d
- Completoeria**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; *See* Complin
- Complex Marriages**, in Oneida Community IV-182b
- COMPLIN** IV-187a; XI-219d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian Office I-400b; and Angelus I-486d; 487d; antiphons of Blessed Virgin Mary I-326c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Byzantine Office IV-315a; Canticum III-302a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; Greek Church I-106c; introduced XV-381b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic Rite X-617d; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; Dead, Office of the XI-220d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; and Vespers XV-382a
- Compludo**, monastery. *See* San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo, Monastery of
- Complutenses**. *See* Salmanticens
- Complutensian Polyglot** V-287b; 289c; XV-730b; facsimile V-288; Septuagint XIII-724b; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Ximenes XII-222a; XIV-756d
- Complutum (Alcalá)** IX-516a
- (Alcalá), Monastery of. *See* San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo
- Compluvium**, Roman II-59a
- Compendium** V-46b
- Composers to the Papal Chapel** XI-422d
- Composition** (philosophy), metaphysical VI-614b; physical VI-614a
- Compostela, Order of St. James of**. *See* Saint James of Compostela, Order of
- Santiago de**, town, Moorish conquest XIV-179b
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-187d; XIV-173a; 180c; Apostolicity, claim to V-115c; Benedictine monastery II-449b; council (1310) IV-188d; Irish College VIII-159c; St. James's relics I-170d; VIII-280b; XIV-180a; Joinville at VIII-495c; pilgrimage VII-786b; XII-90b; primacy XII-424a; Santiago, Church of, chevet V-260b; Santiago, Church of (ill.) XII-facing 90
- Comprehension, Ideal**, and Agnostics I-217a
- COMPROMISE** (in Canon Law) IV-189b; appeals I-653c; papal election IV-194c
- Measures**, United States (1850) XV-168d
- of Caspe, Spanish III-412d; XV-438c
- Tariff**, United States (1833) XV-168b
- Compromissarii** IV-189b
- Compromissum**. *See* Compromise
- Comprovincials** I-691a
- Compsa (Conza)** IV-350a
- Comptes-rendus**, periodical XV-86c
- Compton, Henry**, Bishop of London VII-702c
- Compulsion**, in education XIII-558b; in right XIII-56d
- Computisteria**, Vatican IX-557b; XV-290b
- Computus** V-109c
- Comrade**, periodical XIV-67c
- Comte, Auguste**, philosopher I-217c; XII-34c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism I-369a; atheism II-42a; and Brunetiere III-10d; on essence V-545a; fetishism VI-53a; X-717b; and Kant VIII-606b; and Littré IX-296a; metaphysical method XII-29d; on miracles X-340b; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; and ontology XI-259b; Positivism XII-32d; 312d; 313a; primitive thought I-527c; reason VII-683d; and St-Simon XIII-377c; sensualism XII-28d; sociology XIV-118b
- Comun (Como)** IV-183c
- Comuneros**, revolt, Paraguay XII-696c
- Comyn, David**, and Bourke XVI-12c
- John, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; and Armagh I-730c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Comynes**. *See* Commynes
- Con.**, abbr. I-24a
- CONAL, SAINT** IV-189c; at Ross XIII-202d
- Conall**, King of Dalriada VIII-90b; baptism XI-556c; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Cearnach** VIII-119d
- of Ineskeel, Amra I 440d
- Conamhail**, Abbot of Iona V-191a
- Conan, Saint**, of Assaroe IV-189d
- Saint, of Ballinamore IV-189d
- CONAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Isle of Man IV-189d
- Julian, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Conana**, Diocese of IV-151b
- Conantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Conanus**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Meriadocus** XV-227b
- Conaty, Thomas James**, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-558b; XVI-27b; at Catholic University III-456a; consecrated II-231c; educational meetings V-305a; and summer school XIV-335a
- Conc.**, abbr. I-24a
- Conca**. *See* Cuenca
- Concanen, Richard Luke**, Bishop of New York III-231d; XI-22b; portrait XI-22a
- Conceição**, hospital IV-772d
- CONCELEBRATION** IV-190a; Greek Church IV-317a; Roman Rite IX-797c
- Concentus**, in Mass X-2c; in music, ecclesiastical I-94a; 577c
- Concepción**, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- DIOCESE OF** IV-190b; XIII-426c; pilgrimage XII-90b
- de la Vega, Diocese of VII-114d; XII-292b
- Concepciones**, religious order XV-329b
- Concept**, abstract I-74c; Albertus Magnus I-266c; analogical I-97a; Aristotle I-714c; Duns Scotus I-762a; and image V-408d; Plato XII-160b; pragmatic theory XII-335c; Thomism VIII-67d; Transcendentalism XV-18b; universality VII-632a
- Conceptio Christi**. *See* Annunciation, Feast of
- Conception**, mission X-378d
- name X-675b
- (philosophy) VIII-68b; Mansel I-217c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Spencer I-217c
- (physiology) I-47a; and Totemism XIV-790c; virginal, in Norse tradition I-422a
- Immaculate**. *See* Immaculate Conception
- Abbey** II-452d
- CONCEPTIONISTS** IV-190c; in Mexico X-262b
- Conception of Jesus Christ** I-542b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; in Clementines IV-41d
- of John the Baptist, feast VIII-491a
- School XII-442d
- Concert of the Hague** (1710) VII-109a
- Concessus** XIII-431a
- Gallienus**, diptych V-23b
- Concetta**, name X-675b
- Concha**, name X-675b
- presbytery XII-395a
- sanctuary XIII-431a
- Conches**, monastery X-71b
- Conchessa** XI-554a
- Concierge**, prison, massacre XIII-13b
- Conciabula** IV-424a
- CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL** IV-190d; I-683b; 685b; 685d
- and Arbitration Act, French IV-190d; 191a
- Conciliatore**, periodical XI-609b
- Concilium Sanctorum**, basilica VI-393d
- CONCINA, DANIELLO** IV-191c; XIV-610c; and Amort I-434d; and Bianchi II-541a; and Gallandi VI-349c; and Mamachi IX-578a; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; and Terrilli XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Concini, Concino** I-702b; disinterested XI-485c; and Medici X-122a
- Leonora** X-122a
- Matteo**, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Concioli, Antonio**, lawyer VII-55c
- Concionator**. *See* Ecclesiastes
- Concistoriale**, Sala, Vatican XV-298a
- CONCLAVE** IV-192a; accessory I-96a; Apostolic Camera I-633d; Celestine V III-480b; ceremonial IV-193a; defined IV-192a; election IV-194b; history IV-192b; Italian protection VIII-235c; Lyons decrees VIII-430a; Masses XV-280a; origin XI-457a; XII-272a; shortest VIII-562d; at Vatican XV-279d; 301a; veto V-677b

- Conclusio in causa** IV-452c
Concomitance, theological V-578d; XV-245b
Concord, battle (1775) XI-36a
 —Formula of. *See* Formula of Concord
 —Temple of, Girgenti VI-571b; Rome XIII-167a; 176c
CONCORDANCES OF THE BIBLE IV-195a; Dominican IV-195b; XII-363b; English IV-196b; Great Concordances XII-363b; Greek New Testament IV-196a; Greek Septuagint IV-196a; Hebrew IV-195d; Latin IV-195b; St. Jacques XII-363b; Syriac IV-196b; Wessobrunn XV-591d
CONCORDAT IV-196d; act, canonical I-115b; annates I-538b; annulment IV-202b; Austria (1855) II-130b; (1881) IV-204b; Baden (1859) II-197b; Bavaria (1817) IV-203d; Belgium (1827) IV-204a; Bohemia (1630) IV-203c; clergy XIV-297a; Colombia (1887) IV-123c; compact theory IV-198c; concessions I-651d; IV-201b; contracting parties IV-197d; Croatia (1852) IV-513a; definition IV-196d; and devotion IV-768b; Ecuador (1851) IV-204d; (1863) V-279d; effect IV-202a; England (1418) IX-725c; force XIV-253c
 —France: (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-720a; (1472) VI-169d; (1516) IV-203b; (1801). *See* Concordat of 1801, French; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b
 —Germany (1418) IX-725c; Guatemala (1852) IV-418b; Haiti (1860) VII-115a; Hanover (1824) IV-204a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Holland (1827) VII-390d; interpretation IV-202b; Italy (1803) IV-263a; as justice, act of IV-201b; legalist theory IV-198b; matter or object IV-197c; Milan and Mantua (1784) IV-203d; Montenegro (1886) IX-171c; nature IV-195b; necessity IV-197b; obligation IV-201c; Oldenburg (1830) IV-204b; Poland (1736) IV-203d
 —Portugal: (1288) IV-203b; (1516) IV-203b; (1778) IV-203d; (1857) XIII-386c; (1886) IX-171c
 —privilege theory IV-198c; promulgation IV-202b; Prussia (1821) IV-204a; purpose IV-196d; revocation: XIII-7b; Russia (1847) XIII-258b; San Salvador (1802) IV-204a
 —Sardinia: (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c
 —Sicilies: (1741) IV-203d; (1834) IV-204c
 —Spain: (1418) IX-725c; (1737) XIV-187b; (1753) XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; (1852) XIV-100d; (1859) IV-204b
 —Switzerland: (1828) IV-204b; (1845) IV-204c
 —Tuscany (1851) IV-204c; Upper Rhine Province (1821) IV-204a; (1827) IV-204a; Venezuela (1862) IV-204d; Vienna (1448) IV-203c; Worms (1122) IV-203a
OF 1801, FRENCH IV-204d; Aachen I-1c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Antonelli I-584b; Astros II-31d; Avignon II-159c; Belgium II-396b; Bernier II-509d; Caprara III-313d; Consalvi IV-263a; Desservants IV-756a; Finistère XII-611c; and Gallicanism VII-355a; Grenoble VII-26c; Lyons VII-27c; Napoleon X-689b; negotiations IV-205b; Organic Articles I-756a; Orléans XI-318c; Pius VII I-325c; XII-133a; Pius X I-325c; Poitiers XII-178d; publication XI-484b; result IV-206a; Rouen XIII-208d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; seminaries I-343c; stipulations IV-205d
 —of the Princes (1447) II-338a; III-394a; VII-10b
Concordia, Saint, martyr VII-362a
 —Sequence XII-485c
 —Temple of, Rome. *See* Concord, Temple of
 —DIOCESE OF, Italy IV-206d
 —DIOCESE OF, Kansas IV-206d; institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; statistics XV-176c
 —College, Appleton, Wisconsin XV-664b
 —College, Manila IX-600b
Concordism VII-315d
Concordius, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
Concord of Wittenberg. *See* Wittenberg, Concord of
 —School of Philosophy XV-18c
Concoreggi, Giovanni de, anatomist X-129d
Concorrezenses (Cathari) III-435a
Concours, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65c
CONCUBINAGE IV-207b; Abbigenes I-268b; in Athens III-639a; clerical III-486b; 487c; Confucianism IV-226d; Constantine's laws IV-300a; extent IX-696a; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Jews II-549c; and marriage IX-694a; Maya Indians X-84c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; Roman Law IV-207c; Sabæans XIII-286b; status IV-207c; Sylvester II IV-371d; Old Testament IV-207b; Toledo, Council of (400) IV-207d; Tridentine decree IV-207d; XV-35b
CONCUPISCENCE IV-208a; antecedent IV-208b; ascetical life XIV-615b; Baius II-211a; consequent IV-208b; and covetousness IV-462b; and grace VI-710c; Jansenism VII-287b; XIV-7a; and justification VIII-574c; Molinism X-438a; and original sin II-102b; XI-315b; Pelagius XI-604d; reformers III-201c; and sin XIV-8d; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance IX-481c; as temptation XIV-504d; 505a; Virgin Mary's freedom from XV-467b
Concurrence, liturgical XI-200a; of feasts, Ambrosian I-398d; Offices IV-155d
 —theological IV-470b
Concursus V-110b
CONCURSUS, canonical IV-208d; Baltimore decree II-238b
 —theological VI-615a
CONDAMINE, CHARLES-MARIE DE LA IV-210b
Condat, monastery V-598a; XIII-341b
Condé, Saint XIII-211b
 —Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
 —Henri II de Bourbon, Prince de II-717d
 —Louis I de Bourbon, Prince de, and Bourbon, Antoine de VII-530d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Guise, François de VII-75a; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c; policy, religious XII-707b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Vieta XV-425c; and wars of religion VII-531c
 —Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de IX-372d; baptism II-720d; funeral oration XI-485a; and Retz XII-797b; and Talon XIV-439c; Thirty Years War XIV-656a
 —Louise de Bourbon, Princesse de, abbeys XI-490c; XIII-345b; XIV-111d
 —Louis-Henri de Bourbon, Prince de VI-103a
 —Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de X-544d
Condemnation, Chapel of the XII-405a
Condestavel, chronicle XII-308a
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BON-NOT DE IV-210c; education theory IV-211b; intellect theory VIII-67d; and Lavoisier IX-52b; psychological teaching XII-546d; sensualism XII-32d; space, conception of XIV-168d
Conditæ a Christo, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-62b; VI-158b; XI-165b; 167a; XII-752c; 758b; 759d; 760b
CONDITION (philosophy) IV-211d; in analysis I-451b
Conditio servilis, impediment VII-698a
Condobaudites. *See* Tritheists
Condor, coin III-661d
Condorcet, Jean-Antoine-Nicolas de Caritat, Marquis de XV-691d
Condren, Charles de, Oratorian VI-172b; XI-274b; and Bourgoing II-722b; and Caulet III-458b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duviergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-596a; at Jully X-99a; Latin grammar I-374b; Olier XI-241a
Conductus VII-139c
Condulmara (Condulmer). *See* Condulmerio; Eugenius IV
Condulmerio, Francesco, Bishop XII-290c; XV-362a
 —Gabiello. *See* Eugenius IV
 —Polixena XI-578d
Condulmier. *See* Condulmerio
CONNECTE, THOMAS IV-213a
Conegliano, Emmanuel. *See* Lorenzo da Ponte
 —Giovanni Battista de. *See* Cima da Conegliano
Conestoga Indians, tribe VII-565d; VIII-168d
Conewago, town, church II-230a; parochial school VI-483a; mission VI-477c
Coney, in Bible I-520d
 —Island, Ireland, monastery II-758c
Conf., abbr. I-24a
Confarreato V-64d; IX-704c
Conf. Doct., abbr. I-24a
Confederate States of America, Alabama I-241a; Arkansas I-725c; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch, Bishop III-631a; Mississippi X-397b; organized XV-171c; South Carolina XIV-159b; *See* Civil War, American
 —War, Irish VI-101c
Confederation, Articles of (1781) XV-162b; 164a
 —German. *See* German Confederation
 —North German. *See* North German Confederation
 —Swiss. *See* Swiss League
Confédération générale du Travail XIV-65a
Confeeone, abbr. I-22d
Conférences, periodical XI-676d
Conferences, St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d
 —Capitular IV-213c
 —ECCLESIASTICAL IV-213b; I-257d; America III-654a; Baltimore decree IV-213c; diocesan laws IV-213c; French Protestant administration VII-530a; Leo XIII IV-214a; Meaux X-98c; Methodist X-238b; Pius IX IV-214c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; Switzerland XIV-579b; Westminster decree IV-214a
 —*See* Discussions, Religious
Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di. *See* Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
 —Storico-Giuridiche, Pontificia Accademia di I-88a
Confessio Augustana. *See* Augsburg Confessions
 —Gallicana V-762d
 —Hafnica IV-725a
 —Helvetica. *See* Helvetic Confession, First and Second
Confession (prayer), liturgical III-490a
CONFESSION (tomb of martyr) IV-214c; I-863b; XI-562c; of altars I-356d; origin IV-558a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a
 —Auricular XI-625d; Anglican Church XI-623d; XIII-653d; Book of Common Prayer XII-654c; Books of the Homilies XIII-655a; Buddhism I-772d; catechumens III-431d; before death IV-661b; Evangelical Church V-643d; "German Catholics" XIII-555a; Hebrews XIII-313c; Huguenots VII-529d; Jacobite Church I-302a; XIV-419a; kinds XI-625c; Lamarism XII-409c; Lutheranism IX-462b; New York legislation XI-36a; Patristic teaching XI-627a; Penance, Sacrament of IV-557a; Protestants XII-496b; Scholastic teaching XI-626b; utility XI-634a; Zoroastrianism II-155d; *See* Absolution; Penance, Sacrament of
 —Judicial XII-455a
 —Lay. *See* Lay Confession
 —Seal of. *See* Seal of Confession
Confessional, decoration XV-701c; Greek Church IV-320a; parish church XI-500a; St. Anthony, basilica of (Ill.) XI-622; St. Paul's church, Antwerp (Ill.) XI-626
Confessionaria XIV-540b
Confessional Schools, Bavaria XIII-558c
Confession cards, Polish custom XII-206d
Confessions. *See* Cella
Confession of the Four Cities. *See* Confessio Tetrapolitana
Confessions, Notre-Dame-des. *See* Notre-Dame-des-Confessions
 —of Faith, Protestant. *See* Faith, Protestant Confessions of
 —of St. Augustine II-84b; 89c; English translation II-91a; and St. Monica X-483a; on theatre XIV-559c
Confessio Scotica V-764a
CONFESSORITANA III-26a; V-762a
CONFESSOR (of the Faith) IV-215a; beatification II-367b; canonization II-369b; feast I-315c; intercession III-386c; invocation of, litany IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; martyr I-363b; II-365d; veneration of II-365b
Confessor (Penance) XI-623c; casuistry XIV-609a; and cloister IV-61c; diocesan I-207d; disability I-100c; examination V-674b; 676a; Irish Church XI-632b; of religious IV-341d; XI-166c; XII-755b; theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
Confessores (ascetics) VII-324a; XII-750a
Confessors and Martyrs, English. *See* English Confessors and Martyrs
CONFIRMATION IV-215b; XIII-301a; administration extra ecclesiam XII-774c; African Church I-198c; age for I-208b; Albertus Magnus IV-220b; Aleuin IV-219c; Alexander of Hales IV-220b; St. Alphonsus Liguori IV-340a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Anglican Church II-680d; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; Arles, Council of (1260) I-727c; St. Augustine IV-218d; Avignon decree II-160b; Baltimore decree II-240a; IV-216c; St. Bonaventura IV-220c; bread, use of II-751a; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; character III-586d; chrism III-696c; chrismarium III-698b; Constantinople, Council of (381) IV-218d; St. Cornelius 218b; St. Cyprian IV-218a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-218b; 596d; Duns Scotus III-587c; IV-220c; Durham, Synod of IV-221c; early Church III-552b; IV-217b; effect IV-216b; Elvira, Council of IV-218d; England IV-221b; St. Ephraem Syrus IV-218c; Exeter, Synod of IV-221c; form IV-215d; Franciscan teaching IV-220a; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek

- Catholics I-382d; IV-215c; VI-740d; 748c; hands, imposition of VII-683b; heretics I-45a; St. Hilary IV-218b; history IV-217a; holy oils VII-422b; and impediment, matrimonial VII-697d; Innocent I. Pope IV-219a; insane VIII-42c; institution IV-220a; XII-299b; 299c; Ireland IV-221a; Jesús-Maria XIII-402c; Laodicea, Council of IV-218d; St. Leo I IV-219a; Lingard IV-219c; Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter IV-215d; minister IV-215d; XII-400b; 417c; Mozarabic Rite X-622b; names X-675b; obligation IV-216b; 339d; Ordo Romanus XI-281b; Patristic teaching IV-217d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; in Pontifical XI-231d; among Protestants IV-222a; recipient IV-216a; VI-426c; registers, parochial XIII-721c; requisites IV-558b; reticence regarding V-33a; rite IV-215c; Rome III-343a; Scholastic teaching IV-219d; Scripture IV-217b; sponsors IV-216c; symbolism XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; Tertullian IV-218a; XIV-522d; 524i; Theodoret, Blessed IV-219b; St. Thomas IV-216a; 220d; Trent, Council of IV-216d; XV-33a; United States IV-221d; as Viaticum XV-397c; Wales IV-221b; witnesses XV-677d; Worcester, Synod of IV-221c
- Confirmation in Faith, defect of** VIII-173b
- Confirmatum est, canticum I-399a**
- Confiscation, in Ireland I-112b; Porto Rico XII-293b; See Laicization; Monasteries, Suppression of**
- Confiscator (secularization) XIII-678d**
- Confitemini Domino (Psalm cxvii) VII-472d; (Psalm cxxv) XII-177c; 787a**
- CONFITEOR IV-222c; Ambrosian rite I-400d; breast, striking of II-751a; Carmelite rite XIII-74a; Dominican rite XIII-76b; and forgiveness of sins XIII-650c; genuflection VI-424d; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite rite XIII-785a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Viaticum IV-398d**
- Confians, town, Bl. Madeleine Sophie Barat's tomb II-684b; Sacred Heart convent VI-627a; VII-135a; Treaty of (1465) III-69c; IX-370c**
- Conforti, Adriana XIII-463a**
- Conf. Pont., abbr. I-24a**
- Confractorium, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; VI-780a**
- Confraternita della Morte, Rome XIII-165a**
- CONFRATERNITY IV-223c; XIV-70b; affiliation I-692d; and Association, Pious II-5b; definition XII-420a; in early Church I-770a; erection, canonical I-692d; under Italian government VII-236b; of penitents XI-638a; poor, care of XII-239b; precedence XII-371d; purgatorial societies XII-572d; scapular XIII-509d; and sodalities XIV-120d; tax, exemption III-441c; and third order XIV-637c**
- of Priests. See Priests, Confraternities of**
- Confratres, Benedictine II-453d**
- Confrérie de la Passion VII-69a; X-348d**
- CONFUCIANISM IV-223d; I-779b; XIV-279c; China III-668b; XII-410b; Chung-yung IV-224d; and Christian civilization IV-227d; divination IV-224d; doctrine IV-225b; history IV-227c; Japan VII-305d; 311b; XII-410c; Li ki IV-224d; Mencius X-179a; politics IV-227c; punishment IV-225c; rites IV-226c; Shao-king IV-224d; She-king IV-224d; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Tao-**
- ism XIV-447d; texts III-667d; IV-224c; virtue IV-225c; 226a; Y-king IV-224d**
- Confucius IV-223d; XII-410b; XIII-310d; birthplace III-664d; and Buddha XIII-29a; honours XIII-37a; and Lao-tze XII-668a; XIV-447a; Sinism XII-410b; Spring and Autumn Annals III-664c; worship, Chinese XIII-37d; Taoism XIV-448b**
- Confutatio primatus papæ VII-10c**
- Cong, Diocese of XV-81a; Abbey XV-81a; Abbey (ill) IV-facing 64**
- professional cross IV-66d; 533c; V-394d; XIII-190d; (ill) IV-facing 532; inscription IV-534b**
- market cross IV-66d; (ill.) IV-65b**
- Congested Districts Board, Irish VIII-113c**
- Congo, Belgian. See Congo Independent State**
- Diocese of. See Angola and Congo**
- French. See French Congo**
- Portuguese. See Portuguese Congo**
- UPPER, VICARIATE OF THE XVI-82d; IV-235c**
- Association, International. See International Congo-Association**
- INDEPENDENT STATE IV-228b**
- Church in IV-234d; evangelization XIV-660b; patroness XI-566b; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390c; vicariate created IV-235d; map I-facing 180**
- climate IV-231c; commerce IV-229d; 232a; customs IV-236c; education IV-237a; ethnography IV-231d; fauna IV-231c; fetishism VI-555b**
- Geography IV-231b; Congo, Upper XVI-82d; exploration IV-228b; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-84b; Kwango VII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Welle XV-579d; XVI-69c**
- History: annexation treaty IV-230d; arbitration IV-230a; and Belgium IV-230c; Berlin Act IV-229a; Brussels Act IV-230a; cannibalism IV-236c; founded IV-228b; and France IV-230b; Leopold II IV-232d; natives, treatment of IV-234a; neutrality IV-229c; slave trade IV-230b; Stanley IV-228d; treaties IV-229c**
- language IV-231d**
- Legislation IV-232d; conscription IV-233c; courts IV-232d; Domaine de la Couronne IV-233b; Domaine National IV-233b; domanial policy IV-233a; fiscal system IV-233b; postal conventions IV-230a; taxes IV-233c; Terres Domaniales IV-233b; worship, freedom of IV-230a**
- Missions IV-234d; Capuchin III-324d; Carl III-349a; Carmelite III-362a; Cavazzi III-468c; Franciscan VI-293c; Jesuit IV-441d; VI-450d; XIV-103c; modern IV-235a; Protestant I-187c; IV-236b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Scheutveld, Congregation of VII-167d; statistics IV-237a**
- minerals IV-231d; polygamy IV-236c; population IV-231d; products IV-231c; religion, native IV-236c**
- Reform Association IV-233d**
- Congregaciones Marianas. See Virgin Mary, Sodality of**
- Congregatio I-10d**
- DE AUXILII IV-238b; Alvarez I-373d; Bellarmine II-412c; Bossu II-698b; censure, project of II-102b; Coronel IV-386c; Lemos IX-148b; Molina VI-712b; X-436b; on predestination XIV-701d**
- Germanica VII-3a**
- Immunitatis VII-692c**
- Congregation, of Cambridge University III-212d; consistorial I-325c; general, in canonization process XIII-145a; general, of Society of Jesus XI-82c; of Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c; parochial IV-112b**
- CONGREGATIONALISM IV-239c; Australia II-118a; baptism II-264c; of Baptists II-278d; Connecticut IV-254d; XI-617a; Illinois VII-658a; India VII-728c; Indiana VII-742b; Iroquois missions VIII-170c; Louisiana IX-383b; Massachusetts XI-616d; Nebraska X-733a; New England IV-240a; New Hampshire X-789b; XI-617b; North Carolina XI-110c; Paris XI-491a; Persia XI-725b; and Presbyterianism XII-392d; Rhode Island XIII-22b; Savoy Declaration IV-240b; Sioux missions XIV-19b; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; and Unitarian Controversy XV-155d; Wales XV-637a; Washington XV-561d; women in ministry IX-696a**
- Congregational Methodist Church X-241b; coloured X-241c**
- SINGING IV-241b; women XV-698a**
- Union of England and Wales IV-240d**
- Congregations, Religious XII-757b. See Religious Life**
- Roman. See Roman Congregations**
- Secular. See Secular Congregations**
- of State. See State, Congregations of**
- Congregatio pro negotiis rituum Orientalium VII-325c**
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemos. See Ambrosian Brothers**
- Congress, of United States XV-164b; Catholics XV-559b; chaplain II-800a; immigrants X-296b; Mass, attendance at V-183c; and temperance movement XIV-491a; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; Washington charter abolished XV-558c**
- Library of, Washington, D. C. IX-232b; XV-569c**
- CONGRESSES, CATHOLIC IV-242a; Argentina IV-249b; Australia IV-250d; Austria IV-244c; 249a; Belgium IV-243a; 249b; Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c; Charitable Societies, Union of IV-247d; Comités catholiques IV-243d; Denmark IV-244c; 248c; Detroit II-234d; development IV-244b; educational IV-247a; 248c; Ems V-409b; England IV-249c; Eucharistic IV-245a; V-592d; France IV-243b; 245d; Germany IV-242b; 247b; XII-139d; history IV-242b; Holland IV-249b; Hungary IV-249b; International IV-244d; Italy IV-244d; Jeanne d'Arc Federation IV-247a; Jeunes catholiques IV-246a; Linz IX-274d; Münster XV-754b; national IV-245d; Osabrück XIV-270c; 274c; political IV-246c; 248c; religious IV-245d; Sillon IV-246b; social IV-247d; sociological IV-246a; Spain IV-249b; XIV-189d; Switzerland IV-248d; temperance XIV-485d; United Catholic Workmen's Union IV-248a; United States IV-249d; Uruguay XV-231d; Vienna (1853) XV-754a; Vienna (1905) XII-139d; Volksverein IV-244b; women's movement IV-246d**
- Eucharistic. See Eucharistic Congresses**
- Peace. See Peace Congresses**
- Congresso, of Roman congregations I-123d; XII-137a; Consistory XIII-139c; 140a; Holy Office XIII-137d**
- Congress Poland XII-182a**
- Congreve, Richard V-169b**
- William, Postivist XII-33d**
- CONGRUA IV-251b; of parish priest XI-500a; in Portugal XII-305c; See Stipend**
- CONGRUISM IV-251d; Bellarmine IV-252a; Determinists IV-252b; free will and grace XIV-585d; Jansenism IV-252b; and Molinism IV-252b; X-440b; and predestination XIV-701d; Suárez' teaching IV-252c; XIV-319d; system VI-713a**
- Congus, Archbishop of Armagh I-730a**
- Coni. See Cuneo.**
- Conibo Indians I-681a; XI-444d; XIII-470d; 738c; XIV-24d**
- Conicari, mission XIV-13a; 145b**
- CONIMBRICENSES IV-252d**
- CONINCK, GILES DE IV-253b; XIV-594c; 607b**
- Oeter de, Flemish patriot III-5c; VI-95c**
- Conjuration. See Occult Art**
- Conkling, Roscoe, lawyer VIII-626d**
- Conlan, Joseph John. See Chrysostom, Brother**
- Conleth, Saint, Bishop of Kildare II-784d; IV-94c; VIII-637a; 638c**
- Conlon, James, pioneer priest IV-55d**
- Conmy, John, Bishop of Killala VIII-641b**
- Conn, George, Vicar Apostolic of England X-564c; XIV-92a; XV-219c**
- Connaissance des temps, periodical XII-73d**
- Connary's Field. See Achonry**
- Connaught, evangelized XI-556c; invasion, Athenry II-43a; residence XII-556d; transplantation to I-112b; 113a**
- Jean de. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnot)**
- CONNECTICUT IV-253c; "A. P. A." I-426d; area IV-253c; Baptists II-279d; Bohemians II-621a; charities IV-256c; charters XV-165b; colonial charter IV-254a; Congregationalism IV-254d; Constitution adopted IV-254b; corporations, ecclesiastical IV-255d; education IV-256d; emigration IV-254c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, early VII-144a; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce IV-256b; penal laws XI-617b; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; Poles XII-206c; population IV-253d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; public lands IV-254a; religious polity IV-254d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal (ill.) IV-253d; settlers IV-253d; slavery abolished XV-169b; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics IV-257b; XV-176a; tax exemption IV-256a; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; women's status XV-696b; worship, freedom of IV-255a**
- Catholic, periodical VII-145c; XI-694d**
- Reserve, in Ohio IV-254a**
- Connell, John XI-21b**
- Connellan, Thaddeus, version of the Bible XV-373d**
- Connolly, Cornelia, founder VII-400c**
- Connemara, Kingdom of XV-80b**
- Conney, Bernard, martyr VIII-168a**
- Connier, Hyacinth, Dominican XII-369a**
- Conn of the Hundred Battles VIII-99a; 120a**
- Connolly, John, physician VIII-40c**
- JOHN, Bishop of New York IV-257d; in Brooklyn II-799c; on Irish in United States VIII-135a; portrait XI-22d**

- Connolly, Philip**, pioneer priest II-116b; VII-381a; VIII-146d; 147b; XV-121d
- Thomas V**—180d
- Thomas Louis**, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118b; and Charity, Sisters of III-608d; at St. John XII-355c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Connor, Christopher A.**, alderman II-707b
- Diocese of**. See Down and Connor
- Edmund II**—704d
- Henry X**—282c
- Patrick Edward**, general XV-240a
- Connotation**, of idea I-451b
- Connumbium**, in Roman Law IX-80b
- Cono**, Abbot of Siegburg, and St. Norbert XI-100c
- CONON**, Pope IV-258a; XII-273c; election XII-271a; and Justinian II X-507d
- Bishop of Hippos** VII-362d
- Abbot of Lérins** IX-467d
- Bishop of Magyud** IX-537d
- Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421c
- Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Tarsus** X-492c; XV-61c
- Abbot of Saint-Vanne** XV-351d
- Cononites**. See Tritheists
- Conopseum** XVI-8b
- Conor MacNessa** VIII-119a; 119d
- Conoy Indians** XII-114c; XV-606d
- Conques**, Abbey of XIII-108c; church V-261b
- Conquistadores**, as crusaders IV-555b; in Mexico XIII-404c; in Spanish colonies III-398d
- Conrad**, Duke of Bavaria VII-230a; XV-409c
- Duke of Lorraine** XI-354c; deposition IX-363c; revolt III-13d; XIII-411d
- Duke of Masovia** XII-183b; and Bishop Christian III-705a; and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c; XV-20d
- Count Palatine of the Rhine** VII-234b; XI-415b
- I**, Roman Emperor, and Arnulf I-751c; church policy VI-487d
- II**, Roman Emperor VII-228c; and Aribio I-712a; and Bernhard of Rothenburg XV-719c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; and Canute III-307a; XIII-543a; chaplain XV-660b; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429b; and Leo IX-160c; at Milan VII-264d; and papacy XI-263a; Pavia, siege of XI-592d; policy VI-488c; and Rudolph III IX-473b; and Savoy XIII-492c; and Slavs II-738d; and Thibaut XIII-354b
- III**, Roman Emperor V-600d; VII-57b; and Albero de Montreuil I-259d; Crusade II-501a; IX-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; death II-501b; election VI-491b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Nuremberg XI-169a; régime, droit de XII-713a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a
- IV**, Roman Emperor VI-493c; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; death XIV-264a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Isabel of France VIII-179b; and pretenders VI-493a; and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Salerno, university XIII-398b; and Sicily X-685c
- Landgrave of Thuringia** V-390c; tomb (ill.) XIV-541d
- Duke of Zürich**, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-252d; and Freiburg VI-264b
- Abbot of Aldersbach** I-279d
- Bishop of Bamberg** II-243c
- Count of Blankenburg** VII-521d
- Bishop of Breslau** II-762c
- Saint**, Bishop of Constance III-186c; IV-287b; VII-482d
- II**, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
- Abbot of Hirschau** VII-363a
- Abbot of Lorsch** IX-365d
- Archbishop of Mainz**, at Fulda VII-299b; and Nerses of Lambron X-754d; at Paris XI-495d
- II**, Abbot of Muri X-643c
- Bishop of Porto** XII-290c
- Archbishop of Prague** I-267d; III-20b; at Constance VII-586b; as Utraquist VII-588b
- IV**, Archbishop of Praitenfrut XIII-413a
- Bishop of Sabina** XIII-291b
- Abbot of St. Germain d'Auxerre** XIII-718d
- II**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
- III**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412d
- Blessed**, Count of Seldenburen V-429b
- Count of Ventimiglia** XV-343b
- Choir of**, Canterbury III-300a
- Conrade, Charles**, Maurist X-71d
- Conradin**, Duke of Swabia, and Alexander IV I-288a; execution IV-19d; 20a; XII-568c; XV-212d; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and papacy XIV-264a; Sicily VII-58a; X-685c; XV-384a; tomb X-683d
- OF BORNADA (BRESCEIA)** IV-258a
- of Hohenstaufen** XI-328a
- CONRAD OF ASCOLI**, BLESSED IV-258b
- of Brundelsheim** VII-446b
- of Brunswick**. See Conrad of Saxony
- of Eberbach** III-786a
- of Gelnhausen**, in Western Schism VI-354a; XII-113a; XIII-539d
- of Halberstadt** XII-366a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; XII-363b
- OF HOCHSTADT** IV-258c; 116d; 117c; 118b; XIV-664d; tomb X-432a
- of Hohenstaufen**, birthplace VII-297a; in Italy VII-456d; and Lothair VI-491a; revolt VI-490b; VII-231d; XV-210c
- of Kaisenheim**, mystic VI-306d
- OF LEONBERG** IV-259a
- OF MARBURG** IV-259b; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; Inquisition XIV-766c
- OF OFFIDA**, BLESSED IV-260b; XV-116b
- OF PIACENZA**, SAINT IV-260c; tomb XI-126c
- OF SAXONY** IV-260d; VI-292d; Speculum B. M. V. II-654a
- of Tübingen**, Bishop of Toul X-680c
- OF URACH** IV-261a; papal election VI-796b
- of Urslingen** XIV-233c
- OF UTRECHT** IV-261a; XV-246b
- Otto**, Prince of Znaim X-562b
- the Pacific**, King of Arles VI-307b
- See** Conrad
- Conradus**, Probabiliorist XII-442a
- Conrart, Valentin** I-89a; and Godeau VI-622b
- Conraux, Louis-Dominique** IX-747d
- Conring, Hermann** XIV-269d; 384c; and Erbermann V-516d
- Conroi, Amra** I-440d
- Conroy, Florence**. See Conry
- George**, Bishop of Ardagh, at All Hallows College I-315a; as editor XI-682c
- Hilary**, martyr VIII-167b; IX-499a
- John Joseph**, Bishop of Albany I-257b; 257c; Catholic University endowment III-455d; diocesan benefactions I-258b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Joseph**, Jesuit writer XIII-304b
- Joseph H.**, ablegate to Canada XIII-442c; XIV-463a
- CONRY, FLORENCE**, Archbishop of Tuam IV-261b; XV-82b; and Wadding XV-522c
- Cons.**, abbr. I-24a
- Consag, Ferdinand**. See Konsag
- CONSALVI, ERCOLE** IV-262b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; Frankfurt, Declaration of XV-206b; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Leo XII IX-168c; and Lambruschini VIII-760d; and Maury XI-381a; and Napoleon X-690c; and Pius VII XI-380c; XII-132d; portrait IV-facing 262; and Propaganda XIV-460d; Secret Societies III-330d; theophilanthropism IX-625a; tomb XIII-170b; Vatican Noble Guard XV-300d; at Vienna Congress XIV-265a; XV-205d
- Gregorio** IV-262c
- CONSAUINGUITY** IV-264a; adoption I-147c; affinity I-178b; 178d; calculation, mode of IV-265b; 266a; civil law IV-265b; 267c; dispensation IV-266d; in Eastern Churches IV-265c; effects IV-265d; England IV-267d; France IV-267d; Germany IV-267d; Gregory I's legislation IV-265c; impediment IV-696b; 697c; impediment, and eugenics XVI-39c; and incest VII-717b; Lateran decrees IV-265c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; and morality IV-265d; Mosaic Law IV-264c; Paul III's legislation IV-265c; St. Peter Damian IV-265b; Roman Law IV-266a; Rome IV-264d; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d; and social order IV-265d; table IV-267; 268a; Tridentine legislation IV-266c
- Conscience**, abbr. I-22d
- CONSCIENCE** IV-268b; act of faith I-219b; anti-scholastic schools IV-272a; cases of, Roman decisions XIII-136b; and the Church IV-272d; doubts XIV-609c; duty V-215c; existence of God VI-611d; habit VII-101c; Hobbes on IV-272a; and intellect VIII-68d; Kant's theory IV-272b; VIII-605b; Luther IV-272b; moral ideal I-219b; name IV-268b; obligation III-529d; XI-190a; origin IV-268b; patristic teaching IV-270a; pre-Christian IV-269c; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Scholastic doctrine IV-270c; and soul IV-269b; Spencer on I-369d; Spinoza on IV-272a; XIV-215b; thought, freedom of IV-764a
- Council of XV**—437a
- Court of IX**—70d
- Examination of**. See Examination of Conscience
- HENDRIK** IV-273c; I-590b
- Liberty of**. See Toleration, Religious
- Manifestations of**. See Manifestations of Conscience
- Clause**, in Education Act XIII-559b
- CONSCIOUSNESS** IV-274a; abnormal forms IV-276b; accident I-96d; of animals I-449b; and association of ideas II-4c; Averroes' teaching II-151c; Brown's definition III-465b; Common Sense philosophy IV-167d; continuity I-219c; double ego IV-276b; and habit VII-101b; history IV-274b; and hypnotism IV-276c; infallibility III-542a; and instinct VII-50d; and interest VII-75c; Kant's teaching XIV-6d; and knowledge VIII-673a; and mind X-321d; self-consciousness IV-275c; Spinoza's teaching IV-408b; subliminal XIV-223a; theosophy XIV-627b
- Conscription**, in Austria II-133a; in Congo Independent State IV-233c; in Japan VIII-313b
- Consecr.**, abbr. I-24a
- CONSECRATION** IV-276d
- of altar** I-364d; II-585c; ashes I-776c; ceremonies IV-279c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian Sacramentary I-365a; in Greek Church I-359d; relics I-351c
- of altar of off**, Holocaust I-360d; of altar of incense I-361d; of altar-stones I-348b; IV-280b; of altar-vessels I-357c; of antimensia I-564a; of baptismal water II-272c; of cathedral III-439c; of cemetery III-508a; ceremonial I-98a; III-538c; of chalice and paten III-563c; IV-282d
- of church** III-42d; 504a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; ancient rite IV-280d; anniversary IV-282b; ceremonies IV-281d; crosses IV-534b; XIV-376b; day IV-281b; enthronization V-479d; Gallican Rite VI-365c; Greek Rite I-348c; 360a; jurisdiction, episcopal IV-281a; XII-756a; necessity IV-280c; origin IV-280c; relics XII-737a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; 417c; vigil III-43b
- crosses** IV-534b; 535c; 535d; of deaconesses IV-651c; and dedication IV-673c
- episcopal** II-585b; and abbatial benediction I-18b; in Africa XV-205a; Arles decree I-727b; ceremony II-750a; IV-278b; 279b; chiasm III-697b; day IV-278a; Hanc igitur III-263a; insignia IV-278d; and investiture VIII-88a; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Leo XIII's teaching I-497a; 645b; Waldensian XV-529a
- Liturgical**: abstemii I-66d; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Amen I-408b; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; in early art V-591b; in Book of Common Prayer II-680c; bread II-172b; candles I-350d; Canon III-263b; chalice I-357b; ciborium I-358a; disciplina arcani I-573a; in early Church IX-310b; and Epiklesis V-502a; genuflexion VI-424d; Gnostic VI-597b; 600a; in Greek Rite I-359c; host I-349d; 350b; VII-495c; intention I-496a; lunula opened I-358d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Mass, essence of XIV-586d; Mass without III-579a; in Roman Rite IX-794d; as sacramental form V-585d; sacrifice X-14d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d; words III-261c
- of Levites** XII-412c; XIII-315a
- loss of** IV-748d; altar, fixed IV-280a; church IV-282c
- oils** III-697a; 697c; of paten XI-541d; of pope, Ostia privilege XIV-324c; of priests XIII-315a; privileges XI-439d; sign of the cross XIII-787a; veil XV-321d; of virgins, Carthusian III-391d
- Consecration-Prayer**. See Anaphora
- Conseil de fabrique**, France III-44b
- des Troubles**. See Council of Blood
- Conseilheiro**, Antonio II-749d
- Conseils de prudhommes**, conciliation committees IV-190d
- Consensual Contracts** IV-334a
- Consensus**, Lutheran XV-384b; as rule of faith XIII-93a
- Tigurinus** XII-198b; XV-774d
- CONSENT** (in canon law) IV-283b; contracts IV-332d; defective, as impediment VII-696b; 698a
- matrimonial** IV-283d; IX-702a; age of IX-692a; as impediment VII-697b; parochial registration XII-721d; validation XV-256d
- parental**, and marriage IX-692c
- Universal**, as criterion III-542b; XV-14a
- Consentia** (Cosenza) IV-403a
- CONSENTIUS**, grammarian IV-284c
- CONSENTIUS**, poet IV-284c
- OF NARBONNE**, poet IV-284c

Conserans, See of. *See* Couserans
Conservateur, periodical II-647c; VIII-763c
Conservation, attribute of Holy Ghost I-659a; of forces, Helmholtz's theory V-423c; soul theory XIV-155a; of the Universe IV-470b; VI-615a; XIV-584c
—of Energy. *See* Energy
—of the Faith, commission XIII-153b
Conservatives, in Germany VI-511b; 514a
CONSERVATOR IV-284d; duties VIII-546a; St. Andrews XIII-330d
Conservatore, periodical XI-684a
Conservatoria XI-165c
Conservatorio di S. Croce del buon Pastore, Sisters of the XI-637c
—di S. Croce della Penitenza, Sisters of the XI-637c
Consideration, in contract IV-333b; 334a
Considine, Michael III-774b; 775d
—Michael J. XIII-582d
—Patrick III-774b; 775d
Consigliere delle Famiglie, periodical XI-684d
Consiglieri, Paolo, founder XIV-557b
Consiglio, Loggia del, Padua XI-385d
—Palazzo del, Verona VI-563d
Consigna, periodical X-117a
Consilium (Stilo) XIV-239b
Consilium de emendanda ecclesia IV-324a; XIII-324c
Consistentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
Consistorial Advocates. See Advocates, Consistorial
Consistory, Catholic, IV-213c in Saxony XIII-502c; of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; in Lutheran Church VII-430a
—Congregation of I-168a; XIII-139b; Pius X's regulations XIII-138d; pontifical colleges XII-230d; preconization XII-376b; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; 290a
—PAPAL IV-285a; III-336a; 338a; annates I-537d; in petto appointments VIII-25d; and Sacra Romana Rota XIII-200b; secret I-325b; at Vatican Palace XV-301c
—Court, in England IX-70a
Consolata, church, Turin XV-93b
—Missionaries of the (Turin), in Africa I-191a
Consolation, Albigenian I-268b; 269b; in Manichaeism IX-594b; spiritual state XIV-256b
—Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Arpavon XV-251a
—Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Collioure XI-700d
—Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage, Epinal XIII-346a
—Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; VII-286b; XIV-124b
—Our Lady of, Congregation of (c. 1470) VII-282d
—Our Lady of, Congregation of (1631) III-207c; Botheon III-207c
Consolazione, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
Console, of choir stalls XIV-244a; in church windows XV-654c
Consoli, Palazzo dei VII-55d
Consonants, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c
Consoni, Niccolò, painter XV-286b
Consors paterni luminis, hymn I-393b
Consortia, Saint IX-474d
Constable, Benedict, confessor V-477c
—Cicely IV-286b
—Sir Clifford, Baronet VI-776d
—CUTHBERT IV-286b
—JOHN IV-286c; V-478a; Clerophilus Alethes I-494b; and Jesuits XIV-779c
—Robert, martyr V-477d
—William IV-286c

—Winifred IV-286c

Constabulary, in medieval army III-691c

Constance, Saint, martyr XI-87a

—daughter of Alfonso VIII VII-512d

—daughter of Alfonso IX VII-512d

—wife of Alfonso XI XV-258d

—Roman Empress, coronation III-478d; and Frederick II VI-255c; and Henry VI IV-19a;

VII-233d; marriage XIII-54b;

XV-212a; at Salerno XIII-397a; Sicily VIII-134d; X-685c

CONSTANCE IV-286d

—town: Freiburg University VI-268d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; treaty (1153) V-600d; VI-253c; treaty (1183)

IV-288a; VI-254d; VII-57b;

IX-340a; and Zurich XII-705d

—ancient diocese II-194c; and

Augsburg II-76c; and Baden

II-195c; and Basle II-340a;

cathedral II-200a; cathedral

(ill.) IV-287; directory V-26b;

founded XIV-362c; Reformation

II-195a; and Reichenau

XII-723c; suppressed XV-

206c; synod (1094) VI-402a;

VX-615a; vicariate II-196a;

Wessenberg XV-590d

—Articles of. See Articles of

Constance

—COUNCIL of IV-288b; III-

702d; IV-425d; Ailly I-236b;

Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; an-

netates I-538b; articles IV-289a;

attendance IV-293a; and Basle,

Council of II-335d; Beaufort

XII-148d; Benedict XIII IV-

289d; St. Bonaventure II-

652a; Brogny II-797c; XV-

494a; calendar reform IX-

248c; Calixtines IV-175c; Cas-

stiglione XII-70d; Clemanges

IV-11d; conclaves IV-192c;

Consubstantiation IV-322d;

convened VI-496c; XIII-413c;

Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790a;

dignitaries II-577c; dignitaries

(ill.) II-577d; on Eucharist IV-

661c; V-31d; 582a; on excom-

munication V-680d; Filastre

VI-74d; 75a; Four Articles

I-797c; Frederick II of Austria

IX-407b; Frequens, decree

II-334b; on Friars Minor IV-

345a; VI-285a; Gallicanism

VI-353a; 354b; Gerson VI-

531c; Gnesen VI-590d; Grego-

ry XII I-32a; IV-289c; and

heresy IV-291d; and Hungary

VII-551c; Hus IV-291d; VII-

585b; XII-342d; on indul-

gences VII-783c; irregularities

IV-290b; John XXIII IV-

289a; VIII-434d; on judges,

ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Lith-

uanian embassy IV-293b;

Lollards IX-335b; Louis III

XI I-415d; Luna IX-431d;

Martin V IV-290b; 291b;

IX-725b; Netter X-764d;

Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl

XI-77a; Orsini XI-327a; and

Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and

Poland XII-190c; on property,

ecclesiastical XII-466c; re-

forms IV-290d; Repington

XII-776a; Russing IX-643c;

Samogitia XIII-421c; and

Siena, Council of XIII-781c;

Sigmund of Hungary XIII-

785a; Simon of Cramand XIII-

799a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; on

tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b;

VIII-483a; XV-109a; Vergerio

XV-353b; vote by nations IV-

288d; Schism, Western IV-

288b; XII-539a; Wyclif I-

94c; IV-291d; VII-784b; XV-

723a; Zabarella XV-739b

—John II-233d

—Mistur. See Marie-Geneviève

Meunier

—of Hungary I-213d

—of Suabia IX-181d

—See Constanstia

Constancia, Countess of Urgel.

See Constanstia

—periodical XI-690b

Constancio, Bishop of Oporto.

See Constanstius

Constancy, biological theory V-

654c; 655c

Constans I, emperor IV-296d;

death I-79b; XVI-27b; Jewish

policy VIII-391a; and St.

Maximianus of Trier X-77b; at

Rome III-103d; XIII-165b

—II, emperor III-103d; 104a;

105b; assassination XIII-774d;

and St. Eugene I V-595c; and

John IV VIII-422d; Lateran

Council IX-724a; and Lucera

IV-406c; and Pope St. Martin

I VII-714b; X-506d; Mono-

theism IV-310a; VII-453d;

and Moslems V-598c; religious

policy III-105d; and Pope

Theodore I XIV-570c; and

Pope Vitalian XV-485a

—Saint, Bishop of Aquino I-

662d

—priest at Lyons. See Constan-

tius, biographer

—Bishop of Perge XI-667b

Constant, Benjamin, author VI-

202b; Liberalism IX-212d

Constantia, Saint I-214d; and

Sts. John and Paul XIII-171c;

mausoleum, Rome VI-752b;

sarcophagus XV-281d; sarco-

phagus (ill.) XV-281

—Byzantine Empress, and Arius

I-709c; and Eusebius of Cae-

saria V-621d; VII-669b; and

Eusebius of Nicomedia V-

623b; VII-258a

—Countess of Urgel XV-223d

—See Constance

CONSTANTIA, See of, Arabia

IV-294a

—See of, Cyprus. See Salamis

—See of, Mesopotamia IV-

294a

—See of, Palestine VI-401a

—(Tella), Jacobite see IV-294a;

XIV-148b

Constantianus, Saint IX-45b

Constantiis, John de. See John

de Constantiis

Constantina, Byzantine Empress

III-101d

Constantine, Saint, martyr of

Ephesus V-497b

—Saint, Apostle of the Slavs.

See Cyril

CONSTANTINE, Pope IV-294b;

III-273c; and Bardanas IV-

258c; and Coenred IV-93a;

and Gregory II VI-788a

—II, antipope I-582b; XII-271b;

273c; 774d; XIV-289a

—British King VI-558b

—I, THE GREAT, emperor IV-

295d; Albano basilica I-255d;

Antioch, church at I-568b;

569d; Antioch conference X-

162a; appreciation, historical

IV-297a; Arch of, Rome IV-

31b; XIII-176a; Arch of, Rome

(ill.) IV-298c; Arianism I-

708d; 709d; III-520b; V-623c;

VII-258b; VIII-561c

—in art: Apparition of the

Cross (ill.) IV-facing 522; Ber-

nini II-510d; Corneille the

Elder IV-374b; diptych V-23a;

Giotto VI-566c; and Maxen-

tius (ill.) XIV-facing 300; mo-

saic (ill.) XIV-facing 370;

Penni XV-285b; statue (ill.)

IV-296d

—and Athanasius II-38a; 38c;

39a; V-624a; Baalbek II-177b;

Baldwin's work II-221c; Basil-

ica of, Rome XIII-176a; Basil-

ica of, Rome (ill.) II-326c;

Bethlehem, basilica II-533a;

IV-489a; burial of poor VI-

321c; chapel III-575a; charac-

ter IV-300d; and charity,

Christian III-596b; and Chris-

tianity III-699d; IV-297a;

VIII-720d; churches XI-562b;

XIV-371a; coins I-333b; and

Constantinople IV-296d;

conversion VII-369d; and Cross

XI-528a; death IV-301b; dia-

dem IV-380d; and St. Diony-

sus I-252c; disinterment XII-

174a; in Divina Commedia

IV-631a; on Divine appoint-

ment of emperor VI-762b;

donations to churches and

basilicas III-248a; X-218c;

Donatism V-123c; 125d; on

East V-228c; and Eastern

- 452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus**, emperor III-107d; 108a; and Constantinope, Council of IV-311b; as historian III-116a; III-375a; literary activities III-117c; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Notitia episcopatum XI-124d; on Russian tribes III-233b; on Selinus XIII-692b; Sidon XIII-777d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; and Suidas XIV-328c; and Valois XV-264a
- VIII**, emperor III-107d; 108c; 109b; 109c
- IX**, **Monomachos**, emperor III-107d; 108c; IV-303d; and Athos II-48b; and Constantino Africanus IV-295c; and Michael Cerularius X-273b; 273d; XIII-537d; and Paulicians XI-584d; and Photian Schism XV-139d; and Psellus XII-545a
- X**, **Ducas**, emperor III-110a; 110b; and Psellus XII-545a
- XI**, **Drages**, emperor III-111d; 112a; 113a; death IV-305b; and Nicholas V XI-59d; religious policy IV-554d; VI-113c
- I**, Scottish King V-193d
- II**, Scottish King XIII-614b
- Amnenian baron** I-739a
- V**, Armenian catholicos I-739b
- Byzantine general** XIV-233a
- Byzantine prince** III-111c
- disciple of James of Edessa** VII-277d
- Roman general** VII-461a
- Bishop of Constantia** VII-624d
- II**, heretical Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-621d
- I**, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- II**, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Bishop of Ferrara** VI-47a
- Bishop of Formiae** VI-333d
- Saint**, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Lampsacus** VIII-771b
- Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- Bishop of Melangeia** X-422a
- Abbot of Monte Cassino** II-467c
- Bishop of Nacolia**, Iconoclast VI-484c; VII-620b; 620c; X-667b
- Abbot of Orval** XI-331b
- II**, Prince of Ostrog, and Orthodox XIII-256a; 262b; and Rahosa XV-131b
- Saint**, Bishop of Perugia. See Constantius
- Bishop of Polemonium** XII-204a
- Bishop of Prusias** XII-519d
- Bishop of Salamis** IV-590b
- Bishop of Sebaste** XIII-667c
- Bishop of Siout** XVI-29b
- Bishop of Sora** XIV-148d
- Bishop of Synaus** XIV-382c
- Bishop of Tabhara** XIV-424a
- Bishop of Tymbrias** XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tius** XIV-747a
- Bishop of Tlos** (8th cent.) XIV-749a
- Bishop of Tlos** (9th cent.) XIV-749a
- Bishop of Treviare** XIV-234d
- Bishop of Zela** XV-753d
- town** (ill.) IV-295a
- DIOCESE OF IV**-295a; Circa, Council of (305) XIII-230b; map I-facing 180; persecution V-122a; IX-739c
- AFRICANUS** IV-295c; X-126b; at Salerno XIII-397b; 398b
- of Carthage**. See Constantine Africanus
- of Synnada**, Saint XIV-388a
- Paulourtz**, Grand-duke of Russia II-187c
- the Armenian** IX-648c; XI-584a; 584b
- Constantineau**, Henry A., Oblate XIII-425d
- CONSTANTINOPE** IV-301c; academy III-117b; Armenian schools I-739d; Armenian patriarchate, schismatic I-792a; V-235a; 571d; XI-553a
- Church in** VII-12c; Abrahamic martyrs I-57d; Acacian schism I-83b; Acemette I-105c; St. Andrew I-471c; 471d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; apocriariatus I-600d; Apostles, Church of the I-471d; archives I-696c; Arians expelled XIV-578b; Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 791c; Assumptionists II-105a; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Capuchins III-321c; Chalcedon, Council of III-558b; charitable institutions VI-761a; Christmas III-725d; 726d; converts I-44d; creation IV-471a; Creed I-710c; IV-308b; VII-411a; 412d; Cross, venerated IV-536d; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cruciform churches IV-522a; Dominicans XII-368Dd; Filioque VII-412d; XIV-584b; Franciscans VII-295a; Gospel VI-650d; 660d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; 13a; Gregory the Great VI-781b; 785a; XIII-536a; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Hilary of Poitiers VII-350a; Honorius III VII-458c; Innocent III, Decree of III-101d; insane, care of VIII-39c; Latin patriarchate IV-304b; XI-550b; Lazarists X-364d; monasticism X-467c; Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; persecution X-102b; primacy of Rome IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; under Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; relics, inventory XII-738a; religious orders IV-307b; reordination XII-774d; and Rome III-101c; St. Anastasia, church I-454b; II-105a; St. Anne, church I-538a; St. Sophia, church III-94d; St. Sophia, church (ill.) IV-facing 306; St. Theophilos of Amasea, church XIV-573c; St. Theophilos, church (ill.) III-94c; Sophias, Eastern XIII-534a; 536d; 537b; Semipelagians XI-1-706a; status, present II-105b; Studion monastery XIV-316d; Trisagion I-211b; 576c; Virgin Mary, churches dedicated to X-462a; Virgin Mary, relics XV-471a. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of
- History** IV-312b; Armenian population I-792a; Avars III-104d; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; crusade against IV-549c; VII-706b; Dandolo IV-619c; decline XIII-538c; early history IV-301d; fall (1204) IV-550a; VIII-16a; IX-616d; XV-430d; fall (1261) III-112a; fall (1453) II-124c; IV-554d; IV-497d; 739b; XV-98a; foundation VIII-231c; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; Galata, bridge (ill.) IV-facing 306; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Goths III-100b; Greeks V-736a; 736b; 755c; Haito VII-115d; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; Harlay VII-137b; Khazars IV-303b; Latin Empire of, and Bulgaria III-46c; Lombard League VI-254c; and Malta IX-375a; Maximinus X-77d; name IV-305c; Nicea XIV-633c; Norsemen XI-116d; Persians XI-717d; XIV-403c; predominance XIII-536b; and Rome IV-296d; XIII-536c; Russians III-109a; siege (626) I-92c; siege (673) III-105c; siege (1909) XV-99a; statistics IV-306a; Theodoric the Great XIV-576a; Tripoli XV-59c; under Turkish dominion VI-736b; Venice XV-335d; XV-337a; Vigilius XV-428a; walls, ancient (ill.) IV-facing 306; Yildiz Kiosk (ill.) IV-facing 306
- Literature**: Akomatos I-239d; Aristotle, study of I-717d; and fall of Constantinople (1204) III-122c; VII-539b; XIII-549a; library, imperial XV-295d; manuscripts IX-616c; 620a; and Russian literature XIII-266d; 268d; Socrates XVI-118d
- museum, cuneiform tablets** II-8d
- COUNCILS OF IV**-308a
- (336)** St. Athanasius II-38c; Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b
- (360)** XIII-694a; Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; Constantius XVI-27d; Cyril of Jerusalem I-81c; Ulfilas XV-121a
- (381)** IV-308a; 425a; XIII-536c; Acacius of Berea I-80b; Amphiloehus of Iconium I-438c; Antioch I-568d; Apollinarianism I-615d; on bishops VI-757a; canons VI-757b; chrisim III-696d; confirmation IV-218d; Constantinople I-301a; XI-550b; convocation IV-429a; Creed IV-308c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; Eumenism V-605c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Heraclides of Pednelissus XI-601c; Holy Ghost VII-411a; 413a; XV-711c; Homocousion X-495c; investigated III-557a; Jovius XIII-324d; Marks of the Church III-758d; XV-179d; œumenicity IV-427d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174c; sacraments XIII-298a; Theodosius I XIV-578b
- (382)** IV-311d; Meletius of Antioch X-163d
- (394)** Nectarius X-737b; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-571d
- (403)** IV-592d; (426) X-212b
- (448)** III-555c; V-495a; 631b; abots I-19d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b
- (449)** V-632d; (450) I-75a; (488) VI-758a; (492) V-606b; (518) V-504b; (536) X-412c; 492a
- (545)** Apocatastasis I-600c; Origenism XI-311c
- (568)** III-303a; IV-308d; 425b; and Aquileia I-662d; convocation IV-429c; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; Ibas of Edessa VII-614b; 614c; Monophysitism V-633c; Origenism XI-311c; Theopaschite controversy V-635d; Three Chapters XI-602c; XIV-573a; 707c
- (555)** X-422a; (588) VIII-493d
- (680)** IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; 454c; abortion I-48c; Acts IV-258a; Pope St. Agatho I-204d; Areopagitica V-17a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Dysphysitism VI-762d; Horlogia VI-121b; Pope Honorius VII-798c; infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; legate, papal II-44c; Leo II I-640d; IX-157b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b; Monothelism VII-714b; X-502c; 507b; Philipippus VI-484b; and Toledo, fourteenth Council of IV-758d
- (692)** IV-310a; 311d; XII-164d; on abstinence I-636c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; IX-60d; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321c; on bishops, preaching of VII-444b; celibacy III-484d; canons III-282b; Canons, Apostolic III-279d; chapels III-575b; clerical attire IV-419d; cloister IV-63d; communion V-590a; Pope Constantine IV-294b; on converts I-45a; Cross, image of IV-530b; Crucifixion symbol IV-527d; deaconesses IV-651c; holy water VII-433b; on St. James, Liturgy of I-572b; John VII-181d-423c; lamb as symbol XIV-376c; Lent I-314c; on marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage of cousins IV-264d; marriage of priests II-561b; IV-267c; Martyrs, Acts of the IX-744b; Maundy Thursday X-68c; minor orders X-333a; monastic celibacy X-470b; Peter of Alexandria's Canons XI-772a; Presanctified, Liturgy of I-314c; IV-177c; 314c; presbyter XII-395a; Sergius I XIII-728c; on theatre XIV-559d; witchcraft XV-675a
- (712)** VI-484b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
- (715)** VI-484c
- (754)** IV-312a; Caroline Books III-371b; Iconoclasm III-107a; VII-621d; St. John Damascene VIII-459d
- (786)** VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d
- (842)** Iconoclasm VII-624c; Methodius I X-242d
- (843)** III-106b; (851) I-449a; (861) XII-44b; (867) IV-312b
- (869)** IV-310d; 425b; Acts XVI-2c; adoration IV-530c; Adrian II I-156b; appeal, right of I-652c; Bulgaria I-103d; canonical collection IX-61a; Constantinople IV-308c; on emperors IV-427b; Hormisdas VII-798a; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Metrophanes X-244a; patriarchs XI-550c; Photius XII-44d; on pope and councils IV-435c
- (879)** X-244a; XII-45b; Samosata XIII-422b
- (1140)** II-612b; (1277) II-380d; VIII-430c; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1341) VII-302b; (1351) XIV-382c; (1540) VIII-366c
- (1658)** VI-770d; penance I-65d;
- (1639)** VIII-366b; (1672) VIII-366c; (1722) X-159d
- Greek Church** in VI-744a; 753b; XI-330a; Attalates II-60c; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; Easter customs V-228a; and Egypt I-306c; exarch V-677a; Hesychasts VII-302a; meeting (1273) II-380c
- Orthodox Patriarchate of** VI-753d; and Acerenza I-101b; America VI-773b; 774a; Asia Minor I-791d; and Bulgaria I-103d; III-46b; chrisim consecration V-232a; and Eastern Churches V-231d; jurisdiction, modern V-232a; seal I-791d; and Tinos XIV-736d; and Russian Church XIII-261c
- Patriarchate of VI-758c; XI-550b; XIII-535d; Acacius I-82d; and Alexandria III-101a; V-19b; St. Anatolius I-457c; and Antioch V-19b; Asia Minor I-789a; basilica, Rome XVI-8b; Chalcedon, Council of VI-758c; and Cyprus VI-759b; Fornosus VI-140c; heretical patriarchs VI-762c; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-738b; 757d; jurisdiction VI-759c; and Lepanto IX-181d; map V-facing 612; Notitia episcopatum XI-124d; œumenical title VIII-493c; XI-604a; Our Lady, the Living Fountain, shrine XI-516d; primacy I-301a; VI-738a; 757c; 771b; VII-324c; Pope Simplicius XIV-2c; and Valona XV-261b; zenith of power V-231c**
- RITE OF IV** 312b; VI-753c; 776a; IX-313b; XIII-536a; Acathistus I-92b; at Acerenza I-101b; aer I-174b; Agios O Theos I-211b; agnetz I-215b; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar IV-310a; I-362b; ambo I-382c; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; Anamnasis IV-317d; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-563d; and Antiochene Liturgy IV-312d; antiphons I-576a; Apodosis I-615b; Apolysis (dismissal) I-623c; IV-318d; Apostle I-626c; archimandrite I-695b; in Austro-Hungary II-137a; Basilian Liturgy IV-312c; in Bova II-724b; bread, leavened VII-494c; calendar IV-315c; canon (hymnography) III-256a; canon (hymnography), St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in Castelluccio II-724c; Chrysostom Liturgy IV-313c; co-consecrators IV-79c; colours, liturgical IV-135c; commemoration of the dead IV-315b; 655a; commemoration of the living IV-318b;

- Communion IV-318b; in Corsica I-239a; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; Cyrillic Missal (deco-simile page) XIV-46d; *Fac Grathas* IV-737b; division; in Orthodox Church VI-753d; and Eastern Churches VI-753a; Epiklesis IV-317d; Eucharistic service IV-314b; Euchologion V-595b; Gloria VI-583c
- CONSTANTINOPLE, RITE OF**, Gospel VI-659d; book ceremony VI-661d; in Liturgy VI-660b; singing of VI-661c
- Gradual VI-717b; *Grottaferata* VII-41b; Host, Sacred VII-495a; 495d; images VII-670a; Intercession IV-318a; Italy VIII-206d; Kyrie Eleison VII-716c; language VI-746b; 753d; 774c; XIII-70d; XIV-41b; Lauds IX-38d; lessons IX-193d; 196b; litanies IV-317b; Little Entrance IV-317b; liturgical books IV-315d; IX-303a; Liturgy IV-316d; Liturgy of the faithful IV-317c; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; Lord's Prayer, Embolism of IX-215a; marriage rite X-5c; Melchites X-159b; Menaion X-177c; Mixed Greek rites VI-776b; modern use IV-315b; monasticism XII-761c; music IX-316c; offering, preparation of IV-317a; Offertory IX-793b; XI-218a
- Office, *Divine* IV-315a; 319b; 761c; Creed IV-479c; lessons IX-199a; origin IV-314d
- oil of catechumens II-272d; ordination XII-416d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-330c; in Otranto XI-352a; pallium (omophorion) XI-429b; patriarch VI-771b; and Pius X V-239d; Presanctified, Liturgy of the IV-318d; and Presbyterian missionaries XI-393a; processions XII-448a; and Propaganda XII-457b; in Reggio di Calabria XII-717c; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; ritual XIII-90a; and Rome XIII-65d; in Rome IV-774c; at Rossana XIII-203b; Ruthenians VI-748c; XIII-277b; sacraments IV-319d; Sanctus XIII-433a; Synaxarion XIV-382c; Syrians in United States VI-752b; United States XIII-82c; vessels, sacred IV-316c
- vestments IV-316b; XV-389d; blessing XV-391b; epigonation IX-602c
- Westminster V-594a
- Constantine**. See Constantine.
- Constantius I**, emperor. See Constantius Chlorus
- II, emperor. See Constantius Flavius Julius
- III, emperor XV-255c
- biographer, on St. Alban I-252d; and St. Censurios XIII-718b; on Christianity in Britain XV-582c; on St. Germanus of Auxerre IX-315c; on lights, use of IX-246d; at Lyons IX-472d
- Roman general VII-461b; XII-142c
- Manichean IX-596a
- I, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- II, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d; XIV-234d
- Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Chlorus, emperor V-7b; Constantine IV-286d; and Constantine the Great IV-295d; in Gaul VI-341b; and St. Helena VII-202c
- FLAVIUS JULIUS**, emperor XVI-27b; IX-217d; and Aca-cius of Caesarea I-81b; in Acta Eusebii V-615c; and Aelzans I-163b; V-282a; Ariarism I-709c; 710a; VII-255b; XIII-693b; 693c; and St. Athanasius II-38d; and St. Basil II-331b; coins I-333b; and Constantine the Great IV-296d; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; and divination V-49c; and Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli II-560a; and St. Hilary of Poitiers IX-221d; and Himyar I-670c; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Pope Liberius IX-218d; 219a; 220b; and Macedonius XII-174a; Milan, Council of (355) V-614b; IX-410b; religious policy III-700a; IV-301b; V-625a; Salamis XIII-393c; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; Semi-Arianism I-79b; XIII-57b; and St. Serapion XIII-726b
- Constanza**. See Constance
- Const. Ap.**, abbr. I-24a
- Const. bus.**, abbr. I-22d
- Constellation**, astrology II-22a; Blood Indians II-603c
- Constituent Assembly**, French VI-172d; XIII-9d; and the Church VI-356d; guilds VII-69b; Huguenots VII-473a; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a
- Constitution**, Papal letter IX-202d
- Antoniana III-328c
- criminals Theresiana IX-664b
- de fide Catholica, Vatican decree XV-305d
- Constitution**, periodical, Atlanta VII-142c
- Civil, as contract II-141c; and Hegel VII-193c; inviolability XIV-772a; of the Third of May, Poland XII-198b
- of United States XV-164b; amendments XV-173c; and bankruptcy II-253a
- Constitutional Act**, Canadian (1791) III-234d
- Church, France XIII-534c; XIV-624a
- Convention, United States (1787) XV-167c; (1865) XIV-538c
- Constitutionalist**, periodical, Augusta XVI-85d
- Constitutionals**, in Pennsylvania III-346d
- Constitutiones Alexandrinae** VI-285c
- Benedictine VI-468d
- Catacenses VI-284a
- Clementis V IV-672d; IX-226c
- Farineria VI-284a
- Hirsaugenses XV-629c
- imperiales VI-256a
- Martiniana VI-285a
- Narbonenses II-649d; VI-282d
- per Hippolytum VII-361d
- Sambucana VI-286c
- Urbanæ IV-345c
- Constitutionnel**, periodical, Canada V-220a; XI-675d; XIV-635c
- Constitution of the French Clergy**. See Civil Constitution of the French Clergy
- CONSTITUTIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-320d; and Reformation XIII-654a
- PAPAL IV-321a; IX-203c; Ad futuram rei memoriam I-18d; Ad militantis I-653a; Ad Romani Pontificis providentiam I-99b; Ad Romanum spectat IV-63d; Ad universalis ecclesiae I-128c; Ad vitanda III-528c; Equum reputamus IV-601b; Ambitiosæ XII-471b; Apostolicæ Romanorum XIV-324d; Auspicio XII-757b; Commissi nobis I-18b; Conditæ XII-758b; and Congregations, Roman IV-321d; Consulti IV-192d; Contingit III-312a; Cum illud IV-209c; Cum inter multiplices XII-456d; Cum nuper XII-456d; Cum primum apostolatus II-595d; Cum sacrum IV-63d; Cum semper oblatas X-23b; Decret IV-63d; Decret Romanos XII-232a; Decreti IV-63c; Decretum illud IV-63d; De ecclesia XV-306c; De fide XV-305d; definition III-53a; IV-321b; De Romano Pontifice XV-306c; Diu quidem est I-18b; Divina I-29b; Divino afflatus XVI-13d; Domini gregis XIV-115a; Dum intra XII-437d; Durum nimis III-312a; Ecclesie catholice III-312a; Ecclesie militantis III-323b; Ecclesiam IX-780c; Etsi alias III-133a; Folicitate quadam IV-340b; Fulgens at stalla III-782a; Grave nobis IX-117d; In Apostolicæ I-20a; In confendis IV-209b; In omnibus XIII-145b; In principiis XVI-71b; In singulis XII-757c; In supremo XII-407a; Inter apostolicas III-312a; Inter cetera (1748) XII-614b; Inter ceteras (1659) XII-387a; Jam fere sextus IV-391c; Licet de vitanda XII-271d; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d; Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c; Maxima cura XIV-388d; Maxima vigilantia I-696d; Maximo I-30a; Multiplices inter XV-304b; Novella IV-63b; Nullis omnino IV-63d; Nuper XII-515a; Nuper in sacro XII-437a; Officiis IX-117d; Omnipotentis XV-677a; Orientalium ecclesiarum dignitas XV-148c; origin IV-321a; Pastor æternus XII-260d; Pastoralis regiminis III-312a; Pastor bonus XIII-148c; Per binas alias IV-62c; Periculoso IV-62b; Post diuturnos III-217c; procedure IV-321c; Promulgandi XII-454c; Providas IX-786c; Quamvis justo XI-165b; Quanto fructuosius XII-753a; Quod sancta XII-269d; Quo graviora XIV-72c; Regularis disciplina IV-62c; Regularium IV-63d; Religiosa sanctorum III-335c; Rerum ecclesiasticarum IV-214d; Romani I-29d; Romanum decet XII-456d; Sacrosancti apostolatus IV-357d; Salutare IV-62c; Si principum IV-100c; Si qua est XV-596d; Sollicitudo III-312b; Summi sacerdotii XII-453a; and theology, pastoral XIV-612c; Ubi gratias IV-63c; Univerſe ecclesie I-29c; Ut bonus paterfamilias XIII-148b; Ut periculosa XII-756d; Vacante sede apostolica XIII-152d
- Religious XII-761b; Dominicans XII-355c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Jesuits IV-33a
- of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221c; XIV-677a
- of the Apostles. See Apostolic Constitutions
- Constitutio prima de ecclesia**, Vatican decree XV-306c
- Romana V-599a
- super ordinatione regni Sicilia; Bull of Honorius IV VII-459d
- Waldemariana XIII-543b
- Constitutum**, of Pope Vigilius XI-602c; XIV-708d
- Constantini. See Donation of Constantine
- Silvestri XIV-370d; 378b; on acolytes I-106d
- Constitutus in speculo**, Bull of Nicholas V II-290d
- Constaint**, as impediment VII-696b
- Constructio farfensis**, annals I-533b
- Consueri**, Tommaso, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Consubstantial**, Arianism I-708a; Nicean Council I-709b; Socinianism XIV-115a
- CONSUBSTANTIATION** IV-322b; condemned V-580a; denial XIII-654c; impanation VII-694b; Luther IX-451c; 458b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Consuetudines**, of Chartreuse III-388c; VII-66a
- of Dominicans XI-355b
- Cluniacenses II-501d
- Consuetudo bononiensis** IV-638a
- Consueverunt**, Bull of Clement VII III-521c
- Consul**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-13d
- Consulat de Mar** XIV-186d
- 18b; Divina I-29b; Divino afflatus XVI-13d; Domini gregis XIV-115a; Dum intra XII-437d; Durum nimis III-312a; Ecclesie catholice III-312a; Ecclesie militantis III-323b; Ecclesiam IX-780c; Etsi alias III-133a; Folicitate quadam IV-340b; Fulgens at stalla III-782a; Grave nobis IX-117d; In Apostolicæ I-20a; In confendis IV-209b; In omnibus XIII-145b; In principiis XVI-71b; In singulis XII-757c; In supremo XII-407a; Inter apostolicas III-312a; Inter cetera (1748) XII-614b; Inter ceteras (1659) XII-387a; Jam fere sextus IV-391c; Licet de vitanda XII-271d; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d; Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c; Maxima cura XIV-388d; Maxima vigilantia I-696d; Maximo I-30a; Multiplices inter XV-304b; Novella IV-63b; Nullis omnino IV-63d; Nuper XII-515a; Nuper in sacro XII-437a; Officiis IX-117d; Omnipotentis XV-677a; Orientalium ecclesiarum dignitas XV-148c; origin IV-321a; Pastor æternus XII-260d; Pastoralis regiminis III-312a; Pastor bonus XIII-148c; Per binas alias IV-62c; Periculoso IV-62b; Post diuturnos III-217c; procedure IV-321c; Promulgandi XII-454c; Providas IX-786c; Quamvis justo XI-165b; Quanto fructuosius XII-753a; Quod sancta XII-269d; Quo graviora XIV-72c; Regularis disciplina IV-62c; Regularium IV-63d; Religiosa sanctorum III-335c; Rerum ecclesiasticarum IV-214d; Romani I-29d; Romanum decet XII-456d; Sacrosancti apostolatus IV-357d; Salutare IV-62c; Si principum IV-100c; Si qua est XV-596d; Sollicitudo III-312b; Summi sacerdotii XII-453a; and theology, pastoral XIV-612c; Ubi gratias IV-63c; Univerſe ecclesie I-29c; Ut bonus paterfamilias XIII-148b; Ut periculosa XII-756d; Vacante sede apostolica XIII-152d
- Religious XII-761b; Dominicans XII-355c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Jesuits IV-33a
- of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221c; XIV-677a
- of the Apostles. See Apostolic Constitutions
- Constitutio prima de ecclesia**, Vatican decree XV-306c
- Romana V-599a
- super ordinatione regni Sicilia; Bull of Honorius IV VII-459d
- Waldemariana XIII-543b
- Constitutum**, of Pope Vigilius XI-602c; XIV-708d
- Constantini. See Donation of Constantine
- Silvestri XIV-370d; 378b; on acolytes I-106d
- Constitutus in speculo**, Bull of Nicholas V II-290d
- Constaint**, as impediment VII-696b
- Constructio farfensis**, annals I-533b
- Consueri**, Tommaso, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Consubstantial**, Arianism I-708a; Nicean Council I-709b; Socinianism XIV-115a
- CONSUBSTANTIATION** IV-322b; condemned V-580a; denial XIII-654c; impanation VII-694b; Luther IX-451c; 458b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Consuetudines**, of Chartreuse III-388c; VII-66a
- of Dominicans XI-355b
- Cluniacenses II-501d
- Consuetudo bononiensis** IV-638a
- Consueverunt**, Bull of Clement VII III-521c
- Consul**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-13d
- Consulat de Mar** XIV-186d
- Consulenti tibi, letter of Innocent I V-731c
- Consula**, palace IV-31b
- de Stato XII-135b
- Consultores cleri diocesani** VII-325a
- Consultori nati**, of Holy Office XII-137c
- CONSULTORS, DIOCESAN** IV-323a; III-439d; appointment IV-323a; Baltimore decrees II-255c; 238a; 241a; rights and duties IV-323a
- in religious orders IV-677a
- of Roman Congregations II-71a; address, form of I-138d; consistory XIII-139c; councils XII-141c; Holy Office VIII-37d; XIII-137c; Index XIII-143c; Propaganda XII-459a; religious XIII-142c; rites II-367d; XII-144d
- Consursi**, Constitution of Pius IX IV-192d
- Consumer**, economics VIII-728a; XII-214b
- Consumption**, apocryphal Gospel VI-599b; 656d
- Consumption**. See Tuberculosis
- Contact theory**, Volta XV-503d
- Contactia** VII-599a
- CONTANT DE LA MOLETTE**, PHILIPPE DU IV-323c
- Contareno**, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Contarini**, Caterina Gabrielli, poetess VII-55c
- Eleonora, foundress I-404d
- Francesco, Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
- GASPARO IV-323d; and Pomponazzi XII-227b; at Ratisbon V-36b
- GIOVANNI IV-324c
- Conte**, Giovanni del, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
- Contelori**, Felix XV-287b
- CONTEMPLATION** IV-324d; 329a; and abandonment I-6a; acquired IV-325c; Alvarez, Balthazar I-373c; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; and body IV-327b; definitions IV-324d; ecstasy IV-325d; 327b; Gerson VI-532d; Guyon VII-93a; and happiness VII-132a; Heaviness IV-326d; and knowledge of God IV-326c; as mystical union IV-325c; 326a; Nights of the Soul IV-327c; possession, interior IV-326b; and prayer IV-325a; presence felt IV-326a; quiet, prayer of IV-325d; XII-608b; Quietism XII-608c; revelations IV-327d; Scholastic rationalism XIII-550a; St. Teresa IV-327a; and St. Teresa IV-325a; in theology, mystical IV-324d; XIV-621a; and unitive way XIV-256a; 257b; visions IV-327d; and will IV-326c; writers on IV-325d
- CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE** IV-329a; Otto of Passau XI-359d; of religious IV-341a; XII-753d; silence XIII-790b; St. Thomas III-599d
- Contemporains**, periodical XI-676d
- Contemporaneo**, periodical XI-683d
- Contemporary**, periodical XI-75c; XIII-274c
- CONTENSON, VINCENT** IV-330c; II-101d; XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Probabilism XII-442c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Contents of ancient Bibles**. See Capitula of Bibles
- Contestatio**, in Gallican Rite III-502a; VI-362d; 364b; XII-385d
- Contestation**, in ecclesiastical courts IV-452b
- Conti**, family VII-458a
- missionary III-83a
- tower, Rome XIII-176d
- Augusto XI-99a
- Bernardo M., Bishop of Terracina XIV-518d
- François-Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, and Polignac, Cardinal de XII-212c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a

- Conti, Gregory, cardinal.** *See* Victor IV
- Lotario de.** *See* Innocent IV
- Michelangelo dei.** *See* Innocent XIII
- Nicold, traveler** XIV-786d
- Ricardo** XIII-176d
- Rinaldo.** *See* Alexander IV
- Sigismundo de, and Pius III** XII-129a; and Raphael XII-643b; 646b
- Stefano de, count VI-249a**
- Contiers, Guillaume, Bishop of Evreux** V-671b
- Contiguity, in association of ideas** II-4b
- CONTINENCE** IV-330d; VII-414b; St. Augustine on II-90d; and chastity III-638a; defined XV-473d; in *Ember Week* I-69c; Gnosticism VI-598a; Helvidius on VIII-343a; in *Liber Adami* I-132c; in military orders XIII-353c; Mithraism X-403c; objections to IV-331a; pagans IV-330d; practice IV-339d; and veil, religious XV-321d; and virginity XV-458c
- Continental Congress** XV-161d; 162a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Maryland XIII-380c; Quebec Act II-778c; seat of XI-640d; XV-558a
- CONTINGENT** IV-331b; and necessity X-733b
- Contingit, Constitution of Nicholas III** III-312a
- Continho, Beatrice** XIII-792d
- Fernando** XII-792d
- Pedro do** XII-231b
- Contini, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ampurias** I-440c
- Continual bread** IX-317d
- Continuity, physics** II-51c; IX-137a
- of consciousness IV-276a
- theory, of Church I-504b; 642b; III-757a
- Conton, Robert V-74b**
- Contour, Richard, Abbot of Mellifont** X-168d
- Contovo, Gio. Ant. de, jurist** XI-420d
- CONTRACT** IV-332b; II-141b; concordat as IV-197b; elements, essential IV-332d; fraud VI-249d; Gregory IX IV-332b; Gregory of Valencia VII-23a; inviolability IV-335b; kinds IV-333d; labour unions I-683a; law, canon IV-332b; LX-67c; law, civil IV-333c; loan XV-235c; marriage IX-697c; 699c; minors IV-333b; nude pact IV-332b; requisites IV-334a; restrictions IV-335a; revocation XIII-7b; Roman law IX-84b; sin IV-333b; in *Summa Astensana* XIV-600a; territory IV-2c; women XV-696a; words XV-704c
- THE SOCIAL** IV-335c; II-140c; VI-199c; controversies IV-337a; influence IV-336d; theories IV-335c
- School System** VII-746b
- Contractus, Hermann.** *See* Hermann Contractus
- Contradiction, law of** XIV-764b; in *Scepticism* XIII-517c
- of Adam and Eve. *See* Adam, Books of
- Contrafagotto** X-658b
- Contrafosition, Günther's theory** VII-86c
- Contra-Remonstrantie, of Calvinists** I-741c
- Contrast, in association of ideas** II-4b
- Contrat social (Rousseau).** *See* Contract, The Social
- Contrecœur, captain** XII-121a
- Contreras, siege** II-377c
- Hernando de** VIII-469c
- Inigo, diplomat** XVI-61a
- Contrie, Athanase C. M. Charette de la.** *See* Charette de la
- CONTRITION** IV-337d; St. Anselm I-63a; and attrition I-63c; St. Augustine IV-338a; 338d; Baius IV-339c; and baptism II-266a; Bede IV-339d; St. Bonaventure IV-338a; St. Cyprian IV-338b
- imperfect.* *See* Attrition
- interior** IV-338c; Lutheranism IV-338b; necessity IV-338b; and penance IV-339b; XI-624d; XIV-587a
- perfect** IV-338c; of heretics III-752d; without Sacrament IV-339b; St. Thomas on I-63d
- Peter Lombard on** I-63b; qualities IV-338c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching IV-338b; and sin XIV-10d; sovereign IV-339b; supernatural IV-338d; St. Thomas on IV-338a; Trent, Council of IV-337d; 338b; 339a; 339b; universal IV-339a
- Control, voluntary** II-138d
- Controversy, doctrinal** XIII-675b; and sentence XIII-720c
- Contubernium, in Roman Law** IX-80b
- Contucci, Andrea.** *See* Sansovino, Andrea Contucci
- Palace, Montepulciano** X-532a
- CONTUMACY, in canon law** IV-340a; III-529a; apparitor I-650d; and appeals I-653b; exemptions IV-340b; penalties IV-340b; presumptive IV-340b
- Contumeliosus, Bishop of Riez** III-135d; VI-353b; and St. Agapetus I I-202d; and John II VII-422a; at Marseilles IX-717a
- CONTZEN, ADAM** IV-340c; and Reformation IX-458d
- Convenenza** I-269c
- CONVENT** IV-340d; administrators I-144a; calumnies IV-341c; chaplain III-581a; definition IV-60b; dowry IV-341d; educational work IV-341b; 342d; erection IV-341d; Greek Church VI-761b; lay sisters IV-342a; legislation IV-341c; life IV-341a; Office, Divine IV-342a; parochial administration I-143d; Rome XVI-19a
- Conventicle Act (1664)** IV-240c; XI-96d
- Conventicula** IV-424a
- Convento in Manum** V-64d
- Convention, French.** *See* National Convention
- General, of Universalists** XV-181d
- Act (1793)** XI-201b
- CONVENT SCHOOLS, in Great Britain** IV-342b; curriculum IV-343a; government inspection IV-342d; higher education IV-344a; King's scholars IV-343c; secondary education IV-342d; 344b; State aid IV-342d; teachers IV-343b; training colleges IV-343c; and universities IV-343d
- Station, New Jersey, Charity, Sisters of** III-608c; Saint Elizabeth's College (ill.) III-facing 606
- Conventual Mass.** *See* Mass, Chapter and Conventual
- prior** XII-427d; 428a
- CONVENTUALS, ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR** IV-344d; VI-245a; 284b; XII-752d; and John XXII VIII-431c; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; Scotism XIII-611d; and tertiaries XIV-642a; 642d; *See* Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
- CONVERSANO, DIOCESE OF** IV-346c; Cistercian abbess I-9d
- CONVERSI** IV-346d; IX-93a; XI-188b; XII-356c; *See* Lay Brothers
- Conversio, Giovanni di, humanist** VII-539c
- CONVERSION** IV-347a; Calvin on III-202a; Charlemagne III-700c; forcible XIV-768a; grace VI-700d; and merit X-207d; and religion XII-743d
- of St. Paul, churches, Belgium XI-504c; feast III-162c; 163b; Sandimir XIII-437c
- Converts, abjuration** I-44c; 45c; baptism I-232b; II-264a; III-502d; instruction V-85c; reception VII-261c
- Converts' Aid Society, Westminster** XV-597b
- Conveyance, of property** XII-466b
- Convicts, Australia** II-114a; 114c; XII-201c; Bentham on II-483a; Mississippi X-396c; Russian XIII-769a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Convivio (Dante)** IV-629a; VIII-247d
- Convocation, Oxford University** I-758d; XI-366c
- OF THE ENGLISH CLERGY** IV-348b; power, loss of I-500b
- Convulsionaries, Jansenistic** VIII-292c
- Conway, Cecilia** XIII-740a
- Daniel E. I-258b**
- Honora, foundress** III-608d
- John a., on German Catholics** VI-483b; 484a
- Katherine E. XI-694b; XIV-335b**
- Richard, Franciscan** X-185b
- Richard, Jesuit** VIII-159b
- Cabal** III-380d
- CONWELL, HENRY** IV-349d; XI-794c; catechism V-81a; and Gallitzin VII-369c; and Kenrick VIII-618c
- Conwoin, Saint** XII-772b
- Conybeare, William John, Biblical commentator** IV-161b; XI-584a
- Conygius, Antimus.** *See* Fabri, Honoré
- Conyngham, D. P., editor** XI-693c
- CONZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-350a; map VIII-facing 244
- Conzié, François de, papal chamberlain** IX-376c
- Joachim-Francois Mamert de, Archbishop of Tours** II-723a
- Coode, John** IX-758a
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough, scholar** IV-581d
- Ambrose, abbot** XV-721c
- Andrew B. II-799c**
- Florence, medium** XIV-222a
- Sir Frederick, art collection** XIV-628d
- Frederick Charles, Biblical commentator** IV-161b
- Hugh, Blessed.** *See* Hugh Faringdon
- James, in British Columbia** II-792b; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Guinea X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand V-191c; Nukahiva X-179d; Oregon XI-290b; Tahiti XIV-430a; Washington XV-563a
- Lawrence, martyr** III-357a; V-477d; XIV-689c
- Cooke, Anne** II-192a
- Edward, politician** XIII-127c
- George Albert, Biblical commentator** IV-162d
- John, author** X-568b
- Sir Thomas** XI-369c
- Thomas, missionary** VII-582c
- Thomas, Bishop of Three Rivers** XIV-709a
- Cooking, on Sabbath** XIII-287d
- Cook Islands, Church in** XIV-430c
- Cookman Institute** VI-118a
- Cooks Ferry, Indian reservation** XIV-704d
- Cook's Inlet, mission** I-249b
- Cookstown, Diocese of** XII-247a
- COOKTOWN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** IV-350b; II-117c
- Coolavin (Greagraighe), monastic foundation** II-62c
- Coldrevny, battle (561)** IV-136b
- Coomans, Jean-Baptiste, author** XI-672a
- Coombes, family, Maryland** II-229b
- Anastasia** II-232d
- Thomas.** *See* Combe
- William** VIII-623c; IX-386c
- William, of Douai College** IV-350c
- WILLIAM HENRY** IV-350b
- Coony, John P., scientist** XIII-364b
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury** V-168d; 451a; XII-170c; imprisoned XII-170d; Oates' Plot XI-175a; XIV-433d; and South Carolina Constitution XIV-158c
- Anthony Ashley, third Earl of Shaftesbury, Deist** IV-681d; V-559d; VI-641b; on altruism I-639b; on conscience IV-273a; and ethics V-559c; and philosophy XII-32d
- Anthony Ashley, seventh Earl of Shaftesbury** IX-400c
- Sir Astley Patson, surgeon** X-142b
- Elias Samuel, physician** XIII-364a
- John, confessor** V-477a
- Samuel S. II-231a; XIII-50d; and Seton, Elizabeth** XIII-740a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln** V-221b
- Co-operating grace** VI-692d
- Co-operation, formal** I-100b; material I-100b; and Socialism XIV-64a
- Co-operative Brotherhood** IV-182d; XIV-69d
- Movement, agricultural** I-227d; Socialist XIV-65a
- Cooper College, California** XIII-364a
- College, Kansas** VIII-600a
- Coorland, Gautier, architect** XII-180b
- Coornaert, Biblical concordance** IV-195c
- Coornhert, Dirk, theist** IX-280d; XII-37c
- Coos Indians** XIII-791d
- See* Cos
- Coospeall Indians.** *See* Kalispel
- Coote, Sir Charles, general** XVI-58b
- Samuel, pioneer priest** VIII-147b
- Cop, George, physician** III-195d
- Nicolas, Huguenot** VII-528a; 528c
- COPACAVANA (COPACABANA)** IV-350c; cathedral (ill.) II-629d; shrine IV-350c
- Copaiva** II-336a
- Copart, Juan, missionary** XIII-406d
- Co-patrons** XI-561a
- COPE** IV-351a; abbreviators I-29d; anathema I-456c; Anglican Church I-167c; XIII-90d; canons III-254c; closed IV-420a; colour IV-135b; and cow IV-463c; and dalmatic IV-608c; English V-400c; (ill.) XV-390d; laity IV-419d; in Lamination XII-409c; and mozzetta X-624c; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; pontifical Mass XII-232d; Rosminian XIII-201c; Syon (ill.) IV-facing 350; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; use II-273c; IV-352a; 382b; XV-388b
- Edward Drinker, anatomist** I-461a
- Copehan Indians** VII-754b; X-370d
- Copenhagen, town, Denmark** churches XVI-72b; congress (1908) IV-244c; congress (1910) XI-493a; Diet (1546) IX-459d; XIII-706b; Eric of Pomerania XVI-71d; Fredericksborg Castle (ill.) IV-727; leper house XVI-72a; and Lübeck IX-401c; Peace (1660) IV-728d; VI-505b; pro-cathedral (ill.) IV-725; Rosenborg Castle (ill.) IV-729d; Royal Exchange (ill.) IV-730; Royal Library IX-620a; Royal Palace IV-728a; siege (1659) IV-728d
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-352b; 728a; 730d; XVI-71d
- Copernican system** XII-54a; 63c; XV-184a; 184c; and astrology II-23a; and Church VI-344a; Galileo VI-343c; Gassendi VI-391d; Index decrec VI-344d
- Copernicus, Andreas** IV-352c
- NICOLAUS** IV-352c; XII-53d; calendar reform IX-248d; at Cracow IV-466a; De revolutionibus orbium VI-344b; De revolutionibus orbium (facsimile) IV-facing 352; poetical writings IX-29d; portrait IV-

- 352d; and Ptolemaic system II-26a; and Riccioli XIII-40a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; system. *See* Copernican System
- Copford, Bonner's tomb II-676c
- Copiat, in early Church VII-324a
- Copila, Juan de, Franciscan VI-300a
- COPIN, and St. Hugh VII-515b
- Copleston, Edward XI-371b
- Copley, Helen XIV-248b
- John, apostate VI-84a
- John Singleton, artist VIII-142b
- John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord
- Lionel, Governor of Maryland II-228b; IX-755b
- Thomas. *See* Fisher, Philip
- William VI-83d
- Copmann, artist IV-732b
- Coponus, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
- COPPÉE, FRANÇOIS-ÉDOUARD-JOACHIM IV-354a; I-89b; VI-203b; portrait IV-354a
- Coppel, F. E., Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Coppens, Charles XIII-364b; on Mother Guérin VII-60a; as neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Prosper, Bollandist II-637c
- Copper, as adulterant I-162d; California III-172a; Canada III-228b; challice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; monstrance I-358b; painting on I-318d; Russia XIV-240a; United States XV-157b
- Indians. *See* Yellow Knives
- Coppi, A. I-86d
- Elija. *See* Elias of Cortona
- Coppieters, Biblical commentator X-62a
- Coppinger, Richard, martyr V-478b
- William, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- Coppola, Gian Carlo, Bishop of Muro-Lucano VI-367a; X-646b
- Coppoli, Fortunatus, Franciscan II-301d; X-535b
- Copronymus, Constantine. *See* Constantine V Copronymus
- Coptic-Arabic Church, New Testament canon III-279a
- Coptic Church V-233b; 350d; VI-758d; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-72b; Alexandria I-300a; ama I-375c; Apostolic Constitutions I-133b; Arsinoe I-764d; Cairo, Council of (1898) XIV-389d; Capuchin missions III-324d; celibacy III-488b; 488c; church (ill.) V-569d; Clement XII IV-31d; crux ansata IV-518b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; discipline V-359a; Egypt XV-138d; Ethiopian Christians XI-147d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680d; and Jacobites I-302c; V-234b; 355d; Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. Joseph's feast VIII-505d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; liturgical books IX-303c; map V-facing 362; marriage IX-709d; monasteries X-472a; monks I-155d; Nativity of Virgin Mary, feast X-713a; patriarchs XI-550c; present state V-355d; Propaganda XIV-457b; Purification, feast III-264a
- Rite I-305d; 306b; V-361a; VI-753a; 775d; IX-311d; 313b; XIII-86b; amen I-408b; baptism IV-79b; creed IV-479c; and Ethiopian Rite V-570c; gospels VI-660b; kiss VIII-664d; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; IX-196b; Office, Divine IV-479c; Psalms XII-543b; source VI-763c; 775d; stole XIV-301c; United States XIII-86b
- Schenute XIII-527b; statistics XIV-277b; Trisagion XIII-66a; Uniat V-236c; 356a; Virgin Mary III-166c
- Fragment II-35b
- Language I-306b; V-356d; alphabet V-357a; Biblical Manuscripts IX-633b; catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; script XI-405d
- LITERATURE XVI-27d; V-356d
- Coptic Versions of the Bible. *See* Versions of the Bible, Coptic
- Copton, Agnes III-642b
- COPTOS titular see, Upper Egypt IV-354c
- Copus, John E., author XIII-364b
- Martin, editor III-535a
- Wilhelm, physician X-129b
- Coquet, Auguste, Lazarist, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Kiang-si III-678a
- COQUART, CLAUDE-GODEFROI IV-354d; X-380c; and Lavendry IX-50c; in Montana X-518d
- Coquerel, Athanase, the Younger VII-536b
- Coqui, Angelo, missionary III-675a
- Coquillart, Guillaume XII-728c
- Coquille, Guy, compiler VI-352b
- Indians XIII-791d
- Cora, John of. *See* John of Cora
- Corabean Indians VII-758a
- CORACESIUM IV-355a
- Cora Indians XI-667d
- Coraís, Adamantios III-689d
- Coral, in Bible I-521a; XIV-306d
- Pierre IX-264b
- Corancy, pilgrimage X-778d
- Coras, Jacques de XIII-47d
- Corax, in Mithraism X-403d
- Corazzo, Abbey of VIII-406d
- Corban, Coptic Rite VII-490a; 492b
- Corbario, Pietro. *See* Rainalducci
- Corbavia, *See* of XV-754d; map VII-facing 560
- Corbeiensis Codex. *See* Codex Corbeiensis
- Corbeil, town, Abelard at I-37a; priory XI-486c; treaty (1258) IX-369b
- William de, Archbishop of Canterbury V-434d
- Corbel (arch.) I-688d; XIII-182a
- Corbeny, St. Marcul's tomb XII-727d; XIV-132b
- Corbet, François-Xavier, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Madagascar IV-512b
- James Francis, Bishop of Sale XIII-395d
- Corbett, Timothy, Bishop of Crookston XVI-35c
- Corbeuil, William de. *See* Corbeil, William de
- Corbey Abbey. *See* Corbie, Monastery of
- Corbuan, J., editor XI-672a
- Corbie, town, church I-430a; St. Stephen's Church (ill.) IV-355d; sculpture XIII-643d
- AMBROSE IV-355b
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Corbie
- Gerard IV-355b
- MONASTERY OF IV-355c; X-71a; St. Adalard I-126b; copyists II-458a; Gerberton VI-469d; Mabillon IX-479d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; papal grants III-729c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; school XIII-499a; university XII-419a
- Pierre de, bishop I-153b
- RALPH, VENERABLE IV-355c; V-183b
- Corbigny, monastery VI-99c; X-71b; 778d
- Corbin, Jacques, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Corbington. *See* Corbie
- CORBINIAN, SAINT IV-356a; VI-485d; 788b; at Freising X-631a; shrine X-633d
- Corbiniana IV-356a
- Corbisley, Joseph XV-234a
- Corblet, Jules I-153c
- Corbona. *See* Alms-box
- Corbulo, Domitius, general IX-425b; X-752d
- Corby Abbey. *See* Corbie, Monastery of
- William VIII-140c; XI-132c
- Corc, King of Cashel III-401a
- Corca, Juan X-332c
- Corca-Laighe, tribe XI-343a
- Corchado, Andrés, missionary XV-769a
- Corchan of China. *See* Korkhan
- Corcoran, A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Edward, priest II-800b
- JAMES ANDREW IV-356b; as editor VIII-142c; XI-696c; and Hewit VII-309d; at Vatican III-631a; and Wolf XV-682c
- MICHAEL IV-356d; VIII-140b; 140c
- Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. III-298d
- Corcumrae, monastery VI-324b
- Corcra. *See* Corlu
- C O R D, CONFRATERNITIES OF THE IV-357a; XIV-124b
- Cordano, Gerolamo, scientist XI-594a
- CORDARA, GIULIO CESARE IV-358b; Jesuit, suppression of IV-36d; and Riccardi XIII-33d; on Ricci XIII-33b
- Cordatus, reformer IX-455a; 456d
- Corday, Charlotte XI-107a; XIII-13d
- Cordeiro, Luciano XII-311a
- Cordeliers. *See* Recollects
- CORDELL, CHARLES IV-358d
- Cordella, Martino, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Cordemans, Elise V-735b
- Corden, Hubert Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Trier XV-44b; at Limburg IX-260b; XV-205d
- Corderius, Balthasar. *See* Cordier
- Mathurin III-195d
- Cordero, Luis, author XIV-205a
- Cordiani, Antonio da. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- CORDER, BALTHASAR IV-359a; III-434b
- Henri, Orientalist IV-225b
- Cordier, sculptor XIII-171d
- Cord Indians VII-574b; IX-360c
- Córdoba. *See* Córdova
- Diego Fernández de. *See* Fernández de Córdova, Diego
- Francisco Hernández de. *See* Hernández, Francisco
- Cordobés, Alvar, Mozarabic writer IV-179a
- Paulo, martyr XIV-178d
- Cord of Saint Francis, Archconfraternity of the IV-357c; XIV-124c
- of Saint Monica. *See* Black Leatheren Belt, Archconfraternity of
- of Saint Joseph, Archconfraternity of the IV-357d; XIV-124c
- of Saint Thomas, Confraternity of the IV-358a; XIV-124d
- Cordoso de Paiva, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
- Córdova, town, Spain, caliphate I-465d; XIV-178d; 179a; conquest (1235) III-150d; XII-157d; (ill.) XIV-179d; library IX-616c; mosque XIV-178d; school VI-724a; treaty (1821) X-266b
- DIOCESE OF, Argentina IV-360c; college I-703d; Jesuits XII-689b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; and San Juan XIII-447a; and Tucumán XV-85a; university I-705c; XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-359a; XIV-173c; cathedral I-237c; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 360; XIV-173d; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; council (839) IV-360b; XIV-178d; XVI-43c; council (852) IV-360c; XIV-178d; Dominican friary, stations XV-569d; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50b; map XIV-facing 200; pilgrimages XII-90b; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; St. Eulalia, monastery of V-603c
- Francisco de, Dominican XII-291a
- Francisco Hernández de, explorer IV-398b; Campeche III-222c; in Costa Rica IV-418c; and de Soto IV-773c; and Díaz del Castillo IV-777a; in Yucatán XV-737c
- Gómez Fernández de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Gonsalvo de, general V-134b; X-686b; Gaeta VI-333c; Ostia I-291c; Ruvo XIII-280c; Taranto XIV-451a
- Hosius of. *See* Hosius of Córdoba
- JUAN DE IV-360c
- Pedro de. *See* Pedro de Córdoba
- Cordus, Aelius Junius IX-672b
- Euricius, humanist VII-541a
- Valerius, physician X-136a
- Cordwainers Guild, London IX-84d
- Core, name X-676d
- Temple, Gaza VI-401b
- CORE, rebel IV-361a; and Aser I-775b; in Gnosticism VI-598b; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XI-649c
- COREA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-361c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; and China III-684d; 685d; and Japan III-685a; VIII-313b; 313c; 317b; map III-698a; missions XIV-80c; Mohammedans X-425d; persecution III-671a; IV-362a; population I-777d; religious statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; Seoul, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-32d; Taiku, Vicariate Apostolic of VII-85a
- Corean race XII-626a
- Corella (Gracuris), town, Spain XIV-452b
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Corelli, rationalist X-343b
- Corentinus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-611d
- Corese, *See* of XIV-324b
- Coresios, George, theologian III-689d; VI-771d
- Coresmier VII-423b
- Corfinium (Italia), town XV-264c
- Corfu, battle (1084) XV-336d; captured (1081) VII-73c; (1149) III-111a; (1267) III-112c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-362d; VI-740d; 742d; 743a; 743b; school VI-741d
- Corgna, palaces I-284b
- CORIA, DIOCESE OF IV-363c; XIV-174a; map XIV-facing 200
- Coriander seed, in Bible XII-153a
- Corianus, Ambrose. *See* Ambrose of Cora
- Corigliano, Vittoria XIV-788c
- Corindon, jewel XIV-307b
- Corinna, Greek poet XIV-442b
- Corinth, town, Greece, and Achaia I-101d; coins IV-517d; Roger of Sicily captures III-110d; Romans capture XIII-166d; and Syracuse IV-396c
- DIOCESE OF IV-363d; VI-738d; Christianity in VI-737b; St. Clement I, I-628d; 639d; IV-15a; 321a; 449a; St. Dionysius' episcopate V-10b; organization IV-16a; St. Paul IV-364b; VII-329c; XI-571a; schism XIII-533a; status VI-738a; synod (c. 195) II-189d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b
- Corinthian architecture XIV-498a; acanthus I-92b
- CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE IV-364b; 496b; XI-571d; in Armenian canon III-279a; authenticity IV-365b; in canon XIII-638c; and Church of Corinth IV-369d
- First Epistle IV-365b; Baptism for the dead II-271c; Christology IV-366c; Clement I IV-15c; divisions IV-366b; grace IV-367b; Holy Eucharist IV-367d; Holy Ghost IV-366d; importance IV-366a; marriage IV-367d; purpose IV-365b; Resurrection IV-367c; teaching IV-366c; Unity of Church IV-367a; virginity IV-367d

- CORINTHIANS** *Second Epistle* IV-368a; authorship IV-14d; VII-448d; divisions IV-368d; style IV-368c; unity IV-369a
- Third Epistle*: apocryphal I-613d; St. Ephraem accepts V-499b; in New Testament III-278c
- Corio, Bernardino**, historian VIII-249d
- Haymo, exegete II-302d
- Coriolanus, Ambrose**. *See* Ambrose, case of Cora
- CORIOLIS, GASPARD - GUSTAVE DE** IV-370b
- Madeleine de IX-569d
- Corippus, Flavius Cresconius**, governor IX-30b
- Cork, Queenstown harbour** (ill.) IV-372d
- DIOCESE OF IV-370c**: Apostolic school XIII-587c; Capuchins III-326d; Christian Brothers III-710c; college V-177a; Griffin's grave (ill.) VII-32d; map VIII-facing 114; Nagle, Nano XII-398b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) IV-372a; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Total Abstinence Society X-47b
- SCHOOL OF IV-371d**
- CORKER, MAURUS (JAMES)** IV-372c; VII-504b
- Corkery, Charles V-180d; VIII-97b**
- Cork Examiner**, periodical XVI-57c
- Corliss, John**, congressman X-282c
- Corluy, Joseph**, Biblical commentator I-121d; IV-161a; VII-710a
- Cormac, Saint V-523d**
- Irish hero VIII-99a
- martyr VIII-164b
- King of Leinster I-6d
- Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Mac Airt**, King of Ireland II-754c; 755c; X-98a
- Mac Carthy**, King of Desmond III-401b
- MAC CUILENAN**, King of Cashel IV-373a; II-755c; III-401b; XIII-190d
- of the Lifey, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Cormac's Chapel**, Cashel III-401b
- Corme-Ecluse, Our Lady of**, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Cormery, Maurist monastery X-71b; XV-3b**
- Cormont, Marie-Charles-Alfred de**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Cormontaigne, Louis de**, engineer X-247d
- Cormorant**, in Bible I-519d; 521a
- Corn**, in Bible XII-153a; blessing of II-601b
- Cornabusa, shrine II-490a**
- Cornaro, Andrea**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Caterina**, Giorgione's portrait of VI-564d
- ELENA LUCREZIA PISCOPIA** IV-373b
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Frederick**, Bishop of Padua XI-385d
- Giorgio**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni Battista** IV-373c
- Luigi**, hygienist IX-192d
- Marco**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Cornarus**. *See* Hagenbut
- Cornay, Jesuit martyr VII-775d; XIV-80c**
- Cornbury, Governor of New Jersey X-791d**
- Corn Dance, Greek (Buskita) IV-480b**
- Corne, La**, explorer XIII-484a
- Corneille, Jane V-29c**
- CORNEILLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-373c
- MICHEL**, the Elder IV-374b; 373d
- MICHEL**, the Younger IV-373d
- PIERRE** IV-374c; I-89b; VI-196a; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; Le Cid III-415d; portrait IV-374c
- Thomas**, encyclopedia V-415d; Palinode XIII-211a
- of Compiègne, Saint IV-540d
- Corneilles, Sybil de VI-551b**
- Walter de VI-551b**
- Corneillons, Minorea X-332c**
- Cornel, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Cornelia**, name X-674b
- Cornelli Forum (Imola) VII-692d**
- Cornellmünster, abbey II-467b**
- CORNELISZ, JACOB IV-375a**
- Cornelius**, name X-674b
- CORNELIUS**, centurion IV-375c; III-536a; in Clementines IV-41a conversion IV-375c; XI-747b; St. Peter's mission I-119a
- CORNELIUS**, Pope, martyr IV-375d; XII-273a; on confirmation IV-218b; and St. Cyprian IV-285a; VIII-71d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; election I-196c; XII-270d; epitaph VIII-43d; and Fabius of Antioch IX-93d; 111b; feast III-163c; VI-360b; hierarchy established VII-323c; inscription I-690b; lapsi IX-2d; on minor orders X-333b; and Novation III-138c; 139c; penitentiaries, office of XIII-147b; sepulchre III-514c; sepulchre (ill.) III-512b
- Saint**, Bishop of Imola VII-693b
- Bishop of Limerick, martyrdom VIII-164a
- John**, Franciscan, martyr VIII-166c
- John**, Jesuit. *See* John Cornelius
- Peter**, musician IX-286b
- PETER VON IV-376b; VI-510b**; Joseph and his Brethren (ill.) VIII-facing 506; portrait IV-376c; and von Schwind XIII-598b
- CORNELII A LAPIDE**, Jesuit exegete IV-377d; on St. Luke's gospel IX-426c; and St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476d; and Ogilvie XI-223c; on Mary, name of IX-753b; writings IV-160c
- of Wijk, martyr VI-651d
- Palma XI-778a**
- Cornell University**, Ithaca, New York XI-32a; co-education IV-89d
- CORNELY, KARL JOSEF RUDOLF** IV-378b; on Acts I-117b; Biblical Commission II-557c; Galatians, Epistle to the I-122b; VI-336d; 339b; Judges, authorship. of VIII-648b; Kings III-731c; VIII-649c; Pentateuch I-654d; prophets XII-474c; Psalm titles XII-537a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; writings VIII-81a
- Corneo, Filippo**, epithet V-75a
- Fulvio**, cardinal, at Perugia XI-737a; at Porta XII-290d
- Ippolito**, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Corner, David**, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-352d**
- William de la**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- stone**. *See* Stone, Corner or Foundation
- Cornet, therapist X-140a**
- NICHOLAS** IV-379a; Jansenism I-742c; VIII-288a
- Cornetto, Adrian de**. *See* Adrian of Castello
- Diocese of III-798c**
- Cornettes**. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- Cornetti**, musical instrument X-658a
- Cornhill, William de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Cornia, Fulvio della**. *See* Corneo, Fulvio
- Ippolito della**. *See* Corneo, Ippolito
- CORNICE** IV-379b; of altar screen I-356c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Cornick, writer XII-197a**
- Cornicula**, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Cornificians XIV-575d**
- Cornill, Carl Heinrich**, exegete IV-502d; V-289b; XIV-529a; on Babylonian exile VIII-200c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Machabees, Books of IX-496c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b
- Cornillense Seminary**, founded IX-736a
- CORNILON, ABBEY OF IV-379b**
- Cornilly, monastery XV-262d**
- Cornish tribe XII-626c**
- Cornoët, monastery XVII-458d**
- CORNOLDI, GIOVANNI MARIA** IV-379d; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; XII-34b
- Cornthwaite, Robert**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112c
- Cornu**, of altar I-354b
- Marie-Alfred VI-88d**
- anterior I-354b**
- dexterum anterior I-354b**
- dexterum posterior I-354b**
- epistola I-354b**
- evangelii I-354b**
- posterior evangelii I-354b**
- Cornwall, Church in III-494b**
- Barry**. *See* Proctor, Bryan Waller
- Edmund**, Earl of II-673b
- John of**. *See* John of Cornwall
- Richard of**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles**, and Acadians I-91d; in American Revolution XV-163b; 163c; as Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-128a
- Cicely**, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Cornwells, Pennsylvania**, Apostolic school XIII-587c; Catholic school for negroes XII-628c; St. Elizabeth's Convent II-599c
- Coro**. *See* Caracas
- Coroliano, Antonio da**. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- Corolla**, Tournefort's classification XIV-799d
- Coron, Greece**, captured V-134d
- Corona**, and Rosary XIII-187b
- solar II-28a**
- Coronadon, tribe IX-541b**
- Domingo**, death IX-746c
- FRANCISCO VASQUEZ DE** IV-379d; VII-469b; X-731b; expedition XI-1d; in Kansas VIII-598a; in Mexico XII-555b; in Oklahoma XI-231b; and Padilla XI-385b; at Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; in Texas XIV-545d; among Zuni Indians XV-769a
- CORONATION IV-380c**; ceremonials IV-385c; of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem (ill.) IV-facing 546; Celtic elements IV-382b; of Charlemagne (ill.) IV-facing 381; Egbertine Order IV-383a; emperors I-98b; 157c; IV-380c; English orders IV-383a; English regalia XII-713d; of French kings III-566b; XII-727b; XIV-131b; functions III-538c; of images I-539c; VII-670b; of kings I-55c; II-420c; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Mass of Cherubini III-649b; papal I-98d; III-480a; rituals, Eastern I-98c; service, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; service, English oath I-502d; slab, St. Peter's Rome XIII-371d; Visigothic elements IV-382b
- of Mary, feast II-7a
- of Our Lord (Luini) IX-420a
- Coronea**, see of VI-738d
- CORONEL, GREGORIO NUÑEZ** IV-386b; VII-285a
- JUAN IV-386c**
- Maria**. *See* Agreda, Maria de
- Coronet, of cardinals VII-247c**; in Durham arms VII-246b
- Corone**, liturgical IV-533b
- Corot, Jean-Baptiste-Camille**, painter XI-402b
- Corroza**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Corozain VI-415b; 437d**
- Corpa, Pedro de**, missionary X-390d
- Corpancho, Manuel Nicolás**, writer XIV-204b
- CORPORAL IV-386d**; burse III-84b; chrisal III-697d; Communion cloth I-356b; in Mass I-355a; of Orvieto V-251d; and pall I-355c; venerated I-422d
- Chapel of the, Orvieto XI-332a**
- Corporalis palla**, in Gallican Rite VI-362c
- Corporal works of mercy**. *See* Mercy, Corporal and Spiritual Works of
- Corporas-case III-564a; IV-387c**
- Corporate reunion**, and Anglican orders I-644c
- CORPORATION IV-387d**; alienation to III-592b; ancient IV-388a; classification IV-388c; collegium IV-388b; creation IV-388d; disabilities IV-389c; dissolution IV-389d
- Eccelesiastical**: Arizona I-720c; Baden II-198b; 198c; by-laws I-144c; Canada III-230a; 238c; Ceylon III-551a; Connecticut IV-255d; Delaware IV-695a; England IV-388d; friars VI-280d; German I-342c; Ohio XI-227b; Philippines XII-16c; societies XIV-70b; United States IV-389a; XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664d
- lay IV-388d**; liabilities IV-389c; manufacturing II-1d; mercantile II-2d; mortmain X-579a; name IV-389a; poor-relief, in Middle Ages XII-239b; power IV-389b; privileges IV-389c; punishment IV-390a; sole, law of bequests III-592b; as trustee XV-72d; visitation IV-389d
- ACT OF 1661 IV-390b; XI-613d; XIII-124a**; contents XI-96d; in Ireland VIII-108c; XIII-130c; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Corposant, St. Elmo's fire XI-765b**
- Corpo Santo**, college XI-206b
- Corps Législatif**, Paris (ill.) VI-facing 178
- Corpus canonum IV-391c**
- Christi**, church, Baltimore II-235a; (ill.) II-facing 228
- Christi**, college, Cambridge III-213b; 215a
- Christi**, college, Illinois XIII-201c
- Christi**, priory, Manchester II-191a; 298b
- Christi**, college, Oxford V-214a; XI-368d
- Christi**, church, San Francisco XIII-412d
- Christi**, church, Valencia XV-253a
- Christi**, college, Valencia XV-252b
- Christi**, convent, Venice V-112c
- CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b; XIV-549c; XVI-82b; statistics XIV-550a; XV-176d
- CHRISTI, FEAST OF IV-390d**; and Adoration, Perpetual I-153b; at Aldenberg VI-533b; Alleluia VI-717b; in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; Ancien Rite MS. XIII-186a; autos sacramentales II-143a; collect IV-104a; date X-222b; Epistle IX-195d; and Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-784d; during interdict VIII-748c; St. Juliana VIII-556d; Mass II-66d; Matins, hymn XIII-321d; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; office XIV-667a; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua XI-442d; procession V-214b; IX-199a; XII-

- 447c; in *Reductions of Paraguay* XII-694d; *Requiem Masses* XII-779d; *Sequence* I-55c; IX-36b; XII-484b; universal celebration XIII-413a; *Verbum Supernum* XV-348b
- Corpus Christi Cycle** I-799c
- Corpuscles**, and atom II-52d; 53a; in Biot's theory of light II-576b; blood, Malpighi's study I-460b; in energetic theory V-223b; milk, Leeuwenhoek's study I-460c
- Corpus Domini**, church, Bologna II-640d
- Domini, church, Rome IV-773d
- Domini, church, Turin XV-93b
- Domini, church, Vilna XV-433b
- evangelicorum XIII-500b
- Hippocraticum, authorship X-123b
- JURIS CANONICI** IV-391b; 391d; 671a; appeals I-652d; closing IX-63c; compiled IX-88c; completed IV-23b; definition IV-391b; editions IV-393c; glosses IV-588c; Gregorian edition VII-3d; on hunting VII-563d; *Jus antiquum* IV-391d; *Jus novissimum* IV-393d; *Jus novum* IV-392c; metropolitans, rights of I-691c; Mouchy edits X-602d; papal letters IX-203a; resignation XII-774b; revision IV-444d
- juris civilis, appeals I-652d; compiled VIII-579c; of Justinian IX-87d
- Philippicum X-153c
- Corradini**, Francesco, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Corrado**, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Corrario**, Angelo. *See* Gregory XII
- Corre**, missionary XIII-766c
- Correa**, Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Correa
- Diego, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- Juan IV-402d
- Luiz, Blessed. *See* Luiz Correa
- Martin**, missionary VIII-633d
- Carvalho, José Dias, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d
- de Almeida, José, poet IX-660c
- Nery, João Baptista, Bishop of Campinas XVI-35a
- CORRECTION, FRATERNAL** IV-394b; in Confucianism IV-225d; Jesuits XIV-82d
- Paternal, Augustine on XIII-703d; denunciation IV-733c
- of Books. *See* Censorship of Books
- Corrector**, canonical compilation III-286b; IX-62b
- CORRECTORIES** IV-394c; Dominican XII-363b
- Correctors** I-29b; IX-618c
- Correggio**, painter. *See* Allegri, Antonio
- Gilberto da, lord of Parma XI-505c
- Guidotto da, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Correia**, Gaspar, and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Correio Catholico**, periodical XV-116a
- do Norte, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Correlation**, Law of, in Herbart's educational system VII-249a; in morphology II-574a; in paleontology XI-411a
- Correns**, scientist X-181c
- Correnzio**, artist X-683d
- Correo americano del Sur**, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
- catalán, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- de la Federación, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- de los Niños, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- español, periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188c
- Correr**, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Antonio, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Correspondance**, periodical, Vienna II-5a
- de Genève, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- de Rome, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- Correspondant**, periodical, France VI-188a
- Correspondencia de España**, periodical, Spain XIV-188c
- Correspondenzblatt für den Clerus**, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
- Corrêze**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Corridor theory**, of Papini XII-336c
- Corrientes**, province, Argentine Republic I-703a; *Guaraní Reductions* XII-690b
- DIOCESE OF XVI-35b; XI-475d
- Corriere della Sicilia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- d'Italia, periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- nazionale, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- toscano, periodical XI-684a
- CORRIGAN, SIR DOMINIC** IV-396c
- MICHAEL AUGUSTINE, Archbishop of New York; IV-395d; XI-778c; and American College, Rome I-424b; 424c; and President Arthur I-424c; funeral sermon XIII-283c; at Newark X-780c; portrait XI-25d
- Corrupticolæ**, heretics V-635b; X-491d
- Corrupt Practices Act** (1911), Wisconsin XV-664d
- Corry**, John, priest XIII-22a
- Corsetti**, Antonio, epithet V-74b
- Corsi**, Cosimo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Corsia**, superior - general, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539a
- CORSICA** IV-396d; Ajaccio I-235d; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; cathedral I-239a; Church in I-238d; IV-397a; 397c; France acquires III-694d; VI-120c; Genoese suzerainty IV-420c; Greek Rite I-239a; history IV-396d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; map VI-folowing 188; as papal fief XIV-513a; Pisan suzerainty XII-110d; Poor Clares XII-254b; Saracens conquer VIII-232b; Society of Jesus IV-33d; Urban II claims V-121a; Vandals X-268c
- Corsignani**, Pietro Antonio, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Corsini**, family, chapel VI-342c; collections, National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d; Palace, Rome I-85b; 484a; IV-32a; XIII-175d
- Andrew, Saint. *See* Andrew Corsini
- Filippo XV-386d
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XII
- Neri, cardinal IV-32a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Pietro, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Tommaso, jurist XIII-782a
- College IV-31c
- Corsiniana**. *See* Accademia dei Lincei
- Corsnaed**, ordeal I-509a; XI-277d
- Corssendonck**, college X-104c
- Cort**, Peter de, Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Thomas, martyr V-475d
- Corte**, palace, Mantua VI-572d
- palace, Milan X-301d
- Cortenbuurg**, abbey X-104c
- Cortenova**, battle (1237) II-760b; VI-256d; 797a; IX-340b
- Cortereal**, Gaspar de X-782c
- Cortés**, Donoso. *See* Donoso Cortés
- HERNANDO IV-397d; X-253c; accusations IV-400a; in the Antilles IV-398a; Aztec conquest II-170b; VII-756a; battles (ill.) X-257; birthplace XII-158b; in California III-173b; 177d; commissioners IV-399d; Cuauhtemotzin's execution IV-399b; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Díaz del Castillo on IV-777a; and Donoso Cortés V-132b; exploration, map I-facing 410; failure IV-400b; hospital founded by VII-187d; Indians policy IV-398c; X-254a; letters IV-400b; and Montezuma IV-399a; and Motolinia X-601d; Narváez captured IV-398d; and Pizarro XII-140b; portrait IV-398; and the Spanish Government IV-399c; title XI-181a; and Tlaxcala Indians XI-180d; XIV-748c; and Velásquez IV-398b; at Vera Cruz II-171d; XV-344d
- Juan de la Salud. *See* Donoso Cortés
- Martin IV-398a
- de Monroy, Martín IV-398a
- CORTESE, GIOVANNI ANDREA (GREGORIO)** IV-400c; at Urbino XV-222b
- Cortesi**, Paolo, and Politian XII-213c
- Cortex**, cerebral, systems XI-542a
- China. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- Cortez**, Hernando. *See* Cortés, Hernando
- y Larraz, Pedro, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Cortie**, Aloysius Laurence, Jesuit astronomer XIV-310a
- Cortina**, Joaquín Fernández, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Cortogoli**, corsair VI-264a
- CORTONA, DIOCESE OF** IV-401b; Fra Angelico's works I-483d; 484a; cathedral (ill.) IV-401d; Elias at V-383d; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; Palazzo Pretorio IV-401c; St. Francis church V-383d
- Guido, artist XIII-170d
- Luca da, artist XV-285a
- Margaret of. *See* Margaret of Cortona, St.
- Pietro da, architect XIII-170d; 171b; 172c; 174d; 175a
- Cortora**, Thomas, Abbot of Angri XIV-236c
- Corton**, Irani XIV-681a
- Corty**, anatomist I-460d
- Cortyl**, Jesuit martyr III-211a
- CORUMBA, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b**
- Coruña**, Agustín de la, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Martín de la, missionary III-178a; XIII-439d
- Corunna**, province, Spain XIV-171c; Armada at I-728d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Corvaia**, Victor, Abbot of Monte Vergine X-539b; XIV-322a
- Corvera**, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- CORVEY, ABBEY OF** IV-402a; I-126c; XV-602b; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; foundation VII-128b; Hilduin VII-354c; library IX-34a; 230a; and Osnabrück XI-341c; Prussian possession XV-604d; St. Vitus relics XV-491b
- Widukind of. *See* Widukind of Corvey
- University XII-419a
- Corvinian Library** II-124d; VII-552b; X-67c
- Corvinus**, Andreas, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Johann VII-552c; X-67c
- Matthias. *See* Matthias Corvinus
- Corvisart de Marest**, Jean-Nicolas, physician X-139d; XIV-35b; portrait X-131
- Corvo**, island, Azores II-169a
- Andrade, novelist XII-311a
- Corvoise**, founder XII-773c
- Corycian cavern**, dimensions IV-402b
- CORYCUS**, *See* of IV-402a
- Corydaleos**, Theophilus, theologian VII-711d
- CORYDALLUS**, *See* of, Asia Minor IV-402b
- See* of, Pamphylia IV-402c
- Cos**, name X-676d
- Island (Bib.) VI-437d; Æsculapius, temple of X-123a; astrology, school of II-19c; medical school X-123b
- José María, editor XI-686b
- Pedro Gutiérrez de, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- COSA, JUAN DE LA** IV-402c; map IV-facing 402
- Cosal**, Michele, Bishop of Ischia VII-185a
- Cosam (Cosan)**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Coscia**, Nicolò, Administrator of Benevento II-478c; birthplace II-478a
- Cosen**, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosen**, Mrs. Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosenza**, town, Italy VIII-222d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-403a; cross IV-525c; Most Pure Heart of, Feast of the X-600b
- Cosetti**, Joseph, missionary X-366c
- Cosgragh** V-161b
- Cosgrove**, Denis II-799c
- HENRY IV-403b; 640c
- Cosi**, d., Vicar Apostolic of Shantung XIII-752d
- Cosijoní**, King of Tehuantepec X-255c; XIV-473d
- Cosimo I de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Cosimo I de'
- COSIN, EDMUND** IV-403b
- Cosini**, Bishop of Hierocæsaria VII-344d
- Coskery**, H. B. II-231c; 233b
- COSMAS**, hymnodist IV-403c; 315b; VII-599c
- Iconoclast II-45b; VII-621b
- monk VIII-459c
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Conana IV-151c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, deposed II-612b
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Saint, Bishop of Majuma VI-401a
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Bishop of Narenta II-427b
- Bishop of Prague IV-405a
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Deodatus, mosaicist IV-405c; X-589c
- Jacobus, mosaicist IV-405c
- Johannes, mosaicist IV-405c
- Laurentius, mosaicist IV-405b; 405c
- Luca, mosaicist IV-405c
- AND DAMIAN, SAINTS IV-403d; Fra Angelico's painting I-484a; in Byzantine Rite IV-320b; church, Athens II-44a; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; feast III-163c; Mozarabic Rite X-622c; (ill.) IV-404; patronage XI-566c; relics IV-597a
- INDICOPLEUSTES** IV-404b; on China III-682c; on Christmas III-725c; earth's shape VI-449b; on Indian bishops XIV-681c; in India China VII-774d; Jewish tradition XIII-710c; miniatures IX-622a; XI-396a; on Thomas, Christians XIV-659a; 679a; Sinai XIV-12b; writings XIII-267b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Cosmas, hymnodist
- OF PRAGUE IV-405a
- the Indian Voyager. *See* Cosmas Indicopleustes
- the Presbyter I-669b
- Cosmateschi**. *See* Cosmati
- COSMATI MOSAIC** IV-405b; ambo I-382b; in Lateran Basilica IX-15a; X-589b
- Cosmodysy** XV-187d
- COSMOGONY** IV-405d; Alain de l'Isle's theory I-245b; American IV-412c; ancient IV-411c; of Aristotle I-716a; of St. Augustine II-90c; Babylonian I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188b; 514d; IV-406a; VII-311b; 311d; ballistic XV-187c; Biblical I-129c; 130c; bilingual creation-story IV-406d; Chinese III-667b; XIV-447d; creation IV-470a; dualism V-169d; Egyptian IV-407a; V-345b; VII-312b; emanationism V-397b; Germanic IV-412a; XV-507a; Gnostic II-327b; VI-594c; Greek IV-410d; Indian

- IV-409b; 718b; Iranian IV-403a; Iroquois VIII-169c; in Manichaeism IX-591d; meteoric XV-187b; Mexican IV-413a; Nasorean X-707a; Norse IV-412a; IX-592b; pagan XI-392d; Persian VII-312c; Phoenician IV-410b; VII-312b; Queiche traditions XII-604b; Shintoist VII-304b; universe, system of XV-183b
- Cosmographia Universalis** (Sebastian Münster) (ill.) XV-708c
- Cosmography**, d'Ailly I-236c; Hyalacomyus I-412b; medieval VI-449b; Ptolemaic VI-447d; Régis XII-720a; Toscanelli XIV-786b; universe, systems of XV-183b
- COSMOLOGY** IV-413c; Alain de l'Isle's teaching I-245a; of Aristotle I-716c; and the Ascension I-767b; astrological II-19b; Augustinian II-99d; of Astees X-251d; Babylonian II-514c; Biblical II-29d; bilocation II-568a; of Bosovich XII-65a; and cosmogony IV-405d; in Creation theology XIV-584d; destruction theory XV-188b; division IV-414b; dynamic atomism IV-416c; dynamism IV-415c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350b; extinction theory XV-188a; firmament VII-79c; Huron VII-572a; hylomorphism IV-415d; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; Kant's theory VIII-604d; mechanism IV-415a; X-100a; method IV-414a; modern X-748a; Monism X-485d; origin IV-413d; neo-Pythagorean X-745d; neo-Scholastic X-747b; of Rosmini XIII-196c; Scholastic theory IV-415d; Siouan theories XIV-153c; time XIV-726b; universe, final cause of IV-416c; universe, systems of the XV-183b; world mind theory X-322d
- Cosmophthory** XV-186b
- Cosmos**, periodical, France X-433a; XI-676d
- Cosmothany** XV-186b
- Cosnac**, Bertrand de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Cosoy**. See San Diego de Alcalá
- Cospéan**, Philippe de, Bishop of Nantes VII-533d; X-682a; and Richelieu XIII-47c
- Cosquer**, Testard du, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- COSSE**, abbr. I-26c
- Cossa**, Baldassar. See John XXIII, antipope
- Cristofano** del IV-417a
- FRANCESCO** IV-417a; Annunciation by (ill.) VII-facing 110; Ferrarese School XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b
- Cossacks**, in Lemberg IX-145a; and Poles XII-186a; revolt (1648) XIV-61c; (1706) XIII-247b; in Siberia XIII-765b
- Cossadocca**, Gerardo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Cossandey**, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a
- Costa**, Antonio Pedro da, Bishop of Damão IV-610b
- Antonio Rodríguez** da, writer XII-310b
- Aznar Pardo** de la IX-717b
- Balthasar** da, missionary IX-519d; 560d
- Cesare**, Archbishop of Capua II-305a; III-319d
- Claudio Manoel** da, poet XII-310b
- Diego** da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Giorgio** da, cardinal, tomb XIII-172b
- Ignacio** da, missionary III-673b; IV-255b
- Joseph**, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Juan Antonio** I-705b
- LORENZO** IV-417b; and Dossi V-137d; and Francis VI-206d; and Ortolano XI-331a; paintings, religious XI-400d; and Tisio da Garofali XIV-740a; works XIV-740a
- Macedo**, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466c
- Manuel** de, canonist IV-95d
- Paul**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Paul** da, martyr IV-568d
- Pedro** da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Aguiar**, José Lourenço, Bishop of Amazonas XVI-69c
- COSTADONI, GIOVANNI DOMENICO** IV-417c; and Mit-tarelli X-407a
- Costamagna**, Giacomo, Vicar-Apostolic of Méndez and Gual-aquiza X-183a
- Costanoan Indians**, habitation VII-754b; missions, California X-372a; 372b
- Costanza**. See Constance; Con-stantia
- Costanzo**, Angelo di, historian XII-250d
- Camillo**. See Camillo Costanzo
- Costa Rebello**, Jeronymo da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Rica**, Diocese of. See San José de Costa Rica
- RICA, REPUBLIC OF** IV-417b; I-415d; Church in IV-418b; concordat IV-197d; XII-136b; government IV-418b; independence IV-418a; Indians VII-756a; Jews VIII-399c; Franciscan mission VI-298c; Lazarist mission X-364c; papal representative XI-161d; population IV-417d; resources IV-418a
- y Borrás**, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-461a
- y Llobera**, writer XIV-201d
- Coste**, Anne-Jacqueline, Visita-tion nun XV-481c
- Costello**, Henry VI-554c
- Marianne** VI-554d
- Peter**, martyr VIII-167c
- Coster**, Charles de VI-204d
- FRANCIS** IV-419a; 238d
- Jan** de. See Maerlant
- Costranzo**, Ludovico di, Bishop of Pozzuoli XIII-331d
- Costumbre**, Indian festival XIV-794d
- Costume**, in Passion plays XI-533d; of women XV-695c; 697a
- CLERICAL** IV-419b; beard II-362d; cope IV-351a; Cro-siers IV-517a; in English-speaking countries IV-420d; headress VII-113a; neglect of VIII-174c; Lateran regulations IX-17b; medieval IV-420a; modern usage IV-420c; obligation of IV-50a
- religious**. See Habit, religious
- COSWAY, MARIA** IV-421a
- Richard** IV-421a
- Cos y Macho**, José, cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d; XVI-18a
- Cosyn**. See Cosin
- Cotati**, Indian village, California X-371d
- Côte d'Or**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cotelierus**. See Cotelier
- COTELIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-421b; Apophthegmata I-624a; Apostolic Fathers I-635a; 639d; and Mabillon IX-480a
- COTENNA**. See of IV-421d
- Cotentin** XI-104b
- Côte Petit St-Antoine**, Huron settlement VII-581c
- Saint-André**, Visitation con-vent II-6a
- St-Michel**, Huron settlement VII-580d
- sans Desain**, Missouri XIII-359b
- Cotesmore**, Thomas, English confessor V-477b
- Cöthen**, Grey Nuns, institutions of I-514a
- COTIÆUM**. See of IV-422a
- Cotignac**, France, shrine VI-270c
- Cotignola**, Francisco Zaganelli, painter XI-665b
- Girolamo** da, painter XIII-170c
- Michèle**, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cotius**, Gerhard, humanist XV-603b
- Cotner University**, Nebraska X-730a
- Cotolendi**, Ignazio, Vicar Apost-olic of Kiang-nan III-675c; VIII-633c
- COTON, PIERRE** IV-422a; and Biard II-541d; in Grenoble VII-26d; and Henry IV IX-474d; XIV-89b; and Hugue-nots VII-533d; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on Orato-ry, French II-524c; portrait IV-422b
- Cotrone**, town, Italy VIII-222c; 222d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-422d
- Cotta**, Protestant church historian VII-377c
- vestment I-252a; XIV-344b**
- Cottage System**, for orphans XI-324b
- Cottam**, Thomas, martyr. See Thomas Cottam
- Cotte**, Robert de, architect X-773a
- Cotter**, Joseph B., Bishop of Wi-rona XV-658d
- William Timothy**, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297b
- Cotterau**, Dom, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Jean**, chouan IX-45b
- Cotter School for Boys** XV-659a
- Cottin**, Marie IX-555d
- Cottingham**, Francis, and Panzani XI-450d
- Cottolengo**, hospital, Turin XV-93b
- Joseph**, hermit VII-280d
- Cotton**, in Alabama, yield I-240b; in Arkansas, statistics I-726a; in Bible XII-153a; in corporals I-355a
- town**, Staffordshire, St. Wil-frid's School II-579a
- Bartholomew**, chronicler XIV-467d
- George** XV-581a
- Matilda**, marriage VI-86a
- Pierre**. See Coton, Pierre
- Robert**. See Southwell, Robert
- Genesis**, Biblical MS. IX-629c
- Gin**, invention XV-169c
- Hall**, Wilfridians at V-740d
- Latin Bible**, MS. IX-616b
- Cotton-seed Oil**, as adulterant I-163a
- Cottrault**, Dominican martyr IV-168d
- Cottrill**, Matthew II-704c; IX-547b
- Cotyaion**. See Cotiaum
- Cotyora**, town, founded XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Cotys**. See Cotiaum
- George**, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Coucharim**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Couche**, founding asylum, Paris XV-436a
- COUCY, ROBERT DE** IV-423a; XI-728c
- Robert** de, the Elder IV-423a
- Coudenberg**, Francis van XIII-280d
- Coudenhove**, Mary St. Peter, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
- Coudere**, Marie-Victoire-Thérèse, foundress III-518c
- Coudert**, Antoine, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d
- FREDERIC RENÉ** IV-423b; portrait IV-423
- Coudray**, Philippe-Charles du. See Du Coudray
- Coudres**, Martin de, martyr V-477d
- Coudrin**, Peter Joseph, founder XI-490a; XII-181b; XIII-308c
- Couët's**, monastery X-682a
- Coughlan**, Lawrence, Methodist preacher X-240a
- Coughton Hall** IV-792b
- Henry Brooke Parnell**, Baron. See Parnell, Henry Brooke, Baron Coughton
- Coulanges**, Church of Notre-Dame (ill.) VI-181
- Fustel** de. See Fustel de Cou-langes
- Philippe-Emmanuel** de XIII-743d
- Sieur** de. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
- Coulaures**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Coulaures
- Coulbeau**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364a
- Coulomb**, Charles-Augustin de, physicist XII-63d; 64a; XV-504b; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Coulombs**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Council**, in Congregational Churches IV-240b; of Syna-gogue; See Sanhedrin; in St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; of Würtemberg XV-717c; 718a
- Congregation of the XIII-**141b; charge XI-777c; on clan-destinity IV-3b; cloister IV-61d; and collegiate institutions IV-114b; on excommunication VII-705a; on frequent com-munion VI-279b; and Immuni-ties, Congregation of VII-692d; and Loreto Congregation XIII-146b; Mass stipends XI-2b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; religious life, jurisdiction of XII-755d; Taxa Innocentiana modified XIV-467c
- Educational**, England XIII-575d
- Federal**, Germany. See Bun-desrat
- Grand**, Venice XV-336c
- Plenary**. See Plenary Council
- Provincial**. See Provincial Council
- Sovereign**, Canada XIV-439a
- Bluffs**, Indian mission IV-752a
- City**, mission I-250c
- of Blood**, Brussels I-371b
- of Orders**, Spanish XIII-353d
- of Ten XV-337c**
- of the Indies**, Spanish III-627a
- of Thirteen** XIII-353c
- Councillors**, episcopal. See Syn-celli
- Councils**: Aachen (789) III-350b; (799) I-45b; (802) IV-392a; (803) III-618d; (809) VI-74c; (816) III-252d; (817) II-467b; (818) II-595d; (835) II-385a
- Achtchat** (c. 365) I-737b; **Æt-swinapath** I-280a; **Agatho** (680) III-666b; **Agde** (506) I-206c; XVI-32c
- Aix-en-Provence** (1112) I-238d; (1374) I-238d; (1409) I-238d; (1585) I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Albi** (1254) I-267c
- Alexandria** (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; (350) I-300c; (362) XIII-533d; (363) II-40a; (364) I-300d; (370) I-300d; (399) I-300d; (401) IX-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d
- Algiers** (1873) III-387d; **Amid** (1616) III-560b; **Amiens** (1853) XII-730c; **Anagni** (1160) I-449a
- Anazarbus** (431) I-461b; (435) I-461b
- Ancyra** (314) I-465a; XVI-25a; (358) I-465a; (375) I-465a
- Angers** (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b
- Anse** (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b
- Antioch** (c. 251) I-569c; (c. 264) I-569c; (c. 268) I-569c; (330) I-569d; (340) I-569d; (341) I-569d; XVI-25a; (344) I-569d; (358) I-569d; (361) I-569d; (362) I-569d; (363) I-569d; (378) I-570a; (388) I-570a; (390) I-570a; (424) I-570a; (432) I-570a; (445) I-570a; (447) I-570a; (451) I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478) I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482) I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512) I-570a; (c. 542) I-570a; (565) I-570a; (1139) I-570a; (1204) I-570a
- Apt** (1365) I-660d
- Aquila** (381) I-662c; (553) I-662c; (579) II-424d; (700) I-662a; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; (1596) I-662d

- Councils, Aquitana (381) II-144d;**
 Aranda (1473) I-678a; Arboga (1417) XV-208b; Ariminum. *See* Councils, Rimini
- Arles (314) I-727a; (330) VII-785d; (353) I-727a; (443 or 452) I-727a; (451) I-727b; (455) I-727b; (463) I-727b; (473) XIII-705c; (475) II-100b; (524) I-727b; (554) I-727b; (682) I-727b; (813) I-727b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-269a; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c; (1275) I-727c**
- Armagh (c. 448) I-730a**
- Arras (1025) I-753a; (1097) I-753a**
- Artashat (449) V-387c; Astorga (446) XII-430a**
- Attigny (762) XII-573c; (765) II-61a; (785) II-61a; (822) II-61a; (870) II-61b; (875) II-61b**
- Auch (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68b; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b**
- Augsburg (952) II-78c; (1062) II-78c; (1530) II-75b; (1536) II-78d; (1548) II-75c; (1555) II-75d; (1567) II-78d; (1610) XIII-558c**
- Australia (1844) IV-214a; (1869) III-42b**
- Autun (663 or 670) II-144c; (1065) II-144c; (1077) II-144c; (1094) II-144c**
- Auxerre (c. 585) (578 or 585) II-145a; (c. 695) II-145a**
- Avignon (1060) II-159d; (1080) II-159d; (1209) II-159d; (1251) I-727c; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1337) II-160a; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160b; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b**
- Avranches (1172) II-162c; Bagai (394) XV-235a**
- Baltimore (1829) II-239d; (1833) II-240b; (1837) II-240c; (1840) II-240c; (1843) II-240c; (1846) II-240d; (1849) II-240d; (1852) II-235b; (1855) II-240d; (1858) II-241a; (1866) II-236b; (1869) II-241b; (1884) II-238a**
- Bamberg (1158) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b**
- Barcelona (c. 540) II-289b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1377) II-289d; (1387) II-289d; (1417) II-289d; (1517) II-289d; (1564) II-289d**
- Bari (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; (1607) II-296a**
- Basle (827) III-163b; (1061) II-339a; (1431-49) II-334a; XVI-79a; (1441) XV-464Hb; (1503) II-339c; (1581) II-339d**
- Beauvais (845) II-378b; (1114) II-435d**
- Becanfield (694) I-9a**
- Benevento (1059) II-478b; (1061) II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; (1108) II-478b; (1113) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1119) II-478b; (1314) II-478b; (1470) II-478b; (1545) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d**
- Bergen (1164) XVI-9d; (1190) XVI-10a; (1273) XVI-10a; (1280) XVI-10a; (1320) XVI-10a; (1327) XVI-10a; (1435) XVI-10a**
- Berghamstedt (697) XIV-38a; Besançon (1162) II-525d**
- Béziers (356) IX-221c; (1299) II-390c**
- Birmingham (1853) II-579a; Black friars (1382) XII-776a; Bois-le-Duc (1865) II-625c**
- Bordeaux (384) XII-429d; (385-86) II-682b; (1080) II-487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583) VI-376b**
- Boston (1842) II-706a**
- Bostra (246) I-674d; (247) I-674d**
- Bourges (1225) II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1438) II-720c; (1528) II-720c**
- Braga (411) II-729b; (563) II-729b; (572) II-729c; (675) II-729d; (1278-80) II-729d; (1301) II-729d; (1328) II-729d; (1436) II-729d; (1488) II-729d; (1537) II-729d; (1566) II-314d**
- Breda (1868) II-752d; (1869) II-752d**
- Brefe (519) XI-608a; Bremen (1328) II-757b; Brescia (1574) II-760d**
- Breslau (1248) II-275b; (1279) II-762a; (1305) II-762a; (1316) II-762a; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; (1416) V-713d; (1446) II-762c; (1454) II-762c; (1592) II-763b**
- Brest (1590) XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1594) XV-131a; (1596) XV-131d**
- Brixen (1080) II-794a**
- Brooklyn (1894) II-801c; (1898) II-801c**
- Burgos (1078) III-67b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1898) III-67c**
- Burlington (1855) III-82a; Byzacena (641) XV-235a; Cabarsus (393) XIV-553a**
- Cæsarea (314) III-133d; (358) II-133d; (371) III-133d**
- Cairo (1898) XIV-389d; Calcutta (1894) III-154b**
- Capua (391) II-677d; (1087) XV-411b**
- Carpenras (527) XII-469a**
- Carthage (c. 198) III-387c; (215-17) I-232b; (c. 218) II-264d; (200a) I-200a; (251) I-200a; (252) I-200a; (255) I-200a; (256) I-200a; (345-348) I-200a; (349) XV-249b; (390) III-697b; (397) I-200c; (398) IV-447d; (400) III-575a; (401) I-168c; (407) I-199c; (412) XIV-553b; (412) I-192a; (416) I-200c; (417) XI-606d; (418) XI-607a; (419) I-200b; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (503) II-363a; (525) I-199c; (534) I-199c; (1890) III-387d**
- Cashel (1172) V-174b; Chalcedon (451) III-555b**
- Chalon-sur-Saône (seventh century) XIV-38a; (813) XIII-556d**
- Charroux (c. 1028) I-268c; Chartres (1421) IV-114d; Chelsea (c. 993) VI-353c**
- Chelsea (785) III-563a; (816) I-365a**
- Cirta (305) XIII-230b; Clane (1162) I-735c**
- Clermont (535) IV-287a; (895) XII-682d; (1095) VII-786b**
- Clichy (625) XIV-35a; (626) XIV-333c**
- Clovesho (742) IV-68c; (747) IV-68c; (749) XIII-556d; (794) IV-68c; (798) IV-68c; (803) IV-68c; (824) IV-68c; (825) IV-68c**
- Cologne (346) I-341d; (1281) XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1860) XIII-558d**
- Compiègne (757) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (1092) II-378b**
- Compostela (1310) IV-188d; Constance (1414-1418) IV-288b**
- Constantinople (336) II-38c; (360) XIII-694a; (381) IV-308a; (382) IV-311d; (448) III-555c; (450) I-75a; (543) I-60a; (553) IV-308d; (680-681) IV-310a; (681) IV-157b; (692) IV-311d; (754) IV-312b; (786) VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d; (851) I-449a; (861) IV-312b; (867) IV-312b; (868) I-652c; (869) IV-310d; (869-870) VII-798a; (879) IV-312b; (1277) II-380d; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1351) XIV-382c; (c. 1450) IV-387d; (1638) I-65d; (1639) IV-312b; (1672) IV-312b**
- Córdoba (839) IV-360b; XVI-43c; (852) IV-360a**
- Corinth (c. 195) II-189d; Coyanza (1050) XIV-180c; Diamper (1599) XIV-685b; Diedenhofen (844) IX-95d**
- Dillingen (1517) II-78d; (1520) II-78d; (1543) II-78d**
- Dingolfina (769) XII-573c; (770) XV-591c**
- Dioclea (1199) XIII-732c; Diospolis (415) XI-606a; Dort (1618-19) I-741d; Drogheda (1554) V-145c**
- Dublin (1348) II-558d; (1853) III-581d**
- Durham (1217) IV-221c; (1220) XIII-650a**
- Eauze (551) XIV-38b; Edessa (197) V-282c**
- Edinburgh (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d**
- Egara (614) XIV-459d; Eichstatt (1282) II-390c; Elne (1207) XV-69a**
- Elvira (300-306) V-395d; XVI-43a; (306) VI-376a**
- Embrun (1727) II-425c; Epaoon (517) I-362d**
- Ephesus (431) V-491d; (449) V-495a**
- Etampes (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366d; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366d**
- Exeter (1131) IV-213c; (1297) IV-221c**
- Ferrara (1438) VI-47b; Fiadh Mic-Aengus (1111) I-730b**
- Florence (1055) XV-409d; (1439-1445) VI-111c; (1472) XIII-535c**
- Frankfort (794) VI-236d; (1007) XV-645d; (1027) I-712a**
- Freiburg (1851) II-196d**
- Freising (800) IV-63b; (805) XII-573c**
- Fritzlar (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c**
- Friuli (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d**
- Galicia (447) XII-430a**
- Gangra (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; (350) III-575a; (380) V-790a**
- Gentilly (767) VI-73b**
- Gerona (517) VI-530b; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b**
- Gerstungen (1085) IV-261b; Grado (579) III-519b; Halifax (1857) III-442a; Hartford (673) I-506b; Hatfield (680) I-506b**
- Hippo (393) IX-297a; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b**
- Hromela (1179) I-738c; Iconium (c. 230) II-264d; Illyria (375) XV-255b; Ingelheim (948) XVI-70c; Ireland (807) VII-786a**
- Jassy (1642) I-65d; (1643) XIII-269d**
- Jerusalem (50-52) VIII-537d; (335) I-709c; (1672) I-65d**
- Junca (525) XIV-553b; Kanobit (1616) IX-687d; Kells (1152) III-401b**
- Lambeth (1100) I-548b; (1281) IV-178b**
- Langres (859) V-521d; Laodicea (343-381) VIII-794d; XVI-25a**
- Lateran (649) XV-448b; (679) I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (863) XII-44c; (1057) XV-410a; (1078) II-487d; (1079) II-487d; (1097) XV-211c; (1123) IX-16d; (1139) IX-17a; (1179) IX-17b; (1215) IX-18a; (1512-1517) IX-18d**
- Latin America, Rome (1899) I-426b; Lavour (1368) III-711b; Lebanon (1763) IV-64a**
- Lérida (524) IX-791c; (546) III-136a**
- Lestines (743) III-630b; Limoges (1032) IV-209a; Linköping (1152) XV-207c; Lipitina (743) II-658a; Lisiewic (1064) III-485d; Llandewi Brefe (519) XV-583d**
- London (1075) II-649c; (1107) I-548d; (1138) II-259b; (1200) I-64a; (1237) XIII-299d; (1382) IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a**
- Lucus Victorie (c. 569) XV-583d; Lydda (415). *See* Councils, Diospolis**
- Lyons (474) XIII-705c; (1245) IX-476d; (1274) IX-477b; (1479) XII-761b; (1850) II-647d**
- Macon (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; (583) XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; (624) IX-507c; (906) IX-507c; (1286) IX-507c**
- Mains (813) IV-63b; (829) VI-682a; (847) XII-617b; (848) XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) III-63d; (1261) II-390c**
- Manchester (1884) II-727b; Mantaille (879) II-158c**
- Mantua (1064) I-286c; (1067) X-612a**
- Marseilles (533) III-135d; Maynooth (1900) VI-376c; Meaux (845) I-33b; XVI-25a; Melfi (1089) XV-210c; Mérida (666) XIV-38c; Merseburg (1030) I-712a**
- Metz (863) VII-88b; (888) IV-419d**
- Milan (345) XII-43a; (355) IX-218b; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) X-301b; (452) I-75a; (1565) III-621b**
- Mileve (402) XIV-389b; (416) VI-695c**
- Montpellier (1215) I-269a; Moscow (1675) I-564a; Mosul (1551) III-559d; Mouson (995) XIV-371c; Mühlendorf (1522) II-520b; Münster (1279) XIV-424b**
- Narbonne (589) III-332a; (788) I-150d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c**
- Neocæsarea (315) III-484d; New Orleans (1856) III-442a**
- Nicea (325) XI-44a; (787) XI-45d**
- Nicosia (1439) I-474d**
- Nîmes (1096) XV-211b; (1715) III-218c**
- Northampton (1162) XV-639a; (1164) IV-778b; (1176) XIII-615d**
- Oak [ad Quercum] (397) III-555a; [ad Quercum] IV-592d**
- Orange (441) XI-266d; (529) XI-267a**
- Oregon City (1848) II-593d**
- Orléans (511) XI-318a; (533) XI-318a; (538) XI-318a; (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; (c. 639) XI-318b; (1022) XI-318c**
- Oscott (1852) XV-594b; (1855) XV-594b; (1859) XV-594b**
- Oviedo (877) XV-496c**
- Oxford (1222) XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) XIII-640c**
- Paderborn (785) XV-675a**
- Paris (561-67) XII-772d; (614) XIV-214d; (615) XIV-374d; (816) I-376c; (824) II-496b; (829) I-231b; XVI-25a; (1147) II-501a; (1210) III-520d; (1212) IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1406) VI-531a; (1612) V-204a; (1811) II-706c**
- Pavia (997) XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1160) XV-412a; (1076) VII-63d; (1423) II-334c**
- Philippopolis (343) I-709d**
- Piacenza (1076) III-63c; (1095) XV-210d**
- Pinchenheale (798) V-224b; Pisa (1409) XII-112d; Pistoia (1786) XII-116c**
- Pöhlde (1001) XV-646a; (1029) I-712a**
- Poitiers (1074) IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; (1078) I-18d; (c. 1099) II-580a; (1107) XV-630a; (1280) XI-624a**
- Poland (1555) IV-438c; Ponthon (876) I-545c; Prague (1860) IX-118a**
- Quebec (1851) XII-596c; (1852) V-87c; (1854) XII-596d; (1863) XII-596d; (1868) XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b**
- Quedlinburg (1085) XV-210a; ad Quercum. *See* Councils, Oak**
- Quierzy (774) III-613a; (838) XII-608a; (849) XII-608a; (853) XII-608a; (857) XII-608a; (858) XII-608a**
- Quinisext (692) IV-311d; Rathbreasil (1110) IV-370d; Ratisbon (792) I-150d**
- Ravenna (419) II-659a; (904) III-311c; (1314) IV-22d; (1317) VII-787a**

- Councils: Reims (517) XII-764a; (626-630) XII-730b; (813) XII-730b; (881) III-311c; (991) XII-730b; (1049) XII-730b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730b; (1119) XII-730b; (1131) XII-728a; (1148) XII-728a; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; (1583) XII-730b; (1857) XII-730c.
- Rimini (359) XIII-57b; River Nith (705) I-9a; Rockingham (1095) I-547d.
- Rome (313) I-727a; (341) II-39a; (369) IV-613c; (374) IV-613d; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; (382) III-277d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) III-478a; (465) III-691a; (494) IX-744b; (499) XIV-746a; (501-2) IV-346c; XIV-377c; (530) II-660a; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-35a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (743) XV-744b; (745) III-520d; (769) XII-774d; (799) XIV-600d; (800) III-614d; (853) XIII-556d; (898) II-661d; (964) XIII-291b; (1050) II-487c; (1059) I-178d; (1063) II-81a; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) III-14a; (1081) II-62a; (1099) XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1147) IV-18c; (1302) II-667c; (1412-1413) IV-288b; (1911) XIV-389d.
- Rouen (650) XIII-211d; (689-693) XIII-211d; (1048) XIII-211d; (1055) XIII-211d; (1063) III-485d; (1072) XIII-211d; (1074) XIII-211d; (1096) XIII-211d; (1118) XIII-211d; (1119) XIII-211d; (1128) XIII-211d; (1190) XIII-211d; (1214) XIII-211d; (1223) XIII-211d; (1231) XIII-211d; (1278) XIII-211d; (1313) XIII-211d; (1321) XIII-211d; (1335) XIII-211d; (1342) XIII-211d; (1445) XIII-211d; (1581) XIII-211d; (1699) XIII-211d; (1830) XIII-212a.
- St. Andrews (1546) II-373c; Saint-Basle de Verzy (991) VI-353c; St. Boniface (1889) XIII-340a; St. Maixent (1076) II-487d.
- Salamanca (1310) XV-748d; (1410) XIII-391d.
- Salona (530) II-696d; (532) II-696d.
- Salzburg (799) XV-464Fc; (1512) II-520b; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XV-676a; (1848) XIII-596b.
- San Genesio (1074) XII-449d.
- Santiago de Chili (1586) XIII-461c; (1612) XIII-461c; (1625) XIII-461c; (1670) XIII-461c; (1688) XIII-461c; (1763) XIII-461c; (1895) XIII-461c.
- Saragossa (380) XIII-469a; (516) XII-136a; (592) XIII-469a; (593) XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a.
- Sardica (343-344) XIII-473a; Savonnières (859) XII-772c; Scharfa (1888) III-488c; Scutari (1872) I-254b; Seleucia (359) VII-449c.
- Seleucia-Ctesiphon (410) VII-411d; (420) I-71d; (554) V-721a.
- Seleucia Trachaea (359) XIII-689d.
- Seligensstadt (1022) I-712a; (1023) VII-228b.
- Senlis (1310) II-378c.
- Sens (601) XIII-720a; (657) XIII-720b; (669-670) XIII-720b; (846) XIII-720b; (850) XIII-720b; (852) XIII-720b; (853) XIII-720b; (862) XIII-720b; (980) XIII-720b; (986) XIII-720b; (996) XIII-720b; (1048) XIII-720b; (1071) XIII-720b; (1080) XIII-720b; (1140) XIII-720b; (1198) XIII-720b; (1216) XIII-720b; (1224) XIII-720b; (1239) XIII-720b; (1252) XIII-720b; (1253) XIII-720b; (1269) XIII-720b; (1280) XIII-720b; (1310) IV-22c; (1315) XIII-720b; (1320) XIII-720b; (1460) XIII-720b; (1485) XIII-720b.
- Seville (590) XIII-744d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a.
- Sidon (512) V-385b; Siena (1423) II-334c; Sirmium (351) XIII-693c.
- Sis (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b.
- Skenninge XVI-54a; Söderköping (1441) XV-208b.
- Soissons (744) II-658a; (1141) II-489b; (1849) XII-730d.
- Spljet (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d.
- Sufetula XIV-325c; Sutri (1046) II-429b.
- Sydney (1885) II-117c; (1895) II-117c.
- Synnada (230-35) XIV-387d; Szabolcs (11th cent.) II-123a.
- Tarragona (506) VII-501d; (516) XIV-459c; (1233) XIII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; (1312) XIV-460c.
- Telge (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c.
- Thurles (1850) IV-213d.
- Toledo (396) XIV-758b; (398) II-696d; (400) XIV-758b; (440-448) XIV-758b; (447) XII-430a; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) XIV-758b; XVI-43a; (597) XIV-758c; (610) XIV-758c; (611) XIV-452c; (633) XIV-758c; (636) XIV-758c; (638) XIV-758c; (646) XIV-758c; (650) XIV-758c; (653) XIV-758c; (655) XIV-758c; (656) X-616c; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; (688) XIV-758d; (694) XIV-758d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a.
- Tortosa (1429) XIV-785d; Toucy (860) XII-378a.
- Toulouse (1056) I-207a; (1109) XIV-460b; (1119) XII-185c; (1229) XIII-640b.
- Tours (461) XII-771d; (567) I-353a; (9th cent.) I-281b; (1055) II-487c; (1096) XV-211b; (1163) I-268c; (1236) II-275b.
- Trent (1545-1563) XV-30b; Tribur (895) XII-682d; Trier (1238) II-275b; Troja (1093) XIII-15c; Trosly (909) III-485c.
- Troyes (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (1128) II-499d.
- Trullan (692). See Councils, Constantinople; Tuam (1203) XV-81d; Tusey (860). See Councils, Toucy.
- Tvin (552) I-737d; (645) I-738a.
- Tyre (335) XV-112a; (514-515) XV-112a.
- Urgel (829) XV-223c; Utrecht (1864) XV-247c; Vagharchapat (491) I-737d.
- Vaison (442) III-506b; XVI-78b; (529) V-150c; XIII-555b; XVI-78b.
- Valence (374) XV-250c; (530) XV-250c; (585) XV-250c; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d.
- Valencia (524) III-136a.
- Valladolid (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1238) XV-258c.
- Vannes (461-465) XV-272a; (818) XV-272a; (846) XV-272a.
- Vasio. See Councils, Vaison.
- Vatican (1869-1870) XV-303a; Verberie (752) V-57d; Verelli (1050) II-487c; Verdun (947) III-13c; Verneuil (755) XII-722c.
- Verona (1184) XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b.
- Vienna (1276) XII-340a; (1849) XV-45c; (1858) XII-661a.
- Vienne (1311-1312) XV-423d.
- Vizeu (442) I-652c; (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c.
- Wessex (691) XIV-38a.
- Westminster (1092) II-250a; (1852) IV-214a; (1855) VIII-84b; (1859) III-442b; (1885) XII-472a.
- Whitby (664) XV-610a.
- Winchester (1029) V-201d; (1076) III-485d.
- Worcester (1240) IV-221c; Worms (1076) IV-287c.
- Würzburg (1287) I-647b; (1471) VII-10d; (1848) II-196d.
- York (747) I-506c; (787) I-506d; (1194) I-64a.
- Zamoso (1720) XIII-277c; (1841) XIV-389d.
- Zara (1350) XV-752b.
- African. See African Synods.
- Diocesan. See Synods, Diocesan.
- GENERAL IV-423d; XI-214c; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; Abyssinian Church rejects I-78c; acclamations I-99a; actors, moral status XIV-559d; aet I-115c; Aguirre's work I-232d; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; anathema I-456a.
- appeals I-652c; condemned IV-789b; France I-95b; Jan- senistic VIII-292a; penalty of V-686d; VII-718a; VIII-74d.
- archives I-696b; authority IV-676a; XV-309a; Baluze's work II-242b; Basle, decrees of II-335d; 337d; Battaglini's history II-349d; beatification, power of II-366a; Binus' work II-570c; and bishops II-146c; 585d; canons and decretals IV-671a; cardinals III-339b; Catalini's work III-428a; censorship of books III-520b; censure III-529c; 530d; 532b; classification IV-424b; composition IV-426d; confirmation of IV-430c; Constance, decrees of II-334b.
- convocation IV-428b; by cardinals XII-113d; by emperor IV-428b; by pope IV-428b.
- definitions IV-434b; 676b; deposing power IV-435b; deputations IV-432b.
- direction IV-429d; imperial I-651c; IV-430a; papal IV-429d.
- Durandus the Younger, work of V-207d; eastern XIII-536a; elements IV-424a; Febronian theory VI-24a; Four Articles I-797c; Gerson's teaching VII-532a; Hardouin's history VII-136a; infallibility IV-433c; VII-795c; 798d; institution I-587d; as judge IV-433b; judicial action IV-433a; jurisdiction VII-324b; Justinian laws VIII-579d; languages XIII-536b; law, international IX-74c; Mansi's work IX-610a; necessity I-176d; papal legates IV-428a; participation, right of IV-426d; plenary XII-164c; and the pope IV-426b; 427c; 428b; XIV-592a; promulgation IV-434d; slave legislation XIV-37d; and synods XIV-388a; Three Chapters controversy IV-431c; Wessel's teaching XV-590b; as witness IV-433b.
- National. See Synods, National.
- Patriarchal, character IV-424b.
- Primaat, character IV-424b.
- Counout, Jean de. See Saxe, Jean de.
- Council, of Cambridge University III-213a.
- gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c.
- and law IX-64c; and precept IV-436a; XIII-372b.
- Counsellor, periodical, England XIII-676b.
- COUNSELS, EVANGELICAL (OF PERFECTION) IV-435d; and asceticism I-770a; and perfection XI-666b; poverty XII-324b; and religious life XII-749c; in New Testament XIV-537a.
- Counterfort III-92a.
- COUNTERPOINT IV-436d.
- COUNTER-REFORMATION IV-437b; Augustinus II-106a; Austro-Hungarian monarchy II-125b; 126b; IV-442a; XV-419c; Bamberg II-244c; Bohemia VI-41b; Capuchins III-324b; St. Charles III-620b; close of IV-444d; devotional practices XIV-510b; ecclesiastical art XV-710c; effects XII-502c; England IV-443d; France IV-442c; Friars Minor VI-286b; Fulda VI-314c; Germany IV-442a; VI-521b; Gregory XIII IV-441a; St. Ignatius IV-440a; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Ireland IV-444a; Italy IV-443c; Jesuits IV-440a; Kalkar VII-236c; literature, ecclesiastical IV-444c; missions IV-441c; Moravia X-563a; Netherlands IV-444c; Oláh XI-234d; Philip II III-627a; St. Pius V IV-440d; Poland IV-444c; VI-591b; Portugal IV-443c; Scandinavia IV-444b; Scotland IV-444b; Sixtus V IV-441b; Spain IV-443c; Thyr- raus XIV-714c; Trent, Council of IV-440b; Wales XV-536a; Westphalia XV-603a.
- Counter-retable I-356c.
- Counter-revolution IV-709c.
- Counts, Frankish III-617b; origin III-613b.
- Palatine. See Palatine Courts.
- Coupat, missionary XIV-420a.
- Coupiac, shrine XIII-108d.
- Couplet, Philippe, missionary III-40c; 673b; XV-347c.
- Couppé, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of New Pomerania XI-18a.
- Couppier, Pierre, Bishop of Babylon III-560c.
- Cour, Didier de la, reforms II-450a; XV-351d.
- Courage, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; as virtue XV-472c; See Fortitude.
- Courayer, Pierre-François Le, on Anglican Orders I-494b; and Constable IV-286c; and Har- douin VII-136a.
- Courbet, Amédée-Anatole-Pro- sper, admiral III-684c; VII-777a.
- Courcel, Robert de, chargé d'affaires, Rome VI-179c.
- Courcelles, Daniel de Remi, Seigneur de, Governor of Canada I-235d; III-233a; X-387b; XIV-439a.
- Etienne de, New Testament editions IV-503a.
- Courpon, Robert de, cardinal, on Aristotle XIV-671d; and Da- vid of Dinant IV-645b; as papal legate XII-1c; Paris University statutes I-757a; XI-496b.
- Courcouas, John, at Lamus VIII-771c.
- Courcy, John de I-730b; 735c; V-148a.
- Madeleine Potier de III-183a.
- Thomas, martyr VIII-165d.
- Coueurs de bois, in Acadia I-91a.
- Cour Gilson, Lille IX-252b.
- Courier Journal, periodical, Ken- tucky XVI-86c.
- of Europe, periodical XIII-271c.
- Courland, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; educa- tion XIII-234a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Reformation XII-708b.
- Courmont, Jean-Marie-Rodolphe de, Vicar Apostolic of Zanzibar XV-751b.
- Couronne, France, ruins I-513c.
- Sainte, relic IV-541a.
- Courrier, periodical, Massachu- setts VI-275d.
- Paul-Louis, writer XI-675d.
- de Boston, periodical VI-276a.
- de la Meuse, periodical, Bel- gium XI-671a.
- de la Sarthe, periodical VII-150d.
- de Londres, England XI-675c.

- Courrier de l'Ouest**, periodical, Canada XI-673c
- de Saint-Grégoire**, periodical, Belgium XI-672b
- de St-Hyacinthe**, periodical, Canada X-198a; XI-672d
- de Salem**, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- des Etats-Unis**, periodical, Canada III-645c
- du Canada**, periodical XI-672c
- Franco-Américain**, periodical, Illinois VI-275d
- littéraire et mathématique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Course of the Lights of Heaven**, Book of the. See Book of the Course of the Lights of Heaven
- Coursion**, Louis de, Sulpician XIII-379a; XIV-331b
- COURT**, in Scripture: Royal retinue IV-446c
- Open space** IV-445b; of Gentiles XIV-502d; of Israel XIV-502d; of men IV-446c; outer court XIV-501d; of priests XIV-502d; IV-446c; XIV-501b; of Solomon's palaces IV-445d; of the tabernacle XIV-424d; of Temple of Herod XIV-502d; of Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502b; of women IV-446c; XIV-502d
- Antoine**, Calvinist III-218c; VII-534d
- Papal**, ceremonial III-538c; palatine XI-417b
- Royal**, chaplains III-580a
- Courtebourne**, Marquise de XI-259c
- Courteuisse**, Jean, Bishop of Paris XI-483b; epithet V-74d
- Courtenay**, Baudoin de, philologist XII-200c
- Catherine de**, marriage VI-168b
- Henry**, Marquis of Exeter V-477d; XV-525a
- Hugh**, Earl of Devon IV-446d
- Peter**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Peter**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Richard**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- WILLIAM**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-446d; III-300a; at Hereford VII-255d; at London IX-333d; 347d; XIII-799c
- Courtfield**, Herefordshire, Vaughan estates XV-312a
- Courtin**, Catherine IV-732c
- Germain**, Seigneur de Tanqueux IV-732c
- Courtinier**, Catherine II-591d
- Courtney**, Edward XI-179a
- Francis**. See Blyth, Francis
- Robert**, Archbishop of Reims XI-345c
- Courtois**, collection IV-544a
- Abbé le**, missionary X-381a
- Courtrai**, battle (1302) VI-95c; XI-89b; XII-4c
- COURTS**, ECCLESIASTICAL IV-447c; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-652b; IV-449c; archidiaconal I-694a; XV-402c; Arches, Court of I-695a; assessors I-799d; IV-451b; auditor IV-451a; bishops II-587a; of cardinal-vicar III-343b; Chalcedon, canon of III-558a; citation IV-452a; civil power IV-448d; classification IV-449b; conciliar IV-450c; constitution IV-450b; Clarendon, Constitutions of I-802b; contestation IV-452b; in England, benefit of clergy II-476d; papal decree XIII-650a; episcopal IV-448a; 449d; examination of witnesses V-674c; false decretals, teaching of V-776a; fiscal promoter IV-451b; formation VIII-645d; forum, right of IV-451d; interrogatory IV-452c; judge IV-450d; judgment IV-452d; judicial, power in the Court IV-447c; 447d; 448d
- matrimonial** IX-701a; archdeacon I-694a; in England I-313c; proof in XII-455a; and Propaganda XII-459d
- metropolitan** IV-449d; notary IV-450d; oath IV-452b; patri-
- archal IV-450a; personnel IV-450d; plea IV-452b; Poland XII-185a; pope, appeals to IV-449d; procedure IV-452a; 453a; protection V-687a; reserved cases IV-449a; Roman law, influence of IV-453a; United States I-652a; II-239d; 239c; Vatican Palace XV-299b
- Secular**, advocatus ecclesiae I-168d; ecclesiastical cases I-651d; and corporations IV-389d; in England, and canon law XIII-656b; examination of witnesses V-674c; feudal VI-62c; juvenile courts XV-666b; laicization VIII-745a; matrimonial causes I-313d; priests as judges XIII-652c; seal of confession XIII-650a; witchcraft, punishment of IV-676b
- Christian**, England I-802c
- of honor**, Germany V-185b
- Courvey**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- Cousance**, shrine XIII-342c
- Couserans**, See of XI-436a
- Cousin**, French navigator XII-104b
- JEAN** IV-453b
- Julius Alphonus**, Bishop of Nagasaki X-668b; XI-334c
- Victor**, philosopher, and Bautain II-353a; and Dupanloup V-202c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-32d; and Gioberti VI-562c; idealism I-176c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; and Ozanam XI-378b; psychological teaching XII-546d; as Rationalist XII-29a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; Theism IV-212b; and Thiers XIV-635d
- Cousins**, Duke of Naples, death X-685a
- COUSSEMAKER**, CHARLES-EDMOND-HENRI DE IV-453d
- COUSTANT**, PIERRE IV-454b; X-70d; Bulls, Collection of III-51a
- Coustou**, Guillaume IV-455b; 463d
- NICOLAS** IV-455b
- Cousturier**, Jean, Sulpician XIII-738d; XV-736d
- COUTANCES**, DIOCESE OF IV-455c
- cathedral** (ill.) IV-456; Lady chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; seminary V-596d
- Walter de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Couthon**, Georges, revolutionist XIII-14c
- Coutinho**, Francisco Pereira, Viceroy of India III-682d; XIII-466b
- Luiz**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Coutloumoussi**, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
- Couto**, Diego de XIV-680d
- Sebastian** IV-253b
- Coutras**, battle VII-78a
- Couture**, Thomas VII-162c; XVI-50b
- de-Bernay**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Couturier**, Jean, Sulpician. See Cousturier
- LOUIS-CHARLES** IV-456d
- Couty**, John, Lazarist X-359b
- Couvade** VIII-405b; X-41b;
- Couvert**, Michel-Germain de, missionary VII-582b; X-314d
- Couvreur**, Seraphin, missionary XIII-674d
- Covadonga**, battle XIV-179d
- Covarrubias**, Alonso, architect IV-758b
- Covarrubias y Leyva**, Diego. See Covarrubias, Diego
- COVARRUBIAS**, DIEGO IV-457b; 562c; on Roman Curia VII-425a; tomb XIII-686a
- Covenant**, with Abraham, symbolism XIV-374a; with Noe IV-702c
- Ark of the**. See Ark of the Covenant
- Book of the** XI-648d; 655c; critical treatment XI-658d; legislation II-552c; 554a; Mosaic legislation X-583c
- Scottish** IV-457b
- Covenanted Reformed Church**, America XII-394c
- COVENANTERS** IV-457d; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; Bishops' Wars IV-459d; Charles I IV-458b; Charles II IV-460d; Cromwell IV-461a; divisions IV-460c; Dunbar IV-460d; James I IV-458b; Kirk IV-458a; Montrose IV-460a; National Covenant (1638) IV-459b; persecution IV-461b; Philiphaugh IV-460b; Presbyterianism IV-457d; Remonstrance IV-461a; Service Book IV-458c; submission IV-462a; Solemn League and Covenant (1643) IV-460a; supplication IV-459a
- in America**. See Cameronians
- Coventry**, archdeaconry of IX-233a; Carmelite convent III-357b; 358d; cathedral church destroyed IX-232d; Dominican tertiaries VII-118d; episcopal residence IX-232c; mystery plays X-349d; shrine of the Blessed Virgin XIII-760b; XV-463a
- Francis**. See Davenport, Christopher
- Coverdale**, Miles, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; Bible II-142a; V-443c; XV-376c; and Continental reformers I-502c; deposed IX-767a; Parker I-492c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Coverham**, Premonstratensians X-789d
- COVETOUSNESS** IV-462a; capital sin XIV-5c; and concupiscence IV-462b; of the flesh IV-462b; of pride IV-462b; of wealth IV-462b
- Covi**, Vincent Thomas XVI-42b
- Covilhão**, Pedro de, explorer IV-374a; X-610b
- Covilan**, theologian, at Trent VII-643b; VIII-747c
- Covington**, Louisiana, Benedictine abbey II-452d; 460c
- DIOCESE** OF IV-462c; apostolate III-453d; cathedral (ill.) IV-462c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles XII-211b; Poor of St. Francis, hospital of XII-258a; Priests' Eucharistic convention XII-423b; statistics XV-176c
- Cow**, Hindu worship II-731a
- Red**, Mosaic sacrifice XIII-315a
- Tower of**, Florence I-750d
- Wild**, in Arabia I-663c
- Cowan**, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Cowans**, in Masonry IX-772c
- Cowboys**, in Arizona I-719d
- Cow Country** VIII-597d
- Cowdery**, Oliver, Mormon X-570d; 571d
- Cowgill**, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
- Cowichan Indians**. See Tait Indians
- COWL** IV-463b; VII-464b; Carthusian III-389c; 390a; clerics IV-419d; eastern monasticism XII-451d; See Hood
- Cowley**, Abraham, poet IV-467d; at Cambridge III-212b
- A. E. V.** 264c
- Cowling**, Ralph, martyr V-478a
- Cowper**, William, martyr V-477d
- William**, poet V-467d; IX-400b
- William**, Lord Viceroy of Ireland VIII-112c
- Temple clause**, English education XIII-559b; 574c
- Cox**, Richard, Bishop of Ely I-502c; and Advertisements, Book of I-167b; and Feckenham VI-25d
- Robert**, English confessor V-477b
- Ross** X-380c
- Coxie**, Anne IV-463c
- Conrad** IV-463c
- MICHEL** IV-463c; V-733a; and Orley XI-321a
- Michiel**, the Younger IV-463c
- Raphael** IV-463c
- William** IV-463c
- Coxien** (Coxcyen). See Coxie
- Coxi**, Indian chief VIII-660b
- Coxis**. See Coxie
- Coyanza**, Council of (1050) XIV-180c
- Coyote**, in Indian mythology XIII-765b
- COYSEVOX**, CHARLES-ANTOINE IV-463d; XIII-646a; Mazarin's tomb (ill.) X-92
- Coyukon Indians** IX-367d
- Coz**, Claude le. See Le Coz
- Cozinhas economicas**, institution, Portugal XII-307a
- Cozumel**, island X-82d
- Cross of** X-252c
- COZZA**, LORENZO IV-464a; VI-286c
- COZZA-LUZI**, GIUSEPPE IV-464a; VII-41b; on Crib XII-737d
- Cozzarelli**, Giacomo, sculptor XIII-779a
- C. P.**, abbr. I-26c; 27c
- C. P. S.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R.**, abbr. I-24a
- C. R.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crabbe**, George V-467d
- Crac** (Karak), castle IV-547d; 548d; VIII-363c; XIV-493c; (ill.) VII-479
- Cracas**, Giovanni XI-683b
- Luc**, XI-683b
- Crac de Montréal**, castle VIII-363c
- Crackenthorpe**, Cecil VIII-500c
- Cracow** (Kraakow), Poland XII-181c; Austrian occupation XII-188a; castle (ill.) XII-185; 187; free state XII-187c; peace (1525) V-522c; possession, disputed VII-189c; Sodalitas Litterarum Vistulana III-492d
- PRINCE BISHOPRIC** OF IV-464c; Bayo's work X-224c; Casimir IV's tomb XIV-311a; Casimir IV's tomb (ill.) XII-183d; cathedral IV-465a; and Gnesen-Posen VI-590c; Na Skale V-70a; pilgrimage XII-90c; Paulite convent XII-194d; periodicals XI-670a; rationale XII-651c; religious orders II-137a; and Sandomir XIII-437a; Stanislaus, St., feast XIV-246c; Stos's work XIV-310d; and Tarnow XIV-458c; Wolfgang, St., portrait XV-683c
- UNIVERSITY** OF IV-465c; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Breslau II-765c; Szujski XIV-421c
- Craddock**, Roger, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Roger**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c; 566d
- Crayer**, Gaspar de. See Crayer
- Craft**, Francis M. J., missionary IX-587c; XIV-23c
- guilds** VII-67c; France VII-67d; Germany VII-69b; Italy VII-71a
- Craggs**, James, secretary of State I-91d
- Crabay**, L., jurist XI-671d
- Craig**, James, Governor of Canada XII-235b; VIII-149c
- James Alexander**, orientalist XI-304b
- James P.**, Irish writer VIII-124a
- John**, writer XIII-625c
- Mary Ann** XV-293a
- Colony**, New York XIII-104a
- CRAIGIE**, PEARL MARY TERESA IV-466d
- Reginald Walpole** IV-466d
- Craisson**, D., canonist IX-65d
- Cramaud**, Simon de, bishop, at Pisa XII-113c; at Poitiers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726b
- Cramer**, J. W. XI-681c; XIV-636c
- See** Kramer
- Cranach**, Lucas, artist IX-457c; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; and Luther IX-447d; Luther's portrait (ill.) IX-439; Melancthon's portrait (ill.) X-152b; paintings, XI-400b; XV-679a
- Cranborne**, Benedictine priory XIV-542d
- Cranbrook**, baptistery II-277c; hospital II-793a
- Crane**, in Bible I-521b
- Martin**, Bishop of Sandhurst XIII-436c

Cranenburgh, P. van XI-681c
Cranfield, patron V-480c
Cranonore, town, India, Portuguese acquisition VI-603a; Thomas Christians at XIV-680a
—See of VI-603a; VII-729b; XIV-685d

Craninck, physician IX-397b
Cranioemetry, invention X-132c
Craniotomy, in abortion I-48d; immortality of VIII-2a
Cranium XII-621a
Cramer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; 301c; V-447b; and Anglican orders I-49b; Antichrist theory I-561c; Bible II-142a; and Bonner II-675d; at Bristol II-790c; and Brookes II-798c; and Browne V-175a; and Bucer III-26b; and Clement VII VII-224a; and Clerk IV-51b; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; 448a; IX-767c; XI-368c; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Gardiner VI-383b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442c; VII-223d; and homilies XIII-655a; imprisoned IX-767a; literary ability II-681b; on monasteries X-455c; Ordinal I-491d; and Pole XII-202b; 203c; Prayer Book II-679a; XIII-68a; Presbyterianism XI-393b; and Reformation I-501c; 502c; XII-703a; sacraments XIII-300c; and Sedgwick XIII-678d

Crantz, printer XIV-150b
—Albert, historian VII-375c
—Johann Nep., physician X-135b

Cranz, David, historian VI-779c
Craon, Maurist monastery X-71b
—Jean de XII-728c
Craonne, battle (1814) X-698c
CRASHAW, RICHARD IV-467b; V-464d; Dies Irae, translation IV-788c
—William IV-467b

CRASSET, JEAN IV-468c
Crassus (Dives), Marcus Licinius, Roman general, death III-378d; Parthian war XI-714b; Sardi XIII-472c; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Todi XIV-754b; in Triumvirate XIII-166d; Zacharias's prophecy XV-742c; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502c

—Petrus, jurist VIII-86d
Crasta, Costantino de, Arch-bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
Crates, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; XIV-299b
Cratia (Flaviopolis) VI-99d
Cratinus, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d

Cravat, etymology XIV-52a
Craven, Augustus IV-469a
—MRS. AUGUSTUS IV-468d
—Keppel IV-469a

Crawford, Paul, Hussite XIII-617c
Crawford, Adain, physicist XII-66a
—Francis Marion XVI-30b; portrait XVI-30b
—Thomas, sculptor VIII-42a; XIII-647c; XVI-30b

CRAYER, GASPARD DE IV-469b
Crazy Horse, Sioux chief XIV-22b

C. R. C. S., abbr. I-27c
Creagh, Peter, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a; at Cloyne IV-72d; 469d

—RICHARD IV-469c; I-731a
—W. H. V-27b

Creah, Janet VIII-156a
CREATION IV-470a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; of angels I-476d; and Annunciation I-542d; Arabian philosophers I-621b; St. Augustine II-90c; in Avesta II-153b; 154b; Avicbron II-157a

—Babylonian *epos* I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188a; IV-406a; 406d; Berosus II-514c; discovery II-16c; (ill.) II-188a; Zodiac in II-31b

—Berosus I-131a; II-514d; blessing in II-600a; Bogomili II-612a; St. Bonaventure II-651d; in Brahminism II-732c;

Buonarotti's fresco III-62d; causes IV-474a; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Cerinthus III-539b; Chinese teaching III-667b; chronology III-168b; 731d; 740a; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; and concurrence IV-470b; and conservation IV-470b; day IV-473b; definition IV-470a; Demiurge IV-707d; doctrine IV-475a; Ebonite teaching V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; and evil V-653a; and evolution IV-473c; final cause IV-474b; freedom of God IV-474d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Genesis I-129c; 130c; XI-648a; Gioberti VI-563b; in Gnosticism I-174a; Günther VII-86c; in Hexameron VII-310b; in individuality in VII-764d; Justin Martyr VIII-583c; in Kabala VIII-590c; Malebranche IX-568d; laws as centre XIV-584d; Manu, Man of IX-613c; necessity IV-474d; Origen XI-310a; and pantheism VI-616c; philosophic theories IV-472b; Scholasticism III-464a; and science XIII-601a; 606c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbolism XIV-374a; theistic teaching VI-614d; theology, dogmatic XIV-584c; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; Thomistic teaching III-463c; XIV-667c; in time IV-474d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51d; Word, generation of the XV-52b

Creation, oratorio, Haydn VII-159b
—Book of VIII-590a

CREATIONISM IV-475b; 472b; XIV-155c; cosmology IV-414d; Günther VII-85d

Creator, Alaska I-248d; Albigenian doctrine I-268a; Algonquin mythology I-312b; and creatures V-186a; Egyptian mythology I-430a; Tertullian's Apology XIV-521c

—poli, sequence XII-485c
Creatures, beatific vision VII-172d; Campanella III-221d; and Creator I-60d; V-186a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Duns Scotus V-197b; God, knowledge of I-220a; 450b; II-62d; inanimate, blessing of II-600d; 601b; infinity VIII-6c; theistic proof I-218d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c

Crécy, town, France, battle (1346) III-692d; V-321d; VI-168d; Lazarist foundations X-359a

Credé, physician X-41d
CREDENCE IV-476c; candle on I-350d; in Orthodox Church IV-316a

Credence-Table. *See* Credence

Credente Cattolico, periodical XI-683d

Credentes, Albigenian I-269b; Waldensian XII-250a

Credenza XV-557d

Credi, goldsmith IV-477a

—LORENZO DI IV-476d; Holy Family (ill.) IV-476a; portrait IV-476c; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) X-365d; Virgin and Child (ill.) XV-755b; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus (ill.) XV-464Gd

Credit, Diocese of I-508c; and Exeter V-708d; IX-162b; school XIII-557b

Creditor, in bankruptcy II-252d; 254c

Credner, Karl August, exegete XIV-391b; 392a

Credo, Sala del, Vatican XV-284d

Credo quia impossibile V-753d
—ut intellegam, axiom XIV-582b

CREE IV-477b; III-241c; dictionary II-591c; missions X-381b

CREED IV-478a; of Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; of St. Gregory of Nyssa I-710c; of Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-15d;

of Lateran Council VIII-16c; macrostich XII-43a; of Mohammedans X-427a; papal rights XII-269a; primitive I-319c; and private judgment IV-478d

—Apostles'. *See* Apostles' Creed

—LITURGICAL USE OF IV-479a; Addeus and Maris I-137a; African Church I-196a;

Ambrosian I-401c; Amen I-408a; Bangor Antiphony II-249d; at baptism I-632b; IV-479b; Celtic III-500a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-317d;

Coptic and Abyssinian I-306c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Gallican V-362b;

364d; genuflexion VI-425a; Greek I-106c; 174b; St. James I-572d; language III-257c;

local customs IV-479c; St. Mark I-304b; in Mass IV-479b;

IX-798d; Mozarabic X-621d; in Office, Divine IV-479c; origin IV-479a; Protestant XIII-67c; Ruthenian XIII-278a;

Syrian XIV-415b

—Nicene. *See* Nicene Creed

—of St. Athanasius. *See* Athanasian Creed

—of the Dedication (Encenia). *See* Encenia, Creed of the

CREEKS IV-479d; XIV-735a; and Apalaches XIV-735b;

missions X-385a

Creeping to the Cross, ceremony IV-537a; V-214a; VI-644a;

VII-437d; XIII-68a

Crefeld, battle (1758) XII-523d

Crehan, Bernard, grammarian VIII-124a

Creighton, Jesuit V-139a; XIII-620a

—Edward IV-480d

—John A. IV-480d

—Mandell, historian I-158c; IX-182c; XII-129a; XV-686b

—Mary Lucretia IV-480c

—Sarah Emily IV-480c

—Memorial Hospital, Omaha XI-250b

—UNIVERSITY IV-480b; X-730a; 732d

CRELIER, HENRI-JOSEPH IV-481a

Crell, John, Socinian IV-161a; XIV-114b; XV-372d

—Nicholas, crypto-Calvinist XIII-500b

CREMA, DIOCESE OF IV-481b; cathedral (ill.) IV-481;

and Milan X-301b

—Guido da. *See* Paschal III, Antipope

—John of. *See* John of Crema

Cremani, Luigi, jurist XI-594b

CREMATION IV-481c; Alaska I-248d; Japan VII-306b; prohibition of III-71b; Roman XI-418b

—Society, French, statistics IV-482d

Cremer, H. VIII-49c

Cremona (Bedriacum), town VI-254b; X-299b; IX-487a; in Lombard League IX-339d

—DIOCESE OF IV-483b; Aporti I-624b; St. Babylas's relics II-179a; Boccaccino's work II-606d

—cathedral: (ill.) IV-483d; Por-donone's work XII-281b

—council (1148) V-600c; and Milan X-301b; Poor Clare convent III-446a; St. Thomas, Church of II-673c

—Albertino da, physician XII-112b

—John of. *See* John of Cremona

—Luitprand of. *See* Luitprand of Cremona

—Orlando da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d

Crete, periodical VII-732d

Crepidula (arch.) XIV-497d

CREPIEUL, FRANÇOIS DE IV-484a

Crepinianus, martyr XIV-130d

Créqui, ambassador IX-373d

CRESCENS, companion of St. Paul IV-484b; VII-27a

—martyr XIV-379b

—philosopher II-110d; VIII-581c

—Bishop of Vaga XV-249b

CRESCENTIA, SAINT XV-490d
—virgin, tomb XI-481c

—Höss, Blessed II-76b; 76d; XIV-643b; 643d

Crescentianus, martyr I-256b

Crescentio, Gregorius de, papal legate VII-458b

Crescentius, Saint IX-639a

—Bishop of Mainz IX-550c

—Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d

—John IV-485d; XIII-729b; XIV-262d

—Numentanus. *See* Crescentius the Younger

—of Jesi, Franciscan XIV-694b

CRESCENTIUS, the Elder IV-484d; XI-356b; XIII-168c

CRESCENTIUS, the Younger IV-485a; XIV-262d; and Gregory V-7190b; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c

Crescenzi, Alessandro, cardinal, at Bitonto XIII-280c; at Recanati and Loreto XI-676a

—Marcello, cardinal, at Marsi IX-718d; Trent IX-641d; XV-33c

CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI MARIO IV-485d; I-85d; IX-492b

Cresco, Socialistic community XIV-69c

CRESCONUS, canonist IV-486b; III-283d

—Donatist X-659a; XIV-553a; and St. Augustine II-90a; XIII-703d

—Bishop of Oea XV-60c

—Bishop of Tubuna XV-84c

—Bishop of Zarai XV-752c

Creslaw, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c

Cresneau VII-423b

Crespel, Emanuel, missionary VI-301d

Crespel, Pierre IX-99b

Crespi, Alberto, theologian XI-504b

—Giuseppe, artist II-490a

—Juan, missionary III-180b; X-532c

Crespin Abbey III-210d

Crespo, Benedict, Bishop of Durango VI-478a

—Gonçalves, poet XII-310d

—y Toral, Remigio, author XIV-205a

Crespy, Bernadine de, missionary X-386a

—Peace of (1544) III-628b; VI-208a; XI-580b; XV-31c

Cresson, Warder, American consul XV-760d

Cressy, Hugh IV-486c

—HUGH PAULINUS SERENUS IV-486c; II-213a; V-149d

Crest, Carthusian convent I-690d

—in heraldry VII-247c

Cresti, II. *See* Passignano, Domenico

Creswell, England, Grandmontines in VII-726c

—JOSEPH (vere ARTHUR) IV-487a; XIII-572b; XV-631b

Creta, Demetrio de, Greek professor I-271c

Creteaceous era XV-186c; organisms V-664b

Crete, ancient province VI-738b; 738d; Arabs conquer III-107b; Byzantine Empire III-108d; Capuchin mission III-324c;

Clement IX IV-28c; eommunistic society IV-179d

—Geography: Candia III-244d; Canea III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cismas III-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampi VIII-768c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rithyma XIII-19c

—government XV-100a; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; Jews VIII-399c; literature III-123d; monasteries II-323c; St. Paul, mission XI-572c; population I-789d; Roman rule I-786a; Turks XV-98d; Venice XV-337b

Crétenet, Jacques, founder II-415d

Cretet, Joseph IV-205c

Crétin, Guillaume XI-230d

—JOSEPH IV-487b; X-329b; XIII-367d; at Davenport IV-

- 640b; in Duluth V-188d; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; at Winona XV-658d
- CRÉTINEAU-JOLY, JACQUES** IV-488a; as editor IV-676a; and Gregory XVI VII-9a
- Cretinism** V-668b; VIII-41c
- Creuse, department, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Creus y Martí, Jaime**, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Creyer, George Friedrich** IV-161d
- Crévaux, Jules-Nicolas**, geographer XIV-749c
- Crèvecoeur, Fort VII-216d; IX-9d; XI-662a; 662c**
- HECTOR ST. JOHN DE IV-488c; XI-21a**
- Crévent, Louis de, tomb VIII-571d**
- Crewe, Sir Randolph** IV-467c
- CRIB** IV-488d; Bethlehem IV-488d; devotion IV-489c; VI-225d; Pinturicchio's painting XII-104a; relics IV-489b; XIII-169d; XIV-797a; Santa Maria Maggiore II-669b; XII-737d; XIV-34b
- Cribbins, John P. X-367b**
- C. R. I. C.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crichton, Abbot of Holyrood V-256b**
- Alexander, physician X-140c
- George II-591d
- Robert, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- William, Jesuit VII-157a; XI-730b; XIV-93c
- of Brunston II-373b
- Crichton-Stuart, John Patrick**, third Marquess of Bute. See Bute
- Crickett, in Bible I-519d; 521b; 525a**
- Cridavana VI-720c**
- Crime**, age VIII-587a; anarchist theory I-452b; atavistic theory II-33b; Great Britain, legislation II-114a; hypnotism VII-609b; interpenetration XIV-483a; and poverty XII-328d; punishment XII-529d; XII-565d; Roman Law IX-85a
- IMPEDIMENT** OF IV-489d; VII-697c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d
- Crimea**, Bohemians in XIV-49c; Khan dynasty X-482a; Mithradates VI XII-234d; Russia IX-98b
- Crimean War XIII-249d; Austrian policy VI-511c; cause VI-175a; VIII-366a; Chalcedon, monument III-555a; Napoleon III X-700c; Poland XII-188b; Prussia XII-529c**
- Crimes Acts, Ireland XVI-13a**
- Criminale, Antonio**, missionary IV-77b; 441d; XIV-94c
- Criminals**, Amende honorable I-409b; anarchist theory I-452b; and attainder II-60b; dissection I-459c; episcopal intercession VIII-72d; and extreme unction V-727b; liberated, care of XII-435b; sterilization XVI-39d; and Viaticum XV-399c; vivisection XV-495a
- Crimont, Joseph R.**, Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- Crimmins, John D. XIV-335b**
- Crian, Abbot of Dunkeld V-193d; XI-614c**
- Crinnon, P. F.**, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a
- Crioulo, dialect XIII-467c**
- Cripplegate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b**
- Crisconius**. See Cresconius
- CRISTUM, DIOCESE OF IV-490c; II-136c; VI-721d; 755d**
- Crisostomo, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- Crisp, Tobias**, Rector of Brinkwater I-565c
- Crispigni, Nicolo**, Bishop of Poggio Mirteto XII-178d
- CRISPIN, SAINT IV-491a; XIV-553c; patronage XI-566c**
- Gilbert, Abbot of Westminster II-379d
- Milo. See Milo Crispin
- CRISPINA, SAINT IV-490d; XIV-634c**
- CRISPINIAN, SAINT IV-491a**
- CRISPIN OF VITERBO, BLESSED IV-491c; XIII-171a**
- Crispinus, Bishop of Calama III-148c; condemned V-128a; and Possidius XII-318a**
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Crispoldi, Tullio VI-550b**
- Crispoldus, Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-86d**
- Crispo-Moncada, Vatican catalogue XV-292b**
- Crispus, Corinthian IV-364d**
- Caesar IV-300c; V-620c; VIII-736a
- Kilian, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Cristeta, martyr XIV-177b**
- Cristiani, Teofilo II-626c**
- Cristiano Museo, Vatican XV-295a**
- Cristino**. See Cree
- Cristo de la Luz, mosque, Toledo XIV-758a**
- del Milagro, chapel, Osma XI-339d
- de los Dolores, hospital, Seville XIII-746b
- Cristofori, family X-590b**
- Cristoforo**. See Christopher
- Colombo, periodical XIII-457d
- Critchett, George, physician X-141c**
- Criteriology V-507a; and neo-Scholasticism X-745b**
- Critici Sacri III-434c**
- Criticism, philosophic system XII-29a**
- BIBLICAL IV-491d; Abraham I-52b; Alogi I-331c; Apocalypse IV-495c; Acts of the Apostles IV-496a; Baur IV-495b; Canticles IV-494b; Daniel IV-494b; Eichhorn IV-492d; Esther IV-494b; and evolution IV-493d; Fathers of the Church IV-492b; Geddes IV-493b; Genesis I-129c; Germany IV-493b; Grafian hypothesis IV-493d; higher IV-491d; history IV-492b; Isaiah IV-494b; Job IV-494b; Johannine writings IV-496b; Jonas IV-491b; Judith IV-494b; Loisy IV-496d; II Machabees IV-494b; modernist IV-497b; Pauline Epistles IV-496a; Pentateuch IV-493d; XI-657a; Psalms IV-494b; XII-539b; rationalistic IV-495a; XII-652c; Schleiermacher school IV-495d; Strauss IV-495b; supplement theory IV-493b; Synoptic Gospels IV-496a; New Testament IV-494d; 497b; Old Testament IV-492d; 496c**
- testual IV-497d; apologetics I-622c; conjectural IV-501b; editions V-29d; Greek New Testament IV-502d; Hebrew MSS. IV-501d; 498d; by Massorettes XIV-526d; necessity and process IV-497d; quotations IV-500b; rules IV-500d; of New Testament XIV-532a; versions IV-500a; and Vulgate revision XV-515c**
- Tobias IV-494b; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; de Wette IV-493b
- HISTORICAL IV-503d; a priori argument IV-508d; disposition necessary IV-503d; negative argument IV-507b; origin VII-376a; tradition IV-506d; unwritten testimony IV-506b; written documents IV-504a; 504d; 505b**
- Critique of Judgment (Kant) VIII-603b**
- of Practical Reason (Kant) VIII-603b
- of Pure Reason (Kant) I-116b; III-433b; 465b; 541a; V-142b; VI-523c; VIII-603b; XIV-699d
- Critonianus, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c**
- Criton, in art (Wächter) XV-521d**
- Critopoulos, Metrophanes VI-771c**
- CRIVELLI, CARLO IV-509c; XV-340b; James of the Marches (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Lat-**
- eran Gallery, work XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400d; Ripatransone Cathedral XIII-62d; Vatican work XV-283b**
- Giovanni, tomb V-116b
- Uberto. See Urban III, Pope
- Crivello, Alessandro, Bishop of Cariati III-347d**
- C. R. M.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. M. D.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. M. I.**, abbr. I-27c
- CROAGH PATRICK IV-509d; XI-558d; XV-80b; (ill.) IV-facing 508**
- CROATIA IV-510b; 606a; Church in II-122a; IV-510d; 513a; VI-764b; education IV-513a; emigration IV-513b; XIV-52a**
- History IV-510b; Austrian rule IV-512a; Concordat (1852) IV-513a; development VII-664a; French possession X-693c; and Hungary IV-511a; 512d; Ladislavus conquers II-123b; and Naples IV-511b; nationalization movement IV-512c; Reformation IV-512b; Turkish wars IV-511d**
- language VI-576a; XIV-42a; 47b; marriage IX-693a; Medulic X-145a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103c; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a**
- Croats IV-510b; XIV-44b; 50a; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-695d; in Byzantine Empire II-104d; ethnographical classification XIV-47d; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyrium, Western VII-664a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in United States VI-745b**
- Croce, Benedetto, philosopher VII-194a; XII-33b**
- GIOVANNI IV-513c; X-601b**
- Crocea, garment IV-194a**
- Crochet, J. M.**, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Crocica, crosier IV-516b**
- Crociferi, religious order IV-537b**
- Crocifisso, II, church, Spoleto XIV-232d**
- Crocus, Johannes**, Protestant theologian V-524b; XV-532a
- Crockett, Ralph, Venerable**. See Ralph Crockett
- Crocodile, in Bible I-521b; 522a; 524d; Egyptian deity I-754d**
- Crocodilopolis I-754d; XVI-71d**
- Crocus, Cornelius, dramatist IX-28c**
- Croesus, King of Lydia V-343a; defeated II-184d; XI-712d; at Telmessus XIV-478d**
- Croft, George, martyr V-477d**
- James, governor VIII-682b**
- Crofton, Walter XII-433b**
- CROIA IV-513d; V-209b**
- Croisé, periodical XVI-44c**
- Croisés of Purgatory, Society of the II-105c**
- CROISSET, JEAN IV-514a; VII-166c**
- Croissy, Marie-Françoise de**. See Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy
- Croix, periodical, France II-104b; VI-178d; 188a; XI-676c**
- Croix, Jesuit archaeologist XII-180b**
- Jeanne de la, Sister of Charity IX-606b**
- Marie de la, Daughter of the Presentation XII-398d**
- Philibert de la, Prior of Solesmes XIV-133c**
- du Dimanche, periodical, France XI-676c**
- du Nord, periodical, France XI-677a**
- Croix-Gente, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Croix illustrée, periodical, France XI-676c**
- Croix-St-Leufroy, Benedictine monastery VII-80d**
- Croiz, de, Viceroy of Mexico III-179b**
- Croke, James, priest XIII-441c**
- CROKE, THOMAS WILLIAM IV-514a; at Auckland II-68c; at Cashel III-401d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d**
- Crokesley, Richard, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c**
- Croll, James, scientist XV-705d; 707a**
- Oswald, physician X-131a**
- CROLLY, WILLIAM IV-514c; I-732b; on education question VIII-110c**
- Cro-Magnon, race XII-622c**
- Crombrughe, Konstantz Wilhelm van, founder VII-519c**
- Crom Cruach, idol VIII-99c; 100a; XI-556d**
- Cromer, George, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a**
- Martin**. See Kromer
- Cromwell, Oliver, Acadian policy I-91b; and Antinomians I-565c; and Baptists II-279b; and Bohemian Brethren II-618a; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; Croyland captured IV-541d; Dryden's poem V-167d; in Ireland I-112b; VIII-104a; 132c; XI-615b; Jewish policy VII-396d; and religious conditions XI-96b; Scotch policy XII-620c; 628a; and Thomas More IV-691d; 692a; Walenburgh's satire XV-532b**
- Thomas V-442c; 447a; attainted II-59d; and Barton II-319c; Bible II-142a; at convocation of clergy IV-349a; executed VII-225b; and Gardiner VII-383b; and Henry VIII VII-224a; and Layton VI-582a; and Blessed Margaret Pale IX-657a; and Mary Tudor IX-766c; and monasteries X-455b; primers XII-352d; Reformation I-501c**
- W. R. II-231c**
- Cromwellian Settlement, Ireland VIII-104b; XIV-433c**
- Cronan, Abbot of Bangor II-249c; III-496b**
- Saint, Abbot of Clonmacnoise IV-515b**
- Saint, Abbot of Moville IV-515b**
- SAINT, Abbot-Bishop of Roscrea IV-515a; VIII-641c**
- MOCHUA, SAINT, of Balla IV-514d**
- Mochua, Saint, of Clashmore IV-515b**
- Mochua, Saint, of Sliahb Eibhlinne IV-515b**
- Cronenberg, Schweikart von, Archbishop of Mainz X-304a**
- Crónica eclesiástica de Venezuela, periodical XV-333b**
- Judicial, periodical, Medellín X-117a**
- Cronin, James P. IX-388d**
- John, trial XV-457b**
- Patrick, author XI-693d**
- P. P., editor XI-673a**
- Mother Xavier, XII-397d**
- Cronium XIII-773d**
- Cronius, Eugene, martyr VIII-166b**
- Cronos (myth.) V-334c; X402d**
- Crook, deity II-515a**
- Crook, shepherd's, and crosier IV-516a**
- Crooked Island II-204c**
- Crookes, Sir William, scientist XIV-222a; 476c**
- Crook Hall**. See Ushaw College
- CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF XI-35b; X-329b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176c**
- Croon, van der, Jansenist VIII-293c**
- Cropredy, angelus bell I-487d**
- Croquette, A. J.**, missionary XII-792a
- Cros, Pierre de, cardinal, at Auxerre XIII-718c; at Clermont IV-54b**
- Crosby, Sir Piers IX-573b**
- CROSIER IV-515b; of abbes I-8b; abbot I-18b; 19c; abbot (ill.) VII-246; administrators I-143c; auxiliary II-146d; bishop (ill.) VII-246; blessing IV-278d; by Cellini (ill.) VII-516; of Clement VII (ill.) IV-515; of Crosiers IV-517a; Druidical prophecy III-639c; Eastern churches (ill.) VII-246c; Eucharistic tower I-364c; St. Eucharist, legend of V-594c; fiefs XIV-513a; heraldry VII-246c; ivory VIII-258a; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; Lamaism**

- XII-409c; Lismore IX-284d; origin and use VII-246b
- CROSIERS** IV-516c; XII-295a; St. Charles Borromeo, III-619c; founded XII 751d; habit IV-517a. *See* Canons Regular
- Crosner, Alexander** IV-539d
- CROSS** IV-517b; absolution IV-535b; Aeca (ill.) I-93d
- Adoration* of I-352d; IV-532b; 636c; Agios O Theos I-211b; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-722a; development IV-524c; early Church III-529b; genuflection I-353a; VI-427b; Good Friday VI-643b; VII-437c; Improperia VII-703d; introduced VI-643d; St. John Chrysostom on IV-530b; Mozarabic Rite X-610a; origin of ceremony IV-532b
- in African Church, confirmation I-198c; and Alpha and Omega I-332b
- on altar I-346a; 346b; IV-533b; ancient altar I-353b; Greek Church I-359c; 359d
- on altar screen I-356c; altar stone I-348c; 351d; amice I-429a; in amulet inscription I-443c; anchor (ill.) I-462c; IV-facing 539c; St. Andrew's I-471d; Anglican service XIII-92a; Anglo-Saxon (ill.) I-facing 510; ansata IV-518b, 537c; antimensium I-564b; on Antonines' habit I-555d; on Apostles' tomb I-363c; apparition to Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 522; archaeology IV-517a
- archiepiscopal* I-692c; IV-533d; manner of bearing IV-539a; processional (ill.) VII-247a; use IV-515b
- of archimandrites I-695d; in architecture IV-522a; V-262b
- in art II-416c; IV-520c. *See* Taking Down from the Cross; Carrying of the Cross
- on asterisk II-17d; St. Augustine, metaphor II-56c; Aztec II-170d; baptism II-273b; 273d; baptismal fonts II-274d; blessing II-601b; bottonnée (ill.) IV-facing 539; buxata IV-534c; Calvary (ill.) IV-facing 539; of canons III-583b; capitata IV-521d; in catacombs VIII-43b; (ills.) IV-facing 539; in cemetery III-508b; chrismon IV-522b; X-488c; churchyard III-507a; IV-534c; on ciborium I-358a; of Clonmacnoise (ill.) IV-facing 532; commissa IV-521c; of Cong V-394d; of Cong (ill.) IV-facing 532
- consecration* III-504a; IV-534b; symbolism XIV-376b
- in corner stone XIV-303b; on corporals I-355a; of Cozumel X-252c; Creeping to the. *See* Creeping to the Cross; crosset (ill.) IV-facing 539; in Crusade IV-537c; 543d; in Cyril of Jerusalem's writings IV-595d; decussate I-334a; 471d; IV-521c; decussate (ill.) IV-538
- devotion* to IV-524c; 525c; 529c; early Church XI-529b; private IV-535c
- in diplomatics IV-526c; in early Church I-462c; IV-517c; electric, at Nome (ill.) I-facing 250; engraved (ill.) IV-facing 539; on Eucharistic vessels I-358d; fitchée (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurette (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurie (ill.) IV-facing 539; florida IV-522b; fourchée (ill.) IV-facing 539
- gammata* IV-517c; 522b; 537c; *gammata* (ill.) IV-facing 539; of St. George VI-454d; gestatoria V-523b; of Glendalough (ill.) IV-facing 532; and grace XV-468d
- Greek* IV-522a; VI-747a; on altar I-346b; on altar stone I-348c; in Ambrosian basilica I-365d; church in form of I-801d; (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370d
- Gretser* on VII-29c; in heraldry IV-526c; VII-247a; immissa IV-520a; 521d; of Innismac-
- saint (ill.) IV-facing 532; of Iona (ill.) IV-facing 538; in St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; at judgment, general VIII-553a; of jurisdiction XII-448b; and lamb VIII-756c
- Latin*: (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370c
- of legate a latere IX-119c; in liturgy IV-533a; 535c
- Maltese* (ill.) IV-facing 538; in Masonry IX-779c; on medal I-443b; moline (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Monasterboice (ill.) IV-facing 532; monogrammatic IV-523a; on monst-rance I-358b; on monuments IV-521b; 526b; 534c; in mosaics, early Christian VIII-756b; in nimbus XI-81a; non-Catholic Church, use IV-537d; ordeal of XI-277b; on ostensorium XI-346a; of Palenque X-252c; on pall I-355d; on pallium XI-427d; papal IV-533d; XII-270c; papal (ill.) IV-538; patée (ill.) IV-538; on paten I-357c; paterice IV-facing 538; patriarchal (ill.) IV-facing 538; during Passio-nistie III-535d; pectoral. *See* Pectoral; in Penitentes' processions IV-XI-781b; of pilgrim XVI-97b; 99b; pointed (ill.) IV-facing 539; pommeée (ill.) IV-facing 539; potent (ill.) IV-facing 539; pre-Christian, in Mexico I-418c; primatial (ill.) VII-247; processional XIII-448b; as punishment IV-518c; on purificator I-355d; Purim feast XII-581b; quadrate IV-facing 539; quarterly pierced (ill.) IV-facing 539; ragulée (ill.) IV-facing 539; recercelée (ill.) IV-facing 539; in regalia XII-713c; in religious orders IV-537b; representations IV-525d; VII-666d; in Roman army XV-396c; St. Benedict medal XIII-338c; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353d; saltire I-626d; saltire (ill.) IV-facing 539; on sandals XIII-434b; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; sign of the. *See* Sign of the Cross; simplex IV-510c; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-32b; on Stations XV-571c; on stole XIV-301a; 302a; symbolism I-346a; IV-521a; VIII-756b; tau (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Theatines XIV-557b; Thomistic cult IV-531b
- True* IV-529c; St. Anastasius, conversion of I-455a; in Coptic MS. XVI-28c; Exaltation of the. *See* Exaltation of the Holy Cross; feasts IV-532a; 536b; invention of. *See* Invention of the Cross; church, Mt. Calvary III-191d; commemoration in Paschal tide XI-517b; Preface XII-386a
- True: relics* IV-520b; 524b; 531b; Apt I-660d; authenticity XII-735b; distribution XII-736a; 736c; Dresden V-157b; Dunfermline IX-656a; genuflection IV-427a; on Good Friday VI-645a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Lille IX-252a; Lima IX-255d; Notre Dame de Paris XI-485d; Persians take III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c; Poitiers VI-149c; XV-396a; Reichenau XII-723b; St. Peter's XIII-371c; Theodolinda receives I-443b; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- True: San Sepolcro's* frescoes XIII-451d; site III-192b
- Urdée* (ill.) IV-539; of St. Ulrich, legend X-114c; Ushaw College XV-234b
- Veneration* of IV-530c; VII-667a; XV-710a; in Mexico X-252c
- on vestments IV-535b; wavy (ill.) IV-facing 539; Way of the. *See* Way of the Cross
- Cross**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Canons Regular** of the Holy. *See* Crosiers
- Congregation** of the Holy. *See* Holy Cross, Congregation of
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (Belgian) XVI-30d
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (French) XVI-31a
- DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** (Sisters of St. Andrew) XVI-31b; XII-181b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Knights** of the. *See* Knights of the Cross
- League** of the. *See* League of the Cross
- Mary Ann**. *See* Eliot, George
- Sisters Marianites** of the Holy. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of
- Sisters of the** (Ingenbohl). *See* Holy Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl)
- Sisters of the** (Le Puy) IX-187d
- Sisters of the Holy**. *See* Holy Cross; Sisters of the
- Cross Abbey, Holy**. *See* Holy Cross Abbey
- CROSS BEARER** IV-539a
- Cross Bearers**. *See* Crutched Friars
- Cross-bones**, on antependium I-353d
- Cross-breeding** V-660b; 662c
- Crossed Friars**. *See* Crutched Friars
- Crosses**, Church of the, Foggia VI-123c
- Crossley Reflector** II-28c
- CROSS OF JESUS, BROTHERS OF THE** IV-539a; in Canada III-239b; foundation II-415d; 416a
- Crossraguel**, monastery XIII-616b
- Cross staff**, Behaim II-392a
- vaulting**, Romanesque V-261b
- Week**. *See* Rogation Days
- Crostarosa**, archaeologist III-515d
- Julia** I-336d; visions I-336a
- Sister Marie Celeste**, Redemptorist XII-682d
- Crotalus** I-349b
- Croton** (Cotrone) IV-422d
- Crotone**, medical school X-123b
- Crotty**, Bartholomew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d; XIII-202a; at Irish College, Lisbon III-159d
- CROTUS, JOHANN** IV-539b; VII-541a; 541c; IX-31c; 450a
- Crouy-sur-Oucre**, pilgrimage X-99b
- Crozet**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Madagascar IX-512b
- Crovedearg**, of Ireland XV-81b
- Crow**, in Mithraism X-403d
- Creek**, Sioux reservation XIV-21a; V-24b
- Indians** VII-751c; XII-321b; XIV-17c; 17d; De Smet among IV-752d
- Crowd ar chrotta**, musical instrument X-657a
- Crowe, Alexander**, martyr V-476a
- Crowland, Abbey of**. *See* Croyland
- Crowle**, Norbertine priory II-191a; XII-390c
- Crowley, Jeremiah** II-800b; VIII-161d
- Robert** XIII-122a; 122b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Crown**, in Apocalypse I-596d; of arch I-688b; cardinal's XIV-98c; of Carthusian nuns III-391d; Church of the, Vicenza II-315b; Iron, of Louis of Bavaria XV-340d; in Kabbala VII-590b; on Lateran canopy I-304b; in marriage ceremony IX-704d; papal; *See* Tiara
- of priest*: in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278b
- in regalia XII-713c; in virgin's consecration XV-459b; votive, of Spanish Gothic Kings (ill.) X-220
- FRANCISCAN** IV-540b
- Order** of the, Japan VIII-298d
- Crowne, John**, colonist I-91b
- Crowning**, in Greek Church IV-320b; IX-707a
- Crowning with Thorns**, in art, Solari XIV-133a; in art, Titian XI-401a; XIV-744d; chapel XII-405a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Crown Jewels**. *See* Regalia
- of Cups, invention XV-504b
- of Oak, Order of the, Luxemburg IX-466c
- of Our Lady, devotion II-362b
- of Our Lord, devotion II-362b
- OF THORNS** IV-540c; Belloy restores II-418c; Feast of. *See* Thorns, Feast of the Crown of; in iconography III-448a; In-troit VIII-82a; St. Louis and I-474a; IV-541a; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; Pange Lin-gua in office of XI-442a; at Paris XI-483a
- relics* IV-540d; Bergen XVI-9d; Paris XIV-706b; Sainte Chapelle III-578c; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- at Sens XIII-718c; worship of XV-710b
- Crown Point**, battle VII-573c
- Poland** XII-182a
- Crowthor**, Anselm XIII-323d
- Thomas**, confessor V-477b
- Croxton**, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
- Jane** VI-646b
- John Thomas**, soldier I-241b
- Croy, Guillaume** de XV-492d
- Gustave-Maximilien-Juste**, Prince de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- Philip** de X-584d
- Princes** of, Westphalia under XV-604c
- CROYLAND, ABBEY OF** IV-541c; VI-626c; St. Alfrida at I-310c; St. Guthlac VII-92b; (ill.) IV-541c; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-90c; tapestries XIV-499d
- Croy van Doornik, Karl** de XIV-142b
- Crozant**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Crozat**, Antoine, Marquis of Moy and Chastel, III-694b; IX-379b; and Cadillac III-131b; Louisiana grade II-560c
- Crozat, Pierre** de, and Jeaurot VII-328c; and La Fosse VIII-740d; and Watteau XV-568b
- Crozet, E. F.**, editor XI-693d
- Crozier**. *See* Crosier
- C. R. P.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. S. P.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. T.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crucé**, goldsmith, and St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-335c
- Crucem tuam adoramus**, anti-phon VII-704a
- Cruchan Aigli**. *See* Croagh Patrick
- Cruch of St. Caelainn** XV-81b
- Cruchaga, Miguel**, jurist XIII-462b
- Cruche cassée** (Greuze) VII-30d
- Crucible**, periodical, England XI-675b
- Crucifer** IV-511d
- CRUCIFIX** IV-517b
- on altar I-352c; VII-347b; Greek Church I-359c; during Mass X-20d
- on ambo I-382c; in Ancren Riwe I-464d
- in art IV-529a; Montafés X-520d
- blessed*, sale of XIV-1b; for Way of the Cross XV-571b
- capitular* (ill.) IV-facing 536; caricature of (ill.) I-793c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; crusaders, Toulouse XIV-797a; development of IV-526d; early V-250a; VII-667b; in-dulgences VII-783d; in liturgy IV-533a; in religious habit IV-537b; in sacristy XIII-323a; symbolism IV-527b
- Chapel** of the, Gaeta VI-333d
- Crucifixion**, as punishment IV-518c; XII-567b
- of Jesus Christ IV-519a; anni-versary VI-643a; in apocry-phal writings I-609b

- Crucifixion, in art:** Angelico I-483d; 484a; Burckmair III-65a; catacombs III-517c; Cornelisz. IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Ferrara XV-221c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Grünewald XI-400b; Lotto IX-367b; Messina X-216b; Missal IX-535c; Perugino XI-738a; Perugino (ill.) IV-facing 518; Rabulas M. S. (ill.) VIII-773d; Raphael XII-641b; Reni XIII-174c; Reni (ill.) IV-facing 528; Sanseverino XV-221c; in Santa Maria Antiqua, Rome III-517c; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-272c; Velázquez XV-324d
- Calvary, Mount III-191a; centurion III-133d; Chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; date I-542d; III-737a; V-229c; XIV-341c; day VIII-378b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite in V-13d; Druze theory V-167b; early representations VII-666d; Gnostic theory II-327b; history IV-519c; and Mass IX-V-586d; Oberammergau, (ill.) XI-facing 530; and orientation I-365c; in soteriology XIV-585b; in symbolism VIII-756d; XIV-374b; Virgin Mary at XV-468b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; Zacharias' prophecy XV-742d
- of St. Peter (Lippi) IX-277d
- of Sixtus II, legend XIV-32b
- Crucifix of Pardon, Pious Union of the XIV-123d**
- of St. Marcellus, Confraternity of I-638b
- Cruciger, Kaspar, Lutheran theologian XV-679b**
- Crudelis Herodes Dux, hymn XIII-680c**
- Cruden, Alexander, Biblical concordance IV-196c**
- Cruelty, and divorce I-164b**
- TO ANIMALS IV-542a; Brahminism I-772b
- to Animals Act, England VII-734d; XV-495c
- CRUET IV-543a; in acolyte's ordination I-106d; 108b; basin for II-334a; in burial III-76c; metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220**
- Cruice, Patrice, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c**
- Crumthir-Nathi. See Nathi O' Hara I-102d**
- Cruindmelus, grammarian III-351b**
- Cruise, Francis XIV-662d**
- Cruithnechan IV-136a**
- Crum, W. E., archaeologist XI-305a; 347c; on Bible XVI-79d; 80d**
- Crummin IV-635c**
- Crumpe, Henry, Cistercian IX-333b**
- CRUSADE, BULL OF THE IV-543b; debt, remission of IV-664b**
- of Rescue XV-595d
- Crusaders, Military Order of XIV-181a**
- Crusaders' Church, Beroth XV-465d; Jerusalem VIII-366a; Sephoris XV-464f; Tyre XV-111c**
- Crusaders of the Red Star, Military Order of II-535a**
- CRUSADES IV-543d; VII-368c; Acre I-110d; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; and African Church I-188b; Agiles I-210d; Alberic of Ostia I-259c; against Albigenes I-268d; Alexandria I-300b; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Antioch I-567d; 569b; Apros XIV-577d; Aroë I-687c; and arch I-690b; archaeological exploration IV-544c; Armenians in I-738d; Ascalon I-766b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-45b; Athos, Mount II-48c; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; St. Bernard II-500d; III-702a; Berthold of Ratisbon II-521b; and Byzantine Empire III-111a; Cæsarea Palestine III-134b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles of Anjou IV-551d; Children's Crusade IV-550c; and chivalry III-691d; 692a; and Christianity in East I-781a; IV-552d; Christian states in East IV-546b; 547d; 548c; chronicles IV-544c; Clement III IV-18d; collections for IV-105c; Conrad III IV-491b; Conrad of Marburg IV-259b; Constantinople IV-304a; 550a; 554d; cross IV-537c; division IV-544d; documents IV-544a; Dominicans XII-360b; East, attitude VI-766b; Edessa V-283a; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; effects IV-556c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emma V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; and England V-437b; fifteenth century IV-554a; Flanders, Counts of VI-94d; Fouleque de Neuilly VI-157a; fourteenth century IV-552b; St. Francis VI-224d; Frederick II IV-550d; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; VI-492a; Genoa VI-419c; and geography VI-448b; and German literature VI-518a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Greenland tax I-418d; 420b; VI-778d; Gregory VII VI-793c; XIII-412a; Gregory IX VI-796b; Gregory X VI-799a; Gregory XI VI-799d; and historiography I-534c; 535a; and hospital work VII-483a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; influence IV-555b; Innocent III IV-549c; VIII-16a; Jacques de Vitry's history VIII-266b; Jerusalem IV-547a; Jews VIII-393a; and Latin literature IX-27d; Leopold V II-123b; Leopold VI II-123b; leper hospital IX-96d; and leprosy III-598d; literary results VI-766c; and logic IX-327a; Louis VII IV-548a; Louis IX IV-551b; Lyons, Council of IV-477d; maps IV-following 554; Military Orders IV-547c; Montfort, Simon de X-540d; Mopsuestia X-555a; Nicholas V XIII-413c; object IV-543d; Olivet basilica I-767a; Oriental research IV-544c; origin IV-545a; Ottoman invasion IV-553b; and Passion devotion XI-529c; Pastoureaux XI-539a; patriarchs XI-550d; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Philip Augustus IV-549a; and pilgrimages XII-98b; Pius II XII-128b; Portuguese II-162b; Raymond IV of Saint Giles XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; as redemption, penitential XII-682d; Richard I II-123b; IV-549a; XIII-41d; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; Saladin IV-548b; Stephen II Nemanja XIII-732c; Suger XIV-326b; summary IV-556b; survival IV-556a; Tancred XIV-442c; Tarsus XIV-461c; Tasso on XIV-463c; taxes, collection I-634a; tapes, France I-795c; Templars XIV-493a; term IV-543d; Teutonic Knights XIV-541c; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; thirteenth century IV-550c; Urban II IV-546a; IV-211a; Urban V XV-215d; Villehardouin XV-430d**
- First IV-546a; XV-211a; Albert of Aachen's history I-261d; Balderic's history II-219a; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; history XIV-132a; organization IV-54b; 546b
- Second IV-547d; history I-535d; preaching of XIII-719b; William of Tyre's history I-534d
- Third IV-548c
- Fourth IV-549c; Akominatos' history I-239d; Villehardouin's history VI-192b
- Fifth IV-550d
- Sixth IV-550d
- Seventh IV-551b
- Eighth IV-551d
- Crusay, monastery III-291d**
- Crusca, Academia della VI-110a; founded VIII-251a; Giusti VI-574c**
- Cruse, Thomas X-519b**
- Crusius, Christian August, Protestant theologian XIV-604b; commentary on the Bible IV-162a; millenarian views X-309d**
- Martin, philologist XV-83b; 147a; and Jeremias II VI-770c
- Martin, Protestant theologian IX-458d
- Crussol, Gérard de, Bishop of Valence IX-371b**
- Crustulæ farraceæ VII-489d**
- Crutch, liturgical (ill.) I-78d**
- CRUTCHED FRIARS IV-557b; Dowdall V-145b; established VII-484d; habit IV-557b; in London IX-343a; name IV-557b**
- Cruto, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108a**
- Cruttenden, Ch. J., explorer I-663d**
- Cruveilhier, Léon-Jean-Baptiste, physician X-140a**
- Crux, scapular XIII-508d**
- abrine, Jerusalem VIII-357b
- de Cruce XII-476c
- fidels, hymn VI-644a; VII-704a
- See Cross
- Cruz, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b; Mexico XI-886d; Portugal XI-689a**
- Agostinho da, poet XII-308c
- Apolinario de la, Philippine rebel XII-13a
- Bernardo de la, chronicler II-324b; XII-308d
- Felipe de la II-324b
- Francisco da IV-76d
- Gaspar da, missionary III-670b; 674d; XIII-34d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Juan de la X-390d; XI-385b; XII-601c; in New Mexico XI-2d
- Laureano de la, missionary VIII-1405c
- RAMON DE LA IV-557d; XIV-200d**
- San Juan de la. See John of the Cross, Saint
- dos Milagres, church, Goa VI-605b
- e Silva, poet XII-309d
- Sardinas, Alfonso María de la, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Crwth, musical instrument X-657a**
- Cryfts, Johann XI-60c**
- Nicholas. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cryphius, in Mithraism X-403d**
- CRYPT IV-558a; apse form I-660a; Gloucester cathedral chapel III-576d; in St. Peter's XIII-372d**
- Crypticism XV-117c**
- Crypto-Calvinism XIV-766d; in Germany VI-501d; in Saxony XIII-500b**
- Crypt of the Nativity. See Nativity, Grotto of**
- Cryptography, medieval XI-409c; of da Vinci XV-444a**
- Crypto-Monophysites I-203a**
- Crystal-gazers, prophecies XII-475a**
- Crystallography VII-152b**
- Crystals, on altar frontals I-353c; in altar-lantern I-354d; XIV-307a; Fizeau VI-88d; Fresnel XII-65d; Haüy VII-152b; Huygen XII-61b; lunette I-358c; monstrance I-358b; Pasteur XI-536c**
- Csaholy, Franz, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d**
- Csajaghy, Alexander, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d**
- Csak, Lords of, feud XV-392c**
- Csáky, Albino, Hungarian minister VII-558b**
- Charles, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- George, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
- Göf Emerich VII-40c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- CSANÁD, DIOCESE OF IV-558b; cathedral (ill.) IV-558d**
- Csaszar, Barbara. See Husgar, Barbara**
- Császka, George, Bishop of Zips XV-761c**
- C. S. B., abbr. I-27c**
- C. S. C., abbr. I-27c**
- CS., C.O.S., abbr. I-28c**
- Csernekhegy, monastery X-634b**
- Csiky, Gregor, poet VII-561d**
- Csikpés, George, version of the Bible XV-373c**
- Csokonyi, Mihály Vitez, author VII-561c**
- Csorna, Abbey of XII-391c; (ill.) XII-390**
- C. S. P., abbr. I-27c**
- C. S. S., C.C., abbr. I-27d**
- C. S. Sp., abbr. I-27d**
- C. S. S. R., abbr. I-27d**
- C. S. V., abbr. I-27d**
- Ctesias of Cnidus, historian II-8a; X-123b**
- of Syracuse, orator XIV-397a
- Ctesibius XI-297b**
- Ctesiphon, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and St. Jerome XI-605d**
- town XI-714c; Arabs capture XI-718a; Romans capture XI-715b
- Ctibor of Gymburg, Governor of Moravia X-563a**
- Cistolaters V-635c**
- Cuauhmetotzin, Mexican chief IV-399b; X-253a; 254b**
- Cualan, Irish tribe XI-424d**
- Cuanach, Book of IX-284d**
- Cuanan, Saint XV-565b**
- Cuanna, Saint. See Cathaldus Cuaran, Saint IV-515b**
- Cuaresma. See Lent**
- Cuaspud, battle VI-381a**
- Cuarteron, Charles, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-675b**
- Cuaz, Marie-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Laos VII-777d; VIII-795a**
- CUBA IV-558d; I-415d**
- Church in III-770c; IV-560d; Augustinians VII-282c; Franciscans VII-298b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; organization IV-561b; property IV-561a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a
- education IV-561c
- Geography IV-559a; area IV-559a; Camagüey XVI-34d; Coss's chart IV-402d; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Río XII-101b
- History IV-559c; aborigines I-680c; colonization IV-559c; De Soto IV-753d; discovery IV-143a; 559c; independence IV-560b; XV-178d; Ponce de León XII-228a; revolt (1877) XV-186a; revolution (1895) XV-178a; Spanish dominion IV-559d; United States acquires XV-178c
- Literature IV-207b
- Missions: Chapelle III-579c; Lazarist X-364d; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103d
- Population IV-560d; Jews VIII-399c
- slavery IV-559d; transportation IV-560c
- Cubagua, island, Church in XII-292d**
- Cubero, Pedro María, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d**
- Cubicula III-417d; altars I-346d**
- Callistus, Catacomb of III-421d; (ill.) III-418; 419d; ornamentation III-426a; 426b
- Cubillas, García XIII-686a**
- Cuble, Sandra, martyr V-478a**
- Cubicus. See Mani**
- Cuccagni, Luigi, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-158b**
- Cucé de Boisgeline, Jean de Dieu Raymond de. See Boisgeline**
- Cuche, on prisons XII-433c; 433d; 434d**
- Cucherat, Abbé XII-476b**
- Cuchimne, hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a**
- Cuchulainn, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 119d**
- Cuckoo I-521b**
- Cucufatis, martyr XIV-177b**
- Cucujães, Benedictine monastery II-449c; 451d**
- Cuculla (Concubio; Cucullas). See Cowli; Hood**

- Cucumber, in Bible XII-153a
 Cucuphas, Saint, martyr II-289b;
 XIII-609c
 Cucurpe, mission station XIV-
 145b
 Cucusus. *See* Cocussus
 Cudahy, Michael III-456a
 —Patrick, pioneer priest XIV-
 237b
 Cudnow, battle XIV-61d
 Cudred. *See* Cuthred
 Cudumenes, Metropolitan of
 Trajanopolis XV-16b
 Cudworth, Ralph, platonist XII-
 32c; 162a; and Antinomians I-
 565d; 566d; on evil V-651d
 —Richard, philosopher VII-594c
 Cueba, Juan de la. *See* Cueva,
 Juan de la
 Cuellar, Juan Velásquez de. *See*
 Velásquez de Cuellar, Juan
 Cuenca, province, Spain XIV-
 171c; Alfonso VIII conquers
 III-411d; Teruel invades XIV-
 525c
 —Claudio Mamerto, author
 XIV-206d
 —DIOCESE OF, Ecuador IV-
 562a
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-562c;
 XIV-174a; Covarruvias's epis-
 copate IV-457c; map XIV-
 facing 200; name of Mary X-
 673b; statistics III-413c
 —Septenary, feast IV-562b
 Cuenot, Vicar Apostolic of East-
 ern Cochín XIV-80c
 Cuera. *See* Chur
 Cuernavaca, town X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-562c; map
 X-facing 268
 Cuers, of Society of the Blessed
 Sacrament XIV-111a
 Cues, town, Nicholas of Cusa's
 house (ill.) XI-61; Nicholas of
 Cusa's portrait (ill.) XI-62b
 Cuesta, theologian XIII-460b;
 788d
 —Arroyo de la, missionary X-
 372a; XIV-30d
 —Francisco de la, Archbishop of
 Manila IX-598b
 Cuestas, Juan L., President of
 Uruguay XV-232b
 Cueto, L. A., author XIV-201d
 Cueva, Alphonsus de la, cardinal
 XIII-435d
 —Beatriz de la I-373a
 —Beltran de la VIII-177b
 —JUAN DE LA IV-563a; XIV-
 199a; 202d; portrait XIV-194a
 —Lucas de la, missionary IV-
 562a; IX-541b
 Cufic coins III-410a
 —letters XIII-711d
 Cugnères, Pierre de, jurisconsult
 II-523d; XIII-717d
 Cugunan, Marguerite de VIII-
 464d
 Cuiacis, jurist XV-95b
 Cuigniers, Sacred Heart convent
 XIV-112a
 Cuil. *See* Huel
 Cuiliati, Fulgentius, Thomist
 XIV-703a
 Cuimene, Abbot of Iona XIII-
 622d
 Cuiminus. *See* Cuimine
 Cuimin of Connor, on St. Ailbe
 I-234d; on St. Carthage III-
 385b; on St. Fachtna XIII-
 202c
 Cuimmon. *See* Cuimin of Con-
 nor, Saint
 Cuin, Claude, martyr X-362c
 Cuissy, Abbey of XIV-132a
 Cuilahuac, Aztec emperor VIII-
 258c
 Cujas, Jacques, jurist IX-392a;
 XII-112c; XIV-798c; at Ca-
 hors University XIV-797c;
 humanism IX-88d; and Pithou
 XII-118d; at Valence VII-28b;
 XV-251c
 Cujia, Gaspar, missionary IV-
 562b
 Cujus regio ejus religio III-203d;
 VI-500c
 CULDEES IV-563b; at Armagh
 I-730a; and Columban monas-
 teries III-291b; XIII-631d;
 dead, prayers for the IV-658a;
 at Lochleven IX-319c; of St.
 Peter's Cathedral, York VII-
 484b; and Presbyterianism
 XII-393b; rite III-495d; rule
 IX-520c; St. Andrew's priory
 XIII-323b; in Scotland XIII-
 614b
 Culebra, island, Church in XII-
 292d
 Culenberg, seminary XV-245d
 Culfeightrim V-147d
 Culiacán, town X-250c; XIV-
 145c
 Culín, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher
 IV-59d
 Culion, leper settlement XI-417d
 Cullen, Alice XIV-366c
 —Joseph, Sisters of Charity III-
 608b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-489d
 —PAUL IV-564c; at Armagh I-
 732c; Croke IV-514b; at Dub-
 lin V-176c; education question
 VIII-110c; and Bp. England
 V-471b; Irish College, Rome
 VIII-158d; Irish Ecclesiastical
 Record XI-682c; and Kohl-
 mann VIII-687b; and Lucas
 IX-404d; and McCabe IX-
 484a; and McCloskey IX-
 486a; and MacHale IX-500c;
 and Moran XIV-366c; and
 Newman X-798a; and O'Con-
 nell XIII-294b; and Passio-
 nists XI-524b; and Presentation
 Order XII-398a; titular
 church XIII-173b; at Vatican
 Council XV-305b; 306d; 307c
 —William, pathologist X-133d
 Cullerier, Oblate XIII-571b
 Cullerre, on hypnotism VII-609d
 Cullies, seminaries XIII-700c
 Cullinan, William I-258b
 Cullman, town, college I-242a;
 institutions I-243a
 Culloden, battle XIII-621a
 CULM, DIOCESE OF IV-566b;
 III-705c; Benedict XIV's
 Declaration IV-2b; Bishop
 Christian III-705a; Deharbe's
 Catechism IV-678b; map VI-
 facing 514
 Culmen Apostolicum IV-82c
 Culmerland, under Bishop Chris-
 tian III-705a
 Culmsee. *See* IV-566b
 Culon VI-437d
 Culpa I-9c
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, gov-
 ernor XV-456a
 Culross, monastery VIII-659d;
 XIII-616b; XIV-518b
 Cult III-539a; VII-671b. *See*
 Worship
 Cultasius, Bishop of Mater. *See*
 Quintasius
 Culter, Flacianus III-534d
 Cultores Dei. *See* Culdees
 —Verbi VIII-44a
 Cultura sociale, periodical, Italy
 XI-685a
 Culture, association for II-3b;
 in German principalities VI-498c;
 and priesthood for XII-418b;
 and religion X-719c; of Renais-
 sance XII-767a; ancient Ro-
 man I-761c; savagery III-
 638d; in schools, Catholic
 XIII-585b
 Kulturkampf. *See* Kulturkampf
 Cultus disparitas. *See* Disparity
 of Worship
 Culver, military school, Indiana
 VII-739b
 Cuma. *See* X-687a
 Cum ad Regularem, Constitution
 of Clement VIII XI-144c;
 145b; XII-319c
 Cumā, Italy, oracle of X-735b;
 XIII-770a
 —*See* Cyme
 Cum alias, Bull of Gregory XIV
 XII-440d; Brief of Innocent
 XII VII-23b
 Cumana, mission III-398a
 Cumanes, pagan tribe VII-268a;
 evangelization XII-368d; in
 Hungary VII-550c; VIII-737a;
 in Moravia X-562b; in Ruma-
 nia XIII-225b; 228a
 Cumanus, procurator VIII-
 350b
 Cumascach, inscription on bell
 II-422c
 Cumberlond, Maryland, Redemp-
 torist novitiate XII-684d
 —Richard, dramatist VII-590c
 —Richard, Platonist XII-162a;
 altruism I-369b; ethics V-
 559c; 560a; good, highest VI-
 641b; on 'Hobbes's doctrine
 XV-241d
 —Presbyterian Church XII-394b;
 communion of saints IV-174a
 —University, Tennessee XIV-
 510c
 Cumbert, Saint, Bishop of Lich-
 field IX-232d
 Cumbertus, Abbot of Glaston-
 bury VIII-647b
 Cumbria, Church of XIII-614a
 Cum certas, Bull of Paul V, IV-
 357d
 Cum de omnibus, Constitution of
 Clement VIII XI-145b
 Cum divini Pastoris, Brief of Leo
 XIII IX-154c
 Cume. *See* Cyme
 Cum ecclesiastica, Bull of Pius
 IX V-236c
 Cumerana, Saint. *See* Wilge-
 fortis
 Cum felicit recordationis, Consti-
 tution of Pius V VIII-37c
 Cum hominum mentes, Brief of
 Pius IX IV-667c
 Cum illud, Constitution of Bene-
 dict XIV IV-209c
 Cumín, William, anti-bishop of
 Durham V-211d; 212a
 Cum indefessa, Constitution of
 Pius V VI-281a
 Cum in Ecclesia, Bull of Clement
 VII II-775d
 Cum inter crimina, Constitution
 of Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum inter multiplices, Consti-
 tution of Gregory XV XII-456d
 Cum inter nonnullos, Bull of
 John XXII VI-247b; X-275a;
 XII-466c
 Cum magnopere, Decree IV-
 570d; appeals I-653b; 654b;
 654d; ecclesiastics, removal
 of I-437c; precept, canonical
 XII-372c
 Cummain. *See* Cummian
 Cummian, Saint, of Bobbio II-
 606a; relics II-606c; IV-138a;
 penance, performance of VII-
 785d
 —Saint, of Clonfert III-504b;
 IV-64d; hymn III-498c
 —Fada (Fota). *See* Cummian,
 Saint, of Clonfert.
 —the Tall. *See* Cummian, Saint,
 of Clonfert
 Cummin, plant XII-153a
 Cummings, organ bellows XI-
 299b
 —JEREMIAH WILLIAMS IV-
 567c
 —John A., Test Oath case XIV-
 538d; 539a
 —J. W., at Nassau II-205c
 —Thomas S., artist VIII-142b
 Cummiskey, Eugene, publisher
 VIII-142c
 Cum multa, Brief of Pius IX
 IV-699b
 Cum nimis absurdum, Bull of
 Paul IV XIV-762c
 Cum nos per, Constitution of
 Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum novissime, letter of Clement
 VIII III-133a
 Cum nuper, Brief of Clement XI
 XV-446a
 Cum nuper, Constitution of Greg-
 ory XV XII-456d
 Cum ob nonnullas, Constitution
 of Clement VIII VII-424a
 Cum occasione, Bull of Innocent
 X I-742d; IV-468d; VIII-21b;
 288b; XV-446a
 Cumont, Victor, Abercius, in-
 scription of I-40d; on Man-
 daism X-13a; on Mithraism
 XI-388d
 Cum primum apostolatus, Consti-
 tution of Pius V II-595d
 Cum pro munere, Brief of Greg-
 ory XIII IV-391c; 393d; 672c;
 VII-4a
 Cum quorundam, Bull of Paul
 IV XV-115a; XV-458b
 Cum Rex Glorie V-226b
 Cum sacrum, Constitution of
 Benedict XIV IV-63d
 Cum saepe, Decree of Urban VIII
 VI-158b
 Cum saepius, Bull of Paul IV
 III-339a
 Cum sanctissimum, Bull of
 Clement VIII IX-300d
 Cum Secundum, Bull of Paul IV
 IV-193a
 Cum semper oblatas, Constitu-
 tion of Benedict XIV X-23b
 Cum sicut, Bull of Clement XII
 X-143d
 Cum singula, Decree of Pius X
 XII-452b
 Cum tam divino, Bull of Julius II
 IV-193a
 Cum tamquam veri, Bull of In-
 nocent IV IV-344d
 Cumuripa, mission station XIV-
 145b
 Cum venerabiles, Bull of Paul IV
 III-340d
 Cunanaland, mission I-77c
 Cunan Indians, habitation VII-
 758a
 CUNCOLIM, MARTYRS OF,
 IV-568a
 Cunctis autem, clause III-55c
 Cunda, Bishop of Elmham, or
 Dunwich XI-121d
 Cunegond, Saint, empress. *See*
 Kunigunde
 CUNEGUNDES, BLESSED IV-
 569a; XII-254b; XIII-436d
 Cuneiform, Assyrian II-8d; 9b;
 9c; Arabia, references to I-
 663d; 665a; 665d; Israel III-
 315c; Babylonian, Creation
 story I-131a; Chanaanite III-
 571c; magical formula V-49a
 Cunemund, Bishop of Hereford
 VII-255d
 Cunene, mission, map I-facing
 180
 Cuneo, town, patron I-484c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-569b; X-
 478c
 Cunha, Aires da, expedition II-
 309d
 —Luiz da, and Pombal XII-224b
 —Nunho de, Bassein founded II-
 343d; Damao, sack of IV-610b
 —Rodrigo da, archbishop II-729a;
 IX-283a; XI-261b
 —José Anastacio da, writer XII-
 310a
 —Tristão da, India, expedition
 to I-270c; in Mozambique X-
 610c
 Cunibert, Saint, Bishop of Co-
 logne IV-117d; VI-240c
 —Lombard King IX-338d; and
 Modena X-413b
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 Cunimund, King of the Gepidae
 IX-338a
 Cunina, deity IV-684d
 Cunivi, tribe XV-117d
 Cunningham, Allan, writer XIII-
 626d
 —John, and Wyclif III-356d
 —John Francis, Bishop of Con-
 cordia IV-207a; VIII-601d
 —W., on St. Augustine II-91d;
 99c; 101b; on Calvinism II-
 101a
 —William, Bishop of Argyll I-
 706c
 Cuno, cardinal, Callistus II, elec-
 tion of III-185c; at Reims XII-
 730b
 —Abbot of Muri X-643b
 —Archbishop of Trier I-541c
 CUOCO, ANDRÉ-JEAN IV-
 569b; X-381d; 387c
 Cup, St. Benedict's medal XIII-
 338b
 —Eucharistic. *See* Chalice
 Cupersanum (Conversano) IV-
 346c
 Cupido crucifixus, of Ausonius II-
 112d
 Cupis, family, and S. Onofrio
 XIII-173a
 CUPOLA IV-569c; altar I-353b;
 dome as V-100c
 Cuppa, vessel III-767c
 Cuquarachi, mission station
 XIV-145b
 Cura IV-570b
 —benefici, of patrons XI-561d
 CURAÇÃO, VICARIATE APOS-
 TOLIC OF IV-569d; map IV-
 following 560; Jews in VIII-
 399c
 Cura pastoralis, of Gregory the
 Great VII-11c
 Curari, poison X-90d; XIV-25d;
 722a
 Cura Sanitatis Tiberii I-111b
 CURATE IV-570b; administrator,
 parochial I-143d; Alsace-Lor-

- raire, state stipends I-342d; appointment IV-570d; in early Church IV-570c; laws regarding IV-571b; parochial XII-400d; permanent I-143d; perpetual I-143d; removable, and congrua IV-251c; rights and duties IV-570c; salary IV-571a; trial of IV-570d
- Curateau de la Blaiserie, Jean-Baptiste**, at Longue Pointe IX-642d
- CURATOR** IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; IX-80d
- Cur Deus Homo**, St. Anselm I-548a; 549a; 549d; XII-679a
- Curé**, title I-139b
- d'Ars. See Jean-Baptiste Vianney, Blessed
- CURE OF SOULS** IV-572b; authority IV-572b; bishop III-440a; duties XI-537d; Mass, application of X-23b; object IV-572b; Orders, Holy, and IV-572c; and parish XI-500a; women, exclusion of XV-697c
- Cures (Corese)** IV-324b
- astrological II-20c
- miraculous XII-743d
- Curton, William**, Codex XIV-532d; 533b; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; manuscripts, texts IX-633a; Syriac version XV-369d
- Curfew bell** II-422a; and Angelus I-487a; 487d; 488a
- Curia**, diocesan XI-284a
- Protestant I-641a
- Roman. See Roman Curia
- Curie Christianitatis**, in England IX-69d
- Curia hostilia**, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
- Curiales** IX-203a; XII-716c
- Curial Letters** III-56a
- Curia Rhethorum (Chur)** III-743b
- Romana. See Roman Curia
- Curicó**, town, Chile XIII-461a
- Curie, Marie**, discovery II-54a
- Curjel, Juan Alfonso**, theologian V-74c; XIV-594a
- Curio**, general, at Gubbio VII-55b
- CURITYBA DO PARANA, DIOCESE** IV-572d
- CURIUM** IV-572d
- Curle, Elizabeth** I-590d
- Gilbert I-590d
- CURLY, JAMES** IV-573a; at Georgetown VI-459b; XIII-669b
- Curlo, Girolamo**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Curporius**. See Mac Cuipr
- CURR, JOSEPH** IV-573b
- Curradi** Bigordi, Tommaso di. See Bigordi
- Curran, Amelia** V-466
- Georgina Adye II-205c
- J. Milne, works II-119c
- John Philpot, Maynooth college X-88b
- Michael II-800b; VIII-670d
- Currency**, Biel, work of II-559d; Continental XV-163d; of Greenland I-420b
- Currie, Sir Donald**, Dunkeld cathedral V-194b
- James, physician X-136c
- Currier, Charles Warren**, Bishop of Matanzas XVI-36a; Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Currief, Ulric**, Heilsbronn manuscript VII-199a
- Currian, Martin**, Colorado IV-130c
- CURRY, JOHN** IV-573c; Catholic association XIII-126b; and O'Connor XI-203c
- Curschmann**, therapeutic research X-140a
- Curse**. See Malediction
- CURSING** IV-573d; blasphemy as IV-574a; sinfulness of IV-574a
- Cursive**, script, Babylonian II-10b; Greek XI-404a; Latin XI-406c
- Cursors**, ecclesiastical IV-451b
- APOSTOLICI IV-574b; IX-491b
- CURSOR MUNDI** IV-574c; V-460d; VII-144a
- Cursus**, in documents V-22c
- laws of, in bulls III-58a
- liturgical IX-21d; XI-219a; in Ambrosian chant VI-780a
- ecclesiastical XI-219a
- of the Blessed Virgin. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- of the Holy Cross XI-529b
- Gallorum III-497d
- paschalis, and Victor of Capua XV-414d
- psalmorum, Celtic Rite III-497d
- Salmanticensis XIV-594a
- Scottonum III-495b; 497d
- Curtain**, altar I-353b; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; of shrines I-353c; of tabernacle XIV-424d; 425b
- theatre, London IX-344b
- Curtana**, symbolism IV-383d
- Curte, Thomas de**, Franciscan VI-285a
- Curti, Bonaventura**, at Modena X-415a
- Curtis, Alfred A.**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647a; consecrated II-231c; 234d
- Edward Lewis, commentator IV-162c
- Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; and Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Curtiss, Samuel Ives**, biblical scholar VIII-80d
- Curtius, Quintus**, on Hebrew poetry XII-175d; medieval study IX-33c; Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rader edits XII-631b
- Vitus, Redemptorist I-336d
- CURUBIS** IV-575a
- Curucanean Indians** VII-758a
- Curumacanean Indians** VII-758a
- Curve**, of Agnes I-215b; Ampère I-438a; Fagnano V-752a
- Curvilinear**, architecture VI-675b
- Curwen, Hugh**, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; V-175b
- Curzon, Catena** IX-633b
- Robert, Lord Zouche V-499a
- Cusa, Nicholas von**. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cusack, Christopher**, college VIII-160c
- James, at Irish college, Rome VIII-158a
- Patrick, Boyle Abbey II-726a; XI-205a
- Ralph, Irish college, Douai VIII-160d; Irish College, Lille VIII-160d
- Robert VI-100c
- Thomas F., Coadjutor of New York XI-25d
- CUSAE** IV-575b
- Cusance**, monastery XIII-589d
- Liébauld de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- CUSH** IV-575c; XIII-570a
- Land of I-665a; II-180a; V-566b; VI-437c; XI-147c; XIV-520b; Assurbanipal, expedition of I-665d; and Babylonia II-185b; Esarhaddon conquers II-16a
- Prince of V-567a
- Sons of I-183a; III-566d; in Abyssinia I-76a; and Arabia I-664c
- Cushing, Caleb**, treaty III-683c
- CUSPINIAN, JOHANNES** IV-575d
- See Cusa
- Cusson, Mlle.** VII-31b
- Jean, work attributed to VI-634d
- Cussy, de**, family I-235d
- Cust, R. H. H.**, on Sodoma XIV-129d
- Custer, G. A.**, Sioux war XIV-22a
- Custode**. See Custodia
- Martyrum XI-280a
- Custodes**, of Vatican archives XV-289c
- Custodia**, vessel I-358c; XI-346a; XII-588c; XIV-424a
- Franciscan IV-578a
- Custodian**, Franciscan IV-669b; 670a
- CUSTOM** IV-576b; I-691c; II-552b; III-288b; bishops, power of II-586d; cessation IV-577c; conditions IV-576b; force IV-576d; prescription IV-576c; XII-396d; Tridentine decrees IV-577b
- Customs Union**, German VI-510a; XII-528a
- CUSTOS** IV-576b; 577d; of chapter III-583a; Holy Land VIII-368d; 369b; of religious orders XII-755a; or sacristan XIII-322c; 748b
- Custoza** XIII-476c; battle (1848) XIV-266a
- Cuteclara**, monastery XIV-178d
- Cutha**, of Northumbria III-537b (Bib.) VI-437d
- Cuthah**. See Cutha
- CUTHBERT**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-580a; III-299d; Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-578b; V-212c; IX-269b; 269c; Bede's life of II-385c; and St. Boisil II-625a; Book of. See Lindisfarne Gospels; burial crosses IV-534d; consecration XIV-571b; in Durham Missal V-213c; English churches dedicated to XI-563c; feast of III-163b; and Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; missionary labours I-506b; Office of, at Durham V-214b; pectoral cross IV-534a; relics V-252a; XV-234b; relics, procession with V-214a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762a; tomb III-537c; V-214b
- CUTHBERT**, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-597d
- cross X-220d
- Cuthburga**, Saint XV-648a
- Cutheard**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Cuthred**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- King of Wessex VIII-647b; conversion II-578a
- Cuthswith**, Abbess of Worcester IV-93a
- Cuthwin**, genealogy III-537b
- Cuthwine**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Cuthwulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cutica, Vincent**, Vincentian I-336c
- Cut Knife**, battle XIII-484c
- Cutler, Timothy**, rector of Yale XII-494a
- Cutsahnin Indians**. See Yakima
- Cuttes, E. L.**, missionary XI-725b
- Cuves**, France, shrine VIII-790d
- Cuvier, Georges-Dagobert** II-574b; analogies of I-449b; at Collège de France IV-114a; fossils, theory of XI-410c; life, theory of IX-240b; and Saint-Hilaire V-656b; system V-659c
- Cuvillies**, sculptor XIII-106d
- Cuxa**, Abbey of XI-776b
- Cuxia**, Gaspar de, missionary IX-341b
- CUYABÁ, DIOCESE** OF IV-580c; XVI-35c
- Cuyck, Albert de**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Cuyo**, Diocese of. See San Juan de Cuyo
- VIRGIN OF XVI-31c
- Cuypers, Joseph**, architect I-443a; II-752d; VII-97b
- Maria V-220b
- Cuyuk**, Chinese emperor III-682a
- Cuzco**, town, Peru, Acosta at I-108c; Almagro I-327a; capture (1532) II-32a; hospital II-536a; Manco Capac XII-141d; mission station XV-230c; Quichua capital VII-757b; ruins IV-580d; University of San Antonio Abad XV-201d
- DIOCESE OF IV-580d; XIII-448b; La Merced (ill.) IV-580; Santo Domingo, Church of (ill.) IV-580c; Valverde's episcopate XV-265b
- Cwenthrytha**, abbess IV-69d
- Cwicheim**, King of Wessex II-578a
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyanic acid** II-571c
- Cyaxares I**, King of Media X-118a; XI-712d; Ninive I-778c; II-5c; 17a; XIV-753a; identity II-5d
- Cybar**, Augustinian convent VII-288b
- Cybele**, deity IV-684a; X-522a; XI-388d; XIII-310d; priests, of scouring IV-92d; Teuchira, worship at XIV-541a
- Cybele's chariot**, procession of VI-396c
- Cybi**, Saint XV-585b
- CYBISTRA** IV-580d
- Cybb**, Lorenzo, marriage X-24c
- CYCLADES** IV-581a; I-789a; Venetian victory XV-339b
- Cycle**, Aztec II-171a; Chinese III-687b; liturgical XII-481b
- Cycloid**, Galileo researches VI-343b; Torricelli, work XIV-784b
- Cydamus (Ghadames)** XV-59a
- Cydnus**, river XIV-461b
- CYDONIA** IV-581c; VI-654a; 738d
- Cydonius, Demetrius**, translation XII-364c
- Prochorus, Barlaamite VII-302d
- Cygni**, star II-28a
- Cylinders**, Assyrian II-10b; Babylonian II-189b; of Cyrus II-227b; Nareem-Sin, seal of II-181c
- Cymacium (Comacchio)** IV-151a
- Cymatius**, Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
- Cymbals**, early use II-552a
- Cymbricus, Claudius**. See Claudius, Claudius
- CYME** IV-581d
- Cymri**, ethnological classification XII-626c; version of the Bible XV-373d
- Cymru**. See Wales
- Cynan**, British king VI-558b
- Cyneborht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynedritha**, abbess IV-69b
- Cynefrith**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyneaetica**, discovery XIII-450a
- Cynegils**, King of Wessex II-578b; conversion II-578a; XI-349c; Winchester church XV-650a
- Cynegius**, imperial envoy VI-401b
- Cyneglas**, British king VI-558b
- Cyneheard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynehlde**, abbess XIV-563d
- Cyneste**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d; and Eadwig V-200c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Cynethryth**, mother of St. Dunstan V-199b
- queen-mother, and Offa V-653b
- queen, wife of Offa I-310c
- Cynowold**, Bishop of Worcester, death V-200d
- CYNEWULEF**, poet IV-581d; V-459c; Virgin Mary, poems in honour of I-510b; XV-462d
- Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Cynge**, King of Powys, and St. Dinodath IV-798a; at Rome XV-584b
- Cynibill** III-470c; IX-269a
- CYNIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY** IV-582b; ethics V-558c; naturalism, ethical X-715a
- Cynosephale**, battle (197) IX-4b; XIII-166d
- Cynuria**. See Mantinia and Cynuria
- Cyperus papyrus** (plant) IX-614d; in Bible XII-152a
- Cy pres**, in law III-591b
- Cypress**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153a
- CYPRIAN, SAINT**, of Antioch IV-583a
- Bishop of Breslau II-761d
- Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; writings XIII-268c
- Bishop of Nisibis, writings XIV-411b
- Saint, Abbot of Périgueux XI-668d

- Cyprian, Saint, apostle of Poitou, martyr XII-180d
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Bishop of Thuburbo majus XIV-710a
- SAINT, Bishop of Toulon IV-582d; VI-270b; IX-717a
- suffragan Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- OF CARTHAGE, SAINT IV-583b; III-72b; 386b; on acolytes I-107a; on actors XIV-559d; Acts IX-743a; on Agapete I-202b; on almsgiving I-329a; on alms to heretics I-329b; on altar I-362b; on Apostolic succession I-649a; ascetical theology XIV-617d; on baptism I-218a; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant I-196a; II-270c; in Canon III-262d; at Carthage, Council of I-624d; Catholics, use of word III-449c; on Chair of Peter III-553c; XII-262c; on charity III-596b; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on communion of infants IV-170d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-621b; 627c; on confession to deacons I-64a; IV-649c; on confessor IV-215a; on contrition IV-338b; and Pope Cornelius IV-285a; 375d; in Curibus IV-575b; on dead, prayers for IV-655b; De Aleatoribus VI-376a; Demetrianus, letter from IX-24c; episcopal office, view of II-582b; Eucharist, abuse condemned I-661a; feast III-161c; feast in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Felicissimus VI-27d; Firmilian VI-80c; on Gospel, reading of VI-659d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; on heretics, treatment of VII-26c; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-410a; on hours, canonical X-20c; XIV-515a; on infallibility VII-793d; inscription XII-736a; on insubordination XIII-529c; on intercession of saints VII-71d; and Judaism I-620b; and Lapsi IV-586a; IX-2b; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; and libellatici VII-785c; IX-212a; XI-631a; literary value I-193a; literature IX-24c; and Lucius I-411b; martyrdom IV-587c; VI-366b; IX-738c; on martyrs IX-737a; on merit X-204d; miracles XII-784b; moral theology XIV-605a; on New-Testament canon III-277c; on nocturnal hours XI-87b; on None XI-98c; and Novatianism IV-585a; XI-139a; on Old-Testament canon III-272a; on ordination I-196c; and Paganism III-594d; and papacy XII-264a; 268a; papal election XII-270d; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on penance I-196b; XIII-533b; XIV-605b; and St. Peter I-642a; on St. Peter, first Epistle of XI-752d; on pigments, use of XV-697b; poem dedicated to XII-518a; on prayer, mental XIII-348b; as preacher VII-443d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; and Quintus I-45a; re-baptism controversy I-200b; XI-264d; IV-586b; on religious coercion XIV-768c; on rings XIII-59c; on Roman Church III-756c; Rome, appeals to IV-587b; rubrics, writing of XIII-216c; sacraments, administration of XIII-303b; saints, devotion to XV-459d; on salvation III-753b; on Sext XIII-747c; sins, capital XIV-5c; on Sixtus II IX-89d; XIV-32a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; synods under I-199c; 200c; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Testament XIV-526b; Thibaris XIV-634d; tomb II-378b; Trophimus, letter on IX-93d; United States, church dedicated to XI-565a; on unity of Church XIII-531a;
- XV-181a; Valerian persecution IX-89d; on water and wine I-195c; XV-564b; writings IV-588d
- Cyprianos, Greek hymnodist VII-599c
- Cyprianus, Abraham, surgeon X-133a
- CYPRUS IV-589d; IX-434d; Andrew of Rhodes, mission of I-474c; and Antioch I-569b; and Arabs III-105b; Byzantine conquest III-108d; Christmas, celebration of III-725a; Church of I-568d; VI-738a; administration I-789a; VI-753b; 754b; 757d; 758c; 763b; XI-330a; XV-101b
- code II-1b; and Crusaders IV-551c; and Egypt V-339d; V-343a
- Geography: Amathus I-381a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457d; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremithus XV-30b
- and Honorius VII-458c; Hospitalers of St. John VII-478d; Maronite diocese IX-683c; 684a; St. Matthew's Gospel I-635c; monasteries II-323c; and Naram-Sin II-181c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a; and Persia XI-713b; and Richard I IV-549a; Schism, Greek IV-549a; Semitic learning XIII-707c; Sergius Paulus, proconsulate IX-426a; and swastika IV-517d; Templars IV-549a; XIV-494d; Turkish Conquest XIII-131a; XV-98b; 338d; Valentinus at XV-256a; and Venice XV-338b; and Zimises IX-174d
- (plant). See Camphire
- Cyrenaica XV-59c; Arab occupation I-192d; Jews in I-185c
- CYRENAIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-591b; ethical system IV-591d; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640d; happiness, conception of VII-131d
- CYRENE, See of IV-591d; XV-60a
- Cyrene, town XV-59d; founders XIV-386c; fresco (ills.) I-516a; medical school X-123a
- Cyrenius, Aurelius XI-708b
- Cyriaca, Saint, catacomb III-515b; XIII-163a; fresco (ill.) VIII-550
- Cyriacus, Saint, Pope XV-227d; (ill.) XV-227c
- Saint, martyr, Albano I-256b
- Saint, martyr, Ostia XI-346b
- Saint, martyr, Rome X-586b
- Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Căruștii III-395d
- Patriarch of Constantinople, decree against II-660d; title Ecumenical VI-759d
- Bishop of Diocessarea IV-798c
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, Cruciferi IV-557b; True Cross IV-523b
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
- Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
- Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
- Cyricsecat, meaning I-509c
- CYRIL, SAINT, Apostle of Slavs IV-592a; II-122b; and Adrian II I-156c; alphabet IV-599a; VI-575d; XI-405d; Byzantine Rite, translation of VI-746b; 753c; and Clement I IV-14b; in Croatia IV-510d; liturgy XIV-41b; in Moravia X-561c; XI-247a; tomb XIII-171a; Version of the Bible XV-369a; See Methodius
- Saint, of Russia, monastery X-472a; writings XIII-268c
- Abbot of Accemeti VII-219a
- I, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b; (1078) III-25c; date V-362d
- III, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c; V-362d
- V, Patriarch of Antioch VI-751c
- VI, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d; 160c
- Bishop of Cardica. See Gregorius
- I, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Lucaris, Cyril
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-770b
- I, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Bishop of Lincoe IX-272d
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
- Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- III, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
- Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- II, Uniat Coptic patriarch IX-303d
- Cyrilla, Saint, tomb III-515c
- Cyrellians X-495a; X-758b
- Cyrillic alphabet IV-592b; 599a; VI-575d; XI-247a; 405d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; liturgical use XIV-41b; liturgy printed in I-583a; and Serbs XIV-50a
- Missal, facsimile XIV-46d
- Prophecy IV-595b
- CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT IV-592c; I-301b; VI-757d; Acacius of Berea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; at Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; Anaphora I-532a; 573d; XIV-418c; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Armenian translations I-738b; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; Chalcodon, letters read at III-557a; christological teaching IV-594b; V-633b; circuminsession, doctrine of XV-53d; commissary Apostolic IV-164c; on communion V-587a; and Coptic Liturgy VI-763c; creationist teaching XV-53a; at Ephesus, Council of IV-491d; VII-713d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Fathers, appeal to VI-3d; and Gennadius I VI-416a; on Holy Ghost VII-411d; on host, preparation of VII-491b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; images VII-666c; Isidore of Pelusius VIII-185c; and John of Antioch VIII-469c; on keys, power of XI-621a
- Liturgy of I-305d; 306b; in Ethiopic I-306b; MSS. I-306a
- and Monophysites IV-593c; V-631; X-495b; and Nestorianism III-478a; X-755b; 756c; on Peter, supremacy of XII-262a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619b; on Redemption XII-679d; on relics, veneration of XII-735d; on reservation of Eucharist XII-784c; Rome, appeal to IX-154d; and Schenute XIII-527b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Syriac translation XIV-410d; and theology XIV-589c; and Theodore of Antioch IV-573a; and Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b; and Theodosius II VI-659d; and Timothy X-489d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; on Virgin Mary XV-462a; 467a; writings IV-594c
- of Barcelona. See Sieni, Cyril
- of Berhœa, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT IV-595a; III-355d; Carmelite feast XIII-74a
- of Cyrenia VI-744b
- OF JERUSALEM, SAINT IV-595a; VI-758b; VIII-358a; and Aecius of Casarea I-81a; on angelic hierarchy III-648b; as ascetical theologian XIV-617d; canon, Apocalypse I-595b; canon of Old Testament III-272b; catechetical writings I-573a; V-77a; VIII-371d; Catholic Church, reference to III-449c; Catholicity, note of III-451a; on celibacy III-484a; on chrisim III-696d; on confirmation IV-218b; and Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; Cross, apparition IV-536c; on cross, invention of IV-523d; on Cross, relics of IV-531b; on dead, prayer for the XII-578d; on discipline of the secret V-32c; as doctor of the Church V-75c; on Eucharist V-579b; 592b; on invocation of saints VII-72a; and Julius I III-725b; on Lavabo IX-44d; and Manichæism IX-595a; on Mass X-17b; moral theological work of XIV-605a; Nicene Creed XI-49d; on pretorium of Pilate XII-404c; on purgatory XII-577b; on relics XII-735b; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarians XIII-693d; on sign of the Cross XIII-786a; and theology XIV-589b; on St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; on Virgin, Blessed VII-675d
- of Scythopolis III-122a; and Arabs I-668a; John the Silent, biography VIII-495b; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; on tomb of Blessed Virgin XIV-775a
- of Tyroff, Saint XIII-261d; 267d
- Cyrrillonas, Syrian writer VII-598d; XIV-409b; XV-461d
- Cyrrinus. See Quirinus
- Cyrrion, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Cyrrhestica, province, Syria XIV-400a
- CYRRHUS, See of IV-597a
- CYRUS, SAINT, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- Cyrus, Persian king II-184d; III-735c; VIII-348a; X-118b; XI-712c; Babylon, conquest of I-778c; 779a; II-226d; and Croesus I-784d; XIII-472a; and Daniel IV-621a; inscriptions II-227b; and Jews I-779c; III-318a; VIII-386a; magi IX-528a; and Priene XII-405d; religion II-156b; religious policy II-185a; Temple, building of XIV-502a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d; deposed X-507d
- Bishop of Cotæum IV-422a
- Bishop of Lazi. See Cyrus of Alexandria
- Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
- Bishop of Phasis. See Cyrus of Alexandria
- Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- OF ALEXANDRIA IV-597d; I-300d; VII-452c; 714a; X-504b; 506c; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78d
- Cysat, J. B., astronomer II-26b; VI-451c
- Renward, scholar IX-407d
- Cysoing, abbey II-210d
- Cyspoltus, Saint, Bishop of Bettona I-801b
- Cyssa, Saxon viceroys I-43d
- Cythera III-766b; VIII-91c
- Cytheria. See Chytri
- Cytheris, wife of Antony, divorce V-64d
- Cythaia (Cythroi). See Chytri
- Cytology II-572b; 574d; Carnoy's study of III-371a; magazine of XI-671d
- Cytoplasmic, in cell II-571d
- Cywinski, John, suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
- Cyaxilla of Toledo, hymnodist VII-601d
- Cyzicenus, coin IV-598c
- Cyzicus (Spiga) town XV-284d; and Arabs III-105b; battle (194) XI-739c; monastery II-323b; and Proconnesus XII-499d

CYZICUS, titular see IV-598c
Czacki, Tadeusz, historian XII-198a

Czakert, Peter, Redemptorist IV-55d; XI-13a; XII-123a
Czalam Indians XIV-141d

Czapski, Valens, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d

Czar. See Tsar

Czarnecki, Edward, ecclesiastic XV-556a

Czarniecki, Stefan, general XIV-61d

Czarnkow, John of. See John of Czarnkow

Czartoryski, Adam, public education XII-198b

—Florian, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d

—Theodore, prince, Bishop of Posen VI-591b

Czas, periodical VIII-593c; XI-687c

Czech, Francis Hermann XIII-588c

—LITERATURE IV-598d

Czechs II-122c; XIV-49c; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Bohemia II-613b; VI-498a; conversion II-613c; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Moravia X-563c; in United States XIV-51b; version of the Bible XV-369b

Czenstochowa, town XII-181c; XV-681b; battle XII-186a; Pauline convent IX-735b; XI-587d; XII-194d; XIII-260b;

XV-682a; and Pulacki XII-561b; shrine XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a

Czeptyski, Athanasius, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d

—Barlaam, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d

—Leo Louis, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d

Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, scientist X-140b; and Hyrtl VII-611d

Czernagora, Diocese of V-232b

Czerniewicz, Stanislaus, Jesuit XIV-100a

Czernovitz, church V-232b; XI-330a

Czerny, Karl, musician IX-285c

—Leander, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d

—Vincenz, surgeon VII-198b; Casarean section X-142a

Czerski, John, schismatic XIII-534d

Czesław, Blessed, of Sandomir XIII-436d

Czestechovia. See Czenstochowa

Czikador, monastery VII-198c

Czilley, Ulric, and Hunyady VII-565b; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d

Czolbe, H., philosopher X-43a

Czuczor, Hungarian scholar VII-561c

Czumlanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d

Czyzewski, Ignatius, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- D**, abbr. I-24a; 26c; 122d
 —Biblical symbol IV-83d
Daae, Ludwig, Norwegian writer XI-121c
D'Abbadie, Antoine. *See* Abbadié, Antoine d'
Dabbasheth. *See* Debbaseth
Daberath. *See* Dabereth
Dabereth (Dabûriyêh) VI-437d; XIV-552b
Dabir (Darheriyeh) VI-437d; Josue destroys VIII-524d
 —(Toghret ed-Debr) VI-437d
Dabira. *See* Dabereth
D'Abitot, Urso IX-577c
Dablon, Claude IV-601a; IX-689b; 769b; XIV-397d; XV-656d; 662b; on Crepeul, IV-484b; Huronia, population of VII-568c; Iroquois mission X-387b; on Laval IX-46b; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; in New York XI-20c; at Sault Sainte Marie III-233b; in Ungava XV-127b
Dabonna, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
Dabour. *See* Thabor
Daboura, Khrîbet XIV-552b
Dabovitch, Sebastian VI-773d
D'Abreu, Antonio, X-783b
Dabromil, Galicia, monastery II-324a
Dabrowski, Joseph, Polish missionary XII-208a; XVI-32a; and Polish Legions XII-187b; and seminary XII-209c
Dabûriyêh. *See* Dabereth
DACCA, DIOCESE OF IV-601b; VII-404c; Arakan attached to III-83a; statistics VII-730a
Daces, Bishop of Berenice II-489c
Dach, Simon, German poet VI-522b
Dache. *See* Lahamu
Dacheriana, canonical collection IV-392b
Dachonna, Saint, and St. Attracta IV-189d
Dachos. *See* Lachmos
Dacia, civil diocese of VII-663d; Theodosius I, cession to VI-756d; XIV-634a
 —felix XIII-224d
 —Mediterranean, ancient province VI-735b; 735d
Dacian, Roman governor, and Saragossa XIII-468d; in Spain IX-434d
Dacians, in Transylvania XIII-224d; XV-20d
Dacianus, Prefect of the Gauls I-209b; XV-251d; Saint Severus condemned by II-289b
Dacia Romana, Rumanian society VI-751b
DACIER, ANDRÉ IV-602a; and Fénelon VI-38c
 —ANNE IV-602b
Dacimium, Phrygia XIV-387c
Dacius, Bishop of Milan V-638d; XIV-708a
Dacke, Nils, opposes Reformation XIV-349c
Dacri, Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Dadan, name, origin of I-664c
Dadei Ruffi, pseudonym II-69d
Dadin d'Hauteserne, Antoine. *See* Hauteserne, Antoine Dadin d'
Dadisko, Abbot of Mt. Izla, writings XIV-409d
Dadjesus, Catholicos of Seleucia III-151c
Dado (Dadon), Saint. *See* Ouen
 —Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Dadon, hermit, Conques founded by XIII-108c
Dadysset, Parsi family XI-509a
Dædalus and **Icarus** (Canova) III-295c
Dæmonologie (James I) XV-677a
Daens, Abbé, party leader II-404d
—Veremund, Termonde Abbey founded by I-180a
Daer-stock céiles, defined II-753d
Daëva, defined IV-711a; 714d; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Da Forli. *See* Melozzo da Forli
Dafrosa, mother of St. Bibiana II-542d
Da Gama, Saldanha. *See* Gama, Saldanha da
Dagamond, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Dagan-takala, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
Dagaran, Armenian liturgical book XIII-79a
Dagbladet, periodical XIV-481b
Dagda, in Irish literature VIII-119d
Daghavork, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
Dagibet, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
Dagmar, queen XVI-72a; pectoral cross IV-534a
Dagobas, in Buddhist temple XIV-497c; in Ceylon III-549d; defined III-31a
Dagobert, Capuchin XIII-782c
 —I, King of the Franks VI-240b; IX-550c; and St. Amandus I-380b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; and St. Desiderius IV-751b; and St. Eligius V-386a; Elmon endowed by III-210d; and St. Enimie X-180c; and Jews VIII-391c; and St. Notburga XI-123d; and St. Ouen XI-360b; XIII-209c; and St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; XIII-343d; and Samo VIII-607b; and St. Vincent XV-434b
 —II, Saint, King of Austrasia XIII-345b; and Saint Arbogast I-686b; St. Audomar invested by (ill.) VIII-85c; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b
 —III, King of the Franks VI-241b
 —Count of Louvain VII-507b
 —of Pisa, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b; XI-550d
Dagon, God of Philistines IV-602c; XII-22b; XIII-423c; Babylonian origin IV-603a; fall of I-723a; temple IV-603a; VI-400a; temple destroyed II-169b
Dagsborg, and Metz X-248d
Daguerreotype, Fizeau, work of VI-88c
DAGUESSEAU, HENRI-FRANÇOIS IV-603b; Butler's memoirs of III-91b; French academicien I-89b; as literary patron II-715b; on Louis XIV IX-373b; on Roman jurists XI-439d
Daguin, monk, Saint Bercharius, murdered by II-486b
 —Florent, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia X-482b
Dagulf, Psalter of, manuscript IX-618b
Dagupan, Philippine Islands, college in XI-150a
Dahan, Athanasius, Patriarch of Antioch. *See* Theodosius VI
Dahcotahs, in North America I-410c
Dahe (Phenicians) XII-41c
Dahlberg, Johann, at Heidelberg Castle XI-416a
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christopher leader of Moderates, Prussia VI-510a
 —Joseph, orientalist VII-359c; on castes VII-409b; Paraguayan languages XII-695b
Dahmen, Francis Xavier, missionary II-415b; X-366c
Dahn, Felix, novelist VI-527d
Dahomans, ethnological classification XII-626d
DAHOMEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-603d; animistic theory I-528c; custom VI-56c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-426a; natives of I-182d
Daibon. *See* Dibon
Daidan. *See* Dadan
Daignault, Alphonus, missionary XV-746d
Daille, Jean, Protestant controversialist VII-533d; on Ignatian letters VII-646a; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; and Turrianus III-280d
Daillebout. *See* Ailleboust, Louis d'
Dailion, Joseph de la Roche. *See* La Roche Dailion
D'Ailly, Pierre d'. *See* Ailly, Pierre d'
Daily Independent, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a
 —Nation, periodical, Ireland XI-682c
Daimbert, Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-625c; VIII-363c
 —Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
Daimio, in Japan VIII-298d; 312b
Dai Nihon. *See* Japan
Dainihonshi, Japanese work VIII-314b
Dai Nippon. *See* Japan
Dair Abu Bakar II-534d
Daire, Irish chieftain I-730a; XI-557c
Dais, for altar III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a
Daisan. *See* Bardesanes
Daisenberger, Passion Play, revised XI-534b
Daisios, Babylonian month II-515a
Daukuu X-118a
Dajaka, hospital II-536a
Dakalieh, Sharkieh, and Gharbieh, Jacobite diocese V-355d
Da Khure. *See* Urga
Dakota, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-16d; 162a
 —Indians XV-657d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language I-411b; in Minnesota X-327c; spirits of XIII-750c; *See* Sioux
Daksha, Indian deity IV-409d
Dalada Maligawa, Buddhist temple III-548a; VIII-596d
Dalai Kûi, Buddhist sacred island, Mongolia X-479d
 —lama, in Lamaist hierarchy III-32a; X-480c; XII-409c; XIV-718d
Dalarne, insurrection in XIV-352d
Dalberg, Bavarian family I-114a
 —ADOLPHUS VON IV-604b
 —Johann von, Bishop of Worms XV-708b; and Agricola I-231c; Celtes, pupil of III-492c; at Heidelberg VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Trithemius XV-62d
 —Karl Theodore von, Primate of Germany IX-552c; at Constance IV-288a; Fesch, coadjutor to VI-51a; Frankfurt granted to VI-238b; and Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; at Mainz XV-205d; and Pius VII XII-133a; at Ratisbon XII-658a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Wessenberg XV-590c; 591a
 —Wolfgang von, Archbishop of Mainz, IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a
D'Albornoz. *See* Gil d'Albornoz
D'Albuquerque, Alfonso de. *See* Albuquerque, Alfonso de
Dalbly. *See* of XVI-71c; established IX-434b
 —Robert, and Amias I-428b; martyrdom V-476b
Dalderby, John de, Bishop of Lincoln V-194d; IX-267a
Daldianus. *See* Artemidorus V-155a
Dale, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
 —Sir Thomas, Governor of Virginia, penal laws XI-616c
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. *See* Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Daleth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
Daley, Cornelius, missionary IV-56a
 —John, in Vermont XV-256d
 —Victor J., poet II-120a
Dalfinger, Ambrosius. *See* Ehinger
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE IV-604c; conversion V-113b; in Oxford Movement XI-374c
Dalgarno, George V-317a
Dalheim, monastery, suppression IX-604c
Dalhoff, Theodore, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
Daliet el Kurmul, town, Mount Carmel III-352d
Dalila, name X-676c
DALLA IV-605a; XIII-423c
Dalin, Missionary of the Company of Mary IX-749d
Dalkey, Ireland, Loreto convent XIII-578c (ill.) V-176a
Dall, William Healey, on Alaska VII-748a
Dalleus, Jean. *See* Daille, Jean
DALLAS, DIOCESE OF IV-605b; erected XIV-549c; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; population XIV-549d; statistical table XV-176d; Ursuline Academy (ill.) IV-605d; University XIV-550a
Dallavigna, Guglielmo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
Dalle Madonna, Lippo. *See* Scannabecchi, Filippo
DALLEY, WILLIAM BEDE IV-606a; as journalist II-120c
Dallin, Cyrus E., American sculptor XIII-648a
Dalloz, Armand, French jurist XIII-663c; 663d
Dalman, Gustaf Herman, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Targum XIV-457b; on virgin birth of Christ XV-451a
Dalmanutha VI-437d
Dalmasio. *See* Scannabecchi
Dalmati (Dalmatians) IV-606d
DALMATIA IV-606a
 —Church in: ad limina visits II-588d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; monasteries II-323c; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; primatial see I-583a; Servian Church of VI-755a
 —Geography: ancient province IV-510c; VI-738a; Roman province II-695b; *See* under Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography
 —History IV-606d; Belisarius VIII-578d; French X-691b; government IV-606c; kingdom of VII-664a; Venetian-Hungarian War XV-337d; Venetians IV-511c; Venetian-Turkish War I-582c
 —Literature IV-608a; Glagolitic alphabet IV-576a; XIV-42a; newspapers XI-669d; 670a
 —Religion IV-606c
Dalmatian Bible XV-369b
Dalmatians in United States XIV-52b
DALMATIC IV-608b; Arles obtains III-135c; colour IV-135b; deacon's use of IV-650b; in England X-505c; XII-713c; as funeral pall VI-322a; history IV-608b; liturgy I-583a; material IV-608d; origin IV-609c; in Orthodox Church IV-

- 316b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; pontifical vestment XII-232a; shape IV-608d; symbolism IV-609c; XIV-376c; and tunic XV-87d; use of IV-608b; XV-388b
- Dalmatica linea**, use of term XV-88b
- minor, use of term XV-88b
- Dalmaticus**, title IV-607a
- Dalmatin, Anthony**, Croatian reformer IV-512b; version of the Bible XV-369b
- Dalmatius**, nephew of Constantine the Great IV-296d; V-731c
- Bishop of Compostela IV-188c
- Saint, Archimandrite of Constantinople V-494c
- Saint, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d
- Saint, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
- of Semur, count, father of Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Dalma, Luis**, Spanish painter XI-399d
- Dalmond**, missionary I-189c; IX-510d
- Dalou, Jules**, sculptor XIII-647a
- Dalriada**, ancient kingdom, Scotland XIII-613d
- Dalrymple, James**, XIII-625c
- DALTON, JOHN**, author, IV-609d
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
- John, physicist II-53d; XII-66b
- John de, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- T. J., Vicar General at Sacramento XIII-294a
- Dalum**, convent XVI-65b
- Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Friedrich von**, Hessian minister VII-300a; VIII-630b
- Daly, Charles P.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- John, missionary III-81d; IX-585a
- Marcus, in Montana X-519b
- Wen, in Baltimore II-231d
- Patrick J., benefaction II-706d
- Stephen, missionary III-326c
- Thaddæus, martyrdom VIII-165d
- Thomas, missionary XIV-398d
- William, at Boston II-704d
- Victor J., as journalist II-120c
- Industrial School, Boston II-706d
- River, Australia, mission established XI-115c
- Daman**, in Bible I-520d
- Damanhur, Hermopolis Parva VII-289b**
- Damão**, town, India IV-610a; VII-726c; Portuguese possession VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-610a; XII-305c; statistics VII-730a**
- Damara**, African tribe IV-611a; VIII-591c
- Damaraland IV-610d; aborigines IV-611a; VIII-591c; German possession IV-611b; missions IV-611b**
- Damaris**, convert of St. Paul II-43c
- Damariscotta**, mission II-704c
- Damasan Letters IV-614b**
- Damasène, Jean III-674a**
- Damasene, John**, Saint. See John Damasene, Saint
- Damasius**, on Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; birthplace IV-612b; Neo-platonism X-744c; on Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- DAMASCUS IV-611d; Abel's murder I-36b; Abraham as king of I-53c; Amos denounces I-435d; Aramean principality XIII-708b; Aretas' possession of XI-568b; caliphate I-465d; XIV-178c; Church in IV-612d; crusaders besiege (1148) IV-548a; in the Decapolis, IV-664d; fall of III-105a; Greek city IV-611d; Hus, land of VII-584c; in Isaiah VIII-191d; XV-464c; Israel, alliance with III-315c; kingdom IV-611d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese XIV-404b; Melchite patriarchs X-160d; St. Paul at I-118d; Persians take III-105a; Raman-nirari III conquers II-13a; VIII-655a; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of IV-573c; Shalmaneser II conquers II-12d; See of IV-612b; Souldou-nides in IV-612b; Syrian Catholic archdiocese XIV-404d; Theglathphalasar III conquers II-13b; gate, Jerusalem VII-426a; VIII-355b**
- Damasia (Augsburg) II-73c**
- Damasine letters IV-614b; VIII-43a**
- Damasithemos III-204b**
- DAMASUS I, SAINT**, Pope IV-613b; IX-25b; XII-273a; Acacius of Berea excommunicated I-80b; St. Agatha, hymn to I-203d; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandria, Council of, supports I-300c; Alleluia chant XII-144c; 787c; apocryphal correspondence V-773c; IX-224b; Apollinarianism, condemned by I-616a; and St. Basil II-332b; 332d; basilica III-513a; IX-90c; XII-290b; baptismal chapel III-552b; cemeteries, adornment of III-511c; Chair of Peter III-553c; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 308d; 427d; crypt of III-706b; decretal VI-353a; epigraphs III-514b; VIII-44b; XII-504c; Eustathians supported by X-163b; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; as hymnodist VII-600d; (ill.) IV-613; inscriptions III-511b; 514a; 552b; 708c; XIV-32a; and St. Jerome VIII-341b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; library IX-228d; liturgy, compilation of III-257d; liturgy, reform of XII-481b; on Macedonians XII-174d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on Nereus and Achilleus X-751d; and Priscillianists XII-429d; Roman Rite IX-794c; S. Lorenzo in Damaso, Church of XIII-170a; SS. Rufina and Secunda XIII-221b; on St. Tarsicius XIV-461a; tomb III-514a; tombs, adornment of III-742c; Valentinian I supports XV-255a; and Valentinian II XV-255c; Vetus Italia, revision of XV-367d; Vulgate, edition of XV-515d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- II, Pope IV-614c; XII-274a; XIV-263a
- Damasus**, Bishop of Magnesia and Mæandrum IX-533c
- Damau (Damaun)**. See Damão
- DAMBERGER, JOSEPH FERDINAND IV-614d**
- Dambo, Gabriel**, Chaldean Antonsians founded by I-556a
- Dambski, Stanislaus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dame Alice School, Lancashire XIII-572d**
- Ingles. See Institute of Mary
- Damen, Arnold**, missionary III-654c; VII-395d; X-394a; XIII-364a
- Dame Owen's School, London IX-351d**
- Dames Anglaises**. See Institute of Mary
- de la buena prensa, association XI-691a
- de l'adoration perpétuelle III-711d
- de la foi. See Society of the Sacred Heart
- de la retraite. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- de l'instruction chrétienne. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- de Roubaix, religious community VII-519a
- limousines et creusoises, Association des, founded XI-494a
- patronesses, in Hayti VII-115c
- Dami, Giuliano**, ducal chamberlain XV-104c
- Damian, Saint**, martyr. See Cosmas and Damian, Saints
- Patriarch of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-495d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem I-574a; VI-744b; VIII-367d; 368b; X-159c
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-666b
- Bishop of Rochester, England IV-760c; XIII-102b
- Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Saint, Hermits of. See Celestine Order
- brother of St. Peter Damian XI-764c
- Peter. See Peter Damian
- Damiani, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737c
- Peter. See Peter Damian, Saint S. P. VI-377c
- Damianissines (Damianistes)**. See Poor Clares
- Damianists**. See Tetradites
- Damieh, (Adami) VI-433b**
- Tell (Adom) VI-433c
- DAMIEN, FATHER (Joseph de Veuster) IV-615a; among lepers IX-185c; at Molokai X-445b; monument at Kalaupapa, Island of Molokai (ill.) IV-615b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; Stoddard's writings XIV-299b**
- DAMIETTA IV-615c; battle (1169) IV-548b; Leopold VI attacks II-123b; Louis IX surrenders XI-539a; Louis IX takes IV-551b; under Melchite patriarch I-302c; Saracens obtain IV-550d**
- Dam-Inscription I-664b**
- Dammal**. See Demai
- Dammann, Frank**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Dammartin, Renaud de**, Count of Boulogne XV-103b
- Dammers, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728d**
- Damna VI-437d**
- Damnation, eternal VII-792d; XII-376b; XIV-766d; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; voluntary II-102a**
- Damnatory Clauses, of Athanasian Creed II-34d**
- Damned**, impenitence of the VII-210a; Molina's opinion VII-210c; prayer for the I-656b; reprobation of XII-381d; 383b; Suárez's opinion VII-210c
- Dampier, William**, navigator X-783b
- Dampierre ordinance of (1464) IX-371a**
- Charles-Henri du Valk de, Vicar General of Paris XI-484b
- Guy de, Count of Flanders X-679b
- Helvide de, wife of John de Montmirail X-543d
- Damrosch, Walter**, and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Dāmūr, Nahr**, Syria IX-104d
- Dan, Japanese title VIII-299a**
- son of Bala XII-630b
- DAN, son of Jacob IV-615d**
- town IV-616c; golden calf in V-628d; in Irish literature VII-119d; and Lesa III-570c; Jeroboam, patronage of VIII-198b; Jewish worship at I-721c
- tribe IV-616a; XV-39c; Accaron given to I-94a; and Antichrist I-561a; Jewel in Rationalist IX-308c; and Neph-tah, tribe of X-750a
- Dana, James Dwight**, paleontologist II-575b; on evolution V-657d; on world, age of III-732a
- Ruth C. III-456a
- Danaba IV-616d**
- Danae**, in art (Correggio) I-318d; (Gossaert) VI-664b; (Titian) XIV-744d
- Danakil, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c**
- Dananns**. See Tuatha-de-Dananns
- Danaoi**, Egypt invaded by V-340d
- Danawerk IV-727a; 731d; VII-141b**
- Danbury**, Nebraska, United States, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Danby, Sir Thomas**, in New Jersey X-790d
- DANCE OF DEATH IV-617a**
- in art IV-618a; (Holbein) (ill.) IV-617; (Lydgate) IV-617c; IX-469a; (Rethel) (ill.) XII-795
- Spanish IV-617c; XIV-198b
- Danchart**, wood-carver XIII-745c; XV-700b
- DANCING IV-618b; Baltimore, decree of II-239c; of dervishes (ill.) X-423; Indian ceremonies VII-753d; XIII-792c; feather dance X-272d; Indian scalp VII-752c; as mechanical art I-762c; mimetic IV-618d; of Pueblo Indians (ill.) XII-facing 556; Quakers, teaching of VI-305a; religious II-163c; IV-618c; V-270d; XII-742d; in rite, sacrificial XIII-319a; Roman IV-618d; among Samites XII-175d; scenic IV-618d; in Scripture IV-618c; Snake Dance of Hopis XII-557c; in Spain XIV-191c; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; in Totemistic rite XIV-791b; 793a**
- Girls (Canova) III-298d
- Satyr, Lateran, Rome XIII-165c
- Woman, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Danckerts, Peter**, artist III-402c
- Dancourt, Florent Carton**, dramatist VI-197c
- Dandini**, register, Vatican Archives XV-289b
- Girolamo, Jesuit IX-687d
- Girolamo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Dandolo, Andrea**, Doge of Venice IV-619a
- ENRICO**, Doge of Venice IV-619c; XV-337a; Baldwin I, coronation of (ill.) IV-facing 546; crusades IV-619d
- Fantino, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XI-154d
- Danebrog IV-723c**
- Danelegd**, tax III-306d; remitted V-323a
- Danei, John Baptist XI-522a; 590d**
- Luke XI-590a
- Paul Francis. See Paul of the Cross, St.
- Danell, James**, Bishop of Southwark IV-94a; IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Danes**, Alfred the Great, wars of I-309d; Anglo-Saxon invasion I-507a; Armagh plundered I-735b; Bangor attacked II-250d; Clonfert plundered IV-65a; Derry plundered IV-743d; in German territory VI-500d; Glastonbury despoiled VI-580a; in Illinois VII-656a; in India VII-725c; in Ireland V-172c; VIII-101a; XI-116c; Kildare plundered IV-94c; Lindisfarne invaded IX-269b; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; Whitby Abbey destroyed XV-609c; Wearmouth Abbey plundered XV-572c; Wimborne plundered XV-648a; See Norseman; Northmen; Vikings
- Peter IV-113d
- Dangerfield, Thomas**, impostor VII-701d; plot III-489a
- Dania**, episcopal residence III-307d
- Danicic, George**, Dalmatian version of the Old Testament XV-369b
- Danicourt**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Daniel**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr XI-386c
- King of Ruthenia IX-145a
- abbot VIII-255b
- monk III-477d

- DANIEL**, prophet IV-620b; X-308b; XII-478d; Apocalypse of I-604c; in art, catacombs III-708c; in art, Michelangelo (ill.) IV-620; and Baltasar II-266d; IV-620d; and fast kept by I-67d; feast IV-621c; and Gabriel IV-621a; Jeremias, compared with VIII-336c; mosaic of X-587a; and Nabuchodonosor IV-620b; name IV-620b; prophecy, power of XII-474d
- Saint**, Bishop of Bangor II-249d; IV-798a; monastery founded by IV-798a; XV-586b; death and burial XV-586c
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bishop of Haran V-20a; 496a
- Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771b
- Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
- Bishop of Mesopotamia X-211c
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d; XIII-269a
- I**, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
- Bishop of Rhessna XIII-19a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- ANTHONY** IV-621c; X-378c; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-574b; 577b; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; XII-633c
- Arnaud**, troubadour VI-570c
- BOOK OF IV-621d**; Abomination of Desolation I-46a; Alexander the Great I-285d; Ancient of Days I-463c; Antichrist I-560d; and Apocalypse I-596b; 597b; IV-622d; apocalyptic character I-602b; authorship IV-623a; Babylon, capture of II-226d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299d; Bel in IV-626a; Benedicite IV-626a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Catholicity of Church, prophecy of III-451d; contents IV-622a; Darius the Mede II-5d; date IV-623a; deuterocanonical portions III-271d; IV-625d; XIII-638a; Gabriel VI-330b; James of Edessa's revision VIII-277d; in Jewish Bible III-267d; language IV-624a; Messianic prophecies IV-625b; X-213b; object IV-622d; in Office of the Dead III-220d; resurrection in XII-792c; seventy weeks, prophecy of IV-625b; Son of Man, vision of XIV-144c; status IV-494b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b; text IV-625c; unity IV-622d; versions, ancient IV-620c; visions in IV-622b
- CHARLES** IV-626c; as editor XI-677b; and Gagarin VI-334b
- Edward** IV-627a; at Lisbon College XIII-231c
- Francis** III-196a
- GABRIEL** IV-626d; XIII-211b; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and Gobat VI-607b
- Hermann Adalbert**, hymnologist XIII-71c; on Ambrosian hymns I-392c; on Dolorosa XIV-239c; 240a; on Mass and Office of Corpus Christi IX-37d; on Nativity and Eucharist XV-348a; on Salve mundi salutare XIII-408b
- JOHN** IV-627a; at Douai V-139d; at Ushaw XV-233c
- Samuel**, poet V-463b
- à **Jesu**, See Floyd, John
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINT** IV-627b
- Bar Subanitia**, Bishop of Beth Garmai, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c
- Daniele di Volterra**. See Volterra, Daniel da
- Daniel of Galitch**, Russian prince XIII-244b
- of Pereiaslaff, in Russia XIII-202b
- of Salah, writings XIV-411d
- OF WINCHESTER** IV-627c; IX-572c; XV-650b; and St. Boniface II-656c
- the **Stylite, Saint**, XIV-317d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; birthplace XIII-422b; and Gennadius I VI-416a
- Daniels of Patras**, and Basil I III-108a
- Daniell, Edmundus**. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- cell II-383a
- Daniellssen, Daniel Cornelius**, physician X-141a
- Danielou**, missionary XIII-355a
- Daniel of Winchester**. See Daniel of Winchester
- Danilevski, G.**, Russian writer XIII-273d
- Danilo, Vladika**, of Montenegro X-530c
- Danilovitch, George**, Russian noble XIII-245b
- Ivan**, Russian noble X-593a
- Danish National Church**, in Greenland VI-779c
- Danko, Joannes**. See Saxe, Jean de
- József**, commentator VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Dannmarks Arhidsforening**, temperance society, Denmark XIV-485b
- Danna (Dannah)** VI-437d
- Dannekowe, Joannes de**. See Saxe, Jean de (Joannes Danko)
- Dannel, Edmund**. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- Dannenmayer, Matthew**, church historian VI-377a
- Dannhauer, Johann Conrad**, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Danova (Danabia)** IV-616d
- Danry**, missionary XV-738c
- DANSARA**, See of IV-627d
- Danse macabre**. See Dance of Death
- Dante Lov IV-725c**
- Dantas, Julio**, Portuguese dramatist XII-311a
- Dante, Antonio**, painter XV-207c
- ALIGHIERI** IV-628a; VIII-247d; on Accursius I-100d; on Adrian V I-159c; Alain de l'Isle influences I-245b
- in art, bronze of XV century (ill.) IV-630; fresco by Giotto IV-566d; by Raphael (ill.) IV-630; XII-644b; portrait by Bronzino I-325d; by Delacroix IV-690a; VIII-9d; Flan-drin VI-96c; by Giotto di Bondone IV-facing 628; IV-630; statue, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Boccaccio's lectures on II-607c; Boccaccio's life of II-607c; Boethius influences II-610d; on St. Bonaventure II-650d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; 670a; on Church and State VII-56d; on Cimabue III-772a; commentaries on IV-157c; death XII-665a; Divina Commedia IV-630c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto VI-567d; on Giraud de Borneil VI-570c; on Golden Year VIII-532d; Henoch influences II-246c; and house, Florence (ill.) IV-631; and humanism VII-535d; on Italian vernacular VIII-245d; 246c; on Joachim of Flora VIII-407a; Klaczko on VIII-665d; XII-200c; on Lateran palace IX-16b; Latin, use of XIII-69d; Latin writing, influence on IX-31b; Latini influences IX-35a; medievalism of XII-766a; Michelangelo studies III-60a; monument II-426a; on Peter de Vineca XII-766d; on Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-784c; St. Thomas Aquinas influences XIV-672d; Thomist XIV-702c; tomb, Santa Croce, Florence (ill.) IV-629; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Alighieri**, association IV-632d
- Alighieri**, Institute, Bellinzona II-341c
- Dantes, Ignatius**. See Danti, Ignazio
- Danti, Giulio I-284b**
- IGNAZIO** IV-633b; calendar reform IX-249d; gnomon III-405d; Vatican works XV-297c; 309d
- Pellegrino**. See Danti, Ignazio
- VINCENZO** IV-633c; Julius III's statue (ill.) VIII-564b; mausoleums XII-117d
- DANTINE, MAURUS** IV-633d; X-70d; and Durand Ursin V-207a
- Dantiscus, Johannes von Höfer**, prince, Bishop of Ermland V-522c; VII-473b; IX-29d; at Culm IV-566c
- Dantner, Augustine**, priest VI-480d
- Danton, Georges-Jacques**, French revolutionary leader XIII-13b; 14c; XV-68c
- Dantzic**, town, in Hanseatic League VII-70c; 70d; Lutheranism in VI-591a; Marienkirche vestments (ill.) XV-390b; Prussia obtains XII-526a
- Danube Society** II-217b
- Danubiana**. See Donaugesellschaft
- Dan-Yaan** IV-616d
- Danz, Johann Tranggolt Leberecht**, church historian VII-379c
- Danzetz, Fabio**, Jesuit II-434c
- Danzig**. See Dantzic
- Daonius**, Chaldean king I-552c
- Daoudili**, Greek Catholic mission I-161c
- Daoust, Adeline** XIV-463b
- Dapdap**, parish IX-598d
- Daphca** VI-437d; VIII-195a
- Daphne**, Saint XIII-118d
- near Antioch, St. Babylas's shrine II-178d; grove I-567c; 570b; III-570b; VI-437d
- near Athens, church III-95c; XI-397b; monastery II-45d
- (Thynias) XIV-714b
- Pursued by Apollo (Coustou) IV-455c
- Daphnici mores** I-570c
- Daphnis and Chloe** (Bordone) II-684d; (Millet) X-311a
- Daphnus**, Bishop of Magnesia ad Meandrum IX-533d
- Bishop of Vaison VI-395c; XVI-78b
- Daphnusia (Thynias)** XIV-714b
- DA PONTE, LORENZO** IV-634a
- D'Aponte, Luis**. See Lapuente, Luis de
- Darag-mana**. See Daric
- Daramulun**, deity IV-686d
- Daran**, Adrien, missionary VII-577b; XIII-487c
- Daranalis**, See of III-204b
- Darantasia (Tarentaise)** XIV-454a
- Daras**, battle (530) VIII-578d; (604) XI-717d
- Darbhunga**, India I-317a
- Darbins**, Pierre, abbé IX-13a
- Darbishire**, Thomas, Jesuit VI-87c; XIV-91d
- DARBOY, GEORGES** IV-634b; and Bouix II-712b; Commune martyr IV-165b; XI-243d; funeral oration IV-782c; and Guibert X-509b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; Notre Dame dedicated XI-485b; Paris episcopate XI-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Darby, John Nelson**, of Plymouth Brethren II-172b
- Darbyites**, Plymouth Brethren II-172c
- D'Arcy, Brigid**, martyr VIII-167d
- Darcy, Thomas**, martyr V-477d; XI-84d
- Dard**, race XII-626c
- Dardanelles (Dardanellia)**. See Dardanus
- Straits**, Venetian victory XV-339b
- Dardania**, ancient province VI-738b; 738d
- DARDANUS**, See of IV-634d
- Darde, P. J.**, Jesuit author I-469a
- DARDEL, JEAN** IV-635a
- Daré, Pierre** XIII-210d
- Dar-el-Djir**, baptistry XIII-771b
- Darell, Hannah** IV-358d
- DARERCA, SAINT** IV-635b; I-699c; XIV-724a
- Dar-es-Salaam**, town, East Africa XV-751a
- Vicariate Apostolic of**. See Zanzibar
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, ANTOINE-ELISABETH** IV-635d
- Daret, Jean**, painter XI-399c
- Darfur**, Nubia I-182d; XI-147b
- Dargun**, jurist XV-689c
- monastery II-512d
- Daria**, Saint III-742a; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
- Daric**, coin V-152d; XI-153a; 473a
- Darien**, town, Arias de Avila's expedition I-711b; Balboa settles II-216c; Quevedo's episcopate XII-603d; See Panama, Republic of
- Darfo**, Rubén, writer XIV-207b
- Darius I**, King of Persia II-185a; XI-712c; 713a; Babylon captured II-226d; coin V-152d; and Darius the Mede IV-621a; Egyptian policy V-343a; inscription I-665d; XI-719c; XIII-710c; Jewish policy III-318d; and Magi IX-528a; Medea captured X-116b; Phoenicia under XII-42a; Proconnesus burnt XII-449d; religion II-156c; Susa, palace XIV-344d
- II (Nothus)**, King of Persia II-185b; XI-713b; and Egypt V-343b
- III**, King of Persia II-8a; XI-713b; at Issus VIII-201c
- Hystaspes (the Great)**. See Darius I
- the **Mede** IV-621a; 622b; 624d; and Cyaxares II II-5d
- Darjeeling**, town, India VII-724b; institutions III-154c; Loretto Convent VIII-55c; mission III-155a
- Dark Ages**. See Middle Ages
- Dárkémón**, coin V-152d
- Darkness**, Bardesane teaching II-294c; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; in Manichæism III-201d; IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Darlington**, England, Carmelite Convent III-368d
- John of**. See John of Darlington
- Darmstadt**, Masonic lodge IX-776c
- Darnall**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Eleanor** III-381d
- Mary** III-381b
- Darnaau**, Guibert de X-697d
- Darnaut**, Vincenz II-129a; X-302b
- DARNIS (DARNE)**, See of IV-635d; XV-59d; 60a
- Darnley, Henry Stuart**, Lord IX-764c; Beaton's action II-374d; Knox attacks VIII-683c; murder XIII-619b
- DARRAS, JOSEPH-EPIPHANE** IV-636a
- Darré, Andrew** X-89a
- Darreda**, Sebastiano Goyeniche, Archbishop of Lima VII-506b
- Darrell**, Joan, Abbess of Amesbury, VI-131b
- Thomas** IV-636b
- WILLIAM** IV-636b
- Dartmouth College**, New Hampshire I-461a; IV-110c; X-786b
- Daru**, Napoleon, count X-702c; and Littré IX-295d; and Vatican Council XV-306b
- Darun**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Dar-uz-Zafaran**, monastery XV-101c
- Darveau, Jean-E.**, missionary X-381c
- Darvell Gatheren**, statue VIII-464a
- Darwin, Charles Robert**, scientist, animism I-529a; XIII-319b; on atavism II-33b; at Cambridge III-212b; cosmog-

- ony XV-187b; on exogamy XIV-794a; evolution theory V-656c; and Galton XVI-39a; on heredity XII-585b; VII-254c; on instinct VIII-51d; and Materialism X-44a; and Mivart X-407d; naturalistic teaching X-718a; paleontology XI-410c; population theory XII-289a; and Waterston XV-367c
- Darwin, Erasmus**, physician, evolution theory V-656a; and Galton XVI-39a
- Francis**, biologist VII-254a
- Sir George Howard**, scientist XV-705a
- Darwinism**, and evolution V-655a; in Greece VII-743c; life theory IX-240b; marriage theory V-564a; and Materialism X-44a; opposed V-658b; and phylogeny II-575a; Play's views XII-163a; science and the Church XIII-607a; Wallace's work V-657c
- Dasa**, Hethite leader VII-306b
- Dasaratha**, king, in Rāmāyana III-652a
- Dasbach, Georg Friedrich** XI-679b
- Dascalopetra**, in Chios III-689d
- Daser, Ludovicus**, musical composer XI-526a
- Dasmariñas**, Governor of Philipines XII-12c
- Dassatelli**, family VII-693a
- Dataria**, Apostolic XIII-152a; Briefs, Vatican XV-288a; 289a; matrimonial dispensations V-45d; motu proprio X-602c; at Paris X-696d; Urban VII's reform XV-218c; in Vatican Archives XV-287d; 290a
- Datarius**, official III-55a
- Date Masamune**, Prince of Sendai VIII-307a
- DATES AND DATING** IV-636c; of Bulls XIII-151c; Christian era IV-637a; days IV-637d; Dionysian system IV-637a; eras IV-637d; by indictioes IV-637b; Justinian's method IV-637c; years IV-637b
- DATHAN** IV-361a; revolt I-4b; X-507b; XIII-214d
- Dathema** VI-437d
- Dathenus, Petrus**, Protestant preacher X-760c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Datheus**, Archbishop of Milan VI-159c; X-125c
- Dathi**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 638a
- Dati, Agostino**, professor XIII-782b
- Andrea**, humanist XII-112b
- Carlo**, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni**, theologian VII-285a
- Leonardo**, Bishop of Massa Marittima X-30b; Ghiberti's bas-relief VI-544d
- Datian**, martyr XII-736a
- Dating**. See Dates and Dating
- Datio** in adoptionem, in Roman law I-147c
- Datis, Bernard de**, Dominican general VIII-471c
- Datus**, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Datos (Philippi)** XII-7d; XIV-556b
- Daubenton, Guillaume**, Jesuit IX-201b
- Louis-Jean-Marie**, naturalist IV-114a; V-419a
- Daublain, Bonaventure**, Abbot of Bonne-Espérance II-674d
- DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL-AUGUSTE** IV-638b
- Daubrèlité**, mineral IV-638c
- Daubuz, Charles**, Antichrist theory I-561c
- Daucher, Hans**, metallist XI-158c
- Daudet, Alphonse**, novelist VI-203c
- Dauer, Adolf**, sculptor XIII-646c
- Daufar (Daufferius)**. See Victor III, Blessed, Pope
- Daughters of Calvary**. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- of Charity**. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- of the Cross**. See Cross, Daughters of the
- of the Immaculate Conception**. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- of the Passicn**. See Capuchin-esses
- of the Queen of Heaven**. See Queen's Daughters
- Dauke**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- DAULIA (DAULEION; DAULIS)**, See of IV-638d; II-45c; VI-738d
- DAUMER, GEORGE FRIEDRICH** IV-639a; as eschatologist XIII-312c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c
- Dauin, Conrad von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Leopold Josef**, Austrian marshal VI-507b; forged brief VI-136d; Frederick II defeated XII-523d; Gabels captured VI-333c; and Pombal XII-224b
- Dauton, Claude**, canon X-681b
- Dauouin, Pierre-Claude-François** IV-114a; on Vincent of Beauvais XV-439c
- Dauphin**, title VII-28a
- Dauphiné**, St. Bernard's cultus II-496b; Carthusian institutions XIII-16c; French possession XII-368Cc; and Grenoble VII-28a; Parliament of (1768) XII-119b
- Dauphin Island** I-240d; churches I-242c
- Daupin, François** IX-378d
- Daurat, Jean**, poet XIII-336a
- Daurians**, tribe XII-626d
- Dausara (Dansara)** IV-628a
- Daussilac**, missionary VII-62d
- Dauth, Gaspard**, canon X-550a
- Dauversière, Jérôme Le Royer de la**, founder III-52d; and Montreal, Company of III-232c; XIII-379c; XVI-59c
- Davalia**. See Daulia
- Davallia, Paulus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
- Davanzati, Bernardo**, writer VIII-251a
- Chiario**, poet VIII-247a
- Giuseppe Antonio**, Bishop of Trani IX-17b
- Davao, Mindanao**, Jesuit church (ill.) XV-747c
- Davas (Tabas)** XIV-423a
- Dave**, Abbot of St. Gildas XV-271d
- Daveluy**, Coadjutor Bishop of Corea III-671a; IV-362b
- D'Avenant, John** IV-639b
- SIR WILLIAM** IV-639b; V-465a; and Locke IX-321b
- Davenport, A. III**-684c
- CHRISTOPHER** IV-639c; and Austin II-113b; on celibacy of clergy XII-487a; and Gennings VI-419a; and Goodman VI-640d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-640b; VIII-96b; cathedral IV-640c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italian church VIII-206a; Pole (1907) XII-211b; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-176c
- John**, junior IV-639d
- John**, senior IV-639c
- Brothers**, mediums XIV-222a
- Davenporty**. See Deventer
- Daverkosen, Catherine** XII-257c
- Davild, name** X-676c
- Saint** X-407b
- Archon**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Nestorian liturgical book** IX-303b; XIV-414b
- missionary** XIV-348c
- King of Dongola** XI-148a
- DAVID**, King of Israel IV-642b; VIII-197a; 648b; and Abiathar I-43d; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; and Absalom I-58d; IV-643c; and Achimaas I-102c; and Achimelech I-102c; and Achitophel I-102c; and Adonias I-146b; at Adullam I-102b; Amalecites defeated I-379a; Ammonites defeated I-432c; angel appears to I-477d; anointed IV-642c; apocryphal Psalm I-605c; the Ark I-723b
- in art*: Buonrotti III-61a; Donatello V-116a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Titian XIV-744a; Verrocchio XV-365a; Verrocchio (ill.) XIII facing 646
- Bethlehem** II-534a; birth VIII-658b; cavalry II-555d; at Carmel III-352a; in Cedron Valley III-476b; chronology III-734d; VIII-654b; 656a; 657a; and Chusai III-766a; city of VIII-643d; descendants VI-409d; at Engaddi V-428d; ephod V-497d; in exile IV-642d; fast I-67d; Gabaon XII-235d; and Gad VI-332b
- Genealogy** of Christ VI-411d; in Ruth XIII-276c; table VI-410b; VI-410c
- and Goliath** IV-642c; and Haggith VII-106a; horarium, illumination (ill.) IV-facing 642; Idumea conquered VII-638c; and Isoboth II-615d; Jerusalem captured IV-643b; VIII-346d; and Joab VIII-406a; and Joachim XV-464Ed; and Jonathan I-152b; IV-642d; VIII-500a; kingship IV-643a; Levites XII-412c; and loaves of proposition IX-317d; marriage IV-642d; in Maspha of Moab IX-790a; and Messianic promises XV-464Ca; Moabite wars X-410b; music II-551d; and Nathan X-711b; and Nephtale tribe X-750a; Philistines defeated XII-21d; priest-hood XII-412b; as prophet IV-644b; psalms IV-644b; XII-537b; 537d; Psalter miniatures (ill.) XII-facing 350; IX-622b; and Saul IV-642c; XIII-487b; and Solomon I-146d; XIV-135c; and Temple of Jerusalem IV-499b; in theocracy XIV-568c; and Urias IV-643c; and the Virgin Mary XV-464Eb
- David I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; and St. Aelred I-172b; XIII-54c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Dunfermline abbey V-192b; Glasgow diocese restored VI-577d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; Holyrood abbey III-291c; V-284c; VII-423c; hospital VII-484c; Jedburgh VIII-328c; and John of Crema VII-456d; Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose abbey X-170d; Newbattle abbey X-781b
- II**, King of Scotland XIII-617a; and Barbour II-288a; and Edward III of England V-321c; at Lindores IX-270b
- Emperor of Trebizond** XV-28d
- II**, Prince of Wales VII-438c
- Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- IV**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d
- Earl of Huntingdon** IX-270a
- Bishop of Jassus** VIII-325b
- Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Menavia IV-640d; XV-583d; and St. Aedan of Ferns I-170b; IX-520b; Giraldu Cambrensis's life of VI-569b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; XV-586c; at Llandewi XV-585b; at Llanil-tyd XV-586a; at Llanthony Priory IX-316b; monasteries XV-586d; monks XV-586c; shrine X-188d; XII-95b; and St. Teilo XIV-473d; 474a
- Bishop of Moray** XIII-617a
- Duke of Rothesay** IX-270b
- Bishop of Saint-Brieux** XV-305b
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Bishop of Tadama** XIV-429a
- Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- ARMAND** IV-641c; in China III-676a; invention VI-453c; works X-364b
- Barbara** IV-642a
- Christian**, Moravian II-618a; VI-779b
- Francis**, heretic XIV-113d
- GHEERAERT (GERARD)** IV-642a; characteristics XI-399d; and Ingros VIII-8d; and Gossart VI-663d; school III-6d; 70d; and Wächter XV-521c
- Jacques-Louis**, portrait of Pius VII XII-facing 132
- Jean**, advocate IX-98d
- Jean**, explorer X-731c
- Jean-Baptiste**, professor IX-397b
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie**, Bishop of Bardstown II-200c; IX-386d; 387b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-229d; 230c; XIV-329d; catechism V-81a; Durbin ordained V-209c; at Georgetown XIV-330a; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; XIII-580b; 740b; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- John** IV-642a
- Joseph** XIV-80d
- bar Paulus**, author XIV-411d
- de Bernham**, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-616c
- OF AUGSBURG** IV-644c; as ascetical theologian IV-618c; and Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; on Franciscan rule VI-213b; inquisition methods VIII-313b; sermons VI-519c
- of Beit Rabban**, author XIV-411b
- OF DINANT** IV-645b; condemnation XII-38b; XIII-96d; immanence theory VII-683a; and mysticism X-664c; pantheism XII-32a; XIII-549a; XIV-372b
- Davidoff**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Davidovich, Paul**, Croatian general IV-512d
- DAVID SCOTUS** IV-645d
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce**, Biblical commentator IV-161b; 162c; VIII-80d
- Randall Thomas**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-92b
- Samuel**, Biblical commentator IV-132d; VIII-80d
- Walter Edward**, Governor of Seychelles Islands XII-312c
- David the Armenian**, commentator I-717d; IX-326a
- the Welshman**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Daviel, Jacques**, physician X-135d
- Davies, John**, on Brehon laws II-755a; on Irish II-755d; version of the Bible XV-373d
- R.**, on Shakespeare's religion XIII-749a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** IV-646a
- Davila, Enrico Caterino**, author VIII-251c
- Juan Arias**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
- Pedriarius**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- PADILLA, AGUSTÍN** IV-646c; on Aztec idols X-258b
- y Ahumada, Beatriz** XIV-515d
- Davin, Nicholas Flood**, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b; on Irish in Canada VIII-150b
- Da Vinci, Leonardo**. See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davion, Antoine**, missionary X-388c; in Alabama I-242b; in Louisiana XI-6a; at Mobile X-410d; among Natchez XIII-343b; among Taena Indians XIV-429d; among Tonica XIV-777d; among Yazoo XV-732d
- Davis, Andrew Jackson**, spiritist XIV-221d
- Edward**, buccaneer VI-116d
- E. J.**, Orientalist VII-305c
- Henry G.** XV-179b
- H. W. C.** on Lanfranc V-432b; on Norman conquest XV-643b
- James**, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; VIII-96b
- Jefferson**, President of the Confederacy XV-171c; 456c; and Brunidi III-8b; and Mallory IX-572a; and O'Connor XI-203a
- Joe**, colonel II-201b
- John**, Blessed. See John Davey
- John**, explorer V-540b; VI-778c; and Thomas Alfield XIV-663c

- Davis, John D., Orientalist I-131a
 —Sir John F., Governor of Hong-Kong III-683c
 —Margaret O'Brien, authoress I-243a
 —Mother Mary Blanche, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
 —Thomas, poet, VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a; portrait VIII-126a
 —William II-116a; VIII-146c
 —William Henry, Bishop of Sydney IX-555d; XIV-365c
 Davisville, State University Farm III-172c
 Davitt, Michael, Irish political leader VIII-112b; on Australian pioneers II-114b; Land League VIII-152c
 Davke, deity II-514c
 Davost, Ambrose, missionary VII-577b
 Davoust (Davout) Louis-Nicolas, French Marshal IX-139d; X-692b
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, physicist XII-67a; on nitrous oxide I-448b; observations V-423b
 —Jacques. See Duperron, Jacques Davy
 Davydd ap Bleddyn, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 Davy Lamp, Foucault's invention VI-157a
 Dawidha. See Davis, Nestorian Book
 Dawn (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
 —periodical XVI-55d
 Dawson, Canada, mission XV-738a
 —ÆNEAS McDONNELL IV-646d
 —Island, Patagonia, Church in XI-541a
 DAX, DIOCESE OF XVI-32c; Lazarist foundation X-364c; schools, Apostolic XIII-586d
 Day III-168b; astronomical III-168b; Chinese division III-687b; chronology III-740d; IV-637d; civil III-168b; of creation IV-473b; feria VI-43b; Jewish II-29d; III-166d; name II-19a; III-158d; planet III-158d; sidereal III-168c; solar III-168b
 —Arthur IV-647c
 —Sir Francis XIII-384a
 —GEORGE IV-647a; III-658a
 —Henry IV-647c
 —SIR JOHN CHARLES IV-647c; IX-349d
 —Samuel IV-647c
 Dayak, tribe XII-626d
 Daybook, Roman. See Diario Romano
 Day Hours, liturgical book IX-300d
 —nurseries XII-245b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; statistics XII-248a
 —of Atonement. See Atonement Day
 —of Judgment. See Judgment, Day
 —of the Lord, in Amos I-437a; in St. Paul I-560b
 Dayton, Ohio, Gesellenvereine IV-539b; Hungarian church VII-546a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XIII-258a
 Daza, Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
 —y Chacón, Dionisio, physician XV-259d
 Dazé, Louis, missionary X-383c
 Dazhdhog, sun-god XIII-266a; XV-498a
 Dazia signs, invented VII-511a
 Dbigoulon, missionary XI-724a
 D. C. L., abbr. I-24a
 D. d., abbr. I-24a; 26c
 DD. NN., abbr. I-26c
 Deabolis. See of VI-738c
 DEACONESSES IV-651b; III-485b; alms administered I-329a; IV-104d; St. Appollonia I-617b; in Byzantine churches VII-760c; Chalcedon decree III-558a; consecration IV-651d; in Didascalia IV-781c; functions III-595a; IV-652c; history IV-651c; and poor-relief XII-238c; prisoners visited by XII-431a; Protestant IV-652d; V-644c; VII-536c; XV-693c; status IV-652a; XV-697c; veil XV-321d
 DEACONS IV-647c; and abbots I-19b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; and administrators I-143c; age I-207a; alb I-252a; Albigenian I-269b; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; alms administered I-329a; IV-104d; altars in Lateran I-364b; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; at Armenian Mass XIII-80c; authority XII-530c; and baptism II-269a; in Baptist Church II-278d; blessing of candle II-600b; Book of Common Prayer on XV-127d; burial of XII-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-484c; chasuble III-639d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communion under both kinds IV-178c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; dalmatic IV-608a; degradation of IV-678a; delators of IV-691d; in Didache III-748b; IV-780b; 780c; in Didascalia IV-781c; Dominus vobiscum V-114b; Dreas IV-650a; duties I-637a; IV-648c; in early Church I-196c; II-581d; III-748c; VII-339a; 341d; XIV-730b; episcopal I-693c; at Epistle IX-194c; and extreme unction V-725c; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481b; in Gallican Rite, ordination VI-365b; at Gloria VI-584c; at Gospel VI-660d; 662a; in Greek Church VI-746d; 760c; aër I-174b; celibacy III-488a; cincture III-776a; ripidion VI-89a; stole XIV-301c; vestments IV-316c
 —and Gregory the Great's regulations VII-782d; in hierarchy VII-323c; 343d; history VII-342a; and Holy Communion V-589c; VII-340b; 402d; among Huguenots VII-530a; independence of XII-415c; instituted IV-647d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; 253d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Lateran decree IX-18c; Lavabo IX-44c; as Levites XI-549b; in Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass III-264a; 265d; IX-798c; in Methodist Church X-238a; Moravian II-618b; name IV-647c; number IV-650b; Offertory XI-218d; order of XI-279d; ordination IV-650d; VI-365b; VII-698b; palatine III-334d; Passion, recitation XI-525c; Penance administered I-64a; XI-624a; and penitents, reconciliation of XI-631a; and Photian schism XV-139c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and poor-relief XII-238c; Postcommunion prayer XII-319a; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; prisoners visited XII-431a; Protestant I-491b; IV-651b; of Reformed Church, Dutch XII-710c; as regionarii III-334b; XII-720a; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Sacramental character IV-650c; Sanctus XIII-434a; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; Sedilia XIII-679b; Seven VII-328c; stole XIV-301b; symbol XIV-376c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Viaticum XV-397d; 398a; among Waldenses XV-529a; See Seven Deacons
 Deacon's Manual, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
 Dead, in Abraham's bosom I-56b; in African religion I-183d; Alexians care of I-307a; St. Amandus raises I-380b; Antinoe custom I-564c; Archontic practice I-697b; in Avesta II-153b; baptism of II-271c; burial III-71b; catacombs III-417c; cemetery III-504c; Cop-tic custom III-506a; diptychs V-23c; Egyptian customs V-346b; evocation of the XV-478d; Gnostic custom VI-597c; Holy Communion given to V-590a; Indian superstition I-411a; Iroquois feast VIII-169d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Lamaism XII-409c; Mass for, see Requiem; Office of the, see Office of the Dead; Paris devotion to XI-489d; Parsis custom V-530c; XI-509b; pass-over of, Armenian I-316a; at Requiem Mass XII-779c; Roman respect for XIII-374b; Saliva Indian custom XIII-401c; United States laws III-509a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; watching by the III-77b
 —worship of, and apotheosis I-650b; Baganda XV-205b; Brahminism II-731a; as origin of religion I-528b; 529d; XII-745b
 —Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
 —Book of the. See Book of the Dead
 —PRAYERS FOR THE IV-653a; XII-578d; Aërius denies I-174c; in African Church I-194a; 198d; All Souls' Day I-316d; almsgiving IV-656a; Anglo-Saxons I-509c; in catacomb inscriptions III-421a; VIII-43c; Catholic doctrine IV-653a; and Communion of Saints IV-653b; discipline concerning IV-656d; efficacy IV-656b; in England IV-657a; fasting IV-656a; indulgences IV-656a; VII-784a; indulgences, Tetzels' teaching XIV-540b; in Ireland IV-657c; in Judaism IV-654a; VIII-402d; Judas Machabæus V-153a; Libera Me IX-214b; Lollard doctrine IX-334b; Mass IV-656a; X-23c; among Mohammedans X-427b; objections IV-655d
 —proofs: early Christian literature IV-655b; early liturgies IV-655a; monumental inscriptions IV-654d; Scripture IV-653d; traditions IV-654c
 —Protestants reject XII-496b; purgatorial societies XII-572d; purgatory, doctrine XII-576b; satisfaction X-203d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; Waldenses' teaching XV-528d
 —Sacraments of the XIII-301b
 —SEA IV-658c; district, Christianity in I-668b; origin XIV-130a; plants XII-150b; salt XIII-313a; United States exploration I-466c
 Deaf, dismissal, canonical XV-248c; and dumb V-316a; education of, see Education of the Deaf; and salvation V-316b; as witnesses XV-678a
 Deak, Francis, Hungarian orator VII-561c
 De aleatoribus, homily VI-376a; authorship IV-589a; XV-409b
 Dealy, P. F., Jesuit III-452d
 DEAN IV-659c; in Anglican Church IV-660b; IV-325d; of the Arches I-695a; of a chapter III-583d; IV-660a; in civil life IV-659c; classes IV-659d; and definitor IV-676d; development of office IV-659d; in France I-698c; monastic II-438b; IV-659c; at Paris University XI-497a; prior as XII-472d; rank VII-325b
 —rural I-693d; IV-659d; Anglican Church IV-660b; origin I-697d; removability I-437b; in United States II-236c; 238b
 —in universities IV-660b; vacancy of office XV-248d; See Archpriest
 —Richmond XIV-79b
 —William, mission III-697a
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE IV-660c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
 Deane, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; Bangor episcopate II-250b; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-685b
 —Joseph F., priest XII-123a
 —Thomas, educator V-457b
 Deaneris, in Greek Orthodox Church VI-773a
 De Angelis, canonist IV-197a
 —Angelis, painter XII-74d
 —Anacletus, Franciscan VIII-205b
 Dearborn, Fort III-653c
 Dea Roma, on coin XI-153d
 DEASE, THOMAS, Bishop of Meath IV-660c; and Messingham X-217d
 Deasy, H. H. P., Tibet visited by XIV-719d
 Dea Syria, and Gnostic Sophia VI-594d
 Death, from abortion I-50a; alcoholism I-275c; as anathema I-455d; catacombs III-422a; Catholic teaching V-533a; determination of IV-662c; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; early Church I-202b; eternal XII-377d; Essenes V-546c; euthanasia V-630a; Greeks, theory of V-530d; mystic, quietist teaching XII-610a; Petrach XII-779d; registers, parochial XII-721c; and remarriage IX-244b; 701d; savage conception of I-183d; IV-688d; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spanish literature XIV-198b; sudden I-472c; Swedenborgians XIV-456a; Theosophy teaching XIV-628a
 —Archconfraternity of XI-638b; XII-574b
 —Brothers of. See Hermits of St. Paul of France
 —God of, Aztec II-170d
 —PREPARATION FOR IV-660d; 662b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Bona Mors Confraternity II-648b; confession, general IV-661b; extreme unction IV-661d; patron II-285b; prayers for the dying IV-662b; priest, summoning of IV-661a; sacraments, last IV-661a; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-398a
 —bill, in British monasteries IV-657b
 —penalty. See Punishment, Capital
 Debârim XI-647b
 Debates, religious. See Discussions, religious
 Débats, in dramatic development XIV-560a
 De Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
 Debbaseth VI-438a
 DEBBORA, prophetess IV-663a; XII-478a; 478d; and Barac II-282a; IV-663b; canticle of IV-663c; at Cedes III-475b; as judge II-554d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and tribe of Nephtali X-750a; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464a
 De Becker, Jules, rector of American College, Louvain I-425c
 Debelaim XI-337b
 Debelie, Alexandre-César, Berryer defends II-517b
 Debera. See Dabir
 Debesse, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 Detharim Rabba X-287b
 Dëbir, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a
 Deblatha VI-438a
 Deblathaim VI-438a
 Debois, Albert, papal delegate XIII-256b
 Deboli, Academy of I-84b
 Dëbôn. See Dibon
 De Bonn, trial of XIII-659a
 Deborah, name I-519c; See Debora
 De Bourgmont, explorer VIII-598a
 —Brabandère, canonist IX-66a
 Debraine, Marie-Louise-Antoinette VIII-559d
 Debras, Louis, Lazarist X-359b
 Debray, Henri Deville XIII-346d; and Dumas V-189c
 Debreyné, Pierre-Jean-Corneille, at La Trappe IX-35d

- Debrosse, Robert**, Archconfraternity of the Holy Hour XI-477a
- Debs, Eugene Victor**, socialist XIV-67c
- Joseph**, Archbishop of Beirut IX-686a; 686b
- DEBT** IV-683d; and bankruptcy laws II-252d; early Christians, attitude of XII-431a; England, priority of IV-664a; excused IV-664b; of honour II-539c; imprisonment for I-241a; laws, insolvency under II-253b; moral obligations II-254c; Padua, law of I-557d; religious life, exclusion from XI-144d; remission, by popes IV-664b; restitution, obligation of IV-663d; slavery for I-227a; United States, priority of IV-664a
- Debtors, Parable of the Two** XI-466a
- Deburiyeh (Dabereth)** VI-437d
- Dec.**, abbr. I-24a
- Decadi** XIII-14a; in Belgium II-395d
- DECALOGUE** IV-153b; 664c; Abrahamites and I-57d; belief in VI-702b; in Deuteronomy XI-650a; effect of I-768b; in Exodus II-648d; and moral theology XIV-603a; and Mosaic legislation X-583c; natural and Divine law IX-71d; Protestant arrangement IV-664c; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; *See* Commandments of God
- De Camillis**, canonist IX-65d
- Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel**, religious paintings by XI-402a
- De canonio**, authorship X-740d
- Decanus Lovaniensis**. *See* Tappere, Ruard
- DECAPOLIS** IV-664c; league IV-664d; Scythopolis, capital of XIII-648d
- Decatera**, *See* of VI-738d
- Decatur, Stephen** VIII-139d
- Decazes ministry**, Chateaubriand opposes III-640c
- Deccan**, Diocese of. *See* Hyderabad-Deccan, Diocese of
- Decebalus**, Dacian king XIII-224d; XV-20d; and Trajan XV-15d
- Deceit**, as distinct from fraud VI-249d
- Decembrists**, defined XIII-249b; revolt XI-74d
- Decemviri**, and infanticide VI-159b
- Decency** XIV-481d
- Public**. *See* Public Honesty
- Decentius**, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; Innocent I, letter of I-314c; 491c; V-722a; VI-357b; VIII-11c; 664b; IX-202c; 794d
- Bishop of León** IX-175a; at Elvira, Council of VI-723b
- Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Saint**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685a
- Decernimus ergo**, in Bulls III-55c
- De Cesaris**, and Oriani XI-302b
- Decet**, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63d
- Romanus**, Constitution of Pius VII XII-232a
- Romanum**, Bull of Gregory XII III-42a
- Romanum**, Motu Proprio of St. Pius V VII-420d
- Romanum pontificem**, Bull of Clement VIII IX-131d
- Romanum pontificem**, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; IV-193a; VII-5b
- Dechalles**, geodetic research VI-452d
- DECHAMPS, ADOLPHE** IV-665a
- Stephen**, theologian XIV-593d
- VICTOR - AUGUSTIN - ISIDORE**, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IV-665c; X-105a; 679c; and Abbeles I-7b; and Goossens VI-645c; as Redemptorist VIII-689d; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 305b; 306a; 306d; 307c
- Dechant**. *See* Discant
- Dechevrens, Marc**, astronomer III-674c
- Dechosal, Anne V-202a**
- Decies**, Ireland, Church in XV-564d; 565a
- Decima**, in Spanish poetry V-542c
- Decimal system**, introduction of XI-784b
- De Cimiez**, martyr X-546c
- Decio, Filippo**, and Leo X IX-162c
- Lancelotto**, at Pisa XII-112b
- Decisions**, ecclesiastical XIV-370a; judicial, Thomistic teaching VII-23b
- DECIUS**, Roman emperor IV-666a; and Allard, theory of I-317c; catacombs, decree on III-419a; and Christianity XVI-66a; edict (249) III-386b; IX-211d; XI-707c; Ephesus, legend of V-497a; Jews, treatment of VIII-390c; and lapsi IX-1d; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; and Pelagius II XI-603d; persecutions IV-583d; IX-738a; 739b; XI-707c; XIII-167c; XV-256c; in Pontus XII-235a; portrait IV-666; Philip the Arabian defeated by XII-21c; and Triphonia and Cyrella III-515c
- Nikolaus**, hymns by VI-521b
- Decken, Karl Klaus von der**, Somaliland, exploration of IV-139b
- DECKER, HANS** IV-666d
- P. de**, Governor of Limburg II-401c; VIII-629b
- Deckers, Adrian**, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191b
- Deckert, Mgr.**, in Poland XIII-258c
- Declan, Saint**, in Decies XV-565a
- Declarasti**, Bull of Benedict XIV II-569a
- Declaratio**, Godet des Marais signs VI-624b
- Declaration, Deed of**, by Wesley X-237c
- against Transubstantiation**, The Royal XIII-213a
- Oath**. *See* Test Act Oath
- of Allegiance**, Irish XIV-433b
- of Cardinals**, to Urban VI XV-217a
- of Censure** III-529d
- of Frankfurt** (1819) XV-206b
- of Independence**. *See* Independence, Declaration of
- of Indulgence** (1672) V-450d; XI-96d; (1687) V-452a; VIII-104d; XIII-7d
- of Right**, William and Mary XIII-8d
- of Rights and Grievances** XV-161a
- of 1682**. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the Four Articles**. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the French Clergy** (1682) I-797a; 797b; VI-351d; IX-374b; d'Aubermont II-66d; Bourdaloue II-719b; Jesuits XIV-85d; Organic Articles I-756b; de Polignac XII-212c; repeal VIII-23b
- Protestant**, of English monarchs IV-384d
- Declinante jam mundi**, Bull of Gregory IX VIII-36c
- Declination**, magnetic, Denza researches IV-736c
- Decollation of St. John the Baptist**. *See* John the Baptist, Saint, decollation
- De conditione opificum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-465d
- Decorated architecture**, arch I-690a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Decorations, Papal**. *See* Decorations, Pontifical
- PONTIFICAL** IV-667a; (ill.) IV-facing 668; secretariate of State, duties of XIII-153a
- Decori**, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63c
- Decorum**, defined XV-473d
- DECREE** IV-670c; defined III-287d
- conciliar** IV-670c; XII-165d; XIV-388c; Dei Filius I-476d; Firmiter I-476d; papal confirmation of IV-430c; promulgation of IV-434d; XII-454c; and theology XIV-580d
- Divine**, Calvin, teaching of III-199d; of Holy Office, binding force XIII-139a
- Law of** (1852) X-700a
- Decrees, Papal** IV-670c; Auctis Admodum XII-452d; 760c; defined III-53a; on divorce V-55b; Ecclesia Christi XII-452d; Exultate Deo I-739b; of Gelasius VI-406d; In hac sublimi I-302d; Lamentabili (1907) VI-69a; XIII-299b; XIV-765d; National Assembly forbids publication XIII-12b; nature of IV-202d; Ne Temere IV-3c; V-542d; VII-559b; Nullus omnino IV-62b; Perpensis XI-166b; Postremis hisce temporibus I-244c; Quam singulari XII-590b; Quemadmodum I-8c; IX-597b; XI-166c; Sanctissimus I-626a; XI-166a; XIII-326d; Sacra Tridentina IV-171b; XI-166c
- of Mercy**, of inquisition VII-34d
- of Roman Congregations**. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations
- Decrepitude**, term of I-206d
- Decreta** IX-202d; 202b
- authentic**, musical regulations X-650d
- authentic**, official papal publication VII-787d
- generalia**, of the Index III-526b
- Decretal epistles**, papal constitutions, form of IV-321c
- Decretales intermediae**, collection IV-671b
- media**, collection IV-671a
- Decretalia constituta** IX-202b
- Decretalis**, letters called IX-202d
- Decretals**, Augustinus' collection II-106b
- False**. *See* False Decretals
- PAPAL** IV-670d; d'Andrea, work of I-469d; collections III-282d; IX-226a; commentations on IV-672c; defined III-53a; IV-670d; IX-202d; early history IV-671a; extravagantes V-715c; form III-56b; glosses IV-672b; of Gregory IX IV-671c; VI-798b; IX-63a; Botone II-498c; Honorius III VII-459a; later collections IV-672d; legislation and immunities VII-692b; oldest XIV-26b; Quinque Compilationes IV-671b; texts of VI-588c
- of Pseudo-Isidore**. *See* False Decretals
- Decretist** IX-131d
- Decretum illud**, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-63d
- of Gelasius** III-520b; Apostolic Canons condemned III-280a
- of Gratian** II-315c; Berardi, work of II-485d; by Pavia II-504a; IV-444d; V-120d; IX-57d; XII-271d; XIII-649c; Apostolic canons III-280a; gloss of VI-588c; Paris, introduction at IX-495b
- of Yvo of Chartres** III-287a; IV-392b; VIII-257b
- De cultu severum Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII IV-464d
- Decurie**, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a
- Decurius**, martyr of Sitis XIV-30d
- Decurtins**, Pius X's letter to X-421b
- Decussati**, Eucharistic hosts VII-492a
- Ded, Elward**, and William of Norwich XV-635d
- Dedan**. *See* Dadan
- Deddi, Francesco**, VI-137b; San Mercuriale, Forli, Campanile of (ill.) VI-facing 136
- De Deken**, Constant, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dedel, Florentius**, and Adrian VI, I-159d
- Dederich**, catechism V-79a
- Dederko, Jacob Ignatius**, Bishop of Minsk X-333d
- Dederoth, John**, reforms III-84d
- Dedicatio ecclesiae** majoris, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- DEDICATION** IV-673a; 537a; blessing as II-600a; Bobbio Missal, Mass in III-502b
- of church**: abbots and I-19c; bishops and II-585c; of cathedral III-440c; ashes, of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; cross, use of IV-526a; relics I-364d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b
- ecclesiastical season**, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Council of the**. *See* Antioch, Council of (341)
- Creed of the**. *See* Encænna
- FEAST OF THE** IV-673d; II-556c; III-43b; 167d; VIII-403a; XII-536c; ceremonies IV-674a
- Dedler, Rochus**, and Passion play XI-534a
- De doctrina Catholica**, decree, Vatican Council revises XV-305d
- DEDUCTION** IV-674a; Aristotile on I-714b; Cartesian system IV-745b; Divine Attributes II-63c; in economics XII-214b; in educational system I-764d; and reasoning VII-779d; XII-674c; in synthesis I-451c; reasoning, method of IV-674b
- Déduska Egor**, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- De ecclesia**, Decree of Vatican Council XV-306b
- Dee, David**, of Radick. *See* Roger Bacon
- John**, astrologer VII-700d; on Paul of Middleburg XIII-115b; on Roger Bacon XIII-115b
- Deer**, animal, in Bible I-621c; 523b
- ABBEY OF** IV-674d; V-161c; founded XIII-615c; 631d
- Book of** III-495d; 497b; 503c; V-161b; XIII-631c
- Creek**, Maryland, Jesuit mission II-228d; 229a; XIV-95c
- Deering**, Sisters of Mercy at XV-554b
- Def.**, abbr. I-24a
- Defaqz, Eugène** II-399d; 400c
- Defamation**, and libel IX-211a
- Defect**, as irregularity VII-171a
- Defence of Brescia** in 1483 (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
- Defendens**, Saint, martyr IX-717a
- Defender of the Faith**, Bull conferring title of (ill.) III-58b; Henry VIII called VII-222d; XIII-300c
- of the Holy Sepulchre** IV-547a
- OF THE MATRIMONIAL TIE** IV-675a; V-59b; and Bull Dei miseratione IV-675b; and decree Ne Temere IV-675d; and Propaganda IV-675c; and decree Tametsi IV-675c
- Defenders, The**, Irish patriots VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Defenestration of Prague**, first II-124b; second II-126a; third XIII-341a
- Défenseur**, periodical, France XI-675d
- periodical**, Massachusetts II-707c
- Defensor**, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- monk of Ligugé** IX-247b
- dos Jesuitas**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Ecclesia**. *See* Advocatus Ecclesiae
- Fidei**. *See* Defender of the Faith
- Matrimonii**. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Deferrari, Lorenzo**, Virgin with St. Francis Borgia and St. Stanislaus (ill.) VI-facing 216
- De fide Catholica**, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305d
- fide Catholica**, edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Defilement**, Talmudic ordinance XIV-437c
- DEFINITION, THEOLOGICAL** IV-675d; anathema attached IV-676c; authority IV-676a;

- binding power IV-676b; irrevocable IV-676b; and Modernism XIV-370b; object IV-676a; and Revelation XIII-4b; Vatican Council IV-675d
- DEFINITOR** (in canon law) IV-676d; of rural chapter I-698c; Maurist X-70c; in religious orders IV-677a; XII-754d
- Definitorium**, Celestine order XVI-20a
- Defoe**, Daniel III-544b
- Deformity**, as irregularity VIII-173a
- Defoury**, J. H. in Kansas IX-103a
- Defourny**, A., editor, XI-671d
- Defteras**, Abyssinian I-77a; II-163c
- Dega** I-75d
- Degan of Trèves**. See **Thegan** of Trèves
- Degeneracy**, atavistic theory of II-33b
- Degenerate**, marriage of XVI-39d
- DEGER, ERNEST** IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Müller X-629c
- Degl Stul**. See **Epiphany**
- Degnan**, William J., educationist XIII-582d
- De Gorostazu**, Carlo Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738c
- DEGRADATION** IV-677d; of clerics III-528a; and deposition IV-737d
- Degrees** (academic) IV-108a; XV-193b; B. A. I-756d; Cambridge University III-213d; doctorate V-72d; Georgetown University VI-49c; licentiate I-759c; M. A. I-759b; Oxford University XI-367c; Paris University XI-497b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and university extension XIV-334d
- of altar I-354d
- in secret societies XIV-72a
- Psalms of XIV-426b
- DeGruchy**, P., editor XI-673a
- Deguerry**, Gaspard, martyr IV-168c; XI-485d
- Deguette**, Victor-Marie, missionary IV-362c; IX-747c
- Degui**, Saint. See **David**
- Deguilleville**, Guillaume de, hymnodist VII-604a
- De hereditate Cleonymi**, MS. IX-535b
- heretico comburendo, statute V-441b; VI-333d
- Dehaines**, Chrétien-César-Auguste IV-252d
- DEHARBE, JOSEPH** IV-678b; catechism V-80c; 81b; 82b
- Dehmel**, Richard, poet VI-528c
- De Hondt**. See **Peter Canisius**, Blessed
- Dei ac Domini Nostri**, Bull of Pius VII XV-720b
- Deiber**, Bible edition XVI-80b
- Deibhidhe**, Irish metre VIII-121c
- Deicole**, Saint. See **Deicolus**
- Deicolus**. See **Culdees**
- DEICOLUS, SAINT** IV-678d; II-525c
- Deidesheim**, Johannes IV von, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- DEI ET APOSTOLICÆ SEDIS GRATIA** IV-679a
- Deification**, adoption called I-149a; in sacrifice XIII-320c; See **Apotheosis**
- Dei fide qua vivimus**, hymn XII-783a
- Filius, Constitution of Vatican Council I-450c; 470d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671c
- Deigenitz** I-149a
- Dei Giannuzzi**, Giulio. See **Giulio Romano**
- GRATIA IV-679a
- miseratione, Bull of Benedict XIV IV-675b; V-59b
- miseratione et Apostolica Sedis gratia IV-679a
- Deimos**, moon II-26d
- Deiniol**, Saint, Bishop of Bangor. See **Daniel**, St.
- Deinlein**, Michael von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; Augsburg episcopate II-76d
- Deiokes**. See **Daiukku**
- Deiotarus**, King of Galatia I-785d
- Deiotariana**, legion II-109b
- Deiottarus**, Galatian king I-513a; VI-336c; 377d
- Deipara**, church, Constantinople I-92c
- Dei providentis**, Motu Proprio of Pius X XI-168b; XII-753b; 759d
- Deir**, abbey. See **Dear**, Abbey of
- Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
- Deira**, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d
- Deir Abou-Hennys** I-564c
- al-Luweize, Maronite synod (1736) IX-304a
- asseituni, Armenian convent X-472b
- Deirb-fine** II-754b
- Deir Dosi**, monastery X-591b
- Deirdre**, in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Deir-el Abiad**, Copt monastery XIII-527b
- Menlik (Thera) XIV-629b
- Deirmennik** (Kyrka) III-766a
- Deisi**, tribe XI-343a
- DEISM** IV-679b; Abrahamites I-57d; apologies in reply to I-621d; and authority, ecclesiastical IV-680d; and the Bible IV-161c; and Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Blount IV-681b; and Catholic theology IX-595c; Chubb IV-682d; Christology IV-680d; Collins IV-682a; Cooper IV-681d; development IV-679c; in England IV-679b; in France IV-681a; freethought in IV-680a; VI-258d; Gerdil opposes VI-471d; God in IV-680b; Lord Herbert of Cherbury IV-681b; "immortal" IV-680c; and miracles X-340b; and Monotheism X-500a; Morgan IV-682c; "mortal" IV-680c; and naturalism IV-680b; and predestination XII-378d; and rationalism IV-680c; XII-652b; and Reformation IV-679c; and Renaissance IV-679c; and theism IV-680b; Tindal IV-682c; Toland IV-681c; on Trinity IV-680d; Woolston IV-682b
- Deissmann**, Gustav Adolf, on Epistle to Romans XIII-160a
- Deiters**, anatomist I-460d
- DEITY** IV-683b; XII-739b; African notions of VI-54b; 56b; of American Indian I-411a; ancestor worship IV-689a; animism I-528a; 528c; anthropomorphism I-559a; Arnobius I-747a; Buddhism III-30a; Christian conception, see God; demons I-362a; IV-767d; pagan and Christianity IX-130a; X-460a; savage conceptions of I-528a; X-500d; Taoistic teaching XIV-448a
- Dejean**, missionary in China III-671b; IX-747b; XV-374a
- Jean, missionary, in America IX-690b; X-193b
- Dejneff**, Simon, explorer XIII-769a
- Dijotarus**. See **Deiottarus**
- Dekker**, Thomas, on Shrovetide XIII-764a
- Delaborde**, Henri, on Raimondi XII-634d
- DE LA CROIX, CHARLES**, missionary IV-689c
- De la Croix**, Charles, statesman IV-689d
- DE LA CROIX, FERDINAND-VICTOR-EUGÈNE** IV-689d; VIII-9d; XI-402a; portrait IV-690c; and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585a; on Titian XIV-745b
- De la Croix**, Joseph IV-689c
- De Lacy**, Margaret XIV-549a
- Delaet**, Jan IV-273d
- Delafosse**, theologian XIII-380b
- Delahogue**, Louis X-89a
- Delahoyde**, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- De Lai**, Gaetano, cardinal XII-286c
- Delaitre**, Geneviève III-405c
- Delalle**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Delambre**, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, astronomer VI-391d; on Bosovich II-693c
- Delamotte**, missionary VII-775d
- Delancy**, William Heathcote, Bishop of Western New York XII-403a
- Deland**, university VI-118a
- Delaney**, Carthage, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168b
- Christopher XIII-50d
- Daniel, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin XI-553c; XVI-14d
- Delangle**, Bishop of Boulogne XV-129d
- Delany**, Bishop of Cork XIV-489c
- Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
- John Bernard, Bishop of Manchester IX-585b; X-788b
- Patrick, Bishop of Hobart I-315a; VII-381b
- De la Pasture**, Rogier. See **Van der Weyden**, Rogier
- Delaplace**, founder VII-167b
- Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Delarocue**, F., physicist XII-66b
- HIPPOLYTE IV-691a; XI-402a; and Millet X-310d; Napoleon's portrait X-facing 694; portrait IV-691a
- Paul. See **Delarocue**, Hippolyte
- Delarus**, Vincent, Benedictine VI-16b
- Delas**. See **Nilopolis**
- De la Salle**, John Baptist. See **John Baptist** de la Salle
- La Salle Institute, Toronto XIV-782c
- La Salle Monthly, periodical XI-696a
- la Sie Abbey II-374d
- Delatio domini** IV-518d
- DELATORES** IV-691d; II-110c
- Delattre**, A. J., Biblical commissioner II-557c; on Scripture V-699c
- Alphonse, Orientalist III-387d; 518c; writings III-707d
- Delannay**, Charles-Eugène, astronomer II-26c
- Nicolas, etching (ill.) X-facing 552
- Delavau**, John III-25a
- M., canon IX-204d
- Delavay**, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- De la Vega**. See **Garcilasso de la Vega**
- De la Verendrye**. See **Lavendrye**
- DELAWARE** IV-692a; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; Church in II-229b; IV-693d; XI-617d; Civil War IV-693a; education IV-693b; French Americans VI-273a; history IV-692a; legislation IV-694d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage II-258a; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; periodical literature XI-692c; population IV-693a; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; religions IV-694c; scourging VI-92d; statistics IV-694b; XV-176a
- Lord. See **West**, Thomas
- Bay, battles II-311a; discovery IV-692b
- College, Newark IV-693c; Allen at I-321c
- INDIANS IV-695b; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; in West Virginia XV-606d
- Delbenisti**, See **De** V-209b
- Delbrouck**, Jean, missionary IX-748a
- Victorin, missionary III-671b
- Delbrück**, Rudolf von, Prussian minister XII-529c
- Delcour**, Belgian minister IX-396c
- DELICUS**, See **IV-696a**
- Déléage**, Louis, missionary X-382a
- Delean** VI-438a
- Delebecque**, Ludovic Jos., Bishop of Ghent VI-543c
- Delecluze**, Etienne-Jean, on Delacroix IV-690c
- Delegate**. See **Legate**
- Delegates**, Court of, England I-500d; IX-70b
- DELEGATION** IV-696b
- Apostolic, diplomatic XI-161d; and Propaganda XII-457d; in United States I-692b; XV-559b
- of jurisdiction VIII-567d
- Delegati Sedis Apostolicæ**. See **Holy See**, delegates of
- Delegato per i servizi di Sicurezza e Polizia**, title XV-300b
- Delehaye**, Hippolyte, Bollandist, on Coliseum IV-102b; on St. George VI-453d; on Tarachus legend XIV-450c; on St. Thais legend XIV-553d; on St. Theodotus legend XIV-579d; on veneration of saints XV-712d
- Deleole**, Jeanne de S. Mathieu, Benedictine VII-166a
- Delen**, mission IV-152c
- Delendas**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- De León**, Alfonso, governor XIV-546a; 546d
- De León Luis**. See **León**, Luis de
- De León Ponce**. See **Ponce** de León, Juan
- Deleuze**, Joseph-Philippe-François, writer VII-605d
- Delevan**, Edward C. XIV-491a
- DELFAU, FRANÇOIS** IV-697c
- Delfini**, Egidio, Franciscan VI-285c
- Gentile, canon XI-328b
- Scipione, portrait of Stanislaus Kostka XIV-246c
- Delfino**, Daniel, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b; XV-119a
- Dionigio, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b
- Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Giovanni Antonio, physicist XII-53c; on tides XII-55c
- Pietro, Camaldolese III-206c
- PIETRO, theologian IV-698a; and Gustiniani III-206c
- Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b; as papal nuncio IV-156d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Delgadillo**, auditor of Mexico XV-767b; and Zumarraga XV-767d
- Delgado**, Agustín Rodríguez, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
- Alexius. See **Alexius Delgado**
- Francisco, Bishop of Lugo XIII-788d
- Marcos, martyr X-391b
- Cenarro, Martín, Bishop of Valladolid XV-258c
- Delhalde**, Nicholas, martyr X-391c
- Delhi**, India, Al-ud-deen's Gateway (ill.) VII-facing 72c; Jumma Musjid (ill.) VII-facing 72c; Kutub Minar (ill.) VII-726b; Parsis in XI-509a; public mosque (ill.) VII-731d
- Delhorme**, martyr IV-168d
- Deliberation**, of Innocent III I-260d
- Delicieux**, Bernard, Franciscan XII-5b
- Delicts**, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Delight**, as passion XI-534c
- Delik-Tash** (Olympus) XI-249b
- Delilah**. See **Dalila**
- DELILLE, JACQUES** IV-698a; I-89b; IV-54b; at Collège de France IV-114a
- Delirium**, administration of Viaticum XV-398b
- tremens I-275c; XI-544d
- DE LISLE, AMBROSE LISLE MARCH PHILLIPS** IV-698b; and Coffin IV-93d; on St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; and Gentili VI-422d; and Newman X-799c; and Union of Christendom XV-150b
- Delisle**, Claude IV-700b
- GUILLAUME IV-700b
- Harriet, foundress VII-408d
- Léopold, paleographer XI-403d; on Bulls III-55a; and De Rossi IV-740d; diplomatics V-22a; on Dominicans XII-356d; on feudal times XI-162c; and Gaubil VI-393b
- Delitzsch**, Franz, non-Catholic exegete IV-161b; 502c; IX-462c; edition of Bible V-289a; on Flohm V-393b; and kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch XI-655b; New Testament XV-371a
- Friedrich, Orientalist IV-494c; XI-304a; on Assyriology I-

- 120b; on creation IV-472a; discovery II-180d; expedition II-9b
- Delius**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Délivrance**, Notre-Dame de la. *See* Notre-Dame de Livron
- Délivrande**, Sisters of the, in Alexandria I-300c
- Delkoi** (Delkos; Delcus) IV-690a
- Della Chiesa Abbey** VI-471c
- Genga, Annibale. *See* Leo XII
- Ripa, fortress V-207b
- Scala, Julius Caesar. *See* Scaliger, Julius Caesar
- Del Mar**, Socialist XIV-67c
- Delmati** (Dalmatians) IV-606d
- Delmatia**. *See* Dalmatia
- Delminium** (Dalmatia) IV-606d
- Del Monte**, Giovanni M., Bishop of Palestina XI-421d
- DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT** IV-700b; XI-424b; and Catherine de' Medici III-444b; St. Nizier, work IX-475d; royal tombs VI-208c
- Delort**, Peter J. X-89a
- Delos**, island IV-581a; in Bible IV-438a; Confederation of IV-556b; oracle XI-265d
- Delpech**, Jacques Mathurin, surgeon X-142a
- Noël-Auguste, on Freemasons IX-782b
- Del Perdón**, gate XIII-391d
- Delphi**, oracle XI-265c; Lydian kings at I-784d; sacrificial treasury XIII-310c; Sibyl XIII-770a
- Delphina**, Zaccarias, Bishop of Iesina. *See* Delfino, Zaccarias
- DELPHINE, BLESSED** IV-701b; 791a; V-397a; IX-717b; and Cabassole IX-716b
- Delfino**, Pietro. *See* Delfino, Pietro
- Delphinus**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c; and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Jean, theologian XII-667b
- Delpont**, missionary XIV-420c
- Delpuits**, founder X-693d
- DELRIO, MARTIN ANTON** IV-701c; IX-280b; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Delrue**, Marie-Joseph, Maurist X-71d
- Delsaulz**, Joseph, Jesuit XVI-67d
- Delsburg**, castle II-339d
- Delsignore**, church historian VII-378c
- Delta of the Nile** V-330b; XIV-563a; irrigation V-332c; palm trees V-331c
- OF THE NILE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE** IV-701d; XVI-804; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- Dello**, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- DELUGE** IV-702b; in Arawak tradition VII-271d; Ark I-720d; IV-702b; Aztec conception of X-251d; Aztec hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252; Babylonian account I-480d; II-16c; 186d; IV-702c; baptismal type II-260a; Berosus, account of II-515a; causes, natural IV-705d; in Chinese legend III-681b; critical view IV-494d; fossils, proof of XI-411b; in Genesis IV-702b; IX-648a; Gilgamesh account XI-853; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; Hindu story II-148b; history of Biblical account IV-703b; as nature-myth IV-703c; New-Testament references IV-703d; Noe in IV-702b; place IV-705d; Proba's poem XII-441a; time IV-705d; universality IV-704b; Winnebago Indian belief XV-658a; Zoroastrian account II-153b; *See* Flood
- Deluol**, Louis Regis, Sulpician XIV-330c; and Charity, Sisters of III-607d
- Delusion**, chronic XI-544b; witchcraft as XV-677c
- Delwigh**, Anton-Antonovitch, author XIII-272a
- Demai** XIV-436d
- Demange**, Catherine X-609a
- Florien, Vicar Apostolic of Taiku XVI-85b
- Demantius**, Christoforus, composer XI-526b
- Demarcation**, Line of XIV-183c
- Demartau**, editor XI-671c
- Demas** XIV-633d; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Dembowski**, Antonius, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Dembré** (Theyra) X-661b
- Dementes**, Hospital de, Toledo XIV-759b
- Dementia** VIII-41c; præcox, *See* Insanity, juvenile; senile XI-544a
- Demerit**, in Jansenism VIII-288b; and merit X-202c
- Demers**, Michel IV-706b
- MODESTE** IV-706b; II-792d; III-236c; X-381c; 383a; XV-267b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Chinooks II-689a; and Lilloet Indians IX-253c; Oregon XI-290d; 293b; and Puyallup Indians XII-586b; and Quamichan Indians XII-590a; and Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; and Seghers XIII-682d; and Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; and Squamish Indians XIV-238b; and Takkali IX-431d; Washington XIII-665c; 666b; XV-563c
- Pierre P.**, United States consul IV-277c
- Demesne** VIII-781d
- Demeter**, deity IV-684a; XI-392a
- Ignaz**, Archbishop of Freiburg II-196c
- Demetria**, sister of St. Bibiana II-542d
- Roman lady IX-156d
- Demetrian**, Bishop of Antioch I-568d; 569c; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 23d; 30a
- Saint**, Bishop of Chytri III-766b; IV-590b
- Bishop of Verona. *See* Dimidrianus
- Demetrias**, *See* of VI-738c; 740d; Pelagius's letter XI-605d
- M.**, religious VIII-55b
- Demetrius**, Saint, martyr XV-359c
- Saint**, martyr-knight VI-454d; X-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, early Christian IV-707d; VIII-437d
- Demetrius**, cynic V-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, silversmith IV-707d; and St. Paul XI-571c
- Demetrius**, King of Dalmatia VI-155a
- I**, King of Syria. *See* Demetrius Soter
- II**, King of Syria. *See* Demetrius Nikator
- III**, King of Syria. *See* Demetrius Cucerus
- King of Thessalonica VII-458c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Alexandria IV-706c; I-301a; V-355b; and Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; at Alexandrian Council (231) I-300c; Ethiopian mission I-670a; and Origen XI-306d; 307a
- Demetrius**, Bishop of Benda II-427b
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint**, Bishop of Rostoff XIII-270a
- Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Prince of Tver XIII-245c
- False** VII-700c; X-593d; XIII-246c; and Catholicism XIII-256a; Poles capture XV-763c
- Donskoi**, Russian prince X-593b; in Russian literature XIII-268d
- Eucerus**, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Ivanovitch**, son of Ivan the Good XIII-250c
- Ivanovitch**, son of Ivan the Terrible XIII-240b; murder X-593d
- NIKATOR** IV-707b; IX-494d; XII-690c; in Machabean wars I-285a; III-475b; IV-445c
- of Thessalonica, **Saint** XI-634b; miracles XIV-633d; oil of XI-229c
- of Tiflis, martyr IV-610c; XII-281c
- Phalereus**, orator and politician, and Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-722c
- Polioretetes**, King of Macedonia, Larissa under IX-4b; Petra captured XI-777d; at Salamis XII-393c
- SOTER** IV-707a; IX-494c; XIII-690c; Acre I-110d; and Alcinus I-273d; Jewish policy VIII-387d
- Demia**, Charles, educator VIII-56b; IX-474d; method VIII-447b; St. Charles Sisters founded II-415d; IX-476b
- Demidoff**, Anatol, Russian prince XII-162c
- Demilior**, missionary XII-288a
- DEMURGUE** IV-707d; Cerinthus on III-539b; Gnostic V-71b; VI-594c; 595b; in Marcion's system IX-647b; in Platonic system VII-301c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
- Demmin**, August V-418a
- Demochares**, Antonius. *See* Mouchy, Antoine de
- Democracy**, ethics V-565a; extreme II-140d; and law I-94b; Rousseau on II-140c; IV-336b
- CHRISTIAN** IV-708d; XII-215d
- Democratic Socialist Federation**, England IX-213c
- Democratie**, periodical, France XI-676d
- Democrats**, political party, United States XV-166c; and arbitration 684d; National Convention XV-164d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform (1896) XV-177d; Wilson Bill XV-177b; Wisconsin, Bennett law XV-663d
- Democritus**, philosopher, atomism II-53c; X-713d; XII-28c; denounced II-40c; ethics V-558b; life theory IX-239a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; 507b; X-41d; philosophic theories XIII-81b; scepticism XIII-516d; on soul IX-153c; 154a
- De Modernistarm doctrinis**, Encyclical X-415c
- Demofilo**. *See* Gioberti
- DEMON** IV-710d; adoration of I-142c; adoration by, in Testament of Adam I-132b; animism I-528c; Antichrist as X-561a; Baganda worship of X-205b; beasts called I-519b; 521c; Celsus on II-491b; as conscience IV-711a; Déné beliefs IV-718c; divination V-50b; doctrine concerning VII-713d; exorcism V-709c; hell VII-211c; Hindu worship XII-409c; at the judgment VIII-551d; Men of Understanding on X-191b; Messalian teaching X-212b; Origen on XI-310a; savage belief I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c; sign of cross I-443c; of Socrates Magus XIII-797d; of Simeon IV-711a; XIV-120a; Spiritism XIV-223c; visions of XV-478c; worship of IV-684b; 767d; XV-710a
- Demonax**, philosopher V-276b
- Demonbreun**, colonizer XIV-509a
- DEMONIACS** IV-711a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; St. Bruno's invocation III-16b; care of V-711c; irregularity VIII-173b; at Mass I-304a; miracle IV-711b; modern belief IV-711d; Protestant view IV-711d; Rationalist view IV-712b; New Testament IV-713b; *See* Possession, Demonic
- Demonicum-and-Elasso**, *See* of VI-738c
- DEMONOLOGY** IV-713d; Assyrian IV-714c; Cabalistic I-58b; early Christian writers IV-715d; Hindu II-148c; Iranian IV-714d; Jewish II-22a; 24a; IV-715b; modern IV-716d; Plato's school XII-161d; in Tolius XIV-752d; Zoroastrian II-155c
- Demonstration**, in Aristotle's philosophy I-714c
- De Monts Island**, discovery XII-287b; French settlement I-91a
- Demophilus**, monk V-14d
- Arian Bishop of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-12a; XIV-578b; banished VII-12b; at Bercea IX-221b; at Nicomedia XI-70b
- Demophon** XIV-134c
- De Morgan**, Augustus, on Copernicanism VI-346a; on Galileo VI-346a; on Spiritism XIV-222a; XI-711b
- Demosthenes**, Governor of Pontus VII-17b
- Greek orator, on woman XV-690a
- Demours**, Pierre, physician X-135c
- Dempsey**, Daniel II-799c
- James**, Vicar Apostolic of Dublin V-175c
- Timothy**, priest XIII-362d
- DEMPSTER, THOMAS** IV-717b; at Pisa University XII-112b
- Denaba** VI-438a
- Denahisho**, Bishop of Bassorah. *See* Ishodenah
- Denain**, town, battle (1712) IX-372c; Benedictine canonesses II-464d
- Denaria** VII-489d
- Denarius**, coin II-551c; XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DENAUT, PIERRE** IV-717d; Angliean antagonism III-235a; and Bishop Hubert VII-508a; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Quebec XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a; at Sandwich IX-643a
- Denbig**, Rudolph William Basil Feilding, Earl of. *See* Feilding
- Denderah** (Tentyris) XIV-512c; deity IV-407d
- Dendermonde**, monastery II-786b; 786d
- Dendrites** VI-761a
- Denebeorht**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Denehard** II-657b
- Denelius**, Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- DENES** IV-717d; XIII-791d; Alaska I-248a; Athabasca Lake X-512b; British Columbia II-792a; Canada III-229c; civilization IV-718d; clans IV-718b; ethnology XII-626d; habits IV-718b; language I-411b; missions II-792d; IV-718d; X-381c; Montagnais X-512b; Navajos X-720a; religion IV-687b; 718b; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a; Sekanais XIII-688c; slaves XIV-41a; syllabary XIII-764d; territory III-688c; Totemism IX-792d; tribes IV-718a
- Denewulf**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Denha**, Nestorian bishop XIV-682a
- Denham**, Elias X-599a
- Sir John, poet VII-125c; 151d
- Denha**, Simeon, Chaldean patriarch III-560a
- Denhof**, John Casimir, bishop XII-195c
- Denieau**, Chérubin, Recollet IV-758c
- Deniehy**, Daniel E., lawyer II-120a; as journalist II-120c
- Denier**, coin XI-154c; 155c; of Charlemagne (ill.) XI-facing 152
- de Saint Pierre**. *See* Peterspence
- du Clergé** VI-189b
- DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE** (JOSEPH) IV-719b; XI-369b; dignities IV-721b; on

- Eckhart V-274b; on Luther IV-721a; IX-440b; at Paris University III-637c; periodical founded X-749b; researches IV-720c; on Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Tauler XIV-465d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d; as Vatican sub-archivist IV-719d; IX-172b; and Western Schism XIII-541b; works IV-720a
- Deniker, Joseph**, anthropologist I-182c; racial classification XII-623d
- Denina, Carlo**, historian XIII-406a; at Turin University XV-95b
- Denio, Hiram**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Denis, Saint**, martyr XIV-234d
- General of the Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d
- King of Portugal. *See* Diniz
- Saint**, Bishop of Corinth. *See* Dionysius, Saint, Bishop of Corinth
- SAINT**, Bishop of Paris IV-721b; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-481a; Hilduin's biography of VII-354c; identity VII-354c; martyrdom XIII-343c; at Meaux X-98b; and Nicaise XIII-209a; St. Pantaleon's relics XI-47d; in St. Taurinus' legend V-671b; *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- Antoine** XIV-228a
- Jacques**. *See* Denis, Joseph, Recollect
- JOHANN NEPOMUK COSMAS MICHAEL** IV-721d; in bardic movement VI-523b; on Eckhel V-276a
- Joseph, missionary XI-9a
- JOSEPH**, Recollect IV-722b
- Maurice**, artist XI-402b
- P. P.**, Sulpician XIV-331c
- de la Ronde, Louis XV-662d
- de la Ronde, Pierre IV-722b
- Fugixima, Blessed**, martyr XIV-110a
- of Alexandria. *See* Dionysius of Alexandria
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74b
- of Tell-Mahre, chronicler. *See* Dionysius of Telméra
- the **Areopagite**. *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- the **Carthusian**. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Denisewicz, Stephen**, Coadjutor Bishop of Mohileff XIII-259c
- Denzil, town** VII-794c
- Denk, John**, Anabaptist I-446a; 600d
- Otto, editor XI-679b; 679d
- Denka**, African tribe VIII-672c
- Denman, Charles L.** IV-722c
- Frederick J.** IV-722c
- Joseph A.** IV-722c
- Sir Thomas**, English attorney general, and Butler III-90d; and Queen Caroline II-60a
- Thomas**, physician X-135a
- WILLIAM** IV-722c; I-475b; XI-693a; 693c
- DENMARK** IV-722d; architecture IV-731d
- Church in* IV-724b; XVI-81d; Dominicans XII-358d; Franciscans VI-294b; freedom of worship IV-348b; 725d; St. Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of VIII-516c; Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Reformation IV-724d; 728b; Ste. Geneviève, foundations XIII-347b; St. Lucius Cathedral VII-141c; Tamesis IV-2b; vestments XV-390d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
- commerce III-683a; IV-724a; education IV-723b; finance IV-723d
- Geography* IV-723a; Aarhus XVI-1a; area V-608c; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; map IV-facing 722; Odense XVI-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
- History* IV-726d; and Arabia I-663d; army IV-724a; and China III-684a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; constitution adopted IV-729d; and Germany VI-512a; Hakon VII-116d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; and Holland VII-109a; Honorius III VII-458b; and Iceland VII-615d; 616b; Jews VIII-398b; and Lübeck IX-401b; Lübeck, Peace of XIV-652a; and Mecklenburg X-108b; navy IV-724a; and Norway IV-728d; IV-727d; 729b; and Pomerania XII-225c; Roman era IV-727a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; XIV-352b; Thirty Years War IV-728c; XIV-648c; 650b; 656b; 657d; Widukind XV-618a
- Legislation*: IV-723c; labour I-685d; marriage I-208c; IX-693a; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569c; suffrage IV-692c; temperance movements XIV-483d
- literature* IV-730b; VI-507d; Lutheranism II-544d; IV-726b; IX-459d; 463b; Masonry IX-776c; 781c
- Missions* IV-724b; Anglo-Saxon I-511a; St. Anskar I-544d; Ebbo V-241b; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
- painting* IV-732b; population IV-723b; V-608c; VIII-399c; sculpture IV-732a; Socialism XIV-65c
- Statistics*: Alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; religions XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Denn, Paul**, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- Dennehy, William F.**, editor XI-682c
- Dennert, Eberhard**, editor XIV-569d
- Dennett, Mary Christina**, prioress at Liège VII-427b
- Denney, James**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Denny, Sir Anthony** XV-545b
- E.**, on Anglican Orders I-394c
- De nocte vigilata*, canticle I-399a
- Denominations**. *See* Sect
- DENONVILLE, JACQUES-RENÉ DE BRISAY, MARQUIS DE** IV-732c; X-327d; and Cadillac III-131a; Iroquois war VIII-170b; Niagara River fort III-38a; in Seneca country XIII-714b
- Denotation**, of idea I-451b
- Denouncers**. *See* Delatores
- DENS, PETER** IV-733a; Rigorism XII-442b
- Dentelin** XV-434b
- Dentistry**, anesthetics I-448c
- Denton, town**, Industrial Arts College XIV-645b; Normal School XIV-645b
- Robert** VIII-39d
- Dentrecolles, François-Xavier**, missionary III-673c; 673d
- DENUNCIATION** IV-733b; of books III-525b; evangelical IV-733c; judicial IV-733c; prophecy of XII-474a
- Denver, town**, Colorado IV-129c; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles (1907) XII-211a; University IV-129d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-733d; institutions XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Jesuit College XIV-102c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart College (Ill.) IV-734b; seminary XIII-698d; statistics XV-176c
- Denvir, Cornelius**, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b; Bible V-141a
- Denydor, inventor** V-54d
- Denyen**. *See* Danaoi
- Densys, Henry**, Jansenist XIV-292a
- J.**, scientist IX-396b
- Jean**, colonist III-392c
- Nicolas**, colonist I-91b
- of Tell-Mahré. *See* Dionysius of Telméra
- THE CARTHUSIAN (VAN LEEUWEN)** IV-734d; III-391b; and Brugman III-74d; and mysticism X-664c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-61a; at Roermond XIII-110c; surname V-74b; as theologian XIV-592c; 606c; 618d; on venial sin VI-709b; on women XV-687d
- DENZA, FRANCESCO** IV-736c; II-303a; at Gozo Observatory VI-688a; at Vatican Observatory XV-310c
- Denzinger, Franz Joseph**, architect VI-237b
- HEINRICH JOSEPH DOMINICUS** IV-736d; XIV-596b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on priesthood XII-414c; on rites, Eastern I-66a
- Deodar-tree** III-474b
- Deodatus I, Saint**, Pope. *See* Deusdedit
- II, Saint**, Pope. *See* Adeodatus
- Saint**, hermit, Galilee monastery founded XIII-344d; at Nevers X-778b; St-Dié, chapel I-412b
- Saint**, monk II-602c
- priest** V-671b
- Bishop of Mâcon** XI-360c
- Bishop of Monophi** X-497b
- Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685a
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Déodéroi, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a
- Deo grata**, Constitution of Alexander IV VI-281b
- DEO GRATIAS**, in liturgy IV-737b; as acclamation I-99a; and Epistle IX-196d; and lessons IX-194d; 198d
- Deogratias**, name X-674b
- deacon** IV-737d; V-77b
- Saint**, of Cantalice. *See* Felix of Cantalice, Saint
- Saint**, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; XV-268d
- Deolali, military station** XII-236a
- Déols, abbey** II-720d; pilgrimage II-720d
- Deontologism** VI-640c; 641c
- Deora, Bishop of Rochester**, England XIII-102b
- Deorlaf, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Deorwulf, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Deosclatorium**. *See* Pax
- Deotila II**-519b
- Deotyma**. *See* Luszczevska, Hedwige
- D E P.**, abbr. I-26c
- Departments**, of Roman Vicariate XVI-18c
- De Paul University**, Chicago VII-655c; X-367c; XV-203a; Summer institute XIV-335a
- Paul University**, Greencastle, Indiana VII-739b
- Dépêche**, periodical, France XI-677a
- de Toulouse**, periodical, France XI-677a
- Depelchin, Henry**, missionary XV-746c
- De Peñas al Mar (Cantabria)** III-410d
- Pere**, town, mission XV-662b; Norbertine priory VII-191b; 395b; St. Norbert's College VII-395a
- Perthes**, Edouard, St. John Baptist de la Salle, statue of (Ill.) VIII-445
- Peyster**, Arent Schuyler, major IX-689d
- Depharanas**, author III-119d
- Deploige, Simon**, editor XI-671d
- De Ponte, Luis**. *See* Lapuente
- Deposing power** (papal) XI-178b; allegiance, oath of XI-177d; Bellarmine's works II-412d; Elizabeth I-323a; English Catholics reject V-165b; Frederick I I-287b; 449a; Frederick II I-128a; Pitt's appeal V-139d
- Deposito of the Blessed Virgin**, Feast of. *See* Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the
- Deposition (Ferrari)** IV-748a
- CANONICAL** IV-737d; and degradation IV-677d
- Mass of** VI-151c; 152d
- Deposit of Faith** XIV-580d; and heresy VII-256b; Revelation XIII-4b; Scripture XIII-639a; theology XIV-581c
- Deposuit Festum** I-799c; VI-132c
- DEPRÉS, JOSQUIN** IV-738b; I-133d; IX-635d; X-601a; and Arcadelt I-687b; and Okeghem XI-230c; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- DE PROFUNDIS** IV-738c; evening recitation I-487c; in funeral service III-73a; 75c; indulgence VII-789b; ringing of II-422a
- Deptera** I-77d
- Depth**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Deputations**, Vatican Council XV-304d
- Deputies, Chamber of**, Italy VIII-234c; Panama XI-439a; Prussia XII-20c
- Depuy, Pierre** XV-264b
- De Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier**. *See* Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier de
- Der'at (Edrai)** VI-438b
- DERBE**, *See* of IV-738d; VI-438a; St. Paul at XI-570b; 570d
- Derby, archdeaconry** IX-233a
- town**, Connecticut, Lazarist establishment X-367d
- Edward Stanley, Earl of**. *See* Stanley, Edward, third Earl of Derby
- Henry, Earl of**. *See* Henry, first Duke of Lancaster
- Thomas Stanley, Earl of**. *See* Stanley, Thomas, first Earl of Derby
- Derceto**. *See* Atargatis
- Derdarian, Giovanni**, Bishop of Ispahan XI-723d
- Der el Memum (Pispe)** I-554b
- Derenbourg, Hartwig**, Orientalist XI-303a; encyclopedia V-416c
- Derechin, Ban** IV-512a
- Derendort, town**, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- DERESER, ANTON** IV-739a; at Bonn II-674a; version of the Bible XV-372c
- Der-es-Saadet (Constantinople)** IV-305c
- Derham, William**, the Elder V-651d
- Deria, Diocese of**. *See* Derry, Diocese of
- Derikr, Leo**, Prefect Apostolic of Welle IV-236a; XV-579d
- Dering, John**, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
- Richard**, composer X-601b
- De Ritter, John Baptist**, Jesuit VI-477d
- Derki, title** IV-306c
- Derkoi (Derkos, Delcius)** IV-696a
- Der Mar Antonios**, monastery I-554b
- Dermatology** X-140d; Skoda XIV-35c
- Dermèche**, basilica, baptismal vessels I-334b
- Dermot**. *See* Diarmaid
- Dermott, Lawrence**, grand masonic secretary IX-775c
- Derna (Dernah, Derneh, Darnig)** XV-59d
- Dernbach, Balthasar von**, abbot VI-314c; and Hildesheim VII-353d; deposed V-271c
- DEROGATION** IV-739b; I-65a; and dispensation V-41a; interpretation IV-739c
- De Rossi, Camillo Luigi** IV-739d
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** IV-739d; XIII-766b; Abercius inscription I-40b; 40d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Allard I-317b; on Ancona I-463d; St. Callistus, catacomb of XV-209d; on catacombs III-419b; Chair of St. Peter III-437d; 553d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; XV-518b; discoveries I-690b; on Döllinger V-98b; Einsiedlensis XII-178b; on Fractio Panis VI-165c; Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; as historian, ecclesiastical VII-378d; Januarius, tomb IX-743b; and Kauffmann VIII-610b; Lateran Museum IX-

- 14a; and Le Blant IX-105d; and Mai XV-297c; and Murchi IX-643d; and Martigny IX-723d; on medals X-111c; and Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; on "mulecula" XV-519d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; Petronilla, catacomb of III-513c; portrait IV-741; on St. Clement, basilica of IV-14c; Ss. Nereus and Achilleus, church of X-751c; sarcophagus, fragment, discovered by (ill.) XV-209a; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; Old Testament manuscripts XIV-526c; and Vatican Library XV-292b; 294c; 295d; 297a; Vatican Museum prefect XV-295a; writings III-517d
- De Rossi (De Rubens), John Baptist.** See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
- Rossi, Marianna IV-742b
- Rossi, Michele Stefano IV-739d; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; on catacombs III-505d
- Rossi, Natalia IV-742b
- Rossi, See Rossi
- Dérout, Jean,** Vicar Apostolic of Loango IV-235b; IX-317c
- Derry, town X-787a**
- DIOCESE OF IV-742d;** cathedral (ill.) IV-743; monastery IV-743a; patron V-480b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- SCHOOL OF IV-743c;** founded IV-136b; Ware on III-291b
- Dertona (Tortona) XIV-785a**
- Deruaz, Joseph,** Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IV-43a
- De Rupe, Nicholas.** See Nicholas of Flüe
- Deruavian, missionary VI-579c;** XV-583a
- Derwentwater, Herbert of.** See Herbert of Derwentwater
- Dervishes X-422b;** dance (ill.) X-423; in Turkish Empire XV-100d
- Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanovitch,** poet XIII-271a
- Desa, Felice VIII-520c**
- DESAINS, PAUL-QUENTIN IV-743d**
- Desaix de Voygoux, Louis-Charles Antoine,** general X-689b
- De salute animarum,** Bull of Pius VII IV-204b; XII-133b; 527d; Aachen I-1c; Breslau IV-764b; Cologne IV-119c; Culm IV-567a; Ebbe XV-527c; Ermland V-522d; Lippe IX-276d; Münster X-638c; Oldenburg XI-238b; Paderborn XI-385a; XIII-496b; 503d; Plock XII-167a; Trier XV-44b; Westphalia XV-604d
- sancta sindone, Office XIII-762c
- Desanti, Giovanni Battista,** Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d
- DÉSAULT, PIERRE-JOSEPH IV-744b**
- Desbassyns de Richemont,** archaeologist III-707c; IV-740d
- DESCARTES, RENÉ IV-744c;** accident theory I-96d; on animals V-649c; as atomist XII-28c; Baillet's life of II-206d; St. Augustine influences II-92a; on body and soul V-428a; IX-581c; and Cally III-188d; categories III-433c; causality theory III-464b; consciousness, study of IV-274d; cosmological theories IV-414b; on Creation IV-471c; and Daniel IV-626d; as deductionist IV-745b; XII-30b; and dualism V-170c; dynamics XII-61c; ethics IV-747c; on Eucharist V-582b; 583a; on evil V-651b; on extension IV-747b; V-714c; 715b; on free will VI-261b; and Gassendi VI-391d; and geostatics XII-58d; God, existence of XIV-583d; on idea VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-682c; on immortality VII-685c; inertia, law of XII-57c; on intellect VIII-67d; on intuition IV-745b; on knowledge IV-745a; and Leibniz IX-
- 135c; life theory IX-239d; on light XII-59d; 61a; literary influence VI-195d; logic IX-327d; on matter II-51c; V-423a; mechanical theory IV-415b; on memory IV-745c; X-175d; and Mersenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226c; 229c; 231d; methodic doubt III-541b; on mind X-321a; on monad X-447d; on motion IV-747a; XII-59b; Occasionalism XI-195c; ontological argument I-549c; VI-612c; ophthalmology X-135c; philosophy defined XII-26a; physics XII-58d; portrait IV-747; psychology IV-747c; XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; rationalism IV-745a; XII-29a; on soul II-99d; XIV-156a; and Spinoza XIV-217c; Spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; substance defined XIV-232b; at Swedish Court XII-722c; teleology XIV-474d; on time XIV-726c
- Descent from the Cross, Baroccio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; Campaña II-221a; Campi, Bernardino III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova III-299a; Caracci III-345b; Charpentier III-633c; Cous-tou IV-455c; Delacroix XI-402a; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Ghirlandajo IV-745d; Gossaert IV-664b; Jouvnet VIII-528d; Lorenzetti (ill.) IX-357; in Passion Play (ill.) XI-532; Perugino XI-738a; Rubens I-590d; XI-401d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Sarto XIII-479b; Van der Weiden XV-269d; Van der Velde XV-270b; Volterra XIII-175c; XV-504c**
- Deschamps, John Baptist XIII-358a**
- Maria XIII-358a
- Deschamps, Probabilist XII-442b**
- Claude-François, educator V-308b; 317b
- EUSTACHE IV-748b;** (ill.) VI-195
- NICOLAS IV-748c**
- Victor, cardinal XIV-687a
- Deschler, Joachim,** metallist XI-158c
- Declée, Henri XVI-32d**
- Jules XVI-32d
- DESECRATION IV-748c;** of altar I-348d; of alter-vessels I-357d; 358d; of cemeteries III-508b; of churches III-43c
- Desseilles, missionary IX-102d**
- De sepulchris,** Bull of Boniface VIII I-459a
- Desert, State of XV-174b;** 239a; legislature dissolved XV-239b
- DESERT (in the Bible) IV-749a**
- Desert (Carmelite convent) III-365d; Bolarque XIV-660b; Las Batuecas XIV-660b; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; Varazzo XIV-660d**
- In the (Book of Numbers) XI-649b**
- Déserteur (Greuze) VII-30c**
- DESERTION IV-750a**
- Deserto, I.,** monastery (ill.) XIV-facing 150
- Desert of Aengus I-173b**
- Desflèches, French bishop X-525c**
- Eugène-Joseph,** Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Szech'wan XIV-420a
- Desgodins, Auguste,** missionary XIV-720c; XVI-78c
- Desgranges, Michael.** See Arch-ange of Lyon
- Desgroseillers.** See Groseillers
- Deshayes, Antoine VI-220b**
- F.,** canonist IV-394a; IX-66a
- Gabriel,** founder, Brothers of St. Francis IX-7a; Brothers of St. Gabriel VI-330d; VIII-765d; IX-413d; Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d; Sisters of Christian Teaching VI-174b
- Geneviève,** religious II-283d
- DESHON, GEORGE IV-750d;** VII-187a; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewitt VII-309d
- Deshoulières, Antoinette,** writer XIV-624c
- Desiatinsky Sobor,** church, Kieff XV-498c
- Desiderata, Lombard princess III-612a; IX-339b**
- Desiderato.** See Aluano
- Desideratus, Saint,** Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Saint.** See Désiré
- Desideri, Hippolito,** missionary XIV-94d; 719c; XVI-77d
- Desiderio, Eufrazio.** See Joseph of Leonessa
- Desiderius, martyr VIII-295a**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; and Adrian I-155c; and St. Anselm I-550a; and Charlemagne III-611d; legend IX-121d; and Stephen II XIV-289d; and Stephen III XIV-289d; and States of the Church XI-577d; XIV-260c**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c**
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-789d**
- Abbot of Monte Cassino.** See Victor III, Pope
- Bishop of Nantes X-681d**
- Saint, legendary Bishop of Rennes XII-771d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- de Lans, Bishop of Die XV-250c**
- OF CAHORS, SAINT IV-751a; III-141b; and St. Eligius V-386b; and papal title XII-270b; and Sulpitius XIV-333b**
- Desiderosi, Academy of the.** See Eclectics, School of
- Design, School of, for women, Philadelphia XI-755c**
- Designori, Teofilo,** Franciscan IV-397b
- Désirant, Bernard,** forger V-541d
- Désiré, Saint, of Rouen XIII-211b**
- See Desideratus**
- Desire, Buddha on III-29c; and habit VII-101b; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Phœnician cosmogony IV-410c; sins of IV-153d**
- Desire, Baptism of.** See Baptism
- Desjardins, Alphonse,** journalist XI-672c
- Deslandres, astronomer II-29b**
- Desle.** See Deicolus
- Deslon, Charles, and mesmerism VII-605b**
- DESMARETS DE SAINT-SOR-BIN, JEAN IV-751c**
- Desmarres, Louis-Auguste,** ophthalmologist X-141b
- Desmazes, Jacques - Léon - Thomine,** missionary XIV-720c
- DE SMET, PIERRE-JEAN IV-752a;** among Blood Indians II-603c; in British Columbia II-792d; among Cœur d'Alènes IV-93b; on Comconly III-688d; and Harney VII-140d; on Indian sacrifices XV-563b; among Kutenai VIII-711c; in Montana X-517c; in North Dakota XI-114d; in Oregon XI-290d; portrait IV-752; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320d; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; and Shermans V-673d; among Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; among Sioux XIV-19d; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Utah XV-239a; in Wyoming XV-727b; and Young XV-240a
- DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF XVI-35c; statistics XV-176c**
- Desmolets, Pierre-Nicolas, and Lelong IX-143a**
- Desmond, Earl of.** See Fitzgerald, Thomas, eighth Earl
- Humphrey J.,** journalist XI-695d
- rebellion XVI-15a**
- Desmoullins, Lucie - Simplice-Camille - Benoist,** execution XIII-14c
- Desolation, Abomination of.** See Abomination of Desolation
- Spiritual state of I-6a; XIV-255c**
- Desormes, Charles-Bernard** scientist XII-66b
- DE SOTO, HERNANDO IV-753c;** in Alabama I-240c; and Apalachee VI-119d; and Cherokee Indians III-646a; and Georgia VI-460d; and Gulf Indians X-410c; journey, map I-facing 410; in Louisiana IX-378c; in Maine IX-55d; Mississippi River discovered X-396d; in Missouri X-401d; in Mobile X-410c; in Oklahoma XI-231c; and Pizarro XII-141b; and Quapaw Indians XII-592a; in Seville IV-753c; and Tanico Indians XIV-774d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tuscalusa III-692d
- DESPAIR IV-755b;** involuntary, Fénelon IV-610b; and mortal sin VI-709c; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; as sin VII-415a
- Despauterius.** See Pauteran
- Despensier, Henry le,** Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Hugh, and Bicknor II-558d; bill of attainder II-59c**
- Despertador Mexicano,** periodical, Mexico XI-686b
- Despes, Gerau.** See Espés
- Despinosa, Benedict.** See Spin-ozza
- Desportes, Philippe III-635c**
- Desposarios, mission X-608a**
- Després, Josquin.** See Deprés
- DESPRETZ, CÉSAR-MAN-SUÈTE IV-755c; and Dumas V-189d**
- Desprez, Julien,** Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c; college XIV-797c; Saint Denis episcopate XIV-344c; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d
- Desprats, Jean,** Abbot General of Prémonstré XII-392b; and Lohel IX-331d
- Despuig, Antonio,** cardinal, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Despujol, Bernardo XV-406c**
- Dessalines, Jean-Jacques,** Emperor of Haiti V-111c; VII-144c
- Dessane, Louis,** organist VIII-759c
- Dessau, battle (1626) XIV-650c;** XV-538c; parish I-514a
- Leale, of VI-455a**
- Desselle, missionary XIII-320d**
- DESSERTANTS IV-756a;** removability VIII-173d
- Dessole,** Bishop of Chambéry X-696b
- D'Esterre, and O'Connell XI-201c**
- Destruction, element of sacrifice XIII-320c**
- DESURMONT, ACHILLE IV-756c;** XII-684c; 686d
- Desvaut, missionary IX-688d**
- Detachment I-769a**
- Determinants (biol.), trans-mission II-33b**
- (math.) Cauchy's work III-457d**
- Determination (actus) I-124c;** 125c; Spinoza defines VIII-4c —**for Bachelorship I-756d**
- DETERMINISM IV-756d;** XIII-29b; Averoism XIII-784c; Bais II-211a; and Congruism IV-252b; and duty V-216c; in Ecclesiastes V-245a; and free will I-116b; Melancthon X-153b; Rationalism XIII-652b; and Socialism XIV-66b; and Utilitarianism XV-242b; See Fatalism
- Detestabilem,** Bull of Benedict XIV V-185d
- Detmar.** See Dithmar
- Detmold, battle (c. 783) III-613d**
- DETRACTION IV-757b;** and reputation XII-776c; and slander IX-35d
- DETRÉ, WILLIAM IV-758a**
- Detroit, town, college (ill.) IV-facing 758;** foundation III-131b; X-287a; Piscataway tribe XII-115b; Polish centre XII-205d

- DETROIT, DIOCESE OF** IV-758b; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; Catholic Congress (1889) II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Hungarians VII-546a; Italians VIII-206b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Joseph, Sisters of Saint VIII-513b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Our Lady of the Rosary, Church of (ill.) IV-facing 758; Poles XII-211a; St. Anne's Church (ill.) IV-facing 758; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; XVI-32a; statistics XV-176c
- River, La Salle's expedition VII-216c
- Dett, Klara.** See Tött, Klara
- Dettorri, theologian** XV-95b
- Deuil Blanc, portrait of Mary Queen of Scots** IX-766a
- Deulin, Charles-Joseph de Harlez de.** See Harlez de Deulin —truce of XIII-246d
- Deum time, forged Bull of Boniface VIII** II-666c
- De unitate, Encyclical of Leo XIII** I-504b
- Deus Creator omnium, hymn** I-393a
- Deus meus, psalm** I-349a
- DEUSEDIT, SAINT, Pope** IV-760c; XII-273b
- DEUSEDIT, cardinal** IV-760d; canonical collection III-286d IX-62b; 202d; and Gregory VII VIII-86d; and Ordo Romanus XI-287a
- Deusedit, Doge of Venice** XV-336b
- Bishop of Acqui I-110b
- Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury** IV-760c
- See Adeodatus; Deodatus
- Deus electorum fortitudo, in English coronation ceremony** IV-383b
- honorum omnium, prayer** I-491c
- Deusing, Antoine, educator** V-317a
- Deus lo volt, Crusaders' cry** XV-211b
- IN ADJUTORIUM MEUM INTENDE** IV-761b; XIII-748a
- Ridiculus, temple, Rome** XIII-176c
- Deussen, philosopher** XII-33c
- Deus venerunt gentes, psalm** III-389d
- Deutanthrôpos, in Gnostic system** IV-596b
- Deuteron (prior)** VI-761b
- Deuterius, Bishop of Caria** VIII-471a
- Donatist Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Deuterocanonical Books** III-269d; XIII-637d; and Apocrypha I-601c; in Catholic canon III-270d; defined III-267b; editions V-289b
- New Testament** III-271a; 276a; Eusebius on III-277b; Tridentine decree III-278d
- Deuteronomic Code, in Biblical criticism** IV-493d
- DEUTERONOMY** IV-761c; XI-649d; in Canon III-267d; 270d; critical treatment XI-658a; legislation II-554c; in Septuagint XIII-722b; tithes, law of XIV-741b
- Deutherius, Saint, Bishop of Cimiez** XI-48c
- DEUTINGER, MARTIN** IV-761d; V-95a
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, on Jews of Yemen** I-674b
- Martin, on Sens, Council of** XIII-720b
- Nikolaus.** See Manuel, Nikolaus
- Brod, battle (1422)** VII-588c; XIII-785b
- Deutsche evangelische Kirchenkonferenz, statistical commission** XIV-274d
- Hauschatz, periodical** XI-680a
- Deutschen Ritter.** See Teutonic Order
- Deutsche Reichszeitung, periodical** XI-679b
- Deutscher Staatsanzeiger, periodical** X-627a
- Deutsches Hausbuch, periodical** VI-652c
- Volksblatt, periodical** XI-678d
- Deutsch evangelisches Frauenbünd** V-693c
- Deutsche Zeitung, periodical** VIII-666c
- Deutschland, periodical** XI-678d
- Deutschmann, Johann, Lutheran** XI-81c
- Deutz, monastery** VII-264c
- Deuwerders, Francis, founder** IV-358a
- Deux-Sèvres, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Devachonic State, of consciousness** XIV-627d
- Deva, battle.** See Chester
- Déval, Martin.** See Devay, Martin
- Devalas, Hindu worship** III-549d
- Devanampiyatissa, Sinhalese king** III-549d
- Devancay, Madame, portrait by Ingres** VIII-9b
- Devas, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- CHARLES STANTON** IV-762c; XII-278d; on Malthusianism XII-279a; and population XII-280c; on prescription, right of XII-396a
- Devaux, missionary** XIV-420c
- Paul, politician** II-399d; 400b; and Nothomb XI-124a
- Devay, Martin, Lutheran preacher** II-125a
- Development (biol.)** XI-411c
- (phil.) Aristotle I-715d; Hegelianism VII-192d
- Hypothesis, of Pentateuch** IV-493d
- of Doctrine. See Doctrine, Christian
- Devenish Island, shrine** IV-60a
- Deventer, town, diocese, schismatical** VIII-293c; Radewyn's relic XI-631c
- School** XV-603a; Bursa Casana XI-61c; Groote VII-36a; Hegius VII-195d; humanism VII-541a; New Devotion XIV-661c
- Spain acquires I-777a
- Hendrik van X-134d**
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey** IV-763a; IX-263b
- VERE, AUBREY THOMAS HUNT** IV-763a; VIII-128b; IX-263b; Irish Monthly XI-682d
- Vere, Gaston** XV-274b
- VERE, SIR STEPHEN EDWARD** IV-763d
- Vere, William, Bishop of Hereford** VIII-255c
- Devereaux, Aidan, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Vicariate of Cape of Good Hope** X-708a
- John, general** VIII-157b
- Devereux, Alexander, Bishop of Ferns** VI-46a
- Catherine, religious** XVI-33b
- Hannah A. VIII-627b; XVI-33d**
- Henry L., and Donohoe** V-115c; XI-694b
- James** XVI-33b
- John** VI-46a
- JOHN C. XVI-33b; XIV-398a**
- John T., journalist** XI-693a
- NICHOLAS XVI-33c; VIII-627b; XIV-398b**
- Thomas** XVI-33b
- Walter** XVI-33b
- William** VI-46a
- Deveria, M., archæologist** XIII-522b
- De Vers, Mother, Ursuline** XV-288b
- Deveuster, Pamphile, missionary** X-446a
- Devici, monastery** XIII-247a
- Dévideuse (Greuze)** VII-30b
- Devie, Alexandre-Raïmond, Bishop of Belley** IV-101a; IX-750d
- DEVIL** IV-764a; Abelard on II-57b; adjuration of I-142d; angelic probation IV-765c; Anselm on IV-765b; Antichrist as I-561a; in Apocalypse I-560b; 596d; apocatastasis I-599b; Archontic teaching I-697b; in Ascension ceremonies I-767d; and asceticism IV-615b; and atonement II-56b; 57b; Beelzebub II-389a; Belial II-408a; Bogomili II-612a; Christ tempted by XIV-505b; Clementines IV-41c; critical view IV-494d; Cross, ransom of XIII-316d; cursing IV-574b; as demon IV-710d; early Christian belief X-460a; emblem I-524d; 793d; exorcism by Christ IV-711b; faith of, St. Thomas on V-756d; fall of, in Scripture I-479b; in Henoch, Book of I-603b; Iranian religion XIII-310a; in Isaiah I-526a; Jewish theology I-478d; Lateran decree IV-764a; and man XIV-585a; Manichæism IX-692b; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426c; Moses, dispute over I-603b; nature IV-764b; obsession by IV-711b; and original sin IV-764b; in paganism I-362a; prophetic power XII-474c; redemption of IV-784d; repentance, possibility of IV-766b; rights of XIII-316d; Scholastic teaching IV-765a; Scotus on IV-765b; V-197c; as serpent XV-464b; Shamanism I-248c; and sign of the cross XIII-787a; sin, cause of XIV-9a; sin of IV-764d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-504c; 505a; St. Thomas on IV-765b; wild beasts called I-521c; and witchcraft XV-674c; 675a; worship, East Indian tribes III-155a; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154c; 155c
- Advocate of the.** See Advocatus Diaboli
- Deville, Sainte-Claire.** See Sainte-Claire
- Devil's Lake, Benedictine abbey** II-452d; Indian agency VII-745c; Sioux XIV-22c; 24b
- DEVIL-WORSHIPPERS** IV-767c; Huron Indians VII-573a; superstition XIV-339d
- Devinat, Emile, on Christian education** VI-181d
- Devin de village (Greuze)** VII-30c
- Devine, Arthur, ascetical theologian** XIV-620d
- E. T., on charity** III-604b; on poverty XII-328c
- Pius, on English Passionists** XI-524b
- Devis, Jesuit** IV-678b
- Devise, legal definition** III-591c; restraint on III-592a
- Devlet-Ghirei, Khan of the Crimean Tatars** X-593c
- Devlin, Francis** XIII-51b
- John E. VIII-137b**
- Mary** XI-150b
- Devna (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d
- Devoir, periodical, Canada** XI-672d
- DEVOLUTION** IV-765b
- Devorgilla, Lady** XI-368b; New Abbey founded X-779c
- Devost, Ambroise, missionary** X-378c
- Devota, Saint** IV-397c
- Devotam, Bull of Benedict** XIV-85c
- Devoti.** See Common Life, Brethren of the
- GIOVANNI IV-768c; IX-65d**
- Devotioni vestræ, Bull of Innocent III** IV-671b
- Devotions, Popular.** See Popular Devotions
- Devout Brothers and Sisters.** See Common Life, Brethren of the
- Dew, for baptism** II-261c
- Dewailly, Peter, Lazarist** X-363a
- Dewajts.** See Rodziejewicz
- Dewalque, François, chemist** IX-393a
- Dewey, George, Manila taken** XII-13d; Spanish fleet destroyed XV-178c
- John, pragmatist** XII-334c; and metaphysics X-232b; and psychology XII-547d; truth, pragmatic theory XV-76a
- Dewhurst, Mary, mother of Daniel Noble** XI-86c
- Dewi, Bishop of Menevia.** See David, Saint
- Dexianus, Archbishop of Seleucia Trachæa** XIII-689d
- Dexter, Flavius, chronicle** XIII-684c
- Henry M., on Congregationalism** IV-241a
- Dexterarius, meaning** III-691b
- DEYMANN, CLEMENTINE** IV-768d
- De Ypelara, seminary, Oudenbosch** II-752d
- Deza, Diego de, Archbishop of Seville** XVI-33d; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; XII-368Ha; XIII-392a; inquisitor XII-368Bc; Seville, college founded XII-368Fc; Thomist XIV-702c; as Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Pedro Suárez de, Bishop of Concepción de la Vega** XIII-463d
- Dezeimeris, Jean-Eugène, medical magazine founded** IX-295d
- D. G. abbr.** I-24a
- Dhafar (Safar), town, Arabian church** at I-670c
- Dhafer el Amer, and Franciscans** X-726b
- Dharbanga, mission** II-539a
- Dharma, in Zoroastrianism** II-155b
- Dharmapala, Sinhalese king** III-550a
- Juan, and Church** IV-124b
- Dharma-sâstra, Brahmin Book** IX-613c
- Dharma-Sutra, Brahmin Book** II-730c; and Laws of Manu IX-613b
- Dheghia, language** XII-593a
- Dhibân.** See Dibon
- Dho Levo, language** XV-205c
- Dhu Giadan, Kimyariite** I-672a
- Nuwæs.** See Yusuf Dhu Nuwæs
- DHUODA (DHUODANA)** IX-769a
- Dhurumtollah, school, Calcutta** III-154c
- Dhuspa, Van** I-736c
- Dhu Thaleban, I-671d**
- Dia, newspaper** IX-518a
- Diabaina (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d
- Diabertus, Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Diabolical Scandal.** See Scandal, Diabolical
- Diabolism, exposure** XIV-621b
- Diacceto, Fiammetta da, step-mother of St. Catherine** de Ricci III-444c
- Diacon, Michael, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333b
- Diaconate.** See Deacons
- Diaconie, in early Church** III-596d; establishment of XII-238d; XIV-745d; 746a
- Diaconica, Antiochene, influence on Apostolic Constitutions** I-636d
- DIACONICUM (DIACONICON)** IV-769c; 316a; I-305b; sacristy XIII-323a
- Diaconi episcopi.** See Deacons, Episcopal
- Diaconus, Johannes.** See John the Deacon
- Leo.** See Leo Diaconus
- Paulus.** See Paulus Diaconus
- Diacrinomonens, John, on Himm-yar's conversion** I-670d
- Diadochian wars, relation to Mithradates I** XII-234c
- Diadochus, Bishop of Photike** IX-650c
- Marcus.** See Marcus Diadochus
- Diagari, Empire of** XV-95c
- Diagoras, denounced** II-40c
- Diagram, in astrology** II-18d
- Diakonikou.** See Diaconicum
- Diakonoff, Russian dramatist** XIII-273c
- Diakoas, use of term** VII-341a
- DIAKOVAR, town, Slavonia** IV-769d; cathedral IV-769d; Mar-laschnæ, pilgrimage IV-770b
- DIALECTIC** IV-770b; Abelard I-35b; in Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventura I-763c; Cassiodorus III-407a;

- in Christian education XIII-555d; Comenius's list I-761b; in German education I-764c; in Greek education I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; in Jesuit education I-764b; Liberal Arts, Seven I-758b; 760b; and physics XII-161a; Plato I-761b; XII-26d; 160c; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; in Roman education I-761c; in Scholasticism XIII-548c; 550b; XIV-582a; symbolized I-762c; use of term IX-324b; Soto XIV-152d
- Dialectical Society of London**, and spiritism XIV-222a; 222d
- Dialogue**, in Plato XII-160a
- Dialogus**, Gregory II VI-788a
- Diamante**, Fra, painter, and Lippi IX-227b; 279b; Vatican XV-279d
- Diamanti, Matteo**, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- DIAMANTINA, DIOCESE OF** IV-772c
- Diamare, Gregorio**, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-528a
- Diamond**, in Bible XIV-307b
- Charles, editor XI-675a
- Grove, mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Necklace, case of XIII-395a
- Diamondville**, mines XV-725b
- Diamper, Synod of** I-136d; III-561b; IV-76d; V-236d; VI-604c; VII-728d; IX-303c; XIV-885b; XV-345c; on Malabar Rite XIII-66b
- Diana**, goddess, by Bologna II-641c; Bordonè II-684c; Bril II-787b; Houdon VII-499c
- ANTONIO** IV-773a; laxism XII-442c
- Benedetto**, paintings XI-400d
- Mario**, Thomist XIV-702d
- Aventina**, temple XIII-175a
- Leucophryne**, temple IX-633c
- of Poitiers XIII-210c; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; and Henry II IV-701a
- of the Ephesians, inheritance power XII-467b; temple IX-426c
- Diane de Villeneuve, Blésed**. See Jeanne de Villeneuve, Blésed
- Dianium**, See of XIV-755d
- Dianius**, Bishop of Cæsarea, and St. Basil II-330d; 331a; 331b
- DIANO, DIOCESE OF** IV-773b
- Niccolò de**, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Diaphony**, early use IV-436d
- Diaphysis**, in skull measurement XII-621c
- Diarbekir**. See Amida
- Diario**, periodical XI-683b
- de Avisos, periodical XI-687a
- de Barcelona, periodical XIV-188c
- del Imperio, periodical XI-687a
- de Madrid, periodical XI-690a
- de México, periodical XI-686b
- de Roma, periodical XI-683b; 683c
- de Santa Fe de Bogotá, periodical X-659d
- de Sevilla, periodical XI-690b
- do Governo, periodical XI-688d
- dos Noticias, periodical IX-282c
- literario de México, periodical I-375a; XI-686a
- oficial de Avisos de Madrid, periodical IX-518a
- Político Militar Méxicano, periodical XI-686c
- ROMANO** IV-773b; contents IV-773b
- devotions: daily IV-773c; extraordinary IV-774b; indulgenced IV-774d; monthly IV-774a; weekly IV-773d
- Veneto**, periodical XI-683b
- Diarium**, Bullinger, XV-774d; Burchard de Grassis VI-729b; Paleotti's journal XI-419a
- DIARMAID, SAINT**, Archbishop of Armaigh IV-775a
- Diarmuid**, son of Aodh Slaine, High King of Ireland III-495a; 495b
- son of Cerball, High King of Ireland, and St. Ciaran IV-66a; and Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and St. Columba IV-136b; and St. Ruadhan XII-214c
- Mac Murrough**, King of Leinster, and Clonard, School of IV-64d; England, expedition to V-174a; Ferns Abbey refounded VI-45c; and Henry II VIII-101c; in Kildare VIII-637b; and St. Loran O'Toole IX-91d
- of the Love Spot, in Irish literature VIII-120b
- THE JUST, SAINT** IV-775a
- Diarrhytus**, Hippo. See Hippo Diarrhytus
- DIAS, BARTOLOMEU**, navigator IV-775b; I-188c; VI-374a; and Cabral Pedrálvarez III-128a; at Croix Island VI-645d
- Diego**, explorer IX-509c
- Diniz**, explorer IV-775b; VII-240b
- João**, explorer IV-775b
- Pero**, explorer IV-775b; and Cabral Pedrálvarez III-128b
- See Díaz
- DIASPORA, JEWISH** IV-775d; I-779c
- Lutheran** IV-644c
- Moravian** II-620a
- Diatchenko**, Russian dramatist XIII-273c
- Diatsaron V**—88c; VI-657b; VII-205d; XIV-464d; XV-414d; Abgar correspondence I-43b; Arabic version III-706d; Heland based on VII-205d; manuscript IX-633a; object VI-660a; St. Rabbula prohibits V-282c; Syriac version of New Testament XIV-532d; Theodore destroys copies XIV-574c; versions and editions IX-533a; of Theophilus of Antioch IX-625b
- Diatomaceae**, Castraneae investigations III-414d
- Diauleia**. See Daulia
- Diavolenus**, Roman juriconsult I-587b
- Diaz**, bishop, martyrdom VII-776b
- Andrés**, Augustinian, at Talavera VII-283d
- Andrés**, Dominican VII-420c; and Holy Name Confraternity X-673b
- Apolinaris Serrano y**. See Serrano y Díaz
- Bartolomeu**. See Dias, Bartolomeu
- Emmanuel**, the Elder III-671d
- Emmanuel**, the Younger, mission III-673a; rites III-671d
- Francisco**, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
- Gonçalves**, poet XII-311b
- Juan**, Franciscan, martyr X-391d
- Juan**, missionary, martyr XV-751d; among Maya Indians X-82d; reforms XII-707d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- Malheiro**, novelist XII-311a
- Miguel**, and Columbus, V-110d
- Paulin**, superior of San León del Amazonas XIII-448b
- PEDRO** IV-776d
- Porfirio**, president of Mexico X-266d; 409b
- Rodrigo**. See Cid
- de la Pena**, Narcisse Virgile, and Millet X-311b
- DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL**, historian IV-776d; on Motolinia X-601d; Gómara refuted VI-632d
- DE SOLÍS, JUAN** IV-777b
- de Vivar**, Rodrigo. See Cid
- See Dias
- Dibân**, (Dibon) IV-777c
- Dibdale**, Robert, martyr I-135d; V-476a; and Amias I-425b
- Dibelius** of Dresden, on Tetzel XIV-540d
- Diblain**. See Deblaim
- Diblah**. See Deblatha
- Dibathan**. See Deblathaim
- Dibon**, town, Palestine IV-777c; X-410a; Moabite stone X-211b; 410b; XI-305b; XIII-711b
- see of IV-777c
- Dicamas laudes Domino**, hymn XII-783a
- Dicasius**, Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- DICASTILLO, JUAN DE** IV-777d
- DICONSON, EDWARD**, bishop IV-777d; XI-780b; crosier XV-234b
- Francis**, martyr V-476b; and Gerard VI-467b
- Hugh**, father of Edward Diconson IV-777d
- Roger**, martyr V-476b; and Milner X-317c
- William**, tutor to Chevalier de St. George IV-778a
- DICETO, RALPH DE** IV-778b
- DICHU, SAINT** IV-778c; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555a
- Dichuil, Saint**. See Deicolus
- Dickens**, Charles, novelist, on orphans XI-323d; on Proctor XII-450d; 450c; and Sala XIII-391a
- Dickinson, Frances**, Carmelite superior II-230a
- John**, and Moylan X-609d
- Dickson, Robert**, trader XIV-19a
- Dicolpitus**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c
- Di Consentes**, temple, Rome XII-167a
- Dicotyledons**, in Cretaceous era V-664b
- Dictamen**, at Bologna university II-641d
- Dictators**, drafters and documents VI-141c
- DICULI**, geographer IV-778d; in Carolingian schools III-351b; research VI-449c
- DIDACHE** IV-779a; I-68d; Amen in I-407d; on Apostles IV-780a; and Apostolic Church ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636c; Arabic version V-359a; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship I-638b; on baptism I-639d; IV-779c; on bishops III-748b; XII-415d; contents IV-779b; divisions IV-779b; ecclesiastical officers I-639c; on Eucharist IV-779d; VI-165d; fasting in IV-779d; on hierarchy of early Church VII-336a; on Hosana XIII-433d; inspiration III-276d; in Jerusalem Codex II-299a; on love XIV-614b; Mass X-11a; moral teaching XIV-604d; Pater Noster in I-572b; IV-779d; on penance III-622b; Philotheos Bryennios edits VI-177d; on priests XII-415d; on prophets IV-780a; sources IV-780b; on Sunday IV-780b; XV-575d; on teachers IV-780a; XIV-732b
- Didaco Pires**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Didactics**, and neo-Scholasticism X-748b
- DIDACUS, SAINT** IV-781b
- Archbishop of Compostela III-287a
- Arturus**. See Arthur, James
- Carvalho**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- de Andrada**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- de S. Maria**, version of the Bible XV-374c
- of Victoria, Holy Name, devotion to VII-420c
- Didan**, king, father of St. Fridesuride VI-303c
- DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM** IV-781c; VII-476a; and Agrapha I-225d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636b
- Diderick**, Bernard, mission II-231a; at Whitmarsh II-229c
- Diderot**, Denis, encyclopedist V-418b; anarchists claim I-452b; and Clement XIII IV-34b; Deism I-622a; on Greuze VII-31a; highest good VI-641b; and hylozoism VII-594c; Lettre sur les aveugles V-308b; materialism V-407d; and Poland XII-197d; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; on religious painting XI-401d; style VI-198d; system I-176c
- Didier**, Christian name. See Desiderius
- Guglielmo**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Peter Joseph**, at Gallipoli III-773c; at St. Louis XIII-358a
- Didot, Jules**, on Western schism XIII-541a
- Didon**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179b
- HENRI**, preacher IV-782b; XII-368Hd; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; portrait IV-782c
- DIDOT, family** IV-782d
- AMBROISE-FIRMIN** IV-783c
- EDOUARD** IV-783b
- FIRMIN** IV-783b
- FRANÇOIS** IV-782d
- FRANÇOIS-AMBOISE** IV-783a
- HENRI** IV-783a
- Hyacinthe** IV-783c
- JULES** IV-783b
- PIERRE** IV-783b
- PIERRE-FRANÇOIS** IV-783a
- SAINT-LÉGER** IV-783b
- Didrachm**, Persian coin XI-153a
- Didron**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- ADOLPHE-NAPOLEON** IV-783c
- Didymus**, Apostle. See Thomas, Saint, Apostle
- THE BLIND** IV-784a; Holy Ghost, doctrine of VII-411a; on Macedonian doctrine XII-174d; and Manichæans IX-596d; and Origen XI-308b; and Palladius XI-425d; on Peter XIII-531d; St. Peter, Second Epistle of XI-754c
- Didynamism**, theory of life IX-240a
- Dié**, Christian name. See Adeodatus; Deodatus; Deusdedit
- Abbey of Saint**. See Saint Die, Abbey of
- Die**, Diocese of XV-250c; union with Valence XV-250c
- Duchy of**, Pius II receives IX-371a
- Diedenhofen**, monastery IX-364b; synods of (835) VI-122a; VII-356c; (844) lay abbots, decrees against IX-92c; lay tithes, suppression of IX-95d
- Diedrich**, Julius, and Huschke V-643d; Immanuel Synod IX-459d
- Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich**, surgeon X-142b
- Diego**, Bishop of Osma, and Albigenes VIII-16b; and St. Dominic I-268d; and Waldenses XII-249c
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
- de Jesús**, logic XIII-402a
- García**, island, Church in XII-289a
- SUAREZ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-83a
- Y MORENO FRANCISCO GARCÍA** IV-785a; X-532d; XII-106b; XIII-439d
- Diéguez**, Juan, writer XIV-207b
- DIEKAMP, WILHELM** IV-785b; tomb III-225c
- Diekirch**, town, Luxemburg IX-466a
- Dieligem**, abbey X-104c
- Diemar**, Brother, builder XII-368c
- DIEMOTH IV-785d**
- Diener**, Karl, on life XI-414b
- Dienzenhofer**, Kilian, architect III-35c
- DIEPENBEECK, ABRAHAM VAN** IV-786a
- DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR BARON VON**, bishop IV-786b; and Antoniewicz I-585b; and Günther VII-87c; and Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; and Ketteler VIII-629d
- Dier-el-Moharag**, Coptic monastery IV-575b
- DIERINGER, FRANZ XAVER**, theologian IV-786d; XIV-596b; at Bonn University VI-405c; Borromeo Society founded II-688c; as editor XI-678b; on

- elect, number of XII-381c; as philosopher VII-87b
- Diertins, Ignatius** XIV-227b; 228a
- Diesbach, Comtesse de** XI-494c
- Dies floridus**, Palm Sunday XI-432b
- IRÆ** IV-787b; III-74c; XII-484c; authorship IV-788a; VII-603d; XII-367a; 486c; XIV-694c; date IV-787d; original hymn IV-788b; rubrics IV-787b; XII-217c; stanzas IV-787c; translations IV-788c
- Sanctificatus**, sequence XII-485c
- Diesel, Gerard**, Redemptorist author XII-687a
- Diessen, church at** II-78a
- Diesterweg, Friedrich**, educator XI-743b
- Diet, Frankish** III-311a; 617b
- DIETENBERGER, JOHANN** XV-788d; version of Bible XV-372c
- Dietetics**, experiments V-423d
- Diethard I**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Diethelm**, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- DIETHER OF ISENBURG**, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789a; IX-551d; and Pius II XII-128a
- of Nassau**, Archbishop of Trier II-220d; XV-43b
- Dietho**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- Diethkirchen**, near Limburg, church VII-298d; monastery IX-262a
- Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst**, painter, and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Dietrichson, Henrik Segelcke**, writer XI-121c
- Dietrichstein, Franz von**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a; Counter-Reformation in Moravia X-563a
- Moritz Thalberg** Sigismund, XV-553d
- DIETRICH VON NIEHEIM** IV-789c; and Anima College I-514d; on Boniface IX II-671c
- See** Theodoric
- Dietsche Warande**, periodical XI-672a; XIV-636d; 637a
- Dietzgen**, socialist XV-67b
- Dieudonné**. **See** Adeofatus; Deodatus; Deusdedit
- Dieulafay, Jane Magre**, Hammurabi Code XI-653b
- Marcel-Auguste** XI-653b; Susa, explorations at XIV-345a
- Dieulewart**. **See** Dieulouard
- Dieulouard**, Benedictine monastery I-439c; II-447b; VI-553a; X-86d
- Dieuze**, monastery IX-364b
- Dievotchak**, Oniphorus, metropolitan of Kieff XIII-262b
- Difensore**, periodical XI-684a
- Difesa**, periodical XI-684a
- Difference**, in Aristotle I-714d
- market term** XIV-212a
- Differentiation**, theory of, Bolzano's contributions II-644a
- Diffinitior**. **See** Definitor (in Canon Law)
- Diffraction**, Fraunhofer's work VI-250d; Fresnel's theory XII-65c; Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Difnār (Abbas Cyrus)** IV-597d
- Difnārī**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Digby, Essex**, Bishop of Dromore IV-791c
- SIR EVERARD** IV-792a; Gunpowder plot VII-82b; literary remains VII-82d
- GEORGE**, Earl of Bristol IV-791a
- John**, son of Everard Digby IV-792a
- SIR KENELM** IV-792d; 791b; portrait IV-793a
- KENELM HENRY** IV-791c; as church historian VII-379a; and De Lisle IV-698d
- Magdalen**, mother of Henry Digby Beste II-529b
- Mary** V-517d
- Sir Robert** IV-791c
- Simon**, martyr V-477d
- Simon**, Protestant Bishop of Elphin IV-791c
- William**, father of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-791c
- Digest**, of Justinian. **See** Pandects
- Digesta**. **See** Pandecta XI-439d
- Digestion**, Van Helmont's work II-673c
- Diggers**, Puritan party XII-581d
- Indians**, California X-374c
- Digges**, family, Maryland II-229b
- John**, at Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- William Dudley**, and L'Enfant IX-150b
- de Chantal**, Sister of Mercy II-233b
- Diggle**, John William, Bishop of Carlisle III-452b
- Dighton Rock**, inscription I-419c
- Digna**, German martyr, and St. Afra I-181a
- Mozarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Cultu**, early Sequence XII-485c
- DIGNE, DIOCESE OF** IV-793b; former cathedral, doorway (ill.) IV-794b; Gap united to VI-378a; map VI-facing 188
- Hugh of**. **See** Hugh of Digne
- Dignefortis**. **See** Wilfortis
- DIGNITARY, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-794c; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Dignities**, in scholastic teaching III-463a
- Dii manes**, worship of IV-687d
- Di indigetes** I-650c
- Dijon**, town, France, Charles the Bold's tomb XIV-773d; Gondebad defeated IV-71c; Philip the Bold's monument VIII-571d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-794c; St. Benignus at II-479d; chapter, general VI-412c; forged bull III-58a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de Bon Espoir pilgrimage IV-795b; Prayer and Penance, Association of XIV-123a; XV-154b; St. Benignus Abbey II-446b; St. Benignus Cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; university founded XV-197d; Visitation convent VII-166c
- Eugénie**, and Passerat XII-683a
- Dikaiois**, archimandrite, Greek War of Independence VI-739d
- Dikanikion**, crossier in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Dikeli-Dagh (Gargara)** VI-384d
- Dikerion**, candlestick, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Dikr**, of Mohammedans X-422c
- Dikranagherd (Amida)** I-429c
- Dilami**, family XI-718b
- Dilan**, name X-678a
- Dilean**. **See** Delelan
- Dilecte fili**, in Briefs III-57a
- Dilecto filio**, Bull of Alexander VI III-40c
- Dilettanti Society** V-472a
- Dilgskron, Karl**, Redemptorist XII-687a; St. Alphonsus's biography I-340d
- Dill**. **See** Anise
- Dillingen**, town, Bavaria, and Augsburg diocese II-74c; college founded II-75a; Franciscan convent XV-718d; institutions II-77b; papal seminary VII-2d; and Stadion II-75c; synods II-78d; (1567) XV-69b
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-795d; founded II-76a; XV-69b; 197c; Gregory of Valencia at VII-22a; Schmalzgrueber, chancellor XIII-545c
- Dillmann, Christian Friedrich August**, Biblical commentator IV-162c; Adam, Book of, translation I-132c; on Amalecites I-378a; on angels' intercession VIII-71d; on creation IV-472a; on Elohism V-393b; Ethiopian studies V-571b; XI-303a; Priestly Code, view of XI-658b
- Dillon, Ann Eliza**, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-514b
- Arthur**, father of Arthur Richard Dillon IV-797a
- ARTHUR RICHARD** IV-797a
- Dominic**, martyrdom VIII-167c
- Gregory**, in Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b
- James**, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Jane Mary**, wife of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- John**, Irish leader VIII-113b; in Home Rule Movement VIII-112a
- John**, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d
- John Blake**, Irish writer VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a
- Patrick**, President of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Robert J.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas**, father-in-law of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- Vincent Gerald**, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Wentworth**, Earl of Roscommon, poet VIII-125c
- Dillonvale**, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Dilthey, Wilhelm**, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Diluvian era**, divisions V-665a
- Dima**, father of St. Ernan of Hinba V-523d
- Dimanhoru (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Dimensions of Space** XIV-168b
- Dime Saladine**. **See** Saladin Tithe
- Dimidrianus**, Bishop of Verona IX-361d
- Dimisk es-Sham**, Damascus IV-612c
- DIMISSORIAL LETTERS** IV-797b; IX-202a; penalty for unlawful granting VIII-75b; Taxa Innocentiana, regulations of XIV-467b
- Dimitrovich**, Latin Bishop of Agram, and Wallachians IV-490c
- Dimitry, Alexander**, and public school system IX-383b
- Dimma**, Book of III-497a; IV-515a; and the sick III-503c
- mac Nathi**, Irish scribe VIII-641c; Gospel, transcription IV-515a; identity IV-515b
- Dimnah**. **See** Damna
- Dimock, Robert**, martyrdom V-477a
- Dimona VI-438a**
- Dimonan**. **See** Dimona
- Dimnpa**, Saint. **See** Dymnpa
- Dina**, daughter of Jacob IV-616a; IX-206c; and Hemor XIII-794b
- Dinah**. **See** Dina
- Dinan**, Saint. **See** Ninian, St.
- Dinant**, town, Belgium, destruction III-69b; sculpture XIII-643d
- David of**. **See** David of Dinant
- Dinarda**. **See** Rove-beetle
- Dinbych (Denbighshire)** XV-533a
- Dindebol (Domitopolis)** V-115b
- Dindelli**, Ermino, hermitage founded III-209b
- Dinder, Julius**, Archbishop of Gnese-Posen VI-591d
- Dindigul**, town, India, institutions XV-41a; 41b
- Dindiye**. **See** Toucheux
- Dinet, François**, confessor to Louis XIII XIV-89c
- Dingaen**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Ding an Sich**, in Kant's philosophy I-216a; VIII-604a; XV-18a
- Dingelstad, Hermann**, Bishop of Münster IX-415d; X-638c
- Dingelstedt, Franz von**, German poet VI-527a
- Dinghiswayo**, King of the Umte-wa XV-766b
- Dingley, Nelson**, and Madigan IX-547b; Tariff Bill XV-178a
- SIR THOMAS, VENERABLE** IX-797d
- Dingolfing**, Synods of (770) XII-573c; XV-591c; (932) I-751d
- Dinhaba**. **See** Denaba
- Dinia**. **See** Digne
- Diniz**, King of Portugal IV-95b; 95d; V-391b; XII-299b; 300d; Beja Castle II-393d; Christ, Order of, founded III-698b; and the Church XI-261a; concordat IV-203b
- Julio**. **See** Coelho, Gomes
- Nicolas**. **See** Nicolas Diniz
- Dink Zulu**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Dinari**, Zoroastrian work II-153b
- Dinkas**, negro tribe XII-626d
- Dinkel, Pankratius von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Dinkelsbühl**, town, Germany, church II-78a
- Nikolaus von**. **See** Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl
- Dinklar**, battle VII-353c
- Dinnastrum**, ancient See of XIII-648b
- Dinneen, Michael**, and Bulfin VIII-157a
- Patrick S.**, Irish writer VIII-123d; and Keating XVI-49a
- Dinnés Indians**. **See** Dénés Indians
- Dinocrates**, architect II-48a; V-490d
- DIN OOTH (DUNAWD, DUNOD), SAINT** IV-798a; abbey II-251a; and St. Augustine II-83d; and papal supremacy XV-584d
- Dinothus, Saint**. **See** Dinnoth
- Dinouart, Joseph-Antoine-Tous-saint**, writer II-310a
- Dinwiddie, Robert**, Governor of Virginia XII-121a; XV-159a; 450b
- Diocæsarea**, town, Cappadocia (Nazianzus) IV-798d
- DIOCESAREA**, Palestine, Latin See of IV-798b; ancient church XV-464Fb; crusader's church XV-464Fa; Joachim and Anna, home of XV-464Ed; Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- DIOCESAREA**, Cilicia, ancient See of IV-798
- Diocæsarea**, Orthodox See of VIII-370b
- Diocesanæ**, parish churches III-41c
- Diocesan Board of Tithes**, France I-796c
- CHANCERY** IV-798d; V-6a; administration IV-799b; councils in IV-799c; duties IV-798d; faculties IV-798d; fees V-46a; officials IV-799d
- Consultors**. **See** Consultors, diocesan
- Crusade**, Salford XIV-489c
- synods**. **See** Synods, diocesan
- DIOCESE** V-1a; administration I-143b; annates I-537d; archidiaconate I-693d; archives I-696d; in Asia Minor I-789a; boundaries changed V-3d; cathedral III-438d; chancery IV-798d; chapter III-582b; and civil authority V-3b; classes V-4a; combining of dioceses III-439b; V-3b; and Congregation of Consistory XIII-139d; 140b; and Congregation of Council XIII-141d; conspectus V-6c; creation V-1d; 2b; development I-697c; division III-438d; V-2d; endowments V-3a; establishment XII-269c; exemption V-706d; Germany, statistics IV-275a; Greek Church VI-741c; Italy VIII-241a; list of I-22c; maintenance of clergy I-313a; missionary bishops V-2b; modification V-2d; origin, historical V-1b; origin of term V-1a; parish churches III-41c; property of XII-466b; recent erection XVI-34a; in Roman Empire V-1a; suppression V-3d; synod XIV-388b; table V-5a; titular, jurisdiction I-692b; II-145b; United States, Baltimore decree II-240b; Suburbicarian, **See** Suburbicarian dioceses
- vacant** I-31b; V-6c; administration I-691c; 692a; XV-401d; Baltimore decrees II-241a; law during interregnum XV-248d; in United States II-236d; 238a; Vatican Council on XV-304d; 307b
- Diocesis** III-41c
- Dio Chrysostom**, Sophist I-787b; on Nero I-598c
- Diochu of Sabhall**. **See** Dichu, Saint

- DIOCLEA**, See of V-7a; council (1199) and Church of Rome XIII-732c
- Dioeles**, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396b
- DIOCLETIAN (VALERIUS DIOCLETIANUS)**, emperor V-7a; XI-147d; as Antichrist I-561b; bridge VI-154d; Centurians on III-535a; and Christianity IV-297b; XVI-60a; and Coptos IV-354c; domicile defined V-104a; decree on catacombs III-419a; empire, division of V-1a; 484a; XI-550a; empire reorganized VI-59b; era of III-740b; and Galerius VI-341a; and Jews VIII-390c; labour legislation IV-185b; VIII-720c; manuscripts, edict on IX-616b; and Pope St. Marcellinus IX-638b; palace, Spalato (ills.) XIV-facing 206; 208d; at Palmyra XI-433d
- persecutions* III-742d; XI-708b; 437b; 710a; XIII-167d; 380d; XIV-579c; Allard's work I-317d; cause of I-788b; Donatist schism V-121c; lapsi IX-2d; in Servia XIII-732a; in Syria XIV-402a; and Theban Legion I-205c; and Tiburtius XIV-720d; in Toledo XIV-755c
- portrait* V-7c
- DIOCLETIANOPOLIS**, See of, Palestina Prima V-7d
- See of, Thebais Secunda V-7d
- See of, Thrace V-7d
- Dioclitus**, Saint, martyr XI-338d
- Diocres**, Raymond III-15a
- Diodion**, defined I-473d
- Diodorus**, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- OF TARSUS** V-8a; XIV-461c; and Addas I-136c; anaphora XIV-415a; and apocatastasis I-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; and Cyril XIV-574d; on fate V-793d; as hermeneutist VII-272d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and Julian the Apostate X-162c; and Manichaeism IX-595a; as Meletian leader X-162b; and Nectarius X-737a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
- Siculus**, Amyot's work XIII-718c; Jehovah, use of word VIII-330a; on Thebes, Egypt XIV-563c
- Diodotus**, Satrap of Bactria XI-713c
- Tryphon**. See Tryphon
- Dioga**, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d
- Diogenes**, general III-110b; IV-545d
- Bishop of Genoa VI-421a
- of Apollonia**, philosophic theories XII-31b
- of Sinope**, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; ethics V-558c; life, theory of IX-239a
- the Cynic**. See Diogenes of Sinope
- the Fossor** (ill.) VI-155b; in fresco VI-155c
- Diogenianus**, Bishop of Albi I-267b
- Bishop of Remesiana VII-763c
- of Heraclea**, identity VII-303b
- Diogenes**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO** V-8d; I-620d; authorship I-638b; on love XIV-614b; on Virgin Mary XV-472b
- Diogo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Diokles**. See Hemsterhuis
- Diomedes**, silentiary, and Timothy Ælurus X-490b
- Diomedes**, Saint XI-71c
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- retroicarian** XIV-559b
- Diomedus**, Saint, martyr XIV-461c
- Dion**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- orator**, birthplace XIV-397a
- Cassius**, on Aurelius II-109d; birthplace XI-43d
- Dioneo**, in Decameron I-448b; II-607d
- Dionis**, Pierre, accoucheur X-134d
- Dionondadies** XI-784b
- Dionotus**, King of Cornwall XV-227b
- Dionysia**, Saint, martyr I-472a; V-11c
- Dionysian era** IV-637a
- DIONYSIAS**, See of V-9c
- Dionysio-Hadriana**, collection IX-61b; and Isidore V-774c
- Dionysios**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIONYSIUS, SAINT**, Pope V-9d; XII-273a; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-642a; XII-264b; on Logos IX-351a; papal supremacy VII-797d; XII-564d; on recapitulation XV-53d; on Trinitarian dogma XV-50d
- Bishop of Alba Pompeia** I-252c
- Dionysius**, Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Bishop of Chersonesus** III-649c
- Bishop of Constantinople** XIII-538c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Corinth V-10a; IV-364a; VI-654a; 737d; XI-70a; and Amastrius Pontus XII-234d; and keys, power of the I-62a; and Lacedaemonians XIV-210a; on penance XI-622b; and St. Peter's martyrdom I-641c; and Romans IV-16d; XI-749c; and St. Soter III-144c; XI-748b
- Bishop of Eucarpia** V-572d
- Bishop of Marash**, writings XIV-412d
- Saint**, Bishop of Milan I-384b; IX-218b; X-300c
- Bishop of Piacenza** II-673c; XI-70d
- Bishop of Sardes** VI-112c
- I**, tryant of Syracuse XIV-396c; IV-422d
- II**, tryant of Syracuse XIV-396c; and Timeoleon XIII-773d; war VI-404b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Dionysius bar Salibi**, Monophysite writer IX-686b; XIV-418a
- EXIGUUS** V-10d; canonical collections II-280a; 282c; IV-392a; IX-61b; Chalcedon, Acts of III-556b; and Christian era III-735c; 738b; V-11a; and Constantinopolitan Creed IV-308b; cycle III-494b; VI-360c; dating, method of IV-637d; on Gelasius I VI-406d
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** V-11a; I-301b; 569c; 708c; V-355b; VII-242c; on Apocalypse I-595c; 595b; and Armenians VII-23d; christology V-13a; I-708c; and Pope Cornelius IV-375d; 585d; and Pope Dionysius IX-331a; on doxology XV-50b; Eucharistic miracles XII-784b; and Eusebius of Laodicea V-623a; on Firmilian VI-80b; and Homocousion VII-449b; and lapsi IX-2d; on martyrs IX-739b; 739c; and Meruzan X-737a; and Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanist baptism X-524a; and Novatian XI-139b; 139d; and Origen XI-308b; on papal authority XII-264b; on persecution I-617b; and Sabellianism X-451a; and Pope Stephen XI-139b; Trinitarian teaching XV-50d; 53b; on Viaticum XV-397d
- of Borgo San Sepolcro**, Augustinian VII-285b
- of Telmera (Tell-Mahre)**, chronicler VII-374a; VIII-471a; X-493b; writings XIV-412a
- of the Nativity**, Blessed III-363c; VIII-712c; XII-7b
- the Areopagite** XIII-684c; as Apostle of Geneva IX-41d; conversion II-43c; IV-364b; V-13c; Cotrono, evangelization of IV-423a; and St. Denis of Paris IV-721d
- the Carthusian**. See Denys the Carthusian
- THE PSEUDO-AREOPAGITE** V-13c; I-700d; Albertus Magnus' commentary on I-264d; analogy I-449c; authenticity of works VII-451d; christology V-14a; on contemplation of God VII-301b; and Dante IV-631b; X-106c; emanationism of V-398c; Eriugena translates V-520a; exposed V-18a; on good VI-637b; Hierarchia oeclestis, influence I-485d; on hierarchy V-13c; VII-322d; letter II-6b; liturgy of I-304a; in the Middle Ages V-17b; on monk, origin of V-13c; on Monophysitism X-504c; mysticism X-664b; XIV-622b; and neo-Platonism X-744d; XII-31d; on operations of Christ X-503d; Plato's influence I-176b; as philosopher XII-36c; on spiritual life XIV-254c; on synaxis XIV-383a; theological system XIV-589d; and Transistur Marie I-608a; on Blessed Virgin XIV-774d; writings I-638b; V-15a; 17b; 18b
- Dionysus**, deity XI-388c; shrine at Delphi XI-265c; temple at Tius XIV-747a
- Diophantus**, arithmetic of X-628d
- Diopolis (Neocessarea)** X-741d
- Dioptries**, in physics XII-48a
- Dios**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Diocuri** XI-153d; XIV-658c
- Discorides**, Saint, birthplace XIV-60c
- Pedanius**, medical writer IX-422d; X-124b; on anaesthesia I-448a
- of Vienna**, MSS. illuminations IX-622b; script XI-404b
- DIOSCORUS**, antipope V-18c; II-660a
- Dioscorus**, confessor V-11c
- DIOSCURUS**, Bishop of Alexandria V-19a; I-301c; X-489c; anaphora of I-573d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; and Chalcedon I-99a; 202d; V-20c; VI-758d; X-155a; Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; at Ephesus V-19d; 495a; X-757d; and Eutyches III-555c; and Leo I IX-156b; and Marcian IX-644d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; as oecumenical patriarch VI-759d; and Symmachus XIV-378a; teaching III-555b; V-634c; XV-138b
- Dioscorus**, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c
- Dioplos (Lydda)** IX-468c
- (Thebes)** XIV-562d
- and Rhaoas (Laodicea)** VIII-794b
- Diotimes**, grammarian VI-384c
- Diotimus**, Bishop of Limyra IX-205b
- Diotsalvi**, Alessandro, architect II-277b; Pisa baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276
- Diotrefes**, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d; 437d
- D. I. P.**, abbr. I-26c
- Dipavansa** III-29b
- Diphilus**, poet, birthplace XIV-14b
- Diphysites**. See Dyophysites
- Dipinto**, defined VIII-43a
- Diploma**, original meaning V-21c
- Ottomanian** VIII-426c
- Diplomata** V-21c; Vatican archives XV-288c
- DIPLOMATICS**, PAPAL V-21c; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-58b; Audisio's work II-70d; and criticism: historical IV-504a; cross in IV-526c; as historical science VII-371a; in ternuncio VIII-75b; Mabillon V-21d; XIV-463c; Maurist works XIV-463c; and paleography XI-403c; subject matter V-22b; Vatican institute XV-290a
- Dippel**, Johann Konrad, and Pietism XII-81d
- Dipsas**, in Bible I-521c
- Dipteros**, Greek Temple XIV-498a
- DIPTYCH** V-22d; in Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318b; bulls V-22a; of Coerularius XIII-537d; of the dead XII-577c; of the dead, Byzantine Rite IV-318a; of the dead, St. Mark's Liturgy I-304d; disappearance V-23c; in early Church I-315d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; in Gallican Rite IX-796a; VI-361c; (ill.) V-facing 22; of ivory VIII-257d; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; liturgical use, V-23b; nature of IX-297b; origin of III-528a; in Stowe Missal III-500b
- Direct-action**, syndicalism XIV-385c; 385d
- DIRECTION, SPIRITUAL** V-24a; Cassian on V-24b; defined V-24a; and grace V-23b; Leo XIII V-24d; and mortification V-24c; and mysticism V-24c; and penance V-24a; and perfection V-24a; and prayer V-24c; and theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
- DIRECTORIES, CATHOLIC** V-25b; XIV-271b; actual usage V-25c; Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; Battersby's Registry V-26d; in Canada V-27d; as directorium V-25b; Directorium Sacerdotum V-25b; Dominican Letter V-110a; Dunigan's V-27c; in England V-25d; 26d; Field's V-27a; former usage V-26a; Gerachia Catholica V-26d; Hoffman's V-27c; Irish V-26d; Kenedy's XIV-275b; Laity's V-25d; Metropolitan Catholic Almanac V-27b; modern V-26c; Pica Sarum V-26b; rubrics in XIII-216c; Sadlier's V-27c; in United States V-27a; Wiltz's V-27c
- Directorium Chori** I-577d; V-27a
- Directory (Tzutzak)**, Armenian IX-304a; XIII-79a
- French** VI-173d; XIII-15d; and Napoleon X-687d; Vatican MSS. confiscated XV-297a
- of Worship** V-764d
- Dirige**, origin of word III-73d; in Office of the Dead III-73c
- Dirigere**, at Prime XII-424d
- Diriment Impediments**. See Impediments
- Diritto Cattolico**, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- civile e canonico**, Accademia di I-84a
- Romano**, Istituto di I-89a
- Dirkink**, a sceptical theologian XIV-620c
- Diron d'Artaguet**. See Artaguet, Diron d'
- Dirphelm**, Johannes von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d; in Eichstätt V-364d
- Dirschau**, monastery XV-682a
- Dirweh**, spring, Palestine VI-431a
- Disan**, father of Hus VII-584a
- Disbelief**. See Scepticism
- DISCALCED** V-28a; Church of the Venice XV-334b
- Augustinians**. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Carmelites**. See Carmelites
- Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion**, Congregation of. See Passionists
- Trinitarians**. See Trinitarians
- Discent** IV-436d; VII-139b
- DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS** V-28b; as Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; St. Ignatius Loyola on V-28c; method V-28c; in private revelations XIII-5d
- Discola**, Saint, Abess of Ste. Croix I-267b; XII-181a
- DISCIPLE** V-29a; Abdias of Babylon I-30d; in Acts of the Apostles V-29b; as Apostle I-627b; V-29b; and baptism II-260c; 261a; Crescens IV-484c; New Testament authorship XIV-530c; St. Maximinus I-238a; name V-29a; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** V-29c; II-281a; Idaho VII-629c; Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; Louisiana IX-383b; Nebraska X-733a; New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina

- XI-110c; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Texas XIV-550b; Virginia XV-451d; Washington XV-561d; women XV-896a
- Disciples of St. Anthony.** See Antonians
- Disciplina Arcani.** See Discipline of the Secret
- Disciplina.** Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Disciplinati** VI-90a; XII-368Db
- Discipline.** scourge VI-93a; XI-764d
- Congregation of, jurisdiction over religious life XII-755d; and Pius X XII-138d
- Court of, Cambridge University III-213a
- ECCLESIASTICAL** V-30a; admonitions I-144d; for apostasy I-624d; archidiaconal, custody I-693d; Baltimore, decrees of II-240a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; Communion V-31d; and dogma V-30c; Evangelical Church V-643d; exterior V-30d; infallibility V-31c; and liturgy V-30c; and morals V-30c; mutability V-31a; object V-30c; power of the Church V-30d; Roman Congregations' decrees I-123b
- of the Sacraments, Congregation of, dispensations V-43c; 45a; matrimonial petitions XI-777b
- OF THE SECRET** V-32a; XIII-394c; ancient custom V-32a; in art V-249c; catechumens V-32b; and primitive creed I-630c; cross I-553b; Cyril of Jerusalem I-573a; IV-596a; Gospel in VI-650c; heathen V-33b; pseudo-Clement IV-44c; survival III-257d; symbolism XIV-374b; and Tertullian XIV-522c
- Discolato.** in Lucca IX-405d
- Discreoni.** abbr. I-22d
- Discretion.** in Manichæism IX-502a
- Discretus.** use of term IV-578a
- Discus** XI-541d; in catacombs VIII-43a; paten, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
- Discussione.** periodical, Italy XI-684b
- DISCUSSIONS, RELIGIOUS** V-34a; at Altenburg V-37a; with Donatists V-128a; at Dublin V-37b; in early times V-34d; Hagenu conference V-35d; legislation V-34b; Leipzig Disputation V-35a; modern V-37b; at Montbéliard V-37a; nature and object V-34a; at Philadelphia V-37c; at Poissy V-36c; at Ratisbon V-36b; Reformation V-35a; at Weimar V-37a; Worms V-35d; Zurich and Baden V-35c
- Disease.** and abortion I-49d; alcohol I-276a; anaesthesia I-448a; ancient theories X-123d; and eugenics XVI-39b; inheritance of VII-254d; pathological anatomy I-458a; population, effect of XII-276d; and possession, demoniacal XIII-316b
- Disenberg.** Germany, St. Disibod at V-172d; St. Hildegard at VII-351c; monastery V-37c; XIII-589d; patron V-37c
- Diserison.** in Roman Law IX-82c
- Disibod (Disenberg), Mount** V-37c
- SAINT.** Bishop of Dublin V-37c; 172c
- Disibodenberg (Disenberg)** V-37c
- Dismas.** patronage of XI-566c; relics of cross IV-520b
- Dismissal (canonical)** of irremovable rectors XIII-174b; and secularization XIII-677d
- (liturgical). in Byzantine Rite I-106b; IV-318d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mass IX-791c; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; Roman Rite VII-253b
- Dismus.** Saint, in Coptic manuscript XVI-28d
- Disobedience.** canonical dismissal for XV-248d
- Disparitas cultus.** See Disparity of Worship
- DISPARITY OF WORSHIP** V-37d; VII-697c; IX-698b; 698c; and Baptism, validity of V-38c; dispensation V-39d; extent of impediment V-38b; history V-39a; and Holy Office XIII-138a; 140c; XVI-60d; imperfect V-38a; and marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage with unbaptized V-38b; origin of impediment V-39b; perfect V-37d
- Dispatchers.** Apostolic, office of XIII-152c
- Dispariter.** Druidical deity V-163b
- Dispensao.** abbr. I-22d
- DISPENSATION** V-41a; by abbots I-18d; for abstemity I-66d; from abstinence I-344a; and affinity I-179a; age for priests I-207a; agents Roman congregations I-209d; from bigamy, irregularity of II-563d; causes V-42b; cessation V-42d; civil, as to marriage age I-208c; costs V-46a; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; and derogation IV-739c; episcopal II-587a; V-41d; forgery of VI-136c; form V-42d; in Greek Church I-179c; kinds V-41b; and illegitimacy II-580c; indulgences of V-44d; interpretation V-42d; invalid V-42b
- matrimonial** V-43a; Apostolic Dataria, duties of XIII-152a; Baltimore decree II-241a; causes for granting V-45c; disparity of worship V-39d; IX-698c; 699a; 699b; early examples V-41b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
- papal** V-41d; papal, bishop conveys II-588a; parochial registration XII-721d; power for V-41c; by priest V-42b; for prohibited books III-524c; and Religions, Congregation of XIII-142d; Rescripts V-45b; reservation in XII-784a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; by Roman congregations I-123c; sanatio in radice XV-257a; simoniacal granting of XIV-1d; for validation XV-256d; vicar-general, power of XV-403b; from vows, religious XI-166b; XIII-677d; Wessenberg's action XV-590d
- Dispensing power.** James II V-451d; XIII-7d
- Dispersion.** theory, Cauchy's formula III-457d
- OF THE APOSTLES, FEAST** OF V-46c
- of the Jews. See Diaspora
- Dispositio Achillea.** terms (1473) XII-520b
- Disposition.** and habit VII-102b; natural III-585a; natural, and character III-585a
- Disputa (Raphael)** XII-643c; XV-285d; (ill.) II-649d
- Disputation.** for bachelorship I-756d; for doctorate V-73b; religious; see Discussions; in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c; in universities XV-193a
- Disraeli.** Benjamin (Lord Beaconsfield), and Home Rule VII-112a; on Public Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; on Shell XIII-755a
- Dissection.** of animals I-458a; of criminals XII-568b; Colombo IV-125c; Descartes IV-745c; Erasistratus I-458b; Galen X-124a; Hermondaville I-458d; Herophilus I-458b; Hippocrates I-458a; of human body I-458b; Montagna X-129d; Mondino I-127b; 459a; 476d; papal decree I-458d; Salernum I-458d; Sylvius I-459d; Vesalius I-459d; X-130a; XV-378d; see Vivisection
- DISSEN.** HEINRICH VON V-46d
- Dissenters.** See Nonconformists
- Dissenters' Library.** London I-565d
- DISSENTIS.** ABBEY OF V-47a; II-450a; III-744a; XIV-362c
- Dissez.** Paulinus, Sulpician XIV-330c
- Dissidents.** in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Motazilites I-675a; in Poland XII-186c
- Dissimulation.** impediment to marriage VII-696b
- Dissociation.** chemical, Saint-Claire Deville discovers XIII-346d
- mental, in analysis I-451a
- Distinctio formalis.** Duns Scotus on V-195d
- Distinctiones.** of Higden VII-346c; of Maurice of England XII-364d; of Nicholas of Biard XII-364c; of Nicholas of Goran XII-364d; of Peter Cantor XI-762c; of Shirwood XIII-759c
- Distinctio rationis tantum** V-196a
- realis V-196a
- DISTRACTION** V-47b
- DISTRIBUTIONS** V-47d; in political economy XII-214c; 329c
- District of Columbia** XV-558a; Catholic population (1831) II-232c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-491b; corner-stone laid III-381d; slavery XV-168c; statistics XV-176a
- Ditarius.** Bishop of Acqui I-110b
- Dithmar.** Bishop of Brandenburg II-739a
- Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- DITHMAR.** Bishop of Merseburg V-47d; XIII-254c; St. Bruno of Querfurt on III-18c; chronicle V-48a; geography of Poland VI-448a
- Dithmar.** Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c
- Bishop of Prague II-122c; XII-338d
- Dithmarschians.** evangelization of XIII-542d
- Ditmar.** Abbot of Niederaltaich VII-267a
- Ditrich.** Johann, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Joseph, Bishop of Leipzig IX-140a
- Diu.** island VI-603a; VII-726c
- Dium.** See of VI-738c'
- Diuma.** Bishop of Mercia VI-76a; IX-232b; 269a
- Diu quidem.** Bull of Leo XIII (1890) I-439c
- quidem est, Constitution of Leo XIII (1890) I-18a; 18b
- Diurnal.** See Hours
- Dius.** martyr XI-700c
- Diuturnum illud.** Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c
- Diva Paratholossia.** See Walsingham, Our Lady of
- Diversa Cameralia.** Vatican Archives XV-287c; 289a
- Germaniae XV-288d
- Diversity.** in philosophy III-459d
- DIVES** V-48b; house of XV-570b; parable I-55d; XI-466b
- Divina.** Constitution of Sixtus IV I-29b
- Divina Commedia (Dante)** II-576d; IV-630c; VII-247d; Azarias on II-167c; and Boethius II-611d; Botticelli illustrations II-709c; and Henoch II-24a; phoenix, in symbolism II-577a; and Summa Theologiae XIV-672d
- Divinae caritatis.** Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
- Divina Pastora.** Tertiaries of the XIV-759b
- DIVINATION** V-48b; XIV-339c; by Æneid V-48d; aeromancy V-48d; African I-184b; Agde, Council of V-49c; Ancyra, Council of V-49b; Arabian V-51b; artificial V-48c; aruspices V-48d; Assyrian V-49a; augury V-48d; Babylonian V-49a; by Bible V-49b; in Bible V-50d; Chaldean V-48d; chiromancy V-48d; Cicero on V-48b; in Confucianism IV-224d; Constantine suppresses IV-299a; demons V-50b; by dreams V-48d; 156a; England V-49c; geomancy V-48d; Greek V-49a; history V-48d; hydro-
- mancy V-48d; and idolatry V-51a; and inspiration VIII-46c; Laodicea, Council of V-49b; methods V-48c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; natural V-48c; necromancy V-48d; X-735b; New Testament V-51d; omens V-48d; oneiromancy V-48d; ophiomancy V-51b; origin V-49c; Orléans, Council of V-49b; XI-318a; pythonism V-48d; religious use of XII-743c; Roman V-49a; XII-410a; school VI-70b; Sortes Virgilianæ V-48d; spiritism V-50b; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; theological aspect V-50b; United States V-49c; Vannes, Council of V-49c
- DIVINE CHARITY, DAUGHTERS OF** V-52a
- CHARITY, SISTERS OF** V-51d
- CHARITY, SOCIETY OF** V-51d
- COMPASSION, INSTITUTE OF THE** V-52a
- Doctor, Ruysbroeck XIII-280c
- Judgment. See Judgment, Divine
- Justice, Adoratrices of the XII-773c
- Library II-543a
- Love, Oratory of. See Oratory of Divine Love
- Office. See Office, Divine
- Promise. See Promise, Divine
- Providence, mission, Canada X-382d
- PROVIDENCE, CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF (Lorraine)** V-52d
- Providence, Daughters of XIII-341a
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Finthen)** V-52d
- Providence, Sisters of (Frans-le-Chateau) II-526a
- Providence, Sisters of (German) IV-116b; in United States VI-483a
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Kentucky)** V-53a; in Baltimore II-234d
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Pittsburg)** V-52d; XII-125d
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Texas)** V-53b
- PROVIDENCE, SOCIETY OF** V-52c
- PROVIDENCE OF ST. ANDREW, SISTERS OF** V-53b
- PROVIDENCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF** V-52b
- REDEEMER, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-53c; in Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495c
- Right of kings II-139c; Louis XIV IX-373a
- SAVIOUR, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-54a
- SAVIOUR, SISTERS OF THE** V-53d; in Assam I-794a
- SAVIOUR, SOCIETY OF THE** V-53c; X-472c; XIV-404c; in Assam I-793d; in India, map VII-facing 736
- Service. See Breviary; Feasts; Liturgy; Mass; Worship
- Wisdom, church, Athens II-44a
- WORD, SOCIETY OF THE** V-54a; III-676b; VII-418a; XII-231c; in Africa, statistics I-191a; Janssen XVI-47a; in Japan VIII-308d; XIV-755b; at Nygata XVI-69a; and negroes XII-629c; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Divini.** Antonio M. XI-383a
- Eustachio, and Campani III-222c
- Divining-rod** V-50d
- Divinity College.** Catholic University of America XIV-332a
- of Christ, Apostolic Fathers, witness of I-639b; Arian doctrines I-707b; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; in childhood X-465d; Gnostic idea of I-173d; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Kenosis, doctrine of XI-575b; Modernist teaching XI-431b; XIV-370b; Mont-

- boissier X-526a; Nicæa, Council of (325) VII-711d; pagan witnesses VII-711c; Pauline Epistles XIV-598d; Scripture proofs VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia in XIV-572d; Tradition, Christian XIV-600c; see Christology
- Divino afflatu**, Bull of Pius X XII-13d; XV-576a
- Amore**, Theatine oratory XIV-557c
- Divio (Dijon) II-479d**
- DIVISCH, PROCOPIUS V-54c**; XIV-749a
- Diviserunt sibi**, antiphon I-349a
- Division of the Apostles**, feast XIII-74a
- Divisions**, authorship XII-160a
- Divitianus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- DIVIDURUM (Metz) X-247a**
- DIVORCE V-54d**; IX-696b; and adultery V-56b; 63b; in Alabama I-243d; alimony I-313c; apostasy V-63d; in Argentine I-705a; Arles, Council of V-57b; Athenagoras on V-56d; St. Basil on V-57a; bestiality V-63b; Bohemian laws II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; Bonald's work on II-647b; in Brazil II-747b; Buddhism I-773a; in California III-176c; causes V-67d; in Ceylon III-549b; Christ, teaching of V-55a; outside the Church V-58d; St. Clement of Alexandria on V-57a; Compiegne, Council of (757) V-58a; in Confucianism IV-226d; Congress of 1906 V-68d; in Connecticut IV-256b; Constantine's laws IV-300a; defense condemned III-523c; desertion IV-750c; doctrine, Catholic V-55a; and domicile V-67b; Elvira, Council of V-57b; England I-164b; 313c; V-65a; XV-695c; St. Epiphanius on V-57b; Europe, modern legislation V-66a; Friuli, Council of (791) V-57c; in Germany VI-516c; Greek Church V-58d; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; of Henry VIII of England VII-223b; XV-686c; Hereford, Council of (673) V-57c; heresy V-63d; Hermas on V-56d; infidels V-60a; VIII-3d; Innocent I on V-57c; in Iowa VIII-97a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Japan VIII-301b; Jewish II-549c; V-55d; XIV-437a; jurisprudence, civil V-64c; St. Justin Martyr on V-56d; lawyers, Catholic XI-192b; laxity V-57b; legislation V-64c; 65a; Leo XIII on I-687d; V-58c; limited V-62d; Lothair II VI-457a; VII-88a; Malachias opposes IX-56d; and marriage V-59a; 59d; 61c; IX-692a; among Mataco Indians X-41b; matrimonial impediment VII-696b; among Maya Indians X-84c; Mileve, Council of (416) V-57c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; among Montagnais Indians X-51a; morality, opposed to X-560b; in moral theology V-54d; Mossio Law IX-72b; Nevada X-777c; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232d; Patristic teaching V-60a; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Penitential Books V-58b; Pennsylvania XI-644a; Pius IX's decree V-55b; in Poland XII-191d; in Portugal XII-307a; prohibition of IX-701d; and religious profession V-61c; Reformation V-55d; 65b; 69b; in Scripture V-55d; 56a; separation V-62d; solemly V-63b; in Sweden XIV-347c; Tertullian on V-56d; New Testament V-56b; in Old Testament IX-699d; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; tort, action of V-67d; Tradition V-56d; Tridentine canon V-58c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in United States V-66d; 68a; 69b; Urban VIII on V-58c; in Utopia XV-243d; Verberie, Council of (752) V-57d; in Vermont XV-357d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; women, equality of XV-696a; in Wyoming XV-726c; Pope Zacharias on V-57d
- Divus Thomas**, periodical, Italy X-749b; XI-684d
- Diwan**, Nasorean work X-706c
- Dix, Morgan**, on Sacraments XIII-295b; 297b; 300d
- Dixon, Christopher**, death V-478a
- James II-115d**; VIII-146a
- Jeremiah**, surveyor IV-692a
- JOSEPH**, Archbishop of Armagh V-69c; I-732c
- Maurus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Dixwell, Elizabeth V-517d**
- Dizahab VI-438a**
- Djabir**, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c
- Djadj-Bostan (Rufiniana) III-555a**
- D'jak, Alexandr XIII-268d**
- Djakovo**, Diocese of. See Diakovar
- Djakoh' in Mongolian tribe X-480c**
- Djalaid**, Mongolian tribe X-479d
- Djama el Kebir**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Djarud**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Djayyan**, Kingdom of VIII-267b
- Djebel (Gabal) VI-328a**
- Djédur (Gader) VI-332c**
- Djélal-Eddin**, tomb, Iconium VII-619d
- Djem, Prince II-241d**; IV-555a; imprisonment VIII-20a
- Djendéris (Gindarus) VI-562a**
- Djenné**, founded I-186a
- Djerabis (Europus) V-611a**
- Djerach (Gerasa) VI-469c**
- Djeras (Girba) VI-570d**
- Djezireh**. See Gesireh
- Djezzar Pasha**, and Sidon XIII-777c
- Djionodwaneñronoñ**, Seneca Indians XIII-714a
- DLUGOSZ, JAN V-69d**; IV-465d; XII-190d; 196d; Lemberg episcopate III-402a; in Sadomir XIII-437a; on Wladislaw XV-680c; works V-70a
- D.M.**, abbr. I-26c; in Christian inscriptions XIII-43b
- Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch**, writer XIII-271c
- Dmitrieva, Valentine**, writer XIII-271c
- Dmitrievitch, Prince Antiochus**, writer XIII-270d
- Dmitrijewski, writer XIII-726c**
- Dmochowski, Casimir**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XII-198a
- Henry**, sculptor XII-208a
- D.M.S.**, abbr. I-26c
- D.N.**, abbr. I-24a; 24b; 26c
- D.N.C.**, abbr. I-24a; 25a
- D.N.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- D.N.U.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dnus**, abbr. I-22d
- Doane, George H. I-424a**; X-712a
- William**, Anglican bishop XII-495a
- Doane College**, Crete, Nebraska X-730b
- Dobbe**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Dobeneck**. See Cochlaeus, Johann
- Doberan**, monastery II-512c; X-108b
- Dobers**, See of VI-738c
- Doblén**, Chilian coin III-661d
- Doblone**, papal coin X-335d
- DOBMAYER, MARIAN V-70b**; XIV-595d
- Dobra**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Dobrilug**, monastery X-149a
- Dobrin**, Order of the Knights of, founded III-705a
- DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN V-70b**; VI-453b; VII-45d; on Abipones I-44c; among Mbaya Indians X-95d; on Mocovi Indians X-412c
- Dobrogost**, Bishop of Posen XV-432b
- Dobrowsky, Josef**, philologist IV-600b; XIV-47b
- Dobrzanski, John**, journalist XI-687d
- Docchi, Primus**, Abbot of Miridire X-352d
- DOCETÆ V-70d**; VII-258a; 712a; Albigenian doctrine I-268b; apologists V-71d; Apostolic Fathers refute I-639b; Bogomili II-612a; Christology XI-575a; XIV-600b
- doctrine**: Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; St. John, Acts of I-611a; St. John, Gospel of I-331d; Serapion XIII-726d; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d
- Gnosticism** II-327b; V-71a; VI-594c; and Manichæism V-72b; name V-70d; origin V-71a; Passion, denial of XI-527c; teaching V-71d
- Doch VI-438a**
- Docheiarion**, monastery II-48a
- Dociibilis**, lord of Gaeta VI-333b
- DOCIMIUM**, See of V-72c
- Dock Strike**, London I-684b; XV-555c
- Doct.**, abbr. I-24b
- Doctiores**, Poor Catholics XII-250b
- Doctius, Thomas V-75a**
- DOCTOR V-72c**; I-759d; at Bologna V-73a; canonical legislation V-73d
- degree** XV-193b; Abbreviators confer I-29d; Cambridge University III-212d; examination for V-73b; in Middle Ages I-759d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States I-760a
- development** V-72d; Didache on VII-336b; as episcopal title I-139d; in hierarchy XI-589d; 748b; V-486d; VII-332d; 336b; 341d; 344a; obligations, moral XI-192d; at Oxford V-73a; at Paris V-73a; ranks V-73b; title, origin of V-72d; title, Spanish I-139b; surnames of famous doctors V-74a
- Abstractionum** V-74b
- Acutissimus** V-74b
- Acutus** V-74b; VII-18c; X-91c
- Angelicus** V-75a
- Dotorate**. See Doctor
- Doctor Authenticus** V-74b; VII-18c
- Beatus et fundatissimus** V-74b
- Bonus** V-74b
- Cæcus Oculatissimus** V-751d
- Christianus** V-74b
- Clarus** V-74b
- Clarus ac subtilis** V-74b
- Collectivus** V-74b
- Contradictionum** V-74b
- Copiosus** V-74d
- Devotus** II-653d
- Divinus** V-74b
- Doctorem** V-74b; VII-21d
- Dulciffuus** V-74b
- Ecstasius** III-391b; V-74b
- Eminens** V-74b
- Doctores (Waldenses) XII-250b**
- audientium** V-72d
- Doctor Excellentissimus** V-74b
- Eximius** V-74b; XIV-319b
- Facundus** II-111a
- Famosissimus** V-74b; VIII-18b
- Famosus** V-74b
- Fertilis** V-74b
- Fundamentalis** V-74b
- Fundatissimus** IV-127b; V-548a; VII-284d
- Fundatus** V-74c
- Gentium** V-72d
- Illibatus** V-74c
- Illuminatus** V-74c; X-91c; XII-670c
- Illuminatus et Sublimis** V-74c
- Illustratus** V-74c
- Illustis** V-74c
- Inclutus** V-74c
- Ingeniosissimus** V-74c
- inter Aristotelicos Aristotelicissimus** V-74c
- Invincibilis** V-74c
- Irrefragabilis** I-298b
- Magnus** V-74c
- Marianus** V-74c
- Melliffuus** V-74c
- Memoriosissimus** V-75a
- Mirabilis** V-74c; XIII-111b
- Micralis** V-74c
- Navarrus** XIV-607d
- Notabilis** V-74c
- of Grace** II-88c
- of the Law**. See Law, Scribe
- Ordinatissimus** V-74c
- Ornatissimus et Sufficiens** V-74c
- Pacificus** II-655b; V-75a
- Parisiensis** V-74c
- Planus et Utilis** V-74c
- Præclarus** V-74c
- Præstantissimus** V-74c
- Proficuum** V-75a
- Profundissimus** V-74c
- Profundus** V-74d; XIV-693c
- Refugidus** V-74d
- Resolutissimus** V-74d
- Resolutus** V-74d
- Scholasticus** I-550b; V-74d
- Singularis et Invincibilis** V-74d
- Solemnis** V-74d; VII-235a
- Solidus** V-74d
- Speculativus** V-74d; VII-285a
- Sublimis** V-74d
- Subtilis** V-74d; 75a; 194b; XIII-610b
- Subtilissimus** V-74d
- Succinctus** V-74d
- Sufficiens** XI-772c
- Universalis**, I-264a; V-74d
- Venerabilis et Christianissimus** V-74d
- Venerandus** V-74d; VI-626a
- Verus** V-75a
- Doctors**, and cloister, female IV-61c; patron XI-566c
- OF THE CHURCH V-75a**; XIV-617b; St. Alphonsus XII-685c; St. Ambrose I-383c
- in art**: Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; in St. Peter's I-383c; Zurbarán (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- St. Athanasius** II-35b; St. Augustine of Hippo II-84b; St. Basil II-330c; St. Bonaventure II-648d; on creation IV-471a; 472b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452a; St. John Damascene VIII-459b; in Litany of Saints IX-216; Mass V-75b; Office, Divine V-75b; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; property, ecclesiastical, right of XII-466d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c
- Doctrine**, Creed I-630a
- Catholica**, de, Vatican Council decree XV-305d
- Doctrinarians** III-86a; 711c
- Doctrinas**, Reductions XII-697b
- DOCTRINE, CHRISTIAN V-75d**; Apostolic Fathers on I-639a; in Australia V-87c; in Austria V-87d; Baltimore, Council of (1829) V-81b; Baltimore, Council of (1884) II-239b; V-81c; Bellarmine's work V-79d; Butler's work V-80b; catechetics XIV-610d; catechisms, modern V-81d; Chateaubriand's influence III-641d; children, teaching of V-83c; constancy of XIV-537c; converts, teaching of V-85c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; V-80c
- development** of III-719b; 719d; extreme unction V-719b; Loisy III-750d; modernism XIV-370a; Newman on V-636d; 768d; and Revelation XIII-4c
- in early Church** V-76d; in France V-80b; in Germany V-80b; 87d; Ginoulhac's history VI-562b; Haid VII-110b; and heresy VII-257a; in Hungary V-87d; in Ireland V-80a; Jesuit system, Belgium XIV-91a; laity, rights and restrictions of VIII-750d; language question V-81d; Maynooth, National Synod of V-87b; Munich method V-85b; Neumann's work V-82b; Bl. Peter Canisius's work V-79b; Pius X's action V-86d; Pius X's encyclical V-80d; 83b; 83d; in Poland V-87d; Quebec, Council of (1852) V-87c; Roman Catechism XIII-120d;

- Sulpician method V-84d; Summa Theologica XIV-668b; teaching methods V-84b; theology as XIV-580b; Trent, Council of V-79c; in United States V-80d; unity of XV-180a; Vatican Council V-86c; St. Vincent de Paul V-82c; Westminster, Council of V-83b; 87a
- Doctrine, Christian, Brothers of.** See Christian Doctrine, Brothers of
- Christian, Sisters of the.** See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of the
- OF ADDAI V-88b**
- of Peter I-613c**
- of the Mean.** See Chung-yung
- of the Twelve Apostles.** See Didache
- Doctrache, Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent XI-489b**
- Documents, acts in I-115c; As-truc's work XI-655a; authenticity II-137b; of catacombs III-511b; Christian, and tradition XIV-470a; ecclesiastical, witnessed XV-677d; forgery VI-135d; historical evidence IX-504a; models VI-141b**
- Papal IX-215d; collections XI-48d; encyclical V-413c; Motu proprio X-602d**
- in Vatican Archives XV-287a**
- Docus, Saint.** See Cadoc, St.
- Doczi, Urban, writer VII-552c; 561d; in Vienna XV-419c**
- Dodaim.** See Totemism
- Dodana.** See Dhuoda
- Dodd, Charles.** See Tootell, Hugh
- Doddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d**
- Dodo, Saint XII-729c**
- Dodefory, Charles XII-796b**
- Dodelcanesoi, Cyclades IV-581a**
- Dodemead, trial XIII-656d**
- Dodge, David XIV-398d**
- Dodilo, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d**
- Dodo, Frankish noble VIII-757c**
- Syriac doctor X-493b**
- Dodens, Rembert, physician X-129c**
- Dodona, town, Greece VI-736c; oracle of I-255a; XI-265d; XIV-495d**
- Dodona.** See of VI-738d
- Dodonæus.** See Dodæns, Rembert
- Dodone.** See Bodone
- Dodonus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Dods, Marcus, Biblical commentator IV-161b; VIII-80d**
- Dodsworth, William, conversion XI-377b**
- Dodwell, Henry, Deist IV-683a; Bassett on II-344c**
- Doemelk, abbey IX-734d**
- Doemen, Adam, in Dutch schism VII-388c**
- Doerfler, Bruno, missionary XII-427c**
- Doering, Henry, Bishop of Poona XII-236b**
- Doffingen, battle (1388) VI-495d**
- Dog, African I-182b; in Bible I-521c; in Eastern countries I-521c; in Greenland I-420b; of St. Roche I-517a; Zoroastrian teaching II-156a**
- Doges, Genoese, abolished I-154d**
- Palace of the, Venice XV-335a; architecture VI-678c; Pisano's work I-470a; Tintoretto's work XIV-737c; Titian's work XIV-744d**
- Dog-fly, in Bible I-522d**
- Doghla (Dioclea) V-7a**
- Doghla, See of III-140a**
- DOGMA V-89a; St. Augustine on II-95a; and the Church V-90c; classified V-89b; definition V-89a; 91a**
- development of: St. Augustine II-92b; and infallibility, Papal VII-795b; St. Vincent of Lerins XV-440a**
- and Dogmatic fact I-498c; divisions V-89d; Duns Scotus V-198b; florilegia VI-121b; general V-89d; Harnack's theory III-714d; and heresy VII-256d; XIII-529b; and immanence, absolute VII-684b; and immanence, relative VII-685c; immutability V-90d; infallibility, Papal V-90d; intellectual belief in V-90a; Loci theologici IX-321a; material V-89d; Modernist teaching V-90a; non-symbolic V-90a; objective character V-90a; pure V-89d; Rationalist teaching V-90b; and religion V-91a; XII-741c; and Revelation V-89b; 91a; and science V-91c; XIII-607b; XIV-581a; symbolic V-90a; in New Testament XIV-537a; and toleration XIV-764a; Vatican Council XV-304a; 308b**
- DOGMATIC FACTS V-92a; and the Church V-92b; definition V-92a; and dogma I-498c; and faith V-92c; infallibility, Papal V-92b; and theology XIV-581c**
- Theology.** See Theology, dogmatic
- Dogmatism, philosophic system XII-20a; in Rationalism XII-652b**
- Dog-Ribs, Indians IV-718a**
- Dog's Head, in symbolism I-762c**
- Doherty, James, missionary II-799d**
- J. J., priest III-456a**
- John J., missionary IV-56a**
- Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von VIII-398a**
- Doimus, Saint.** See Domnius
- Dominius, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Doire Calgaigh IV-743c**
- Melle, convent VIII-644a**
- Dokela (Dioclea) V-7a**
- Dokerla, Buddhist sanctuary III-668d**
- Dokimaion (Dokimia Kome; Docimium) V-72c**
- Dokutshaeff, Russian philosopher XIII-275a**
- Dol, Diocese of XII-772a; XIII-423a; monastery XIII-423a**
- Dola (Doghla) V-7a**
- Dolabella, arch. Rome XIII-176a**
- Dolan, James, benefactions II-233d; as editor XI-695d**
- John, priest II-230b**
- Mary Rose, Superior of Sisters of Charity XI-608b**
- DOLBEAU, JEAN V-93a; X-378b; among Montagnais X-512a**
- Dolci, Agnese, artist V-93d**
- CARLO V-93b; St. Andrew's martyrdom (ill.) I-471; St. Casimir of Poland (ill.) V-93c; Madonna and Child, Corsini Gallery (ill.) V-93a; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; portrait V-93**
- Giovanni de, architect XV-279c; 296b**
- Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b**
- Dôle, town, France, Apostolic school XIII-586a; university II-525c**
- Dole, Sanford B., President of the Hawaiian Islands XV-177d**
- Doleful Even-song.** See Fatal Vespers
- Dolemus inter alia, Bull of Leo XIII XIV-81d**
- Dolentes referimus, Bull of John XXII V-274c**
- Dolera, Clemente, General of Friars Minor VI-286a**
- Doles, in British Church IV-657b**
- Dolet, Etienne, birthplace XI-320b; and Clemence Isaure XIV-797d; and Rabelais XII-619c**
- Dolfin.** See Delfino
- Dolfos, Bellido XV-748b**
- Dolgoruki, Prince George, Moscow founded XIII-245b**
- DOLICHE, See of V-93d**
- Dolichianus, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c**
- Dolichocephalic, skull XII-621a**
- Dollard, Adam Désormaux VII-580b; at Montreal III-232d; X-547d; slain I-702c**
- Dollard, Joseph, publisher XI-682b**
- William, Bishop of New Brunswick XIII-355c; and Sweeny XIII-355d**
- Dollier de Casson.** See Casson
- DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON V-94a; and Acton I-114b; on St. Anacleto I-446d; as anatomist X-137b; on Antichrist I-560d; on Apostles, intolerance of XIV-766b; apostasy V-98c; XV-307d; Boniface Association II-671d; on celibacy III-481d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and De Rossi IV-740d; education V-94a; as editor XI-678c; in England V-95c; excommunication V-98d; XI-235b; family V-94a; Gallicanism VI-355d; Heidenthum und Judenthum I-623a; on Hergenrother VII-263a; and Hirsch VII-364d; as historian VII-378a; on In coena Domini VII-718d; on infallibility, Papal XV-306b; and Jörg VIII-502b; life V-94d; and Möhler X-431b; on Monita secreta X-487c; at Munich University X-634a; and Newman X-800c; and Phillips XII-22d; policy V-96a; on Pope Joan VIII-408d; portrait V-95c; at Ratisbon Congress IV-242d; and Rio XIII-61c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Strauss I-622d; as theologian XIV-595d; 607d; and Vatican Council VII-263c; XV-303d; and Ward XV-553b; and Wittmann XV-679d; and Wiseman XV-671a; writings V-96d**
- Dolma-Baghtché, palace, Constantinople IV-301d**
- DOLMAN, CHARLES, the Younger V-99b**
- CHARLES, the Elder V-99b**
- Charles Vincent V-99c**
- N. See Verstegan, Richard**
- Dolman's Magazine V-99c; XI-673d; Keon, editor of VIII-626b**
- Dolnja-Touza, See of VI-755a**
- Dolon-nor, Mongolia III-664d; Lamaist monastery X-480d**
- Dolores, name X-675b**
- Nuestra Señora de los, Pápagu mission XI-451d**
- MISSION V-99c; IX-657c; X-370b; XIII-439d; XIV-547b; (ill.) V-100; Palou, founder of XI-434c; Serra Junipero XIII-730d**
- Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Dolpatrick, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- DOLPHIN (symbol) V-100b; I-462d; VI-83c; on candelabra III-248a; and crucifixion IV-527b; (ill.) V-100; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Dolphin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b**
- Dom., abbr. I-24b**
- Dom., monastic title I-139b; X-488b**
- D.O.M., abbr. I-21d; 24b**
- Domaine de la Couronne, Congo IV-233b**
- National, Congo IV-233b**
- Domat, Jean, on prescription, right of XII-396b**
- Dombild, painting by Lochner IV-117c; XI-399d**
- Dombrowski, encyclopedia V-415c**
- DOMÉ V-100c; altar I-353b; 659b; of basilica III-94b; of church V-262c; compound V-100d; cupola IV-569c; of Florence cathedral III-9b; form V-100d; history V-101a; (ill.) V-facing 100; in India I-690a; of Pazzi Chapel, Florence III-9d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; 373a; of San Lorenzo, Florence III-9d; of Santa Maria degli Angeli, Florence III-9d; simple V-100d; of Westminster Cathedral IV-600a; of Westminster Cathedral (ill.) XV-facing 600**
- Dome-book, of Alfred the Great IX-69a**
- Dome of the Rock, mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d**
- Dôme, Khirbet (Duma) VI-438a**
- Domene, Michael, Bishop of Pittsburg XI-795b; XII-124b; 124c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307c**
- DOMENECH, EMMANUEL-HENRI-DIEUDONNÉ V-102a**
- Domenge, missionary III-680a**
- Domenical, in early Church IV-170c**
- Domenichelli, Theophil, and Marcellinus of Civezza IX-640b**
- DOMENICHINO V-102c; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; portrait V-102**
- works of XI-401d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus (ill.) VII-11d; at Grottaferrata VII-41b; St. Jerome (ill.) V-102; St. Jerome, communion of (ill.) V-facing 102; St. John the Evangelist (ill.) VIII-facing 492; St. Joseph XIII-174c; in Naples X-683c; in S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; in S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; in S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; in S. Onofrio XIII-173a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b**
- Domenico.** See Dominic
- DOMESDAY BOOK (England) V-103a; Durham omitted V-212c; entries, facsimile V-103; parochial system I-508b**
- Book (Stavanger) XVI-76b**
- Domestic Prelate.** See Prelate
- Dometiopolis (Domitiopolis) V-115a**
- Dometus, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d**
- Domfront, castle XV-643a**
- Domgal, St. Columbanus' companion, IV-138a**
- Domical church plan III-95b**
- Domicellaris V-399b**
- DOMICILE V-103d; Canon law V-104b; definition IV-2d; V-104b; divorce V-67b; 68d; English doctrine V-67b; history V-104c; law V-105a; marriage II-256a; V-104d; ordination V-106a; and parochial obligations V-105d; quasi-domicile V-104d; and residence XII-785c; Roman law V-104a; Tametasi IV-2d; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-546c**
- Domination, angelic I-478b; 478c; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c**
- Domine audivi, canticle I-399a**
- exaudi orationem meam V-114b**
- non sum dignus, Agnus Dei I-222d; bell rung I-349b; breast, striking of II-751a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Gounod interpolates I-223d; Roman custom II-422b**
- quo vadis, church, Rome XI-563a; (ill.) XIII-facing 170**
- Domingo.** See Dominic
- periodical, Durango V-208d**
- Domingos Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Domingo y Sol, Manuel XII-421a**
- Domingues, Geraldo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- Dominguez, Atanasio, missionary X-775d; XV-238d**
- Francisco, on Totonac Indians XIV-795a**
- Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b; Bishop of Osma XI-339c; XV-258d**
- Camargo, Hernando, poet XIV-204c; 205b**
- DOMINIC, SAINT V-106a; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Albi I-267b; Albigensian crusade I-268d; V-106d; VIII-16b; X-546b; and Blessed Cabret XIII-354c; cell XIII-173d; and St. Ceslaus III-547b; Crosiers IV-516d; dead, raised by III-547a; descent of, Lossada on XVI-56a; Drane's life V-153d; and dignities XII-368a; in France V-108c; St. Francis VI-224c; Gregory IX VI-797c; Innocent III VIII-**

- 16c; Lacordaire's life VIII-734d; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Monet X-479a; Montañés' statue X-520d; at Palencia University XI-418c; St. Peter of Verona XI-773d; poverty XII-325b; religious life XII-751d; and rosary V-107b; XIII-184d; 186b; scapular XIII-514b; in Spain V-108c; Tiepolo's Apotheosis of (ill.) XIV-723d; Titian's painting (ill.) V-facing 108; tomb II-640d; XII-368c; Tournon's life XV-1d; Waldenses XII-249c
- Dominic, Saint, Order of.** See Preachers, Order of
- Saint, Second Order of.** See Dominican Sisters
- Saint, Third Order of.** See Third Order of St. Dominic
- martyr IV-568d**
- Bishop of Arras I-752d**
- Bishop of Baeza VIII-267c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c**
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d**
- Bishop of Gradus XIII-65a**
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c**
- Bishop of Morocco XII-368Dc**
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Valva XV-265a**
- Xaverian superior XV-729b**
- Dominica, island XIII-191b**
- ad carnes tollenda.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- capitulum.** See Palm Sunday
- carnevala.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- carnisprivium.** See Sexagesima
- carnis privium.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- casei comestrix et ovorum.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- circumderunt.** See Septuagesima Sunday
- competentium.** See Palm Sunday
- de Abraham, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b**
- de cæco, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de Lazaro, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- de rosa.** See Lætare Sunday
- de Samaritana, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b**
- florida.** See Palm Sunday
- hosanna.** See Palm Sunday
- in abis, Low Sunday I-251b; 398b; II-273a; III-697d; IX-400d; XI-516d**
- in capite quadragesimæ, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- indulgentiæ.** See Palm Sunday
- ingressus jejuniæ.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- in Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- in ramis palmarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b**
- DOMINICAL LETTER V-109b; in calendars III-164d**
- Dominica mediana.** See Passion Sunday
- Dominican Order.** See Preachers, Order of
- REPUBLIC, THE V-110c; and Breton II-768d; and Charlevoix III-631d; conditions V-111c; Constitution V-112a; Dominicans XII-368Ed; history V-110d; Masonic council in IX-776d; Papal representation IX-161d; Poles XII-204c; religious statistics XIV-280c; 281a; university XII-204c; 368Fc**
- Dominicans.** See Preachers, Order of
- Dominican Sisters XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; founded V-107a; frequent Communion VI-279a; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Venezuela XV-329b**
- Dominicans of Mère Agnès IX-187c**
- of St. Catherine of Siena V-671d**
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament I-154a**
- Dominica olivarium, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- Passionis.** See Passion Sunday
- DOMINICI, GIOVANNI, BLESSED, cardinal IV-289d; V-112b; XIV-702c; and St. Antoninus I-585d; at Constantine, Council of IV-289d; and Gregory XII VII-1c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and Humanism XII-358c; letters VIII-249b; as orator XII-360c; pedagogical work XII-365b; and Wenceslaus VII-586d**
- Gregis, Constitution of Pius IV XIII-640b; XIV-115a**
- Dominicis, Francesco di, painter XV-38b**
- Dominic Loricatus, Saint VI-128b**
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable.** See Ruzzola
- OF PRUSSIA V-112d; rosary mysteries XIII-186a**
- of St. Teresa, philosopher XIII-402b**
- of Silos, Saint III-67c; and Eximino of Oca X-614d; Gonzalo de Bérceo on XIV-196c**
- of Soto.** See Soto, Dominic
- OF THE MOTHER OF GOD V-113a; XI-524a; and Dalgairns IV-604c; and Newman X-797b; XI-336a**
- of Viterbo VI-135d**
- Dominicum, in early Church III-41a; XI-562b; XIV-745c**
- Dominicus, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b**
- Dominion, angelic I-478a; feudal XV-723b**
- Dominioni, auxiliary Bishop of Milan X-301b**
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO DE V-113c; IV-91d; XIV-208a; and Floyd VI-122d; Fundamental Articles VI-319c; on marriage IX-712a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; and Quesnel XII-602a; and Thierry of Freiberg XII-50b; and Ysambert XV-737b; at Zengg IV-511d**
- Dominus, abbot called I-16a**
- Bishop of Ausona XV-406a**
- Bishop of Elne XI-700b**
- ac Redemptor, Brief of Clement XIV IV-36a**
- regnavit, early Sequence XII-485c**
- Noster Jesus Christus, Bull of Sixtus IV I-444d**
- VOBISCUM V-114a; XI-595b; acclamation I-99a; before Collect IV-103c; Mass music X-1c**
- Domitian, hermit V-630c**
- Bishop of Ancyra I-513b; and Origenists XI-311c; XIV-708a**
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b**
- Bishop of Geneva IX-42a**
- Saint, Bishop of Melitene X-166b**
- Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b**
- TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor V-114c; Alexandrian library I-303c; in Apocalypse I-597b; 598b; circus XIII-176a; Clemens T. Flavius martyred IV-13d; crypt III-505a; date IV-13d; and David's descendants VI-409d; Flavia Domitilla exiled XI-513c; and Glabrio Acilius I-255d; and Jews VIII-390a; and Josephus VIII-522d; persecution V-114d; XIII-167b; statue (ill.) V-114d; and Vespasian of XV-380c; 487a**
- Domitilla, Flavia.** See Flavia Domitilla
- DOMITOPOLIS, See of V-115a**
- Domitius, Bishop of Heraclea VI-738a**
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b**
- Dom João, island IX-482b**
- Dommm.** See Pseudommm
- Donna, Julia.** See Julia Donna
- Domnach Airigid, shrine IV-60b**
- Ardec, church XI-425b**
- Fiech, church VI-66d**
- Domnina, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Domninus, Saint, martyr II-686a; IX-187b**
- Bishop of Catania III-430a**
- Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c**
- Domnius (Doimus), Saint IV-607b; IX-191b**
- Domno.** See Domnus
- Domnolus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Domnus, Pope.** See Donus
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. c. 274) I-569d; IX-409b; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paul of Samosata XII-264c**
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. 461) IX-648c; and St. Cyril V-19a; deposed V-20b; 496c; X-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches V-631b; and Ibas V-495d; pension III-557c; XI-646a**
- Bishop of Arcistus XI-276c**
- Bishop of Cocussus IV-80b**
- Bishop of Martorano XI-47c**
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c**
- Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a**
- APOSTOLICUS V-115b; I-640d**
- Domokos (Thaumaci) XIV-556d**
- Dömök, abbey II-451a**
- Domos de Janas, Sardinia.** See Domus de gianas
- Dompertze van denouden Valentijn, periodical, Holland XI-681b**
- Domremy, church (ill.) VIII-411d; Joan of Arc's home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Doms, Rock of the, Avignon II-158d**
- Domus, in foundations IV-107c**
- aurea X-753d**
- Dei III-41a; XIV-745c**
- de gianas, VI-371b; XIII-474d**
- ecclesiæ III-41a; XIV-745c**
- Faustæ IX-14c**
- gelotiana, Rome VII-711c**
- Don, title I-138d; 139b**
- Donagh, Edmund.** See O'Donnell
- dubh, martyr VIII-167d**
- Donaghoe, T. J., Vicar General of Dubuque V-180d; religious foundation III-609a**
- Donahoe, Daniel Joseph, Pange lingua XI-443d; Quem terra pontus sidera XII-601a; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782d**
- PATRICK V-115c; II-707b; VIII-142c**
- T. See Donaghue, T. J.**
- Donahoe's Magazine V-115d**
- Donahue, Patrick J., Bishop of Wheeling XV-608c; consecrated II-234d; school V-149d**
- Donald, Archbishop-elect of Dublin V-175b**
- Donaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Dona nobis pacem, music I-223b**
- Donar, Saxon deity XV-602b**
- Donard, Saint V-147c**
- village, Ireland V-172a; XI-425b**
- Donata, martyr XIII-609a**
- DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICOLÒ DI BETTO BARDI) V-115d; XIII-645c; and Buonarroti III-60c; and Brunellesco III-8d; crucifix (ill.) V-facing 536; Gattamelata statue XI-386a; (ill.) V-facing 116; St. George (ill.) V-facing 116; and Ghiberti VI-545a; Head of St. John the Baptist (ill.) II-343b; St. John the Baptist XIII-779c; (ill.) facing 646; symbol of St. John the Evangelist (ill.) II-743a; Judith and Holofernes (ill.) V-facing 116; and Michelozzo X-279d; Padua works XI-385c; and Pollajuolo XII-216d; Prato pulpit XII-117d; Prato pulpit (ill.) III-297c; XII-565a; and Rossellino XVI-72c; Siena, works XIII-779d; and Veschieta XV-317d; wood carving XV-701b**
- Donati, Corso IV-628b; VI-106d; 107a; and Bonifacio VIII II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d**
- Gemma di Manetto IV-628d**
- Giovanni Battista, astronomer II-29a; XIV-480d**
- Girolamo III-622b; VII-543b**
- Vitaliano, physician XV-95b**
- Donatian, Saint, martyr X-681d; inscription XII-736a**
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b**
- Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b; relics III 5b**
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b**
- DONATION (IN CANON LAW) V-116c; causa mortis V-116d; ecclesiastical V-116d; inter vivos V-116d; legislation V-117a**
- (IN CIVIL JURISPRUDENCE) V-117d; authorship V-119b; causa mortis V-118b; date V-119c; inter vivos V-118a; purpose V-120b**
- of Charlemagne.** See Charlemagne, Donation of
- OF CONSTANTINE V-118d; Lateran frescoes of IX-14d; origin XIV-257d; and Otto III XIV-371d; tiara in XIV-714d; and Valla XII-768b; XV-257d**
- of Ireland.** See Ireland
- of Pepin.** See Pepin, Donation of
- DONATISTS V-121c; XIII-533d; Agonistici I-223d; and Anglicans III-758b; 758c; antipopes V-125a; Arles, Council of I-727a; V-124a; St. Augustine II-88a; 90a; 91b; V-127c; Aurelius II-108d; Cæcilian V-123a; and Catholic III-449d; causes of schism V-121c; Circumcellions V-125a; Collatio of 411 V-128b; Constantine I-191d; V-123c; 124b; Diocletian V-121c; Donatus, Bishop of Carthage V-124b; Donatus, Bishop of Case Nigræ V-123d; and Epiphany feast V-505d; and Fathers XIV-589a; fines V-128d; in Fussula IV-326d; intolerance V-126b; Julian V-126a; liturgical books IX-297a; Macarius V-125c; Majorinus V-123b; Maximianists V-126d; Mensurius V-121d; Miltiades V-123d; XII-268b; in Numidia XI-436d; St. Optatus V-126c; XI-262b; principles V-125a; sacrilege I-346c; salutation IX-737c; Secundus V-122b; sepulture III-72b; Silvanus V-122d; 124c; Theveste, council XIV-634c; Ticonius XIV-721b; Valois XV-264a; Wiseman XV-671c; writers V-129a**
- Donato, Governor of Antivari I-582c**
- John Baptist I-336c**
- Ludovico, Friar Minor VI-248c**
- Ludovico, Bishop of Belluno II-424d**
- Neri di, author VIII-248c**
- Donatus, Saint, abbot IV-793d**
- Saint, anchorite VI-378c**
- Saint, deacon VII-693c**
- martyr V-124c**
- monk V-630d**
- Saint, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b**
- Bishop of Bajai V-125d**
- Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525c**
- Bishop of Bobbio III-620d**
- Bishop of Calama III-148c; V-122c**
- Bishop of Carthage III-386b; 387c; V-124b; character V-124d; death V-126a; identity V-123d**
- Bishop of Case Nigræ I-727a; V-122d; 123d**
- Bishop of Dublin V-173a**
- Archbishop-elect of Dublin.** See Donald
- Saint, Bishop of Eurcea V-607a**
- Abbot of Iona.** See Dunchadh
- Bishop of Mascula V-122c**
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; at Nicea (787) IV-429d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d**
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a**

- Donatus, Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d
 —Saint, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
 —Saint, Bishop of Zara XV-752a
 —OF FIESOLE, SAINT V-129c; and St. Brigid II-785a; and Charlemagne III-351b
 —the Great. See Donatus, Bishop of Carthage
 Donauessingen, Passion play XI-533a
 Donauessellschaft VII-540c
 Donauwörth, battle (1704) XVI-58c; Cassianum II-77c; church II-78a; under Maximilian I VI-502a; X-76a
 Donauzeitung, periodical XI-520d
 Don Bosco College, Bellinzona II 311c
 Doncaster, Thomas, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 Donders, Franz Cornelis, physician X-139c
 —Peter V-129d; beatification, cause of XII-685d
 Dondi, Giacomo de, physician X-127c
 —Giovanni, physician XI-387c; 594a
 —Flaminio, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 —Jacopo, physician XI-387c
 Dondus, Johannes, jurist V-74d
 Donec corrigatur XIII-143d
 —expurgetur XIII-143d
 Donellan, Nehemias, Bible XV-373c
 Donelson, Fort, captured XV-172b
 Dongan, Sir John V-130a
 —THOMAS, Governor of New York V-130a; VIII-134b; XI-35a; XIV-397d; chaplains X-779d; French policy IV-732c; portrait V-130a; religious legislation XI-20c; and Vaillant de Gueslis XV-249c
 —Walter, colonel V-131a
 —William, first Earl of Limerick V-130d
 Dongen, Adriaan van, Vicar Apostolic of Breda II-752c
 Donghi, Giovanni Stefano, cardinal IV-151a; XII-665b
 Doni, Angelo, portrait XII-641c; —Maddalena, portrait XII-641c
 Donis. See Nicolaus Germanus
 —projection XI-68b
 Don Ivanovitch, legendary hero XIII-266a
 Donjeon, Guillaume de, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
 Don Juan, character XIV-478b
 Donkin, William Fabbura, astronomer XI-376b
 DONLEVY, ANDREW V-131b; catechism V-80a; at Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
 —Christopher. See Ultan, Christopher
 Donnacona, Indian chief X-378b
 Donnadieu, Gabriel, general II-517b
 Donna e la Famiglia, periodical XI-684d
 Donna Gravida (Raphael) XII-641c
 DONNAN, SAINT, Abbot of Eigg V-131b
 —of Auchterless, Saint. See Donnan, St., Abbot of Eigg
 —Saint, son of Liath V-131c
 —THE DEACON, SAINT V-131c
 Donna Regina, church, Naples X-683c; XI-398d
 —Velata (Raphael) XII-646d
 Donnadach, King of Leinster IX-520c
 Donnè, Carthusian III-390a
 Donne, family, Memling's triptych X-173a
 —Gabriel, Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
 —John V-464d; Pseudomartyr III-450b
 Donnelly, Arthur J. XI-398a
 —Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund
 —Ignatius, on "A. P. A." I-427b
 —John C. X-282c
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dromore I-731d
 Donner, Charles VI-467d
 —GEORG RAPHAEL V-131c; XII-646c
 —Matthäus V-131d
 —Sebastian V-131d
 DONNET, FERDINAND-FRANÇOISE-AUGUSTE, cardinal V-132a; at Bordeaux II-683c
 Donnus of Stridon XI-44c
 Donnybrook, Carmelite convent III-365b
 Donogh, King of Leinster XVI-77b
 Donoghoe. See Donaghoe
 Donohue (Arthur Cayll). See Cayll, Arthur
 Donohoe, Frank, journalist II-120c
 —Martin, journalist II-120c
 Donoso, Justo, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
 —CORTÉS, JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA DE LA SALUDAD V-132b
 —Cortés, Juan, as orator XIV-201c; works V-132d
 —Cortes, Pedro V-132b
 Donoughmore, churches XI-504b
 —Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, Lord XV-393d
 Donoughpatrick, church of XI-556c; XV-80c; patent I-800a
 Donovan, Frances XIV-329a
 —Jeremy XIII-121d
 —John X-282c
 —Robert XI-682c
 —T. B. X-412a
 Don Pirlone, periodical XI-683d
 —Quixote (Cervantes) III-543c; 692c
 Donskoyi, monastery X-472a
 Donsenwill, Augustin XI-185b; XV-267d
 Donulus, martyr IV-627b
 Donum, altar-bread I-350b
 DONUS (DOMNUS), Pope V-133a; XII-273c
 —Bishop of Messina XI-428b
 Donzellini, Girolamo, physician X-130d
 Doogue, William XIII-142b
 Doolittle, Justus III-679b
 Dooms of Edward and Guthrum XI-774b
 —of Ethelbert V-553d
 Doon Well, pilgrimage XII-648b
 Doopsgezinde, Mennonite sect X-190c
 Door, on altar reliquaries I-347a; on altar screen I-356c; of iconostasis I-452a; symbolism XIV-376a
 —Holy, of St. Peter's XIII-148a
 Doorkeeper. See Porter
 Doryphorus, sculpture XV-282d
 Doryphoi, Diocese of. See Tournaï, Diocese of
 Door of the Chains, Orihuela cathedral XI-315d
 Dophkah. See Daphca
 Doppelbauer, Franz Maria, Bishop of Linz I-515c; IX-275a
 Doppio, coin X-335d
 Doppler, Christian, physicist II-29a; XV-423d
 Dor, Palestine. See Dora
 DORA, See of V-133a; VI-438a; era V-133b; synagogue XIV-350c
 Dorado I-461b; VII-62b
 Doran, John J., Sulpician XIV-332a
 —Peter X-282c
 Dorantes, Andrés, explorer XI-1c
 Dorat, Jean, humanist X-642d; XIII-180c
 Dorazy, Mohammed ben Imaï ed V-166d; XIV-401b
 Dorbaine Fada, Saint, Abbot of Iona V-191b
 Dorbellus. See Orbellis, Nicolas de
 Dorbene, Saint. See Dorbaine Fada
 Dörböd, tribe XII-626c
 Dorcas. See Tabitha
 Dorchester, physician XIV-490d
 —town, Massachusetts, Know-nothingism in VIII-679d
 —town, New Hampshire, church destroyed II-706b
 —ABBEY OF V-133c; fonts V-133d
 —See of I-508b; V-133c; IX-232c; division XV-649d; and Leicester IX-266c; patron II-578b
 Dorci (Dorchester) II-578a
 Dordogne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Dordrecht. See Dord
 Doré, Maurice-Charles-Pascal, martyr III-671c
 —PIERRE V-134a; office V-543d; VIII-506b
 Dore Abbey, architecture VI-674b
 Doria, gallery, Rome XIV-740c
 —palace, Genoa VI-420d
 —palace, Rome II-684d
 —ANDREA V-134b; and Genoa VI-420b; on Port Mahon, Minorca X-332c; Patras XI-547c; and Pius VII XI-380c; portrait V-134c; Spanish alliance X-686b; tomb VI-420d
 —Branca XIII-475c
 —Filippo V-134c
 —Giannetto, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo X-696d; XI-420c
 —Hieronimo, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
 —Lamba VI-419d
 —Niccolò, Carmelite III-362a; 367d; VI-730b; VIII-480c; IX-318d
 —Paganino, admiral VI-420b
 —Percivale, poet VIII-246d; XIV-13c
 —Sinibaldo, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
 Dorians, tribe VI-735c; XIV-629a
 Doria Pamfili, villa XIII-175d
 Doric Architecture XIV-498a
 —League I-706b
 Dorie, Pierre-Henri, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 Doriel, commissary general VIII-148c
 Dorinberg, Thomas VII-524a
 DORING, MATTHIAS V-135a; and Paul of Burgos XI-588d
 Doris, and Herod the Great VII-290b
 Dorislaus, Isaac, diplomatist II-293a
 Dorkan, Mary Anne XVI-51b
 Dorla (Isaura Nova) VIII-184d
 DORMAN, THOMAS, junior V-135b
 —Thomas, senior V-135b
 —W. H. XII-173d
 Dormans, battle of VII-77b
 Dormer, Ann V-736d
 —John, martyr VIII-167c
 Dormet de Vorges, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Dormice (Bib.) I-525b
 Dornitio, church, Nicæa. See Koimesis
 —Beate Marie Virginis, apocryphal work. See Transitus Marie
 —Beate Marie Virginis, feast. See Falling Asleep of Mary
 —Beate Marie Virginis, monastery VIII-370a
 Dormitory, monastic I-13b
 Dornore. See Wall, John
 Dorn, Anna, Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b
 Dorne, John XII-426a
 Dornor, August Johannes, on St. Augustine II-88d; 93d; 98d; on Protestant Christology XIV-601a; on Protestant moral theologians XIV-604b
 —Isaak August, on Calvinism II-101a; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Sabellianism X-450d
 DORNIN, BERNARD V-135c; VIII-142c; XI-22b; 28a
 —THOMAS ALOYSIUS V-135c
 Dornoch, cathedral II-374a
 DOROTHEA, SAINT, virgin and martyr V-135d; in art: Lorenzetti IX-358a; Riemenschneider XIII-52c
 —consort of Frederick II VII-197a
 —OF MONTAU, SAINT, reclus V-135d; and exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c
 —of Prussia, Blessed. See Dorothea of Montau
 Dorotheus, Saint VI-401b
 —Saint, martyr VI-651c
 —deacon V-14d
 —Antiochene legate X-163c; and Eusebius V-618c; at Tyre XIV-402c; XV-111b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Myrina X-661c
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
 —Bishop of Thessalonica VII-663d
 —pseudo-Bishop of Tyre XV-111c; on Crescent IV-484c; on St. Matthias X-66b; work IV-302b
 —of Mitylene, at Florence VI-113a; X-407b; at Trebizond XV-29b
 —of Monembasia, historian VI-771d
 Dorpat. See Yurieff
 Dorrain, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
 Dorr rebellion XIII-21c
 Dorsal, of altar I-353b; 356c
 Dorset, Anna VI-318d
 DORSEY, ANNE HANSON V-136a; portrait V-136b; works V-136b
 —James Owen, on Dhegiba language XII-593a; on Totemism XIV-790d; 791d
 —Lorenzo V-136a
 Dorso, Conrad IV-260a
 Dort, town, Holland, stalls XIV-244b; synod (1574) XII-203b; XII-708c; (1618-19) I-741d; II-100d; III-203b; V-763c; XII-708c; Watergeuzen conquer VI-651d
 Dortmund, town, Westphalia XV-602c; monastery XV-602d; Protestantism XV-603c; 604a; Prussians XII-525d; XV-604d; synod (1005) XII-573c
 Dortous de Mairan XI-508c
 Dorus, in mythology VI-736d
 Dorville, Albert de III-673b; and Grüber VII-41c
 Dorylaeum, town, battle (1097) XII-111a; IV-546d; VI-625a
 DORYLÆUM, See of V-136b
 Dos, in Roman Law IX-80b
 —de Mayo, monument IX-516c
 Doshin, Korean bonze VIII-305a
 Dosiadese, portrait IX-623a
 Dosithea, Sister V-319d
 DOSITHEANS V-136d; and Simonians XIII-797b
 Dositheus, Saint VI-401b
 —heresiarch V-136d; VI-598a; on Clementines IV-40a; work V-413b; titular of Chona IV-131b; Patriarch of Constantinople IV-304a
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VIII-366c
 Dosquet, missionary III-632c
 —PIERRE-HERMANN, Bishop of Quebec V-137b; III-234a; X-548a; XII-594d
 Dos Santos, Luis Antonio, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
 Dossel, of altar I-353b; 356c
 Dossi, Battista V-137d
 —Dosso. See Dossi, Giovanni
 —GIOVANNI V-137d; Circ the Enchantress (ill.) V-137c; Holy Family (ill.) V-137b; portrait V-137c; school XIV-739d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a; Virgin enthroned with Saints (ill.) V-137
 Dostál, Alois, Bohemian writer IV-600c
 Dostán. See Dositamyia
 Dosthai, heresiarch V-137a
 Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch, Russian author VI-528a; XIII-273a
 Dothan (Bib.) VI-438a; Joseph at VII-184c; VIII-506d
 Dothan. See Dothan
 Dotti, Andrea, Blessed. See Andrea Dotti
 —Dotto, count I-469d
 Döttler, Remigius, scientist XIII-588d
 Dottori, college, Milan X-641b
 DOUAI (DOUAY, DOWAY), town V-138a; St. Anne's relic I-539a
 —Benedictine monastery V-139b; Baker II-213a; Barlow II-298b; and Downsides V-149a; founder II-462d; Propaganda XII-230b
 —Discaled Carmelites XIV-660c
 —English College V-139a; XII-572b; 696c; Allen I-322b; Bailly II-207c; controversy V-139b; and Counter-Reforma-

- tion IV-444a; Dicconson IV-777d; Dodd's history XIV-779b; Dorman V-135b; foundation V-138c; Gregory XIII VII-2d; Harding VII-135c; Martialis IX-722b; Propaganda XII-230b; and St. Omer XIII-366b; Scott XIII-632d; Stapleton XIV-249b; suppressed V-139d; XIII-573a; Worthington XV-713c
- DOUAI**, feast of Saint-Sacrament du Miracle VII-493a
- Franciscan monastery* V-139a; bell II-410d; Propaganda XII-230b; Wall's relics XV-537d
- Louis XIV captures* VIII-160d
- Irish College* V-139a; VIII-160d; XIII-572b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c
- Revolution, French* V-139d
- Scots College* V-139a; XIII-572b; 579a; Curle's bequest I-590d
- siege* (1712) XIV-779b
- University* X-762c; XV-197d; colleges V-139a; Delrio IV-701c; foundation V-138b; Jesuit college V-139a; XII-654a; and Louvain V-138c; IX-391d; object V-138b; 138c; press I-322c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Abbey XII-297b*; Stapleton's portrait XIV-249c
- Douarre**, Bishop of New Caledonia IX-751b
- Douay**, Anastase, missionary VI-300b; in Alabama I-242b; and La Salle IX-378d; XIV-545d; Shea on XIII-753c; in Texas XIII-124c
- BIBLE** V-140b; and Authorized Version II-142c; V-140c; Blyth II-604d; Bristow II-791b; Challoner III-565b; Martin IX-727d; 728b; mistranslation in I-99d; 131b; object V-140b; proper names VI-429b; publication I-322c; V-138d; in United States III-346b
- Catechism* V-80a
- Diaries* XI-273d; re-ordinations I-492d
- Double altar**. See *Altars, double*
- Church, Ephesus* V-491c
- Doubleday**, Thomas, Villermé refutes IV-431c
- Double-decker pulpits** I-382b
- Double Ego**, phenomenon of IV-276b
- Gate, Jerusalem* VIII-354a
- Monasteries*. See *Monasteries, Double*
- option, market term* XIV-212a
- Doubles**, feast III-165c
- Doubs**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188
- DOUBT** V-141a; agnostic I-215d; V-142c; Ampère on I-438b; and belief II-408c; Cartesian system IV-746a; and certitude III-539c; and conscience XIV-609c; dubium facti V-141b; dubium juris V-141b; and faith V-143b; imprudent V-141b; and knowledge V-143b; in legal interpretation XV-704c; methodic V-141c; methodic, of Descartes III-541b; negative V-141a; in philosophy V-141c; positive V-141a; practical V-143c; 141b; pragmatic V-142c; probabilist doctrine XII-443b; prudent V-141b; real V-141c; in religion V-142c; theoretical V-141b. See also *Scepticism*
- Douceline**, Saint, congregation IV-794a
- Doucéré**, Prefect Apostolic of New Hebrides X-789c
- Douchan**, King. See *Stephen Dushan*
- Douci**, Synod of (871) VII-358a
- Douge**, missionary I-242b
- Dougga** (Thugga) XIV-710b
- Dougherty**, general, in Civil War VIII-141a
- Andrew II-701d*; and Catholic University III-456a
- Daniel VIII-143a*; Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b
- Dennis J.*, Bishop of Nueva Segovia I-424b; XI-150a
- Gonzalva*, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
- John II-234b*
- John*, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois VII-657d
- Doughty**, Charles, Arabian expedition I-664a
- Thomas*, mission III-364a
- Douglas**, Alaska, mission at I-250c
- Redemptorist XII-686b*
- Archibald*, rescue work XV-595d
- Sir Archibald*, defeated V-321b
- Archibald*, fifth Earl of Angus V-143d; XIII-624b
- Black*, in The Bruce II-288b
- Carstairs* III-679b
- Fort* (St. Boniface) XI-114c
- GAVIN*, Bishop of Dunkeld V-143d; II-374a; translation of Æneid V-144a; XIII-624c
- George*, martyr V-476a
- James*, anatomist X-132c
- Sir James*, Governor of British Columbia II-792c; XIII-666a; *John*, Bishop of Salisbury VII-702d
- Lucy* X-81d
- Robert M.*, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
- Stephen A.* VII-655d; and Hughes VII-517b; and Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c
- Valentine*, Bishop of Laon XV-569a
- Douglass**, John, Vicar Apostolic of London IX-349b; X-315d
- William* X-792a; banished X-779d
- Doukhobors**, Russian sect. See *Dukhobors*
- Doulchard**, Saint XI-319a
- Doulye**, George V-79d
- Douma**, Sheikh of, at Amrah I-441a
- Doumani**, Joseph, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
- Doumergue**, Gaston, educational bill VI-182a
- Dourea** (Lorea) IX-357a
- Dousman**, Rosalie, missionary X-193b
- Douterlounge**, vice prefect of Texas XV-548d
- DOUTRELEAU, STEPHEN** V-141a
- Doutreloux**, Joseph, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; congresses II-403a; Eucharistic committee V-593b
- Douvermann**, Heinrich, sculptor XIII-646c
- Johann*, sculptor XIII-646c
- Douzy**, Council of (871) VI-353c
- Dovanilla**, Paulus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
- DOVE** V-144c; as amulet I-443b; in art I-485b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; in Bible I-521d; in catacomb monument I-439a; Clovis, legend of I-440b; in English regalia XII-713c; as Eucharistic vessel I-364c; III-767c; V-144d; XII-785a; Grail, connexion VI-720b; Gregory the Great, emblem of VI-786c; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d; (ill.) V-144d; Noah's I-516b
- symbolism* I-516c; 439a; II-576c; XI-81d; pagan V-249c
- Congregation of the VI-128a*
- cotes*, in Bible I-521d
- Dover**, England, Benedictine monastery, library IX-231b; St. Edmund, church of III-657d; Treaty of (1669) I-765d
- New Hampshire*, church in X-788a; Indians attack X-787a
- Doves**, Flagellants VI-90b
- Dovetus**, Johannes, Scotist XIII-612c
- Dovin**, Council of. See *Tvin*
- Dovizi**, Bernardo. See *Bibbiena*, cardinal
- Dow**, Alexander, Tiefentaller refutes XIV-723a
- Neal*, temperance work XIV-490d
- Doway**. See *Douai*
- Dowd**, Jerome, on African negroes XII-627a
- DOWDALL, GEORGE**, Archbishop of Armagh V-145b; I-731a
- James*, confessor V-145c
- JAMES*, martyr V-145c; 476c; VIII-166d
- DOWER**, matrimonial V-145d; IX-706c; Roman law IX-80b; and Sacrament IX-710b; Spanish customs XIV-187c
- RELIGIOUS** V-146c; IV-341d; simony distinct from XIV-1d
- Dowie**, Alexander, impostor VII-703d
- Dowley**, Philip, Lazarist X-365c; 366a
- Dowling**, Austin, Bishop of Des Moines XVI-35c
- John Pius*, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-271b
- Thady*, annals I-534a
- Thomas Joseph*, bishop II-325c; VII-123b; XI-756c
- Downame**, George, Bishop of Derry IX-327d
- DOWN AND CONNOR, DIOCESE** OF V-147b; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Diocese of Connor* V-147d; patron V-148c
- Diocese of Down* XIII-231b; cathedral XI-559b; patron V-148c
- Downes**, Thomas, the Elder V-148d
- THOMAS (BEDINGFELD)**, the Younger V-148d
- Downey**, Mark XV-457d
- Downham**, George. See *Downham*, George
- Downing College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a
- Downpatrick**, Ireland V-147d; St. Brigid's relics II-785b; St. Columba's relics IV-137b; pilgrimage to XII-90c; priory founded IX-565b; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) V-148a
- DOWNSIDE ABBEY** V-149a; (ill.) I-facing 14; (ill.) V-149; Baines, tomb of II-208d; Catherick, relics of III-442d; Maxfield, relics of X-74c; Plunkett, tomb of XII-170d; Pugin, work of XII-560a; St. Isidore, Chapel of (ill.) V-149; Walmesley, tomb of XV-540c
- Review*, periodical V-150a
- Dowry**. See *Dower*
- Doxale** XII-564c
- Doxasticha**, in Greek Liturgy I-474a
- Doxol**, abbr. I-24b
- Doxologia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- DOXOLOGY** V-150b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137a; Alleluia in I-319c; amen I-407c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-671d; Basilian authorship II-333a; great VI-583b; in Greek Office I-106b; in Greek Rite IV-319c; Passiontide XI-535d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305a; after psalm I-575a; Requiem Mass XII-777c; synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Doye y Pelarte**, Marcelo XIII-746c
- Doyle**, Alexander P., Paulist XIV-335b
- Anna Maria*, Sister of Mary X-200c
- Henry*, missionary XIV-548b
- JAMES WARREN**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin V-151a; 151b; VIII-639b; Emancipation movement VIII-108a; XIII-129d
- Janet Margaret* VII-72c
- J. J.*, Irish writer VIII-123d
- JOHN**, caricaturist V-151c
- John*, Illinois pioneer VII-655d
- John*, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
- Leo*, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- RICHARD** V-151d
- D'Oylie**, Margery, IV-486c
- Thomas* IV-486c
- D'Oyly**, George, commentator IV-161b
- Doyné**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Dozet**, Pierre VIII-444b
- Dózsa**, George, Hungarian leader II-214c; IV-558d
- D. R.**, abbr. I-24b
- Drac**, Antoinette du, mother of Montmaury X-543b
- DRACH**, DAVID PAUL V-152a; and J. Hermann IX-223b
- Johann*, scriptural writings XV-371a
- PAUL-AUGUSTIN** V-152c
- Drachki**, Charles, Croatian ban IV-511b
- DRACHMA** V-152d; II-551c
- Drachmann**, Holger, Danish writer IV-731c
- Draco**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- constellation* I-524d; II-31c
- Draconarius**, cross-bearer IV-525d
- Draconites**, Johann. See *Johann Drach*
- Dracontius**, Bishop of Erythræ V-527a
- Bishop of Hermopolis Parva* VII-289c
- Bishop of Pergamus* II-666d
- BLOSSIUS ÆMILIUS** V-153a; Eugenius II V-602d
- Dracus**, prefect, and St. Felix VI-32d
- Draga Maschin**, Servian princess XIII-734d
- Dragon**, in art, animal forms I-516c; in Babylonian mythology II-188b; IV-406d
- in Bible* I-519b; 521d; 522a; 524d; Apocalypse I-522a; 596d; XV-469c
- in Callabillotta legend* III-190b
- of the Deep*, and Antichrist I-560b; St. George and VI-455a; red, in Apocalypse I-560b; Satan called I-479b; in symbolism I-767d
- Dragopara**, battle (1053) II-477d
- Dragonette**, Gaspere, the Artist XIII-588b
- Dragon Fountain** VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Dragonnade** VII-534b; IX-375c
- Dragon's Mouth** IV-145b
- Tail*, Straits of Magellan XI-540a
- Dragsmark**, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
- Dragnet**, corsair IX-47a; XII-3d; Spanish defeat (1560) VI-570d; Tripoli, possession of XV-59c
- Drake**, missionary VII-593a
- Sir Francis*, on Algonquins I-311d; and Armada I-728b; St. Augustine, VI-116d; Caracas III-328d; Oregon II-290b; San Domingo V-111b; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Spanish colonies I-728a; trial XIII-661b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Constitution*, Missouri VIII-619d; X-401d
- Drakoff**, Bishop of Freising I-751d
- Drakules**, Plato, sectarian writer VI-743c
- Drakus**, Voivode VII-565a
- Drama**, Greek see VI-738c
- (lit.). See *Theatre*
- Dramburg**, monastery XII-225d
- Drammer**, Joseph XV-502c
- Dran**, Henri-François le, surgeon X-133a
- DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODO-**
SIA V-153c; on Altertus Magnus I-265d; works V-153d
- Drangas**, periodical XVI-55d
- Dräpa**, Skaldic poem VII-618b
- Drapeau Blanc**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Draper**, John William, celestial photography II-28a; Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- Richard*, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
- Williams*, and Comellas y Cluet XVI-27b
- William Franklin*, Manila, capture of IX-598b; XI-13a
- Drapers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
- Georg*, Bishop of Győr VII-94d
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b

Dravidians, characteristics XII-626b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; missions III-155a; somatological characteristics XII-624a

Draycott, Anthony V-478a

Drayton, Michael V-463b

DREAMS, INTERPRETATION OF V-154a; African savages I-183d; animistic theory I-527d; astrological II-19c; in Bible V-155a; XV-224b; Egyptian V-154d; Greek V-154d; Indians VII-753d; Patristic teaching V-155d; and prophecy XII-479d; Roman V-154d; Sioux XIV-24a; Stoics V-154d; St. Thomas Aquinas on V-156a

Drebbel, Cornelis van, physicist II-574c; XII-60d

DRECHSEL, JEREMIAS V-56b

Dred Scott, leading case on slavery XIV-443c; XV-171a

Dregovitchs, tribe XIII-233b

Drehmann, Joseph Hubertus, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110d

Drei Aehren, pilgrimage XIV-315a

Dreingau, Counts of, and Münster X-635a

Dreizehnkinden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm

Dreincourt, Charles, Protestant theologian XV-532a

Drennan, William, poet VIII-127a

Drenthe, Netherlands annexes III-70c

Drepana (Drepanum) VII-204b

Drepanon (Drepana) VII-204b

Drepanum, town VII-202c; 203b

DRESDEN, town, Germany V-156d (ill.) V-157; battle (1813) X-698b; Bordone's paintings II-684c; Borgognone's works II-686a; Bronzino's works I-325d; Catholic schools V-156d; Church V-158a; congress at (1812) X-697b; Correggio's works I-318d; court church V-156d; court church (ill.) V-157; Frederick II besieges XII-523c; history V-157d; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic Lodge of IX-776c; Moroni's works X-576d; opera company XV-574d; peace (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b; population V-156d; Reformation V-157d; societies V-157a; Titian's works XIV-742d

—Codex, Maya writings X-85a

—Neustadt, church V-156d

Dress. *See* Costume

Dréta, Antonius, Abbot of Zirze XV-761d

Dreuliettes. *See* Druillettes

Dreux, battle VII-75b; X-544c

—priory XI-486c

—Catherine XII-398d

—Pierre de, Duke of Brittany XII-2b

Dreux-Brézé, Henri-Evrard, Marquis de XIII-9c

Dreves, Guido Maria, hymnologist V-158c; VII-596d; on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244a; on Sanctus Meritis XIII-429d

—LEBRECHT BLÜCHER V-158b

DREVET, CLAUDE V-159d

—Estienne V-158d

—Pierre, the Elder V-158d; Rigaud, portrait of (ill.) V-159a

—PIERRE-IMBERT, the Younger V-159a

—Family, The V-158d

Drevlians, Russian tribe XIII-233b

Drevo, Victor, confraternity XI-477a; XIV-122c

Drew, John, actor VIII-142b

—John A., Peoria, Illinois XI-662a

Drews, Arthur, on existence of Christ XIV-536a

—Paul, canon III-259a; IX-795c; liturgy, theory of IX-309c; on Peter Canisius XI-761c

Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey X-241d

Drexel, Anthony Joseph V-159c

—Emma Bouvier V-159c

—FRANCIS ANTHONY V-159c; portrait V-159d

—Francis Martin V-159c

—Joseph William V-159c

—Katharine II-599b; VII-743c; community VII-746b; educational work XIII-584d; negroes, work for III-631b; Virginia, school XV-454a

—*See* Drechsel

Drexelius. *See* Drechsel

Drexler, John. *See* Zádori, János

DREY, JOHANN SEBASTIAN VON V-159d; and Gratz VI-732c

Dreyer, John Philip, Servite XIII-737c

Dreyfus Affair VI-179a

Dribastus, *see* VI-738d

Driden. *See* Dryden

Driedo, John, theologian XIV-593b

Driesch, Hans, life, theory of II-575a; IX-240d; 241a

—Johannes. *See* Drusius

Drieux, Remi, Bishop of Bruges XI-435c

Dringenberg, Ludwig, humanist VII-541a

Drink Bill, British XIV-490a

Drimot y Piérola, Pedro Pablo, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b

Drippings, in Lenten indulgence I-69d

Driscoll, Cornelius T. VIII-670d

—James F., Sulpician XIV-331d

—John II-704d

DRISDALE RIVER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-678b

Dritzen, Andreas, printer VII-90c

—Georg, printer VII-90c

—Klaus, printer VII-90c

Drive, A. I-633a

Driver, Franz XVI-23d

—Samuel Rolles, exegete IV-161b; 162b; XIV-529a; V-289a; Bersabee II-518b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Esther V-550c; introduction, biblical VIII-80d; man, age of III-732b; on Patristic narratives I-53b; Priestly Code XI-658b; on Psalms XII-540a; 539b; 541a; Zacharias XV-743b

Drobe, Franz Kaspar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a

Drobný Kryška, Margaret de XIV-245c

Drobtinice, periodical XIV-57b

Droctegang, Abbot of Jumièges XIV-259d

Drogheda, town, Ireland, Charity, Sisters of III-606d; Dominican convent, relics I-731d; institutions I-732c; massacre VIII-104a; St. Peter's Church I-732b; siege (1649) II-18b

—Synod of (1554) V-145c; (1854) I-732c

—Argus, periodical XI-294d

Drogo, Count of Apulia VII-73a; X-685b

—Bishop of Metz XIII-728d; and Louis the Pious II-61a; X-248b; Sacramentary IX-624c; X-247b

—Bishop of Minden X-323a

—Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c

Drogon, Bishop of Macon IX-507c

Drokoiewski, John, Bishop of Włocławek V-681c

Droit, Le, periodical VII-150d

—de régle. *See* Régle, Droit de du seigneur XV-695b

Drolet, P., in Vermont III-81d

Drolin, Gabriel VII-449a

Drôme, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Dromedary, in Bible I-522a

Dromgoole, Frances III-551c

—Thomas, lawyer XIII-129a

Dromiskin, primates at I-731a

Dromore, town, Ireland V-160c

—DIOCESE OF V-160c; IV-115b; cathedral V-160d; map VII-facing 114; Penal Laws V-176a; St. Colman's Church (ill.) V-160a; seminaries XIII-700a

Dromos, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a

Dronheim. *See* Trondhjem

DROSTAN, SAINT V-161b; IV-674d

Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elisabeth. *See* Hulshoff

Droste-Vischering, Caspar Maximilian von, Bishop of Münster X-638c

—CLEMENS AUGUST VON, Archbishop of Cologne V-161c; IV-119c; VI-405b; 591c; 653d; IX-235b; X-279c; 638b; arrest VI-509d; XI-678b; XIV-595d; and Hermes VII-276d; and Michéla V-52c; mixed marriages VII-8c; XII-527c; and Stolberg XIV-300b

—zu Vischering, Countess XIII-588d

Drouin, René-Hyacinthe XIV-594d; 703a

—de Lhuys, Edouard, minister X-701d

Drouillettes. *See* Druillettes

Drouet, Antoine, general VI-402b

Drovetti, Bernardino, Egyptian collection XV-93a

Droysen, Johann Gustav XIV-82b

Drücke, Abbey of I-10b

Drucki, Mikhail, metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c

Drudo of Camino, Bishop of Belluno-Feltre II-424c

Drugs, anaesthesia I-448a; and psychotherapy XII-552c

—(demons) IV-408d

DRUIDISM V-162c; XII-410b; druidesses V-163d; education V-162d; Irish V-164a; VIII-99b; magic V-164a; XI-199c; magus III-494c; priestly caste XII-410b; regeneration doctrine XII-715c; St. Armel attacks XII-771c; and St. Patrick XI-554c; prophecy III-639c

DRUILLETES, GABRIEL V-164b; among Abenakis I-39c; in Boston II-703c; in Maine IX-546b; Maine mission X-386a; XI-644d; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami mission X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; and Sioux XIV-18a

Druim Cetta, Synod of (575) I-440d; IV-136d; VIII-121d

—Criaidh II-784b; VIII-636d

—Tomma, Monastery of V-523c

Drum, in architecture V-100d

Drumchase Abbey III-250b

Drumcliff Cross, Ireland (ill.) VIII-107

Drumcliff, battle (1679) IV-461c

Drumcondra, Ireland, All Hallows Missionary College XIII-694c; 700c; Carmelite Brothers XIII-369d; XIV-638a; Female Protectory XII-493a

Drumconnell, Ireland IV-189c; convent II-62c

DRUMGOOLE, JOHN C. V-164d; portrait V-165b

Drumlane, Ireland, pilgrimage VIII-90d

Drumlease Abbey II-479d

Drummond, Henry, Irvingite VIII-175a

—James, non-Catholic exegete IV-496b

—L., journalist XI-673b

—Margaret XII-395d

—William, Scotch poet XIII-620c

Drumont, Edouard, journalist XI-676d

Drumshallon Abbey XIII-180b

Drumshambo, convent I-466a

Drumtullagh, ancient *see* V-147d

Drungarios, Johannes, Catena XIII-434b

Drunkards (Velázquez) XV-324c

Drunkennes. *See* Alcoholism

Drure, Jean, Archbishop of Baghdad II-202c; X-211a

Drury, family, Maryland II-229b

—John, Jesuit XIV-93c

—Robert, Jesuit XIV-92b

—ROBERT, VENERABLE V-165b; 476d

—Sir William, lord justice XI-225b

Druses. *See* Druzes

Drusiani, John Baptist, Servite XIII-737c

DRUSILLA V-165d

DRUSIPARA. *See* of V-166a

Drusius, Jean. *See* Drusus

—Johannes, non-Catholic exegete V-705c; VII-318a

Drust, legend IX-124b

Drustan, Saint. *See* Drostan

Drustva Sv. Barbara XIV-56d

Drusus, emperor, arch, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; XV-602a; XIII-176a

—and Germanicus, arch, Spoleto XIV-233a; (ill.) XIV-233b

Druthmar, Christian exegete IV-160b

DRUYS, JEAN V-166b

Druzbacka, Elizabeth XII-197d

Druzba sv. Mohora XIV-57b

DRUZBICKI, GASPAR V-166c; XIV-620b; works V-166c

DRUZES V-166d; XV-100b; and Christians X-701b; and Elias V-382c; ethnology XII-626a; founder XIV-401b; Hermon VII-289a; and Maronites IX-683d; Syrian statistics XIV-405b; woman (ill.) V-167b

DRYBURGH ABBEY V-167c; (ill.) V-facing 166

Drych Crefyddol XV-536d

DRYDEN, CHARLES V-169c

—Erasmus V-167d

—Sir Erasmus V-167d

—JOHN V-167d; 465a; conversion V-168d; Dies iræ IV-788c; portrait V-168; primer, hymns XII-426d; Te Deum XIV-470a

Dry Farming, in Colorado IV-129d

Drygobitzia, ancient *see* VI-738c

Dry Mass. *See* Mass

Drynemeton, councils VI-336b

Drysdale River. *See* Drisdale River

—River Aborigines Mission XI-5d

Drzewicki, Matthias, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b

D.S., abbr. I-24b

D. Sc., abbr. I-24b

Dschondisap, hospital X-125c; school X-124c

Duair, Babylon II-184c

Duala, African mission VIII-596b

DUALISM V-169d; XIII-602b; African I-184a; Albigensian I-268a; Avestic II-154c; Iranian IV-408a; XII-409d; Bardesanes II-294b; Bogmili II-612a; Cathari III-435b; and creation XIV-584c; and dynamism V-223c; Eastern XI-391b; Gnostic VI-698d; of God, Bohme XIV-626d; Günther VII-86a; and idealism VII-634b; instinctive XIV-155b; Leibniz theory XIV-156b; in man V-170a; Manichæism IX-591a; Mexican IV-413a; and Monism V-170a; X-322b; Patagonia XI-540b; problem of XIII-310a; of problem of V-171a; Scholastic X-483d; and Spiritualism XV-229b

Dualas, race XII-626d

Duane, Mathew III-90d

—William J. XIV-443b

Duarte. *See* Edward

Duat, Book of, Egyptian V-348c

Dubab, Dahr el-, Syria IX-104b

Dubail, Constant, Bishop of Bolivia IX-586d

Dubain, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a

DuBarré v. Livette, trial XIII-657a

Dubbing, of knights III-691d

Dubergue Catechism, American V-81b

Dubh, Donagh, martyr VIII-167d

Dubhtach, bard VI-66d

—bard, Seaneach Mór II-753c

—chief in Leinster II-784b

Dubief, Adrian VI-177a

Dubillard, François-Virgile, cardinal, Archbishop of Chambéry XVI-18a

Dublin, town, Ireland V-171d; English capture V-174a; Marsh library I-733a; Masonic council in IX-776d; Norse kingdom XI-116c

DUBLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-171d; All Hallows College I-314d; XII-230c; 455b; Allen's registers I-321d; Anglicanism V-174d; Benedictine convent III-91c; Capuchins III-326d; Carmelites III-365b; Catholic convention (1792) XIII-127a; Catholicism, restoration of V-176b; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christ Church Cathedral V-173a; 174b; 175a; (ill.) V-174; Christian Brothers III-710c; Church organized V-173a; colleges V-176d; council (1348) II-558d; (1670) XIV-433b; (1853) III-581d; deaf, school for V-319c; Dominican college XIII-575b; English archbishops V-174c; Franciscan monastery XI-150c; Gentili VI-423d; history V-172a; 172c; institutions V-176d; Jesuit college XIV-101d; Lucius III, Bull of I-730d; map VIII-facing 114; and O'Connell XI-201c; O'Connell monument (ill.) XI-201c; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; parishes V-176a; persecution V-175b; Plunket XII-170b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-255b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacy I-731a; 731c; pro-cathedral V-176b; (ill.) V-173; St. Patrick's Cathedral (ill.) V-176b; seminaries XIII-700a; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761b; statistics (1908) V-176d; and Tallaght XVI-77b; Temperance movement X-47c; XIV-439b; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; university V-177a; XV-200a

—Review, periodical V-457d; X-577c; 646d; 797b; XI-224b; 294a; 295a; 681d; XII-613a; XIII-231c; XIV-59a; XV-553b; 597b; 671b

Dubois, Ernest, author XII-687a

—Eugène, palaeontologist XI-413d; XV-76b; 706d

—François-Jacques, anatomist VII-605d; XI-47a; and Vesalius I-459d

—Gérard VII-138b

—**GUILLAUME**, cardinal V-177b; 159b; III-210b; VIII-23d; XV-130a; and Dupin V-205a; and Jansenism I-95c; portrait V-177

—**JEAN-ANTOINE** V-178a; VII-734c; as orientalist VII-359b

—**JOHN**, Bishop of New York V-175b; XI-23b; and Mother Barat XI-27a; in Buffalo III-38b; and Byrne III-93d; consecrated II-231b; at Emmitsburg II-230c; and Hughes VII-516d; at Mount St. Mary's X-605a; and Neumann X-773c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; portrait XI-24b; in Richmond XIII-50c; and Mother Seton XIII-740b; as Sulpician XIV-331b; in Virginia XV-457c

—Paul, medalist XI-159a

—Pierre, on Friars Preachers XII-368Cd; on Holy Land IV-552c; and Philip IV VI-168b; XII-5b; papal policy XII-4d

—Susanne VII-477b

—Theodore, musician XI-526c; XII-729a

—Reymond, Emil, life, theory of II-571b; and Müller II-575c; X-628b

Dubourg, Anne, at University of Orleans XI-319c

—**LOUIS-GUILLAUME-VALENTIN** V-178d; XIII-358c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; consecration XIII-360a; and Dubois X-605b; and Mother Duchesne V-182c; at Georgetown University VI-459c; XIV-330a; in Illinois XII-359a; and Lazarists X-366b; in Louisiana XIII-358b; in Louisiana and Florida XI-11a; in Mississippi II-232b; and Osage

Indians IX-295a; and Petit VI-175b; and Portier X-411a; and Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461a; in Rome I-470c; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Seton XIII-739d; and University of St. Louis XIII-363c

—**Miraudet, J. B.**, Bishop of Babylon XIII-11d

Dubravsky, John, Bishop of Olmütz. See Dubravsky

Dubravsky, John, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a

Dubreul, Joseph-Paul, Sulpician IX-533d; XV-330d

DUBRIC, SAINT, Archbishop of Caerleon V-179b; VII-661b; XIV-474a; XV-583d; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Iltyd XV-586a; at Llancaran IX-315c; as Abbot of Moehros IX-315d; monastic schools XV-586d; ordination XV-585b; and St. Samson XIII-422d; and St. Teilo XIV-474a

Dubricius, Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon. See Dubric, Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon

Dubroca, Jean-François, theologian philanthropist XIV-624d

Dubtach (Dubthach), Irish poet, and St. Fiacc XI-557d; and St. Patrick VIII-638a

Dubuc, Joseph, statesman XIII-340b

Dubuis, Claude-Marie, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c; XV-549c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53b; Incarnate Word, Congregation of VII-705c

DUBUQUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-179c; VIII-96b; apostolates III-453d; bishops V-180a; created V-179d; French-American parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-479b; institutions V-180d; XII-247a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Presentation Sisters in XII-395a; statistics (1908) V-181a; statistics (1912) XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c

—Julien V-179c; VIII-95b

DUC, FRONTON DU V-181a; Pétau XI-743d

Ducæus. See Duc, Fronton du

DU CANGE, CHARLES DUFRESNE V-181b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Villehardouin XV-431a

Ducarel, Harriet IV-698b

Ducas III-110a

—Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VII Parapinakes

—**Vatitzes, John**, Byzantine Emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)

Ducassès, defined III-211b

Ducat, coin X-335c; XI-154d

Duccio, Agostino di, Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d

—**DI BUONINSEGNA** V-181d; XIII-779a; Madonna Rucellai XIII-771d

Ducetius XIII-773b; XIV-396a

Ducharme, Charles XV-400b

Duchâtelle, Catherine XI-128c

Duchek, Adalbert X-140a

Duchenne, Guillaume-Benjamin X-138d

Duchesne, Jean-Baptiste. See Blanchard, Jean-Baptiste

—Judith IX-148d

—Louis, Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; 40d; on Agnus Dei I-221d; Ancyra, on Council of VI-756c; on asceticism VI-770b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; atavism II-32d; Britain, on Christianity in XV-582d; on catacombs III-505c; on Christian worship XV-712d; on church historian VII-378c; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Donation of Charlemagne I-155d; early Church VI-397b; early Greek Church, on liturgy VI-763b; on early popes I-286a; 446d; at Ecole Française de Rome VIII-62d; on Gallican

Rite VI-357b; 358d; 364c; XIII-65b; on St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; as hagiographer VII-108a; on liturgy VI-715b; XIII-71b; on St. Maximinus I-238a; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ, edition of X-337c; on Paris, bishops of XI-481d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on Poitiers XII-178d; Presanctified, on Mass of VI-644d; on presbyteri XII-406c; on processions XII-447a; rites, on correction of XIII-65d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; SS. Savinian and Potentian, legend of XIII-716c; Seleucia, on Catholics of XI-721b; on Toulouse 795d; on Urban I tomb XV-209d

—**Pierre-François** V-182c

—**PHILIPPINE ROSE** V-182c; XIV-111d; 112c; in Kansas VII-601b; in Louisiana XI-11b; in St. Louis XIII-359d

Duchessneau, and Frontenac VI-310c

Duchowni Kaplan, periodical XIII-261b

DUCKETT, JAMES, VENERABLE V-182d; martyr XIV-721b

—**JOHN, VENERABLE** V-183b; and Corbie IV-355c; martyrdom V-476d

Duclaux, Antoine du Pouget XIII-379a

Duclos, Charles Pineau, birthplace XIII-340d

Du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre Tronson, and Marie-Antoinette IX-666c

Ducoudray, Léon, martyr IV-168c; XI-244a; 490b

DU COUDRAY, PHILIPPE-CHARLES-JEAN-BAPTISTE TRONSON V-183c

Ducpétiaux, Edouard II-402d; and Belgian congress IV-243a; prison system of XII-433d

Ducieux, Gabriel, church historian VII-376c

Du Croc, Philibert, in Edinburgh IX-765a

DU CRUE, FRANCIS BENNON V-183d; California, Lower VI-478a

Dudall, James. See Dowdall, James, martyr

Dudan of St. Quentin. See Dudon of St. Quentin

Dudd, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b

Dudden, F. H., on Gregory the Great VI-780d; 783d

Dudevant, Baronne. See Sand, George

DU DUK, BEDA FRANCISCUS V-184a

Düdinghausen, Countship of XV-527c

Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, and Campion V-293d

—Edmund, execution VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c

—John, Duke of Northumberland, and Fitzalan VI-84d; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; religious policy V-443d; Whitby Abbey XV-609d

—Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Arden I-700c; and Netherlands VII-387b; Oxford, chancellor of XI-366b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d

—William, Bishop of Durham V-211d

Dudon of St. Quentin, chronicle I-534d; and William of Jumièges IX-633b

Du Duc, Fronton. See Duc, Fronton du

Dudum ad apostolatus, Bull of Clement V XIV-231d

—ad sacrum ordinem, Bull of Julius II X-325b

—felices, Brief of Clement X IV-357d

—felices, recordationis, Bull of Paul III II-302a

Duelholm, and Knights of St. John XVI-11d

DUEL V-184b; in Austria II-135a; V-185b; and Carey III-346c; and Christian burial III-

72a; and the Church V-184c and Clement VIII IV-27c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; defended V-186d; defense of, condemned III-523c; in England V-185c; France, laws in V-185a; in Gaul V-184c; in Germany V-184c; XI-277b; history V-184c; as infamy of law VII-1a; irregularity, as cause of VIII-172b; in Japan VIII-313b; and Julius II VIII-563d; penalty V-184d; 689a; rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and self-defence V-186b; Trent, Council of V-184d

Duerinck, J. B., at St. Mary's Mission XII-321a

Dues, clergy, maintenance of XII-470b; defined I-508b; funeral. See Funeral Dues

Dufal, Peter, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c

Dufaax, François-Xavier IX-205a; 642d

Dufay, Guillaume X-600d; XI-230c

Duff, Lazarist X-366a

Duffel, Belgium, Norbertine Sisters, convent of XII-392a

Duffell, Samuel W., Dies Irae, translation of IV-788c; on O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-207b

Duffin, Henry, St. Peter's, New York, trustee of XI-21a

DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN V-187a; II-119d; 120c; VIII-127c; 128a; publication IX-484d; 589d; and O'Hagan XI-224c; as orator VI-554d; and Walsh XV-541a

—Daniel P., at St. Austin's College XIV-332b

—James, editor XI-682a; 682b

—James Albert, Bishop of Kearney XVI-48a

Dufour, Antoine, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716c

—Marie. See Marie Dufour

Dufresne, P. E. XI-644c

Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marguerite. See Youville-Marie, Marguerite

Du Gad, Louis-Marie III-673c

Dugdale, Stephen II-309d; VI-467c; VII-702a

Duggan, Lazarist VIII-163d; X-366a

—James, Bishop of Chicago III-654d; VII-657b; XIII-361c

—John II-704d

—T. S. XI-694d

Dughet, Gaspard XII-324b

Dugnani, Antoine, cardinal IX-204d; X-696d; XIII-395a; XIV-329d

Dugong, animal in Bible I-519a; 522a

Duguesclin. See Guesclin

Duguët, Jacques-Joseph XI-274d

Du Halde, research in China VI-452c

—Halde, Jean-Baptiste III-674a; IX-133a; XII-721a

DUHAMEL, JEAN-BAPTISTE V-187c; XIV-595b; 702d; and Barat II-284c; and Régis XII-721b

—Joseph Thomas, Archbishop of Ottawa XI-352b

Duhig, missionary XIII-105c

—James, Bishop of Rockhampton XIII-106a

Duhm, Bernard, on Hebrew metre XII-541c; Isaiah XV-464b; on Psalms XII-539b

Duhr, Bernhard XIV-100b

Dühring, Eugen, and Positivism XII-313c

Duibhlinn (Dublin) V-171d

Duiginn, J. B. XIV-93b

Duinoric XIV-647d

Duin, Synod of (527) V-234d; XI-550d; (719) XI-583c

Duiske, Abbey of VIII-638c

Dujarié, Jacques-François V-174a; VII-403b; XI-507d

Du Jaunay, F., missionary VII-741c; IX-689d

Dukakis, C. VII-107b

Duk-Duk, in New Pomerania XI-17d

Duke, Edmund, English martyr VII-354d

- Duke Lake Indian Industrial School, Saskatchewan XVI-49b
 Dukes, Frankish III-617b
 —Terence, manuscripts. *See* —Terence Dukes' MSS.
 Dukhobors, Russian sect XII-650b
 Dukhovnye stikhi, Russian songs XIII-267c
 Dukla, John of, Saint. *See* John of Dukla
 Duklja. *See* Zeta
 Dulac, Charles-Marie XI-402b
 Du Lac, Stanislas. *See* Lao, Stanislas du
 Dulaney, Daniel III-380b
 Dulansky, Ferdinand, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Dulany, Daniel, in Maryland IX-759b
 Du Lau, Jean-Marie, Archbishop of Arles I-235c
 Dulcia, Countess of Barcelona III-428d; XIV-181b
 Dulcidius, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 Duleau, Antoinette III-606c
 DU LHUT, DANIEL GREY-SOLON V-188a; and Henne-pin VII-217b; in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367b; in Wisconsin XV-662c
 DULIA V-188b; XV-710b; defined I-152c; II-364d; V-188b; VII-671b; relics, paid to XII-734d
 Du Lis, family of Joan of Arc VIII-411b
 Dullaert, Elodie XI-129c
 Duluth, Daniel Greysolon. *See* Du Lhut
 —DIOCESE OF V-188c; institutions V-189a; XII-247b; population V-189a; Italian churches VII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Temperance Union XIV-491c; statistics XV-176d
 Duma. *See* Edom
 —Arabian tribe I-664d
 —Russian XIII-238d; 251b
 Dum acerbissimas, Brief of Gregory XVI V-142d; VII-8b
 Dumachus, in Apocrypha I-607c
 Dumah. *See* Duma
 Dumas, Alexandre (fils) VI-204a
 —Alexandre (père) VI-202a
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE V-189b; on Becquerel II-383b; portrait V-189c; and Chevreul III-651b
 —John Daniel XII-121b
 Dumb, and de l'Epée V-484c; and deafness V-316a; education, *see* Education of the Deaf and Dumb
 Dumbarton, town, Scotland, Hamilton at VII-123d; Irish population VIII-154b
 DUMETZ, FRANCISCO V-190a; in California X-532c
 Dumfries, town, Scotland, Benedictine convent II-455b; Marists' college XIII-579c; Irish population VIII-154b
 Dum indefessæ, Bull of Pius V XIV-81b
 —intra, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
 Duminus, Saint XV-87b
 Dumio, monastery IX-731d
 Dum levamus, Bull of Benedict IX XIII-736c
 Dûmm, Tal-ât ed- VI-433c
 Dumolin. *See* Dumoulin
 Dumond, Paul, Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Cheli XVI-80a
 Dumont, Albert, at Ecole Française, Rome X-640c
 —André, policy VI-173b
 —Arsène, malthusianism XII-280b
 —E., and Bentham II-483a
 —F. M. L., Sulpician XIV-331c; 332a
 —HUBERT-ANDRÉ V-190b
 DUMOULIN, CHARLES V-190c; at Tübingen IX-83b
 —Pierre IV-422c; XI-491a
 —Sévère-Joseph II-591c; IV-477d; V-786d; XI-114c; XII-596a; XIII-367c
 Dumouriez, Charles - François XIII-12d; 13b
 Dumy, Russian songs XIII-266b
 Dunajewski, Albin, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
 Dünamunde, monastery XI-788b
 Dunand, Marie-Julien III-678b; XIV-420c
 Dunawd, Saint. *See* Dinooth
 Dunbar, Alexander XII-171a
 —Gavin VII-484c; XV-614c
 —WILLIAM V-190d; XIII-624b
 Dunblane, Diocese of VI-578a; XIII-615c; cathedral II-594d; and Culdees IV-564c
 Dunboyne, Lord. *See* Butler, John, Lord Dunboyne, Bishop of Cork
 —Establishment, at Maynooth College. *See* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth
 Dunbrody, South Africa, Trappist foundation XI-786a
 Duncald, Saint. *See* Dunchadh
 Duncan I, King of Scotland, and Macbeth XIII-614c
 —William A. II-120c
 DUNCHADH, SAINT V-191a
 —of Reims III-351b; XII-764b
 Dundalk, town, Ireland, institutions I-732d; mensal parish I-729d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; Redemptorists XII-686c
 Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127b
 Dundee, town, Scotland, episcopal residence V-194b; riots in VIII-682a
 DUNDRENNAN, ABBEY OF V-191b; established XIII-615c
 DUNEDIN, DIOCESE OF V-191c; XV-580b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics V-192a
 Dunes, monastery of VII-220a
 DUNFERMLINE, ABBEY OF V-192b; IX-656a; XIII-615c; and Beaton II-374a; illustration XIII-616d; pilgrimage XII-90d
 DUNGAL V-192c; and Bangor II-249c; 251a; and Charlemagne III-351b; identity V-192c; 730c; at Pavia XIII-680d
 Dungan, Edmund, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-167a
 Dungal, Adalbert, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
 Dungersheim, Jerome VII-446c; and Reformation IX-139c
 Dung Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353b
 Dungi I, Babylonian King II-181c
 —II, Babylonian King II-181c
 Dunchadh, Saint. *See* Dunchadh
 Dunigan, Edward VIII-142c; XI-28a
 Dunigan's Almanac V-27c
 DUNIN, MARTIN VON, Archbishop of Gnesen and Posen V-192d; 162b; VI-591c; and Alzog I-375b; imprisonment XI-678b; XII-187d; 527c; on mixed marriages V-193b
 —Piotr Wlast, and Church XII-189d
 —Borkowski, episcopate, on origin of II-581c
 Dunkala, Nubian *see* XI-148a
 Dunkar, Spiti, India (ill.) VII-737
 Dunkards. *See* Tunkers
 Dünkelpberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, encyclopedia V-415c
 DUNKELD, DIOCESE OF V-193d; VI-578a; XIII-331a; founded XIII-614b; cathedral V-194b; Culdees at IV-564c; and Hamilton VII-123c; Protestants VIII-682a; map XIII-facing 620; monastic church XIII-631d; Redemptorists XII-686b
 Dunkerke, town, France, Benedictine convent II-455b; French possession XIV-656a; shrine II-211a; siege (1793) XII-211b
 Dunkers. *See* Tunkers
 Dunkirk, town, France. *See* Dunkerque, town, France
 —town, New York III-39d
 Dunlaing, Abbot of Glendalough IX-91d
 Dunlap, John, Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
 Dunlea, Alberic, Abbot of New Mellary X-168b
 Dunlop, John, and Temperance movement XIV-488b
 Dunn, Archibald, editor XI-674c
 —Hugh X-792b
 —John P., in Philadelphia XI-795a
 —Patrick, in Ballarat II-223b
 Dunne, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
 —Dennis, and Bishop Duggan II-654d
 —Edmund F., in Baltimore IV-250b
 —Edmund M., Bishop of Peoria XI-662b
 —Edward F. VII-657d
 —Edward Joseph, Bishop of Dallas IV-605d; XIV-549d
 —John, Bishop of Wilcannia XV-620d
 —John Mary, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c
 —Katherine, Sister of the Reparatrice XV-762c
 —P. J. XIII-362d
 —Robert, Archbishop of Brisbane II-790a; in Rome VIII-158d
 Dunning, Michael, and Cosin IV-403c
 Dunno, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Dunod, Saint. *See* Dinooth
 Dunois, Jean, at Bordeaux II-683b; heroism III-692b; tomb XI-320c
 Dunoyer, Barthélemy-Charles-Pierre, and Saint Simon XIII-377c
 DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN V-194b; 195a; IX-582c; XII-766a; XIV-591c; 606c; 700d; on absolutism I-64a; acts, indifferent I-116d; on adoption I-149b; angels, doctrine II-157b; on appetite for God I-656d; on Attonement II-57d; and Bacon, Roger XIII-115d; Baron, Bonaventura on IX-581b; beatification, process of V-195a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676d; on body and soul of man IX-581b; on character, sacramental III-587b; Christ I-151c; Colgan, life by IV-100a; on Confirmation IV-220c; on Consubstantiation IV-322d; earth's motion XII-50d; ethics V-197d; Faber, commentary of V-742c; and Franciscans XIII-623a; on Guardian Angels VII-50a; and the Immaculate Conception VII-679c; immortality XIII-551c; on individuation VII-763b; on knowledge V-753d; on lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; on love of God VI-694d; limbus infantium IX-258a; as logician IX-327a; and Mai-monides IX-540c; and Mason IX-771a; on matter X-56b; and Mayron X-91c; nationality V-194c; and ontological argument I-549c; on penance XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; philosophy V-195d; VII-634d; XII-32b; 549b; philosophy and theology V-198a; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait V-195b; psychology V-197a; and realism XI-92c; on the Redemption XII-679d; on Roman Church I-643a; sacramental grace XIII-302a; Scotism XIII-610b; on sin of Angels IV-765b; theology V-197b; on usury and interest XV-236b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506a; Wadding edits XV-523b; and Werner II-131d; and William of Ockham XV-636b; and William of Ware XV-640b; writings V-195a
 Dunstable, John X-600d
 DUNSTAN, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-199a; III-299d; 482d; and Arnulph III-5c; as artist II-458c; at Abbey of St. Augustine XIII-333b; on chalice III-563a; devil, legend of V-199d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; St. Edward, relics of V-323c; Edwy V-324c; and St. Ethelwold V-555c; feast III-163b; as Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a; (ill.) V-199; as legate V-434d; life XIII-120c; as Bishop of Lon-

- Duplessis, Guillaume. *See* Plaisians
- Michel-Toussaint-Chrétien, historian VI-351a
- Pacifique, missionary X-378c; XIII-565c
- d'Argentré, Charles. *See* Argentré, Charles du Plessis d'
- Mornay. *See* Mornay
- Praslin, Gilbert. *See* Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin, Gilbert
- Richelieu. *See* Richelieu, Duplessis
- Dupliash, Hammurabi conquers VII-125b
- Duplication of Mass. *See* Bination
- Du Poisson, Paul, missionary X-709d; XII-592b; XV-732d; in Louisiana XI-7b
- DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN V-205c
- Dupont, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766d
- Henriquel, engraver IV-691b
- Joseph, Jesuit, death VIII-273a
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Nyassa XI-172c
- Leo, founder XII-775d; XV-4c
- Luis. *See* Lapuente, Luis de
- Maur, Maurist president X-70c
- Paulus. *See* Pontius
- Pierre, French general X-693b
- Dupontavice, missionary III-653d
- Dupont de Nemours, Pierre-Samuel, theophilanthropist XIII-16b; on property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- des Loges, Paul George Maria, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Düppel, battle IV-729c
- Johann Konrad XII-709c
- DUPRAT, ANTOINE V-205d; Concordat VI-170a; Sens, Council of IV-58a; Sens episcopate XIII-717d
- GUILLAUME V-206a
- Pascal, economist IX-659d
- Claude, Amalia, artist XVI-37a
- Claude, Maurist general X-71d
- GIOVANNI XVI-36d
- Guillaume, medalist XI-158b
- William IV-84a
- Dupreitere, Gustave, vicar general XI-233d
- Duprel, Karl XI-741d
- Dupuch, Antoine-Adolphe, Bishop of Algiers I-311a; IV-295b; at Carthage XI-593d
- Dupuis, Daniel, medalist XI-159a; medal (ill.) XI-158d
- Geneviève, Sister of St. Paul II-579b
- Dupuy, missionary XIV-479b
- Jacques, and Richelieu XIII-49a
- Pierre, and Gallicanism VI-355c; XIII-49a; on Templars XIV-495c; and de Thou XIV-707b
- DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, Baron V-206b; X-142a; portrait X-133
- Duquesne, Abraham, navigator IX-372c
- Fort, Pennsylvania, chapel in XII-121a; destroyed XI-640d
- DUQUESNOY, FRANÇOIS V-206b; XIII-646b; statue of St. Susanna XIII-174d
- Jérôme, sculptor V-206c; Dupuy Triest, tomb of VI-544b
- Dura VI-438a
- (Aduram) VI-433c
- Antonio, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
- Durán, Alfonso, writer XIV-201d
- Antonio Maria, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; XV-332d; 333c
- Duran, Carolus, Gounod's portrait VI-683
- Durán, Manuel, missionary X-96a
- Martin, on Aztec sacrifices X-251c; on Mexico X-256d; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- NARCISCO V-206c; X-532c
- Asylum II-290b
- Durand, founder III-327d
- Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- François-Jacques XI-491a
- Gabriel-Marie-Pierre, death IX-747b
- See* Durandus
- Durand, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Durand de Maillane, Pierre-Toussaint, lawyer XIII-15a; on Canon Law IX-66a; Gallicanism VI-355d
- Durando, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Giacomo, minister of Foreign Affairs X-701d
- Durandulus. *See* Durandus of Aurillac
- DURAND URSIN V-206d; II-462c; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Constant's work continued by IV-455a; and Martène IX-721b; and Pex XI-785c; at Prüm Abbey XII-619c; Wigbold manuscript XV-619d
- DURANDUS, WILLIAM, the Elder V-207b; on altar candlesticks I-350c; on baptism of St. John II-260b; on burial III-73b; as canonist IX-63b; and Clement IV IV-19b; Communion antiphon IV-170b; on consecration IV-190a; on crosier IV-515d; distich V-109d; on Epistle, reading of IX-194c; on Gloria, symbolism of VI-584d; on Gradual VI-715c; 715d; on guardian angels VI-50a; on liturgical lessons IX-197b; on the Mass VI-716c; at Mende X-180b; on monograms, mystical I-21d; on neuma VI-716c; on nimbus XI-81a; on nocturns XI-87c; on painting, religious XI-395d; on Pectorale XI-601b; on passing-bell II-421d; on Preciese XII-384d; on pulpit XII-563d; on Sanctus bell XIII-433d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; symbolism XIV-376a; on Tenabræ XIV-506c; on Tract VI-714b; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-47b; on Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; writings V-207c; XIII-72a; 673d
- WILLIAM, the Younger V-207d; at Mende V-207b; X-180b
- a S. Portiano. *See* Durandus of Saint Pourçain
- of Aurillac, Thomist XIV-702c
- of Huesca, Waldensian XV-529b; conversion XII-249c
- OF SAINT POURCAIN V-208a; VII-763b; XIII-549b; 613a; XIV-702c; Adoptionism I-151c; epithet V-74d; on justification VIII-574b; lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; at Le Puy IX-186b; on marriage IX-710a; on Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; at Meaux X-98c; at Mende X-535b; and Nominalism XIV-592a; Sacramental grace XIII-302a; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-611c
- OF TROARN V-208b; II-358d; and Berengarius IV-322c; on Consubstantiation IV-422d; on Eucharist V-580a
- Durango, town, Colorado, Theatine mission XIV-557d
- state, Mexico, population V-208d
- town, Mexico, founded V-208d; population X-250c
- Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Mexico V-208c; map X-facing 268
- Durante, Francesco, composer X-601c; and Pergolesi XI-667c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a
- Guglielmo XIII-459c
- Duranti, Durante de, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- See* Durandus
- Duranto, Gianfrancesco VI-394b
- Durantis, Guilelmus, and Bernard of Botone II-498c; at Modena University X-414c
- See* Durandus
- Durão, José da Santa Rita, writer IX-660c; XII-310b
- Duras V-209a
- Duration, in metaphysics I-96d
- Durazzo, town, Turkey V-209a; battle VI-419d; Charles of Anjou captures III-112c; Cicero, patronus of III-341a; Guiscard's victory at VII-73c; Latins take III-111c; Treaty of XIV-442d; William the Good conquers X-685c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF V-209a
- Stefano, cardinal, and Bartholomites II-317b
- Durban, Antoine, Maurist procurator-general X-71d
- Keuked, Mongolian tribe. *See* See Tze Pu Lo
- DURBIN, ELISHA JOHN V-209c; in Tennessee X-705a
- John D. V-209c
- Durcan, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- Durdik, Josef, writer IV-600d
- Düren, town, Germany, relic of St. Anne I-539a
- DURER, ALBRECHT V-209d; XI-158c; and Baldung II-220b; Charlemagne, portrait of III-611d; Chur cathedral, work in III-743d; Four Apostles (ill.) V-facing 208; Holzschuhler, portrait of V-210; Hros-witha, woodcut (ill.) VII-505; in Kaufmann's writings VIII-611b; Madonna and Child (ill.) V-210; and Pirckheimer XII-109b; and Masys X-38a; and Van Orley XI-321a; paintings, religious XI-395c; 400a; portrait V-210; and Raimondi XII-634b; and Del Sarto XII-479a; and Schütelin XIII-523c; and Scheurl XII-108d; Strahov, works at XIV-312d; Bl. Thomas More, portrait of XIV-690c; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Dures IV-335a; and annulment of marriage IX-692c
- Duret, Auguste, Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d
- Claude, naturalist XII-55c
- Louis, physician X-129b
- Durga, deity. *See* Kali
- DURHAM, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-211b
- Abbey V-213d; library IX-231b; XV-234a; mired prior V-214b; sanctuary, right of V-214b; Uhtred, subprior of XV-119d; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; women in I-12d
- arms VII-246a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; assembly V-213a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral V-212a; VII-318d; 423c; apse I-660b; architecture VII-673d; Galilee chapel III-577a; (ill.) I-11a; V-212b; 213a; maniple IX-602a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; Post-Reformation Mass V-213b; sanctuary, right of XIII-431a; vestments V-400b
- Council (1217) on confirmation IV-221c; on hospitals VII-443c; (1220) on confession XI-633b; XIII-650a
- crest of Bishop VII-247c; St. Cuthbert's College II-457c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579a; founded I-508c; jurisdiction, VII-212b; and Lindisfarne IX-269b; mitre of bishop (ill.) VII-246; patron XI-368d; pilgrimage XII-90d; and York XV-733d
- Book. *See* Lindisfarne Gospels
- College. *See* Trinity College, Oxford
- RITE V-213c
- University IV-89c
- Durie, Andrew, Bishop of Gallo-way VI-370a
- Durier, Anthony, Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d
- Durieu, Pierre-Paul, Bishop of New Westminster X-383a; XV-267d; among Penelakut Indians XI-635c; among Sechelt Indians XI-671c; among Songish XIV-142a; among Squamish Indians XIV-238b; among Thompson River Indians XIV-705a
- Dur-lu, temple II-16b
- Durkheim, Emile, and exomagy XIV-791a; and moral philosophy XII-33c; and Positivism XII-33d; on Totemism XIV-790a; 792d
- Dur-Kurigazu II-12b
- Durning, Daniel G. X-780b
- Duroc, Gérard-Christophe-Michel French general X-694c
- Durocher, Eulalie X-678c
- Flavien, missionary X-382a; and Third Order of St. Francis XIV-644c
- Laurent X-282c
- Durocortum (Reims) XII-725b
- Durovernia (Durovernum; Canterbury) III-290c
- Durrow, Book of V-214d
- SCHOOL OF V-214c; St. Columba founds IV-136b; 743c
- Dur-Sargon (Dur-Sherrukin; Khorsabad) II-7d
- Dürü. *See* Dur
- Duruelo, Carmelite convent at XIV-516b
- Durum nimis, Constitution of Pius V III-312a
- Duruy, Jean-Victor, Minister of Public Instruction X-702b; policy VI-182c
- Du Ryer, Pierre, poet II-291c
- Dussenbach, town, Germany, pilgrimage XIV-315a
- Dushan, Kral Stephen. *See* Stephen Dushan
- Düşh el-Kal'a (Kysis) IV-575b
- Dushepoleznos Tchtenie, periodical, Moscow XIII-264a
- Dushpasty, periodical VI-749d; XIV-54a
- Dushratti, King of Mitanni VII-306b
- Dusitamy, sect V-137a
- Du Sollier, Jean-Baptiste, Bolandist IX-742b; XV-235c
- Dussé, surgeon X-135a
- Düsseldorf, town, Germany, Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Catholic Congress (1869) IX-243b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XI-251a
- School IV-677b
- Düsseldorfer Volksblatt, periodical, Germany XI-679b
- Düsselthal, abbey XI-331b
- Dustan, Saint. *See* Drostan
- Dustin, Hannah IX-653a
- Dutch, Bahie besieged by XV-410a; Bruges bombarded III-6b; in Ceylon III-548b; 550a; Cochlin captured IV-77d; in Germany VI-500d; in India VII-725c; in Java II-346c; Mozambique attacked X-610c; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; in United States X-293b; Versions of the Bible XV-373a; in Wisconsin XV-269d
- East Indies, Mohammedans in X-425d
- Guiana. *See* Guiana, Dutch
- Dutchman, The Flying. *See* Flying Dutchman
- Dutch Reformed Church. *See* Reformed Churches, Dutch.
- West India Company, in Curaçao IV-570a; in Delaware IV-692b; on Long Island II-798d
- Du Thet, Gilbert missionary X-390d; death X-386a; in Maine XII-287c
- Dutoith, political economist IX-252d; at Lille II-352a
- Dutreuil de Rhins, Jules-Léon, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dutripion, François-Pascal, Biblical writer IV-195d
- Dutt, Nath, Hindu author VII-359c
- Dutton, Hugh, death V-478a
- Dutugemunu, Sinhalese King III-548a
- DUTY V-215a; towards animals IV-542c; atheistic theory II-41b; Christian theory IX-55c; of Church and State XIV-250d; in ethics, Catholic I-370b; V-215b; 217c; ethics, erroneous V-216c; to God V-217d; Hedonistic conception 216d; Kant's theory VIII-605b; 606a; IX-6c; and merit X-205a; of patrons XI-561d; and religion XII-739c; and right V-216c; 218b; to self V-218a; social V-218b; Spen-

- cer's theory I-369d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Utilitarian teaching XV-242b
- Duty**, Maronite Liturgical book IX-304a
- Duumviri** IX-426b
- Du Val**, abbey II-358d
- Duval**, Andrew XIV-594a
- Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Persia III-675c
- Johann von, Bishop of Tarnow XIV-458c
- Legris, and Rauzan V-794d; at Quimper XII-612d
- Valentin Jameray V-275b
- William P., Governor of Florida VI-116d
- Duvalism** XIII-48d
- Duval**, Gabriel, Judge XIV-443b
- Duvelina** (Dublin) V-172a
- DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE** (DU VERGER), JEAN V-218c; and Abelly I-39a; and Arnauld d'Andilly I-745b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292b; and Bouchetterie XII-180d; and Janssensius VIII-285d; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Richelieu XIII-48c; St. Cyran, Abbot of II-360d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; writings V-219c
- DUVERNAY, LUDGER** V-220a
- Duvivier**, Justine, foundress V-671d
- Duvoisin**, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Nantes, at Council of 1809 X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d
- Duwamish** Indians, mission XIII-666d
- Düx**, J. M. and Benkert II-481b
- Duynsen**, Godefried van, martyr VI-651d
- Duzh ahu**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- D. V.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dvorak**, John. *See* Clement Mary Hofbauer
- Xaver, poet IV-600b
- Dwar**, Arab villages VI-440b
- Dwafis**, African I-182b; XII-626b; creation of, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b; in Hinduism II-148c; Velázquez, paintings XV-325c
- Dwelling of the Tent**. *See* Tabernacle
- Dwenger**, Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; VII-741d; Geary case III-509b; school organization XIII-582c
- Dwernicki**, Joseph, general I-585a
- DWIGHT, THOMAS**, anatomist XVI-37a; I-461a; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; portrait XVI-37c
- Dwyer**, Patrick Vincent, Bishop of Maitland IX-556b
- Dyaks**, of Borneo, rice feasts I-528c
- Dyaus pitar**, deity IV-685d
- DYCK, ANTOON VAN**, V-220b; XIII-215b; XIV-91b
- Works*: Arundel's portrait I-765c; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles I in armour (ill.) V-facing 220; children of Charles I (ill.) V-facing 220; Crayer's portrait IV-469c; Lady Digby's portrait IV-793b; Sir Kenelm Digby's portrait IV-793a; Henrietta Maria (ill.) V-facing 220; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; Lyssius' portrait IX-280; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Franz Van V-220b
- Dydd Gwyl Ystwyll**. *See* Epiphany
- Dyeing**, Chevreul's discoveries III-651a
- Dyer**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Edward Randall, Sulpician XIV-330d; 331d; on Indian Mission board VII-745b
- Thomas V-477c
- Dyers**, patroness XI-566c
- Dyfrig**, Saint. *See* Dubric
- Dygon**, John, musician X-601b
- Dying**, ceremonies, medieval I-776c; extreme unction V-726c; hospital, London IX-352a; patron II-802c; prayers for; *See* Death, Preparation for
- Archconfraternity for XIV-125a
- Gladiator XIII-165d
- Dyke**, Bessy X-554b
- Siard van, Bollandist II-636d
- Dymoke**, Bridget V-221b
- Sir Edward V-221b
- Edward V-221c
- ROBERT V-221b
- DYMPNA (DIMPHNA, DAM-NATA)**, SAINT V-221c; insane, cure of VIII-40a; O'Hanlon on XI-224d
- Dynamics** XII-51c; 61b; in Gnosticism II-327a; Newton XII-61d; sixteenth century XII-56a
- DYNAMISM** V-222a; Bosovich V-222c; cosmological system IV-415c; and dualism V-223c; energetic theory V-223a; Faraday V-223a; Kant V-222d; Leibniz V-222b; and nature X-716d; Palmieri XI-431a; philosophic system XII-28c; Scholastic theory V-223c
- Dynamists**. *See* Adoptionists
- Dyniewicz**, Ladislaus XII-211d
- Dynnyton**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Dyophytes** V 633a; Aelurus X-490a; in Byzantium VI-758d; condemned IX-645a; Julian, Bishop of Ilicarnassus X-491d
- Dyrrachium**. *See* Durazzo
- Dyrrachus** V-209a
- Dysert-Enos** I-173b
- Dysibod**, Saint. *See* Saint Disibod
- Dysteleology** V-669a
- Dysthis**, Diocese of XV-60a
- Dyu**, Indian deity IV-686a
- Dzan-bo** in Indo-China VII-771a
- lan, in Indo-China VII-771a
- Dzassak**, Mongolian chieftain. *See* Jassak
- Dzassakt'u Khanate**, Mongolian tribe X-480b
- Dzialynski**, Lytus, historian XII-200b
- Dziecielski**, Josephus Marcelinus, Archbishop of Warsaw IX-403d
- Dzien**, periodical, Poland XI-685b
- Dziennik chicagoski**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c; 696c; XII-207d; 212a; XVI-8a
- kijowski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- literacki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- powszechny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- poznafski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Dzienswity**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c
- Dzierozynski**, Francis priest XII-205a
- Dzierzowski**, Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Dzubay**, Alexander, priest VI-748a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- E., abbr. I-24b; 52b; 122d; IV-493d
- Ea, deity II-17b; 186d; 187b; 514a; XI-198b; Adapa-Legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311c; in Berossus II-515a; in Nasorean apologetics X-706d
- Ea-bani, in Babylonian epic II-188c; X-741b
- Eadbald, King of Kent V-553d; and St. Justus VIII-586b
—Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eadberht, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
- Eadbert, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269b; 269c
—Bishop of London IX-347c
—King of Northumbria III-537b; V-326c
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Eadfrith, King of Kent V-555b
- Eadfrith, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c; 623c; Gospel MS. IV-579b; XV-518c
- Eadfrith. See Eadfrith
- Eadgar. See Edgar
- Eadgifu, Queen of Kent, despoiled V-324a; and St. Dunstan V-290b
- Eadhun, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- EADMER, Precentor of Canterbury V-224a; and St. Anselm I-547b; VII-678c; St. Anselm, life I-546b; 547a; 549d; on St. Dunstan VI-580b; on legation V-434d; and St. Andrew's See XIII-330c; on Virgin Mary VII-676d; XV-468d
—Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329b
- Eadmund, King of England. See Edmund
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Eadred. See Edred
- Eadric. See Edric
- Eadsi, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Eadulf, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—Bishop of Linsey V-555c
- Eadwulf, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Eadwy. See Edwy
- Eadwulf, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Eagle, and agate XIV-305b; in Bible I-522a; 523d; 526c; 596b; and Caddo Indians III-129b; in Ezechiel's vision III-647c; fishing, in Bible I-525b; as Roman ensign III-536a; symbolism I-516c; 522b; II-576d; III-647c; XI-376c
—tribe XII-321b
—City, Alaska, hospital I-250d; mission I-250c
- Eagle-owl, in Bible I-524b; 525b
- Eahmund, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealdbeorht I, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—II, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Ealdhelm. See Aldhelm
- Ealdhelmsbyrig I-280b
- Ealdland, prebend of, and Adrian of Castello I-160d
- Ealdred, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
—Bishop of York XV-734a; 734b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealdwulf, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ealhfrith, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealhheard, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Ealhthun, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealhthun, queen of the West Saxons I-309d
- Ealing, London, Benedictine school II-460c
- Ealstan of Sherborne XIV-357d
- Eam semper ex, Bull of Sixtus V XV-301d
- E-ana, in bilingual creation story IV-406d
- Eanbald I, Archbishop of York V-224a; XV-734b; and Alcuin IX-312a; and Ethelbert V-554b; and Wulfred, Archbishop IX-158b
- EANBALD II, Archbishop of York V-224b; VII-484a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-277c
- Eanbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269d
- Eanfred, Queen of Northumbria VI-76a; XI-350a
- Eanfrid, King of Deira XI-349a
- Eanfrith, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Eanham, Council of (1009), on confession XI-633b
- Eannatun I, King of Shropshire II-180d
—II II-180d
- Eannes, Gil, explorer VII-240a
- Eanswide, Saint. See Eanswith
- Eanswith, Saint VI-125c
- Ear, Achilini I-459c; Berenger of Carpi I-459d; and catechumen III-431b; Celsus I-458b; Fallopio V-772a; Valsalva I-460c
- Earconbert, King of Kent, and St. Sexburga XIII-747a
- Earcongota, Saint XIII-747a
- Eardred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Eardulf, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-579a; V-211c; IX-269b; 269d
—King of Northumbria XI-335a; V-224b
—Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Earl, Bernard II-801d
- Earle, John, on English charters IV-637b
—William, general, and Butler XV-15c
- Earlham College, Indiana VII-730b
- Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, Western Tower (ill.) I-508a; 512a
- Early, John II-233d
—Jubal Anderson, general XIII-757c; XV-172c; 456d
—English Architecture VI-675a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Ear of Dionysius, Syracuse, Sicily XI-395d
- Earpwald, King of the East Angles XIII-783c
- Earth (planet). See World
—(substance) in altar of Holocaust I-360b; 360d; 361a; blessed, in coffin III-75c; man, origin of I-129b; Zoroastrian hymns to II-152d
—Temple of, Peking III-667d
—and Liberty, periodical XI-75b
—Doctor, hero-god XII-100d
- Earthly Gate. See Dung Gate
- Earthly Paradise. See Terrestrial Paradise
- Earthquakes XI-697c; Albertus Magnus VI-450a
- Earu, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d
- Eas Dachonna, and St. Attracta IV-189c
- Ease, chapels of III-577d
- Ea semper, Apostolic Letter VI-745c
- East, in early Christian worship I-152b; symbolism of II-276a
—See Orient
—confrontation of. See Orientation of Churches
—Africa, British, geography XV-751a; Bagamoyo II-202a; Kenia VIII-616c; Nyassa XVI-82c; Shire XIII-759a; Victoria Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyanza, Southern XV-413c; Unyan-
- yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c
- Africa, German, Bagamoyo XVI-79d; Kilima-Nyaro XVI-82a; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c
- Eastaldi, L., and Rosmini Serbati XIII-195a
- East Anglia, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d; Edmund the Martyr V-295b; Felix, mission of I-506a
- Bergholt, Benedictine convent II-455b
- Burma, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Eastcheap market, London IX-342c
- East Chicago, Indiana, Hungarians VII-546a
- Cowses Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
- EASTER V-224c; Aërus of Pontus on I-174c; Alleluia VII-717b
—Ambrosian Rite: baptisms I-398b; Pater Noster I-402b
—anthem XII-718c; ball playing V-227b; blessings V-227d; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendar, ancient III-163a; calendar, ecclesiastical V-224d; calendar, reform IX-251b; candle XI-515c; celebration III-537a; Celtic Rite III-494a; 495a; 495c; 501b; V-229b; ceremonies V-226a; Chaldaean, date XIV-416d; in Christian Year XV-712b; 712c; collection instituted XIII-44b; and Communicantes (prayer) III-262b; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; customs V-227a; cycle III-159a; date fixed IV-425a; dates, possible V-230a; Dionysius Exiguus V-IIa; Dominical Letter V-110a; dramatic representations XIV-560b; Durham customs V-214b; in early Church I-195b; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; eggs V-227b; eggs, blessing of IX-152c; XI-217c; in England III-578b; etymology V-224c
—fire V-227c; in Sweden XIV-345a
—Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gallican Rite, Mass VI-359b; Gloria VI-583d; gospels for VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; and Annunciation Feast I-543a; and Hano igitur III-263a; hymn (ill.) V-314a; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VII-74c; in Ireland VIII-100c; disputes VIII-91a; in Jerusalem III-576b; in Latin Church XI-517a; 517b; Latin drama IX-27b; lessons II-773a; lessons, liturgical IX-195b; and Low Sunday IX-400d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Masses II-568d; V-236a; and Masses, Requiem XII-779d; and Matins X-52c; medals XI-156d; Melito of Sardis X-166d; method of finding V-483d; 480c; in Northumbria I-506b; observance XV-610a; observance, early III-159b; Symmachus XIV-377b; octave of, Regina Coeli I-575c; Office V-225c; Office and Mass V-225c; O Fili et Filiae XI-221d; origin and date V-225a; Orleans, council (541) XI-318b; papal Mass XV-280a; papal Mass, Amen omitted I-408d; and Passover, Jewish V-224d; Pepyzita V-506d
—plays V-226c; XI-531d; 532b
—Latin IX-27c
—Polish customs XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; prayers, liturgical III-500c;
- Purificatio III-563b; rabbit V-227b; and Resurrection III-159d; Ritus Paschalis V-227a; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; in Scripture XII-790a; Sequence XII-484a; XV-407b; Sun legend V-227b; vespers V-226c; St. Victor on XII-263d; in Wales IX-315d; Whitsunday XV-614d
- CONTROVERSY V-228a; IV-578c; XV-408c; Asiatic Churches V-228b; in Britain II-83d; St. Cedd III-475a; St. Columbanus IV-138c; St. Fintan of Taghmon VI-78a; Iona V-191b; 325a; Lindisfarne VI-76a; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; Nicæa on V-228c; St. Polycarp XII-220a
- Eve. See Holy Saturday
- Fast. See Lent
- Monday, in Armenian Church V-227a; customs V-227c; pass-over of dead I-316a
- Season. See Paschal Tide
- Tuesday customs V-227c
- Vigil. See Holy Saturday
- Week, Ambrosian Rite I-400c; liturgical lessons IX-195d
- Island, and Vicariate Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Easternmonth, Saxon month III-164d
- Eastern China Railway, Russia XIII-239b
- CHURCHES V-230b; VI-753a; absolute in I-65a; and abduction laws I-33b; Alleluia in I-319c; 320a; altar-breads I-349c; Amen I-408b; Annunciation feast I-542c; appeals IV-450a; archbishop I-691d; 692c; archimandrite I-695d; Ascension feast I-767b; Assemani I-794a; association VI-771a; XV-149c; baptism II-262a; 264b; beard II-363c; Benedict XIV II-434b; calendars III-166b; candlesticks I-350c; catalogue V-230d; catechumens, ancient creed VII-712c; cathedral III-438c; celibacy III-484d; 487d; chorepiscopi XVI-24d; classified I-781b; clerical residence with women XV-698b; concelebration in IV-190a; confirmation rite IV-215c; consecration prayers IV-277c; constitution III-99b; converts, reception of I-44d; crosier VII-246c; cross, adoration of IV-524c; definition V-230b; divorce V-58d; IX-696b; epistles IX-196a; Eucharistic bread I-349d; extreme unction V-729d; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gospels, liturgical use VI-660b; and hours, canonical IX-199a; Latin Church IX-23a; latinizing of V-236a; litanies IX-286d
- liturgy V-150c; IX-303b; Adam in I-132a; dismissal VII-253d; Epiklesis V-502a; Gospel in VI-659c; incense, VII-717a; Offertory XI-215a; and Western rites VI-357c
- Nicene Creed IV-479b; oecumenus' office XI-214b; oratories XI-271c; orders I-491b; orders, minor X-333a; pater III-767b; patronage, right of XI-560c; Pentecost, vespers of VI-615a; Peter, authority of XIII-531d; population I-499a; position of XIV-451d; primitive, influence VI-14a; reunion question V-238c; 240a; and Rome V-238c; sacraments, number of XIII-300b; schismatical V-231b; schismatical, characteristics V-237c; schisms, early I-642b; synodality XIV-383b; Testament, Old, canon III-273d; Thecla,

- veneration of XIV-564a; Uniat Churches V-235b; and Vatican Council XV-304a. *See* Abyssinian Church; Chaldean Christians; Constantinople, Liturgy of; Coptic Church; Greek Church; Malabar Rites; Maronites; Orthodox Church; Syrian Rite, East; Syrian Rite, West
- Eastern College, Virginia** XV-453d
- Extension, Australasia and China** Telegraph Co. III-685d
- Han, dynasty, political divisions** III-664c
- Easterns, Syrian Nestorians** XIV-413d
- Eastern Schism.** *See* Schism, Eastern
- EASTERWINE, abbot** V-240c; XV-572c
- Eastgate, John, martyr** V-477d
- Richard, martyr** V-477d
- East India Company** III-682d; VII-388d; 725c; XIV-292b; Arabia, exploration of I-663d; and Dubois, Jean-Antoine V-175b
- Indian Trading Company, Ostend, founded** X-763b
- Indies.** *See* Indies
- Lake, Alabama, college** I-242a; school I-242a
- Mark, territory** II-122b; XV-417b
- Mississippi College, Meridian, Mississippi** X-396c
- EASTON, ADAM, cardinal** V-240d; II-462b; as liturgical poet XIII-29b; and Office of the Visitation XV-481a
- Eastphalia, district, Westphalia** XV-602a; Church in VII-128b
- Eastphalians, Saxon tribe** XIII-497d
- Eastport, Maine, Baptist mission** of II-255c; Indian mission I-39d
- East Sea (Dead Sea) IV-658c**
- Syrian Rite.** *See* Syrian Rite
- Watertown, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics** XIII-82a
- EATA, SAINT, Bishop of Hexham** V-240d; VII-318c; Lindisfarne episcopate V-211c; IX-269a; 269c; Mailros IV-578c
- prince** V-326b
- Eataentsic, in Huron belief** VII-572a
- Eaton, John, canonist.** *See* Acton, John
- Theophilus, Governor of Connecticut** VII-144b
- Eauze (Elusa), See of** II-68a; VI-396a; Council (551), on ecclesiastical serfs XIV-38b
- Ebal, Mount.** *See* Hebal, Mount
- Ebba (Obba) XI-181d**
- Saint** V-554c
- Ebbo, Saint, Bishop of Sens** XIII-717a
- Archbishop of Reims** V-241b; XII-726a; and St. Ansgar XVI-76d; Denmark, mission I-544d; XIII-542d; deposed V-779c; VII-356c; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; Jutland, mission IV-724b; and Thegan XIV-565d
- Ebbons, Saint** XIV-453c
- Ebed, in Hebrew name** X-677a; 677c
- Ebedjesus, Nestorian patriarch** XI-723a
- Ebed-Tob, King of Jerusalem** I-54a
- Ebel, Hermann, philologist** XV-758a; XVI-12c
- Ebelholt, abbey at** XVI-72a
- EBENDORFER, THOMAS, chronicle** V-241d; II-123c; on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467d
- Ebenezer, Georgia settlement** VI-461c; 476a
- Eber, Paul, theologian** XV-679b
- See** Heber
- Eberbach, Monastery of** VII-237a
- Eberhard, Blessed, Cistercian** XIII-396b
- Patriarch of Aquileia, at Synod of Rome (1047)** I-662b
- II, Bishop of Augsburg** II-74d
- I, Bishop of Bamberg** II-243b
- II, Bishop of Bamberg** II-243c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; and Wilhering Abbey XV-623d
- I, Duke of Bavaria** II-354d; and Otto I XI-354b
- Archbishop of Cologne, arms (ill.)** III-564a
- I, Bishop of Eichstätt** V-365a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-367c
- Count of Friuli, and Gottschalk of Orbsai** VI-682b
- Abbot of Hirschau** VII-363a
- Count of Nellenburg, and Henry** I, VII-792d
- I, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alexander III** XIII-412c; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; and Victor IV XV-412a
- II, Archbishop of Salzburg** II-123c; IX-49a; XII-672b; and Peace of San Germano XIII-412b
- III, Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-413b; Council of Constance XIII-413c; and John XXIII XIII-413c
- I, Abbot of Tegernsee** XIV-472b
- I, Count of Württemberg** VII-460c; and Albert of Hohenberg XIII-219a
- II, Count of Württemberg, Gegenbauer frescoes** VI-403c
- V, Count of Württemberg, created Duke** XV-716d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Reuchlin XII-798b; and Tübingen University XV-83b
- VI, Count of Württemberg, and Reuchlin** XII-798b
- VIII, Count of Württemberg, character** VI-506d
- Conrad, and Wittmann** XV-679c
- MATTHIAS, Bishop of Trier** V-242b; XV-44c; and Leo IX X-405b
- of Dienheim, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-215a
- OF RATISBON** V-242c
- of Salzburg.** *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
- of Tarasp** IX-668c
- the Bearded.** *See* Eberhard V, Count of Württemberg
- Eberhardus Altahensis.** *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
- Eberia, M. L.** XIV-548c
- Ebermann.** *See* Arbermann
- Ebers, Georg, on Sinai** XIV-12b
- George, novelist** VI-527d
- Ebersbach, Andreas, Abbot of Tepl** XIV-514a
- Ebers Papyrus** V-350c
- Ebert, on St. Avitus** II-161c; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
- Franciscan martyr** III-671c; IX-748a
- Ebertram, Saint, mission** II-522b; and St. Omer XI-251b
- Ebion, heresiarch** V-243a
- EBIONITES** V-242d; VII-258a; VIII-539d; X-449b; aquarians I-660d; bread, unleavened I-349d; and Clementines IV-42c; and Demiurge IV-708c; and Didascalia IV-781d; doctrines V-243b; Elcesaites V-372a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; etymology V-242d; Gnostic VI-598a; Gnostic gospel I-609a; VII-599d; history V-244a; on Jesus Christ, divinity of XIV-600c; and millennium X-309c; and Nestorianism X-756c; origin V-243a; sects V-243b; Testament, Old, version of XIV-378d; on Trinity, Holy VII-409a; writings V-243d
- See** Judaizers
- Eblana civitas** V-171d
- Ebles, Abbot of St.-Germain** XI-482b
- Ebner, Adalbert, theologian, on Missalis libellus** X-356b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- CHRISTINA** V-244a; mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c
- Claude** XI-114d
- MARGARETHA, mystic** V-244b; VI-306d; and Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; 237c
- Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Baroness von, author** VI-527d
- Ebnus.** *See* Ebony
- Ebo.** *See* Ebbo
- Ebony, in Bible** XII-153b
- Eborard, Bishop of Norwich** XV-635a
- Ebor Rite.** *See* York
- Eborus, Bishop of York** XV-733b
- Ebovium (Bobbio) II-605c**
- Ebrach Abbey, Germany** II-245d; VII-198d; VIII-788d; X-570a; XV-719c
- Ebrard, Johannes Heinrich, exegete** VII-379d; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; Synoptics XIV-391b
- Ebremundus.** *See* Evremonde
- Ebrigisilus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux** X-98b
- Ebro, Observatory of the** XIV-786a
- Ebroin, Mayor of the Palace** II-349a; VI-240d; 413c; XIV-131d; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and St. Annemundus IX-472d; and St. Leodegarius II-144b; IX-174c; and St. Rambert II-415c
- Ebronah.** *See* Hebrona
- Ebsdorf, nunnery, medieval map** VI-449d
- Ebrunones, tribe** IX-466c
- Ecbatana, Media** VI-438b; X-118a; XI-712c; and Prester John XII-400c
- Ecbuca, Church in** XIII-436c
- Eccard.** *See* Eckhart
- Eccardus, Abbot of Loccum** IX-319b
- Ecce Homo, by Bartolommeo** II-318d; by Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; by Correggio I-318d; Eucharistic, symbolism XIV-376d; by Heinz, Joseph VII-201c; by Montagna X-511d
- by Morales, Luis de (Dresden)** X-557c; (Madrid) X-557c; (New York) X-557c; (Seville) X-557c; (Stuttgart) X-557c
- by Reni, Guido (ill.)** XII-facing 768; by Titian XIV-742c; 743d
- Homo, Arch of Jerusalem (ill.)** XII-404d; in Way of the Cross XV-570b
- Homo, church, Jerusalem** XII-404d
- Homo, convent, Jerusalem** XII-659b
- lignum Crucis** VI-644a
- Eccellenza, title** I-138c; X-509c
- Eccentricity, of terrestrial orbit** XV-705d
- Eccentrics, Ptolemaic theory** II-25d; XII-47d
- Echelenensis, Abraham.** *See* Abraham Echelenensis
- Eccl., abbr.** I-24b
- Eccle., abbr.** I-22d
- Ecclesia III-744a; 744b; VII-330b; XI-562b**
- Æstiva, Milan** I-400c
- Anglicana** I-499d
- baptismalis titulus major** I-697d
- Christi, Decree of Pius X** XII-452d; XI-145a
- Discens III-745a; XIII-604a**
- Docens III-744d**
- Ecclesiae baptismales III-41c**
- Catholica, Constitution of Innocent XI** XII-758c
- Catholica, Constitution of Innocent XII** III-312a
- Militanis, Constitution of Paul V** III-323b
- rusticana III-41c**
- Ecclesia Gallicana** I-499d
- Hiemalis, Milan** I-400c
- Hispanica** I-500a
- Hyemalii, baptism in** I-398b
- Lanaledensis, MS.** III-496b
- Ecclesiam, Constitution of Pius VII** IX-786c
- Ecclesia Scotticana** I-499d
- ECCLESIASTES** V-244c; Aramaisms V-246c; authorship I-268d; and Canticle of Canticles V-248b; Determinism V-244d; didactic style XII-176c; difficulties V-245b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; fatalism V-245d; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; happiness V-246b; immortality in V-245d;
- introduction V-244d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; Pineda, John de XII-101c; as proto-canonical book III-267d; and Proverbs, Book of V-248b; in Targum XIV-457c; and New Testament III-269a; in Old Testament, Canon of III-270d; Sabidie Version XVI-79d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; time V-248a; on wisdom V-246b
- Ecclesiastica, Accademia** I-86c
- Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation for Extraordinary** XV-301b; and Russia XII-457b
- ARCHITECTURE** V-257b; I-363d; aisles I-237b; altar I-346a; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamp I-354b; altar-piece I-356a; altars I-356d; altars, number of I-364b; altar screens I-356b; altar-steps I-356d; ambo I-381d; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; V-258a; 259a; 259d; apse chapel I-660b; arch I-688d; Armenian churches XIII-79b; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-217c; basilica II-325d; V-258d; 259b; belfry II-394d; bells II-420a; Benedictines II-440c; buildings III-41a; Byzantine III-94b; canopies, medieval I-366a; cathedral III-438b; chancel I-354b; III-572b; choir III-693b; circular church, and derivatives V-262a; cross IV-526b; V-262b; cross-vaulting V-261b; crypt IV-558a; dome V-100c; 262c; in England (early) I-766a; II-441d; fabric III-44b; façade V-745d; Gothic V-261d; iconostasis I-364b; in Middle Ages V-260c; modern needs V-262d; nave X-724a; nave and aisle roofs I-237b; orientation I-365b; origins V-257d; primitive I-362d; Romanesque types V-259c; Romanesque vaulting V-260b; sacristy XIII-322d; sanctuary XIII-431a; vaulting, Gothic VI-668d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; windows XV-653c. *See* Architecture
- ART** V-248d; St. Ambrose, services of I-384b; basilica V-258d; Church, in primitive V-250b; eighteenth century V-255d; embroidery V-252a; in England V-256a; medieval V-251b; in monasteries V-252d; mosaics V-250a; origin V-248d; Post-Renaissance Period V-253b; 255b; in Roman Empire V-250b; in Spain V-255c; symbolism V-249c; Venetian School V-254a. *See* Art; Painting
- Art of the Tyrol, Society of, founded** XV-709c
- Buildings.** *See* Buildings, Ecclesiastical
- Congregations** XII-758a
- Constitutions.** *See* Constitutions, Ecclesiastical
- Institutions, administrators of** I-144a
- Law, and canon law** IX-57a
- Museum, Tiflis library** XIII-242b
- Patronage, right of.** *See* Patronage
- Prisons.** *See* Prisons, Ecclesiastical
- Property.** *See* Property, Ecclesiastical
- Regulations.** *See* Regulations in Russian Church
- Reservation** VI-501b; IX-458c
- Review, Philadelphia** XI-696b
- Service, title of** XII-407a
- Titles Act, England** XV-594b; 673a
- Truth, Greek Review** VI-772a
- Ecclesiastic, person.** *See* Cleric
- ECCLESIASTICUS** V-263c; and St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship V-266c; canonicity questioned III-272c; composition V-267b; contents V-263d; date V-266c; Deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrinal and

- ethical teaching V-268a; in Hebrew version VII-175a; language XIV-528c; MSS. discovered V-264c; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; prologue V-263d; Schürer's view V-267c; Septuagint version and Massoretic text XIV-529a; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Testament, Old, in Canon of III-270d; text, original V-264b; text, style XII-176a; textual criticism XIV-529a; title V-263c; translations, earliest XIII-723c; versions V-265b; wisdom in V-264a; 268d
- Ecclesius, Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna V-251a; XI-663d**
- ECCLESTON, SAMUEL, Archbishop of Baltimore V-269c; II-230d; 232d; XIV-332b; and Cincinnati cathedral XII-570d; consecrated II-231b; as President of St. Mary's College XIV-331a**
- THOMAS OF, V-269d; on Elias of Cortona V-384c**
- Eccles., abbr. I-22d**
- Eccobriga, derivation VI-336c**
- Eccidius, general XIII-778c**
- Prefect of Egypt, and St. Athanasius II-39d**
- Arian, Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c**
- See Claudianus Mamertus**
- Ecdrid, See Egrid**
- Ecdwald, King of Northumbria XI-334d**
- Ecgbeald, Bishop of Winchester V-650b**
- Ecgberht, See Egbert, King of the West Saxons**
- Egcbryht, See Egbert, King of the West Saxons**
- Ecgferth, King of Mercia XI-215c**
- Ecgfrith, See Egrid**
- Ecgla, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d**
- Ecgred, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Northumbrian Prince, death V-326b**
- Ecgwine, Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-503d**
- Ech, Wady el VI-433d**
- Echa (Rabba) X-287b**
- ECHARD, JACQUES, V-270a; on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; on Politi, Lancelot XII-213a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a; Thomism XIV-703a; on Titus Oates XI-174a**
- ECHAVE, BALDASAR DE, the Elder V-270b**
- Echeandia, Governor of California, and missions III-182c**
- Echeria, See Silvia of Aquitaine**
- Echeverría, Esteban, Argentine writer XIV-206d**
- Francisco de Borja, economist and sociologist XIII-462b**
- Jaime José de, Bishop of Santiago and Louisiana XI-8c; and Sieni XIII-782c**
- S. J. VII-154d**
- Echgrif, See Egrid**
- ECHINUS, See of V-270c; VI-738c**
- Echiquier XI-106c**
- Echo aus Knechtsteden, periodical XIV-121c**
- z. Polski, periodical, New York XI-211c**
- Échos, in Greek Divine Office I-106a**
- Echos de l'Orient, periodical II-104c; XI-676d**
- Echter, Julius, Bishop of Würzburg, See Echter von Messemburgh**
- ECHTERNACH, ABBEY OF V-270c; dancing procession V-270d; evangelarium V-641c; and St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Willibrod XV-645b**
- ECHTER VON MESPELBRUNN, JULIUS, PRINCE-BISHOP OF WÜRZBURG V-271d; VI-502a; XV-719a; 720a; 720c; conversions ascribed to IV-442b**
- Ecia, diocese, Spain VI-315c; clergy, brotherhood of in XII-421a; convent VI-114b**
- Hernando de I-591b**
- Juan de, See Anunciación, Domingo de la**
- Joseph de, Spanish Jew XIV-182d**
- ECK, JOHANN V-271d; IX-320c; 453c; XIV-593a; and Amort I-230a; on St. Anne I-538c; Baden, disputation of XII-705d; XV-774a; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; and Burkard XII-79b; Carlstadt, controversy with IX-444b; geographical work VI-451d; at Hagenau V-35d; at Ingolstadt University IX-442d; Leipzig disputation V-35b; IX-139c; and Luther IX-444c; III-237c; and Lutheranism V-272b; VIII-8a; and Melancthon X-151d; and Murner, Thomas X-645c; and Ecclampadius, Johann XI-213b; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; on Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; works V-273a**
- Leonhard von, Chancellor of Bavaria VIII-8a**
- Simon Thaddäus, and Peter Canisius XI-760c**
- Eckard, See Eckhart**
- ECKART, ANSELM V-273a**
- of Ders, Bishop of Worms XV-708b**
- Eckbert, count, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b**
- ECKEBERT, Abbot of Schönau V-273b; 392a**
- Eckenild VI-519a**
- Eckenvort, cardinal, tomb I-514d**
- Ecker, Alexander, scientist VI-269c**
- Eckernförde, battle (1849) IV-729c**
- Eckersberg, Christopher Wilhelm, painter IV-732b**
- Eckert, Frantisek, hagiographer IV-600d**
- Eckhard of St. Gall, See Ekkehard I (Major)**
- ECKHART, JOHANN V-274a; condemned XII-609b; Joannes Eriugena V-521d; on evil V-651a; immanence VII-683a; and John XXII VIII-433b; mysticism VI-520d; X-664c; XII-358c; 360c; 368Ec; and Nicholas of Strasbourg XI-64d; philosophy XIII-549b; regeneration XII-715a; supernatural order XIV-338a; Tauler XIV-465c**
- JOHANN GEORG VON V-273c; antiphony I-580a; chant V-780b; and Pez XI-785c**
- Meister, See Eckhart, Johann**
- Eckhel, Johann Anton V-274d**
- JOSEPH HILARIUS V-274d; XI-152a; portrait V-275a; Thundering Legion II-109d**
- Eckstein, Apocatastasis I-600d**
- Eclair Comtois, periodical XI-677a**
- de l'Est, periodical XI-677a**
- ECLICTICISM V-276b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Balme II-225c; on happiness XII-587b; philosophic system XII-31c; Plato XII-161d; and Scholasticism XIII-548d; and Severus Alexander XIII-743c**
- Eclectics, School of the III-375a; 376a; Siena XV-272d**
- Eclipse, ancient calculations II-19c; Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Chinese II-25b; Dungal V-192c; Irish records, ancient VII-120d; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a**
- Ecliptic III-168c; obliquity XII-50a**
- Ecluse, battle (1340) VI-168d; XI-106a**
- Charles de P., physician X-129c**
- Eco del Litorale, periodical XI-684b**
- delle Romagne, periodical XI-684a**
- de San Francisco, periodical VII-155a**
- di S. Tommaso d'Aquino, periodical XI-684d**
- d' Italia, periodical XI-683d**
- Ecole commerciale des Francs Bourgeois, Paris XI-492b**
- de la garde nationale, and Lesueur XVI-53c**
- des beaux arts. See Beaux Arts, Ecole des**
- des hautes études IV-744a; XIV-150c; Byzantine museum X-647d**
- du lis, Louvain IX-34b**
- et la famille, periodical XV-400a**
- Française, Rome X-640c; historical researches VIII-62d; Papal Regesta XII-716d**
- Niedermeyer III-696b**
- royale de chant et de déclamation III-696b**
- Saint-Léopold, Nancy IV-634b**
- Ecoles d'Orient VI-175c; Cauchy III-457c**
- Economi, Maronite church IX-684c**
- Economica, Union of XII-139a**
- Economic Geology and Technology, Bureau of, University of Texas XIV-544c**
- Economics. See Political Economy**
- Economy, Political. See Political Economy**
- Ecouen, château X-544d**
- ECOSTASY V-277b; St. Alphonsus I-339b; Arabian philosophy I-676b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Cardan III-332c; and catalepsy V-277c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444c; characteristics IV-327b; elements V-277b; false views V-277b; and hypnotism V-277d; and inspiration VIII-46c; Mohammedan teaching X-422d; and mystical union IV-325d; and narcotics V-278b; and prophecy XII-474b; and revelations XII-743d; of a saint V-277d; and somnambulism V-278a; and stigmata XIV-295a; unitive way XIV-250a**
- Ecthesis (Heraclius) III-105c; VII-453b; condemned IX-724a; Maximus of Constantinople X-78d; nature X-505b**
- (Pseudo-Epiphanius) XI-124d; XII-226d**
- Ectopic gestation I-47b; Roman decree I-48a**
- ECUADOR, REPUBLIC OF V-278c; aborigines, language I-411c**
- Church V-279c; Augustinians VII-282b; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; Dominicans XII-368Ec; ecclesiastical map IV-facing 122; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; provincial council (1580) IX-332c; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399a**
- Geography V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Ibarra VII-613b; Guayaquil VII-54d; Loja IX-332b; maps XVI-84d; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d**
- History V-279a; Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; capital punishment XII-569d; and Colombia IV-123a; concordats (1851) IV-204d; (1862) IV-197c; XII-136b; (1863) V-279d**
- Conquest: Anaxao I-461b; García Moreno VI-379c; 380b; Inca wars II-32a; independence V-279b; I-415d**
- Literature XIV-204c; Balboa, Cabello de III-126a**
- Missions: Ferrer VI-49c; Franciscan VI-298d; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Jibaro Indians VIII-405a; university XV-202b**
- Ecumenical Council. See Councils, General**
- Ecuy, L', Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b**
- EDDA V-280b; VII-618a; Elder, Völuspá XV-507a; legends VII-619a; magic XI-199b; Sturluson XIV-61a**
- Eddington, Pennsylvania, industrial school V-159d**
- Eddius, and St. Acca I-93c; St. Wilfrid's biography XV-622d**
- Eddo, Bishop of Strasburg. See Heddo**
- Ed-Dome (Edom) VII-638c; —(Ruma) VI-444b**
- Edelbert, See Ethelbert**
- Edelen, Leonard VI-459d**
- Edeifelt, A., portrait of Pasteur XI-facing 636**
- Edelin, family, Maryland II-229b**
- EDELINCK, GASPARD-FRANÇOIS V-281d**
- GERARD V-281a; and Nanteuil X-683a; portrait V-281c**
- JEAN V-281d**
- NICOLAS V-281c**
- Edema VI-438b**
- Eden, town. See Adon**
- Garden of. See Terrestrial Paradise**
- Joan IX-138d**
- Eder VI-438b**
- George, Roman Catechism XIII-121c**
- Ederigo I, Imperial Vicar of Montefeltro X-528d**
- Ederonio, Bishop of Orense XI-295d**
- Edersheim, Alfred, Christ, life of I-622d; Jewish Passover XI-513c; priests, anointing XII-407d**
- Edesia, Andreino d' XI-593b**
- Edesius, Saint, martyr I-593b; V-618d; XI-437b; 709d**
- SAINT, Apostle of Abyssinia V-281d; in Himyar I-670b**
- Bishop of Chaudiopolis IX-8b**
- EDESSA V-282b; XI-710b; Christianity II-293b; XIV-401d; chronicle of X-493b**
- Church in: Abgar legend I-43b; 609d; V-282b; Addai, doctrine of V-88b; St. Alexius I-307d; and Antioch I-568d; ascetics I-770a; council (197) V-282c; Holy Face of I-43c; II-317c; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; monastery, relics V-498b; origin I-136d; see VI-738c; St. Thomas, Apostle, relics I-611b; XIII-383a; XIV-658c; 679b**
- fall of (1144) V-600b; foundation XIII-690b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; language XIV-408d; Lucius V-379b; Persian invasion XI-717d; plague VII-481c; school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; 758b; XI-715b; XIV-409b**
- Counthood of. See Rohez**
- Edgar, King of England II-347a; beards II-363b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; ecclesiastical reforms I-607b; and Edwy V-324a; Ely Abbey V-396c; law, revival III-307a; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; Our Lady of Glastonbury XIII-760c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; in Wales XV-584c; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; and Wulfrit IX-747d**
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Bishop of London IX-347c**
- King of Scotland XIII-615a**
- John, temperance work XIV-488b**
- Atheling, prince, flight XIII-614d**
- County (ill.) Catholic mission VII-657c**
- Edgbaston, Oratory school II-414a; V-457c; XI-273c**
- Henry VII-544d**
- Edgerton, Sidney, Governor of Montana X-517d**
- Bible Case, decision XV-663d**
- EDGEWORTH, HENRY ESSEX V-283b; portrait V-283c**
- Maria VIII-126c; portrait VII-125**
- Robert V-283b**
- Ussher V-284a**
- Edginton Lane, Wheeling, West Virginia, home XV-606b**

Edgitha. *See* Editha
 Edibus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
 Edict of January VII-531c
 —of Nantes. *See* Nantes
 —of Restitution. *See* Restitution
 —of Toleration. *See* Toleration
 Edictum, ecclesiastical letter IX-202d
 —Theodorici. *See* Romana Ostrogothorum
 Edictus (Lombarda Lex) IX-208c
 Edilbinus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 Edilbu, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 Edilfrid of Northumbria. *See* Ethelfrid
 Edilhun, Saint, Lindisfarne IX-269a
EDINBURGH V-284b; blind school for V-308d; castle (ill.) V-285
 —Church in V-285a; cathedral VIII-153d; architecture VI-676d; churches V-285b; council (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d; Ogilvie XI-223c; Our Lady's Shrine XIII-761b; St. Giles' Church (ill.) V-286a; religious houses V-286a; Irish population VIII-154b
 —Masonic council IX-776d; Percy VII-81c; population V-284d; Scott monument (ill.) V-285b; treaty (1560) I-727d; IV-439c; VIII-682c; IX-764b; tumults (1779) V-285d; university V-284d
 —Catholic Magazine V-99c; XI-689c; XIV-59a
 —Review XIII-231c
Edington (Ethanun) I-310a
 —monastery II-673b
 —William, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; and William of Wykeham XV-641b
Edinot, periodical XIV-57a
Edissa. *See* Esther
Edite ssepe, Encyclical of Pius X X-417d; 421a; XII-139b
Edith, Saint, at Wilton XV-647d
 —daughter of King Athelstan XI-354a
 —daughter of Malcolm III. *See* Matilda, queen of Henry I
Editha, queen of St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; XII-475d; Wilton monastery XV-647d
EDITIONS OF THE BIBLE V-286c; Antwerp Polyglot V-289d; Biblia Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b; common V-287a; Complutensian polyglot V-287b; 289c; critical V-288c; 290d; dependent V-287d; Erasmus text V-290a; Greek V-289b; Hebrew V-286c; Incunabula V-286d; independent V-287b; Irish, Book of Deer IV-675a; Massoretic V-287c; mixed V-287d; New Testament V-289c; Old Testament V-286c; received text V-290c; Regia V-290b; Vulgate revision XV-516c; Ximenes V-287b. *See* Versions
Edkins, Joseph III-679b; Lao-tze controversy XIV-447b
Edling, Rudolf of, count, Archbishop of Götz VI-654d
Edmonds, Robert, martyr V-478b
 —priest, Virginia XV-457a
Edmondsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds
Edmonton, Archdiocese of XVI-35d
Edmund I, King of England, and Aulfac Cuarnn V-172d; Cumberland XIII-614c; death V-200b; and Dunstan V-200a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; Romfeoh XI-774b; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
 —II (Ironside), King of England II-306d; IX-653d
 —Abbot of Castiglione Oliva XI-243a
 —Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Earl of Warwick, IX-656c
—ARROWSMITH, VENERABLE V-293b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
 —bell II-422d

—**CAMPION, BLESSED** V-293c; XIV-689a; and Alfild XIV-663b; and Bristow II-791a; and St. Charles III-624d; and Cheney II-790d; Church in England IV-444a; Counter Reformation IV-443d; and Fitzherbert VI-86b; and Gold well VI-632b; and Ven. William Harrington VII-142b; and Ven. William Hartley VII-146b; and Ven. Philip Howard VII-503c; Latin in Ireland VIII-124d; and Martin IX-728a; and Blessed Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; portrait V-293d; Propaganda II-788b; and Rishiton XIII-63d
 —**CONGREGATION OF SAINT V-293b**
 —Ironside, King of England. *See* Edmund II
 —**RICH, SAINT** V-294d; II-462d; III-300a; VII-786c; VIII-18a; catechism V-78d; confession II-624a; Constitutions, baptismal water II-275b; and St. Richard III-657d; XI-319d; and Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-37c; Salisbury XIII-401a; shrine XII-94b; tomb XII-233d
Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds
EDMUND THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of East Anglia V-295b; death XI-122a; relics III-85c; XIV-797a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762b
Edna, Tobias, Book of XIV-751a
Ednyfed, Howel, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Edom V-527d; VII-638b; 638c; X-675d; and Abdias I-30b; and Amos I-435d; and Egypt II-184a; in Isaia VIII-182a; 182b; and Israelites VIII-193c; XIII-708a; and Juda I-102a; Moses X-597b; Rammannirari III II-13a; revolt VIII-197d; and Sennacherib II-14c; territory VIII-194a; and Theglathphalasar III II-13c
Edoranchus, chronological table I-552c
Edrai (Der'at; Edra') VI-438b; Israelitish victory VIII-196b
 —(Ya't) VI-438b
Edred, Archbishop of Canterbury and John VIII VIII-425a
 —Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —I, King of England, and St. Dunstan V-200b
Edrei. *See* Edrai (Der'at; Edra')
Edremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c
Edric, death III-307a; and Edmund Ironside III-306d
Edselsa, F. M., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
Educa, deity IV-684d
EDUCATION V-295d; Aberdeen University I-42b; abstraction I-74c; aims V-305d; Alabama I-241d; Alaska I-247d; Alcala, university I-271b; Alcuin I-276b; Alexandrian (pagan) system I-761b; All Hallows' College I-314d; Alvarez I-374a; American College, Louvain I-424d; American College, Rome I-423b; Angers, university I-489d; Anima, college I-514c; Antioquia university XV-202b; Antoniano I-584d; Aperti I-624b; Aran, monastic school I-677a; Archange de Lyon I-691a; Argentina I-705c; Aristotle V-297d; Arizona law I-720a; Arkansas I-725d; Armagh school I-734b
 —**Arts**, Bachelor of I-756d; Faculty of I-757d; Seven Liberal I-760b
 —Asia Minor I-790b; associations, voluntary II-3b; Athenian V-290d; Aufsees I-72c; Australia II-118b; XIII-562b; Austria XIII-558d; Austrian Concordat (1855) II-130c; Avignon university II-160b; Avila university II-161a; Azarias II-160c; Baltimore, decree II-237d; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Barcelona, university II-290d; Bathe II-348b; Ban-nard II-352a; Bec II-379b;

Benedictines II-456d; bishops II-586b; 588b; Bismarck VIII-706c; Blanchard II-592d; 593a; Bogota university XV-202a; Bologna II-641c; Bonet II-655a; Bonn, university II-673d; Bordeaux, university II-684a; Bosco II-689d; 690d; Bonquillon II-716a; Breslau, university II-765b; Bridgines, Institute of the XVI-14d; Buenos Aires, university XV-202b; Bureau, Washington, D. C. XV-599c; Bus III-86a; Butler's definition V-303b; Byrne III-93c; Caen university III-132d; Cahill III-140d; Calepino III-169c; California III-172b; Cambridge University III-211c; Campan, Mme. III-220c; 220d; Canada III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; XII-596c; Capponi III-312d; Carolingian schools III-349d; Carochi III-371b; Cartagena, university XV-202a; Cassetri III-403d; catechetical schools V-301c; Catholic Educational Association V-305a; Catholic University of America III-455a
 —**Catholic** V-304a; 304c; Australia, statistics II-117d; Baltimore, decree II-239b; 240b; California III-176c; England XIII-575d; XV-594c; 595a; Hughes VII-517a; India VII-732c; Indian VII-746b; Knights of Columbus VII-671b; Purcell III-774c; Saxony XIII-503b
 —Cauca, university XV-202b; Central University, Ecuador XV-202b; Ceylon III-549c; and character III-586c; charity laws III-591c; Charlemagne I-277a; III-617d; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-661b; Chinese III-666d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Christians I-761d; V-299b; 300a; 300d; V-300c; and Church V-301b; XIII-555a; Church and State V-302d; classics V-302b; of clergy, Würtemberg XV-718a; Clonard, school IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, abbey and school IV-65d; Cochabamba, university XV-202b; co-education IV-88d; Coimbra, university IV-95c; Colet IV-98c; college, origin and evolution IV-107b; Collège de France IV-113d; Cologne, university IV-120d; Columbia University, Oregon XV-202d; Comenius IV-599d; compulsory III-558a; Australia II-118a; Concordats IV-197c; Condillac IV-211b; Congresses, French IV-247a; Congresses, German IV-248c; Connecticut IV-256d; convents IV-341b; 342b; co-ordinate system IV-88d; Copenhagen, university IV-352b; Córdoba XV-202b; Cork school IV-371d; Cornell university XI-32a; Craow, university IV-465c; Creighton University IV-480b; and Dabrowa XVI-32a; definition V-296a; De Paul University, Chicago XV-203a; Derry, school IV-743c; Deventer, school VII-195d; Dillingen university IV-795d; Doctor V-72c; Dominicans, XII-360d; 364c; Donlevy V-131b; Douai, university V-138a; Druidical V-162d; Dublin University College XV-200a; Dubois V-178b; Dubourg V-178d; Dungal V-192c; Dupanloup V-203c; Durrow, school V-214c; Ebdendorfer V-241d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; Ecuador, university XV-202a; Eisengrein V-368c; Elder V-372d
 —**elementary**: Alsace-Lorraine I-344b; Jesuit XII-655a
 —England XIII-559a; 571d; 574d; XV-595a; 595c; English College, Rome V-472c;

Erasmus V-514a; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Eyre V-736b; Falloux du Coudray V-772c; Fellberg VI-27a; Fénelon VI-36a; Fleming VI-101a; Fleury VI-103d; Florida VI-117c; da Fonseca VI-125d; Fordham University XV-203a; Formby VI-139b; France VI-181b; XIII-558d; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255d; Freiburg, university VI-267c; Fribourg, university VI-302a; Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; von Fürstenberg VI-325d; Gaultier VI-398a; Gaume VI-398d; Gentili VI-422d; Georgetown University VI-458b; Georgia VI-460c; Géroand VI-465b; Germany XIII-558c; Gillespie VI-560b; Girard VI-569d; of girls, St. Peter Fourier II-525d; Glasgow VI-578c; Glendalough school VI-582d; goddess, result I-453c; Goossens VI-648b; Granada, university VI-724a; Graz, university VI-733d; Greek V-296d; Greek clergy VI-769b; Gregory XIII-712d; Greifswald, university VII-25a; Grenoble university VII-28a; Grosseteste VII-37c; Guamanga, university XV-201c; and habit VII-101d; Havana, university XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Herbart VII-248c; high schools IV-111a; Hindu I-760c; Holland VII-97c; Holmes VII-396a; Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d; home, and Church XIII-555b; Hungary VII-557a; Maria Theresa VII-556a; hypnotism VII-608d; identical system IV-88d; illegitimacy VII-651a; India VII-736a; Indiana VII-739a; and individuality VII-764c; 765a; Ingolstadt, university VIII-7d; Innsbruck, university VII-24b; and instinet VIII-53c; Institute of Mary VII-54d; Iona, school VIII-90a; Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Ireland, Catholic University XV-199b; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges, Europe VIII-158d; Jacotot VIII-265d; Jesuits XII-654a; XIV-106a; Jewish V-298d; St. John Baptist de La Salle VIII-57b; 444a; Johnston VIII-484d; Kehrein VIII-613c; Kellner VIII-614a; Kells VIII-615b; Kildare, school VIII-636d; von Klinikowström VIII-667d; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Koller VIII-687c; du Lac VIII-729a; laicization VIII-745a; La Paz, university XV-202a; Latin drama IX-25a; 28d; Leipzig, university IX-140b; Leo XIII IX-172a; libraries IX-227b; Lille, university IX-252c; Lima, university XV-201c; Lisore, school IX-284b; and liturgy V-301d; London University IX-351a; Loretto convents VIII-55c; Los Andes, university, Venezuela XV-202a; Louvain, university IX-391c; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203c; New Orleans XV-203a; Maintenon, Mme. de IX-549d; Manning IX-607c; XV-595a; Marquette University, Wisconsin XV-204a; Maynooth College X-87c; Mayo, school X-89b; medieval I-760b; 762a; V-303b; Meilleur X-147d; Melanchthon X-154a; Mexico X-259c; Mexico, university X-259c; Michigan, university X-280c; Modena, university X-413b; modern I-764d; 801b; V-303c; monastic V-303a; X-463a; Montpellier, university X-547a; and morality X-560b; Mount St. Mary's College, Maryland X-605a; Münster, university X-639c; musical, ancient Greeks I-760d; Nariño, university XV-202b; negroes XII-628c; neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Netherlands II-398b;

- New Mexico XI-4a; New York State XI-31d; Niagara University, New York XV-204b; North Carolina XI-109c; officers V-305d; Ohler XI-228a; Old Testament V-299a; Ontario XI-250a; Oriental V-290b; Overberg XI-362d; Oxford University XI-365d; Padua University XI-387a; pagan V-298d; XI-389c; parables of Christ V-299d; parents XI-479b; patron XI-464a; penal laws XIII-123d; Pestalozzi XI-742c; Pfister XI-786d; philanthropism XI-796b; Philippines XII-16d; Piacenza, university XII-71a; Piarists XIII-588a; Piarists in Poland XII-195a; Pisa, university XII-112a; Plato I-761a; V-297d; XII-161d; Poles, United States XII-209b; popular, and astrology II-23b; Port-Royal XVI-296c; public, and Prussian Centre XVI-22a; Prague, university XII-342b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Order XIII-397a; priesthood XII-419a; purpose V-296d; Quebec XII-596c; 599a; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659d; Reformation V-303c; religion V-304b; religious orders IV-105c; V-304d; Rhode Island XII-22c; Rice III-710c; ritual V-301d; Robinson XIII-99c; Rolfus XIII-118d; Roman I-761b; V-298b; Roman Colleges XIII-131b; Rome, university XII-177b; Rosmini XIII-197c; Ross, school XII-202b; Rostock, university XIII-205c; Russia XIII-234a; 241c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Religious of the XIV-113d; Saint Andrews, university, Scotland XII-332a; St. Augustine, university, Arequipa XV-202b; St. Bonaventure, college, Italy XII-339a; St. Francis Xavier's University, Canada XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d; St. Isidore, college, Rome XII-352c; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204c; St. Joseph's College, university, Canada XV-199a; St. Louis, university of XII-363c; St. Mark, university, Lima XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Omer, English college XII-365d; Saint Thomas university, Manila XII-381d; Salamanca, university XIII-392b; Salerno, university XIII-298a; Salesians XIII-398c; San Antonio Abad, university, Cuzco XV-201d; San Cristóbal, Guamanga XV-202b; San Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d; San Luis University, Peru XV-201d; Santa Cruz, university XV-202b; Santiago, university XIII-460a; Santiago de Chile, university XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202b; Santo Domingo, university XV-201c; Santo Tomás, university, Peru XV-201d; Saragossa, university XIII-470a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; Scholasticism V-303b; schools XIII-554d; Schools, Apostolic XIII-583c; Scotland XIII-578d; 579a; Scots College XIII-632a; seminary XIII-694b; Seneca V-298c; Seville university XIII-746b; Siena, university XIII-781d; Sigüenza, university XIII-788d; Slomšek XIV-57b; Socrates XIV-120b; Sophists V-297c; Sorbonne XIV-149b; South American College, Rome I-425d; South Carolina XIV-157d; South Dakota XIV-161b; Spain III-413b; Spartan V-296d; Spencer's definition V-301b; State control, Fénelon XI-35b; State, duty of V-564d; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; Sucre university XV-202b; Summer Schools XIV-334b; Sweden
- XIV-347c; Temperance movements in schools XIV-483a; 487d; Tennessee XIV-510c; Texas XIV-545b; 551b; Toronto, university XI-256c; Trinity College XV-57d; Trujillo, university XV-202b; Tuam, school XV-82d; Tübingen, university XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; Turkish Empire XV-100c; United States VI-477b; XIII-560a; 579d; XV-165c; and universities XV-188d; Upsala, university XV-208b; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, society XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; 229c; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234b; Utrecht, monastic school VII-21c; Valence, university XV-251b; Valencia, university XV-253b; Valladolid, university XV-259c; Vaughan, Cardinal XV-313a; Venezuela XV-328c; Vermont XV-356a; Verreault XV-364b; Victorians XV-400b; Vienna, university XV-421a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Vierzehnler XV-425a; Visitation Order XV-483a; Vitorino da Feltra XV-490b; of wards VII-52a; West Point Academy XI-32a; Wimpfeling XV-649a; of women XV-694a; 696d; of women, National Union XV-694a; Würzburg, university XV-720c; Xaverian Brothers XV-725b; Xaverian University, Peru XV-201d
- Education Act, England (1870)** XV-595a; (1902) XIII-574d; XV-595c
- Act, Scotland (1872) XIII-579a
- EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, THE CATHOLIC V-305a; Bulletin V-306a; incorporation V-305b; Walsh XII-288c**
- Council, Catholic, Great Britain V-457d; XIII-559c; 575d
- Society, Lithuanian, Catholic XVI-55d
- Union, Catholic XIV-334d
- EDUCATION OF THE BLIND V-306a; (ill.) V-310a; 311a; 314a; arithmetic V-313b; Barbier method II-735d; blind-deaf V-315b; 319d; Braille method II-735c; V-310b; contemporary V-309a; deaf-blind V-319d; early Church V-306d; early methods V-307a; embossed print V-309c; in England V-309d; 310b; 310c; Fry-Alston system V-309; geography 313b; Hailly V-308c; VII-152c; history V-306d; industrial training V-314b; Lana-Terzi method V-307b; libraries V-314d**
- literature, Catholic: England V-315b; United States V-315a
- manual alphabets V-320a (ill.) V-320a; manual training V-314d; modern V-308b; Moon system V-310b; music V-313d; New York Point system V-313d; physical training V-314d; sign-language, V-317b; statistics V-306a; 320b; United States V-306b; 319b; Wait system V-311d; writing V-312b
- OF THE DEAF AND DUMB V-315d; aids V-318d; auricular method V-318b; Bébian II-379a; Bonet II-655a; combined system V-318c; Epée V-317b; 484b; German V-317b; history V-316b; manual alphabet, method V-318b; manual method V-318b; oral method V-318b; Sicard V-317c; XIV-798a; United States V-317d; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669d
- Question, Baden II-197c; 198d
- Edulf, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Abbot of Malmesbury IX-573a
- Eduyyoth, Talmud XIV-437b**
- Edward I, King of England III-739a; V-439b; and Accursius the Younger I-100d; advowson I-169d; Albertini I-263b; and Boniface VIII II-665a; canonical provision XII-516d; and**
- Clement V IV-23b; and clergy IV-348c; Clericis Laicos IV-50d; confessor XIV-695c; crusade IV-562a; and Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; epitaph VI-63d; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Grosseteste VII-39c; and Honorius IV VII-460a; and Houghton VII-500b; Saint Hugh's relics XII-738c; and Jews VIII-394a; and John XXI VIII-430c; at Lindores IX-270b; mortmain X-580a; nationalism III-703a; Palmersdene, shrine XV-637b; Peckham XI-599d; pilgrimage XIII-761a; XV-543a; policy III-703a; Quia Emptores VII-61d; Richard de Wyche, relics XIII-44b; Scotland XIII-616d; statutes VI-62b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; Wales XV-584c; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; year books XIII-120b**
- II, King of England, baptism II-250a; and Bicknor II-558c; coronation XV-599b; coronation order IV-384a; deposed V-321b; Dryburgh V-167c; dubbing III-692c; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a; and John XXII I-159a; and Kellowe VI-322a; Oriel College XI-369a; Peterspence XI-774d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Pontefract Priory XII-229d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; scapular XIII-800c
- EDWARD III, King of England V-321b; and Bicknor II-558d; and Boniface IX II-671b; and Burleigh III-81a; Chartres II-636b; and Chaucer III-642c; and Clement VI IV-24c; crusade IV-553c; Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306b; XV-655a; and Gregory XI XV-722c; guilds VII-67c; and Islip VIII-191c; and Langham VIII-788c; and Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Normandy XI-106a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; plurality law XIII-651c; provisors, statute of XII-516c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; seal of confession XIII-652d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; tomb XV-599b; trusts XV-72b; and Urban V V-322a; XV-215c; Vienne Council IV-425d; and William of Wykeham XV-641b; Windsor Castle XV-655a; year books XIII-120b**
- IV, King of England III-739a; XV-641a; attainder, bill II-59c; and Bourchier II-717a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; XIII-761a; and Sherwood XIII-758a; and William of Wayneffete XV-641a; Windsor Castle XV-655a
- V, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; slain IX-343c
- VI, King of England V-443d; 447c; Blue Coat School IX-351d; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; XIII-90d; 654c; and Bucer III-26b; and Catholics IV-39b; chantries III-574a; and Henry III of France X-675c; homilies XIII-655a; and Ireland VIII-102b; liturgical changes I-501d; XIII-68a; and Mary, Queen of Scots II-373a; IX-764a; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; Ordinal I-491d; ornaments rubric XIII-90d; and Pole XII-203b; poor law XII-255b; primers XII-352d; 426c; Protestantism XIII-654c; Reformation XII-703a; religious policy XV-143d; sacraments XIII-300d; schools V-443d; XIII-571d; and Tallis XIV-435b; temperance laws IX-487a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Uniformity Acts XV-127b
- VII, acclamation I-98c; and France VI-162a; and Germany VI-515b; and Leo XIII IX-
- 171b; Royal Commission XV-595b; Wales XV-534d
- I, King of Portugal V-39d; VII-239d; XII-302b; Tangier II-162b
- Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d
- Abbot of Crolyand IV-541c
- Prince of Wales (Black Prince) III-692b; and Boni Homines II-673b; Cahors, university IX-797c; Court reforms V-322b
- Prince of Wales (son of Henry VI) II-717a; Tewkesbury XV-542d
- Edwardes, Francis XII-636c**
- Edward Fortunatus, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b**
- Edwardine Ordinal I-494d; 495d; 502a; Champney I-493d; Irish Church I-733a; Leo XIII and I-497b; origin I-492a; Pole, Cardinal I-644d**
- Edward of Savoy XIII-492d**
- of the Kings, mission III-365a
- Outremere IX-655d
- Powell, Blessed, martyr XIII-44d; 659d
- Edwards, James Farnham, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c**
- Justin, Temperance movement XIV-491a
- Edwardsville, mission (ill.) VII-657c**
- EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, SAINT, King of England V-322d; 431b; and adulteration of food I-162b; burial (ill.) V-322c; Canterbury Cathedral VI-673b; common law IX-69c; and Leo IX IX-162b; ecclesiastical policy I-507c; prophecy XII-475d; regalia XII-713d; and Richard II of Normandy XV-643a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; Seal (ill.) V-322a**
- shrine XII-96b; XIII-761d; (ill.) IX-facing 352; mosaic IX-589a
- translation XIII-389a; and Westminster Abbey IX-342b; XV-598b; Windsor XV-654d; and St. Wolstan XV-687c
- the Elder, King of West Saxons IX-602a; common law IX-69a; confession XIII-649d; and Saint Odo XI-209d; Oxford XI-365b
- THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of England V-323b; 201a; translation V-201b
- EDWIN, SAINT, King of Northumbria V-323c; VII-241d; 350b; 456a; XI-349a; and Boniface V II-661c; conversion I-506a; XV-734a; marriage XI-585b; relics XII-738c**
- Earl of Mercia, insurrection XV-643b
- Abbot of Westminster XV-598b
- EDWY, King of the English V-324a; death III-307a; and St. Dunstan V-200c; and Saint Odo XI-209d**
- Edzard, Count of East Friesland, and Luther XII-704c**
- Eckhout, Jean d', preacher IX-251d**
- Eem, Theodorus van der, martyr VI-651d**
- Eenhan (Alost), Flanders, and Baldwin V, of Lille VI-94d**
- Eerdmans, and Biblical criticism XI-657c**
- Eestermans, Fabian Anthony, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b**
- Eetvelde, Baron Van, minister IV-230d; and Bourée IV-230b**
- Efeuranken, periodical XV-503b**
- Effari-locum XIV-495d**
- Effect III-459b; in analysis I-451b; Scholasticism III-462c; and the voluntary XV-506c**
- Effectus impetratorius. See Impetration**
- Efficacious Grace. See Grace**
- Efficiency. See Power**
- Effingham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d**
- Charles Howard, Baron. See Howard Charles, first Earl of Nottingham
- Efflux, Aristotle I-716d; Torricelli XIV-784c**

Efformatio ingenii XII-655c
 Effum, abbr. I-22d
 Egadi, Romans capture XIII-774a
 Egan, mission station II-687c
 —Bishop of Kerry VIII-628b
 —**BOETIUS**, Archbishop of Tuam V-324c; VIII-161b
 —**Boetius**, Bishop of Ross VIII-167c
 —**Charles F.**, and civil war II-706c
 —**Cormac**, martyr VIII-167b
 —**John**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 —**John**, rector Irish College, Antwerp VIII-160c
 —**Kieran**, in Brooklyn II-801d
 —**Maurice Francis**, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Freeman's Journal XI-693b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c; and summer school XIV-335b
 —**MICHAEL**, Bishop of Philadelphia V-324c; II-231d; VI-301a; XI-643b; 794b
 —**Michael de Burgo**, President of Mount Saint Mary's X-605b
 —**William**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
Egara, synod (614) VIII-470b; XIII-469a; XIV-459d
Egas I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
 —**Antón**, cathedral of Salamanca XIII-382a
 —**Enrique de**, doorway (ill.) XIV-756b
Eggaus, society XIV-63a
Egbas, tribe I-182d
EGBERT, SAINT V-325a; and St. Boisil II-625a; and St. Ceadda III-470c; at Iona V-191b
 —King of Kent XIII-747a
 —Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
 —Bishop of Münster IX-237d
 —Abbot of Schönaue. *See* Eckebert
EGBERT, Archbishop of Trier V-325d; IX-624c; and clerical decay III-485c; and metalwork X-221b; psalter XII-351a; and relics XII-737c
EGBERT, Archbishop of York V-326b; I-506c; IX-229d; XV-734b; Bede's Letter II-385c; XIII-786c; capitula III-310a; on confession XI-627b; Confiteor, form IV-222d; and Ethelbert V-554a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b; on Missal libellus X-356b; penitential VII-786a
 —*pontifical* I-98b; III-508b; IV-221b; XII-231d; absolution III-77d; acclamations I-98b; blessings II-465b
 —rings X-111-69d; on service books I-578b
EGBERT, King of the West Saxons V-325b; councillors XIV-357d
Egbertine Order, coronation ceremony IV-383a
Egea, Esteban, Bishop of Týu XV-105c
Egede, Hans, missionary IX-462c; in Greenland V-540b; VI-779a
 —**Paul**, in Greenland VI-779b
Egedeminde, Greenland VI-778b
Egelnoth, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a
Egelric, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Egelsinus, Abbot of Canterbury X-405d; XII-232b
Egelwin, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —*See* Ailwine
Egen, missionary X-669b
Eger, Diocese of. *See* Agria
Egeria, pilgrim. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
Egermayer, jurist VI-268d
Egesta, battle XIII-773d
Egetric, Abbot of St. Albans XIV-449d
Egfred. *See* Egfrid
Egfrid, Bishop of Lindisfarne. *See* Heathured

—King of Mercia V-555b
EGFRID, King of Northumbria V-327a; death V-213c; 554c; and Wearmouth XV-572b; and St. Wilfrid XV-622b
Egg, Armenian fast I-72a; black fast II-590c; blessing at Easter IX-152c; XI-217c; Coptic fast, I-72b
 —*in cosmogony*, Egyptian IV-407c; Greek IV-411b; Indian IV-410b; Phoenician IV-410
 —early Church, abstinence IX-152c; Easter, Russian custom XI-516d; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70c; Jacobite fast I-71c; Lenten indulgence I-69d; Manichean abstinence I-772a; Maronite fast I-71a; in Passover meal XI-513b
 —**Castle of the**, Naples X-684b
Egger, Augustine, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350b; and Catholic press XI-692a; and temperance movement XIV-485c
Egg light VIII-769c
Egglofstein, Leopold II von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
Eggwulf, Bishop of London IX-347c
Egheghiatz, John of. *See* John of Egheghiatz
Egher of Kalkar. *See* Henry of Kalkar
Ecica, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —King of Spain VIII-392b; XV-105b
Egide, death III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
Egidio, Bishop of Cagli III-140a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —*See* Egidius; Giles
Egiditana, *See* of VII-49b
Egidius, Saint. *See* Giles, St.
 —Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
 —**Petrus**, Massys' portrait X-38a
Egil, skald VII-618d
Egila, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
 —Bishop of Orense XI-295c
Egilbert, Bishop of Bamberg I-279c; II-243c
 —of Moosburg, Bishop of Freising X-631b
Egilolf, Abbot of Niederaltaich I-751d
Eginhard. *See* Einhard
Egino, Bishop of Chur III-743c
 —Bishop of Verona XII-723b
Eglaime, name X-678b
Eglesclif, John de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
Eglesfield, Robert de, Queen's college XI-369b
Egli, Emil XV-775a
Eglinton, Hugh, Earl of VIII-645a
 —**William**, medium XIV-222a
Eglise des billets VII-493a
 —*dansée* VII-530a
 —*planteée* VII-530a
EGLOFFSTEIN, FREDERICK W. VON V-327b
 —**John I von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d; 720c
Eglog, name X-676d
 —King of Moab I-378c; and Ammonites I-432b; death X-410a; kingdom I-434b
 —town of Juda VI-438b; Josue destroys VII-524d
Edmond, Abbey of VII-95a
Egmont, Charles, Count of V-327c
 —**Justus von**, and Rubens XIII-215b
 —**LAMORAL**, Count of V-327c; death I-371b; and Philip II X-760b; portrait V-327d
Egnatia X-434a; ruins X-497a
Egnert, Saint, in Saxony XIII-498a
Ego VII-763d; Condillac's system IV-211b; Deutinger's IV-762a; Fichte XV-18a; as First Cause VI-610c; Günther VII-86a; and volition IV-757a
 —**eduxi**, in Improperia VII-704a

EGOISM V-328a; XII-29c; and altruism I-369b; Bentham XV-242b; and Hedonism VII-188b; Hegel I-453c; in Herbartianism VII-249c; and Positivism XIV-6c; and society XIV-78a; Spencer I-369d
Egon I, Count of Urach VI-264b
 —IV, Count of Urach VI-264c
 —of Fürstberg, Charles, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
Egredimini, Mass VIII-82a
Egric, King of East Anglia XIII-783c
EGUIARA Y EGUREN, JUAN JOSÉ XVI-37b
Eguiguren-Escudero, Juan José Antonio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
Eguillon, P. XIII-457b
Eguilly, Governor of Chartres XIII-335d
Eguiner, Saint, martyr XV-272a
Egwald, genealogy III-537b
EGWIN, SAINT, Bishop of Worcester V-329a; IV-294b; and Evesham Abbey V-648b
EGYPT V-329c
 —*Archaeology* XIV-563b; Akhmin, discoveries at I-239a; papyri IX-615d; Tell-el-Amarna tablets XIV-477d
 —*agriculture* V-331b
 —*Art*: architecture XIV-500a; 563b; arch I-690a; cavo-rilievo II-342a; cherubim figures III-647a; glass-making XIV-241c; miniatures IX-621a; sculpture XIII-642d; tapestry XIV-449c; temples XIV-497a; 498a; wood-carving XV-698d
 —*Astrology* II-19d; V-350c; heliocentrism II-19d; week XIV-335c
 —*astronomy* II-25c; V-350a
 —*Church*: and Alexandria I-300d; anchorites I-463b; Armenian Rite XII-457b; ascetics I-554a; Assumption, feast of II-6c; St. Athanasius II-39c; Christmas III-724d; civil diocese VI-756d; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-81b; Coptic Church V-233b; 350d; Coptic Rite XII-457b; discipline V-359a; early Christianity V-351a; episcopate, early V-351d; 352c; exorcism V-709d; Gospel VI-659d; Greeks in V-768d; hagiography VII-107c; Henoticon VII-218d; hermits VII-280b; hermits, Cassian II-404b; itinerant bishops V-353c; Church of law code I-635d; liturgies I-303d; V-348d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Maronites IX-683c; Miletus schism I-300c; X-164a; monasticism I-555b; X-461d; Monophysitism VII-714a; X-158a; mummies, Christian III-506a; Orthodox Syrians VI-753d; persecution IV-46c; priesthood XII-410c; Propaganda, Apostolic delegation XII-457d; provincial episcopate V-353c; Sacred Heart Society XIV-112c; schism XIII-533b; seal of confession XIII-664d; Uniat Church V-356a; Vicariate, map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —*commerce*, trade relations XV-99d; dancers IV-619b; education VI-176d; ethnology I-183b; V-336b; XII-623c; 623d
 —*Geography* V-329c; Aden I-141c; Alexandria I-299d; Antioch XI-445d; Arsinoë I-754d; Atrih II-59a; Belzoni II-425d; Berenice II-489b; Bubastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; cataracts V-329d; Cusae IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Darnis IV-635d; Delta IV-701d; XIV-563a; XVI-80d; deserts V-330c; Gerraia VI-530c; Hephestus VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hermopolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; map, ancient V-facing 352; map, mosaic (ill.) X-facing 590;

Memphis X-176c; Nile, inundation V-331d; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyrynchus XI-377d; Phacusa XI-788c; Pharbatus XI-789b; Ptolemais XII-553a; Rhinoclura XIII-19b; rivers V-330b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-512c; Terenuthis XIV-515d; Thebaid XIV-561c; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesus XIV-567b; Thmuis XIV-658a
 —*geology* V-330d
 —*History*: Abraham I-51b; Antiochus IV, Epiphanes XIII-690c; Arab conquest I-306b; Assyrian II-11b; 15d; 17a; V-342a; and Babylonia II-183a; 184a; calendar V-332d; 333a; Cambyses, King of Persia XI-713a; and Chanaan III-571a; 571d; 733b; chronology V-332d; 335a; 335d; dynasties V-337b; 338a; 337d; and England XV-15c; era III-334c; 740b; and Ethiopia V-566a; Hittites V-340b; VII-306b; and Israel XIII-315c; V-339a; VIII-194a; Jacob VIII-261b; Jews I-185b; IV-776a; XV-465b; and Juda XIII-316b; and the Levant XII-488a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; Merneptah I X-208c; monogamy II-564d; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Napoleon's campaign X-688d; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian conquest III-105a; V-343a; pre-dynastic V-336d; Ramses II V-340d; and Roman Empire V-354c; Sargon II II-14a; Selim I IV-555b; XV-98a; and Sinai II-181c; and Tarsus XIV-461c; temples destroyed XIV-578c; Theban rule XIV-563a; Turkish possession XV-98b; and Tyre XV-111a; woman XV-689c
 —*insane*, treatment VIII-39a; iron, use in III-143b; Isaia's prophecy VIII-182a; Jews, statistics VIII-399c
 —*Legislation*: census V-334d; labour system VIII-719c
 —*leprosy* IX-182b
 —*Literature*: Book of the Dead V-347d; Coptic language V-358d; Coptic literature V-356d; Copto-Arabic literature V-362c; language, and Hebrew VII-178c; libraries, ancient IX-227c; literary monuments V-347c; patology V-358a; Scripture and apocrypha V-357b; versions of the Bible XV-368a
 —*Masonic council* IX-776d; mathematics V-350b; medicine V-350c
 —*Missions* I-781b; Franciscan VI-293b; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d
 —*Plagues* XII-143a; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-596c; 597a
 —*Religion* V-343d; Ammon I-430d; Amenhotep IV's reform V-339b; Amorrite inscriptions I-434a; ancient V-343d; apothecosis I-650b; IV-684c; and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; ascetics I-772a; astrological theory II-23d; Book of Duat V-348c; cosmogony IV-407a; V-345b; crocodile I-521b; crux ansata IV-518b; embalming V-348d; Enneads V-345b; eschatology V-529b; VIII-549d; flood IV-705d; golden calf VI-628d; idolatry VII-638a; X-501a; immortality V-346b; VII-687c; incense VII-716d; magic XI-198c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; monotheism IV-686b; and Mosaic ritual XIII-317d; mythological compositions V-348c; mythology V-334c; 343d; pantheon V-343d; Pharaoh V-49a; Providence, Divine XII-511a; psychotherapy XII-549d; sacerdotal caste I-774c; sacrifice XIII-311b; 318d; 319a; statistics XIV-280a; symbol I-521b; totemism XIV-789b; witchcraft XV-674c

- EGYPTIAN CHURCH ORDINANCE** V-363b; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Amen after Communion I-408d
—days V-350c
—**Masonry** VII-700d
—**Museum**, Vatican XV-277d; 282d
Egyptians, Gospel According to the I-608b; V-351b; 413c; VI-599d; 656d
Egyptian Version, Gospel of St. Matthew X-58b; New Testament XIV-533a
Ehieh VIII-590b
Ehinger, Ambrosius, in Venezuela XV-582a
Ehoua, Petun, town VII-568a
Ehremar, Anti-Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, bacteriological research X-138a
—**Philip Adolph von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
Ehrenberger, Josef IV-600b
Ehrenbreitstein, Prussia, ecclesiastical administration XV-44b; fortress at VII-401b; Seraphic Charity XIV-127a
Ehregisleson, John, Bishop of Vexiō XVI-78d
Ehrenreich, Paul, anthropologist XII-623b
Ehrensberger, Hugo, Vatican catalogue XV-292b
Ehrentraud, Abbess of Nonnberg II-122b; XIII-229c
Ehrentreich, Adam, Probabilist XII-442c
Ehrhard, Albert, on Hesyachsm VII-301a; on Metaphrastes X-225d; on Eumenius XI-214d; on Photius XII-46c; on St. Theodore VII-623d; on St. Thomas Aquinas X-747a
Ehrle, Franz XI-679a; and Denifle IV-720b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; on liturgical commission II-777a; on Olivi XI-246a; publication X-749b; and Vatican Library XV-290d; 292d; 294c; 295d; and Vatican publications XV-293c
Ehrlich, Johann Nepomuk, theologian VII-87a; XI-588d
Ehes, Stephan, and Görres Society institute VIII-63b
E. X. T. M., abbr. I-26c
Ehud, See Aod
Eia recolamus, Sequence XII-483b
Eibingen, abbey church IX-269a
Eich, Johann III von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
Eiche, Saint, of Kilgass IV-635c
Eichelberg, pilgrimage VIII-657c
EICHENDORFF, JOSEF KARL BENEDIKT, Freiherr von V-363d; VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; on Müller X-627b; portrait V-364b
Eichfeld, St. Boniface's relics II-658d
Eichhorn, Ambrosius, historian VII-130c
—**Joachim**, Abbot of Einsiedeln IX-437d
—**Johann Gottfried**, exegete, Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Canticle of Canticles III-303b; critical method V-291a; Genesis IV-492d; on miracles IV-161c; X-340c; 343b; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655a; Testament, New IV-495a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; Zacharias XV-743b
—**Karl Friedrich** XII-22c
EICHSTATT, DIOCESE OF V-364c; St. Brigid, MS. Life of II-785d; cathedral V-365c; rationale XII-651c; religious houses V-366a; school V-364d; seminary XIII-697a; synod of (1282) II-390c; St. Walburga's tomb XV-527a
Eichthal, Gustave d', on Genesis XII-176a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
Eichwald, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
Eidgenossen VII-527c
Eido, Bishop of Meissen X-148d
Eigenots VII-527c
Eigg, island, and St. Donnan V-131c; monastery XIII-631c
Eight, symbolism XIV-376b
Eighteen, College of the IV-108b
Eigil, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a; XII-617a
Eigill of Bornholm III-307c
Eilbert, Benedictine X-222a
—**Bishop of Odense** XI-646
Eilhart von Obergre V-681c
Eilian, Saint. See Teilo
Eimer, Theodor, scientist VIII-51d; Tübingen University XV-84b
EMHIN, SAINT V-366c; VIII-639a
Einarsson, Gissur, apostate I-678c; VII-617a
—**Jon**, Judge VII-616b
—**Marteinn**, and Arason I-678c
Einbeck, asylum VI-159c
Eineachlan II-754d
EINHARD V-366d; Annales Fuldenenses XIII-218a; and St. Ansegisius I-545d; and Charlemagne III-612b; 618a; and classical learning IX-33d; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; on Merovingians VI-242b; and Paulinus II XI-586b; and Servatus Lupus IX-436c
Einsiedeln, mission station VIII-590b; adoration, perpetual I-154b; (ill.) V-368; Sacred Heart Congress at IV-248d; Zwingli at XV-772c
—**ABBEY OF** V-367b; II-450a; 457c; VII-363b; XII-723c; XIV-362c; (ill.) V-367a; St. Charles Borromeo at III-622c; dean XI-183d; Itinerary IX-579d; library II-458a; Reding, prince-abbot XII-687d; scholar cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XII-88a; 91a; status XIV-364d; vere nullius I-16d; Virgin Mary, shrine XV-463c
—**Ordo** XI-288b
Einsiedler Kalender, periodical II-484c
—**Zeitung** V-363d
Eirenarch, in Roman Empire I-786c
Eirenicon (Pusey) XV-150b
Eirennopolis, See of II-203a
Eirig II-57a
Eiriksaga raudha VII-618d
Eirpanomos, Nabatean King XI-147d
Eis, Frederick, Bishop of Marquette IX-690b
Eiskalt, Haspingen in VII-148b
Eisel, Boh., physician IV-600d
Eisenach, town, early drama VI-520b
Eisenbach, church conference of XIV-274d
Eisenberg, John I of, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
Eisenburg (Melk) X-167a
EISENGREIN, MARTIN V-368c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
Eisenhoit, Anton, goldsmith X-224c
Eisher, giant IX-121d
Eisler, Rudolf, philosopher XIV-323c
Eisvogel, Veremund, theologian XV-591d
Eitelberger, Rudolf, architect VI-50c; XV-423d
EITHENE, SAINT, daughter of Aodh V-369b
EITHNE, SAINT, daughter of Laoghaire V-369c
Ekanum, deity XV-563b
Ekearennioudi. See St. Mathias' mission
Ekbart, Count, Bishop of Bamberg. See Eckbert
—**Abbot of Schönau**. See Eckbert
Ekhiondastaan, Huron town VII-571a; 574b
EKKEHARD I (MAJOR) V-370a; poem VI-517d; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—**II (PALATINUS)** V-370b
—**III** V-370b
—**IV** V-370b; III-618d; on Notker Balbulus XI-125c
—**(MINIMUS)** V-370d
—**OF AURA** V-371a; I-262d; Chronicon I-535b; and Urspurger Chronicle XV-225d
Eklund, Oscar, and Temperance movement XIV-483d
Ekphonesis, in Mass IX-798d
Ekrön. See Accaron
Ektene. See Litany
Ekteneia, great, in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c
Ekthesis. See Ecthesis
EL, abbr. I-24b
EL, in Bible V-393b
—**deity** XII-42d
Ela, name X-678a
—**King of Israel** VIII-655b; 656a; 657a
—**Bishop of Sigüenza** XIII-788a
Eladus, Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
—**Saint**, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d
ELÆA, See of V-371b
Elaphori, meaning XV-527a
Elagabal (Elagabalus), Emperor. See Heliogabalus
Elam, kingdom, and Assurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-17a; and Babylonia I-441c; II-182a; 183b; VII-125b; capital XIV-344d; Eannatum I II-180d; end II-16d; Euphrates, invasion V-338d; in Genesis I-53d; Hammurabi code I-441b; Hammurabi conquers II-182b; independent II-181c; and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b; and Sargon I II-181b; and Sargon II II-14a; and Sennacherib II-15b; Tiglath-pileser II-12b
El-Amarna. See Tel-el-Amarna
Elan, Saint XII-729b; abbey XII-729d
El-Aqsa Mosque, Jerusalem VIII-580a
El-Arish, identity XIII-19b
Elasa. See Laiza
El-Ashraft, Sultan, and Sidon XIII-777b
Elatea, See of VI-738d
Elath VI-435b; name X-678a; reconquered XV-464b
El-Atroun, priory V-405b
El-Azariye (Bethany) II-531c
ELBA, island, Italy V-371c; Napoleon V-371d; X-698c; and Tuscany XV-104c
El-Bachir, periodical XV-102a
El-Baghaouat, catacomb XI-82b; 396a
El-Bāneh (Betan) VI-435c
Elbecque, Norbert d' XIV-373d
ELBEL, BENJAMIN XVI-37d
El-Belka, Ammonites in I-431d
Elberfelder System XII-240a
Elbert, J., anthropologist XV-706d
El-Beq'a (Cesleyria) VI-437a
Elbing, insane asylum VIII-39d
El-Bireh. See Berea
Elbowoods, North Dakota, mission IX-587c
Elcana I-530c
ELCESAITES V-372a; VII-207a; baptism VI-596d; Gnostics VI-596d; in Rome XIII-167c; Elcesi VI-438b
Elchasai, heresiarch V-372a; book of V-243d; and Clementines IV-42a
El-Chasaich. See Elchasai
Elchbert, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
Elche. See Ellice
Eldad, Prophet XII-477d
—**and Modat**, Book of VII-270b
Eldān, son of Madian IX-514a
Eldena, Abbey of VII-25b; XII-225d; XVI-70b
Elder, family, Maryland II-229b
—**priest** VII-334b; XII-406b
—**Basil** V-373a
—**GEORGE** V-372d; ordained III-93d
—**James** V-372d
—**William** V-373a
—**WILLIAM HENRY** V-373a; in Baltimore II-231c; III-775c; X-605c; XII-375b; and Catholic Federation XI-71c; as Bishop of Natchez X-710a; portrait V-373b
Elders VII-337c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Baptist II-278d; of Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Calvinistic III-202d; in early Church II-581d; of the Church I-194d; Congregational Churches IV-240b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; French Protestant VII-530a; Jewish II-553b; 554d; IV-776c; Methodist X-238a; Moravian II-618b; Presbyterian XII-392d; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Seventy, Council of XIII-444d; in Synagogue, Great IV-381a; term, use of VII-337c; Traditions of the, Jewish, VIII-400d
Eldersha, John, death V-478a
El-Djem (Thysdrus) XV-235a
El-Dijch, town, Palestine I-774d
El-Dijeh (Porphyreon) XII-282b
El-Dorado IV-122c; VII-62b
Eldred, John, travels II-9a
Elea, Achaia. See Etis
Elealeh. See Eleale
Eleale, Moabite city VI-438b; X-410a
Eleanor (Alienor) of Aquitaine XIII-41c; and Crusades II-501a; IV-548a; divorce II-683a; VI-167d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; and Henry VI's excommunication XIII-42b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a
—**of Austria**, Queen of France VI-208a
—**of Bourbon**, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d; 130b
—**of Castile**, Queen of England IV-534d; VII-512d
—**of Provence**, Queen of England VI-131b; statue XIII-644d
Elease, battle. See Laiza
Eleatics V-652a; XII-31b; on being V-170a; on change XII-160b; and Cynics IV-582c; on evil V-652a; founder XV-756b; freedom, theory of VI-259d; logic IX-325c; on matter X-230a; monism X-483b; philosophical theories XII-31b; substance and accident I-96c
Eleanor, name X-677d
ELEAZAR, high priest V-373c; I-4a; IX-227d; XII-407c; 413b; and Ptolemy XIII-722c
ELEAZAR, scribe V-374a
—**son of Abinadab** I-723b
—**son of Annas** I-537a
ELEAZAR, son of Mathathias V-373d; IX-494b
—**ben Amram**. See Amram, Eleazar ben
Elea, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
ELECT V-347a; in Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Arminian doctrine I-741b; St. Augustine on II-97b; 98b; XII-703c; Calvinistic theory I-565c; 741d; Catholic teaching II-97d; 98a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Manicheism IX-593c; 594b; New Testament V-374b
—**Lady** VIII-437c
Electa, Joaquin de XI-339d
ELECTION, ecclesiastical V-374c; abbess I-7d; abbots I-17d; acceptance I-94b; by acclamation V-376c; of bishops V-377d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; collation V-375a; compromise in IV-189b; Concordat of Worms IX-16d; confirmation of V-378a; devolution, right of IV-768b; disputed V-377b; in early Church VII-330d; electors V-375a; eligibility V-375c; forms and methods V-375d; functions for III-538c; nomination V-374d; in Poland XII-192b; and postulation V-374d
—**imperial** III-48b; VI-495b; electors, episcopal IV-118b; VI-492b; and papacy VIII-14b
—**official**, bribery II-79a
—**Capitulations of**. See Capitulations, episcopal
—**Papal**. See Papal Elections
Electivism, modern I-757b; at Oxford I-757b; in United States I-757c; IV-111b
Electoral princes, voting III-48b

- Electricity, for altar-lamps I-354d; Ampère I-438b; Becquerel I-383a; Cxldani XVI-10a; Divisch V-54d; energetic theory V-223b; Faraday XII-64c; du Fay XII-63c; Franklin I-449b; Galvani VI-372a; Gordon VI-649c; and magnetism I-438a; and optics XII-64c; in psychotherapy XII-550d; researches, modern V-423c; theory, established XII-63c; therapeutic use XII-550b; Volta XV-504a
- Electroconvulsion, execution by XII-569c
- Electro-magnetics, established I-438a
- Electrometer, Peltier's XI-431d
- Electron V-223b; atom II-54a
- Electrophorus, of Volta XV-504a
- Electroscope, of Volta XV-503d
- Electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Eleemosyna aurea XIII-546d
- Eleemosynarius. *See* Almoner
- Joannes. *See* John the Alms-giver
- Elegeia, battle II-109b
- Eleison. *See* Kyrie Eleison
- 'El 'Elyon, meaning X-676b
- Elements (chem.) II-54a; Aristotle on I-716b; assimilation I-800d; atomic constituents II-54a; Bayma on I-360c; defined II-51d; Mendeleeff's table II-52d; Mithraistic teaching X-403a; Scholastic teaching II-54b; transmutation I-273a; II-52d; 53a; worship of IV-683d; Zoroastrianism II-155b (Eucharistic), in Antiochene Liturgy I-571c; in Greek Rite I-452a; XIII-787b; primitive custom II-750a
- Elemosineria, archives XV-290b
- Eleona X-433a
- Eleonora, Dowager Empress of Austria, and Sorbait XIV-148d
- Empress of Germany, and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Queen of Poland, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- Eleph VI-438b
- Elephant, in Bible I-522b; symbolism I-516d
- Day of the, Mohammedan feast I-672c
- Elephanta, rock-temple VII-734a
- Elephantine, island, Aramaic papyri X-738a; Jewish colony V-342d; 345b; VIII-200d; 386c; XIII-710c
- Elera, Casto de, naturalist XIII-382b
- Elerius, Saint. *See* Elwy
- Elesbaan (Elesban), Saint, King of Ethiopia I-671b; V-568d; Yemen, invasion of I-672a
- Elet, periodical VII-562c
- Eleta, Joaquin, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Elettoreale, Italian union XII-139a
- Eleusinian mysteries, and eschatology V-530d; and Hadrian I-712d; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; Temple XIV-496c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Eleusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
- Eleusius, periodical XIV-72c
- Eleusius, senator VIII-556a
- Bishop of Cyzicus IX-220b; and Acaecius of Caesarea I-82a; and Macedonia XII-174b; XIII-694a; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; at Sirnium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Eleuterya, abstinence society XIV-484d
- Eleutherus, *See* of VI-738d
- Eleutherius, Saint, martyr IV-721c; XI-481a; feast IX-179c
- SAINT, Pope V-378c; VIII-130c; XII-273a; British mission I-642d; and Lucius, King of Britain XV-534b; 582d; on Montanism X-521b; 522d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b; XIII-416d
- Exarch of Ravenna II-661c; X-685a
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; XIV-798d
- Eleutheropolis, town X-670c; era of V-380a
- ELEUTHEROPOLIS, *See* of V-380a; XV-465c; Manicheism in I-126b; *See* Beit Djabrin
- Eleutheros, Saint. *See* Eleutherius
- Eleutherus, river, Palestine VI-431a; 438b
- Eleutha. *See* Kalmuks
- Elevating Grace. *See* Grace, elevating
- ELEVATION V-380b; II-465d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; bell at I-349b; II-422b; genuflection VI-424d; of the Host III-263c; of the Host, and Exposition V-713b; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; torches III-264a
- Eleven Thousand Virgins, legend XV-225d; relics XII-737a
- El-Ezziyeh, Palestine I-774d
- Elfan, ambassador; in Liber Landavensis V-379b
- Elfhre (Aelfhre), King of Mercia, and St. Oswald XI-348d; persecution V-201b
- Elfridius, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Elfsig, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Elfthritia, Saint. *See* Alfrida
- Elganach IX-520d
- Elgar, Edward William, musician XI-271b
- Elgard, Nicolaus, suffragan Bishop of Erfurt X-304a
- Elgersma, theologian XV-649d
- El-Ghur, Tell (Gurbaal) VI-439d
- Elgin, town, Scotland VIII-154b
- James Bruce, Earl of, as Governor of Canada III-236a; Chinese mission III-683c
- Marbles II-341d
- Elgistil, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Elgot, Johann, decretalist IV-405d
- El-Hadra, mosque XIII-417c
- Hai, in Kabbalism VIII-590c
- Hakim, caliph V-166d; 167a
- Hammam (Hamon) VI-440a
- Harit'ye (Haroseth) VI-440b
- Hawarin (Euaria) V-572c
- Hibba II-9b
- El-Houbeichiyeh, wady I-774d
- ELHUAY Y DE SUVISA, FAUSTO DE V-381a
- y de Suvisa, Juan José, mineralogist V-381a
- El. *See* Heli
- Eli, Archibishop of Bari II-296a
- Eliab, Rubenite IV-361a
- Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- Eliachim. *See* Joachim
- Eliaz, Paulus, historian IV-725a
- Elias, Egyptian martyr XI-709d
- Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- ELIAS, prophet V-381b; XII-478c; and Achab V-381b; Apocalypse of V-382c; VI-599c; as Arabian I-665c; and Baal-worship III-353a; at Bethel II-532d; birthplace VI-446b; on Mount Carmel III-352d; and Carmelites I-261b; II-634b; III-354a; character V-384a; Dowie VII-703d; and Eliseus V-382a; 386d; in IV Esdras V-538a; and famine in Samaria XIII-416a; fast I-67d; feast, in Carmelite rite III-355a; XII-89d; XIII-74a; as hermit VII-280a; and Jezabel VIII-404d; miracles V-381c; in Paschal feast XI-613b; return of VIII-552d; sacrifice of XIII-314a; at Sarepta XIII-477a; statue III-355b
- Elias, Greek Patriarch of Antioch II-202d
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- I, Simeon Denha, Patriarch of Chaldeans III-560b
- II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- III, Simeon, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- IV, John, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- V, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VI, Denha, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VII, Isho-yahb, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop of Grado XI-604a
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- Duke of Le Mans VII-350d
- Bishop of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d; X-332a
- III, Abuhaim, Metropolitan of Nisibis XIV-412d
- Prior of Norwich XV-635c
- Bishop of Peozshabur XIV-412c
- Bishop of Przemysl and Sambor XII-533b
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Abolition, Patriarch of Babylon III-560d
- a Jesu. *See* Bradshaigh, Edward
- and the Cross, ecclesiastical season XIV-416c
- bar Shinaya, Metropolitan of Nisibis X-493c; writings XIV-412c
- Elisab, high priest X-738c
- ELIAS OF CORTONA V-382d; IV-345a; VI-281d; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; and St. Francis, VI-225a; 226d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; and Brother Leo IX-173b; and Pacificus XI-382c; portrait V-383d; Rule of St. Francis VI-210b; San Francisco, basilica of I-801d
- OF JERUSALEM V-385a; 504b; VII-470b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-491a
- of Tirhan, writings XIV-412c
- Eliau, Saint. *See* Teilo
- Eliberis, Council of. *See* Elvira
- Eliberri (Granada) VI-723b
- Elice, battle (230) XIV-176c
- Elie, legend IX-125a
- DE BEAUMONT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ARMAND-LOUIS-LEONCE V-385c; XIII-346c
- de Bourdeilles, Blessed, Bishop of Périgueux XI-608b
- Eliezer, son of Jorim VI-410c
- son of Moses X-596c; in art (Poussin) XII-323c
- rabbi, on anise in Bible XII-151a; and Hagada method XII-618d; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; as hermeneutist VII-272c
- ELIGIUS, SAINT V-386a; X-104a; 220c; XI-566c; XIV-798d; and St. Bathilda II-348d; chalice of Chelles III-562b; St. Crispinian's shrine IV-491b; at St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; and St. Godeberta VI-623b; St. Martial, Convent of XI-489a; oil of XI-229c; and St. Owen XI-360b; on penance I-62d
- Saint, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Elihu. *See* Eliu the Buzite
- Elilaiois, archons, in Gnostic System VI-596a
- Elijah, prophet. *See* Elias
- ben Moses Bashyasi, Caraitic author III-329c
- Elikand, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441a
- Elim, name X-678a
- in Job I-479c
- town VI-438b; VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Elimelech XIII-276a; in Moab X-410a
- ELINED, SAINT V-286c
- Elinor. *See* Eleanor
- Eliodoro, Stanza d', Raphael's work XV-285c
- Eliot, George (Judas), and Blessed Edmund Campion V-294b; and Blessed John Payne VIII-483c
- George, novelist, on English Catholics V-454c; and Meliorism XI-740d
- John, Protestant missionary, on Algonquins I-311c; Bible translation I-312a; and Druielles II-703c; V-164c
- Eliouse (Elixoe), legend IX-124d
- Elipandus, Archbishop of Toledo I-150b; XIV-180b; 756a; and Aleuin I-278c; 150d; condemnation VIII-28a; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; Vázquez on XV-275d
- Eliphaz, father of Amalee I-377c
- the Themanite VII-584b; and Job VIII-415a
- Elipidius of Cappadocia, hermit XI-425d
- Elis, Achaia, *See* of VI-738d
- Peloponnesus, *See* of VI-738d
- Elisabeth. *See* Elizabeth
- Elisabethenvereine. *See* Elizabeth Association
- Elisabetherinnen. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Eliseus, Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Elisagarus I-578d
- Elisaphan, Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- ELISEUS (ELISHA) V-386d; as Arabian I-665c; at Bethel II-532d; on Mt. Carmel III-353a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; and Carmelites III-354a; congregation of I-555c; IX-684d; on curse IX-569c; XII-478c; Fountain of VIII-340a; miracles X-338d; salt, use of XIII-403d; at Samaria XIII-416b; tomb XIII-416d
- bar Kozbaye, writings XIV-409d
- of St. Michael, missionary III-364b
- ELISHE, historian V-387c; VII-374b
- Elishé, Bishop of Amaduni V-387c
- Elisheba. *See* Elisabeth
- Elissa, Phœnician princess XII-41d
- Eliud, Saint. *See* Teilo
- son of Achim VI-410b
- Eliu the Buzite, discourse VIII-415d; controversy VIII-417b; and Job VIII-415b
- Elivagar IV-412b
- Eliza, town. *See* Justinianopolis
- Elizabeth, town, New Jersey, Alexian hospital I-307b; German Catholics VI-480d
- wife of Aaron I-4d; V-373c
- SAINT, wife of Zachary V-387d; VIII-487a; in Acathistus I-93a; in Asses, Feast of I-799a; in Greek Menzai I-538d; home III-345d; and St. John the Baptist XV-450b; Magnificat IX-427c; 534d; XVI-56a; as prophetess XII-474d; 480d; salutation of Mary XV-464Ha; sanctification XV-464Ha; and Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448d; Visitation (Ill.) V-388; XV-464Gc; 480d
- Empress of Austria IV-363b; assassinated II-135b; and Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the XI-698b
- Queen of Bohemia XI-416b
- Electress of Brandenburg II-739c
- Queen of England V-448a; XIII-619a; and Anglican succession I-492b; and Archpriest controversy XVI-5a; and Armada I-728b; and Bacon II-192b; and Bathe II-348b; and Bedingfield II-387a; birth VII-224c; and Bonner II-676a; and Bruno III-17a; and Catherine de'Medici III-443c; coronation III-349d; and Creagh I-731b; deposited I-323a; and Bl. Edmund Campion V-293d; education under XIII-572a; excommunicated IX-765c; XII-130d; and Feckenham VI-25c; Greenland expedition VI-778c; and Gregory

- XIII VII-3b; and Archbishop Heath VII-169d; and Hours, Canonical XII-352d; Irish policy IV-44a; VIII-102c; Irish School Act (1570) XII-576b; Jesus College founded XI-368d; labour statute (1563) VII-722c; and Bishop Leslie IX-191d; martyrdoms V-476c; 477a; VIII-165d; and Mary Queen of Scots I-764a; mendicancy law XI-769a; and Lord Montague I-727d; and Non-conformists XI-95c; and Paul IV XI-581c; penal laws XI-612a; 615a; XIII-123d; 125b; 572c; and Philip II I-727d; XII-3d; and Plowden XII-167d; Poor Law (1601) XII-239d; 255c; Prayer book I-502a; XII-68b; 90d; and Presbyterianism XII-303b; Primers under XII-426c; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; religion IX-399d; religious policy I-167b; 729b; II-589c; 722c; XIV-767d; 771b; XV-143d; and the Reformation XII-708c; and de Ronsard XIII-180d; Royal Chartered Company XIII-715b; and Supremacy Act I-500c; Supremacy, oath of XI-177b; and Blessed Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-595b; and Trent, Council of IX-157a; Uniformity Act XV-128a; and Virginia XV-455d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d.
- Elizabeth**, Queen of France VII-76b
- Countess of Lippe XIII-524a
 - Queen of Poland III-402a
 - Queen of Prussia VII-362c; and Reumont XII-793d
 - Queen of Rumania VI-528c
 - Jewish policy VIII-397d
- Elizabethans**. See St. Elizabeth, Sisters of
- ELIZABETH ASSOCIATIONS** V-388d; XII-139d; 240b
- Bona, Blessed XIII-208b
 - Christine, Empress of Germany II-529a
 - de l'Immaculée Conception, Sister Adorer of the Precious Blood XII-374c
 - of Bohemia VI-494b
 - of Brunswick-Bevern, Queen of Prussia XII-523a
 - of Büren, conversion XV-604a
 - of Chelles, Saint XV-68c
 - of France, Blessed. See Isabel of France
 - of Gorlitz III-69a
- OF HUNGARY, SAINT** V-389b; VII-299a; Cæsarius of Heisterbach on III-138a; Communications VI-279a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; hospital founded III-598c; VII-482d; (ills.) V-fac-ing 390; and Louis IV XIV-713a; reliquary (ill.) X-223
- OF HUNGARY, SAINT, SISTERS OF** V-388b; at Aachen I-2c; in Augsburg II-77b; at Gotha XIII-494d; in Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496c; in Schwarzburg XIII-595c
- of Mansfeld VI-458a
- OF PORTUGAL, SAINT** V-391a; XII-301a; and Beatrice de Silva VII-681a; hymn II-775d; Office XV-219a; painting by Echave V-270c
- of Ranfaing, foundress X-681a
- OF REUTE, BLESSED** V-391c; XIV-643b
- OF SCHÖNAU, SAINT** V-392a; on Assumption II-7a; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; St. Ursula, vision of XV-227d
- of Thuringia, Saint. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
 - of York, Queen of England, marriage II-376a; 717a; XIII-760b
 - Petrovna Empress of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 375b
- Elisabethschule**, Berlin VII-240d
- Elizabeth Ursula of Brunswick-Lüneburg** XIII-524b
- Woodville, Queen of England III-215c
- Elizalde**, Probabilist XII-442c; and Terill XIV-517d
- Elizaphan**. See Elisaphan
- El-jib (Gabaon)** VI-439b
- El-Kamil**, Sultan XII-364d
- Elkanah**. See Elcana
- El-Katieh (El-Kas; Casium)** III-402d
- Kennel (Carmel) VI-436d
 - Khadr, Palestine V-382b
 - Khalāsa (Elsa) V-395d
 - Khalil (Hebron) VII-185d
- Elk Indians** XI-321b
- El-Kourn**, Wady, Palestine I-774d
- Kousiyet (Cusæ) IV-575b
 - Kurnul (Carmel) III-157d
 - Kusiyet. See El-Kousiyet
- Ella**, King of Deira. See Ella
- Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232d
- Elladius Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Eliandune**, battle (825) V-325b
- Ellasar**. See Larsa
- Elle**, Ferdinand, painter XII-322d
- Elleh hāddebārīm** XI-647b
- El-Lejūn (Legio mageddo)** VI-433d
- Ellenbog**, Nicolas, humanist XI-358c
- Ellenbrechtskirchen, Wolfer** von, Bishop of Passau XV-545b
- Ellenhard**, Count of Meran, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Ellenica**, Accademia I-86d
- Ellenius**, Abbot of Liancarvan XV-585d
- Eller**, Elias, Zionite XV-761a
- Ellerbach**, Burkhard von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Ellesmere Gallery**, Titian's works XIV-742d
- Elliberis**. See Elvira
- Ellice**, Edward, the Elder III-235c
- Ellicott**, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- City, Maryland, seminaries XIII-700d; Rock Hill College IX-760c; St. Charles College II-230d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; XIV-331c
- Ellies-Dupin**, Biblical commentator VII-80c
- Elling**, William, priest VI-478b
- Ellinger**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-411b
- Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
 - Anselm, scientist XV-591d
- Elliot**, Adam XI-175d
- Charles, captain VII-510c
 - Jean XIII-626d
 - Sir John V-450b
- Elliott**, R. R. IV-250d
- Walter, priest VII-310b
- Ellis**, Charles, Anglican clergyman V-392c
- Edward, martyr V-478a
 - Havelock, eugenist XVI-39d
 - John, statesman V-392c
 - John, rector of Waddesdon V-392c
- PHILIP MICHAEL**, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England V-392c; 451c
- Samuel**, marshal of King's Bench V-392c
- Welbore, Bishop of Kildare V-392c
 - William, missionary, on fetishism VI-53c; 55d; 56a; XIII-750c; in Madagascar IX-511b
 - William, statesman V-392c
 - Island, New York V-403c
- Ellora**, India, Buddhist temple VII-733d; caves (ills.) VII-fac-ing 722; 727d
- El-Lūbbān (Lebona)** VI-441d
- Ellwangen**, University of V-160a; XV-83d
- ABBEY V-392d; II-73d; XV-717a; Hatto, Abbot of VII-149d; provostship of, suppressed XV-206c
- Ellwanger**, George II-312a
- Ellwood**, Charles Abram, on Catholic charity III-600b; on dissolution of monasteries III-601b; on Settlement Law III-601c
- Ellwood**, Thomas, writer XII-581d
- El-Magfar**, battle XVI-15c
- Mahadia XV-411c
 - Marakka III-353b
 - Mediyeh IX-494b
 - Mejdel (Magdala Nunayya) VII-442a; IX-523d
- Elmelech** VI-438b
- Elmer**, astronomer IX-572d
- El-Meshhad (Gethhepher)** VI-439d
- Elm Grove**, West Virginia, St. John's Home XV-606b
- Grove, Wisconsin, Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131b
- Elmhām**, Diocese of I-508c; IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c
- Elmhurst**, Providence, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Elmira**, New York, college IV-110d; reformatory XI-433a
- Elmo**, Saint. See Peter González
- Elmodad**, name I-664d
- Elmodam**. See Helmadan
- El-Mosil**. See Mossul
- Msaadin (Furni) VI-324c
 - Muhakra, Palestine V-382b
- Elne**, Council of XI-700d; XV-69a
- Elnon**, abbey III-210d
- Eloah**, in Bible V-393b
- Elof**, Danish historian VIII-64c
- Eloh**, in Hebrew name X-676a
- Elohah**, in Kabbalism VIII-590b
- El-Ohémir (Kish)** II-180a
- Elohe Sabaoth**, in Kabbalism VIII-590c
- ELOHIM** V-393a; X-676a; XI-655c; in Ecclesiastes V-247a; in Genesis I-129d; IV-492d; 702d; Jewish conception IV-688c; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; worship of IV-685d
- Elohist** IV-496c; in Abraham, history of I-52b; 54c; Ammor-rite, use of term I-433d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d; first IV-493c; in Numbers II-215c; second IV-493c
- Eloi**, Saint. See Eligius
- Eloiein**, archons VI-596a
- Elon**, name X-678a
- town VI-438b
 - father-in-law of Esau V-528a
 - Judge of Israel. See Ahialon
 - son of Zabulon XV-739c
- Elopelement** I-32c
- Eloquius**, Saint, missionary XV-434c; at Lagny VI-325c
- Elloth**, name X-678a
- Elotona**, See of XIV-755d
- Eloubethanan**. See Bethanan
- Eloy**, Saint. See Eligius
- Elphege**, martyr I-547a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-394b; II-462d; and St. Dunstan V-199d; Winchester episcopate V-201b; XV-659c
 - Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- ELPHIN, DIOCESE OF** V-394c; map VIII-fac-ing 114; pater I-800a; seminaries XIII-700b
- Elphinstone**, William, Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d; VI-578d; Aberdeen University founded I-42b; XIII-618a; and Boece II-610a; breviary II-777c
- Elpidin**, nihilist XI-75c
- Elpidius**, Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 - Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
 - Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
 - Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
 - Governor of Sicily XIII-775a
 - of Memphis, orator IX-650b
- Elpis**, name X-674b
- Elpisius**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- El-Qanawat (Canatha)** III-244b
- Elqosh**. See Eleesi
- El Qūbeibeh (Chebbon)** VI-437b
- Quds (Jerusalem)** VIII-344c; 394a; XIV-400b
- Elsa** of Brabant, legend IX-125a
- Elsässer Boten**, periodical XVI-23c
- Party XVI-23c
- Elsheimer**, Adam, painter XIV-507d; 740c
- Elsinore**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-72b; priory XVI-72a
- Elster**, Ludwig, dictionary V-417c; 417d
- Eltaum**, angel IX-591c
- Eltecon** VI-438b
- Eltekeh**. See Elthece
- Eltekon**. See Eltecon
- Eltha**, Queen of Denmark III-307c
- El-Thaivebeh (Beth Le'aphrah)** VI-436a
- Elthece (Etheco)** VI-438c
- Eltholud** VI-438c
- Elthuruth**, India, monastery XV-411b
- El Tolide**, Samaritan chronicle XIII-419d
- Eltilve**, Germany, church IX-262a
- Eltz**, James III von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Kempenich, Philip Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Eluanus**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eldl**, Jewish month III-167c; XIII-288b
- Elulauz**, King of Tyre XII-41d
- Elusa (Eauze)**, See of, Gaul II-63a; V-395d
- ELUSA**, See of, Palestine V-395d
- Elvan**, monastery XV-586c
- Elvas**, Portugal, battle XV-416a; Cortes of XII-301b; 302a
- João d', missionary IV-77a
- Elvenich**, Peter Joseph, philosopher VII-87b; Hermesianism VII-279b; and Old Catholics II-674a
- Elves** I-528a
- Elvetico**, Collegio, Milan X-301d
- Elvira**, Queen of Navarre III-411c
- Spanish princess III-769b
- COUNCIL OF** V-395d; VI-364c; 376a; VII-475a; IX-61d; 737a; XIV-177b; 559d; XV-557c; on abortion I-48c; on abstinence I-68d; on actors XIV-559d; on adultery I-164b; on affinity I-178c; on apostasy I-624d; on candles III-246d; on catechumenate V-769b; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; on confirmation IV-218d; on crucifixion representations IV-527a; date X-622b; and delatores IV-691d; on divorce V-57b; on the Faithful V-769b; on fast days I-314c; on images VII-669a; on lapsi IX-3a; Latin Christian document, first IX-23d; on lay communion IX-94a; on lights, use of IX-245a; on marriages, mixed IX-698c; penance, ministers of XI-624a; on penitents XI-636d; on Pentecost I-767c; on Sunday observance XIV-335d; on trials, ecclesiastical IX-447d; on usury XV-253d; on washing of feet III-503b; on witchcraft XV-675a; on women in clerical dwellings XV-698a
- Elvis**, Saint IV-641b
- Elvog**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- El-Wād** VIII-345c
- Elwy**, Saint XV-657b
- ELY, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** V-396b; IX-267b
- Abbey I-508d; II-454b; X-452c; architecture VI-674a; 675a; Canute, Song of III-307b; Virgin and Holy Child, statue XV-463a; St. Werburgh XV-588c
 - Cathedral V-396c; Alan of Walsingham's work I-245d; Alcock's chapel I-274a; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-396d; Lady Chapel VI-675d; porch III-577a; V-260a; rebuilt I-246a
 - pilgrimage XII-91a; XIII-760c
 - Humphrey II-609a; X-87a
 - Jerome, and Sisters of Charity III-608a
 - Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- El-Yehdiyeh** VI-441c
- Elymais** VI-438c
- Elymas**, magician XI-199c; 457d
- Elymas**. See Barjesus
- Ely Place**, London, St. Etheldreda, church of III-577b; remains IV-558a

Elysian Fields, in Greek eschatology V-530d

Elysium of Terina X-735c

Elze, Karl, V-415c

Elzéar, Bishop of Digne XIII-192b

—OF SABRAN, SAINT V-397a; Binet's life of II-569d; and Blessed, Delphine IV-701b; 794a; IX-717b; and Mayron X-91c; and Urban V X-180b; XV-215d

Elsevir, edition of New Testament IV-503a; V-290c; XIV-532b

EMANATIONISM V-397b; sons I-173d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; II-158b; V-395d; Avicbron, teaching of II-157a; in Brahminism II-732c; 733b; cosmological theory IV-414d; and Creationism IV-414d; 475c; and evolution V-397d; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Iamblichus V-398b; Neo-Platonism V-398a; XIV-155c; the nous V-398b; and pantheism V-397c; XI-447d; Plotinus V-398a; Proclus V-398b; soul, theory of XIV-155a; world soul V-398b

Emancipation, Catholic. See Roman Catholic Relief Bill
—**ECCLESIASTICAL** V-399a
—**Proclamation**, Lincoln's XII-628a

Emancipator, periodical XIV-510a

Emanuel. See Emmanuel; Manuel

Emard, Joseph-Médard, Bishop of Valleyfield XV-261b

Emath VI-438c

—**Epiphania (Hamath)** VII-120d

—**Suba** VI-438c

Emaus, abbey XII-575a

Embalming, and anatomy I-458a; in early Church I-196d; amongst Copts XI-506a

Emben, Germany, Calvinist synod VI-651d

EMBER-DAYS V-399c; I-69b; abstinence I-69b; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Australia I-70b; in Canada I-70b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; in Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; legendary introduction VIII-407d; lessons, liturgical IX-195d; 196d; Masses I-195a; in Micrologus X-285a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Ordo Romanus XI-286d; sacerdotal ordinations VI-406c

Embla, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b

Emblems, in catacombs VIII-43b; Christian use of I-443b; sacred I-351c

EMBOLISM, in calendar V-400a; 481b

EMBOLISM, in liturgy V-399d; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic rite III-503d; in Gallican Rite VI-363c; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; of Lord's Prayer IX-214d; in St. Mark, Liturgy I-305b; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Stowe Missal III-501b

Embrice, Bishop of Würzburg XI-354a

Embrico. See Emmerich

Embroidery, Byzantine V-400d; Castilian V-254c; English V-256b

EMBROIDERY, in Scripture V-401a

—**ECCLESIASTICAL** V-400b; 251d; altar-cloth I-359d; on ciborium veil I-358a; on Communion cloth I-356b; nuns work IV-341b; on pall I-355c; on work anglicanum V-400c

Embrun, Archdiocese of I-237d; VI-378b; XII-77b; cathedral (ill.) VI-378; council (1727) II-425c; VI-378c; XIV-505d; pilgrimage VI-378c; règle, droit de XII-713b; Tencin's episcopate XIV-505d

Embry, Elihu, editor XIV-510a

Embryology I-47a; 458d; abortion I-46d; and anatomy I-457d; in canon law I-49a; defined II-572c; and evolution V-669b; and infusion of soul,

XIV-156a; theories II-575a; St. Thomas, teaching of IV-475d

Embury, Philip, Methodist preacher X-239c; in Montreal X-240a

Emden Company, and Chinese commerce III-683b

Emebert (Aidebert), Bishop of Cambrai I-377b; VII-56b

Emelinius IV-55c

Emendation, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-393d; VII-4a

Emerald (stone), in Bible XIV-307b; beryl XIV-305d; in Ecuador V-278d

—**Beneficial Association** VIII-144d

—**Hill Priory** XV-615b

—**Vindicator**, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a

Emerentia, legend I-538d

—**Saint**, Patroness of Teruel XIV-526a

Emerentiana, name X-674a

—**SAINT** V-401c; tomb III-515d

Emeric. See Emmerich

Emerich, Franz, physician X-130d

Emerita, Spain. See Mérida

Emeritus, Bishop of Macri IX-508b

—of **Cæsarea**, Donatist II-88c; and St. Augustine V-129a; XII-318b; at Bagai V-127b; at Carthage Collatio V-128c

Emerius, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, and Abolitionist movement XV-169d; on Anglican elections V-448c; on character VIII-383d; and idealistic criticism XII-34b; literature, theory of II-167a; naturalistic teaching X-719a; on nature XI-467d; and Newman II-167b; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarianism XV-156a

EMERY, JACQUES-ANDRÉ V-401c; IX-204d; XIII-379a; 380c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Flaget VI-93b; and Gobel XI-484b; at Napoleonic Council X-693d; during Revolution XI-484b

Emesa, town, Syria XIV-403a; population V-402d

EMESA, See of V-402c; cathedral V-402c; St. John the Baptist's head X-490d

Emesus (Homs) VII-121a

Emeterius of Calahorra, martyr III-148b; poem XII-518a

Emeth, mystical meaning I-332d

Emichius, Matthias IX-123a

Emicho, Bishop of Freising X-631d

Emidius, Saint, Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno I-773d

EMIGRANT AID SOCIETIES V-402d; S. P. C. K. III-721b

—**Assistance Society**, New York V-403b

—**Homes**, United States, statistics XII-248a

—**Industrial Savings Bank**, New York V-403b

Emigration Association, Catholic, Canada XV-597b; England XII-243c

Emile, Count of Laon XII-763c (Rousseau) VI-199c; XIV-569c

Emilia, Italy, Christianization of I-155b

Emilian, Saint, monk XIV-178b; Berceo's life of XIV-196c; codex of VI-723b

—**Saint**, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d

EMILIANA, SAINT XV-26c

Emiliani, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c

—**Angelo** VIII-343d

—**Jerome**, Saint. See Jerome Emiliani, St.

—**Luigi**, professor X-415a

Emilianus, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b

Emilion, Saint II-683d

Emilius, Saint, Bishop of Calmedia II-689c

Emily Bicchieri, Blessed, Dominican tertiary XIV-639b

Emim (people) VI-432b; Moabites conquer X-409d

Emin, Saint. See Eimhin, St.

Eminence, title I-139c; III-339c; XV-220a

—**Way of** II-63c

—**Révérendissime**, title I-139a

Eminent domain, right of III-509b

Eminenz, title I-139b

Emission, theory VI-156d; 88c; XII-62d

Emishag-Ono (Elphin) V-394c

Emly, Diocese of III-401b; 401d; school IV-115c

—**Lord**. See Monsell, William

Emma, wife of Einhard V-367a

—**wife of William IV**, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b

—**of Normandy** III-307a; V-322d; X-675c; XII-180b

EMMANUEL (Messias) V-404d; XIV-597c; characteristics XV-464Cb; identity V-404d; XV-464Cb; name V-405a; prophecies V-405a; VIII-181c

Emmanuel, periodical XII-422b; XIV-111c

—**scribe** IX-616d

—**I**, Duke of Savoy XIII-493b

—**bar Shahharé**, writer XIV-412c

—**College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a; IV-110c

—**Philibert**, Duke of Savoy IX-97c; XIII-493a; XV-95a; and Inquisition regulations XII-77b; in Maurienne XIII-354c; Pompeo Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; territory, acquisition of XII-76d; university founded X-478b

—**See** Manuel

Emmaus, town, Palestine, battle (166 B.C.) V-405a; restoration VII-565b

EMMAUS, See of V-405a; abbey IV-599a; Christ at XII-790c; feast V-227a

Emmehard, Bishop of Mecklenburg X-108a

Emmella, mother of St. Basil II-330c; VII-16d; IX-508d

—**of Cæsarea**, mother of St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c

Emmendingen, religious disputation XII-118b

EMMERAM, SAINT V-405d; XII-179b; Arnold of Vohburg's life of I-747c; in Bavaria VI-485d; in Ratisbon XII-657d

—**SAINT, ABBEY OF** V-406b

Emmerich, Germany, town, monastic school VII-195d; Romanesque church X-639b

—**King of Hungary** VII-550a; and Innocent III VIII-16a; and Stephen II XIII-732d

—**Saint**, Prince of Hungary IV-558c; XIV-287d

—**Bishop of Augsburg** II-74b; XV-591c

—**Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719c; 721b

—**ANNE CATHERINE** V-406c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; as mystic VII-288a; revelations XI-530a; XIII-5c; stigmatic XIV-295b; and Bl. Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; vision XV-470c

Emmet, Robert X-553c

—**Thomas Addis**, lawyer VIII-143a

—**Thomas Addis**, physician XI-34c

Emmich. See Emichius

Emmitsburg, Maryland, Arch-bishop Bayley's tomb II-360a; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; III-606d; XII-740a; Mount St. Mary's II-230d; V-178c; IX-760d; XIII-699a; XIV-331b; Saint Joseph's Academy (ill.) III-606a; St. Joseph's Church II-230c; seminaries XII-700d

Emmon, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d

Emo, Angelo, Venetian commander XV-339b

Emona VI-438c

Emonet, Noël-Marie, martyr II-671c; IX-587a; 748b

Emory and Henry, college, Virginia XV-453d

Emotion, and character III-585c; tongues, charisma of XIV-777c

Emparan, Vicente XV-328a

Empedocles, philosopher VI-571c; VIII-93a; on animals IV-542a; cosmological theory IV-415b; on evil V-650d; materialistic teaching X-41d; on Metempsychosis X-235c; scepticism of XIII-516d; sensist V-407d

Emporor, as advocate I-169a; Byzantine, prerogations III-114d; Councils, convocation of IV-428d; election III-48b; Roman, deified I-650c; diplychs offered to V-23a

Emphyteusis, meaning V-690d; in Roman Empire VIII-779b

Empire style, windows XV-654d; wood-carving XV-701d

EMPRICISM V-407c; XII-29d; Catholic teaching V-408b; of Condillac V-210d; ethical method V-557c; image V-408d; knowledge, theory of VIII-674d; and logic IX-328a; materialism V-407d; positivism V-408a; XII-313d; sensism V-407d

Employer, arbitration I-682b; 684c; and labour I-682d

Employment Institute for the Blind, Saginaw, Michigan X-280d

Emporion, Greek colony III-428b

Emporium. See Ampurias

—**theologiae** V-74b

Empringham, Gabriel V-478a

Empson, Richard VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c

—**Thomas**, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c

Emptor, monastic duties I-14c

Empurdán (Empurias). See Ampurias

EMS, CONGRESS OF V-409b; VI-25b; Febronianism VI-25a; Frederick II of Prussia V-410b; Joseph II V-409c; litigation refuted V-410c; papal rights XIII-414d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d

EMSER, HIERONYMUS V-410d; XV-372c; and Luther IX-447c; and Pirkeheimer XII-108d; and Reformation IX-139c; and Tetze XIV-540c; version of Bible VI-457d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b

Emsir, in Coptic calendar IV-597b

Emunctorium. See Purificator

Emus, abbr. I-24b

Emutbal (Eiam) II-181d

Enacim VI-432b; in Gaza VI-399d

Enaim VI-438c

Enamels, on altar-frontals I-353c; works in V-251c

Enan (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-438c

Enanisho, monk, writings XIV-411a

Enannatum, ruler of Isin II-181c

Enaton, monastery X-491d

Encalcát, monastery II-448d

Encalcat, Pedro Fernández de Fuente, grand-master XIII-353d

Encaramada, mission XIV-440a

Encladad, moon II-26c

Enchanet, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c

Enchantment, among Africans I-184b; Albertus Magnus on I-265d

Encheirion IX-602c

Enchiridion, of St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 95a; XIV-589c; of Binsfeld XIV-373d; of Denzinger IV-737a; of Gropper VII-36d; of Isaurian law IX-88b; of Luther V-79a; of Viva XV-491c

ENCINA, JUAN DE LA V-411c; XI-198c; autos sacramentales II-143b; and Vicente XV-404c

Encinal, mission X-720d

ENCISO, DIEGO XIMÉNEZ DE V-411d

—**MARTÍN FERNÁNDEZ DE** V-412a; and Balboa II-216c; and Pizarro XII-140b

—**Mozán**, Francisco de, writer XV-199c

Enckenvorst, William, and Adrian VI I-160b; death XV-246d

- Encleistra**, monastery IV-590c
Encoître, monastery III-190d
Enclosure. See **Cloister**
 —Holy, in Hebron VII-185d
Enconia, Jewish feast III-158c;
 IV-532a; XII-536c
 —Creed of the I-81d
ENCOLPION V-412b; IV-316b;
 524d; XII-762c; in early
 Church XII-736c; use X-111d
Encolpius, Donatist antipope V-
 125a; XI-262b
Encomienda, system XV-768c;
 in Mexico X-254c; in Paraguay
 XII-689a; in Spanish colonies
 III-398c
Encoutre, Daniel VII-535c
ENCROTITES V-412d; I-660d;
 VI-598a; VII-258a; 260c; Acts
 of Paul and Thecla I-612b;
 abstinence I-67a; 72b; apoc-
 tistics I-650a; asceticism I-
 772a; divisions I-647a; Gnos-
 ticism VI-598a; Manichæans
 IX-595c; See **Bogomili**
Encratus, father of John the
 Silent VIII-495a
Encumbered Estates Act, Irish
 VIII-109a
Encyilia X-489d
ENCYCLICAL V-413c; IV-321c;
 Ab Apostolicus IX-786d; Ad
 Anglos IX-171b; Aeterni Patris
 IX-172b; Annum ingressi IX-
 786d; A. P. A. forgeri I-427a;
 Arcanum I-687c; Aspera rerum
 conditio XV-99c; Borromean
 XIV-766d; De conditione opifi-
 cium XII-465d; defined III-
 53a; De unitate I-504b; Diu-
 turnum illud IX-172c; Edi-
 ctæ X-417d; Etsi multa IX-
 786d; Etsi nos IX-786d; Ex
 omnibus Christiani orbis II-
 433d; form V-413d; Grande
 munus IV-592c; Graves de
 communi IX-172c; Gravis-
 simo officio IV-206b; Hu-
 manum genus IX-172c; Im-
 mortale Dei IX-172c; Inscrut-
 abili XIV-674a; Inter multi-
 plices XII-424a; Inter præci-
 pua machinationes VII-8b;
 Libertissime IV-192a; Liber-
 tas IX-172c; Longinqua oceani
 spatia IX-171c; Mirari IX-
 786d; nature IX-203c; Non
 ambigimus IV-191c; Nullis
 certe XV-395b; Orientalium
 dignitas III-561c; Pascendi
 dominici gregis X-415c; Præ-
 clara IX-786d; Providentis-
 simus Deus IX-172b; Quan-
 primum pluries IV-42a;
 Quamquam pluries X-542c;
 Quanta cura XII-466c; Quia
 vir reprobis X-275a; Qui
 pluribus IX-786d; Rerum no-
 varum XII-783b; Romanos
 pontifices IX-171b; Sancta
 Dei civitas VII-400a; Singu-
 lare presidium II-324a; Si
 qua est XVI-38a; Testem be-
 nevolentia XIV-537b; Traditi
 IX-786d; Trans oceanum IV-
 449d; Ubi Urbaniano XIII-
 258d; Vehementer nos XIV-
 770b; Vix pervenit XV-236b
ENCYCLOPEDIA V-414c; of
 Albertus Magnus I-265d; of
 antiquities, Christian III-518a;
 of Avicenna II-157c; of Bar-
 tholomæus Anglicus II-313c;
 of Beyerlinck II-540d; of
 Biondo II-575d; Byzantine
 III-117c; of Comenius I-764b;
 of St. Isidore of Seville VIII-
 187a; of Rabanus Maurus I-
 762c; special V-415b; of Suidas
 XIV-328b; theological V-415c;
 word, origin of I-761a
ENCYCLOPEDISTS V-418b;
 atheism II-42a; Berthier II-
 519c; and Biblical inspiration
 VIII-49a; Buffier III-40a; and
 Christianity IV-32b; good,
 highest VI-641b; influence V-
 419b; XIV-595c; 610c; Lib-
 eralism, development of IX-
 212c; Mansi IX-609c
End (phil.). See **Cause**, final
Enda, Saint, and St. Ciaran IV-
 65d; and St. Jarlath VIII-
 323d; monastic school I-677b
Endarahy, Huron town VII-
 571a; mission at VII-580a
Endavianus, Peter, rector of Dil-
 lingen IV-795d
Endelechius. See **Severus Sanctus**
Endelechus
Endemusa Synod, of Orthodox
 Church VII-429b
Enden, Franz van den XIV-217c
Endicott, John X-24d; 293c
End justifies the means I-47d;
 III-87b; XIV-104d
ENDLICHER, STEPHAN LA-
DISLAU V-421a
End of Religious Controversy
 (Milner) IX-235b; 321d; X-
 315b
Endor VI-438c
 —Witch of X-736b; St. Eusta-
 thius, theory of V-627d; and
 Saul XIII-487b
Endorf, Christopher, humanist
 VI-591a
ENDOWMENT V-421c; of a
 cathedral III-440c; medieval
 III-599b; papal VII-48b; 49a;
 schools, Apostolic XIII-586d
Endura, Albigenian practice I-
 268b; Catharist teaching III-
 437a; VIII-20d
Endytion, in Greek Church I-
 359d
Enegaim. See **Engallim**
Enemas. See **Sargon**
Enemodus, Abbot of Agaunum I-
 206a
Enen, Johann, Auxiliary Bishop
 of Trier VII-401b
Energumeni. See **Demoniacs**
Energy, in Aristotle I-124d; and
 cosmodysic extinction theory
 XV-188a; and food I-275a;
 life, origin of II-571b; material,
 transformation of I-800d; mat-
 ter as V-223a; and substance
 XIV-324a; unconscious God,
 conception of I-217d
—LAW OF THE CONSER-
VATION OF V-422c; charac-
 ter V-424a; consequences V-
 426a; constancy, law of V-
 424d; discovery X-43c; dissi-
 pation, law of V-424c; history
 V-423a; and materialism X-
 43c; materialistic mechanical
 theory V-425b; organisms, liv-
 ing V-423d; philosophical de-
 ductions V-425a; proof V-
 424b; and the soul V-426b;
 transformation, law of V-424c;
 da Vinci on XII-52d
Enet Spain, St. Valerius at XIII-
 469a
Enetol, tribe XIV-44c
Enfant Jésus, Sœurs de l' XIII-
 348d
Enfantin, Barthélemy-Prospér,
 Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
Enfants de Marie Immaculée.
 See **Mary Immaculate**, Sons of
 —sans souci. See **Sots**
Enfeoffment VI-511b
Enfile, Italy, St. Benedict of
 Nursia at II-467d
Engaddi, nam. X-678b
ENGADDI V-428c; IV-750a;
 VI-438c; XV-581c
Engagement, Act of IV-460c
 —and betrothal II-538a
Engagers IV-460c
Engallim VI-438c
Engannim (Isaacchar) VI-342a;
 435d
 —(Juda) VI-438c
 —spring XV-581c
Engedi. See **Engaddi**
ENGEL, LUDWIG V-429a; IX-
 65c
Engelberg, mission VIII-596b
 —**ABBEY OF** V-429b; II-450a;
 X-643d; Bl. Frowin VI-311a;
 (ill.) V-429c; rule II-486d
Engelberga, empress VIII-424a;
 embassy to VI-139d
ENGELBERT, Abbot of Admont
 V-430c; I-145c; VIII-432b
 —Bishop of Olmutz XI-247c;
 XII-339c
 —II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
 —Ulrich I-264a
—OF COLOGNE, SAINT V-
 429d; IV-118b; Cæsarius of
 Heisterbach's life of III-137d;
 rule VI-492d; shrine X-225a;
 as vice-regent VI-255b
 —II of Falkenburg, Archbishop
 of Cologne IV-118b; XIII-
 557a
 —of Isenburg, Bishop of Osa-
 brück XI-341c
 —of Ortenburg, Archbishop of
 Trier XV-43c
 —of Saint-Riquier. See **Angil-**
bert
Engelberts. See **Engelbrechtsen**
Engelbertsen, Olaf, Archbishop
 of Trondhjem XI-120c; XV-
 64d
Engelbrecht, Cornelis. See **En-**
gelbrechtsen, Cornelis
 —Philip VI-267d
ENGELBRECHTSEN, CORNE-
LIS, the Elder V-431a
 —Cornelis, the Younger V-431a
 —Luke V-431b
Engelbrechtsson, Swedish regent
 XIV-352b; in literature XIV-
 355a
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, historian
 VII-379c; Menominee collec-
 tions X-193d
Engelsschtsen, Olaf. See **Engel-**
bertsen
Engelman, Theodore Wilhelm,
 physician X-139c
Engels, Friedrich, socialist XIV-
 63b; matriarchy, theory of XV-
 689b; on population XII-279d;
 work V-782b
Engelszell, monastery XV-624a
Engelthal, monastery V-366a
Engeltrude, anathematized I-
 456b
Engern, monastery X-49b
 —Saxon tribe XIII-497d
Englien, Louis-Antoine-Henri,
 Duc d', death X-690b; funeral
 oration II-723b
Engine governor, Foucault's in-
 vention VI-157a
ENGLAND V-431b
 —**Architecture**: abbey I-14a
 choir VI-673c; flamboyant
 XV-654b; Gothic VI-673b;
 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a;
 monasteries I-12b; Norman
 VI-670b
 —**Art**: Doyle, John V-151c;
 Doyle, Richard V-151d; em-
 broidery V-400c; glass-paint-
 ing XIV-243a; Herbert VII-
 249d; Jones VII-500d; lace-
 making VIII-732a; painters
 V-256a; sculpture XII-644d;
 646d; Stanfield XIV-245a;
 tapestry-making XIV-449c;
 tombs XIV-773d; windows,
 rose XV-653c; windows in
 churches XV-654a; wood-
 carving XV-699c; 700c
 —**Church in** I-499d; IX-70c;
 abbesses I-10c; abbays I-15a;
 abbots I-18d; 20b; ad limina
 visits II-588d; adoration, per-
 petual I-153b; 153d; Alberto
 of Ostia I-259b; Allen, John I-
 321c; Allen, William I-322a;
 Angelus bells I-485b; St. Anne,
 feast of I-539a; St. Anne,
 V-433c; antiphon I-326d; and
 Antwerp I-590c; Apostleship
 Prayer I-633b; Apostle groups
 I-626d; Apostolicity I-642c;
 appeals I-692b; Archpriest
 Controversy I-658a; XVI-4b;
 Ascension Day I-767d; St. Au-
 gustine II-81c; and Basle II-
 334d; board of clergy II-363a;
 bodes II-383d; Bellarmine II-
 412d; bells II-421d; Bene-
 dictine nuns II-454b; 455b;
 Benedictines II-208b; 444b;
 445d; 446d; 448b; 457a; 460b;
 V-435b; Benediction of the
 Blessed Sacrament II-465c;
 benefices II-474b; benefit of
 clergy II-476d; Berington,
 Charles II-490c; Berington,
 Joseph II-491a; betrothal II-
 538b; bigamists II-564b; bireta
 II-577b; bishops II-584c;
 boy-bishop II-725c; canonries
 II-475c; canons III-254d;
 583b; canons regular III-291d;
 VI-552c; Canterbury II-299c;
 Capuchins III-325d; Carmel-
 ites III-355d; 356c; 364a;
 Carranza III-376d; Carthus-
 ians III-391b; catechetical
 instruction V-78b; catechisms
 V-79d; cathedralism III-
 442b; Catholic III-450a;
 Catholic Association II-788b;
 celibacy of clergy III-486c;
 cemeteries III-508c; Cenacle,
 Religious of the III-518c;
 Chalonner III-564c; chantry
 III-573d; chapels III-577a;
 577c; 577d; chaplains V-457a;
 chapter-houses III-584c; chap-
 ters III-584b; Charity, Bro-
 thers of III-605a; Charity,
 Sisters of III-606c; 609c; 610a;
 St. Charles III-624d; Charles
 II V-450b; charterhouses III-
 634a; Chichele III-657b;
 Christian Brothers of Ireland
 III-710d; Christian Instruc-
 tion, Brothers of III-712a;
 Christian Retreat, Sisters of
 III-722a; Christian Schools,
 Institute of Brothers of the
 VIII-60c; Cistercians V-435a;
 Clarendon, Constitutions of
 V-436c; Clement VI IV-24c;
 clerical costume, medieval IV-
 420a; Cluny, Congregation of
 V-434d; commandments of the
 Church IV-155b; confessors
 V-474c; confirmation IV-221b;
 contemplative observance IV-
 699b; conversion of, Associa-
 tion for IV-699b; conversion of,
 Fraternity for XIV-125b;
 XV-154b; converts VII-261c;
 courts I-313c; 802c; IX-69d;
 70a; crosses destroyed IV-537d;
 dead, prayer for IV-657a; di-
 ocesan chancery IV-799c; di-
 ocesan system XIV-571b;
 dioceses after Conquest, map
 I-506d; directories V-25d; 26d;
 disabilities V-456c; Dominican
 tertiaries XIV-64a; Douai
 controversy V-139b; Douai
 missions I-322d; VI-387a; St.
 Dunstan V-199a; Edward, III
 V-322a; Elizabeth I-720c; VII-
 82d; and English College,
 Rome V-474a; Eucharistic
 Congress V-593d; fasts III-
 166a; feasts III-166a; VI-
 22c; feasts VIII-90b; after
 Flemish nunciature IV-161a;
 Fontevrault houses VI-131b;
 foundations VI-158c; Fran-
 ciscan tertiaries XIV-645c;
 Friars Minor I-212c; VI-290a;
 VIII-10b; and Gallican Liber-
 ties VI-354b; Gardiner VI-
 383a; St. George, Orders of
 XIII-350d; Gilbertines VI-
 557a; Glastonbury VI-579b;
 Goldwell VI-631c; Good Friday
 custom III-578b; Good
 Shepherd convents VI-648a;
 Grail, Holy VI-720b; Grand-
 montines VI-726c; Grosseteste
 VII-37b; Harrison VII-143d;
 heraldry VII-243b; 244b; hier-
 archy XV-593a; hierarchy and
 government XV-672b; hier-
 archy restored IV-699d;
 V-455a; XIII-154c; XVI-37d;
 Holy Week VII-436d; Honorius
 II VII-456d; Hospital Sisters of
 the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a;
 Indulgence, Declaration of V-
 450d; St. Joseph, Sisters of
 VIII-515d; Langton VIII-
 791a; Lazarists X-361c; 366a;
 Leo XIII I-496c; liturgy II-
 679a; maintenance III-763c;
 765c; Manning IX-604d; Man-
 tellate XIII-737b; Marian
 priests II-661d; marriage
 banns II-255d; 257a; 257c;
 marriage ritual IX-704b; mar-
 riages, mixed IX-699b; martyr,
 last V-451b; martyrs V-474c;
 Mary, Institute of VIII-54b;
 Mathew X-47d; mendicant
 orders V-439a; missal X-356d;
 Modernism X-418c; monas-
 teries suppressed X-455b; mo-
 nasticism V-200a; 435a; Mo-
 rone X-575d; music I-580d;
 New Year's Day XI-20a;
 Oratorians V-740d; XI-273b;
 ordination rites I-491d; O Salu-
 taris XI-334c; Ottoboni con-
 stitutions II-577b; Oxford
 Movement V-454c; XI-370a;
 XV-671a; 671c; pallium in
 heraldry VII-247b; Palm Sun-
 day XI-432c; Pandulph XI-
 441a; Panzani XI-450d; papal
 infallibility XV-305b; papal
 primacy V-440a; parish relief
 III-599c; Paschal Tide XI-

- 517c; Passionist nuns XI-525b; Passionists V-113b; XI-524a; Pastoureaux XI-539c; patron VI-453d; XI-566b; patron saints of churches XI-563b; Paul IV XI-581c; Perpetual Adoration religious XI-698a; persecution VII-534c; Petersense XI-774a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XII-136d; poor, care of XII-239d; 242a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253d; 254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Dc; Premonstratensian abbeyes XII-390c; 390d; present position V-456b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacies XII-424a; priories XII-428c; Propaganda V-456c; XII-457b; property III-45a; V-103b; protectories XII-493a; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; psalters II-547a; 770b; Our Lady of Ransom devotion XII-640b; reconstruction XV-594b; rectors I-437b; rectors, missionary VIII-174c; relics, veneration of XII-736d; retreat houses XII-796d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart Congregation XII-795c; Redemptorists XII-683a; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; Salesians XIII-399a; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; schism XIII-534b; Schism, Western XIII-540a; seal of confession XIII-640d; seculars and regulars I-657d; XII-565b; seminaries XIII-697b; 700a; Servites XIII-737a; Shrines of Our Lady and of the Saints XIII-760b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Smith, Richard XIV-59b; societies V-457d; Society of Jesus XIV-91c; 90d; 101b; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; surplice XIV-344a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiaries XIV-638b; Theatines XIV-557c; Theodore of Canterbury XIV-571a; theology XIV-595c; Truth Societies XV-77d; Urban VIII XV-219b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 306b; Vaughan XV-311d; vicar general XIV-402c; Virgin Mary devotion XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Way of the Cross XV-571a; Westminster XV-592d; Wiseman V-455c; XV-671a; Xavierian Brothers XV-728c; York XV-733b. *See* Anglo-Saxon Church
- ENGLAND, Commerce:** Japan VII-317b; Turkey XV-99d
- Education** V-457a; XII-557a; 559b; Alcuin I-277a; Allies I-324c; arts course I-757c; blind V-309d; chantries III-574a; charity-schools III-720d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-107d; convents IV-342c; Oxford XI-365b; psychological schools XII-546d; schools XIII-571d; universities in Renaissance XV-195a
- Ethnology** XII-626c
- Geography:** Bath and Wells II-347c; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmunds III-85c; Canterbury XII-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708b; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232a; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; map V-facing 444; medieval, map V-facing 456; Middlesbrough X-286a; Northampton XI-107c; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-
- 399c; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
- History:** Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Abyssinia I-78a; Acadia I-90d; 91d; Alberoni's scheme I-260b; Albertini I-263b; Albinus I-269d; Alcock I-274a; Alfred I-309c; Alfred the Great I-309d; Alexander IV I-288a; American colonization I-415a; XV-157c; annals I-533b; Antoninus's Wall I-587b; Armada I-727d; Asser's work I-798c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Austrian alliance VI-607b; bard II-292d; Barton II-319b; Black Death V-321d; Boniface IX II-671b; Bonner II-675a; Butler XVI-15a; calendar, early IV-637d; Campeggio III-223a; and Canada XII-232a; 233d; 234b; and Canadian Church VIII-149b; XII-595a; Canute III-306c; Caxton III-469a; and China III-683b; XIV-719d; chronology III-738c; 739c; Clement V IV-23b; Clement VII IV-25d; 26d; Concordat (1418) IX-725c; coronation IV-383a; coronation, acclamation at I-98b; 98c; coronation robe IV-609d; Counter-Reformation IV-439a; 443d; covenant with Scotland IV-460a; Cranmer V-447b; crisis of 1814 II-254a; Crusades V-437b; Cyprus IV-590a; demoralization III-598a; Divine right of kings II-139c; Domesday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130c; Dutch alliance VII-388c; Edward III V-321a; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin V-323c; Edwy V-324a; Egbert V-325b; Egfrid V-327a; Egyptian campaign V-689a; Elizabeth V-448b; St. Etheldreda V-554c; emigration to Argentina I-703b; emigration to Canada III-229b; emigration to United States X-293b; as European power VII-222c; feudalism VI-62a; fifteenth century V-462a; Fiji Islands VII-40b; Fitzherbert, Maria Anne VI-85b; Flete's prophecy VI-102b; Florida VI-116d; Fourth Coalition V-692a; and France, war VI-168d; 172c; French alliance V-700c; French Revolution V-453d; French spoken VI-168b; Gallipoli VI-367a; Saint George's arms VI-454c; German alliance VI-505d; Gibraltar VI-550c; Great Rebellion V-450b; and Gunpowder Plot V-449d; VII-81b; and Hadrian VII-104b; and Henry I V-434b; and Henry II V-436a; VII-220d; Henry III V-438c; Henry VI XIII-42b; Henry VII II-376a; Henry VIII V-442c; VII-222a; heptarchy VII-241d; Honorius VII-458a; Huguenot alliance VII-533c; India VII-725c; XIII-384a; Innocent III VIII-15b; Inquisition VIII-34d; and institutions, Roman VIII-62c; under interdict (1148) XIV-567d; under interdict (1208) VIII-74b; 792b; investitures I-548b; V-432c; VIII-88d; Ionian Isles VI-740c; VIII-91d; Ireland I-112b; V-174a; VIII-101c; Irish in VIII-151b; Jamaica VIII-272a; James II V-451c; Japanese alliance VIII-313c; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 393b; 394a; 398b; John I V-437c; IX-531c; land-tenure VIII-778b; Lecky's work VIII-128d; leprosy IX-182b; 184b; in Liberation, Wars of VI-509a; Lingard's work XV-234a; Lucius V-378d; Magna Carta V-438b; IX-531b; Malta IX-576a; Manila IX-598b; Mary
- land IX-755d; Mary Tudor IX-760b; Meal-Tub Plot IX-489a; Middle Ages V-437c; 460b; migration X-291d; national development III-703a; Nero X-753a; New Amsterdam VII-394a; New Guinea X-784c; Norman Conquest VIII-785a; XV-643b; Normandy under XI-105a; Northmen invade XI-116b; 116c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Offa's Dyke XI-215c; Oswald of Northumbria XI-348d; as Papal fief VIII-15c; XIV-513a; Paris's work XI-499a; Philip II of France XII-1d; Pilgrimage of Grace V-443b; XII-84c; Portuguese East Africa treaty XII-311c; Postumus II-108b; prophecy XII-475d; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; Prussian alliance VIII-612a; IX-664d; Reformation III-601d; V-442a; 445b; XII-702d; 708c; régale, droit de XII-712d; régale XII-713c; Revolution of 1688 V-452b; XIII-7b; Richard I XIII-41c; Roman occupation XV-534a; Roses, Wars of the II-716d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; and Russia, war IX-664c; XII-249d; Russian alliance XIII-248d; Saxons XIII-497c; sea-power I-729a; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; Seven Years War VI-507b; slave-trade XII-627b; Socialism XIV-65a; Somali-land XIV-139c; Tahiti indemnity XIV-430b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Tennessee XIV-509a; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-691c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Tibet XIV-719d; Triple Alliance VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; unification V-325c; Urban IV XV-214a; Venezuela XV-177b; Victor I XV-412a; Virginia XV-455d; Warham XV-554c; William III V-452d; William of Waynesfete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William Rufus V-433b; William the Conqueror V-432a; Wolsey XV-685d; Zanzibar XV-751a; New Zealand XV-579b; Zululand XV-766d
- Legislation:** abjuration, oath of XI-179a; abortion I-49a; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-169c; affirmation I-179c; alimony I-313c; allegiance, oath of XI-177c; allowance system III-601c; American taxation XV-161a; arbitration I-685b; attainder II-59b; bankruptcies II-252c; bequests, charitable III-591a; bequests, religious VI-158d; bigamy II-565a; bishops XV-393c; Bracton II-726d; and Breton Laws II-756b; Burials Act III-508c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; civil law introduced XIV-567d; clergy IV-571a; conciliation, industrial I-683b; IV-191a; consanguinity IV-267d; corporation IV-388c; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; curfew bell I-487d; debts IV-604a; divorce I-164b; V-65a; duelling V-185c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction XIII-651a; fear VI-21a; flagellation VI-92d; founding system VI-160b; gambling VI-376a; glebe VI-552d; guardianship VII-51c; guilds VII-66c; Habeas Corpus Act V-451b; infanticide VIII-1b; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-722b; 722d; 723b; law, common IX-68d; lottery IX-366d; marriage IX-602a; 692b; 693d; X-6b; marriageable age I-208c; marriage banns II-257c; Mass IX-800c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; mortmain X-579b; oaths, post-Reformation XI-177a; ordeals XI-278a; orphans XI-323c; partnership XI-509d; penal laws II-192b; V-448c; XI-
- 611d; poor law III-601b; XII-255a; 255c; prescription XII-395d; property, ecclesiastical VII-721a; provisors, statute of XII-516c; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-568c; Recusancy Acts XII-677a; concerning religious V-146a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill V-453b; XIII-123d; XV-393c; settlement law III-601b; speculation XIV-212d; slave-trade XIV-39b; suffrage XV-692d; Sunday XV-336b; Supremacy, Act of V-443a; 445b; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; syndicalism XIV-386c; temperance movement XIV-483d; 489b; Test Oath XI-179b; theft XIV-565b; tithes XIV-741d; 742a; toleration, religious XIV-770d; trustees XV-71c; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; veto, royal XV-392d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a; woman XV-695a
- Literature** V-458d; Ælfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164d; Brother Azarias II-167a; Beste II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Burns III-84a; Bute III-89b; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; Byron V-468d; Saint Cadmon III-131d; Carvill III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Challoner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer V-461a; Coleridge V-468b; Cowper V-467d; Craige IV-466d; Crashaw IV-467b; Cursor mundi IV-574d; drama V-463b; XIV-560d; Dryden V-167d; 465b; Dyck V-220d; Elizabethan period V-462c; encyclopedias V-416d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Helicon II-643c; V-463a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; humanism VII-542a; Inchebald VII-717c; Legends of Charlemagne IX-122b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; manuscripts IX-620a; 623d; Mary at IX-715a; medieval V-462b; miracle and mystery plays X-349d; Newman X-794d; Norman conquest influences V-459d; Oakeley XI-173a; Old English V-459a; Oxenford I-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Parkinson XI-504b; Patmore XI-546d; periodical XI-673c; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Pope, XII-258d; prayer-books XII-353a; Procter XII-450b; Rathborne XII-651a; Renaissance V-462b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; romanticism V-467a; Roper XIII-183a; Ryder XIII-283d; Scott V-468c; Shakespeare V-463c; Shirley XIV-71a; Simpson XIV-4a; song, religious XIV-141c; Southwell XIV-164b; Spenser V-462c; Stone XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tootell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; version of the Bible XV-374d; Wace XV-521b; Wordsworth V-468a
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Antinomians I-565c; Armenian Church V-572b; Baptists II-278d; Bohemian Brethren II-619a; 617d; 618c; Cathari III-436c; deism IV-679b; druidism V-162c; XII-410b; Evangelical

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Alliance V-641d; Kantianism XII-34b; Lollardy V-440d; IX-333b; Masonry IX-771d; 775c; 776d; 780d; Methodism X-240c; Mithra cult II-155b; Mormonism X-572a; Nonconformists I-167b; XI-95c; Pelagianism XI-608a; Positivism XII-313c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Protestantism XII-500a; 502b; XV-143d; Puritanism III-198a; Socinianism XIV-114a; Spiritism V-49c; XIV-222a; Swedenborgianism XIV-356b; Unitarians XV-155b; Wyclifites V-441b
- ENGLAND, Science:** Oriental research XI-304b; palaeography XI-407b; political economy XII-214a; vivisection XV-495c
- Statistics:** blind V-306a; 308d; Christian population I-499b; divorce V-68c; ecclesiastical V-456c; XIV-271c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; suicide XIV-327d
- Bank of IX-344d**
- Established Church of. See Anglicanism**
- JOHN, Bishop of Charleston V-470b; III-630d; XIV-159d; African mission I-189a; VII-417b; appointment II-232b; Australian mission VIII-146c; catechism V-80d; as editor VIII-142c; educational labours XIII-580b; and Florida X-411a; and Gaston VI-392d; in Georgia VI-462d; portrait V-470c**
- Englefeld, Sir Charles V-471d**
- FELIX V-471c**
- Sir Francis XI-730c**
- Henry V-471c**
- SIR HENRY CHARLES V-472a**
- Englische Fräulein. See Institute of Mary**
- English, Daniel II-704d**
- Ferdinand, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b**
- Academy, Rome I-88d**
- Church Union XIII-90c**
- College, Lisbon XII-230c; 230d; 231b; XIII-231d**
- College, Paris XII-230d**
- COLLEGE, Rome V-472c; I-322d; VII-2d; X-375a; XIII-134c; 164d; XV-601c; Alfieri I-309a; Archpriest controversy XVI-4c; Bainbridge's tomb II-207d; church pictures II-723a; V-474d; decline V-473b; English and Welsh feud XV-536c; foundation V-472c; growth V-473a; Howard rebuilds VII-503a; influence on Church V-474b; inscription II-676c; and Jesuits XIV-91d; Manning XV-595b; O'Callaghan I-405d; revival V-473c; scholastic status V-473d; students, distinguished V-473d; Wiseman XV-670d**
- College, Valladolid I-323b; X-375b; XII-230c; 230d; 231a; XIII-700b**
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS V-474c; Allen's Apology I-323b; beati V-475b; beatification II-598c; V-474d; bishops V-475b; during the Commonwealth V-476d; dilati V-477a; from Douai V-138d; under Queen Elizabeth V-475c; Gunpowder Plot V-476c; under Henry VIII V-476b; under James I and Charles V-476c; Oates Plot V-477a; pretermissi V-477c; Venerables V-475c; Westminster Cathedral, chapel XV-601a**
- HIERARCHY, REORGANIZATION OF THE XVI-37d**
- Historical Review, periodical I-114d**
- English Ladies. See Institute of Mary**
- Virgins. See Institute of Mary**
- Englmar, Bishop of Passau I-279c**
- Engolisma. See Angoulême**
- Engratia, Saint, martyr XIII-468d; 685a; XIV-177b**
- Engraving, aesthetics I-175a; Benoit II-482c; Carracci III-374d; Charpentier III-633a; Edelink V-281b; Egloffstein V-327b; metal-work X-219d; Tegnereen XIV-473b**
- Enguru. See Angola**
- Enhadda VI-438c**
- Enham, Council of V-394b**
- Enhasor IV-445c; VI-438d**
- Enid, in literature V-386d**
- Enimie, Saint X-180c**
- Eninis, cell III-250b**
- Enite, in Erec VII-147a**
- Enjalran, Jean, missionary IX-689b; XII-320b**
- Enk von der Burg, Michael Leopold X-630b**
- Enlightenment. See Illuminati**
- Enlil. See Baal**
- Enna, town, Dionysius takes XIII-773c; Romans take XIII-774a**
- En-Nasir, calif X-722a**
- Däud, Emir of Kerak VIII-364d**
- Enneads, in Egyptian mythology V-345b**
- Ennes, Manuel B. de S., Bishop of Macão IX-482a**
- Ennis, town, Ireland, abbey VIII-642a; seminaries XIII-700d**
- Ann Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28d**
- Enniscorthy, town, Ireland, Benedictine school II-460c; cathedral I-170b; VI-46b; XII-559d; Franciscans VI-46a**
- Enniskillen, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-578c**
- Ennius, poet IX-19c; 108a; Tironian notes XI-406d**
- ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX V-478b; VII-470c; IX-32d; XI-593b; and Arator I-678d; and Fortunatus III-430a; on Chair of St. Peter III-552b; as hymnodist III-601b; on Paschal candles I-220b; on sedilia gestatoria XIII-679a; Sirmund edits XIV-28a**
- Ennoea, in Gnosticism VI-596b**
- in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Ennom, valley VII-207c; VIII-345a; 345b**
- Ennon. See Aënon**
- Enoch. See Henoch**
- Enogat, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a**
- Enomagan Indians VII-758a**
- Enon. See Enan**
- Enos. See Henos**
- Enragés. See Hébertistes**
- Enrico. See Henry**
- Enright, priest. See Kenraghty**
- En-Rimmon. See Ain**
- Enrique, Alonso, historian XV-265b**
- Enriquez, Alonso, Bishop of Osmia XI-339d**
- Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c**
- Martin, Viceroy of Mexico VII-44a; X-258c; XV-345a**
- de Arana, Beatriz, and Columbus IV-141b; 149a**
- Teresa XIV-758a**
- En Rogel. See Rogel**
- Ens VI-138a; actu V-544a; infinitum V-197b; per accidens III-433d; per essentiam V-197b; per participationem V-97b; per se III-433d; potentia V-544a; rationalis III-433d; transcendentalis III-433d**
- Ensford, monastery XII-658a**
- Ensemese, spring VI-438d; XV-581c**
- Ensenada, Marques de la (Zenón de Somodevilla), Spanish minister XIV-184c**
- Ensenafiza, Casa de, Valencia XV-252c**
- del, nuns, Spain XIV-176a**
- Ensfield, Dean of St. Andrew, Cologne III-137b**
- Enshagkshanna, Babylonian King II-180d; 181b**
- Enshemesh. See Ensemes**
- Ensiferi. See Knights of the Sword**
- ENSINGEN, CASPAR V-479b**
- MATTHÄUS V-479b**
- MATTHIAS V-479b**
- ULRICH V-479b**
- VINCENZ V-479c**
- Ensino, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- En-Soph, in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b**
- ENTABLATURE V-479c; classical I-659d; and Renaissance windows XV-654c**
- Entally orphanage, Calcutta III-154d**
- Entelechy V-223d; Aristotle, on I-124c; 716c**
- Entemena, Babylonian King II-180d; 181a**
- ENTHRONIZATION V-479d**
- Enthusiasts. See Messalians**
- Entomology, Förster VI-144c; Latreille IX-36a**
- Entraigues, Henriette d' VII-227b**
- Entrance, Great, in Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-81a; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; Gallican Rite VI-361c; 362a; Greek Rite I-452a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 304d**
- Little, Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-80d; in Byzantine Rite IV-317b; Gospel-book in VI-661d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c**
- Money XIV-2a**
- Entrecolles, missionary VIII-635b**
- Enuma Elish, Babylonian epos II-188b; IV-406a**
- Environment, in Associationism III-585b; in Confucian system IV-225d; Darwin on V-657a; and eugenics XVI-38d; influence V-661a; 670c; Lamarck on V-656b; Spencer on V-657d; Weismann on V-658b**
- Envoys extraordinary IX-119d**
- Envy III-585c; XIV-5c**
- Enyo, deity. See Ma**
- Enzina. See Encina**
- Enzinas, Francisco de XII-707d; XV-371c**
- Enzio, King of Sardinia II-483b; 639c; VII-57d; XIII-475c; XIV-264a; writings VIII-246d**
- Eoban II-658c**
- Eobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eocene period V-665a**
- Eochaidh Balldearg, Prince of Thomond I-699d**
- Eochy, John VI-578a**
- Eodaldus III-635d; XIII-716c**
- Eogain, and St. Columbanus IV-138a**
- EOGHAN, Irish bishop V-480b**
- (EUGENE) OF ARDSTRAW, SAINT V-480a; VI-583a**
- OF CLONCULLEN, SAINT V-480b**
- OF CRANFIELD V-480c**
- THE SAGE V-480b**
- Eohippus. See Horse**
- Eoldus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eoliths V-665a**
- Eon de l'Estoire XII-728a; 730b**
- Eoppa III-537b**
- Eormengild, Queen of Mercia IV-92d**
- Eormenric, King of Kent V-553c**
- Eorwald, King of East Anglia V-323d; XI-121d**
- Eos, periodical V-96d; VI-653c**
- Eosterwini. See Easterwine**
- Eöstre, Teutonic goddess V-224c**
- Ep., abbr. I-24b**
- EPACT V-480c; church lunar calendar V-480c; in calendars, early III-164d; cycle V-481d; IX-250b; embolismic months V-481c; lunations, length of V-481b; methods of finding V-482c; metonic cycle V-481a; 481d; new moons, indication of V-482b; table V-483a**
- Epalle, S. M., bishop IX-751b; death XIV-138c**
- Epaminondas, Theban general X-212c; XIV-562c**
- Epanagoge IX-88b**
- Epaon, Council of (517) I-45b; 346d; 362d; III-136a; IV-635b; V-421d; VI-353b; 378b; VII-501d; IX-472d; XI-220a; XIV-37d; 389d; 454a**
- Epaphras, Saint, Bishop of Colosse IV-131b; 131d; V-488c; VII-335d; VIII-794c**
- Epaphroditus, disciple of St. Paul I-627b; VII-335d; XII-8b**
- Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b**
- Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- Joseph. See Joseph Epaphroditus**
- EPARCHY V-484a; VI-757a; XIII-768d; XV-101a**
- Epeaneu. See Epaon**
- Epeditioners I-209d**
- ÉPÉE, CHARLES-MICHEL DE L' V-484b; 317b**
- Epenetus VII-335a**
- EPERIES, DIOCESE OF V-484d; VI-755d; (ill.) V-484d; Epernay, battle (1814) X-698c**
- Epernon, Hôtel d' X-290a**
- Epha VI-438d**
- Epha, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephab, coin XI-217a**
- Ephebus, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Claudius IV-140a; 15b**
- Ephemerides, Babylonian II-25c**
- Liturgicæ, periodical I-86c; X-364a; XI-685a**
- Ephemeris, periodical XIV-480c**
- epigraphica, periodical IV-741d**
- Éphér, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephesdammin. See Pseudomim**
- Ephesians, Epistle of St. Ignatius VII-645b; XII-219b; XV-472b**
- EPISTLE TO V-485a; Apostles in V-486c; authenticity V-488d; date V-488a; canon XIII-638c; critical opinion, IV-496b; Doctors in V-486d; doctrines V-486a; Evangelists in V-486d; form V-485d; Goddeau's paraphrase VI-623a; and Laodiceans, Epistle from I-614a; object V-487a; occasion V-488a; Pastors in V-486d; place of composition V-488a; Prophets in V-486c; to Salmerón XII-402d; style V-485d; tradition V-490b**
- Ephesus, Michael, and Aristotelianism I-717d**
- EPHESUS, See of V-490c; I-789b; III-101c; VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Apostolic I-634d; Aquila and Priscilla I-601b; bishop's privileges VI-757a; books, burning of III-520a; St. John at I-787c; XII-220b; XV-470b; St. Luke on IX-426b; St. Paul at IV-365a; XI-571b; XV-470c; pilgrimages XII-91a; rite of I-396b; III-494a; 497d; St. Timothy at XIV-727d; tombs V-12d; Virgin Mary at II-6b; XIV-774d; 775b; XV-470b**
- Apollonius of. See Apollonius of Ephesus**
- COUNCIL OF (431) V-491d; III-101b; 555b; IV-425a; 429a; 593c; VI-651b; 738a; IX-181d; X-490c; XIV-562d; 574d; 775b; XV-466d; Acacius the Younger I-83b; Acephali I-101a; Acts, Coptic version V-360c; Alexander of Apamea I-285b; Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Christology VII-713d; convocation V-491d; on Creed VII-413a; on Cyprus, Church of I-568d; IV-590b; VI-754b; St. Cyril V-492c; Fathers, appeal of VI-3d; first session V-492d; fourth session V-494b; on infallibility VII-798a; John of Antioch V-493c; 494b; VIII-468c; Juvenal of Jerusalem VII-358b; and liturgies I-572b; Messalians X-212b; XII-609b; Nestorianism V-492c; X-755b; XIV-600d; Nicene Creed V-494b; Pelagianism III-477d; XI-608a; on Redemption XIII-316a; results V-494c; Schenute XIII-527b; second session V-493c; sentences V-493a; Theodosius II V-492a; third session V-494a; Virgin Mary's title X-46d**

Ephesus, John of. *See* John of Ephesus
—ROBBER COUNCIL OF (449) V-495a; I-45b; III-101b; VI-758b; VII-348b; IX-645a; X-489d; XII-331d; 562b; XIII-416d; XIV-467b; 575a; annulment III-556d; V-496d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b; Dioscorus X-757d; Domnus of Antioch V-496c; Eutyches III-555c; V-495b; first session V-495a; Ibas V-495d; VII-614a; Irenaeus V-496a; Pope St. Leo V-496d; Maximianus XIII-731c; Monophysitism VI-762d; Parabolani XI-468a; second session V-495d; Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b
—SEVEN SLEEPERS OF V-496d; X-493b; XII-91a; XIII-687d; XV-3c; in Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Ephetai XII-566b
EPHOD V-497c; VII-664d; Aaron I-5c; and Amice I-429a; in battle II-556a; common V-497d; of high-priest II-418d; V-401b; 497c; XII-413a; II-418d; idolatrous V-498a; material V-497c; of Micahs X-277d; as oracle XI-265a; and pallium XI-429b; in Saul's expedition I-723b; shape V-497c; and Urim and Thummim XV-224c
Ephoros, in Eastern monasticism VII-469b
Ephpheta, ceremony III-432a; 502c
 —School, Chicago V-319b
 —Society XIII-362d
Ephra, name X-678b
 —(Benjamin) VI-438d
 —(Manasses) VI-438d; Gedeon VI-402d; idolatrous altar II-176b
EPHRAEM (EPHRAIM; EPH-REM), SAINT V-498a; XIV-409b; Armenian translation I-738b; Assemani I-794c; and Bardesanes II-293c; 294c; VII-597c; on confirmation IV-218c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; and Diatessaron IX-633a; XIV-464d; 533a; at Edessa VII-481c; XI-84d; exegetic V-499b; on extreme unction V-720b; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168c; as hermit VII-280b; as hymnodist V-499c; VII-598c; XVI-10b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; Logia Jesu I-226a; and Manicheism IX-595a; 596c; and Marcionites IX-649b; on martyrs, feast of I-315c; Nativity hymns XV-461a; and orphans XI-323a; on Passion XI-528c; 528d; 529a; on penance I-62a; poetry V-499c; Sext XIII-747d; in Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac scansion XII-177a; New-Testament citations XVI-533c; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; 679b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-460d; 461a; works V-498d; XIII-267a; Zingerle's translation XV-760b
 —Codex of. *See* Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus
 —of Caria, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 —Syrus (the Syrian). *See* Ephraem, Saint
Ephraim (Ephraem), Capuchin missionary XIII-384b
 —son of Joseph I-774c; VII-698b; VIII-105b; 507d; in Isaiah VIII-182b
 —tribe of XV-39c; Aaron, tradition of I-4d; and Ammonites I-432b; and Madianites VI-462a; symbol I-518d
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; XIV-708a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-261d
 —Forest of XII-153c
 —Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 354d
 —Mount I-377d

—OF ANTIOCH V-500b; I-573c
 —of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
Ephrata (Ephrath) II-532d; 534a; VI-438d; XV-464Cd; Rachel's tomb VIII-261b
 —Community IV-181c; VIII-69b
Ephree, Pharo II-184b; XIII-565a; XI-789a; 789b
Ephrem (Ephraem), Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
 —Saint, Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
 —of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
Ephron (Juda) VI-438d
 —(Transjordan) VI-438d
 —the Hethite, patriarch I-51d; VII-184b
Epiana, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
Epicharmus, poet I-111a; XIV-397a
Epiclesis. *See* Epiklesis
Epictetus, philosopher XII-238a; eclecticism V-276c; ethics V-558c; on God, praise of XI-393a; Politian translates XII-213b; on slaves III-596a; Stoicism XIV-299d
 —Bishop of Centumcellae IX-218d
 —Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
Epica-yiqui Indians. See Eyiqual-yegi
EPICUREANISM V-500b; XII-31c; and atheism II-41d; atomism II-53c; X-713d; calumnies I-713c; clinamen V-792a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-500d; IX-77c; XI-391c; and evil V-652a; fate denied V-794a; and freedom VI-260a; and good VI-638c; and happiness XII-587b; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; and highest good VI-641a; history V-500c; and immorality VII-688b; and logic V-501c; IX-326a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; X-41d; metaphysics X-230d; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Providence XII-511b; psychology V-511d; XII-545d; and soul, conception of X-484a; XIV-154a; theology V-501b
Epicurus, philosopher V-500c; on death V-500d
Epicycle, and planetary motion XV-183d; Ptolemaic theory XII-47d
Epidamnus (Durazzo) V-209a
Epidamnus, King V-209a
Epidaphnes (Antioch) I-567c
Epidaurus, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —town, assembly II-46d; VI-740a; temple of Æsculapius V-154b; VII-480d; VIII-39a; X-123a
 —Diocese of. *See* Ragusa
Epifani, Giovanni degli, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
Epigenesis, theory II-575a; IX-240d
Epignation, vestment I-695c; IX-136b; IX-602c; XV-388b; 389d (ill.) XV-389d
Epigonus, Monarchian VII-361a; and Noetus X-449c; XIII-167c
Epigram, Byzantine III-118d
Epigraphical Monuments. See Monuments, Epigraphical
Epigraphy, abbreviations in I-21b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-335a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabic I-663d; and historical criticism IV-504a; and historical science VII-372b; Morelli X-564a; and palaeography XI-403c; Fax in XI-595c; Semitic XIII-709d. *See* Inscriptions
Epikleia V-41a
EPIKLESIS V-502a; 585d; in Adeus Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Armenian Rite XIII-81b; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; dispute VI-765c; Gallican Rite VI-363b; St. James' Liturgy I-

572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d
Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c
Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a
Epimanikia IV-316b; XV-388b
Epimeletes VII-341a
Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b
Epinac, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a
Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c
Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a
Epinette, festival, Lille IX-252a
Epinikion, Sanctus XIII-433a
Epinolis, Henry de l' I-293c
Epiphanes, Gnostic V-598c; 599a
 —Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d
EPIPHANIA, *See* of, Asia Minor V-503d
 —*See* of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a
Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a
 —Bishop of Cestra III-547b
 —Bishop of Colosse IV-131b
 —Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
 —Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
 —Bishop of Eumena V-604d
 —Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
 —Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
 —Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
 —Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
—OF CONSTANTINOPLE V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
 —of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
—OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Credo I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilarion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-411a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-669b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-50c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manicheism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-164c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nazareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch IX-647b; and St. Peter XIII-631d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b

—SCHOLASTICUS V-504a
EPIPHANY V-504c; III-160b; 500c; abstinence on I-72b; Academia Polyglotta XII-460c; in African Church I-198c; amongst Armenians I-72a; and asterisk II-17d; baptism II-269a; blessing of the waters IX-199b; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; churches, United States XI-564c; and Communicantes III-262b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date V-506c; Epistle IX-195d; etymology V-504d; fairs XIII-239d; fast before V-648a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gospel VI-660c; IX-198d; in Greek Church I-70d; holy day XIV-341c; holy water, blessing of VII-433d; hymn XII-607b; indulgence VII-788d; in Jerusalem V-505b; and Latin drama IX-27c; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgical prayers III-500c; in Mozarabic Rite X-615d; and Nativity III-724d; octave XI-430a; office V-506c; origin V-504d; Polish custom XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses forbidden XII-779d; Star I-24c; 31c; Second Advent VIII-552a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; vigil V-647c
Epiphi, Egyptian month V-334b
Epiphonus, musical term X-768b
Epiphyses XII-621c
Epipodius, Saint IX-474d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b
Epipolai, Syracuse XV-396a
Epirus (Albania) I-253b; XI-71b; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Duschian conquers XIII-733a; Greek despotate at IV-304b; Tancred conquers XIV-633b; and Thessalonica XIV-634b; Turkish possession XV-97b
 —New VI-738d; 738d
 —Old VI-738d
 —Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
Episc, abbr. I-24b
Episcopacy. See Bishop; Hierarchy
Episcopal Church. See Protestant Episcopal Church in America
 —gloves. *See* Gloves, Episcopal
 —Subsidies. *See* Subsidies, Episcopal
Episcopate. See Bishop
Episcopi, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b
 —comprovinciales VII-324d
Episcopius, on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; at Dort Synod III-203c
Episcopus VII-343d; XII-415c
 —Episcoporum XII-267a
 —Platzensis, title IV-490c
Episozomene, feast I-767b
Epistates VII-341a
EPISTEMOLOGY V-506d; IX-325a; Descartes V-508d; Empiricism V-407c; form VI-138c; historical outline V-507b; Kantian V-508d; Locke V-508d; and metaphysics X-227d; Monism X-485a; problems V-508b; and spiritualism XIV-230a
Epistle (in liturgy) IX-193a; 194a; in Advent I-165c; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; arrangement VI-660a; in Byzantine Rite I-626c; IV-317c; Carthusian Mass III-389c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 503c; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratias IV-737b; in early Church I-278b; VI-659c; Gaudete Sunday IV-394d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d; nuns sing III-392a; in papal Mass, solemn XII-233b; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Rite IX-196c; 798c; Sarum Use XIII-481a; and subdeacon XIV-321a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
EPISTLE (in Scripture) V-509b; text, division of XIII-638d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a

- Epistle, Catholic.** See Catholic Epistle
 —of *Purim*. See *Esther*, Book of
Epistles of St. Peter. See *Peter*, Epistles of St.
Epistola Dogmatica. See *Tome of St. Leo the Great*
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum IV-121a; 539c; VI-731a; VII-541c; XI-786d; suppressed III-521b
Epistolary (Epistolarium), liturgical book X-355d; in *Dominican Rite* XIII-76a
Epistola synodica VI-236d; IX-202b
 —tractatoria IX-202b
Epistolellæ IX-193d; in *Am-brosian Office* I-399d
Epistologes V-354d
Epitaphs, abbreviations on I-21b; Abercius I-40a; anchor (ills.) I-462a
 —early *Christian* VIII-43b; (ill.) III-422b; and slaves XIV-37a
 —*Damascian* characters IV-614b; at *Varano* I-464a. See *Inscriptions*
Epithymia, archon VI-596a
Epitomata IX-300b
Epitome, of canons III-284a
Epitachelion, vestment IV-316b
Epoca, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
Eponyms II-8b
Eposognatus, chieftain VI-336b
Epp, Hyacinth, Capuchin VI-482b
Eppenstein, family VI-654c
Eppig, Joseph II-801d
EPPING, JOSEPH V-510a
Eppstein, Gerhard II von, Arch-bishop of Mainz IX-551c
 —**Siegfried II** von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
 —**Werner** von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
Eps., abbr. I-24b
Epternach. See *Echternach*
Epus., abbr. I-22d
Epyre, Saint, Bishop of Toul. See *Aper*
Epworth League X-242a
Epy, shrine XIII-342c
Equality, in character III-586a; legal, of religious XIV-772c; of woman XV-687d
 —**Commonwealth** IV-182d
Equals, Society of. See *Society of Equals*
Equation, biquadratic III-332d; cubic III-332d; *Stevin* on XIV-293d
Equidæ. See *Horse*
Equilibrium, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Aristotle's theory XII-48a; Cardano XII-55c; Galileo VI-343b; *Stevin* XII-55d; 56a; XIV-293c; da Vinci XII-52d
Equilio XI-784a
Equinæ. See *Horse*
Equinoxes, d'Alembert on XII-63b; *Calcaagnini* XII-53d; calendar reform IX-250b; 251b; Copernicus XII-53d; defined III-168c; feast of XIV-348b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; precession II-25d; XV-183d; 185a
Equinoctial III-50a
Equiprobabilism. See *Equiprobabilism*
Equitius, Bishop of Matelica V-744b
Equity, court of III-592d; in *Herbertianism* VII-248b; and law IX-56c; XV-704c
Equus. See *Horse*
Er, son of *Juda*. See *Her*
Era III-738b; *Equidæ* V-665a
 —**Alexandrine.** See *Alexander*, Era of
 —**Christian** III-735c; 738b; V-11a; dating method IV-637a
 —**Geological,** duration XV-705b
 —**Jewish** III-168a
 —**Mohammedan.** See *Hegira*
 —of the *Martyrs*, dating IV-637c
 —See *Chronology*
Eraclea, town VIII-222b
Erard, Saint, Bishop of Ardagh I-699d
 —of *Ratisbon*. See *Erhard*
Erard's Meadow. See *Clonard*
Eras III-740b
Erastriatus of Iulis, anatomist I-458b; medical research X-123d
Erasmus de Narni. See *Gattamelata*
Erasmus, martyr, feast III-163c
Erasmus, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —**DESIDERIUS** V-510c; at *Basle* II-339c; Bible study VI-520d; and Boece II-610a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Budé III-34c; de Burigny's life of III-79b; Butler's life III-91b; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; and Colet IV-98c; *Colloquia Familiaria* V-511c; controversial works V-513a; on *Corinthians* IV-368c; criticism of V-513d; educational labours V-514a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; on false decretals V-773d; *Gesta Danorum*, critique of XIII-497b; and Glarean VI-577b; and Grosemund VII-28d; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; as humanist VII-445a; 541c; John of Ragusa's manuscripts XII-766b; Latin writings IX-31c; and Linacre IX-265c; literary spirit XII-767a; on Lollardy IX-335c; and Luther V-512b; IX-449c; and Massys X-37d; on St. Matthew's Gospel V-511b; and Moris Encomium V-511b; and Musurus X-659b; and *Oecolampadius* XI-213b; pilgrimages XII-87c; 98d; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202a; portrait V-facing 512; rationalism V-512a; and Reformation V-511d; and Reisch XII-731b; and Renaissance XV-195c; *Riario's* letter to IX-163d; on *Roper* XIII-183a; and Scaliger XIII-506a; and Scholasticism V-511d; and Scriptures V-512b; syncretism XIV-383c; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; New Testament, edition of IV-503a; V-290a; as Theist XII-37c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690a; 690d; and Tunstall XV-91b; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vives XV-493a; at *Walsingham* XV-543a; *Walsingham* legend XIII-456a; and Zwingli XV-772b
 —of *Limburg*, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314b
ERASTIANISM V-514c; Anglican I-500a; in Greek Church VI-740c; VII-430c; XIII-537a
Erastus, Saint, legendary Bishop of *Cæsarea Philippi* XI-135a; and St. Paul VII-335a; and Timothy IV-366a
 —**THOMAS** V-514a
Erastosthenes, philosopher I-303b; IV-591d; XIV-367d; kings, list of V-335d
Erazanes, King of *Axum* V-282a
Erb, Anselm, Abbot of *Otto-breuren* XI-358c
Erba, Benedetto, Bishop of *Casale Monferrato* III-396a
Erbach, Gerlach von, Bishop of *Worms* XV-705b
Erbe, piazza, Verona XV-360d
Erber, theologian XIV-595a
ERBERMANN, VEIT V-516c
Erbette, Filippo dell'. See *Maz-zuola Filippo*
Erbland, Saint XIII-211b
Erbt, on Book of *Tobias* XIV-752a
Erc, Saint, of *Slane* VIII-627c
 —Bishop of *Kerry* VIII-627c; and St. Brendan II-758b
Ercan XIII-713a
Erchambert, Archbishop of *Freising* X-631b
Erchanbald, Bishop of *Strasbourg* XIV-313c
Erchanbold, Bishop of *Eichstätt* V-364d; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
Erchanger, Duke of *Swabia* I-751c
Erchembert, monk VII-375c
Erchempertus, Prince of *Benevento* XIII-397c
Erchenfrid of Melk, life of St. Colman IV-115c
Erchenrad, Bishop of *Paris* XI-482a; and St. Aldric I-281b
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO DE V-516d; XIV-199c; 202b; *Araucana* I-679d; portrait XV-197a
Ercolani, Fortunatus, Bishop of *Nicopolis* XIII-228c
Ercolta, Mogul khan I-474b
Ercombert, King of *Kent*, and St. Werburgh XV-588b
ERCONWALD, SAINT, Bishop of *London* V-517a; II-461b; IX-342b; 347c; tomb IX-347d
 —Mayor of the palace VI-240c; and St. Bathilde II-348d; and St. Foillan VI-123d; and St. Fursey VI-325c
Ercytania, Greek See of VI-740d
Erdek. See *Artake*
Erdely. See *Transylvania*, Diocese of
Erdényi Tso (Erdényi Chas), monastery X-481b
Erdeswicke, Hugh V-517c
 —**SAMPSON** V-517c
ERDINGTON ABBEY V-517d; II-451d
Erdland, Augustus, missionary IX-718c
Erdmann, Johann Eduard, philosopher VII-194a
Erdody, Ladislaus X-775b
Erdösi, poet VII-561d; Bible translation VII-561a
Erdühelyi, M., priest VII-547a
Ere, Passionist retreat, Belgium V-113b
Erech, town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; III-143b; VI-434b; X-741b; in bilingual creation story II-188c; IV-406d; *Che-dornanachundi*, early history II-181b; in *Scripture* II-185c; tower XV-6a
Erechtheum, conversion II-44a
Erection, canonical XIII-438d; of confraternity I-692d; 696d; —of Churches and Consistorial Provisions, Congregation for. See *Consistory, Congregation of*
Eregli (Heraclea) VII-242d
Erek. See *Archi*
Erembert, Bishop of *Freising* II-657d; X-631a
 —**Saint,** Bishop of *Toulouse* XIV-795d
 —Bishop of *Worms* XV-708a
Eremita, Marcus. See *Marcus Eremita*
Eremitani, church, Padua XI-385d; Mantegna's frescoes IX-610c
Eremita of Einsiedeln. See *Paracelsus, Theophrastus*
Eremites (Hermits) VII-280a
Eremo Lanzo, Apostolic school XIII-586b
Ere Nouvelle, periodical, France VIII-734c; XI-378b; 676b
 —*Nouvelle, periodical,* Mexico XI-687a
Ereptolus, Saint, Bishop of *Coutances* IV-455d
Eresburg, fortress III-612a
Eretrianus. See *Etherianus*
Erex, Saint. See *Evex*
Erfadt, Tell' (Arphad) VII-434b
Erfurt, town XII-525d; Diet of (1850), Prussian policy VI-511a; humanism in VII-540d; Socialist programme XIV-64c
 —*University* XIII-600a; confirmed II-671c; Diether of *Isenburgh* at IV-789a; and Luther V-355; IX-438d
 —**Diocese** of II-657d; IX-550d; XIV-712c
 —*cathedral* XI-383d; bell I-488d; II-423d; (ill.) VI-497d; main portal (ill.) VI-497c
 —**monastery** III-85a; VII-283b; X-49a; Reformation, Arnold I-749d; St. Severus, Church of (ill.) VI-497d; synod (932), on vigils V-647c; synod (1074) VI-794b
Ergamenes, king. See *Arq-Amen*
Ergastula I-227b
Ergum, Ralph, Bishop of *Salisbury* XIII-401b
Erhard, Abbot of *Ebersheim-münster* V-518b
 —**Thomas,** theologian XV-591d; Bible revision XV-372c
Erhardinonnen V-518b
ERHARD OF RATISBON, SAINT V-518b; XII-657d
Erhardt, Gregor, sculptor XIII-646c
Eri-Aku, King of *Pontus*. See *Arioch*
Eribaldus, Bishop of *Urgel* XV-223d
Eric, fine, in *Irish law* II-754d
 —**II, Duke** of *Schleswig* XIII-543b
 —**VIII, King** of *Denmark* II-664c
 —**IX, Saint,** King of *Sweden* XIV-351b; *Crusade* XV-207c; in *Finland* VI-76d; relics XV-207d; 208b
 —**X, King** of *Sweden* XIV-351c
 —**XI, King** of *Sweden* XIV-351c
 —**XII, King** of *Sweden* XIV-352a
 —**XIII, King** of *Sweden* II-786c
 —**XIV, King** of *Sweden* XIV-353a; and Calvinism XII-706d; and *Commendone* IV-157a; religion IX-460a
 —**Archbishop** of *Magdeburg* IX-525d
 —**Bishop** of *Paderborn* XI-384c
 —**Blodöxe, King** of *Norway* VII-116d; in the *Orkneys* XI-317a
 —**Ejogod, King** of *Denmark* IV-727b; IX-434c; *Odense* XVI-64d
 —**Emun, King** of *Denmark* XVI-81c
 —**Eriksson, King** of *Sweden*. See *Erik XI*
 —**Glipping, King** of *Denmark* IV-727c; XVI-81d
 —**Erich, magician** X-735d
Ericus, in *Bible* I-522b
 —**Peter, martyr** VI-77a
Eric Magnuson, Co-regent of *Sweden* XIV-351d
 —**Menved, King** of *Denmark* IV-727c; IX-435b
 —of *Auxerre*, philosopher IX-326c; homilies VII-447d
 —of *Brunswick*, Bishop of *Osna-brück* XI-341c
 —of *Hoya* X-637c
 —of *Pomerania*, King II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XVI-71d; marriage IX-434a; *Scandinavian Union* (1397) XIV-352a; at *Vadstena* XV-249a
 —of *Saxe-Lauenburg*, Bishop of *Münster* X-637c
 —**Plovpenning, King** of *Denmark* XVI-72a
 —the *Red*, in *Greenland* I-417a; VI-778b; manor I-419d; *Saga* I-417c; VII-618d
 —the *Saint, King* of *Sweden*. See *Eric IX*
Eridano, periodical, Italy XI-683d
Eridu, town, Babylonia II-179d; 180c; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; deity II-187b; mythology II-186d; situation II-179b
Erie, tribe VIII-168d; language I-411b
 —**DIocese** of V-518c; XI-643b; II-123d; *cathedral* V-519b; *cathedral* (ill.) V-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches V-519a; German Catholic church VI-480d; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; Lazarists X-367d; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Poles XII-211a; XV-176d; *Slovak* churches XIV-55c; Temperance Union at XIV-491c
 —**Canal,** construction I-258a; III-38c; VIII-141d; XIV-398d
Erigena. See *Eriugena*
Erl, Guillermo d', Grand-Master of *Montesa* X-534b
Erimanto, Opico. See *Gravina Giovanni*
Erin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
 —(Ireland) VIII-98c
 —**Twelve Apostles** of. See *Apostles* of *Erin*, The *Twelve*
Erindruda. See *Ehrentraud*
Erinhard, Saint XIII-211b
Erinnu, temple, dream V-154b
Erisso (Acanthus) I-92a

- Eristic method** IV-582c; X-146c; XIV-120b; 146b
- Eritrea**. See Erythraea
- ERIUGENA, JOHN SCOTUS** V-519c; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 549d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; Areopagitica translation V-17c; and Berengarius II-487b; birthplace V-519d; Christology V-521c; on creation V-521a; and David of Dinant IV-645c; as deductionist XII-30a; and Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite X-664c; doctrines V-520b; emanationism V-398c; and Florus VI-122b; on God X-713d; and Gottschalk XII-378a; on hell VII-208d; and Honorius of Autun VII-461d; on ideas VII-631d; on immanence VII-683a; influence V-521b; life V-519d; on monism X-484a; name V-519d; on nature, Divine II-64b; pantheism V-520d; planetary theory XII-45c; on predestination V-520c; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; realism XI-92b; on religion and philosophy XII-36c; soul theory XIV-155d; theology V-520d; XIV-590a; work condemned I-380a; XIII-720b; writings V-520a
- Erivan**, See of XIV-31a
- Erixius**, poet IX-29d
- Erijas (Ange)** VI-434a
- Erkamert**, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Erkenbert I**, vogt of Weida XII-799c
- Erkenwald**. See Ercenwald
- Erkeun (Christians)** III-669c
- Erkincaid**. See Ercenwald
- Erlach**, monastery III-63d
- Erlach**, pioneer priest XI-250c
- Erlafried**, Count of Calw VII-363a
- Erlandsen, Eystein**, Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-121b
- Jacob**, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Jacob**, Bishop of Roskild XVI-71d
- Erlandsson, Israel**, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Erlang**, Bishop of Würzburg VII-247a
- Erlangen**, library VII-198d
- Erlau**. See Agra
- Erlimbald**, warrior X-300d
- Erlie**, Vatican researches VIII-65b
- Erluin**, monk VI-407d
- Erlung**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Erlwin I**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- II**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- of Cambrai** XI-126b
- Ermarino (Ermanrich)**, Ostrogoth XI-348a; in German literature VI-517a
- Ermann, A.**, Orientalist XI-305a
- Ermanno of Parma**, Patarian leader XI-331d
- Ermland (Ermland)** V-522a
- Ermenberga** I-546b
- Ermenek (Germanicopolis)** VI-475b
- Ermengarde**, Queen XII-728a
- Ermenilda**, Saint, Abbess of Ely XIII-747a; XV-588b; 588c
- Ermenrich**, poet IX-30d
- Abbot of Ellwangen** V-393a; IX-536c
- Ermensendin**, Countess of Namur VI-105b
- Ermentrude**, Sister, foundress XII-253b
- Ermesinda**, Countess of Barcelona XV-406b
- Ermesinda**, Countess of Luxembourg IV-466d
- Ermin**, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b
- Ermini**, Michele, librarian IX-530d
- ERMLAND, DIOCESE OF** V-522a; III-705c; Deharbe's catechism adopted IV-678b; Hosius' episcopate VII-473d; map VI-facing 514
- Ermitage, Notre Dame de P.** See Notre Dame de l' Ermitage
- Ermoldas**, poet IX-30d
- Ernain**, Saint. See Ernau
- ERNAKULAM (ERNACULAM), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-38c; V-237a; XV-41c; episcopal residence XV-345b; statistics VII-730b
- Ernaldus of Brescia**. See Arnold of Brescia
- ERNAN, SAINT, of Cluain-Deoghra** V-524a
- Saint, of Cremhcaile** V-480c
- SAINT**, son of Eogan V-523c
- SAINT**, Abbot of Hinba V-523d
- SAINT**, of Torach V-524a
- Ernasc**, Irish chieftain XI-558c
- Ernemont, Hospitallers of**. See Hospitallers of Ernemont
- Ernest**. See Ernest
- Ernesti**, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Erneus**, Saint, founder IX-45b
- Ernin**, Saint. See Ernau; Mernoc
- Ernst**, Archduke of Austria II-125d
- Margrave of Baden** II-195b
- Duke of Bavaria and Andechs** XVI-3b
- Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg** VII-129c; XIV-58b
- Duke of Gotha** IX-776b
- Count of Hainstein** XV-637c
- Duke of Karinthia** VIII-607d
- Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-414b
- II**, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg XIII-494a
- Duke of Saxony** XIII-499c
- Count of Tonna** XII-724c
- Augustus**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; 342a
- Augustus I**, Duke of Calenberg-Grubenhagen VII-129d
- Augustus II**, Duke of Weimar XIII-496a
- Friedrich**, Margrave of Baden-Durlach XII-118b
- Joseph**, educator V-365c
- Louis**, Grand Duke of Hesse. See Louis V, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Louis**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See Louis VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
- of Bavaria**, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Burkard III-79b
- of Bavaria**, Bishop of Hildesheim, and Jesuits VII-129d
- of Bavaria**, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- OF HESSE-RHEINFELS**, Landgrave V-524b; XV-532a
- of Mansfeld**, in Thirty Years War XIV-649d; 725a
- of Pardubitz**, Saint, Archbishop of Prague XII-340c; 342b
- the Pious**, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XII-494c; and, Syncretism XIV-384c
- Erntzen**, Paul VI-478b
- ERNULF**, architect V-524c
- Ernulf**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b; at Bec II-379d
- See Arnulph**
- Eros**, in Christian symbolism XIV-374c
- and Psyche (Apuleius)** XI-460d
- Erosion**, XII-51a
- Erp**, Henry. See Herrp, Henry
- Erfhesfurt**, Diocese of. See Erfurt
- Erpho**, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Errante**, Giuseppe, XV-23b
- Errew**, Saint. See Maerubha
- Erington**, George, archbishop, at Clifton IV-58d; and Wiseman I-405d; IX-607a; XV-594d; 673c
- George**, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- WILLIAM** V-524d
- Erlinnys**, archon VI-596a
- Errill**, Francis Hay, Earl of XIII-620a
- Erronea** III-532c
- ERROR** V-525a; in Biblical MSS. IV-498b; and contract IV-283c; and erring XIV-764b; as impediment VII-696b; 698a; IX-702b; invincible V-525a; and salvation XIV-764c; toleration of XIV-763d; 764a; 765c
- Errori proxima** III-532c
- Error persone**, as impediment VII-698a
- Ersch**, Johann Samuel V-416a
- ERSKINE, CHARLES**, cardinal V-525c; and Berington II-491a
- Colin** V-525c
- John**, first (sixth) Earl of Mar XI-619d
- John**, second (seventh) Earl of Mar V-167c
- R.**, editor XI-689d
- Thomas**, Baron, and Beaton II-372b; and Gordon VI-651a
- of Dun**, and Knox VIII-681t
- Erstenberger**, Andreas, author VII-79b
- Ertal**, abbey X-453c
- Ertel**, A., author XIII-274b
- ERTHAL, FRANZ LUDWIG VON** V-525d; II-244d; XV-720b; 720d; hospital VII-487d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b
- FRIEDRICH KARL JOSEPH, FREIHERR VON** V-526a; IX-552c; Worms episcopate XV-708c
- Erubi**, Berardo, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Eruhin** XIV-437a
- Eryeo**, Bishop of Sessa Anrunca XIII-737d
- Erypiame Indians** XIV-778b; 778c
- Ervissu**, Abbot of St. Victor XIII-45c
- Erwekte Brüder** VI-34d
- Erwig**, Visigoth XIV-758d; and Leo II VII-455b
- ERWIN OF STEINBACH**, the Elder V-526c
- of Steinbach**, the Younger, architect V-526c
- ERYTHRÆ**. See V-527a
- Erythraea**. See Erythraea
- Erythraean Sea**. See Red Sea
- Sibyl** XIII-770a; acrostic I-111a; Michelangelo's sculpture (ill.) III-facing 60
- Erythras**, King XII-688b
- Erythraea**, colony, Africa I-77a; VIII-244c; Mohammedans in X-425d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-68b; 83a; I-77b; XII-137d; map I-facing 180; missions I-188a; 190a; propaganda XII-457b
- Erythron**, Diocese of XV-60a
- ERZERUM**. See V-527a; III-100d; Catholic population I-791c
- Erzindjan (Justinianopolis)** VIII-580d
- Esaan** VI-438d
- Esagila**, Babylon II-177d; 185d; 186a; XV-5d; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; Cyrus at II-184d
- Esarhaddon**. See Asarhaddon
- ESAU** V-527d; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; in Gnosticism VI-598b; on Mt. Seir VII-638b
- Esbaal**. See Isoboth
- Esbjerg**, town, hospital XVI-71a; mission IV-723d
- Esbonitis (Esboús; Esboúta; Esbus)**. See Hesebon
- Escalante**, Amós, writer XIV-201b
- Francisco**, explorer IV-130a
- Lucas** de, architect V-535a
- Silvestre Velez** de. See Velez de Escalante, Silvestre
- Escalade** de Bordonis. See Scaliger
- Esacle Dieu**, abbey XIV-453c
- Escalona**, Luis de, martyr X-390d; XI-385c; in New Mexico XI-2d; and Padilla XI-385b; among Pueblo Indians XII-555b
- Escalone**, Francesco d', missionary VIII-712b
- Escalopier**, John de l', and Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Escant**. See Scheldt
- ESCH, NICOLAUS VAN** V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-756d
- Escha**, legend VIII-505a
- ESCHATOLOGY** V-528c; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; of African natives I-183d; Albigensian I-268a; Antichrist I-560b; in Apocalypse I-590c; 597b; Apocatastasis I-599b; Assyrian V-529a; Babylonian V-529a; Brahminist V-530a; Buddhist III-29d; 30b; 31a; V-530a; Catholic V-532d; Christian I-315d; III-717a; XIV-536a; Confucian IV-224c; death V-533a; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; Egyptian V-346b; 529b; Egyptian, and Christianity III-714b; in IV Esdras I-604a; of Essenes V-546c; ethnic V-528d; Gnostic VI-595d; Greek V-530d; heaven V-533b; VII-170a; hell V-533b; VII-207a; Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jewish I-55d; V-531b; judgment, Divine V-533b; 534a; VIII-549b; Manichean IX-593b; Mazdaist V-530b; millennium X-307d; pagan V-528d; XI-391d; XIV-520a; parousia V-533d; Parsee V-530b; Pauline I-560b; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632b; Persian V-530b; purgatory V-533b; in religion, speculative XII-741b; Scripture V-531b; Sioux XIV-23d; Swedenborgian XIV-356a; in theology, dogmatic XIV-585d; Zoroastrian II-153c; 156a; 731a; V-530b
- Eschaux**, Bertrand d', Bishop of Bayonne V-218c
- Eschbach**, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; on Seminario Francese XIII-135c
- Escheats**, privilege of III-592b
- Eschenbach**, town, tomb of Wolfram XV-683d
- Wolfram von**. See Wolfram von Eschenbach
- Eschenburg**, J. J. V-415b
- Eschenderari**. See Alessis
- Eschius**. See Esch
- Eschweiler**, Adam von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Angelika** X-201d
- Escobar**, Eloy, writer XIV-206b
- Iago** de V-534b
- Maria** VIII-132a
- MARINA** DE V-534b; II-786d; and Lapuente IX-3b; "Spiritual Exercises", revelations XIV-226a
- y Llamas**, Diego Osorio de, Bishop of Puebla XIV-748d
- Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO** V-534d; XIV-87d
- Escoblean**, François d', Abbot of Abazine XI-181c
- Escol** VI-438d; VII-184c
- Escolapios**. See Schools, Clerks
- Regular of the Pious**
- ESCORIAL (building)** V-534d; Alessi's design I-284b; architect VIII-531d; XV-258d; Augustinians at VII-284d; Arias Montanus at I-711d; Cambiaso's work III-209d; Carducci's work III-345b; Claret y Clará at XVI-261b; Giordano's work VI-564c; Herrera Barnuevo, guardian of VII-295d; Holy Nails, authenticity IX-672d; (ill.) V-facing 534; library IX-619d; library (ill.) XIV-facing 170; Navarrete's decorations X-723c; restored II-303a; Tibaldi's work XIV-716a; Van der Weyden's work XV-270a; Vigil of Blessed Sacrament I-153c
- Escorial**, town, population IX-518a
- Escouchy**, Matthieu d', historian X-511b
- Escudero**, Diego XV-259d
- José Agustino** de, forgery XIV-316b; and Vatican Council XV-300d
- Escudo**, coin III-661d
- Escures**, Ralph d', bishop III-299d; XIII-102b
- ESDRAS** V-535c; VIII-348a; X-739a; XII-617d; XIII-634c; chronology III-735b; 319a; fast I-67d; Great Synagogue XIII-444d; XIV-380d; identity IX-553a; Kings, authorship VII-649c; Levites under XII-412d; in Machabees, and Eleazar V-373d; MS. ascribed to II-165d; Paralipomenon, au-

- thorship XI-473a; and Scripture XIV-529a; 530a; Temple, liturgy of I-361b; XIV-498c; Zerobabel, Temple of XIV-502b
- ESDRAS, BOOKS OF** V-536d; III-318c; Ark I-724b; Artaxerxes III-519a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-735b; in Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; on Targums XIV-455b
- I *Esdras* V-536b
- II *Esdras*. See *Nehemias*, Book of
- III *Esdras* V-537b; analysis I-605a
- IV *Esdras* V-537d; V-538a; analysis I-603d; and Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; apocrypha I 601c; and Creation IV-471a; inspiration I-615a; in office II-771b
- Esdreton VI-438d
- Esud (Azotus) II-169a
- Esebon. See *Hesebon*
- Esedra, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Esem. See *Asem*
- Esench (Antiope) I-564b
- Esger. See *Asker*
- ESGLIS, LOUIS - PHILIPPE MARIACHAU D' V-538b; II-778d; III-234d; XII-595c
- Eshbaal. See *Isboeth*
- Eshcol. See *Escol*
- Esheaul. See *Esaan*
- E-shi-ki, Buddhist feast VIII-305c
- Eshmân, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
- Eshmunazar, king, sarcophagus IX-569c; XIII-710a
- Eshtaal. See *Eshtaal*
- Eshtemoa. See *Esthemo*
- 'Eshû'a (Eshtaal) VI-439a
- Esimephæus, King of Hymyar I-672a
- Esinus, battle (295 B. C.) VI-124d
- Esler, Ireland, Redemptorists at XII-686c
- Esli Adalia (Sidon) XIII-778a
- Bath. See *Uskub*
- Esli-Chehir, Assumptionists at II-105c; missionaries I-513b
- Esli Potcha. See *Phocæa*
- Hissar (Stratonicea) XIV-315b
- Esli, Saint, bishop XVI-76d
- ESKIL, Archbishop of Lund V-538c; IX-434d; XIV-348c; as papal legate VIII-418b; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; at Roskilde XVI-71c
- Esli, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- ESKILD, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Esli-Malatia (Melitene) X-166c
- ESKIMO V-539b; I-248b; IX-504a; in Alaska I-248a; in Canada III-229c; characteristics XII-626b
- classification I-409c; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Topinard XII-623d
- in Greenland XVI-778a; 779c; habitation VII-754b; (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; XIII-69c; and Loucheux IX-368b; missions I-250a; 250d; III-241a; X-378b; and Northern I-422b; in Saskatchewan XVI-49c; Shamanism XIII-750c; 751a; Skralings I-419c; women, Nansen on III-638d
- Esli Shehir (Dorylaeum) IV-304d
- Stambol (Tras) VI-446c
- Esklabinoi (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Eslenes, mission X-370b
- Esl. See *Hesli*
- Esling, C. H., hymnodist XII-719a
- Esmeraldas V-278d
- Esmond, James W. II-223a
- John, martyr VIII-167c
- Esna VI-438d
- ESNAMBIC, PIERRE BÉ-LAIN, SIEUR D' V-540d
- Esne, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Michel d', Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Esneh (Antiope) I-564b; monastery XIV-561c
- Eso-narthech, of church V-746b
- Esora VI-438d
- Esotericism, Albigenian I-269b; American Indians I-410d; Aristotele I-718a; Averroes I-621b; II-151a; Druze V-167b; Origen I-600a
- Espada y Landá, Juan José Díaz, Bishop of Havana VII-153d
- Espagnolet, L'. See *Ribera*
- Espana Católica, periodical XI-690b
- Moderna, periodical IX-518a
- Nueva, periodical XIV-188d
- y America, periodical XIV-188c
- Espartero, Baldomero, Duke of Vittoria and Balmes II-224c; regency XIV-185d; revolution V-132c
- Esparza, Martin, theologian XIV-594c
- Espec, Walter and Cistercians XIII-54b; XVI-25c
- Especlador Patriótico, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- ESPEJO, ANTONIO V-541a; VII-469b; in Pueblo country XII-555c
- Espeleta, José de, martyr X-391b
- ESPEN (ESPENIUS), ZEGER BERNHARD VAN V-541b; IX-65d; on archives I-696c; and Gallicanism VI-355a; and Josephinism X-763a
- ESPENCE (ESPENCAUS), CLAUDE D' V-542a
- Espérance, periodical VII-535d
- Notre Dame de. See *Notre Dame d'Espérance*
- Sisters of, Canada III-240a
- Espérance, periodical I-592d; XI-690b
- sepulchre XV-70c
- Espérie, virgin and martyr III-141c
- Espés, Gerar, ambassador I-727d
- Esphigmenon, monastery II-48b; (ill.) II-47d; manuscripts IX-617b
- Espinasse, Abbé XI-434b
- ESPINEL, VICENTE V-542b; IX-199b
- Espinha, missionary VI-452c
- Espinosa, battle (1808) X-693b
- missionary XI-540c; and Pizarro XII-140b
- Agustín de XIII-404c
- ALONSO DE V-542c
- Antonio, of Corvera, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- Benedict d'. See *Spinosa*
- Diego de, Cardinal Bishop of Sigüenza X-263a
- Gaspar de, and Balboa II-216d
- Mariano Antonio, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- Pedro, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
- Medrano, Juan de, writer XIV-204a
- Espinosa, Isidro Felix de, writer VI-299d
- Espirito-Santo, Diocese of. See *Spirito Santo*
- Espiritu Santo, mission XIV-547c
- Santo, Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Espulgas, Francisco, writer XI-690d
- Espolin, Jan, historian VII-619b
- Espolio, El. See *Theotocopuli*
- ESPOUSALS V-542d; as impediment VII-697d; as marriage IX-712b; and nuptials IX-705b; witness XV-677d
- Spiritual XIV-257b; of St. Catherine of Alexandria (ill.) III-445a; of St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; 448a; of Bl. Christine of Stommeln III-724b; and marriage, spiritual IX-326a; of St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY V-543b; VIII-506a; Raphael's painting XII-641b; Raphael's painting (ill.) V-facing 542; Viterbo's painting X-487b
- Esprit, Pierre. See *Radisson*, Sieur de
- des Lois (Montesquieu) VI-198b; X-537b; 627b; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; and Rousseau IV-336d
- Espronceda, José Ig. writer, XIV-201a
- Esquerchin, English college XII-230b
- Esqueva, hospital, Valladolid XV-259c
- Esquilina Accademia I-84b
- Esquilina hill, Rome XIII-164c
- Esquimaux. See *Esquimo*
- Esquimalt, Indian reservation XIV-141d
- Esquire III-691b
- Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dominique, physician X-140c
- Esquiro, Serafino, Bishop of Bosa II-688c
- Esquivel, Francesco, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140a
- Esrom, monastery V-539a; XVI-72a
- Esrone, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- (Asor) IV-445c
- Es-salih Ayyub, Caliph of Egypt VII-304d
- Essarhaddon, Assyrian king, See *Assarhaddon*
- Essarts, Charlotte des VI-130d
- Esseiva, Peter, writer IX-31d
- Esselen Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Es-Semâd. See *Esthemo*
- Essen, town, abbey V-430b; canonesses II-464d; church X-647c; Congress (1905) XVI-41a
- van, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Essenbeck, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
- ESSENCE V-543d; Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-460c; attributes V-544b; Bacon, Francis II-193a; Bacon, John II-191d; in Christology I-79c; contingency IV-331b; defined X-233b; Duns Scotus V-196a; and form VI-137c; 138a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555c
- of God I-60c; 126b; 774b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; and attributes II-62d; 63d; in Hesychasm VII-301c; perfections I-450b; Sirmium formula XIII-57b
- integral, and species V-660a; knowledge of I-714b; V-408b; metaphysics X-226c; of sacrifice XIII-320c; Scotism XIII-611a; Suárez XIV-319d; and substance XIV-323a; Thomism XIV-699c; see *Existence*
- Essener Volkszeitung, periodical XI-678d
- ESSENES V-546b; 547a; I-771d; XII 619a; angels I-475b; and Christianity III-714a; and Colossians IV-132a; communism IV-180b; continence IV-330d; eschatology VIII-550b; Hilgenfeld's theory XV-451b
- Essenians, Gate of. See *Dung Gate*
- Essenism V-547c; of Caraites III-329d
- Esser, Thomas VII-278d; and Berlage II-492b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Preadamism XII-370c; on rosary XIII-185d; 186a; 186d
- Es-Seraï, monument III-244c
- Essex, Kingdom VII-241d; apostasy I-406a; St. Cedd's mission I-506b; Saxon occupation I-505d
- Lettice Knollys, Countess of I-700c
- Unitarian Church, London III-621d
- Es-Sham (Damascus) IV-612c
- Essling, battle (1809) X-693c
- Esslingen, Church of Our Lady V-479b
- Es-Sûbêh IX-790a
- Es-Sûwêda (Soada) V-9c
- EST, WILLIAM HESSELS VAN V-547d; XIII-299b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on reproduction, Divine XII-383c; and Sander XIII-435c; Thomism XIV-594a
- ESTABLISHMENT (ESTABLISHED CHURCH) V-548c; in Scotland XII-393b
- of Churches, Congregations of XIV-34b
- Estateus, martyr. See *Strateus*
- Estatette, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- ESTATING, JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-HENRI-HECTOR, COMTE D' V-548d
- Pierre d', Bishop of St-Flour XIII-348a
- Estancel. See *Stansel*
- Estandarte Católico, periodical XIII-465d
- Estans, José Jorge Torres, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Estaol. See *Eshtaal*
- Estate, in law III-592a
- Estatuto Real XIV-187a
- Estavayer, Switzerland, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
- Estcourt, canon, on Anglican Orders I-492d; 494c
- Este, family VI-46d; Fossembrone VI-154d; Modena X-414d; and "Orlando Furioso" I-712c; and painting XIV-740a
- Alessandro d', cardinal, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Alfonso I d', Duke of Ferrara I-292d; VI-46d; and Ariosto I-712b; and Bendecide X-172a; and Marceniz IX-652a
- Alfonso II d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d; Comacchio captured IV-151a; death IV-27d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; and Guarini VII-52d; and Silingardi XIII-62d
- Alfonso III d', Duke of Modena X-413d
- Alfonso IV d', Duke of Modena X-413d
- Anne d' VII-75c; 77a
- Azzo II d', Duke of Milan VII-230d
- Azzo VI d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d
- Azzo VIII d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
- Beatrice d', the Elder. See *Beatrice d'Este*, Blessed
- Beatrice d', the Younger. See *Beatrice d'Este*, Saint
- Borso d', Duke of Ferrara, and Boiardo II-623a; Ferrarese frescoes XIV-739d; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Cesare d', and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Elénore d', Princess. See *Mary Frances of the Holy Ghost*
- Ercole I d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dominicans IV-121b; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Toscanelli XIV-787d
- Ercole II d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dossi V-138a; and Pordenone XII-281a
- Ercole III d', Duke of Modena X-414a
- Francis II d', Duke of Modena X-413d; university X-414d
- Francis III d', Duke of Modena X-414a; and Kauffmann VIII-609d; university X-414d
- Francis IV d', Duke of Modena X-414a; in French Revolution VI-7a; and Ruffini XIII-220c;
- Francis V d', Duke of Modena X-413b; 414a
- Ginevra d' IX-566c
- Guelf VI d' XIV-233c
- Ippolito d', cardinal, and Ariosto I-712b; at Ferrara VI-47a; at Fontfroide VI-131d; at Gran VII-552b; at Lyons IX-474b; at Maurienne XIII-354c; and Milan III-619c; X-301a; and Morone X-575a; and Muret X-642d; at Poissy V-36d; seal (ill.) III-490a; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Ippolito d' II, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Isabella d' IX-610d; and Tebaldeo XIV-468b; da Vinci's portrait XV-443a
- Leonello d' VII-53b; medal XI-157d; medal (ill.) XI-157a
- Louis d', cardinal, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a; and Tasso XIV-463d

- Este, Margarita d' III-446a
 —Niccolò d', Marquess of Ferrara and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Venice XV-338a
 —Obizzo II d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
 —Obizzo III d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Parma XI-505c
 —Renaud d', cardinal, and Tamburini XIV-86a; 440d
 —Villa d', Tivoli XIII-354c; XIV-747b; (ill.) VIII-227
 Esteban, Bishop of Granada. See Stephanus
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 —Collantes, Agustín XV-259d
 Estébanez Calderón, writer XIV-201b
 —y Seminario, Juan, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
 Esteiras, tribe VI-329a
 Estella, Didacus de, theologian VI-293a
 Estelles, Miguel, missionary XIV-547a
 Esteney, Abbot of Westminster XV-598d
 Estenmure (Anemurium) I-475d
 Esterházy, Emerich, primate V-131d
 —Nicolaus, Prince, and Beethoven XV-266b; and Donner V-131c
 Estero, Santiago del. See Santiago del Estero, Diocese of
 Esteva, Jacques XII-725a
 Estevam, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas
 Estevañez, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
 Estevanico, missionary XV-768d
 Estevans, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —John d'. See Zambuja, John de
 Estevão, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas
 Estève, Eugène-Martin-François, mission III-674b
 Esthamo VI-439a
 Esthalo VI-439a
 Esthamo. See Esthamo
 ESTHER V-549b; adoption I-147b; and Aman V-549d
 —in art: Burcknair III-65a; Callari (ill.) V-549; Lippi, Filippino IX-277c
 —Book of V-550a; authorship V-550c; canonicity III-268d; 270d; 271d; 272b; criticism IV-494b; Hebrew version VII-175a; Luther V-550b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Midrash X-287b; Targum XIV-457c; translations XIII-723c
 —fast I-67d; marriage V-549c; Purim II-556c; XII-580d; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464Ea
 Esthonia, education XIII-234a; ethnology XII-626d; government XIII-237a; language, liturgical use XIII-69c; and Poland XII-181d; and Waldemar II IV-727b
 Estienne, Henry, printer, concordance IV-196b
 —Robert, printer VII-542a; VIII-791d; XII-768a; concordance IV-195c; verses, Biblical IV-195b; XIII-639a; New Testament IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vatable XV-276b
 ESTIENNOT DE LA SERRE, CLAUDE V-551b; II-462c; X-71d
 Estissac, Geoffrey d', Bishop of Maillezeais IX-247b; 314c; and Rabelais XII-619c
 Estius. See Est
 Esto Mihi, Sunday. See Quinquagesima
 Estouteville, Guillaume d', cardinal IV-793c; X-483a; 546b; XI-59c; 83a; XII-290d; XIII-170b; 209d; 354b
 Estovers I-313d
 Estrada, Pedro Gonzalez, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
 —Peter de, missionary XV-455c
 Estrada-Palma, Tomás, President of Cuba IV-560b
 Estramadura, monastery, Spain VII-345a
 Estrées, d', Bishop of Laon, in Clementine Peace VIII-289d
 —Angélique d', Abbess of Maubuisson I-744b
 —César d', cardinal XIII-342a; XIV-131b; and Louis XIV IX-375d; Molinos X-441c
 —Gabrielle d' I-744c; VII-227b
 Estreicher, writer XII-200c
 Estrella, Luiz Paulo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384a
 Estrella, periodical I-592d
 —Polar, periodical IV-773a
 Estremadura I-271d; II-194a; XII-297b; modern organization XIV-171d
 Estria, Henry de IX-231b
 Estridsen, Svend. See Sweyn II
 Estrifis, King of Denmark XIV-500a
 Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XIV-188c
 Estuy, vessel VII-423b
 Es-Zor. See Tyre
 Esztergom. See Gran
 Et, abbr. I-24b
 Eta VIII-312b
 Etablissements de St. Louis IX-370a
 Etain, legend VIII-118c
 —Pierre d', Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
 Etalapaspe, deity XV-563b
 Etam (Juda) VI-439a
 —(Simeon) VI-439a
 —Cave of VI-439a
 Etampes, Council (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366c; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366c; priory XI-486c
 —Duchesse d', and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Montmorency X-544b
 Etaples, Jacques Lefèvre d'. See Lefèvre d'Etaples
 Etaqama, Hethite VII-306b
 Etchagué, Ethiopian prelate I-77a; II-163b; V-571a
 Etchemin Indians. See Maliseet Indians
 Etchen, Bishop of Clonfad IV-136a
 Etchighé. See Etchagué
 Etchimin Indians. See Maliseet Indians
 Etelköz. See Atelkuzu
 Etemenanki, tower, Babylon XV-5d
 Etendard, periodical XI-672c
 Etenna, ancient See of IV-421d
 Etenneis IV-421d
 Etere, Accademia degli VI-635b
 Eterius, Bishop of Osma XI-339b
 Eternal Gospel IV-719d; VIII-407a; XIV-665a
 —Wisdom, Confraternity of I-588a
 ETERNITY V-551c; Boetius' definition V-551d; of creatures V-552d; of God I-332d; 658d; II-64b; VI-617d; symbolism II-577a; and time V-552a; Vasquez defines XV-275b; of world, Aristotle III-461a
 Eternus, Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 Ethai (Itai), and Absalom I-60a
 Etham VI-439a; Israelites at VIII-194d
 Ethan the Ezrahite, musician II-551d; XII-538d
 Ethandún, battle I-310a
 Ethaním, month III-167c; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d
 Etharita, town. See St. Jean
 Ethbaal (Ithobaal), King of Tyre VIII-199a; 404d; XII-41d; XV-110b; Bothrys II-708b; and Nabuchodonosor II II-184b
 Etheric of Bernicia V-233d
 Ethici X-711b
 Ethelbald. See Ethelbald
 Ethelberga. See Ethelburga
 ETHELBERT, SAINT, King of East Angles V-553b; I-310c; XI-215c; shrine VII-255b
 —SAINT, King of Kent V-553c; XII-467c; 468b; and St. Augustine II-81d; and Boniface IV II-661a; Canterbury shrine XIII-760b; church Sts. Peter and Paul III-506a; name V-554a; right of sanctuary XIII-430d; Rochester, cathedral XIII-101d; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
 Ethelbert, King of Wessex I-309d
 ETHELBERT, Archbishop of York V-554a; IX-415a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-276b; and Egbert V-326c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
 Ethelbert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c; 255d
 Ethelburga, Saint, Abbess of Barking V-517b
 —Queen of Northumbria V-323d; XI-349b; and Boniface IV II-661c
 —Queen of Wessex VII-790a
 ETHELDREDA, SAINT, Queen of Northumbria V-554c; XIII-747a; shrine XII-91a
 —See Alfrida, Saint
 Ethelfrid, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 —King of Northumbria V-323d; monks, massacre of II-84a; 251b; XV-583d; 586b
 Ethelfrith, of Northumbria. See Ethelfrid
 Ethelgar, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
 ETHELHARD (ETHELHEARD), Archbishop of Canterbury V-555a; III-299d; IX-572d; council IV-69b; and Leo III IX-158b
 Ethelmund, King of the Southern Angles, and St. Botolph II-709d
 Ethelnoth, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; consecration II-429a
 Ethelred, Saint. See Ælred, St.
 —II. See Ethelred the Unready
 —Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
 —King of Mercia, and Benedictines V-648b; and St. Egwin V-329b
 —King of Northumbria XI-334d; 335a
 —the Mickle I-309d
 —the Unready (the Redeless) King of England V-323b; VI-61a; confession, laws XIII-649d; coronation V-201b; and Croyland Abbey VI-626d; and Richard of Normandy VIII-428a
 Ethelwald, bishop, regency III-537b
 Ethelwin, Saint, at Lindisfarne IX-269a
 —Earl of East Anglia XI-348d
 Ethelwold, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; V-555d; IX-269c; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-518c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Winchester V-555c; I-43d; Benedictiction I-511c; Benedictiction (ill.) II-facing 464; St. Birinus, relics II-578a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and St. Edith XV-647d; and Ely Abbey V-396c; and Peterborough XI-756a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —Saint, monk of Ripon V-555d
 Ethelwulf, King of Wessex I-309d; 509d; St. Aldhelm's shrine I-280c; gift to Rome I-507a; V-252a; XI-774b; Benedict III II-428a; marriage IX-705c; XIII-60d
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349b
 —Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 Ether, anesthetic I-445b; Aristotle I-716c; astrology theory II-23c; atomic theory II-54a; Fresnel XII-65d; Fizeau VI-88d
 —plain, Juda VI-439a
 Etheria, pilgrim. See Silvia of Aquitaine
 ETHERIANUS, HUGH V-555d
 LEO V-555d
 Etheridge, Targum editions XIV-450b; 457a
 Etherius. See Ætherius
 Ethical Culture, Society for, New York City V-561a
 —movement, United States V-561a
 ETHICS V-556b; XII-27c; Abelard I-38c; abortion I-46d; acts, human I-115c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigenus II-268b; Alcuin I-278b; Alexan-

der of Hales I-298d; altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; animals, Catholic attitude IV-542c; animals, pagan attitude IV-542a; Antinomian theory I-564d; Aristotle I-707a; 717a; 718c; III-542a; V-328d; 558a; VII-131d; St. Augustine V-559a; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173a; 174c; Babylonian II-187c; Bentham II-482d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Bossuet II-700c; Brahmin II-731c; Buddhist III-30c; 33c; 34a; Calvin I-565c; cardinal virtues III-343d; Catholic V-561a; character III-584d; 586b; Christian I-620d; 765b; V-558d; Christian influence V-563b; Cicero I-761d; civil authority II-137c; Comenius I-764b; compensation, occult IV-486b; correction, fraternal IV-394b; Cynics IV-582c; V-558c; debt IV-663d; definition V-556b; Democritus V-558b; despair IV-755b; division V-556b; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; education V-564d; egoism V-328a; Epicurean V-500d; ethical societies V-561a; evolutionary V-560a; and the family V-563d; fear VI-21a; Fichte V-559d; florilegia VI-121c; good VI-638a; governments, civil V-564d; and habits VII-101c; hedonism V-558b; Herbart VII-248b; historical view V-557d; homicide VII-441d; ignorance VII-648b; immortality VII-689c; imperative, categorical III-432b; indifference, VII-759c; individualism VII-761b; individuality VII-762c; 764c; intuitionism VIII-83a; justice VIII-571d; Kant III-432b; V-559d; VIII-605a; 605c; law, concept of IX-55b; law, international V-565b; Leibniz IX-138a; marriage V-563d; Marx XII-215d; merit X-202c; methods V-557a; Monism X-486b; and morality X-559a; moral sense, theory V-559d; and moral theology XIV-601c; 602d; 604a; and naturalism X-714d; Nietzsche V-560c; object, formal X-226d; perfection XI-665c; and physics XIII-161a; Plato V-558a; XII-26d; 161b; and political economy XII-214b; Probabilism XII-441a; Protestant V-559b; punishment, capital V-565b; and reason XIV-580c; Reich I-764a; and religion V-560d; 563a; XII-743a; religious XII-748b; reservation, mental X-195c; rights and duties V-563a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Rosminian XIII-196d; scepticism V-560c; Schleiermacher V-559d; in Scholastic philosophy V-559a; XIII-551d; and science XIII-600b; secularism XIII-676d; self-defense XIII-691b; Socialists V-560b; sociology V-563d; XIV-115c; 118a; Socrates V-558a; sources V-557a; special V-563a; Spencer I-369c; V-560a; Spinoza XIV-219b; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and the State V-564b; Stirner V-560c; Stoics V-555c; subject matter V-556c; St. Thomas V-559a; toleration XIV-761b; 763b; Tridentine teaching I-566b; Utilitarianism V-559c; XV-241c; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virtue XV-472c; voluntary XV-506b; Werner II-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d; Wundt V-559d; See Morality
 ETHIOPIA V-566a; IV-575c; XI-147d; d'Abbadie's explorations I-6c; in Acts III-244d; calendar V-570c
 —Church in I-76b; V-568c; Azevedo's apostolate II-167d; evangelization I-76a; and Islam I-186b; law-code I-635d; missions I-76c; vicariates I-76d

- ETHIOPIA**, *ethnology* V-566c; 568b; anthropological characteristics XII-623b; Blumenback's classification XII-627a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Flower's classification XII-624d
- geography* V-566a; hierarchy V-570d; history V-566c; 568c; institutions V-568a; Isaia's prophecies of VIII-182a; language V-568a; literature V-571a; map V-566b; facing 352; Monophysitism V-569c; Nubian V-566b; Paradise XIV-520b; religion V-569b; religious statistics I-187b; *See* Nubia
- Ethiopian Hospice**, and Vatican Library XV-296c
- Rite* I-306b; V-570c; IX-313b; baptism IV-479b
- versions of the Bible* XV-368b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; New Testament XIV-532d
- Ethnea**. *See* Eithne
- Ethbaal**. *See* Ethbaal
- Ethology** III-586a
- Ethroth** VI-439a
- Ethyl**, anæsthetic I-448c
- Etienne**, Christian name. *See* Stephen
- Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar* IX-510c
- John Baptist*, Lazarist XIV-23b; X-363a; sodality III-659c
- Père*, Trappist. *See* Malmy, Pierre François de Paul
- Etik**. *See* Adarich
- Etiology**, in philosophy. *See* Cause
- Etival**, monastery VII-526d; XIII-344d
- Etihar**, writer IV-731b
- Etoile**, periodical II-707c; VI-275d
- Pierre de l'* XI-319c
- Eton**, school III-215d; IV-109b; VII-542a; XIII-557b; XV-641d; William of Waynelete XV-640c
- Etourneau**, Thomas, Dominican XIV-368Hd
- Étrépagny**, Dominican convent V-671d
- Etruria** XV-103b; 104c; Hermita, Congregation of III-209a; swastika IV-518a
- Etruscan Museum**, Vatican Palace I-87c; XV-277d; 283a
- Etruscans** VIII-224b; Faliscans, war of X-750b; and Pisa XII-110c; and Romans XIII-166c; Tarquini XIV-459a
- ETSCHMIADZIN** V-571c; I-738d; 235a; 572b; evangelist V-641c; IX-621d; XI-396a; library XIII-242b; manuscripts IX-620b; Patriarchate of V-739b; III-454d; V-235a; XV-101b
- Etsi alias**, Constitution of Clement VIII III-133a
- animator*, Bull of Innocent IV X-184b
- a summo*, Bull of Leo X III-205c
- de statu*, Bull of Boniface VIII II-665d
- minime*, of Benedict XIV XIV-613a
- multa*, Encyclical of Pius IX IX-786d
- nos*, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
- nos in*, Constitution of Pius X XVI-18c
- pastoralis*, Bull of Benedict XIV III-488c; V-239b; 726a; VII-324a; 494c; VIII-208a
- sanctissimus Dominus*, Constitution of Pius IX X-5d
- Etal**, Benedictine abbey II-451a
- Et-Tayebah** (Ephra) VI-435d
- Et Tell** (Bethsaida Julius) VIII-501b
- Ettenheim**, deanery I-342a
- Ettenheimünster**, monastery II-194b
- Et-Tih** (Pharan) VIII-195b; Amalecites in I-377d
- Etto**, Saint, missionary XV-434c
- Études Ecclésiastiques**, periodical I-644b
- religieuses, historiques et littéraires*, periodical VI-334b; XI-677c
- Etzel**. *See* Attila
- Eu**, William Bourchier. *See* Bourchier, William
- EUARIA** (EUARIOS), *See* of V-572c
- Euaristus**, chronology IV-13d
- Euas**, Bishop of Rite XVI-70c
- Eubel**, Conrad VIII-64b
- Eubertus**, Saint, martyr III-211a
- Eubodius**, Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
- Eubeca** (Chalcis) III-558d
- Eubeans** VIII-185a
- Eubula** XI-447c
- Eubulus**, Bishop of Lystra IX-478d
- EUCARPIA**, *See* of V-572d
- Eucarpus**, Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Euch**, Johannes von, Vicar Apostolic of Denmark IV-723d; 726a
- Euchais** XIV-573b
- Eucharis**, in inscription III-421b
- EUCCHARIST** V-572d; VII-646d; XV-712a; Abercius, inscription I-41b; XIV-374d; accidents I-97b; V-581d; 582b; acolytes I-107c; Adeus and Maris, liturgy I-137b; Adelmann I-141b; adorableness V-581b
- adoration*: nocturnal I-154a; at Lille XV-515a; perpetual I-152d
- Elfric's homilies* I-171d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexandria V-592c; Alger of Liège I-310d; altar breads I-349c; altar candlesticks I-350b; altar canopy I-351a; altar lamps I-354b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-385b; and ambrosia V-573b; ancient idea I-350b; Anglican doctrine I-502a; II-680c; V-574b; Anglican service XIII-92a; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Apostolici I-647c; arca I-586d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Armenian Church XIII-79c; Arnault the Great I-743b; Arras I-753a; Auger II-73a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; St. Augustine V-577c; Autos Sacramentales III-143a; Baader II-174c; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, petition II-241a; Baptist teaching II-278d; Berengarius II-487b; Beza V-37a; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; breaking of bread VI-165c; Bucer V-762b; Cally III-189a; Calvin III-198c; 202a; V-79b; 577b; canopy III-297c; catacombs, evidence of III-514b; 514c; 708d; ciborium III-767a; consecration V-585c; Constance V-582a; consubstantiation IV-322b; V-580a; Corbilet I-153a; I Corinthians IV-377c; Creed IV-497b; customs, primitive II-750b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and deaconesses IV-652d; and deacons V-589c; VII-340b; XI-624b; devotion V-581c; Didache XIV-586c; Doré V-134a; Duperron V-204a; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; 580a; early Christians XI-219c; effects V-586d; elements V-584d; epiklesis V-585d; Eriugena V-520a; 520c
- exposition* V-713a; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-352b; antependium I-354a; asperges I-793a; bell I-349b; crucifix I-352d; ostensorium I-358b
- Faunt* VI-18c; figurative interpretation V-574d; flesh of Christ, patristic views V-574b; form, fundamental V-585c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-161c; funeral banquet I-201b; 157c; funeral prayer I-597b; Grail, Holy VI-719b; Greek Church V-578b; 585a; Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; in graves VII-77b; Guitmund Aversa VII-80d; and haoma V-573b; Hebreus, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg Catechism V-703b; host I-349c; 349d; II-172a; 749d; VII-493c; Hussite creed VII-585c; Hydraparastata V-585c; Hypostatic union V-578d; impanation V-580a; VII-694b; and Incarnation V-573a; indulgence VII-789a
- institution* VIII-381d; XIV-341c; bread I-349d; Synoptics XI-530c; words V-574c; 580b; 585d
- Irvingite Church* VIII-175a; St. John Chrysostom V-145b; VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-476c; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; and lapai IX-1d; Lauda, Sion IX-36c; light VIII-769a; and liturgy IX-307b; and Lollards IX-334a; and Low Church IX-399c; and Lutheran doctrine V-580a; IX-445c; 451d; 455b; 462b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483d; Manichæism IX-594b; and manna V-573d; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; and Mass X-7a; matter V-584c; Methodism X-237d; minister V-588d; 589c
- miracles*, Amsterdam I-441d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Aquila I-661b; Brussels III-23b; commemorative medals X-114c
- modern theories* V-576c; multilocation of Christ V-583c; and neoter V-573b; Ecclapadii V-576b; oil in preparation VII-422c; ordeal XI-278a; Osiander V-580a; pagan idea I-620c; St. Paschasius XI-518b; patristic teaching V-577b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; permanence V-580d; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; St. Philip Neri XII-194; philosophical view V-715a; prescription, argument from V-578a; presence, totality of V-578c; 582d
- procession* XII-447c; Assumptionists II-105b; humeral veil VII-542c; Palm Sunday III-507b
- Protestant doctrine* I-502d; 503b; Quakers VI-305a; quantity XII-591d; Radbertus V-577a; Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d
- reception*, attitude for VI-426c; cloth I-356b; conditions for first XII-590d; frequency V-588c; VI-278c; indulgence VII-788d; unworthy V-587b
- recipient* V-589d; reconversion V-581b; Reformation III-202b; V-575c; 577a; religion, comparative V-573b
- reservation* III-767c; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; Congregation of the Sacraments XIII-141a; early Church IV-176c; pyx, ancient I-347a; United States I-354d
- resurrection*, pledge of V-587d; rigorism V-588d; Roman Catechism V-582a; Rosminian XIII-198a; Sacrament V-584b; VII-402b; Sacramentarians V-575c; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-104c; 165b; salvation, necessity for V-588a; Scholasticism V-583b; XIII-551d; Scripture proof V-573; and Secret Chapter I-764d; signs of the Cross III-264b; and soma V-573b; speculative discussion V-581d; subjective theory V-580d; Swedenborgianism XIV-356a; Tametis and XIV-441d; Tertullian XIV-524c; 524d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Thomas More XIV-693a; tradition, proof from V-576d; transubstantiation V-579b; Trent V-577b; XV-33d; triduum XV-41d; and Trinity V-573a; types V-573d; union, means of III-751d; unleavened bread V-585a; Ultraquist heresy XV-244d; and venial sin V-587c; viaticum IV-661c; XV-397b; visits I-153b; V-581c; XV-493d; Waldenses XV-529a; water in V-585c; Westminster
- Confession V-766b; Wessel XV-590b; wheat bread V-584d; wine V-585b; Wyclif XV-723d; Zwinglianism V-574b; *See* Blessed Sacrament; Holy Communion; Mass; Real Presence; Transubstantiation
- EARLY SYMBOLS OF** V-590b; I-516b; 699b; V-249d; XI-395c; VIII-756a; XIV-374c; Ark I-724c; catacombs III-422d; (ill.) V-facing 592; banquet of the Seven Disciples V-591c; St. Callistus, catacomb of V-591b; Cana, wedding at V-592b; consecration V-591; St. Domitilla, catacomb of V-592a; Fractio Panis V-590d; Fractio Panis (ill.) VI-165a; (ill.) I-516c; Isaac V-591c; multiplication, miracle of the V-590c; Sts. Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb of V-592b; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; *See* Real Presence
- and Priest**, periodical XVI-38d
- Eucharistia**. *See* Eucharistic Prayer
- Eucharistic Association of the Priests of the Adoration**. *See* Priests of the Adoration
- City** IV-562b
- CONGRESSES** V-592d; IV-245a; V-593a; 593b; 593c; XI-512d; XIV-441d; Brussels (1898) XIV-426c; establishment XV-515a; Jerusalem XII-727a; Lambert XVI-51b; London V-593d; Metz VI-280a; Montreal X-549b; Rome (1905) VI-279c; XII-138a; Spain XIV-189d; Westminster (1908) XV-596b
- Heart of Jesus**, Archconfraternity of the, Rome XIV-123b
- League of Priests**. *See* Priest's Eucharistic League
- Prayer** IX-791a; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; faithful attitude of VI-425c; St. Mark liturgy I-304d; preface XII-384b; and Sanctus XIII-432d; *See* Thanksgiving, Prayer of
- Species**, mingling of VII-496b
- Test**. *See* Ordeal
- Tower**, Arras I-364c; (ill.) I-355b
- Eucharisticum** (Ennodius) V-478d
- Eucharistic Weeks**, society XIV-111b
- Eucharistus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Eucharis**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Trier V-594c; IX-362d
- Euchelation** V-716c
- Euche opisthambonos** I-382c
- Eucherius**, Saint, Archbishop of Avignon II-159d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; VI-396c; VII-273a; IX-42a; 472c; 580a; XV-230b; XI-48d; itinerarium VIII-254d; Latin literature IX-25c; Libri formularum II-529d; and Orange XI-266d; pontifex summus XII-270b; and Sepulchre, Holy VII-426a; and Theban Legion I-205a; Valerianus, letter to XI-782a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; writings, Biblical VIII-80a
- Saint**, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; burial place XV-69c
- Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Euchites**. *See* Messalians
- EUCHOLOGION** V-595b; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Coptic Rite IX-303c; 303d; of Goar VI-606d; XIII-300b; Greek Rite I-359c; Uniat Syrian Rite IX-303d
- Eucken**, Rudolf, on St. Augustine II-91c; 91d; 93a; 93b; 95c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Euclid**, geometrician XII-47d; method I-451c; Tartaglia's translation XIV-462a

- Euclid of Megara, MS I-701c; X-146b; and Plato XII-159d
 Eucrates. *See* Moschus, John
 Eucratius, Bishop of Thæne XIV-553b
 Eudæmian Ethics I-718c
 Eudæmon, Bishop of Gerrha VI-530c
 —Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
 —Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
 Eudæmonism VI-640c; 642a; VII-132a; Scholastic treatment XIII-552a; Spencer I-369d; social I-369b
 Eudemus, Bishop of Patara XI-541b; logic of IX-325d
 Eudes, Saint, abbot IX-187b
 —I, Count of Blois and Tours XV-3d
 —II, Count of Blois and Tours IX-161a
 —I, Duke of Burgundy, and Cistercians III-792b
 —(Odo), King of France XIII-717b; and Charles the Simple VI-140d; oriflamme XI-306a; Paris, defence of XI-482b; tomb II-378b
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a
 —of Chartres XI-104c
 —of Douai. *See* Odo
 —JEAN, VENERABLE V-596a; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of III-602c; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-169a; X-600a; Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; and Refuge, Sisters of VI-647d; XII-712b; and Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166a; and Vallées IV-456c
 EUDISTS V-596c; XII-758d; Canada III-239b; Holy Hearts, feast VII-169b; retreat, houses of XII-796c; seminaries XIII-700c; 701d
 Eudo, Gerard, epithet V-74c
 Eudocia, wife of Arcadius III-99c; V-597c; XIII-692d; and Bishop Severian XIII-742b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b
 —wife of Dimitri Douskoi X-595c
 —wife of Heraclius III-103d
 —wife of Huneric XV-255d
 —wife of Romanus IV III-116c
 EUDOCIA, wife of Theodosius II V-597b; X-674d; birthplace II-44d; church XV-464Fa; conversion V-630c; and St. Flavian VI-98d; at Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Pulcheria XIII-102a; XII-562a; and St. Simeon Stylites XIII-795c; and San Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b
 —wife of Valentinian III V-597b; IX-156d; XV-255d; and Vandals XV-268c
 —Ingerina III-107d; 108a
 Eudokia (Eudoxia). *See* Eudocia
 Eudoxiana, church, Gaza VI-401b
 EUDOXIAS, *See* of V-597d; and Termessus XIV-517d
 Eudoxipolis XIII-692d
 Eudoxios, bishop XIII-726c
 Eudoxios, Saint, martyr, Melitene X-166b
 —martyr, at Sebastia XIII-667d
 —Arian bishop, and Acacius of Cæsarea I-82a; and Aëtius XIII-693c; at Antioch I-569d; VI-757c; X-161d; 495b; at Constantinople IV-302c; V-605b; VI-762c; XII-174a; and Eunomianism V-605b; expulsion X-161d; at Germanicia VI-475a; and Pope Liberius IX-220a; at Nicomedia XI-70b; and Emperor Valens XV-253d
 —of Cnidus, astronomer II-20b; XV-183c; stellar theory XII-47c
 —of Metellopolis X-234d
 Euentius. *See* Euentius
 Euergetes, Ptolemy. *See* Ptolemy III
 Eugarius, Saint, martyr XIV-397a
 EUGENDUS, SAINT V-597d
 Eugene, Saint, martyr, Deuil XI-489a
 EUGENE I, SAINT, Pope V-598b; XII-273b
 EUGENE II, Pope V-598d; VII-625c; XII-273c; election VII-354b; and Louis the Pious XIV-261c
 —III, BLESSED, Pope V-599c; XI-486c; XII-274a; and Albigenes I-268c; and Aleth XIII-772a; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-745c; and Balderic II-218d; and St. Bernard II-500d; Besançon II-525d; Bull of XIV-680d; Châlons cathedral III-566b; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; and Bl. Hugues de Mâcon XIII-718b; Ireland V-173c; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; at Reims XIII-730b; at St. Denis XIII-344a; St. Mary Major XIII-169d; St. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; Segni Palace XIII-683d; at Trier I-259d; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Vatican palace XV-276d; at Verdun XV-351d; and St. William XV-629a; and William of Maléval XV-633c
 EUGENE IV, Pope V-601a; XI-578d; XII-274c; and Alberati I-259a; protects Alexians I-307b; and Ambrosians I-404b; VII-280d; and Ancona I-463d; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Fra Angelico I-483d; Angers University I-489d; and St. Antoninus I-586a; and Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) V-601a; and Aurispa II-112a; on baptism II-258d; Basle, Council of II-335a; 337d; VI-497c; XII-333b; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Bessarion II-527c; Bordeaux University II-684a; Briefs III-57b; and Caen University III-132d; and Catania University III-430b; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-394a; XII-155b; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169c; on chrism III-696d; and Ciboule III-768a; Coliseum IV-101d; confraternity IV-357b; Decretum pro Jacobitis III-273b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; election III-312b; extreme unction V-716c; 726b; 727b; Ferrara, Council of IV-554c; VI-47b; Florence cathedral VI-110b; Florence Diocese VI-111a; Fouquet's portrait VI-161c; and Frederick III XV-417d; and Friars Minor VI-285b; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; on infant baptism II-266d; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; and Jewish policy VIII-395b; on judgment, particular VIII-550c; and St. Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louvain University IX-391c; marriages, dissolution of V-62b; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; and Nestorians III-559d; and Nicholas V XI-58b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60d; on ordination I-498a; XI-281a; XII-416c; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; on penance I-65a; and Pius II XII-127a; Poitiers University XII-179b; prison regulations XII-431c; Rome, expulsion from XIII-169a; Rome University VI-456c; XIII-177c; Rostock University XIII-205c; on Sacraments XIII-303c; schism XIII-534b; and Scripture XIII-637a; at Siena XIII-781b; and tertiaries XIV-642c; tomb XIII-175b; tomb (ill.) V-601d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XII-768b; Vatican Library XV-295d; and Vienna University II-123d
 —Archbishop of Armagh VII-484d
 —Archbishop of Austria XIV-542b
 —Bishop of Ostia XII-45b
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —of Savoy, prince VI-505d; in Balkan peninsula II-696c; XIII-733d; in Belgium X-763b; campaigns IV-30a; Turin, defence of XIII-493c; XV-94a; Turkish victory (1716) XIII-189b
 Eugène-Louis-Jean-Joseph-Napoléon X-703a
 —*See* Eugenius
 Eugenia, Saint, in Mozarabic Rite X-615c
 —Infanta, and Callot III-188c
 —Abbess of Mérida V-603b
 —legendary monk IX-743b
 Eugéniano. *See* Melodico
 Eugenianus, Nicetas, poet III-119d
 EUGENIUS, THE CHURCH AND XVI-38d
 Eugenius, Marcus, of Ephesus, and Bessarion V-503a; at Ferrara V-112c; VI-47b; and Gennadius II VI-416b
 Eugénie, Empress X-700a; Golden Rose IX-119c
 Eugenius, Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b
 —Saint, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Eugenius II, St., Archbishop of Toledo
 —lector V-122b
 —rhetorician, and Theodosius I I-386b; XIV-578c
 —Bishop of Ardstraw. *See* Eoghan
 —(Eusebius), Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
 —Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d
 —Bishop of Milan I-395b
 —Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
 —I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; XIV-755c
 —II, SAINT, Archbishop of Toledo V-602c; XIV-755d; chant X-611d; Dracontius V-153c; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Ildelfonsus VII-649c; Latin epic IX-30b; portrait XV-389d
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
 —Saint, patron of Trebizond XV-29a
 —Bessarion VII-303a
 —*See* CARTHAGE, SAINT V-602d; III-387c; at Albi I-267b; and Arianism XV-415a; exile III-139d
 —of Seleucia, Tritheist X-492c; XV-61c
 —*See* Eugene
 Eugippius, abbot II-419c
 Eugippius, Bishop of Trent XV-426d; and St. Paschasius XI-517d; and St. Severinus II-121d
 Eugubium. *See* Gubbio
 Euhemerism I-650b; IV-684b
 Euhesperides II-489c
 Euhodius. *See* Eubodius
 Eul (Lao-tze) XIV-447a
 EULALIA OF BARCELONA, SAINT V-603b; XIII-185d; XIV-177b; feast III-163c; poem XII-518a; relics II-289b
 —of Merida, Saint V-603b; feast VI-360a; martyrdom XI-600b
 Eulalius, Antipope I-582b; II-659a; at Nepes X-750c
 —bishop, at Antioch X-161c; at Sebastia V-628c; XIII-667d
 —Bishop of Nazianzus VII-13a
 —Bishop of Syracuse VI-316b; XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Zenonopolis XV-750a
 Eulenberg, encyclopedia V-417c
 Eulenspiegel, Till VI-520c
 Euler, Leonhard, scientist II-26c; III-457b; XII-63a
 Eulogia, name X-674b
 EULOGIA, liturgical V-603c; acolytes I-107c; in fresco, V-592d
 Eulogius, Saint, deacon, martyr VI-311b; XIV-459b
 —priest V-496a
 —Saint, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-617a
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
 —Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —Bishop of Tereuthis XIV-515d
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-750a
 —OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT V-603d; I-301d; and Areopagitica V-16c; and St. Gregory II-83b; and Simonians XIII-797c; on will of Christ X-504a
 —of Cæsarea, bishop, and Pelagius XI-606a
 —OF CORDOVA, SAINT V-604a; IX-359c; XIII-469b; XIV-177a; 179a; V-603c; VII-106d
 Eul-ya, Chinese book III-668a
 Eumachius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 Eumæus, birthplace XIV-395a
 Eumenes, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
 —Emperor of Persia XI-713c
 Eumenia, and St. Afra I-181a
 EUMENIA, *See* of V-604d
 Eumenius, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
 —I, King of Pergamus XI-666c
 —II, King of Pergamus XI-666c
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 Eumerius. *See* Himerius
 Eumolpius, identity XII-17d
 Eunan, Saint, Bishop of Raphoe XIII-647c; 648b
 —*See* Adamnan
 Eunomia. *See* Eumenia
 EUNOMIANISM V-305a; I-708a; 710b; VII-258b; XIII-57b; Acacius of Cæsarea I-81d; baptism I-44d; II-262c; 263b; Divine essence XV-52c; Epiphanius XIII-394b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Holy Trinity VII-409a; Sirinian manifesto I-79b; Socrates XIV-119a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
 Eunomius, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d; V-605b; and Aëtius XIII-693c; in Africa V-124b; and Aetideio marianites I-562a; and Apollinaris I-615c; and St. Basil II-331b; 332a; Clementine Recognitions IV-43d; Constantinople, Council of IX-311d; on Divine Nature II-64b; and Flaccilla VII-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; teaching VII-173a
 —Bishop of Rhessna XIII-19a
 —of Nicomedia III-557c
 Eunuch, of Ethiopia, baptism II-261b
 Eunuchs. *See* Skoptsi
 Eunus, rebellion XIII-774a
 Eunutius, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b
 Eupotius XIV-386d
 Eupatoria, identity XII-226d
 Eupethus, Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
 Euphemia, Saint, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; feast III-163c; martyrdom XIII-554c; relic V-640a; XIV-747a
 —Mother. *See* Blenkinsop, Catherine
 —daughter of Marcian IX-644b
 —mother of John the Silent VIII-495a
 Euphemites, sect X-212a
 Euphemius, general, in Sicily XIII-775a
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
 —OF CONSTANTINOPELE V-606a; VI-763d; and Gelasius I VI-406a
 Euphorbia V-666d
 Euphotrophia XI-323a
 Euphranon, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d
 EUPHRASIA, SAINT V-606c; XII-729b; XIV-579c
 —of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard
 Euphrasian (Euphrasian), and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-621d
 Euphrasius, Saint, martyr XIII-742a
 —Saint, martyr, patron of Ajaccio IV-397c
 —Bishop of Auvergne XII-613c
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a

- Euphrasius**, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VIII-267b; in Spain XIV-177a
 —Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a
 —Bishop of Parenzo XI-480b; XV-462a
- Euphrates**, Bishop of Cologne I-117d; deposed X-77b
 —river, Asia I-777d; II-7d; 179b; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597a; draining II-227a; expedition II-9a; in legend IV-407a; source I-736b
- Euphratun**. See Euphrasius
- Euphronius**, Saint, Bishop of Autun IX-733b
 —Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c; and Fortunatus VI-149b
- EUPHROSINE**, SAINT, of Alexandria V-606d; XIV-285d
 —Saint, Princess of Polotsk XIII-266d
- Euphrosynus**, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d
- Euphuism**, in England XIV-199d; in Italy I-85c
- Euplius**, Saint, martyr III-430a; XIII-774b; XIV-97b
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Euporus**, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c
- Eupraxia**, Saint. See Euphrasius
- Euprepiæ**, and St. Afra I-181a
- Euprepius**, martyr IV-403d
 —Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361c
- Eurasians**, in Calcutta III-154c
- Eurddil**, and St. Dubric V-179b
- Eure**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 —Barbara VIII-130b
- Eure-et-Loir**, department, France ecclesiastical organization III-635b; VI-facing 188
- Euresius**, Bishop of Termessus IX-517d
- Eurgain**, college, Wales XV-586a
- Euric**, King of the Visigoths IX-208b; XIV-177d; XV-476d; code XIV-186b; and Faustus VI-19c; and Tarbes XIV-453b; and Tarragona XIV-459b
- Euripides**, on astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; on prayer XI-393a; on women V-297b
- Euripos** (Chalcis) III-558d
- EURŒA**, See of V-607a; VI-738d
- EURŒA**, periodical II-166c
- EUROPE** V-607a; area V-607a; boundaries V-607a; Christianity V-609a; Church in V-609b; civilization III-115a; climate V-607d; Crusades V-611d; ecclesiastical provinces VI-735b; 760b; ethnology V-608b; fauna V-607d; flora V-607d; Franco-Christian Empire V-610b; geography V-607a; geology V-607b
- History V-609a**; map V-following 612; VI-450c; XIV-43c; XV-531c; medieval unity III-701b; 702a; missions V-609b; XIV-103c; monasticism I-771a; name V-607a; political divisions V-608b; population V-608b; Reformation V-612b; religions V-608d; 613a
- Statistics**: blindness V-306a; Christians XIV-281b; deaf V-320c; dioceses V-5a; religious V-612a; 278c; XIV-281b; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Sunday observance** XIV-336b; temperance movements XIV-482a; Teutonic migration V-611b; Thirty Years War XIV-651c; See further under names of countries
- Province of VI-738b**; 760b
 —monarchique, periodical IV-488a
- EUROPUS**, See of V-614a; VI-738c
- Euryalos**, fort, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
- Euryon** XII-621b
- Euryphon**, physician X-123b
- Euryprosopus** XII-621a
- Euryaces**, tomb, Rome XIII-176b
- Euscemon**, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Saint**, Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b
- Euse**, Jacques d'. See John XII, Pope
- Eusebeia** (Cæsarea) III-133c
- Eusebion**, convent VIII-277c
- Eusebia**, Saint, martyr XV-445c
 —Abbess of St. Victor IX-717a
 —empress, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d
 —See Xene, Saint
- Eusebian Canons** I-431a; V-616b; in Book of Armagh I-733d; facsimile X-116; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; See Eusebius, Chronicle of
- Eusebius** V-624a; Alexandria, Council of (340) I-300c; and Arianism II-37a; St. Athanasius II-38c; Constantine I-79b; and pope XII-267c; XIII-531d
- Eusebia Society**, Smyrna VI-597a
- Eusebius**, Saint, hermit IV-769c
- SAINT**, Pope V-615d; XII-73a; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; and heretics I-45a; and lapsi IX-3a; tomb III-514b; X-318b
 —SAINT, presbyter V-615b
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
 —Blessed, founder XI-587c
 —Bishop of Apollonia III-92c
 —Bishop of Bologna II-640a; XV-486b
 —Bishop of Chalcis, and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619a
 —Bishop of Clazomenæ IV-10c; at Ephesus V-195b
 —Bishop of Cotenna. See Eugenius
 —Bishop of Emesa V-402c
 —Bishop of Fano V-785a
 —Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
 —Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
 —Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
 —Bishop of Milan I-258d
 —Bishop of Miletus X-303d
 —Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
 —Bishop of Palestine, at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a; and Timothy, Elurus X-489d
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717
 —Bishop of Rusidæ XIII-230b
 —Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; XIII-422b; and Acaucius of Berea I-80b; and St. Basil II-332d
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —Bishop of Sutri X-750d
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-382c
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
 —Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
 —Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; IX-218a; 221d; XV-348c; 349b; at Alexandria Council (362) I-300c; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; XIII-533d; Meletian schism X-162c; memorial II-560a; at Seythopolis XIII-648d; works V-614d
 —eunuch IX-218c; 218d
- BRUNO**, Bishop of Angers V-616d; I-489d; IX-637a; as hymnodist VII-602d
- OF ALEXANDRIA** V-617b
- OF Ancyra**, at Chalcedon III-557b
- OF CÆSAREA**, V-617c; III-134b; Abgar, legend of I-42d; 609d; acolytes I-107a; ascetic I-111a; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acts I-121a; in Ambrosian canon I-402a; on St. Andrew I-471c; angels I-485d; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; and Antoninus Pius I-587c; Apocalypse I-595b; Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; and Arius I-300c; 708d; and St. Basil II-331b; basilica of Tyre I-364b; Basilides II-328d; Biblical MSS. IX-678b; canon of New Testament III-276d; canon of Old Testament III-272b; celibacy III-484a; chronicle I-531c; V-351d; 616b; as church historian V-620a; VII-373a; 425c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Corinthian Epistle IV-449a; creed I-709a; V-617c; dedication of churches IV-280d; on Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; Easter Controversy I-514b; V-228b; Engaddi V-428d; fossils XI-410b; Gethsemani VI-540b; Gibbon on V-620a; on Gospels I-431b; VI-657a; hagiographical writings VII-106c; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; Hebron VII-185a; Hegesippus VII-194d; on St. Helena IX-523d; Hexapla VII-317d; history, ecclesiastical XV-264a; Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; Hosanna VII-473a; on Pope Hyginus VII-593d; icons VII-669b; on St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; on St. John I-569a; VII-492d; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543a; on Julia Mammæa VIII-743a; Julius Africanus IX-13a; VIII-565c; Labarum VIII-718a; and Latin literature IX-25b; on lights, use of IX-246d; and St. Macarius IX-482c; on St. Marcellinus IX-638a; and Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b; St. Mark's Gospel IX-677c; XI-749a; on martyrs IX-736d; 739c; St. Matthew's Gospel X-63c; on Emperor Maxentius XIII-167d; Millenarianism X-308b; monasticism X-468c; monogram of Christ X-488c; Montanism X-521a; mosaic XI-396a; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Nestorius X-756d; Nicea, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-300c; on Pamphilus of Cæsarea X-674c; X-436d; on Papias I-595a; XI-459b; Paschal candle XI-516a; Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-709b; XIV-402a; on St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on I Peter XI-752d; on St. Pionius XI-105d; on Pontus XII-234d; popes, list of I-446d; XII-272b; preface IV-655c; presbytery XI-395a; Psalms XII-537c; Quadratus XII-589b; relics I-635c; on rulers VII-762a; Scripture XI-616d; 638d; at Seleucia XIII-416d; Septuagint XIII-724a; and Simonians XIII-797b; on Pope Sixtus I XIV-31b; on St. Telesphorus XIV-477c; on Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; on Theophilus XIV-625b; St. Thomas Gospel I-608d; on Tibertius XIV-718b; Tryphon VIII-581b; in Tyre XV-111d; on the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; writings V-619c
- OF CÆSAREA, CHRONICLE**
 OF V-616b; Armenian translation I-738b; and Baronius XV-471d; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; continuation I-535b; Tostado's commentary IX-788b; on St. Victor I XV-408a; See Eusebian Canons
- OF DORYLÆUM** V-622a; X-755b; deposition III-555d; and Eutyches III-555c; IX-644d; and Leo I II-61c; and Manichæism IX-505a
- OF GAZA**, martyr VI-401a
- OF LAODICEA** V-623a; and St. Anatolius I-457c
- OF NICOMEDIA** V-623b; VI-762c; IX-409c; XI-70b; Arian controversy I-709a; 719a; and Arius IX-482c; and St. Athanasius II-38a; and Antioch, Synod of VIII-561b; and Constantine IX-16a; at Constantinople, Council of IX-642b; and Lucian I-708c; at Nicea, Council of XI-44c
- OF RIEZ** IV-793d
- Pamphili**. See Eusebius of Cæsarea
- Romanus**. See Mabillon
- Euserius**, mosaicist X-586d
- Euscicus**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Eusinus**, Saint II-602c
- Eusitius**, recluse VII-433a
- Euspicius**, Abbot of Micy XI-319a
 —Saint, of Verdun XV-352b
- EUSTACE**, SAINT, abbot V-626a; II-525c; IV-138d; VIII-499a; IX-467c
- II**, Count of Boulogne VI-624c; IX-124c
- III**, Count of Boulogne VI-624c
- IV**, Earl of Boulogne XIV-567d; tomb VI-19d
- Abbot of Buckfast III-28a**
 —Bishop of Ely V-396d
 —Abbot of Fleay VII-769a
 —Sir John, martyr V-626c; VIII-166a
- JOHN CHETWODE** V-626b; at Maynooth X-89a
- MAURICE** V-626c; VIII-166c
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-166a
- Eustache**. See Eustace
- Eustachi**, Gian Tommaso, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Eustachiana**, academy I-84b
- Eustachian tube** I-460a; V-627b
- Eustachius**, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VII-429b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- BARTOLOMEO** V-626d; I-460a; X-130b; XIII-178a; 452d
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINTS**
 V-627b
- Eustasius**, Saint, Bishop of Aosta I-592a
- Eustathians** X-161d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; on fasting V-789d
- EUSTATHIUS**, SAINT, Bishop of Antioch V-627c; III-119b; V-624a; X-161c; anaphora XIV-418c; deposed I-569d; 709c; XIII-533c; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619c; and St. Macarius IX-482c; at Nicea, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-308c
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b**
 —Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
 —priest of Constantinople V-639b
 —Bishop of Damascus I-668b
 —Bishop of Erythræ V-527a
 —Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
 —Bishop of Himeria VII-356a
 —Bishop of Lamus VIII-771c
 —Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Bishop of Sauatra XIII-486d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
 —Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Tennesu XIV-479d
- EUSTATHIUS**, Archbishop of Thessalonica V-628a; III-117d; IX-634a; works V-628b
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 —Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
 —Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
 —Bishop of Tyana XII-268b
 —of Armenia, condemnation VI-377d
 —of Berytus, at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d
 —of Epiphania, chronographer XV-765b
- OF SEBASTE** V-628c; IX-220b; XIII-667d; 693b; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; and St. Basil II-332b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IX-596c; and St. Macrina the Younger IX-508d; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; legate at Sirmium XIII-693d

Eustathius of Thrake XVI-28d
 Eustelle, Saint, martyr IX-6c
EUSTOCHIUM JULIA, SAINT
 V-629a; XI-582d; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; XV-459c; and monasticism X-473a; pilgrimage VIII-254d
Eustochius, Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
Eustorge, Bishop of Tulle XI-181c
Eustorgius, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; in Ambrosian canon I-402a
Eustratus, Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
 —Bishop of Nicea XI-43d
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
Eustratus, Patriarch of Antioch VI-99b
Eutactus, Archontic leader I-697a
Euthalian sections IV-85b; V-629c
Euthalius, Bishop of Colophon IV-129a
EUTHALIU, Bishop of Sulca V-629c; IX-631b; XIII-638d
EUTHANASIA V-630a
Eutharius, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
Euthydemus, orator X-660c
EUTHYMIUS, SAINT, THE GREAT V-630b; XI-229c; Cyril of Scythopolis, life of I-668a; and Empress Eudocia VIII-359c
 —monk V-595c
 —Patriarch of Bulgaria III-46c
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
 —Bishop of Forzol and Beqaa XV-745b
II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361d; XIV-633b
 —Bishop of Philomelum XII-25a
 —Saint, Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b; at Nicea, Council of VII-622d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b; and Rome X-159d
 —Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
Euticius of Caesarea V-122b
Euting, Julius, epigraphist I-664a
Eutropia, Saint, martyr XII-725c
 —See Euprepia; Wilgefortis
Eutropius, Saint, Bishop of Orange IX-717a
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6b
 —eunuch XI-386d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-45b
 —papal envoy IX-218b
 —presbyter XII-174c
OF VALENCIA V-630d
EUTYCHES, heresiarch V-19c; 631a; VII-713d; and Acephe I-100d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; canons III-284d; and Dioscurus V-19c; at Ephesus V-495a; and Ethiopian Church V-569c; and Eusebius V-622a; IX-644d; excommunicated V-19b; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; on hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Leo I IX-156b; MS. XII-178a; and Monophysites V-495d; X-493b; Orleans, Council of XI-318b; and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pulcheria XI-562a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; See Eutycheanism
 —martyr VII-295a; XII-331c
Eutychia IX-414b
EUTYCHIANISM V-633a; VII-255b; XV-138b; and Abundius I-75a; in Alexandria I-300a; and St. Avitus II-161d; and Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; condemned VII-792a; and Dioscurus V-19b; and Gelasius of Cyzicus VI-407c; and Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d; and Marcian III-555c; and Vigilus XIV-556b; XV-427a; See Eutyches; Monophysitism
EUTYCHIANUS, SAINT, Pope V-638b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; epitaph

(ill.) V-638c; inscription III-421a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; tomb III-514a
 —Bishop of Amasea II-330a
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
Eutychius, Saint, abbot XI-101c
 —Saint, martyr, in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c
EUTYCHUS, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria V-639b; 352d
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
EUTYCHUS I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; confession IV-431d; at Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; on Gethsemani VI-540d; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; and Pope Vigilius IV-309c
 —Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
 —Bishop of Melos X-169d
 —Exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory II VI-788c
 —Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
Euvertius, Saint, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d
Euzoios, Arian bishop XVI-27d
 —Bishop of Caesarea XI-308b
E.V., abbr. I-26c
Eva, Gabriel V-499a
 —Gospel of VI-599c
Evagina. See Uranopolis
Evagoras, king XIII-393c
Evagrius, presbyter X-490c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
PONTICUS V-640a; VII-615a; and Palladius XI-425c
SCHOLASTICUS V-639d; VII-373d; X-163b; XIII-533c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385b
Evander, Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d
 —Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70a
Evang., abbr. I-24b
EVANGELIARIA (EVANGELIA) V-640b; IX-299c; Byzantine IX-303b; Charlemagne (facsimile) VI-661; Durham IX-623c; lesson VI-660a; manuscripts IX-623c; 624b; 632a; ornamentation V-641a; Rossano (facsimile) IX-621c; Sainte-Chapelle IX-625c; Syrian, Rabula V-641c; IX-621b
Evangelical, term IX-458a
 —Adventists I-166d
ALLIANCE V-641d; 642a; 642c; XV-149d; beliefs V-641d; Berlin V-645a
 —Association. See Albright Brethren
 —Canticles II-473a; IX-534b; XI-159d
CHURCH (Prussia) V-642d; XII-531b; XV-147b; 603b; Berlin, synod V-644b; doctrinal status V-645c; and Frederick William III V-643a; and Frederick William IV V-643d; Free Communities V-644d; liturgy V-643b; and Lutherans V-643c; Protestant Friends V-644c; and State V-645c; statistics V-645d; and unity V-644a; and William I V-645a; See Lutheranism
 —Counsels. See Counsels, Evangelical
Evangelicalism IX-400a; Scotland XIII-629c; in Westphalia XV-603d; See Evangelical Church; Lutheranism
Evangelical Johannites VII-480b
 —League, Germany, and Catholics XVI-21d
 —Missionary Society, German East Africa I-187d; IV-236b; Leipzig IV-236b
 —Party, United States XIV-494d
 —Reformed Church, Switzerland XIV-364d
 —School of Anglicanism. See Low Church Party
 —Union IX-459c; XI-416b
Evangelical, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
Evangeline, periodical XI-673b
Evangelion, Byzantine IX-303b; Nestorian IX-303b
 —de Mehallete. See Diatesseron
Evangelistarum. See Evangelitaria
Evangeliste, periodical VII-536d

Evangelisti, Michele III-209b
Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c
 —of the Mother of God XV-449a
EVANGELISTS V-645d; Boecacino II-607a; Charisma V-646a; early Church VII-343d; Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; eyewitnesses XIV-535a; hierarchy VII-341d; independence of gospels XIV-531c; Irvingites VIII-174d; St. John VIII-492a; Lindisfarne Gospels, pictures XV-518d; St. Matthew X-56d; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; miniatures (ill.) IX-624d; mosaics I-366a; VIII-756b; XIII-372a; and Saints, Litany of IX-291b; Schadow XIII-519a; Septuagint XIII-722b; symbolism I-516c; III-647d; V-646a; VIII-756b; XIV-376c; Temptation of Christ XIV-505c; Virgin Mary XV-448d; writings XV-531c
Evangelium III-274c; VI-659c; ante, chant VI-780a; and liturgy IX-193d; post, chant VI-780a; See Gospel and Gospels
Æternum. See Eternal Gospel
Basiliid II-328c
Joannis. See Transitus Mariae
Maria VI-596b
Nicodemi XI-66c
Evangelische Fosterslands Stifftelse I-188a
Evangelie et l'Eglise (Loisy) III-750d; IV-497c; XI-431a
Evangeljická Slovenská Jednota XIV-55d
Evans, George De Lacy XIV-310a
 —James, Cree syllabary IV-478a; X-381d
 —Sir John, explorer XI-656d
 —Philip, martyr V-477a; IX-316d; XI-175c
Evanson, Edward, and St. John's Gospel IV-496b; VIII-438d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Evantius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Eva of the Nation II-120a
Evariste, Brother IV-539b
EVARISTUS, SAINT, Pope V-646b; XII-273a; Church, consecration IV-280d; Tituli III-334b; XIV-745d
Evasius, Saint, Bishop of Asti II-18b
EVE V-646c; Amadeo I-375d; apocrypha I-132a; VI-656d; Archontes I-697a; art III-425a; Aztecs X-251d; Bogomili II-612a; creation I-130b; Huron mythology VII-572b; Manichæism IX-593a; Masolino IX-770b; Montanists X-523d; Paradise XIV-520b; St. Paul's I-131c; punishment V-647a; Riemenschneider XII-52c; and Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460b; 464Ea; 464Hd; 468c; 472b
EVE (of a feast) V-647b
Evelpistus, martyr XIV-37b; and St. Justin VIII-581c
Evelyn, John, Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Roman Oratory XI-273a
Evening Hymn, early Greek VII-597b
 —Post, periodical VII-215a; XIV-512b
Eventius, martyr III-515d
 —Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Flavius, cubiculum I-464a
Eventulus, Saint, cemetery I-285d
Eve of Liège, Saint, and St. Juliana IV-391a; VIII-557a
Everaerts, Jan Nicolai. See Secundus, Johannes
 —Modestus, Vicar Apostolic III-678a
Everard, abbot VII-190d
 —doctor, and Bordeaux college VIII-161b
 —Hanse, Blessed. See Hanse, Everard, Blessed
Everard, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Everett, Edward XV-171c
Everisden, John XIV-467d

Everlasting Compact XIV-359d
Evermodus (Evermode), Saint III-211a; X-108b; feast XIII-77c; and St. Norbert XI-100d
 —Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a
Evers, Christopher. See Bales
Everton, seminary XIII-700c
Eversten, Cornelius, commander VII-394a
Everus, Saint, Bishop of Catania III-430a
Everwin, Abbot of Steinfeld, and St. Bernard III-436c
Everyman, play III-250c; IX-28c; X-557d
Evesham, Silvester de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Walter. See Odington, Walter
ABBEY V-329b; 648b; apse I-660b; campanile V-648d; churches V-648d; and Coenred IV-93a; and Pope Constantine IV-294b; St. Egwin V-329a; Great Tower (ill.) V-648d; (ill.) V-648a; school XIII-557b; Virgin Mary's shrine XIII-760c; XV-463d
Evethius, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
Evex, Saint XIV-453b
Evia, Jacinto de XIV-204c
Eviction, Great Britain I-227d; Ireland VIII-109c
Evidence, documentary XII-455b; and faith V-753b
 —legal, entry XII-456a; introduction XII-455d; and proof XII-454d; 455d; and prophecy XII-475b; and truth III-541d
 —Act, New Zealand XIII-660d; Victoria XIII-660d
EVIL V-649a; Albigensianism I-268a; Amalricianism I-379d; Apocatastasis I-599b; Aristotle VI-637a; Bourdeau V-652b; Catharism III-435b; Catholicism V-652c; and cooperation I-99b; and creation V-653a; and damned VII-210a; demiurge IV-708a; Divine Providence XII-510d; XII-513a; 514b; and Divine Will XIV-584b; Eriugena V-520d; existence XIV-10d; existence, and original sin XI-313d; Fathers on VI-637b; Gnosticism VI-593c; and God III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; Greek philosophy V-650b; Haackel V-652b; Hegel V-652b; Hobbes V-652a; Huxley V-652b; Leibniz IX-137d; XIV-569a; Manichæism IX-591d; and matter V-650d; X-486b; metaphysical V-649b; XIV-4b; Metchnikoff V-652b; Mithraism X-403a; Monism V-651d; moral V-649b; XIV-4c
 —origin V-650a; X-486b; African savages I-184b; St. Augustine II-87d; Platonism VI-637a; Zoroaster II-154c
 —pessimism V-650b; physical V-649a; XIV-4b; Pragmatism V-652b; Rabbinate teaching VIII-549c; and Satan IV-767b; and Scholasticism VI-637c; Schopenhauer XI-741a; sin XIV-4b; Spinoza V-652a; 792d; and temptation XIV-504c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; toleration of XIV-763b; and will V-651a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship of IV-767d
 —Council, Mount of VIII-344c
 —Eye XIV-341b
Evil-Merodach, King II-184c; 227c; III-317d
Evil Spirit, mythology; in Algonquin I-312b; in Jewish legend I-332d
Evindsson, Audun, Bishop of Stavanger XIV-76b
Evin of Monasterevan (Rosglas) I-7a
 —of New Ross, Saint. See Abban
E VIV. DISC., abbr. I-26d
Evodia XII-7c
Evodius, prefect XII-429d
EVODIUS, Bishop of Antioch V-653d; I-568b; XI-748a; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy I-571b; in Coptic MS. XVI-28d

- Evodius, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy.** See Vosy
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b**
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c**
- Bishop of Uzalis II-80b; and St. Augustine II-86d**
- Simon, Archbishop of Damascus IX-688b**
- Stephanus IX-687d**
- Evodus.** See Evodius
- EVOLUTION V-654b; 663a; and altruism I-369c; Aristotle I-716a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-33a; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d; Biblical criticism IV-493d; biogeographical argument V-670a; and Catholicism V-654b; Celsus III-492a; cosmology X-486a; and creationism IV-472c; 473c; crosses V-662c; Cuvier V-659d; Darwin V-655b; and deity IV-683c; VII-684b; and emanationism V-397d; epigenetic II-575a; and ethics V-217a; 560a; geology V-663c; XV-705c; Haeckel V-657d; and happiness VII-132d; and heredity VII-254c; history V-655c; Huxley V-657c; hybridism V-659b; Lamarck II-575a; V-656a; Linnaeus V-659c; man V-665a; 666c; man and anthropoids V-667a; marriage IX-699d; Mendelian segregations V-662c; 670c; Mendelism V-659b; X-182c; and mind X-322a; Mivart X-407c; and morphology V-666c; mythology II-186c; naturism X-717a; ontogenetic argument V-669b; paleontology V-663c; 666b; XI-411d; and Pragmatism XII-334a; reaction V-658b; and religion I-527b; XIII-319b; rudimentary organ V-668c; saltatory V-658d; and science V-655c; and sin XIV-11c; and society XIV-76d; and soul VI-610c; XIV-156d; species V-659c; Spencer I-369d; 370a; V-425b; spontaneous generation V-655a; and teleology XIV-475c; and theism VI-611b; theosophy XIV-678a; variations V-660d; 661d; Waagen XV-521a; Wallace V-657c; Weissmann on V-658b; and woman XV-689b**
- EVORA, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-670d; XII-305c; cathedral V-671a; knights II-162a; map XIV-facing 200**
- University I-374a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b**
- Evorcus, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
- Evrrard, Saint, Count of Flanders III-210d**
- Evre, Saint.** See Aper, Saint
- Evremond, Saint XIII-682c**
- Evreux, town XI-105d; 107a; Navarre Union XIV-181b**
- DIOCESE OF V-671b; adoration, perpetual I-153d; cathedral V-671c; 671d; XV-462b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage XI-91a; seminary V-596d**
- Evron, monastery X-71b**
- Evromie (Aproña), Saint X-680b; XV-68b**
- Evrost, Saint II-378c**
- Evroul, Saint II-359a; XIII-682b**
- Count of Roucy VII-525a**
- EWALD, SAINTS V-672a; XIII-495a; XV-602a; feast II-163c**
- Georg Heinrich IV-162a; XV-84b; on Christ XIV-600c; on etymology V-393b; on St. Paul epistles V-489a; on Pentateuch XI-555b; on Psalms XII-536d; and Strauss I-622d; on Tobias XIV-750c; 751b; 753b; on Zacharias XV-743b**
- John IV-731a**
- Ewan d'Avranches VI-324a**
- Ewart, Cossar VII-255a**
- Ewe, in Bible I-522c**
- Ewertz, Friedrich A. XIII-767a**
- Ewes, race XI-626d**
- Ewich, and witchcraft XV-677a**
- Ewin, Saint.** See Abban of New Ross, Saint
- EWING, CHARLES V-673c; VII-745c; XI-226c**
- Eleanor Boyle V-673d; VI-560b; VII-747a**
- HUGH BOYLE V-673b; XI-226c**
- PHILEMON BEECHER V-673a**
- THOMAS V-672c; VI-560b; V-673b**
- Thomas, Jr. VIII-602a**
- Ewýk, P. H. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic IV-570b**
- Ex., abbr. I-24b**
- EXAGÉRÉS XIII-14b**
- Exaeresius, Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c**
- Exakostodianos V-497a**
- Exaltación X-608a**
- Exaltados, Spain XIV-185b**
- Exaltation of the Holy Cross, chapel, Jerusalem III-192a**
- of the Holy Cross, church, Kiev IX-465a**
- of the Holy Cross, church, Lodz XV-566d**
- of the Holy Cross, Feast of IV-532b; 536c; VIII-360a; Greek church I-70c; Pange Lingua XI-442a**
- Examen in mensuris XI-277d**
- EXAMINATION V-673d; All Hallows I-315b; bishops-elect V-674b; Cambridge III-213d; canonical V-674a; confessors V-674b; matrimony V-674c; orders V-674a; preachers V-674b; schools, Apostolic XIII-586c; schools, parochial XIII-582a; witnesses V-674c**
- OF CONSCIENCE V-675a; Babylonia II-187c; and confession V-675b; Confucianism IV-225d; general V-675c; St. Ignatius V-675c; indulgence VII-789b; particular V-675c; and perfection XIV-615b**
- Examiner, periodical, Bombay II-645b; VII-732d**
- periodical, Canada XI-673b**
- EXAMINERS, APOSTOLIC V-675d**
- SYNODAL V-676a; IV-165b; XIV-388d**
- of the Clergy.** See Examiners, Synodal
- EXARCH V-676c; VI-761b; Bulgarian V-676d; VI-744a; XV-101b; degree XIII-535c; of East XII-423d; hierarchy VII-324d; of Ravenna XII-663b**
- Juana Angela IX-376d**
- Ex attrito fit contritus II-66c**
- Exaudi II-517a**
- Ex audientia sanctissimi, decree XIV-294d**
- Exaudi nos Deus, Book of Mulling III-495c**
- Exc. abbr. I-24b**
- Excarnation.** See Incarnation and Excardination
- EX CATHEDRA V-677a; III-438b; infallibility VII-796b; and theology XIV-580d**
- Excellency, addresses, ecclesiastical I-138c; II-198b; German I-139c; Italian I-138c; Spanish I-139b**
- Excelsus Dominus, Bull of Adrian VI II-481c**
- Exceptions, Roman Law.** See Pleas
- Excerpta Canonum III-284b**
- Excerptiones, Egbert of York III-310b; V-723d**
- Exchange, political economy XII-214c**
- Exchequer, court of IX-69d**
- Excita Domine potentiam tuam XII-485c**
- EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF V-677b; Cracow appeal IV-466b; and Pius X V-678a**
- Exclusive Brethren.** See Darbyites
- Excoe, abbr. I-23a**
- Excommisso Nobis, Bull of Alexander VII X-358b; XII-757d**
- EXCOMMUNICATION V-678b; III-528a; 528b; and abduction I-335b; 35a; ab homine V-680b; 681b; 684d; and abortion I-49b; V-690b; absolutism V-684b; 685d; abuse V-679c; a jure V-680b; 684d; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; 709c; and alimony I-313c; and anathema I-456a; apostates I-624d; 625b; V-686b; appeals I-653b; by archdeacon I-694b; authority V-681b; Bergen, Council of XV-10a; bigamy II-563c; IX-244c; bishop assaulted II-589a; V-686d; 688d; by bishops V-685a; 690b; and burial, Christian III-72a; Calvinists III-196d; churches, congregational IV-240b; and cloister IV-61a; V-689c; and Communion V-679d; curates IV-571c; and death V-685d; and delatores IV-691d; effects III-529c; V-375b; 682c; 683d; XII-774c; XIV-771d; electors V-375b; on Erastus V-515a; Essenes V-546d; ferendae sententiae V-680c; and forgery VI-135d; and heresy V-686b; 688b; VII-260d; XIV-768c; history V-679b; In Cena Domini V-686a; VII-718a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and interdict VIII-73d; 74c; interdict, personal VIII-74c; invalid V-683d; Jews V-678d; XIV-381b; kinds V-679a; 680a; late sententiae V-680c; 686a; late V-680b; and Mass X-22c; metropolitan power I-692a; minor V-680a; and murder III-597b; Pistoia II-68d; Pius IX, Bull of I-646a; public V-680c; perpetual I-624d; posthumous I-380a; printers III-521b; V-686c; Quersel I-94c; III-603d; XV-129a; recent V-691b; religious, unfaithful I-626b; requisites V-684d; reserved V-686b; reserved and non-reserved I-681b; 690c; right of the Church V-678c; and sacrilege, XII-321b; and schism XIII-529c; schismatics V-686c; secular control I-802b; and simony V-689c; XIV-2a; and State XIV-771c; subjects V-681c; synagogue V-678d; XIV-381b; Tolerantia V-375b; 680d; Trent, council of V-690d; urgent V-685b; vi-tandi V-680d; Wyclif XV-723c**
- Ex credito nobis, Brief of Paul V III-711c**
- debito, Brief of Pius VII IX-386d**
- debito pastoralis officii, Brief of St. Pius VII III-711c**
- delicto, Constitution of Urban VIII V-691c**
- Execrabilis, Bull of Pius II IX-370d; XII-127d**
- Execration.** See Desecration
- Execution, and exposition I-153c**
- EXECUTOR, APOSTOLIC V-691d**
- Executors, ecclesiastical I-144a**
- EXEDRA V-692a; XII-395a; See Presbytery**
- EXEGESIS V-692b; I-99b; 692c; 700b; 700c; and Abrahanel I-500d; accommodation I-99b; V-694d; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alcuin I-278a; Alexandrian school V-703a; St. Ambrose I-387a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Antiochene school V-703b; and Assyriology II-10c; St. Augustine I-761d; II-90b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; 295a; Bar-Kepha II-296b; 296c; Baradas II-307c; St. Basil II-333b; Bede II-385d; Beelen II-388a; Billy II-567c; Blyth II-604d; badilla II-605a; St. Bonaventure II-652b; Bonfrère II-655d; 656a; Brahmins I-760c; Cabbalist V-702b; Cajetan III-147c; Calmet III-189b; Caraites V-701d; Catholic V-698b; V-704c; Christian V-702d; commentaries IV-157c; V-700d; Cornelius a Lapide IV-377d; Critici Sacri V-705; criticism, biblical IV-491d; derivative V-694c; dissertation V-700d; Dixon V-69c; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; Faith, analogy of V-700b; 705b; Fathers of the Church V-699d; 702d; VI-10b; Fathers, Greek V-703a; Fathers, Latin V-703c; Fournier VI-156b; Gematria V-702b; Gènebrard VI-412a; Glaire**
- VI-576c; Gloss V-700d; Godeau VI-622b; Gratz VI-732b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Guérard VII-59c; Haggadah V-701d; Halakhah V-701c; Hellenistic V-702a; Henten VI I-241b; Herbst VII-251a; and hermeneutics VII-271a; 273c; Hesycheus of Jerusalem VII-303d; history V-701b; homily V-701a; Houbigant VII-498c; Hove VII-502b; Hug VII-515a; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Jansen, Cornelius VIII-284b; Janssens, Johann Hermann VIII-294d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jewish V-701b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-456a; Justinian VIII-580c; Kaulen VIII-611b; Klee VIII-666a; König VIII-688b; La Haye VIII-741d; 742a; Lamy VIII-772b; Langton VIII-791a; Le Hir IX-133d; Leo XIII V-692d; literal V-693a; Magnificat IX-534b; Martianay IX-722c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Paulin IX-729d; Maunoury X-68c; medieval V-703d; Meignan X-147b; Mekhilta V-701d; Melancthon X-153d; Menochio X-190d; Midrashim V-701d; X-286d; mythical V-705d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; Notaricon V-702b; Origen XI-307c; Pagnini XII-368Gb; Palestinian V-701b; parallelisms V-697d; paraphrase V-700c; Patrizi XI-559d; Pereira XI-664c; Pesiqta V-701d; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Philo V-702a; Photius XII-46b; Pineda XII-101d; Politi XII-212d; Protestant V-705b; Proto-evangelium of Genesis XI-660c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Rabbuto V-701d; rationalist V-705c; Sa, Manoel de XIII-285a; scholastic V-704a; Scholion V-700d; scope XIV-583b; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d; Siphra V-701d; Siphri V-701d; Smits XV-75c; Sylvius XIV-375b; Symmachus the Ebionite XIV-378d; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; Tanchuma V-701d; Targum Onkelos V-701b; XIV-455c; Targum pseudo-Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Temura V-702b; Tostade XIV-788a; texts V-699d; and theology XIV-581d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625b; Toledo XIV-760c; Tübingen School IV-495b; typical sense V-695a; Verecellone XV-349c; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Villalpandus XV-429a; Walton XV-545d; Weitenauer XV-578a; Welte XV-587a; 587b; Wild XV-621b; Williram XV-646b; Wilton XV-647c; Windischmann XV-652c; writers, Greek V-703d; Yalqut Simoni V-701d; Yecirah V-702b; Zacharia XV-743c; Zegers XV-753c; Zohar V-702b; See Hermeneutics; Scripture**
- Exemplaria, Barcelona II-290a**
- Exemplarism IV-271c**
- Exemptio activa I-16d**
- EXEMPTION V-706b; religious orders XII-755d; Trent XV-33b**
- EXEQUATUR (REGIUM PLACET) V-707c; IV-442c; XII-142a; 143b; condemned II-708c; XII-269d; in Italy VII-48c; VIII-235d; XIV-446b; of Maria Theresa II-127a**
- Exequial Mass XII-779a**
- Exercises, St. Gertrude VI-534d; Oratorians XI-273b**
- Spiritual.** See Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius
- Exeter, college, Oxford XI-368d**
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-708d**
- cathedral V-708d; 709b; (ill.) V-facing 708; nave (ill.) VI-facing 672; retro-choir VI-675a**
- council (1131) IV-213c; (1287) IV-221c; confession XIII-650a; patron XI-368d**

- Exeter, John of.** See John of Exeter
- Marquess of.** See Courtney
- Ex hac augusta,** Bull of Leo XIII II-252b
- Exhaustions,** superseded III-463a
- Exhibita nobis,** Bull of Honorius III VII-458d
- Exhilaratio,** and Pope Gregory II X-855a
- Exigente debito,** Bull of John XXII VI-726a
- Exiit qui seminat,** Bull of Nicholas III VI-212c; 246b; 246d; 283a; X-274d; XI-57a; 245c; XIV-385b
- Exilarch VIIII-392a**
- Exile, Jewish.** See Babylonian captivity
- Ex illa die,** Bull of Clement XI III-672a; XIII-39b
- Eximium tuum,** Brief of Pius IX IX-581c
- Eximino,** Bishop of Oca X-612a; and St. Dominic of Silos X-614d
- Ex imposita nobis,** Bull of Pius VII II-794c; XIII-437a; XV-555d; 681a
- incumbent,** Apostolic brief X-86d
- injuncto,** Bull of Pius IV VI-543a
- injuncto nobis,** Brief of Clement X X-359c
- injuncto nobis,** Bull of Pius IV VII-95a
- EXISTENCE V-543d; VI-137c; actus et potentia I-124c; and angels I-125d; and being X-227c; Duns Scotus V-196a; and essence V-543d**
- of God I-60c; 126b; 218b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; a posteriori proofs VI-609d; ontological argument VI-612c; theistic proofs VI-609d; theodicy XIV-569b; Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and time XIV-726d; Vasquez XV-275b**
- positive,** Spencer on I-61a; and Scotism XIII-611a; Spinoza XIV-218d; Suárez XIV-319d; substance XIV-322d; and truth VII-86a; See Essence
- Exit,** abbr. I-23a
- Exivi de Paradiso,** Bull of Clement V VI-212c; 246b; 283c; XIV-232a; XV-116d
- de Paradiso,** Bull of Clement II X-274d
- Exnew, William.** See William Exnew, Blessed
- Exmouth, Lord, and Algiers XV-89c**
- Exner, Johann Julius,** painter IV-732b
- Sigmund,** physiologist X-139c
- Ex nihilo nihil fit,** Aristotle I-716a
- Exodus VIII-194b; X-596d; angel I-479d; date I-542d; III-733b; desert of IV-749b; judicial system II-554a; Pharaoh III-733c; Philo Judæus on XII-23d**
- Book of XI-648c; Barradas on II-307c; canonicity III-270d; and embroidery V-401a; in Septuagint XIII-722b**
- Exogamy,** origin XIV-793d; and Totemism XIV-790a; 793c
- Exokamelauktion,** vestment XV-388c
- Exomis XV-87c**
- Ex omnibus,** Bull of Benedict XIV III-694c
- omnibus afflictionibus,** Bull of St. Pius V II-210a; 211d; IV-208d; XII-667c
- omnibus christianis orbis,** Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-433d
- Exomologesis IX-2c; XI-630c; XIV-523d; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; Maundy Thursday X-68b; See Penance**
- Ex opere operantis I-496b**
- opere operato I-496b**
- EXORCISM V-709c; Apostles I-627d**
- baptismal II-273b; V-710d; Celtic III-502c; 503a; Gallican VI-364c; 365c**
- Beelzebub II-389a; Beirút amulet I-443c; bell, blessing of II-420c; catechumens III-431b; Celtic III-503c; by Christ I-142d; IV-711b; consecration service I-365a; defined V-709c; early church I-196d; ecclesiastical V-710a; English mission XV-601b; Gassner VI-392b; indirect V-711b; Jewish V-709d; pagan V-709c; prayers I-408b; Roman Ritual I-143a; saints, litany of the IX-292a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; symbolism XIV-374d; New Testament V-710b**
- EXORCIST V-711b; X-333a; XI-279d; and acolytes I-107d; age I-206d; defined V-711b; discipline V-712a; early church I-196c; V-711c; in hierarchy VII-323c; ordination V-711c; VI-365b; present office V-711d; Western Church X-333b**
- Ex parte vestri,** Brief of Clement VII III-321b
- Expectador Portuguez,** periodical XI-685d
- Expectants I-453a**
- EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE V-712b; I-395a**
- of St. John the Baptist, feast V-712c**
- EXPECTATIVE V-712c**
- EXPEDITORS, APOSTOLIC V-712d**
- Experience, Agnosticism I-216b; Aristotle I-714d; Cartesianism IV-745c; Duns Scotus V-197a; empiricism V-407c; and faith I-219a; Hegelianism VII-192d; Hume I-216c; materialism V-407d; objects I-218a; Plato XII-160d; Positivism XII-313b; and pragmatic truth XV-76d; and relations XII-733d; religious I-219b; 496b; III-542b; Spencer I-369d; Theodiceism XIV-569b; and thought XII-733b; and Transcendentalism XV-17d; 18b; Utilitarianism XV-241c**
- Experimental method XII-60a; Albertus Magnus I-265b**
- Expiation, Zoroastrianism II-155d; See Reparation**
- Feast of. See Atonement, Day of**
- Expiatores III-523a**
- Explanation, Act of. See Act of Explanation**
- Exploration, Alvarado I-372d; Balboa, Cabellode III-126b; Balboa, Vasco Núñez de II-216c; Belzoni II-425d; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral III-128a; Cabrillo III-128c; Cadillac III-131a; Cartier III-392c; Columbus IV-140d; Coronado IV-379d; Cortés IV-397d; Cosa IV-402c; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Soto IV-753c; Dias IV-775b; Diaz de Solís IV-777b; Du Lhut V-184a; Enciso V-412a; Espejo V-541a; Ferrer VI-49c; Gama VI-374b; Grueber VII-41c; Hennepin VII-215b; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Joliet VII-496a; La Salle IX-9b; Magellan IX-526d; Marquette IX-690c; Mendaña de Noyra X-179c; Pinzon XII-104b; Polo XII-217a; Ponce de León XII-228a; Talon XIV-439d; Ulloa XV-122d; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespucci XV-384c**
- Exponi,** Bull of Gregory XIII III-52c
- Nobis,** Brief of Clement VII XIV-557b
- nobis fecisti,** Bull of Adrian VI XV-768b
- Exposit debitum,** Bull of Gregory XIII I-8b; XI-165d
- debitum,** Bull of Julius III VII-642c
- Expositiua devotionis,** Bull of Innocent VIII I-19b
- Exposition, Irvingite Church VIII-175a**
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT V-713a; I-153b; II-466a; altar cards I-351b; candles I-348b; III-247c; and Cenacle Society III-518d; Ferno III-324b; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; genuflexion VI-425a; 426a; host VII-495b; and Joseph II II-127c; perpetual XIII-170d; Rome IV-773c**
- Expositio Symboli, Gallican Rite VI-359b; 364c**
- Expositor, periodical X-572b**
- Expositum nobis nuper,** Brief of Pius IX IV-357d
- Express de Lyon,** periodical XI-677a
- Expulsion, of religious, and secularization XIII-677d**
- Expurgation, of books III-521a**
- Ex qua die Arcano,** Brief of Pius IX II-752c; VII-96d; XV-247c
- qua singulari,** Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; III-672a; XIII-39c
- quo divina,** Bull of Benedict XIII XII-440d
- quo divina majestas,** Brief of Clement VIII IV-53a
- quo in Ecclesia Dei,** Constitution of Clement VIII XIII-217b; XII-231d
- Exsecrabilis,** Bull of Pius II IV-789b
- Exsequia.** See Burial
- Exsufflation.** See Breathing
- Exsultant Domino,** burial antiphon III-73b
- Exsultet.** See Exultet
- Exsuperius, Saint.** See Exuperius
- Ex superna dispositionis,** Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
- supremo apostolatus apice,** Bull of Leo XIII I-42a; V-194a; VIII-154a; XIII-621d
- Exsurge.** See Sexagesima
- Domine,** Bull of Leo X. See Exurge Domine
- EXTENSION V-714c; absolute accident V-715a; Cartesianism IV-414b; 747a; Catholic philosophy V-714d; continuous V-714d; Descartes III-59c; dynamicism V-223b; and Eucharist V-715b; Kant V-222d; local and material substance II-568b; Locke I-97a; and matter XI-195d; and quantity XII-591d; space XIV-167b; Spinoza III-463d; XIV-219a**
- Extension, periodical XI-696b**
- Exterior Graces.** See Grace, exterior
- External Schools, monastic XIII-555c**
- Extinction, Buddhist I-772d**
- Extraits des Assertions IV-33a; XIV-97d**
- Extra-judicial processes, canonical precept XII-372c**
- Extra-liturgical Functions IX-305b**
- Extraordinaires, periodical XI-675c**
- EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, CONGREGATION OF XIII-145d; appeals I-654b; documents I-124a; judge IV-202d; Vatican archive XV-290b**
- Extra tempora XIII-141b**
- EXTRAVAGANTES V-715c; IV-392d; IX-62d; communes IV-393a**
- Extremes, party XIV-185b**
- EXTREME UNCTION V-716a; XIII-299d; abuse V-721b; 726c; 727a; administration IV-661d; V-716a; age I-208b; 209a; Amalaricus of Metz V-723a; St. Ambrose V-720d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; Amen I-408b; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; St. Aphraates V-720a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Athanasius V-720d; St. Augustine V-720c; St. Bede V-722d; Beirút amulet I-443c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Cassian V-719d; Cassiodorus V-720d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; conditional IV-438a; development V-719a; effects V-718a;**
- 727b; 728a; St. Ephraem Syrus V-720b; forms V-716a, 725a; Greek Church IV-320b; holy oils VII-422b; St. Hypatius V-721a; and imposition of hands VII-698c; Innocent I V-722a; insane, administration to VIII-42d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. James, text of V-717c; St. John Chrysostom V-721c; Mandakuni V-722a; St. Mark, text V-717b; matter, proximate V-724c; matter, remote V-724a; matter and form V-724a; minister V-725c; XII-417c; Miserere X-353c; name V-716b; necessity V-729a; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-503a; and pastors XI-538b; and penance XI-587b; prayer book, first II-681a; priests, administration to IV-571c; Puller on V-718a; and punishment, temporal V-728a; Radbertus on V-723b; and Reformers V-717a; repetition V-729b; reviviscence V-730b; XIII-304d; sacramental efficacy V-716c; sacramentary of Serapion V-720a; sacraments XIII-301a; Scripture V-717b; Tertullian V-719d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; and sins V-721b; V-727c; subject V-726a; theology, dogmatic XIV-587c; Tradition V-718d; Trent V-716c; XV-33d; universality V-723b; use V-718d; Vitiolum XV-397c; Victor of Antioch V-721d; York XV-735d**
- Euxontians, sect I-708a; VII-255b**
- EXUL HIBERNICUS V-730c**
- Exulantes in Domino,** Bull of Martin IV VI-122b; 283b
- Exultate Deo,** Bull of Eugenius IV I-739b; III-696d; baptism II-258d; chrism III-696d; V-716c
- Exultation, hosanna VII-472d**
- EXULTET V-730d; VII-438a; XI-515c; deacon IV-650a**
- Roll IX-620c**
- Exuperantia, Saint XV-68b**
- Exuperantius, Saint, Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b**
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d**
- Saint, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b**
- Exuperatus, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d**
- Exuperius, Saint, Bishop of Baieux II-358c**
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c**
- SAINT, Bishop of Toulouse V-731c; VIII-11c; XI-631d; XIV-795d; XV-397d; and St. Jerome XIV-453d; relics XIII-783d; and St. Sermin XIV-797a**
- Exurge Domine,** Bull of Leo X II-75b; III-521c; IV-335b; V-272b; 679a; VII-784b; IX-442c; XI-623c; 628b; XII-578a
- EYB, ALBRECHT VAN V-731d; 365a; VI-520c**
- Gabriel von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b**
- Eybel, Johann Valentin II-127d; VI-25a**
- Eybler, Joseph I-270b**
- Eycheil, pilgrimage XI-436c**
- EYCK, HUBERT VAN V-732b; XI-399c; altar-piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398; and Van der Weyden XV-270a**
- JAN VAN V-732b; III-6d; XI-399c; altar piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398**
- Margaret van V-732b**
- EYCKEN, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN V-735b**
- Eye, in Apocalypse I-596b; Berenger of Carpi, study of I-459d; colour, in Mendelism XVI-39b; Fallopio V-772b; Fontana VI-127b; patronesses XI-566c; and race XII-622a**
- Eyguayegi Indians X-95d**
- Eylau, Germany, battle (1807) X-692b; XII-526b; XIII-249a**
- Eyler, Joseph, missionary X-518d**

- Eylert, Ruhleemann Friedrich. Bishop V-643c
- EYMARD, PIERRE JULIEN, VENERABLE V-735c; XIII-731c; Blessed Sacrament Society I-154c; XIV-111a; 122b; Eucharistic League XII-422c; and Tamisier XIV-441d; works XII-423c
- EYMERIC, NICOLAS V-735d; VIII-31a; 36d; XII-365c; XIV-183a; 702c
- Eymsteyn, monastery XV-651c
- Eynon, John, martyr VII-518d
- Eynsham, abbey VII-520b; and Fleury I-508d
- Eyraud, missionary XIV-420a
- Eyrbyggja, saga VII-618d
- Eyre, circuit XIII-651d
- Lady Barbara, Sister of Mercy X-200d
- Charles, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578b; VIII-154a; and St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b
- E., and Marquette League VII-747b
- Edward John, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Nathaniel V-736b
- THOMAS V-736b; XV-233c; 231a; and Lingard IX-271a
- W., editor XI-674c
- Eysses, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Eystein II, King of Norway XI-118b
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Beatus Augustin, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
- Eystettensis, Peter XI-73c
- EYSTON, CHARLES, the Elder V-736c
- Charles, the Younger V-736d
- George V-736d
- Mary III-91b
- William V-736d
- Eythinyuwuk. *See* Cree .
- Eyzaguirre, Ignatius Victor I-425d
- Juan Inigo Gonzales, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461d
- Eza, Miguel de XV-85d
- EZECHIAS, King of Juda V-737a; II-14b; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 200a; 654b; 656c; 657d; X-278a; XII-235b; and Amalecites I-379a; aqueduct XIII-711b; and Berodach Baladan V-737b; birth VIII-658b
- Cantic* of III-301d; in Breviary II-772b; in office of dead III-74b
- and Emmanuel V-404d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and idolatry II-176d; III-476b; and Isaias V-737b; VIII-182b; and Jaffa VIII-268b; and Jerusalem V-737c; VIII-347c; 354b; 655c; and Philistines XII-22a; and Sennacherib V-737b; XIII-727d; Solomon's Temple XIV-501d; and Sophonias XIV-147b
- Pool of VIII-345b; 352a; (ill.) VIII-353; XII-235b
- Ezechiel, Catholicos of Seleucia XI-717c
- EZECHIEL, Prophet V-737c; XII-478d; and Arabia I-665c; baptism II-268a
- Book of*, and Apocalypse I-596b; 596d; 602b; criticism V-738d; XIV-529a; embroidery V-401a
- captivity VIII-200b; cherubim, vision of I-478a; II-647a; and Gentiles V-738b; and Jeremias VIII-336c; and Jerusalem V-737d; and Joachim V-737d; and Juda V-737d; and Messiah V-738c; Michelangelo's painting (ill.) V-738b; Old Testament canon III-270d; Raphael's painting (ill.) XII-646c; Resurrection, vision of XII-792c; and sacrificial rite XIII-315c; Scriptures, Jewish III-267d; and Sedecias V-738a; on Temple of Jerusalem V-738c; XIV-499d; 500a; Tanis XIV-444a; vocation XII-479b
- Ezekias. *See* Ezechias
- Ezekiel. *See* Ezechiel
- Ezel VI-439a
- Ezem. *See* Asem
- Ezerus, *See* of VI-738c
- Ezhemiesatchnyia Sotchinenia, periodical XIII-271a
- E-zida, temple II-177d; 185d; and Babel tower XV-5d
- Ezion-gaber (Esiongeber). *See* Asiongaber
- EZNIK V-739a; IX-648c; 649b; XV-368c
- Ezotus, *See* of II-169b
- Ezr, Catholicos of Armenia I-738a
- Ezra. *See* Esdras
- Aben. *See* Aben-Ezra
- Ez-Zahweile, Jerusalem VIII-352a
- Ezzelino da Romano. *See* Romano
- Ez-Zerka, wady, Palestine I-774d
- Ez-zib (Achazib) I-774d; VI-433b
- Ezzio, tomb II-640d
- EZZO V-739c; VI-518a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

F

- F.**, abbr. I-24b; 26d
FAA DI BRUNO, FRANCESCO V-740a
 —di Bruno, Joseph XII-107c
Fabali, hermitage VII-281c
Faber, Basil, Lutheran historian III-535a; VII-376b
 —Cecilia Böhl von. *See* Caballero, Fernán
 —Ernst III-679b; on Lao-tze XIV-447c
 —**FELIX** V-740b; XII-366b; pilgrimage VIII-255d; XI-529d; as Thomist XIV-702c
 —**FREDERICK WILLIAM** V-740c; XIV-640a; and Coffin III-686b; and De Lisle IV-700b; on Olier XII-242b; and Oratory XI-273c; portrait V-740c; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Salvete Christi Venera XIII-410c
 —**JOHANN**, controversialist V-741d
 —Johann, engraver XIV-346d
 —**JOHANN**, theologian V-741b; at Hagenau V-35d; Vienna episcopate II-125b; XV-419c; and Zwingly XV-74b
 —**JOHANN AUGUSTANUS** V-742a
 —John, Thomist XIV-702c
 —**MATTHIAS** V-742b
 —Nicholas, organ builder XI-300b
 —Nicolas Böhl von, author III-125a
 —Peter. *See* Peter Faber, Saint
 —**PHILIP** V-742c; XIII-612d; XIV-594b
 —of Bamberg, Johann I-84d
 —of Bordeaux, Joannes, epithet V-74b
 —Stapulensis. *See* Letefèvre d'Etapes, Jacques
FABIAN, SAINT, Pope V-742d; XII-273a; cellae III-488d; on Communion V-588c; and St. Denis IV-721b; XI-481b; ecclesiastical districts I-106d; III-334c; XIV-745d; martyred IV-583d; XIII-167c; and St. Pontian's relics XII-230a
Fabiano, cardinal, tomb XIII-173b
Fabian of Lozainen, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c
 —Society XIV-65b
Fabianus, Saint. *See* Fabian
 —Arian VI-317b
 —prefect XIV-720d
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs V-595a
FABIOLA, SAINT V-743a; hospital III-597a; VII-481d; X-125c; XI-436d; and St. Jerome I-320c; and orphans XI-324d
 —(Wiseman) XV-234a; 673c
Fabius, Bishop of Antioch I-569c; VI-756b; IX-93d; and Cornelius I IX-111b; X-333b; XI-138c; XII-284d; XIV-320d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-617b; influence V-11d; and Novatianism IV-375d
 —Claudius Gordianus, Saint. *See* Fulgentius
 —Maximus IV-350a
 —Rullianus IV-401b
Fabler, Joseph III-773c
Fabliaux VI-191d
Fabra, Michael de, Dominican V-108b
Fabre, Charles Edward, Bishop of Montreal X-548d
 —François-Xavier, portrait of Alfieri (ill.) VII-252
 —Jayme, architect VI-530b
 —John Claude, writer VI-104c; XII-159c
 —**JOSEPH** V-743b; XI-185b
 —d'Envieu XII-370c
Fabregues, Joseph, Vicar Apostolic Central of Che-li XVI-82c
Fabre Palaprat, schismatic XIII-534d
Fabres, Clemente, jurist XIII-462b
Fabretti, Raffaele, archaeologist III-766b; XV-221d
Fabri, Felix. *See* Faber, Felix
 —**HONORE** V-743d; and Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c; as physicist XII-59b
 —Jean, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d
 —Philip. *See* Faber, Philip
Fabrian, town, Italy, mint X-334d
 —Andrea Giacomo de XIV-373a
 —Gentile da, painter II-416c; XV-492a
 —**AND MATELICA, DIOCESE** OF V-744a; hermitage I-170d; monastery XIV-373a
FABRICA ECCLESIAE V-744b; meaning III-440d; origin I-144c
Fabricius, Andreas, dramatist IX-28c
 —David, astronomer II-27c; —**HIERONYMUS** V-745b; X-132d; Padua University founded XI-385d
Fabric of Church. *See* Fabrica Ecclesiae
 —of St. Peter's, Congregation of I-144b; XIII-146c
Fabricus, Paul, physician X-129d
Fabry, Gabriel, Biblical commentator VIII-80d
Fabris, Cavaliere de XV-282d
Fabrizio, Girolamo, physician X-130b
Fabrucci, Stefano XII-112c
Fabry, Adhémar, Bishop of Geneva IX-42b
 —Wilhelm, surgeon X-133a
Fabulinus, deity IV-684d
Fabulotti, Paolo, writer I-404c
FABYAN, ROBERT V-745d
FACADE V-745d; Byzantine V-746a; Gothic V-747a; (ills.) V-facing 746; Lombardic V-746c; Romanesque V-746c; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
Facativá, college, Colombia VII-286c
Facchinetti, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Innocent IX, Pope
Facchini, Franciscan martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
Facchino, Curzon, mosaicist X-590c
FACCIOLOTTI, JACOPO V-747d; XI-387d; and Forcellini VI-134b
Face, of man and anthropoids V-667c; Santorini I-460c; shaven VI-764b
Fachtna, Saint XIII-201d; 202b
Faciens misericordiam, Bull of Clement V X-433b
Facile, Christian Brother, portrait VIII-60a
Facilidas, King of Abyssinia VI-44c
Fact, in analysis I-451c; ignorance of VII-648c; in Jansenism I-94d
Factor, Nicholas, monk XV-252b
Factory VIII-722c; inspection, Wisconsin XV-664a
 —Acts, English VIII-723a
Facts, Dogmatic. *See* Dogmatic Facts
Facula XI-516a
Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, Angers University I-490a
FACULTIES, CANONICAL V-748a; of chapter III-584a; of English bishops I-500b; general VII-789c; ordinaries II-588a; pastors XI-538b; for Penance, Sacrament of I-657a; 658b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; and Roman Congregations I-209d; rural deans I-698d
 —**OF THE SOUL** V-749d; I-115d; XII-548c; Aristotle on I-716d; cognitive VII-633a; and Grace VI-691c; imagination VI-691c; VII-672b; union V-196a
Faculty (educational) I-758a; XI-495c; 497a; of Arts I-757d; of Letters I-759a; of Philosophy I-759a; 759b; of Science I-759a
Facundinus, Saint XIII-58c
Facundus, Saint, martyr IX-175b; XIV-177a
 —Saint. *See* Fachtna, Saint
 —**OF HERMIANE** V-751a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; and Vigilus V-638d
Fadinger, Stephen II-126b
Fadi, Michael, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
Fadus, Cuspius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b
Faelan, Saint. *See* Foillan, Saint
Faelchu, Abbot of Iona V-191b
Faentines VII-692d
Faenza, town, Italy V-751b; VIII-218b; siege (1240) V-383c
 —Andrea Manfredi da, architect II-640c
 —**Bittono** da, painter XIII-57d
 —**DIOCESE** OF V-751b
 —*Cathedral* V-751d; (ill.) V-751c; Majano's work in IX-556b; St. Peter Damian's tomb XI-755b
 —monastery XV-263d
 —John of. *See* John of Faenza
 —Marco da, painter XV-296b
Faesula. *See* Fiesole
Fafard, martyr X-383c; XIII-484c
Fagan, missionary V-379b; VI-579c
 —James, missionary XI-731c
 —Luke, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
 —Patrick, Passionist XI-524b
Faganini, Lamberto. *See* Honorius II, Pope
Fages, Pedro XIII-730d
Faggiuola, Uguccione della, Ghibelline VII-55c; and Dante IV-629d; and Donati VI-107a; at Forlì VI-137a; at Lucca IX-405c; at Montecatini VII-58b; at Pisa XII-111b
Faghur III-680c
Fagian, Ugo di, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Fagioli, Giovanni XII-112a
Fagius, Paul, Hebraist VII-181b; IX-456b; and Cranmer I-502d
FAGNANI, PROSPERO V-751d; IX-65b; on Decretals IV-672d; as Probabilist XII-442c
FAGNANO, GIULIO CARLO DE' TOSCHI DI V-752a
 —Giuseppe, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Patagonia XI-540c; XIII-426b
 —Lamberto. *See* Honorius II, Pope
Fagreschmarkt (Fogaras) VI-123b
Fagrskinna, sagas VII-619a
Faguet, Emile, writer VI-204c; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
Fahan Mura, monastery X-641b
Fahien, traveller III-31d
Fahy, Anthony D. VIII-156d
Faience VIII-218b
FAILLON, ETIENNE-MICHEL V-752b; XIII-379c; 380c; XIV-331b; on Hurons VII-573b
Failly, Pierre-Louis-Charles de XII-724b
Faina, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
Fairbanks, town, Alaska, mission I-250c
 —Charles Warren, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b
Fairchild, James Harris X-571c
Fairfax, Lady Anne I-439c
 —Lord Thomas XV-607a
 —Land Grant, West Virginia XV-607a
Fair Havens. *See* Good Havens
Fairies, Irish VIII-99c; savage belief in I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c
Fairmount College, Wichita VIII-600a
 —Park, Philadelphia, Barry's memorial II-311d
Fair Oaks, battle (1862) VII-72c; VIII-631d
Fairport, town, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a
Fairs, in churchyard III-507b; of Leipzig IX-139b
Fairthorne, William, engraver X-683a
Fairy Hill (Cashel) XII-401a
 —Mills, Sweden III-348a
Faisan, vœu du IV-554d
Faisandier, Ange, coadjutor-Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
FAITH V-752c; Abelard on I-38c; of Abraham I-52d; Abyssinian Church I-78c
 —Act of V-753c; St. Thomas on V-756a; Ubaghs' theory XV-114b
 —Agnosticism I-216b; V-758c; and almsgiving I-330b; Amalricians reject I-379d; analogy, method of I-450c; Apologetics I-618d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Averroes I-621b; Baader II-174b; Basilides II-328a; and blasphemy II-595b; of Bohemian Brethren II-619a; Bonnetty I-216a; de Bruys XI-781a; Calvinism III-200d; 201a; 202c; certitude III-540a; V-753b; charisma III-590b; and charity XV-474c; and Chaucer III-644c; and the Church III-527a
 —Confession of IV-478b; of African bishops XV-415a; Celtic III-502c
 —and damned VII-210d; dangers XIII-604d; Decalogue I-768b; definition IV-676a; V-756c; XV-474b; of devils V-756d; disparity V-38a; and dogmatic facts V-92c; and doubt V-143b; and ecclesiastical dogmas V-89c; and evidence V-753b; and fideism VI-68c; fiduciary VI-701d; XIV-604b; formal object V-753c; XV-180b; freedom of XIV-766a; genesis of V-757d; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; 414b; and Grace VI-697a; XIV-585d; Günther II-132a; VII-85d; habit of V-757a; XV-180b; Hermes VII-278c; heroic VII-293a; and history XIII-607d; and hope VII-467c; Huguenots VII-529c; human V-755a; Humanism V-759a; and humility VII-544a; immutability of V-759b; imperfect XIV-767a; of infants II-270c; infusion of VI-707b; and intellect V-757a; St. James I-53a; XIII-162c
 —Justifying VI-701d; 703a; VIII-574a; 574d; 576d; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; Protestant theory XV-585d; Wessel XV-590b
 —and knowledge I-219c; V-753a; VIII-673c; and knowledge of God XIV-584a; life of V-757a; light of V-755c; loss of V-758c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; Materialism V-759a; matters of, Biblical exegesis VII-275c; matters of, and Holy Office XIII-138a; meaning of word V-752c; modernism XIV-370b; motives of credibility II-409d; V-754b; and mysteries V-753c; Naturalism V-759a; necessity V-759a; VII-259c; XIV-767a; objective V-753a; orthodoxy XI-330a; and St. Paul on I-

- 53a; XIII-161c; XIV-573d; 576b; 732c; penal system XI-768c; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination XII-379b; and private judgment XII-496c; and probabilities V-755b; profession of I-44d; 45b; XI-538d; Protestant doctrine VI-702c; XIV-6d; psychotherapy XII-550c; Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; and Rationalism XII-653c
- and Reason XIV-580d; 582a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonnetty II-677b; de Brueys III-4c; Thomism XIV-671c; Vatican Council on XIII-608d
- reasonable V-758b; and reformers XII-704a; and religious tolerance XIV-765a; revelation V-753c; Ritschlian doctrine XIII-87a; and salvation VI-703a; and sanctifying grace VI-707b; and scepticism XIII-517c; Schrader XIII-690c; science of XIII-605d; and science I-265d; V-198a; XIII-549c; 604c; XIV-700a; and Scripture V-754c; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; of Sikhs XIII-789a; Suárez XIV-319d; subjective V-753a; temptations 756c; theological virtue XII-740c; and theology XIV-580b; 602d; Thomism I-621b; XIV-667d; 671c; unity of V-759b; XV-180a; Vatican Council V-755d; XIV-537c; XIV-308a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; and vocation XV-500a; and will V-755d; 758b; and works V-758b; XIII-161b
- SAINT** V-766b
- Articles of. *See* Articles of Faith
- Fathers of the. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of
- Good. *See* Good Faith
- Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Faith, Sisters of the
- Promoter of. *See* Promotor Fidei
- PROTESTANT CONFESSIONS OF** V-760a; Basle, First Confession of V-762b; Confessio Belgica V-763b; consistency of V-760a; Formula of Concord V-761d; Gallicana V-762d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763a; Lutheran V-760c; Minor Reformed V-763d; Moravian II-618d; Reformed Churches V-762a; La Rochelle XI-490d; Scottish IV-459b; V-763d; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Westminster V-764c
- RULE OF** V-766d; Anglican I-504a; V-768a; Church as V-767b; creed IV-478b; and ecclesiastical history VII-370d; living magisterium XV-6d; Luther XII-702c; modernism V-768b; Origen XI-308d; private judgment V-766d; and reason V-767d; Scriptures as I-499c; and New Testament V-767b; Tertullian on XIV-523a; theologians V-767d; Tradition V-767c; XV-6d; Wessel XV-590b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Society for the Propagation of. *See* Propagation of Faith, Society for the
- and Science Union, Holland I-443a; VII-392b
- FAITHFUL, THE** V-769a; and ecclesiastical laws I-94b
- Liturgy of: Alexandrine I-304a; Basilian II-321d; Byzantine IV-317c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d
- COMPANIONS OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE** V-769d; Canada III-239d; England IV-343c; Ireland IV-344c; Shrewsbury XIII-759d; in United States VI-275b
- Faith of Jesus, Company of.** *See* Company of the Faith of Jesus
- Faivre, Ferdinand,** missionary VIII-633d
- Fakhr ed-Din,** emir II-393a; X-726b; XIII-777c
- Fakhunda Bunyad (Hyderabad)** VII-692c
- Fakirs, Mohammedan** X-422b
- Falaballo, Francesco,** Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Falasca, Basil** VI-606d
- Falashas, tribe** V-568d; 569b; origin I-185c; Versions of Bible XV-368b
- Falb, George,** Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Falcão, Christovão,** poet XII-308b
- João, missionary IV-78a
- FALCO, JOUAN CONCHILLOS** V-770a
- Niccolò Carmini, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Falcoia, Thomas,** Bishop of Castellammare XII-682d; and St. Alphonsus I-336a; and Redemptorists I-336c; and Sportelli XIV-236c
- Falcone, Joseph,** Carmelite XIII-510f
- Falcon, in Bible** I-523d; in Greenland I-420b
- Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo** XV-328b
- Falcone, Aniello** XIII-184a
- Falconetto, artist** XV-362b
- Falconieri, villa, Frascati** VI-244b
- Alexis, Saint. *See* Alexis Falconieri, Saint
- Bernard I-307c
- Chiarissimo I-307c
- Juliana, Saint. *See* Juliana Falconieri, Saint
- Falconio, Diomede,** cardinal, Apostolic delegate I-101b; III-237c; IX-120b; XV-559b; XVI-18a; at Baltimore centenary II-234d; and Belmont Abbey XI-110d; Central Verein III-534b; in Richmond XV-270d; at St. Louis XIII-362d; Temperance Movement XIV-491c; titular church XIV-171d
- Falcón y Salcedo, Ramón,** Bishop of Zamora IV-749c
- Falda, Giovanni Battista** XV-293c
- FALDSTOOL (FALDISTORIUM)** V-770b; (ill.) V-770c; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; use by auxiliary II-146d
- Falé, Nahr el, Palestine** VI-431b
- Falerona, Giovanni da** IX-289a
- Falguière, Jean-Alexandre-Joseph, sculptor** I-539c
- Falier, Marino, Doge of Venice** XV-337c
- Ordefalo, Doge of Venice I-366b
- Toma XI-60b
- Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Falieri, villa, Asolo** III-298c
- Giovanni, senator III-298c
- Faliscans X-750b**
- Faliscodunum (Montefiascone)** X-529a
- Falk, Albert, and Bismarck** VIII-707a; and von Mallinckrodt IX-571c
- Bills, Prussia VIII-707c
- Falke, Gustav, poet** VI-528c
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, colonel, in Thirty Years War** IX-525a; XIV-653b
- John of. *See* John of Falkenberg
- Falkenhagen, convent, Germany** IX-276c
- Falkland Islands, mission** XI-540d; Salesians XIII-399a
- FALKNER, THOMAS, the Younger** V-770d
- Fall, of angels, Bogomili on** II-612a; in Enoch I-478d
- of man II-139c; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; Baius on II-210d; Cassian on III-405a; Catholic teaching II-101d; critical view IV-494d; date I-542d; effects II-600d; XIV-337c; and Faltonia Proba XII-441a; in Genesis I-130b; Infirmary teaching VIII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; and limbo IX-256b; Möhler on X-431a; Reformers on III-199b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; in Westminster Confession V-765d
- Fallacies, Aristotle** I-714c; Sophist XIV-146b
- Fallen Timbers, battle (1794)** XI-226a
- Fallersleben, Hoffman von, poet** VI-527a
- Falletti de Barolo, Julia** XII-508d
- Falley, James B.** VII-743d
- Fallières, Clement-Armand, President of France** VI-178c
- Falling asleep of Mary, apocryphal work.** *See* Transitus Mariae
- asleep of Mary, feast II-6b; IV-315c
- bodies, Galileo's theory XII-57a; Newton's law XII-61d; da Vinci's theory XII-52d
- Fallón, Diego, writer** XIV-205d
- Fallon, Joseph, commissioner** VII-629d
- Michael F., Bishop of London, Canada IX-353d
- Fallopiian Tube** I-460a; and sterilization XVI-39d
- FALLOPIO, GABRIELLO** V-772a; I-460a; X-130b; 414a; XV-495a; and Fabricius V-745c; at Pisa XII-112b
- FALLOUX DU CORDAY, FREDERIC-ALFRED-PIERRE, VISCOMTE DE** V-772c; I-89b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Napoleon III X-701c; portrait V-772c
- Law V-202b; VI-174d; 179b; 183a; XIII-558d; de Ravignan XII-668c; Thiers on XIV-635d
- Fallow-Deer, in Bible** I-522c; 523d
- Fall River, town, Massachusetts, foreign population** X-298c; hospital V-771d
- DIOCESE OF** V-771b; Armenians XIII-82a; French Catholics VII-274d; nuns VI-275a; parochial schools VI-275c; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-513c; Poles XII-211a; state boards XII-246d; statistics XV-176c
- Falls, J. C. Ewald, archaeologist** XI-347c
- of Christ, Seven XV-570a; 570c
- Faloci-Pulignani, writer** XIII-455b; 455d
- False-bass** IV-436d; VII-139b; X-652d; XII-145b
- FALSE DECRETS** V-773b; I-286a; IX-202d; on abscolution I-62d; apocryphal character V-773c; Augustinus II-106b; Benedict Levita, capitularies of II-466c; III-311b; canon law V-775a; Church in France V-774d; on clandestinity IV-1b; contents V-773c; criticism V-780b; date V-774c; and Donation of Constantine V-119b; 120d; ecclesiastical trials V-776a; Ember week I-69b; influence V-778b; manuscripts and editions V-780d; method V-778d; Nicholas I XI-55a; object V-775a; 777a; origin V-774a; 779c; papal authority V-775c; 777a; Pseudo-Clementine IV-14d; Pseudo-Isidore IX-61d; Punctuation of Eins V-409d; purpose V-776d; spread V-777d; vestments XV-391b
- Peace (1669) I-94d
- Witness, in early Church IV-691d; Mohammedan teaching X-427c
- Falsi-bordoni.** *See* False-Bass
- FALSITY** V-781a
- False-bordone.** *See* False-bass
- Falster, island** XVI-64b
- Faltonia Proba.** *See* Proba Faltonia
- Faludi, Francis, writer** VII-561b
- FAMAGUSTA.** *See* of V-781c; III-374a; IV-590c; XI-714d; crusades IV-551c
- Fame, defect of.** *See* Infamy
- Famieh (Apameia)** I-592c
- FAMILIARS** V-781d
- Familists, heretics** XII-149a
- FAMILY** V-782a; IV-112b; and anarchism I-452c; Christian V-782d; and Church V-784a; and divorce V-783a; and economics V-784d; education XIII-558a; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Hebrew, ancient II-548c; Irish, ancient II-754b; Leo XIII on I-687c; Le Play XII-163c; Marx on XII-215d; influence, moral X-560b; as natural society XIV-75d; Plato on XII-161d; pontifical XIII-153b; primary end V-783c; private property XII-465b; Rousseau IV-335c; slavery III-595d; social aspect II-138a; and socialist teaching XIV-66b; sodalities XIV-126c; and State V-783d; XIV-76c; woman, position of XV-688d
- Holy, Archconfraternity of the.** *See* Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the
- Compact III-695a; XIV-184c
- of the Holy Child of Jesus, archconfraternity IV-795b
- Famincyn, Andorj** XIII-275a
- Famines, India** VII-727b; Ireland VIII-108c; Lithuania XVI-54c
- Fan, liturgical.** *See* Flabellum
- Fanano, town, Italy, monastery** I-550a
- Fanar, Constantinople** IV-306c; VII-736c; 768d
- Fanaraki, town, Asia Minor, Church in** III-555a; mission II-105c
- Fanariots, Rumania** XIII-226b
- Fanchea, Saint** VIII-100c
- Fandila, martyr** XIV-178d
- Fane, John, Earl of Westmoreland, in Ireland** VIII-106d
- Fanello, Domenico, Bishop of Diano** IV-773b
- Fang, African tribe** I-182d
- Fangarezzi, editor** XI-683d
- Fang chang, III-668d**
- Huan-ling, duke III-669b
- Fanjeaux, town, France, St. Dominic's miracle** V-109a
- Fannier, Marie** XVI-31a
- Fanning, Dominic, martyr** VIII-167d
- M. A. XIV-78c
- William Henry Windsor XIII-364b
- Fano, vestment.** *See* Maniple
- town, Italy XIV-258d; papal mint X-334d
- DIOCESE OF** V-785a; Clement VIII IV-27b
- John of. *See* John of Fano
- Martinus de X-414c
- FANON** V-785b; I-428d; (ill.) XV-390c; use XV-388b
- Fans, tribe** VI-329a; XII-626d
- Fansaga, Cosimo** X-528a
- Fan-fai, official** III-666c; XV-96c
- Fantastici, Academy of** I-84b
- Fantes, Antonius de, Scotist** XIII-612c
- Fanti, African tribes** I-182d
- Manfredo, general IX-170b
- Fantinus, Saint, Oil of** XI-229c
- Fantoni, Luigi, jurist** XV-95b
- Fantosati, Antonio, Bishop of Adra** III-671c; IX-748a
- Fanum Fortunae (Fano)** V-785a
- Voltumnæ (Montefiascone)** X-529a
- Faolan, Saint.** *See* Foillan
- Faou, Use** Pabau
- Fauouët, France, charnel chapel** III-577d
- Fa Pu, Chinese board** III-666a
- Fara, Abbess of Evorac.** *See* Burgundofara
- Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Bosa II-689c
- Farabert, Abbot of Prüm** XII-719c
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Faraday, Sir Michael, physicist** XII-64c; and Dumas V-189d; ether, experiments in I-448b; forces, correlation of V-423c; on matter V-223a; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Faradization** X-140b
- Faradon, Louis-Norman du, founder** III-234b; VII-31b; XIII-379d

- Faradsch ben Salem.** See Faragius
- Farāfreh,** oasis, Egypt V-330d
- Faragius,** medical scholar X-126d
- Faragioni, I (ill),** Capri VIII-237c
- Faromondo,** Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Faranghi Malai,** hill, India XIII-382d
- Faragi, John,** vicar Apostolic V-356a
- FARAUD, HENRI,** Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca-Mackenzie V-785c; II-33c; X-382a; 382d
- Färber, W.,** journalist VI-483d
- Farce,** medieval VI-193a
- Fard,** Maronite liturgical book IX-304a
- Fardellona Gallery,** Trapani XV-23b
- Fare, Anne de la,** cardinal, Bishop of Sens XIII-718a
- Farel, Guillaume,** reformer VII-26d; 528a; IX-42b; XII-706d; XV-529d; and Calvin III-196c; on Eucharist III-198b; in Geneva III-196d; and Le-fèvre IX-115a; at Meaux X-98c
- Farely, John** VIII-162a
- Faremoutier,** monastery I-11c; II-454b
- Farentino** IX-406c
- FARFA, ABBEY OF** V-785d; XIII-354c; annals I-533b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; and Cluny IV-73c; Octavian I-287b; and Foggio Mirteto XII-178c; and Sabina XIII-291a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
- Farfán, Pedro Pascual,** Bishop of Huáraz VII-506c
- Fargeon, Mother St. Xavier,** Ursuline XI-10b
- Farges, Bernard de,** Archbishop of Narbonne III-332a
- Pierre-Marie-Louis** X-749a
- Farget, Pierre,** theologian XV-371d
- Fargis, Joseph H.** VII-747b
- FARGO, DIOCESE OF** V-786d; institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176b
- Helen L. XIV-239a
- Faria, Diego Ibáñez da** XII-690b
- João de, Jesuit IV-77d
- FARIBAUT, GEORGES-BARTHELMY** V-787a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE** V-787b; XIII-368a
- Plan XIII-560c; 583c; and "A. P. A." I-427a
- Faricius of Arezzo,** Abbot of Abingdon IX-572d
- Farid-uddin 'Attār,** poet XI-720c
- Farina.** See Donati, Girolamo
- Farinacci, Prospero,** jurist XIII-178b; on seal of confession XIII-664b
- FARINATO, PAOLO** V-787d
- Faringdon, Hugh.** See Hugh Faringdon
- Farini, Luigi Carlo,** and Modena X-414a; and Napoleon III-X-701b
- Farinier, Guillaume,** Friar Minor VI-284a
- Fāris (Persia)** XI-712b
- FARLATI, DANIELE** V-788b
- Farley, Anthony** II-800b
- John Murphy, cardinal, Archbishop of New York I-424b; XI-25b; XVI-18a; on church property VII-720a; at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-549d; and Indian Missions VII-745b; and social science XIV-334d; titular church XIII-172d
- Farmah.** See Pelusium
- Farmazoni.** See Khlystic
- Farmor, Ferdinand.** See Steinmeyer, Ferdinand
- Farmers' Alliance,** United States I-227d; XV-175d
- Library, periodical VIII-142c
- Farmingdon School of Philosophy** II-167a
- Farm Street Church,** London XV-594c; Bentley's work in II-483c
- Farmuthi,** Egyptian month III-164d
- Farnan, John,** priest II-799d; XIV-398b
- Farnborough, England,** Benedictine abbey II-451b; XII-297b; XIV-134a
- Lord. See May, T. E.
- Farnell, Lewis R.,** on fetishism VI-53d; on paganism XI-388d
- FARNESE, ALESSANDRO,** cardinal V-788c; Cahorepiscopate III-141b; and Charles V V-788d; Coliseum IV-101d; and Domenichino V-102d; and El Greco XIV-628b; and Francis I V-788d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gesù, church XIII-171c; and Innocent IX VIII-20b; and Marcello Cervini IX-641b; Massa episcopate V-788d; Monreale episcopate X-508b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; and Panvinio XI-450c; Parma episcopate XI-506b; and Paul III XI-579d; and Pius IV XII-129c; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-facing 578; and Sánchez XIII-427b; Spoleto episcopate XIV-234a; Vizeu episcopate XV-497a
- Alessandro, Duke of Parma I-590a; VII-387a; XI-505d; at Brussels XI-21c; Mayenne VII-79c; and the Netherlands X-762a; and Tilly XIV-724d
- Alessandro, the Elder. See Paul III, Pope
- Elizabeth, and Philip V of Spain I-260a; XI-505d; XIV-184b; and Parma, Duchy of XI-505d
- Ferrante, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Francesco, Duke of Parma XI-505d; and Alberoni I-260a
- Giulia XI-579c
- Odoardo, cardinal XI-505d; and Alessi I-284b; and Caracci III-375b
- Odoardo, Duke of Parma XV-220a
- Ottavio XI-579d; portrait XI-facing 578
- Pier Luigi, Duke of Parma V-788c; XI-505c; 580b; XIV-264d; death XII-70c; and Nepi X-750b; and Perugia XI-736c
- Ranuccio I, Duke of Parma XI-505d; statue XII-70b
- Ranuccio II, Duke of Parma XI-505d
- Bull, sculpture X-684b
- Castle, Viterbo, Vignola builds XV-428b
- Collection, in Vatican XV-289d; statistics XV-289b
- Gardens, Rome I-85d; academy in I-84a
- Palace, Rome XIII-175d; Carracci, work in III-374d; Christina of Sweden's residence III-723a; della Porta, work of XII-283c; and Reni, painting of XII-771a
- Farnesina, villa,** Rome, Peruzzi XI-738c; Raphael XII-645d; Sodoma XIV-129c
- Farneta, Italy,** charterhouse III-390d; prior, status XII-428b
- Farnham, Nicholas de,** Bishop of Durham II-642c; V-211d
- Faro, Saint,** Bishop of Meaux X-98b; and St. Fiacre VI-67a
- DIOCESE OF V-789a; map XIV-facing 200
- Faroald I, Duke of Spoleto** IX-414d; XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
- FAROE ISLANDS** V-789a; and Bergen XVI-9d; Irish Monks VI-448b; and Norway XI-119c; Vikings XI-116d
- Farquhar, George,** playwright VIII-125d
- Farragut, D. G.,** commodore XV-172b
- Farrar, Frederic William,** Biblical commentator IV-161b; on apocastasis I-600d; on St. Athanasius II-36a; on Passion XI-527d; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-728d; universalism II-103b
- Farrell, Geoffrey,** martyr VIII-166c
- John, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a; as journalist II-120c
- John H. I-255b
- Sir Thomas, sculptor V-176c
- Walter, martyr VIII-166c
- Farrelly, John P.,** Bishop of Cleveland XIV-760b
- Farrington, Hugh,** Abbot of Reading I-19a
- Farron, and Ragnacaire** of Cambrai IV-70d
- Fars (Persia)** XI-712b
- Farsetti, Maffeo,** Bishop of Ravenna XI-667a
- Farus (chandelier)** I-364a
- Farwadigan, Zoroastrian feast** XII-581a
- Far West, periodical** III-83c
- Fasani, Raniero,** founder VI-90a
- Fascinateur, periodical** XI-676d
- Fasciola, church** III-421b
- Fasculus, Giovanni,** humanist XI-387d
- Faseolo, Angelo,** Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Fasiana,** See of III-140a
- Fasiano, Gerardo de** XII-112a
- Fasiladas, King of Ethiopia** V-569a
- Fasir, Circumcellion** V-125c
- Fassitelli, Alexander.** See Alexander a San Elpidio
- FAST** V-789d; and abstinence I-67c; Advent I-69c; 166b; II-102d; Aetius of Pontus I-174c; African Church I-194a; age I-208c; Blessed Albert I-261a; Albigenian I-268b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Archontie I-697b; Armenian XIII-79a; St. Augustine, Rule of II-80a; in Australia V-790b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; Black II-590c; Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772c; II-732b; in Canada V-790b; Carthusian III-390a; catechumens III-430d; Christ I-68a; Christian life III-595a; early Church I-314b; 770a; XIV-525a
- before Communion VII-402c; in early African Church I-195d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; Braga, decree of II-729d; exemption from I-305d; IV-174d; 661c; XIII-141b; 142d
- before confirmation I-727c; Crusades, Bull of IV-543c; for dead IV-656a; Didache IV-779d; dry VII-436b; of Esther XII-581b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; food allowed V-790b; 790c; food forbidden I-68b; Good Friday IV-644d; in Great Britain V-790b; and Holy Days XIV-343a; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; Holy Thursday X-68b; Holy Saturday VII-424a; in Ireland V-790b; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-67c; 768c; III-167d; VIII-402d; Jovinian on XIV-26c; Lenten I-69a; IX-152a; Lenten Preface I-73b; Maronite Church IX-685a; Mass, celebration of IX-798c; X-22d; Messalian on X-212a; Mohammedan X-425b; 427a; monasticism X-461a; monasticism, Abyssinian X-472b; Montanism I-772a; X-521d; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; 616b; Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; perpetual, of Coelestines IV-99d; and Photian Schism VI-765b; XV-139c; physicians, duties of X-143c; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Furim XII-581b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; of religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; as satisfaction XII-628c; Saturday VII-764b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; scroll of Jewish III-167c; Sioux XIV-24a; Station days XIV-265a; Sunday I-195b; Sylvesterine Order XIV-373b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; in United States V-790a; Viatium XV-399a; vigils I-69c; V-647c; Visitation Order XV-481d; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingle on XV-773b
- Days, early Church I-197a; fish and flesh I-69d; 70a; Jewish I-67c; 60a; liturgical lessons IX-195d; Strasburg dispensation I-344a
- Fasti** V-109c; of Ovid III-158a
- consulares, authorship VII-592c; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; Panvinio's revision XI-450c
- Fastidius, heretic** XI-608a
- Bishop of London IX-347c; XV-583b
- Fastigium, Lateran** I-363d
- Fasti Siculi.** See Chronicon Paschale
- Fastnachtspiele.** See Carnival plays
- Fastolf, Sir John** VIII-411a
- Fastrada, wife of Charlemagne** III-613d; 614a; death III-614d
- Fastrats, Christian,** writer X-350b
- Fastre, Joseph,** writer XIII-364b
- Fasts of the Popes** VIII-407d
- Fata, Roman** mythology V-793c
- Fatah, El,** mosque, Damiatta, IV-615d
- Fáták Bábák** IX-591a
- FATALISM** V-791d; and astrology II-23c; Determinism IV-756d; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Epicurus V-501d; and grace VI-697b; Latotie VII-774b; Melancthon X-153b; Semitic II-22a; See Determinism
- Fatal Vespers** IX-348d; XIV-92b
- Fatati, Giuseppe** Gaspare, hymnodist XII-354b
- FATE** V-793c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Gregory of Nyassa on VII-18a; Proclus X-744b; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; Stoic XIV-299c
- Fatebenefratelli, church** XIII-171c
- Fatericus, Abbot of Kremsmünster** VIII-701b
- Fates, Greek mythology** V-793c
- Father, title** I-140a; VI-2a; in Mithraism X-403d; in Roman law XV-690b
- (God)-generation of XIV-584c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; spiration XIV-584c
- Fatherhood of God** I-148d
- Father is greater than I** VI-767d
- Mathew Record, periodical X-48b
- Mathew Union, XIV-489d
- of Church History V-617c
- of Church-song I-392c
- of English language XIII-292d
- of Heresies XIII-797d
- of Irish Monks VII-78a
- of Medicine I-458a
- of Orthodoxy II-35b
- of Schools III-574a
- of the Orotorio I-530b
- of the Poor VI-468a
- Fathers, Apostolic.** See Apostolic Fathers
- Rules of the II-81a
- White. See White Fathers
- and Sons, Turgenieff XI-74d; XIII-272d
- of Charity. See Rosminians
- OF MERCY V-794c; VI-175d; foundation VI-133d; XII-490a;
- OF THE CHURCH VI-1a; 4c; XII-512c; on the absolute I-218c; accommodation, biblical I-99d; Adam I-132a; adoption I-149a; Agapha I-226c; Alcuin I-278a; on almsgiving I-329a; on animals IV-542b; anthropomorphism I-559b; Antiochene School VI-7c; apologists, Latin VI-5c; on Apostolicity I-649a; appeal to VI-1c; 2b; and Arianism VI-8a; Aristotle I-717d; Armenian translations I-738b; on astrology II-21b; 24c; on attrition II-65b; St. Augustine II-91c; VI-2c; 88d; Baltus II-241c; Benedictine edition I-235a; St. Bernard XII-786a; Bigne II-566c; Breviary II-722d; Capadocians VI-7c; catechetical V-77a; catene III-434a; Catholici III-451c; Ceillier III-476d; Chantelou III-573b; charity III-597a; Christ, Knowledge of VIII-676d; Christology I-708b; chronological limits VI-1b; Church, Divinity of VII-707b; classification VI-

- 5a; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-132d; Comma Johanneum VIII-436b; commentaries, Biblical IV-159a; VI-10b; on compensation, right of IV-185b; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-217d; on conscience IV-270a; consensus of VI-4d; Coptic versions V-358a; and Councils VI-3d; on creation IV-471a; XII-48b; criticism, textual IV-492b; 500b; Cross of Christ IV-520a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem VI-7b; on dancing IV-619b; definition VI-1a; on divorce V-56d; on dreams V-155d; Dupin's edition V-204b; East and West contrasted VI-11d; editors VI-15b; 15c; 15d; 16b; 16d; and St. Ephraem VI-8a; St. Epiphanius VI-7b; era VI-7a; XII-765b; and Erasmus V-513c; ethics V-559a; on Eucharist V-577b; XIV-586d; Eusebius of Caesarea VI-7a; Eutychian controversy VI-9d; exegesis V-702d; 703a; 703c; Fessler's definition VI-3c; forgeries VI-121a; on free will VI-260a; Gelasian lists VI-4a; and good VI-637b; Gospels, canonical VI-657a; on grace VI-692d; 695d; XIV-555a; Greek, Latin translation I-383b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; on hell VII-208a; 209a; on heresy VI-5d; VII-259b; historians VI-9d; on Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-410c; 411c; 414d; and infallibility, papal VII-798a; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; introduction, Biblical VIII-790d; Irenaeus VIII-130c; on Isaiah VIII-184b; St. Jerome VI-8b; VIII-341a; on St. John, Gospel of VIII-439d; Jonas, Book of VIII-498b; and Josephus VIII-523b; Josue, Book of VIII-525d; on judgment, general VIII-552b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; on keys, power of VIII-632a; language VI-11c; Latin literature IX-24d; Lérinese School VI-9d; letters, papal VI-9d; on limbo IX-256d; on Magi IX-528b; on Marian prophecy XV-464Dc; on marital fidelity I-164a; on marriage IX-708d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58d; on merit X-204d; on Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; Migne on VI-16c; on Millennium X-308b; Minucius Felix X-336a; and miracles X-345d; Nestorian controversy VI-9c; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; on original sin XI-313a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on penance XI-620c; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587b; on Pentateuch XI-652c; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; philosophy XII-31d; and Platonism XII-161a; on political economy XII-214d; preachers VI-11a; on predestination XII-383a; 384b; on priesthood XII-416a; Proverbs, Book of XI-506d; on Providence, Divine XII-512c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; on purgatory XII-577a; ransom, theory of XIV-585a; on reason I-450c; on redemption XIII-316c; and Scripture XIII-636c; Septuagint XIII-722b; on seventy weeks IV-625c; on Sext XII-747b; and sibyls XIII-770b; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sixth century VI-10a; on soul IV-476a; study of VI-17a; Syriac translation XIV-413c; and the theatre XIV-559a
- FATHERS, theology** VI-12d; XIV-580c; dogmatic XIV-588b; moral XIV-603b; 604d; mystical XIV-621a; and pastoral XIV-612a
- and New Testament XIV-533b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752b; and tradition, Apostolic XIV-581d; Trinitarian teach-
- ing XIV-584c; XV-51a; and unity of the Church XV-135d; 180d; on usury XV-235d; Vatican library MSS. XII-766b; St. Vincent on VI-3b; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466c; 466d; on vocation, religious XV-500c; on Wisdom, Books of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-677b; and woman X-691b
- of the Desert X-468a; Pachomius XI-531b; Rosweyde's lives II-631a; sayings I-623d; Thebrid XIV-561d
- of the Divine Word. *See* Divine Word, Society of the
- of the Faith of Jesus. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Heart of Mary. *See* Heart of Mary, Fathers of the
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- of the Holy Sepulchre. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Fathers of the
- of the Oratory. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Victory X-325d
- Fatima**, daughter of Mohammed X-424b
- Fatimid**, in Sicily XIII-775a
- Fatimides**, dynasty XV-89a; in Damascus IX-612b
- Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Fatellini**, Pietro IX-405d
- Fattore**, Il. *See* Penni, Francesco
- Faubourg**, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Faubouvin
- Faubourgs**, Œuvre des, Paris XI-492a
- Faucher**, theologian XIV-668c
- Fauchet**, Claude, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c; on Fredegarius VI-251d; at Nevers X-778c
- Faucon**, Collège du, Louvain IX-391d; X-326c
- Fauconberg**, Eustace de IX-347d
- Thomas, Lord II-394a
- Faudos** de Bélin VII-79b
- Faughart**, church II-785b
- Faulhaber**, Michael, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215b; professor at Strasburg university XV-215b
- Faun**, in Bible I-522c; 522d; 523c
- Fauno**, Casa del, Pompeii, mosaics X-585b
- FAUNT, LAURENCE ARTHUR** VI-18c
- Fauquier**, Francis, Governor of Virginia XV-456b
- Faur** de Pibrac, Guy de VII-76a; XIII-336a
- Faura**, Frederic, Jesuit IX-601a
- Faure**, Charles, and Abbot of St. Genevieve III-294d; VI-414d; XIII-347c
- François, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- François I, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
- François-Félix VI-178d; 179a; XI-485b
- Stephen, missionary IV-693d
- Faurie**, Vicar Apostolic of Kweichow VIII-714a
- FAURIEL, CHARLES-CLAUDE** VI-18d; and Manzoni IX-634b
- Fausset**, exegete IV-161b
- Faussoil**, Joseph III-329c
- Faust** (Goethe) VI-524d; IX-125b
- legend IV-39d; IX-127c; Calderon's drama III-157a; and Sts. Cyprian and Justina IV-583b; in German literature VI-521c; Hroswitha's writings IV-504d
- John. *See* Fust, John
- Fausta**, wife of Constantine IV-300c; IX-14c; XIV-745c; XVI-27b
- Fausti**, trial, Rome XIII-169c
- Faustianus**, martyr XIII-742a
- Faustillus**, saint, martyr XI-89d
- Faustin I** (Soulouque), Emperor of Haiti VII-114d
- Faustina**, Roman Empress III-445b
- Annia II-109b; IV-166a
- and Antoninus, Temple of, Rome XIII-176d
- Faustinianus**, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
- brother of pseudo-Clement IV-40d
- FAUSTINUS, SAINT** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c
- legate I-200b; 594b
- martyr, Rome XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
- Luciferian priest IX-410d
- Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; and Novatian VI-395c
- Faustus**, martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
- martyr, Cordova IV-359b
- Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
- Bishop of Thumbarbo Majus XIV-710a
- of Mileve IX-595c; and St. Augustine II-85b; 87d; 90a
- of Monte-Cassino X-72b
- OF RIEZ (REI) VI-19b; IV-396d; 793d; VII-471b; XIII-778c; Arles, Council of (455) I-727b; and Claudianus Mamertus IV-8a; and St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Lucidus XII-377d; and Maxentius XIII-706b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Semipelagian views XIII-705c; XV-439d; and Sidonius Apollinaris XIII-778c; at Tarbes XIV-453b
- Faux**, Robert VI-144b
- Faux-bourden**, in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; origin IV-436d; VII-139b
- Fava**, Amand-Joseph, bishop, at Grenoble I-189d; XV-751b; and missionaries of La Salette IX-9a; at Martinique IX-731c
- Faveau**, Paul Albert, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang XVI-80b
- Faverches**, Rychold (Recholdis) de XIII-760d
- Faverney**, abbey, miracle VII-493b
- Faverolles**, François X-540b
- FAVERSHAM ABBEY** VI-19d
- Favier**, Alphonse-Pierre, Bishop of Peking III-676a; X-365a; on clergy, rank of III-677a
- Faviers**, France, pilgrimage XII-91a
- Favila**, prince XIV-179d
- Favorino**, Varino, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Favre**, Guichard III-52d
- Jules X-700d; and Berryer II-517d; 518a
- Marie Jacqueline XV-481c
- Peter. *See* Peter Faber
- Favretto**, Giacomo, painter XV-340c
- Fawkes**, Guy, VII-82a; 82d
- Fawn**, in Bible I-522c; 523c
- Faxon**, Eben, architect II-231b
- Fay**, Andrés, scholar VII-561c
- Charles-François de Cisternay du, physicist XII-53c
- E. A. V-318b
- Faydit**, Pierre, Tritheist XV-62a
- FAYE, HERVE - AUGUSTE - ETIENNE-ALBANS** VI-20a
- Faye's Comet** IX-205d
- Fayet**, J. B., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Fayetteville**, battle I-725c
- Fayolle**, François-Joseph-Marie III-696b
- Pierre-Marie, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Sze-Ch'wan XIV-421a
- Fayûm** (Arsinoë), Egypt I-755a; XVI-73d; ancient art XI-396a; geological remains V-331b; MS. found IX-633b; monastery XVI-28a; reservoir V-332b
- Fayûmic dialect** V-357a; XVI-78d; versions of the Bible XV-368d; XVI-80d
- Fazini**, Lucio, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Fazio**, A., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Giulio, Jesuit XIV-246b
- F.C.**, abbr. I-26d
- Fe**, periodical, Brazil XIII-456c
- Fé**, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Fea**, Carlo I-87b
- Fechnaus** XI-632b
- FEAR** (canon law) VI-20c; and contract IV-333a; and marriage VI-21d
- FEAR** (moral) VI-21a; and attrition II-65a; and character III-585c; and despair IV-755b; and devilworship IV-767d; and free will XV-446d; and justification VI-701d; as passion XI-534c; XIV-616a; and religion XII-740c; 745a; Scripture on II-65b; servile II-65d; and sin XIV-8a; as spiritual motive I-769c; and violence XV-446d
- Feargus**. *See* Fergus
- Fear of the Lord** VII-413c
- Feast**, The, in Orthodox Church IV-315d
- Feasts**, Anglican II-679d
- Buddhist III-31d
- Chinese III-687d
- ECCLESIASTICAL VI-21d; agape I-200d; St. Alexander of Alexandria I-296b; St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-295d; All Saints I-315c; All Souls I-315b; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Annunciation I-542c; apodosis I-615b; Apostles I-629b; in Apostolic constitutions I-637b; in Armenian Church XIII-79a; Ascension I-767b; Asses I-798d; Assumption II-6b; Boniface VIII changes II-669c; Breviary II-770c; calendars II-771a; Candelmas III-245c; in catacombs III-505b; Christmas III-724d; Circumcision III-779c; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; classification III-165c; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; 29a; Corpus Christi IV-390d; and Council, congregation of the XIII-141d; of the Cross IV-532a; Crown of Thorns XIV-706b; dating IV-638a; of devotion III-165d; of Doctors V-75a; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; early Church I-195b; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin V-543b; eve of V-647b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin V-712b; of Fools VI-132a; funeral. *See* Agape; Guardian Angels VII-50b; Heart of Mary VII-1169b; heortology VII-241c; Holy Innocents VII-419a; Holy Name VII-420a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Immaculate Conception VII-677a; St. Joachim VIII-406c; St. John the Baptist VIII-490d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; St. Joseph VIII-506a; lessons IX-198c; St. Mark I-69d; Masses IX-800a; St. Matthew X-57c; St. Michael the Archangel X-277a; in Micrologus X-285a; miraculous medal X-115d; Most Precious Blood XIII-373a; Most Pure Heart of Mary X-600a; Mount Carmel, Our Lady of X-604c; Name of Mary, Holy X-673b; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin X-712d
- of obligation XII-780d; Pius XIV-342c; Urban VIII XV-219a; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Office, reform XVI-14a; orthodoxy XI-330c; Our Lady, Help of Christians XI-360d; Our Lady of Good Counsel XI-361b; Our Lady of Perpetual Succor XI-699d; Our Lady of the Snow X-361d; pagan influence XI-390d; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Patronage of Our Lady XI-660b; St. Paul XI-573a; St. Peter XI-751c; St. Philip XI-799d; and Pope XII-269b; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Prayer of Christ XIII-354b; precedence of XVI-14b; Presentation XII-400a; Ransom, Our Lady of XII-640a; Redeemer, Most Holy XII-677b; relics XII-738d; Requiem Mass forbidden III-74b;

- XII-780d; Rosary XIII-189b; Sacred Heart VII-166d; Samaritan woman X-613a; and Sarum Use XIII-481a; Seven Sorrows of Blessed Virgin XIV-151d; solemnity XIV-133c; Transfiguration XV-19d; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; in United States II-238d; of the Virgin Mary XV-461b; 464c; 464fc; Visitation XV-481a; Welsh XV-584d
- Feasts, Egyptian V-332d**
- Jewish II-556a; III-167d; VIII-402d; XII-659c; abandoned I-195a; and Christians XV-712b; dedication IV-673d; Parasceve XI-476b; Pasch or Passover XI-512d; Pentecost XI-661b; Purim XII-580d; reckoning XIV-341d; Tabernacle XIV-556a; Talmudic treatise XIV-436d; Torah read XIV-498c; Trumpets XV-70d
- pagan XV-712d
- Feather dance, Miami Indians X-272d**
- Feathers, cells XIII-593a**
- Featherstone, Richard, martyr. See Richard Fetherstone, Blessed**
- Featley, Daniel II-204b**
- Febel, Pietro Paolo, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c**
- Febreiro, Pacheco X-478a**
- Febroonia, Saint, Baltus's life of II-241c; tomb XI-567a**
- FEBRONIANISM VI-23c; 25a; condemnation VI-24b; Erthal V-516a; in Europe XII-683c; Gallicanism VI-355a; Gerdil on VI-471d; and Louvain IX-393b; Möhler X-430b; Promulgation of laws XII-454d; and theology XIV-595c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b**
- Febrounus. See Hontheim, Johannes Nicolaus von**
- Febvre, Nicholas le X-389a**
- Fécamp, abbey X-71b; XIII-209c; XV-630a; Balue II-241d; and Gothic architecture VI-667b; legends VII-492d; organ XI-300d; reform XI-104d**
- John of. See John of Fécamp
- Fechenbach, George Karl von, Bishop of Würzburg II-245a; XV-720b**
- Fechin, Saint, Abbot of Fore XV-81a; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; and St. Ernan V-524a; and St. Ronan XIII-180b**
- Fechner, Gustav Theodore, on aesthetics I-176b; on creation IV-472b; at Leipzig IX-141a; life, theory of II-571b; and materialism X-44d; monism X-484b; panpsychism XI-446a; on parallelism XI-475a; and psychology XII-547a; spiritistic investigation XIV-222c**
- FECKENHAM, JOHN DE VI-25c; II-447b; 462d; crucifix XIII-330b; death V-478b; at Oxford II-457d**
- Fecundation, embryo I-47a**
- Fedelmi XI-556d; and St. Patrick VIII-637d**
- FEDER, JOHANN MICHAEL VI-26a; Bible revision XV-372c**
- Federalists, in Central America III-378b; and Knownothingism VIII-677c; U. S. XV-166b**
- Federation, Catholic, England XII-242b; Casatelli founded XIII-400c; XV-596c**
- Catholic, Germany, founded V-272c
- Fédération Jurassienne I-452d**
- Federation of Catholic Societies. See Societies, Catholic, American Federation of**
- Federico. See Frederick**
- Federighi, Antonio, sculptor XIII-779a**
- Federighi, Benozzo, bishop, tomb XIII-95c**
- Federigo. See Frederick**
- Federmann, Nicolas, XV-122d**
- Fedhlindh IX-136a**
- (Fedlemd), Saint, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-642d
- Fee, clergy, stipend I-359a; of burial III-71c; VI-321c**
- Fée, René, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d**
- Feeblemindedness VIII-41c; and eugenics XVI-39b**
- Feeding of the Five Thousand, Feast V-506b**
- Feehan, Daniel Francis, Bishop of Fall River V-771c**
- Patrick Augustine, Archbishop of Chicago III-655c; and Baltimore, Third Council of III-655b; and second Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Catholic Knights of America III-453b; as Bishop of Nashville X-705b; statue XIII-767b
- Feeling, and reason XII-674d; Come on I-369b; and will XV-624d**
- Feehey, Thomas, Bishop of Kilmala VIII-641a**
- Feet, binding of XV-690a; kissing VII-665b**
- Washing of. See Washing of Feet
- Féfre, Saint. See Fiacre, Saint**
- Fehrbelin, battle (1675) XII-522b**
- Fehrenbach, Konstanin XVI-23c**
- Fedhlindh. See Fedhlindh**
- Feigler, Ignaz, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a**
- FEILDING, RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, eighth Earl of Denbigh VI-26b; XI-674c; conversion VI-561a**
- Feilim. See Fedhlindh**
- FEILMOSER, ANDREAS BEN-EDICT VI-26c**
- Feine II-753d**
- Feineachas II-753d**
- Feis, of Tara, last VIII-100d**
- FELBIGER, JOHANN IGNAZ VON VI-27a; II-127b**
- Felder, Franz K. XI-678a**
- Feldkirch, cathedral, Austria II-795c**
- Felerandus, Bishop of Lunz IX-436b**
- Félibien, André XII-323d**
- Felice, Pietro de, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a**
- Meda, Blessed XII-739b
- Felici, Jesuit XIV-123a**
- Felician, Saint, martyr XII-427a**
- Feliciania Hæresis I-150c**
- Felician Catalogue IX-411b**
- SISTERS, O. S. F. VI-27c; in Poland XII-194a; in Russia XII-260c; in United States XII-210a; XIV-647c; XVI-32b
- Felicianus, Bishop of Musti V-127b**
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c
- of Foligno, Saint VI-125a; at Fossombrone VI-154d
- Felicio, Urbano, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- Feliciissimus, martyr, Perugia XI-739d**
- martyr, Rome IX-89d; tomb III-514d
- FELICISSIMUS, schismatic VI-27d; XIII-533b; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c**
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- FELICITAS, SAINT, martyr, Carthage VI-29a; III-386a; IX-738a; Acts IX-743a; feast III-161c; 163b**
- SAINT, martyr, Rome VI-28b; III-419d; 514d
- Felicitate Quâdam, Bull of Leo XIII IV-346b; VI-287c**
- Félicité, Mother, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-516b**
- Felida X XI-728c**
- Felim, Saint. See Fedhlindh**
- King of Munster I-730b
- Felinski, Sigismund Szczenszy, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-556a; in Poland XIII-258d**
- Felinus. See Sandeo, Felino Maria**
- Felipe, D., Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Juan José Rodriguez, XV-329c
- FELIX I, SAINT, Pope VI-29d; XII-273a; Mass, decree on I-347a; 363a; portrait VI-546a**
- I, Antipope V-125a
- FELIX II, Pope (or Antipope) VI-30b; I-582b; XII-273a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-83a; and Henoticon VII-218d; and John Talaiia VIII-486a; and Peter Mongus XIII-533d; tomb XIII-171b**
- III, SAINT, Pope VI-30d; XII-273b; Church and State XI-452d; and dyptychs I-83a
- IV, Pope VI-31b; XII-273b; and Augustinus II-100b; and Boniface II-660a; and Casarius III-136a; and Ecclesiastus XII-666a; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of IV-404a; XIII-171b
- V, Antipope VI-31d; I-582b; IX-41a; 474b; XII-274c; XIII-493a; 534b; Basle, Council of II-337d; XIII-354b; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376c; and Nicholas V XI-59b; at Sabina XIII-291b; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d
- deacon, Carthage V-123a
- deacon, Constantinople VII-471a
- Saint, martyr, Milan X-300c; 666a
- martyr, Porto XII-290a
- martyr, Rome VI-28b
- Saint, martyr, Sutri X-750a
- monk XIII-703d
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- Bishop of Apollonia and Byllis III-92c
- Bishop of Aptonga V-123a; and Constantine V-124b
- Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148a
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Saint, Bishop of Dunwich VII-452b; in East Anglia XI-121d
- Bishop of Florence VI-110d
- Bishop of Grenada VI-723c
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Meissen II-481c
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a; and Innocent I VIII-11c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a
- Bishop of Quimper XII-772d
- Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Pope Constantine IV-294b
- Abbot of Ruspe VI-316b
- Bishop of Sassari (404) XIII-485b; and St. Augustine II-88c; IX-595d; Manichæism II-87d
- Bishop of Sassari (727) XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c
- Bishop of Tabara XV-343a
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-643c
- Bishop of Tibiucia V-122b
- Bishop of Trier XIV-26c
- Bishop of Uthina XV-235a
- Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Antonius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; dates XI-571d; marriage V-165d; recalled XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-568a; XII-793a
- CELESTIN JOSEPH VI-32b
- Elizabeth Rachel. See Rachel
- Francis, Scotist XIII-612d
- Minucius. See Minucius Felix
- AND ADAUCTUS, SAINTS VI-32d; Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-513b
- OF CANTALICE, SAINT VI-33a; IV-737d; and Capuchins III-323a; and St. Charles I-405a; and St. Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; and St. Philip Neri III-623c; Turchi's portrait XIII-171b
- of Nantes, Saint, bishop X-681d; and Fortunatus VI-150a
- of Nicosia, Blessed XI-71c
- OF NOLA, SAINT VI-33c; 33d; XI-89d; feast III-163c; at Monte Vergine X-538d; oil XI-229c; and St. Paulinus II-365d; IX-245b
- of Urgel, bishop XV-223c; at Aachen I-2d; 45b; adoptionism I-150b; XIV-180b; and Alcuin I-278c; condemnation VIII-28a
- of Valence, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- OF VALOIS, SAINT VI-33d; and St. John of Matha XV-46a; and Trinitarians XIV-38d
- Fell, Joseph, Bishop of Oxford IV-503a; V-290c; VI-15d**
- Margaret VI-305b
- FELLER, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER DE VI-34b; on Alciati I-273c; and Frankenberg VI-236b**
- Fellow, freemasonry IX-772c**
- Fellows (Socii) IV-109a; Cambridge III-213b**
- Felmasius, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354a**
- Fel. Mem., abbr. I-24b**
- Felmirus, Bishop of Osma XI-339c**
- Fel. Rec., abbr. I-24b**
- Felsina (Bologna) II-639c**
- Felsoe, C. L., liturgiologist XIII-71b**
- Felsö-Eöör. See Pyrkker, J. L. von Oberwart**
- Felton, John, confessor V-477b**
- John, Blessed. See John Felton Blessed
- Thomas, Minim X-325d; XV-28c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Feltra (Feltre) II-424c**
- Feltre, town, Italy II-424c; captured (1387), XI-386b; and Venice XV-338a**
- Diocese of. See Belluno-Feltre, Diocese of
- Vittorino da. See Vittorino da Feltre
- Feltrino, Giovanni di II-622d**
- Female, Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Feminisme Chretien, association XV-693d**
- Femme contemporaine, periodical XV-693d**
- Fen, Chinese coin and measure XIII-687a**
- Fenaroli, portrait, by Moroni X-576c**
- Fendacoumieh (Palestina Prima) XI-646b**
- Fendall, Josias, governor III-195a**
- FENEBERG, JOHANN MICHAEL NATHANAEL VI-34d**
- Fénelon, Antoine de, Marquis VI-35b**
- Bertrand de Salignac, duelling, crusade against IV-184c; VI-35b
- François de Salignac, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668c
- FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE VI-35b; as Academician I-89b; on amplification, importance of VII-444d; on St. Augustine II-93b; and Beauvilliers XIII-376c; and Bossuet VI-37a; XII-770a; Bossuet's life of II-352d; on Bourdaloue II-718b; and Brissac II-789a; Butler's life of III-91d; at Cahors XIV-797c; at Cambrai III-210b; VI-37c; common sense philosophy, definition of IV-167b; education, theories of VI-36b; and Fleury VI-104a; on Gallicism VI-356c; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; Gosselin's work XIII-380c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Madame Guyon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Jansenism I-94d; VI-37d; La Harpe on VIII-741d; and Le Tellier IX-201b; at Liessies IX-238d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; "Maximes", condemned VIII-23b; mysticism VI-36c; and Noailles XI-483d; portrait VI-facing 36; on prayer VI-37a; as preacher VII-445b; Quietistic doctrine VI-36d; XII-608d; 610b; religious spirit XII-768a; on sermon, requisites for VII-446a; St. Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; temporal jurisdiction of the Church III-797d; utopian scheme XV-

- 244a; on women, education of XV-691c; 694a; works VI-38d
- Fénelon, Pons de Salignac de la Mothe**, Count VI-35b
- Fenestella**, *See* Piscina
- Fenestra IX-431b**
- Fenestration V-262a; 263a; Romanesque V-261a**
- Fenger, Peter**, architect IV-732a
- Feng-huang-cheng IX-586b**
- Fengler, Josef**, Bishop of Raab XIII-588d
- Fenians**, militia in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Fenian Society VII-320c; VIII-109b; and Cullen IV-565d; excommunicated V-689b; O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Fenix**, periodical XI-690b
- Fenkuu XII-41c**
- Fenlon, John F.**, Sulpician XIV-332a; 332b
- Fenn, James**, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
- JOHN VI-39b**
- Robert VI-39b**
- Fennelly, John**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras VII-592d; IX-515c
- Stephen**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Fenolet, Hugo de**, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Fenouil, Jean-Joseph**, Bishop of Tenedos IX-747b; XV-738c
- Fenouillet, Pierre**, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d
- Fenrir**, in *Völuspá* XV-507a
- Fensal**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Fenton, Elijah XII-259b**
- Patrick**, provost of Westminster XV-597a
- Fenwick, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Benedict Joseph**, Bishop of Boston II-705c; IX-547c; X-787d; at Alexandria XIII-50d; and Barber II-287a; X-783a; consecrated II-231b; in Connecticut VII-144b; as editor XI-694b; education, Catholic XIII-580b; and Fitton VI-84c; and German Catholics VI-478c; and Holy Cross College VI-459b; Irish immigrants, work for VIII-137d; and Kohlmann VIII-687a; as missionary XII-238a; press, Catholic XI-694d; in Vermont XV-356d
- Cuthbert II-229b; 705c**
- Edward D.**, Bishop of Cincinnati III-73c; IV-149d; IX-387b; X-282b; XIV-760a; and Baraga II-282c; Catholic education XIII-580b; on Catholic Indians XIV-759d; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; in Kentucky IX-386d; in Michigan IX-689d; in Ohio III-775d; IX-55b
- Enoch**, Jesuit VI-459d; Baltimore cathedral II-231b; at Georgetown College II-705c; VI-459b
- John**, martyr V-477a; XI-175c; trial II-309d; and Whitebread XV-609b
- John**, Quaker X-791b
- Sir John II-59d**
- Feo, Francesco XI-687c**
- Feodice**, sect XII-649d
- Feodolite apagané VI-62b**
- Feodor I, Ivanovitch**, Tsar X-593d; and Church V-231d; XIII-246b; Moscow patriarchate XI-551d; and Possevino XIII-256a
- II, Alexievitch**, Tsar XI-78b; XIII-247a; 262d
- Feoffment X-579b**
- Feoigild**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Feorum-fultum VI-60c**
- Fer.**, abbr. I-24b
- Féraud, Jean**, Revolutionist XIII-15b
- Ferari, Andrew**, Lazarist X-366c
- FERBER (STAGEFYR), NICOLAUS VI-39c; and Reformation VII-299b**
- Ferchi, Mathew X-40c**
- Ferchius**, Scotist XIII-612d
- FERDINAND, BLESSED VI-39d; VII-239d**
- Ferdinand I, King of Aragon III-412d; death III-625b; and St. Vincent XV-438c**
- I**, Emperor of Austria, and von Martius V-421c; and Muri Abbey X-643d; and Schlörl XIII-546a
- I**, Emperor of Germany II-124d; VII-474b; XVI-65d; Bohemia and Hungary acquired II-121c; and Brus II-20b; and Canisius XI-757b; and Casandrian III-403b; and Castillejo III-413d; chalice, use of XIII-414a; and Charles V III-626a; confessor V-741b; Croatia IV-512a; Görs VI-654d; Hungary VII-553b; XV-21b; (ill.) XI-facing 758; Innsbrück, foundation at VIII-24b; and Card. Madruzzi IX-619b; Moravia X-563a; and Morone X-575b; and Oláh XI-234c; Poland, alliance with VII-473c; policy III-628d; VI-500d; and Protestantism XII-340d; and Quiñones XI-613d; and Reformation IX-458d; religious policy II-125b; V-35d; Speyer, Diet of IX-452d; tolerance V-368d; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; Tyrol, rule over II-794b; and Vienna, University of XV-421d; Zapolya, war with IX-735b
- FERDINAND II, Emperor of Germany VI-40d; 502b; II-126a; VII-29c; XI-248b; Benedictine, degrees of XIII-414c; and Barnabites II-302c; and Becan II-380a; Bohemia IX-101b; XII-341c; and Bohemian Protestants IV-600a; church lands, real- IV-442b; and Commendone IV-156d; Counter Reformation XV-418a; and Frederick V III-20d; and German Catholic League IX-101c; and Gregory XV VII-6a; Hungary VII-554c; and imperial privileges XIV-651a; and Jesuits I-109d; Jews, treatise of VIII-397a; Karintia VIII-608a; and Lamormaini VIII-768b; X-77a; and Magnus IX-537b; and Münster University X-639d; and Pazmany XI-596b; portrait VI-41; XIV-655c; XV-325c; religious policy II-125d; 617d; Restitution, Edict of II-75a; IX-95c; and Spain XIV-651d; Styria XIV-318d; and Tanner XV-444c; Thirty Years War VI-40d; XIV-549b; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Wallenstein XIII-538b**
- Ferdinand III, Emperor of Germany VI-504a; XI-248b; Bohemia XII-341b; and Caranuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Counter-Reformation XV-418a; and Dillengen IV-796a; and Holy See I-640b; and Howard, William VII-504a; Hungary VII-554c; and Magnus IX-537b; Sanctio pragmatica, confirmed XV-422a; Swedes defeated VI-42a; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; and Vienna University XV-422b**
- I**, the Great, King of Castile and Leon III-411c; VII-626a; IX-175c; X-721c; XIV-180b; 180c; 181c; XV-409d; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; kingdom, division of III-769b; privilege IV-188a; Zamora, conquest of XV-748b
- II**, King of Leon III-411d; XIV-180c; 181c; Alcántara, capture of I-271d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b
- III, SAINT**, King of Leon and Castile VI-42b; III-411d; IX-175d; XIV-181c; and Adán, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d; and Alfonso IX, of Leon VII-458c; Andalusia, conquest of I-465d; and de Borneil VI-570d; Castile XV-258c; Church, benefactions to XIV-182c; Cordova, conquest of IV-359d; and Gonzales XI-768b; Jaén, conquest of VIII-
- 276b; Leon and Castile, union of XIII-353b; Moors III-150d; and Santander XIII-458d; Seville, conquest of III-67d; XIII-744d; Spain, conquests in X-612c; Toledo cathedral XIV-757d; tomb XIII-745c
- Ferdinand IV, King of Castile and Leon III-411d; XIV-182a; minority XV-258d; Sts. Hemeterius and Caledonian, Abbey of XIII-458c; Salamanca, University of XIII-393a**
- I**, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander VII-290d; and Calistus III III-188a; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; 562b; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Piccinino XV-264d; and Pius II XII-127d
- II**, King of Naples X-686b; 686c; and Crivelli IV-509c; at Ischia VIII-185a
- IV**, King of Naples X-686c; XII-776c; Anti-papal reforms XII-131d; and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c
- I**, King of Portugal XII-301c
- I**, King of the Romans. *See* Ferdinand I, Emperor of Germany
- V**, the Catholic, of Aragon, King of Spain VIII-177c; X-722c; and Abrahanel I-50d; at Alcalá XV-730b; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; and Andres I-470d; and Boyl III-40d; and Cabot III-127b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151d; 152a; and Columbus IV-141c; grand-mastership, invested with I-272b; Gracian's eulogy XV-42d; Granada, surrender of VII-723d; Inquisition under VIII-36d; and Jews VIII-395d; XIV-783b; marriage XIV-182b; monastery XIV-757d; Naples, possession of X-686b; Navarre, war against X-722d; and S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Quedvedo XII-603d; Sicily XIII-776b; Taranto XIV-451a; Tempietro I-290a; at Teruel XIV-625d; tomb VI-723d; Tripoli, XV-59c; and Vespucci XV-385b; in Victoria XV-489d; and Wolsey XV-685d
- VI**, King of Spain XIV-184c; and Ahumada y Villalón X-282c; and Benedict XIV XII-293b; and Isla VIII-190a; and Santander XIII-458d
- VII**, King of Spain, and Arévalo I-701d; and Calatrava III-152b; Escorial restored V-535a; and Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; imprisonment I-704a; Inquisition III-37a; Jesuits XIV-100d; and Pius VII XII-133d; revolt XIV-184d
- I**, King of Two Sicilies. *See* Ferdinand IV, King of Naples
- II**, King of Two Sicilies IX-667a
- Archduke of Austria II-125d**
- Duke of Bavaria**, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; and St. Englebert of Cologne III-430b; Liège episcopate III-574b; and Middendorp X-285b; Münster episcopate X-638a; XV-604b; Münster, School of X-639d; Paderborn episcopate XI-384d; XV-623c; and Wartenburg XV-557a
- Duke of Brunswick**, and Illuminati VII-661d; IX-776b
- Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a**
- Duke of Cöthen I-514a**
- II**, Grand Duke of Florence XII-687b
- Duke of Parma VII-718c**
- Archduke of Steiermark VI-733d; and Card. Klesl VIII-666d**
- I**, Grand Duke of Tuscany XI-327c
- III**, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Inghirami VIII-7c; and Morghen X-568d; Salzburg XIII-415b
- Alfonso**, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Alvarez**, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- de Austria**, Cardinal Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757a; victory commemorated XV-415c
- de la Carrera XV-70c**
- de la Cerda VII-512d**
- de Santiago**, Mercedarian X-198a
- Ferdinandea XI-384d; XII-343a**
- González**, Count of Castile. *See* Fernan González, Count of Castile
- Maria**, Elector of Bavaria II-354d; X-76d
- Maria**, Duke of Genoa X-29c; Sicily XIII-776d
- Ferdinando**, college, Pisa XII-110c; XII-112b
- of Aragon**, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b; 469c
- of Lucca**, papal legate VII-587d
- of St. Mary**, Carmelite III-362d
- Sancies**, Blessed XIV-109d
- Ferdonnach of Armagh I-733c**
- of Tuam da ghualann XV-83a**
- FERENTINO, DIOCESE OF VI-42c**
- Ferentino**, town, destroyed XV-487d; and papal states XIV-261a
- Ferentum**, ancient Diocese of XV-489b
- Fereola**, Saint XV-87b
- Feretrana**, Diocese of. *See* Montefeltro
- Fergal**, Abbot Bishop of Clonyne IV-72d
- Ferghil**, Archbishop of Salzburg. *See* Vergilius of Salzburg
- FERGUS, SAINT**, the Pict VI-42d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Downpatrick VI-43a
- SAINT**, Bishop of Duleek VI-43a
- Fergus**, Lord of Galloway VII-423c; and Albanian Scots VII-153c; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Whithorn priory XV-614b
- Cruithneach**, St. *See* Fergus, Saint, the Pict
- Ferguson, Adam XII-32c**
- Patrick**, Colonel VIII-509b
- Richard**, physician XIII-143a
- Sir Samuel**, poet VI-554d; VIII-128b; and O'Donovan XI-210d
- Fergusson, Robert**, writer XIII-626c
- FERIA**, holidays VI-43b; Breviary reform XVI-14a
- Feria**, Masses IX-800a
- de Excerptato**, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Ferial**. *See* Martyrology
- Ferjeux Saint II-625b**
- Ferjus**, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble. *See* Ferreolus
- FERLAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ANTOINE VI-43c**
- Ferlegind**. *See* Mac Cosse
- Fermat, Pierre**, scientist XII-58c; and Cauchy III-457b
- Fermentarians II-172a**
- Fermentation XI-536d; of wine I-274c; 358d**
- Fermentum VII-489d**
- Ferminus**, Saint XIV-173b
- Fermo**, town, Italy, VI-43c; VIII-220a; Albanians in VIII-207d; university II-669b; 671c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-43d**; Assumption, octave of II-6d; cathedral (ill.) VI-44a; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334a; seminary VIII-207d
- John of Blessed**. *See* John of Fermo
- proposito**, Encyclical of Pius X XII-139a
- Fernoy**, town, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c; monastery VII-324b; seminary XIII-700d
- Fernan**, Walter, confessor VIII-166d
- Fernandes**, Ambrosio. *See* Ambrosio Fernandes
- Domingos**. *See* Domingos Fernandes

- Fernandes, Francisco XIII-406a
—Garcia, physician X-129a
—Gonsalvo, missionary IX-558d; and Nobili IX-559d
Fernandes, João. See João Fernandes
—Manoel, Blessed. See Manoel Fernandes
—Manuel, Jesuit XIV-85b
Fernández, Alonso, chronicler XII-153b
—ANTONIO VI-44b
—Andrés, missionary VIII-405c
—Bartholomew. See Bartholomew of Braga
—Benito, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a
—Francisco, martyr IX-746c
—Garcia, Count of Castile III-411b
—José, writer XIV-206d
—JUAN VI-44c
—Lucas XV-404c
—Martin III, Bishop of Leon IX-177a
—Niño, Count of Castile III-411b
—de Bonilla, Alonso, inquisitor X-263a
—de Cordoba, Diego, Viceroy XVI-61a
—de Fuen Salida, Diego, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
—de Fuente Encalato, Pedro XIII-353d
—de Lima, Juan, Abbot of Valadolid XV-258b
—DE PALENCIA, DIEGO VI-44d
—Guerra, Aureliano, writer XIV-201d
—Madrón, José, writer XIV-205c
—Quirós XIV-430a
Fernandina IV-599c
Fernandinos V-206d
Fernando. See Ferdinand
Fernando Gonzales, Count of Castile. See Fernan Gonzales, Count of Castile
FERNANDO-PO, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81a; map I-facing 180; Protestant mission in I-187c; 188a
Fernando Vaz, mission VI-329d
Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile III-411b; XIV-196a; Burgos III-67b; monastery XIV-180c; Osma, conquest of XI-339c
Ferneding, J. III-775d
Fernel, Jean, physician X-130c
Ferno, Guiseppe da III-324b
FERNs, DIOCESE OF VI-45b; abbey IX-520c; abbey (ill.) VI-45b; cathedral VI-45d; seminary XIII-700b
Feron, Robert VII-465d
Féron-Vrau, Camille VI-188a; IX-252c
Féron-Vrau, Paul, journalist II-104b; IX-676c; 677a
Férotin, Marius X-611b
Ferragato, Girolamo III-620b
Ferraioli, Filippo IV-742b
Ferramola, Floriano II-678c
Ferrandus, Fulgentius. See Fulgentius
Ferrant, Paul-Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Kiang-si II-678a; Bray coadjutorship VIII-635c
Ferrante, King of Naples. See Ferdinand I, King of Naples
—Gherardo VIII-205c
—Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua II-219a
Ferranti, Paolo IX-13b
Ferrantino, of Naples I-291b
—Signore of Rimini XIII-58b
Ferrara, Antonio da XV-221c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-46c; Albertini's mission I-263c
—cathedral VI-47a; (ill.) VI-facing 46; Dossi, work of V-133a; Ortolano, works of XI-331a
—Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Council of (1438) III-546c; IX-554c; VI-47b; 112a; 497b; 546c; VI-111c; French possession X-687d; Humanism VII-539d; Jesuits, prosecution of IV-35d; Maderna's work IX-513b; papal mint X-334d; as papal possession X-688c; XIV-261d; Poor Clare convent II-446a; and Pordenone XI-280d; Sixtus IV XIV-33a; university II-671c; XII-600a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
—Dukes of. See Este
—Franc, jurist XII-112c
Ferraresa, Lodovico. See Mazzolini, Lodovico
—Ortolano. See Ortolano Ferrareso
Ferrarese School, of painting XIV-739d
Ferrari, Andrea, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XVI-18a; at London Congress V-593d; on Modernism, X-417c
—Andrew, priest XIII-360a
—Barthelemy, Venerable, and St. Antonio I-588a; Barnabites II-302a; mission II-302c
—Benedetto, musician XI-270c
—Filippo, Servite XIII-737c; at Pavia University XI-594a
—Francis, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
—Galileo XV-95c
—GAUDENZIO VI-47d; 420c; XI-401a
—G. C., canonist IX-65d
—Louis, physicist XII-55c; and Cardan XIV-461d; discovery III-332d
—Orazio X-447b
—Philip IX-742a
Ferraris, Francesco. See Silvestri, Francis
—Francesco M., Bishop of Susa XIV-345c
—LUCIUS, canonist VI-48d; IX-66a; on census III-533c; forgery, definition of VI-135b; papal superiority, defense of IV-435a; on Way of the Cross XV-569d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
Ferrata, Domenico, cardinal XI-18a
Ferre, Joh. Nicolaus le, organ builder XI-300d
—Marie de la, foundation VII-477b
Ferré, Pietro M. XI-593d
FERRE, VICENTE VI-49a
Ferreira, Alexandre Rodrigues. See Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre
—ANTONIO VI-49a; XII-308c
—a Almeida, J. XV-371d
Ferrelo, Bartolomé, explorer XI-290b
Ferreolus, Saint, martyr IX-580b
—Saint, of Besançon VI-360b; legends II-525b
—Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
—Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-204a
—Saint, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b; XV-250c
Ferrer, Boniface XV-437d; Bible version XII-766c; XV-371c; at Pisa, Council of XII-113c; 114a
—Francisco, anarchist XIV-188c; executed IX-783c
—Martin, Bishop of Tuerl XIV-525d
—Nicholas IV-467d
—RAFAEL VI-49c; IV-562a
—Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Ferrer, Saint
—William XV-437d
Ferreri, Antonio, Bishop of Perugia XI-730d
—Franciscus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
—Zacharie, Bishop of Guarda Alfieri II-774d; IX-164a
Ferrero, Guido, cardinal, Bishop of Verceil XV-349b
—of San Martin, Bishop of Valencia IX-182c; XV-252a
—y Subirana, and Balmes II-224d; as editor XI-690b
Ferrers, Lawrence, Earl Viscount Tamworth XII-568a
Ferretti, Ferreto del XV-405b
—Gabrielle, Bishop of Rieti XIII-541b
—Giovanni Maria Mastai. See Pius IX
Ferri, Alfonso, surgeon X-129d; XI-478b
—Ciro, artist II-71c; Bergamo, work at II-490a; Borrettini II-516b; Poesia cathedral XI-740b
Ferrici, Pietro, plenipotentiary IV-789b
FERRIÈRES, ABBEY OF VI-49d; I-145d; X-71c; XI-318d; library IX-34a; St. Lupus XIII-716d; pilgrimage at XI-320c
Ferriol, Charles, Count I-739b; X-102b
Ferris, Edward, Lazarian X-365b; and Maynooth X-365b
Ferriz, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ferro, island XIV-507a
—Bartholomeo, Theatine XIV-557c
—Lucia, marriage II-319a
—Paschalis Joseph von X-136d
—Stefano de, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
Ferronnays, Auguste-Marie de la, Comte IV-468d
—Pauline-Marie de la. See Craven, Mrs. Augustus
Ferrucci, lawyer XII-112d
Ferrucius, II-661d; IV-484d
Ferrusola, Peter, commentator XIV-228a
Ferruto, Saint, feast VI-360b
Ferry, Jules, and education XII-163d; and faculties VI-183c; and Jesuits XIV-100c; and Senate VI-181c; Strauch, letter of IV-230b
—Paul, and Bossuet II-699c
Ferry laws (1880) XV-263b
Fersen, Hans Axel IX-666c
FERSTEL, HEINRICH, FREIHERR VON VI-50b; XIII-546b; Vienna, Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50
Ferté, S., Sulpician XIV-331c
Ferula, crosier IV-516b
Ferus, Johann. See Wild, Johann
FESCH, JOSEPH, cardinal VI-50d; IX-474c; XIII-307d; and Napoleon X-690a; Paris, Council of II-796c; Pius VII XII-133d; portrait VI-51a; and Rauzan V-794d; Vatican library collection XV-297a
Fessler, Aurelius, apostasy II-128a
—JOSEF, Bishop of St. Pölten VI-51c; II-131b; XIII-448a; and Hirscher VII-364c; 364d; pathology defined XI-560a; and Schälzer XIII-542d; Vatican Council XV-304b; 305b
—Josef, theologian at Vienna conference II-130a; XIII-596c
—Joseph, founder XIV-647a
—T. A., Freemason IX-784c-776c
Festa, Costanzo X-353c
Festetics, Paul V-275a
Festianus (Festegen), Bishop of Dol XII-772b
Festiva Laudes I-222b
Festive Oratories, Salesian XIII-398c
Festology. See Heortology; Martyrology
Festum Asinorum. See Ass, Feast of the
Festum Incarnationis. See Annunciation, feast of
Festus, Governor of Judea VII-201d; VIII-350b; XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-571d
—martyr VIII-295a
—Senator XIV-378a; and Symmachus XIV-377b
Fête des Brandons XII-589a
Fêtes Galantes (Watteau) XV-568a
Feth, A., poet XIII-273d
Feth-Ali, Shah of Persia XI-718b
Fetherston, Richard, Blessed. See Richard Fetherston
FETI, DOMENICO (MANTOVANO) VI-52a; Vatican XV-286b
Fetis, François Joseph V-418a
FETISHISM VI-52d; XIV-339d; in Abyssinia I-76b; in Africa I-183c; 184d; 190a; VI-54d; XIV-280c; of American Indians I-410d; IV-144a; and Animism I-528b; VI-53b; of Aracuanians I-679d; of Arawaks I-681d; of Aztecs II-170d; Comte's theory I-527c; of Congolese IV-236c; in Haiti VI-57a; in Hinduism XIII-309d; in Indian religion I-410d; and Islam I-186d; Israelites I-721c; in Madagascar IX-509d; and magic VI-54d; name VI-52d; nature religion, element of XIII-319b; and Naturism X-717b; in Nigeria XI-74b; philosophical basis VI-54a; and prayer VI-56c; and religion XII-745c; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and sacrifice VI-56c; and Shamanism XIII-751c; and sickness VI-57c; sociological basis VI-54b; and Spiritism VI-53d; statistics XIV-281d; and Totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Taylor I-527d; and Voodooism VI-57a; and witchcraft VI-56d
Fetishism, African I-184a; VI-54c; 55b; 57a; 57c
Fetter Dienstag XIII-763d
—Donnerstag XIII-763d
Fetterman Massacre (1866) XIV-22a
FETTMILCH, Vincenz VI-238a
FEUDARENT, FRANÇOIS VI-58a; IV-456b; IX-99b
FEUCHTERLEBEN, BARON ERNST VON VI-58c
Feuchtwangen, monastery XIV-472b
FEUDALISM VI-58d; in Abyssinia I-75d; bishops, position of V-432c; Boulainvilliers, theory of II-713b; Byzantine Empire III-109d; causes VI-60a; character III-597d; and Christianity III-700d; and Church VI-61c; 62d; 63c; 485c; VIII-745c; XII-468d; decline VII-64a; derivation of term VI-58d; devising, effect on III-592a; duties VI-58d; in England VI-62a; essence VI-61b; evil results VI-63b; in France VI-62b; in Germany VI-62a; 485b; growth VIII-779c; and immunities VII-692b; Jerusalem, Assizes of II-1b; judicial features VI-62c; Jus regalae XII-712d; labour system VII-721a; land-tenure VIII-777c; Magna Carta IX-531c; Mortmain X-579a; origin VI-59b; poor-relief XII-239b; results VI-63b; 63c; rights VI-59a; service III-691c; Tanucci XIV-446a; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; territorial element VI-61b; vassalage VI-61d; in Wales XV-534c
Feuds, in Middle Ages IX-67d
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, philosopher VII-194a; and atheism II-42a; on creation IV-472b; materialism V-407d; monistic teaching X-486c
Feuillantes VI-65c
Feuillants, in French Assembly XIII-12c
FEUILLANTS (CARTHUSIANS) III-783a; VI-64d; sandals V-28a
FEUILLET, LOUIS VI-65d; 452d
—Octave, novelist VI-203d
Feuquières, shrine II-378c
Feutrier, Jean-François-Hyacinthe, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b
FEVAL, PAUL-HENRI-CORENTIN VI-65d; portrait VI-66a
Fevin, Antoine, musician XI-230c
—Robert de, musician XI-230c
Fèvre, Jacques Le. See Le Fèvre, Jacques
—Peter Le. See Peter Faber
Fexhe, Peace of IX-237a
Fey, Andreas XII-251b
—Clara, foundress XII-251a
Feyerabend, Maurus, historian XI-358c
Feyerfeil, Karl, mathematician XIII-588d
FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO JERONIMO VI-66b
Fez, Diocese of I-188b
Fezzan (Phazania) XV-59c; 59d
F. F., abbr. I-26d
Ffoulkes, E. C. II-34c
Ffrench, Charles, missionary II-705d; and Barber family II-286d; at Eastport X-788a; XII-288a; at St. John XIII-355b; and Bp. Young V-518d

- Ffynnon, Gwenfrewi, Holywell** VII-138c
- FIACC, SAINT**, Bishop of Leinster VI-66c; and St. Patrick VII-100a; 638a; at Sletty XI-557d; writings III-504b; VIII-639a
- FIACRE, SAINT** VI-67a; X-98d; church, Australia XI-566a; and St. Fiace VI-66d; missionary labours VIII-100d; shrine XII-93a
- Fiadh Mic-Aengus, Council of** I-730b
- Fiadonibus, Ptolemaeus.** See Bartholomew of Lucca
- Fiala, Frederick**, Bishop of Basle II-340c
- Fialloa, Fabio**, Dominican XIV-207d
- Fialon, J.**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Fiamma, Gabriello**, Bishop of Chioggia III-689c
- Galvano, historian XII-366a
- Fiammingo, Saint.** See Bologna, Giovanni da
- (The Fleming), Denis. See Calvaert, Dionysius
- FIANARANTSOA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-833b: 68a
- Fiastra, abbey** III-217a
- Fiat, Anthony, Lazarist** X-363b
- Fibonacci, Leonardo.** See Leonardo da Pisa
- Fibula.** See Morse
- Ficarella, Angelo M.**, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb**, at Berlin XII-526b; on creation IV-471c; as Deductionist XII-30b; ethics V-559d; IX-77c; as Freemason IX-784b; 784c; and Günther II-131d; and Herbert VII-248a; idealism XII-29b; immanence theory VII-683c; intuition theory VIII-83b; and Kant VII-606b; materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; monism V-171a; mysticism X-664d; optimism XI-263b; at Pforta XI-788b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; psychology XII-547a; Rationalism XII-653a; Relativism XII-732c; romanticism VI-525c; space, conception of XIV-168d; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; theology XIV-600b; Transcendentalism XV-18a; Voluntarism XV-506b
- FICINO, MARSLIO** VI-67c; astrology XIV-786d; Breviary II-774c; and Celtes III-492d; humanism VIII-249a; on hypnotism VII-604d; immanence theory VII-683a; and Leo X IX-162c; and de' Medici X-120b; and Mirandola X-352b; Platonism II-100b; VII-539d; XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait VI-67c
- Fick, Adolf**, physiologist X-139c
- FICKER, JULIUS (CASPAR)** VI-68a; on Abercius I-40d; and Huber VII-506d; and Mühlbacher X-625d; St. Ursula legend XV-226b
- Fidanza, Giovanni di** II-649a
- Fidatus, Simeon a Cascia.** See Simon of Cascia
- Fiddle X**-657a
- Fide Catholica, De, Constitution of Vatican Council** VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305a
- Catholica, De, Edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Fidei Catholicae fundamenta**, Bull of Clement V XI-245d; XIV-232a
- Fidei commissa** XV-72b
- FIDEISM** VI-68c; ethical method V-557d; systems I-216a; and Traditionalism XV-14b
- Fidelis, title** V-769c
- Father. See Stone, James Kent
- of Fauna, Friar Minor II-654b; XIII-339a
- OF SIGMARINGEN, SAINT VI-69b; church, United States XI-565a; martyrdom III-324b; 743d; and Propaganda XII-460d; in Rhætia XIII-18b
- Fidelity, matrimonial**, in Roman law I-163d
- medieval term VIII-780b
- Order of. See Hubert, Military Order of Saint
- Fidelm, Irish princess** V-395a
- Fidentius, Saint**, Bishop of Padua IV-552c; XI-386d
- Fides, Saint, martyr** I-209b
- fiducialis. See Faith, fiduciary
- formata V-757b
- Instrumentorum. See Protocol
- Fiducial, sequence** XII-485b
- Fiduciary Faith.** See Faith, fiduciary
- Fiecht, monastery** II-795a; VI-26d
- Fief** VI-61b; de Dieu X-579d; ecclesiastical XIV-512d
- Fief, in Egyptian eschatology** V-346d
- David Dudley XIV-539b
- Frederick VII-318b
- John, musician VI-564b
- Joseph M. V-27a
- Kate V-27a
- Mathew, publisher V-27a; XI-28a
- Stephen Johnson, justice, on bigamy II-565c; and Missouri test oath XIV-538c
- Thomas, missionary VIII-155d
- William VIII-156a
- of Blood. See Haceldama
- of the Blackbirds. See Kossovo
- of the Cloth of Gold VI-207d; VII-222c; Thomas More XIV-691b; Wolsey XV-686a
- Fielding, Henry**, novelist V-406c; tomb IX-282c
- Fields, Brothers of Our Lady of the.** See Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
- Field Sisters, Holy Family Congregation** VII-408a
- Fiennes, Richard** XIV-432c
- Fierabras, legend** IX-121d
- Fieravante, Neri di** XI-276b
- Fieri Serpents** X-597b
- Fieschi, conspiracy** VI-420c; Doria suppresses V-134d; Retz's work XII-797b
- Boniface, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349a
- Guglielmo, cardinal XIII-736b
- Jacopo III-446c
- Nicolo, cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Obizzo, Bishop of Genoa VIII-262b
- Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Ottobuono. See Adrian V, Pope
- Sinnibaldo de'. See Innocent IV, Pope
- Fiesole, town, Italy** VI-70b; destroyed VI-105d; and Florence VI-107c; Ostrogoths at VII-461a
- Angelico Giovanni da. See Angelico, Fra
- Benedetto da I-483b
- DIOCESE OF VI-70b; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d
- Cathedral VI-70b; 70d; XVI-63d; altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; Angelico's works I-484a; choirs III-693d; (ill.) VI-facing 70
- Dominican convent I-483b; 585d
- Mino da. See Mino di Giovanni
- Fieulaine, shrine** XIV-132c
- Fife, Scotland county** VIII-154b
- Fifteen (Siena) XIII**-780c
- O's XI-530a; XII-351d; 352a; 426b
- Fifth Monarchy Men** XII-581d
- Fifty VIII**-532b
- Fig, in Bible** XII-153b; pagan idea I-522d; tree II-169a
- Figearc, town, France** III-141c; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Fig-faun, in Bible** I-522d
- Figliucci, Felix.** See Filiucius
- Figueira, mission, Brazil** IV-772d
- Luiz XIII-466b
- Figueiredo, Ant. Pereira de** XV-371c
- Gonçalo de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Figuera, della, Bishop of Albaracin** VIII-518d
- Figuera, town, Spain** III-429c
- Estanislao, president of Spanish republic XIV-186a
- José de, missionary, martyr X-391b
- Figueroa, Manuel de**, dramatist XII-310c
- y Victoria, Francisco José de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Figuereido, José Marcelino de**, Brazilian official XII-289c
- Figueroa, Bernardino di**, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Francisco Acuña, poet XIV-207a
- FRANCISCO DE VI-71a
- FRANCISCO GARCIA DE LA ROSA VI-71b
- Pedro Pardo de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Figueroa, Laureano**, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Ramon de, Franciscan XII-291a
- Figulus, philosopher** X-745c
- Figurate, poems** VI-149d
- Figure** XII-589d
- Figueroa Salgado, Raphael de**, Vicar apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Figurines, in Tanagra** XIV-442b
- Fihrr, tribe** I-672c; X-424a
- Fijalkowski, Anthony Melchior**, Archbishop of Warsaw XII-188b; XV-556a
- FIL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-40a; XI-200c
- Filaete.** See Bronski, Kristofor
- Filanzieri Museum, Naples** X-684b
- Filangieri, Carlo**, Neapolitan general XI-420b
- Richard, crusader IV-551a; VIII-362d
- Filargo, Pietro.** See Alexander V
- Filarmonica, Accademia** I-87d
- Filas, Platonides**, Greek Catholic missionary VI-750a
- Filasmonico Teatro, Verona** XV-360d
- Filastre, Guillaume.** See Fillastre
- Filatoe, Lucilio**, jurist XV-95b
- Filbert, Saint** II-461c
- Filby, William.** See William Filby, Blessed
- Filch, William Benedict.** See Fytah, William Benedict
- Filcock, Roger, Venerable** II-296d
- Filde, Thomas.** See Field, Thomas
- File, Irish poet** VIII-118c; 121c
- File-cutters, patrons** II-658d
- FILELFO, FRANCESCO** VI-71d; at Bologna II-642d; humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Pius II XII-127a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c; portrait VI-72a; and Roman Academy VII-540a; XIII-177c; satires XII-768a; at Siena XIII-782b
- Filevici, Ivan P.** XIV-46c
- Fili, Bisanzio**, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- FILIAL CHURCH** VI-72b
- Piety, in Confucianism IV-226a
- Piety, Book of. See Hiao-king
- Filia Matris, sequence** XII-485c
- Filias, ruins of Tium** IV-747a
- Filiaster, cardinal.** See Fillastre, cardinal
- Filiation of Christ** XV-65c; Abelard I-151b; Adoptionism I-150b; 150d; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Bonosians II-678a; Gnosticism II-327d; Koran I-316b; and man I-148c; 150a; Scholasticism I-151c; semi-Arian theory I-708b; in New Testament I-151a
- Filicaia, Francesco di** XV-384c
- Maria di XV-384c
- Simone di XV-384c
- FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA** VI-72d; VIII-251b; portrait VIII-200d
- Filicclie, family** XIII-739b
- Filingieri, Archbishop of Naples** I-340a
- Filinto Elysio.** See Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
- FILIOQUE** VI-73a; VII-412d; Anchen VI-74c; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Bangor Creed II-249d; Byzantine Rite XIII-65d; Celtic Rite III-500a; Chaldaic Rite XIV-415c; Charlemagne III-616d; Christopher III-729d; Coptic and Abyssinian liturgies I-306c; in Creed IV-478c; dogmatic meaning VI-73a; XIV-584b; Etherianus's work V-556a; Ferrara VI-47c; Florence VI-73c; 112d; Friul VI-74b; Greeks oppose VI-73b; historical importance VI-74b; Ivan II XIII-267d; John of Segovia VIII-479c; Lateran Council VI-73c; Lyons IV-425d; VI-73c; Paleologus III-112c; and Photian schism VI-765b; XII-44d; 45b; XV-139c; Ruthenian Creed XIII-277c
- Filip, Bedrick, Bohemian pioneer** II-620b; XIV-51b
- Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano.** See Batticelli, Sandro
- Filipeschi, family** XI-331d
- Filipina (Philippines) XII**-12b
- Filipinos XII**-11c; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Filippesio, Francesco**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42b
- Filippo, Rustico di**, Italian poet VIII-247b; and Latini IX-35b
- Filistin, Palestine** XIV-400a
- Filius families, in Roman Law** IX-79d
- Major, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- minor, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- Filke, Max**, musician X-658d
- Fillardell, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo** XIV-405d
- FILLASTRE, GUILLAUME**, cardinal VI-74d; at Constance IV-288c; 292a; VIII-435a; on Constance, Council of IV-293b; and Orsini XI-327a; on Ptolemy I-421a; VI-450c
- Guillaume, historian and bishop, at Toul X-680b; at Tournai XIV-798d; at Verdun XV-351b
- Filleau, Jean**, lawyer IV-184d; V-218d
- Filles de la Doctrine Chrétienne.** See Ursulines
- de la Sagesse. See Wisdom, Daughters of
- de Marie. See Amantes de la Croix
- de St. Marie. See Visitation Order
- Filles-Dieu, House of the** IX-370b
- Filles du St. Esprit.** See Holy Ghost, Daughters of the
- Fillian, Saint** XI-564a
- Fillion, Louis Claude**, exegete IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; synoptics XIII-391b
- Filippucci, Agostino** IV-128a
- FILLIUCI, VINCENZO** VI-75b
- FILLIUCIUS, FELIX** VI-75c
- Fillmore, Millard**, President of the United States XV-166c; 168d; Japan XIII-312c; Know-nothingism VIII-679a; Utah territorial bill XV-239b; and Young X-573a
- Filocalus, Furios Dionysius**, calligraphist IV-614b; VIII-43a
- Filomarin, Gennaro**, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
- Oronzio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- Pietro, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Filonardi, Ennio**, cardinal, at Montefeltro X-528d; at Veroli XV-359c
- Filonardo, Filippo**, cardinal, at Aquino I-663a; coins X-335b
- Filtas, tribe** VIII-767c
- Filumena, Saint.** See Philomena, Saint
- Fimbria** IV-609b
- Fina, Santa** VI-546a
- Finactha, ardi** VIII-100d
- Final, Cardinal of.** See Carrette, Charles Dominique
- FINAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Lindisfarne VI-75d; IX-269b; 269c; and St. Roman XIII-180b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Finance, and arbitration I-682d; Byzantine III-98d; Cambridge board III-213a; England, Act (1910) XIV-487d; French clerical system I-796d; Germany XVI-21d
- United States, Cleveland's administration XV-175c; panic (1893) XV-177a; panic (1907) XV-179b; Revolution XV-163d
- Finard, giant IX-251c
- Finaz, missionary IX-510d
- FINBARR, SAINT, Bishop of Cork VI-76a; IV-370c; 371d
- of Moville IV-153a
- FINCH, JOHN, VENERABLE VI-76b; martyrdom II-411b
- Finchad, Saint XIII-202d
- Finchale, abbey XV-119d
- synod V-224b
- Finchwa II-251a
- Findel, Joseph Gabriel, Freemason IX-775a; 784c
- Finding of Jesus in the Temple, Sisters of the. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- of the Cross. *See* Invention of the Cross
- Findlay, George Gillanders, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on Pauline theology XI-573d
- Fine (legal) in England IX-531c; for murder in Irish law II-754d; 756a
- John, explorer VIII-622c
- Irish family II-754b
- Oronce, mathematician XI-163d
- Arts, Academies of: Antwerp I-591a; Berlin II-493d; French I-90b; Roman I-88b; Spanish IX-183d; Venice XV-335b
- Denmark IV-731d; Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361d; early Church VII-368a; history of VII-372c; Italy VIII-226a; *See* Aesthetics
- Finelli, Ettore I-85c
- Finem litibus, Bull of Innocent VIII XIII-206c
- Finigall, Lord. *See* Plunket, William Conyngham
- Fingers, in sign of the cross XIII-786c
- Finger-towels, in Mass I-355d
- FINGLOW, JOHN, VENERABLE VI-76c; martyrdom V-476a
- Fingo, tribe VIII-591c
- Fini, Cristoforo IX-769d
- Finian, *See* Finnean
- Finistère, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Fink, family XIII-775d
- John XII-773c
- Louis Mary, Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601c; IX-102c; 103b
- Finke, Heinrich VI-75a
- FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF VI-76c; Bible society II-544d; blindness, statistics V-306a; crusade XV-207c; ethnology XII-626d; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; language, use, liturgical XIII-693c; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; marriage IX-693a; patron: XI-566b; Protestantism enforced XIV-349d; Russian wars XIII-244a; ship yards XIII-239a; suffrage XV-692c; and Sweden IX-354a; temperance movement XIV-485b; total abstinence statistics XIV-484a; versions of the Bible XV-373b
- Finlandische, mission, Africa I-188a
- Finlay, Thomas A., Jesuit writer XI-682d
- Finloga, Prince of South Munster VI-324d
- Finmark, province, Norway I-422a; XI-119c
- Finn, Francis James, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
- Finnegan, Mary, Sister of the Reparation XV-762c
- Finney, Thomas, Lazarist X-367d
- Finnian of Clonard, Saint IV-64c; at Achonry I-102d; and apostles of Erin I-632d; at Aran I-677b; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; and St. Comgall IV-152d; feast I-632d; Meath, founded by X-97b; and St. Raudham XIII-214c
- OF MOVILLE, SAINT VI-77c; and St. Colman of Droimere IV-115c; and St. Winning VIII-644d
- the leper, Saint XV-566c
- Finnic-Ugrians, race III-97a; 97c
- Finnish Lutheran Gospel Association VIII-309c
- Finn Mac Cumhail, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 120a
- Finns, in Russia XIII-236a; in Sweden XIV-347c
- Finnsson, Eyvind, poet VII-618b
- Fino, Tommaso di Cristofano di. *See* Masolino de Panicale
- FINOTTI, JOSEPH M. VI-77d; at Boston II-706c; as editor XI-694b
- Finsler, George XV-775a
- Fintan VI-324d
- Maeldubh VI-78a
- Munnu, Saint II-209b
- OF CLONENAGH, SAINT VI-78a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135d
- OF TACHMON, SAINT VI-78a
- Fintnen Sisters. *See* Divine Providence, Sisters of
- Finved, Bishop of Strengås XVI-77a
- Fiocci VII-245a
- Fiochetti, Prelates di. *See* Prelates di fiochetti
- Fioravanti, Aristotele, architect XIII-216a
- Valentino, musician XVI-17d
- Fiore, abbey. *See* Flora
- Agnolo Aniello XI-90a
- Antonio del XIV-461d
- Jacobello del, painter XV-340b
- d' Urbino. *See* Baroccio, Federico
- Florentini, Agapito Augusto, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-si III-677c
- Florentino, Giovanni, Italian writer VIII-248c
- Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano da Bisticci
- FIORETTI DI S. FRANCESCO D'ASSISI VI-78b; authorship III-11a; character III-320c; date VIII-248b; on Elias of Cortona V-384b; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641b
- Florini, Angelo, Bishop of Pontremoli XIII-234d
- Florio, Bartolommeo XV-762b
- Floris, tribe IX-317b
- Fir, in Bible XII-153b
- Firbolgs, race I-677a VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Firczák, Julius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Firdausi, Persian poet II-153a; 154a; XI-720a
- Fire, Agnus Dei I-220d; Amos's vision I-436b; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; in cloister IV-61b; of hell VII-210d; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; Iranian religion XII-409d; as life element IX-239a; in Manichæism IX-592a; Mithraic X-404a; ordeal by IV-236c; XIV-341a; pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Parseesism V-530d; patron II-285b; purgatorial XII-578c; Shamanistic dances XIII-751b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; temples XIII-310a; in New Testament II-261b; Vatican brigade XV-301a; witchcraft penalty XV-676a
- LITURGICAL USE OF VI-79a; Altar of Holocaust I-360d; Apocalypses I-362a; blessing VII-424a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Paschal XI-515d
- Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- Valley of. *See* Cedron
- Firearms, invention XIII-593c
- Fire-engine, of Charpentier III-633b
- Firenze, Bartolommeo da, architect IV-465a
- Desiderio da XV-334b
- Fire in the Borgo (Romano) VI-572b
- Fire Lands IV-254a
- Nation VII-567d; IX-769a
- worship IV-683d; Zoroastrian II-152d; 153b; 155b; 155d; X-502b; XI-509b
- Firkowich, Abraham, scholar III-329c; XIII-417d
- Firm XI-510a
- FIRMAMENT VI-79c; Babylonian VI-79d; Egyptian idea VI-79d; in Genesis II-30a; Greek idea VI-79d; as heaven VII-170b; Roman idea VI-79d
- Firmamentum VI-212d
- Firmian, Leopold Anton, Count of, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Leopold Ernst, Count of, at Passau IX-273c; XI-520b; at Salzburg II-608b; XIII-596a
- Leopold Maximilian, Count of, at Salzburg IX-590c; at Vienna XV-420a
- FIRMICUS MATERNUS VI-80a
- Maternus Siculus, Julius VI-80a
- FIRMILIAN, SAINT, Bishop of Caesarea VI-80b; III-133d; on absolutism I-62b; Antiochene synod I-569c; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; and Origen XI-307a; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on St. Peter's episcopacy XII-262c; on rebaptism IV-586d
- Firmin, Superior General, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b
- Firminus, martyr XIV-177a
- legendary Bishop of Amiens I-429d; 489b; XI-438a; XIV-795d
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629b
- Saint, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Firmiter credimus, Lateran decree I-476d; IV-425c; VIII-16c
- Firmness, in character III-586b; in Kabbala VIII-590c
- Firmont, Edgeworth de. *See* Edgeworth, Henry Essex
- Firmus, martyr XV-361d
- rebel XIII-689b
- senator XI-437d
- Exarch of Caesarea V-493d
- Moorish king V-126c; XIV-738b
- Saint, Bishop of Thagaste IV-553b
- FIRST-BORN, in Bible VI-81b; XV-465a; 466c; plague XII-143d; sacrifice VI-81d; XI-659b
- orn, succession through. *See* Primogeniture
- Born of Creation I-708c
- Father, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Friday VII-166b; IX-653c; communions XIV-340d; novena XII-276a; XI-143d
- FIRST-FRUIITS VI-82a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; blessing I-767c; Didache IV-780b; early Church XII-470a
- Fruits, Day of. *See* Pentecost
- Fruits, Jewish, rites VI-82a; XI-217b; sacrifice VI-659b; XIV-498d; Talmudic tract XIV-430d
- Source, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Firuz, King of Persia. *See* Peroses
- Fiscal advocate V-6b
- of the Holy Office VI-82d
- PROCURATOR (PROMOTER) VI-82c; IV-451b; V-6b; VIII-546a; XII-451a
- Fischart, Johann, polemist VI-521b; and astrology II-22c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- FISCHER, ANTONIUS, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne XVI-40d; IV-119d; IX-415d
- Fischer, Joseph XII-402b
- Kuno, scientist VII-198b; on English scientists IX-591c; philosophy, history XII-33c
- Laurenz Hannibal IX-276d
- Otto, chemist XV-705a
- Peter, vicar-general III-653d; XI-254d
- Stephen, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-419d
- of Erlach, Johann Bernhard, architect VI-506c; XIII-414c; XV-419a
- of Waldheim, Gotthelf, zoologist XI-410c
- Fischingen, abbey XIV-362d
- Fiscus Judaicus VIII-390a
- Fish, Albigenes I-268b; St. Anthony's sermon I-557a; Armenians I-72a; 72b; avatar II-148b; in Bible I-517c; Copts I-72b; Egwin legend V-329b; evolution V-669c; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Jacobites I-71c; Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; Russian Church I-71b
- SYMBOLISM OF VI-83a; I-443b; 462d; 516c; 626d; III-421d; 422d; V-249d; VI-395c; X-488d; XI-82d; XIV-374c; XVI-66d; ascetic I-111a; VI-83b; (ill.) I-462c; VI-83a
- Creek, battle XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Fisher, Daniel J., pioneer XIII-368a
- George Park, historian VII-380a; miracles X-342c; on Polytheism X-502a
- Johann Nepomuk, physician X-141a
- John, Blessed. *See* John Fisher
- John, exegete XV-373b
- John, Jesuit. *See* Percy, John
- PHILIP VI-83d; II-228c; IX-757b; X-385d
- Robert VIII-462b
- Fisheries, Alaska I-247b; Canada III-228a; commission, Washington, D. C. XIV-704c; XV-559c
- Fisherman's Ring. *See* Ring Fishermen, patron XI-566c
- Fish Gate, Jerusalem VIII-355a
- Fishmongers' Guild, London IX-346d
- Fisk, University of XIV-510c
- Fismes, synod VII-357c
- Fisquet, Honoré Jean Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
- Fistula, communion vessel III-562b; IX-799c
- sequence XIV-485d
- Fita, Fidel, archæologist XIV-201d
- Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XII-398a
- Fitches, in Bible XII-153c
- Fiter, L. I. XV-378c
- Fitière, abbey XIV-453c
- Fitero, Lope de, Bishop of Córdova IV-359d
- Fitje, battle VII-117a
- Fitr. *See* Bairam
- FITTER, DANIEL VI-84a
- Francis VI-84b
- Fitton, Abraham II-704d; VI-84c
- JAMES VI-84c; XV-237a; at Burlington III-81c; at Claremont II-705c; in Rhode Island XIII-22a; in Vermont XV-356d
- Fitzacre, Richard, theologian XII-362c; Augustinism XII-362c; XIII-610b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; on "Sentences" XII-364a
- FITZALAN, HENRY, 12th Earl of Arundel VI-84d; portrait VI-85a
- Lady Mary XI-102c
- William, 11th Earl of Arundel VI-84d
- Thomas. *See* Arundel
- Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina VII-468b
- Fitz-Aldeim, William I-730c; II-785d
- Fitz-Alwyne, Henry, Mayor of London IX-342d
- Fitz-Bohun, Reginald, Bishop of Wells VI-674b
- Fitz-Empress, Henry. *See* Henry II, of England
- Fitzgerald, David II-704d
- Edmund I-258b
- Edward, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; IX-295b; birthplace IV-150b; papal infallibility XV-307c; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307b

- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward**, patriot VIII-207c; Moore's life of X-554c
- Edward**, poet XI-720b
- Francis**, martyr VIII-167c
- F. W. G.**, journalist XI-673a
- George F.**, physicist V-424b
- Gerald**, 9th Earl of Kildare I-321d
- Gerald**, 11th Earl of Kildare IV-791c
- Gerald**, Lord Offaly IV-791c
- James Fitzmaurice**, Desmond War VII-3b; XIII-436b; and O'Donnell XI-210d
- John**, philanthropist X-732c; 732d
- John D.**, author II-119d
- Lettice** IV-791c
- Maurice** VIII-101c
- Maurice**, Baron of Offaly II-726a
- Morris** X-780a
- Nicholas**, martyr VIII-166b
- Percy** XIV-310a
- Robert**, martyr VIII-166a
- Thomas**, confessor VIII-167a
- Thomas**, 8th Earl of Desmond XIII-757d; XV-736a
- Thomas**, 7th Earl of Kildare II-43b
- Thomas**, Baron Offaly, 10th Earl of Kildare I-321d; V-174d
- Vesey** XIII-130c; 755a
- William**, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Fitzgibbon, Catherine**. *See* Irene, Sister
- Gerald**, cleric, martyr VIII-167c
- Gerald**, Dominican martyr VIII-168a
- John**, Earl of Clare XIII-127b; 127d; death XIII-128d; on Irish land, confiscation VIII-151c; Irish Rebellion (1798) XIII-128a; and Roman Catholic Relief Bill VIII-106d; XIII-126d
- Maurice**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c; and Philip II I-159b
- Fitzhamon**, Robert XIV-542d
- Fitzharding**, Robert II-790c
- FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY** VI-85c
- John**, martyr V-478a
- MARIA ANNE** VI-85a; portrait VI-85b
- Ralph** VI-85c
- THOMAS** VI-86a; death V-478a; marriage VI-85a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- William**, Archbishop of York. *See* William, Saint, Archbishop of York
- Winifred** Dorothy V-736d
- Fitzhugh**, Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Fitzsimmons**, Francis, missionary IX-490c
- Fitz-James**, Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Fitz Mary**, Simon II-387d
- Fitzmaurice**, C. P., missionary V-180d
- James**. *See* Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice
- John E.**, Bishop of Erie V-519b
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly**, James, on Calderon III-156d; 157a; Lope de Vega IX-355c
- Fitzneale**, Richard. *See* Ely, Richard de
- Fitznigel**, Richard. *See* Ely, Richard de
- Fitz-Oliver**, Christina XV-544a
- Fitzosborn**, William, regent XI-210a; XV-643b
- Fitzosbert**, William, and Richard I VII-509a
- Fitzpatrick**, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
- Bruno**, Abbot of Mount Mel-leray X-168a
- Sir Charles** XIV-79c
- John**, Vicar general of Melbourne X-155c; at Goulburn VI-683a
- John Bernard**, Bishop of Boston II-705d; 706a; X-788a; Abenaki mission XII-288a; and Brownson III-2b
- Mother Mary Evangelist** VIII-156d
- Thomas B.** XIV-335b
- WILLIAM JOHN** VI-86c; XI-682b; 683a
- FITZRALPH, RICHARD**, Archbishop of Armagh VI-86d; I-731a; and mendicant friars I-657d; VI-283b; VIII-19a; X-185a; at Oxford VIII-151b; and Wyclif XV-723b
- Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Fitz Robert**, Simon, of Wells. *See* Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of
- Fitzsimmons**, Henry, pioneer priest XIII-633c
- Fitzsimon**, Edmund, martyr VIII-165d
- HENRY** VI-87b
- Michael**, martyr VIII-168a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- FITZ SIMONS, THOMAS** VI-87d; XI-20d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; at Philadelphia Convention III-381c; and Washington III-383a
- Fitz Stephen**, Robert XIII-202d
- Fitzstephen**, William, biographer, on criminous clerks II-477a; on London IX-342c
- Fitz Walter**, Theobald VII-508d
- Fitz William**, Richard, Viscount III-214d
- Thomas Arthur**. *See* Arthur, Thomas
- William**, Earl of Southampton IX-656d
- William**, Lord deputy of Ireland XI-207b
- William Wentworth**, Lord lieutenant of Ireland VIII-106d; XI-200d; 616b; XIII-127c
- Museum**, Cambridge III-214d
- Fiume**, Collegiate Church (ill.), IV-511c; marriage legislation IX-701c
- Five**, symbolic shape XIV-376b
- Dissenting Brethren**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Dolours of Mary** XII-276b
- Fivefold Scapular** XIII-510c
- Five Hundred**, Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
- Joys of Mary** XII-276b
- Leaves**, Sunday of the VIII-738a
- Mill Act** (1665) IV-240c; XI-96d
- Nations** VIII-168d; government, seat of XIV-397d; missions to I-257a
- Sisters**, windows, York minster XV-734c
- Wounds**. *See* Wounds
- Fixed Altar**. *See* Altar, fixed
- Fixmilner**, Alexander, Abbot of Kresmunster VIII-701c
- PLACIDUS** VI-88b
- FIZEAU, ARMAND - HIPPO - LYTE-LOUIS** VI-88c
- Flaa**, Norway, church door XV-699b
- FLABELLUM** VI-89a; XIII-679a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; (ill.) VI-facing 88; Orthodox Church IV-316c; papal XII-233b; papal (ill.) VI-89; of Russian diocese IV-651a
- Flabémont**, abbey VII-526d
- FLACCILLA, ÆLIA**, empress VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Flaccus (Alcuin)**. *See* Alcuin
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia)** VII-322c
- Persius**, birthplace XV-505b
- Valerius**, MS. discovered XII-177d; 178a
- Flacians**, origin III-534c
- Flacillus**, Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Flacius Illyricus**, Matthias III-534c; VII-376a; and Canisius XI-760d; and centuriators of Magdeburg II-305c; disputation V-37b; on Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; on Lutheranism IX-462d; and Melancthon X-153a; Ordo Missæ III-259b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Flacourt**, Sieur de, Lazarist IX-510b
- Flag**, medieval III-691b
- plant**, in Bible XII-152a; 153c
- FLAGELLANTS** VI-89d; asceticism I-722a; ceremonial VI-90d; condemnation VI-91b; Cracow IV-464d; Doloresa, use of XIV-239c; in Germany VI-90c; 495b; in India XI-536a; in Italy VI-90a; motive VI-91c; origin VI-89d; Penitentes XI-635d; X-104b; practices VI-90a; procession (ill.) VI-91; reappearance VI-90b
- FLAGELLATION** VI-92b; Assyria VI-92c; China VI-92c; of Christ XIII-567b; of Christ (San Sepulcro) XIII-451d; Jewish XIV-381b; modern VI-92a; monastic VI-92d; XI-764d; as penance VI-93a; among Penitentes XI-635d; 636a; in Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; Rome VI-92c; Russia VI-92c; Sparta VI-92c; in Way of Cross XV-570d
- Chapel of the XII-405a**
- Column of the**, relic IV-126a; XII-737d
- FLAGET, BENEDICT JOSEPH** VI-93b; II-229d; 231d; VI-478d; IX-361a; 388a; 386d; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and Badin II-200c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Du Bourg XIII-358b; and Kenrick VIII-618b; and Montalembert X-516a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; reappointed IX-387d; seminary XIII-698b; and Mother Seton III-606d; Spalding's life of XIV-208c
- David**, missionary V-209c
- Flaiths** II-753c
- Flamael**. *See* Flemael
- Flamand, François**. *See* Duquesnoy, François
- Flambard**, Rannulf, Bishop of Durham V-211d; IX-269c; cathedral V-212a
- Flambart, Gabriel**, Maurist X-71d
- Flamberti**, Tommaso, tomb, Ravenna XII-665b
- Flamboyant architecture** VI-679b; arch I-690a; church windows in XV-654b; in France and Flanders VI-679d
- Flamen Dialis**, ring XIII-59c
- Flamingo**, II. *See* Duquesnoy, François
- Flaminian Circus**, Rome XIII-176a
- Way**, Rome VIII-210d
- Flamino**, Giannantius, poet I-263a
- Flammant**, Alphonse, Sulpician XIV-330c
- Flammarrin**, Camille XII-159c; XIII-608b
- Flammeus** XV-321c
- Christi** XV-321c
- virginalis** XV-321c
- Flanagan**, Roderick, historian, on Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c; works II-119b; 120a
- THOMAS CANON** VI-94a; VII-379a; on Catholic Committee V-453c
- FLANDERS** VI-94c; St. Amandus, apostolate of I-380b
- Art**: Bril II-787a; Calvaert III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Diepenbeek IV-786a; van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Gaspard-François V-281d; Edelinck, Gerard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael VI-100b; Gossaert VI-663d; Herregouts VII-294c; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker VIII-593b; Massys X-37d; Memling X-172d; Orley XI-320d; Rubens XIII-214d; Teniers XIV-507d; Van der Weijden XV-269d
- Azores**, exploration of II-168c; canonesses in II-464d; church in VI-94d; communes, power of VI-95b; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; counts, power of VI-95a; decline VI-96a; embroidery V-400d; Flamboyant architecture VI-679d; as French
- possession XIV-656a; Gothic architecture VI-677b; Great Privilege III-70a; guilds VII-67d; 69a; history III-5b; VI-94c; Hundred Years War VI-95c; inquisition VIII-35a; literature VI-96a; Louis XIV IX-372b; Maximalian VI-498b; nunciature XI-161a; XIII-540a; in schism, Western XIV-540a; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; tapestry making XIV-449d; tribes VI-94c; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
- Royal**, countship of III-5b
- West**, province of, ecclesiastical organization III-6d
- Flandin**, Assyriologist II-14a
- Flandrau**, Charles XIV-20d
- FLANDRIN, JEAN - HIPPO - LYTE** VI-96b; religious paintings XI-402a; St. Germain-des-Prés, frescoes at XI-486a
- Jean Paul**, artist VI-96c
- Flann**, annalist I-533c
- King of Ireland** IV-373b
- Flannan**, Saint, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-641c; 642b; oratory and cathedral VIII-642a
- Flannery**, F. W., editor XI-673a
- M.**, priest V-180d
- Michael**, professor at All Hallows I-315a
- Flarer**, Franz, ophthalmologist X-141b
- Flasberry**, Philip, martyr VIII-167d
- Flasch**, Kilian, Bishop of La Crosse VIII-735c; X-319d; Bennett Law XV-663d
- Flatbush** VIII-711a
- Flat-dog-side**, tribe IX-504a
- Flaty**, convent VII-610d
- Flaty's-book**, saga I-417c
- FLATHHEAD INDIANS** VI-97c; VII-747c; X-390b; 517c
- Mission**, Montana X-389b
- FLATHERS, MATTHEWS, VENERABLE** VI-98a; V-476d; Flaubert, Gustave, novelist VI-203b
- Flautino**, instrument X-658a
- Flavacourt**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Amiens XIII-368Bd
- Flavianus**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Flaverty**, John, martyr VIII-167b
- Flavia (Philadelphia)** XI-793a
- DOMITILLA, SAINT** VI-98b; III-513c; IV-14a; X-751d; XIII-167b; banished V-114d
- catacomb** of III-418d; 419d; 505a; IV-14a; IX-682c; X-647b; XI-578c; cross IV-521b; entrance (ill.) III-513d; epitaph I-462b; epitaph (ill.) I-462a; frescoes XII-422d; V-249b; 592a; XII-294d; frescoes (ills.) I-facing 626; VI-155b; inscriptions III-421a; medal, discovery of XII-295b; Nereus and Achilleus, grave of X-751b; sarcophagus XII-424b; and Virgin Mary's pictures XV-472a
- Domitilla**, virgin and martyr IV-14a
- Domitilla**, daughter of Vespasian VI-98b; XV-380c
- Domitilla**, wife of Vespasian VI-98b; XIII-292a; XV-380c
- Flavian**, family, tomb III-424a; 505a; paintings III-708c
- Donatist** V-126c
- Visigothic** chief VI-270b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Saint**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- I**, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; V-8a; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-453b; and Messalians X-212b; reconciled XIV-26d; 625c; and right of intercession VIII-72d
- II**, Bishop of Antioch X-491a; policy V-385a
- Saint**, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Constantinople VI-98c; I-19d; IV-303b; deposed VI-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches XII-562b; XV-575a; and Leo I IX-155d; 156b; 644d; synod III-556d; V-631b

- Flavian, Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
 —Bishop of Granada VI-723b
 —Bishop of Philippi, and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b
 —Amphitheatre. *See* Coliseum
 Flavia Neapolis, town VIII-581a; XIII-771d
 FLAVIUS, *See* VI-99b
 FLAVIGNY, ABBEY OF VI-99c; X-71b
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Flavigny
 —Valerian, Orientalist I-57c
 Flavin, Maurice V-180d
 Flavio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
 FLAVIOPOLIS, *See* of VI-99d
 Flavitas, Patriarch of Alexandria V-606a; VII-219a; XI-770b
 Flavitus, Saint XV-65b
 Flavius, Meletian leader X-162b
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 —Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c
 —Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —King of the Visigoths, legend VI-559d
 —Clemens, consul and martyr XI-781c; XIII-167b
 —Josephus. *See* Josephus
 —of Ephesus, Coptic Manuscript XVI-30a
 Flavy, Guillaume de VIII-411b
 Flax, for amice I-429a
 —in Bible XII-153c
 Flaxman, John, sculptor XIII-647a
 Flay, Abbey of. *See* St. Germer
 Flea, in Bible I-522d
 FLÉCHIER, ESPRIT, Bishop of Nîmes VI-100a; XI-83b; as Academician I-89b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Lamoignon XI-486a; and Le Tellier XIV-478d; and Turenne XI-485c
 Fleck, Ludwig, Bishop of Metz X-249c
 Fleckenstein, John IV of, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
 Flecknoe, Richard, writer VIII-125c; 151d
 Flectamus genua, in bidding prayers VI-426a
 Fleet, Papal, Congregation for XIII-136b
 —Albert V-658b
 Fleix y Solans, Francisco, Bishop of Havana VII-154b
 FLEMAEL, BERTHOLET VI-100b
 Flemalle. *See* Flemael
 Fleming, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland X-630a; 782d; XIII-356b
 —Prior of Whithorn XV-614c
 —David, Franciscan VI-287c; and Anglican orders XV-314d; on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Denis VIII-124b
 —PATRICK VI-100c; VIII-167a; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Ward XV-550c
 —Paul, poet VI-522b
 —Richard, Jesuit XIV-93a
 —RICHARD, Bishop of Lincoln VI-101a; IX-267b; and Lincoln College XI-368d
 —Sandford, explorations XIII-484a
 —The. *See* Calvaert
 —Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
 —THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin V-175c; VI-101b; XI-293d; and Colgan I-111d
 Flemings, Mennonite sect X-190c
 Flemming, John of. *See* John of Flemming
 —Placidus, Abbot of Ratisbon XIII-590b
 —Richard. *See* Fleming
 Flemmynge, Richard. *See* Fleming
 Flensburg, battle IV-729b
 Flentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
 Flesche, Josue, mission II-542a
 Flesh, abstinence from, Abyssinian Church I-78c; in Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; in Albigensian doctrine I-265b; and Apostolic I-647c; Benedictine rule II-438c; Carmelite rule III-359c; 359d; amongst Copts I-72b; definition I-68a; in Didache IV-779c; figurative meaning V-574a; heretics I-72b; amongst Jews II-550a; in Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; in Liber Adami I-132c; man's need of I-73c; monastic abstinence from I-678a; and Tatian I-660d; U. S. dispensation I-69d
 Fletcher, Alice XIV-790b; 790d; 792a
 —Bernard V-477d
 —John, dramatist, and Cervantes III-544c; character of work V-464d; and Shakespeare III-544c
 —JOHN, theologian VI-101d
 —Margaret IV-249d
 —Philip, editor XI-675b
 FLETE, WILLIAM VI-102a
 Fleurance, France, charnel chapel III-577d
 Fleur-de-lis, on compass I-379c; in French standard XI-306a
 Fleur-de-lis, periodical XIII-364d
 FLEURIOT, ZÉNAÏDE MARIE ANNE VI-102b
 Fleurus, battle (1794) II-395b; XIII-15a
 FLEURY, ABBEY OF VI-102c; II-446b; XI-209c; 318d; Biblical MS. IX-632c; and Cluny constitutions IV-73c; general chapters VI-412c; England, influence on I-508d; Libellus Precum XII-351b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a
 —ANDRÉ HERCULE DE, cardinal VI-103a; as Academician I-89b; on Church of France VI-352d; Frejus episcopate VI-270a; and Jansenism I-95c; and Mabilion IX-480a; portrait VI-103b
 —Bartolomeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
 —Catherine IX-754b
 —CLAUDE VI-103d; IX-65d
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —d'Eschambault, Jacques Alexis de, missionary IX-546d
 Flexure I-458a
 Flexus X-767a
 Fliedner, Theodor IV-652d; V-644c; IX-462c
 Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik, periodical XVI-43b
 Flight into Egypt XV-465b; in Acathistus I-93b; in Apocryphal Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b
 —in art, Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Ferrari VI-48c
 —feast I-799b; in prophecy XIV-597c
 Flint, Austin VIII-737d
 —Robert II-41c
 Flinton, George, printer XI-730b; XII-353d
 Flir, Alois, Rector of Anima College I-515c
 Flock, in Bible I-522d; XIII-530a
 —Gate. *See* Sheep Gate
 Flodden Field, battle (1513) VII-222c; XI-102a; XIII-618a
 FLODOARD VI-105a; I-533a; VII-375c; IX-31a; on Benedict II-428b; Sirmund edits XIV-28a
 Flodovæus, Saint XV-4b
 Flood. *See* Deluge
 —Henry, parliamentarian VIII-106d; XI-616b; XIII-126d
 —John. *See* Alford, Michael
 —Patrick Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 Floor, of church, consecration of III-504a
 Flora, abbey III-783a; VI-115b; XIII-406d
 —martyr IV-359c
 —Ptolemy's letter to XI-647b; XII-553c; XIII-394c
 —painting by, Titian XI-401a; XIV-743d
 Floranes, Rafael, writer XIV-200d
 Floral, month III-740c
 FLOREFFE, ABBEY OF VI-105b; X-679d
 Florence, Saint, martyr X-546c
 —town, Italy VI-105d; Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; Angelico, works of I-483d; Arnolfo, works of I-750b; art in XIII-779a; astrology II-22b; Baldovinetti, works of II-219d; Bartolomeo, works of II-318b; bell, great I-750d; Boniface VIII II-663c; Borso's palace, frescoes II-23a; Brunellesco, works of III-8d; Brunelli, history of III-11c; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; buildings VI-110a; Capponi, history of III-312c; Castagno, works of III-407d; charterhouse III-390d; coinage XI-154d; constitutional reform IV-628a; Dante IV-628a; Dante, house of (ill.) IV-631; Dante, statue of (ill.) VI-facing 104; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Donatello, work of V-116a; Fiesole, wars with VI-70b; founding asylum VI-160b; Fraticelli VI-245d; Ghirlandajo, frescoes of VI-547a; geographical congress (1898) IX-386d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106a; Guicciardini's history VII-64d; guilds VII-71c; 72a; herbarium XI-546a; Holy See, war with (1376) III-447b; Hospital of the Innocents (ill.) II-343c; VI-109d; independence XIV-103d; influence VI-109d; institutions VI-110a; interdict VI-108c; 109a; 798d; 800a; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; Laurentine library I-394c; IV-71d; IX-232b; Laurentine library (ill.) X-facing 120; Lippi work of IX-278d; literature, influence of VIII-247c; Machiavelli's history IX-501d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Medici VI-108d; X-120a; Montepulciano, rebellion of XIII-780d; museum VI-127b; Nardi's history X-703d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Pandects in XI-440d; Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; pharmacopoeia X-135d; Piazza della Signoria (ill.) VI-facing 104; Pisa, trade with XII-111b; and Pistoia XII-117c; Pitti Palace (ill.) VI-facing 104; plague (1527) IX-501d; Platonic Academy I-753b; Ponte Vecchio (ill.) VI-facing 332; Prato, wars with XII-117d; printing establishment I-381b; Renaissance XIII-645b; Robbia, work of XIII-95a; Roman Court V-601c; San Gallo the Younger's works XIII-444c; Savonarola XIII-490d; and Siena III-771c; XIII-780b; Sixtus IV, war with XIV-33a
 —Uffizi Gallery, Angelico's works I-484a; Titian's works XIV-744b; Tintoretto's works XIV-737d
 —and Urbino XV-229a; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Venice, alliance with XV-338a; Vespucci, manuscripts of XV-386b; Villani's history of I-535d; XV-429c; da Vinci, works of XV-443b; Waldensian school XV-530b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-105d; 110d; Albertini's mission I-263c; St. Alexis, body of I-307d; St. Andrew Corsini's apostolate I-472d; St. Bona-venture, influence of II-652a; Camaldolese monastery III-205d; campanile (ill.) VI-566; Carmelite convent III-358d
 —cathedral III-9b; VI-110b; X-279d; XIII-371b; architect I-749d; 750c; VI-678b; baptistery I-470a; baptistery (ill.) I-facing 470; cupola IV-569d; Dante, portrait of II-219d; dome V-101c; holy water font VII-434d; (ill.) VI-307d; VI-facing 112; Lamentation of Christ III-60d; reliquary VI-544d; Signorelli, work of XIII-787c; style V-262b; wood carving IX-VI-701b
 —churches VI-107c; 109a; 110b; Confraternita della Misericordia VI-110a
 —Councils of (1055) XI-765a; XV-406d; (1452) Abyssinian embassy I-76c; (1787) Pistoria, rejection of XII-117a
 —Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106b; Holy Spirit, Church of the (ill.) III-97; Jesuit Church, pictures III-345a; Jesuit College XIV-86d; map VII-facing 244; monastery III-205d; Or San Michele (ill.) VI-333a; Paradiso monastery II-786b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Providence of Saint Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; saints and popes VI-111a; Santa Croce (ill.) VI-facing 104; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; VI-facing 104; Servites XIII-736a; Theatines in XIV-557c; university XIII-600a
 —COUNCIL OF (1438-45) VI-111c; 765d; XIII-538a; XV-146c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; St. Antoninus at I-586a; apology for VI-417a; Armenians at I-739b; baptism II-268b; 269b; 270a; and St. Basil II-333b; Basle, Council of VI-112a; on Beatitude VII-174d; St. Bernardine addresses II-606b; Bessarion II-527c; Cesarini III-546b; and Constantinople patriarchate IV-308c; and Epiklesis V-502d; 556b; on extreme unction V-716c; Ferrara, Council of VI-112b; Filioque VI-73c; on hell VII-208b; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-412b; on Host, material for II-172d; VII-494c; on infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; on marriage IX-707c; opening VII-112d; Pavia, Council of VI-111d; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-623a; Plethon XII-166c; on purgatory XII-575c; quemadmodum XIII-536b; on Redemption XII-679b; result VI-113c; reunion VI-113b; in Russian writings XIII-268d; on sacramental character III-586d; on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; on sacraments, number of XIII-299d; and St. Thomas XIV-672c; Torquemada at III-131c; on unclean animals I-72a; union, decree of IV-653b
 —Brother, Superior General, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-57d
 —John of. *See* John of Florence
 —William J., actor VIII-142b
 —of Jesus of Nazareth, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —OF WORCESTER VI-114a; II-462b; and Simeon of Durham XIII-795a
 Florencia, Jesuit orator XIV-200b
 Florencourt, Franz von IX-479a
 Florens, bishop, mission XIII-766c
 —Saint, deacon XII-725c
 Florent, Adrian, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa III-658c
 Florentia, Saint. *See* Florentina
 —(Granada) VI-723b
 Florentin, Archbishop of Arles I-727c
 FLORENTINA, SAINT VI-114a; VIII-186c; IX-102a
 Florentines, Apocryphal Epistle to I-613d
 Florentini, Theodosius. *See* Theodosius Florentini
 —Zaccaria, version of the Bible XV-371b
 Florentino, Nicolás XIII-391d
 Florentinus, Saint, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
 —Thaddeus. *See* Alderotti Thaddeus
 Florentius, Saint, martyr, Osimo XI-338d
 —Saint, martyr, Perugia XI-736d
 —Saint, monk. *See* Blathmac

- Florentius**, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —Bishop of Chiuri III-691a
 —Bishop of Matelica V-744b
 —Saint, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
 —Saint, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
 —Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
 —Bishop of Utrecht VII-700a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 —Georgius. *See* Gregory of Tours
Floreria, archive, Vatican XV-290b
Flores, missionary XIV-722c
Flóres, Luis, martyr IV-102d
Flores, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-203d
 —Venancio, President of Uruguay XV-232d
 —Historiarum (Matthew of Westminster) XV-597d; (Roger of Wendover) IX-126b; XIII-117a
 —Seraphici (d'Arenberg) I-700d; III-325c
Floresta, Diocese of XVI-35d
Flores Temporum, chronicle VII-238a
FLÓREZ, ENRIQUE VI-114c; VII-285b; XIV-200d; España Sagrada III-243a; works III-67d
Floriacenses. *See* Florians
Floriacum (Fleury) VI-102c
Florin, Saint, martyr II-121c; XV-417a
 —Archbishop of Arles XV-448a
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
 —**JEAN - PIERRE - CLARIS CHEVALIER DE** VI-114d
Florians, architect IX-492b
Florianopolis, episcopal residence XIII-436c
FLORIANS VI-115a
Florianus, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —a Sinna, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
FLORIDA, state VI-115b; aborigines I-411b; VI-119b; agriculture VI-116a; area VI-115b; Catholic population VI-119a; church in VI-118a; in Civil War VI-117a; commerce and industries VI-116b; De Soto's exploration IV-753d; diocese VI-118c; divisions VI-115c; divorce VI-120c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education VI-117c; Franciscans VI-300a; French Americans VI-273a; geography VI-115b; Gordillo, expedition of II-164c; history VI-116b; holidays, legal VI-120b; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian missions in X-384b; Indian tradition II-759a; institutions VI-118a; 120c; liquor, sale of VI-120d; marriage laws VI-120c; missionary efforts VI-118b; missions VI-118b; oath VI-120b; name, origin of XI-432b; negroes, legislation regarding VI-117d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; non-Catholic denominations VI-119a; Oglethorpe VI-461b; physical characteristics VI-115c; Ponce de León XII-228c; population VI-117a; prison VI-120d; protomartyr VI-118b; railroads VI-116b; religion VI-118b; religion, legislation affecting VI-120a; resources VI-116a; seal (ill.) VI-115c; Spanish colonization I-412d; state VI-117a; statistics XV-476a; Timucua Indians XIV-734a; United States acquires XI-11c; XV-166d; university VI-117d; Bishop Verot XV-363c
 —Vicariate Apostolic of II-233c
Floridablanca, minister XIV-184d
Floridius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
FLORILEGIA VI-121a
Florimonte Galeazzo, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
Florin, coin XI-151d; (ill.) X-facing 152; value X-335c
 —Henry, version of the Bible XV-373b
Florinus, Gnostic XV-408d; and St. Irenaeus VI-601c; XII-219d
Floris V, Count of Holland VII-108d
 —Adrian IX-393b
 —Frans IV-11b
 —of Wevelinkhofen, Bishop of Utrecht XV-240b
Florissant, mission, Missouri X-401d
Florus (Flour), Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b; 546d; XIII-347d
FLORUS, deacon of Lyons VI-121d; IX-472d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; IX-473b; and Eriugena V-520c; as liturgist XII-788a; XIII-72a; martyrology IX-741c; XV-235b; on Mass IX-792a; poem X-614b
 —Gessius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; Jews, treatment of XV-380a
Flosculus, name X-674a
 —Saint. *See* Flou
Flos Mariae, abbey VI-105b
 —mundi V-74b
Flotard, Carbonarist III-331b
Flotation, Galileo's discoveries VI-343b
Flotida, Saint XII-729c
Flötner, Peter, medalist XI-158c; silver groschen (ill.) XI-154d
Flou, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Flour, Saint. *See* Florus St.
 —adulteration of I-163a; Eucharistic use I-349d; V-584d; laity, offering I-349c; in sacrifice XIII-314c
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, physiologist X-138d
Flournoy, Theodore, psychologist V-278a; XIV-223a; on telepathy XIV-476c
Flavier, Saint XV-4b
Flower, Richard, martyr V-476a; IX-138d
 —William, Venerable. *See* Way, William
 —William Henry, biologist XII-624d
Flower-Girl (Verrocchio) XV-365b
Flower of the field, in Bible XII-153c
Flower-Pots, for sanctuary I-357a
Flowers, in advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Buddhism III-31a
 —Feast of, in Armenian Church XI-517a
 —of Saint Francis. *See* Fioretti
Flozel, Saint IV-456a
Floyd, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Benjamin Rush, conversion XV-457d
 —George Rogers, conversion XV-457d
 —John, Governor of Virginia, conversion XV-457d
 —JOHN, missionary VI-122c; II-230b
 —Letitia Preston, conversion XV-457d
 —Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
 —William Preston, conversion XV-457d
Floyer, John, physician X-136b
Fluchformular VII-702b
Fluck, homiletic writer VII-447a
Flud, John. *See* Floyd, John
Fludd, Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
 —Robert, physician XII-60d; and astrology II-23b; Paracelsus, doctrine of VII-605a
Flüe, Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Flüe
Flürscheim, on single tax I-228b
Flushing, Long Island, St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d
Flute II-552a; X-657a
Fluttuani, Accademia dei, founded IV-151a
Fly, in Bible I-522d; god of I-523a; II-388d; 389b; plague XII-143c
Flying Dutchman, legend IX-127a
Flynn, Denis J. X-605d
 —Jeremiah, Prefect Apostolic of New Holland II-115d; VIII-146b
 —Thomas XI-11a; XIII-358a
Fly-Sheets, Methodist X-239b
Fo, legend XII-89d
Foalan, Saint. *See* Foillan
Fochaber, Augustine Duffus de, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
Foeddog, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc, Saint
Foederis Arca, title I-724c
Foedus Sttonianum, in Bamberg II-245b
Foelan, Saint. *See* Foillan
Foestius, Anutius, physician X-129b
Foetide VIII-1d
Foetus, animation of VIII-171c; death of I-46d; 49d
FOGARAS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-123a; 755d
Fogarthy, Dr., and Popish Plot XI-174c
Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642c
Fogazzaro, Antonio, novelist VIII-253a
Foggia, town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1254) VIII-18a; XV-213b
 —**DIOCESE OF** VI-123b; convent I-336d
Foggini, tomb of Galileo (ill.) VI-345
Fogliani, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Modena X-414b; 415a
Fogliano, Martini's portrait of IX-731a
Foglio per la Donne, periodical, Italy XI-683b
Fogolla, Francisco, martyr III-671c; 748a
 —**de** Catholique, periodical X-420b
Foidimid IX-335d
Foigny, monastery II-499b
Foila, Saint VI-374a
Foiled Arch, I-683c (ill.) I-689
FOILLAN, SAINT VI-123c; 325b; XV-434a
Fosses, monastery of X-680a; Nivelles, monastery VI-533d
Foissac, Dr., and magnetism VII-605d
Foix, de, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles II-160a
 —**Collège de**, Toulouse, foundation XIV-796b
 —**Council of** (1226) XI-436b
 —**Counts de**, Sovereigns of Andorra XV-223d
 —**François de**. *See* Candale, François de Foix, Count of
 —**Gaston de**, at Ravenna XI-300a
 —**M. de**. *See* Caulet, François-Etienne
 —**Paul de** XIV-706c
 —**Pierre de**, cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Dex XVI-32c; at Vannes XV-271c
 —**Pierre de**, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
 —**Suzanne de**, Belsunce's life of II-425b
Fo-kiao III-668c
Folcacchieri, Folcacchiero de', poet VIII-246d
Folcant, Bernardo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
Folcard, monk, on St. Botolph II-709c
Folch, Francisco Solis, cardinal XIII-746c
Folchert, and St. Lebwin IX-106d
Folc-land VI-60b
Folcuin, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; on bells II-422d
 —of Saint Bertin, annals I-536b
FOLENGO, TEOFILO VI-124b; VIII-250b; IX-612d
Folere, Andrew, Minim X-325d
Foley, Daniel, in Baltimore II-231c
 —**HENRY** XVI-41a
 —**Honora** XII-288c
 —**James** XIII-405a; XV-240b
 —**John Henry**, sculptor XIII-647a; Atkinson's life of II-51b
 —**John Samuel**, Bishop of Detroit II-231c; IV-760a; 250a
 —**Maurice Patrick**, Bishop of Tuguegarao XV-36a
 —**Michael**, writer VIII-124b
 —**Philip**, missionary IV-56a
 —**R.**, writer VIII-124a
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Chicago II-231c; III-655a; IV-760a
Folgoet, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Folgoet
Folgueras Siôn, Bishop of Tenerriffe XIV-507b
Foligno, Angela of, Blessed. *See* Angela of Foligno, Blessed
 —**DIOCESE OF** VI-124d; altar piece I-371a; cathedral VI-125b; cathedral (ill.) VI-125b; convent of I-585d; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —**Gentile** da, and Angelo da Clarenò VI-245d
 —**Niccolò** da, painter XV-283b
 —**Madonna** (Raphael) XII-643b; 646b
Foliot, Gilbert. *See* Gilbert Foliot
 —**Hugh**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —**Robert**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Folkbert. *See* Folchert
Folke, Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d
FOLKESTONE ABBEY VI-125c
Folkething, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Folkveennen, periodical XIV-483d
Folk-law, Danish IV-730b
Folkmar, crusader IV-546b
 —**Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384a
Folk-song, as Church music X-650d
Folkvang, chronicle XIV-354d
Folkvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Follen, Carl VI-476b
Folles Avoines X-192c
Follia, periodical, Italy XI-685b
Follis, tax IX-644c
Following of Christ. *See* Imitation of Christ
Folmar, Provost of Triefenstein, and adoptionism I-151b; Gerhoh on VI-472c
 —**Archbishop of Trier** XV-212a
Folrad of St. Denis, and Pope Zachary XV-744d
Folz, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
Fonbrians, race VIII-98d; 119c
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin, lawyer VII-52b
Fonck, Johann I-514d
 —**L.**, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —**Martin Wilhelm**, Vicar General of Aachen I-1c
Fondaco dei Tedeschi, Giocondo, work of VI-564a; Giorgione, work of VI-565a
Fonda de la Caridad, founded XIV-757b
Fond du Lac, Canada; mission X-382b
 —**du Lac**, Wisconsin, Carmelite convent III-365c; Van den Broek at XV-269c
Fondi, insurrection (1378) XV-216d
Fondo per il Culto VIII-236a
Piadoso de las Californias. *See* Pious Fund of the Californias
Fons canonum V-74d
 —**Salutio**. *See* Heilbronn
Fonseca, Egidius a Præsentatione, theologian VII-285a
 —**Alonso de**, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; and Santiago, University of XIII-460b
 —**Antonio**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
 —**College of** XIII-460b
 —**Deodoro da**, President of Brazil II-749c
 —**Diego de**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 —**Gaspar do Rego da**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —**Giovanni**, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-405b
 —**João Vicente da**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
 —**José Maria da**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —**JOSÉ RIBEIRO DA** VI-125d
 —**Juan Francisco de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —**Juan José** XVI-43c
 —**Louis**, missionary XIII-766a
 —**PEDRO DA**, theologian VI-125d; XIV-702d; and Molina X-439d

- Fonseca, Pedro de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
 —Rodrigo, scientist XII-112b
 —SOARES, ANTONIO DA VI-126a
 Fons juris utriusque V-74d
 Fonson, John-Baptist, Bollandist II-635d
 Fons scientiae, of St. John Damascene XIV-589c
 Fons vitæ I-298b
 Font, Baptismal. *See* Baptismal font
 —Pedro, Franciscan X-775d
 Fontaine, Flavian, priest XIII-440d
 Fontaine-André, abbey VII-526d
 Fontainebleau, France, assembly of notables III-443c; concordat X-697d; conference of V-203; 98c; military school at VII-120c; Treaty (1762) IX-380b; XII-524a; (1807) XII-304c; Trinitarians XV-40a
 Fontaine Française, battle VII-226d
 Fontaines, monastery IV-138b
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Fontaines
 Fontana, Vicar Apostolic, N. W., Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
 —CARLO VI-126b; Bergamo cathedral II-489d; Christina, monument of (ill.) III-723; S. Marcello, church of, Rome XIII-171d; tomb X-683d
 —Casa della, Verona XV-360d
 —DOMENICO VI-126d; Naples, work in X-684a; Sixtus V., monument of (ill.) XV-33d; Vatican library XV-296b
 —FELICE VI-127b
 —Filippo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Francesco, architect XIII-170d
 —Francesco, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Francesco Luigi, Prefect of Propaganda X-316d
 —Giovanni, architect VI-127a
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Girolamo, Frascati, cathedral of (ill.) VI-243d
 —Michele XIV-461d
 —Roberto, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a
 Fontane, Theodore, writer VI-527d
 Fontanerius, Blessed XIV-798a
 Fontanes, shrine at XI-83d
 Fontanetum. *See* Fontenay
 Fontaney, Jean de, missionary II-723b; III-673c; VI-452b
 Fontanges, Marie Angélique de, and Louis XIV IX-549b
 Fontanier, Paul Pellisson. *See* Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul
 —Victor, death III-671b; IX-747b
 Fontanini, Giusto, and Camaldolese IV-417c; at Rome, University of XIII-178d
 Fontano, Filippo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
 Fontanus, Manichæan legend III-435c
 Fontarabia II-360d
 Fontbonne, James, priest XIII-359d
 —JEANNE VI-127c; VIII-512b
 Fontcubiert, Michael, missionary XIII-424c
 Font-de-Faune, cave, fresco V-665b
 Fonte, Pietro della, metal-worker II-640d
 Fonte-Avellana, hermitage II-446b; III-140b; VI-128a; XIII-133a; lay brothers IX-93a; St. Peter Damian at XI-764c; in Revolution III-206a
 —ORDER OF VI-128a; and Camaldolese III-205d
 Fonte Buono, monastery III-208c; founded III-204c; lay brothers at IX-93a
 Fontecilla, Ricard, jurist XIII-462b
 Fonte Gaia (della Quercia) XIII-780a
 Fonteguista, church XIII-779d
 Fonteius, Bishop of Feltre II-424c
 —Robert, Abbot of St. James X-721c
 —William F., pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
 Forbes-Mackenzie Act XIV-487c
 FORBIN-JANSON, CHARLES-AUGUSTE-MARIE-JOSEPH, COUNT DE, Bishop of Nancy and Toul VI-133c; X-680d; at Baltimore II-240c; Holy Childhood, Association of VII-399d; Missionaires de France X-393c; missions III-236b; VI-133d; and Rauzan V-794d; in United States V-795a; X-394a
 —Michel Palamède, Count de VI-133c
 —Toussaint de, cardinal, Digne episcopate IV-793c; Marseilles episcopate IX-716c
 Forcade, missionary VIII-307c
 Forcalquier, Counts of II-158c
 Forga-Réal, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame Forga-Réal
 Force, concurrent, law of XII-52d; conservation of V-423c; and matter, dynamic theory V-222a; persistence of, Spencer V-425b; and right XIII-56c; *See* Violence
 —Seigneur de la, assassination XIII-335b
 —Act, United States XV-168b
 Forcella, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 FORCELLINI, EGIDIO VI-134a; de Vit's revision XV-484c
 Forch, editor XI-680a
 Forchheim, Diet of IX-716d; Rudolph of Swabia VI-490a
 Forckenbeck, Prussian leader XII-530c
 Forconium, *See* of I-661a
 Ford, Edmund, Abbot of Downside V-149c
 —E. Onslow, sculptor XIII-647b
 —John XVI-74c
 —Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Ford
 —Thomas, Governor of Illinois VII-656d; Nauvoo, surrender of X-572c
 —Abbey, Devonshire II-221c
 Forde, James, Rector, Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
 For de Bigorre, medieval code XIV-453c
 Fordham, John, Bishop, Durham episcopate X-211d; Ely episcopate V-397a
 —University XI-32c; XIV-102a; XV-203b; and Jesuits XIV-502b; St. John's College VII-518a; XI-25b; 27b; Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; seminary II-359c; X-367a; XI-27b; XIII-698c; Seton XIII-740d
 Fordun church, Ireland XI-425a
 —John, annalist XIII-624a
 Fordey, Scotland, St. Tarkin's Well XIV-458b
 Foreest, Peter, physician X-130d
 Foreign Missions, Society of. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
 Foreknowledge, and prophecy XII-474a; Divine III-200b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
 Forel, hypnotist VII-608c
 FOREMAN, ANDREW, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-134b; V-194a; XIII-331a
 FORER, LAURENZ VI-134d
 Foreshortening, Cambiaso's invention III-209d; in Correggio's paintings I-318c
 Forest, in Bible XII-153c
 —Henry, reformer XII-708d
 —Jean de la, embassy VI-208b
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Forest
 —John Anthony, Bishop of San Antonio VII-705d; XIII-425c
 Foresta, Alberic de, Jesuit XIII-585d
 —Jacobus Philippus XIII-525b
 FORESTERS, CATHOLIC ORDERS OF VI-135a
 —Women's Catholic Order of, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
 Forestier, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Northern Solomon Islands XIV-138d
 Forest Laws, English I-802d
 Forêt, Pierre de la, Bishop, at Paris XI-483a; at Rouen XIII-209d
 Forêts, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
 Forfar, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Forfeiture, in English law, II-60a
 Forgách, Francis, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c; Protestantism VII-554b
 —Gosf Paul, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40c
 Forge, Louis de la, and Occasionalism XI-195d
 FORGERY VI-135b; of Apostolic letters VI-135d; Bulls VI-136b; Canadian law III-509d; classification VI-135c; defined VI-135b; detection VI-136b; excommunication for VI-136c; penalties VI-135d; oral VI-135c; substitution VI-136a
 —of Louvain V-541d
 Forget, A. E., Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan XIII-484d
 —Jacques, theologian XI-469c; at Louvain IV-235d
 —L. J., X-550a
 Forget-Duverger, Abbé, in Canada XII-595b
 Forgiveness of sin. *See* Remission of sin
 —of sins, in creed I-632a
 Foriere Maggiore, Vatican officials XV-298d
 Forlì, town, Italy VI-137a; Dante at IV-628d; Alborno captures VI-559b
 —Christopher Numar of. *See* Christopher Numar of Forlì
 —DIOCESE OF VI-137a; cathedral III-711a; VI-137b; convent II-598b; San Mercuriale (ill.) VI-facing 136
 Forlìpopoli, Accademia degli Infiammati II-523b; cathedral II-523b
 FORM VI-137b; accidental VI-137d; as actuality I-125c; as actus primus I-125c; Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Aristotle I-715c; 716d; III-460c; in art I-715c; Avicenne II-157a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; St. Bonaventure II-651c; and causality III-461d; Duns Scotus V-196b; and epistemology VI-138d; and essence V-544a; VI-137c; kinds VI-137c; Leibniz IX-136a; and life IX-239a; and matter VI-137d; in mechanism X-100c; substantial VI-137c; 101c; Tongiorgi XIV-776c
 —sacramental XIV-586b; XIII-292d; 298b; 299c; Holy Orders I-495b; XII-416d; and Leo XIII I-497a; matrimony IX-710d; penance XI-623a
 Forma Concordiæ V-766d
 —Corporeitatis XIII-610d
 Formæ, choir seats XV-243d
 Formaldehyde, as adulterant I-162c
 Formal Glory. *See* Glory, formal
 Formalism, aesthetic I-175b; Duns Scotus XIII-610d; 611a; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; Wessel Goezport XV-590a
 Formal Sin. *See* Sin, formal
 Formate VII-489d
 Formation, world of (Kabbalism) VIII-590c
 FORMBY, HENRY VI-139a
 —Henry Grenehalgh VI-139a
 —John XI-673d
 Forment, Damian, sculptor XIII-646b
 Formet, Joseph, tomb XIII-345c
 Formica. *See* Ant
 Formosa, island III-663d; 664d; 683d; VIII-297b; Dominican missions XII-368Hb; Franciscan missions VI-294a; French blockade VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313b; Jesuit map XII-720c; statistics, ecclesiastical I-437c
 —territory, Argentina I-703a; XIII-457a
 FORMOSUS, POPE VI-139d; XII-273c; and Auxilius II-147b; Bremen dispute VI-140d; ordinations, invalid XII-775a;

- Photian schism VI-140c; rehabilitation VI-141b; and Sergius XIII-729a; and Stephen VI XIV-289d; trial VI-141a; and Vulgaris Eugenius II-147c
- Formosus**, Bishop of Porto XII-290b
- Formulae**, of Cassiodorus III-406c
- choir seats XIV-243d
- host VII-489d
- Formula Missae** (Luther) XIII-67b
- of Concord I-565b; III-202c; V-577b; 761d; IX-458a; X-153c; XIV-766d; adopted IX-458c; Bellarmine's work II-413c; Rostock University, dispute XIII-205d
- FORMULARIES** VI-141b; of Alamanni VI-142d; of Bavarians VI-143a; dictators VI-141c; of Franks VI-142b; of Ostrogoths VI-142a; of Visigoths VI-142a
- Formulary**, of Alexander VII I-294d; 743a
- Fornari**, Fabio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Nicolo, nuncio VII-405b
- Fornarini**, Girolamo de, on immortality XII-363a
- Fornication** IX-438c; and adultery I-163b; 164a; English law XV-695c; Mani IX-593d; and marriage IX-694a; monasticism, Eastern, punishment X-470a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-779b
- Foriner**, missionary XI-723d
- Forno**, shrine VI-137b
- Cortile del XV-277c
- Fornovo**, town, Italy, battle IV-163d; IX-612a; VIII-218a
- Förster**, R., discoveries I-239b
- Forrest**, Edwin, XI-203a
- WILLIAM VI-144a
- Forrestal**, Dominic, priest XI-795a
- Forriera maggiore** IX-557b
- Forsete**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Forstall**, Mark, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637d
- FÖRSTER, ARNOLD VI-144c**
- FÖRSTER, FROBENIUS VI-144d**
- Förster**, Heinrich, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-764c; V-388c
- Forster**, Johannes, theologian XV-679b
- Forster**, Joseph, Pastor of Hüttenheim VII-385a
- Pancras, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Förster**, Richard, scientist XIII-603b; ophthalmological investigation X-141c
- FÖRSTER, THOMAS IGNATIUS MARIA VI-145b**
- William Edward, education bill XIII-559b; 574b
- Forsyth**, Benjamin, colonel, and Sioux XIV-23a
- Sir Douglas, in Turkeyfan XV-96a
- Fort**, The, school II-645b
- Fortaleza**, town, Brazil VI-145c
- DIOCESE OF VI-145c
- Fort-Argyle**, settlement, Georgia VI-461c
- FORT AUGUSTUS ABBEY**, Scotland VI-146a; I-42a; II-447c; 453a; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Berthold, Indian reservation XIV-22d
- Bon Secours, Minnesota X-328a
- Bute IX-381b
- Camosum, B. C. II-792c
- Caroline, founded VI-116c
- Fortchern**, Saint IV-64c
- Prince of Trim IX-335d
- FORT-DAUPHIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83b**
- de France, Martinique IX-731c
- Donelson, fall of XIV-510a
- Duquesne, battle XV-159a
- FORTESCU, ADRIAN, BLESSED VI-146d; IV-797d; XIV-639d**
- Adrian, scholar, on Byzantine Church IV-312a; Trullan Council IV-311d
- Sir John, on guardianship VII-51b; 51c
- Fort Fischer**, battle XI-109b
- Frontenac, destruction XV-159c; erected IX-9d; Indian mission III-233c; VII-216b; La Salle, governor of VII-216a
- Forti**, Vincenzo, painter X-683c
- Fortier**, Louis-Théophile, missionary VII-582c
- Fortification**, Ozanam on XI-379a; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Fortiguerra**, Nicolò, cardinal XII-460d; monument XV-365b; XVI-64a; Verrocchio's paintings XII-117c
- Vittoria XII-126d
- Fortin**, Jane XV-629b
- Fortini**, Aloysius Mary, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Fortique**, Mariano Fernández, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b
- Fortis**, Aloysius, Jesuit XIII-182d; XIV-100b
- Fort Isabella**, founded VII-114c
- FORTITUDE VI-147a; III-643d; Aristotle's definition VI-147c; VII-292d; XV-473c; 473d; and character III-586b; heroicity of VII-293c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; infusion of VI-707c; necessity VII-148b; and Plato V-558a; VII-147b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d**
- Fort La Reine IX-50b**
- La Tourette, Canada V-188a
- Le Sueur. See Fort Bon Secours
- Louis, colony I-240d; IX-378d
- Fortmann**, Henry, priest VI-480c
- Fort Maurepas IX-379a**
- McPherson, mission IX-368b
- Meyer, Virginia XV-454c
- Miami, mission VII-741c
- Nassau, settlement VII-393c; X-790c
- Niagara XV-311b
- Fortnightly Review X-408a**
- Fort Norman**, mission VII-136d
- of the Mountain, Montreal III-234b
- Fort of the Presentation**, New York XII-75d
- Orange, Dutch settlement I-256d; VII-393c
- Ouateno, Indiana, mission VII-741c
- Panmure, capture IX-381b
- Pentagouet, Maine, mission X-386a
- Perrot, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b
- Pitt XV-159c. See Pittsburg
- Pontchartrain (Detroit) X-281a
- Fortrenn**, Kingdom of V-193d
- Fort Rosalie**, Mississippi X-397a
- St. John IX-149c
- St. Louis, Texas, colony XIV-545d; mission at XIV-547c
- Fortschrittlicher Frauenverein XV-692d**
- Fort Smith City**, Arkansas I-726a
- Sumter, battle XV-171d
- Temiskaming, mission XIV-479b
- Thompson XIII-764b
- Toulouse, mission at I-240d; 242c
- Fortunate Islands XV-385b**
- Fortunati**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Fortunatian**, Bishop of Aquileia IX-221a
- Fortunatianus**, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- FORTUNATO OF BRESCIA VI-148c**
- Fortunatus**, Saint, deacon III-519b
- disciples VII-335a
- Manichean, and St. Augustine II-87a; 90a; IX-595d
- Saint, martyr, Salerno XIII-397c
- Saint, martyr, Valence XV-250a
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- schismatic Bishop of Carthage I-642a; IV-586a; XII-268a; XIII-533b
- Bishop of Catania III-430a; VII-470c
- Bishop of Cirta, II-80b
- Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d; and St. Gregory the Great XI-147a
- Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
- Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Amalaris, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- VENANTINUS HONORIUS CLEMENTIANUS**, VI-149a; I-180d; IV-8a; 531d; VII-437d; 601c; X-681d; XII-179a; on St. Agatha I-203d; birthplace XV-38c; on St. Gregory of Tours VII-19a; St. Hilary of Poitiers, life of IV-454c; Latin epic IX-30b; St. Marcellus, life of XI-481c; Pange Lingua XI-441d; and St. Remi XII-725c
- Fortuna Virilis**, temple, Rome XIII-175c; 176d
- Fortune**, Temple of, Antioch I-568b
- Temple of, Gaza VI-401b
- Temple of, Praneeste (Pales-trina) VIII-219d
- William I-315b
- Fortune-tellers XII-475a**
- Fortun Garcia**, King of Navarre X-721c
- Fortunia**, Prince of, title IV-24b
- Fortunius**, Bishop of Alava X-612a; XV-489d
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Fortuny**, Pedro, missionary XIV-547a
- Fort Vincennes**, capture VII-740a
- WAYNE, DIOCESE OF VI-150c; 481a; VII-741d; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Jesus Christ, Poor Handmaids of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513c; Polish population XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; statistics VI-151b; XV-176c**
- Fort William**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- mission, Canada XIII-487d
- Forty Days**. See Lent
- Forty-Eight**, in Oates's plot XI-174c
- Forty-Eighters VI-476b**
- FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION (QUARANT' ORE) VI-151c; IV-27c; in Baltimore II-233c; candles I-348b; colour, liturgical XII-777d; in London XV-594b; origin I-153c; III-324b; Pange Lingua XI-443a; in Philadelphia X-774a; requiem forbidden III-74b; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; shrovetide XIII-764a; in United States II-237c; in Vincenza I-588b**
- Hours' Tax, in Congo IV-233d
- MARTYRS VI-153a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; chapel, Rome VI-153c; churches VI-153b; hospital of VII-481d; relics, distribution of XII-736a**
- Martyrs of Brazil**. See Brazil, Forty Martyrs of
- Mile Post, mission I-250c
- Forty-niners III-173d**
- Forty-two line Bible VI-326d**
- Fort Yukon**, mission at I-250c
- Forum**, civil I-115b; 650d
- ECCLESIASTICAL VI-153c; VII-546b; absolutism III-531b; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-650d; 652b; censures III-530a; changes III-528b; external I-646c; internal I-646c**
- right of IV-451d
- Boarium, Rome XIII-176d
- Civile, Pompeii (ill.) VIII-211
- Claudii X-750d
- Cornelii (Imola) VII-692d
- Holitorium. See Campus Martius
- Judicum, Spanish Code XIV-186b
- Julii. See Fréjus; Friuli
- Livii (Forl) VI-137a
- Romanum II-326a; XIII-167a; (ill.) VIII-209
- Sempronii (Fossombrone) VI-154d
- Subertanum XV-487d
- Trajanum, Rome XV-15d
- Truentinorum (Bertinoro) II-522d
- Vulcani, Pozzuoli XII-331c
- Forus taithe**, hospital VII-484d
- Forward**, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Forwerk**, Ludwig, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Forzach**, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775b
- Forzol**, See of XV-745b
- Foscarari Egidio**, Bishop of Modena IX-669b; X-414b; XIII-121a
- Foscari**, Francesco, Doge of Venice II-528a
- Paolo, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- Foscarini**, Egidio, Bishop of Modena. See Foscarari
- Paolo Antonio, scientist II-413a; VI-344d; and Bellarmine V-345a
- Foscolo**, Governor of Dalmatia I-582d
- Augustus, titular Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Ugo, poet III-312c; VIII-252b; XI-594b
- Fosdick**, V. Town XVI-61d
- Fossa Clodia (Chioggia) III-689b**
- Fossalto**, battle II-639c
- Fossano**, Ambrogio Stefani da. See Borgognone
- DIOCESE OF VI-154c**
- Fossa-Nuova**, abbey VII-151b; XIV-518d; 665c; church, architecture VI-677d
- Fossari**. See Fossors
- Fosses**, monastery VI-123d; 124a; 533d; X-680a; XIII-589d
- Fossey**, orientalist XI-304b
- Fossils**, Barrande, works of II-308a; Cesalpino III-546b; Cuvier I-449b; and evolution V-663d; human XV-706d; da Vinci XII-53a; XV-444b; Waagen XV-521b. See Palaeontology
- FOSSOMBRONE, DIOCESE OF VI-154d; XV-222b**
- Pietro. See Angelo Clareno Da Cingoli
- FOSSORS VI-155a; III-419a; VII-324a; X-333a; XI-280a; (ill.) VI-155a**
- Fossum**, missionary XI-725b
- Foster**, Isabel, martyr V-478a
- John, Baron Oriel, in Irish politics VIII-106d; XIII-126d; 127b
- JOHN GRAY VI-155d**
- Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Ursula, martyr V-478b
- Foster-Rogers**, J. W. II-119d
- Fotchatin**. See Phocaea
- Fothad II**, bishop XIII-330c; 615a
- NA CANOINE, SAINT VI-156a**
- Fothergill**, John, physician X-132c
- Fouard**, Constant IV-161a; VI-156b; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
- Foucard**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712b
- FOUCAULT, JEAN-BERTRAND-LÉON VI-156c; XII-66a; 62d; pendulum experiments XV-185c**
- Nicholas, missionary X-388d; 391b; 709d; XI-594c; XIV-429d; 777d
- Fouché**, Joseph VI-18d; and Otranto XI-351d; policy VI-173b
- Foucher**, Anthony VII-741c
- Rosalie IV-706b
- Simon, scepticism XIII-517b
- de Chartres, on Urban II IV-546a
- Fouchou VII-777b**
- Foufè**, Madeleine II-283c
- Fougères**, shrine XII-773c
- Foughla**, town. See Fougla
- Fouguerolles**, XIV-439a
- Foullée**, Alfred - Jules - Emile, philosopher III-584d; 585d; XII-34a
- Fouillou**, Evrard de XIII-97b
- Foulis**, printing press VI-579a

Foulon, Bishop of Nancy and Toul X-680d
FOULQUE DE NEUILLY VI-157a
 —of Nerria XII-92a
Foulques, Abbot of Pontron X-187c
 —Archbishop of Reims II-428b; XI-487a; XII-726a
 —Bishop of Toulouse V-107d; XIV-638c
 —Guido. *See* Clement IV
 —de Villaret. *See* Villaret
 —of Anjou, King of Jerusalem V-380a; VIII-362a; and Almaric XII-388d; XV-210d; excommunication IX-473b; foundation II-454b
 —of Beauvais, Abbot of Bec II-379d
 —of Deuil, and Abelard I-38b
 —of Marseilles, Archbishop of Toulouse I-268d; XIV-796a
Foulquois IV-19b
FOUNDATION VI-157c; patronage, right of XI-561a; for Masses X-21c
Foundations of Belief (Balfour) XII-29a
**Foundation Stone. *See* Stone, Corner, or Foundation
Founder's Day, Georgetown VI-458c
FOUNDLING ASYLUMS VI-159c
 —Hospital, London VI-160b; IX-345b
Foundlings, III-606a; XV-436a; baptism of II-271b; patron of XI-566c; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d
Foundry, The, Methodist chapel, London X-238d
Fountain, miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c
 —Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353b
 —of the Virgin II-536d; III-345c
 —of Youth XII-228c
Fountains, in Scripture XV-581b
FOUNTAINS ABBEY VI-161a; I-172d; XIII-98b; XV-629a; XVI-25c; architecture VI-674a; (ill.) I-facing 14; VI-facing 160; and Lyse XV-10b
Fouquet, historian XIV-100b
FOUQUET, JEAN (JEAN) VI-161b; 162b; IX-626c; XI-399d; XV-4a
 —Léon, missionary VIII-711d; IX-383a; 383d; XIV-142a; 238b
 —Nicholas XI-608d; and Puget XII-557d; and Savary XIII-489a
Fouquier-Tinville, Revolutionist XIII-13d
Four, number XIV-376b
 —Charles du, Abbot of Aulnay IV-185a
 —Apostles, Dürer (ill.) V-facing 208
 —Articles, Declaration of the. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
 —Causes, of Aristotle III-460b
 —Chapters, of Sicily VIII-13d
Fourchegu, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
FOUR CROWNED MARTYRS VI-163a; basilica, Rome VI-163c; tomb III-515a
Fourcroy, Antoine François, Comte de, scientist VI-652d; 315c; educational policy VI-182b
Fourdrinier, Jemima X-794d
Fourcan-Lamy, expedition of 1898 XIII-328a
Fourier, Charles, socialist IV-181a; X-236c; XIII-378a; 389b; XIV-705c
 —Jean Baptiste Joseph, physician XII-64b; and metempsychosis X-236c
 —Peter. *See* Peter Fourier, Saint
Four Knights of the Apocalypse, Cornelius (ill.) IV-377a
 —Last Things. *See* Eschatology
MASTERS, ANNALS OF THE VI-163d; I-135c; 170c; 735b; V-171d; 172d; VI-212d; XI-203c; XIII-353a; sources VIII-121a
Fourment, Helena XIII-215b
Fourmond, missionary X-383a**

Four Nations, College of the I-90a; IX-205b; founded X-93b
Fournet, André Hubert, foundation XVI-31c
Fournier, apostate VII-702c
 —Alfred, physiological research X-140c
 —C., Viatorian XV-400d
 —François Ernest, Commodore III-684c
 —Georges, hydrographer VI-451c
 —Jacques. *See* Benedict XII
 —Marie-Nicholas de la, Bishop of Montpellier X-546a
 —Michael, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c; XII-121c
 —Thomas le, monk IX-171a
 —Ursule XV-364c
 —Virginie XI-699b
 —de Flaix, statistician XIV-276a; 276d
 —L'Américain, Revolutionist XIII-13a
Fournival, Richard de II-530a
Fourny, Caille de I-476c
Four sonnes of Aymon, legend IX-122b
Fourteen Holy Helpers, church VIII-789a
 —Holy Martyrs II-592b
 —Holy Martyrs, church, Baltimore II-232c
**Fourvières, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Fourvières
Four Years Diet, Poland XII-198a; constitution proclaimed XII-186d
**Fousa Kwanyin. *See* Avalokitesvara
Fowl, in Bible I-517c; 523a
Fowler, A., scientist IV-51c
 —JOHN VI-164c
 —William VI-84b
Fox, in Bible I-523a; 524b
 —Catherine, medium XIV-221d
 —Charles James V-472a; Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Mrs. Fitzherbert VI-85b; Irish policy VIII-107d; XV-393c; and Napoleon X-689c
 —Edward, schismatical Bishop of Hereford IV-26a; VII-255d; XII-202b
 —George VI-304d; XII-581d; 709c
 —Gustavus V., captain XIII-450d
 —Joseph J., Bishop of Green Bay I-425c; VI-777c
 —Margaret, medium XIV-221d
 —Martin, missionary IX-690b
 —Nicholas VIII-281d
 —Richard, bishop V-211d; 214a; 709a; XI-239d; 368d; XII-767c; XV-650c; and Wolsey XV-685b
 —Tilbury, dermatological investigation X-141a
Foxe, John II-681c; on Bonner II-675d; XIII-122b; Book of martyrs I-475b; VII-503b
Foxford, school XIII-578c
Fox Indians VII-739d; X-388a; XII-320b; 321b; XIV-18c; XV-657d; 602d; language I-411b; Mascoutens, alliance with IX-768d; Ojibwa, wars with III-690a; Potawatomi, war with XII-320b
Foxton, Anthony III-357a
Foy, James XV-234d
 —Peter L. IV-250a; 250b
Foyatier, Denis, statue of Joan of Arc (ill.) VII-412b
Foyer, Jacques de la, missionary XIII-487c
 —Canadian, periodical XI-672c
 Fr., abbr. I-23a; 24b
Fracan XV-659c
Fracassini, Mgr., on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Cesare, frescoes in St. Lawrence XIII-170a; Bl. Peter Canisius (ill.) XI-facing 758
Fracastoro, Girolamo, physician X-130d; XI-387d; XII-53c; reform of calendar IX-249b
Fraction VII-495c; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; pater N-541c; in Roman Mass IX-797a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d
Fractional Currency, United States XV-174a
FRACTIO PANIS VI-165a; I-****

362c; X-6b; (ills.) III-facing 426; V-591b; VI-165; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; Wilpert, work of III-707b
Fraczon, John, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 —Fraga, siege III-412c
Fragise, Saint IV-456b
Fragmentary Targum XIV-457a
Fragment Hypothesis, of Pentateuch IV-493b; Alexander Geddes XI-655a
Fragmentum Fantuzzianum XIV-260a
 —Laurentianum IX-225a
Frago, Pedro del, Bishop of Jaca VI-17-260b
Frambault, Saint IX-144b; XI-319a
Frambach, James VI-477c
Frame, of windows XV-654c
 —New Testament commentator IV-163b
Frampton, George, sculptor XIII-647b
Franc, coin XI-155a; 156b
France, Saint XI-229c
Francis, periodical XI-676b
FRANCE VI-166b
Architecture: Dominicans, work of XII-368a; Flamboyant style VI-679d; XV-654b; Gothic VI-168b; 670b; 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-654a; windows, rose XV-653b
Art: Academy, Rome I-90b; Attiret II-61d; Callot III-188b; Charpentier III-633a; Correggio's influence I-318c; Cousin IV-453b; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Dupré XVI-36d; Edelink V-281c; Ernulf V-524c; Flandrin VI-96b; Fouquet VI-161b; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaillard VI-335b; Girardon VI-570a; glass-painting XIV-243a; Greuze VII-29d; Heim VII-199c; Houdon VII-499b; Ingres VIII-8d; Jéaurat VIII-328b; Jouvenet VIII-528c; lacemaking VIII-731c; La Fosse VIII-740c; La Hire VIII-742b; Lebrun IX-106b; Limbourg IX-259a; Lorrain IX-361d; Lully IX-429d; Magaud IX-522d; Meissonier X-149c; Mignard X-289b; Millet X-310c; Nanteuil X-682c; Poussin XII-322d; Puget XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes XII-584d; sculpture XIII-643d; 644a; Tissot XIV-741a; Watteau XV-568a
Church in VI-177d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139a; ad limina visits II-588d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Alexander VII I-294d; Alzon's labours II-105c; Amende Honorable I-409a; Angelus bells I-458c; Anges, Notre Dame des I-490a; Anne d'Aurey, Sainte I-539b; anticlericalism VI-177d; VII-8d; Antiphonary, Gregorian I-578c; appeals I-652b; Arcachon, pilgrimage I-687a; Ardilliers, shrine I-700c; articles, organic I-756a; assemblies of the clergy I-795c; associations cultuelles VI-185b; 185c; Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinians VII-284a; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Baurand's works II-352b; Bauny's work II-352c; Benedictines II-446a; 448c; 450a; 451a; 454d; 457b; VII-58d; Bertrand II-523d; Berryer II-517c; Boniface VIII II-665b; VI-168c; Bougaud's work II-710d; breviaries I-578d; II-776b; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Bulls III-50d; Camaldolese III-207c; Canons regular III-294c; Canonesses regular III-296c; Capuchins I-690d; Carving-in period VI-353b; catechisms V-80b; St. Catherine, devotion to III-445c; celibacy III-483c; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemeteries III-507c; Cenacle, Religious of the

III-518c; chaplains III-580a; 581b; V-706d; VI-187d; charity III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-605b; 609d; 610a; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Civil constitution of the Clergy VI-172d; clergy, need of VI-189c; clergy privileges XII-439b; 439d; clergy, state aid of XIV-297a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; Congresses, Catholic IV-243b; Convention VI-173b; deaneries I-698c; desservants VIII-173d; devotion, right of IV-768c; dioceses VI-177c; Dominicans III-358d; 368Cb; 368Ed; Dupanloup V-202b; Ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for XIII-145d; exclusion, right of V-677b; Fabric III-44b; Fesch VI-51a; Franciscans VI-285a; 286b; 289a; XIV-643d; Gallicanism VI-169b; 171a; 351c; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; Grandmont, Order of VI-725d; heraldry VII-244d; holy days III-166a; VI-22c; holy week VII-436d; Honorius III-458c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; influence VI-167c; XII-502a; intrusion in benefice VIII-82c; Jansenism I-128a; VIII-285c; Jesus, Mary, religious of VIII-385d; and laws, civil VI-183d; lay abbots IX-92c; Lazarists X-361c; Louis XIV VI-171d; Lourdes, Notre Dame de IX-389c; Magdalens IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; Mazarin X-92a; Merovingian period VI-353b; military orders of St. Michael X-272d; Minims X-325c; Modernism X-418c; 420b; monasteries, suppressed XV-604c; Mondaye Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Monsignor (title) X-510a; nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94a; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; 163b; XV-289a; organization VI-177c; 187d; pain béni I-562c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Parsons of Brittany XI-477b; Passionists XI-524b; patron saints XI-564b; 566b; Peterspence XI-775a; Philip IV II-112b; VI-168c; XII-5c; pilgrimages II-105d; XIII-40a; Pius X I-325c; VI-185d; XII-139b; plain Chant XII-146b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Pragmatism XII-335a; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; present condition IV-206b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Reformation VI-170b; religious congregations VI-179d; XIII-678a; during Revolution VII-172d; retreat houses XII-796c; Richelieu XIII-47c; Roman Rite I-279a; and Rome VI-177a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; St. Vincent de Paul conferences VI-174c; Salesians XII-539a; schism VI-169b; XIII-534c; 540a; secularization XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-606b; 607a; Separation law VI-179c; 185a; 187b; 188d; Sequences XII-485d; 486b; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Society of Jesus IV-32d; VI-180a; XIV-88b; 97b; 100c; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283c; XIV-111c; song, religious XIV-140c; and State I-651b; statistics VI-174c; XIV-272a; 278a; surplus XIV-344a; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametsi IV-2b;

- Third Republic VI-177d; Theatines XIV-557c; Trinitarians XV-46a; Ultramontanism XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Valliscaulan monasteries XV-262a; St. Veronica legend XV-362d; Viatorians XV-400b; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462c; Zwingly XV-774b
- FRANCE, Commerce:** Argentina I-704a; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d; United States XV-166a
- Education** I-757c; VI-182b; 183c; XIII-558d; Academy I-89a; Arts, faculty of I-759a; Arts, master of I-759d; Bonald II-648a; Carovingian Schools III-350d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-108b; VIII-160d; Falloux, law of V-772d; laicization VI-181b; 182b; VIII-747a; Lille University II-352a; Paris university VI-168b; primary VI-182b; secondary VI-183a; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Geography** VI-166b; XIII-208d; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Ancey I-540b; area V-608c; VI-166b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Autun II-144a; Auxerre XIII-718a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambery III-566d; Clermont IV-53d; climate VI-166c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Dupin's map V-205b; Evreux V-671b; Frejus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-262d; Langres VII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Laval IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lillil IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; map (III) VI-facing 188; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680a; Nantes X-681c; Nevers X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodez XIII-107d; Saint Brieu XIII-340b; Saint Claude XIII-341b; Saint-Dié XIII-344d; Saint-Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; Saint Pol de Léon XII-612a; Sézec XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XVI-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-366a; Viviers XV-493c
- History** VI-167b; Acadia warfare I-90d; Albertin's mission I-263b; Albigenes I-267d; VIII-16b; Alexander VI I-291d; Alexander VII I-294d; Amboise I-332d; American colonies I-240d; 414b; XIV-439a; XV-158b; 163a; anarchist influence I-453b; Ancona seized VII-7d; Ange de Sainte Rosalie's works I-476c; annals I-533a; and Annamites VII-775b; Anquetil's works I-543d; army of protection XV-303b; Audin's works II-70a; Auger II-72d; and Austria III-694c; IX-171d; 507b; VIII-612a; IX-664c; Avignon union II-159b; Bakounin I-452d; Baluze's work II-242b; Bavarian War XIV-211a; Beaune II-377a; and Belgium II-395b; IV-230c; X-762c; Berland II-492d; Bernis II-511c; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Bouquet's work II-715a; Bourbons VI-171b; and Burgundy III-68b; Camisards III-218b; Bruges III-6b; and Canada III-213c; VI-172b; Cape Breton Island III-136b; Capetian dynasty VI-167c; Carbonari III-331b; Carovingian dynasty VI-167b; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Champlain VI-567b; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; Charles VIII II-779d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Choiseul III-694b; and China III-671a; 676a; and Civil Wars VII-78a; 79a; Colbert IV-98b; Commune martyrs IV-168b; concordats (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1510) IX-165a; (1516) IV-203b; V-206a; VI-170a; 354c; XII-333c; (1801) II-159c; 396b; III-313d; IV-204d; 263a; VI-174a; X-689b; XI-318c; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; 230b; coronations at Reims I-440b; XII-727b; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 442c; curfew bell I-487d; Denifle's researches IV-720d; Divine Right of Kings II-139d; Dubois V-177c; Duprat V-205d; eighteenth century VI-172c; Empire, universal II-666a; and England VI-172c; Falloux du Coudray V-772c; Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-62b; 167b; fifteenth century VI-169b; and Flanders VI-94d; Fleury VI-103b; Francis I VI-207c; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Kreibitz VI-264d; Gaeta VI-333c; and Gallipoli VI-367a; Genoa VI-420b; 420c; and Germany VI-505b; 505c; Geronia VI-530b; guilds VII-67d; 68a; 69a; Guise VII-74a; Harlay family VII-137a; Henia VI-171b; VII-225c; and Henry VIII of England XV-686a; and Holland VII-388c; Huguenots VII-527c; Hugh Capet VII-515d; Hundred Years War V-321c; VI-168d; Illyria VII-664b; Imola VII-693a; and India VII-226c; XII-364d; and Indo-China XIV-80b; institutions, Roman VIII-62d; Innocent II interdict III-478c; VIII-13a; Innocent III VII-15a; 74b; XII-1c; investitures VIII-89a; Inquisition Islands VIII-91d; Inquisition VII-34d; 35a; and Italy I-291a; VI-169d; VIII-232d; XII-132c; and Japan VIII-312d; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 394a; 394d; Blessed Joan of Arc VI-169a; VIII-409c; Père Joseph IX-108b; Langedoc I-269b; League war VII-78a; Liberalism IX-213a; Lorraine VI-507a; Louis VI VI-167d; Louis VII VI-167d; St. Louis IX VI-168a; IX-368d; Louis IX IX-370c; Louis XIV VI-172a; IX-371d; Louisiana IX-379a; and Madagascar IX-511c; 511d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maria de' Medici X-121d; Maria Theresa IX-663b; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; medieval position III-702a; and Mexico X-702a; XV-175a; migration X-295c; Monaco X-447b; monarchy VI-61b; Montmorency X-544a; Napoleon IX-696c; 687b; Napoleon III X-181b; Navarre X-722b; XIII-181b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Zealand III-699b; Oran XI-266c; Oriflamme XI-306a; Parma XI-506a; Pastoureaux, Crusade of XI-539a; Pepin the Short XI-602d; Philip II XII-1a; Philip IV VI-168b; XII-4b; Philip V of Spain I-260b; Piedmont VIII-234b; Pius VII XII-133a; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poissy, Colloquy at V-30c; Ralliement VI-178b; Rauracian Republic II-340a; Ravenna XII-665c; Reformation VI-170a; XII-706d; régale droit de XII-713b; religious wars VI-170a; renaissance XII-767d; Revolution (1789) XII-9a; Revolution (1830) VI-174b; Revolution (1848) VI-174c; and Rome XIII-169b; XIV-266b; and Russia IX-170d; XIII-246a; 249d; 250d; Saint Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Second Empire VI-174d; Seven Years War VI-507b; and Siam XII-766d; XIII-766a; and Sicily X-685d; XV-384b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialism XIV-64c; Somaliland XIV-139c; Strasbourg XIV-314b; Sugar XIII-326b; and Swiss League XIV-360a; 360b; 360c; syndicalism XIV-385c; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Taranto XIV-451a; Tarentaise XIV-454b; Templars XIV-494d; Theveste XIV-634c; Thiers XIV-635c; Third Republic VI-174d; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650b; 653a; 654d; 655a; 657d; Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710c; Triple Entente VI-515b; Truce of God XV-69a; Tunis XV-89d; 90a; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; Tuscanry XV-104c; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-303c; and Venice XV-338c; and Victor IV XV-412a; Westphalia, peace of V-604c; and Wolsay XV-885d; Worms XV-708d; Württemberg XV-716c
- Language** VI-190b; influence VI-168a; versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Legislation:** abortion I-49a; adoption I-148a; adulteration of food I-162b; arbitration I-685a; 685c; association movements VII-69b; associations law II-2b; 3d; VI-180b; bankruptcies II-254a; bigamy II-565c; Carrière's work III-379b; cemeteries VI-184c; cremation VI-184d; desservants IV-756a; duelling V-185a; factories VII-723a; founding asylums VI-159c; immunities VI-184b; VII-692c; infanticide VIII-1b; insane VIII-42a; interest XV-236b; juvenile courts VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-258b; IV-267d; VI-184b; IX-692d; mortmain X-579c; New Year's day III-739c; XI-20a; oaths VI-184a; ordeals XI-278a; Pithou XII-118d; poor-law system XII-255b; poor-relief XII-239d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religious congregations VI-179d; schools, Apostolic XIII-686a; seal of confession XIII-662d; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; slavery XII-627d; Sunday VI-183d; temperance movements XIV-485a; 485d; witchcraft XV-676a; 676b; woman suffrage XV-692d; 693d; worship, public VI-186d
- Literature** VI-190b; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baillet II-206d; Balzac VI-195c; Barthelemy II-310a; Bataille II-350a; Baudouin II-352a; Bausset II-362d; Belgium VI-204d; Bernis II-511b; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despreux II-623b; Bossuet II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; bourgeois VI-191c; Brantôme II-742a; Bruyès III-4c; Bruguère III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetiere III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Chateaubriand III-
- 640b; VI-200b; Christian de Pisan III-723d; chronicles VI-192b; classical age VI-194c; comedy, medieval VI-193a; Corneille IV-374c; criticism VI-202d; Daudet VI-203c; Deleille IV-698a; Descartes VI-195d; Deschamps IV-748b; Domenech V-102a; drama VI-192c; 196a; 204a; XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416c; 418b; Fauvel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-310a; Gaume VI-398c; Gautier VI-201c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gratiy VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; history VI-202c; 204c; Hugo VI-201a; Humanism VII-541d; Huysmans VII-591b; Jassin VIII-324c; Jouvenancy VIII-527d; La Fayette VIII-738d; La Fontaine VI-196d; VIII-739c; Lamartine VI-200d; VIII-754c; Lamennais VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Legends of Charlemagne IX-121c; Le Sage IX-189c; Maistre IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; manuscripts IX-620a; Marie de France IX-667a; Maupassant VI-203c; medieval VI-190c; Mercadé X-197a; Merovingian script XI-406d; Meung X-250a; Michel X-278d; miracle plays X-348b; Molière VI-196c; X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu VI-198a; Musset VI-201b; d'Ossat XI-342b; Paris XI-498b; Pascal XI-511a; Pelisson-Fontanier XI-608c; periodicals VI-188a; XI-675c; Perrault XI-701c; Physiocrats XII-67c; 215b; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; poetry, didactic VI-190c; 191b; 192a; Polignac XII-212c; prose, medieval VI-192b; psychological school XII-546d; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine VI-196c; XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; RATHERUS of Verona XII-651a; Raynaud XII-672d; Reformation VI-194a; Renaissance VI-193b; Renaudot XII-769d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; romance VI-202a; Romanticism VI-200d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rosand VI-204b; Rousseau VI-199a; XII-212b; and Russian literature XIII-270c; Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; salons VI-195b; satirical VI-19c; Scarron XIII-516b; Mme. de Staël VI-200d; Mme. Swetchine XIV-356d; Swiss VI-205a; Talon XIV-439b; Theodulf XIV-579d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Veuillot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Voiture VI-195d; Voltaire VI-198c; Walter of Chatillon XV-543d; Zola VI-203c
- Missions** VI-175b; X-393c; Irish III-495d; Lazarist X-364c; Protestantate in China XII-489d; 490c; Levant XII-488a; XV-99c; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
- Religions and Sects:** Baptists II-280d; Calvinism VI-170c; XV-143d; Cathari III-435c; deism IV-681a; Evangelical Alliance V-642c; Lutheranism VI-170b; masonry IX-776a; 776b; 776d; 781c; Methodism X-240b; Neo-Manichaeism I-268c; Positivism XII-313c; Protestantism VI-170b; VII-527d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624a; Waldensians XV-529b; 529c
- Science:** Elie de Beaumont V-385d; geology XV-707a; Hal-

loy, map of VII-120b; numismatics XI-158d; Orientalism XI-304a; Parmentier XI-506c; Pasture XI-536c

FRANCE, Statistics VI-166d; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Jews XIV-399c; population V-608c; VI-166d; suicide XIV-327d; 328a

France, Académie de, Rome I-88d

—**Anatole, author** VI-204a; on Joan of Arc VII-700a; VIII-413c

—**Isle de, Lazarists in** X-361d

—**ecclésiastique, year book** XIV-272b

Francesca, Piero della. See San Sepolero

Franceschi, Benedetto XIII-451c

—**Michael Angelo** XII-354c

—**Niccolò, portrait** XIII-787c

—**Peiro del.** See San Sepolero

FRANCESCHINI, MARC' ANTONIO VI-205b

Francesco, Pietro, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a

Francesco. See Francis

FRANCES D' AMBOISE, BLESSED VI-205b; III-361b; foundation, Nantes X-682a; foundation, Vannes XV-272a

—**OF ROME, SAINT** VI-205d; tomb XIII-171b

Franceville, mission, Gaboon VI-329d

Franchise-Conté, France acquires VI-172a; IX-372b; pestilence III-323d

Franchetot, Mathurin XII-228d

Francherville, Catherine de, Venérable, retreats XII-796c

Franchi, Alessandro, Archbishop of Thessalonica, Vatican Council IV-566a

—**AUSONIO** VI-206a

—**O., in San Francisco** XIII-442a

—**Paolo, artist** XIII-779b

—**de' Cavalieri, Pio, scription, Vatican Library** XV-294c; **Studi e Testi** XV-293d; **Vatican MSS.** XV-292a; **Vatican publications** XV-293a; **work** VI-16d

Franchise, direct, Oldenburg XVI-23d; in England I-561b; of negroes XV-173c; plutocracy, Germany XVI-24a

Franchy, Saint, of Nevers X-778c

Franci, Filippo XII-431d

FRANCIA (RAIBOLINI) VI-206c; as coin engraver X-335c; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-facing 206; **Lateran Gallery** XIII-165c; **Madonna** XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464cd; religious paintings XI-400d

—**José Gaspar Rodríguez de, dictator of Paraguay** XI-471a; 699c

Franciade, defined VIII-740c; **St. Denis** called XI-487d

Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Giuseppe Maria, cardinal XVI-18a

Franchillon, Francis, martyr X-361d

Franciotti, Cesare, and Leonardi IV-53c

Francis, Saint, Sisters of the Poor of. See Poor of Saint Francis, Sisters of the

—**Duke of Anjou.** See Anjou, Francis, Duke of

—**I, Emperor of Austria** VI-508b; VIII-508d; XV-104c; XVI-52b; **Bohemian dominion** XII-341d; coins XI-152b; and **Holy Alliance** VII-398b; **Hungarian dominion** VII-556d; and **Josephinism** II-128c; **marriage** VI-507b; IX-663d; and **Metternich** X-245b; and **Napoleon** X-691b; and **papacy** XIV-265a; and **Pius VII** IX-403d; XII-133d; and **Redemptorists** XII-683d; **statue** IX-643c

—**II, Emperor of Austria** X-692a; at **Innsbruck** VII-24d; at **Marienberg** IX-669a

—**II, Duke of Brittany, tomb** X-682b; XV-4a

—**I, King of France** VI-207c; 170a; VII-74c; IX-340c; and

Adrian VI I-160a; and **Avignon** II-159b; **Beaton, embassy of** II-372b; and **Bellay** XI-483b; and **Budé** III-34b; and **Calvin** III-196b; and **Carbonari** III-330b; and **Cartier** III-392c; and **Cellini** III-490b; and **Charles V** III-625c; 627d; VI-500b; XII-202d; and **Christopher Numar of Forli** XVI-25b; and **Clement VII** IV-25a; **clerical taxes** I-795d; **coins** V-275c; **Collège de France** IV-113c; **Concordat** IV-203b; VIII-746c; IX-19b; XII-333c; 390a; and **Doria** V-134c; **eclesiastical nomination** XI-94b; at **Genoa** VI-264a; 420b; and **Guise** VII-74b; and **Henry VIII** VII-222d; and **Huguenots** VII-528d; **intrigue** V-35d; and **Leo X** IX-165a; in **Madrid** IX-516b; **marriage** XII-771c; and **Mary of Guise** VII-76c; and **Maximilian I** VI-490a; IX-165c; **Milan, war at** XIII-528d; and **Montmorency** X-544a; and **de l'Orme** XI-321b; and **Paul III** XI-579d; **poor-relief** XII-239d; **portrait** IV-facing 68; **VI-208d**; **religious policy** III-196a; **XII-707a**; and **Del Sarto** XIII-479b; in **Switzerland** XIII-528d; **tapestries** XIV-449d; and **Titian** XIV-743a; **tomb** IV-701b; XI-488a; **XIV-774a**; at **Tours** XV-3c; **Trent, Council of** XV-30d; at **Turin** XV-93d; and **Turkey** XII-488b; XV-99c; and **Vézelay** XIII-719c; and **da Vinci** XV-443b

—**II, King of France** IV-438d; **Catherine de' Medici** III-443b; and **Huguenots** VII-531a; and **Jesuits** XIV-88c; **marriage** IX-764a; XII-619a; **poor-relief** XII-239d; **portrait** IV-68b

—**I, Emperor of Germany** IX-665d; and **Freemasonry** IX-786b

—**II, Emperor of Germany.** See Francis I, Emperor of Austria

—**II of Este, Duke of Modena.** See Este

—**III of Este, Duke of Modena.** See Este

—**IV, Duke of Modena, and the University of Modena** X-414d

—**V, Duke of Modena, Voce della Verità** XI-683d

—**I, King of Naples** X-686c; and **Pius VII** XII-133d

—**II, King of Naples** X-686c; at **Gaeta** VI-333c

—**I, Duke of Tuscany.** See Medici, Francis I de'

—**Bishop of Cefalu** III-476b

—**Bishop of Treviso** III-619b

—**Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b

—**Alban, and Basset** II-344c

—**Anthony.** See Anthony Francis, Blessed

—**Brother, Xaverian** XV-729b

—**John** V-477d

—**Mary.** See Bachmann, Marianne

—**Alvares, Blessed, martyr** XIV-109d

—**Aranha, Blessed, martyr** IV-568b; XIV-110a

—**Bonomio, Bishop of Vercelli, on rites** XVI-4b

—**BORGIA, SAINT** VI-213d; XIV-84d; and **Alvarez** I-373b; in art (ill.) VI-facing 216; and **Borromeo** III-624d; **embassy** VI-216b; and **Faber** XI-767c; as **general** VI-215c; on **homily** VII-446d; and **Blessed John of Avila** VIII-469d; and **Kostka** XIV-246b; **marriage** VI-214b; and **Mexican mission** IV-776d; **missions** VI-214d; in **Oporto** XI-261b; at **Ofiate** VI-216a; **St. Peter of Alcántara** XI-771c; and **Pius V** VI-216a; **portrait** VI-214a; **Ratio studiorum** VI-215d; **Roman College** VI-215d; VII-643c; XII-769a; and **rules** VI-215c; and **St. Teresa of Jesus** XIV-516a; **viceroyalty** VI-214c

Francisca Josefa de la Concepción, Sor, writer XIV-205b

Franciscan Brothers. See Third Order Regular

—**Celestines.** See Celestines

—**Crown.** See Crown, Franciscan

—**Disintherment Case** III-510c

—**ORDER** VI-217a; **Blessed Agidius of Assisi** I-170d; **Agreda, Maria de** I-229a; 230b; **Albert Berdini of Sarteano** I-261c; **Albert of Stade** I-262c; **Alleppe, Vicariate Apostolic of** XIV-405d; and **Alexander IV** I-288b; **Alexander of Hales** I-298a; **Alfeld, Augustin von** II-79a; **d'Alva, Pedro** d' I-372a; **Alvarus Pelagius** XVI-2a; **Amadeans** X-182d; **Bl. Angelo Carletti** I-484b; **Angelo Clareno da Cingoli** I-484d; **Angelus, use of** I-486d; 487a; **Annunciades** I-543b; **St. Anthony of Padua** I-556a; **Antonio of Vincenza** Maria I-588c; **Apostolic blessing** II-602b; **Apostolic schools** XIII-586d; **Archange de Lyon** I-690d; **d'Aremberg** I-700d; **Armentia, Nicolás** I-740a; **Arriovita, Juan** I-753b; in **Athens** II-45d; **Aureoli, Petrus** II-111a; in **Austria** X-599d; **authrity** XII-755a; **Aveta, Francisco de** II-164a; **Bacon, Roger** XIII-111b; **Balme, Hugh** or **Henry** II-224a; **Barnabas of Terni** II-301d; **Baron, Bonaventure** II-303d; **Barthol., Francisco della Rossa** II-313a; **Bartholomew Anglicus** II-313b; **Bartholomew of Pisa** II-316b; **Bassi, Matthew** II-344d; **Bautista, Juan** II-353b; **Belchiam, Venerable** Thomas II-394c; **Bell, Venerable** Arthur II-410d; **Benavides, Alonso** II-427a; **Benedicti, Jean** II-441d; **Benedict of San Philadelphio** II-475a; **Benedictus Polomus** II-473c; **Benettis, Jeremiah** II-477c; **Saint Berard of Carbio** II-485c; **Saint Bernardine** II-506b; **Blessed Bernardine of Feltre** II-504d; **Blessed Bernardine of Fossa** II-505a; **St. Bernardine of Siena** II-505b; **Bernardino de Sahagún** XIII-325a; **Bernard of Besse** II-498a; **Bernard of Bologna** II-498b; **Bernini, Giuseppe** Maria II-511b; **Berthold of Ratibon** II-521a; **Betanzos, Pedro de** II-530c; **Bianchi, Giovanni** Antonio II-540d; **Biblical correctories** IV-395b; **Binterim, Anton** Joseph II-570d; **Blessed Sacrament, confraternities of** XIV-121d; **Bonagratia of Bergamo** II-646b; **St. Bonaventure** II-648d; **Bonet, Nicholas** II-655b; **Bourdeilles, Hélie de** II-719d; **Brancati di Lauria, cardinal** II-738a; **Brenan, Michael** John II-758a; **Breviary** II-774a; IX-626b; **Britius, Francis** II-793b; **Brookby, Anthony** II-798b; **Brugman, John** III-74d; **Brunforte, Ugolino** III-11a; **Buil, Bernardo** III-40c; **Bullaker, Ven. Thomas** III-48c; **bullarium** III-50c; **Burleigh, Walter** III-81a; and **César of Speyer** III-139a; **Calasio, Mario** d' III-149c; **Canes, Vincent** John Baptist III-249d; **Caperolani** III-308b; **Caporolo, Pietro** III-308a; and **Capuchins** 320b; **Carabantes, José de** III-328b; **Carli, Dionigi** da **Piacenza** III-349a; **Carvajal, Luis de** III-394c; **Castro, Alphonsus de** III-415a; **Cavazzi, Giovanni** Antonio III-468c; **Celestines** III-479c; and **St. Charles Borromeo** III-619c; and **Chinese Rites** X-556d; XIII-38a; **Clynn, John** IV-74c; **Coelde, Theodore** IV-92b; **Cogolludo, Diego** López de **IV-94d**; and **St. Colette** IV-99c; **Colgan, John** I-111c; IV-99b; **Colman, Walter** IV-115d; **Conception Order** II-375d; and **confirmation** IV-220a; **Connolly, Thomas** L.

XIII-355c; **Conrad of Ascoli** IV-258b; **Conrad of Offida** IV-260b; **Conrad of Piacenza** IV-260c; **Conrad of Saxony** IV-260d; **Conry, Florence** IV-261b; **Constitutions Benedictine** VI-468d; and **Conti** III-341b; **Coronel, Juan** IV-386c; **cowl** IV-463c; **Cozza, Lorenzo** IV-464a; **Crispin of Viterbo** IV-491c; **custos** IV-577d; **Daniel and companions** IV-627b; **Dardell, Jean** IV-635a; **David of Augsburg** IV-644c; **definitors** IV-677a; **Blessed Delphine** IV-701b; **Deymann, Clementine** IV-768d; and **St. Didacus** IV-781b; **Diego y Moreno, Francisco** García IV-785a; **discaled** V-28a; VI-288b; **division of** XII-752a; **Döring, Matthias** V-135a; **Dumet, Francisco** V-190a; **Dunbar, William** V-190d; and **Duns Scotus** V-194b; **Duran, Narciso** V-206c; **Eccleston, Thomas** V-269d; **Egan, Michael** V-324c; **elections** IV-677b; **Elias of Cortona** V-382d; **St. Elizabeth** of Hungary V-390b; **Bl. Elizabeth** of Reute V-391c; **St. Elzéar** of Sabran V-397a; in **England** I-212c; V-439a; VI-418d; VIII-10b; **Englefield, Felix** V-471c; **Felix of Cantalice** VI-33a; **St. Ferdinand** III VI-42b; **Ferraris** VI-48d; **Feuillet** VI-65d; **Figueras, Francisco** VI-71b; **Fleming, Patrick** VI-100c; **Fleming, Thomas** VI-101b; **Fonseca, José de** VI-125d; **Forbes, John** VIII-463a; **Fortunato** of Brescia VI-148c; **St. Francis of Assisi** VI-221d; **Fraticelli** VI-245a; as **friars** VI-281a; **Fytch, Benedict** VI-327b; **Galatino** VI-340c; **Gaudensis of Brescia** VI-394a; **geographical research** VI-448c; 450d; **Gerardo** Odonis VI-468c; **German, in United States** VI-482b; in **Germany** X-324b; and **Grosseteste** VII-38b; **Giocondo, Giovanni** VI-563d; **Girard, J. B.** VI-569d; **Grey Friars** VI-291b; IX-343a; **Harold, Francis** VII-141a; **Haspinger, J. S.** VII-147d; **Hauseux, Mathias** VII-153b; and **Haymo** VII-161b; **Heath, Henry** VII-169c; **Hélyot, Pierre** VII-214a; **Herinex, William** VII-265b; **Hermanos Penitentes** XI-635c; **Herp, Henry** VII-293d; **Hilarious of Sexten** VII-348a; **Holy Gospel, Custody of** IX-734b; **Holy Name, feast of** VII-420a; **Holy Sepulchre, dome of** XII-489a; **Hove, Peter** van VII-502b; **Hueber, Fortunatus** VII-512b; **Hugh of Digne** VII-518d; and **indulgences** VII-787a; **Inghworth, Richard** VIII-10b; as **inquisitors** VIII-30c; in **Ireland** VIII-113d; **Jacopone da Todi** VII-263c; **Jamay, Denis** VIII-275a; **St. James of the Marches** VIII-278d; **St. John Capistran** VIII-452a; **John Joseph of the Cross** VIII-466a; **John of Fermo** VIII-472b; **John of Montecorvino** VIII-474b; **John of Parma** VIII-475c; **John of Roquetaillade** VIII-477b; **John of Rupella** VIII-477b; **John of Winterthur** VIII-482a; **Jordanus of Giano** VII-502b; **Julian of Speyer** VIII-558b; **Knoll, Albert** Joseph VIII-672d; **La Haye, Jean** de VIII-742a; in **London** IX-343a; **Lully, Raymond** XII-670c; **Macedo, Francisco** IX-491b; **Magin Catala** IX-530b; **Mahony, Charles** IX-537d; in **Maine** IX-546c; **Marcellinus of Civezza** IX-639d; **Marchant** Peter IX-643a; **Margil, Antonio** IX-657b; **Marianus of Florence** IX-662b; **Marisco, Adam** de IX-671c; **Mason, Richard** IX-770d; **Massaia, Guglielmo** X-29c; **Matteo** of

- Aquasparta X-53b; Mayron, Francis de X-91c; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mendicota, Jerónimo X-185d; Michaelites VI-246d; Michael of Cosena X-274c; Minimi (Minims) X-325a; mission-house III-180d
- FRANCISCAN missions** III-181a; X-393b; Abyssinia I-76d; 77c; Africa, statistics I-191a; Albania X-352d; Apache Indians I-592a; Arakaw I-681b; Argentine Republic I-705b; Arizona XII-100b; Bosnia II-697a; Brazil IV-451a; California IV-785a; XIII-439d; California, Lower XIII-178a; 179c; California, Upper III-180a; XII-106a; Canada III-239b; China III-675a; Congo IV-235a; Guaiquiri Indians VII-45b; Holy Land VII-428a; XV-570c; Honduras IV-151; Hope Indians VII-469b; India IV-76d; VII-729a; Indians XIII-424c; in Japan VIII-308d; IX-745c; Jbaro Indians VIII-405d; in the Levant XII-488d; in Manila IX-599d; Mbaya Indians X-96a; Menominee Indians X-193c; in Mexico; X-254d; 601d; XI-452a; XIV-449a; 748b; XV-768b; in Morocco X-574d; Mozos Indians X-608b; in Mozambique X-610d; Orinoco XIV-440a; in Paraguay VII-48a; XI-470c; XII-699c; Peba Indians XI-599c; Philippines VII-287a; XII-12c; Philippines statistics XII-15b; Pueblo Indians XII-555b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; in Santo Domingo III-308d; slaves IV-39b; in South America XIV-749d; statistics XIV-275d; in Tepic XIV-513c; in Texas XIV-547a; 547d; Tucuna Indians XIV-722b; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; in Turkish Empire in Asia XV-101d; in United States III-182b; VIII-205b; Utah XV-238d; in Venezuela XV-329b; Zuni Indians XV-769a
- Molina, Alonso de X-435b; Montes Pietatis III-599c; Motolinia, Toribio de Benavente X-601d; at Nazareth X-726b; and Nicholas XI-57b; and Nominalism XIV-592b; Nugent, Francis XI-150b; at Nuremberg XI-169c; and Obregonians XI-193b; and Octave XI-204d; and O'Devany XI-207b; Odoric of Pordenone XII-281b; O'Hussey XI-228d; O'Leary XI-240a; Orbellis, Nicolas d' XI-275b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; at Oxford XI-366a; Pacificus XI-382b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; Pacificus of San Severino XI-353a; in Palestine VIII-368d; Papini, Nicholas XI-459d; Pareja, Francisco XI-478d; and Paris, University of XIV-664d; Parkinson XI-504b; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; Pérez, Juan XI-604d; Persico, Ignatius XI-725d; and St. Peter Baptist XI-755d; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-770d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; Peyto, William XI-785a; St. Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Piano Carpine, Giovanni da XII-71c; Piconio, Bernardine XII-75c; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 195b; in Pomerania XII-225d; in Ponce XII-227c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; Portiuncula XII-286b; Portugal XII-299c; poverty II-646b; XV-723b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; Primadice, James VIII-279a; privileges I-657d; and Probabiliorism XII-442c; Quevedo, Juan de XI-603d; at Raumo XIV-349b; Regalado, Peter de XI-766c; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Reiffenstuel, Ana-
- cletus XII-724d; Retreat, Houses of XII-790c; Richard of Cornwall XIII-45a; and Richard of Middletown XIII-45b; Rieby, Richard XIII-63b; rite XIII-76d; rosary IV-540b; rules XII-761c; XIV-520d; in Russia XIII-260c; St. Patrick's Purgatory XII-580c; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Sánchez, José Bernardo XIII-427c; S. Isidor, church of, Rome XIII-171d; Santa Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Frassede, Church of XIII-173c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; and Scallan XIII-556b; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611c; in Scotland V-194c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; Señan, José Francisco de Paula XIII-713b; St. Seraphim of Montegrano XIII-726a; and serfdom III-598b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; of Siena XIII-781b; Sieni, Cyril XIII-782c; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; in Spain XIV-176a; 182c; Spina, Alfonso de XIV-216b; and Spinola XIV-216d; Spirituals XIII-431b; Spirituals and Relativity II-649c; Sporer, Patritius XIV-236b; and Stations of the Cross XV-571b; statistics XIV-273a; status X-488b; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Syndic Apostolic XIV-385a; in Syria XIV-406a; Tapis, Esteban XIV-450a; tertiaris XIV-641d; Testament, New XIV-532b; at Thabor XIV-552c; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; third orders XIV-641a; Thomas of Celano XIV-694b; and Thomism II-99d; Torrubia, José XIV-784d; Tricossin, Charles-Joseph XV-40b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; Vega, Andreas de XV-319d; Viader, José XV-397a; Viel, Nicholas XV-416d; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wall, John XV-537c; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Ward, Hugh XV-550b; Way of Cross XIV-123d; XV-569d; 571a; in Westphalia XV-603d; 604b; and Wild XV-621b; William of Ockham XV-636b; William of Saint-Amour II-649b; William of Ware XV-640b; in Wisconsin XII-209d; Woodcock XV-702a; Zegers XV-753c; Zierikzee XV-758c; Ximénez de Cisneros XV-729d; Zalvidea XV-746a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Order, Second. See Poor Clares
- Franciscans, Spiritual.** See Capuchinnesses; Capuchins; Conventuals; Friars Minor; Poor Clares; Third Order of St. Francis, Spirituals
- Franciscan Sisters.** Aachen I-2d; Buffalo, New York XIV-646d; Canada XII-241b; Congo IV-237b; founded X-682c; German, in United States VI-482c; German Hospital Sisters in United States VI-482d; German School Sisters in United States VI-482c; in Germany XIV-643b; Japan VIII-308d; Jerusalem XVII-370a; Manila IX-600b; Molokai X-446a; Pittsburg XII-125d; Puyallup Indians XII-586c; Saint Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; St. Louis, Missouri XIV-646d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith. See Propagation of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the
- Franciscans of the Leonine Union.** See Friars Minor
- FRANCIS CARACCILO, SAINT** VI-218a
- Francisco, Adam** IV-77b
- Antonio. See Antonio Francisco
- Ano de los Dolores XIV-778c
- de Assisi. See Bourbon, Francisco de Assisi
- de Jesús María, theologian XIII-402b
- de Niño Jesús, monk XV-252b;
- de Santa Ana, philosopher XII-402b
- de Santa María X-198a
- de todos Santos VII-345d
- de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b; and Acosta I-108c; Trent, Council of XV-32c
- See Francis
- Franciscus, Antonius, epithet** V-74d
- a Sancta Clara. See Davenport Christopher
- FRANCIS DE GERONIMO, SAINT** VI-218c; XIV-86b; 440d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c
- DE SALES, SAINT VI-220a; XVI-63c; and Mère Angélique I-744c; as Bishop of Annecy I-540b; and associations VI-221c; Mother de Ballon II-507c; and Narbantes II-302b; in art, by Bayeu II-358b; and Beza VI-220b; and Binet II-570a; and Camus II-225d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Chablais XIII-493b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; deaf mutes V-316d; editions VI-221b; in Geneva IX-42b; and Hamon XIII-380c; Heart of Mary, Devotion to VII-169a; on homily VII-447a; and Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; and St. Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; and Lessius IX-192b; and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on meditation XII-349d; as mystic XIV-622c; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; Oblates XI-187b; XV-647b; and Olier XI-240d; at Paris XI-489c; and Paul V VI-712c; perseverance XI-712b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-760c; and Port-Royal XII-295d; on predestination XII-383d; on quiet, prayer of XII-608c; Retreats XII-796b; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-165d; and Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; and Teyssonnet, Marie XV-251a; as theologian IX-398c; XIV-612b; 619d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a; as Thomist XIV-702d; United States, churches in XI-565a; and Visitation Order VI-220c; XV-481b; Volk's life of XV-502a; works VI-220d
- de Sales a Matre Dolorosa, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Estant, Blessed, Bishop of Rodez IX-474c; XIII-108a
- Ferdinand, Duke of Austria and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria VI-392b; X-590c; XV-418c; and Anima College I-515a; as Viceroy of Bohemia XIV-712a; concordat II-130b; ecclesiastical policy II-130a; at Holy Sepulchre VII-427c; as King of Hungary VII-557c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; Jubilee II-135b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; reign VI-511a; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d; and von Schmidt XIII-546b; and schools IV-466c; Tuscan policy XV-104c; and Wettinger XV-607b; and Wernle XV-709b
- Mary Leopold, Duke of Calabria IX-667a
- Mary of the Cross, Father. See Jordan, Johann Baptist
- Mennatus, Saint, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b
- of Antioch, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- of Apt, Franciscan; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d
- of Ascoli, epithet V-74d
- OF ASSISI, SAINT VI-221d; and B. Agidius I-170c; and Agnellus I-212c; and St. Agnes I-213b; alb VIII-730c; and animals IV-542b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 557b; in art: Carracci III-375a; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; Della Robbia XIII-95a; (ill.) VI-223; von Diepenbeek IV-786b; Domenico XIII-171b; Echave V-270c; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Giorgione (ill.) VI-facing 564; Giotto VI-565d; 567d; XI-398b; (ills.) VI-227d; facing 568; VII-facing 458; Goya VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-688d; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; (ills.) VI-facing 220; VIII-731d; X-facing 644; Murillo (ill.) VI-229; Vanni XV-273a
- at Assisi I-801c; baptismal font I-801d; and Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; and St. Bernard II-485c; and Bernard of Besse II-498a; St. Bonaventure, legend of II-649a; St. Bonaventure, life by II-649d; 652d; and Buddha III-29a; and Cæsar of Speyer XIII-139a; call VI-222d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; Canticles VI-229d; and St. Clare IV-4b; VI-223d; XII-251c; and Colonna the Elder IV-126a; cord of III-776b; and crib IV-489c; VI-225d; XIII-54a; at Damietta IV-615c; and Saint Dominic VI-224c; and Elias of Cortona V-382d; VI-225a; England, churches in XI-563c; feast VI-227a; Fioretti VI-78b; first companions VI-222d; and Friars Minor VI-223b; XII-368Ca; Gebhart's life VI-402c; generalship VI-225b; and Gregory IX VI-225b; 797c; habit III-321a; and Honorius III VI-224b; VII-458c; hymn on VII-603d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; La Verna I-702b; VI-226a; XV-358b; and Brother Leo IX-175a; literary influence VI-229b; and Maria Celeste I-336c; novena XI-149d; October devotion X-543a; XII-276a; Office VI-797d; VII-603c; VIII-558b; and Orsini XI-56b; 327d; and Pacificus XI-382b; 327c; Paris, Chapter of II-650a; Passion, devotion to XI-529c; Penitence, Brothers of XI-358a; and Portiuncula VI-222d; 223c; 228a; Portiuncula VII-229c; and poverty XII-325b; and religious life XII-751d; resurrection XV-116b; and retreat XII-795d; and rule VI-209b; 211c; at St. Damian's VI-222b; and sanctity XIII-429c; on scapular XIII-509c; statue I-801d; stigmata I-288b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; and stigmata, Office of the VI-469a; and sultan VI-224d; Syrian project VI-223d; third order VI-229a; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-638c; tomb IV-345d; United States, churches in XI-565a; writings XV-522d
- Magalhães, Blessed XIV-109d
- OF ASSISI, RULE OF SAINT VI-208d; contents VI-210d; fasting VI-210d; Felician nuns XII-194a; importance XII-761c; interpretation VI-211d; order, organization VI-211d; poverty VI-211a; 211c; 212b; 213b; preaching VI-211b; of 1209 VI-209a; of 1221 VI-209c; of 1223 VI-210b
- of Brunswick-Lüneburg, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- of Candia, epithet V-74b
- OF FABRIANO, BLESSED VI-230d; and Saint Bonaventure II-652c; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d
- of Jesi, Capuchin III-323a
- OF PAULA, SAINT VI-231c; and Bourdailles II-719d; and communions IV-774d; and Louis

- XI IX-371d; and Minimi X-325a; by Murillo (ills.) VI-231d; X-facing 644; at Naples X-683d
Francis of Pesaro, Blessed XI-739a
 —of Pisa, cardinal XII-392b
 —of St. Michael, martyr XI-755d
 —of the Angels. *See* Quignones
 —of Toledo, theologian. *See* Toledo, Francisco
 —of Toulouse, and Friars Minor VI-286a
 —of Valois III-444a
 —OF VITTORIA III-251c; 252a; VI-232b; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c
 —of Waldeck, Bishop of Münster and Anabaptists I-446b
 —Pacheco, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Pérez Godoi, Blessed XIV-109d
 —Phœbus, King of Navarre X-722c
 —Quirini, Blessed, Archbishop of Candia III-245a
 —Raphael, Mother. *See* Drane, Augusta Theodosia
 —Régis, Saint. *See* John Francis Régis, Saint
 —REGIS CLET, BLESSED VI-232d; X-365a; in China VIII-635b; martyrdom III-670d; IX-746d
 —Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of Saint. *See* Poor Brothers of Saint Francis Seraphicus
 —SOLANUS, SAINT VI-233a; 296a; feast II-239d; in Paraguay XI-470d; in Peru XI-733d; Reiffenstuel's life of XII-725a
 —Stephen of Lorraine. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Germany
 —XAVIER, SAINT VI-233b
 —in art: Gaulli VI-398a; Vanni XV-273a
 —at Bassein II-344a; bell II-419d; Bouhours' life of II-711b; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Ceylon III-550a; Coleridge's life of IV-95b; communions IV-774d; and Faber XI-767a; at Goa VI-233d; Goa, shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; in India IV-77b; VII-643a; IX-558d; XII-689b; XIII-383d; XIV-94c; in Japan VI-234a; VIII-306d; 312a; X-667c; in Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Lucena's life of XII-308d; at Malacca VI-233d; at Molucca VI-233d; memorial III-414b; and Montañés X-520d; novena XI-143d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; and Pamplona XI-438c; at Paris XI-489c; and Propagation of Faith XII-461b; relics VI-234c; XIII-171c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; Sundays, devotion of XII-276a; and Thomas Christians XIV-679d; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; United States, churches in XI-565a
 —Xavier, Brother. *See* Ryken, Theodore James
Francius, Pierre —Daniel, and Huet VII-513d
Frank, Adolphe, and Charron III-633d; on Kabbalistic demonology I-58b
 —César-Auguste, musician IX-535d; XI-271b
 —Jacob, Kabbalist VIII-591b
 —Johann, poet VI-522c
 —KASPAR VI-234c
 —Sebastian, mysticism of X-664d; tenets XII-709b; as writer VI-521d
Frankie, August H., Halle University VI-506c; IX-459b; and Pietism XII-81a; 715b
France, Saint XII-729b
Francis, papal coin X-336a
 —Abbot of Afflighem I-180a
 —Bishop of Hieropolis, Syria VII-322b
 —Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Boniface. *See* Boniface VII
 —Francisco, and University of Coimbra IV-95d
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-235a; and Barocio II-303b; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c
 —Manuel Maria, general, and Garcia Moreno VI-380c
 —Nicola, on ecclesiastical reunion XV-148d
 —Nicola, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a; and censorship of books III-521b
 —Pierre, surgeon X-131b
 —Anglo-Italian Agreement, with Abyssinia I-78b
 —Annamate Treaty, of 1884 VII-777b
 —German War. *See* Franco-Prussian War
François, Jean, at Mobile I-242c
 —Louis-Joseph X-362b
 —Luise von, writer VI-527d
Françoise d'Amboise, Blessed. *See* Frances d'Amboise
 —de la Croix, Venerable, birth-place XI-320b
 —de Saint-Joseph. *See* Monet, Venerable Frances
 —d'Orléans, marriage XVI-63c
Francolin, bird, in Bible I-525c
Francon, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b
Francone, cardinal. *See* Boniface VII, Antipope
Franconi, Luigi, Archbishop of Turin XII-79a
Franconia, ecclesiastical organization II-242d; 356a; Hussites in VI-496d; Catholic population (1906) II-356a
Franconians, in Bavaria II-353d; emperors of Germany VI-488c
Franconia Society, Strasburg I-345c
Franco —Norman Architecture, Gothic origin VI-665c
 —of Perugia, Archbishop of Sultanieh X-481d; as Vicar General of Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
Francopoulos VI-539c
Franco-Prussian War, Baden II-198a; Bengy, chaplain II-479b; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Dupanloup V-203b; Polish emigration XII-205d; and Vatican Council XV-307a
 —Russian Alliance, and Talleyrand XIV-435a
 —Siamese Treaty (1907) VII-767d
Francos y Monroy, Cayetano, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Francotte, on morality XIII-603b
Francovæus, Saint. *See* Franchy
Francovich, Matthias. *See* Flavius Illyricus
Francowicz, Mathias Flach. *See* Flavius Illyricus
Francoz, Father, founds sodality XIV-126c
Francucci da Imola. *See* Imola, Innocenzo Di Pietro Francucci Da
Franculus, musical term X-769c
Francus. *See* Müller, Johann
Frاندreau Agency, South Dakota XIV-24b
Franeke, Holland, university VII-389a
Frangipane, Ottavio Mirto Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a; IX-192c; nuncio to Flanders XI-163c; nuncio to Germany XI-163b
Frangipani, family, and archives, papal II-669b; and Coliseum IV-101c; and Pierleoni I-447a; Terracina, fief of XIV-518c; and Urban II, Pope XV-210d
Frangipani, Cencio, defeat of III-185d; and Gelasius II VI-407a
 —Giovanna II-431b
 —Giuliano, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —Latino (Malabranca Orsini), cardinal, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; XII-368Ad; Dies Iræ IV-788a; XII-367a; and Nicholas III XI-56c; at Perugia conclave III-479d
 —Pierleone, and Urban II XV-210b
 —Roberto, and Honorius II VII-456c
 —Tower of the. *See* Scimmia
Frank, editor, dictionary V-417d
 —Gertrude, and Frances Schervior XII-257c
 —Johann Peter, physician X-132b
 —Joseph, disease, theory of X-134a
 —Julius VI-235d
 —MICHAEL SIGISMUND VI-235b
Frankalmoin, tenure of VI-63b; X-580c
FRANKENBERG, JOHANN HEINRICH, GRAF VON Archbishop of Meclhin VI-235d; and Freemasonry II-127d; and Josephinist seminary II-128a; X-105a
Frankenhausen, Germany, battle (1525) I-446a; XI-599a; XII-498d
Frankenstein, encyclopedia V-416a
 —George, Freiherr von und zu XVI-22b
 —John Philip Anthony von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
Frankfort, United States, town, capital of Kentucky VIII-621d
 —Concordat. *See* Princes' Concordat
 —ON-THE-MAIN, town VI-237a; IX-260c; convention (1901) and duelling V-185c
 —Diets of (1089) I-286d; (1208) and Otto IV VIII-14c; (1212), and election of Frederick II VIII-14d; (1427) war-tax VI-496d; (1438) II-337c; XII-333c; (1442) II-338a; XI-60d; Pius II XII-127b; (1445) II-338a; (1446) II-338a; XI-60d; (1519) Cajetan at III-146c; (1790) Pacca at XI-380c
 —Grand Masonic Lodge of IX-776a; Gutenberg monument (ill.) VII-91c; and Holbein the Elder VII-385c; International Prison Congress (1846) XII-435c; and Janssen, Johann VIII-285a; name, origin of IX-122b; Parliament (1848) VI-510c; 511a; XV-573b; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; Prussian annexation VI-512a; XI-530c; Rabbinate conference (1845) XV-760c; Saalhof (ill.) VI-237d; select school, and Aschbach I-773c; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 —Treaty of (1871) VI-174d; and Alsace and Lorraine XII-650d; terms VI-512d; IX-364c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 —University II-739b; and Breslau II-766b; at Heidelberg VII-197d
 —Zollverein XII-528a
 —ON-THE-MAIN, COUNCIL OF (794) VI-236d; XII-372c; XI-586c; XII-573c; XIV-454a; XV-351a; on adoption I-150a; on adoptionism I-151c; VI-4d; IX-473a; Aleuin at I-276b; 278c; Charlemagne at IV-427b; on church maintenance V-744d; Second Council of Nicea III-614b; VII-625b; on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and right of appeal I-652c
 —on-the-Main, Diocese of, Assumption, feast II-7a; cathedral (ill.) VI-237; cathedral and Steine IV-285c; conference at (1818) XV-206a; congress (1863) IV-242d
 —councils (892) and Bremen VI-1400d; Hatto at VII-149d; (1007) St. Willigis at XV-645d; (1027) Aribio at I-712a
 —Kaiserdom of St. Bartholomew (ill.) IX-261d; ninth-century ivory (ill.) XII-415d
 —on-the-Oder, town II-493c; university IV-466a; university charter XI-766a
Frankfurter katholisches Kirchenblatt XI-678d; XV-573c
Frankincense, in Bible XII-153d
Fränkisches Volksblatt XI-678d
Frankish Church, councils XI-389b; liturgy I-279b
Frankland, atomic formulæ II-54a
 —Tennessee. *See* Franklin
Franklin, Tennessee XI-108b; XIV-509b
 —Benjamin, analogies I-449b; anticipated V-54d; and Beccaria XVI-9c; bust of, Houdon VII-499c; Canadian Commission XV-162b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c; and Carroll, Archbishop III-382b; and Church II-229c; on committee III-380c; and electrical science XII-63d; and Ingen-Housz XVI-46b; and mesmerism VII-605b; and Toaldo XIV-749a
 —Sir John, explorer IV-718d
 —William, Governor of New Jersey X-791d
 —College, Franklin, Indiana VII-739b
Frank-mason IX-771d
Frank Mountain. *See* Herodium
Frankopani, John, and Croatia IV-511d
 —Krstó, Croatian hero IV-512a; 512b
Frankpledge, law of, Alfred the Great I-310b
FRANKS VI-238c; IV-70d; XIII-497c; annual assembly III-311a; and architectural elements VI-667d; Austrasia and Neustria VI-239d; and Bavaria II-354c; blasphemy II-595d; capitularies III-310c; Carloman and Pepin VI-241d; Childeric III VI-242a; Clotaire III, Frankish king VI-240d; Clotaire II, King of Neustria VI-240a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; conquests of VI-397c; 485b; and Constantine V-119c; and Constantinople III-112a; and Crusade, First VI-539b; Dagobert I VI-240b; David XVI-47d; division of kingdom (511) VI-239b; division of kingdom (741) VI-241d; donations V-117a; Ebrouin VI-240d; and Eugene II V-598d; and the Filioque VII-413a; formularies VI-142b; and German Empire VI-485a; St. Gregory of Tours, history VII-20c; and Gregory II VI-788b; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; and Icaenoclasum VII-624d; illuminations IX-623d; and Jerusalem IV-545b; and Lombardy III-612b; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; Martel, Charles VI-241c; Merovingian dynasty, character of VI-242b; Merovingians VI-238d; morality VII-19a; musicians VI-190c; musicians (ill.) VI-190c; and Ostrogoths VI-239c; Pamplona X-721b; and papacy XIV-259b; 259c; in Paris XI-481c; and Pepin II VI-241a; Pepin the Short III-611a; VI-242c; Petra, capture of XI-778b; St. Petronilla, patroness of XI-578c; régle, droit de XII-712d; and Rome VI-238c; and Saragossa XIII-469a; and Saxons XIII-498a; and Thuringia XIV-712c; and Tuscany XV-103b
 —Rebecca XVI-47d
Frankula, abbot XI-295d
Fransoli, Joseph, in Long Island II-800b
Franz Joseph, and Maximilian Hell VII-211d
 —*See* Francis
FRANZELIN, JOHANN BAPTIST, cardinal VI-242c; XIV-596a; catechumen creed VII-712c; and doctrine XIII-4d; on essence and existence V-546a; on Fathers VI-3c; on hierarchical distinction XII-415d; and Pusey V-580c; and sacramental grace XIII-302c; and Terrier XIV-520c; and verbal inspiration VIII-48a
Franski, Musciatto de, and Guillaume de Nogaret XI-89b
Franski, Michele, and University of Coimbra IV-96a
Franzoni, Francesco, sculptor XV-281d

- Franzoni, Jacob**, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; and Lamar XIV-548d; and Mullock X-630a; and Newman X-797c; and O'Connor, Michael VIII-618d; XII-122c; and Salesian Society XIII-398d
- Frari**, church, Venice, architecture VI-678b; Pesaro, tomb of XIV-774b; Pesaro, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; stalls (ill.) XV-facing 242; and Titian XIV-743b
- Frascati**, town, Italy VIII-219c
- DIOCESE OF VI-243a; VII-40d; XIV-324b; Balducci I-219b; cathedral (ill.) VI-243; church of the Gesù XI-429d; Jesuit college IV-35d; XIV-98d; map VIII-facing 244**
- Frascola, Bernardino M.**, Bishop of Foggia VI-123c
- Fraser, Angélique IX-504b**
—G., Franciscan XIV-644c
—Hon. Mrs. G. M., and blind V-315b
—Malcolm IX-504b
—Simon, explorer II-792b; XIV-704d; XV-267b
—William, bishop VII-118a; at Arichat I-562d; at St. Andrews XIII-332c; 617a
—river, Canada III-227d; IX-253b; XV-267c
—Fraser's Magazine XIII-504d
—Frashkereti, in Zoroastrianism II-136b
- FRASSEN, CLAUDE VI-244c; XIV-595a; and Alexander Natalis I-297c; and Scotus XIII-613a**
- Frassineto**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Frast, John von**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
- Fraternal Correction**. See Correction, Fraternal
- Fraternita della Misericordia**, Arezzo XVI-72d
- Fraternitas I-10d**
- Fraternité universelle**, periodical XIV-624b
- Fraternities**, membership XIV-72c
- Fraternus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Frati**. See Friars Minor
- Bigi IX-385a; XIV-643a**
- FRATICELLI VI-244d; Angelo da Clareno VI-245a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Casale XIII-781b; in Florence VI-245d; Giotto VI-568a; imprisonment (1466) VI-249a; and John XXII VI-247a; 354a; VIII-431b; and d. Louis the Bavarian VI-247b; Michaelites VI-246c; name VII-244d; in Naples VI-246a; Nicholas V, anti-pope VI-247c; and papacy I-561c; VI-247d; and Paul II XI-579b; political controversy VI-247b; and Quietism XII-609b; and Rule of Poverty VI-468d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; sects, local VI-248a; in Sicily VI-246b; Spirituals VI-246b; theological controversy VI-246d; and Vienne, Council of IV-425d**
- Frates, and Poor Catholics XII-250a**
—Calendarii. See Kalands Brethren
—Cruciferi IV-557b
—de Monte Dei, Ad, authorship VII-66b
—de paupere vitā VI-245c
—novissimi Briggittini. See Briggittines
—Pontifices II-781d; XIII-354c; and charity III-599a
—Saccati II-673a
—Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemus. See Ambrosian Brothers
- Fraticelli**. See Fraticelli
- Fratry**, monastic I-14c
- Fratta**, town, Italy, and Pisa XII-111a
- FRAUD VI-249d; in contract IV-283c; 332d; 334d; VI-249d; forgery as VI-135b; of the law VI-250a; in papal rescript XII-783c; private acts I-115a; in reserved cases VI-250b; statute of, and civil jurisprudence IV-335b; and trusts XV-72b; in witchcraft XV-674d**
- Frauenberg, Austria**, pilgrimage II-795c
—Prussia, cathedral V-523b; chapter V-522b
- Frauenfeld**, Switzerland, diet VII-119b
- Frauenkirche**, Copenhagen, Thorwaldsen XIII-646c
—Dresden VIII-793d
- Frauenkirchen**, Chapel of, Laach IX-123a
- Frauenlob**. See Heinrich von Meissen
- Frauenwirtschaft**, periodical, Germany XV-503b
- Fraumünster Abbey**, suppression XV-773d; and Zurich XV-771a
- Fraunberg, Joseph Maria von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; at Augsburg II-76c
- FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON VI-250c; and Frank Sigismund VI-235d**
- Fravashis**, hymns II-153a; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
- Fravitas**, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Flavitas
- Frayne, Mother Ursula XI-731c**
- Frayse**, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, and New Hebrides X-789c
- FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS DE VI-251a; XIII-108d; and Colin IV-101a; and Rauzan V-794d**
- Frazer, James George**, on Antichrist I-561c; and exogamy XIV-794a; on primitive religion I-529d; on Totemism XIV-789a; 790b; 791a; 791d; 792d; 793c
- Frazier**, ensign, and Fort Duquesne XII-121a
- Frebbs**, tribe IX-217a
- Fréhard**, and Brothers of Christian Doctrine X-681b
- FRECHETTE, LOUIS-HONORE VI-251b**
- Freckenhorst**, Germany, monastery X-637a; Romanesque church at X-639b
- Fréculte**, Bishop of Lisieux II-358d; and Ebbo V-241c
- Fredarius**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Fredder, Henry**, at Goshenhoppen VI-483a
- Fredégand**, at Lagny VI-325c
- FREDEGARIUS, VI-251d; on Longinus**, Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a
- FREDEGIS (FREDEGISUS) OF TOURS VI-252b; and Alcuin I-277c; and Candidus III-245b; at Tours XV-3b**
- Fredegunde VI-239c; and Sigbert VI-473d**
- Fredericia**, town, Denmark battle (1849) IV-729c; hospital XI-71a
- Diocese of, Denmark**, Catholic population IV-723d
- Frederick**, town, Maryland, chapel II-229a; church V-178b; Jesuit mission XIV-95d; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482d
—Blessed, abbot, feast XIII-77c; relics II-674d
—I, Archduke of Austria II-123b
—II, Archduke of Austria II-123c; and Krain VIII-697c; Mainz, Peace of (1235) XIII-219a
—III, Archduke of Austria, imperial claims VIII-431d; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494b; and Rostock XIII-205b; and Treviso XV-38d
—Duke of Austria, and John XXIII IV-289a; IX-407b
—IV, Emperor of Austria X-599d; XIII-413c
—I (William Louis), Grand Duke of Baden II-195d; and Liberals VI-511d
—V, Margrave of Baden II-195b
—VI, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- I, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520b; in Berlin II-493c; crusade in Bohemia VII-589a; and Francis Nugent XI-150c**
—II, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520c; and Berlin II-493c
—III, Margrave of Brandenburg, see Frederick I, King of Prussia
—IV, Margrave of Brandenburg, Bishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
—I, King of Denmark IV-724d; 728b; and Reformation XII-706a; religion of IX-459d; Schleswig-Holstein, division of XIII-543d
—II, King of Denmark IV-728b; XI-120a; and Commendone IV-157a; and Formula V-762a; and Hadersleben, division of XIII-543c
—III, King of Denmark IV-728c; XI-120a; Bremen episcopate II-757d
—IV, King of Denmark IV-729a; missionary society II-544c; and Pietism XII-81c
—V, King of Denmark IV-729a; XI-120a
—VI, King of Denmark IV-729a
—VII, King of Denmark IV-729b; XI-119b; XIII-544c
—VIII, King of Denmark IV-724b; 730a; and Schleswig, incorporation of XIII-544b
—I, BARBAROSSA, emperor VI-252c; 491c; (ill.) VI-252; and Aachen cathedral I-2a; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157c; 158a; VI-253a; and Blessed Albert I-261a; and Alexander III I-287a; III-743c; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Ancona VIII-220a; and Arnold of Brescia XIII-168d; and Austria X-579c; and Besançon council II-525d; and Bobbio II-606a; and Charlemagne III-618a; and Chiron of Otto de Freisingen I-534c; and Church XII-271d; and Como IV-183c; and Conrad II XIII-412c; Conrad of Zähringen, war with VI-252d; and Crema IV-481b; and Cremona IV-483d; and cross II-501a; and crusade IV-548d; as crusader (ill.) VI-253; death route XII-487a; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard I of Salzburg XIII-412c; and Bl. Eugene III, Pope I-748d; V-600d; excommunication of I-449a; and Florence VI-106a; and Francis I VI-208b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Habita II-641c; and Henry VI-233c; and Henry the Lion X-105b; 323c; and heretics VII-299b; Italy, expeditions IX-339d; and Lateran Council IV-425c; life by Otto de Freisingen XII-119a; Lombard campaign XII-498d; Lombards, treaty VI-254d; Lübeck IX-401b; and Pope Lucius III IX-412d; marriage XV-719c; and Milan X-299b; and Moravia X-562b; and Moslems XIII-111a; Nuremberg castle XI-169a; Nuremberg Otto II-123a; XI-359a; and Otto of Wittelsbach II-354d; and papacy VI-254b; VII-57b; XIV-263c; papacy and Roman law XII-766a; policy, ecclesiastical VI-253a; and politics III-702a; and Pomerania XII-225d; and Pontremoli XII-234b; Prestor John, letter from XII-400d; and Rinald of Dasel XII-635a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; seal of (ill.) VI-254; and Sicard, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; and Silesia XIII-790c; and Susa XIV-345c; and Spoleto XIV-233c; and Teobaldo, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; XIV-758a; and Urban III XIV-212a; and Victor IV XIII-412c; and Westphalia XV-602d; Wibald XV-616a
- FREDERICK II**, emperor VI-255a; 492b; and Blessed Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; and Albert II I-260d; and Albert von Behaim II-391a; Aquila, foundation of VIII-220c; and Audisio II-70d; Augustalis XI-154d; Augustalis (ill.) XI-facing 152; baptismal font of I-801d; at Bologna XIII-782a; Bologna, war II-639c; bust of I-101a; Cairo XI-401c; and Cathari III-436b; characteristics, mental VI-255d; and church property taxation XII-440a; and clergy taxation XII-439b; Constance VII-57d; and Cremona IV-483d; and the cross IV-550c; and Dominicans XII-360d; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard II IX-49a; election VII-265d; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; excommunication VI-256d; VII-57d; and Fermo VI-44a; and Florence VI-106b; and Foggia VIII-222a; and Gaeta VI-333c; and Genoa VI-419c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; XIII-409c; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and heresy VIII-34a; and heretics VIII-29d; XIV-768d; and Honorius III VII-457b; impersonation VII-700b; and Innocent III III-702c; VIII-13d; 14d; and Innocent IX I-127d; VI-256d; VIII-17b; IX-476d; and Italian literature VIII-246c; and Jerusalem VIII-362c; 364d; at Jesi VIII-372c; and John III III-111c; 112b; on Joseph II VIII-509b; Lateran Council IX-18c; Laws of the Empire VI-256c; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; and Lombards IX-340b; and Lothair VI-491a; and Louis I of Wittelsbach VII-196a; and Louis IX IX-369d; and Lucera VIII-222a; and Ludwig IX V-389d; Lyons, Council of IV-425c; and Mantua IX-611d; at Marburg V-390c; on Maria Theresa X-288d; marriage, first VI-256a; marriage, second VI-256c; and Matilda X-50c; and Messina X-216d; and Milan X-299b; and Montefiascone X-529a; and Münster, Bishops of X-637b; Naples University VI-255d; and Nepi X-750b; and Nuremberg XI-169b; and Odoardo of Calvi III-195a; and ordeals XII-273c; founds order II-464b; and Otto IV XI-358a; and papacy XIII-479a; VI-256b; 492c; XIII-168a; XIV-263d; and Parma VIII-218a; and Peter, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a; and Peter de Vineia XII-766d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Piss XII-111a; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Policastro XII-212b; policy XIII-412d; and Preachers XII-368Cb; privilegium fori XII-438c; and Raymond VII of Toulouse XII-670c; and Reggio XII-717b; and Salerno, school I-458d; XIII-397b; and Salimbene XIII-400d; and San Severino XIII-452c; and Saracens IX-406c; and schools, suppression of XIII-398b; and Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; seal of (ill.) VI-255; and Seckau, Bishop of XIII-672b; and Sicily VI-255c; X-685c; XIII-776a; and Silesia VI-236a; VIII-612a; and Soana XIV-165c; and Spoleto IV-5d; and Stedingers XIV-283d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XI-663d; 664c; tomb (ill.) VI-256; and torture VIII-33a; at Trani XV-17a; and Tuscan claim XV-103d; and Vicenza XV-405b; at Viterbo XV-488a; and Westphalia XV-602d; and Wilbering XV-624a; and Wolff XII-652b; Veit, portrait by XV-322b

- FREDERICK III**, emperor VI-497b; XIII-219c; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and bishops XV-419b; and Callistus III III-187b; 187c; and Celsus III-492d; and Charles VII VI-169a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; coronation of, by Balletti IX-436b; and Corvinus X-67a; death VI-514b; and Ebendorfer V-241d; and Eugene IV II-338a; XV-417d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; and Golden Rose VI-630d; and Holstein XIII-543c; and Humanism VII-540b; and Jews VII-395c; and Bishop Johann III V-365a; and Ladislaus III-394a; Laibach, Diocese of VIII-743d; and Lang II-75a; on Masons IX-775a; at Neuss VI-61b; and Nicholas V VII-10b; Order of Knights X-306b; and Pius II XII-127b; 128c; prediction on XIV-477d; and Sisters of St. Elizabeth V-388d; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d; 419b; and Zurich XIV-359d
- IV, emperor, crowned II-123d
- III, Duke of Gottorp, and primogeniture XIII-644a
- Landgrave of Hesse. *See* Frederick, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- I, Duke of Lorraine, and Benedictines of St. Dié XIII-345a
- Duke of Mantua, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- II, King of Naples I-291d; 292c; X-636b
- II, King of Poland. *See* Augustus II, King of Poland
- I, Elector Palatine XI-415d
- II, Elector Palatine XI-416a; and Luther VII-197a; and the Reformation IX-443a
- III, Elector Palatine XI-416b; Bucer III-26a; catechism III-203d; V-763a; religious policy V-514d
- IV, Elector Palatine XI-416b; and Protestant League X-76b
- V, Elector Palatine XI-416b; King of Bohemia II-126a; IV-600a; IX-101b; XII-341a; defeat III-20d; VI-502b; X-76b; and Ferdinand II VI-41a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 649b; 649c
- I, King of Prussia XII-522b; XIII-501c; and Berlin II-493d; and Pietism III-81c; and Lehnin IX-134b; and Philipp Spener XIII-81b; and Wolf II-765d
- II, King of Prussia XII-522d; and American Revolution XV-163d; battle (1757) IX-664d; and Berlin II-494a; and Brief VI-136d; and Church II-494b; church history VI-104d; and duelling V-185b; and England VI-172c; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Gresset, Jean-Baptiste VII-29b; and Jesuits XIII-791b; XIV-99b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; and Lehnin IX-134b; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b; religious policy II-763d; V-522d; rule of VI-507a; and Seven Years War IX-664d; and Silesia IX-663b; and torture XIV-769a
- IV, of Prussia, and Peter Cornelius IV-376c
- IV, King of the Romans. *See* Frederick III, emperor
- IV, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XIII-494c
- I, Duke of Saxony, Landgrave of Thuringia, Leipzig university IX-140c
- II, Elector of Saxony, and Church in Poland XII-191c
- III, Elector of Saxony, and George the Bearded VI-457b; and humanism VII-540c; and Luther III-658d; XII-702c; 704b; XIII-499c; Protestant XII-495d; and the Reforma-
- tion IX-445a; and Scotus XIII-612b; Wittenberg, possession of XV-678d; Wittenberg, University of XIII-499c; XV-679a
- I, King of Sicily. *See* Frederick II, emperor
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; 685d; and Arduino II of Cefalù III-476b; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Pacificus XI-382c; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- III, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776a; and Colonna II-664a; and Thebes XIV-562d
- I, King of Sweden VII-300b
- King of Trinacria. *See* Frederick II, King of Sicily
- II, Duke of Urbino, biography by Baldi II-219b
- Prince of Waldeck XV-527b
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university V-160a
- cardinal, and Leo IX IX-162a
- I, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c; statues II-78c
- II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-763c; VII-299c
- I, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a; and St. Norbert XI-100b
- III, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- IV, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- cardinal, Archbishop of Gnesen III-402a
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Venerable, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363b; XV-629c
- Count of Isenberg, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430b
- Archbishop of Mainz, and Council of Augsburg II-78c; and Leo VII IX-160a
- Archbishop of Milan X-301b
- Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Victor II XV-410a
- I, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- II, Count of Are, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- III, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
- Duke of York, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Abbot of St. Paul without the Walls IX-477d
- I, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229d; 411d
- Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
- Count of Toggenburg, and Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Anton Ulrich, Prince of Waldeck XV-527c
- Augustus I, Elector of Saxony. *See* Augustus II, King of Poland
- Augustus I, King of Saxony XIII-501a; 500d; and Church in Poland XII-191d; and Schneider XIII-501c; and Völter XIII-501c; and Warsaw XII-187b
- Augustus II, Elector of Saxony. *See* Augustus III, King of Poland
- Augustus II, King of Saxony, and Dresden V-157d; and Tischendorf IV-85d; and Zinzendorf II-618c
- Augustus III, Elector of Saxony. *See* Frederick Augustus I, King of Saxony
- Augustus, Prince-Bishop of Lübeck, possession of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Charles, Prince of Prussia, and Metz X-248a
- Christian, Elector of Saxony (1764) XIII-501c
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Francis I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109c
- Francis IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d
- Günther, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and German Confederation XIII-594b
- Henry, Prince of Orange, and Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Breda II-752b; Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Hohenzollern, and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a
- Maurice, Prince of Sedan II-711c
- of Aragon, and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120d; and Patti XI-567a; and Sannazaro XIII-450a
- of Aufsess. *See* Frederick III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Baden, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Blankenheim, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Ghyvelde and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-644d
- of Hesse, King of Sweden. *See* Frederick I, King of Sweden
- of Hohenstaufen. *See* Frederick II, Emperor of Germany
- of Holstein, Duke, Lutheran Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- of Luxemburg, count, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- of Normandy, in Scandinavian literature XIV-354d
- of Saarwerden. *See* Frederick III, Archbishop of Cologne
- of Saxony, son of George the Bearded VI-458a
- of Sicily. *See* Roger of Sicily
- of Suabia, emperor VI-252c; and Mosynopolis X-600c; and succession VI-491a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b
- of the Rhine, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b; and books III-521b
- of Thuringia, landgrave, death X-350b
- of Truhendingen. *See* Frederick II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Weid. *See* Frederick IV, Archbishop of Cologne
- FREDERICKSBORG**, Denmark, castle of, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-727c; Catholic population IV-723d
- FREDERICKSBURG**, town, Texas, German settlement VI-480d; XIII-425b
- town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) XV-172a; cemetery XV-454c; port XV-453b
- FREDERICKSEN**, John, writer IV-731c
- FREDRICK the Degenerate**, of Thuringia, and Adolf of Nassau VI-494a
- the Great. *See* Frederick II, King of Prussia
- the Valiant, of Meissen, Saxony XIII-499b
- the Victorious. *See* Frederick I, Elector Palatine
- the Warlike, statue by von Valhorn, VI-392a; and Wittenberg XV-678d
- the Wise. *See* Frederick II, Elector Palatine
- FREDRICKTOWN**, Missouri, mission X-401d
- FREDRICK WILLIAM I**, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c; and German history VI-502b; and Leopold I of Germany VI-505a; library IX-232b; and Minden, Germany X-324c; and Paez XI-380b; and Sweden VI-504a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
- William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- William II, of Brandenburg and Lehnin IX-134b
- William III, Elector of Brandenburg. *See* Frederick William I, King of Prussia
- William I, King of Prussia XII-521c; and African colonies XII-522a; Elector of Hesse VII-300b; and Jews VIII-397d; and Lehnin IX-134b; policy VI-506d; syncretistic strike XIV-384b; toleration II-494b
- William II, King of Prussia X-623d; XI-170d; XII-525c; administration VI-508c; and Bavarian nunciature XI-161b; and Berlin II-494a; and Declaration of Pielnitz IX-666c; and Fourth Coalition X-692a; and Jesuits IV-37a; and Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- William III, King of Prussia XII-525c; and Bonn University II-674a; and Broglie II-796b; and Catholics VII-8a; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; and marriages, mixed V-193a; and Pius VII XII-133d; policy, religious II-764b; V-643a; in temperance movement XIV-483c
- William IV, King of Prussia XI-528b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Cologne cathedral IV-117c; Conflict of Cologne VI-465b and Deger IV-677c; and Dunin V-193c; VI-591c; and Evangelical Johannites VII-480b; German unity VI-510c; policy, religious V-162c; 643d; and von Radowitz XII-632a; and Reumont XII-798c; 799a; and Schleswig XII-544b; and Swan, Order of IV-346d
- FREDRIKSDAL**, mission, Greenland VII-779b
- FREDUTESIDA**. *See* Frideswide
- FREDI**, Bertolo di, painter XIII-779a
- FREDOLI, BERENGER (BÉRANGER DE FRÉDOL)**, cardinal VI-244b; 257a; at Béziers VI-257b; IX-227a; inquisition prisons, inspection of VIII-34a; Maguelonne X-545b; as papal penitentiary XIII-147c
- FREDOLO**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- FREDONIA**, province, Colombia X-116d
- FREDRIKSHAAB**, cemetery VI-779c
- FREDRO**, dramatist XII-199a
- the younger, dramatist XII-200d
- Free Baptists**, in New Hampshire X-789b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Christian Church, women in ministry XV-696a
- Church Council, in England XV-149b
- Churchmen, Puritan party X-II-551c
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** VI-257b; XIII-630b; Otago V-191c
- Church of Scotland, United. *See* United Free Church of Scotland
- Communion Baptists II-281b
- Communities, Lutheran V-644d
- Companies XV-214d; and Urban V XV-215a
- Freedmen**, Bureau of XV-173d; succession of, in Roman Law IX-83c
- Freedom**, in Cartesian system IX-746d; and habit VII-101c; Herbartianism VII-248b; of woman XV-687d
- religious XIV-764a; necessity XIV-769d; necessary limitation XIV-770c; and the State XIV-769b; 770a
- of the press, restrictions III-519d
- of thought, and intellect XIV-764a; and moral order XIV-764a; and toleration XIV-764a
- Free Enquirer**, periodical III-1b
- from Rome, movement II-134d
- Freel**, James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Patrick, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Free Love**, in Anarchism I-452c
- Freeman**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- family, Maryland II-229b
- Daniel, and Bible, Nebraska X-730d
- Edward Augustus, on St. Anselm I-547a; 549c; on Burgundy III-68b; on Glastonbury VI-579c
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VI-258c
- Freeman's Journal**, Sydney, Australia II-120b; and McEncroe XIV-365d

- Freeman's Journal, Dublin VIII-115a; IX-493a; XI-682b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c.
- Journal, New York VI-384b; XI-693a.
- Freemasonry. *See* Masonry
- Freemen, in Abyssinia I-76a
- of Maryland, Association of the III-380c
- Free Methodist Church X-241b; in Japan VIII-309c; women in ministry XV-696a
- Schools, in France XIII-558d; Montalembert's case X-514a
- School Society of New York XI-27c
- Spirit, Brethren and Sisters of the I-135b; X-104b; communism IV-180c; Blessed Henry Suso VII-239b; Quietism XII-609b; and Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; Tauler XIV-466b. *See* Adamites
- THINKERS XV-258c; Bradlaugh XIII-676c; deistic tenets IV-680a; and Individualism VII-761b; and Salzmänn XIII-415c; and secularism XIII-676d; and Veillot XV-395b
- Freethought Federation and Secular League, American XIII-676c
- Free trade, Bastiat on II-345b; Windthorst XV-658b
- tribesmen, Irish II-753d
- WILL VI-259b; I-656b; Alvarez I-373d; apologists I-619a; Aristotle and I-717a; Augsburg Confession V-761a; St. Augustine II-87d; 95d; 96c; 101b; 102a; XIII-703d; Baius' teaching II-211a; Burdian III-78d; Carlstadt controversy IX-444b; Cassian III-404d; XIII-704b; Catholic dogma II-98b; and character III-586b; congruism VI-713b; Determinism I-116b; IV-756d; and duty V-216c; and energy, conservation of V-428b; Epicurus V-501d; Erasmus, treatise on V-513a; IX-449d; and evil V-651a; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and foreknowledge, Divine XII-378d; XIV-584b; and grace VI-710a; XIII-408a; XIV-585d; and habit VIII-51a; in Herbartianism VII-249b; and heresy VII-257b; and human acts I-115d; immortality, proof of VII-689a; and induction VII-781c; Jansenist view II-101c; VIII-288b; St. John Chrysostom VI-697b; Kant XIV-6d; Leo XIII, encyclical of XV-309b; Luther VI-261a; 710b; VII-258c; IX-449d; XIII-378b; Malebranche IX-588d; modern theories I-116b; Molinism VI-712d; X-436c; 437c; Mosaic sacrifice XI-659b; Moses Bar-Kepha, treatise of II-296c; and naturalism X-713d; in neo-Scholasticism X-747a; and omniscience, Divine VI-619b; Origen, writings of XI-307d; and original sin XI-313d; 315a; in Pelagianism VI-690c; XI-605a; and Predestinationism XII-376c; Protestant theory VIII-575d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; and psychosis XI-546a; and Quesnel XII-603b; and reason III-542c; reason, fundamental I-656b; and Reformers III-199a; XII-704a; and religion XII-739b; 739d; 741b; and Rosminian theory XIII-196d; and sacraments XIV-586b; Scotist doctrine V-197a; 197b; 198b; XIII-610d; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-704c; and sin XIV-4c; and Socialism XIV-66b; and sovereignty, Divine II-96d; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and Syncretism VI-713d; in Thomism VI-711a; Trent II-101d; Valladolid controversy XV-259d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; Wessel XV-590b; Zoroastrian teaching II-155c
- Freewill Baptists II-281b
- oblations, Jewish XI-217b
- Fregosi, family, and Doria V-134b; suppression I-154d
- Agostino VI-264a
- Alessandro, Bishop of Ventimiglio XV-343c
- FEDERIGO, cardinal VI-263d
- Fréhel, Curé of Notre-Dame-du-Port XV-445d
- Freher, Marquard, and Genève-vie of Brabant IX-123a
- Freiberg, town, Saxony, cathedral pulpit XII-565b
- Johann Christopher von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Freiburg, town VI-264b; Golden Gate II-343b; town hall (ill.) VI-266
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-264b; II-198b; VI-265d; XV-205c; map VI-facing 515; Angelus bell I-488c; (ill.) I-488a
- cathedral II-200a; architecture VI-677a; choir XI-73a; (ill.) VI-265; vestibule XV-388a
- charities II-199d; council (1851) II-196d; council (1853) II-196d; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 515; institutions II-199c; John XXIII IV-289c; monastery II-220b; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; seminary II-127c; VIII-51a; university VI-264b; XV-198a
- Heinrich von, Tristan und Isolte VI-681a
- John of. *See* John of Freiburg
- University of, Switzerland. *See* Fribourg
- Freiburger Bote, periodical XI-678d
- Zeitung, periodical XV-577c
- Freiburg-in-the-Breisgau II-339d
- Freidank, poet VI-619b
- Freige, and Ramus XII-639a
- Freilgrath, Ferdinand, poet VI-527a
- Freimberg, Jesuit settlement IX-274d
- Freind, John, physician X-132c; XII-64d
- Freins, Tyrol, church I-486d
- Freire de Andrade, Governor of Portuguese East Africa XII-311d
- de Andrade, Jacintho, writer XII-309c
- Freisen, Joseph, and marriage sacrament IX-712b
- Freising, Diocese of, and Arnpeck I-751b; Council (800) IV-63b; Council (805) XII-573c; and Meichelbeck II-441c; Passion Play XI-533a. *See* Munich-Freising
- Otto von, on Prester John XII-401a
- Freisingen, Germany, miracle plays X-350a
- Freiss, Mother Mary Caroline XI-130d
- Freitas, Cirilo de Paula XVI-35b
- FRÉJUS, DIOCESE OF VI-269d; Anthelmi I-553b; and Arles VII-349b; cathedral (ill.) VI-270; episcopal palace, portal of the (ill.) VI-270; map VI-facing 188
- Frémiet, Emmanuel, Mont-St.-Michel X-551d
- FRÉMIN, JAMES VI-271a; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XII-80c; XIII-714c; XIV-471b
- Fremiot, Archbishop of Bourges VII-447a
- Frémont, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Fremont, John Charles, explorer VIII-598b; XV-727d; and Colorado IV-130a; Nevada X-776a
- Nicolas, and realism XI-399d
- Frémy, encyclopedia V-415c
- French, Acadia, deportation I-91d; Argentina, emigration I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548b; ethnological classification II-626a; in Haiti VII-114c; Illinois Indians VII-660c; in India VII-725c; and Iroquois VIII-169d; in Italy, statistics VII-224d; in Missouri X-401d; and Natchez Indians XIV-778a; in Ohio XIV-759d; and Pen-
- tremoli XII-234b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Spain I-272c; in Texas XIV-546a; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d; in United States schools XIII-584a; in Virginia XV-158b
- Daniel Chester, sculptor XIII-647d
- Henrietta M. XIII-437d
- John VI-271b
- Josephine, Sister XII-397c
- Martha XV-236d
- NICHOLAS, Bishop of Ferns VI-271b; 46a
- Permeal, superintendent of public instruction, Idaho VII-629d
- Richard, martyr VIII-166b
- William H. XIII-437d
- Academy, Paris. *See* Academy, The French
- Academy (Villa Medici), Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- and Indian War XV-159a; Hurons IV-55b; Virginia XV-456b
- Frenchant, Bishop, missionary XIV-420c
- French Catholic Church X-604a; XIII-534d
- CATHOLICS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-271c; distribution VI-273a; Jeanne d'Arc Home V-404b; religious orders VI-275a
- Chapel, London XV-593c
- Church, Confession of the III-198c; and de Montals III-635c
- Clergy, Assemblies of. *See* Assemblies of the French Clergy
- Congo, Church in IV-235b
- Congo, Lower, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; map I-facing 180
- Congo, Upper, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; XV-115b; map I-facing 180
- Fury, date VII-387b
- Guiana. *See* Guiana, French
- Indo-China. *See* Indo-China, French
- Language, in Switzerland XIV-358c
- Neutrals, in Acadia I-91d
- Protestants. *See* Huguenots
- Revolution. *See* Revolution, French
- Seminary. *See* Seminario Francese
- French, Innocenc, exegete IV-600c
- Frengal de la Sierra, Sisters of Charity II-193d
- Fréssens, Gustav, novelist VI-528c
- Freppot, St. Petersburg XI-76a
- FRÉPPEL, CHARLES-EMILE, Bishop of Angers VI-277d; I-489c; portrait VI-278; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Frequens, decree IV-290c; V-602b; VI-111d
- FREQUENT COMMUNION VI-278c; children VI-279d; XII-590c; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Council, Congregation of VI-279b; history VI-278c; indulgence VI-279d; league for encouragement of XII-422b; and Matthew of Janow VIII-284a; of nuns XI-166d; in Patristic age VI-278d; and perfection XIV-615b; and Pius X VI-279c; XII-137d; practice VI-279b; sick VI-279d; Society of the Bl. Sacrament XIV-111b; and spiritual states XIV-257c; Tertullian on XIV-524d; Thomistic teaching XIV-671b
- Frere, James Hatley, blind, teaching of V-310a
- Walter Howard, and chants VI-780b; on the Gradual and Gregorian XII-145a; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Tropes XV-66c
- Frère-Orban, Belgian minister II-400d; 401a
- Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; —Maristes d'Iberville, in the United States VI-275b
- Pontifes. *See* Frates Pontifices
- Frerichs, Friedrich Theodor von X-140b
- Fréron, Elie-Catherine, editor XI-675c; XII-612d; and Encyclopédie V-420c
- Louis-Marie-Stanislas, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d
- Simon, Council of Famara VI-112a
- Fresco, Albano, cemetery of I-256b; in Ambrosian basilica I-389b; catacombs V-249b; Orcaño XI-275d; primitive V-665b; Puvie de Chavannes XII-585b; Renaissance, early V-253c; da Vinci on XV-442b
- Frescoaldi, Girolamo, as organist I-88c; XI-310c
- Fresh Air work, Paris XI-492c; United States XII-245c
- Freshfield Apostolic School XIII-587c
- FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN-JEAN, VI-280a; on diffraction VII-35a; portrait VI-280; and optics XII-65b
- Fulgence, Assyrian research XI-303b
- Pierre, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Fresnes, château, Mansard IX-609a
- Fresno, California III-170d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- Frétard, Pierre, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Freund, Caroline VII-186b
- George, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Frévisse. *See* Frideswide
- Frey, deity I-775b; XIV-348b; in Völuspá XV-507a
- Agnes V-209d
- Bonaventure, in Milwaukee X-320c
- John Anthony, Capuchin VI-482a
- Freyberg, John Christopher von, bishop, and Dillingen University IV-796a
- Freygang, priest, Boston VI-478d
- Freyr, deity. *See* Frey
- Freyre, Andrew, missionary IX-520a; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Freystadt, church V-365d
- Freytag, George W., Arabic research XI-303a
- Gustav, writer VI-527d
- Frezal of Canourgue, Saint, Bishop of Gabali X-180a
- Frezbeda, Juan de, missionary XIV-24d
- Frezzl, Federico, Bishop of Foligno VI-125a
- FRIAR VI-280c; and clerks regular IV-52a; mendicant, privileges I-657d; and monks X-461c
- Gómez, Bishop of Popayán X-117b
- Friard, Saint X-682a
- Friars, Crutched. *See* Crutched Friars
- MINOR, ORDER OF VI-281c; XII-752a; America VI-298a; in Australia VI-294b; Breviary II-774a; Christopher Numar of Forli XVI-25b; in Constantinople VI-295a; Constitution VI-291c; Constitutiones Martinianae VI-285a; Conventuals IV-344d; Denmark VI-294b; Disced VI-288a; 288c; Elbel XVI-37d; Elias of Cortona, rule of V-383b; Ferber, Nicolaus VI-39c; Feuervant VI-58a; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; foundation VI-217a; in France XI-382c; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; Great Britain VI-290a; habit VI-291b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Holy Land, Custody of IV-164b; VI-294d; and Holy Office XIII-137c; and Holy Sepulchre IV-556a; and Hussitism XI-240d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Institutional Office XII-368Bc; Ireland VI-290a; Lateran Penitentiary XIII-148a; Leo, Brother IX-173a; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Mark of Lisbon IX-682d; Martin of Valencia IX-734c; in Lithuania

- VI-294b; liturgy, influence on VI-293a; Marignolli, Giovanni de' XVI-60b; as mendicants X-183b; menologium X-192b; missions VI-293b; in New Zealand VI-294b; Norway VI-294b; Observance VI-284c; Observants II-306b; III-320d; 322c; V-28a; VII-283d; VIII-278d; XI-382d; 771b; XII-253c; 326c; 593b; Paderborn origin VI-223b; Paderborn XI-384b; and Poor Clares XII-253d; and poverty XV-723a; preaching activity VI-292c; and Precious Blood controversy VIII-277a; and property, inheritance XI-326c; Recollection houses VI-289b; Recollects VI-289a; Reformati VI-283d; XI-383a; and Reformation VI-290d; rite XIII-76d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; saints and beati VI-296a; and Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-381b; sciences, cultivation of the VI-295b; Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; and Scottish XIII-611d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; Smits, William XVI-75d; Spirituals XIV-230c; statistics VI-290c; Sweden VI-294b; Thomas of Eccleston, chronicle V-269d; Torribia XIV-784d; vow of renunciation XII-325b; vows XI-452a; Wadding, Luke XV-521d. *See* Capuchins; Conventuals; Franciscan Order; Observantines
- Friars Minor of the Leonine Union** XIV-645c; 645d
—Minor Recollects. *See* Recollects
—of the Sack. *See* Saccati
—Pilgrims XII-368Ea
—Pilgrims for Christ XII-368Db
—Preachers. *See* Preachers, Order of
- Frias, Juan de**, Bishop of Gran Canaria III-244a
—Pedro González de, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Friau, Council of (796)** VI-74b
- Friauls**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fribourg**, town, Switzerland XIV-359a; 360d; battle VI-171d; IX-408d; Constance, incorporation of VI-591b; and Geneva IX-42b; and Lucerne IX-408d; and Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; periodicals XI-691c; stations at XV-570a
- UNIVERSITY OF** VI-302a; 267c; (ill.) VI-268; IX-407c; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Apostolic school XIII-587c; and Buss III-88a; Eucharistic congress V-593a; Jesuits XIV-101a; 363c; Neo-Scholasticism X-749b; papal seminary VII-2d; and rationalism II-196c; Redemptorists at XII-684a; theological faculty II-199c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Friburger**, printer XIV-150b
- Frick, George** X-141b
- Fricor**, missionary III-211a
- Friction**, and heat XII-67a
- Fridag, Arnold**, in Hildesheim VII-353d
- Friday**, abstinence I-67c; 68d; alturgical I-314a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in early Church I-195b; 314b; as fast-day I-166a; in Didache IV-779d; Flagellants, observance of VI-90d; and hostilities XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; and Mohammedans X-428b; as Paracseve XI-476b; Passion of Christ XV-575d; peace bell I-487b
—First. *See* First Friday
—Good. *See* Good Friday
—Great. *See* Good Friday
—Holy. *See* Good Friday
—Long. *See* Good Friday
- FRIDELLI, XAVER EHRENBERT** VI-303c; map of China XII-720c; research in China VI-452b
- Friderico—Augustanus** Codex. *See* Codex Sinaiticus
- FRIDESWIDE (FRIDESWIDA)**, SAINT VI-303c; XI-563c; and Oxford City XI-365b; shrine XII-94a
- Fridthjófssaga** VII-619a
- Fridrianus**, Saint, Bishop of Lucca IX-406a
- Fridburga**, and St. Gall VI-347a
- FRIDOLIN (FRIDOLD)**, SAINT VI-303d; 485d; VIII-100d; Säckingen in Baden XIII-589d; at St. Hilary's, Poitiers XII-180d; shrine X-225b
—Stephan, Franciscan VI-292d
- Fridugisus of Tours**. *See* Fredregis of Tours
- Fried, Johann Jakob** X-135b
- Friedberg**, town, pilgrimage II-78a
- Friedberger**, Passion play XI-533a
- Friedell, Xaver**. *See* Fridelli
- Friedensburg**, statistician XIV-269c
- Friedenskoggen (Orlogsschiffe)** VII-70d
- Friedericus**, metal work X-222a
- Friedland**, battle X-692b
—territory of, Wallenstein XV-538b
- Friedlieb**, exegete, Synoptic theory XIV-391b
- Friedreich, Nikolaus**, physiologist X-140c
- Friedrich, Johann**, Döllinger, life of V-95c; 98c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
—**VON HAUSEN** VI-304b; 519a
- Friemar, Henry of**. *See* Henry of Friemar
- Friendly Sons of St. Patrick**, Society of the II-311d; VIII-143c
- Friend of God of the Upland** XIV-465c
—of India, periodical V-178a
—of the Light, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-592c
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF** VI-304d; 306a; affirmation I-179c; in Africa I-188a; and baptism II-284b; and Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; Catrou, history of III-456c; Fox, George VI-304d; North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; and Quietism XII-610c; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c; meetings VI-305d; and Miami Indians X-272b; in Pennsylvania VI-305c; 475c; XI-639b; persecutions VI-305b; and Reformation XII-709c; religious system VI-305a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and slavery VII-627d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics VI-306c; in United States XIV-280a; in Virginia XI-616d; in Waldenses XV-528d
- Friends' Foreign Mission Association**, in Madagascar IX-512b
- Friendship**, Aristotle on I-717b; Epicurean idea V-501a
- Friends of Childhood**, Society of, Paris XI-492b
—of Christ, Brotherhood of VI-742a
—OF GOD VI-306c; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237c; Tauler XIV-465c
—of God and Man XIV-624a
—of Learning, Society of XII-198b
—of Light V-644c
—of Mary at the Foot of the Cross of Jesus. *See* Loretto, Sisters of
—of Young Women, Protestant International Union of, in Paris XI-493a
- Friends' University**, Wichita VIII-600a
- Friendsville**, Catholic settlement XIII-633c
- Frier, John**, death V-478a
- Fries, Adrian de**, sculptor XIII-646b
—H. J., President, Convention of Catholic Societies XIV-71c
- Friesach**, Karl von, provost, Bishop of Sekau XIII-672b
- Friesland**, St. Boniface, mission of II-656d; and Burgundy III-69a; and Lebwyn IX-106c; and Netherlands III-70c; and St. Rimbert XIII-57a; Saxon occupation of VI-457c; and St. Wilfrid II-456a
- Friess, Michael** XI-131c
- Frieze**, meaning of V-479c
- Frigdola**, Sequence XII-485d
- Frigento**, Diocese of II-149d
- Frigga**, deity I-775b; IX-433d
- FRIGOLET, ABBEY OF** VI-307b; XII-391b
- Fris, Jorgen**, Bishop of Viborg XI-79b
- Frijeloros**. *See* Papago Indians
- Primaire**, month III-740c
- Frind, Anton Ludwig**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- FRINGES**, in Scripture VI-307d
- Frins, Victor**, on Thomism II-245c
- Frint, Jakob**, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
- Fripp, Frances Elizabeth** I-323d
- Fris**. *See* Frideswide
- Frischlin, Nicodemus** IX-28d
- Friscioti, Agnes** VI-331a
- Frisians**, tribe XIII-497c; ancient territory XIII-497d; and St. Boniface II-658c; conversion XV-246a; ethnological classification XII-626c; Law of the IX-208c; and Oldenburg XI-237d; Pepin II VI-241b; XV-645b; Radbod XV-645b; Saxon revolt VI-618b; and St. Suijbert XIV-328d; and Willibrord VI-485d; XV-645b
- Friskus, Gemma**, scientist IX-393a
- Friss Ujság**, publication VII-562b
- Fristel, Amélie**, Sister XII-773c
- Frith, John** VI-474d
—Randolph, canon XIII-759d
- Frithborh** I-509a
- Frithestan**, Bishop of Winchester IX-602a
- Frith guilds** VII-66d
- Frithona, Saint**. *See* Deusdedit, Saint
- Frith-stool** XIII-431a
- Frithustan, Saint**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Fritigil**, Queen of the Marcomanni II-613c
- Fritsch, Gustav**, scientist XII-620d; physiological investigation X-139c; racial classification XII-625a
- FRITZ, SAMUEL** VI-308b; map IV-758b; VI-452a; mission III-348b
- Fritzen, Adolf**, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314d
—Alois XVI-22b
- Fritzlar**, town, council (1118) XI-353c; (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c; Henry I, election VI-487d; monastery IX-657c; VII-298d; Saxons attack III-612d
—Herbert von. *See* Herbert von Fritzlar
—Hermann of. *See* Hermann of Fritzlar
- Fritzsche, Karl Friedrich** August IV-162a
- Friuli** II-122b; and Aquileia I-662a; copper mines XV-339d; council (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d; French possession X-693c; Venice captures XV-338c
- Frizon, Pierre**, and Baluze II-242a; Version of Bible XV-372a
- Frizzoli, Melchior**, Scotist XIII-612c
- Froarengo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Froarico**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Fröbel, Friedrich**, educator XI-743a
- Probelian School** VII-249c
- Froben, Joannes**, and Erasmus V-511c; and New Testament V-290a; and Paracelsus XI-468b
- Froberger, Johann Jakob** XI-301c
- Frobert, Saint** XV-68b
- Frobisher, Sir Martin**, Greenland expedition VI-778c; map I-facing 419
- Froc, Louis III-674c**
- Frode**, King of Jutland XVI-1a
- Frodières, Notre-Dame de**. *See* Notre-Dame de Frodières
- Frodoard**. *See* Floardar
- Frodoarius**, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Frodoinus**, Bishop of Barcelona V-603c
- Frodmondus, Saint**. *See* Frémond
- Frodsham, Elizabeth** II-675a
- Frog**, in the Bible I-523a; Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c; Egyptian plague XII-143c
- Frogier**, chaplain of Henry II XIII-389a
- Frogl, Bishop of Strengnäs** XVI-76d
- Fröhlich, Anton**, physician X-140d
—Erasmus, numismatist V-275a
—Katharina VII-34b
- Froidmont**, monastery VII-206b
- Froila**, Count of Villafuella XI-418a
- Froilan, Saint**, Bishop of León IX-175b; XIV-180d; XV-748b
- Froili, Dominicus** XV-741a
- FROISSART, JEAN** VI-308d; I-535d; III-692b; VI-192b; X-511b; portrait II-309; on William of Wykeham XV-641c
- Frolland**, Bishop of Senlis II-487b
- Fromage, Pierre** IX-687d
- Fromantun, Louis de**, Abbot of Florefe VI-105c
- Frome**, monastery IX-572c
- Froment, Antoine** IX-42b
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE** VI-309b
—Ezra XIII-633c
- Fromistan**, abbot XI-363c
- Fromm Case** III-383c
- Frommens, Andrew** XIV-445b
- Fromond, Claude**, scientist III-206a; at Pisa university XII-112c
- Fromondus, Libert** VII-286b
- Fronczak, F.**, physician XII-208a
- Fronde**, war, and Charity, Sisters of III-606b; and de Marca IX-637b; and de Retz XII-797b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d
—La, suffrage association XV-692d
- Front, Saint**, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b
- Frontal**, of altar I-353c
- Frontasius, Saint**, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668c
- Fronteau** XIII-347c
- FRONTENAC, COUNT LOUIS DE** BUADE VI-310b; III-131a; IV-732d; VII-216b; IX-689b; XIV-18b; and Callières III-183a; and Laval III-233c; and missions XV-18c; portrait VI-310; and Wisconsin XV-662c
- Frontianus**, Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Frontier Treaty**. *See* Barrière, Treaty de la (1713)
- Frontin, Garcia**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
—García II, Bishop of Tarazona XV-452d
—Juan, Bishop of Tarazona XV-452c
- Frontinus, Émilius**, of Ephesus, and Alexander X-522c
- Fronto**, priest XIV-579d
—Bishop of Milan XIV-708d
—Bishop of Phaselis XI-791a
—Marcus Cornelius, on Aurelius II-109d; 110a; on Christians II-110d
- Frosconi, Paschale** VI-286d
- Fröthi, Are**, writer VI-778b
- Frothingham, A. L.**, on Mosaic history X-588a
—O. B., on prayer X-347c
- Froude, James Anthony**, on Anglican Church XI-370b; on Burke's refutation of III-81a; on Calvinism III-198a; 199c; on Charterhouse martyrs II-59d; on Elizabeth I-728a; history, inaccuracy I-729d; on Magna Carta I-802d; on Newman XI-373b; 374d; 377c

- Froude, Richard Hurrell** X-796d; XI-373c; and Newman X-796a; at Oriel XI-371b; in Oxford Movement I-503d; X-371c
- Froumound, writer** XIV-472b
- FROWN, BLESSED**, Benedictine VI-310d; and Berchtold II-486d
- Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396a
- Fructidor** III-740c
- Fructification**, in title XII-466b
- FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA**, SAINT VI-311a; None regulations XI-98b
- OF TARRAGONA, SAINT VI-311b; VII-356a; IX-23d; XI-700c; XII-518a; XIV-177a; 459b
- Fruela I**, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-179d
- Frug, Simon** XIII-274c
- Frugifer, Saint**, Bishop of Triest-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Frühwirth, Andreas**, Dominican XII-369b
- Fruit, Amos'** vision of I-436b; blessing II-601b; 750d; St. Dorothea V-135d; in sacrifice XIII-310b; in South America I-413c
- forbidden I-130b
- Fruition**, Divine attribute I-658d
- Fruits of the Holy Ghost**. See Holy Ghost, Fruits of the
- Frum.**, abbr. I-23a
- Frumence, Brother** VIII-58c
- Frumentius, Saint** V-281d; in Abyssinia I-76b; XV-368b; and St. Athanasius II-38a; Bible revision V-570b; and St. Constantius II-163b; in Hymnar I-670b; mission XV-111d
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Frunimius I**, Bishop of León IX-175b
- II, Bishop of León IX-175b
- Frusius, Antonius** XIV-224d
- Frustra**, periodical, Italy XI-683b; 685b
- Frutos, Saint** XIII-685a
- Frutuaria**, monastery VIII-758a
- Fry, Edmund** V-309d
- Elizabeth XV-693b
- Alston V-309d
- Frye, Joshua** XV-159a
- Fryer, Andrew**, martyr V-478a
- Fryth, John** XIV-693a
- FS.**, abbr. I-26d
- Fu** VIII-300b
- Fuad Pasha**, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; on religions VI-176b
- Fuca, Juan de**, explorer XV-525c; 563a
- Fu-chou**, treaty port III-683c; 684c; 686c
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- FUCHS, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON** VI-311c; VIII-592b
- Leonard X-129c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- von Dornheim, John George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Rugheim, George IV, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- Fuegians**, race XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; stature XII-620d
- Fuego revolto (San Benito)** X-263d
- Fuendetodos**, church, frescoes VI-86d
- Fuen Leal, Sebastián Ramírez de**. See Ramírez de Fuen Leal, Sebastián
- Fuenmayor, Alonso de**, Archbishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463d
- Fuente, Mateo de la**, foundations II-324b
- Encalato, Pedro Fernández de XIII-353d
- Fuentes, Francisco de** IV-777a
- Fuenzalida, Daniel**, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Fuero** XIV-184b; of Castile XIV-186b; of León IX-175c; of Sepúlveda XIV-525c
- Juzgo XIV-186b; 196d
- Real XIV-186b
- Viejo XIV-186b
- Fuga, Ferdinando**, artist XIII-169b; 169d
- Fugatio, Anthony**, martyr V-478a
- Füger, Friedrich Heinrich** V-256c
- Fugger, family** I-233b; Antwerp I-589b; benefactions II-77d; commerce II-76a; and Jesuits in Augsburg II-76a
- Anton Ignaz von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-655d; and Gassner VI-392c
- Hans II-78a
- Jacob, and Aichinger I-233b
- Jacob, Bishop of Constance IV-288a
- John Jacob, and Schedel XIII-525b
- Signund, metallurgist XI-468b
- Fugitive Slave Law** XV-663c
- Fugixima, Denis**. See Denis Fugiximus
- Fu-hi**, Emperor of China III-681b; revelations III-667c
- FÜHRICH, JOSEPH** VI-311d; II-131a; XV-709c; and Pius VII XII-133d; Mary's Journey (ill.) VI-facing 312
- Fuhrmann, Matthias**, historian XI-588a
- Fuidris** II-754a
- Fuister, Agnes**, martyr V-478a
- Fujina**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Fuji-San**, Japan (ill.) VIII-facing 302
- Fujiwara**, regency VIII-311c
- Motomitsu, artist VIII-314c
- Seikwa VIII-314a
- Tsunetaka, artist VIII-314c
- Fukaye no Ura (Nagasaki)** X-667c
- Fu-Kien**, China, Dominican mission III-675a; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-670d; stipulation concerning III-685a; vicar Apostolic, residence III-675b
- Fukuzawa Yukichi**, writer VIII-314b; university founded VIII-302d
- Fu-kwo Tsiang-Kiun** III-665d
- Fulah tribe** I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fulbe tribe** I-183a
- Fulbert**, canon I-37b
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT VI-312d; II-487a; III-635b; X-713a; and Adelman I-141b; as hymnodist VII-602d; on rhetorical offices XIII-29a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ed
- Fulc**. See Foulques
- Fulcher, Patriarch** of Jerusalem VII-368b
- Fulcold**, Lord of Leisterband VII-190c
- Fulco Scotti**, Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- FULCRAN, SAINT** VI-313b; X-545b; 546b
- Fulcuinus**, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Fulda**, town, battle VII-299b
- Adam of. See Adam of Fulda
- DIOCESE OF VI-313c; XV-205c
- Abbey I-279b; II-456a; VII-296d; 298d; IX-550d; X-474b; XIII-431b; XIV-712c; abbot's powers I-18d; annals I-534b; and Benedict IV II-428b; St. Boniface II-658c; 658d; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; and Hersfeld VII-297a; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; and Philagathus VI-790d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; school III-350c; IV-539c; XIII-555c; Strabo II-457c; St. Sturm XIII-498b
- Barthel II-312c; bishops' assembly (1869) X-442a; XV-303d; clerics, education of XIII-695c; council (1872) I-264c; and Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; and Frankfurt VI-237a; and Freiburg VI-265d; general chapters VI-412c; institutions VI-315b; map VI-facing 514; minister of V-259d; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Saxons XV-618a; seminary VII-2d; XIII-697a; statistics VI-315a; university IV-604b; XII-419b XV-197d
- Ludwig, dramatist VI-528b
- Fulgentius**, Abbot of Adfighem I-180a
- SAINT, Bishop of Ecija VI-315c; V-75d; VIII-186c; IX-102a
- FABIUS CLAUDIUS GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-316a; I-193c; XII-383b; XIII-230b; XIV-566b; 589c; exile III-139d; on faith VI-702b; and Faustus of Riez XIII-706c; and St. Gall VI-348b; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and Vandala I-192b
- FERRANDUS VI-317d; Brevisatio Canonum III-283c; IV-392b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; and Eugippius II-419b; formulae II-100b; Three Chapters XIV-708b
- Fulginiun (Foligno)** VI-124d
- Fulgore, Cajetan Maria de** II-626d
- Fulgoso, Baptista**, writer IX-573a
- Fu-lin** III-682b
- Fulk**, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- See Foulques
- Fulke, William**, on Antichrist I-561c; on word "Catholic" XIII-122b; Douay Bible V-140d; and Fowler VI-164d; and Reims New Testament II-142a
- Fuller, Andrew**, Baptist II-279c
- Margaret, Transcendentalist XV-18c
- Melville Weston XII-294a
- Robert, Abbot of Waltham XV-545b
- Sarah Margaret III-1c
- William VII-702a
- Fuller's Bat** I-626d
- Fullers guild** VII-67c
- FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA CHARLOTTE** VI-318b; III-660b; XII-258b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Mother Taylor XIV-468a
- Fullo, Peter (The Fuller)**. See Peter Fullo
- Fulness of Being**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Fulnurn, Stephen de**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Fulrad**, abbot III-64c; XI-486d; XIV-132a; and Pepin I-237d; and St. Vitus' relics XV-491b
- Fulthering, John**, martyr V-476c; and Welbourne XV-578c
- Fulthorpe, John**, martyr V-477d
- Fulthorp, Edward**, martyr I-468d; V-476c
- Fulton, Robert**, inventor VIII-142a
- Fulvian basilica**, Rome. See Emilian
- Fulvio, Andrea**, archaeologist IX-164b; XI-421c
- Fulvius**, Roman consul XIII-406a
- Fumi-ye** X-668a
- FUMO, BARTOLOMEO** VI-318c
- Funai**, Diocese of VI-603a
- FUNCHAL, DIOCESE OF** VI-318d; and Lisbon IX-283a; map I-facing 180
- Funch-Brentano, Théophile** XIII-9d
- Functions**, theory of, Cauchy on III-457d
- Fund.**, abbr. I-24b
- FUNDAMENTAL ARTICLES** VI-319a; Creed XIII-532b; Nicole XI-69a
- Instrument, Germany XV-206c
- Law, Holland II-397c; Mexico VII-54c; of Papal States XIV-266a
- Orders, Connecticut IV-253d
- Statute, Italy VIII-234c
- Fundgruben des Orients** VII-124d
- Funds**, educational XIII-596c
- of the Holy See XIII-153b
- Fünen (Fyen; Fyen)**, Island of IV-722d; XVI-64b; dialect IV-10a; massacre III-307c; and Bishopric of Odense VII-141b
- Æro, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- Funeral**, ampullæ I-439d; bells I-421d; Buddhist VIII-305d; candles I-347d; III-247a; cat-stalque III-427c; and domicile V-106a; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; garlands VI-385a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Kyrie Eleison VII-710a; Libera Me IX-214b; magic nails I-443c; Monophysite Coptic book IX-303d; monuments V-144d; pagan I-528c; IX-246d; pastoral rights of XI-503a; bells; in Rituals. Romanum XIII-89d; Theophanists XIV-624c. See Burial
- Banquet I-201b
- DUES VI-321a; XII-470b
- PALL VI-322a; XI-423d
- Fünfkirchen**, town, university II-124c
- DIOCESE OF VI-322b; cathedral (ill.) VI-322; von Schmidt XIII-546b
- Fungai, Bernardino** XIII-779d; Fonteguista, work in XIII-779d; San Domenico, work in XIII-779d
- Fung hwo Tsiang-kiun** III-665d
- agen Chen kwo-kiun III-665d
- agen Fu kwo-kiun III-665d
- agen Tsiang-kiun III-665d
- Pin-cheng. See Mailla
- shui III-669a
- Funji, negro** XI-148a
- Funk, B.** XIII-554d
- FRANZ XAVER VON VI-322d; XI-678a; XV-84b; on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Apostolic Fathers, edition of I-640a; on Apostolic Ordinance I-635d; celibacy investigation III-483d; and Hefele VII-191c; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on usury XV-237d
- Funkentag** XII-589a
- Funzione** X-348c
- Fuoco, Guardia del**, Vatican XV-301a
- Fur**, medieval dress XIV-344b
- Furca**, gibbet IV-519b
- Furdek, Stephen** XIV-55c
- Fureiro, Francisco** XIII-121a
- Furet**, missionary VIII-307c
- Furetière, Antoine** V-415d
- Furey, F. T.**, journalist XI-694a
- James II-799c
- Fürich, Anna** von XV-710a
- Furies**, in the Iliad V-530d
- Furlong, Thomas**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Furnaces**, Tower of the VIII-352d
- Furnes**, St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
- FURNESS ABBEY** VI-324a; Cistercian rule XVI-25d; and Waverly Abbey XV-668c
- FURNI**. See of VI-324c
- Gate of. See Urusi, Gate of
- FURNISS, JOHN** VI-324c; on catechism V-82d; 84b
- Furnivall**, ballads XIII-624d
- Furqan (Koran)** VIII-692b
- FURSEY (FURSA; FURSEUS)**, SAINT, Abbot of Lagny VI-324d; V-386b; VIII-100d; and St. Sigebert XIII-783c
- Fürst, J.**, Biblical commentator IV-196a; VIII-81b
- Fürstenberg**, abbot XI-100c
- Counts of II-194d
- FRANZ FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON VI-325d; V-161c; XV-604b; and Galitzin VI-367c; and Münster Diocese X-638b; and Münster University X-639c; 639d; 640a; and Overberg XI-363a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Ferdinand II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Franz Egon von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Theodor am, Prince-Bishop of Paderborn X-224c; XI-384d; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Wilhelm, cardinal VIII-22b
- Fürstentell**, monastery I-279d; III-783b
- Fürstentag**, Frankfurt VI-238c
- Fürstentzell**, monastery I-279d
- Furzal**. See Zahle

Fusai, Gonzalous. *See* Gonzalous
Fusai
Fu-Sang I-411d
Fusaroni, Tito XII-137b
Fusca, Saint, martyr XII-666a
Fuschi, Michael. *See* Michael of
Cesena
Fuscianus, prefect III-184a
Fuscina II-161c
Fuscinelli, Ottavio. *See* Bawden,
William

Fusel oil I-274c
Fushimi VIII-298b
Fusina, Andrea I-375d
Füssen, castle II-74c; monastery
II-73d; IX-536b; plundered
II-75c
—Konrad of. *See* Konrad of
Füssen
Füssli, Hans Rudolph V-418a
FUSSOLA, *See* of VI-326d
FUST, JOHN VI-326d; and

Gutenberg VII-90d; and Schöf-
fer XIII-547a
Fustel de Coulanges, writer I-
650b; VI-204c; XII-468c
Fu-t'ai III-666c; XV-96c
Futuna Islands (Horn) III-572d;
Church in XI-200c
Future, Divine knowledge of XII-
378d; in prophecy XII-474b
—market term XIV-212a
Futut'ung XV-96d

Fu Wen-Kao. *See* Ferreira
Fux, J. J., musician XV-265d
Fyan (Fyen). *See* Fünen
Fylfot, antiquity IV-537c; (ill.)
IV-538
Fyrd VI-61a; XV-643c
Fyslawe, Thomas, Carmelite VII-
355c
FYTCH, WILLIAM BENEDICT
VI-327a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

G

- Gaal X-676d
 Gaas VI-439a
 Gaba. See Gabaa
 Gabaa, of Benjamin VI-439a
 —of Jude VI-439a
 —of Phinees VI-439b
 —of Samaria VI-439a
 —of Saul VI-439a
 Gabae. See Gabaa
 Gabael, and Tobias XIV-751a
 GABALA, See of VI-328a; XII-41b
 Gabali, ancient See of VI-396a
 —tribe X-180a
 Gabão, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gaboon
 Gaboon, town, Benjamin VI-439b; battle IV-643b; Josue I-434b; VII-184c; and Beroth II-515d; inhabitants I-433c; and Israel VIII-196c; name, origin of X-678a; tabernacle at XIV-425c
 —Pool of XII-235d
 Gabathon (Gebethon), town, Dan VI-439b; 439c; VIII-198d
 Gabbara, constellation II-30c
 GABBATHA VI-328a; Pilate, pretorium of XII-404b
 Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, painter XI-740b
 Gabee. See Gabaa
 Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der, linguist XIII-224a
 Gabella, papal coin X-335d
 Gabenna, Giovanni da, Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
 Gabert. See Cabert
 Gabes, Diocese of XV-60a
 Gabet, John, missionary III-671a
 —Joseph, missionary VII-510c
 Gabhra (Gowra), battle VIII-120a
 Gabii, ancient see III-335b; XI-421d; XIV-324d
 —(Torri), town XIV-379b
 Gabim (Gebim) VI-439b
 Gabinus, Saint, and St. Susanna XIV-720d
 —Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
 —Aulus, proconsul, Dora rebuilt V-133b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Samaria XIII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-455a; and Sozusa XIV-166d; Thabor, battle of XIV-552b
 Gabio, Giovanni Battista, calendar reform IX-249d
 Gabler, Georg Andreas, philosopher VII-194a
 GABOON (GABON), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-235b; VI-328c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-187d
 Gabor, Bethlen. See Bethlen Gabor
 Gabota, Giovanni. See Cabot, John
 GABRIEL, Archangel VI-330a; in Acathistus I-93a; on amulets I-443d; Annunciation I-541d; XV-464Fc; 464Gb; in art I-485a; 485c; Barbieri's painting (ill.) VI-330a; bell I-485b; II-422a; 423b; communions IX-774d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Daniel, revelations IV-621a; 622c; feast, Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Hail Mary XV-463b; litanies I-436a; missions I-477a; and Mohammedan teaching VIII-694b; X-426c; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; Zachary, promise to XV-464Gd
 —Bishop of Bustabusi III-25c
 —Bishop of Casaropolis III-139c
 —Bishop of Hormisdarshir, writings XIV-409d
 —Bishop of Methymna X-243d
 —Metropolitan of Russia and Alaskan missions I-249b
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
 —BROTHERS OF SAINT VI-330c; IX-413d; in Canada XII-241a; France, number in VI-175b; missions VI-175d; in United States VI-275b
 —Maurice, Vicar Apostolic of Shen-si XIII-755d
 —Biel. See Biel
 —de Shiggar, physician IX-635c
 Gabriele, Bishop of Italo-Greeks VIII-208a
 —dell' Addolorata VI-331a
 —Maria. See Nicolai, Gilbert
 Gabrieli, Andrea, musician VII-140a; XV-626d
 —Giovanni, musician VII-140a; X-657c; XI-301b; XV-626d
 Gabriellino Indians X-372c
 Gabrielists, in Moravia X-563a
 Gabrielli family VII-55c
 —Abbot of St. Leonard III-206d
 —Francesco VII-55c
 —Gabriele, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giovanni, lord of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giulio, cardinal X-695b; XI-380c
 —Pirro Maria, scientist XIII-782b
 Gabriel-Marie, Christian Brother VIII-58d
 —of St. Mary. See Gifford, William
 —of Venice, and Ægidius of Viterbo I-171b
 —Perboyre, Blessed. See Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed
 —POSSENTI, BLESSED VI-330d
 Gabriels, Henry, Bishop of Ogdensburg VI-543c; XI-223a
 GABRIEL SIONITA VI-331b
 —Taurin-Dufresse, Blessed, Vicar Apostolic of North-western Szech'wan XIV-420c
 —Téllez. See Téllez, Gabriel
 —the Apostle, in Nasorean iconology X-707a
 —Vincent. See Wenwadahronhé y Galán, J. M., Spanish writer XIV-201d
 Gabrovo, school III-46d
 Gabryla. See Zmicowska, Maryczya
 Gabun. See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
 Gabyt, Thomas, English martyr X-478a
 Gacavita, Andrés de León, Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c
 Gaceta, periodical, Spain XI-690a
 —del Gobierno de México, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
 —de Literatura, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 —del Norte, periodical, Spain XI-690c; 691a; XIV-188c
 —de Madrid, newspaper IX-517d; XIV-188d
 —de México, periodical, Mexico XI-685d
 —de México, new periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 —de Tenerife, periodical XIV-507c
 Gache, de la, tower, Avignon II-158d
 GAD, pagan divinity VI-332c; II-30b; XII-43a
 GAD, patriarch VI-331d
 GAD, Hebrew prophet VI-332b; VIII-649b; XII-478b
 GAD, tribe of Israel VI-332a; XI-649d; Ammonites, incursions of I-432b; at Dibon IV-777c; at Hesbon VII-298b; jewel XIV-307d; lands I-431d; 434b; XIII-214d; and Moabites X-410a
 Gadag Group, India, mission XII-236a
 Gadan, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
 GADARA VI-332c; 439b; IV-665a
 Gadarenians, County of, identity VI-469c
 Gadatas, Persian general II-227a
 Gadbury, John, astrologer VII-700d
 Gaddel, meaning X-676c
 GADDI, AGNOLO VI-332d; mosaics X-588c; paintings at Prato XII-117d
 —Andrea, Vatican collection XV-282d
 —Gaddo, mosaics X-588c
 —Gerolamo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
 —GIOVANNI VI-333a
 —Nicolas de, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668b
 —Paolo, at Modena University X-415a
 —TADDEO VI-332d; and Campanile VI-110b; Or San Michele, Florence (ill.) VI-333a; Ponte Vecchio, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 332; Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas I-762d
 —Taddeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
 Gaddiel. See Geddiel
 Gaddi Museum, Florence VII-435a
 Gadelians (Milesians) VIII-98d
 Gader (Gedera; Gedor) VI-439b; 332c
 Gaderoth VI-439b
 Gades. See Cádiz
 Gad-fies, in Bible I-523a
 Gadgad VI-439b
 Gadi, son of Manahem IX-583a
 Gadites, altar I-360c
 Gador VI-439b
 Gadowski, Valentine, catechism V-87d
 Gadsden Purchase I-719b; XV-166d
 Gael, Monastery of, France. See St. Méen, Monastery of
 —Monastery of, Ireland IV-514d
 Gaelic Journal, periodical XI-224a
 —League VIII-123c; and Keating XVI-49a; purpose XI-224a
 —Society of Dublin, and Lanigan XVI-51c
 —Union, object VIII-123c
 Gaelle, Meingosus, author XV-577a
 Gaels, ethnological classification XII-626c; Irish literature VIII-119d; name, origin VIII-98d; in Wales XV-534a
 Gaesdonck, seminary at X-638d; XVI-47a
 Gaeta, town, Italy VIII-221b; and Cæsarius X-635a; cross IV-525c; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; and Pius IX XI-775a; XII-135c; XIII-169c; XIV-266b; St. Theodore of Amasea, relic of XIV-573c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-333b; Antonelli at I-584a; campanile (ill.) VI-333d
 Gaetani, family II-670b; and Alexander VII-292c; and Cecilia Metella, tomb XIII-176b; and Caserta at III-399d; palace, Rome XIII-175d; and St. Maria Sopra Minerva, church XIII-172d
 —John of, cardinal. See Gelasius II
 —Benedetto. See Boniface VIII
 —Enrico, cardinal II-411d; papal legate IX-99c
 —Giovannella XI-579c
 —Perna XI-56b
 —Pietro, cardinal II-664a
 —Villano, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
 Gaetano, Count of Tiene. See Cajetan, Saint
 —Scipione, painter XIII-172c
 Gaetan of Tiene, physicist XII-52c
 Gæzato-Diatous, chieftain VI-330b
 Gafa, Lorenzo, architect VI-688a
 Gafahah, King of Ghassan I-667b
 Gaffney, Charles, and Margaret Haughey IX-652d
 Gafsa (Capsa) III-314d
 Gagan, William H., philanthropist XV-736b
 Gagara, Nubian see XI-148a
 Gagarin, Gregory, prince VI-334a
 —IVAN SERGEJEVITCH VI-344a; and Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Etudes de théologie et philosophie d'histoire XI-677b; and John Kozmian VIII-695b; and John Martinov IX-734b
 —Sergius, prince VI-334a
 Gageauzi, in Bulgaria XIV-50d
 Gage, Charles, missionary XIV-96d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792a; in New York I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-397d
 —Elizabeth, and Helen More X-564b
 —Sir Henry, and Venerable Peter Wright XV-715c
 —Sir Thomas XIII-118b
 Gagin, François-Isidore, Provicer of Cochín China, martyred VII-775d; XIV-80c
 Gager, Heinrich von, statesman VI-510c
 Gagers, duties of V-745a
 Gagini, Antonello, sculptor X-217a
 Gagliardi, artist, S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-389c
 —ACHILLE VI-334d; XIV-228a
 Gagnon, Antoine, and Digue College XIII-569a
 —Ferdinand, journalist VI-277c
 —J., missionary II-415b
 Gago, Balthazar, missionary IV-77b
 —Francisco Mateos, writer XI-690b
 Gaguardia, Berenguer, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 GAHAN, WILLIAM VI-334d; and Lord Dunboyne XIII-657b
 Gahéry, Mlle. XI-492d
 Gahendoe, island. See Christian Island
 Gáhs, in Avesta II-153b
 Gaia, deity IV-684a
 Gaine, Saint, Church of, Etschmiadzin V-572b
 Gaianites, Monophysites V-635c; X-490b
 Gaian, heretics II-261b
 Gaianus, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b
 Gaidon, superior general X-368c 481d
 Gaikhatu, Chinese prince X-481d
 Gaillach, Jean, founder Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary VII-167d
 Gaillac, city, origin I-267c
 Gaillard, Abbé, order founded XII-181b
 —CLAUDE-FERDINAND VI-335b
 Gaillardin, Casimir, on Illinois III-787c; on Louis XIV IX-376b
 Gaillon, Castellany of, French possession XI-105d
 —Château de, Normandy VI-563d; (Scriptural academy at VII-137d
 Gainas, Gothic leader III-100b; VIII-454c; XI-79d; XIV-387b
 Gaines's Mill, battle of VII-72c
 Gainet, Abbé, apologist I-662b
 Gainsborough, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
 Gainsville, Florida, university VI-117d

- Gainza**, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- Gairdner**, James, church historian VII-380a; XV-686b; Allen, I-321c; André, I-469b; Bonner II-675d; Church and Bible V-441d; continuity I-643c; Blessed John Fisher VIII-402d; Lollardy V-440d; XIV-762d; Marian persecution V-444b; on monasteries, suppression of X-456b; Pole XII-203d; Reformation V-434b
- Gaiseric**. *See* Genseric
- Gaisruck**, Carlo Gaetano, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan I-395d; X-301b
- Gaita**, musical instrument XIV-191d
- Gaitley**, John T., mission II-230b
- Gaius**, jurist IX-87a; Pandeets, facsimile fragment of XI-440a; 440b
- Montanist X-523a
- and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a
- and Epistle of St. John, to VIII-437d
- Bishop of Paretonium XI-470a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
- politarch in Thessalonica IX-426b
- Cæsar. *See* Caligula
- Gaj**, Louis, publicist IV-512c
- Gajahahu**, Sinhalese King III-548a
- GAL, SAINT VI-335d**
- SAINT VI-336a
- antependium at XI-121c
- Galaad** (Gilead) VI-439b; altar I-360a; and Ammonites I-432d; Balm of II-226a; in Grail legends VI-720b; in Judith III-575a; land of VI-332b; IX-584b
- father of Jephthe VIII-333b
- Maspha of. *See* Maspha of Galaad
- Mount VIII-717d
- Galactic Circle** XV-186d
- Galactorius**, Saint, Bishop of Lescaur II-360d
- Galafré**, king, legend IX-122a
- Galafris**, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Galambóc**, Fortress of, siege of VII-551d
- Galand**, Jean, inquisitor VIII-33a
- Galamini**, Agostino, cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Galana**, Clemente, Theatine XIV-557c
- Galante**, Gennaro Aspreno, and de Rossi IV-741a
- Galanti**, Ippolito, Blessed. *See* Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
- Galantini**, Ippolito, Blessed. *See* Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
- Galapagos Archipelago**, and Darwin V-656d
- Galashiels**, church at VII-465c
- Galata**, battle (1296) XV-337b
- Galatea** (Pichler) XII-74c
- Triumph of (Raphael) XII-645d
- Galatia**, apostolate of St. Andrew I-471c; Celtic kingdom, conversion of I-787c; Corbulo X-752d; St. Paul VII-329c; XI-570c
- province, ecclesiastical I-789a; Roman I-785d; 786a; VI-336d; and Roman war XIII-166d; term as employed by St. Luke I-122b; 122c; Testament, New IV-484b
- GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** VI-336a; and Acts I-122b; VI-340a; St. Augustine, commentary of II-90b; canon, place in XIII-638c; catechisms, reference to III-430c; characteristics VI-337a; contents VI-338d; controversy VI-336d; criticism IV-496b; date VI-339b; XIV-631c; difficulties VI-339b; Godeau, paraphrase of VI-623a; importance VI-339a; St. Peter in VI-339c; purpose VI-338c; VIII-539b; sect, use of XIII-674c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a
- GALATINO, PIETRO COLONNA** VI-340c; word Jehovah VII-329d
- Galawdêrvos**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Galba**, Sulpicius, emperor, death XI-351b; proclamation of X-754a
- Galbaio**, Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Galbanum** XII-153d
- Galberry**, Thomas, Bishop of Hartford VII-145c
- Galdino**, Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galeán**, Cornélie-Henriette, Princess of VI-133c
- Galeano**, Martin, discoverer XIV-188c
- Galeazzi**, Lucia VI-371d
- Galeazzo**, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
- Alessio, architect XI-736a; XII-256b
- Gal'ed**. *See* Galaad
- Galen**, Christopher Bernhard von, Bishop of Münster X-638a; and Busembaum III-86c
- Claudius, on anesthesia I-448a; and anatomy I-458c; birthplace XI-666d; Christianity, hostility to I-787b; dissection XV-379a; eclecticism V-276c; on insanity VIII-39b; logic IX-326a; and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on medicine, history of X-124a; and physiology II-572d
- Galenia**, Catholic mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Galensis**, John, canonist. *See* John of Wales
- Galeoinn**, Irish tribe VIII-120a
- Galeotto**, Alberto, jurisconsult X-414c; XI-387b
- Galerius Valerius Maxentius**, Roman Emperor XVI-66b
- VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS VI-341a; and Constantine IV-296a; at Crassus III-378d; and Maxentius IV-296a; X-73d; persecution VI-756c; XI-708b; and toleration edict X-318b
- Galeswintha**, wife of Chilperic VI-149d; 239c
- Galette**, La, mission, Canada X-380d
- Galfrai** ab Arthur. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Galfridus**. *See* Godfrey
- Monemutensis. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Galgal** VI-439b; and Israelites VIII-196c; 524c; name, origin of X-678b; tabernacle at XIV-425c
- Galgala**. *See* Galgal
- Galgano**, Saint XIII-781a
- Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Galgóczy**, John, Bishop of Roseau XIII-192c
- Galiani**, Ferdinand, and Benedict XIV, II-435c
- Galiatovskii**, Ioannikis, and Catholics XIII-269c
- Galicia** (Austria), Antoniewicz, mission of I-385b; Armenian Catholics I-739d; Basilians II-324a; and Casimir the Great XII-184a; and Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Cyrillie alphabet, use of VI-576a; Gelmier in XV-269a; Jews XII-205b; massacres X-514c; newspapers XI-669d; and seridom XII-188a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIII-182b; XIV-103a; and Tatars XIII-244d; toleration, Joseph II XII-192b; and Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- (Spain), government XIV-171c
- GALIEN, JOSEPH VI-341c**
- Gallienne**, legendary wife of Charlemagne IX-122a
- Galliera**, duchess, foundation XV-669d
- Galigai**, Leonora. *See* Concini, Leonora
- Galileans**, Christians called III-280c
- GALILEE**, country VI-341d; Parasceve, observance of XI-476b; monastery XIII-344d
- Sea of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- chapel III-576d; Durham cathedral V-212b; 214b; (ill.) V-213b; Glastonbury VI-581b
- of the Gentiles X-750a
- porch, Ely V-260a; date V-396c
- GALLILEI, ALESSANDRO VI-342c**; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) VI-facing 342
- GALLILEO VI-342c; Arréas, Juan, on XVI-3c; Arrighetti, disciple of I-753b; astronomy VII-792c; XII-57c; barometer XIV-784c; and Bellarmine II-413a; bust VI-343; and Campanella III-222a; and B. Castelli III-408d; and Cavalieri III-468a; and Clavius IV-9b; education XII-656d; E pur si muove VI-345c; and Gassendi, Pierre VI-391d; God, views concerning XIII-608d; hydrostatics XII-56d; and infallibility, papal VII-798d; and Marin Mersenne X-210a; on matter, constancy of V-423a; at Padua XI-387d; at Pisa XII-112b; and physics XII-56d; punishment XII-768d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; and science and the Church XIII-605b; statics XII-56d; suction pump XII-60b; sun spots XIII-526a; and Terrentius XIII-520d; theories condemned XII-57d; tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Torricelli XIV-784b; trial VI-345b; at Vallombrosa XV-263b; works VII-251c; XIV-749a
- Vincenzo VI-342c
- Galileo Galilei**. *See* Galilei, Galileo
- Galindo**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Bishop of Troyes. *See* Prudentius, Bishop of Troyes
- Beatriz, professor XIII-393b
- y Chávez, Felipe, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
- Galínée**, René de Brehaut de, Sulpician III-407b; XIII-379c
- Galiner**, Dominique, Sulpician X-379d
- Galissonnère**, Roland - Michel, de la, Intendant VIII-148a
- Galitzin**, Alexandre - Mikhailovich, Prince, and Turks XIII-245b
- ELIZABETH, Princess VI-346b; and Mother Hardey VII-134c; at Münster, Germany X-636b
- Mikhail, prince, conversion, XIII-256d; 259c
- See* Gallitzin
- Galizia**, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- GALL, SAINT VI-346d**; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a; 140b; 655b; and Constance, Bishopric of IV-287a; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; evangelarium V-641c; hymn in honour of X-653b; missionary labours I-194b; VI-485d; VIII-100d; IX-536b; monastery founded by XIV-362c; monastic plan VII-476c; plain chant, influence on XII-145b; pope, title of XII-270a; and Reichenau XIII-185b; United States, dedication of churches to XI-565a
- SAINT, ABBEY OF VI-347b; antiphonary I-580b; 578c; antiphonary, facsimile I-facing 578; architecture VI-259d; arts II-458c; Casus V-370c; chant school I-578c; church III-576b; and Constance, diocese of IV-287b; fire III-351c; V-370b; founded III-495d; VI-346d; 485d; XIII-589d; Haid at VII-110c; Irish illumination IX-623d; Latin literature IX-30d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; manuscript VI-781d; IX-536c; mock-abbot VI-132d; Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, custom I-235b; neumatic notation X-765d; St. Othmar XI-351a; St. Poppo XII-275b; psalters XII-350d; school II-457c; X-463a; XIII-555c; scriptorium IX-618b; sequences XII-485d; 486a; suppressed XIV-364a; and Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Sioux chief XIV-22b
- plant XII-150c; 153d; in medicine XIII-593a
- A. von, Orientalist XIV-12b
- Franz Joseph, anatomist X-137b
- James, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d; embossed type (ill.) V-310
- Joseph Anton, Bishop of Linz IX-274b
- Galla**, name X-674b
- SAINT VI-348b; Valence, siege of XV-250b
- wife of Theodosius XIV-578d
- Doge of Venice XV-336b
- tribe VI-348c; and Abyssinia I-76a; characteristics I-183a; in ethnological table XII-626c; wars I-77c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-438c; XVI-68b; and Arabia, Vicariate of I-674c; map I-facing 180; and Massaia X-29d; mission I-76d; 189d; statistics, religious I-77b
- Gallaccini**, Teofilo, scientist XIII-782b
- Gallagher**, Hugh P., in Nevada X-776d; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; Pittsburg Catholic XI-694a; in San Francisco XIII-441b
- James, Bishop of Kildare. *See* O'Gallagher, James
- John, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- M., at Brownsville, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- Nicholas Aloysius, Bishop of Galveston VI-372d; birthplace XIV-150b; division of diocese XIV-549c; seminary II-325d
- GALLAIT, LOUIS VI-349a**
- GALLAND, ANTOINE VI-349a**
- GALLANDI, ANDREA VI-349c**; VII-376d
- Galla Placidia**. *See* Placidia, Galla
- Gallard**, de, Bishop of Le Puy VI-127c
- Gallatin**, Albert, ethnographer I-416c; VII-748c
- Gallaudet**, Edward Miner, education of deaf V-318a
- Thomas Hopkins, education of deaf V-317d
- Galla Version of the Bible** XV-368b
- Galle**, town, Ceylon III-547d; 548d
- DIOCESE OF VI-349d; missions XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Cornelis II, engraver V-281a
- Johann-Gottfried, astronomer IX-206a
- Gallego**, language XIV-176b
- Joseph XV-457d
- JUAN NICASIO VI-350a; XIV-200d
- Pedro, Bishop of Cartagena XI-384d
- Gallegos**, Patagonia XI-540b; 541a
- José M. XI-4d
- Gallerani**, Andrea, Blessed XIII-781b
- Bernardo, Bishop of Siena. *See* Bernard
- Cecilia XV-441d
- Galleria delle Statue**, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Gallery**, in catacomb III-505a; in church I-237c; V-259a; 261b; 746b
- Gallese**, and Gregory III VI-789b; and Lombards XIV-259b
- Diocese of. *See* Civitá, Castellana, Orte, and Gallese
- Joseph XV-457d
- Galletti**, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- PIETRO LUIGI VI-350b
- Galley Hill** Skull V-666b
- Galley**, St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b
- Galli**, priests of Cybele XI-742b
- Antonio Andrea, and Mozart I-434d

Galli, Antonio M., cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a

—Telesforo, Indulgences, Congregation of VII-787d; and *Raccolta* XII-620a

—Tolomeo, cardinal, of Como IV-441b; and Salvati XI-337a; 334b

GALLIA CHRISTIANA VI-350d; Durand Ursin V-207a; Hauréau VII-151a; Martène V-207a

Gallicana. See *Litania Minor Gallican Articles* I-797b; VI-351d; and Jesuits XIV-90a; and Pistoia, Synod of XII-116d

Gallicana Version of Psalms XV-516d

GALLICANISM VI-351c; and Abelly I-39a; and Anfossi I-476a; Barral, Louis Mathias, Count de II-307d; Basle II-338c; Belgium II-398a; and de Bonald II-647d; and Bouix II-712b; and Bourdaloue II-719b; and Breviary II-776b; and celibacy III-482d; and Choiseul III-695c; criticism of VI-355c; 352c; conciliar theory VI-354a; condemnation VI-355b; and Constance, Council of (1414) II-334b; VI-354b; Constituent Assembly of 1790 VI-356d; and councils XII-165a; and Declaration of 1682 VI-351d; 354d; and Dominus ac Redemptor IV-37a; and Douzy, Council of (871) VI-353c; Fleury VI-104a; and Gallican Church VI-352b; 353a; Germany V-409c; Gerson VI-532a; Guéranger VII-59b; Hincmar, Archbishop of Reims VI-353c; history VI-352b; XIII-99b; Honorius I VII-455c; and Hugh Capet VII-516a; and infallibility, papal I-641b; VII-798b; and Lamennais VIII-763a; laws, promulgation of XII-454d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; Maimbourg IX-540b; and Clausel de Montals III-635a; and Oath of Allegiance, English XI-178a; and Organic Articles VI-355a; parliamentary VI-352b; Philip the Fair and Boniface VIII VI-353d; and Pisa, Council of (1409) XII-114b; and Pierre Pithou XII-119a; and the pope XII-267c; Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-354c; Quadragesima Sunday XII-589a; and reforms XIII-781d; Regium Placet V-708a; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; and Rohrbacher, René-François XIII-117d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d; and schism XV-145a; and Sfrondati, Celestino XIII-748d; Simon of Craumaud XIII-799b; and the Sorbonne XIV-150c; spread of VI-355a; and Sulpicians XIII-378d; term VI-351c; and theology XIV-594d; 595c; and Ultramontan-ism XV-125a

Gallican Liberties VI-352b; IX-200c; and Cardinal Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Choiseul III-695c

—**RITE**, THE VI-357a; and African liturgy I-194c; Agios O Theos I-211b; alb XIV-344b; altars, consecration of I-365b; and Amalarius of Metz I-377a; and Ambrosian Rite I-396a; Anaphora VI-362d; and Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Assump-tion, feast of II-6c; baptismal service IV-479b; VI-364b; benediction VI-363d; bidding prayers VI-425d; canticles VI-361c; and Carmelite Rite XIII-72c; catechumens, dis-missal of VI-362a; and Celtic Rite III-496a; chant VI-779d; XII-788a; collectio VI-362c; commixture VI-363c; com-munion VI-363d; consecration of a church VI-365c; at Cor-sica IV-37d; and Deo Gratias IV-737b; diptychs VI-362c; dismissal VI-364a; and Do-

minican Rite XIII-75c; Easter Week V-226a; entrance VI-361c; Epiklesia V-502b; evolu-tion IX-310c; Fraction VI-363b; fragments VI-359a; and St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; Gospel VI-361d; gradual VI-717c; Great Entrance VI-362b; history VI-358a; homily VI-361d; institution, recital of the VI-363b; intercession VI-362c; Introit VI-361c; VIII-81c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716b; lec-tionary, Luxeuil VI-359b; les-sons VI-361d; IX-193d

—**Mass** III-576b; VI-361b; fixed elements VI-364b; variables VI-364a

—**Missale Francorum** VI-359d; **Missale Gallicanum Vetus** VI-359b; **Missale Gothicum** VI-359a; and **Mozarabic Rite** X-611b; name VI-357a; offerings IX-44d; Offertory VI-362b; Office, Divine VI-360c; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Ordination services VI-365a; and Oremus XI-295b

—**Origin**, Ambrosian theory VI-357b; Ephesine theory VI-357a; Roman theory VI-357c

—**Pater Noster** VI-363c; Pax VI-362d; Post-Communion VI-364a; Post-Pride VI-363b; Post-Sanctus VI-363a; XIII-433b; **Præfatio Missæ** VI-362c; **Prex** VI-361d; **Psalter** XII-540d; 544a; **Psalter** of St. Je-rome XV-368a; reformed I-279a; **Reichenau fragments** VI-358d; and **Roman Rite** IX-795d; romanizing of XIII-65c; **Sacramentary**, Gelasian VI-359d; **Sacramentary**, Gregorian VI-359d; **Sanctus** VI-363a; theory VI-357b; use of IX-313b; XIII-65b; **vespers** XV-382a; **Virgin Mary**, devo-tion to XV-462b; year, litur-gical VI-360a

GALLICANUS, SAINT, Roman martyr VI-366a; XI-346c

—**I, SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-366a

—**II, SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-366a

Gallicum. See *Bollatico*

Gallicus, Johannes, composer IX-526b

Gallieni, Joseph-Simon, explorer IX-73d

GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LUCI-NIUS EGNATIUS, Roman Emperor VI-366a; Arch of, basilica, Rome XIII-176a; and Aurelian II-108c; and Chris-tians IX-738c; edicts XI-708a; at Pityus XII-126a; and Ploti-nus X-742d; Sardica, mint at XIII-472c

GALLIFET, JOSEPH DE VI-366c; confraternity XIV-122d; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Sacred Heart devotion VII-166a

Gallim VI-439b; X-410a

Gallina, Remigio, engraver III-188c

Gallinero Indians, California, missions X-370d

Gallio, Proconsul of Achaia, and Christianity I-101c; and St. Paul IV-365a; VI-737a; IX-426c; XI-568a

Gallipoli, Turkey III-183c; As-sumptionists at II-105a; and crusaders IV-553d; and Os-manlis IV-305a; Pure Greeks at VI-755

—**DIOCESE OF**, Italy VI-366d; cathedral of VI-367b

Gallipolis, United States, mission III-773c

GALLITZIN, ADELE-AMALIE, Princess VI-867b; and Droste-Vischering V-161c; and Für-stenberg II-326c; and Over-berg XI-363b; and Stolberg XIV-300b

—**DEMETRIUS AUGUSTINE**, Prince VI-367d; 478b; Brown-son's Life of III-3b; conver-sions XV-330b; and Lemcke IX-146c; at Loretto, Pennsylv-ania I-368b; VI-478b; XI-642c; chapel and home, Loret-

to, Pennsylvania (Ill.) VI-368d; monument (Ill.) VI-369; in Pittsburgh XII-121d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; at Taneytown II-230c

—**Dimitry Alexejewitch**, prince VI-367b; 367d; XIII-274b; and Houdon VII-499b

—See *Gallitzin*

Gallo, Saint. See *Gall, Saint*

—**Fabrizio**, Bishop of Nola XI-90a

—**Francesco** IX-755a

—**Thomas**, Abbot of Vercelli, and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 558a

Gallois, John, martyr X-362c

—**de la Tour**, Bishop of Moulins X-603d

Gallonio, Antonio, and St. Philip Neri XII-20c

Gallonistus, Bishop of Adria I-155b

Gallonus, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a

Gallonus, Saint. See *Gall*

Galloro, Vallombrosan monas-tery XV-263a

Gallotta, Vincent, Venerable XIII-170c

Gallovidiana, Diocese of. See *Galloway*

Galloway, Alan, Lord of X-779c

—**DIOCESE OF** VI-370a; and St. Aedred I-172c; map XIII-facing 620; and St. Ninian VI-370a; re-established XV-614b; St. Andrews, suffragan of XIII-331a; and Whithorn Pri-ory VI-370a; XV-614c; and York XIII-617d; XV-733d

—**Joseph**, lawyer VIII-135b

Gallo y Andrado, Gregorio, Bish-op of Orihuela XI-315d

Gallucci, Paolo, physicist XII-55c

Gallunus, Saint. See *Gall*

GALLUCCI, PASQUALE VI-370c; XI-72a; Palmieri, tribute of XI-431d; and Reid III-465a

Gallura, Nino di, Pisan vassal XIII-475c

Gallus, Saint, Irish missionary. See *Gall*

—chronicler XII-196d

—**I, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d

—**II, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a

—**Abbot of St. Gall** XIII-748c

—**Elius**, prefect of Egypt I-666b; XIII-286a

—**Caius Vibius**, Roman Emperor IV-586b; 798c

—**Cestius**, Governor of Syria VIII-268c; 350c; IX-428b

—**Jacobus**, composer XI-526b

—**Cesar** II-178d; VIII-558d

Gallusio, Palermo di, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a

GALLWEY, PETER VI-370d

Galmier, Saint. See *Baldonor*

Galoas, tribe VI-329a

GALTELLI-NUORO, DIOCESE OF VI-371a; XI-168d

Galtier, Lucien, missionary, Min-nesota V-180a; 787d; X-329a; XV-658c; in St. Paul XIII-367d; at Fort Snelling XIII-367b; among Sioux XIV-19c

Galton, Sir Francis XV-39a; and eugenics XVI-38d; and heredity VII-764b

Galuppi, Baldassare, composer IX-367b

GALURA, BERNHARD, Prince-Bishop of Brixen VI-371b; II-794c; IX-590c; XV-79c

Galuzzi, Tarquinus, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a

—**Giacomio** VI-371d

—**LUIGI** VI-371c; XII-64b; XIV-642a; at Bologna II-642d; portrait VI-371

Galvanometer, differential, of Becquerel II-383a

Galvão, Antonio, writer XII-308d

Galveston, town, Texas XIV-544d; religious communities VI-372d; university XIV-545b

—**DIOCESE OF** VI-372b; erected XIII-425c; XIV-549c; char-itable institutions XII-247b; German Catholics VI-480d; Know-nothingism VIII-679d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-

52c; first Mass XIV-548c;

negroes, work among XII-

629d; and Poles XII-205c;

211a; statistics XV-176d;

Ursulines XV-230a

Gálvez, Bernardo de, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a

—**José de**, statesman III-179c; 180a

Galveztown, vessel IX-381b

Glaway, David, martyr IX-93b

—**Diocese of**, administration, ec-clesiastical XV-80b; college V-

177a; XIII-573b; synod (1632)

XI-264c; wardenship estab-lished XV-80d

—**Sir Geoffrey**, martyr VIII-167d

—**AND KILMAIDUAGH, DIO-CESE OF** VI-373a; map VII-

facing 114; monastery VI-373a

Galzania, Bishop of Arbe XV-321a

Gama, Arnaldo, novelist XII-311a

—**Estevão da** VI-374a

—**José Basilio da**, writer IX-

660c; XII-310b

—**Paulo da**, VI-374b

—**Saldanha da**, Admiral, revolt II-749d

—**VASCO DA** VI-374a; XII-

402b; Africa, East, discovery

X-610b; at Cochín IV-77a;

crusader IV-555b; East Indies

I-188c; in The Lusidiads III-

219a; Mozambique, Island of

X-610b; at Natal X-708a;

Pedrálvarez Cabral, expedition

of III-128a; as tertiary XIV-

642a; in Zanzibar XV-750d

GAMALIEL VI-374d; I-121d;

XII-618b; and Apostles I-

118b; in Clementines IV-40b;

relics, feast of XI-66c; and

Simeon XIII-794d

—**I, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-

358d; on Targum of Job XIV-

455a

—**II, President of Sanhedrin**

VIII-389c

—**VI, President of Sanhedrin**

VIII-391a

—**Gospel of** I-607c; 609c

GAMANS, JEAN VI-375a

Gamard, Christophe, architect

IX-205c

Gamat, Jewish catacomb at VII-

665b

Gamba, Makaranga chief XIII-

793a

—**La** XV-273b

Gambacari, family of XIII-58a

Gambacorta, Lotto, Bishop of

Pisa XII-111d

—**Lotto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-

39a

—**Pietro**, tyrant of Pisa XII-111d

Gambalunga Library, Rimini

XIII-57d

Gambara, Francesco, cardinal

XV-488d; 489b

—**Girolamo**, Bishop of Taranto

XIV-451b

—**Maffeo**, Bishop of Tortona

XIV-785b

—**Uberto**, Bishop of Tortona

XIV-785b

Gambarana, Angelo Marco,

Somaschan VIII-344a

Gambarelli, Antonio. See *Ros-*

selino, Antonio di Matteo di

Domenico

—**Bernardo di Matteo**. See *Ros-*

selino, Bernardo

Gambari, station in Welle XV-

579d

Gambario, Pietro Andrea, Bishop

of Faenza V-751c

Gambericotti XIII-132d

Gambetta, Léon, on anticlerical-

ism VII-175a; and Charette

de la Contree XVI-24d; on cler-

icalism VI-177d; Liberalism

IX-213b; militia VI-512c; at

Romans XV-251a

Gambier Islands, Church in

XIV-430c

Gambin, Marianne XIV-480a

Gambinius, Bishop of Huesca

VII-513b

GAMBLING VI-375c; 376c; in

Alabama I-243c; Ampère's

work I-437d; Aix, Councils of

VI-376c; Archange de Lyon's

work I-691a; Baltimore, Coun-

cil of (1866) VI-376c; and cler-

ics IV-506b; VIII-174c; evils

- of VI-375d; idolatry in early VI-376b; Maynooth, Plenary Synod of VI-376c; Narbonne, Council of VI-376c; prohibition in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692d; speculation as XIV-212b. *See* Betting
- Gambón V.**, on Cuyo XVI-31c
- Gambroni, Nicola**, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Gamelin, Madame Jean Baptiste**, founders community III-609b; X-548d; XII-241c
- Gamelus, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221b**
- Gamerius, Hannardus**, dramatic writings IX-28d
- Gaming, Konrad von.** *See* Konrad von Gaming
- See* Gambling
- Act* (1845) VI-376a; (1892) VI-376a
- Gametes**, as source of life IX-241d
- Gangumi, tribe II-14b**
- Gamle, Norwegian prince VII-117a**
- Gamma**, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Gammache**, and Thomism XIV-594a
- Gamon, Sulpician writer XIII-380c**
- Gamouro VII-490a**
- Gamat, Petrus**, Bishop of Cracow VIII-702b
- GAMS, PIUS BONIFACIUS VI-376d**; and Möhler VII-378a; on Torquemada XIV-783c
- Gamugno**, hermitage XI-764d
- Gamut**, inventor II-462a
- Ganzo VI-439c**; name, origin of X-678a
- Gana, Guillermo Blest**, writer XIV-206c
- Ganachen**, missionary XV-205a
- Ganantaa**, New York, mission XIV-397d
- Gand, Diocese of.** *See* Ghent, Diocese of
- John of.* *See* John of Gand
- Gandachioragon**, New York, mission III-37d
- Gandarillas, Joaquín Larraín**, Rector of University of Santiago de Chile XIII-462b
- Gandavo, Johannes de.** *See* John of Janduno
- Henricus de.* *See* Henry of Ghent
- Gandawaga.** *See* Auriesville
- Gandau, Abbe**, on Modernism X-415b
- Gandersheim, Abbey of VII-128c**; 504c; Aribio, action of I-712a; canonesses II-464d; dispute concerning VII-353b; XV-646a; founded III-19b; privileges of I-9a; Protestantism I-10b; suppressed III-19d
- Gandia, Spain XII-654a**; XIV-175d; Jesuit college I-236d
- Duchy of*, and Alexander V I-290c
- Dukes of.* *See* Borgia, Juan; Borgia, Pedro Luis
- Gandini College**, Pavia XI-529c
- Gandolf, Max**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Gandolfi, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d**
- Bishop of Loreto XV-305b*
- Gianfrancesco*, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- See* Gandolfy
- Gandolfo Castle**, papal villa XIII-688a; XIV-267c; XV-220b
- Gandolfi.** *See* Gandolfy
- Gandolph, John Vincent VI-377b**
- PETER VI-377b*
- Pietro*, count VI-377b
- Ganduno, Johannes de.** *See* John of Janduno
- Gandy, Joseph Adolphus**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Ganelon**, in Chanson de Roland IX-122c; XIII-717a
- Ganesa**, deity II-733b
- Ganfredi, Raymond**, Franciscan XIV-231d
- Gangala, James.** *See* James of the Marches, Saint
- Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio.** *See* Clement XIV
- Lorenzo.* *See* Clement XIV
- Gangauf, Theodor**, philosopher VII-87b
- Gang Days.** *See* Rogation Days
- Ganges, river**, Tiefertaller, work of XIV-722d
- Ganglbauer, Cölestin Joseph**, cardinal Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Gangotti, Jesuit**, meteorologist VII-154c
- Gangolf, Bishop of Constance IV-287a**
- GANGRA VI-377d**; Council of (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; V-628c; (343) IX-60d; (350) III-575a; (380) on fasting V-790a
- Ganhem, Seiar-er**, origin of Prime XII-424b
- Ganienge-haga**, tribe VIII-168d
- Gannagaro**, New York, mission III-37d
- Gannes, shrine II-378c**
- Gannougaré**, mission VII-271b
- Ganoids V-664c**
- Ganrielli, Alvisé M.**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Gans, Edgar II-231d**; IV-250d
- Gansabhwass III-549a**
- Gansfleisch, Else VII-90b**
- Friele VII-90b*
- Friele Friedrich VII-90a*
- Zur Laden, Henne.* *See* Gutenberg, Johann
- Ganss, H. G.**, and Marquette League VII-747a; IX-691c
- Gant, Gilbert de XIII-221a**
- Walter de*, Abbot of Waltham XV-545a
- Gante, Pedro de**, missionary VI-299a
- Gantelme**, Bishop of Chartres III-636b
- Gantois, Léon** and Biblical concordance IV-195d
- Ganzabal, José Francisco**, Franciscan, martyr X-391c; and Candelaria mission X-390a
- Ganzivra**, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b
- Gaon VIII-392a**
- GAP, DIOCESE OF VI-378a**; map VI-facing 188
- Gapp, Anton V-53b**
- Garaconthié (Garakontié)**, Indian chief VI-389c; IX-46b; 149d; X-387b
- Garaizon, Notre-Damede, France**, pilgrimage XII-91b; XIV-452d
- Garampi, Josephus**, and Vatican Indexes XV-287b; and Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289b
- Garant, Notre-Dame de Bon.** *See* Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Garasse, François XII-179c**; and Charon, III-633d; and Saint-Cyran V-219c
- Garault, Anne de VI-388c**
- Garavita, Peter XI-770d**
- Garay, Jean**, poet VII-561c
- Juan de*, colonist I-703d; 705a; III-36d; XI-470d; XIII-457c
- Garaycoa, Francisco Xavier de**, bishop VII-55a; XII-615d
- Garaycochea, Juan**, missionary VII-469b; XIV-547a
- Garbi, Archangelus XIII-737c**
- Garbo, Dino del**, physician X-127b; Padua, University of XI-387c; XIII-782a
- Raffaello del*, artist I-325c
- Tomaso del*, physician X-127b
- Garçó, Pedro Antonio Correa XII-309d**
- Garçes, Francisco**, missionary VI-300d; X-372d; 391d; 775d; XI-4a; 452a; XII-100a; 100b; 556b
- Juan*, Dominican XII-291a
- Julian*, Dominican, bishop X-268d; XIV-423b; 747d; 794c; XV-737c
- Pedro*, Bishop of Segovia XV-252a
- Marcilla Blasco* XIV-525c
- García I**, King of León IX-175b
- II*, King of Galicia XIII-760b
- II, Eneco*, King of Navarre X-721c
- III*, King of Navarre X-721d; XIV-180b
- Grand Master of Calatrava III-150b*
- Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a*
- Bishop of Nicaragua IV-418a*
- neo-Scholastic*, Mexico X-749b
- Alonso Tomás XIV-696b**
- ANNE VI-378d**; III-363b; 368c
- Bartolomé**, missionary X-390a; XI-402d
- Diego**, explorer IV-777c; XIII-456b
- Domingo*, writer XIV-200b
- GONSALO, SAINT**, martyr VI-379a; II-343d; XI-755d
- Gregorio*, missionary I-416b
- José VI-286c*
- Juan*, Piarist XIII-588b
- Juan*, University of Mexico X-259d
- Manuel Adolf*, writer XIV-204b
- Pedro*, missionary (1691) XIV-547a
- Pedro*, missionary (1799) XII-110a
- Thomas.* *See* Thomas of Villanova
- Sánchez*, Count of Castile IX-175c
- Sánchez*, King of Navarre III-411b
- Sancho*, Count of Castile III-411b
- de Castro*, Lope, Viceroy of Peru X-179c
- de Loaysa*, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d
- de Loaysa*, Dominican XII-368Fb
- de Padilla*, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- de Padillo*, Francisco, Bishop of Santo Domingo VI-298b; XIII-463c
- de Quevedo*, José Heriberto XIV-206b
- de Toledo IX-47b*
- Diego*, Francisco. *See* Diego y Moreno, Francisco
- Gómez*, Gabriel VI-379c
- MORENO, GABRIEL VI-379c**; V-510b; XII-615c; XIV-205a; 642a; portrait VI-379
- Ramírez*, King of Navarre X-722a
- Garcías, Blessed XIV-798a**
- Garcías, Maria**, foundress, VII-345b
- Garcías de Toledo**, Hieronymite VII-345d
- García Semen**, King of Pamplona X-721c
- Serrano*, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
- Ximénez*, King of Sobrarbe VIII-260c
- y Alcocer*, Bishop of Cebú IX-598b
- Garcidia**, Bishop of Quito XII-615d
- GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA**, poet VI-381d; portrait XIV-193d
- DE LA VEGA**, historian VI-45a; 382b; XIV-198d; 203d; and Pizarro, Francisco XII-141c
- de la Vega y Vargas*, Sebastián VI-382b
- Gargon, Justine XI-128c**
- Garczynski**, poet XII-199c
- Gard, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Abbaye du XIII-720d*
- Gardair**, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Gardar**, Diocese of I-417b; 418d; VI-778d; on Jonsson's chart I-419d
- Garde, Notre-Dame de la.** *See* Notre-Dame de la Garde
- Gardelles**, hermitage II-277d
- GARDELLINI, ALOISIO VI-382c**; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
- Gardeners**, patron III-729c; V-135d; VI-67b
- Garden of Eden.** *See* Eden, Garden of
- of Gethsemani.* *See* Gethsemani
- of God XIV-519c*
- of the Princes VI-415a*
- of the Soul (Challoner) III-565a*
- of the Soul*, Little. *See* Hortulus Animæ
- River*, mission XIII-487d
- Gardens**, Gate of the, Jerusalem. *See* Gennath
- Garde-Robe**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Gardes, Louis-Armand de Simiane de**, Bishop of Langres, and Baptistines II-277d
- Gardicium (Gardiki; Gardikion).** *See* Cardica
- Gardiner, family**, Maryland II-229b; 231c
- Governor of Massachusetts VII-678d*
- German*, Blessed. *See* German Gardiner
- Harriet X-724d*
- John VI-383a*
- Margaret*, and Catholic University II-455d
- STEPHEN, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER VI-383a**; I-494d; 501d; IV-26a; VI-474d; VIII-466b; XIV-593b; XV-650c; portrait VI-383; and Mary Tudor IX-767a
- Gardiner's Law**, and Catholics XI-616a
- Gardings, Bishop of Tý XV-105b**
- Gárdonyi**, writer VII-562a
- Gardouqui**, Diego de XI-21a
- Gardthausen**, palæographer XI-403d
- Gareau, Léonard.** *See* Garreau, Léonard XIII-487c
- Gareb**, Mount VI-439c; VIII-346b
- Garesché**, lawyer XIII-364a
- F.*, writer XIII-364b
- JULIUS PETER VI-384b*
- GARET, JEAN VI-384c**; and Le Nourry IX-151d
- Garetius**, theologian XIV-593b
- Garfield, James A.** XV-175b
- Gargan**, writer VII-379b
- Garganeis**, Joseph, Bishop of Epéries V-485a
- Gargantua et Pantagruel XII-619d**
- GARGARA VI-384c**
- Gargouille XIII-209c**
- Gargoyles**, symbolism I-516d
- Garibald**, King of the Lombards IX-338d; XV-93d
- II*, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b
- Garibaldi**, Giuseppe XIV-266c; at Crescenzi XIII-291a; and Francis II, of Naples X-686c; and Freemasons IX-781c; in Messina X-217a; and Napoleon III X-701b; Papal States, invasion IX-233d; XIII-169c; XIV-267b; in Reggio XIII-717c; in Sicily X-452a; XI-420b; XIII-776d; 476c; in United States VIII-202b; Wiseman XV-674b
- Gariel, Abbé**, historian X-545a
- Garigliano**, battle (916) XIV-262a; (1504) VI-333c
- Garima**, mission V-568d
- Garimberti, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gaetano*, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Garin**, architect XV-351d
- Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XV-632d*
- ANDRÉ*, missionary VI-384d; X-382b
- Council of V-527b*
- Diocese of.* *See* Erzerum
- Gariospontis**, physician X-126b; XIII-397c
- Garisendi**, leaning tower of II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
- Garizim**, Mount VI-430a; 439c; temple X-738c; XIII-418a; 771d
- GARILAND VI-385a**; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
- E. F.* XII-123a
- JOHN VI-385c*
- of St. Joseph*, periodical II-120c
- Garlande**, Mathilde de XII-295d
- Garlic**, in Bible XII-153d
- GARLICK, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE VI-385d**; III-92a; IV-646a
- Garnaut**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER VI-386a**
- François-Xavier*, the Elder VI-386b

- Garnierus. *See* Innerius
 Garnet, Brian VI-386c
 Garnet, George. *See* Korner, F. M.
 —HENRY VI-386c; and Gunpowder plot VI-387b; VII-383a; 84b; XIII-653b; portrait VI-386c
 —Richard VI-388a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE VI-388a; and Barkworth II-296d
 Garnet's Straw (ill.) VI-387d
 Garnett, Ann XIII-558d
 —Eisa II-414b
 —Thomas, martyr XI-179a
 Garnier, Madame XI-491c
 —chronicler XIV-677a
 —Anthony, Sulpician II-230b; IX-204d; XIII-379a; XIV-329d; 330b
 —Baudry X-590c
 —CHARLES VI-388c; missionary I-235b; III-232d; 551b; VII-575c; 577b; VIII-170a; X-379b; and Chastellain III-637d; and Jokes VIII-420b
 —Francis, explorer VII-776d; 765c
 —Guillemette XI-127a
 —JEAN VI-388d; on Honorius I VI-388c; VII-455d
 —JULIEN, missionary VI-389b; 16b; II-462c; VII-582b; X-387b; 387c; XIII-714c
 —Valentine, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan VIII-634c
 Garnysz, Mathias, Bishop Wloclawek XV-682a
 Garofalo. *See* Tisio
 Garonhiague, Indian chief X-380a
 Garonmāna (Aūhu vahishta), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
 Garreau, Léonard, II-751d; V-164c; VII-577b; 582b; XIII-487c
 Garrelon, Marie-Ephrem, bishop IX-589b; XII-611a
 Garret, heretic XIII-44d
 —Almeida. *See* Almeida Garrett
 Garrett Biblical Institute X-241d
 Garrigan, Philip Joseph, Bishop of Sioux City VIII-96b; XII-398a; XIV-16c
 Garrigby, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
 Garrigues, Jules, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
 Garrison, J. H., Disciples of Christ V-30a
 —William Lloyd, and abolitionist XV-169c
 Garrod, Alfred Henry, physiological research X-133d
 Garrotte XII-569d
 GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE VI-389d; on catacombs III-518a; 707a; and Chair of Peter III-553d
 Garry, Indian chief XIV-232c
 Garry-Owen. *See* Finn
 Garsendonio, Bishop of Mantua IX-611c; 612d
 Garshin, B. XIII-274a
 Garshignes, de, and Abbey of Prémontré XII-392b
 Garson, Justine VIII-560b
 Garsten, Abbey of X-167b
 Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306c; XIII-350d
 Garthe, astronomer XV-185c
 Gartlan, Ignatius, missionary XV-746d
 Gartland, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Savannah II-312a; XIII-488b
 Gartnaidh, Pictish King XIII-631d
 Gärtner, Joseph, botanist VIII-571a
 Gartz, monastery XII-225d
 Garveloch, monastery XIII-631c
 Garvey, Eugene A., Bishop of Altoona I-368d; XIV-647d
 Garzia, Gonsalvo. *See* García, Gonsalo
 GARZÓN, DIOCESE OF VI-390b; cathedral of IV-123c; VI-390b; XII-258c
 Gas, in altar-lamp I-354d; anesthetic I-448b; Helmont, investigations of VII-212d; natural XV-157c; illuminating, invented IX-393a; X-326c
 Gasca, Pedro de la, missionary X-612d; XI-733b
 Gasco, Bernardo, Bishop of Mazara X-94c
 Gascoigne, Anne XIV-713c
 —Catherine, Benedictine X-564b; XIV-244c
 —Sir Thomas II-386d; and plot XIV-713c; on libraries, at Oxford IX-231b
 Gascoin, Léocadie, and Moreau VII-405b
 Gascon, missionary X-382d
 Gaselee, S., Bible edition XVI-80b; 80d
 Gases, compressibility of XII-60c; Despretz IV-755d; Fontana on IV-127c; Laplace theory XII-66b; laws II-53d; mephitic I-375a; Regnault XII-722b
 Gashmu. *See* Gossem
 Gasindi IX-338b
 Gaskell, trial of. *See* Greenough v. Gaskell
 Gasnier, Edouard, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Gasotti, Agostino, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
 Gaspar, Abbot of Melk X-167b
 —one of the Magi IX-528b
 —missionary IV-76d
 —Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
 —da Madre de Deus, and Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a
 Gaspare da Firenze, Blessed, and Maffei IX-522b
 —BULFALO, BLESSED VI-390b; X-542d; XII-373d; The Most Precious Blood Congregation X-393b; XII-107b; 373d; XIV-123b
 Gasparin, Agénor de, count, on Spiritism XIV-222b
 Gasparina, Princess of Rohan-Rochefort XII-799d
 Gaspar of the Holy Cross, missionary XII-368Ha
 Gasparolo, on Vatican Archives XV-290a
 Gasparri, A., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pietro, cardinal XVI-18a; Anglican orders XV-314d; elandestinity IV-2a; Pius X XII-138c; subdiaconate XIV-320c
 Gaspar Sandamatzu, Blessed XIV-110a
 Gaspé, mission III-232b; X-512b; 378d
 —PHILIPPE-AUBERT DE VI-391a
 —Basin, expedition of Jacques Cartier III-392d
 Gaspesian Indians IX-109b; 570c; X-284b
 Gasquet, Aidan, abbot II-462b; V-149d; and Anglican orders XV-314d; Bacon's letter XIII-112d; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on English Catholicism V-458b; on manuscript-repairing XV-292d; on English monastic life I-9a; on pre-Reformation times V-78c; on Wycliffe Bible II-141d; V-441d; XV-724a
 Gassend, Pierre. *See* Gassendi
 GASSENDI, PIERRE VI-391b; IV-794a; XII-578a; 73c; portrait VI-391c; on atomism II-53d; logic of IX-327d; and motion of projectiles, theory XII-57b; on time XIV-726d
 Gasser, Lorenz, anatomist X-137b
 —Vincenz, Bishop of Brixen II-131b; 794c; VI-51d; XV-305b; 306d
 —VON VALHORN, JOSEPH VI-392a
 Gassin XI-492b
 GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEPH VI-392b
 —Michael, Dean of Brixen I-515c
 Gastaldi IX-338b
 —Bishop of Saluzzo XV-305b; 306d
 —Archbishop of Turin, Rosminian XIII-201b; 201c
 Gastaldo, cardinal XIII-174d
 Gasté, missionary X-383a
 Gastebled, François. *See* Vatable, François
 Gasteiger, Joseph, missionary VI-478a
 Gastein, treaty of XIII-544d
 Gastel, Lambert, and Bartholomites VII-440a
 Gaster, M. S., and Ecclesiasticus V-264d; exegete XIV-750b; 750d
 Gaston, martyr X-389a; 391c
 —Alexander VI-392d
 Gastón, Guillermo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
 —Raimundo, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
 GASTON, WILLIAM VI-392d; and Georgetown University VI-459b; XI-109d
 Gastone, Giovanni, grand duke VI-342c
 Gaston Hall, Georgetown University VI-460a
 Gastonia, Maria VIII-518d
 Gaston of Dauphiné I-555d
 —of Orléans, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
 Gate, of church V-746b
 Gate-house Chapels III-577d
 Gate of Nicanor, temple, Jerusalem XIV-503d
 —of Solomon, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504b
 —of the Saviour X-595b
 Gates, Horatio XV-163b
 —John, and Venerable Robert Thorpe XIV-706c
 —Sir Thomas XV-456a
 —of Cilicia I-783b
 Gath. *See* Geth
 Gáthá-dialect II-152d
 Gáthás II-154c; monotheism in IV-686a; spirits in II-155a; Zoroastrian hymns II-152c
 Gathrimmon. *See* Gathremmon
 GATIANUS, SAINT, Bishop of Tours VI-392d; 395d; IX-721d; XV-2b; illuminated MS. of IX-624a
 Gating, at Cambridge III-214c
 Gatomaquia (Lope de Vega) IX-354d
 Gatschet, Albert, ethnologist XI-403b; XIV-735d; 778a; 778d
 Gatta, Bartolomeo della, painting, Vatican XV-279d; 285a
 Gattamelata, Erasmo, birthplace X-704a; Donatello, statue by (ill.) V-facing 116
 Gatterer, Christian. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
 Gatti, Angelo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 —Giovanni XV-488c
 —Giuseppe, archaeologist I-690c; IV-740d
 —Guglielmo XV-488c
 —Lando XV-488b
 —Princiville XV-488c
 —Silvestro XV-488b
 Gattula. *See* Morocco
 GAU, FRANZ CHRISTIAN VI-393a
 —John, writings XIII-625c
 Gaubald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon. *See* Gawibald
 Gaubert, in Réunion XIII-344b
 GAUBIL, ANTOINE VI-393b; III-673d; 680a; IV-225b; XII-656c; map of China XII-720d; on Régis XII-721a
 Gaucerannus, Lord of Baugé XIV-291a
 Gauchos XV-232c
 Gaud, Saint IV-456b
 Gaudé, Léonard, equiprobabilist XII-443a; 687a; XIV-610b
 Gaudé, Pisani de la, Bishop of Namur X-679c
 Gaudel, Abbé, and Donoso Cortés V-132d
 Gaudé Maria Virgo III-246c; XV-463b; Taverner XIV-466d
 Gaudens. *See* Gaudentius, Saint
 Gaudentianus X-674b; medal III-248c; X-112a
 Gaudenti of Our Lady, association, at Bologna X-306a
 Gaudentius, Saint, martyr XIV-797d
 —Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Brescia VI-393c; II-760c; VI-153b
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen IV-464c
 —Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c; XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-230b
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —OF BRESCIA, Franciscan theologian VI-394a; XIV-594b
 Gaudericus, Bishop of Velletri. *See* Gaudiosus
 Gaudes of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Joys
 Gaudé Sion et lætare, III-294c
 Gaudete Sunday I-166a; colour, liturgical IV-134d
 GAUDIER, ANTOINE LE VI-394d; XIV-620a
 Gaudin, missionary XII-287d
 —Juliette, foundation VII-408d
 Gaudinus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
 Gaudiosus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 —Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Saint, Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Velletri VI-139d; VIII-491c; X-346d
 —SAINT, Bishop of Tarazona VI-395a; XIV-178b; 452b
 Gaudium in Domino XIII-384c
 GAUDIX, DIOCESE OF XVI-43a
 Gaudri, Bishop of Laon VI-539d; XIV-131a
 Gauffridi, Louis VII-701b
 Gauffredi, Raimondo, Franciscan VI-245b; 283b; X-53b
 Gaufrius, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
 —Arturus. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
 Gaugain, Léopold, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247c
 Gaugerius. *See* Gery
 Gaughren, Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-646a
 —Matthew, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-155b; 646a; XI-268a; XV-20b
 Gaul, Britons in XV-584a; Franks in VI-238d; Druidism V-162d; XII-410b
 —CHRISTIAN VI-395b; VII-348b; acolytes I-108b; ancient ordination rite I-491c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; and barbarians VI-397b; bishops I-238a; IV-671a; VI-397c; VII-19c; and St. Cæsarius III-135b; canonical collections III-284b; IX-61c; celibacy, clerical III-485a; and Christian Era III-738c; establishment of Christianity VI-395c; and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; creeds I-631c; and St. Denis IV-721c; ecclesiastical organization I-110c; heresies VI-396d; and Holy See I-380c; III-135c; lauras in IX-39c; leprosy IX-182b; Liturgy of. *See* Gallican rite; monasticism II-80d; VI-396c; X-473a; and Northmen XI-116b; paganism VI-396a; and Pelagianism VI-608a; first persecution VI-395b; and popes I-238a; VI-397a; and Postumus II-108b; privileges VI-352c; Psalter II-770b; rite VI-357a; early sees V-115b; VI-395c; (314) VI-396a; social VII-10a; superstition VII-20a; and Valentinian XV-255c; and Vandals VII-461a; vestments, symbolism XV-391c; washing of feet XV-557c
 Gaulanitis VI-432d
 Gaulin, Alphonse, United States consul VI-277b
 —Anthony, missionary IX-546d
 —Remigius, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XIII-563d
 GAULLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-397d; painting in Gesù XIII-171c
 Gaulon, VI-439c; XII-712a
 Gauls, duelling V-184c; in Italy VIII-224b; 231b; monastery founded I-267b; race classification XII-626c; and Romans XII-166c; in Themisonium XIV-566c; and Tivoli XIV-747b

- Gault, solitary IX-144b
 —Eustace, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c; 717b
 —Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
GAULTIER, ALOISUIS - ED-OUARD-CAMILLE VI-395b
 Gaumata, magian IX-528a; XI-713a
GAUME, JEAN-JOSEPH VI-398c; and de Bonald II-645b; and classical study IX-34c
 Gaunilo, and ontological argument I-549b; VI-612d
 Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster. *See* John of Gaunt
 Gaucicus, Lucas, Bishop of Civitate II-22c; XIII-453c; and calendar IX-249b
 Gausbert, Saint, bishop III-141b; XIII-108a
 Gauslinus, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich, scientist III-457b; VII-61d; XII-65a; 72d
 Gausson, L., and Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
 Gaustalla, Council of VI-402b
 Gautama. *See* Buddha
 Gautbert, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
 Gauthier, canon, and Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a
 —Charles H., archbishop VIII-659c; XI-352c
 Gautier, Léon I-134b; and Ernest Hello XVI-44c
 —Théophile, poet VI-201c; critic of Millet X-311c; on Mohammedan fanatics X-423d; on Molière X-435a
 —de Châtillon. *See* Walter of Châtillon
 —de Lille. *See* Walter of Châtillon
 —Sans Avoir. *See* Walter the Pennyless
 Gautret, Francis X. I-633a
 Gauthier. *See* Gauthier
 Gaubert, Abbot of St. Julien de Four I-413b
 Gauzelin, Saint, Bishop of Toul VI-463a; X-680b
 Gauzlin, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
 —Abbot of Saint-Benoît on the Loire XV-271d
 Gavan, John, martyr II-309d; V-477a; VI-467c; XI-175c; 179a
GAVANUS, BARTOLOMEO, liturgiologist VI-399b; XIII-72b; II-303a; on blessing of water XII-777c; on the octave XI-203d; 204b; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b
 Gavardi, Frederick Nicholas, Augustinian IV-127d; VII-284d
 Gavatus, archbishop XIII-612d
 Gavazzi, Alessandro, and Bedini II-387b; VIII-619a
 Gavelkind, in ancient Ireland VII-99b
 Gavenne, tax X-511a
 Gavião, Pedro Vaz, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
 Gavilan, Nicolás Pérez, Bishop of Chihuahua III-659b
 —Ramos, Augustinian III-148d
 Gavimana, battle (1530) VI-109c
 Gavianus, martyr XIII-485a
 Gaviota, La III-125b
 Gavorski, Stepan XIII-256c
 Gavre, battle (1453) III-69b; VI-95d
 Gavriana, Peace of VI-109a
 Gavrilli, Papal Secretary of State X-693a
 Gavulli, Bacciccio, portrait of Clement IX IV-28c
 Gawan IX-124a
 Gawalewicz XII-200d
 Gawane, Awntyre of XIII-623c
 Gawn, Frances, Benedictine XIV-244c
 Gawibald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon II-657d; V-406b; XII-657d
 Gawinski, poet XII-197c
 Gawler, Governor of Australia I-140a
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES-ETIENNE-ARTHUR VI-399c; historian IX-383b; XI-8c
Gayet, archaeologist I-564c; XI-396a
 —Palma, and Henry IV VII-226b
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, physicist II-53d; 576b; X-541d; XII-66b; XIV-567a
 Gaynor, Anne II-51a
 —John II-51a
 Gayomard, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408d
 Gayomarthian VI-596d
 Gayomarthiya IV-408a
 Gaysruck, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XII-135a
GAZA VI-399d; Amos denounces I-435d
 —battle of (1244) IX-97b; (312) IV-517d; XIII-690a; Dagon, temple of IV-603a; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; monastery X-490d; Orthodox *see* VIII-370b; and Sargon II II-14a; siege of XII-22a; pagan temples XV-282c; expedition of Theglathphalasar III II-13c
 —Aeneas of. *See* Aeneas of Gaza
 —Theodorus VII-539b; X-628d
 Gazali. *See* Algazel
 Gazara VI-332d; 439c; and Simon IX-495a
 Gazeau de la Brandanière, Mlle. foundation X-682c
 Gazel, Michel III-675c
 Gazelle, in Bible I-517d; 523b
 Gazer (Gazera) III-571c; V-341d; VI-439c; 332d; VIII-544d; IX-495a; XIV-136a. *See* Jazer
Gazeta de Lisboa, periodical XI-688d
 —Katolicka, newspaper XII-211c; periodical XI-187a; 673b; 687d; 688d; 696c; XII-207d; XVI-8a
 —kosielna, periodical XI-687d
 —Lwowska, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Narodowa, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Polska, newspaper XI-688d; XII-211d
 —Polska Katolicka, periodical XII-211c
Gazetta XI-669b
Gazette, periodical XI-675c
 —archéologique, periodical IX-151c
 —de France, periodical X-515c; XI-675c; XII-770c
 —de Liège, periodical XI-671b
 —des Trois-Rivières, periodical V-220a
 —du Dauphiné, periodical XI-676a
 Gazettes, pastoral III-526a
 Gazia, Jerónimo, Hieronymite VI-345d
Gaziura (Ibora) VII-615a
 Gazophylacium. *See* Alms-box
 Gazeitz (Vitoria) XV-489c
GAZZANIGA, PIETRO MARIA VI-401c
 Gazzari (Cathari) III-435a
 Gazzetta, periodical XI-683b
 —delle Gazzette, periodical XI-683b
 —Fiorentina, periodical XI-683b
 —Romana, periodical XI-683c
 —Urbana, periodical XI-683c
 —Veneta, periodical XI-683b
 —Veneta privilegiata, periodical XI-683c
 Gazzoli, missionary II-623d; 624a
 Go IV-411b
 Geal-Breagach III-250a
 Geary, Sir Francis V-445d
 —John White, general VIII-141a
 —William M. VIII-670d
 —Case III-509b
 Geashill, Council of VIII-639a
 Geay, Pierre Victor, Bishop of Laval VI-179c; IX-45a
 Geb, deity V-334c
 Geba. *See* Gabaa
 Gebail (Byblos) III-92b
 Gebal. *See* Gebail
 Gebal-Tarik. *See* Gibraltar
 Gebauer, archdeacon II-763c
 —Christian David, painter IV-732c
 Gebbar VI-439c
 Gebbethon. *See* Gabathon
 Gebeck, Vitus Adam von, Bishop of Froising X-632a
 Gebehard, Augustinian I-395d
 Gebel, Matthes, XI-158c
 —Barkal XI-147c
 Gebel-el-Bersheh VII-289b
 Gebel Silsileh V-330d
 Ge Ben Hinnom, valley. *See* Ennom
 Gebeno, prior of Eberbach VII-353a
 Geber, mathematician XII-49b; XIII-745b
 Gébéture, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
 Gebhard, Count of Calw, Tollenstein, and Hirschberg. *See* Victor II, Pope
 —Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Truchsess von Waldburg
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Constance IV-287b
GEBHARD III, Bishop of Constance VI-402a; II-512d; IV-287c
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
 —Saint, Abbot of Ellwangen V-392d; Augsburg episcopate V-393a
 —Bishop of Passau II-123c
 —Bishop of Prague IV-405a; XI-247b; XII-339a
 —I, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
 —III, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a; XV-409c
 —IV, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
 —Archbishop of Salzburg II-123a; XI-495a; XIII-412a
 —I, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
 —of Henneberg, Bishop of Würzburg IX-412b; XV-719c
Gebhardsberg, pilgrimage II-795c
 Gebhardt, E. von, artist VI-16d; XI-402b; Last Supper (ill.) XIV-facing 340
 Gebhardus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
GEBHART, EMILE VI-492b; on St. Catherine of Sienna XII-368Cd
 —O. de, Biblical commentator XIV-534c
 Gebim. *See* Gabim
 Gebirol, Salomon ibn. *See* Avicbron
 Gebizo of Ravensburg XV-577d
 Gebmund, Bishop of Rochester XII-102b
 Gebtsattel, John Philip von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
 —Lothar Anselm, Freiherr von, Archbishop of Munich X-632c; and Windischmann XV-652c
 Gebuin, Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; XIII-210a
 Gebweiler, Alsace-Lorraine, institutions I-345b
 Gecko, in Bible I-523b; 525a
 Gedaidat-Margyoun, episcopal residence III-135b
 Gedaliah. *See* Godolias
 Geddel, name X-676c
 Geddes, Alexander, exegete IV-493b; XI-665a; XII-626d
 Geddiel, Israelite spy XV-739d
 Geden, exegete IV-196b; VIII-80d
 Gedeon, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c
GEDDEON, Judge of Israel VI-402c; VIII-197a; X-676c; XIV-552a; angel's visit I-479d; and Aserites I-775a; and ephod V-498a; fleece of, type XV-464Ea; and Kingship of Israel XIV-568b; in Judges, Book of XIV-568b; and Madianites I-378d; IX-514d; and Nephtali X-750a; sacrifice of XIII-314a
 —Bishop of Ploek III-705a
 Geder (Gederah). *See* Gader
 Gederoth. *See* Gaderoth
 Gederthaim VI-439c
 Gedimin, Lithuanian Prince IX-292c; XIII-245a; and John XXII XIII-255b
 Gedor VI-439b
GEDOYN, NICHOLAS VI-403b
 Gedundub, Dalai Lama of Tibet XIV-719b
 Gedymin, Lithuanian Prince. *See* Gedimin
 Geennom, in Book of Henoch I-603a
 Geernaert, Hermann, sculptor XII-70a
 Ge'ez XIII-709c
 Gefen, John. *See* Slotanus
 Geffrard, Fabre, President of Haiti III-308d; VII-114d
 Geoffroy, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
 Gegan, Thomas XI-794d
 Gegenbauer, Carl VII-198b
 —JOSEPH ANTON VON, artist VI-403c
 Gegham, King of Armenia XIV-31a
 Gegida VII-66c
 Gennesius, Timothy, Paulician XI-584b
 Gehazi. *See* Gierzi
 Gehenna I-55d; V-532d; VII-207b; VIII-345b
 Ge Hinnom, valley. *See* Ennom
 Gehon, river of Paradise IV-575c; IX-520b
 Geibel, Emanuel, poet VI-527b
 Geiermann, Peter, Redemptorist XII-687a
 Geiger, Abraham, exegete VIII-81b; on Jerusalem Targums IX-457a
 —Hermann XI-128b
 —Josef VI-22d
 Geijer, Eric Gustav, historian XV-208d
 Geikie, Sir Archibald XV-705b; 706a
 Geilana VIII-639d
GEILER VON KAYSERSBERG, JOHANN VI-403d; 520d; II-75a; XII-731b; and Brant II-741c; portrait VI-404a
 Geil-fine II-754b
 Geisenfeld, convent XII-658a
 Geiseric. *See* Genserice
 Geishas IV-619b
 Geismar, Germany, Oak of Thor II-657a; VII-298d
GEISSEL, JOHANNES VON, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne VI-405b; IX-728d; and Achterfeldt I-104c; and Borromeo Society II-688c; and Günther of Cologne VII-87c; and Hermesianism VII-279b; and Pius IX VII-87c; IX-581c; and Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; Speyer episcopate XV-577a; and Wilmers XV-646c
 Geissler, Luke, Jesuit VI-477c
 Geistliche Monatsschrift, periodical XV-590d
 Gela, Carthaginians capture XIII-773c; congress XIII-775b
 Gelabert y Crespo, José María, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
 Gelamini, Agostino, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
 Gelasian Sacramentary IX-299a; 796c; advent I-166b; altars, consecration of I-365a; Canon of the Mass III-256b; Celtic Rite III-498d; 500c; ceremonial I-632a; Communicantes III-262c; dedication ceremony IV-673b; Easter week V-226a; Gallican Rite VI-358c; 359d; grace VI-714d; XIV-555c; Hanc igitur III-263a; holy water, blessing of I-285d; St. Michael's feast X-276c; Sts. Nereus and Achilles X-751b; and Ordo VII XI-286b; origin VI-406c; ostiaries, ordination of XII-285a; post-communion prayers XII-318c; in "Præconium" V-730d; in Roman Rite IX-298b
 Gelasinus of Hierapolis, Saint. *See* Gelasius of Hierapolis
GELASIUS I, SAINT, Pope VI-406a; VII-219a; XII-273b; on abduction I-33b; and apocrypha XIV-659a; XV-461a; on St. Augustine II-102d; and Candelmas XIII-246b; on Cassian III-404d; catalogue of I-132d; 615a; on Church and State VII-56d; XI-452d; 453b; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; decree III-272d; 278a; IV-177d; on Ember-days V-399d; on ecclesiastical emoluments XII-468a; and Euphemius V-

- 606b; Fathers, list of VI-4a; on Saint George VI-454b; and Gennadius of Marseilles III-520d; VI-417d; on Holy See VII-424c; as hymnodist VII-601b; Introit ascribed to VIII-81d; Latin literature IX-24b; letter XII-285a; and liturgy XII-260a; VI-358a; IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on the Octave XI-204c; Ordines III-538b; and Regesta XII-716b; Sacramentary of XI-2988c; XIII-728b; and Bishop Victor I-203d
- GELASIIUS II**, Pope VI-407a; I-447a; IX-186c; XII-274a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Henry V III-185b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Investitures, conflict of VIII-87d; Pisan cathedral XII-110b
- Archbishop of Armagh I-730c; 735c; V-173d; and Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- OF CYZICUS VI-407c; III-134d; IX-598d
- of Hierapolis, Saint VI-413b
- Geboe, Mount VII-184c; battle IX-643a; VIII-197a; 648b
- Geldenlander, periodical VII-392d
- Gelderland. *See* Guelderland
- Geldouin, Saint XII-773a
- Gelduinus, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Geleb, mission I-77c
- Geleji-Katona VII-560d
- Gelimer, Vandal king XV-268d
- Gelin, H., editor XI-672a
- Gellison, Thorke I-417a
- Gellmont, monastery IX-363a
- Gellée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Jean IX-361d
- Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, writer VI-523a
- Gellius, Aulus, on Aurelius II-109d; on common law IX-69a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-175b
- Gellone, monastery. *See* St. Guilhem du Désert
- Gelmírez, Diego, Archbishop of Compostela IV-188d; XI-418b; XIV-180c; at Palencia, Council of XI-418b
- Gelnhausen, Diet of (1181) XIII-498d; (1187) XV-212b
- Gelon, Tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396a; and Hamilcar XIII-773a
- Geloof en Wetenschap, periodical XI-681b
- Gelro, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Gelthuss, Arnolt VII-90d
- Gelu, Jacques, Bishop of Emburn VI-378b; Tours episcopate XV-2c
- Gelupa, Tibetan sect XIV-719b
- Gelves, Leonor de Milan, Countess of VII-295a
- Gemail, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Gemara, Babylonian IV-158c; XI-618c; XIV-435d; 716b
- Palestinian IX-436b
- Gem-Aton, temple V-339d
- Gematia VIII-591a; in Apocalypse I-598d; in Kabbalism V-702b
- Gembicki, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Laurentius, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Włocławek episcopate XV-681d
- GEMBOURS (GEMBLACUM; GEMBOURX)**, Abbey of VI-407d; X-679d
- Gemeindeveretung III-44c
- Geminelli, Biagio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Geminianus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- II (III), Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Geminus Victor, Bishop of Furni VI-324c
- Geminus of Rhodes, astrologer II-20b
- Gemistus of Plethon. *See* Plethon
- Gemlin, Leopold, X-139a
- Gemma, mother of St. Lasherian VIII-638b
- Cornelius, astronomer IX-251a
- Gemman, Irish bard IV-136a
- Gemmata I-252a
- Gemma, Saint, martyr IX-6b
- Gemmel, Empress of Japan VIII-311c
- Gemmingen, Konrad von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Uriel von, Archbishop of Mainz XI-786c
- Gemmola, monastery II-375c
- Gemmules, in atavism II-33b
- Gemona, Basilio Rolla da, missionary VI-294a
- Sisters of, tertiaries XIV-643d
- Gems. *See* Stones, Precious
- Gen., abbr. I-24c
- Genava, Diocese of. *See* Geneva
- Genazzano, Italy, Augustinian church VII-286b; shrine XI-361b; 421d; XII-91b
- Gendarmes, Papal XV-280c; 300b; archive XV-290b
- Gendreau, Edmond, XV-738a
- Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Tong-King VII-778a
- Genealogy, Ange de Sainte Rosalie on I-476c; and anthropometry XVI-39a; Arab VI-409c; Hebrew VI-409c; Tanguay XIV-443c
- BIBLICAL VI-408b; Antediluvian I-551c; deficiencies VI-409d; in Genesis II-185b; importance VI-409c; introductory phrase VI-408c; lists VI-408c; sources VI-409b; system I-551d
- OF CHRIST VI-410a; I-235a; XIV-242b; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; St. Luke's VI-410c; St. Matthew's VI-410b; in Old Testament XIV-597b; in Synoptics XIV-390c
- Genebald, Saint, Bishop of Laon XII-729b; XIV-131a
- GENEBRARD, GILBERT** VI-412a; IV-160d; IX-99b; XIV-593b; on Calvinists XV-429a; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Gener, Jean Baptiste, theologian XII-381c; XIV-595a; 703a
- General, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c
- Assembly, Presbyterian VI-258b; XII-392d; 581d
- Baptists II-278d
- CHAPTER VI-412b; XII-754d; 759a; Dominican XI-356d; 359b; of nuns XI-167b
- College for Native Clergy XIII-700b
- Councils. *See* Councils, General
- Directory, Berlin XII-522a
- Judgment. *See* Judgment, General
- Miscellany, periodical XIII-271a
- Resurrection. *See* Resurrection, General
- GENERATION** VI-412d; Albigenian view I-268b; of Christ I-150b; 151a
- Divine: ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Aranda on I-678b; in Koran I-316b; St. Thomas on XV-57b; Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- spontaneous II-571b; IV-473d; spontaneous, Pasteur on XI-536d; Totemistic theory XIV-792a; Wolf's theory II-574d
- Generationism XV-14d
- Generosa, Saint XII-513a; catacomb of III-420a; 513a; IV-522c
- Generosus, Saint XII-180a
- martyr XIV-747c
- Genes, Saint. *See* Genesius
- Genesar. *See* Genesareth
- Genesar, Water of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- GENESARETH** VI-413a; XIV-716d
- Genesis, Book of III-270d; XI-647d; XVI-66d; Abraham in I-52b; Adam in I-129c; Amalecites I-377b; Amraphel I-441b; antediluvians I-551c; 552a; antiquity of I-664c; in Assyriology I-53d; Astruc on II-31d; IV-492d; St. Augus-
- time on II-90b; St. Bonaventura on II-653c; chronology III-732b; on Creation I-129c; VII-310b; on Deluge I-721a; IV-702b; etymology in I-129b; Eve V-646c; genealogies II-185b; introduction XI-647d; Jewish (Torah) III-267d; in Jubilees, Book of I-604d; legendary elements I-54a; in liturgical week XV-875d; Philo Judeus on XII-23c; and science I-622b; XII-48b; in Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Victorinus on XV-414a; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; Waagen on XV-521a; Wilton on XV-647c
- Little. *See* Jubilees, Book of
- GENESIUS**, martyr VI-413c; IX-743b; XIV-559b; tomb III-515c
- GENESIUS**, Bishop of Clermont VI-413b; IV-64a
- GENESIUS**, Count of Clermont VI-413c
- Saint, abbot of Fontenelle IX-472d
- Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
- GENESIUS**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-413c; IX-472d
- Wilhelm, Hebrew scholar VII-181b
- OF ARLES, martyr VI-413b; I-233c
- Genest, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta. *See* Campan, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta
- Genestus, Archbishop of Lyons. *See* Genesius
- Genet, Eleazar, composer X-601a
- Genethliacs, in Greece II-20b
- Genethlius, Bishop of Carthage V-126c; IX-61c
- Genetics, science. *See* Mendelism
- Genetivus, Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
- Geneva, town, Switzerland Arbitration Court (1872) XV-173a; "Articles" (1537) III-196d; Calvin in III-196b; convention VII-480b; France annexed XIV-360c; Freemasonry IX-786b; Madame Guyon VII-93a; Knox VIII-681b; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Servetus, monument to III-198b; Socialist congress (1863) I-452d; university III-197d
- Diocese of. *See* Lausanne and Geneva
- Bible II-142a; XV-376d
- Genevée, Saint, Bishop of Dol XI-772a
- Genevievans I-95b
- GENEVIEVE, SAINT** VI-413d; in Paris XI-481c; feast III-163b; VI-359b; 360a; and Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-475a; (ills.) VI-414d; XI-402a; XI-facing 486; XII-585c; 585d facing 586; medal X-112b; tomb XI-481c; 488b; reliquary (ill.) VI-facing 170
- Saint, Abbey of. *See* Saint Genevieve, Abbey of
- Saint, Canonesses of VI-414d
- Saint, Canons Regular of VI-414d
- Saint, Daughters of VI-414d; VII-408c
- of Brabant IX-122d
- of New France. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- GENEZARETH, LAND OF** VI-415a
- Genga, Annibale della, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Annibale Francesco Clemente Melchiorre Girolamo Nicola della. *See* Leo XII, Pope
- Bartolommeo II-303b
- GIROLAMO VI-415c
- Gengberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Gengenbach, monastery II-194b
- Gengulphus, Saint VII-790b
- Genialis, heretic VIII-530b
- GENICOT, EDWARD** VI-415d; on violation of poverty XII-326b
- Génie du Christianisme** (Chateaubriand) III-640b; 641c; X-430b; 690a
- Genii. *See* Jinns
- Genin, Jean-Baptiste-Marie, missionary V-185d; XI-114d
- Vincent X-411a
- Genio Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
- Genitori, hymn XIV-445b
- Genitus, legend III-141b
- Genius, worship of IV-684d
- Genizah IX-627d; XIV-381c
- Genk, Jan van, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Genki, artist VIII-314d
- Genlis, Madame de II-284a
- GENNADIUS I, SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416a; III-520d; X-489d
- GENNADIUS II**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416b; 768c; 771c; IV-305a; on reunion VI-113a; and Roman theology VI-768b
- Bishop of Hesebon, and Council of Nicea VII-298c
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-262b; 268d
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a
- OF MARSEILLES (SCHOLASTICUS) VI-417d; on Commodianus IV-165c; on Gennadius I VI-416b; and Latin literature IX-25c; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; on Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Orasius XI-328d; on Pamphilus XI-437c; on Paulinus of Nola IX-297c; on Pelagius XI-604c; on St. Petronius XI-782b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on Prudentius XII-518c; on Bishop Severian XIII-742b; on Ticonius XIV-721c; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Gennari, Casimiro, cardinal XVI-18a; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Gennath, gate, Jerusalem VII-426d; VIII-351d
- Gennesareth. *See* Genesareth
- Genning, Darby, martyr V-477d
- GENNINGS, EDMUND**, martyr VI-418c; XV-581a; 611d
- JOHN VI-418c; V-139b
- Genoa, town, Italy, Alessi's work in I-284a; Castello's frescoes III-409b; Charles V besieges VI-264a; Chios III-689c; Columbus monument (ill.) IV-148a; and Corsica VI-172c; Doria V-134b; and Elba V-371d; guilds VII-71c; lace VIII-729d; in Ligurian Republic X-688c; and Pisa XII-111b; and Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Venice XV-337b; Ventimiglia conquered XV-343b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-419b; XII-78d; and Blessed Ambrose of Siena I-388d; St. Bartholomew's Church II-317c; Brignole-Sale College XII-230c; Brigittine monastery II-782b; Carmelite convent III-362d; cathedral VI-767b; cathedral (ill.) VI-420b; Council (1292) VII-262c; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Georgius Stella, Annals of XIV-339c; in Cene, Domini VII-718c; Jacopo de Voragine VII-262b; map VIII-facing 244; and Milan I-395a; sacro catino III-561d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- John of. *See* John of Genoa
- Genoese Castles I-785c
- Tower IV-301d
- Genossenschaft VII-69c
- Genou. *See* Genulfus
- Genoude, Abbé de, editor XI-676a
- Antonius Eugenius de XV-372a
- Genovefa of Brabant. *See* Genevieve of Brabant
- Genre painting XIV-739d
- Gens de main morte X-570b
- du Large, tribe IX-367d
- Genserik, Vandal king XV-268c; Balearic Islands subdued II-222a; Carthage captured I-192b; and Leo I IX-156d; and

St. Possidius XII-318a; and Tripolitana XV-59b
Genshi-sai VIII-305a
Genson. See **Gonson**
Genthius, King of Illyria II-695b; VII-663b
Gentile, Blessed XII-667a
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —**Domenico M.**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —**Giovanni Valentino** III-197d
 —**Partino da Montefiore**, cardinal VII-550d
 —**DA FABRIANO** VI-421c; IX-259c; XI-399b; adoration of the Magi (ill.) IX-529; San Nicolo, painting in (ill.) VI-421b
 —da Poligno, physician X-127c
 —da Matelica, Blessed, martyr V-744b
 —da Spoleto, Franciscan VI-284d
GENTILES VI-422c; and abstinence I-72d; and the Church I-119a; controversy II-301a; VIII-537c; Ezechiel, prophecies of V-735b; Jewish teaching on VII-550b; St. Luke on I-120c; mission II-300d; III-747b; oblations XI-217b; origin XII-370d; St. Paul's mission XI-570a; status XI-570b
GENTILI, ALOYSIUS VI-422d; XIII-201a
 —Charles, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
 —Gian Carlo, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Gentilis, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
Gentilly, Council of VI-73b; XI-575b
Gentius, King of Illyria. See **Genthius**
Gentleman's Magazine IX-422d
Gentz, Friedrich, chancellor VIII-323a; X-246b; political writings VI-507d; X-627c
Genua. See **Genova**
Genuardi, Gerlando Maria, Bishop of Aci-Reale I-105a
Genuefientes, penitents VI-425c; XI-630d
GENUFLEXION VI-423d; bidding prayers VI-425d; catechumens VI-426a; to chrism III-697c; to cross I-353a; IV-537a; in early Church VI-424a; with Gloria VI-584c; in Gospel ceremony VI-662c; 663a; in Hail Mary VII-111c; in liturgy VI-425c; VI-427a; Nicene decrees VI-425b; in Old Law VI-424a; as penitential attitude VI-425a; at Prayer VI-424a; 424c; 426b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; sacraments, reception of VI-426c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480b; in worship XV-710b
Genuina, Vincenza XIV-558a
Genuino, Vespasiano, sculptor VI-367a
Genulfus, Bishop of Cohors III-141b
Genus V-659c; in Aristotle's philosophy I-714d; God's independence of XIV-323a; substance as XIV-322d; Tournefort's distinction XIV-799d; in Universals' problem XI-92a
Genza, Gnostic work VI-600d; X-706b
Geoffrey, Saint. See **Ceolfred**, Saint
 —Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Lord of Sablé XIV-133c
 —Archbishop of York VII-520d; XV-734b
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a
 —**OF CLAIRVAUX** VI-427b; at Fountains Abbey VI-161a
 —**OF DUNSTABLE (OF GORHAM)** VI-427d; tapestry of XIV-449d
 —of Ludham, Bishop of York XV-734b
 —**OF MONMOUTH** VI-428a; IX-123c; XIII-333a; on amphibalus I-253a; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; William of Newburgh on XV-634d

—**OF VENDOME** VI-428b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Robert of Arbrissel XII-96b
 —**Plantagenet** VII-220d
 —the Bearded, Count of Anjou V-617a; and Berengarius II-487c
 —See **Godfrey**
Geoffroy, Bishop of Chartres VIII-257a
 —Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c
 —de Montbray, Blessed, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Geoghegan, Patrick Bonaventure Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; VI-683a; VIII-147c; X-155a
Geognostische - paläontologische Beiträge, periodical XV-521b
GEOGRAPHY, Europe V-607a
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-661c; Armenierstadt I-739d; Banjaluka II-252b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brixen II-793d; Brünn III-11d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Croatia IV-510b; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-606a; Diakovar IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322b; Gorz-Gradiska VI-654c; Grosswarden VII-40a; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haedud-Dorogh XVI-35d; Hungary VII-547b; Kalocsa Bacs VIII-594d; Karinthia VIII-606c; Königsgrätz VIII-688c; Krain VIII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Lesina IX-191b; Linz IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; Moravia X-561b; Mostar and Markana-Trebinje X-599c; Munkács X-634b; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Olmütz XI-247a; Parenzo Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-632d; Ragusa X-613d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-411b; Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Serajevo XIII-725a; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato - Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Tinin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22d; Trent XV-35d; Tricst-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Veszprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zeugg Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-701b
BELGIUM II-395b; Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; Mechlin X-104a; Namur X-679a; Tournai XIV-798b
BULGARIA III-46a; Maricanopolis IX-645c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Sardia XIII-472c
DENMARK IV-722d; Aarhus XVI-1a; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; Odense XI-64b; Ribe XV-701b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XV-81b
ENGLAND V-431b; Bath and Wells II-347c; Beverly Minster II-540a; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Canterbury III-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Chester III-649c; Chichester III-657c; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318c; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232b; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; Middlesbrough X-286a; New-

port XI-18a; Northampton XI-107c; Norwich XI-121d; Nottingham XI-133a; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-399c; Salisbury XIII-401a; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-634d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
FRANCE VI-166b; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Auxerre XIII-718a; Autun II-144a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Chartres III-635b; Clermont IV-53c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Evreux V-671b; Fréjus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26b; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Lavaur IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lorraine IX-362c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680b; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Nice XI-48b; Nîmes XI-83a; Normandy XI-104a; Orleans XI-318c; Pamiers XI-435c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-665a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-711b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodéz XIII-107d; Rouen XIII-208d; St. Briec XIII-340b; St. Claude XIII-341b; St. Cloud XIII-342d; St. Denis XIII-344b; St. Dié XIII-344d; St. Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; St. Pol de Léon XIII-612a; Savoy XIII-492b; Séz III-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XV-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-360a; Viviers XV-493c
GERMANY VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Anhalt I-513d; Augsburg II-73b; Baden II-194b; Bamberg II-242d; Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Breslau II-761a; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Dresden V-156d; Eichstätt V-364c; Ermland V-522a; Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237a; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313c; Gnesen-Posen VI-590b; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276a; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Meissen X-148d; Metz X-247a; Minden X-323a; Munich Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Olden-

burg XI-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Passau XI-519b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-338b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratisbon XII-657a; Ratzburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rottenburg XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-594a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strasburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601c; Wittenberg XV-678d; Würtemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c
GREECE VI-735b; Amyclae I-444d; Argos I-706b; Athens, Christian II-43b; Athens, modern diocese II-46c; Mount Athos II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Cyclades, Andros XVI-34b; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Eucra V-607a; Ionian Islands VII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Pharsalus XI-790c; Proconnesus XII-449d; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Ténarum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumacia XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
HOLLAND VII-386d; Amsterdam I-441d; Bois-le-Duc II-625b; Breda II-752b; Haarlem VII-95a; Hague VII-108b; Roermond XIII-110a; Utrecht XV-245d
IRELAND VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45b; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killala VIII-640c; Killybegs VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XII-201d; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
ITALY VIII-208b; Acerenza I-101a; Aci-Reale I-105a; Acquapendente I-109a; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Ales and Terralba I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura and Acquaviva I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Amurpia and Tempio I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona and Umana I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona-Tursi I-591c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino, Soro, and Pontecorvo I-662d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Ascoli Satriano and Cirignola I-774a; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa II-151d; Bagnorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella

II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San-Donnino II-686a; Borgo San-Sepolero II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brescia II-700a; Brindisi II-787d; Cagliari III-139c; Cagliari e Pergola III-140a; Canzuso III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi and Teano III-195a; Camerino III-216d; Campagna III-220b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Carpi III-374c; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all'Jonio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Catanzaro III-430c; Catania III-429d; Cava and Sarno III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519b; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chieti III-659a; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi-Pienza III-690d; Città della Pieve III-793a; Città di Castello III-793b; Civita Castell and Orte and Gallese III-798b; Civitavecchia and Corneto III-798c; Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107a; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; Elba V-371c; Fabriano and Matelica V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Fano V-785a; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-243a; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Gallitelli-Nuoro VI-371a; Genoa VI-419b; Gerace VI-464b; Gigenti VI-570d; Gravina and Monte Peloso VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; Iglesias VII-638d; Imola VII-693d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia and Venafro VIII-185b; Ivrea VII-258b; Jesi VII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; Lanciano and Ortono VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Luca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni-Sarzana-Brugnato IX-436a; Macerata and Tolentino IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi and Rapolla X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta Terlizzi and Giovenazzo X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepulciano X-531c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni and Terni X-704a; Nepi and Sutri X-750b; Nicastro XI-47b; Nicosia XI-71c; Nicotera and Tropea XI-72a; Nocera XI-86d; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Nola XI-89c; Norcia XI-101c; Noto XI-126b; Novara XI-134b; Nusco XI-171b; Ogliastria XI-223d; Oppido Manerina XI-262a; Oria XI-302a; Oristano XI-316c; Orvieto XI-381c; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Padua XI-385c; Palermo XI-419b;

Palestrina XI-421b; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Parma XI-505a; Patti XI-567a; Pavía XI-592b; Penne and Atri XI-638c; Perugia XI-736a; Pesaro XI-738d; Pescia XI-740a; Piacenza XII-69d; Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Policastro XII-212b; Pontremoli XII-234b; Portunucula XII-286a; Porto and Santa-Rufina XII-290a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato, XII-117d; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati and Loreto XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62d; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo and Bitonto XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Marco and Bisignano XIII-448d; San Marino XIII-449a; San Martino al Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado and Urbana XIII-459c; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona and Noli XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana and Pitigliano XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Susa XIV-345a; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Telesse XIV-476d; Teramo XIV-514b; Termoli XIV-518a; Terracina, Sezze, Piperno XIV-518b; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Trani and Barletta XV-16d; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscany XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Urbino XV-221b; Valva and Sulmona XV-264c; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; la Verna XV-358b; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo and Toscanella XV-487a; Volterra XV-504d

LUXEMBURG IX-465c

MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS:

Balearic Isles II-221d; Mallorca and Iviza IX-556c; Minorca X-332a

Corsica III-396d; Ajaccio I-238d

Crete, Candia III-244d; Canea III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cissarus III-780d; Cydona IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VIII-785c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rhithymna XIII-19c

Cyprus IV-589d; Amathus I-381a; Chytri III-766a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457c; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremethus XV-30b

Malta IX-574c; Gozo VI-687c

MONACO X-447a

MONTENEGRO X-529d

NORWAY XI-117c; XVI-84d; Bergen XVI-9c; Hamar XVI-43d; Oslo XVI-65b; Stavanger XVI-76a; Trondheim XV-64a

PORTUGAL XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-670d; Faro V-789a; Guarda VII-49b; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; Oporto XI-260b; Port

Alegre XII-285c; Vizeu XV-496c

ROMANIA XIII-224d; Bukarest XI-45b; Jassy VIII-325b; Tomi XIV-775c

RUSSIA (IN EUROPE) XIII-231d; Artyin I-765a; Chelm and Belz XIII-645d; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403b; Lutsk, Zhitomir and Kamenetz IX-463d; Minsk X-333d; Mohileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Plock XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; Sejny XIII-688a; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555a; Wladislaw XV-680c

SCOTLAND XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577c; Kirkwall VIII-662c; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c

SERBIA XIII-732a; Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; Remesiana XII-763c

SPAIN XIV-169b; Almería I-328a; Andalusia I-465a; Astorga II-18d; Avila II-160c; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-285d; Barcelona II-288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadiz III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Ciudad Real III-793c; Ciudad Rodrigo III-793d; Compostela IV-187d; Cordova IV-359a; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gaudix XVI-43a; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723a; Huesca VII-513b; Jace VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; Leon IX-175a; Lerida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid IX-417d; Alcala IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; Mondoñedo X-477a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Oristano XI-316c; Osma XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Pamplona XI-437c; Plasencia XII-157c; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Tñy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Vitoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d

SWEDEN XIV-347a; XVI-53d; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnäs XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexjö XVI-81a; Westeraas XV-592c

SWITZERLAND XIV-358a; Aargau I-205a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; Chur III-743b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; Misocco and Calanca IX-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhätia XIII-18a; Saint Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d

TURKISH EMPIRE (IN EUROPE)

XIV-97a; Achrida I-103c; Adrianople I-161a; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Berez II-513d; Bodone II-609d; Byllis III-92c; Caesaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Charipolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcua IV-696a; Druspara V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Illyria VII-663b; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum

X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Polystylum XII-223c; Pulati XII-561d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-648a; Selymbria XIII-692d; Serrae XII-731b; Sozopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16b

WALES XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; Llandaff IX-315d; Me-nevia X-187d; Saint Asaph XIII-332d

Asia I-777b

BURMA II-82b

CEYLON III-547c; Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jafna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c

CHINA III-663b; Amoy I-437c; Che-Kiang XVI-82b; Cheli, Central XVI-82c; Cheli, Maritime XVI-82c; Ho-nan XVI-68b; XVI-83d; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiang-nan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien Chang XVI-84a; Kwang-si VIII-712a; Kwang-Tung VIII-712d; Kwei-Chou VIII-713d; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-585d; Mongolia X-479b; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shan-tung XIII-752c; Shen-si, Central XVI-84d; Shen-si, Northern VIII-755d; XVI-85a; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; Sze-ch'wan XIV-85a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b

COREA IV-361c; Seoul XVI-82d; Taekki XVI-82d

INDIA VII-722d; Agra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-316c; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta XIII-152b; Changanacherry III-573a; Cochin IV-76c; Coimbatore IV-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damau IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d; Hyderabad-Deccan VII-592c; Kafristan and Kashmir VII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VIII-702a; Kumbakonam VII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d; Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-588d; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Pondicherry XII-228d; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Saint Thomas of Mylapur XIII-382c; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-496a

INDO-CHINA VII-765b

JAPAN VIII-297a; Hakodate VII-116a; Nagasaki X-667c; Ny-gata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO:

Borneo II-687a

Patriarchate of East Indies

VIII-758d

Java, Batavia II-346c

New Guinea X-783a; Kaiser-wilhelmsland VIII-592d

Philippine Islands XII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Calbayogana XIII-415d; Cebu III-471a; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; Palawan XI-417d; Samar and Leyte XIII-415d; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Zamboanga XV-747a

- Sumatra XIV-333c**
PERSEA XI 712b; Salamas XIII-402c; Sehna XIII-687b; Urmiah XV-225a
- RUSSIA (IN ASIA) Siberia XIII-767c; Turkestan, Russian XV-96d**
- SIAM XIII-765b**
TIBET XIV-718b
- TURKISH EMPIRE (IN ASIA)**
 Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adana I-135d; Aden I-141c; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Alalasia I-245b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastrius I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amida I-429c; Amisus I-430b; Amorios I-433b; Anastasiopolis I-454c; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Ane-murium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; Antipa-tris I-574d; Antipholos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabial-663a; 674c; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-687d; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Arcaea I-687c; Archelais I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arindela I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Asca-lon I-766b; Asia Minor I-782c; Aspendus I-792d; Assyria II-7b; Attalia II-60b; Attuda II-66c; Augustall-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bag-eis II-203a; Balaunna II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Beirut II-392b; Birtha II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Both-rys II-708b; Brusa II-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Caesarea III-133c; Caesarea Palestina III-134b; Caesarea Philippi III-135a; Callin-icus III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambysopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Capharnaum III-309c; Capitopolis III-309d; Car-em III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel, III-352a; Cas-tabala III-407d; Casua III-458d; Cedus III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celenderis III-477b; Ceramus III-537d; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcodon III-554c; Chara-drus III-588b; Chios III-689c; Chrysopolis III-743a; Cibyra III-768a; Cidyessus III-770b; Cinna III-776d; Circesus III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudiopolis (Bithynium) IV-8c; Claud-iopolis (Möt) IV-8b; Clazo-menae IV-10c; Coecussus IV-80a; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colosse IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-294a; Constanc-tinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402b; Corydallus IV-402d; Cotenna IV-421b; Cotieum IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyme IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cyzi-cus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-616d; Dan-sara IV-627a; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; De-capolis IV-664c; Derbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dio-cessarea IV-798b; Dioclea V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Di-onysius V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Dorylaeum V-136b; Edessa V-282b; Elaea V-371b; Eleu-theropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emma V-402c; Em-maus V-405a; Engaddi V-428d; Ephesus V-490d; Erythra V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Eucarpia V-572d; Eudoxias V-597d; Eunemia V-604d; Europus V-614a; Ewaria V-572c; Flavius VI-99b; Flaviopolis VI-99d; Gabala VI-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genezareth VI-415a; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gezirah VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-651b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Har-pasa VII-141c; Haurara VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Hel-enopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Membidi) VII-322a; Hierapolis (Kotchhis-sar) VII-322c; Hierocæsarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippos VII-362c; Hypapa VII-604c; Iborra VII-615a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipsus VIII-98b; Irenopolis VIII-131d; Isaura VII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Ispahan VIII-192c; Issus VII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josa-phat, Valley of VIII-503a; Julopolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Laganaria VIII-741a; Lampascus VIII-770d; Lania VIII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-105c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Linoe IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lyryba IX-474a; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-537d; Mallus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Mar-copolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis X-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Meso-potamia, Kurdistan and Arme-nia X-210d; Metelopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303d; Mitylene X-407a; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopsuestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasa X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Nacolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Naz-zianzus X-728c; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Neocæsarea (Caesarea) X-741c; Neocæsarea (Cabira) X-741d; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Olba X-1235a; Ortho-sias XI-330d; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pednellissus XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Penta-comia XI-646a; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippolis XII-15b; Philomelium XII-25a; Phocæa XII-40d; Phenicia XII-41b; Pinara 101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogle XII-175d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreus XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Ramatha XIII-637b; Rha-phanea XIII-18b; Rhesena XIII-18d; Rhizus XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Roseau XIII-191b; Saga-lussus XIII-324c; Samaria XIII-416a; Sarnos XIII-421d; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Sasima XIII-482a; Satala XIII-485d; Sauatara XIII-486d; Sebaste XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Se-bastopolis XIII-668c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia
- Trachæa XIII-689c; Selgo XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiopolis XIII-727c; Siechem XIII-771b; Sidon (Melchite see) XIII-776d; Sidma (titular see) XIII-777d; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Si-nus XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Sionia XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; So-phene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sozusa XIV-166d; Staur-opolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Synaus XIV-382b; Synnada XIV-387c; Syria XIV-399b; XV-97b; Tabæ XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tivium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Temnus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Mt. Thabor, XIV-551d; Themiacrya XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-566c; Ther-mæ Basilicæ XIV-629b; Thy-atira XIV-713d; Thynias XIV-714a; Tiberias, See of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Timbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-748d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Tra-pezopolis XV-23d; Trebizond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41c; Troas XV-63b; Trocades XIV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Porzol XV-745b; Zakhro XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoara XV-762d**
- Africa I-181b**
ABYSSINIA I-75b; Axum II-163a; Ethiopia V-566a; Galla VI-348b; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68b
- ALGIERS I-311a; Caesarea Mau-retanica III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola IV-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Grati-anopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Lesbi I-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madau-rus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Rusicade XIII-230a; Sitifi XIII-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste IV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Theveste IV-634c; Tip-sa XIV-738b; Tubunæ XV-84b; Zarai XV-752b**
- CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE IV-228b; Congo, Upper XVI-80c; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-82a; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Wellé XV-579d; XVI-69c**
- DAHOMAY IV-603d**
DAMARALAND IV-610d
- EAST AFRICA, BRITISH, Kenya VIII-616c; Nyassa XI-172b XVI-84d; Shire XIII-759a**
Victoria Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyanza, Southern XV-413c
- EAST AFRICA, GERMAN, Baga-moyo II-202a; XVI-82a; Kil-ima-Njaro XVI-84b; Unyan-yamba XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c**
- EGYPT V-329c; Akhmîn I-239a**
 Alexandria I-299d; Antioe I-564b; Arsinoe I-754d; Atrib II-59a; Berenice II-489b; Bu-bastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; Coptos IV-354c; Cusæ IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Dar-nis IV-635d; Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d; Gerrha VI-630c; Hephæstia VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hermopolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; Memphis X-176c; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyryn-chus XI-377d; Panopolis XI-445d; Phaesus XI-788c; Phar-bæstus XI-789b; Ptolemais XI-553a; Rhinocolura XIII-19b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-512c; Teremuthis XIV-515d; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesus XIV-567b; Thumis XIV-658a
- ERYTHREA XVI-68b; 82d**
FRENCH CONGO, Gaboon VI-328c; Loango IX-317a
- GUANA VII-62a**
IVORY COAST XVI-83d; Korogo XVI-68d
- KAMERUN VIII-596a**
LIBERIA IX-216d
MADAGASCAR IX-509c; XVI-84b; Betafo XVI-68a; Diego Saurez XVI-82d; Fianarantsoa XVI-81b; Fort Dauphin XVI-83d; Tananarive XVI-85b
- MOROCCO X-574b; XVI-84d; Russadir XIII-230a; Tingis (Tangier) XIV-736a**
- NAMAQUALAND XVI-68d**
NIGERIA XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin II-480a
- PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA XII-311c; Mozambique X-610a**
PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbebasia, Upper III-722d
- SAHARA XII-327c**
SENEGAMBIA XIII-715b
SIERRA LEONE XIII-783a
SOMALILAND XIV-139b; Benadir II-426c
- SOUTH AFRICA, BRITISH, Basuto-land II-346a; XVI-82b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of, Cape of VI-645c; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal X-20a; Zambesi XV-746b; XVI-69c; Zululand XV-766b**
- SOUTHWEST AFRICA, GERMAN, Cimbebasia, Lower III-773a; XVI-68b**
- SUDAN XIV-325b; XVI-85a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Khar-tum XVI-84a**
- TRIPOLI XV-58d; XVI-69c; Augila II-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Girba VI-570d; Leptis Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-84c; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticelia XIV-721a**
- TUNIS XV-88d; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capsa III-814c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575a; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirena VII-362d; Lares IX-3c; Mac-taris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sic-ca Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbora XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thæne XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelapte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugga (Dougga) XIV-710b; Usilla XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b**
- UGANDA, Upper Nile Vicariate XV-200b**
- WEST AFRICA, Fernando-Po XVI-85b**
- ZANZIBAR XVI-85b**
America I-409b
- CANADA III-227b; Alberta XIII-482b; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Antigonish I-562d; Atha-basca II-33b; British Colum-bia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Caghnawaga III-458a; Charlottetown III-632b; Chat-ham III-642a; Chicoutimi III-658b; Edmonton XVI-35d; Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81a; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-658d; Mackenzie IX-504a; Manitoba IX-602d; Mont Laurier XVI-36b; Montreal X-547c**
Nova Scotia XI-135a; Acadia I-90d; Halifax VII-117c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-

- 611a; Peterborough XI-756b; Prince Albert XI-427b; Quebec, Archdiocese XII-593d; Quebec, province XII-593b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouski XIII-58d; Saint Albert XIII-329d; St. Boniface XIII-339b; Saint-John XIII-355a; Saskatchewan XIII-482b; Sault Sainte Marie XII-487c; Sherbrooke XIII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-261a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Yukon XV-738a
- Newfoundland* XV-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; Saint John's XIII-356b; Saint Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376a
- GREENLAND VI-777d**
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XV-156d; Alabama I-240a; Alaska I-246c; Albany I-250b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368a; Arizona I-719b; XVI-5b; Arkansas I-724c; Auriesville II-111b; Baker City II-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-10d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; Brooklyn II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81b; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cincinnati III-773b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129a; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-200b; Connecticut IV-253c; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744a; Iowa VII-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VIII-735b; Lead IX-93c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24a; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Montana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natchez X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775b; Newark V-779d; New Hampshire X-785a; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York, State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdensburg XI-222c; Ohio XI-225d; Oklahoma XI-230c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburg XII-121a; Portland XII-287a; Providence XII-509c; Rhode Island XIII-20a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fé XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488b;**
- Scranton XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XIV-16b; Sioux Falls XIV-16c; South Carolina XIV-157b; South Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont XV-354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; Washington, State of XV-560b; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-640d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c
- BRITISH HONDURAS VII-449d**
- COSTA RICA IV-417d; San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d**
- GUATEMALA VII-54a**
- HONDURAS, Comayagua IV-151c**
- MEXICO X-250b; Mexico, Archdiocese X-269c; Aguas Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Chihuahua III-659b; Chilapa III-659b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; León IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tullancingo XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c**
- SALVADOR, San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XIII-450d**
- XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c**
- WEST INDIES:**
- Bahama Islands* II-204b; San Salvador XIII-450c
- Cuba* IV-558d; Camagüey XVI-34d; Cienfuegos III-770c; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Curaçao* IV-569d
- Dominica, Roseau XIII-191b*
- Guadalupe* VII-44b
- Haiti* VII-114b; Cap Haïtien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Dominican Republic V-110c; Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Jamaica* VIII-270d
- Martinique* IX-731b
- Porto Rico* XII-291d
- Santo Domingo* XIII-463c
- Trinidad, Port of Spain* XII-291a
- SOUTH AMERICA XV-230d**
- Argentine Republic I-702d; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Cordova IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Salta XIII-404a; Santa Fé XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucuman XV-85a*
- Bolivia II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75c; Copacavana IV-350c; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VIII-798b; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-450c*
- Brazil II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracay XVI-34b; Belém do Pará II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Campinas XVI-35a; Corumbá XVI-35b; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyabá IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772c; Floresta XVI-35d; Fortaleza VI-145c; Goyaz VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montesclaros XVI-36a; Natal XVI-36b; Olinda XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Piahy XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceicao do Araguay XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinal XIII-465a; São Luiz de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a*
- São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiore XIV-135b; Espírito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Tefé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d; Uruguayana XV-233b
- Chile* III-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Aricaucania I-679a; Concepcion IV-190b; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Santiago de Chile XIII-460d; La Serena XIII-726d; Tarapaca XIV-451b
- Colombia* IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fé de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caqueta III-328a; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68a; Garzon VI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martin VII-69a; Medellín X-116c; Popayán XII-258c; Santa Marta XIII-455b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c
- Ecuador* V-278c; Canelos and Macas XIII-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Guayaquil VII-54d; Ibarra VII-613b; Loja IX-332b; Mendez and Gualeaqui X-183a; Napo XVI-82c; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d
- Guiana* VII-62a
- Paraguay* XI-470b
- Peru* XI-732d; Arikupa I-701b; Ayacucho I-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chapapoyas III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huanuco VII-506a; Huazar VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XI-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San León del Amazonas XIII-448a; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; Urubamba and Madre de Dios XVI-83a
- Uruguay* XV-230d; Melo X-169b; Montevideo X-539b; Salto XIII-405b
- Venezuela* XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307c; XVI-34c; Calabozo XIII-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas III-328c; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulia XV-766a
- Australasia:**
- AUSTRALIA II-113d; Adelaide I-140a; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cocktown IV-350b; Driscoll River XVI-68b; Geraldton IV-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore II-283d; Maitland IX-555d; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-295d; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XIV-620c**
- NEW ZEALAND XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Christchurch III-699b; Dunedin V-191c; Wellington XV-580a**
- Atlantic Ocean Islands:**
- AZORES II-168a; Angra I-513c**
- CANARY ISLANDS III-243b; Tenerife XIV-507a**
- CAPE VERDE ISLANDS: São Thiago de Cabo Verde XIII-467a**
- ICELAND VII-615b**
- MADERIA ISLANDS: Funchal VI-318d**
- SAINT THOMAS XIII-381d**
- Indian Ocean Islands:**
- MAURITIUS, Port Louis XII-289a**
- SEYCHELLES ISLANDS, Port Victoria XII-312c**
- Oceania:**
- OCEANIA, Vicariate Apostolic of Central XI-200b**
- CAROLINE ISLANDS III-372d; XVI-68b; 82b**
- Fiji ARCHPELAGO XVI-40a**
- GILBERT ISLANDS VI-557a**
- GUAM XVI-81b**
- MARINA ISLANDS IX-660d; XVI-68d; 82b**
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS IX-688c**
- MARSHALL ISLANDS IX-718c**
- NEW CALEDONIA X-781c**
- SAMOA XIII-421a**
- SANDWICH ISLANDS XIII-438a; Molokai X-444a**
- SOLOMON ISLANDS XVI-82d; Northern XIV-138a; Southern XIV-138b**
- TAHITI XIV-430a**
- GEOGRAPHY, BIBLICAL VI-428d; Abaram I-6b; Abel I-36d; Achaia I-101c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Enon I-173c; Anathoth I-457a; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Arad I-677a; Ascalon I-766b; Asser I-774d; Asiongaber I-792c; Auser II-7b; Azotus II-169b; Bealbek II-177a; Babel II-177c; Babylon II-179a; Mt. of Beati-tudes, II-369d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethany beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethesda II-536d; Beth-san II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Cades III-130d; Mt. Calvary II-191a; Cana III-226c; Capernaum III-309c; Carem III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel III-352b; Cedec III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Cush IV-575c; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664c; Desert IV-749a; Dibon IV-777c; Dora V-133a; Engaddi V-428d; Gad VII-332a; Galatia VI-336d; Galilee VI-346d; Genesareth VI-415a; 415a; Germania VII-529d; Harbor VII-103a; Hamatha VII-120d; Hebron VII-184a; Hermon VII-288d; Heseb VII-298b; Idumea VII-638b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jaffa VII-268a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josephat, Valley of VIII-503a; Juba VIII-536c; Judea VIII-544d; Leb-anon IX-104a; Livias IX-315b; Lydda IX-468b; Machpelah IX-502d; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Maspha IX-788d; Moab X-409c; Nabo X-666a; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Nephtali X-750a; Mt. Olivet XI-244b; Ophir XI-259d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Phasga XI-791a; Philip-pi XII-7b; Phenicia XII-41b; Pools XII-235a; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Red Sea XII-688a; Rhodes XIII-24c; Ruben XII-214d; Saba XIII-285c; Samaria XIII-416a; Sarepta XIII-476a; Scythopolis XIII-648c; Sichem XIII-771b; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Susa XIV-344d; Tarsus XIV-461b; Mt. Thabor XIV-551d; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tyre XV-109d**
- AND THE CHURCH VI-447b; Adam of Bremen I-132d; Alex-andrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Brendan, voyage of II-758b; Champlain III-567d; Champollion III-568d; Christian-ity, spread of IV-447c; crusades VI-448b; Delisle IV-700b; Dominicans and Franciscans, work of IV-448c; edu-cation, medieval I-763d; de Enciso V-412b; Feuillel VI-**

- 65d; Fillastre VI-74d; Florence, conquest of XV-386d; Fridelli VI-303b; da Gama VI-374a; Glarean VI-577a; Hylacomylus I-412b; Marsighi I-719b; Milan, congress of XV-386d; missionaries, work of VI-448a; 450c; monasteries VI-448a; Naples, congress of XV-386d; Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a; Ortelius XI-328d; pilgrimages XII-98a; Pinzón XII-104b; Raffeix XII-633b; Ricci XIII-35b; Rubruck XIII-217d; speculation, philosophical VI-449b; theologians, medieval VI-449a; Tieffen-taller XIV-722d; Waldsee-müller XV-531a; Zurla XV-771b
- Geology** IV-683d
- Geological Survey**, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Geology**, Barrande II-308a; Curran II-119c; Dumont V-190b; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Englefield V-472a; Halloy VII-120a; 120c; the Hexameron VII-314b; 316a; Lapparent VIII-799d; 800a; and Palaeontology XI-410b; Sainte-Claire Deville XIII-346c; Steno XIV-286a; Stenson II-573c; Vallée-Poussin XV-260d; da Vinci XV-444b; Waagen XV-521a; Woods II-119c; World, age of XV-704d
- Geomancy** V-48d; Chinese III-669a; divination by XIV-339d
- Geometres**, Joannes, epigram-matist III-119a
- Geometrical style** VI-675a
- Geometry**, in arts, liberal I-760b; Bayma II-360b; Biot II-576c; Casey III-400b; Cavalieri III-468a; Ceva XVI-24b; in Christian education XIII-555d; in Cicero's system I-761d; Clavius IV-9c; Dupin V-205b; Euclidean I-451c; and masonry IX-773d; Ozanam XI-379a; in Plato's system I-761b; Pythagoras' method I-760d; Reisch I-764a; symbols I-762d; Thomas of Brad-wardine XIV-693d
- Geonim** IV-158c
- GEORGE, SAINT**, martyr VI-453d
- in art*: Amadeo's statue I-375d; Carpaccio (ill.) VI-455b; Domenichino V-103a; Donatello V-116a; Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Francia (ill.) VI-facing 206; Mantegna (ill.) IX-610; Pisaniello XI-399b; Raphael XII-641a
- churches dedicated to XI-565b; 563c; 565c; 566a; and the Dragon, legend VI-455a; Garter, Order of the VI-454d; medal XI-156d; as military patron X-276b
- Saint, Orders of**. See Saint George, Orders of
- I, King of Bavaria X-248d
- I, King of England, and penal laws XI-614a; XIII-124b
- II, King of England, Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Maria Theresa IX-663d
- III, King of England, Catholic address to V-453a; Gordon Riots VI-650d; Irish eulogy of V-324c; Irish policy XIII-127b; 128d; library founded IX-232b; Relief Acts XIII-124c; 124d
- IV, King of England, and Queen Caroline II-59d; in Ireland XI-201d; XIII-129d;morganatic wife VI-85a; and Windsor Castle XV-655a; and Cardinal of York XIV-316d
- V, King of England, New Declaration XIII-213c; and oaths, anti-Catholic XI-180c
- King of Saxony XIII-501a
- papal legate I-506d; VIII-267d; XI-215c
- Bishop of Alexandria IX-218a; 228c
- Patriarch of Alexandria XI-147d
- Bishop of the Arabs I-669d; X-494a; XIV-411d
- Metropolitan of Arbella XIV-412c
- Bishop of Basiliopolis II-329b
- Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- III, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Patriarch of Constantinople (7th century) IV-310b; VII-454b; X-507c
- Patriarch of Constantinople (13th century). See Arsenius Autorianos
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Daranalis (Camachus) III-204b
- Bishop of Flavia IX-99b
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- I, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c; Gibraltar, siege of VI-550c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109c
- II, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Saint, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b
- Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop of Parlaix XI-504c
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519c
- Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b
- Archbishop of Ravenna I-212d; XII-666b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; writings XIII-267d
- Russian prince XIII-244b
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- III, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Prince of Servia XIII-785b
- Bishop of Syracuse XV-495d
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- Bishop of Týu XV-105c
- III, Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Henry, political economist I-228b; XII-68b; and Malthusianism XI-280a; and McGlynn XI-24d; and socialism XIV-65c
- Margaret, Sister of Charity XIV-28b
- Stefan, poet VI-528c
- Frederick, Margrave of Baden XIV-649d; Tilly defeats XIV-725a
- Frederick of Brandenburg, and Henry II of France X-247c
- HAMARTOLUS VI-455d; VII-375a; X-468d; XIII-267b; XIV-328c
- John, Count Palatine, rector of Heidelberg VII-197b
- Georgenama, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Georgenberg, monastery VIII-666d
- Georgenthal, abbey XIV-713a
- George of Alkosch, Bishop of Mosul III-560c
- of Antioch XI-419c
- of Beethan XIV-411d
- of Cappadocia, Arian Bishop of Alexandria II-39c; VIII-561b; and St. George VI-454b
- of Cyprus, geographer IX-181c; 649c; as defender of images VII-621d
- of Laodicea, and Basil of An-cyra XIII-693c; letter XIII-394b; and Manichæism IX-595a; semi-Arianism XIII-693b
- of Liechtenstein, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Nicomedia, hymnodist VII-599d
- of Purbach, calendar, reform of IX-248d
- of Sergius, Patriarch of Jeru-salem VIII-361c
- of Skodborg XI-757a
- of the Avenine VIII-424c
- OF TREBIZOND VI-456b; VII-539b; and Bessarion II-528c; and Müller X-628c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c
- PISIDES VI-456d; III-119a; Acahistus ascribed to I-92d; Hexameron III-121d
- Podiebrad. See Podiebrad
- Rákóczy, Prince of Transyl-vania XIV-656b; XV-21c
- Georges, Alexandre VII-226d
- George Scholarius. See Genna-dius II
- Georges de Val-Camouque, Su-perior Amadeans X-182d
- Maniaces. See Maniaces, George
- GEORGE THE BEARDED**, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; XIII-499d; and Alexander IX-446a; and St. Benedict X-633a; and disputations V-35b; gro-schen (ill.) XI-154d; and indul-gences IX-442b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Luther IX-454a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and the Reformation IX-444a
- the long-armed, Grand Duke of Kieff. See Yuri Dolgoruki
- the Monk, chronicler II-323b
- the Rich. See George the Bearded
- Georgetown, D. C. XV-558b; charter abolished XV-558c; Jesuit house II-299a; Visita-tion Nuns II-232a; X-729b; XV-482c
- UNIVERSITY, D. C., VI-458b; XV-558d; 559d; observa-tory IV-573a; VI-453c
- George Washington University, Washington II-280a
- William, Elector of Branden-burg XII-521c
- William, Count of Schaumburg XIII-524a; and Catholics XIII-524c
- GEORGIA**, State VI-460b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area VI-460b
- Church in VI-462d; charitable institutions VI-463a; educa-tional facilities VI-463a; sta-tistics VI-463a
- civil history VI-460d; Civil War VI-462c; colonial VI-461c; constitution VI-462b; De Soto IV-754c; districts VI-460c; divorce VI-463c; education VI-460d; excise and wills VI-463b; foreign commerce VI-460c; forests VI-460c; founda-tion VI-461a; French Ameri-cans in VI-273a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian af-fairs VI-462c; land tenure VI-461c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; manufactures VI-460c; marriage VI-463c; minerals VI-460c; Moravians II-619d; population VI-460b; popula-tion, negro (1900) XII-628b; products VI-460c; proprietary government VI-461b; religion VI-462d; 463b; revolution VI-462a; seal (ill.) VI-460c; seal of confession XIII-622d; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics XV-176a; and Union VI-462c
- Georgian-Byzantine Rite VI-753d
- Georgian Church VI-755c; alpha-bet XI-405d; exarch V-677a; VI-754c; excommunicated V-234d; liturgy II-321d; and Mesrob X-211c; New Testa-
- ment, version of XIV-532d; Orthodox VI-754c; Roman Rite XIII-66c; Russia III-454d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; as United Greek Church VI-753c; version of the Bible XV-363d
- language, liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; 82c
- Georgianum, college, Ingolstadt VIII-8a
- college, Munich II-356c; X-633a; Augsburg students II-77c; and Thalhoffer XIV-554b
- Georgias of Leontium, rhetoric I-761a
- Georgiopolis (Lydda) IX-468c
- Georgios, Greek ambassador, and Desiderius XI-577d; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Georgius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Monachos. See George Ham-artolus
- SYNCELLUS VI-463d; II-323a; VII-375a
- the Venetian, organ builder XI-298a; 300a
- Georgsducat XI-156d; Georgs-thaler XI-156d
- Georg the Rich. See George the Bearded
- Georjon, François III-671c; IX-745b
- Geostatics XII-58c
- Geough, Thomas I-257b
- Gepa, Abbess of Neuss XII-615b
- Gepidae, tribe, Aschbach's work I-773c; in Dacia XIII-225a; and Longobards IX-338a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Gera, father of Aod X-410a
- GERACE, DIOCESE OF** VI-464b; Assumption feasts II-7a; and Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Géraigry, Monseigneur, Bishop of Casarea Philippi III-135b
- Geraint, King of Cornwall VII-790a
- GERALD, SAINT**, Bishop of Mayo VI-464c; X-89c; I-135c; Odo's Life of XI-209b
- papal legate II-68a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
- Geraldini, Alessandro, Bishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Angelo, Bishop of Sessa Au-runca XIII-738a
- Geraldino, Spanish prothonotary IX-740c
- GERALDTON, DIOCESE OF** VI-464d; natives, mission to II-119a; and Port Victoria II-117c
- Geraldus, Abbot of Wilhering XV-623d
- Othonis. See Gerardus Odonis
- GERAMB, FERDINAND DE**, baron VI-464d
- Léopold de VI-465b
- Gerampi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
- Géran, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- GERANDO, JOSEPH MARIE DE VI** VI-465b; X-695d
- Gerara (Gerar) VI-439c; Abime-lech at VI-400a; Abraham in I-51c; Isaac in VIII-175c
- Gerarchia Cattolica, periodical IX-683c; statistical value XIV-271b
- Gerard, Blessed, founder IV-793d; VII-477d
- Bishop of Angoulême, and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a
- Anti-Bishop of Bordeaux II-500b
- GERARD, SAINT**, Abbot of Brogne VI-465c; X-679d; and Broglie, Abbey of XI-487a; and St. Ghislain, Abbey of III-210d
- Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
- Cardinal, Bishop of Præneste, and Pontigny XII-233d
- Count of Roussillon and Véze-lay XIII-719a
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c

- Gerard, Saint, Abbot of St. Médard, XIV-131d**
—Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a
—Saint, Archbishop of Sipontum IX-588c
Gerard, Bishop of Sisteron IV-793d
GERARD, SAINT, Bishop of Toul VI-166a; X-680b; relies IX-161c; at Rouen XIII-211b
Gerard I, Bishop of Tournai, Abbot of Villers XV-431d
GERARD, Archbishop of York VI-466b; XV-734b; at Hereford VII-255d; investitures VI-552b
—Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
Gerard, Auguste, Chinese minister III-676d
—François, baron, and mosaics X-590c
—Gerard, Sir Gilbert, and Queen Elizabeth VI-467c
—James V-478a
—JOHN, missionary VI-466c; and Digby IV-792a; and gunpowder plot VII-83a; and Line, Anne IX-270c; and Oldcorne XI-237b; and Percy, John XI-664a
—John, theologian (17th century) IX-320c
—John, theologian (20th century) on Catesby VII-81b; on gunpowder plot VII-84c; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b
—MILES, VENERABLE VI-467b
—Sir Montague XIV-309d; XV-234d
—Philip, Jesuit VI-467d
Gerard, Pierre. See Raoul, Pierre
GERARD, RICHARD, confessor VI-467c
—Sir Thomas, of Bryn VI-466c
—MAJELLA, SAINT VI-467d; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
Gerardi, Gerardo, Venerable, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
Gerardo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
—della Porta, Saint, Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
Gerard of Abbeville, and St. Bonaventure II-650b
—of Angoulême, and Anacletus II IX-17a; and Callistus II III-186c
—of Bologna, Thomist XIV-592c; 702c
—of Borgo San Donnino. See Gerardus di Borgo San Donnino
—of Châtillon, Bishop of Ostia XI-344c
—of Corbie, Saint, monastery II-683d
—OF CREMONA VI-468a; Almagest XII-49b; geographical research VI-449d; at Toledo X-126d
—of Liège, theologian IX-236d
—of Lunel, Saint X-546c
—of Sabionetta, astronomer VI-465b
—of Siena, philosopher IV-127d
—of Vianden, Abbot of Prüm III-135d
—of Zütphen. See Gerhard of Zütphen
Gerards, Balthasar, assassin VII-387a
Gerard Sagredo, Saint, centenary XII-137d
—the Great, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; VI-633d
Gerardus, cardinal, assassinated I-157b
—Latin Bishop of Corycus IV-402b
—Bishop of Csanád IV-558c
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
—de Solo, physician X-127d
—di Borgo San Donnino, Joachimite VI-282c; VIII-407b; and John of Parma VIII-476a; works condemned XIII-111d
—ODONIS VI-468c; 247c; 284a
GERASA VI-469b; 439c; IV-664d
Geras Abbey XII-391b
Gerassim, Metropolitan of Russia X-594c
Gerassimus, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
Gerassimus, Metropolitan of Aleppo I-283c
Géraud, Saint, Count of Aurillac, Abbeys XIII-348a
—Hughes, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
Gerault, Saint, Archbishop of Braga X-525a
Gerbal, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
Gerbaud, Christian Brother VIII-55d
Gerber, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, jurist XV-84b
Gerberga, Frankish Queen III-611d; 612c
—Queen of France III-21b; IX-363c; X-49a; Adso's letter to I-161d
—Abbess of Gandersheim (9th century) III-19b
—Abbess of Gandersheim (10th century) and Hroswitha VII-504c; IX-31a
GERBERON, GABRIEL VI-459d; and Precipiano XII-375d
Gerberoy, Richard de, Bishop of Amiens, rhythmical Offices XIII-29a
—Treaty of (945) XI-104c
Gerbert, Abbot of St. Pierre le Vif, XI-318c; legendary document XIII-716c
—MARTIN, Prince-Abbot of Saint Blasien VI-470a; X-765b; and Bollandists II-636c; Demonstratio Vera Religionis I-622a; Gregorian aliphony I-580b; and Hansis VII-130c; influence VI-508a; on Sequence XII-482b
—of Aurillac. See Sylvester II
Gerbertus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
GERBET, OLYMPE-PHILIPPE VI-470c; at Elne XI-700b; and Guérin VII-60c; at Juilly X-99a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; pastoral XIV-368b; portrait VI-470d; and Robertson XIII-99b
Gerbi, scientist XII-112d
GERBILLON, JEAN FRANÇOIS VI-471a; in China III-673c; VI-452b; X-479c; and Emperor of Khang-hi II-723c; map XII-720b; in Verdun XV-352b
Gerbino, François, Vicar Apostolic of Unyuesai IV-236b; XV-205a
Gerbold, Saint, at Rouen XIII-211b
Gerbrand, Bishop of Zealand IX-434a; and Canute III-307a
—Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
Gerburgis, Saint IX-415c
Gerder, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
GERDIL, HYACINTHE SIGISMOND, VI-471c; XIV-595b; and Alea I-281c; papacy, candidacy XII-132d; and Propaganda XII-460d; on slavery XIV-40b; at Turin University XV-95b
Gerebernus, martyr V-221c
Gerecht, John. See Lanspergus
Gereksson, Jón, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
Gerfrid, Abbot of Werden X-637a; XV-589a
Geresite, tribe III-570c
Gergy, Languet de, bishop, and Berti II-522b; at Sens XIII-717d; at Soissons XIV-131a
Gerhard, physician X-125d
—III, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
—Duke of Jülich VII-508b
—I, Bishop of Minden X-323d
—II, Bishop of Minden. See Schauenburg, Gerhard von
—Archbishop of Nicosia II-668b
—Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
—Cardinal-Archbishop of Sabina, and Bayisio II-361a
—John, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; "Confessio catholica", XI-744c; and Pietism XII-80d
Gerhardinger, Caroline, Sister XI-130d
Gerhard of Alsace, Count, and Lorraine IX-364a
—of Burgundy. See Nicholas II, Pope
—of Elten, and Anima College I-514d
—III, of Holstein, and Christopher II of Denmark XIII-543b
—VI, of Holstein, and Schleswig XIII-543c
—II, of Lippe, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-122a; and Stedingers XIV-283d
—I, of Oldenburg, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
—OF ZUTPHEN, theologian VI-471d; XI-226a; and Petersen XI-775b
Gerhardt, Paul, writer VI-522c
Gerhard the Valiant XI-237d
Gerhardus Magnus, Geert de. See Groote, Gerard
GERHOH OF REICHERSBERG VI-472a; on Concordat of Worms VIII-88c; on Easter plays XI-532b
Geri, Saint, of Lunel. See Gérard of Lunel
Géri, Berto di, in Florence X-223b
Gerie, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Gérin, Charles, on Colbert family IV-96d
Gering, Hugo, Edda V-281a
—Ulrich, printer XIV-150b; and Heynlin VII-319a
Gérin-Lajolle, Antoine, editor XI-672c
Gerlach, chaplain of Tübingen, and Jeremiah II VI-770d
—Philip, architect V-526c
Gerlache, Etienne Constantine, Baron de II-399d
Gerlach of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d; IV-24b
Gerlando, Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
Gerlandus, John. See Garland
GERMAIN, SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; XIII-718b; and St. Brieu II-784a; in Britain XI-424c; XV-583a; Constantius' life I-252d; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Feast of III-163c; VI-360b; Gallic mission III-493d; and St. Genevieve VI-413d; and St. Illyd VII-661a; and Llan-carnvan IX-315c; Mass III-495b; 496b; VI-358d; 359b; and monasticism, British XV-585b; and St. Patrick XI-554c; Pelagianism extirpation of III-477d; Puvis de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; removal of body XI-482a
—Saint, Abbot of Grandval XII-345b
—SAINT, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; XI-481d; and Agnes of Sainte-Croix I-8c; on Agios O Theos I-211c; death VI-150b; and Gallican Rite VI-358d; 359c; 361b; 717c; as Abbot of St. Geneviève XV-727c; and Holy Thorn IV-540d; on liturgical lessons IX-193d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; 433b
—Charles, missionary IX-547a
—Everard VIII-768a
—Joseph, missionary XIII-355a
—on Hurons VI-581c
—Michel, Maurist II-462c; and Mabillon IX-480b
—See Quesnel, Pasquier
GERMAINE COSUSIN, SAINT VI-474a; XIV-798a
German Affairs, Congregation for VII-3a
—Baptists. See Dunkards
—Bible Society II-544d
—Catholics II-129d; XIII-534d; XV-44c; in Silesia, statistics XIII-791b
—Cemetery, Vatican. See Campo Santo de Tedeschi
—Chapel, London III-578d
—College, Rome XIV-363c; Agazzari I-206b; Bavarian law II-476b; founded; and Gregory XIII XIII-695d; and Hungarian College XIV-419c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; XIII-30a; and Jesuits XIV-101a; and Marone X-575d; S. Saba, church of XIII-175b; and Vatican Palace XV-298c. See German-Hungarian College
—Confederation, Baden II-198a; established XIII-530d; George William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Metternich VI-509b; and Reuss XIII-799b; Savigny XVI-73b; Saxony XIII-500d; Württemberg XV-716c
—East Africa IV-236b; extent XV-751a; Protestant missions IV-236b
—Evangelicals, in Japan VIII-309c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b
—GARDINER, BLESSED, VI-383c; 474d; VIII-466b
—Hungarian College, Rome XIII-132d
Germania, periodical XI-679a
Germanica IX-636b
GERMANICIA VI-475a
Germaniciana VI-475a
GERMANICOPOLIS VI-475b
Germanicus, martyr XII-220d
—Cesar VI-475b; XIV-718a
Germanig VI-475b
Germanion, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Germanism, in theology VIII-630d
German language. See Germany, language
—Merchants of the Holy Roman Empire, Society of VII-70c
—New Guinea Company X-784c
Germano of St. Stanislaus, Passionist I-690c
Germanos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-475b; Catholics VI-477c; 483b; Centralverein III-534a; characteristics VI-476c; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VI-476b; Emigrant Societies V-403c; in Illinois XI-662a; immigration V-403d; VI-475c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Missouri X-399b; 401d; in Nebraska X-732b; 732c; parochial schools VI-483a; in Pennsylvania XI-641a; press VI-483c; religious orders VI-481d; 482c; representatives VI-476d; schools XIII-584b; settlements VI-476a; in Texas XIII-425b; racial element X-293b; in Virginia XV-158b
German Society for the Reform of Taverns IV-486c
—Students Association VII-198b
Germanstown, Pennsylvania VI-475c; battle XV-163a
GERMANUS I, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b; IV-303b; 312a; VI-484b; VII-471a; 620c; and Bogomilii II-613b; Constantinople, Synod of (754) at Cyzicus IV-598d; Gregory II VI-788d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; images, defence of VII-621d; Liturgy of the Pre-sanctified IV-314d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c; and Montanists, X-624a; papal primacy VI-798a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a
—Blessed, founder XIII-232b; 261d
—Bishop of Capua XIII-319d; and St. Benedict II-472a; and St. Paschasius XI-517d
—Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-367d
—Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
—Bishop of Petra VI-739d; XI-778b
—Prior of Ramsey XII-638b
—Prefect of Rome, and Gregory the Great VI-782b
—Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
—Bishop of Thurburbo Minus XIV-710a
—Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
—Adam, Metropolitan of Baalbek X-160a
—Domino Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Germanus

Germanus, Henricus Martellus, cartographer IV-9d

—Johannes. See Müller, Johann

—Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Germanus

—of Scotland, Saint IV-456b

GERMANY VI-484d

—Architecture XII-368b; Dominicans XII-368b; Gothic VI-676d; 680a; Medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; 106d; Rose windows XV-653c

—Art: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burckmair, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincenz V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michael Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydywyk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ithenbach, Franz VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinkowstrom, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Krafft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anthon Rafael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Nazarenes I-175d; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Retzel, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruysch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwantaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; Schütz XIII-644a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687a; Sibbe, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; wood-carving XV-699a; 700c; Wordle, Edmund von XV-709b

—Church VI-487b; VII-127c; 230c; 232c; abbey VI-658c; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; and Anastasius III I-455a; and Andlaw I-468a; angelus bells I-488c; and Anhalt I-514a; Annegarn I-540b; Annunciation I-543a; Antinomians I-565a; appeals I-692b; and Articles, Organic I-756c; Augustinian reforms VII-283a; the Augustinus-Verein II-106c; auxiliary bishops II-146a; baptisteries II-277c; and Frederic I VI-253a; Benedictine nuns II-454c; 455c; Benedictines II-457b; bishops II-584c; and Blessed Sacrament V-713c; St. Boniface II-656c; Boniface Association II-671d; Borromeo Society II-688c; Breviaries II-776c; and Brück III-4b; and St. Bruno of Cologne III-13c; and Bucein III-25c; and Buss III-88a; Campo Santo in Rome III-224d; canonesses II-464d; Capitulations III-312a; catechisms V-80b; Catholicism III-436c; cathedrals III-438c; Catholic League IX-100b; Catholic Movement of 1848 VII-705a; Catholics VI-516a; XII-501d; and celiacy III-487d; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity Society I-344d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Christianity, early VII-298d; and clergy XII-439b; clerical pensions XII-439c; clerical training XIII-696d; Concordat

(1418) IX-725c; Concordat of Vienna II-123d; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; concursus IV-210a; Ems, Congress of V-409b; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; conversion of tribes XI-663b; conversions IV-348a; Counter-Reformation IV-438b; 442a; VI-501c; Crests VII-247c; commemorations I-316a; Dioceses IV-799c; Dominicans XII-358c; 360b; 368Cb; donations V-117c; Elizabeth Associations V-388d; Empire and Papacy VI-489d; Evangelization VI-485d; feudal system VI-485c; Flagellants VI-90c; and Formosus VI-140d; forms I-139b; and Franciscans XIV-643b; funeral customs III-75c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Hansiz VII-130c; and Henry II VII-228a; heraldry VII-244d; holidays III-166a; Holy Week VII-436c; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; Humanism VI-499d; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-63a; Inquisition VIII-35a; investitures VIII-84d; Jesuits excluded II-198b; Jubilees II-671b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lazarists X-364c; Liturgy IX-313c; marriage, dispensations for IV-4a; marriages, mixed IX-699a; medieval I-9a; St. Michael X-276d; Minims X-325d; Modernism X-418c; monasteries X-453b; Montes Pietatis X-536c; Nunciature XI-160d; Nunciature reports XI-163a; Nunciatures, Vatican Archives XV-289a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; and papacy XI-334d; XV-262c; XV-305b; 307d; Paschal tide XI-517c; Passion Sunday XI-535c; patronages XI-560d; 566b; and Perpetual Adoration in Rome I-153d; Peterspence XI-775a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; and Pius VII XII-133a; Pius IX XII-136a; Pius X XII-139b; Pius Association XII-139c; Plenarium XII-164c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Positivism XII-313c; Post-Reformation period VII-22a; Priesthood, ancient XII-410a; Priests, Confraternity of XI-421d; Primacies in XII-424a; Princes, ecclesiastical XV-142d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Psalter II-770b; Redemptionists XII-683c; religious decline IV-720d; religious orders VI-516b; religious intolerance XIV-766c; XII-502b; Renaissance XII-767c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Reuchlin VII-541b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; and von Schauenberg II-74d; schism XIII-534d; secularization XV-205c; Sequences XII-485d; Society of Jesus XIV-90a; XIV-103a; 272b; 274c; sword in heraldry VII-246d; synods II-78b; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametsi IV-2b; Temples XIV-495d; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Theology XIV-595c; tithes XIV-742a; Truce of God XV-69a; Turkish missions VI-96d; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Vatican Council XV-303c; vestments XV-390d; vicissitudes VII-496b; Virgin Mary XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Visits ad Limina II-588d; Volksverein XV-502b; Western Schism XIII-540a; witch-burnings XV-677b; and witchcraft XV-676b; and State VII-486a; first synod II-658a

—Commerce: alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; and interest X-236b; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d

—Education XIII-558c; Anima College and Church, Rome I-514c; of the Blind V-310b;

Carlovingian Schools III-349d; Catholic students societies I-345c; co-education IV-89b; Humanism VII-540b; IX-31c; gymnasia I-764c; higher I-757c; Pius associations XII-139d; Pius Associations, Academic XII-140a

—Emigration: and migration X-292b; 294b; 297c; Argentina I-703b; to Austria-Hungarian Empire II-121b; XV-417a; to Bohemia II-613b; to Canada III-229b; to England II-619a; to Moravia X-563c; to Poland XII-181d; to Russia XIII-235c; XIV-739a; to Toledo XIV-760a; to United States VI-475b

—Ethnology XII-626c; feudalism VI-59c; I-551d

—Geography VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; area and population V-608c; Augsburg II-73b; Bamberg II-242d; and Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Eichstatt V-364c; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313d; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276b; Lorraine IX-362c; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-624c; Mainz IX-550c; map VI-facing 514; map of Nicholas of Cusa VI-450c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Metz X-247a; Meissen X-148d; Minden X-323a; Munich-Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of the VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Oldenburg XI-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-338b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratisbon XII-657a; Ratzburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rottenburg XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-594a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strasburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601d; Wittenberg XV-678d; Würtemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c

—History: African possessions IV-611b; XV-751a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; and Alfonso of Castile IX-182a; Annals I-532d; Peace of Augsburg VI-500c; black death VI-495b; Carlovingian monarchy VI-487a; and Caroline Islands III-372d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Charlemagne III-610c; IV-486b; Charles V III-625a; chivalry VI-491d; and Church VI-487b; Church and State VI-486a; Concordat 1418 IX-725c; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Conrad III VI-491b; Coronation slab XIII-372a; coronations at Aachen I-1a; Conquests IV-493c; and Dono Cortes V-132d; Döring V-135a; St. Engelbert of Cologne VI-430a; Ferdinand II VI-40d; feudalism VI-62a 485b; Finance reform XVI-21d; and France VI-498d; Franconian (Salian) Emperors VI-488c; Frankish State VI-485b; Frederick I VI-252c; 491c; Frederick II VI-255a; 256c; Frederick III VI-497b; and Galerius VI-341a; Golden Bull VI-495b; Gregorian reform III-740a; Guelphs and Hohenstaufen VI-492b; and Hadrian

VII-104b; Habsburgs VI-493d; 497b; Habsburg and Wittelsbach VI-494b; Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; Henry III VII-228c; Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; Henry V VII-232a; Henry VI VII-233c; Holy Roman Empire VI-508d; Hussites VI-496c; and Italy VI-492d; VII-232b; 232d; and Japan III-684d; Jews VIII-392d; 394c; Joseph II VII-508d; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; Louis the Bavarian VI-494d; Louis the Pious VI-486d; Luxembourg-Bohemian dynasty VI-495b; Maria Theresa IX-662d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mecklenburg X-109d; municipality, development of VI-493a; New Empire (1871-88) VI-512d; New Year, date XI-20a; New Year's Diary III-739c; Northern XI-116b; ordeals XI-278a; Otto II XI-355d; Otto IV XI-357c; and papacy VI-489d; Peasants' war IX-450b; XI-597d; and Philip II of France XII-11d; and Pius VII XV-206b; and Poland XII-182b; Prussia II-738c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; rebellion of 1191 VII-234a; Régale, droit de XII-713a; Riffel XIII-54d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Sicily X-685c; Sigismund VI-496b; XIII-784c; Slavs, war with XIV-43a; and Switzerland XIV-359a; Thirty Years War VI-502d; XIV-648b; 650b; and Turkey XV-100a; and Tuscany XV-103b; Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Vienna, Concordat of (1448) IX-203c; and Windthorst XV-655b; and Wolsey XV-685d

—Language VI-493c; VII-25c; XIV-576b; and liturgy XIII-69c; in Switzerland XIV-358c

—Legislation: adoption I-148a; agrarian laws I-227c; burial law III-508c; Catholics, civil status of VI-516d; coinage, medieval XI-155b; divorce VI-516c; duelling, V-185b; V-184c; founding system VI-160a; insane VIII-42a; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-723b; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693b; marriage, ecclesiastical IX-701c; marriage, mixed IX-699c; marriage of relations IV-267d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; seal of confession XIII-664c; serfs, emancipation of VIII-721c; and speculation XIV-212d; usury I-227c; voluntary associations II-2c

—Literature VI-517a; Angelus Silesius I-488d; Aya II-147d; encyclopedias V-415a; Baader II-173a; Balde II-218b; Bible XII-363c; XV-372b; Bible criticism IV-493b; von Bolander II-626b; Brant II-741b; Braccianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; St. Bruno III-14b; Cassarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Celtes III-492d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; classic period VI-523a; and Danish literature IV-731a; Denis IV-721d; drama, Christian XIV-560d; Dreyes V-188b; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Ebendorfer V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; von Ems XIII-219c; Eichenbach XV-683d; Eichendorff V-364c; Faber V-740b; Görres VI-652a; Goliards IX-29c; Grimmelshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Hausen VI-304b; Heinrich der Gleheze VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Heland VII-205c; Holtei VII-397c; Kaiserchronik

- VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrein VIII-613c; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-690c; 691c; Krasiński VIII-698a; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Luther VI-520d; manuscripts IX-620a; von Melk VII-200d; Miracle and Mystery plays X-350a; modern VI-527b; Molitor X-442a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münzer X-645b; Oriental research XI-304a; Otfried of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; Passion Plays XI-533d; Pauli XI-583b; periodical, Catholic XI-677d; Pirkheimer XII-109a; poetry VI-517a; poetry, High German VI-518a; poetry, Lyric VI-519a; poetry, 17th century I-488d; Prosechko XII-481c; prose VI-519b; psychology XII-547a; Pyrkler XII-586d; and Reformation VI-520d; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Romanticism VI-525c; Saga IX-121a; von Schlegel XIII-541d; von Schmid XIII-545d; Schreck, Franz XIII-590d; Senefelder XIII-714d; von Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Stolz XIV-302b; Strassburg VI-680d; Tauler XIV-466a; Ulrich I-583c; Vogelweide XV-545b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Weber, Beda XV-573b; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger, Johann XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-575b; Werner XV-589c; Wessenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-649a; Winchelmann, J. J. XV-650d; Windischmann, F. H. X-652c; Windischmann, K. J. H. 652d; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d
- Reformation* VII-499d; VII-129c; 299c; IX-446b; XII-704b; Bucer III-25d; Campeggio, mission of III-223c; conferences V-35a; and culture I-758d; principle III-203d
- Religions and sects*: American Bible Society II-545a; Anabaptists II-445d; 446b; Baptists II-280c; 281d; Calvinism VI-501d; Lutheranism VI-501d; VII-258c; IX-458c; Methodism X-240c; Protestantism VI-501b; Protestant abbesses I-9d; VII-499d; Protestant Evangelical Church V-642d; Spiritism XIV-222b; Waldenses XV-530a
- Sociology*: Freemasonry in IX-780d; 776a; guilds VII-69b; 70d; the Juristentag XII-435d; labour arbitration I-685c; 685a; Liberal, party VIII-704a; political economy XII-214b; political parties, VI-514a; poor-relief XII-239d; 240a; Socialism XIV-64b; Temperance movement XIV-482b; 483d; 484d; 485c; Woman's suffrage XV-693c; 692d
- Statistics*: of blind V-306a; 308d; Bohemians in (1900) XIV-49d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Italy, Germans in VIII-224d; Jews VIII-399c; Lutherans, IX-463b; Poles (1900) XIV-49a; religious V-612a; XIV-278a; secular XIV-269c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Universities*: Faculties I-759a; during Renaissance XV-195a; titles I-759d
- GERMAN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VI-529a**
- Germán y Rimbón, Luis, Horatian academy XIII-746c
- Germar, philosopher II-409b
- Germer, saint, in Beauvais II-378c; VII-280c
- Germerius, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- GERMIA VI-529d**
- Germigny, church XI-318d; Synod of (843) IX-436c
- Germinial, month III-740c
- Germinator, heretic VIII-530b
- Germinius, Bishop of Cyzicus XIII-693b; at Rimini XIII-57c; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- German, Bartholomew and Ma-billon XIII-223b; and Maurists IV-455a
- Germonio, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Germ-plasm VII-254b
- Gernbauer, pioneer priest X-319c
- Gernot, pro-vicar Apostolic, at Saigon VII-778d
- Gernrode, canonses II-464d; cathedral XIII-499a
- Gero, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c
- Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
- Gerolamini, hermitage, Urbino XV-222b
- Gerold, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550d
- Bishop of Oldenberg, at Lübeck IX-401b
- Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, and Zwingli XV-772c
- Henry von, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-313d
- Walter von, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-313d
- Gérôme, J. L., Solomon's Wall (ill.) VIII-387
- Geron, Antonio, poet XIII-470b
- Gerona, town, Charlemagne III-425c
- DIOCESE OF VI-530a; XIV-173d; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral VI-530b (ill.) XIV-175d;**
- Councils of* (517) III-136a; V-505d; VI-530b; XIV-459c; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b
- and Le Puy IX-186d; map XIV-facing 200, statistics III-429d
- Geronimo, Venerable I-311b
- Francis de, Saint. See Francis de Geronimo, Saint.
- Gerontius, Saint, martyr XI-436b
- Roman general VII-461b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Bercea II-514a
- Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Saint, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Saint, Bishop of Italica, and Seville XIII-744b
- Bishop of Nicomedia VIII-455a
- Bishop of Rhabanæa XIII-18c
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Gerontochium VII-481d
- Gerontocomie, in early Church VI-761a; XII-239a
- GERREA VI-530c**
- Gers, department, ecclesiastical arrangements II-67d; map VI-facing 188
- Gersam (Gershom), son of Moses X-277d; 596c
- Gersdorff, Hans von, surgeon X-131b
- Gersen, Giovanni, and Imitation VII-674d; XIV-662d; XV-348d
- Gershom, son of Moses. See Gersam.
- ben Juda, Talmudic commentator VIII-392d
- Gershon. See Gerson
- GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE VI-530c; VII-445d; on absolute I-65b; and d'Ailly I-236a; on St. Bonaventura II-653c; catechetics V-79a; and Clémanges IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VI-531b; epithet V-74d; and Gallicanism VII-355c; hermeneutics VII-273b; and Imitation I-232d; VII-674d; VI-532d; XIV-662c; and John Parvus VIII-483a; John the Fearless VI-531c; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; VIII-506a; mysticism**
- VI-532c; on novenas XI-142d; and papacy VI-354a; 532a; XIV-592a; philosophy XIII-549b; poetry IX-31b; as theologian IX-432d; XIV-618d; Thomism XIV-702c; and tyrannicide VI-531b; and Western Schism VI-532b; XII-113a; XIII-539d; 540d
- ben Mose, Biblical commentator V-287a
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, writer VI-523b
- Gerstmann, Martin von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- Gerstner, Michael VI-478b
- Gerstungen, synod (1085) IV-201b; treaty of VII-231a
- Gert, Count of Holstein IV-727c
- Gertrude, Saint, of Blangy II-519b
- Saint, of Hamaye XV-445c
- Dame. See More, Helen
- Mother M. XIV-646c
- Queen of Hungary V-389b; VII-189a
- Duchess of Nordheim III-84c
- Blessed, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- OF ALDENBERG, BLESSED VI-533b; V-389d; XIII-77c**
- OF HACKEBORN VI-533b; and Gertrude the Great VI-534a; X-105c**
- OF NIVELLES, SAINT VI-533c; 124a; and St. Amandus I-380c; X-680a; tomb II-361d**
- of Saxony IX-434a
- of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite III-360a
- THE GREAT, SAINT VI-534a; II-463b; XIV-622b; and St. Joseph VIII-505d; and St. Mechtilde X-105d; 106d; and Sacred Heart VII-165d; writings VII-534d**
- VAN DER OOSTEN, VENERABLE VI-535b; XIV-295b**
- Gerunda (Gerona) VI-535a
- Gerundio, Fray. See Lafuente y Zamalloa
- Geruntia (Cerenza) III-347d
- Geruntius, King of Cornwall, and St. Aldhelm III-494b
- Gerusalemme, periodical XI-684d
- liberata. See Jerusalem delivered.
- Gerusia, status VIII-387a
- Gervais, Archbishop of Reims XII-727b; and St. Bruno III-14d
- Alfred-Albert, admiral XIII-251a
- Benjamin, pioneer XIII-368a
- Laurent, epithet V-74b
- Paul, and Van Beneden XV-266d
- Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a
- Gervaise, Bishop of Séz XIII-682b
- FRANÇOIS-ARMAND VI-535c; XIII-682b**
- GERVASE, GEORGE VI-536a; XI-178d**
- Henry, VI-536a
- Thomas, missionary II-228c
- OF CANTERBURY VI-536b; II-462b**
- OF TILBURY VI-536c**
- GERVASIUS, SAINT, martyr VI-537a; III-161d; X-300c; XV-486a; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; Mass I-401d; and St. Nazarius X-728b; on rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b. See Protasius**
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Dorobornensis. See Gervase of Canterbury
- Gervinus, Saint, Abbot of S. Riquier XII-729c
- George, historian VII-198b; and Klaczko VIII-665c
- Gerward, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Gerwich von Wolmundstein. See Wolmundstein, Gerwich von.
- GERY (GAUGERICUS), SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras VI-537c; III-210a; abbey III-210c; and Brussels III-21b**
- Saint, of Cahors. See Desiderius of Cahors
- See Quessel, Pasquier
- Ges, ethnological classification XI-626d
- Geschi di Sancta Croce, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b
- Geschiedkundige Bladen, periodical XI-681a
- Gesellenvater VI-538a
- GESELLNERVERINE VI-538a; IV-242c; XV-420a; in Austria II-134d; in Bavaria II-357a; organization VI-538d**
- Gesellschaft VII-69c**
- Gesenius, Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; X-749d; XIII-709d; on creation IV-471d; on Egyptian monuments I-129b; and Möhler X-430a; on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Geshem. See Gosses
- Geshur. See Gessur
- Gesius, Bartholomeus, composer XI-526b
- Gesner, Conrad, physician X-129c; on fossils XI-410b
- J. M., encyclopedist V-415a
- Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich, Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- Gessen VI-439d; VIII-194b; 507d; XII-143d
- Gessler, legend IX-127b
- Gessner, Conrad. See Gesner
- Gessur VI-439d; Absalom I-59c
- Abbatum Lithienium. See Annals of Lithienium
- GESTA DEI PER FRANCOS VI-539b; XIV-132a**
- ROMANORUM VI-539d; XIII-267c**
- Gestation, ectopic, and abortion I-47b
- Gesli, Church of, Frascati VI-244b
- Church of, Rome V-789a; VI-216a; 398a; XIII-171c; (ill.) XIV-facing 84; 87d; Alessi's designs I-284b; Bona Mors XIV-125a; Clemens, tomb IV-12c; St. Francis Xavier, relic of VI-234c; St. Ignatius, tomb of VII-643d; (ill.) VII-facing 64d; Pozzo, work in XII-331b; Ricci, tomb of XIII-34b; Vignola XV-428b
- church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Nuovo, Naples II-303c; VI-218d
- Gesualdi, Antonello dei, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Gesualdo, Alfonso, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Ascanio, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Filippo, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Gesuati, and Urban V XV-215a
- Gesù Maria, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Gesvres, Bishop of Beauvais, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- Geta, Publius Septimus, Emperor II-364c; III-328c; XIII-721a; XIV-523b
- Geth VIII-648b; Ark at I-723a
- Gethaim VI-439d
- Gethheper (Opher) VI-439d
- Gethremmon, town, Dan VI-439d
- town, Manasses VI-439d
- Gethsemani. See Gethsemani
- GETHSEMANI VI-540b; I-224a; XI-244d; (ill.) VIII-345; Bl. Virgin, tomb VIII-774d; XV-471b; church XIV-775b; XV-471b; grotto, plan of XIV-775a**
- ABBEY, Kentucky VI-541a; (ill.) III-788d; VIII-624c; IX-361b**
- Archconfraternity of, See Holy Hour, Archconfraternity of
- Gettysburg, battle IX-354b; XI-641a; XV-172a
- Getuli, tribe I-191c
- Getulius, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- tribune XIV-379a
- Geudens, Martin, titular Abbot of Barlings II-298b
- Geulinx, Arnold IX-581d; causality III-464c; and Occasionalism XI-196a
- Geurts, Ernest Francis, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Chi-li III-677b

- Gevaert, François August**, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on chants VII-780b; on Gregorian Antiphony I-580b; on Mass XII-145b; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b
- Gevard**, Abbot of Heisterbach, and Cæsarius of Heisterbach III-137c
- Gévaudan X-180a**
- Geyer**, architect XIII-745b
- Gevres**, Cardinal de, and Belloy II-418c
- Gewilieb (Gewileo)**, Bishop of Mainz II-658a; IX-550d
- Geyer, Florian**, and peasants' uprising XI-598c
- Vicar Apostolic IV-152d
- Geymüller, Henry de**, Baron, on Lescot IX-191a; on St. Peter's II-737a
- Geysa (Geyza)**. See Geza
- Geysa**, general, and Ernest of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b
- Geza**, Liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- Duke of Hungary VII-548b; XIV-287d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Christian II-122d; monastery IX-734c
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b
- II, King of Hungary VII-549d
- Gézaincourt, Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de Bourdon**, Countess of. See Blin de Bourdon
- Gezer**. See Gazer
- Gezeron**. See Gazer
- GEZIREH VI-541d**; Chaldean see XIII-85d; Syrian see XIII-86b; XV-405a
- Geziret Assouan XIV-367d**
- Gezmann**, Bishop of Eichstätt (ill.) XV-409c
- Gezone**, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- GERÖRER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH VI-542a**; VII-379d; Weiss edits XV-577d
- Ghadames**, oasis XV-98a; 59a
- Gharb**. See Morocco
- Gharbi**, Jebel el- (Mt. Lebanon) IX-104b
- Gharbieh**. See Dakalieh, Shar-chieh, and Gharbieh, Diocese of
- G H A R D A I, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-542c**; map I-facing 180
- Ghariba**, Joseph XIII-85d
- Ghassan**, Kingdom of I-666c; 667c; XIII-709b; Christianity I-667b; extent I-667b; proverb I-668a
- Ghassaneh**, Jebel el (Gaas) VI-439a
- Ghautes**, Vicar-General of the VI-605d
- Ghazan Mahmud**, Chinese prince X-481d
- Ghazir**, seminary XIV-406b
- Ghazim**, Joseph, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Ghazzeih**, town. See Gaza
- river VI-431b
- Ghazzen Khan**, Damascus, sack of IV-612c
- Gheel**, Belgium, St. Dymphna, church of V-221c
- Gheez**, language, Bible V-570b; 571b; inscriptions II-164a; liturgical use of I-77b; V-570b; 571b
- Gheladideos**, Ethiopian King I-76b
- Ghellini**, Gellio, and St. Joseph Calasancius XIII-588b
- Ghemara**. See Gemara
- Ghemlek (Chios) XI-44a**
- Ghenizah IV-498a**
- Ghent**, town, Belgium, Baldwin IV VI-94d; belfry II-395a; blind asylum V-307a; and Bruges VI-95d; Burgundy, House of III-68d; 69b; and Charles V III-70c; leper houses IX-184b; pacification (1576) X-761c; XIV-91a; prison XII-432b; 434b; town hall VI-677b; university II-400b; university (ill.) VI-544a
- DIOCESE OF VI-542d; and St. Amandus I-380b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; and Bruges pilgrimage III-5d
- cathedral; altar piece (ill.) VII-facing 112; candlesticks III-249b; Triest, tomb of V-206c
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Jansen, episcopate of VIII-284b; Jesuit house XII-230b; XIV-92a; and Peterspence VI-543c; religious orders, federation of III-59a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; St. Jacques, church of (ill.) VI-543a; St. Peter's monastery II-450c; seminary VIII-284c; St. Winwallus, relics of XV-659d
- Henry of. See Henry of Ghent
- Jodocus of. See Jodocus of Ghent
- John of, Blessed. See John of Ghent
- John of. See John of Gand
- Gheon**, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- Gherardesca**, Ugolino della, and Archbishop Ubal dini XII-111a
- Gherardi, Giacomo**, papal legate XI-163c
- Lorenzo, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
- Gherardini, Ulisse**, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Gherardo**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- di Serra, Blessed XIV-13d
- Gherarducci, Girolamo**, Blessed XII-676a
- Ghere**. See Stauropos
- Gherli, O. X-415a**
- Ghesquière, Joseph**, Bollandist II-635b
- Ghetto**, Alexandrian IV-776b; institution VIII-403d; Italian XIII-396b
- Ghiaour Euren XV-16c**
- Ghiaur-ka-lessi**, discoveries at VII-305c
- GHIBELLINES VII-56d**; in Cagli XIII-140b; in Cremona IV-483d; and Faria V-786c; Manfred XV-213a; and Pisa XI-111a; and Vigevano XV-426b. See Guelphs and Ghibelines
- Ghibellin of Arles**. See Ghibelin, Bishop of Arles
- Ghiberti, Gian Matteo**, Bishop of Verona. See Ghiberti
- LORENZO DI CIONE VI-544b; XIII-645c; Abraham, sacrifice of (ill.) VIII-175; baptistry, St. Giovanni, Florence II-343b; (ill.) VI-545b; XIII-779d; and Brunellesco III-9a; VI-544c; St. John the Baptist (ill.) VI-545b; X-facing 120; and Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216d; St. Stephen (ill.) VI-545b
- Ghica, Alexander XIII-226d**
- Gregory XIII-226c
- Ghilany**, eschatologist XIII-312c
- Ghilardi, Giovanni Tommaso**, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Ghilde (Guild) VII-67d**
- Ghimel**, letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ghini, Luca XII-112b**; and Cesalpino II-545b
- Ghinucci, Girolamo**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ghiresson (Cerasus) III-538a**
- Ghirlandaio**. See Ghirlandajo, Domenico di Tommaso
- Ghirlandajo, David**, mosaics X-589d
- DOMENICO DI TOMMASO VI-545c; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) V-facing 506; Adoration of the Shepherds (ill.) IX-facing 528; and Baldovinetti II-219d; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; and Florence VI-547a; Jesus Christ (ill.) VII-facing 384; and Lorenzo de Medici X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59b; mosaics X-589d; Nativity of the Virgin (ill.) VI-facing 546; and Orcaagna XI-276b; paintings, religious XI-400c; Poliziano, portrait of VIII-248d; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; Vatican XV-279d; 296a
- Ridolfo, mosaics X-589d; translation of St. Zenobius (ill.) XV-755c
- Ghirlandina**, Modena, X-413a
- Ghiselin XI-230c**
- Ghislain, Saint III-210d**; VI-547c
- Jean Joseph, missionary III-676a
- Ghislieri, Michele**. See Pius V
- Ghislieri, P.**, Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c
- College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
- Ghistelles**, Belgium, monastery VI-624b
- Ghiyas eddin Oljaitu**, Khuda-bendeh Mohammed, Prince X-481d
- Ghoorkhas**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ghōr**, Palestine VI-430c; VIII-501c; climate VI-431d; flora XII-150b
- Ghōranieh**, ford of VIII-501c
- Ghorlos**, tribe X-479d
- GHOST DANCE VI-547d**; Sioux XIV-23a; Winnebago Indian XV-658a
- Ghosts**, African belief VI-54d; 55d; ancestral IV-687c; animism I-527a; VI-55c; malignant character of IV-687c; XIII-750c; and monotheism IV-687d; religion, origin of I-528c; 529c; IV-687c; XII-745b; Shamanism I-527d; XIII-750c; Spencer I-528b; IV-687c; and superstition I-529b; Tylor I-528a; IV-687c. See Animism
- Ghuwein, Kh. (Anim) VI-434a**
- Ghyvelde, Frederic De VI-302a**
- Giaccazzi, Cristoforo**, cardinal, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Giacoli, Carlo Franc**, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Giacomelli, villa**, Treviso XI-424a
- Jacopo di, Bishop of Belcastro XIII-460a
- Giacomini, Antonio X-703d**
- Giacomino of Verona**, poet VI-295d
- Giacomo**. See James
- Giacinto, Alberico**, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d
- Gia-long**, emperor, Indo-China VII-767a
- Giambattista**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Giambelli, Pietro IX-436b**
- Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c**
- Giamboni, Bono VIII-247c**; IX-35a
- Giaml**, Chaldean bishop III-561a
- Giandemaria, Gerardo**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gianelli, Antonio**, Venerable, Bishop of Bobbio II-605c; 606c
- Gianellane II-605c**
- Giani, Archangelus**, Servite XIII-737c
- Gianetti, Anna Maria**. See Taigi, Anna Maria Gesualda Antonia
- Gianni, Lapo**, poet VIII-247b
- Giannini, Frediano**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- GIANNONE, PIETRO VI-548b**; and Bianchi II-541a
- Giannotti, Antonio**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Donato, historian VIII-250d
- Giannuzzi, Giulio dei**. See Giulio Romano
- Gianpietrino**, artist XV-442c
- Giants**, in Ambrosian hymns I-393a; and Ammonites I-431d; Amorrhites I-433d; and angels IV-716b; antediluvian I-479a; and Manicheism IX-592b; Palestine I-378b; Ubygdear I-422a
- Giants' Causeway**, Ireland (ill.) VII-facing 120
- Giao-chi (Annammites) VII-766b**
- Giapelli, Giuseppe**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Giavarrà, Pietro**. See Alagona, Pietro
- Giavre, Ignatus**, Patriarch of Antioch V-236d; XI-551c
- GIBAL AND BATRUN VI-548c**; IX-683c; 684a
- Giband, A.**, Sulpician XIV-644c
- GIBAULT, PIERRE VI-548d**; and Clark VII-740a; in Louisiana XIII-357d; among Miami Indians X-272b; among Quapaw Indians XII-592c; and Revolution, American XV-162d
- Gibbins, Edward**, on charity, medieval III-601b; on poverty, medieval VIII-722a; XII-327d
- Gibbon, Augustine VII-284d**; commentators III-456d; Eusebius of Caesarea V-620a; Genadius II VI-416c; St. George VI-454b; Hottentots VII-497d; miracles X-346a; Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Reformation III-197d; Servetus III-197b; and Spedalieri XIV-213a; Thomism XIV-594a
- Gibbons, Edward**, Major General, and Druliettes II-703c; V-164c
- Grinling, sculptor IX-344d; XIII-646b; Trinity chapel XI-369b
- James, cardinal, administration II-231b; XVI-18a; and Allen, Edward P. X-411d; and arbitration I-685a; Baltimore II-234c; 359d; Baltimore Catholic Congress IV-250b; Baltimore Council II-238a; Chicago Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Conaty, Thomas James X-533c; consecration II-234a; on Mother Guérin VII-59d; and Jansens, Francis XI-14d; "Faith of our Fathers" II-235b; and Indian missions, Bureau of Catholic VII-745b; London Congress V-593d; and Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; Montreal Eucharistic Congress X-549d; and Bishop O'Connell XIII-442c; and O'Sullivan X-411d; on parochial schools XIII-561a; personal popularity II-235b; and Redemptionists XII-684d; at Richmond XIII-51b; S. Maria in Trastevere, title XIII-170b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-537b; Vatican Council XV-304d
- John, lawyer VII-657d
- JOHN, theologian VI-549a
- Orlando III-92d
- RICHARD VI-549b
- Gibbs, A. P.**, Pittsburg XII-123a
- Gibeah**. See Gaba
- Gibel**, siege of (1099) VI-625b
- Gibelin**, Bishop of Arles II-159d
- Gibel-Nusku XI-198c**
- Gibel-tarik VI-550c**
- Gibeon**. See Gabaon
- Gibert, Camille Melchior**, dermatologist X-140d
- JEAN-PIERRE, canonist VI-549c
- GIBERTI, GIAN MATTEO**, cardinal VI-549d; XV-362b; and Ballerini II-223d; and Berni II-509b; and Cortese IV-401a; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635a; Montes pietatis XII-239c; and Pole XII-202d
- Gibethon**. See Gabathon
- Gibieuf, Guillaume**, Oratorian I-537c
- Gibney, Matthew**, Bishop of Perth VII-645b; XI-732a
- Gibold**, Alamannic king, and St. Severinus II-121d
- Gibraltar**, Spain XIV-178c; and England XIV-184b; harbour works VII-260d; origin XIV-78c; population VI-550d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-550b; XVI-35d; Christian Brothers XIII-710d; Loretto nuns VIII-55c; map IX-facing 200; and Propaganda XII-457b
- Gibrien, Saint XII-729b**
- Gibson, Edmund**, Codex Anglicani XIII-651d; and Convocation IV-349b
- John, sculptor XIII-647a
- Margaret Dunlop, codex IX-633a; XV-450b
- Matthew W. XII-123b; XIV-237a
- T. E., on Goss VI-663c

- Gibson, William, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- William, Vicar Apostolic, and Eyre, Thomas V-736c; and Lingard IX-271a; St. Andrews I-372d; Ushaw IX-233d
- Giddings, Franklin Henry, and animism X-717b; on sociology XIV-115d; 116d; 118b
- Giddushin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Gideon. *See* Gedeon
- Gideroth. *See* Gaderoth
- Giedrym, Grand Prince of Lithuania XV-432a
- Gielemans, Jean, hagiographer VII-107a
- Gier-Eagle I-523b
- Giers, Nikola Karlovitch de, diplomatist XIV-239a
- Giese, Tiedemann, Bishop of Culm IV-566d; and Copernicus IV-533b; VI-344b; at Ermland VII-475c
- Giesebrecht, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin von, on Marian prophecy (Isaiah) XV-464b; Munich X-634a
- Gieseler, Johann Karl VII-379c; on Gnosticism VI-592d; Jesuits XIV-82b; *Monita Secreta* X-487c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Giesen, Ephrem, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-tung III-677d; XIII-752d
- Giessen, University of VII-299c; and Linde IX-268c; pietism XII-81c; and syncretism XIV-384a
- Gietmann, Gerard, on Psalms XII-541b
- Giez, servant of Eliseus V-387b
- GIFFARD, BONAVENTURE, Vicar Apostolic of London VI-551a; V-451c; IX-349b; American jurisdiction II-229c; and Godden VI-622b; and Magdalen College XII-8a
- GODFREY, Bishop of Worcester VI-551b; XV-704b; and de Ledbury IX-577c
- Hugh VI-551b
- Walter, Archbishop of York VI-551c; XV-734b
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Winchester VI-552a; XV-650c; XVI-25c; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- Winefrid Clare VII-502d
- Gifford, Gilbert, spy VII-701c; IX-765d
- John, VI-552d
- WILLIAM, Archbishop of Reims VI-552d; II-462d; IX-252b; XII-726c
- Gift, altar-bread I-350b; blessing as I-600a; charisma III-588d; VI-553c
- Preternatural, loss of XIV-520b
- SUPERNATURAL VI-553b; XIV-337c; adoption, Divine VI-553c; beatific vision VI-553d
- Dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- of Constantine. *See* Donation of Constantine
- of Miracles. *See* Miracles, Gift of
- of Tongues. *See* Tongues, Gift of
- Gifts, marriage IX-705b
- of the Holy Ghost VII-413b
- Gigas, Johann, Rector of Pförta XI-788b
- librarium IX-615a
- Gigles, Sylvester de. *See* Gigli, Sylvester di
- Gigli, Agatha V-525c
- Domenico, Bible XV-371b
- Girolamo, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Sylvester di, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Giglio, Aloisi. *See* Lilius, Aloisius
- Thomas, Bishop of Sora IX-248a
- Gignac, France, pilgrimage X-546c
- J., canonist IX-66a
- Gignoux, Bishop of Noyon VI-623d
- Gigny, France, Benedictine abbey XIII-342b
- Gigot, Francis E., exegete, Eve I-131b; Introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; Kabbala XIV-731c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-481b; Old Testament I-129d; Psalm titles XII-537a; Tobias XIV-752c
- de la Peyronie, François, surgeon X-133a
- Gigih, bishopric XV-60a
- Gihon XII-235b; Solomon at I-146d
- Gihir, Nicholas, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Gloria VI-584d
- Gijon, Spain, Jesuits XIV-175d
- Gijsbrecht II, Lord of the Amstel I-441d
- of Brederode, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Gil, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Christovão, Jesuit XIV-88a
- Gaspar, architect XV-406c
- Rodrigo, Segovia XIII-686a
- Gilaad. *See* Galaad
- Gila Region, map XII-100b
- Gilbert, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- English canonist IV-393a
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b
- Bishop of Langres, Vallicaulians XV-262a
- Bishop of Limerick III-495c; IX-262d; and synod (1118) V-173b; vestments XV-391b
- Bishop of Lisbon IX-281c; XII-298c
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658a
- Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Abbot of Westminster IX-577c
- Alfred, sculptor XIII-647b
- C. E., Sulpician XIV-644c
- Davies II-783c
- George, and Catholic Association II-788b
- Sir Humphrey II-205b; IX-545d; 718c
- John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- SIR JOHN THOMAS VI-554c
- NICOLAS - JOSEPH - LAURENT VI-554b
- Lady R. M., writer VIII-129a; XI-682d
- Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- William, on magnetism XII-58a
- DE LA PORRÉE VI-555a; II-501a; VII-409b; XII-385b; 179a; and St. Bernard XIV-590b; on Divine Essence VIII-303a; on Divine Essence and Attributes XIV-584a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; logic IX-326d; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and pupils (ill.) VI-555; realism VI-555b; Reims, Council XII-728a; Scholasticism XII-32a; Trinity VI-555d; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- de S. Leopardo. *See* San Leopardo, Gilbert de
- Gilbertine Canons. *See* Gilbertines
- GILBERTINES, ORDER OF VI-555b; I-11c; III-295b; founder VI-557b; habit VI-556c; X-452d. *See* Canons Regular
- GILBERT FOLIOT, Bishop of London VI-556a; VII-255d; IX-347d; and Ralph de Diceto IV-778b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-557a
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74c
- of Gloucester, and Thomas of Hereford IX-695a
- of Hoyland, on Canticle of Canticles III-304a
- of Moray, Saint, Bishop of Caithness XIII-616c
- OF SEMPRINGHAM, SAINT VI-557b; and St. Aelred I-172b; Capgrave's biography III-308c; Dalgairn's biography IV-604c; Lockhart's biography IX-321d; relics XIV-797a; shrine XIII-761d
- of Sempringham, Saint, Canons of. *See* Gilbertines
- of Tournai, Franciscan VI-292d
- Gilbert's Act, and poor-laws XII-255c
- Gilbert the Universal, Bishop of London V-74d; VII-678b; IX-347d
- Gilbertus Porretanus. *See* Gilbert de la Porrée
- Gilboa. *See* Gelboe
- Gilchrist, Lillias VI-714b
- Gild, Anglo-Saxon VII-66c
- Gildan VII-66c
- GILDAS, SAINT, the Wise VI-557d; XII-419a; XV-586a; and Armagh School I-735a; on British Church XV-582c; 583a; on British customs II-493d; coronation British Kings IV-382c; hymnody III-504b; VII-602a; Irish mission III-495a; at Llanccarvan XV-585d; monasticism XII-612c; XV-271d
- Gilde VII-67d
- GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO VI-558c; XIV-756c; in Bologna II-639d; and Casa Spagnuola II-642d; college I-271b; council of 1355 XIV-759a; embassy V-751b; at Forlìpopoli II-523a; and Innocent VI-181d; and Malatestas XIV-13c; and Spoleto XIV-233a; 233d; and Rienzi XIII-53d; Sabina XIII-291b; and Smeduccio della Scala XIII-452d; and States of the Church XIV-264b; and Urban V XV-214b; in Urbino XV-221d
- Gildeboek, periodical XI-681a
- Gilded Man. *See* El Dorado
- Gildemeister, J., at Bonn VII-401c; and Clemens IV-12c
- Gildo, and St. Firmus XIV-552c; and Optatus of Thamugadi V-127c
- Gildonianus. *See* Optatus of Thamugadi
- Gilduin, Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c; XIII-45c; 347a; 388c; 389a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and sanctuary II-602d
- Gilead. *See* Galaad
- GILES, SAINT, ABBOT VI-559d; XI-83d; relics XIV-797a
- Saint, hermit VI-560a
- Blessed, Cistercian VI-560a
- Latin Patriarch of Alexandria I-302d; XI-551a
- Herbert A., on Lao-tze XIV-447b
- John, and temperance movement XIV-489b
- Peter, in "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Pierre, of Corbeil. *See* Ægidius Corboliensis
- of Assisi, Blessed. *See* Ægidius
- of Mauleon, copyist IX-618d
- of Rome. *See* Colonna, Egidio
- Gilgal. *See* Galgal
- Gilgamesh, Babylonian epics II-188b; X-741b; XII-176a; Deluge XI-88a
- Gilgal. *See* Galgal
- Gilham, trial XIII-657c
- Gillanus, Saint. *See* Gall, Saint
- Gilli, Filippo Luigi XV-309d; 310a
- S., missionary IX-553d; XIV-440a
- Gillmer, Vandal king I-192c
- Gill, Sir David IV-51b; solar researches II-28a
- John IV-161b; on Antichrist I-561c
- Abbey IV-371a
- Gilla, Saint, the Wise. *See* Gildas
- Gillebert, Bishop of Limerick. *See* Gilbert
- Gillée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Gillen, F. G., on Totemism XIV-789c; 793d
- Paul, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Gilles, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- Bishop of Damietta IV-615d
- Christopher, Molinism XIV-594c
- Maria Catharina XV-659b
- de Montferat, Amadeus X-182d
- GILLESPIE, ELIZA MARIA (MARY OF ST. ANGELA) VI-560b; 560c; VII-406b; XI-695c
- John Purcell VI-560b
- Mary Rebecca (Mrs. Philemon Beecher Ewing) V-673b
- NEAL HENRY VI-560c; XI-695c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Patrick, and Covenanters IV-461a
- Gillesson, Robert, canon IX-252b
- Gillet, Louis, foundation IV-760a; VII-167c
- Gillet, Cassian, school VII-450b
- Gillie, missionary XI-611a
- Gillies, Bishop of Edinburgh IX-656b
- Gilligate, mission, Durham VII-155c
- Gilling, monastery VI-76a
- GILLIS, JAMES, Vicar Apostolic VI-560d; XIII-621c
- Peter. *See* Egidius, Petrus
- Gillmeyer, Sophia, Sister XIV-28c
- Gillooly, Lawrence, Bishop of Elphin X-365d; buildings V-395c
- Gillot, Claude, artist XV-568b
- René, Maurist X-71d
- Gillotius, and Hilary of Poitiers' works IV-454c
- Gillow, Eulogie G., Archbishop of Puebla IX-309d; at Oaxaca XI-180d; at Ushaw IX-271b; XV-233d
- Joseph, Church historian VII-379a; XV-234d
- Gilly, David, on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a
- Gilmer, and St. Vigilus XIII-718b
- Gilmert, missionary II-228c
- Gilmore, Harry, general, and Beauregard II-377c
- PATRICK SANSFIELD VI-561a; VIII-142b
- Gilmore's Band, founded VI-561a
- Gilmour, Richard, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56c; XIV-760b; Catholic Congress XI-695b; "Catholic Universe" IV-250a; constitutions for parochial schools XIII-582d; and Quinlan X-411b
- Gilo I-102d; VI-439d
- GIL OF SANTAREM, BLESSED VI-561c
- Giloh. *See* Gilo
- Gilpin, William, governor IV-129a
- Gilroy, Thomas F. XI-34b
- Gilson, G. XI-671d; ontologism XV-114a
- Gift, altar vessels I-357d; chalices I-357b; monstrance I-358b; paten I-357b; pyx I-358b; *see* Gold
- Gily y Garcia, Prefect Apostolic of Choco XVI-68b
- Gimhi, on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Gimil-Sin, Babylonian king II-181c
- Gimle, in Völuspá I-775c; XV-507a
- Gimmara, Matteo, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Gimseo, convent XVI-65d
- Gimzo. *See* Gamzo
- Gin I-274c
- Gin Act, England XIV-487b
- Ginal, J. R., hagiographer XIV-241b
- Ginatry, missionary III-699c
- Ginck, Thomasina, Sister XIV-640d
- GINDARUS, *See* of VI-561d
- Gindibu, Arab chief I-665d
- Gindi, Franz Anton von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Giner, Damian, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ginevra. *See* Guinevere
- Ginkel, Godert de, Athlone VIII-105b
- Ginnasio, Domenico, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c; XI-346d
- Ginnunga Gap (Gylfaginning) IV-412b

- GINOULHIAC, JACQUES-MARIE-ACHILLE**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-562a; IX-474c; at Grenoble IX-8c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Ginsburg, Christian David**, exegete IV-162c; 502c; V-289a; on Biblical poetry XII-175a; on jubilee, VIII-535b; on Massoretic Text XIV-527a; on Midrashim X-287d; Targum XIV-457a; 457b
- Ginseng**, plant, discovery III-455b
- Gintowt, Alexander Casimir** Dzwialowski, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Giobbio, Adolfo**, canonist IX-66b; on Pactum Callixtinum IV-197a
- GIOBERTI, VINCENZO** VI-562b; creation theory VI-563b; formula III-3a; VI-563a; and Jesuits VI-562c; ontologism XI-257b; on pantheism VI-563b; philosophy VI-563a; 563c; policy VI-562d; XIV-265d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Gioconda, La. See** Monna Lisa —Ser XV-443c
- GIOCONDO, FRA GIOVANNI** VI-563c; XV-362b; and St. Peter's II-737b; and Verona XV-360b
- Gioia, Flavio**, compass I-379c —Melchiorre VIII-218a; and Verri XV-364d
- Gioffino, Paolo**, and Farinato V-787d
- Giolla Aosa. See** Gelasius, Archbishop of Armagh
- Giolldhe-Dé. See** Culdees
- Giona, New Testament** XV-371a
- Gioras, father of Simon** VI-469b
- Giora, Joseph, Jesuit** X-519d
- Gjordani, Pietro**, birthplace VIII-218a
- TOMMASO VI-564b**
- Vito XIII-178b**
- Giordano, Bruno. See** Bruno Giordano
- Giacomo**, Bishop of Lacedonia VI-732d
- LUCA VI-564b**; Bergamo II-490a; and Berrettini II-516b; Campitelli, work in XIII-172c; church at Monte Cassino X-528b; Naples, cathedral X-683c; Naples, Church of the Holy Apostles X-683c; Church of St. Philip Neri, Naples X-683c; Church of Santa Guismina, Padua XI-385d; and Ribera XIII-32b; at Trapani XV-23b
- of Nemi. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de
- Giorgi, Antonio Agostino**, author XVI-78a
- Giorgio, Francesco di**, sculptor XIII-779a; and Vecchietta XV-318b
- Maestro. See** Andreoli
- GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI, ZORZO DA CASTELFRANCO** VI-564c; altarpiece (ill.) V-facing 564; and Bellini XI-430a; and Bordone II-684b; and Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Palma XI-430a; and Piombo XII-104d; and Pordenone XII-281b; "Three Ages" (ill.) IX-367; and Tisio da Garofolo XIV-740d; and Titian XIV-742c; 743a; and Torbido XIV-780d; Trissino's portrait by XV-61b; Venetian School VI-565a
- Giorio, cardinal**, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a
- Giornale**, periodical XI-670a
- Agrario** Toscano, Figline VIII-761b; Florence III-312c
- Arcadico** I-86b; XI-684c; Boncompagni II-654d
- botanico** Italiano, XI-504d
- dei letterati** XI-683b
- del Campidoglio** XI-683c
- de Letteraria d'Italia**, Padua XVI-68c
- di Roma** XI-683d
- Ecclesiastico** XI-684c
- Ecclesiastico di Roma**, VIII-158b
- letterario**, XI-683c
- patriotico della Repubblica Napoletana**, XI-683c
- politico del dipartimento di Roma**, XI-683c
- scientifico letterario**, XI-684d
- Giorno, II, Correggio I-319a**; (ill.) VIII-342
- GIOTTO DI BONDONE** VI-565b; and Angelico I-483b; Arnolfo, portrait I-750d; Assisi basilica, work in I-801d; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Boniface VIII (ill.) VI-566b; and Cimabue III-771b; and Dante III-772a; Dante, portrait IV-facing 628; 630; Campanile, Florence VI-110b; Campanile (ill.) VI-566; Florence, Cathedral VI-17-434d; Florence, Sta. Croce (ill.) VI-facing 568; and St. Francis IV-489c; St. Francis preaching (ill.) VI-227d; VII-facing 458; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; imitators VI-567d; XI-397d; 398b; and Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; and Martini XIII-779a; and mosaics X-588c; Naples, Church of St. Claire X-683d; at Padua V-182a; Pisa, camposanto XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a; portrait VI-566; Ravenna XII-665a; San Felice, Padua XI-385d
- Giovane Italia. See** Young Italy
- GIOVANELLI, RUGGIERO** VI-568a
- Giovanna, Archduchess** of Austria, marriage III-621b
- of Naples, and Sicily XIII-776b
- Giovannetti, Andrea**, cardinal III-206a
- Giovanni. See** John
- Giovanni Bonelli**, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- Giovanni Dominici**, Blessed. *See* Dominici
- Giovannini, Paolo Emilio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Giovardi, Vittorio**, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Giovatta, Saint**, relics II-424c
- Giovenale, Ancina**, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Giovio, Paulus. See** Jovius
- Gippus, Gilles**, and Blossius II-604a
- Gipsies**, Bible XV-374b; in Turkish Empire XV-100a
- Domenico**, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Giraffe**, in Bible I-520b
- Giralda, tower, Seville** XIII-745a; (ill.) II-facing 418
- GIRALDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** VI-568b
- Lilius Gregorius. See** Lilius, Aloisius
- Lorenzo**, and Toscanelli XIV-787b
- UBALDO** VI-568c; IX-65c
- Giraldillo, Seville** XIII-745b
- Giraldini, Alessandro**, Bishop of San Domingo V-111a
- Giraldus, Archbishop** of Ascerenza I-101b
- CAMBRENSIS** VI-568d; and Alexander III I-158d; Arthur's tomb VI-580c; on Book of Kildare II-784d; Lynch's work IX-471c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; and Simon of Tournaï XIII-799d
- Girard, Prefect** Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376b
- Albert** XIV-294a
- JEAN BAPTISTE** VI-569d; II-508d
- Case** III-591a
- College**, established XI-323d; XVI-17a
- Girarda, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro I-109a
- Girardey, Ferréol**, author XII-687a
- Girardi, Ferdinando**, Bishop of Sessa-Auruna XIII-738a
- Girardin, Emile de**, journalist XI-676b
- Saint-Marc**, on Olivaint XI-243c
- Girardini, Francesco**, inventor X-334c
- GIRARDON FRANÇOIS** VI-570a; XIII-646a
- Girardo of Monza**, Blessed I-404c
- Giraud, papal legate** XII-180c
- Hugues**, Bishop of Cahors XIV-796b
- J. M.**, priest XIV-549d
- Maximin** IX-8b
- DE BORNEIL** VI-570b
- Giraudau, Pierre Philppe**, Vicar Apostolic XII-678b; XIV-720c
- Giraud-Soulavie**, and Baruel II-310a
- Torlonia**, palace, Rome II-736d; III-223b; XIII-175d
- Girault, Etienne-Thomas-de Villeneuve**, missionary VII-582b; on Hurons VII-580c; 581c
- Girba, town** VI-570d
- GIRBA, See** of VI-570d; XV-60a
- Girbal, Narciso**, missionary XI-445c; XIII-470c; 739a; XIV-25c
- Gircken, Nikolaus**, theologian VII-285a
- Girdle. See** Cincture; Cord
- Girgasite. See** Gergesite
- Girgenti, town**, Sicily XIII-774b; capture X-685b; XIII-775a; 775b; founded XIII-772d; temple (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- DIocese of** VI-570d; cathedral (ill.) VI-571c
- Girinus, Saint**, martyr XIV-453b
- Girk, Georg**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
- Girnar, carvings** VII-734a
- Giriolami, Raffaele Cosma** I-86b
- See* Jerome
- Girold, Patriarch** of Jerusalem. *See* Gerald
- Giron, Balthazar** X-305a
- Girón, Francisco Fernandez** XI-733d; and Alvarado I-372b
- Giron, Gutierre**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- Pedro**, Grand Master of Calatrava II-151c
- Rodrigo Telles**, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- Gironde, dept., France**, ecclesiastical organization II-682b; map VI-facing 188
- Girondists** VI-173a; XI-107a; XIII-12c; 13d
- Giroux, Cléophas**, missionary VII-582c
- Guillaume**, missionary VII-582c
- Girovagi X-488a**
- Girowald, Saint**, Abbot of Fontenelle I-545c
- Girru-Nusku** II-17b
- Girsu, Babylonia** II-187b
- Girtanner, Christopher**, neuropathologist X-134a
- Girton College**, Cambridge III-215c; IV-89c
- Giry, François**, historian X-326a
- Gisa, Bishop** of Wells II-347d
- Gisaltruda, Queen** of the Lombards I-550a
- GISBERT, BLAISE** VI-571d; VII-445c
- Mateo**, in Mindanao XII-10b
- Gisbrith, Bishop** of Bergen XVI-9d
- Gischala, John of. See** John of Gischala
- Gisebert, Bishop** of Bergen VI-65c
- Gisela, sister** of Charlemagne I-277a
- Princess** of Burgundy VII-227c
- Queen** of Hungary II-122d; VII-548c; IX-655d; XIV-287d; XV-392c
- Giselbert, Abbot** of Admont I-145d
- Abbot** of Himmerod VII-202b
- Bishop** of Toscanella XV-489a
- of Lorraine** XI-21b; IX-363b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Giseler, Bishop** of Merseburg V-45a
- Giseprandus**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Gisgal II-180d**
- Gishban**, Sumerian dynasty II-180d; 181b
- Gish-ukh (Gishban)** II-180a
- Gisico, Bishop** of Odense XVI-65a
- Gisla, Princess** III-245c
- Gisle, Bishop** of Linköping XVI-53d
- Gislebert, the Neustrian** X-317d
- Gislikon, battle** IX-408d
- Gismondi, Enrico**, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Giso, Bishop** of Bovino II-724c
- Gisors, church** of V-671c
- Gisos, Counts** of Gudensberg VII-299a
- Gissur, of Iceland** VII-616c
- Gisulf, of Lombardy**, and Duchy of Rome VIII-423a
- Gisulfus I, Prince** of Salerno XIII-396d
- III Prince** of Salerno VII-73d; XIII-397a
- Bishop** of Vercelli VII-349b
- Gith, in Bible** II-153d
- Gittahpheper. See** Geththepher
- Gittaim. See** Gethaim
- Gittard, Daniel**, architect IX-205c
- Gittin, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437a
- Guanamota, mission**, Mexico XIV-513d
- Giudecca, canal**, Venice XV-333d
- Giudice, Marino del**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Giugni, chapel** VI-332d
- Giugni, Bernardo**, tomb XVI-64a
- Giulia, villa**, Rome, Etruscan terracotta XIII-165d
- Giuliani, Ursula. See** Veronica Giuliani
- Giulio, papal coin** X-335d
- ROMANO** VI-572b; XI-401c; XV-283b; as coin engraver X-335c;
- Paintings*: in the Adorno VI-420d; Constantine, victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; Holy Family I-514d; in S. Maria dell' Anima XIII-175c; in S. Prassede XIII-173c; in Vatican XIV-449d; XV-285b; 286b; portrait VI-573d; tomb IX-612c
- Sabino**, by Cherubini III-648d
- Giuriconsulti, Palazzo** dei, Verona XV-360d
- Giuseppe. See** Joseph, except as below
- dei Conti Atti**, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- MARIA TOMMASI, BLESSED**, cardinal VI-573d; XIV-557d
- Giuseppino, II, painter** XI-401c
- Giussano, Giovanni Pietro**, writer I-405c
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE** VI-574b; VIII-252d
- Giustiniani, Benedetto. See** Justiniani
- Bernardo** IX-91c
- John William Longo**, birthplace III-689d
- Joseph** X-367b; at Baltimore II-233b
- Lawrence. See** Lawrence Justinian, Saint
- Leonardo**, poet VIII-249a
- Leonardo**, Archbishop of Mytilene XII-367a
- Marco**, Bishop of Chios I-317d
- Orazio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Paolo** III-206b
- Vincenzo**, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Vincent**, Dominican XII-368Fb
- Giusto di Gand. See** Justus of Ghent
- Givry, Annas von**, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Claude de**, cardinal. *See* Longwy
- Gizeh, papyrus** MS. IX-615c
- and the Fayûm**, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- Gizel, Innocent** XIII-269d
- Gizlin IX-683c**
- Gizl, abbr.** I-24c
- Glabb, Isidore**, Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- GLABIA XII-621c**
- GLABER, RAUL** VI-574d; VIII-790b; on impostors VII-699d
- Glabrio, Acilius**, Roman Consul (191 B. C.) VI-575b; Thaumaci besieged XIV-556d
- Ardoino**, Count of Susa XIV-345c
- MANIUS ACILIUS** VI-575b; I-255d; III-552d; IX-181d;

- martyrdom III-516d; V-114d; XI-751b; XIII-167b
- Glabriones, III-516c; 552d; VI-575c; discovered I-690c; paintings III-708c
- Glacial period XV-705d
- Glacière, tower, Avignon II-159d
- Glacier Park X-516c
- Gladden, Washington, on A. P. A. I-427a
- Gladiatorial sports III-597b
- Gladiators V-184c; and Valentinian I XV-255c
- Gladshheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Gladstone, William Ewart, and Lord Acton I-114b; on atheism II-40d; and Bulgarians III-47a; and Burke XVI-12b; and Butler XVI-15c; on divorce law I-164b; and emigrants III-721b; and hierarchy, Catholic VIII-373a; and Home Rule VIII-112b; Irish policy VIII-109b; and Irish University VIII-111b; and Manning IX-607d; and Moran XIV-307a; and Newman X-799c; and Oxford Movement XI-377b; and temperance XIV-487c; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Glaestingaburh (Glastonbury Abbey) VI-579b
- GLAGOLITIC (GLAGOLISTA) alphabet VI-575d; II-122b; IV-510d; XI-405d; Breviary XI-432c; invented XI-247a; language IV-606c; liturgy I-583a; XIV-41d
- Missal, facsimile page XIV-45d
- Glai, Gabriel, Maronite Bishop of Lefkosa IX-687c
- GLAIRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-576c; IV-160d; VIII-81a; XII-223b; XV-372a
- Glamis, Scotland, church VI-43a
- Glamorgan, Wales XV-533b; mines XV-533c; miracle XV-535d; population XV-533d
- Glanceter, Robert, attained IV-797d
- Glandèves, Diocese of IV-793c
- Glandorf, Ohio, mission VI-479a
- Glandorp, John, Lutheran XV-603b
- Glands, Bartholin I-460b; Lieberkühn I-460c; Malpighi II-573d
- Glaufeuil, abbey II-451b; IV-457b; X-72b; XIV-134a
- Glavnil, Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Glavnila, Bartholomæus of II-313c
- GLANVILLE, RANULF DE, jurist VI-508d; 576d; XIII-42a
- William de VI-576d
- Glapon, Franciscan, and Quifones XII-613d
- GLAREAN, HENRY VI-577a; VII-540d; at Basle II-339c; at Cologne IV-121a; at Freiburg VI-267d; and Zwingli XV-772b
- Glarus, Switzerland, Catholic press XI-691c; war XIV-359c; Zwingli at XV-772b
- Glas, John, in Scotland XIII-435a
- Glas-Chainnigh III-250b
- Glaser, Edward, explorer I-664a
- Glasgow, town, Scotland, assembly (1638) IV-459c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-577c; XIII-617d
- cathedral VIII-153d; and Archbishop Beaton II-374b; (ills.) VI-577d; 578b; window XIV-243b
- Jesuit college XIV-101c; and Father Mathew X-47d; Ogilvie's mission XI-223c; restoration XIII-615c; schools XIII-579d; Scotch and Irish VIII-154a; seminaries XIII-700b; university VI-578c
- Free Press, periodical XI-689d
- and West of Scotland, society XIV-488b
- Glas Naroda, periodical XIV-56d
- Glasnevin Cemetery, Dublin, Father Tom Burke, oration of III-80d; Cahill, tomb of III-141a; Gentili, tomb of VI-423d; Cardinal McCabe, tomb of V-176d; O'Connell, tomb of XI-202b
- Glasnik, periodical XIV-56d
- Glass, Bander's discovery II-173b; chalice I-355b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; crucet IV-543a; gilded III-426c; painting II-458c; VI-235c; spun I-206b; windows II-441d; works, at Tegernsee XIV-473a
- Stained. See Stained Glass
- Glassites (Sandemanians) XIII-435a
- Glassius, Solomon, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Glas Svobode, periodical XIV-57a
- GLASTONBURY ABBEY VI-597b; XV-586d; architecture VI-674b; arms of VI-581d; Arthurian legend VI-579c; Arthur, tomb of VI-580c; and Athelney II-42c; and Bath and Wells II-347d; VI-580b; buildings VI-581b; St. Ceolfrid, relics of III-537a; St. Dunstan at V-199c; VI-580b; and Fleury I-508d; St. Hilda at VII-350d; and Holy Grail VI-720d; St. Ine VII-790a; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520b; Lady chapel, architecture VI-674a; library IX-231b; miracle V-199a; pilgrimage XII-91b; school II-457a; V-200b; shrine XIII-760c; statistics XV-586c; suppression VI-580d; thorn VI-581d; XII-91b; tradition VI-579b
- Glaucias, Bishop of Seville XIII-714c
- Glaucus, deity VI-147b
- Gleaners (Millett) X-311c
- Gleba, tax IX-644c
- GLEBE VI-582c
- Glede, in Bible I-520b
- Gleifer, Noiville de, missionary IX-510c
- Gleichen, Conrad von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Glemona, Basile de, missionary VIII-675a
- Glencolumbkille, Ireland, Holy Well (ill.) XII-647d; pilgrimage XII-648b
- Glencree, Ireland, protectory XII-493a
- Glendalough, ancient See V-173b; cathedral VI-583b; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; and Dublin V-174c; St. Kevin's Church (ill.) VIII-113; seven churches III-576b; IV-92d
- SCHOOL OF VI-582d; IV-92d; (ill.) V-facing 170
- Glendower, Owen II-250b
- Gleonealy, China, cathedral VII-451a
- Glengarry Fencibles IX-490a; 490c
- Glennon, John Joseph, Archbishop of St. Louis VIII-602b; XIII-302c; and census V-27d
- Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania, seminary XI-795c
- Gletner, mythology I-775b
- Glez, language X-364a
- Gleznah, Jonah, Archbishop of Kiev XIII-255c
- Glitchzère, Heinrich der. See Heinrich der Glitchzère
- Glicourt, de, African missionary XIII-715c
- Gliddon, George Robins XII-371b
- Glisson, Francis, anatomist I-460b
- Globe, periodical, London IX-345c
- periodical, New York XI-692d
- Review, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696c
- Theatre, London IX-344b
- Glocknitz, confraternity at XII-574a
- Glogau XIV-539c
- GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO VI-583b; VII-595c; Adeus and Maria Liturgy I-136d; in Advent I-165d; and Agnus Dei I-221b; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 400d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Celtic Rite III-499b; early church I-221c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361c; genuflexion VI-584c; Holy Week VII-437b; liturgical acclamation I-98b; Milanese Rite VI-584b; Mozarabic Rite VI-584b; X-619b; 621d; music VI-584c; X-1b; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; Roman Rite IX-798c; Sarum Rite VI-584a; symbolism VI-584d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; Tropes VI-584a; early use VII-597b
- LAUS ET HONOR XVI-41b; VII-436c; XII-449a; XIV-580a
- olive XII-476d
- Patri III-302c; V-150b; at Passiontide XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; Responsory XII-788a; early use I-579d; See Doxology
- Glories of Mary (St. Alphonsus) I-340a
- Glorieux, Alphonse Joseph, Bishop of Boise I-425c; II-624a; VII-629c; consecrated II-231c
- Etienne Modeste, founder IX-339b
- Glorification of Mary, feast II-7a
- Gloriosam ecclesiam, Bull of John XXII VI-246c; XIV-232b
- Glörup, church XVI-65b
- GLORY VI-585a; celestial, and predestination XII-382d; of Christ VI-586b; Divine VI-585c; election to XII-379b; formal, of God VI-586a; human VI-586c; increase of X-207c; light of VII-172b; and Resurrection XII-792a; 793c; Scripture VI-585a; supernatural XIV-337b; 338c; symbolism XI-80c; theological VI-585c
- King of, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Glos narodu, periodical, Cracow XI-670a
- poranny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Glossators, School of, Bologna VIII-168b
- Glosses, legal VIII-168b
- SCRIPTURAL VI-586d; V-700d; as commentaries VI-588b; as lexicon VI-588a; marginal VI-587a; textual VI-587c
- GLOSSARIES, GLOSSARISTS VI-588c; definition VI-588c
- Glossinda, monastery IX-363a; X-247a
- Glossolalia. See Tongues, Gift of
- Glossolaly, biblical, St. Paul XIV-777a
- Gloucester, town, England, battle (957) V-324a
- abbey VII-678b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapels I-660c; candlestick III-249a; candlestick (ill.) III-248b
- cathedral: architecture VI-675c; carrels (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-635b; chapels III-576d; Protestant See XIV-542d; shrine of St. Oswald XIII-702a; —Humphrey, Duke of. See Humphrey
- College, Oxford XI-369c
- Glover, fugitive slave XV-663c
- Ann, execution II-703b
- GLOVES, EPISCOPAL VI-589b; XII-232a; XV-388b; and abots I-19c; blessing IV-279b; Byzantine IV-316b; (ill.) VI-589d
- Glubokovski, Nikolai, professor XIII-264a
- Gluck, Christopher Willibald, and Houdon VII-499b: "Iphigenia in Tauris" I-233b; and Piccini III-648d
- Glucose, adulterant I-163a
- Gluba, Passion Sunday XI-535b
- GLUTTONY VI-509a; XIV-5c; spiritual VI-590b; and temperance XIV-481d
- Glyceria, Saint, martyr VII-243a; birthplace XV-16b; oil XI-229c
- Glycerine, commercial use III-651a
- Glycerius, emperor XIII-180a; at Salona XIII-180b
- Bishop of Couserans. See Lizier, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Lerida. See Lycerius, Saint
- Glycon II-275c; II-497b
- Glyn, Gittor, on Reformation XV-636a
- Glynn, Martin VIII-161b
- William, Bishop of Bangor II-250c
- Glynn, English martyr V-478a
- Glyptics XIII-642d; and historical criticism IV-506b
- Gmelin, Johann Georg, physician XIV-83d
- Gmund, John of. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- Gmunden, Johannes von, scientist XV-421c; calendar reform IX-248d
- Gmür, Joseph, journalist XI-692a
- Gnadenberg, convent V-366a
- Gnadenhutton, Ohio, massacre IV-695d
- Gnadenthal, convent V-366a
- Gnalis, abbr. I-23a
- Gnapheus, Peter. See Fullo, Peter
- William, and Staphylus XIV-248d
- Gnat, in Bible I-523a; 523b; plague XII-143c
- Gnauch-Kühne, Elizabeth, feminist XV-693c; on virginity IX-690c
- Gneisenau, Augustus Neidhardt VI-508d
- Gneist, Rudolf von, politician XI-209d
- GNESIN-POSEN, ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-590b; XII-189a; Alzog I-375a; Antoniewicz I-585c; and Duke Bretislav II-122c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; founded I-127c; map VI-facing 514; peace of (1806) V-158a; provincial council IV-566d; synod IX-11b; and Warsaw XV-555c
- Gnidus, town VI-439d
- Gniewosz, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Gnomes, primitive belief I-528a
- Gnomics, Clavius IV-9b
- Gnomon, Cassini's improvements III-405d; of Toscanelli, Florence IV-786d
- Gnosis, Ebionites V-243c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a
- Gnossus, See of VI-738d
- GNOSTICISM VI-592c; Abraxas stones I-58a; æons I-173d; Agapetæ I-202c; and Agnosticism I-215d; and Albigenians I-268b; Alexandria IV-45c; VI-598b; alphabet I-334b; amuleta I-443d; Antinomianism I-565a; VI-599a; apocrypha I-606d; 608b; 609a; 610c; 611a; 614a; 614d; VI-5d; 599d; Archontes I-697a; and Arianism I-707c; astrology VI-593d; baptism VI-596d; Barbelo VI-596d; and Bardesanes II-294a; Basilides II-326d; Cainites III-143c; Carpocratian I-135a; and Christianity VI-594b; XV-712c; Christology V-70d; VII-712c; confirmation VI-597a; continence IV-331a; Coptic Codices VI-600b; cosmogony VI-594c; definition VI-592c; Demiurge IV-708a; Didascalia IV-781d; Docetæ V-70d; doctrines VI-594b; and dogma III-715a; Dualistic School VI-598d; Ebionite V-243b; Emanationism V-398c; Eneratites V-412d; and encolpia X-111d; and episcopacy III-750c; eschatology VI-595d; ethics II-328b; Eucharist VI-597b; fatalism VI-697b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; Florianus XV-408d; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; hell VII-208d; host VII-490a; hymns I-611c; VII-597b; and St. Irenæus VIII-130c; and St. John VIII-437c; Judaism IV-132a; VI-594a; literature VI-

- 599b; magic VI-593d; magic vowels VI-597c; Marcionism VI-595c; IX-649c; Marcus IV-650a; and matter XII-792c; and Metempsychosis X-236b; and millenarianism X-308d; and Montanism VII-340c; Nasoreans X-705d; nomenclature I-58c; nymphom VI-597c; Oriental books VI-600d; origin VI-592d; origins, Oriental VI-593a; ophitic diagram (ill.) VI-597d; and parables XI-461d; and Passion of Christ XI-527c; and pastorals XIV-731b; and pessimism VI-593b; and priesthood XII-415b; primeval man VI-596b; and pseudo-Abdias I-31a; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; refutation VI-601a; rites VI-596d; and salvation XII-609a; schools VI-597d; and Scripture XIII-639b; sculptures I-485b; and Simon Magus XIII-798c; and sin XIV-6b; Sophia-myth VI-594d; soteriology VI-595b; and the soul XIV-154c; Syrian school VI-597d; and Tertullian XIV-523b; "Testament of Adam" I-132b; Valentianians XV-256a; and wine I-67a
- Gnapson, Erik**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Gna, towns** I-270c; conquest VI-603a; Dudsagore Falls (ill.) VI-71a-facing 730
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-602d**; XII-305c; Antonio de Andraea I-469a; cathedral (ill.) VI-604a; church I-271a; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of VI-234c; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; institutions VI-605b; jurisdiction VII-758d; missions XIV-103c; patriarchate XII-312a; prelates VI-604a; present condition VI-605d; schism II-644d; VI-603d; XIII-386b; statistics VI-730a
- GOAJIRA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-606b**; missions to I-681b
- GOAR, SAINT VI-606b**; VII-298d; and Wandelbert XV-546b
- JACQUES VI-606c**; XII-368Gb; XIII-72b; XIII-300b; on abstinence I-70c; Extreme Unction V-727a
- Goat**, in Bible I-617d; 522c; 522d; 523b; 523c; Day of Atonement II-54c; in sacrifice XIII-309c; symbol I-523c; wild I-520a
- Gob VI-439d**
- Gobain, Saint**, hermit XIV-132a
- Gobarus, Stephen**, Trithemist V-630a; X-492d; XV-61d
- GOBAT, GEORGE VI-607a** —von Cremines, Samuel, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
- Gobban, Saint** IV-371a; VIII-638b
- SAER VI-607b**
- Gobbo, Il**. See Solari Cristoforo
- Gobel, Jean Baptiste**, Bishop of Paris VI-173b; XI-484a; XIII-11d; XIV-434d
- Gobelin**, tapestry works IX-106b; and Chevreul III-651a
- Gobelins, catacomb of**, Paris XI-481c
- GOBELINUS, PERSON VI-607c**
- Goblet, René VI-182a**
- Goblins**, in Shamanism XIII-750c
- Gobjanovitch, Lazar XIII-733b**
- Gobryras, Persian general** II-227a
- Goch, Jean Pupper de X-104d**
- GOD VI-608a**; and Abraham I-51d; Abrasax I-58a; absolute I-60c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adonai I-146b; adoption, Divine I-147b; 148b; adoration I-151d; African belief I-183d; Albigensian I-268a; Algonquin I-312b; Alpha and Omega I-332d; and Altruism I-369b; Amalrician I-379d; Amos I-436d; analogy, argument from I-449d; and anarchism I-452c; Ancient of Days I-463c; and angels I-476d; animism I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; 559c; VI-613c; Arianism I-707d; Aristides I-713a; Aristotle VI-637a; art I-365d; asceticism XIV-613c; aseity I-774b; Athanasian Creed II-33d; atonement, and Puritanism II-58b; attributes I-658c; II-62d; VI-612d; St. Augustine II-93b; and authority, civil II-138a; V-564b; and authority, social II-174d; Beatific Vision VII-171d; 172d; blasphemy II-595a; Calvinism III-198d; 199a; Campanella III-221d; Celsus III-492b; and charity IX-397c; and Christ VIII-384c; Christianity XV-710d; Clementines IV-41b; concept of I-61b; 450c; Concursus of VI-615a; corporeity of, Molito of Sardis X-166d; as Creator I-129d; IV-473a; VI-614d; XI-190a; XIV-584c; and creatures I-60d; and the damned VII-210a; Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Deutinger IV-762a; and dreams V-165b; Druzes V-167a; Duns Scotus V-196b; Elohim V-393a; Epicurean V-501b; Eriugena V-520d
- Essence of V-545d**; XIV-584a; Clementines IV-44a; and operation VII-301c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b
- eternity VI-551c**; VI-617d; XIV-726d; and ethics V-216b; VI-638a; and evil III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; XII-513a; XIV-10d; exemplar VII-292d
- Existence of VI-608c**; 615d; d'Ailly I-236c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; St. Anselm I-549b; VI-612c; Aristotle III-461a; apologetics I-619a; Candidus III-245b; of mankind VI-611d; consent of, V-331c; VI-612a; contingency IV-331c; Descartes IV-746b; VI-612c; Duns Scotus V-198b; and ethics V-561c; Günther VI-86b; Hæmestanian VII-277d; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522c; Leibniz VI-612c; IX-137c; materialism X-41d; necessity of belief VI-702b; ontological argument VI-612c; scholasticism VI-609d; XIII-551d; Socrates XIV-120c; theism VI-609d; theological argument VI-611b; Thomism XIV-700a; Vasquez XV-275b
- and faith V-753d**; as Father I-148d; First Cause VI-609d
- Foreknowledge VI-619a**; XII-378d; XIV-584b; Bañez II-248d; Thomism XIV-701c
- freedom of**, Duns Scotus V-197b; friendship of VI-706c; and ghosts IV-688c; gifts of XIII-379a
- Glorification VI-585c**; Calvinism XII-378b; formal, and heaven VII-171a
- Good XIV-4b**; supreme VI-636d; ultimate VI-639d
- government XIV-568a**
- and Grace VI-711d**; XIV-585c; congruism VI-713b; Molinism VI-712d; Thomism VI-710d
- heaven VII-170d**; Hegel VII-193a; 194c; Hindu philosophy X-483b; honour VII-462b; and hope VII-465d; 466a; Hotentot belief I-184d; idea of I-219a; VII-673d; idealism VII-634b
- Immanence VI-615a**; VII-682c; absolute VII-683d; relative VII-684c; 685a
- immensity V-551d**; VI-617d; immutability VI-618b; indifferentism VII-759a; Infinity VI-612d; 613a; VIII-5a; immanation VII-694b; inspiration VIII-46a; Jehovah VIII-329a; Judaism I-332c; 722a; VIII-402c; Justin Martyr VIII-585a; VIII-604d; Kant VI-609a; Kabbalism VIII-590b; Kingdom of. *See* Kingdom of God
- Knowledge of VI-618c**; 618d; agnostæ, belief of I-215b; of future III-200b; XIV-584b; Molinism X-439a
- and law IX-53d**; canon IX-58d; and natural, Thomism XIV-699c
- liberalism IX-213d**
- Love of IX-397d**; and atonement II-58d; Camus III-226c; defined XV-474b; grace VI-694d; and love of man I-370a; and tolerance XIV-764c
- Maimonides IX-540d**; Malebranche IX-568b
- and Man I-130c**; IX-581d; duties of V-563a; end of IX-582c
- in Manichæism IX-592a**; Marcionism IX-647a; and masonry IX-772a; 772c; mind of VII-631b; Modernism VI-609b; Mohammedanism I-316b; VIII-191a; X-426b; monasticism X-460b; Monism X-483b; Monotheism X-499d; and Mosaic law IX-71c; Mother of XV-466d
- Name of I-658d**; adoration I-142b; etymology VI-608a; among Hebrews X-675d
- and Nature X-716c**; Albertus Magnus I-265b
- Nature of**, and hell VII-208b; 209c; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a
- Naturalism X-713b**; 714b; and necessity X-733b; neo-Pythagoreanism X-745d; neo-Scholasticism X-746c; Novatianism XI-140a; Occasionalism III-464d; XI-195c; omnipresence VI-617d
- Omniscience VI-618c**; Theophrastus I-215b
- Ontologism VI-609b**; XV-114c; Origen I-708b; XI-307d; Pantheism X-713d; XI-449a; Pascal XI-512b; Paulicianism XI-583d; Paul of Samosata VI-589c; perfection of I-126a; VI-613b; perseverance, final XI-711d; personal, Vatican decree XV-308a; personality of VI-614c; Persons in, Thomism XIV-667c; and Pharisees XI-790b; and Philo Judeus V-398a; XII-24d; Photinus XII-43c; Platonism I-333a; VI-641c; XII-161c; Plotinus V-398a; X-742d; Pluralism XII-337b; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination VI-620d; Presence of. *See* Presence of God; primitive idea X-718d; promises XII-453b; providence of VI-620c; XII-510d; and religion XII-739b; 748c; and religious life XII-748d; revelation VI-615c; Ritichianism I-216b; XIII-88a; Rosminianism XIII-196c; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; and Scripture XIII-636d; Seleucianism XIII-688d; simplicity of VI-614a; and sin XIV-8a; 9a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of. *See* Son of God; and the soul XIV-155b; Spinoza II-64c; XIV-218d; spirit XIV-221a; and the State XIV-770a; and substance XIV-323a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbol of XI-82d; and temperance XIV-482a; Tertullian XIV-521c; thanksgiving XIV-555a; Theism I-217d; and Theodicy XIV-569b; theological virtues XV-474b; theology, dogmatic XIV-583d; theology, moral XIV-604a; theosophy XIV-627c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b; and toleration XIV-767c; transcendence of VI-615a; the Trinity XIV-584b; ubiquity of VI-617d
- Unity of VI-613d**; Clementines IV-41b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c
- Universalism XV-181c**; and the Universe VI-614d; Vatican Decree II-64d; and Free will VI-619b; Zoroastrianism II-154b
- Will of VI-619c**; Calvinism XIII-199c; and negative reprobation XII-383d; predestina-
- rianism XII-386c**; Torah XIV-779c
- Go Daigo, Emperor of Japan VIII-311d**
- GODARD, SAINT**, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-621c; VII-128c; 353b; hospital VII-482d; at Krensmünster VIII-701b
- Saint**, Bishop of Rouen, relics XIV-131d
- Godchildren I-626d**
- GODDEN, THOMAS VI-621d**
- Godness of Reason. See Reason**
- Goddyn Abraham, artist VII-294d**
- Godeassi, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b**
- GODEAU, ANTOINE VI-622b**; XI-48d; and Academy I-89a; as Church historian VII-376b; nickname III-635c; Vavasour's satire VI-622d
- GODEBERTA, SAINT VI-623b**
- Godebold, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- Godefridus (Godefried) (Gode-froi). See Godfrey**
- Godegisil of Geneva IV-66d**; 71c
- Godegrand. See Chrodegang**
- Godehard. See Godard**
- Gödeke, Karl, historiographer X-646a**
- Godelbert, foundation IX-363a**
- GODELINA (GODELIVA) SAINT VI-623d**
- Godelle, Joseph Isidore**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Godeman, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a**
- Göden, Henning XV-679b**
- Godena. See Cotenna**
- Goderich (Ripon) Frederick John Robinson, Viscount, Prime Minister XIII-130b**
- Godescalc, copyist, Evangelary V-641c**; IX-618b; 624c
- monk of Limburg V-46c**
- Godescalcus, Bishop of Osmia XI-339b**
- Godescalcus, Saint. See Gottschalk, Saint**
- Godet, Frédéric**, exegete IV-163a; 495d; critical attitude IV-496a; on Ephesians V-488c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Kenosis VI-617b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391c
- DES MARAIS, PAUL VI-624b**; III-635c; IX-200d; and Mme. Guyon VII-93c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549b
- Godfather. See Sponsor**
- Godfrey, subdeacon, I-286d**
- Bishop of Chichester, XIII-77d**; absolution cross IV-535b
- Saint**, Count of Kappenberg XI-100d; XII-392a
- Abbot of Lekno III-704d**
- III Duke of Lorraine I-261b**; VI-624c; IX-363d; XV-210c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b
- Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Count of Namur VI-105b**
- Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c**
- Duke of Tuscany, and Alexander II III-129a**
- Sir Edmund Berry**, case of III-489b; Oates's Plot VI-622a; XI-75b
- de.Clare, metal worker X-222b**
- OF BOUILLON VI-624c**; IX-363d; and chivalry III-692a; crusade IV-546b; 546c; 546d; 547a; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; and Jerusalem VI-625b; VIII-361d; "Knight of the Swan" IX-124c; and Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Selymbria XIII-692d; and Tancred XIV-42c
- OF FONTAINES VI-626a**; IX-236d; Scholasticism XII-32b; Thomism XIV-702b
- of Laimbech-Hoven**, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633d
- of Malmesbury, chronicle IX-573a**
- of Mervel, martyr VI-651d**
- of Normandy IX-363b**
- of Trani, canonist IV-672b**; IX-63b
- of Verdun, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d**
- OF VITERBO VI-626b**; III-520d

- Godfrey the Bearded, Count of Brabant IX-363d;
 —the Bearded, Duke of Lorraine VI-624c; IX-363d; X-49b; XIV-290b; and Alexander II VII-63b; excommunication IX-161b; marriage VII-230a; XIV-233c
 —the Hunchback. *See* Godfrey III, Duke of Lorraine
 Godgiftu, Countess. *See* Godiva
 Godi, palace XI-423d
 Godin, Pierre, cardinal XII-362b
 —Simeon, Abbot of Etival VII-526d
 —des Odonais, Louis, explorer IV-210b
 Godinez. *See* Wadding, Michael
 Godinus, Mendo, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
 Godiva, Lady, of Coventry II-362a; XIII-185c; XV-588d; and Coventry Church XIII-760c; and Evesham Church XIII-760c; XV-403a
 Godjam. *See* Goggiam
 Godkin, Edwin Laurence, journalist VIII-142d
 Godman, John D., physician I-448c
 Godmarus, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 Godmother. *See* Sponsor
 Godo, Saint, hermit VIII-790b
 Godolias, Jewish governor I-232d; 433a; II-184a; XIII-316d; VIII-343a; X-667a
 Godolphin, Sir William, ambassador X-201d
 Godongwan. *See* Dinghiswayo
 Godoni, Guglielmo de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 Godoy, Don Manuel, Prime Minister of Spain XIV-184d; and Moratin X-561a
 —Cruz, church, San Juan XIII-447b
 Godparent. *See* Sponsor
 GODRIC I, Abbot of Croyland VI-626c
 GODRIC II, Abbot of Croyland VI-626d
 Godrycz, John, and Polish College XII-209d
 Gods. *See* Deity
 Godschalk, Adrian, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
 Godsdienstig, geschied-en letterkundig Tijdschrift, periodical XI-680d
 Godsdienstige en zedekundige mengelingen, periodical XI-680c
 Godsdienstvriend VII-391b; XI-680c
 Godshuizen, in Bruges III-6b
 Godthaab, Greenland I-418a; 419d; VI-773b
 Godts, Francis Xavier, Redemptorist XII-687a; and Castelein XII-381c
 Godunoff, Boris. *See* Boris, Tsar
 —Irene. *See* Irene, Tsarina
 Godwin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 —Bishop of St. Martin's III-301b
 —Earl, and St. Edward the Confessor V-323a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a
 —Francis, bishop, on Boniface of Savoy II-672d
 —William, the Elder XIV-63a; and Carey III-347b; and Malthus XII-277b; and von Baader II-173a
 Godwine, Saint. *See* Elphege
 —I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Goebel, G. J., mission of V-188d
 Goehli, Honoratus, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358c
 Goel, Rights of VI-409c
 Goemare, Mary, Dominican XIII-441a
 Goennoc. *See* Gonoganus
 Goëric (Goëry), Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b; 752c; XIII-345b
 Goës, Benedict de, missionary III-670b; VI-451b
 Goes, Damião de, humanist XII-308d
 Goesbriand, Louis de, Bishop of Burlington III-81d; IV-50a; VI-271d; XIV-760a; XV-357a; portrait III-81c
 Goethals, Henry. *See* Henry of Ghent
 —Paul, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154a
 —Thérèse-Josephine, Superior-General of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129c
 —Memorial, Orphanage, Kurseong III-154c
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang VI-524c; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; on Canticle of Canticles III-304d; Cellini III-490a; on evolution V-656a; on faith II-132a; and Gallitzin, Adèle VI-367c; and the Illuminati VII-662a; IX-676b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; language V-246d; on de Lorrain IX-362a; and Masonry IX-784b; and Mickiewicz X-283b; von Miller statue X-310b; on Passion of Christ XI-527d; Renaissance, estimate of XII-769d; and Schiller VI-525a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Stolberg XIV-390a; at Weimar VI-507c
 Goetsenhoven, Gerard van, abbot XI-504a
 Goette, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shen-si III-677c
 Goetz, Edmund, Jesuit XV-747a
 —Joseph VI-626d
 —MARIE JOSEPHINE VI-626d
 Goetz, Johann Melchior, and Lessing VI-523d
 GORFEE, STEPHEN VI-627b
 —William, regioide VI-627b
 GORFINE, LEONARD VI-627c
 GOG VI-628b; in Apocalypse I-597b; in Ezekiel V-738c; *See* Magog
 Goggiam, Abyssinian province VI-76a
 Gogocki, philosopher XIII-275a
 Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch XII-272a
 Gohard, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 Gohagan, Patrick III-773d
 Gohier, Louis-Jérôme, President of Directory X-689b
 Göhl, Mathias, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
 Gohr, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b
 Goidel, Milesian chieftain VIII-98d
 Goidels, in Wales XV-532c
 Goiguen, town. *See* Onienon
 Goiguen-aga, tribe VIII-168d
 Goisfred, archbishop XIII-211d
 Gojau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
 Golan. *See* Gaulon
 Golanczewski, Mathias, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 —Zbilit, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 Golão, Manoel Sanches, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur XIII-384d
 Golasecca, cemetery, crosses IV-518c
 Golazewski, John Clement, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
 Golconda, kingdom VII-592c; 592d; 725a; 725b; Theatine mission XIV-557c
 Gold, and alchemy I-273a; 273d; altar I-346c; altar of incense I-361d; altar-piece I-356a; amulet, Christian I-443c; antependium I-365d; 366a; on Ark I-721b; 724c; in California III-172a; and emigration III-173d; XIII-439d; Canadian output III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium III-767b; ciborium veil I-358a; cruets IV-543a; on canopy, Lateran I-364a; monstrance I-358b; in Peru XII-606b; Reductions of Paraguay XIII-693c; Russian currency XIII-242d; Russian output XIII-240a; Spanish exploration I-413a; United States output XV-157b; wedding dower IX-706c
 —Cloth of, altar-cloths I-352a; on pall I-355d; screen of I-356c; vestments IV-135b
 —Henry, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
 Goldardus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b
 Goldcliff, monastery IX-316a
 Gold Coast, Fetishism VI-56a; Protestant mission I-187b; vicariate Apostolic, map I-facing 180
 —Democrats, United States XV-178a
 Golden Alliance. *See* Borromean League
 —Ass (Apuleius), IX-512d; XI-199b; XV-60b
 —Book. *See* Libro de Oro
 —Bull. *See* Bulla Aurea
 —CALF VI-628c; VII-637c; Aaron I-3d; adoration of XI-649a; altar I-360a; in art I-517a; Jeroboam II-532d; and Moses X-597a
 —Canon IV-319c
 —Catena. *See* Catena Aurea
 —Church. *See* Lateran, Saint John
 —Fleece, Order of the III-6a; 69c; 692c; IX-251d; X-306c; mass vestments V-400d
 —Gate, Constantinople IV-303a
 —Gate, Freiburg, reliefs II-343b
 —Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 —Gate, Jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c
 —Gospels, MS. XV-519c
 —Horde, Kingdom of the, Russia XIII-244d
 —House. *See* Domus Aurea
 —Kite, Order of the, Japan VIII-298d
 Goldenkron, monastery III-35b; VII-198d; XII-340a
 Golden Legend (Jacopo de Voragine) I-538c; II-297b; VIII-262c; IX-743d; XII-364d; Ephesus legend V-496d; Longfellow II-420d; VIII-263a; Saint George and the Dragon VI-454c
 —Manual XII-354a
 —Militia, Order of the IV-668a; 668c
 —Numbers V-481a; 482d; table V-483a
 —Psalter. *See* Psalterium Aureum
 —Room of the Parliament (Giocando) VI-563d
 —ROSE VI-629a; IX-161c; XII-303a; blessing of VI-630b; design VI-629b; and Henry VIII VII-222c; Institution VI-629d; Mary, Queen of Scots XIII-619b; papal envoy IX-120d; recipients VI-630c; significations VI-629a; value VI-629c; and William the Lion VIII-418b
 —Rule, Confucianism IV-226b; Didache IV-779b
 —Sequence XV-342a
 —Seville. *See* Sevilla del Oro
 —Spur, Order of. *See* Golden Militia
 —Vale, Ireland III-401a
 —Year. *See* Jubilee, Year of
 Goldfinch, Madonna of the (Raphael) XI-400d
 Goldfuss, Georg August, and Förster VI-144c
 Goldhagen, Herman, on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d
 Goldie, Richard, Cuncolim martyrs IV-569a; Irish persecution VIII-164a
 GOLDONI, CARLO VI-631a; XII-656d; and Gozzi VI-688b; and Italian comedy VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251a
 Golds, race, classification XII-626d
 Goldscher, monk V-594d
 Goldschmidt, Meir, writer IV-731b
 —L., professor VII-198b
 Goldsmith, Oliver V-466d; 467c; VIII-126b; Foley's statue of XIII-647a; portrait VIII-facing 128
 Goldsmiths' college, London IX-351b
 —Guild, London IX-346d; patron V-201d; 386c
 Goldman, Joseph Joachim, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 Goldwell, James, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —THOMAS, BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH VI-631c; VII-438c; IX-300d; XIII-333b; XIV-557c; XVI-4b; and Clenock IX-48b; missal X-357a; and Winzet XV-660b
 Golenisey Collection, Egypt IX-621a
 Golenishef Collection, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
 Golenishsheff - Kutuzoff, Arsenius, poet XIII-274c
 Golgi, Gasparo, bishop III-140b
 Golgi, Camillo, professor at Pavia XI-594b
 Golgotha, meaning of III-191a
 —Ad Crucem, church IV-536b
 —*See* Calvary, Mount
 Golia, Francesco, painter and musician XIV-747c
 Goliad, Texas, church XIII-425b; XIV-547c; 548d
 Goliards IX-29a
 Goliass, poet IX-29b
 Goliath, and David IV-642c; miniature (ill.) IX-622b
 —Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355b
 Golightly, Charles Pourtales and Newman XI-375a
 Golikoff, Ivan, and Russian American Fur Company I-246c
 Golius, Orientalist I-476b
 Goll, son of Morna VIII-120b
 Gollance, Israel IX-462d
 Göller, Vatican research VIII-65b
 Gölheim, battle II-664d; VI-494a
 Göltingen, monastery, and Blessed Gunther VII-85a
 Gollmayr, Andreas, Archbishop of Götz VI-655a
 Golo, tribe XIV-325c
 Golos, Oliver, astrologer III-366d
 Golscher. *See* Goldscher
 Goltz, Hubert, numismatist XI-152b
 —Leopold, physiologist X-139c
 Goluchowsky, Agenor, count, foreign minister II-135d
 Golvias, legendary abbot, Britanny XII-612a
 Golyzin, Adèle Amalie, princess. *See* Gallitzin
 Gomado, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
 Gomanak. *See* Gómenek
 Gomar, Francis, and Arminius I-741d; at Dart, Synod of III-208c; on Psalms XII-541b
 GOMARA, FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE VI-632b; chronicle of III-663b; on Indian tribes VII-756c
 Gombald, bishop II-683d
 Gombert, Saint XII-729c; founds monastery, Reims XII-728a
 —Nicola, musician IV-12d
 Gombette Law, date IX-208b
 Gomet, massacre in Russia XIII-251a
 Gómenek (Comana) IV-151b
 Gomer, son of Japheth, and Armenians I-736c
 —wife of Osee XI-337b
 Gomera, island, Canaries III-243b; XIV-507a; Columbus IV-145b; De Soto at IV-753d
 Gomes, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
 —Diogo, explorer VII-240b
 —João Guerin VI-145d
 —da Silva, José Tomás, Bishop of Aracayá XVI-34b
 —DE AMORIM, FRANCISCO VI-632d
 Gometius of Lisbon, Scotist XIII-612c
 Gómez, Estevan, explorer II-786d; VI-116c; VII-393c; IX-545c; XI-20b
 —Francis, colonizer XV-455c
 —Gabriel, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
 —Juan Vicente, President of Venezuela XV-331b
 —Torrijos, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b

- Gómez, Arias, and De Soto IV-754b
- Barroso, Pedro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- de Cervantes, Nicolas Carlos, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c; 54b
- de Fuensalida, Diego, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- de Parada, Juan, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- de Simbra, Mendo, founder VII-280d; XI-538b
- de Terán, Juan Elias, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Farias, Valentina, President of Mexico X-260c; 266c
- García, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Gomme, on Totemism XIV-789b
- Gomo, Indian chief XII-320c
- Gomogillus. *See* Gomgall
- Gomon, monastery I-105c
- Gómora, Francisco López de. *See* Gómara, Francisco López de
- Gomorrah. *See* Gomorrah
- Gomorraha VI-439d; XI-646b; XIV-130a; and Abraham I-51c; destruction of IX-366c; king of I-51b
- Gompers, Samuel, on arbitration I-684c
- Gomphi, *See* of VI-738c
- Gomsice, Albania, Franciscans in X-352d
- Gona, Saint, Russian Metropolitan XIII-261d
- Gonaives, *See* of VII-115a
- Go-Nara-tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-312a
- Gonçales, João, and Madeira VI-318d
- Gonzalez, Nuno, painter XI-399d
- Gonçalves, Alberto José, Bishop of Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a
- Andreas. *See* Andreas Gonçalves
- Antam, explorer VII-240b
- Gond, race, classification XII-826d
- Saint XIII-211b
- Gonda, Nicholas de, Jesuit XIV-93c
- Gondar, Abyssinia I-75d; 76d; II-163c
- Gondebad, King of Burgundy IV-66d; 71c; and St. Apollinaris I-616d; IX-208b; at Orléans XI-319b
- Gondelbertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Gondemar, king, coronation of XIII-391c
- Gondi, Jean-François de, cardinal, Archbishop of Paris, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d
- Jean-François-Paul de, cardinal. *See* Retz
- Françoise de, and Congregation of the Mission XV-435b; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XV-435a
- Palazzo, San Gallo XIII-443d
- Philippe-Emanuel de, Count de Joigny, and St. Vincent de Paul IX-717b; X-357c; XV-435a
- Pierre de, cardinal, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; 567d
- Gondibert, King of Lombardy IX-338d
- Gondisalvi (Gondisalvo: Gondisalvus), Domingo, Archdeacon of Segovia XII-49a
- Gondola, Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn IV-725c
- Gondon, Saint. *See* Gondulphus
- Gondophernes, king. *See* Guduphara
- Gondoroko, mission at VIII-672c
- Gondowald, son of Clotaire I VI-239d
- Gondrecourt, Clara de, countess, and Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary X-681b
- Gondrée, M., missionary IX 510b
- Gondren, Louis-Henry de Paradailan de, and Jansenists VII-289d
- Gondreville, Diet of VII-358a
- Gondulphus, heretics, and Gerard the Great III-210b
- GONDULPHUS OF BERRY, SAINT VI-633d
- of Maastricht. *See* Gondulphus of Tongres
- OF METZ, SAINT VI-633b
- OF TONGRES, SAINT VI-633b; IX-236b
- Gondwana, kingdom VII-725a
- Gondy. *See* Gondi
- GONET, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-634a; on Divine omniscience X-440a; on predestination XII-383b; XII-383c; as Probabilist XII-442c; as theologian XII-368Ga; XIII-299b; XIV-594a; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Gonfalone, Society of the II-650a; XI-638a; and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Gonfaloniere, military VI-106b; 107b; papal XV-301a
- Gonfalonieri, Corrado, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- G. B., manuscripts of XV-288c; XV-289b
- Gonfalonur, and Precious Blood Fraternity XII-373c
- Gong, use of I-349c
- Gongora y Argote, Luis de, poet XIV-199d; and Mendoza XIII-223c
- Gongorism, and Calderón III-156c; and Medrano XV-204a; in Spanish-American literature XIV-202c; of Vieira XV-416c
- Goniñ, Pedro Matias, missionary III-178a
- Goniec wielkopolski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Wilenski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Goniometer, of Babinet II-178c
- Gonnelieu, Jérôme de VI-634b
- Gonnor, Nicolas de, missionary II-591c; IV-477d; VII-582b; X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Gonoganus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a
- Gonsago, Ferdinand. *See* Kon-sag, Ferdinand
- Gonsales, Francisco, missionary XIII-62a
- Gonsález, Pedro Rafael, Archbishop of Quito XII-615d
- Gonsalo Garcia, Saint. *See* García, Gonsalo, Saint
- Gonsalves, Joachim Alphonsus, Lazarist III-676a; X-364a
- João, and Maleala type IV-77d
- Pedro, missionary IV-77a
- Gonsalvi, Domingo. *See* Gondisalvi, Domingo
- Gonson, Sir David, martyr V-475d
- Gontard, Count of Valence XV-250b
- Gontaut-Biron, Marquis de Salignac VI-172b
- Gontcharoff, Ivan Alexandrovitch XIII-272d
- Gontenay-le-Comte, convent, Rabelais at XII-610c
- Gonthier, Charles, and Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help XI-699c
- Gotran, King of Burgundy. *See* Guntram
- Gonvalves, Pedro, Bishop of Vizeu XV-490c
- Gonville and Caius, college III-144c; 215a
- Hall, Cambridge IV-108d
- Gonzaga, family, and Costa IV-417b; and Reggio XII-718a
- Alberto, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Aloysius, Saint. *See* Aloysius Gonzaga, Saint
- Anna, princess, IV-524b
- Annibale. *See* Gonzaga, Francesco III, cardinal
- Carlo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- Carlo III IX-612b
- Carlo IV IX-612b
- Cecilia XV-490d
- Cesare, Duke of Guastalla IX-612b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a
- Eleanora de, duchess XV-222a; Titian's portrait of XIV-744b
- ERCOLE, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; 635b; IX-613a; calendar IX-249b; death X-575d; Mantua, cathedral of IX-612c; and Possevinus XII-317; seal (ill.) III-facing 490; Trent, Council of XIII-729c; XV-345b
- Federigo I, Marquis of Mantua IX-610d; 612a
- Federigo II, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a; Casale Monferrato III-396a
- Federigo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Ferdinand I, Duke of Mantua, cardinal IX-612b; XII-677d
- Fernando, Viceroy of Sicily, and Lassus IX-11d; and Luigia Torelli VII-53d
- Francesco I, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a
- Francesco I, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Francesco II, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- Francesco II, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-286a; IX-613a; XI-664d
- Francesco III, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Gianfrancesco I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d; sanctuary of Madonna delle Grazie IX-612c
- Gianfrancesco, II, Marquis of Mantua IX-611d; and da Feltré XV-490b
- Gianfrancesco III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Montegna IX-610d
- Gianfrancesco, of Borzolo IX-612a
- Giulia, writer IX-612d
- Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612b
- Hercules. *See* Gonzaga, Ercole
- Ippolita, writer IX-612d
- Isabella VI-635a
- Lucrezia, writer IX-612d
- Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Luigi I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
- Luigi II, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
- Luigi III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Mantegna IX-610d
- Marco Fedele, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Maria Ludwika, queen, and Congregation of the Mission X-361c; XII-194c
- Rodolfo, Prince of Castiglione IX-612a
- SCIPIONE, cardinal VI-635b; and Tasso XIV-463d
- Sigismondo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; IX-613a; and Mantuanus II-276c
- Taddea, marriage II-623a
- Thomas Antonio, poet XII-310b
- Vespasiano, and Tordesillas VII-296a
- Vincenzo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b; foundation X-306d; XII-374b; 677d; and Rubens XIII-215a
- Vincenzo II, cardinal, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- College, Washington XV-564a
- Gonzague, Louis de, Duke of Nevers, and Clement VIII VII-226c
- Louise de, in Cincinnati XI-129d
- González, Alonso, missionary X-82d
- Francisca XII-140b
- Francisco, missionary VII-46c; IX-553d
- John-Baptist X-197c
- José, Pueblo Indian XII-556c
- Juan Ignacio, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a
- González, Diego, writer XIV-200c
- Fernán, Count of Castile III-67b; 411b; arch III-67a; arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Peter. *See* Peter Gonzalez
- ZEFERINO, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XVI-41b; XII-369b; XIV-757c; Thomism XIV-699c
- de Eslava, Hernán, writer XIV-203a
- de Mendoza, Pedro. *See* Mendoza, Pedro González de
- DE SANTALLA, THYRSUS VI-635c; XIV-85d; 440d; 702c; and Louis XIV XIV 90a; on Probabilism VIII-22c; XII-442c; 442d
- y Poveda, Bartolomé, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Gonzalo, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685c
- Count of Sobrarbe X-721d
- DE BERCIO VI-636a; XIV-196c
- de Sta. María, Bishop XII-157d
- Miguel, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685c
- Gonzalvo, Abbot of Celanova X-477c
- Hernández de Córdoba. *See* Córdoba
- Henriques, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Gonzalvus Fusai, Blessed XIV-110a
- Gonzate, Damiano da, sculptor XI-505a
- Gonzoif, Gennadius, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-266d
- GOOD VI-636b; Amalrician teaching I-379d; and appetite I-656b; Aristotle's theory VI-637a; 637b; 640b; and being VI-637a; as end V-328d; VI-636b; and evil VI-637c; God as VI-636d; Hedonistic concept VI-638c; in Manichæism IX-591d; moral VI-639a; neo-Platonic theory VI-637b; ontological VI-636c; Patristic teaching VI-637b; physical XIV-4b; Platonic theory I-175b; 761a; VI-636d; 637a; XII-161b; Scholastic doctrine VI-637c; in secularism XIII-676a; theophilanthropism XIV-624c; and the true VI-637c; ultimate VI-639d; will, object of XV-624b; Zoroastrianism II-155d
- THE HIGHEST VI-640b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Aristotle's theory VI-640d; VII-131d; Cyrenaics VI-640d; deontology VI-641c; Epicurus, theory of VI-641a; Eudæmonism VI-640c; 642a; Kant's theory VI-641d; and Megarians X-146c; Platonic theory VI-641c; XII-161b; Socrates, theory VI-640c; Spencer on VI-641b; Stoic theory VI-641d; utilitarianism VI-641b
- John II-801d
- John B., Episcopalian missionary XIV-142a; 705a
- John Mason XIII-27c
- William, Jesuit XIV-90d
- Goodacre, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; 732d
- Good and Evil Government, frescoes IX-358a; XI-398d
- Counsel, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Good Counsel
- Death, Fathers of the. *See* Camillians
- FAITH VI-642d
- FRIDAY VI-643a; Agios O Theos I-211b; Agnus Dei I-221a; alurgical I-314a; ancient rite IV-103b; bugia I-348b; calendars, ancient III-163c; candlesticks I-350d; ceremonies IV-530a; VI-644b; XIV-590b; Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 532b; VI-643d; crucifix veil I-352d; devotional custom VI-644d; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church I-195b; old English custom III-578b; Gallican Rite VI-359b; 360b; 365a; genuflection VI-427b; Gospel VI-660a; and Holy Grail VI-720b; Holy Places, collection for IV-105d; Improperia VII-703d; and lectors IX-111c; lessons VI-643b; IX-197a; litany IX-287a; liturgy VII-437c; Mass prohibited IX-795b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua in XI-442a; Passion plays XI-531d; Penitentes XI-630a; penitential, duties of XIII-148a; in Peregrinato Sylvia XI-529a; in post-Nicene Church I-197c;

- prayers VI-357d; 426b; Pre-sanctified, Mass of the VI-644c; IX-798a; procession XII-447d; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; tract VI-717a; vespers VI-644d; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; vigil Office VI-643b
- Good God**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Government** (Giotto) VI-567c
- Good-havens** VI-439d
- Good Hope**, mission IV-719a; VII-136d; IX-368b; X-382d
- Hope**, Cape of IV-775b; and Basutoland II-346b; Irish in VIII-155a; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- HOPE, CAPE OF, EASTERN VICARIATE** OF VI-645a; map I-facing 180
- HOPE, CAPE OF, WESTERN VICARIATE** OF VI-645c; map I-facing 180
- Goodman, Gabriel**, Dean of Westminster VI-646b
- Godfrey**, the Elder VI-646b
- GODFREY**, the Younger VI-646b
- JOHN, VENERABLE** VI-647a
- Good Mother**, religious title XII-248b
- Goodness**, Divine attribute I-332c; II-64a; in Jewish theology I-332c
- Fruit of the Holy Ghost** I-658d; VII-414b
- in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a
- transcendental XV-17d
- Good Parliament** (1376) V-322c
- Goodrich, Thomas**, Bishop of Ely V-397a; and Bishop Day IV-647b; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-656d
- W. M.**, organ builder XI-300d
- Good Samaritan**, parable VIII-381a; in art VI-52c; XI-402a
- SAMARITAN, SISTERS OF THE** VI-647a
- Samaritan Annex**, Clifton, built XIV-29b
- Samaritan Hospital**, Santa Fé XIV-28d
- Samaritans**, Australian congregation XIV-366a
- Shepherd**, in catacombs I-516b; III-421d; 422b; 424b; 426a; 515a; V-249c; XI-396a; (ill.) III-facing 426; VIII-756a; XII-664; parable VIII-381a; statue, St. Clement's, Rome IV-14d; symbolism XIV-374c
- Shepherd**, reformatory, Halifax XI-137b
- Shepherd**, mission, Patagonia XI-541a
- Shepherd**, cathedral, Singapore IX-562d
- SHEPHERD, OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE** VI-647b; at Aachen I-2d; in America VI-648b; XIV-332c; in Australia VIII-147a; Barcelona II-290b; Boston II-706d; Bourges, miracle of Saint Germaine Cousin VI-474d; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774; at Dijon IV-795c; in Great Britain XII-242d; habit VI-647c; in Milwaukee XV-664c; mother house I-489d; in Oceania VI-648b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; poor-relief III-602c; at Quebec XII-596d; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; Seranton, Pennsylvania, XIII-633d; Syria XIV-406d; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Wheeling XV-608c
- Shepherd**, Sunday of the XI-516d
- Goodsir, John**, anatomist I-460d
- Goodspeed**, George Stephen, on Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions II-10c; on Assurbanipal's library II-16c
- Good Templars**, Order of XIV-483d
- Theft**, relics IV-520b; in Spanish literature XIV-196d; See Dismas
- Goodwin, George J.** II-706b
- John**, exegete V-705c
- Thomas**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Goor, Cyprian van de**, Bollandist II-636d
- Goorlacken, van**, theologian VII-265c
- GOOSSENS, PIERRE-LAMBERT** VI-645b; IV-185d; X-105a; at Eucharistic Congress V-593b
- Goovaerts, Leo**, on Norbertine Order XII-899c
- Goze**, abbey IX-363a
- Göpfert**, and Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Gopher wood**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153d
- Gopis**, in Hinduism II-734a
- Gorazd**, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592c
- Gorkum**. See Gorkum
- GORDIAN I**, Roman Emperor VI-648d
- II, MARCUS ANTONIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78a
- III**, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78b; XII-21b
- (Petrus Diaconus) XI-783d
- Gordiana** XV-26c
- Gordian Knot** VIII-561a
- GORDIANUS, SAINT** VI-649a; XIV-775c
- Gordianus**, magister, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Roman priest**, and St. Agapitus I I-202d; and Gregory the Great VI-780d; and St. Silvia XIII-794d
- ator** VI-316a
- Gordillo, Francisco**, explorer II-164c; 798d
- Gordion** (Juliopolis), Phrygia VIII-561a
- Gordios**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Gordius**, Saint, martyr IX-133d
- GORDON, ANDREW** VI-649b; and Becaria XVI-9b
- Charles**, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-273a
- Charles George**, general, and Butler XVI-15c; in China III-684a; VIII-634b; on Catholic missions for Congo IV-235b
- Lord George**, and Gordon Riots VI-649c
- George**, Earl of Huntly XIII-620a; XIV-93c; and Ingram VIII-8c
- James**, bishop XIII-621a
- John Clement** I-493a; 645a
- Lady Margaret** VI-133b
- Patrick**, lieutenant governor, on Irish immigrants V-403a
- William**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
- RIOTS** VI-649c; XIII-124d; XV-593a; Challoner III-565d; Newgate, burning of (ill.) VI-650b
- Gordon's Calvary** III-192d
- GORDOS** VI-651b
- Gore, Charles**, Anglican bishop, on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on indefectibility of Church III-756c; on Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-340c; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Goresbridge, Brigidine Convent** XIII-578c
- Gorey, Loreto Convent** XIII-578c
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinand**, in Maine IX-546b; XII-493d; New England patent X-25b; in New Hampshire X-786b
- Robert** IX-546a
- Gorgiana** IX-546b
- Gorgias**, and Judas Machabeus V-405a; VIII-541d; IX-494b
- of Leontine** (the Nihilist) Sophist V-142a; XII-31b; XIII-516d; XIV-146a
- Gorgion**, chieftain X-661b
- Gorgona, Island of** XII-141a
- Gorgonia** VII-11c; XII-784d
- GORGONIUS, SAINT** VI-651c; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; relics III-730a
- Bishop of Cinna**, at Nicæa, Council of III-776d
- Flavius** I-464b
- Gorgos of Messina** X-216c
- Gorgus, King of Salamis** XIII-393c
- Gorham, Geoffrey of**. See Geoffrey of Dunstable
- Judgment** I-500d; IX-606a; XI-430c
- Gorica**. See Görz
- Gorilla** V-667b; 667c
- Gorinchem, Heinrich von** V-46d
- Göriz, John** XII-645d
- Gorlitz**, and Mesrob X-211a; Mesrob's biography XV-587b
- Gorizia**. See Görz
- Gorka, Lucas**, of Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gorkum**, miracle II-285b; and Waterbeggars VI-651d; X-761b
- John of, Saint**. See John of Gorkum
- MARTYRS OF** VI-651d; V-548a; X-680a; XI-65b
- Gorky, Maxim**. See Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovitch
- Gorlago, Lanzi Palace**, Castello's work III-409c
- Görilz, stations** XV-570a
- Gormanson, Lord**, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-129a
- Gorm the Old**, King of Denmark IV-727a; VII-141a; persecution IV-724c; XVI-70d
- Gorospel**, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de**, writer XIV-203c
- Gotrotani**. See Korotani
- GÖRES, GUIDO** VI-652a; V-95d; VI-510b; XI-678b; and Phillips XII-22d
- JOHANN JOSEPH** VI-652c; V-96d; VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; as journalist XI-678b; and Lasaulx IX-10a; theology, revival XIV-595d
- Morits** VI-652c
- Society** IV-248c; V-417c; and Kaufmann VIII-611b; publications XIII-554d; Rome VIII-63b; Vatican publication XV-302b
- Gotroved, Louis de**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Gorris, Jean de**, physician X-129b
- William**, Scotist XIII-612b
- Gorry, Mary de Sales**, Sister of Mercy XIII-105d
- Görski, J.** IV-466b
- Ludovicus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-682a
- Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander**, Russian minister XIII-250b
- Gortgrib**. See Gortgrib
- Gorton, Samuel** XIII-20c
- GORTYNA** VI-654a; 439d; 738d
- Laws of** VI-654b
- Gortys and Megalopolis**, Greek See VI-740d
- GÖRZ VI-654c**; archdiocese I-662c; II-136d; Slovenian newspapers XI-669d
- Goze**, Abbey of III-730a; X-248b; St. Gondulphus of Metz, tomb VI-633b; St. Gorgonius, relics VI-651c; Guibert VI-408a
- Görzénski, Timotheus**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c
- Gosbert**, Grand Master of the Hospitaliers VII-478b
- GOSCELIN** VI-655c
- Göschel**, philosopher VII-194a
- Goseck, Frederick von**, count I-126c
- Gosek**, abbey XIV-713a
- Gosen (Juda)** VI-439d
- Gosfred**, Duke of Aquitaine, Abbot of St. Hilary IX-92d
- Gosheim**. See Gossem
- Goshen (Egypt)**. See Gessen
- (Juda). See Gosen
- Goshenhopen**, parochial school VI-483a
- Goslar, Hanover, Benedictine school**, Benno II at II-482a; Emperor Henry II at VII-228a
- Gosnold, Bartholomew**, explorer IX-545d; X-25a
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS** VI-655d; XIII-638b; Acts I-119c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Amalricians on I-379d; American MS. IX-632a; Ammonian
- Sections I-431a; Antichrist I-560d
- Apocryphal** I-606d; 607a; VI-656d; Arabic I-607c; heretical I-608a; James XV-464Ed; Judaistic I-608a; of St. Peter I-608c
- ascetical writings** I-769a; Augustinian harmony II-90b; Bacon on II-191c; Barradas on II-307c; Book of Durrow V-214d; Buddhist parallels III-32c; 33b; Christian I-606d; XIV-505a; 534d; XV-449b; derivation VI-655d; and Didascalia IV-781a; disciples V-29b; divergences VI-655d; and ecclesiastical history VII-372d; Egyptian versions XIV-533b; Eusebian tables I-431a; St. Gildas's copy XV-585d; Hebrew II-350b of St. John IV-42d; VIII-438a; as liturgical lessons IX-193a; of St. Luke IX-420d; XV-450a; Mani IX-596b; Marcion IX-648d; of St. Mark IX-674d; of St. Mark (ill.) XIII-203a; St. Matthew X-57c; number VII-656d; order VI-657d; 658b; XIII-638d; XIV-530c; origin XIV-531b; 531d; parallels I-226a; Passion of Christ XI-530b; Patristic testimony VI-657a; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Plymouth Brethren on XII-172b; Publican in XII-553d; in Renaissance XII-767b; Resurrection in XII-790a; Slavonic IV-592b; Strauss theory I-622d; synoptic I-619c; 622d; 627c; XIV-389d; Theophilus on XIV-625b; titles VI-655d; Tours copy XV-3b; Ulfilas (facsimile) XV-121c; Valentinus XV-256c; Victor of Capua, harmony XV-414d; Virgin Mary XV-448d; 464Eb; St. Willibrord, MS. of XV-645c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- IN LITURGY** VI-659b; IX-193c; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Advent I-165d; altars, consecration of I-364d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian Rite I-382b; 400b; 401a; Amen in blessing I-408b; ancient method I-278b; attitude IV-424d; —**book**: acolytes carry I-107c; bishop, consecration of I-491d; IV-278c; in Greek Church I-359c; kissing VI-661c; symbol VI-661d
- burial** III-76d; 78a; Byzantine Service III-247a; IV-316a; 317c; and Canon III-274d; XIV-525a; and catechumens III-432a; Celtic Rite III-499d; 503c; centurions III-536a; ceremony, present VI-662a; cornu evangelii I-354b; deacon reads IV-648d; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratias in IV-737c; Diateseron of Tatian XIV-464d; diptychs as covers V-23c; in early Church VI-659c; IX-307c; Eucharist sacrifice XIV-586d; evangelaria V-640b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gaudete Sunday VI-394d; Greek Divine Office I-106b; history VI-659b; last VI-662d; Matins X-52a; Maundy Thursday XV-557d; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; Nestorian books IX-303b; preterium XII-404a; Requiem Mass XII-77a; Roman Mass IX-798d; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; selection VI-660a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785d; singing VI-660d; Slavonic Rite IV-592b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
- Advocate**, periodical III-1c
- Messenger**, periodical XV-91a
- of Mary**, apocryphon VI-600d
- of Nicodemus**. See Acta Pilati
- of Saint James**. See Protevangelion
- of the Twelve**, Gnostic work VI-599d
- of Thomas** XIV-659a
- of Truth** XV-256c

Gospel Side, of altar I-356d; tower I-364d
 Goss, convent, Styria I-712a
 —ALEXANDER VI-663b; IX-314d
 Gossaert, Gertrude VI-663d
 —JAN VI-663d
 —Pierre VI-663d
 Gosselin, Abbé, at Laval University IX-49a
 —Antoine IX-548a
 —JEAN EDMÉ AUGUSTE VI-664c; XIII-380c; on temporal power III-797d
 Gossem the Arabian, sheikh I-664d; X-738b
 Gosset, Abbot of Prémontre XII-392b
 Gossner Mission III-155b
 Gostynin, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
 Goswin, chronicler IX-668d
 —of Bossut, hymnodist VII-603c
 Goswintha VII-276b
 Goszczyński, Severio, poet XII-188d; 199c
 Got, Arnaud Garsias de, vicar at Spoleto IV-20d
 —Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
 Göta Canal, Sweden XIV-347b
 Gotaland IV-727c
 Gotama. *See* Buddha
 Gotebald, Bishop of Roskilde IX-434a
 Goter, John. *See* Gother
 Goth, Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
 Gotha, town, Socialist Congress (1875) XIV-64c
 —Duchy of. *See* Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
 Gothard, Saint. *See* Godard, Saint
 Gotthelm, Abbot of Benedictbeuren II-441b
 Gothenburg, parish XIV-347c
 —System XIV-486c
 GOTHER, JOHN VI-665a
 Gotherich, monk VIII-28a
 GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE VI-665b; V-261d; 263a; aisle-roofs I-237b; altar tomb XIV-773d; Amiens cathedral I-430a; animal forms I-516c; arches I-688c; Assisi basilica I-801d; bas-relief I-343b; Burgundy IV-795a; choir stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; churches I-14a; XIV-498c; decline VI-675c; 678d; dome V-101d; English VI-673b; English (ills.) VI-facing 672; facing 680; façade V-747a; German VI-676d; iconostasis I-364c; Italian VI-677b; VIII-226b; and masonry IX-771c; 773d; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-222b; rose window XV-653b; St. Denis, Abbey of (ill.) XIII-343d; sanctuary XIII-431d; Siena XIII-779a; Spanish VI-678c; spire XIV-220b; stained glass XIV-241c; tomb XIV-773d; Viollet Le Duc XV-447b; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654a; wood-carving XV-699d; Zwirner XV-775c
 —Constitutions, of Freemasonry IX-777d
 —Fields. *See* Tierra de Campos
 —Language, alphabet XI-405d; script XI-408a; New-Testament version XIV-532d; version of the Bible XV-368b
 —Parthenon. *See* Notre Dame, Cathedral of, Amiens
 —Plains. *See* Tierra de Campos
 —Rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
 —War XIII-774b; Naples captured X-684d
 Gotland (Gothland), guilds VII-70c; Swedish conquest XIV-351c
 Goths VII-16b; XI-347d; of Black Sea, mission I-788c; in Catalonia III-428b; in Constantinople IV-303b; in Corsica IV-397a; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Gaul VI-397b; St. Isidore of Seville on VIII-187d; in Italy XII-142b; in Perugia XI-736b; in Pomerania XII-

225c; in Rome III-553a; VI-780d; VIII-11a; IX-298b; XV-428a; and Slavs XIV-44a; in Spain III-412b; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Trebizond XV-28c; in Verona XV-361a
 —East. *See* Ostrogoths
 —West. *See* Visigoths
 Gothus, Joannes, chronicler XV-412b
 Gothutius, Scotist XIII-612d
 Goti, Armenian girdle XIII-80c
 Goto, John, martyr XI-755d
 —Islands, mission X-668b
 Gotselin. *See* Goscelin
 Gotskalksson, Oddur, Lutheran VII-617a
 Gottardo of Marsi, Patarian leader XI-331d
 Gotteland, Claude, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
 Gottesau, monastery II-194d
 Gottesfreunde. *See* Friends of God
 Gottesfreund vom Overland, mystic VI-307a
 Gottesgnaden, monastery II-739a
 Gotteshausbund, and Swiss League XIV-360b
 Gotteszell, monastery I-279d
 Gottfried, monk X-146d
 —King of Denmark IV-727a
 —II, Count of Arnsberg XV-602d
 —Bishop of Passau XIII-447b
 —of Meissen II-695d
 —of Venningen, Abbot of Admont I-145c
 —VON STRASBURG VI-680d; 518d; and ordeals XI-278c
 —*See* Godfrey
 Gotthard, Saint, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a; and Günther VII-85a
 —Saint, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
 Gotthelf, Jeremias, novelist VI-526d
 Gotti, Girolamo Maria, cardinal XIII-299b; XIV-607b; XVI-18a; on knowledge, Divine X-440a; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; and Thomism XIV-594d; 703a
 —VINCENT LOUIS XVI-41d
 Gottifredi, Aloysius XIV-85c
 Göttingen, medical school X-132c; university I-759a; VI-507c; IX-620a
 Göttinger Hain, school of poets VI-524b
 Gottland. *See* Gotland
 Gottlieb. *See* Pesch, Tilmann
 Gottsberger, C. H., publisher XI-695d
 —John George II-801d
 GOTTSCHALK, SAINT VI-681c; X-107d
 —abbot VII-198c
 —chronicler VI-408b; X-679b
 —heretic XII-729b
 —Bishop of Freising X-631b
 —Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
 —of Ahlefeld, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543c
 —of Limberg, hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
 —OF ORBAIS VI-682a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; condemned II-100c; XII-617b; controversies IX-473b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a; as hymnodist VII-602c; on Predestinarianism XII-377d; 518d
 Gottsched, Johann Christoph VI-522d
 GOTTWEIG (GOTTVICENSE; GOTTVICUNE), ABBEY OF VI-682c; II-123a; 450d; XIII-412b; and Bessel II-529a
 Gott well es, periodical XV-414a
 Goutchowski, philosopher XII-200a
 Gutamarus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
 Gotzbert, martyr II-656c
 —Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
 Gou, Saint. *See* Godo, Saint
 Goubau, baron, minister VII-390b; ecclesiastical policy II-398b
 Gouda, Nicholas de IX-764b
 Goudimal, musician IX-535d

Goudin, Antoine XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Divine reprobation XII-383c; Thomism XIV-702d
 Gouesnon, Saint. *See* Guesnoveus
 Gouet, Jacques III-197b
 Gouffier, Artus VIII-571d
 Gougane Barra, shrine VI-76b
 Gougenot, Abbé VII-30a
 Gouges, Olympe de, feminist XV-691d
 Gough, John Bartholomew XIV-491a
 —Stephen. *See* Goffe, Stephen
 —Walter P. XIV-335b
 Gougo, mission V-568d
 Goujon, Jean, sculptor X-544d; XII-210c; 646a
 Goulard, Thomas, physician X-136b
 GOULBURN, DIOCESE OF VI-683a
 Gould, Biblical commentator IV-161b
 —James Alipius, Bishop of Melbourne VII-288a; X-155a; in Ballarat II-223b; on Irish in Australia VIII-147a
 —Robert F. IX-784d
 Goulet, Treaty of (1200) XI-105d
 Goulet, Jean, theologian VI-65c
 Goulin, Saint. *See* Golvinus
 GOUNOD, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VI-683b; and Agnus Dei I-223c; ecclesiastical composition X-658b; Vexilla Regis XV-396d
 —Urban VI-683b
 GOUPL, RENÉ VI-684b; II-111b; X-379a; 391a
 Gourd, in Bible XII-153d; emblem I-626d
 Gourdan, Simon XI-486c
 Gourgaud, Gaspard X-698d
 Gournay, Manasses de, Bishop of Reims III-15a; XII-726a; Physiocratic school XII-68b
 —Millicent de XIV-694d
 Goussel, Peter de X-789d
 Goussainville, on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
 GOUSSET, THOMAS MARIE JOSEPH VI-684c; VIII-294a; XI-668b; on law, natural XI-190b; portrait VI-684a; at Reims XII-726d; theology, revival XIV-596a
 Goustain, Saint XV-272a
 Gouthé-Soulard, Archbishop of Aix VI-307c
 Gouvea, Isabel de III-128a
 —Manoel de, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
 Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent, Marquis de, marshal X-691b; in Gerona VI-530b
 Gouzouli, tribe. *See* Huzuli
 Govea, jurist VII-28b; XV-251c
 Government, among African savages I-182d; anarchist theories I-452b; and arbitration I-683d; associations, voluntary II-3b; authority II-138b; as charisma III-590a; Fénelon on VI-35b; forms of II-139a; ethically considered V-565a; functions, modern II-138d; in Herbartianism VII-249b; Hindu, and Christians IV-78a; Hobbes on II-140c; Leo XIII on II-141b; opposition to II-141c; and property XII-462d; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-694a; Rousseau on II-140c; IX-336b; United States XV-164b; 558a; Wyclif on II-100d
 —Ecclesiastical, unity XV-180a; Wyclif on XV-723a; 723c
 —of India Act VI-735c
 Govind Sing XIII-789a
 Gowan, John, VII-407b; X-365d
 Gowda, writer XIII-279d
 Gower, Lord Granville Leveson VI-318b
 —Henry, Bishop of St. David's I-188c
 —JOHN VI-685a; Caxton prints III-469c; language, influence on V-461c; portrait VI-685c
 Goyatacan Indians VII-758a
 GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE VI-686d; XI-401d; portrait VI-687a
 GOYAZ, DIOCESE OF VI-687b; IX-660b
 Góym VI-422c

Goyoechea, captain, XIV-450a
 Goyogouen Indians VIII-168d
 Gozan, river II-13d; III-315d; *See* Habor
 Gozani, missionary III-680a
 Gozbert, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
 —Duke of Thuringia XV-719a; conversion VIII-639c
 —the Younger, Life of St. Gall VI-347b
 Gozelo I, Duke of Lorraine IX-363d; XIV-290b
 —II, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
 Gozié, Francis de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
 Gozlin, Bishop of Paris XI-482b
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul, chalice III-562d; (ill.) III-facing 562
 GOZO, DIOCESE OF VI-687c
 Gozon, hospitaller XIII-108d
 —Louis-Joseph, Marquis de Montcalm. *See* Montcalm-Gozon, Louis-Joseph, Marquis de
 GOZZI, CARLO VI-688a; and Goldani VI-681a
 —Gaspard VI-688b; XI-683b
 GOZZOLI, BENOZZO VI-688c; XII-399b; St. Augustine (ills.) II-facing 100; portrait VI-689; Lateran works XIII-165c; Michael Palaeologus (ill.) VI-facing 688; Nicholas IV XI-67c
 Gozzolini, Sylvester. *See* Sylvester Gozzolini
 Gr., abbr. I-24c
 Graaf, J. J. VII-97a
 —Reinier de, physician II-573c; X-131d
 Graah, explorer VI-778d
 Grabbe, Christian, dramatist VI-526c
 Grabe, patrolologist VI-15d
 Graberg, religious statistics XIV-276c
 Grabmann, neo-Scholastic X-749b
 Grabon, Matthew, Dominican VI-531c; VII-200a
 Grabowski, Adam, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
 Graca, church, Lisbon IX-282a
 Graça, José de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
 Graccho, Catherine de VIII-54c
 Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
 —Tiberius Sempronius, consul XIII-474d
 —Tiberius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
 GRACE VI-689b; XIV-585c; accidental VI-707d
 —actual VI-689c; 690d; XIV-585c; and merit X-206b; Molinist teaching IV-251d; nature VI-689d; necessity of XIV-585c; Perone on VI-691c; properties of VI-693c; and sanctifying grace XIV-585c; Schrader on XIII-590c
 —Alvarez on I-373d; and angels IV-766c; and apocatastasis I-600c; of Apostles I-625b; Aranda on I-678b; Arminian doctrine I-741c; Arnauld the Great on I-742b; 742d; St. Augustine on II-95d; 102d; VI-693c; Augustinianism VI-712a; Baader's system II-174c; Bains on II-211a; VI-694a
 —baptismal II-268c; Semipelagian XIII-704c
 —Barcos on II-292c; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Calvin on III-201b; Carthage, Council of, on XIII-703b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Catholic doctrine XIV-767b; Catholic systems VI-710d; and censure III-529b; charismata III-588d; and charity VI-705c; of Christ, Protestant doctrine XII-496b; Clementines IV-41d; Communion V-587a; Communion under both kinds XV-245c; Congruism IV-251d; and conscience IV-271c; and contemplation XIV-621a; and conversion VI-700d; cooperating VI-692d; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367b; dispositions to VI-698d; Duns Scotus V-197d
 —efficacious IV-251d; VI-693a; Augustinian VI-712b; Congru-

- ism VI-713b; and free will II-96c; VI-710a; 710b; Molinist VI-712d; Syncretism VI-713c; 713d; Thomism VI-711a
- Grace**, elevating VI-691c; Extreme Unction V-728d; exterior and interior grace VI-690c; faculties of the soul VI-691c; and faith VI-697a; faith, act of I-219b; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and final perseverance VI-697d; XI-711b; and free will VI-260a; 691a; XIV-585d; St. Fulgentius VI-317c; as fundamental article VI-320a; and friendship with God VI-706c; granting of XIV-585c; gratuity of XIV-585c; gratuity of, St. Augustine VI-698c; Gregory of Rimini VII-18c
- habitual** VI-705c; adoption, factor of I-149b; sanctifying grace as VI-705b
- and heathen VI-701a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; illuminating of intellect VI-691c; and imagination VI-692c; and immanence VI-685d; increase VI-708d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; and indulgences XII-579c; infidels VIII-2d; ingratiating VI-690d; initial XIII-408a
- interior**: necessity VI-690c; of sacraments XIII-297a; XIV-586b
- irresistible** XII-377a; Jansenist I-128b; II-101c; VI-694d; 700b; VIII-287b; XIV-7a; St. Jerome VIII-342c; 343c; Joannine use I-595c; and justification VIII-574a; XIV-585c; Kingdom of God VIII-647a; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; Maffei XVI-58d; and merit VI-690a; 693a; X-202d; 207a; in Methodism X-237c; of miracles X-350d; Molinist teaching II-102b; X-436c; 437c; moral causality VI-691a; and mortal sin VI-709a; natural V-690a; and natural love of God VI-694d; necessity of VI-702b; X-733d; XIV-585c; Nicolai XI-66d; in Nicole XI-69a; of the obdurate VI-700d; Orange, Council of I-267a; and the Paraclete XI-469c; Pascal XI-511d; patristic teaching VI-692d; St. Paul XIII-719a; Pelagian teaching II-96a; VI-690c; XI-604b; 605a; 606c; physical causality VI-691b; and prayer VI-698c; XII-345c
- prevenient** VI-692d; 697a; St. Chrysostom VI-697b; necessity of VI-697a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
- promise of XII-453d; Protestant doctrine XIV-6d; Predestinarian teaching XII-376c; and predestination XII-379a; 380a; 382d; XIII-703c; Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; by redemption VI-689c; XII-679c; 775c; XIII-407d; Reformers, teaching III-200b; and regeneration XII-714c
- sacramental** XIII-301b; 301d; causality XIV-698c; and character III-587a
- and sacramentals XIII-293c; and salvific will of God XIV-585c
- sanctifying** VI-701b; 704d; and actual grace XIV-585c; in Adam and Eve X-500b; and adoption I-150a; and baptism II-268c; characteristics VI-708a; and Christ VII-715d; effects of XIV-585d; as habit VII-102d; and Holy Ghost VI-705a; XV-54d; and infused virtues XV-474d; inequality VI-708c; and justification VIII-577b; loss of XIV-9b; operations, formal VI-706b; and Orders, Holy XII-417a; and original sin XI-314b; preparation for VI-701c; and salvation VII-172a; and sin VI-704d; and sonship of God VI-707a; in theology, dogmatic XIV-585c; uncertainty VI-708a; and venial sin XIV-10c
- Scheeben** XIII-525c; Scholastic axiom VI-699a; Scotist doctrine VI-690c; XIII-610d; 611a; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-703a; 704c; Simonian teaching XIII-797b; and sin VI-689c; 696b; and soul VI-691b; special, Council of Trent VI-697d
- state of X-206c**; and confirmation IV-216a
- Suárez** on XIV-319d; substantial, of Holy Ghost VI-707d
- sufficient** II-102a; VI-693a; Augustinian teaching VI-712a; Congruist teaching VI-713b; and free will VI-710a; Molinist teaching VI-712d; Pascal XI-511d; Thomistic teaching VI-711b
- supernatural** VI-554a; XIV-337b; 337d; 338c; 584d; 585c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; Thomistic teaching VI-690b; 699a; 710d; XIV-602b; 667d; 700c; 701d; Trent II-101b; universal II-101d; XIV-585c; unmerited XII-407d; Vázquez XV-275b; and venial sin VI-709b; and virtues VI-707b; of will VI-692a; Wilton XV-647c; and works VI-702d; Wyclif IX-334b
- CONTROVERSIES ON** VI-710a; I-109d; IV-28a; VII-23c; Arnauld and Malebranche I-743c; IX-569a; Arrabal VI-712c; Calvinist VI-710b; Congregation de Auxiliis IV-238b; Eck and Carlstadt IX-444b; Gregory of Valencia and Alvarez VII-23b; Jansenist VI-710b; Lutheran VI-710b; Scotists XIII-610d; Valladolid XV-259d
- Grace**, France, pilgrimage to XII-91b
- James** VI-714b
- Grâce**, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grâce
- Grace**, Novena of XI-143d
- Pilgrimage of**. *See* Pilgrimage of Grace
- Signatura** of XII-700b; XIII-149a; Congregation for XIII-136b; 136d
- Thomas**, Bishop of Sacramento XIII-294c
- Thomas Langdon**, Bishop of St. Paul XIII-368a; 368c
- WILLIAM RUSSELL** VI-714b; XI-34b; and Brooklyn Diocese II-801d
- AT MEALS** VI-714c; ancient Jews II-550a; in early Church VII-597b
- Dieu**, monastery IX-316a
- Institute** VI-714c
- of Union** I-151c
- Gracián**, Antonio, licentiate XVI-42c
- BALTASAR**, writer XVI-42c XIV-87d; 200a
- Felipe** XVI-42c
- Jerome**. *See* Gratian
- Pedro** XVI-42c
- Raimundo** XVI-42c
- de Alderete**, Diego VI-729d
- Gracie**, general I-241b
- Gracuris** (Corella) XIV-452b
- Grad.**, abbr. I-24c
- Gradale**. *See* Gradual Chants
- Grades**, abbey II-507c
- Gradenigo**, Archbishop of Udine XV-118c
- doge** of Venice XV-337c
- Agostino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Gradica** (Byllis) III-92c
- Gradinata del Campi**, statue of Rienzi (ill.) XIII-53b
- Gradini**, of altar I-354d
- Gradiska**, Diocese of VI-654d
- Gradisson**, Bishop of Exeter XV-519a
- Gradiste**. *See* Gradica
- Gradistes**, tribe X-597c
- Gradius**, Stephanus, and Fabri V-743d
- Grado**, episcopal throne III-438a; XIV-709d
- Patriarchate of** I-662a; XI-552b; and Aquileia VIII-429c; Rite XVI-4a; and Venice I-662b
- Synod of** (579) III-519b
- GRADUAL** VI-715a; IX-300d; Alleluia VI-717b; XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Byzantine Liturgy IV-317c; Celtic Rite I-577c; XII-499c; chant VI-780a; XII-787b; derivation VI-715c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Eastern rites VI-717b; history VI-715a; hymns VII-596b; music X-3d; order of VI-715d; Roman Rite IX-798c; rules VI-717d; shortening XII-144c; singing VI-662b; and Tract VI-716d
- Book** VI-718a
- Graduale Romanum** VI-718a
- GRADUAL PSALMS** VI-718b; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; indulgence VII-788d; object XII-536b; poetry XII-177c; Primer XII-425b
- Graduation**, honours I-759c
- GRADWELL**, ROBERT, VI-718b; V-473c
- Græca**, Sequence XII-485d
- Græcina**, Pomponia III-514c; *See* Lucina, Saint
- Græco-Arab** Rite VI-775d
- Græco-Arabs** VI-755d
- Græco-Latin** Rite X-217c
- Græco-Slavonic** Rite VI-775d
- Græco-Syrian** Rite. *See* Melchites
- Graes**, Johannes van VI-731a
- Ortwin** van. *See* Gratius, Ortwin
- Graessal**, Lawrence. *See* Grässel, Lorenz
- Graf**, A., astrologer II-22d
- Karl Heinrich**, Biblical commentator IV-493d; XII-413b
- Gräfe**, Albrecht von, physician X-137a; 141b
- Karl Friedrich** von, physician X-141a
- Grafeneck**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Grafenried**, Christopher de, colunist VI-475b
- Grafio**, Francesco M., Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Grabis**, Jacobus de VII-447a
- Grafkin**, and Vulgate revision XV-517c
- GRAFFITI** VI-718c; VIII-43a; XIII-711c; cemetery of Ostanus (ill.) VIII-43; of crucifixion IV-527b; importance VIII-45a; in papal crypt III-514a
- Grafinger**, Jacob, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- Grafly**, Charles, sculptor XIII-647d
- Grafraath**, pilgrimage II-78a
- Grafscraft**, monastery XV-602d
- Grafton**, Diocese of II-117c; IX-283d
- Richard**, Bible X-376c
- Grágas** VII-616a; 619b
- Graham**, Charles, Bishop of Plymouth XIII-171d
- David**, lawyer VII-143a
- James**, Earl of Montrose IV-460a
- John**, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee IV-461c; XIII-628c
- PATRICK**, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-718d; XIII-330d
- Stephen**, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
- Sir William**, of Kincardine VI-718d
- Graigmanagh**, Abbey of, church VIII-638c
- Graiki**, in Albania I-255a
- Graill** (Gradual) VI-715a
- HOLY** VI-719b; in Arthurian legend IX-123d; Cæsarea Palestine III-134d; German literature VI-518c; origin VI-720c; "Parzival" XV-684b; Portuguese literature XII-307d; and Prester John XII-400d; Tennyson VI-720c
- Grain**, distillation of I-274c
- Gram**, Erik, writer IV-731c
- Gramatus**, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-287a; IX-40b
- Gramberg**, Biblical commentator X-1-655b
- Gramigna**, Petronius, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
- Grammar** I-764d; Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Alexandrian education I-761b; Arabic XI-303a; in arts I-758b; 760b; St. Augustine on I-761d; 762a; Bantu I-182c; Bede on II-385d; St. Bonaventure on I-763c; Brahminical study I-760c; in Christian education XIII-555d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Jesuit teaching I-764b; John of Salisbury I-763d; Reich I-764a; in Renaissance education I-764b; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; Roman, ancient I-761b; symbolized I-762c
- Grammar of Assent** (Newman) X-795d
- of Plainsong** XIII-430a
- Grammaro**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Grammar schools**, Edward VI V-443d; English, and Baccalaureate I-757b
- Grammata** I-252b
- Grammatica** Celtica (Zeuss) VIII-123a
- Grammatici**, Nicasius VI-268d; 452d
- Grammaticus**, Saxo. *See* Saxo Grammaticus
- Grammont**, Abbey of. *See* Grandmont
- Antoine-Pierre** de, Bishop of Besançon II-525c
- Philippe** de X-209a
- Rosalie** de X-209a
- Gramont**, Charles de, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b
- EUGENIE** DE VI-721b
- Gabriel** de, bishop XII-179a; XIV-453c; 796b
- d'Aster**, Count de VI-721b
- Gramzow**, monastery II-739a
- Gran**, town, siege I-765c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-721c; II-136b; abbey IX-734d; cathedral, Bakócz tomb II-214c; Communion II-125b; Lady-chapel II-214c; Priamite, Church of (ill.) VI-722d; St. Stephen, church of (ill.) 549a; XIV-287d; synod (1169) VII-549d; synod (1307) I-486c
- Granacci**, Elizabetha XII-489c
- Granada**, towns, conquest (1492) IV-141d; VIII-20a; 178b; XIV-183c; and Jews VIII-392d; Moors in I-465d; XIV-179c; Treaty of (1500) I-292c; X-686b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-723a; XIV-172d; Andrés I-470d; Carmelites XIV-516c; hospital II-802b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Louis** of. *See* Louis of Granada
- UNIVERSITY OF** VI-724a; XIV-175b; XV-197d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Granado**, James XIV-594c
- Granaries**, Spain XIV-756d
- Granata**, Francesco, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Granatorius**, monastic I-14c; XI-184a
- Grancarolo**, Enrico, Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Gran Chaco**, language I-411c
- Chimu**, ruins XV-70b
- GRANCOLAS**, JEAN VI-724a; XII-788b
- Grand**, Jens, Archbishop of Lund II-664c; IX-435b
- almoner**, France III-580a
- Apodeipnon** IV-87d
- Bahama**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Bigard**, abbey X-104c
- Canal**, China III-664b
- Canal**, Venice XV-333d
- Chantre**. *See* Precentor
- Grandclaude**, E., canonist IX-65d; XII-345c
- Grand Coteau**, Jesuit college XIV-102b; Sacred Heart convent XI-11b
- Grande**, John, Blessed. *See* John Grande

- Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse, Grande
- Digue, College XIII-569a
- Encyclopédie V-416c
- Grandeas, Spanish XIV-188a
- Grande Mademoiselle. *See* Montpensier, Anne-Marie
- Munus, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-592c
- GRANDERATH, THEODOR** VI-725a; VII-275c; IX-658c
- Grande Ronde Indians III-689b; agency VII-745c
- Sauve entre Deux Mers, monastery II-683d
- Grandes Chroniques XI-487b
- Cyclades (New Hebrides) X-789c
- Heures IX-626c
- Grandet, Sulpician XIII-380c
- Grandeur, title I-139a
- Grandfather Egor, publication XI-75d
- Grandfontaine, Governor of Acadia I-91b
- Grandi, Guido, historian III-206a; XII-112c
- Grandidier, Charles, missionary IX-253c; XIV-431a
- PHILIPPE-ANDRÉ** VI-725b
- Grandier, Urbain VII-701b; IX-144b; XII-180d
- Grandin, Martin, theologian XIV-595b
- Vital Julien, Bishop of St. Albert III-236d; X-382b; 382c; XIII-329d; 571b; XIV-428a
- Grandi non immerito XII-300b
- Grandison, John, Bishop of Exeter V-705d; 709a; VII-26b
- Grandis Vallis, chapterhouse III-63d
- Grandjean, missionary XIII-766c
- Grandjeu, St. Ghislain's relics VI-547d
- Grand Masonic Lodge IX-776d; of England (926) IX-775c; (1717) IX-771d; Royal York IX-776c
- Grand-Master XII-427d; inheritance I-272c
- GRANDMONT, ABBEY AND ORDER OF** VI-726c; II-461d; 672d; X-475a; XIV-291b; Boni Homines, chapter II-673a; in France IV-37c; VI-721b; lay-brothers IX-93b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Grand Portage, mission XIII-487d
- Pouvoir, Notre-Dame du. *See* Notre-Dame du Grand Pouvoir
- Pré, dispersion XIII-376b
- Pré, monastery XV-431d
- RAPIDS, DIOCESE OF** VI-726c; Baraga II-282d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminary XIII-701a; 701c; statistics VI-726d; XV-176c
- St. Graal, romance VI-719d
- Grands Anglais, at Douai XV-233c
- Grand Saturday. *See* Holy Saturday
- Grands Augustins, church, Paris I-797b
- Grand séminaire XIII-694c; Montreal X-548d; Ottawa XIII-700a
- Grandsire, Anne-Barbe II-42a
- Granet, Dominique, Sulpician X-548d
- Grangeon, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochinchina VII-777d
- Grange-over-Sands, Apostolic School XIII-587b
- Gran Giornale d'Europa XI-683b
- Grania Uaile, tomb XV-81b
- Granier, Claude de, Bishop of Geneva VI-220a; 220c
- Granite City, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
- Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennard, cardinal XVI-18a
- Granja, La, Segovia. *See* San Ildefonso
- Granjon, Bishop of Baltimore II-231c
- Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Arizona XV-84d
- Gran Madre di Dio, church, Turin XV-93b
- Grannan, Charles, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Granovski, Timofei, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
- Gran Poder XIII-746a
- Granson, battle (1476) III-69d; XIV-360a
- Grant, Asahel, missionary XI-724d
- Bernard VI-726d
- Colin, in Antigonish I-563b
- George Monro, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b
- Hope III-683d
- Hugh J., Mayor of New York XI-34b
- Ignatius IX-321d
- James, in Antigonish I-563b
- Johann, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- John, Gunpowder plot IV-792c; VII-82b
- John Peter, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Patrick, and Kenraghty VIII-617d
- Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- THOMAS**, Bishop of Southwark VI-726d; IX-350b; XIV-163a; and Morris X-577a; and Wegg-Prosser XV-576b
- Ulysses S. VIII-142d; XIII-500d; XV-174c; on Cedar Creek XIII-757c; in Civil War VII-657a; XV-172b; and Deshon IV-750d; Indian Peace Policy VII-745c; XIII-584c; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Granth XIII-789b
- Grant-in-Aid Schools, Ceylon III-549c
- Grantstown, house (ill.) II-205d
- GRANVILLE, ANTOINE PERENOT DE**, VI-727b; IX-280c; Arras episcopate X-555d; and Charles de Lorraine VII-75d; and Egmont V-327d; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; Mechlin episcopate II-209d; X-104d; 105a; and Philip II X-761a; at Worms conference V-35d
- Grape, altar-wine I-358d; blessing I-767c; Mohammedans I-790c; Nazarites I-771c; pressing, Sabbath XIII-287d; use I-274c; *See* Vine
- Wild. *See* Cockle
- Graphäus, Wilhelm, writer IX-28b
- Graphia, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Grapte, in Shepherd of Hermas VII-269a
- Grapti. *See* Theodorus and Theophanes
- Grasböck, Theobald, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a
- Grashoffer, John Baptist, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Grass, in Bible XII-150c; 154a; as spiritual communion IV-649d
- Grasse, Count Alexander de, Marquis de Tilly VI-728d
- Diocese of XI-48c; and Godéau VI-622c; and Venice VI-622c
- FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH-PAUL**, Count and Marquess de Grasse-Tilly VI-728a; American Revolution XV-163b; 456c
- GRASSEL, LORENZ** VI-729a; II-230c; VI-477c
- Grasselli, Ant. M., Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Grasse-Rouville, François de, Marquess de Grasse VI-728a; Grasshopper, in Bible I-523c; 525a; Benno II II-482b
- Grassi, Giovanni Antonio de', Bishop of Pienza V-751d
- Gregorio, bishop, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- John, and Barber II-287a; at Boston II-705b; Georgetown University VI-459c
- Grassia, Baldassare, physician XI-421a
- Grassis, Achille de, cardinal VI-729b
- Antonio de VI-729b
- PARIS DE** VI-729a; and Caceremoniale Romanum III-538b
- Grat., abbr. I-24c
- Gratarol, Pietro Antonio, writer VI-688c
- Grates tibi Jesu novas, hymn I-393c
- Gratias gratis datæ VI-554a
- Gratiam agimus, Bull of Clement VI VII-428a
- GRATIAN**, Roman Emperor VI-729c; IV-381a; VII-12a; XV-255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; apotheosis I-650c; and Arianism XIV-578a; and Ausonius II-112c; and Damasus, Pope IV-613c; and Donatists V-126c; Illyricum Orientale XIV-634a; and infanticide VI-159c; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletian schism X-163c; and unworthy poor XII-239b; and pope XII-268b; and Priscilianists XII-429d; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; toleration, edict of VII-17b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Baltasar. *See* Gracian
- JEROME** VI-729d; III-362a; constitution IX-318d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480c; mystical theology XII-367c; as visitor III-361c; XIV-516c
- JOHANNES** VI-730c; IV-392c; IX-88c; 202d; 216b; on abductions I-33b; and Bologna University II-642a; on criminous clergy II-476d; on confession XI-626a
- Decretum* I-287a; IV-671b; IX-57d; XIII-649c; Augustinus II-106a; Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; Bayso II-361b; Berardi II-485d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; Decretists IX-62c; Constantine V-120d; Dumoulin V-190d; John of Torquemada XII-365c; nuptials, celebration IV-1c
- at Holy Hermitage III-205a; and Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; and lay confession IX-94d; on laws, quoted XII-454c
- John. *See* Gregory VI
- GRATIANOPOLIS**, *See* of VI-730d
- Gratianus Bishop of Cagli III-140a
- Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Johannes. *See* Gratian, Johannes
- Ortwin. *See* Gratius
- Gratien, Félix IX-643a
- Grating (cloister) IX-61d
- Day of, at Port-Royal I-744b
- Gratini, Benedetto da. *See* Rozzani
- Gratiosus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Gratitudo XV-473c
- GRATIUS, ORTWIN** VI-731a; VII-541c; at Cologne IV-121a; III-387c; V-126a; IX-61c; Carthage, Synod of (345-348) I-200b; synods I-200c
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359b
- Saint, Bishop of Oloron II-360d
- Gratz, Austria, college II-148a
- PETER ALOYS** VI-732b; on Ecclesiastes V-243a; on Herod the Great VII-289c; on Luth-
- er's treatment of Jews VIII-397a; on Book of Tobias XIV-753b
- College, Philadelphia VIII-403b
- Grau, Frederic. *See* Nausea, Frederic
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grau
- R. F., Biblical inspiration, VIII-439c
- Grauer Bund XIV-360b
- Grauert, Hermann, editor XI-680a; on Donation of Constantine V-120b
- Graun, Godfrey a, syncretic system VI-713c
- Karl Heinrich, musician X-601c; XI-526c
- Graunger, Agnes XIV-689c
- Thomas XIV-689c
- Graus, Joh., editor XIII-672d
- Grave, altar-tomb I-357a; blessing of III-508d
- Grave-diggers, order XI-279a
- Gravel, Elphège, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69a
- Gravelines (Gravelingen; Gravelinghe), battle (1558) I-728d; V-327d; XII-3a; French possession XIV-656a
- Gravelotte, battle X-248a
- Gravenhage. *See* Hague
- Grave nobis, Constitution of Pius IV IX-117d
- Graveron, John. *See* Altham, John
- Graves, Christian. *See* Cemeteries
- Robert James, physician X-140c
- de communi, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-708d; 710b; IX-172c; XII-216a; on almsgiving I-329b
- Gravesend, Richard de, bishop IX-267a; 347c
- Stephen de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Graves et diuturnæ, Constitution of Clement VIII VI-152a
- Graveson, Hyacinthe de, theologian VII-376d; XII-368Ga; XIV-703a; on Divine reprobation XII-383c
- Gravez, Bishop of Namur VI-648a
- GRAVIER, JACQUES** VI-732d; II-415a; III-653c; VII-660d; 741b; X-388b; 391c; XI-662c; 662d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Miami Indians X-271d; and Tonica Indians XIV-77d
- GRAVINA, DOMINIC** VI-733a; XIV-702d
- Geronimo de, missionary VIII-633c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO** VI-733b; VIII-251d; XIII-178b; 593c; XV-95b; "Arcadia" I-85d
- Ludovico, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
- AND MONTEPELOSO, DIOCESE OF** VI-733c
- Gravis, accent X-766c
- Gravissimas inter, Brief of Pius IX X-662d
- Gravissimo, Letter of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Gravissimo officii, Encyclical of Pius X III-44c; IV-206b; VI-185d; 189a
- Gravissimum, Bull of Leo XIII VIII-762a
- Gravita, Oratory XIII-307a
- Gravitation, Law of I-53b; astronomy II-25b; Newton III-62a
- Gravity XII-50d; 56b; Archimedes XII-48a; Buridan XII-51b; centre of XII-51a; Commandino XII-55d; Copernican theory XII-54a; 58c; Galileo IV-343a; XII-56d; Newton XV-184d; law of II-26b; 27b; Manrolycus XII-55d; and plurality of worlds XII-51b; da Vinci XII-52d; 53a
- Gray, Asa, botanist VIII-142b; and Agassiz V-658b; and Endlicher V-421b

- Gray, Buchanan, Bible commentator IV-162c
- Catherine Charlotte de IX-149c
- John, pioneer. *See* Tatham, John
- John, vicar Apostolic VI-578b; XIII-621c
- John de, Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII-792a
- Robert, explorer II-792b; XI-290b; XV-166d; 563a
- Thomas V-467b
- William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Gray, W. H. XI-290d
- Graye, Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
- Graz, town, Austria XIV-318b; city hall (ill.) XIV-318c
- Church in: cathedral (ill.) XIII-672d; Counter-Reformation II-125d; Dominican house II-123d; Maria-Trost, Convent of XIV-319b; Maria-Trost, Convent of (ill.) XIV-319a; revolution of 1848 II-129d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-51a
- UNIVERSITY OF VI-733d; I-145d; II-125d; XIV-318d; XV-197d
- Grazer Volksblatt XI-670a
- Grazhdanska VI-575d
- Grazi, Grazio Maria I-394b
- Graziani, Giovanni Ev. Galeotto, Bishop of San Sepolero II-686b
- Rainaldo, Franciscan VI-285d
- Grazie, Marie Eugénie delle, writer IV-525c
- Grazini, Benedetto. *See* Rovezzano
- Grazio, Luca, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Grazioli, and Dante IV-632a
- Grazny, Ivan. *See* Ivan IV
- Gréa, Adrien, foundation III-297a
- Great Awakening, in New England II-279d
- Ban, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-592c
- Bear, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31c
- Bible II-142a; XV-376c
- Book, Nasorean X-706b
- Britain, alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; area V-608c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Bible Societies, statistics II-544d
- Church in: abstinence I-70a; address, forms of I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; Bulls II-50d; catechism V-87a; chaplains, military III-581c; Cistercians XVI-25c; fasts V-790a; Franciscan tertiaryaries XIV-645b; lay trustees XV-71c; Lazarists X-366a; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XI-462a; property VII-721a; statistics XII-502a; temperance movement XIV-489b
- History: chronology III-740a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark IV-729b; and Mexico XV-175a; and migration X-294b; and Persia XI-718c; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Seychelles Islands XII-312c; and Siam XIII-765d; and Sikhs XIII-789b; and Tibet XIV-720b; and Trinidad XII-291b; and United States (1782) I-240d; and Wisconsin XV-663a
- Legislation: adoption I-148a; bankruptcy II-255a; competency IV-187a; prisons XII-433b; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-569c; suffrage XV-696b; temperance movements XIV-482b; 486d
- Masonry IX-778d; population V-603c; religious statistics V-612a; XVI-278a; Rolls Series XIII-120a. *See further under* names of countries
- Bulgaria, Mongolian dynasty X-482a
- Cannon, Moscow X-595c
- Captain. *See* Córdova, Gonzalo de
- Charter, of Thomas Christians XIV-680d
- College, Seville. *See* Maese Rodrigo
- Consistory, of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c
- Council (Lateran) IX-18b
- Council, Jewish. *See* Sanhedrin
- Doctor I-39d
- Elector. *See* Frederick William
- Entrance. *See* Eastern liturgies
- See Entrance, Great
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF VI-734c; X-519a; cathedral (ill.) VI-734; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; statistics XV-176d
- Field, monastery II-323b
- Fire, London IX-344c
- Fish, River, Africa, discovered IV-775c
- Friday. *See* Good Friday
- German, party VI-510d; and Windthorst XV-655c
- Greathed, Robert. *See* Grosse-teste, Robert
- Great Hosanna VII-473a
- Humiliation, Bruges III-6a
- Illustrious One, Nasorean X-706d
- Interim. *See* Leipzig, Interim of
- Khan IV-551b
- King I-784d
- Lakes, United States XV-157a; mission I-312a; Sulpician map XIII-379c
- Laura. *See* Mar Saba
- Law, Pennsylvania XI-639d
- Learning, Book of. *See* Ta-hio
- Litany, Greek Liturgy IV-317b
- Lombard X-127c
- Malvern. *See* Malvern Priory, Great
- Meadows, Pennsylvania, battle XV-159a
- Mogul, Vicariate Apostolic of, and Poona XII-236a
- Monastery. *See* Irenaion
- Mother, temple of, Rome XIII-176c
- Nanaquand, Prefecture Apostolic of XI-268b
- Greatness, Father of. *See* Light, Father of
- Oblation, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d
- Groaton, Joseph, missionary XI-793c
- Great Palace, Constantinople IV-303a; Moscow X-595d
- Plague, London IX-344c
- Plain, of China III-664b
- Plains, United States XV-157a
- Privilege, Flanders III-70a
- Greatrakes, Valentine VII-605a; 700d
- Great Russians XIII-234c; XIV-48c
- Sabbath XI-512d
- St. Bernard, hospice II-503c; II-295b; VII-475d; XIV-364d
- Saturday. *See* Holy Saturday
- Silence, religious XIII-790b; Poor Clares XII-254a
- Sioux Reservation XIV-21d
- Slave Lake, Canada, discovered IV-718d; mission V-755d
- Spirit IV-687b; Nasorean X-706d
- Splendour, Nasorean X-706d
- Synagogue. *See* Synagogue
- Trek XI-267c; XV-20a
- Troménie XII-612b
- Unknownable I-216b
- Vehicle III-31c
- Wall, China III-664d; 681c; (ill.) III-682c; Jesuit survey of VI-452b; XI-720b
- Wanderer, deity XIII-671b
- Week XI-433a
- Greaves, Thomas XV-546a
- Gréban, Arnoul, mystery VI-192d; X-278d; 343d
- Simon, mystery VI-192d
- Greccio, Italy, St. Francis at IV-489c; XIII-54a
- Greco, El. *See* Theotocopuli, Domenico
- Gaetano, and Pergolesi XI-667c
- Grech Delicata, Antonio, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d
- Grechetto, II. *See* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
- Grecielis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-310a
- GREECE VI-735b
- 47: acanthus I-92a; arch I-688a; bas-relief II-341d; Gospels, decoration of VI-661c; sculpture XIII-643a; temple XIV-497d
- Church in: II-46c; VI-737d; 742b; XII-765c; adoration, perpetual I-153d; Apostolicity II-43b; VI-737a; archbishops I-691d; bishops II-688d; Dominicans XII-358d; 368d; Donation of Constantine V-121a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; monasteries II-323c; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d. *See under* Greek Church
- Customs: ama I-375c; amulets I-443d; 444a; burial IV-481c; diptychs V-22d; funeral feasts I-201a; mourning I-776b; shaving II-363a; shaving of the head XIV-779a
- Education: V-296d; ancient I-760d; colleges IV-111d; and Rome V-298c
- Geography VI-735b; Achaia I-101c; Amyclæ I-444d; Andros XVI-34b; Argos I-706b; area V-608d; Athens II-43b; 46c; Athos II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Eurcea V-607a; Ionian Islands VIII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Milopotamos X-317d; Pharsalus XI-790c; Polystylum XII-223c; Proconessus XII-449d; Samos XIII-421d; Serres XIII-731b; Sparta XIV-209d; Syria XIV-395a; Taurum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumaci XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XI-730c; Tricoa XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
- History: agrarian revolution I-227d; Barthélemy's work II-312d; Catalonia III-428b; coinage XI-152a; 153a; coinage, drachma V-152d; emigration VII-744d; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Independence, War of I-254d; insanity VIII-391; Ionian Islands IV-363b; VIII-400b; Kingdom of, XIV-98c; Masonic council IX-776d; and Patras XI-547c; Persian wars I-784d; XI-713a; Pharsalus XI-790c; prophecy of Daniel IV-622b; Roman conquest XIII-166d; Sidon XIII-777b; Thasos XIV-556c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Turkish policy XV-99d
- Language XIII-536a; V-370c; in Africa I-194b; in Armenia VIII-176a; in Byzantine Empire III-97d; 114b; in Byzantine Rite XIII-82c; in Carolingian schools III-351b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; in Celtic Rite XII-499b; in Coptic Liturgy I-306a; Eriugena V-520a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Irish scholars I-276d; and Latin IX-19c; XIII-70a; liturgical use I-319d; III-257a; VI-756a; XII-765d; XIII-68d; 706d; Melchite X-158c; Roman Rite IX-20a; 792c; XIII-69c; Septuagint XIII-724d; New Testament V-697b; versions of the Bible XIV-527c; 528d; XV-367b; Vida XV-415d; Wisdom, Book of XV-667c
- Legislation: abortion I-48c; adultery I-163d; III-639a; associations II-2a; concubinage IX-694d; divorce V-64c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; interest XV-235a; international IX-73c; labour VIII-719d; XII-214c; marriageable age I-208c; poor, treatment of III-593c; and population XII-276c; proselytism II-46d; slavery XIV-39d; woman XV-690a
- Literature: apologetic writings VI-5c; Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of V-496d; libraries, ancient IX-227d; papyri IX-615d; and Russian literature XIII-266d; Vatican manuscripts II-669c; XV-296a
- Philosophy XII-31a; XIII-516d; accident I-96c; causality III-459c; conceptualism XI-91b; dualism V-170a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics IV-269d; V-558a; evil V-650b; and exegesis V-702a; logic IX-325c; nominalism XI-91b; realism XI-91b; scepticism V-142a
- Population V-608d; Albanians I-255b; Jews VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-426c
- Religion V-297a; ancestor worship IV-687c; anthropomorphism I-559a; IV-684b; apothecosis I-650b; ascetics I-772b; divination V-49a; XI-199a; dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; XI-391d; fatalism V-791d; idolatry X-501a; immortality, belief in VII-687d; and morality X-559d; oracles XI-265c; priesthood, female XII-417b; priesthood, public XII-410a; sacrifice XIII-310b; 318b; 318d; temple XIV-495d; 496a; Totemism XIV-789b
- religious sects VI-743b; religious statistics XV-278a
- Science XIII-47b; astrology II-20a; astronomy II-25d; 29d; VI-79d; chronology III-738c; chronology, flood IV-705d; cosmogony IV-410d; glass-making XIV-241c; medicine X-122d; paleogeography XI-403d; psychotherapy XII-549d
- Greek Alphabet. *See* Alphabet
- CATHOLICS IN AMERICA VI-744d; Altoona I-369a; churches VI-745a; conventions VI-749c; clergy VI-745b; distribution VI-747b; Italians VI-752a; press VI-749c; Rumanian VI-750b; Ruthenian VI-745c; societies VI-749b; Syrian Catholics VI-751b
- CHURCH VI-752d; I-781c; abolition I-65d; absolutism, burial III-77d; absolutism, form of I-65a; abstinence I-70b; Adoration of the Cross, feast of IV-532b; Advent I-166b; affinity I-179c; agnetz I-215b; Allatius, work of I-318a
- altar I-359b; consecration I-359d; 365b; material I-363b
- ama I-375c; ambo I-382c; Amen I-409a; Andrew of Lonjumeau, mission of I-474b; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; Antidoron I-562b; antimenium I-348c; antiphons I-575d; apodosis I-615b; Apostle I-626c; Apostolicity I-642b; I-649c; Apparition of the Cross, feast of IV-536c; Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; Archiereus I-695b; Archimandrite I-695d; artoklasia I-756c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; autonomy VI-768d; baptism II-262c; beard II-363b; bishops I-695c; II-323b; Blastares II-596b; Blessed Sacrament I-153a; Blessed Sacrament, Benediction of I-756d; bread, leavened V-585a; and Bulgarian Church VI-764c; burial III-73c; burial rites III-77d; Byzantium, Patriarchate of VI-759d; Cæularius, Michael VI-764a; calendar III-740a; canons, ancient III-282a; Canon of Old Testament III-273a; canon law IX-60d; canticles III-302b; and Catholics VI-768c; 770a; Chalcedon, canon of VI-758c; chant IX-305d; chapels I-

- 346b; chiasm II-226b; clergy, education of VI-769d; confirmation of infants IV-216b; confirmation of ministers IV-215d; consanguinity IV-266d; Constantinople, jurisdiction of VI-759b; Constantinople, canon of VI-757c; constitution VI-740c; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391b; and Crusade VI-766b; in Cyprus IV-590c; VI-757d; Diaconicum IV-769c; Divine Office I-106a; divorce V-58d; Easter V-224c; 226d; elements, Eucharistic XIII-787b; and emperor VI-762a; Great Entrance I-452a; exclusiveness III-758b; fasting XII-589a; and Filioque VI-73b; VII-412d; flabellum VI-789a; font II-274c; girdle III-776a; Good Friday VI-644c; Gospels I-359c; Gregory XVI, allocation I-325c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; hagiography VII-107b; Hesychnus VI-768a; hierarchy, early VI-760a; history VI-756a; history, patriarchal VI-769a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Synod VII-431d; holy water, blessing of IV-535c; host, material of VII-490b; host (ill.) VII-493; hymnody VII-598d; iconoclasm VII-620a; iconostasis I-364c; VII-626b; images III-372b; institutions, early benevolent VI-761a; Islamism VI-759a; Jerusalem, Church of VI-758b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; St. Joseph, feast of VIII-505d; judgment, Divine VIII-550a; Lent, First Sunday of XII-589a; Leoncio II-47b; litanies IX-286d; literature VI-771d; liturgy VI-763a; IX-306d; manuscripts IX-616d; marriage I-695b; II-561b; IX-709d
- GREEK CHURCH, Mass** X-6b; Antiphons I-575d; Apolytikion I-623d; of the Pre-sanctified V-581a
- Menologium X-191c; Metaphrases X-225c; mitre X-406d; monasticism, early VI-761a; Monophysitism VI-758d; Morcelli X-564a; music VI-769d; Nicæan canons VI-756d; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; octave XI-204d; Offertory I-452a; organization VI-760a; 766d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal-tide XI-516d; and Passion XI-527b; 527d; patriarchs, heretical VI-762c; Pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; Photius VI-764a; Pilate's wife, veneration of XII-34a; population, world I-499a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; proselytism II-46d; and Protestants VI-770c; provinces VI-756b; Pure Greek VI-753d; purgatory XII-576a; Purification, feast of the III-246a; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b; religion, national II-46c; religious spirit VI-772a
- Reunion* V-238c; VI-798d; XV-146b; Ambrose of Camalodi I-388b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474b; Becus II-380c; 381b; Benedict XIV II-434b; Basle, Council of II-335a; 337a; Besarion II-527c; St. Bonaventura II-550c; Capuchins III-324d; Cesarini III-546c; Clement XII IV-31c; emperors III-112c; Eugene IV V-601d; at Florence VI-113b; Gregory IX VI-798a; Gregory XI VI-799d; papal efforts VI-765d; prospect of V-240a; temporary VIII-16a
- Rite VI-763c; 769c; and Rome VI-762b; rosary XIII-187c; Russian Church, medieval VI-764d; schism I-83b; VI-763d; XIII-263a; script XI-405c; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b; sponge I-355d; Stephen X XIV-290b; subdiaconate XIV-320d; synecelli XIV-383b; Syntagma Canonum XIV-394b; table I-781d; under Tarasius XIV-451d; Terce in XIV-515b; Thomas Aquinas XIV-672c; tonsure in XIV-779a; Trinity, doctrine of the XIII-394c; Turkish domination VI-765c; unity VI-771b; XV-180a; vespers XV-382a; vestments, symbolism XV-392b; Virgin Mary, feasts of I-532b. *See* Eastern Churches; Orthodox Church
- College, Rome VII-2d; XII-458b
- Cross IV-522a; (ill.) IV-538
- Cross Plan. *See* Domical Church
- Empire. *See* Byzantine Empire
- Fire III-99a; 105c
- ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA** VI-772b
- RITES VI-774b; Alleluia I-319d; altar I-362b; ambo I-382c; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; Assumptionists II-104d; co-consecrators IV-79d; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; processions XII-448a; Propaganda XII-457b; in Rome IV-774c. *See* Constantinople, Rite of
- Runner, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282a
- Greeks, in Adana I-136b; in Alexandria I-300a; in Asia Minor I-784c; 790a; 790b; in Bulgaria XV-50d; ethnology XII-626c; in Italy VIII-224b; Pontus XII-234c; in Russia XIII-235d; in Sicily XIII-772d; Spain IV-176c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Pure. *See* Pure Greeks
- Greek type, first cast XIV 357c
- Greeley, Horace, editor VIII-142d; and Hughes VII-518b; on Knownothings VIII-679a
- Green, liturgical use IV-135a; Sarum XIII-481b
- Alice Stopford, writer VIII-128d
- Francis, education of deaf V-317c
- Francis, educator VI-776d
- George, physicist XII-64a; 65b
- HUGH VI-776c**
- John, martyr. *See* Gavan
- John Richard, on Bee School II-379d; on Elizabethan persecution V-449b; on Mary I V-448a; on Protestantism in England XII-500a
- Robert, martyr V-477c; XI-175c
- Thomas Hill, philosopher VII-194a; on conscience IV-269a; critical idealism XII-34b; ethical theories IV-212b; and miracles X-34b; relativism XII-732c; on truth, human XV-75d
- THOMAS LOUIS VI-776d**
- William Henry, exegete IV-161b; 494c; VIII-80d; miracles X-344b; Pentateuch XI-654d
- Bay, town, Wisconsin XV-661c; 663b; Polish population XII-211a
- BAY, DIOCESE OF VI-777a**; charitable institutions XII-247b; mission IX-691b; XII-320b; XV-269b; statistics XV-177c
- Greencastle, Indiana, university VII-739b
- Green Church, Lindisfarne IX-269b
- Green-Corn Dance VII-753d; of Cherokeses III-646b; Iroquois VIII-169d
- Greene, Henry B. C., conversion I-705c
- Nathanael, general XV-163b (Reynolds), Thomas, Venerable XIII-110a
- Greenfield, William, Bishop of York XV-734b
- GREENLAND VI-777d**
- Church in I-420a; VI-778d; Dominican mission XII-368Dc; Irish monks VI-448; Moravian missions II-618b
- Geography VI-777d; maps, early I-421a; 421d; IV-9d; 10a
- History I-418d; 422a; VI-778b; aborigines VI-778a; Christianity I-411d; 417b; 418a; 422d; colonized XV-386a; Danish possession IV-722d; discovery I-416d; Eskimo V-540b; Icelanders XI-116d; name, origin I-417a; Norse colonies I-419c; and Norway XI-119c
- Protestant mission IV-726c
- Greenlaw, trial of XIII-657c
- Green Mosque, Nicæa XI-44a
- Mountain Boys XV-355c
- Greenough, Horatio, sculptor XIII-647c
- Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d
- Green Penitents. *See* Penitents, Green
- Repertory, of Archbishop Allen I-321d
- Greens, Byzantine faction IV-303b; VII-579b
- Greensboro, Alabama, university I-242a
- Greensburg, Pennsylvania, Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Greenville, Treaty of III-653c; X-272a; XII-320c
- Greenwell, family, Maryland II-229b
- canon of Durham, Biblical MS. XV-518c
- Oswald. *See* Tesimond
- Greenwood, South Dakota, settlement XIV-161d
- Grefken, Hermann, at Cologne II-579d
- Greg, Rathbone, on miracles X-344b
- Gregentius, Saint, Bishop of Dhafar I-672b
- Grego, João, explorer IV-775b
- Grégoire, accoucheur X-135a
- Charles V-180a
- Henri, bishop VI-173d
- Gregoras, Nicephorus III-116c; 117d; 118c; VI-768b; VII-375a; and Hesychnus VII-301d; 302c; and Palamas VI-768a
- Gregori, priest, imprisoned X-695b
- Gregoria, virgin XV-226c
- Gregorian Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Gregoriana, library VII-6a
- Gregorian Alleluia, in Sequence XII-484d; Melisma XII-485a
- Armenian Church. *See* Armenian Church, Gregorian
- Gregoriana Specola, Vatican Palace XV-278b
- Gregorian Calendar. *See* Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General; *Gregorian Reform*
- CHANT VI-779d**; X-650b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; 239a; IV-241d; Bede II-386a; Carthusian III-389d; character of X-651d; Charlemagne III-616b; VI-347c; classification IX-305d; Exsulter IV-650a; Graduals and Responsories XII-788c; neums X-765d; Pius X I-577b; XII-138a; propria I-389d; restoration of VII-140c; schools, in parish XV-383a; in service books, Roman I-578a; Solesmes XIV-134a; song, religious XIV-141b; Tommasi VI-574b; at Vespers XV-383c; of Witt XV-678c; *See* Plain chant
- Chapel, St. Peter's VII-4a; XIII-322c
- Code, contents IX-87c
- Gregorians, in Adana I-136a; in Alexandria I-300b; in Armenia I-739c
- Gregorian Sacramentary IX-796c; Advent Sundays VI-394b; Aleuin's I-279b; Benedictional II-465a; Charlemagne III-616b; dedication ceremony I-334a; and Durham Rite V-213a; and Gallican Rite VI-359d; on Gloria VI-583d; St. Michael, feast of X-276d; Offertory XII-218b; Postcommunion prayers XII-318c; reception of ring XIII-59d; in Roman Rite IX-298d; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Tower XV-310a
- Tunnel, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Gregorianum Collegium, Bologna University II-642d
- Collegium, Rome VII-5d
- Gregorian University. *See* Roman College
- Water IV-282a
- Gregorine, coins X-335d
- Gregorio, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-180c
- dos Anjos, Bishop of São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
- of Città di Castello VII-541d
- Gregoriopolis VI-790a; XI-346b; Leonine City XIII-168c
- Gregorios, monastery II-48a
- Gregorio Scrivano, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Gregorius, Governor of North Africa XV-88d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Petrus, and University of Cahors XIV-797c
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand, on Byzantine writers IX-119b; on Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Piss, Council of XII-114b; on Pius III XII-129a; on Schism, Western XIII-541c; on Turrita's mosaics IV-126b
- Gregorson, Birger, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT, Pope VII-780c**; IX-90d; XII-273b; XIII-369c; abbesses, age I-8a; at Achrida I-103d; Advent Office VI-394b; Africa I-192d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Alleluia I-319d; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Angelic Salutation VII-111a; angels, orders I-478b; Antemius I-379b; on Antichrist I-561d; antiphanary I-578a; 580a; 581c; XI-220a; antiphony (ac-simile) I-578a; apocryphus I-601a; on asceticism XIV-617c; Atonelement II-56c; and St. Augustine II-83b; 83c; VII-476a; IX-129b; and Augustinism II-99c; and Balbinus VII-40a; Saint Benedict II-467c; 472a; and Benedictine Rule X-474a; bequests, pious IX-116b; and Queen Bertha II-83a; 519a; and betrothal II-538c; Bobbio Canon III-500c; books, censorship of III-520c; and British Church XV-584a; and Brunehaut XIII-354a; Cajetan's work III-145c; on Canon of the Mass III-256d; cap, papal (ill.) XIV-714d; centenary XII-138b; chair, Rome (ill.) XIII-138b; facing 170; Chair of Peter III-554a; chant VI-780a; on cherubim III-648b; and choir, papal XIV-29d; Church and State XI-453a; on cloister IV-63a; coercion, religious XIV-768a; and St. Columbanus IV-138c; communities I-507d; on confession II-627a; Constantinople XIII-536a; council (381) IV-308d; 427d; and conversion II-83b; Cordieri's statue XIII-171d; on coronation ceremonies IV-382d; cruciform reliquary IV-525a; Cures and Nomentum, Sees of XIII-291a; on damnation VIII-551b; and Dante IV-631b; death VI-786b; and defenders ecclesiae I-168c; and Dies Iræ IV-788a; Dolorosa XIV-239d; election XII-271b; emoluments, ecclesiastical XII-468a; and England I-505d; II-81c; VI-783; XIII-65c; and St. Eulogius of Alexandria V-604a; and Eutychius V-639b; evangelarium V-641c; feast III-163b; V-75a; feast, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; feast, Rome III-163b; and Felix, subdeacon III-54a; and Felix III VI-30d; Flacius cites III-534d; and Fortunatus, Bishop of Naples XI-147a; and Franks VI-784b; and Gallican Church VI-353a; and St. Genevieve VI-414a; at Girgenti III-571d; and government III-590b; VI-785a; Gregorian water IV-282a; on hell VII-208a; heretics I-44c; as

- homilist I-160b; VII-444a; 440a; and St. Honorius VII-452a; as hymnodist VII-602a; and icons VII-668d; on inspiration, prophetic XII-473d; and Introit antiphons VII-81d; and Januarius of Cagliari I-283d; and Jews XIV-762a; and John V. Archbishop of Ravenna IX-602a; XI-428c; XII-666a; and John the Faster VIII-494a; and jurisdiction, papal XII-267b; on Kings, Books of VII-649b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715a; and St. Leander IX-102b; and Lent I-69b; IX-153b; letters IX-202c; Library IX-228d; and litany I-233a; IX-287b; and litany of Loretto IX-287c; and literature, profane IX-33a; and Liturgy XII-256d; 260c; XII-145c; and Lombards VI-784b; and Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and love of self IX-398c; and Major Rogation Day XIII-110d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; and Maurice, Emperor VIII-632c; X-69c; and Maxim, Archbishop of Salona IV-607b; St. Médard, relics XIV-131d; and St. Mellitus X-111d; miracle VII-492d; on miracles X-346a; as missionary VI-785c; monasteries XII-774d; monastic life VI-781a; "Morals" I-734d; mysticism IX-622b; neums X-765d; and nimbus XI-81c; on Octave XI-204c; on offerings IV-104d; on Office, Divine XI-219a; Order IV-667d; order of (ill.) IV-668; Ordo Romanus XIII-216c; on painting XI-395b; and pallium tribute XI-428b; and Pelagius II XI-603d; XIV-708c; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and plain chant XII-144a; poor-relief XII-239a; as pope VI-782b; portrait VI-785; and Presanctified, Liturgy of IV-314d; processions XII-447a; and Proculus XI-72a; on property XII-214d; and prophecies IX-197b; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Regesta XII-716a; and Regina Coeli XII-719a; Regula Pastoralis I-454d; and relics XII-736b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; rhythmical Office XIII-28c; and Rimini XIII-58c; and rites VI-358a; and Rome VI-782c; XIII-168b; and rubrics XIII-216c; and Sabinianus XIII-291c; Sacramentary II-6d; IX-299a; XV-58b; and S. Agata dei Goti, church I-203d; XIII-174a; on salvation VI-708b; Schola cantorum III-693d; XIII-547c; Sens, council (600) XIII-720a; and Sequence XII-485b; and serfs XIV-38b; sermon III-512c; servus servorum Dei XII-270b; XIII-737c; and St. Silvia XIII-794a; simony, classified XIV-1a; and sins, capital XIV-5c; symbolism V-144c; and Queen Theodolinda I-440b; 443b; IV-527d; V-412c; VII-423a; X-111d; as theologian XIV-612a; 618a; and Titulus XIV-746a; tomb III-512c; universal bishop, Title XII-267a; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; Verbum Superius Prodiens XV-348a; and St. Virgilius XV-448a; Visit ad Limina XV-479a; writings VI-786d.
- GREGORY II, SAINT**, Pope VI-787d; XII-273c; antiphony, Gregorian I-580a; 581a; and St. Boniface II-658c; IX-182c; and Ceolfriid IX-83a; coins X-334a; and Exhileratus X-685a; and Germanus I VI-484d; and Lent I-69b; and Leo III III-107a; VI-762b; VII-620d; and Lombards XIII-168b; XIV-259a; and Masses, Lenten I-581b; nullity decree V-59c; 62c; and Petronax X-527a; Porto, episcopate XII-290b; and St. Paul -without- the-
- Walls XIII-369c; S. Gregorio al Celio, Church XIII-171d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c.
- III, SAINT**, Pope VI-789a; XII-273c; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; St. Boniface II-657c; chants I-580c; coins X-334a; and Leo III III-45a; VII-621b; and Lombards XIV-259b; St. Peter's, synod (731) VII-621c; Armenian X-754c.
- GREGORY IV**, Pope VI-789c; XII-273c; St. Aldric I-281a; All Saints' day I-315d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and St. Anschar I-544d; XVI-76d; apocryphal Bull V-780b; and Leo IV IX-159a; and Ostia XI-346b; Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius XIII-728c.
- GREGORY V**, Pope VI-790b; XII-273d; and St. Abbon I-15c; and Crescentinus the Younger IV-485b; election XI-357a; and John XVI, antipope VIII-428c; pontificate IX-262d; Regina Coeli XII-719a; tomb XIII-372d; tomb (ill.) VI-790; and St. Willigis XV-645d.
- VI (JOHN GRATIAN)**, Pope VI-791a; XII-273d; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d.
- VII, Antipope VI-791c; I-582b.**
- VII (HILDEBRAND), SAINT**, Pope VI-791c; XIII-482d; XIV-73d; V-431c; VII-351b; XIV-274a; XIV-263b; 263c; abstinence I-68d; and Advent I-166b; on Agios O Theos I-211d; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alexander II I-286b; and Altmann I-367a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; and Anse, Council of I-545b; and St. Anselm of Lucra I-550c; and Atto II-62a; and Berengarius II-487d; and bishops II-159d; and Boniface VIII II-670b; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Brixen synod II-794a; and St. Bruno III-14a; and Burchard of Basle III-63b; at Canossa XIII-298a; Centuriators III-535c; and Church VII-369d; VIII-746a; Compendium IX-300b; and Deusdedit, Cardinal IV-760d; and Dionisio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Emberdays V-399c; feast, Austro-Hungary II-127a; France XV-409d; Greek Rite VII-207a; and Gregory VI VI-791b; and Guiscard VII-73b; XIII-168d; and Henry IV VI-489d; VII-73d; 231b; XIII-168c; and Hermann of Metz XIII-783d; Honorius III VII-459a; Hugh the Great VII-524c; 525a; 525d; and investitures conflict VIII-84d; and Iziasslav Yaroslavitch XIII-254d; and legates IX-118c; letters IX-202d; and Leo IX IX-161b; and Manasses, Archbishop XV-644a; and Matilda of Canossa X-49c; XIII-372b; Micrologus X-285a; and Mozarabic Rite XIV-180d; and Nicholas II XI-55b; and Normans VII-73a; Office II-432b; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; and papacy XI-453d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d; and Poland XII-182d; pragmatic sanction VI-353d; reformer III-485d; 702b; and St. Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Rome VII-63d; and Salzburg XIII-412a; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369d; and Saa Alfano XIII-397d; Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Stephen X XIV-290b; at Subiaco XIV-321c; and tithes, lay IX-95d; and title, papal XII-270a; tomb VIII-221d; XIII-396c; Tours, Council of II-487c; Union of Christendom XV-146a; and Victor II XV-409d; and Victor III XII-270d; XV-
- 410d; Wenrick of Trier XV-588a; and Blessed William XV-629a; and William the Conqueror V-432a; XI-774c; XV-643d; and witchcraft XV-675c; and Wladislaw XV-687d; and Wratislaw II of Bohemia XII-339b.
- VIII (ALBERTO DI MORRA)**, Pope VI-795b; XII-274b; and Calatrava, Order of III-150b; and Frederick II I-127d; Saladin tithe XIV-72a.
- VIII (MAURITIUS BURDINUS)**, Antipope VI-795d; I-582b; II-478b; 728d; VIII-87d; IX-17a; XII-274a; 728a; Braga, episcopate III-185c; VI-407b; and Imerius VIII-168c; Prague, episcopate IX-264c; and Sutri X-750c.
- IX (UGOLINO)**, Pope VI-796a; XII-274b; Alexander IV I-287d; and Angelus I-486d; and St. Anthony of Padua I-558a; on apostasy I-624c; 625c; and Aristotle III-521a; XIV-590d; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Augustine's, Canterbury XII-232b; on baptismal water II-261c; and bigamists II-561c; on Breviaries IX-300b; and Bulgaria III-46c; and calumnies IV-692a; as canonist IX-63a; and Cathari III-436b; and Celestine IV III-479b; and Bishop Christian III-705b; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; cross, processional VII-247a; Decretals IV-393a; 671c; and St. Dominic V-109a; and Dominicans XII-361c; 368c; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; epithet V-75a; on excommunication I-456b; and Saint Francis VI-225a; 227a; XIV-641b; 694b; and Franciscans III-341b; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; and Frederick II IV-550d; VI-493a; XIII-412d; and French IX-368d; and Genoa VI-419d; and Haymo of Faversham VI-282b; VII-161a; and heretics VIII-31a; XIV-768d; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; and Inquisition VIII-30a; 36c; and Jews XIII-393d; and King Louis XV-632a; and Magdalens IX-524a; Michael Scotus X-275c; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; and Montefascone X-529a; and nude pacts IV-332b; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; 346d; and papal power II-667b; III-703d; Parens Scientiarum I-757a; and Parenti, Giovanni VI-281d; on Paris University XI-496c; Perugia XIII-409c; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; and Poor Clares IV-4d; XII-252b; and Portugal XII-300a; and Preachers XII-368Ac; 368Ba; provision, canonical, England XII-516c; Quo elongati VI-210c; 212a; Rex pacificus IV-671c; and Russia XIII-254d; and Sancho II XII-300b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Summa hostiensis II-108b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; on tolerance XIV-764c; Virgin Mary, antiphons I-575c; and Williamites XV-644d.
- X (THEOBALDO VISCONTI)**, Pope VI-798c; XII-274b; Adrian V I-159c; and Alfonso III XII-300d; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; and bigamy II-561c; 563c; and St. Bonaventura II-650b; and conclave law III-480b; and Durandus the Elder V-207b; election XV-488a; Germany VI-493d; and Gwelfs VII-58a; and Honorius VII IV-459b; and inquisition VIII-30d; and Jews VIII-394a; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Michael Paleologus XIII-299d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477b; Ordo XI-287c; and papal elections XI-457a; at Paris University XI-489b; and
- Petrus Hispanus (John XXI) VIII-430a; and Polo, Nicolò XII-217b; and Preachers XIII-368Db; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; tomb I-702b; Union of Christendom XV-146c.
- XI (PIERRE-ROGER DE BEAUFORT)**, Pope VI-799c; XI-320a; XII-274b; Agnus Dei I-220c; and Alexians I-307a; and Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; and Avignon XIII-539a; and Bolsena, miracle XI-332d; St. Catherine of Siena XIII-447b; Charles IV of Germany VI-495c; choir III-694a; XIV-29d; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; and Edward III of England XV-722c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Florence IV-447a; VI-108c; and Franciscan Observants VI-284d; Gregorianum II-642d; (ill.) VI-799; In Cena Domini VII-718a; and Michaelites VI-248b; and Milic, Jan X-304d; Orléans XI-320a; and Orsini, Giacomo XI-326c; and Perugia University XI-737b; 737c; Stabat Mater Dolosa XIV-239d; tomb XIII-171b; Ubi periculum III-338c; IV-192b; at Vatican Palace XV-276d.
- XII (ANGELO CORRARIO)**, Pope VII-1a; XII-274b; abdication I-32a; XIII-540b; and Alexander V I-288d; and Angelico I-483c; and Aquileia, Council of I-662d; arms (ill.) VII-1a; and cardinals XII-112d; and Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; Chichele embassy III-657a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; deposition XII-111d; Dominici, Giovanni V-112c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and election IX-433a; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Germany VI-496b; and Guéranger VII-58d; legitimacy XIII-541c; Lucca IX-406b; and Orsini, Giordano XII-326d; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Repington, Cardinal XII-776a; at Rimini XIII-58c; at Rome XIII-540b; Great Schism XII-112d; XIII-413c; XV-145c; Siena XIII-781b; 782a; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Archbishop Zbyněk VII-584d.
- XIII (UGO BUONCOMPAGNI)**, Pope VII-1b; XII-274c; and abbesses I-165d; Ajaccio cathedral I-239a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and Allen I-322d; V-138d; as arbiter XI-455c; and Arias Montanus I-711c; arms (ill.) VII-1d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; and Avignon II-161a; and Avila university II-161a; and Baius IV-339c; XIV-760d; and St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 532a; XIII-337b; and Basilians II-324a; VII-41a; Bohemian College XIII-135d; and Bril, Paulus II-787b; Bulla sabbatina XIII-290a; and bull-fights III-52c; and calendar XIII-169a; 739d; IV-9a; VII-3b; IX-249c; as canonist IX-64a; and Carranza, Bartolomé XIII-377b; and Castagna XV-218b; and Cecilia music school I-88c; and Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; and St. Charles III-623a; 623c; Charles IX XIII-338a; and cloister IX-63c; colleges V-239a; and commendatory abbots IV-156b; and Corpus juris canonici VII-3d; and Counter-Reformation IV-441a; and Danti, Ignazio IV-633c; Decret Romanum XIII-42a; and Dillingen seminary IV-796c; election III-622d; and English College, Rome I-473a; on English martyrs V-474c; English policy XV-27b; and Fulda seminary

- VI-314c; and Gènebrard VI-412a; German-Hungarian College XIII-133a; and Germany VII-3a; and Graz VII-733d; Greek college VIII-207d; XIII-134a; and Greeks IV-478c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; and Holy Rosary feast XIII-189b; XV-415b; and Hosius, Stanislaus VII-473b; 474d; In Cena Domini VII-178a; and Irish College VIII-157d; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-256a; and Jean Des Pruets XII-392b; and Jeremias II, Patriarch VI-770d; and St. John the Baptist Hermits XI-637a; and Lassus, Orlandus d IX-12b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; and League IX-98d; 99a; and Leo XI IX-167a; Maronite College IX-687c; XIII-135a; and Martyrology II-306a; VII-3d; IX-741d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Persons, Robert XI-730b; monument (ill.), St. Peter's, Rome VII-2d; on Muret XII-179c; and Office, Divine XI-220b; and Palestina XI-422b; 422d; and Possevinus XII-317b; portrait VII-3d; and Precious Blood confraternities XII-373c; and Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456b; XIII-142d; Provisionis nostrae II-210c; and Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; and religious state XII-753a; and Renaissance XII-769b; Roman colleges VII-2d; and Rome, University of XII-178a; and Sixtus V XIV-33c; and Society of Jesus XIV-85a; and Suárez XIV-319c; and Syrians XIV-684c; on Toledo, Cardinal XIV-761a; tomb XIII-372b; Ut pestiferarum XIII-522b; and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558b; and Vatican XV-277b; 296b; 309d
- GREGORY XIV (NICCOLÒ SFONDRATI)**, Pope VII-4b; XII-274c; abortion I-49b; arms (ill.) VII-4b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bellarmine II-412a; and St. Charles III-624c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Fathers of a Good Death III-218a; and Greek College XIII-134a; and Henry of Navarre VII-79d; XIV-707b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; and Jesuits I-609d; and League IX-99c; at Milan, Council of III-621b; and Office, Divine XI-220b; at Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Neri XII-20a
- XV (ALESSANDRO LUDOVISI)**, Pope VII-4d; V-103a; XII-274c; Æterni Patris IV-193a; V-677c; and Allatius I-317d; arms (ill.) VII-5a; and Augustinians VII-283d; and Barbieri II-287c; Bologna episcopate II 640b; and Calvary Congregation III-190d; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; and Clerks Regular of the Mother of God XII-758c; Decret Romanum Pontificum IV-193a; and Domenichino V-103a; and English College, Lisbon XII-231b; and Immaculate Conception VII 680b; and Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; XII-169c; on Malabar Rites IX-560b; and Maurists X-70a; and orders, religious VII-5c; Pamplona University XI-438c; and papal elections I-99b; VII 5b; and Pontificia Academia Liturgica I-86c; and Portuencula indulgence XII-286c; and Propaganda VII-5b; XII-456c; XIII-142d; 384a; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; XII-456d; and Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588b; secular policy VII-6a; and solicitation XIV-131d; and Thomas à Jesu XIV-60c; tomb (ill.) VII-5d; Universi
- V-690d; Wadding, Luke XV-523d; 524c; on Ward, Mary XV-552a; and witchcraft XV-677a
- XVI (BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI)**, Pope VII-6c; I-87c; XII-274d; abbreviators I-29d; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Accorissimas V-142d; Acton on I-113d; All Hallows College I-314d; and Allignol XV-494a; allocations I-325c; and Antonelli I-583d; and l'Avenir VIII-733c; 764c; and Benemerenti IV-670a; and Bible Societies II-545c; and Bouvier VII-403a; and British Guiana VII-62d; and California diocese XII-106b; and Camaldolese XII-200a; and celibacy III-487d; and Ceylon III-550c; and Chachapoyas diocese III-551b; and Charity, Sisters of III-610b; and Church IV-450c; and courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Cullen, Paul IV-564d; and desservants IV-756b; dioceses XIII-759d; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and Dunin, Martin von V-193b; Dutch Guiana VII-63a; on English government IX-499d; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; and Gallitzin VI-369a; and Greece XII-742d; St. Gregory the Great, Order of IV-667d; and St. Gregory the Illuminator VII-24d; Hamburg VII-122c; and Hermes I-104c; and Immaculate Conception I-238d; and images VII-670b; on instruments, musical X-658c; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Lateran museum IX-14a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213d; Louvain University XV-197d; and Manharter II-129c; IX-590d; and Marists IV-101a; and missions, parochial X-392b; and Montalembert X-514b; and Montreal diocese X-548d; monument XIII-372c; monument (ill.) VII-8b; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576a; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Mount Calvary Daughters of X-604b; and Muri X-539a; and Netherlands VII-390d; and Nubia XI-148b; and Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; on offerings III-765b; and Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429d; XII-107b; and Pardi X-266d; and Pius IX XII-134d; and Polish clergy XIII-258a; and Portuencula basilica XII-286b; portrait VII-7c; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-460d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-461b; and Prothonotary Apostolic XII-503b; and Raphael's tomb I-87c; and Roermond XIII-110c; and Rosati XIII-360d; and Rosmini, Antonio XIII-199b; and Rosminian Missions VI-423a; and Russia XIII-258b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; and Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; scholarships, Polish XII-794b; and Scriptures XIII-640c; Secret Societies XIV-72c; and Simon of Casia XIII-798d; Singulani nos VIII-674d; and slavery XIV-39b; and St. Sylvester, Order of IV-668a; XIII 381c; on trustees I-141c; XV-71c; and Two Sicilies IV-204c; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Vatican XV-295b; Vatican museum XV-282d; 283a; and Victorians XV-400a; and St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b; and Zurla XV-771c
- King of Scotland, and Dublin V-172c
- Byzantine patrician XIV-325c
- founder of the Bohemian Brethren II-616d; 617b
- Archbishop of Agram IV-511b
- Patriarch of Antioch (570) I-454c; and Evagrius Scholasticus V-639d
- II, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- VI, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a; and Pius IX VI-770c
- VII, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a
- II, Archbishop of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Cardica (1623) III-333b
- Bishop of Cardica (c. 1700) III-353b
- V, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-306a; VI-739d
- Governor of Constantinople X-79d; 506b
- Bishop of Corinth. See George
- Bishop of Deleus IV-696a
- Archbishop of Dublin V-173b
- Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367c
- pretorian prefect of Italy V-125c
- Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- I, Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VII-18d; VIII-790a; St. Benignus's tomb II-479d; IV-794c
- Bishop of Locri Epizephyrii VI-464b
- Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Saint, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-70d
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d; 742c
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Bishop of Porto (314) XII-290a
- Bishop of Porto (710) XII-290b
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- primicerius of Roman Church VI-142c
- Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cardinal of San Crisogono, Polycarpus III-257a; IX-62b; XII-221d
- Bishop of Satala XIII-186a
- Bishop of Scodra IX-160a
- Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Bishop of Severin (1246) XIII-225a
- Bishop of Severin (1382) XIII-225a
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c
- IX, Patriarch of Sis I-739
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Bishop of Syracuse II-428a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- I, Count of Tusculum II-428d; VI-244a; and St. Nilus VII-40d
- Bishop of Vexiō XVI-78d
- Lady Augusta, writer VIII-129a
- Caspar René, Biblical critic XIV-532c; 534b; Prolegomena V-129c; on variants IV-500c; 501a
- Abulfaradj. See Bar Hebraeus
- Akindynos VII 302b
- Alexander, prince XIII-226d
- BETICUS VII-9d; VI-723b; and Exhortatio XII-450a; and Latin literature IX-25b; Lucifarian heresy XIII-533d; work VI-8a
- Barbarigo beatification II-285c
- Nazianzen, Saint. See Gregory of
- Dialogos, Saint. See Gregory I
- of Cappadocia, Bishop of Alexandria I-569d; II-39a; and Auxentius II-144c
- of Cluos VI-771d
- of Crescentia, cardinal XVI-79b
- of Dated, Question Book I-738c
- OF HEIMBURG VII-10a; and Paul II XI-579b
- of Hungary II-655c
- of Naples VI-224d
- of Narek I-738c
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT VII-10d; I-81a; on Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; St. Andrew I-471c; on angel IV-764a; Apocalypse, canon I-595b; on apocatastasis I-600c; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arianism XIV-578b; on St. Athanasius II-363b; and atonement II-56c; baptism III-431c; on baptism of infants II-267a; 270d; and St. Basil II-322a; 330d; 331c; 332b; IV-312c; VII-11b; X-465b; on Basilias VII-481d; at Constantinople IV-302c; 303b; 308a; VII-13a; and St. Casarius III-138b; and Christmas III-725d; and conversion VII-15a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Epistles VII-14a; on St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615b; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Greek XII-765c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; as hermit VII-280b; on the Holy Ghost VII-41a; XII-174c; Homilies IX-622c; on Humanity of Christ II-55c; on husband and wife I-164a; as hymnologist VII-597c; 598d; and St. Jerome I-438d; VIII-341a; heaven, parable XI-464a; on lights IX-245a; 246d; on limbus infantium IX-256d; Liturgy of I-805d; 806a; Lucifer IV-767a; on marriage XII-442a; on Mass X-16a; as missionary X-332d; and St. Olympias XI-249a; Oratio Apologetica I-375b; on patriarchs XI-549b; on II Peter XI-754c; and pilgrimages XII-87b; poems VII-13d; as preacher VII-443d; and Rome VI-763a; on Rome, ancient XIII-531d; on sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, in vocation of VII-72a; Sasima, episcopate XIII-482a; as theologian XIV-605a; 612a; 617d; tomb XIII-372c; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on virginity of Mary XV-460d; works VII-13c; XIII-267a
- OF NAZIANZUS, the Elder III-138b; VII-10d; 11c; and Caesarea II-331b; 331d; converted VII-11b; death II-332b
- OF NEOCESAREA, SAINT VII-15a; X-741d; XII-234d; and St. Alexander of Comana I-296a; basilica I-346c; Epistola Canonica I-788c; and Firmilian VI-80b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; and St. Macrina the Elder IX-508c; Monophysite controversy IX-495b; miracle VI-6b; and Origen XI-307a; 307d; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on Trinity XV-47b
- OF NYSSA, SAINT VII-16d; II-381a; IX-508c; XI-773c; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; apocatastasis I-599b; XIV-582a; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Asterius of Amasea II-18a; on St. Basil II-330d; IV-312c; creed I-710c; deposed I-465a; and Eunomius V-606a; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; on Flaccilla VI-89c; on Forty Martyrs VI-153b; on Gregory of Neocesarea I-788c; VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; at Jerusalem IV-595d; and Macedonians XII-174c; and Nyssa XI-172d; on Office for dead XI-221b; on orientation of churches I-305b; XI-305a; and Origen XI-308b; on peace II-372a; on penance VII-785d; XIV-605b; purgatory XII-

- 577c; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, invocation of VIII-72a; sermons III-725b; and slavery XIV-37c; on soul I-47a; IV-47a; XV-11a; and St. Theodore XI-735d; XI-573c; as theologian XIV-589b; 605a; 617d; on Trinity XV-566b; Virgin Mary XV-464Ed; 464Ca; 464Hd; on wealth XV-572b; works I-738b
- Gregory of Osterwitz**, Archbishop of Puchheim XIII-413b
- of Polotsk XV-131a
- OF RIMINI VII-13b; 284d; epithet V-74b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; and Nominalism XIV-592a; 592c
- of Syracuse, and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647c; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44b
- OF TOURS, SAINT VII-18d; VI-393a; VII-374d; XV-28c; and Assumption II-6b; XV-462b; on burial, Christian III-506b; Christology VII-20d; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion day VII-378b; Crucifixion nails IV-528d; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Fortunatus VI-150a; and Gallican Divine Office VI-360c; and grace XIV-555b; as hagiographer VII-100c; IX-743d; Historia Fracorum VI-360a; VII-20c; (facsimile page) VII-20; on holy water VII-433a; Illidius IV-54a; and images VII-666b; on impostor VII-699b; and Laus IX-38d; and liturgy VI-359d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomnia XII-224a; Mass for the Dead XII-777a; St. Maurilius I-489b; and Maurienne XII-354a; on Merovingians XII-468b; on oil of saints XI-229b; on rogation days XIII-111a; Roman Rite IX-298b; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; on Sanctus XIII-433c; on Sardinia XIII-475b; on Sign of the Cross IV-520a; as theologian VII-20d; on St. Thomas X-658d; St. Thomas's tomb XIV-679a; on Saint Virgilius XIV-447d; and Virgin Mary XIV-775a; XV-462c; St. Wigand XV-619b; Wigbod XV-619d
- OF UTRECHT, SAINT VII-21b; II-658c; XV-246a; and St. Boniface II-656d; and Lebnw IX-106c
- OF VALENCIA VII-21c; on grace VII-23b; X-441b; and Henriquez, Enrique VII-220c; on Holy orders, XII-416c; on interest VII-22d; and theology XIV-593c; 594b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-607a; on witchcraft VII-23a
- of Vendôme, abbot, and Urban II XV-210d
- of Zarnowiec, preacher XII-197a
- Sinaite, Hesychasm VI-768a
- Thaumaturgus. *See* Gregory of Neocæsarea
- the Bulgarian, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-255c; 262b
- the Decapelite, Saint XII-449d
- the Great, Saint. *See* Gregory I, Pope
- THE ILLUMINATOR, SAINT VII-23c; 24b; Agathangelus I-204b; and Armenia I-737a; XIII-78c; death X-598a; and Gregorians V-234c; relics V-572a; and Transfiguration feast XV-19d; Uniat II-314c; vision V-571c
- the Priest, Saint, martyr, XIV-233d
- Vkaiazer, patriarch X-754c
- the Wonder Worker, Saint. *See* Gregory of Neocæsarea, Saint
- Greif, Lorenz** XIII-595d
- Greifenberg**, Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- Greifenklau, George von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Greiffenklau, Francis Philip von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- Richard von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Greifswald**, town, Germany, church XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-25a; Acidallus I-104d; established XII-220a; syncretistic strife IX-384a
- Greisbacher, P.**, composer X-658d
- Greisinger, Wilhelm**, physiologist X-140c
- Greith, C.**, composer X-658d
- KARL JOHANN VII-25d; 379b; XIII-350b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Grekoff, George**, pilgrim XIII-269b
- Grelle, Burchard**, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- GREMIALE** VII-26b; XII-332b
- Gren, John**, Lazarist X-364a
- Magnus II-479a
- Grenaa, Denmark**, Catholic population IV-723d
- Grenada, island**, Church in XII-291a; d'Estaing V-549a
- Grenadine Islands**, Church in XII-291a
- Grenard, Fernand**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Grendel**, legend IX-121c
- Grene, Nicholas**, martyr V-478a
- Grenet, M.**, educator XIII-569a
- Grenfell, George**, archaeologist IX-631a; XI-378a
- Grennis, cardinal** III-415a
- GRENOBLE, DIOCESE OF** VII-26b; Carthusians III-16c; Congress (1892) IV-246b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8b; map VI-facing 188; religious orders VII-27d; rite III-389c; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; temperance congress XIV-486a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-28a
- Grenske, Harold**, King of Norway XI-118a; 234a
- Grenville, George** XV-160b
- Martin Wyndham, Irish policy XIII-129a; XV-393c
- Greppo, archaeologist** IX-723d
- GRESEMUND, DIETRICH** VII-28b; 540d
- Gresham, Richard** VI-161b
- Sir Thomas IX-344b; 351b; Mor's portrait of X-556b
- Gresley Park. See** Beauvale
- GRESLON, ADRIEN** VII-28d; 577b
- GRESSET, JEAN-BAPTISTE** VII-29a; III-694b
- Gressmann, Hugo** XIV-12b
- Greswold, Robert**, Venerable XIV-325d
- GRETZER, JACOB** VII-29b; Acathistus I-92c; as controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; works VII-29c
- Grettr the Strong**, poet VII-618d
- Gretus, martyr** V-478a
- GREUZE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** VII-29d; portrait VII-29d
- Grevelingen. See** Gravelines
- Grever, F. A.**, missionary, Ohio III-775d
- Grévy, Jules**, President of France VI-178a
- Grew, Nehemiah**, botanist and biologist I-460c; II-573d; 574d
- Grey, Albert Henry George**, fourth Earl XI-180b
- Charles, Second Earl IX-499c
- Sir George VIII-154a; XI-42b; XII-658b
- Henry, Marquess of Dorchester VII-135a
- Lady Jane, and Bullinger XV-774d; claims V-444a; IX-766d; executed IX-767b; and Feckenham VI-25c; reign III-739a
- John de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; VIII-15b
- Peter, pioneer priest XIII-441c
- Walter de, Archbishop of York XV-734b; at Worcester XV-704a
- William, Bishop of Ely V-397a; VII-542a
- William, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Greyfié, Mother**, Sacred Heart devotion VII-166c
- Grey Friars. See** Franciscans
- Monastery II-493c
- NUNS VII-31b; in Anhalt I-514a; authorized III-598d; in Canada III-239c; charitable institutions XII-241b; founded XII-594d; XV-736c; at Nicolet XII-241c; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Quebec XII-241c; at St. Hyacinthe XII-241c; statistics III-239c
- NUNS OF THE CROSS, Ottawa VII-31d; XII-241c
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, Grey
- Sisters of Charity. *See* Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Sisters, Franciscan XIV-642c; 643c
- Sisters of St. Elizabeth. *See* Elizabeth, Sisters of Saint
- Greze, Guillaume des**, and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- Gribaldi, Matteo**, anti-Trinitarian III-197d; VII-28a
- Gribaldus, Saint**, Bishop of Chieti III-659b
- Griboiedoff, Alexander Sergeievitch**, writer XIII-271d
- Theodor, writer XIII-270b
- Grincius, Bishop of Verona** XV-361d
- Grien. See** Baldung, Hans
- Grienberger, Christophe**, mathematician IV-9c
- Grienering, J.**, printer XV-531c
- Gries, Abbey of. See** Muri
- Griesbach, Johann Jakob**, Biblical critic IV-495a; V-290d; XIV-532b; synoptics, theory of XIV-392a; 392c; New Testament, edition of IV-503b
- Grievances of the German Nation** IV-37d
- Griffin (animal). See** Griffon
- GERALD VII-32b; IX-263b; XIII-633c; and Banim II-251d; grave (ill.) VII-32d; portrait VII-128; and White XV-613a; works VII-32d
- MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH XVI-42d; XI-694a
- Patrick XIII-633c
- William VII-32b
- Griffin's Journal**, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-42d
- Griffiss, J. L.**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Griffith, John**, martyr V-475d; XV-525a
- John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- Maurice, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Michael. *See* Alford, Michael
- Patrick Raymond, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cape of Good Hope VI-645b; 646a; VIII-154c
- William, martyr V-478b
- GRIFFITHS, THOMAS** VII-33c; IX-349b; XI-239c; Tractarians V-45d
- Griffoli, Jacopo**, professor XIII-782b
- Griffolino, historian** VII-55c
- Griffon, son of Charles Martel** VI-241d; XI-603a
- animal, in Bible I-523c; 526c; in symbolism I-516d
- Griffon-Vulture**, in Bible I-523d 526c
- Griffuelhes, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Grig, King of Scotland** XIII-614b
- Grignan, Comtesse de** XIII-743d; Mignard's portrait of X-290b
- Hugh Adhemar, Baron de XV-250d
- Jacques Adhemar de Monteil de, founder IV-184a
- Grignon de Montfort. See** Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
- Grigny, town**, Austria, monastery VI-396d
- Grigorieff, Apollon-Alexandrovitch**, writer XIII-272c
- Vassilievitch. *See* Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch
- Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch**, writer XIII-273a
- Grihya-sūtras** II-790c; IX-613c
- Grijalva, Juan de**, explorer I-372d; IV-398b; 777a; X-82d; 783b
- Gri-kwa, tribe** I-182c
- Grille, of cloister** III-620d; IV-61d
- John de la. *See* John de la Grille
- Grillo, Prudencia**, foundress VII-288b
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ** VII-33d; VI-526c; XIV-712b; portrait VII-34a
- Grimald, monk** IV-597d
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d; IX-618b
- Augustin de, Abbot of Lérins IV-400d
- Grimaldi, Domenico**, duke III-409b
- Felix, writer XIII-138b; 147a
- Francesco, architect X-683d
- FRANCESCO MARIA VII-34d; XII-65c; 656c
- Geronimo, cardinal III-126a
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO VII-35b
- Giuseppe di, Archbishop of Verelli XV-349c
- Grimaldo, Bishop of Grumentum** IX-719a
- Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Grimani, Domenico**, cardinal, at Aquileia I-662b; and Campana III-221a; and Clovio IV-70a; and Erasmus V-511a; and Steuco XIV-292d; and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Marco, Patriarch of Aquileia II-373b
- Marino, Contarini's picture IV-324d
- Breviary, illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626
- Palace, architect VI-126c
- Grimard, Socialist** II-404a
- Grimaux, Louis-Édouard** IX-53a
- Grimbald, Bishop of Winchester** III-292b
- Grimbergen, Abbey of** X-104c; XII-391a; 391d
- Grimbert, and St. Ethelbert** V-553b
- Grimcytel, Bishop of Elmham** XI-122a
- Grimes, John Joseph**, Bishop of Christchurch III-699c; XI-41d; XV-580c
- Matthew. *See* Brazier
- Grimhild, in saga** IX-121b
- Grimkel, Bishop of Trondhjem** XV-64b; and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234a; 234b
- Grimlaicus, work** I-102b
- Grimley, Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Western Good Hope VI-646a; XIII-154c
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig**, philologist XI-211b
- Joseph XIII-320c; XIV-392a; 750c; XV-464Ab
- Grimme, Hubert**, Orientalist, on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c
- GRIMMELSHOUSEN, JOHANN JACOB CHRISTOPH** FEL VON VII-35c; VI-522d
- Grimnitz, Treaty of** (1529) XII-521a
- Grimoald mayor of the palace** VI-240c; 241c
- Lombard, King IX-338d; 339a; Acerenza I-101b; collocation II-606a; Forlpopoli II-523a; laws I-208d
- II, Duke of Benevento IV-355a; Pozzuoli XII-331b
- III, Duke of Benevento III-614a
- Grimoard, Guillaume de. See** Urban V, Pope
- Grimold, abbot** IX-299a
- Grimonia, Saint**, martyr XIV-132b
- Grimston, Ralph. See** Snow, Peter
- Grimthorpe, Lord** XIII-329d
- Grindal, Edmund**, Protestant bishop I-167b; 502c; IX-232d
- Grindall, Charles**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Grinderslev, Abbey of** XVI-79c
- Griner (Slovenes)** XIV-56b
- Grineveckij, Nihilist** XI-76a

- Griqua, African tribe I-182c; VII-498c; VIII-591c; XII-826d
- Grigualand, Protestant mission I-187b
- Grisar, Hartmann, church historian VII-56d; VIII-25a; XI-285c; XII-763a; XIII-216d; XIV-541a
- Grisegonelle, Geoffroy, Count of Anjou XV-3d
- Grisseldis, miracle play X-348c; 630b
- Grissongo, Frederico, physicist XII-55b
- Grisson, Gabrielle-Émile, Vicar Apostolic of Stanley Falls IV-236a; XIV-247d
- Grisoni, Romualdo, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Grisons, Switzerland, missions VI-69d; periodicals XI-691c
- Grissold, Robert. *See* Greswold
- Grisus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Griswold, Robert. *See* Sugar, John
- Gritsch, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
- Grivelli, Alexander, founder I-404b
- Griver, Martin, Bishop of Perth XI-731d
- Grizzi, Crescenzo, Franciscan VI-282b
- Grüber, Adolf XV-23a
- Gustav IV-247d; encyclopedia V-415b
- Grobe Stolp, Premonstratensian abbey XII-225d
- Grobianus, Master, in Passion play XI-533d
- Grocers Guild, London IX-346d
- Grochowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Grocyn, William, humanist IV-109c; VII-542b; XII-767c; Politian XII-213b; Bl. Thomas More XIV-689d; 690a
- Grodecz, Melchior. *See* Melchior Grodecz
- Grodno, town, Russia XV-130c; government XIII-235a
- Grodzisk, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Groenebaum, pioneer priest XI-250c
- Groenendaal, hermitage X-104c; XIII-281a; and Windesheim XV-651d
- Groenings, Jesuit, catechisms V-82b
- Grogoragally, deity IV-686d
- Groining, ribbed, origin V-261d
- Grojec, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Grolier, Henri, missionary IV-719a; VII-136d; X-382a
- GRÖNE, VALENTIN VII-35d; II-670b
- Grönigen, university VII-389a
- Gronwet, periodical VII-395b
- Groof, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Groot, Gerhard. *See* Grootte, Gerhard
- Hofstede de, church historian VII-380a
- Hugo de. *See* Grotius, Hugo
- J. J. M. de, on Taoism XIV-447a
- GROOTE, GERARD VII-36a; III-7d; VI-471d; XIII-550c; conversion III-391b; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Radewyns XII-631c; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a; and Western Schism XIII-539d; Windesheim Congregation III-295c; at Utrecht XV-246c
- Kerk, The Hague VII-108b
- Gropi, Giovanni de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Gropp, Ignaz, historian XV-721b
- Gropper, Caspar, papal nuncio XI-163b
- JOHN VII-36c; I-514d; XIV-593a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; justification VIII-577c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Pighius XII-82d; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d; at Trent XV-33d
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, baron, painter, and Delaroche IV-691a; and Healy VII-162c; and Wachter XV-521c
- Durand de VII-606b
- Guido, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Jean-Baptiste-Louis, baron, ambassador III-676d; 683c
- René, de Saint-Joyre IX-416d
- Gros-Bois, monastery III-207d
- Groschen, of Prague XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; silver, of George of Saxony (ill.) XI-154d; of Maurice of Saxony (ill.) XI-155a
- Grosseliers, explorer XII-320b; XIII-367b; XIV-18a; XV-658c; 662a
- Grosmont, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
- Gross, John. *See* Konter, Johann Gross
- Joseph, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- William H., Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; consecrated II-231c; at Roxbury XII-685a; in Savannah XIII-488b
- Grossatores, or papal chancery III-56b
- Grossdeutsche VI-510d
- Grosse, Julius, poet IV-527b
- Isle, Celtic Cross (ill.) VIII-149; Irish VIII-150c
- Pointe, Michigan, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Grosser Gott, wir loben dich, hymn XIV-470d
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT (ROBERT OF LINCOLN) VII-37b; IX-245b; 266d; 267a; XI-756a; XIII-49d; XII-97b; Fools, Feast of VI-132b; Friars Minor VI-290a; VII-38a; Lyons, Council of VII-39a; and Marisco IX-671c; and de Montfort VII-39b; and papacy I-643a; VII-38d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; works VII-37d
- GROSSETO, DIOCESE OF VII-39c; cathedral, façade (ill.) VII-39d
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus, and Pietism XII-80d
- Gross Glockner. *See* Veliki Zvon
- Grossi, John, Carmelite III-359d; XIII-800c
- Luigi, musician VI-295d
- Nicolo, architect XII-665b
- Peter XIII-60d
- Tommaso, poet VIII-252d; IX-634c; XII-283b
- da Vianada, Ludovico. *See* Vianada, Ludovico da
- Grossjägerudorf, battle of (1757) XII-523d; XIII-248b
- Gross-Mariatzell, pilgrimage VII-551a
- Grosso, coin X-385d
- Cajamarca de Paula, Bishop of Cajamarca XVI-34c
- Grossolanus, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Grossus pragensis. *See* Groschen
- turonensis, coin. *See* Tournois
- Gross von Trockau, Frederick, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- von Trockau, Henry, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- GROSSWARDEIN, DIOCESE OF VII-40a; I-130c; VI-755d; bishop's residence and cathedral (ill.) VII-40d
- Gros Tournois, coin. *See* Tournois
- Grosvenor, T. G. III-684c
- Gros Ventres, tribe II-590d; IV-752b; X-518d
- Gröswenstein, church at X-773b
- Grote, George VI-138a; and Bentham II-483a
- Hermann XI-152b
- Grotefend, Georg Friedrich, archaeologist II-9c; XI-303c
- Grotesques, in France VI-195b
- Grotius, Hugo, exegete, lawyer and statesman V-705c; Apology I-621b; and Arminius I-741d; arrest VII-109a; IV-161a; Butler's life III-91b; de Burigny's life III-79b; on Ecclesiastics V-247b; inspiration, Biblical VIII-48d; law, international IX-73c; law, natural XII-32b; peace projects XI-596c; philosophy V-559c; on papal power IX-75c; on private property XII-463c; and Suárez XIV-319c; at Swedish court XII-722c; theology, moral XIV-604b; and van den Vondel XV-507d
- Groton, Connecticut, Baptist church II-279d
- Grotta, Santa Maria della, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- GROTTAFERRATA, ABBEY OF VII-40d; XIV-783d; Basilians II-324b; Benedict IX II-429b; copying II-323b; IX-617b; Domenichino's work V-102d; 103a; founded VII-600a; XI-80b; Greek Rite VI-752a; VIII-207b; X-472d; St. Nilus VI-244a; pilgrimage XII-91c; site, ancient VI-243b; and Vatican XV-283b
- Grotte Nuove, Rome III-512c
- Vaticane, Rome X-647b
- Vecchie, Rome III-512c
- Grotti, Vincent, Passionist XI-524b
- Grottgau, Duchy of II-762b
- Grotto of Gethsemani. *See* Gethsemani
- of Neptune, in Tivoli XIV-747b
- of the Agony. *See* Gethsemani
- of the Nativity. *See* Nativity, Grotto of the
- Grouard, Émile, Vicar-Apostolic of Athabasca II-33c; X-383a
- Groundolf, Agnes VI-685b
- Group System, in American colleges IV-111b
- Grove, in Bible II-175d; XIII-154a; sacred, of African natives I-183d; sacred, in Germany XII-410b
- Sir George, dictionary V-418a
- John, martyr V-477a; VIII-130b; XI-175c
- William XI-174c
- Sir William, scientist V-423c
- Groves, Anthony Norris XII-172a
- Gruben, Klemens von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Grub Street Journal XII-259d
- Grüder, Hermann, Prefect Apostolic of Denmark IV-725d
- Grueber, Augustin, Archbishop of Salzburg II-129c; IX-590d; XIII-415b; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; and Milde X-302b
- Gabriel, Jesuit XIII-257a; 308a; XIV-100a; portrait XIV-105c
- Jacob XIV-443a
- JOHANN VII-41c; in China III-673b; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Johann Gottfried, on education V-80c; encyclopedia V-410a
- Max von XIII-603b
- Grüender, Hubert, writer XIII-364b
- Grueso, José Maria, writer XIV-205c
- Gruffyd Ab Arthur. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Grumbach, Johann III von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-732a; XV-719d
- William von XV-720a
- Grumerio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Gruppenberg, Thérèse von, and the Sionsverein XI-128b
- GRÜN, ANASTASIUS VII-42a; VI-527a; portrait VI-526a; VII-42a
- Hans. *See* Baldung, Hans
- Karl, Nihilist I-453a
- Leonhard XIII-350a
- Grundkötter, theologian XIV-620d
- Gründlach, Leopold I von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, writer IV-731b; religious attitude IV-726b; IX-459d
- Grundtvigites, Denmark IV-726c; IX-459d
- Grünenberg, Johann, printer XV-679b
- Grünwald, John XI-233c
- Mathias, painter II-220b; XI-400b
- Grünfeld, Josef, physician X-140b
- Grünhof, church in II-382a; XII-226d
- Grünwald, battle (1410) XI-240d
- Abbot of Arezzo VII-65b
- Grünwalder, Johann, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Gruppe, O. VI-593b
- Gruschal, Anthony Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna II-134a; XV-420a
- Grusian, Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Grüssau, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a
- Gruszczyński, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gruyer, Henry, death X-362b
- Gruyères, Peter de XV-676b
- Grynaeus, Simon, Protestant theologian XV-774d; Confession of Faith V-762c; XII-705d; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218d; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Grype, in Bible I-523c
- Gryphius, Andreas, poet VI-522b; XIII-791b
- Gsell, Francis Xavier, missionary XI-115d; XIII-306d
- Stephen, writer III-707d
- Gua, Jean-Paul de V-418b
- Guadagni, Giannantonio, cardinal, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b
- Guadagnini, archpriest II-627a
- Guadalajara, town, Mexico, de Alvarado I-373a; founded X-254a; population X-250c; university VII-42d
- town, Spain III-411a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-42c; Belén hospital, cemetery of (ill.) VII-42d; Chapel of the Hospice (ill.) VII-facing 42; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Colima IV-100c; founded XIV-513c; hospital II-536a; Jesuit college IV-776d; map X-facing 268; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; St. Dominic, church of III-125c; seminary (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Tepic XIV-513c; and Texas XIV-548a
- Guadalajara. *See* Guadalajara
- Guadalcazar, Marqués de. *See* Fernández de Córdoba
- Guadalete, battle (711) XIV-178c
- Guadalupe, Spain, Hieronymite monastery XV-770b; pilgrimage XII-91c
- Texas, mission III-129d; IX-657c; XIV-547b
- Juan de, Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b
- SHRINE OF, Mexico VII-43b; 42; XV-767d; (ill.) VII-facing 44; (ill.) X-259; (ill.) X-261
- Hidalgo VII-43b; Treaty of (1848) III-173d; X-776a; XV-166d; Arizona I-719b; California XII-106c; terms XI-2c; XV-239a; Utah XV-239a
- Guadagni, Andrea XII-112c
- Guadeloupe, West Indies, colonization XI-107a; geography VII-44b
- DIOCESE OF VII-44b; Augustinian church and monastery IX-599a; evangelization XII-368Hb; Propaganda XII-457d; religious orders VII-44c
- Guadix, Diocese of XIV-172d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Guagamela, battle. *See* Arbelá
- Guahiban Indians VII-758a
- GUACURU INDIANS VII-44d; XI-667d; ethnological classification II-626d
- Guaiferius, Prince of Salerno XII-396d
- Guaimarus I, Prince of Salerno XII-396d
- II, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III, Prince of Salerno VI-333b; XIII-396d;
- IV, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d; XIV-151c
- Guainiero, physician XV-95a
- Guaire, King of Connaught IV-66b; VI-373a

- Gualafer, Saint, Bishop of Dublín V-172c
- Gualala Indians, California X-370d
- Gualandi, tower XII-111a
- Gualaquiza, Vicariate of IV-562b. See Méndez and Gualaquiza
- Gualdo, Marie Anne del, founder II-536a
- Gualeran, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Gualfredus, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Gualicho, deity XI-540b
- Gualia Ronio, Blessed, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Gualensis, Joannes. See Wal-lensis
- Gualo, papal legate, in England III-349c; VII-458b; and Honorius III V-438c
- Bishop of Thaumace XIV-556d
- Gualterio, cardinal XI-451a
- Sebastiano, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XI-163c; XV-489b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
- Gualterus de Castillione. See Walter of Châtillon
- de Insulis. See Walter of Châtillon
- Gualtieri, Filippo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d; at Imola VII-693c
- Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d
- Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- da Polena, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offanugo, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- GUAM ISLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83d; statistics XV-177a; United States possession XV-166d; 178c
- Guamaica Indians IX-429b
- Guamanga, Diocese of. See Ayacucho, Diocese of
- University of XV-201d
- Guahani (San Salvador) IV-143a
- Guana Indians, mission X-96a
- Guanaquato, town, Mexico, battle (1810) XVI-45c; Church in IX-177c; hospital II-536a; population X-250c
- Guanches III-213d; V-542c; XIV-507a
- Guandape, Virginia XIII-50b; XV-455c; 455d
- Guang, race XII-625c
- Guanihni. See San Salvador
- Guanhumara IX-123c
- Guanto, Giusta da. See Jodocus of Ghent
- GUARANÍ INDIANS VII-45c; 757d; baptism XII-690c; Cabot I-703c; cannibalism VII-757d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; Jesuit missionaries VIII-156a; language I-411c; missions IX-579b; XII-690b; reductions XII-690b; Romero XIII-179b
- Guaranos Indians XIII-424a
- GUARANTEES, LAW OF VII-48b; V-708a; VIII-235b; XIV-267b; Pius IX VII-48d; XI-775a; XII-135d; Vatican XV-302b
- Guarani Indians. See Guarani
- Guaranum Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Guard, Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Guarda, Cristoforo, Bishop of Cusuto VIII-21b
- DIOCESE OF VII-49b; map XIV-facing 200
- Guardaroba, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Guardi, Cecilia XIV-723c
- FRANCESCO VII-49c; XIV-723c
- Guardia, Nicolò della, tomb XIII-170c
- Alferia XIV-518a
- Guardian, legal VII-51a
- religious orders. See Custos
- periodical, England IV-97d; XI-294d; XII-259a
- ANGEL VII-49c; 50a; I-477b; Aguirre's treatise I-232d; angels of the Churches I-468a;
- Saint Frances of Rome VI-205d; Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b; novena XI-143d; in Scripture I-477b
- Angel, Sisters of the, at Montauban X-525b
- Angel Bands XVI-69d
- ANGELS, FEAST OF VII-50b
- Guardia Nobile, Vatican. See Noble Guard
- Palatina d' Onore, Vatican. See Palatine Guard
- Guardians Association, Catholic, conferences IV-249d
- GUARDIANSHIP VII-51a; Anglo-Indian code VII-51d; Australian law VII-51d; chancery, duties of VII-51d; curators, duties of IV-571d; in English law VII-51b; of poor children XII-257a; tutela VII-51a; United States VII-51d
- Guardian Spirit, Totemism XIV-790d
- Guardiento, painter XV-340b
- Guardo, Juana del IX-354c
- Guard of Honour, Vatican. See Palatine Guard
- of Honour of the Sacred Heart, confraternity XIV-123a
- Guards, archive, Vatican XV-290b
- Guarimund, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Guarin, Pierre, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Guarini (Guarino), Bishop of Palestino XI-421c
- Anna VII-53a
- BATTISTA VII-52d; writings VIII-250d
- Camillo, Theatine, architect X-683c; XV-93b
- Francesco, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- GUARINO DA VERONA VII-53b; XV-362b; at Bologna II-642d; Feltré XV-490b; Gonzaga VI-635b; as humanist VII-52d; 539d; and Müller X-628d; school IV-109c; XII-769a; works VII-53b
- Guarinus, Abbot of San-Miguel-de-Cuxa XI-776b; XIII-179c
- Guarna, Romualdo, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
- Guarnieri, Joseph, birthplace IV-484a
- Guarnieri, Margraves of Ancona. See Werners
- Guarutti, Compagnon de XI-65a
- Guasach, Saint, Bishop of Grand XI-558b
- Guasarpes, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Guasbert, Saint, Abbot of Montsalvy XIII-108d
- Guasco, Ignatius Francis, Bishop of Bastia IV-397b
- Guast, Pierre du, Sieur de Monts. See Monts
- GUASTALLA, DIOCESE OF VII-53c; college VII-53d; monastery II-219a
- Synods (1094) XII-386a; (1096) XI-386d; (1106) XI-515a
- GUASTALLINES VII-53d; founded I-483b
- Guatama, and Buddhism I-779a
- Guatemala, town, Central America II-535b; conquest (1829) III-378b; destroyed (1541) I-373a; Masonic council IX-76d
- Republic of I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410c; 411c; XII-604a; Concordat (1852) IV-197c; 204c; 418b; XII-136b; history III-378b; literature XIV-207a; Salvador XVI-36c; Spanish conquest I-373a
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-54a; Angulo I-513d; de Betanzos II-530c; Bethlehemites II-536a; Dominicans II-530b; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-facing 560; Motolinia X-602a
- Guatano Indians VII-758a
- Guay, missionary IX-546d
- Guayana. See Guiana
- GUAYAQUIL, DIOCESE OF VII-54d
- Guaycurú Indians, Abipones I-44b; habitation VII-758a; Mbaya X-95d; Mexico X-251a
- Guaymis, tribe IV-418d
- Guaypunavi. See Guipunave
- Guazaar Indians XIII-406c
- Guazave, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- Guazzalotti, Andrea X-113d
- Guazzi, Francesco Maria, Ambrosian I-404c
- Gubbio, town, Italy VIII-219a; mint X-334d; 335a; Orsini XI-326a
- DIOCESE, OF VII-55b; rites XIII-65b; St. Ubaldo XV-115a
- Oderico da, missals II-669b
- Tables VII-55b
- Gubec, Mathias, Croat leader IV-512b
- Gubel, battle (1531) XV-774c
- Gubernatis, Count de XII-77d
- Gubernator, John Lawrence VI-483a
- Gucaun, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gucetif, Humanist IV-608a
- Gudea, Babylonian King II-181b; dream V-154b; inscriptions II-189b; IX-227c; temple II-187b
- Gudemán, Alfred, writer IX-34a
- Gudenus, John Christopher VII-56b
- John Daniel VII-56b
- John Maurice VII-56b
- MORITZ VII-56a; works VII-56a
- Urban Ferdinand VII-56b
- Gudiel, Gonzalo, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
- Gudila, Saint I-377b
- Gudmarsson, Ulf II-782a; III-448c
- Gudmundsson, Dadi, writer I-419d; 678c
- Gudrid I-418a
- Gudrun, German epic VI-518d
- Gudu (Gudua). See Cutha
- GUDULA, SAINT VII-56b; III-210d; X-104b; at Nivennes III-210d; relics III-21b
- Gudum, convent at VII-71a
- Guduphara XIV-658d
- Guébabi, mission XIV-145b
- Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste, general, in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie de, Vicar Apostolic of Kien-Chang XIV-421a; XVI-81d
- Guedry, Felix, director, Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Guégen, Jean-Pierre, missionary III-653d; X-382b
- Gueimu, Jesuit missionary IX-731b
- Guelldenthal Abbey. See Orval
- Guelderland, and Burgundy III-69d; Charles V's claim III-628a; and The Hague VII-108d; and the Netherlands III-70c; War (1543) and Protestantism VI-500b
- Gulfuccio, Buona XII-253b
- Gulielbolou. See Gallipoli
- Guelma (Calama) III-148c
- Guelph Family. See Welf
- Guelphic Lands VII-127d
- Guelphs, on English throne VI-506b; in Florence IV-628b; and Hohenstaufens VI-492c; Parma captured XI-505c; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; Salzburg XIII-412c; Tortona, Abbey of XIV-785a
- AND GHIBELLINES VII-56d; Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; St. Bernardine II-505d; in Florence VI-106a; Frederick II VII-57d; in Genoa VI-420a; VIII-262c; and Gregory X VI-798d; in Gubbio VII-55c; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Innocent V VIII-18b; in Lombardy IX-340a; in Modena X-413c; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c; in Vicenza XV-405b
- Guénée, Anne de Rohan, Princesse de I-745b
- Guéméner, de, missionary VIII-713a
- Guending, J. H., Fort Wayne diocese VI-151a
- Guénée, Abbé XV-366d
- Guenegaud, Comte de, foundation III-207d
- Guenevra, Saint. See Winefride, Saint
- Guengalaenus, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Guenin. See Guinninus
- Guenoas Indians XV-231d
- Guenock Indians, missions X-371a
- Guénolé, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Guépin, Abbé, foundation XV-4c
- Guera, mission VI-348c
- Guérande, See of X-682a
- GUÉRANGER, PROSPER LOUIS PASCAL VII-58d; on Adam of St. Victor III-294c; on antiphons XII-173c; and Benedictines II-451a; 461d; X-514c; and Brevaries II-776c; and Couturier IV-456d; on Gregorian chant VIII-759d; on hymn XVI-47c; on St. John's fires VIII-491a; as liturgist I-578d; XII-146b; XIII-71b; 72b; on Miserere X-353b; Rorate Coeli XIII-183c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; XIV-133d
- GUERARD, ROBERT VII-59c
- Guercerville, Marquise de I-90d; and Jesuits II-541d
- Guercino, Il. See Barbieri, Giovanni
- Guerdet, pioneer priest, Albany I-257b
- Guerdiz (Gordos) VI-651b
- Guéréd (Flaviopolis) VI-100a
- Guerenus, on St. Norbert XII-388a
- Guéret, on Boulanger II-714a
- Guericke, Heinrich Ernst, exegete IV-495b; Luther IX-454c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Otto von, physicist XII-60c; 62a; XIII-589c
- Guericus, Bishop of Ausona XV-406a
- Guerrino, of Ferrara, and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c
- GUÉRIN, ANNE-THÉRÈSE VII-59d; 743c
- Chevalier I-380a
- Eremberg VII-60a
- EUGÈNE DE VII-60a
- Georges-Maurice de VII-60a; 60c; and Lamennais VIII-764a
- Gervais, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Jeanne IX-479c
- Marcellin I-89d
- Marie VII-60a
- Pierre, and Cross, Daughters of the, foundation XVI-31a
- Mother Theodore, Sister of Providence XII-508a
- Vital, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- de Tencin, Pierre. See Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
- Guérineau VII-608d
- Guérini, Paschalis, Archbishop of Soutari XIII-645b
- Guérinois, Thomist XIV-702d
- Guérison, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Guérison
- Guern, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Guernica, confraternity XII-420c
- Guéronnière, Arthur de la X-700d; and Pius IX X-701a
- Guerra, Alonso, Bishop of Asunción XII-689b
- Christoval, explorer IV-122b
- Fernando da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- García, Archbishop of Mexico XVI-61a
- García, and Fernando Ixtlil-xochitl VIII-258d
- Gaspare XIII-62d
- Giovanni, painter X-683c; XV-296b
- Guido VI-105d
- José María, Bishop of Yucatán XV-737d
- Pietro, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, writer VIII-252d
- Guerrero, state, Mexico X-250c; ecclesiastical organization III-659b
- Francisco, composer XI-526b
- Hernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a

- Guerrero, Manuel Amador, president XI-439a
- Pedro, Archbishop of Granada VII-723d; theologian XIII-788d
- Vicente X-266b
- Guerre Sociale, periodical XIV-67c
- Guerric, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- Guerrière, frigate X-508c
- Guerriero, Nicolas, Bishop of Scala, and St. Alphonso I-336b
- Guerrini, on Rule of St. Francis XIV-64d
- Guertin, George Albert, Bishop of Manchester IX-585c; X-788b
- Guesclin, Bertrand du III-692b; VI-168d; XV-214d
- Guesde, Jules, socialist XIV-64d; 67b
- Gueslis, Francois Vaillant de, See Vaillant de Gueslis
- Guesnié, Claude IV-634a
- Guesnovens, abbot XII-612a
- Guessmann, scientist VI-452d
- Guest, socialist XIV-67c
- Guette, Abbé XIV-228c
- Guettard, and Lavoisier IX-52b
- Gueux, party I-371a; II-401d; X-114a; 760d
- de mer. See Water-Beggars
- des bois. See Land-beggars
- Guevara, Antonio de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477d; XIII-459b; XIV-199d
- John of. See John of Guevara
- Miguel de, missionary VII-285b
- y Lira, Silvestre, Archbishop XV-330c
- Guevavi, San Miguel de, mission XIV-61b
- San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b
- Guévroc, Saint, Archbishop of Léon XII-612c
- Guez de Balzac, Jean-Louis. See Balzac
- Guezac, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Guezac
- GÜGLER, JOSEPH HEINRICH ALOYSIUS VII-60d
- Guagliomini, Domenico, engineer VII-62a
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA VII-61c; XV-185c
- Guaglielmo. See William
- Guaglieto, monastery XV-640a
- Guguin, Robert VI-34a
- Gugumatz, deity XII-604b
- Gui. See Guido; Guy
- Guia eclesiástica de Argentina, publication XI-476a
- GUIANA VII-62a; aborigines I-410a; language I-411c
- Exploration VII-62b; Charles Waterton XV-567b
- Geography VII-62a; missions I-681c
- British VII-62d; boundary dispute XV-177b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; vicariate Apostolic VII-62d
- Diocese of, Venezuela XII-292d; XV-330a; 333b. See St. Thomas of Guiana
- Dutch VII-63a; Donders in V-129d
- French VII-63b; 63a; aborigines III-348b; colonization I-414b; II-308b; Mother Javouhey in VI-176d; VIII-326a; settlement VII-62b
- Guibaud, John, martyr X-362c
- Guibault, Père, missionary IX-689d
- Guibert, Saint VIII-16d; foundation VI-407d
- Chancellor of Germany, at Basle Assembly III-128d
- Joseph-Hippolyte, Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; Tours XV-2d; Vatican Council XV-305b; Viviers XV-494a
- de Nogent, chronicler IV-545d; VI-539c; 625d; VII-446b; XIV-132a; Carthusians III-15b; 388b
- of Parma, Imperial Chancellor XI-55b
- OF RAVENNA, antipope VII-63b; I-582b; II-481c; III-63c; VI-490d; 794d; VII-231c; VIII-86a; XII-274a; 666d; and St. Anselm of Luca I-550d; and St. Renno II-481c; condemned II-144c; excommunicated II-478b; XV-210c; and Henry IV VII-73d; 231c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a
- Guibord Case, Montreal III-509b
- GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO VII-64b; VIII-250a; on Alexander VII-289c; portrait VII-64d
- Luigi, historian X-760a
- Piero di Jacopo VII-64b; portrait by Filippino Lippi IX-277
- Guichard, Abbot of Pontigny XII-233d
- Bishop of Troyes XI-89c
- François-Mathurin, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou III-678b; VIII-714b
- Guichart, Vincent, missionary X-380d
- Guichet, Carthusian III-389b
- Guida dell' Educatore, periodical III-312c
- Guidalotti, Benedetto XI-737b
- Guidarelli, Guidarello XII-665b
- Gui de Ponthiev, Bishop of Amiens XI-105b
- Guides sociaux, periodical XI-677d
- Guidetti, editor V-27a
- Guidi, Alessandro, poet VIII-251b
- Guido, anatomist X-130a
- John Baptist, Apostolic delegate, Philippines IX-598c
- Q., hagiographer VII-107c
- Tommaso. See Masaccio
- Guidiani, Amata de IX-65a
- Guidicioni, Alessandro, Bishop of Luca IV-53a
- Bartolommeo, cardinal, in Luca IX-406b
- Giacomo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Giovanni, poet VIII-250b
- Laura, in Luca IX-406a
- Guido, Count of Montefeltro X-528d; and Boniface VIII XV-221d; and Honorius IV VII-460b
- Duke of Sorrento XIV-151c
- I, Duke of Spoleto XI-233b; 262a; as Roman Emperor VI-140a; 140c
- II, Duke of Spoleto and Camerino XIV-233b
- III, Duke of Spoleto XIV-289c
- Saint, Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Bishop of Arezzo II-504c
- Bishop of Assisi IV-223b
- Abbot of Cherlieu XII-145d
- Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Abbot of Lindores IV-270a
- Archbishop of Milan I-286b; X-300d; XI-55c
- Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Bishop of Osnabrück, and Henry IV VII-86c
- cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina VIII-14b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- II, Archbishop of Reims. See Paray, Cardinal Gui de
- III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b
- Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Bishop of Tortona VII-785b
- Archbishop of Vienne, and Henry V VII-232d
- Aretinus. See Guido of Arezzo
- da Pisa, on Dante IV-632a
- de Baysio. See Baysio, Guido de
- de Pare, Blessed, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Le Gros. See Clement IV
- Guidon, Saint, of Anderlecht X-104b
- periodical IX-585b
- de la Mar IX-73d
- Guidonis, Bernard. See Bernard Guidonis
- GUIDO OF AREZZO VII-65a; I-702b; II-462a; XV-244b; at Holy Hermitage III-205a; Mantua episcopate IX-612d; on Neuma X-765c; notation I-579a
- of Bazoches, hymnodist VII-603c
- of Burgundy. See Callistus II
- of Crema. See Paschal III
- of Ferrara VIII-86d
- of Ivrea, as hymnodist VII-603a
- of Mirepoix, Franciscan XIV-231d
- of Siena, painter XI-398a
- Reni. See Reni, Guido
- See Guy
- Guidotti, Antonio, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Guienne XII-4c
- Guiffroy. See Guifredus
- Guifredus of Cerdagne, Archbishop of Narbonne III-331d
- Guignard, Jean, death XIV-89b
- Guignas, Michel (Louis-Ignace), missionary IX-769d; X-328b; 388a; 399b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Guignerus, Saint. See Eugener Guigneus, Saint, at school of Aran I-677c
- Guinolee Collection, Canada XII-241d
- Guignon, Clemente, Friar Minor VI-286d
- Guigo de Castro. See Guigues du Chastel
- Guigues, Joseph-Eugène-Bruno, Bishop of Ottawa XI-352b
- DU CHASTEL VII-60a; II-501c; III-388c; 391a
- Guiguinto, parish IX-598d
- Guigues, battle (1814) X-698c
- Guizarro, Antonio y Aparisi. See Aparisi y Guizarro, Antonio
- Gujeno, Juan Martínez. See Siliceo, Juan Martínez
- GUIJON, ANDRÉ VII-66b
- Hugues VII-66c
- Jacques VII-66c
- Jean VII-66b
- Gujoza, José, missionary III-178a
- Guilbert, E. H., Friar Minor XIV-644c
- Thibault VIII-559d
- Guilddahl, London (ill.) IX-350b; rebuilt IX-343c
- GUILDS VII-66c
- in England: and bachelorship I-757a; burial III-78b; chantry chapel III-577d; charities III-599b; craft VII-67c; education I-509d; VII-66c; XIII-556b; Hansa VII-70c; London IX-346d; merchant VII-67a
- in Flanders and France VII-67d
- in Germany VI-493b; VII-69b; Metz X-247c
- in Italy VII-71a; literature VI-520a; XIV-560c; medieval II-2b; merchant VII-68c; poor, care of XII-239b; prayers for the dead XII-572d; Rome, ancient I-587b
- in Spain VII-72a; universities I-757d; women XV-691b
- Guilford, Lord, founder III-720c
- Court House, battle (1781) XI-109b
- Guilhermy, de, priest X-192c
- Guillard, Louis, and Cliehtove IV-58a
- Guillaume. See William
- Guillelmo. See William
- Guillelmoiti, cardinal, historian XII-369b
- Guillem, Saint, Duke of Aquitaine, founder X-546c
- Guillelmard, at Convocation of 1845 XI-376c
- Guillemeau, Jacques, accoucheur X-134d
- Guillemin, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung VII-713a
- Guillén, Juan Francisco, at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Guillén. See William
- Guilleman, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Nyanza XV-413b
- Guillermi, Petrus. See Petrus Guillermi
- Guillermo. See William
- Guillet, Ambroise-Augustin III-780c
- Urban I-368d; III-784c; 786c; IX-199c
- Guillon, Alfred (ill.) XI-477d
- Laurent, Bishop of Eumenia, death III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
- Guillonnière, de la IV-243c
- Guillotini, Joseph-Ignace XII-568c
- Guillotine XII-568c
- Guilloux, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Guilmant, Félix-Alexandre, composer XI-301c
- Guilt, and vice XV-404a
- Guilt-Offering XIII-314c
- Guimaraens, Simão de IV-70d
- Guimont, Louis, I-539d
- Guinaccia, at Syracuse XIV-295c
- Guinestre, Curé de Saint-Gervais VII-78b; IX-99b
- Guinea, chronicle XII-308a
- fetishes VI-56c
- missions, Franciscans VI-293c; missions, Protestant I-187c; 188a; monotheism IV-687a; negroes I-182d; ordeals VI-57b; religion VI-54b
- French, Mohammedans in X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
- Guinegate, battle (1479) III-70a; VII-498b; VII-222c
- Guinevere, legend IX-123c
- Guiney, James Rogers VII-72b
- PATRICK ROBERT VII-72b; in Civil War VIII-140b
- Guingalois, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Guingamp, pardon XI-477c; shrine XII-340d
- Guinigi, Bernardino, in Luca IX-406b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Paolo, in Luca IX-405d
- Guinizelli, Guido, poet VIII-247a
- Guinninus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Guinnisse, Patrick, and Bishop Donnelly I-731d
- Guioni, sculptor IV-732b
- Guiot. See Kyot
- Gui-págo, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- Guipufave, tribe IX-553c
- Guipuzcoa, province, Spain XIV-171c
- Guipuzcoana, Compañía, Calabozo, founded III-148a
- Guiraud, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
- Jean, editor XI-677c
- Guisain, writer XIII-380b
- Guissasola y Méndez, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
- Guisborough Priory, architecture VI-675a; founded X-286b
- GUISCARD, ROBERT VII-72d; IX-14c; XIV-442c; at Aversa II-151d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; and Constantine Africanus XIII-397b; donation I-101b; Durazzo V-209a; Foggia cathedral VI-123b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gissulfus III XIII-397a; and Gregory VII VI-793c; VII-64a; XIV-263c; in Otranto XI-351d; at Reggio XII-717b; sacks Rome XIII-168d; Salerno cathedral VIII-221d; XIII-396c; in Sicily VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; 775c; Tarentum XIV-450d; and Victor III XV-410c
- Guiscopocché, deity XIV-473c
- GUISE, HOUSE OF VII-74a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a
- Catherine-Mariée. See Montpensier, Catharine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de
- Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal of VII-75c; on Michel L'Hopital IX-210b; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; portrait VII-76; at Reims XII-726c; at Reims, Synod of XII-730b; Reims, University of XII-728b; Saint Bartholomew Massacre XIII-337b; 337c; St. Michael, Abbot of XV-352a; at Trent, Council of XI-619d
- Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal de Vaudemont, Bishop of Verdun XV-351c
- Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of VII-80b
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne VII-78d; and Chartres XIV-707b
- Claude de Lorraine, Duke of VII-74b; 76c; 74d; and Bril,

- Paulus II-787b; confessor V-134a
- Guise, François-Alexandre**, Paris de Lorraine VII-78d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- François de Lorraine, second Duke of VII-74c; 76b; 77a; 78d; death III-443d; VII-531c; XI-320b; portrait VII-75b
- Henri I de Lorraine, third Duke of III-444b; VII-77a; 79d; Péronne, League of IX-98d; portrait VII-79
- Henri de Lorraine, fifth Duke of VII-80c; X-686b
- Henri de Lorraine, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
- Jean de, Cardinal of Lorraine I-209b; VII-74c; IX-113b; 474b; X-249a; 680b; and Gifford, William VI-353a; at Valence XV-250b; at Vaudemont IX-364b; Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Louis I de Lorraine, Cardinal of X-249a; XIII-717d; commendatory Abbot of Montauban X-625a; death VII-76c; 78b; Reims XII-726c; and Sandys, John XIII-439b; Sens XIII-717d
- Mary of, Queen of Scotland. See Marie of Guise
- Guitar, and Espinel V-542c
- Guiteau, Charles J. XV-175b
- Guitchlin. See Widukind
- Guitelinus, as Bishop of London IX-347c
- Guithern, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
- GUTMUND**, Bishop of Aversa VII-80d; and Berengarius II-488c; IX-322c; and impanation VII-694c; works VII-81a
- Guiton, Mayor of La Rochelle VII-533c
- Guittone d'Arezzo** (Guittone del Viva), poet I-702b; VIII-247a
- Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume VI-202c; X-514c; Balmes II-224d; and Beugnot II-539d; and clergy VI-182c; and hagiographical society II-637b; on Jansenism V-219a; and Jesuits VII-8d; and Lenormant IX-150d; and Liberalism IX-212d; on Motley I-372a; policy VI-174c; and Raoul Rochette XIII-104d; and Rossi XIII-204b; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; societies II-2a; state, religious foundation XIV-770b; and Thiers XIV-635c
- Gujerat, kingdom VII-725a
- Gukun. See Cocussus
- Gukumatzi IV-413a
- Gulden XI-156a
- Guldengroschen XI-155a
- Guldenstube, Baron de XIV-222b
- Guldéré-Dagh** (Mount Solyma) XIV-517d
- Guldhom, Cistercian abbey XIII-543b
- Gulf Coast, settlement I-240d
- OF ST. LAWRENCE, VICAR-
IATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-
81a; statistics III-238a
- Gulfrid, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gulf Stream V-607d
- Gulich, Nicholas IV-117a
- Gulielmo. See William
- Gullath IV-439d
- Gulliver's Travels V-466b
- Gulveig XV-507a
- Gulstanus. See Goustian, Saint
- Gülzow, synod XII-226b
- Gum, antimonsium consecration I-348c
- Gumbert, Saint, Lord of Champenois II-519a
- Gum-bum, monastery III-665b
- Gummersind, martyr XIV-178d
- Gummere, F. B. I-529c
- Gummersbach, Joseph VII-253c
- Gumuldjina IX-683c
- Gümüşlu Liman (Myndus) X-661a
- Gunband XII-764a
- Gun-barrels XI-633b
- Guncelin, organ builder XI-300b
- Guncotton XI-610b
- Gundafor XIV-658c
- Gundar. See Günther; Guntram
- Gundekar**. See Gundekar II
- Gundeharus**. See Gundekar II
- Gundegang**. See Chrodegang
- Gundekar II**, Blessed, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; IX-226b; (ill.) XV-409c; oil of XI-229c
- Gündel**, George, and Holzhauser VII-440a
- Gundeland**, Abbot of Lorsch IX-364d
- Gundelberga**, Lombard Queen II-605d
- Gundemar**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Council of, XIII-788a; XIV-758c
- Gundemiro**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Gunderic**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Gundiac**, King of Burgundy IX-580b
- Gundigran**, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Gundikar**, King of Savoy XIII-492b
- Gundioch**. See Gundovic
- Gundiok**. See Gundovic
- Gundisalvi**, Archdeacon of Segovia IV-645c
- Gundisalvus** of Valleboa, Franciscan general XIV-231d
- Gundissalinus**, philosopher XII-27b
- Gundieus**, Welsh hermit XV-585c
- Gundobad**, King of Burgundy VI-361a; IX-207d; and St. Avitus II-161c; and duelling V-184c
- Gundobald**. See Gundobad
- Gundovic**, King of Burgundy IV-66d; XIII-492c
- Gundrada**, foundress V-435a
- Gundulf**, father of St. Anselm I-546b
- mayor of the palace, and St. Arnulf I-752b
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-101d; 102b; XVI-60a; at Bec II-379d
- of Arras, Catharist III-435d
- Gundulfus**. See Gondulphus
- Gundun** XIII-423d
- Gunen** (Conana) IV-151c
- Gunfridus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Gungunu**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Gungunyane**, Zulu chief XV-766c
- Gunhild** VII-229b
- Guni** X-749d
- Gunidu**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gunkel**, Herman, exegete, Antichrist I-560d; Genesis I-54c; Old Testament I-54a; Pentateuch XI-657a; on Virgin birth XV-451b
- Gunn**, James VII-629d
- Gunnar** VII-618d
- Gunnbjörn** VI-778b
- Gunner**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b
- Gunning**, Peter, and John Spencer XIV-214b
- Gunnlaug**, poet VII-618b
- Gunnolo**, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Gunoldigen**, Peter von IX-407b
- Gunpowder**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; Byzantines III-99a; 105c; Chaptal III-582a; and chivalry III-692d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c
- PLOT VII-81b; Bawden II-357c; Church VII-82d; conspirators (ill.) VII-83b; Digby, Sir Everard IV-792b; Garnet, Henry VI-387b; VII-83c; XIII-653b; and penal laws XI-613a; Talbot, John XIV-432d; Tierney on V-449d
- Gunston**. See Gonson
- Guntbaldus**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c
- Gunter**, William, martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Guntha** VI-395
- Gunthamund**, Vandal King XV-268d; and Dracontius V-153a; toleration V-603a
- Gunthar**. See Günther; Guntram
- GÜNTHER, BLESSED** VII-84d
- son of Clodomir IV-67c
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b; pilgrimage IV-545c; V-739c; XII-92b; 98b
- Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353b
- I, Anthony, Count of Kevernburg XIII-594b; 594c
- III, Count of Kevernburg I-260c
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- XI, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594b; 594d
- ANTON VII-85b; Baianism II-212a; beatific vision VIII-675d; Christology I-215c; XIV-601a; Clemens IX-12c; condemnation VII-87c; creation VII-86c; criticism VII-86d; followers VII-87a; God VII-86b; influence VII-86d; and knowledge VII-86a; opponents VII-87b; Pantheism VII-86b; and Pius IX III-462c; IX-581c; XII-136c; and Revelation XIII-1b; and Transcendentalism XV-18c; Trinitarianism VII-409b; XV-52d; works VII-85c
- Peter, and Melancthon X-151b
- Frederick Charles, Prince of Schwarzburg - Sondershausen XIII-594c
- Güntherism** II-131d
- GÜNTHER OF COLOGNE** VII-88a; IV-117d; and Ansgar VII-88a; deposed XI-54c; and Lothair II VII-88b
- of Salzburg, and Notker XI-126b
- the Heavy-Jawed. See Günther XI, Prince of Schwarzburg
- Victor, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII-594b; 594c
- See Guntram
- Gunthram**. See Günther; Guntram
- Gunther**, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Guntram**, Saint, King of Burgundy VI-239c; IX-716c; XI-319d; XIII-354b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; edict VII-20a; and Gregory of Tours VII-19d; and Lombards XIII-354a; and St. Theodore of Marseilles IX-716b; tomb II-525c
- of Adelsreute XIII-396a
- See Günther
- Gunwallo** XV-659d
- Guodila**, Saint. See Gudula
- Guodoin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gupta Empire** VII-724d
- Gurbaal** VI-439d
- Gurdestin**, hymnodist VII-602d
- Gurgano** IV-138a
- Gürja**, martyrdom V-282c
- GURK, DIOCESE** OF VII-88c; statistics II-136d
- Gurney**, Joseph John, missionary VI-306b
- Gurowski**, Adam XII-207c
- Gurrea**, Anne de VI-213d
- Gursar**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gurtweil**, orphanage II-199d
- Guru** XIII-789a
- Gurval**, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Gurvan**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GURY, JEAN-PIERRE** VII-89b; XIV-611b; on Amort I-434d; on Azor II-168a; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; on Castro Palao III-415b; on vocation XV-499d
- Guseff**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Gusha**, sect VII-305b
- Gushamu**. See Gossem
- Gushnasaph**, magi IX-528c
- Gusnie** I-254d
- Gusman**. See Guzman
- Gusmão**, Alexandre de XII-310b
- BARTHOLOMEU LOU-
RENÇO DE VII-89c
- Gussanville**, Pierre, on Gregorian Chant VI-780b
- Gustav-Adolfs-Verein** V-644c
- Gustave**. See Gustavus
- Gustavian Patrimony** XIV-349c
- Gustavus I** (Vasa), King of Sweden IX-401c; XI-119a; XIV-349b; 352d; XVI-77b; invades Denmark IV-728b; religion IX-460a; religious policy VI-77a; XII-706b; at Vadstena XV-249a; Westeraas XV-592c
- II (Adolphus), King of Sweden VI-41d; XIV-353a; Augsburg II-76a; Breitenfeld IX-139d; and Christina III-722b; death VI-42a; XIV-654b; and Gormany VI-502b; XIV-653a; Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-650a; religion IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; and Thirty Years War VI-503c; XIII-500b; XIV-648c; 652a; 725c; and Wallenstein XV-539a
- III, King of Sweden XIV-349d; 353b; Constitution VII-25c; foundation XIV-297c; toleration edict XIV-297d
- IV (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353b
- V (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353c; 347d
- Adolphus I, King of Sweden. See Gustavus II (Adolphus)
- Eriksson. See Gustavus I
- of Wasaburg. See Gustavus I
- Güstrów**, duchy X-108d
- Gutaland** XIV-354d
- Gutherlet**, Konstantin, philosopher I-97b; II-54b; X-749b
- GUTENBERG, JOHANN** VII-90a; colour printing VII-91d; forty-two line Bible VII-90d; XII-766c; and Faust VI-326d; inventions VII-91c; monument, Frankfurt (ill.) VII-91c; portrait VII-90b; Schöffer XIII-547a
- Johann Gottfried II. See John Godfrey of Würzburg
- Guthe**, exegete IV-502d; Marian prophecy XV-464b
- GUTHLAC, SAINT** VII-92b; I-541c; shrine XII-90c
- authorship IV-582b
- Guth-na** - Bladhna, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Guthorm**. See Guthrum
- Guthrie**, George James, physiologist X-141b
- James, covenanter IV-461a
- Guthrum**, Danish King X-674d; conversion X-674d; ecclesiastical legislation I-507a; in Wessex I-310a
- Guthrum**, Jarl VII-203d
- Guti**. See Kuti
- Gutiérrez**, Alfonso, missionary VII-287a
- Gutierre de Olea**, Bishop of Córdoba, and Seville XIII-744d
- de Toledo, Bishop of Oviedo XI-303d
- Jaime XIV-228a
- Juan María, writer XIV-206d
- Isidoro Clemente, Vicar Apostolic of Amoy III-678b
- Osorio, founder monastery X-477d
- Ramón, jurist XIII-462b
- de Piñeros Madiedo, Germán, writer XIV-205d
- González, Gregorio, writer XIV-205d
- Najera, Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Ponce, Ignacio, writer XIV-205d
- Gutum**. See Kuti
- Gutschmid**, Hermann Alfred, historian XV-84b
- Guts-Muths**, Johann Christoph Friedrich XI-797a
- Guttenberg**, John Godfrey of, Bishop of Würzburg. See John Godfrey of Gutenberg
- Guttes** I-463c
- Gutiérrez**, Jeronymo, Mozarabic priest X-612d
- Juan, jurist XII-158b
- Güttingen**, John of. See John of Güttingen
- Guttu** V-510c
- Gutwalla**, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Gutzkow**, Karl, writer VI-526d
- Gützlaff**, Karl Friedrich August, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374b
- Guvina**, Andrea, wood-carver XV-699b
- Guy**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre X-711-718b
- Bishop of Beauvais II-378a
- I, Bishop of Cambrai V-221c

- Guy, Count of Forez, Lyons IX-473d
 —V, Viscount of Limoges, and Giraud de Borneil VI-570c
 —Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
 —Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis
 Guyana. *See* Guiana
 Guyard, Marie. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Venerable
 Guyau, and Naturism X-717b; and Positivism XII-33d
 Guyaudet, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guyaudet
 Guyenne, Alexis de, missionary X-388d
 —Duke of XII-727b
 —college, Bordeaux II-683b
 Guy III Foulques. *See* Clement IV
 Guymonneau, missionary XI-7b
 Guy III of Auvergne, Cardinal de Bologne, at Lyons IX-474b; XII-301c
 —of Bologne. *See* Guy III of Auvergne
 —of Blois, count II-602c; VI-308d
 —of Dampierre, Count of Flanders VI-95c
 —of Lusignan, King of Jerusalem IV-548b; 589d; 798c; V-781c; VIII-362b
 —of Montpellier VII-415d; 483a
 —of Perpignan V-74c
 —of Pomposa, and St. Peter Damian XI-764c
 —of Roye, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 —*See* Guido
 Guyomard, Saint. *See* Eguiner
 Guyon, Jacques VII-92d
 —JEANNE - MARIE - BOUVIER DE LA MOTTE VII-92c; banished IX-549d; and Church VII-93b; and Fénelon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; imprisonment VII-93c; Issy, articles VII-93c; at Meaux X-98d; morality VII-93d; and Quietism IX-375b; theories VII-92d; trials VII-93a
 —Thérèse, marriage III-131a
 Guyot, Joseph-Nicholas, writer XIII-662d
 Guy's Hospital, London VII-487d; IX-345a
 Guzel Hissar (Temnus) XIV-479d
 Guzmán, missionary X-710b
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Trujillo XV-70b; siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
 —Antonio V-106b
 —Diego de, and Maya Indians X-89d
 —Fadrigue de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
 —Felix V-106b
 —FERNANDO PÉREZ DE VII-94a
 —Francisco de, Commissary General in Indies X-186b
 —Francisco de, writer XIV-199a
 —Gonzalo, Nuño de, in Cuba IV-754a
 —Léonor de XIV-182b
 —Luis, grand-master III-161b
 —Luis de, writer XIV-199d
 —Nuño de (Núñez Beltrán de) X-253d; and Indians XV-767b; and Juan de Padilla XI-385b; Sinaloa XIV-12d
 —Pedro Núñez de XII-228b
 —Ramírez de, Grand-Master of Calatrava III-151c
 Guzzetta, Giorgio VIII-207d
 Gvadányi, writer VII-561c
 Gwalchmai. *See* Gawain
 Gwalia. *See* Wales
 Gwalior, temple (ill.) VII-725
 Gwalter, Rudolf XV-774d
 Gwarthan IV-798a
 Gweddeint II-540a
 Gwenfrewi, Saint. *See* Winefride, Saint
 Gwenhwyvar. *See* Guinevere
 Gwent XV-534b; monastic community XV-585c
 Gweno, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
 Gwilliam, G. H., Biblical editor XIV-533b
 Gwilt, Joseph, architect V-418a
 Gwladys, Saint XI-563c
 Gwrgant, Nicholas, Apostolic Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Gwyn, Richard. *See* White, Richard
 Gwynlliw. *See* Gundleus
 Gwynn, family, Maryland II-229b
 —John, Episcopalian exegete XII-40c
 Gwynne, David, martyr V-478a
 Gwytherin, Wales XV-657b
 Gyaros IV-581a
 Gybson, T., Biblical concordance IV-196c
 Gyfford, colonel VII-511c
 Gyges, King of Lydia V-154c; dynasty XIII-472a; identity VI-628c
 Gylđen, astronomer XIV-481a
 Gyldestjerne, Canute Henricksen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
 Gylfaginning IV-412b; XIV-61a
 Gylfi, king, in edda V-280b
 Gylham, William, martyr V-477d
 Gylmel IV-436d
 Gymnasiarch IX-306c
 Gymnasium, Germany I-764c
 —periodical XIII-554c
 —Carolinum XV-557a
 —Paulinum, Münster X-639d
 Gymnastics, Greeks V-296d
 Gymnosperms XI-412a
 Gynæconitus V-746b
 Gynwell, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 Gynyr, of Caergawch IV-641a
 Gyobingauk Tharrawady III-83b
 Gyöngyösi, poet VII-561a
 Gyor, abbey IX-734d
 —DIOCESE OF VII-94c; II-136b; Albrechtsberger in I-270a; Günther in VII-85c
 Gyosei Keisatsu VIII-302a
 Gypsies, Asia Minor I-789d; Bohemians XIV-51b; Bulgaria XIV-50d
 Gypsum XV-157c
 Gyroscope VI-157a; XV-185d
 Gyrovagi, St. Benedict on II-437c; 439d
 Gytheios, *See* of VI-740d
 Gyula, Magyar VII-548b
 Gyula-Fehérvár. *See* Alba Julia

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

H

- H**, abbr. I-26d
Ha-adamah I-129a
Haakon. See *Hakon*
Haan, and kinetic theory I-97b
Haaran, John A. XIV-335b
Haaren Seminary II-625d
Haarlem, town, Holland I-571c
—DIOCESE OF VII-95a; Jan-
 senism VII-96a; Jesuits VII-
 95d; new cathedral VII-96a;
 old cathedral I-371c
Haas, Francis, priest X-320c
—Frederick, missionary XI-724c
—Gregory, Capuchin VI-482a
—Leonard, Bishop of Basle II-
 340c
Haase, H. F., on Aqueilane Rite
 XVI-3d
HABACUC VII-97d; XII-478d;
 genealogy VII-98a; prophecy
 VII-99b; relics V-380a
—Book of, authorship VII-98d;
 date VII-98c; literary features
 VII-99a; synopsis VII-98b;
 textual features VII-99a
—Cantic of III-301d; in Am-
 brosian Office I-399a; Breviary
 II-772b; in Catholic Canon
 III-270d
Habaisch, Joseph, Patriarch IX-
 688b
Habalat el Amira XI-244d
Habashah, kingdom I-666a
Habazziniah. See *Habsanias*
Habbie Simson, stanza XIII-
 626b
Habeas Corpus Act, Canada II-
 778c; England V-451b; Ireland
 VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Haber the Cinite III-776c; at
 Sennim III-475d
Haberdashers Guild, London
 IX-346d
Haberkorn V-524b; IX-537b
HABERL, FRANCIS XAVIER
 musician XVI-43b; XII-659a
Habert, Isaac, theologian VI-
 713c; XIV-593d; 706b
—Louis, theologian VI-712a;
 XIV-595b
Habet, Jeanne Guillaume, foun-
 dation XVI-30d
Habbibh, Bishop of Edessa VIII-
 277c
Habib, Saint, martyr V-282c
Habib Abu Raita, theologian IX-
 687a
Habitment. See *Habit*
Habington, Thomas. See *Abing-
 ton*
—WILLIAM VII-99c; V-465a;
 and Shirley XVI-74c
Habit (logic) I-96d; 714d; VII-
 102b; quality XII-589d
HABIT (psychology) VII-99d;
 101a; acquisition VII-100c;
 Alexander of Hales I-298d; and
 consciousness VII-101b; and
 education VII-101c; ethics
 VII-101c; and faith XV-180b;
 and faith, natural XIII-517c;
 Hume III-465a; innate VII-
 102d; and instinct VIII-50d;
 52b; James VII-102c; natural
 VII-102d; pedagogical VII-
 101d; physiological VII-100d,
 Rousseau VII-102a; super-
 natural VII-102d; theological
 VII-102d; and vice XV-403d;
 and virtue XV-472c; and will
 VII-101d
—religious XII-753b; of Alcan-
 tara Knights I-272a; Alexian
 nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brothers
 I-404b; and beads II-
 361d; Benedictines II-460a;
 blessing of II-601b; Canons
 Regular III-229b; Carmelite
 III-356b; Carthusian monks
 III-390a; Carthusian nuns
 III-391d; Charity, Sisters of
 III-607b; cincture III-776b;
 clothing XII-451c; Concep-
 tionists IV-190d; Conventuals
 IV-345d; cowl IV-463b; Cro-
 siers VI-517a; crucifix IV-
 537b; Crutched Friars IV-
 557b; Dominican tertiaries
 XI-358a; Franciscan VI-291b;
 Gilbertines VI-556c; Good
 Shepherd Sisters VI-647c;
 Holy Cross, Canons of the
 XII-295a; hood, religious VII-
 404b; Lay Brothers IX-93b;
 Lay Sisters IX-93c; monasti-
 cism, Eastern X-469b; 471b;
 nuns II-80a; Oblates XIII-
 509a; obligation XII-756d;
 Passionist Order XI-523a;
 Poor Clares XII-254a;
 Preachers, Order of XII-357a;
 Premonstratensians III-294d;
 Presentation, Daughters of the
 XII-398d; Resurrection, Con-
 gregation of the XII-794c;
 scapular XIII-509b; seculari-
 zation XIII-678b; Trinitarians
 XV-46d; Ursulines XV-229b;
 Vallumbrosan monks XV-
 263c; Vallumbrosan nuns XV-
 263c; Visitation Order XV-
 482a; Williamites, Benedictine
 XV-644c
Habitation, in Roman Law IX-
 82a. See *Domicile*
Habitual Grace. See *Grace*, habi-
 tual
—Sin. See *Sin*, habitual
HABOR VII-103a; II-13d; III-
 315d
Habsanias VIII-334a
Habsburg, House of II-123c;
 XV-417c; in Bosnia XIII-
 725b; and the Church II-125b;
 126c; in Croatia IV-512a;
 Jerusalem VII-365b; in Swit-
 zerland XIV-359a; Thirty
 Years War XIV-648d; 651c;
 654c; 657c; and Urban VIII
 XV-220b; and Wittelsbach,
 House of VI-494b; XIII-413b
Habur. See *Habor*
HACELDAMA VII-103b; VIII-
 540d; X-678c
Hacerum III-474b
Hachem VI-401b
Hachette, Jeanne II-378c
Hachila (Hachilah) VI-440a
Hackeborn, Gertrude of. See
Gertrude of Hackeborn
Hackeborn-Wippra, Albert X-
105d
—Louis X-105d
—Matilda von. See *Mechtilde*,
 Saint
Hackett, Michael, XIV-398d
—Patrick. See *Haicéad*
—Sir William XIV-309d
Hackman, N. H. III-775d
Hackshot, Thomas, Venerable
 V-476c; XIV-721a
Haco, King of Norway. See *Hak-
 kon*
Hadad, deity II-175b; 187b
—King of Edom I-136b; inscrip-
 tion XIII-708b; 710b
—Gregory IV, Patriarch of An-
 tioch VI-744b; X-159c
Hadadrim. See *Adadremmon*
Hadaia VIII-523c
Hadar, town. See *Adar*
—tribe I-664d
Hadassa (Hadashah) VI-440a
Hadassah. See *Esther*
Haddan, Arthur West, historian
 I-494c; VII-379a
Haddington, Scotland, Church of
 Our Lady XIII-761b; Irish
 population VIII-154b
Haddingtonus Scotus. See
Mayor, John
Hadelin, Saint X-680a
Hadelonga, Saint. See *Adel-
 heid*
Hadenulf, Bishop of Laon VII-
 358a
Hadersleben, monastery XIII-
 543b
Hades VII-207b; Babylonian II-
 188d; Egyptian V-346c; Pindar
 in V-531a; in Old Testament
 I-55d. See *Hell*
Hadewig, Blessed. See *Hade-
 wych*
Hadewijc, false mystic X-104b;
 XIII-280d
HADIEWYCH, BLESSED VII-
 104a
Hadfield, Charlotte IV-421b
—Maria. See *Cosway, Maria*
Hadhireh (Jebel) VI-433c
Hadhokt Nask II-152c
Hadid VI-440a
Hadiqah XI-717d
Haditeh VI-433c
Hadi, John Peter, Patriarch IX-
 688c
Hadjis III-680d; XV-100d
Hadley, William II-319c; XII-
 767c
Hadmar I of Kuenring XV-717d
Hadoinus (Hadouindus), Saint,
 Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c;
 143b; 143d
Hadrach VI-440a
Hadravaut, Kingdom of I-666a;
 battle I-673a; Bents in I-664b;
 capital I-664c; Hirsch's expedi-
 tion I-664b; Wrede's expedi-
 tion I-663d
Hadramotites, tribe XIII-709a
Hadria (Atri) XI-638c
HADRIAN, martyr VII-105a
—popes. See *Adrian*
—PUBLIUS ELIUS, Emperor
 VII-104a; IV-13d; XIII-167b;
 Adrianople I-161a; and An-
 toninus-Pius I-586d; and Aristides
 I-712d; and Aurelius II-109a;
 Calvary VIII-357a; on Christ
 VII-711c; coin (ill.) XI-facing
 152; Corinth IV-363d; Herod's
 palace XII-404c; Jerusalem
 IX-529d; VIII-344c; Jewish
 policy II-299d; VIII-390b;
 letter V-353c; mausoleum VI-
 782b; VII-104d; XIII-176b;
 370a; Milan X-299a; at Pal-
 myra XI-433d; and poor XII-
 238a; portrait VII-104b; and
 Quadratus I-712d; II-43c; at
 Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sich-
 em XIII-771d; and slaves II-
 596a; temple to IV-598c; Tivoli
 XIV-747b; Troas XV-63c
Hadriana Palmyra. See *Palmyra*
Hadrianum Tiberias XIV-
 716b
Hadriani, Capitula. See *Capitula*
Angelamni
Hadrian of Caesaria Palæstinæ,
 martyr III-134d
—of Nicomedia, martyr VII-105a
Hadrianople (Hadrianopolis). See
Adrianople
HADRUMETUM (ADRUMETUM)
 VII-105b; VI-433c;
 XV-88d; catacomb III-427c;
 Semi-pelagianism XIII-703c
Hadulfus, Saint, Bishop of Cam-
 brai III-210a
Hadwig, Duchess of Swabia V-
 370b
Hadwigis XI-100b
—of Schoppingen VII-200a
Hæc Dies V-225d
Hæckel, Ernst, atheism II-42a;
 biogenetic law II-574d; crea-
 tion IV-471c; 472b; on evil
 V-652b; on evolution V-657d;
 669a; free thought VI-259b;
 genealogy V-666b; XI-413d;
 and Hylozoism VII-594d;
 on knowledge V-407d; and life
 IX-241b; man, age of III-
 732a; metakinesis XI-412d;
 monism X-483b; 480c; on
 naturalism X-714b; onto-
 genetic argument V-669b; pan-
 psychism XI-446a
Hæddi, Saint, Bishop of Win-
 chester XV-650b
Haedo, Lorenzo, Bishop of Se-
 gorbe XII-684c
HAEFTEEN, BENEDICT VAN,
 Prior of Afflighem VII-105c;
 II-462b; foundation I-179d;
 II-437a
Haeghen, Ferd. van der XIV-
 294a
Haemerken, Thomas. See
Thomas a Kempis
Hæmimont. See *Thrace*
Haemmerlein, Felix. See *Hem-
 merlin*
Hæmorrhoissa III-135a; IV-40a;
 in art I-389c; and Veronica
 XV-363a
Haen, Anton de, physician X-
 132b; XV-422c; XVI-46b
Hæresis proxima III-532c
Hæresis Felicana I-150c
Haeresvid. See *Hereswitha*
Hæretica III-532c
Hæretico comburendo, De, statu-
 te V-441b; VI-383d
Haetscher, Francis, missionary
 IV-55d; IX-690b
Haffner, Paul Leopold, Bishop of
 Mainz IX-553a; and von Ket-
 teler VIII-631c
Hafiz, poet XI-720c; German
 translation VII-124c
Hafkenscheid, Bernard, Redemp-
 torist XII-684d
Hafs, Abu XV-89a
Hafsites XV-89a
Hagaba X-676d
Hagadosh XIV-436a
Hagano of Bergamo XI-54c
Hagar. See *Agar*
Hagedorn, Friedrich von VI-523a
Hagen, legend VI-518d; IX-121b
—GOTTFRIED VII-105d
—Johann, Abbot of Bursfeld XV-
 652a
—John IV, von, Archbishop of
 Trier XV-43d
—John G, astronomer VI-459b;
 XV-310d
Hagenau, Catholic Casino I-
 345c; conference III-26b; V-
 35d; VII-36d; IX-456a
Hagenauer, Friedrich, medallist
 XI-158c
Hagenbach, historian VII-379d
Hagenbut, Johann X-129b
Hager, Arthur, editor XI-679b
Hagerstown, Pennsylvania,
 church II-230c; Lutheran
 Synod IX-461b
Hageveld, seminary II-645c;
 VII-96c; 97a
Haggadah V-701c; XII-618c;
 Pasch XII-613b; 513d; and
 scribes XIII-635a; Talmud
 XIV-436b; 438c; in Tosephta
 XIV-788a
Haggi. See *Aggeus*
Hagg-ed-Dumm VII-103d
Haggit, Francis XV-576b
—Richard. See *Wegg Prosser*,
 Francis Richard
HAGGITH VII-106a; I-146b
Haghtmond, monastery III-292c
Hagia Triada (ill.) X-469
Hagiga, Talmudic treatise XIV-
 437a
Hagiographa, Scriptural III-
 267d; VII-175b; XIII-638b;
 edition of 1487 V-286d; Tar-
 gums XIV-457b; Torah XIV-
 779d
Hagiographical Museum II-633b
HAGIOGRAPHY VII-106b;
 Acta Sanctorum Hibernæ I-
 111c; Acta Triadis Thaumatur-
 gurgæ I-111d; Acts of the mar-
 tyrs IX-742d; Advocatus Dia-
 boli I-168b; Arabic VII-107c;
 Armenia VII-107c; Badius II-
 201b; Baert II-201d; Barlaam
 and Josaphat II-297a; bati-
 fication and canonization II-
 364b; Benedictine VII-107d;
 the Blessed II-597c; Bollandists
 II-630a; de Buck III-26c; But-
 ler III-90a; Byzantine III-122a;
 Colgan IV-99d; Confessor IV-
 215a; Coptic VII-107c; critical
 treatment of IX-129a; early
 church VII-106c; English con-
 fessors and martyrs V-474c;
 Ethiopian VII-107c; Gamans

VI-375a; Greek Church VII-107d; Henschen VII-240c; Irish confessors and martyrs VII-163d; Japanese martyrs IX-744d; Jonas of Bobbio VIII-498d; legends IX-128c; Lippomano IX-279d; Mabillon IX-479c; martyr IX-736b; martyrology IX-741b; martyrs in China IX-746c; martyrs of the Paris Commune IV-168b; Massa Candida X-24a; Metaphrastes X-225c; Middle Ages VII-106d; patron saints XI-562b; de Ram XII-637a; scientific VII-107d; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; Slavonic VII-107b; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Stadler XV-240d; Stylites XIV-317c; Surlus XIV-343c; Ten Thousand Martyrs IX-746a; Twelve Apostles of Erin I-632d

HAGIOGRAPHY, Saints: Abban I-6d; Abdon I-15c; Abdon and Sennen I-32c; Acacius of Melitene I-83b; Acca I-93b; Adalard I-126b; Adalbert, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; Adalbert, Bishop of Prague I-127c; Adamnan I-135b; Aductus and Felix VI-32d; Adelaide, Abbess I-140c; Adelaide, Empress I-140d; Adeodatus I-142b; Ado of Vienne I-145d; Adrian III, Pope I-156c; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; Aedan of Ferns I-170b; Aedh of Kildare I-170b; Aelred I-172b; Aengus the Culdee I-173b; Afra I-180c; Agapetus II-202d; Agatha I-203c; Agatha I-204d; Agnes of Assisi I-213a; Agnes of Montepulciano I-213d; Agnes of Rome I-214a; Agricola I-230d; Aidan of Lindisfarne I-233c; Ailbe I-234c; Aileran I-234d; Alban I-252d; Albert I-261b; Alcmund I-273b; Aldegundis I-279c; Aldhelm I-280b; Aldric I-281a; Alexander, martyr I-295d; Alexander I, Pope I-285d; Alexander, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; Alexander the Charcoal Burner I-295d; Alexis Falconieri I-307c; Alexius I-307d; Alfrida I-310c; Alfworld I-310c; Alnoth I-331b; Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Alto I-367b; Alypius I-374d; Amalberga I-377b; Amandus I-380b; Ambrose, Bishop of Milan I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Ammon I-430d; Amra I-440c; Anacletus, Pope I-446d; Anastasia I-453d; Anastasius, martyr I-455c; Anastasius I, Pope I-454d; Anastasius, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; Anatolia I-457b; Anatolius, patriarch I-457c; Anatolius, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Andrew, Apostle I-471a; Andrew, martyr I-472a; Andrew Avellino I-472a; Andrew Corsini I-472d; Andrew of Crete I-473a; Andrew the Scot I-474d; Angela Merici I-481d; Angilbert I-490b; Anne I-535b; Anscar, Apostle of the North I-544d; Anselm, Duke of Forum Julii I-550a; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Anthony, Father of the Desert I-553d; Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antoninus I-585d; Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Apfian, martyr I-593b; Apollinaris, martyr I-616b; Apollinaris, Bishop of Valencia I-616c; Apollonia, virgin I-617b; Apollonius Claudius I-617a; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Arialdo I-707b; Arnulf of Metz I-752b; Arsenius I-754b; Asaph I-760a; Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria II-35b; Attala II-60b; Attracta II-62c; Augustine of Canterbury II-31b; Augustine of Hippo II-84b; Austrebertha II-120d;

Austremonius II-121a; Auxentius of Mopsuestia II-144d; Babyllas II-178d; Baithen II-209b; Balbina II-216a; Barbara II-284d; Barnabas, Apostle II-300c; Bartholomew, Apostle II-313d; Basilissa VIII-556c; Basil of Amasea II-329d; Basil the Great II-330c; Bathilde II-348d; Beatrix, martyr II-375b; Beatrice d'Este II-375b; Bede II-384b; Benedict II, Pope I-427b; Benedict Biscop II-441c; Benedict Joseph Labre II-442a; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of San Philadelpho II-472d; Benignus, son of Sisenen II-479c; Benignus of Dijon II-479d; Benno II-481c; Berach II-485b; Berard of Carbio II-485c; Bercharius II-486b; Bernard, Archbishop of Vienne I-496a; Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Bernard of Menthon II-503b; Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; Bernard, Bishop of Hildesheim II-513b; Bertha, Abbess of Blangy II-519b; Bertha, Abbess of Val D'Or II-519a; Bertin II-522b; Bertulf II-524b; Beuno II-540a; Bibiana II-542d; Birinus II-578a; Blaise II-592a; Blandina II-594b; Blano II-594d; Blathmac II-596c; Bonaventura II-648d; Boniface, Apostle of Germany II-656b; Boniface I, Pope II-658d; Botolph II-709d; Braulio II-744d; Brendan II-758b; Bridget of Sweden II-782a; Briue II-784a; Brigid II-784b; Brogan II-795c; Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne III-135b; Bruno, Bishop of Segni III-14a; Bruno, founder of Carthusians III-14b; Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; Caesarius of Arles III-135b; Caesarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius and Soter III-144c; Cajetan III-145a; Camillus de Lellis III-217d; Canice III-250a; Canute III-307c; Carthage (Machuda) III-384d; Casimir III-402a; Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Catherine of Alexandria III-445a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Catherine of Genoa III-446b; Catherine of Siena III-447a; Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Ceadda III-470c; Cecilia III-471d; Cedd III-475a; Celestine I, Pope III-477c; Celestine V, Pope III-477c; Ceolfrid III-536b; Ceslaus III-547a; Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christopher III-728d; Chrodegang III-729d; Chromatius III-730b; Chrysanthus and Daria III-742a; Chrysogonus III-742d; Clare of Assisi IV-4a; Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; Clement I, Pope IV-12d; Clement of Ireland IV-47d; Cletus, Pope IV-51d; Coemgen IV-92d; Colman, martyr IV-115c; Colman, Bishop of Kilmaduaigh IV-114d; Colman, founder of Mayo IV-115b; Colman Elo IV-115c; Colman MacCathbad IV-115c; Colman Mac Senne IV-115a; Colman of Dromore IV-115b; Colman of Templeshambo IV-115a; Columba, martyr IV-135d; Columba, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; Columbanus IV-137d; Columba of Sens IV-135d; Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; Comgall IV-152d; Conall IV-189c; Conan IV-189d; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Corbimian IV-356a; Cosmas and Damian IV-403d; Crispina IV-490d; Crispin and Crispinian IV-491a; Cronan, Abbot of Roscrea IV-515a; Cronan Mochua IV-514d; Cuthbert IV-578b; Cyprrian, Bishop of Toulon IV-582b; Cyprrian and Justina IV-583a; Cyprrian of Carthage IV-

583b; Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; Cyrus and John IV-597b; Damasus I, Pope IV-613b; Daniel and Companions IV-627b; Darerca IV-635b; David IV-640d; Deicolus IV-678d; Demetrius IV-706c; Denis IV-721b; Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a; Deusdedit IV-760c; Diarmaid IV-775a; Dichu IV-778c; Didacus IV-781b; Dinnoth IV-798a; Dionysius, Pope V-9d; Dionysius, Bishop of Corinth V-10b; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; Disibod V-37c; Dominic V-106a; Donnan, Abbot of Eig V-131b; Donnan, son of Liath V-131c; Donnan the Deacon V-131c; Dorothea, martyr V-135d; Dorothea of Montau V-135d; Drostan V-161b; Dubric V-179b; Dunchadh V-191a; Dunstan V-199b; Dymund V-221c; Eata V-240d; Edmund Rich V-294d; Edmund the martyr V-295b; Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the martyr, King of England V-323b; Edwin V-323d; Egbert V-325a; Egwin V-329a; Eimhin V-366c; Eithene V-369b; Eithne V-369c; Eleutherius, Pope V-378c; Eleutherius, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; Eligius V-386a; Elined V-386d; Elizabeth, mother of John the Baptist V-387d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Elphege V-394b; Elzear of Sabran V-397b; Emerentiana V-401c; Emiliana XV-26c; Emmeram V-405d; Engelbert of Cologne V-429d; Eoghan, Bishop V-480b; Eoghan of Ardstraw V-480b; Eoghan of Clonculen V-480b; Eoghan of Cranfield V-480c; Eoghan the Sage V-480b; Ephraem V-498a; Erconwald V-517a; Erhard of Ratisbon V-518b; Ernan, son of Eogan V-523c; Ernan, Abbot of Hinba V-523d; Ernan of Cluain Deoghra V-524a; Ernan of Torach V-524a; Ethelbert, King of East Anglia V-553b; Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Etheldreda V-554c; Ethelhard V-555a; Ethelwold V-555c; Eucherius, Bishop of Trier V-594c; Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; Eudendus V-597d; Eugene I, Pope V-598b; Eugenius, Presbyter V-615b; Eugenius, Bishop of Verocelli V-614b; Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; Eulalia of Barcelona V-603b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Euphrasia V-606c; Euphrosyne V-606d; Eusebius, Pope V-615d; Eusebius, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; Eustace V-626a; Eustachius and Companions V-627b; Eustathius V-627c; Eustochium V-629a; Euthymius the Great V-630b; Eutychianus, Pope V-638b; Evaristus V-646b; Ewald the Black V-672a; Ewald the Fair V-672a; Exuperius V-731c; Fabian, Pope V-742d; Fabiola V-743a; Faith, Hope and Charity V-766b; Faustinus V-19a; Felicitas (3rd cent.) VI-29a; Felicitas (4th cent.) VI-28a; Felix I, Pope VI-29d; Felix III, Pope VI-30d; Felix of Cantalieu VI-33a; Felix of Nola VI-33c; Felix of Valois VI-33d; Ferdinand III VI-42b; Fergus VI-42d; Fiace VI-66d; Fiace VI-67a; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-69b; Finan VI-75d; Finbarr VI-76b; Finnian of Moville VI-77c; Fintan VI-78a; Flavian VI-98d; Florentina VI-114b; Foillan VI-123c; Francis Borgia VI-213d; Fran-

cis Caracciolo VI-218a; Francis de Sales VI-220a; Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Francis of Rome VI-205d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frideswide VI-303c; Fridolin VI-303d; Fructuosus of Braga VI-311a; Fructuosus of Tarragona VI-311b; Frumentius V-281d; Fulcran VI-313b; Fulgentius VI-315c; Fursey VI-324d; Gal VI-335d; Gall VI-346d; Galla VI-348b; Gallicanus VI-355d; Garcia VI-379b; Gaudianus VI-392d; Gaudentius VI-393c; Gelasius I VI-406a; Genevieve VI-413d; George VI-453d; Gerald VI-464c; Gerard, Abbot of Brogne VI-465d; Gerard VI-466a; Gerard Majella VI-467d; Germain, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; Germain, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; Germaine Cousin VI-474a; Germanus I VI-484a; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; Gildas the Wise VI-557d; Giles VI-559d; Goar VI-606b; Godeberta VI-623b; Godelina VI-633d; Gondulphus of Berry VI-633d; Gondulphus of Tongres VI-633b; Gondulphus of Metz VI-633b; Gordianus and Epimachus VI-649a; Gorgonius VI-651c; Gottschalk VI-681c; Gregory I, Pope VI-780c; Gregory II, Pope VI-787d; Gregory III, Pope VI-789a; Gregory VII, Pope VI-791c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-15a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b; Guthlac VII-92b; Helena VII-202c; Helen of Skófde VII-203d; Henry II VII-227c; Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; Hereswitha VII-256a; Heribert VII-264b; Hermas VII-268b; Hermengild VII-276b; Hermes VII-276c; Hilarius VII-347b; Hilarius VII-348b; Hilary of Arles VII-349b; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hilda VII-350b; Hildegarde VII-351b; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Honoratus VII-451a; Honorius VII-452a; Hormisdas VII-470a; Hospitius VII-489a; Hubert VII-507b; Hugh of Lincoln (12th cent.) VII-519d; Hugh of Lincoln (13th cent.) VII-515b; Hugh the Great VII-524b; Hyacinth VII-591c; Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; Hyginus, Pope VII-593d; Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Isidore of Seville VIII-158b; Isidore the Labourer VIII-189b; Ivo VII-789d; Ita VIII-201d; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; James of Edessa VIII-275b; James the Greater VIII-275b; James the Less VIII-280d; Januarius VIII-295a; Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jerome VIII-341a; Joachim VIII-406b; John and Paul VIII-443c; John Baptist de la Salle VII-444b; John Baptist de Rossi VIII-449d; John Berchmans VIII-450b; John Cantius VIII-451c; John Capistran VIII-452a; John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John Climacus VIII-457c; John Damascene VIII-459b; John Francis Régis VIII-464b; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John Nepomucene VIII-467a; John of Beverley VIII-469d; John of God VIII-472d; John of Sahagún VIII-478a; John of the Cross VIII-480a; John the Almsgiver VIII-486b; John the Baptist VIII-486d; John the Evangelist VIII-492a; John the Silent VIII-495a; Josaphat Kunccevic VIII-503d; Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph Calasancius VIII-518d; Joseph of Cupertino VIII-520c; Joseph of Leonesa VIII-521b; Jovita VI-19a; Julian VIII-556c; Jul-

iana VIII-555d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556a; Juliana of Liège VIII-556d; Julius I VIII-561a; Justin, martyr VIII-580d; Justus VIII-586a; Kentigern VIII-620a; Kiernan VIII-636d; Kilian VIII-639c; Ladislav VIII-737a; Lambert VIII-757b; Lawrence, martyr IX-90c; Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90b; Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; Lawrence O'Toole IX-91c; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Leander of Seville IX-102a; Leobwin IX-106c; Leo I, Pope IX-154d; Leo II, Pope IX-157b; Leo III IX-157d; Leo IX, Pope IX-160c; Leocadia IX-173d; Leodegar IX-174a; Leonard of Limousin IX-178a; Leonard of Port Maurice IX-178d; Leonidas IX-179c; Leontius IX-179d; Lidwina IX-233a; Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359a; Louis IX IX-368d; Louis Bertrand IX-370d; Louis of Toulouse IX-385c; Lucius I IX-411b; Lucy IX-414a; Luder IX-415a; Ludmilla IX-416a; Macarius IX-482c; Machutus IX-503d; Macrina the Elder IX-508b; Macrina the Younger IX-508c; Maedoc IX-520b; Maelruan IX-520c; Maeldubha IX-520d; Magnus IX-536b; Malachy IX-565a; Maldegarius XV-434b; Mamertus IX-580a; Manahem IX-583c; Marcellina IX-637c; Marcellinus, Pope IX-637d; Marcellus, Pope IX-640c; Margaret IX-652b; Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Margaret of Scotland IX-655d; Maris and Companions IX-671b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Mark IX-672c; Mark and Marcellian IX-682c; Mark, Pope IX-674b; Martha IX-721c; Martial of Limoges IX-721d; Martina IX-730b; Martin I, Pope IX-723d; Martin of Braga IX-731d; Martin of Leon IX-732b; Martin of Tours IX-732c; Martyrs of Seillium XIII-609c; Mary de Cervellione IX-753d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Mary Magdalen de Pazzi IX-762b; Mary of Egypt IX-763b; Matilda X-49a; Matthew X-56d; Matthias X-66b; Maurice X-68d; Maurus X-72b; Maximilian of Antioch X-75c; Maximilian of Celeia X-75c; Maximilian of Thebeste X-75c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Maximus of Turin X-81b; Mechtilde X-105c; Melania the Younger X-154c; Melito of Sardis X-160c; Mellitus X-168d; Menas X-178d; Methodius of Olympus X-243a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; Miltiades, Pope X-318a; Monica X-482c; Mura X-641a; Nabor and Felix X-666a; Nazarius X-727d; Nazarius and Celasus X-728b; Nazarius and Companion X-728c; Nereus and Archileus X-751b; Nilus the Younger XI-80a; Novatus XI-141c; Odilia XI-207c; Odilo XI-207d; Oil of Saints XI-225d; Omer XI-251b; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswald, Archbishop of York XI-348c; Ouen XI-360b; Papias XI-457d; Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Paschasius XI-517d; Paul XI-567b; Paulinus, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; Paulinus, Archbishop of York XI-585d; Pelagia XI-601d; Perpetua VI-29a; Perpetua XI-700a; Peter, XI-744d; Peter Baptist and Companions XI-755d; Philastrius XI-797b; Philip XI-799b; Philip Benizi XII-6b; Philip Neri XII-18b; Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Philomena XII-25b; Pionius XII-105c;

Pius I, Pope XII-126b; Pius V XII-130a; Placidus XII-142d; Polycarp XII-219a; Pontian XII-229d; Porphyrius XII-282c; Possidius XII-318a; Popo XII-275a; Praxedes and Prudentiana XII-348a; Primus and Felician XII-427a; Prisca XII-428d; Proclus XII-449b; Processus and Martinian XII-449b; Protus and Hyacinth XII-504b; Pulcheria XII-561d; Quinctianus XII-613a; Quiricus and Julitta XII-614c; Quirinus XII-615a; Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Remigius XII-763c; Richard de Wyche XII-43d; Rimbart XII-57a; Rita of Cascia XII-64a; Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96d; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Robert of Newminster XIII-98b; Roch XIII-100d; Romanos XII-154a; Romanus XII-163a; Romuald XIII-179b; Ronan XII-180b; Rosalia XII-184c; Roseline VII-192b; Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; Rufina XIII-221b; Rufinus XII-221d; Rufus (10) XIII-222c; Rupert XII-229a; Sabas XII-286d; Sabina XIII-290d; Samson XIII-422d; Sebastian XIII-668a; Sechnall XIII-671d; Senan XIII-713a; Seraphin of Montegrano XIII-726a; Sergius I, Pope XIII-728b; Sergius and Bacchus XIII-728a; Sexburga XIII-747a; Siebert XIII-783c; Silverus XIII-793a; Silvia XIII-794a; Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d; Simon, Apostle XIII-796c; Simon Stock XIII-800c; Simplicius, Pope XIV-2c; Simplicius, Faustus and Beatrice XIV-3d; Siricius, Pope XIV-26a; Sixtus I, Pope XIV-31b; Sixtus II, Pope XIV-31c; Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; Sophronius XIV-147d; Stanislas Kostka XIV-245c; Stanislas of Cracow XIV-246d; Stephen I, Pope XIV-288a; Stephen, deacon XIV-286c; Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Suitbert XIV-328d; Susanna XIV-720d; Swithin XIV-357d; Sylvester I, Pope XIV-370d; Symmachus, Pope XIV-377a; Symphorian XIV-727b; Symphorosa XIV-379b; Tarachus Probus and Andronicus XIV-450b; Tarasius XIV-451c; Tarkin XIV-458b; Tarsicius XIV-461a; Tassach XIV-463a; Tatian XIV-465a; Teilo XIV-473d; Telesphorus, Pope XIV-477b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Terman XIV-518b; Thais XIV-553d; Thecla XIV-563c; 564a; Theobald XIV-567b; Theodore XIV-568d; Theodore of Amasea XIV-573b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; Theophanes XIV-623a; Thomas, Apostle XIV-658a; Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Thomas Messingham X-217d; Thomas of Dover XIV-694c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Thomas of Villanova XIV-696b; Tiburtius XIV-720d; Tigris XIV-724a; Timotheus XIV-727b; Toribio Alfonso Mogrovelo XIV-781a; Trasilla XV-26c; Trudo XV-69c; Trudert XV-69d; Trumwin XV-71a; Tryphon, Respiarius and Nympha XV-79a; Tychicus XV-106c; Ubaldo XV-114d; Ulrich XV-123b; Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; Ultan of Ardbraccan XV-124d; Ursus XV-230b; Valentine XV-254b; Vergilius of Salzburg

XV-353d; Veronica XV-362c; Veronica Giuliani XV-363b; Victor I, Pope XV-408a; Victorinus XV-414a; Vigilus XV-426c; Vincent, deacon XV-434c; Vincent de Paul XV-434d; Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; Vindicianus XV-445b; Virgilius of Arles XV-447d; Vitalian, Pope XV-484d; Vitalis, martyr XV-486a; Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b; Vitus, Modestus and Crescentia XV-490d; Wenceslaus XV-587b; Wendelin of Trier XV-587c; Willibald and Winnebald XV-644d

HAGIOGRAPHY, *Beati*: Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; Egidius of Assisi I-170c; Agnellus of Pisa I-212c; Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; Agostino Novelli I-224b; Albert, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; Albert Bertini of Sarnateo I-261c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Briant I-296c; Alexander Sauli I-299b; Altmann I-367a; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Andrea Dotti I-469d; Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angela of Foligno I-482b; Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; Anthony Baldinucci II-219b; Baptista Montuanus II-276b; Baptista Varnari XVI-6d; Bartholomew of Braganza II-315a; Beatrix, Cistercian nun II-375c; Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Beatrix of Ornaieu II-375d; Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Feltre II-504d; Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Christine of Stommeln III-724b; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-44d; Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Cunegundes IV-569a; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; Delphine IV-701b; Denys the Carthusian IV-734d; Edmund Campion V-293c; Edward Powell XIV-659d; Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; Eugene III, Pope V-599c; Ferdinand of Portugal VI-39c; Francis d'Ambrose VI-205b; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Régis Clet VI-232d; Frowin VI-310d; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; German Gardiner VI-474d; Gil of Santarem VI-561c; Giovanni Dominici VI-112b; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Gunther VII-84d; Hadewych VII-104a; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; Henry Suso VII-238d; Hermann Joseph VII-260c; Hugh Faringdon VII-518c; Humphrey Middlemore VII-544d; Ignacio de Azevedo VII-639d; Innocent V VIII-18b; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Isacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James Thompson VIII-281d; Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney VIII-326d; Jean Gabriel Perboyre VIII-327c; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Joan of Arc VI-409d; John Colombini VIII-458a; John de Britto VIII-461d; John Felton VIII-462a; John Fisher VIII-462b; John Forest VIII-463d; John Houghton VIII-465c; John Luke VIII-466b; John Nelson VIII-466d; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John Payne VIII-483c; John Rochester VIII-483c; John Ruysbroeck VIII-280d; John Sarkander VIII-484a; John Stone VIII-485b; John Story VIII-485b; Julie Billiart VIII-559d; Louis Alenard IX-376c; Louise Marie Grignon of Montfort IX-384b; Madeline Sophie Barat II-283b; Margaret Mary Alacoque IX-653b; Margaret of Hungary IX-654d; Margaret of Lorraine IX-655b; Margaret

of Savoy IX-655c; Margaret Pole IX-656c; Marie Christine of Savoy IX-666d; Marie de L'Incarnation IX-667b; Martyrs of Cuncolim IV-568a; Mary Anne de Paredes IX-735b; Meinwerk X-148a; Nicholas Hermanson XVI-54a; Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter of Mogliano XVI-6d; Peter of Montboissier X-525d; Pierre de Castelnau XII-79d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Ralph Sherwood XII-636c; Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Richard Thirkold XIII-46c; Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Teresian martyrs XIV-517a; Theophane Vénard XIV-623d; Thomas Abel XIV-659c; Thomas Ford XIV-689a; Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Thomas More XIV-689d; Thomas Percy XIV-697a; Thomas Sherwood XIV-697c; Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d; Urban V, Pope XV-214b; Victor III XV-410b; Venerables: Alfild, Thomas XIV-663b; Almond, John, confessor I-328b; Almond, John, martyr I-328b; Anderton, Robert I-467c; Arrowsmith, Edmund V-293b; Bales, Christopher II-222c; Barkworth, Mark II-296d; Barrow, William II-309d; Bell, Arthur II-410c; Bellarmine II-411c; Bickerdike, Robert II-558b; Bodey, John II-608d; Boste, John II-702d; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Buckley, John VIII-451b; Bus, César de II-86a; Cadwallador, Roger XIII-116b; Chanel, Pierre-Louis III-572c; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cornelius, John VIII-459a; Crockett, Ralph XIII-636b; Davis, William IV-646b; Dean, William IV-660c; Dingley, Sir Thomas IV-797d; Dowdall, James V-145c; Escobar, Mariana de V-534b; Eskil V-538c; Eudes, Jean V-596a; Eymard, Pierre-Julien V-735c; Finch, John VI-76b; Finglow, John VI-76c; Flathers, Matthew VI-98a; Freeman, William VI-255c; Garcia, Anne VI-378d; Garlick, Nicholas VI-385d; Garnet, Henry, martyr VI-386c; Garnet, Thomas VI-388a; Gerard, Miles VI-467b; Goodman, John VII-647a; Hartley, William VII-146b; Haydock, George VII-159b; Hill, Richard VII-354c; Holland, Thomas VII-393a; Howard, Philip VII-503b; Howard, Thurston VII-563b; Ingoby, Francis VIII-7b; Ingram, John VIII-8c; Ireland, William VIII-130b; Jones, Edward VIII-500b; Kemble, William VIII-616a; Knight, William VIII-670b; Lambton, Joseph VIII-761b; Langhorne, Richard VIII-789b; Lepaute, Louis de IX-3a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; Leigh, Richard IX-138c; Libermann, Francis Mary XI-223a; Lloyd, John XI-316d; Lohers, Ann XI-318c; Lockwood, John IX-322c; Louis of Casoria IX-385a; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668a; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Maxfield, Thomas X-74b; Maye, John Martin X-609a; Milner, Ralph X-317b; Morgan, Edward X-568c; Morse, Henry X-578a; Morton, Robert X-582b; Napper, George X-703b; Neumann, John Nepomucene, X-773b; Oldcorne, Edward XI-237b; Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429c; Paoli, Angelo XI-451a; Pibush, John XII-73b; Pickering, Thomas XII-75b; Pignatelli, Giuseppe

- Maria XII-82d; Pike, William XII-83b; Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c; Plunkett, Oliver XII-169c; Pormort, Thomas XII-282a; Postgate, Nicholas XII-319a; Powel, Philip XII-330a; Richardson, William XIII-46b; Rigby, John XIII-55a; Robert, John XII-98c; Robinson, Christopher XIII-99b; Roe, Alban XII-109d; Scott, Montford XIII-632d; Sergeant, Richard XII-727c; Snow, Peter XIV-61a; Southwell, Robert XIV-162b; Southworth, John XIV-165b; Speed, John XIV-214b; Spenser, John XIV-214c; Sportelli, Cesar XIV-236b; Sprott, Thomas XIV-238a; Sutton, Robert XIV-346b; Taylor, Hugh XIV-468b; Thorpe, Robert XIV-706c; Thulis, John XIV-711a; Thwing, Thomas XIV-713c; Tiechborne, Nicholas XIV-721a; 721b; Tunstall, Thomas XV-92a; Wall, John XV-537d; Wharton, Christopher XV-607d; Whitaker, Thomas XV-609a; Whitbread, Thomas XV-609b; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a
- Hagion Oros II-48c**
- Hagiopolites.** See Cosmas
- Hagios Pavlos, monastery (ill.) II-49a**
- Theologos, church V-491c
- Hagioupolis Cyrrhus IV-597a**
- Hagleitner, Kaspar Benedict II-129c; IX-590a**
- HAGUE, city hall (ill.) VII-108c; Conference (1898) XI-597b; Conference (1900) XI-597b; Conference (1907) XI-597c; Congress of I-452d; history VII-108d; library II-637a; Mauritsius (ill.) VII-637a; Mexican liability XII-106d; and papacy XI-455d; peace tribunal V-565d; IX-74d; religious orders VII-108c; Russia XIII-251b; temperance congress at XIV-486a; treaties VII-109a**
- Hagustad VII-318c**
- Hahn, edition of Bible V-288d**
- Bonaventura, Bishop elect of Breslau II-763b
- Friedrich von VII-109c
- Joachim Christian X-110a
- Johann Gottfried X-136b
- Johann Michael, founder X-279a
- Johann Sigismund X-136b; 136c
- Ulric. See Han
- Hahnel, Johannes. See Galliculus**
- Hahnemann, hospital, Paris XI-491c**
- Samuel, homeopathist VII-605a; X-131b; 134b
- HAHN-HAHN, IDA, Countess VII-109b; VI-527a; X-110a; portrait VII-109d**
- Hai VI-440a; Israelites capture VII-196c; 524c**
- Haicéad, Pádraig, poet XVI-48d**
- HAID, HERENNAUS VII-110b; II-231c**
- Leo, abbot VI-481d; XI-110d
- Haida Indians II-792a; VII-752c; dwellings VII-750b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Wakashan Indians XV-525d**
- Haidar Pacha, town XV-97c; church III-554d; institutions III-555a**
- HAIDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF XVI-35d; vicariate X-634d**
- Haigh, Daniel V-517d**
- Haish Indians III-129b; mission to III-219d**
- Haik, in Armenian mythology I-736c**
- Hall, melted, for baptism II-261c**
- Hailandière, Celestine de la, Bishop of Vincennes II-361c; VII-405c; 741c; 744c; and Providence, Sisters of XII-508a**
- Halleyburg, Ontario, episcopal residence XIV-479c**
- Hailles, Alexander of. See Alexander of Hales**
- HAIL MARY VII-110d; Angelus I-486b; XII-275d; and Angelus Bell I-487d; St. Cyril XV-462a; development VII-111d; and Dominic of Prussias V-113a; in England I-486d; hymns II-419c; (ill.) VII-111d; indulgence VII-789b; in liturgy of St. Mark I-304d; Middle Ages XV-463b; Oriental variant XV-461d; origin VII-111a; as prayer VII-112a; Psalms XII-275c; as salutation VII-111c. See Angelus**
- Haituk Indians XV-525c**
- HAIMHAUSEN, KARL VON VII-112d**
- Haimo. See Haymo**
- Hainai Indians III-219b; X-389c; mission III-219d**
- Hainault, province XIV-439a; capture of XIV-656a; monastery II-450c; and Philip the Bold III-68d**
- Hainbund XIV-300a**
- Hainburg, convention II-134a**
- Hainpauz, missionary IX-726d**
- Hair, ceremonial culture of I-59a; of Nazarites I-771d; nuns, Eastern XI-164b; and race XI-622a; Samson IV-605b; votive offering of XI-216d**
- HAIR, in Christian Antiquity VII-113a**
- Hairati, poet XI-720c**
- Hair-cloth VII-113d**
- Haire, Sylvester, V. X-367b**
- HAIRSHIRT VII-113d**
- Hais, Joseph Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VII-688d**
- Haitho II, King XV-368c**
- HAITI VII-114b; I-414b; 415d; XII-292a; aborigines I-680c; bishoprics VII-115a; Cap Haitien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Columbus IV-143a; 143d; Concordat (1860) III-308d; IV-204d; VII-115a; XII-136b; Dominicans II-530b; factions IV-144b; 144d; 146a; Franciscans VI-298b; gold IV-144a; history V-111c; VII-114c; Indian outbreaks IV-145c; missions VII-114d; negro race in XII-627b; and Ojeda XI-230b; papal representative III-161d; Pérez XI-665b; Ponce de León XII-228b; Port-au-Prince XII-284c; religious societies VII-115c; schools VII-115b; seminaries VII-115b; slavery abolished XII-627a; statistics VII-114b; XV-280c; 281a; voodooism VI-57a**
- HAITO, Bishop of Basle VII-115d; II-338d; capitulary III-310b**
- Haitze, Pierre Joseph de XII-7b**
- Hajdu Dorog. See Haidu-Dorogh, Diocese of**
- Hajnal, periodical VII-546d**
- Ha-ka-knum-nuturu (Ha-Ka-Ptah) X-176d**
- Hake. See Acre**
- Hakem, caliph. See Al Hakim**
- Hakim, pseudo prophet XIV-401b**
- Firuz, poet XI-720a
- Sana'i of Ghazna, poet XI-720c
- Hakluyt, Richard V-464a**
- HAKODATE, DIOCESE OF VII-116a; XIV-754d; XVI-69a**
- HAKON I, King of Norway VII-116d; 618b; XI-118a; and Christianity XV-64a**
- II, King of Norway VII-616b
- IV, King of Norway VII-616b; XI-118b; Saga of VII-619a; Scotland XI-317a
- V, King of Norway XI-118c; XIV-351d; XVI-65d
- VI, King of Norway IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-351d
- VII, King of Norway IV-724b; XI-117d; 120b
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Hakonarmal VII-618b**
- Hakonsson, Olaf. See Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark**
- Haku VIII-299a**
- Hakuaisa VIII-306d**
- Hal, Belgium, convent XI-699a; pilgrimage X-105b; XII-91d**
- Hala (Halah) VI-440a; captivity II-13d; III-315d**
- Haladas, periodical VII-546d**
- Halagi, Antonius, Bishop of Artuvini I-765a**
- Halah. See Hala**
- Ha-la-han, province X-480d**
- Halakhah (Halakhoh) V-701c; XII-618c; and Mishna XIV-436c; and scribes XIII-635a; and Talmud XIV-435d; in Tosephta XIV-788a; and Tradition XII-618d**
- Halbe, Max, dramatist XI-528b**
- Halberstadt, festival XV-388a; and Prussia XII-522c; and Wallenstein XV-538c**
- Diocese of VII-128b; annals I-534b; canopy I-366b; cathedral (ill.) XI-384d; mitres, medieval X-406c; organ at XI-300b; silver pyx in X-220b; rationale XII-651c
- Halbert, as emblem I-626d**
- Halbsuter, meistersinger VI-520b**
- Halcaith VI-440a**
- Haldimand, Frederick, Governor of Canada, and Catholics VIII-149c**
- Haldorssön, Finn, dean XVI-9d**
- Hale, Horatio, philologist VI-565d**
- John, Blessed. See John Hale
- Haleb. See Aleppo**
- Halek, Vitezslav, poet IV-600b**
- Hales, Alexander of. See Alexander of Hales**
- John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Stephen, physiologist X-133c
- Ha-Levi, Alfonso XI-588d**
- Alvar García XI-588c
- Pedro Suárez XI-588c
- Solomon. See Paul of Burgos
- Halevi, Juda, scholar VIII-393a**
- Samuel, statesman VIII-392d
- Halévy, Jacques-François X-649b**
- Joseph, orientalist I-664a; II-9c; XI-304a
- Halhui VI-440a**
- Hali. See Chali**
- HALICARNASSUS VII-117b**
- Halicarne. See Chalcis**
- Halicz, principality XII-184a**
- Latin See of IX-145b; XII-190c
- Ruthenian See of IX-145c
- Halidon Hill, battle V-321b**
- Haliectica MS., discovered XIII-450a**
- Halifax, town, Nova Scotia XI-136b; colleges III-240b; Irish colony VIII-150a; Methodism X-240a**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-117c; Charity, Sisters of III-608a; council of III-442a; 764d; IX-115a; Indian mission III-240d; seminary XIII-697d; 700a; statistics XII-238b; Vatican Council XV-304a
- Viscount, on reunion of Christendom XV-150c; on seven bishops, trial of XIII-8a; and Vaughan XV-314c
- Halirrhottus, legend I-701a**
- Halitgarus (Halitgar), Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; V-241b**
- Hall, Asaph, astronomer II-26d**
- Charles, socialist XV-63a
- E. H., scientist XV-185d
- E. S., statistician II-119d
- Hugh I-700b
- John, martyr V-477d
- Marshall, physiologist X-138d
- Plazidus XIV-294b
- Richard II-206b
- Robert, Baptist II-279c
- W. H., statistician II-119d
- Halla, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d**
- Hallahand, Cornelius, pioneer IV-693d**
- Henry V-452d
- MARGARET VII-118d; II-579a; XIV-640a
- Hallam, Henry, on Charles I V-450a; on Catholic loyalty V-450b; on Elizabeth V-449a; on Juan Andrés XVI-3b; on laws, penal V-448c; on monks X-462d; on William III V-452b**
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Halle, gymnasium II-795a; league VI-458a; Pietism XII-81b; relics XII-617b; university I-759a; IX-459b; XII-522d**
- Nicholas Benedict Constantine de l', missionary IV-758c
- Hallen, battle VII-148b**
- Hallel, hymn VII-595b; Dedication, Feast of IV-674a; 'of Egypt' XII-177c; great XII-177c; Paschal celebration XIV-498c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a**
- Hallelouia. See Alleluia**
- Hallelujah (Hallelouia), in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 399d; 401a; VII-717c. See Alleluia**
- Hallelujah chorus (Handel) I-212a**
- Hallenbau, architecture VI-677a**
- Hallenkirchen V-260d**
- Haller, Albrecht von, poet and scientist VI-523a; VII-119b; as anatomist I-460c; and Caddani XVI-16a; medicine, school of X-132c; as physiologist II-574c; X-133b; and vaccination X-136d; and vivisection XV-495b**
- Berchtold, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a; and disputation of Berne II-508c
- Gottlieb Emmanuel VII-119b
- Johann, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a
- KARL LUDWIG VON VII-119b; VI-510b; X-627c; on Gallican Liberties VI-354b; on State, duties of XIV-76d; Taparelli XIV-76b
- Lia Suzanne IX-223a
- Hallermund, Wilbrand von, Count IX-319b**
- Hallerstein, August. See Allerstein**
- Halles, convent VII-215d**
- Halley, Edmund, astronomer XII-62b; Borrius II-689b; comet of 1456 X-629a; comet of 1472 X-629a; and Nebulae II-28b; on stellar motion II-27d**
- George, martyr. See Angelus of St. Joseph
- Halley's comet II-27b; XV-185a; and St. Antoninus XII-159b; and Callistus XII-158d; XIII-608a; Clairaut XII-63b; and St. John Capistrano XII-159b; and Sylvius XII-159b; and Turco-Christian war XII-159a**
- Halfeuer XII-589a**
- Halliday, William XVI-50c**
- Hallier, theologian XIV-593d**
- Halligan, T. J., administrator II-655a**
- Hall of the Hewn Stone XIII-446b**
- Hallox, patrolologist VI-15d**
- HALLOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE-JULIEN D'OMALIUS VII-120a; II-575b**
- Halls of the Crusades IV-544a**
- Hallucination VII-673a**
- Halm, Frederick. See Münch-Bellinghausen, Baron E. F. J. von**
- HALMA, NICHOLAS VII-120c**
- Halo. See Nimbus**
- Halorqui, Josuah. See Jerónimo de Santa Fé**
- Halotti beszéd VII-560c**
- Halpin, P. A. XIV-335a**
- Halpine, Charles G., poet VIII-142b**
- Hals, Franz, portrait of Descartes IV-747**
- Halton, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c**
- Ralph de X-789d
- Halturin, nihilist XI-76a**
- Halvard, Saint XVI-65c; church, Christiania XI-121a**
- Halys. See Kizil Irnak**
- Ham, son of Noe. See Cham**
- John, Bishop of Szatmar XIV-419d
- Hama, Melchite see X-161a**
- Hamadan VI-438b; episcopal residence II-202c**
- Hamadryad I-528b**
- Hamah. See Hamatha**
- Haman. See Aman**

- HAMAR (HAMARCOPIA)**, See of XVI-45b
- Hamartigenia**, of Prudentius XII-518b
- Hamartolus, George**. See **George Hamartolus**
- Hamases**, Abyssinia, mission I-77c
- HAMATHA VII-120d**; V-504a; VI-438c; 305b; discoveries at VII-305b; and Hethites VII-306a; Sargon II II-14a
- Hamathite writing VII-305c**
- Hamathzobah**. See **Emath Suba**
- Hamatsa XV-525d**
- Hamberg, Th.**, missionary III-679b
- Hambledon, William**, martyr V-478a
- HAMBLEY, JOHN, VENERABLE VII-121a**
- HAMBURG VII-121b**; bible, facsimile XII-facing 224; crisis (1799) II-254a; destroyed (845) I-544d; education VII-122c; guild institutions VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70d; Jewish emancipation VII-398b; Masonic Lodge IX-776c; Propaganda XII-457b; Raubhaus Haus V-644b; St. Job's Hospital VII-70b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialist Congress (1897) I-452d; treaty (1701) X-109b
- Hamburg-Bremen, Archdiocese of II-756d**; VI-778d; VII-121b; Adam of Bremen's history VII-375c; and Denmark IV-724c; map IV-facing 722
- Hamburg-Horn, Baptist school II-280d**
- Hamel, T. E.**, rector, Laval University IX-49a
- Hamel, Notre Dame du**. See **Notre Dame du Hamel**
- Hameln, town VII-129d**; hospital IV-790d; St. Vicelinus's picture XV-404b
- Hamer, Ferdinand**, martyr III-671c; 670b; VII-167d; IX-748b; X-482c
- Hamerani, family**, medallists X-114d; 335c; 443b
- Hamerling, Robert**, poet VI-527c
- Hamestaken**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Hamilcar**, Carthaginian general II-289a; XIII-773a; XIV-176c
- Hamilton, family, Maryland II-229b**
- Alexander XI-33c**; XV-165c; 165d
- Amadeus I-583c**
- Anthony**, Count, author VIII-125b
- DIOCESE OF VII-123a**; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-615c; map X-facing 546; school XIII-565a; statistics III-238a
- Francis**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Frank Hastings**, surgeon X-142b
- Gavin**, Abbot of Kilwinning VII-645a
- George III-81d**
- James**, Bishop-elect of Argyll I-706d
- James**, First Earl of Arran VII-123c; and Angus I-374a
- James**, Second Earl of Arran II-373a
- JOHN VII-123c**; XIII-331b; 618c; catechism XIII-625b; at Dunkeld V-194a; Edinburgh Council II-374d; university II-374c
- Patrick XII-708d**; executed XII-618a
- Peter J.**, historian I-242c
- Placidus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- William**, philosopher, on the absolute I-60d; on absolute reality I-215d; on abstraction (term) I-74b; Associationism II-4c; causality theory III-1465b; on cognition V-171c; on common sense IV-167c; on free condition IV-212b; on knowledge II-71-262a; on knowledge II-410a; on logic IX-328b; metaphysics X-226b; 232b; ontology XI-258d; relatively I 216a; 216d; Scotch School XII-33a; spiritualism XIV-230a
- MS.**, collection XV 519c
- of **Bangour, William**, poet XIII-626c
- Hamites I-183a**; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626a; Fetishism I-185b
- Hamlet (Shakespeare) XIII-749d**
- Hamlin, Hannibal**, vice-president of the United States XV-171c
- Hamlyn, Robert**, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- Hamma, Gregory**, Protosyncellus of Constantinople VII-112c
- Hammam el Batrik**, Jerusalem VII-345b; 352a
- esh Shifa** (Bethsaida) II-536d
- Hamman, name X-678a**
- Hammath**. See **Emath**
- Hammer, Jorg**, painter IV-732b
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, BARON VON VII-124b**
- Hammersleben**, Augustinian Convent I-762d
- Hammersmith, Bedingfield's school II-386d**; Challoner's school III-565c; seminary II-483d; XV-572d; 595b; 595c
- Hammerstein**, Swedish writer X-355b
- Otto von VII-228b**
- Hammerton, Sir Stephen**, martyr V-477d
- Hammin**, See of XI-354a
- Hammond**, Abbot of Battle Abbey II-350c
- Henry**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- John**, martyr V-478a
- Dor**. See **Hamon (Nephthali)**
- Hammurabi II-441b**
- HAMMURABI VII-125a**; II-181d; XIII-708a; and Amraphel II-186a
- Code VII-125c**; II-182a; bigamy II-566a; discovered II-303d; 653a; XIV-345a; Exodus II-554b; (III) VII-facing 126; and Mosaic legislation X-583a; and Pentateuch XII-413d; witchcraft in XV-674c; on woman XV-689d
- Hamon (Aser) VI-440a**
- (Nephthali) VI-440a
- Sulpician writer XIII-380b**; 380c
- Hamon, Jean**, Jansenist IV-456b; XII-295d
- Hamontanus, Gerhard V-528c**
- Hamptden, Renn Dickson**, Anglican Bishop of Hereford I-501a; in Oxford Movement XI-372d
- Hampson**, missionary VII-593a
- Hamstead**, mission XV-594a
- Hamptden-Sidney College**, Virginia XV-453d
- Hampton Court**, chapel royal III-578d; conference II-142b
- Hampton Institute**, Virginia XII-628d
- Hampton Roads**, Virginia XV-172d
- Hamsin**, wind XII-143d
- HAMSTED, ADRIAN VII-127a**
- Hamsters I-525b**
- Hamutal**. See **Amital**
- Hamy, Theodore**, anthropologist XII-621c
- Hamzeh Ibn Ahmed, El Hadj**, sect V-166d; XIV-401b
- Han, dynasty III-681c**; IV-227d; political divisions III-664c; posterior III-681d
- Japanese fiefs VII-300b**
- Han, Ulric XI-782d**
- Hanael**, Archangel XII-640c
- Hanafites**. See **Hanifites**
- Hanan**, Prince of Gaza III-315c
- Hananeel**, Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355a
- Hanani VIII-332a**
- Hananiah**. See **Ananias**; **Hananias**
- Hananias**, prophet I-407b
- Ha-nashi**. See **Jehuda, I, Rabbi Hanathon VI-440a**
- Hanau**, battle (1813) X-698b
- Hanau-Lichtenberg**, Countyship of II-195a
- Hanbalites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanboys, John XV-92b**
- Hanbury**, abbey XV-588c; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hanc concordi famulatu**, Sequence XII-483d
- Hanc igitur**, prayer III-262d; V-23d; IX-793d
- Hancock, Isabel I-467d**
- John**, Governor of Massachusetts II-704b
- Hand**, symbolism XI-81d; XIV-376c; Signing of the, in Celtic Rite III-503b
- Edward VIII-139a**; 143a
- John I-314c**
- Handball playing**, at Easter V-227b
- Handboekje voor de zaken der R.-Kath. eeredienst XI-681c**
- Handbuch der katholischen Presse**, periodical XI-680c
- Hand-candlestick**, of bishops I-348b
- Hand-clasp**, in marriage ceremony IX-706b
- Handel, George Frederick**, musician X-656b; XI-270d; Te Deum XIV-470c
- Handl, Jacob**. See **Gallus, Jacobus**
- Handlisch**, on phylogeny V-663d
- Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Poor**. See **Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ**
- Hands**, Imposition of. See **Imposition of Hands**
- Washing of**. See **Washing of Feet and Hands**
- Handsworth, Mercy Convent VII-135c**
- HANEBERG, DANIEL BONIFACIUS VON VII-127a**; IV-160d; on Daniel IV-624c; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-47c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; and Munich Congress V-96b; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Hanes VI-440a**
- Haney, Patrick II-705d**
- Han-Fei-Tze**, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
- Hanganör, Ulrich**, theologian VII-432b
- Hang-chou**, treaty port III-684d; 686c
- Hangest, Charles de**, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- John de**, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- Hänggi, Landamman XI-692a**
- Hang-hoa**, town VII-778a
- Hanging**, as capital punishment XI-566a; 568a
- Hanging Chapel**, Langport III-578a
- Hanifites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanigestus**. See **Kingisel I**
- Hanipaux**, missionary XIII-487d
- Joseph Urban**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Hanisset, Marie-Antoinette**. See **Marie-Antoinette Hanisset**
- Han-kou**, treaty port III-686b
- Han-kut' qin**, Loucheux tribe IX-368a
- Han-lin Yuan**, college III-666b
- Hanlon, Henry**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Hanly, John II-704d**
- Patrick II-704c**
- Roger II-704c**
- Hanna (Hannah)**. See **Anna**; **Anne**
- Karam**, novelist XIII-85a
- Mar**, Patriarch XI-723b
- of **Adiabene X-599a**
- Hannan**, in Abgar legend I-43a
- Michael**, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
- Home**, Mobile, Alabama. X-412a
- Hannay, James**, Episcopalian minister, author VIII-129a
- Hannibal**, at Capua III-319c; Cremona IV-483c; Gergenti VII-571a; Italy XIII-396c; Nola XI-89d; Nuceria Alfaterna XI-87a; Sicily XIII-773b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Spain XIV-176c; Spoleto XIV-233a; Syracuse XIV-396d; Telesse XIV-476d; Turin XV-93d
- Hannibalianus IV-290d**; V-731d
- Hannin**, officials VIII-299b
- Edward IV-56c**; XIV-760b
- Hanno, Saint**. See **Anno, Saint**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Hano**, pueblo VII-468c; inhabitants (1910) XII-554d; 555b
- Hanoi**, town VII-772b; XIII-382b; French capture VII-777a; residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Hanök IX-514a**
- Hanon**, Ammonite King I-432c
- Dominic**, Lazarist X-362d
- HANOVER VII-127d**; and Bremen II-757d
- Church in VI-529c**; VII-128a; XI-341d; abbeys VII-128b; bishops II-475c; canonesses III-255c; secularization of property XV-205c
- Concordat (1824) IV-204b**; and England VI-506c; Napoleonic system VI-509b; and Prussia VI-512a; XII-530c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Reformation VII-129c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Windthorst XV-655b; 655d; witchcraft XV-677b
- Hanoverian Consistory IX-134d**
- Constitution XV-655c**
- Succession Oaths**, of England XI-614a
- Hanratty**. See **Kenraghty**
- Hanrichan, Daniel**, martyr VIII-166a
- Hans**. See **John**
- Hansa**, guilds VII-70c
- Hansby, Agnes VIII-789c**
- Richard VIII-789c**
- Hanse**, guild VII-67a; 392b
- EVERARD, BLESSED VII-130a**
- Pelagia V-787c**
- William VII-130a**
- Hanseatic League VII-70c**; Berlin II-493c; Bruges III-5d; Cologne IV-116d; Münster X-635c; in Norway XI-118c
- Hansen, Armaner**, bacteriologist IX-182d
- C. C. C.**, painter IV-732b
- Chr. Fr.**, architect IV-732a
- Henry**, artist IV-732a; 732b
- Theophilus**, architect IV-732a
- Han-Sir**. See **Pablo de Santa Fé**
- HANSIZ, MARKUS VII-130b**
- Hanson, William**. See **Hesketh, Hildephonse**
- Hanswijk**, college of Austin Canons X-104c; pilgrimage X-105b
- HANTHALER, CHRYSOSTOMUS VII-130d**
- Hanukkah**, Feast of. See **Machabees**, Feast of
- Hanun**. See **Hanon**
- Hanusz**, philologist XII-200c
- Han-Wen-Kung**. See **Han-yu**
- HANXLEDEN, JO HANN ERNST VII-131a**; VI-453c; XIII-207a
- Han-yu**, Chinese philosopher III-668b
- Hanzalah**, Persian poet XI-720a
- Haoma II-155b**; 155d; XII-409d; XIII-310a; and Eucharist V-573b
- Hapharaim (Haphraim) VI-440a**
- Haphtara VII-175d**; XIII-638d; XIV-456c; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Hapi**, deity V-344d
- HAPPINESS VII-131c**; I-370b; V-561d; Aristotle on V-297d; 558b; VI-638b; VII-131d; and authority II-138c; Bentham II-483a; VII-132d; Comte I-369b; Cynics V-558c; Ecclesiastes V-246a; egoistic view V-328b; Epicureanism V-500d; VI-638c; and good VI-640b; Greek conception VII-131c; in heaven VII-171a; Hedonism VII-187d; 188b; and immortality VII-689c; Maimonides IX-540c; Mill VII-132d; Mohammedan teaching X-422c; Paley VII-132c; Platonic theory VII-638b; XII-161b; Pyrrho XII-587b; and religion XII-739c; Scholasticism VI-638d; VII-132b; XIII-552a; Socrates V-558a; Spencer I-369d; VII-132d;

- Spinoza XIV-219b; Stoicism V-558c; VI-638c; Theism VII-132b; 133a; Utilitarianism XV-241c; and virtue XV-474a; and will VII-132b
- Happy Death.** See Bona Mors
- Hapsburg.** See Habsburg
- Hapurama.** See Hapharaim
- Hara-kiri IX-745b**
- Harald Gilje, King of Norway XVI-76a**
- Haraldsson, Magnus, Bishop of Skara XIV-349c; XVI-75c**
- Olaf.** See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- Haram el Khalil, Hebron VII-185d; IX-503a**
- esh Sherif, Jerusalem VIII-354a; 360d; 364d; gates XIV-504a; Saklaka I-360d; site XIV-502d**
- Haran, father of Lot.** See Aran
- Haran, town, III-378d; VI-440a; VIII-193d; Jacob in VIII-261a; Laban in VIII-717b; temple of Sin VI-400b**
- Haraneder, Jean XV-371d**
- Harar, mission VI-348d**
- Harasievich, Michael, Metropolitan of Lemberg XII-533c**
- Harasum VI-440b**
- Haracourt, William d', Bishop of Verdun II-241d**
- Harbert, Abbot of Lobbes II-422d**
- Sir William III-450b**
- HARBOR GRACE, DIOCESE OF VII-133c; III-238b; X-630a; 783a**
- Harbottal, Eleanor XIV-697a**
- Haradelt.** See Arcadelt
- Harcourt, Agnes d', Prioresse of Longchamp VII-179d**
- Collegé d', Paris XI-497c**
- François Eugène Gabriel, Duke of XII-135c**
- Louis de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d**
- Marguerite D. VII-74b**
- Thomas.** See Whitbread, Thomas
- William.** See Barrow, William
- HARDEE, WILLIAM J. VII-134b; XV-172d**
- Hardehausen, monastery XV-602d; 604c**
- Harden, Edward.** See Hawarden
- Hardenberg, Albert XV-590a**
- Hardenberg, Friedrich von (Novalis) VI-525d; mysticism X-664d; and Schlegel XIII-542b**
- Karl August, Count von, Prussian minister XII-526b**
- Harderwyck, university VII-389a**
- Hardesty, Robert, martyr V-476b; XIV-214c**
- Hardevüst, Louis Bruno of, Baron of Laach III-14c**
- Hardey, Frederick VII-134b**
- MARY ALOYSIA VII-134b; XI-26d; XIV-112c; and Tabernacle Society XIV-426d**
- Hardicanute, King of England V-323a**
- Hardie, J. Keir, Socialist XIV-65b**
- Hardiman, James, historian XVI-11d**
- Harding, Robert, missionary X-779d; 792b; XI-793d**
- Stephen, Abbot of Citreaux.** See Stephen Harding, Saint
- Theodore Seth, Baptist II-280b**
- THOMAS VII-135a; XIII-436a**
- Hardman, John II-579b; VII-135c**
- Mary VII-135d**
- MARY JULIANA VII-135c**
- Hardmut, Abbot of St. Gall IX-618b**
- Hardouin, Saint XIII-211b**
- Hardouin, Benedictine VI-129b**
- JEAN VII-135d; on Homer IV-602c; and Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Seventy Weeks IV-625c; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ed**
- Jules.** See Mansard, Jules
- de Péréfixe.** See Péréfixe, Hardouin de
- Hard-Shell Baptists.** See Primitive Baptists
- Hardwick, historian VII-380a**
- Hardwicke, Philip, Earl of, marriage act II-257c; IX-092b; on Middleton V. Croft trial XIII-651c; 656b**
- Hardy, Charles A., publisher VIII-142c**
- George E. XIV-335b**
- HARDYNG, JOHN VII-136b**
- Hare, in Bible I-523d**
- Great, in Algonquin mythology I-312b**
- INDIANS VII-136c; IX-504a**
- Harel, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-501c**
- Jean, Maurist general X-71d**
- Harem, Arabic XIV-381b; Turkish XV-100c**
- Hares VI-440a**
- Hareth, Forest of XII-153c**
- Harfush, Syrian family XIV-401a**
- Harim XI-379c**
- Häring, Wilhelm.** See Alexis, Willibald
- Haringer, Michael, author XII-687a**
- Harington, Sir James XV-37d**
- Hariolfus, Bishop of Langres V-392d**
- Hariri, miniature (facsimile) IX-621b**
- Harith, prince I-671a; elegy I-672a; martyred I-671c**
- II, King of Ghassan I-667b**
- Hari Vansa, Hindu book II-734a**
- Harkins, Matthew, Bishop of Providence XII-510a; at Catholic Congress IV-250a**
- HARLAND, HENRY XVI-44a**
- Thomas, lawyer XVI-44a**
- HARLAY, ACHILLE DE, Councillor of Parlement VII-137a**
- ACHILLE DE, Baron de Saney VII-137b; XI-274d**
- FRANÇOIS DE, Archbishop of Rouen VII-137d; XIII-210a**
- HARLAY - CHANVALLON, FRANÇOIS DE VII-138a; at Assemblies I-796a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Fénelon VI-35c; portrait VII-138a; and Port Royal IX-201a; at Rouen XIII-210a**
- HARLAY DE SANCY, CHARLOTTE VII-137d**
- Harley, Elizabeth, Sister of Mercy X-200c**
- John, schismatic Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- HARLEZ DE DEULIN, CHARLES JOSEPH DE VII-138c; XI-671d**
- Harlot, in Apocalypse I-597a; 597d; 598a; in Hebrew II-540a; II-549c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d**
- Harma.** See Horma
- Harmakuthi (Harmachis) deity V-345b**
- Harmel, Léon IV-245a**
- Harmhab, King of Egypt V-340a**
- Harmodius, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d**
- Harmonia, periodical II-47b**
- Harmonie Society VII-005b**
- Harmonists IV-181d; XIV-69b; in Indiana VII-742a**
- Harmonius, Gnostic II-293b; 294b; VII-597c; and St. Ephraem V-499d**
- Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b**
- HARMONY VII-139a; Rameau VII-638a; Zarline's definition VII-140a**
- Pre-established, of Leibniz III-404c; IX-138c; XIV-156b**
- of the Gospels (Ammonius) I-431a**
- of the Spheres, Pythagorean teaching II-20a; XII-388a**
- Harnack, Adolf VII-379d; on Abercius, Inscriptions I-40d; Acts, authorship of IV-370a; Apocalypse IV-496c; Apostle's Creed I-630a; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; sub-Apostolic, bodily III-712b; asceticism, writings XIV-614a; Asia Minor, Christianity I-785b; on St. Augustine II-36a; 88d; 99c; 92a; 93a; 95a; V-577c; XII-377a; XIII-704a; Catholic Church XII-414d; Christianity I-216b; III-714d; XI-499d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Communion of Saints IV-171c; Coptic Version of Bible XVI-79a; Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; and Denifle IV-721a; on "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; Didascalia IV-781d; early Church II-581d; III-750b; 753d; Elcesaites V-372a; faith V-753a; Fathers of the Church VI-14d; St. George's Epistle XII-219c; Gnosticism VI-593a; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; hierarchy, early VII-342c; Holy Ghost I-631c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522a; Ignatian letters VII-646b; 646c; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; Latin Biblical translations IX-20b; and Loisy IV-497c; on St. Luke IX-423a; XV-449c; St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; Massinearly Church X-10d; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Minucius Felix X-336b; miracles X-344b; Montanism X-524b; Nestorianism X-758a; Passion of Christ XI-527d; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729d; St. Paul I-667a; XIV-730d; on Paulicians XI-584a; St. Peter I-641b; early popes I-286a; relics, veneration of XII-735c; Ritschianism XIII-88a; Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Society of Jesus XIV-104a; Son of God VIII-385b; Tertullian X-336b; XIV-523a; New Testament IV-495d; XIV-535c; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631c; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; Saints, veneration of XV-712d; Victor I XV-409b; Virgin birth of Christ XV-450d; 451b**
- Harnet, Richard, warden of Youghal XV-736a**
- HARNEY, JOHN MILTON VII-140d**
- Thomas VII-140d**
- WILLIAM SELBY VII-140d; and Mormons IV-752d; and Sioux XVI-21c**
- Haro, Luis de, Spanish minister XIV-184a**
- Pietro Matta de III-307d**
- Harold, Danish chief I-544d; IV-724b**
- I, King of the English V-323a**
- II, King of the English, and St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; at Hastings VIII-784d; and Waltham Abbey IV-537b; XV-545a; and William the Conqueror XV-643a**
- Bishop of Argyll I-706c**
- FRANCIS VII-141a; on Wadding XV-522a**
- James, priest (Australia) II-115d; VIII-146a**
- James, priest (Pennsylvania) V-324d**
- William Vincent, priest XI-794b; Egan IV-349d; V-324d**
- HAROLD II BLUETOOTH (BLAATAND), King of Denmark VII-141a; XVI-70d; 71b; and German supremacy IV-724c; and Louis IV of France XI-104c**
- III, Sveinsson, King of Denmark, and witchcraft XV-675b**
- I Harfagr, King of Norway VII-615d; XI-116a; 118a; Faroe Islands V-789c; and Hakon the Good VII-116c**
- II Graafeld, King of Norway VII-141b**
- III Hardrada, King of Norway XI-118b; XVI-65c; at Constantinople XIII-108c; 109c; and Iceland VII-616a; in Orkneys XI-317a**
- Schönhaar.** See Harold I Harfagr
- Harold's Cross, Hospice II-51b**
- Haroseth (Haroseth) IV-663b; V-440b**
- Haroun al-Raschid, caliph I-674a; XV-88d; and astronomy II-21d; and Charlemagne III-616c; IV-545b; VII-301a; XII-488a; Cybistra IV-581a; on Samaritan Chronicles XIII-419d**
- Harp II-551d; X-657a; in Apocalypse I-221c**
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b**
- Henry.** See Herp
- HARPASA, Sec of VII-141c**
- Harper, Emily II-231c; XV-554a; and Catholic University III-455d**
- Mrs. Goodloe XV-554a**
- James II-799c**
- R. F., Orientalist XI-304b**
- Robert Goodloe XI-381b**
- THOMAS MORTON VII-141d; ontology XI-259b; and Stonyhurst Series XIV-310a**
- W. R., exegete I-622b; IV-162c; on Hebrew metre XII-541c**
- Harpham, Thomas, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d**
- Harphius, Henry.** See Herp, Henry
- Harpochrates, deity V-345b**
- Harporacration, Bishop of Bubastis III-25b**
- Harpprecht, Ferdinand Christoph, jurist XV-83d**
- Harsfield, Nicholas, martyr V-478a; and William Carter XV-630b**
- Harschord X-658a**
- Parques, geographer VI-452a**
- Harrach, Anna Eusebia von VII-688c**
- Ernst Adalbert von, Bishop of Prague IX-141c; XII-343a**
- HARRAN (Carrhæ) III-379a; Baal worship II-175b; Sin worship II-8a; temple II-184c**
- Harranites.** See Sabaeans
- Harranu.** See Haran
- Harrington, Elizabeth XV-37d**
- James, political theorist IV-180d; XV-244a**
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-142b**
- Harris, papyrus V-349c; IX-614d**
- Howell, preacher X-241a**
- James Rendel I-713a; on Solomon, odes of XIV-137b; 137c; on I Thessalonians XIV-631b; 631d; on St. Thomas XIV-658c**
- JOEL CHANDLER VII-142c; VI-57d; portrait VII-142c**
- John, organ builder XI-300c**
- Paul VI-101c**
- Renatus, organ builder XI-300c**
- Townsend, minister to Japan VIII-312d**
- Walter IV-573c**
- William.** See Herry
- William T., philosopher VII-194a**
- HARRISBURG, DIOCESE OF VII-143a; XI-643b; charitable institutions III-247b; Italians VII-200b; Poles XII-211a; Slovak Churches XV-55c; statistics XV-176d**
- Harrison, Benjamin, President of the United States VII-741b; VIII-142d; XV-175d**
- Frederic, and altruism I-369c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c**
- Henry, missionary I-257a; V-130d; XI-200d; XIV-95d; 397d**
- JAMES VII-143c; 146c; V-477c**
- John.** See Symons
- Matthias V-477c; and Hartley VII-146c**
- Richard, death V-477d**
- WILLIAM VII-143c; V-450b; VI-80b; IX-348c; XI-5b**
- William Henry, President of United States XV-166c; in Indiana VII-740b**
- Harrod, John, pioneer VIII-622d; 623c**
- Harrow, school, England III-215d; IV-109b**
- Harrodden, Lord Vaux of XIV-164c**
- HARROWING OF HELL VII-143d; in "Cursor Mundi" IV-574d; miracle play X-349d**
- Harruabal, theologian XIV-594c**
- Harsdorf, architect IV-732a**
- Harsdörffer, George V-307b**
- Harsorn, M. J. IV-250a**
- Harstall, Adalbert III von, Prince Bishop of Fulda VI-314d**
- Hart, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 523d**
- George VII-623c**
- John, Jesuit XIII-64a**

- Hart, John, physician VIII-143a; IX-386c
 —Nancy VI-462b
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
 —Robert, customs inspector III-685c
 —William, Blessed. *See* William Hart
- Hartenfaust, Louis Alexander, Baron of Laach III-14c
 —Peter Bruno III-14c
- Hartford, town, Connecticut IV-214
- DIOCESE OF VII-144a; IV-257b; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-767a; deaf mutes, school for V-317d; French Catholic organization VI-274c; Galberry VII-145c; institutions II-379a; XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; McFarland VII-145b; McMahon VII-145c; Mercy, Sisters of V-554a; O'Reilly VII-144d; paucal schools VI-275c; Poles XII-211a; present condition VII-146a; religious VI-275a; seminaries XIII-701a; 701c; statistics XV-176c; Tierney VII-145d; Tyler VII-144c**
- Hartfried, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Hartgar, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Hartig, missionary XI-250c
 —Edmond, Metternich X-246b
- Hartker, monk of St. Gall VI-347d; antiphonary I-578d
- Hartleben, Otto Erich, dramatist VI-525b
- Hartlebury Castle, episcopal residence VI-551c
- Hartleib, F., missionary II-624b
- Hartley, David, philosopher, associationism II-4b; XII-32c; Hedonism VII-188a; highest good, theory of VI-641b; sensualism XII-28d; Utilitarianism XV-242a
 —James Joseph, Bishop of Columbus II-325c; IV-150a
 —Thomas, Swedenborgian XIV-350b
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-146b; and Shelley, Ven. Edward XIII-755d**
- Hartmann, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of St. Gall, hymnodist VII-602d
 —Anastasius, vicar apostolic I-316c; II-645a; and Persico XI-725d
 —Bernhardine von IX-571a
 —Eduard von (Karl Robert), philosopher, on annihilation of universe VII-684a; causality, theory of III-465d; cosmological theory IV-414d; ethics V-559d; 560a; on evil V-650c; on existence V-545c; on immance VII-683c; on instinct VII-51c; on justice XII-602d; Kantianism XII-34a; and metaphysics X-232b; and naturalistic henotheism X-718b; on parallelism XI-475b; on pessimism XI-741b; 742a
- GEORG VII-146d**
 —Joseph V-519a
 —Moritz, poet VI-527a
- Hartmanni, Henricus, Bishop of Abo, VI-76d
- Hartmann of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
 —**VON AUE VII-146d; VI-518c**
- Hartnell, Edward XVI-6b
- Hartpury Court, Dominican convent II-793c
- Hartsoeker, Nicolas IX-240d
- Hartung, John VI-268a
- Hartvik (or Arduin), Bishop of Gyor VII-94c; Stephen's life I-640b
- Hartwell, town, Ohio, Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a
- Hartwich, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
- Hartwich I of Stade, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-519d; 757b; VII-121d; X-108a; XVI-70a
- II of Ulteide, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757b; VII-121d**
 —*See* Hartwig; Hartwik
- Hartwig, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-793d
 —Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d
 —Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758c
 —*See* Hartwich
- Hartwik, Archbishop of Salzburg, coins XIII-412a; St. Wolfgang XV-883b
- Harty, Jeremiah J., Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Haruko, Empress of Japan VIII-298b
- Harun-Abu-Ja-afar. *See* Haroun al-Raschid
- Haruspica, and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Harvard College IV-107d; 110c; X-27a; XV-196d; astronomical discoveries II-26c; 29a; course IV-111a; Divinity school XV-150c; elective system I-787c; medical school I-461a
- Harvest, periodical XIII-400c
 —Feast of, Greek XIV-556a
 —Feast of, Jewish. *See* Pentecost
- Home, English XIV-556a**
 —**of the Firstfruits, Feast of. *See* Pentecost**
- Harvey, Bishop of Ely V-396c
 —John, Governor of Virginia IX-756d
 —Mother Josephine, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
 —Thomas, missionary I-257a; V-130d; X-779d; 792a; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
 —William, physician I-460a; II-573a; X-131c; XV-495a; axiom of IX-241b; portrait X-125c
- Harvington Library, Oscott, XI-336d
- Harwood, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Hazai, Theodor, Zionist XV-760d
- HASAK, VINCENT VII-147b
- Hasami, porcelain VIII-315a
- Hasamu-no-mikoto. *See* Jimmu Tenno
- Hasan Ghaznawi, writer XI-720b
- Hasar Enan. *See* Enan
- hattikhon. *See* Fichon, House of**
- Hasarsuhal IV-445c; VI-440b; X-678b
- Hasarsusim IV-445c; X-678b
- Hasas. *See* Hay
- Hasbany, Nahr el VI-430d; VIII-501a; IX-790a
- HASCHKA, LORENZ LEOPOLD VII-147c
- Hasculf, Irish King V-174a
- Hasdai, Jewish statesman VIII-392d
- Hasdrubal, general V-785a; XII-70b; XIV-176c
- Hasdū II-293c
- Hase, Jean III-86b
 —Karl, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on Lollard movement XIV-763a; on Synoptics XIV-301b
- Haserim VI-440b
- Haseroth VI-440b; IV-445c; Israelites at I-4b; VIII-195c
- Hasersual. *See* Hasarsuhal
- Hasersusa. *See* Hasarsusim
- Hashish, and psychosis XI-542c
- Hashishiyeh. *See* Assassins
- Hashmon IX-493d
- Hashmonah. *See* Hesmona
- Hasidim. *See* Assideans
- Hasinal. *See* Hainal
- Haskell Institute VIII-600b
- Haskins, Charles Homer VIII-64b
 —**G. F. II-706d**
- Hasmoneans, family XII-413b; in Assumption of Moses I-603b; Machabees IX-493d; Messianic ideal X-214a; palace VII-1535a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a
- Hasner, Josef Ritter von, physician X-141c
- Hasom IX-583d
- Hasor. *See* Asor
- HASPINGER, JOHANN SIMON (JOACHIM) VII-147d; 382b
- Hassan, general I-192d
- Hassanbeyli, Phoenician inscription XIII-710a
- HASSARD, JOHN ROSE GREENE VII-148d; XI-696a
- Hasse, Johann Adolphe, musician X-601c; XI-270d
- Hasselius, Jean. *See* Leonardi, Jean
- Hasselt, Ida van IV-463c
- Hassemont VII-440b
- Hassen, Elizabeth IX-485d
- Hassenfratz, Jean Henri V-312d
- Hassett, Thomas, Vicar-general of New Orleans VI-118d; XI-9d; in Florida XI-9a; Louisiana XI-10b
- HASSLACHER, PETER VII-149a
- Hassoun, Anton, cardinal, Catholic Armenian patriarch I-792a; and Bulgars V-239c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Hassun Pasha, Mayor of Tripoli XV-59c
- Hast, Johann, philosopher VII-87b
- Hastati, in Roman army III-535d
- Hastings, battle (1066) V-431c; VIII-784d; XI-105a; 210a; XV-643b; and Battle Abbey II-350b
 —Buckley, conversion II-706c
 —Lord Henry V-167d
 —Hugh J., journalist VIII-142d
 —Lady Sophia III-89b
- Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, orphan asylum XI-323d
- Hasy, Wady el, Palestine VI-431b
- Hat, ecclesiastical VII-245a; in Greek Church IV-320c; of pilgrims XII-90c
- Hatamoto, Japanese Class VIII-312b
- Hat and Cloak Riots, Spanish XIV-184c
- Hataraha (Hatarika). *See* Hadach
- Hatch, Edwin, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Christianity III-714d; on primitive church government II-581c; III-750b
- Hatcliffe, John. *See* Spenser, John
- Hatfield, Council (680) I-506b; X-703c
 —**Thomas de, Bishop of Durham V-211d**
- Hathaway, Jesuit VIII-272d
- Hathersall, William, Rector of English College, Rome V-473d
- Hathor, deity IV-407d; V-344a; 350b; XIV-512c; (ill.) V-346b; temple V-154b
- Hathumar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Hathumod, Abbess of Brunshausen III-19b; IX-30d
- Hatib, writer XI-720b
- HATRED VII-149b; in Cartesian system IV-747d; Christ's words I-769b; of damned VII-210b; lawfulness III-593c; and love IX-397d; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; in Schism, Eastern XIII-536b
- Hatscher, Redemptorist VI-479b
- Hatzze Beg, title XV-95d
- Hatta, Abbot of St. Vaast XV-445c
- Hattenberger, catechism V-81b
- Hattenberger, A., missionary V-180d
- Hatti. *See* Hethites
- Humayoun (1856) XV-98c**
- Hattin, battle (1187) IV-798c; VII-185c; X-726b; XIV-552c; 716c; XV-212b
 —**Horns of. *See* Beatitudes, Mount of**
- Hatto, Bishop of Basle. *See* Hatto
- HATTO I, Archbishop of Mainz VII-140d; V-393a; IX-551a; at Ellwangen V-393a; at Reichenau XII-723c
 —**II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a**
 —**Bishop of Vercelli. *See* Atto of Vercelli**
- Hatton, Edward VII-150a
 —**Edward, priest. *See* Coffin**
- EDWARD ANTHONY VII-150a**
 —**Richard, martyr V-478a**
- Hattū, deity VII-305d
- Hattusil, Hethite King VII-306c
- Hatuncolla, Stone Pillars of, Peru (ill.) XII-605a
- Hatzfeld, Franz von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 —**Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a**
- HAUARA, *See* of VII-150b; V-572c
- Haubas, deity XIII-286b
- Haubs, Franz Anton VI-25a
- Hauch, Johannes Carsten, dramatist IV-731b
- Hauchard, Madeline XI-7a
- Hauck, Albert, Lutheran historian X-488c; XII-356a; 487d; XV-645d
- Hadd, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- HAUDRIETTES VII-150c
- Haudry, Etienne VII-150c
 —**Jeanne, foundress VII-150c**
- Hauff, Wilhelm, novelist VI-526d
- Hauffe, Frederica, spiritist XIV-222b
- Haug, Augustinian abbey XV-719b
- Hauge, Hans Nielsen, Norwegian revivalist XI-120d
- Hauger, Collegiate church XV-719a
- Hauge Synod, Norwegian IX-461c
- Haughery, Charles IX-652d
 —**Margaret. *See* Margaret Haughery**
- Haugwitz, Frederick William von, count IX-664a
 —**John of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; XIII-500a; 502a**
- Hauic, battle IV-380a
- Hauksbee, Francis, physicist XII-64d
- Hauk's Book I-417c
- Haulleville, Baron Prosper de, journalist XI-671a
- Haumont, monastery X-93d
- Haupt, Paul, orientalist V-289b; IV-163b; XI-304b; XV-633d
- Hauptmann, Gerhart, dramatist VI-525b; and Polish literature XII-201a
- Haura, Jacobite *see* VII-150c
- Hauran, as land of Hus VII-584b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite *see* X-161a; name X-678a
- Hauranne, Duvergier de. *See* Duvergier de Hauranne
- HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHÉLEMY VII-150d; 523a; VI-351b; on Achard XIII-389b; Nominalism XII-38b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on Roscelin XIII-189d
- Haurvatat, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Hausas, tribe XI-74a; XII-626d
- Hausberger, battle (1262) XIV-313d
- Hausen, Friedrich von, Bishop of Culm IV-566c
 —**Wolfgang von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c**
- Hausenstamm, Sebastian von, Elector, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Hauser, Anton, catechist V-87d
- Hausfreund, periodical XIV-216a
- Hauska, Martin, heretic VII-587c
- Hausrath, Adolf, on Melander IX-455d; Galatians, Epistle to VII-336d; on Luther IX-440b; 440d; 441a; 447b; 449d; 450d; 452a; 455d; 457a; IX-439b
- Hauss, Karl, politician XVI-23c
- Hatsser, Ludwig, historian VII-195b
- Haussonville, Joseph Etherin Bernarde de Cléron, Comte d', French Academician I-89b; V-189d
 —**Madame d', portrait, Ingres VIII-9d**
- Haussy, de, Belgian minister II-400d
- Haute-Bruyère, monastery X-511c
- HAUTECOMBE, monastery VII-151a; III-567a

HAUTEFEUILLE, JEAN DE VII-151c

Haute-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Haute-Loire, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Haute-Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Hauterive, abbey III-785a; XIV-362d

—**Amadeus de**, Abbot of Haute-combe VII-151b

Hautes-Alpes, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Hautes-Saône, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b

Haute-Savoie, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Hautes-Pyrénées, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Haute-Vienne, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Hauteville, John of. *See* John of Hauteville

—**Pierre d'**, Count of Trani XV-17a

Hauthaler, Willibald, Abbot of St. Peter's, Salzburg XIII-229d

Hautmont, abbey III-210c; XV-434c

—**Notre-Dame-de**, retreats III-211c

Haut-Pas, hospital VII-787a

Hautvillers, abbey II-486b; VI-682a; XII-726d; 729b; St. Helena's relics VII-203c; pilgrimage VII-780a

HAUY, RENÉ-JUST VII-152a; XII-64a; crystallographical collection XIII-460d; portrait VII-152c; studies III-651b

—**VALENTIN** VII-152c; XIV-624a; blind, teaching of V-308b; 309c; 310d; 312c; embossed type (ill.) V-310a; portrait VII-152c

HAUZEUR, MATHIAS VII-153b; III-610c; on Scotism and Thomism XIII-611c

Havana, town, Cuba, De Soto at IV-754a; destruction IV-559d; Masonic council IX-776d; and Spain IX-184c

—**DIOCESE OF** VII-153c; IV-561b; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 154; Dominican university XII-368f; hospital II-536a; and Nebraska X-732d; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; St. Augustine's College VII-286a; Sulpicians XIV-331a; Synod X-385b; university IV-561c; 561d; XIV-207b; XV-201c

Havara (Hauara) V-572c

Havethal, *See* Acaidalus

Havelburg I-127c; II-738d

Havelock, Sir Henry, general XI-718c

Haverhill, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a

Havermans, Peter I-257b

Havern, Anne, Sister of Loretto IX-361a

—**Sarah**, Sister of Loretto IX-361a

Hävernicks, Heinrich Andreas, Lutheran exegete IV-161b; 493c; V-247b; VIII-80d; 649c; IX-462c

Haverty, Martin VIII-163b; XI-682b

HAYESTADT, BERNHARD VII-155b

Havet, Ernest XIV-39b

—**Julien-Pierre-Eugène**, palaeographer II-161d; XI-407a

Havey, Francis P., Sulpician XIV-331d; 332b

Havilah, *See* Hevila

Haviland, Anna Elizabeth XIII-99d

Havlasa, Jan, writer IV-600c

Havoth Jair VI-440b

Havre (Havre de Grace), town, France III-443d; XI-106d; population VI-167a

Havret, Henri III-674d

Hawaiian Island. *See* Sandwich Island

HAWARDEN, EDWARD VII-155c; V-139c

Hawärin (Euaria) V-572c

Hawe, William I-257b

Haweatate, tribe IX-514c

Hawes, Samuel XI-99c

—**STEPHEN** VII-155d; V-462a

Hawfield, Thomas, Venerable. *See* Thomas Alfild

Hawford, Philip, Abbot of Evesham V-648d

Hawk, in Bible I-523d; worship of VII-638a

Hawke, Edward, admiral XV-311b

Hawker, Jacob Stephen VII-156a

—**ROBERT STEPHEN** VII-156a

Hawkins, Edward, exegete IV-162d; X-795d; and Newman XI-372a

—**Sir John**, author IX-423b

—**Sir John**, explorer III-36d; in Maine IX-545d; slave trade I-727d

—**John**, solicitor VII-156c

—**SIR HENRY** VII-156c

Hawksford, John, President of Oscott XI-336b

Hawkwood, Sir John, outlaw XV-214d; at Faenza V-751b; and Gregory XI VI-799d; at Orvieto XI-332c; Uccello's statue XV-118a

Hawley, Susan, foundress VII-427a

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and Lathrop XVI-51d

—**Rose** XVI-51d

—**College**, Virginia XV-453d

Haxthausen, August von VII-537c

—**Werner** von VII-537c

Hay, in Bible XII-154a

—**Augustine**, author XIII-347c

—**EDMUND** VII-157a; II-291d; IX-765a; XIII-620a; XIV-93c

—**Francis**, eighth Earl of Errol. *See* Errol

—**GEORGE** VII-157c; XIII-621a; 632c; catechisms V-80b; 80d

—**Sir Gilbert**, translator XIII-624d

—**John** VII-157c; works XIII-625b

—**Matthias**, Capuchin VI-482b

—**Peter** VII-157a

—**Robert** XIII-619d

Hayapa, tribe IX-514a

Hayashi Razan, Japanese scholar VIII-314a

Hayden, Basil, in Kentucky VIII-623d

—**George**, in Louisville IX-388a

—**John**, Lazarist IX-367c

—**Thomas** I-368d

HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL VII-158b; X-623c; at Salzburg XIII-415a

—**JOSEPH (FRANZ JOSEPH)** VII-158c; X-601c; XI-271a; Agnus Dei I-223c; passion music IX-526c; portrait VII-facing 158

Haydock, Evan VII-159b

—**GEORGE, VENERABLE** VII-159b; IV-660c

—**GEORGE LEO** VII-160a; Bible V-141a

—**William**, martyr V-477d

Haye, La. *See* Hague

—**Ralph de** II-298a

Hayer, Louis, martyr X-362c

Hayes, Mother Ignatius, Poor Clare XII-254a

—**Mother Mary Paul**, Sister of Charity XIV-29a

—**Patrick**, martyr VIII-166b

—**Richard**, Franciscan VIII-146b

—**Rutherford B.**, President of the United States XV-175a

—**T.**, writer VIII-123d

Hayez, Francesco, Rosmini-Serbati's portrait (ill.) XIII-195

Hayk, language XIII-78b

Haylandière, de la, Bishop of Vincennes X-710d

Haymakers' Association, Texas XIV-544b

Haymaric, chancellor I-447b

Haymo, Bishop of Châlons III-287c

HAYMO, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-160c; V-723b; VII-375b; 447d; IX-437b

—**Bishop of Rochester** VII-89c

Haymon, duke VI-325c

—**Bishop of Verdun** XV-351b

HAYMO OF FAVERSHAM VII-161a; VI-282b; XIII-610b; epithet V-74c

HAYNALD, LAJOS, cardinal VII-161c; 562a; VIII-595d; XV-23a; at Vatican Council XV-305b

Hayne, Robert Young, senator, nomenclature movement XV-167d

Haynes, John Henry II-9b

Hays, F. C. XIV-489c

—**Isaac**, physician X-141b

Hayton, King of Armenia IV-552d; VI-448d

—**Abbot of Poitiers** IX-588b

Hayug, Juda, grammarian VII-181a

Hayward, John, apostate. *See* Heywood, John

—**John**, monk XI-729d

Hayward's Heath, convent III-296d

Haywood, Thomas VI-475a

Hazael, King of Cedar III-474c

—**King of Syria** IV-611d; VIII-199b; 655a; anointed V-382a; and Eliseus V-387b; Isaia's prophecy III-474c; and Rubenites XIII-214d

Hazaraddar. *See* Adar

Hazargaddah. *See* Asergadda

Hazarmaveth. *See* Asarmoth

Hazarshual. *See* Hasarshual

Hazarsusah. *See* Hasarsusim

HAZART, CORNELIUS VII-162a

Hazaya, Joseph XIV-411a

Hazazontamar. *See* Asasonthamar

Haze, Jeanne, foundress XVI-306d

Hazel, in Bible XII-154a

Hazelborn, Nicholas, conversion II-705c

Hazerim. *See* Haserim

Hazeroth. *See* Haseroth

Hazreh, Kh. (Enhazor) VI-438d

Hazleton, town, Pennsylvania, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c

Hazor. *See* Asor

Hazzan, official of Synagogue XIV-381b

Hcalal VII-348c

Headda, Saint, Bishop of Winchester II-578a; XIII-401a

Headdi, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d

Head-dress, use VII-113a

Headlam, Arthur Cayley, exegete IV-163a; XIV-728c

Heahstan, Bishop of London IX-347c

Healing, astrological II-20c; in early Church III-590b; Holy Ghost, gift of VII-413d

Health, and eugenics VII-38d; extreme unction, effect of V-728b; in schools XIII-558b; and sterilization XVI-39d

Healy, Bartholomew, and Knights of Columbus VII-670d

—**GEORGE PETER ALEXANDER** VII-162b

—**James Augustine**, Bishop of Portland VII-745d; X-788b; XII-288b

—**John**, Archbishop of Tuam IV-510b; X-88d; XI-682c; XV-82c; on St. Aileran I-235a; on St. Assisus I-800a; on St. Columbanus IV-140a

Heane, Saxon, and Abbey of Abingdon I-43d

Heardred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d

Hearers. *See* Audientes

Hearne, Samuel, explorer IV-718d

—**Thomas**, antiquarian IV-286c; V-736d; on Woodhead XV-702b

Hearse, origin of word III-77d; funeral, in Westminster Abbey (ill.) VII-163

HEARSE (TENEBRÆ) VII-162d

Heart, Auenbrugger's researches II-72b; St. Catherine of Si-

ena's emblem III-448a; Celsus study I-458b; mental influence on XII-551b; Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a; Steno's discovery I-460b; valves discovered I-458b

Hearth-Penny XI-774b

Heart of Jesus, church, Berlin II-434d

—**OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO** THE VII-163b; act VII-165a; altar, first IV-455d; Arnould I-751a; association XV-154b; book, first V-596b; Communions IV-774d; confraternities VII-166d; development VII-165b, and Eucharist VII-165b

—**Feast** VII-166d; in America XII-598c; Anglican Church XIII-92a; first celebrated V-596b

—**foundations** VII-164d; Host I-350b; Ireland X-365d; Bl. John Eudes VII-166a; litany IX-287c; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; month X-542c; XII-275d; at Moulins X-603d; novena XI-143d; XII-276a; object VII-163b; origin II-144b; Peter Canisius VII-761b; Pius IX XII-136c; Remuzat, Venerable Anne Madeleine VII-764d; reparation XI-775d; scapular XIII-514a; Schoenberger XIII-547a; Scipio de Ricci XII-116c; theologically considered VII-164d

—**of Jesus, Oblate Franciscan Sisters of the** X-682c

—**of Jesus, Servants of the** XIV-132c

—**of Jesus, Sisters of the** I-591b

—**of Mary, Archconfraternity of the**, Baden II-200a; Paris XIV-125a

—**OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE** VII-167b; XI-488c

—**OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE IMMACULATE (OF SCHEUTVELD)** VII-167c; II-405d; III-676a; X-375b; in Africa I-191a; feast X-600b; in Haiti VII-115b; in India, map VII-facing 76b; monastic seminary XII-231c

—**OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** VII-167b; XIII-716a

—**OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE** VII-167b; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Rennes XII-773c

—**OF MARY, DEVOTION TO THE** VII-168a; August X-543b; feast V-596b; VII-169b; novena XI-143d; scapular XIII-510a; 513b

—**of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure**. *See* Most Pure Heart of Mary

—**OF MARY, MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE** VII-167c; XVI-26a; in Africa I-189d; 191a; at Choco XVI-68a; publication XIII-690d

—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY** VII-167a; X-682b

—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE** VII-167b

—**OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY** VII-167a

—**OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE (Monroe, Mich.)** VII-167c; IV-760a; VI-275b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d

—**OF MARY, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE (Quebec)** VII-167c; III-236b; III-239c

—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE MOST PURE** VII-167d

—**OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE SACRED** VII-167d; VI-378c; Congo, statistics IV-273b; minims XIII-109a

—**of the Infant Jesus, Sisters of the** IV-54c

—**of the Mother Most Admirable**, Society V-596b

Hearts-of-Steel, Protestant organization VII-320c

- Heas, Michael**, missionary XIV-398d
- Heat V-422d; XII-66a; alcoholic I-275b; Amontons XII-60d; Despretz IV-755c; Fizeau VI-88c; as fluid XII-67a; Fourier XII-64b; and friction XII-67a; Kelvin V-426a; Mariotte IX-671b; from motion XII-67a; radiant, Desains IV-744a**
- Heath, in Bible XII-154a**
- John VII-169c**
- HENRY, VENERABLE VII-169c**
- Nicholas, martyr V-477d**
- NICHOLAS, Archbishop of York VII-169d; V-478c; XV-734c; schism XV-704a; 704b**
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester XII-102c**
- William, martyr V-478b**
- Heathfield, battle (633) XI-349a**
- Heathobert, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Heathulac, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d**
- Heathured, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a**
- Heave, in Peace Sacrifice XIII-314d**
- HEAVEN VII-170a; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; in Archontic teaching I-697b; beatific vision VII-171d; beatitude, accidental VII-174b; beatitude, attributes of VII-174d; beatitude, essential VII-174a; the Blessed VII-173d; in Buddhism XII-30b; 31a; character VII-171d; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; Christ's Sacrifice in XIII-316c; eternity of VII-173c; existence VII-170d; first, in Aristotelean cosmogony I-716b; 716c; Gnostic II-327b; 328a; IV-708b; God XII-397a; happiness of, Thomistic teaching XIV-700b; in Indian mythology X-373c; VII-572c; kingdom of Theocracy XIV-568d; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Mohammedan X-426c; as mystery VII-173b; name VII-170b; paradise XIV-519c; 520a; Plato on V-531a; predestination XII-378d; religion XII-739b; Rosminian teaching VII-173a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Theosophic teaching XIV-625a; Thomistic teaching VII-172b; worship of, in Confucianism IV-227b; Zoroastrian II-156b; X-502b**
- Son of, and Taoism XII-410b**
- Temple of, Peking III-667d; (ill.) III-670a**
- Heavens, in astrology II-20d; seven, in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b**
- Hebal, Mount VI-430a; 440b; XI-650d; altar I-360b; law established XI-650d**
- Hebbel, Friedrich, dramatist VI-527c**
- Hebbelynk, Adolf, Orientalist IX-397b**
- Hebd., abbr. I-24c**
- Hebdomad, in Gnosticism II-328a; VI-593a**
- Hebdomada authentica, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- expectation, in Latin Church XI-517a**
- major. See Holy Week**
- Hebdomadarian, in Cathedral Chapter III-255a; monastic I-15a; XI-184a**
- Hebdomadarii XIV-324c**
- Hebdomada sancta. See Holy Week**
- Hebdomadial Council, Oxford XI-366c**
- Hebdomas Passionis XI-535c**
- Heber, Cinite. See Haber**
- leader of Milesians VIII-99a**
- patriarch, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d**
- Hébert, martyr V-597a**
- Bishop of Agen I-209c**
- Ernest, painter XI-402a**
- Jacques-René, revolutionist XIII-14c**
- Philippe, sculptor IX-584d; Bourget's monument II-722a; Frontenac's statue (ill.) VI-310**
- Hébertistes, and Anarchism I-452b**
- Hebra, Ferdinand, physician X-137a; XIII-712b; dermatology X-140d; XIV-35c**
- HEBREW BIBLE VII-175a; 316c; MSS. IX-627c; Psalms XII-534a; version of XV-516d**
- Gospel I-608b; V-243d; VI-656d; IX-323a; Agrapha in I-226c; in Egypt V-351a; reliability VI-657d**
- LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE VII-176a; alphabet I-598d; V-499d; VII-176c; and Aramaic VII-179a; Egyptian influence VII-178c; Grammarians VII-181a; history VII-177d; Massoretes VII-179c; X-35d**
- Language VIII-536a; disuse XIV-454d; Jewish use VIII-403b; in Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; liturgical use XIII-68d; in Mishna text XIV-437d; Niggar's works XI-73c; root words VII-177b; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Old Testament XIV-526c; verb VII-177c; Versions of the Bible XV-369c; vocabulary VII-177b; vowels VII-176d; writing VII-176b; written and spoken V-247a**
- Literature: Avicbron II-156d; Habacuc, Book of VII-99a; Jeremias, Lamentations of VII-335b; Jeremias, Prophecies of VIII-337b; Jubilees, Book of VIII-535c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; Parallelism VII-180c; poetry, metre III-304b; XII-541b; Talmud XIV-435d; Old Testament XII-174d; XIV-526a**
- Fagii XIV-750d**
- Londinii XIV-750d**
- Munsteri XIV-751a**
- Names. See Names, Hebrew**
- HEBREW, EPISTLE TO THE VII-181c; Altar, word for I-362b; anchor in I-462a; canonicity III-276a; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology VII-181d; criticism IV-496b; doctrinal contents VII-181d; Godeau's paraphrase IV-623a; importance VII-183d; language VII-182b; Lutherans reject III-279a; Melchisedech in I-53a; Origen's opinion IV-492b; Reformers II-278d; style VII-182b; Old Testament types XIII-316b**
- See Israelites; Jews and Judaism VII-181c**
- Hebrides XIII-616c; ecclesiastical organization I-706c; Lazarists in X-361c**
- HEBRON VII-184a; Abel I-36b; Abraham I-51a; Biblical epoch VII-184a; Christian epoch VII-184d; Edomites VII-638c; Elizabeth IV-464Gc; enclosure, sacred VII-185d; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; (ill.) VII-184; 186; Jacob VIII-261a; Josue VIII-524d; Kingdom I-434b; mosque VII-185d; population VIII-545c; refuge, city of XII-712a**
- Hebrona VI-440b**
- Hecate, deity XI-199b; temple, Gaza VI-401b**
- Hecateus, historian XI-303d; on Abraham I-53b; on Zorobabel's Temple, Jerusalem XIV-502b**
- Hecatommithi. See Ecatommithi**
- Hecdicus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Heceta, Spanish explorer XI-290b**
- Heck, Barbara, and Embury X-239c; in Montreal X-240a**
- Hecke, Joseph Van, Bollandist II-637c**
- Heckenstaller, Vicar Apostolic of Freising X-632b**
- Hecker, Friedrich VI-476b**
- George XI-693b**
- ISAAC THOMAS VII-186b; Americanism XIV-537c; Catholic Publication Society founded XI-28b; "Catholic World", founded XI-695d; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hewitt VII-309d; missions II-213c; Paulist Fathers X-368d; portrait VII-187d; reading circle organized XIV-334c**
- John VII-186b**
- Hedington, abbey VI-675b**
- Hector, Bishop of Cartagena III-384c**
- Hedda, Bishop of the West Saxons, death I-280c; and Guthlac VII-92b**
- Heddo, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a**
- Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b; archidiaconates introduced I-693d; at Sintlesseus XII-723b**
- Heddon (Heddonem), William. See Houghton, William**
- Hedersleben, convent VI-533c**
- Hedge, Frederick Henry, Transcendentalist XV-18c**
- Hedgehog, in Bible I-522b**
- Hedge-School, Irish VIII-106b; XIII-576c; methods VIII-110a**
- Hedilo, Bishop of Tournai V-379d**
- Hedin, Sven, in Tibet XIV-719d; 720b**
- Hedio, Kaspar XIV-314a; Chronicon Urspergensis VIII-691a; Josephus translation VIII-523b**
- Hedley, John Cuthbert, Bishop of Newport II-463a; XI-18c XV-537a; at Ampleforth I-439c; and "Dublin Review" XI-673d; XV-597b; on Manning IX-607d; St. Tello's Society XV-536d; on Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c**
- HEDONISM VII-187d; XII-28d; Aristippus of Cyrene V-558b; Bentham V-328b; character study III-586b; Cyrenaic School IV-591b; and duty V-216d; Epicureans, and ethical good VI-638c; and eudemonism VII-132b; and the good VI-637c; Greek VI-641b; and the highest good VI-640d; and individualism, ethical VII-761c; Valla's writings XV-257d; the Will XV-625a**
- HEDWIG, SAINT VII-189a; II-761d; IV-20b; XIII-790d; XV-29c; churches, U. S. XI-565b**
- Saint, Sisters of VII-189d**
- daughter of St. Matilda X-49a**
- Queen of Poland IV-465c; IX-292d; XII-184b; XII-245b; 255b; XV-432a. See Hadewijc**
- Heeb, Anton V-180d**
- Heenan, Dennis, Colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b**
- HEENEY, CORNELIUS VII-190a; II-800c; benefactions II-799d; VIII-143b; and McCloskey II-800d**
- Heer, Oswald, palaeontologist II-575b**
- Heerbrand, Jakob, and Blyssen II-604c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22b; and Scherer XIII-527d; at Tübingen University XV-83b**
- HEEREMANN VON ZUYD-WYK, CLEMENS AUG. ANT., FREIHERR VON VII-190b; XVI-22b**
- HEESWIJK VII-190c; 395b; XII-390c; 391b**
- HEFELE, KARL JOSEPH VON VII-191b; V-94d; VII-378a; XIII-208b; on St. Bonaventure II-651a; as editor XI-678a; on Honorius I IV-310c; VII-455d; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on infallibility XI-235b; on marriage, clerical III-486a; on Origen IV-309d; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on Torquemada XIV-783c; at Vatican Council IX-305b; 306d**
- Heffron, Bishop of Winona XV-659a**
- Hegar, Alfred, scientist VI-299c; on abortion I-50a**
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich VII-192b; on the Absolute I-60c; on Christ's humanity XIV-600b; religion, natural XV-344c**
- HEGELIANISM VII-192b; absolute mind VII-193d; and anarchism I-455c; art, theory of VII-193d; being VII-193a; X-233b; and Biblical criticism IV-493d; causality III-463d; 465d; condition, theory of IV-212a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; development of doctrine VII-192d; dialectic IV-772a; on evil V-652b; Günther's refutation VII-85d; history, philosophy of VII-193b; idealism I-176c; VII-635a; XII-29b; ideas VII-632d; immanence VII-683c; influence VII-194a; Kant VIII-606b; logic, definition of IX-324b; and materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; mind, philosophy of XII-193b; and miracles X-340b; monism X-483b; 485b; nature, philosophy of VII-193b; optimism XI-263b; pantheism XI-448a; 449d; XII-32d; philosophy, division of VII-193a; and psychology XII-547a; rationalism XII-653a; relativism XII-732a; religion VII-193d; X-718b; XII-740a; school VII-194a; spiritualism XII-28d; state, theory of the VII-193c; theological methods VII-194b; transcendentalism XV-18b; truth, theory of XV-75c**
- Hegelo, Bishop of Toul IX-363c**
- Hegemonius, writer IX-596c**
- Hegesias the Cyrenaic V-650b**
- HEGESIPPUS, SAINT VII-194c; VI-601b; XIII-797a; on Ebionites XIII-533a; on hierarchy, early VII-340b; on Hosanna XIV-473a; Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; 733b; popes, list of IV-13d; XII-272c; in Rome I-514c; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-460b**
- THE PSEUDO VII-195c**
- Hegira, Era of the III-740c; X-424b; 428a; dating system IV-637d**
- HEGIUS, ALEXANDER VII-195d; 541a; XV-603a; on Agricola I-231c; and Gratius VI-731a**
- Hegra, Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c**
- Hegumenos (Hegumenoi) monastic I-16a; VI-741d; 761b; VII-336d; 337c; X-468d; 471b**
- Heh, deity IV-407b; IV-407d**
- Hehet, deity IV-407b**
- Heiberg, Louis, writer IV-731a; 731b**
- Heidegger, Johann Heinrich, Biblical commentator VIII-80c**
- Heidelberg, Germany, castle, XI-416a; castle (ill.) VI-facing 492; convention (1518) III-26a; V-35a; Luther II-195a; VII-196d; Palatinate Library I-317d; VII-6a; 197c; XV-291c; 296c; Reformation VII-197a; Sodalitas Litterarum Rhenana XIV-492d; Tilly captures XIV-725a**
- Catechism V-763a; VII-197b; communion of saints IV-173d; Frederick III III-203d**
- UNIVERSITY VII-196a; XI-415d; XII-600a; Benedictine college IX-131d; Charles Frederick XI-416c; Frederick the Victorious XI-415d; (ill.) VII-196; Matthew of Cracow X-65d; Salem library XIII-396b; Sambuga XIII-420d; Sapientia college VII-197b**
- University, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b**
- Heidelberger Jahrbücher, periodical VI-653a**
- Heidenhain, Rudolf, physician X-139c**
- Heidenheim, monastery V-364b; 365d**
- Heidenreich, Bishop of Culm IV-566b**
- Heidenstein, historian XII-197a**

- Heifer, Red. *See* Red Heifer
 Heigerlein, Bishop of Vienna.
See Faber, Johann, theologian
 Heigham, Anne. *See* Linc, Mrs.
 Anne
 —William IX-270c
 Heiland. *See* Heiland
 Heilbron, assembly (1633) XIV-
 654c
 —Peter, priest XII-121c
 Heilbrunner, Jacob VIII-614a
 Heilbron, in Greek rite I-359d;
 563d
 Heilewide IX-160c
 Heilga, Saint. *See* Thecla
 Heiligblut, church, Bavaria X-
 633d
 Heilige Berg, Der XVI-3b
 —Kummernis, legend IX-405a
 Heiligelinde, shrine V-523b
 HEILIGENKREUZ (SANCTA
 CRUX) VII-198c; II-123a;
 IX-247c; X-149a; XV-420b
 Heiligenstadt, abbey, Thuringia
 XIV-713a
 Heiligensippe, painting XI-399d
 Heiligeistkirche, Heidelberg
 VII-196b
 Heiligkreuz, Divine Word, So-
 ciety of V-54c; XII-231c; 458b
 —monastery VII-129b
 Heilmann, Andreas VII-90c
 Heilsberg, *See* of V-522c; synod
 (1565) VII-474c
 HEILSBRONN (FONS SAL-
 UTIS) VII-198d; V-366a
 —MONK OF VII-199a
 Heilwig, Countess of Kiburg
 XIII-218b
 —of Schauenburg XI-237d
 Heim, Albert, geologist XV-707b
 —FRANÇOIS JOSEPH VII-
 199c; dictionary V-417c
 —Georg XVI-22d
 Heimann, Theodore, priest IX-
 103a
 Heimarmene, in Gnosticism VI-
 596b
 Heimbuch of Langenstein (of
 Hesse), Heinrich XII-52b
 Heimburg, Gregory von, human-
 ist VI-499c; and Pius II XII-
 127d
 Heimdal, in Scandinavian mythol-
 ogy I-775b
 Heimes, Valentine V-409d
 Heimin, Japanese citizens VIII-
 297b
 Heimo, Bishop of Breslau II-
 761b
 —of Verdun XI-126b
 Heine, Heinrich, poet VI-526c;
 and Liszt IX-285d
 Heiner, Franz, journalist XI-
 680a
 Heinicke, Samuel, deaf, educa-
 tion of V-317b; 317c; and
 l'Epée V-318b
 Heino, Bishop of Verdun IX-
 363c
 Heinrich. *See* Henry (except as
 below)
 —John Baptist, theologian IV-
 242d; XIV-596b; and Hirscher
 VII-364d; and Moufang X-
 603b
 Heinrichau Abbey VII-189b; IX-
 204b; XIII-791a
 HEINRICH DER GLICHEZARE
 VII-199c; VI-518b
 —VON AHAUS VII-200a
 —VON LAUFENBERG VII-
 200b; VI-520b
 —VON MEISSEN VII-200c; VI-
 520b
 —VON MELK VII-200d; VI-
 518a
 —von Morungen, minnesinger
 VI-519a
 —VON VELDEKE VII-201a;
 VI-518c; 519a; XV-327b; and
 Hermann I VII-266a
 Heinoth, psychiatrist XI-542d
 Heinsberg, Philipp von, Arch-
 bishop of Cologne VI-254d;
 XV-212b
 Heintz, Joseph, Prefect Aposto-
 lic XVI-68d
 HEINZ, JOSEPH, painter VII-
 201b
 Heir, by prescription XII-395c;
 in Roman Law IX-83a
 Heinrich, disciple of Eriugena. *See*
 Eric
 Heirman, martyr III-671c; IX-
 748b
 Heirmos, Greek Office IV-319b
 HEIS, EDUARD VII-201d; por-
 trait VII-202
 Heiss, Michael, Archbishop of
 Milwaukee V-366b; VI-431a;
 XIII-415c; Bennett Law XI-
 663d; founds congregation VI-
 452d; at La Crosse VII-735c
 Heister, Lorenz, anatomist X-
 132d; 135a; 135d
 HEISTERBACH (VALLIS S.
 PETRI) VII-202b
 Heitfeld, Henry, Senator VII-
 629d
 Heits-Eibib VII-498b
 Hekal, in Temple XIV-499a;
 500b; 503a
 Hel, deity VII-207a
 Helal, astronomy. *See* Lucifer
 Helam, town VI-440b
 —Francis, confessor VIII-167a
 Helan, Saint XII-729b
 Helba. *See* Ahalab
 Helbon VI-440b
 Helbron, Peter, Capuchin VI-
 478b
 Helbñn (Helbon) VI-440b
 Helcath. *See* Halcath
 Helcel, historian XII-200b
 Helchias, father of Nehemias X-
 738a
 Helcias, high-priest VIII-523c
 Holding, Michael. *See* Sidonius
 Heled X-676c
 Helen, artist X-585b
 —Blessed, foundress IX-750c
 —Queen of Adiabene. *See* Sad-
 dan
 —Eberhard, Jesuit VI-478a
 HELENA, SAINT VII-202c; III-
 107d; 108a; IV-295d; and St.
 Agrius I-230d; altars, golden
 I-346c
 —Churches: Australia XI-566a;
 Canada XI-565d; England
 XI-563b; United States XI-
 565a
 —and Constantine IV-300b;
 Cross, finding of IV-523b; VI-
 644b; VII-425c; gallery, St.
 Peter's XIII-373c; Holy Coat
 of Christ VII-400d; and Holy
 Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a;
 (ills.) III-97a; VII-203; at Je-
 rusalem XII-92a; marriage IV-
 297b; mausoleum III-515a;
 Nails, Holy X-672c; Nativity,
 Grotto of IV-489a; Olivet ba-
 silica I-767a; S. Croce in Geru-
 salemme XIII-169d; sarcoph-
 agus, Vatican Museum XV-
 281d; Scala Sancta XIII-505c;
 shrine, Hautvillers XII-730a;
 shrine, Jerusalem VIII-357a;
 statue XIII-372a; Trier, ca-
 thedral XV-42c; Troyes, veneration
 XV-65b
 —in Simonianism VI-594d; XIII-
 797a; 798a
 —wife of Julian the Apostate
 VIII-558d
 —Queen of Bosnia II-696b
 —Queen of Croatia VIII-737a
 —Queen of Servia XIII-732d
 —DIOCESE OF VII-203c; X-
 519a; charitable institutions
 XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b;
 Louvain college I-425a; Polish
 population (1907) XII-211b;
 statistics XV-176d
 —Fire (St. Elmo's fire) XI-768b
 —of Mecklenburg, Princess III-
 728c
 —of Udina, Saint IX-129b
 HELEN OF SKÖFDE, SAINT
 VII-203d
 HELENOPOLIS, Bithynia Pri-
 ma VII-203b; 204b
 —Lydia VII-204c
 —in Palestina Secunda VII-204b
 Helenopontus, ecclesiastical province
 I-780a
 Helenus, Saint, Bishop of Cam-
 bysopolis III-216b
 —of Tarsus I-569c; XIV-461c;
 at Antioch VII-80b
 Heleph VI-440b
 Helfenstein, Count von XI-598c
 —Gebhard von, Archbishop of
 Salzburg I-145c
 Helferstorfer, Abbot XIII-597b
 Helfta, monastery VI-533c; 534b
 Helgason, Einar, poet VII-618b
 Helge II, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
 Helgensen, Povl. *See* Heliae,
 Paul
 HELI, high-priest VII-204c; XI-
 659d; and Anna I-530c; and
 Tiglath-Pileser I II-12b
 HELI, father of Joseph VII-204d;
 in genealogy of Christ VI-410c;
 VIII-504d; XV-464Ec
 Heliades, Bishop of Zeugma XV-
 757c
 HELIAE, PAUL VII-205a; XVI-
 17b; 72a; at Copenhagen Uni-
 versity IV-352b
 HELIAND VII-205c; III-132b;
 VI-517c; VII-123c; facsimile
 fragment VII-205c
 Helias, legend IX-125a
 —de Assisio. *See* Elias of Cor-
 dona
 Helicora (Nicæa) XI-43d
 Hélier, Saint IV-456b
 Heligoland VI-514c
 HELINAND VII-206b; and Ges-
 ta Romanorum VI-539d; on
 Grail, Holy VI-719b
 —of Perseigne VII-206c
 Helintrude, nun XV-227d
 Heliocentric System XII-47c;
 XIII-607a; XV-184b; Coperni-
 cius IV-352c; VI-451c; XI-
 54a; Galileo VI-344b; Egyptian
 II-19d
 Heliódorus, Bishop of Pinara
 XI-101b
 —Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
 —Treasurer of Syria VII-387b;
 in art, Raphael XII-644c; XV-
 285d; and Onias III XI-254a;
 and Seleucus IV, Philometor
 IX-497b; XIII-690c
 —Bishop of Tricea XV-40c
 Heliódromos in Mithraism X-
 403d
 HELIOGABALUS, Emperor
 VII-206c; V-402c; and Alex-
 ander Severus XIII-743a;
 architectural period, Rome
 XIII-176c; (ill.) VII-206b;
 Marius Maximus' biography
 IX-672b; syncretism, religious
 XIV-383c
 Heliographic Engraving and
 Printing Company V-327b
 Hélon, Grand Master of Knights
 of St. John XIII-192b
 Heliopolis, Egypt, sanctuary
 VII-507b
 —Syria. *See* Baalbeh
 Hélos, in Egyptian mythology
 V-334c
 Helioscope III-409a; XIII-526a
 Heliospectroscope XIII-670a
 Helischar, Abbot of St. Maximin
 XII-788a
 Helium, in alchemy I-273a; in
 minerals XV-706c; solar con-
 stitution II-28d
 Helium-stars XV-186d
 Helkesaites. *See* Elecsaites
 HELL VII-207a; abyss I-75b;
 Abigensian theory I-268a;
 Amalrician theory I-379d;
 Arnobius, theory VII-208d; in
 art, medieval I-516c; Athana-
 sian Creed VII-208b; Calvin
 XII-378b; descent into I-631c;
 632a; dogmatic theology XIV-
 587d; Emery V-402b; Eriugena
 VII-208d; eternity of VII-
 208d; 209c; existence of VII-
 208a; fire of VII-210d; Flor-
 enza, Council of VII-208b; Ge-
 henna VIII-345b; George,
 Bishop of the Arabians, writ-
 ings of X-494a; Gnostic IV-
 708b; God, presence of XII-
 397a; in Henoch, Book of I-
 603a; in Hinduism II-731c;
 Hirscher on VII-208d; and
 judgment, particular VIII-
 551b; Kabbalist VIII-590d;
 limbo as VII-207b; location,
 VII-207c; Mechtild of Magde-
 burg on X-107a; Mirav VII-
 211c; Mohammedanism X-
 426c; name VII-207a; Norse
 mythology VII-207a; pains of
 VII-210d; 211b; patristic
 teaching VII-208a; 209a; Plato
 V-531a; prayer in XII-346b;
 prayer for delivery from IV-
 656b; predestination XII-378d;
 religion, absence of XII-
 739b; Schadow's painting
 XIII-519a; Schell VII-208d;
 Sehtus XIII-611c; Seleucians
 XIII-689a; Socinianism VII-
 208d; XIV-114b; Swedenbor-

- Helpidius**, Priscillianist XII-429c
—Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
—**FLAVIUS RUSTICIUS** VII-213d
Help of Christians, Our Lady. See Our Lady Help of Christians
Helps, as charisma III-590a
Helsin, Abbot of Ramsey VII-678a
Helsingfors, churches VI-77b; Parliament XIII-236a; university XIII-241b
Helsingön. See Elnesore
Heltai, Gáspár, chronicler VII-564c; version of the Bible XV-373c
Helvetian Republic IX-408b; XIV-360b
Helvetica Posterior. See Helvetic Confession, Second
—**Prior.** See Helvetic Confession, First
Helvetic Confession, First XII-705d; XV-774d
—**Confession**, Second V-762c; XII-705d; XV-774d; on absolution I-66c
Helveticum Collegium, Rome XIV-363c
Helvetii, conquered XIV-358c
Helvetius, Claude-Adrien, encyclopedist V-407d; 420d; VI-641b; condemnation IV-34b
—**Conrad** X-151b
Helvia Recina, destruction IX-492a
Helvidius VIII-343a
Helwys, Thomas, Baptist II-279a
Helxai. See Elchassi
Helyas, Knight of the Swan, legend IX-125a
Hélyot, Jerome VII-214a
—**PIERRE** VII-214a
Heman, Jewish musician II-551d; and David, King of Juda XII-478b
—**Joseph** III-775d
Hemath. See Emath
Hembyze, Calvinist leader X-761d
Hemele, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Hemenhale, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Hemerford, Thomas, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
Hemerli, Felix. See Hemmerlin
Hemerobaptists, sect X-706a
Hemesa. See Emesa
Hemeretius, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a
Hemfrid, Seigneur of Wierreeffroy VI-623d
Hemgisel. See Kingisel I
Hemlock, in Bible XII-153d; 154a
Hemma, Saint, Countess of Friesach and Zeltschach, foundation I-145c; XIII-412a
Hemmer, Johann Jacob, meteorologist VI-453b
HEMMERLIN, FELIX VII-214b; IV-788a; on Schwarz XIII-593d
Hemming, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
Hemor, Lichemite Prince XIII-794b
Hemorhissia. See Hemorrhoids
Hemp, in altar cloths I-352a; amice I-429a; as anesthetic I-448a; corporal I-355a; finger-towels I-355d; pall I-355d; purificator I-355d
Hempteau, missionary IX-731b
Hemptone, Count de, journalist XI-671c
Hemptinne, Hildebrand de, Abbot XVI-32d; at St. Anselm's II-453b; 463a; at Erdington V-517d; at Maredous X-679d
—**Jean** de, Prefect Apostolic of Katanga XVI-68c
Hems (Nenu), deity IV-407b
—**town.** See Homs
Hemsterhuis, Franz VI-367b
Hemsworth, Stephen, martyr V-478a
Hen, in Bible I-521a
Henana of Adiabene, writer XIV-410a
Henanishô, Chaldean metropolitan III-559d
—**II**, Patriarch XIV-411c
—**bar Seroshwa**, Bishop of Hira XIV-412b
Henchir Boudja (Furni) VI-324c
—**Jorf Bou Grara**, ruins XV-60a
—**Zenfour** (Assur) Africa II-7a
Henczhoven, Emil van, Superior of Kwango mission VIII-712a
Henderson, Alexander (11th cent.) V-765a
—**Alexander** (19th cent.) X-85c
—**David** B. I-427b
—**ISAAC AUSTIN** VII-214d
—**Richard** VIII-622d
—**Thomas**, astronomer II-28a
Hendred, Richard de, Abbot of Abington I-43d
Hendren, Joseph William, Bishop, at Clifton IV-58c; at Nottingham XI-133c; at Plymouth XII-171c
Hendrick, Thomas Augustine, Bishop of Cibi III-471c
Hendricken, Thomas Francis, Bishop of Providence VII-145a; XII-509d
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, Vice-President of the U. S. VII-741b; XV-174c; 175c
Hendrickson, Cornelius, navigator XI-639a
Hendrickx, W., missionary II-624b
Hendrik, Frederik VII-388d
Hendry, Anthony XIII-484a
Heneage, Elizabeth IV-286c
Henebry, Richard, writer VIII-124a
Heng, Emperor XIV-448c
Hengelein, Frederick, Abbot of Langheim VII-789a
Henger, Heinrich VI-112a
Hengestunde, battle (837) V-325c
Hengisilus. See Kingisel II
Hengisius. See Kingisel I
Hengissingus. See Kingisel II
HENGLER, LAWRENCE VII-215b; XV-185c
Hengstenberg, Ernest, Biblical scholar (non-catholic) I-622b; IV-161b; 493c; IX-462c; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Neo-Lutheranism V-644a; on Pentateuch XI-654c
Henke, Henry Philip Conrad, Church historian VII-377d
Henlam, monastery XV-622a
Henlaw, Geoffrey, Bishop of St. David's VI-569a
Henle, Antonius von, Bishop, at Passau XI-520c; at Ratisbon VII-659a
—**Friedrich Gustav Jakob**, anatomist I-460d; VII-198b; X-137b
—**Richard** III-671b; IX-747d; XIII-752c
Henllan. See Hentland
Henmarsh, John, martyr V-477d
Henna. See Campfire
Hennebel, J., Jansenist XII-375d
Henneberg, Johannes III von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
—**Poppo** I von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
Hennebont, pilgrimage XV-272a
HENNEPIN, LOUIS VII-215b; III-38a; V-188c; VI-301d; VII-660c; X-379d; XI-662a; XIV-781d; XV-658c; 662c; in Albany I-257a; and Du Luht VII-217b; XIII-367b; geographic research VI-451d; explores Illinois River VII-216d; in Iowa V-179d; and La Salle IX-9d; on Louisiana VII-217c; in Michigan VII-216d; in Minnesota X-327d; Mississippi River VII-217d; Niagara Falls XII-633d; rescued V-188a; St. Anthony, Falls of XIII-367b; at St. Ignace VII-217b; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-18b
Hennessey, Mother M. Vincent, Presentation nun XII-398a
Hennessey, David V-180d
—**John**, Archbishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; Catholic University III-456a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of VII-418a
—**John Joseph**, Bishop of Wichita VII-601d; XV-610b
—**John Pope** II-725b
—**Michael** II-801d; XI-694b
—**Thomas** XIV-549d
—**W. M.**, Celtic scholar VIII-123b
Hennet, Albin-Joseph-Ulpian II-310a
Hennewig, Damian, Franciscan VI-481a
Henni, John Martin, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-479a; 481d; X-319b; birthplace IV-150b; at Canton IV-55d; at Cincinnati III-774c; and Franciscan Tertiaries XIV-647a; at Linz XIII-415c; and St. Francis Seminary XIII-695c
Henninghaus, Augustine, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shantung III-676b; 677d; XIII-753a
Hennings, Vincent, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
Henno Scotist XIII-302c
HENOCH, patriarch VII-218a; I-551d; XI-548a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; IX-309b; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in Druze theology V-167a; in IV Esdras V-538a; genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b; and judgment, general VIII-552a
HENOCH, Nephew of Abraham VII-218a
HENOCH, Son of Cain VII-218a
HENOCH, Son of Ruben VII-218a
—**Apocalyptic writer** X-214c; 308b
—**Book of** I-602b; Abyssinian Church I-78d; Adam I-131b; analyzed I-602b; 603c; angels I-478c; and Apocalypse I-596b; astrology II-24a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; creation IV-471a; Gnosticism VI-601a; St. Jude cites III-271a; Messianic prophecy X-214a; paradise XIV-519d; Seraphim XIII-725d; Tertullian on XIV-525a
Henos, Patriarch XI-548a; chronology I-552a; XI-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Nasoreanism X-707a
Henotes, in Gnosticism VII-598c
HENOTICON VII-218b; III-103b; XIV-3b; Acacius of Constantinople I-82d; 83b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; St. Hormisdas VII-470b; John Talaia VII-485d; Macedonius II V-385a; and Nestorians X-758c; Peter Monigus VII-218c; X-490d; XI-770b; Philoxenus X-493c; Sarugh X-493d; Schism VI-762c; XIII-533d; Symmachus XIV-378b
Henrad, vicar-capitular of Liège IX-237c
Henri. See Henry (except as below)
Henri, Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
Henricians I-259b; 445c
HENRI DE SAINT-IGNACE VII-219b; XII-442b
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England at Ardilliers I-700d; in art, Bernini II-510b; in art, Dyck V-221a; and Bérulle II-524c; chapels III-578d; XV-593b; chaplains III-326a; and Crashaw IV-468a; and Cressy IV-486d; and D'Avenant IV-639c; and Davenport IV-639d; and Druys V-166c; and Goffe VI-627b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Huddleston VII-511d; Maryland II-228a; Morin X-570b; and Morse X-578b; and Phillip XII-22b; and Robert of Arrissee XIII-96c; Sancy VII-137c; and Scotland XIII-620c; tomb XI-486b
—**of Brunswick**, conversion I-533d
Henriette-Catherine de Joyeuse VII-80c
—**de Savoie** VII-80b
—**de Jesus.** See Marie-Françoise-Gabrielle de Croissy
Henrik, Saint, Bishop of Upsala. See Henry
Henriksson, Magnus. See Magnus Henriksson
HENRION, MATHIEU-RICHARD-AUGUSTE VII-219c
Henríquez, Bishop of Ceuta III-128b
—**Aleixo** de Miranda, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—**Antoine-Joseph**, martyr III-670d; IX-746d
—**Antoine-Joseph**, missionary VII-633d
—**Camilo**, author XIV-206c
—**CHRISTOSTOMO** VII-219d; III-780a
—**ENRIQUE** VII-220c; Menologium X-192b; and Molina X-436d
—**Francisco**, Mercedarian X-183a
—**Gonzalvo.** See Gonzalvo Henríquez
—**Pedro**, Grand Master of Avis II-162a
Henry, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-390b
—**King** of Bohemia VI-654c; Krain VIII-697c; Moravia X-562c; and Philip IV of France XII-5b
—**II**, King of Castile III-411d
—**II**, the Bastard, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara Knights I-272b; and Barrasa XIII-391d; coronation VII-512d; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Léon IX-175d; and Pedro the Cruel XV-214c
—**III**, the Sickly, King of Castile XIV-182a; and Bethencourt III-244a; Jewish policy VIII-394d; and Timor IV-554a
—**IV**, the Impotent, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Arévalo I-702a; and Barmotes II-309a; and Giron III-151c; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177a; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Madrid, palace IX-517a
—**Emperor** of Constantinople III-112b; XV-430d
—**I** of Lusignan, King of Cyprus VII-362d
—**II**, King of Cyprus IV-552d; VII-363a
—**I**, Beaulerc, King of England V-434a; 438b; VII-220d; VIII-786a; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Anselm I-548b; and Callistus II III-185d; 186c; Charter I-802c; and the Church VII-456d; and Courteuse XI-105a; and Gérard VI-466b; and Giffard VI-552a; investitures VI-552a; VIII-88d; London, charter IX-342c; Normandy XI-105b; Reading Abbey XII-673b; and Wace XV-521c; Whitby Abbey XV-609d
HENRY II, King of England VII-220d; V-436a; IX-531b; XI-357c; XIII-41c; absolved II-162d; and St. Aelred I-172c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287b; 802d; and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; Assizes of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221b; benefit of clergy II-476d; Cathari III-436d; charterhouse III-391b; 634a; crusade IV-548d; XIII-41d; and Dioceto IV-778b; Durham V-212c; and Foliot VI-556b; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gilbertines VI-557a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Glanville VI-576d; Grandmontines VI-725d; and Gillis VI-561a; and Henry VIII V-446c; heretics VIII-29a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-221d; 520b; Ireland I-158a; V-174a; VI-45c; VII-101c; and St. Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Londoners IX-342c; and map IX-635a; nationalism III-703a; and Peter de Blois IX-766a; and Philip II of France XII-1a; Poitiers cathedral XIII-180c; policy VII-221b; régle, droit de XII-712d; Ruford Abbey XIII-221a; St. Edward, shrine of XII-96b; St. Thomas, chapel of I-449a; and Saint Victor, Achard de XIII-389a; Scotland

XIII-615d; Seal (ill.) VII-221; and Theobald XIV-567d; and St. Thomas Becket VII-221b; XIII-719b; XIV-676d; Touraine XV-2d; and Wace XV-521c; and William of Conches XV-632b; and Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b

Henry III, King of England V-435c; VII-458a; and Adrian V-1-159c; and Bl. Agnellus I-212d; and Alexander IV I-288a; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Canterbury, See of XIII-44a; and St. Edmund Rich V-295a; France IX-368d; and Grosseteste VII-39b; and Henry of Segusio VII-238b; and Innocent IV VII-18a; XV-213b; and John of Parma XIII-475d; and Louis IX IX-369a; Magna Carta X-579c; and Paris, Matthew X-499a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; and Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670c; and St. Richard III-657d; tomb XV-599b; Torle's statue of XIII-644d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Waverly Abbey XV-568d; Westminster Abbey XV-598b; Windsor Castle XV-655a

IV, King of England, and Adam of Usk I-134Cb; alchemy I-273a; and Alexander V I-288d; and Chaucer XIII-643b; and Chichele XIII-657a; coronation XV-650b; and Monstrelet X-511a; and Repington XII-776a

V, King of England, and Berland II-492d; charter-house III-391b; 634a; and Chichele XIII-657a; France VI-168d; and Harcourt XIII-209d; and Hardyng VII-136b; St. John of Beverly II-540b; and Kemp VIII-616b; and Netter X-764d; in Normandy XI-106b; and Plantagenet XII-148d; Syon Monastery II-786c; XIV-394c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b

VI, King of England XIII-739a; and Bouchier II-716d; Caen University III-132d; college III-214d; coronation XI-485a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Louis of Luxembourg XIII-209d; marriage XIII-717d; and Netter X-764d; pilgrimage XV-543a; and Plantagenet XII-148d; and Thomas of Becket XIV-693c; Westminster Abbey XV-598c; and William of Wayne-flete XV-640c; Windsor Castle XV-655a

VII, King of England VII-222a; accession II-376a; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Alcock I-274a; André's history I-469b; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bouchier II-717a; and Cabot III-127a

Chapel III-577c; XV-598c; 599b; architecture I-14a; VI-675d; IX-343d; (ill.) VI-facing 672

—and Edward, Earl of Warwick XII-201d; and Ferdinand of Spain VII-222b; funeral palls VI-322a; and James IV of Scotland VI-134c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; and Morton X-582b; and Oldham XI-239d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Savoy Chapel III-578c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b; and Vergil XV-353c; and Wolsey XV-685b

HENRY VIII, King of England VII-222a; V-442a; Allen I-321c; Anglican ritual XIII-68a; attainder II-59c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Beaton VIII-680d; and Belchiam II-394c; and Bellay XI-483b; Bible V-443c; bishoprics II-790c; III-649d; and Boleyn, Anne V-445c; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Bonner II-675a; Brigitines II-786d; and Brookby XII-798b; and Buckingham VII-222d; bulla (ill.) III-58b; and Cabot III-127b;

and Campeggio III-223a; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; XIV-659c; Caversham, shrine XIII-760b; Chantries III-574a; and Charles V III-625a; Chester III-649c; XIII-759c; XV-733d; and Clement VII VII-223b; and Cranmer VII-223d; and Cromwell VII-224a; defender of the faith III-58c

disorder IV-25d; VII-223a; Campeggio III-223d; Luther IX-454a; Pole XII-202b; Venusti XV-344c

—and Douglas V-144a; Dublin V-174d; Durham V-213a; XIII-43b; and Bl. Edward Powell XIV-659d; and Elizabeth VII-224c; Field of Cloth of Gold VII-222d; and Fisher VIII-462c; and Francis I VI-207d; VII-222c; and Gardiner VI-383a; Golden Rose VI-630d; Hal, shrine XII-91d; Holy League VII-222c; Ireland VIII-102a; 163d; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical IX-70b; XIII-654a; and Leo X IV-51a; and Luther VII-222d; IX-445b; XIII-300c; marriage dispensation III-57b; martyrdoms V-475b; 477c; VIII-165d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; Masses, bequests for X-31a; monasteries I-776a; VII-224d; X-455b; Mortmain X-580d; and Murner X-645c; and Peyto XI-785b; Pilgrimage of Grace I-792c; VII-225a; pilgrimages XII-87d; Poland XII-182d; and Pole XII-201d; policy, religious I-501b; VII-477a; XV-143d; portrait VII-223; primers XII-352d; 426c; professorships III-212c; Reformation XII-703a; and Reid VIII-659d; and Sampson III-658a; XIII-422c; schism XIII-534b; schools XIII-571d; 576b; Scotland II-372d; 374b; and Bl. Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Six Articles VII-225a; XIII-654b; Supremacy, Act of I-500a; VII-224d; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; and Tallis XIV-435b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-691b; Trent, Council of XV-31a; trusts XV-72c; and Vives III-602a; XV-492d; Wales XV-532d; 534c; Walsingham Priory XIII-761a; XV-543a; and Warham XV-554d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Wolsey VII-222d; XV-685b

IX, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. *See* Stuart, Henry Benedict

I, King of France V-617a; Concordat III-701b; Eucharistic controversy II-487c; and Leo IX IX-161b; signature IV-526c; and William the Conqueror XV-643a

II, King of France VI-170c; XIII-717c; abortion I-49a; and Amyot I-445a; and Charles V III-628d; Clouet's painting IV-68b; and cousin IV-453d; and Doré V-134a; Lorraine IX-364b; marriage III-443a; and Mary Stuart VII-76d; Matz X-247c; and Michel de l'Hôpital IX-209c; and Montmorency X-544b; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Orme XI-321b; and Paré XI-478a; and Paul IV VII-74d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pole XII-203b; Protestantism IV-442d; VII-529b; at Rouen XI-106d; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; tomb XI-488a; Trent, Council of XV-33d

III, King of France VI-171a; X-675c; and Amyot XIV-718c; assassination IV-442d; and Auger II-73a; XIV-88d; Avignon II-159b; and Catherine de' Medici XIII-444a; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a; 624c; and Charles de

Lorraine VII-78d; Chartres III-636a; XIV-707b; Collège de France IV-114a; and Commandone IV-157b; and Cousin IV-453d; and Duperron V-203d; Feuillants VI-65b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Henry IV VII-79a; Holy Spirit, Order of VII-416c; X-306c; Huguenots VII-532c; and Karnkowski VIII-608b; lace-making VIII-731c; League of Péronne IX-98d; Penitents VI-92a; Poland XII-185c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Vieta XV-425c

HENRY IV, King of France and Navarre VII-225c; VI-171a; VII-80b; X-722d; abjuration XI-487d; absolutism IV-442d; VII-226d; and Acquaviva the elder I-109b; and Ahmed I, XII-488c; assassination VI-354c; XIV-769a; and Baronius XI-306b; and Beaton II-375a; and Beaune II-377a; and Bérule II-524c; and Clement VIII IV-27d; VII-226c; and Champlain III-567d; and Charles of Lorraine VII-80c; and Charron III-633c; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collège de France IV-114a; conversion IV-456b; VII-226b; XIV-88d; coronation III-636a; XIV-707b; and Coton IV-422b; duelling V-185a; and Duperron V-203d; and Eleanor of Bourbon VI-130d; excommunicated VII-78a; XIV-707b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; and Gênerard VI-412a; and Gondi XI-483c; and Gregory XIV VII-4c; and Guast IX-645d; and Harlay VII-137a; Huguenots VII-532b; and Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lefèvre IX-113c; and Leo XI IX-167b; Ly-cée, Paris (ill.) XIII-347b; and Margaret of Valois IV-28a; and Medici, Ferdinand de' XV-104a; and Medici, Marie de' IX-474b; X-121d; and Monts I-90d; and Cardinal d'Ossat II-358c; XI-342c; XII-771d; and Pithou XII-279b; policy, domestic VII-227a; policy, religious XII-707c; portrait VII-225; Rohan XV-272a; Rouen, Edict of VII-227b; St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335c; St. Peter's, marble relief XIII-372d; Society of Jesus IX-85b; 89b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Cardinal Toledo XIV-760d; union, scheme III-704c; and Urban VIII XV-218d; and Vieta XV-425c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a

I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany VI-487d; IX-160b; XI-354a; and Arnulf I-751c; II-354c; and St. Bruno III-13b; Denmark XIII-542d; and Gorm IV-724c; VII-141a; legend IX-125a; Lorraine IX-363b; Pomerania XII-225c; and St. Matilda X-49a; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; X-107c; Toul VI-466a

II, SAINT, Emperor of Germany VII-227c; VI-488b; Aachen cathedral I-2b; XII-564c; and Aribio I-711d; Bamberg II-194c; 243a; Basle cathedral I-366a; and Benedict VIII II-428d; XIV-262d; and Berno II-512b; and St. Bruno III-18c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; canonization II-243c; charter of Louis the Pious III-616a; Dithmar's history V-48a; and Gerard III-210b; and St. Godard VI-621d; and Gregory VI (antipope) VI-791c; (ill.) VII-facing 226; Jewish policy VIII-392d; and St. Kunigunde IX-466d; and Meinwerk of Paderborn X-148b; at Pavia XI-592d; and Saint Poppo XII-275a; at Salzburg XIII-412a; Savoy XIII-492c; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; and St. Stephen VII-548c; XIV-287d; and

Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb XIII-52c; and St. Willgis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a; Würzburg XV-719b

III, THE BLACK, Emperor of Germany VII-228c; VI-252c; 488d; VII-230b; and Adalbert I-126c; and Alexander II I-286b; and Bl. Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and Benedict IX XIII-168c; and Benno II II-482a; Burgundy III-68b; Catharists III-436c; and Damasus II IV-614c; and Gebhard I V-364d; and Gregory VI VI-791b; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; and Hufredus of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161a; Magyars XV-417b; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b; and Papacy II-429b; IV-17d; VIII-84d; XIV-263a; papal nominations XI-456c; XII-271c; Precious Blood relics XV-576d; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; Seal (ill.) VII-229a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d; sign (ill.) VII-229d; and Stephen X XIV-290b; and Victor II XV-409c; and William XV-646b

HENRY IV, Emperor of Germany VII-230b; VI-489c; and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen I-126d; and Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and St. Adalbero XV-719c; and Agello XIII-397d; and Alexander II I-286d; and Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and St. Anselm I-550c; at Autun II-144c; and St. Benno II-481c; and Benno II II-482a; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Burchard of Basle II-339a; III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; XIV-263c; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Cremona IV-483c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; and Gregory VII VI-792d; 794b; XIII-168c; 291b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63c; 63d; and Henry II of Paderborn XI-384a; and Henry II of Augsburg II-74b; and Hugh the Great VII-525b; (ills.) VI-793; VII-231c; Investitures VIII-84d; XIV-263b; Lucca IX-405c; Mantua IX-611c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49d; and Odo of Cambrai XI-211c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; papal elections XII-271d; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-182d; regency I-286c; XV-410a; Rome, siege of VII-73c; Salerno XIII-397a; Viterbo XV-487d; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms XIII-412b; and Wratislav II of Bohemia XII-339b

HENRY V, Emperor of Germany VII-232a; VI-490b; Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and Callistus II III-185c; IV-203b; coronation XIII-412b; Cremona IV-483c; and David Scotus IV-646a; and Erlung of Würzburg X V-719c; excommunicated III-185b; XII-728a; and Gebhard III of Constance IV-287c; VI-402a; and Gelasius II VI-407b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Humiliati II-463c; (ill.) V-371a; Investitures VIII-84d; 87a; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Karinthia VII-607d; and Matilda VII-220d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and St. Norbert XI-100b; and papacy IX-263c; and Paschal II XI-515a; Pontremoli XII-234b; régale, droit de XII-713a; Saxony VII-231d; XIII-498d; Seal (ill.) VII-232b; Sutri X-750d; Westphalia XV-602d

HENRY VI, Emperor of Germany VII-233c; VI-255a; 492b; and St. Albert I-261b; and Celestine III III-478d; crusade IV-549b; (ill.) VII-234; and Leo II of Cilicia X-714d; Liège IX-236d; marriage

- VII-57c; VIII-232c; X-685c; XIII-54b; XV-212a; mint X-334d; and papacy IV-19a; XIV-263d; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Reuss XII-799d; and Richard I XIII-479a; V-433a; VII-234b; XIII-42b; and Savaria XIII-458d; Seal (ill.) VII-233; Siena XIII-780c; at Syracuse XIV-397a; and Urban III XV-212a
- Henry VII**, Emperor of Germany VI-494b; IX-466d; and Albertini I-263c; and Baldwin II-220c; Brescia II-760b; and Clement V IV-22d; and Dante IV-629a; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Genoa VI-419d; in Italy VI-107a; VII-55b; Pisa XII-111b; and Rienzi XIII-52d; Swiss League XIV-359b; tomb XII-110c; tomb (ill.) XII-111c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; and Visconti IX-340b
- I**, King of Haiti VII-114c
- I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c
- II-III**, Kings of Jerusalem. *See* Henry I-II, Kings of Cyprus
- I**, King of Navarre X-722b
- II**, King of Navarre X-722d
- III**, King of Navarre. *See* Henry IV, King of France and Navarre
- I**, King of Portugal, cardinal XII-303c; XIV-684a; and Thomas of Andra VII-283c
- King of the Romans** VI-256d; VII-457d
- Abbot of Admont** I-145c; death XIII-413b
- Count of Andechs** VI-33a
- Duke of Anjou**. *See* Henry III, King of France
- I**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- II**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- III**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Schöneck, Henry III, von
- IV**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Lichtenau, Henry IV von
- II**, Jasomirgott, Duke of Austria II-123b; VI-253d; XV-417b
- II the Quarrelsome**, Duke of Bavaria VII-227c; XI-356a; and Egbert V-326a; and St. Matilda X-49a; and Otto III XI-356d
- IV the Lame**, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- X the Proud**, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry the Proud
- XII the Lion**, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry the Lion
- III**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- I the Warrior**, Duke of Brabant XII-1d
- II, the Magnanimous**, Duke of Brabant V-389d
- III the Debonair**, Duke of Brabant III-22b
- IV**, Duke of Breslau II-762a
- Bishop of Brixen** I-486d
- II**, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel III-19c; and Charles V III-628a; at Frankenhausen I-416a; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Reformation XII-704d; XIV-58c
- II**, Duke of Burgundy. *See* Henry I, King of France
- III**, Duke of Burgundy XIV-181c
- Archbishop of Canterbury** VII-787a
- Archbishop of Cologne** V-274c
- Vicar Apostolic of Congo** IV-234d
- I**, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
- Bishop of Down and Connor** V-148b
- IV**, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- I**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b
- II**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-523b
- Bishop of Evora** V-671a
- I**, of Ebersdorf, Bishop of Freising. *See* Ebersdorf
- II**, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- I**, Archbishop of Gnosen VI-590d
- Abbot of Heisterbach** III-137c; VII-202c
- I, the Child**, Landgrave of Hesse V-389d; VII-299a
- Abbot of Homblière** XV-644b
- Bishop of Imola** VII-693c
- V**, Duke of Karinthia. *See* Henry, King of Bohemia
- I**, Duke of Lancaster V-321d; scapular XIII-800c
- II**, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-248d
- III**, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-249a
- Bishop of Lund** IX-434b
- II**, Count of Lurn VI-654c
- III**, Count of Luxembourg II-220c
- VI**, Count of Luxembourg IX-466d
- Archbishop of Mainz** VII-352a
- Bishop of Mantua** IX-612d
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo** IX-719a
- I**, the Pilgrim, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- II the Lion**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- III**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- IV the Fat**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- V**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108d; XII-704c
- Bishop of Meissen** III-705b
- III the Illustrious**, Margrave of Meissen V-157b
- I**, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- VII**, Duke of Modena X-413c
- II**, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Abbot of New Abbey** X-779c
- Bishop of Nicastro** XI-47c
- Duke of Nordheim** III-84c
- Earl of Northumberland** XV-621a
- Prince of the Obotrites** X-108a; XV-404b
- (Zdik)**, Bishop of Olmütz IV-405a; XI-247c; Strahov XII-388d; XIV-312a
- VII**, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
- Infanta of Portugal** XII-303b
- I**, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666c
- Archbishop of Reims** XII-726a
- Cathari** III-435d; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Saint Remy** XII-765a
- IV**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XIX**, Prince of Reuss XII-799d
- XII**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XXIV**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Duke of Sandomir** XII-189d
- Dukes of Saxony**. *See* Henry I, Emperor of Germany; Henry II, Emperor of Germany; Henry the Lion; Henry the Proud; Henry the Pious
- Count of Scheverin** VII-458b
- XXII**, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
- Prince of Scotland** I-172b
- Archbishop of Sens** II-500a; 501c
- I, the Bearded**, Duke of Silesia VII-189a; XII-183b; XIII-790d; Trebnitz Abbey II-761d; XV-29c
- II**, Duke of Silesia VII-189c; XII-183b; 790d
- Archbishop of Trier** XV-682d
- Saint, Bishop of Upsala** VI-76d; XIV-348d; XV-207c
- Bishop of Vestervig** XVI-11c
- I**, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
- I**, Abbot of Weissenau XV-577d
- II**, Count of Werl-Arnsberg. *See* Werl-Arnsberg
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- Abbot of Wilhering** X-623d
- Bishop of Wloclawek** XV-681c
- C.**, philosopher XII-32d
- Francis**, superior St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions VIII-521d
- Gabriel**, priest XIII-496a
- Julius**, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dramatist VI-522a
- Louis**, scientist IX-396b
- Mathew**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Patrick**, statesman XV-160d; and Dubois V-178b; XV-457c; on Gibault VII-740b; Illinois expedition VII-656b; in Virginia XIV-456b
- Paul**, astronomer II-28c
- Prosper**, astronomer II-28c
- of Beaufort**. *See* Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort
- Beauclerc**. *See* Henry I, King of England
- Burvy I**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108b
- Court Mantel** XII-94c
- of Abergavenny**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- of Anjou**, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- of Aschebrock**, Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
- of Auxerre** I-532a
- of Bavaria**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Berchtesgaden**, Anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
- of Blois**. *See* Henry of Winchester
- of Bracton**. *See* Bracton
- of Breitenau** VII-603c
- of Cleves**, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- of Coimbra**, missionary I-781b
- of Diessenhofen**, Church historian VII-375b
- of Flanders**, Lord of Adramytion IV-550a
- OF FRIEMAR** VII-235a; IV-127d; VII-285a
- OF GHENT** VII-235a; and Albertus Magnus I-265c; Augustinism XIII-610b; and Benedict XIV I-65b; conscience IV-271b; 271c; and Duns Scotus V-198d; epithet V-74d; political economy XII-215a; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; and Sorbonne XIV-149c; on theology XII-38a; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; Thomism XIV-700d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- of Gorkum** XIV-668a
- of Guelders**, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; 477d
- of Halle**, Dominican X-107a
- OF HERFORD** VII-235d; XII-366a
- of Hesse**. *See* Henry of Langenstein
- OF HUNTINGDON** VII-235d
- OF KALKAR** VII-236b; III-391a; and Groote VII-674d
- OF LANGENSTEIN** VII-236d; on compensation IV-185c; conciliatory theory VI-354a; Schism, Western XII-113a; XIII-539d; and Telesphorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- of Lauenburg**, Counter-Reformer XV-603d
- of Lausanne** XI-781a; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d
- of Lipa**, provincial governor of Moravia X-562c
- of Lorraine**, Dukes of Guise. *See* Guise
- of Lusignan**. *See* Henry I, King of Cyprus
- of Namur** Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Newark**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF NÖRDLINGEN** VII-237b; VI-306d; and Ebers V-244b; and Tauler XIV-465c
- of Pisa**, Cardinal XIV-677b
- of Rapperswyl** XV-607b
- of Ratibon** XIII-590a
- OF REBDORF** VII-237d
- of Rheinfelden** VI-306d
- I** of Rothenburg, Bishop of Würzburg VII-719b; 721b
- III** of Saxony, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
- OF SEGUSIO**, BLESSED VII-238b; VI-378b; IX-63b; on Decretals IV-672c; on seal of confession XIII-651a; Summa Hostiensis II-108b; epithet V-74d
- of Sponde**. *See* Spondanus
- of Strateich**, Bishop-elect of Ermland V-522a
- of Susa**. *See* Henry of Segusio
- of Trastamare**. *See* Henry II, King of Castile
- of Valois**. *See* Henry III, King of France
- of Verdun**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Villena**, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- of Werl**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Winchester** XV-650c; at Constance IV-290c; hospital VII-484b; as legate V-434d; and Theobald XIV-567d
- Probus**, Polish prince XII-183c
- Raspe**, Landgrave of Thuringia VI-256d; VII-299a; XIV-713a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- HENRYSON, ROBERT** VII-238c; XIII-624a; at Glasgow VI-578d
- HENRY SUSO, BLESSED** VII-238d; VI-494d; X-393a; XII-358c; 360c; XIV-345d; 618d; 622b; 702c; Denifle on IV-719c; and Eckhart V-274b; and Friends of God VI-306d; and Holy Name VII-42c; "Itinerarium" II-651a; 651b; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; on regeneration XII-715a
- the Bastard**. *See* Henry II, King of Castile
- the Bearded**. *See* Henry I, Duke of Silesia
- the Black**. *See* Henry III, Emperor of Germany
- the Child**. *See* Henry I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Debonair**. *See* Henry III, Duke of Brabant
- the Fat**. *See* Henry IV, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Fowler**. *See* Henry I, Emperor of Germany
- the Impotent**. *See* Henry IV, King of Castile
- the Lame**. *See* Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- the Lion**, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria VII-491b; 491d; XIII-498d; XVI-70a; bishoprics II-512b; Bremen II-757b; Brunswick III-19b; 19c; and Canute VI IX-434a; coinage XI-157b; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d; 254d; X-323c; and Hartwig I of Stade VII-121d; and Henry VI, Emperor of Germany VII-233d; Lübeck IX-401b; Mecklenburg X-108a; Munich-Freising X-631c; Osnabrück XI-341b; and Otto IV XI-357c; Westphalia XV-602c; *See also* Henry II, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Long**, Falsgrave XI-415c; marriage VII-234b
- the Magnanimous**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Brabant
- THE NAVIGATOR**, Prince VII-239d; XII-301d; Belem, chapel IX-282b; Christ, Order of III-695c; VI-449a; and Bl. Ferdinand VI-40a; portrait VII-240
- the Pilgrim**. *See* Henry I, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Pious**, Duke of Saxo-Meissen V-157d; XIII-499d; *See* Henry II, Duke of Silesia
- the Proud**, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria XIII-498d; Conrad III VI-491b; VII-57b; at Grosseto VII-39d
- the Quarrelsome**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Sickly**. *See* Henry III, King of Castile
- the Warrior**. *See* Henry I, Duke of Brabant
- the Wrangler**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Younger**, Margrave of Brandenburg IX-134b

- Henry the Younger, Palsgrave XI-415c
 —Wladislaw I, Margrave of Moravia X-562b
 —Wladislaw II, Margrave of Moravia X-562b
 —See also Heinrich, Henri
HENSCHEN, GODFREY VII-240c; II-632a; and Badius II-201b; and Gamans VI-375b; on Rogation Days XIII-111a; and Ward XV-550d
Henschen, Henry VII-240c
Hensel, Conrad, controversialist XV-661a
Hensel, Johann VII-240d
 —LUISE VII-240d; and Brentano II-759d; and Emmerich, Anne Catherine V-407b
Hensen, Wilhelm IV-740c
Henshir Bedji (Thacia Montana) XI-552d
 —Hamamet (Thibaris) XIV-634d
 —Kasbat (Thurbarbo Majus) XIV-710a
 —Oudna (Uthina) XV-241a
 —Sidi-Amor el Djedidi (Zama) XV-746b
 —Tina (Thaenæ) XIV-553a
 —Zaktoun (Euflida) XIV-553a
 —Zraia (Zarai) XV-752b
Henskens, Gregory. See Henschen
Henzlmann, Emerich VIII-97c
HENTZEN, JOHN VII-241b; Vulgate XV-370c
Hentlan, monastery XV-586d; seminary XV-585b
Hentland, college V-179b
Hen-t'u-hwang-ti-k'i, deity XIV-448b
Henzi, Samuel II-503d
Heohbon. See Hesebon
Heorstan V-199b; 200a
HEORTOLOGY VII-241c
Hepburn, James, Earl of Bothwell. See Bothwell, James
Hepburn, Earl of
 —James Curtis, missionary VIII-309a
 —John, prior XIII-332a
Hephæstion, temple II-44a
Hephæstion of Thebes, astrologer II-24b
HEPHÆSTUS VII-241c
Heptala VII-317a
HEPTARCHY (Anglo-Saxon) VII-241d
Heptateuch XI-644b; in Vatican XV-519d
Hepzibah Faith Mission, Japan VII-309c
Her, son of Jesus VI-410c
 —son of Juda VIII-536a
 —Isle of, monastery IX-413a
Hera, deity IV-684a; in art XV-282a; temple, Argos I-706b
HERACLAS VII-242a; I-301a; IV-706d; V-353c
HERACLEA VII-242d; VI-738a; 757a; oracle X-735b
Heracleon, version of New Testament XIV-533a
Heracleion (Heracleopolis) Candia III-244d; 245a
Heracleon, Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
 —Gnostic VI-598c; XI-420b; XV-256c; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
Heracleonas, Byzantine Emperor III-103d; 104c; exile X-505c
Heracleopolis, town V-338b
Heracles, myth. See Hercules
 —Bishop of Alexandria XI-306d; 308a
Heracian, author IX-596d
Herachianus, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
 —Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
Heracles, Saint, martyr, Alexandria XI-306d; 707b
 —Saint, martyr, Cyprus IV-590a; XIV-440b
 —Bishop of Ephesus IX-483a
 —Bishop of Pednelissus XI-601c
 —Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553a
 —Ponticus, astronomer XII-47c; XV-183c
Heracleitans XII-24d
Heracitus, philosopher V-557d; VIII-93a; XII-31b; birthplace V-490c; on change XII-160b; cosmology IV-415b; on evil V-650d; on Logos IX-329a; on matter V-507b; X-55d; 230a; metaphysics XI-91c; phenomenism XII-28c; scepticism V-142a; XII-516d; on soul XIV-153c
Heracius, Byzantine Emperor III-102d; 103d; 104c; IV-303b; and Armenian Church I-738a; Balkan possessions IV-510c; Blachernæ IV-302d; and Chosroes II IV-524a; and Cross, Holy IV-536b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; ecclesiastical policy III-105c; Ecthesis VII-453b; X-78d; 505b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Greek Church VI-762c; at Issus VIII-201c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Monophysite controversy VII-452b; X-504a; at Mossul X-598d; panegyric on III-119b; Persian campaign I-785a; III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c
 —Archbishop of Cæsarea IX-17c
 —Bishop of Cydessus III-770b
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Bishop of Hippo I-98d; and St. Augustine II-89a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 —deacon of Pannonia IV-595c
 —Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250c
 —Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise II-43c
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Bishop of Zela X-753d
Heræum, Argos I-706b
Herakles. See Hercules
Heraldo Catholico, periodical, Venezuela XV-332d
 —de Madrid, periodical XI-690c; XIV-188d; on Balmes II-225d
Heraldry, and history IV-506b; VII-372d
 —**ECCLIASTICAL** VII-243a; abbot VII-245d; bishop VII-244b; crossier VII-246b; cross IV-526c; 537c; VII-247a; Curses Apostolici IV-574b; in England VII-243d; Glastonbury VI-581d; hat VII-245a; keys VII-247b; mitre VII-245d; origin VII-243b; pallium VII-247a; pope VII-244d; sword VII-247a; tiara VII-247b
Hérard, Archbishop of Tours, capitulary III-310b
Heras, Bartholomé de las, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Hérault, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Herba (tea) XII-692a
Herban, Rabbi I-672b
Herbarium, of Aldrovandi I-281b; of Cesalpino XIII-546a; of Salerno XIII-397c
HERBART, JOHN FREDERICK VII-248a; æsthetic formalism I-176c; and individualism XII-32d; on interest VIII-76b; on memory X-175d; on prayer X-347c; psychology XII-547a; spiritualism XIV-229d; at Yverdon XI-743a
HERBARTIANISM VII-248a
Herbart-Ziller, catechism V-85b
Herbelot, Barthélemy d', and Galland VI-349b; and Mabilion IX-480a; on Mohammed X-424d
Herbermann, Charles G., on Dubois XI-23d; encyclopedia V-417a
Herberstein, Ernest Johann Nepomuk, Count von, Bishop of Linz IX-273d
 —Sigmund von, and Brassicanus II-744c
Herbert, Saint, Archbishop of Cologne I-140c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Conza IV-350b
 —Bishop of Glasgow VII-777b
 —Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d
 —Archbishop of Milan III-436a
 —Blessed, Abbot of Mores XV-68c
 —Bishop of Viborg XVI-79a
 —Auberon, individualism I-453a
 —Edward, Baron of Cherbury XII-37c; deism IV-679d; 681b
 —Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis III-489a
 —George III-212b
 —**JOHN ROGERS** VII-249d; Pugin's portrait by XII-558d
 —Louis Charles Auguste, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
 —Sir William, Earl of Pembroke XV-647d
 —William, First Marquis of Powis VII-99c; X-82a
 —Lady Winifred. See Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale
 —de Losinga, Bishop of Norwich XV-638d
 —OF BOSHAM VII-250c
 —OF DERWENTWATER (HEREBERHT), SAINT VII-250d; and St. Cuthbert IV-579a
 —OF LEA, LADY ELIZABETH VII-44d
 —of Lea, Sydney XVI-45a
 —of Winchester XV-628d
Herbst, Benedict XV-130c
Herbomez, Louis Joseph D., Bishop of Miletopolis II-792d; X-383a; XIV-142a; XV-267c
Herbs, as anæsthetic I-448b; blessing of II-601b; Essences I-771d
 —Bitter, in Bible XII-154b
Herbst, Benedict, Jesuit XIV-90d
 —Eduard II-132b
 —Ferdinand, editor XV-679d
 —**JOHANN GEORG** VII-251a; IV-493c; on Biblical Introduction VIII-81a; encyclopedia V-417d; "Eos" VI-653c; and Gratz VI-732c; New Testament XV-371a; and Welte XV-587b
Herculanus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
Hercé, Urban René de, Bishop of Dol XII-772b; death XV-272a; and Lamennais VIII-764b
Herchenefreda IV-751a
Herckenrode Abbey VII-493a
Herculaneum, town, Italy, destruction VIII-213d; XIV-746d; papyrus IX-615c
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO, ALEJANDRO VII-251b; XII-310c; tomb IX-282b
Herculanus, Saint, martyr XI-736d; XII-290a
 —father of St. Linus IX-273a
Hercules, constellation XV-186d
 —myth XII-42d; XIV-566c; Alexander as I-443c
 —in art: Bologna II-641c; Buonarroti III-59b; Chair of Peter III-554a; Foligno VI-124d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Naples X-684b; Pichler VII-74c; Polajulo XII-216c; 216d; Puget III-558a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Vatican museum XV-282a
 —Girgenti, temple VI-571b; Hindu parigle II-148c; and Samson XIII-423d; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sicily XIII-772d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Temples XIV-496a; Tivoli, temple XIV-747b
 —Bishop of Narni X-704b
 —Pillars of, Gibraltar VII-550b
 —of Gonzaga. See Gonzaga, Ercole, cardinal
Herculus, Maximianus. See Maximianus
Herd, Se Lerida
Herdalek, Joseph Franz, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Herd, Frank XI-226c
Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; VI-507d; encyclopedia V-416c; and Seitz XIII-688a
HERDER, HERMANN VII-253d
 —Johann Gottfried von, writer VI-524a; on Balde II-218c; and Canticle of Canticles III-303b; Deism I-622a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Goethe VI-524c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; Illuminati VII-662a; IX-776b; Miller's Statue of X-310b; on philosophy XII-652d; on secret societies IX-784b; on Synoptics XIV-391b
Heredia, García Fernandez de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
Herdsmen, patronage XV-587d
Herd, Pierre Jean Baptiste de, liturgist XIII-71a; on Benediction, incense at XIV-445c; on Miserere X-353b; on rubrics XIII-217b
HERDRICH, CHRISTIAN WOLFGANG VII-253d
Here, in paganism XI-392a
Herebald, Abbot of Tynemouth VIII-470a
Hereda, Martín de VII-285b
Heredia, Antonio de, Prior of Medina III-361c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b
 —Diego de, Bishop of Vich XV-406c
 —José Maria de, poet VI-203b; XIV-204d; 207b
HEREDITY VII-254a; V-217a; and alcoholism XI-543a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-32d; 33b; biometrical method VII-254b; and character III-585b; Darwin VII-254c; and eugenics XVI-38a; 39a; and illegitimacy VII-651b; and individuality VII-764b; and leprosy IX-182d; Mendel's laws II-575b; and poverty XIII-328d; and psychosis XI-542c; and sin XIV-8a; Spencer I-369d; Weismann V-655b
HEREFORD, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF VII-255b; IX-232c; arms (ill.) VII-244b
 —Cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 254; library IX-231d; XV-536b; map VI-449d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d
 —chapel III-364c; Courtenay's episcopate IV-446d; council (673) V-57c; founded I-508c; Rite XIII-479d; Shrine of St. Thomas XIII-762a
 —Nicholas IX-334a; and mendicants X-185c
Herefordshire, cattle XV-533c; parishes XV-533a
Herefrith, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
Heremon, Celtic leader VIII-99a
Herera, Thomas XV-523a
Hereric VII-256a; 350b
Hereros, tribe IV-611a; ethnology XII-626d; missions I-187b; IV-610d
HERESWITHA (HERESWYDE), SAINT VII-256a; and St. Hilda VII-350c
HERESY VII-256a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelly on I-39b; abjuration of I-44c; 45c; Abrahamites I-57d; Acacians I-79b; Acceptants I-94c; Acephali I-100d; acts I-497c; Acuas I-126b; Adamites I-135a; Addas I-136b; Adelphegi I-141b; Adoptionism I-150b; Æons I-173d; Agapetæ I-202b; Agnostics I-223d; Albanenses I-253b; Albigenes I-267d; Albright Brethren I-270b; Alogi I-331b; Amalricians I-379c; Anabaptists I-445b; Anglicanism I-498d; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Antidicomarianites I-562a; Antinomianism I-564d; Apelles I-593a; Apocatastasis I-599b; Apollinarianism I-615b; and apostasy I-624d; XIV-761b; Apostles on VII-259a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Apostolici I-647a; Apotactics I-650a; Aquarians I-660d; Arabici I-676d; Archontes I-697a; Arianism I-707b; VII-258a; Arius I-718d; Arminianism I-740d; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Artemon I-755a; asceticism I-772a; and St. Augustine II-90a; and authority VII-259d; and baptism I-624c; Baptists II-278b; Bardesanes and Bardesanites II-293b; Basilides II-326d; Bernini on II-510a;

- bishop, powers of II-586c; in blasphemy II-595a; and Bonosus II-677d; Bogomili II-611d; Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Bucer III-25d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Capucini III-325a; Cathari III-435a; causes VII-256c; censure of III-533a; Cerinthus III-539a; Chaldean Christians III-559b; Christ on VII-259a; Christian attitude XIV-764c; Congregationalism IV-239c; connotation VII-256b; constabulation IV-322b; converts from VII-261c; and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349a; Covenants IV-457d; as crime VII-260c; death penalty I-371b; 385d; 446c; VIII-34a; XII-567d; XIV-768a; defined VII-256b; degrees VII-256d; and despair IV-755b; in Didascalia IV-781d; Dioscurus V-19a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; distinctions VII-256d; and divorce V-63c; Docetae V-70d; Döllinger V-94a; Dominus V-113c; Donatists V-121c; Dositheans V-136d; Duvergier de Hauranne V-218c; in early Church VIII-26b; XV-135a; in East and West contrasted VI-12d; Ebionites V-242d; Eleasaides V-372a; Encratites V-412d; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; Erastus and Erastianism V-514c; Eutyches V-631a; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; Evangelical Church (in Prussia) V-642c; Faith, Protestant Confessions of V-760a; Falloux V-772c; Fathers of the Church on VII-259b; Faustus of Riez VI-19b; Flagellants VI-89d; formal VII-256c; 257b; XIV-768a; Fraticelli VI-244d; Free Church of Scotland VI-251b; Free Thinkers VI-258c; Friends of God VI-306c; Friends, Society of VI-304c; Fundamental Articles VI-319a; Gallicanism VI-351c; Gnosticism III-143c; VI-592c; Greek Orthodox Church in America VI-770b; Hamsted VII-127a; Henoticon VII-218b; Hermenites XIII-689a; Hesychasm VII-301a; in history VII-261d; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138a; Pope Honorius I VII-452b; Huguenots VII-527c; Huldreich XV-772a; Hussites VII-584c; hymns against I-392d; iconoclasm VII-620a; Illuminati VII-661b; XVI-46a; impanation VII-694b; impediments VII-261a; and Index of forbidden books III-521d; 523c; and infamy VIII-1a; Inquisition VII-262a; VIII-29c; involuntary III-756a; and irregularity VIII-172a; and irremovability VIII-174b; Irvingites VIII-174d; Jansenism VIII-285c; Jovinianus VIII-530a; judgment VIII-551a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-261c; Knox VIII-680c; Labadists VII-171a; "Lamentabili" XIV-369d; Lapsi IX-1b; and law XIV-763a; legislation, civil VII-260b; XIV-768c; legislation, ecclesiastical VII-259d; 261b; 261d; Libellatici IX-211d; Lollards IX-333a; Low Church IX-399b; Luther IX-438c; Lutheranism VII-258c; IX-458a; Manichæism IX-59a; Manbarter IX-590a; Marcionites IX-645d; Marcossians IX-649c; and marriage IV-2b; IX-698b; Massachusetts laws XI-617a; material VII-256c; XIV-767d; 768a; medieval VII-260c; Melancthon X-151b; Men of Understanding X-191b; Mennonites X-190b; Messalians X-212a; Methodism X-237b; Michelians X-279a; modern VII-260d; Modernism VII-257c; X-415b; Molinos X-441c; 441d; Monarchians X-448c; Monophysitism X-489c; Monothelitism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; motives VII-256c; Nasoraans X-705d; Nestorianism X-755a; Nicolaïtes XI-67a; Nonconformist XI-95b; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Novatian and Novatianism XI-138c; Old Catholics XI-235b; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; origin VII-257b; Orthodox Church XI-329d; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulicians XI-583c; Pelagianism XI-604b; penalty II-88b; VII-260d; XIV-762d; persistence VII-258d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Petrobrusians XI-781a; Petrus Bernardinus XI-783b; Photinus XI-43a; Pietism XII-80d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172a; Pneumatomachi XII-174a; Praxeas XI-344c; Predestinarianism XII-376b; Priscillianism XII-429c; Proclianians XIII-689a; Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States XII-493c; Protestantism XII-495c; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; Puritans XII-581b; Quesnelism XII-602d; Raskolniks XII-648d; as rebellion I-709b; reconciliation I-44c; Reformation XII-700b; Reformed Churches XII-710b; Ritschianism XII-88c; Ritualists XIII-90b; Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; and sacraments I-497c; XII-774c; Sandemanians XIII-435a; and schism XIII-529b; Schism, Eastern XIII-535b; Schism, Western XIII-539a; Schwencfeldians XIII-597d; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-67c; Seekers XIII-681b; Seleucians XIII-688d; Semiarrianism XIII-693b; Semipelagianism XIII-703a; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Simonians XIII-797a; sin of VII-257a; and society VII-259c; Socinianism XIV-113c; spread III-703c; VII-257d; Swedenborgians XIV-355b; symbolized I-793d; Tertullian on I-635b; XIV-522a; Theophilanthropism XIV-624a; and toleration XIV-761b; 766b; Traducianism XV-14d; Trithemists XV-61c; Tunkers XV-90d; Ubiquitarians XV-117b; Unitarianism XV-154d; Universalism XV-181b; Utraquism XV-244d; Valentinus and Valentinians XV-256a; and Vatican Council XV-308b; and Volksverein XV-502d; Waldenses XV-527d; and Western Church XIII-537c; and witchcraft XV-675d; 676b; Wyclif XV-722a; Zionites XV-761a; and Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Heretical poison** XIV-766c
- Heretics**, alms I-329b; anathema I-456a; baptism I-232b; IV-586b; XIV-31d; burial, Christian III-72a; Chalcedon decree III-558a; and chalice I-357d; denunciation IV-733d; discussions with V-34a; Gregory IX on VI-797d; and infidels VII-12d; legal aid VIII-31c; Mass X-23d; patronage XI-560d; salvation III-752c; XIV-767a; torture XIV-769a; as witnesses XV-678a
- Union of Prayer for the Conversion of XV-154c**
- Heretogas** VI-62a
- Hereward**, outlaw XV-643c
- Herewin**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Herfast**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Herford**, town, Germany, agricultural school XIII-589a; Benedictine abbey XV-602b; canonesses II-464d; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; Lutheranism XV-603b; Minorite monastery XV-602d
- Henry of**. See Henry of Herford
- Herfroy**. See Herifridus
- Hergan Kaleh (Amorios)** I-433b
- Hergenrother, Franz** VII-264a
- Johann Jacob** VII-262b
- JOSEPH** VII-262b; 378b; on Acacius I-82d; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; and Alexander VI I-293c; on Alexander VII I-294d; on St. Anacletus I-446d; on St. Anno I-541c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; on Caroline Books III-372b; and Döllinger XV-303d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on In Cœna Domini VII-118d; on Inquisition XIV-766c; on international law IX-76b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; XV-290a; at Munich, University of X-634a; on Photius XII-43d; 46b; on pope XII-269d; Regesta XII-717a; on reordinations XII-774b; and schism, Western XIII-541b; and Streber XIV-315d; tomb X-147b; and Vatican archives IV-719d; works VII-263d
- Phil.**, canonist V-366b; IX-65d
- Herhard**. See Erhard of Ratisbon
- Heribaldus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Heribert**, Count of Aquitaine VIII-425d
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Cologne VII-264b; IV-118a; hospital VII-482d; pallium XI-429a
- Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt** V-364d; 365d; as hymnodist VII-602d
- Count of Gennep** XI-100b
- HERIBERT**, Archbishop of Milan VII-264c; excommunication II-429a
- Count of Vermandois** VI-105a
- Heribrand**, of Mawolt VI-408a
- Heriburg** X-637a
- Heric**, Duke XI-586d
- of Auxerre** XI-554d
- Héricart, Marie** VII-739d
- Herice, Valentine**, theologian XIV-594c
- Herifridus, Venerable**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Herigar**, Swedish counsellor I-544d
- Hériger**, Abbey III-210d
- OF LOBBES** VII-264d; IX-318b; annals I-534b; chronicle I-550b
- Herimann**, Bishop of Metz. See Hermann
- Bishop of Toul** IX-160d
- Bishop of Volterra** XV-505c
- Herimanus Augiensis**. See Herimann Contractus
- HERINCX (HERINKX)**, WILLIAM VII-265b; 215d; Scotism XIII-612d; XIV-594b
- Hering, Ewald**, biologist VII-254c; X-139c
- Herinx**. See Herinex
- Herisplindis** VII-757c
- Herivadam**, monastery V-539a
- Heriward**, Abbot of Gemblours VII-408a
- Herjulf** I-417c
- Herkenne, Heinrich**, on Ecclesiasticus V-266a
- Herkimer, Nicholas** VI-477a
- Herkless, John** II-373c
- Herleva** XV-642d
- de Falaise** XI-210a
- Herlin, Friedrich**, wood carver XV-700d
- Herliun, Saint**, Abbot of Bee I-547a; II-379b; X-317d; death II-379c; and Gilbert X-317d; and Lanfranc VIII-784c
- de Conville** XI-210a
- Herlön, monk** VI-157b
- Herlufsholm Abbey** XVI-72a
- Herluka**, Blessed IV-785d
- Herna**. See Horma
- Hermæon**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Hermæus**, martyr VII-268c
- Hermagoras, Saint**, Bishop of Aquileia I-661c; at Belluno II-424c; and Como IV-183d; and St. Fortunatus III-519b; patronage VI-655b
- Herman, Augustyð**, pioneer II-620b; XIV 51b
- Ignat**, writer IV-600c
- Nikolaus**, hymnodist VI-521b
- Hermanad**, periodical XI-636b
- Herman y d'Arenas**, Fernando XI-417d
- Hermanfrid of Sitten**, papal legate XIII-211d
- Hermann**, Bishop of Augsburg VI-472a
- V.**, Margrave of Baden II-194d
- Bishop of Bamberg** II-243b; and Alexander II I-286d
- Archbishop of Bremen** VII-121c
- I.**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; VI-140d
- II.**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- IV.**, Archbishop of Cologne III-521b
- V.**, Archbishop of Cologne. See Wied, Hermann von
- I.**, Landgrave of Hesse VII-299a
- Landgrave of Hesse-Rotenburg** V-524b
- Abbot of Marienberg** IX-668d
- Bishop of Metz** X-248c; and Gregory VII XIII-783d; XV-644b
- I.**, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- II.**, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- Abbot of Niederaltaich** V-242c
- anti-Bishop of Passau** I-367a
- Bishop of Prague** IV-405a
- Abbot of St. Martin's** of Tournai XIV-132b
- Abbot of St. Trudbert** XIII-613a
- Bishop of Salisbury** IX-572c; XIII-401b; and Goscelin VI-655c
- Duke of Saxony** XIII-498d
- Bishop of Schleswig** IX-434d
- HERMANN I.**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d; V-389b
- II.**, Landgrave of Thuringia V-389d
- Syndic of Trier** II-803c
- Abbot of Waldassen** XV-530c
- Provost of Weissenau** XV-577d
- Eduard**, Auxiliary Bishop of Ermland V-523b
- Johann Gottfried Jakob** IX-141a
- Wilhelm**, theologian IX-463b; XIV-620d
- Hermannburger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- HERMANN CONTRACTUS** VII-266a; 602d; XII-486c; antiphon I-326c; and Berthold of Reichenau II-521b; Chronicon I-535a; as physicist XII-49a; at Reichenau XII-723c; Salve Regina XIII-409b; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342b
- Hermann, Nicolaus**, Bishop of Linköping II-782b
- HERMANN JOSEPH, BLESSED** VII-266c; feast XIII-77c; and Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168d; as hymnodist VII-603c; vision XV-227d
- Korner**, historian XI-366b
- OF ALTACH** VII-267a
- of Balk**, Bishop of Prussia XIV-541c
- OF FRITZLAR** VII-267b
- of Lerbeke**, historian XII-366b
- of Luxemburg**, Saxon King III-18d; and Bernold of Constance II-512d; election VI-490b; and Epstein IX-551a
- OF MINDEN** VII-267c; XII-355d
- of St. Norbert** III-369b
- of Salm**, Count VII-86b
- OF SALZA** VII-267d; and Gregory IX VII-796d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c
- of Schidesche**, Blessed VII-285a
- Hermannstadt**, town, Hungary XV-20c; 21d; battle IV-554c; Church V-232b; VI-773d; XI-330a; government XV-21d
- Hermann the Cripple**. See Hermann Contractus
- the Dalmatian** XII-49a
- the Lame**. See Herman Contractus
- the Second**. See Hermann the Dalmatian

- Hermann von Reichenau. *See* Hermann Contractus
- Hernando mayor XI-635d
- Hermanos Penitentes. *See* Penitentes, Los Hermanos
- Hermanric of Ellwangen, hymnologist VII-602c
- Hermansson, Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicholas Hermansson
- Hermanstadt. *See* Hermannstadt
- Hermant, Godefroy II-206d
- Hermanzoon, Jacob. *See* Arminius
- HERMAS, SAINT, martyr VII-268b
- HERMAS, author VII-268c; and Pius I XII-126b
- Shepherd of. *See* Shepherd of Hermas
- Hermes X-492b
- Hermel, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Hermeland, Saint X-682a
- Hermemiro, Bishop of Gerona XV-223c
- Hermenegild, Saint, martyr IX-102a; XIV-177d; XV-477a
- Hermeneutae VII-324a; XI-280a
- HERMENEUTICS VII-271a; V-696d; St. Augustine II-90c; Church, authority of VII-275b; Christian development VII-272d; contents VII-373c; division VII-271d; and exegesis VII-271a; 273c; faith and morals VII-275c; inerrancy VII-274b; Jewish development VII-272c; historicogrammatical V-696d; limits VII-271c; necessity VII-271b; object VII-271d; principle, first VII-272a; principles, summary of VII-273d; and profane learning VII-275a; sources VII-272b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; Theodoret XIV-575c; and theology VII-273c. *See* Exegesis
- HERMENGILD, SAINT VII-276a; and St. Leander XIII-744c
- Hermengildo de San-Pablo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- Hermemir, Francisco, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Hermeneutes XIII-689a
- HERMES, SAINT, martyr VII-276c; 268c; tomb III-517b
- Hermes, deity VII-271a; IX-329b; XIV-566c; Gryx, statue VII-40b; and St. Paul II-301a; Vatican Sculpture XV-282c
- Bishop of Narbonne VII-348c
- Catacomb of Saint. *See* Saint Hermes, Catacomb of
- Chthonios, deity XI-199b
- GEORGE VII-276c; XIV-595d; Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; at Bonn II-674a; condemned I-104c; V-142d; grace, system of VI-694a; and Gratz VI-732c; and Möhler X-431b; at Münster University X-640b; on soul XV-15a
- Hermesianism VII-277c; X-640b; at Bonn University II-674a; condemned X-431c; decline I-104c; Dieringer IV-786d; Droste-Vischering V-162a; Geissel VI-405c; Gratz VI-732c; Muratori X-642a; Windischmann XV-652d
- Hermes Kriophorus, deity V-249c; XIV-374c
- Promacius, deity XIV-442b
- Trismegistus (Thoth), deity II-19d; V-334c; VII-289b; 636a; IX-329b; XI-199b
- Hermetic Books II-19d
- Hermetics. *See* Alchemy
- Hermetschwil-Habsthal, convent X-644a
- Hermians II-261b; 261d
- Hermias, heresiarch XIII-688d
- ruler of Atarneus I-713c
- Hermion, Bishop of Janis XIV-444a
- Hermione XIV-571c
- Hermippus, martyr XIV-234d
- Hermitage, Capuchin III-322a; Carmelite III-369b; and Joseph IV-45a
- HERMITE, CHARLES VII-279c; and Fas di Bruno V-740a
- HERMITS VII-280a; I-462d; antimensium I-564a; Apophthegmata Patrum I-624a; in Arabia I-668a; in Bologna II-641a; and Carthusians III-388d; and Cassian III-404b; as clerics IV-49c; and clerics regular IV-52a; constitutions VII-284b; in Greece VII-761a; institution X-461d; in Ireland III-495b; kinds I-463b; monasticism I-16a; St. Pachomius on XI-381d; privileges VII-284c; St. Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; in Wales XV-585b. *See* Anchorites
- Augustinian. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Hermits
- of Fonte-Avellana. *See* Fonte-Avellana
- of Monte Legestro VII-345c
- of Murone. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Anthony I-555b
- OF ST. AUGUSTINE VII-281a; X-782c; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Aegidius of Viterbo I-171a; Bl. Agostino Novello I-224b; André I-469b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Ange de Sainte Rosalie I-476c; and Angelo da Clareno VI-245d; Anunciación, Juan de la I-591d; on St. Augustine II-80b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; belt IV-357b; in Bengal III-153b; Berté II-522a; Bok-enham II-625d; books, care of IX-231a; Boulanger II-713d; Bruel III-4b; Calancha III-148d; Calepino III-169c; Camara y Castro XVI-16c; Canal III-242d; Capgrave III-308b; at Carlisle III-349b; and Carmelites XIV-638a; in China III-675b; Clascia III-766c; Colonna IV-127b; Coronel IV-386b; definitors IV-677a
- Discealed VII-283c; constitutions VII-284b; at Panama XI-439c; in Spain VII-283c; in Venezuela XV-332a; vows XIII-452a
- Doyle V-151a; Flete VI-102a; Flórez VI-114c; foundation VII-281a; XV-644d; as friars VII-281a; at Frigolet VI-307c; Gahan VI-334d; Gesé e Maria, church of XIII-171c; and Gothic Architecture VI-677a; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; in Guadalajara VII-43a; habit (ill.) 282; 283; in India IV-77b; VII-729a; XIII-385b; in Ireland VII-113b; in Isphahan VIII-192d; in Japan IX-745c; León IX-177d; and Lutheranism IX-603b; in Manila IX-598d; Mendel X-180d; as mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; in Mexico X-262b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; in Newfoundland X-782c; in New Jersey X-792d; and nominalism XIV-592b; at Nuremberg XI-169d; organization VII-284a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, feast XI-361b; Paulus Venetus XI-592a; in Philippines VI-450d; VII-287a; XII-12c; in Poland XII-192; in Pomerania XII-325d; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; predestination theory XIV-701d; present condition VII-281d; XII-425b; privileges VII-284c; and probabilism XII-442d; reforms VII-282d; Repington XII-77a; St. Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; rule XII-761c; sacristans, papal I-290b; XIII-748b; XV-278d; scapular XIII-510a; 513c; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; scientists VII-285d; Scotism XIII-611d; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Simon of Cremona XIII-799b; in Spain IV-463c; XIV-176a; Staupitz XIV-283a; theological school XIV-595a; and
- Thomas of Jesus XIV-695b; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-695d; St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-696a; in United States VII-719d; VIII-205b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Vegio XV-320c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Vrie XV-515b
- of St. Damien. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Francis of Paula. *See* Minims
- of St. Jerome. *See* Poor Hermits of St. Jerome
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines
- of St. Paul. *See* Paulists
- Hermocrates, of Syracuse XIV-306b
- Hermodorus of Ephesus V-490c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogenes, name X-674a
- Saint, tomb IV-572d
- Gnostio VII-599a; XIII-689a; and Tertullian XIV-522d; and Theophilus XIV-625b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Archbishop of Polotsk XV-132a
- Bishop of Rhinocorus III-402d; XIII-19c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Hermoigius, Bishop of Táy XV-105b
- Hermolaus, Saint, priest XI-447c
- Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
- Saint, supposed Bishop of Toledo IX-746b
- Hermón, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
- MOUNT VII-288d; VII-440c; bears I-519b; forests XII-153c; height VI-430a; and Transfiguration XV-19c; vegetation XII-150b
- Hermondaville, Henri de, anatomist I-458d
- Hermonim. *See* Hermon, Mount
- Hermophilus, heretic X-448d
- Hermopolis, monastery XIV-561c
- MAGNA VII-289b; V-356b
- PARVA VII-289b
- Hermosilla, martyr VII-776b
- See of, Mexico XIV-13b; 145c
- Hermotimus, philosopher IV-10c
- Hermunduri, tribe XIV-712c
- Hernandarias. *See* Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
- Hernández, Scotist XIII-613a
- Francisco, missionary III-222d
- Francesco, naturalist I-84d; 413c
- Gregorio, sculptor XII-158a
- de Proaño, Diego XIV-12d
- y Hermsillo, Gonzalo, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Herndon, William Lewis, lieutenant, on Calvo XIII-471a; on Campa uprising XIV-25c; on Ticuna mission XIV-722b
- Hernici, tribe VI-42c
- Herosand, version of the Bible XV-373b
- Hero, martyr XI-707b
- myth I-75b
- Bishop of Antioch VII-645c
- Bishop of Arles XV-764c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Herod Agrippa I. *See* Agrippa I
- Agrippa II. *See* Agrippa II
- Antipas. *See* Antipas
- Archelaus. *See* Archelaus
- Herodian, historian II-109d; XII-213b
- Herodians XI-790b; 790c
- HERODIAS VII-292a; and Antipas VII-291a; in art, Titian (ilk) VII-facing 292; and Herod Philip I-178b; XIII-403d; and John the Baptist VIII-489d; 490b; in Masolino's works IX-770c
- Herodium, town, tomb of Herod VII-290b
- Herodotus, historian XIII-731b; on anasthesia I-448a; on Asia I-784c; on Babel II-177c; on Babylon II-226d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on dreams V-154d; on education IV-269c; on Egyptian philosophy X-235a; Gasser von Valhorn's bust of VI-392a; on incense VII-710d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; on Persians XIV-495d; on Sennacherib II-5a; on temple, Chaldean XIV-497b; on Xerxes II-5c
- Herod Philip XIII-403d; and Herodias VII-291a
- HEROD THE GREAT VII-289c; VIII-348d; 358c; Antipatris I-574d; and Aristobulus XII-407d; in "Assumption of Moses" I-603b; and Augustus II-107c; at Berytos II-392c; Caesarea III-134b; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; chronology III-735c; coins XI-153c; Dioesarea IV-798b; Gaza VI-400d; and high-priest XII-408d; Idumea VII-638d; and Magi IX-528c; and Pilate I-609d; prediction concerning V-546d; pretoriums XII-404a; Samaria XIII-416c; Sanhedrin XIII-445a; temple, Jerusalem XIV-499b; 502c; temple, Samaria XIII-416b; temple, Tyre XV-111b; and Titus XII-404c; and Way of the Cross XV-570b
- HEROIC ACT OF CHARITY VII-292b; X-203d; XIII-580a; heroicity VII-292c
- HEROIC VIRTUE VII-292c
- Herold, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d
- B. J., capitularies III-311c
- of Hóchheim, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Hérolt, John XIII-365a
- Heron, in Bible I-520d; 523d; 526b
- Heron, Egyptian martyr V-11c; and Origen XI-306d
- Bishop of Thennesus XIV-567b
- Elizabeth IX-149b
- Giles, English martyr V-477d; XIV-689b
- Herondas, poet IX-616a
- Heron of Alexandria, physicist XII-48a
- Herophilus of Chalcedon, anatomist I-458b; X-123d
- Heros, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- of Arles and Pelagius XI-606a
- Herostatus V-490d
- Hérouet, Antoine III, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
- Héro-worship, Greek I-650b; Roman IV-684c
- HERP, HENRY VII-293d
- Herrada, Pedro Martin de, in China III-675b
- HERRAD OF LANDSBERG, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-294a; 384d; 603c
- Herráinz, Francisco XIII-686a
- HERREGOUTS, DAVID VII-294c
- HENDRIK VII-294c
- JAN VII-294d
- Herrenfastnacht. *See* Quinquagesima Sunday
- Herrenkapelle, Passau XI-520d
- Herrenmoralität (Nietzsche) IX-583a
- Herrera, Augustinian missionary VII-285b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- Antonio VII-295d
- Diego de, missionary VII-287a
- Diego Garcia de, general III-244a
- Donisio de Alcedo y. *See* Alcedo y Herrera, Dionisio de
- FERNANDO DE VII-294d; XIV-199c; portrait XIV-196d; and Jáuregui VIII-325d
- FRANCISCO EL MOZO VII-295c
- FRANCISCO EL VIEJO VII-295b; and Cano III-251a
- Francisco Mendoza y. *See* Mendoza y Herrera, Francisco
- Francis de, theologian XIV-594b
- J. M. de, editor XI-686b
- Juan de, architect XV-258d; memorial V-535a; in Santander XIII-459b

- Herrera, Juan Muñoz y. *See* Muñoz y Herrera, Juan
- Pedro and Bañez II 248a
- Teresa de XIV-660b
- HERRNEUVO, SEBASTIANO** DE VII-295d
- y de la Iglesia, José María Martin, cardinal. *See* Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María
- Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE VII-296a; 756c
- Herreros, tribe VI-515b
- HERRGOTT, MARQUARD** VII 296c; II-464b
- Herrick, Robert, poet V-464d
- Herries, Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, Lord XI-180b
- Herrings, battle (1429) VIII-410b
- procession, Reims XII-728c
- Herrisvab, Abbey of XVI-70c
- Herrlich, Michael, Abbot of Göttweig VI-282d
- Herrmann, Abbot of Zwette XV-771d
- Herrnhuters I-565d; II-618a; IX-459c; XII-81d; 709c. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Herron, George Davis, socialist XIV-67c
- Herrys, William, and Crashaw IV-467c
- Herschel, Caroline, astronomer IV-51c
- Sir John, astronomer XIII-660b
- Sir William, astronomer II-26c; 27b; 27d; 28c; 29b; X-86b; XIV-481a; at Cambridge III-212b; nebulae XV-187a; planet VI-88b
- Herschell, Farrer, first Baron, and Russell XIII-230c
- HERSFELD**, monastery VII-296d; IX-550d; XIV-712c; architecture V-259d; founded VII-298d; St. Godard VI-621c; Günther VII-85a; library IX-34a; Lullus bell II-422d; and Osnabrück XI-341c; St. Poppe XII-275b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Lambert of. *See* Lambert of Hersfeld
- Herst, Richard. *See* Hurst
- Hertford, college, of Oxford XI-366b; 368d.
- council (673) I-506b; IV-68c; XIV-571a
- William Seymour I-765d
- Hertling, Georg F. von VI-514b; X-749b; XI-679d; XVI-22b; 22d
- Hertogenbusch. *See* Bois-le-Duc
- Hertogenrade. *See* Rolduc
- Hertlepool, monastery VII-350c
- Hertwig, Oskar, biologist VII-254c; cell theory II 574d; on evolution V-669b; life, theory of IX-240d
- Hertzka, Theodor, political economist XV-244a
- Heruli, tribe IX-337d; Ashbach's history I-773c; in Italy XIV-2c; at Pavia XI-592d
- Herulphus, Saint, Bishop of Langres VII-790c
- Herumbert. *See* Erkambert
- Hervæus (Hervé), Saint X-682a; XI-612c
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Natalis. *See* Hervé of Nedellac
- HERVÁS Y PANDURO, LORENZO** VII-297c; XII-419c; 656c; XIV-176b; 200d; Catalogo VI-453c; VII-748d; on deaf mutes V-317a; on Montoya XIII-224a; on Piro Indians XIII-110a
- Hervé, Saint. *See* Hervæus
- Blessed, Abbot of St. Martin, Tours XV-3b
- socialist leader XIV-64d; 67b
- Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- Francopoulos, Norman adventurer VI-539b
- of Nedellac, logician IX-327a; XIV-202c
- HERVETUS, GENTIAN** VII-298a
- Hervey, Bishop of Bangor II-249d
- Lord A., Bishop of Bath and Wells VII-204d
- Walter VII-508d
- Hervia, Antonio de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Hervier, Père, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Hervieu, Julien-Placide, missionary III-673c
- Hervilly, Louis Charles, Comte d', general XV-272a
- Hervordia, Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
- Herwald, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b
- Herwegh, poet VI-527a
- Herwig, Bishop of Meissen X-140a
- King of Seeland VI-518d
- Herworden, Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
- Herz, Franz, in Saxony XIII-501c
- Herzan, cardinal XII-132d; and Gerdil VI-471c
- Herzogovina, Archbishopal jurisdiction I-691d; Cathari III-437a; Franciscans X-599d; name X-599d; statistics II-697c; Turkish conquest II-696b; X-599d. *See* Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Herzen, Alexander, and Nihilism XI-74d
- Franz, Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a
- Herzfeld, church IX-415c
- Sofia von, Nihilist XI-75b
- Herz-Jesu-kirche, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Herzog, Eduard, Old Catholic Bishop of Berne XI-236a; XIII-535a
- Johann Jakob, Church historian V-417b; VII-379c
- Robert, Bishop of Breslau II-764c
- Hesban (Hesebon) VIII-196a
- Hescham Abbey (Ill.) VIII-fac-ing 318
- Hesdin, Jacquemart de IX-626c
- HESEBON** VII-298b; I-433d; XII-332a; VIII-196a; X-410a; XI-791a; Israelites capture I-434b; location VII-440c
- Poets of XII-235d
- Heshan. *See* Asor (?)
- Heshbon. *See* Hesebon
- Heshman. *See* Hassemon
- Heshula, in Manichæism IX-592a
- Hesiod, poet IV-411a; VIII-794a
- Hesketh, Idiphonseus, martyr V-477b
- Hesli, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; X-670a
- Heslin, Thomas, Bishop of Natchez X-710a; XI-14a
- Hesmona VI-440c
- Hesperia, Italy VII-208b
- Hesperinos, Byzantine Vespers IV-315a; VI-661d
- Hesperus, Prefect of the West II-112c
- Hesperus, in Old Testament II-30c; 31b
- Bishop of Metz. *See* Sperus
- Hesron, father of Caleb III-157c
- town, Juda VI-440c. *See* Asor
- Hesronita, John, and Savary de Brèves VI-331c
- Hess, Nihilist leader I-453a
- Gerard, author XV-576d
- Heinrich, painter XIII-591c; 687d
- John, reformer XIV-248d
- HESSE**, Grand Duchy VII-298c; XV-707d; St. Boniface II-656d; church in VII-298d; 299d; extension VI-499b; VII-299a; in Customs Union III-525a; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; and the Kulturkampf VII-300a; XVI-23c; Landgrave VI-504a; and Prussia VII-300b; XII-530c; reformation VII-299b; and Thuringia VII-299a; and Waldeck XV-527b
- Hesse, Benedict, theologian IV-465d
- Eoban. *See* Hesus, Helius
- Eolanus
- Henry of, the Elder. *See* Henry of Langenstein
- Hermann I, Landgrave of XI-384c
- Hesse-Cassel, landgraviate VII-299c; XIV-655a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Prussia VI-512a; Syncretist Strife XIV-384b
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Grand Duchy VII-298d; 299c; Joins Customs Union XII-528a; and Waldensians XV-530b; and Westphalia XV-604c
- Hesselo of Toul, and Notker XI-126b
- HESELS, JEAN** VII-300c; XIV-593b; Baius II-209c; on fundamental articles VI-319b; at Trent XV-33d
- Hesse-Nassau, Prussia VI-512a; VII-300c; 298d
- Hesse - Rheinfels - Rotenburg, landgraviate VII-299d
- Hesshusen, Tileman, German Lutheran XI-760d
- Hessi, Saxon chieftain III-613a
- Hessians VII-298d; in American Revolution VI-476b; XV-153c
- Hessoun, Joseph II-621d; in United States II-622b
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus VII-541a; and Crotus IX-539c; at Culum IV-566c; writings IX-31c
- Hermann Schottenius IX-28a
- Hestia, deity IV-685a
- Hestiar IX-306c
- Heshvan (Heshwan). *See* Mar-heshvan
- HESYCHASM** VII-301a; Akin-dynos VII-302b; Athos II-50a; VII-302a; Barlaam VII-301d; Barlaamites VII-302c; Blacherna, Synod of VII-302d; Buchiras VII-302c; Cantacuzenus VII-302c; Constantinople, synods of VII-302b; contem-plation, theory of VII-301a; Ephesus, Synod of VII-302d; Gennadius II VI-417a; in Greek Church VI-768a; VII-302d; opponents of VII-301d; origin III-112d; Palamas VII-301d; Quietistic tendency XII-609b; Simeon of Studion VII-301b; in Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Hesyachstes, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent, Saint
- Hesyachin MSS. IX-629b
- Hesychius, martyr XI-709c
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Bishop of Salona XIV-207d; and Pope Zosimus IX-202c
- Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
- Bishop of Tanagra XIV-442b
- OF ALEXANDRIA VII-303b; lexicon VI-588a
- OF JERUSALEM VII-303d; 373b; Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament XIV-532a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a
- OF SINAI VII-304d
- Hetaïrai, of Greece III-639a; XI-389c
- Philiuke, secret society VI-736b; 739d
- Hetan XV 719a
- Hetteenise IV-421d
- Heterianus. *See* Etherianus, Hugh
- Hêth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c
- Hethalon VI-440c
- Hethan II, Duke of Thuringia II-655c
- HETHITES** VII-305b; I-433c; and Asshur-Nasir-pal II-12c; in Cappadocia I-784b; and Egyptians V-339c; 340b; VII-306b; monuments VII-305c; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432b; religion VII-305d; and Sargon II II-14b
- Hethlon. *See* Hethalon
- Hethorpe, England, charterhouse III-634a
- Hetimasius, Bishop of Philadel-phia XI-793b
- Hetman, Polish Commander-in-chief XIV-61d
- Hetnub, alabaster quarries V-331b
- Hetoum, Armenian king VIII-201d
- Hetti, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- HETTINGER, FRANZ** VII-307d; 364a
- Hettites. *See* Hethites
- Het Walleitje, mother-house Xa-rian Brothers XV-728b
- Hetzel, Abbot of Mettlach V-325d
- Hetzenauer, Michele, Biblical commentator V-292d; XIV-534c
- Heizer, Ludwig, Anabaptist XV-372d
- Heuck, M. Clara, Sister of Notre Dame XI-131b
- HEUDE, PIERRE** VII-308d; III-674c
- Heuiler, Charles, judge II-231d
- Heule, Augustus Van, Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal III-154a
- Heung-Shan Island IX-481b
- Heures de Turin, illuminated MS. IX-626c
- Heuristic method XIV-120b; 146b
- Heune, Jan van, physician X-130d; 131d
- Otto van, physician X-132a
- Heuse, Marie d', Comtesse IX-223b
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von, Archbishop of Mainz VII-299c
- Heuser, Herman J. VI-483d
- Heussen, Johann. *See* Ecolam-padius, Johann
- Heuvel, van den, professor IX-395d
- Heuwald. *See* Ewald
- Hevel, John, and Gassendi VI-391d
- Hevenfelt, battle (635) XI-349a
- Hevidius XV-460b
- Hevilah (Hevila) I-664c; 664d; VII-440c
- Hevilath. *See* Hevilah
- Hevites, tribe I-433c; in Gaza VI-399d; location VI-440c; origin III-570c
- Hewald, Saint. *See* Ewald
- Heváth Hékhmethá, of Bar He-bræus II-295a
- HEWETT, JOHN** VII-309b; and Hartley VII-146c
- William VII-309b
- HEWIT, AUGUSTINE FRAN-CIS** VII-309c; conversion II-24b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker VII-187a; X-368d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-488b; Redemptorist missions II-213c; X-394a; XII-685c
- John. *See* Hewett, John
- Nathaniel VII-309c; and tem-perance movement XIV-491a
- Hewson, John, Governor of Dub-lin VIII-151c
- William, physiologist I-460c; X-133d
- Hexachordal system V-430d; XV-244b
- Hexad, chemical II-53c
- HEXAEMERON, BIBLICAL**
- VII-310b; 1st day VII-310b; 2nd day VII-310c; 3rd day VII-310c; 4th day VII-310c; 5th day VII-310d; 6th day VII-310d; adornment VII-310c; allegory VII-315b; St. Augustine VII-315c; Babylonian source VII-311b; Biblical Commission VII-313b; Con-cordists VII-315d; Day of Rest VII-311a; Egyptian source VII-312b; and geology VII-314b; Hebrew folk-lore VII-312d, Kant VII-315d; Laplace VII-315d; meaning VII-313c; origin VII-315b; Persian source VII-312c; Philo VII-315b; Phœnician source VII-312b; poetic theory VII-315b; revelation VII-313b; second creation VII-310b; text VII-310b; vision VII-314d
- of St. Ambrose I-393a
- of St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b
- of Bartholomew of Luca II-316b
- of St. Basil II-333b
- of James of Edessa VIII-277d
- of Psides III-121d
- of Suneson IV-730b; IX-435a
- Hexagon XI-82d
- Hexagrams, Chinese III-667d

Hexameters, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
Hexapla VII-316c; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367d; 516a; and Bar Hebraeus II-295b; Daniel, book of IV-625d; and geology VII-316a; Idealist theory VII-316b; St. Jerome MSS. VII-318a; manuscripts V-618c; IX-629a
HEXATEUCH VII-318b; XI-647b; in Biblical criticism IV-493c; among Jews VIII-525a
Hexham Abbey XV-462c; architecture VI-674c
—AND NEWCASTLE, DIO-CESE OF VII-318c
—Hexham I-508c; V-211c; XVI-37d; Acon, Cross of (ill.) I-93d; St. Alfred I-172d; St. Andrew's monastery I-93c; St. Cuthbert's College XIII-700a; relics I-273b; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
Heydekamp, Jansenist, Bishop of Deventer XI-235c
Heyden, Charles Gilbert, Judge II-120c
—Henri van der VI-663d
—Thomas XII-122a; 123b
Heyduk, Adolf, Bohemian poet IV-600b
Heyer, Dr., Lutheran missionary IX-462c
Heylen, Father, at St. Louis University XIII-364a
—Thomas, Bishop of Namur II-191a; V-593d; X-550a
Heylissam, abbey X-104c
Heyne, Christian Gottlob and Herder IX-784b; on Scripture IV-161d; and Winckelmann XV-651a
Heynen, missionary I-250b
Heynitz, Prussian Minister XII-525b
HEYNLIN OF STEIN, JOHANN VII-318d; XV-83b
Heyns, Catherine X-37d
Heyse, Paul, German writer VI-527b
Heytesburg, William, at Oxford XIII-504d
Heytesbury, Lord William. *See* A'Court
Heywood, Cecilia, abbess of Stanbrook XIV-245a
—JASPER VII-319b
—John, apostate VIII-466b
—JOHN, dramatist VII-319d; X-558d
—John C., at Vatican VIII-64b
Heyworth, William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Hezekiah. *See* Ezechias
Hezilo, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353b
Hezron. *See* Hesron
Hi, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Hia, dynasty III-681b
Hiao-king, Chinese book III-668a; IV-225a
Hiawatha, Iroquois Indian VIII-169d
Hiba of Edessa. *See* Ibas
Hibbert, Robert XV-156b
—Journal X-418b; XV-156b
Hibernensis, Irish Canons IV-392a; 657d
Hibernia. *See* Ireland
Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society VIII-147d
—Bible Society II-544d
—Chronicle, periodical. *See* Shamrock
—Magazine, Ireland XI-682b
HIBERNIANS, ANCIENT ORDER OF VII-320b; III-455d; VIII-144c; Celtic Cross on Grosse Isle (ill.) VII-149; constitution VII-321a; Ladies Auxiliary VII-321b; publications XI-696c; and Society, Church Extension XIV-79b
Hibernian Society, of Charleston, S. C. VIII-143c
—Society, of Savannah V-403b
—Society, for the Relief of Immigrants III-347a; V-403b; VIII-143c
Hibernicus, Exul. *See* Exul Hibernicus
—Mauritius, and Scotism XIV-594b

Hibernus, Petrus, and St. Thomas Aquinas XV-664a
Hibil the Glorious, in Nasoreanism X-707a
—Ziva X-707a
Hicatas, tyrant of Leontine XIV-396c
Hicella, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Hiccocks, John. *See* Bede of the Blessed Sacrament
Hic est dies versus Dei, hymn I-392a; 393c; V-225d
Hichite, Creek tribe IV-480a
Hickes, George XI-99b
Hickey, Andrew, martyr VIII-167c
—ANTONY VII-321c; XIV-594b; at St. Anthony's XV-550c; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; portrait VII-321d; and Scotus XIII-612d; XV-523b
—E. J., and Nicholas Rigby XIII-55b
—John, Vicar General of Pittsburgh XII-124d
—Mother Joseph XII-398a
—Patrick Vincent II-801d; XI-693c
—T., in Alton diocese I-367c
—Thomas F., Bishop of Rochester IX-508b; XIII-102d
—William, martyr VII-167d
Hickmann of Vienna, statistical methods XIV-270c
Hickory Mission II-228d
Hicks, Braxton, physician X-141d
—Elias, Quaker schismatic VI-306b
—James J. XV-310c
Hick Scornor, morality play X-558d
Hicksite, Quakers VI-306b; XV-156c
Hicks's Devotions, origin II-113d
Hidalgo, state, Mexico, ecclesiastical organization XV-86a
—Bartolomé, Uruguayan writer XIV-207a
—Francisco, missionary XIV-547a
—y Costilla, Miguel, and Mexican revolt X-266b; 565d; XVI-45b
Hidalgueria, Spanish nobility III-627a
Hidatsa, Indian tribe IX-587c; XIV-17c
Hidden Power. *See* Elchesai
Hiddensee, Island of, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
Hidetada, shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b
Hideyori, Emperor of Japan VII-312b
Hideyoshi, Emperor of Japan XII-7a; XIII-109d; and Ashikygas VIII-312a; castle XI-233d; and Christianity VIII-307a; X-667d
Hidulf, Saint Bishop of Trier IX-633a; XIII-344d; and St. Erhard V-518b
Hiel the Bethelite VIII-340a
Hien Fung, Emperor of China III-684a
Hieng, Asiatic tribe XII-625c
Hien-phu, Tartar chief III-681d
Hien Tzu III-666a
Hien Tzu Suan, title IX-586b; *—Tsu Yih*, title IX-586b
Hieppan, Chinese secretary III-666a
Hieracleopolis, *See* VI-738d
Hierais, Saint, virgin X-177a
Hiera Petra, *See* of VI-738d
HIERAPOLIS, Phrygia VII-322c; and St. Philip I-612c
HIERAPOLIS, Syria VII-322a
Hierarcha, term VII-322d
—celestial, of pseudo-Dionysius I-485d
Hierarchs, feast V-75a
Hierarchus, Patriarch of Jerusalem XI-485a
Hierarchy, celestial I-478b; V-14c; Byzantine idea I-485d
—ECCLESIASTICAL VII-322d; II-581b; V-14c; 506d; VII-462c; Albigenian I-269b; of Anglican Church VII-325c; and the Apostles III-750a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Balti-

more Council, decree of II-236c; Bergen, Council XI-10a; Bishop II-581b; cardinal III-333b; in catacomb inscriptions VII-43d; clerics IV-49a; in Eastern Church VII-325b; in England IV-699d; XIII-154c; XV-122a; 594a; 596b; 672b; 672d; Ignatius of Antioch X-22b; in India VII-728d; Luther II-702c; in Manichaeism IX-594b; minor orders X-332d; monsignor X-510a; Nasorean X-707b; in the Netherlands VII-391c; of Order and of Jurisdiction VII-322d; Paulicians teaching XI-583d; and Pius X XII-139a; of Raskolniks XII-649c; in Scotland IV-458c; VIII-154a; in United States VIII-145a; in Western Church VII-324c
—OF THE EARLY CHURCH VII-326a; I-196c; VII-15c; Abercius VII-340b; Alexandrian Bishops VII-342d; the Ambrosiast VII-342b; Apocalypse VII-338b; Apostles VII-328b; 333a; Apostolic authority VII-329b; Apostolic Fellow-labourers VII-334d; authority, ecclesiastical VII-333c; St. Barnabas, Epistle of VII-339c; bishops and priests VII-342b; Charismata VII-331c; 332a; Clementine Epistle VII-337c; 339c; community rights VII-330d; deacons VII-342a; development VII-344b; Didache VII-330a; documents VII-326c; 327a; elections VII-330d; Eusebius VII-341c; Gnosticism VII-340c; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-336d; Hegesippus VII-340b; St. Ignatius, Epistles of VII-338b; inscriptions, pagan VII-341a; institution VII-342a; St. Irenaeus VII-341c; Isaias, Ascension of VII-338a; St. James, Epistle of VII-336d; St. Jerome VII-342b; St. John, Epistles of VII-337a; St. Jude, Epistles of VII-337a; Justin martyr VII-340a; meaning VII-326a; montanism VII-341a; orders VII-341d; origin VII-334a; 338c; Pastoral Epistles VII-337a; XIV-730b; Pastor of Hermas VII-339d; Pauline Epistles VII-329c; 329d; 330a; 335b; St. Peter VII-328c; St. Peter, Epistle of VII-335d; 337a; Polycarp, Epistle of VII-339c; Polytorates of Ephesus VII-341b; Presbyters VII-329a; 341d; the Seven Apostolic Helpers VII-328c; superiors VII-334a; Tertullian VII-341d; texts VII-343a; Theodore of Mopsuestia VII-342c
Hieratic Writing, in catacombs III-511c
Hierax, and St. Justin, martyr VII-581c
Hieria (Fanaraki) III-555a; conciliabulum of VI-762d
Hierissus, *See* of VI-738c; and Mount Athos II-48a; 48d
Hierius, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
Hiero I, King of Syracuse XIV-396b; Catania III-429d; Etruscans XIII-773b; Ischia VIII-185a
—II, King of Syracuse XIV-396d; altar XIV-395d; Mamerines X-216d; wars XIII-773d
HIEROCÆSAREA VII-344d
Hierocles, geographer IX-181c; on Byzantine provinces I-789c; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Thermo Basilice IV-629c
—philosopher, and Aeneas of Gaza I-172d; and Hypatia X-744a
—Governor of Bithynia I-788d; X-743d; in Alexandria XI-709d; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-620c
Hierocracy, among the Jews XIV-568b
Hieroglyphics, Allemand I-320c; Champollion III-569a; Egyptian, and Totemism XIV-793c
Hieromax VI-431a; 440c

Hieromemnon, master of ceremonies VI-741c
Hieron, pilgrimage XI-477a
Hieronymian Martyrology. *See* Martyrology, Hieronymian
HIBRONYMITES VII-345a; in Balearic Island II-222b; Belem, Church (ill.) XII-303c; Belem monastery (ill.) XII-306a; Borras II-687d; Catalani III-427d; Cavalieri III-468a; founded VII-345c; at Frigolet VII-307b; in Italy VII-345c; monastery, Seville X-520d; Onofrio, Rome XIII-173a; in Rome VII-345c; in Spain VI-800c
Hieronymus, Girolamo, Saint. *See* Francis Geronimo, Saint
Hieronymus, Mother, Rochester XIII-104a
Hieronymus, Augustinian missionary VII-285b
—Bishop of Breslau II-761b
—Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
—tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
—a Montefortino, and Scotus XIII-613a
—of Prague. *See* Jerome of Prague
—of the Cross, Dominican XIII-766a
—of Weert, Franciscan, martyr of Gorkum VI-651d
Hierophilus, Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
Hieropolis. *See* Castabala, *See* of Hieros, Prefect of Cappadocia VII-18a
HIEROTHEUS, of Pseudo Areopagite VII-345d; V-13d; 15c; XIV-410c
—Bishop of Castoria III-414d
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
—Bishop of Segovia XIII-684c
—the Thesmothete, Bishop of Athens II-43c
Hiero. *See* Ferro
Hierusalem, Monastery of, San Stefano XV-599c
Higashi-Fushimi VIII-298b
Higashi-Kuni VIII-298b
Higald, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
Higbert, Archbishop of Lichfield IV-69b; 69c; V-555a; VIII-267d; IX-232c; 232d; XI-215c
HIGDEN, RANULF VII-346b; Polychronicon I-535d
Higgins, James, H., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
—Joseph, Bishop, at Ballarat, Australia II-223c; at Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d; at Sydney, Australia XIV-367b
Higgs, Henry XII-162d
HIGH ALTAR VII-346d
Higham Ferrers, England III-657b
High Church Party IX-399b; XV-149c; origin I-503c; rule of faith I-504a; in U. S. XIII-494d
Higher Contemplation IV-325c
—Criticism IV-491d; 496c; V-12b
Highland Host, and Covenanters IV-461c
High Mass. *See* Mass
Highmindedness, in Manichaeism IX-592a
High Place, of Chanaanites I-360b; III-571c; of Ozias XI-379c; of Petra XI-778c; of Solomon I-432d
—Priest, Jewish. *See* Priest, High
—School, in United States IV-111a; Catholic XIII-585a; co-education IV-89d; Philadelpha XVI-17a
—Treason VII-347b; anathema maranatha I-456d; punishment, England XIV-769a
Hii, Island of, Iona VIII-90a
Hijāneh, Bahrat el, lake, Palestine VI-431b
Hijaz, Arabia I-663b; and Abrahams I-672d; Christianity I-673b
Hikeden, Ranulf. *See* Higden, Ranulf
Hilacata II-165a
Hilali, poet XI-720c

Hilaria, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
 —martyr, Augsburg I-180d
Hilarian, martyr, Trevi XIV-234d
Hilarianus, Saint, martyr XIII-108d
 —procurator VI-29b
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
HILARION, SAINT, hermit VII-347b; IV-215b; VII-280b; X-468b; and Arabs I-668a; in Carmelite calendar XII-355a; at Elusa V-395d; monasticism XIII-774d
 —missionary, China III-679d
 —Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464c; XII-267d
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
 —Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
Hilarius, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d
 —Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
 —Bishop of London IX-347c
 —Bishop of Tarragona IX-459c
 —Decimus Hilarianus, Ambrosiaster I-406c
 —OF SEXTEN VII-348a
 —OF Viterbo, painter XII-286b
 —See Hilary
HILARUS, SAINT, Pope VII-348b; XII-273b; altars I-346c; and Arles I-238b; at Ephesus V-495d; and Holy Cross Oratory IV-525e; as legate V-19c; 20a; 495a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; and papal choir XIV-29d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; Lateran baptistery IX-16a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; synod I-406d; 464a; III-691a; tomb III-515b
Hilary, Presbyter VI-696d; XIII-704c
 —Saint, Bishop of Gabala VI-328a
 —Saint, Bishop of Mende X-180a
 —Archbishop of Narbonne II-639b
 —Bishop of Pavia, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
 —Bishop of Telmessus XIV-478d
 —Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a; and St. Saturninus XIII-486c
 —Oblates of Saint. See Ambrosians
 —OF ARIES, SAINT VII-349a; I-238b; VI-396d; and appropriation I-659a; and St. Eucherius V-595a; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-155c; in Macedo's writings IX-491c; at Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; Pontifex summus XII-270b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Sempilegians views XIII-704b; and St. Ursicinus XIII-716d
 —of Oizé, Saint IX-144a
 —OF POITIERS, SAINT VII-349c; VI-396a; 396d; IX-221d; XII-178d; 179b; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406c; Arian controversy I-79d; Armagh, School of I-735a; Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Auxentius II-144d; on baptism and confirmation IV-218b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; burial of pagans III-72b; in Canon III-262d; communion of saints IV-172c; Constant's edition IV-454b; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; Erasmus work XII-767b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; exile XIII-693c; XVI-27c; feast III-163a; on Fortunatian IX-221a; on genealogy of Blessed Virgin VI-411b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Holy Ghost VII-412a; as hymnodist I-392c; III-498c; VII-597c; 600a; IX-22a; invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Latin literature IX-25b; liturgical allusions VI-359d; and St. Martin of Tours IX-732c; on papal authority XIII-531c; on Photinus XII-433b; as preacher VII-443d; predestination XII-384b; Psalms XII-

537c; Seleucia, at Council of I-81d; XIII-689c; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and spiritism XIV-221a; Te Deum XIV-468d; on Old Testament III-272c; theology XIV-333d; 589b; and Valentinian III XV-255d
 —of Rome, deacon IX-218b; 410b; Ambrosiaster I-406c; and Luciferians V-589b. See Hilarius
Hild, Saint. See Hilda, Saint
HILDA, SAINT, abbess VII-350b; II-420a; 463b; XV-609c; and Cædmon III-132a; churches II-563d; and Hereswitha VII-256a; monastery III-131d; X-452c; at Whitby synod I-9a
Hilde. See Ildico
Hildebert, Canon of Auxerre XII-233d
 —Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —II, Abbot of Mont St. Michel X-551b
 —OF LAVARDIN VII-350d; 603a; IX-31a; on corporal IV-387a; at Tours XV-2c; transubstantiation II-488d; V-579c
Hildebold, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; IX-362d
Hildebrand, architect VI-506c
 —monk V-786b
 —Pope. See Gregory VII, Saint, Pope
 —King of Lombardy IX-338d; III-613a
 —Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
 —Bruno, political economist XII-215c
 —of Lucca, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Hildebrandslied, epic VI-517b; facsimile VI-520
HILDEGARD, SAINT VII-351d; II-463b; on St. Benedict, rule of II-437a; and comb. (ill.) VII-351d; and St. Disibod V-37c; and St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; as hymnodist VII-603c; prophecies XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; writings X-125d
 —Abbess, Zurich V-367b
 —Countess of Holland V-325d
 —wife of Charlemagne III-612a; death III-613d
Hildegardisverein XV-694b
Hildegunde IX-415d
Hildegunde, Burgundian Princess V-370a
Hildegundis, prioress VII-104a
Hidelin, Abbot of Schönau V-273c; and St. Elizabeth V-392a
Hildemar, monk II-437a
Hildemarche, Saint, at Abbey of Fécamp XIII-210d
Hilderich, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
 —King of the Vandals I-192b; XV-268d
HILDESHEIM, DIOCESE OF VII-353b; 129d; St. Bernward's episcopate II-513b; VII-128d; St. Bernward monument (ill.) VII-facing 354; cantabona bell II-423d
 —cathedral, antiquities X-647c; baptismal font X-222b; bronze doors II-513d; bronze doors (ill.) VII-facing 354; candlesticks XII-249a; churchyard (ill.) VII-facing 354; Irmen-säule (Irmen Pillar) (ill.) VII-facing 354
 —cathedral school XIII-499a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Alzog I-375b; Benno II-482a; metal work X-221c
 —chapter feuds X-324a; churches II-513d; Deharbe, catechism IV-678b; founded VII-128b; jurisdiction III-19d; and Mainz I-712a; IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; St. Michael, church of II-343b; Reformation VII-129d; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; sculpture XII-643d
Hildevert, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Hildigisus, priest VI-122a
Hildigrim I, Abbot of Werden XV-589a
 —II, Abbot of Werden XV-589b

Hildner, Protestant missionary VI-743b
Hildoard, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
Hildskjolf, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
HILDUIN, ABBOT OF ST-DENIS VII-354b; XI-486d; XIII-343d; on Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-17c
 —Bishop of Limoges IX-264d
 —Abbot of Lobbes XII-651b of Cambrai VII-88c
Hidulf, Saint. See Hidulf, Saint
Hilgenfeld, Adolph, exegete IV-496a; on Acts of the Apostles I-121b; Barthesanes II-294a; "Diateseron" XIV-464d; Gnosticism VI-592d; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; synoptics XIV-392a; Tübingen School IV-42d; XV-84a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451b
Hilgers, Joseph, theologian VII-278d; and Old Catholics XI-235d
Hilgis, Saint XV-645b
Hilgots, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d
Hilkiah. See Helcias
Hill, family, Maryland II-229b
 —David Bennet, senator, and A. P. A. I-427b
 —Friedrich Moritz, education of the deaf V-317b
 —G., author I-508b
 —Gardner VIII-40d
 —George William, astronomer II-26c
 —Sir Hugh, judge XIII-658c
 —James J. XIII-369a
 —John A., pioneer priest IV-55c
 —John Henry, Protestant missionary VI-743b
 —Lawrence, martyr V-477c; VI-622a; XI-175c
 —N. S., major II-231c
 —Octavia, suffragist XV-693b
RICHARD, VENERABLE VII-354c
 —Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —Sarah XV-682d
 —Walter H., philosopher XIII-364a
 —William J., priest X-605d
Hilla XIII-724b
Hillah (Hille), Babylon VII-330c
Hillary. See Hilary
Hille, Augustin Bartholomäus, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Hillebrandt, missionary XIV-483c
HILLEL VII-354d; VIII-201a; XII-618b; on conversion XIV-716c; on divorce V-56a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; Halakha XII-618d; Hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272c; and Jonathan ben Uzziel XIV-456b; and Shammai XIII-751d; 752a; and Simeon XIII-794d; and Targums IV-158a
Hillen, John II-231c
 —Solomon, II-231c
Hiller, Matthäus, Orientalist XV-464Ac
Hillershausen, town XV-527d; 27c
Hillhouse, Caroline I-324a
 —James VII-309c
 —Rebecca VII-309c
Hillin, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
Hillion, Constant Mathurin, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c; at Cap Haïtien III-308d
Hillman, on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450a; 450c; 451a
Hill of Evil Counsel III-143d
Hill of Wonders XIII-796a
Hillquit, Morris, socialist XIV-65c
Hill-sacrifices, of Jews XII-413d; XIII-311d
Hill-Tout, on exogamy XIV-794a; Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; Squamish Indians XIV-238b; Totemism XIV-789c; 790b; 790d; 791a; 792a; 793d; Thompson River Indians XIV-705a
Hilprecht, H. V., Orientalist II-9b; 187d; XI-304b

Hilsey, John, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c; primer XII-352d; 426c
Hilton, Edward X-786b
 —WALTER VII-355b; III-293a; and "Imitation of Christ" VII-674d; XIV-662d
 —William X-786b
 —William, Monsignor IX-283c
Hilton's Point, Dover X-786b
Hiltutus, Saint. See Illyt
Himbert, Jansemit X-359c
Himera, town XIII-772d; battle (480 B. C.) VI-571a (409) XIV-396b; destroyed XIII-773b
Himeria, See of VII-355d
Himerios, Admiral X-225d
HIMERIUS VII-356a; XIV-459c; and St. Basil II-330d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a; and Sericus I-45b; 108a; 626a; III-726c; IV-671a; IX-202b; XII-751a; XIV-26b
Himilco, Carthaginian general VI-571a; XIII-773c
Himiltrude III-612a
Himinbjörg, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Himly, Carl, physician X-141a
Himmelbrode, monastery VI-549a
Himmelgarn, H. III-775d
Himmelsport, convent, Vienna II-126b
 —monastery, near Würzburg II-739a
Himmelwitz, Cistercian Abbey XII-791a
Himmerod, Cistercian monastery VII-202b
Himpel, Felix, theologian XV-84a
Hims, battle (1280) IV-552b
Himyar, Arabian King I-666a
Himyarite Inscriptions XIII-711c; at Arum II-163b
Himyarites I-666a; and Abyssinia I-76a; 671b; 672a; II-163b; evangelization I-670a; Islamism I-180a; martyrs XIV-410c; and Persia I-673a; Saba XIII-286a
Hinan-tsang, pilgrim XIII-668c
Hinayana III-31c
Hinba, monastery V-523d
Hinckert, John, XIII-280d
HINCMAR, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; XIII-726a; and Adrian II I-156b; and Andradre's poems XIII-717a; annals I-533a; capitulary II-310b; on cemeteries III-507a; and conferences IV-213b; and Ebbo V-241c; election II-378b; and False Decretals V-779d; and Gallicanism VI-353c; and Gottschalk XII-377d; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar of Laon II-61b; VII-357d; on holy water VII-433b; and Queen Judith IV-383b; and Leo IV I-159b; and St. Medard IV-131d; and Nicholas I XI-54b; and Odo II-378a; and Ordeals XI-277a; Ordines III-538b; pallium XI-428c; XV-629a; at Ponthion I-545c; on predestination XII-608a; and Prudentius XII-518d; on St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, relics of XII-764a; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430a; and Sirmund XIV-28a; on Te Deum XIV-468d; on Union of Christendom VI-167b; on Viaticum XV-397d; at Viel-St-Remy X-356c
 —Bishop of Laon VII-357d; XIV-131a; at Attigny II-61b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357b
Hind, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523d; emblem III-448d
 —Princess of Hira I-669b
Hinderbach, Johannes IV, Prince of Trent V-36b
HINDERER, ROMAN VII-358a; in China VI-452b; IX-539a; maps III-674a; XII-720c
Hindi, Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hindmarsh, James, Swedenborgian XIV-356b

- Hindoos. *See* Hindus
Hinds, William Alfred IV-182d
HINDUISM VII-358b; 728a; asceticism I-772b; Avatars II-148b; beads II-362c; 734c; and Buddhism II-148c; III-29b; Ceylon III-549d; development II-734b; early II-732d; India IV-76c; VII-728c; Mitra X-402b; modern XII-409c; Monism X-483b; mythology II-733a; reform movements II-735a; regeneration XII-715c; sacrifice XIII-309d; 318a; and Sikhism XIII-789a; theosophy IV-626c; and Zoroastrianism II-151d; 155b; 155d
Hindus XII-626c; ancestral tradition I-551d; astrology II-19d; Dubois V-178a; Goa VI-604c; Kharistan and Kashmir VIII-591c; Kandy VIII-597a; laws, and Brehon Laws II-755b; Levirate IX-694d; missions IX-558d; monasteries I-771b; sacred city I-317a; study system of I-760c
Hindustani, Stephens' works XIV-292c; Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hines, Thomas VII-418d
Hing Pu, ministerial board III-666a
HINGSTON, SIR WILLIAM HALES VII-359c
Hing Tsu Chih, title IX-586b
Hinguar, Danish chief V-295c
Hinguethenus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan XIII-129a
Hinman, Samuel D., Protestant missionary XIV-20b; 22a
Hinnom, Valley of. *See* Ennom
Hinojosa, Eduardo de, archaeologist XI-163c; XIV-201d
—Martin de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
—Ricardo de, historian VIII-64c
Hinschius, Paul, canonist IV-198d; XIII-541b
Hinsen, missionary I-367c
Hintercker, naturalist I-140b
Hinton, charterhouse III-634b
Hininshi-Hininsu. *See* Hanes
Hio-cheng, official III-666c
Hio Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Hio-t'ai, official III-666c
Hiouen-Tsang, traveller III-31d
Hio-yuan, official III-666c
Hipler, Franz V-15b; 18a
—Wendel XI-598c
Hipore, mission II-539a
Hipparchus, astronomer II-25c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-183c; birthplace XI-43d; equinoxes II-25d; XV-184a
—martyr of Samosata XIII-422b
Hipparchus XIV-396c
Hippias of Elis, sophist I-761a; XIV-146a
—the Polymathist. *See* Hippias of Elis
Hippicus, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
Hippisley, Sir John Cox I-324a; XV-393c; and Plowden XII-168c
Hippo, philosopher IX-239a
—town. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus; Hippo Regius
Hippocentaurs, in Babylonian mythology II-514d
Hippocrates, physician X-123b; abortion I-48c; in "Egreditio Perdicæ" V-153c; on anatomy I-458a; astrology II-20c; insanity VII-39b; and Politian XII-213b
HIPPO DIARRHYTUS VII-360a; XV-88d
Hippodrome, Rome XIII-176c
Hippolytus, Saint, Abbot of Condat II-415c; XIII-341c
—Saint, martyr (Dioctetian persecution) VII-362a
—Saint, Greek martyr VII-362b
—Saint, presbyter and martyr VII-362a
—of Porto, Saint VII-362b; feast VII-361c
—OF ROME, SAINT VII-360b; X-11d; Agape I-201d; Agrapha I-220a; Alagi I-331b; and St. Ambrose I-387b; Ambrosian

- Mass I-401d; Amen after Communion I-408d; antipope I-582b; and apocrypha I-613b; Gospel I-608d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; on baptism III-588a; Basilides II-327a; and Caius III-144b; and Callistus I III-183d; 184d; canons V-359d; VII-361d; catacomb III-419d; III-515b; chair III-437c; Christmas III-726b; Christology I-708b; VII-713c; XV-756d; chronicles VII-373a; constitutions I-636d; V-359c; VII-361d; creationist teaching XV-53b; Damasine inscription VII-44c; Eleusine V-372a; Encratites V-413a; Epiphanius XII-394b; feast III-163c; VII-360b; Gaius X-523a; Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; Greek writings IX-23c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VIII-183a; hierarchy VII-341d; Holy Ghost VII-410c; hours, canonical XII-97d; XIV-515a; Irenæus XIII-167c; Julia Mamaea XV-209b; keys, power of the I-62b; on lessons IX-197c; Little Labyrinth I-755b; on liturgy III-257b; Marcia XV-408b; Marcion IX-649b; St. Mark IX-674a; Millenarianism X-309a; Monarchians X-448b; 449c; 450b; Old Testament, canon of the III-272a; ordination of priests XII-416d; Origen XI-308a; St. Peter XII-752d; XII-262d; Pontian XII-229d; popes, list of IV-13b; bishops IX-224d; XII-272b; Prudentius XII-518a; Psalter XII-534c; relics XIII-453a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; schism XIII-533b; sign of cross VII-667a; statue, Lateran III-425d; XII-165c; tomb I-363a; Trinity XV-50a; 50d; Urban I XV-209b; Mary, Virgin VII-675d; XV-400b; Zephyrinus XV-756c; 757a
—of Thebes, pilgrimage XIV-775a
Hippomax, poet V-490c
Hippopotamus I-519c
—in Egyptian mythology V-347b
HIPPO REGIUS VII-360a; St. Augustine II-79c; 87b; IV-295b; Bona II-84c; conference (423) II-89b; 90b
—Regius, Council (393) I-199c; VII-360b; St. Augustine II-87a; canon of Scripture I-200c; III-272d; 278a; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; and Decapolis IV-664d; Holy Communion V-590a; liturgical books IX-297a; primatial sees III-387b; theatre XIV-559d; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b; monastery I-374d; siege (430) II-89b; XIII-704d
HIPPOS VII-362c
HIPPO ZARRHYTUS. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus
Hippus. *See* Hippus
Hiquæus, Antonius. *See* Hickey, Antony
Hir, Arthur-Marie Le. *See* Le Hir
Hira, town I-668c
—Diocese of I-669d
—kingdom of I-666b; Christianity I-668c; monastery I-669b
Hiram, in masonry IX-772c; 779c
—King of Tyre XII-41c; XV-110a; algum tree XII-150c; and Solomon XIV-136a; and temple XIV-499c
Hirata Atsutane, Japanese scholar VII-314b
HIRENA VII-362d
Hirmos I-106a; 473d
Hirn, Bishop of Tournai II-396d; X-696b
Hirnhaym, Jérôme XIII-517b
Hirsau, Abbey of. *See* Hirschau
Hirsch, August, physician IX-184c
—Leo, explorer I-664b
HIRSCHAU, ABBEY OF VII-363a; II-457b; 458d; XV-717a; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Cluny constitution IV-73c; Gebhard of Constance VI-402a; general chapters VI-412c; lay

- brothers IX-93b; library II-458a; IX-34a; prior XII-427d; sanctuary XIII-431d; stained glass II-548a; Blessed William XV-629c
Hirschberg Castle V-365c
Hirschberger, Austrian revolutionist II-129d
Hirschel, Joseph III-4a
HIRSCHER, JOHANN BAPTIST VII-363d; III-88b; and Andlaw I-468c; on Balanism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; as editor XI-678a; and Gratz VII-732c; on hell VII-208d; and Lieber IX-235c; pedagogy V-80c; Scholasticism XIV-608a; on sin XIV-10b; as theologian XIV-607d; at Tubingen University XV-84a
Hirschfeld, O. I-40d
Hirsch-Gerenth, Bullarium III-51a
Hirschle, Maria Anna XV-679d
Hirsemes. *See* Bethsames
Hirspeck IV-79a
Hirst, Anthony A. XIV-78c
—Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c
—Library, Georgetown University VI-460a
Hirth, John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic, Kiva XVI-82a; Victoria Nyanza IV-236b; XV-413a; 413d
Hirzel, exegete IV-162a; V-247b
His, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b; at Leipzig IX-141a
Hismide, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
Hispalensis, Johannes. *See* John of Luna
Hispana, canons III-282c; 284a; IX-61d; and False Decretals V-774b
Hispanicus Error I-150b
Hispaniola. *See* Haiti
Hispano-Gallican Rite III-493c; VI-357a
Hispanus, Petrus. *See* John XXI (XX), Pope
Hissarik, excavations I-784c
IV-517d; 635a
Histology II-572b; 574d
Historia de preliis VIII-769d
—dormitionis et Assumptionis, B. V. M. *See* Transitus Marie
—Eliensis Ecclesie I-533b
—Francorum (St. Gregory of Tours) VI-360a; 395d; VII-20c; facsimile page VII-facing 20
—Hierosolymitana (William of Tyre) (ill.) XV-639c
—Lausiaca. *See* Lausiaca History
—Miscellanea X-493a
Historical and Ancient Literature Society XIII-242a
—Manuscripts Commission XIII-231b
—Research, and Eugenics XVI-40a
—Research Society II-508b
—School XII-214b
—Society of Montreal XV-426a
—Studies, commission XIII-153b
Historicism V-557c
Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b
Historisch-politische Blätter, periodical XI-678b; 679d; founded V-95d; VI-510c; Funk VI-323c; Görres VI-653d; Hergenröther VII-263c; Jörg V III-502b; Phillips XII-22d; Weber, Beda XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574c
HISTORY, d'Ailly's theory I-236c; Bossuet on II-700d; in Christian education XIII-555a; criticism IV-503d; Hegel's VII-193b; and faith XIII-605d; 607d; Latin tragedies on XIV-560d; materialistic conception of XII-215d; Medieval I-535a; monks, services of X-463b; Petrarch's influence XII-766a; philosophy of II-89d; Richard of St. Victor on I-763d; science of III-493a; and Scripture VII-274d; and Sociology XIV-115c; Spanish Academy of XIV-188d; and Theology XIV-581d; 583b
—Authors: Acton I-114a; Adam of Bremen I-132d; VII-375c;

- Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adam Scotus I-134d; Advarte I-161d; Agnellus of Ravenna I-212d; Alaman, Lucas I-245b; Albert of Aachen I-261d; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albert of Stade I-262c; Alberti I-262d; Albinus I-269d; Alegre I-281d; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Allard I-317b; Alzog I-375a; Amico I-429b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Andrés XVI-3b; Anna Comnena I-531a; Annegarn I-540b; Anquetil I-543d; Anselm of Liège I-550b; Anselmi I-553b; St. Antoninus I-585d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arpeck I-751b; von Aschbach I-773c; Attalates II-60c; Balbinus II-216b; Balderic II-218d; Baluze II-242a; Barbosa Machado II-288a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Keper II-296c; Baroniun II-304d; Barrasa II-308b; Barros II-309a; Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; Bartoli II-317c; Battaglini II-349d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Bellings II-416a; de Belmont II-425a; Benzoni II-484d; Beraut-Bercastel II-486a; Berington II-491a; Bernard Giudonis II-497d; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bl. Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Constance II-512d; Berosus II-514a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beugnot II-539c; Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; Bianchini, Giuseppe II-541c; Bielski II-560b; Biner II-569c; Binus II-570c; Biondo II-575d; Boece II-609d; Bolton II-643c; Card. Borgia II-685a; Bougeant II-711a; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Boulay II-714a; Bouquet II-715a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743c; Braun II-745a; Brennan II-758a; Brewster II-778a; Brischar II-790b; Broglie II-796a; Broughton II-803b; Brouwer II-803c; Brück III-4a; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Brunforte III-11a; Bruno, the Saxon III-18d; Bucelin III-25c; Burgis III-65b; de Burigny III-79a; Bustamante III-88d; de la Canal III-242d; du Cange V-181b; Canisius III-250b; Capefigue III-307d; Capgrave III-308b; Capponi III-312b; Carve III-395a; Casgrain III-400c; Castellanos III-408c; Catrou III-456c; Cavo III-468d; Cenalis III-519a; Chapeauville III-574b; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637c; Chimalpain III-663b; Cibot III-767d; Clémence II-11d; Clément IV-38d; Clyn IV-74c; Cogoludo IV-94d; Coletti IV-99a; Colgan IV-99d; de Communes IV-163c; Cosmas of Prague IV-405a; Crétineau-Joly IV-488a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Dantine IV-633d; Daresta de la Chavanne IV-635d; Darras IV-636b; David Scotus IV-645d; Denife IV-719b; Deusedit IV-760d; Diaz del Castelletto IV-776d; Diekamp IV-785b; von Diepenbrock IV-786b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dithmar V-47d; Dlugosz V-69d; Döllinger V-94a; Domitian V-114d; Doring V-135a; Dudik V-184a; Eadmer V-224a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eccleston V-269d; Echart V-270b; Eckhart V-273c; Einhard V-366d; Ekkhard V-371a; Elisé V-387c; de Espinosa V-542c; Eusebius of Caesarea V-617c; Eutyclus V-639b; Evagrius V-639d; Fabyan V-745d; Failon V-752b; Farlati V-788b; Fauriel VI-18d; Ferland VI-43c; Fernandez de Palencia VI-44d; Ficker VI-68a; Fitzpatrick VI-86c; Flanagan VI-

94b; Fleury VI-103d; Flodoard VI-103a; Florence of Worcester VI-114a; Florez VI-114c; Fredogarius VI-251d; Froisart VI-303c; von Funk VI-322d; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382b; Garneau VI-386a; Garnier VI-388d; Gayarré VI-399c; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; George Hamartolus VI-435d; Georgius Syncellus VI-463d; Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; Gröner VI-542a; Giannone VI-548b; Gilbert VI-554c; Giraldus Cambrensis VI-568d; Glaber VI-574d; Gobelinus VI-607c; Gómara VI-632b; Görres VI-652b; Grandier VI-725b; Greith VII-25d; Griffin XVI-42d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guzmán VII-94a; Habington VII-99c; Hagen VII-105d; Hansiz VII-130b; Hantahaler VII-130d; Hardouin VII-135d; Hardyng VII-136b; Hasak VII-147b; Hassard VII-148d; Hauréau VII-150d; Hautesserre VII-151d; von Hefele VII-191b; Helmsold VII-212b; Henrion VII-219c; Henry of Huntington VII-235d; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Hergentörher VII-262b; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Hermann Contractus VII-266a; Hermann of Althach VII-27a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Herrgott VII-296c; Higens VII-346b; von Höfer VII-382c; Holmbaenck van der Meer VII-384b; Huber VII-506d; Hueber VII-512b; Hüfner VII-514d; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; von Hurter VII-583c; Hydatius of Lemica VII-592b; Infessura VII-22b; Ixtli-xochitl VII-255c; Jacques de Vitry VII-266b; Janssen VII-284d; John Malalas VIII-466c; John of Biclaro VIII-470b; John of Ephesus VIII-470d; John of Nikit VIII-475a; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; John of Victor VIII-481d; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; John the Deacon VIII-491b; de Joinville VIII-495b; Jordanis VIII-501d; Jörg VIII-502b; Josephus VIII-522b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Jovius, Paulus VIII-530c; Kalinka VIII-593c; Kerssenbroch VIII-628c; Kerwyn de Lettenhove VIII-629b; Klopp VIII-668c; Knighton VIII-670c; Kobler VIII-685c; Königshofen VIII-689b; Konrad of Lichtenau VIII-690d; Kraus VIII-699a; Kromer VIII-702b; Laderchi VIII-736d; Lafuente y Zamalloa VIII-740d; Lambek VIII-756d; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Latera IX-13b; Laverdière IX-50a; Le Blant IX-105d; Leoy de La Marche IX-109c; Leo Diaconus IX-174c; Le Quien IX-187d; Lescarbot IX-190b; Lindemann IX-268c; Lingard IX-270d; Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lucic IX-409d; Lupus IX-436d; Lütolf IX-463c; Lynch IX-471b; Machiavelli IX-501b; Magnus IX-536d; Maimbourg IX-540a; Mamachi IX-578a; Mann IX-603d; Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Marianus Scotus IX-662b; Marius Aventicus IX-671d; Marius Maximus IX-672a; Martini IX-721a; Martin of Troppau IX-733d; Matthias of Neuburg X-67d; Mechtel 105b; Meehan X-145d; Michaud X-277b; Middendorp X-285b; Mireus X-351c; Mittarelli X-406d; Moncada X-476c; Mone X-478c; Monstretet X-511a; Montor X-544d; Morales X-556c; Moses of Chorene X-598a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher

X-625c; Müntz X-640c; Muratori X-641b; Nardi X-703c; Neher X-739d; Neugart X-765a; Nithard XI-85b; Nuyens XI-172a; O'Bræin XI-193a; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Conor XI-203b; O'Daly XI-205d; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; Oldoini XI-239d; Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; Ordericus Vitalis XI-278d; O'Reilly XI-293c; Orosius XI-322a; Orsi XI-325a; Ostiensis XI-347a; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Otto of Freising XI-358d; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pagi, Antoine XI-394c; Paggi, François XI-394c; Palladius XI-425c; Papini XI-459d; Paris XI-499a; Parkinson XI-504b; Paruta XI-510c; Paulus Diaconus XI-591c; Petit-Dider XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pistorius XII-118b; Platinus XII-158b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Porter XII-285c; Pray XII-345a; Procopius of Cæsarea XII-460a; Quirini XII-614d; Rader XII-631b; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; Ram XII-636d; von Reumont XII-798c; Reusens XII-799a; Ribas XIII-30c; Richard of Cirencester XIII-44d; Riffel XIII-54d; Rishton XIII-63d; Ritter XII-88c; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rossi XIII-203d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; Sagard XIII-324d; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sander XIII-435c; Sarpi XIII-477c; Saxo Grammaticus XIII-497a; Schannatt XIII-523c; Schedel XIII-525a; Scholliner XIII-552b; Shea XIII-753b; Sigebert of Gemblux XIII-784d; Simeon of Durham XIV-60d; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Socrates XIV-168d; Sozomen XIV-165c; Stevenson XIV-293a; Sugar XIV-326a; Talon XIV-439a; Torsis XIV-463b; Thangmar XIV-554c; Thegan of Treves XIV-565d; Theiner XIV-565d; Theodorus Lector XIV-577b; Theophanes XIV-623a; de Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710b; Tillemont XIV-724b; Tottell XIV-779b; Tosti XIV-788c; Tourmon XV-1c; Trivet XV-63b; Trokelowe XV-63d; Ughelli XV-119b; Ulrich of Richenthal XV-124b; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; Verreux XV-364b; Vertot XV-378a; Victor, Vintcent XV-415a; Villani XV-429b; Vogüé XV-501c; Vrie XV-515b; Wadding XV-521d; Wallon XV-539c; Walsingham XV-542c; Weiss XV-574b; Westminster XV-597d; White, Charles Ignatius XV-611c; White, Stephen XV-612d; Wuidukind of Corvey XV-618b; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Newburg XV-634d; William of Poitiers XV-637b; William of Tyre XV-639b; Wipo XV-660b; Wouters XV-715b; Wyntoun XV-724a; Ziegenbauer XV-758a; Zonaras XV-764a; Zosi-mus XV-765b

HISTORY, Civil: Aëtius I-177c; Alabamal-240c; Alaska I-246c; Albania I-253b; Albuquerque I-270c; Aldrich I-280a; Alfred the Great I-309c; Alva I-371a; d'Amboise I-382d; America I-412c; 416c; Andalusia I-465c; von Andlaw I-468a; Antoninus Pius I-586d; Arabia I-665c; the Armada I-727d; Arsacidæ I-753c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Assyria II-10b; Attila II-61b; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius Antoninus II-109a; Australia II-114a; Aztecs II-

169b; Babylonia II-180b; Bahama Islands II-205b; Barre II-308b; Barry II-310d; Baumgartner II-351c; Bavaria II-354b; Belgium II-395b; Bohemia II-613b; boycotting XV-12c; Brandenburg II-738c; Brazil II-748b; Buckley II-28b; Bulgaria III-46a; Burgundy III-68a; Butler XVI-15a; Byrne III-93b; Byzantine Empire III-96d; Calvert, Cecilus III-193c; Calvert, Charles III-194b; Calvert, George III-192d; Calvert, Leonard III-194c; Canada III-231c; Caracalla III-328b; Carbonari III-330b; Caron III-373c; Carrera III-378b; Carroll, Charles of Carrollton III-379d; Carroll, Daniel III-381b; Cartier III-392a; de las Casas III-397c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Cavanagh III-468b; Centre Party XVI-20c; Champ-plain III-567b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Charlemagne III-610c; Charles V, Emperor III-625a; Charles Martel III-629b; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-662b; China III-681a; Chivalry III-691a; Choiseul III-694b; Christina Alexandra III-722b; Cid, El III-769a; Civil Allegiance III-794a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; Colbert IV-96b; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Columbus IV-140d; Commo- dus IV-166a; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184a; Concordats. See under Concordat; Congresses, Catholic IV-242a; Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-296d; Convocation of English Clergy IV-348d; Corcoran IV-356d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Cotton IV-422b; Covenanters IV-457d; Crescentius IV-484d; Croatia IV-510b; Abp. Croke IV-514a; Crusades IV-543c; Daguesseau IV-603b; Dandolo IV-619c; Deschamps IV-665a; Decius IV-668a; Denmark IV-726c; Denonville IV-732c; Digbey IV-791a; Dio- cletian V-7a; Domesday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130a; Do- noso Cortes V-132b; Doria V-134b; Dubois V-177b; du Coudray V-183c; Duffy V-187a; Duprat V-205d; Edge- worth V-283b; Edward III, King of England V-321b; St. Edward the Confessor V-322b; St. Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin, King of Northumbria V-523d; Edwy, King of the English V-324b; Egbert, King of England V-325b; Egrid, King of North- umbria V-327a; Egmont, V-327c; St. Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Ensamboe V-540d; d'Estaing V-548d; St. Ethel- bert, King of East Angles V-553b; St. Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethiopia V-566c; Ferdinand II, Emperor VI-40d; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Feudalism VI-58d; Fitzalan VI-84d; Fitzherbert VI-85a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Flanders VI-94c; Abp. Fleming VI-101b; Fleury VI-103a; Foster VI-155d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; France VI-167a; Francis I VI-207d; the Franks VI-238c; Frederick I, Emperor VI-252c; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255a; Gregoso VI-263d; Frontenac VI-310b; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Galerius VI-341a; Gallienus VI-366b; García Moreno VI-379c; Gar- esche VI-384b; George the Bearded VI-457b; Gérando VI-465b; Germany VI-484d; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Gioberti VI-562b; Gla- brio VI-575b; Godfrey of

Bouillon VI-624c; Gordian, Emperors VI-648d; Gordon Riots VI-649c; Görres VI-652c; Grasse VI-728a; Gratian VI-729c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guiscard VII-72d; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder Plot VII-81b; Hadrian VII-104a; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Abp. Hamilton VII-123c; Hammura- bi VII-125a; Harney VII-140d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; Heeremann von Zuydwyk VII-190b; Heliogabalus VII-206c; Henry II, King of England VII-220d; Henry VIII, King of England VII-222a; Henry IV, King of France VII-225c; St. Henry II, Emperor VII-227c; Henry III, Emperor VII-228c; Henry IV, Emperor VII-230b; Henry V, Emperor VII-232a; Henry VI, Emperor VII-233c; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Heribert VII-264c; Hermann I VII-265d; Hidaigo XV-45b; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Honorius VII-460d; Hüb- ner VII-509c; Hugh Capet VII-515c; Hungary VII-547c; Hunyadi VII-564c; Iceland VII-615d; Indo-China VII-765d; Inquisition VII-26a; Institutes, Roman Historical VII-61b; Interims VII-77c; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isabella the Catholic VIII-177a; Italy VIII-231b; Jackson VIII-260c; Jamaica VIII-271c; Japan VIII-311a; Jennings VIII-333a; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VIII-386a; Joan of Arc VIII-409c; Joseph II, Emperor VIII-508d; Joffroy, VIII-526d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Jovianus VIII-529d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558c; Justinian I, Emperor VIII-578c; Ka- narintha VIII-606c; Kaunitz VIII-611d; Kavanagh VIII-612d; Kemp VIII-616b; Know-nothingism VIII-677a; Kosciuszko VIII-694d; Kul- turkampf VIII-703d; La Chaise VIII-732d; St. Ladis- laus VIII-737a; La Moricière VIII-767b; Abp. Lanfranc VIII-784b; La Rochefoucauld- Liancourt IX-5a; La Roche- jacquelein IX-5d; Lauzun IX-43d; La Valette IX-47a; de Lavendrye IX-50a; the League IX-98d; League, Ger- man (Catholic) IX-100b; Le Moyne (family) IX-148c; Le- roy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Leslie IX-191c; Le Tellier IX-200b; Lieber IX-233c; Lombardy IX-337d; Card. Loménie de Brienne IX-340d; London IX-341c; Longstreet IX-354a; Lucas IX-404b; Lussy IX-437d; MacDonald, John IX-489b; MacMahon, Marshal IX-504d; Magna Carta IX-531b; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; von Mallinckrodt IX-571a; Mallory IX-572a; Marcan, Emperor IX-644a; Maria Theresa IX-662d; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; Mary, Queen of Scots IX-764a; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Ma- tilda of Canossa X-49b; Mat- thias Corvinus X-66d; Mau- rice, Emperor X-69a; Card. Maury X-72d; Maxentius, Emperor X-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximilian I X-75d; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; Max- well X-81d; Card. Mazarin X-92a; Mecklenburg X-107b; Medici (family) X-120a; Medi- ci, Maria de' X-121d; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de X-186d; Mercier X-198a; Merneptah I X-208c; Merode X-209a; Mes- rob X-211a; Metternich X-245a; Mexico X-251a; Middle Ages X-285c; Migration X-291b; Military Orders X-304d; Mirabilia Urbis Rome X-337c;

- Molyneux X-446c; Mongolia X-481b; Monroe, James X-508c; Monsell X-509c; Montalbert X-513b; Montcalm-Gozon X-526a; de Montfort X-540d; de Montmagny X-543b; de Montmirail X-543d; Montmorency X-544a; Moore X-552c; Moravia X-561b; Moylan X-609d; Mulholland, St. Clair X-626a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; de Navarrete X-723c; Nero X-752c; Netherlands X-759d; Newton, John XI-18d; Nihilism XI-74c; de Nogaret XI-89a; Non Expedit XI-98d; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Normandy XI-104a; Northmen XI-115d; Norway XI-118a; Nothomb XI-123d; Notitia Dignitatum XI-124b; Nubia XI-147c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; O'Connell XI-200d; O'Connell XI-215b; O'Hagan, Thomas XI-224b; O'Hara, XI-224d; O'Higgins (family) XI-225c; Oldenburg XI-237c; Card. Olesnicki XI-240c; O'Loghlen XI-248d; O'Neil, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; Ordeals XI-276c; Oriflamme XI-306a; O'Rorke, Patrick Henry XI-321d; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Osbold, King of Northumbria XI-334d; Ostrogoths XI-347d; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswin, King of Deira XI-349d; Otho, Emperor XI-351b; Otto I the Great XI-354a; Otto II, Emperor XI-355d; Otto III, Emperor XI-356d; Otto IV, Emperor XI-357c; Card. Paoca XI-380a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415b; Papal Arbitration XI-452a; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Peace Congresses XI-596c; Peasants, War of the XI-597d; Pellicio XI-609b; Penal Laws XI-611d; Pepin the Short XI-662d; Persia XI-712b; Pertinax, Emperor XI-732b; Pescennius Niger, Emperor XI-739b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Peter de Vineia XI-766c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Pharoas XI-788d; Philip II, King of France XII-1a; Philip II, King of Spain XII-2d; Philip IV, King of France XII-4b; Philippine Islands XII-12b; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; Pizarro XII-140b; Card. Plantagenet XII-148c; Plowden XI-167d; Poland XII-181d; Card. Pole XII-201d; de Pombél XII-224a; Poor Laws XII-254d; Portugal XII-298b; Pragmatic Sanction XII-333a; Prester John XII-400c; Probus, Emperor XII-446b; Provisors, Statute of XII-516c; Prussia XII-520a; Psellus XII-545a; Pulaski XII-561a; St. Pulcheria XII-561d; Radowitz XII-631c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; Recusants, English XII-677a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Régale, Droit de XII-712c; Revolution, English XIII-7b; Revolution, French XIII-9a; Richard I, King of England XIII-41c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Rienzi XIII-52d; Ripon XIII-62d; Rochambeau XIII-101b; Rolls Series XIII-120b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123d; Rome XIII-166a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; Rosecrans XIII-191c; Rossi XIII-204d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; Rumania XIII-224d; Russel XIII-230c; Russia XIII-243b; Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano XIII-285b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Sands, Benjamin F., XIII-437d; Sands, Hoban James XIII-437d; Sardinia XIII-474c; Sarsfield XIII-478b; Saxony XIII-497c; Scotland XIII-613c; Seleucids XIII-690a; Semmes XIII-712c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; Servia XIII-732a; Severus, Emperor XIII-743a; Shea XIII-754a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758a; Sicily XIII-772a; Sigismund, Emperor XIII-784c; Slavery XIV-36a; Slavs XIV-42a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Smith, Thomas Kilby XIV-60a; Sobieski XIV-61c; Spain XIV-176d; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Squiers XIV-238d; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257c; St. Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Card. Stuart XIV-316c; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Tache XIV-428d; Talbot XIV-432b; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Tancered XIV-442c; Taney XIV-442d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Taschereau XIV-462c; Tellier XIV-478c; de Tencin XIV-505c; Test Oath XIV-538c; Theodoric the Great XIV-576a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thirty Years War XIV-648b; Thompson XIV-704b; Thonissen XIV-705b; Thundering Legion XIV-711b; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-711d; Tiberius, Emperor XIV-717c; Tilly XIV-724c; Titus, Emperor XIV-746c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; de Tracy XV-6b; Trajan, Emperor XV-15c; Treason XV-26d; Tresham XV-37d; Truce of God XV-68d; Turgot XV-92b; Turkish Empire XV-98a; Ulloa XV-122d; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; United States XV-157c; Ursperger Chronicle XV-225c; Uruguay XV-231d; Valens XV-253c; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255d; Valerian XV-256c; Vandals XV-268b; Vargas y Mexia XV-273c; Vaudreuil XV-311a; Venezuela XV-328a; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespasian XV-379d; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384a; Veto, Royal XV-392d; Viger XV-425d; Villehardouin XV-430c; Villeneuve-Barcemont XV-431a; Visigoths XV-476c; Vitellius, Emperor XV-486d; Vladimir the Great XV-497d; von Gagner XV-508b; Wales XV-534a; Wallenstein XV-538b; Walsh, Robert XV-541c; Ward, James Harman XV-551a; Weld, Fred. Aloysius XV-579b; Whipple, Amiel Weeks XV-608d; White, Stephen Malory XV-613a; Widukind XV-618a; Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; William of Wayneffete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William the Conqueror XV-642d; Windthorst XV-655b; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Wörndle XV-709a; Zell XV-754a; Zolkiewski XV-763c
- HISTORY, Ecclesiastical VII-365a; Abyssinia I-76b; Africa I-188b; African Church I-191b; Aistulph, Lombard King I-237c; Albania I-254a; Alexandria, Church of I-300d; Card. Allen I-322a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Altar I-362b; America I-412c; Anastasius Bibliothecarius VII-375b; Andlaw I-468a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-505b; Annals, Ecclesiastical I-531b; Antioch I-567b; St. Antoninus VII-375b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arabia I-666d; Archaeology VII-372c; Archives, Ecclesiastical I-696a; Armenia I-736c; Arnould (family) I-742a; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Articles, Organic I-756a; Asia I-781a; Asia Minor I-787b; Assemblies of the French Clergy I-795c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-43b; Australia II-114a; Austro-Hungarian Monarchy II-121c; auxiliary sciences VII-371c; Avignon II-158c; Baden, Grand Duchy of II-194b; Bar-Hebraeus VII-375a; Bartholomew of Lucca VII-375b; Bavaria II-355c; Bede VII-375c; Belgium II-395b; bibliography VII-371c; Bohemia II-613c; Bollandists VII-378c; Byzantine chronicles VII-374d; Caesar Baronius VII-376b; Canada III-231c; Cassiodorus VII-374c; "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-534c; characteristics VII-366c; Charlemagne III-612d; 618c; Chinese rites III-671c; Chorepiscopi XVI-24d; Christendom III-699c; the Christian Empire VII-368a; Christianity VII-365c; Chronicles VII-374c; Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Chronology VII-372a; the Church VII-365d; 367d; Clericis Laicos IV-50c; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Commendone IV-156b; Concordats. See under Concordats; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Contarini IV-323d; Conwell, Henry IV-349d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Abp. Corrigan IV-395d; Councils. See under Councils; General; Counter-Reformation IV-437b; Abp. Courtenay IV-446d; Crantz VII-375c; Creagh IV-469c; Crétin IV-487b; Crusades VII-368c; Cullen IV-564c; Abp. Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; Darboy IV-634b; De Lisle IV-698b; Demers IV-706b; Denaut IV-717d; Denmark IV-724b; development VII-369c; 376a; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; diplomacies VII-371c; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; division VII-367b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; Bp. Doyle V-151a; Abp. Droste-Vischering V-161c; Abp. Dupin V-192d; Bp. Dupanloup V-202a; Easter controversy V-228a; Bp. Eberhard V-242a; Egbert, Abp. of Trier V-325d; Egbert, Abp. of York V-326b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; St. Eliphé VII-374b; Ems (1786), Congress of V-409b; England V-431b; epigraphy VII-372b; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Erchembert VII-375c; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Erthal, Franz Ludwig von V-525d; Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph von V-526a; Abp. Eskil V-538c; Abp. Ethelbert V-554a; Abp. Ethelhard V-555a; Europe V-609a; European chronicles and annals VII-375d; Eusebius of Doryleum V-622a; Evagrius of Antioch VII-373d; Evangelical Church V-642d; Evodius V-653d; Facondus of Hermiane V-751a; Farnese V-788c; Febronianism VI-23d; Fénelon VI-35b; Card. Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-61c; 62d; 63c; Finland VI-76c; Fischer XVI-40d; Abp. Fitzralph VI-86d; Flanders VI-94c; Bp. Fleming VI-101a; Floodard VII-375c; France VI-167a; 185a; Frankenberg VI-235d; Gallia Christiana VI-350c; Gallitain VI-367d; Gahura VI-371b; Gardiner VI-383a; Gaul VI-395b; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geissel VI-405b; Gennadius II VI-416b; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; and geography VII-372a; Abp. Gerard VI-466b; Germany VI-484d; Gerson VI-531c; Giberti VI-549d; Giffard, Bonaventura VI-551a; Giffard, Godfrey VI-551b; Giffard, Wm. VI-552a; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Goldwell VI-631c; Gonzaga, Card. Ercole VI-635a; Gonzaga, Card. Scipione VI-635b; Card. Goossens VI-648b; Goss VI-663a; Abp. Graham VI-718d; Bp. Grant VI-726d; Granville VI-727b; Greece VI-737a; Greek Church VII-756a; Greek Orthodox writers VII-380b; Gregory of Tours VII-374d; Greenland VII-778b; Griffiths, Thomas VII-33c; Guidonis VII-375b; Guilds VII-68b; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder plot VII-82d; Günther of Cologne VII-88a; Hanover VII-128a; Harlay (family) VII-137a; Harrison, Wm. VII-143c; Abp. Hatto VII-149d; Haymo of Halberstadt VII-375b; Card. Haynald VII-161c; Henry of Diesenhofen VII-375b; Bp. Heraldas VII-242a; Heraldry VII-243a; 372d; Hierarchy of the early Church VII-326a; Hesychnus of Jerusalem VII-373b; Hilduin VII-354b; Hincmar, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; Hincmar, Bishop of Laon VII-357d; Holland VII-387a; Holy Roman Empire VII-368b; Card. Hosius VII-473b; Abp. Houghton VII-500a; Card. Howard VII-502d; Hubert, Jean François VII-508a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; Abp. Hughes VII-516b; Hungary VII-547c; India VII-728c; Indo-China VII-774d; Inscription VII-26a; Inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; Institutes, Roman Historical VII-61b; intercession, Episcopal VII-72d; Investigations VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d; St. Isidore of Seville VII-374d; Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-188c; Abp. Islip VIII-191b; Italy VIII-231a; Abp. Jaenbert VIII-267d; Japan VIII-306d; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VII-365c; VIII-386a; Jocelin of Wells VIII-418c; John of Antioch VIII-468d; John of Ephesus VII-374a; John of Nikiu VII-373d; John Talala VIII-485c; John the Faster VIII-493c; Julius Africanus VIII-565a; Kandis, Michael VII-375a; Abp. Karnkowski VIII-608a; Bp. Kennedy VIII-616d; Kenrick, Francis Patrick VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619a; Bp. von Ketteler VIII-629d; Abp. Kilwardby VIII-644b; Card. Klesl VIII-666b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; Laféche VIII-739b; Card. La Luzerne VIII-753c; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Lamennais VIII-762b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lanfranc VIII-784b; Card. Lang VIII-787a; Card. Langénieux VIII-788a; Card. Langham VIII-788b; Card. Langton VIII-791a; and language, study of VII-371b; Langian XVI-51b; Lapsi IX-1b; Abp. Laski IX-1a; Laval IX-45d; Card. Lavigier IX-50d; Le Coz IX-109c; Card. Ledochowski IX-111d; Leprosy IX-182a; L'Hospital IX-209b; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; Bp. Lindanus IX-267c; Litta (family) IX-293d; Lockhart, William IX-321d; Lombard, Peter IX-336a; London IX-341c; Card. Lorenzani IX-357a; Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b;**

- Card. McCabe IX-484a; Abp. McCloskey IX-485b; Bp. McCloskey IX-488d; Bp. Macdonnell IX-489d; Bp. McFarland IX-492c; Abp. MacHale IX-499a; Bp. MacMahon XVI-58a; Bp. McQuaid IX-507d; Madagasgar IX-509c; Maginn, Edward XVI-59b; Card. Manning IX-604d; Bp. Maréchal IX-651b; Maronites IX-683c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Konrad IX-728c; Card. Martinuzzi IX-735a; Mathew, Theobald X-47a; Card. Mathieu X-48b; Card. Mazarin X-92a; Card. Melchors X-156b; Melchites X-157c; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de X-187b; Mennas, Patriarch of Alexandria X-190a; Bp. Mermillod X-208b; St. Mesrop VII-374b; method VII-366b; methodology VII-371c; Menic, Inquisition X-262d; Michael, Cereularius X-273a; Middle Ages X-285c; Abp. Mizgazi X-283b; Abp. Milde X-302a; Milner, John X-315a; von Miltitz X-318d; missionary activity VII-368d; Missions. See under Missions; Monasteries, suppression of X-453a; Monuments VII-370d; Card. Morone X-575a; Card. Morton X-582a; Moses of Chorene VII-374a; Bp. Moylan X-609c; Bp. Mrak X-624d; Abp. Murray X-646b; nature VII-365a; Bp. Nausea X-719d; Abp. Neale X-728d; Nectarius X-737a; Nerses (I) X-754b; Netherlands X-759d; Card. Newman X-794d; Nicephorus Callistus VII-375a; Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow VII-77b; Card. de Noailles XI-85c; Normandy X-104a; Norway XI-120b; Notitia Episcopatum XI-124c; Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africae XI-125b; Nubia XI-147c; Numismatics VII-372c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; Card. Odescalchi XI-206c; Bp. Odo XI-210a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; Office VII-367c; Bp. O'Fihely XI-221c; Bp. O'Hely XI-225a; Bp. O'Herlahy XI-225b; Abp. O'Hurley XI-228b; Old Catholics XI-235b; Old Chapter XI-236d; Bp. Oldham XI-239c; Oridensis Vitalis VII-375b; O'Reilly, Edmund, Abp. of Armagh XI-293c; O'Reilly, Hugh, Abp. of Armagh XI-294b; Orosius VII-374c; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Card. Ossat XI-342b; Ozanam XI-378a; Card. Pacca XI-380a; paleogeography VII-371b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414c; Card. Pallavicino XI-426c; Pandulph XI-441a; Papacy VII-368c; XI-451b; Papal Arbitration XI-452b; Papal elections XI-456a; Paphnutius XI-457b; Patrology XI-560a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulus Warnfrid VII-375c; Bp. Pavillon XI-594c; Abp. Pecham XI-599d; Bp. Pecock XI-600b; Bp. Pellissier XI-609d; Penal Laws XI-611d; periods VII-370a; XI-701a; Persecutions VII-368a; XI-703d; 707a; Persia XI-720d; Card. Persico XI-725d; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Peter Mongus XI-770a; Peterspence XI-774a; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Card. Peyto XI-785a; Bp. Phug XI-787a; Philip of Side VII-373b; Philostorgius VII-373b; Photius VII-375a; Card. Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74a; Card. Pie XII-76a; Piedmont XII-76c; Bp. Pilgrim XI-99c; Piusverein XII-139c; Abp. Plegmund XII-164a; Bp. Plessis XII-165d; Poland XII-189a; Abp. Polding XII-201b; Card. Pole XII-201d; Card. Polignac XII-212c; Pope XII-260d; Abp. Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-298b; Abp. Precipiano XII-375c; Preston, Thomas Scott XII-402d; Propaganda, Congregation of XII-456a; Protestantism VII-369a; XII-495a; Bp. Prudentius XII-518d; Prussia XII-520a; Bp. Psaume XII-544c; Pullen, Robert XII-563a; Abp. Purcell XII-570a; Puritans XII-581b; Abp. Quelen XII-600b; Bp. Rabbulus XII-619a; Bp. Räss XII-650c; Ratherius of Verona XII-651a; Bp. Rauscher XII-660d; Reductions of Paraguay XII-668d; Reformation VII-369a; XII-700b; Regesta, Papal XII-715d; and Renaissance VII-368d; Card. de Retz XII-797b; Richard de la Vergne XII-43c; Card. Riche-lieu XII-47c; Rinuccini XIII-61a; Robert of Courçon XIII-96c; Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Bp. Roger XIII-111b; Roman Catholic XIII-121d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Rome XIII-166a; Bp. Roskovany XIII-194b; Bp. Rostock XIII-205b; Bp. Rothe XIII-207b; Rudolf of Rüdeshelm XIII-219b; Rufinus VII-374b; Russell, Charles Wm. XIII-231b; Russell, Richard XIII-231c; Russia XIII-253d; Abp. Ryan XIII-282c; Sabinus of Hera-clea VII-373b; Card. Sadoletto XIII-324b; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; Saint-Victor XIII-388d; Bp. Salamon XIII-395a; Bp. Sampson XIII-422c; Sander, Nicholas XIII-435d; Bp. Savarie XIII-488c; Saxony XIII-497c; Schism XIII-529a; Schism, Eastern VII-368b; XIII-535b; Schism, Western VII-368c; XIII-539a; Schönborn (family) XIII-553c; Schwarzenberg XIII-595c; scope VII-366a; Scotland XIII-613c; and Scripture VII-372d; Bp. Seghers XIII-682d; Servia XIII-732a; Severian XIII-742a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Bp. Sherwood XIII-757d; Sibour XIII-769c; Bp. Sicard XIII-770d; Sicily XIII-772c; Card. Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; Card. Sirloto XIV-27c; slavery XIV-36a; Bp. Sionsek XIV-57a; Bp. Smith XIV-59b; Smith, Richard XIV-59c; Socrates VII-373b; Sophronius XIV-148a; sources VII-370b; Sozomen VII-373c; Spain XIV-176a; Abp. Spalding XIV-208b; Spinola XIV-216d; Spontanus XIV-235b; Spragistics VII-372c; state absolutism VII-369b; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257d; statistics VII-372b; XIV-269a; Abp. Strain XIV-313a; Bp. Strossmayer XIV-316a; Bp. Sully XIV-329b; Sulpicius Severus VII-374c; Sweden XIV-348a; Switzerland XIV-362a; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; Synods. See under Councils; Syria XIV-401c; Abp. Taché XIV-427c; Talbot, James XIV-432a; Talbot, Peter XIV-432d; Talbot, Thomas XIV-434b; Bp. Tanner XIV-444d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Abp. Theobald XIV-567c; Abp. Theodore XIV-571a; Theodoret VII-373c; Theodorus Lector VII-373c; Theonas XIV-622d; Theophilus XIV-635c; Thomas of Beckington XIV-693b; Bp. Thou XIV-707b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; Timotheus of Berytus VII-373b; Bp. Titus XIV-746b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; and tradition VII-371a; Trent, Council of VII-369a; Card. Tournon XV-1a; Abp. Troy XV-66d; Truchsess von Waldburg XV-69b; Trustee System XV-71a; Tschiderer zu Gleifheim XV-79b; Bp. Tunstall XV-91a; Twisketel XV-106b; Ultramontanism XV-125a; Unam Sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Union of Brest XV-130b; Universality VII-367c; Valverde XV-265a; Van de Veyer XV-270c; Vatican Council VII-369b; Card. Vaughan XV-311d; Vaughan, Roger Wm. XV-315a; Vaz XV-317b; Venezuela XV-329a; Bp. Verecundus XV-352c; Bp. Verot XV-363c; Bp. Vertin XV-377d; Abp. Vicari XV-403b; Bp. Victor XV-412a; Wales XV-534d; Bp. Walmsley XV-539d; Bp. Walsh XV-542b; Walter of Merton XV-544a; Abp. Warham XV-554b; Bp. Wartenberg XV-557a; Bp. Weathers XV-572c; Weedall, Henry XV-575b; Bp. Weis XV-577a; Weld (family) XV-578c; von Wessenberg XV-590c; Whitty, Robert XV-615c; Card. Wiseman XV-670c; Withmann, George Michael XV-679c; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Ximenez de Cisneros XV-729d; Zacharias VII-373c; Bp. Zangerle XV-749d; Bp. Ziegler XV-758b
- Histria, ancient province IV-510c
Hita, Ginés Pérez de. See Pérez de Hita
Hitchin, Apostolic school XIII-587c
Hithim. See Hethites
Hitotsubashi. See Keiki
Hittin, battle (1187) VI-795c
Hittites. See Hethites
Hittmar, Rudolf, Bishop of Linz IX-275b
Hitto, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm, at Münster X-640b
HITTORP, MELCHIOR VII-380c; XIII-72b; on Office, Divine XI-219b
Hitz, John, education of deaf V-318d
Hitze, Franz, politician VI-514b
Hitzelberger, A.L., Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
Hitzfelder, Johann Adam, philosopher VII-87b
Hitzig, Edward, physiological investigation X-139c
—Ferdinand, exegete IV-162b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on Psalms XII-539b; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Zacharias XV-743b
Hitzkirch, Convention of (1528) VII-299b
Hiuan-Tsung, Chinese Emperor XIV-448c; edict III-669b
Hiuen-kien-shang-ti, deity XIV-448b
Hivite. See Hevite
Hixem II, Caliph of Cordova XV-179b
Hizhiall, ancestor of Sophonias. See Ezechias
Hizme (Azmaveth) VI-434d
Hjalte, Icelandic VII-616c
HLADNIK, FRANZ VON PAULA VII-380c
Hlas, periodical, Brunn XI-670a; Cleveland IV-57c; St. Louis II-621d
Hlavaty, Václav, writer IV-600d
Hlothere (Leutherius), Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
H. L. S., abbr. I-26d
Hludivocianum, charter XIV-261c
H. M. F. F., abbr. I-26d
Ho, Joachim, martyr VIII-714a
Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor IV-349b; VII-702c
Hoadly, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
Hoannes Mordentis, grammarian XIII-782a
Hoar, Matthew F. and Fleming VI-100d
Hoare, Benjamin, writer II-119c; 119d; 120c
Hoba VI-440c
Hobab III-776c; X-597b
- Hobah. See Hoba
Hoban, James, architect VIII-142a; White House XV-558b
—Michael John, Bishop of Scranton XII-633d; at American College I-424b; in labour disputes I-684d
Hobanck, deity IV-686d
HOBART, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-380d; church II-116a; 116c
—Basil, mission II-228d
—Garret A., Vice President XV-177d
—John Henry, Bishop, and Barber II-287a; and Ives VIII-257a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
—Town, Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
Hobbes, John Oliver. See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
—Robert, death V-477d
—Thomas, atomism XII-28c; authority II-140a; conscience IV-272a; 274d; Deism I-622a; egotism XII-29c; ethics V-559c; evil V-652a; free will VI-261c; and Gassendi VI-391d; Hedonism VII-188b; human nature X-716b; individualism, political VII-761d; intellect VII-67d; logic IX-327d; man, natural state of XIV-77c; materialism XII-28c; natural law IX-79a; XI-191c; on Pentateuch IV-492c; property XII-463c; scepticism V-142a; sensism V-407d; soul XIV-156c; and Spinoza XIV-218c; Utilitarianism XV-241d; on will XV-625b
Hobby, in Bible I-524d
—Ernest, writer II-120c
Hoberg, John Godfrey, on Biblical Commission II-557c; Biblical MS. XV-519b; on Eve I-131a; Pentateuch XI-654a; 655a; Psalm titles XII-537a
Hobhouse, L. T., ethics IV-268d; X-559a
Hoboken, New Jersey, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; hospital XI-258a
Hobrecht, Jacobus, composer XI-230c; 525d
Hoby, Sir Edward and Floyd VI-122c
Hocleve. See Ocleve
Hoch, Anthony, Hungarian study VII-546b
—Franz Ulrich Theodor. See Epinus
—Louis-Lazare, at Bantry Park X-609c; at Quiberon XV-272a
Hochberg, Otto von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
Hocheim, battle (1813) X-698b
Hochelaga XII-231c; VII-573b; X-547c; Carmelite convent XII-369a
Hochkirch, battle (1758) IX-664d; XIII-523d
Hodland, periodical, Germany XI-679d
Hochle, Leopold, Abbot of Wettin XV-607b
Ho-chou, capture (1781) III-680c
Höchst, Herman von; and Nicholas and Strasburg XI-64d
Hochstadt, Conrad von. See Conrad of Hochstadt
Hochstraten, Jacob van. See Hoogstraten, Jacob van
Hochungarra Indians XV-657d
Hochwürden, Monsignor, address I-139c
Hochwürdigster, address I-139c; Herr Prälat I-139c
Hock, Karl Franz von, and Günther VII-87a
Höckelmann, Ansgar, Abbot of Erdington V-518a
Hocknell, Richard, death V-478b
Hocquiscourt, Marshal, Girona VI-530b
Hoda, Al, periodical XIII-85b
Hoddesdon, England, convent XII-296d
Hodegetria, Madonna XI-397c
Hodkovsky, John IV-599d
Hödel, criminal VI-513c
Hodenosane Indians VIII-168d
Hodermarsky, Joseph, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
Hodfilter, Jodokus, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d

- Hodge, Charles, commentator IV-500c
—Hugh Lenox, physician I-47c; X-141d
- Hodgkin, socialist XIV-63a
- Hodgkins, John, and Parker I-492c
- Hodgson, Joseph, and Beste II-529c
—Richard, psychical investigation XIV-223a; Theosophical investigation XIV-627a
—Shadworth, and Realism XII-34b
—SYDNEY VII-381c; martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 611d
- Hodie, Constitution of Boniface IX VII-420c
- Hodin, Félix, chronicler VI-351a
- Hodinsonyoni Indians VIII-168d
- Hodobay, Andrew, Apostolic visitor VI-748c
- Hodsi VI-440c; and Cades III-130d
- Hodson, George, and Philipps De Lisle IV-698c
—Sydney, martyr. *See* Hodgson
- Hoerber, Karl, editor XI-679c
- Hoeceitas, Scotist teaching V-196d; VII-763b
- Hoecken, Adrian XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Kalispel Indians VIII-594a; and Ravalli XII-662a; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
- Hoecken, Christian X-272c; XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; in Kansas VIII-601b; Pottawatomies IX-102d; Sioux XIV-19d; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
- Hoefnagel, map of London IX-344b
- Hoel, Bishop of Le Mans VII-350d
- Hoendervangers, in Kimberley VII-645d
- Hoerir, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Hoensbroech, de, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
- Hoerner, James, in Virginia XV-457c; 608b
- Hoeft, Jacob Henry, Latin literature IX-31d
- Hoeven, seminary founded II-752c
- Hoever, Philip, foundation XII-248d
- Hoey, John Cashel, editor XI-681d
- Hofacker, Karl Christopher, jurist XV-83d
- Hofbauer, Clement. *See* Clement Mary Hofbauer, Saint
- Hofen, Priory of XV-576c
- Höfen, Johann V. von. *See* Dantiscus
- HOFER, ANDREAS VII-381d; VI-509a; portrait VII-382a; and Feilmoser VI-26d; and Speckbacher XIV-211a
—Stephen IV-88c; and Bartholomies VII-440a
- Hoffaeus, Paul, catechism XIII-121d
- Höfding, Harald, associationism II-4b; on fetishism VI-53c; philosophy, history of XII-33c; substance XIV-323c
- Hoffer, Louis, Louisville VII-418b
- Hoffmann, Andreas, Abbot of Leubus IX-204b
—Christopher Ludwig, medicinal regulations VI-326a
—E. T. A., writer VI-526b
—Friedrich, physician X-132b
—J., editor XI-679b
—Johann, and Bolzano II-644a
—J. C. K., von, commentator IV-162b; on synoptics XIV-392d
—J. G., taxation reform XII-527d
- Hoffmeister, Johannes, Augustinian IV-II-283c
- Hofkalender, statistics XIV-273a
- Hofkammerarchiv VII-34a
- HÖFLER, KONSTANTIN VON VII-382c; V-95a; on parallelism XI-475a
- Hofman, Moriz, physician X-131d
- Hofmann, John, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
—J. V., Stapf, revision of XIV-248c
—Karl Gottl. and Febronius VI-24d
—Melchior, Anabaptist I-446b
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, poet VI-528c
- Hofmannswaldau, Christian von, writer VI-522c
- Hofmeier, Max Friedrich, physician X-141d
- Hofmeister, Sebastian, and Zwingli XV-774a
- Hofstätter, Henry von, seminary XI-520b
- Höfudhlausa (Egill Skallagrims-son) VII-618b
- Hogan, Indian dwelling VII-749b
—Edmund VIII-123b; 124a
—James Francis II-119b; 120a; 120c; on Australia II-115c; 116b
—John, sculptor II-51b; Sulpician XIV-331d
—JOHN BAPTIST VII-383c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Glennon XIII-362c; at Kansas City VIII-602b; at St. Joseph XIII-357a
—Morris, Syracuse, diocese of XIV-398b
—Nicholas, missionary XI-731c
—P. Albany I-257b
—William, schism III-347c; IV-349d; VIII-618b; XI-794c
- Hogansburg, N. Y., church founded XI-222d
- Hogarth, William, artist I-176c; Bedlam II-388b
—William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
- Hogarty, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
- Hogen, monogatari, Japanese work VIII-314a
- Hoger, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
- Hogerbeets, arrest of VII-109a
- Hogg, James, writer XIII-626d
—John, martyr V-476b; VII-354d
- Hoham. *See* Oham
- Hohenaltheim, Synod of (916) I-751c; VIII-425d
- HOHENBAUM, VAN DER MEER, MORITZ VII-384b
- Hohenberg, Albert of, Bishop of Freising X-631d
—Heinrich VI von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- HOHENBURG, convent VII-384c; 294a; XI-207d; Saint Odilia, tomb XI-207d
- Hohenems, Marco Sittico. *See* Altempis
- Hohenfriedberg, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
- Hohenfurt, monastery II-614d; XII-340a; XV-624a; parishes II-615a
- Hohenheim, Theophrastus von. *See* Paracelsus, Theophrastus
—Wilhelm Bombast von XI-468a
- Hohenlandenberg, Hugo von, Bishop of Constance XV-773a
- Hohenlimburg, Protestant territory XV-604a
- Hohenlohe, Albrecht von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
—Chlodwig, Prime minister of Germany VI-514d
—Franz Karl von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
—Frederick I. von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
—George I. von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
—Princess Sophie, tomb III-225c
- Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, Prince von, dispensation V-410b
- Hohenlohe - Schillingfürst, Gustavus Adolphus, cardinal, tomb III-225c
- HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG - SCHILLINGSFÜRST, ALEXANDER LEOPOLD VII-384d; Döllinger V-95b
- Hohenmölsen, battle (1080) VI-490a; 624c; VII-231b
- Hohenstaufen, House of, fall III-703a; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and Guelphs VI-492c; in Italy XV-212d; and papacy I-127d; religious policy XIV-772a; Sicily VIII-232c; and Welf VII-57b
—Henry, Prince, death II-501b
—Otto von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Hohenstein, Galeazzo von Thun und. *See* Thun und Hohenstein
- Hohenwart, Sigismund von, Bishop of Linz IX-274c
- Hohenwarth, Sigismund, Anton, archbishop II-128d; and Hofbauer II-129b; and Werner II-129b; XV-589d
- Hohenzollern, House of, Brandenburg VI-497a; XII-520b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b
—Eitel Frederick von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; and Jesuits VII-129d
—Karl von, Prince, minister XII-530a
—Katharina von, Princess; and Wolter II-451d
- Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Church in VI-266d
- Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Church in VI-266d
- Hohol, Jonas, and Union of Brest XV-131a
- Hohorst, monastery XII-275b
- Hoin, J. H., ophthalmologist X-135c
- Hoiste. *See* Host
- Hoitfeld, Count Moltke, convert IV-726a
- Hojea, Diego de, writer XIV-199c
—Stephen, Jesuit IX-659c; XV-109b
—*See* Ojeda
- Hojo, Japanese clan VIII-311d
- Hokianga, New Zealand, Pom-pallier, mission of II-68b; XI-41c
- Hokkeishu, Buddhist sect. *See* Nichiren
- Hok-light VIII-769b
- Hokusai, artist VIII-314d
- Hokwansho. *See* Crown, Order of the
- Ho-kwan-tze, philosopher XIV-447c
- Hokyo Bampo, review VIII-308b
- Holahan, Amanda, bequest XV-58a
- Holar, ancient *See* VII-616c; XVI-45d
- Holbach, Paul Henry, Baron d', atheism II-42a; materialism V-407d; X-42c; psychological teaching XII-546d; "Système de la Nature" V-420d
- Holbeach, Henry, Bishop, at Lincoln IX-267b; at Rochester XIII-102c
- Holbein, Ambrose VII-385c
—HANS, the Elder VII-385b; at Augsburg II-75a; 78a; and Burckmair III-64d; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; Nativity (ill.) VII-facing 384; Presentation (ill.) VII-facing 384
—Hans, the Younger VII-385c; (ill.) XI-102; Dance of Death IV-618a; (ill.) IV-617d; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-265c; Erasmus (ill.) V-facing 512; Henry VIII VII-223; Blessed John Fisher VII-463c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-692c; Warham, William XV-555a; Wolsey (ill.) XV-685d
—J. Christ, missionary VI-481b
—Michael VII-385b
—Sigmund VII-385d
- Holberg, Ludwig IV-731a; at Copenhagen IX-352b
- Holborn Viaduct, London IX-346b
- Holcomb, Judge, Bible suit X-730d
- Holcot, Robert XII-366d
- Holda, prophetess VIII-523d; XII-478d
- HOLDEN, HENRY VII-385d; and Cressy IV-486d
—Richard VII-385d
- Holder, William V-317a
- Hölderlin, Friedrich, writer VI-525b
- Holdings, Small, Belgium I-227c; British I-227c
- Holemund, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Holford, Thomas, martyr V-476a; X-582c
- Holgate, Robert, Bishop, at Llandaff IX-316b; and Sempringham VI-557a; at York XV-734c
- Holger, Bishop of Bremen VII-121b
- Holguin, Mariano, Bishop of Huaraz VII-506c
- Holiday, Richard, martyr VII-354d
- Holin, Karakorum III-682a; X-481b
- HOLINESS VII-386b
- Holiness, papal title I-138a
—Bands, in Indiana, statistics VII-742b
—Law of X-583c
—Methodists, in Persia XI-725b
- Holkott, Robert XIV-702c; and Nominalism XIV-592a
- Holl, Karl "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a
- Höll, Maximilian. *See* Hell
- HOLLAND VII-386d
—art: V-255d; Cornelisz, Jacob IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelis V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Mor, Antonis X-555d
—Church in I-442b; VII-357b; 392a; XII-502a; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; Augustinians VII-282a; Benedictines II-455c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a; Bois le Duc, decrees II-625c; Carmelites III-364a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Chapters III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Dominicans XII-369a; education VII-392d; emancipation VII-391a; Franciscans XIV-643c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; Good Shepherd VII-648a; hierarchy, restoration of VII-391c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility XV-305b; interuncions IX-119d; Jansenism XII-293c; XIV-278a; Lazarists X-364c; marriage IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; missions, popular X-393d; Norbertines XII-391d; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-566b; periodicals XI-680c; persecutions VII-387d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensians XII-391a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical XII-325c; in public life VII-392d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; statistics XIV-272a; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a
—Geography: Bois le Duc II-625b; Haarlem VII-95a; Roermond XIII-110b; Utrecht XV-245d
—History: and Belgium II-397a; 399a; IV-665b; VII-390b; 390d; and Brazil I-414a; and Burgundy III-68d; and China III-684a; concordat (1827) VII-96c; 96d; 390d; and Denmark VII-109a; and France VII-389b; X-692b; Freemasonry IX-786b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; and Japan VIII-312d; kingdom I-442b; VII-390a; manuscripts IX-620a; marriage I-208c; and New Guinea X-784c; population, statistics VII-392c; and Portugal II-748d; progress VII-388c; rebellion I-371b; VII-387b; reformation VII-387c; Republic VII-387a; revolution VII-389b; and Revolution, American XV-163d; Roman institute VIII-64a; and Siam XIII-765d; Thirty Years

- War XIV-650b; 656d; 657d; treaty (1839) II-400b
- HOLLAND, Legislation:** (1806) VII-389c; (1810) VII-386d; (1814) VII-390a; Fundamental Law II-397c; punishment, capital XII-569c; trustees, lay XV-71c
- Religions and Sects:* Anabaptists I-446c; Infirapaparianism XII-378c; Jews VII-399c; Lutheranism IX-460c; 463b; Mennonites X-190d; Socinians XIV-114a; temperance XIV-485a; 485d
- statistics* XIV-482c; 484a. *See* Netherlands: Low Countries
- Henry, and Clark, John I-467c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a
- Hugh, death V-477d
- John. *See* Sergeant, John
- Richard, writer XIII-623c
- Robert, death V-478a
- THOMAS, VENERABLE VII-393d;** Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b
- Thomas Erskine, on contract IV-333d; 334a
- Amerikaan, periodical VII-395b
- Hollandere, Cornelis de V-431a
- Hollanders, in Canada III-229b
- IN THE UNITED STATES** VII-393b; 394b; XV-158b; Catholics VII-394c; characteristics VII-395d; communities and churches VII-395b; history VII-393b; journalism VII-395b; organization VII-394d; schools VII-394d
- Hollandicus, Stephanus, medalist XI-158d
- Holland v. Alcock XVI-61c
- Hollaz, David, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; on Preadamism XII-371b
- Holle, Eberhard von, apostate IX-402a
- Hollerius, Jacques. *See* Houllier
- Hollowell, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Holliday, Richard, martyr V-476b
- Holligen, town, hospital II-508b
- Holliman, Ezekiel II-279d
- Hollow Syria. *See* Celsyria
- Hollowick, J., canonist IX-65d
- Holly, on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430a
- Hollywood, hospital, Galloway VII-484c
- Holm, plant, in Bible XII-154b
- Holman, Lady Anastasia, and Challoner III-564c
- George, and Challoner III-564c; and Gother VI-665a
- Holme, Orkney Island XI-316d
- Holmes, George F. XV-457d
- Germain, death V-478b
- JOHN VII-396a;** XIII-756d
- Mrs. Lavalette Floyd, conversion XV-457d
- Oliver Wendell, and Dwight XVI-37a; and obstetrics X-141d
- Placidia III-91d
- Robert, Biblical scholar IV-499d
- Robert, martyr V-477b
- Thomas, and Englefield V-471d
- Holobolos, Manuel, poet III-119b
- HOLocaust VII-396b;** altar I-360b; 361a; XIV-499c; burnt offering XIII-314a; Chanaanites VII-396c; classes VII-396d; derivation VII-396b; Hebrews VII-396d; XIII-313c; in Job VIII-414d; kinds VII-396d; Pentecost XI-661d; Phoenicians XIII-311d; purposes VII-396d; ritual VII-396c; and sacrifice XIII-318d; victims VII-396c
- Holofernes, Bethulia, siege of XV-581b; and Judith VIII-554a
- Holon, Mount, Juda VI-440c
- Holowczyce, Stephen de Holowczyce, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Sandomir XIII-437a
- Holowski, Ignaz, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Holste, Lucas. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein, Duchy of, Catholicism IV-725c; and Prussia IV-729d; and Sweden XIV-352a; St. Vicelinus in XV-404b. *See* Schleswig-Holstein
- Lucas. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein-Gottorp, House of XIV-353b
- Holstein-Ledeburg, Count, convert IV-726a
- Holsten, Karl Christian Johannes, theologian XV-84a; on St. Paul XI-569c
- HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS VII-397a;** and Anima College I-514d; and Lambeck VIII-756d; on Liber Diurnus IX-216b; on rules XII-761d
- Holszanski, Prince Paul, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Holt, Worcestershire font (ill.) II-facing 274
- John, Lord Chief Justice, on privilege XIII-656c
- Joseph VIII-129a
- William, and Heywood, Jasper VII-319c
- HOLTE, KARL VON VII-397c**
- Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, poet VI-524b
- Holtzendorf, Ernst Conrad, surgeon X-133b
- Father von, on equal suffrage XV-692a
- Franz von, encyclopedia V-417c
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius, exegete IV-162b; 495d; XIV-531Bb; on Biblical introduction VII-80d; on Colossians IV-134a; on early Church II-581c; XII-750b; encyclopedia V-417b; on miracles X-344b; St. James, Epistle XIII-162b; on St. John's Gospel VIII-442b; on St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c
- Holub, Emil, writer IV-600d
- Holwell, Z., and Tieffenthaler, Joseph XIV-723a
- HOLY AGONY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF VII-397d;** XIV-123b
- Agony, Sisters of Charity of the. *See* Charity of the Holy Agony, Sisters of
- ALLIANCE VII-398b;** I-1d; VI-509c; VII-399b; and Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Alexander I VII-399a; Church and State VII-398c; and Metternich VII-398d; 399c; religious character VII-398b; and Spain XIV-185c; and United States XV-167a
- and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate
- Angels, church, Constantinople, Michael Cerularius, tomb X-274a; college, Buffalo III-39c; (ill.) III-facing 38
- Apostles Basilica, Metz, "St. Arnulf's relics I-752c; church, Constantinople IV-305c; XI-668c; church, Naples X-683c; convent, Rome XI-9d
- Apostles Peter and Paul, college, Rome XII-458a
- Apostolic See. *See* Holy See
- Blood, *See* Precious Blood
- Hobdush, John. *See* Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Catholic Church of Japan, founded VIII-309b
- Cave, church, Hebron VII-185b
- Chair. *See* Holy See
- Childhood, January devotion X-543b
- CHILDHOOD, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-399d;** VI-133c; 175c; X-375c; XIV-126a; in Austria II-134d; in China III-676a; Indo-China VII-779a; statistics VII-400b; in United States VII-400b
- Childhood, Sisters of the, Versailles XV-367a
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary of Ste-Chrétienne, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood
- Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b
- Child Jesus, Hospice of the, Montreal, founded II-721d
- CHILD JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE VII-400c;** in England IV-343c
- COAT OF TRIER AND ARGENTEUIL VII-400d**
- Argenteuil* VII-401d; 402a; XII-88c; tradition VII-401d
- Trier* I-230d; VII-401b; XIII-534d; XV-42c; authenticity VII-401a; Clemens, Franz Jacob on IV-12c; pilgrimage XII-96a; tradition VII-400d
- HOLY COMMUNION VII-402b;** Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; administration VII-402d; Alexandrine liturgy I-304b; altar bell I-349b; Amen I-408a; 408d; Apostolic Constitutions I-572a; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; 80b; 81c; Byzantine rite IV-318b; in early Church IX-307d; ciborium III-767b; clerics deprived of XIV-345d; to dead V-590a; dispositions VII-402c; distribution IV-651b; XII-422c; at Easter XI-517b; effects V-586d; among Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; Good Friday VII-437d; Greek church VII-765c; 769c; host I-350a; 496c; of insane VII-42c; St. James' liturgy I-572d; kinds VII-402b; and Mass X-6d; 14b; 19b; Mass, Nuptial X-6a; Mass, Roman IX-799a; minister VII-402d; Nasoreanism, analogy in X-707c; necessity VII-402c; of nuns XI-166c; pastor's rights XI-538b; paten VII-767b; Pius X XII-137d; of pope IX-799c; XII-233c; prayers in Primer XII-426b; precept VII-402c; private IV-12c; reception unworthy V-587b; reed use of III-562b; reparation I-633a; ritual VII-402d; sacramental VII-402b; Sarum Rite XIII-480b; Scottish Church III-495d; sin, remission of XIV-10d; spiritual VII-402b; symbolism V-591b; as Synaxis XIV-383a; Tertulian XIV-525a; Totonaco rite, analogy in X-252c; Tunkers' rite XV-90d; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; and wine, unconsecrated III-563b. *See* Communion; Eucharist; Frequent Communion
- Convocation, day of II-556c
- Holy Cross, Dominican Province XII-368Ed
- Cross, Franciscan province XII-286b
- Cross, island. *See* De Monts Island
- Cross, mission, Alaska I-247b; 250d
- Cross, mission, Algeria VII-404b
- Cross, church, Augsburg II-78a
- Cross, monastery, Austria X-570a
- Cross, chapel, Arignon I-153b
- Cross, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Cross, cathedral, Barcelona II-289d
- Cross, monastery, Bordeaux XI-142d
- Cross, cathedral, Boston II-704a; 706d; (ill.) II-facing 704
- Cross, church, Breslau II-762a
- Cross, college, Clonliffe IV-565c; V-177a; XIII-578b
- Cross, Mount of, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Cross, church, Dresden V-157b
- Cross, abbey, Eichstätt V-366a; XIII-590a
- Cross, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Cross, monastery, Haidenschaft VI-655a
- Cross, church, Jerusalem V-505c
- Cross, college, Jerusalem I-574a
- Cross, institute, Patagonia XI-541a
- Cross, abbey, Poitiers III-137a
- Cross, church, Segovia (ill.) XIII-684d
- Cross, shrine, Strata Marcella XIII-333a
- Cross, church, Tours XV-3a
- Cross, church, Vilna XV-433b
- Cross, abbey, Waltham IV-537b
- Cross, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Cross, college, Washington III-456b
- Cross, hospital, Winchester VII-484b
- Cross, college, Worcester, Mass. II-597c; 705d; VI-84d; 459b; XIII-699a; XIV-102a; 237a
- Cross, Brotherhood of the VII-256d
- Cross, Canons Regular of. *See* Crosiers
- CROSS, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-403a;** III-295a; VI-175d; in Canada III-239a; VII-404d; constitution VII-403c; establishments VII-404d; Gillespie VI-560d; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736; Sorin XIV-150d
- Cross, Daughters of the. *See* Cross, Daughters of the
- Cross, Dominican Congregation of, Brooklyn, New York XIV-640c
- Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl) II-199c; 340d; XIV-643c
- Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Menzingen) II-341a; XIV-579a; 643c
- Cross, Knights of the. *See* Knights of the Holy Cross
- CROSS SISTERS MARIANITES OF VII-403b;** 405b
- CROSS, SISTERS OF THE VII-405c;** III-239c; America VII-406a; Polish members VII-210b; work VII-406c
- CROSS ABBEY VII-406d;** (ill.) VIII-facing 100; XIII-679c
- Cross and Passion, Congregations of the Most. *See* Passion, Congregations of
- Cross and Seven Dolours, Sisters of the III-239d; XIII-565b
- Cross Cemetery II-799d
- Cross of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b
- Cross. *See* Sainte Croix; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
- Crown. *See* Crown of Thorns
- Crown, Priests of the I-405a
- Days. *See* Feasts, Ecclesiastical
- Directing Synod VI-740a; XI-551d
- Epistasia, council XV-101b
- Face, Archconfraternity XII-775d; XIII-514b; XIV-123d; feast XI-526d; pilgrimage, Tours XV-4c; sanctuary, Alicante XI-316b
- Face, Priests of the XV-4c
- Face of Edessa I-43c; II-317c
- FAITH, SISTERS OF THE VII-407b;** X-365d
- Family XV-465c
- in art:* Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Boccacino II-607a; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Burckmair III-65a; Callot III-188d; Carpaccio III-374b; Carracci III-375b; 376a; Credi (ill.) IV-476b; Dossi V-137b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Genza VI-415c; Giulio Romano I-514d; VI-572b; Imola VII-694a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Michelangelo III-62c; Montagna X-511d; Müller X-629d; Murillo IX-517c; X-644c; 645a; Navarette X-723c; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael XII-646c; Sassoferrato

- XIII-485d; Steinle XIV-285d; Van der Weyden XV-269b; Zaleski XII-199c
- Holy Family devotion X-543b;** feast I-235c; IX-172a; XIII-292c
- Family, church, Chicago III-654c
- Family, church, Kansas City VII-697b
- Family, missions, Montana X-518d
- Family, church, Nashville X-705c
- FAMILY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE VII-407c;** IV-665c; XII-683b; XIV-126c; statistics XII-686c
- FAMILY, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-407d; 681d; II-683d;** V-743c; XI-189b
- FAMILY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-408b; II-415d; 416a;** VI-175d
- Family, Confraternity of the, Canada I-235c; III-645b
- Family, Daughters of the. *See* Sisters of the Holy Family
- Family, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-717d; XIV-643b
- Family, House of the, New York V-52a
- FAMILY, LITTLE SISTERS OF THE VII-408b; IX-113c**
- Family, Master of the XI-399d
- Family, Religious of the IX-476c
- Family, Sisters of the (Carcassonne) III-332b
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (New Orleans) VII-408d; XII-628c; 629d**
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (Paris) VII-408b**
- Family, Sisters of the (San Francisco) VII-408d
- Family, Sisters of the (Villefranche) XIII-109a
- Family, United Sisters of the X-180d
- Family Juniorate XIII-570c
- FAMILY OF NAZARETH, SISTERS OF THE VII-408d;** XII-209d; 210a; and Barzynski XVI-7d; in Pittsburgh XII-125d
- Family. *See* Sainte Famille
- Father. *See* Pope
- Field of the Germans. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi
- Friday. *See* Good Friday
- GHOST VII-409a; XIV-221a;** Acts of the Apostles I-119d; adelophagi I-141c; Albigenses I-268a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; VII-411a; Anglicanism XIII-93b; St. Anselm I-549a; Argyropoulos I-707b; in art, Jouvenet XIII-529a; in art, Medulic X-145c; Athanasius Creed II-33d; St. Athanasius VII-410d; 411b; Athenagoras VII-410b; attributes I-658c; St. Augustine VII-411b; 411c; 412a; St. Basil II-333a; VII-411a; 411d; 412a; Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinists I-741d; Cerinthus III-539b; charisma XIII-589c; VII-413d; Christ, birth of XV-448b; Christ, conception of VII-676c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; St. Clement of Rome I-631d; VII-410a; confirmation IV-215c; Constantinople, Creed of VII-411a; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366d; St. Cyril of Alexandria VII-411c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; descent of XIV-515c; 598b; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; VII-411a; dogma of VII-409a; Dukhobors XIII-650b; Duns Scotus V-197b; XIII-611a; Epiklesis I-137b; V-502a; St. Epiphanius VII-411a; 411d; St. Epiphodius VII-412b; Eugene IV VII-412b; Filioque VI-73a; VII-412d; XIII-65d; Fruits of VII-414b; Fruits of, St. Thomas on VII-414b
- Gifts of VII-413b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and virtues VII-413c; XV-473a
- Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595c; grace VI-691d; 705a; Greek heresy VII-409b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14d; 411a; St. Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; 410c; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-411a; Günther VII-86b; Harnack I-631d; heresies VII-409a; St. Hilary VII-412a; St. Hippolytus VII-410c; and the Incarnation I-542b; indwelling I-147b; 149b; VI-707d; XIV-586a; and infallibility of Church VII-792d; and inspiration VIII-46a; St. Irenæus VII-410c; St. John Chrysostom VII-412a; St. Justin Martyr VIII-582d; 585c; Leo XIII XIV-671b; Macedonius, heresy of VII-409b; and man XV-55a; miracles, gift of X-350d; in Nasorean æonology X-707a; novena XI-143d; Orders, Holy XIV-587c; Paraclete XI-469b; patristic teaching VII-410b; 411d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Photinus XII-43c; Photius XII-46b; Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174a; St. Polycarp VII-410b; and the pope XV-308d
- Procession of the VII-411a; St. Ambrose of Camaldoli on I-388b; Anastasius Bibliothecarius XV-2d; Anhimus of Achrida I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; Eastern dispute XIII-65d; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Florence, Council of VII-412b; Lyons, Council of VII-412b; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; patristic teaching VI-73d and the sacraments XIII-296a; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scripture references VI-73c; Seleucia, Council of VII-411d; Semiarians XIII-694a; sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c
- sin against VII-414b; St. Augustine on VII-414d; 415a; patristic teaching VII-414d; St. Thomas on VII-414d
- spiration VII-412c; XV-584c; symbolism II-576c; V-144c; Syrian Rite XIV-415d; temples of XIII-407d; Tertullian VII-410c; 412a; in the New Testament VII-409c; Testem Benevolentia XIV-537d; Theophilus of Antioch VII-410b; Thomistic teaching VII-412c; XIV-700b; Tongues, Gift of XIV-776d; 777a; and Tradition VII-410a; and the Trinity VII-409b; XIV-584b; Universalist teaching XV-181c; St. Vincent VII-410d; and Virgin Mary XV-469a; worship of XV-710d; 711b; 711c
- Ghost, hospital, Boston II-706d
- Ghost, hospital, Breslau VII-189b
- Ghost, church, Knoxville X-705c
- Ghost, asylum, Naples VI-219b
- Ghost, hospital, Nuremberg XI-169d
- Ghost, college, Oaxaca XI-181c
- Ghost, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Ghost, college, Pittsburg XII-124d
- Ghost, seminary, Rome XIII-376b
- Ghost, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Ghost, abbey, Sulmona XVI-20a
- Ghost, churches, United States XI-564c
- Ghost, hospital, Viborg XVI-81d
- Ghost, hospital, Vienna X-125d
- Ghost, Archconfraternity of the I-405d
- Ghost, Brothers of the (Congregations of the). *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Ghost, Confraternity of the XIV-121c
- GHOST, CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Ghost, Fathers of the. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Ghost, Guild of the III-577d
- Ghosts, Knights of the VII-416c; X-272d; 306c
- GHOST, ORDER OF THE VII-415b; III-296a; 598c; X-305c; and Guy of Montpelier VII-482d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; S. Spirito in Salsia XIII-175b; Sisters Hospitaliers VII-477b**
- Ghost, Royal Order of the. *See* Holy Ghost, Knights of the
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (Dubuque) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (San Antonio, Texas) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE VII-418a; V-54c; Arnold Janssen XVI-47b; Japan VIII-308d**
- Ghost, Society of the Servants of the. *See* Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the
- GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-416d; X-375b; in Africa I-189b; 191a; XVI-84b; Apostolic school XIII-586d; 587b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-235b; Damaraland IV-611c; Dosquet V-137c; France VI-175b; 175d; in Grenoble VII-26d; Guadalupe VII-44c; Haiti VII-115b; Ireland VIII-113d; Liberia IX-217b; Libermann IX-223a; Martinique IX-731c; Mayotte X-91a; Nigeria XI-74b; patronal feast X-600b; Philadelphia XIII-283b; Pittsburg XII-124d; poor, care of XII-239b; Seminario Francese XIII-135b; and slavery XIV-39b; Southern Katanga XVI-68c; Tefé XVI-69c; Tiberi XIII-376b; Le Tournoux XIII-376b; Zanzibar XV-751b; XVI-85b**
- Ghost. *See* Espiritu Santo; Holy Spirit; Santo Spirito; Spirito Santo
- God we praise Thy Name XIV-470d
- Grail. *See* Grail, Holy
- Heart, seminary, Halifax XIII-700a
- Heart, Congregations of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregations of the
- Helpers, St. Christopher III-729b; St. Eustachius V-627c
- Hermitage, Camaldolese III-204d
- Hermitage, Congregation of the III-205a
- Hermitage and San Michele di Murano, Congregation of the III-205c
- Hill, convent, Wisconsin III-365c; X-320c
- Horn, in East Syrian Rite XIV-417a
- Hour I-633a; IX-643c
- Hour, Archconfraternity of the XI-477a; XIV-123b
- House, Walsingham XV-464a
- House of Australia, Sydney II-116a
- House of Loreto. *See* Santa Casa
- HUMILITY OF MARY, INSTITUTE OF SISTERS OF THE VII-418b**
- INFANCY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-418c**
- Infancy, Feast of the II-601a
- Infant Jesus, Sisters of the XII-730a
- Holyinger, Conradus. *See* Conrad of Saxony
- HOLY INNOCENTS VII-419a;** VIII-378c; IX-27c
- in art, Bonvicino II-678d; Farinato V-788b; Matteo da Siena X-53a
- feast III-163c; Alleluia I-319d; Bobbio Missal XI-502a; boy-bishop II-725c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gloria VI-584b; hymns XII-607b; post-Nicene Church I-197c
- frescoes X-477d; patronage XI-566c; in prophecy XIV-597c
- Innocents, churches, England XI-663b
- Innocents, hospital, England IX-184d
- Innocents, church, Paris XVI-53b
- Innocents, home, Portland XII-288c
- Island, Lindisfarne IX-269a
- Land. *See* Palestine except as below
- Land, college, Washington III-456b
- Land, Commissariat of. *See* Commissariat of the Holy Land
- Land, Medal of the IV-670a
- Land, Society of the X-375c
- League (of 1511) VIII-563c; XIV-264c; XV-338c; Henry VIII VII-222c; and Maximilian I VI-499a
- League (of 1571) Granville VI-727c; Philip II XII-3d
- League (of 1576). *See* League of 1576
- Leaven, Nestorian sacrament XIV-417a
- Holyman, John, Bishop of Bristol II-790d
- Holy Mandylion V-283a
- Meeting, Feast of the IV-315c
- Mother of God, church, Constantinople III-95b
- Mountain (Mount Athos) II-45c
- Name, church, Bombay II-645b; VII-734b; (ill.) II-644c
- Name, cathedral, Chicago III-655b; (ill.) III-facing 654
- Name, churches, United States XI-564c
- Name, chapel, Washington XV-559a
- NAME, FEAST OF THE VII-420a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Meissen Breviary XI-526d; Sarum Use XIII-481a
- Name, Litany of the. *See* Litany of the Holy Name
- NAME, SOCIETY OF THE VII-420b; XIV-121c; 783a
- Name Journal VII-421a; XIV-121d
- Name of God, college, Bassein II-344a
- Name of God, Society of the VII-420c
- Name of God and Jesus, Confraternity of the Most. *See* Holy Name, Society of the
- NAME OF JESUS VII-421a; VIII-374b; XIII-41b; St. Bernardine's devotion II-505d; in Hail Mary VII-111d; on host I-350b; month of X-542b; office of the XVI-47b; power of III-590c; votive mass, Durham V-214b
- Name of Jesus, church, Ebensburg XII-123b
- Name of Jesus, Sisters of the IX-717d
- Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. *See* Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy
- Name of Mary, parish, Algiers, Louisiana XI-13a
- Name of Mary, Sisters of the IX-750d
- Names; convent, Oakland XII-442d
- Night (Correggio) I-318d; (Müller) X-629d
- Holyoake, George Jacob, free-thinker VI-259b; Secularism XIII-676a; 677a
- Holy Office, Congregation of the VII-260d; VIII-37c; XIII-137a; 137b; 138c; on adoption I-147d; assessor I-799c; and boycotting XVI-13a; decrees XIII-138d; 139a; fiscal VI-82d; and Index, Congregation of the XIII-143c; jurisdiction XII-755d; XIII-138a; Lamentabili XIV-369d; as matrimonial court IX-701b; XIII-140c;

- officials XIII-137c; 137d; Ontologism condemned XI-258c; palace of XIII-138c; reunions XIII-138c; secrecy XIII-138b; and societies, secret XIV-73b; Spiritism XIV-224b; See Inquisition, Roman
- Holy of Holies** I-170a; XIV-500b; Ark I-723d; cherubim III-647a; and Church III-752a; Herod's Temple XIV-503b; high-priest XII-408c; Solomon's temple VIII-347a; tabernacle XIV-425a; veil XIV-500b; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b
- OILS** VII-421d; XI-229d; of Agnus Dei VII-422c; altar, consecration of I-360d; 361d; IV-279d; baptism I-196a; II-273b; 273c; III-602c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; bishops, consecration of IV-278d; blessing I-756c; VII-437c; of catechumens VII-422c; ceremonial use I-132b; chrism III-696c; VII-422c; church, consecration of IV-282b; confirmation IV-216a; consecration IV-277b; extreme unction V-724a; of the font VII-422d; Greek Rite II-272d; in lamps, ecclesiastical VII-422d; sale forbidden XIV-1b; of the sick VII-422b; symbolical use XIII-298c; XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- OILS, VESSELS FOR** VII-422d; II-272b; III-698a; V-144d
- Holyoke**, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Sisters of Providence of Charity XII-508c
- Holy Orders**. See Orders, Holy
- Place** XIV-500b; in Herod's Temple XIV-503b; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; tabernacle XIV-425a; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b
- Priesthood of Jesus Christ** feast V-596c
- Redeemer**, church, Bar Harbor. See St-Sauveur
- Redeemer**, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- Redeemer**, settlement, Maine. See St-Sauveur
- Redeemer**, churches, United States XI-564c
- Redeemer**, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a
- Redeemer**, Congregation of the, Bologna III-296a
- Redeemer**, Congregation of the, Naples. See Redemptorists
- Redeemer**, Sisters of the I-343c
- Roman Church**, Rome XIII-164a
- Roman Empire**, abbots I-18d; and Albert II-260d; Charlemagne III-610c; IX-158a; coronation, last II-123d; dissolution VI-60b; X-692b; XII-133b; XIII-500c; Engelbert V-430d; Golden Bull III-48a; ideal XI-453c; Leo III IX-158a; nature III-700c; 701a; origin III-615a; as papal beneficium I-287a; principalities XIII-678d; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; 657b. See Germany
- Rood**, church, Watford II-483d
- HOLYROOD ABBEY** VII-423c; III-291c; V-284c; 286a; XIII-181a; 615c; chapel royal III-578d
- and St. Teilo**, church, Tenby XIV-474a
- Holyroodhouse**, Lord John, Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
- Holyrood Palace**, Edinburgh IV-537b; Beaton's portrait II-373d; (ill.) VII-facing 422
- Holy Roman**, Amsterdam I-441d
- Rosary**, institute, Chincuba, Louisiana V-319b
- Rosary**, church, Manila (ill.) IX-599
- Rosary**, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Rosary**, church, Toronto II-325c
- Rosary**, churches, United States XI-564d
- Rosary**, Congregation of the XIV-640c
- Rosary**, Sodality of XI-767d
- Rosary**. See Rosary
- Sacrament**, Archconfraternity of. See Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of
- Sacrament**, Fathers of the Most. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrifice**. See Mass, Sacrifice of the
- SATURDAY** VII-424a; 437d; Agnus Dei I-220c; 221a; altitudinal I-314a; Alleluia I-319d; VI-717a; altar-bell I-349b; altar-carpet I-351c; Ambrosian Rite I-396a; 400c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-610b; Bohemian celebration II-622c; bugia forbidden I-348b; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; cross, adoration of I-352d; Durham customs V-214a; early Church I-195b; "Exultet" V-730d; fire VI-79a; Gloria VI-584b; in Greek Church I-71b; 562b; Introit VIII-82a; Jerusalem VII-79b; VII-436a; lessons IX-195d; 197a; lights III-246d; litany of the Saints IX-287a; 292a; liturgy VI-425d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; Mass IX-790c; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; as New Year's Day III-739c; Office I-55b; 132a; Paschal candle XI-515c; Polish custom XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses, forbidden XII-779d; Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; Sarum Use XIII-481c; scrutiny III-432a; triple-candlestick XV-58c; in United States I-70a
- Saviour**, Congregation of the VI-752a
- Saviour and Mother of Sorrows**, church, Vienna XI-761d
- Scripture**. See Scripture
- SEE** VII-424b; Anglican Orders I-496c; appeals to I-654b; 802b; Armenia I-739a; and Baden XV-206d; Bellarmine on II-412a; delegates IX-118c; diplomatic service I-88b; and French embassy I-294c; Gregory the Great on VI-784a; Grosseteste on VII-38d; Imola VII-693a; and institutions II-144a; IV-114b; on interest XV-236c; 237c; and Jews XIV-762a; origin I-111c; and Penne and Atri XI-638d; and Pepin I-237d; petitions XI-777a; and Protectorate of Missions XII-491b; 491c; recusars, grant of I-655d; referendarii XII-700a; and Reformation XII-701a; Regesta XII-715d; and Religious Congregations XII-758b; 761a; Russia XIII-257c; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-336b; Scots college XIII-632c; and Sicily XIII-775c; 775d; and Sion XIV-14d; and Spain XII-293c; succession XV-427b; and synods XIV-389b; and temperance congresses XIV-486a; and Venice II-412d; and Welsh Church XV-584d. See Apostolic See; Pope
- HOLY SEPULCHRE** VII-425a; VII-365d
- in art**: Echave the elder V-270b; Gossaert VI-663d; Mantegna (ill.) IX-facing 610
- and Calvary** III-191b; 192a; discovered VII-425d; pilgrimages VII-425c; relics, Toulouse XIV-797a; and Resurrection XII-791d; shrines XV-570b
- Sepulchre**, church, Bologna II-641a; XIII-711c
- Sepulchre**, library, Constantinople IV-306a
- Sepulchre**, church, Friedberg II-78a
- Sepulchre**, church, Jerusalem VII-426b; VIII-354c; altars I-346d; built VII-426a; canons III-294b; chalice III-561d; chapels III-576c; Godfrey of Bouillon's tomb VI-625c; (ill.) VII-facing 426; VIII-353; Holy Lance VII-773d; mosaics X-588c; Vespers XV-381c. See Anastasis
- Sepulchre**, monastery, Jerusalem X-471c
- Sepulchre**, church, Milan I-405a; X-301d
- Sepulchre**, convent, New Hall, England III-296d
- Sepulchre**, chapel, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- SEPULCHRE, CANONESSES** REGULAR OF THE VII-427a
- Sepulchre**, Canons of the. See Canons of the Holy Sepulchre
- SEPULCHRE, FATHERS OF THE** VII-427b; VIII-369c
- Sepulchre**, Fraternity of the VII-367d
- SEPULCHRE, KNIGHTS OF THE** VII-427d; IV-669a; X-306d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; in Poland XII-189d
- Sepulchre**, Letters of the VI-625d
- Sepulchre**, Oblates of the. See Ambrosians
- Sepulchre**, Order of the. See Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the
- Sepulchre**, Rites of the III-355c; 365d; XIII-72c
- Sepulchre** of Christ, Feast of the XI-516d
- Shroud** (relic). See Shroud, Holy
- Shroud**, Confraternity of XI-668d
- Souls in Purgatory**. See Purgatory, Souls in
- Spirit**. See Holy Ghost
- Spirit**, church, Florence III-10a; gradini I-354d; (ill.) III-9
- Spirit**, hospital, Halsnø XVI-10b
- Spirit**, hospital, Ribe XVI-71a
- Spirit**, hospital, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Spirit**, church, Vilna XV-432b
- Spirit**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Spirit**, hospital, Westeraas XV-592c
- Spirit**, Association of the, Mexico XII-421d
- Spirit**, Edifice of the XIII-193c
- Stairs**. See Scala Sancta
- SYNOD** VII-428c; Alexandrian VI-745c; Austro-Hungarian VIII-432a; Bulgarian VII-432b; of Carlovitz VI-755a; Concilium apostolicum sedis VII-428d; at Constantinople VI-753d; VII-428d; at Cyprus IV-591a; Endemusa VII-429b; Greek, 1st century VI-754a; VII-431d; 773c; history VII-428c; and monasteries X-471b; Rumanian VI-755b; 773d; VII-432b; Russian, 1st century 231d; V-232b; VII-429c; 430b; X-593b; Erastianism VII-430d; institution VI-754d; X-594a; XIII-247c; jurisdiction VI-773a; VII-431c; library IX-620a; XIII-242b; oath of membership VII-430d; Peter the Great XIII-375b; Servian VI-754d; VII-432b
- Thorn** VI-581d; 582a
- Thursday**. See Maunday Thursday
- Trinity**. See Trinity
- Tunic** of Christ, pilgrimage XV-367a
- Union**, society VI-742a
- Union** of the Sacred Hearts, Religious of the III-211b
- War**. See Crusades
- WATER** VII-432d; St. Alexander I-285d; ampulla I-440b; in Avestic rites XIII-310a; England, abolition of I-502a; XIII-68a; Jewish II-555b; in Lamaism XII-409c; Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b. See Water, Liturgical use of
- WATER FONTS** VII-433c; aspersorium VII-435b; at Athos VII-433d; in England VII-434d; inscriptions VII-434a; medieval VII-434c; origin II-59a; portable VII-435a; private VII-435c; at St. Sophia VII-433d; stationary VII-434a
- Way**, Amsterdam I-442a
- WEEK** VII-435d; Amalarius of Metz on I-376c; in Ambrosian Rite I-395b; 399a; 399c; at Antioch I-571b; antiquity VII-435d; black fast II-590c; candles III-247d; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church VII-435d; IX-153a; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; Good Friday VI-643a; VII-437c; Gospels VI-660c; Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Holy Saturday VII-442a; 437d; Lamentations I-577a; liturgical features VII-436b; Maundy Thursday VII-437a; X-68a; Palm Sunday VII-436b; XI-432b; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Quadragesima I-69b; in Rome IV-774b; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; Tenebrae VII-437a; XIV-506a
- WOLLYWELL** VII-438b; St. Asaph's hermitage I-766a; missions VI-631d; XII-91d; XIII-762b; XV-535c; 536d; St. Winifred at XV-657b
- Holy Winding Sheet**. See Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
- Wisdom**, church, Constantinople. See Saint Sophia
- HOLYWOOD, CHRISTOPHER** VII-439a
- John**. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Writ**. See Scripture
- Year**. See Jubilee, Holy Year of
- Holz**, Ignatius Jacob, musician XI-270d
- Holzbecker**, Julie VII-397c
- Holzer**, Johann, founder IX-590c
- Michael** XIII-591d
- Holzauer**, C., pioneer priest VI-481a; X-319c
- Holzhausen**, Henry von, prior of Sponheim XV-62c
- HOLZHAUSER, BARTHOLOMEW** VII-439c; Apostolic Union I-643d; Bartholomites XIII-553c
- Catherine** VII-439c
- Leonard** VII-439c
- Secular Priests of**. See Bartholomites, German
- Holzschuher**, Hieronymus, portrait V-210
- Thomas**, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Hom**, abbr. I-24c
- Homann**, J. B., cartographer IV-10b
- Hombelina**, Saint, Abbess of July-sur-Sarce XV-68c
- Homberg**, synod (1526) VII-299b
- Hombières**, monastery XIV-132b
- Homburg**, town, Germany, house of canonsess II-464d
- Home**, and education XIII-558a; Leo XIII on I-229a; and society XV-688d
- Daniel Douglas**, medium XIV-222a
- Sir James**, Earl of IV-459a
- and Foreign Review**, England I-114b; XI-674b; XII-637c; XIV-4a
- Colony**, Socialistic community, Washington XIV-69d
- Homer**, poet, on anaesthesia I-448a; on anatomy I-458a; in art, Raphael XIII-644b; d'Aubignac's theory II-67a; 67b; authority confirmed I-784c; birthplace III-689d; on dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; and Eustachius of Thessalonica XIV-634a; on immortality VII-687d; on Sardes XIII-472a; soul, conception of XIV-153c; Syriac Version XIV-411d; on Vida XV-415d
- Home Reunion Society**, England XV-149d
- Homerite** (Himyarites) I-666a; XIII-286a
- Home Rule**, Irish VIII-111d; 112d; American support VII-

- 144b; Croke IV-514b; and Cardinal Moran XIV-367a; Russell XIII-230d
- HOMES VII-440d**; for boys, United States XII-248a; convalescent XII-246a; for the deaf, United States XII-248d; for destitute children, United States XII-248a; for destitute coloured children, United States XII-248a; for poor, United States XII-246c; for women and girls, United States XII-248a. *See* Foundling Asylums Orphan and Orphanages, etc.
- Hömësh háppigúdhém XI-647b** Homestead, Pennsylvania, Greek Catholics in VI-747d; newspaper VI-749c
- Exemption Laws**, American I-227c
- HOMICIDE VII-441d**; and crime, impediment of IV-489d; and detraction XII-776c; felonious VII-442d; justifiable I-210d; III-87a; and irregularity VIII-171c; in law VII-442c; Pascal on XI-511d; penance XII-682d; punishment XII-566a; 566b. *See* Murder
- Homilary XI-299c**
- Homildon Hill**, battle (1402) VII-136b
- HOMILETICS VII-443a**; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; *Alfrie* I-171c; ambo I-381d; Baltimore, decree II-237a; Bercheure II-486c; bibliography VII-446a; Boulanger II-713d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Capuchins III-323c; 324b; Coronel IV-386b; Dominicans XII-360a; early Church III-597a; VII-443c; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Faber V-742b; Félix VI-32b; Fléchier VI-100a; France VI-445b; Frayssinous VI-251a; Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-403d; Gisbert VI-571d; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; VII-444a; Hirscher VII-363d; Houdry VII-499d; humanism VII-446a; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-452d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; Lanspergus VIII-793b; Massillon X-34c; Melancthon X-153d; Middle Ages VII-444b; modern VII-446a; Monsabré X-508d; Nazarenes I-132c; Odo of Cheriton XI-212a; Origen XI-307d; Panigrola XI-444a; St. Philip Neri XI-273a; Ravignan XI-667d; Roger Bacon XIII-114c; Rome XI-343b; and Scholastic philosophy VII-444d; Tauler XIV-465b; Terrasson XIV-518d; Tetzels XIV-539c; Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c; Tschupick XV-79d; Werner XV-589c; Wyclif XV-723c
- HOMILIARIUM VII-447c**; Clementine IV-39c; St. Gregory the Great VI-787a; Paul the Deacon IX-197d
- HOMILY VII-448b**; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Anglican I-498d; Anglo-Saxon I-511d; catechumens, Mass of I-198a; in exegesis V-701a; Gallican Rite VI-361d; lessons IX-197c; liturgical IV-241b
- Homines Intelligentiæ**. *See* Men of Understanding
- Hommel, Fritz**, Orientalist I-53c; XI-304a; Assyriology II-10c; encyclopædia V-415b; Misraim I-665a; Numbers XI-653b; Nabuchodonosor II-184c; Pentateuch XI-656d
- Hommer, Josef von**, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; XV-205d
- Homobonus, Saint VIII-16d** —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Homœcan formula I-79d; 710b**
- Homœans**. *See* Acacians
- Homœomery II-51c**
- Homœopathy X-131b; 134b**; clerics X-143c
- Homœoteleuton IV-498b**
- Homogeneity**, principle of, Vieta X-425d
- Homoiousians I-710a**
- Homoiousion I-709d; VII-449c**; Acacian Creed I-81d; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-693c
- Homologoumena III-276d**
- Homonades**, tribe IV-421d
- Homo neogaus**, fossil XV-706d
- Homoiousians V-603a**
- HOMOIOUSION VII-449a; I-79b**; in Acacian Creed I-81d; Antioch (264-69) I-708c; Antioch (378) I-570a; Arias I-708a; St. Athanasius II-37c; Bangor Creed II-249d; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13b; Liberius IX-220b; Nicæa I-709a; II-37b; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-57b; 693c
- Homo sapiens**, Hæckel's theory XI-414a
- stupidus**, Hæckel's theory XI-414a
- Hompesch, Alfred, Graf von**, politician XVI-22b
- Count von**, Grand Master VII-480a
- Homs and Hamah (Emesa)**, Archdiocese of V-402d; VII-121a; XII-86b; XIV-404d
- Hon**, name X-676d
- son of Peleth I-4b; IV-361a**
- Honain ben Isaac I-717d**
- Hon-an**, province III-664d; railways III-686d
- Northern**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
- Southern**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83d; 68b**; III-677d
- Honan, John**, martyr VIII-167a
- Honas**. *See* Chonæ
- Honau, monastery II-194b; XIII-589d**
- Honden, William de**. *See* Houghton, William
- Hondius, Jodocus**, cartographer IV-10b
- Hondt, Henry de**. *See* Canisius, Henricus
- Honduras**, republic I-415d; aborigines I-410a; VII-756a; Church in IV-151c; Concordat (1862) IV-204c; XII-136b; exploration IV-753c; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-following 560; Propaganda XII-457b
- BRITISH, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-449d**; map IV-following 560
- Hone, Philip XI-202d**
- Honein**, physician XIV-411d; 412a
- Honestas, Saint XIV-797a** —**mother of St. Gregory VI-787d**
- Honestas publica**. *See* Public Honesty
- Honestiores XII-250b**
- Honestus, Peter de**. *See* Peter de Honestia
- Honestus, Saint**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint**, Apostle of Navarre, Nîmes XI-83a; Pamplona XI-437d
- Honesty, Public**. *See* Public Honesty
- Honey**, at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in burial III-78a; Eucharistic host VII-494a; in sacrifice XIII-310b
- Hong**, merchants III-683b
- Hong-Kong**, island III-663d; and England XII-683c; and Japan VIII-317b
- HONG-KONG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-450d**; III-678b; Missions Etrangères III-675d
- Honnecourt sur l'Escaut**, monastery XV-445b
- Honarum**. *See* Altarage
- Honorat**, Capuchin VI-27c
- Honoratus**, Donatist bishop IX-3c; XIV-710b; 795d
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Arles VII-451a; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-84d; as copyist IX-617d; "Cursus Scottorum" III-497d; Gallican Mass III-495b; and Hilary of Arles VII-349a; and James the Assyrian IX-454a; Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; Lérins Abbey VII-444a; VI-396c; IX-189a; relics XIV-797a; and Salvianus XIII-411a
- Bishop of Bourges VI-335d**
- I**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
- II**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
- Bishop of Milan X-300c**
- II**, Prince of Monaco X-447b
- V**, Prince of Monaco X-447b
- Saint**, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Saint**, Abbot of Subiaco II-467c; XIV-321c
- Bishop of Thasos XIV-556c**
- Bishop of Tlemcen XI-266c**
- Saint**, Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Saint**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- A SANCTA MARIA VII-451b**
- Honorias, Saint**, martyr XV-68b
- Honorias**, province I-789a; IV-Sc
- HONORIUS I**, Pope VII-452b; XII-273b; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Birinus II-578a; Bobbio V-706c; Botalla on XV-303c; and St. Braulio II-744d; character VII-456a; on Christmas III-725d; condemnation IV-310b; 312a; VII-454b; controversy VII-455b IX-483c; epitaph VII-780b; Gallican theory VI-356a; and Heraclius III-105c; infallibility VII-798c; and John IV VII-453c; VIII-422d; X-79b; and Leo II IX-157b; Monothelism VII-452d; X-505a; Renouf XV-303c; St. Agnes, basilica of I-214d; III-515d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-173a; 380d; XV-434d; and Sergius IV-310b; VII-452b; 453a; X-504a; 504d; work VII-456a
- II**, Antiope. *See* Cadalous
- HONORIUS II**, Pope, VII-456b; XII-274a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141c; death XIII-534a; Eastern missions I-781a; and English bishops IV-533d; at Ostia XI-346c; Pisa XII-111c; Premonstratensians III-294d; Symmachus's portrait XIII-170a; Troyes, Council of II-499d
- HONORIUS III**, Pope VII-457b; XII-274b; Agnelli's works I-212b; and Alfonso II XII-299c; arms (ill.) VII-457b; bination II-569a; Bologna University II-642b; Bulla (ill.) III-56d; as canonist IX-63a; Cathari III-436b; cathedralism III-441b; Christ, Order of the Knights of XIV-638d; Confessio III-515b; Croagh Patrick IV-510b; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; Dominicans V-108b; XII-355b; 368a; England VII-458a; and Eriugena I-380a; and St. Francis (ill.) VII-facing 458; Franciscan rule VI-217a; XII-761a; and Frederick II VII-57d; Gospel ceremony VI-661c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; "Liber Censuum" I-633d; medical study by clerics II-642c; X-142d; and Michael Scotus X-275c; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; on ordeals XI-67d; and Pierre d'Artois XI-332a; Poor Clares IV-4d; at Porto XII-290c; Portiuncula Indulgence VI-224b; XII-286d; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d; Sacrosancta IV-4d; and St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; St. Lawrence-outside-the-walls IX-90a; XIII-170a; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-381a; in Sta. Croce frescoes (ill.) VI-facing 568; Scottish Church I-500a; Solet annuere VI-210b; and Stephen II, Nemanja XIII-732d; Studium Generale apud Curiam XIII-
- 177b; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a
- HONORIUS IV**, Pope VII-459b; XII-274b; Apostolici I-647b; arms (ill.) VII-459b; at Benevento II-478c; Dominicans XII-358a; 368a; 369d; and St. Francis (ill.) VI-227d; Regesta III-50d; tomb XIII-172a
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-452a; 456a; III-299d; IV-760c
- Prior of Christ Church XV-660d**
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c**
- III**, Bishop of Salona XIV-205a
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- FLAVIUS VII-460d; XIV-578d**; celibacy of clergy III-485b; deposed XIII-167d; Donatists II-88c; V-128a; Eulallian schism II-659a; and Flaccilla VII-89c; and St. Gaudencius VI-393d; and St. John Chrysostom VII-455d; Milan X-299a; Manicheans XIV-26d; and Marcellinus IX-639b; Montanists VIII-11c; and Palladius XI-425d; papal elections XIII-271a; Pelagians VIII-557d; XII-607b; and Placidia, Galla XII-142a; and Stilicho XV-268c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- of Augsburg II-759a**
- OF AUTUN VII-461c; VI-15c**; on Cantic of Canticles III-303b; 304a; on chalices, material of X-215b; choir III-693c; encyclopædia V-414d; Introit antiphons VIII-81d; Postcommunion XII-818d; Speculum ecclesiæ XI-397d; writings XIII-72a
- HONGUR VII-462c**; academic I-759c; academic, Cambridge III-213d; and ambition I-381c; chivalry III-692b; papal titles XII-270a; and self-defence XIII-691d
- King of**, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Honstein**, Counship of, Protestantism XV-537c
- Hontañón, Juan Gil de XIII-392a; 686a**
- Honter, Johann Gross**, Lutheran preacher II-125a; XII-708a
- Hontheim, Karl Caspar von VII-463d**
- HONTHEIM (FEBRONIUS), JOHANNES NICOLAUS VON VII-463d**; Almeric's work I-328a; and Ballerini II-224a; Coccæo on IV-75c; on Eliu VII-417b; Febronianism VII-23c; and Feller VI-34c; Gallianism VI-355a; In Cona Domini VII-718c; and Maria Theresa II-127a; papal supremacy XII-267a; 267c; and Pius VI XII-131b; work condemned IV-34b
- Honthorst, Gerhard**, painter XIII-172b
- HOOD VII-464b**; clerical costume IV-420c; and scapular XIII-508d
- I**, author II-119d; 120b
- John Bell**, Confederate XV-172c
- Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon XV-507c**
- Hoogt, Everhardus van der**, Biblical critic V-288a
- Hoogstraeten**, Carmelite convent III-368c
- HOOGSTRATEN, JACOB VAN VII-464c**; 489c; at Cologne university IV-117a; 121a; and Luther IX-443a
- Hook**, Justice III-720c
- Walter Farquhar**, Anglican preacher XI-371b; on St. Anselm I-547d; on "Catholic" III-450b
- HOOKER, LUKE JOSEPH VII-465b**
- Nathaniel**, historian VII-465b; and Catrou III-456d
- Robert**, scientist II-574d; on fossils XI-410b; gravitation theory XII-62b
- Hooker, Joseph**, general XV-172c

- Hooker, Richard, author V-464a; on Anglican Rite I-495d; on Apostolic succession I-493b; on confession XIII-655c; Erastianism V-516b; XI-370d
- Hoonacker, Albin August van, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Esdras and Nehemias V-535d
- Ho-on-Ko, Buddhist feast VIII-305c
- Hooper, John, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XV-704b; on Antichrist I-561c; curfew I-488b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Holyman II-790d; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Reformation I-502c
- William VIII-138d
- Hooper, *See* Houp
- Horn, Count of I-371b; V-328a
- Hornaer, Joannes van, martyr VI-651d
- Hoornbeck, Johannes XII-371a
- Hooydonk, Jan van, Bishop of Breda II-752c
- HOPE, SAINT V-766b
- HOPE (virtue) VII-465c; XV-474b; Amalricians I-379d; and charity XV-474c; and Decalogue I-768c; heroic virtue VII-293b; and justification VI-701d; 707b; and mortal sin VI-709b; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; and presumption XII-403b; Quesnel XV-129a; Quietism XII-610b; and religion XII-740d; Sansovino's statue XIII-454a; symbol I-462a; Thomism XIV-667d
- Indian reservation XIV-431a
- periodical VII-395b
- Sir Alexander VII-467d
- James, admiral III-683d; VIII-634b
- James, physician X-140a
- James Fitzalan VII-468b
- James Robert. *See* Hope-Scott
- John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun VII-467d
- Our Lady of, shrine XII-729d
- Sisters of II-684a; VII-408a; 681d
- College, Michigan XII-711a
- Hopedale, socialistic community. XIV-69b
- Hope-Jones, R., organ builder XI-300c
- HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT VII-467d; and Bellasis II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Manning IX-606c
- Hopetoun, Earl of. *See* Hope, John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun
- Hopewell, school II-280a
- Höpf, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Hophni. *See* Ophni
- Hoppha. *See* Ephrae
- HOPHI (HOPITA) INDIANS VII-468c; XII-555a; 557a; XV-84d; dancers (ill.) VII-facing 75b; maiden (ill.) VII-469a; missions VI-478a; prayersticks XV-769d; Pueblo (ill.) VII-468d
- HOPITAL, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE L' VII-469c
- Michel de l'. *See* L'Hospital
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn, Orientalist VII-359b
- Esek, naval officer II-205b; 310d
- Frederick C., Vicar Apostolic of Honduras VII-449d
- GERARD MANLEY XVI-45d
- John, poet XIII-27a
- Matthew VII-701c
- Samuel XIII-191d
- Hoppe, author V-503c
- Hoppenwalde, parish XII-226d
- Hoppe-Seyler, Ernst Felix Josef, chemist X-139b
- Hop-pickers, mission III-326b
- Hoppner, John, portrait of Haydn VII-facing 158
- Hopps, officials III-683b
- Hopton, John., Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Sir Owen V-294b
- Horwood, Charles H. XIII-653c
- Hor., abbr. I-24c
- Hor, Mount VI-440c; Aaron's death I-4d; VIII-196a
- Hora Aurea (Terce) XIV-515c
- Horace, poet XV-342d; Amerbach on I-409b; on Acerenza I-101a; and Ampère I-437d; and Chiabrera III-652b; Dacier on IV-602a; on flagellation VI-92b; on force II-141a; on libraries IX-228b; medieval study of IX-33c; necromancy X-735d; on patriotism VI-148a; on poetry VI-207b; Schifaldo on XII-367b; and Torres, Naharro XV-784a; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Hora duodecima (Vespers) XV-381c
- Hore. *See* Primer
- Diurns. *See* Hours, Canonical
- Hora incensi (Vespers) XV-381c
- Horan, Edward J., Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XII-508c
- Hora sacra (Terce) XIV-515c
- Horatian Academy XIII-746c
- Horayoth XV-437b
- Horreth (Pharbaeus) XI-789c
- Hörde, Friedrich von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Hore, Edmund, martyr VIII-167b
- Matthew, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Horeb, name X-678a
- Mount XIV-11d
- Horem VI-440d
- Horen, name X-678a
- Horger, Gebhard, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Matthew, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Horgny, John d', Lazarist X-357d
- Horhagid. *See* Gagdā
- Horites VI-432b; VII-638b; XIII-708a
- Höriz, Passion Play XI-534a
- Horma, name X-678b
- (Ramēh) VI-420d
- (Sephaath) VI-440d; battle III-130b; VIII-195c
- Hormaneto, papal nuncio, Carmelite reform III-361c; and Gratian VI-730a
- Hörmanneder, Anselm, theologian IV-128a
- Hormayr, Josef, Freiherr von VII-382b; and Döllinger V-96d
- Hormaz, Elias, Archbishop of Diarbekir. *See* Hormizd-Elias Amas Abid
- Hormiga de Ora, periodical, Barcelona II-290c; XI-690d
- HORMISDAS, SAINT, Pope VII-470a; XII-273b; Arles Monastery III-136d; on St. Augustine II-102d; communication idiomatum IV-169c; and Dioscurus V-18c; and St. Eleutherius V-379d; and Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504b; on Fathers of the Church VI-4a; formula IV-311a; 434b; VII-219a; 798a; XIII-533d; and Justin I I-83b; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; Ecumenical VI-759d; and St. Remi XII-725d; Scythian monks X-73c; XIII-706b; and St. Silverius XIII-793a
- Magi IX-528c
- (Hormizes), Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
- Hormizdas (Hormuz) I, King of Persia I-668d; XI-715b
- (Hormuz) II, King of Persia XI-715b
- (Hormuz) IV, King of Persia XI-717c; death III-102d; Jewish policy VIII-391c
- Hormizd-Elias Amas Abid, Archbishop of Diarbekir III-560a; 561b; XIV-683d
- Hormuz, church I-670c
- Kings of Persia. *See* Hormizdas
- Horn, of altar I-354b; 360c; 361d; 362a
- (of animal), in Bible, Apocalypse I-596d; 597a; 598d; Daniel I-560d
- in chalice III-563a
- musical instrument X-657a; pilgrim sign XII-97c
- William XIV-214c
- Hornau, Baron von. *See* Gebert, Martin
- Liesch von, Coadjutor of Breslau II-763c
- Horn dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- Horne, Johann van, physician X-131c
- John, Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Robert, Anglican Bishop of Winchester I-167b; and Bodey II-608d; and Bonner II-676b; and Feckenham VI-25d; and Plowden XII-167d
- Thomas Hartwell V-548b
- Horneby, John, poet, disputation III-354d; XIII-29b
- Horneck, Pietist II-619a
- Hornejus, Conrad XI-76d
- Hörner, missionary XV-751b
- priest (Richmond) XIII-50d
- George, Coptic version of the Bible XIV-533b; XVI-79a; 79b; 80b
- NICHOLAS VII-471c; martyrdom II-222d; V-476b
- Richard, martyr V-476c
- William Edmonds, physician I-461a
- William George, mathematician XIII-220c
- Hornet in Bible I-524a
- Hornig, Charles, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; XVI-18a
- Horn Island, Mississippi X-396d
- Island, Oceanica, mission III-572d
- Hornkloß, Thorbjörn, poet VII-618b
- Horns of Hattin. *See* Beatitudes, Mount of
- Hornsey (Oronsay), island III-291b
- Hornstein, Xaverius, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Hornvold, family VI-377b; chapelain VI-94b
- Alfonso Otto Gandolfi VI-377b
- John VII-471d
- JOHN JOSEPH VII-471d; and Talbot XIV-434b
- Teresa VI-377b
- Thomas VI-377b
- Horogi Indians XV-657d
- Horologion IV-315d; IX-303a; antiphons I-575d; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d
- Horology, Alexandre I-299c; Hauteville VII-151c
- Horonaim, name X-678a
- See* Oronaim
- Horontius, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Horos, in Gnostic System VI-595d
- Horoscope II-18d; Africa I-184b; China III-687c
- Horren, Abbey of XIII-345b
- Horror Vacui XII-60b
- Horsantui, deity IV-407d
- Horse, Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua's miracle I-557a; Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; in Bible I-524a; blessing II-601b; breeding of XVI-38d; Cappadocian I-788a; evolution V-664d; Greenland I-420b; sacrifice XIII-309c; 318d; da Vinci's statue XV-443a
- Horseferry Road Chapel, Westminster XV-697a
- Horse Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Horse-Leech, in Bible I-524d
- Horsens, town IV-723d; mission IV-725d; religious orders XVI-1b
- Horseshoe Arch I-688b; 688d; (illa) I-689a
- Horsley, Sir John XIII-756c
- Horsigh, J. van, priest XIII-50d
- Horseley, Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. Asaph V-472b; Antinomianism I-566d
- Horseley, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Horsky, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d
- Horst, exegete XI-658a
- Horstius, Merlo, priest XII-353b
- Horstman, Philip, priest VIII-624b
- Horstmann, Ignatius Frederick, Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; VI-751a; VII-545d; XIV-760b; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c
- William J., pioneer priest IV-55d
- Hort, Fenton John Anthony, exegete IV-162d; 163b; 498b; 498c; 500d; 501c; 503c; V-291d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Ceolfrid IX-83a; Incarnation VII-710d; Pastorals XIV-731b
- Hortensian, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Horticulturalist, periodical II-312b
- Hortig, Church historian VII-378a
- Hortola, Cosmas Damian. *See* Hortulanus
- Horton, Baptist church II-280b
- Hortulan, Blessed I-213a
- Hortulanus, Cosmas Damian, theologian VII-285a
- HORTULUS ANIMÆ VII-472b; XII-351d; Passion, prayers of I-487b; XI-530a
- Hortus Conclusus, convent XV-231c
- Eystettensis V-365b
- Horumley, Bernard, martyr VIII-167c
- Horus, deity IV-354c; 685b; V-334c; 337a; XV-450c; cosmogony IV-407c; V-345b; day V-332d; emblem I-524b; V-344a; VII-638a; eschatology V-347a; 347c; and Leontopolis IX-181c
- See* of X-161a
- Horvat, Ivan IV-511b
- Paul, Bishop of Agram IV-511b
- Horváth, Michael, Hungarian minister IV-558d; VII-557b
- Hos, Stanislaus. *See* Hosius
- Hosa (Hotha) VI-440d
- Hosanna, Blessed II-366c
- HOSANNA, Liturgical VII-472c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-426b
- Hosea. *See* Osee
- Hosha'nā Rabbā VII-473a
- Hoshea. *See* Osee
- Hoshi'a na VII-472d
- Hoshovski, George, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Hosianum Collegium, Braunschweig XII-317d
- Hosius, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- STANISLAUS VII-473b; IV-566d; XIV-593a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Kromer VIII-702d; and Maximilian II II-125c; as nuncio XI-163b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; Poland XII-185b; 191a; 194b; Reformation VI-591b; and Sander XII-436a; tomb XIII-170b; and Torres XIV-783d; at Trent XV-34b; and Vigor XV-428d
- OF CORDOVA VII-475a; IV-359b; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and Constantine XI-44b; at Elvira V-396a; VI-723b; exile XVI-27c; Homocousion II-37d; and Pope Liberius IX-218a; at Nicea I-709a; III-484c; IV-425a; at Sardica XIII-473a; Sirmian manifesto I-79c; 81b; IX-220a; on State and Church XI-452d
- Hoskier, and Vulgate revision XV-519c
- Hoskins, Mary, Benedictine XIV-244c
- Hoskoldsson, Hoskold, Bishop of Stavanger XI-76b
- Hosmer, Harriet, sculptress XIII-647c
- HOSPICE VII-475c; poor-law system XII-255b
- Hospitalarius, of chapter III-583a
- Hospital Brothers of St. Anthony. *See* Antonines
- Hospitalité du Travail, society XI-492a

- HOSPITALITY** VII-475d; Benedictine II-438d; monastic I-13a; 14d; pagan XI-390a
- Hospitalier** Augustines of Etampes XV-367a
- HOSPITALIERS** VII-476d; XII-752b; Lateran decree IX-18a; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Teutonic Knights XIV-542b
- Hospitalier Sisters** of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a
- Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a
- Hospitaliers** of Burgos II-464b
- of Chartres. *See* Paulists: Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres
- of Dijon and Langres VII-477b
- of Ermenont VII-477b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- of Loches VII-477b
- of Rennes VI-174b
- of Ste-Marthe VII-477b
- OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM VII-477d; IV-556a; X-305b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Antonines I-555d; at Antiochskov XVI-72a; Aubusson II-67c; beads II-362a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; and Canons III-294b; cathedralium III-441d; and Celestine III III-449b; as clerics IV-49c; Commandary XVI-71a; cross on habit IV-537b; at Duholm XVI-11d; Eleutheropolis V-380a; founded VII-475a; XII-752a; Bl. Gerard IV-793d; Gospel ceremony VI-661a; Grand Master's title III-339c; habit VII-478c; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the IV-669a; hospitals III-598c; India VII-729a; Malta III-627d; IX-575d; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; and Masonry IX-776a; as militia IV-547c; at Odense XVI-65b; Palestine VIII-363d; patron VII-486d; Pinturicchio's painting (ill.) XII-facing 102; Poland XII-189d; 195b; poor-relief XII-239b; Portugal XII-299a; present state VII-480a; Rhodes XIII-24d; Rhodes, Knights of VII-478d; rule VII-478b; Rumania XIII-223a; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a; Switzerland XIV-362d; and Templars IV-22c; XIV-494a; 495b; and Teutonic Order XIV-541a; 541b; Titian's painting (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Toledo XIV-575a; Tresham XV-37d; Tripoli XV-59c
- of St. Joseph VII-477b; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b
- of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost, Order of the
- of the Observance VII-543c
- HOSPITALS** VII-480c; administrators I-144a; VII-486a; architecture VII-485d; Canada VII-483a; Carolingian III-616c; chaplains III-581b; charitable bequests III-591c; Charity, Sisters of III-682b; 605d; St. Charles Borromeo III-624a; Christianity VII-481a; city VII-483c; in East VII-481c; England VII-484a; first VII-481c; France VII-482a; 487c; IX-482a; indulgences VII-786c; insane, care of VIII-39d; Ireland VII-484d; laicization VII-483d; VII-745a; location VII-485c; medical treatment VII-486d; medieval III-598c; VII-482b; Mexico VII-487d; military orders VII-483a; modern VII-488b; monastic III-598b; VII-485b; origin III-596d; X-125b; pagan antiquity III-593d; VII-480c; papacy VII-485b; patron II-502c; for poor XII-238d; 246a; Reformation VII-487a; regulations VII-486b; religious orders VII-482d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; schools XIII-556b; Scotland VII-484c; Spain XIV-190a; support VII-486d; Tridentine decrees III-602b; VII-487b; United States VII-488a; in West VII-481d
- Hospital Sisters** of St. Lazarus VII-477a
- SISTERS OF THE MERCY OF JESUS VII-488d; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b; 594b; founded IX-45c
- Hospites**, of Sorbonne XIV-149c
- HOSPITIUS**, SAINT VII-489a; XI-48d
- Hospodárské Listy**, periodical, II-621d
- Hospodine**, pomiluj ny, hymn IV-599b
- Hossæus**, Brigidus. *See* O'Hussey, Maelbrighe
- HOSSCHE**, SIDRON DE VII-489b
- Hossman**, L. A. VII-662d
- Hosso**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Hosszu**, Basil, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- HOST** (archæological and historical) VII-489d; I-349c; II-750b; acolytes' duty I-107d; altar consecration I-364d
- baking VII-494a; Eastern Churches VII-491b; Middle Ages VII-491a; Rome I-350a
- dimension I-350a; VII-491d; elements VII-490a; etymology VII-489d; figures I-350b; VII-492a; form I-350a; VII-491d; Greek (ill.) VII-493c; inscriptions VII-492b; Latin (ill.) VII-496; Loaves of Proposition IX-317d; material V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- miraculous VII-492c; Elfric on I-171d; Andechs XVI-3b; Brussels III-23b
- Montjean (ills.) VII-494a; 494d; moulds VII-491b; name I-350b; non-Uniat Armenians, Bethlehem (ill.) VII-495; in ordination rite II-751a; papal sacristan's duty VII-284c; preparation VII-490b; preservation VII-492d; Uniat Armenians, Constantinople (ill.) VII-495
- HOST** (canonico-liturgical) VII-493c; accidents VII-497b; Addeus and Maria Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; 572a; Armenian Rite XIII-81c; box I-349c; VII-492c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Celtic Rite III-501a; ciborium I-357d; III-767a
- consecration III-263b; IV-277c; VII-495c; Amen I-408c; without light X-20d; separate X-14d
- Constantinople, Rite of IV-317a; consumption VII-496c; X-14c; corporal I-355b; III-264a; IV-386d; defective I-349d; VII-496d; Dominican Rite XIII-76b
- Elevation III-263c; 265d; V-380b; VII-495c; bell I-349b; early Church V-713b
- exposition V-713c; VII-495b
- fraction VI-165c; VII-495c; Agnus Dei I-221d; Amalaris of Metz I-376c; St. Amphilo-chius V-145b
- Holy Communion IV-175a; VII-402d; 496c; kinds VII-494d; leavened bread VII-492b; 494b; licit consecration I-349d; lunette IX-435d; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Mozarabic Mass X-621b
- oblation III-264b; VII-495a; X-14b; XI-217d; anaphora I-451d; early Church II-750a; Jacobites I-302b; Milan Cathedral I-401c
- ostensorium I-358b; paten I-357b; XI-541c; Presanctified, Mass of VI-644d; pyx I-364c; V-145a; XII-588b; reservation VII-437b; XII-784a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 305b; Sign of the Cross III-261d; 263b; 264a; 265a; 265d; XIII-787a; Syriac Liturgies I-573b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; tabernacle XIV-424b; unleavened bread VII-494b; valid consecration I-349d; II-172a; VII-493d; 495a; Viaticum I-350a; XV-398b; and wine VII-496b
- JOHANN VII-489c
- Hostaden**, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Hochstadt
- Hostafranchs**, asylum II-290b
- Hostallerie**, Petey de P', Maurist X-71d
- Hostegesis**, Bishop of Malaga IV-359c; IX-565c
- Hostell**, Lambert, missionary VI-478a
- Hostels**, Cambridge University III-211d
- Hosten**, Philip, priest IX-388a
- Hostiensis**. *See* Henry of Segusio
- Hostières**, monastery XII-275b
- Hostinský**, Ottokar, author IV-600d
- Hostlot**, Louis, rector of American College, Rome I-424a
- Host of Heaven**, in Babylonian astrology II-31b; in Bible II-30a
- Hosts**. *See* Sabaoth
- Hosun**, Balthassar de Gudaigne de, Marquis de Baume III-207c
- Hosz**, Stanislaus. *See* Hosius
- Hotar**, Vedic priests XII-409b
- Hotel**, in early Church III-596d; nuns XI-165b
- Hôtel-Dieu**, Coutances IV-455d
- Hôtel-Dieu**, Montreal III-52d; IX-584b; X-547d; Ailleboust, Barbe d' I-235c; Allen, France I-321b; II-286c
- Hôtel-Dieu**, Paris VII-476d; 485c; XI-482a; 491a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d
- Hôtel-Dieu**, Quebec VII-488a; X-543c; XII-241a; 595a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; (ill.) XII-595c
- Hôtel-Dieu**, church, Lyons I-153c
- Hötfilder**, Jodokus I-514d
- Hotham**, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hother**, legend XIII-497b
- Hothersall**, Thomas II-228d
- Hothum**, William de. *See* Houghton, William
- Hotimer**, Prince of Karinthia VII-607b
- Hötting**, Bernard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Hotman**, François, jurist XI-319c; XV-251c
- Hot Springs**, Arkansas I-726a; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
- Springs, South Dakota IX-98c
- HOITENTOTS** VII-497d; I-182c; VIII-591c; characteristics XII-626b; Deniker's classification XII-624a; Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification III-624d; missions I-187b; Namaqualand XI-268b; polyandry IX-694c; religion I-184c
- Hottinges**, Johann Heinrich, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
- Hotton**, Gabriel, Calvinist VII-153b
- Hottus**, John, Carmelite X-765a
- Hotum**, William De. *See* Houghton, William
- Hötzel**, Petrus von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Hou** III-666d
- HOUBIGANT**, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VII-498c; IV-160d; XI-274d; scholarship III-379c; version of the Bible V-288b; XV-370d
- Houde**, Frédéric, journalist VI-277c
- HOUDON**, JEAN-ANTOINE VII-499a; St. Bruno, statue of III-16d; XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of (ill.) III-14c; portrait VII-499b; and Rochette XIII-104d; Washington's statue (ill.) XV-454a
- HOUDRY**, VINCENT VII-499d
- Houen**, mosque, Kaisarieh III-134a
- Houet**, Viscountess de Bonnault d', foundress V-769d
- Hough**, James, Anglican minister V-178a
- John, Protestant Bishop of Worcester VI-551b
- Houghton**, John, Blessed. *See* John Houghton
- WILLIAM VII-500a
- Hou Han**, dynasty III-681c
- Hou-Kouang**, mission VI-232d
- Houlagou**, Mongol prince II-202b; IX-651a; X-598d
- Houling**, John, catalogue of Irish martyrs VIII-164b
- Houllier**, Jacques, physician X-129b
- Houlné**, Anna, religious V-53a
- Houmt-Souk**, cemetery VI-570d
- Houp**, in Bible I-524a
- Houppes**, in heraldry VII-245a
- Hour**, Adam, Testament of I-132b; in astrology II-19d; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-194d, XIV-514d
- Houris**, in Mohammedan Paradise X-426d
- Hours**, Book of, calendar IX-259c; illuminated MS. IX-626c; miniatures IX-625c
- Book of, of Duc de Berry. *See* Très Riches Heures of Chantilly
- Book of (liturgy), Armenian Rite IX-304a; Greek Catholics VII-746b; Virgins, consecration of XV-459b. *See* Primer
- CANONICAL VII-500c; Accemetæ I-105c; Acolouthia I-106b; Agios O Theos I-212a; Ambrosian Hymnography I-392c; Ambrosian Rite I-399a; 400a; antiphon in Greek liturgy I-576a; Breviary II-771c; Breviary Reform XVI-14a; St. Casarius of Arles III-137b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Rite III-497d; ceremonial III-538a; in Chaldaic II-167d; St. Columbanus rule of IV-140c; Complin IV-187a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-315a; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Diario Romano IV-773c; Dominican Rite XIII-746c; Lauds IX-38a; lessons IX-197c; 198d; 199a; litany IX-257a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294d; Matins X-50d; Mozarabic Rite X-617a; None XI-97b; Office, Divine XI-219a; origin II-29d; prayer, introductory IV-761b; Prince XII-424b; Sext XII-747b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Terece XIV-514d; Vespers XV-381a
- Hourst**, E. A. L., explorer XI-73d
- House**, Tower of the. *See* Baris, tower
- House-fly**, in Bible I-523a
- Household Words**, periodical XII-450c
- Houseman**, Jacob, painter VII-512a
- House of God**, Biskra XIII-327d
- of Jehovah. *See* Tabernacle
- of Justice. *See* Sanhedrin
- of Providence, Chicago III-655b
- of Providence, Toronto XIV-782d
- of the Father VII-170c
- of the Forest of Lebanon, XIV-136c; 499c
- of the Heroes, Jerusalem VIII-353c
- of Writings I-735b
- Houses** (astrology) II-18d; 19d, 24d
- (building), blessing II-601c; primitive I-688d; redemption, Jewish XII-682a
- of Parliament, London, dome V-102a
- of Scholars (colleges) IV-108b
- Houseworkers**, patroness XI-566c
- Housselle**, Charlotte XII-22c
- Houston**, town, Texas XIV-540c; Basilian College II-325c
- Houweningen**, Egídia van XI-757a
- Houzaya**, Joseph, author XIV-409d
- HOVE**, PETER VAN VII-502a

- Hoveden, John**, hymnodist VII-603c
 —Roger, Chronica I-534d; XIII-120b
Hovedoe, Abbey XVI-65d
Hovenden, Thomas, artist VIII-142b
Hovey, Alvah, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Hovius, Matthias, Archbishop of Mechlin VII-105c
Howard, Dukes of Norfolk. See Norfolk
 —Alatheia, Countess of Arundel, and van Dyck V-220c
 —Catherine, attainder, bill of II-59d; executed VII-225a; imprisoned XIV-394d
 —Charles, First Earl of Nottingham VI-388b; and Armada I-728d
 —Charles, of Greystoke XI-103b
 —Edward Henry, cardinal XV-595c; titular church XIII-171c
 —Lady Elizabeth V-168a
 —Francis XIV-165b
 —George, on divorce V-65c; on marriage, primitive IX-694c
 —Gwendolen III-89c
 —Henry, coadjutor vicar of Midlands district VI-551b
 —Henry, of Glossop XI-103b
 —Henry, Earl of Surrey VII-503b; XI-102b; attainder, bill of II-59d; execution XIV-164c; poetry V-462c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 —Henry Frederick, Third Earl of Arundel VII-502d; 504a; XI-103a
 —John, philanthropist XII-432b; 492b; XIII-576c
 —MARY, Poor Clare VII-502c
 —Maurice, missionary IV-56a
 —PHILIP, VENERABLE VII-503b; 504a; conversion V-294b; XV-601b; and Gerard, Sir Thomas VI-466c
 —PHILIP THOMAS, cardinal VII-502d; 504a; benefaction III-65b; and Codrington IV-88c; and Collegio Beda XIII-135d; and Collegio Canadese XIII-135d; English College, Rome V-473b; and Holzhauser's Institute VI-84b; and James II XIII-8d; titular church XIII-172d
 —Sir Robert VII-502c
 —Thomas, Second Earl of Arundel and Surrey VII-504a
 —Timothy E., lawyer VII-744a; XI-132c
 —Lady Victoria Alexandrina, Fitzalan. See Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina
 —WILLIAM VISCONTI STAFFORD, VENERABLE VII-504a; III-564c; V-477a; at Cambridge III-212b; execution XI-175c; and Oates Plot XI-179a
 —College, East Lake, Alabama I-242b
Howarth, Arthur, schismatic XIII-535b
Howburn, England, St. Cuthbert's Cave IV-578d
Howe, Joseph, statesman XI-136d
 —Samuel Gridley, blind, education of V-310c; and Bridgeman, Laura V-319d; embossed type (ill.) V-310c
 —William, viscount, at Ticonderoga X-526c
Howel Ap Ednyfed, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Dda, King of Wales XV-534c; on celibacy XV-585a; code IV-221b; XV-584c
Howells, William Dean, on Rizal XIII-94b; on Stoddard XIV-298d
Howel the Good. See Howel Dda
Howitt, Alfred William, on exogamy XIV-794a; on Totemism XIV-790a
Howlet, Robert. See Persons
Howley, Michael Francis, Archbishop of St. John's XIII-356d
Howman, John. See Feckenham, John de
Howson, John Saul, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Hoxsey, Mary, foundation XVI-69b
Höxter, town, Germany, Protestantism in XV-603d
Hoya, John of, Bishop of Münster X-637d; XV-603d
 —John of, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 —John of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Hoyek, Elias Peter, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-684c; 688c
Hoyer, Cornelius, painter IV-732b
 —Kaspar I-514d
Hoyle, Joshua and Malone, William IX-573c
Hoynes, William, professor of law XI-132c
Hoyos, Gregory, Bishop of Manizales X-117b
 —Juan Lopez de, and Cervantes III-543a
Hoyt, Charles A. II-801d
Hoz, Pedro de la XI-690b
 —Vicente de la XI-690b
Hozakowski, Wladislaw XI-688b
Hozum, William de. See Houghton, William
Hubanus Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus, Magnetius
Bradscin, Prague, II-125d; Church of St. Vitus (ill.) XII-facing 340
Hrihor, King of Egypt V-341b
Hrimthurses, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Hroati (Croats) II-695c
Hrodberht. See Hrodperht. See Rupert, Saint
Hromica, Council of (1179) I-738c; X-754d
Hrosnata, Blessed II-375c; feast XIII-77c; Tepl Abbey founded XII-339c; XIV-514a
HROSWITHA, Abbess of Gandersheim VII-504c; III-19b; IX-33d; XIV-560a; Aschbach's writings I-773d; letters, publication III-493a; (ill.) VII-505; Latin writings IX-27a; poems IX-30d
Hrothgar, Danish king IX-121c
Hrothward, Bishop of York XV-734b
Hrotsvit (Hrotswitha). See Hroswitha
Hrvat (Croats) IV-510b
Hrvatska kruna, periodical XI-670a
Hryniewski, Charles, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
H. S., abbr. I-26d
Hsüan, Chinese prince X-179b
Hu, Vincent, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
Huabico, mission VII-286c
Huachichile Indians XIII-404b
HUAJUAPAM DE LEÓN, DIOCESE OF VII-505c; map X-facing 268
Hualpai Indians X-84d
Huancavilca Indians XII-604d
Huantia Indians X-93c
HUÁNUCO, DIOCESE OF VII-506a; XIII-448b; statistics VII-506b
HUARAZ, DIOCESE OF VII-506c
Huascar, Inca Prince XII-605b; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Pizarro XII-141b
Huastec Indians X-82b; 251a; XIV-794d; language I-411c
Huautl, Charles X-543b
Huavean Indians VII-756d; X-251a
Huasteca Indians. See Huastec
Huayna Capac, King of the Incas II-32a; XII-605b
Hubal, Bishop of Odense XVI-64d
Hubaud, Canon of St. Martin XV-3d
Hubba, Danish chief V-295c
Hübhe-Schleiden, Wilhelm, on fetishism VI-53d
Hube, historian XII-200b
Hubens, Ignatius, Bollandist II-635b
HUBER, ALPHONS VII-506d
 —Charles, explorer I-664a
 —Johann, philosopher, and Döllinger V-96b; Monita Secreta X-487c
 —Samuel, and Pistorius XII-118c
 —Victor Aimé, and Döllinger V-95b
Huberland, missionary VII-62d
HUBERT, SAINT VII-507b; IX-236b; X-680a; bread, blessing of II-750d; churches, United States XI-565a; iconography I-517a; (ill.) VII-507; in Mechlin X-104a; novena XI-142d; patronage XI-566c; salt, blessing of XIII-404a; water of XV-564d
 —SAINT, MILITARY ORDERS OF VII-508b
Hubert, Bishop of Angers II-487b
 —Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; and Benedict III II-428a
 —Bishop of Salisbury II-221d
 —Jacques François VII-508a
 —JEAN FRANÇOIS, Bishop of Quebec VII-508a; II-78d; III-234d; V-538c; XII-595c; and Denaut IV-717d; at Detroit IV-758c; at Rimouski XIII-59a
 —WALTER, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-508d; III-299d; V-437a; XIII-42a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VII-557d; and Giraldus Cambrensis VII-569a; and Glanville VI-577a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Salisbury XIII-401b
Hubertusburg, Treaty (1763) VI-507b; IX-665a; IX-524a
Hübl, Thaddeus, Redemptorist X-393d; XII-683c; and St. Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-45a
Hübmaier, Balthasar, Anabaptist preacher I-446a; adherents of X-563a; and Protestantism XI-248a; "Twelve Articles" XI-598c
HÜBNER, ALEXANDER VII-509c
 —Johann, encyclopedia V-415d; 416b
Hubold, scholar XI-495a
HUC, EVARISTE RÉGIS VII-510b; VI-453c; X-364b; arrested III-671a; in China III-676a; IX-747a; in Tibet XIV-719c
Hucac. See Halcath
HUCBALD OF ST-AMAND VII-510d; 139a; 602c; IX-618b; Coussemaker's work IV-454a; Reims, school of III-14d; rhythmical offices XIII-29a
Hucbertus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Huch, Ricarda, writer VI-528c
Huchown of the Awle Reale XIII-623c
Hucpald, Count XV-123a
Huccua VI-440d
Hudd, John, martyr V-478b
Huddeswell, George, martyr V-477d
Huddleston, Edmund, Venerable. See Catherick
 —Ferdinando VII-511b
 —JOHN VII-511b; and Charles I V-149d; VII-511b; XIV-433a
 —Joseph VII-511b
 —Richard VII-512a
Hudrisier, Marc, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
Hudson, Anna Hope XII-455d
 —Daniel XI-132c; 695c
 —Henry, explorer VII-393c; Delaware Bay IV-692a; in Ungava XV-127b
 —James, Blessed. See James Thompson
 —Bay, Canada, Indian School VII-32a
 —Bay Company IV-718d; Assiniboia XIV-428a; in British Columbia II-792b; and Northwest Company IX-603b; in Oregon XI-290c; in Washington XIII-665b; IX-563b
Hudson River, New York II-149a; VII-393c; XI-29c
Hue, town, Indo-China VII-766d; 770c; 777b; 777d
 —Jean, missionary XIV-420a; death IX-747c
HUEBER, FORTUNATUS VII-512b; Menologium X-192b
Huegel, Senas V-180d
Huel VI-558a; V-180d
HUELGA DE BURGOS VII-512d; III-66d; abbess I-9c; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190; reform II-507b
Huene, Baron von IX-234b; XII-531d
Huerta, Juan Ambrosio, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Huesca, town, Spain, bell of XIV-181c; Moors capture VII-280a; Pedro I captures III-412c; VIII-260b; university III-412a
HUESCA, DIOCESE OF VII-513b; XIV-173b; (map) XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
Huet, Charles II-623d
 —PIERRE, DANIEL VII-513d; at Avranches IV-456a; "Démonstration Évangélique" I-622a; and Mme. de la Fayette VIII-738d; Régnier, X-721b; scepticism III-540d; XIII-517c; at Soissons XIV-131a
Huextotzinc, Mexico X-602a; Aztec confederacy II-170a
Hufeland, Christian Wilhelm, physician X-134a; XIV-483b
HÜFFER, HERMANN VII-514d; XI-680a
Huffer, Leopold III-456a
Hufnagelschritt, musical notation X-772a
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD VII-515a; IV-160d; 493c; VI-269b; XIV-532b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-369b; critical method V-291a; introduction, Biblical VIII-81b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and rationalists IV-495a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b; and Strauss I-622d; Synoptics XIV-392a; Vatican Codex IV-88a
Hugarte, Dona Maria XV-85d
Hugbaldus of St-Amand. See Hugbald of St-Amand
Hugbern VII-507b
Hugdietrich, German epic VI-519a
Hugel, Lady Mary von, conversion XVI-45a
Hugford, F. E., architect XV-263b
Huggins, Sir William, astronomer II-28b; 28d
Hugh, Saint, Bishop, Balderic's life of II-219a; at Bayeux II-358c; at Paris XI-482a; at Rouen, XIII-209c
 —Jurist V-72d
 —Prestmonstratensian annalist XII-389b; 544d
 —Bishop of Assisi I-801c
 —Bishop of Auxerre VII-524b
 —Bishop of Auxerre. See Noyers, Hugh de
 —I, Venerable, Archbishop of Besançon II-525c; VII-524c
 —I, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VII-418c; XIII-423d
 —II, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VII-418c
 —Bishop of Cahors, deposition VI-257b
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; at Beaulieu II-376d
 —Bishop of Dié. See Hugh, Archbishop of Lyons
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 —Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See Maedoc
 —Bishop of Gabala XII-400c
 —Saint, Bishop of Grenoble XV-250d; and St. Bruno III-15b; and Callistus II VII-26c; and Gregory VII II-159d; Guignes du Chastel's life of III-391a; VII-66b; at Le Peuy IX-186c
 —King of Italy IX-160a; XII-651b; XIII-168c; and John X VIII-425d; and Luitprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Rudolph II I-140d

- Hugh II**, King of Jerusalem VIII-333a
—III, King of Jerusalem VIII-363a
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Bishop of Langres and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of Lioncel XV-250d
 —Bishop of Lisieux XI-105b; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
 —Archbishop of Lyons IX-473c; 507b; at Anse, Council of I-545b; at Autun, Council of II-144c; III-15a; at Avignon, Council of II-159d; at Dié XV-250c; and Gregory VII V-432b; and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; as papal legate XII-180c; and Philip I, of France XV-210d; and Robert of Molesmes XIII-98a; and Victor III XV-411c
—I, Abbot of Marmoutier XV-3d
 —Count of Montfort VI-520a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
 —Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346c
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Bishop of Sion XIV-15a; and Notker Labeo XI-125d
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Duke of Tuscany XIV-233c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
 —Duke of Worms VII-264b
 —Bishop of Würzburg III-64d; XV-721a
 —dean of York VI-161a
 —Bishop of Zeitz II-697d
—a Sancta Maria. See Hugh of Fleury
—Blancus (Candidus). See Hugh of Remiremont
—CAPET VII-515d; VI-167c; X-49a; XI-482b; XV-3b; Boulogne VI-94d; in Orleans XI-320a; Reims VIII-428a; and Sevinus of Sens XIII-717b; signature IV-526c; and Sylvester II XIV-371c
—Cook, Blessed. See Hugh Farinford
—de Sancto Caro. See Hugh of St. Cher
—de Sancto Theodorico. See Hugh of St. Cher
Hughes, Angela, Sister of Charity III-608b
—Bela M., general IV-130c
—Charles Evans, Governor of New York II-280b
—Felix XII-121c
—JOHN VII-516b; V-37c; 178d; X-780b; XI-24a; American College, Rome I-423b; and Archbishop Bayley II-359c; "Catholic Herald" VIII-618c; and Charity Sisters of III-606d; 607d; XIII-740c; Civil War VIII-141c; and Dr. Cummings IV-567d; and Bishop Dubois XI-23d; "Freeman's Journal" XI-693a; Hassard's, life of VII-149a; and Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b; and Kendrick XI-794d; and Loughlin II-800d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; "Metropolitan Record" XI-693c; Mount St. Mary's College X-605c; on orphans XI-324c; and Paulists X-369a; and Pise XII-116a; portrait VII-517c; and Preston XII-403a; protectories XII-493c; and Bishop Quarter III-653d; St. John's College, Fordham XIV-562b; school question VII-517a; XIII-560c; 583b; seminary XI-27d; 22d
—Mother Mary John XII-398b
—Patrick VII-516b
—Thomas, Jesuit historian VI-84a; XIII-364b; XIV-100b; Summer School XIV-335b
Hugli Ethernans. See Ethernans
—FARINORD (COOK), BLESSED, VII-518c; II-462d; and Holy man II-790d
—of Alatri IX-225c
—of Amicus, and Peter Lombard XI-768d
—of Amiens, Archbishop of Rouen VII-401d; XIII-209d
—of Barcelona. See Hugh of Digne
—of Blankenburg. See Hugh of St. Victor
—OF DIGNÉ VII-518d; IV-794a; IX-717b; treatises VI-213a
—of Eglinton XIII-623c
—OF FLAVIGNY VII-519b
—OF FLEURY VII-519c; IV-546a
—of Fosse, Abbot of Prémontré XII-388d; 392a; and St. Norbert XI-100d
—of Lacerta VI-725d
—OF LINCOLN, SAINT VII-519d; V-437a; IX-266d; 635b; and de Bohun II-347d; Charterhouse VII-520b; and Henry II VII-221d; 520b; impropriations V-435d; Lincoln cathedral VI-674c; and relics XII-736b; reliquary ring XIII-60a; and Richard I XIII-42c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; shrine XII-93a; XIII-762b; translation XII-738c
—OF LINCOLN (LITTLE SAINT HUGH) VII-515b; XIV-762b
—of Macon, Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XII-233d; XIII-718b; at Pontigny XIII-718d
—of Monceaux, Abbot of St. Germain XII-482d
—of Montaigu, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—of Montepesulano. See Hugh of Digne
—of Newcastle, Franciscan V-74d
—of Orléans, poet IX-33d
—of Paganis XI-87b
—of Pisa. See Huguccio
—of Poitiers XIII-719a
—of Ravel, Grand Master VII-478d
—OF REMIREMONT (BLANCUS; CANDIDUS) VII-521b; XIV-180d; and Gregory VII VII-63c; Mozarabic Rite X-612a
—OF ST. CHER VII-521b; 524a; XII-356a; 368Ad; XIV-702b; and Alexander IV XII-359c; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; as cardinal penitentiary XIII-147c; as papal legate IX-237a; Scriptural work IV-160a; 195b; 395a; VIII-791d; XII-363b; XIII-639a; "Sentences", commentary on XII-364a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d
—OF ST. VICTOR VII-521d; VI-726b; XI-495b; IX-334b; and St. Augustine II-99c; bestiary II-530a; "Didascalium" I-762d; Hauréau's life of VII-151a; 523d; on knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-676d; as mystic VII-523a; X-664c; XIV-622b; on omnipotence XI-251d; on penance I-63b; as philosopher VII-522b; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; on sacraments XIII-299b; 300b; on the soul IV-476a; XV-15a; Summa Sententiarum XIV-590b; temporal power of Church III-797c; as theologian VII-522d; XIV-606b; 618b; Trinitarian teaching XV-52c; works VII-523a
—OF STRASBURG VII-523d
—of Vermandois, Archbishop of Reims VIII-425d; XII-726a
—of Wells, Bishop of Lincoln III-507a; VIII-419a; IX-267a
—the Chaplain, and St. Bruno III-15b
—THE GREAT, SAINT VII-524b; IV-73d; 74a; at Autun, Council of (1065) II-144c; and Gregory VII VI-793a; VII-525a; Hildebert of Lavardin's life VII-351b; and Henry IV VII-525b; influence VII-525d; and Roman Rite X-612b; and Urban II XV-210a; and Victor III XV-410d; and William the Conqueror VII-526a
—the Great, Count of Paris VII-515d; XI-482b; Scandinavian invasion XI-104c
Hugli, India, Church in III-152c; destroyed III-153a
Hugo (Christian name). See Hugh
—CHARLES HYACINTHE VII-526d
—Louis-Charles, Premonstratensian Abbot, and Trithemists XV-62a
—Victor VI-201a; X-515d; and Didron IV-783c; education bill V-772d; and Liszt IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-703a; Notre-Dame de Paris XI-485b; on Romanticism VI-201d; and Wiseman XV-671c; works VI-202a
Hugolinus, martyr IV-627b
Hugon, Count of Tours VII-527c
Hugonard, Joseph XII-718c
Hugonet, Philibert, cardinal, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
—William III-70a
HUGUENOT VII-527b; IX-62d
HUGUENOTS VII-527c; XIV-761c; Alais, Peace of VII-533c; Amboise, Edict of VII-531d; in America I-414b; Anne of Austria VII-533d; d'Armagnac I-735d; St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 531d; XIII-334d; Beaulieu, Edict of VII-532b; in Berlin II-493d; Bible VII-530b; Bolognini XIII-398a; Boulogne, Edict of VII-532a; Calvin III-197d; VII-528c; Catherine de' Medici XII-443b; VII-531b; Charles IX VII-531b; Cluny, Abbey of IV-74b; Coligny VII-531d; Condé VII-531c; Confessions V-762d; conversions VII-533d; Coutances IV-455d; Creed VII-529c; discipline VII-529d; divisions VII-535c; Duperron V-203d; emigration VII-534c; in England XIII-8b; Fénelon VI-35c; Fleury VI-104b; Francis I VII-528d; Francis II VII-531a; Grandmont, Abbey of VII-726b; Henry III VII-532b; Henry IV VII-532b; 532c; history VII-530c; institutions VII-530a; intolerance VII-533b; January, Edict of VII-531c; at La Rochelle IX-6b; Lefèvre d'Étaples VII-528a; Liberals VII-535d; liturgy VII-530c; Longjumeau, Peace of VII-531d; Louis XIII VII-6b; 533b; Louis XIV VII-534a; under Louis Napoleon VII-536a; Marie de' Medici VII-533b; Mende captured X-180b; and Methodists VII-535d; missionary activity VII-536c; Montpellier, Peace of VII-533b; Nantes, Edict of VII-532d; Nantes, Edict of revocation VII-534b; Napoleon VII-535b; Nemours, Convention of VII-532c; Nîmes, Edict of IV-443b; periodicals VII-536d; persecution, official VII-534d; at Poissy V-36c; Poitiers, Edict of VII-532b; political power VII-530d; 533c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; present VII-536d; Presbyterianism XII-392c; Réveil VII-535c; Revolution, French VII-535a; Richelieu VII-533c; XIII-48b; Rohan VII-533b; Sorbonne VII-528b; statistics VII-536d; synods VII-532a; Toleration, Edict of VII-535a; in Toulouse XIV-796d; wars VII-531c; XII-707b
Hugues (Christian name). See Hugh
—Andreas, Redemptorist XII-687a
—Bezanson, Huguenot VII-527c
Hui, Chinese Prince X-179b
Huan-yi. See K'ang-hi
Huichol, Indian tribe VII-756a
Huilier de Villeneuve, Marie L', foundation XVI-31a
Huilla Plateau, mission I-189c
Huillier, Fort L' XIII-367c; XIV-18c
Huin, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
Huing-nu III-681c
Huirivis, mission XIV-145b
Huis ten Bosch VII-108c
Huitbert, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-580a
Huitdeniers, Osbert, St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c
Huitfeldt Kristoffer I-678c
Huitzilopochtli, deity IV-413a; X-251c
Hukkuk. See Huucua
Hulagu, Mongol Khan VIII-365c; X-481d; XI-718b; XII-217b
Huldah, prophetess. See Holda
Huldah gates, of temple IV-446b
Hulderick, Margrave of Tuscany XV-103d
Hüdeh, lake VI-431b; VIII-196c; 501b
Hulfe. See Wilgefortis
Hulka, J. III-34d
Hull, Canada, grey nuns VII-32a
—England, cemetery III-508a; charterhouse III-634b; convent of canonesses III-296c; training school IV-343d
—Ernest, on Zoroastrianism II-150c
—F., and Dame Gertrude More X-564b
Hulne, Carmelite convent III-357a; 366a
Hulscher, H. F. ten, Archpriest of Holland, petition VII-389b
Hülsemann, Johann, Protestant theologian XV-532a
Hulsen, C. XV-293b
HÜLSHOFF, ANNETTE ELIZABETH, Baroness von VII-537b; VI-526c; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait VII-537c
—Clemens August, Baron von VII-537b
—Maria Anna, Baroness von IX-11d
Hulsius, F., Gregory XIII's portrait VII-33d
Hülkamp, Franz, editor IV-242d; XI-678d
HULST, MAURICE LE SAGE D'HAUTEROCHÉ D' VII-538a; IV-245b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; at Paris University XI-484d
Hültz, Johann, architect XIV-315m
Humana, in Manichæism IX-592a
Human Acts. See Acts, Human
Humanæ Salutis Auctor, Bull of Leo XIII I-225b; III-154a; IV-76c; 610a; VI-603d; XIII-387a
Humaniora VII-538c
HUMANISM, VII-538c; XII-419b; 769a; Amerbach I-409b; Argyropoulos I-707a; Aristotle I-718a; Arts, Seven Liberal I-764d; Aurispa II-112a; Bebel VII-540d; Bembo VII-540a; Bessarion VII-539d; Biblical X-343d; Boccaccio VII-539a; Bruni III-11b; Byzantine III-117b; Celsus III-492c; Cesarini III-546b; Chrysoloras VII-539b; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Crotus IV-539b; Czech literature IV-599d; Dante VII-538d; defects XII-533b; Dominicans XII-367a; Dominici XII-365b; 419b; Emser V-410d; England IV-109c; VII-542a; Epistola obscurorum virorum VII-541c; Erasmus V-510c; VII-541c; faith view of V-759a; Ficino VI-67c; VII-539d; Filelfo VI-71d; Filicrucius VI-75c; France VII-541d; Germany VI-499c; 519d; 520d; VII-540b; Glearean VI-577a; Gratius VI-731a; Gregory of Heimburg VII-10a; Gresmund VII-28b; Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Hegius VII-195d; Hungary VII-40c; von Hutten VII-541d; and hymnody VII-604a; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-768d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Italy I-584d; VII-538d; VIII-249a; XII-766a; Lætus VIII-738a; von Langen VIII-787c; Landino VII-539d; and Latin poetry IX-31a; at Leipzig, University of VI-457c; Leo X VII-540a; and Liberalism IX-212c; at Louvain IX-392c; Lutheranism XV-603b; and lyric poetry

- IX-29d; Machiavelli VII-540b; and medical science X-129a; Medici VII-539b; Melanchthon X-153b; Miranda VII-539d; and modernism X-415b; Muret X-642d; Niccoli VII-539c; Nicholas V XII-59a; obscurantists VII-541c; pagan I-83d; XII-358c; passions, view of XIV-610a; Paul II XII-579a; Pellissier XI-609d; Petrarch VII-538d; Peutingier VII-540c; Pfefferkorn VII-541b; Pirckheimer VII-540c; XII-109a; Plus II VII-540a; Platina XII-158c; Pletho VII-539b; XII-166b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Politian VII-539d; XII-213b; and Pragmatism XII-334d; XV-506b; Prague, University of XII-342d; and preaching VII-445a; Puteanus XII-584a; Reformation I-757b; VII-541d; XII-701b; Reuchlin VII-541b; Sadoletto VII-540a; scepticism V-142d; Schiller XII-334d; and Scholasticism XII-701d; XII-549b; and Scripture IV-492c; Sixtus IV VII-540a; Spain VII-542a; at universities I-757b; 758b; XV-195a; de Valdes XV-249c; Valla XV-257a; Vavasour XV-317a; Vegio XV-320c; Vergerio XV-353b; Vespasiano da Bisticci XV-380d; Vida XV-415c; in Vienna XV-417d; Vittorino da Feltrina XV-490b; Vives XV-492d; and Voluntarism XV-506b; in Westphalia XV-603a; Wimpeling XV-649a
- Humanite**, periodical VI-179c; XIV-67c
- Humanity**, Catholic teaching I-370a; in charity XII-593b
- Religion of X-719b; Positivism XII-313b
- of Christ V-635a; VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic epistles XIV-599a; and Divinity XII-299a; Duns Scotus V-197c; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline epistles XIV-598d; Precious Blood XII-372d; Rome, Council of I-616a; Sacrifice, XIII-317a; in Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-572d; tradition XIV-600b
- Humann, John Jacob**, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
- Human Race**. See Race, Human
- Humanum Genus**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-172c; 786d; XIV-72d
- Humbaba**, Elamite King II-188c; X-741b
- Humbaud**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Humbeline**, Saint. See Hombelina
- Humbertcourt, d'**, executed III-70a
- Humbert**, Dominican, architect VII-368c
- Cardinal and Cælerius I-349c; at Constantinople X-273d; formula of faith II-487c; and Leo IX IX-162a; at Palermo XI-420b; reordinations XII-775a; in Sicily XIII-774d; at Silva Candida XII-290c
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- I, King of Italy, tomb XIII-170b
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Saint, Abbot of Maroilles XII-210d; XIV-132a
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIV-454b
- II, Dauphin of Viennois XII-368c; crusade IV-553c; and Grenoble VII-28a; at Reims XII-726b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c
- Albéric de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; 728c
- Jean-Joseph-Amable, general VIII-641a
- de Miribel, Blessed, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- OF ROMANS, BLESSED VII-542b; IX-477d; XII-355d; 359a; XV-250d; Albertus Magnus I-264b; XII-368Ca; crusade IV-551d; Dies Ira IV-788a; on Dominican order XII-360a; liturgical reform XII-366d; XII-75a; 75b; on preaching VII-446b; tract XII-366c
- of St. Scholastica, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
- of Silva Candida. See Humbert, Cardinal
- Humboldt, Alexander von**, scientist IV-402d; VII-525b; XIII-599b; 746d; on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on St. Brendan, Voyage of II-759a; in Ecuador XIV-204d; expedition V-278c; on Jesuit's Bark, VIII-373a and Mutis X-659c; on Reisch XII-731b; statue X-310c
- William von, philologist VI-509d
- Hume, Alexander**, poet XIII-626a
- Daniel Dunglas. See Home
- David, XII-28c; 28d; on belief II-408d; on Bonner II-676c; at Cambridge III-212b; and Campbell I-622a; causality III-464c; 466c; clergy XII-419a; and Comte XII-313a; Deism I-622a; on Elizabethan executions XV-285b; Epistemology V-508a; on God, existence of XIV-569b; on experience X-225b; free will VI-261d; good, highest VI-641b; on ideas VII-632c; and immortality VII-688d; intellect, theory of VIII-67d; and Kant I-216a; 216c; XII-652d; on knowledge II-408d; Liberalism IX-212c; and metaphysics X-232a; on Mind XIV-156b; on miracles X-338c; 340d; 341b; 342d; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Nominalism XI-93b; and ontology XI-259b; personality, theory of XI-728a; phenomenism XI-791b; Physiocrats XII-215b; psychology XII-546c; Relativism XII-732b; Sanseverino XIII-453b; scepticism III-541a; V-142a; 142b; 170d; XII-517c; Seal of Confession XIII-660b; sensism V-408a; on the soul I-97a; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; and universality XI-92d; Utilitarianism XV-241d
- Humeral, episcopal**. See Rationale
- Humeral I-429a**
- HUMERAL VEIL** VII-542c; II-465b; colour IV-135b; use XV-388b
- Humerus V-667d**
- Humery, Conrad**, and Gutenberg VII-91a
- Humières, Charles, Maréchal d'** VII-77d; IX-98d
- Humil**, abbr. I-23a
- HUMILIATI** VII-543a; II-463c; charitable work III-599b; St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; 622b; Innocent III VIII-16c; in Middle Ages XII-239b; origin XIV-637b; suppressed III-622c; as tertiaries XIV-641a; and Waldensians XII-250c; XV-529d
- Humilis, Fra**, trial VI-248a
- Humilitas**, Saint, oil of XI-229c; painting, Lorenzetti IX-357d
- HUMILITY** VII-543c; St. Benedict II-438a; Bernard VII-543d; Celsus III-492a; defined XV-473d; St. Ignatius I-769b; and modesty XIV-481d; and prayer XII-346d; and sanctity XIII-429a; and temptation XIV-504d; St. Thomas VII-543d; XV-474a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- of the Blessed Virgin, monastery VIII-179b
- of Mary, Institute of Sisters of the Holy. See Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
- Humilladero**, hermitage, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk**, musician, and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Matthæus VI-267d
- Himmelaue, Franz von**, Biblical commentator XIV-228a; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-52a; on Biblical commission II-557c; on Eve I-131a; on Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; on Kings VIII-649c; on Miryam XV-464Aa; Pentateuch XI-654a; on priesthood XII-411b
- Humoi**, abbr. I-23a
- Humphrey**, Count of Apulia VII-72d; X-685b
- Abbot of Celestines XVI-20a
- Duke of Gloucester, Capgrave's life of III-308c; and Kemp VIII-616b; library, Oxford IX-231d; and Peacock XI-600b
- MIDDLEMORE, BLESSED VII-544c; XIII-668c
- Humphreys**, Dean of Winchester II-608d
- Benjamin G., Governor of Mississippi X-397c
- LAURENCE VII-545a
- Hums**. See Homs
- Humta**, name X-678b
- Humurano Indians** IX-541b
- Hunab-ku**, deity IV-413b; X-251d
- Hunald**, Duke of Aquitaine III-611b
- Hu-nan**, province, China III-664d; 665a; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-687a
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- Hunault II**, Abbot of St-Michel de Tonnerre XIII-97d
- Hunbeorht**, Saint, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d; 122a
- Hunbert**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Huncar**, deacon III-310b
- Hunden, John**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Hundred Associates, Company of the**. See Cent Associés, Compagnies des
- Chapters, Council of (1551) XIII-262b
- Days III-582b
- Hundred-Moot**, Anglo-Saxon I-509a
- Hundred Years War** V-321c; VI-168d; Denifle on IV-720c; Flanders VI-95c; Froissart's history VI-192b; Rouen, English in XIII-209d
- Hundsland**, convent XVI-11d
- Hunegundis**, Saint, of Homblières XIV-132b
- Hunerich (Hunerich)**, King of the Vandals IX-595d; XI-125b; XII-613b; XV-268d; and Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a; Boniface XV-255d; Corsican legend I-239a; edict of I-192b; and St. Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; and Leo, Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b; Longinus, Bishop of Pomerania XII-224a; and Stephanus, Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b; and Vigilius XIV-556b; Victor Vitensis on XV-415a
- Hunfalvy, Pál**, on Magyars VII-547d
- Hunfredus (Hunfrid)**, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161d
- Hunfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- HUNGARIAN CATHOLICS IN AMERICA** VII-545a
- College, Rome II-126c; XIII-133b; XIV-419c; and German College VII-2d
- Confession VII-702b
- Reformed Church in New York XII-711c
- Ruthenians, in United States VII-749a
- Unitarian Church XV-155b
- Hungaro-Wallachia**, See of VI-767a
- HUNGARY** VII-547b; area and population II-121b; blindness, statistics of V-306a
- Church in II-123a; 135b; VII-548c; abbots I-20b; St. Adalbert's mission I-127c; ad limina visits I-588d; Blessed Ambrose of Siena, mission I-388c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-451a; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18b; catechism V-87d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Christianity II-122c; VII-548b; concursus IV-210a; Counter-Reformation II-126b; VII-554b; Csorna Abbey (ill.) XII-390; Dominicans XII-558d; Gesellenebene XII-538c; Golden Bull VII-550b; and Honorius III VII-458b; Josephism VII-556b; Kulturkampf VII-557d; Lazarists X-364c; Lelesz Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Magnus Apostolate II-537b; maps VII-following; 560; metropolitan XIV-372a; monasteries II-323c; X-454a; organization II-136b; VII-548d; Orthodox Church V-232b; patron XI-566b; persecution VII-558b; prayer for sovereign III-262a; Premonstratensian abbeys XII-391c; primate of, privileges VII-722d; protopope, office of XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XII-707d; Rumanian Greek Rite XII-457b; Ruthenian Catholics IV-38a; St. James of Compostela, Order XIII-553c; Schism, Western VII-551b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90c; statistics XIV-103a; 272b; Ursulines XV-229a; and Victor IV XV-412a; St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of III-606c; and Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian monarchy, Geography
- History VII-547c; Apostolic majesty I-640b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; 132c; and Anjou, House of II-124c; Bakócz II-214a; and Bosnia II-695d; and Buda VII-554d; and Byzantine Empire VII-549d; coronation mantle V-400b; coronation mantle (ill.) VII-549b; and Croatia VII-511a; 512d; Crown, Holy (ill.) VII-549c; decline VII-552d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; and Freising X-631b; German suzerainty VII-230a; Haynald VII-161d; Henry III of Germany VI-488d; Hunyadi VII-564c; Ladislaus II-123a; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mohács, battle of (1526) VII-552d; and Moravia X-561d; Otto III VII-488b; papa vicar XIV-372a; and Passau VII-519c; People's Party VII-558d; Revolution (1848-49) VII-557b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-225c; Szatmár, Peace of (1711) VII-555b; Sigmund VI-496c; Soliman I XV-98b; St. Stephen XIV-287d; Stephen Urošich I XIII-732d; and Tatars VII-550b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; toleration XIV-761c; and Transylvania XV-22a; and Turks III-394a; 627b; VI-496c; 505d; VII-551d; XV-418a; and Venice XV-337d; wars of succession VII-550d
- Legislation: divorce V-66a; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-13b; IX-692d; 701c; prison system XII-433c; temperance movement XIV-485a
- Literature VII-560b; 562a; Kisfaludy VIII-662d; modern VII-561d

- HUNGARY, Population:** Bohemians XIV-49c; Croats XIV-50b; Poles XIV-48d; Rumanians VI-750d; Russians XIV-48b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovaks XIV-49b; 54c; Slovenes XIV-50a
- Religions and Sects:** autocephalous national Church I-692d; Cathari III-436d; Judaism II-135c; XIII-398b; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; Masonry IX-782d; 786b; Protestantism VII-553d; statistics II-137a; VII-559d; Waldenses XV-530a
- Hungerford, Dorothy** VIII-8c
- Sir Edward I-765d**
- Hung-hoa, French in VII-777b**
- Hung Kiao, Tibetan Sect XIV-719b**
- Tjung-wu III-684d**
- Wu, Chinese Emperor III-682a**
- Hunkpapa, Teton Indians XIV-23c**
- Hunna, Saint XIII-345b**
- Hunneric (Hunnerich).** See Huneric, King of the Vandals
- Hunnis, William XIII-27a**
- Hunold, Franz.** See Hunolt, Franz
- John Christopher VII-440a**
- HUNOLDT (HUNOLDT), FRANZ VII-562d; XIV-90c**
- Huns, and Aëtius I-177c; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; Attila II-61b; in Bremen VII-121c; Constantinople III-100c; in Dacia XIII-225a; St. Genevieve VI-414b; and Goths XI-348a; in Hungary VII-547c; in Karinthia VIII-607c; in Persia XI-716b; in Servia XIII-732a; in Steinamanger XIV-284d, in Transylvania XV-20d; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c**
- Hunt, Arthur Surridge, excavations IX-631a; and Logia XI-378a**
- Eleanor V-477b; XV-607d**
- Francis.** See Davenport, Christopher
- Holman I-175d; and Patmore XI-547a; religious paintings XI-402b**
- Jerome, missionary XIV-23c; among Sioux XI-114d**
- Leigh, and Patmore XI-546d**
- Thomas, martyr V-476c; XIV-238a**
- Thomas P., priest XIV-491a**
- THURSTAN, VENERABLE VII-563b**
- William, Church historian VII-380a; on Ælfrio I-171d**
- Hunter, family, and Croyland Abbey IV-541d; in Maryland II-229b**
- Henry Lannoy IX-605a**
- J., Protestant missionary IV-719a**
- John, anatomist I-460c; X-132d; 133b; and Glasgow University VI-579a; and Spallanzani XIV-209c**
- John, Governor of New South Wales VIII-145d**
- Joseph, minister VII-563c**
- Robert, socialist XIV-67c; on poverty in United States XII-328a**
- SYLVESTER JOSEPH VII-563c**
- Thomas XIV-779b**
- William, missionary II-229a**
- William, obstetrician I-460c; X-132d; 135a; Glasgow University VI-579a**
- Hunter-Blair, Oswald, Church historian VII-379a**
- Hunters, patron V-627c; XI-566c**
- Hunters' Mass IX-797d**
- Hunting, in Alabama I-243c; as art, mechanical I-762c**
- CANONS ON VII-563d; clerical prohibition IV-50b**
- Huntingdon, town, West Virginia, Institution XV-606b**
- Henry of.** See Henry of Huntingdon
- Robert, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin X-553a**
- William I-565d**
- HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT VII-564a; XI-24b; 693c; 695d**
- Robert XIII-420b**
- Huntly, Sixth Earl of.** See Gordon, George
- Hunt's Point, New York City, Blessed Sacrament congregation I-154b**
- Huntsville, Texas, Normal School XIV-545b**
- Hunwald, and St. Oswin XI-350a**
- Hunxa, town.** See Tunja
- HUNYADY, JÁNOS VII-564c; 552a; X-66d; Belgrade, siege of II-124d; III-187c; XV-19d; Hermanstadt, battle of IV-554c; and St. John Capistran VIII-452c; and Turks IV-305b**
- Ladislaus VII-552a; X-66d**
- Matthias.** See Matthias Corvinus
- Vajk VII-564c**
- Huonder, Anselm, Abbot of Tissintis V-47b**
- Huosi, family XIV-471c**
- Hu-pe, China III-664d; 665a; railways III-686d**
- Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a**
- North-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d**
- South-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a**
- Hupfeld, Hermann XI-303a; and criticism, Biblical IV-162a; 493c; on Pentateuch XI-655b**
- Hur III-157d; and Moses I-3c; at Raphidim I-378a**
- Húráh Kh. el- (Horem) VI-440d**
- Hurakan, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a**
- Huraodha.** See Orodes, King of Parthia
- Hurd, Frank H. XIV-760b**
- Richard I-561d**
- Hurdy-gurdy X-657a**
- Huré, Charles XV-372b**
- Hurepel, Philip IX-368d**
- Hurley, David, martyr VIII-165d**
- Michael, Augustinian XI-21b; 794d**
- Michael, Vicar-General of Peoria XI-662a**
- HURON INDIANS VII-565c; VIII-168d; X-388a; bloody sacrifices VII-572d; captives, treatment of VII-752c; Cartier VII-573b; Champlain III-567d; 568a; VII-573c; conflicts XI-222c; ethnological classification III-626d; government VII-569d; at Great Lakes I-312a; history VII-573b; Huronia VII-566b; 567b; 575b; Huronia, map VII-567; and Iroquois III-37c; VII-573d; 574b; 575a; VIII-170a; St. Joseph's island VII-575d; language I-411b; leader of VII-570d; legislation VII-570b; in Lorette IX-360b**
- missions I-235b; III-232b; IV-55a; X-378b; 378c; XIII-563a; Bressani II-766d; and Carheil III-347c; Chabanel III-551a; and Chastellain III-637d; Chaumont III-645a; Daniel IV-621d; Franciscan VI-301d; Jesuits VII-577a; 582b; La Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Piquet XII-75d; Rague-neau XII-633c; Recollects VII-577a; secular priests VII-582c; stations VII-578a; in Toronto VII-781d; Viel XV-416d**
- myths VII-572b; Neutrals VII-568a; 576b; 576c; 578b; oblations VII-572d; Petun country, map VII-569a; Petun village sites VII-568a; population VII-568c; in Quebec III-240d; VII-576a; 579b; Quebec group VII-577d; religion VII-572a; Tay Township (ill.) VII-570; in Wisconsin XV-662a**
- Huron-Iroquois, in Canada III-229c; missions III-231d**
- Huron, Lake VII-216c**
- Hurst, C. C. X-182c**
- Castle, England II-50d**
- RICHARD VII-583a; V-476d**
- HURTADO, CASPAR VII-583b; XI-594c**
- de Mendoza, Andrea VIII-269a**
- de Mendoza, Diego.** See Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de
- HURTER, FRIEDRICH EM-MANUEL VON VII-583c; VI-510b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Hirschler VII-364b; on Alvarez de Paz I-374c**
- HEINRICH VON VII-584a**
- HUGO VON VII-584a; VI-708a; on Archdeacon Richard I-694c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; on Medina X-144a; on Ponce XII-277d; on Thomas-sin XIV-698a; on Vásquez XV-275d; on St. Vincent of Lérins XV-440c**
- Jobst von II-392a**
- Hurth, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c**
- HUS, Son of Aram VII-584a**
- HUS, son of Disan VII-584a**
- HUS, son of Nachor VII-584a**
- JOHN (JAN) VII-584c; I-94c; II-124a; and de Brogny II-797c; and censorship III-520c; and censures III-533a; condemnation VII-585b; XIII-413c; Constance, Council of I-291d; XIII-785a; and Czech literature IV-599c; excommunication VII-585a; nominalism XIV-592a; and papacy I-561a; portrait VII-585; Prague University XII-342c; predestinarianism XII-378c; and Sigismund VI-496c; and sin XIV-10b; and Utraquism XV-244d; and Wenceslaus VII-584d; writings VII-585b; and Wyclif VII-584d; XV-723d**
- LAND OF VII-584b; VI-440d**
- Husa, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a**
- Husain, shah XI-722c**
- Husaini, poet XI-720c**
- Husband, adultery I-163c; 163d; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; Arcanum I-687d; Christian idea V-783b; St. Paul on V-783b; and property of wife IX-692d**
- Husbands, wicked, parable XI-465a**
- Husby, abbey XV-592c**
- Huschke, Georg V-643d**
- Husee, John XV-525a**
- Huseman, John, papal nuncio VI-719a**
- Husen, Frederick von.** See Frederick von Hausen
- HUSENBETH, FREDERICK CHARLES VII-589d; and Te Deum XIV-470d**
- Hüsen, Vicar Capitalar of Rome VII-279a**
- Eduard, editor XI-679b**
- Hushai.** See Chusai
- Husillos, Council of (1088) XI-339c**
- Husim IV-616a**
- Hussey, Bonaventure (Giolla-Brigid).** See O'Hussey, Mall-brighte
- Edward F. I-258b**
- John, martyr V-477d**
- Nicholas I-258b**
- THOMAS, Bishop of Waterford VII-590b; XV-566b; in London XV-593c; and Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; XIII-40d; at Maynooth College X-87d**
- Hussgen, Johann.** See Ecolampadius, Johann
- HUSSITES VII-585b; XIV-761c; assemblies VII-586d; Basle, Council of II-334d; 335c; 338b; VII-589b; in Bohemia II-613d; XII-128a; XIII-785a; and Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Calixtines VII-588a; and Cesarini III-546c; and communism IV-180c; Constance, Council of VII-586a; and Knights of the Cross VII-672a; crusades against VII-587c; 588c; 588d; 589a; at Dresden V-157c; Eucharist XV-245b; feast XIV-152a; in Gnesen-Posen VI-591a; Höfler on VII-383b; in Hungary VII-551d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; lay chalice VII-585d; in Leitmeritz IX-141b; Loquis VII-588b; and Martin V VII-586c; in Moravia X-562c; name, origin of VII-585c; and Olesnicki XI-240d; orphans VII-589b; persecution XIV-762d; Pius II VII-589d; and Plantagenet XII-148d; in Poland XII-184d; 190d; in Prague VII-587a; and Prague Articles VII-587d; and Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390b; purgatory XII-576a; raids VII-689a; sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XIII-781c; and Sigismund VI-496d; VII-587b; in Silesia XIII-791a; Taborites VII-587c; and Union of Christendom X-137d; Utraquism VII-585c; XV-244d; victories VII-588b; at Vienna XV-417d; and Waldenses XV-530a; Wald-sassen Abbey XV-530c; and King Wenceslaus VII-584d; 586d; and King Wladislaw VII-589d; in Wladislaw XV-682b; and Wychfism VII-584d; Ziska of Troznov VII-587a**
- Huszár, Barbara XI-234c**
- Hutcheson, Francis XII-32d; ethics V-599d; at Glasgow University of VI-579a**
- Hutchinson, Jesuit XI-174b**
- Oratorian XI-273d**
- Ann I-565d**
- F. W., at Molokai X-445a**
- John, theologian I-561c**
- John, Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b**
- Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts II-703d**
- Huth, E. XIV-692c**
- Hu-tsu, deity XIV-448b**
- Hutten, Christopher von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; and Barthel II-312c**
- Moritz von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b**
- Ulrich von, humanist VI-521b; VII-541d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Cro-tus IV-539b; and Erasmus V-513a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Luther IX-444c; and Valla XII-768b**
- Hutter, Elias, Bible V-287d; 290a; XII-223a; New Testament Version XV-371a**
- Franz Joseph VII-253c**
- Leonard, theologian X-153c; at Wittenburg University XV-679b**
- Hutton, H. D. XII-313c**
- Mary, martyr V-478a**
- PETER VII-590d; and Gentili VI-423b; and the Kenosis VIII-617b**
- Richard Holt, as editor IV-604d; on Dalgairns IV-605a; on Newman V-470a; X-797c; W. A. VII-380a; Anglican Orders I-494c**
- W. H., on St. Thomas Becket V-436d; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690b**
- Huvé, Alexander, priest I-242c; X-410d; XI-6b**
- Huxham, John, physician X-132c**
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, on agnosticism I-215c; anatomy I-460d; biology II-575b; ethnology II-624b; on evil V-652b; evolution V-657c; fatalism V-703a; on Galileo VI-344c; on instinct VIII-53c; life, theory of IX-240b; on miracles X-341d; and Miavart X-407d; Monism X-484c; Nominalism XI-93b; and Ontology XI-259b; on parallelism XI-475b; Phenomenalism XI-791c; and Positivism XII-28d; 29d; 33a; 33d; XII-313c; spiritism XIV-222a; on Theism VI-612b**
- Huy, monastery III-295a**
- Gérard de, and Roger Bacon XIII-114d; and Vulgate IV-395c**
- Renier de, sculptor XIII-643d**
- Huyacali, Piro deity XII-109d**

- Huygens (Huyghens), Christian**, and Alexandre I-299c; and astronomy II-26b; belief in God XIII-608a; hair-spring invented VII-151c; and impact XII-61c; and light XII-61a; 61b; and momentum V-423b; and oscillation XII-61d; and polarization XII-61b; and Saturn XIII-40b; and van den Vondel XV-507c
- Huyn, Paulus von**, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Huys, Auguste-Léopold**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo XVI-82d
- Huysburg**, abbey III-85a
- Huysman, Jacob**. *See* Houseman, Jacob
- Huysmann, Rudolph**. *See* Agricola, Rudolph
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL** VII-591b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
- Huzaja, Joseph**, monk V-16b
- Huzar VI-434c**
- Huzmann**, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d; and Gregory VII III-63b
- Huzuli tribe** XIV-48c
- Hvar**. *See* Lesina
- Hvite, the Elder** XVI-75a
- Hvitramamaland II-759a**
- Hwai-nan-tze**, Chinese philosopher III-665b; XIV-447d
- Hwang-heu**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Hwang-Kiao**, Tibet, sect XIV-719b
- Hwang-Shang**, Chinese Emperor III-665d
- Hwang-t'ai-tze**, Chinese heir III-665d
- Hwang-ti**, Chinese Emperor III-665d; 681b
- Hwei-kwei-kiao**, Mohammedans III-679d; 680b
- Hwergelmir**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Hwiccas**, Saxon Kingdom VII-242a
- Hy**, monastery VIII-639c; III-291b
- HYACINTH, SAINT**, Dominican VII-591c; XIII-790d; Antoniewicz's poem I-585c; and St. Ceslaus III-547a; patronage, Canada XI-565d; patronage, Poland XII-368Dc; patronage, United States XI-565a; at Prague XII-339d; in Russia XIII-254d; Sandomir episcopate XIII-436d
- Saint**, martyr XII-504b. *See* Protus, Saint
- Jewel**, in Bible XIV-307c
- HYACINTHA MARISCOTTI, SAINT** VII-591d; Latera's life of IX-13d
- Hyacinthe**, Capuchin, and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Père**. *See* Loysen
- Hyacinthus**, martyr XII-290a
- presbyter** XV-408b
- Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Hyades II-27c**; motion XV-186d; in Old Testament II-30d; 31c
- Hyaguata**, *See* of XII-292b
- Hydraus**, orator X-660c
- Hybridism** V-659a; and atavism II-33a; and Mendelism V-663a
- Hy Briuin Ratha**, tribe IV-371d
- Hydah**, myths I-249a
- Hydatids** VI-127c
- HYDATIUS OF LEMICA (OF GALICIA)** VII-592b; I-533b; VII-374c; XIV-28a; 178b; 452b; on Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625c
- See* Idacius
- Hyde, Edward**, Earl of Clarendon V-450c; and Carolina, possession of XIV-158c; and Catholics V-450c; History V-465c
- Lawrence**, Earl of Rochester V-168c
- Orson**, Mormon missionary X-572a
- Thomas** XV-546a
- William**, President of Douai V-139b
- Abbey**, Winchester IV-533b; VI-552c
- HYDERABAD-DECCAN, DIOCESE** OF VII-592c; XII-508d; statistics VII-730a
- Hyder Ali of Mysore** IX-589a
- Hyde Register** X-734b
- Hydon, Ranulf**. *See* Higden, Ranulf
- Hydra** and **Spetzai**, Greek *see* VI-740d
- Hydraulics** III-409a; X-541d
- Hydraulics** XI-297d
- Hydrodynamics** XII-63a
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight II-52c; 53b; solar constituent II-28d; 29b
- Hydrography** VI-451c
- Hydromancy** V-48d; XIV-339d
- Hydroparastates**, heretics I-67a; 647a; 660d; VII-260c; IX-595c
- Hydrophobia** X-136b
- Hydrophobia**, patronage XI-566c; Waterton's experiments XV-567b
- Hydrostatics** XII-63a; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin's discoveries XII-56a; XIV-293c
- Hydruntina**. *See* Otrantó
- Hydrussa (Tinos and Mykonos)** XIV-736c
- Hyena**, in Bible I-519b; 519d; 521c; 524b
- Hy Flachrach Aidhne**, Ireland VI-373a
- Fidhgeinte (Fighente)**, Ireland IV-370d; IX-262b
- Garchon**, Ireland XI-424d
- Hygden, Ranulf**. *See* Higden, Ranulf
- Hygiene**, Museum of, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- HYGINUS, SAINT**, Pope VII-593d; XII-273a; and Athenians II-43c; chronology IV-13d; death IX-646a
- Bishop of Córdoba** XII-429c
- Gaius Julius** II-20c
- Hygrometer** II-178c
- Hytiotes**, in Gnosticism II-327d
- Hyksos** V-338c; XIII-708a; XIV-444a; in Thebes VIII-194a; XIV-563a
- Hyilacomylus**. *See* Waldseemüller
- Hyilas** XV-491a
- Hydradus**. *See* Ysidoms Abbas
- Hyile**, in Gnosticism IV-708b; VI-595b; 598b
- Hylicoi**, in Gnosticism VI-595b
- Hyller, Sebastian**, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Hyliomorphism** III-462c; IV-415d; and dynamism V-223c
- HYLOZOISM** VII-594a; among Hindus VII-682b; and monism X-485d; Ionic V-652a; and panpsychism XI-446a; principles of VII-683a; soul, conception of XIV-153c
- Hymeneus**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Hymen and Fidelity, Temple of**, Paris XI-486a
- Hymenus**, heretic I-285a; VIII-356c; XII-790a
- Hymetierus**, Saint XIII-341c
- Hymettius** V-629a
- HYMN VII-595a**; at Agape I-201d; in Armenian Rite IX-304a; XIII-79a; Baltimore, Council of II-240a; in Brahminism II-730d; in Breviary II-772a; 775d; collection IX-299d; of early Christians XII-144b; Easter Week V-225d; Egyptian V-349a; in Greek Church I-100a; 359d; Irish III-497b; 504a; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant XIII-67b; and psalm III-302c; in Sarum Use XIII-480d; and Sequence XII-481d; in St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; Virgin Mary XV-461a; 461c; York Use XV-735b; Zoroastrian II-152c
- Processional**. *See* Processional Hymn
- Hymnarium Sarisburiense** XII-782c
- HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY** VII-596d; Achastius I-92b; III-121c; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; Adepte Fideles I-142b; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Æterne rerum Conditor I-390b; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian I-392c; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; Anerio I-475d; Anima Christi I-515c; antiphons I-575a; Arévalo I-701d; Aurelius Prudentius VII-600d; Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112a; Auspician strophe VII-598b; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Aylward II-164d; St. Casarius of Arles III-137b; Carolingian era VII-602b; Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; decline VII-603d; definition VII-596d; Dies Iræ IV-787b; evening hymns VII-597b; Flavius, Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c; Fortunatus VI-149b; VII-601c; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; VII-595c; XIII-433b; Gloria, Laus et Honor XVI-41b; Grace at meals VII-597b; Greek VII-598d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-598d; St. Hilary of Poitiers III-498c; VII-600b; 602a; Hymnum canentes martyrum VII-419c; iambic dimetre VII-598b; Irish Church VII-601d; Jesus Dulcis Memoria XVI-47b; Kasia VII-599d; Latin hymnody VII-600a; Lauda Sion IX-36b; Magnificat IX-534b; Marbodius IX-637a; Matins X-51c; metre I-393c; VII-597d; morning hymn VII-597b; O antiphons XI-173b; of the Occident VII-600a; O Deus ego amo Te XI-206d; O Filii et Filias XI-221d; of the Orient VII-598c; origin VII-596d; 597c; O Salutaris XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; on Passion XI-530a; Phos hilaron VII-597b; Quem terra, pontus sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Rerum Creator Optime XI-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Semperiternæ Cælitum XIII-17b; St. Romanos III-120d; VII-599a; XIII-154a; Rosary, Breviary hymns of XIII-188b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Mundi Salutaria XII-408b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvate Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Splendor paternæ gloriæ I-390d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Syria VII-598c; XIV-407b; 415b; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b; Trope XV-65a; Urban VIII XV-219a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Veni Sancti Spiritus XV-342a; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Versus popularis VII-598b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Victime Paschali XV-407b
- Hymn of Hildebert (Benedict)** IX-37d
- of Victory (Merneptah)** X-208d
- of Victory (Sanctus)** XIII-433a
- Hymnology**. *See* Hymnody and Hymnology
- Hyzn on the Ascension (León)** IX-178a
- Hymnum dominicale** XIV-469a
- Hymnus Ambrosianus** VII-595c; XIV-468c
- Francisci Faludi (Drebitka)** XI-207b
- Hymonides Johannes**. *See* John the Deacon (of Rome)
- Hyndman, H. M.** XIV-65a
- Hynes, Thomas W. II**-801d
- W. J.**, lawyer VII-657d
- HYPÉPA**. *See* of VII-604c
- Hypapante**. *See* Candelmas
- Hypata**. *See* of VI-738c
- Hypatia**, philosopher IV-592d; and neo-Platonism X-744a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; 387a
- Hypatius, Saint**, monk V-721a
- prince** VII-470b
- Bishop of Ephesus (6th cent.)** V-15d; 16a
- Bishop of Ephesus (8th cent.)** V-491b
- Metropolitan of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Metropolitan of Kieff** IX-465a
- Saint**, Abbot of Rufiniana I-105c
- Saint**, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Bishop of Zephyrium** XV-757b
- Hyperæsthesia** I-448a
- Hyperbrachycephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdolichocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdulia** I-152c; 356a; II-364d; V-188b; XIV-585b; XV-710b
- Hyperchius**, Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Hyperetes**, in hierarchy VII-341a
- Hyperæuronic** XII-621b
- Hyperæuryprosopus** XII-621a
- Hyperides**, orations of IX-616a
- Hyperion**, satellite II-26c
- Hyperleptoprosopus**, type XII-621a
- Hyperleptus** XII-621b
- Hyperorthognathus** XII-621b
- Hyperplatyrhine** XII-621b
- Hypnopsychites**, heretics VIII-551b
- Hypnos**, deity IV-683d
- HYPNOSIS (HYPNOSIS)** VII-604d; and anæsthesia I-448a; and consciousness IV-276c; and ecstasy V-277c; in Hesycheum VII-768a; among Indians VII-753d; and mesmerism X-134b; and mind X-321d; and psychotherapy XII-550a; and stigmata XIV-295d; and telepathy XIV-476a
- Hypochaist (Chalcis)** III-558d
- HYPOCHRISY** VII-610c; in Manichæism IX-593d
- Hypodiamissa**, sequence XII-485d
- Hypogeum** III-424a; 513d; IV-558a
- Hypolitus of Atripalda**, Saint IX-129b
- Hypomnematographos**, in Greek episcopal curia VI-741c
- Hypophetes**, in hierarchy VII-341d
- Hypostasis**, and Arianism I-707d; definition VII-714c; and Monophysites X-494c; and Nestorius X-758a; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; and physis V-633d; use of term VII-611a
- Hypostatic character** III-586d
- UNION VII-610d**; Abelard on I-151b; and Beatific Vision VII-675d; Chalcedon, Council of (451) VII-611a; in Christian Tradition XIV-600d; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; Duns Scotus V-197c; effect XIII-407c; and Eucharist V-578c; and human personality XI-726c; and Incarnation X-119a; and Jesus Christ, humanity of VII-712b; and Luther VII-694c; Mariology XIV-585b; and Nestorians VII-713b; in Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; and Scripture VII-712b; and supernatural order XIV-337b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Hypostyle**, Egyptian temple XIII-311b; XIV-497a
- Hypotheca**, in Roman law IX-84a; and induction VII-780b
- Hypothesis**, in science I-449c; 451c
- Hypothetical Imperative** III-432c
- Hypsicephalic** XII-621a
- Hypsicinchous** XII-621b
- Hypsilanti, Alexander** VII-739d
- HYPYSTARIANS** VII-611a
- Hypistarii**. *See* Hypsistarians
- Hypsistariani**. *See* Hypsistarians
- Hypistatos** VII-611a
- Hypsos**. *See* Ipeus

- Hyrache, abbey II-296d
 Hyracotherinae V-665a
 Hyracotherium V-665a
 Hyrcanus I John, King of the Jews VIII-348c; 388a; IX-495a; at Bethsan II-537a; and Edomites VII-638d; and Idumæans VII-289c; in Samaria XIII-416c
 —II, King of the Jews VII-289d; 638d; VIII-348d; IX-495b; and Aristobulus II VIII-388a; and Herod IX-495c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a
 Hyrtakenos, Byzantine writer III-117d
HYRTL, JOSEPH, Austrian anatomist VII-611a; X-137b; portrait X-137; Vienna University II-130d; on vivisection XV-495d
 Hyslop, James H. XIV-223a
HYSSOP VII-612a; XII-154b; and altar I-349a
 Hystaspes, Bishop of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b
Hystera, in Gnosticism III-143c
 Hysteria, and anaesthesia I-448a; and exorcisms XV-601b; and hypnotism VII-606b; and insanity VIII-41c
 Hythe, Hamo de, Bishop of Rochester XII-102b
 Hythlodaye, Raphael, in Utopia XIV-692c; XV-243b
 Hyvernats, Henry, Orientalist, on Coptic religion I-66b; Coptic research XI-305a; and hagiography VII-107c
 Hywel Dda. See Howel Dha.

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Ia**, Saint, English churchs XI-563c; mission III-494d
—divine name I-319c
- Iabroud**, archiepiscopal residence V-402d; VII-121a
- Iahenhouton**, Huron town VII-571a
- Iamblichus**, philosopher, emanationism V-398b; immanence, theory of VII-683a; on Mount Carmel III-353d; mysticism XII-31d; neo-Platonism X-743d; and Porphyry IV-44c
- Iambis**, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
- Iami**, poet XI-720c
- Iamush Pisheren sou (Therma)** XIV-629c
- Iamutbala**, and Hammurabi VII-125b
- I'ans**, Charlotte VII-156a
- Iapygians**, in Italy VIII-224a
- Iar-fine** II-754b
- Iashuhilehem**. See **Lahc**
- Isaigi**, Sarah C. XVI-37c
- Iatrochemists** II-573c; X-131d
- Iatromathematicians** II-24d
- Iatrophysicists** II-573c; X-131d
- Ibach**, Conrad II von, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Ibāi** I-668d
- Ibadan**, mission II-480c
- IBAGUE, DIOCESE OF VII-613a**; IV-123c; VI-390b
- Ibanags**, tribe XII-11b
- Ibáñez**, Bonaventura, missionary VI-293d
—Domingo. See **Báñez**
—Pedro, and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
—de Echavarrí XII-699d
- IBAR, SAINT VII-613a**; I-6d
- Ibara Saikwaku** VIII-314b
- IBARRA DIOCESE OF VII-613b**
—Francisco de XI-1d; and Durango V-208d
—Gonzales, canonist IX-66a
—y González, Ramón, Archbishop of Puebla XIV-748d; at Chilapa III-659b
- IBAS**, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; XII-557c; V-19a; 20a; 495d; VI-416a; X-218c; 758b; XV-112a; Constantinople, council of (553) IV-425b; and Maris of Hadaschir IV-309a; and Nestorianism XIV-708b; and Nestorius X-757d; and Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40b; and Rabbulas XII-619b; and Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-573a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; trial V-19d; writings XIV-409b
- Ibbenbüren**, Bernhard II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Ibbur**, metempsychosis X-236a
- Ibdon** III-250b
- Ibelin**, family, and Episkopi IV-572d
—Balian d', Lord of Sidon, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
—Jean d', Lord of Beirut, chronicler II-1a; VI-625d; VIII-268d; and Filangieri IV-551a
- Ibembo**, Premonstratensian abbey XII-390c
- Iberia**, Church of VI-754c
- Iberian Madonna**, chapel, Moscow X-595d
- Iberians** XIV-176a; in Andalusia I-465c; and Armenian Church I-738a; in Asia Minor I-784b; in Wales XV-534a
- Iberius**, Saint. See **Ibar**
- IBERVILLE, PIERRE LE MOYNE, SIEUR D' VII-614c**; I-240c; IX-378d; X-410d; 709d; Douay I-242b; missions X-388c; in Mississippi X-396d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
- Ibeum**, burial-place VII-289b
- Ibez**, in Bible I-523c
- Ibi**, mission XI-74b
- Ibilao**, tribe XII-10d
- Ibiragaras**, tribe VIII-156b
- Ibis**, in Bible I-524b; 525b; worship of VII-638a
- Ibleam**. See **Ibleaam**
- Iblis**, in Mohammedanism X-426c
—Kadim, in Manichæism IX-592b
- Ibmel**, deity VIII-797d
- Ibn-Abitur**, and Mishna VIII-392d
- Ibn-Abu-Sufyān**, and Jerusalem VII-360b
- Ibn Achmed**, Abul Walid Mahomed. See **Averroes**
—Ahmad Asadi, Ali, poet XI-720a
—al-Assāl, Abū Ishāq, and John of Semendh V-362d
- Ibn-al-Athir**, historian I-670d; X-599a; on Prester, John XII-401a
- Ibn Al-Haitam**. See **Alhazen**
- Amr ibn Hujr**, Harith, Queen of Hira I-669c
—Arabi, emanationism V-398d
—Athamir, Abdallah, martyr I-671c; mission I-671a
—Badja (Badsha). See **Avempace**
—Batriq, Isa V-639c
—Batriq Sa'id. See **Eutychius**
—Chigittilla, Moses ben Samuel V-702b
—el Aghlab, Ibrahim XV-88d
- Ibn-el-Arabi**, and Charlemagne III-613b
- Ibn Ezra**. See **Aben Ezra**
—Hisham, on Mohammed X-424c
—Imru'ul Qais, Mundhir, Prince of Hira, and Christians I-669b
- Ibn-Ishaq**, historian I-671a; on Mohammed X-424c
- Ibn Ismail**, doctrine in Druze V-167a
—Jakub, Ibrahim, on Pentateuch XIII-419a
—Khalidun, historian I-186a; 669b
—Khalikan, historian I-670d; X-599a
—Kibr, encyclopedia V-363a
—Mundhir, Amr, King of Hyra I-669c
—Mundhir, Nu'mān, King of Hyra I-669d
—Nu'mān, Mundhir, opposes Mohammed I-669d
—ibn Qabus, Nu'mān, King of Hyra I-669c
—Rāhib, Peter, on Alexandrian episcopate V-352b; 354a
—Roschd, Ibn Mohammed. See **Averroes**
—Roshd. See **Averroes**
—Sa'd, on Mohammed X-424c
—Said, Yahya, chronicler X-225c
—Sina, Abn Ali Al Hosain Ibn Abdallah. See **Avicenna**
—Thamir. See **Ibn Athamir**
—Tofail. See **Abubacer**
—Tureik, Gabriel, Patriarch of Alexandria V-362d
—Ubai Abdallah, chief, and Mohammed VIII-693d
—'Uthmān al-Jullābi, 'Ali, poet XI-720b
—Zayd, 'Adi, poet I-669d
- Ibo**, tribe I-182d
- IBORA VII-615a**
- Ibra' amū**. See **Jeblaam**
- Ibrahim (Cutha)** VI-437d
—Adil Shah I, King of Bijapur VII-592c
—ben Faray, Orientalist XIII-420a
—Eddem, sultan, tomb VI-328a
—Pasha XI-84d; and Angora I-513a; and Damascus IV-612c; and Dikaos VI-739d; in Hebron VII-185d; and Joppe VII-269a
—See **Abraham**
- Ibreez** VII-305b
- Ibrihm**. See of XI-148a; church, apse I-689d
- Ibsélé**, mission XI-74b
- Ibsen**, Henrik VI-528a; XII-201a
- Iburg**, monastery II-482a
- Ibzan**. See **Abesan**
- Ic**, abbr. I-24c
- icabici**, language X-606c
- Icanhoe**, monastery II-709d
- Icard**, J. H., Sulpician IX-66a; XII-379a; 380d
- Icaria**, community IV-181b; XIV-69c
- Icarus**, legend I-790d
- Icazbalceta**, Joaquín García XI-687b
- I. C. B. U. Journal** XVI-42d
- Ice**, and baptism II-261c
—physics XII-60d
- ICELAND VII-615b**; agriculture and industries VII-615c; area VII-615b
—Church in I-417a; VII-616a; 616c; and Arni I-746c; Benedictines II-446c; Irish monks VII-448b; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516c; parish churches XVI-10a; Peterspence XI-774d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
—climate VII-615c; education VII-617c; equal suffrage XV-692c; flora and fauna VII-615c; government VII-615d
—History I-417a; 418d; and America XV-386a; and Denmark IV-722d; discovery I-416d; and Greenland I-422c; and Norway XI-119c; Reformation I-678c; VII-617a; XII-706b; Vikings XI-116d
—Literature VII-618a; Edda V-280b; sagas VII-618c; skalds VII-618a; Sturluson, Snorri XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-507a
—names IV-10a; politics VII-615b; population VII-615d; researches I-419d; statistics XIV-484a; temperance movement XIV-485b; topography VII-615c
—spar, XII-61b
- I-ch'ang**, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
- I Ching**. See **Y-King**
- Ichneumon**, in Bible I-526c
- Ichthus**, symbolism VI-395c
- Ichthys**, acrostic I-616b; VI-83b
—Zōntōn III-512b
- ICONIUM**, titular see VII-619c; VII-440d; Assumptioists II-105c; council (c. 230-5) II-264d; VI-81a; XII-164d; St. Paul at XI-570a; St. Thecla at XI-564b
—Amphilochius of. See **Amphilochius**
- Kingdom of I-785b**; 790b; and crusaders IV-548d
- ICONOCLASM VII-620a**; III-105d; and Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; and Acemette I-105d; and Adrian I-135d; Agobard of Lyons VII-625d; in Amsterdam I-442a; and Anderton, Thomas I-468a; and St. Angilbert I-490b; and antimensium I-563d; and art XI-396b; and Athenians II-45a; and Byzantine time II-322d; and Caroline Books III-371b; VII-625a; and Charlemagne III-614b; at Chester, England XV-589a; Claudius of Turin VII-625c; condemnation VII-622d; and Constantine V, Copronymus VII-621c; Constantinople, Council of (754) VII-621d; Constantinople, Council of (787) VII-622c; and Cosmas VII-621b; 622c; and cross IV-530c; VII-667a; Edict of 726 III-106c; and Eugene II V-599b; Frankfurt, Council of (794) VII-625b; and George Hamartolus VI-456a; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Greek Church VI-762c; and Gregory II VII-620d; and Gregory III VI-789a; VII-621b; and hymnody VII-599c; and iconostasis I-364c; and Irene, Empress VII-622b; Jocelin, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; and Leo IV, Emperor VII-622b; and Leo V, the Armenian VII-623b; Maimbourg on IX-540b; and manuscripts, illuminated IX-622b; and Methodius X-242b; and Michael II, the Stammerer VII-624a; Moslem persecution VII-620b; and Niceene Council I-156a; and Nicephorus, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-623c; XI-51a; origin VII-620a; Orthodoxy, Feast of VII-624a; XI-330c; Paris, Council of (825) VII-625c; and Paschal I XI-514c; and Paulicians VII-620b; XI-583d; and Rationalism III-106d; and Reformation II-75c; 126a; XII-702c; schism XIII-537b; and Tarasius XIV-451d; and Theodora, Empress VII-624c; and Theodore of Studium VII-623a; XIV-574b; and St. Theodorus XIV-577a; and Theodotus, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VII-623d; and St. Theophanes XIV-577a; and Theophilus, Emperor VII-624b; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; in West VII-624d
- Iconoclast**. See **Bradlaugh**, Charles
- ICONOGRAPHY, CHRISTIAN VII-625d**; animals I-516b; Byzantine XI-395d; and Dirdon IV-783d; St. Gudula VII-56c; Sophonias XIV-147b; symbolism XIV-376c; writings on X-525c
- ICONOSTASIS VII-626b**; adornment VII-626d; ambo I-382c; in Greek Church I-359b; IV-316a; Offertory I-452a; origin I-364b; VII-627a; in Russian Chapel, Pancaldi (ill.) VII-626c; St. Sophia III-96b; use VII-626c
- Icons**, in Athens II-45b; of Byzantine Christians VII-668b; domestic use V-251b; Eastern form VII-669c; as godfather VII-668c; of Greek throne III-439d; on iconostasis VII-626c; restoration VII-624c; Virgin Mary XV-682a
- Icosium**. See **Algiers**
- Ictrus**, editor XIV-166c
- Id.**, abbr. I-24c; 26d
- Ida**, mount, Crete VI-654a
—King of Northumbria XI-348d
—Countess, Abbess of St. Cecilia I-550b
—of Austria II-123a
—of Eoppa, genealogy III-537b
—of Lorraine VI-624c; legend IX-124c
—Saint. See **Ita**
- Idacius**, Bishop of Emeritu, and Priscillianism XII-429c
—See **Hydatius**
- IDAOH VII-627c**; agriculture VII-628b; Church in II-623d; education VII-628d
—History VII-629a; French Americans in VI-273b; population VII-628b; and Wyoming XV-727d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a
—Legislation VII-629d; divorce VII-630b; equal suffrage XV-692c; 696c; marriage VII-630b; seal of confession XIII-661d

IDAHO, resources VII-628b; seal (ill.) VII-627d; statistics XV-176a

—City, church II-623d

Idalah. *See* Idelala

Idanha. *See* VII-49b

Idatius. *See* Idacius; Hydatius

Iddo. *See* Addo

IDEA VII-630c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; analysis I-451a; Arabian philosophy I-675d; Aristotle I-714d; VII-631c; association II-4a; 4b; 4d; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; Baader II-174c; Berkeley V-407d; VII-632c; Brown, Thomas III-465b; Brownson, Orestes Augustus III-3a; Catholic teaching V-408b; VII-632d; and cognition VII-633b; compulsory XI-545c; Condillac IV-211b; connotation I-451b; defined VII-630c; denotation I-451b; Descartes IV-746d; VII-632b; Deutinger IV-762a; Divine, Váscuez XV-275b; Duns Scotus V-196b; Eriugena V-521a; exemplary VII-632a; exemplary, St. Thomas III-463c; as first cause VI-610c; von Hartmann XI-741b; Hegel III-465d; VII-193a; 632d; IX-324b; XV-18b; history VII-630d; history, Roscelin XIII-189d; Hume III-464d; V-408a; VII-632c; and image VII-672c; and image, schematic VII-674a; innate I-125b; V-562a; VII-631b; Kant VIII-604c; knowledge I-215c; VII-674c; Leibniz IX-137b; Locke V-407d; and logic IX-324b; modern philosophy VII-632b; objective reality VII-633d; origin VII-632d; phenomena III-460a; Plato II-155c; VI-641c; VII-630d; VII-67b; XI-91b; XII-160b; 160d; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; Pragmatism XII-335c; Régis, Pierre-Sylvain XII-721b; Scholasticism VII-631c; 631d; Schopenhauer III-466d; Sensism V-407d; 408c; Spencer I-217c; Spinoza VII-632c; XIV-219a; and substance XIV-323c; and truth XV-73d; 75c; Ubahgs XV-114b; validity VII-633c

IDEALISM VII-634a; X-41d; and aestheticism I-175a; Berkeley V-170d; Cousin V-276d; Descartes VII-635a; Deutinger IV-762b; and choice IV-757a; English XIV-156b; Hegel VII-192c; 635a; and Hexameron VII-316b; Kant VII-635a; Leibniz VII-635a; IX-136a; modern V-171a; monism X-485a; and morality X-559b; and ontology XI-259b; Plato IV-771a; VII-634b; results VII-635b; Scholasticism VII-634d; significance VII-634a; and soul XIV-156a; and spiritualism XIV-229b

Ideler, Psalms XVI-79b

Identity, and Resurrection XII-793c

Ideograms (Ideographs) II-9c; 9d; in cuneiform writing II-10a; X-284c

Idéologues, school VI-200c

Ideology, St. Bonaventure II-651d

Ides IV-638a

Idelville, Count Henri d' XV-576b

Idhnáh (Esna) VI-438d

Idida VIII-523c

Idiocy VIII-41c

Idiomela I-579c; in Greek Liturgy I-474a; IV-319c

Idioms, Communication of. *See* Communicatio Idiomatum

Idiorhythmic, monasteries II-49b

IDIOTA VII-635c; XV-523b

Idithum, and David, King of Juda XII-478b

Idle River, battle (616) V-323d

Idlorpait, mission VII-779b

Idne., abbr. I-26d

Idola II-192d

—Fori II-192d

—Specus II-192d

—Theatri II-192d

—Tribus II-192d

IDOLATRY VII-636a; Aaron I-3d; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; anathema I-455c; of animals VII-638a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Bolivia II-165b; causes VII-636c; Celsus III-491b; in China XIII-36d; 311b; and Christian theologians XIV-588d; and Church IX-1d; Clementines IV-41c; commandments IV-153d; divination V-51a; in Egypt VII-637a; El-chasai V-372c; forbidden VIII-3d; in gambling VI-376b; Golden Calf VI-628c; and heathen VII-637d; Hinduism XII-409c; and images, veneration of VII-636b; Indians I-410d; Israelites I-3d; VII-637b; VII-196c; in Jerusalem XIV-146c; and Mani IX-593d; and St. Marcellinus IX-638b; and Mass V-765b; Mass of incontinent priest III-486b; and Mohammedanism X-427c; moral aspect VII-636b; origin XII-742b; and religion XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; and Simonians XIII-797b; sins I-152d; superstition XIV-339c; in Talmud XIV-437b; temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-522c; St. Thomas VII-636a; 636d; in Washington, state XV-563b; Wisdom, Book of XV-667a; and witchcraft XV-675a; as worship XIV-710b

Idol of Jurisconsults I-100d

Idols, breaking of IX-737a

—Worship of. *See* Idolatry

Idonei XII-250b

Idris, historiographer X-598d

Idris I, of Morocco, at Agadir XII-224a

Idrisites, sect X-425c

Idrit, battle (1850) IV-729c

Idu, mission XI-74b

IDUMEA VII-638b; IV-750a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; and Hebron VII-184d; XV-464Gd; and John Hyrcanus VII-289c; and Jutta XV-464Gd

Iehara, Shogun VIII-312c

Ie-kyala, and Shamans XIII-751a

I-E-M-Hetep, physician XII-549d

Iemitsu, Shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b

Iemochi, Shogun VIII-312d

Ienari, Shogun VIII-312c

Ienobu, Shogun VIII-312c

Ierna (Ireland) VIII-98c

Iesada, Shogun VIII-312d

Ieshige, Shogun VIII-312c

Ieshyoshi, Shogun VIII-312c

Ietsugu, Shogun VIII-312c

Ietsuna, Shogun VIII-312c

Iexai, and Elechasi V-372c

Ieyasu, Shogun VIII-312b

Ifecondi, academy I-84b

Iffland, August Wilhelm, dramatist VI-525b

Igal, monastery. *See* San Vicente de Igal

Igbiras, tribe XI-74a

Igdrasil. *See* Irminsul

Igelbund, persecution (1403) XIII-413b

Igerne, legend IX-123c

Iggensback, Bavaria, bell II-422d

Igigi, myth I-480d

Iglau, church III-12c; Treaty of (1436) II-124c; 338b; VII-589c; X-562d; XIII-785c

IGLESIAS, DIOCESE OF VII-638d

—Luis general of Friars Minor VI-287a

—DE LA CASA, JOSÉ VII-639a; XIV-200c

Iglu VII-749c

Ignace. *See* Ignatius, Ignacio, Inigo

IGNACIO DE AZEVEDO, BLESSED VII-639b; II-378d; XIV-95a

—*See* Ignatius; Inigo

Ignatie, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c

Ignatieff, Nikolai Pavlovich, diplomat III-684a; XIII-250c

Ignatius, Father, of Llantony XVI-60b

—II, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d

—III, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d

—IV, Melchite Patriarch. *See* Sarruf, Ignatius

—V, Melchite Patriarch. *See* Quattan, Ignatius

—Mother. *See* Sandy, Amelia

—Mother. *See* Goethals, Thérèse Josephine

—Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c

—Bishop of Nicea XI-43d

—Abbot of Oña. *See* Inigo, St.

—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a

—Metropolitan of Siberia, writings XIII-270b

—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d

—Bishop of Syria XIV-395a

—Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d

—Pseudo I-571b; 637b

—a Jesu, on Nasoreans X-706b

—and Francis, Seminary VIII-768a

—LOYOLA, SAINT VII-639b; Altar-Tomb (ill.) VII-facing 644; Anima Christi I-515d; and Archinto I-696a

—in art VII-639c; 640; 642; Rubens VII-641; Sánchez VII-643; XIII-427c; Titian VII-facing 638

—and asceticism I-769b; and Blyssen II-604c; and Bobadilla II-605a; Bouhours on II-711b; and Camargo, Dominguez XIV-205b

—churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d

—and Classics XII-768c; Communion for IV-774d; communications VII-640c; Conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on consolation XIV-256c; Constitutions VII-642c; conversion VII-639d; and Counter-Reformation IV-440a; on discernment of spirits V-28d; in England XIV-91c; examination of conscience V-675c; Ferdinand I II-125c; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-214b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; generalship XIV-84c; German College VII-643c; XIII-132d; 695d; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Magdalena de la Cruz VII-701a; and Martínez, Juan X-520c; and Mass VIII-82a; X-23a; and Manresa VII-640b; and meditation XII-348c; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; at Montmartre VII-641b; XII-93d; at Montserrat VII-640a; and Morone, Giovanni X-576a; and Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Ory, Matthieu, on XI-333b; Pamplona, basilica XI-438b; Pamplona, house at XI-438c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Bl. Peter Faber XI-767b; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a; and poverty XII-325c; on profession, religious XII-451d; and retreats XII-795d; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Rodriguez VII-643c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; at Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; Society of Jesus VII-641b; XIV-381a; Spiritual Exercises II-414c; VII-642a; XIV-224d; spiritual formation VII-640a; studies VII-640c; Sundays XII-276a; and theology XIV-619a; and Thomism XIV-702c; tomb VII-643d; XIII-171c; on Virgin Mary XV-468d

—OF ANTIOCH, SAINT VII-644b; I-787d; VII-749b; on Agape I-202a; on altar VII-346d; as Apostolic Father I-638a; on asceticism XIV-617b; on baptism II-269b; on bishops I-628d; II-582b; III-749d; 755d; XIII-529c; on Church, Catholic I-639c; III-449a; Church, Roman I-639d; 641c; 641d; collections VII-645b; on deacons IV-648a; on Docetism V-72a; epistles I-

362b; 637b; XII-219b; on Eucharist I-639d; on faith V-767c; feast III-163c; feast, canon I-473d; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy I-639c; VII-338b; 339b; XII-416a; on Jesus Christ VII-711b; on Logos IX-330c; on love XIV-614b; on marriage IX-705b; martyrdom IV-102d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew X-57d; on miracles X-345d; and parables XI-464a; on Passion XI-528b; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-731a; 733b; pastoral Theology XIV-612a; and St. Paul III-276c; on penance I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; Philadelphians XI-793b; at Philippi XII-8a; St. Polycarp XII-219b; on pope VII-797d; XII-263b; and psalmody I-575d; XII-543a; and Romans XIII-158c; and Rufus XIII-222d; on salvation III-753b; on schism XIII-530c; shrine I-568b; and Smyrna XIV-60c; on Sonship, Divine I-631d; on Sunday XIV-335d; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; II Thessalonians XIV-637a; and Trajan XIII-167c; and Trallians I-634c; in Troas XV-63c; unity, ecclesiastical XV-180d; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-460a; 466d; and Virgin Mary I-613d; XV-472b

—of Bergamo, mission VI-69d

—OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT VII-647b; II-45b; IV-303b; IX-159c; X-242d; 244a; XI-54d; and Benedict III II-428a; deposed IV-311a; VI-763d; XII-44b; and Photius III-107a; XIII-537b; XV-139b; Rosweydes on II-631a; in Russia XIII-254a

—of Cosnigo, at Rhetia XIII-18b

—of St. Paul. *See* Spencer, Hon. George

—water XV-564d

—*See* Ignacio; Inigo

Ignaz. *See* Ignatius; Ignacio; Inigo

Igné Natura Renovatur Integra, in Masonry IX-779c

Ignéus, Peter. *See* Peter Igneus

Ignis ardens VIII-476c

Ignitegium I-487d

IGNORANCE VII-648b; affected VII-648c; in Agnosticism I-215d; Amalricians I-379d; antecedent VII-648d; Arcesilaos I-216c; concomitant VII-648d; consequent VII-648d; crass VII-648c; and crime IV-490a; and dismissal, canonical XV-248c; effect I-116a; and error V-525a; as excuse V-682a; of fact VII-648c; in Gnosticism II-328a; and idolatry VII-637a; and illegitimacy VII-651a

—invincible III-752d; VII-648b; and heretics XII-761c; and salvation XIV-767a; and sin VII-648d

—and irregularity VIII-173b; Jesus Christ I-215b; 616b; of law VII-648c; IX-78d; and matrimony VII-697d; Pascal on XI-511d; of penalty VII-648c; in Probabilism XII-444a; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and sin XIV-7b; 7d; 9a; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; supine VII-648c; Theosophy VII-628a; and vice IV-225d; VII-249a; vincible VII-648b; and voluntariness XV-506d

Igný, abbey VIII-788a; XII-720d

Igor I, prince XIII-243d

—Sviatoslavitch, Prince of Novgorod Sieverski XIII-268a

Igorrotes, tribe XII-10c; ethnological classification XII-626d; missions XI-149d

Igr., abbr. I-23a; 24c

Iguala, plan of X-266b

Igur-Kapapu II-11a

Iguvium (Gubbio) VII-55b

Ih, deity VIII-331b

I hai VIII-305d

Ihanktonwan. *See* Yankton

Ihanktonwanna. See Yanktonai
 Ihering, Rudolf von, on Jesuits
 XIII-224a; on vivisection XV-
 495c
 Ihesus VII-421c
 Ihonatriia, mission II-751c; IV-
 621c; VII-571a; 580a; Le
 Mercier at IX-146d; X-378c
 IHS VII-649b; 421c; I-21d; 24c;
 XIV-376d; Alpha and Omega
 I-333c; and St. Benedict
 XIII-338c
 Iim. See Jim
 Iis qua, Constitution of Alex-
 ander IV VI-281b
 Ijeabarim VI-440d
 Ijon. See Ahion
 I-Kai VIII-299a
 Iken, church II-709d
 Ikh-Chao League X-480a
 Ikhe Bosham Sume, monastery
 X-479d
 —Khure. See Urga
 Ikhnaton. See Amenhotep IV
 Ikku, writer VIII-314b
 Ikons. See Icons
 Iksäl (Ceseleth-thabor) VI-437a
 Ikshidites, at Damascus IX-612b
 Ikvvini (Ikvvins) VII-55b
 Ila, mission XI-74b
 Ilaacomius, Martin. See Wald-
 seemüller, Martin
 Ilarion. See Hilarion
 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, on India
 VII-736c
 Ilchester, Redemptorists II-234c;
 XII-684d
 Ildebrandino, Bishop of Padua
 XI-386d
 Ildephonsus, Saint, Archbishop
 of Toledo VII-649c; III-145c;
 IX-288a; XI-418a; 700c; XIV-
 755d; feast V-75d; and Hail
 Mary VII-111a; legend VII-
 111a; Mass book X-611d;
 office IX-294b; relics 748d;
 XV-749c; on Virgin Mary
 XV-448c
 —Probabilist XII-442b
 Ilderado, Bishop of Segovia
 XIII-685b
 Ilderico, Duke of Spoleto XIV-
 233b
 Ildico IX-121b
 Ildulfus, Felix, Bishop of Iria
 IV-188c
 Ile à la Crosse, mission X-381c;
 512b; 512c
 —au Galop, mission X-380d
 —Barbe, monastery XV-396d;
 IX-472d
 —Chauvet, monastery III-207d
 —de France V-261c; VI-670b;
 671d
 Ileocæcal valve I-459c
 Ile Percée, mission III-233c
 —Picquet, L' mission X-380d
 Ilerda. See Lérida
 Ilergetas, in Urgel XV-223b
 Ile Royale (Cape Breton) III-
 233d
 Ifeld, Premonstratensians at
 VII-129a
 Igen, David, on Pentateuch XI-
 655a; on Tobias XIV-753b
 I. L. H., abbr. I-26d
 I-li, mission III-677c; rebellion
 III-680d; treaty (1851) III-
 684c; XV-95d
 —ritual III-668a
 Ila, See of VI-740d
 Iliad, Aubignac on II-67b; man-
 uscript IX-616b
 Ili-baluc, mission III-670b
 Iliber (Iliberi). See Granada
 Ilceto, Redemptorists at I-336d;
 XII-683b
 Iliidja VII-322c
 Iliidze II-694d
 Iliurgis (Andujar) VIII-267b
 Ilkhanid-Jelairid, dynasty X-
 481d
 Ilkhans of Iran, dynasty X-481d
 Ilan, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
 Ila nos cura, Bull of St. Pius V
 IV-345c
 Ilatio X-620c; in Gallican Rite
 VI-362d
 —feast XII-400b
 Ila Verde (Greenland) I-421d
 Ile et Viaine, department,
 France, map VI-facing 188
 ILLEGITIMACY VII-650a; I-
 312c; II-580a; in Austria VII-
 651d; in Bavaria VII-651d;
 and consanguinity IV-267c;

and education VII-651a; and
 heredity VII-651b; irregularity
 VIII-172b; in London VII-
 650d; and marriage I-178a;
 ordination, impediment II-
 579d; and parents XI-479b;
 and poverty VII-650c; in
 Prussia VII-652b; removal of
 IX-132a; in Scotland VII-
 651d; statistics VII-650b; in
 Sweden IX-350b
 Illescas, Gonzalo de, writer XIV-
 199d
 Illeshazy, Stephen VII-554b
 Illeberis. See Elvira
 Illici. See of XIV-755d
 Ilidium, Bishop of Clermont
 IV-54a
 Illingworth, William H. V-311c
 ILLINOIS, state VII-653c; ad-
 mission to Union VII-656a;
 A. P. A. I-427a; and arbitra-
 tion I-685b; area VII-653d;
 banks VII-654a; Bohemians
 II-620d; Bulgarian Orthodox
 Church VI-774a; Catholics in
 public life VII-657c; cemeteries
 VII-659d; charitable bequests
 VII-659c; Croats XIV-52b;
 divorce laws VII-658d; edu-
 cation VII-654c; educational
 system, Catholic VII-655b;
 ecclesiastical organization I-
 367b; Foresters VI-135a;
 French Americans VI-273a;
 French settlement I-414d; Ger-
 man settlements VI-476b;
 Greek Catholics VI-747b; his-
 tory VII-655d; 656b; Holland-
 ers VII-394b; hydrology VII-
 653d; Irish population (1900)
 VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a;
 Italian Greek Catholics VI-
 752c; Knights of Father
 Mathew XIV-492d; law and re-
 ligion VII-658a; liquor traffic
 VII-659b; XIV-491a; manu-
 factures VII-654b; marriage
 laws VII-658b; Masses, be-
 quests for X-33d; mission, early
 I-242d; VI-479b; Mormons
 X-572a; negro population
 (1900) XII-628b; Poles XII-
 205c; property, ecclesiastical
 I-367d; VII-658b; 720c; pro-
 tectory XII-492d; public in-
 stitutions VII-659b; publica-
 tions, Catholic XI-692c; rail-
 roads VII-654b; religious de-
 nominations VII-657d; re-
 sources VII-654a; Rumanian
 Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian
 Greek Catholic Church VI-
 748a; St. Cyril's College III-
 365c; seal (ill.) VII-653c; seal
 of confession VII-658a; Ser-
 vian Orthodox VI-773d; set-
 tlers VII-655d; Slovak XIV-
 55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statis-
 tics, ecclesiastical VII-657a;
 statistics, state XV-176a;
 Syrian Greek Catholics VI-
 751d; temperance movement,
 Catholic XIV-491b; wills and
 testaments VII-59b
 —University of VII-654d
 —INDIANS VII-660b; XII-
 320a; XV-657d; Algonquins
 I-311c; and French IV-732d;
 Gibault VI-548d; and Gravier
 VI-732d; and Iroquois VIII-
 170a; and Marquette III-653b;
 and Miami Indians X-271b;
 missions III-233d; X-387d;
 XV-662b; and Rôle XII-635d
 Illiteracy, and migration X-
 294d
 Illius fulciti, Bull of Julius II
 XII-292a
 Illung, Jakob, theologian IV-
 796b
 ILLTYD, SAINT VII-661a; XV-
 583c; 585d; and Bangor Abbey
 II-251a; as Bishop of London
 IX-347c; and St. Brice II-
 784a; and St. David IV-641b;
 and St. Gildas VI-558a; and
 Llanllyf Wawr monastery XV-
 585d; ordination XV-585b;
 and St. Samson XIII-422d
 Illud est proprium, Constitution
 of Leo XIII III-253b
 —in primis, Bull of Leo XIII
 X-269a; XIV-145c
 Illugason, Torstein, Iclander
 VII-616d

Illuminans altissimus, hymn I-
 393b
 Illuminata, Saint, martyrdom
 II-522d
 Illuminated (Catechumens) XIV-
 375a; and Apostolic Constitu-
 tions I-571b
 ILLUMINATI, Bavarian VII-
 661b; VI-525c; IX-246d; XIV-
 72b; 282b; and Abecedarian-
 ism I-35d; Accademia de I-
 84a; in Austro-Hungary II-
 126d; 128a; IX-781c; and
 catechetical teaching XIV-
 610d; and Catholic theology
 XIV-595c; civil enactments
 against VII-662a; foundation
 VII-661d; in Hamburg VII-
 122b; and Hefe VII-192a;
 influence VII-662d; at Ingol-
 stadt VIII-8c; and Kaunitz
 VIII-612c; and Leibniz IX-
 138b; and masonry VII-661c;
 IX-776b; and Cardinal Migaz-
 zi X-288c; objects VII-662b;
 organization VII-662c; on
 patronage XI-561b; and Ra-
 tionalism XII-652b; and the
 Sorbonne XIV-150c; and
 Toqueville XIV-753c; Weis-
 haupt, Adam VII-661b
 —Spanish XVI-46a
 Illuminating Grace. See Grace,
 Illuminating
 Illumination Movement, and Alex-
 ander of Hales I-298d; Alex-
 arician I-379d
 —of Bel (Namar Beli) II-19c
 —of Manuscripts. See Manu-
 scripts, Illuminated
 Illuminative Way I-769c; XIV-
 255b; 616c
 Illuminato, Brother, and Saint
 Francis VI-224d
 Illuminator, monastic XIII-
 635c
 Illumnés VII-534d
 Ilus III-100c
 Ilusionism VII-635b; in India
 XII-409b
 Ilustrador Nacional, periodical,
 Mexico XI-686b
 Illustrated Catholic American,
 periodical, New York XI-693c
 —Catholic Missions, periodical,
 England XI-675b
 —Monitor, periodical, Ireland
 XI-682b
 Illustre Théâtre, L' X-434b
 Illustrierte Monatshefte fürs
 christl. Haus, periodical V-53d
 Illustriertes Konversationslexi-
 kon (Spamer) V-416b
 Illustrious and Most Reverend
 Lord, title I-138b; 138c
 Illustrious and Reverend Emi-
 nence, title I-135b
 ILLYRIA VII-663b; I-253b;
 Achrida I-103c; council (375)
 and Holy Ghost XII-174c;
 council of (375), Valentinian I
 XV-255b; ecclesiastical or-
 ganization I-661d; Farlati's
 history V-788c; language, and
 Dobrovsky's classification
 XIV-47b; and Napoleon IV-
 512c; papal jurisdiction II-
 45a; and Visigoths XV-476d
 Illyrian College. See Collegio
 Ilirico
 —Legion XI-433d
 Illyrians (Albanians) I-253c; in
 Bosnia II-695a; in Hungary
 VII-547c; and Slavs XIV-45b
 Illyrian Version of the Bible
 XV-369b
 Illyricum, division of VI-738a;
 Eastern, and Constantinople
 XIV-634a; Eastern, as civil
 diocese VI-738b; ecclesiastical
 provinces of VI-759b; and
 jurisdiction II-659c; 660c
 —Prefecture VII-663c; and The-
 odosius I VI-756d; and Theo-
 salonica XIV-633b
 —Province IV-510c; 607a; and
 Rome IV-302d; and Theo-
 dosius II VI-757d; and Sixtus
 III XIV-32c; and Valentinian
 I XV-254d; Western, and
 diocese of Pannonia VI-756d
 Illyricus, Mathias. See Flavius
 —Thomas, Franciscan VI-293a
 Ilm, Hauptzeiss of (1599) XIII-
 594b
 Ilma, Khirbet (Alima) VI-433d

Ilmmünster, convent, Bavaria
 X-631a
 Il-Mukah, deity XIII-286b
 Illocanos, tribe XI-149d; XII-
 11b
 Iloilo, Seminary of, Philippines
 IX-600a
 Ilongot, tribe XII-10d
 Ilorin, population II-480c
 Ilperinis, Lucas de, Vicesgerens
 III-342d
 Iplide, Saint, martyr X-180c
 Isidiclus, Bishop of Sigüenza
 XIII-788a
 Isley, Edward, Bishop of Bir-
 mingham II-579a; XI-336c
 Isung, Abbot of Wessobrunn
 XV-591c
 Ilut (Ilututs) Saint. See Iltyd
 Iltide, Saint. See Iltyd
 Ilu Ammu-rabi. See Hammu-
 rabi
 Ilurir (Granada) VI-723b
 Ilustración de Clero, periodical
 XIV-188c
 Ilustración Española y Ameri-
 cana, periodical III-125a;
 XIV-188d
 Imad, Count of Teisterbant and
 Radichen X-148a
 Imad-ed-Din, and Christian
 states IV-548a
 Image, Divine, in man I-130a; in
 woman XV-688c
 —mental VII-672c; 672d; 673d;
 affective VII-672b; and idea
 V-408c; VII-672d; motive
 force VII-673c; and imagina-
 tion VII-672b
 —visual, on altar screen I-356c;
 blessing of II-601b; and Bogom-
 ili II-612b; Chanaantic III-
 571d; fetishism VI-53d; Epi-
 phanius's history XIII-394d
 Image-breaking. See Iconoclasm
 —controversy. See Iconoclasm
 IMAGES, VENERATION OF
 VII-664c; 670d; I-351c;
 XII-742b; XV-710b; and ser-
 vice III-92a; of Beati II-
 598b; and Calvinism VII-670b;
 371b; Caroline Books III-372c;
 and Catholicism I-444c; coro-
 nation VII-669b; 670b; early
 Christian VII-665c; Edward
 VI, Act of XV-127c; Elvira
 Council V-396a; emperors VII-
 667d; and Iconoclasm VII-
 620a; 669b; and idolatry VII-
 664d; Ireland XI-615a; and
 St. John Chrysostom VIII-
 456d; and Jonas of Orleans
 VIII-499c; and Matthew of
 Janov VIII-284a; and Mos-
 lems VII-620a; Nicea, Council
 of (787), VII-671a; and
 Passionist II-535d; Pisto-
 ia II-69a; principles VII-
 670d; and Rites, Congregation
 of XIII-145a; scapulars XIII-
 510c; Theodore Studium XIV-
 574b; and Sts. Theodorus and
 Theophanes XIV-577a; Trent,
 Council of I-444c; VII-671d;
 Tridentine decrees XV-35a
 Image-worship, Israelites I-721c;
 in Jainism VIII-270c
 Image-worshippers, Constanti-
 nople III-106c
 IMAGINATION VII-672a; and
 Aristotle I-716d; VIII-67b;
 and character III-585c; com-
 plete images VII-672c; and
 contemplation IV-326d; crea-
 tive VII-672c; divisions VII-
 672c; generic images VII-672c;
 in Greek philosophy IV-771a;
 images, externalizing of VII-
 673a; incomplete images VII-
 672c; and intellect VII-673d;
 motive force VII-673c; nature
 VII-672a; object VII-672b;
 and perception VII-673b; in
 potentia I-125b; and prophecy
 XII-474b; and psychology
 XII-548d; retentive VII-672c;
 schematic images VII-672c;
 spontaneous images VII-672d;
 and stigmata XIV-295d; as
 temptation XIV-504c; verbal
 images VII-672d; voluntary
 images VII-672d
 Imago Mundi, D'Ailly I-236c;
 V-414d; Gautier of Metz II-
 22a; Honorius of Autun V-
 414d; VII-461d

- Imâm**, in Mohammedanism VIII-190d; X-428b; XII-411a; XV-100d
- Imamate** IX-594b
- Imans**, definition XII-718d
- Imar**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c; and St. Malachy I-730b
- Imaro**, Bishop of Tusculum, and Victor IV VI-244a
- Imbecility** XI-545b; and insanity VIII-41c
- Imbert, Doctor**, on mystical marriage IX-703b; on stigmata XI-295a
- Vicar Apostolic of Corea, martyr III-671a; IV-362a
- Imbetransus**, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
- Imbomon**, Mount XI-433a
- IMBONATI, CARLO GIUSEPPE** VII-674b; and Bartolucci II-318a
- Imbramowice Abbey** XII-391d
- Imbriani**, Emilio, jurist XII-112c
- Imbrismovich**, Luke, and Turks IV-512b
- Imbros**, at Kaunos III-458d
- Imbren**, Baroness von XIII-588d
- Imrethia**, Church of VI-754c
- Imgrund**, Henry, and Nicholas of Flite II-62d
- IMHOFF, MAXIMUS VON** VII-674c
- Imhoff, Konrad** XIV-311a
- IMITATION OF CHRIST** VII-674d; XV-348d; Amort I-435a; Arias I-711a; asceticism XIV-618d; authorship XIV-662c; Azarias II-167c; Brewer II-778b; and Cajetan III-145c; Chinese II-482c; Cornille's translation IV-374d; and Gerson VI-532d; and Gourelieu VI-634c; and Grancolas VI-724d; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Hilton VII-355d; and Lallemand VIII-752d; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-226b; and Thomas à Kempis XIII-300a; Welsh version XV-536d; and Werner II-129b
- of Our Lady (Arias) I-711a
- Imila**. See Jemla
- Imma**. See Emma
- Immacolata Concezione**, Pontificia Accademia della I-87d
- Immaculada Coração de Maria**, at Taubaté XIV-465b
- Immaculata**, church, Cincinnati XII-572c
- Academy, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Immaculate**, Sisters of Mary. See Mary Immaculate, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, doctrine VII-674d; IV-566a; 676c; XV-464c; and Agreda, Maria de I-229d; Albertus Magnus VII-679a; Alexander VII VII-680c; Alexander of Hales VII-679a; Allemand, Louis IX-376d; and Alva y Astorga I-372b; St. Ambrose VII-675d; and Andrada de Payva I-469b
- in art**: Bartolomeo Carducci III-345b; de Carreño XV-489d; Falco V-770b; Holbein VII-385c; and Montañas X-520d; Karl Müller X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VII-facing 678; X-645a; Reni VI-137b; and Ribera XIII-32a; at the Vatican XV-283d
- and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-676a; and Aureoli II-111b; and Avignon II-160a; Baius VII-680b; Ballerini's work VI-6d; and Baltimore II-233a; 240d; 241a; Basle, Council of (1439) VII-679d; St. Bernard VII-678d; and Betancourt II-535c; and St. Bonaventure II-651d; VII-679a; and Charles III of Spain IV-38a; and Chrysologus, Peter VII-676a; and Coimbra I-755b; and Comestor, Peter VII-676b; and controversy VII-678c; and Cyril of Jerusalem VII-675d; Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; and Divine maternity XIV-585b; and Dollinger V-97d; and Dominicans VII-680b; and Eadmer V-224a; and Emmerich, Catherine VII-676b; and St. Ephraem VII-676a; Epiphanius VII-675d
- feast** I-238d; III-162b; VII-677a; X-543b; XIII-306b; XIV-342d; XV-463b; and communions IV-774d; and Compostela IV-188d; in Greek Church III-166b; and indulgence VII-788d; and novena XI-143d; at Paris XI-489c; and Requiem masses XII-779d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; Salamanca, council of VII-49b; in United States II-236a; 237c; 238d; and Vienna, University of XV-422b
- and Galatino VI-340d; and Geissel VI-405c; and Gregory V VII-680b; and Hippolytus VII-675d; and Irenaeus VII-675d; and Jacob of Sarug VII-676b; and John Damascene VII-676a; 676b; and John of Montesono I-236a; VIII-474d; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; and Justin VII-675d; and Kieff, Academy of XIII-269c; Maternus VII-675d; Maximus of Turin VII-675d; and Military orders III-152a; of Nierembergy Otin XI-72d; Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Passaglia, Carlo XI-518d; patristic teaching VII-675d; Paul V VII-680b; St. Peter Damian VII-679a; Peter the Lombard VII-679a; Pius IX VII-860c; XII-136c; Prague, University of XII-343c; St. Proclus VII-676a; von Roskóvany II-135c; Scalzetti XI-637a; Scotus V-197d; VII-679c; XIII-610d; and Scripture VII-675b; and Sedulius VII-675d; Seven Sundays XII-276a; and Marie Sibour XIII-769d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; and Spina XIV-216d; and Sully XIV-329c; and Tertullian VII-675d; and Theodorus of Jerusalem VII-676a; and Theodotus of Anagyrus VI-675d; and Thomism VII-679a; XIV-701b; and Tradition VII-675c; at Trent III-394d; XV-32d; and Utrecht VIII-293d; and Richard Wace XI-106c; and Wadding XV-522c; and Wirt XV-661a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity X-18c; 115c; XIV-124a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity for the dead XII-574b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Albany I-257c; IX-488b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Baltimore II-233b
- CONCEPTION**, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Brooklyn II-801b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Carondelet III-655c
- CONCEPTION**, church, Chicago III-655a
- CONCEPTION**, college, England XI-133b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Harbor Grace, Newfoundland VII-133d
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Kingston VIII-659c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Linz IX-276a; (ill.) IX-275
- CONCEPTION**, college, Louvain. See American College, Louvain
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Mobile, Ala. I-242c; X-410d; 411b
- CONCEPTION**, church, New Orleans, built XI-13a
- CONCEPTION**, College, Ohio VII-418c
- CONCEPTION**, Greek cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portland, Oregon XI-293b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portsmouth IX-585b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Rome III-325c; relics VI-33c
- CONCEPTION**, Monastery, St. Augustine XI-478d
- CONCEPTION**, church, Savannah XIII-488b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- CONCEPTION**, college, Sligo V-395c; XIII-700b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, South Orange, New Jersey XIII-701a
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Tananarivo, Madagascar (ill.) IX-511
- CONCEPTION**, churches, United States XI-564d
- CONCEPTION**, college, Washington, D. C. III-456b
- CONCEPTION**, Canons Regular of the. See Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-681a; XI-14b**
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Austrian Benedictine VII-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Benedictine II-450d; and Dungal VI-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of Cistercians of the. See Cistercians of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Great Bend, Kansas XIV-640c
- CONCEPTION**, Daughters of the. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, Ladies of the II-684a
- CONCEPTION**, Little Office of the. See Little Office of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, MISSION PRIESTS OF THE** (Missionaries of Rennes) VII-681b
- CONCEPTION, ORATORY OF THE**. See Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the II-375d
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the Knights of the, and Clement XIV IV-38a
- CONCEPTION**, Orphanage of the, New Orleans XI-12b
- CONCEPTION**, Priests of the, at Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Scapular of the XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION, SERVITES OF THE VII-681c**
- CONCEPTION**, Sister Servites of the VII-681c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of Providence of the VII-681d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the II-684a; VII-408a; 681d; X-682c; XII-181b
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Armenian I-739d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Franciscan XIV-647c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, French, in Gaboon VI-329c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Nogent-le-Rotrou III-636c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, of Notre Dame de Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Rennes XII-773c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Theatre XIV-558a
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, convent, Warsaw XIII-260b
- CONCEPTION**, Sodality of the XI-767d
- CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY**, cathedral, Mérida, Venezuela X-202b
- CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY**, Congregation of the VII-681a
- CONCEPTION OF THE Blessed Virgin Mary**, cathedral, Manila IX-599b
- CONCEPTION OF THE Blessed Virgin and Mother of God Mary**, Confraternity of the, erection XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION OF THE Blessed Virgin Mary**, Sisters of the, in Artvin I-765a
- Heart of Mary**, church, Portland, Oregon II-213d
- Heart of Mary**, Archconfraternity of VII-169b; feast of X-600c
- Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy Ghost and**. See Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Heart of Mary, Daughters of the**. See Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate
- Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the I-191b**
- Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the**. See Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate
- Heart of Mary for the Conversion of Sinners, Confraternity of the**, established IX-388b
- Mary, Religious of the II-721a**
- Mother, Academy of the**, Nashville, Tennessee II-599d
- Virgin, Mission of the**, Staten Island V-165a
- IMMANENCE** VII-682a
- Absolute** VII-682d; 684a; dogma VII-684a; 684b; divine VII-683d; method of VII-685d; and moral precepts VII-684b
- Agnosticism** VII-683c; and Baianism II-212a; Blondel I-623b; and Campanella III-222a; division VII-682d; dogma VII-682d; history VII-682b; 684d; Hylozoism VII-682d; in medieval philosophy VII-683a; method VII-685d; in modern philosophy VII-683b; Monism VII-683c; X-483c; natural and supernatural VII-686d; and Pantheism XI-447d; and Pius X XII-135b; Positivism VII-683c; and Revelation XIII-1d; Stoicism VII-682d; supernatural order XIV-338b; and Theism VI-615a; and Theodicy XIV-569c; and Theosophy XIV-627c; Thomism VII-685a
- Relative** VII-684c; dogma VII-685c; dogma, divine VII-685b; and moral conduct VII-685c; the world, life, and the soul VII-685b
- Immantatio**, ceremony IV-351d
- Immanuel (Messias)**. See Emmanuel
- of Rome IV-159a
- Synod**, organization IX-459d
- Immense æterni Dei**, Bull of Sixtus V III-522b; VI-382d; VIII-37d; 38a; IX-203b; XIII-136b; 141c; 142b; 143b; 144b; 146a; XIV-34b
- Immensity**, of God VI-617d
- Immergrün**, periodical, Warnsdorf XI-670b
- Immermann, Karl**, German novelist VII-526d; on Schadow XIII-519a
- Immersion**, in baptism II-261d; 273c; 275a; 277a; III-494c; and Ambrosian Rite I-403a; and Baptists II-278c; 279a; Celtic Rites III-503a; triple I-196a
- Immeru** II-182a
- Immeth**. See Imad
- Immigrant**, occupation X-298b
- Home**, Buffalo XII-207b
- Immigration**, Belgian and Dutch, Association for the Protection of XII-421d; Bohemians in the United States II-620b; XIV-51b; Bulgarians in America XIV-51c; and Central Verein III-534b; Canada, statistics III-229b; Croats in America XIV-52a; French Catholics in United States VI-271d; Germans in United States VI-475b; XV-663c; Greek Catholics in America VI-744d; Hungarians in United States VII-545b; Irish VIII-136d; Irish, statistics VIII-135a; Irish, Wisconsin XV-653c; Lithuanians XVI-54c; Polish in America XIV-52c; Polish, Barzyski's work XVI-7d; Polish, statistics XII-210b; Polish in United States XII-204b; Polish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Russians in America XIV-52d; Ruthenians in America XIV-53c; Ruthenian Presbyterian missions XII-393a; Servians in America XIV-54a; Slavs in America

- XIV-51a; Slovaks in America XIV-54c; Slovenes in America XIV-56a; and Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Immo**, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723c
- Immobili**, Academy of I-84b
- Immodesty**, and adultery I-163b
- Immolation** XII-502a; VI-362d; XII-385d
- Immortale Dei**, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-141b; VII-760c; V-414a; VI-355b; VII-538b; IX-172c; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a
- Immortalis Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII XII-457a
- IMMORTALITY** VII-687a; Adam II-99a; and Adventists I-166d; of African savage I-185b; and Alaskans I-248d; animism I-528b; and Arabian philosophy I-621b; 676a; 676d; and Aristotle I-717a; VII-688b; in Averroism XII-784b; and Avicenna II-158b; and Brahminism II-733b; VII-687c; XIV-153b; and Cajetan III-147a; China VII-687d; Christianity VII-688b; XII-777a; and Descartes VII-688c; desire for VII-17c; and Dominicans XII-363a; Duns Scotus V-198b; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Egypt V-346b; VII-687c; and Egiptureanism VII-688b; Greece VII-687d; history VII-687c; and Hume VII-688d; India VII-687c; Japan VII-687d; and John of Janduno VIII-474a; Judaism VII-687d; XII-777a; and justification VII-688d; and Kant VII-688d; and Leibniz VII-688c; IX-137c; Lucretius VII-688b; in masonry IX-772c; and materialism VII-687b; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; and metempsychosis VII-687b; J. Stuart Mill VII-688d; and Mithraism X-403c; and naturalism X-713d; X-714c; and paganism VII-687c; XI-391d; and Pantheism VII-687b; XII-449d; and Platonism VII-687d; XIV-153d; and Positivism VII-687b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychology VII-689a; and religion XII-741b; and Renaissance XII-766d; and Resurrection XII-793c; and retribution VII-689c; Socrates XIV-120c; Spinoza VII-688d; Spiritualism VII-689c; XIV-223c; Stoicism XIV-154a; in Sweden XIV-348a; symbol III-504d; 693c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and theosophy XIV-627c; St. Thomas on VII-688c
- conditional** V-533c; and Arnobius I-747a
- of soul** I-527a; XIV-153a; 154d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and Irish belief VIII-99b; in Job VIII-416c; and Leo X I-648a; Mohammedanism VII-191a; and Plato XII-161b; and Pomponazzi IX-165b; in Scholasticism XIII-551c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c
- terrestrial**, and alchemy I-272d; Maimonides IX-540d. See Eschatology
- IMMUNITY** VII-690b; clerical XII-439a; clerical, and Orléans, Council of XI-318a; divisions VII-690b; history VII-692a; and Inquisition VIII-33d; juridical origin VII-691c; local VII-690b; personal VII-691a; privilege of XII-439a; real VII-690d
- Immuration**, in Mexico III-507d
- Immutability**, and essence V-544b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c
- Divine** II-63c; 64a; VI-618b
- Imoda**, priest, mission II-603c
- IMOLA, DIOCESE OF** VII-692d
- Benvenuto da**, and Dante IV-632a
- Domenico da**, and Montes Pietatis X-536b
- INNOCENZO DI PIETRO FRANCUCCI** DA VII-693d
- Joannes de**, and Decretals IV-672c
- Impact XII-61c**
- IMPANATION** VII-694b; Bayma VII-695a; Berengarius of Tours VII-694c; condemnation V-580a; doctrine VII-694b; heresy IV-322b; John of Paris VII-694d; origin VII-694c; Andreas Osiander VII-695a
- Imparcial**, El, periodical, Spain IX-518a; XIV-188d
- Impartial**, L', periodical, Nashua VI-275d
- Observer**, periodical, Michigan XI-692c
- Impassibility**, of glorified body VII-174c; and saints XII-793c
- Impeachment**, in England II-59c
- Impeccability**, of Christ, Apollinarianism I-615d; and infallibility VII-797a; and Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- IMPEDIMENTS, CANONICAL** VII-695b; III-528c; and ambition I-381c; and infamy VII-11a; irregularity VII-170d; public honesty XII-554a
- drivment** VII-697a; adoption as I-147c; confirmation as IV-216b; and consanguinity IV-264a; and legitimacy IX-132b; and solemn profession XI-166b; spiritual XII-731c
- matrimonial** I-767a; VII-695d; XIV-587d; and abduction I-32b; and betrothal II-537d; clandestinity as IV-1a; IX-698d; and Congregation of Sacraments XIII-140b; and crime IV-489d; denunciation of II-256d; and heresy IX-698b; ligamen IX-244a; and Penitentiaria XIII-148c; and Pistolia II-69a; and putative marriage XII-584a; Tametsi XIV-441c; and worship V-37d
- prohibitory** VII-696d; to ordination, bigamy II-561a; to ordination, illegitimacy II-579d
- Impenetrability**, and Boscovich II-51c
- Impenitence**, and damnation VII-210a; and Holy Ghost VII-415a; St. Thomas on VII-210c
- Impensa Romanorum**, Bull of Leo XII IV-204b; VII-129d; 354a; XI-341a
- Imperata** IV-103d
- Imperative**, Categorical. See Categorical Imperative
- Imperial**, Francisco, Spanish writer XIV-198a
- Academy of Sciences**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- and Royal Franz Ferdinand University**. See Prague, University of
- Archaeographical Commission** of St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- Archaeological Society**, Moscow XIII-242a; St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Brazilian Order of Roses**, and Wilhelm Temple XIV-480d
- Canal**, or Grand Canal, China II-664b
- Charter**, Bohemia, and Rudolph II XIV-649b
- Delegation**, Enactment of (1803) XV-604b; and ecclesiastical states VI-508d
- Geographical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Historical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a; 274d
- Imperiali**, cardinal II-278a; and St. Anne I-538d; exclusion of V-677c
- Imperial Institute**, London IX-346b
- Institute of Experimental Medicine**, Russia XIII-242a
- Library**, St. Petersburg IV-86a
- Library**, Vienna, manuscripts IX-620a
- Mineralogical Institute**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- Public Library**, Russia XIII-242b
- Imperscrutability**, Constitution of Clement XII XV-197d
- Imperturbability**, and Pyrrho XII-587b
- Impetration**, X-204a
- Impetus** XII-51d; 56b; and Copernicus XII-54a; and da Vinci XII-52d
- Impiuvium**, Roman II-59a
- Impiurnus**, bishop IX-155c
- IMPOSITION OF HANDS** VII-698a; V-710d; absolution I-196b; Albigenian rite I-269c; Anglican Ordinal I-492a; baptism I-196a; II-273b; and Baptists II-281c; on catechumens III-431b; and Christianity XV-712a; confirmation IV-215c; confirmation, African Church I-198c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; in consecration of bishop IV-278c; in exorcism V-710d; and extreme unction V-720c; and heresy I-44c; 45a; in holy orders XIV-587c; in Jewish sacrifice XIII-313b; in Manichaeism IX-594b
- in Ordination** I-494a; 495b; Leo XIII on I-497a; of Non-Catholic deacons IV-651b
- power of** III-590c; Protestantism I-491b; in sacrament of holy orders XII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445c; subdiaconate XIV-321a; symbolism XIV-375a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; and Tertullian XIV-524d; and Timothy III-748d
- Impost**, of arch I-688b
- IMPOSTORS** VII-698d; Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; and St. Justin Martyr VII-699a
- Impotency**, impediment VII-696b; 697a; 697b
- Impôt unique**, and Physiocrats XII-68b
- Imprecation**, in Bulls III-55c; at Jewish paschal feast XI-514a; Mosaic, Amen I-407b. See Cursing
- Impressions**, in Scepticism XIII-517c
- Imprestita**, definition X-534d
- Imprimatur**, of books III-525d
- Imprimerie Catholique**, founded X-290d
- de Nazareth** III-675d
- Imprisonment**, ecclesiastical III-528c; XII-436a; and heresy I-380a
- IMPROPERIA** VII-703d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Casali III-396b; Good Friday VI-643b; 644a; Palestrina XI-422b; or reproaches VII-437c
- Improprating** V-435c
- Impuberty**, impediment VII-697a
- Impulse**, and will XV-625c
- Impulsion**, Centre of VII-59a
- Imputation** XV-446c; and Catholicism VI-704a; and justification XII-714c; and Protestantism VI-703c; 704a; XIV-586a
- Imrachor Dschamissi**, mosque, Constantinople XIV-317b
- Imru'ul Qais I**, king of Hira I-668d
- Ina**, King of the West Saxons V-472c; 517b; Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b; and Glastonbury church VI-579d; and hospital VII-416a; laws of VII-66d; and Rome VI-788b; and schola VII-483a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695a; See Ine, Saint
- Inagua**, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Inama**, pioneer priest X-319c
- at Salina**, New York VI-480a
- Inams**, and Non-Christians in India VII-735d
- In Anniversario**, Mass XII-777a
- Apostolatus culmine**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-161a
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XIII-148c
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Martin VI I-29a
- Apostolica dignitatis solio**, Bull of Benedict VIII VIII-449a
- Inaros**, Egyptian leader, and Persians V-343b
- In articulo**, Decree of Pius X XI-145a
- I. N. B.**, abbr. I-26d
- Incanimanti**, Academy of the, Bologna. See Eclectics, School of the
- Academy of the**, Modigliana, Italy X-421d
- Incantations**, and Abraham I-55c; in Mandaite inscriptions XIII-711a; and Simonism XIII-797b
- Incapacities**, quality of XII-589d
- INCARDINATION AND EX-CARDINATION** VII-704b; in United States II-235c; 238c; 240d
- Incarcaño**, Antonio da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- INCARNATE WORD, SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE** VII-705c; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in San Antonio XIII-425d
- WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, ORDER OF THE** VII-706a
- INCARNATION** VII-706b; 715b; X-119a; Abelard II-57b; in Acathistus I-93a; Adoptionism I-150b; 151a; Albigenses I-268b; Alvarez, Diego I-374a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; Amico, Francesco I-429b; angels IV-765c; Antichrist I-560a; Apollinarian I-615b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; St. Athanasius II-34a; 36d; 40b; and atonement II-55c; 57a; 57d; XII-775c; and belief VI-702b; St. Bonaventura II-651d; Celsus III-491a; Christianity III-717b; churches in United States XI-564c; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Constance, Council of (680) VII-714b; Constantinople, Council of (448) III-555c; controversy on X-494d; and creation IV-475a; St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; Docetism V-70d; Drusian V-167a; Duns Scotus V-197c; effects VII-714d; Elchasi V-372b; Ephesus, Council of VII-713c; Ethiopian religion V-569d; etymology VII-706b; and Eucharist V-573a; Eutychnianism V-633a; florilegia VI-121b; Gnosticism V-71a; Günther VII-85c; 85d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and impanation VII-694b; and St. Joseph XV-464Hb; and Kenosis XI-575b; Leo I III-555c; IX-156b; Manichaeism V-72b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Melito of Sardis X-166d; Modalists XV-757a; Monophysites III-555b; VII-713d; Monothelism VII-714b; nature of VII-712d; Nestorius X-755b; 756b; Novatian XI-140c; St. Paul XI-575a; XV-469b; Paulicians XI-583d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; Philoxenus X-493c; Photinus XII-43b; and Redemption XII-678c, XIII-316c; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; and Sabellius X-451a; and Sacred Heart VII-164c; and salvation XIII-407a; Suárez XIV-319d; Swedenborg XIV-355d; Old Testament I-480a; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; Toledo, Francisco XV-761a; and Blessed Virgin Mary I-542b; XV-464Hc
- Convent of the**, Avila, St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-516a
- Convent of the**, Paris III-368b
- Era of the**. See Christian Era
- Blessed Marie de P.** See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Sisters of the** IX-264d
- Incarnatione Domini**, De, Theodoret XIV-572b; 575b
- Incarnations**, Hindu II-148b; 733c

- Incarville, Pierre de III-673d
 Incas, Indians XII-604d; and Aymara II-165b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126b; and de Betanzos II-531a; and Ecuador II-32a; language XIV-204b; in Peru I-410b; VII-757c; XII-605b; and Francisco Pizarro XII-141c; Prince in royal costume (ill.) XII-605; Reductions XII-697c
 Incantum, nature of IX-615b
 Incendio, Stanza dell', and Vatican XV-286a
 —del Borgo, Raphael XII-644d
 INCENSE VII-176; and Addeus and Maris I-137b; 137c; altar of I-361c; in Ambrosian Rite I-401c; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; and Baal II-175d; and bells II-273d; 420d; at Benediction II-465b; blessing of I-572c; and Buddha III-31a; and burial III-75a; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; and cemeteries III-508b; censor III-519b; in church IV-105b; and crosses IV-535d; and embalming I-196d; and England I-502a; in funeral service III-75b; 76b; in funeral service of children III-76a; and Galician Rite VI-365d; and Gospel VI-662a; 662c; in Greek Church I-359d; 365b; in Irvingite Church VII-175a; in Judaism I-361c; XIII-313a; in Maronite Rite XIII-83c; and Matins XIII-480d; and Missa Cantata IX-799b; nature VII-716c; and Offertory XI-218d; in requiary I-351c; and Ritualists XIII-91b; 91d; in Roman Mass IX-797b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; 318c; symbolism, and altar IV-279d; symbolism, and manner VII-717b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; use VII-716d; at vespers XV-381c; and worship XV-710c
 Incensing, of altar I-346a; 345a; 356b; manner of VII-717a; and Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
 Inceptio (Inception), at university I-759c
 INCEST VII-717b; and exogamy XIV-793d; sin of IX-435c; in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
 Incestuosi IX-132b
 INCHEBALD, ELIZABETH VII-717c
 —Joseph VII-717c
 Incheape Rock, bell I-686c
 In-chen, dynasty III-681d
 Inchenhofen, Bavaria, and Leonard of Limousin IX-178d
 Inchequin, and Rock of Cashel VIII-167c
 Inclination, in Byzantine Rite IV-318b
 Inclusionarium Regula, facsimile I-facing 464
 Inclyta Fratrum, and Sacred Palace X-39b
 IN CENA DOMINI, Bull I-646c; VII-717d; of Clement XI XII-341c; and error IV-126a; and Henry Granville Fitzalan, Duke of Norfolk XI-103c; and heresy III-521c; and Luther IX-447c; of Pius V XII-130c; of Urban VIII XV-219b. See Maundy Thursday
 Income, and French clerical system I-796d; and religious XII-325b
 —Tax law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
 In Commemoratione Omnium Defunctorum XII-777a
 —COMMENDAM VII-719a; and Church property VIII-745d; Delfau's work IV-697d. See Commendatory Abbot
 Incommunicants, nineteenth century XIII-534d
 Incomprehensibility VII-173a
 In confederis, Constitution of Pius V IV-209b
 Inconsutibile tunicam, imperial Constitution VIII-34b
 Incontinence, clerical, and Alexander II I-286d; and Leo IX IX-161b
 Incontinency, bigamy as II-561c
 Incontri, Giuseppe, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
 Incontro, Monastery of, and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a
 Incoronata, Church of the, Lodi IX-322d; and Ambrogio Borgognone II-685d
 —Chapel of the, Mantua IX-612c
 Incorporation, in California VII-720c; in Great Britain VII-721a; in Canada VII-721b; of Catholic Societies XIV-71b; Maryland VII-720b; Illinois VII-720c; Indiana VII-721a; Michigan VII-720d; New York VII-720a; Ohio VII-720b; Pennsylvania VII-720b; West Virginia VII-720d; Wisconsin VII-720c; Catholic, in Wisconsin XV-665b
 —OF CHURCH PROPERTY, Civil VII-719b; in Alabama I-243d; history VII-719b; Indiana VII-743b; in Rome IV-111d; United States VII-719c
 Incorruptioles X-491d
 In corruption, of Christ's body X-491d; XII-793c
 Incredulo senza Scusa, Segneri XIII-683c
 Incubation, of dreamers V-154b
 Incumbent, of benefice I-169b
 Incunabula V-286c; in Casanates library III-397b; in Corsini library IV-32a; in Vatican library XV-292b
 Incubables, Hospital of the, Paris XI-491b; XV-436b
 In Curione, of Cicero IX-538b
 Ind., abbr. I-24c
 I. N. D., abbr. I-26d
 Indaleitus, apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and diocese of Almeria I-328a
 Indebitus cultus. See Worship, improper
 Indefinite, and Agnosticism I-217b
 Indemnity Act, England IV-590c; Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
 Indenture Quintipartite, regulations of X-791b
 Indenturing, of orphans XI-323d
 Independent, I., periodical, Fall River VI-275d
 —I., periodical, Fitchburg, Massachusetts VI-275d
 Independence, American, era of I-415d
 —Declaration of, American (1776) XV-162b; 456b; and Australia II-114a; and Charles Carroll III-380d; and German commerce VI-507c; Irish signers of VIII-138c; and slavery XV-169a; Venezuela XV-328a
 —War of, American, and Irish VIII-138a; Claude Henri de Rouvroy at XIII-377a; Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Wisconsin Indians in XV-663a
 —War of, Dutch, and the Hague VII-109a
 —War of, Greek VI-739d
 —War of, Spanish XIV-185a
 —Wars of, Prussian, and Napoleon VI-509d
 Independent Catholic Chaldean Church XIV-414b
 —Gazeteer, Philadelphia III-346d
 —Labour Party, in England XIV-65b
 —Methodists X-241b
 —Order of Good Templars V-689b; XIV-484b; in Canada XIV-492c
 Independents, Dissenters IV-239d; in England XI-96a; in Poland XII-206b; Puritan party XII-581c
 Inderawood (Beverly) VIII-470a
 Indeterminate Sentence XII-235c
 Indeterminism, in philosophy IV-756d; XII-29b
 Indewurde, Richard of. See Ingworth
 Index, periodical II-707c
 —to Vatican Archives XV-287b; 289c
 —Congregation of the XIII-136c; 143a; Acts I-124a; Bible XIII-640c; Copernicus I-IV-353d; VI-344d; 345d; established III-522b; XII-768d; XIV-34b; Galilei VII-344d; 345d; XIII-605b; Quirini XI-614d; religious life XIII-755d; scientific marks XIII-607c
 —expurgatorius. See Index of Prohibited Books
 —OF PROHIBITED BOOKS VII-721d; III-520b; 521a; 251c; XIII-143a; Alva y Astorga I-372b; apostates I-625b; dispensation III-524c; and excommunication V-686c; Gregory XIII VII-2b; Leo XIII XV-309b; Marini IX-669d; object XIV-766b; obligation III-524b; Pamelius XI-435c; Pius IV XIII-640b; Plantin XII-149b; Society of Jesus XIV-103c; Sulpician XIII-380b; and theology XIV-580d; Thou XIV-707a; Trent, Council of XV-35b; Vatican Council XV-304b; Wessel XV-590c; Wessenberg XV-591b
 —oleum VII-423a
 —Tridentinus III-521d
 INDIA VII-722d
 —Archaeology VII-733d; inscriptions XIV-681b; swastika IV-517c
 —Architecture VII-733d; domes I-690a; temples XIV-496d; 497c
 —astrology II-19d
 —Church in VII-728c; age, canonical I-207b; 208c; Augustinians VII-287c; banns of marriage II-256c; Capuchins III-325a; Carmelites III-363b; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610c; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710d; clergy VII-730d; divorce V-61b; Dominicans XII-368Ea; double jurisdiction VII-730c; Franciscans VI-293d; 294d; Gregory XVI VII-9c; hierarchy I-225b; 316d; VII-730d; Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; Loretto nuns VIII-55c; marriage IX-701d; martyrs, first II-344a; monasteries I-771b; Passion commemoration XI-535d; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457d; Retreat, Houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; seminaries VII-700a; Society of Jesus IV-441d; XIV-94b; 103c; statistics VII-729d; XIV-271d; Tertiaries XIV-638b; St. Thomas Christians III-561a; V-234b; XIV-678d
 —climate VII-723c
 —Education V-296c; VII-727c; Catholic VII-732c
 —ethnology XII-626c
 —Geography VII-722d; VI-440d; Agra I-225a; Aimer VII-34b; Allahabad I-316c; area VII-722d; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta III-152b; Changanacherry III-573a; Cochín IV-76c; Coimbatore IV-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damão IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d; Hyderabad Deccan VII-592c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VIII-702a; Kumbakonam VIII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d; Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-588d; map VII-facing 736; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé, and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-496a
 —History VII-724c; Albuquerque I-270c; and Arabia I-666d; Bardesanes's work II-293d; British VII-725d; and Ceylon III-547d; Chinese travellers III-668c; Danish colonies IV-728c; Dubois's work V-178b; Franciscan explorations VII-448d; French VII-726c; government VII-726c; 738c; Ilbert's work VII-736c; and Japan. VIII-317b; Joppen's work VII-725d; leprosy IX-182b; political organization VII-725d; Polo's works XII-218c; Portuguese VII-726b; Prestor John XII-401a; State Council IX-740c; Stephans XIV-292a; and Tibet IX-720a; Toscanelli XIV-787c
 —language VII-724b
 —Legislation: adultery I-163c; dancers IV-619b; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-1c; juvenile court VII-588c; marriage VII-735b; monogamy II-564d; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-695a; religious toleration VII-734b; seal of confession XIII-660d; single tax I-228c; suttee XIV-762c; usury I-227c; XV-237d; woman XV-689d
 —Literature: Barlaam and Josaphat legend II-297a; Bernini II-511b; Beschi II-526b; Catholic publications VII-732d; Chézy III-651d; periodicals VII-732d; Vedas XV-318b
 —missions VI-603b; VII-731b; Baptist II-280d; St. Bartholomew I-611c; 670a; II-314a; Bible Societies II-544d; Buxton III-89a; Madura IX-519c; medieval I-781b; Nestorian I-136d; Portuguese IX-76c; Protestant VII-733a; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; success VII-731b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; St. Thomas I-611b; IX-655c
 —philosophy XII-30d
 —Population I-777d; VII-724b; Jews I-779d
 —Religions and Sects VII-727d; XIII-409a; ancestor-worship IV-687c; Anglicans I-499b; asceticism I-722b; Brahminism I-779a; Buddhism I-779a; III-29a; 31b; cosmogonies IV-409b; deity IV-685c; Hinduism VII-358b; immortality VII-687b; metempsychosis X-235c; 236d; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425d; Parsis II-154a; X I-508c; Presbyterianism XII-394a; priesthood, female XII-417b; statistics I-499b; 782b; VII-728c; 733b; theosophy IX-626b; totemism XIV-789b
 —John of. See John of India
 INDIANA (State) VII-738b; Al-louez I-326a; arbitration I-685b; area VII-738b; Bohemians II-621a; divorce VII-743a; education VII-739a; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; 748a; 751a; history VII-739d; Hollanders VII-394b; juvenile courts VIII-587b; liquor traffic laws VII-743a; XIV-491a; marriage VII-743a; missions, Indian X-387d; negroes XII-628b; periodical literature XI-692c; Poles XII-205c; population VII-738c; religion VII-741b; religious denominations VII-741d; religious institutions VII-743b; religious legislation VII-742b; resources VII-738d; schools, Catholic VII-743b; seal of (ill.) VII-739c; seal of confession XIII-662a; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176a; statistics,

ecclesiastical VII-742a; Temperance movement XIV-491c; as territory VII-656c; university VII-739a

Indiana Harbor VI-751a; VII-738c

—Mound III-787b

Indianapolis, town, Bulgarians XIV-51d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Greek Catholics VII-751a; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles XII-211b

—**DIOCESE OF VII-744a; 741d; Italians VIII-206b; Providence, Sisters XIII-508c; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi IV-2a**

Indian Institute, Oxford University XI-368b

—Missionary Association, Catholic VII-747a

—**MISSIONS, BUREAU OF CATHOLIC VII-745a; XII-421d; XV-560a; achievements VII-746d; benefactors VII-747b; funds VII-746d; government plan VII-745c; incorporation VII-745b; organization VII-745d; origin and purpose VII-745b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; publications VII-747b; schools VII-746b; societies VII-747a; support VII-746b; work VII-746a**

—National Congress VII-726c

—Old Point, mission X-386b

INDIANS, AMERICAN I-409c; VII-747c; XIV-792b; Abipone I-44b; Abenakis I-39b; d'Aillebousts, Barbe I-235c; Alabama I-240c; 242c; Alaska I-247a; Albany I-256c; Algonquins I-311c; amusements VII-751b; animism I-527d; anthropological characteristics XII-623a; antiquity VII-747d; A. P. A. I-428a; Apaches I-592a; Araucanians I-679a; Arawaks I-680c; Argentina Republic I-703d; 704d; Arizona I-719c; arts VII-750b; astronomy II-25c; Atahualpa II-32c; Auriesville II-111b; Aymará II-164d; Aztecs II-169b; Blackfoot II-590d; Blood II-603b; Bolivia II-629b; British America VII-749a; Buffalo III-37c; burial VIII-753d; Caddo III-129a; California Missions III-177d; California Missions, map X-371b; Canada III-229c; 231d; 240d; X-378b; XV-267c; Caribs III-348a; Casas, Las III-397c; Cayuse XI-290d; Central America VII-756a; Cherokee III-646a; Chibchas III-652d; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa III-690a; X-512b; Choctaw III-692d; and churches I-415b; citizenship III-130a; Cœur d'Alène IV-93a; VII-629c; Cree IV-477b; Creeks IV-479d; deity II-530c; Delawares IV-695b; de-population VII-754d; De Smet IV-752a; De Soto IV-754c; domesticated animals VII-750b; English attitude I-415c; ethnology VII-747c; XII-626b; Flathead VII-97c; and flood IV-705d; Flower's Classification XII-624d; food VII-749d; Games VII-751b; Ghost Dance VII-547d; and Gregory XVI VII-9c; Guacurí VII-44d; Guarani VII-45c; Hare VII-136c; heads deformed III-688d; 693a; Hopi VII-468c; houses VII-749a; Huron VII-565c; Illinois VII-660b; Indiana VII-740b; Indiana Mound cemetery III-787b; Indies, West VII-756a; Industries VII-750b; Iroquois VIII-168c; and Isabella the Catholic VIII-178d; Jewish descent I-416b; Jibaro VIII-405a; Kalispel VIII-594a; Kas-kaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo VIII-635d; Kiowa VIII-660c; Kutenai VIII-711a; Lake VIII-751d

—languages VII-748c; 754b; Algonquin I-312a; Añazco's works I-461b; Anchieta's works

I-461c; Baraga's works II-283a; Barcena's works II-291a; Betanzos's work II-530c; Duponceau's work V-205d; first books VII-119c

—Lillooet IX-253b; liquor traffic II-149a; XIV-491a; Lorette IX-360b; Loucheux IX-367d; Lulé IX-428d; Lummi IX-431b; magic IX-198d; Maina IX-541b; Maipure IX-553c; Maliseet IX-570b; Mameluco IX-578d; Mandan IX-587a; Marquette League IX-691d; marriage VII-752d; IX-698a; Mariande IX-757a; Mascoutens IX-768d; Mataco X-40d; Maya X-82b; Mayo X-89d; Mayoruna X-90c; Mazateco X-93c; Mbaya X-95d; Menominee X-192c; Mexico VII-756a; Michigan X-282b; Mission Indians of California X-369d

—missions. See Missions; Indian Missions, Catholic Bureau of

—mission stations III-180d; Mixe X-408c; Mixteca X-409a; monotheism IV-687b; Montagnais X-512a; Mocovi X-412c; Moxos X-606c; Mozetena X-624a; mythology VII-753c; Nahanes X-669c; Navajo X-720a; and negroes I-415c; II-164d; Nevada XIII-294c; New Jersey X-791c; Ohio XIV-759d; Oklahoma XI-231c; Oregon XI-290c; origin VII-747d; Pakawá XI-402d; Pano XI-444d; Pápago XI-451b; Paraguay XI-471c; Peba XI-599a; Penelakut XI-635b; Pennsylvania XI-640d; Penobscot XI-644d; Peoria XI-662c; Petun XI-784a; Pima XII-100a; Piro XII-109c; Piscataway XII-114c; political inaptitude I-415d; Pombal XII-224d; poor law XII-255b; population VII-754b; Potawatomi XII-320a; Pueblos XII-554c; Puyallup XII-586b; and Quakers VII-306b; Quamichan XII-590a; Quapaw XII-591d; Quiche XII-604a; Quichua XII-604c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-689c; 691b; religion I-410d; I-416a; XII-753c; Ryan's activities XIII-283b; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318d; Sahaptin XIII-320a; Saliva XIII-401c; Saumco XIII-424a; Sanetch XIII-439c; Schools, United States XIII-584b; Sechelt XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Seneca XIII-714a; Setebe XIII-738c; Shuswap XIII-764a; Sikhism XIII-789a; Silets XIII-791c; Sioux XIV-17b; Sibiabo XIV-24d; slavery IX-579a; XIV-39b; 41a; Sobapura XIV-61b; social organizations VII-752c; Songish XIV-141d; South America VII-757b; in Spanish America I-415c; Spanish attitude I-413a; 681a; Spokane XIV-232c; Squamish XIV-238b; superstitions I-326b; Swinomish XIV-357c; Taana XIV-427a; Taensa XIV-429b; Tait XIV-431a; Takkali XIV-431b; Tamañac XIV-440a; Texas VI-372b; XIV-546a; Thompson River XIV-704d; Tienua XIV-721d; Timucua XIV-733d; Toiba XIV-749b; Tonica XIV-777d; Tonkawa XIV-778b; Totemism XII-745d; 789a; 791d; 792b; 793b; Totonaco XIV-794b; United States VII-749a; Uruguay XV-231d; and Vieira XV-416b; Virginia XV-456a; Wakash XV-525c; Walla-Walla XV-538a; war VII-751d; Washington XV-563b; XV-616c; Winnebago XV-657d

—works on I-416b; Acosta I-108d; Alegre I-281d; Avila II-161a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Brondelet II-798b; Cabello de Balboa III-126b; Clavigero IV-8d; Drake I-311d; Pane I-680d

—Yakima XV-732a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yaqui XV-732b; Yazoo XV-732c; Yellow-knives XV-733a; Yuracaré XV-738d; Zapoteca XV-751d; Zoque XV-764b; Zumárraga XV-767b; Zúñi XV-768d

Indian Sentinel, periodical VII-747b

—Territory. See Oklahoma

—War (1835-42) VI-116d; 119d; VII-751d

Indibil, invasion XIV-176d

Indiciarius, title III-637c

Indiciat (Saint Flour) XIII-347d

Indicium offa, ordeal XI-347d

Indicopleustes, Cosmas. See Cosmas Indicopleustes

Indictio Cæsarea IV-637c

—Graecia IV-637c

Indiction (chronological) III-739a; 740b; IV-637b

—Romana IV-637c

—Sensensis IV-637c

Indiculus, ecclesiastical letter IX-202b; of Pope Celestine I VI-696d

In die obitus XII-777a

Indies, East, Western route I-236c

—**EAST, PATRIARCHATE OF THE VII-758d; 324d; Andrad's apostolate I-469a; created XI-552c; and Goa VII-603a; missions X-376a; patron XI-566b; Preachers, Order of XII-308Ec; 368Gd; Propaganda XII-457d**

—West, Alcedo's dictionary I-272c; and America I-412a; XV-160b; Bahamas II-204b; concordat (1860) IV-204d; Cuba IV-558d; Gómara's history VI-632c; Indians I-680c; VII-756a; Labat's history VIII-718a; map IV-facing 560; Masonic Council IX-776d; Mendieta X-186b; negroes XII-627a

—West, Patriarchate of the VII-324d; XI-552b; Bohemian Brethren II-618c; missions X-376b; patroness VII-534d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorist XII-686a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XIV-280c; 281a

Indifference, Stoic teaching XIV-299c

Indifferentism, political VII-759a; 760c

—**RELIGIOUS VII-759a; absolute VII-759a; Baltimore decree II-236c; in Cuba III-770d; and infidelity VII-759c; Latitudinarian VII-759c; and Liberalism VII-759d; 760b; Pius IX V-759b; XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Rationalism VII-759c; restricted VII-759b; and scepticism VII-765d; and toleration XIV-763d; 770c**

Indiscernibles IX-137a

INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUALITY VII-762c; and character III-586a; VII-764a; in children VII-764b; Christian teaching III-596a; ethics VII-764c; eugenics XVI-39d; metaphysics VII-762c; modern theory VII-762a; Monism VII-763c; Nominalism VII-763b; and pedagogics VII-764d; and personality VII-763d; Pragmatism XII-335a; psychology VII-763d; qualities VII-764a; talents VII-764d; and universals VII-631a; will VII-764c

Individual Allotment Act XII-586c

INDIVIDUALISM VII-761a; aesthetic movement I-175d; and agrarianism I-229a; and anarchy I-452b; 453a; Aristotle VII-763a; Duns Scotus V-196d; ethical VII-761b; and Hedonism VII-761c; philosophic system XII-28b; and poor-relief XII-237c; political philosophy VII-761b; Suarez XIV-319c; Thomism VII-763a; XIII-551b; XIV-699c; and woman suffrage XV-691d

Indivisibility, of essence V-544b

Indivisibles, Cavalieri's method III-468a

INDO-CHINA VII-765b; ethnology VII-765d; geography VII-765b; history VII-765d; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d

—Church in VII-774d; Aduarte I-161d; Barnabite II-302c; Borruis II-689a; clergy VII-778c; martyrs VII-777b; missions VII-774d; present condition VII-777c; religious institutions VII-778d; statistics I-782b; Vicariates Apostolic VII-776a; 777c

—climate VII-768a; conquered X-701c; education VII-769c; government VII-769a; judicial administration VII-769b; political divisions VII-769d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; population I-778b; statistics, religious XIV-279a

Indo-China, French VII-767c

Indo-Iranian (Aryan) race I-778a; languages I-778a

In domo cujuslibet III-502b

Indonians, tribe III-101d; 624b

Indo-Portuguese schism. See Goan schism

Indortes, Carthaginian invasion XIV-176c

Indovino, lacquer worker XIII-452d

Indra, deity II-730d; IV-683d; in cosmogony IV-410a; in Veda XIII-309c; XV-318c

Indre, department, France II-720b; institutions II-720d; map VI-facing 188

Indre - et - Loire, department, France VI-facing 188

Indret (Aindre), monastery X-682a

INDUCTION (logic) VII-779d; XII-674c; in analysis I-451a; 451c; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; Bacon II-192d; and deduction IV-674c; and Divine attributes II-63b; Duns Scotus V-197a; economics XII-214b; in education I-764d; Positivism V-408c

—(physics) Faraday XII-64c

—coil, Fizeau VI-88d; Foucault VI-157a

Inductive reasoning. See Induction

—Scandal XIII-507a

Indulgence, Declarations of. See Declaration of Indulgence

INDULGENCES VII-783a; abuses VII-786c; IX-166c; and almsgiving VII-787b; VIII-429c; altar, privileged I-348d; and Amori I-434d; Anglicanism XIII-93b; apocryphal VII-787d; archconfraternities I-692d; Augustinians VII-284c; Baltimore, decree II-237c; and blessing II-601b; and Campeggio III-223b; cardinals III-330b; and collections IV-105c; and communion of saints VII-784c; and Confraternities IV-223c; consecration of church IV-282b; Crosier IV-517a; crosses IV-535c; IV-536a; Crusades IV-543b; 543d; dead IV-656a; VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; definition VII-783a; deprivation III-529b; distribution VII-784a; doctrine VII-784b; XIV-587b; effects VII-787d; Franciscan Crown IV-540c; frequent Communion VII-279d; granting VII-785a; Grone's history VII-36a; Holy Coat VII-401b; Holy Name VII-421c; Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137d; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; intention VII-70a; January X-542b; jubilee VIII-532d; 533d; July X-542d; June X-542c; kinds VII-783d; Leo X I-262a; Letters of IV-461b; IX-212a; Lollards IX-334b; Luther IX-441d; XIII-499c; March X-542c; martyrs IV-584b; May X-542c; medals X-114a; St. Médard's pardons XIV-131d; Nicholas V XIII-

- 413c; November X-543a; novenas XI-143c; nuncios XI-162b; obtaining VII-784b; October X-543a; origin VII-788b; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; partial VII-783d; Paschal XII-431b; and penance VII-786a; XI-629b; penitential canons XI-636c; perpetual adoration I-154d; pilgrimages VII-786b; St. Pius V-689c; plenary VII-783d; pope XII-269b; Portiuncula VII-458c; praelatus nullius XII-332d; prayer books XII-352a; prelates II-587c; Protestants XII-496b; quarantines XII-593a; Raccolta XII-620a; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; and Reformation XII-702a; religious exercises XII-276a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; Rome IV-774d; Sabbatical Privilege XIII-289d; Saint Benedict, Medal of XIII-338d; sale VII-787a; XIV-2b; and satisfaction VII-784c; scapular XIII-509c; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; September X-542d; and sin VII-783b; Sixtus V VII-788c; station churches XIV-268d; syndics, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Tetzels XIV-539c; 540b; third orders XIV-637c; and St. Thomas VII-783c; and treasury of the Church VII-784c; Tridentine decrees VII-787c; XV-35b; Viaticum XV-399c; Vicar Capitular XV-402a; Virgin Mary VII-784d; Waldenses XV-528d; Way of the Cross XV-569d; 570d; 571a; and Wessel XV-590b; and Wimpina XV-649d; works on, forbidden XIII-524a; and Wyclif VII-784b; and Zwingli XV-773c
- INDULGENCES, APOSTOLIC** VII-788a; I-640a; Angelus I-486b; crosses IV-536a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-295a
- Congregation of VII-787d; heroic act VII-292b; Pius X XII-138d; Sabbatical privilege XIII-290b**
- Indulgentium IV-222d**
- INDULT, PONTIFICAL** VII-789c; faculties, canonical V-44b; 748b; Lenten I-69d; IX-154a; and Litany of the Saints IX-292a; pontificalia XII-232a; of secularization XIII-678b
- Industrial, periodical IX-683a**
- Arts, College of, Texas XIV-545b**
- Commission, United States, on arbitration I-683c; 684c; on conciliation I-683b; report (1900) I-684c**
- Courts, in Germany I-685c**
- Industrialism, and Saint-Simon XIII-377d**
- Industrial Schools, in United States XII-246a; 248a; Catholic XIII-584b**
- Workers of the World, and syndicalism XIV-386c**
- Industries, Alabama, statistics I-240b; Silesia XIII-790c; State ownership IV-106b**
- Industriosi, Accademia degli, Inola VII-693a**
- Industry, arbitration I-682b; association II-3a; collectivism IV-106b; conciliation IV-190d; guilds II-2b; Labour and Labour Legislation VIII-719b; and Leo XIII XII-783b; and Quesnay XII-68a; and Saint-Simon XIII-378a; and Theodosius XIV-579b; United States panic of 1893 XV-177a**
- INE, SAINT, King of the West Saxons VII-789d; and St. Adhelm I-280b; laws XII-470b; resignation I-509d; and school in Rome I-642d**
- Ineboli (Ionopolis) VIII-93c**
- Inebriation, spiritual IV-325d**
- Ineffabilis Amor, Bull of Boniface VIII II-665d**
- Ineffabilis Dei benignitas, Bull of Pius VI IX-556d**
- Deus, Bull of Pius IX IV-737a; VII-674d; IX-198c; XIII-71d; XV-464Bb; XVI-12a**
- In eligendis, Bull of Pius IV III-312b; 338d; IV-192d; V-667c**
- eminenti, Bull of Clement XII IX-786c**
- eminenti, Bull of Urban VIII IV-208d; VIII-287d; X-104d; XV-219b**
- Inertia IX-53b; XII-51d; and Descartes XII-58d; and Galileo XII-57b; matter X-42a**
- Ines de la Cruz, Sor. See Asbaje, Juana Ines de**
- Ine Sin, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c**
- In excelso throno, Bull of Boniface VIII II-664a**
- Infantilists, schism XV-145a**
- INFALLIBILITY VII-790b; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Apostles I-628b; IV-113a; bishops VII-795b; and censures III-533a**
- of Church III-754d; VII-790d; and Anglicans XIII-532c; Apostolic teaching VII-793a; and beatification VII-799d; and canonization VII-799d; and Chatel XIII-534d; Christ's promise VII-791c; St. Cyprian VII-793c; disciplinary V-31c; and dogma V-89d; dogmatic facts V-92b; and Holy Ghost VII-792d; St. Irenaeus VII-793c; Jansenist I-742d; VIII-290d; and St. Leo the Great VII-796a; objections VII-793d; proof in Scripture VII-791b; and scientific freedom XIV-581a; teaching VII-260a; Tertullian VII-793c; and theology XIV-580d; and Tradition XV-8b; 10d; Tradition, proof from VII-793b; Vatican Council VII-791a**
- of Councils: oecumenical IV-433c; VII-795c; and Anglicans VII-796a; matter IV-434c**
- and doctrinal development VII-795b; and ecclesiae docens XIII-605a; and Holy Office, decrees of XIII-138d; and inspiration VII-790c; XIII-637b; intolerance VII-794d; matter VII-799d; meaning VII-790b; objects and the church IV-676b; organs VII-795b; 798d**
- Papal IV-433d; VII-796b; Lord Acton I-114b; and Argentré I-706a; and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-797d; and beatification II-367b; and canonization II-366d; and censorship laws III-527a; and Coelestius VII-797d; and Cullen IV-566a; definition IV-675d; delegation of I-123b; and Dieringer IV-787a; and Dollinger V-98c; and Dupanloup V-203a; and England, Church of XIII-93b; and European countries XV-303c; ex cathedra V-677a; Fathers of the Church VII-798a; and Februnius VI-24a; and Fessler VI-52a; Galilee VII-798d; and Gallicanism VI-356a; Germany VI-513a; XVI-20d; and Gerson VI-532a; and Gratry VII-731c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; and Honorius VII-798c; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-797d; and impeccability VII-797a; and St. Irenaeus VII-797d; and Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619d; and Ketteler VIII-631a; Liberius VII-795b; and Marcon VII-797d; McCloskey, Archbishop IX-487c; and Mérode X-209c; and Newman X-799b; objections VII-798b; Old Catholics XI-235b; XIII-501d; and Orthodox Church VII-753b; XIII-538d; and Paya y Rico IX-757c; and Pelagius VII-797d; and St. Peter IV-113c; VII-796d; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Pius IX XII-136c; and Räss XII-650d; and Rauscher XII-661c; and Ritualists XIII-92d; and Ryder XIII-284b; in Scripture VII-796d; and Strossmayer XIV-366b; and**
- Theiner XIV-566a; Tradition VII-797c; and Ultramontanum XV-125c; and Universe XI-677b; Utrecht, Church VIII-293d; Vatican Council I-641b; IV-426a; VII-796b; XIV-537c; XV-304a; 305a; 305d; 308c; and Vigilius VII-798d; and Ward XIII-284b; and Wessel XV-590b**
- Protestants VII-794a; and Rationalism VII-794c; and Revelation VII-790c; XIII-1b; scope and object VII-799b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Sylabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; 370b; Vatican Council VII-799c**
- Infâme IV-32b**
- Infamia juris XI-697a**
- INFAMY VIII-1a; and apostasy I-625b; apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and irregularity VIII-172a; penalty IX-244c**
- Infancy, and age, canonical I-206d; and minority X-331c; term I-206d**
- Gospel, Arabic I-607b**
- Gospel, of James. See Protogospelium Jacobi**
- Holy, Brothers of the. See Holy Infancy, Brothers of the**
- Infant Asylums, United States, statistics XII-247a**
- Infante, João, explorer IV-775b**
- Infantes I-49a**
- Colegio de XIV-756d**
- of Spain XIV-188a; by Velasquez XV-325c**
- INFANTICIDE VIII-1b; abortion VIII-2a; and African savages I-182d; in ancient Rome V-298b; and Australian aborigines II-118d; craniotomy VIII-2a; Matabo Indians X-41b; and Mohammedans X-427c; and pagans VI-159b; XIV-521b; pre-natal VIII-1d; reasons VIII-1b; repression VIII-1d; and Sikhism XIII-789c; in Sparta V-297b**
- Infantum Tortor VII-18c**
- Infant Jesus, Daughters of the XII-211b**
- Jesus, Dominican Sisters of the XII-241b**
- Jesus, Sisters of the III-609c**
- Jesus, Sisters of the, of Chaufailles, in Japan VIII-308c**
- Infantry, German VI-499b; military orders I-272b; revival III-692d**
- Infants, baptism of, in early church I-195d; burial III-75d; Communion III-20d; IV-170d; confirmation IV-216b; exposure VI-159b; VIII-588d; extreme unction V-726b; unbaptized II-266d; VI-317c; witnesses XV-678a**
- Inferno, by Dante IV-630b**
- Valle dell, Rome XV-279a**
- Infernus VII-207b**
- INFESSURA, STEFANO VIII-2b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Infidelity, and heresy VII-256b**
- INFIDELS VIII-2c; and St. Augustine II-96b; and Catholics VIII-3c; children II-271b; Christian burial III-72a; divorce V-60a; and ecclesiastical legislation VII-31c; grace VI-700b; VIII-2d**
- marriage; and converts I-179a; Catholics IX-698b; Pauline privilege VIII-3c**
- missions VIII-3a; redemption II-101d; works I-116d**
- Infinite VIII-4b; Agnostics VI-613d; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; and religion XII-745a; Spencer I-217c. See Infinity**
- Infinitesimals, geometrical VI-343b**
- INFINITY VIII-4b; and Bolzano II-644a; creatures VIII-6c; definition VIII-4b; division VIII-4d; and essence V-544b; of God II-63b; 64a; VI-612d; VIII-5a; history VIII-6b; mathematics VIII-6d; in Middle Ages VIII-4b; and Monism VIII-5c; Scholastic teaching VIII-6c; soul VIII-4d; space**
- XIV-167b; 168a; and Spinoza XIV-219a**
- Infirmarian, monastic I-14c**
- Infirmarians, Poor. See Obregonians**
- Infirmiry, monastic I-13d**
- Infusisti, periodical XI-683b**
- INFRA LAPSARIANS VIII-7a; in Holland XII-378c; Koornhert I-741b; of redemption VII-699c; teaching XII-381d**
- Infrafractum, abbr. I-23a**
- Infula VII-240a; (ill.) X-406**
- Infusion, and baptism II-262a; 275a; 277a; and Baptists II-279a; on catacomb painting III-708d**
- Infusorians, and Leeuwenhoek II-574d**
- Ingalette, tribe IX-367d**
- Ingather, Feast of. See Tabernacles, Feast of**
- Inge I, the Old, King of Sweden XIV-351b**
- II, the Younger, King of Sweden XIV-351b; XVI-76d**
- William Ralph XIV-630b**
- Ingeberge. See Ingeburg**
- Ingeborg, sister of Erik XI of Sweden XIV-351c**
- Ingeburg, Queen of France, VII-189a; VIII-15a; XII-1b; XV-633a; divorce III-479a; XI-762b; Psalter IX-625c**
- Ingegneri, composer X-538c**
- Ingelheim, Anselm Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b**
- Archdiocese of, Cochem at IV-76a; council (948) XVI-70c; palace V-367a**
- Ingelmunster, Apostolic Schools XIII-586d**
- Ingeltrude, daughter of Clotaire I XV-3a**
- Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, writer IV-731b**
- Ingemundi, Ragvald, Canon XV-208c**
- INGEN-HOUSZ, JAN XVI-46b; X-136d**
- Ingeniosus, heretic VIII-530b**
- Ingentius, forgery V-124b**
- Ingenuin, Bishop of Säben II-793d**
- Ingenus, general VI-366c**
- martyr V-11c**
- Ingersoll, Robert, atheist II-42b; VI-259b; and Lambert XVI-51a**
- Ingeworth, Richard of. See Ingworth, Richard of**
- Ingham, Charles C., artist VIII-142b**
- Mary Francis, religious VIII-522a**
- Inghirami, family, Prato XII-117d**
- Francesco, archaeologist VIII-7b**
- GIOVANNI VIII-7b; XIII-588d; Ximenian College XIII-730a**
- Phaedrus, portrait by Raphael XII-647a**
- Tommaso, humanist VIII-7b; XV-505b; Vatican collection XV-296a; as Vatican librarian IX-196a**
- Ingilturd, wife of Count Boso XI-54c**
- Ingles, Richard, mariner II-228a; 228c; III-194d; IX-756d**
- Ingleborg, Queen of France. See Ingeburg**
- Inglebourn. See Malmesbury**
- INGLEBY, FRANCIS, VENERABLE VIII-7c; and Bickerdike II-558c; and Mush X-648a; martyrdom V-476a**
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b**
- Sir William VIII-7c**
- Inglesi, Abbé V-179a; XII-461a**
- Inglethorpe, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b**
- Inglis, version of the Bible XV-374a**
- Ingo, Slovene Prince VIII-607c**
- Ingoberga, Queen of the Franks II-519a**
- Ingobert, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c**
- Ingofroid, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil II-525c**
- Ingoldsby, John, pioneer priest XIII-441c**

Ingolstadt, town, church V-365c; religious houses V-366a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654b
 —**UNIVERSITY OF VIII-7d**; Aschenbrenner XIII-527a; Baader II-173a; Burkard III-79b; Eisengrein V-368d; Ferdinand II II-125d; founded V-365d; XII-654a; Gregory of Valencia VI-21a; 22a; Gretser VII-29b; and Reformation V-272c; and Staphylus XIV-249a; Weishaupt VII-661c
 —**Mass Association (Messbund)**. See Immaculate Conception, Confraternity of the
 Ingomir, Frankish Prince IV-67b
 Ingone, Bishop of Modena X-413b
 Ingraham, captain IX-688d
 —Robert D., judge XVI-16d
 Ingram, Anthony VIII-8c
 —**JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-8c**
 Ingrassia, Gianfilippo, physician XI-420d
 Ingratiating grace. See Grace, ingratiating
INGRES, JEAN-AUGUSTE-DOMINIQUE VIII-8d; XI-402a; and Brancacci chapel IX-768d; and Flandin VI-96c; Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-facing 408; portrait VIII-9d; da Vinci, painting of XV-44a
 Ingressa, chant VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d
 Ingrid, Saint II-782a
 Inguanzo, Pedro de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
INGULF (INGULPHUS), Abbot of Croyland IV-541d; VIII-10a
 Ingundis, Princess VII-276a; and St. Leander IX-102a
 Ingure-Bel (Tell-Balawāt) II-8a
 Ingwald, Bishop of London IX-347c
INGWORTH, RICHARD OF VIII-10b
 Inhabitants, Synod of, Orthodox Church VII-429a
 In hac sublimi, Bull of Pius IX IV-192d; V-677d
 —hac sublimi, Decree of Leo XIII I-302d
 Inhalation, of ether I-448b
 Inheritance, and adoption I-147c; biological V-657a; of character III-585b; and illegitimacy I-165a
 —**Laws**: anti-Catholic XIII-572c; Ceylon III-549a; Germany IV-265a; Hammurabi's code VII-126b; Mosaic I-177a; in Numbers XI-649c; Roman IX-82b; Wisconsin XV-664a
 —**Le Play on XII-163d**; of religious XIII-678b; right of XII-466b; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Spencer on V-657d
 Inhibitions (legal) I-655a
 In Hong-siu. See Dentrecolles
 Inhumanatio VII-706c
 Ini, Saint, King of the West Saxons. See Ine, Saint
 Inigo, Saint, of Calatayud XIV-452c
 —Saint, Abbot of Oña III-67c
 —Arista, King of Navarre XI-437d
 —See Ignacio, Ignatius
 Inion, in Skull measurement XII-621c
 Inis-povx, tribe I-II-603a
 Iniscalar, church VII-641d
 Inisclotheran (Iniscleiraun), monastery IV-775a; VI-324b
 Inis-da-druim (Coney Island) II-758c
 Inisfail (Ireland) VIII-98c
 Inishark, island XV-80b
 Inishbhoín (Inishbhoínde), monastery X-89b
 Inislounagh, monastery VI-324b
 Inis-Patrick, island XI-555a
 Inispollen, See of V-147d
 Inisquin, monastery VI-325a
 Inisturk, island XV-80b
 Initials, illuminated (ill.) XI-623d; ornamental I-21c
 Initiation, Albigensian I-269b; Brahmin II-731d; of Car-

bonari III-330c; Hindu 734d; Mithraic X-403d; of Penitentes XI-635d
 Initium noctis liturgical service IV-187d
 —**redemptionis**. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of
 Injections, in anatomy study I-460b
 Injunctions, of Queen Elizabeth I-267b
 Injunctum nobis, Bull of Innocent XI III-389a
 —nobis, Bull of Paul III XIV-81d
 —nobis, Bull of Urban VIII VI-288d
 Injuriosus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
 Injury VIII-10c
INJUSTICE VIII-10c; and avarice II-145b
 Ink IX-615b
 Inkpaduta, Indian outlaw XIV-20a
 Inlatio. See Illatio
 Inmestiar, child-murder XV-636a
 In minoribus agentes, Bull of Pius II IV-121a
 —missis quotidianis XII-777a
 —monte olivis consito, hymn XIII-188b
 Inn, battle I-751c
 Innascible XV-52c
 In natali episcoporum X-709b
 Innate ideas I-125b
 Innatism III-551a; and Empiricism V-407c; and logic IX-328a
 Inner Court, of Temple XIV-501b
 —**Life of Mary, Feast of**. See Most Pure Heart of Mary
 —mission, Lutheran V-644b
 Innes, Anglican clergyman VII-702d
 —Thomas, historian on Breviaries II-777b; or Wytoun, Andrew of XV-724b
 Inn-fine II-754b
 Innichen, X-631a; chapter II-794d
 Innicus, Saint. See Enecus, Saint
 Inniscathy, monastery of VIII-641c
 Innisfallen, abbey I-533d; VIII-627d; leper-houses IX-184b
 Inniskeel, pilgrimage XII-645b
 Innismacsaint, cross of (ill.) IV-facing 532; shrine IV-60a
 Innismurray, island VIII-640d
 Innocence, original, in Blessed Virgin VII-675a
 Innocens. See Innocent
INNOCENT I, SAINT, Pope VIII-11a; XI-425d; XII-273b; and Acacius I-80d; on acolytes I-107c; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; and apocryphal works III-520b; on bigamy, clerical II-562c; on Bonosus II-677d; Canon of Scripture III-272d; V-731c; Canon of the liturgy III-257d; Carthage, Council of VII-797d; Pope St. Celestine III-477c; censorship of books III-520c; on confirmation IV-219a; and Decentius of Engubium I-314c; 491c; VI-357b; IX-202c; 794d; diocese, creation of V-1d; on divorce V-57c; on excommunication V-722a; and Hilarius XIV-459c; and Honorius XV-426d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-455d; and John of Jerusalem V-629c; Milevum, Synod of I-200c; on Pax VIII-664b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; XI-606b; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-631d; XIV-605b; penitential canons XI-636d; on penitentiary I-64b; on reserved cases IV-449a; on Roman Church VI-353c; Roman Rite XIII-65b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; tomb III-512d; Viaticum XV-397d; and St. Vitricius XIII-209b
 —**II (GREGORIO PAPARES-CHI)**, Pope VIII-12b; XII-274a; XIV-263c; and Abelard I-38a; 659b; XIII-720b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Almaric XII-388d; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; and Arnulf

of Lisieux I-752a; and St. Bernard II-500a; Carthusians III-388d; at Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54c; on consanguinity IV-264d; election I-447b; XIII-534a; on election, episcopal VIII-88c; St. Genieve, feast of VII-414c; and Genoese VI-419c; and Hugh of Amiens XIII-209d; Lateran Council IX-17a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and Lothar II I-127b; 379b; VI-491a; and Louis VI VI-167d; and St. Malachy XII-476b; and St. Norbert XII-392a; at Orléans XI-320a; Pisa XII-110d; 111c; policy, European VIII-15d; Pomerania XII-225c; at Reims XII-728a; at Saint-Denis XIII-344a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Livoli, revolt of XIV-747c; at Vézelay XIII-719b; Sts. Vincent and Athanasius, Church of XIII-173a; 381a
 —**III (LOTARIO DE' CONTI)**, Pope VIII-13c; VI-706a; XII-274b; XIV-263d; abbesses, Spanish I-9b; on abduction I-33c; accession VIII-13c; on Advent I-69c; on affinity I-178d; and Agello XIII-397d; on Agnus Dei I-222b; and Bl. Albert I-261a; Albigenses I-268d; 269c; XII-249b; Almalricians I-380a; on ambo I-381d; arms (ill.) VIII-13c; Athens VI-742d; Athos, monks II-48c; bans of marriage IV-1c; on baptism II-268a; VI-705a; IX-713c; on bination II-569a; and Boniface VIII II-670b; Brittany XII-772d; on burial of unbaptized II-267d; as canonist IX-63a; 67d; Cathari III-436b; on cemeteries III-508b; on censure III-528b; chancery III-56b; Church, inner government VIII-16c; and St. Clare XIII-251d; on clerks, criminous I-802c; clerks, in minor orders II-625c; and Colonna, Giovanni, the Elder IV-126a; and the Commune XIII-168d; on consecration IV-190a; on consistory IV-285a; Constantinople IV-304a; VI-766b; IV-370d; on corporals IV-387b; cosmopolitanism III-702c; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-451a; Croisiers, Order of IV-516d; on cross in Missal IV-535c; Crusade VIII-16a; decrees, Bernard of Compostella II-502d; on degradation IV-678a; Dies Iræ IV-788a; Eastern policy IV-549c; and Eberhard I IX-49a; educational policy XII-419a; England VIII-15a; epithet V-75a; on Eucharistic consecration V-585d; on excommunication V-683a; 684a; 685a; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; on forgery V-136a; France VIII-14d; and St. Francis of Assisi VI-224a; 281d; Franciscan Rule VI-223b; XII-761a; and Frederick II, Emperor of Germany VIII-14d; and Frederick II of Sicily VII-57d; VIII-13b; on Friday abstinence I-68d; Germany VIII-14a; Golden Rose VI-629b; 629d; and heresy VIII-16b; 29b; 31c; Holy Ghost, Hospitalers of the IV-549c; VII-415d; 483a; hospitals III-598c; Humiliati VII-543b; III-250c; XIV-637b; Hurter's life of VII-583d; (ill.) VIII-facing 12; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; indulgences VII-784a; Inquisition VIII-29b; 31c; IV-183a; Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137a; interdicts VIII-74b; investitures VIII-88c; on irremovability VIII-173d; Jewish policy VIII-393c; and John, King of England V-437c; VIII-792b; IX-531c; on kissing of the feet VII-665b; and Langton VIII-15b; Lateran Council IV-550c; IX-18a; Lateran palace IX-16b; letters,

Baluze II-242b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; Livonian Christians II-520a; Magna Carta IX-531a; on marriage, dissolution of V-62a; IX-713c; on Mass IV-533a; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; novitiate rules XI-147a; and ordeals XI-275b; on ordination, title of I-312d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492b; VIII-14c; X-357c; and Pandulph XI-441a; Paris University XIII-760a; on Pauline privilege V-60a; pectorale XI-601b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a; and Peter of Corbeil XIII-717d; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; on Peterspence XI-774c; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-190a; Policastro XII-212b; Polystylum XII-223d; Poor Catholics XII-249d; 250a; XV-529b; Popicani XIII-720b; Preachers, Order of XII-355b; Prussian missions III-704d; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XIII-670a; Reconcoiled Lombards, Order of XI-250c; Regesta III-50d; religious orders XII-757c; rings XIII-60b; and Sancho I XII-299b; and Savaric XIII-488d; on Scripture, authorship of XIII-630d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Schottenkloster XIII-590a; sign of the cross XIII-786d; Stabat Mater Doloresa XIV-239d; tomb (ill.) VIII-15; and Stephen I, Nemania XIII-732c; on Subdiaconate XIV-320d; on temporal power XI-454a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; Trinitarians XIII-511a; at Subiaco XIV-321c; Union of Christendom IV-550c; XV-146c; Vatican archives XV-287a; Vatican palace XV-276d; "Venerabilium" VIII-14b; on "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b; at Viterbo XV-488a; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a; writings VIII-16d
Innocent III, Antipope. See Sitino, Landone
 —**IV (SINIBALDO DE' FIES-CHI)**, Pope VIII-17b; XII-274b; XIV-264a; abbess, age of I-8a; and Andrew of Lonjumeau I-474b; and Anglicanism I-500a; and Annibaldi I-540c; Armenian council I-739a; arms (ill.) VIII-17; and Ascelin I-766c; Assisi basilica I-801d; Benedictus Polonus on II-473c; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and Bernard of Compostella II-502d; as canonist IX-63b; Carmelites I-261b; III-355d; XIII-800a; and St. Clare of Assisi IV-6a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; on conventional churches IV-344d; courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206b; 652c; and Coventry, prior of XII-232b; Croisiers, Order of IV-516d; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; on episcopal authority VII-38c; at Foggia VI-123c; in France VII-57d; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; and Frederick II, Emperor I-127d; VI-256d; 493a; Genoa VI-419d; Golden Rose VI-629d; and Grosseteste VII-39a; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; Inquisition VIII-30d; 32b; 34b; XIV-769a; Inquisition, Congregation of XIII-137b; Jewish policy VIII-393d; XIV-762b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; Kublai Khan embassy I-781a; and Louis IX IX-369d; Lübeck IX-401b; Lyons, Council of IX-476d; on marriage IX-707c; on mendicants X-184b; and Mindowe IX-292b; Nestorians III-559c; Old Slavonic Liturgy I-583a; "Ordinem vestrum" VI-212b; and Pantaléon XV-212c; papal choir XIV-29d; Piacenza University XIII-71a; and Pisan Car-

- pine XII-72a; Poor Catholics XII-250a; Poor Clares IV-5b; XII-252c; Portugal XII-300b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ab; 368Bb; on provision, canonical XII-516c; Ravenna, XII-664d; Regesta III-50d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; and Romanovitch XIII-255a; and Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Servites, Order of XIII-736b; Siena University XIII-782a; "Solet annuere" IV-5b; Studium Curia XIII-177a; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; tomb X-683c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Valencia University XV-253b; Winchester, prior XII-232c
- INNOCENT V (PETRUS A TAR-ENTASIA), BLESSED**, Pope VIII-18b; XII-274b; 362c; 368Ad; XIV-454c; 591b; 665b; and Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; arms (ill.) VIII-18b; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; birthplace XIV-454c; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; "Compendium" VII-524a; election I-702b; and Jerome of Aseoli VI-282d; and John I, Bishop of Valence XV-250b; Lyons, Council of IX-477b; Lyons, episcopate IX-477b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; at Paris University XI-489b; Scholasticism XIV-591b; Servites XIII-736c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; Thomism XIV-702b; at Valenciennes I-264b; Villanova XV-430a
- VI (ETIENNE AUBERT)**, Pope VIII-18c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) VIII-18; capitulations III-312a; friars and seculars I-657d; X-185b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 673a; Toulouse University II-242a; XIV-797b
- VII (COSIMO DE' MIGLIORATI)**, Pope VIII-19b; XII-274b; and Alexander VII-288c; Anima hospice I-514c; arms (ill.) VIII-19b; and Benedict XIII, antipope IX-432d; at Bologna II-640b; election III-541c; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Molos, medal of X-443c; and Perugia University XI-737c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Ravenna XII-666d; at Rome XIII-169a; 540b; Rome, University of XIII-177c; Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; Trani episcopate XV-17b; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Wycliff VII-584c
- VIII (GIOVANNI BATTISTA CIBO)**, Pope VIII-19d; XII-274c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Bl. Angelo Cattedi I-484b; arms (ill.) VIII-19d; Augustinians VII-284c; and Borgia, Caesar I-290c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; "Cæremoniale Romanum" III-538a; capitulations III-312b; censorship of books III-521a; Conception Order II-375d; and Ferdinand, King of Naples X-686a; Glasgow XII-331a; Holy Sepulchre, canons of the III-294b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lance, Holy VIII-773d; IX-97b; 700b; and Leo X IX-162c; Maffei's life of IX-522c; and Maillard IX-539d; and Mantegna IX-610d; and Mirandola III-521b; X-352b; monument XII-217a; XIII-372d; Motuproprio X-602c; and Pollajuolo XII-216d; Pontificale XII-231d; on referenda-rii XII-700b; St. Lazarus, Order of III-598d; Sappa XIII-467d; Sigüenza University XIII-788d; Toulouse episcopate XIV-796d; Vatican XV-277a; 282b; 296a; villa III-578b; Waldenses XV-529c; and wifcherast XV-676b
- IX (GIOVANNI ANTONIO FACCHINETTI)**, Pope VIII-20b; XII-274c; arms (ill.) VIII-20b; Golden Rose VI-629c; "Inter felices" XIII-426d; portrait VIII-20; "Quæ ab hæ Sede" V-689d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
- X (GIAMBATTISTA PAM-FILI)**, Pope VIII-20d; XII-274c; and Alexander VII I-294b; and Altieri IV-28d; Ambrosian Order I-404c; and An-slo I-551a; arms (ill.) VIII-20d; and Arnould I-745d; "Augustinus" IV-379b; Avila University II-161a; Bernini's bust of (ill.) VIII-21; Cæremoniale episcoporum III-133a; IX-302c; and Casanata III-396d; Castro I-109a; Chinese Rites X-556d; and Choiseul VIII-160c; Cistercians III-783d; and Claude de Lorrain IX-361d; commendatory abbots IX-156b; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358a; "Cum occasione" I-742d; Curia, Rome, XIII-175d; Good Jesus, Clerks Regular of the IV-52c; and Grimaldi VII-35b; heraldic decree VII-247c; and Holste-nius VII-397b; Jansenism I-128a; III-201b; 202a; 695c; VIII-288a; XIV-609d; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Lateran Basilica IX-16a; Maronite College, Ravenna IX-687d; Molo's medals X-443b; monument XIII-174a; Nestorians III-560a; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; and Pallavicino XI-426d; St. Patrick, Congregation of III-295d; Piarists XII-755c; portrait VIII-facing 20; and prisoners XII-431c; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; and de Retz XII-797b; Saint Thomas University XIII-381d; and Scar-ampi XIII-515b; Society of Jesus XIII-671d; XIV-85c; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Velasquez's portrait of XV-326a; and Wadding XV-524b
- XI (BENEDETTO ODESCAL-CHI)**, Pope VIII-21c; XII-274c; on adultery I-164c; and Agreda, Maria de I-229c; and Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander Natalis I-297a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-21; and Arnould the Great I-743b; and Assembly of French Clergy I-797c; on attrition II-66a; Austria II-126d; Babylon XI-551c; Bartholomites IV-88c; VII-440a; Bethlehemites II-536a; XII-758c; birthplace IV-183d; and Caulet III-458d; St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; Chaldean patriarchate I-429d; Crown of Christ, feast XIV-706b; diocese XIII-759c; dispensations V-46a; Domini-can Rite XIII-75b; and drag-onnades IX-375d; "Dux spir-itualis" XII-609c; election I-99b; XII-797d; England V-451d; and Fontana VI-126c; Golden Rose VI-629b; and González de Santalla VI-635d; XII-442d; 445b; "Injunctum nobis" III-389a; Innsbruck VIII-24c; Inquisition XII-304a; and James II I-136b; XIII-8d; and John Sobieski XII-195c; and Joseph of Diar-bekir III-560c; Laxism XII-442c; and Louis XIV III-695d; VI-354d; IX-374a; XIV-85d; on love IX-397d; and de Luca IX-404b; and Maimbourg IX-540b; Mexico X-262c; and Molinos X-441d; XIV-254d; and Montfaucon X-540a; and Nicole II-68d; Navarro epis-copate XI-135a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, coronation XI-361b; and Peter the Great, Czar of Russia XIII-256b; and Petre XI-780c; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; 445b; XIV-609d; propositions condemned
- V-688c; Roman Vacabili reve-nue XIII-150a; Rome, Uni-versity of XIII-178b; Salma-nicenses XIII-402c; on simony XIV-1a; Slavonic Rite VI-576a; subsidies, episcopal XIV-467b; on theft XIV-565c; tomb XIII-372d; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Vatican palace XV-277b; and Verbiest XV-347a; "Vineam Domini" IV-96d; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XII (ANTONIO PIGNA-TELLI)**, Pope VIII-22d; XII-274d; arms (ill.) VIII-22d; Blessed Sacrament, Congrega-tion of the II-599a; cardinal protectors XIII-755d; and Charles II, King of Spain I-230b; IV-29c; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-38d; and Fénel-on XII-610b; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; on imprisonment, ecclesiastical XII-436c; Leccé episcopate IX-108b; Loreto, Congrega-tion of XIII-146b; and Louis XIV IX-374b; and Malpighi II-573d; IX-574b; on Mass-foundations X-21d; monument (ill.) VIII-23; and Moore X-553a; Naples archepiscopate X-687a; and nepotism II-159a; on novitiate XI-146d; "Nuper a congregatione" VI-158b; Pen-itentia, Sacred XIII-148b; and Petrucci XII-610a; and Po-lignac XIII-212c; and Percipiano XII-375d; on provincials XII-515a; Quietism VII-466d; Regu-lar Discipline, Congregation on XII-755d; XIII-142b; Reli-gious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; Scotland XIII-620d; and Segneri XIII-633b; "Speculatores" V-106a; on Theatre XIV-561b; and Urban College XIII-134c; "Vineam Domini" XV-446a; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464Fb; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XIII (MICHELANGELO DEI CONTI)**, Pope VIII-23b; XII-274d; and Alberoni I-260b; "Apostolici Ministerii", I-647d; XII-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-23; and Philip V of Spain XII-293b; portrait VII-23d; Romano, Collegio XIII-132c; and Tencin XIV-505d; Vienna XV-419d
- Innocent, Russian Bishop of Alaska I-249d**
- Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b**
- Bishop of Sant' Angelo XIII-459c**
- Catholics, in Ireland I-112d**
- Innocentia, Saint, martyr XIII-58c**
- Innocentian Tax. See Taxa Inno-centiana**
- Innocentius, Bishop of Eudocia X-517d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Justiniana VIII-24b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Lemans VIII-24b; IX-143d; XI-319d**
- INNOCENTIUS, Bishop of Rodez XIV-333b**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b**
- (Veniaminof) I-249c**
- Innocent of the Presentation, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**
- Innocents, Cemetery of the, Paris Charnier III-508a; Dance of Death IV-618a**
- Holy. See Holy Innocents**
- Hospital of, Florence VI-110a; (ill.) II-342d; VI-109c; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c**
- Innocenzo da Imola. See Imola, Innocenzo de Pietro Francucci da**
- In nomine Domini, Decree of Nicholas II III-335d; XII-271d**
- Innsbrück, town, battle VII-382a; Benedictine monastery**
- II-450d; Charles V at III-628d; churches II-795c; diet II-794b; influence VIII-25b; Jesuit college II-125c; XII-654a; XIV-101a; press XI-670b; Maximilian, tomb of XIV-773d; Mercy, Sisters of II-795b; rood-loft in Hofkirche (ill.) XIII-facing 182; seminary II-127c; VIII-511a; Speck-bacher, tomb of XIV-21c; von Wörndle's works XV-709c
- UNIVERSITY VIII-24b; founded II-794b; XV-197d; theological faculty II-794d**
- Inns of court XIV-567d**
- Inuit. See Eskimo**
- Innung VII-69c**
- Inviertel VIII-612c**
- Inoculation, in smallpox X-136c**
- In Omnibus, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b**
- Inowroclaw, Franciscan monas-tery XV-682a**
- I. N. P., abbr. I-26d**
- In Pace VIII-33d**
- paradism, antiphon III-75b**
- PARTIBUS INFIDELIUM VIII-25c**
- PETTO VIII-25d**
- præcipis, Constitution of Pius X XVI-71b**
- Inq., abbr. I-24c**
- INQUISITION VIII-26a; XIV-762d; and St. Augustine VIII-27a; Belgium, Bunderijs III-59a; Carcasonne, and pilgrims XII-87a; Catheris VIII-28b; and civil authority XIII-33a; cruelty VII-262a; death penalty VIII-34a; Dominicans XII-368Bb; Donatism VIII-27a; door of the, Barcelona cathedral II-289d**
- France XV-250d; Albi I-267b; Albigenianism I-269b; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; Ory XI-333a; Palmiers XI-436a**
- Goa VI-505b; imprisonment VIII-33d; and intolerance, reli-gious. XIV-766c; Judges VIII-30b; Manichæism VIII-27a**
- Mexico X-262d; XV-768b; Morelos X-566b**
- monastic, Gregory IX VI-798a; New Tribunal VIII-30b; oath VIII-32b; origin VIII-29c; Peru XI-734b; and Peter Cantor VIII-28c; Pius V XII-130b; Poland XII-190d**
- Portugal XII-303b; Malagrida XII-224d; Pombal XII-225a; Vieira XV-416a**
- Priscillianism VIII-27b; pris-ons XII-432a; procedure VIII-31b; punishments VIII-32b; 33b; Reformers VIII-35d**
- Roman VII-260d; 722a; VIII-37c; XIII-136b; 137a; XIV-34b; abduction I-35a; as-sessor I-799c; banns of mar-riage II-257b; books, super-vision of III-521b; 524c; Bruno III-17b; Copernican theory VI-344a; and "Ec-clesia docens" XIII-605b; Galileo XII-57d; and heresy XII-269c; Mariavites XII-196b; marriage IV-3b; 283d; minis-ters protected V-690c; Molinos X-441c; Paul IV XI-581b; Pius V XII-130d; Pius X XII-138d; presidency XIII-136d; spiritism XIV-224a. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- seal of confession XIII-663c; Sixtus IV XIII-33b**
- Spanish VIII-36c; 178c; XIV-185a; 783a; and apostates I-625a; Carranza III-376d; and English policy I-728a; Illu-minati XVI-46b; and Jesuits I-109c; Maranos XV-762c; Medina I-144d; St. Peter of Arbues XI-772d; Pineda XII-101d; Ponce de León, Bishop XII-158a; procedure VIII-37b; Rioja XVI-71a; Teruel XIV-525d; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Valdés XV-249d; Valla-dolid XV-258d; Vesalvus XV-379c; Villanovanus XV-430a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; Ximénez XV-730c**

- torture VIII-32b; verdict, final VIII-34d; victims, number of VIII-34b; Vilna XV-432b; and Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b; witnesses VIII-31b
- CANONICAL VIII-38b**
- Congregation of the. *See* Holy Office, Congregation of the; Inquisition, Roman
- Inquisitor VIII-30b**
- natus II-586c
- Insabbati. *See* Waldenses**
- INSANE, atavistic theories II-33b; baptism of II-271a; extreme unction V-726b; Viatium XV-398a; as witnesses XV-678a**
- ASYLUMS AND CARE FOR VIII-38d; Bedlam II-387d; modern X-140c**
- INSANITY VIII-41a; and alcoholism I-275d; antiquity of VIII-39a; congenital VIII-41c; St. Dymna, invocation of V-221d; and hypnotism VII-608c; induced XI-544c; and irregularity VIII-173b; juvenile XI-543d; and marriage VII-696b; 697d; Mohammedans X-422d; possession, demoniacal XII-316c; and suicide XIV-328a; and vacancy XV-248c; varieties of XI-543a**
- Insauralde, Jos. de, Jesuit XII-694d**
- Inscription of Autun XII-119c; XVI-66c**
- Inscriptions, abecedaria I-35b; abbreviations I-21b; on Abrasax I-58a; acclamations I-99a; Ancon's work I-463d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710b; Assyrian II-8b; Babylonian II-188a; 189b; cuneiform II-8d; 9b; XI-303c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Hymyarite XIII-711c; Libyanite XIII-711c; Mandaites XIII-711a; Minean XIII-711c; and Minucius Felix X-336c; Morelli's work X-564a; Nabatean XIII-710c; neopunic XIII-710a; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Sabaean XIII-711c; Safaedic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Semitic XIII-709d; Syriac XIII-711a**
- EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-42d; III-708b; Abercius I-40a; Abercius (ill.) VIII-facing 44; Africa I-197b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Amen I-409a; anchor (ill.) I-462a; Ancilla dei I-463c; Beirut amulet I-443c; in catacombs. *See* catacombs, inscriptions; Cross of Christ IV-520b; dead, prayers for IV-654d; De Rossi's work IV-740a; on Eucharistic hosts VII-492b; Graffiti VI-718c; VIII-45a; historical VII-370d; VIII-43d; language VIII-43b; material used VIII-42d; official VIII-44d; Ostraka XI-347b; on papal coins X-335b; poetical VIII-44b; sepulchral III-504d; VIII-43b; sepulchral, Africa I-196d; 198d; symbolism VIII-43b; testimony of I-194d; theological VIII-43d; at Varano I-464a**
- Gallery of, Vatican. *See* Lapidaria Galleria**
- and Belles-Lettres, Academy of I-90c; Colbert XI-701c; suppressed I-89d**
- Inscrutable, Bull of Urban VIII VII-692c**
- Inscrutabili, Brief of Clement XI XII-758c**
- Bull of Gregory XV I-8d; VII-5c; XII-456d**
- Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; XIV-674a**
- Insculpanum Concilium I-727c**
- Insects, fossils XI-412a**
- Insignia, English. *See* Regalia**
- Insignis (collegiate church) IV-114c**
- French XI-487a; Roman IV-385b**
- In singulis, Constitution of Innocent III XII-757c**
- Insicholus, martyr XIII-742a**
- Insolvency, England II-253b; and political economy II-253d; Scotland II-253a; United States II-253b**
- Inspiration, Anabaptists II-445c; and grace IV-251d; and infallibility VII-790c; and revelation XIII-1a; of "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-225d**
- Communities XII-709c**
- OF THE BIBLE VIII-45a; I-122b; II-543c; XIII-637a; XIV-532a; and accommodation I-99d; Anglican theory VIII-49c; and Apostolicity XII-274c; and Authenticity VIII-531c; belief in VIII-45b; Bonfrère on II-655d; Catholic view VIII-46a; citations I-724a; criterion III-279b; Deists I-622a; VIII-49a; Encyclopedists VIII-49a; errors VIII-47c; extent VIII-47d; free thinkers VI-259a; Irvingites VIII-48d; Jewish idea XII-269b; Leo XIII on IV-496d; VIII-48a; Lessius IX-192b; Naturalists VIII-49a; nature VIII-45d; Origen XI-307d; 308d; Pietists VIII-48c; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Protestantism VIII-48b; XII-653b; Psalms IX-540a; Rationalists VIII-49a; Swedenborgians VIII-48d; theological aspect XIV-581d; verbal VIII-48a**
- Inst. Char., abbr. I-27d**
- INSTALLATION VIII-50b; to benefice VIII-66a; XII-516b**
- Installments, Payment by, and usury XV-237d**
- Instantius, bishop XII-429c**
- Instaurare omnia in Christo, motto of Pius X XII-137d**
- INSTINCT VIII-50c; and culture epoch VIII-53c; and education VIII-53b; human VIII-53a; intellectual, Balmes on II-225c; origin VIII-51c**
- Institor, John. *See* Krämer, John**
- Institoris, Henry, and witchcraft XV-676b**
- Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid XIV-175c**
- Instituições Christãs, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Institut Canadien III-510b; X-549a**
- Catholicue, Paris XI-484d; statistics VI-183d**
- Institute of Charity. *See* Rosminians**
- of Egypt X-689a**
- of France. *See* National Institute**
- OF MARY VIII-54a; in Australia II-223b; Bedingfeld, Frances II-386c; Dulebank XIV-713c; English convents IV-343c; Missouri, and Test Oath XIV-539b; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; Toronto XIII-565b. *See* Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary**
- OF MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART VIII-55a; in Baltimore II-234d**
- of Retreat. *See* Retreat of the Sacred Heart**
- of Saint Casimir, Harrisburg XVI-55c**
- of Scientific Study, New York III-456b**
- of Secular Priests Living in Community. *See* Bartholomites, German**
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Irish VIII-55b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; convents IV-344c. *See* Institute of Mary**
- OF THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS VIII-56a; America VIII-60c; Australia XII-201d; Balearic Isles II-222b; and Béthune XVI-32d; Canada III-239b; Child Jesus, Confraternity of XIV-127a; and Christian Instruction, Brothers of, Cochín**
- China VII-777d; development VIII-56b; in the East VIII-60c; Eighteenth Century VIII-57d; Europe VIII-60b; during French Revolution VIII-58b; government VIII-56d; Indo-China VII-779a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a; Madagascar IX-511b; Ontario XIII-565a; Quebec XII-596d; restoration VIII-58c; retreat houses XII-796d; Spain XIV-176a; spirit VIII-56c; Syria XIV-406b; system VIII-446b; United States VI-275b; vows VIII-452a**
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. *See* Blessed Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the**
- of Verona. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the**
- Institutes (Calvin) III-195c; 198d**
- (Cassian) III-404c**
- (Gaius) IX-87a**
- (Justinian) VIII-579c**
- (Lactantius) I-620d**
- (Quintilian) V-298d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d**
- Religious. *See* Religious Life**
- ROMAN HISTORICAL VIII-61b; Austria VIII-63c; Belgium VIII-63d; England VIII-62c; France VII-62d; Germany VIII-63a; Holland VIII-64a; Hungary VIII-63d; Prussia VIII-63c; Vatican research VIII-61b; 61d; 64b; 64d**
- Institut historique Belge à Rome VIII-63d**
- Instituto corporalis. *See* Installation**
- INSTITUTION, CANONICAL VIII-65c; XII-516b; and advocacy I-169b; necessity VIII-82c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b**
- Divine, of sacraments XIII-297a; 298d**
- Eucharistic, Words of III-263b; V-574c; 580b; 585d; Addens and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African actio I-198b; St. Alexander I I-285d; Alexandrian Liturgy I-304b; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Clementine Epistle III-257b; in early Church I-408c; Epiklesis V-502a; Epiphanius XIII-394d; Gallican Rite VI-363a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c**
- Royale, Montreal X-548c**
- Institutionen XI-441a**
- Institution royale de musique classique et religieuse III-696b**
- Institutions, Charitable, administrators of I-144a; Australia II-117d; Canada XII-241d; Alabama I-243d; insane asylums VIII-38d; United States XII-248**
- Ecclesiastical, administrators I-144a**
- Instituto Austriaco di studi storici II-130d; VIII-63c**
- Instituto per la Nigrizia, at Verona. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the**
- Institutum Biblicum, Rome XIV-101a**
- clericorum in communi vivotum. *See* Bartholomites, German**
- Instructio Clementina VI-152b; 152d**
- Instructio Cum magnopere. *See* Cum Magnopere**
- Instruction, American Institute of X-27c**
- Brothers of Christian. *See* Christian Instruction**
- Sisters of Christian. *See* Christian Instruction**
- of the Children of Catholic Indigent Parents, Society for the XIII-574b**
- of the Infant Jesus, Religious of (Le Puy) IX-187d**
- Instructio Sacra I-653b; appeals I-654b; 654d**
- Instrument (legal) XII-455b**
- Instrumenta Miscellanea, in Vatican archives XV-287c**
- Instruments, Tradition of, in ordination rite I-491d; 494a; 495a; 496d; Eugenius IV I-498a**
- Instrumentum acceptationis (1439) XII-333c**
- pacis. *See* Pax-board**
- Insufflation (Insufflatio). *See* Breathing**
- Insula, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d**
- Insulis, Alanus ab. *See* Alain de l'Isle**
- In suprema, Bull of Alexander VII III-783d**
- suprema, Bull of Clement VII I-125d; VI-288d**
- suprema, Constitution of Leo XIII II-588b**
- suprema, Bull of Boniface VIII III-11a; XIII-177b**
- supremae dignitatis specula, Bull of Paul II XV-419b**
- suprema justitie, Bull of Clement XII XII-440d**
- suprema Petri, Encyclical of Pius IX V-239b**
- supremo, Constitution Benedict XIII XII-407a**
- supremo apostolatus solio, Bull of Clement XI IX-283a**
- supremo apostolicæ dignitatis, Bull of Paul V VIII-161a**
- supremo militantis ecclesiæ, Brief of Benedict XIV IV-669b**
- Insurance of children, and infanticide VIII-1d**
- Insurrection, Irish (1641) XIII-353a**
- Polish (1830-31) XII-199a; XIII-249c; 258a; Rumanian (1907) XIII-227c**
- Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d**
- In symboli traditione, Mass III-502b**
- Integrals, Definite, Cauchy III-457d**
- Integrist party, Spanish XIV-188b; periodicals XI-690c**
- Integrity, bodily, and virginity XV-458b**
- moral, Baius on II-210d; and grace VI-554b; Tridentine decree II-211d**
- INTELLECT VIII-66c**
- acquired: Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b**
- active I-74c; 125b; VIII-67b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; 676a; Aristotle XIV-154a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Balmes II-225c; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d**
- and alcohol I-274b; Aristotle I-714d; 716d; in Averroism XIII-784b; Buridan III-78d; and cardinal virtues III-344b; Catholic philosophy V-408b; VIII-68a; and Character III-585c; and conscience I-219c**
- Divine I-332c; and essence XIV-699c; and Trinity XIV-584c; universal ideas VII-631c**
- Duns Scotus V-196a; XIII-611b; and faith V-756c; 757a; XV-474b; and freedom of thought XIV-764a; grace of VI-691c; and habit VII-51a; and happiness VII-131d; and ideas VII-632d; and imagination VII-672a; 673d; and immortality VII-689a; and indifferentism VII-759c; and insanity VIII-41d; and intention VIII-69b; in Ionian philosophy IV-771a; VIII-93b; of Jesus Christ I-215b; John of Janduno VIII-474a; and knowledge XIII-518c; Leibniz IX-137c; and mind X-321b; and mysteries XIII-2b**
- passive VIII-67b; 125b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Pomponazzi; XI I-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d**
- Plato I-761b; V-750c; practical VIII-68d; and prudence**

- XII-517b; psychological study XII-548d; Rosminianism XIII-195b; 196a; and sensation XIII-68b; and sin XIV-7c; 10c; speculative VIII-68d; syneresis IV-271b; St. Thomas V-750b; XIV-699d; 700a; and truth XV-472d; and virtues XV-472d; and will I-115d; 219c; XV-472d; 505d
- Intellectualism, and Empiricism** V-407c; and Pragmatism XII-335b; Scaramelli XIII-514d; Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Intellectus adeptus (acquisitus).** See Intellect, acquired
- agens. See Intellect, active
- possibilis (patiens). See Intellect, passive
- Intelligence** I-125a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; and animal instinct VIII-52a; 52d; and Arabian philosophy I-675d; and belief II-408c; and charism of tongues XIV-777c; of God I-219a; 559b; in Kabbalistic system VII-590b; Maimonides' philosophy IX-540d; Mani's cosmogony IX-591d; Universal, Avicenna's philosophy II-157a
- Intelligentiæ (angels)** VII-763b
- Intelligible, Aristotle** on I-715a; in Ontologism XV-114c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a—world, Avicenna II-158a
- Intemeli, tribe** XV-343a
- Intemperance** XIV-487a; XV-472c; and poverty XII-328d
- INTENDENCIA ORIENTAL Y LLANOS DE SAN MARTIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-69a
- Intenta Salutis, Constitution of** Boniface IX V-708b
- INTENTION** VIII-69b; of Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; and domicile IV-2d; and sin XIV-8b
- Interamna (Terni)** VIII-219a; X-704b
- Interamnia (Teramo)** XIV-514b
- Inter apostolicas, Constitution of** Gregory XIII III-312a
- Cætera, Bull of Alexander VI I-414a; XI-455b
- cæteras, Constitution of Alexander VII V-689d; XII-387a
- Intercession (liturgical prayer)** III-259a; 260a; 262d; 265b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-408a; 571d; Byzantine Rite IV-318a; Gallican Rite VI-358a; 362c
- INTERCESSION (mediation)** VIII-70a; of angels I-477d; 486a; VIII-71c
- of Holy Ghost: in early Church I-408c
- of Jesus Christ VIII-70b; Socinian teaching XIV-113d
- of Saints II-364c; VIII-70c; in African Church I-194b; Anglicans VIII-71a; Böcken II-608c; Calvinists VIII-72c; Faunt VI-18d; objections VIII-70d; patristic teaching VIII-71d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; Scriptural proof VIII-71c; Tridentine teaching VIII-70c; 71a; 71b; XV-35a; Virgin Mary, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- of souls in purgatory XII-679c
- EPISCOPAL** VIII-72d; in early church XII-431b
- of the Blessed Virgin, Russian fairs XIII-239d
- Inter cetera, Constitution of** Benedict XIV XII-614b
- cetera, Constitution of Leo X XII-752c; 758c
- cunctas, Constitution of Benedict XI XI-628b
- cunctas, Bull of Martin V IV-291d; V-716d; XI-623c
- INTERDICT** VIII-73b; III-528b; 529b; 529c; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-646a; authority for VIII-74a; bishops II-589a; cemeteries III-509d; Constitutions of Clarendon I-802b; France I-651b; general local VIII-74a; general personal VIII-74c; Germany VI-494d; kinds VIII-73c; and Mass, celebration of X-22c; modern instance III-509b; particular local VIII-74c; particular personal VIII-74c; in Roman law IV-453b; IX-85d; XII-566c; Siena I-388c; Sweden XIV-352c
- INTEREST (legal)** VIII-77a; five per cent contract VII-22d; Jewish prohibition III-593d; and monopoly X-497d; and political economy XII-214c; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Simon Stevin XIV-293c, usury XV-235c
- INTEREST (mental)** VIII-75c; pedagogics VIII-76a; will XV-625c
- Inter felices, Bull of** Innocent IX XIII-426d
- Interference, Grimaldi's discovery** VII-35a
- Inter Gravissimas, Bull of** Gregory XIII IX-250c
- Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Soeurs de l'** (Marseilles) IX-717d
- Interim Religion.** See Leipzig Interim
- INTERIMS, VIII-77c.** See Augsburg; Leipzig; Ratisbon; Zella
- Inter innumeras sollicitudines, Encyclical of** Leo XIII VI-178b; IX-51d
- Interior grace.** See Grace, interior
- Interlaced ornament, in Anglo-Saxon art** I-512a
- Interlocutory sentence, appeal** I-652b; 653a; 653b; 654c; 655b
- Interlude, in Moralities** X-558c
- Intermediate Education Act, Irish** VIII-110d; XIII-578a
- State, in Jewish eschatology I-55d; V-532d; Plato V-531a; Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Interment.** See Burial
- Interminelli, Castruccio, Duke of** Lucca VII-58b
- Intermountain Catholic, periodical, Salt Lake City** XI-695d
- Inter multiples, Bull of** Leo X X-536b
- multiples, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c
- multiples, Encyclical of Pius IX XII-424a
- multiples, Bull of Pius X XII-232b; 233b; 387b; 603b
- Internal Schools** XIII-555c
- Sins. See Sin, internal
- International African Association** IV-228c
- Agricultural Institute VIII-227b
- Alliance of Social Democracy I-452d
- Anti-Alcoholic Association XIV-484c
- Archæological Congress XIII-374d
- Association of Workmen I-452d
- Catholic Association XIV-485d
- Catholic Society, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b; Westminster XV-597b
- Congo Association IV-228d
- Congress against Alcohol XIV-492a
- Congress of Education II-167a
- Congress of Eugenics XVI-40a
- Council of Women XV-692c
- Ethical Association V-561a
- Journal of Ethics, periodical XII-33c
- Law. See Law, International
- Meteorological Institute IX-206a
- Prison Congress, Washington XII-435c
- Railway Anti-Alcoholic Association XIV-484c
- Socialist Association XIV-385d
- Socialist Bureau, Brussels XIV-63c
- Societies of Franciscan Studies VI-230b
- Society of Physicians XIV-484c
- Workingman's Association XIV-63b
- INTERNUNCIO** VIII-78b; XI-161d
- Internuntii, in early Church** IV-574c
- Inter pastoralis, Brief of** Paul V IV-53b
- Interpolations, Hypothesis of.** See Complements
- Inter præcipua nostri apostolatus munera, Bull of** Leo XII II-340b
- præcipuas machinationes, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VII-8b
- Interpretation, Nestorian liturgical book** IX-303b
- of law XV-704b; Roman Congregations I-123c
- of Scripture VII-271b; 271d; St. Ambrose I-387b; private XII-496c; XIII-532c; 675c
- of tongues III-590c
- Interpreters, as order** XI-280a
- Interregnum, German** VI-493c
- Interrogations, baptismal** I-632b
- Interrogation point** XIV-215d
- Interrogatory, in ecclesiastical trials** IV-452d
- Inter sollicitudines, Bull of** Leo X III-521b
- Interstate-Commerce, arbitration** in I-685a
- Commerce Act XV-175c
- Interstices, for minor orders** X-333c
- Intervals, musical** VII-65d; Pythagoras I-762d
- Intestacy** XIII-652c; in Roman Law IX-83b
- Intestine, in anatomy study** I-458a; 458b; 459c; 460b
- Inthronistic V-479d**
- In throno justitie, Bull of** Pius IV XIII-206c
- Intichiuma, in Totemism** XIV-792d
- Intimiano, Ariberto, Archbishop of Milan** X-300d
- Intinctio panis, in early Church** IV-178a
- Intitulatus** I-312d
- In To-che.** See Intoretta
- Intolerable Acts** XV-161c
- Intolerance, in Australia** I-140a; of Church VII-262a; IX-765c; 766a; of Cromwell I-91b; dogmatic XIV-764b; 765d; towards error XIV-765c; and infallibility VII-794d; political XIV-765a; practical civio XIV-764d; as virtue XIV-763c
- Intoretta, Prospero, missionary** III-673b
- Intoxication** XI-544c; XIV-305c
- Intra, Providence Sisters in** XII-509b
- Intrados, of arch** I-688a; Romanesque architectura XV-654a
- Intrepid, Accademia de** I-84a
- INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL** VIII-78c; divisions VIII-78d; history VIII-79d; method VIII-79b; Middle Ages VIII-80a; modern VIII-80b; Patriotic times VIII-79d; scope VIII-78c; Sixtus of Siena XII-368Gb
- INTROIT VIII-81c; Alleluia** XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-400d; antiphonal chant I-575a; XII-144d; 787b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Celestine I III-478c; Celtic Rite III-499b; Christmas interpolation XV-65d; and dating system IV-638a; in early Liturgy VI-715a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; music X-3d; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Roman Mass IX-798c; Rorate Celi XIII-183c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Syrian Rite, East XV-415a
- Introitus et exitus camerae, in Vatican archives** XV-287c; 288d
- Intronati, Accademia degl'** I-84a
- Intropta, abbr.** I-23a
- Introspection** IV-275c; XII-548a
- INTRUSION** VIII-82c
- Intubation** XI-212d
- INTUITION** VIII-82d; XV-473a; Aristotle XIII-517a; Brownson III-3a; Cartesian
- system IV-745b; mysticism XIII-550a; Pestalozzi XI-743a; and religion XII-744d; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; Spencer I-369d; theosophic doctrine IV-626c
- Intuitionism (Intuitionism)** VIII-83a; and individualism VII-761c; Scottish XIII-517d
- Intuitive contemplation** IV-325c
- Inuit.** See Eskimo
- In universalis ecclesiæ, Bull of** Pius VII IX-145d; X-202a
- universi christiani, Bull of Pius X XVI-50c
- Invalides, Church of the.** See Saint-Louis-des-Invalides
- Hôtel des, Paris, dome V-101d
- Invention, theory of** I-764d
- of the Cross IV-523b; 523d; 530a; VI-644b; XIII-357c
- Feast III-163c; IV-524a; 532b; 536b; XIV-706b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church III-166b; Pange Lingua XI-442a; Theatines XIV-557b
- Inventories, of Vatican Library** XV-287b; 291d; 292c
- Inventor rutili, hymn** IX-430b; Durham Rite V-214a; Sarum Rite XIII-481c
- INVENTORY OF CHURCH PROPERTY** VIII-84a
- Inverness, Scotland, Church in** I-706d; Irish population VIII-154b
- Invertebrates, Van Beneden's Study** XV-266c
- Investigador Portuguez, periodical** XI-688d
- Investigation, Commission of, England** IV-570d
- INVESTITURE, CANONICAL** VIII-84c; in benefice VIII-66a; St. Bruno XIII-14b; feudal VI-63d; Henry II I-158b; Henry III VII-229b; of high priests XII-407d; and régale, droit de XII-712d
- INVESTITURES, CONFLICT OF** VIII-84d; VI-490a; VII-231a; St. Adalbero XV-719c; Alexander II I-550c; St. Anselm of Canterbury I-548b; St. Anselm of Lucan I-550c; Austrian bishops II-123a; Benzo I-252c; Callistus II III-185c; VIII-87d; Canossa VIII-85c; cause XIV-513a; Clement III; antipope VIII-86a; England V-432c; VIII-88d; France VII-89a; Gebhard III, of Constance VI-402a; Gelasius II VIII-87d; Gerard, Archbishop of York VI-466b; Germany XIII-412c; Giffari VI-552b; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gregory VII VI-794b; VIII-84d; Gregory VIII, antipope VIII-87d; Gurb VII-88d; Henry IV VIII-85a; 86b; Henry V I-127a; VI-490c; VII-232c; Hugh the Great VII-524c; Hungary VII-551b; influence I-534c; Innocent II and Innocent III VII-88c; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; Lanfranc VII-786b; Louis IX IX-369d; St. Otto of Bamberg XI-353c; Paschal II VIII-87a; XI-515a; patronage, right of XI-560c; Prague XII-339b; result III-701c; Urban II VIII-86d; Trier XV-43a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms, Concordat of VI-456d; VIII-88a; Worms, Diet of I-127b; VII-233a; VIII-85b; writings VIII-86c
- Investment, with scapular** XIII-509b
- Invisible Armada.** See Armada, Spanish
- ignorance VII-648b
- Invincibles, Irish secret society** VIII-112c
- Inviolata, antiphon** III-246c
- INVITATORIUM** VIII-89b; Martins X-51c; Terce XIV-515b
- Invocabit, Sunday** XII-589a
- Invocation.** See Intercession
- of Artemis, papyrus XI-403d

- Involution, theosophic teaching XIV-628a
 Inward light, of Quakers XII-610c
 —way, of Quietists XII-609d
 Inzuani. See Anjanu
 Io (Pichler) XII-74d
 Ioannina (Janina) VI-738d
 Ioh. See Ih
 Ioiza, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza, Diocese of
 Iokdeam. See Incadam
 Iol (Cæsarea Mauretania) III-134a
 Iolanthe. See Isabel
 Iolo MS. XV-583d; 586c; Llan-carvan monastery XV-585d; on Llanlityd monastery XV-586a
 Ion, atomism II-54a
 —poet III-689d
 Iona (Ionan), island, Benedictine monastery XIII-616a; cathedral (ills.) VIII-90; 91; pilgrimage XII-91d
 —Abbey of XIII-614a; 631b; St. Adamnan I-135b; St. Baithen II-209b; burial ground III-250b; St. Columba IV-136c; devastation XIII-614c; St. Egbert V-325a; and Isles I-706c; and Kells VIII-615c; St. Oswald I-506a; rebuilt XIII-615a
 —College of, Canada VIII-659a
 —Cross of (ill.) IV-facing 538
 —SCHOOL OF VIII-90a; XII-419a; Culdees in IV-564b; Easter controversy V-191b; St. Oswald XII-349a; Roman customs III-495c
 Ione City, Preston School III-177b
 Ionia, Asia Minor, Clazomenæ IV-10c; and Persia XI-713a; 713b; Priene XII-405d
 —Michigan X-282a
 IONIAN ISLANDS VIII-91c; French possession X-688c; and Greece VI-740c; marriage in I-208c
 Ionians, in Asia Minor I-784c; and Greeks VI-735c; in Samos XIII-421d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Teos XIV-513a
 IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY VIII-92d
 —Sea VIII-209b
 Ionic order (arch.) XIV-498a
 IONOPOLIS VIII-93b
 Ioqteel (Sela) XI-777c
 Ioreson, John VI-388a
 Iorwerth, Davydd ap, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
 Ios, island IV-581b; 581c; XIV-629b
 Iosippus (Hegesippus) VII-195c
 Ioule, Apa. See Apa Ioule
 Iousik, Catholics of Armenia I-737b; III-454c
 Iouskeha VII-572a
 IOWA VIII-93c; agriculture VIII-94b; Bohemians II-621a; capital punishment abolished XII-569c; Catholic education VIII-195a; Catholic publications in II-692c; Church in VIII-95c; education VIII-94d; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history VIII-95a; Indians XIV-17c; 18a; XV-657d; industries VIII-94a; Knights of Fr. Mathew XIV-492d; liquor traffic XIV-491a; Masses, bequests for X-34b; mines and manufacturing VIII-94b; physical characteristics VIII-93d; population VIII-94c; seal of (ill.) VIII-93c; seal of confession XIII-662a; slavery XV-168a; Slovenes XIV-56b; social conditions VIII-94a; statistics XV-176a
 Ipaleonani, deity X-251d
 Ipecacuanha, drug X-136a
 Ipek, Servian patriarchate V-676d; VI-767a; 768c
 Iphicrates, general XI-610d
 I. P. L., abbr. I-24c; VIII-25c
 IPOLYI, ARNOLD VIII-97c; Neusohl X-774d
 IPPOLITO, GALANTINI (GAL-ANTO), BLESSED VIII-97d
 Ipo facto III-530a
 IPSUS (IPSO) VIII-95b; battle VIII-386d; XIII-690b
 Ipswich, college XV-686d; shrine of Blessed Virgin XIII-760d
 Iquique, town, Society of St. Philomena XIV-451c
 Ir, in Hebrew names X-678a
 Irad I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
 Irak, province, Arabia I-663b
 Iraki, poet XI-720c
 Irala Domingo de III-36d
 Iran (Persia) II-151d; XI-719a
 Iranian XI-719b; XII-626c; XIII-235d; religion XIII-409d; sacrifice XIII-309d
 Iranis (Zoroastrians) XI-508d
 Irani shops XI-509b
 Iran Veg. IV-408b
 Irasa, mission station VIII-596b
 Ir-Asaraddon (Sidon) XIII-777a
 Irastorza, Bernardo, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
 Irababal, Calbo de, commodore IX-381b
 Irbit, fair XIII-239c
 Irchin, in Bible I-520d
 Irebol (Charionopolis) III-588d
 IRELAND VIII-98b; II-588d; XV-523d; (ill.) V-163c
 —Art, ecclesiastical V-251c; Ardagh Chalice (ill.) III-562c; Armagh Cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Cashel, Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; Cong Abbey (ill.) IV-facing 64; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; VIII-107; Gothic architecture VI-676d; Holy Cross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) VIII-facing 100; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; lace-making VIII-732a; Ross Castle (ill.) VIII-facing 190; round towers (ills.) V-facing 171; VIII-facing 100; 114; in United States VIII-142a
 —Church in VIII-439b; VIII-113b; 638b; abbots I-20d; age, canonical I-207b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; All Hallows College I-314d; Amra I-440c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Apostles of Erin, Twelve I-632d; Armagh, School of I-734b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; Bangor Antiphonary II-249b; bells II-419c; Bible, Irish version XV-373c; bishops I-584c; bishops, election II-584d; bishops hunted V-176b; bishops' devotion I-139d; Blessed Virgin, titles to the XV-463a; Boyle Abbey II-726b; Brigidines XVI-14d; Bulls III-50d; canons I-107b; III-254d; 284d; 383b; IX-61d; Cahill III-140d; Canons Regular III-290d; 295d; Capuchins III-326c; cardinal, first V-176c; Carmelites III-357b; 395a; catechism V-80a; 87b; Catholics, innocent and nocent I-112d; Celtic Rite III-493b; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, canon on III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of I-234b; III-606c; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Christian Schools, Brothers of VIII-60c; clergy, legal status VIII-114d; clergy, privilege of I-156a; confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; confirmation IV-221a; Conry, Florence IV-261b; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 444a; Creagh, Richard IV-469c; Croagh, Patrick IV-509d; (ill.) IV-facing 508; Croke IV-614b; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; Crollly IV-514c; Culdees IV-563b; Cullen, Cardinal IV-564c; curates, debts of IV-571b; dead, prayer for the IV-657c; deans IV-660a; directory V-26d; disestablishment VIII-109b; Dixon V-69c; Dominicans XII-369a; XIV-640a; donation I-157d; and Doyle V-151b; Dowdall, George V-145b; and Dupanloup V-202d; Easter I-135b; III-494b; V-229b; Egan V-324c; Emancipation XV-393c; English period I-730d; Field VIII-156a; fasts I-70a; V-790a; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Fitzralph VI-86d; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645d; Friars Minor VI-290a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Glendalough, School of VI-582d; Hail Mary VII-112c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-282b; hierarchy, V-176a; XV-672a; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; Holywood VII-439a; host, fraction of VII-496a; hymns III-504a; Institute of Mary VIII-54d; and Iona VIII-90a; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Kells, Book of VIII-614b; Kenraghty VIII-617d; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lawrence O'Toole, Saint IX-91d; Lazarists X-361c; Liturgy I-332c; IX-311b; Lombard IX-336a; Loreto nuns VIII-55b; St. Malachy, prophecies of XII-476a; McCauley X-199c; McCabe, IX-484a; Mac Caghwell IX-484b; Mac Mahon XVI-58a; Maginn XVI-59b; map VIII-facing 114, 115; marriages, mixed IX-699a; marriage service IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32a; Mathew X-47a; Maynooth College X-87c; Melleray, Mount X-168a; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Messingham X-217d; missions I-314d; X-393d; monasteries, Scotch-Irish XIII-631b; monasticism I-102d; 507d; VIII-100b; X-473b; monasticism, Irish and Welsh XV-583c; monks as teachers I-762c; Moylan, Francis X-609c; Murray, Daniel X-646b; navigators VI-448b; Newman X-797d; Nugent XI-150b; O'Devany XI-207b; O'Donnell XI-210c; O'Fihely XI-221c; O'Hanlon XI-224c; O'Hely XI-225a; O'Herlahy XI-225b; O'Hurley XI-225b; organization VIII-100a; 113d; and St. Palladius XI-424b; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passionists XI-524b; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554a; patronage II-785a; XI-564a; 566b; patron saints XI-614d; Pelagianism XI-608a; penance XI-632a; and perpetual adoration I-153d; Peterspence XI-775a; pilgrimages VIII-40a; XII-90c; 95b; 580b; and Pius VII XII-133b; Plunket, Ven. Oliver XII-169c; poor, care of XII-242a; Poor Clares XII-254b; and pope I-159a; pope, infallibility of XV-305b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primaries XII-424a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property III-45a; VIII-114b; XII-472b; protectories XII-493a; Psalter II-770b; Purgatory, St. Patrick's XII-580b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-686b; Reformation III-401c; reforms, twelfth-century V-173b; and Rinuccini, XIII-61a; Royal Veto XV-392d; Russell, Charles W. XIII-231c; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; saints III-30a; 494d; and Saxons I-505d; secular and regulars, disputes I-657d; seminaries XIII-697c; shrines XIII-761b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of Jesus XIV-92d; 101c; 103b; and Spain XIV-184a; and State VIII-113c; statistics XIV-271c; 278a; and Talbot XIV-432d; Tametsi IV-2b; Temperance movement XIV-486d; tithes III-763d; V-174b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; trustees XV-71c; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; Veto, Royal XV-392d; and Victor IV XV-412a; Vincentians X-361c; 865b; Wadding, Luke XV-520d; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Walsh, William XV-542c; Ward XV-550b; Warde XV-553c; washing of feet XV-557; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b; and Wiseman XV-670c; witch-burning XV-676a; Youghal, Wardenship of XV-736a
 —Education, I-344b; VIII-109d; XII-559c; All Hallows College I-314d; Aran, School of I-533b; Armagh, School of I-734b; Bathie II-348b; Brigidines XVI-14d; Catholic XIII-555c; 576a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Clonard, School of IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, School of IV-65b; Cork, School of IV-371d; Crollly IV-514c; Derry, School of IV-743d; Durrrow, School of V-214c; Glendalough, School of VI-582c; Irish Colleges, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; Lismore, School of IX-284b; MacHale IX-500a; Maginn XVI-59b; Maynooth College X-87c; national IV-565b; VI-139b; Newman X-797d; O'Growney XI-224a; Patrician Brothers XII-553c; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XIII-397c; Queen's Colleges VIII-110d; Rice XIII-40c; Robertson XIII-99b; Ross, School of XIII-202b; schools VIII-100c; XIII-576c; schools, Carolvingian III-351a; seminaries XIII-700a; technical instruction XIII-577c; Tuam, School of XV-82d; University, Catholic XV-199b; University, Royal University Act V-177a; University College, Dublin XV-200a
 —Emigration II-703b; X-294b; 297c; to Australia VIII-145d; to Canada VIII-148a; causes VIII-133a; and Cazeau III-470b; statistics VIII-135a; to United States VIII-132b; to Wales XV-633d
 —Geography VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Ardbraccan I-699d; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Bangor II-250c; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45a; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killala VIII-640c; Killa-loe VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Lismore IX-283d; map VIII-facing 114; Meath X-97b; Ossory IX-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tallaght XVI-77b; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
 —History: Act of Settlement I-112b; Adrian IV I-158a; America, discovery of I-759a; Anglo-Normans VIII-101c; annals I-533b; Ashbourne Act VIII-112d; Australia II-114b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brehon laws II-753a; Brian Boru VIII-101b; and Carey III-346c; and Charles II I-113a; early Christianity VIII-99c; and Civil War (United States) VIII-139d; colonization VIII-133b; Confederation of Kilkenny. See Kilkenny, Confederation of; and Continental Army (United States) VIII-138d; Cormac Mac Cuilennan IV-373a; Cromwell VIII-104a; Danish Invasions VIII-101a; Dornin V-135c; and Duffy V-187a; and Egfrid

- V-327a; eighteenth century VIII-105b; famine (1845) VIII-108c; 136c; (1846) III-457c; (1847) X-47d; Four Masters, *Annals of the VI-163d*; free-tribesmen II-753d; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Henry II VII-222a; Jamaica, deportation to VIII-272b; and James II VIII-105a; as a kingdom I-159b; and McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Hale IX-499c; Middle Ages I-276c; VIII-104c; Norman Conquest (1169) V-174a; O'Connell XI-200d; 202b; O'Connor IV-65c; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; IV-65c; O'Neill, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; O'Reilly XI-294c; Philip II I-159b; Ponce XII-227c; Rebellion (1641) VIII-103b; (1798) VIII-128a; and Sarsfield XIII-478b; social organization II-753c; the Stuarts VIII-102d; Temperance movement XIV-486d; 489d; towers, round II-491d; Tudor period VIII-102a; Union, since the VIII-107c; and Ward, Hugh XV-550d
- Legislation VIII-115a*; divorce V-66c; Encumbered Estates Act VIII-109a; juvenile courts VIII-588c; land, confiscation of I-112b; Land laws I-227d; II-756c; Land League VIII-112b; land tenure VIII-778b; marriage, civil IX-693b; Penal Laws I-731d; VIII-105d; 106c; XI-614d; XIII-126a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill (1793) XIII-125b; (1829) XIII-125b; seal of Confession XIII-660b; University Act V-177a
- Literature VIII-116a*; XVI-49a; Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111c; Acta Triadis Thaumaturgae I-111d; Aengus the Culdee I-173a; Anglo-Irish VIII-124c; annals I-533c; Archdeacon I-694b; Book of Armagh I-734b; Arthur I-755b; Atkinson II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bellings II-416a; Boyce, John II-725d; Bracken II-726b; Brady II-727d; Brennan II-758a; Brendan, Voyage of II-758c; Butler XVI-15a; St. Carthage, poem of III-385a; Carve III-395a; Clynny IV-74c; Colgan IV-99d; Curry IV-573c; Dalton IV-609d; David Scotus IV-645d; De Vere IV-763a; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole, Saint V-129c; drama VIII-128d; Duffy V-187a; early Christian VIII-116d; 120b; early European VIII-119a; St. Fiacc VI-66d; folk - literature VIII-122c; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Gahan VI-334d; Galloway VI-370d; Gilbert VI-554d; historical VIII-120d; Hooke VII-465b; influence IX-33a; Kavanagh VIII-613a; Keating XVI-48b; Keon VIII-626a; Kickham XVI-49c; Lanigan XV-61b; Latin literature in IX-30c; Lynch IX-471b; Mac Carthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; Mac Carthy, Denis Florence IX-484d; Mac Carthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Carthy, Nicholas Tuite IX-485b; M. Gee IX-492d; Mc Geoghegan IX-493d; Mac Hale IX-499a; Mac Neven IX-506c; Magra IX-537c; Mahony (Father Prout) XII-504c; Mangan IX-589c; manuscripts VIII-116c; 117a; IX-623b; XI-407b; Meehan X-145d; modern VIII-123a; Moore X-553b; Mullany (Brother Azarias) II-166c; Murray, Patrick X-646c; Nugent XI-150b; O'Brain XI-193b; O'Bruidair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Curry XI-205b; O'Daly, Daniel XI-205d; O'Daly, Donogh Mór XI-206b; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; O'Hagan, John XI-224a; O'Hanlon XI-224b; O'Meara XI-250d; O'Molloy, Francis X-442c; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles W. P. XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; periodical, Catholic XI-681d; pagan VIII-118c; poetry VIII-121b; 121d; Ponce XII-227c; Press VIII-115a; Sadiier XIII-323d; Sagas VIII-117d; 119c; Scotus XIII-680c; Sheil XIII-754b; Stanhurst XIV-248a; Sullivan IV-329a; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; in the United States VIII-142b; Wadding XV-521b; 523d; 524a; Walsh XV-540d; White XV-612d
- Masonic council in IX-776d
- Religious sects*: Anglicans I-113b; 322a; 499b; 692d; 733a; Baptists II-279b; Druidism V-164a; XII-410b; Presbyterians XII-393c; Unitarians XV-155c
- Science*: Arthur I-755c; Casey III-400a; Clerke IV-51b; Corrigan IV-396c; Curley IV-573a; Curry IV-573c; Dieul IV-778d; Dungal V-192c; Mac Neven VIII-143a; Molloy X-442d; in the United States VIII-142a; 143a; Vergilius XV-353d
- Sociology*: founding system VI-160b; leper-houses IX-184b; public institutions VIII-114d
- Statistics VIII-114a*; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; infanticide VIII-1d; population, Christian I-499b; suicide XIV-327d
- John, Venerable VIII-466b*; and Blessed German Gaderin VI-475a; martyrdom V-475d
- John, Archbishop of St. Paul XI-344c*; XIII-368c; in Civil War VIII-140c; Congress, Catholic in the United States IV-250a; Congress (Eucharistic) at Montreal X-549c; and Faribault plan XIII-583c; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; and labour I-684d; in Milwaukee X-319d; seminary X-331a
- Richard, and Goodman VI-647a*
- (IRONMONGER), WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-130b*; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WILLIAM, of Crofton Hall VIII-130b*
- Iren. See Hiren*
- Irenaeus, name X-674b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Lyons VIII-130c*; VI-395c; IX-472b; on Acts I-120d; on adoption I-149a; Allard I-317d; Apocrypha I-614d; Apostolic Churches I-634c; 635a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; Apostolic origin of the Faith XIV-522c; Apostolic succession I-648c; 649a; VII-340c; 341c; XIII-532c; and Autun II-144a; beatific vision XIV-338d; Blessed Sacrament XII-784a
- Blessed Virgin VII-675d*; XV-460b; 472b; Divine motherhood of XV-460d; perpetual virginity of XV-448c
- and Centuriators III-535b*
- Christ*: Cross of IV-520a; Divinity of VII-711b; Nature of VII-712d; sacrifice XIII-316c
- Christians, Roman XV-408b*
- Church*: Faith of XIII-532b; infallibility of VII-793c; Roman I-634d; 641d; XI-749c; unity of XIII-530d; XV-136a; 136d; 180d
- church dedicated to, Canada XI-365d*; church dedicated to, United States XI-565a; on Clementine Epistle IV-16d; on confession XI-627d; Creation XV-53a; creed I-630d; Easter controversy V-228b; XII-263d; XV-408c; and St. Eleutherius V-378d; on episcopal office II-582b; Encratites V-412d; Eucharistic sacrifice X-10d; exegesis V-699c; faith, rule of V-767c; and Florinus XII-219d; and Gaius X-523b; Gnosticism II-372a; VI-601b; Gospel of St. Matthew XVI-62c; Gospels III-275b; VI-657a; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; heresy XIII-394b; Holy Ghost VII-410c; St. Hyginus VII-593d; Ignatian letters VII-646b; on Jehovah VIII-330a; St. John, exile of I-596a; St. John, Gospel of VIII-439b; on St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy I-396b; on Logos IX-330d; on St. Luke IX-424a; and Marcionism IX-649a; on St. Mark V-352a; IX-675d; XI-749a; on the Mass X-11c; on St. Matthew X-63c; on Milenarianism X-308b; on miracles X-345d; Monothemism X-501c; on Nicolaites XI-67a; XIII-741d; on original sin XI-314d; Pastoral Epistle XIV-731b; 733b; St. Peter, martyrdom of I-641c; XI-752d; St. Peter, bishopric of XII-262d; St. Polycarp XII-219d; 220c; pope, authority of VII-797d; pope, supremacy of XII-263b; popes, list of I-446d; XII-126b; 272a; on the priesthood XII-415b; on redemption II-56a; on regeneration XII-715a; and Rite, Ephesine III-493d; 497d; and Rite, Gallican VI-357d; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639b; and Simonians XIII-797a; Sophia, Gnostic VI-595a; on soul XIV-155a; Spiritualism XIV-229d; and St. Telesphorus XIV-477b; Testament, New XIV-533b; Testament, Old XII-271d; on Thessalonians XIV-630c; tongues, on gift of XIV-777a; on Trinity XV-50c; Version of the Bible XV-367c; Victor, Pope IX-152b; XII-220a; St. Vincent IV-13b
- deacon in Etruria, martyr III-690d*
- martyr, and Quinctianus XII-613b*
- Bishop of Egara, and St. Hilarus VII-348d*
- Bishop of Gaza VI-401a*
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d*
- anti-Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a*
- Count, Bishop of Tyre XV-112a*; anathematized V-20a; deposed V-19a; 496a; Nestorianism, documents on VI-15b; and Nestorius V-494c; X-757d
- Irenaeon III-555a**; library I-105d; monastery I-105c
- Irenarchus, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d**
- Irene, name X-674b**
- Saint, Roman matron III-514d*; and St. Sebastian XIII-668b
- Saint, of Thessalonica, birthplace XIV-634b*; in Thera XIV-629b
- Saint, sister of Pope Damasus I VIII-44b*; burial place III-514a
- Byzantine Empress III-106d*; 107a; and Adrian II-155d; and Anna Comnena I-531a; II-44d; and Charlemagne III-371c; 614c; and Constantine VI III-614c; Holy Thorns, gift of IV-540d; Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a; Iconoclasm III-614b; and Leo IV of Constantinople VII-622b; Sicilian wars XIII-775a; and St. Tarasius XIV-451c
- Tsarina of Russia XIII-246b*
- SISTER VIII-131c*
- Irenicus, controversy VI-767d**
- Irenion, Bishop of Gaza. See Irenaeus, Bishop of Gaza**
- IRENOPOLIS VIII-131d**
- Iretion, Henry, VIII-104a**
- Iria (Flavia), town, Spain, and St. James IV-188b**; relics of VIII-280b
- Iriarte, Estéban de VIII-132a**
- Ignacio de, painter VIII-132a*
- Juan Pedro de III-179d*
- Tomás de, writer XIV-200c*
- Irinucleus. See Trilobites**
- Irisarri, Hermógenes de, poet XIV-206c**
- Iris de Paz, periodical, Spain XI-690d**
- Irish, ethnology XII-626c**
- IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN IRELAND VIII-132b**
- in Africa, South VIII-154c*; Whitty, Rose XV-615b
- in Australia II-114b*; VIII-145d; 146b; Church VIII-146d; penal colony VIII-145d
- in Canada and Newfoundland VIII-229b*; VIII-148a; Burke, Edmund III-79c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Nicholas III-80c; Carbery III-330b; cholera epidemic (1832) VIII-150b; colonies VIII-149d; Connolly VII-118b; XIII-355c; Dalton VII-133d; Dollard XIII-355c; French and Indian war VIII-148b; Hannan VII-118c; Hingston VII-359c; Lambert XIII-356b; Mullock X-629d; O'Donel XIII-356b; O'Keefe donates seminary XI-256d; and Plessis VIII-149c; Scallan XIII-356b; statistics VIII-150d; Sweeney XIII-355d; Walsh VII-118a
- in England VIII-151b*
- in Scotland VIII-153a*
- in Great Britain VIII-151b*; 153a; 153c; Chadwick III-551b; Cotter XII-297b; Dalton IV-609d; Galloway VI-370d; Keon VIII-626a; O'Reilly IX-314d; Russell XIII-230c
- in South America VIII-155d*; Brown II-804c; O'Higgins XI-225c
- in the United States VIII-132b*; antagonism towards VIII-143d; art VIII-142a; Ashton I-776d; associations VIII-143c; Barry, John II-310d; Barry, John, Bishop II-311d; Barry, Patrick III-312a; Blenkinsop II-597b; 597c; Bradley II-727a; Byrne, Andrew III-93a; Byrne, Richard III-93b; Byrne, William III-93c; Carey III-346b; Casserly III-403d; Catholic Church VIII-144d; Cavanagh III-465b; charitable works VIII-143b; colonies VIII-137d; Connecticut IV-254b; Connell IV-349d; Corcoran IV-356d; Cromwellian persecution VIII-132d; Devereux, John C. XVI-33b; Devereux, Nicholas XVI-33c; Donahoe V-115c; Egan V-324d; Emigrant Aid Societies V-402d; emigration VIII-133a; England V-470b; Farley, Cardinal XI-25b; Fitzmaurice V-519b; Gilmore VI-561a; Glenon XIII-362c; Grace, Thomas XIII-294c; Grace, William R. VII-714b; Guiney VII-72b; Heeney VII-190a; Hennessy V-180b; Heslin VII-710a; Hibernians VII-320b; hierarchy VIII-145a; Illinois VII-655d; IX-662a; Hogan VII-383c; Hughes VII-516b; Ireland XII-368c; Irish Emigrant Society, New York V-403b; VIII-137b; journalists and publishers VIII-142c; Keane V-180c; Kenrick, Francis P. VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-618a; literature VIII-142b; Loughlin II-800d; Louisiana IX-382d; Mc Faul XV-37b; Mac Neven IX-506c; Massachusetts X-24d; 26a; Manogue XIII-293b; Missouri X-399b; 401d; Moylan, Stephen X-609b; Mulholland X-626a; Mullanphy X-626c; Mullen V-519a; Nebraska X-732b; New Hampshire X-789b; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XII-122c; O'Connell XIII-294b; O'Farrel XV-37a; O'Hara XIII-633d; Ohio XIV-760a; O'Keefe XV-762b; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Patrick XIV-237b; O'Rourke XI-321d; O'Sullivan X-411d; Pennsylvania VIII-134c; Phelan XII-125b; physicians VIII-143a; Purcell

- XII-570a; Quinlan X-411b; racial element X-293b; Ryan XIII-282a; scientists and inventors VIII-142a; Smith V-180b; statesmen VIII-142d; statistics VIII-135a; Sullivan XIV-329b; Tuigg XII-124d; Virginia XV-158b; in War, Civil VIII-140a; in War of 1813 VIII-139d; in War of Independence VIII-138c; White XV-613b
- Irish-American**, periodical, New York IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-693a
- Irish Augustinian College**, Rome XII-458c
- Brigade X-97a**
- Canadian**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Catholic**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682c
- Catholic Benevolent Union** VIII-144d; XVI-42d
- Catholic Benevolent Union Journal**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
- Catholic Colonization Association of the United States** VIII-137d
- Catholic Directory and Almanac Year-book** XIV-271c
- Catholic Magazine**, Ireland XI-682b
- Catholic Sentinel**, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Collection of Canons**. See *Collectio Hibernensis*
- COLLEGE IN ROME** VIII-157d; X-375a; XIII-164d; and Ludovisi XII-169c; Jesuits, ejection of XIV-98d
- COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT** VIII-158d; Belgium VIII-160a; France VIII-160c; Paris V-131b; X-375b; XII-230c; Portugal VIII-159d; XII-230c; Spain VIII-159a; XII-230c; Toulouse XIV-797c
- Confederation**. See *Kilkenny, Confederation of*
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS** VIII-163d
- Ecclesiastical Record**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-682c; XIV-366d; XV-82c
- Ecclesiastical Review** VIII-115b
- Exile**, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Hand**. See *Scotica manus* I-22a
- Land League**, and Justin McCarthy XVI-57d
- Language, Preservation of** VIII-123c; and Welsh XV-534b
- Learning, School of** VIII-124b
- Lott**, New Jersey X-792c
- Irishman**, periodical IX-589d; and Kichham XVI-49d
- Irish Monthly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XIII-231c; and Kichham XVI-49d
- Oath of 1774** XI-179d
- Parliament**, abolished XI-615b; liquor, legislation on XIV-487b
- People**, periodical, Ireland, and Kichham XVI-49c; 49d
- Protestant Church**, and Brady II-728a
- Race, Convention** VIII-124c; organization XIV-782b
- Rosary**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XVI-49a
- Synod** (807) VII-786b
- Temperance League**. See *Temperance Movement*
- Texts Society** VIII-124a
- Theological Quarterly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-683a; XVI-13b
- Tribune**, periodical, England IX-589d; XI-675a
- Irish Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-672c
- Volunteers**, society VIII-144a
- Irisu**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Irkalha**, in Babylonian mythology II-188d
- Ireland ed mikla** II-759a
- Irlide**, F. S. C. VIII-58d; 59c
- Irmen Pillar** (Irmenäule), Hildesheim (Ill.) VIII-facing 354
- Irmina**, Saint, as Abbess of Oeren V-270d; and Willibrord XV-645b
- Irminon**, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-482c
- Irminsul**, sacred tree III-612a
- Irnahash**. See *Naas*
- Irnerius**, epithet V-74d
- IRNERIUS**, Italian jurist VIII-168b; II-642a; IX-88c; at Pisa XII-112a; Roman law XII-766a; Roman revival VIII-746a; school XI-440d
- Iron**, in Alabama I-240b; Aztecs II-171c; primitive use III-143b; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b
- hot**, ordeal XI-277c
- Age**, defined III-485c
- Brigade**, in Civil War XV-663c
- Crown**, of Lombardy X-672d; and Holy Land IX-523c; (ill.) IX-337c; Napoleon III-314a
- See Jeron**
- Ironmonger**. See *Gennings, Edmund*
- See Ireland, William, Venerable**
- Ironmongers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Ironsides**, George E. XI-23b; XV-559a
- IROQUOIS** VIII-168c; and Algonquins I-311d; and Allouez I-326b; and Barre II-308c; and Bruyas III-25a; campaigns against III-232c; IV-732c; XIV-439a; in Canada III-229c; and de Carheil III-347b; at Caughnawaga II-111c; III-458a; conflicts XI-222c; cosmogony VIII-169c; culture I-410a; and Dablon IV-601a; and D'Argenson I-702c; defeated (1609) III-567d; (1665) III-233a; dictionary XV-229d; dwellings VII-749b; VIII-169b; and England V-130c; ethnology XII-626d; government VIII-169a; history VIII-169d; and Hurons VII-573d; 565c; 574d; IX-360b; and Jesuits I-414c; language I-411b; III-25a; 4585; VIII-169d; XV-229d; and Lauzon IX-44b; league I-410b; and Le Moine IX-149b; 149d; and Mascoutens IX-769a; and Miami Indians X-271d; mission attacked XV-662c; missions I-235b; II-751d; III-37c; VIII-170b; X-378b; 386d; XII-75d; XIII-563b; in Montreal XVI-59d; name VIII-168d; and Ojibwa III-690b; Piscataway XII-115b; in Quebec III-240d; and Rafeux XII-633b; and Ragueneau XII-633d; statistics VIII-170d; totemism XIV-791a; 793b; tribes VIII-168d
- IRREGULARITY** VII-170d; VII-695c; and apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and baptism I-624c; causes VIII-171d; censure, violation of III-530b; cessation VIII-173b; and crime VIII-171b; ex defectu II-561d; VIII-171a; 172b; ex delicto II-561d; VIII-171a; and infamy VIII-1a; and insanity VIII-42d; and interdict VIII-74b; 74d; intrusion VIII-82d; medicine, practice of X-143a; partial VIII-171a; perpetual or temporal VIII-171a; and suspension XIV-346a; torture, presence at VIII-32c; total VIII-171a
- Irregulte**, abbr. I-23a
- IRREMOVABILITY** VIII-173c; cessation VIII-174b; of deservants IV-756b; England VIII-174c; and parochial benefices XI-500b; pastor XI-538a; in the United States VIII-173d
- Irresistible grace**, and Jansenism XIII-704a
- Irrigation**, and Indians VII-749d; in Palestine II-551a
- Irritability**, Fontana VI-127b; physical X-133c
- Irritant laws**, definition IX-64c
- Irvin**, Marianus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Richard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- William** VIII-139b
- Irving**, Edward, and Irvingites VIII-174d; XII-709d
- Irvingism** XIV-554b
- IRVINGITES** VIII-174d; Bible inspiration VIII-48d; in Denmark IV-726b; and Reformation XII-709d; service book XIII-68c
- Irwin**, Thomas, Biblical MSS. XV-519c
- Is**, abbr. I-24c
- Isaac**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- ISAAC** (patriarch) VIII-175b; I-51c; VIII-261a
- in art**: Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Raphael (ill.) V-527; St. Mary Major XI-396b
- at Bersabee** II-518c; burial place VII-184b; VIII-175c; in Byzantine literature III-124b; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; 410d; Christ, type of V-591c; VIII-175d; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Divine Promise XII-453c; and Esau V-527d; feast of, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-648b; in liturgy IX-309b; Lobstein on XV-451a; and Messianic prophecy X-212d; on Mount Moria XIV-499d; name, origin of I-54b; oratorio, Giordani VI-564b; pastoral life II-550d; Philo Judeus XII-23c; sacrifice of I-55b; 542d; XIII-312c
- martyr**, Donatist V-125d
- martyr** (Spain), monk XIV-178d
- prince**, son of Alexius I Comnenus IX-622d
- (Sahak)**, Bagratunid Prince X-598b
- Bishop of Antinöu** XVI-29b
- Abbot of Corbie**, and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** (601-609) VIII-359b
- Venerable**, Bishop of Langres III-310b; (859-80) VIII-790a
- Bishop of Ptolemais** XII-553a
- Exarch of Ravenna**, and Pope Severinus XIII-743a; tomb XII-663d
- Bishop of Synaüs** XIV-382c
- Bishop of Uthina** XV-241a
- Stephen** II-787c
- I**, Comnenus, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Michael Cæsararius X-274a; and Richard I of England XIII-42b
- II**, Angelus, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; 111c; XV-430d; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; hospital VII-481d; and impostor VII-700b
- ben Jasus**, on Pentateuch, Mosais authorship of XI-652c
- Judeus**. See *Abu Jakub Ishak ben Soleiman el Israli*
- of Antioch**, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176d; on Passion XI-528c; writings XIV-409c
- OF ARMENIA** VIII-175d; I-737c; VIII-175d; X-211b; and Eznik V-739a; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; and Theodosius II III-100d; works I-738b
- of Edessa**, writings XIV-409c
- OF NINEVEH** VIII-176b; X-777c; birthplace X-599a; writings XIV-411a
- of Rome**, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
- of Schadre**, Maronite scholar IX-687c
- OF SELEUCIA** VIII-176d
- Isaacs**, Jorge, writer XIV-205d
- Isaac the Great**. See *Isaac of Armenia*
- Isaar**, father of Core IV-361a
- Isabella**, province, Philippine Islands, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Princess** (of Brazil), Golden Rose VI-630d; as regent II-749c
- Duchess of Burgundy**, Eyek, portrait by II-168c; V-732b; marriage III-69c
- ISABELLA I**, Queen of Castile VIII-177a; XIV-182b; and Abrahamel I-50d; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Breviary (ill.) VIII-178; bull-fights III-51d; and Burgos XV-259b; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; and Chancia III-572b; and Columbus IV-142a; and Columbus, Diego IV-149a; Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d; and Giron III-151c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; and humanism VII-542a; Inquisition VIII-36d; Jews VIII-395d; learning, patron of II-161a; marriage XIV-182b; mausoleum III-66d; monastery XIV-757d; and Perez, Juan XI-664d; and Peter de Regalado XI-766c; portrait (ill.) VIII-177; statue (ill.) IX-facing 518; Tempietto I-290a; and Teruel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; and Torquemada XIV-783a; and Ximenez de Cisneros XIV-756c; XV-729d
- Countess of Foix** II-683d
- Empress of Germany** and Cruz, Magdalena de la VII-701a; death VI-214c; and Francis Borgia, Saint VI-214b; and Philip II of Spain XII-2d; tomb VI-723d
- of Hungary** II-125b; IX-735c
- Queen of Navarre** IX-370b; X-722b
- Queen of Portugal**, and Blessed Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a
- See Elizabeth of Portugal, Saint**
- Queen of Sicily** VI-687a
- II**, Queen of Spain XIV-185d; and Claret y Clara XVI-26b; XIV-185d; confessor XV-406d; and Donoso Cortes V-132b; VI-630d; and Holy See XII-293b; marriage II-225a; in Minorca X-332c; Trueba, Antonio de XV-70a; Valladolid XV-259c
- Clara Eugenia**, Archduchess of Austria IX-281a; in Belgium X-762b; and Carmelites III-368c; Irish Franciscan College IV-261d; and Lobera, Anne IX-319a; in the Netherlands I-590a; XII-3c; and the press XI-671a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d
- of Angoulême**, Queen of England VII-407a; and John Lackland XI-105d
- of Anjou**, Queen of Naples IX-364a
- of Aragon**, Queen of France marriage IV-54c; and Philip IV XII-4b
- of Bavaria**, Queen of France XV-67c
- of Brienne** XV-111b; marriage IV-550d; VI-256b; VIII-365a
- of France**, Queen of Edward II and Bicknor II-558d; and Our Lady of Walsingham XIII-761a; parentage XII-4c; regency V-321b
- of Hainault**, Queen of France XII-1a
- of Portugal**, Queen of Castile IV-190c; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; marriage VIII-177a
- of Portugal**. See *Isabella, Empress of Germany*
- of the Cross** XVI-46a
- the Catholic**, order of XIV-188a
- the Catholic**. See *Isabella I Queen of Castile*
- ISABEL OF FRANCE, BLESSED** VIII-179b; Caussin III-467b; Poor Clares, order of XII-254b; Royal Abbey, Patronage of XII-253b; rule VIII-179c
- of Valois**, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130c
- Isai** (Jesse), father of David IV-642b; VI-410b; 410d
- Isaiah**. See *Isaia*
- Isaia**, name VIII-179d; interpretation X-677d
- ISAIAS**, prophet VIII-179d; XII-478d; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347b; XV-464a; on Achor Valley I-103c; in apocrypha I-606b
- in Art**: catacombs XV-460c; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-181; Raphael XIII-170c

- Isaias**, Ascension of. *See* Ascension of Isaias
- and Ezechiel II-14d; V-737b; in Feast of the Ass I-799a; influence of VIII-183a; and Jeremias VIII-336c; as Kings, author of VIII-649c; Life VIII-179d; martyrdom VIII-181a; and Micheas XV-464Cd; patristic opinion VIII-184b; patronage IX-684d; in Prothesis I-221d; on Tanis XI-444a; vision I-478a; XIII-725c; vocation XII-479a
- Egyptian ascetic, biography X-493a
- theologian, and John of Kherna II-314c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302a
- Bishop of Elaea V-371c
- BOOK OF VIII-181b; XI-651b**; Advent lessons I-165c; and Apocalypse I-596c; Arabia I-665c; astronomy II-30b; Canon III-270d; Canon, Jewish III-267d; and Cedarenes III-474b; Christ, Virgin birth of XV-451a; criticism IV-494b; VIII-182c; Emmanuel V-404c; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Messianic prophecy I-221b; I-326b; X-213a; (ill.) II-facing 546a; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; and Targum XIV-457b; and Virgin Mary XV-448c; vision VIII-182a
- Saint**, Rule of XII-760d
- of Hermopolis, and Timothy I-X-495b
- of Stauroplis, at Council of Florence XIV-283c
- Isambert**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-180c
- François - André, theophilanthropist XIV-624b
- Isan Bugha Khan**, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- Isandula**, Africa, battle XVI-15b
- Isanti (Santu)**. *See* Santee
- Isarnus**, Archpriest of Carcasonne II-664c
- Isarus**, Bishop of Strengas XVI-77a
- Isas**, Greek priest, at Hebron VII-185d
- Isasa, Ricardo**, administrator Apostolic (Montevideo) XV-231b; at Catholic Congress, Uruguay XV-231d; and Soler X-539c
- ISAURA VIII-184c**; Anastasius in III-100c
- Isauria**, district, bishops I-788a; brigandage I-786d; and Constantinople III-100c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; and Roman rule I-786a
- Isbell College**, Talladega, Alabama I-242b
- Isbodon**, use of term VII-492c
- Isboseth**, King of Israel I-45d; II-481a; 515d; IV-643a; VII-184d; VIII-648b; XIII-487b
- Ischanus**, Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Joseph. *See* Joseph of Exeter
- Ischariot**, Judas. *See* Judas Ischariot
- Isclatán**, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Ischares**, priest, ordination V-589b
- Ischia**, town, Italy, Alfonso I of Aragon, castle of (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- (**ISCLANA**), **DIOCESE OF VIII-185a**
- Ischle (Scillium) XIII-609b**
- Ischojeb**, catholicos V-16b
- Ischyas**, and St. Athanasius I-304a; II-38b
- Ischyrión**, martyr, at Alexandria V-11d
- Ischyrius**, Christian dramatist IX-28c
- Ise**, temple of, Japan VIII-304c
- Iselin, Isaac XII-68c**
- Iseult**. *See* Isoldi
- Isen**, Germany, monastery I-751d
- Isenburg**, Diether of. *See* Diether of Isenburg
- John V von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Salentin**, Count of XI-384d
- Isengard, J. D. XVI-14c**
- Isengrim**, Abbot of Otteboeren XI-358b
- Isenhagen**, Hanover, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Isensee (Mariensee)**, Hanover, monastery at VII-129b
- Isère**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Isernia, Andrea d' VIII-185b**
- ISERNA AND VENAFORO, DIOCESE OF VIII-185b**
- Iserminus**, Saint, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d; and St. Patrick XI-557c
- Iseult**. *See* Isoldi
- Isfrid**, Saint, feast VIII-77c
- Ishtbaal**. *See* Isobeth
- Ishtbigharra**, Assyrian ruler II-181c
- Ishtbosheth**. *See* Isobeth
- Ishtit**. *See* Isoldi
- Ishtmael**. *See* Ismael
- Ishtme-Dagan**, Assyrian ruler II-11a; 181c
- Isho bar Ali XIV-412a**
- bar Noun XIV-412a
- bar Shoushan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch. *See* John X, Barsusan
- Ishodad of Merw**, Bishop of Haditha XIV-412a
- Ishodeuah**, Bishop of Bassorah XIV-411c
- Ishogods**, tribe VI-329b
- Ishossabran**, martyr XIV-410d
- Ishoyahb**, of Nisibis. *See* Iso'yahb bar Malkon
- (**Jesuh**) III of Adiabene, Nestorian Patriarch I-136d; XIV-410d; and India XIV-681d; 682d
- of Arzon, Patriarch XIV-410a
- III of Gedala, Patriarch, writings XIV-410d
- Ishrati**, writer XI-720b
- Ishshaku**, dynasty II-11a
- Ishtar**, Hebrew name X-678b
- deity II-7d; 17b; X-741b; XI-388d; colour sacred to II-177d; in dream V-154c; Gate of II-184b; Gilgamesh, epos of II-188c; Hades, descent into II-188d; and Sophia (Gnostic) VI-694d. *See* Astarte
- Isiamo**, tribe, Indians XIV-427a
- Isichius**, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Isidore**, son of Basilides II-326d; 328c; VI-598b
- Bishop of Beja XIV-180c; on Guadix XVI-43a; on Saragossa XIII-468b
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b
- Patriarch of Constantinople III-588d
- Saint**, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c; in Nitrian convent XIV-561d; in Origenist controversy XI-311a; and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625d
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Metropolitan of Russian Church XIII-255b
- Bishop of Salvinia XIII-291b
- I, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- II, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- pseudo. *See* False Decretals
- Mercator. *See* False Decretals
- of Alexandria and Acacius of Berea I-80c
- of Damietta. *See* Isidore of Pelusium
- of Isolaniis XII-363a
- of Kieff (Kiev). *See* Isidore of Thessalonica
- of Miletus, at St. Sophia III-94d; IV-522b; VIII-580a; X-303d
- OF PELUSIUM, SAINT VIII-185c**; XI-611a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; as heremiteutist VII-273a; omophoria XI-429b; symbolism XV-391c
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT VIII-186b**; VI-1b; 315c; IX-102b; 230b; XIII-744c; altar, washing of I-349b; on anaboliom I-425d; on baptism II-269b; 269d; and St. Braulio II-744d; Cajetan III-145c; as canonist
- IV-392b; IX-61a; on Catholicity III-451a; choir, derivation of III-693c; chronicle I-533b; VII-374c; on co-consecrators IV-79d; on confirmation IV-219b; Cyril of Alexandria IV-594c; and Dante IV-631b; deacons, office of IV-649d; on dismissal IX-791d; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; encyclopedia V-414d; episcopal ring XIII-59d; as exegete IV-160b; VIII-80a; geographical research VI-449c; gloss VI-588b; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Ildephonsus VII-649c; on Lauds IX-38b; and Leander IX-102a; on Liberal Arts I-762b; "Libri originum" II-529d; on lights IX-246c; as liturgiologist XIII-72a; on logic IX-326c; medical writings X-125c; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; None XI-98b; patronage, Canada XI-565d; patronage, United States XI-565a; Pentateuch XI-647b; as philosopher XIII-548c; on profane literature IX-33a; on purgatory XII-576d; relics IX-175d; XIV-180c; salt, use of XIII-404a; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on Saragossa XIII-468b; in science XII-48b; Sedulius XIII-680a; as theologian XIV-589c; 612a; Toledo X-477b; XIV-758c; Wigbold XV-619d
- OF THESSALONICA VIII-188c**; II-527c; IX-464d; X-594c; at Constantinople XI-59d; at Ferrara VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; 766a; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Roman theology VI-768b; at Rome IV-305b; XV-146d; in Russia VI-113c
- THE LABOURER, SAINT VIII-189b**
- Isidoriana**. *See* Hispana
- Isidorian Rite**. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- Isinda**. *See* Isionda
- Isin dynasty**. *See* Pashi
- Isingrin**, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- ISIONDA VIII-189c**
- Isis**, deity IV-354c; V-334c; 344d; 345b; XIII-310d; cosmogony IV-407c; day of V-332d; in eschatology V-347c; 348b; (ill.) V-346b; star V-333a; temple, Tentyris XV-512c; and Virgin Mary XV-450c; worship of, in Mylasa X-660c
- Isistine**, tribe IX-429b
- Iskandar**. *See* Alexander the Great
- Iskandarnamas**, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Iskander Bey**. *See* Scanderberg
- Iskanderun (Syr.)**. *See* Alexandretta; Issus
- Iskender Beg**. *See* Scanderbeg
- Iskenderoun**. *See* Alexandretta
- Iskha (Gishban) II-180a**
- ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE VIII-189d**; XIV-200c; and Lossada XVI-56b
- Isla de los Apóstoles II-798d**
- del Rey X-332c
- ISLAM VIII-190c**; and Adoptionism I-150b; in Africa I-185d; 186b; in Albania I-254c; Albigenian I-268a; Allah I-316b; in Antivari I-582c; and Apologies I-620d; in Arabia I-66c; 673b; and Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; in China III-680b; and Christianity in Asia I-780c; XV-138c; and Christians I-673d; code I-790a; era III-740c; and Hebron VII-185c; and heresy VII-256d; heterodoxy I-675a; and St. John Damascene VIII-460b; and Judaism I-779d; in Malabar IV-76c; and Mohammed X-424a; nature of I-186c; in Nigeria XI-74b; and Philip II XII-3d; philosophy I-621a; 675a; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; priesthood (modern) XII-411a; religious dancing XII-742d; sacrifice, absence of XIII-318a; spread of
- VI-759a; in Scutari I-254b; statistics I-779b; and viticulture I-790c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a. *See* Mohammed and Mohammedanism
- Island of Saints and Scholars VIII-100b**
- of the King. *See* Isla de Rey
- Islands**, papal claim I-158a
- Isle (architecture)**. *See* Aisle
- Adam Philippe de P. XV-366d**
- Alain de P.** *See* Alain de l'Isle
- de France, cathedrals I-516c; Lazarists in X-361d
- Jésus (Isle Montmagny) X-543c**
- La Motte**, Vermont, Catholic settlement VI-271a; XV-355b
- of Destiny VIII-98c
- of May XIII-332c
- of Orleans III-645a
- of Thorns. *See* Thorney Abbey
- of Wight, church in XII-296d; Jutes I-505b
- Isle St-Jean**. *See* Prince Edward Island
- Isles**, Diocese of. *See* Argyll and the Isles
- of the Blest V-531a
- Isleta del Sur**, Pueblo, Texas VII-191a; XII-555a
- ISLETA PUEBLO VIII-191a**; church (ill.) XI-3; inhabitants XII-555a; mission station XI-3b
- Isleworth**, England, Syon monastery XIV-394c
- Islington**, London Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- ISLIP, SIMON**, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191b; III-300a; XV-722b
- Isly**, battle VIII-767c
- ISMAEL**, Son of Abraham I-51c; VIII-185c; 192a; XIII-568a; and Cedar III-474b; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; Godolias III-316d
- high priest I-537a
- (people), in Arabia I-664c; and Israelites VIII-193c; and Joseph I-665b; location VIII-194a; and Madianites IX-514b; symbolism I-518d
- Jaquib ben XIII-419d**; and Hebrew Bible VII-175d
- ben Elisha V-701d
- Ismael**. *See* Ismael
- Ismail**, Shah of Persia, dynasty XI-718b; at Mossul X-598d
- Ismailiyyeh**, sect X-425c; XIV-401a; in Syria XIV-405b
- Ismid (Turk) I-788b**; Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Ismidon of Sassenage, Saint**, Bishop of Die IX-474c; XV-250c
- Ismidt**. *See* Nicomedia
- Isnardi**, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Inseboe (Zenonopolis) XV-756a**
- Isnik (Nicaea) I-788a**; XI-44a
- Isny (Germany)**, in Smalkald League XIV-58b
- Henry von**, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Iso**, at St. Gall's XI-125b
- Isord**, Joachim Jean Xavier d' X-698d
- in Greek art II-342c
- Isocephaly**, in Greek art II-342c
- Isochromism VI-343a**
- Isola**, Guido dell' VI-558d
- Bella, Borromeo chapel I-375d
- di Gran Sasso, church at VII-331a
- Palazziola, monastery XII-666c
- Isolde IX-124b**
- Isore**, Remi, martyr IX-748a; III-671c
- Isotta da Rimini XVI-63d**; tomb XII-57d
- Iso'yahb bar Malkon, XIV-412d**; Archbishop of Nisibis, and Rome III-559c
- ISPAHAN**, Persia VIII-192c; Ange de Saint Joseph in I-476b; mission XI-723c; school I-739c
- Israel**, Irish scholar, in Carolvingian Schools III-351b
- patriarch. *See* Jacob
- Henriet III-188c**
- Manasses ben VIII-396d**
- in Egypt, oratorio XI-270d

- ISRAELITES** VI-82a; VIII-193b; Abraham, sons of I-52d; and abstinence I-67d; in Africa I-185c; altars, idolatrous I-360b; and Amalekites I-377d; and Ammon I-432a; and Amorrites I-434b; 433d; and Amos I-435b; Amri (Omri) II-12c; anathema I-455d; angels, mission I-481c; Ark of the Covenant I-721b
- in Art** (ill.) VIII-195; Sistine chapel XI-400b
- Asiongaber** I-792c; and Assyria I-432d; II-12c; 13b; Baal-worship II-176a; Barac II-281d; blessing I-333a
- captivities.** See Captivities of the Israelites
- ceremonies** III-697a; and Chanaan III-571a; VIII-196b; chronology III-733a; and Cincites III-776c; David, census of IV-644a
- in Desert** I-3c; angel accompanying I-479d; Baalam II-214d; Caleb III-157b; at Cades III-130a; divination V-50d; divorce V-55d; dreams V-155a; as ecclesia III-744b; in Egypt III-733b; V-339b; VIII-194a; as the elect V-374a; embroidery V-401a; eschatology V-531b; Exodus VIII-194c; Ezéchias V-737a; first fruits VI-82a; at Gaza VI-400a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; historical records XI-658c; history I-664d; 665b; Holocaust, altar of I-360b; Idolatry VII-637b; and images I-721c; and Isaias VIII-180a
- Israel, Kingdom of** VIII-197d; captivity III-315a; chronology III-733d; division VIII-197d; ended II-14a; foundation III-735b; VIII-347a; Saul XIII-486d; undivided VIII-197a
- Jubilee Year** VIII-532a; Juda, Kingdom of VIII-300a
- judges** VIII-196d; Deborah IV-663a; Gedeon VI-402d
- kings** VIII-655c; 657a; and land organization I-227a; language and literature VII-176a; legends I-54b; and Medianites IX-514b; and Mania IX-604b; and Mernephtah V-340c; migration, early VIII-193d; mixed marriages V-39b; and Moabites I-378c; X-410a; and Moloch X-443c; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; naturalization III-157c; origin I-51c; pestilence XIV-499b; and Petavus VIII-656a; and Philistines XII-21d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; and Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; and priesthood III-761d; XII-411b; prophecies I-436d; at Red Sea XII-688b; reference to, earliest known X-208d; religion I-721c; I-51d; restoration of XV-464d; sacrificial rites XIII-318d; Semitic Relationship VIII-193b; at Settim II-388c; Sicheim, capital of XIII-771b; Solomon XIV-135c; tabernacle XIV-425c; as Theocracy XIV-568c; Tithes XIV-741c; worship, debasement of I-435c. See Jews and Judaism
- (Circumcellions)** V-125b
- Israfil, angel** X-426c
- ISSACHAR, son of Jacob** VIII-201b
- tribe of** VIII-201b; XV-39c; symbolic stone XIV-305c
- Issati, tribe** VII-217a
- Issell, saint** XIV-473d
- Issoire, France, Austremonius, St., relics of** II-121a; IV-53d; Maurist monastery X-71c; St. Paul, Church of V-261b
- Issoudun, France, archconfraternity** XIV-124a; pilgrimage II-720d; religious orders II-721a; Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame du II-720d; Sacred Heart of Jesus Missionaries XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, priests of XII-421c; treaty (1195) XI-105d
- ISSUS** VIII-201c; I-790b; XIII-26c; battle 333 B. C. IV-612a; battle in art, mosaic X-585b; (ill.) X-facing 584
- Issy, France, and St-Germain-des-Prés** XI-482c; Saint Nicholas, institution II-525a; seminary XI-490c; Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Articles of** VI-36d; VII-93c; authorship VI-37a; and Quietism IX-375b
- Istamboul.** See Stamboul
- Istanzov (Isonda)** VIII-189d
- Istas, Wilhelmina** XII-251a
- Istcha Kara Hissar (Docimium)** V-72c
- Istemo (Esthomo)** VI-439a
- Isten alld meg** VII-561b
- Isthmian Games** IV-17a
- Isti sunt (Passion Sunday)** XI-535b
- Istituto delle Missioni per la Nigizia.** See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Istituto delle Pie Madri** IV-152c
- Istituto di Diritto Romano** I-89a
- Istolaci** XIV-176c
- Istranin, Stephen, as reformer** IV-512b; Version of the Bible XV-369b
- Istria, Austria, bishops of** VI-782a; Croatian newspaper XI-669d; ecclesiastical organization I-661d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian XI-669d; schism I-661d; 662d
- Istwege.** See Astyages
- Isvales, Pedro de, cardinal** XI-295d
- Iswalda.** See Isolde
- Isychius (Hesychius)** VII-303d
- ITA, SAINT VII-201d; 100c; 627d; XV-566c; and St. Brendan** II-758b; and St. Fachtna XII-202c
- Saint, of Nivelles** VI-533d; X-104a; and St. Amandus I-380c
- Abbeys of Gurk** XIII-412a
- Abbeys of Sant' Ellero** XV-262d
- Itabyrian.** See Thabor, Mount
- Italia Version, canonical** III-282c
- Version, Scriptural, Ambrosiaster** I-406b; St. Augustine on IX-20b; chant VI-780c; criticism, textual IV-500b; in Introit VIII-82a; Marian prophecy XV-464B; New Testament IV-532d; Psalms XII-540d; I Peter XI-752d; in Vulgate revision XV-519d
- Italia.** See Confinium
- Italia Reale, periodical** XI-684b; XV-94c
- Italiano in America, periodical** VII-205c
- Italiano rigenerato, periodical** XI-683c
- Italians, in Abyssinia** I-77b; 78b; in Argentina I-703b; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; in Spanish guilds VII-72b
- ITALIANS IN THE UNITED STATES** VII-202a; characteristics VIII-203c; conditions VIII-204d; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VIII-203d; economic problem VIII-202b; emigrant societies V-404b; Greek Rite VI-745c; Illinois XI-662a; Louisiana IX-382d; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; religious organization VIII-205b; religious statistics VIII-206a; Rhode Island XIII-22b; schools XIII-584a; statistics VIII-203a; Virginia XV-158b; Wisconsin XV-663c
- in Uruguay** XV-232c
- Italics, in Italy** VIII-224a
- Italic type** IX-633d
- Italicus, Michael, theologian** III-117d
- Silvius, MS. XII-178a**
- Italic Version.** See Italia Version
- Italskii, Andrew Iakovlevitch** XIII-257d
- ITALO-GREEKS** VIII-206d; V-236b; VI-752a; 753c; 755c; consanguinity, legislation on IV-266d; extreme unction V-724b; 726a; priest (ill.) XV-391a; rosary XIII-188a; status V-235c
- Italos (Italus), philosopher** I-717d; VI-767d
- ITALY** VIII-208b
- Administration and Law:** agrarian reform I-227b; army VIII-239d; codes VIII-236c; conscription VIII-239d; courts VIII-238a; donations V-117c; electoral franchise VIII-234d; government VIII-234c; guarantees V-708a; judicial establishment VIII-237b; justice VIII-238c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour, arbitration I-685a; 685d; labour organization VIII-229c; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; marriage, illegal VII-651c; merchant marine VIII-228d; navy VIII-240d; penal code VIII-237a; 237b; penal code, capital punishment XII-569c; poor laws XII-255b; postal service VIII-230d; power VIII-234c; property, ecclesiastical XIII-440b; royal prerogatives VIII-235a; seal of confession XIII-664b; taxation VIII-234d; 239a; theft XIV-565b; Vatican XV-302b
- Art and Architecture:** V-254d; VIII-226a; Alberti, Leone-Battista I-263a; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori, Alessandro I-325d; Allori, Angiolo di Cosimo I-325d; Allori, Christofano I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Bellini family II-416b; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Buonarroti III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Calvi, Paolo III-169d; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Dolci, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudentio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Fractio Panis VI-165a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia, Francesco Raibolini VI-206a; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gauli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione, Giorgio Barbello VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio, Romano VI-572b; Gothic VI-677b; 678a; 680a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; 278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357d; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357d; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Luini, Bernardino IX-419c; Maderna, Carlo IX-512d; Maderno, Stefano IX-513b; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Maratta, Carlo IX-636c; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martini, Simon IX-730d; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massaccio, Tommaso IX-768a; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Matteo di Domenico XI-
- 72c; Mazzolini, Lodovico X-95a; medals XI-157c; 158d; medieval VI-666a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Melzi, Francesco X-171d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino da, Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Morigi (Caravaggio), Michelangelo X-569c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Nola, Giovanni Maria da XI-90a; Parmigiano XI-506d; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugino XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piombo, Sebastin del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pollajuolo, Antonio XII-216c; Pollajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Pozzo, Andreas XII-330d; Quercia, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640d; religious XI-397d; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Roccoco XIII-106b; Rosa, Salvatore XIII-183d; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovizzano, Benedetto da XII-212c; San Sepolero, Piero da XII-451b; Sarto, Andrea Del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-485b; Scannabecchi, Filippo XIII-508b; sculpture XIII-645b; Signorelli, Luca XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Solari XIV-132d; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; tombs, modern XIV-774c; tombs, mural XIV-774a; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchieta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; window rose XV-653c; wood carving XV-700d
- Charities** VIII-243b; founding asylums VI-160a; insane VIII-40c
- Church:** abbesses, election of I-8b; abbots I-20b; Albigenes VIII-16b; American college I-424c; and Anglo Saxon ritual I-510b; archidiaconates I-693d; auditor papae II-70d; Augustinians VII-282a; Augustinians, Discalced VII-284a; Basilians II-323d; 324a; Benedictines II-445c; 446b; 448a; 448c; bishops, election II-584c; Carolingians VIII-232a; Carmelites III-362d; Cathari III-436a; Cathedrals III-438c; Cathedrals, privileges III-440a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VII-1-60c; circumscription VIII-236b; Cistercians III-785d; Concordats IV-263a; VIII-233d; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 443c; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; dalmatic IV-608b; dioceses VIII-236b; 241; ecclesiastical address, forms I-138a; Flagellants VI-90a; 92a; Fondo per il culto VIII-236a; and France VIII-232d; Franciscans XIV-643d; and German Empire VIII-232c; Good Shepherd Convents VI-648a; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244c; Hospital, Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; immunities VII-692c; infallibility, papal XV-305d; influence XII-502a; Institute of Mary VII-544c; Instructio Sacra I-653a; Iura IX-39c; law of guarantees VII-48b; Lazarists X-361c; 364d; Magdalens, IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; 364d; missions X-393d;

- missions, Irish III-495d; missions, protectorate of XII-491b; Modernism X-415b; 418c; 420b; monasteries, suppression X-454d; monasticism X-473c; non-expedit XI-98d; nunciations, papal XI-160d; organization I-110c; patrons XI-566b; Pelagianism XI-608a; pensions XII-439d; perpetual adoration, Rome I-153d; pious customs I-487c; politico-ecclesiastic conflicts VII-233c; Poor Clares XII-254b; Preachers, Order of XII-360b; 368Cc; 368Fa; precepts IV-155b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; Priests' Eucharistic league XII-423b; privileges of clergy XII-439b; Propaganda real estate XII-460c; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Protectorates VIII-245b; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of, XII-509b; provinces VIII-241; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reformation XII-707c; regular disciplines I-123c; religion VIII-226a; religious orders, expulsion (1866) XIII-678a; reservation II-475c; retreat, houses of XII-796c; St. James of Compostela, order XIII-353c; schism XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; Servites XIII-736a; 737b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Società di San Geronimo II-545d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of Jesus XIV-86c; XIV-101a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; South American College I-426b; and State VIII-235a; XIV-297a; States VIII-232a; statistics, ecclesiastical XIV-272a; 769d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Tametsi IV-2a; Templars, trial XIV-494d; tertiary communities XIV-635b; Truce of God XV-69a; Urban IV XV-213b; Urban V XV-215b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; St. Veronica XV-362d; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; visit ad limina II-588d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- ITALY, Commerce and Industry** VIII-227c; 228c; agriculture VIII-226c; alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; banks VIII-229b; communications VIII-230c; Japan VIII-317b; lands redemption VIII-227b; live stock VIII-227a; printing XIV-357b; railroads VIII-230c; silk worms VIII-226d; statistics VIII-228a; strikes VIII-230a; telegraphs VIII-231a; telephones VIII-231a; tramways VIII-230c; wine VIII-226d; wireless telegraphs VIII-231a
- Education** VIII-241a; Carlovian Schools III-351a; elementary schools VIII-242c; secondary schools VIII-242b; statistics VIII-242c; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Ethnology** XII-626c; fauna VIII-223d; finance VIII-238d flora VIII-223d
- Geography:** Acquapendente I-109a; Acquaviva I-345d; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Ales I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino I-662d; area V-608d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa
- II-151c; Bagnorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bitonto XIII-280c; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-686a; Borgo San Sepolcro II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brindisi II-787d; Brugnato IX-436a; Cagliari III-140a; Cagliari III-139c; Calabro III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi III-195a; Camerino III-216d; canals VIII-217b; Capaccio III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Casano all'Ionio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Catania III-429d; Catanzaro III-430c; Cava III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519a; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi Pienza III-690d; Civita Castellana III-798b; Civitavecchia III-798c; climatography VIII-223b; coast line VIII-209a; Colle di Vall d'Elsa IV-107a; colonies VIII-244b; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Corneto III-798c; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; earthquakes VIII-214a; Fabriano V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-243b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallarate III-798b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Galtelli Nuoro VI-371b; Genoa VI-419b; geology VIII-208c; Gerace VI-464b; Giovinnazzo X-434a; Girgenti VI-570d; Gravina VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; hydrography VIII-214b; Imola VII-692d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia VIII-185b; Ivrea VIII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; lakes VIII-216c; Lanciano VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Loreto IX-675d; Lucca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni IX-436a; Macerata IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; map facing VIII-244; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Matelica V-744a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepeloso VI-733c; Montepulciano X-531c; mountains VIII-209c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni X-704a; Nepi X-750b; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Noli XIII-489d; Nusco XI-171b; Oristano XI-316c; Ortona VIII-774d; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Patti XI-567a; Pergola III-140a; physical characteristics VIII-208b; physical divisions VIII-217c; Piacenza XII-69d; Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Piperno XIV-518b; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Pitigliano XIV-165b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Pontecorvo I-662d; Pontremoli XII-234b; population V-608d; Porto XII-290a; Potenza IX-719a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato XII-117d; Rapolla X-165a; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62c; rivers VIII-214b; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Martino del Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado XIII-459c; Santa Rufina XII-290a; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarro III-467c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sarzana IX-436a; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sezze XIV-518b; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sora I-662d; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sulmona XV-264c; Sura XIV-345a; Sutri X-750c; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teano III-195a; Telesse XIV-476d; Tempio I-440c; Teramo XIV-514b; Terlizzi X-434a; Termoli XIV-518a; Terni X-704a; Terracina Piperno XIV-518b; Terralba I-283d; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Toscanella XV-487a; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscani XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Umana I-463d; Urbana XIII-459c; Urbino XV-221b; Valletti XI-346b; Vallo III-307d; Valva XV-264c; Venafro VIII-185b; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; Veroli XV-359b; Verona X-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo XV-487a; volcanoes VIII-213b; Volterra XV-504d
- History** VIII-231b; Adrian I I-155b; Albanians I-255b; VI-752b; Alexander VI I-291d; Angevin kings VII-58a; Annals I-533a; and Asia Minor I-787a; Attila II-61b; and Austria XV-303b; barbarians VIII-231d; Bible Society, American II-545a; Byzantine Rule VIII-231d; Carbonari III-330b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles VIII I-291a; II-779d; Christianity VIII-231b; Ciconnara III-768c; Concordat (1803) IV-263a; Croats XIV-50b; defence VIII-239c; Demography VIII-223d; Doria, Andrea V-134b; emigration VIII-222d; 225a; 225b; feminism XV-693d; floods (683) VI-242b; foreign possessions VIII-248a; and France VI-498d; Frederick II VI-797a; Freemasonry IX-782d; 786b; and Germany VI-488b; Gioberti, Vincenzo VI-562b; Goths XII-142b; and Greece VI-735c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; guilds VII-71a; Guiscard VII-73b; Guise, François de VII-74d; Henry IV VII-231d; Henry V VII-232d; Henry VI VII-234a; Inquisition VIII-35a; 233b; Jews VIII-399c; Justinian III-102c; Kingdom (1861) XIII-476c; Kraim VIII-697b; Leo XIII IX-171d; Lombardy IX-340d; Louis XI IX-371d; Malatesta IX-566b; Manfred I-288b; migration X-294a; X-295c; 297c; name VIII-208b; Naples X-686c; Napoleon III X-702a; Norman conquest VII-73a; papacy XIV-258b; XV-302d; people VIII-223d; Philip V XIV-184b; political divisions VIII-238b; population VIII-224c; Ravenna XII-665c; Renaissance VIII-233b; Revolution, French VIII-234a; Rienzi XIII-52d; Rome VIII-231b; 234c; Savonarola XIII-164a; 490c; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a; Somaliland XIV-139c; and Spain IV-438d; of Subiaco XIV-321d; Tanucci, Bernardo XIV-446a; Toscanella XV-489a; Tunis XV-89d; Turks I-484b; XV-99d; unification VIII-234b; United States Treaty X-296a; Venice XV-339c; Visigoths XV-476d
- Language** VIII-225c; 245d; XIV-358c; libraries VIII-243a
- Literature** VIII-245d; academies, Roman I-83b; Alberti, Leandro I-262d; Alfieri I-308b; Ariosto I-712b; VIII-249d; Audisio, Guglielmo II-70b; Aurispa, Giovanni II-112a; Bakti, Bernardino II-219a; Bandello, Matteo II-246c; Bembo, Pietro II-425d; Berni, Francesco II-509b; Bibbiena, Bernardo Droviz II-542b; Bible versions XII-363c; XV-371a; Boccaccio, Giovanni II-607a; VIII-248a; Boiardo, Matteo Maria II-622d; Bruni, Leonardo III-11b; Cantù, Cesare III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione, Baldassare III-409c; Catherine of Siena VIII-248b; Charlemagne legend IX-122c; Cinquecento VIII-249d; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cresimbini, Giovanni Mario IV-485d; Dante IV-628a; VIII-247c; decadence VIII-251a; development VIII-246a; drama XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416d; and English literature V-462c; Filicaja, Vincenzo da VI-72d; Folengo, Teofilo VI-124b; St. Francis VI-229b; French influence VI-193b; Giusti, Giuseppe VI-574b; Goldoni, Carlo VI-631a; Gozzi, Carlo VI-688b; Gravina, Dominic VII-733a; Guarini Battista VII-52d; Guicciardini, Francesco VII-64b; Humanism VII-538d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latin IX-25c; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; Machiavelli, Niccolò VII-249d; IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Francesco, Scipione XVI-58c; manuscripts IX-619c; Manzoni, Alessandro IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Meli, Giovanni X-165b; Menini, Benedetto X-196d; Metastasio, Pietro X-234a; modern VIII-252a; Muratori, Luigi X-641b; neo-Latin IX-31b; origin VIII-245d; Paganino, Mario XI-394a; paleography XI-406a; Parini, Giuseppe XI-480c; Paruta, Paolo XI-510c; Pellicio, Silvio XI-609b; periodicals, Catholic XI-683a; Petrarca, Francesco VII-247d; Petrarch, Francesco VII-78c; Piedemonte, Ippolito XII-101b; Porta, Carlo XII-283a; Pulci, Luigi XII-562d; Quattrocento VIII-248d; Renaissance VIII-248d; Sarpi, Paolo XIII-477d; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450b; Tasso IV-250b; XIV-463c; Tassoni, Alessandro XIV-464b; Tebaldeo, Girolamo XIV-468b; Tiraboschi, Girolamo XIV-738c; Tornelli, Girolamo Francesco XIV-781b; Tosti, Luigi XIV-788c; Tre-

- cento VIII-247c; Trissino, Giangioorgio XV-61b; Villani, Giovanni VIII-248c; XV-429b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c
- ITALY, Music:** Adami da Bolsena, Andrea I-135a; Agazzari, Agostini I-206b; Alfieri, Pietro I-308d; Allegri, Gregorio I-319a; Anerio, Felice I-475d; Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-475d; Animuccia, Giovanni I-530a; Animuccia, Paolo I-530b; Bainsi Abbate Giuseppe II-209a; Carissimi, Giacomo III-348d; Casali, Giovanni Battista III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407b; Cherubini, Maria Luigi III-648c; Colonna, Giovanni Paolo IV-128a; Croce, Giovanni VI-513c; Giordani, Tommaso VI-564b; Giovannelli Ruggiero VI-568a; Lotti, Antonio IX-366d; Marcello, Benedetto IX-640b; Marenzio, Luca IX-652a; Monteverde, Claudio X-538c; oratorio XI-270c; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi XI-421d; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista XI-667c; Petrucci, Ottavio del XI-782d; Pitoni, Joseph XII-119b; religious XIV-140c; Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio XIII-204d; Scariatti, Alessandro XIII-515d; Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico XIV-235d; Steffani, Agostino XIV-284c; Stradivari family XIV-311c; Stradivari, Antonio XIV-311b; Tartini, Giuseppe XIV-462b; Verdi, Giuseppe XV-350b; Viotti, Giovanni Battista XV-447c; Zaccani, Lodovico XV-741b; Zarlino, Gioseffo XV-752c; Zingarelli, Nicolo Antonio XV-760a
- Religions and Sects:** Jews VIII-226a; Methodism X-240b; Protestants VIII-226a; statistics XIV-278a; Waldensians XV-529d
- Statistics:** blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; masonry IX-776d; suicide XIV-327d
- temperance** XIV-482b; 485b
- Itatines**, tribe VII-47d; XIII-713a
- Itchagué**. See Etchagué
- Itch-tchi**, spirit XIII-750c
- Itē vos in vineam meam**, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- ITE MISSA EST** VIII-253b; XV-66a; and Apolysis I-623c; and Deo Gracias IV-737c; and Gloria VI-584b
- Itenean Indians** VII-758a
- Itthaca**, island VIII-91d
- Itthacius**, Bishop of Osanovna, and St. Martin IX-733a; and Priscillianism XII-429c; XIV-26d
- Itthamar, Saint**, Bishop of Rochester IV-760c; VII-452b; XIII-102b; relics XIII-102a—son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c
- Itthamara of Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Ittherius, Saint**. See Itier
- Itthier**, abbot, foundation XV-3b
- Gérard**, of Grandmont VI-726b
- Itthnam**. See Jethnam
- Itthobaal**. See Ethbaal
- Itthome**, Mount X-212c
- Itthream**. See Jethraam
- Itier, Saint**, of Nevers X-778b
- Pierre**, cardinal XVI-32c
- ITINERARIA** VIII-254b; and geographical research VI-448b
- ITINERARIUM** VIII-255d
- Alexandri**, discovered IX-538b
- Hierosolymitanum** VIII-254b
- of Bordeaux Pilgrim** VIII-254b; XV-468a
- Ito, Hirobumi**, Marquis, Shimomoseki, Treaty of III-684d; writings VIII-314b
- Itonama Indians**, habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
- ITs'in-wang**, family III-666a
- Itta**. See Ita
- Ittah Kazin**. See Thacasin
- Ittai**. See Ethai
- ITTENBACH, FRANZ** VIII-256b; and Deger IV-677b; and Müller X-629c; Sts. Frederick and Theresa (ill.) VIII-256; Sts. Herbert and Elizabeth (ill.) VII-507
- Ittibel**, King of Akkad II-181b
- Itturē Sopherim** XIV-527a
- Itturia**, Gregorio, theologian XIV-320b
- Itu**, Brazil, Jesuit college (ill.) II-facing 746
- Ituale**, tribe VII-758a; X-90c
- Iturbide**, Agustín de, Emperor of Mexico X-266b; XVI-45c; and Bustamante III-88d; coronation VII-43a; and Morelos X-566a
- Iturea**, Syria VI-432d; 440d; XIV-400a
- tribe I**-664d
- Iturralde, Pedro**, Franciscan XIII-457d
- Tomás Antonio**, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Itza**, dynasty X-82c
- Itzamna**, deity IV-413b; X-82b; 84c
- Itzocoath**, Mexican King X-256d
- Iubilus**. See Jubilus
- Ius**. See Jus
- Ivan**, Russian Prince XIII-246b
- Ivan I**, Tsar of Russia X-595d
- II**, Tsar of Russia XIII-245c
- III**, Tsar of Russia IX-293c; 403b; X-593b; XIII-245d; 768b
- IV**, Tsar of Russia X-593d; XIII-246b; and King Bathory VII-3b; and Demetrius VII-700c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; portrait XIII-245c; and Possevinus XII-317c; religious policy XV-140d; and Siberia III-683a; XIII-768c
- I, Asén**, Bulgarian Tsar III-46b
- II, Asén**, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- III, Shishman**, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff** XIII-254c; 261d; and Clement III XIII-254d; 267d
- the Good Natured**. See Ivan II, Tsar of Russia
- the Great**, Grand Duke of Moscow XIII-245d
- the Terrible**, Tsar of Russia. See Ivan IV
- Veliky**, church, Moscow X-595c
- Ivane**, Armenian general XII-402a
- Ivanitza**. See Kaloyan
- Ivanoff**, Alexander, physician X-141c
- Ivar**, King of Northumbria, and Dublin V-172d
- Ivarsson, Eric** XVI-76a
- Gyrd**, Bishop of Skalholt XVI-65c
- Thron** XVI-76c
- Ivassof**, missionary I-249b
- Iveagh**, territory V-160d
- Ivers**, William, priest III-81d
- Iversen**, Danish priest IV-725b
- Iverskay a Bogoroditza**, chapel, Moscow X-595d
- IVES, SAINT**, of Kermartin VIII-256c; at Paris XI-489b; at Rennes XII-773b
- Saint**, bishop, shrine XII-638c
- See Ivo**
- J. C.**, lieutenant, in Sante Fe VII-469c
- LEVI SILLIMAN** VIII-256d; XII-495a
- Iviron**, monastery II-48b
- Iviza**, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza
- Ivo**, Bishop of Cracow, and St. Ceslaus III-547a
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT** III-635b; VIII-257a; IX-62b; at Bee II-379d; canonical collection III-287a; IV-392b; IX-216b; on extreme unction V-729b; and Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; and investitures VIII-87d; on Mass IX-792a; Micrologus X-285a; and Paschal II XV-629d; and Roscelin XIII-189d; Sanctus bell XIII-433d
- See Ives**
- Ivor**, Saint. See Ibar
- IVORY** VIII-257d; (ills.) VIII-facing 258; ambos I-382b; Bible I-522b; ciborium I-358a; sculpture XII-642d
- Ivory Coast**, Geography XVI-68d; 81c; Korogo XVI-68a; Mohammedans X-426a; map I-facing 180
- Coast**, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-84a
- IVREA, DIOCESE OF** VIII-258b
- Marquessare of** XII-76c
- Ivry**, Castellany of XI-105d
- Plain of**, battle (1590) VII-79b
- Ivry-la-Bataille**, monastery X-71b
- Ivy**, in Bible XII-154b
- Iwannis**. See John
- Iwasa Matabei**, artist VIII-314d
- Iwayid** V-167b
- I. X.**, abbr. I-26d
- Ixida**, Anthony. See Anthony Ixida
- Ixon**, by Ribera XIII-31d
- Ixtlilcochitl**, Fernando VIII-258c
- FERNANDO DE ALBA** VIII-258c; and Tlaxcaltecs X-256d
- Iya**, tribe IX-429b
- Iyar** (Iyyar), month II-16a; XV-461b
- Iyeyasu**, and Christianity X-668a
- Iyutha**. See Ayisle
- Izamal**, sacred city X-84b
- Izanami**, myth VIII-304c
- Izarn**, Saint, abbot IX-716c
- Izdienski**, Benedict, of Posen VI-591b
- Izidkiel**, archangel XII-640b
- Izmailoff**, writer XIII-271c
- Izquierdo**, Gomez, philosopher X-749b
- Izraelita**, periodical XI-688c
- Izumo**. See Fujina
- Izvestija**, periodical XIII-274d
- Izvolski**, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
- Izz ed-din Djehan Timur**, Chinese prince X-481d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- J., abbr. I-52b
 J., Biblical writer. *See* Jahvist
 Ja, Divine name. *See* Jehovah
 Jaak, abbey XIV-285a
 Jaarboekje, periodical XI-680d
 Jaazer. *See* Jaser; Jazer
 Jabadin (Sumatra) XIV-333d
 Jabal. *See* Jabel
 Jabalaha, Nestorian catholicos III-669d; XI-722d
 Jaballa, Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
 Jabani, Francesco, Apostolic delegate VII-613b
 Jabbok, river. *See* Jaboo
 Jabe. *See* Jehovah
 Jabel III-143a
 Jabes, name X-678a
 —of Juda VI-440d
 —Galaad I-432c; VI-440d; XIII-487a
 Jabez. *See* Jabes
 Jabin, King of Asor III-475c; and Israelites II-282a; X-750a; Merom, battle of VIII-196c
 Jablinsky, canon, at Vienna conference II-130a
 Jablonowska, princess II-129b
 Jablonowsky, Joseph Alexander IX-140c
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, editor V-415d; Bible edition V-288a
 Jablonsky, Boleslay, poet IV-600b
 Jabne (Jebna) VIII-355c; 389c
 Jabneel. *See* Jebnael
 Jabnia. *See* Jamnia
 Jacob, river I-431d; VI-332a; 431a; 440d; VIII-196a; 501c
 Jabrians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
JACA, DIOCESE OF VIII-260a; XIV-173b; and Huesca VII-513b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
Jaca Regalis, Diocese of. *See* Aci-Reale
 Jacan. *See* Benejaacan
 Jacca. *See* Jaca
 Jaccard, Francois, martyr XIV-80c
 Jacentius, Bishop of Ploaghe XIII-485b
 Jachanan VI-441a
 Jachimovich, Gregor, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
 Jachin, pillar, Temple of Solomon XIV-501a; in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
 Jacinto, cardinal XIII-353b
 Jacintus, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 Jackal, in Bible I-522a; 522d; 523a; 524b; 526b; worship of VII-638a
 Jacker, Edward, missionary IX-690b
 Jackson, Alabama, school at I-242a
 —trial of. *See* Russell V. Jackson
 —Andrew, President of the United States VIII-142d; in Creek Indian War I-240d; and Dubourg V-179a; in Florida VI-116d; VIII-142d; X-397b; Indian wars XIV-509c; New Orleans IX-382d; on nullification XV-168a; political party XV-166c; and Taney XIV-443b; and temperance movement XIV-491a
 —Charles, physician I-448c; X-137a; 142b
 —HENRY MOORE VIII-260c
 —John. *See* Hammond
 —Patrick Tracey, inventor VIII-142a
 —Sarah VIII-612d
 —Sheldon, Superintendent of Education for Alaska I-247c; 249d; 540c
 —Stonewall. *See* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
 —Thomas, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-687c
 —Thomas Jonathan, general XV-456d
 Jacksonville, Alabama, college I-242a
 —Florida, institutes VI-118a; population VI-117c; Veterans' Home VI-120c
JACOB (ISRAEL), patriarch VIII-261a; IV-615d; V-528a; VI-331d; VIII-175c; 193b; 201b; 261b; 506c; 536c; 717b; 717c; IX-206c; X-675d; 676c; 749d; XII-630a; XIII-214c; 794b; XV-739c; altars I-360a; angels I-480d
 —in Art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; St. Mary's Major's XI-396b; Raphael (ill.) V-527
 —and Benjamin II-480d; birthplace II-518d; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; Christ's genealogy VI-410b; VI-410d; and Divine Promise II-453c; dream I-477a; V-155b; and Esau I-152b; V-527d; feast of in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; and imposition of hands VII-698b; and Israelites VIII-193b; and St. Joseph VIII-504d; in liturgy IX-309b; and Manasses IX-583d; Maspha IX-788d; Philo Judæus XII-23c; sons of XV-39c; stone of, Westminster Abbey XV-599b; and tithes XIV-741b; on vengeance XII-794c
 —Russian monk, hagiologist XII-268a
 —Bishop of Edessa V-282d
 —Bishop of Kiev IX-464b
 —Archbishop of Kuen-Belasy, at Salzburg XIII-414a
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-680d; 682a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-270b
 —Bishop of Nisibis. *See* Baradæus
 —IV, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
 —Christian, Bishop in Persia XI-720d
 —Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354a
 Jacob, G., on Biblical criticism XI-657c
 —George, and Bishop Carroll XI-21d
 Jacob-her, King of Egypt V-339b
 Jacob, Ibn-Jau VIII-392d
 —Jean IX-416c
 —Ludovicus. *See* Ludovicus S. Carolo
 Jacoba of Settesoli, and St. Francis VI-226d
 Jacobazzi, Andreas, Vicar of Rome III-342d
 Jacob bar Theophilus. *See* Baradæus
 —ben Chayim IV-502c
 —ben Ruben, rabbi V-702c
 —ben Tarik, astronomer II-21d
 —Burdéane, and Achudemma XI-717b
 Jacobellus von Mies, heretic II-124b; VII-585c; 588d; XV-244d
 Jacobi, Frederick Heinrich VII-379c; on humanity of Christ XIV-600b
 —Johann Georg, philosopher II-131d; III-17d; VI-269c
 —Luigi, and Vatican Council XV-304b
 —Michael Angelus, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
 —de Certaldo, Blessed IX-522d
 Jacobini, papal nuncio IX-170d
 Jacobinos, party IX-213b
 Jacobins of Toulouse XII-368a
 Jacobio, Filippo, Bishop of Policastro VII-212b
 Jacobis, Giustino de, vicar Apostolic for Copts X-29d
 —M. de, missionary I-76d; 188d
 Jacobite Rising, in Scotland XII-621b
 —Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West
 —Church V-355d; VI-755d; XIII-86a; XIV-404d; 410c; XV-100b; absolutism I-66b; abstinence I-71c; in Arabia I-666d; chorepiscopi XVI-25a; conversions I-781b; 780d; and Copts V-234a; Creed XV-138d; Dominican missions XII-368a; Decree for III-273b; Eucharistic host VII-490b; extent I-781c; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons, use of VII-669c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; in Kurdistan I-376b; liturgy I-572c; 573b; 573d; VI-763b; IX-313b; XIV-417d; map V-following 612; marriage of clergy III-488b; monasteries X-472b; monophysites I-301c; 781d; II-282b; V-233d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; statistics I-782a; sun-worship V-234b
JACOB OF JÜTERBOGK VIII-261c
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 —of Mies. *See* Jacobellus von Mies
 —of Pagsbach, Governor of the Tyrol, religious policy II-125d
 —of Sarug. *See* James of Sarugh
 Jacobs, Victor, Belgian minister II-402c
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter, writer IV-731b
 Jacobson, Julius, ophthalmological investigation X-141c
 Jacobsson, Svend, Protestant Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Jacob's-staff II-392a
 Jacob Strepa, Blessed XII-532c
 Jacobus, jurist V-72d
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d
 —Bishop of Zips XV-761b
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a
 —Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 —Justin de. *See* Justin de Jacobus
 —a Voragine. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
 —ab Ancharano. *See* Jacobus de Teramo
 —CARTHUSIANUS. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —Cisterciensis. *See* Jacobus of Jüterbogk
 —de Clusa. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —de Enfordia. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —de Paradiso. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —de Polonia. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —DE TERAMO VIII-262a
 —FOROLIVENSIS. *See* Torre, Giacomo dalla
 —of Paradyz, theologian IV-465d
 —Petrus, Patriarch of Antioch IV-464a
 —van Amsterdam, Jacob Cornelisz IV-375a
 Jacoby, Johann, and Baader II-173b
 Jacomet, J. B., missionary IV-55d
 Jacopo, cardinal XVI-72c
 —physician XII-212b
 —Bishop of Cagli III-140b
 —Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —Bishop of Cesena III-547a
 —Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —de Benaffati, Blessed, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
 —da Piacenza, canonist, at University of Padua XI-387c
 —de Viraggio. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
 —DE VORAGINE, BLESSED VIII-262b; I-262c; 538c; II-297b; VI-421a; XII-365d; Golden Legend II-108a; VIII-262c; IX-743d; as hagiographer VII-106d
 —of Palestrina, cardinal, and Visconti VI-798c
JACOPONE DA TODI VIII-263c; 247b; on Boniface VIII II-670a; and Colonna II-664b; as hymnodist VII-603d; and John of Fermo VIII-472b; Stabat mater dolorosa XII-486d; XIV-239c; Stabat-mater speciosa III-728b; XIV-240b
 —of Acqui, Dominican historian XII-366a
 —of Padua, martyr XII-281c
 —Salomoni, Blessed VI-137b
JACOTOT, JOSEPH VIII-265d
 Jacoulet, Jeanne-Claude VI-414d; VII-408c
 Jacovazzi, Domenico, professor University of Rome XIII-178a
 Jacqueline of Bavaria, Countess of Hainault III-69a
 Jacquemet, bishop, and Richard de la Vergne XII-43c
 Jacquemont de Nivelles, metalworker X-223a
 Jacquerie I-227d
 Jacques de Molay. *See* Molai, Jacques du
 —DE VITRY, cardinal VI-209c; 244b; VIII-266b; X-680a; XII-120c; 251d; XIV-493c; and Gregory IX VI-798b
 Jacquet, archbishop, XII-796b
 Jacquier, Antoine, Lazarist X-359b; and China III-676a
 —FRANÇOIS VIII-266d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728c; and Piazzi XII-72d
 Jacquin, Nicolas, botanist XV-422c; 716a; XVI-46c
 Jacut, Abbot of Landouart XIII-340c
 Jaczewski, Franciscus, Bishop of Lublin IX-404a
 Jaddus, high-priest VIII-348b; XI-253d
 Jadera. *See* Zara
 Jadwiga, Queen of Poland. *See* Hedwig
 Jaek, Joachim H., at Langheim Abbey VIII-789a
 Jaeger, John Nepomuk, abbot II-622a
 Jael, angel I-604c
 —deliverer of Israel. *See* Jabel
 Jaén, province, Spain XIV-171d; early inhabitants I-465c; Moors III-150d
DIOCESE OF VIII-267b; XIV-173a; 182c; confraternity of priests XII-420d; map, XIV-facing 200; statistics VIII-267c
 —Hernando de, chapel XV-270b
 Jaenberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
JAENBERT, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; VIII-267d
JAFFA VIII-268a; 268c; 501a; XII-41b; XIV-899c; XV-97c; battle XV-337a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; (ill.) VIII-268; population VIII-545b; St. Peter, vision of I-118d; XI-747b; road XV-465c; treaty IV-551a
 —Gate, Jerusalem VII-426a
 Jaffé, Regesta III-51a; XII-716d
JAFFNA, DIOCESE OF VIII-269a; IV-124c; statistics VII-730b
 —Vicariate Apostolic of III-550c
 —Guardian, periodical XI-187a
 Jagello (Jagellon), King of Poland. *See* Wladislaw II
 Jagellon, Anna X-563a
 —Katherine X-349c
 Jager. *See* Agria

- Jäger, Albert, at Marienberg IX-669a
- Friedrich, physician X-141a
- I. M., and Tischendorf V-291b
- Johannes. See Crotus, Johann
- von Jaxthal, Eddard, physician X-141c
- Jagić, Vatoslav, philologist V-415c; XIV-41d 47c
- Jagi-Sian, ameer IV-516d
- Jagow, Matthias von, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d; perversion II-739c
- Jaguar X-607c
- Jaguarao, Premonstratensian priory XII-390c
- Jagur VI-411a
- Jahala I-523c
- Jahangir, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d
- Jahaz. See Jasa
- Jahel I-523c; II-282a; III-475d; 776c; IV-663b; X-676d
- Jahel (Hahleel). See Jalel
- Jahn, Jean, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 493c; and Ackermann I-105b; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Jonas VIII-498a; on Tobias XIV-752b
- Jahonowski, Polish hetman XIV-62a
- Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie, periodical XIII-554c
- Jahrbücher für Theologie und christliche Philosophie, periodical XI-678b
- Jahre-ilu, on tablet II-186d
- Jahvist (Jehovist), writer I-52b; 54c; 129c; 130b; II-215c; IV-493c; 496c; and criticism, Biblical IV-493d
- Jahweh. See Jehovah
- Jahwehism XIII-317c
- Jahzeel (Jahziel). See Jaziel
- Jaime. See James
- Jaimitz, periodical, Spain XI-690c
- JAINISM VIII-269d; IV-684c; VII-728b; ethical tenets VIII-270c; founder VIII-270a; statistics VII-728c
- Jains massacre XIII-383a
- Jairup, India, mission XII-635c
- Jair, son of Manasses IX-584b
- Jairus, daughter of IX-676c; and imposition of hands VII-698b
- Jaizta. See Jajce
- Jaice, Banat of, freed from Turks II-696b; battle (1521) IV-512a; battle (1878) II-696c
- Jakobsson, Peter, execution XIV-349b
- Jakusich, George, Bishop of Eger X-634c
- Jalabert, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
- Jalapa, Vera Cruz, episcopal residence XV-344d; population X-250c
- Jaldabaoth, in Gnostic system IV-708c; VI-595d
- Jalel XV-739c
- Jallontz, Dorothee, abbot XV-262a
- Jalâi, Ain VI-431c
- Nahr el VI-430d
- Jaluit, Island of IX-718c
- Jama. See Jamna
- JAMAICA VIII-270d; 273c; aborigines I-680c; VIII-271d; agriculture VIII-274a; Baptists II-280c; Catholic revival VIII-272c; climate VIII-271b; Columbus, landing IV-148b; commerce VIII-274a; communication, means of VIII-274c; currency VIII-274b; dependencies VIII-274d; earthquake of 1907 VIII-274c; education VIII-273b; English occupation VIII-272a; flora and fauna VIII-271a; geography VIII-270d; history VIII-271c; Jesuit administration VIII-272d; XIV-103d; meteorology VIII-271b; Negro race in XII-627b; population and vital statistics VIII-271a; and Propaganda XII-457b; shipping VIII-274b; slavery VIII-272b; Spanish occupation VIII-271d; topography VIII-271a
- Vicariate of VIII-450a; map IV-following 560
- Jamaigri, monasteries, sculptures III-32d
- Jamaon, town VII-592d
- JAMAY, DENIS VIII-275a; X-378b
- Jambell, naval battle VI-381b
- Jambert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert
- Jamblichos, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- philosopher. See Iamblichus
- Jam dudum, Decree of Leo XIII III-237d; XII-597a
- James, monk of Coxynebaphos IX-622d
- I, King of Aragon III-412c; VII-458c; IX-556d; XIV-181d; Balearic Islands II-222a; and St. Bernardo Calvo XV-406c; church, benefactions to XIV-182c; conquests III-428d; coronation XIV-460b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; and Leonor of Castile XIV-452d; at Lyons, Council of IX-477c; at Orihuela XI-315c; and St. Peter Nolasco XI-770d; seal of confession XIII-664b; at Segorbe XIII-684b; at Teruel XIV-525c; and Valencia, cathedral XV-252c; Valencia, conquest of X-612c; XV-252a; and Valencia, university XV-253b
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; X-685d; XIII-776a; XIV-182a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Colonnas II-664a; at Gaeta VI-333c; Iglesias VII-638d; Montesa, Order of X-534b; as papal vassal XIV-513a; in Sardinia XIII-139c; in Sicily II-663a; as King of Sicily VII-460a; Templars XIV-182c; Vich, sovereignty of XV-406a; Vienne, Council of IV-425d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- I, Margrave of Baden II-194d; —II, Margrave of Baden XV-43c
- III, Margrave of Baden II-195b; XII-118b; conversion XII-118c
- Prince of Bourbon, Carlist pretender XIV-188b
- I, King of England I-41c; V-449d; XIII-613c; 620b; and Arundell I-765c; baptism VII-123d; and Barclays II-291b; 292a; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
- Bible II-141d; glosses VI-587b
- in Bolton II-643d; and Calvert III-193a; and Catholics VII-6b; XIII-124a; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Coke, Edward XIII-652d; colonization, patent of XV-157c; confession V-764b; coronation XIII-619c; and Dempster IV-717b; and Dominis V-113c; Dort, doctrines of III-203d; Duperron V-204a; Edinburgh university V-284d; and Elizabeth I-728b; and Forbes VI-133c; Glasgow university VI-578d; Gunpowder plot VII-81d; hospital VII-484c; Ireland IV-444b; VIII-102d; and Leslie IX-191d; and Lombard IX-336b; martyrdoms under V-476a; Irish under VIII-167a; and Matthew X-65c; New Hampshire X-786c; Oath of Allegiance. See Allegiance, Oath of James I; and Paul V XI-582c; penal law XI-612d; XIII-572c; and Percy XI-664a; and Perron XIV-593c; and poor-law XII-255c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Preston XII-402d; and Puritans XI-96a; religion IX-399d; religion, policy V-165c; royal free schools XIII-576b; Scotland, Church of IV-457d; XIII-627d; as King of Scotland XIII-619d; and Suárez II-139c; XIV-320a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; Ulster Plantation XII-393c; and Van Dyck V-220c; and Vinci, Leonardo da I-394b; and Virginia XV-455d; Virginia
- charter IX-546a; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; and Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Whithorn Priory XV-614c; on witchcraft XV-677a; writings XIII-626a
- II, King of England V-450d; 451c; IX-375d; XI-224c; XIII-620d; and Adda I-136b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; anti-Catholic oaths XI-179c; and Arundell I-766a; Bassett, Joshua II-344b; and Belayse II-394b; Bulstrode, Richard III-58d; and Caryl III-395c; chapels III-578d; chaplain V-148d; convent III-91c; conversion I-430a; crown jewels XIV-316d; declaration XI-613d; and Dougan V-130b; on expulsion II-141b; and Innocent XI VII-22b; 750c; Ireland, rule in VIII-104d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; La Trappe IX-35d; Liberalism XII-500d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Moore, Michael X-553a; New Jersey X-790d; 791c; Nonconformists XI-96d; non-jurors XI-99c; Old Chapter XI-237a; and Petre XI-780c; policy, colonial V-130c; policy, religious XIII-125c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; prayers, manual of XIII-353d; Primer, revision XIII-353c; Revolution XIII-7b; Sabran, Louis de XIII-291d; Sarsfield, Patrick XIII-478b; Scotland, Church of XIII-628b; in Scotland XIV-93d; and Talbot XIV-433a; and Talon XIV-439b; Test Oath XI-179c; Windsor Castle XV-655a
- III, King of England. See Stuart, James Francis Edward
- I, Emperor of Haiti. See Desalines
- King of Majorca XV-214c
- Saint, Epistle of. See James the Less, St., Epistle of
- Saint, Liturgy of. See James the Less, St., Liturgy of
- Duke of Savoy VII-75c
- I, King of Scotland I-706c; XIII-617b; charterhouse III-391c; Chaucer XIII-624a
- II, King of Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-617c; coronation V-284c; Glasgow University VI-578d
- III, King of Scotland VI-719a; XIII-617c; Aleock I-274a; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Lindores IX-270b; marriage VII-423d; Sixtus IV XIII-331a
- IV, King of Scotland V-190d; Aberdeen University II-610a; ecclesiastical policy I-706c; and Foreman VI-134b; France, alliance with VI-134c; and O'Donnell VIII-153c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
- V, King of Scotland VII-76c; IX-764a; XIII-618a; and Beaton II-372b; and Bellen-den II-414c; death II-373a; Defender of the Faith XIII-618b; and Henry VIII II-372d; minority II-374a; religious policy XII-708d; and Ronsard XIII-180c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
- VI, King of Scotland. See James I, King of England
- Dominican missionary (1304) III-559c
- Eudist missionary V-671d
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Bishop of Carthage II-428d
- Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Saint, Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; and St. Ephraem V-498a; feast III-163c
- river, Virginia, Aylton at II-164c; explored XV-455d
- Sculptor XI-505a
- Edward, martyr V-476a; XII-636b
- Gospel of. See Proteoangelium Jacobi
- John Angell, Evangelical union V-642b
- J. D. IV-163b; on Pastoral Epistles IV-730a; XIV-733a
- John, aids, missionaries XI-793d
- Mar. See Baradæus
- Montague Rhodes, Apocryphon I-605a; on Horeg XII-351d
- Robert V-418c
- Roger, martyr VI-581a; XIII-47b
- William, on concepts XII-335c; on evil V-652c; on God XII-337b; 337c; on habit VII-102c; as Humanist XII-29a; intuition VIII-83b; and metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on Monism X-485c; XII-337a; personality, theory of XI-728b; Pluralism XII-337a; on Pluralism and Monism XII-336d; on Pragmatism XII-334b; 337c; psychical investigation XIV-223a; on psychology XII-33b; 547b; 548c; scepticism XIV-765c; soul, conception of XIV-156c; on truth XV-76a
- and John, Saints, feast, Syrian martyrology XI-751c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502a
- bar Salibi. See Dionysius, Bishop of Marash
- Bianconi, Blessed, relics XIV-234b
- Borsolari, Blessed VIII-185a
- Francis Edward Stuart, pretender. See Stuart, James Francis Edward
- Fort (Jamestown) XV-158a
- Hudson, Blessed. See James Thompson
- Kisai, Saint XI-755d
- of Aragon, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
- OF BRESCIA VIII-277a
- of Botman. See James of Savagha
- OF EDESSA VIII-277b; X-494b; abstinence I-71c; Anaphora XIV-418c; on Creed IV-479a; and George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Syriac Bible XV-369a; on Syrian Rite XIV-417a; 418a; and Timothy I-573d; writings XIV-411a
- of Florence, Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
- of Grosotto XIV-363d
- of Hadat, patriarch IX-687c
- of Hoogstraet, theologian XIV-593a
- of Jülich, Franciscan, impostor VII-699d
- of Milan, "Stimulus Amoris" II-654a
- of Padua, Franciscan martyr IV-610c
- of Russano, missionary VI-294c
- OF SARUGH VIII-278a; Abbeloos, Jean-Baptiste I-7b; as hymnodist VII-598d; and James of Edessa VIII-278a; on Passion XI-528c; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; writings XIV-410b
- of Siena, Saint XIII-781a
- of Siena, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- of Sierck, Archbishop of Trier XV-43c
- OF THE MARCHES, SAINT VIII-278c; in art, Crivelli (ill.) VIII-facing 280; and Bernardino, Blessed, of Feltrè II-504d; Bernardino, Blessed, of Fossa II-505b; Franciscan reform VI-285c; Fraticelli VI-248d; and Hussites VII-551d; and Nicholas of Osimo XI-64b; on Precious Blood VIII-277a
- of Ulm, Dominican painter XII-368d
- of Viterbo, Blessed VII-285a; XIV-592b; XV-487b; at Ægidian School IV-127d; epithet V-74d
- Jameson, Anna Brownell Murphy on St. Athanasius II-35b
- James Philippi, Saint, of Paenza, miracles XI-129b
- PRIMADICCI VIII-279a

James Salomonio, Blessed, Mass of II-598b

—the Apostle, Saint. See James the Greater, St.

—the Assyrian XIV-454a

—the Conqueror. See James I King of Aragon

—THE GREATER, SAINT VIII-279b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; Apostle Spoons I-626d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; (ill.) VIII-facing 280; body discovered XIV-180a; and Charlemagne XV-103a; devotion, Mexico X-255d

—Feast of III-163c; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in post-Nicene Church I-197d

—Jesus Christ, Resurrection of XII-790b; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; patronage XIII-353a; Pillar, Nuestra Señora del VIII-83c; relics II-62b; VIII-280b; and Saragossa XIII-468c; shrine XII-87a; 90b; XIII-41d; in Spain VIII-280c; XIV-177a; symbolism I-170d; XIV-376c

—THE LESS, SAINT VIII-280d; II-552d; 767b; VIII-505a; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; apocryphal letter I-614b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c

—in Art: Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Sansovino XIII-453d; canons III-294b; Clementines IV-14d; 39d; 41b; 44a; death XIII-633b; Ebionites V-243d; emblem I-626d; episcopal chair I-635c; III-554b; XII-736c; Eusebius V-29b; VII-195b

—Feast I-574a; 629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c

—hierarchy VIII-329b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Jerusalem, Bishop of II-582a; VII-341c; VIII-356d; 371d; XI-748b; XIV-730b; Jerusalem, Council of VIII-281b

—Liturgy I-572b; VI-362b; 776a; XIII-432a; XIV-418b; Agnus Dei I-221d; Alleluia I-320a; Anaphora I-573d; XIV-419a; commemoration of the dead IV-655b; Gloria VI-583c; Gradual VI-717c

—Liturgy (Greek) I-572b; XIII-66c; and Rite of Constantinople IV-312d; incense VII-716d; James of Edessa VIII-277d; at Jerusalem VIII-371d; lessons IX-194a; Maronites XIII-83c

—Liturgy (Presanctified) I-573d; IV-314d; psalms VI-717c; Sanctus XIII-433a

—Liturgy (Syriac) I-573b; VI-763b; XIII-86a; and Roman Canon III-258a; Trisagion I-573c; uses IX-313b

—in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; as Nazarete X-727d; parentage IX-748d

—Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d

—and Sts. Peter and Paul VIII-281b; tomb III-476a; VIII-503c; traditions VIII-281c

—THE LESS, SAINT, EPISTLE OF VIII-275b; 276c; on adoption I-148d; analysis VIII-275d; authorship VIII-275b

—canonicity III-276b; VIII-275c; XIII-638c; XIV-531a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; Christology XIV-499a; composition, place of VIII-277a; contents VIII-275d; critical opinion IV-496b; date XIV-531b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; extreme unction V-716c; 717b; on faith I-53a; genuineness VIII-275b; Greek Church VIII-275d; hierarchy VII-336d; on justification I-639c; VIII-574a; Lutherans III-279a; VI-702d; object VIII-276b; occasion VIII-276a; and Reformers III-278d; Romans, Epistle to XIII-162b; style

VIII-276d; Syrian Church VIII-275d; on temptation

XIV-504d; time VIII-276d

—the Wonder Worker IV-597a

—(Severus) bar Shakako, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a

—THOMPSON, BLESSED VIII-281d

—See Diego

Jamestown, Virginia, colony established XV-157d; early migration X-293c; English settlement XV-455d; founded II-164c; tercentenary exposition XV-457a

—Diocese of, founded XIV-17a

Jamet, Denis, missionary VI-301d

—Marie XII-248b

Jam fere sextus, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-391c

Jami Saidna Omar, mosque VIII-360c

Jamison, family, Maryland II-229b

Jam morte victor obruta, hymn XIII-188c

Jammy, Peter, Thomist XIV-702d

Jamnia, town VI-441a; council of, on canticles III-269c; rabbinical school IV-158b; XIV-716b; Sanhedrin at VIII-389c; See Jabne

Jamnici II-616d

Jamot, Jean-Francois, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756b; XIII-487d

Jam sol recedit igneus, hymn I-393b

Jam surgit hora tertia, hymn I-393a; XI-98a

Jam vos omnes, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c

Jan. See John

JANAUSCHEK, LEOPOLD II-786a; VII-151b; VIII-282a; XV-772a

Janbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert

JANDEL, ALEXANDRE VINCENT VIII-282b; XII-368Hd

Jandures, Abbey of VII-526d

Jandun, Jean de. See John of Janduno

Jandune, John of. See John of Janduno

Jane, Countess of Flanders II-519c; VI-95a

JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL, SAINT VIII-282d; XV-481b; death X-603d; at Dijon IV-795b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220c; in Orleans XI-320c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-743d

Jane, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b

—William, and Godden VI-622b

—Jane Scopell, Blessed III-361b

—of Valois, Saint. See Jeanne de Valois

Janet, Clouet IV-68a

—John, death X-362c

—Paul VI-181c; XII-34a

—Pierre, on hypnotism VII-608a; and stigmata XIV-294d

Jangeh, African tribe. See Denka

Jani, Erhard, abbot XV-721c

Janibert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert

Janiculum, promenade, Rome XIII-164c; 165d; 176a

Jänig, Karl, of Prague I-515c

Janina (Joannina) VI-738d

Janissaries, in Bosnia II-696b; in Moldavia XIII-226a; mosque of IV-305d; origin XV-98a; in Servia XIII-733d; tribute VI-739c

Janiz, Juan Martin, Bishop of Santiago del Estero XIII-462d

Jankovich, Stojan, and Turks IV-512b

Jan Mayen (Spitzbergen) I-421a

Janna. See Janne

Jannaconi, Giuseppe, and Baini II-209a

Jannæus, Alexander. See Alexander Jannæus

Jannello. See Zanelo

JANNER, FERDINAND VIII-283d

Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d

Jannet, Claudio, and Le Play XII-163c;

Janninck, Conrad, Bollandist II-634b; and Baert II-201d; at Rome II-635a; and Father Sebastian of St. Paul II-634c

Janoe of Ephraim VI-441a

—of Nephtali VI-441a

Janoliah. See Janoe

Janos Hunyady. See Hunyady Janos

JANOW, MATTHEW OF VIII-284a

Jans, Jean, Gobelin tapestry IX-113d

JANSEN, CORNELIUS, the Elder, Bishop of Ghent VIII-284b; VI-543b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Hesselius VII-300d

—(JANSENIUS), CORNELIUS, Bishop of Ypres VIII-285c; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Augustinus VIII-287a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Conry, Archbishop IV-262a; Filéau de la Boucherie XII-180d; on infallibility, papal VIII-286d; and Jansenism VIII-285c; Life VIII-285d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Saint Cyran V-218c; VIII-286b; writings VIII-286a

—Johan L., Redemptorist XII-687a

—Max, journalist XI-680a

—Peter, on Ark I-720d

JANSENIUS VIII-285c; Abelly I-39a; and Abra de Raconia I-50b; Acceptants I-94d; Adam I-134c; Aguirre I-232d; Alexander VII I-294d; VIII-289a; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and St. Alphonsus Liguori XIV-610c; Amelote I-407a; and Annat I-537c; Angelique I-744d; VIII-287d; and Archbishop jurisdiction of I-691d; and Arnauld family I-742a; Arnauld, Henri I-745d; and Arnauld the Great I-742c; 743d; VIII-288a; on attrition II-66a; and St. Augustine II-88a; 103a; XII-377a; Augustinianism II-101c; VI-712a; Augustinus XIV-7a; and Baianism II-210c; 212a; and Barcos II-292b; and Belsunce de Castellmoron II-425c; Benedict XIV-VIII-293d; Bentivoglio, Cornelio II-483c; and Besoigne II-526d; and Bolgeni II-627a; and de Donald II-647d; and Bossuet II-702a; and Brévrier revision II-776b; and Brisacier, Jean de II-789b; Brugère III-7b; and Calvinism XII-378c; and Camaldolese III-208a; and Carthusians III-390c; Case of Conscience VIII-291a; and Caulet III-458d; and de Caylus XIII-718c; and de Champs III-560b; children, Communion of XII-590c; and Choiseul III-694b; Choiseul du Plessis Praslin III-695c; Church, authority of I-94c; Church infallibility of VII-799d; VIII-290d; and Clement IV-12b; and Clement IX IV-28b; VIII-289c; Clement XI VIII-291b; concupiscentia VIII-287b; and Congruism IV-252b; convulsions VIII-292b; decline III-694c; VIII-293d; direction, spiritual V-21d; dogmatic facts V-92a; VII-799d; and Dupin, Louis Elies V-204b; Encyclopedists V-420c; and Fénelon VI-37d; and Flemy VI-103c; free will VI-710a; 710b; and Gallicanism VI-356c; and Gerberon VI-469d; 470a; Godet des Marais VI-624b

—grace VI-694a; VIII-287b; X-437d; XIII-704a; XIV-585c; absence of VI-694d; actual VI-693c; III-202a; and Commandments VI-700b; existence of God XIV-570a; sufficient VI-693b

—and Guéranger VII-59b; and Gury VII-89c; and Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; and

Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Infralapsarianism XII-382a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; VIII-288a; Innocent XI VIII-22c; in Italy XII-117a; and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-445d; on justification VIII-287b; Lallemand

VIII-752c; and Lateran Council (1725) IX-19c; and Le Tellier IX-200d; IX-201b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; Louis XIV VIII-289c; IX-374c; and Louvain, University of IX-393a; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; and Maurists X-70b; and Mazarin X-93a; Melechides X-160a; and Mission, Congregation of the X-359c

—in Netherlands VIII-96a; VIII-293b; in Amsterdam I-442b; statistics XIV-278a; Utrecht XV-246d

—and Nicole XI-68c; and Noailles XI-25d; and Olier XI-242b; and Pascal XI-511a; and Pingre XII-102d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; in Port Royal XII-296a; and Precipiano XII-375c; and Probabilism VIII-442b; XIV-609d; XIV-610a; and Quesnel VIII-291c; XII-602d; XV-128d; Ranée XII-639c; and Rapin XII-648c; on Redemption III-201b; XII-680c; Regium Placet V-708a; at Reims, University of XII-728b; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; Resistance of VIII-285c; and Richelieu XIII-48c; and Sabran XIII-292a; St. Simon XIII-376d; Salvation VI-699c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; Sfondraii XIII-748d; sin, original VIII-287b; XI-313d; XIV-7a; and Stephens XIV-291d; and Supernatural order XIV-338a; and Sylvius XIV-373c; Tencin XIV-505d; and theology XIV-591b; 594d; 595c; and Tournely XIV-800a; and unbelief V-419c; Urban VIII VIII-287d; and Van Espen V-541c; and Veron XV-360a; St. Victor, Abbey XI-486c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; Vineam Domini XV-445c; and Wadding XV-523b; and Winslow XV-659b; Jansenism Gandiavensis. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder

Jansenius Yprensis, Cornelius, (See Jansen (Jansenius))

Janski, Bogdan XII-793d

Janson, Charles de Forbin. See Forbin-Janson, Charles de

—Jacques, Baianist V-218c

Janssen, Adrianus, martyr VI-652a

—ARNOLD, founder XVI-47a; III-676b; V-54a; 54c; VII-418a

Janssen, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder Bishop of Ghent

Janssenius, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder

—JOHANN, historian VIII-284d; XIV-763a; on Biel II-559b; on Church and State IX-74b; and Dollinger V-97b; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; on Tetzlaff XIV-540c; Johannesstift V-52d

—John, Bishop of Belleville II-414d; VII-657b

—Nicasius, martyr VI-651d

—Nicolaas, martyr VI-651d

—Pierre, astronomer XIII-669d

—Zachary, inventor II-574c

JANSSSEN (NUYSSSEN), ABRAHAM VIII-294b

—Francis, Archbishop of New Orleans I-425b; X-710a; XI-14d

—JOHANN HERMANN VIII-294d

—Laurent, Biblical Commission II-557c

—Peter, martyr XIV-776b

Janua. See Geneva

Januaria, name X-674b

- Januarius, Saint, martyr, son of** St. Felicitas III-514d; VI-28b; tomb IX-743b
- “Seven Robbers” XIII-742a
- Saint, of Benevento, martyr** XII-331c
- Bishop of Cagliari** III-139d; VI-783c; and Gregory the Great I-283d
- Bishop of Jericho** VIII-340b
- Bishop of Mariane** IX-645c
- Bishop of Musti** X-659a
- SAINT, Bishop of Naples** VIII-295a; feast III-163c; chapel of reliquary (ill.) VIII-295; reliquary XII-763a; (ill.) VIII-facing 296; tomb X-683c
- Bishop of Thagaste** XIV-553b
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers** XV-493d
- deacon, martyr, Italy** XIII-485a
- heretic** VIII-530b
- martyr, Spain** IV-359b; XIV-32b
- January, devotions** X-542b
- Janum** VI-41a
- Janus, deity** IV-411b
- See* Döllinger
- Quadrifrons, symbol** XI-481a
- Quadrifrons, arch, Rome** (ill.) XIII-facing 166
- Janvier, Version of the Bible** XV-372a
- Ja (Tao), archon** VI-596a
- Divine name** I-443d; VIII-330a
- Jaath, Divine name** VIII-330a
- Jaou, Divine name** VIII-330a
- JAPAN** VIII-297a; agriculture VIII-319c; army VII-303c
- Art** VIII-315a; ceramics VIII-315a; painting VIII-314c
- Church** Cabral III-127d; Catholicism VIII-306d; IX-745a; Saint Francis Xavier VI-234a; St. Gonzalo Garcia II-344a; martyrs IX-744d; martyrs, Augustinian VII-287b; martyrs, Dominican I-544c; 482d; martyrs, Jesuit XIV-110a; missions XIV-755a; missions, Dominican IV-102d; XII-368Hb; missions, early IV-441d; missions, Franciscan VI-294a; missions, Jesuit VI-450d; X-667d; XIV-94d; mixed marriages V-39c; persecutions VIII-307b; Propaganda XII-457d; Rodríguez XIII-109d; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; South, vicariate of XIV-754d; synod of X-668c
- Commerce; banks** VIII-316a; business corporations VIII-316c; clearing houses VIII-317a; electric light companies VIII-317a; finances VIII-315b; foreign trade III-685d; VIII-317b; industries VIII-320c; insurance companies VIII-316d; manufactures VIII-321b; measures, weights and money VIII-322d; metallurgy VIII-322b; mines VIII-320d; telegraph VIII-318d; telephone VIII-318d
- communications** VIII-318a; education VIII-302b; ethnology VIII-31a; XII-626a
- Geography** area and population VIII-297a; coasts, gulfs and bays VIII-297c; Hakodate VII-116a; lakes VIII-297c; mountains VIII-297c; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; rivers VIII-297c; seas and straits VIII-297b; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d; valleys VIII-297d
- Geography, Physical** VIII-297b; climate VIII-29a; earthquakes VIII-297d; mineral springs VII-298a; volcanoes VIII-297d
- History** VIII-311a; armour, ancient imperial VIII-facing 318 (ill.); Ashikaga period VIII-311d; autocratic period VIII-311b; Charlevoix's history III-631d; and China III-667a; 682a; 684b; 684d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; decorations VIII-298d; feudalism VIII-311c; imperial house VIII-298a; imperial restoration VIII-313a; Kamakura period VIII-311c; Kublai Khan, expedition of XII-218c; and Philippines XII-12c; and Russia XII-251b; 259b; and Siam XIII-765d; Toukawa period VIII-312b; United States, treaty with X-296a
- Legislation** administration, local VIII-300b; assistance, public VIII-300b; constitution VIII-299b; crown laws VIII-298c; divorce VIII-301b; emperor, prerogatives of VIII-299b; government VIII-299c; imperial household ministry VIII-298c; legislation VIII-300d; marriage VIII-301a; marriage code IX-693a; nobility VIII-298d; parliament VIII-299d; people, rights of VIII-299c; postal service VIII-318c; prisons VIII-301d; religion and schools VIII-310c; wills VIII-301b
- Literature** VIII-313d; Bible, Versions of XV-374b
- Political Economy** budget 1908-09, VIII-315b; crown, estates of VIII-298b; public debt VIII-315d; population I-777d; VIII-297b
- Religions and Sects** beads II-362d; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; burial customs I-528c; immortality, belief in VII-687d; Methodism X-240c; priesthood XII-410c; Protestantism VIII-308d; Religions VIII-304b; Russian missions VIII-309b
- Sociology** infanticide VIII-1c; organizations, benevolent VIII-308c; Red Cross Society VIII-306d; woman, status of XV-690a
- Statistics** agricultural VIII-319c; commercial VIII-317b; divorce V-68c; IX-696c; industrial VIII-320c; manufacturing VIII-321d; mines VIII-321a; Catholic missions X-376a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; missions, Society of Foreign XIV-80d; naval VIII-304a; Protestantism VIII-309c; religious I-782b; XIV-279a
- Current, and Alaska** I-247c; and California III-171a
- Japhet** XI-88b; blessing III-566c; 569d; in Genesis XI-647d
- Japheth. See** Japhet
- Japhia. See** Japhie
- Japhie** VI-441a
- Japho. See** Jaffa
- Jara, Ramón Angel, Bishop of** La Serena XIII-462b; 726d; at San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- Jaramoth** VI-441a
- Jarchi, Samuel, exegete** V-286d
- JARCKE, KARL ERNST** VII-323a; XI-678b; and Döllinger V-95d; and Phillips XI-22c
- Jardin, Thomas du, Thomist** XIV-703a
- Jareah, Gnosticism** VI-596a
- Jared** VII-218a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; identity I-551d; patriarch XI-548a; Sethite III-143b
- Jarente, Bishop of Orléans** XI-484a; XIII-11d
- Thomas de, Bishop of Grasse** II-610c
- Jarento, and Hugh of Flavigny** VII-519b
- Jarephel** VI-441a
- Jarba. See** Jera
- JARICOT, PAULINE - MARIE** VIII-323a; XII-461a; XIV-125d
- JARLATH, SAINT, of Tuam** VIII-323c; XV-80d; 82d; at Aran I-677c; at Kilbannon II-479d
- Jarler, Archbishop of Upsala** XV-207d
- Jarlin, Stanislas, Bishop of** Pharebus IX-677a
- Jaris, Swedish** XIV-351a
- Jarmuth. See** Jaramoth; Jerimoth
- Jarnac, battle** IX-407d
- JARO, DIOCESE OF** VIII-323d; XI-417d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c
- Jaromir, Bishop of Prague** XI-247b; 339a
- Jaropolk, Prince of Kiev** XIII-243d
- Jaroslaus, Bishop of Breslau** II-761d
- Jaroslay, prince, cathedral of** Kiev IX-465b
- JARRIC, PIERRE DU** VIII-324b
- Jarrow, monastery** III-536c; IV-82d; XV-572b; Bede at II-384b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; and Danes XV-572c; foundation II-441d; IX-618a; library IX-229c; school I-276d; IV-83b
- Jartoux, missionary** XIII-720c
- Jaruman, Bishop of Mercia** IX-232d
- Bishop of Middle Angles** IX-269a
- Jasa (Bib.)** VI-441a; VIII-196a; X-410a
- Jaser, town, Gad** VI-332b
- town, Moab. See** Jasa
- town, Transjordan. See** Jazer
- Jashar, Book of** XII-176b
- Jaslo, immigration** VI-747a
- JASMIN, JACQUES** VIII-324c
- Jasna Góra. See** Klarenberg
- Jason, Saint, at Corfu** IV-363b; and St. Paul XIV-630a; and Seven Robbers XIII-742a
- JASON, father of Antipater** VIII-324d
- JASON, son of Eleazar** VIII-324d
- JASON, high-priest** VIII-325a; 348b; 387b; IX-493d; XI-251a
- martyr** III-742b
- Bishop of Petra** XI-778b
- OF CYRENE** VIII-324d; IX-497d
- of Phæra, at Pharsalus** XI-790c
- Jasper, in Bible** XIV-305d; 307d
- Jaspers, Gisbert, martyr** III-671c; IX-748b
- Jassa. See** Jasa
- Jassak. See** Dzassak
- JASSUS** VIII-325a
- JASSY, DIOCESE OF** VIII-325b; Council of VI-770d; XIII-269d; Peace of XIII-248d; XV-98b
- Jastrow, Morris, Orientalist** XI-304b; on Chanaanites III-571a; on primitive man X-717b
- Jasub. See** She'ar Yashub
- Jaszu Abbey** XII-391c
- Jatah. See** Jeta
- Jatir. See** Jether
- Jatvert, Bishop of Valencia** XV-223d
- Jaucourt, Arnail-François, Marquis de** X-689c; and Encyclopédie V-419b
- Jauffret, Gaspard-Jean-André-Joseph, and Bébien** II-379a
- Joseph, Bishop of Metz** X-249b
- Jaugou, France, pilgrimage** IX-7a
- Jauhar, Ignatius, Patriarch of** Antioch. *See* Athanasius V
- Jauhari, writer** XI-720b
- Jaume, Mateo, Bishop of** Minorca X-332b
- Jaunay, Pierre du, missionary** X-271d
- Jaundes, ethnology** XII-626d
- Jaunpur, kingdom** VIII-725a
- JAUREGUI, JUAN DE** VIII-325d
- Jaurès, admiral, at Shimonoseki** VIII-312d
- Jean, socialist** XIV-64d; XIV-67b; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c
- Jaurinun (Györ)** II-136b
- Jaussen, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti** XIV-430b
- Java, area** II-347a; Catholicism II-346c; Marco Polo XII-218c; and Franciscan I-781b; VI-293d
- Vicariate Apostolic of. See** Batavia
- Javanese, Bible, Version of** XV-374c; ethnology XII-626d
- Javelli, Chrysostom, theologian** XII-363a; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c
- Javorski, Stephen, Metropolitan of** Ryazau XIII-270c
- JAVOUHEY, ANNE - MARIE, VENERABLE** VIII-326a; VI-176d; VII-63b; XIII-715d; VIII-517b; XIII-783b
- Jawah. See** Jehovah
- Jay, Bible** I-52b
- John, religious intolerance** VIII-677c; treaty XV-166a
- Jayne, Luis, martyr** X-391c; X-532c
- Jayne, William, governor, North** Dakota XI-111d
- Jazer** VI-441a; VIII-196a. *See* Gazer; Jaser
- J. C. D., abbr.** I-24c
- J. C. D., abbr.** I-24c
- J. D., abbr.** I-24c
- J. E., abbr.** I-52b
- Jeabaram (Bib.). See** Ijeabaram
- JEALOUSY** VIII-326b; sacrifice XI-217b; XIII-315a
- Jean, Christian name. See** John
- Ignatius, Prefect Apostolic of** Oklahoma XI-233b
- Jean-Baptiste, newspaper** VI-275d
- Jean-Baptiste, Brother, and Baptists** II-277d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-MARIE VI-ANNEY, BLESSED, Curé of** Ars VIII-326d; II-415d; VII-27a; XV-478c; on St. John Francis Régis VIII-465b; prophecies XII-476d; to tomb XIV-411d
- JEAN-GABRIEL PERBOYRE, BLESSED, martyr** VII-327c; at Cahors III-141c; III-670d; IX-746d; X-365a; XII-490a
- Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of** Navarre VII-530d; and Henry II VII-225c; and Pius IV IX-210a
- d'Arc Federation** IV-247a
- d'Arc Home, New York** V-404b. *See* Joan of Arc
- de la Nativité, and Armella** Nicolas XI-67b
- de Neuville, Saint, church** dedicated to, Canada XI-565d
- DE VALOIS, SAINT** VIII-327d; II-780b; XI-320b; and Annunciations I-543a; and Louis XII I-292a
- de Villeneuve, Blessed. See** Siane di Villeneuve
- Marie de Maille, Blessed** XI-489b; XV-4b
- Jean-Olympe, Christian Brother** VIII-58d
- Jean-Théophane Vénard. See** Theophane Vénard
- JEATURAT, EDMOND** VIII-328b
- de Bertry, Nicholas Henry** VIII-328c
- Jeba** VI-439a
- Jebamoth, Talmud** XIV-437a
- Jebb, Arthur Trevor, rhymed** Psalter XIII-27d
- Sir Richard, professor** VI-579a
- Jebbaam** VI-441a
- Jebna, Jabne** VIII-355c
- Jebnael** VI-441a
- Jebneel** VI-441a
- Jeboc, river. See** Jaboc
- Jebus** VIII-344b
- Jebusites** I-433c; III-570c; in Jerusalem VIII-346c
- Jechonias, King of** Judah. *See* Joachim
- Jecmaam** VI-441a
- Jecmaan** VI-441a
- Jecman** VI-441a
- Jecnam** VI-441b
- Jectan** I-664d
- Jecthel** VI-441b; XI-777c
- Jecthel** VI-441b
- Jedala** VI-441b
- JEDBURGH ABBEY** VIII-328c; architecture VI-676d; foundation XII-615c; (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Jeddo, high-priest** XI-473a
- Jedah. See** Idida
- Jedahiah. See** Solomon
- Jednota, periodical** XIV-56a
- Jedrzejow, Cistercian monastery** IV-464d
- Jedúr** VI-439b

- Jeejeebhoy, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Jefferson, South Dakota XIV-162a; Presentation Sisters XII-398b
- Thomas, President of United States XV-166d; Declaration of Independence XV-456b; slavery XV-169a; in United States Cabinet XV-165d; and University of Virginia XV-453c; and Ursulines of Louisiana XI-10c; and Washington, D. C. XV-555b
- City, Missouri VI-480c; X-401a
- College, Louisiana IX-14a
- College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
- Medical College, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Jeffrey, Dominican, of Waterford VII-461d
- priest education in Ontario XIII-563d
- Lord Francis, and Moore X-553d; University of Glasgow VI-579a; on Walsh XV-541d
- Jeffreys, Lord George, cruelties V-451c; on Oates XI-175d
- Jeffries, Sir Herbert, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Jegbaa, town VI-332b; VI-441b
- Jeggle, Meinrad, Baltimore II-232c
- Jeglic, Antonius Bonaventure, Bishop of Laibach VII-744a
- Jeha, Cyril, Patriarch of Antioch. See Cyril
- Jehan, Shah, Mogul emperor III-153a
- Boute Dieu, legend IX-126c
- Le Petit. See John Parvus
- Metre, composer XI-526a
- Jéhanne de France, Madame. See Jeanne de Valois
- Jehannet, Maître. See Clouet, François
- Jehan Petit. See John Parvus
- Jehoahaz. See Jaachaz
- Jehoiachin, King of Juda. See Joachin
- Jehoiada, See Joiado
- Jehoiakim, King of Juda. See Joakim
- Jeh-ol, Mongolia X-480c; monastery at X-480d
- Jehonadob, son of Rechab. See Jonadab
- Jehoram. See Joram
- Jehosaphat. See Josaphat
- Valley of. See Josaphat, Valley of
- Jehoshua VIII-374b
- JÉHOVAH VIII-329a; XII-477a; and Abraham I-51c; attributes XII-480b; and Baal II-176b; and Christ VII-710d; day of XII-480c; and Ea II-186d; Ecclesiastes V-246d; and Emmanuel V-404d; Ezechiel III-647c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in Genesis I-130b; IV-492d; 702d; Gnostic theory II-327b; 328a; golden calves VI-628d; Habacuc prophecy VII-98b; 99b; and Hebrews X-675d; in Isaiah's vision XIII-725c; in Job XII-176c; in Judaism IX-329b; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; 590c; law of XI-647a
- Name I-58d; VIII-330a; X-676a; XIII-312c; meaning VIII-330b; origin VIII-331a; XIII-286c; pronunciation VIII-329a
- as oracle I-721d; in textual criticism XIV-527a; worship I-721c; IV-618d; 685d; XIII-710c
- Jehovist. See Jahvist
- JEHU, King of Israel VIII-332a; 199a; 199b; 655b; 656b; 657b; anointed V-382a; 387b; and Assyria II-12d; and Assyrian inscriptions II-12c; and Baal worship II-176c; new dynasty XIII-416b; and Salmanassar II VIII-654d
- JEHU, prophet VIII-332a; and Josaphat XII-478c
- JEHU, son of Josabab VIII-332b
- JEHU, son of Obed VIII-332b
- Jehud. See Jud
- Jehuda I, and Mishna IV-158b; XIV-436a; 436c
- ben Koreib, grammarian VII-181a
- Jehudah ha Nasi. See Jehuda I
- Jehumelek, King of Gebal XIII-710a
- Jeiler, Ignatius, XIII-339a; and St. Bonaventure, works II-654b
- Jejunum, in Aristotle I-458a
- Jekelfassuy, Vincent, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-557d; XIV-317c
- Jelal uddin Rumi, poet XI-720c
- Jelemish (Patara) VI-443b
- Jeif, William Eduard, and Newman XI-375b
- Jelic, Luka, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Jellachich, Joseph, Ban of Croatia IV-512d
- Jellinge monument XVI-70d
- Jellis, Jarrig, and Spinoza XIV-219d
- Jelowicki, Polish patriot XVI-7c
- Jemal, Kh. See Bethgamul
- JEMEZ PUEBLO VIII-332c; XII-55a; inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Jemla, father of Micheas X-277d
- Jemnaa. See Jamua
- Jempo, Simon. See Simon Jempo
- Jen, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Jena, town, battle (1806) VI-508d; IX-402c; X-636c; 692b; XII-526a; Catholic parish XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d
- University of X-154c; Lutheran centre III-534c; syncretism XIV-384a; 384c
- Jencic, Maria Katharine Josefa de II-282b
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol Emperor I-778d; III-682a; IV-551a; X-479d; XI-722a; and Kublai Khan XII-217b; and Prester John XII-401c; and Ung Khan III-669c; wars in Russia XIII-244c
- Jenigen, Philipp. See Jeningen, Philipp, Venerable
- Jenikoei, city VI-433d
- Jenin, town VI-342a; 435d; 438c
- JENINGEN, PHILIPP, VENERABLE VIII-332d; XIV-90c
- Jenkins, family, benefaction II-235a; in Baltimore II-231c; in Maryland II-229b; and St. Mary's seminary II-230d
- Alfred, in Baltimore II-231c
- Charles Jones, lawyer VIII-626d
- Courtney, in Baltimore II-231c
- E. Austin, in Baltimore II-231c
- Felix, in Baltimore II-231c
- George, in Baltimore II-231c
- Joseph, in Baltimore II-231c
- Sir Leoline, Oates' petition XI-175d
- Mark, in Baltimore II-231c
- Michael, in Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Oliver L., Sulpician II-230d; XIV-331c
- Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- Thomas C., in Baltimore II-231c
- Memorial Church, Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 225
- Jenkinson, Henry V-477d
- JENKS, SILVESTER VIII-332d
- Jenner, Edward, portrait X-129; on vaccination X-136d
- Jennesseaux, Pierre XIV-228a
- Jennet. See François Clouet
- Jennin, town. See Jenin
- Jennings, G. P., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- John, Franciscan IV-115d
- SIR PATRICK ALFRED VIII-333a; as journalist II-120c
- William X-88d
- Jennison, Thomas V-477b
- Jennsens Lodehat, Peter V. See Lodehat, Peter V. Jensen
- Jensen, Wilhelm XI-774c
- Jenstein (Jenzenstein), John II, Archbishop of Prague VII-603d; and St. John Nepomucene VIII-468b; in Meissen X-149a
- Jen-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Jenyns, Soame X-236c
- Jephone, father of Caleb III-157b; 157d; VIII-536d
- JEPHTE VIII-333b; and Ammonites I-432b; and Israelites XIII-423a; at Maspha IX-789a; sacrifice XIII-312c; vow VIII-333b
- Oratorio. See Jephtha Oratorio
- Jephtha, plain VI-441b
- Oratorio, by Carissimi III-348d; XI-270c; Handel XI-270d
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jephunneh. See Jephone
- Jepsen, Anders, confessor IV-725b
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jeraa X-711c
- Jerabek, Father, dramatist IV-600c
- Jerabúls, discoveries at VII-305c
- Jerahmeel, archangel XII-640b; interpretation X-677d; modern theory I-665c
- Jerajiri, Peter. See Peter IV, Patriarch of Antioch
- Jerameel. See Jerahmeel
- Jerboa, in Bible I-524c; 525b
- Jeremiah, rabbi, on Great Synagogue XIV-381a
- prophet. See Jeremias
- JEREMIAS, Benjamite VIII-334a
- Jeremias, Biblical scholar IV-494d; XI-657c
- JEREMIAS, Gadite VIII-334a
- heretic. See Bogomil
- son of Habsanias VIII-334a
- chief of Manasses VIII-334a
- JEREMIAS, Prophet VIII-334b; XII-478d; and Ahicam I-232d; and almond branch XII-479d; altar of incense I-361d; and Ammon I-432a; at Anathoth I-457b; and ark I-723d; and Baruch II-319d; characteristics VIII-336c; in Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Hananias I-407b; Kings, imprisonment II-480d; Kings, Book of VIII-649c; 652d; Lamentations VIII-338b; 338d; 339c; XIV-506b; life VIII-335c; literary style VIII-336d; Messianic prophecies VIII-336d; mission VIII-334d; on Mount Phasga I-6b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666d; period VIII-334c; priest VIII-334a; prophecies VIII-337b; sanctification VII-677a; and tabernacle XIV-425c; and Tanis XIV-444a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Db; vocation XII-479a; Wilton's commentary on XV-647c; wooden yoke XII-480a
- Book of, in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; 270d; Jerusalem Targums XIV-457c; literary criticism VIII-337c; Septuagint version XIV-528d; textual criticism VIII-338a; XIV-529a
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-754c; VII-429d; X-595a; VIII-262c; 300b; XV-147a; bribed V-231d; and Ivan IV XV-140d; and Larissa IX-4c; on Lutherans VI-770d; on marriage IX-709d; and Orthodox Union XV-130c; and Russian Church VI-767a
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-430b
- (Orestes) Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Sens VII-625c; XIII-717a
- Hill of VIII-335b
- J, Orientalist XI-304a
- al Amshiti, Maronite patriarch V-237b; IX-687b
- Lambertenghi, Blessed XIV-643d
- of Libnah. See Jeremias of Libna
- OF LOBNA VIII-333d
- Jeremiel, name I-478c
- Jeremino, Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
- Jeremias, rabbi XIV-455c
- Jeréz, city, Spain I-465b
- de la Frontera, battle XV-477b
- Jerichau, sculptor IV-732b
- JERICHO VIII-339d; V-387a; IX-584b; anathematized I-455d; III-571d; besieged I-722c; fall of VIII-524c; XIV-426b; of Herod VII-340a; monasteries II-323c; origin of name X-678b; see of VIII-340b; wall III-571c
- desert of IV-749a; 749c
- Plains of (ill.) VIII-339; battle III-316d
- Jerichow, monastery II-739a
- Jerimoth, Kingdom of I-434b; VI-441b
- Jerimoth. See Jerimoth
- Jerin, Andreas von, Bishop of Breslau I-105a
- Je Rinpoche'. See Tsong K'apa
- Jernyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, and Cowley IV-468a; and Goffe, Stephen VI-627b
- Jerningham, Arthur, admiral, and Stonyhurst XIV-310a
- George Stafford, and Husenbeth VII-589d
- Sir Henry, and Mary's accession II-387a
- Ida, marriage XI-295a
- Sir William, and Eustace V-626b
- Jerobaal. See Gedeon
- JEROBOAM I, King of Israel VIII-340b; 198b; 656a; 657a; and Bethel II-532d; and golden calves VI-628d; in Egypt VIII-655a; punishment XIII-531a; and Sheshonk V-341d; and Sicheu XIII-771c
- II, King of Israel VIII-340d; 199a; 655b; III-315a; 656d; 657c; XIII-416b; at Damascus IV-611d; victories I-435c
- JEROME, SAINT VIII-341a; on abstinence I-73b; on Acts of St. Paul XI-567c; and Adam of St. Victor's I-134b; on adoration of the Cross IV-530c; Advent lessons I-165c; on Agapetes I-202b; Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; on Alleluia I-320c; XII-144c; and St. Alypius I-374d; on St. Ambrose I-387b; and St. Amphilocheus I-438c; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Andrea I-469d; and St. Andrew I-471c; on Apocatastasis I-600b; on Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; on Apostolicity of Church I-649b; and Aquila version of the Bible XV-367c; on Arrianism I-79d; I-710a; XIII-57c; on Aristides I-712d; and Armagh, School of I-735a; on Arnobius I-746d
- in Art: I-517a; III-374d; XV-283b; Bellini II-418b; Bonvincino II-678d; Bril II-787b; Carpaccio III-374b (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Cornelisz IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; (ill.) VIII-342; (Correggio) Domenichino V-102c; Dürer V-210d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Herregouts VII-294d; In His Study (ill.) VIII-facing 340; In The Desert (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Messina X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Montanes X-520d; by Morales X-557c; Moroni X-576d; Mosaic, St. Peter's XIII-372b; Navarrete X-723c; by Pinturicchio (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; by Titian XIV-745a; da Vinci XV-443d
- on asceticism I-768a; on Assumption II-6b; and St. Augustine II-95a; VI-7b; 339d; on baptism II-268b; 269b; 269d; on baptism by deacons IV-649c; beards II-363a; Bethany II-531d; Biblical criticism IV-492c; Biblical introduction VIII-79d; Book of Jubilees I-604d; Book of Tobias XIV-750a; and British pilgrims XV-583c; burial place

- XIII-169d; in canon I-601b; in Canon of Bobbio III-500c; on canon of Old Testament III-272c; 273a; on Cappadocian triad I-438d; on catacombs IX-430c; on celibacy III-484a; characteristics VII-8b; VIII-341c; and Chodechod XIV-306c; Christianity in Arabia I-668a; Christian morals XV-691a; and St. Chromatius III-531c; chronology VIII-341a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; as Church historian VII-425c; communion VI-278d; on confession XI-627a; on constitution of the Church XII-416a; copyist IX-617d; on cowl IV-463b; creed I-632a; and Damascus I-733d; IV-613c; IX-224b; XII-787c; death (ill.) VIII-facing 340; "De Viris illustribus" VIII-342b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; 784b; on ecclesiastical music X-648d; on ember days I-697c; and Engaddi V-428d; on St. Ephraem V-498c; epistles III-388c; on III Estras I-605a; and Eustathians X-163b; and Eustochium Julia V-629a; and St. Exuperius V-731c; XIV-453d; 795d; and St. Fabiola V-743a; on Fabiola's hospital VII-431d; on fasting IX-152b; on fauns I-522d; feast V-75a; and Flavius Marcellinus IX-639b; on Fortunatian and Liberius IX-222a; and Glagolitic alphabet VI-576d; XIV-41d; glosses VI-587d; on grace VI-708c; VIII-342c; 343c; Gregorian chant VII-780c; on guardian angels I-477c; VII-49c; on hair shirt VII-113d; and Hebrew poets VI-657d; XII-175b; and Hebrews IX-716b; heresy and schism XIII-529b; as hermit VII-280b; on Hexapla VII-318a; on hierarchy VII-342b; on St. Hilarion VII-347c; historical works VIII-342b; hosanna VII-473a; on images VII-666b; on iubilus X-765c; on intercession of saints VIII-70d; on Isaias VIII-179d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; on Jewish colonies I-185c; on St. John I-596a; on Johnianus VIII-530b; and Judith VIII-554b; on Julius Africanus VIII-565d; on Lateran Basilica IX-14c; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21a; Latin literature IX-25b; XII-765c; lights, use of (ill.) 245a; 246d; and Lion (ill.) VII-facing 340; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; liturgical style XIII-70a; liturgiologists XII-71d; on liturgy I-572b; and Liturgy of St. James I-572b; on Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and Luciferians VIII-342d; on St. Luke IX-422a; on Macedonians XII-174d; on Machabees IX-496a; and Magdala IX-523b; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; 464Dc; on St. Mark IX-673b; on marriage VIII-343a; on martyrology IX-741c; St. Matthew X-63c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on mental prayer X-348b; on metempsychosis X-236b; on Methodius of Olympus X-243a; on Micheas XV-464Da; and millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on miracles X-346a; and Miryam XV-464Ab; and monasticism X-473a; on monks X-488a; on Montanism X-523d; Mount of the Beatitudes II-370c
- JEROME, SAINT**, *New Testament*: XIV-530d; 532d; citations XIV-533b; revised XIV-532a; text XIV-532a
- on Nicetas Remesiana XI-521b; on Office of the Dead XI-221c; and Origen VIII-343a; XI-308c; and Origenist controversy XI-310d; and Orosius XI-322b; on Osee XI-337d; and Palladius XI-425d; and St. Pammachius XI-436c; on Pamphilus XI-437a; on papal authority XIII-531c; on parable of the Virgins XI-465c; on parables XI-461c; St. Paul, in Arabia I-667a; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Paula and Eustochium VIII-341a; and Pelagianism VIII-12a; 343c; XI-605d; on Pelagius VIII-117a; XI-604c; on St. Peter XI-753a; XIII-531; on Photinus XII-43b; on Pierin XII-79c; and pilgrimages XII-86b; XII-87b; and Preisdus XI-515d; on profane literature IX-32c; on prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-537c; 540d; XV-516c; on Psalter XII-534c; psalterium XII-543d; on relics XII-735d; religious rule VII-345a; on rights of property XII-214d; and Rufinus XII-222b; at Samaria XIII-416d; Sarabaites XIII-468b; on Scripture V-699b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723b; St. Serapion XIII-726b; on Sinai XIV-12b; and Siricicus XIV-27a; and Slavonic alphabet XIV-45d; on spirits XIV-221a; on striking of the breast II-751b; symbol XIV-376c; Symmachus version XIV-379a; on Synod of Pope St. Pontian XII-230a; at Synod of Rome (382) III-277d; and Tertullian XIV-521a; textual criticism XIV-527b; as theologian VII-342d; XIV-617d; and Theophilus XIV-625b; 625d; and St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658d; on Tiberias XIV-716b; on tonsure XIV-779a; and Vallarsi XV-260b; on vestments XV-388d; and Vetus Italia 367d; and Victor I XV-309a; on St. Victorinus XV-414a; on vigils XI-87c; and virgin XV-448c; 460d; on virginity VIII-343a; XV-459c; on virgin's name XV-464Ab; vulgate I-275b; XIII-722c; XIV-534a; XV-370a; 515d; Way of the Cross XV-569c; and Wigbod XV-619d
- Apostolic Clerics of**. *See* Jesuati
- College of, Dillingen** IV-795d
- Father, martyr** XV-494c
- heretic, burned XIII-44d
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers** X-778b
- Bishop of Valencia** XV-251d
- Bishop of Vicenza** XV-405c
- Helen K.**, journalist II-120c; work II-119d
- Order of**. *See* Hieronymites
- Dasciano, Blessed, Jesuati** VIII-458d
- de Angelis, Blessed**. *See* Angeli Girolamo degli
- de Atharia, pupil of Scotus** XIII-612b
- EMILIANI, SAINT** VIII-343d; and St. Cajetan III-145b; foundation XII-752b; XIV-140a
- Lu Pin-mei, martyr** VIII-714a
- of Moravia, work on music** XII-367a
- of Prague** II-124a; condemnation XIII-413c; at Council of Constance IV-292c; death VII-585b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; predestinarian XII-378a; at University of Prague XII-342c
- of the Mother of God**. *See* Gratian, Jerome
- Jeron VI**-441b
- Jeronimo, Don, Bishop of Salamanca** XIII-391c
- de Santa Fe, Jewish convert** XIV-182d
- of Guadalupe, Hieronymite** VII-345d
- Jeronymites**. *See* Hieronymites
- Jeronymos, monastery** IX-282b
- Jeroschin, Nikolaus von, chronicle**, Teutonic Order VI-520a
- Jerovi, José Maria, Archbishop of Quito** VII-613c
- Jerpoint, ruins of** Cistercian Abbey at (ill.) XI-343b
- Jerpul, Bishop of Skara** XVI-75b
- Jerrold, Maud F., Vittoria** Colonia IV-128d
- Jersey City, New Jersey** X-790c; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Church in X-780b; convents of Dominican Third Order XII-370b; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a; and Volanski VI-747c
- Jerubbaal**. *See* Gedeon
- Jerubesheth**. *See* Gedeon
- JERUSALEM** (U - ru - sa - lim) VIII-344b; 356b; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abyssinians VIII-371a; and Achaz I-101d; Amorrhites I-433c; ancient customs III-576b; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; Anglican bishop of XI-375b; Anglicans VIII-371b; Antioch, Rites of XVI-3d; and Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; and Apostles III-747a; Apostolic See I-640d; Arab conquest VII-360b; Arch of Ecce Homo (ill.) XII-404d; Ark transferred I-723b; Armenian Church VII-370d; Armenian Patriarchate V-235a; 571d; Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Assyrian siege (734 B. C.) II-315c; Baal, temple of I-175d; 176d; and Bede II-385d; Benedictine monastery II-448d; Benjamin gate (1) II-480d; Benjamin gate (2) II-480d; bishopric V-757b; bishops VIII-356a; Calvary VIII-357b
- Capture**: (587 B. C.) I-361a; I-724a; VIII-656b; (614) III-105a; (1070) IV-545d; and Abdias I-30b; Babylonian III-316d; VIII-348a; David IV-643b; VIII-648c; fasts I-67c; Heraclius VIII-360b; Mohammedians IX-524a; Nabuchodonosor's III-316c; Pompey VIII-201a; 388b; 389a; Saladin IV-548c; VII-795c; Selim IV-555b; Sheshonk V-341c
- cathedral** III-439b; cathedra Petri III-554b; Cenacle VIII-355d; and Chalcedon VIII-358d; and Charlemagne III-616c; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Christian community of XII-324c; Christianity VIII-356d; Church centre IV-43b
- Church in** VI-758b; VIII-368b; and Antioch I-570c; ascetics I-770a; in canons III-294b; Communion VI-278c; early VII-329a; Feast of the Purification III-245d; Lauds IX-39a; orthodox VIII-370b; XI-330a; orthodox sees VIII-370b; persecutions I-118c; primitive condition III-594b; dedication IV-673b; unleavened bread I-349d
- Church of Sion** (ill.) XIV-342b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre (ill.) VII-facing 426; Church of the resurrection I-364c; Church of the Resurrection, orientation I-365c; cisterns XV-581d; city of David VIII-346d; climate VI-431d; College of the Holy Cross I-574a; Copts VIII-371a
- Council of** (51) III-737d; VIII-537d; XI-570b; XII-266b; abstinence I-68a; decrees I-72a; St. James the Less VIII-276d; 281b; St. John XV-470b; purpose I-72d
- Council of** (1818) I-285c; (335) and Arius I-709c; (415) XI-322b; 605d; (415) Pelagian controversy VIII-12a; (760) florilegium VI-121b
- Council of** (1678) V-578b; 581b; VI-770d; VII-185d; VIII-366b; XV-147a; on Epiklesis V-503a; on Greek Faith VI-771c; on Sacrament of Penance I-65d
- Council of** (1867) VI-771b
- Crusade** VIII-669d; map IV-following 554; destruction I-604a; III-735b; VIII-350d; 355c; XIV-631a; 746c; Dominican school XI-305b; XII-369a; earth from, in Rome III-226a; Eucharistic Congress (1893) IV-245b; V-593b; XII-727a; XV-149a; Eudocia VIII-359b; excavations XI-305b; Ezechiel V-737d; fall XIII-445b; fortification VIII-352c; and Franciscans VIII-368d; and Frankish kings II-533a; Frederick II VI-256c; geographical position VIII-344c; gift of tongues IX-776d; Good Friday in VI-643d; government VIII-367c; Greek Melchite Seminary XV-614a; Greek Patriarchate VI-758c; and St. Helena VII-203a; Herod VIII-348d; Herod Agrippa I VIII-350a; Hill of Evil Council III-143d; history VIII-346b; 364b; Holy Cross VIII-357c; holy places I-429b; VIII-357a; Holy Saturday VI-79b
- Holy Sepulchre**: VII-425a; VIII-365d; golden altars I-346d;
- Holy Week celebration** VII-433d; House of St. Veronica (ill.) XV-362d; Hungarian hospice II-122d; (ill.) VII-facing 340; insane in hospitals VIII-39c; institutions VII-176a; Isaias' prophecies VIII-181c; Israelite capital VII-197b; Jacobite Syrians VIII-371a; and St. James I-635c; Jewish commemorations III-167d; Joseph and Mary XV-466a; Judaism VIII-400d; Justinian XXII VIII-359b; Juvenal, Bishop VIII-358a; Knights Templars IX-493a
- Latin kingdom of** I-434b; IV-547a; VIII-361d; 363b; Assizes II-1a; succession VIII-361a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and William of Tyre I-534d
- Lenten observance** I-71a; IX-152b; Levites XII-412d; library I-295d; IX-228c; and Liturgy of St. James I-672c; 573a; 574a; XIII-66c; and Machabees VIII-348c; Melchite patriarchal title VI-755d; X-160c; Melchite synod (1849) X-160b; monasteries II-323c; Monastery of Mount Sinai VIII-367b; Monastery of St. Saba I-574c; Monophysitism VIII-359c; Moslems VIII-360c; Mosque of Omar VIII-360d; Mount Calvary III-191a; Mount Gareb VIII-346b; Mount Moria VIII-345d; Mount Sion VIII-345a; names VIII-344b; Nativity III-725b; V-505b; Nestorian Apocalypse I-597b; Nestorians VIII-371a; New, in Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; and Ophel VIII-351c; origin VIII-346c; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a
- Patriarchate of** VI-754b; VII-324c; XI-550a; XIII-535d;
- Albert, Blessed** I-261a; diocese VI-754c; extent of VIII-368c; Holy Sepulchre and Knights of IV-669b; inferior XIII-536c; jurisdiction VIII-369b; and Knights Templars XIV-493a; 494a; liturgy I-573d; map V-following 612; Orthodox V-232a; VIII-366b; restricted III-557c; standing VIII-357d; Syrian liturgy VI-763b
- Patriarchs** (452-644) VIII-359b; (705-1099) VIII-361c; Basilica XVI-8b; Latin VIII-368b; 369a; orthodox VIII-368a; title VIII-370b
- Persian Conquest** III-105a; VIII-359d; XI-717d
- Pilgrimages** V-739c; VII-786b; VIII-356d; XI-529d; XII-91d; XV-569b; St. Cadour XV-585d; William of Maleval XV-633c

JERUSALEM, plan XV-468a; (ill.) VIII-349; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; pools in XII-235b; present condition VIII-369a; primary IX-18c; Protestants VIII-371a; rebuilt III-318c; religious institutions VIII-369b; revolt of the ten tribes VIII-347a; rite of VI-775a; Rock of Baris (ill.) XII-facing 404; Roman colony VIII-201a; Roman conquest III-319b; VIII-348d; Roman domination VIII-350b; Roman Province VIII-350a; Russian Church VIII-370c; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; and Salem I-54a; sanctuary in Acre I-110d

—See of I-285c; decadence I-642b; jurisdiction I-568d

—Seleucids VIII-348b; siege of (1099) VI-625b; Sennacherib's siege II-14d; V-737c; XII-22a; Sion VIII-356a; XIV-14c; site VIII-344d; Solomon's Walls (ill.) VIII-387; St. Stephen's tomb XIV-287c; synagogues XIV-380b; 380c; Talmud XIV-438a; Tancred XIV-442c; temple VIII-346d; XIV-499a; Titus, siege VIII-350c; XV-380a; topographical VIII-351b; typhlocomium V-306d; Unit establishment VIII-370a; veneration of the Cross IV-536d; Villalpandus description XV-429b

—*Virgin Mary* II-6b; XIV-471a; 774d; XV-464fb; XV-470d; tomb II-6b

—walls VII-291c; VIII-354b; 355b

—*Way of the Cross* XV-569c; 570c; origin XV-570a

—Whitsunday XV-614d

—periodical, France XI-676d

—Hospitalers of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem

—Knights of Malta III-619c

—Knights of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem

—**LITURGY** of VIII-371c; IX-313b; Alleluia I-319c; Antichine Liturgy XVI-3d; Feast of Trumpets XV-70c; West Syrian Rite XIV-448a

—Order of St. Lazarus. See Lazarus, St., Order of

—Codex II-299a

—Delivered, Tasso XIV-463d; in Byzantine drama III-124a; Targums XIV-456c. See Targum Pseudo-Jonathan

—the heavenly VII-170c

Jeruskalmi, author of Targum XV-369c

Jervaulx, abbey I-14a; 776a; rule XVI-25d

Jervis, George. See Gervase, George

—of Glendalough, Saints I-677c

Jesania VII-441b

Jesenic, John of. See John of Jesenic

Jeser, son of Nephtali X-749d

Jeshimon. See Jesimon

Jeshua VIII-374b

JESI, DIOCESE of VIII-372c

Jesimon, town, Moab VI-441b

—region VI-441b

Jesolo. See Equilo

Jesse, father of David. See Isai

—town. See Gessen

—window XIV-242b; Dorchester V-133d

—Bishop of Amiens I-430a; XI-286c

—Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d

—Root of, prophecy XV-464b; St. Jerome's interpretation I-165c

Jessel, Sir George XIII-659b

Jesselton, mission station II-687c

Jessing, Joseph VI-483d; Pontifical College, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a

Jessius, Bishop of Speyer. See Jesse

Jessop, John, death V-478b

Jessuf, in Spain I-271d

Jester of the Lord VI-223d

Jestetten, town, Redemptorists XII-683c

Jesub of Adiabene. See Isho-yabb III

Jesuates. See Jesuati

Jesuatesse, founded VIII-458d

Jesuati VII-649b; VIII-458a; 458c; poor, care of XII-239b

Jesu corona Virginum, hymn VII-600b; authorship I-393c

—*decus angelicum*, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47c

—*dulcis amor meus*, hymn XIII-408d

—*dulcis memoria*, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47b

Jesue VI-441b

Jesuit, or Catholic Sentinel, periodical II-705d

—The, painting by Moroni X-576d

—The, periodical, Boston V-115c; VIII-142c; XI-694b

—Law, Prussia XVI-22a

—Relations I-311d; XIV-96b; published XI-194d

Jesuits. See Society of Jesus

JESUIT'S BARK VIII-372d; as a drug X-136a; first mentioned III-409b; investigations X-659d; medicinal use III-409b

—Scholastics, privilege I-626a

Jesuit Style of Architecture. See Barocco Style

Jesu Maria, mission VII-46c; XIV-513d

—*rex admirabilis*, hymn XVI-47c

Jesus, name X-677d

—son of Sirach V-265b; 266b

—See Jason

—**DAUGHTERS** of VIII-374a; XV-272b; in Cahors III-141c; in Canada III-240a; XII-241b

—Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus

—Name of, Religious communities of the. See Name of Jesus, Religious Communities of the

—Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, French

—Orders of the Infant. See Infant Jesus, Orders of the

—Sisters of the Holy Name of. See Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters of the

—Ursulines of. See Ursulines of Jesus

—and Mary, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of

—**AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD** OF VI-543d; VIII-374a

—and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Names of. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy

—and Mary, Society of. See Eudists

—and Mary of St. Giles, Confraternity of XI-638b

JESUS CHRIST VIII-374b; IX-356a; Abercius, inscription of XIV-374d; Abgar legend I-42d; 609d; on Abraham I-52d; and absolutism I-61c; Abyssinian Church I-78c; acrostic I-111a; VI-83b; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta Thomae XIV-658c; and adoration I-142c; Adoptionism I-150b; Agony I-224a; Agony, place VI-540b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Amalricians I-379d; Amen I-407a; 407c; on angels I-481b; and Antichrist I-560b; antimensium I-564b; and Antipas VII-291b; in Apocalypse I-597d; XV-469c; in Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocrypha I-606d; 609c; 613b; Apologetics I-619c; and Apostles I-627c

—*Apparitions*: St. Alexis I-307d; St. Ambrose I-386c; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Sister Marie Celeste I-336c; Virgin Mary XV-468d

—in Art II-684d; V-249c; 251b; (ill.) III-99a; Abgar legend I-612d; Alonso Mateo I-705d; XIII-447a; altars, ancient I-365d; ancient XI-396c; Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Athelstan's psalter

(ill.) I-facing 766; Baldung II-220c; Barocco II-303c; Basusus, sarcophagus of (ill.) III-424a; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; XV-404d; Benedictinal of St. Ethelwold (ill.) II-facing 464; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; B. Boccaccio II-606d; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684d; Borgognone II-686a; Borras II-687d; Botticelli II-709b; Bronzino I-325d; Caldera III-155d; Cano, Alonso III-251c; Carraccio II-facing 372; Carracci, Annibale III-375c; Carracci, Antonio Marziale III-375d; Catacomb of St. Domitilla (ill.) I-facing 626; catacombs III-422b; 437b; 515a; catacombs (ill.) III-facing 420; VIII-384; Cefald (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Cima III-772c; Contucci, Andrea XIII-645d; Coptic MS. XVI-28b; Cornelius, Peter von IV-377c; Correggio I-318d; 319a; Correggio (ill.) IX-facing 760; Crivelli IV-509d; Crucifixion IV-527d; Delacroix, Eugene IV-690d; XI-402a; Donatello V-116b; Dunstan at the Feet of Christ (ill.) V-199; Dupré XVI-37a; Dürer V-210c; 211a; Echave the Elder V-270b; Eyck, Jan van V-735a; Farinato V-788b; Ferrara XV-221c; Flandrin VI-97a; Folgarja, Guinesello da XV-360c; Forlì, Melozzo da X-170c; Forlì, Melozzo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; frescoes XII-294d; Führich, Joseph II-131b; VI-312b; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Giacomo della Porta XIII-175a; Gibson, John XIII-647a; Gilbert, Alfred XIII-647b; Giorgione VI-565a; Giotto VI-566d; 567b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Ingres VIII-9d; Kessels, Matthias VIII-628c; Knab, Joseph VIII-669d; Kraft VIII-696a; Lateran, fastigium I-363d; Lentulus' letter IX-154c; Lippi, Fra Filippo XI-399c; Luini I-419d; Luini (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mantegna IX-611a; Maratta XVI-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445a; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770c; Medelli, Andreas X-145c; Michelangelo XIII-172d; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Montagna, Bartolommeo X-511d; Montañés, Juan Martínez X-520d; XIII-746a; Morales, Louis de X-557c; Müller, Karl X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; nimbus XI-81b; d'Oggione (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Orans IV-528a; Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino XI-737d; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; picture Bible II-546d; picture Bible, facsimile II-facing 546a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Raphael VIII-facing 384; Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; Rosselli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Maria, Cathedral of XII-391c; S. Pudenziana, Rome (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Prassede, Rome VIII-facing 384; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; San Sepolero, Piero da XIII-452a; Sansovino XIII-453c; Schadow, F. W. XIII-519a; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; sculpture XIII-645b; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; Sibbel, Joseph XIII-767b; Signorelli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sistene Chapel XV-279d; Sodoma XIV-129c; St. Sophia III-96b; St. Sophia (ill.) III-facing 100; Steinske XIV-285d; symbolism I-516b; Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-646c; Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Tintoretto X-417d; Tissot XIV-741a; Titian (ill.) VIII-facing 384; XIV-facing 744; Van der Weyden XV-269d;

Vargas, Luis de XV-273b; Vatican XV-284d; Vecchieta (ill.) XV-318a; Velasquez (ill.) XV-323d; 324b; 324d; Veronese (ill.) VII-facing 384; Verrocchio VIII-645c; XV-365b; 440d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a; da Vinci XV-442c; da Vinci (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521d; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b

—**Ascension** I-767a; XIV-585a; and asceticism I-769b; 770a; XIV-613d; and atonement II-55d; XII-775c; St. Augustine II-86b

—**Baptism** of: feast V-504d; Old Testament XIV-143b; place II-532b; VIII-488d; 501c

—**Baptism**, sacrament II-260b; Beataudes II-371a; at Bethsaida II-536b; at Bethany II-531c

—**Body** of: incorruptibility V-639a; Mary's cooperation XV-448b; Monophysitism V-635b; origin XV-448b

—and Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; brotherhood XV-468c; and Caiaphas III-143d; Calvinism III-198d; at Cana XV-467b; at Capernaum III-309c; catechetical method V-76a; Celsus III-490d; VIII-375c; St. Clement IV-15c; Clementines IV-40b; 42b; character VIII-382c; on Charity III-593a; XII-238b; Christian Sources VIII-377b; chronology III-735c; VIII-377c; Christian perfection XIV-614d; 617a; and Church I-648b; VIII-745d; 751b; 754b; XIV-766a; churches dedicated to XI-563b; and Church Unity XV-133a; 180b; conception VII-676c; and confirmation IV-220a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Crisp on I-565c; Crucifixion IV-519d; death VIII-382b; death date VIII-378a; deism IV-680d; and Demiurge IV-708b; in the desert IV-750a

—**Divinity** VII-320a; VII-706c; 709d; VIII-384d; Antichrist I-560a; St. Clement of Alexandria VII-711c; Deutero-Clement VII-711c; Homocousion VII-449b; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-711b; Jude, St., Epistle of XIV-599b; St. Justin Martyr VII-711b; Modernism VII-709d; Nicaea, Council of (325) VII-711d; paganism VII-711c; patristic teaching VII-711a; St. Peter XIV-599b; Presbyterians XIII-631a; Protestantism VII-709d; Rationalism VII-710c; in Scripture VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600c; Unitarians VII-709d

—**Druzes** V-167b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Durham Rite V-214b; Emmanuel V-404c; Eucharist V-572d; XIV-586c; Evangelists XIV-535d; exorcism IV-711b; V-710b; fast I-68a; on fear II-65b; feasts, Coptic liturgy XVI-28b; feasts, indulgences VII-789a; Freemasonry IX-79c; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; genealogy I-52c; 131b; VI-410a; XIV-597b; glory VII-586b; VIII-382c; Gnosticism I-174a; VI-594a; 595c; and God VIII-384c; grace VI-690c; VIII-383d; Gregory of Tours VII-20d; guardian angels VII-50a; Heart of, devotion VII-163b; Hermogenes XIII-689a; hidden life VIII-379a; and Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Name VII-421a

—**Humility** VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; controversy XIV-572d; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus XIII-611b; esse V-635a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline Epistles XIV-598c; Precious Blood

- XII-372d; Rome, Council of (381); sacrifice XIII-317a; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600a
- JESUS CHRIST**, hymns VII-420a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; 712b; and impanation VII-694b; Incarnation VII-706b; 714d; and indulgences VII-785a; and infallibility VII-791b; 796d; infancy VIII-378c; St. Luke XIV-449a; invocation I-142d; Isaia VIII-182d; XIV-535d; James, St., Epistle of XIV-599a; January devotion X-543b; Jerusalem, entry of I-518b; Jewish sources VIII-375d; and Jewish worship XV-711d; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-492b; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Josephus VIII-376a; 523a; journeys VIII-379d; 380b; 381a; as Judge VIII-552a; 553b; Kant VIII-606a; Kenosis XI-575b; as King XIII-407b; Kingdom of VII-170c; knowledge VIII-675c; language III-125b; Lentulus' letter I-610b; Law, New IX-72c; Law, Old XIV-603a; as legislator, Trent I-566b; litany IX-290c
- Life of**: Adrichem I-161c; by Ava II-147d; Capocelatro XVI-17b; Chinese I-283b; Didon, Henri I-622d; IV-782c; Edersheim I-622d; Fouard I-622d; Lepin IV-497c; Ludolf of Saxony III-391a; Ottawa II-283b; Renan I-622d; III-714a; IV-495b; VII-536b; Strauss, David Friedrich I-622d; IV-495b; Vuelliot XV-595d; public life of XIII-407b
- Logia** IX-323a; Logos IX-328d; Lucian VIII-375c; and man I-148d; VIII-382d; Manichæism IX-593a; 594c; Marcion IX-647b; and marriage I-164a; V-55a; and St. Martha IX-721c; Masonry IX-774a; as mediator VIII-70b; X-118c
- Messias** X-203c; XII-679b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Immaculate Conception VII-675a; and indulgences VII-784d
- Messias** X-212d; XIV-536d; Methodism X-237c; Migetius I-150c; miracle, first III-226c; miracles X-345b; as model I-769a; XIV-616c; Modernism XIV-370b; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monogram X-488c; Monophysitism X-494c; XI-575c; XV-135b; Monotheism X-501a; Monotheism X-503b; Mosaic Law III-713a; multiple office XIII-407a; Na-saræus X-707b; Nathanael, disciple X-711c
- Nativity**: date III-724d; 726d; 735c; IV-637a; VII-377c; St. Ephraem on XV-461a; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Hindu parallels II-734a; place II-533d; time XV-464d; nature X-716b; natures, traditions VII-712c; Nestorianism VII-713b; XV-137d; in New Testament XIV-534d; and Nicodemus XI-66b; novena XI-143d; in Old Testament XIV-142d; 597b; pagan sources VIII-375a; parables XI-460c; Parascève XI-476b; special patronage of XI-566c
- Passion** VIII-381d; XI-530b; and Annas I-537b; devotion to XI-527c; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c
- St. Paul** VII-181d; XI-673d; Paulicians XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Penance instituted XIV-587a; person XIV-572d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; Photinus XII-43c; and Pontius Pilate XII-84a; and possession, demonical II-389a; XII-316c; 316d; Poverty XII-324b; XV-465a; Prayer of, Feast XII-354b; prayer to XII-346a; Precious Blood XII-372d; predestination XIV-585a; Presence, Real XIV-586c; as Priest III-587c; XIII-
- 407c; Pre-Incarnation appearances I-480a; Promise, Divine XII-153c
- in Prophecy** I-560d; glory XIV-598a; infancy XIV-597c; names XIV-597c; nativity XIV-597c; public life XIV-597d; Zacharias XV-741d
- on Providence** XII-512a; Psalms IV-644b; public ministry VIII-377d; 379b; XV-467b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XIV-535c; and Redemption XIV-585a
- Relics**: Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; crib IV-489b; XII-737d; cross IV-517b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; Edessa I-43c; V-283a; X-225c; Holy Coat VII-400d; XII-88c; 96a; Holy Face XV-362d; Holy Nails X-672d; Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; XV-576c; 578a; St. Peter XIII-372a; sundals XII-519c; XIV-289c; seamless garment VII-400d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b
- Resurrection** XII-790a; Ritschlianism XIII-87b; 87d; in Russian songs XIII-266a; 267c; and Sabbath XIII-289a; sacraments instituted XIV-586b; Sacrifice XIII-315d; 316a; sanctity VII-715d; VIII-384c; Sanhedrin, trial XIII-445d; and Satan IV-767a; satisfaction XII-678c; Saviour XIII-407a; Schwefelfeldianism XIII-598a; Scotists VI-690c; Scriptures II-543c; Se-leucians XIII-683d; Sepulchre VII-425a; Sermon on the Mount II-369d; 371a; Shammai, School of XIII-752b; sin XIV-6b; 8a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of Man XIV-144d; Soteriology XIV-585a; Strauss IV-495b; strength VIII-383a; Suetonius VIII-375b; Supper, Last XIV-341c; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d
- Symbolism** I-767d; XVI-66d; Ark of the Covenant I-724c; birds II-576d; candles III-247a; in Cantic of Canticles III-303d; chrisim II-226b; fish III-421d; lion I-524d; Sign of the Cross XIII-786b
- Tacitus** VIII-375b; as teacher VIII-716d; V-299b; XIII-407b; the Temple XIV-499b; 503d; Temple, Veil of XIV-503b; temptation XIV-504c; 504d; Tertullian XIV-521c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theodotus X-448d; theology XIV-597a; 612a; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; Thorns, Crown of, Feast XIV-706b; Three Days' loss XV-465d; and toleration, religious XIV-767c; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XIV-552b; XV-19b; trial VIII-382a
- Types**: Aaron I-5c; Abel I-36b; Adam I-131c; XIV-505a; Isaac VIII-175d; Lamb I-221b; Lucifer IX-410b; Melchisedech X-157a; Scape-goat II-54d
- Universalists** XV-181c; virgin birth XV-448b; virginity, counsel of XV-458c; and Virgin Mary XV-468b; and washing of feet XV-557c; and wells in Scripture XV-581c; will VII-715b; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship XV-710d
- Christ, Brethren of** II-767a
- Christ, Soldiers of** II-88b
- College**, Cambridge I-274a; II-213c; 215b; (ill.) III-facing 214
- College**, Oxford XI-368d
- Crucified, Sister of**. See Marie-Anne Piedcoeur
- Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'Intérieur de**. See Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'
- Jesuiab**. See Ishoyahb
- Jesus Justus**, and St. Paul VII-335d
- light** VIII-769b

- MARY, RELIGIOUS OF** VIII-385c; IX-476b; in Canada III-239d; in Spain XIV-176a; in United States VI-275b
- Mary and Joseph**, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Jesus-Mass**, Durham Rite V-214b
- Jesus Nazareno**, hospital VII-487d
- Psalter** XII-276a; 352b; 426d
- Jesuyab**. See Ishoyahb
- Jeta (Yota)**, town, Palestine III-157d; 346b; VI-441b
- Jete**, Phœnicians in I-465c
- Jetebatha** VI-441b
- Jethela** VI-441b
- Jether**, mountain, Juda VI-441b
- Jethlah**. See Jethela
- Jethnam** VI-441b
- Jethram**, son of David IV-643b
- Jethro**. See Raguel
- Jethson** VI-441c
- Jetons** X-113a
- Jette**, Belgium, Convent Sacred Heart XIV-112c
- Jetté**, Rosalie, foundress X-354a
- Jetter**, John V-477b
- Jed**, in ur. See Iturea
- Jed**, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- Jeu de Paume** XIII-9c
- Jeu de grâces** XIII-763d
- Jeune**, Sir Francis XIII-659a
- Jeune Lorette**, Notre-Dame de la. See Lorette
- Jeunes Economes**, Association des XI-492c
- Jeunesse Française**, Association Catholique de la IV-246a; XI-494a
- prévoyante du diocèse de Paris** XI-494c
- Jeué**, Divine Name VIII-330a
- Jevons, F. B.**, Animism I-528b; 529c; on fetishism VI-63d; 574; on Totemism XIV-789c; 793c
- W. Stanley**, political economist XI-215d
- Jewel**, Bishop of Salisbury, on Antichrist I-561c; on Bonner II-676c; and Dorman V-135b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Harding I-493c; VII-135b
- Jewels**. See Stones, Precious
- Jewish Antiquities**, Josephus VIII-522d; Josephus codex I-394b; illuminated MS. IX-626c; illustrator VI-162a; See Antiquities
- Jewish Encyclopedia** V-417b
- War**, Josephus VII-195c; VIII-522d

- JEWS AND JUDAISM** VIII-386a; 399b; Abraham I-52d; Abraham's Bosom I-55d; abstinence I-67c; 72d; Abyssinia I-77b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Adam I-131d; adultery II-549b; adownson I-170a; affinity I-178a; Africa I-185b; 190a; XIV-278d; 280c; agriculture II-550d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alcinus I-273d; Alexander VI I-290b; Alexandria IV-45c; Alleluia I-319c; Alpha and Omega I-332c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; 342c; 343a; Altar I-361a; 362b; 361c; Altar-horns I-354b; ambo I-382a; Amen I-407b; 409a; America XIV-279b; Ammonites I-431c; ampullæ I-440a; amulets I-444a; angelology I-477b; 481a; Antichrist I-560d; 561b; Antioch I-568c; 570c; Antiochus IV, King of Syria IX-493d; apocalyptic writings I-601d; Apocrypha I-601d; IV Machabees I-605d; Apologetics I-620b; apostasy VII-250d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arabia I-671b; army II-555c; art XIV-499c; asceticism I-768c; 771c; XII-742d; ashes I-776b; Asia I-779c; XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-787c; astrology II-29c; astrology II-21c; 23c; 29c; Athens II-43b; VI-737b; atonement II-54c; Australia XIV-278b; Austria VIII-398b; Austro-Hungary II-137a; azymes II-171d; Babylonian captivity II-10c; 551c; III-317a; 318a; baptism, children II-271b;

- baptism, forceful XIV-762b; baptism, types II-260a; Barbarian kings VIII-390d; Bar-Cocheba XII-404c; Barnabas II-299b; Bartolucci II-318a; beard II-362d; betrothal II-538b; 549b; XV-464b; 464Hb; Bible VIII-45b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; Bohemia II-614c; boys, legislation XV-465d
- Burial** II-459d; III-418b; and Christian burial III-72a; feasts I-201a
- calendar** III-158a; 166d; Cal-lixtus XIV-762a; Canon of Old Testament III-267c; captivities III-315a; Caraites III-329b; catechetics V-76a; censor III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; chanting I-576b; charity III-593b; chastity III-638d; China III-679d; choir III-693d; Christianity III-491d; 699d; 712c; 713a; 716d; VIII-399d; 400c; 536c; XIV-588c; 722b; XV-712b; Christians XV-470d; and Church VIII-403c; XIV-762a; 768a; cisterns XV-581d; civil year XI-19d; Clement VI IV-24c; coins XI-153c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; Constantinople XIV-633c; Creation I-130c; IV-470d; XV-707c; crusades VIII-392d; dancing IV-618c; XII-742c; dead, prayer for IV-654a; Dedication, feast IV-673d; Deity IV-685d; demonology IV-715b; Denmark IV-726b; VIII-395b; dining, customs I-56a; dispersion IV-773d; divorce II-549b; doctor V-72c; Dosith-eans V-136d; dress II-560b; Ebionites V-242d; education V-298d; Egypt V-343b; 351c; XIII-723b; XIV-444a; XV-465b; Elohim V-399a; Emanationism V-399a; Emanuel I, King of Portugal XIII-303a; emblems I-443a; emperors, Christian VIII-390d; England VIII-398a; IX-343b; 344c; Epiphanius XIII-394a; era III-168a; eschatology XI-391d; Esdras V-535c; Essenes V-546b; Esther V-549d; Ethiopia V-569b; ethnological classification XII-626c; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; exegesis V-701b; exorcism I-142d; V-709d; fasts III-167d; Fatalism II-23d; festivals II-556a; III-167d; Finland VI-77b; firmament VI-79d; first-born VI-81b; First-Fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; food II-550a; France VI-187c; VIII-398a; Frankfurt VI-238b; French Assembly XIII-10a; fringes VI-307d; Gabriel, Archangel VI-330b; Galatia VI-335b; Gaza VI-400d; genealogy VI-409c; Gentiles VI-422c; Germany I-342c; VI-495b; Gnosticism II-327b; VI-594a; Good Friday VI-643d; Granada VI-723b; Greece IV-776b; VI-737b; 743d; VIII-386d; St. Gregory the Great VI-785d; Gregory IX XIV-764c; guilds, Spanish VIII-72b; Hadrian VII-104c; Hellenism III-715b; IV-776b; high-priesthood I-5b; Hippos VII-382c; history VIII-386a; holocaust VII-396d; Hoogstra-ten VII-464d; hosannas VII-473a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-515c; Hungary II-135c; VIII-398b; Hymns VII-597a; Hysop VII-612a; images, veneration of VII-664d; immortality VII-687d; incense I-361c; VII-716d; India VII-724c; 728c; Indiana VII-742b; Indians I-416b; infidels VIII-2d; Inquisition, Spanish I-625a; XIV-783b; Italy VIII-226a; 398c; Jubilee Year VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; judgment, Divine VIII-550b; Jehovah I-58d; Justinian I VIII-579d; St. Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Rubbala VIII-590a; Kalib I-

672a; Krain VIII-696c; language VII-176a; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; learning popular I-436b; legislation II-554d; VIII-4b; Leo the Isaurian VII-620b; leprosy IX-182b; lessons in synagogue IX-193a; Levirate IX-694d; limbus patrum IX-256a; literature II-551d; VII-176a; liturgy, Christian IX-308d; Logos IX-329b; Louisiana IX-383b; Lübeck IX-401a; Lucerne IX-409a; St. Luke I-120c; Luther IX-457b; XIV-767b; Lutzak IX-464a; Machabees VIII-387c; magic XI-198d; Malabar IV-76c; marriage II-548c; V-40b; IX-697d; 698b; XV-464b; Mass X-23d; Massorah X-35d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63c; Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d; Messias X-212d; Metempsychosis X-236a; Middle Ages VIII-394b; migration X-297d; Millenarianism X-307d; Miserere X-353b; Moabites X-410a; modern VIII-396a; Mohammed I-673c; X-424c; Mohammedans VIII-391d; Monotheism X-500d; Morocco X-574d; Mosaic legislation X-582c; music II-551d; Name, Divine VIII-329a; Nasoreans X-707c; Nazarete X-727a; Nicholas of Lyra XI-63b; Niger XI-73c; nomadic life II-553b; oblations XI-216b; 216d; octave XI-204a; ointment XI-229d; Old Testament XIII-637d; onolatry I-793c; oracles XI-265a; ordeals II-555b; Palestine VI-432c; VIII-398c; Paradise XIV-519c; Paraclete XI-476b; Pasch (Passover) XI-512d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patronage XI-560d; St. Paul XI-570a; IX-630a; 630d; Paul IV XIV-762c; Pentecost XI-661b; Persia II-185a; VIII-386b; Pfefferkorn, Johannes XI-786b; Pharisees XI-789c; phylacteries XII-46d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Poland XII-181d; 1832c; political antiquities II-552c; polygamy II-548d; Pombal II-224c; popes XIV-762b; Prague XII-343d; prayer VI-424a; XI-219b; Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood III-481c; XII-411b; prophecy I-436a; XII-743c; Prussia XII-520a; purification of Mothers IX-465a; Purim XII-580d; Rabbinitism XII-617d; reform VIII-403a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; religious community VII-365c; religious duties XV-465d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Resurrection XII-792c; Roman supremacy VIII-385b; Rome III-505a; XIII-167a; 175d; XV-380a; Rumania XIII-227c; Russia XII-205b; XIII-234a; 235d; 250c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276d; Sabbath XIII-287d; sabbatical year XIII-289a; sacred books IV-497d; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salerno X-126a; salt XIII-403d; salvation IX-767a; Salzburg XIII-413b; Sanhedrin XII-444c; Sankt Pölten XIII-474d; Sardinia XIII-475d; Scholasticism I-676d; XIII-548d; Scribes XIII-634c; Scriptures II-543a; I-635d; 636b; sensons III-167d; Septuagint IX-227d; XIII-722b; Seven-Branch Cundlestick XIII-741b; sext XIII-747b; shekel (ill.) XI-facing 152; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770b; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; slaves, Christian XIV-36a; Solomon XIV-135c; soul XIV-154b; South America VIII-398d; Spain VI-723d; VIII-178c; IX-518a; XIV-182d; Spartans XIV-209d; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Switzerland VIII-398b; XIV-

365a; symbolism II-577a; XIV-374a; Synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-400c; 401b; 405b; Tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-436d; Targum XIV-454d; 455a; temple, Egypt XV-465b

JEWES AND JUDAISM Temple, Jerusalem IX-499a; Aggeus I-210b; Caligula I-46c; visits to XV-465d

—Tennessee XIV-511a; Tertulian XIV-522d; Texas XIV-550b; Thabor, revolt XIV-552b; theocracy XIV-568a; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; 751b; Toledo, Council of (638) V-602c; toleration, religious XIV-762b; Torah XIV-779d; 780b; 780d; Tortosa XIV-785d; Totemism XIV-789b; tribe XV-39b; Turkish Empire XV-100a; 102b; Tyre XV-111b; United States VIII-399a; United States XIV-53a; XIV-280a; 280c; universal dissolution VIII-552d; uranography II-30b; Urim and Thummim XV-224d; usury XV-236a; Valentinian III XV-255d; Vespasian XIII-176d

—Vestments XV-388d; and Christian vestments XV-388c; Ephod V-497c; of high-priest XII-413a; of priest XII-411d; Vieira XV-416b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; St. Virgilius XV-448a; virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; virtues I-768c; week XIV-335c; week, liturgical XV-575d; as witnesses XV-678a; woman XV-690b; worship XV-710d; Zionists XV-700c. See Israel, Israelites, Hebrews

JEZABEL (JEZEBEL) VIII-404d; 199a; I-101b; XII-478c; XIII-416a; 777a; XV-110b; and Elias V-381d

Jezr. See Jazer; Jeser

Jezdird III, Persian King VIII-391b

Jezonias VIII-334a

Jezrael (Jezrahel; Jezreel), son of Gomer XI-337b

—(Issachar) VI-441c; Plain of XII-21d

—(Juda) VI-441c; Ahab at III-353b

Jezykowicz, Louis XII-204d

Jhabna, mission XII-635c

Jhalrapatan, mission XII-635c

Jhargram, mission III-155a

JIBARO INDIANS VIII-405a; V-279c; habitation VII-758a

Jibuti, mission XIV-139d

Jicarilla Indians I-592c; VII-751a

Jihanghir, rebel XV-95d

Jilis of Milan, poet XIII-737c

Jiljiliya VI-439b

Jim VI-441c

Jimena. See Ximena

Jimenez. See Ximenes

Jimenez and Hidalgo, Miguel XV-45d

Jimeno. See Ximeno

Jimmu Tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; 311b

Jimmu-tenno-sai, national feast VIII-305a

Jimzu (Camzu) VI-439c

Jina (Jnatritra) VIII-270a

Jingo, Empress of Japan VIII-511b

Jinkoshoto-ki, history VIII-314a

Jinns (Genii), Abyssinia I-76b; Arab mythology I-480d; Blood Indians II-603c; Mohammedans VII 191a; X 426c; savages I-527d; Semites I-477d

Jiphtah. See Jephtha

Jippensha, writer VIII-314b

Jirak, Alois, canonist IV-600d

Jirasek, Alois, writer IV-600c

Jironza, governor XI-451d

Jirsk, Johann Valerian, Bishop of Budweis III 34d; IV-600c

Jisr Benat Yaqud VIII-501b

Jisr el Mūdjamieh VIII-501b

Jisr el Semakh VIII-501b

Jisr el Sidd VIII 501b

Jivaro Indians. See Jibaro

J. K. L. See Doyle, James Warren

J. M. J., abbr. I-24c

Jnatritra VII-728b; VIII-270a

Jo., abbr. I-24c

Jo, measure VIII-322d

JOAB VIII-406a; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; VIII-648c; and Absalom I-59c; 60a; and Adonias I-146c; X-711b; and Ammonites I-432c; executed II-246b; interpretation X-677d; at Rabbath I-432a

Joachaz, King of Israel II-13a; VIII-199a; 199c; 655b; 656c; 657d

—King of Juda VIII-347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b

JOACHIM, SAINT VIII-406b; VI-411a; XV-464Ed; Boccacino's paintings II-606d; churches XI-565a; 565c; 566a; 566b; feast VIII-406c; in Giotto's frescoes VI-567a; Greek Church III-166c; tomb XV-464Fa

Joachim, high-priest VIII-554b; XV-741b

—Elector of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-519c; 520c; humanism VII-540c; and Wimpina XV-649c

—II, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c; 740a; and Agricola X-204b; Commendone IV-156d; and Luther I-565b; Ratishon V-36b

—III, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a; 770c; Protestantism VI-771a; Servian Church XIII-734c; Union of Christendom XV-147d

—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a

—King of Juda. See Joakim

—Patriarch of Moscow XIII-256b

—Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d

—Frederick, Elector of Brandenburg II-739d

Joachimism (Joachimsists; Joachimites). See Joachists

JOACHIM OF FLORA VIII-406c; VII-409b; and Adami XIII-400d; and Adam of Perseigne I-134a; Albert of I-263a; on Antichrist I-561d; and Claren I-484d; condemned I-727c; IV-425c; VI-282c; IX-186b; congregation XIII-783a; Gervaise's life of VI-535d; heresy II-649c; mysticism X-664c; and Peter Lombard XI-769d; and Telephorus of Cozenza XIV-477d

—of St. Anne. See Wall, John

—See Joakim

Joachimstal XI-156d

Joachimstaler, coin XI-155a

Joachim, name X-677d

—King of Juda II-184a; VIII-200b; III-316c; VIII-347d; 654b; 655d; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Baruch II-320a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b

Joachists VI-282c; VIII-407b; XIV-230d; 231b

Joaim. See Joachim

Joada, name X-677d

Joakim, King of Juda II-184a; III 316c; VIII-654b; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Jeremias VIII-335c; Moabites X-410b; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-200b; Nehchoa VIII-347d. See Joachim

Joakin. See Joachim

JOAN, Popess VIII-407c; II-428a; Bartholomew of Lucca on II-316b; Martin of Troppau on IX-734a

Joanes, Vicente II-687c

Joann., abbr. I-24c

Joanna, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d

—Chusa's wife IX-583c

—Cima's wife III-772c

—at Resurrection XII-790b

—Archduchess of Austria X-121d

—Queen of Bohemia VII-467d

—Princess of Castile VI-215a

—I, Queen of Naples X-685d; and Alfonso of Aragon XIV-182a; Avignon II-158d; Avignon cardinals XIII-539d; and Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630c; and James of

Majorca XV-214c; Muro-Lucano castle X-646b; and Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and Urban V XV-214b; and Urban VI XV-217a

—II, Queen of Naples IX-725c; X-686a; and Ciccione III-768c

—II, Queen of Navarre X-722b; XI-435b

—Queen of Spain XIV-152c

—Sister, Visitation nun XV-483c

—de Castro, wife of Pedro I the Cruel XIII-391d

—Enriquez, Queen of Aragon III-428d; X-722c

—Inés of the Cross, Sister. See Asbaje, Juana Inés de

—of Aragon, mother of St. Francis Borgia VI-213d

—of Aza, Blessed V-106b

—of Castile, daughter of Henry IV of Castile III-412a; VIII-177b; XV-748d

—of Navarre, wife of Henry IV of England XIII-653a

—of Navarre, wife of Philip the Fair VI-95b; X-722b; XI-4b; and Hôtel Dieu XIV-132b; and Joinville XIII-495d

—of Parma, religious I-404d

—OF PORTUGAL, BLESSED VIII-409a

—of Portugal, Queen of Castile VIII-177b

—of Portugal, wife of Don Juan XIII-427b

—of the Cross, stigmata XIV-296a

—See Jeanne; Joan

Joanna the Mad, Queen of Castile III-70b; 625a; VI-214b; XIV-183d; death VI-215a; and Ximenez XV-730c

Joannas, sect XIII-287c

Joannes Actuarius, physician X-124c

—Buttadeus, legend IX-126d

—Damascenus, physician. See Abu Zakarija Jahia

—DE SACROBOSCO VIII-409b; IX-248b; XII-49b

—de Turcremata. See Torquemada, Juan de

—Diaconus. See John the Deacon

—Eleemosynarius, Saint. See John the Alms giver

—Andreas Eudæmon, and Barclay II-291b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Richelieu XIII-48b

—Majoris. See Mayor, John

—Misericors, Saint. See John the Alms giver

—Monachus, See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal

—Parisienis. See Quidort, Jean

—Scholasticus. See John Scholasticus

—Simeca Teutonicus. See John the Teuton

—See John

Joannetto, Pedro VI-286d

Joanneum Seminary XV-79c

Joannicus, Bishop of Heracles VII-243a

—Bishop of Nyssa XI-172d

—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d

Joannikos, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c

Joannikus, monk XIII-256b

Joannipolis, Rome XIII-168c

Joannitsa, King of Bulgaria IV-550b; XV-16b

JOAN OF ARC, BLESSED VIII-409d; I-686d; VI-169a

—in Art: Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Foyatier (ill.) XIII-412; Ingres (ill.) VIII-facing 408; Lepnevne (ill.) VIII-408; Scherer (ills.) VIII-facing 408

—and Basin II-358d; and Bréhal II-752d; Callistus III III-188a; capture VIII-411b; and Cauchon II-358d; 378a; and Charles VII VIII-410c; XII-729a; and Ciboule XIII-768a; crusade IV-554b; death VIII-413a; XI-106b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Estouteville XI-59c; and Gerson VI-532d; home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; and impostors VII-700a; male attire XV-697a; Moulins X-603d; Orléans XI-320c; Paris XI-483b; and Pierre de Ver-

- sailies X-98c; Poitiers XII-180d; and Richard XIII-41b; Rouen XIII-211a; St. Denis XI-487a; XIII-344a; St. Denis de la Chapelle XI-486a; St. Dié XIII-345c; Schiller on VI-525a; standard VIII-412a; trial VIII-411c; Troyes XV-67c; victories VIII-410d; visions III-445d; voices VIII-409d
- Joan.** See Joanna
- João de Deus,** poet XII-306c; 310i
- de S. Thomé, missionary IX-510a
- Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-100d; 110a
- Mendes de Silva, Blessed. See Mendes de Silva
- See John
- Joas,** name X-677d
- King of Israel V-387c; VI-402d; VIII-199a; 340d; 655b; 656b; 657c; XII-478c; XIII-710b
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 199c; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; 658b; XV-464Ga
- Joasaph,** Russian Bishop of Alaska VI-772c
- Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-112c
- Patriarch of Moscow XI-78b
- Bishop of Ptolemais III-553c
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Joash.** See Joas
- Joatham,** name X-677d
- King of Juda VIII-199c; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; X-278a; Ammonites I-432d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Temple IV-446a; XIV-501d
- Joazar,** high-priest I-537a
- Job,** Austrian court preacher II-129a
- Patriarch of Moscow VI-767a; X-595a
- JOB,** Biblical character VIII-413d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d
- in Art. catacombs III-425d; Fouquet VI-162c; Wächter XV-521d
- and Baldad VIII-415a; birth II-30d; country VII-414d; and Eliphaz VIII-415a; and Eliu VIII-415b; and Jobab VIII-415a; name VIII-414c; X-676c; period VIII-414c; religion VIII-414d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sophar VIII-415a; status VIII-415a
- BOOK OF VIII-413d; angel I-479c; arrangement VIII-415d; 416a; Behemoth I-519c; Bohairic version VII-79b; in Canon III-270d; VIII-413d; character VIII-414c; contents VIII-415b; crocodile I-521b; design VIII-416c; Divine authority VIII-414b; eschatology VIII-416c; God V-393b; historical accuracy VIII-414a; immortality V-532b; integrity VIII-416d; Jews III-267d; metre VIII-417d; Office of the Dead III-73d; XI-220c; poetry IV-494b; XII-176c; Sahidic version XVI-79d; Satan I-479a; style VIII-417d; Targum on XIV-455a; 457c; text VIII-417b; XIV-528d; 529a; uranography II-30b; war-horse I-524a
- Well of. See Btr Eyôb
- Jobert,** Prior of St. Etienne de Montmirail X-543d
- Jobius,** Bishop of Neve X-777c
- Monachus V-15c
- Jobst,** Margrave of Moravia. See Jost
- Hermann, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524b
- See Jodocus
- Jochana,** deity, VIII-271d
- Jocelin,** Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d
- monk, Furness VI-324b
- JOCELIN,** Bishop of Glasgow VIII-418b; VI-578b; at Melrose Abbey X-171a
- Jocelin,** Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- DE BRAKELOND VIII-418b; II-462b; III-86a
- OF WELLS VIII-418c; II-347d
- Jochabed,** Biblical character I-3b; X-596b
- name X-677d
- Jochanan,** Rabbi XIV-438a; 716b
- ben Zazzai, president of Sanhedrin VIII-389c
- Jochabed.** See Jochabed
- Jochnean.** See Jochanan
- Jochner,** Georg, editor XI-678b
- Jacobi School** XIV-569b
- Jacobini,** Lodovico VIII-709b
- Jocunde.** See Monna Lisa
- Jocundus,** martyr VI-29b
- Jodelle,** Etienne, poet VI-194a; XIII-336a
- Jodi, Friedrich,** philosopher XIV-323c
- Jodo,** sect VIII-305b
- Jodocus,** Margrave of Moravia. See Jost
- of Ghent, painter, portrait of Duns Scotus V-195; portrait of Gregory the Great VI-785
- of Rosenberg, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See Jobst
- Jodokus.** See Jodocus; Jobst
- Joed, Maximus,** Patriarch of Alexandria V-356a
- Joel,** name X-677c
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- JOEL,** prophet VIII-419a; XII-478d; and Abdias I-30c; country I-665c
- BOOK OF VIII-419a; and Apocalypse I-596c; in Canon III-270d; contents VIII-419a; on eclipses II-30a
- Manuel, philosopher VI-593b
- Joerg, Edmund,** politician XVI-22c
- JOEST, Jan** VIII-420a
- Joffrid, Abbot of Croyland** IV-541c
- Jogand-Pages, G.** See Taxil, Leo
- Jogehah.** See Jegbaa
- JOGUES, ISAAC** VIII-420b; IX-689a; X-391a; and Bourdon II-720a; Buteux on III-90a; in Canada X-378d; and Chastellain III-637d; and Garnier VI-388d; and Goupil VI-684b; among Hurons VII-577b; Kieft on XI-20c; martyrdom II-111b; III-232d; VIII-170a; X-387a; in Michigan IV-758b; Mohawks I-256d; in New York X-386d; among Ottawa Indians X-378d; portrait VIII-420d; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b
- Johanan X-677d**
- Johann.** See John
- Joanna.** See Joanna
- Popers. See Joan
- Johannes,** name X-674b
- C. V-180d
- a Jesu VII-447a
- Anglicus. See Bacon, John
- Anglicus. See John of Mainz
- Bicliarsensis. See John of Bicularo
- Cornubiensis. See John of Cornwall
- de Alta Silva. See Hauteseille, Jean de
- de Gandavo (Ganduno). See John of Ganduno
- de Sancto Germano. See John of Cornwall
- de Saresberia. See John of Salisbury
- de Victoria. See John of Victring
- Hesychastes. See John the Silent
- Hispalensis. See John of Luna
- Johanneskloster** IX-401b
- Johannes Parricida.** See John the Parricide
- Silentarius. See John the Silent
- Johannesstift,** Oberursel V-52d
- Johannes Victoriensis.** See John of Victring
- Vitoduranus. See John of Winterturth
- See John
- Johannes,** schismatics XII-562c
- Johannisberg,** castle II-136b; 763a
- Johannitus,** King of Bulgaria, coronation VIII-16a
- John,** name X-677d
- Saint, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- I, SAINT, Pope VIII-421a; XII-273b; on church music I-578a; at Constantinople III-103c; death XII-271a
- JOHN II,** Pope VIII-421d; V-635d; XII-273b; and Acemetae I-105d; and Colomo, Girolamo XIII-397b
- JOHN III,** Pope VIII-422a; XII-273b; and True Cross IV-531d
- JOHN IV,** Pope VIII-422c; XII-273b; and Croatia IV-510d; and Honorius X-79b; and Monothelite controversy VII-453c; and Severinus X-505b; St. Wigand's relics XV-619a
- JOHN V,** Pope VIII-422d; XII-273c; forged Bull III-58a
- JOHN VI,** Pope VIII-423a; XII-273c
- JOHN VII,** Pope VIII-423b; XII-273c; as Joan Poppess VIII-408c; oratory IV-528d
- JOHN VIII,** Pope VIII-423c; XII-273c; and Ansegius I-545b; XIII-717b; Breton controversy XII-722d; on Cardinal priests III-333d; and clerical attire IV-419c; consistory IV-285b; and Delto XIII-58c; on Engeltrude I-456a; and Formosus VI-140a; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Joseph of Vercelli XII-775a; liturgical Slavonic VI-746b; XIV-41c; Maurienne XIII-354b; and St. Methodius IV-592b; Papal States XIV-261d; and Photius VII-764a; XII-45a; regesta XII-716b; 716d; St. Paul extra Muros XIII-369d; St. Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; and Saracens XIII-168c
- JOHN IX,** Pope VIII-425a; XII-273b; and Greek Church VI-764a; on papal consecration XI-456d; XII-271c; Rome, council of II-661d
- JOHN X,** Pope VIII-425c; XII-273d; and Berengarius of Friuli XI-354d; at Bologna II-640b; XIV-262a; deposed XII-262b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; XIV-180d; at Ravenna XII-666c; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius III, King VIII-729a; and Thomislav, King IV-607c; Tivoli XIV-747c; at Veroli XV-359b
- JOHN XI,** Pope VIII-426a; XII-273d; XIII-729a; XIV-262b; age at election I-207b
- JOHN XII,** Pope VIII-426b; XII-273d; XIII-168c; XIV-233c; age at election I-207b; and Albericht I-203b; deposed IX-160b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; and Ekkehard I V-370a; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313d; and Otto I VI-488a; XI-355b; and Papal States XIV-262b
- JOHN XIII,** Pope VIII-427a; XII-273d; at Capua III-319d; and Crescentius the Elder IV-484d; and dalmatic IV-608c; and Otto I XI-355c; XIV-262c
- JOHN XIV,** Pope VIII-427d; IV-485a; XII-273d; XIV-262c
- JOHN XV (XVI),** Pope VIII-427d; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; and Kieft XIII-254c; and William, abbot III-58a
- JOHN XVI (XVII),** Antipope VIII-428c; I-582b; IV-485c; VII-790b; XI-357b; XII-273d; and Hugh Capet VII-516a
- JOHN XVII (XVIII),** Pope VIII-428d; XII-273d
- JOHN XVIII (XIX),** Pope VIII-429a; XII-273d
- JOHN XIX (XX),** Pope VIII-429b; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and Canute III-307a; and Conrad II VII-264d; and Guido of Arezzo VII-65b
- JOHN XXI (XX),** Pope VIII-429d; IX-327b; XII-274b; and Alfonso III XII-300d; at Braga II-728d; dialectics XIII-504d; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; philosopher IX-326d; and Services XIII-736c; in Siena XIII-782a; Ubi Periculum IV-192c; at Viterbo XV-488a; Viterbo cathedral XV-487b
- JOHN XXII,** Pope VIII-431a; XII-274b; Ad conditorem canonum II-646c; VI-212d; and alchemists I-273a; and Alexander V I-289a; and Angelus IX-6d; Anima Christi I-515c; on annates I-538a; and Apostolici I-647b; and Armenians II-314b; at Avignon II-158d; and Baldwin II-221a; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; on beatific vision II-430c; VIII-551d; and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; canonist IV-393a; IX-63c; and Celestines, Franciscan XVI-20c; and Chancery I-28d; and Christ, Order of II-698b; on Church reform XV-424d; Clementine IV-23c; and coiners VI-135c; conspiracy III-141b; crusaders' tax, Ireland IV-65c; decretals V-714c; Dolorosa XIV-239d; and Dominicans XII-362d; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; and Eckhart, Johann V-274c; and Franciscan Spirituals XIV-231c; 232a; and Franco of Perugia XII-368Ea; Fratricelles and Fratricelli VII-245b; 354a; XII-609b; and Friars Minor VI-283d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and German election VI-494c; and Grandmontines VI-726a; and Haut-Pas, Brothers of VII-787a; and Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius, abbey XIII-458d; and Irish Kings I-159a; and Jews VIII-394b; on judicial power of Church IV-447c; Keys, power of the VIII-632d; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; and legates IX-118c; and Louis of Bavaria IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; IX-720d; and Manuscripts, production of IX-618d; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; Milan, war with X-299d; mint, Avignon X-334c; and Monte Cassino X-527d; and Olivi, Pierre Jean XI-246a; and Orsini, Gian Gaetano XI-326b; and Orsini, Napoleone XI-326b; and Paludanus XI-435a; Pamiers, Diocese of XI-436a; and Poggetto XIII-58b; at Porto XII-290c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; and Rogers, Pierre IV-23d; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Salamanca university XIII-392d; and Saragossa XIII-469b; and Stefaneschi XV-284a; Sulthanyeh, Archbishop of X-481d; and Tatarary I-781b; and temporal rules XI-454b; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-639b; St. Thomas Aquinas XI-670d; and St. Thomas Christians XI-683b; tomb X-279d; and Tomb, tiara on XIV-715c; Toulouse university XIV-797b; Trinity, feast XV-58c; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116d; and witchcraft XV-676a; and Zelanti VI-246c
- JOHN XXIII,** Antipope VIII-434a; IX-725b; XII-274b; and d'Ailly I-236b; and Alexander V I-289a; Avignon University II-160b; and de Broigny II-797c; Calendar reform IX-248c; conclave II-641b; Constancy, Council of (1414) IV-288b; deposed XIII-540b; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; at Freiburg VI-264c; and Gerson VI-532b; and Hus II-124b; VII-585a.

- and Louis III, Elector of Palatinate XI-415d; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Messina XIII-776b; monument V-116a; Pisa, council XII-113d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism, Western XIII-413c; XV-145d; and Sigismund of Hungary VII-551b; XIII-785a; tomb (ill.) VIII-434; and Zabarella XV-739a
- John I**, King of Aragon III-412c; and Eymeric V-736a
- II, King of Aragon III-412d; X-722c; and Jews VIII-395d; and Viana, Prince of III-428d
- (of Luxemburg), King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxemburg
- I (Zimisces), Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 108d; X-555b; and Atheros, Mount II-48b; and Galilee X-726a; Notitia Episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c; at Silistria XIII-243d
- II (Comnenus), Byzantine Emperor III-110a; at Antioch IV-547d
- III (Ducas Vatatzes), Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; 112b; VI-798a; and Blemmida II-596d; and Bulgaria III-46c; and Mitylene X-407b; at Serrae XII-731b; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
- IV (Lascaris), Byzantine Emperor I-754a; III-111c; 112c; death VI-768a
- V (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d; VII-302b; and Agnus Dei I-220c; capture IV-553d; and Plethon XII-166c; and schism IV-553d; and Urban V XV-215b; and Venetians VI-420b
- VI (Cantacuzene), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; Church history VII-375a; deposed VII-302d; and Hesychast VII-302b; as historian III-116b; in Medea X-116b; as monk IX-617a; in Myriophyllum X-661c; Polystylus XII-223d; at Selymbria XIII-692d; and Turks VI-739a
- VII (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; IV-303a; union with Rome II-335a; VI-112a; 765d
- VIII (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 113a; and Bessarion II-527c; Ferrara, council IV-554b; VI-47b; and Filelfo VI-72a; and Gennadius I IV-416b; and Murad II IV-554b; union with Rome VIII-188d
- I, King of Castile and Léon III-411d; XIV-182b; coronation VII-513a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301d; and Jews VIII-394d; Knights of the Holy Spirit XIII-686b; and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
- II, King of Castile and Léon III-51c; 411d; IV-190c; VII-681a; VIII-177a; X-177b; XIV-182b; 197c; and Arévalo, R. S. de I-702a; and Barrios II-309a; burial XV-259b; Calatrava, Order of III-151c; and Isabella of Portugal IV-190c; and Jews VIII-394d; 395b; and Martin V XII-293b; mausoleum III-66d; and Santa Maria III-67c; tower XIII-686b; and Victoria XV-480c
- I (Hans), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b
- King of England III-739a; V-437c; X-531b; and Barons VII-792d; Beaulieu abbey II-376c; Chichester III-657d; and Comyn V-174c; and Giraldu Cambrensis VI-569a; and Grey, John de VIII-15b; and Henry II XIII-41d; and Hubert Walter VII-509a; and Innocent III I-730d; VIII-792b; and Jews VIII-393c; and Jocelin of Wells VIII-418d; London charter IX-342d; Magna Carta IX-531d; Mont-
- fort, Simon de X-541a; and Otto IV VIII-14d; and Pandulph XI-41a; as papal vassal XIV-513a; and Philip Augustus VI-62d; 492c; XI-105d; XII-1b; tomb XV-703d; Tours XV-2d; Waterford cathedral XV-565c
- II, King of France XI-106a; capture XI-483a; XIII-717d; at Chartres XIII-636a; death XV-215d; and Jews VIII-394d; and Maison Comte, Hugues de XIII-719c; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; and Saracens XII-180c; typhlocorium V-307a; and Urban V XV-214c; version of the Bible IX-363c; XV-371d
- (Zapolyá), King of Hungary IV-558d; VII-553b; XV-21b; and Ferdinand of Austria XII-707d; and Laski, John IX-11b; and Martinuzzi IX-735b; and Pordenone XII-280d
- (Sigismund Zapolyá), King of Hungary. *See* John Sigismund (Zapolyá)
- (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem IV-550d; VIII-362c; XV-111b; at Damietta IV-615c; and Frederick II VII-457d; regency III-112b; at Tours XV-3c
- (d'Albret), King of Navarre, and Ximenes XV-731b; X-722d
- I (Albert), King of Poland IV-465d; IX-293b; XII-184c
- II (Casimir), King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; and Bernardines XII-193a; college XIII-135b; epitaph IV-697d; F6camp XIII-210d; and Lazarists X-361c; XII-194c; and St. Germain IX-480a; XI-486c; and Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- III (Sobieski), King of Poland. *See* Sobieski, John
- I, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d; XIV-182b; Ceuta I-185b; II-162b; Knights of Aviz II-765b
- II, King of Portugal IV-177b; XII-302c; and Abrabanel I-50c; and Behaim, Martin II-392a; and Congo IV-234d; and Jews VIII-396a; Regium Placet V-708a
- III, King of Portugal XII-303a; and Boni Homines II-673c; and Clodio IV-70a; Coimbra, University of IV-95d; death XIV-695b; and St. Francis Xavier XIV-682a; and India V-233c; XIII-383c; Knights, Council of III-698d; marriage VI-214b; portrait X-555d; and Vicente XV-404c
- IV (of Braganza), King of Portugal XII-303d; XIV-184a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; and Jesuits XIV-88b; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; and Spaniards IX-282d; and Vieira XV-416b
- V, King of Portugal IX-282d; 565d; 741d; XII-304a; Academy XII-309d; Arcadia I-85d; and Benedict XIII II-432b; and Lazarists X-361d; and Pombal XV-224b
- VI, King of Portugal XII-304c; in trail II-168d; 748a; 748d; XI-161d; XIII-385d
- King of Saxony XIII-500d
- I, King of Sweden VII-458b; XIV-351c
- III, King of Sweden IX-460a; XIV-349c; 353a; and Britonnes II-786c; conversion VII-3b; XIV-90c; Possevinus, Antonius XII-317b; religious policy XII-706d; and Vadstena XV-249a
- (Angelo), Emperor of Thessalonica. *See* John Angelo
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- father of St. Andrew. *See* Jonah
- father of St. Benedict II II-427c
- father of Boniface IV II-660d
- son of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b
- son of Puontsin-hia, and Schall von Bell XIII-523a
- abbot, and Theodelinda III-511d; 552c
- abbot, archcantor, in England II-441d
- archdeacon, at Olenus XI-240b
- bishop, at Constantinople VII-471a
- (Jon) bishop, in Vinland I-411d
- bishop, Russian Orthodox VI-722d
- Byzantine General, at Thacia Montana XIV-552d
- Camaldolese, in Poland III-18b
- deacon, papal candidate XIII-728d
- Greek monk, and Filioque VI-73b
- hermit, III-205a; 205b
- high priest, monument III-191b
- inquisitor, and Conrad of Marburg IV-260a
- Manichean XI-583c
- monk, and Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b
- patrician, in Carthage I-192d
- pillar hermit, and St. Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d
- presbyter, Basileus, Acts of II-330a
- priest, in legend II-542d
- priest, and Christine of Stomeln III-724c
- priest of St. Maro IX-686a
- Scottish monk XIII-589d
- monk of Worcester, Chronicle VI-114a
- IV, Negus of Abyssinia, and Catholics I-76d; and Massaia, bishop VI-348d
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d
- II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- III, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-29c; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Bishop of Alghero I-310d
- Bishop of Ancona, Spljet council IV-607c
- JOHN**, Patriarch of Antioch VIII-468c; and Celestine, pope III-478a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; X-757a; at Ephesus I-285b; IV-594a; V-493c; and Eutycheus V-631b; excommunicated V-494b; and Nestorius IV-593c; V-492a; VIII-358c; X-755c; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619b; and Sergiopolis XIII-727d; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; and Theodoret XIV-574c
- I, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-411a
- III, Patriarch of Antioch, and Michael Cerularius X-273d; XIII-538a
- IV, Greek Patriarch of Antioch, *See* John of Antioch, Orthodox patriarch
- X (Barsusan), Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; writings XIV-412d
- XI, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
- VIII, Archbishop of Antivari I-582c
- IV, Patriarch of Aquileia, Bamberg cathedral I-662a
- II (Capighenus), Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
- III (Cocosta), Catholicos of Armenia I-738a
- IV (Otznetzi), Catholicos of Armenia I-738b; XI-585b
- VI, Catholicos of Armenia I-738b
- II, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a
- Bishop of Ashmûnein, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
- Bishop of Athens, Constantinople, Council of (678) II-44c
- II, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of
- Archduke of Austria VI-510c; and Hofer VII-148a
- Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- II, Margrave of Baden, Archbishop of Trier IV-789a; XV-43c
- II, Bishop of Bari II-295d
- II, Bishop of Belluno II-424b
- Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Bishop of Bonditza II-609d
- Bishop of Bosnia II-697a
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- I, Duke of Brabant, Worringen XIII-219a
- II, Duke of Brabant III-22b
- III, Duke of Brabant, and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a
- IV, Duke of Brabant III-23a; IX-391c
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-761c
- III (Romka), Bishop of Breslau. *See* Romka
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Bishop of Capri XIV-151d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Bishop of Cartagena III-384d
- Bishop of Castellanea III-408d
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Chrysopolis III-743a
- V, Bishop of Chur III-743c
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8b
- Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b
- Bishop of Cocussus (6th cent.) IV-80b
- Bishop of Cocussus (7th cent.) IV-80b
- Bishop of Columbo, on Prester John XII-402b
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
- I, Bishop of Constance IV-287a; VI-347a
- II, Bishop of Constance VI-358d
- Patriarch of Constantinople (11th cent.) II-332c; XII-267b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-759d; VII-471a
- III, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John Scholasticus
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John the Faster
- VI, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-762c; 763d; X-507d; and Constantine, Pope VI-484b; and Gregory II VI-788a; on papal supremacy IV-294d
- VII (Lecanopotamus), Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-624c; deposed X-242d
- XIV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302b; 302c
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359c
- Bishop of Cyme IV-581d
- Bishop of Dara XIV-412b
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
- Bishop of Dora V-133c
- Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- Bishop of Euarua V-572c
- Bishop of Euchaita V-75b
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- I, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- III, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b
- Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
- Bishop of Gezireh VI-541d
- II, Archbishop of Gnesen. *See* John II, Bishop of Breslau
- Abbot of Gomion I-105c
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- Patriarch of Grado XV-336b; and Venice XV-340c
- Bishop of Harran XIV-412d
- Bishop of Hephaestus VII-241c
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Saint, Bishop of Hexham VII-350c
- III, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- Abbot of Holyrood. *See* Holyroodhouse
- Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Ireland, martyr I-418c
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- Bishop of Jerusalem (2d cent.) VIII-356b
- Bishop of Jerusalem (5th cent.) council XI-322b; and St. Jerome VIII-12a; XI-583a; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eusebius V-629c; Origenism XI-310d; XIII-393d; and Pelagius XI-605d

- John, Patriarch of Jerusalem** (13th cent.) VIII-368c
—III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359d
—IV, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
—V, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—VI, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—VII, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
—I, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
—Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
—Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b
—Bishop of Lappa, and Vitalian XV-485c
—Bishop of Leitomischl. See Zelezny, John
—Bishop of Leros IX-189c
—IX, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
—Bishop of Lithuania IX-292c
—Blessed, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
—I, Count of Luxemburg, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
—II, Archbishop of Mainz VI-496b; IX-551d
—Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
—Bishop of Malagina X-422a
—I, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
—Bishop of Mecklenburg X-107d
—II, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
—IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Rostock university XIII-205c
—III, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
—Bishop of Memphis X-177a
—Bishop of Metropolis X-244b
—II, Archbishop of Milan X-299d
—Bishop of Molfetta X-434a
—Abbot of Monagria VI-622a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino, annals I-533b
—Saint, Bishop of Montemartino XI-171b
—Margrave of Moravia X-562c; and Udine XV-119a
—Bishop of Munkács X-634c
—Bishop of Myndus (7th cent.) X-660d
—Bishop of Myndus (8th cent.) X-661a
—Bishop of Myrina X-661c
—III, Count of Namur III-69a; X-679b
—Bishop of Narni X-704b
—Bishop of Narni. See John XIII, Pope
—Count of Nassau, Bishop-elect of Bamberg II-243d
—Bishop of Neocaesarea X-741c
—Bishop of Nicopolis II-609d
—Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
—Bishop of Novara, and Rosate XIII-189c
—I, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247b; XII-339a
—Prince of Opolis, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
—Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—Bishop of Ortona VII-774d
—Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
—Bishop of Osma XI-339b
—I, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
—Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
—Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
—Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
—II, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
—Bishop of Paracopolis XI-508a
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—II, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—III, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
—Bishop of Perge XI-667b
—Bishop of Perugia (6th cent.) XI-736d
—Bishop of Perugia (12th cent.) XI-736d
—Bishop of Perugia (13th cent.) XI-736d
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
—Bishop of Petra XI-778b
—IV, Abbot of Pförtia XI-788b
—Bishop of Philadelphia in Palestine IX-742b; X-506d; XI-793b; and Martin I VII-298c
—Bishop of Phocæa (7th cent.) XII-41b
—Bishop of Phocæa (14th cent.) XII-41b
—Bishop of Phocæa (15th cent.) XII-41b
—Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
—Bishop of Polemonium (5th cent.) XII-204a
—Bishop of Polemonium (9th cent.) XII-204a
—Saint, Bishop of Polybotus VI-219a
—Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
—Abbot of Pontigny, and Martino al Cimino XIII-449c
—Bishop of Porto XII-290a
—Don, Infante of Portugal XIII-427b
—Prince of Portugal, at Ceuta VI-40b
—Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
—I, Bishop of Prague XII-339b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a
—III, Bishop of Prague XII-340a
—IV, Bishop of Prague XII-340b
—Bishop of Prato XII-117d
—II, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392a
—Bishop of Proconessus XII-449d
—Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-552b
—II, Archbishop of Ragusa XII-634a
—I, Bishop of Rantemäki VI-76d
—II, Archbishop of Ravenna (5th cent.) XII-663b; 666a; and St. Simplicius XIV-3b
—III, Archbishop of Ravenna (6th cent.) XII-666a; and Gregory the Great IX-602a; XI-428c; and Pelagius II XI-604a; John, Archbishop of Ravenna (9th cent.) XI-54b; XII-666b; and St. Leo IV IX-159b; and Nicholas I XI-54c
—Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
—Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
—Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d
—Archbishop of Riga XII-113b
—Archbishop of Rouen VI-794b
—Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
—Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
—Bishop of Sabina, antipope I 582b; II-429a; VI-791a; XIV-263a
—Bishop of Sabina (13th cent.) XIII-291b; in Segovia XIII-685c
—I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-388c
—I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—III, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—IV, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—Bishop of Salzburg II-657d
—Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
—Bishop of Saragossa II-744d
—Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
—Elector of Saxony, Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther XI-704c; Peasants' War I-446a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
—Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
—Bishop of Sidon (4th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Sidon (7th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Sidon (11th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Sidon (12th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
—II, Count Palatine of Simmern, Bishop of Münster X-637c
—Bishop of Sion (Asia Minor) XIV-14d
—Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
—Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
—Archbishop of Spalato, and Leo VI IX-160a
—VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
—Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
—I, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
—Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
—I, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
—Abbot of Struma, antipope I 582b; XII-274a; and Alexander III IX-17c; in Viterbo XV-487d
—V, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
—Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
—Bishop of Syracuse (Sicily) XIV-397b
—Bishop of Taranto (7th cent.) XIV-451a
—Bishop of Taranto (10th cent.) XIV-451a
—Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
—Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
—Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d
—Bishop of Thampsiopolis XIV-566d
—Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
—Franciscan, Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
—Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
—Archbishop of Thessalonica X-506d; XIV-633d
—I, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
—II, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
—Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a
—Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
—Bishop of Toledo XIII-685b
—Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
—Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
—Bishop of Trajanopolis (4th cent.) XV-16c
—Bishop of Trajanopolis (5th cent.) XV-16c
—Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
—II, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and Cæularius I-104a; VII-494b; and Leo of Achrida X-273c; schism II-172b; VIII-207a
—Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
—I, Archbishop of Trier VII-401b; XV-43b
—Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
—Bishop of Turio XIII-203c
—cardinal, Bishop of Tusculum, and Henry V VI-244a
—I, Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
—Abbot of Valladolid. See Dominguez, Juan, Bishop of Osma
—Bishop of Velletri (6th cent.) XI-346d
—Bishop of Velletri (9th cent.) XI-346d
—Cardinal-Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X, antipope
—Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
—Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
—Bishop of Verona XV-362a
—II, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
—III, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
—IV, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
—V, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
—Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
—VIII, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537c
—I, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
—II, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
—Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
—Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
—Don, Infante, and Cuba IV-559c; and Diego Deza XVI-34a
—Griffith III-679b
—Knights of Saint. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
—Adolphus of Saxe-Weissenfels XIII-500c
Johnah. See Jonas
John a Kempis, at Eymsteyn XV-651c
—Albert I, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d; and Henry II of France X-247c; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a
—Albert II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Güstrow X-109a
—Albert, Duke of Mecklenburg (20th cent.), regent of Brunswick III-19b
—Albert, King of Poland. See John I (Albert)
—and James, Saints, churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d
—AND PAUL, SAINTS VIII-443d; churches dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; feast, Gallican Rite VI 360b
—Andrea. See Andrea, Giovanni d'
—Angelico, Blessed VI-70d
—Angelo, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
—Augustine, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658c
—Balistarius, Blessed III-359c
—Baptist, Saint. See John the Baptist
—Baptist, Polish friar VI-69c
—Baptist, Trappist III-786b
—Baptist, Bishop of Kruszwica XV 681b
—BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT VIII-444a; XI-486b; Christian Brothers VIII-56a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; and Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; on mission III-712a; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; and Olier XI-241c; portrait VIII-447; protective XII-493a; at Rouen XIII-211a; statue (ill.) VIII-facing 59; statue, Rouen (ill.) VIII-445
—BAPTIST DE ROSSI, SAINT VIII-449d; biography XVI-45b; and Bolgeni II-626c; painting, Vatican XV-282a; on rites XVI-4a
—Baptist de Rubeis, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi
—Baptist Machado, Blessed XIV-110a
—Baptist of Malegnano, pro-vicar-apostolic of Patna I-316d
—Baptist of Mount Carmel. See Rudgely, John
—Baptist of the Blessed Sacrament III-363c
—bar Cursus, Bishop of Tella, writings XIV-410c
—bar Khaldon, writings XIV-412c
—bar Madani. See Aharon bar Madani
—bar Malkon. See Ishoyahb, Bishop of Nisibis
—bar Maswai, writings XIV-411d
—bar Serapion, writings XIV-412a
—bar Zoubi, writings XIV-412d
—Battista Zola, Blessed XIV-110a
—Beche, Blessed. See Beche
—BERCHMANS, SAINT VIII-450b; X-104b
—Church dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
—Bonelli, Blessed V-744a
—Boni, Blessed II-366c
—B. Stetson University, Deland VI-118a
—BUCKLEY, VENERABLE VIII-451a; II-50c; XIII-55a
—Cacciabronte, Blessed, Bishop of Vienza XV-405c
—Calybata, Saint I-308a; in Coptic MS. VIII-30a
—CANTUIS, SAINT VIII-451c
—Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b
—at Cracow IV-465d
—CAPISTRAN, SAINT VIII-452a; XIV-592a; and St. Bernardino of Siena II-506a; XII-193a; church dedicated, United States XI-565a; crusade II-124c; III-187c; IV-554d; death IV-511d; at Dresden V-157c; Franciscan reform VI-285a; and Franciscan tertiary XIV-642c; and Fratricelli VI-248d; and Germany XI-59c; and Halley's Comet XII-159b; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; Holy Name, litany IX-290c; and Hunyadi Janos VII-565b; and Hussitism XI-240d; (ill.) XV-492c; and St. James of the Marches VII-278d; in Moravia VII-589c; X-562d; portrait VIII-452; as preacher X-393a; Scotist XIII-611c

- John Casimir, Halsgrave XI-416b; and Lutherans VII-197b
 —Cassian. See Cassian
 —Chang, martyr VIII-714a
 —Chen, martyr VIII-714a
 —Chingoc, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Chinsaco, Blessed XIV-110a
 —**CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT** VIII-452d; IV-303b; XII-750c; on Abel I-36c; and Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; on amulets I-443b; and ambo I-381d; III-437d; anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; anaphora, Uniate XIV-419a; on angels III-648b; at Antioch VIII-453b, on Antiochenes I-567d; and Aquarians I-661a; and Arsacius II-60d; and ascetics I-770a; and Atticus II-60d; on baptism by disciples II-260d; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Black Fast II-590c; body translated XII-449c; book of Selections (ill.) III-123d; and Cassians (ill.) 404b; on Christian fervor XIII-555b; and St. Chromatius III-730b
 —Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-56a
 —on communion of Saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627c; Constantinople, Bishop of VIII-453d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Cross, on adoration of IV-530b; Cross, relics of IV-531c; on Crucifixion IV-520a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; on deacon IV-648d; death VII-455d; deposed III-101a; VI-757d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; discourse XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; ecclesiastical policy III-101c; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eudocia V-597d; VIII-454b; and Eutropius VIII-454b; exile IV-80b; VIII-455d; on extreme unction V-721c; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Flavian, Bishop of Antioch VIII-453b; and St. Gauden- tius VI-393d; on grace, pre- venient VI-697b; on grace, suf- ficient VI-701a; on guardian angels VII-56a; on hell VII-207d; on heretics VIII-27d; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-412a; Homilies, Armenian translations I-738b; on homily VII-449a; hospitali- ty VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-453; and Innocent I VIII-11c; on in- vocation of Saints VIII-72b; on Keys, power of XI-621a; on Last Supper III-561d; on liturgical lessons IX-193b
 —*Liturgy* of I-573a; V-204; VI-763c; Agnus Dei I-421a; and Byzantine Rite IV-314b; VI-776a; preface in XII-385d; reform IV-313c
 —on lying IX-469c; and Mani- cheism IX-595a; and Marcus Eremita IX-650c; and St. Mar- thas IX-748c; and Meletius of Antioch VIII-453a; Mont- faucon X-540b; music, reli- gious X-651b; New Testament canon II-277a; New Testa- ment citations XIV-533b; and St. Milus XI-79c; and St. Olympias XI-249a; as orator VIII-456c; and Origenism XI-311a; XIII-393d; and orphans XI-323a; and Palladius XI-425d; parables, interpretation of XI-461c; and Paul, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance I-62a; on St. Peter VI-329c; XII-261d; XIII-531a; and pilgrimages XII-86b; 87a; and Pityus XII-126b; prayer of, in Anglican prayer-book I-576a; prayer, mental XII-348b; pre-Scholastic teaching on XIV-617d; Prodigal Son, parable XI-466d; on property rights XII-214d; on Prophets XII-480a;
 on Psalms XII-537a; reforms XII-537a; reforms VIII-454a; rehabilitated I-285b; on sacra- ments V-300a; sacrificial the- ory XIII-317d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; schism, concerning VI-762c; XII-537a; sermons VI-11b; IX-195a; sermons, An- tioch III-725c; and Severian, Bishop of Gabala VIII-454d; XIII-742b; Sext XIII-747d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; and slavery XIV-37c; on spirits XIV-221a; on theatre XIV-559b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; and Theo- dosius, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 —Theologian: ascetical XIV-618a; dogmatic VIII-456d; moral XIV-605a; pastoral XIV-612a
 —and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-620a; and Theophilus, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-455a; tomb XII-562c; and St. Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466d; writings VIII-456a; writings, Russia XIII-266d
 —Chrysostom, Xaverian XV-729b
 —Cicero, Elector of Branden- burg II-493d
 —**CLIMACUS, SAINT** VIII-457c; writings, Russia XIII-267a
 —**COLOMBINI, BLESSED** VIII-455a; and Jesuati VII-649b; writings VIII-248b
 —Comnenus, Byzantine Em- peror. See John II (Comnenus)
 —**CORNELIUS, VENERABLE** VIII-459a; 166c; V-476b
 —Crescentius. See Crescentius
 —dalle Celle, Blessed XV-263b; writings VIII-248b
 —**DAMASCENE, SAINT** VIII-459b; and Abucara I-75a; an- athematized IV-312a; and An- gelic Salutation VII-110a; an- tiphony III-246b; on Archontics I-697b; Aristotle I-717d; and Assumption II-6b; canones III-121c; catenist IV-160a; on Christ's will X-503c; Church history VII-375a; on Circumcession XV-53d; on communion of Saints IV-172c; and Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; doctor of the Church V-75c; "Fountain of Knowledge" III-120b; Golden Canon IV-319c; on hairshirt VII-114a; on Holy Ghost VII-765c; and hymns VII-599c; hymns, By- zantine Rite IV-315b; and Iconoclasm VII-621a; 621d; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; and Manichaeism IX-596d; manuscripts discovered XI-60d; on Maronites IX-687a; monastic writer X-468d; music, ecclesiastical VI-769d; and Office of Our Lady IX-294b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; ransom of the Cross XIII-316d; and theology XIV-589c; Transitus Mariae I-607d; Trinitarian views XV-51c; on Virgin Mary VI-411d; VII-676a; XIV-775a; XV-464Ed; 464Fa; 464Hd; writings VIII-460a; writings, Russia XIII-267a
 —Davy, Blessed XIV-689b
 —de Balbis. See John of Genoa
 —de Bahlol, King. See Bahlol
 —**DE BRITTO, BLESSED** VIII-461d; IX-520a; beatification, Brief of IX-558c
 —de Caineto XV-639a
 —de Constantius, Bishop of Wor- cester XV-704a
 —de la Grille, Blessed, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a
 —del Bastonne, Blessed XIV-373a
 —de Montmirail, Blessed. See Montmirail (Monte-Mirabil), John de
 —de Rupescissa. See John of Roquetaillade
 —de Soardis. See John of Paris
 —de Tweng, Saint. See Twenge, John
 —Disceat, Saint, at Quimper XII-612c
 —Dominic. See Dominic, Gio- vanni, Blessed
 —Dominic of St. Clara, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
 —Ducas Vatatzes, Byzantine Emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
 —Duns Scotus. See Duns Scotus
 —Eudes, Blessed. See Eudes, Jean
 —**FELTON, BLESSED** VIII-462a; X-582c
 —**FISHER, BLESSED** VIII-462b; XIV-593b; on Beaufort, Margaret II-376a; Bridgett's life of II-783a; death VII-224d; IX-343d; Hall's life of II-206b; Humanism IV-109d; XII-767c; imprisoned XIV-660a; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; portrait VIII-462b; Rochester episco- pate XIII-102c; and Thomas More XIV-692a
 —**FOREST, BLESSED** VIII-463d
 —**FRANCIS REGIS, SAINT** VIII-464b; III-332b; beatifi- cation XIV-440d
 —Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
 —Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; patronage VIII-731c; tomb; Cenacle Society III-618c; tomb, pilgrimage XV-494c; and Viviers XV-494b
 —Francis Regis, Saint, Brothers of, Canada III-239b; chari- table institutions XII-241b
 —Francis Regis, Saint, Sisters of XV-494d
 —Frederick, Duke of Brunswick- Lüneburg IX-134d; conversion VI-529b; in Hanover VII-129d
 —Frederick the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony XII-499d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther IX-455a; Mühl- berg XIV-58c; and Naumburg- Zeitz XII-604d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Wittenberg XIII-495d; XV-678d
 —George of Anhalt-Dessau, "Ar- ticles" III-203d
 —George, Elector of Branden- burg II-739d; XII-521b
 —George I, Elector of Saxony V-157d; XIII-500b; Syncretis- tic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-649c; 651a; 653c; and Vienna XIV-62a
 —George of Brandenburg, Prot- estant Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
 —Godfrey of Guttenberg, Bishop of Würzburg, Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
 —Grande, Blessed II-802c
 —Gualbert, Saint, canonization III-479b; and lay brothers II-453c; IV-346d; IX-93a; Val- lumbrosan order X-475a; XII-751c; XV-262b
 —Hale, Blessed VIII-465d
 —Hau, Sister M., Franciscan tertiary XIV-647b
 —Henry, Prince of Bohemia II-431a; IV-24a
 —Hormizd, Patriarch of Babylon III-560b; 560c
 —**HOUGHTON, BLESSED** VIII-465c; III-391b; 634b; VII-544d
 —Hunyady. See Hunyady, János
 —Hyrcanus, King of the Jews. See Hyrcanus I
 —**JOSEPH OF THE CROSS, SAINT** VIII-466a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; tomb IX-755b
 —Justus of Landsberg. See Lanspergius
 —Lackland, King of England. See John, King of England
 —**LARKE, BLESSED** VIII-466b; V-475d; VI-475a
 —Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor. See John IV (Lascaris)
 —Lateran, Saint, Church of, Rome. See Lateran Basilica
 —Leonardi, Blessed VI-52d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a
 —**MALALAS, SAINT** VIII-466c; III-116d; 120c; VII-375a; Areo- pagitica V-16c; Chronographia II-323a; on Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; writings XIII-267b
 —Manuel, Infante XIV-197b
 —Marinoni, Blessed XIV-557d
 —Mark, Saint. See Mark, Saint and Evangelist
 —Maro, Saint V-237b; IX-685c; 685d; 686a; Anaphora I-573d
 —Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; United States XI-565a
 —at Cyrrhus IV-597a; monas- tery VII-714b
 —Mary of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —Mary of St. Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-435d
 —Meda, Saint VII-543b
 —Moschus. See Moschus, Joannes
 —**NELSON, BLESSED** VIII-466d
 —**NEPOMUCENE, SAINT** VIII-467a; VI-496a; churches dedi- cated to, United States XI-565b; halo XI-82d
 —of Aëga X-493c
 —of Anhalt II-739c
 —of Anjou, and Alfonso of Ara- gon XI-89d
 —of Antioch, at Basle II-335b
 —OF ANTIOCH, chronicler VIII-468d
 —OF ANTIOCH, Orthodox Pa- triarch VIII-469b; I-569b
 —of Antioch, Patriarch of Con- stantinople. See John Scholas- ticus
 —of Apamea, heretic XIV-3a; and Areopagitica V-16b
 —of Aragon, Archbishop of Gran VII-552b
 —of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Saragossa XII-234a
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1458) XIII-469b
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1520) XIII-469b
 —of Aragon, King of Sicily XIII-776b
 —of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-758d
 —of Asia. See John of Ephesus
 —of Austria, Don, and Ana de Austria VII-513b; and Gar- cillaso de la Vega VI-382b; Lepanto IV-555d; IX-182a; XIII-189b; at Milan III-623a; in Netherlands X-761c; and Pius V XII-131a; and Ribera's daughter XIII-31b; at St. Claude Abbey XIII-342a; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; tomb X-679b; at Tunis XV-89b
 —OF AVILA, BLESSED VIII-469b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-214c; and Illuminati XVI-463a; and John of God VIII-476a; as orator XIV-200b; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771b; 771c; Sacred Heart de- votion VII-165d
 —of Barbançon, Bishop of Pam- iers XI-436a
 —of Bayeux, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; synod XIII-211a
 —of Beaumont X-722c
 —of Belna, inquisitor VI-246d; 283d; X-274d
 —of Bergamo. See John of Lugio
 —OF BEVERLEY, SAINT VIII-469d; II-462d; and Bede II-384c; at Hexham VII-318c; Minster II-540a; miracle V-316c; oil of XI-229c; patronage X-286c; at York XV-734b
 —OF BICLARO VIII-470b; XIV-178b
 —of Bologna. See Bologna, Gio- vanni da
 —of Brescain, mystic VII-303a

- John of Brienne, King of Jerusalem. See John (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem
- of Cahors, heretic VII-528c
- of Canterbury, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- of Capella VI-223a; and lepers VI-225a
- of Carthage, theologian VI-293a
- of Celles, Abbot of St. Albans XI-496a
- of Christ Crucified, missionary III-363c
- of Cologne, architect I-747b; III-67c
- of Cologne, corrector of Vulgate IV-395c
- of Colonia, Franciscan XIV-592b
- of Colonna, Dominican I-535b; XII-366a
- of Connaught. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnought)
- of Cora, Archbishop of Sulthan-yeh X-482a
- OF CORNWALL VIII-470c; and Peter Lombard XI-763d
- of Crema, cardinal V-434d; VII-456d
- of Cremona, Franciscan I-781a
- of Cremona, priest, and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- of Czarnkow, chronicler XII-196d
- of Damascus, Saint. See John Damascene
- of Darlington, Bible Concordances XII-363b
- of Dukla, Saint VI-292d; IX-145b
- III of East Friesland XV-604a
- of Eggheshatz X-211d
- OF EPHEBUS VIII-470d; VII-374a; X-494a; XIV-412b
- of Exeter, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Faenza, decretist IX-62d
- OF FALKENBERG VIII-471b; and tyrannicide IV-293a
- of Fano, Capuchin III-321b
- OF FECAMP VIII-471d
- OF FERMO, BLESSED VIII-472b; and Jacobone da Todi VIII-264d; Portiuncula XII-286d
- of Flemming, Abbot of Melk X-167b
- of Florence, Bishop of Bisignano II-655c
- of Freiburg (Rumsik), theologian XII-364b; IX-606a; and confession IX-95a; "Summa confessorum" II-317a
- of Gaeta, cardinal. See Gelasius II, Pope
- of Gand VIII-473d; mysticism X-664c
- of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and Carmelites III-356d; and Chaucer III-642d; and Courtenay IV-446d; and Edward III V-322c; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Henry the Navigator VII-239d; and mendicants X-185b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort XII-148c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; 799c; and William of Wykeham XV-641c; and Wyclif IX-333d; XV-722c
- OF GENOA VIII-472c; XII-366c
- of Ghent, Blessed, hermit XIII-342b
- of Ghent. See John of Gand
- of Gischala VII-699a; death III-319b; in Jerusalem VIII-350c
- of Gmund. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- OF GOD, SAINT VIII-472d; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; and Hieronymites VII-345b; Hospitaliers II-802b; and John of Avila VIII-469d; stigmatic XIV-295b
- of Gorkum, Saint XII-368Hc
- of Guevara, Augustinian X-144a
- of Güttingen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- of Hagen, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84d; XV-652a
- OF HAUTEVILLE VIII-473b
- of Horneby. See Horneby, John
- of Ibelin, Count of Joppe. See Ibelin
- of India, patriarch XII-400c
- OF JANDUNO VIII-473d; Averroism XII-32b; condemned VIII-432b; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- of Jesenic, heretic VII-586b
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; ascetic theology III-367d; XIV-619d
- of Kerni, founder I-739b; II-314c; XII-368Ea
- of Kolno, explorer XII-204b
- of Königsberg. See Müller, Johann
- of Küstrin, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c
- of La Penna, Franciscan IV-260b
- of La Verna. See John of Fermo
- of Leyden, Anabaptist I-446b; VII-699d; at Münster X-636a
- II of Lodi, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VI-128c; VII-55d
- of Lugio, heresiarch III-435c
- of Luna XII-49a
- of Luxemburg, Patriarch of Aquileia XII-389a
- of Luxemburg, King of Bohemia II-613c; IV-24b; VI-494b; and Brescia II-760b; Krain VIII-697d; Lucca IX-405d; Modena X-413c; Moravia X-562c; and Nanker II-762b; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- of Mainz, legend VIII-407d
- of Matma X-493a
- of Marienwerder, theologian V-136a
- of Maroun, Biblical commentator XIV-412d
- of Matha, Saint, founder IV-793d; XII-431d; 752b; XIV-38d; XV-46a; epithet V-74b; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; and Marseilles IX-717b; Paris XI-489b
- of Minden, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Mirecourt, and Mysticism X-664c
- of Monmouth, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- OF MONTECORVINO VIII-474b; I-781a; XI-58a; XII-281c; XIII-383b; at Cambaluc III-670b; IV-552d; geographical research VI-448d; on Prester John XII-401d; on St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a
- of Monte Feltro, and St. Dominic Loricatus VI-128b
- of Montenegro XIV-672c
- OF MONTESONO VIII-474d; XIV-693d; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Gerson VI-530d
- of Mosul poet XIV-413b
- II of Münsingen, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Münster II-787c
- of Nassau VII-387b
- of Navarre, Dominican V-105b
- of Nepomuk, Saint. See John Nepomucene
- of Neumarkt VI-495c
- OF NIKU VIII-475a; VII-373d; Chronicle XI-79b
- of Nola X-683c
- of Otranto, copyist IX-619b
- of Oxford, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- of Palomar, at Basle II-335c
- OF PARIS VIII-475b; IX-719d; XIII-112b; 114d; XIV-592b; and impanation VII-694d; and Unam Sanctam II-667d
- OF PARMA, BLESSED VIII-475c; VI-282b; XIV-694b; XV-638a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; controversy II-649b; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; and Hugh of Digne VII-519a; relics III-320c
- of Persia. See John the Persian
- of Perugia, Blessed XI-736d
- of Phaneq, theologian XIV-411a
- of Poliaco (Poilly) and Franciscan privileges VI-283b; and Paludanus IX-435a
- of Pomuk, Saint. See John of Nepomucene
- of Prado, Saint VI-293b; X-575a
- of Prague, cardinal XII-389a
- of Prussia, in Jerusalem VII-428b
- of Ragusa, Blessed. See Dominić, Giovanni
- OF RAGUSA VIII-476d; XII-766b; at Basle II-335b; Biblical concordance IV-195c
- of Ravenna, Archbishop of Salona, and Croats IV-510d
- of Rokyzana, Calixtine II-124b; 616d; VII-588d; and Ziska VI-588c
- OF ROQUETAILLADE VIII-477a; and Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- OF RUPELLA VIII-477b; XIII-610b
- of Sabina, cardinal VI-796d
- of Sacrobosco. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- OF SAHAGUN (OF ST. FACUNDUS), SAINT VIII-477a; at Burgos III-67a; relics XII-392a; at Salamanca XIII-391d
- of Saint Julian, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-604a
- of Saint Matthias. See John of the Cross, Saint
- of Saint Paul, cardinal, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-223b
- of Saint Sampson, Venerable III-361a; at Rennes XII-773b
- OF SAINT THOMAS VIII-479d; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; XV-275c
- of Sais, Abbot of Peterborough XI-750a
- OF SALISBURY VIII-478c; IX-327a; XIII-548d; XIV-668d; and Abelard I-37d; 38a; and Adrian IV I-157a; 157d; 158b; at Chartres III-635c; and classical learning IX-33d; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; on grammar I-763d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; at Paris XI-495d; on Parisian teachers XI-495c; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; poem XV-661a; and Pullen, Robert XII-563b; realism I-549b; XI-92c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; as scholastic XII-32a; on temporal jurisdiction of Church III-797b; and Theodoric of Chartres XIV-575d; on tyrannicide XIV-109a; and William of Turbeville XV-639b; works, VIII-479a
- of San Fagondez, Saint. See John of Sahagun
- of Savoy III-196d
- of Saxonia. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnought)
- of Saxony, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- of Scythopolis V-15d
- of Sées, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- OF SEGOVIA VIII-479b; Basle Council VII-679d; at Maurienne XIII-354b
- of Selau, Hussite VII-588a; death VII-588c; procession II-124b
- of Semenód, lexicon V-362c
- of Seville. See John of Luna
- XII of Soffra, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Spain, Blessed, and Carthusian nuns III-391c
- I of Stargard X-108c
- of Sternengassen, mystic VI-306d
- of Stroncone, Franciscan VI-284d
- of Swabia. See John the Paricride
- of Synnada, and Germanus I VII-620c
- of Syracuse, pallium XI-428b; and St. Gregory I VIII-715a; IX-795b
- of Tambach, mystic VI-306d; XII-366d
- of Torquemada. See Torquemada, Juan de
- of Trantum, bishop. See John, Bishop of Trani
- of Tella, Monophysite bishop X-493d
- of Texeda, and St. Francis Borgia XIII-285b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-480a; XIV-199c; 621c; 622c; Carmelite reform III-361c
- churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d
- on contemplation IV-328d; foundation III-602b; and Gratian, Jerome VI-730b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318d; on mystical marriage IX-703c; on nights of soul IV-327c; on prophets XII-479c; on spiritual union XIV-256b; and St. Teresa XIV-516b; theology, mystical III-367b; on unitive way XIV-256a
- of Theodosianopolis V-496a
- of Thessalonica XIV-775a
- of Toledo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- of Tossignano, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- of Toulouse, Blessed III-369b
- of Toulouse, Prior of St. Victor XI-486c
- of Trevisa. See Trevisa, John de
- of Tusculum, cardinal, papal legate VII-460c
- of Tyne-mouth, hagiographer VII-107a; Nova Legenda Anglia III-308b; on Thomas of Dover XIV-694c
- of Udine XV-119a; stuccoes XII-645b
- of Varennes, mystic VII-303a
- of Venette, chronicler IX-634c
- of Vercelli, Blessed VII-282d, VII-420b; IX-477d; XII-359a; and Clement IV XIII-75b; Holy Name devotion VII-420b
- of Vicenza, Dominican XII-360b; 368Cc
- OF VICTRING VIII-481c
- III of Vienne, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Wales, canonist IV-671b
- of Werden VI-292d
- OF WINTERTHUR VIII-482a
- of Würzburg, on Holy Land IX-588a
- Orcus, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Ostervick, Saint III-295d
- Palaeologus, Byzantine emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus)
- PARVUS VIII-482b; Paris, Council of (1406) XIII-540a; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; XV-109a
- PAYNE, BLESSED VIII-483c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a; Petre, William XI-780b
- Peculiar, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Peter Neel, Blessed XIV-80c; VIII-714a; IX-747b
- Quidort. See John of Paris
- ROCHESTER, BLESSED VIII-483d; XI-102b
- Rugg, Blessed II-462d; VII-518d
- Ruybroeck, Blessed. See Ruybroeck
- Johns, C. W., Orientalist XI-304b; Hammurabi Code XI-303d
- JOHN SARKANDER, BLESSED VIII-484a; XI-245b
- Scholasticus, Saint. See John Climacus, St.
- SCHOLASTICUS, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-484b; III-279d; IV-392a; V-639b; VI-763d; X-492c; canonical collection III-279d; 282a; IV-392a; IX-61a; XI-94c; and Trithemists XV-61d
- Scotus Eriugena. See Eriugena, John Scotus
- Shert, Blessed XIV-689a
- Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521b; "Confession" III-203d
- Sigismund (Zápolya), King of Hungary II-125a; 125b; IX-735b; XV-21b

John Sobieski, King of Poland. See Sobieski

Johnson, Agnes, martyr V-478a

Andrew, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-173c; Baltimore Council II-236b; and Ewing V-673a; 673b; impeached XV-173d; in Tennessee XIV-509d; 510a; XV-173b; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a

A. S., general II-377c; and O'Hara, Theodore XI-225a

Christopher II-230d

Edward III-456a

Francis. See Wall, John

Henry. See Holden, Henry

Sir Henry, general XVI-47d

H. R. W., President of Liberia IX-217b

James, physiologist X-140a; 140b

John VII-471d

J. Neely, Governor III-83d

Kate XIII-442a

LIONEL PIGOT XVI-47d

Mrs. Nicotai Floyd XV-457d

Reverdy II-230d; Cummings Case XIV-539b

Richard XV-630d

Robert, Blessed. See Robert Johnson

Samuel V-466a; 467a; on ad-

aversion I-169d; on bigamy II-564d; on Denham VIII-125c;

on Durham cathedral V-212a;

and O'Connor, Charles XI-203c; and Pope XII-260c; portrait V-464; XI-369b; and

Psalmazur VII-702d; on

seventeenth century poets V-464d

Sylvester, and Catholic University III-456a

Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Johnson

Thomas, and Carroll, Daniel III-381d

Sir William V-130c

William A., provost of Westminster XV-596d

William Victor, Captain XVI-47d

Fund VI-84b

John Soreth, Blessed III-359c; 360b; XIV-638a; and Carmelite nuns III-361b; Poland XII-193c; and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c

Johnston, Alexander Keith, dictionary V-418a

Archibald, Lord Warriston, Scottish Covenant IV-459a

Arthur, poet XIII-626a

C., Orientalist XI-304b

Frank, attorney-general X-398a

George Ben, surgeon XV-457d

John W. XV-457d

Joseph E., general II-377c; XV-172b; 172c; 456d; Greensboro XIII-712c; XV-173a

RICHARD MALCOLM VIII-484d; Summer School XIV-335b

JOHN STONE, BLESSED VIII-485b

Johnston v. Hughes XVI-62a

JOHN STORY, BLESSED VIII-485b; XV-28c; and Campion V-294a; and Feckenham VI-25d

Johnstown (Pa.), Croatian parish IV-513c; Hungarians in VII-546a

John Symponus, and Honorius I VII-455d; X-79b; 505b

Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See John I, King of Sweden

TALIA VIII-485c; I-82d; 301c; and Simplicius VII-218b; XIV-3b; exile III-260b; and Henoticon I-83a; and Roman Mass IX-795c

Terrestre, Saint, relics XIV-239b

Teutonicus, Blessed. See John the Teuton

the Abstemious. See Moschus Johannes

THE ALMSGIVER, SAINT VIII-486b; I-301d; X-504d; hospital VII-481d; Leontius' life of III-122a; oil of XI-229c; Moschus' life of X-59c; St. Sophronius' life of XIV-148a

the Apostle, Saint. See John the Evangelist

THE BAPTIST, SAINT VIII-486d; I-315c; III-262c; Aaron, descent from I-4d; and Abel I-36c; on Abraham, descent from I-52c; on Acahastus I-93a; and Aeon I-173c; Agnus Dei I-221b; and St. Andrew I-471a

in Art I-353; Cimabue III-772a; Corneille, J. B. IV-373d; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Danti IV-633d; Donatello V-116c; Donatello (ill.) II-343b; Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Florentine Antependium (ill.) I-353; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Lippi, Filippo IX-270b; Luini IX-420c; (ill.) IX-420d; Masolino IX-770b; Michelangelo III-60c; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Navarrete X-723c; Raphael (ill.) XII-facing 646; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; 72d; del Sarto (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Titian (ill.) VIII-facing 292; VIII-facing 488; Vaca XII-117c; da Vinci XV-441a; 443d; da Vinci copy XV-443d; Verrocchio XV-365b; Vivarini (ill.) VIII-facing 488

Asses', Feast of I-798d; Ava's poem II-147d; baptism I-173c; II-259a; 260b; VIII-485b; baptism of Christ VIII-488d; Benedictus II-473a

Birth II-568d; VIII-487b; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Russian Church I-71c; place III-345d; VII-184d; prophecy VI-330c; Virgin Mary at XV-464b

Celestine V imitates III-479b; and Christ XV-450b; chronology III-736d

Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; St. Chamond IX-475d; United States XI-565a

in Clementines IV-40a; commemoration I-71c; commemoration, Greek Church I-70d; Conception VII-676c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d

Decollation of VII-291a; VIII-490b; XIII-403d; feast III-162d; III-163a; VIII-491a; feast, Ambrosian Rite I-398b; feast, Armenian Church V-227a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Greek Church I-70c; feast, Mozarabic Rite X-616d

Derese on IV-739b; in desert IV-750a; and Elias III-354b; example of I-462d

Feasts III-160d; 161d; 162d; 163a; VIII-490d; XII-779d; Conception VII-676c; Epistle IX-195d; indulgence VII-788d; Maronite I-72a; post-Nicene Church I-197d; vigil XV-86d

Gnostic work VI-600d; halo XI-82c; as hermit VII-280a; and Herod Antipas VIII-489d; and Herodias VII-292a; VIII-489d; hymn XV-244a; hymns, Paulus Diaconus on VII-602b; imprisonment VIII-489d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Memorial Chapel (ill.) XIII-355; miracle VIII-296c; in Nasorean mythology X-706b; as Nazarete X-727c; in papyrus I-580a; patristic opinion XV-464f; patronage V-220a; preaching of VIII-488a; VIII-489a; in prophecy XIV-597c

Relics V-402c; VIII-490c; XIII-354a; Aachen I-2c; Emma X-490d; Saints IX-6d; sanctification of XV-464a; tomb VIII-490c; XIII-414a

the Baptist, Saint, Hermits of. See Baptistines

the Baptist, Saint, Missionaries of. See Baptistines

the Baptist, Saint, Sisterhood of. See Baptistines

the Beloved, Saint. See John the Evangelist

the Cappadocian, minister of Justinian III-102b

the Cappadocian. See John the Faster

the Chauter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a

the Constant, Elector of Saxony, Lutheranism XIII-499c

the Cypriot, theologian VI-768b

the Deacon (6th cent.), on liturgical usages XI-286d

the Deacon, Bishop of Bag-norea II-203c

THE DEACON, of Naples VIII-491c

THE DEACON, of Rome (9th cent.) VIII-491b; on Gregorian revision of Canon III-260c; on Gregorian Sacramentary IX-299b; on Nimbus XI-81c; on St. Gregory I-580a; St. Gregory, life of I-578a; VI-780b; on Roman Mass IX-795b

THE DEACON, of Rome (12th cent.) VIII-491b; on diaconal duties III-334d

THE DEACON, of Venice VIII-491d

the Divine, Saint. See John the Evangelist

the Dwarf, Saint, and St. Arsenius I-754c

the Elder VIII-436d

THE EVANGELIST, SAINT VIII-492a; VI-658a; XIV-531b; in Acts I-117c; on adoption I-148d; Anaphora I-306b; XIV-418a; Anaphora, use by Uniates XIV-419a; Apocalypse I-594d; IV-496a; Apocalypse, St. Dionysius of Alexandria on V-12c; and Apostolic Fathers I-638a; in Areopagite V-14a

in Art IV-529a; VIII-493c; Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Burkmaier III-65a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; Dolci V-93d; Domenichino V-103a; Domenichino (ill.) VIII-facing 492; Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Masaccio IX-768c; Montanés X-520d; Parmigiano XI-506d

in Asia Minor I-787c; in Book of Life XII-381a; and Caiphas XIII-144a; at Cana III-227a

Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566d; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d

and St. Clement I-641d; Coptic MS. VIII-28d; 29d; Cursus Gallorum III-497d; at Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, See of III-101c; and episcopate III-582a

Feasts I-629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; VIII-493b; Gallican Rite VI-360a; 360b; indulgence VII-789a; post-Nicene Church I-197d

four XI-229c; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; "Gospel of Mary" VI-600d; on heresy VII-259a; on high-priest XII-408a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; on intolerance XIV-766b; and James the Greater VIII-279b; on justification VI-702d; on Lamb I-221c; liturgy I-396b; logos-doctrine XIV-584b; New Testament accounts VIII-492a; at Patmos I-595d; XI-547b; on Precious Blood XIII-372d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; pseudo-epistle I-614b; at Rome XIII-167b; in Samaria XIII-741c; shrine, Antioch I-568b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; Sulpicians' School XIII-379d; symbol I-626d; II-576d; III-564b; VIII-493c; XIV-376c; symbol (ill.) II-743a; and St. Timothy XIV-727d; tomb XV-470d; tonsure XIV-779a; treatise II-6b; and Virgin Mary

XV-468b; 469b; 470b; on wealth XV-572b; writings XIV-534d; writings, canonicity XIV-531b; writings, date XIV-531d

the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Acts of I-611a; VI-600a

the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of. See Transitus Mariae

THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, EPISTLES OF VIII-435b; Antichrist I-560a; canon, place in XIII-638c; Catholic III-453b; Christology XIV-599b; date I-622d; XIV-531d; on hierarchy VII-337a

First: authenticity VIII-435b; authorship IV-496b; VIII-436c; canonicity III-276b; VIII-435d; canonicity, Tertullian XIV-525a; destination VIII-437b; integrity VIII-435d; place VIII-437b; purpose VIII-437b; on schism XIII-530b; "Three Witnesses" (1 John v-7) V-289d; 290b; time VIII-437b

Second VIII-437c; canonicity III-276b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d

Third VIII-437d; canonicity III-276b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d

THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, GOSPEL OF VIII-438a; Abram on I-58a; Akhminic version XVI-80d; Allogi I-331b; Amen, use of I-407a; 407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Annas I-537b; and Apocalypse I-595b; authorship VIII-438d; 439a; 439d; 440a; Bethabara II-532a; Biblical Commission II-558b; Cerinthus III-539a; Christ's birthplace XV-464d; Christology VIII-438d; XIV-599b; chronology III-736d; contents VIII-438a; criticism IV-496b; St. Cuthbert's I-511c; IV-579c; St. Cuthbert's (ill.) I-510d; St. Cuthbert's, facsimile I-511; date I-622d; and Didascalia IV-781d; Eucharistic discourse V-573d; Gabbatha XIII-404c; on hierarchy VII-338b; St. Hippolytus I-331b; historicity VII-442a; Holtzmann VIII-442b; Loisy VIII-442a; Middle Ages VI-662d; Origen's Commentary XI-307a; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-531a; patristic evidence VIII-439d; St. Peter's martyrdom I-641d; Resurrection XII-790a; scheme VIII-438a; and Solomon's Odes XIV-137d; style VIII-442d; and Synoptics XIV-389d; textual criticism VIII-441a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; virginity XV-458d; Virgin Mary XV-466d; Visigothic fragment XV-520a

THE FASTER VIII-493c; VI-759d; and St. Gregory the Great VI-784a; XIII-737c; and Monophysites III-103d

the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy III-68d; VI-95d; in Flanders III-5d; and Gerson VI-531c; and Isabeau of Bavaria XV-67c; and John Parvus IV-292d; VIII-482c; marriage III-210b; tyrannicide VII-531b

the Good, King of France. See John II, King of France

the Grammarian, of Caesarea, and Severus X-491b

the Hermit, Saint III-169d

the Khobizite, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea Palestina III-134d

the Lithuanian, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b

the Marshal, and St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d

the Martyr, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-565a

the Baptist, Saint, Missionaries of. See Baptistines

the Baptist, Saint, Sisterhood of. See Baptistines

the Beloved, Saint. See John the Evangelist

the Cappadocian, minister of Justinian III-102b

the Cappadocian. See John the Faster

the Chauter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a

the Constant, Elector of Saxony, Lutheranism XIII-499c

the Cypriot, theologian VI-768b

the Deacon (6th cent.), on liturgical usages XI-286d

the Deacon, Bishop of Bag-norea II-203c

THE DEACON, of Naples VIII-491c

THE DEACON, of Rome (9th cent.) VIII-491b; on Gregorian revision of Canon III-260c; on Gregorian Sacramentary IX-299b; on Nimbus XI-81c; on St. Gregory I-580a; St. Gregory, life of I-578a; VI-780b; on Roman Mass IX-795b

THE DEACON, of Rome (12th cent.) VIII-491b; on diaconal duties III-334d

THE DEACON, of Venice VIII-491d

the Divine, Saint. See John the Evangelist

the Dwarf, Saint, and St. Arsenius I-754c

the Elder VIII-436d

THE EVANGELIST, SAINT VIII-492a; VI-658a; XIV-531b; in Acts I-117c; on adoption I-148d; Anaphora I-306b; XIV-418a; Anaphora, use by Uniates XIV-419a; Apocalypse I-594d; IV-496a; Apocalypse, St. Dionysius of Alexandria on V-12c; and Apostolic Fathers I-638a; in Areopagite V-14a

in Art IV-529a; VIII-493c; Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Burkmaier III-65a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; Dolci V-93d; Domenichino V-103a; Domenichino (ill.) VIII-facing 492; Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Masaccio IX-768c; Montanés X-520d; Parmigiano XI-506d

in Asia Minor I-787c; in Book of Life XII-381a; and Caiphas XIII-144a; at Cana III-227a

Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566d; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d

and St. Clement I-641d; Coptic MS. VIII-28d; 29d; Cursus Gallorum III-497d; at Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, See of III-101c; and episcopate III-582a

Feasts I-629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; VIII-493b; Gallican Rite VI-360a; 360b; indulgence VII-789a; post-Nicene Church I-197d

four XI-229c; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; "Gospel of Mary" VI-600d; on heresy VII-259a; on high-priest XII-408a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; on intolerance XIV-766b; and James the Greater VIII-279b; on justification VI-702d; on Lamb I-221c; liturgy I-396b; logos-doctrine XIV-584b; New Testament accounts VIII-492a; at Patmos I-595d; XI-547b; on Precious Blood XIII-372d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; pseudo-epistle I-614b; at Rome XIII-167b; in Samaria XIII-741c; shrine, Antioch I-568b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; Sulpicians' School XIII-379d; symbol I-626d; II-576d; III-564b; VIII-493c; XIV-376c; symbol (ill.) II-743a; and St. Timothy XIV-727d; tomb XV-470d; tonsure XIV-779a; treatise II-6b; and Virgin Mary

XV-468b; 469b; 470b; on wealth XV-572b; writings XIV-534d; writings, canonicity XIV-531b; writings, date XIV-531d

the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Acts of I-611a; VI-600a

the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of. See Transitus Mariae

THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, EPISTLES OF VIII-435b; Antichrist I-560a; canon, place in XIII-638c; Catholic III-453b; Christology XIV-599b; date I-622d; XIV-531d; on hierarchy VII-337a

First: authenticity VIII-435b; authorship IV-496b; VIII-436c; canonicity III-276b; VIII-435d; canonicity, Tertullian XIV-525a; destination VIII-437b; integrity VIII-435d; place VIII-437b; purpose VIII-437b; on schism XIII-530b; "Three Witnesses" (1 John v-7) V-289d; 290b; time VIII-437b

Second VIII-437c; canonicity III-276b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d

Third VIII-437d; canonicity III-276b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d

THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, GOSPEL OF VIII-438a; Abram on I-58a; Akhminic version XVI-80d; Allogi I-331b; Amen, use of I-407a; 407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Annas I-537b; and Apocalypse I-595b; authorship VIII-438d; 439a; 439d; 440a; Bethabara II-532a; Biblical Commission II-558b; Cerinthus III-539a; Christ's birthplace XV-464d; Christology VIII-438d; XIV-599b; chronology III-736d; contents VIII-438a; criticism IV-496b; St. Cuthbert's I-511c; IV-579c; St. Cuthbert's (ill.) I-510d; St. Cuthbert's, facsimile I-511; date I-622d; and Didascalia IV-781d; Eucharistic discourse V-573d; Gabbatha XIII-404c; on hierarchy VII-338b; St. Hippolytus I-331b; historicity VII-442a; Holtzmann VIII-442b; Loisy VIII-442a; Middle Ages VI-662d; Origen's Commentary XI-307a; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-531a; patristic evidence VIII-439d; St. Peter's martyrdom I-641d; Resurrection XII-790a; scheme VIII-438a; and Solomon's Odes XIV-137d; style VIII-442d; and Synoptics XIV-389d; textual criticism VIII-441a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b;

John Theodore, Duke of Bavaria, bishop, in Freising X-632a; in Ratisbon XII-658d
 —the Old Saxon, and Alfred the Great I-310b
 —the Organer XI-300b
 —the Parricide, and Albert I VI-494b
 —the Persian, Bishop of India XIV-681c; XV-225a
 —the Presbyter XI-458a; and Fourth Gospel IV-496b; identity VIII-436d; 440d; 492d; and New Testament XIV-531b; and Papias I-638b
 —the Priest XIII-345a
 —the Prophet, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
 —the Psalmist, Abbot of Beth-Aphthonis I-671d
 —the Scholastic. *See* John Scholasticus
 —the Scot. *See* Eriugena, John Scotus
 —THE SILENT, SAINT VIII-495a; in Colonia IV-125c; in Nicopolis XI-70c
 —the Sinaita, Saint. *See* John Climacus
 —the Teuton, Blessed IX-62d; XII-359a; XIV-664c; at Diakovár IV-770a; on Dominicans XII-360d; glossa II-315c; liturgical reform XIII-75a; 75b
 —Thorn, Blessed II-642d
 —Vatatze, Byzantine emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
 —William, elector XI-416c; and Hubert, Order of Saint VII-508b; and Jesuits VII-197d
 —William of Clèves, Bishop of Münster X-637d
 —Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John (Zápolya)
 —Zimisce, Byzantine emperor. *See* John I (Zimisce)
 Joiada, name X-677d
 —high priest, and Joas VIII-347b; and Banaia II-246a; and Zacharias XV-741c
 Joiakim, name X-677d
 —*See* Joachim
 Joigny, town, France, conference of charity XV-435a; seminary II-283c
 —Rose de III-659c
 JOINVILLE, JEAN, SIRE DE VIII-495b; on lay confession IX-95a
 —Prince de, at Tingis XIV-736a
 —Simon de VIII-495b
 —Treaty of VII-78a
 Jojitsu, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 Jókai, Mór, novelist VII-561d
 Jokneam. *See* Jecneam
 Jokneam. *See* Jachanan
 Joktan. *See* Jectan
 Joktheel. *See* Jecthel
 JOLLET, LOUIS VIII-496a; III-233b; IX-378d; XII-592b; 598c; Mississippi River VIII-95a; IX-9c; Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; and Talon XIV-439b; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
 Joliette, town, Canada, college III-236c; 240b; college statistics XII-568a
 —DIOCESE OF VIII-496c; charitable institutions VIII-497a; educational institutions VIII-496d; map X-facing 546
 Jolyvet, Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708c; in Pretoria XV-20b
 Jolliet, Louis. *See* Joliet
 Jolly, Edmund X-359b
 —PHILIPP JOHANN GUSTAV VON VII-497b
 Jolofs, tribe XII-626d
 Joly, Bénigne, Venerable IV-795b; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of IV-795c; Hospitaliers, Congregation of VII-477b
 —Henri XI-494a; on passions XI-535a; prison system XII-434a
 —John, on man, age of III-732b; on world, age of XV-706b
 Jomelli, Nicolo XI-270d
 Jon, (John) bishop in Vinland I-411d

Jón, Arason, Bishop of Holar VII-617a
 Jon, du. *See* Junius, Francis
 Jona, and St. Andrew I-471a; and St. Peter XI-744d
 Jonadab, and David I-59b; name X-677d; and Rechab XII-676a
 Jonah ben Gannah, Rabbi, grammarian VII-181a
 Jonas, name X-676d
 JONAS VIII-497c; XII-478d
 —Book of in Canon III-270d; criticism, higher IV-494b; historicity VII-498a; and Philo Judaeus XII-23d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
 —Cantic of in Ambrosian Office I-399a; II-772b; III-302b; date II-13c; at Jaffa VII-268b; at Ninive VIII-497d; patristic opinion VIII-498b; Protestant view VIII-498c
 —heretic X-104b
 —Jacob, and Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —Justus, and Crotus IV-539d; marriage IX-448d; and Reformation IX-448d; at Wittenberg university XV-679b
 —OF BOBBIO VIII-498d; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Columbanus IV-137d
 —OF ORLÉANS VIII-499b; VII-625c; XI-318d; on extreme unction V-723c
 —of Susa. *See* Jonas of Bobbio
 Jonathan, meaning X-677b; 677d
 JONATHAN, son of Abiathar VIII-500a; I-146d
 —son of Absalom I-60b
 —son of Annas I-537a
 —son of Gersam VIII-500d; X-277c; and Dan, tribe of IX-583d
 —son of Saul VIII-499d; and David IV-642d; VIII-500a; death XIII-487b
 —Alexander. *See* Alexander Janneus
 —(APPHUS), MACHABEUS VIII-500a; 387d; at Accaron I-94a; and Bales I-285a; IV-707b; and Demetrius IV-445c; at Gaza VI-400c; and Mathathias IX-494b; revolt VIII-348c; and Spartans IX-496c; XIV-209d; in Syria IX-494d; Temple of Dagon II-169b; IV-603a; Temple walls XIV-502c; wars III-475b
 —ben Uzziel IV-158a; Targum XIV-456b; 456d
 Jonathan, son of Saul. *See* Jonathan
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
 Jones, Benet, and More, Gertrude X-456b
 —Charles S. VII-745d
 —EDWARD, VENERABLE VIII-500b; martyrdom V-476b
 —Gardner XI-132c
 —George, astronomer XIII-730b
 —George W., senator V-180d; VIII-97b
 —INIGO VII-500a; VI-680b; XI-424b; XV-593c; portrait VIII-500d; at Syon Abbey XIV-394d
 —James, Capuchin VII-118a
 —James Felix II-9a
 —John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley
 —John. *See* Leander of St. Martin
 —John, Vicar of Eccles, and Ven. Barlow II-295c
 —P. H., general VIII-141a
 —Sir William, Avesta II-152a; on Psalms XII-541b; Sanskrit texts VII-359a
 —William A., Augustinian VII-286c
 —of Llanarth, family XV-536c
 Jonsbok VII-616b
 Jonsen, Nicholas, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
 Jonson, Ben III-212b; and Lady Digby IV-793a; and "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Shakespeare XIII-749c; and Southwell V-463b; XIV-164d
 Jönsson, Brandt, Abbot of Munkthverá VII-616d

Jonsson, Finnur, in Greenland I-419d
 Joosten, H. A. M., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
 —Jan. *See* Joest
 Joostens, John, and Brady XI-731c
 Joost van Calcker, Jan. *See* Joest
 Joppa (Joppe). *See* Jaffa
 Joram, name X-677d
 —King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Baal worship II-176c; XIII-416a; and Eliensis V-387b; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Mesa X-210b
 —King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656a; 657b; XII-478c; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a
 Jordæns, Jakob, artist XIII-215a
 Jordan, name X-678a
 JORDAN, river, Palestine VIII-501a; XV-97c; 581b; Amorrhites I-433b; and Ark I-722c; bathing V-505d; geology VI-430c; Israel, passage of VIII-524c; and Nazarene baptism I-132c; source III-135b; VII-289a; and Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; valley, vegetation XI-150b
 —Bishop of Posen II-761a; VI-590c
 —Gereas, Archbishop of Görz VI-655a
 —Camille II-395c
 —Etienné V-205a
 —Fulgentius, martyr VIII-168a
 —Henri X-337c
 —J. and Shakespeare, John VIII-749b
 —Johann Baptist, founder V-53c
 —Margaret, and Newton XI-18d
 —Wilhelm, poet VI-527c
 Jordani, Catacomb of the, Rome IV-378c
 Jordanis, name X-674b
 JORDANIS VIII-501d; VII-374d
 Jordan of Saxony, Blessed, and Albertus Magnus I-264b; on Blanche of Castile XII-368Cb; as Dominican preacher XII-360b; and Dominicans XII-359a; 368Ca; XIV-638d; identity X-740b; in liturgy XIII-74d; and missions I-474a
 —Schools, and da Vinci XII-52d; on evolution V-659d
 Jordanus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —Nemorarius. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de
 —Raymundus. *See* Idiota
 —School of. *See* Jordan Schools
 —Thomas, physician X-130d
 —(DE JANO) OF GIANO VIII-502a; on Cæsar of Speyer III-130b; Saint Francis, on Rule of VI-209c; at Strasburg III-130a
 —(Giordano) of Pisa, Blessed VIII-111b
 —Saxo. *See* Jordan of Saxony
 Jörg, Johann Christian Gottfried von, surgeon X-141d
 —JOSEPH EDMUND VIII-502b; as editor XI-678b; and labor question VI-511c
 Jorge, Archbishop of Goa XIV-684a
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 —Juan, Don. *See* Juan y Santacilia, Don Jorge
 —*See* George
 Jørgensen, John, writer IV-726a; 731c
 Jorib, name X-677d
 Jorim, Christ, genealogy of VI-410d
 Jorjani. *See* Sorsanus
 Jorandes. *See* Jordanis
 Jorsalfari, Sigurd, and Baldwin I, of Jerusalem IV-547b
 Jorubas, tribe XII-626d
 Jorund, Bishop of Thronhjem XVI-43d
 Josaphat, name X-677d
 JOSAPHAT, legendary II-297a
 —archimandrite of the Holy Sepulchre VIII-366d

—father of Jehu, King of Israel VIII-332a
 JOSAPHAT, King of Juda VIII-502d; 198b; 199a; 654b; 656a; 657b; I-432d; XIV-501d; and Achab I-101c; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabians I-664d; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; and commerce II-551b; VIII-658b; and Mesa X-210b; and Micheas X-277d; ships I-792c; and Temple VII-347b; XIV-501d; tomb III-476a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
 —VALLEY OF VIII-503a; VI-441c; (ill.) VIII-503b; Gethsemani VI-540d; Last Judgment VIII-503b; location VIII-346a; and St. Joseph VII-505c
 Josaphat, King of Juda. *See* Josaphat
 JOSAPHAT KUNCEVYC, SAINT VIII-503d; patronage XI-565b; as Archbishop of Polotzk VI-746c; reform II-323d
 Josaphat - les - Chartres, monastery X-71b
 Joscelin. *See* Jocelin
 Jose, R., Talmudist V-701d
 Josedec, name X-677d
 José de Jesus, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
 —do Jesús-Maria XIII-402c
 José do Minino Jesus, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
 Joseph, name X-676c
 —SAINT VIII-504c; and angelic apparition XV-464Hb; 465b; in Apocrypha I-606d; VIII-505c
 —in Art: catacombs III-425b; Crocus IX-28c; Domenichino XIII-174c; Führich VI-312b; Herregouts VII-294c; Müller X-629d; Sassoferrato XIII-485c; Sibbel XIII-767b
 —and de Barry II-312b; and St. Bernardine II-506d; Beschi's poem II-526c; betrothal XV-464Gb; and Brethren of the Lord II-768a; brother of IX-749a; devotion to V-543c; VIII-505d; XII-276a; doubt of XV-464Hb; early cultus III-162d
 —Feast III-162d; VIII-506a; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; Office IV-30d; V-134b; Requiem Masses XII-779d
 —in genealogy VI-410c; 411a; XV-464Fc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; and Marchant IX-634b; marriage V-543b; XV-464Hb; month of X-542b; in Nazareth X-726d; novena XI-143d; occupation XV-465d
 —Patronage: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565a; Catholic Church VIII-506b; XV-304b; 309b; Marseilles IX-717c; special XI-566c
 —Scapular XIII-510a; 513d; statue XI-535c; tomb VIII-505c; Triduum XV-41d; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-448d
 —Saint, apostle. *See* Barnabas
 —I, German Emperor IX-374c; XIII-500c; and Clement XI IV-30a; as King of Hungary VII-555b; and Knights of the Precious Blood XII-374b; reign VI-506a
 JOSEPH II, German Emperor VIII-508d; VI-507d; IX-273c; 665a; XIII-414d; and Abrahamites I-57d; Acta Sanctorum I-590b; and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and archbishops V-409c; in Bavarian nunciature XI-161a; and Belgium X-763d; Bohemian language IV-600b; and Bollandists II-636a; Bonn University II-674a; and Canons Regular XII-193b; and Carmelites XII-193c; and Carthusians III-390c; 391c; and Collegio

- Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133b; in Croatia IV-512c; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; duelling V-185b; ecclesiastical legislation XII-341c; and Epee V-484d; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Feller VI-34c; and Frankenberg VI-236a; on Freemasons II-127d; at Graz VI-734b; and hermits IV-45a; as King of Hungary VII-556c; on "In Coena Domini" VII-718c; Innsbruck University VIII-24d; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99c; Jews, treatment of VIII-398a; and Josephinism X-763d; on Kaunitz VIII-612c; League of Princes XIII-525a; and Lillienfeld, Abbey of IX-247c; and Louvain IX-394b; and Migazzi X-288d; and Milan X-300b; and monasticism X-453b; 453d; in Moravia X-563b; Münster University X-639d; and Neo-Adamites I-135b; and Paulites XII-194d; and Plus VI II-127d; IV-203d; XII-131b; in Poland XII-192b; policy, religious II-126d; 134b; VIII-509c; XII-116c; portrait VIII-509; XII-74c; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; reforms VIII-510a; XV-418c; and schools XIII-558d; Seckau, Diocese of XIII-672b; secularization VIII-746c; and seminaries XIII-696c; XIV-610d; seminary, Pavia XI-593b; and Thugut XIV-710c; Toleration edict XI-248b; and Trinitarians XII-195c; XV-46d; and Turkey XIII-733d; Waldrast, Maria, Shrine of XIII-736d
- JOSEPH I**, King of Portugal IV-32c; XII-304b; Coimbra University IV-96a; and "In Coena Domini" VII-718c; and Pombál XII-224b
—"brother" of the Lord II-767b; IX-748d
—I, Chaldean patriarch I-429d; III-560b
—II, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
—III, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
—IV, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
—V, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
—VI, Chaldean patriarch III-560d; XI-723b
—Indian chief XIII-327a
- JOSEPH**, son of Jacob VIII-506c; XV-39c
—*in Art*: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-facing 506; Seitz XIII-687d; Vela z quez XV-324d; Vondel XV-507d
—and Aseneth I-774c; and Benjamin II-480d; and his brethren VIII-506c; burial, place of VII-184b; IX-503a; in Egypt VIII-506d; and Manasses IX-583d; marriage VIII-507b; and Pharaoh VIII-507b; and Philo Judeus XII-23c; and Putiphar VIII-506d; and Rachel XII-630b; and Ruben XIII-214c; and Simeon XIII-794c; theory, modern I-665b
—III, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
—IV, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
—deacon of Antioch III-453d
—Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
—Bishop of Berea II-514a
—Patriarch of Constantinople, and Blemmida II-596d; and reunion II-380c
—Archbishop of Delcus IV-696b
—Bishop of Freising X-632a
—of Issachar VIII-508d
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
—I, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-261c
—II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-44d; XIII-255c
—IV, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a
—Bishop of Knin XIV-736b
—Bishop of Leros IX-189c
—Bishop of Llandaf IX-316a
—Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
—Bishop of Malabar III-561b
—Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
—Bishop of Seleucia XI-717b; synod V-721a; writings XIV-409d
—II, Patriarch of Sis V-571d
—Bishop of Syria XIV-395a
—Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
—Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica XI-506b; XIV-574a; 633d; as hymnodist VII-599d
—Count of Tiberias III-309c; XIV-716b; on Nazareth X-725d
—Bishop of Vercelli XII-775a
—Brother, Christian Brother VIII-58d; portrait VIII-58
—Brother. *See* Griffin, Gerald
—Père. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay
—Saint, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357d; in United States XIV-124c; in Verona XIV-124c
—Saint, Confraternity of XI-638b; Rome XIV-124c
—**SAINT, LITTLE DAUGHTERS** of VIII-517a; III-239d
—Saint, Missionaries of VIII-521d; in Congo IV-236a; Mill Hill I-190a; XIII-586d; in New Zealand II-68c. *See* Mill Hill
—**SAINT, POLISH FRANCISCAN SISTERS** of VIII-517b; in Wisconsin XII-210a
—Saint, Providence Sisters of (Saintes) IX-76c
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF** VIII-511d; in Canada III-239d; in Zanzibar XVI-85c
—Saint, Sisters of (Annecy), in England VIII-515d
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (BOURG)** VIII-516a; II-415d
—Saint, Sisters of (Brentwood) VIII-512d; in Boston VIII-512c; in Burlington VIII-513a; in Springfield VIII-515a
—Saint, Sisters of (Buffalo), in Ogdensburg VIII-513c; in Rochester VIII-514a
—Saint, Sisters of (Carondelet), in Albany I-257d; in Buffalo VIII-512d; in Erie VIII-513b; in Philadelphia VIII-513c; in Wheeling VIII-515b
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (CHAMBERY)** VIII-516b; III-567a; in Denmark VIII-516c; in Iceland VII-617d; VIII-516c; in Russia VIII-516d; in United States VI-275b
—Saint, Sisters of (Cleveland) VIII-513a
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (CLUNY)** VIII-517b; date VI-174b; founded VI-176d; VIII-326a; in France VI-175b; in Haiti VII-115c; in Madagascar IX-511b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688d; in Martinique IX-731c
—Saint, Sisters of (Concordia), in Wichita VIII-515b
—Saint, Sisters of (Dorat) IX-261d
—Saint, Sisters of (Gap) VI-378c
—Saint, Sisters of (Laffèche) I-235c
—Saint, Sisters of (Le Puy) II-684a; in Australia XIV-366a; in Bathurst II-349b; in Fall River VIII-513c; founded III-52d; IX-187d; and Holy Family, Association of the VII-408a; in India VIII-515d; in Jerusalem VIII-370a; and Medaille X-111b; and Memnonie Indians X-193c; in Ontario XIII-565b; in St. Augustine VIII-514a; in Toronto VIII-515d; in United States VI-275b
—Saint, Sisters of (London, Ont.) XII-241b
—Saint, Sisters of (Lyons) VI-127c; at Adana I-136b; founded IX-476c; in St. Louis VIII-514b
—Saint, Sisters of (Marseilles), in Syria XIV-406c
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF PEACE)** VIII-517c
—Saint, Sisters of (Philadelphia), in Civil War VIII-141b
—Saint, Sisters of (Pittsburg) VIII-513d
—Saint, Sisters of (Rochester), in Chicago VIII-513a; in Concordia VIII-513b
—Saint, Sisters of (Sainte-Colombe), in Cahors III-141d
—Saint, Sisters of (Saint Flour) XIII-348d
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT HYACINTHE)** VIII-518b; II-496c; in Canada III-239c
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT VALLIER)** VIII-516d
—Saint, Sisters of (Savannah) VI-463b; VIII-515a
—Saint, Sisters of (Tarbes) XIV-453d; in Venezuela XIV-331d
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE APPARITION)** VIII-518b; IX-717d; at Bethlehem II-533b
—Saint, Sisters of (of the Good Shepherd) IV-54c
—**SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE SACRED HEART)** VIII-518c
—Saint, Sisters of (Tipton), in Fort Wayne VIII-513c
—Saint, Sisters of (Toronto), in Hamilton VIII-515c
—Saint, Sisters of (Ursberg) II-77d; in Augsburg II-77b
—Saint, Sisters of (Vaur) VI-174b
—Saint, Sisters of (Watertown), in Detroit VIII-513b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d
—Saint, Sons of. *See* Josephites
—Saint, Unions of, in Augsburg II-77d
- JOSEPH'S, SAINT, SOCIETY FOR COLOURED MISSIONS** VIII-521c
—**SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (MILL HILL)** VIII-521c; I-190a; XIII-700c; XV-312d; 596a; 597a; under Propaganda XII-458b
—**SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, SISTERS OF** VIII-522a
- Joseph, Sister M. *See* Motte, Elvire le Fer de la
—al-Bazir, Karaité commentator IV-158d
—Aloysius, Maronite IX-687d
—a *Matre Dei*, Saint. *See* Joseph Calasancius
—bar Hiya, Rab, and Targum XIV-456b
—Bonaparte, King of Spain, and Calatrava, Order of III-152b; confiscation, decree of VI-216d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-184d; and Spanish Inquisition VIII-37a
—**CALASANCITIUS, SAINT** VIII-518d; in art, Goya VI-687b; educational work VIII-56b; and Piarists III-602c; IV-443d; XII-195a; 755c; XIII-260a; 588a
—**CALASANCITIUS, SAINT, PIOUS WORKERS OF** VIII-519b; XVI-9b
—Chang, martyr VIII-714a
—Christian, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
—Clemens of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; as Bishop of Liège II-711c; and St. Michael, Military Order of X-272d; Ratisbon XII-658c
—Dominicus, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
—Joseph-el I-53d
—Joseph Emanuel, Patriarch of Bagdad XI-723b
—Epaphroditus XI-584b
—Josephes, in Grail legend VI-720b
—Josephine, Empress X-687c; 699c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and de Barral II-307c; and Halma VII-120c
—of Bavaria, Queen of Sweden XIV-353c
—Josephinism II-126d; IX-665b, in Austria II-128c; VII-653a; X-763a; in Baden II-196a; and Baumgartner II-351c; in Bohemia XII-341c; and Bolgeni II-627a; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; in Europe XII-683c; and Frankenberg VI-236b; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Haschka VII-147d; and Hofbauer IV-45b; in Hungary VII-556c; Joseph II VIII-509c; Leopold II II-68d; at Louvain IX-393b; and Melchites X-160a; in Netherlands X-763a; on patronage XI-561b; and Redemptorists XII-683d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-360c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; and Vicari XV-403c
—Josephinum, at Graz university VI-734a
—Pontifical College, Ohio VI-483d; X-375b; XII-230c; XIII-698d; 700b; (ill.) IV-150c
—Josephiste, congregation II-415d
—**JOSEPHITES** VIII-519c; in Alabama X-412a; in Baltimore II-233d; Wilmington XV-647a
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATEA**, SAINT VIII-520a; in art, de Boron VI-719d; Christ, burial of VIII-382c; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Glastonbury Thorn VI-582b; and Holy Grail VI-720a; and Holy Sepulchre VII-425a
—of Arimatea, Narrative of I-609d
—of Baghin, and Mesrob X-211d; Scriptures, translation of X-211d; XV-368c
—of Calasancius (Calasanza), Saint. *See* Joseph Calasancius
—OF CUPERTINO, SAINT VIII-520c; IV-345d
—OF EXETER VIII-521a
—of Hohenzollern, Prince-Bishop of Ermland XI-235b
—OF LEONESSA, SAINT VIII-521b; mission III-324d
—of Methone, theologian VI-768b
—of Saint Mary. *See* Rider, Nicholas
—of the Holy Ghost, mystic III-367d; XIV-622c
—of the Mother of God, Saint. *See* Joseph Calasancius
—of Thessalonica, Saint. *See* Joseph, Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica
—of Verona, Bishop of Freising X-631a
- Joseph of Volock (Volokolamsky), Saint X-472a; XIII-262b
—Josephsburg, abbey II-252c
—Joseph's Canal V-329d
- Joseph the Hymnographer, Saint II-323b; St. Alexius, legend of I-308a
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS** VIII-522b; 389b; VI-720c; VII-419a; XV-380c; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-53c; on Agrippa I VII-291c; on almag XII-150d; on altar of incense I-362a; on Antipas VII-291a; on Archelaus VII-290d; on Babylon II-227a; on canon III-268b; on Christ VIII-376a; on commerce, ancient II-551b; cross, sign of the XIII-786a; on Daniel, Book of IV-623c; descent VI-409d; in Diocæsarea IV-798c; on Divine Name VIII-329b; on Engaddi V-428d; on Essenes I-478b; V-546b; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-620b; on Flood IV-705d; on Geneareth VII-415b; on Hebrew poets XII-175b; in heresy VII-256b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; on high-priests XII-408a; 408d; on images VII-665a; inaccuracy I-121d; Jewish Antiquities I-394b; IX-617b; on Judaism IV-776c; on Judea I-122a; and St. Luke IX-428c; Mary, name of. XV-464d; on Melchisedech X-156d; on Mount Thabor XIV-

- 551d; on music, religious X-651b; on Onias II XI-254a; on paradise XV-519d; on patriarchs I-552b; on Pentateuch XI-652b; on philosophy IV-132a; on pretorium of Antonia XII-641a; on Psalms, metre of XII-641a; Pseudo-Hegesippus VII-195c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; on Scripture XIV-528b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723d; Serpent's Pool XII-235d; on Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; on synagogue XIV-498d; Tabernacle, curtains of XIV-425a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503d; on Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502a; 502c; on Temple, riches of IV-776a; on ten tribes III-316a; on Theocracy XIV-568a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Josephus Iscanus.** See Joseph of Exeter
- Joseph Vaz, Venerable** XIII-385c
- Joses, brother of the Lord.** See Joseph
- Joset, missionary** II-623d; XV-563d; and De Smet IV-752c; in Wyoming XV-727f
- Josetsu, artist** VIII-314c
- José Vincent, Huron chief** VII-552d
- Joshua, form of Jesus** VIII-374b
- tribe XIII-791d
- See Josue
- Josi, Paul, Vicar-Apostolic of Patna** I-316d
- JOSIAS (JOSIAH), KING OF JUDA** VIII-523c; 200b; 347d; 654b; 655c; 656c; 657d; and Ahicam I-232d; and Ark I-723d; at Bethel II-532d; date VIII-658b; death VIII-655c; defeat III-316b; genealogy VI-410b; and high place I-432d; human sacrifice XIII-312c; and idolatry II-176d; X-443d; impurities, destruction of III-476b; reform II-31b
- Josika, Miklos** VII-561c
- Joskeha, in Iroquois cosmogony** IV-412d
- Josquinus Pratensis.** See Deprés, Josquin
- Jossaked, medicine men.** See Medé
- Josselin, pilgrimage** XV-272a
- Josse of Ghent.** See Justus of Ghent
- Jost, Margrave of Moravia** X-562c; as Emperor of Germany VI-496b; XIII-784d; and Nobles and Clergy XII-784d; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-496a
- Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- Hildebrand, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Josua, Rab, in Targum of Onkelos** XIV-455c
- Josue, name X-677b; 677d**
- JOSUE, Bethsamite** VIII-524a; and Ark I-723b
- JOSUE, son of Herem** VIII-524a
- JOSUE, high-priest** VIII-524b
- JOSUE, Governor of Jerusalem** VIII-524a
- JOSUE, son of Josedec** VIII-524a; 386b; expedition III-318c
- JOSUE, son of Nun** VIII-524b; and Amaleites I-378a; and Amorrites I-434b; and Ark I-721d; 722c; XIV-424d
- in Art: Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-525d; mosaic XI-396b
- and Asor IV-445c; and Caleb III-157b; in Chanaan III-571a; IX-207a; and Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; and Eleazar V-373d; in Gaza VI-399d; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; at Jericho VIII-339d; and King of Dora V-133a; as leader of Israelites VIII-196b; in liturgy IX-309b; Messias, type of VIII-525d; and Moses VIII-524b; X-597b; in Moses, Assumption of I-603b
- JOSUE, of Phahath Moab** VIII-524b
- JOSUE, priestly family** VIII-524b
- BOOK OF VIII-524c; authorship VIII-525b; canonically II-267d; 724b; VIII-524d; Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; contents VIII-524c; criticism IV-493c; Hexateuch VII-318b; historicity VIII-525d; as literature VII-180a; Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Pentateuch XI-655b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum, Jerusalem XIV-457b; unity VIII-524d**
- Roll of IX-629c; XI-390a
- the Stylite, chronicler X-493b; XIV-412b
- See Jason
- Jota.** See Jeta
- Jotabe, Island of, Arabian bishopric** I-668c
- Jotbah.** See Jetebe
- Jotbath.** See Jetebatha
- Jotham, King of Judah.** See Joatham
- Joti.** See Zoater
- Jotram, St. Ladislaus, statue** VII-40b
- Jou, on massacre of St. Bartholomew** XIII-337b
- Jouanne privilege, Reims** XII-728c
- Jouarre, double monastery at** X-452c
- Jouaud, Jean, Abbot of Prières** III-783d
- Joubert, Barthélemy-Catherine, and Napoleon Bonaparte** X-688b; in Tyrol VII-147d
- Joseph, director of petit séminaire XIII-570c
- JOSEPH, philosopher** VIII-526a; on Bourdaloue II-718d
- Laurent, physician X-130c
- de la Muraille, Jacques-Hector-Nicolas II-233d; XI-184b; XIV-332c
- Jouen, missionary** IX-511a
- Jouet, Victor, director of confraternity** XII-575b
- JOUFFROY, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS - DOROTHÉE DE, MARQUIS D'ABBANS** VII-526b
- JEAN DE VIII-526d**
- Theodore Simon, philosopher XII-546d; XIV-229d; and Balmes II-225c; and Bautain II-353a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- JOUN, LOUIS VIII-527b**
- Sister, martyr XV-669b
- Saint, of Marne, at Poitiers XII-179b
- Joulain, Henri, Bishop of Jaffna** VIII-269c
- Joule, James Prescott, physicist** V-423c; XII-67b; on conservation of energy V-424c
- Jourdain, and Patriote** XI-671c
- Charles-Marie-Gabriel-Bréchillet, on Albertus Magnus I-265b
- Madame, and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
- Jourdan, Venerable, of Saint-Victor** XIII-388d
- Alphonse, Count of Toulouse, founds Montauban X-524c
- Anthony J., President of St. Charles College, New Orleans XI-13b
- Jour de bures** XII-589a
- Jourdié, P., missionary** XIII-344c
- Journal Asiatique X-777d**
- d'Amiens XI-677a
- de Bruxelles XI-671a
- de l'Ain XV-430b
- de l'Ecole polytechnique X-542b
- de l'instruction publique III-645c; VII-219d; XI-672c
- de Paris ou la Poste du soir XI-675d
- de Rome XI-684b
- de Roubaix XI-677a
- des curés X-691a
- des Débats VI-156d; XI-675d; 134b
- des gens des lettres belges XI-672a
- des Jésuites VII-578b
- des Mines X-542b
- des villes et des campagnes XI-676a
- de Trévoux II-415d; III-456c; XI-675c; and Brumoy III-8c; and Buffier III-40a; on Encyclopedie IV-420c
- de Waterloo XI-672d
- Ecclesiastique, and Barruel II-310a
- historique et littéraire VI-34c
- Journalism.** See Periodical Literature
- Journal of Commerce** XIV-512b
- of Theological Studies VI-16d; XI-381c
- Journemen, in guilds** VII-67c; 68c
- Journemen's Association, Freiburg** XIV-302c
- Jousse, Daniel, and Pothier** XII-321c
- Jousts, and Second Lateran Council** IX-17b
- Joutel, Henry, explorer, and Caddo Indians** III-129d
- JOUVANGY, JOSEPH DE VIII-527d; on Acquaviva** I-110b
- Jouveance, A., missionary** I-592c
- JOUVENET, JEAN VIII-528c**
- Laurent VIII-528c
- Noël VIII-528c
- Jouviond, Matthieu, Abbot of St. Martial** IX-264b
- Jovain, Abbey of Langres, and Dalgairns** IV-604c
- Jovanovic, Stephan, Freiherr von, in Herzegovina** II-696c
- Jovellanos Francisco Javier des Cienfuegos y.** See Cienfuegos y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de
- GASPAR MELCHOR DE VIII-529b; XIV-200c; and Leandro Fernandez de Moratin X-561a; and Meléndez Valdés X-161b**
- Jovian, Roman emperor, and St. Athanasius** I-300d; II-40a; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletius of Antioch X-162d; in Persia XI-715d; and Semiarians XIII-694a
- JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS, Roman emperor** VIII-529d; V-498b
- Jovinian of Auxerre, Saint, martyr** XIII-719d
- JOVINIANUS VIII-530b; heretic** X-81c; XIV-26c; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; and St. Pammachius XI-436d; on sin XIV-10b; and Siricius, Pope IV-285a; on virtue and vice VI-708c
- Jovillier, Abbey of VII-526d**
- Jovinus, Flavius Valens** IV-284c; in Gaul VII-461b; at Reims XII-725b
- Jovita, Saint, martyr** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c; church, Canada XI-565d
- See Faustinus and Jovita, Saints
- Jovius, Bishop of Sagalassus** XIII-324d
- JOVIUS, PAULUS VIII-530c; birthplace** IV-183d; and Leo X, Pope IX-164b; and Müller X-629a; Bishop of Nocera XI-87b; (ill.) XI-87b
- Jowles, Colonel, and Protestant Association, Maryland** IX-758a
- Joy, as passion** I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; fruit of contemplation IX-621c; fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Joybert, Louise Elizabeth** XV-311b
- Joyce, Patrick W., historian, on Irish annalists** I-533c; VIII-128d
- Robert Dwyer, poet XI-682b
- Thomas. See Thomas of Jorz
- Joyeuse, Ange de.** See Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de
- Anne de VII-78a; VIII-531a
- François de, cardinal VII-531a; in Narbonne III-332a; at Notre-Dame de Jully abbey X-99a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; in Rouen XIII-210a; in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Guillaume de VIII-530d
- HENRI, DUC DE VIII-530d; birthplace XV-494c; and Louise de Bourbon de Lavedan, abess VI-130d; in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Scipio de VIII-531b
- Joynt, Thomas P., and Summer School** XIV-335b
- Jays, of the Blessed Virgin, commemorated** XI-516d; XV-463c; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; at the Resurrection, feast of XI-516d
- Joz, Nahr el-, Syria** IX-104d
- Jozabad, name X-677d**
- Jozeau, Jean-Moïse, martyr** IX-747c
- Juana.** See Joanna
- Juan Alonso, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- a S. Martino, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- BAUTISTA DE TOLEDO VIII-531**
- Bautista of the Immaculate Conception, Trinitarian XV-46d
- de Baeza, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de la Anunciación, philosophical works XIII-402b
- de la Cruz, missionary XII-555c
- de los Angeles, writer XIV-200b
- de Majorga, Blessed XIV-110a
- de S. Miguel, missionary XV-749d
- de Santa Maria XV-769b
- de Zafra, Blessed XIV-110a
- Diego, apparition VII-43c
- Juano, Pedro Antonio, Bishop of Minorea** X-332b
- Juan y Santacilia, Jorge** XIV-189b; XV-122c
- Juan.** See John
- Juárez, Benito Pablo** X-260c; 266d; 267a; 702a; XV-751d
- Juan. See Suárez, Juan
- Juaye-Mondaye, abbey** II-359b
- Juba, King at Thapsus** XIV-556b
- Jubaianus, and St. Cyprian of Carthage** IV-586a
- Jubenville, Marie-Henry d'Arbois de, and Celtic study** VIII-123b; on ancient Irish literature VIII-119a; 119c; on reliquary at Aigun I-206b
- Jubal** III-143c
- Jubanian Dynasty** X-481d
- Jubé, rood-loft** XII-564d; XIII-181d
- Jubera, Elizabeth** XI-512c
- Jubilatemesse, at Leipzig** IX-139b
- JUBILATE SUNDAY VIII-531d; XI-516d**
- Jubilation, Sequence** XI-125c
- JUBILEE, HOLY YEAR OF VIII-531d; of 1300** II-665d; 669b; VIII-532b; XIV-284b; and angelus I-486c; Apostolic Blessing II-602b; and Boniface VIII, Pope VIII-532c; ceremonial VIII-533c; Clement VI, Pope, decrees of IV-23d; extraordinary VIII-534a; frequency VIII-533b; and Gregory XIII, Pope III-623a; IV-441b; Holy Door, opening of XIII-148a; indulgence VIII-533d; medals of X-113d; Nicholas V, Pope, proclamation XI-59b; origin, VIII-532b; praelatus nullus, privilege of XII-332d; water, liturgical use of XV-564d
- YEAR OF (Hebrew) VIII-534b; II-557a; and bankruptcy** II-254a; legislation VIII-534c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; reversion of property XII-682a
- JUBILEES, BOOK OF VIII-535c; I-132d; analyzed** I-604d; angels in I-477d; chronology in X-214a; XIV-598b; on paradise XIV-519d; use of VI-716c; X-649b; 765c
- Jubinus, Saint.** See Gebuin, Saint
- Jucadam, location** VI-441c
- Juchl Pass (ill.)** V-429c
- Jucundus, Saint, martyr** XII-725c
- Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Bishop of Treviso XV-38d
- Jud, town of Dan** VI-441c
- abbr. I-24c

- JUDA**, Patriarch VIII-536c; IX-206c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; 410d
- JUDA**, Tribe VIII-536d; XV-39c; in Aecaron I-93d; in Adulam I-162b; and Ammonites I-432b; 432d; and Amos I-435d; in Gaza VI-400a; in Hebron VII-184c
- Juda**, Desert of IV-750a
- JUDEA**, Kingdom of VIII-537a; 198a; 200a; and Assyria I-101d; II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; and Baal II-176c; and Babylon II-183d; IV-775d; and tribe of Benjamin II-481a; chronology III-733d; VIII-654c; 656a; 657a; and Damascus IV-611d; David IV-643a; and Edomites and Philistines I-102a; Ezechias V-737a; 737d; and Isaias VIII-180a; Josphat VIII-502d; 523c; and Levites XII-412d; and Moloch X-443d; prophecies XV-464Ca
- I**, Rabbi VIII-390c
- II**, Rabbi VIII-390d
- Leo**, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Hakkodosh**, codifies Mishna IX-716b
- See** Judas
- Judea**, *See* Judea
- Judeo**—Christians, in Greek Church VI-756a
- Judah ben Ezra**, and Alfonso VIII of Spain VIII-393b; and Caraites III-329c
- Hadassi**, Caraita III-329c; IV-158d
- Judaism**, *See* Jews and Judaism
- JUDAIZERS** VIII-537b; at Antioch I-568a; VIII-538b; in Early Church VIII-539a; XI-570b; in Galatia VI-338b; Council of Jerusalem (A. D. 51 or 52) VII-537d; and St. Paul VIII-539b; XIV-631a; in Russia XIII-262b; 268d; schism of XIII-533b
- Judas**, Saint. *See* Cyriacus
- ancestor of Christ VI-410d
- and St. Paul VII-335a
- Aristobulus**, *See* Aristobulus I
- ISCARIOT** VIII-539d; in anathema I-456a; 456d; Apocryphal Gospel I-609b; VI-656d; in art, Garofalo, Tizio de XIV-740d; and Cainites VIII-541b; and Christ VIII-540a; and Crucifixion IV-528c; death VIII-540d; Easter celebration V-227d; in Gnosticism V-71d; VI-598b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; Melanchthon on XII-378b; Origen on VIII-541d; St. Vincent Ferrer on XV-438a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- (Justus)**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- MACHABEUS** VIII-541d; IX-493c; and Almoius I-273d; altar I-361b; 361d; and Ammonites I-433a; and Aristobulus IX-497a; and Azotus II-169b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; Encænna XII-536c; fast I-67d; feast of dedication II-556d; IV-673d; and Gorgias V-405a; in Hebron VII-184d; prayer for the dead IV-653d; revolt VIII-348c; 387d; sacrifices V-153a; XII-576c; and Syrians VIII-541d; IX-494b; and Temple of Zorobabel, Jerusalem XIV-502b; victories VIII-541d
- Quiriacus**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Thaddeus**, *See* Jude, Saint, Apostle
- the Essene V-546b
- the Saint, Rabbi XII-618b
- Thomas I**-610a
- JUDEE**, **CLAUDE** VIII-542a; XIV-228a
- Jude**, Saint, Apostle II-767c; VIII-281b; XIV-414a; XV-582d; apocryphal books I-612d; in Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; Church, Canada XI-565d; Church, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; in Persia XI-720d; VII-789a; relics, Toulouse XIV-797b; tomb XIII-372b
- EPISTLE OF SAINT** VIII-542c; III-453b; and Adam I-131b; apocryphal citations III-271a; and Assumption of Moses I-603b; canonicity III-276b; VIII-542d; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology XIV-599b; criticism IV-496b; and Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchy VII-337a; and Lutherans III-279a; on St. Michael X-275d; and Nestorians III-279a; and II Peter VIII-543d; XI-755a; and Reformers III-278d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text VIII-543b
- JUDEA** VIII-544d; associations II-2a; evangelization VIII-545a; famine XI-568b; industries VIII-545c; slavery VIII-719d; statistics VIII-545d; and Vespasian XV-380a; Wilderness of, and Temptation of Christ XIV-505b
- Judefelderhof**, and Münster X-635a
- Judenbund**, and Protestantism II-125d
- Judeo**—Christians, religious sect VII-258a
- Judeo**—Gnostics, religious sect VII-258a
- Judez**, Mathias, Lutheran VII-376b; and "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-535a
- ad quem** I-652b
- a quo** I-652b
- Ecclesiasticus**, *See* Judge, Ecclesiastical
- Judge**, Christ as XII-681c
- Juvenile** courts VIII-587b
- Appellate** I-652b; law I-654a; 654d
- Appellee** I-652b; *appellations* remotæ I-653d; law I-654c
- ECCLESIASTICAL** VIII-545d; VIII-529c; IV-450d; appeals VIII-546d; competence of IV-451c; jurisdiction IV-451c; VIII-546b; Middle Ages VIII-547a; requisites VIII-546a; at synods XIV-388d; and value of proofs XII-456a
- Referee**, duties I-655b
- W.**, missionary XV-738a
- JUDGES**, BOOK OF VIII-547c; III-267d; VIII-547c; authenticity VIII-548a; canonicity III-270d; VIII-547d; contents VIII-547d; 548b; historical value VIII-548d; 549a; as literature VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose VIII-548a; and Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; sources VIII-548b; text VIII-549b; on theocracy XIV-568b
- Jewish** II-552c; 553b; VIII-196d; and Amaleites I-378c; Gideon VI-402d; in justices II-555c; Samson XIII-423a
- Judgment**, mental VIII-68b; Kant on VIII-604a; 605d; and knowledge VIII-673b; sceptic teaching XIII-517b; truth of XV-73d
- Day of**, Jewish, feast XV-70d
- DIVINE** VIII-549b; Assyrian teaching VIII-550a; Babylonian teaching VIII-550a; Druze teaching V-167b; Egyptian teaching V-347a; 529c; VIII-549d; Greek teaching VIII-550a; Hermionite teaching XIII-689a; Jewish teaching VIII-550a; Mohammedan teaching VIII-191a; X-426c; objective VIII-549c; Parsee teaching V-530c; Pre-Christian beliefs VIII-549d; Proclianianite teaching XIII-689a; Roman teaching VIII-550a; subjective VIII-549d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- General** VIII-552a; in Apocalypse I-597b
- in art**: by Fra Angelico I-484a; by Fra Bartolommeo II-318b; catacombs VIII-552; by Cavallini XV-285d; van Cleef IV-11a; and Clement VII IV-27a; by Cornelius X-633d; by Cousin IV-453c; by Florentino XIII-391d; by Fouquet VI-162b; by Giotto VI-566d; by Herregouts VII-294d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; by Kager VIII-592a; by Lochner IX-320b; Michelangelo III-62d; (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Moroni X-576d; Querano X-590b; Signorelli XIII-787c; Tintoretto XIV-737c; 738a; Volterra XI-401a
- of charity III-593b; dogmatic teaching XIV-587d; Greek Schism VI-765c; Henoch, Book of I-603a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583c; and orientation I-365c; patristic teaching VIII-552b; Platonic teaching V-531a; prophecies XII-476d; in responsory III-74a; signs VIII-552c; site of III-476b; VIII-503b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; in tympanum XIII-644a
- Jewish**, in Synagogue XIV-381b
- Particular** VIII-550c; dogmatic teaching VIII-551d; XIV-587d; heresies VIII-551a; patristic teaching VIII-551a; and purgatory XII-576b; and Scripture VIII-550d; sentence, fulfilment of VIII-551b
- Private**, and faith XII-496d; in heresy VII-259d; and inspiration VIII-48c; in Protestantism XII-497a; 497b; and unity of Christendom XV-144c
- Gate**, *See* Mephkad
- Judgments of God**, *See* Ordeals
- Judicail**, Saint, Breton King XII-772a; and St. Eligius V-386a; at Rennes XII-773a
- Judica** Psalm, in Armenian Rite XIII-66a; in Mass VI-424d; Passionist XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; XII-777c; Roman Mass IX-797b; Sarum Use XIII-480a
- SUNDAY** (Passion Sunday) VIII-553d; XI-535b
- Judicature**, Roman vicariate XVI-19b
- Judices** in partibus, VIII-547b
- palatini**, *See* Palatini
- Judicial Committee of Privy Council**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction I-500d
- Judicium divinum**, *See* Judgment, Divine
- Petri** I-613c
- Universale**, *See* Judgment, General
- Judith**, Jewish heroine II-537b
- in art**: Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; (ill.) VIII-facing 554; fast I-67d; offerings I-455c; IX-583d
- JUDITH**, BOOK OF VIII-554a; Adonai in I-146b; St. Athanasius, catalogue of III-272b; Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-270d; 272c; VIII-555c; XIII-638a; Carmel in III-353d; cedar in III-475a; difficulties VIII-554c; historicity VIII-554c; language XIV-526c; Saludic version XVI-79c; text VIII-554b
- Duchess of Bavaria** XI-356a; XV-576d
- Empress** VI-486d; 789d; IX-436c
- Duchess of Swabia** VI-252c
- Duchess of Thuringia** VII-265d
- of France** III-5b; VI-94d; XI-54c; XIII-60d
- Judski Lov**, *See* Jutland, Law of
- Juel**, Jens, painter IV-732b
- Juénin**, Gaspard, and Godet des Marais VI-624b; and Petit-Didier XI-776d
- Jugale**, in weddings IX-706d
- Jugan**, Jeanne, foundress III-602c; VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c
- Juge**, Abbé, founder XI-492d; 588b
- Juguettillo**, periodical XI-686b
- Jugue**, Christ, scapular XIII-508d
- Jugurtha**, King of Numidia, at Capsa III-314c; in Mamertine Prison IX-579d
- Jugurthine War** XIII-166d
- Juif**, missionary X-388d
- Juigné**, Antoine le Clerc de. *See* Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine
- Juignes**, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Juignes
- Juilly**, Abbey of X-99a
- College** of II-517a; XI-274a; Charles de Condren, tomb XI-274b
- Jui T'sin-Wang**, family III-666a
- Tsung**, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Juji** X-481b
- Ju-Ju** VI-54b
- Jujube**-Tree, holy thorns IV-541b
- Ju-Kiao** (Confucianism) III-668b
- J. U. L.**, abbr. I-24c
- Juleta**, Abbey of, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Juli**, Peru, mission I-461b; II-50b; 291a; 523c; IV-74d
- Julia**, Saint, martyr, of Corsica IV-397b; 397c
- Saint**, martyr, of Merida XI-700b
- Sister**, of Notre Dame XV-57d
- Abess**, of Vergini VII-288b
- Elia** Hadriana Augusta Utica. *See* Utica
- Augusta** Faventia, Barcelona II-289a
- Augusta** Felix Berytus (Berytus) II-392c
- Augusta** Parlais. *See* Parlais
- Aurelia** Commoda Thuburbo Majus. *See* Thuburbo Majus
- Basilica**, Rome XIII-167a
- Domna** III-328b; XIII-721a; VII-206c
- Fanensis** (Fano) V-785a
- Felix**, Capua III-319c
- Gemella**, colony XVI-43a
- Louisa** of Jesus, Sister. *See* Rose-Christien de la Neuville
- Mammæa**, Roman empress X-78a; XI-306d; XIII-743a; XIV-209b; 718a
- Julian**, Cardinal. *See* Cesarini, Giulano
- martyr**, at Alexandria V-11c
- JULIAN**, SAINT, martyr, at Antioch VIII-556c; II-329c
- martyr**, at Beauvais II-377d
- martyr**, at Emsa V-402c
- martyr**, at Tibus XIV-379b
- Saint**, martyr, at Terracina XIV-518c
- Bishop of Ælia** (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Patriarch** of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 353c; 354a
- Bishop** of Apamea, and Montanists X-522b
- Bishop** of Bubastis III-25c
- Bishop** of Celenderis III-477b
- Count**, Governor of Ceuta, and Moslems XIV-178b
- Bishop** of Cingoli XI-339b
- Bishop** of Cos III-556a; V-633a; Chalcedon V-632c; and Leo I, Pope I-601a; III-556a; IX-118d; 156c
- Saint**, Bishop of Cuencu III-67c; at Palencia University XI-418c
- Prior** of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b
- Bishop** of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop** of Hypæpa, at Council of Ephesus VII-604c
- Bishop** of Lebedus IX-105d
- Saint**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
- Saint**, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
- missionary** in Nubia XI-147d
- Bishop** of Oporto XI-260d
- Bishop** of Paleopolis, at Council of Constantinople XI-418d
- Bishop** of Puteoli. *See* Julius, Bishop of Puteoli
- Archbishop** of Ragusa, tomb XIII-173b
- Bishop** of Rhodus, at Chalcedon (451) XIII-26d
- Bishop** of Ruspe XIII-230c
- Bishop** of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop** of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Saint**, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d; exegete IV-160b; treatise of VII-649c; XIV-758d
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- JULIANA**, SAINT VIII-555d; XIV-378d
- Saint**, martyr II-285a; and Origen XI-307a
- de Marescotti**, Saint, tomb XV-487b

- JULIANA FALCONIERI, SAINT** VIII-556b; and St. Alexis I-307c; communions IV-774d; and devotions of Servites XIII-737a; and Mantellates IX-750c; XII-6c; XIII-737b; miraculous communion V-713c; XIII-71c
- Juliana Anicia IX-622b**
—of Albano, martyr I-256b
—of Cornillon. See Juliana of Liège
- of Cumæ, Saint VIII-556a
- OF LIEGE, SAINT VIII-556d;** IX-379c; and Corpus Christi IV-390d; in Namur X-680a; and Robert of Thourotte, Bishop of Liège IX-237a
- OF NORWICH VIII-557a**
—of Puriselli, Blessed I-404c
- Julian Calendar VIII-740a;** Roger Bacon on XIII-115b; errors in IX-248b. See Calendar, Reform of the Julian; Chronology, General; Julian Period
- de Pereiro, Saint, and Moslems I-272a**
- de Pereiro, Knights of St. See** Knights of St. Julian de Pereiro
- Juliani, Petrus. See John XXI (XX)**
- Julian of Antioch, Saint. See** Julian, Saint, martyr
- of Brioude, Saint, martyr, IX-187b; Gregory of Tours, account of VII-20b; relics of, at Tours XV-3c
- OF ECLANUM VIII-557d;** and Ambrosiaster commentary of I-406c; in Apulia VI-389a; and Coelestius VI-695c; and St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; 96c; VI-2b; Marius Mercator on IX-672c; and Nestorius X-756b; and Pelagians XII-607c; and Predestinatus XII-377d; and Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
- of Halicarnassus V-635b; VII-117c; and Severus X-491c
- OF SPEYER VIII-558b;** VI-295d; XIII-29a; as hymnodist VII-603c; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641a
- THE APOSTATE, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS VIII-558d;** VII-451c; as Antichrist I-561b; and Apollinaris I-615c; 617a; and St. Athanasius II-36c; 39d; and St. Babylas, relics of II-178d; and St. Basil II-331b; 333c; and bishops II-18a; and St. Caesarius of Nazianzus III-138c; and Christianity IV-297b; XV-255a; and Constantius XVI-27d; coronation IV-380d; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Donatism V-126a; and spring at Emmaus V-405b; and Franks VI-238c; and SS. Giovanni and Paolo XIII-171c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a; and Jews VIII-391a; on library IX-228c; and Meletians of Antioch X-162c; nimbus, use of XI-80d; and oracles XI-266b; at Paris XI-481a; in Persia XI-715c; at Pessinus XI-742c; on philosophy and Christianity X-743a; and poor-relief XII-238a; portrait VIII-559a; on Preadamites XII-370d; religious policy I-710b; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and theatre XIV-559c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and Titus, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; edict on teaching XV-414c; toleration, edict of II-39d; tomb XIV-461c; and Valentinianus I XV-254d
- Julianus, prefect XIII-721b**
—Roman emperor. See Julian the Apostate
- Roman jurist VII-104d; IX-87a
- Claudius, Proconsul of Asia XII-221c
- Didius, proclaimed emperor VII-739c
- Sabbas, Saint, hermit of Edessa XIII-287a
- Salvius, Proconsul of Africa XII-221c
- Tetricus. See Julian of Speyer
- Julias (Betharan) II-532c**
—(Bethsaida) II-536b
—(Livias) IX-315b
- Jülich, town, Blessed Christine, relics III-724c**
—Duchy of, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-121d
- Jülicher, Gustav Adolf, exegete IX-162b;** 495d; VIII-80d; XIV-531b; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-61d; on parables XI-460c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728b; on Paul's Christology XI-573d; on Romans XIII-159a; on Scholastics V-504a; on Synoptics XIV-393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; edits St. Vincent of Lérins edition XV-440c
- Julie, Duchess of Anhalt-Köthen, conversion II-382c**
- BILLIART, BLESSED VIII-559d;** portrait VIII-560a
- Julien, Esprit. See** Philip of the Blessed Trinity
- Hippolyte, missionary, martyr VII-173c; IX-745c
- Stanislaus, Mencilus, translation of X-179c
- Julienne, Victor, martyr X-362c**
- Juliette Vérolot. See** Julie Vérolot
- Julie Vérolot, martyr XIV-517b**
- Julin, town, Pomerania, St. Otto in XI-353d**
- JULIOPOLIS VIII-560d**
—See Tarsus
- Julitta, Saint, martyr III-133d;** XII-614c; XIV-461c; 579c
- Julius, Saint, in Ambrosian Canon I-402a**
—Saint, martyr, Britain XV-585a
- Saint, martyr, Thagora XIV-553c
- Saint, martyr, Troyes XV-68b
- I, SAINT, Pope VIII-561a;** and Acacius I-81b; Anaphora XIV-418c; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and St. Cyril of Jerusalem III-725b; and Marcellus of Ancyra IV-449b; X-451a; XIII-394b; and Monophysites X-495b; and Photinus XII-43a; and Santa Maria in Trastevere III-183d; XIII-170b; Sardica, Council of IV-427c; V-625a; XII-267c; XIII-473a; XIV-562d; tomb III-512d
- II (GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE), Pope VIII-562a;** XIV-264c; and Ægidius of Viterbo XV-752b; and Alexander VI I-289d; 292b; and D'Amboise I-382d; art XV-281d; astrology II-22b; at Avignon II-159b; 159d; and Baglione XI-736c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bakócz II-214b; and Balue II-241d; and Bibbiena II-542b; at Bologna II-640b; and Bramante II-736d; and Brignonet II-780b; and Buonarroti III-59c; 61b; 61d; 62c; and St. Cajetan III-145a; calendar reform IX-248d; Cambrai, League of XV-338c; and Campeggio III-223a; and Carvajal III-393b; XIII-785b; in Catania III-430b; chapel XIV-30a; and Charles VIII of France I-290c; 291a; classical learning XII-766c; and the Colonna IV-126c; XII-54b; Conception Order II-375d; Coutances episcopate IV-455d; "Cum tam divino" IV-193a; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; Ferrara war VI-46d; and Foppa VI-133a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII of England IV-26b; VII-222c; Hyaguata XII-292a; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Imola VIII-693a; "In Cœna Domini" VII-718a; indulgences controversy IX-441d; and Innocent VIII VIII-19d; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c;
- Lateran Council IX-18d; Lazarus Order IX-97b; as legate II-159b; IX-371c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XII of France XV-730d; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; Modena X-413d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346b; 346d; and Persia, Shah of VI-770a; at Perugia University XI-737c; and Pinturicchio XII-104b; Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; in politics XII-766c; portrait VIII-facing 562; and Raphael IX-164c; XII-642b; 642c; 644b; Regio dell'Emilia XII-718a; and Rimini XIII-58b; Romagna II-639d; Romanus Pontifex XIII-762c; St. Agnes, church XIII-170a; St. Peter's XIII-370d; Saluzzo XIII-406b; and San Gallo XIII-443d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Santo Domingo XIII-463c; and Schinner XIII-528c; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Signorelli XIII-787c; Sigüenza University XIII-788d; on simoniacal elections XI-24a; Sodoma XIV-129c; Stanze di Raffaello XV-285a; Subiaco XIV-321d; Switzerland XV-300a; tiara (ill.) XIV-715d; tomb XIII-173c; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vercelli episcopate XV-349b; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464f
- III (GIAMMARIA CIOCCHI DEL MONTE), Pope VIII-564a;** and Anglican orders I-492d; 644d; Aviz, Knights of II-162c; Bulls II-302a; and Castagna XV-218a; and Comendone IV-156c; Dillingen University IV-795d; England V-444a; XIII-678d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; Heidelberg VII-196d; and Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c; and Marcellus II IX-641d; Palestrina XI-422a; Pavia episcopate XI-593c; Perugia XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; and Pius IV XII-129b; and Pole XII-203b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; Portalegre XII-283c; Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-403b; São Salvador XIII-466a; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; statue (ill.) VIII-564b; and Sulaka III-559d; XIV-682d; Trent, Council of XV-31c; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 286c; and Weiher XII-226c
- Julius, Bishop of Alba I-252c**
—Duke of Brunswick XII-19d; Bursfeld Abbey III-85b; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Minden X-324a; Protestantism VII-129c
- Bishop of Celenderis. See Julian
- Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Bishop of Puteoli XII-331d; at Ephesus V-19c; 495a; VII-348b
- Bishop of Würzburg XV-721c
- AFRICANUS VIII-565a;** Abdias translated I-31a; chronicles I-531c; IV-13a; V-351d; VI-6c; VII-373a; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; and Emmaus V-405b; on St. Joseph's genealogy VI-411b; and Origen XI-307d; 308b; Sympharasa, Acts of XIV-379b
- Caesar. See Caesar, Caius Julius
- Constantius VIII-558d
- Echter von Mespelbrunn. See Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius
- Severus XII-404c
- July, month X-542d; XII-276a
- Jumael, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a**
- Jumel, Stephen XI-203a**
- JUMIÈGES, ABBEY OF VIII-566a;** X-71b; architecture VI-667b; baptismal service III-505b; Benedictionaries IX-624c; chapel III-577a; founded II-461c; VI-669d; IX-467d; Harlay VII-137d; St. Hugh XIII-209c; library IX-230d; Missal, calendar III-164d; sanctuary XIII-431c; William of Jumièges XI-105b; XV-633b
- Junca, mother of Stephen X XIV-290b**
—Council of XIV-553b
- Juncal, battle (1827) II-804b**
- Junker, Henry Damian, Bishop of Alton I-367c;** VI-479b; XIV-760a; and Janssen II-414d
- Juncosa, Joaquin, painter II-290a**
- Jundt, Auguste IV-719c**
- June, month X-542c; XII-275d
- Juneau, mission I-249d;** 250b; 250c
- Laurent, Solomon, pioneer X-319a; XV-663b
- Juneja, Juana de XV-123a**
- Jung, Johann Heinrich, writer XIV-222b**
—John, missionary III-654b
- Junger, A., Bishop of Seattle XIII-666d;** XV-564a; at Louvain College I-425b
- Jung Lang, periodical XV-503b**
- JUNG MANN, BERNARD VIII-566b;** on Caulet II-66c; VII-378c; at Louvain IX-396a; 397b; XIV-596b
- JOSEF VIII-566d;** IV-600b; at Innsbruck VIII-25a
- Jung Pei, Tao-t'ai XV-96c**
- Junguito, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Panama XI-439c**
- Juni, Juan de, painter, Osma cathedral XI-339d;** Segovia cathedral XIII-686a
- Junianus, Saint XII-181a**
- Junias, disciple I-627b;** VII-333a; and St. Paul VII-334d
- Junilius Africanus, exegete VII-273a;** VIII-80a; on Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b
- Junilla, Saint VIII-790b**
- Junior, deacon XV-529a**
—Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Schools, Sisters of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of
- Juniper, plant, in Bible III-473d;** XII-154b; and gin I-274c
- companion of St. Francis IV-6a; VI-223d
- Junius, Bishop of Catania III-430a**
—Alexander, and Anima College I-514d
- Francis, and Acathistus I-92b; and Cædmon, poems III-132b; and Howard VII-504a; version of the Bible XV-371a
- Junker, Bishop of Alton XII-375a**
—party VI-508b
- Junkmann, W. VIII-537c**
- Junco, asteroid II-26d**
—deity I-706b; IV-684d
- Argiva, temple XIV-151c
- Lacinia, temple VI-571b
- Junot, Andoche, general X-693b;** at Diocessaries IV-798c; at Lisbon III-304c
- Junotario, Guerra, poet XII-310d**
- Junta Superior de Beneficencia XIV-191b**
- Jupiter, deity I-430d;** IV-411b; 684d; 685d; and Ammon I-430d; and inheritance XII-467b; and Merodack II-177d; temple: Baalbek II-177a; Gergenti VI-571b; Tius XIV-747a
- planet, astrology II-19a; 22d; 24c; XIV-335c; Cassini III-24c; and comets II-27b; and 405d; and comets II-27b; and days III-158d; Galileo VI-343c; Gnostic system VI-593d; 596a; Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26d; XII-62b; spots XII-222c
- Capitolinus, temple, Jerusalem VIII-356b; Rome XIII-176d
- Victor, temple, Rome XIII-176c

Jur., abbr. I-24c
 Jura, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 —Barthélemy de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
 Jurak, canon of Agram IV-512b
 Juramentum calumniæ. *See* Oath of calumny
 —litis decisorium, and appeals I-653b
 —malitiæ. *See* Oath of malice
 Juraschek, statistician XIV-276d
 Jurassic formation XV-186c
 Jura stolæ. *See* Stole fees
 Jurgens, Hermann, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
 —Karl Heinrich, on Luther IX-441b; 441c
 Jürgensen, Theodor, physician X-140a
 Jurien, Pierre, Calvinist VII-534a; IX-375d; on Antichrist I-561c; Camisards III-218b; on Communism I-67b; on fundamental articles VII-319d; Millenarian views X-309d
 Jurin, James, physicist XII-64d
 Juris-consults, *Idol of*. *See* Accursius, Frederick the Elder
 Jurisdiction IV-696b
 —Civil XIV-251b; England I-500b
 —ECCLESIASTICAL VIII-567b; III-755a; IV-572c; XIV-251c; abbess I-8c; 9c; abbot I-16c; 18c; abdicction I-31c; absolution III-531c; XI-624c; administrator I-143b; d'Ailly on I-236a; Apostles I-628b; III-747c; IV-113a; and Apostolicity I-649d; archdeacon I-693c; Arches, Court of I-695a; archbishop I-691b; Bombay II-644c; Chalcedon decree III-558a; chorepiscopi IV-426d; courts IV-445b; XIII-652b; crosier IV-615c; deacon IV-645c; degress VIII-567c; delegated II-585d; 587d; IV-696b; VIII-567d; deprivation III-529b; development VIII-568a; XII-414b; early Church VII-568b; episcopal I-144a; II-585c; XIII-652c; excommunication V-683b; external forum VIII-567c; hierarchy VII-322d; 324b; internal forum VIII-567b; judge. *See* Judge, ecclesiastical; and keys, power of VII-632c; laity VIII-751a; Middle Ages VIII-568c; non-Catholics V-38b; VII-261c; ordinary XI-284a; papal XII-266b; and Penance, Sacrament of XII-417a; present scope VIII-569b; Roman congregations XIII-136b; 136d; secular judges IV-448b; secular judges VII-746c; and State VIII-568a; suspension XIV-346a; Tanucci XIV-446a; Vargas v Mexia on XV-273d; Vienna conference XIII-596c; women XV-697c; Wyclif on II-100d
 Jurisprudence IX-58c; Alciati I-273c; Bude XII-34c; prescription XII-396a
 Jurors, in France XIII-534c
 Jurt, Mgr. of Basle XI-692b
 Jury, Alabama I-243d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; England I-802d
 Jus accrescendi IX-82d
 —ad Rem I-94b
 —cæsareum IX-57a
 —compatronatus XI-560d
 —deportus. *See* Régale, Droit de ecclesiasticum. *See* Law, Ecclesiastical
 —exclusive. *See* Exclusion, Right of
 —externum IX-57b
 —exuviarum. *See* Jus spoli
 —in re I-94b
 —internum IX-57b
 —non scriptum IX-57a
 —patrimonium III-597b
 —patronatus XI-560b
 —Pisetti XI-234c
 —pontificium. *See* Pontifical Law
 —possessionis IX-81a
 —primæ noctis. *See* Droit du seigneur
 —primarum precum IV-30a

—privatum IX-57a
 —presentandi XI-560c
 —publicum IX-57a
 —Reformandi. *See* Reformation, Right of
 —Régale (regale). *See* Régale, Droit de
 —retentionis IX-81b
 —scriptum IX-57a
 —spirituali annexum XI-560c
 —SPOLII VIII-571a; IX-117c; and Otto IV, of Germany VIII-14c
 Jussef, Patriarch of Antioch XV-305b
 Jusselin, paleographer XI-407a
 JUSSIEU, ADRIEN-HENRI DE VIII-571a; XV-86b; and Mesmer VII-605b
 —ANTOINE DE, VIII-569c
 —ANTOINE-LAURENT DE, VIII-570c; classification II-575b
 —BERNARD DE VIII-569d; and Lavoisier IX-52b
 —JOSEPH DE VIII-570b
 Jussoila, Jöns, martyr VI-77a
 Jusuf ben Tashfin XII-224a
 Just, and grace II-377d; VI-700b; in heaven VII-170c
 —Book of the XI-655c; and Kings VIII-649d
 —*See* Justus
 Justa, Saint, martyr, Rome XIV-564c
 —Saint, martyr, Sardinia XI-316d
 —Saint, martyr, Seville XIII-221b; XIV-177a; Murillo's painting (ill.) XIII-221c
 —mother of Sylvester I XIV-370d
 —Syro-Phœnician woman IV-40a
 —causa IV-334a
 —Grata Honoria XII-142c
 JUSTE, family VIII-571b
 —Andrea, the Elder VIII-571b
 —Andrea, the Younger VIII-571b
 —Anthony VIII-571b
 —John VIII-571b
 Justi, Karl Wilhelm, Biblical commentator IV-162a
 JUSTICE VIII-571d; III-343d; and accession VIII-573c; and adultery I-164b; and anger I-489b; and arbitration I-662b; Aristotle VIII-572d; and bribery II-779b; cardinal virtue III-343d; and charity III-593b; and concordat IV-201a; defined VII-292d; XV-473c; Divine Attribute II-64b; IV-200d; XII-792b; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heretics, burning of XIV-769a; heroicity of VII-293c; and honour VII-462c; and immortality VII-689c; and infusion VI-707c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; law, interpretation of XV-704c; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a; and merit X-202c; original, Blessed Virgin VII-675a; and ownership VIII-572b; papal rescripts XII-783c; Saint Paul on XI-576b; penal, Church administrates XIV-768b; personal VIII-573a; Plato on V-558a; XII-160c; and poor XII-237a; and property VIII-573c; in restitution XII-788d; and right VIII-572a; XIII-55c; 56a; and sanctifying grace XIV-585d; secret XIII-673b; social virtue II-138c; Spencer on VIII-573d; of State VIII-572c; and temperance XIV-482a; and theft XIV-565a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-761d; 764d; and usury XV-236c; violation VIII-10c; and will XV-472d; and worship XV-710d
 Justice, periodical, Biddeford, Me. VI-275d
 —periodical, Central Falls, R. I. VI-275d
 —periodical, Holyoke, Mass. II-707c; VI-275d
 —Courts of, Philippines XII-14c; Vatican XV-299a
 —Signature of XII-700b; XIII-149a

—sociale, newspaper X-421a
 JUSTIFICATION VIII-573d; and adoption I-149c; Anglicanism I-643c; Antinomianism I-564d; 567b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; and atonement II-58b; and attrition II-66a; St. Augustine on VIII-576d; St. Augustine and Lutheran contrasted III-203a; Baius on II-211a; and baptism VIII-576d; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; Calvinism III-201a; VIII-574d; Catholic teaching VIII-576b; XIV-767a; and charity VIII-577a; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and concupiscence VIII-574c; Denifle on IV-721a; disposition XIII-407d; dogmatic XIV-583a; effects VIII-577d; and faith VI-701d; 702c; 703a; VIII-574a; 575a; XIV-585d; formal cause VIII-577a; Gropper on VII-36d; 37a; St. James on I-53a; VIII-574a; XIII-162c; Jansenism VIII-287b; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; Lutheran VIII-574b; 574d; Melancthon on VIII-575d; and merit X-203b; Methodism X-237c; Morone on X-575c; Nominalism VIII-574b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and original sin XI-312c; Osiander on VIII-575d; and the Paraclete XI-469c; St. Paul on I-53a; XI-576c; XIII-161b; Pelagianism XI-604d; and Penance, Sacrament of VIII-577a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d; XII-173a; Pole on XII-203a; and predestination XII-379b; 380b; process VI-697b; 705c; VIII-576b; Protestant doctrine VI-704a; VIII-574a; XI-576b; XII-496b; 498b; 702c; and Communion of Saints IV-174b; purgative way XIV-254d; in "Ratisbon Book" V-36c; and regeneration XII-714b; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; 87b; Rosminianism VIII-577d; and salvation XIV-767a; and sanctifying grace VI-701c; VIII-577b; XIV-586a; of schism XIII-532a; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Serapando on XIII-398a; 729c; Socinianism XIV-114b; Sola Fides on VIII-575b; Swedenborgians XIV-356a; Theodore of Antioch on IV-572c; Trent, Council of I-566a; II-211d; VIII-577c; 747c; XI-580c; XIII-403a; 408a; XV-32d; and venial sin XIV-10d; and virtues XIV-616b; Vitalis of Carthage on XIII-703c; Wessel on XV-590b
 Justin I, Byzantine emperor III-101d; VII-219a; 471a; VIII-578d; X-491a; and Acacian heresy I-83b; XIII-533d; and Al-Mundhir I-671d; and Arians VIII-421a; and Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40c; religious policy V-504a; and Rome VII-219a; and Vitalian III-103c
 —II, Byzantine emperor III-101d; 102a; and St. Anastasius I-454c; Cross, relic of IV-525b; 531d; divorce legislation V-65a; Edessa V-282d; and Pope John III IV-531d; and St. Peter's, Rome X-219c; and St. Radegunde VI-149c; XV-396a; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a
 —Byzantine general VI-70b
 —Roman historian IX-33a
 —Saint, of San Severino XIII-453a
 —Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b
 —Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-659a
 —Saint, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
 —Brother XIII-442a
 JUSTINA, SAINT, martyr IV-583a; XV-460d; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a
 Justina, Roman empress XV-254d; 255b; and St. Ambrose I-

355b; 389a; and Arianism XV-255c; and Auxentius, Junior II-144d
 —of Padua, Saint X-527d; Congregation of. *See* Cassinese Congregation
 JUSTIN DE JACOBIS, BLESSED VIII-578c
 Justinian I, Byzantine emperor III-103d; 104a; coin (ill.) III-104c; and Pope Conon IV-258a; X-507d; and Pope Constantine IV-294c; and Pope St. Gregory II VI-788a; Nea Justinianopolis IV-590b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Quinisext Council IV-294b; and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-168b; 728c; XIV-258c
 JUSTINIAN I, Roman emperor VIII-578c; III-101d; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a; on abbreviations I-28c; on abduction I-32d; in Achrida I-103c; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-202d; 203b; and Agapetus, deacon I-202c; Agathias' history I-204c; and Alexandrian hierarchy I-301d; ambo I-382b; and St. Anastasius I-454c; St. Anne, church I-538d; Antioch I-567d; and Arab-Roman Kingdom I-667c; Arianism XIV-576d; Athenian School I-717d; X-745a; on bishops III-484d; Capri XIV-151d; chronological regulation IV-637c; Cibyria III-768b; Circæsum XIII-776d; Code of I-696c; VIII-579b; Constantinople VI-757c; Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; 425b; Corycæus IV-402b; Cyrus IV-404a; Dansara IV-627d; on debtors XII-431a; on divorce IX-696b; Dyophysitism VII-758d; ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; ecclesiastical legislation I-651c; VI-757c; on endowment V-421d; and Eutychius I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; on foundations IV-299d; VI-159c; Greece VI-735d; and heretics VII-260b; on the Holy Name VII-421a; hospitals VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578; on interest XV-235c; Jerusalem VIII-359b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; and Pope John II VIII-421d; as jurist IX-87c; Leptis Magna IX-185d; Longobards IX-337d; Manichæans XIV-768d; and Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; on marriage IV-1b; 264d; and Mennas XI-772a; Mocissus X-412b; monasteries, double I-11c; Monophysitism V-233d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b; Nicholas of Myra, church XI-64a; on Office, Divine VII-502a; Origenism IV-308d; X-190a; XI-311c; on orphans XI-323a; Orogosthis XI-345b; Palmyra XI-433d; Pandects I-379b; Pandects (ill.) VIII-579; and papal authority I-103c; and Philoponus X-492c; and Pityus XII-126b; policy III-103a; Pompeiopolis XII-227a; and poor XII-239b; 325b; Porphyreon, church XII-282c; prescription, law of XII-396b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-467b; religious views V-635c; 637d; Remesiana XIII-763c; Rhessedra XIII-19a; Sabrata XIII-292a; Saint Sophia, Church of III-94c; IV-301d; VI-760d; and Samaritan synagogue XIII-417c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sergiopolis XIII-728a; 728b; and Pope Silverius XI-602b; XIII-793c; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a; Sinai, Mount II-442d; XIV-12b; slavery, legislation IX-66d; XIV-37d; succession, laws of IX-83c; Tenedos XIV-560d; Thagora XIV-553c; Thieleppe XIV-566b; and Theodore of Antioch IV-573a; Theodorias XI-434d; Thempolyra XIV-629d; thorn, holy IV-540d;

and Three Chapters XIV-707d; Thugga XIV-710b; Trebizond XV-28c; Tripolitana XV-59b; Vaga XV-249b; Vandals XV-268d; version of the Bible XV-367c; 370d; and Pope Vigilius XV-427c; Virgin Mary, Basilica of XV-464Ga

Justinian, father of Germanus I VI-484b

—Bishop of Valencia XV-251d

—Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b

Justiniana Capsa III-314d

—Prima (Achrída) I-103c

JUSTINIANI, BENEDETTO VIII-580c

—Maria IX-178b

—Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicholas Justiniani, Bl.

—Vincent, Thomist XIV-702d

Justinian, Lawrence. *See* Lawrence Justinian

JUSTIN MARTYR, SAINT VIII-580d; IX-23c; Agrapha I-226c; on angels I-485d; on baptism II-261b; 268a; on Blessed Sacrament reservation XII-784a; on catechumens III-430d; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christianization of empire IV-298d; on Communion under both kinds IV-177a; on conscience IV-270a; and Crescens II-110d; on cross VII-666d; and Diognetus V-9a; Discipline of the Secret V-33b; on divorce V-56d; and Eucharist III-257b; and Gnosticism VI-601a; on Gospel, reading of VI-659c; on Gospels III-275b; VI-656b; on hierarchy VII-340a; on impostors VII-699a

—on *Jesus Christ* X-337a; Divinity VII-711b; Nativity IV-489a; sacrificial death XIII-316c

—and Jews V-243a; on kiss of peace VIII-664a; on liturgical

lessons IX-193b; on liturgy I-408c; IX-309d; XIII-71d; and Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke, Gospel of IX-424b; on Marcion IX-646d; 649a; on martyrs IX-739b; on Mass IX-792c; X-11b; on Millennium X-308c; on miracles X-345d; at Neapolis XIII-771d; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on Old Testament III-271c; on offertory XI-218a; on Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; Pilate, Acts of I-609c; and Plus I XII-126c; Platonism XII-161a; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; Sibyls XIII-770b; on Simon Magus VII-699a; XIII-797d; on soul XIV-155a; 229d; on Sunday XIV-335d; and Tatian XIV-464c; theology VIII-585a; and II Thessalonians XIV-632a; on Trinity XV-50c; 51b; on Virgin Birth XV-448c; 450c; 460b; on Virgin Mary VII-657a; writings I-620b; 620d; VIII-581d

JUSTINIANOPOLIS (ACILIZENE) VIII-580d

—(Coptos) IV-354d

—(Edessa) V-282d

—(Euaria) V-572c

—(Martyropolis) IX-742d

—(Mocissus) X-412b

—Nova (Mela) X-422a

Justinianus. *See* Justinian

Justocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c

Jus tori I-163d

Justus, Saint, martyr, Alcalá XIV-177b

—Saint, martyr, Auxerre XIII-719d

—Saint, of Avignon II-159c

—Saint, martyr, Beauvais II-377d

—Saint, monk, Condat XIII-341c

—Saint, priest, Poitiers XII-180d

—Saint, missionary, Rennes XII-771c

—Saint, martyr, Stifis XIV-30d

—Bishop of Acrenza I-101a

—Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d

—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-586a; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; III-299d; VII-242a; 452a; XIII-101d; 102b; and Boniface V II-661c; and St. Lawrence IX-91a

Justus, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a

—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b

—Bishop of Langrenza VIII-789d

—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; at Aquileia, Council of I-662c; church, Lyons IX-474a; and St. Viator XV-399d; and Viviers XV-494b

—Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b

—Bishop of Oporto XI-260b

—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c

—Saint, Bishop of Urgel XIV-459c; XV-223b

—Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b

—Bishop of Volterra XV-505c

—Jesus. *See* Jesus Justus

—John. *See* Lanspergius

—of Ghent, painter X-170a; XII-640d; XV-221c

Jüterbog (Jüterbock; Juterbogk), battle (1644) XIV-656b; monastery II-739a

Jutes, tribe I-505b; 505d

Juthungi, tribe II-108b

Jutland IV-722d; St. Anschar's mission I-545a; Church in VII-141b; XVI-1a; excavations IV-726d; law XVI-81c

Jutta VII-351c

Juttah. *See* Jeta

Juvara, Filippo, architect IX-612c; XV-93b

Juvavum (Salzburg) II-121d

Juvenal, missionary I-249b

—Saint, of Paderborn X-148c

—Saint, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c

—Bishop of Jerusalem V-494c; VI-758b; VIII-358a; XI-550a; on Assumption II-6c; and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557b; Cross, relic of IV-531c; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b; 495a; expelled X-158a; Virgin Mary, shroud of XIV-775a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471a

—Decimus Junius IX-33c; birthplace I-663a; on cow IV-463b; on Lateran Palace IX-14b

—(Giovenale) Ancina, Blessed, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-152a; XIII-406b

Juvénal des Ursins. *See* Ursins

Juvenalis, Bishop of Narni X-704a

Juvenius, Josephus. *See* Jouvancy, Joseph de

JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS AQUILINUS VIII-586b; IX-25a; and Orsini XI-328c

JUVENILE COURTS VIII-586d; aim VIII-587a; classes VIII-587b; judge VIII-587b; necessity VIII-588d; officials VIII-587d

Juveninus, Saint XIII-58c

Juventus, Saint IX-129b

Juventud Católica, Academia de la X-332b

Juvena (Ireland) VIII-98c

Juigny les Dames, monastery IX-144a; 363a

Juvinus, Saint XII-729c

Juxamontier, monastery II-80d

Juzzante, Batiste XII-92c

Jylland (Jutland) VII-141b

- K**, abbr. I-26d
Kā, in Egyptian eschatology V-346b; 529c
 —Island of the V-349d
Kaaba X-99c; 424a; in Druze theology V-167b; Madonna, picture of I-672b; pre-Islamite I-672c
Ka'b, bishop, and Mohammed I-673c
Kabak, Khan X-482a; Islamism III-680b
Kabasa (Cabasa) III-125d
KABBALA VIII-590a; Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; astrology II-21d; beryl XIV-306a; demonology I-58b; Pico della Mirandola X-352a; Pistorius XII-118d; and Rabbism XII-619a; Scripture, interpretation of V-702a; XIV-731c; Sephiroth V-399a; theosophy, Jewish XIV-626d
Kabinda fetishes VI-55c
Kabouc XIII-689c
Kabûl, See Cabul
Kabyles, tribe I-183a; Christianity I-186a; classification, ethnological XII-626c
Kach, Brahmins in I-186d
Ka-chau, Prefecture of VII-774d
Kacim, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339c
Kaczowski, writer XII-200b
Kadashman-Bel, King of Babylonia II-182d; 183a
Kadashman-Charbe, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kader, Abd-el. See Abd-el-Kader
Kaderbek, Jan, philosopher IV-600c
Kadesh (Kadeshbarnea). See Cades
Kadiak Island, mission I-249b; orphanage I-249d; Russian headquarters I-246d; 249b
Kadi Keui III-554d; IV-301c; XV-24a; 97c; Augustinian institutions II-105a; Pure Greeks VI-755c
Kadikoi. See Kadi-Keui
Kadisiyya, battle XI-718a
Kadlubek, Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Kadlubek
Kadmis, sect XI-509b
Kado-Azumamaro, scholar VIII-314b
Kadohadacho, tribe III-129b
Kadosh, Masonic order IX-779d; 780c
Kadriya, Mohammedan association X-422b
Kaefstein, Count de IV-250d
Kaena. See Kaina
KAFFA, SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b
KA FIRISTAN AND KASHMIR, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-591b
KA FIRS VIII-591c; in Basutoland II-346b; British War XV-20a; deity IV-688a; ethnological classification XII-626c; and Moravian Brethren I-187b
Kafr Bir'im, synagogue XIV-382a
Kaftan, and Ritschlianism XIII-88a
Kaful, Hebrew poetry XII-175b
Kagba, magi IX-528c
Kagemme, vizier V-349a
KAGER, JOHANN MATTHIAS VIII-592a
Kagoshima, bombardment VIII-312d
Kähin XI-265a
Kahlenberg, Vienna XV-418b; church II-123a
Kähler, Martin, Protestant theologian XIV-621a; encyclopedia V-415c
Kahn, Ferdinand Helanus, Bishop of Tirapool XIV-739c
 —Joseph, Prince Bishop of Gurk VII-88d
Kahna, priest XIV-417c
Kahnita (Kahneita) IX-303c; XIV-414c
Kahrie-Jami, mosaics of VII-669d; XI-397c
Kaiaik (Kajak) VI-778a; VII-750c
Kaibals, race XII-626d
K'ai-feng (Pien-liang), town, China III-664d; 681d; Jews in III-679d
Kaiim, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c
Kaiims, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Ka iing Khristan, periodical V-53d
Kailas, temple, at Ellora XIV-497d
Kaimakam, title, I-790a; VII-185d
Kain, John J., Archbishop of St. Louis XIII-51c; 361d; XIV-647c; at Wheeling XV-608c
Kaina, tribe II-590d
Kainardji, Treaty of XV-98b; 99c
Kainomero Indians. See Gallinomero
Kaires, Theophilus VI-743c; excommunicated VI-740a
Kaisarieh. See Caesarea
KAISER, KAJETAN GEORG VON VIII-592b
 —Peter Leopold, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
KAISERCHRONIK VIII-592b; VI-518a; Konrad der Pfaffe VII-690c
Kaiserhalle, Speyer VI-392a
Kaisersberg, Geiler von. See Geiler von Kayersberg
Kaiserswerth (Suitberts-Insel) XIV-328d; St. Francis, Sisters of the Poor of XII-257d; Emperor Henry IV at VII-230b
KAISER WILHELMS LAND, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-592c; German protectorate X-784c
Kaiser - Wilhelm University, Strasburg I-343d
Kaisheim, church II-78a
Kaismof, dynasty X-482a
Kaissanites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Kaisum, convent VIII-277c
Kait Bey, mosque of, Old Cairo (ill.) V-facing 100
Kaiyuh-kho-tenne, tribe IX-367d
Kajamuaha, Maherero, Herero chief IV-611b
Kajarnak, conversion VI-779b
Kajkauans, Slavic people XIV-48a
Kajsiewicz, Jerome, founder XII-199b; 794a; XVI-7c
Kakiä, archon VI-596a
Kakig II, King of Ani I-738d
Kakum, conquest VII-125b
Kakortok, ruins VI-779a
Kakouchac, tribe X-512a
Kal, abbr. I-24c
Kala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
Kala 'at Dibseh (Thapsa) VI-446a
Kalabassary X-661c
Kalabrytai and Aigialia. See of VI-740d
Kalah. See Chale
Kalahari, desert XI-268b
Kalah-Shergat II-7d
Kalaidovitch, writer XIII-265d; 272c
Kalandbrüder. See Kalands Brethren
Kalandran (Charadus) III-588b
KALANDS BRETHREN VIII-593a; III-599b
Kalapoian Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kalatchoff, writer XIII-272d
Kal'at el Hosn, hill of XIII-649a
Kal'at el-Husn (Hippas) VII-362d
Kalat-Seman, church windows at XV-653d
Kala 'un, usurper VIII-365c
Kalaupapa, Molokai X-445a; St. Francis' Church (ill.) X-445c; Franciscan Sisters at X-445d
Kalauz. See Hodegus
Kalawao, Molokai, grave of Fr. Damien X-445d
KALCKER, JAN STEPHANUS VAN VIII-593b
Kaldi, George XV-373c
Kaleh-i-Sultanieh (Dardanus) IV-634d
Kalekas, Manuel, Patriarch of Constantinople I-388b
Kalemaukion. See Kamelaukion
Kalendarium Carthaginense II-771a
Kalendion, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
Kalendis. See Circumcision
Kalends, in calendar IV-638a
Kalephati, canon, and Selvaggio XIII-692d
Kalewala, epic XIII-751b
Kalhü. See Chale
Kali, deity II-734c; III-549d; IV-685a
Kalib, King of Abyssinia. See Elesbaan, St., King of Ethiopia
Kalidasa, dramatist III-652a; VI-359a
Kalih, leper hospital X-444d
Kalikelah, Diocese of. See Erzerum
Kalina, philologist XII-200c
Kalindaruk Indians, missions X-372a
Kalinga, kingdom VII-724d
KALINKA, VALERIAN VIII-593c; XII-200b; and Klaczko, Julian VIII-665c
Kalisch, commentator IV-162c; on creation, doctrine IV-472a
Kalish, consistory XV-682b; treaty XIII-249b
KALISPSEL INDIANS VIII-594a; and De Smet IV-752c
Kalisz. See Kalish
Kalkar, version of the Bible XV-373b
 —Henry de, and Imitation of Christ XIV-662c; and Petersen XI-775b
 —Jan van. See Joest, Jan
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich W., composer XIV-659b
Kalkhi. See Chale
Kalki, avatar II-148c
Kalkoff, historian IX-442a
Kallaraght, hospice II-62c
Kallenbach, writer XII-200c
Kallikelados, Menas. See Menas Kallikelados
Kallinike, Manichæan XI-583c
Kallipolis VI-739a
Kalloe. See Caloe
Kallundborg, abbey church XVI-72a; leper house XVI-72a
Kalm, Peter XV-356c
Kálmán, poet VII-561d
Kalmar. See Calmar
Kalmuks, tribe X-480c; classification, ethnological XII-626c; rebellion III-682b; religion V-608d
Kalneh. See Calano
Kalnocky, Count, and Agliardi II-135d
KALOCSA-BACS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-594c; I-225c; IV-558b; VII-40a; XIV-736b; XV-22d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-595; foundation VI-721c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; library VII-199d
Kaloe. See Caloe
Kalogeros, monk II-49c
Kalo Limniones (Good-havens) VI-439d
Kalose. See Caloe
Kalou, among Fijians IV-689a
Kaloyan, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b
Kalta, Bishop of Thebes, Egypt XIV-563b
Kalten, Germany, church X-639c
Kalthoff, Anton, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
Kalubo, Vincent. See Vincent Kadlubek
Kaluga, Province of XIII-237a
Kalundas, ethnological classification XII-626d
Kalusowski, Henry Corvinus XII-207c
Kalvinska Slovenska Jednota XIV-55d
Kalyan (Caliana) XIV-681c
Kalydna (Kalydnos) III-204b
Kalykadnos, river. See Selef Kam. See Shamans
Kama, family, Parsis XI-509a; —in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
Kamaikani, Indian chief XV-732a
Kamali of Sabawar, writer XI-720b
Kamál Khujandi, poet XI-720c
Kamal-uddin Isfahani, writer XI-720b
Kamant, tribes I-76b
Kamares XI-503d
Kamasins, race XII-626d
Kamateros, Johannes, poet II-24b
Kambalik (Peking) XII-218b
Kambyssou (Cambyssopolis) III-216c
Kamchatka, the Kuriles and Aleutians, See of VI-772d
Kamehameha V, King of Hawaii X-444d
Kamel, George Joseph. See Camel
Kamelaukion VI-739c; XV-388c; (ill.) XV-391a
Kamenetz, Diocese of. See Lutz, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz
Kamenetz-Litevsk IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski, Diocese of IX-146b
Kamenski, general XIII-249a
Kamenz, Cistercian abbey IX-204b; XIII-791a; Augustinian Canons at VII-189b
Kamere, Ter, Cistercian convent VII-95b
KAMERUN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-596a; geography VIII-596a; and Germany VI-513d; map I-facing 180; missionary stations VI-329d; Missions, Pious Society of XII-107c; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant mission in I-187b; 187c
Kami-busubi, deity VIII-304c
Kamidana VIII-305d
Kamieniec, Turks capture XIV-61d
Kamilafka XIII-278b
Kaministiquia V-188a
Kamloops, town, B. C., mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b
Kamloops - Okanagan, Indian agency XIV-704d
Kamloops Wawa, publication XIII-764d; facsimile page (ill.) XIII-764d
Kammami, tribe II-14b
Kammin, See of XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; St. Otto XI-353d; synod XII-226b
Kammon. See Cummin
Kamp, Hermann Joseph VIII-611d
Kampe, Vincenz, Bishop of Gardar XV-779a
Kamphausen, Biblical editor IV-502d
Kamsa, Gabriel, writer XIV-413b

- Kana VIII-313d**
Kanaan. See Chanaan
Kanada, philosopher III-433c
Kanakuk, Indian prophet VII-636b
Kananaiois. See Simon, St.
kanarese, race XII-626d
Kanaris, Constantin. See Canaris
Kanatha. See Canatha
Kanatzogon, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
Kandalanu. See Assurbanipal
Kandis, Michael, chronicler VII-375a
Kandoucho, Indian town VII-563b; 576d
Kandy, town, Ceylon III-548a; VII-724b
—DIOCESE OF VIII-596c; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; council III-548d; seminary II-645b; III-550d; IV-78b; X-375b; XII-230c; 611a; XIII-700a; 700c; XIV-101b; XVI-38d; statistics VII-730b; Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a; Vicariate Apostolic III-550c
Kanembu, race XII-626c
Kanet-el-Jell (Cana) III-226d
K'ang-hi, Chinese emperor III-682b; 687c; VII-253a; XIII-522b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christianity III-670c; XV-346c; Clement XI, mission of II-302c; and Eleuths VI-471b; and Gerbillon VI-471a; and Hinderer VII-358b; and Jesuits XII-720b; and Louis XIV XII-489d; and missionaries III-40b; XV-738c; and Parrenin, Dominique III-508a; and de Tournon III-672a; XIII-39a
Kang-sang-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
K'ang Yu-wei, statesman III-683a
Kan-in, family VIII-298b
Kanishka, Indo-Scythian king XIV-658d; Kushan Empire VII-724d
Kanizsal, Johann von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d
Kanka, Max, and Carolinum XII-343b
Kanname-sai VIII-305a
Kannegiesser, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
Kannemann, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
Kannobin, Maronite general council IX-687d
Kannushi, Shintoist priests VIII-301b; 306b
Kanobos III-297b
Kano Masanobu, artist VIII-314d
Kanatha. See Canatha
Kanawit, mission station II-687c
Kansa Indians VII-754d; VIII-598a; XII-592a
KANSAS VIII-597c; agriculture VII-599a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholic education VIII-601d; Catholic publications XI-692c; climate VIII-597d; divorce VIII-600d; ecclesiastical history VIII-601b; economics VIII-599a; education VIII-599d; Father Matthew, Knights of XIV-492d; French Americans VI-273a; history VII-597d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians in XII-321b; legal holidays VIII-601a; Lemeke IX-146d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage VIII-600c; negro population XII-628b; VIII-599c; religious legislation VIII-600b; seal (ill.) VIII-597; seal of confession XIII-662a; sociology VIII-599c; State University, Lawrence VIII-598d; statistics VIII-602c; XV-176a; Sunday observance VIII-601a; surface XIV-597d; as Texas territory XIV-546c; trade VIII-599a; wills VIII-600d
—City, "A. P. A." I-426d; Croations XIV-52b
—CITY, DIOCESE OF VIII-602a; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Poles XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminaries in XIII-701a; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; statistics XV-176d
Kansas-Nebraska Bill VIII-598c; XV-170c
Kan-Su, province, China III-664d; 665b; geology III-664c; Mohammedans III-681a; rebellion III-680c
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-602c; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-602d; III-677c; X-482a
Kansuh el Ghure, Caliph of Egypt VII-365c
KANT, PHILOSOPHY OF VIII-603a; VII-632c; XII-34a; absolute reality I-215d; abstraction I-74b; accident I-97a; adaptation VIII-605d; aesthetics VIII-605d; agnosticism VIII-605a; antinomies VIII-604d; appearance and reality I-216c; and Baader II-173a; beauty I-176c; belief II-409b; Biblical criticism V-705c; categorical imperative III-432b; III-652d; categories III-433c; VIII-604a; causation III-465a; certitude III-541a; and Comte XII-313a; condition IV-212a; conscience IV-272b; V-216a; VIII-605b; contingency IV-331d; cosmology VIII-604d; critical period VIII-603b; dialectic IV-771d; Ding-an-schii VIII-604a; Dogmatism XII-29a; dualism V-171a; Duns Scotus V-198c; on duty V-329a; VIII-605b; Epistemology V-508b; Ethics V-559d; existence of God VIII-604d; XIV-569b; extension V-714c; formalism XII-29c; free will I-116b; VI-262a; good VI-638c; good, highest VII-641d; and Günther II-131d; happiness VII-133a; Hexameron VII-315d; Humanity of Christ XIV-600b; idealism VII-192c; 635a; on ideas VII-632c; VIII-604c; immanence VII-682c; 683d; immortality VII-688d; individualism, ethical VII-761c; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; intellect VIII-68a; judgment VIII-604a; 605d; X-733b; justification VIII-575d; knowledge I-216a; VIII-674d; XII-448a; knowledge, forms of VII-137d; Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; law IX-54d; and Liberalism IX-212c; lying IX-469b; logic IX-325b; 328a; materialism X-42d; 44b; matter V-222d; metaphysics X-228a; 229c; 232a; miracles X-340c; 341b; and Modernism X-415d; 418d; on moral conduct X-205a; moral law VIII-605b; XV-275b; and moral obligation XI-191d; XIV-604b; on mysteries X-662d; nebular hypothesis V-570b; XV-187b; and neo-Scholastic movement X-748a; ontological argument I-549c; XI-258d; 259b; optimism XI-263b; Panpsychism XI-446b; passions XIV-616a; philosophy, classification of XII-27d; philosophy, definition of XII-26b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; pre-critical period VIII-603a; private property XII-463d; psychology XII-547a; rationalism VIII-603b; XII-29a; 652d; reason VIII-604c; IX-55a; XII-673d; 675b; relativism XII-732b; religion, definition of XII-740b; on Revelation XIII-602a; scepticism V-142b; XIII-517c; sense-knowledge VIII-603d; sin, denial of XIV-6c; on society, civil XIV-76d; soul VIII-604c; space XIV-168d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; and Stattler XIV-282b; substance XIV-323d; theistic views VI-609a; and theology XIV-591b; time XIV-726b; Transcendentalism XV-17d; Universals XI-92d; virtue VI-147c; voluntarism XV-506a; will XV-625c
Kantz, Kaspar, liturgical changes XIII-67b
Kanuri, race XII-626a
Kan-ying-pien III-668a
Kanza Indians. See Kansa
Kanzler, Rodolfo, baron, archaeologist I-690c; XV-293b; 295a
Kao. See Vagnorni, Alfonso
Kao-lin-hien III-677c
Kaontia, Huron town VII-571a
Kao Shen-kien. See Serra
Kao-ti (Kao Tsu), Chinese emperor III-681c; XIV-448b
Kao Tsung, emperor III-682a
Kapernaum. See Capharnaum
Kapfing, Johann von, Bishop of Freising X-632a
Kapharsalama, battle IV-707b
Kapilavastu, Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b
Kaplanespre, periodical, XI-679a
Kaplitz, Bohemia, school II-127b
Kaposi, Moriz, physiologist X-140d
Kapp, Friedrich, "forty-eight" VI-476b
Kappel, battle IX-407d; 452b; XII-705d; XIV-15c; XV-143c; 774c; Peace of (1531) XIV-363b; 363d
Käppele, pilgrimage. See St. Nicholas, Church of
Kappenberg, monastery VII-104a; XV-602d; suppression XV-604c
Kappengang V-399b
Kara-Aghatch (Adrianople) IV-307b; Assumptionists in II-105a
Kara-Amid. See Amida
Kara-Balgasun, inscription III-678d
Kara Bivio. See Adada
Karabel, Pass of VII-305c
Karabounar-Keui XIV-518a
Karachi, church of VII-734b; harbour VII-723b; institutions II-645b
Karadja Hissar (Dorylaeum) V-136b
Karadzic, Vuk, version of the Bible XV-369b
Kara Eynk Bazar. See Themisounium
Karafuto, island. See Sakhalin
Karagassas, race XII-626d
Karageorge. See Petrowitch, George
Kara-Ghirei, Moscow, siege of X-593c
Karagic, Peter, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
Karahatch. See Kara-Aghatch
Kara Hissar XVI-27a
—Hulaku, Chinese ruler X-482a
Kara-indash, King of Babylonia II-11b; 182d
Karaites. See Caraites
Karaja Dagh VII-103a
Karak. See Crac
Kara Kalpaks III-638d
Karakhtai, Kingdom of III-681d; and Prester John XII-401b
Karakias, incantations XIII-751b
Karakorum, mountains VII-722d; X-481b; XV-96b
—town III-682a; X-481b; Franciscans at VI-448c; Marco Polo XII-218b
Kara Koyouli, Turks II-202b
Karakozov, Demetrius, and Alexander II, of Russia XV-59c
Karamanlis, dynasty XV-59c
Karambes, See of VI-755b
Kara-membidi VII-322b
Karamita, Moslem sect VIII-361a; X-425c
Kara Mustapha, Turkish leader XII-186b; XIV-62a; XV-418b; at Vienna IV-555c
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch, author XIII-271c; XV-498b
Karankawa Indians VII-754b; X-389c; missions X-390a
Karantania (Carinthia) XIV-318b
Karas, Anthony, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c
Karashar, Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
Kara Tash (Mallus) IX-572b
Karath, Prince of Carinthia VII-607b
Karazutha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
Kardabounda (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
Kardaghi, Mar, martyr I-7b
Kardec, Allan. See Rivail
Kardunyash. See Cardunyash
Karelim. See Careli
Karenhassa, Huron town VII-571a
Karenni, district, Burma, Catholics III-83a
Karens, race XII-626d
Kar-Esarhaddon II-15d
Kareu, Francis, Jesuit XIV-100a
Kariane, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b
Karikal, India VII-726c; XII-228d
Karin, Diocese of. See Erzerum
Karina. See Caribs
KARINTHIA VII-606c; Apostle XIV-318b; Austria annexes II-123c; Church in I-622b; devastated II-122a; and Henry II, Emperor VII-227d; and Henry III, Emperor VII-229d; monasteries suppressed X-454a; Peasants' revolt XI-598b; periodical literature XI-669d; 670a; Slovenes XIV-50a
Karkamish. See Carmemish
Karka of Beit-Slokh. See Kerkuk
Karkar, battle I-101c; II-12d; III-734d; VIII-654d
Karkemish. See Carmemish
Karkin Indians, missions X-372a
Karkisiya. See Carmemish
Karl. See Charles
Karlamagnussaga, epic IX-121d
Karl Ferdinand University, Prague II-133c; and Schwarzenberg XIII-597c
Karli, cave temple XIV-497c
Karlik, Hugo, hagiographer IV-600d
Karlmeinet, epic IX-121d
Karliolom (Carlisle) III-349b
Karlmann, Prince, condemned II-61b
Karlovtz, Treaty of XV-98b
Karłowicz, philologist XII-200c
Karlsbad. See Carlsbad
Karlsburg, Transylvania II-136c; VI-123a; Cathedral of St. Michael (ill.) XV-22d; Greek Uniat Cathedral of the Three Saints (ill.) XV-22c; synod VI-123b
Karlsefni, Thorfinn, explorer IX-545c; Vinland I-417b; 418a
—Saga I-417c
Karliskirche, Vienna VIII-793d; XIV-419a
Karlruhe, town, II-200a; founded II-195b; rebellion II-195d
Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Carlstadt
Karlstein, castle II-124a; XII-340c; (ill.) XII-facing 340
Karl Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See Charles VII
Karma, doctrine of II-731c; III-29c; 33b; VII-687c; IX-613d; in Jainism VII-270b; theosophy teaching XIV-628a
Karabum-Abu Mina. See Burma
Kármán, Hungarian freemason VII-561b
Karmathians. See Karamita
Karak, Egypt, temple XIV-497a; destruction IV-563b; inscriptions (ill.) VIII-197
Karmatic, mission IX-520a; 561a; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
Kara Hattin. See Beatitude, Mount of
Karni, race VIII-607a
KARNKOWSKI, STANISLAW VII-608a; XV-681c; and Jesuits VI-591b
Karnovitch, writer XIII-273d
Kärnten. See Carinthia
Kärntner Tagblatt, periodical, Klagenfurt XI-670a
Karo, Joseph, on Pentateuch XI-652c

- Károly, Caspar, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Karossa IX-591b
- Karpasia (Karpasion). *See* Car-pasia
- Karpiuski, poet XII-198a
- Karpowicz, Michael Francis, Bishop of Sejny XIII-638b
- Kar-Shamash. *See* Carchemish
- Karshuni. *See* Carshuni
- Kartah. *See* Cartha
- Kartan. *See* Carthan
- K'artekai, battle XV-95d
- Karukera, island of VII-44b
- Karun (Pasitigris), river II-179b; XIV-344d
- Karwicz, writer XII-197d
- Karyaes, monastery II-48d; assembly II-49a; Turkish headquarters II-48c; 49a
- Kas. *See* Cush
- Kasa, negus of Abyssinia. *See* Theodore
- Kasatkin, Ivan, Archbishop, in Japan XIII-264c
- Kaschau (Kassa), town, Hungary II-136c; VII-554b; battle IX-735b; cathedral II-124c; (ill.) VII-facing 550; 556
- Kashapi XI-198b
- Kashgar, town III-680d; XV-95d; Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
- Kashgaris, race XII-626c
- Kashikadoko VIII-305a
- Kashikone, in mythology VIII-304c
- Kash Kol (Kashkul), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- Kashmir, independence VII-725a; Marco Polo XII-218b; Prefecture Apostolic, statistics VII-730a. *See* Kafiristan and Kashmir
- Kasi VII-306b
- Kasia, hymnodist VII-599d
- Kasim Anvár, poet XI-720c
- Kasimiri, writer XI-720b
- Kasimir. *See* Casimir
- Kasinagara, Buddhist shrine VIII-85b
- Kaska Indians X-669d
- Kaskaskia, town, Illinois I-367c; II-230a; VII-656b; Levadoux IX-204d; mission VII-657c; "Tametsi" IV-2a; Visitation nuns XV-482c
- INDIANS VII-608c; VI-732d; VII-660b; Allouez I-326b; church II-415a; and Miami X-272b; VIII-601b; mission X-388b
- Kaspar. *See* Gaspar
- Kaspar, Catherine, foundress XII-254c
- Kasprowicz, John, writer XII-201a
- Kasrawan, Maronites in IX-683c
- Kasr el-Ghoul, basilica XIII-771b
- el-Said, Treaty of XV-90a
- Kassa. *See* Kaschau
- Diocese of. *See* Cassovia
- Negus of Abyssinia. *See* Theodore
- KASSAI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF UPPER VIII-609a; IV-235d; XVI-68c; map I-facing 180
- Kassar, Paul, Syro-Catholic XIII-86b
- Kassassin, battle XVI-15c
- Kasshu, Kingdom of II-182d
- Kassich, version of the Bible XV-369b
- Kassim-Pasha, mosque, Constantinople IV-305d
- Kassite, tribe VIII-193d; Babylon II-11c; XIII-707c; dynasty II-182d
- Kassotis, spring, Delphi XI-265c
- Kassar-el-Kebir, battle of IV-95b
- Kastal. *See* Kestel
- Kastele, Jan van den, physician X-130d
- Kastel, convent V-365d
- Kastelle, Augustinians at XVI-66a
- Kastenbeck, battle (1757) XII-523c
- Kastner, Caspar. *See* Castner
- Heinrich, Franciscan VI-292d
- Lorenz, philosopher IV-762c
- Kastrati, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- Katubas XIV-49a; language XIV-47d
- Kata VIII-797c
- Kataban, Kingdom of I-666a; XIII-709a
- Katabolism. *See* Catabolism
- Katachman-Turgu, King of Babylon VII-300d
- Katamarus (Katameros), liturgical book V-362a; IX-303c
- KATANGA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
- SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
- Katanic, Peter, Franciscan XV-369b
- Katechetenvereine XII-422a
- Katechetische Blätter, periodical, Munich V-80d
- Katenneis. *See* Kotenneis
- Katerkamp, Theodore, theologian XIV-300b; and Droste-Vischering V-161c; at Münster university X-640b
- Katherine. *See* Catherine
- Kathedersozialisten XII-215c. *See* Socialists, Professional
- Katherine. *See* Catherine
- Katherinenthal, convent, mysticism in VII-239a
- Kathismata, in Greek Church I-576a
- Katholeik, periodical VII-391b; XI-680d
- Katholieke Gids, periodical XI-681a
- Illustratie, periodical XI-681c
- mission, periodical XI-681a
- Nederlandsche Brochurevereeniging, periodical, and Nuijens XI-680d
- Nederlandsche Stemmen, periodical VII-392d
- Katholeik social Weekblad, periodical XI-681b
- Katholik, periodical V-95b; VI-653b; 725b; XI-678a; XII-650d; XV-577a
- Katholikentage, of Central Verein III-534b; VI-483c
- Katholikon, at Holy Sepulchre VII-370b
- periodical XI-680d
- Katholikus Szele, periodical VII-562c
- Katholische Encyk. für Pädagogik V-418a
- Flugschriften zur Wehr und Lehr, periodical XV-574c
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical VI-483d
- Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-675a
- Katholischen Missionen, Die, periodical IX-466b; XIV-271b; Cornely IV-378d; Spillmann XIV-216a
- Katholische Reichs-Frauenorganisation XV-693d
- Katholischer Frauenbund XV-693d
- Frauenweltbund XV-693d
- Sonntagsblatt, periodical XI-680a
- Volksblatt, periodical XI-679b
- Katholische Verein Deutschlands, Der IX-235c
- Vereinsdruckerei X-442b
- Vierteljahrsschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-787a; XI-678c
- Wochenschrift, periodical VII-263a
- Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-786d; XI-678c
- Katholisch - Hengersdorf, battle XII-523b
- Katibi, poet XI-720c
- Katipunan, society, Philippines XII-13b
- Katkov, Russian minister XIII-250c
- Katolik, periodical II-621d
- Katon, writer VII-561c
- Katona, historian VII-561b
- Kato Shirozarmon. *See* Toshiro
- Katschthaler, John, Archbishop of Salzburg VII-87b; XIII-415b; XVI-18a; and Syncretism VI-713c
- Katski, general XIV-62a
- Kattath. *See* Cateth
- Kattenbusch, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferd., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Endemusa Synod VII-429b; Te Deum XIV-460b
- Katti Torah, rebellion XV-95d
- Katzenberger, Franciscan XIV-620c
- Katzenstein, Franciscus Kazianer von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Katzer, Frederic Xavier, Archbishop of Milwaukee X-320a; Bennett Law XV-663d; Green Bay VI-777b; X-319d; and Schinner XIV-336d; on secret societies XIV-72c
- Kaudatki, Augustine, coadjutor of Ernakuam XVI-38d
- Kauder, Redemptorist X-284c
- Kaufbeuren, institutions II-77b; Jesuit establishment II-76a
- Kauffman, general, Governor of Russian Turkestan XV-96a
- ANGELICA VIII-609d; III-743d; at Bergamo II-490a; and Cosway, Maria IV-421a; portrait VIII-610; Stanislaus II, King of Poland (ill.) VIII-609d; Vestal Virgin by (ill.) VIII-609
- Johann Joseph VIII-609d
- KAUFMANN, ALEXANDER VIII-610c
- C. M., at Bumma X-178d; and Oil of St. Menas XI-229b; and Ostraka XI-347c
- LEOPOLD VIII-610d
- Kauhako X-444c
- Kaulbars, Baron, in Turkestan XV-96a
- KAULEN, FRANZ PHILIP VIII-611b; XI-304a; on Athon monks II-50a; on Biblical commission II-557c; and Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Judges VIII-548c; on Kings VIII-649c; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
- KAUNITZ, WENZEL ANTON VIII-611d; and Bollandists II-636a; on Church and State VIII-510a; death X-246b; and Joseph II V-410a; VI-236b; and Maria Theresa VI-507b; IX-664c; and Cardinal Migazzi X-288d; and Pius VI II-127d; XII-131b; policy VIII-509d; and Thugut XIV-710c
- Kaunos. *See* Caunos
- Kausen, Armin, editor XI-679d
- Kauschan (Gozan) VII-103a
- Kautsky, Karl XII-237c; and Socialism I-228d; XIV-67b; on State ownership IV-106b
- Kautsch, E., Biblical editor IV-502d; and Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Elohim V-393a; on Jewish judicial system II-554a
- Kavadh, King of Persia III-102c
- KAVANAGH, EDWARD VII-612d; 142d; XII-288b; Portuguese ministry IX-547b
- James VIII-612d; and St. Patrick's Church II-704c; XII-288a
- JULIA VIII-613a
- Morgan VIII-613a
- Kavanagh School IX-547b; XII-288b; XV-554a
- Kavanaugh, Marcus, VII-657d
- P. V., at Niagara University X-367b
- Winifred XII-288b; XV-554a
- Kavasilas, Nikolaos, Archbishop of Saloniki, mystic III-122b
- Kavaya Hvarenah, hymns II-153b
- Kavelaer, Gelders, pilgrimage XII-92b
- Kavelin, Constantine, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
- Kawia Indians. *See* Cahuilla
- Kay, John. *See* Caius
- Kaya, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
- Kaye, John. *See* Caius
- Kayker, Franz XII-687a
- Kaysersberg, Johann Geiler von. *See* Geiler von Kayserberg
- Kayto X-783b
- Kazak-Uzbeys, Khan dynasty X-482a
- Kazan, town, Russia X-592d; XIII-232c; 233a; Finns in XIII-236b; government of XIII-237a; and Ivan IV X-593b; XIII-246b; and Khans X-482a; population XIII-233d; University of Russia XIII-241b
- metropolitanate XIII-262d; ecclesiastical academy XIII-275a
- Kaz-Dagh (Ida) VI-384d
- Kazen, Louis, missionary XIII-85a
- Kazenberger, Kilian, on Scotism XIII-610c; and Sporer XIV-236b
- Kazinczy, writer VII-561b
- K. B. M., abbr. I-26d
- Kdhamu-Wathar, liturgical book IX-303b
- Kean, Bulgarian prince VII-549b
- Keane, A. K., on Shamanism XIII-750b; on Totemism XIV-790a
- James J., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c; on Knights of Columbus VIII-671c
- John J., Archbishop of Dubuque V-180c; VIII-96a; XIV-16b; at Catholic University III-455c; on education XIII-561a; Richmond, episcopate XIII-51b; XV-270d
- Sir Richard, and Mt. Melleray X-168a
- Thomas, in New Zealand XI-43b
- William, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72c
- Keany, Patrick F. III-452c
- Kearney, David, Archbishop of Cashel IX-252b
- KEARNEY, DIOCESE OF XVI-48a; XV-176d
- John XV-373c
- Lawrence VIII-134c
- Michael, pioneer Catholic, New Jersey X-792c
- Mother Xavier XII-397d
- Nicholas, mission II-230b
- Philip, general VIII-141a
- Stephen Watts, in California VIII-134c; 598b; and New Mexico XI-2b; and Pima Indians XII-100c
- Kearn's St. Ann's Orphanage, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- KEATING, GEOFFREY XVI-48b; VIII-121a; and Campion V-293d; on Waterford XV-565c
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Mother Magdalen XII-398a
- Keats, John V-469a; 468c
- Keaf-etapix, tribe II-603a
- Keb, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c
- Kebbi, Rulers of Sicily XIII-775a
- Kebhar (Chobar) VII-103b
- Kebir, Nahr el (Eleutherus) VI-431a; 438b
- Keble, John V-454c; on "national apostasy" I-503d; and Newman X-796a; at Oriel XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-371b; 377b; and Pusey XII-582d
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 368d
- Kebranasaght I-76a; V-568c
- Kebr (Coptos) IV-354d
- Kechua Indians. *See* Quichua
- Kedar. *See* Cedar
- Keddous Faramanatos. *See* Frumentius, Saint
- Kedeis, Palestine VI-431c
- Kedemah. *See* Cedma
- Kedesh. *See* Cades
- Keegan, William, in Long Island II-800b
- Keeler, James Edward, astronomer II-26c; lunar photography II-28c; and Tempel XIV-481b
- Keeley, Patrick C., in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
- Keenan, John, in Glens Falls I-257c
- Keen-Lung, Chinese emperor, and Attiret II-61d
- Keeton, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- KEEWATIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-49b
- Kefirah, Kh. (Caphara) VI-436c
- Kefken (Thymais) XIV-714b
- Kefr 'Anah (Caphar Hanan) VI-342a
- Kefr Bir'im, Palestine, synagogue (ill.) XIV-380b; 380d

- Kefr 'Kenna III-226c
 Kefr Yafis VI-433b
 Keft (Coptos) IV-354d
 Kegen, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 Kehelathah, *See* Ceelatha
 Kehf Abu Layan XI-244d
 Kehler, Friedrich, editor XI-679a; and Centre Party XVI-21a
 Kehoe, Lawrence VIII-142c; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; Publication Society, Catholic XI-285b; "Catholic World" XI-696a; "Tablet" XI-693c
 Kehr, P. F., and papal documents III-50c; and Prussian historical institute VIII-63c; and Regesta XII-716d; researches V-22b; Vatican researches VII-65b; XV-286d
KEHREIN, JOSEPH VIII-613c
 Kehrer, Ferdinand, physician XVI-39d
 Keichu, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
 Keiki (Hitotsubashi) VIII-313a
 Keil, J. K. F., commentator IV-161b; 493c; 494c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
 —Treaty of XI-120a
 Keilah. *See* Cella
 Keiley, Anthony M. XV-457d
 —John D., Bishop of Savannah XIII-488b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; and United States Catholic Congress IV-250a
 Keill, James X-132c
 —John XII-64d
 Keim, Karl Theodor, on St. Matthew X-64a; on Peasants' War IX-450c; on resurrection XII-791c
 Kei-o-gijiku, University of VIII-302d
 Keisatsu VIII-302a
 Keiser, Reinhard X-601c
 Keishicho VIII-302a
 Keistut IX-292c
 Keiter, Heinrich, editor XI-679b
 Keith, George, and Aberdeen University I-42b
 —Robert, titular Abbot of Deer IV-674d
 —William XV-159d; and Germans VI-475d
 Keke, deity IV-407b
 K'e K'iu Kiun wang, princely family VIII-666a
 Kelaoun, sultan IV-552b
 Kelas. *See* Kilis
 Keib, Nahr el IX-104d
 Kelendres I-40a
 Kelheim, Abbey of XIII-590a
 —Henry von VIII-432b
 Kelidei. *See* Culdees
 Kelil XIV-286c
 Kelim, in Talmud XIV-437c
 Kelkheim, monastery IX-261d
 Kellaw, Richard de, Bishop of Durham. *See* Kellowe
 Keller, Bonaventure, in Brooklyn II-800b
 —George, missionary V-188d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
 —Gottfried, novelist VI-527d
 —Heinrich Adalbert, Germanist XV-84b
 —Helen A. V-319d
 —Ignatius Xavier, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; and Pima Indians XII-100b
 —JACOB VIII-613d; XIV-89c; and Clement XI-99b
 —Jean, and Richelieu XIII-48b
 —Johann Baptist, von, Bishop of Rottenburg VII-364c; XIII-208b; XV-207a; and Hefeile VII-192a
 —Joseph, St. Louis University XIII-364a
 —Maria Anna VII-158d
 Kellermann, François Etienne X-687d
 Kelley, Francis C., and Church Extension Society X-394b; XIV-78c; 79b
 —Robert J. X-282c
 Kelliotes VI-761a
 Kellison, Matthew, president of Douai V-139b; XV-714b; and Harrison VII-143d; and "Nag's head" story I-493b
 Kellner, Heinrich VIII-614a
 —LORENZ VIII-614a; on martyrs VIII-505d; on woman XV-687d
 Kellowe, Richard, Bishop of Durham V-211d; VI-322a
KELLS, BOOK OF VIII-614c; 639b; IX-623c; 632d; XI-407b; (ill.) VIII-facing 614; and St. Columba VIII-90b; IX-623c
 —Council of (1152) I-700a; 730c; V-173c; X-89c; XV-80c; and Achonry I-103a; and Cloyne IV-72d; and pallium III-401b; (1172) X-97b; (1642) I-731b
 —SCHOOL OF VIII-615b; and St. Columba IV-136b
 Kelly, B. J., and Catholic mission VII-746a
 —Denis, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
 —E. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
 —Edmond, socialist writer XIV-65c
 —Edward, pioneer priest XV-240a; at Omaha XI-250c; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
 —Eugene VIII-141d
 —Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Catholic University III-455d; and St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-26b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —James E., sculptor VIII-142a
 —John, missionary I-189a; IX-217b; XI-24b
 —John, at Albany I-257b; at Schenectady I-257b
 —Malachy, at Irish College, Paris VIII-162a
 —Matthew XI-344c; at Maynooth College X-88d
 —Michael, Archbishop of Sydney XII-284b; XIV-365c; 367b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d
 —Oliver, Archbishop of Tuam II-597b; IX-499d; XV-80d
 —Patrick, Bishop of Richmond XIII-50d; II-232b
 —Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
 —Patrick, pioneer priest, in Buffalo III-38a; Carthage, N. Y. XI-222d; in Milwaukee X-319a
 —Patrick, in Civil War VIII-140b
 —Robert, founder "Monitor" XI-682b
 —Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b
 —W., Australian author II-119c; 120b
 —W. D., poet VIII-142b
 —William, Christian Brother in Melbourne VIII-147b
 —William Bernard, Bishop of Geraldton VI-464d
 Keloue. *See* Caloe
 Kelsa (Cheslon) VI-437c
 Kelsey, Henry XIII-483d
 Kelso, abbey VI-676d; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c
 Keltzene. *See* Justinianopolis
 Kelub, brother of Saa. *See* Caleb
 Kelvin, Lord XII-67b; XV-704d; at Cambridge III-212b; at Glasgow VI-579a; and energy V-424a; 426a; 427a; and heat V-423c; and solar theory XV-188b; world, antiquity of the XV-704d
 Kemakh (Camachus) III-204b
 Kemble, George VIII-616a
 —John VIII-616a
 —JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-616a; on dues XII-470b; and Inebald, Elizabeth VII-717d; martyrdom V-477a; and Oates Plot XI-175c
 —Richard VIII-616a
 —Cup VIII-616a
 —Pipe VIII-616a
 Kemener, Timann, and Münster cathedral school VIII-787d
 Kemény, novelist VII-561d
KEMP, JOHN, cardinal VIII-616b; IX-657b; and St. Balbina's Church XIII-174b; at Canterbury III-300a; at Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Silva Candida XII-290d; at York XV-734b
 —Thomas VIII-616b
 Kempe, Boniface V-477b
 —John, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —Thomas, Bishop of London IX-347d
 Kempen, battle of (1642) XIV-656a
 Kempeneer, Pieter de. *See* Van de Velde
 Kempis, John a., and Imitation of Christ VII-674d; and Peterssen XI-775b
 —Thomas a. *See* Thomas a Kempis
 Kempton, abbey of X-453c; XII-658a; church II-78b
 —Heinrich von, and Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c
 Kemys, David Joseph V-478b
 —Edward XIII-648a
 Ken, Thomas, non-juror XI-99b
 Kenanah, tribe I-672d
 Kena'nu, Syria XIV-399d
 Kenaz. *See* Cenez
 Kendal, Thomas V-477d
 Kendall, Hugh V-524d
 Kenealy, Anselm E. J., Archbishop of Simla XIII-796b
 Keneb (Chub) VI-437c
 Keneh, Diocese of V-355d
 Kenetha. *See* Canatha
 Kengi, Kingdom of II-180d
KENIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-616c
 Kenisteno. *See* Cree
 Kenites. *See* Cinites
 Kenizites. *See* Cenezites
 Kennmare, Earl of, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b
 Kennebec route XIV-430a
 Kennedy, trial. *See* Lyell
 —David, in New Zealand XI-43b
KENNEDY, JAMES, Bishop of St. Andrews VIII-616d; VI-719a; XIII-330d; at Dunkeld V-194a; and James II of Scotland XIII-617c; and St. Salvatore's college XIII-332a
 —Quintin, Abbot of Crossraguel XIII-619b; 625b; and Knox VIII-683b
 —Thomas F., and American College, Rome I-424b
 —Walter XIII-624b
 —William, and cathedral II-231c; benefactions II-234c
 Kenner, Friedrich, on Eckhel V-275d
 Kennesrhé convent, and James of Edessa VIII-277c
 Kenneth, Saint. *See* Canice
 —MacAlpine, King of Scotland II-594d; XIII-614b; and Columban Church V-193d
 —II, King of Scotland, and Lothian XIII-614c
 Kennett White, Bishop of Peterborough. *See* White
 Kenney, John, in Brooklyn II-799c
 Kennicott, Benjamin, and Bible V-288c; and Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; and Old Testament MSS. XIV-526c
 Kenny, Saint. *See* Canice
 —C. D., in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-233b
 —Patrick, in Delaware IV-694a
 —Peter, Jesuit XIV-101d
 —William, in San Francisco XIII-441c
 Kenoma, in Gnosticism I-173d
KENOSIS VIII-617a; XI-575b; XV-177c
 Kenquis, Azo du VIII-256c
KENRAGHTY, MAURICE VIII-617c; 166b
 Kenred. *See* Coenred
KENRICK, FRANCIS PATRICK
 Archbishop of Baltimore VIII-618a; II-233b; and American College, Rome I-423b; at Baltimore Council II-235a; Bible II-241b; V-141a; as Biblical commentator IV-161a; at Carrolltown I-368d; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Catholics in Pennsylvania XIII-633c; Catholic University chair III-456a; and churches VIII-675b; and Conwell IV-350a; and Durbin V-209c; Hewitt VII-309d; and Kenrick, P. R. XIII-361a; and Monrovia colony I-189a; and Newmann X-773d; Philadel-

phia, episcopate XI-794d; in Pittsburgh XII-121d; and Sisters of Charity III-609a; and Spalding VIII-679d; tomb II-231c
 —JANE VIII-618a
 —PETER RICHARD, Archbishop of St. Louis VIII-619a; X-365c; XIII-361a; and Catholic Theology XIV-596a; and Douai version XV-377a; and the Drake Constitution X-401d; and Duggan III-654d; and Foley III-655b; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; funeral sermon XIII-283c; and Bishop Hogan XIII-357a; and Irish community life X-365c; at St. Joseph XIII-357a; as Lazarist X-365c; and O'Regan III-654c; and papal infallibility XV-306d; 307d; at St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh XII-122a; and Redemptorists XIII-685a; and Archbishop Ryan XIII-282d; and Smyth V-180b; on Test Oath XIV-538d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 307a
 —Richard VIII-618a
 —Thomas VIII-618a
 —Seminars, St. Louis X-367a; XIII-700b
 Kensington, Australia, seminary XIII-700c
 —London, and Cardinal Borromeo III-621d; Carmelite Church III-365a; Catholic University College XV-595a; Westminster pro-Cathedral XV-595b
 Kensit, John, and Ritualism XIII-91d
 Kenswith IV-578c
Kent, C. F., and Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Esdras and Nehemias V-535d
 —Charles, editor XI-675a
 —Constance XIII-658a
 —James, on Christianity in New York XI-36b; contract, definition of IV-387d; on devise III-592a; on donation V-118a; on Bishop England V-471a; on fraudulent selling IV-334d; on international law IX-73b; on mortmain X-581d; on Statute of Frauds IV-335b
 —Joseph, Governor of Maryland XIV-443b
 —Kingdom of VII-241d; and apostasy I-506a; and St. Bede I-269d; conversion I-505d; and Jutes I-505b; and Offa XI-215b
 —Maid of. *See* Barton, Elizabeth
KENTIGERN, SAINT VIII-620a; XIII-614a; and St. Asaph I-766a; XIII-332d; and St. Columba IV-136d; Glasgow sec. (640) VI-577d; Glasgow shrine XIII-761d; and Llan-elwly monastery XV-586c; and Scotch churches XI-564a; and St. Serf XIV-518b; in Wales XV-583d
Kent Island, mission XII-115a; settlement III-194d; trading post IX-756d
KENTUCKY, state VIII-620b; aborigines III-464a; agriculture VIII-621a; charities and corrections VIII-622a
 —Church in: Babin's mission II-200c; 201b; Catholic publications XI-692c; Church growth VIII-623c; Durbin, patriarch priest of V-209c; first mass II-200c; missions VI-479b; Nerinck X-752b; religion VIII-623c; religious legislation VIII-624c; Seal of confession XIII-602a; Bishop Spalding III-787a
 —education VIII-621c; French Americans VI-273b; grazing VIII-621a; history VIII-622c; intoxicants, sale of VIII-626a; Knowntingh VIII-623b; manufactures VIII-621b; marriage and divorce VIII-625c; material resources VIII-620d; mining VIII-621a; negro population (1900) XII-625b; population VIII-620d; physical characteristic VIII-620c; rivers

VIII-621b; seal of (ill.) VIII-620c; State University, Lexington VIII-621c; statistics XV-176a; transportation VIII-621b; wills and testaments VIII-626a

Kentwine, King and Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b

Kenib (Chub) VI-437c

Kenulph, Abbot of Croyland IV-541d

—King of Mercia, and Pope Leo III IV-69c; XI-774a; at Clovesho IV-69b

Kenwood, N. Y., Convent of the Sacred Heart I-257d; VII-134c

Kenya, mission I-190d

Kenyon, F. G., IV-162d; on Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85c; and Ostraka XI-347c

—Lloyd, Lord, trial Du Barre v. Livette XIII-657a; on testimony XIII-656d

Keogh, James, editor VIII-142c; "Catholic Standard" XI-694a

—John VIII-108a; XIII-127a; and Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; on Catholic Emancipation, Ireland XIII-130d; and Irish penal laws XI-616b

—Raymund, martyr VIII-167b

—William Nicholas V-187b

KEON, MILES GERALD VIII-626a

Keos Cyclades, island IV-581a

Keossajan, Hovsep XIII-82a

Kep VII-777b

Kepharel, archangel XII-640c

Kepher, Johann XII-54d; 72d; XIII-40a; and astrology II-22c; 23a; and celestial mechanics XII-58a; and Clavius IV-9b; Divine belief XIII-608a; "Epitome" VI-345a; Galileo VI-343c; and Gassendi VI-391d; mutual attractions theory XII-62a; and ophthalmology X-135c; planetary discovery XV-184b; refracting telescope II-26a; and Remus VI-345a; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; and Star of Bethlehem II-31c; III-735d; "Three Laws" II-26b

—Paul William von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b

Ker, Robert, Earl of Ancrum XIII-626c

Kerac, El. See Petra Deserti

Keraits, conversion III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d

Kerak (Kanata) XIII-244b

—Orthodox See VIII-370b

—Wady of VI-431a

Kerameus, Nicholas, of Janina VI-771d

—Theophanes. See Theophanes Kerameus

Keramus. See Ceramus

Keranna I-539b

Kerassoun (Cerasus) III-538a

Kerbeneat, Benedictine monastery II-448d

Kerboga X-598d

Kerbûga, Ameer of Mosul, at Antioch IV-546d

Keren, Abyssinia V-236d

Kerens, Heinrich Johann, Bishop of Wiener Neustadt XV-618d

Keresan Indians VII-754b

Kerger V-317b

Kergonan, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XIV-134a

Kerge, Augustine IV-469d

Kerherve, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Se-chen wan XIV-420c

Keriolet, at Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539c

Kerioth. See Carioth

Kerithoth, in Talmud XIV-437b

Kerkelke Bibliothek, periodical XI-680c

—Courant, periodical XI-680d

Kerkelij Nederland, periodical XI-681c

Ker Kera, wady I-774d

Kerkesson (Circusium) III-776d

Kerkha (Choaspes) II-179b; XIV-344d

Kerkmeister IX-28a

KERKUK, DIOCESE OF VIII-626c; XIII-85d

Kerkyra. See Corfu

Kerlay, Texier de, Bishop, in Siam XIII-766c

Kerlivio d'Hennebond, Eudes de, and retreats XII-796b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-271d

Kerll, J. K., and Carissimi III-348d

Kermadec Islands XI-40c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-68b; population II-68c

Kermeno, Thérèse XII-795b

Kern, Josef, theologian VIII-25a; on Extreme Unction V-725b; 727b; 728b; 729a; 729d; 730a

—Vincenz von, surgeon X-142b

KERNAN, FRANCIS VIII-626d; 143a; XIV-398d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as senator XI-34c

—William VIII-626d

Kern der heiligen Messe IV-76b

Kerner, Justinus VI-526b

Kerni, John of. See John of Kerni

Kernitz, Diocese of XI-240c

Kernivinen, Pierre-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Korogo XVI-68d

Kerpe, Adasi. See Kefken

Kerr, G. W., and temperance movement XIV-488b

—Mark, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Newbattle X-781c

Kerrigan, John T., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d

Kerrenbrock, Rembert von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d

KERRY AND AGHADOE, DIOCESE OF VIII-627b; map VIII-facing 114; seminary in XIII-700b

Kerschell, Matthew, and Bartholomites VII-440a

KERSSENBRUCH, HERMANN VON VIII-628c

Kersten, Pierre, editor XI-671a; and Ontologism XV-114a

Kersuzan, Bishop of Cap Haitien III-309a

Kerk, David. See Kirke

Kerver, Thielman, Livre d'Heures, facsimile pages of XII-facing 350; Sarum Horæ XII-352a

KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, JOSEPH-MARIE-BRUNO-CONSTANTIN VIII-629a

Kerygma Petri. See Preaching of Peter

Kerz, Frederick von, editor XI-678a

Kerzaya X-422c

Kerzo, Anne Arnel Lauzer de IX-726c

Kes. See Cush

Keshena, Menominee chief X-193d

Keshikhteng, Mongolian tribe X-480a

Keshotz, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c

Kesil, in Old Testament II-30b

Kesitah, coin II-551c

Ke-so Hanoi VII-767a

Kesraouan, Diocese of IX-684a

Kessel, Leonard, and Peter Canisius XI-757a

KESSELS, MATTHIAS VIII-629c

Kesselsdorf, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b

Kessler, Hans, and Gnosticism VI-593a

—Herman, and Sisters of the Precious Blood XII-374d

—Joseph, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d

Kessog, Saint, and Celtic Church XI-564a

Kestrel, in Bible I-523d; 524c

Kestridge. See Theodosiopolis (Thrace)

Ketcham, William H., and Catholic Indian missions VII-745b

Ketchikan, mission I-250c

Kethnboth, in Talmud XIV-437a

Kethonet I-251c

Kethubim III-268d; VIII-338d

Kethshwayo. See Ketiwayo

Ketil, Saint. See Kjetil

KETTLER, WILHELM EM-MANUEL, BARON VON, Bishop of Mainz VIII-629d; VII-300a; 439d; IX-552d;

X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic social school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-95c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Ruffel XIII-54d; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d

Kettler, Gotthard, grand-master X-306a; and Reformation XII-708b

—Klemens, Baron von III-685a

Ketterer, temperance worker XIV-483c

Ketterick, John, Bishop of Exeter V-709a

Kettik, Bishop of Rantemäki VI-76d

Kettlewell, John, non-juror XI-99b

Kettner, George, and Holzhauser VII-440a

Keturah. See Cetura

Ketzel XV-570a

Ketzer III-435a

Keutschach, Leonard of, Archbishop of Salzburg, coin XI-155a

Kevan II-30b

Kevelaar, pilgrimage VI-516c; XII-92b

Kevin, Saint. See Coemgen

Kewley, George, convert XI-23b

Key, family, Maryland II-231d

—St. Ewgin, legend of V-329b

—Ellen XV-692d

—Francis Scott, and Taney XIV-443a

—John. See Caius

—John Ross, and Taney XIV-443a

Keyes, Edward L. XV-267b

—ERASMUS DARWIN VIII-631d

—Justus VIII-631d

—Robert, and Gunpowder Plot VII-82b

Key-levers XI-299a

Key of Heaven XII-354a

—of the Nile IV-518b

Keys, Oriental symbol IV-49b

—Golden, and Golden Rose VI-629c

—POWER OF THE VIII-631d; XII-265d; and anathema I-456d; St. Augustine VIII-632b; XII-266a; in catacombs III-517a; Fathers of the Church VII-632a; and Origen VIII-632b; and penance XI-619a; and St. Peter I-61c; XI-752c; and Scholasticism VIII-632c; and Tertullian XIV-524b; St. Thomas VIII-632d; and women XV-697d

—of St. Peter I-626d; XII-97c; as arms, papal VII-244d; 247b; in catacombs XII-295b

—of Wisdom, druidical V-164a

Keystone I-688a

Key West, Florida, population VI-117c

Key West, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a

Khabour (Charboras) XIII-19a

Khaddejah X-424b

Khafre, King of Egypt V-345d

Khairebolou (Chariopolis) III-588d

Khairedin Barbarossa. See Barb-
arossa

Khakani, writer XI-720b

Khalasah V-395d

Khalid, and Damascus IV-612b; and Persians XI-718a

Khalkas X-480a; ethnological classification XI-626c

Khallu, Assyrian ruler II-11a

Khalisa, and Sikhism XIII-789a

Khalula, battle II-15b

Khamis, liturgical book IX-303c

—bar Kardahe, writings XIV-413b

Khan-Balikh, town X-481c; medieval missions I-781b

X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic social school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-95c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Ruffel XIII-54d; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d

Khandak III-245a

Khandesh, See of III-25c

Khandesh, Kingdom of VII-725a

Khan ez Zeit, Jerusalem VIII-354d

Khang-hi, Emperor of China, and Mailla IX-639a; and missionaries II-723c

Khani, Babylon II-182d

Khaodich, tribe X-480a

Kharach'in, tribe X-480a

Kharezen, dynasty X-482a

Kharezmians, Gaza VI-401b; Hebron VII-185c; Holy Land VII-428a; and Jerusalem IV-551a

Kharjeh, Egypt V-330d

Kharjites, Mohammedan sect X-425c

Kharkoff, fair of XIII-239d; Government of, Russia XIII-235b; Little Russians in XIII-234d; Province of, ownership XIII-237a; university XIII-241b

KHARPOT VIII-633b

Khartum, Nubia XI-148b; mission IV-152c; siege XVI-15c; statistics XI-148c

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81d

Khasim Khan, Nawab of Bengal, and Hugli III-153a

Khâtib, in Mohammedanism XI-411a

Khatti, Syria XIV-399d

Khawarnig, Arabia I-669a

Khayyat, Ebedjesus ('Abdishô'), Maronite patriarch III-560d; XI-723b; and Collegio dei Maroniti XIII-135a

Khazars, and Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; and Justinian II, III-104a

Khoshshinska, N., author XIII-273c

Kheba, deity VII-305d

Khelbenah. See Galbanum

Khell, P. V-275a

Kheluatiya, and Mohammedanism X-423a

Khem (Ammon) I-430d

Khem, Buddhist nun III-29d

Khemmis. See Panopolis

Kheraskoff, Mikhail Matveievitch, poet XIII-271a

Khera, monastery II-314c

Kheron, and Vladimir the Great XV-498b

Kheta (Khit). See Hethites

Khian, King of Egypt V-339a

Khiang-lung, Emperor of China, and Mailla IX-539b

Khinonaskarant, Huron town VII-571a

Khioetoa, Indian town VII-568b

Khisfen (Caspian) VI-436d

Khiva, Khanate of XV-97a; Jews in I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; vassalage of XIII-249c; 250a

Khesl. See Klesl

Khlysti, sects XII-650a

Khmers, ethnological classification XII-626d; fall of empire VII-766d; origin VII-776b

Khmounoun (Hermopolis Magna) VII-289b

Khnun. See Chnum

Khoikhoim Hottentots VII-498b

Khoit, tribe X-480c

Khokand, Khanate of XV-97a

Kholm. See Chelm

Khomiakoff, Alexei, writer XIII-272c; 275a

Khoms, town, Tripoli XV-59a; bishopric XV-60a

Khonas (Choné) X-276b

Khond, ethnological classification XII-626d

Khonés. See Choné

Khons-Hotep, and Ami V-349b

Khonsu, deity V-344c; 349d; 709d; at Napata V-568a

Khora, monastery of IV-305c

Khorda Avesta II-152c

Khoros, ruins IV-597a

Khorovodnyja, songs XIII-266a

Khorsabad (Dur-Sharrukin) II

- Khotan**, town XV-95d; 96c; captured III-680d
Khoubir, Mandaite inscriptions XIII-711a
Khouans I-186b; X-422b
Khousai. See Cuss
Khozibite, John the, Saint. See John the Khozibite
Khrasfras, in Zoroastrianism II-154d
Christianian, periodical XIII-264a
Christianskoe Tchtenie, periodical XIII-264a
Khsathra Vairya, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
Khu, in Egyptian religion V-346c
Khuans. See Khouans
Khudhra (**Khudra**), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
Khu-n-Aten. See Amenhotep IV
Khuti, convent III-155b
Khusrau (**Khusru**). See Chosroes
Khu-to-ui (**Memphis**). X-176d
Khizam, Athanasius, Coptic bishop V-356b
Khvætva-datha (**Khvetdk-das**), in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
Kiai XIV-447b
Kia K'ing, emperor III-682b; and Christians III-670d
Kian, priest XIII-441c
Kiang-long. See K'ien Lung
KIANG-NAN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-633b; III-664d; 674b; 678a; map III-720c; statistics III-678d. See Nan-king
Kiang-nan, town III-665a; 665d
Kiang-si, province III-665a; and Francis Régis Clot VI-232d; map XIII-720c; railways XIII-687a
KIANG-SI VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN VIII-634d; III-678a
KIANG-SI VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-635a; III-678a
KIANG-SI VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-635c; III-678a
Kiangtcheon, mission VII-254a
Kiao-chou, town III-664d; 686b; German occupation (1897) III-671b; 685a; VI-514d; XIII-752c
Kiatbs XV-100d
Kia-Yu-Koan, town XII-720c
Kibroth Hattawab VIII-195c
Kibyra (**Kibyrha**; **Cibyra**) III-768b
Kibzaim. See Cibzaim
Kiche. See Quiche Indians
Kichua. See Quichua Indians
Kick (**Kich**; **Kikh**), Dalmatian, theologian XII-725a; XIV-595a; and Agreda, María de I-230a; Scotism XIII-613a
KICKAPOO INDIANS VII-739d; VIII-635d; X-388a; and Mascoutens IX-768d
KICKHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, novelist XVI-49c; XIII-128a
 —John XVI-49c
Kid, in Bible I-523c
Kidd, John, physician II-783d
 —J. T. XIV-79c
Kiddle, encyclopedia V-418a
Kiddush XIV-381a
Kidnapping, in Hammurabi Code VII-126a
Kidney, Malpighi's study I-460c
Kidron. See Cedron
Kidston, George J., on Lamaism X-480d; on Mongolia X-479c; 481a
Kidyessos (**Cidyessus**) III-770b
Kiedrich, church IX-262a
Kief I-790d
Kieff (**Kiev**), government, Russia X-591d; XII-181d; 186a; XIII-237a; 244a; climate XIII-233a; confraternities XIII-269c; evangelization XIII-254b; fair XIII-239d; Latin bishopric IX-464b; XIII-255b; metropolitanate VI-764d; IX-464c; X-594b; XIII-255c; 262a; monastery II-323d; X-472a; Northern XIII-116d; population XIII-233d; 234d; Tatars capture XIII-244d; university XIII-241b
Kieff, writer XI-679d
Kieft, William, governor VII-393d; and Jogues XI-20c
Kiehtan, deity IV-686d
Kiel, town XIII-530c; treaty (1814) IV-729b; XIV-353b; university VII-25d
KIELCE, DIOCESE OF VIII-636b; IV-464d; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264; suppressed XIII-437a
Kield, Saint XVI-81d
Kiele, John D., Jr. II-801d
Kielemeyer, Karl Friedrich, physician XV-83d
Kienburg, Maximilian Gandolph, Freiherr von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
KIEN—CHANG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84a; XIV-421a
Kiene, Johann von, politician XVI-23a
Kien-kang. See Nan-king
Kien Lung, emperor III-682b; IX-746c; XIV-719b; and Al-lesterin I-323c; and Amiot I-430b; and Benoit II-482b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christians III-670d; VIII-635b; empire, division XV-95c; III-680d; plates III-674a
Kien-wu. See Kwang Wu-ti
Kiera, Esther VIII-396c
KIERAN, SAINT, of Clonmacnoise VIII-636d; IV-65d; at Aran School I-677c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Comgall IV-152d; and St. Diarmaid IV-775a; and St. Senan XIII-713a
 —Saint, patron of Clonsost VIII-636d
 —Saint, son of Colga VIII-636d
 —SAINT, of Disert-Kieran VIII-636d
 —SAINT, of Seir-Kieran (Sai-ghir) VIII-636d; at Clonard I-632d; Ossory XI-343a
 —Saint, of Tubrid XV-566c
 —Michael, Archbishop of Ar-magh I-732c
Kierkegaard, Sören IV-726b
Kiernan, James P., priest XIV-335b
Kiernander, mission III-153c
Kieros (Prusias) XII-519c
Kiersey (Kierzy). See Quierzy
Kierski, Emilius, editor XI-688a
Kieticz, Henry, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-439a; and Innocent III XII-190a
Kiev. See Kieff
Kievesky Laura, monastery X-472a
Kievo-Petcherskaja, monastery XIII-261c
Kigasetzu, national feast VIII-305a
Kihn, encyclopedia V-415c
Kihl, founder of Kieff IX-464b
Kij, Indians X-372d
Kikkar XI-546b
Kikuchi Yosai, artist VIII-314d
Kikuwasho. See Chrysanthemum, Order of
Kij ayim XIV-436d
Kilbannon, monastery II-479d
Kilbarrack, St. Berach at II-485c
Kilbarry (Termonbarry) II-485b
Kilbarrymeaden, deanery XV-565b
Kilbeggan, convent XIII-578c
Kilbagnet, church XI-564b
Kilbenin, church XV-80c
Kilber, Henricus, theologian VI-700a
Kilbride, church XI-564b
Kilbroney, church V-161a
Kilcarragh, church III-384d
Kilcatherine, church XI-564b
Kil-Chaimnech, cemetery III-250b; church III-250a
Kilchrist, church XI-563d
Kilcrea, monastery IV-371a
Kilcreevanny, convent XV-81c
Kildare, Book of VIII-639b
 —Diocese of. See Kildare and Leighlin
 —Earls of. See Fitzgerald, Gerald, ninth Earl; Fitzgerald, Gerald, eleventh Earl; Fitz-gerald, Thomas, seventh Earl; Fitzgerald, Thomas, Lord of Offaly, tenth Earl
 —SCHOOL OF VIII-636d; 100b; II-784d
 —AND LEIGHLIN, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-637c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
 —Kildare: St. Aedh's episcopate I-170c; St. Brigid, shrine of II-785b; cathedral II-784c; Cogitosts on IV-94b; monas-tery II-784b; X-452c; Round Tower (ill.) II-784
Kildareis, St. Snell at VIII-644a
Kildare Street Society, Ireland VIII-110a; IX-499c
Kildeer Mountain, battle XIV-21a
Kildomine XI-563d
Kilfeighney, church III-384d
Kilfenora, Diocese of, Ireland III-402a; XIII-202b; cathedral (ill.) VI-373; and Kilmacduagh VI-373b; map VIII-facing 114
Kilfinane, convent XIII-578c
Kilgobbin, name XI-564b
Kilham, Alexander, Methodist seceder X-239b; 240d
Kilhamites X-240d
KILIAN, SAINT VIII-639c; 100d; Baden II-194b; Bavaria II-355c; 656c; birthplace VIII-643c; churches, United States XI-565b; and Franks VI-485d; VII-298d; XIV-712c; and Pope Conon IV-255a
KILIMA-NDJARO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b; XV-751c
Kilindria (Celenderis) III-477c
Kilis. See Kelas
Kilissé Keui (Ancyra) XIV-382c
Kilkenny, town XI-343c; St. Canice at III-250b; St. Canice's Cathedral (ill.) XII-115d
 —Confederation of VIII-103c; Bellings II-416a; Dease IV-660d; Duffy V-187b; Fleming V-175c; VI-101c; Meehan X-145d; O'Reilly I-731b; XI-294b; Ponce XII-228a; Scar-ampi XIII-515a
 —Loreto School XIII-578c; Presen-tation Sisters XI-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) XI-343c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700d; statute of VIII-102a; XI-343d; synod (1615) V-175b
 —William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
 —Archaeological Society XI-211a
 —West, abbey III-250b
Killachad, monastery VIII-644a
Killadreenan, name XI-564b
KILLALA, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-640c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b; tower (ill.) VIII-114
KILLALOE, DIOCESE OF, Ire-land VIII-641b; O'Queely XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b
Kilam, D. B., Fenian leader I-505a
Killaraght, town II-62c
Killardrick, Butler's tomb XVI-16a
Killarney, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-627; cathedral, Pugin's work XII-559d; lake (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Muckross Abbey (ill.) VII-103; Presen-tation Sisters XII-397c; semi-naries XIII-700d
Killeany, monastery I-677b
Killeedy (Cluain Credhail) VIII-201d
Killeen Cormac XI-425b
Killen, historian VII-379b
Killena, Saint. See Kilian
Kilernan, patron V-523c
Kill-Fine, church XI-425a
Killian, Bernard Doran, editor XI-693c
Killecrankie (ill.) XIII-facing 612
Kilriney, name XI-564b
Kilmacduagh, Diocese of. See Cl. Galway and Kilmacduagh
Kilmacud, church XI-564b
Kilmbian, church VI-43a
Kill-Munchin, hermitage IX-262b
Killohan, chapel XVI-77b
Killossy, church XI-557c
Killursa, monastery VI-325a
Kilmainham Priory VII-484d; VIII-644a
 —Treaty VIII-112c
Kilmallock, execution of O'Hely XI-225b
KILMORE, DIOCESE OF, Ire-land VIII-642d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
Kilmuine, school I-170b
Kilmurray, church XI-564b
Kilmurry, St. Colman's churches IX-114d; monastery I-677d
Kilnaile, monastery VIII-644a
Kilo, mines IV-231d
Kilpedder, church XI-564b
Kilpool, church XI-564b
Kilrimont, monastery XIII-332c. See Saint Andrews
Kilronan, monastery I-677d
Kilroot, See of, Ireland V-147d
Kilsheelan, deanery XV-565b
Kilsyth, St. Tarkin's well XIV-458b
Kiltarlity, veneration of St. Tar-kin XIV-458b
Kilter, church XI-564b
Kiltiernan, church XI-564b
Kiltimagh, school XIII-578c
Ki-lung, town, captured III-684d
Kilviceun, church V-523d
KILWARDBY, ROBERT VIII-644b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Thomism II-100a; XIV-698c
KILWINNING ABBEY VIII-644d; Beaton at II-374a
Kim, André, priest IV-362a
Kimah II-30b
Kimball, Heber, Mormon mis-sionary X-572a
KIMBERLEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Australia VIII-645a; II-117c; and Geraldton VI-464d; Irish VIII-155b
 —IN ORANGE, VICARIATE OF, South Africa VIII-645c
Kimchi, David, rabbi, exegete IV-158d; V-286d; 702c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b
Kimelarchos, in Byzantine churches VI-760c
Kingu, myth II-188b
Kimme, emperor VIII-311b
Kimmerians. See Cimmericians
Kim-ok Kyum III-684d
Kimolos, island IV-581a
Kimpesse, mission XII-686a
Kintarapaashtum (Hammurabi) VII-125a
Kin, dynasty III-681d
 —tribe IX-586a
 —weight III-687a; VIII-322d
Kina. See Cina
Kinah XII-176b
Kinalehin, charterhouse III-391c
Kinane, Thomas H., at Irish Col-lege, Paris VIII-163b
Kincardine, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
Kincs, novelist VII-562a
Kindah, Kingdom of I-666c
Kindekens, P., rector of Louvain College I-425c
Kindelon, Adam, priest XI-12a
Kindermann, Ferdinand, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d; school II-127b
Kindsfuss III-728b
Kine, in Bible I-524c
Kinet, Jean-Baptiste-Victor, can-on VII-681d
Kinetic energy V-422d
King, Chinese chou I-695a
 —Chinese classics III-667b; IV-224c
 —title XII-713d; Christ as XII-681b; XIII-407b; XIV-597c; coronation IX-292a; of Eng-land I-170a; 695a; IV-335b; feudal rights VI-60b; of Greece, ancient XII-410a; Mass for III-502b; Mass, offering at IV-105b
 —Bryan, ritualist XIII-90c
 —Cl. XV-705a
 —Edward, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln XIII-91c
 —James, major general XVI-58c
 —Sir John II-726b
 —John, Bishop of London II-803c; and Almond I-328c
 —L. W., Orientalist VII-125a; XI-304b
 —Oliver, bishop II-348a; V-709a

- King, Philip Gidley, governor VIII-145d
- Ki-ngan, town III-678a
- Kingarth, church II-594d
- King-ch'e Tu-yu, title III-666d
- Kingdom, Kabbalist conception VIII-590c
- John, Baptist missionary X-85c
- of Christ XIII-530a
- OF GOD VIII-646c; III-745d; XIV-537a; advent VIII-401a; Anabaptist conception I-445c; heaven VII-170c; symbolism XIV-375d
- of the Father VII-170c
- Kingdoms, Books of the. *See* Kings, Books of
- King George's War XV-158d
- KINGISEL I, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- II, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Kingittorsuaq, island I-420c
- King James Bible. *See* Authorized Version
- King-maker. *See* Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick
- King Philip's War X-386b
- Kings, Battle of I-51b; 53d; 434b; II-186a
- Divine Right of II-139c; Scholasticism XIII-552a
- King's Bench, Court of, England IX-69d; and clergy XIII-652c
- KINGS, BOOKS OF, FIRST AND SECOND VIII-647c; analysis VIII-647d; Apollinaris the Elder I-617a; author VIII-649b; in Canon III-270d; contradictions VIII-650d; critical theory VIII-650a; date VIII-649b; David VIII-648a; division VIII-647c; Hebrew text VIII-652a; XIV-529a; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Jeremia's VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267a; literary characteristics VIII-180a; narrative I-129d; VIII-650d; and Pentateuch III-651a; purpose III-731c; Samuel VIII-647d; Saul VIII-648a; Septuagint VIII-652b; sources VIII-649d; subject VIII-649a; Targums XIV-457b; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d; Vulgate VIII-652b
- BOOKS OF, THIRD AND FOURTH VIII-652c; author VIII-652d; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-734a; VIII-648d; 654c; Jeremia's VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VIII-180a; narrative I-129d; and Pentateuch III-651b; purpose III-731c; sources VIII-653c; Targums XIV-457b; Theodoret on XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d
- Three. *See* Magi
- Kingsborough, Edward King, writer X-85a
- Kingsbridge, orphan asylum XI-323d
- King's Chapel, Boston XV-155d
- Cliff, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- College, Aberdeen II-610a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; 214d; XV-641d; chapel V-254b; VI-675d; (ill.) III-facing 214
- College, London IX-351b; 351d
- College, New York. *See* Columbia University
- Confession V-764c
- Declaration. *See* Royal Declaration
- Evil XII-727b; 727d; St. Edward V-323b
- Gate, of Temple XIV-501c
- High Commission Court, England IX-70b
- Kingshiu, Tao-t'ai XV-96c
- Kingsland, mission XIII-201b
- Kingsley, Charles XI-370d; and Newman X-798d
- Mary Henrietta, author VI-54c; XIV-791d
- King's Mirror I-420a
- Mountain, battle XI-109b; XIV-509b; XV-163b
- Pool. *See* Upper Pool
- Primer XII-352d
- Protestant Declaration. *See* Royal Declaration
- Theatre, London V-168b
- Kingston, town, Canada XI-254d; fort VI-310b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Canada VIII-655d; XI-255d; XIII-759a; XIV-781d; map X-facing 546; Providence of Charity Sisters VIII-508c; schools, Catholic XIII-565a; statistics III-238a
- town, England, council (838) V-325c
- town, Jamaica VIII-272b
- town, New York XI-33c
- town, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Kingston-upon-Hull. *See* Hull
- King's wood, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- King's Worthy, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- King-tse-chen, town III-665a
- King-tsing III-669c
- King Tsu Yih, title IX-586b
- Kingu, in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c
- King v. Gilham, trial XIII-657c
- v. Greenlaw, trial XIII-657c
- v. Shaw, trial XIII-657c
- William's War XV-158c
- Kingwood, German Catholics in VI-480a
- Kinia, Vicariate Apostolic of, East Africa VIII-616c; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
- Kinkanda, Redemptorists XII-686a
- Kinkel, Gottfried, poet VI-527a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d
- KINLOSS VIII-659d; XIII-615c
- Kin-Men, island III-663d
- Kinna (Cinna) III-776d
- Kinnereth. *See* Cenereth
- Kinnesrin (Chalcis) III-559a
- KINO, EUSEBIUS VIII-660a; VI-478a; Apaches I-592b; Arizona XI-3d; XIII-464b; XV-84d; California III-178a; XIII-106a; and Guaicuri Indians VII-45a; Mexico X-256c; and Papago Indians XI-451c; and Pima Indians XII-100a; and Salvatierra XII-406c; and Sobapura Indians XIV-61b
- Kinôth, of Jeremia's VIII-338b
- Kinrechtin. *See* Kenraghty
- Kinross, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Kinsale, battle XI-253a
- Kinsel, catechism V-87d
- Kinsella, Jeremiah, Bishop of Ossory III-654a; XI-344b
- Kin-sha-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Kinshisho. *See* Golden Kite, Order of the
- Kinsky, count XIV-462b
- Kinsy, Bishop of York. *See* Cyneige
- K'in-tien Kien, Chinese board III-666b
- Kinvad. *See* Chinvat
- Kinyras IV-572d
- Kiolbassa, Peter XII-207d; 209c
- Kionzo, Redemptorists at XII-686a
- Kio Shin, mandarin XIII-520a
- Kioto (Miako) XI-334a
- Kiouron, Iberian Catholics I-738a
- KIOWA INDIANS VIII-660c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b
- Kipalapala, mission XV-205a
- Kipchak, dynasty X-482a
- Kippel, Anthony, Bartholomite VII-440a
- Kipthack, Kingdom of XIII-768a
- Kipthacks, tribe XII-626c
- Kipton, Francis. *See* Kempe, Boniface
- Kirkbekam, battle XVI-15c
- Kirby, archbishop, rector of Irish College, Rome II-728a; VIII-158d
- Edward P. X-282c
- William, scientist II-783c
- Kirch, Konrad, Jesuit VI-725b
- Kirchenfabriken I-342c
- Kirchenfeldbrücke, bridge II-508a
- Kirchengeschichte (Hergenröther) I-230a
- Kirchenlexikon, encyclopedia I-375b; VI-323d; 725b; VII-252c; XIV-554c; 752b; XV-574c; 587b; 607d
- Kirchensektion, Baden II-196a
- Kirchenvorstand III-44c
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical II-129d; XI-215a
- KIRCHER, ATHANASIOS VIII-661b; XII-556a; XV-292a; bacteriology X-138a; and Gas-sendi VI-391d; geography VI-452b; 453a; and Grueber VII-41d; on magnetism VII-605a; portrait VIII-661c; and Roth XIII-207a
- Conrad, Biblical concordance IV-196a
- John VIII-661b
- P. XIII-589c
- Museum X-647b; amphora I-439b; holy water font VII-434b
- Kirchhausen, Paul von, Prefect Apostolic of Mariana Islands IX-661a
- Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis II-28d; XIII-669c
- Kirchliches Handbuch, year book XIV-272b; 274c
- Jahrbuch, year book XIV-274d
- Kirchner, encyclopedist V-415b
- missionary XI-148b
- Kirchtreu, Karl Borromäus Hanl von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Kircudbright, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Kirieviski, Ivan, writer XIII-272c
- Kirieviski, Peter, writer XIII-272c
- Kirghiz, tribe XII-626c; XIII-250a; 768b
- Kiriati Arba. *See* Cariath-Arbe
- Kiriathaim. *See* Cariathaim
- huzoth. *See* Cariath Chuzoth
- Kiriath Yearim, forests XII-153c
- Kirieviski, philosopher XIII-275a
- Kirilitsa. *See* Cyrillic alphabet
- Kirin, town III-677b
- Kirjath. *See* Cariath
- Kirjath-huzoth. *See* Cariath Chuzoth
- Kirjathyearim. *See* Cariathiarim
- Kirk, Scottish IV-457d; XII-393b; Calderwood's history VII-379a
- David. *See* Kirke
- John V-524d
- Robert XV-373d
- Kirkaldy of Grange II-373c
- Kirkbride, physician VIII-40d
- Kirky, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- W. W., Protestant missionary IX-368c; X-382d
- Kirk collection, Ossett XI-336d
- Kirke, David III-232a; 568b; XI-136a
- Percy V-451c
- Kirkebo, cathedral V-789d
- Kirkee, military station XII-236a
- Kirkegaard, Soeren, writer IV-731b
- Kirker, James B., publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
- Kirkevaag. *See* Kirkwall
- Kirkham, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Kirkisia. *See* Circisium
- Kirkjubaer Abbey VII-616d
- Kirkpatrick, Alexander Francis, exegete IV-161b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Pentateuch I-622c; and Psalm titles XII-536d
- Kirk Session, Presbyterian Church XII-581d
- Kirkstall Abbey, architecture VI-674a; church I-14a
- KIRKWALL VIII-662c; XI-316d; 317b
- Kirkwood, Redemptorists at XII-685b
- Kirman, town, Persia II-154a; XI-718d
- Kirmess IX-792b
- Kir Moab, town X-410a
- Kirner XII-107d
- Kirsch, Alexander, Holy Cross congregation XI-132c
- August XI-670a
- Johann Peter, archaeologist XIII-641b; XV-582d; on Denifle IV-720b; and De Rossi IV-740d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Kirscher, Anastasius. *See* Kircher
- Kir-Sheir (Mocissus) X-412b
- Kirstein, Georg Heinrich Maria, Bishop of Mainz IX-653a
- Kirten, Peter, Bishop of Olivna XI-288a
- Kirtland, Mormons in X-571d
- Kirwan. *See* Hughes, John
- Kirwin, J. M., priest XIV-549d
- Mary VIII-148a
- Kisai, James, martyr. *See* James Kisai, Saint
- Kisalsi, king II-181b
- Kisantu, printing-press IV-237b
- Kisar (Kissare), in Babylonian cosmogony II-514c; IV-406a; VII-311b
- Kisefjak, spring II-694d
- Kiseflady, Alexander, poet VII-561c
- Charles, poet VII-561c
- SANDOR VIII-662d; portrait VII-663a
- Society VIII-663c
- Kish, town, Babylonia II-180a; 185b; captured II-180d
- Ki-shan, commissioner VII-510c
- Kishar. *See* Kisaare
- Kishineff massacres XIII-251a
- Kishon. *See* Cison
- Kisima-yu, town, Somaliland XIV-139d
- Kislev (Kislew; Chislew), month II-556d; III-158b; 167c; IV-673d
- KISS VIII-663c; of charity XV-90d; of fellowship I-759c; V-73b; Gospel ceremony VI-662c; holy VIII-664a; XI-594d; in pagan worship I-152b; X-336d; papal etiquette XII-270c
- of Peace VIII-664a; XI-220d; Adeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; bishop IV-279a; V-479d; Byzantine Rite IV-314a; coronation, English IV-384b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; early Church I-197a; 408c; III-257b; 257d; IX-307d; 310b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; marriage ceremony IX-707a; Mozarabic Mass X-620c; Pontifical Mass XII-233a; Requiem Mass III-74c; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syriac Liturgy I-573b; York Use XV-735b
- in sign of the Cross XIII-785d; symbolism III-539a
- Kissare. *See* Kisar
- Kisselew, Russian count XIII-226d
- Kistemaker, J. F. A., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
- Joh. Hyac., philologist X-640b
- Kitáb al-Káfi, Samaritan law XIII-419b
- al-Khulagi almuqaddas, liturgical book IX-303c
- Kitáb-ul-láh (Koran) VIII-692b
- Kitaigorod, Moscow X-591d
- K'itans. *See* Tatars
- Kita-Shirakawa VIII-298b
- Kitche-Maneto, deity IV-687b
- Kitchen, by Teniers the Younger (ill.) XIV-facing 508
- Edward IV-627a
- Kitchener, monastic I-14c
- Horatio Herbert, viscount XI-145b
- Kitchin, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff V-448b; IX-316b
- Richard, martyr V-478b
- Kitchwa Match, periodical XI-187a
- Kite, in Bible I-520b; 524c; 526a
- Kithlish. *See* Cethlis
- Kitikitsch Indians XV-616d
- Kition, Cyril of VI-744b
- Kittamaquund, mission XV-558c

- Kittell, Rudolf, Biblical commentator IV-162c; 502c
 Kitto, dictionary V-417b
 Kitunahan Indians VII-754b
 Ki-tu-yu, title III-666d
 Kitzcher, Johann von, writer IX-28a
 Kitzingen, abbey XIV-563c; Protestant church XIV-563d
 Kiu-kiang, town III-665a; 678a; 686b
 K'iu-kien-che, t'ien-shi XIV-448c
 Kiung-chou, treaty port III-683d; 686c
 Kiu Ni-ko. *See* Triguait
 Kiun-ki Ch'u, Council of State III-660a
 Kiun-wang, title III-665d
 Kiushu (Kiushiu), island VIII-297a; X-667c
 Kiya VII-469a; among Pueblos XII-557a
 Kivili, dialect IX-317b
 KIVU, VICARIAL APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b
 Kiwi. *See* Apteryx
 Kiwisch von Rotterau, Franz, physician X-141d
 Ki-ying III-683c
 Kiyoto (Miyako) IX-745a
 Kizh Indians X-372d
 Kizil Irnak (Halys) III-133d; XI-172a
 Kjeld, Saint, Bishop of Viborg IV-248d; XVI-81c
 Kjöge, church XVI-72b
 Kjøkkenmøddinger, Denmark IV-726d
 Klaatsch, H., anthropologist XI-414a; XII-620c; 621c
 Klacyle, Eugene, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbabasia XVI-68b
 KLACZKO, JULIAN VII-665e; XII-200b
 Klagenfurt. *See* of VII-88d; cathedral VII-89a; Protestantism II-125d
 Klagiewicz, Andreas, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
 Klaeuths, Nerses. *See* Nerses IV
 Klamath Indians X-390c
 Klara Tumba, monastery IX-204b
 Klarenberg, Paulites at XII-194d
 Klarholz, monastery XV-602d
 Klaus, Brother. *See* Nicholas of Flüe
 Klausen, battle VII-148c
 Klausenberg XV-21d; diet (1556) XII-708a
 Klausner, Joseph, missionary XII-692c
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste, general IV-798c; X-689a
 Klebs, physician X-140a
 KLEE, HEINRICH VIII-666a; on baptism of infants VI-700b; encyclopedia V-415c; on knowledge of Christ I-215c; and Lieberman IX-235d; and Monfang X-603a; at Munich University X-634a; and Riffel XIII-54d; and theology, Catholic XIV-596a
 Kleidograph V-312b
 Klein, Karl, Bishop of Limburg IX-261b
 —Magnus, Abbot of Götweig VI-682d
 —W. V-310b
 Kleink, monastery X-167b
 Kleindeutsche, party VI-510d
 Kleiner, Eugene-Louis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
 Kleiner Herz Jesu Bote, periodical III-676b
 Kleint, Hugo Wilhelm Paul, Biblical commentator IV-162a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a
 Kleine Zeitung, periodical XI-670a
 Kleinhelfendorf, St. Emmeram's martyrdom V-406a
 Kleinmayern, Johann, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d
 Kleinschmidt, Bible VI-779c
 Kleist, Ewald Christian von, writer VI-523a
 Kleist, Heinrich von VI-526a; and Müller X-626d
 Kleist-Retzow, von, politician VI-514b
 Kleitos VII-663b
 Klemens. *See* Clemens
 Klemens-Schwestern, congregation V-161d
 Klencke, Wilhelmine Christiane von, marriage III-651d
 Klenkok, Johann, theologian VII-285a
 Klenze, Leo von XIII-593b
 Klephts, rebellion VI-736b
 Kleptomania XI-545d
 KLESEL (KLESSEL), MELCHIOR VIII-666b; II-126a; XV-419c; Counter-Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Matthias VI-501a; XIV-649b; at Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; at Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
 Klessheim, palace VI-50c
 KLEUTGEN, JOSEF WILHELM KARL VIII-667a; VII-87b; and Baianism II-212a; and Catholic Theology XIV-596a; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; VII-87b; on Ruiz de Monroya XIII-224c; and Scholasticism V-561c; and Supernatural order XIV-338b; and Vatican Council XV-305d
 Kley, exegete XI-654d
 Klicpera Václav, dramatist IV-600c
 Klikekari, mission I-250c
 Kline, Joseph III-775d
 Kling, Konrad, writer IX-320c
 Klinger, Frederick Maximilian von, poet VI-524c
 Klinkenber, Vicar General of Aachen I-1d
 Klinkowström, Alphons von VII-668b
 —FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON VII-667d
 —Joseph von VIII-668b
 —Klemens von VII-668b
 —Max von VIII-668b
 —Silbert II-129b
 Klingschör, Grail legends VI-720d
 Klis, battle (1636) IV-512a
 Kliushnikoff, author XIII-273b
 Klutshareff, author XIII-272c
 Kliutchevski, historian XIII-274d
 Klobusiczky, Peter, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-419d
 Klokotinitza, battle XIV-633c
 Klondike, map I-248c
 Klopjes, in Netherlands VII-388c
 Klopowski, Boleslaw Hieronymus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
 KLOPP, ONNO VIII-668c
 Klöpfer, exegete V-486d
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, poet VI-507c; 523a; and Kauffmann VIII-610a; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; at Pforto VII-788b; and Stolbergs XIV-299d
 Klostermann, August, exegete V-289b; XI-657b; 658a
 —Karel, writer IV-600c
 Klosterneuburg, Albrechtsberger at I-270a; Augustinian Convent XV-420b; Easter play IX-27c; Franciscans at II-123d; monastery II-123a; monasticism X-225b; reredos I-366b
 Klucznski, Vincentius, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
 Kilalaji I-306c
 Klüpfel, Engelbert, theologian VI-269b; XIV-595d
 Kmita, Franciscan IX-292d
 Knolodomo pokolénji XI-75b
 Knapbauer, Josef, exegete on Ecclesiasticus V-265b; on evolution V-654d; Pentateuch XI-654c; Proverbs XII-506c; Psalms XII-541b; Synoptics XIV-391b
 Knaben Wunderhorn, Des II-759c; VI-526a
 KNABL, JOSEPH VIII-669c
 —Karl VIII-669d
 Knapweed. *See* Thistles
 Knärd, Peace of IV-728c
 Knatchbull, Abess III-91c
 —Dr., Vice president of Douai VI-714a
 Knauer, Joseph, Bishop of Breslau II-764b
 —Moritz, Abbot of Langheim VII-789a
 Knechtsteden, Germany, confraternity XIV-121c
 Kneelers. *See* Genuflectentes
 Kneeling, adoration I-152b; forbidden I-195b; in early church I-197a; VI-424b; in Greek Church V-595c; in Old Law VI-424a; as penance VI-425c; in "Sacrosanctus" VI-424d
 KNEIPP, SEBASTIAN VIII-669d
 Kneller, Jesuit VI-323d
 —Sir Godfrey, portrait of Addison V-463d
 Kneringer, John XI-21d
 Kniazhevitch, D. XIII-266c
 Kniazhnin, writer XIII-271b
 Kniaziewicz XII-187b
 Knie, Principal of Institution for the Blind V-310b
 Knies, Karl, political economist VII-198b; XII-215c
 Knife, symbolism I-626d
 —Indians. *See* Thompson River Indians
 Knigge, Freiherr von VII-661c; 662a
 Knight, in Apocalypse I-597b
 —Edmund, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —Leonard VIII-670b
 —T. A., scientist V-659a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Asaph XIII-335b
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-670b; and Henry VIII IV-26a; VII-223b; XV-686c; martyrdom V-476c
 —William J. VIII-97b
 —Abbots, of Montauban X-524d
 Knighthood I-762c; conditions III-691c; Honoratus a Sancta Maria on VII-451d; Japanese VII-306a
 Knight of Justice VII-480b
 —of Malta (Gorgione) VI-565a
 —of St. Stephen (Bronzino) I-325d
 —of the Swan, landing of the (ill.) VI-191a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d
 KNIGHTON, HENRY VIII-670c
 Knights, League of the III-628b
 —Medieval III-691a
 —Teutonic. *See* Teutonic Order
 Knights Hospitallers. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem
 —of Calatrava. *See* Calatrava, Military order of
 —OF COLUMBUS VIII-670d; development VII-671a; and education VIII-671b; insurance VIII-671b; memorial VIII-671c; XV-599c; object VII-671a; and Viatorians XV-400d
 —of Dobrin, Order of the. *See* Dobrin, Order of the Knights of
 —of Father Mathew XIV-492d
 —of Labour IX-171b
 —of Livonia. *See* Knights of the Sword
 —of Malta. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem
 —of Michael, Order of the IX-590c
 —of Montesa. *See* Montesa, Military Order of
 —of Pythias XIV-73c; condemned V-689b; XIV-73b
 —of Rhodes. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem; Rhodes, Knights of
 —of St. Benedict of Aviz. *See* Aviz, Order of
 —of St. George, Order of. *See* Saint George, Order of
 —of St. James of Compostela. *See* Saint James of Compostela
 —of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem
 —of St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a
 —OF THE CROSS VIII-671c; XII-20b; XII-339d. *See* Teutonic Knights
 —of the Garter XV-655a
 —of the Holy Cross, organized XII-186c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c
 —of the Order of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
 —of the Precious Blood, Order of X-306d
 —of the Round Table. *See* Round Table
 —of the Sword I-260c; II-520b; III-699a; X-305d; XIII-244c; (ill.) X-305d; and Morimond X-570a; and Teutonic Knights VII-268a; XIV-541c
 Knight's Procession (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a
 Knights Templars. *See* Templars
 Knight with Death and the Devil (Dürer) V-210d
 Knill, Jane XII-559b
 —John, Mayor of London IX-349d
 —Stuart, journalist XI-674c
 —Stuart, Mayor of London IX-349d
 Knin. *See* Tinin
 Knipfelberger, Benedictine XI-534b
 Knipperdollinck, Anabaptist I-446b
 Knipstro, Johann VII-25b
 Knob, of chalice I-357b; of ciborium I-358a; of monstrance I-358b; III-562b; 563b
 Knobel, August Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; XI-655b; XV-743b
 Knobelsdorff, sculptor XIII-106d
 KNOBLECHER, IGNATIUS VII-672b; in Nubia XI-148b
 Knock, Ireland, apparition at XVI-12a
 Knockmoy, abbey XV-81b
 KNOLL, ALBERT (JOSEPH) VII-672d; III-325c; XIV-596b
 Knoll, Philip, pathologist X-138a
 Knoller, Martin, portrait by Parini VIII-261d
 Knolles, John, missionary II-228c
 Knoodt, Peter, philosopher VII-87b; and Clemens IV-12c; and Günther VII-87c; and Old Catholics XI-235d
 Knop, of chalice. *See* Knob
 Knopfler, Alois, Church historian VII-191c
 Knöringen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; VI-134d; at Dillingen IV-796a; and Laymann IX-95c
 —S. E. von, bishop VI-577c
 Knorr, vessel I-422b
 Knott, A. Leo II-230d; 231c
 —Edward VI-319c
 Knowable, and Agnosticism I-219c
 KNOWLEDGE VIII-673a; I-216d; 218a; Abecedarians I-35d; abstraction I-74c; acquired VIII-676b; acquisition I-801a; VIII-673d; Agnosticism I-215c; 218b; 219b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Alexandrian I-379d; appetite I-656b; Arabians I-675d; 676b; Arcesilaos I-216c; Archonics I-697b; Aristotle I-714c; 716d; V-297d; XII-545d; St. Augustine VIII-674d; Averroes II-151b; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173d; 174b; belief I-219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Catholicism V-408b; certitude III-539c; VIII-673c; Confucianism IV-225d; consciousness VIII-673a; contingent III-199d; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591c; Descartes IV-745a; doubt V-143b; Dualism V-171b; Duns Scotus V-197a; 198b; Ebonites V-243c; Empiricism V-407c; VIII-674d; epistemology V-506d; essentials VII-673a; extent VIII-676c; and faith V-753a; VIII-673c; Fideism VI-68c; Gnosticism VI-592c; Günther VII-86a; Hamilton I-217a; II-410a; Holy Ghost, Gift of the VII-413c; Hume II-408c; infused VIII-676a; and intellect V-753a; XIII-518c; intuition VIII-83a; irregularity VIII-173b; judgment VIII-673b; Kant I-216a; 216c; VIII-603d; 674d; XI-448a; kinds V-753a; VIII-673c; Locke V-507d; Manichaeism IX-592a; Mansel I-216b; materialism V-407d; Megarians X-146c; memory VIII-673d; Mill V-408a; mysteries I-450c; neo-Scholasticism X-746d; objective VIII-674a; Patristic teaching VIII-676d; St. Paul III-590a; Plato V-297d; Pragmatism XII-

- 335a; prophecy XII-474a; reason XII-674b; reasoned V-753c; relative VIII-675a; of revealed truths I-219a; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; Scepticism XIII-516c; Scholasticism VIII-674d; Socrates XV-473b; source I-449d; species XIV-210b; Spencer I-217c; 218c; V-408b; Spinoza XIV-219b; of substance XIV-323a; 323d; subjective VIII-674c; syncretism XIV-384d; Thomism I-60d; VIII-674b; XIV-699d; and truth VIII-673b; Vatican Council III-542c; V-753a; vision VI-618d; will XV-624b; witness XV-675a
- Knowledge, future, and prophecy** XII-474a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
- Society for Promoting Christian.** See Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
- tree of** I-67b; 130b
- of God** VIII-675b; Agnoetæ I-215b; analogy I-449d; VI-613d; Catholicism VI-618c; Dominicans VI-618d; Duns Scotus V-198b; offuturations XIV-584b; Jesuits VI-618d; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; limitations XIV-584a; Molinism X-439a; natural II-62d; simple intelligence VI-618d; source II-63a; Tauler XIV-466a; Theodicy XIV-570b; Theosophy XIV-626b; Vatican Council I-219d; III-542b; XV-308a
- OF JESUS CHRIST** VIII-675c; denied I-215b; Monotheism X-503b; Thomism XIV-700c
- Knowles, James, editor** XV-553b
- James Sheridan, portrait** VIII-127a
- William** V-478b
- Knowing, Richard John, exegete** IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d
- KNOWNOTHINGISM** VIII-677a; Baptist II-258c; Bedini II-387b; VIII-679c; characterization VIII-680b; in Cincinnati III-774d; extinction VIII-679b; and Federalists VIII-677b; founded XV-171a; in Hartford VII-145a; Archbishop Hughes VII-517a; immigration X-296b; and Irish VIII-144a; in Kentucky VIII-623b; legislation VIII-680a; in Maine IX-547c; name VIII-678d; in New Orleans XI-13b; in New York XI-34a; oath VIII-678c; organization VIII-678b; origin VIII-677d; policy VIII-675b; politics VIII-678d; principles VIII-677a; St. Louis College XIII-363d; schools XIII-560b; and Sisters of Mercy VIII-679b; toleration VIII-677b; in Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Knox, Eleazar** VIII-681c
- Henry, Secretary of War** VIII-138d
- JOHN** VIII-680c; IV-457d; XII-393b; 709a; XIII-618c; 619a; 625c; and Calvin VIII-681c; Calvinism III-193a; Catholics XIV-763b; condemnation VIII-681c; confession of Faith V-764a; VIII-682d; Congregation, Lords of the VIII-683b; Discipline, Book of III-203d; VIII-682d; Edinburgh, Treaty of VIII-682c; England, appeals to VIII-682b; Foxe II-681c; in Geneva VIII-681b; at Glasgow VI-578d; heresy XV-142b; imprisonment VIII-681a; at Lindores IX-270b; and Mary of Guise VII-76d; and Mary Stuart VIII-683a; XV-109d; portrait VIII-681c; 684b; as preacher VII-681a; 683d; private judgement XII-497c; on religion VIII-684a; Scottish riots VIII-682a; and Tyrie XV-112d; Winzet XV-659d; Wishart VIII-680d; writings VIII-681d
- Nathaniel** VIII-681c
- Robert, anatomist** X-137b
- Thomas Francis, Oratorian** II-783a; XI-273d
- College, Toronto** XI-256c
- Knud (Knut).** See Canute
- Knutsson, Charles, Swedish King** IX-433c; XI-119a
- Jakob, Bishop of Oslo** XVI-65c
- Knutzen, Martin** VIII-603a
- Ko, title** VIII-299a
- Koa.** See Coa
- Koango.** See Kwango
- Koasati, tribe** IV-480a
- Koata Radja, mission station** XIV-333d
- Kobe museum** VIII-317d
- KOBER, FRANZ QUIRIN VON** VIII-684c; XV-84a
- KOBERGER, ANTHONY** VIII-684d
- Hans** VIII-685b
- Kobès, founder** VII-167b; in Senegambia XIII-715d
- KOBLER, ANDREAS** VIII-685c
- Kobo daishi, artist** VIII-314c
- Koburger, Anthony.** See Koberger
- Kocárník, Wenceslaus, missionary** II-622c
- Kocel, Prince of Pannonia** IV-592b
- Koch, F. W.** VI-377a
- Hugo** V-18a
- Joseph Anton, artist** XV-709b
- Konrad.** See Wimpina, Konrad
- Robert, scientist** X-137a; 138b; 138c; 140a
- See Cocceius**
- KOCHANOWSKI, JAN** VIII-685d; XII-197a
- Peter, writer** XII-197b
- Kochi-Ken, prefecture** XIII-758c
- KOCHOWSKI, VESPASIAN** VIII-686a; XII-197c
- Kock, Henry** II-285b
- Kockertal, colonist** VII-475c
- Koda, Nariyuki, novelist** VIII-314c
- Kodinos, George** XII-504a
- Koerberle, missionary** XIII-783a
- Koeckemann, Hermann, in Sandwich Islands** XIII-439a
- Koellin, Conrad, Thomist** XIV-702c
- Koenen, publisher** XI-680a
- Koenig, Edward** XII-254c
- See König**
- Koerver, bookseller** XIII-335c
- Kofensky, Holy Cross School (ill.)** I-facing 250; mission chapel (ill.) I-facing 250
- Koffler, Andrew Xavier, IX-764c**
- Köge, mission** IV-723d
- Kogel, writer** XI-125d; XV-592a
- KÖGLER, IGNAZ** VIII-686c; in China III-673b
- Kogo, mission** VI-329d
- Kohányi, Tilmör, journalist** VII-546d
- Kohathites.** See Caathites
- Kohl, Bishop** IX-735a
- Kohlbrugge, scientist** V-666a
- Köhler, August, exegete** XIV-529a
- August, missionary** IX-690b
- J., editor** XI-679b
- Walther, editor** XV-775a; on Luther IX-440b
- KOHLMANN, ANTHONY** VIII-686d; at Georgetown V-459b; Institution XI-26b; in New York VI-478c; XI-21b; title XIII-661c
- Köhler, J. G.** V-659a
- Kohn, Theodor, Archbishop of Olmütz** XI-248c
- Ko Hung, writer** XIV-447a
- Kohut, exegete** XIV-753b
- Koilanaglyphs, reliefs** II-342a
- Koili Hissar (Colonia)** IV-125d
- Koimabur.** See Coimbatore
- Koimesis, church** III-95b
- Koiné dialect** III-97d
- Koiten, Lutheran** XV-603b
- Kok.** See Engelbrechtsen, Luke
- Kokhanovska.** See Sokhanska
- Kokison.** See Cocussus
- Kokovtsoff, Russian Premier** XI-251d
- Koku, coin** VIII-322d
- Kol, Johann Alexander.** See Brassecianus
- Kola, peninsula, Russia** XIII-232b
- Ko-lao, title** III-666a
- Kolár, Josef, dramatist** IV-600c
- Kolasta, book** VI-600d; X-706c
- Kolb, Franz, reformer** II-508c; XI-705c; XIV-363a
- Kolb, Victor** XII-139d
- Kolberg, Diocese of** VI-590c; XI-225c; and Gneseu XII-189a; monastery XII-225d
- Kolbiczynski, Theophanus** XIII-256c
- Kolcoff, Alexei Vassilievitch, poet** 272b
- Kölcséy, Fereucz, poet** VII-561b
- Kolde, Theodore, writer** IX-455b
- Kölderer, David, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658c
- Koldewey, Karl Christian, explorer** II-9b
- Kolding, battle (1849)** IV-729c; mission IV-723d; priory XVI-71a
- Kolin, battle (1757)** IX-664d
- Köll.** See Brassianus
- Kollar, Jan, poet** IV-600b
- Kollas, tribe.** See Ayamará
- Kollataj, statesman** XII-198a
- KOLLER, MARIAN WOLFGANG** VIII-687c
- Koller, Rudolf, surgeon** X-141c
- Kölliker, Hans Theodor Alfons, surgeon** IX-141a
- Rudolf Albert, scientist** I-460d; X-137b; and Müller X-628b
- Köllin, Konrad, commentator** XIV-529b
- Kollmann, J.** XII-623c
- Kölln, town, Germany** II-493c
- Kollonitz, Leopold, Archbishop** XV-419d; in Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595b; in Vienna XV-418b; at Wiener-Neustadt XV-618d
- Sigismund, Archbishop at Waitzen** XV-525b; in Vienna XV-419d
- Kollweis, Matthew, Abbot of Lilienfeld** IX-247c
- Kolman, John, the Younger** I-741b
- Köln, town, Germany.** See Cologne
- Köln, Johann von, printer** XIV-215c
- Kölner Streit** V-97a
- Kölnische Blätter, periodical** XI-678d
- Volkszeitung, periodical** XI-678d; XI-679c; XVI-20d
- Kolno, John of.** See John of Kolno
- Kolokol, periodical** XI-74d
- Koloman.** See Coloman
- Kolone.** See Caloe
- Kolonics.** See Kollonitz
- Koloshes, tribe** I-245b
- Kolosoff, writer** XIII-274d
- Franz, statesman** X-246b
- Kolozsár College** XV-156c
- Kolping, Adolph** VI-511c; 538a; XI-418d; XV-420a
- Kolpingsblatt, periodical** VI-539a
- Koltataj IV-466b**
- Koluschan Indians** VII-754b
- Kolyba, in Greek Church** IV-320b
- Komarom, abbey** IX-734d
- Komatsu** VIII-298b
- Kombologion (Komboschoinion)** XIII-185a
- Komei Tenno, Emperor of Japan** VIII-298a; death VIII-313a
- Komei-tenno-sai, feast** VIII-305a
- Komenský, Jan Amos.** See Comenius
- Komina.** See Wilgefortis
- Komjati, Bible** VII-561a
- Kommissarius** VII-430a
- Komp, George Ignaz, Archbishop-elect of Freiburg** II-198a
- Komtoor, guilds** VII-70c
- Konarski, Adam, Bishop of Posen** VI-591b
- STANISLAUS** VIII-687d; education XII-195a; political writer XII-197d
- Kondiaronk, Indian chief** IV-732d
- Konecny, Frantisek, writer** IV-600c
- Konghelle, priory** XVI-65d
- Kongo Free State.** See Congo Independent State
- Koniah (Konieh).** See Iconium
- König, Friedrich Eduard, exegete** IV-494c; VII-181b; VIII-80d; XIV-527d
- JOSEPH** VIII-688b
- Königsgrätz, town, battle (1866)** VI-512a; X-563c; XII-530c
- DIOCESE OF** VIII-688c; statistics II-136d; 614b
- Königsberg, town** XII-340a; statue X-629b; Teutonic Order XIV-542a
- University** VI-507c; founded XIV-248d; Melanchthon X-154c; Pietism XI-81c; politics XII-525b; Syncretism XIV-384a
- Circle** VI-522b
- Königsbrunn** XIII-396a
- Königseck, general** VI-103c
- Königseck-Rothenfels, Maximilian Friedrich von, Prince-Bishop** VI-326a; and Münster X-639d
- Königshofen, convent** V-366a
- JACOB** VIII-689b
- Königskloster, Brunn** X-180d
- Königsutter, cathedral** XIII-499a
- Königsmark, general** XIV-656d
- Konin, deanery** XV-681b
- KONINGS, ANTHONY** VIII-689d; XII-443a; 687a.
- Konkani** XIV-292c
- Konkordia, periodical** II-129b
- Konopacki, Johannes IV, Bishop of Culm** IV-566d
- Konopnicka, Marya, poet** XII-200d
- Konoshioni** VIII-168d
- KONRAD (DER PFAFFE)** VIII-690c; VI-518b
- Count of Württemberg.** See Württemberg
- III, Abbot of Marienberg** IX-668d
- I, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658a
- III, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658a
- IV, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658a
- V, Bishop of Ratisbon.** See Luppurg
- VI, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658b
- VII, Bishop of Ratisbon.** See Rehlingen
- I of Abensberg, Archbishop of Salzburg.** See Abensberg
- of Füssen** V-244b
- of Garming, hymnodist** VII-603d
- of Gemmingen, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt.** See Gemmingen
- OF LICHTENAU** VIII-690d
- of Luppurg.** See Luppurg
- OF MEGERBERG** VIII-691a; 432c; X-127a; encyclopedia V-414d
- of Pyhy.** See Pyhy
- of Rehlingen.** See Rehlingen
- of Wittelsbach, Bishop of Freising.** See Wittelsbach
- OF WÜRZBURG** VIII-691c; VI-518d
- See Conrad**
- Konradin.** See Conradin
- KONSAG (KONSCHAK), FERDINAND** VIII-691d
- Konski, Eustachius** VII-591c
- Ivo** VII-591c
- Konsantinieh.** See Constantinople
- Konstantin, writer** XIII-272c
- Metropolitan of Kieff** XIII-261d
- See Constantine**
- Konstanzer Pastoralarchiv, periodical** XV-590d
- Kontakion** I-92d; in Greek Office IV-319c
- Kontarea (Kontareia).** See Contarea
- Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus)** V-416b; (Herder) V-416c; VII-252d; (Meyer) V-416b
- Konvictus** XIII-694b
- Koorbode, periodical** XI-681b
- Kootenay Indians** II-792b; XV-267b
- Kopácsy, Joseph, Prince-Primate of Gran** VII-161c; at Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c; at Veszprém XV-392c
- Kopcznski, writer** XII-198a
- Kopitar, writer** XIV-46c

- Kopp, Georg, cardinal II-764c; XVI-18a; excavations III-515c; politics VI-516a; VII-709d
- Jos. Ant., historian IX-463d
- Koppernigk, Niclas. *See* Copernicus, Nicolaus
- Koppön revolt VII-548d
- Koptos. *See* Coptos
- Kopystynski, Michael, Bishop of Premysl and Sambor XIII-533b; excommunication XV-132a
- Zacharias, writer XIII-269c
- Kora, dialect VII-498a
- Korah, Alexander VII-739d
- Korah, psalms XII-538d; XIV-495d
- See* Core
- Korakion V-12c
- KORAN VIII-692b; 191a; X-426a; Abrahams in I-672c; Allah X-501d; and Arabian philosophy I-674d; authorship VIII-694b; Cain and Abel I-36b; in Ceylon III-549a; charity III-594a; and Christianity I-673b; contents VIII-692b; doctrine VIII-693a; Ephesus V-497b; errors V-33d; fate V-794a; and Galatovskii Joannikius XIII-269c; on God I-316b; illuminations IX-621d; St. John Damascene on I-621a; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; Najran massacre I-672a; sources VIII-694a; translation XII-49a; Unitarianism I-707d
- Koranna, race VIII-591c; classification VIII-626d
- Korbach, school XV-527d
- Korban, in sacrifice XIII-312d
- Korbava, Diocese of. *See* Corbavia
- Koré, ceremony III-725a; in paganism XI-392a
- Korea. *See* Corea
- Koreiden, sanctuary VIII-305a
- Korenica, battle (1520) IV-512a
- Korin-na, school of painting VIII-314d
- Korin, Ogata, artist VIII-314d
- Korun, writer X-598b
- Korkemas, Butros, missionary XIII-85a
- Korkhan of China XII-401a
- Korkshütten, town, population III-35a
- Kormák, poet VII-618d
- Korner, F. M., writer II-120a
- J. G. I-225d
- Theodor, poet VI-526b
- Kornmüller, lexicon V-417c; X-653d
- Koróa, tribe XIV-429d; 777d; and Tonics XIV-778a
- Korobeinikov, Trifon, pilgrim XIII-269b
- KOROGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d
- Korolenko, writer XIII-274b
- Körös, town. *See* Crisium
- Domsa de, scholar XVI-78a
- Korosko. *See* Karinthia
- Korotani, language XIV-47b
- Korotani, race VIII-607a
- Koroun, writer I-738b
- Korrespondenz der Associatio, periodical XII-421b
- Korta, Diocese of XI-148a
- Korte, on Calvary III-192b; VII-426d
- Kortin, Elif, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
- Körting, encyclopedia V-415b
- Kortryk. *See* Courtrai
- Korum, Michael Felix, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; IX-415d; XV-44c
- Korybut, Sigismund VII-588c
- Korydalla (Korydallas). *See* Corydallus
- Korzennowski, Joseph, writer XII-199a; 199d; 200b
- Korzon, historian XII-200c
- KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ VIII-694d; XII-187a; 197d; in American Revolution XII-204c; bust XII-208a; and Litta IX-293d; portrait VIII-694d; tomb IV-465a
- Kose Kanaoka, artist VIII-314c
- Kösel, J., publisher XI-679d
- Koserefsky, mission I-250d; schools I-250d
- Koseryu, school of art VIII-314c
- Kosheleff, writer XIII-272c
- Kosher XI-512d
- Koshitsu Tempan, code VIII-298c
- Kosko. *See* Cusae
- Köslin, arch-presbyteries XII-226c; monastery XII-225d; parish XII-226d
- Kosmák, Václav, writer IV-600c
- Kosmák, periodical XI-687d
- Kosoi, Theodosius, nationalist XII-262b
- Koso-in, courts VIII-300d
- Kosova, battle (1389) I-253d; III-46c; IV-305a; 554a; VI-739c; VII-551d; X-530a; XIII-784c; XV-98a; (1446) IV-554c; (1448) VII-565a; (1449) XI-59d
- Kossakowski, John Nepomucene, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
- Kossalko, Joseph XIV-55c
- Kossiafkowski, Adam, Bishop of Livonia XV-433a
- Kossoff, Sylvester, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-269d
- Kossovo. *See* Kosovo
- Kossuth, Louis VII-561c; IX-786a; in America VII-545c
- Köster, encyclopedia V-410a
- Kösters, church historian XI-286b; 287c
- Kostka, Brother, and Bohemian Brethren IX-617c
- John XIV-245c
- Peter I, Bishop of Culm IV-566d
- Stanislas. *See* Stanislas Kostka, Saint
- Köstlin, Julius, on Luther IX-439c; 454a; on Reformation IX-452d; at Tübingen XV-84a
- Kostomarov, Nicholas Ivanovich, writer XIII-253d; 265d; 273c; 274c
- Koszeg, abbey IX-734d
- Köszeghy, Ladislaus, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Kotaina (Kotana). *See* Cotenna
- Kotaro, Nagasaki X-667c
- Kotchannes, patriarchal seat III-560b; XV-225a
- Kotchissar. *See* Hierapolis
- Kotenna. *See* Cotenna
- Kotenais IV-421d
- Kotiaion. *See* Cotiaum
- Koto-Amatsu-Kami, deities VIII-304b
- Kotoku, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c; residence XI-333c
- Kotor, Diocese of IV-606d
- Kotouz, Prince of the Mamelukes, capture of Damascus IV-612c
- Ko-tsu Sa-tsu, deity XIV-448b
- Kottayam, Church of, Malabar inscription XIV-681c
- VICARIATE OF XVI-50a; 35c
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von, Beckedorff II-381d; on German bourgeois drama VI-525b; murder of X-246a
- Koudelka, J. M., Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-55c
- Kouen, Jacques, martyr IV-361d
- Kouik, river, Syria I-283b
- Kouklia XI-457c
- Koukouzeles, John, notation VI-769d
- Koum-Kapou. *See* Stamboul
- Kouo Natsio. *See* Costa, Ignacio
- Koura, Maronites in IX-683c
- Kourba (Curubis) IV-575b
- Kourbano VII-490a
- Koureus, founds town IV-572d
- Kourion, founded IV-572d
- Kousai. *See* Cusae
- Kouse, food, Sahaptin Indians XIII-326c
- Kousis (Kousos). *See* Cusae
- Kouys, tribe VII-766a
- Kouyunshik II-16b; creation epos IV-188a; library II-16b; 17b
- Kovács, Colman, editor VII-546d
- Louis, priest VII-546d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Transylvania VII-161d
- Kovalevski, colonel, Chinese treaty XV-95d
- Kovalin, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a
- Kovar, Emmanuel, author XII-687a
- Kovno, town, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; White Russians in XIII-235a
- Kovno on the Nijemen, *See* of XIII-421c
- Kow-loon, ceded to Britain III-684a; treaty port III-686c
- Koxinga, and Pescadore Islands III-682d; rebellion III-682b
- Koyukuk, river I-247a
- Koyu-Kukh-o'tenne, tribe IX-367d
- Kozarowa, Nicholas Kozarz, mathematician VIII-672b
- Koziel, John Puzyna de. *See* Puzyna de Koziel
- Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovitch, author XIII-272a
- Kozlov, P. K., in Tibet XIV-719d
- Kozłowska, Felicya, Mariavite XII-196b
- Kozłowski, Simon Martin, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Kozmian, Cajetan, writer XII-200b
- JOHN VIII-695d; XII-199b; editor *Przegląd poznański* XI-688a
- Joseph Stephen, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- STANISLAUS VIII-695b; XII-200b; contributor *Przegląd polski* XI-687c; poet XII-198c
- Közüm, as Emperor of Siberia XIII-768b
- Krabinger, edition of Synesius of Cyrene XIV-387b
- Kra-cho-go' tinné, tribe of Hare Indians VII-136c
- KRAFT, ADAM VIII-695d; XIII-645a; tabernacle (ill.) VIII-695; stations at Nuremberg XV-570a
- KRAIN VIII-696b; and Austria II-123c; Catholic daily XI-670a; devastated II-122a; education VIII-697a; history, civil VIII-697b; history, ecclesiastical VIII-696d; French possession of X-693c; German newspapers in XI-669d; peasants' revolt XI-698b; and Rudolf of Hapsburg IV-493d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian newspaper in XI-669d
- Kraimer (Slovenes) XIV-56a
- Slovenian Catholic Union XIV-56d
- Krake, Blase, among Menominee Indians X-194a; XI-193c
- Krakje, fetish VI-57d
- Krakovský von Kolowrat, Aloys Joseph, Count, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Krakow. *See* Cracow
- Kralická Bible, Czech translation IV-599d
- Kralo, Abbot, and Ekkehard V-370a
- KRAMER, JOHN VIII-697d
- Kramer-Klett, Freiherr von, and Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Kranen, Sara XV-507c
- Kranj, town. *See* Krain
- Kranjsko. *See* Krain
- Slovenska Katoliška Jednota. *See* Krainer Slovenian Catholic Union
- Kranlucken, Heinrich II von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Kranz, periodical XV-503b
- Franciscus, writer IX-321a
- Krapac, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407c
- Krapfelf, Günther von, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
- Krapina, discoveries V-666a
- Krashovians, tribe XV-50c
- KRASICKI, IGNATIUS VIII-698a; XII-198a
- Krasinski, Adam Stanislaus, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
- Bishop, Polish writer XII-198b
- Monsignor, Archbishop of Vilna XIII-258d
- SIGISMUND VIII-698c; XII-199c; and Julian Klaczko VIII-665d
- Krás, Father, Bohemian Church historian IV-600d
- Krasnovansk, town, Russia, population X-429d
- Krasse, Mogens, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Krassnoyarsk, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Krasuski, Father, on Plain Chant XII-147a
- Kraszewski, Josef Ignaci, Polish writer XII-199d; 200b
- Kra-tha-go'tinné, tribe VII-136c
- Krato, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b
- KRAUS, FRANZ-XAVIER VIII-699a; on blood-ampulle I-440a; Byzantine art III-96a; on celibacy III-483d; and De Rossi IV-740d; encyclopedia V-415b; 417c; on Franz Hunolt VII-563a; historian VI-269b; at Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; philologist XIII-588d; philosopher XI-364b; prisons, religious influence in XII-434d; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; on Ultramontanism XV-125c; Western Schism XIII-514b; works III-707c
- Joh., in South America XII-692c
- Krause, V., on Capitularies III-311d
- Francis Xavier, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Fox VI-777c
- Krausits, sect XI-364b
- Kray, captures Mantua IX-612c
- Krbava. *See* Corbavia
- Krebs, Johann. *See* Crypts, Johann
- Nicholas. *See* Nicholas of Cusa
- Krechting, Anabaptist, execution I-446b
- Krefeld, Old Catholic Congresses XI-235d
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward, on Magnificat IX-536a
- KREIL, KARL VIII-700c
- KREITEN, WILLIAM VIII-700d; contribution to Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Krejčí, Jan, writer IV-600d
- Kremenitz, Philip, cardinal IV-119d; V-523a; and Borromeo Society II-688c; and Volksverein XV-502d
- Kremer, Polish philosopher XII-200a
- Křemeschnik, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
- Kremlin, Moscow X-592d; citadel X-591d; description of X-595b; division of X-591d
- Kremnitz, religious coinage XI-156d
- Kremp, Ludwig, Divine Providence, Congregation of V-52b
- Kremsier, diet II-129d
- KREMSMUNSTER VIII-701b; II-540d; IX-275c; XI-519c; 450d; candlestick III-248c; Church of IX-276a; and Melk X-167b; flabellum VI-89b; and St. Godard VI-621d; library II-458a; Monastery of, foundation II-122b; observatory of, foundation VI-88b; Tassilo Chalice in Austria, X-220d (ill.) X-219
- Krenkel, on Acts I-121a
- Krevoje, mountains, Bosnia II-694c
- Kreshimir, Peter, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Kreimir, Croatian king, Bosnia II-695c
- Kressenbounn, battle XII-340a
- Kresser, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b
- Kresslinger, Massaeus, Franciscan theologian XII-725a
- Krestovski, pseudonym of, N. Khoboshinski, Russian author XIII-273c
- Kretschmann, in German Bardic movement VI-523b
- Kretschmer, on voyage of St. Brendan II-759a
- Kretzer, Max, novelist VI-528c
- Kreutz (or Kriz) II-136c
- Bishopric of. *See* Crisium, Bishopric of
- Kreuz. *See* Crisium; Körös
- Kreuzburg, citadel XV-20d
- near Schwandorf, pilgrimage XII-657c
- Kreuzlingen, Nicholas van, Bishop of Constance IV-287c

- Kreuzzeitung, foundation XII-528d
Krey, Albert, hagiographer XI-358c
Krick, Nicholas-Michel, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
Kriechbaum, Jakob Freiherr von, in Austria XIII-447d
Krieg, encyclopedia V-415c
Krieger, Johann Ph., and Carissimi XI-348d
Kriemhild, saga. See Grimhild
Krishna, deity II-733c; XI-391b; legend III-33b; and Vishnu II-148c
KRISHNAGAR, DIOCESE OF VIII-702a; statistics VII-730a
Krisper, Scotist XIII-613a; XIV-595a
Kristenret, in Iceland I-746d
Kristinoun (Algonquins) III-241c
Kristinsen, confessor IV-725b
Kristnisaga I-417b; VII-618d
Krivina, Lonovics von. See Lonovics van Krivina
Krivitches, tribe XIII-233b
Kriz (Krizevac). See Crisium
Kriveci. See Crisium
Krizhanitch, George, missionary XIII-256b; writings XIII-270b
Kroess, historian, Society of Jesus XIV-100b
Krogh-Tønning, Knud Karl, theologian VI-703c; XI-121a
Krogius, physiologist X-140b
Krokek, monastery XVI-77b
Krókfsjarðarheioi, expedition to I-420d
Krol, Martin, physician and astronomer IV-465d
KROMER, MARTIN VIII-702b; XII-197a; and Canisius XI-760c; Ermland episcopate V-522d; and Hosius VII-474d
Krone, coin XI-156b
Kronion, martyrdom V-11c
Kronos, deity. See Cronos
Kronstadt, fortress XIII-232c
Krooi. See Kru
Kroonstad, town, Orange Free State XI-268a
Kröping, Mils Matson, in China III-683b
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince, Nihilist leader I-453a; XI-75b; XIV-64d; and Anarchist parties IX-213c; La Revolt I-452d
Kropp, Lutheran XV-603b
Krose, H. A., statistician VII-650a; XIV-276a; 271a; 272b; on suicides XIV-327d; statistics, religious XIV-276d
Krosno, immigrants from VI-747a
Kröte, Doctor. See Crotus
Krotoshin, edition Palestinian Talmud (1866) XIV-438a
Kroum, Bulgarian king XIII-692d
Krowicki, Polish writer XII-197a
Kru, race IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-626d; fetishism VI-55c
Krüdener, Baroness von, and Tsar Alexander I VII-399a
—Freirauf von, and Pietism XII-82a
Krueger, A., on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
Krug, encyclopedia V-415b
—Trangott, and Adam Heinrich Müller X-627b
Kruis Verbonden, Catholic temperance society XIV-485d
Krumbacher, Karl, historian VII-262d; on Akonimatos I-239d; on "Alexias" I-531b; on Arethas of Casarea I-701c; on George Hamartolus VI-455d; 456b; on Georgius Syncellus VI-464a; on Greek Christianity III-114a; on Greek Fathers III-120b; on Greek hymnody VII-597d; on Michael Pselhus XII-545b; on Photius, works XII-46a; on Romanos XIII-154b
Krumpen, Stygge, Saint. See Stygge Krumpen
Krūniz, encyclopedia V-416b
Krunkenberg, Peter, physiologist X-139d
Krupetski, Athanasius, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
Kruszwica, town, Poland XV-680d
Kruticki, metropolitanate XIII-262d
Kryloff, Ivan Andreievitch, Russian author XIII-271d; 273c
Kryn, Indian chief X-380a
Krynki, philologist XII-200c
Kryolite, mineral VI-777d
Kryolith. See Kryolite
Kryski, Felix, Chancellor of Poland XIV-245c
Krystufek, historian IV-600d
Krutyka, periodical, Poland XI-688a
Krzeslau. See Creslav
Krzycki, Andreas, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
—ANDREW VIII-702d
Krzyzanowski, General, in American Civil War XII-207d
Ksatriyas, caste, Vishnu destroys II-148c
Kshatras, caste VIII-461d
Kshatriyas, caste II-731d; VIII-731d; IX-559b
Ktetoel, angel II-24a
Kthawa d' Burrakha. See Burakha
Ktima, town XI-457d
Ktistolatry, heretics X-491d
Kubala, historian XII-200c
Kuban, river, Russia XIII-234d
Kubasoo, Sergius, writer XIII-270b
Kübeck, Freiherr von, on committee II-130b
Kübel, Lothar van, in Freiburg VI-267b
Kubinyi, Franz, and Ipolyi VIII-97c
Kublai Khan, Chinese emperor III-669c; 682a; X-481c; and Christianity VII-474b; and Dalai Lama III-32a; embassy II-655b; and Niccolò Polo XII-217b; Papal embassies I-781a
Kubu-kubu, in Fritsch's classification XII-625c
Kuchin. See Loncheux
Küchler, Albert, Danish painter IV-732b
Kuczynski, Pauline Anne VII-156b
Kudara no Kwanari, artist VIII-314c
Kudatkubikb, dialect, poem X-481b
Kudriavceff-Platonoff, philosopher XIII-275a
Kudur-Lagamar. See Chodorlahomor
Kudurmabug. See Chedormabug
Kudurnakhunte, Elamite chief V-338d
Kuehling, Lisette, of Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
Kuehn, Eusebius. See Kino
K'uei Huan, military assistant governor X-480c
Kuenen, Abram, Biblical critic IV-493d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Ecclesiastes V-246c; on Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Old Testament text XIV-227d; on Scripture IV-162a
Kufa, See of, foundation I-669d
Kufale. See Jubilees, Book of
Kufrah, race XII-626c
Kuge, Japanese nobility VIII-298d; 312b
Kügelin, Conrad, and Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391c
Kugler, and Joost van Cleef IV-10d
Kühn, Eusebio. See Kino, Eusebio
Kuhn, F., Orientalist VII-359b; and Felix-Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Nève X-777d
Kuhn, George R., and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
—JOHANNES VON, theologian VIII-703a; XIV-596b; and Andlaw I-468c; Baianism II-212a; Byzantine Art III-90a; and Clemens IV-12d; and Drey V-160c; editor Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a; on existence of God XIV-670a; and Schälzer XIII-325a; and Strauss I-622d; at Tübingen university XV-84a
Kühne, Eusebius. See Kino, Eusebius
Kuilenberg Seminary XIII-519b
Kuinol, commentator IV-161b
Kuis, race XII-626d
Kujavia, Poland XII-181c
Kujavien, Konrad of. See Conrad, Duke of Masovia
Kujawia. See of XV-681a
Ku-jen, Chinese degree III-667a
Kujowski, Julian, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
Kujunjk, site of Nimive II-7d
Kukai. See Kobo daishi
Ku Khan, of China. See Korkhan
Ku Klux Klan, in Tennessee XIV-510a
Kukolnik, Russian poet XIII-272b
Kukulcan. See Quetzalcoatl
K' u-lan, sub-prefecture Apostolic X-482c
Kulanapan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-370c
Kuldja-I-li III-677c; treaty of III-684c
Kulhwch and Olwen, in Mabinoegion IX-481a
Ku-liang, Chinese book III-668a
Ku-lien. See Urga
Kulin, ruler of Bosnia II-695d; Catharism III-436d
Kulinski, Thomas Theophilus, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
Kulja. See Ili
Kullmann, and Bismarck VIII-708b
Kulm. See Culm
Kulmann, Elizabeth, Countess Rostoptchina, writer XIII-273c
Kulmus, Johann Adam, anatomist X-137c
Kultur, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
Kultura, periodical, Poland XI-688b
KULTURKAMPE VIII-703d; XII-136a; XVI-21b; Academic Pius Associations in Germany XII-140a; Baden XVI-23b; causes VIII-704a; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; church fabric III-44c; Cologne, church IV-119d; course VIII-706c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52c; Eberhard V-242c; Freemasons IX-781d; Germany IX-233d; XV-655b; 717d; in Hesse VII-300a; XVI-23c; Hungary VII-557d; in Italy XI-684b; Jesus Christ, and Poor Handmaids of XII-254c; Limburg IX-261b; Paul Majunke IX-558a; Archbishop Melchers X-156c; Most Precious Blood, Congregation of XII-374a; and Polish emigration XII-205a; Precious Blood, Sisters of the XII-375a; Prussian XII-531b; XV-656a; Redemptorists XII-686b; result XII-502c; Sancha Ciriacio Maria XIV-757d; Saxony XIII-503a; Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; in Switzerland XI-691c; of von Zuyduryk VII-190b; and Windthorst XV-656b
K' u-lun. See Urga
Kulun Nor, lake, Mongolia. See Dalai
Ku-lu-pa, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c
Kumanis, in Transylvania XV-21a
KUMBakonam, DIOCESE OF VII-710c; India, statistics VII-730b
Kumiai, churches, in Japan VIII-309c
Kummernis. See Wilgefotia
Kummukh, land of VII-307a
Kummukhi, and Sargon II II-14b
Kuna, India, mission XII-236a
Kunaisho VIII-298c
Kunaikwan VIII-298c
Kunaikyo VIII-298c
Kun-Bum, Buddhist monastery VII-510c
Kuncevyč, Josaphat, Saint. See Josaphat Kuncevyč, Saint
Kundek, Joseph, labours in India VI-148a
Kundig, H., in Ohio III-775d
—Martin, in Milwaukee X-319b
Kunemann, Alphonsus, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
Kunersdorf, battle IX-664d; XII-523d; XIII-248b;
Kung, Chinese degree of nobility III-666d
—Chinese measure, value III-687a
—Prince XIV-447b; circular on missions III-671b; death III-685a; treaty III-683d
K'ung-fu-tze. See Confucius
Kung Pu, Chinese board III-666a
Kunsgberg, Hans von. See Müller, Johann
Kung Ti, emperor III-681c
Kung Ti (T'ung) emperor III-681d
Kung-tung, island, lighthouse III-663d
K'ung-ze. See Confucius
Kung-Yang, Chinese book III-668a
Kuni, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
Künigl, Kaspar Ignaz, Count von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
Kunigonde, Blessed. See Cune-gundes
Kunigunde, Saint, empress I-751b; VII-228c; VIII-16d; IX-466d; X-248c; XIII-412a; canonization II-243c; marriage I-751c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786c
Kuni-Satsuchi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Kuni-Tokotachi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Kuno, Bishop of Præneste, at Council at Soissons I-37c
—Abbot of Prüm, and Cassarius of Prüm III-138d
—Bishop of Ratisbon, foundation XV-530c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b
—of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
Kunrat of Megenberg. See Konrad of Megenberg
K'un sin, military governor X-480c
Kunstfreund, periodical, XI-670b
Kunst, Joseph, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
Kuntze, architect V-526c
Künzelsau, Corpus Christi plays X-350a
Kupal' skija, songs XIII-266a
Ku Pa-tai, Chinese official, and Christianity III-670c
Kupelian, Monseigneur, conversion IX-172a
Kuper, Admiral, and Kagoshima VIII-312d
—Island, schools II-793a
Kurachi, Brahmins in I-186d
Kurai, Japanese dignities VIII-299a
Kurbski, Prince Andrei XIII-269b; and orthodoxy XIII-262b
Kurck, Arvid, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
Kurdistan, Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; and Ark I-721a; campaigns II-12c; campaigns of Sargon II II-14b; Dominicans, mission of XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Nestorians in I-136d; Turkish possession XV-97d. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of
Kurds, in Asia Minor I-789d; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Kurizgalzu I, King of Babylon II-183a; brick (il.) II-187b
—II, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kuriles. See Chishima
Kurilison, in Liturgy of St. James I-573c
Kurjer litewski, periodical, XI-688b
—Lwowski, periodical, XI-687d
—polski, periodical, XI-688b

- Kurjer Poznasnki**, periodical, XI-688a
 —Warszawski, periodical, XI-688b
Kurkuas, Byzantine general III-108d
Kürma, and Vishnu II-148c
Kurmul (Carmel) III-352a
Kürnen, Eggart van, and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c
Kuropatkin, Alexei Nikolaivitch, in Russo-Japanese War IX-588c
Kurotchkin, poet XIII-273c
Kurozwcki, and Saski IX-11a
Kurper, Doctor, statesman VII-392c
Kurseong, institutions III-154c; mission III-155a
Kursk, fair of XIII-239d; ownership XIII-237a
Kurtam, Syria, and James of Sarugh VIII-278a
Kurth, Gottfried, director, Belgian Historical Institute VIII-64a; and "Archives Belges" XI-672a
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on St. Augustine II-91d; —Murner X-646a and Thomas Kürtzel, Heinrich, missionary, in Arizona VI-478b
Kurun Hattin (Karn Hattin) II-369d
Kurz, Isolde, writer VI-528c
 —Johann, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
Kûš. See Cush
Ku-Saibansho VIII-300d
Kusan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kushan Empire, founded VII-724d
Kushapa, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c
Kushti II-152d
Kussmaul, Adolf, scientist VI-269c; X-140b
Kusta, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Küstrin, fortress II-129b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 —John of. See John of Küstrin
Kutani, porcelain VIII-315a
Kutaya (Cotäeum) IV-422a
Kutch, independence VII-725a
Kutchin, tribe VII-753c
Kutchuk-Kainardji, Treaty of XIII-248b
Kutchuk Khan, ruler, Siberia XIII-768c
Kutchum. See Kôzüm
KUTENAI INDIANS VIII-711a; XIII-764b; religion VIII-711c
Kutha, town, Babylonia II-180a
Kuthy, Hungarian scolar VII-561c
Kuti II-12a; 186b
Kutim. See Samaritans
Kutir-Nahunte, and Babylonia VII-125b
Kutmarus, Coptic I-306c
Kutno, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
Kut Qin IX-368a
Kut 'qa-kut'gin, tribe IX-367d
Kutschank, Johann, dean of Bautzen XIII-501c
Kutschker, Johann Rudolf, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XI-248c; XV-420a; on Tenebræ XIV-506a; at Vienna Conference II-130a; XIII-596c
Kuttenberg Decree XII-342d
Kütü. See Cutha.
Kutub Minar, Delhi (ill.) VII-726b
Kutuz, caliph VIII-365c
Kutuzoff, general XIII-249a
Kutzo-Vlachs in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Kuvrat, Bulgarian Prince, and Heraclius III-104d
Kuyip, Albert, and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a
Kuyper, Doctor, and Schaepman XIII-519c
Kuypers, Dom, "Book of Cerne" XII-351a
K'u Yuan, memorial feast III-687d
Kuyuk, Khan, Chinese ruler X-481c; embassy to III-669d; and Giovanni da Pianô Carpine XII-71d
Kuyunjik, site of Ninive XI-303b
Kvapil, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Kwacho, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
Kwakiutl, Indian tribe II-792c; XV-525c; characteristics XV-525d
Kwalmartik hystoryczny, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Kwamme, value VIII-322d
Kwammu, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c
Kwampaku, at Japanese court VIII-311c
Kwan, Chinese mandarin III-666c; value VIII-322d
 —Mark, missionary VIII-633d
Kwangchau-wan, French Indo-China III-685a; VII-765b; 774c
Kwang-k'i, Paul, Sui Scholar VIII-633b
KWANGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-711d; I-190d; IV-235d; XVI-68d; map I-facing 180
KWANG-SI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-712a; III-678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; and de Prémare XII-387b
Kwang siu, Chinese emperor III-684d; 685a
Kwan-ti, deity XIV-448b
KWANG-TUNG, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-712d; III-687b; 678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-671b
Kwang Wu-ti, Chinese emperor III-681c
Kwartanik teologiczny, periodical, Poland XI-688c
Kwasoba VIII-306b
Kwatiutl Indians, Totemism XIV-792a
Kwazoku, Japanese nobility VIII-298d
KWEI-CHOU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-713d; III-678a; Jesuit map XII-720c
Kwei Ku-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
Kwei-yang, town, China III-665b; VIII-714a; ecclesiastical residence III-678a
Kwilou IX-317a
Kwi-nhou, port VII-767d; 770c; salt mines VII-770d
Kwit' qa-kut'gin, tribe IX-368a
Kwo Sung-tao, envoy III-684c
Kwo Tze Kien, college III-666b
Kydon, King of Cydonia IV-581c
Kydonia. See Cydonia
Kykkos, monastery IV-590c
Kyma. See Cyme
Kyme, Philip de, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Castle, Lincolnshire, Hardyng at VII-136c
 —See Cyme
Kyne, Stephen, missionary IX-217c
Kynos, and Busiris III-87d
Kynsy, Bishop of Lichfield. See Cynesige
Kyodo Uyu Kwaisha, formation VIII-319a
Kyogen, in Japanese literature VIII-314a
Kyokujitsusho. See Rising Sun, Order of the
Kyokutei, writer VIII-314b
Kyomizu, porcelain VIII-315a
Kyoto, town, Japan VIII-311c; bell of Chi-on-in Temple (ill.) I-301c; University of VIII-302d
Kyot of Provence, poet XV-684a; legend of the Grail VI-719d
Kyper, Albert, physician X-132a
Kyre, spring, IV-591d
Kyrenia. See of IV-591a
Kyriaca XI-562b
Kyriakos, hymn-writer XIII-154b
Kyriakus, Diomedes, Church historian VII-380b; manuals of Church history by VI-772a
Kyriale I-577d; contents X-3c; Vatican, settings of Agnus Dei I-223a
Kyriander, Syndic of Trier. See Hermann
KYRIE-ELEISON VIII-714c; XV-66a; acclamation I-99a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 401a; 402d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; bells at V-214a; in burial III-75a; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; in Greek Liturgy IV-317b; history VIII-714c; as introductory prayer IV-761c; and Ite missa est VIII-253d; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; 305b; melodies XII-145b; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in Roman Liturgy I-211c; VIII-715d; IX-798c; and rosary XIII-185b
 —Eleison, Abbey of, Odorney VIII-628a
Kyrieles XIV-141a
Kyrialla - Bilezersky, monastery. See Bielozero
Kyrka (Chytri) III-766a
Kyrkby, Dame Margaret, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
Kysis IV-575b
Kytherai, Greek See VI-740d
Kythmos, island IV-581a
Kythraia (Kyrka) III-766a
Kyujiki, Japanese annals VIII-313d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

L

- L., abbr. I-26d
Laak, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
Laaland, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-64b
Laaland-Falster, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Laale, Peter, writer IV-730c
Laas, Ernst, and Positivism XII-33d
La Asunción, founded I-703d
Labacco, and Antonio Da San Gallo, the Younger XIII-444b
Labadie, Jean de III-366c; VIII-717a; XIV-69a; and Spener XII-80d
Labadeville, and Congregation of the Immaculate Conception XI-14b
LABADISTS VIII-717a; XIV-69a
La Bahia, town, Texas III-3c
La Balme, monastery XIII-163c; 341b
LABAN VIII-717b; 261a; idolatry VII-637b; name X-676c; and Rachel XII-630a; Teraphim V-51a
—town VI-441c
Labanath, town VI-441c
Labanoff, Prince XVI-63d
Labarca, Plácido, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
La Barde, Denis de, Bishop of Saint-Brieuc XII-340c
Labaro, periodical XIV-465b
Labartu, incantations XI-193a
LABARUM VIII-717d; IV-298b; X-488c; (ill.) VIII-718; monogram of Christ XIV-376c; origin IV-523a; and Valentinian I XV-255a
Labasi-Marduk, King of Babylon II-184c
La Bassée, siege of I-702c
La Bastia, altar-piece I-371a
Labastida y Dávalos, Pelagio Antonio, bishop XIV-748d; XV-749d
LABAT, JEAN-BAPTISTE VIII-718b; and Charles Plumier XII-169a
Labbe, Joseph, missionary III-673c
LABBE, PHILIPPE VIII-718d; VII-533d; and Huet VII-513d; Thomism XIV-702d
Labdalon, Castle of, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
Labelle, François, and Assumption college, Montreal X-548c; colonization work III-237d
Labeo, Roman jurist IX-87a
—Notker. *See* Notker Labeo
Laberenz, homiletic writer VII-447a
Laberius, Saint IX-719a
Laberthonnière, Père VII-686d; as editor XI-677c; on absolute immanence VII-686a
Labewolf Pancraz, sculptor XIII-646c
Labib, Gabriel, Coptic scholar V-233c
Labicum (Monte Compatri) VI-244c
Labienus, at Mylasa X-660c; at Stratonicea XIV-315b
Labissonnière, Isaac, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
—Joseph, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
Lablache, Luigi, singer VI-683c; XIV-554a
La Blachère, pilgrimage XV-494c
La Blanca, statue, at Vitoria XV-490a
Labrone, James, martyr XV-28c
Laboulaye, and Liberalism IX-213a
LABOUR AND LABOUR LEGISLATION VIII-719b; ancient system VIII-719c; arbitration I-682b; arbitration, St. Augustine rule II-79d; 80b; in Belgium II-403a; St. Benedict's teaching II-468d; Benedictine view II-456c; and Boycotts VIII-726b; Brahministic view I-772d; Brownson's views III-2a; Buddhist view I-773a; III-33d; painter VIII-587a; VIII-723c; and Christianity VIII-720b; XII-214d; XIV-36c; Christian view I-761d; III-595d; III-596d; 597d; XIV-616b; and Church influence I-684d; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; and closed shop VIII-727a; commissioner of (United States) I-685a; Condition of, and Leo XIII-607d; XII-783b; emancipation of Serfs VIII-721c; English wage slavery VIII-722d; Feudalism, VIII-721b; Fische's activities XVI-41a; in Germany XV-656b; Greek VIII-719d; guilds VIII-722a; and inventions VIII-722c; and Judaism III-593d; and Le Play XII-163c; 163d; and limitation of apprentices VIII-728a; and limitation of output VIII-727d; manual, Benedictine rule II-438c; 440c; medieval VIII-721d; and medieval conception III-600a; and migration X-292d; X-293b; modern VIII-723b; and monasticism I-770c; 771a; VIII-720d; monasticism, St. Augustine's rule II-79d; 80b; necessity VIII-728b; in Paraguay III-692c; St. Paul's teaching III-594b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and property XII-463d; XII-466a; Reformation VIII-722b; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Roman Empire VIII-721a; Rome VIII-720a; and strikes VIII-725a; Syndicalist Association XIV-385c; Theodosius XIV-579b; unorganized I-682d; women VIII-723c; XV-692b; in Wyoming XV-727a
—Bureau of, United States, created XV-175c
—Representation Committee, in England XIV-65b
La Bourdonnais, of Rennes XII-773b
Labouré, Catherine, Venerable, vision III-607c; 659c; XI-488b
—Guillaume, cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d
Laboure, Zoe, vision of Miraculous Medal X-115b
Labourers, rights of I-96a
—in the Vineyard, parable XI-464d; (Feti) VI-52c
Laboureur. *See* Croix du Dimanche
Labour Exchanges, Syndicalist XIV-386b
Labour Leader, Socialist organ XIV-65b
Labour Party, in England XIV-65b
Labours of Hercules, painting by Campi III-224d; by Zurbaran XV-770c
LABOUR UNIONS VIII-724a; I-682c; aims and results VIII-724b; arbitration I-682c; Catholic membership XIV-71a; conciliation IV-191b; and employers I-682d; in England II-2b; methods VIII-724d; moral aspects VIII-724a; results VIII-724c; and secret societies XIV-74a; and Socialism XIV-64a; and Syndicalism XIV-385c; Theodosius Florentini on XIV-579b; Voluntary Association II-2d
Labrada, Juan de, Fra, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
Labrador, Cartier's expedition III-392d; and Hellulund I-419b; Indians III-229d; mission V-540b; mission of de la Brosse II-802a; and Newfoundland X-782b
—Joseph Sanchez, Jesuit missionary X-96a
—Juan, painter X-557c
Labranda, town, Turkey X-660c
Labre, François-Joseph, and St. Benedict Labre II-442b
—Jean-Baptiste, father of St. Benedict Labre II-442a
Labrecque, Thomas, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c; XIII-731d
Labrosse, Jean-Baptiste, missionary. *See* Brosse, Jean-Baptiste de la
La Broue, Bishop of Mirepoix, founder of "Appellants" XV-129d; and "Unigenitus" XV-129b
LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE VIII-728c; VI-197c; IX-372d; Academician I-39b; and Bourdaloue II-718b; and Mignard X-290b; on Molière X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296c; on Rabelais XII-620a
Labuan, island II-687b; mission II-687c
Labubna, author "Addai" I-612d
Laburne, James, death V-478a
Labynitus I, King of Babylon II-226d
—II. *See* Nabonidus
LABYRINTH VIII-728d; of Holy City VI-654b; of King Minos XI-656d; of Reims cathedral IV-423b
Labyrinths of France, term XI-773b
LAC, STANISLAUS DU VIII-729a
La Cadie. *See* Acadia
La Calzada. *See* Calahorra and La Calzada
La Caille, Abbé de, astronomical researches II-28b; and Benoit II-482b; and Lavoisier IX-52b
La Camarzia, town, Italy I-307c
Lacapenus, Romanus. *See* Romanus I Lacapenus
La Carità, church, Venice I-375d
Lacarrière, Bishop of Guadeloupe VII-44c
Lacasse, Jesuit, in Ungava XV-127b
La Cava, abbey II-446b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
Lac Buade (Mille Sacs) VII-217a
Lac de Fugères, Louis Paul Albert du VIII-729a
Lac-des-Deux Montagnes, Indian Mission, Canada. *See* Oka
LACE VIII-729c; on albs I-252b; on altar-cloths I-352b; on amice I-429a; Bruges III-6d; on Communion cloth I-356b; in corporals I-355a; design VIII-730b; engraving III-633b; Genoese Bobbin (ill.) handmade, classification VIII-729c; VIII-729c; history VIII-729d; machine VIII-732b; on surplice XIV-344a
Lacedæmon. *See* of. *See* Sparta
LACEDONIA, DIOCESE OF VIII-732c
La Celle, Abbey of XI-762d
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville, Comte de X-694c
La Cerdà, cardinal, and Jesuits IV-34d
Lacerda, Fernando Correia de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Lacerna, cloak VII-464b; cope IV-463b
La Cerq, Maximus, death X-172c
Lacerre, Vicar-Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
Lacey, town, Washington, St. Martin's priory II-452c
—Brian, martyr. *See* Lacy
—John. *See* Constable
—Richard V-477c
LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS D' AIX DE VIII-732d; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Coleman IV-97c; and Harlay-Chanvalon VII-138a; and Louis XIV IX-374a; XIV-89c; Saint-Cyr school IX-550a
La Chaise, Père. *See* La Chaise, François d'Aix de
La Chambre, Philippe de, Cardinal de Boulogne XII-612a
Lachanodracon, general V-491b
La Chapelle, Church of, Brussels V-735b
La Chapelle St.-Mesmin, seminary IX-533d
La Chardenière, Elizabeth VI-530d
La Charité-sur-Loire, abbey II-410c; V-259d; founded X-778d; Huguenot refuge VII-531d
Lacharme, priest, Confucian scholar IV-225b
La Chartreuse d' Auray, France, deaf-mute institute XV-669d
Lachat, Eugene, Bishop of Basle II-340b; IX-408d; XIV-364b
La Châtre, Pierre de, Archbishop of Bourges VIII-13a
Lache. *See* Lahmu
Lachelier, and Kantianism XII-34a
La Chénaille, town, France, Congrégation of VII-681b; Lacordaire at VIII-733c
Lachenbauer, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
Laches, Athenian X-216d
Lachesis, in Greek mythology V-793c
La Châtardie, Joachim-Trotti de, rector of Saint-Sulpice IX-200d
Lachibari, Scipione, architect VI-367b
Lachine, canal II-425a; III-234b; 407b; epidemic (1847) VIII-150c; massacre IV-732d; VI-310c; XV-311b
Lachish, Kingdom of I-434b; and Josue VIII-524d; Sennacherib conquers II-14c
Lachmann, Carl, Biblical critic XIV-532c; critical method V-291a; and Lassberg IX-11d; on New Testament IV-495a
Lachme, deity II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b
Lachmos, deity II-514c
Lachner, Franz XIII-18c
Lachrymal glands I-460b
Lacie, Walter de, hospital VII-484d
La Cierwa, director of charities XIV-189d; 201c
Lacis, lace VIII-729c
Lacède, Pierre Liguest, in St. Louis, Missouri XIII-357c
La Cielle, embassy VII-226c
La Cloche, James VII-701d
Lacombe, Albert II-591c; and Alberta, Canada XIII-482b; and Madame Guyon VII-92d; 93a; mission II-603c; IV-477d; X-382b; 383a
—François, Quietist XII-610a
La Conception, Attiguanquantan stronghold VII-574d
Laconia, Greece, oracle X-735b
Lacops, Jacobus, martyr VI-651d; 652a
Lacordaire, College of, Buenos Aires III-37b; XII-370b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE-LE-HENRI-DOMINIQUE VIII-733a; and Cochiv IV-78d; on cross XI-486b; and Dominicans X-514c; XII-359d; 370b; 758b; XIV-639c; and Flavigny abbey VI-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- 99d; "Ere Nouvelle" XI-676b; XII-370b; as French academicien I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Jandel VIII-282c; labours in France XII-86Ed; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and McCloskey IX-486a; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-700a; and Newman X-798b; in Nicolas' writings XI-68a; and Olivaint XI-243b; and Ozanam XI-378b; portrait VIII-733c; as preacher VII-445c; at St. Séverin XI-486a; at Sorèze I-267c; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- LACORDAIRE, JEAN - THEODORE** VIII-735a
- Lacoste, Elie**, Marquis de, confiscation of Church property XIII-10b
- Jean**, and Cahors university XIV-797c
- La Coudre**, Church of, and St. Bernard II-500b
- Lacourt, Jean** XII-728b
- La Couture**, monastery VI-469d
- Lacroix**, Monsignor, and Congress of priests IV-247a; Life of Richelieu XIII-47c
- Charles**, Maurist X-71d
- Ch. de**, missionary VIII-601b; XIII-359c
- Claude** XII-442b; XIV-607d; 702d; Busembaum, commentary XI-86d; on contrition IV-339b
- La-Croix Saint-Ouen**, monastery V-671c
- La Crotte, Louise de** VI-35b
- La Crosse**, city, Wisconsin, Syrian Greek Catholics in VI-751d
- game** VII-751b; Iroquois VIII-169d; origin III-846b
- DIOCESE OF VIII** - 735b; charitable institutions XII-247b; religious communities VIII-735d; statistics XV-177c; statistics, Polish population (1907) XII-211a
- Lacruce**, at Nan-chang VIII-635c
- Lactan**, at Lagny VI-325c
- LACTANTIUS, LUCIUS CÆCILIUS FIRMIANUS** VIII-736a; I-193b; VI-341b; on Acrostic I-111a; and Allard I-317c; and Ambrosius IX-32b; on antipodes VI-449c; as apologist X-336b; Christ's monogram X-488c; on confession XI-628a; on creation IV-474c; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on fidelity I-164a; on Institutes I-620d; Latin writings IX-24b; on lights IX-244d; medical writings X-125c; on Millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius, Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on particular judgment VIII-551a; on persecution IV-298d; on religion VIII-26c; VIII-739a; 745b; on religious toleration IV-299b; and Salvianus XIII-411b; and Sibyls XIII-770b; as teacher I-230d
- Lactinia**, Armenian view I-72a; and Black Fast II-590c; Carthusian rule III-390a; Copts I-72b; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites' view I-71c; in Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; 70b; Maronites I-71d; in Photian Schism VI-765b; in Russian Church I-71b
- Lactus**, Prefect of Egypt IX-179d
- Lacu, Jean de**, orphanage IX-252b
- Lacunza y Burzabal** XI-686b
- Lacus Amari** V-330c
- Larius** IV-183c
- Lychnitis** I-103c
- Lacy, Barbara** XV-631b
- Brian**, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 612a
- Edmund**, bishop, Exeter V-709a; Hereford VII-255d
- Count Franz Moritz von**, general VI-507b
- Henry de**, and Pontefract priory XII-229c
- Hugh de**, at Armagh I-735c; at Durrow V-215a; Llanthony priory IX-316c
- Lemaître** de, imprisonment XII-296a; at Port Royal XII-295d
- Michael**, in Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Richard**, Bishop of Middleborough I-307b; X-286b; 286c
- Robert**, Bishop of Limerick VIII-161b
- Robert de**, founds Pontefract priory XII-229c
- William**. See William Lacy, Blessed
- Ladakis**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ladanum**, plant in Bible XII-154b
- Ladd, George Trumbull**, on conscience V-216a; as Positivism XII-34b; as psychologist XII-33b
- Ladder (Rosary)** XIII-187d
- Ladder of Paradise** (St. John Climacus) I-388d
- Ladegast of Weissenfels**, organ builder XI-300b
- Laden**, Henne Gänsefleisch zur. See Gutenberg, Johann
- Ladenburg**, town, Baden II-200a
- LADERCHI, JAMES** VIII-736d; "Annales" II-307a
- Ladeuze, Paulin**, rector of Louvain IX-396a; on Pachomian monks XI-381d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c; "Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique" XI-672a
- Ladies, Court of the**, Alcázar, Seville XIII-745d
- Ladies Auxiliaries of the Knights of Father Mathew** XIV-492d
- of Calvary, Institution of the, Paris XI-491c
- of Charity III-605c; in Great Britain institutions XII-243b; in Paris XI-492a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436a. See Charity, Sisters of
- of Providence, Association of the, founded V-794d
- of the Oratory, Company of the I-405b
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Ladies' Peace**. See Cambria, Peace of
- Settlement**, in Great Britain XII-243b
- Ladinos** XIII-450d; ethnological classification XII-626a
- La Diruta**, Church of, Italy I-370d
- Ladislaus II**, King of Bohemia and Hungary X-562a; XIII-412c; and Strahov University XIV-312b; and Bakocz II-214a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b
- LADISLAUS I, SAINT**, King of Hungary VII-374; II-123a; VII-40b; 549c; 552a; XI-157c; and Bacs VII-594d; Grosswarden VII-40b; Transylvania XV-22d
- IV**, King of Hungary VII-550c; and Piarists XII-195a
- V** (Posthumus), King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511d; VII-552a; XI-784b; and Cesarini III-546c; death III-187c; and Frederick III III-394a
- VI**, King of Hungary, and Balbus II-217b; and Breslau, University of II-765c
- King of Naples** II-671a; and Acciaiuoli I-96b; coins X-334b; and Croatia IV-511c; and Gregory XII VII-1b; Hungarian policy VII-551b; and Innocent VII VIII-19b; and John XXIII IV-288b; VIII-434b; XIII-785a; monuments III-768c; and Orsini II-328a; and Rome I-289a; XIII-169a; and Siena XIII-780d; and Spoleto IX-233d; and Tivoli XIV-747c; tomb X-683d; in Ventimiglia XV-343b; war X-686a
- I**, the Short, King of Poland XII-183d
- II**, Jagiello, King of Poland VII-552c; XII-183b; and Alexander the Good XIII-225d; marriage XV-432a; and Oláh XI-234c; and Vilna Diocese XV-432a; 433b; and Turks IV-554c
- III**, King of Poland and Hungary XII-183b; 184c; death II-402a; and Polish church XII-190d
- IV**, King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; XIII-246d; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; expelled II-761c; Russia, wars with XIII-246d; and Sarbiewski XIII-471c; and Valerianus Magnus IX-537b
- Herman**, King of Poland XII-183a; and Cracow cathedral IV-465a; and church XII-189c; tomb XII-166d
- Count of Haag** VI-234c
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VII-595a
- Archbishop of Salzburg** II-762a
- of Gielnow, Blessed VI-292d; XV-556c
- of Oporowa, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Prince of Oppeln** IX-145a
- Iskognogi**, senior prince of Poland, excommunicated XII-197c
- Ladok**. See Sadoc
- Ladriani, J. B.**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Ladriano**, papal nuncio IX-99c
- Ladron, Paris von** XIII-229c
- Ladros**, Islands. See Mariana Islands
- Ladulas, Magnus**. See Magnus Ladulas
- Ladurner, Anna** VII-381d
- Ladvoct, N.**, historian XIV-495c
- Lady Altar** I-355d
- Lady Chapel** III-576d; apse chapel I-660c; in English architecture VI-676a; Westminster cathedral XV-600d; 601a
- Ladyginski, Alexei** XIII-256d
- Lady Huntingdon Connexion** X-239a
- Lady Kirk** XI-563d
- Margaret Hall** IV-89c
- Margaret**, professorship, Cambridge III-212c
- Poverty**, and St. Francis VI-222b
- Laebhan**, metal worker X-220c
- Laeghaire**. See Laoghaire
- Laemmer**, Saint, canonist IX-65d
- Lænas, M. Popilius**, consul II-522d
- Laennec, Abbé** VIII-737b
- RENE - THEOPHILE - HYACINTHE** VIII-737b; XIV-35b; auscultation discovered II-72c; lectures VI-188b; medical research X-137a; 139d; tuberculosis X-137c
- Laertius, Diogenes**, on Bion II-41d
- Laerzio**, priest IX-559d
- Laeso**, island, Denmark IV-722d
- Læstingau**, monastery XII-475a
- Læta**, and St. Paul XI-582d
- Lætare Hierusalem**, Bull of Paul III XV-31c
- Medal**, institution of VII-405a; XIV-250c
- SUNDAY VIII**-737d; golden rose VI-629a; liturgical colour IV-134d
- Lætatur Sum**, Sequence XII-485c
- Lætatur gaudiis** VI-132c
- Lætatur Cœli**, of Cyril of Alexandria V-631c; 633b
- Cœli**, Bull of Eugene IV II-266d; VI-113b
- Lætus, Saint**. See Lye
- Lætus, Antonius**. See Allegri, Antonio
- POMPONIUS** VIII-738a; Academy I-83d; VII-540a; IX-740b; and Balbus II-217a; and Cætes III-492d; and Paul III XI-579c; and University of Rome XIII-177c
- Laey, Jean de**, in Transvaal XV-20b
- La Fare, Mère de**, XI-698d
- LA FARGE, JOHN**, painter XVI-50a; XI-402b
- Lafargeville**, town, New York, seminary V-178c; XI-222d; XIII-698c
- Lafargue, Etienne de** XIV-67b
- Lafayette**, town, Indiana, university VII-739a; VI-150d
- Marie-Jean-Paul**, Marquis de, in Alabama I-241a; in American Revolution XV-163b; 456c; and Barry II-311b; and Carey III-346c; and Dubois V-178b; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and Thugut XIV-710c
- LAFAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE-PIOCHE DE LA VERGNE**, Comtesse de VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; de Maintenon IX-549a; and Sévigné XIII-744a
- Lafeldt**, battle of XIII-101b
- La Ferté**, monastery, Cistercian foundation XIV-290d; established IV-795b
- Laffan, Michael**. See Hennessy Laffemas, Catherine, and Denonville IV-732c
- Laffittau**, Bishop of Sisteron. See Laffittau
- Laffitte, Pierre**, and Positivism XII-313b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-229a
- Laffittau**, Bishop of Sisteron IV-793d; feasts I-490b; on Tourneville XIV-800c
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS** VIII-739a; VI-453c; X-387c; ginseng root III-458b
- Laffiamme, J. C. K.**, rector Laval university IX-49a
- LAFLECHE, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS RICHER** VIII-739b; X-382a; XIV-709a
- La Flèche**, College of VIII-752c; founded IX-144a; XIV-89c; physics XII-59b
- Lafliche**, Hospitaliers of. See Hospitaliers of Lafliche
- La Flotte**, hermitage III-207d
- Lafon, Thomy** XI-15b
- Lafond de Savine**, Bishop of Viviers XIII-11d
- Lafont**, missionary V-795a
- Lafontaine**, statesman III-373c
- La Fontaine**, August Heinrich Julius, theologian XIV-595b
- Charles de** VIII-739c
- JEAN DE** VIII-739c; IX-372d; "Fables" VI-196d; lines altered VI-181d; and Mignard X-290b; on Poitiers XII-180d; portrait VIII-739d
- Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de La Fontaine
- La Force**, prison, massacre XIII-13b
- Henri Jacques**, Huguenot leader VII-533b
- Laforce-Langevin, Jean-Pierre-François**, Bishop of Rimouski XII-50a
- LAFORET, NICHOLAS-JOSEPH** VIII-740b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Ontologist XV-114a
- La Forge, Etienne de**, Reformer III-196b
- Lafosse**, founder XIII-682d
- LA FOSSE, CHARLES DE** VIII-740c
- La Frambois, Joseph** XIV-161d
- Lafrance**, Sister, in Manitoba XII-569d
- Lafrenière, Nicolas Chauvin de**. See Chauvin
- La Fresnaye, Vauquelin de**, and Boderie IX-114c
- Lafu**, Abyssinia, Church of St. Joseph (ill.) I-75c
- La Fuente**, Vicente, writer XIV-201c; on Coronel I-229a; on Maria de Agreda I-230b
- LA FUENTE Y ZAMALLOA, MODESTO** VIII-740d; XIV-201c
- Lagamara**, Abyssinia VI-348c; Prince of, converted I-77d
- LAGANIA** VIII-741a
- Lagan-Kenny**, oratory III-250b
- Lagarde, Paul de** XIV-456c; on Codex Amiatinus IV-82d; on Hebrew MSS. IV-502a; on St. Luke XV-449b; on Marian prophecy XV-464d; on Old Testament XIV-527d; Targums XIV-457b; 457d
- Lagarès, J. A.** X-644b
- La Gasca**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b

- Lagash, town, Babylonia II-179c; deity of II-187b; statue of king (ill.) II-179c
- La Gualerie, hermitage III-207d
- Laghamar, deity II-181d
- La Ghiaia, battle (1341) VI-107d
- Lagidā, capture Gaza VI-400c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Lagmen, Swedish magistrates XIV-351a
- Lagnet, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Lagnet
- Lagny, monastery VI-325c; X-71a; pilgrimage X-99b; Synod (1142) VIII-13b
- Lagoria, Ludovico di, Dominican III-140b
- Lagorse, and Pius VII X-698b
- Lagos, town II-480b; XI-73d; 74c; missions I-187c; 188a
- Vincent de, missionary IV-77a
- Lagrange, Jean de, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- Joseph Louis XII-63b; and Brera observatory at II-692c; and Cauchy III-457b; researches II-26c; and Saint Simon XIII-377b
- Joseph Marie II-388d; IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on etymology V-393c; Jerusalem school XI-305b; on Lot I-431d; on Pentateuch I-622d; IV-497a
- La Granja, Madrid IX-517a
- Lagrange, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-569d
- LAGRENE, PIERRE VIII-741b; among Hurons VII-582b
- Th. de, ambassador III-676d; VIII-634a; XIII-490a; treaty III-671a; 676d; 683c
- La Guaira, town, Venezuela III-328d
- Laguarda y Fenollera, Juan José, bishop, Jaén VIII-267c; Urgel XV-224b
- La Guardia, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Laguiche, Philibert de, bailiff of Mâcon IX-507c
- La Guilletière, de. *See* Guillet de Saint Georges
- Laguna, Indian tribe XV-238d
- Laguna, Andrés, physician XIII-686b
- Morta, Venice XV-333d
- Viva, Venice XV-333d
- Lahamu, deity. *See* Lachme
- Lahanna Indians VII-751d
- LA HARPE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS VII-741c; Caddo ceremony III-129b; Texas XIV-546a
- Lahaye, Antoine de, founder XIII-211c
- LA HAYE, JEAN DE, Franciscan VIII-742a
- JEAN DE, Jesuit VIII-741d
- Lahela, Assyria VI-441c
- Lahem, region VI-441c
- La Hire, Gabriel-Philippe VIII-742c
- Jean-Nicolas VIII-742c
- Laurent de VIII-742b
- PHILIPPE DE VIII-742b; ophthalmology X-135c
- Lahm, Kh. el VI-441d
- Lahman. *See* Lehman
- Lahmites (Bib.), Arabian tribe XIII-709b
- Lahmu, deity II-533c; IV-406b; VII-311b
- LAHORE, DIOCESE OF VIII-742d; cathedral VII-734b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-743b; mission VI-603b; statistics VII-730a
- Lahr, deanery of I-342a
- Lai, Gaetano de, cardinal XVI-18a
- Ignaz. *See* Kögler
- Laiazzo, battle (1296) VI-419d; XV-337b
- Laibach, town, Congress (1821) VI-399a; X-246a; XVI-17b
- DIOCESE OF VIII-743c; VI-654d; and Görz VI-655a; history VIII-743c; and Protestantism II-125d; statistics II-136d
- Laic, abbr. I-24d
- LAICIZATION VIII-744d; anticlerical VIII-744d; causes VIII-747a; caesaropapism VIII-745c; commendation VIII-745d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction VIII-746c; ecclesiastical property VIII-746b; feudalism VIII-745d; France VIII-747a; French Revolution VIII-746d; precaria VIII-745d. *See* Consecration; Monasteries, Suppression of, Secularization
- Laidlaw, William XIII-626d
- Laimbeckhoven, Xavier von, Archbishop of Nan-King III-674b
- Laimburg, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Laiminger, Simon IX-590d
- Laimón, tribe VII-45a; X-251a
- Lain, Saint. *See* Latuinus
- LAINEZ, JAMES VIII-747b; XIV-81d; and Gonzaga VI-635b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; 84d; as papal theologian VII-643b; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Trent XV-33d; 34d; at University of Rome XIII-177d; 132b
- Laing, David, and Andrew of Wyntoun's works XV-724b; on Knox VIII-684a
- Lairvelz, Annibal-Servais de, Abbot of Sainte-Marie-aux-Bois XII-390a
- Lais, town, Danite settlement IV-616b, 616c; and Lessa III-570c; meaning of name X-678b; modern Tell el Qādi VIII-501a
- Guisepe, astronomer XV-311a; and crib, relics of IV-489b; and Vatican observatory XV-310d
- Laisa, town VI-441c; battle (160 B.C.) I-273d; XV-618a; and El-Taswiyeh I-457a; Judas Machabeus IX-494c
- Laish. *See* Laissa
- Laisren, Prior of Durrow V-214d
- Laissez faire XII-68b; Physiocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-67d
- Laisson, Bishop of Puno XII-570a
- La'itu, name X-676c
- LAITY VIII-748c; in administration of Church III-44b; Apostolic origin VIII-749a; in Biblical time IV-49b; burial III-72d; and chalice XIII-414a; at councils IV-424c; duties I-637a; VIII-749d; duties and rights VIII-749b; and ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; and excommunication III-525a; medieval times III-702b; and pope II-69c; privileges VIII-750b; religious VIII-749b; XIV-771d; restrictions VIII-750b; and scapular XIII-509c; at Synods I-199d; Sword of the XII-714b
- Laity's Directory. *See* Catholic Directory
- Lais, King of Thebes XIV-562c
- Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite Dufrost de, Venerable. *See* Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite
- Lajoie, Viatorian XV-400b
- Lake, John XI-99b
- Lake County, Illinois, Catholic mission VII-657c
- LAKE INDIANS VIII-751d
- of the Two Mountains. *See* Oka
- St. Peter, town, Canada, Indian school VII-32a
- Shore Visitor, periodical XI-694b; V-519b
- Lakhu. *See* Lahmu
- Lakhuunara, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Lakin, Walter (Larymus), martyr VIII-166a
- Lakota Indians. *See* Sioux
- Lakovich, Zeno, priest VI-747d
- Lakshmana, in "Rāmāyana" III-652a
- Lakshmi, deity. *See* 'Sri
- Lakum. *See* Lecum
- Lakundi, Hindu temple VII-734a
- Lalain, Countess van XIII-215a
- Jean de III-637c
- Lalande, martyr II-111b
- J. J. L., and Clairaut XII-63b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Piazzi XII-72d
- Lalanne, Noël de, on Adam I-134c
- Lalemandet, theologian X-326a
- LALEAMANT, CHARLES VIII-752a; III-232a; letters, O'Callaghan XI-195a; St. Sauveur XI-1-287c
- GABRIEL VIII-752b; among Hurons VII-577b; 574c; martyrdom I-235b; II-751d; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; memorial chapel, Toronto XIV-782c
- Hierosme. *See* Lalemant, Jérôme
- JEROME VIII-752c; among Hurons VII-577b; on Huron religion VII-572a; on Hurons VII-569a; 570a; as Indian philologist VII-565c; and Le Mercier IX-147a; as missionary X-378c; murder X-379b; and Ursuline Constitutions XV-229d
- La Leo, cathedral, Palma II-222b
- Lalibela, manuscripts I-76c
- Lalita Vistara, Buddhist III-29c
- Lallemand, Guillaume, and Montalembert X-515c
- Philippe XII-322d
- Lallemant, Charles. *See* Lalemant
- JACQUES-PHILIPPE VIII-752c; and Le Fèvre IX-114a; and Thomism XIV-703a
- LOUIS VIII-752d
- Gabriel. *See* Lalemant
- P. C., Letter XI-195a
- Lallic, Saint, of Senlis IV-635c
- Lally-Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte de V-548d
- Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, revolutionist XIII-14b
- Lalor, J. J., dictionary V-417d
- Jeanne-Pierrette de III-786b; IX-199b
- TERESA VIII-753b; Georgetown II-232a; XIII-580b; XV-483a; and Father Neale X-729a
- La Louvesc, town, France, Cenacle house III-518c; pilgrimage XV-494c
- Lalouyer, Pierre-Marie, Bishop of Raphanea III-677b; IX-587a
- LA LUZERNE, CESAR-GUILAUME, cardinal VIII-753c; I-797d; VIII-790a; and Anfossi I-476a; on confiscation of Church property XIII-10b; and Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I-VII-455c
- Lama XII-409c; IX-VII-8d
- Lamadrid, José Diaz de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Lamaus, Reginald VIII-286b
- Lamaism III-32a; X-480d; and Buddhism XII-409c; and Catholicity III-32a; sacrifice XIII-318a
- La Mancha, Knight of. *See* Don Quixote
- Lamanite Indians. *See* Lamano
- Lamano Indians VII-758a; X-571c; XII-604d
- Lamar, Mirabeau G., President of Texas XIV-548d
- Lamarca, Emil, president Argentine Catholic Congress IV-299b
- La Marche, town, France XII-4c
- Hugh Le Brun, Count of VII-407a
- Jean François de, Bishop of St. Pol de Léon XII-612b
- Richard-Albert Lecoy de. *See* Lecoy de la Marche
- LAMARCK, JEAN-BAPTISTE-PIERRE-ANTOINE DE MONNET, CHEVALIER DE VIII-753d; V-656a; biological theory VII-255a; II-575a; XI-414b; on evolution V-656a
- La Marfée, battle of XII-797b
- LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE VIII-754c; VI-200d; as Academician I-89b; and Laprade IX-1a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; and Le Play XII-162d; portrait VIII-754d; on Psalms XII-542a; on Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Lamaze, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania XI-200d; XIII-421a
- Lamb, blessing XI-427d
- LAMB, IN EARLY CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM VIII-755c; I-516a; III-421d; 422b; 422d; VIII-755c; XIV-376c; on Agnus Dei I-220b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on antipendium I-353d; in Apocalypse I-595d; 596b; 597b; 597d; in Bible I-524c; Christ I-221d; on cross V-250a; on feast of St. Agnes I-214d; on font II-275a; as Greek Host IV-317a; in St. John Chrysostom's Liturgy I-221d; (ill.) VIII-755d; 756b; symbol of crucifix IV-527a; in art, Adoration of, Van Eyck (ill.) VIII-facing, 578; XI-facing 398
- PASCHAL VIII-755b; XIII-315a; XI-513b; in baptism II-260a; Christ as type I-221c; sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c
- John E., congressman VII-744a
- Lambach, town, church IX-276a
- Abbey of IX-275c; Confraternity for the dead XII-574d; founded II-123a; XIII-412b; library II-458a; and Melk, Congregation of X-167b
- Lambæsis, Synod of (236-248) I-199d
- Lambarene, town, Africa, mission VI-329d
- Lambda, in skulls XII-621c
- Lambecius, Peter. *See* Lambeck, Peter
- LAMBECK, PETER VIII-756d; and Benedictinal II-465a; and Holstenius VII-397c
- Lamberg, Prince Bishop, and Migazzi X-288b
- Archbishop of Prague IX-331d
- Sigismund von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Lambermont, Congo-Auguste, Baron, and Congo IV-229b
- Lambert, Hôtel, Paris IX-205b
- Carthusian III-15b
- Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Councils I-753a
- Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Count of Chalon IX-476d
- King of Italy. *See* Lambert
- Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and King Robert IV-794d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; at Fontenelle X-682a
- SAINT, Bishop of Maestricht VII-757b; and St. Hubert VII-507c; at Liège IX-236b; at Mechlin and Brabant X-104a; rhythmical office XIII-28a; Namur X-680a; Siegbert de Gembloux XIII-783d
- Cardinal of Ostia, at Worms III-186a
- I, Duke of Spoleto VI-140a; VIII-424d; XIV-233b; 261d
- II, Duke of Spoleto VI-140c; 487b; XIV-233c; 262a
- Bishop of Vence VI-270b; XI-48d
- J., and Catholic university III-456a
- Johann Heinrich XII-66b; logic IX-325b; 327d
- John J., benefactions IV-734d
- Louis A., editor XI-693b; 693d; 694a; XVI-50d
- Mark, Venerable. *See* Barkworth
- Patrick, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland XIII-356b
- Pierre de la Motte, Vicar Apostolic III-675c
- Baldéric, Count of Brussels III-21c
- Lambertenghi, Luigi Porro, Count XI-609b
- Lambertini, Cesare, bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Marcello XIV II-432c
- Prospero Lorenzo. *See* Benedict XIV, Pope
- LAMBERT LE BEGUE VIII-757d; II-389d; IX-236d
- of Avignon, reforms VII-299b
- OF HERSFELD VIII-758a; Annals I-534c; VII-375d; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261c

LAMBERT OF ST. BERTIN VIII-758d
—of St. Omer VIII-759a
Lamberton, William, Bishop of St. Andrews IV-23b; XIII-330d; 332c; 617a
LAMBERVILLE, JACQUES DE VIII-759a; at Auriennes II-111c; and Garnier VI-389c; mission X-271d; 387c; XIV-471b; and Mohawks I-256d; and Hurons VII-582b
Lamberville, Jean de, Millet X-314c
Lambeth, council of (1261), confession I-633c
—*Council, Provincial* (1281) XI-599d; chalice, use of IV-178b; religious instruction III-711b
—*Articles*, Calvinistic XII-378c
—*conference*, Anglican VII-325d
—*Hearings* XIII-91d
—*Judgment* I-504c
—*Palace*, guard room (ill.) IX-346; synod (1897) VI-771a
—*quadrilateral* XV-150a
LAMBILLOTTE, LOUIS VIII-759b; antiphonaries I-578d; Antiphonary facsimile I-facing 578
LAMBIN, DENIS VIII-760b; and Muret X-642d
Lamb of God, Akhmin tapestries I-239b; Christ I-221c; church, Buffalo III-38b; invocation IX-291d; painting, Müller X-629d
Lambrecht, Scotist XIII-612d
Lambroschini, Giambattista VIII-761b; Orvieto cathedral XI-332b
—**LUIGI**, cardinal VIII-760d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; and Bishop Guibert XV-494b; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and papal states XIII-135a; Portiuncula XII-286b
—**Raffaello** VIII-761b
Lambspring, monastery. See *Lampring*
Lambsprug, Benedictine college XII-230b
LAMBTON, JOSEPH, VENERABLE VIII-761b
Lambton, Thomas VIII-761b
Lamech, patriarch III-548a; III-143a; VII-176c; X-48d; XI-88a; genealogy of Christ, VII-410d; chronology III-732c
LAMEGO, DIOCESE OF VIII-761c; map XIV-facing 200
La Meilleraie X-682a
LAMENNAIS, FELICITE-ROBERT DE VIII-762b; and Anfossi I-476a; and Astros II-31d; and Beryer II-517d; and de Bonald II-647c; and Bruté III-24d; certitude V-142b; condemned VII-8b; congregation XIII-117d; "Conservateur" XI-675d; and Dollinger V-95b; education VIII-762b; error III-542b; on faith, act of XV-14a; and Gerbet VI-470d; Gioberti VI-563c; Guadeloupe, clergy of VII-44c; at La Chénais VII-681b; and Lacordaire VIII-733c; and Laurentie IX-39d; League IX-100b; Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; Liszt IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; Notre Dame de Juilly X-99a; philosophy VIII-763c; plagiarism IV-514a; Polish literature XII-199b; political activity IV-709c; portrait VIII-763c; reason, theory of I-216a; Robertson, James Burton XIII-99b; St. Malo XII-773b; Scepticism V-142b; theologian XIV-595c; Traditionalism VI-616b; XII-32d; XV-13d
—**JEAN MARIE ROBERT DE** VIII-765c; congregation XIII-117d; and Filles de Marie XIII-341a; and Bishop Martin X-710c; Missionaries of Rennes VII-681b; and Father Raulica XIV-558a
—**Pierre Robert de** VIII-762b
Lamentabili, Decree of Pius X IV-497b; V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; VII-257c; 710b; X-415c; XI-620c; XII-138b; XIII-299b; XIV-369d; 765c; Chris-

tology XIV-601a; on Loisy XII-751a; on Modernism X-420d; on Resurrection XII-791c; Revelation XIII-1a
Lamentation of Christ. See *Pieta*
Lamentations, melody I-577a
—of Jeremiah III-267d; VIII-338b; foundation XII-176b; Targum on XIV-457d; in Tenebrae I-333c; of Ujejski XII-199d
—in Music, Genet, Eleazar X-601a; by Palestrina XI-422b; 423a; by Tallis, Thomas XIV-435c; of White, Robert XV-612c
Lament of Mary, drama XI-532c
—over Christ. See *Pieta*
La Merced, church, Lima IX-255d
—church, Quito XII-615d
—cloister, Cuzco, Peru (ill.) IV-580d
—convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
—convent, Soria, Spain XI-340a
—monastery, La Paz VIII-795b
—Spanish hospital XII-158a
La Mettrie, Julian Offray de, Psychologist VI-641b; XII-546d; atheism II-42a; materialist XII-28d
La Meunais, Jean Marie Robert de, foundation III-711d
Lami, Bernard. See *Lamy*
Lamia, in Bible I-524c; 525b; in Hebrew legend IV-715b
—Catholic mission II-47a
Lamindo Pitranio. See *Muratori*, Luigi A.
Lami of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
Lamiot, Lazarist IX-746d
Lammass Day. See *Peter's Chains*, Feast of
Lammens, Senator XI-671c
Lammennais, Félicité de. See *Lamennais*
Lammergeyer, in Bible I-523c; 524c
Lammers, Adolph, religious leader IX-460a
LAMOIGNON, family VIII-766a
—**CHARLES DE** VIII-766b
—**CHRETIEN DE** VIII-766b
—**CHRETIEN FRANÇOIS DE** VIII-766c; I-89b
—**GUILLAUME DE** VIII-766b; and Baillet II-206d; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; 185a; and Fleury VI-103d; funeral oration XI-486a; and Gisbert VI-572a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b
—**Guillaume II**, chancellor XIV-108a
—**MADELINE DE** VIII-766b
LAMOIGNON BAVILLE, NICHOLAS VIII-766c
La Mola, fortress, Minorca X-332c
LAMONT, JOHANN VON VIII-766d
La Montagne, Canada II-425a
La Montaña (Cantabria) III-410d
LA MORICIERE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE LEON JUCHAULT DE VIII-767b; and Buckley III-28b; and Dechamps IV-665d; and de Mérode X-209b; and Napoleon III X-701b; papal army XIV-267a; St-Simonian XIII-378b
LAMORMAIN, WILHELM VIII-768a
Lamos, see of III-588b
Lamothé, Isle mission III-81c
—**Antoine de**, Sieur de Cadillac. See *Cadillac*
La Motte, Jeanne Marie Boucier de. See *Guyon*
—**Père de**, Barnabite VII-93b
—**Lussière**, in Canada VII-216c
Lamourette, Angelus Bernard, martyr X-362c
—**Antoine Adrien**, Bishop of Lyons IX-474c
Lamout (Cyme) IV-581d
Lamours, Thérèse de, at Bordeaux II-683c
LAMP VIII-768c; altar I-354d; XII-785a; bronze, 4th century (ill.) VIII-770; clay (ill.) V-

144d; of font II-275a; in Jewish tabernacle I-354b; oil VII-422d; swinging, Cathedral of Pisa (ill.) VI-344b; in Temple sanctuary XIII-741c. See *Lights*
Lamp, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-674b; XIV-468a
LAMPA VIII-768c
LAMPADARI VIII-769c
Lampadarios, Gregory, and Chrysanthos VII-769d
Lampadius, Bishop of Rhaphanæa XIII-18c
Lampadius, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
Lampertheim, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-708d
Lamperto, Giovanni, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
Lampet, Lady Julian, anchoress VIII-557b
Lampetians. See *Messalians*
Lampetius, Messalians X-212a
—**Bishop of Casium** III-402d
Lamplay, William, martyr V-476a
Lamp of the Sanctuary (Bar Hebraeus) II-295b
Lamport, Matthew, martyr VIII-166a
—**Michael**, in Louisiana XI-9a
Lampadius, Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c
LAMPRECHT DER PFFAFFE VIII-769c; VI-518b; at Leipzig IX-141a
—of Brunn, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
Lampredi, Gian Maria, at University of Pisa XII-112c
Lamprius, historian IX-209b; acclamations I-97d; on Alexander Severus XIII-743b
LAMPS, EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-770a; III-248a; bronze VIII-770b; in catacombs III-426a; 427c; (ill.) III-427b; Constantine Epoch VIII-770a; funeral V-144d; (ill.) VIII-770; in imperial period VIII-770a
—*liturgical use*. See *Lights*
LAMPUSACUS VIII-770d; VI-441c; St. Andrew, martyrdom I-472a; council, and Acacius of Caesarea I-80a; 82a; and Pope Tiberius XII-174b
Lamspring, Benedictine monastery II-447c; 449b; VII-128c; and Bishop Baines II-208a; and Fort Augustus II-453a; VI-146a
LAMUEL VIII-771b; in Proverbs XII-506b
LAMUS VIII-771b
Lamuts, race XII-626d
LAMY, BERNARD VIII-771c; IV-160d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b
—**Etienne**, editor VI-188b; XI-677b
—**FRANÇOIS** VIII-772a; II-462c; X-70d; and Constant IV-454b; and Mabilion IX-480a; and Malebranche IX-569a
—**John B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fé I-720b; XIII-457b; 580c; birthplace IV-150b; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; in Cincinnati XII-571a; in New Mexico XI-4b
—**THOMAS** JOSEPH VIII-772b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; at Louvain IX-388a; IX-397b
Lamyn, Philberte IX-653b
LANA, FRANCESCO VIII-772c; aeronautical machine VII-89d; (ill.) VIII-772d
—**Jacopo della**, on Dante IV-632a
LANARK, Scotland, and Charles I IV-460c; Irish population VIII-154b
Lana Terzi, Francesco, blind, education V-307b; education of the deaf V-316d
LANBRIIT, Archbishop of Canterbury. See *Jaenbert*
Lancashire, England, Church in IX-315a
—**Plot**, Blackburn, Robert II-590b; Molyneux X-446d

Lancaster, England, statistics IX-314b
—**family**, Maryland II-229b
—**New York**, mission III-38c
—**Pennsylvania** II-230a
—**Edmund**, Earl of XV-213b; Two Sicilies I-288a
—**John of Gaunt**, Duke of. See *John of Gaunt*
—**Robert de**, Bishop of St. Asaph XI-333b
—**Thomas**, Earl of XII-229d; and bishop Richard Kellow VI-322a
—**Castle**, Venerable Edward Ambrose Barlow II-299c
Lancastrians, in War of the Roses XV-641a; and William of Waynesfete XV-641a
LANCE, THE HOLY VIII-773b; IV-546d; XIV-210b; (ill.) VIII-773c; feast of IV-536c; XI-526d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a
—**and Nails**, feast of, Innocent VI VIII-19a
Lancelot, legend IX-124a
—**Charles**, at St. Emmeram VI-145a
—**Claude**, Latin grammar I-374b; at Port Royal XII-295d
—**Nicolaus**, missionary, in India IV-77b
Lancelotti, G. B., Bishop of Nola XI-90a
—**GIOVANNI PAOLA** VIII-774b; IX-55b
—**Villa**, Frascati VI-244b
Lancelottus, Paul. See *Lancelotti*
Lances (Velazquez) XV-324d
Lancet arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
Lancia, Andrea IV-632a
Lanciani, Rodolfo, on Christian tombs III-505a; on Coliseum IV-101c; 102b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; 641d
Lanciano, town, Italy VIII-220c; map VIII-facing 244
—**AND ORTONA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VIII-774d; XIV-514d; relics of St. Thomas XIII-383a; XIV-659a
Lanciscus, Nicholas, Venerable, theologian XIV-110a; 620a
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, physician X-130b; 132c; XIII-178b; on anatomy I-460c; on mental influence XII-551b
Lancel, Jofre I-289b
Lancet, painter XV-568c
Land, alluvion I-95d; Aztec tenure of II-171c; communal tenure, American Indians I-410c; cultivation, Russia XIII-237b; experiment, in India I-228c; feudalism VI-58d; 63d; legislation, Brehon II-753d; legislation, modern I-227c; redemption of XII-682a; right of nations I-228c; right of owner I-96a; private ownership of, Catholic teaching I-228d; public, in ancient Rome I-227b; public division of I-226d; and risings I-227d; Russia, distribution of XIII-236d
Landa, Diego de, Bishop of Miranda IV-94d; and Maya Indians X-83c
Land Act, Irish VIII-112b
Landana, mission at I-189c
Landau, Count of Outlaw XV-214d
Land-beggars (Gueux des Bois) X-761b
Landberg, Carlo, Count, Arabian expedition I-664b
Landdechant, pastor of Geisa XIII-496c
Landebaeron, monastery, founded II-784a
Landebertus, Bishop of Lyons VI-413d
—*See* *Lambert*, St.
Landeau, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
Landelin, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes XIII-210d; IX-315b; foundation XVI-5d
Landen, battle of XIII-478c
Landenberg, Matthias, on astrology II-22c
Landeolus, St., Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
Lander, Anne, martyr V-478a
—**John**, martyr V-478a

Landes, department, France, map VI-facing 188
—Bishop of Cloigne IV-72d
—Marie des VIII-766b
Landesdirektorien, object XIV-272d
Landesunion of Mecklenburg, formed X-108d
Landevenec, Maurist monastery VII-602c; IX-144b; X-71b; XII-612c; founded XV-659d; rhythmic office XIII-28d
Landewednack, Cornwall, Anglican parish XV-659d
Landi, Fabiano, Vicar Apostolic of North-Western Hu-pe III-678a
—Lelio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
Landinians, in Austria-Hungary II-121b
Landino, Cristoforo, humanist VII-539d; and Politian XII-213b
—Francesco, organist XI-301b
Landivar, Rafael, Guatemalan writer XIV-207b
Land League, Irish VIII-112b; XVI-12c; in England VIII-152c
Landlord, compensation to I-223b; Socialistic theory XII-215d
Landlordism, misdeeds I-223d
Landmann, George, *See* Agricola
Landmarks, in Masonry IX-772c
Land Monitor, in Bible I-520d
Landnámabók, history of Iceland I-417a; VII-618d
Land Nationalization Society, in England I-228b
Land Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
LANDO, Pope VIII-784a; XII-273d
Lando, Bishop of Messina X-217b
—Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
—Condottiere, and Albornozi VI-559b
—Michele di, leads revolution VI-108a
Landoaldus, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757b
Land of Promise. *See* Promised Land
—of Stone. *See* Helluland
—of the Rising Sun VIII-297a
Landolfo, Prince of Beneventum, and Gregory VII VI-793c; at Salerno XIII-396d
—Archbishop of Milan X-300d
—Bishop of Turin XV-94c
—II, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; and John X VIII-425c
Landore, Beranger de, and Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
Landos, Agapios, hagiographer VI-771d; VII-107b
Landouart, Abbey of XIII-340d
Landowners, in Ireland I-112b
Land papers, Calendar of the XI-195a
Landrada, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757c
Landramnus, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Landrecies, Claude de Guise in VII-74b
Land reform, agrarianism I-226d
Landriana, Gerardo di, cardinal IX-323a
Landriani, Marsilio, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426b
Landric XV-434b
Landriot, Bishop of La Rochelle IX-6b
—JEAN-FRANÇOIS-ANNE VIII-784a
Landrofilo, James Philip, Servite XIII-737c
Landry, Saint XIII-354c
—Saint, Bishop of Paris VI-142d; XI-481d; and Hotel Dieu VII-482b
—Saint, Bishop of Séz X-111d
—Saint, Abbot of Soignies III-210c; X-98d
—John Theophilus, president of St. John the Baptist's church and college X-367c
Landsberg, church II-78a; Jesuit College, founded II-78a; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
—Herrard of. *See* Herrard of Landsberg

Landsberg, John Justus of. *See* Lanspergius
—League VI-500d
Landsberger, Johann, friendship with Esch V-528c
Landscape art, and Paulus Bril II-787b; and Puviss de Chavannes XII-585a; and Cima III-772c
Lander, Redemptorists at XII-684b
Landshoefding, Swedish official XIV-347d
Landshut, town, Church of St. Martin I-751b; Tabernacle XIV-424c
—Jesuit college, and Allioli I-325a; and Ingolstadt, university VIII-8c; and Maximilian I X-76d
Landsknechte, attack Rome IV-25c
Landsperg, Herrard of. *See* Herrard of Landsberg
Landsperger, Johannes Justus. *See* Lanspergius
Landsteiner, writer XI-534c
Landsting, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Landstuhl, Poor Child, Sisters of the XII-251a
Land-surveyors, Roman I-334b
Landtag, and church property VIII-708c
LAND TENURE, in the Christian Era VIII-775a; allodial lands VIII-782b; ancient VIII-719c; in ancient Ireland II-763a; 756b; ancient Jewish II-550d; Beneficium VIII-780c; emphyteusis VIII-779a; feudalism III-592a; VIII-777c; feudalism, decline of VIII-783a; Georgia, colony of VI-461c; Glebe VI-582d; and Land Ownership VIII-783b; Mediterranean VIII-776d; Middle Ages VIII-777c; military VIII-779a; by minors in England VII-51c; Mortmain XI-579a; Normandy VIII-781b; Post Renaissance history VIII-783b; regulation in the United States XV-165c; Roman VIII-776c; 779c; seniority VIII-780b; of serfs VIII-781d; Teutonic VIII-778d; tribal system VIII-778a; various theories of I-228a
Landuin, Prior of Grande Chartreuse, and St. Bruno III-15b; death III-16a
Landulf (Landulphus), Count of Aquino XIV-663d
—Bishop of Cremona IV-483c
—Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Landulphus Senior, on Ambrosian Rite I-395b
Landward, Bishop of Minden X-323b
Landwehr, introduced by Fürstenberg VI-326a
Lane, Denis, printer XI-674c
—Joseph, in Oregon Territory XI-291b; presidential nominee XV-171c
Laneau, Vicar Apostolic of Siam III-675c; XIII-766b
—René, Maurist X-71d
Laney, Benjamin, and Crashaw IV-467c
Lanfaul, Alexandre, Jesuit XIV-99b
LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-784b; III-299d; 301b; XVI-60a; and D'Achery I-102a; and Alexander III-286d; at Bee II-379b; and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c; and St. Dunstan relics V-201d; and fabrication of Bulls V-21c; and Pope Gregory VII V-432b; founds hospital VII-484b; and Irish Bishops V-173a; and lay confession IX-94c; and Milo Crispin X-317d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and St. Osmund XI-340b; and Palm Sunday procession XI-432d; as philosopher XII-37a; and Pontifex summus XII-270b; and Roselin XIII-189d; use of books IX-230b; revision of Vulgate IV-394d;

XV-370b; and William I of England XV-643d; 646b; at Winchester Council III-485d
Lanfranchi, architect XV-93c
—, surgeon X-128a
—Uberto, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Lanfranco, jurist XI-593d
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
—GIOVANNI VIII-786d; XIV-284c; at Carracci academy III-376a; work in church of St. Clare, Naples X-683d; work in Laval university, Quebec IX-48d; and Salvator Rosa XIII-184a; Vatican XV-286b
Lanfrid, and Benedictine abbey II-441a
Lanfridus, duke, Lex Allemanni IX-208c
Lang, Andrew, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c; on Animism XIII-319c; on Australian deities, morality of IV-688b; on exogamy XIV-794a; on Joan of Arc VIII-413c; on monotheism I-529c; IV-686c; Sacrificial theory XIII-317c; on Scotch Protestants VIII-683a; Scotland, History of, I-41c; on Totemism XIV-789b; 789d; 791d; 792d; 793d
—Elizabeth, Oblate Sister of Providence XI-184c
—Franz, at University of Vienna XIII-588d
—Friedrich Albert, on Materialism X-46a
—Gerhard, at Buffalo III-38d
—MATTHEW, Cardinal Archbishop of Salzburg VIII-787a; in Augsburg II-75a; and Austria VII-88d; and Berthold of Chiemsee II-520c; at Fifth Lateran Council IX-19a; as Bishop of Gurk XIII-413d
—Matthias, Abbot of Marienberg IX-688d
Langa, F. Soto di and St. Philip Neri XI-270b
Langdale Lord, on Law of Testimony XIII-657c
—Charles, and Stonyhurst XIV-309d
Langdon, John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Lange, Fridericus. *See* Martin Conrad
—Helene, suffragist XV-693b
—Joachim, on Pietism XII-31c
—Johann, disputation II-79a; marriage IX-448d
—Johann Peter, Non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b; on caricatures of Lucas Cranach IX-457c; on Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-447c; 450b; on Miracles X-340c; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
—L. P. Millenarian views X-309d
—Sven, Danish writer IV-731c
Langais Château XV-4b
LANGEN, RUDOLPH VON VIII-787c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Clementines IV-43b; Germany, revival in XII-767d; as Humanist X-639d; and Old Catholics X-235d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
Langenbeck, Bernhard von, surgeon X-142c; and Johann von Nussbaum XI-171b
—Konrad Johann Martin, physician X-141a
Langendries, Petroni'a X-752b
LANGENIEUX, BENOÎT-MARIE, Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims VIII-788a; XII-727a; at Congress V-593b; and Leo XIII XII-491c
Langenstein, Henry of. *See* Henry of Langenstein
Langer, Karl, anatomist X-137c
—Robert von, and Gegenbauer VI-403c
—Rudolf von, humanist VII-541a
Langevin, Adelard L. P., Archbishop of Saint Boniface XIII-340a; 483a; 570a; and Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary XIII-59a

LANGHAM, SIMON, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-788b; I-246a; III-300a; V-396d; Abbot of Westminster XV-588d; as Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; S. Sisto Vecchio, titular of XIII-175b
Langhans, W., and Ambros, History I-383c
LANGHEIM ABBEY VIII-788d
LANGHORNE, RICHARD, VENERABLE VIII-789b; martyrdom V-477a; XI-175c
—William VIII-789b
Langhveltdt. *See* Macropedius, George
Langle, de, Bishop of Boulogne and Unigenitus I-95b; IV-96d
Langlès, Louis Mathieu, and Chézy III-651d
Langley, Christopher VIII-789c
—RICHARD VIII-789b; martyrdom V-476a
—Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Langlois, Adrien, Maurist author II-462c
—Antoine, missionary II-593c; XIII-440c; 666a
—Benoît, Capuchin, portrait by Gerard Andran II-71c
—Charles, and Jean François Millet X-310d
—John B., and René Massuet X-37b
—Marguerite VIII-740c
—Simon Alexandre and Chézy III-651d
Langobardi. *See* Lombards
Langogne, pilgrimage X-180c
Langosco, Guido de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Langport, England "Hanging Chapel" III-578a
Langres, Council of V-520c; 521d; VII-525b
—DIOCESE OF VIII-780d; St. Benignus II-144a; cathedral apse I-659d; chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; and Dijon IX-794d; and tomb of St. Remi XII-727b
—Gerard de, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Langrez, François Marie, founder, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b
Langside, battle IX-765a; XIII-619c
Langstroth, Hannah J. V-159c
Langtöft, Peter de, Chronicles in Rolls Series VIII-120c; IX-608d
Langton, Henry de VIII-791b
—John, Bishop of Chichester VIII-791b
—Simon de VIII-791b
—STEPHEN, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-791a; 793a; III-299d; IX-531d; Bible division IV-195b; VII-175c; XIII-639a; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; and Cambrensis VI-569b; and Cantor V-380c; constitutions provincial XIII-650b; and Innocent III VIII-15b; life of, by Matthew Paris XI-499b; and Magna Charta V-438b; and Pandulph XI-441a; 441c; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; XIII-719a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and St. Crisogono titular church XIII-171b; as scholar VIII-791a; as statesman VIII-791d; and St. Thomas Becket translation VIII-532b; "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b
—Thomas, bishop XIII-401b; XV-650c
—Walter de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Language, Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Albanian I-254a; American aborigines I-411a; Babylonian II-187b; Bantu I-182c; in Condillac's system IV-211b; De Bonald I-216a; east and west XIII-535c; educational complication XIII-558d; figurative Exegesis V-693; French, and French academy I-89c;

- foreign XII-361c; foreign, Bacon on XIII-114d; 115a; and hermeneutics VII-272b; liturgical, Baltimore decree of II-240b; liturgical, and rites XIII-68c; liturgical Slavonic XIV-41b; and man XV-13d; 14b; middle high German VI-518c; and reason XII-674d; sacred V-696d; schools I-764c; XIII-564d; 588a; science, medieval view I-763d; Scriptural V-697b; in Seven Liberal Arts I-760b; study of VII-371b; Tibet XVI-77d; and Tower of Babel II-185d
- Langue d'oc** VI-190b
- Languedoc**, Albigenes I-268a; Bourdaloue mission II-719c; ceded I-269b; Estates of, president III-332a; Inquisition in VIII-35a; marble of, in Westminster cathedral XV-600c
- Langue d'oïl** VI-190b
- Languet**, Hubert publicist IV-795b
- Languillat**, Hippolyte Adrien, Vicar Apostolic of South-Eastern Chi-li III-674d; VIII-634b
- Lanherne**, Carmelite convent, England I-590d; III-368c
- Lani**, George, Evangelical minister VII-702b
- Lanier**, Sidney, and Johnston VIII-484d; and Tabb XIV-423c
- Lanigan**, Bishop of Ossory and Rice XI-344b; XIII-40d
- John, historian VII-379a; at Irish college, Rome VIII-158c; works XVI-51d
- William, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- Lan-Itut**, monastery. *See* Llanilt-yd Vawr
- Lanino**, Bernardino, painter XV-348c; quality VI-48c
- Lanjuinais**, and Pierre Le Play XII-162d
- Lanka** (Galle) III-547d
- Langman**, C. R., Orientalist VII-359b
- Lann** Elo. *See* Lynally
- Lannoy**, Gilbert de and Philip Duke of Burgundy IV-554b
- Jean de, institutes charity, Lille IX-252b
- La Noue**, missionary XIII-563b
- Lanovius**, on the Minims X-325d
- Lans**, M. J. A., founder Gregorius Vereening VII-97a
- Lansdowne**, Henri Petty Fitz-Maurice, third Marquis of, and Thomas Moore X-554b
- L'Anse**, mission II-282d
- Lansburg**, town, New York, St. Augustine's church I-275b
- Lansing** Man VII-748a
- Lansink**, Joannes, priest in Cape Town X-707d
- Lanslots**, Ildephonsus, Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Transvaal XV-20c
- LANSPERGIUS**, JOHN JUSTUS VIII-793b; III-391b; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-757a; Sacred Heart, Devotion to VII-165d
- Lantage**, Charles Louis de, birthplace XV-68c; XIII-380b
- Lantenac**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lanteri**, Bruno, Venerable, and retreats XII-796c
- LANTERN**, architectural VIII-793d; of dome IV-569c; in Frankish Architecture VI-667d—liturgical use I-354d
- Lanterne des morts** III-507c
- Lantfried**, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-248b
- Lanthenas**, Hugues, ecclesiastical writer IX-187b
- Lanthilda**, Saint, Abbess of Almenêches XIII-682c
- Lanto**, bishop, and St. Magnus, relics of IX-536c
- Lantpert**, Saint, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Lantpertus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Lanuvium**, inscription III-72c
- Lanverjat**, missionary in Maine IX-547a
- Lanyi**, Joseph, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
- Lanz**, Heinrich, scientist VII-198b
- Lanza**, setting of Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Lanzanrote**, colonel, capture of Turan VII-776b
- Lanze**, Cardinal delle IX-730b
- LANZI**, LUIGI VIII-793d; on Boccaccio Boccaccio II-606d; on Boccaccio, Camillo II-607a
- Loggia de, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a
- Palace, Gorlago, Castello's work III-409c
- Lanzkrana**, Stephen, and witchcraft XV-675d
- Lanzoni**, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Laocoon**, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-281d; 282b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Montursius XIII-737c
- Laodemon** and Phoenicia XII-42a
- Laodice VIII**—794b; revenge XIII-690b
- Laodicea**, town, Syria XIV-399c; 400a
- LAODICEA**, *See* of VIII-794b; Church of, in Apocalypse I-596b; coins III-569c; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Council of I-542c; VII-501c; 785d; VIII-794d; XII-285b; on Agape I-202a; on amulets I-443b; 444c; and angels, cult of I-477d; and Apocalypse I-595b; chorepiscopi, office of IV-659c; on confirmation IV-218d; deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; deacons, wearing of stole by IV-650a; on divination V-49b; on heretics, reconciling of I-45b; on Lent I-71c; 314c; Liturgy, deacons in IV-649a; liturgy, private III-575b; on Mass, celebration of X-20b; Mass of Presanctified IV-177c; on mixed marriages IX-698c; on None XI-97d; on Old Testament III-72b; on oration IV-316c; on ordinations V-33a; on satisfaction XI-629b; singing, religious XIV-140c; on Theatre and actors XIV-559d
- Laodiceans**, Epistle to I-614a; New Testament MSS. III-278c
- Laodicea of Chanaan** II-392c
- Laoghaire**, Mac Neil, King of Ireland V-172a; 369c; IX-335d; XI-555b; legend V-147c; Orders of Saints III-495a
- Lao-kium**. *See* Lao-tze
- Laon**, Anselm of. *See* Anselm of Laon
- Laon**, diocese of X-550d; XII-725d; 727a; XIV-131a
- Cathedral XIV-132b; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672b (ill.) XIV-131d; rose window XV-653b; Shrine of Blessed Virgin XV-463c; Viollet le Duc XV-446d
- Neum, MSS. of (ill.) X-767b; St. Remi, tomb of XII-727b
- Chronicle of, history of Walde XV-528b
- Monastery of X-680b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- LAOS** VII-773c; 777d; VIII-794d; XII-766d; protectorate of VII-765b; slave market VII-766a
- Laotne**, tribe VII-766a
- Lao-tze**, Chinese philosopher I-779b; III-668a; X-664a; XII-410b; XIV-446d
- Laouenan**, Francis Jean, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Laou-tze**. *See* Lao-tze
- Lao y Cuevas**, Don Antonio, Jesuit seminary, Teruel XIV-525d
- Lao-yue**, Chinese official III-666d
- La Palud**, Louis de, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Laparde**, D. Guillaume, Maurist X-71d
- La Paz**, town, Bolivia, Cobo at IV-74d; Indians II-165b; population II-627d; Street in (ill.) II-627d
- town, Mexico III-177d; population X-250c
- LA PAZ**, DIOCESE OF VIII-795b; II-629b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-795d
- La Paz**, Marie Antonia de San José de, in South America XII-796d
- University of XV-202b; Acosta I-108c
- Lap Cloth**. *See* Gremiale
- La Penna**, John of. *See* John of La Penna
- La Penne d'Ajen**, capture of, and St. Dominic V-107b
- Lapérouse**, J. F. de Galaup, Comte de, in British Columbia II-792b
- La Pérouse**, Strait of. *See* Soya
- La Peyrère**, Isaac de, on Preadamism XII-370d; 371a
- Lapidaria**, Galleria, Vatican Palace, description XV-297b; repaired XV-298d; situation XV-277d
- Lapide**, Cornelius a. *See* Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide
- Johann Heynlin a. *See* Heynlin of Stein, Johann
- Lapierre**, Dom Stanislaus, in Moulins, France X-603d
- Basilian II-324c
- Lapini**, Mother, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
- Lapis abscessus**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-664b
- Lapislazuli** XIV-308c
- Lapis pacis**. *See* Pax
- Laplace**, Captain, at Honolulu XIII-438b
- PIERRE SIMON VIII-796c; VII-63b; 66b; XIII-438b; astronomical researches II-26c; on Capillary attraction XII-66d; earth, origin of XV-704d; and Halley's comet XIII-608b; on Hexameron VII-315d; hypothesis IV-414c; and Jeanne Mance IX-584c; momentum V-423b; planetary theory XV-186c; 187b; portrait VIII-796c; precession of equinoxes XV-185a
- La Placilla**, battle III-663a
- LAPLAND** and **LAPPS** VIII-797b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans, suppression of VI-294b; somatological characteristics XII-623d; somatological classification XII-624b; in Sweden XIV-347c
- La Plata**, territory, Paraguay missionaries in XII-689a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-798d; statistics VIII-799c
- DIOCESE OF VIII-798b; II-629b; statistics VIII-798c
- Vicerealty of XI-471a
- Lapo del Pela**, Cinto di VI-568a
- La Poite**, mission, Wisconsin I-312a; III-690c; VII-660c; XII-662c; XIV-18a; Baraga at XII-282d; Chegoimegon XII-320b
- Laporte**, Camisard leader III-218b
- La Porte du Thuil**, François Jean Gabriel, on Hospital of the Holy Ghost VII-415b
- La Poule**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Lappa**. *See* Lampa
- Bur XII-152b
- LAPARENT**, ALBERT AUGUSTE DE VIII-799d; I-622c; man, age of XV-707a
- Lapps**. *See* Lapland and Lapps
- Laprade**, Eugène de, Trappist III-784c
- VICTOR DE IX-1a
- La Prairie**, mission, Canada I-257a; Indians X-379d; XIV-24b
- de la Madeleine, mission III-233b
- Laprie**, Canon, eulogy on Donnet V-132a
- La Provence**, St. Anthony of Padua in I-557c
- La Provostaye**, and Dessins IV-743d
- Laprune**, Léon Ollé. *See* Ollé Laprune, Léon
- LAPSI** IX-1b; 211d; Ancyra decree I-465a; in Carthage III-386c; controversy IX-640d; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 586b; 666d; indulgence I-624d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; Stephen I XIV-288b; Synods I-200a
- LAPUENTE**, LUIS DE, VENERABLE IX-3a; XIV-620a; 622c; and Marina de Escobar V-534b; on meditation XIV-255b; and Thomas Sanchez XIII-428a
- Lapukhina**, Eudocia XIII-247d
- La Purissima Concepcion**, mission, established XIII-424d
- Lapwai**, mission XIII-327a
- Lapwing**, in Bible I-524a
- Laquehem**, Isaac, legend IX-127a
- La Quercia**, Italy, pilgrimage to XII-92c
- Laquana**, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Lara**, Diocese of, map VII-facing 560
- Infantes of, in Spanish literature XIV-196c
- La Rabida**, convent, and Columbus IV-141d; cell of Juan Perez (ills.) IV-141a; XI-665b
- La Ramée**, Pierre de. *See* Ramus, Petrus
- Laramie**, university XV-726a
- Fort, Agency XIV-21b; De Smet XIV-19d; massacre XIV-21b
- LARANDA** IX-3b
- Laras**, Segovia XIII-685b
- Larcher**, missionary XIV-420d
- Lard**, fast days I-68b; Lent I-69d; 70a
- La Reoleta**, monastery, La Paz VIII-795b
- Laredo**, Diocesan district XIV-549c
- La Réole**, monastery II-683c; and St. Abbon I-15d
- LARES** IX-3c; animism I-528c; Etruria IV-685a
- Larevière-Lépeaux**, French directory X-688d; XIII-15d; theophilanthropism XIV-624a
- Lar Familiaris** IV-685a
- Large**, Robert, and Caxton III-469a
- Argentier**, Denis, Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- Largus**, martyr IV-256b
- Laribe**, Vicar Apostolic VIII-635b
- La Ribourde**, Gabriel de, martyr VII-660c; X-391a
- LA RICHARDIE**, ARMAND DE IX-3d; IV-55a; VII-582b; XI-226b; mission III-773b
- Larinin**. *See* Larino
- LARINO** DIOCESE IX-4a
- Larios**, Cristoval, martyr I-681c
- Larisch**, Luise von, Eichendorff V-364a
- Lariscy**, Philip, missionary X-780a; Boston II-705b; Brookline II-799b
- LARISSA** IX-4b; VI-654a; 738c
- Pharsalus and Plantamon, Greek see VI-740d
- Larke**, John, Blessed. *See* John Larke, Blessed
- Larmor**, Notre Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Larnaca**, discovery in XIV-501d; and Franciscans IV-590a
- Larnay**, Canon de, founds congregation XIV-670a
- Larnedley**, Alexander XV-572c
- La Roche**, Alanus de. *See* Alanus de Rups
- Humbert, Count de XV-68a
- Jean Baptiste, missionary III-673c
- Otto de, Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b; Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- La Roche Aymon**, Charles Antoine de, Archbishop of Reims XIII-726d; and Obazine XI-181c
- LA ROCHE D'AILLON**, JOSEPH DE IX-4d; VII-577a; X-378c; XIII-563b; and Brébeuf II-751c; in New York X-386d
- La Roche Derrien**, battle XIII-340d
- La Rochefoucauld**, Dominic de, Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen X-180c; XIII-210a; and Jesuits XIV-108a

- La Rochefoucauld, François de**, cardinal VII-150d; and Bauny, Etienne II-352c; and St. Charles VI-172a; and Cistercians III-783c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve VI-414d; XIII-347c; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; and St. Victor's XIII-388d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a.
- La Rochefoucauld, François III**, duc de, assassinated XIII-335b.
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI**, duc de, Mme. de la Fayette VIII-738d; Maxims VI-196d.
- François Joseph de**, Bishop of Beauvais II-375b.
- George de**, and Olivaint, Pierre XI-243c.
- Pierre Louis de**, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c.
- La Rochefoucauld Dondeauville**, Duchesse de, founds Order IX-476b.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS-ALEXANDRE-FREDERICK IX-5a**; and vaccination X-136d.
- LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, HENRI-AUGUSTE-GEORGES DU VERGIER**, Count de IX-5d; birthplace XV-366d; at Gerona VI-530b; portrait IX-5d.
- La Rochelle**, town, Canada. *See* St. Gabriel.
- town, France, capitulation XIII-48a; confession of XI-490d; commemoration XV-415b; Huguenot refuge VII-531d; Laxarist seminary X-361c; Sisters of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; siege VI-171c; VII-533c; Synod V-762d.
- DIOCESE OF (Rupellensis)** IX-6a; map VI-facing 183; and Poitiers XII-178d.
- La Rocheposay, Henri-Louis Chasteignier de**, Bishop of Poitiers, and Duvergier de Hauranne V-218d.
- La Roche-sur-Yon**, monastery IX-413c.
- La Roque, Joseph**, Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c.
- La Roque, Paul S.**, Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-757a.
- La Roë**, abbey I-543d; canons regular XIII-96a.
- Laromiguière, Pierre**, philosopher XIII-103d.
- La Roquette**, prison, Paris IV-168b.
- Larousse, Pierre**, encyclopedia V-416c.
- Larra, Mariano José de**, Spanish writer XIV-201b.
- Larraga, Francisco**, moralist XI-435c.
- Larréategui y Colón**, Mauro de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b.
- Larrey, Charles François Hilaire**, and Dominique-Jean Larrey IX-7b.
- DOMINIQUE-JEAN BARON**, surgeon IX-7b; X-142a.
- Oscar**, and Dominique Jean Larrey IX-7b.
- Larroque, Tamizy de**, and Béziers I-269a; and d'Ossat XI-342d.
- Larrosa, Sancho de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a.
- Larsa**, town, Babylonia II-179c; 181c; VI-438b; XII-234d; conquest of II-182b; god of II-187b; Pontus, Old Testament XII-234d.
- Larsen, painter** IV-732c.
- Larsson, Olof**, canonist XV-208a.
- Larta**, Greek *See* VI-738d.
- Lartiel Indians**. *See* Spokan Indians.
- Lartigue, James**, Bishop of Montreal X-548d; XII-596b; as Auxiliary bishop X-548c; and Archbishop Bourget II-721c; funeral II-722a; and Trappists II-787d.
- Jeanne**, wife of Montesquieu X-536d.
- LARUE, CHARLES DE**, Benedictine IX-7d.
- LA RUE, CHARLES DE**, Jesuit orator IX-8a; portrait IX-7d.
- Larue, Vincent**. *See* Delarue.
- Larumbe, F. Francisco Ramón de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
- Larumbe y Larrayoz, D. Juan Ramon Santos de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
- Larus**, in Bible I-524d.
- Larvandad, Magi IX-528c**.
- Laryngoscope**, invented X-140b.
- La Sainte-Baume**, Dominican convent IX-762b.
- La Sainte Famille du Chêne**, pilgrimage IX-413c.
- LA SALETTE IX-8b**; VII-27d; XII-92c.
- LA SALETTE, MISSIONARIES OF IX-9a**; at Batafo XVI-68a; in Canada III-239b; in Madagascar IX-512b; statistics VI-175d.
- La Salle**, parish X-366d.
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de**. *See* John Baptist de la Salle, Saint.
- LA SALLE, RENE-ROBERT-CAVELIER, SIEUR DE IX-9b**; and Caddo Indians III-129d; and Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; and Fr. Douay I-242b; expeditions III-38a; VII-216c; and Jesuits III-233b; in Louisiana IX 378d; at Matagorda Bay X-389c; in Mississippi X-396d; in Ohio XI-225d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592b; in Rouen XIII-211b; and Taensa Indians XIV-429c; and Talon XIV-439d; in Texas XIV-545d.
- La Salle Institute** XI-27b.
- La Sancti Spiritus**, fort I-703c.
- La Sangre**. *See* Las Cinco Llagas, Hospital of, Seville.
- Lasar, Henry**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c.
- Lasarte**, monastery II-787a.
- La Sarte**, Belgium, pilgrimage XII-92c.
- Lasaulx, Catherine von VI-652d**.
- ERNST VON IX-10a**; V-95a.
- Johann Claudius von IX-10a**.
- Lasausse, Jean-Baptiste**, writer XIII-380b.
- Las Batuecas**, Carmelite convent XIV-660b.
- Cabezas de S. Juan XIV-187a**.
- Lascaris, Andreas Johannes**, humanist VII-541d; in Rome IX-164b; XIII-177c; tomb XIII-174a.
- CONSTANTINE IX-10c**; 619b; and Cardinal Bembo II-426a; in Italy VII-539b.
- JANUS (OR JOHN) IX-10d**; and Budé III-34b; IX-619b; and Markos Musuros X-659a.
- John**, Byzantine emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris).
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de**. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de Las.
- Casas, Luis de IV-561c**.
- Cazes**, Bishop of Constantine IX-107a.
- Lasco, John a.** *See* Laski, John.
- La Scorgola**, church XI-45b.
- Las Cruces**, Mount of, battle (1810) XVI-45c.
- Cuevas**, convent IV-148c.
- Cuevas, Pedro de III-377d**.
- La Serena**, Diocese of. *See* Serena, La.
- Laserian (Molase)**, Saint XV-556c; and St. Columba IV-136b; and Devenish VIII-643c; and St. Fintan VI-78b; Leighlin episcopate VIII-638a; shrine X-145d.
- Lasha**. *See* Lesa.
- Lasius, Lawrence Otto**, writer V-317b.
- Laskaris, Marie IX-654d**.
- Lasker, Edward XII-530c**.
- Laski, Jerome IX-11b**.
- (A LASCO), JOHN**, archbishop IX-11a; and Lutheranism VI-591a; and Reformation XII-708a.
- John**, priest, apostasy XII-190d; and Cranmer I-502d.
- Laskonogi, Wladislaw**, Prince, excommunication XII-190a.
- Las Llagas**. *See* La Merced.
- Navas de Tolosa**, battle I-272a; 465b; III-411d; VIII-15d; 189c; X-722a; XI-418b.
- Lasnier, Remi**, ophthalmologist X-135c.
- Lasocki, Nicholas**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c.
- Laso de la Vega, Francisco**, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a.
- de la Vega, Rafael**, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333a.
- de San Pedro, Francisco**, Bishop of Santander XIII-459a.
- Palmas**, cathedral (ill.) III-243c.
- Recogidas**, convent III-378a.
- Roelas**, Juan de, artist IX-355d.
- Lassalle, Ferdinand**, socialist VI-511c; XIV-64b; and von Kettler VIII-630c.
- Lassy**, monastery IX-45b.
- LASSBERG, BARON JOSEPH MARIA CHRISTOPH VON IX-11c**.
- Lassell, William**, astronomer II-26d.
- Lassen, Catherine**, Franciscan tertiary XII-257c.
- Christian**, Orientalist VII-359b; and Chezy III-651d; and Gnosticism VI-592d; and Nève X-777d.
- Lassere, Louis**, Vicar Apostolic of Arabia I-674b.
- Lassinies, Giles de**, Thomist XIV-702b.
- Lassource, Louise - Thaumur**, Grey nun VII-31b.
- Lassus, Ferdinand IX-12c**.
- ORLANDUS DE**, composer IX-11d; 535d; XI-317d; in England XV-692b; and Motets X-601b; passion text XI-526a; portrait IX-12a; works XVI-43d.
- Rudolph IX-12c**.
- Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan de** XVI-42c.
- Lastarria, José Victoriana**, historian XIV-206d.
- Last day**, in Gospel, symbolism I-523c.
- Lastingham**, monastery III-470c; XV-462c.
- Last Judgment**. *See* Judgment, General.
- La Storta**, St. Ignatius Loyola at VII-641b.
- Lastra, Antonio Perez de la**, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b.
- y Cuesta**, Luis de, Archbishop of Valladolid IX-255d.
- y Gordillo, Rosendo de la**, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d.
- Last things**. *See* Eschatology.
- Lasuen, Fermin Francisco**, missionary X-370a; 370b; 532c.
- Latæ sententiæ VIII-74d**.
- Latagun**, convent VII-286d.
- Latás**, Dionysios, metropolitan I-574a.
- LATASTE, MARIE IX-12d**.
- Latatski**, Bishop of Posen XII-190d.
- Lateau, Louise**, stigmatic XIV-295c.
- LATERA, FLAMINIUS ANNI-BALI DE IX-13b**.
- LATERAN, CHRISTIAN MUSEUM OF IX-14a**; XIII-165c; amphora I-439b; archaeology I-690c; Good Shepherd, statue of (ill.) VIII-756b; sarcophagus III-425d; Tiberius, statue of (ill.) XIV-718a.
- SAINT JOHN IX-14b**; XIV-371a; acolytes I-107b; administration III-217a; Agapetus II, tomb I-203b; Agnus Dei I-222b; VII-422c; and Alamanni I-245c; altar I-359c; 362d; 364b; IX-15c; apse IX-172d; apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; arches, triumphal XI-396b; archives I-696b; baptistery II-276d; 277a; III-94b; VIII-756c; IX-15d; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Boniface VIII, statue of (ill.) XIV-715; candlesticks III-248a; canopy I-363d; 364b; cardinal-bishops, duties of III-335b; chapter VII-177b; choir III-693c; XIV-29d; ciborium I-485b; Clement XII IV-31b; Clement XII, monument of (ill.) IV-31; Clement XII, tomb of IV-32a; cloister (ill.) IV-facing 60; XIV-371b; and
- Colonna IV-127a**; and Constantine X-219a; deacons III-334d; destroyed IV-20d; façade II-511b; VI-342c; façade (ill.) VI-facing 342; feast XVI-14b; font II-275a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Giotto VI-566c; XI-398b; and Guilbert VII-63d; Innocent III, tomb of (ill.) VIII-15; jubilee visit to VIII-533a; Lothair II crowned I-447d; Maundy Thursday VI-79b; mosaic IX-15a; X-586b; mosaic of Leo III (ill.) IX-facing 158; name XI-563a; nave II-689a; oratories VI-349a; ordinations III-343a; orientation XI-305d; pallium XI-427d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Papal guarantees, law of XIV-267c; penitentiary XIII-148a; possession IV-194d; processions IV-773d; and Reims cathedral XII-728d; reliquaries XII-762d; restoration XIII-729a; as station church XIV-268d; title, honorary XIII-373b; Urban VI's coronation XIII-539b; St. Wigand XV-619a.
- Canonses XV-29d**.
- Canons III-293d**; XII-751d; and Irish Congregation III-295d; pallium XI-427d; in Poland XII-184a; 193b; S. Pietro in Vincoli, Church of XIII-173b; Steuco XIV-292d. *See* Canons Regular.
- COUNCILS IX-16c**; (649) I-406d; IX-19b; on age for priests I-207a; 406d; and Areopagites V-16a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Pope St. Martin IX-724a; X-80a; on Monothelism I-17a; 633c; IX-581c; X-503d; on Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-445b; (659) on Monothelism I-801c; (679) Pope St. Agatho I-204d; (745) IX-744c; (769) on papal elections XIV-289b; (823) IX-19b; (863) King Lothair II XI-54c; Günther of Cologne VII-84b; and Photius XII-44c; (864) IX-19b; (900) IX-19b; (1027) I-712a; (1047) St. Peter Damian XI-764d; (1057) Pope Victor II XV-410a; (1059) on community life II-81a; on papal elections XI-55c; (1060) XI-56a; (1078) Berengarius II-487d; (1079) Berengarius II-488b; 488d; (1097) XV-211c; (1099) I-548a; (1102) IX-19b; (1105) IX-19b; (1110) IX-19b; (1111) IX-19b; (1112) IX-19b; Henry V IV-201b; VIII-87c; (1116) IX-19b; (1123) IX-425b; IX-16d; Berenguer III XIV-460d; on celibacy III-486b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gregory VIII VI-796a; Luger XIV-326a; Worms, Concordat of III-186b; VIII-88c; (1139) IV-425c; IX-17a; Arnold of Brescia I-748a; St. Bernard II-500c; on celibacy III-486b; on cloister IV-63b; on episcopal elections II-583c; on heretics VIII-28d; Innocent II VIII-12d; medicine, practice of VII-486d; possession of churches III-41c; "privilegium canonis" V-688d; XII-437d; (1179) IV-425c; IX-17b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; on Albigenes I-268c; Alexander III I-287c; on census III-533d; on clergy, maintenance of I-312d; on cloister IV-63b; estates of ecclesiastics IX-117c; forbids expectatives V-712c; free instruction VIII-56b; on Jews VIII-393b; "Licet de vitanda" III-336a; on subsidies VII-690d; on teaching I-759b; XIII-556a; on tithes XIV-742a; on usury XV-236a; on virgins, consecration of XV-459a; on Waldenses XV-528c; William of Tyre XV-639c; (1181) on appeals I-652d; (1213) on surgery X-125d; (1215) IV-308c; 425c; VII-260c; on affinity I-178d; on Amalricus I-380a; on angels I-476d; on appeals I-652d; and

- Arles I-727c; on banns of marriage II-255c; IV-1c; on baptism II-269d; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; on Benedictines II-446c; 459a; on cathedral penitentiaries XIII-147b; on cathedral schools XII-360c; on Chapter, general VI-412c; on clerical attire IV-419d; on communion V-588c; VI-279a; VII-402c; XI-517b; on communion of children IV-171a; on confession I-657d; on consanguinity IV-265c; on conscience XI-190b; on consubstantiation IX-322d; on creation IV-471b; 474c; V-399a; IX-582a; crusade IV-550c; on Devil IV-764a; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; St. Dominic V-107d; on election V-376a; and England XIII-651d; Filioque VI-73c; on gambling VII-376a; on heretics XIV-762d; Holy Land, prayers for III-389d; Honorius III VII-457c; on hunting VII-563d; on indulgences VII-786d; Innocent III VIII-16c; IX-18a; on Jews VIII-393d; XIV-762b; Joachim of Flora VII-407b; Louis IX IX-369c; on marriage X-206a; medicine, practice of VII-436d; X-142d; on merit X-201b; on monasticism X-475c; and notaries IV-451a; Office, Divine XI-219b; 550b; on prescription XII-395c; on priesthood V-589a; and Provincial Councils XII-515b; on religious institutes XII-761a; on religious orders VII-281b; on Resurrection XII-789d; on salvation III-753b; on seal of confession III-629c; XIII-649c; on tabernacle XIV-424b; on taxation VII-690d; on theology, teaching of XII-382a; on usury XV-236a; (1512) IX-426a; IX-18d; Egidius of Viterbo I-171b; Averroist teaching XII-363a; Bakócz II-214b; on beads II-363c; and Cajetan III-146b; on calendar IX-248d; censorship III-521b; concordat, French IV-203b; Copernicus IX-353a; Fisher VIII-462c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Julius II VIII-563d; Leo X IX-165b; Lopes de Carvajal III-393b; and Maronites IX-687c; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; and Posen VI-590d; on reading XIII-143a; and Seyssel IX-716c; Thomism XII-362d; on titulars II-145c; (1725) IX-19b; Benedict XIII II-432a; Bianchini II-541b
- Laterani, Roman family IX-14b**
Lateran Obelisk VII 127a; XIV-34b
 —Palace IX-16b; ancient chapel III-575a; Constantine IX-14c; X-318b; custodians IX-417b; and Fontana VI-127a; quarantees, law of VII-48c; VIII-235c; rebuilt IV-441c; renovated IX-159b; residence, papal III-553c; Titulus XIV-745c; Urban II XV-214d; Pope Zachary XV-740d
 —Register, of bulls, Vatican XV-283a; 289a
 —seminary XVI-71b
- Lateranus, Plautius, Roman consul IX-14b**
 —Sextius, Roman consul IX-14b
- Late Sumpium XII-780d**
- LATHEROP, GEORGE PARSONS XVI-51d**; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; at Summer School XIV-335b
- Latio, periodical XVI-1d**
- Latil, Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Antoine de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; at Chartres II-647c; XII-635c
- Latimer, David VII-485a**
 —Hugh, on Antichrist I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; death IX-767c; XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; as theologian XIV-660a; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Richard, second Baron XI-117b
 —William, scholar IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a
 —William, fourth Baron, impeached V-322c
- Latin, in Dalmatian seminaries VI-576b; Facioliati, lexicon of V-747b; Forcellini, lexicon of VI-134b; in Ireland VIII-124d; and Irish VIII-120c; and Italian VIII-245d; palaeography XI-406a; Reformers reject XIII-67b; and Spanish XIV-192a; use in theology II-92d; as universal language III-701c; Vida on XV-415d; and Welsh XV-534b; use in West XIII-536a**
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL IX-19c**; in African liturgy I-194c; African sources IX-20c; in apologetic writings IV-5c; St. Augustine IX-20d; characteristics IX-19d; St. Cyprian IX-20d; XV-296a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Gloria in excelsis Deo VI-583d; in inscriptions VIII-43b; St. Jerome IX-21a; 21b; liturgical use III-257b; IX-21d; 792d; XIII-68c; 69d; 70a; MSS., biblical origin IX-19d; in parochial registers XII-721d; in prayer-books XII-352d; Protestants reject XII-496b; in Roman Rite XIII-156a; in "Tametsi" IV-1d; Tertullian IX-20c; in Vatican documents XV-296a; versions of the Bible XIV-525b; 532d; 630b
 —**America, All Soul's Day I-316a**; cardinal, first I-426c; colonization I-412c
 —**Council (1899) IX-426b**; IX-171c; IX-389d; on church property VIII-84b; XII-471c; on sponsalia IX-418c
 —**Pius X XII-139b**; Precepts of the Church IV-155b; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421d
 —**American College, Rome XIV-101a**
 —**CHURCH IX-22d**; and African church III-385d; 386d; altar breads I-349c; celibacy III-481a; Cross, adoration of IV-524c; Curia XIII-147b; St. Cyprian on III-756c; Deo Gratias IX-737b; dioceses V-5a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10b; and England I-642c; Greek use of III-257a; St. Irenaeus on I-634d; language XIII-68c; leavened bread I-350a; liturgy I-132a; 389d; IX-313b; Mass IX-790d; menologies X-192b; minor orders X-333a; Muratorian canon III-277d; oratories XI-271c; patriarchs XI-552d; Phocas, decree of II-660d; and Russians XIII-255d; sacraments XIII-300b; Synelli XIV-383b; Tertullian on I-634d; title I-561a; tonsure XIV-779a; unleavened bread I-349d; vespers XV-381a
 —**Gallican Rite, in Sicily XIII-775c**
- LATINI, BRUNETTO IX-34d**; on Asia XII-218a; and Dante IV-631a; on French language VI-163a; geographical views VI-450b; Giotto's fresco of VI-566d
- Latiniacum, monastery. See Lagny**
- Latin Letters, Papal Secretariate of XIII-153b**
- LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN IX-23c**; Adicalius I-104d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Egidius of Viterbo I-171a; in Africa I-192d; Aldhelm I-280b; animal epics IX-30d; annals I-531b; Apologists IX-24a; Ausonius II-112c; Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Barclay II-291b; Baron II-303d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Benedictines IX-30b; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; chroniclers IX-31a; classical influence IX-26b; Crusades IX-27d; Dra-
- contius V-153b; drama IX-27a; 28d; XIV-560c; Easter plays IX-27c; epics IX-30b; Erasmus V-510c; Facundus of Hermiane V-751a; festival plays IX-28a; Florilegia VI-121a; Fortunatus VI-149b; IX-30c; St. Gall IX-30c; gold-lardie songs IX-29b; Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; Hroswitha VII-504c; Humanism IX-29d; 31b; in Ireland IX-30c; Jesuit influence IX-30a; Joseph of Exeter VIII-521a; Juvenius VIII-580b; and Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; and liturgy IX-27b; Leo XIII IX-30a; lyrics IX-29a; Martianus Capella IX-723a; medieval IX-26d; Minucius Felix X-336a; monastic writers IX-30c; moralities IX-28b; *neoteric* II-113b; Orientius XI-305d; pagan philosophy, influence of IX-26b; Patristic period IX-24d; de Pineda XII-101c; Proba XII-440d; Prudentius XII-517d; Quadratus XII-589b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Salvianus XIII-411a; in second century VI-5d; Severus Santus Endelechus XII-743c; Tertullian XIV-520d; Theodulf XIV-579d; Valla XV-257b; Vegio XV-320c; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; Visigoths IX-30b; de Vile XV-484c; Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- LITERATURE, IN THE CHURCH, CLASSICAL IX-32a**; St. Ambrose IX-32c; St. Augustine IX-32c; Benedictine rule IX-33a; Carolingian period IX-33c; Jerome influence IX-33b; St. Jerome IX-32c; Middle Ages IX-33c; Renaissance IX-34b
 —**Monetary Union XI-156b**
- Latins, people XIII-166a; 166b**; Lake Regillus, victory of XIII-176d; type XIV-357b
- Latin War XIII-41a**
 —Way VI-649a
- Latiosi, Saint. See Peregrine Laziosi**
- Latitude II-392b; XIII-463b**
 —**Latitudinarianism, in Canada XII-393d**; and Church of England VII-760a; in France VII-535d; See Broad Church Party
- Latomus, Bartolomæus, theologian XII-667b**; and Canisius XI-759b; and Luther IX-447c
- Laton II-743a**
- Latonah, mission II-539a**
- Latoniuss, Bishop of Thanaë XIV-553b**
- La Torre, charterhouse III-890d**
- La Torre, Pedro de, Bishop of Paraguay XI-471b**
- La Touche, Jean P. Aulneau de IX-50b**
- La Tour, Bertrand de, epithet V-74b**
- Latour, Cagniard XII-593a**
- La Tour, Imbart de IX-677b**
- LA TRAPPE, abbey IX-35b**; III-758d; 783b; 784b; IX-199b; XIII-682b; (ill.) XV-24b; 25c; reform X-476b
- LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ IX-35d**
- LATRIA IX-36b**; II-364d; IV-530c; VII-671a; 716b; XV-710a; St. Augustine on IX-36b
- Latro, Saint XII-729b**
- Latrobe, Benjamin H., architect II-231b; III-383d**
- Latrocinia IV-424a**
- Latrociniuum. See Ephesus, Robber Council of**
- Latter Day Saints. See Mormons**
- Lattre, Roland de. See Lassus, Orlandus de**
- Latraia. See Latria**
- Lātu X-676c**
- Latunius, Saint, Bishop of Sécz XIII-681d**
- Latulipe Elie-Anicet, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming XIV-479c**
- Latum, Saint. See Latunius, Saint**
- Latzco, Moldavian ruler XIII-228b**
- Lau, Jean Marie du. See Du Lau, Jean Marie**
- Laubépin, Gabriel de, Bishop of Orleans XI-743d**
- L'Auberivière, François Louis Pourroy de, Bishop of Quebec III 234a; XII 594d**
- Launconne, monastery XIII-163c; 341b**
- Laud, abbr. I-24c**
- Laud, William, Anglican archbishop I-503c**; and convocation I-500c; and Goodman VI-646d; and Ireland XII-393c; St. John's College XI-369b; and Percy XI-664a
- Laudabiliter, Bull of Adrian IV I-158b; V-436a; XI-775a**
- LAUDA SION IX-36b**; VII-420a; 603d; XII-484b; 486d; XIV-667a
- Laudate Dominum XII-787c**
 —**Psalms, in Turin fragment III-496b**
- Laudatio Dei XIV-469a**
- Laude II-466a**
- Laudemus viros gloriosos, Bull of Sixtus V VII-788c**
- Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. See Maitland, John**
- Laudes, imperial I-98b; 98c**; coronation IV-385b
 —**liturgical, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d**; in Gallican Rite VI-362b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; and Tropes XV-65b
 —**Creaturum, canticle VI-229d**
 —**crucis attolamus, hymn I-134b; IX-36d**
 —**Deo I-223d**
- Laudes II-466a; XIII-736b**; St. Alexis Falconieri I-307c; and drama IX-560d
- Laudi I-530b; VI-90c**
- Laudonniere, René de VI-116c**; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- LAUDS IX-38a**; Alma Redemptoris mater I-326c; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; antiphons I-326c; Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112b; Benedictus II-473b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; VI-659d; candles III-247b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Office III-498a; Circumcision, Feast of the III-779d; commemorations IV-155c; in Gallican Rite VI-360d; in Greek Church I-106b; 474a; hymns I-393a; 393b; Kriele Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; and Matins X-50d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617b; 618a; Miserere X-353a; 353c; Office, Divine XI-219d; Office of the Dead III-73c; 74a; XI-220b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-442a; and Prime XII-424c; and the Primer XII-425b; Psalms II-770a; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607c; Rex Glorioso Martyrum XIII-17a; and Rosary XIII-188b; Salvati Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sarum Use XIII-480c; stabat mater XIV-239d; and Te Deum XIV-470b; Tenebræ XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a
- Laudon, William de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b**
- Lauenburg, Duchy of XVI-70a**; and John XXIII IV-289c; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia XII-530c
- Lauer, Aloysius VI-287c**
- Laufenberg, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Laufenberg**
- Laugier, Alexander Ludwig XV-422c**
 —**Marie Antoine III-695a**
- Laumer, Saint III-635c; XI-319a**; at Anisole IX-144b
- Laumerus, Abbot of Corbion II-602c**
- Launcelot, in romance VI-191b**
- Launedda XIII-474b**

Launoy, Jean de, theologian IV-456b; XIV-593d; Alexander Natalis on I-296d; on St. Augustine II-103a; and Baron II-304c; birthplace IV-456b; Bull Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-290a; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Dupin V-204b; on extreme union V-725c; Gallicanism VI-355c; and Nicolai XI-66d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d

—Mathieu IX-99a

LAURA IX-39b; I-12a; 555b; Great (ill.) IX-facing 38; of Greek Christians VI-761b; holy water VII-433d; life, manner of X-467b; Mount Athos II-48b; III-95c; in Russia X-471d

—(of Petrarch). See Sado, Laura de

Laurana, Francesco da, medallist XI-158a

—**Luciano di**, architect XI-738d; XV-221c; and Bramante II-736a

Laurati, Pietro XII-110c

Laure, Pierre, Jesuit X-512b

Laurel wreath IX-380d

Laurence. See Lawrence

Laurens, John, colonel II-311b

Laurenson, Philip II-231c

Laurent, Johann Theodor, Vicar Apostolic of Northern missions IV-529c; and Poor Child Jesus, order of XII-251b

Laurentia, mother of St. Damasus III-514a; IV-613b; VIII-44b

Laurentian Library, Florence IV-81d; VI-110a; VII-589c; XII-766b; and Ambrosian I-394c; Biblia Amiatina XV-518a; founded IX-232b; XV-380d; (ill.) X-facing 120; manuscripts, IV-404b; IX-619d; and Savonarola XII-767b

LAURENTIE, PIERRE-SEBASTIEN IX-39d

Laurentine Chronicle (ill.) XIII-267b

Laurentius, antipope I-582b; V-478c; XI-517d; XIV-377a; 378a

—**Cœlius**, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b

—**J.**, canonist III-533c; IX-65d

—**Johannes**, astrologer II-21b

—**Paulus** X-588a

—**Petrus** XV-507d

Laurent Wang, martyr VIII-714a

Laureo, Vincenzo, cardinal, Bishop of Mondovì IX-249d; X-478c; and Hay VII-157a

Laresham, abbey. See Lorsch Abbey

Lauria, Brancatus de VI-512a

Laurie, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c

—**S. S.**, philosopher IV-168a; XII-34b

Laurier, Sir Wilfred X-549d; XIII-483b

Laurinmanus, Cornelius, dramatist IX-28c

Laurina, Saint, virgin and martyr IV-397b

Laurine, Bishop of Strasburg I-343c

Lauriotes VI-761a

Lauris, Marie-Thérèse de X-526a

Laurisin, Augustin VI-747d

—**Cornelius** VI-747d

Laurissa, Abbey of. See Lorsch Abbey

Laurus, Carlos Octavianus IX-249c

Laus, Notre-Dame du, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c

—**Angelica** XIV-469a

—**Angelorum** XIV-469a

Lausanne, town, Switzerland, Masonic council IX-776d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty XIII-493a

—**AND GENEVA, DIOCESE OF** IX-40b; XIV-362b; 364a; 364d; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; map XIV-facing 364; Tametsi IV-2b

—**Geneva** IX-41d; XIV-362b; cathedral II-797d; cathedral (ill.) IX-42; founded XIV-362b; Protestantism XIV-363b; Reformation XII-707a;

de la Roche XII-368Cd; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a

—**Lausanne** XIV-362b; Basle, Council of II-338b; VI-497c; Gregory X and Rudolph of Hapsburg VII-799a

Laus Heronis VII-645c

Lausiac History VII-373c; X-488a; Syriac translation XIV-411a; text X-467d

Laus Perennis I-206a; of Accemetas I-105c; institution IV-138b; in Western Church I-105d

Laussat, Pierre-Clément IX-381d; XI-10a

Lausun, Anne de Caumont de II-425b

Lautaro, Araucanian leader I-679b

Laute, Saint. See Ló

Lauteilin, Bishop of Embrun II-159d

Lautenus, Saint XIII-342b

Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam, jurist XIV-83d

Lauth, John P. IV-250d

Lautrec, church I-267b

—**Amelius**, de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d

—**Odet de Foix, Vicomte de** X-686b; at Pavia XI-593a

Lauveryat, Stephen, missionary I-39c; X-386c; XI-645a; XII-287d

Lauzon, François de IX-43d

—**JEAN DE** IX-43d; XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235b; in Canada I-702c; and Ragueneau XII-633d

—**PIERRE DE** IX-44a; and Hurons VII-582b

—**Charry, Charles de** IX-44a

LAVABO IX-44c; II-334a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402a; XIII-66a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; in liturgy I-137a; in Mass, Roman IX-798d; in Mozarabic Mass X-620a; psalm IX-633c; in Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; towels I-355d

Lavadiu, monastery XIII-95d

Lavagna, Counts of III-652d

Lavaissière, Peter, missionary VII-633d

LAVAL, DIOCESE OF IX-45a;

Benedicti, tomb of II-442a;

Hospitallers VII-477c; map

VI-facing 188; Notre Dame de Grâce XI-83d

—**FRANÇOIS DE MONTMORENCY**, Bishop of Quebec IX-45d; II-425a; III-233a; VII-216b; X-379d; XII-594a; and Allouez I-326b; and St. Anne, relics of I-539d; and D'Argenson II-702d; and D'Avaujour II-149a; and Frontenac VI-310c; and Holy Family confraternity I-235c; and Lalemant VII-752c; and Mance IX-584d; at Montreal X-548a; monument XII-597b; portrait XII-594b; remains translated XIV-462d; and schools XIII-565c; and Talon XIV-439b; and Ursulines XV-229d; and St. Vallier XIII-388a; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c

—**Hugues de** IX-45d

—**J. D.**, missionary IX-223d

—**J. M.** XI-15c

Laval, University of, Montreal III-237c; X-550b; founded IV-100d; (ill.) IX-48; Sulpicians XIII-380a

—**UNIVERSITY OF**, Quebec IX-47d; III-240a; 240c; XII-596d; XIII-697d; XV-198a; administration IX-48a; Agricultural Institute XIII-567c; buildings IX-48d; and Casey XIII-356a; and Casgrain III-401a; equipment IX-48c; faculties IX-48b; (ill.) XIII-facing 598; inauguration III-236c; and Taschereau XIV-462d; and Thomism XIV-702b

La Valette, Antoine de XIV-36c; 97c; in Martinique IX-731b

—**VALETTE, JEAN PARISOT DE** IX-47a; XIII-108d; Knights of St. John IX-575d

Lavalette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epéron, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c

Lavallière, Louise de. See Louise de la Miséricorde

—**Normal School** XII-596d

LAVANT (LAVANTINA), DIOCESE OF IX-49a; XIV-319a; religious orders II-136d

Lavardin, Henri-Charles, Marquis de, excommunication XII-728b; and Innocent XI VIII-22a

Lavater, Jean-Gaspard, and Gassner VI-392c; and Hahn X-279b; and Stolberg IX-300a

Lavay, town, France, siege I-269a; V-107b

—**Rigaud de**, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b

Lavedan, Léon, editor XI-677b

—**de Bourbon, Louise de**, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d

La Vega, Rafael Laso de. See Laso de la Vega, Rafael

Lavelle, M. J. XIV-335a

Lavello, See of XV-243a

La Vendée, War of, in Luçon IX-413c; in Nantes X-682b

Lavender Bay, Australia (ill.) II-facing 116

L'Avenir, periodical, France IV-709c

Laver, Brazen IV-446d; XIV-425a

LAVERDIÈRE, CHARLES-HONORE IX-50a; Champlain, life of III-568c

Lavendrye, François de IX-50c; XIV-161d

—**Jean-Baptiste** IX-50b; XIV-18c

—**PIERRE-GAULTIER DE VARENNES, SIEUR DE** IX-50a; IV-477d; VII-629a; IX-587b; X-380c; 516d; XV-727c; and Coquart IV-354d; and the Jesuits II-591c; in Manitoba IX-603b; in Minnesota XIII-367c; sons of XIII-483d; in South Dakota IX-161d

LAVERLOCHÈRE, JEAN-NICOLAS, missionary IX-50d; X-382a; XIV-479b

La Verna, mountain. See Verna, La

—**Verna, John of**, Blessed. See John of Fermo

Lavest, Joseph-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si III-678c; VIII-712c

Lavalle, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Louisville IX-388c; and Franciscans XIV-646b

LAVIGERIE, CHARLES-MARTIAL ALLEMAND, cardinal IX-50d; Algiers episcopate I-311b; basilica IV-295b; and Banaud II-352b; at Carthage III-387d; at Jerusalem VI-170a; and MacMahon IX-505a; and Montalembert X-515b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; on Le Play XII-164a; portrait IX-51; religious foundations IX-51b; on Republic VI-178a; in the Sahara XIII-327c; and slavery IX-51d; XII-418c; XIV-39c; and White Fathers XV-613d

—**Museum**, Christian antiquities X-647c

La Vigne, André de X-278d

Lavigne, Charles, Bishop of Trincomalee III-550d; XV-45c

Lavillardièrre, A., Oblate XI-185b

Lavin, P. J. III-455d

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE-LAURENT IX-52a; II-574c; XII-66a; XII-608a; and Jussieu VII-570a; mesmerism VII-605b; on momentum V-423b; portrait IX-52c

—**Jean-Antoine** IX-52a

Lavollé, Robert VII-137c

Lavour, Council of III-711b

Lavoute-Chilhac, France, pilgrimage IX-187c

Lavra, convent X-220b

LAW IX-63a; among American aborigines I-411a; in analysis I-451b; and archaeology I-87c; in art, Raphael XII-644b; classification IX-55d; and compensationism XII-446a; definition XIV-115c; immunity VII-690b; obligation IX-54c; and Probabilism XII-

443d; Recueil des Formules XI-482a; and religious freedom XIV-772a; and sanction XIII-428c; Testament, division of Old. See Torah; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-53d; See Lex

—**Augustus**, Jesuit missionary IX-746d

—**CANON** IX-56d; 57a; I-209a; abbess I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; abdication I-31a; abduction I-32b; abjuration I-44c; abortion I-46d; absolute I-61b; abstemii I-66d; abstinence I-67b; acceptance I-94a; accessus I-96b; acclamation in papal election I-99b; Acton, John I-113d; Acts I-114d; Acts of Roman Congregation I-123a; administration I-143a; admonitions I-144d; adoption I-147c; adultery I-163b; advocates of Roman Congregations I-167d; advocates of St. Peter I-168a; advocates diaboli I-168a; advowson I-169a; age of reason I-209a; agents of Roman Congregation I-209c; Alagona, Compendium of I-244c; and Alexander III I-287c; alimentatio I-312c; alimony I-313c; allocation I-325b; and Amort I-434d; amovibility I-437a; anathema I-455c; and d'Andrea I-469c; and Andres I-470d; annated I-537c; and St. Ansgarius I-546a; and Antonelli I-584c; apostasy I-624c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; Apostolic Delegates IX-119d; Apostolicæ Sedis Moderationi I-645d; Apostolicæ Servitutis I-646d; apparitor I-650d; appeals I-652b; approbation I-656d; archbishop I-691a; archconfraternity I-692d; archdeacon I-693b; archdiocese I-694c; archives, ecclesiastical I-696a; archpriest I-697c; assessors I-799d; and Assemani I-794d; and Atto of Verelli II-62b; auditor II-70d; and St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; Augustinus II-105d; auxiliary bishop II-145a; Ballerini, Pietro II-223c; and Balsamon II-226c; banns of matrimony II-255c; baptism II-258d; baptismal font II-274b; and Barbosa II-287d; and Barthel II-312c; and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; and Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; basilica XVI-8a; and Bayso II-361a; beard II-362d; beatification and canonization II-364b; and Begnudelli-Basso II-389c; 389d; bells II-424a; and Benedict XIV II-435d; beneficence II-473c; benefit of clergy II-476d; and Bernardi II-485d; Bernard of Botone II-498b; Bernard of Compostella II-502d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; and Bertrand II-523c; betrothal II-537c; bigamy II-561a; bination II-568c; and Biner II-569c; birth, defect of II-579d; bishop II-581b; bishops, power of II-586c; 587b; black fast II-590c; blasphemy II-595a; and Blastares II-596b; the Blessed II-597c; blessing II-599d; Blessing, Apostolic II-602a; and Böcken II-608b; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; and Boniface VIII II-669c; and Bouix II-711d; 712c; boy-bishop II-725c; and Brancati de Laura II-738c; breviary II-768d; Bullarium III-48d; bulls and briefs III-52d; Burchard of Worms III-64a; Christian burial III-71b; Burkard, Franz, the Elder III-79b; and Buss III-88b; Camerlengo III-217a; and Campeggio III-223a; and Canisius, Henricus III-250b; canon III-252b; canoness III-255b; canonists, principal IX-65b; Canon of the Scriptures III-267a; canons, Apostolic

III-279c; canons, collection III-281a; canons, ecclesiastical III-287d; capitularies III-310a; and Capranica III-312d; cardinal III-33b; cardinal vicar II-341c; XVI-18b; cathedral III-437b; 438d; cathedralism III-441b; and Cavnagins III-467d; celibacy of the clergy III-481a; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemetery III-504c; censorship of books III-519c; censures, ecclesiastical III-527c; 529c; 530a; census III-533c; chapels III-579b; chaplain III-579d; 580c; chapter III-582b; and Charleagne III-617c; Chor-epliscope XVI-24d; church main-tenance III-761d; citation III-791d; 651c; and civil law XIII-606b; clandestinity IV-1a; and Clement V IV-23b; and Glen-ock IV-48b; cleric IV-49b; and Clericato IV-50c; cloister IV-60b; co-conservators IV-79c; codification IX-63d; XIII-153b; collections IV-104c; IX-60c; 61a; collections, of Gratian IX-62a; college IV-111c; college, Apostolic VI-112c; collegiate IV-114a; Command-ments of the Church IV-154b; commendatory abbot IV-155d; commissions, ecclesiastical IV-164d; commission for codifica-tion of, and Pius X XII-138d; commissary, Apostolic IV-164b; Communion of chil-dren IV-170d; communion of saints IV-171d; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Commu-nion under both kinds IV-175b; competency IV-186d; compromise IV-189a; consecra-tion IV-190a; concave IV-192a; concubinage IV-207c; concursus IV-208d; conferences IV-213b; confirmation IV-215b; confraternity IV-223c; congrua IV-251b; consanguin-ity IV-264a; consecration IV-276d; consent IV-283b; con-servator IV-284d; consistory IV-285a; constitutions, eccle-siastical IV-320d; constitutions, papal IV-321a; consultors IV-323a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; contumacy IV-340a; convent IV-340d; conversion IV-347a; Corpus juris canonici IV-391b; 392c; costume, clerical IV-419b; councils IV-423d; courts, eccle-siastical IV-447c; cowl IV-463b; cremation IV-481c; crime IV-489d; curate IV-570b; curator IV-571d; cure of souls IV-572b; cursing, IV-573d; Cursores Apostolici IV-574b; custom IV-576b; deacons IV-651b; deacons IV-647d; dean IV-659c; decisions IX-57a; decree IV-670c; de-cretals IV-670d; IX-63d; de-cretals and decretalists IX-62d; Decretals of Gregory IX IX-63a; decretum of Gratia IX-57d; dedication IV-673a; defender of the matrimonial tie IV-675a; defensor IV-676d; degradation IV-677d; Delato-res IV-691d; delegation IV-696b; denunciation IV-733b; deposition IV-737d; derogation IV-739b; desecration IV-748c; desertion IV-750a; Desservants IV-756a; and Deusdedit IV-760d; develop-ment III-703a; IX-60a; devo-tion IV-769b; and Devoti IV-768c; dignitary, ecclesiastical IV-794c; dismissorial let-ters IV-797b; diocesan chan-cery IV-798d; diocese V-1a; Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; dip-lomatics, papal V-21c; disci-pline, ecclesiastical V-30a; dis-parity of worship V-37d; dis-pensation V-41a; and Divine law IX-58d; doctor V-72c; domicile V-103d; and Domini-cans XII-365b; donation V-116c; dower V-146c; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; on

education XIII-557d; Egypt-ian Church ordinance V-363b; election V-374c; emancipation V-399a; encyclical V-413c; endowment V-421c; and Engel V-429a; in England IX-69d; enthronization V-479c; epochs IX-57c; and Espen V-541b; espousals V-542d; eugenics XVI-39d; examination V-673d; examiners, Apostolic V-675d; examiners, synodal V-676a; exarch V-676c; exclusion, right of V-677b; excommuni-cation V-678b; executor, Aposto-lic V-691d; exemption V-706b; exequatur V-707d; ex-peditors, Apostolic V-712d; Extravagantes V-715c; Fabrica Ecclesiae V-744b; faculties V-748a; and Fagnani V-751d; False Decretals V-773b; 775a; falsity V-781a; fast V-789d; fear VI-20c; and Ferraris IX-48d; filial church VI-72b; Fil-lastra VI-74d; fiscal procura-tor VI-82c; forgery VI-135b; formularies VI-141b; forum, ecclesiastical VI-153c; founda-tion VI-157c; fraud VI-250a; Fredoli VI-257a; Fulgentius, Ferrandus VI-317d; funeral dues VI-321b; gambling VI-376b; Gardellini VI-382d; general chapter VI-412b; and Gibert VI-549c; and Gibson XII-651d; and Giraldi VI-568c; globe VI-582c; Glosses VI-588c; and Grandeth VII-725a; Gregorianediction VII-3d; and Gropper VII-36c; head-dress VII-113a; and Henry VIII XII-654b; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; heresy VII-256a; 256d; 260a; XIV-761d; and Hergenröther VII-262b; hermeneutics VII-275b; hier-archy VII-322c; as higher sci-ence I-762d; and history VII-370d; Holy Communion VII-402c; Holy Synod VII-428c; homicide VII-441d; host VII-493c; Huguccio XII-527b; hunting VII-563d; ignorance VII-643b; illegitimacy VII-650a; immunity VII-690b; im-pediments VII-695b; incardi-nation and excardination VII-704b; incest VII-717b; In commendam VII-719a; Index of Prohibited Books VII-721d; indulgences VII-783a; indul-gences, Apostolic VII-788a; in-dulgent, pontifical VII-789c; in-fallibility VII-790a; infamy VIII-1a; infidels VIII-2c; in partibus infidelium VIII-251c; In Petto VIII-25d; inquisition VIII-38b; insanity VIII-41a; installation VIII-50b; institu-tion VIII-65c; intention VIII-69b; intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; interdiction VIII-73b; and interest XV-236a; inter-nuncio VIII-78b; IX-119d; interpretation XIII-142a; in-trusion VIII-82c; inventory of church property VIII-84a; in-vestiture VIII-84c; Inerius VIII-168b; irregularity VIII-170d; irremovability VIII-173c; and Islip VIII-191b; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; Jacobus de Teramo VIII-262a; Jews, treatment of VIII-403c; John Scholasticus VIII-469b; 484b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-545d; jurisdiction, eccle-siastical VIII-567b; Jus Spolii VIII-571a; and Kober VIII-684c; laity VIII-748c; and Lancelotti VIII-774b; lay abbot IX-92b; lay communion IX-93d; lay confession IX-94b; lay titles IX-95d; Laz-ariats X-363d; lector IX-111b; legacies IX-115b; legate IX-118b; legati nati IX-119a; legati a latere IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; legitimization IX-131d; letters, ecclesiastical IX-202a; Liber Septimus IX-226c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; ligamen X-244a; and

Luca IX-404a; Maestro di Camera del Papa IX-521c; and Maitland I-114a; majordomo IX-556d; majority IX-557c; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; manuscript XII-766b; Margarita IX-657a; marriage IX-699c; XVI-60d; marriage, mixed IX-698b; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and medicine X-142d; Mensa, mensal revenue X-194a; mental reserva-tion X-195c; metropolitan X-244b; midwives X-287d; minor X-331b; minor orders X-332d; and Molina X-436b; monas-teries X-452b; 453d; monopoly X-497b; monsignor X-510a; motives in XII-526c; Motu proprio X-602c; and Mouchy X-602d; Nicolò de' Tudeschi XI-69c; nomination XI-93c; nomocanon XI-94c; notaries XI-122c; novice XI-114b; nuncio IX-119d; XI-160b; nuns XI-164a; obedience, reli-gious XI-182b; obreption XI-193c; oconomus, episcopal XI-214b; option, right of XI-264b; oratory XI-271c; ordinariate XI-284a; ordinary XI-284a; papal elections XI-456a; and Papiensis XI-459c; Paris, Uni-versity of XI-495b; 497a; parish XI-499c; Paschal Tide XI-517b; pastor XI-537d; patri-arch and patriarchate XI-549b; patron and patronage XI-560b; and Pena XI-611d; penalties IX-64d; penitential canons XI-636b; pension, eccle-siastical XI-645c; perjury XI-696d; person, ecclesiastical XII-727b; and Phillips, George XII-22c; Photius of Constanti-nople XII-43d; 46b; and Pichler XII-75a; and Pius X XII-138c; XV-309b; plenary council XII-164c; and Politi XII-212d; Polycary XII-221d; Pontifi-cale XII-231d; Porter XII-284d; postulant XII-319b; 319d; Prælati Nullius XII-332c; prebend XII-371b; pre-caria XII-371b; precedence XII-371c; precept XII-372b; preconization XII-376a; Pre-fect Apostolic XII-386b; pre-late XII-386d; prescription XII-395b; presentation, right of XII-399b; presumption XII-403c; priest XII-466a; priest, assistant XII-407b; primacy XII-423c; primicerius XII-426d; prisons, ecclesiastical XII-436a; privilege XII-436c; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-437c; procurator XII-451a; profession, religious XII-451c; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; pro-mulgation IX-64c; XII-454b; proof XII-454d; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; property, ecclesiastical XII-466b; prothonotary, Aposto-lic XII-503a; protocol XII-503c; province, ecclesiastical XII-514b; provincial XII-514d; provincial council XII-515b; provision XII-516a; provost XII-517a; public and private IX-57a; public honesty XII-554a; putative marriage XII-584a; and Putzer XII-584c; Quam Singulati XII-590b; and Quaresmus XII-593b; rector XII-676c; red-emption, penitential XII-682c; referendarii XII-700a; reforms, ecclesiastical III-528b; régale, droit de XII-721c; registers, parochial XII-721c; Regula Juris XII-722b; regulars XII-722c; Anacletus Reiffenstuel XII-724d; rela-tionship XII-731c; relics XII-734b; religious life XII-748d; religious order reform XII-711d; renunciation XII-774a; reordination XII-774b; re-scripts, papal XII-783c; reser-vation XII-784a; reserved cases XII-785b; residence, ec-clesiastical XII-785c; revoca-

tion XIII-7b; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; rites XII-64b; ritual XIII-88d; Roman Con-gregations XIII-136a; Roman Curia XIII-147b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; and Rothe XIII-207b; sacrilege XIII-321a; and Sampson XIII-422c; sanction XIII-428c; and Sandeo XIII-435c; and Schenkl XIII-527a; schism XIII-529a; and Schmalzgrue-ber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; and Schram XIII-590d; as a science IX-57d; scribes XIII-634c; scrutiny XIII-641c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650b; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularization XIII-677d; and Selvaggio XIII-692c; sentence XIII-720c; sexton XIII-748b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; si-mony XIV-1a; societies, secret XIV-72d; solicitation XIV-134d; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; stipend XIV-296b; sub-deacon XIV-320b; subreption XIV-322a; subsidies XIV-322b; Sunday XIV-335d; Su-premi discipline XIV-342c; suspension XIV-345d; syndic, Apostolic XIV-385a; synod XIV-388a; Synodicon Ori-entale XIV-411c; synoda, national XIV-389a; Syntagma Canonum XIV-394b; Tametsi IV-2c; XV-441c; and Tar-quini XIV-458d; Taxa Inno-centiana XIV-467b; on tem-perature XIV-489a; Testament, Old XIII-638b; and Teutonic law IX-60a; and Thallusius of Angers I-489b; and theology, dogmatic XIV-582d; and the-ology, pastoral XIV-611d; titles XIV-741c; Titulus XIV-745b; tonsure, religious XIV-761c; tolerance XIV-779a; Tradition and living magisterium XV-6c; truce of God XV-68d; trustee system XV-71a; tyrannicide XV-108d; in United States II-238a; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; and usury XV-236a; vacancy XV-248b; validation of marriage XV-256d; validity XIII-656b; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a; Vatican Palace, administration of XV-299b; veil XV-321c; and Vering XV-354b; Viaticum XV-397b; vicar XV-401a; vicar Apostolic XV-401c; vicar capitular XV-401d; vicar-general XV-402c; virgin birth of Christ XV-448b; visit ad limina XV-478d; visitation XV-479d; visitors, Apostolic XV-483c; vocation XV-498d; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; witness XV-677d; woman XV-697a; words XV-704b; written and unwritten IX-57a; York, Use of XV-735a; Zabarella XV-739a; Zaccaria XV-740c; and Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zallwein XV-745d

Law, Civil, and abduction I-32b; 32d; 33a; abortion I-46d; 48d; accession I-95d; Accursius I-100d; acts I-115b; adoption I-147c; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-163c; advowson I-169a; 169c; agrarianism I-226d; alimentatio I-312c; alimony I-313c; Anstey I-551b; and apostasy I-625a; association, right of voluntary II-1d; attainder II-59b; Aver-roes II-150c; Baldwin, Francis II-221b; bankruptcy II-252c; Barclay II-291d; and Bédard II-383c; and Bellasis II-413d; and Benthamism II-482d; Besoldus II-527a; betrothal II-537d; bigamy II-564c; blas-phemy II-596a; Bodin, Jean II-609a; Bologna, study at II-642a; Bowyer II-724d; Brac-ton, Henry de II-724d; 726c; Brebon Laws II-753a; and Buckley III-28b; Bude,

- Guillaume III-34b; and Burnett, Peter III-83c; and Buss III-88a; and canon law IX-59c; XII-606b; capitularies III-310a; Carolingian III-617b; cause III-466d; Cavagnis, Felice III-467d; censorship of books III-519c; in Ceylon III-548d; charitable bequests III-591a; and Chauveau III-645c; Chichele, Henry III-656d; Choiseul, Duc de III-694b; Christ, attitude of III-713a; citation III-791d; contract IV-332b; corporation IV-387d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Frederick R. Coudert IV-423c; curator IV-571d; Day, John Charles IV-647c; delegation IV-696b; development III-703a; divorce V-64c; donation V-117d; dower V-145d; and Dumoulin V-190c; Duponceau V-205c; England, introduced in XIV-567d; Ewing, Charles V-673c; Ewing, H. B. V-673b; Ewing, P. B. V-673b; Ewing, Thomas V-672c; Fitzherbert VI-85d; For de Bigorre XIV-453c; and gambling VI-376a; Gaston, William VI-392c; Glanville, Ranulf de VI-576d; Gravinia V VI-733b; guardianship VII-51a; von Haller VII-119a; Hammurabi, Code of VII-125a; Hawkins, Henry VII-156c; homicide VII-442c; Hope-Scott VII-467d; Hüffer VII-514c; ignorance VII-648c; illegitimacy VII-650a; and insanity VII-411d; interest XV-235c; Isip, Simon VIII-191b; Italian codes VIII-236c; justice VIII-571d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kernan, Francis VIII-626d; and labour I-683d; VIII-719b; legacies IX-115b; legists IX-131d; legitimization IX-132c; leprosy IX-184b; lex IX-207a; libel IX-210c; Luther, teaching of I-565b; Maria Theresa, reforms of IX-664b; XV-422d; marriage IX-691d and Mespelbrunn V-271b minor X-331b; and morality X-560c; moral limitation of II-138b; mortmain X-579a; negligence X-737c; New Mexico XI-4d; New York XI-34c; North Carolina XI-109d; notaries XI-122c; and notoriety XI-126c; obligation XI-189c; O'Connor, Charles XI-202c; Ontario XI-255b; Pagano, Mario XI-394a; Paris, University of XI-497d; partnership XI-509c; Phillips, George XII-22c; and Pithou XII-118d; Plowden, Edmund XII-167d; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Politi, Lancelot XII-212d; and polygamy IX-244d; Poor Law XII-254d; Pothier, Robert-Joseph XII-321c; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; prescription XII-395b; 396c; privilege XII-436c; procurator XII-451a; promulgation XII-454b; proof XII-454d; property XII-462b; protectories XII-492b; protocol XII-503c; Provisors, statute of XII-516c; Reichensberger XII-724b; and religious freedom XIV-770d; Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; Robinson, William XIII-99c; Rosate, Alberico de XIII-189c; and Rousseau IV-336a; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Rothe, David XIII-207b; Russell, Charles W. XIII-230c; Russia XIII-249c; Salomon and Siffren XIII-395a; sanction XIII-428c; Schlosser, John Frederick Henry XIII-545b; Shields, James XIII-758a; Spanish, on abduction I-33a; Spanish, Alfonso X, code of XIV-197a; 186b; and Spinoza XIV-215a; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-328a; Sullivan, Peter John XIV-329b; Sunday XIV-336b; and temperance movement XIV-486b; Old Testament, redemption in the XII-681d; theocracy XVI-568a; Thonissen, Jean-Joseph XIV-705b; trusts and bequests XV-72a; tyrannicide XV-108d; Vitalini, Bonifazio XV-485d; Walter, Ferdinand XV-543b; Washington, D. C., library of XV-559d; White, Stephen Mallory XV-618a; woman XV-695a; 696a; Wörndle, Philip von XV-709a; Zasius XV-752d
- CIVIL INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH** ON IX-66c; III-149b; IX-68a; age, marriageable I-208c; appeal as from an abuse I-650d; Articles, the Organic I-756a; Bulla Aurea III-48a; Campbell XVI-16d; cemetery III-508c; concordat IV-202b; contracts and prescriptions IX-67c; domicile V-103d; and ecclesiastical documents IX-204a; France, ownership XII-462c; Germany, ownership XII-462c; and heresy VII-260b; and immunity, personal VII-691a; marriage IX-67a; marriage, mixed IX-699a; XIV-369c; Masses, bequests for XVI-61c; Masses, bequests for (Canada) X-30c; Masses, bequests for (England) X-31a; Masses, bequests for (United States) X-32d; papal jurisdiction III-701d; paternal authority IX-66d; procedure IX-67d; property, church VII-719b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 656c; XV-457b; slavery IX-66c; XIV-39d; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; Test-Oath, Missouri XIV-538c; toleration XIV-770a; treason XV-26d; Truce of God XV-68d; wills and testaments IX-67b; witness XV-677d
- COMMON IX-68d; 69b; court of chancery IX-69d; 70d; ecclesiastical IX-70a; in Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51b; marriage IX-692b; origin IX-69a; and privilege XII-436c; and Roman Law IX-69d; in Sweden XIV-351d; in United States IX-71a; vicar-general XV-402d**
- DIVINE, MORAL ASPECT OF IX-71b; 57a; 72c; XIV-537a; and immunity VII-691c; and marriage VII-696b; and natural law V-562b; IX-77b; and Probabilism XII-443b; and sin XIV-6a; and temperance XIV-482a**
- INTERNATIONAL IX-73b; V-565b; achievements IX-76c; arbitration I-682a; IX-74d; and Church IX-74d; Church and State IX-75b; Concordat IV-196d; development IX-73d; 74c; guarantees VII-485c; laicization VIII-744d; royal veto XV-392d; war XV-546d**
- John IX-379b; and Daguesseau IV-603c; in France II-254a**
- Moral. See Ethics; Law, Natural**
- Mosaic. See Mosaic Legislation**
- NATURAL IX-76d; 53b; 57a; III-540b; V-561d; 562d; and abortion I-47d; and Audisio II-70d; and Baader II-174c; censorship of books III-526c; content V-562c; IX-77c; description V-562a; of education VII-685c; immanence in man VII-685c; international law V-565c; knowledge of IX-78c; and matrimonial impediments VII-696b; and moral obligation XII-190b; as object of XIII-2a; origin V-562c; popes, interpretation by XII-269a; in Positivum I-369c; private property XII-464b; and Revelation, necessity of XIII-3a; Sacraments of XIII-295d; and slavery XIV-40a; and toleration over political XIV-770a; and Vázquez XV-275a; vice XV-403d. See Ethics**
- ROMAN IX-79b; on abduction I-32d; actions IX-85b; acts I-114d; adultery I-163d; affinity I-178c; Alciatus I-273c; alimony I-313a; 313d; and St. Ambrose I-387d; and Antoninus Pius I-587b; betrothal IX-80a; and bishops II-583a; Brevarium Alarici III-135c; Budé III-34c; and canon law I-652d; IV-453a; IX-59d; capital punishment XII-566b; Cesarini III-546b; collections III-285b; concubine IV-207c; consanguinity IV-266a; contracts IX-84b; corporate ownership X-579a; delegation IV-696b; domicile V-104a; and feudalism VI-59b; Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51a; history and sources IX-86a; influence IX-88b; interdicts IX-85d; interest XV-235c; 237a; Justinian, code of III-103a; VIII-579b; IX-87c; land tenure IX-81c; legitimization IX-80c; lex IX-207c; and Louisiana Code I-95d; Louvain IX-392a; maritime law I-790d; marriage IX-80a; minority X-331c; and Mohammedans I-790a; ownership IX-81b; paternal authority IX-79d; XV-690b; partnership IX-81b; periods IX-86a; 86c; Pisa XII-112b; pleas IX-85c; possessory interdict IV-453b; Precarium XII-371c; prescription XII-396a; principles IX-79b; property IX-84a; XII-462c; and public honesty XII-554a; Ravenna and Bologna XI-440d; on religious freedom XIV-765b; and the Renaissance XII-766a; 767d; rescripts, falsification of V-781a; revival XI-440c; slavery IX-79c; in Spain XIV-186c; things IX-80d; trusts XV-72b; tutorship and curatorship IX-80c; University of Vienna XV-421d; wills and testaments IX-82c**
- William, influence II-619a; and Newman X-795b**
- Lawa Nation. See Laos**
- Lawyer, John, general, in Dubuque V-180d; benefaction III-456a; XI-131b**
- John J., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul XIII-368d**
- P. P., and Knights of Columbus VII-670d**
- Thomas C. XI-131b**
- Lawless, Emily, writer VIII-129a**
- Jack, and O'Connell XIII-130d**
- Regina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b**
- Law of Disability IV-78b**
- of Guarantees. See Guarantees, Law of**
- of Misfortune, Belgium II-402a; 402c**
- of the Priests XI-649a**
- of the Sacrifices XI-649a**
- LAWRENCE, SAINT, martyr IX-89d; VI-775c; XII-518a; alms of I-329a**
- in Art: Ribera XIII-31d; Titian XI-401a; (ill.) Vatican IX-facing 90; XV-280a**
- in Canon III-262d; catacomb III-419d; confession of IV-214d; and Escorial V-535a; feast I-197d; III-161d; 163c; VI-360b; in inscriptions, Damasine VIII-44c; martyrdom III-514d; VI-366c; Orano XI-269b**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; in Rome XI-563b; Tivoli XIV-747c; United States XI-565a**
- relics XIV-30c; and Sixtus II XIV-32a; symbolism XIV-376c; tomb III-515b**
- Saint, Spanish martyr XIV-177a**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90d; I-506a; II-462c; III-299d; VII-242a; X-169a; and Boniface IV II-661a; and Celtic Church I-505d; in Rome II-83b**
- Bishop of Belluno II-424c**
- Bishop of Breslau XIII-790d**
- Saint, Archbishop of Dublin IX-17c**
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b**
- Abbot of Mariaszell XIII-413d**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c; and Arator I-678d; and Ennodius V-478c; in Genoa VI-421a**
- Blessed, Monte Legestro, Hermits of VII-345c**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Abbot of Santa Maria VI-791d**
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c**
- Bishop of Stifits XIV-30d**
- Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d**
- Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d**
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a**
- Abbot of Verdun VII-519b**
- Abbot of Villers XV-431d**
- Charles, Governor of Nova Scotia III-234a**
- Friar, Shakesperian character XIII-749d**
- John. See Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey**
- John Balentine O'Brien, anatomist X-137c**
- R., Ethiopic student XI-303a**
- Robert, Prior of Beauvale III-391b**
- Thomas, painter V-472a; X-245d**
- William, surgeon X-141b; 142b**
- de S. Martino, Bishop of Rochester, and William of Perth XV-637a**
- JUSTINIAN, SAINT IX-91b; canonization I-168b; (ill.) IX-facing 91**
- of Brindisi. See Lorenzo da Brindisi, Saint**
- of Lindores, Abbot of Scoon XIII-332a**
- of Riparfratta, Blessed, and St. Antoninus I-585d**
- O'TOOLE, SAINT IX-91d; V-173d; canonization VII-786c; and O'Hanlon XI-224d**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b**
- at Rouen XIII-211a; and slavery VIII-721a**
- See Laurence**
- Lawridzen, Mogens, Bishop of Haniard XI-120c**
- Laws, Penal. See Penal Laws**
- Law's Company I-242d**
- Laws of Manu. See Manu, Laws of**
- Lawson, Keating XI-23b**
- Peter, death V-478a**
- Lawyers, canonical privileges II-256d; obligations XI-192a; patronage VIII-256d; as witnesses XV-678a; St. Yves, confraternity XIII-340d**
- Laxdaela, saga VII-618d**
- Laxenburg, alliance of 1682 VI-505d**
- Laxism III-416d; and Ballerini II-223d; condemned XII-442c; and Probabilism III-416d; XII-441c**
- Lay, song XIV-141a**
- G. Tradescant, mission III-679a**
- Horatio N., customs inspector III-685c**
- Laya, F. L. III-149b**
- LAY ABOT IX-92b; I-17b**
- Layamon V-460c; VI-428a**
- Layard, A., Assyrian research II-8c; XI-303b**
- H. A., on rosary XIII-185a**
- Lay Baptism II-265c; 269c**
- BROTHERS IX-93a; IV-346d; age I-208a; Benedictine II-453b; XV-629c; Capuchin III-323b; as clerics IV-49c; Dominican XIII-356c; habit IX-93b; origin IX-93a; paternosters II-362a; personal inviolability XII-437d. See Conventual**
- COMMUNION IX-93d; deposition IV-50b; 737d**
- CONFESSION IX-94b; XI-623c; to abess I-9b; in early Church IV-588c**
- Congregations XII-758a**
- Laye, Marguerite de, and Coligny XV-251a**
- Layette Society, Canada XII-241c**

- LAYMANN, PAUL IX-95b**; as canonist IX-65b; and Förer VI-134d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; as jurist IV-796b; on lying IX-470c; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; and Probabilism XII-442b; Theologia Moralis III-416d; as theologian XIV-607c; and Thomism XIV-720d
- Laymen**, as abbots IV-156a; as administrators I-143b; 144a; 144c; as advocates of St. Peter I-168a; as advocates of the Church I-168c; and agapetæ I-202b; and Alcuin, breviary of I-279b; in Apostolic Chancery I-29c; as assessors I-800a; and Baldinucci II-219c; Baltimore, decrees of II-235d; 237b; 239c; 240b; Beghards II-390b; and Benedictine Rule II-468c; blessing by II-600b; Canterbury, Convocation of IV-349c; as catechists V-33b; and church property V-744d; as commissary Apostolic IV-164d; communities II-80b; confraternities II-453d; in Congregation of the Mission X-358c; at councils I-236b; IV-437a; VII-7b; as delegates IV-696d; at diocesan synods XIV-388c; doctorate V-73d; and ecclesiastical pensions XI-646a; heretical view V-589a; Oblates I-405b; in religious life IV-637b; as sacristans XIII-322c; Viaticum XV-397d; as witnesses XV-678a
- Layne, Thomas X-478a**
- Laynez, Francis**, Bishop of Meliapor, in Bengal III-153b; IX-520a; XIII-384d
- James. See Lainez
- Layton, Richard**, martyr V-477d
- Lay Sisters** IV-342a; IX-93c; XI-168a; abbess, election of I-74; age I-208a; paternosters II-362a
- TITHES IX-95d**
- Layton, Richard**, commissioner XIV-394d; at Glastonbury Abbey VI-580d; and Glastonbury Thorn VI-582a; and Henry VIII VII-224d; X-455d
- Laza, Mohammedanism X-426d**
- Lazarevics, Stephen VII-551d; 564d**
- Lazarists**. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the
- Lazarium, Bethany II-531d**
- Lazarus**, mosaic, worker in X-589d
- Bishop of Aix I-238a; and Orosius XI-322b; and Pelagius XI-606a
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-395a; X-300c
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- SAINT, ORDER OF, OF JERUSALEM IX-96d; 97c; 185b; III-598d; X-305c; 306c; and care of lepers IX-184d; in Piedmont XII-77b; and rule II-464b**
- bar Sabtha**, Bishop of Bagdad XIV-412b; 418a
- of Beit Kandassa** XIV-411d
- OF BETHANY, SAINT IX-97d; II-531c; and St. Anne I-539a**
- in Art* (ill.) IX-96c; catacombs III-425a; Overbeck (ill.) XI-362; Piombo (ill.) XII-105b
- in Epiphany*, Feast of V-505c
- feast V-506b; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Carmelite rite XIII-73d; in Greek Church I-71b; XI-432b; in Russian Church I-71b*
- legend I-238c; as Bishop of Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and Mary Magdalen IX-761b; resurrection I-473d; VIII-381b; IX-96c; tomb II-531d*
- of Bethany, Sisters of St. IX-524b*
- of Pharp X-598b*
- OF THE MIRACLE**. See Lazarus of Bethany
- OF THE PARALYSED IX-96b; leper houses, dedication of IX-182c; XI-466b; and Dives I-55d**
- Saturday VII-436b**
- Sunday**. See Palm Sunday
- Lazère, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Lazes, in Turkish Empire XV-100b**
- Lazistan**. See Colehis
- Lazzari, Bramante**. See Bramante, Donato
- Maria Dominica, stigmatic XI-295b**
- Lazzarino, Gregario, and Tiepolo XIV-723c**
- Lc.**, abbr. I-24d
- L. C. D.**, abbr. I-24d
- Lea, H. C. VI-144a; VII-786c; on Catharism III-437a; XIV-768d; on clergy III-483a; on confession XI-623d; 625b; 634a; on heretics VII-27d; on indulgences VII-787d**
- Raskai, writer VII-560d**
- Richard**. See Richard Sergeant
- Leabhar Breac III-497c; VII-448b; XV-373c; on altar, consecration of IV-535d; churches, consecration of III-504a; on dead, prayer for IV-658a; litany in IX-287d; Mass III-499a; on penance XI-632b**
- Buidhe Lecain, St. Aileran, litany of I-234d; XV-373c**
- na h-Uidhre IV-66c; VIII-116d; Amra I-440c**
- Leach, A. F.**, on schools IV-109b; V-444a; XIII-557a; 571d
- Lead, chalice I-357b; and psychosis XI-532d; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b**
- DIOCESE OF IX-98c; establishment XIV-162a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d**
- Seals of**. See Bulls
- Leade, Jane X-309d**
- Leader, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d; Dublin XIII-115a; St. Louis VII-564b; San Francisco XI-695d**
- LEAGUE (1576) IX-98d; VII-77c; and Auger II-73a; and Feuillant VII-55b; foundation XI-730b; and the Jesuits XIV-89a**
- LEAGUE (1585) IX-99a; and de Gondî XI-483c; and de Thou XIV-706d**
- GERMAN (CATHOLIC) IX-100b; V-271d; VI-41c; and Leopold I XI-520a; organization VI-502a; IX-359d; X-76b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; at Würzburg XIV-651b**
- Marquette**. See Marquette League
- Swiss**. See Swiss League
- for Social Service, New York XII-163d**
- of Attigny III-730b**
- of Instruction, National, Portugal XII-306c**
- of Prayer for Germany, in Baden II-200a**
- of Princes VIII-509b; and Frederick II XII-525a**
- of Roman Catholic Guilds VII-97b**
- OF THE CROSS IX-101d; XIV-489c; in Canada XIV-492d; conferences IV-249d; foundation IX-608a; and Manning XV-595b; and Nugent XI-150d**
- of the Public Weal IX-370c; and Charles the Bold III-69c**
- of the Rhine, and Mazarin X-92d**
- of the Sacred Heart**. See Apostleship of Prayer
- Leah**. See Lia
- Leahy, David T.**, benefaction III-456a; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- John Pius**, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; and Burke (1870) III-80d; and O'Reilly XI-295a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Leake and Watts Asylum XI-324a**
- Leal, Gomes**, poet XII-310d
- Mendes**, dramatist XII-310d
- Lean, Francis IX-715b**
- Leander, (myth) in art, Pichler XII-74c; legend I-75b**
- Albert, and Silvester XIII-794a**
- of Saint Martin, Benedictine II-462d**
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT IX-102a; as Archbishop VII-315c; XIII-744c; feast V-75d; and Saint Florentina VI-114b; and Gregory the Great XI-781b; XIII-737c; and Hermengild VII-276b; and Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; patronage XI-565a**
- of the Seven Dolours, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426c**
- Leão Pereira, Gaspar de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a**
- Leap Year III-739d; V-482a; 483b; Calendar, Julian III-168c; calendar, reform of IX-251b; and day of week XII-741a; Dominical letter V-109d; Ethiopian V-570c; and French revolution III-740c**
- Learning, Christian view I-761d**
- Leaven I-67d; XI-513a; parable XI-463d**
- Leavened Bread**. See Bread, Leavened
- LEAVENWORTH, DIOCESE OF IX-102c; Carmelite convent III-365c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XII-211a; XV-176c**
- Leavy, Mother Stanislaus, St. Joseph, convent of VIII-513a**
- Lebadaea, oracle XI-265d**
- LEBANON IX-104a; I-555d; XIV-399c; 400b; XV-97c; Baal, worship of II-175b; bears I-519b; campaigns II-12c; cedar III-473c; XII-41b; XIV-499c; cedar (ill.) III-473c; Druzes V-166d; fauna IX-105a; flora IX-105a; forests XII-533c; geology IX-104b; height VI-430a; Maronites IX-683c; 684a; massacres X-514c; monasticism I-555d; II-323d; name X-678a; and Semites XIII-707b; Solomon's House VIII-351a**
- Council of IX-688a; and Benedict XIV XII-516a**
- Lebaoth**. See Beth Leba'oth
- Le Bas, Guillaume, and Mercedarians X-197b**
- Philippe, and Napoleon III X-699c**
- Lebbäus**. See Thaddeus
- Lebeau, Joseph, in Belgium II-399d**
- Lebecil**. See Libici
- LEBEDUS IX-105c**
- Le Bégue, Lambert**. See Lambert Le Bégue
- Lebene, Hubert XV-651c**
- Leber, Ferdinand**, at University of Vienna XV-422c
- Le Ber, Jeanne, Ursuline XV-230a**
- Le Berre, Petrus Maria, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b**
- Lebert, Hermann X-140a**
- Lebeuf, Jean XIII-719d**
- Lebeurier, Canon, and Apostolic union I-643d**
- Lebihan, priest, in Kimberly XIII-646a**
- Le Blanc, Philibert III-675c**
- Pierre-Charles XIII-306d**
- Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Yunnan XV-738b
- LE BLANT, EDMOND-FREDERIC IX-105d; III-707c**
- Lebmacher, Valentin von X-135b**
- Lebna, Israelite station VI-441d**
- (Sephela) VI-441d**
- Denjel, King of Ethiopia V-569a**
- Le Bon, Adrien, and St. Vincent de Paul X-358a**
- Lebona VI-441d**
- Lebonah**. See Frankincense; Lebona
- Le Borgne, Emanuel, Governor of Arcadia, 1652 XII-568b**
- Le Bossu**. See Bossu
- Le Boulenger, J. II-415b; in Louisiana XI-7b**
- Le Bret, Johann Friedrich XV-83d; and Bull, "In Cena Domini" VII-718c**
- Le Breton, Guillaume I-134b; on Chartres cathedral III-635d; poem XII-2b**
- Le Brun, Count of La Marche VII-407a**
- BRUN, CHARLES IX-106b; 372d; Audran, Claude II-71b; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; and Edelmeck V-281a; and Girardon VI-570a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Mignard X-290b; and Ursuline Monastery, Quebec XV-280a; at Versailles XV-366b**
- Lebrun, Marie-Vigée, painter, Marie-Antoinette (ill.) IX-666d**
- Napoléon, architect XI-795a**
- Pierre, I-408d**
- LEBWIN (LEBUNUS), SAINT IX-106c; 210c; as missionary VII-125b; IX-415b; XIII-498a; XV-602b**
- LE CAMUS, EMILE-PAUL-CONSTANT-ANGE IX-107a; Christ, life of XI-530b; exegesis XIV-391b**
- CAMUS, ETIENNE IX-107b; and Guyon, VII-93a**
- Camus, Jean D.**, Bishop of Aachen I-1c
- Camus, Marguerite IX-133c**
- Camus, Nicolas IX-107b**
- Camus, Pierre**, Bishop of Belley, and Bernard II-496c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133c
- Lecan, tribe VII-758a**
- Lecanomotans, John, Patriarch of Constantinople**. See John VII (Lecanomotans)
- LE CARON, JOSEPH IX-107c; III-231d; VI-301d; XI-378b; XIII-324d; 563a; XIV-781d; among Hurons VII-573d; 577a; and Viel XV-416d**
- LECCE, DIOCESE OF IX-107d**
- Matteo da XV-279d; birthplace IX-108a**
- Lech, battle of VI-42a; VII-548b**
- Archbishop of Dublin II-558c**
- Lechaptois, A., Vicar Apostolic, Tanganyika IV-236b; at Nyassa XI-172c**
- Lechfeld, battle (955) II-74a; X-561d; XIII-411d; XIV-123c; Otto I X-631b**
- monastery II-77d**
- Sibote von, Bishop of Augsburg II-72c**
- Lechleitner, priest, in Omaha XI-250c**
- Lechner, Franziska, congregation V-52a**
- Gregory**, Abbot of Kremsmünster XIII-710c
- Lecky, William E. H.**, on animals, medieval attitude IV-542b; on Christian charity I-329a; III-594a; 600b; and demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Epicureanism V-328c; and Furness VI-324d; on Hedonism V-216d; as historian VII-128d; and Hussey VII-590d; on Ireland I-113b; on Ireland, Catholic schools in XII-576d; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c; on Irish peasants, deportation of II-114b; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; on Roman history I-163d
- Le Claire, Antoine, benefaction IV-640b**
- Leclerc, Alix, Venerable III-566b; at St-Dié VI-15d**
- Jean VI-15d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; as exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VI-15d; and humanism XII-706d; as logician IX-327d; on Pentateuch XI-655a; Proverbs, on Book of XII-507b**
- Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse, Sulpician XII-380c**
- Leclerc, Pierre, and Calvinism XII-707a**
- Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine, Archbishop of Paris XI-483d**
- Leclerc des Essarts, Louis-Nicolas-Marin, Comte, in Haiti VII-114c**

- LECLERC DU TREMBLAY, FRANÇOIS** IX-108b; XI-320d; and crusade IV-556a; and d'Orléans, Antoinette XII-180d
- LECLERCQ, CHRISTIEN** IX-109a; ideograms X-284c; on Micmaes X-242b
- Henri, archaeologist I-92d; VII-665b; on amulet I-443c; on blood-ampulla I-440b; and liturgy XII-71b; on vows of religious life XII-751a
- Le Clercq, Maximus**, missionary X-389c; 391b; at Fort St. Louis XIII-424c
- Leclère, Achille-François-René**, and Viollet-Le-Duc XV-446d
- Lecocq, missionary**, in Saskatchewan XII-427c
- Charles, at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a; as Superior of Saint Sulpice X-548d
- Robert, Bishop of Laon XI-483a; XIV-131a
- Le Coite, Charles**, and Godeau VI-622d
- Le Comte, priest**, works III-672a
- Louis, in China III-673c; VI-452b; and Lallement VII-752c
- Le Conte, Antoine**, on False Decretals V-773d
- Lecorre, missionary** X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; death IX-368c
- Lecot, Victor-Luc-Sulpice**, cardinal, as Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; and Le Camus IX-107b
- Le Cousteaux, Louis**, in Albany I-257a
- Le Coux, Charles**, Carthusian III-391b
- Louis, benefactions III-38b; 38d; in Buffalo V-319b
- Lecouvreur, Adrienne** V-159b
- LECOY DE LA MARCHE, RICHARD-ALBERT** IX-109c; on Dominicans XII-360a
- LE COZ, CLAUDE** IX-109d; as Bishop of Besançon II-525c; at Quimper XII-612c; as Archbishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Le Creusot, and Mame** IX-578c
- Lecsfalva, Diet** of XV-154d
- Lect., abbr. I-24b
- LECTERN** IX-110a
- Lecternarium**. See Lctionary
- Romanum. See Lctionary
- LECTIONARY** IX-110c; 196a; 299c; 300d; 632a; IV-241b; XII-164b; apocryphal I-610d; contents IX-301c; Coptic IX-303c; Dominican XIII-75a; meaning V-640c; origin VI-660a; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Gallican Rite VI-361d
- of Silos III-162b
- Lectunculæ** IX-198d
- LECTOR** IX-111b; 196d; X-333a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; in early Church I-196c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in Gallican Rite VI-365b; in Greek Uniat Church VII-324a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; order, hierarchy of VII-323c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Lectores curiæ** XII-362a
- Lectorium** XII-564c
- Lectura Dominical**, periodical Spain IX-518a; XI-690d; IX-188c
- Lecturn**. See Lectern
- Lectuur**. See Boeckenschouw
- Lecum** VI-441d
- Lecun, Jean**, in Haiti VII-115a
- Lecuy, Jean Baptiste**, Abbot General of Premontré XII-390d
- Leczyca, Synod** of (1180) XII-189d
- Leda** (myth) in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d; Pichler XII-74c; da Vinci XV-443d
- Ledbury, William** de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Ledebur-Wicheln, Friedrich** Klemens von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Ledesma, Bartholomew**, and Thomism XIV-702d
- Maria de, and Sempé XII-231b
- Martin de, and Francis of Victoria VI-232c
- Petrus, Probabilism XII-442b; as theologian XIV-594a; and Thomism X-439d; XIV-702d
- Ledger, Saint**. See Leodegar
- Ledochowska, Maria** Theresia XIV-126c
- LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISLAS**
- HALKA, cardinal IX-111d; as Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Montalembert X-515b; at the Vatican XV-280d
- Ledoine**. See Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine
- Ledon, Dennis**, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Ledra**. See Nicosia
- Le Dru, F.**, missionary, in Canada IX-689d
- Ledru - Rollin, Alexander - Auguste**, and Beryer II-517c
- Ledvina, E. B.** XIV-79b
- Lee, family**, in Maryland II-229b
- Anna, Shaker VII-703a
- Charles, in American Revolution XV-163a
- Daniel, in Oregon XI-290d
- Edward, Bishop of York XV-734c
- Fitzhugh, in Spanish-American War XV-457a
- Frederick George, on Anglican Orders I-494c; on Christendom, reunion of XV-150b
- Jason, in Oregon XI-290d
- John, and Commendone IV-156c; Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Lettice, and Tresham XV-37d
- Nathaniel, and Dryden V-168c
- Richard Henry, Virginia XV-456b
- Robert, and Tresham XV-37d
- Robert Edward XV-172a; 456d; and Beauregard II-377c; in Pennsylvania XI-640d
- Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; as visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
- Thomas Sim, in Baltimore II-231c
- William, on Bible, inspiration of VIII-49c
- Leeche, Robert** V-477d
- Leedes, Edward**. See Courtney, Edward
- LEEDS, DIOCESE** OF IX-112b; cathedral IX-483d; conference of 1797 X-239b; conference of British tertiaries XIV-645c; Jesuit College XIII-573c; XIV-101c; population (1901) VIII-153b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- Louise, Dowager Duchess of VII-400c
- Thomas Osborne, first Duke of, attainted II-59d
- Leek, and St. David** IV-640d
- Leersus, Balduinus** XIII-290a
- Leesberg, J. F.**, founder XI-680d
- Leesbibliotheek voor christelijke huisgezinnen**, periodical XI-681c
- Leeuwen, Denys van**. See Denys the Carthusian
- Leeuwenhoek, Antony Von**, biologist I-460c; II-574d; IX-240d; X-131d; 138a; and ophthalmology X-135c
- Le Fanu, Sheridan**, Irish writer VII-125a
- Lefebvre, Peter Paul**, Bishop of Detroit IV-759d; and Mark X-624d
- LEFEBVRE, CAMILLE** IX-113a; III-237a; in Canada VII-404d
- François - Joseph VII-148b; 382b
- Joseph Louis, in China III-673c
- Nicholas, among Choctaw Indians III-693b
- Nicholas Joseph XIV-225a
- Victor, and Coussemaker IV-454a
- LEFEVRE, FAMILY** OF IX-113c
- Anne. See Dacier
- Honore. See Dacier
- JACQUES IX-113d
- Jean IX-113d
- Peter. See Peter Faber
- Peter Paul, at Louvain I-424d; in Milwaukee X-319b
- Le Fèvre Philip** IX-113c
- Pierre IX-113c
- Raoul, and Philip the Good (ill.) VI-199
- Lefèvre Tanneguy, and André** Dacier IV-602a
- DE LA BODERIE, GUY IX-114b
- D'ETAPLES, JACQUES IX-114d; VI-170b; VII-528a; 530b; XI-490d; XII-706d; XV-371d
- Leffe, Abbey** of XVI-307c; XII-391b
- Le Franc, Jeanne** III-195c
- de Pompiann, French minister XIII-11b
- LEGACIES** IX-115b; Church, right to receive IX-115c; definition IX-115b; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; history IX-115a; interpretation IX-117a; Jus spoli IX-117c; law, canonical IX-116b; Law, Roman IX-83a; XV-627a; pious IX-116d. See Bequests; Charitable Bequests
- Legal, Emile J.**, bishop, Edmonton XVI-35d; Pogia II-591c; XIII-329d
- Hundred, Methodism X-238c
- Legalist Theory**, concordats IV-198b
- Le Gallic, Pierre**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Lega Lombarda**, periodical XI-684c
- Legal Procedure**, and Christianity IX-67d
- Le Gandier, Antoine** XIV-228a
- Legard, Jane** XV-620b
- Legardelle, syndicalist** XIV-64d
- Legaspi, Bishop** of Durango V-208d
- Adelantado, missions VII-287a
- Miguel Lopez de, on Filipinos XII-11d; in Manila IX-597d; in Philippines XII-12b
- Legaspi Urdaneta Monument**, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Legasse, Christophe-Louis**, Bishop of St-Pierre, and Miquelon XIII-376c
- LEGATE** IX-118b; ablegate IX-120c; appeals to I-654a; appeals from I-654b; at Constantinople I-601a; cross of XII-448b; and envoys extraordinary IX-119d; and Gallicanism VI-352b; general councils IV-428a; Golden Rose IX-120d; historical development IX-118d; Legati a Latere VII-325b; IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; Legati nati VIII-325b; IX-119a; and marriage IV-3b; nuncios IX-119c; office VII-325b; at plenary councils VII-165b; precedence, right of IX-120d; title I-138c; Tridentine provision IV-697b; in United States I-692b; IX-120a
- Legatt, Dorothy** VII-789b
- Legatus Tertius**, Manichæism IX-593a
- Legend, Golden**. See Golden Legend
- Legenda** IX-110d; 128c
- Aurea. See Golden Legend
- Legendaries** VII-106d
- Legend of Good Women**, Chaucer III-643a; 644c; V-461b
- Legendre, Alphonso**, at Angers I-490a; Biblical commission II-557c
- Nicolas, and Flandrin VI-96b
- LEGENDS, LITERARY** OR PROFANE IX-121a; Arthur IX-123b; of Charlemagne IX-121c; Clovis and Clotilda, marriage of IV-67a; Faust IX-127c; Flying Dutchman IX-127a; Genevieve of Brabant IX-122d; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; Gunkel on I-54b; Holy Grail VI-719b; Lohengrin IX-124c; Pilate XII-84b; Robert the Devil IX-125d; Roland IX-122c; Siegfried IX-121b; Tannhäuser IX-125b; Tristan and Isolde IX-124b; Wandering Jew IX-126b; William Tell IX-127b
- OF THE SAINTS IX-128c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; Abgar I-42d; Acta martyrum IX-743b; Barlaam and Josaphat II-297a; St. George and the Dragon VI-455a; of the Martyrs, Ten Thousand IX-746a; Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c; monastic annals I-536c; Petrus de Natalibus XI-784a; St. Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-225d; Veronica XV-362c
- Leger, Saint**. See Leodegar
- Léger, Pierre**, portrait of St. John Baptist de la Salle (ill.) VIII-447
- Leges Langobardorum**, manuscript XV-348d
- Legg, Wickham**, on English regalia XII-713d
- Leggatt, Socinian** XIV-114a
- Legge, James** III-679b; Buddhist histories III-32b; on Fr. Régis XII-721a
- Legge delle guarentigie**. See Guarantees, Law of
- Leghorn, town**, and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Florence VI-108d; fortifications II-303a
- DIOCESE OF IX-131a; and Council of Pisa XII-113a; Maronites IX-684a; Passion, Feast of XI-527a
- LEGIO** IX-131c; 526c
- Fulminatrix (Fulminato). See Thundering Legion
- Legio-Mageddo (El-Lejûm)** VI-433d
- Legion, Catholic Benevolent**. See Catholic Benevolent Legion
- LEGIPONT, OLIVER** IX-131c; and Ziegelbauer XV-758b
- Legislation**. See Law
- Legislative Assembly**, French VI-173a; XIII-12b
- LEGISTS** IX-131d
- Legit**, abbr. I-24d
- LEGITIMATION** IX-131d; bishop, power of V-44a; of marriages III-256b; XIII-140d
- Legnano, battle** I-287b; IX-340a; X-299b; Barbarossa at VI-254c; 492a; VII-57b
- LE GOBIEN, CHARLES** IX-132d
- Le Grand, Albert** XII-612b
- Joachim XIII-435b
- LEGRAND, LOUIS** IX-133a; XIII-380b
- Le Gras, Antoine**, III-605b; IX-133c
- LOUISE DE MARILLAC, VENERABLE IX-133c; foundress III-605b; tomb XI-486a
- Nicholas, Bible XV-372a
- Le Gros, Guido**. See Clement IV, Pope
- Pierre, sculptor, altar-piece at St. Ignazio I-352a; Casanata, statue of III-397b
- Raymond VI-714b
- Le Guével, Auguste**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Lehem**. See Lahem
- Leheman** VI-441d
- Le Herpeur, Bishop** of Martinique IX-731c
- Lehi** VI-441d
- LE HIR, ARTHUR - MARIE**, Orientalist IX-133d; IV-160d; XIII-380c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Renan VI-156c
- Le-hi-tong**, Annamite king VII-775a
- Karl Gotthelf, chemist X-139b
- Lehmann, Oria**, Danish statesman XIV-479d
- Lehmkuhl, Augustinus** VIII-22c; XI-679a; on clausura IV-60d; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; Probabilism XII-443a
- LEHNIN, ABBEY** OF IX-134b
- II-739a; XII-520b
- Lei**, Prefect of Kiang-chou III-670c
- Leia, Peter** de, Bishop of St. Davis X-188c
- Leib, Kilian**, historian XII-108d; at Rebdorf V-366a
- Leibnitz, Frederick III** von, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413b
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm** von. See Leibniz
- LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM** VON IX-134b; portrait IX-134c; XII-28b; 652b; on animals V-649c; atomism II-51c; at Berlin II-

- 493d; and Bossuet IX-459c; categories III-433c; Catholicism IX-134d; on causality III-464c; continuity IX-137a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; dualism V-170c; on Dulia V-185b; dynamism IV-415c; XII-28c; ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and von Eckhart V-273d; ethics IX-138a; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on evil V-651b; IX-137d; XI-741a; existence of God VI-612c; on extension V-714c; on faith I-622a; on force, living XII-611c; harmony, pre-established IX-136c; hylozoism VII-594c; idealism VII-635a; immortality VII-688c; influence IX-135b; on intellect VIII-67d; interest, law of XV-625d; on life IX-240d; on memory X-176a; on metaphysics X-231d; on momentum V-423b; monad IX-135d; X-447c; 448b; on monism X-484b; optimism IX-137a; XI-263b; 263c; philosophy IX-135b; psychology IX-137b; Rationalism XI-29a; sacramental penance XI-634b; on the soul XIV-156b; on space XIV-167c; spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; on substance V-222b; substance, definition of XIV-323b; theodicy IX-137c; XIV-569a; on time XIV-726b; and Walsenburgh XV-532a; will, free VI-261c; works IX-135b
- Leicester**, town, England, abbey VIII-670c; All Saints, church, font (ill.) II-facing 274; guilds VII-67b; interdict IV-447b
—Diocese of I-503b; IX-266c; XI-215c
—Earls of See Dudley, Robert; Montfort
- Leidrad**, Archbishop of Lyons I-150d; IX-473a; and Charlemagne IX-472d
- Leidy**, Joseph, anatomist I-461a
- Leif the Lucky**, conversion VI-778d; in Maine IX-545b; in Vinland I-417b
- Leigh**, Christopher. *See* Francis of the Saints
- RICHARD, VENERABLE IX-138c**
—S., Methodist missionary X-240c
- Leighlin**, Diocese of. *See* Kildare and Leighlin, Diocese of
- Long or Yellow Book of VIII-639b**
- Leighton**, Frederick, Baron Leighton of Stretton, artist XIII-647a
—Robert, archbishop XIII-626c
—Sir Thomas XIV-432c
- Leijssen**, Mary M., foundress III-610b
- Lei Mental XII-302b**
- Leinster**, conversion XI-557d
—Book of, MS. VIII-116d; Bull, Laudabiter I-158c
- Leipoldt**, Bible edition XVI-80c; on Coptic Version of the Bible XVI-79a
- LEIPZIG IX-138d**; Assembly of the Princes at XIV-653b battle IV-116b; VII-390a; X-636c; 698b; XI-238a; XIII-500d; Cistercian monastery II-190b; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; disputation V-35b; 272b; VI-457d; IX-444a; Interim V-761d; X-153a; VIII-78a; Tetzels tomb XIV-540a
- UNIVERSITY OF IX-140b**; X-127b; XIII-600a; XIV-384a; foundation II-124a; Humanism VII-541a; manuscripts IX-620a
- Leipziger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- Leire**, monastery XIV-180d
- Leisen XIV-141a**
- Leisenritt**, Johann XIII-502a
- Leishman**, obstetrician X-141d
- Leisler**, Jacob V-130d; XI-20d
- Leiss**, Johann IX von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Leiston**, abbey, foundation VI-577a
- Leitano**, Peter, bishop I-461d
- Leitão**, explorer IV-775b
—Pedro, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a
- Leith**, Scotland, Mary of Guise at VII-76d; siege VIII-682c
- LEITMERITZ, DIOCESE OF IX-141b**; statistics II-136d; 614b; 614c
- Leitner**, Martin, canonist IX-65d
- Leitenstaden**, monastery X-167b
- Leitzkau**, monastery II-739a
- Lejāh VI-430b**
- Le Jay**, Claude XIII-403a; at Council of Trent VIII-747c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-54c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b
—Gui Michel, editor I-57c; VI-331c; Polyglot Bible XII-222c
- Lejeas**, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; and Napoleon X-694d
- Lejeune**, Belgian minister II-403b
—JEAN IX-142b; Catholic controversialist VII-533d; Oratorian XI-274d
- Le Jeune**, John M., missionary XIII-764d; XIV-705a
- Lejeune Paul**, missionary III-232a; XIV-18a; on Hurons VII-569b
- Lejion**, institution VIII-795b
- Lejñan IX-526c**
- Leland**, Stanford Junior University, California III-172d
- Le Lec**, Henri III-674c
- Leleges**, identity VIII-770d; X-303c
- Léleges**, race XIII-421d
- Leleu**, Victoire VIII-560b; XI-128c
- Lelesz**, Abbey of, Hungary (ill.) XII-389
- Lelewell**, Joachim, geographer XII-198c
- Lellie**, periodical XI-681b
- Lellèvre**, Ernest XII-773c
- Lellis**, Agnes de XI-188d
—Camillus of, Saint. *See* Camillus de Lellis
- LELONG, JACQUES IX-142d**; II-715b; IX-160d
—Jean, of Ypres XII-218d
- LE LOUTRE, LOUIS-JOSEPH IX-143a**
- Lemaigre**, Cornille. *See* Stevens
- Le Maître de Sacy**, Isaac, exegete I-745b; IX-160d; XIV-724c; XV-372b
- Le Maître**, Antoine, Jansenist I-745b; XII-295d
- Lemaître**, Jules VI-204c; on Bourdaloue II-718c; on Veuillot XV-395d
- Le Maître**, Marguerite, foundress XI-698b
- Lemaître**, Sulpician, martyr XII-379c
- Leman**, Saint, Archbishop of Seville, martyr II-720d
- Le Mans**, battle XIII-15a; XV-721d
—DIOCESE OF IX-143b; apsidal chapel I-660c; auxiliary priests of VII-403a
—Cathedral (ill.) IX-143d; apses I-659c; chapels III-576d; Chevet (ill.) VI-669d; rebuilt VII-351a; sculpture XIII-644b; stained glass XIV-241d
—Church of Notre Dame de la Couture V-260b; convent XII-712c; and La Vierge IX-45a; map VI-facing 138; seminary X-359a; 361b; Visitation Feast of the XV-481a
- Le Masson**, Innocent III-391b; on Carthusians III-389a; La Grande Chartreuse III-637a; 391b
- Lemberg**, battle XIV-61d
- LEMBERG IX-144d**; 468a; XII-190c; Armenian statistics I-739d; Armenian, Union IX-146b; Catholic press XI-670a; confraternities XIII-269c; Convent of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Jesuits XIV-101a; Latin archbishopric IX-145b; Ruthenian archbishopric IX-145c; Sakramentek, Church of (ill.) XII-191d; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; statistics II-136d; 137a; Synod of III-766d; Uniate VII-755d
- University of XII-182b**; XV-198a; Fessler at II-128a
- Lembos**, monastery I-792a
- Lemci**, tribe XIV-48d
- LEMCKE, HENRY IX-146c**; at Carrolltown, Pa. I-368d; and Father Gallitzin VI-369c; and Father Wimmer XV-648d
—Peter, Pennsylvania VI-479c
- Lemellef**, basilica V-126b
- Leménager**, Jean, Nova Scotia XIII-569a
- Le Menant** des Chesnais, in New Zealand XI-43b
- Le Merchant**, trial of. *See* Wheeler v. Le Merchant
- LE MERCIER, FRANÇOIS IX-146d**; 148a; and Hurons VII-577b
—JACQUES IX-147b; architect IX-205b
—Jacques, Jr. IX-148a
- Le Mesle**, Charlotte V-671d
- Lemgo**, town, Reformation IX-276b
- Le Mire**, Aubert. *See* Miraus, Aubert
- Lemire**, Hebert X-327d
—Jules Auguste, congress of priests IV-247a; and marriage law VI-184c; Workingmen's Gardens IV-244d
- Lemke**, Peter H., at Loretto XII-123b
- Lemm, O. V.**, Bible edition XVI-80c
- Lemmata**, scientific XIV-581b
- Lemme**, Ludwig, moral theology XIV-604b
- Lemmen**, Elizabeth von XV-709a
—Johanna von XV-709a
- Lemmens**, John Nicholas, Bishop of Vancouver X-383b; XV-412d
—Leonard, and Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505b; at St. Bonaventure's, Quaracchi XIII-339a
- Lemonnier**, Augustus, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Lemnisate V-752a**
- Lemnos**, island, ancient see VI-738c; knights II-535a; XII-127d
- Lemoine**, Charles. *See* Le Moyne, Charles
- François**, Veuillot's portrait by XV-395c
- Le Moine**, Jean, cardinal, canonist II-63c; college XI-497d; as glossarist VI-589b; as legate II-667d; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
—Pierre, birthplace VIII-790b
- Le Monnier**, Pierre-Charles, and Benoit II-482b
- Lemos**, Gaspar de, and Cabral III-128b
—João de XII-310c
—Miguel, Positivism XII-313c
- THOMAS DE**, theologian IX-148b; IX-239b; XII-368Pd; XIV-594a; 702d; on Fall II-101d; Molinists X-436d; on negative probation XII-383c
- Lemovier**, tribe, in Pomerania XII-225c
- LE MOYNE, CHARLES**, the Elder and Iroquois I-702d; at Auriesville II-111c; VII-614c; IX-148d; portrait IX-148d
—CHARLES the Younger IX-149a; at Montreal X-647d
—CHARLES, Baron de Longueuil IX-149c
—FRANÇOIS, Sieur de Bienville IX-149b
—JACQUES, Sieur de Sainte Hélène IX-149a; VII-614c
—JOSEPH, Sieur de Sérigny IX-149b; VII-614c
—JOSEPH-DOMINIQUE-EMMANUEL IX-149c
—LOUIS, Sieur de Châteauguay IX-149b; VII-614c
—PAUL, Sieur de Maricourt IX-149b
—PAUL-JOSEPH IX-149c
—Pierre, Sieur d'Iberville. *See* Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
- PIERRE**, the Elder IX-148d
—SIMON, missionary IX-149d; XI-20c; XIV-397d; 398d; and
- Hurons VII-577b; and Iroquois X-387b; and Mohawks I-256d
—de Bienville, Jean Baptiste de. *See* Bienville, Jean Baptiste de Moynes de
—d' Iberville, Pierre. *See* Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de
- Lemp**, Jacob, on Melancthon X-151a
- Lemuel**. *See* Lamuel
- Le Muet**, Pierre, architect IX-147b
- Lemuravida**, Häckel's theory IX-413d
- Lemuria**, ceremony XI-391d
- Le Nain**, Pierre, Cistercian III-786a
—de Tillemont. *See* Tillemont
- Lenapé** Indians IX-695c; in Pennsylvania I-311c
- Lenard**, Philip, physicist, on atoms II-54a
- Lenartowicz**, Theophilus XII-199d; 200a
- Lenartz**, Joannes, martyr VI-651d
- Lenau**, Nikolaus, poet VI-526c 527a
- Lencan** Indians VII-756d
- Lenciez**, synods VI-591a; IX-11b; assembly II-761d
- Lenclos**, Ninon de, portrait (Mignard) X-290b
- Lenczyz**. *See* Lenciez
- Lendinara**, Lorenzo da, work, Parma cathedral XI-605a
- Leneuf de la Poterie**, Catherine IX-722b
- Lenfant**, Eugène Armand, explorer XI-73d
- L'ENFANT, PIERRE-CHARLES**, engineer IX-150a; Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lengerke**, Caesar von, exegete XI-655b
- Lengua** Indians X-95d
- Lenihan**, Mathias Clement, Bishop of Great Falls VI-734d; X-519a
—Thomas, Bishop of Cheyenne VI-735a; XV-727c
- Lenihen**, George Michael, Bishop of Auckland II-68c
- Leni-lenapé** Indians IV-695c
- Lenkiewicz**, Gabriel XIV-100a
- Lennan**, Francis, in Louisiana XI-9a
- Lenep**, Jakob van XIII-182c
- LENNIG, ADAM FRANZ**, theologian IX-150b; X-603a; XII-139c; influence IX-552d
- Lenon**, Robert A., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Lenox**, Esmé Stuart, Sieur d'Aubigny, Duke of XI-730b
—Matthew, regent XIII-619c
- Le Noble**, Michel, Venerable XII-612b
- Lenoir**, Alexander XI-487d
—Hilary, in Kimberly VIII-646a
- Lenoncourt**, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
—Robert de, Bishop of Reims XII-726c; and St. Remi XII-727b
- Le Nordez**, François, Bishop of Dijon IX-795a; Lorenzelli, letter of VI-179c
- LENORMANT, CHARLES**, archaeologist IX-150c
—Charles, the Elder (ill.) IX-150d
—FRANÇOIS, archaeologist IX-151b
—François, the Younger, archaeologist XI-304a; on Biblical genealogies IV-496c; VI-408d; on Book of Daniel IV-624c; researches II-9c
- Lendôte**, André, at Versailles XV-366b
- LE NOURRY, DENIS-NICOLAS IX-151d**
- Lenox**, James, collection IX-620a; XI-32d; "Jesuit Relations" XI-194d
- Lens**, battle I-702c; VI-171d
- Lenses**, telescopic, and Foucault VI-157a
- Lens-Lestang**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Lentaigie**, Joseph, in Melbourne VIII-147b
- Lenthall**, John XIV-214b

LENT IX—152a

—*Abliturgical Days* I—314b; Antioch I—571b; England I—314c; Russian Church I—314b
 —*Apostles*: Copts I—72b; Greek Church I—70b; Jacobites I—71c; Maronites I—71d; Russian Church I—71b
 —*Ash Wednesday* I—775c; Camaldolese III—208b; candles I—347d; catechumenate III—431d; Carthusian III—390a
 —*Christmas*: Copts I—72b; Greek Church I—70c; Jacobites I—71c; Maronites I—71d; Russian Church I—71b. *See* Advent
 —*cloistered nuns* IV—61d; etymology IX—152a
 —*Fast* of IX—153b; 153c; and abstinence I—69a; in Australia I—70b; Black II—590c; Byzantine Rite IV—315c; Canada I—70b; duration IX—152d; Fontevellana VI—123a; Gt. Britain and Ireland I—70a; Greek Schism VI—765d; Jacobites I—71c; Maronites I—71d; Nestorians I—71d; post-Nicene Church I—197c; Spain I—314c; Strasburg I—344a; Syrian Church I—71c; Syrian Rite, East XIV—416c; in United States I—69d; V—790a
 —*Gospels* for VI—660c; Greek Church III—166c; herrings, procession of XII—728c; lessons II—773a; liturgical attitude of faithful VI—425a; liturgical lessons IX—195b; 195d; 197d
 —*Major*: Armenians I—72a; Copts I—72b; Greek Church I—70b; 70c; Maronites I—72a; Russian Church I—71b
 —*marriage* during VII—697a
 —*Mary's*: Copts I—72b; Greek Church I—70c; Russian Church I—71b
 —*Mass* VI—716a; Agnus Dei, melody of I—223a; Bobbio Missal III—602b; Ordo Romanus, first XI—285d; Palm Sunday XI—432b; Preface I—73b; the Pre-Sanctified, Greek Church of V—581a; Quadragesima XII—589a; Thursdays, early custom I—581b
 —*and military orders* XIII—353c; Molokani XII—650a; observance, early III—159c
 —*Offices* of: Acathistus I—92b; Alleluia, use of I—320c; Ambrosian I—399c; Greek Church I—106c
 —*origin* IX—152b; St. Philip's Greek Church I—70c
 —*Rites*: Ambrosian I—398a; 398b; Byzantine IV—315c; Coptic I—306b; Ethiopian V—570d; Greek I—473c; Greeks, Antidoron I—562b; in Maronite IX—685a; Mozarabic G—615d; ancient Scottish III—495d
 —*in Rome* IV—774b; tract in VI—717c; Truce of God XV—69a
 —*Lentils*, Bible XII—154b
 —*Lentini* (Leontini) III—429d; Christian cemetery in XIII—774b
 —*Lentino*, Giacomo da VIII—246d
 —*Lenticulus* III—689d
 —*Lentish* XII—154c
 —*Lentius*, Marcellus, prior of Windesheim XV—651d
 —**LENTULUS, PUBLIUS** IX—154b; Christ, appearance of XI—396c; letter of I—610b
 —*Lenz*, Antonin, bishop, Bohemian apologist IV—600c
 —*Jean Michel Reinhold*, poet VI—524c
 —*Lenzburg*, Heinrich von, Bishop of Lausanne IX—40d
 —*House of*, Swiss dynasty XIV—359a
 —*Lenzen*, monastery VI—681d
 —*Maria* VI—527c
 —*Leo*, Saint, martyr, Ceuta IV—627b
 —**I, THE GREAT, SAINT**, Pope IX—154d; I—553b; 632b; III—256b; 514d; VI—759d; VII—168d; XII—267b; 273b; abbees, age of I—8a; Advent Lessons I—166c; altar, St. Peter's XIII—372c; and Amphiloehus of Sida I—438d; on Apocrypha

I—615a; and Attila II—61b; XIII—168a; on baptism, time of V—505d; and Bassianus II—345b; Catania, Bishop of III—430a; celibacy III—485a; XIII—774c; on Christ, nature of X—503d; 504a; on Christian burial III—71d; and Clement XII IV—31d; on confession XI—627a; on confirmation IV—219a; Chalcedon, Council of IX—156c; and Constantinople, Council of IV—427d; on Councils, General IV—433c; on Councils, infallibility of VII—796a; on creation of diocese V—2a; and Dioscurus V—20b; 21b; declared doctor V—75c; on dying, reconciliation of XI—631b; and ecclesiastical discipline IX—156a; ecclesiastical interests IX—156c; on Ember Days I—69c; "Epistola dogmatica" I—727b; X—81b; and Eudocia V—597c; and Eusebius I—258d; II—61d; V—622c; 622d; and Eutyches III—555c; V—631b; Eutyches, St. Leo's tome V—19c; in False Decretals V—775d; Fathers, appeal to VI—4a; feast III—163c; and St. Flavian VI—99a; VII—453a; fresco, by Raphael XII—644c; and Galla Placidia XII—142d; and Gallican Rite VI—358a; and Gennadius I VI—416a; and Genesir XV—268c; heresies, policy towards IX—155a; on heretics, punishment of VIII—27c; and St. Hilary I—238b; VII—349b; IX—155c; on the Incarnation IX—156b; and Bishop Juvenal XV—471a; and Lateran Basilica IX—14d; on legates IX—118d; on Lent IX—152a; and Leo I, emperor IX—156c; Leonine Sacramentary IX—297d; and St. Leontius IX—180a; 202c; XII—268d; life, early IX—154d; on Manichean Communion IV—177d; and Marcian I—601a; III—101b; V—632d; IX—644a; and Mass, Roman IX—795a; music, ecclesiastical I—578a; and St. Patrick IV—609d; St. Paul, Basilica of XIII—369b; on penance I—64d; and penitents XI—636d; St. Peter Chrysologus VII—763a; and Pontine Marshes VIII—213a; on popes, unworthy I—293d; on priesthood, universal XII—415b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII—487c; on psalm, singing of VI—715d; St. Pulcheria, letters to XII—562b; and Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX—155d; and Robber Council of Ephesus V—496d; Rogation procession XIII—174c; and sanctuary XIII—430d; sermons and letters IX—156d; and Stefano degli Abissini XIII—173d; on sun worship IV—297b; on Roman supremacy IV—308c; and Three Chapters XIV—707d; and Theodoret XIV—575a; and Timothy Elurus X—489d; tomb IX—157a; and Arles, Council of I—727b; and Valentinian III XV—255d; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII—27a; visit ad limina, rules for XV—479a
 —**II, SAINT**, Pope IX—157b; XII—273c; 666c; on Pope Honorius I VII—455a; and Pope Sergius I XIII—728c
 —*Sixth Ecumenical Council* I—640d; IV—310c; X—507d; ratification of IV—431b
 —*tomb* of XIII—372c
 —**III, SAINT**, Pope IX—157d; XII—273c; Aachen cathedral I—2a; IV—540d; and Adoptionism XIV—600d; and Albano, cathedral I—256a; and Arno XIII—411c; and Charlemagne III—614c; 615a; 700c; IV—384d; XII—727d; (ill.) IX—381; and Ethelhard V—555b; and Filioque VII—413a; on funeral dues VI—321b; in mosaic, Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX—facing 158; on Petersense XI—774a; Precious Blood, relics of XV—576c; Prüm, Abbey church of XII—519a; roga-

tion days I—69d; XIII—110d; Rome, condition of XIII—168b; and rood XIII—181b; and Theodore of Studium XI—50c; tomb of XIII—372c
 —**IV, SAINT**, Pope IX—159a; I—98d; XII—273c; altars I—350c; and catacombs III—419b; Civitas Leonina XIII—370a; consistory IV—285b; and cross, sign of the IV—525d; XIII—786c; crucifix IX—629a; Francesca Romana XIII—171b; and Hincmar of Reims VII—356c; on holy water VII—433b; Leonine tower XV—277b; Leonine wall XV—276c; and Maurus, Bishop of Toscanella XV—489a; and Nomeno XII—72b; Ostia, victory at XI—346b; Regesta XII—716b; on relics, exposition of I—366b; and Santa Rufina XII—290b; and the Saracens XIII—168c; States, Papal XIV—261c; at Subiaco XIV—321b; tomb of XIII—372c
 —**LEO V**, Pope IX—159d; XII—273d
 —**LEO VI**, Pope IX—159d; XII—273d
 —**LEO VII**, Pope IX—160a; XII—273d; and Flodoard VI—105a
 —**LEO VIII**, Pope IX—160b; I—582b; II—428b; VIII—426d; IX—313d; XII—273d; election XI—355c; and Otto I XIV—262c
 —**IX, SAINT**, Pope IX—160c; V—431c; XII—274a; XIV—263a; 263b; and Benevento II—477d; at Besançon II—525d; and Besançon, Canons of XII—232b; in Calw VII—363b; Carthage, primacy of I—188b; Constantinian, donation of V—120d; creed of XII—792c; and Desiderius (Victor III) XV—410b; on election, papal XII—271c; and St. Erhard V—518b; and False Decretals V—778b; St. Gerard VI—466a; Golden Rose VI—629d; Henry III VII—229c; and Hildebrand VII—791d; and Hugh the Great VII—524d; hymns VII—602d; Michael Cæsarilius X—273c; Motto III—55b; office XIII—28c; and Photian Schism XV—139d; Precious Blood, relic of the XV—576c; on primacy, African I—181b; prisoner VII—73a; reforms, clerical III—485d; at Reims XII—728a; at Reims, Council of I—625c; VI—670b; Reims, Synod of XII—730b; and Remiremont, monastery of XII—764c; and Stephen X XIV—290b; on soul, creation of IV—476c; at Subiaco XIV—321c; at Toul X—680b; and Vezelay XIII—719a; and Victor II XV—409c
 —**LEO X**, Pope IX—162b; in art, Raphael IX—facing 164; XII—274c; XV—281d; and abbreviations I—29c; academy IX—164b; Accepimus nuper II—262c; and Adrian of Castello I—160d; and Albert of Brandenburg I—262a; and Alcalá V—289d; and Antonio Da San Gallo the Younger XIII—444b; Apostolici Regiminis I—648a; III—462c; astrology II—22c; Bakócz II—214b; and Bembo II—426a; and Beroaldo XII—765d; and Bibbiena II—542b; Bible, Polyglot XII—222a; Borghese, Petrucci XIII—780d; Bull, title of (ill.) IX—163c; bulla of (ill.) III—58d; calendar IX—248d; and Cajetan III—146b; and Camaldolese III—206c; and Campeggio III—223a; Chambéry, archdiocese of III—566d; character IX—164a; and Charles V III—625c; VI—500b; and Chierigati III—658c; coin (ill.) XI—facing 152; and Christopher Numar of Forti XVI—25b; and Complutensian Polyglot XI—302d; Concordat with France IV—203b; VIII—746c; XII—333c; 390a; on contrition IV—338b; and Conventuals IV—345b; and Cortese IV—400c; Crosier indulgence IV—517a; crusade IX—553b; IX—166a; and St. Daniel IV—627c; description IX—173a; and Eek

V—272b; and King Emanuel I XII—302d; and England I—500a; and Erasmus V—511a; Etai a summo III—205c; Exsurge Domine II—75b; III—521c; V—679a; XI—623c; and Ferrara VI—46d; and Florence VI—109b; and France VI—170a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV—222a; and Francis I III—626b; French policy IX—164d; Friars Minor IX—345b; VI—285d; and Gian Paolo Baglione XI—736c; and Ghiberti VI—549d; and Giulio de Medici IV—24d; and de Grassis VI—729b; and Henry VIII III—58c; VII—222c; and Holy Coat VII—401b; and Humanism VII—540a; and the Index XIII—143a; and Indulgences, Bull of IX—441d; Inter Cetera XII—755c; Inter sollicitudines III—521b; and Ivanovitch, Basil XIII—255d; Lateran Council (1512) IX—19a; Lateran Council (1512) IX—165b; and learning IX—163d; and Lithuania IX—455b; Luther V—688c; VII—785a; Luther, letter from IX—443d; and Machiavelli IX—501c; and Margaret of Cortona IV—401c; and Markos Musuros G—659b; Michelangelo III—59d; 61c; 62d; military order X—306d; miserere X—353c; Montefiascone X—529a; and Order of Christ III—698c; and Panama, Diocese of XI—439c; and Paul III XI—579c; and Petrucci XII—165d; and Pomponazzi XII—227c; portrait, by Raphael XV—286a; Privilegium Canonis IX—164c; XII—437d; 644d; Reformation IX—166b; relics XIII—505d; and Renaissance XII—766c; Religiosis III—43d; on Rosary XIII—186d; rubrics XIII—216d; Sacri Apostolatus ministerios X—268c; and Sadoletto, Jacopo XIII—324b; Salzberg XIII—413d; and San Domingo V—111a; Sannazaro, Jacopo XIII—450c; Santes Pagnino XI—394d; and Schinner, Mattheus XIII—528c;istine Choir XIV—30b; stations XV—569d; Studium Curie XIII—177d; Supernæ III—336c; Antonio Tebaldeo XIV—468b; and tertiaries XIV—752c; and tertiary rule XIV—642c; on titulars II—145c; tomb XIII—172d; Trissino XV—61b; and Turks VI—770a; and University, Roman X—40a; XIII—177d; and Urbino IX—165c; Vatican Archive XV—287d; Vatican Library IX—164b; XV—296a; Vescovio, Cathedral of XIII—291b; and Vida XV—415c; St. Vincent, and Athanasius, Abbey of XIII—381a; and Wolsey, Cardinal XIII—212d
 —**LEO XI**, Pope IX—166d; XII—274c; and Franco, Giovanni Battista VI—235a; and Blessed Ippolito Galantini VIII—98a; monument of (ill.) IX—167b; and Piatto cardinalizio XII—72b; tomb XIII—372d
 —**LEO XII**, Pope IX—167c; XII—274d; and Accademia Tiberina I—87a; and Acton, cardinal I—113c; Ad Dominicis gregis custodiam II—196b; on Bible Societies II—545c; and Bologna university II—643a
 —*Concordat*: with Belgium II—393d; and Holland VII—96c; with Netherlands II—645c; with Upper Rhine Provinces IV—204a
 —*English* and Jesuits XIV—101c; (ill.) VI—facing 88; "Impensa Romanorum" VII—129d; Inter præcipua Nostri Apostolatus munera II—340a; and Irish College, Rome VIII—158c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII—146c; Most Precious Blood, and Congregation of the XII—373d; and Odesalchi XI—206c; and Pacea, Bartolommeo XI—381b; and mission, parochial X—392b; and mission, Scottish XIII—621b; monument of (ill.) IX—

- 168b; and Pius IX XII-134d; portrait IX-167d; Quod divina sapientia XV-197d; 310b; and Roman College XIV-449b; and St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; and Sts. Athanasius and Vincent, Abbey of XIII-381b; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-72c; and Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a
- LEO XIII**, Pope IX-169a; XII-274d; and Abdul Hamid VIII-44b; Abercius, epitaph of IX-14b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Accademia di S. Tommaso IX-170a; Actum praeclare III-770c; XII-101b; Ad universum II-341b; IV-572d; Aeterni Patris I-177a; V-755b; VIII-667b; X-749a; XIII-699b; XIV-591a; 666a; 668b; 673a; 702a; and allies I-324d; All Souls I-316a; on almsgiving I-329b; and Americanism IX-172b; Anglican Responso I-497d; Apostolica Cura I-496b; 498c; IX-171b; XIII-298c; and Apostolic Chancery I-29d; Apostolica Sedes I-232b; Apparition, Decree on I-650d; Appartamento Borgia, Vatican XV-284c; Aquinas, edition of IV-719d; as arbiter XI-455c; Arcanum I-687c; V-58c; IX-708a; 712a; Armenian reunion IX-172a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; and Athens, Seminary of XIV-231b; Auctus admodum XII-760c; audiences II-69c; and Austria II-134a; 135a; and Benedictine college II-453b; and Benedictines XII-754c; at Benevento II-477d; IX-169b; Biblical commission XV-515c; Bishops, ceremonial of IX-302c; on St. Bonaventura IX-653b; XIV-618c; Borgheise MSS. XV-297a; byrmins XIII-302a; Breviary hymns XIII-292c; and Brigidines XVI-14d; at Brussels IX-169c; Bulls, form of III-57c; IV-321c; as Camerlengo IX-170c; and Capeclaturo XVI-17c; and Capitularis III-583b; and Caroline Islands III-372d; and Cavagnis III-467d; and Ceylon III-550d; Chair of (ill.) XV-278a; and Chapelle III-579d; church history I-293d; on church and civilization IX-170c; church and science XIII-603c; and Ciascia III-766c; Cistercians III-784d; and Collegio Armeno XIII-135d; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Belga XIII-135a; and Collegio Boemo XIII-135c; and Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; and Collegio Maroniti XIII-135a; and Collegio Pontificio greco XIII-134b; and Collegio Portoghese XIII-135d; and Collegio Spagnuolo XIII-135d; Concordat with Portugal III-154a; IV-76c; Condite a Christo VI-158b; XI-165b; XII-752c; 755b; 760a; on conferences IV-214a; on confirmation I-205b; Congress of Catholic servants IV-245b; on Cullen, Cardinal IV-664d; and Dataria XIII-152b; De Conditione opificum XII-465d; on democracy, Christian IV-710a; and De Rossi IV-740c; 741b; and ecclesiastical courts XIII-206d; encyclicals V-414a; IX-172c; and England IX-171b; on Eudes V-596b; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Ex Supremo VIII-154a; XIII-621d; and Farnesian papers XV-288d; Felicitate quadam IV-346b; VI-287c; Flagellantes VI-92a; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-757b; XIV-644d; and French Catholics XIII-43c; French policy VI-178a; IX-170c; on French Protectorate XII-491c; and Galleria dei Candelabri XV-282a; and George, Henry I-228b; German policy IX-170d; Glagolitic Missal XIV-42a; Graves de Comuni IV-708d; XII-216b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; and Grottaferrata VII-41b; and Hergenrother VII-264a; Historic-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b; Humana Salutis Auctor I-225b; III-154b; XIII-387a; Humanum Genus XIV-72d; Illud in primis X-269a; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; Immortale Dei II-141b; III-760c; VI-355b; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a; indulgences VII-784; Innocent III, tomb of VIII-15; Inscrutabili XIV-674a; and Ireland IX-171b; Italian policy IX-171d; XV-302d; Journal de Rome XI-684b; Jubilee VIII-533c; and Kaiser VIII-709a; at Kandy, seminary XII-231b; and Lavagerie IX-51d; law, canon IX-172d; law, Canada on school XIII-570b; and learning IX-172b; legation, American Apostolic IX-120a; litany, addition IX-290b; liturgical commission II-776d; XIII-145b; liturgical week XV-576b; Magni Nobis gaudii III-455c; and St. Malachy XIII-476c; on Marian sodalities XIV-128c; on marriage IX-710b; on Masonry IX-787d; on obligation of mass III-579b; medal (ill.) XI-59b; and medal, miraculous III-607c; and Mérode X-209b; mikado VIII-308a; XIV-754d; military chaplain III-581c; and Mirdites I-284d; Misericors Dei Filius XIV-641d; missal IX-300d; X-357b; missions, pious society of XII-107c; modernism X-418c; and Cardinal Morgan XIV-367a; music, ecclesiastical X-3a; on Naturalism X-714d; and negroes XII-629c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; Newman X-800a; and Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro I-683a; and non Expedit XI-99a; October devotions X-642d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; Officiorum ac Munerum III-522a; 523a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-145b; Orientalium Dignitas III-561c; and Our Lady of Guadalupe VII-44b; Palatine Commission IV-165a; on Pallotti XI-429d; and Papal document I-29c; on Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; Pastoralis officii V-185d; Paterna Caritas V-239c; Perpetua I-129a; on Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-698a; and Perugia IX-169d; XI-737a; and Pitra, Jean XII-120a; as poet IX-30a; 32a; on politics, social I-228d; Pontifical, revision of IX-301d; XII-231d; on poor-relief XII-237b; portrait by Chattran (ill.) IX-facing 170; portrait by Gaillard VI-335c; Praeclara VI-770c; XIII-64d; XV-147d; Prefect Apostolic, Decree on XII-386c; Providentissimus Deus IV-496d; V-692c; 697a; 698a; 699a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; VIII-46a; 48a; and Provincial Councils XII-515c; Quae Mari Sinico III-471a; Quae rei sacrae XVI-50c; Quaequidmodum III-573a; V-24d; XV-697d; Quod iainprideus X-57c; 50c; Quod Singulari IV-669d; Ratisbon Antiphonary I-577a; and Redemptorists XII-685d; on religious orders II-3d; IX-172c; Rerum Novarum I-328d; 685a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 191a; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; 783a; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Romanos Pontifices IV-61b; XI-502a; XII-470d; XIII-154d; rosary XIII-184d; 188b; XV-464c; Rosary, Feast of the Holy XIII-189c; and Rosati V-590a; XIII-361b; on Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionary Sisters of XIII-305d; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sancta Dei Civitas VII-400a; on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455a; and Satolli, Francesco XIII-486b; and scholasticism IX-172b; IX-582b; 596b; 614b; on schools XIII-583d; Scotism XIII-612a; Scotland, hierarchy of XIII-613d; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-73a; and Seminario Francese XIII-135b; Seminario Lombardo XIII-132d; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Seminario Louvain (ill.) IX-395; Singulare praesidium II-324a; and Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279d; on slavery XII-627c; XIV-39b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228d; Studies, Congregation of XIII-178c; Summa cum animi laetitia VI-146b; on temperance IX-491d; Testem Benevolentium V-24d; IX-171c; XIV-537b; 616b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666b; 673b; Thomism III-147b; XIV-699c; on tolerance XIV-772b; tomb of XIII-372d; Trans Oceanum IV-449d; Trier VII-401c; Ubi primum I-424b; and United States IX-171b; on unity I-504b; Vacabili XIII-150b
- Vatican**; archives III-50c; IV-544b; 719d; VIII-61d; IX-172b; XV-290a; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; inscription XV-284d; library XV-294d; museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; observatory IX-172b; XV-309d; 310c; palace XV-277b; palace, administration of XV-298d
- and Vaughan, Cardinal XV-314b; Vigilantiae II-557c; on woman XV-688c; and Wyart XV-722a; and Zigliara XV-759b
- I**, Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-204a; XIII-789d; and Chalcedon, Council of VI-762d; and St. Daniel the Stylite VI-416a
- II**, Byzantine emperor III-99c; IV-381c; XIII-180a; XIV-2c
- III**, the Iconoclast, Byzantine emperor III-104b; 105d; 106c; 107a; IV-303a; XI-548c; art XI-397a; and Bulgaria IV-811c; and ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; ecclesiastical policy V-235c; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Gregory II VI-762b; 788c; and Gregory III VI-789a; and Gregory II X-685a; Iconoclast persecution VII-620b; Illyria IV-634b; II-45a; and Jews VIII-392b; and St. John Damascene VII-459c; papal authority VI-759c; and schism VI-762c; in Sicily XIII-774d
- IV**, Byzantine emperor III-105d; VII-622b
- V**, Byzantine emperor III-106a; 107a; VII-623b; XI-51a; death VII-624a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople III-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c; and St. Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; and Sts. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-627a; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b
- VI**, Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108a; 119d; IV-303c; XI-124d; abduction I-33a; at Constantinople, Fourth Council of IV-311b; divorce laws V-65a; as jurist IX-88b; marriage laws IV-1b; and Nicolaus Mysticus VIII-425d; Notitia IV-44c; 143a; and Photius IV-764a; XII-45b; on Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689d; and slavery XIV-37d
- II**, King of Armenia I-739a; IV-549b; X-754d
- II**, Prince of Cilicia. See Leo, King of Armenia
- Cardinal Legate III-46b
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Bayonne II-360c
- Abbot of St. Boniface VIII-428b; and Alexius XIV-371c
- Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Carentan IV-456b
- Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; VI-767d
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
- Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42c
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Prince of Halicz IX-145a
- Bishop of Harpassa VII-141d
- Bishop of Harran XIV-411d
- (Leontius), Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Juda, Biblical translation XV-276b
- Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-261c
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Bishop of Lince IX-272d
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Bishop of Ostia X-527d
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Bishop of Præneste IV-607c
- Bishop of Prato XII-117d
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Saint, of Samos XIII-422a
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Synnada IX-387d
- Bishop of Tarsazona XIV-452b
- Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
- of Tripoli, at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
- Bishop of Trocades XV-63d
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- BROTHER** IX-173a; and St. Clare IV-6a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; and St. Francis VI-223c; Franciscan Rule VI-210b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286d; on Stigmata VI-226a
- Heinrich**, and Görres VI-653d
- Lionardo Oronzio Salvatore** de X-601c; and Scarlati XIII-516a
- Africanus**. See Africanus
- Association** XIV-125d
- DIACONUS** IX-174d
- Gesellschaft** XI-670b; and Permitter XI-697c
- House**, New York III-534b; V-403d; VI-483c
- of Achrida XIII-537d; X-273c; and Cereularius I-104a; and Pope Leo IX X-273c; and schism II-172b
- of **Armenica**. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- of **Saint John**, Carmelite III-361a
- Society**, Rome VIII-63b
- the **Armenian**. See Leo V, Byzantine emperor
- the **Great, Saint**. See Leo I, Saint, Pope
- the **Iconoclast**. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the **Isaurian**. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the **Philosopher**. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- the **Syrian**. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the **Wise**. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- Leobardus**, Saint, at Tours XV-4b
- Leoben**, Diocese of II-128a; XIII-672b; Redemptorists XIII-684a; Zängerle in XV-750a

Leobgyth, Saint. *See* Lioba.
 Leobinus, Bishop of Chartres. *See* Lubin, Saint.
 LEOCADIA, SAINT, virgin, and martyr IX-173d; XIV-177b; 755c; at Perpignan XI-700c; XIV-179a.
 Leodebaldus, Abbot of St-Aignan, Fleury abbey VI-102d.
 LEODEGAR, SAINT, Bishop of Autun IX-174a; II-144b; III-562c; VI-240d; IX-174a; and St. Bathilde II-345d and Ebroin VI-240d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Genesius VI-413c; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; at Poitiers XII-181a; relics XV-445b.
 —Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a.
 —Count, and Benedictines V-365d.
 Leodegarius. *See* Leodegar.
 Leodegisius, Bishop of Braga II-729d.
 Leoden, gymnasium of I-145d.
 Leodvaldus, Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a.
 Leofdag, Saint, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c.
 Leofgar, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
 —Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d.
 Leofrana, Queen of the East Angles V-553b.
 Leofric, Bishop of Exeter V-708d.
 —Earl of Mercia, and Chester XV-588d; and Our Lady of Coventry, shrines of XIII-760c.
 —Missal X-356c; deaconesses IV-652c; dead, prayer for IV-657b; Mass of the Virgin Mary XV-462d.
 Leofsig, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a.
 Leofwin, Abbot of Ely II-420a.
 —Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d.
 Leogenthal. *See* Leukenthal.
 Leoghaire, Irish King. *See* Laoghaire.
 Leoguntius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.
 Leominster, priory VII-255c.
 Leon, Saint, patronage, United States XI-565a.
 —DIOCESE AND CIVIL PROVINCE, Spain IX-175a; XIV-171d; 172d; and Castile III-411a; 67b; XIV-181c.
 —Cathedral, architecture VI-675d; cathedral cloister (ill.) IX-facing 176; façade V-747c; tomb (ill.) IX-facing 176.
 —civil division IX-176c; ecclesiastical division IX-176c; St. Isidore (ill.) IX-facing 176; Jews VIII-392d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; San Marco, Church of XIV-facing 190; San Marco, Convent of (ill.) IX-facing 176; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; palimpsest IX-618a; XV-519b; religious communities IX-176d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; statistics IX-176b.
 —*See* St. Pol de Leon, Diocese of.
 LEON, DIOCESE OF, Mexico IX-177c; map X-facing 268.
 —Alonso de, missionary XIII-424c.
 —Andres de, missionary XIII-404b.
 —Francisco, Ponce de. *See* Ponce de León, Fra Francisco.
 Leon, José de XII-291a.
 LEON, LUIS DE IX-177d; XIV-199c; XVI-71b; on Canticle of Canticles III-303b; and Carmelites IX-318d; and Montemayor II-247d.
 Leonard Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a.
 —John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646a; VIII-154d.
 Leonardi, Bishop of Trieste XV-45b.
 —Jean, at Louvain XII-667b.
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Leonardi.
 Leonardo da Pisa, "Fibonacci" XI-383b.
 —da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da.
 LEONARD OF CHIOS IX-178b.
 —of Dunois, Saint XI-319a.

—OF LIMOUSIN, SAINT IX-178c; XI-489a; at Le Mans IX-144b; as monk XI-319a; patronage, Australia XI-566a; at Reims XII-729b.
 —OF PORT MAURICE, SAINT IX-178d; patronage of United States XI-565a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228c; tomb XIII-170d.
 —of Vendœuvre, Saint XI-319a.
 Leonardo Mattel of Udine, Bologna miracle XI-332d.
 Leonardus Senensis, Benvoglianti II-507b.
 Leonardtown, Maryland, mission XIV-95c.
 Leonas, at Council of Seleucus I-81d.
 Leon Bible XV-517b.
 Leonberg, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Leonberg.
 León de los Alamos. *See* León, Diocese of, Mexico.
 Leone, Evasio, Canticle of Canticles XIII-27c.
 —Fra. *See* Leo, Brother.
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Larino IX-4b.
 —Marco, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b.
 —Pier, schism XIII-168d.
 —Palatini, Blessed, Bishop of Todì IX-323a.
 Leonhard, Johann Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten II-129a; XIII-448a.
 —of Kentschach, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d.
 Leoni, Bussa De. *See* Frances of Rome, Saint.
 —Gian Francesco, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d.
 —Lesne, medalist X-114b.
 —Paolo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a.
 —Pietro de, antipope XI-101b.
 —Pompeo, statues V-535b.
 Leonianum Seminary, India III-551a; VIII-597a; XIII-700a.
 Leonianus, Saint, at Vienne VII-27b.
 Leonico, Nicola, Padua, at University of XI-387d; as physician IX-265c; X-129b; and Trissino XV-61b.
 Leoniceus. *See* Leoniceo, Nicolo.
 Leonid, meteors II-27b.
 LEONIDAS, SAINT IX-179c.
 —martyr XI-306c; 324d; 707b.
 —martyr II-43c.
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a.
 —King of Sparta IX-629c.
 Leonides. *See* Leonidas.
 Leonilla, Saint, at Langres VIII-790b.
 Leonina, coin X-335d.
 Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a.
 —City XIV-261d; and Alexander VI-1-290a; and Henry IV VII-73c; VIII-86a; Leo IV IX-159a; XIII-370a; and Nicholas V XI-58d.
 —Code, Index III-523b.
 —Fortress, Vatican observatory XV-310c.
 —Sacramentary IX-796c; ordination I-491c; Postcommunion XII-318c; Prefaces XII-384d; Roman Rite IX-297d; St. Michael, Feast of X-276c.
 —Seminary, Athens XII-230c; 231b; latest legislation XVI-71b.
 —Tower, Vatican gardens (ill.) XV-277d.
 —Wall, Rome XV-277b.
 Leonini, Angelo, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b; in Venice XI-160d.
 Leoninum Collegium, Germany XI-383c.
 Leonis, John. *See* Leunis.
 Leonista. *See* Waldenses.
 Leonis, Saint, at Poitiers XII-180d.
 —John. *See* Leunis.
 Leon of Westminster, Saint, patronage, Canada XI-565d.
 Leonora of England VII-512d.
 —*See* Eleanor.
 Leonor de Milan, Condessa de Gelves VII-295a.

Leonorius, Gallic chieftain VI-336a.
 Leonor of Castile, and Jaime the Conqueror XIV-452d.
 Leonrod, Franz Leopold von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c.
 Leonte, river. *See* Litány.
 Leonteion, Athens II-47b.
 Leontianus, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d.
 Leontieff, Maxim, at Peking III-679d.
 Leontini, and Dionysius XIII-773c; in Sicily XIII-772d.
 Leontios, Basilian archimandrite X-217c.
 LEONTIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Fréjus IX-179d; VI-269d; VII-451b.
 —Saint, Bishop of Tripolis X-490d; XV-60d.
 —Bishop of Antioch IV-649a; X-161d; and Aetius V-605b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a.
 —Bishop of Arles, and Hilarius, Pope VII-348c; IX-580b.
 —Bishop of Bari II-295d.
 —Archbishop of Bordeaux, and Fortunatus VI-150a.
 —II, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-682c.
 —Byzantine emperor III-104a.
 —Archbishop of Caesarea I-737a.
 —Bishop of Calynda III-204b.
 —Bishop of Camerino, martyr III-216d.
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b.
 —Archbishop of Cyprus III-122a.
 —Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a.
 —Bishop of Kieff II-172d; IX-464c.
 —Bishop of Magnesia ad Meandrum IX-533c.
 —Bishop of Musti X-659a.
 —Bishop of Reggio de Calabria XII-717c.
 —Prefect of Rome IX-218d.
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c.
 —Bishop of Salamis. *See* Leontius Byzantinus.
 —Bishop of Serra XIII-731c.
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d.
 —Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a.
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
 —Arabian martyr IV-403d.
 —rhetorician, Athens, and Eudocia V-597b.
 —Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; and Arians XIII-267d.
 —Scythian monk. *See* Leontius Byzantinus.
 —BYZANTINUS IX-180b; V-16d; at Mount Sinai II-323a; and Nestorianism X-758b; and Theodore of Mopsuestia II-321c.
 —of Byzantium. *See* Leontius Byzantinus.
 —Valerius, Saint, Bishop of Hippo Regius VII-360b.
 Leonto. *See* Leontopolis.
 LEONTOPOLIS IX-181c; III-256; 183b; Jewish Temple IV-776b; VIII-388b; XV-465b.
 Leontorius, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Leonberg.
 Leon y Cardenas, Martin de, as Bishop of Palermo XI-420c; as Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d.
 Leopard, in Bible I-524d.
 Leopardi, Giacomo VIII-220a; 252b; birthplace XII-676a; and Mai Angelo IX-538c.
 Leopardo, Alessandro, sculptor XV-340c; 365b; St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b.
 Leopardus, Saint, Bishop of Osim XI-338d.
 Leopardo, Gilbert de S. III-657d.
 Leopold. *See* Lemberg.
 Leopold, Saint. *See* Leopold III, Margrave of Austria.
 —I, Margrave of Austria, foundation II-122d; 123a; at Melk X-167a.
 —III, Saint, Margrave of Austria, canonized VIII-20a; at Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Klosterneuburg, Abbey of XV-420b; at Melk X-167a.
 —V, Duke of Austria II-123b; and Richard Cœur de Lion III-479a; XIII-42b.
 —VI, Duke of Austria II-123b; IX-247c; XV-419b; treaty,

and Charles I VIII-432a; and San Germano, Peace of XIII-412d; and Swiss League XIV-359b; in Vienna XV-417b; and Withering XV-623d.
 —III, of Hapsburg, Duke of Austria IX-668d; and Swiss League XIV-359c; at Treviso XV-38d.
 —I, King of the Belgians II-400a; and Conscience IV-273d; and Leo XIII IX-169d; as Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c.
 —II, King of the Belgians IV-228c; X-764b; and Catholic party II-401c; 402c; 403c; in Congo IV-232c.
 —I, Emperor of Germany VI-505a; VII-664b; and Anima college I-515a; and Apostolic Majesty I-640b; and Balkans XIII-733d; Clement XI IV-30a; duelling V-185b; in Hamburg VII-122b; and Innocent XII VIII-23b; Jews, treatment of VIII-397b; and Lorrain IX-361d; Muri abbey X-643d; and nuncio IV-31a; and Sobieski XIV-62a; in Transylvania XV-21d; at Vienna XV-418b.
 —II, Emperor of Germany II-128b; VI-508b; and Belgium X-764b; Cherubini III-648c; ecclesiastical policy XII-341d; as King of Hungary VII-556d; Innsbruck university III-24d; Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247d; Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c; Premonstratensian Canons XII-390b; and Reichensbach convention XII-525d.
 —Prince of Hohenzollern and Spain VI-512c; X-702d.
 —I, Bishop of Passau and of Strassburg XI-520a.
 —I, Grand Duke of Tuscany X-289a; XIII-782b; XV-104c.
 —II, Grand Duke of Tuscany XII-131d; XV-104d; ecclesiastical policy II-68d.
 —Grand Duke of Baden II-195c; requiem II-196d.
 —Margrave of Bavaria I-751b; II-354c.
 —Friedrich Franz, of Anhalt-Dessau, Prince, and Philanthropism XI-796c.
 —Joseph, Duke of Lorraine IX-364b.
 —Karl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig, Regent of Bavaria II-355b; and Sistine chapel XV-279c.
 Leopolder, Stephan, historian XV-591d.
 Leopoldina, Empress of Brazil IX-52b.
 —University of. *See* Breslau, University of.
 Leopoldine Association, Vienna II-359d; IV-759c; XVI-52a.
 —Diploma, treaty XV-21d.
 Leopoldinen-Stiftung. *See* Leopoldine Association.
 Leopoldinische Stiftung. *See* Leopoldine Association.
 Leopold the Glorious. *See* Leopold VI, Duke of Austria.
 —the Handsome. *See* Leopold II, Margrave of Austria.
 —the Illustrious. *See* Leopold I, Margrave of Austria.
 —the Valiant. *See* Leopold V, Margrave of Austria.
 —Wilhelm, as Bishop of Breslau II-763c; as Bishop of Halberstadt XIV-650c; as Bishop of Olmütz XI-245b; as Bishop of Passau XI-520a; as Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314b.
 —William, Governor General of the Netherlands VII-489b.
 Leopols (Lemberg) II-136b.
 Leosindus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c.
 Leotadius, Saint, Abbot of Montauhan X-525a.
 Leotardus, impostor, at Châlons VII-699d.
 Leosternia XIII-310b.
 Leovigild, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723c.
 —Visigoth King VII-276a; XIV-177d; XV-477a; in Andalusia I-465d; and John of Biclaro VIII-470b; and Suevo V-671a.

- Le Page, Germain**, at Rimouski XIII-58d
 —René, at Rimouski XIII-58d
Le Pallieur, Augustin Marie, Little Sisters of the Poor XII-245b; 773c
LEPANTO IX-181d; and Acquaviva III-142a; battle III-622d; IX-555d; VII-479d; IX-182a; 289c; 359c; XIII-3d; XIII-189b; 513a; XV-98b; 338d; 415b; and Cervantes III-543a; and Colonna Marcanonio IV-127a; papal influence VI-770a; and Pietramolaria XIII-323d; and Pius V XII-131a; Vatican fresco XV-282a; 297d; Venice, statue at III-220b
Le Pas, Grey Nuns, school XVI-49c; hospital XVI-49c
Lepaute, Nicole Reine Etale de la Brière, and Clairant XII-63b
Lepeaux, Larevellière, and Boulogne II-714c
Le Peletier, Louis, Maurist IV-634a
Leper. See Leprosy
Le Petit, Jehan. See John Parvus
Lepicier, Alessio Maria, on Biblical Commission II-557c
Lepidi, Maria Alberto, on Biblical Commission II-557c; and neo-Scholasticism X-749a
Lepidus, Marcus Emilius XII-717d; and Augustus II-107a; and Second Triumvirate XIII-167a
Lepine, A. D., and Taché XIV-428c
Le Play, Pierre. See Play
Lepley, Bishop, as Vicar Apostolic, Southern Sea-ch'wan XIV-420d
Lepneuv, Joan of Arc at the stake (ill.) VIII-facing 408
Lepontii, tribe, in Helvetia XIV-358c
Leporius, and Pelagius VI-397a
Le Prédour, Jean, missionary X-389a
Le Prévost, John Leo, and congregation VI-174d
LEPROSY IX-182b; anaesthesia IX-183b; and cloister IV-61b; cutaneous IX-182a; in Europe III-598d; history IX-182b; and holy water fonts VII-434d; institutions IX-184d; irregularity VIII-173a; and Jews II-362d; IX-437c; Makogai Island XVI-40d; marriage V-58a; and Mary, sister of Moses I-4b; medieval regulations III-598d; IX-96d; 182c; 184b; 185a; Molokai X-444b; Orléans, Council of XI-318b; Port of Spain XII-291c; sacrifice of XIII-315a; statistics (1909) IX-182d; treatment IX-183c
Le Proust, Ange, and Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
Lepsant, Marthe IV-374c
Lepsius, Karl Richard, Egyptology XI-304c; on Sinai XIV-12b; on Wiseman XV-671a
Leptines, Councils of, and St. Boniface XII-210c
LEPTIS MAGNA IX-185c; XV-59b; 60a
 —Minor, Lemta IX-185d
Lepto Genesis. See Jubilees, Book of
Leptomeres, in Gnosticism II-327d
Leptoprosopus, face, type of XII-621a
Leptorhine, nostril, type of XII-621b
Leptostaphylina, skull, type of XII-621b
Leptous, face, type of XII-621b
LEPUY, DIOCESE OF IX-185d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; cathedral, and Theodulfus, Bishop of Poitiers XI-318d; Church of, Hilary of Poitiers, relics VII-350b; Dominican monastery VI-341c; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Notre Dame (ill.) XII-89d; III-327d; pilgrimage X-99b; XII-92d
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Congregation of the Sisters of
Le Quellec, Marie Anne III-786c
Le Quien, Anton, and Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; XI-698c
 —MICHEL IX-187d; and Courayer I-49b; Pogle, Asia Minor XII-178d; on Polybotus XII-219a; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a; on Proconnesus XII-449d; as scientist XII-368Gb
Leray, Francis Xavier, Archbishop of Orléans XI-14c; at Natchitoches X-710d
 —Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Gilbert Islands VI-557b
 —Louis Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Lercari, Nicola Maria, cardinal, as Roman Secretary of State VII-526d
Lerdo de Tejada, D. Sebastian, President of Mexico X-266d; reforms X-267a
Leria, Giovanni Maria, missionary VII-774b
LERIDA, DIOCESE OF IX-188c; XIV-173d; Angelus Bell I-488d; cathedral, architecture VI-678c; Biblical Mass of Rhoda XV-519b; Council (524) III-136a; Council (524), on Mass IX-791c; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d
 —Province of III-429b; XIV-171d; and Berenger IV III-428d
Lering, John, and Queen Anne of Denmark I-41c
LÉRINS, ABBEY OF IX-188d; I-238b; II-444a; 466b; III-785b; VI-396c; VII-349b; 451b; IX-179d; X-473a; and St. Attala at II-60b; and Bernard XIII-713d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; IV-400d; Isle St. Honorat XV-439c; and Latin literature IX-25b; rules II-80d; XI-98b; Semipelagianism VI-2d; 397a; XIII-704a; and Solonius XIII-411a
 —Island of, sale VI-270b
Lerinum, Island of. See Lérins
Lerma, F. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of XIV-184a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; and Philip III XV-275a
Lermontoff, Mikhail Yurievitch XIII-272b
LEROS IX-189c
Le Roux, missionary, Canada III-632c; XII-595c
Leroux, Laurent IV-718d
Le Roy, Alexander, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329d
 —Edouard, and dogma V-90a; X-417b; error condemned IX-370a; as Immanentist VII-685d; XII-335a; and pragmatism XV-76a; and Revelation XIII-1c
Leroy, Gabriel, in Thirty Years War IX-651d
 —Marguerite III-567b
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole XVI-52d
Les, identity III-570c; VI-441d
LE SAGE, ALAIN-RENE IX-189d; VI-197d; and plagiarism V-542b; portrait IX-189d
Le Sage-ten-Broek, M., and Theodore James Ryken XIII-284c
LESBI IX-190b
Lesbos, Island of I-790d; Methynina X-243d
Lesca, Gian XIII-776b
Lescar, Diocese of II-360d; X-604c
LESCARBOT, MARC IX-190b; and Briard II-542b
Les Cayes, suffragan See VII-115a
Lesch. See Alessio
Leschassier, François, Sulpician XIII-378d
Lescher, Sidney, founder, XI-674c
LESCOT, PIERRE IX-190c; XI-424b; and Medici, Catherine de III-444b
Lesdiguières, Constable de, in Grenoble VII-26d
Lesse di Sandro, Benozzo di. See Gozzoli
Le Selve, Carmelite convent III-360b
Lessem. See Dan
Lesêtre, H., Biblical commentator IV-161a; on Biblical commission II-557c; Biblical-introduction VIII-81a; on Kings VIII-649c; on Psalms XII-541b; 537b; on Wisdom, Book of XV-668b
Les Ilets X-382b
LESINA, DIOCESE OF IX-191b; IV-606d
Lesko, Duke of Sandomir, and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c
Lesley, John. See Leslie
Leslie, Alexander, and Scottish mission XIII-620d
 —Andrew, Jesuit XIV-93d
 —Charles, and Darrell IV-636c
 —Jane IV-717b
 —JOHN, Bishop of Ross IX-191c; I-467a; XIII-632b; as historian XIII-625c; and James VI of Scotland XIII-620a; Lindores IX-270b; and Mary, Queen of Scots VIII-683a; XIII-619d; on Winzel XV-660a
 —John, Duke of Rothes, and Beaton II-373c
 —Norman, Master of Rothes and Beaton II-373c
 —Patrick, and Lindores IX-270b
 —Shane, writer XI-683a
Lesly, John, Bishop of Ross. See Leslie
Lesne, Francis, Archbishop of Philippopolis IX-724b; in Ispahan VIII-193a
Les Oiseaux, Convent of, Paris, emigration III-296c
Lesperance, John XIII-364b
Lessard, Elizabeth III-373c
 —Etienne, and Beaupré chapel I-539c
Lessay, Benedictine Abbey, and Blessed Geoffrey de Montbray IV-455d
 —Maurist abbey X-71b
Lesseppe, Ferdinand de, and Napoleon III X-699d
Lesser Armenia, Kingdom of, and Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Entrance, and Agios O Theos I-211b
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim VI-507c; 523c; criticism, art I-176c; criticism, Biblical IV-493a; and Deism I-622a; and freemasonry IX-784b; and liberalism IX-212c; and metempsychosis X-236c; and mysticism X-664d; and New Testament IV-495a; and Raimarus IX-161c; and religious painting XI-401d; on sculpture XIII-642a
LESSIUS, LEONARD IX-192a; I-149c; X-104b; XIV-594c; 607a; 620a; and abduction I-34a; on adoption I-149c; and asceticism IX-192d; and Baius V-548b; and Coninck IV-253c; and congruism IV-238c; VI-713a; on deposition XI-178d; on grace VI-699b; on Mass X-16a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on obedience XI-182b; and probabilism XII-442b; on reprobation XII-383d; and Southwell XIV-164c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b; on vocation XV-501a
LESSONS IN THE LITURGY IX-193a; Adeus and Maris I-137a; advent IX-198b; Alexandrine I-304a; Ambrosian I-399d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; Book of Common Prayer II-680a; Breviary II-772d; catechumens, in Mass of I-197d; Celtic Rite III-494d; Compline IX-198d; early IX-310a; Eastern Rite IX-199a; ember days IX-196d; Epiphany Sundays after IX-198b; epistle IX-194a; Gallican rite V-1361d; history IX-193a; St. James I-572c; lent IX-197d; St. Mark I-304c; Matins IX-198b; Nestorian IX-303b; Nocturn IX-197c; number and arrangement IX-193c; Office, Divine IX-197c; Pentecost, Sundays after IX-198b; Pericope IX-193c; Prime IX-198d; prophecies IX-197a; Paschal tide IX-198a; Roman IX-196c; synagogue XIV-381d; in Synaxarion XIV-382c; texts of the Epistles IX-195a
Lestanc, Jean Marie J., in Saskatchewan IV-427c
Lesters, church V-261a
Lestines, Council of VIII-745d
LeStrange, Louis-César de III-786b
 —LOUIS-HENRI DE IX-199b; III-786b; foundation at La Trappe III-784b; IX-35c; and Oates, Roger XI-175d; at Soligny XIII-682b; in United States III-787c; at Val-Sainte XV-24c
Lestrée, Abbey of, Quebec XII-594d
Le Sueur, Charles Pierre, in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367c; and Sioux XIV-18b; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Wisconsin XV-662c
 —Eustache IX-372d; XVI-53b; St. Bruno, Life of III-15a; Gervasius and Protasius VI-537c; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; paintings, religious XI-401d
 —François, and Hatly V-308b; VII-152d
 —FRANÇOIS EUSTACHE IX-200a; and Berlioz II-495c; and Gounod VI-683c; on Rossini XIII-204d; and Thomas XIV-650b;
 —Jean-François XVI-53b
Lesur, V. H., St. Louis (ill.) IX-facing 368
Leszczynski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus I, King of Poland
Leszek IV the Wise, King of Poland XII-183b
 —V the Fair, King of Poland XIII-430d
 —VI the Black, King of Poland XII-183b
Letardus, Abbot of Bec X-317d
Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia XV-607a
LETE IX-200b
LE TELLIER, CHARLES MAURICE, Archbishop of Reims IX-200b; 480b; XII-726d; 765a; XIV-478d; at assembly I-797b; and Harlay Chanvalon VII-138a
 —MICHEL IX-200d; and Bossuet XI-485d; and Louis XIV IX-372d; XIV-86a; 89c; Pontchâteau IX-743c; portrait IX-201a; and Saint Simon XIII-376d; work III-671d
 —Michel, Marquis de Louvois IX-200b; 372a; and Bouillon II-711c; and Galland VI-349b; monument VI-570b
Lethaby, W. R., on Commacini VI-672d; Sainte Chapelle, architecture VI-672c; on vaults, Gothic architecture VI-668c; Westminster, architecture VI-674d
Lethard, and Vézelay, monks of XIII-719b
Lethargy, description VII-607a; and hypnotism VII-606d
Lethington, Richard. See Maitland, Sir Richard
 —William of. See Maitland, William
Lethra, grove VII-141b
Leti, Gregorio, and Gregory XIII VII-3c
Leticia, mission VII-286c
Letodorus, Bishop of Cibra III-768b
L'Etoile, Pierre de, and Feuardent VI-55b
Letoivis, Bishop of Livias IX-315c
 —Bishop of Melitene, and Messalians X-212b
Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
Leto Pomponio. See Latus, Pomponius

- Leto Pomponius. *See* Lætus, Pomponius
- Letourneau, Charles, on exogamy XIV-794a; on promiscuity V-782c
- Letourneur, E. F. L. H., and French Assembly XIII-15d
- LETOURNEUX, NICOLAS IX-201c
- Le Tournour, Vice Prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Letrado, Francisco, martyr X-391a; XV-769a
- Le Tronchet, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin Kervyn de. *See* Kervyn de Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin
- Letter, synodal, Ephesus Council of XV-470b
- Letterkenny, seminaries XIII-700c; Loreto School XIII-578c
- Lettern. *See* Lectern
- Letters, alphabetical, as numeral sign I-333d; in symbolism I-409a
- Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Letters
- Commentary I-333d; metropolitans I-691c
- Curial. *See* Curiales
- Dismissorial. *See* Dismissorial Letters
- Diversi, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
- ECCLESIASTICAL IX-202a; appeals I-654c; 655a; early Church IX-202a; papal IX-202c; 203b; Roman Officials IX-203c; rules I-137d; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- and Notices, periodical XV-579a
- of Business I-500b
- of Form XI-408b
- of Peace, and Lapsi IX-2b
- of Request I-695b
- Lettes, Jean de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
- Letlish, as liturgical language XIII-69c
- Letts, race XII-626c; XIII-235c; 243d; XIV-541d; in Poland XII-181d
- Lettuce XII-154b
- Letture amene edoneste, periodical XI-684c
- Catholiche, periodical, XI-684c
- Letturn. *See* Lectern
- Leturdu, missionary VIII-307c
- Leu, Saint. *See* Lupus, St.
- Joseph, in Switzerland IX-408c
- Leubatus, Saint, Abbot of Senaparia, ring (ill.) XIII-59d; in Tours XV-4b
- Leube, Wilhelm X-140b; on ecstasy V-277b
- LEUBUS, monastery IX-204b; II-761c; XIII-790d
- Leucadius, and St. Martin of Tours IX-733b
- Leucas and Ithaac, Greek see VI-738d; 740d
- LEUCE IX-204c
- Leucensche Bijdragen, periodical, XI-671d
- Leucippus, atomism II-53c; materialism V-407d
- Leucius, Saint, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
- in Acta Pilati I-111b
- Leucius Charinus, St. Andrew, story of VI-737c; and apocryphal I-611a; condemnation I-615a; Gnosticism VI-600a; and Simeon XIII-794d
- Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph II-575c
- Leuco, Jacobus de, St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
- Leucodermic, race XII-625b
- Leucion, Saint. *See* Leucenius
- Leucionius, Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Leucophrys (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Leucopolis (Leucosia). *See* Nicosia
- Leucothea. *See* Leucothoe
- Leucotheon. *See* Nicosia
- Leucothoe, deity X-50d
- Leuctra, battle X-212c
- Leudefredus, and St. Isidore of Seville IV-549d
- Leuderich, Bishop of Bremen II-76d
- Leudesius VI-240d; and Thierry III-174b
- Leudinus-Bodo, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Leudomerus, Saint. *See* Lumier
- Leudot, and Gregory of Tours VII-19d
- Leudric, Bishop of Bremen I-544d
- Leuduger, Jean, and Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d
- Leufredus, Saint. *See* Leufroy
- Leufroy, monastery V-671c
- Leuhan, Church of, patronage XIV-474a
- Leuke, Turkey, relics X-660c
- Leukenthal, St. John's Church at VII-439c
- Leukios Chareinos. *See* Leucius Charinus
- Leunis, John, foundation XIV-128a
- Leuren, Peter IX-65c
- Leusden, John, and Bible V-287d
- Leutbecher, on Mariana IX-659c
- Leuthar, Frankish leader VI-239c
- Leuthen, battle IX-664d; XII-523d
- Leutheric, Archbishop of Sens, and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a
- Leutherius, Bishop of Dorchester. *See* Lothair
- Bishop of Winchester. *See* Hlothere
- Leuthoff, Hiob, on Prester John, Kingdom of XII-402c
- Leutner, Coelestin XV-591d
- Leuw, Denys van. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Leuze, Abbey of IX-415c
- Nicolas de, Bible, revision of the XV-371d
- Le Vacher, John, martyr X-361d
- LEVADOUX, MICHAEL IX-204d; 689d; XIV-329d; in Detroit IV-758d; in Louisville IX-388a
- Leval, Jean François VI-652d
- Levangius, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b
- Levant I-782d; and American Bible Society II-545a; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Jesuits in XIV-440d; Lazarists in X-364c; Protectorate of XII-488a; 488b
- Levante, E. R., de, and Polyglot Bible XII-223b
- Levantines, origin I-785c; in Smyrna I-791a; in Syria XIV-400c; in Turkey XV-100c
- Le Vasseur, and Rauzan V-794d
- Frederic, and Francis Libermann IX-223c; on rubrics XIII-71a
- Levassor, Michel, Oratorian XI-275b
- Levate, in bidding prayers VI-426b
- Levau, Francis IX-205b
- LEVAU, LOUIS IX-205b; at Versailles IX-609c
- Lévy, Josef, Hungarian poet VI-561d
- Le Vayer, François de la Mothe, and marriage II-591d; scepticism XIII-517b
- Levellers XIII-581d
- Leven, Earl of. *See* Melville, David
- Le Veneur, Jean, cardinal, and Mont St. Michel X-551b
- Lever, machine, Archimedes XII-48a; Stevinus XII-55d
- Charles VIII-128a; portrait VIII-127d
- Leverington, Cambridgeshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Leverous, Bishop of Kildare, on ecclesiastical authority VIII-638d
- Leverrier, Frank II-120c
- LE VERRIER, URBAIN-JEAN-JOSEPH IX-205c; portrait IX-205d; astronomical research II-26c; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; and Tempel XIV-480b
- Leveson, Walter VI-551a
- Leveson-Gower, Charlotte XI-103b
- Levesque de la Ravalière, Pierre Alexandre, on Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Levi, son of Alpheus. *See* Matthew, Saint
- son of Jacob IX-206c; and Aaron I-3b; and Dina XIII-794b; genealogy VI-410c
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Israel, on Ecclesiasticus V-265a; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Lurya, false Messias VIII-396c
- Sanuel XIV-182d
- Tribe of. *See* Levites
- Leviathan, in Bible I-522a; 524d; and angels I-479c
- Levins, Thomas C., as author XI-693a; in Brooklyn II-800a; as editor XI-693a; and power XI-23d
- Levirate, marriage II-549a; VI-409a; IX-694d; rejection ceremony II-550b
- Levis, Anne Claude Philippe de. *See* Caylus
- François Gaston, Duke de XV-311d; in Canada IX-380b; on Irish troops VIII-148d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; and Montcalm-Gozon X-526b
- Guy de, Albigenian war XI-436b
- Henri de, Duc de Ventadour, Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184a
- Lévis, college III-236c; 240b; XII-597a; statistics XIII-568a; Taschereau XIV-462d
- Levison, Francis, martyr V-477a
- William XV-637d
- Levita, Benedict. *See* Benedict Levita
- Lévia, Elias V-702c; Concordance of the Bible IV-195d; as exegete IV-159a; V-702c; on Old Testament XIV-526d
- Paulus. *See* Paulus Diaconus
- Levitation XIV-221c
- LEVITES IX-206c; XI-549b; and Arabians XIII-286c; consecration IV-277a; XI-649b; XII-412d; and Divine Service XII-406a; duties IX-206d; XII-406b; 411b; 412c; habitation IX-207a; houses, redemption of XII-682b; jewel XIV-307b; liturgy XIV-498c; Messias I-606b; musicians II-551d; and priests XI-659d; sacrifice XIII-313c; tabernacle XIV-425c
- LEVITICUS IX-207c; XI-647b; 649a; canon III-267d; 270d; on marriage VII-695d; Philo Judæus XII-23d; in Septuagint XIII-722b
- Levitzi, Michael, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Levret, André X-135a
- Levuka, school XVI-40d
- Levy-Bruhl, L., and moral philosophy XII-33c
- Levy Court, Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lewald, Fanny, writer VI-527a
- Lewanika, Barotse chief XIII-25d
- Lewes, England, monastery V-434d; XIII-557b
- George Henry, altruism I-369a; monism X-4c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Lewgar, John, and Anglican Orders I-494b; and Lord Baltimore III-194a
- Lewin, Georg X-140d
- Lewis, Scotland, monastery XIII-613c
- Agnes Smith, and Codex V-264c; IX-633a; XIV-12c; 532d; 533b; XV-450b; Transitus Marial XV-461b
- Andrew, in American Revolution VIII-139a
- David Henry. *See* Baker, Charles, Venerable
- John XIV-95d; and Carroll III-382b; mission II-229a; at Whitmarsh II-229c
- John Travers, Anglican Archbishop of Ontario III-721d
- Letitia Floyd XV-457d
- Meriwether XI-290b; and Comcomly III-688d; in Louisiana XV-166d; in Montana X-517a; in Nebraska X-731c; overland expedition VII-629a; and Sioux XIV-18d; in Washington XV-563a
- Morgan II-212b
- Owen, Bishop of Cassano III-621c; at Douai V-138b; and Pormort XII-282a
- Samuel, and Campbell-Purcell discussion XII-572a
- Samuel Savage, and De Rossi IV-741a
- of Trent XII-354c
- v. Dunne, trial XIII-661d
- Lewknor, Beatrice VIII-616b
- LEX IX-207c; Leges Barbarorum IX-208a; Leges Romano IX-207d; mediæval IX-208d. *See* Law
- Peter, on German Burial Law III-508c
- Eliä Sentia IX-79d
- Alamannorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Anglorum et Werinorum IX-208c
- Bajuvorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Barbara Burgundionum IX-208b
- Barbara Wisigothorum IX-208b
- Chamavorum IX-208c
- Dei IX-87b; 208a
- Diocesanæ IX-208d
- Falcidia IX-83b
- Frisionum IX-208c
- Fusia Caninia IX-79d
- Ganucia, and interest XV-235c
- Gundoboda IX-208b
- Lexington, ship VIII-139c; and Barry II-310d
- Kentucky, Badin at II-200c; 201a; Mulligan at XI-695c
- Massachusetts, battle XI-36a
- Oklahoma XI-231d
- Lexinton, Henry de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Lexis, Wilhelm V-417c
- Lexus, J. H., editor XI-680c
- Lex Julia, marriage law IV-207c
- Leveratus, of Jews I-178a
- Longobardorum IX-208c
- Metropolitanæ IX-208d
- Ogulina XII-410c
- regia, Vespasian XIII-165d
- Riburia IX-208b
- rogata IX-207c
- Romana Burgundionum IX-87b; 207d
- romana canonice compta III-285b; IX-208a
- Romana Ostrogothorum IX-87b
- Romana Rætica Curiensis IX-207d
- Romana Wisigothorum IX-87b; 207d; and Church IX-68a
- Salica. *See* Salic Law
- Saxonum IX-208c
- Ley, Julius, on metre, Hebrew XII-177b; 541c
- Leybold, Johann Friedrich, and Wächter XV-521d
- Leybourne, James V-182d
- Leyburn, George, at Douai V-139b; and White XV-613c
- John, at Douai V-139c; as Vicar Apostolic of England II-229c; V-451c; VI-551a; IX-349b; XI-237a
- Leyden, Holland, Independent Church IV-239d; manuscripts IX-620a; physicians X-131d; siege X-761c; university VII-387c
- Ernest von X-140a; 140c
- John of. *See* John of Leyden
- Peter van der, and typhocomium V-307a
- Leyden Jar XII-550b
- Leydig, F., and Schwann II-574d
- Leyden, Charles Caspar van der, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Henry de, Bishop of Liège XVI-5d
- John VI von der, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Simon von der, Abbot of Maria-Laach, portrait IX-659a
- Leyes del Estilo XIV-186c
- Leyney, Diocese of, Achnoref I-103a
- Leyra, Council of X-721d
- Leyre, Monastery of, San Salvador XI-437d
- Lays, Leonard. *See* Lessius, Leonard
- Leyser, Polycarp XV-679b

- Leyte.** See Samar and Leyte
Leyton, Peter, Bishop of Breda II-752d
LEZANA, JUAN BAUTISTE DE IX-209a; Carmelite annals III-355a
Lezat, pilgrimage XI-436c
Lezziny, Russian tribe XIII-235b
Lezius, Friedrich, and toleration XIV-763d
Lezo y Palomeque, Augustin de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
Lha-Idan (Lhasa) XIV-719a
Lhale, missionary XIII-563b
Lhasa, Tibet VII-510c; X-480c; XIV-718c; British in XIV-720a; convention XIV-720a; foundation XIV-719a; and Lamaism XIV-109c; missions VII-41d; residence of Dalai Lama III-32a
L. H. D., abbr. I-24d
L'Herminier, Nicholas, theologian XIV-595b
Lhermitte, Léon, painter XI-402b; "Among the Lowly" (ill.) XI-facing 402
L'Heureux, Henri VIII-445b
—Jean VI-389d
L'Homme, Francis, Sulpician XIV-330c
L'HOSPITAL, MICHEL DE IX-209b; III-443b; V-36d; VII-531b; and Montyon X-552b; portrait IX-209c
Lhotka, Synod of II-617b
Lhuillier, Marie IX-667c
Lhuyd, Edward, Celtic scholar VIII-123a
Li, coin and measure III-687b; 667d
—in Chinese philosophy III-667c
—missionary. See Santa Maria Antonio de
Lia, abbr. I-23a
Lia, wife of Jacob I-774d; XV-39c; in art, Michelangelo III-62a; burial IX-503a; and Isachar VIII-201b; and Juda VIII-536c; and Laban VIII-717b; Levi X-206c; Ruben XIII-214c; Simeon XIII-794b; Zabulon XV-739d; and Zephai VI-331d
Liadanus, Cornelius XII-353b
Liafin, Saint. See Lebwin
Liaman XIII-671d
Liampo, Portuguese in III-682d
Liancourt, François La Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld Liancourt
—Hôtel de IX-148a; Lemercier's work IX-148a
—Roger du Plessis I-742d
Lianelwy, monastery XV-586c
Liang, coin and weight. See Tael
—dynasty III-681d
Liang-chou, town III-677c
Liang-hou, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-kiang, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-kwang, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-tao, official III-666c
Liao, dynasty III-681d
—tribe IX-586a
Liao-tung, cession of III-684d; map XII-720c
—Vicariate Apostolic of X-482a
Liao-yang III-681d; battle IX-586c
Lias, J. J., Biblical scholar IV-162c; 494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
Lib, abbr. I-24d
Liban, town XIII-232c; 233a; 239a
Libanensis, Roman province XI-778a
Libanius, rhetorician, on Antiochenes I-567d; and St. Basil X-490c; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-453a; lamentation for pagan shrines IX-578c; on Serapeum IX-578c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c
—Bishop of Parlais XI-504c
Libanus, Georges, Greek scholar IV-460a
—Mount. See Lebanon
Libation, Greek XIII-310c; Jewish XI-216b; XIII-313a
Libeccio, wind VIII-223b
LIBEL IX-210c
LIBELLATICI, LIBELLI IX-211d; in early Church IX-2a; in Declan persecution IV-584a; 666d; reconciliation of XI-631a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; See Lapsi
Libelli missæ X-350a
—paci VII-785b; IX-212a; XIII-533b; in early Church IX-2b
Libellus I-45c; IX-2a
—famosus IX-210c
—precum XII-354a; Fleury XII-351b; Gregory Bæticus VII-9d
—sacrostylabus VI-236d
Libelt, Karol, philosopher XII-200a
Libentissime, Encyclical of Benedict XIV IV-192a
Libentius II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen IX-434b
Liberal, periodical, Mexico XI-687c
—periodical, Spain XI-690c
—Catholicism. See Liberalism
Libérale, Saint, in Castelfranco altarpiece (ill.) VI-facing 564
—di Jacopo da Verona, miniaturist V-787d; birthplace XV-362b; and Torbido IX-780d
Liberalis, Saint, martyr XV-17c
—consul III-517c
—Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-375b; XV-87b
—Bishop of Leon XII-772d
LIBERALISM IX-212b; absolute XIV 253d; anti-ecclesiastical IX-213a; in Austria IX-275a; 417a; in Bavaria XVI-22c; Bourgeois IX-213a; Brownson on III-2d; Canada XII-597a; Chateaubriand on III-640c; Church condemnations IX-213d; Cochin IV-78d; demands XII-676c; Democrats IX-213b; development IX-212d; doctrinaire IX-213a; ecclesiastical IX-213c; VII-535d; in Germany VIII-704d; 705d; XV-656b; Guéranger VII-59b; at Heidelberg VII-198b; and industrialism XIII-377d; Italy XIV-265d; James II XII-500d; latitudinarianism VII-760a; modernism IX-213c; "Parties of Progress" IX-213b; Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; in Poland XII-197d; and poor XII-240b; Protestant XIV-584b; Prussia VI-510a; XVI-20d; qualified IX-254a; Radicals IX-213b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; and schism XV-145a; secularists XIII-676c; Socialism IX-213c; Spain XIV-186a; 188d; Mme. de Staël IX-212d; 213a; Thiers XIV-636a; types IX-212d; Windthorst XV-655c
Liberalitas Julia (Evora) V-670d
Liberality XV-473c
LIBERA ME IX-214b
Libér Angeli. See Angel, Book of
LIBERA NOS IX-214d
Libér Antiphonarius. See Antiphonary
—Armachanus. See Armagh, Book of
Libérata, Saint. See Wilgefortis
Libérat on, conditional, in prisons XII-435a
—War of VI-509a; Prussia XII-527a; Saxony XIII-500d
Libérator, periodical, Boston XV-169d
—periodical, Scotland XI-689c
LIBERATORE, MATTEO IX-215a; neo-Scholasticism X-749a; XII-34b; XIV-596a; on population XII-278d; 280c
—Niccolo di. See Alunno, Niccolo
Libérator, prelate XII-611d
—OF CARTHAGE IX-215c; VI-389b; on Three Chapters XIV-707d
—of Macerata. See Peter of Macerata
Libér benefactorum, necrologies X-734b
—capituli, necrologies X-734b
—Censuum Romanæ Ecclesiæ III-533d
—Honorius III I-633d; and Ordo XII XI-287c
—Clementinarum. See Clementine
—Clementis, apocryphon I-614c
—Comicus (Comitis). See Comes, liturgical book
—DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM IX-215d; III-53c; IX-62a
—divinorum operum VII-352c
Libérâte, Saint XII-729b
Libér extra IV-393a
—formularum, of Eucherius II-529d
—fundationum, necrologies X-734b
Libérigier, Hugues IV-423a
Libér Gradualis I-577c; IX-299c
—Heraclidus X-755c
—Hymnorum Celtic MS. I-43c; III-497b; 504b; VIII-116d
—Hymnorum, of Prudentius IV-575d
LIBERIA IX-216d; Baptists II-281a; Catholic mission XVI-7b; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Mohammedans X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180; Presbyterian missions I-187c; religious statistics XIV-280b
Libérarian Basilica. See Saint Mary Major
—Catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-269c
—Liberianos VIII-581c
Libér introductorius VI-282c
LIBERIUS, SAINT, Pope IX-217d; XII-273a; abdication I-81d; in "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; and Arianism I-710a; 727a; catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; and Cœmeterium Ostrianum III-517a; and Constantius V-614b; XVI-27c; councils IX-218a; epitaph III-517a; exile II-514a; IX-219b; XIII-533c; 693c; forged letters IX-220d; and Gallicanism VI-356a; (ill.) IX-219; infallibility VII-798b; and Macedonians XII-174b; and Marcellina I-384a; III-726c; VII-443c; St. Mary Major IV-489b; XI-361d; Masaccio's painting IX-768b; modern judgments on IX-222c; at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c; Rome, return to IX-219d; Sirmium, Formula XIII-57b; tomb III-516c
Libérius, pretorian prefect XI-267a
—Bishop of Mérida VI-723b
—Bishop of Mottola III-408c
—Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
—Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
Libér Judicialis. See Domesday Book
—Landavensis V-179b
—Langobardorum. See Lombarda
Libérmann, missionary XIII-458b
—FRANCIS MARY PAUL, VENERABLE IX-223a; in Africa I-189b; VI-176c; and Drach V-152c; Gaboon VI-339b; Guadeloupe VII-44c; Holy Ghost, Congregation of VII-417a; Senegal XIII-715d
—Jacob. See Libermann, Francis Mary Paul, Venerable
—Lazarus IX-223a
Libér monarchiæ X-451d
—niger, of Allen I-321d
—obitum, necrologies X-734b
—officials. See Antiphonary; Pontificale
—ordinum V-730d; Mozarabic (ill.) X-769a
Libéro Veneto, periodical, Italy XI-683c
Libér Papiani. See Lex Romana Burgundionum
—Papiensis. See Lombarda
—Politicus XI-287b
—PONTIFICALE IX-224a; XII-272c; and St. Anacletus I-446d; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-3a; on antiphonal chant VIII-81c; authors IX-225b; compilation IX-224c; contents IX-224a; and Duchesne I-98c; 155d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo

107d; Auxerre II-458a; Barberini, Rome IX-621a; XV-219d; Batthyány, Gyula-Fehérvár XV-234; Benedictine Abbey II-441b; Benedictine II-458a; IX-230c; Berlin IX-616b; Bernardines, Vilna XV-434a; Berne monastery IX-618b; for the blind V-314d; Bobbio Abbey II-458b; 605c; IX-229d; Bodleian, Oxford IX-232b; 620a; XI-368a; Borghese IX-619d; Brancacciana, Naples X-684c; Brera, Milan X-302a; British Museum IX-232b; 269d; 620a; Brussels University III-24a; Buenos Aires, convent I-705c; buildings IX-231c; Bury St. Edmunds monastery IX-231b; Cambridge University III-214d; Cardiff XV-535c; Carolingian IX-230a; Carlsruhe XIII-209c; Carthusian III-388b; 391a; Casanatense, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Cassiodorus IX-617d; Castello Visconteo, Pavia XI-592c; Christ Church, Canterbury II-458a; IX-231b; Christ Church College, Oxford XI-368c; Church, influence of IX-228b; Cistercians IX-230c; Cîteaux Abbey IX-231c; Clairvaux Abbey IX-231c; Cluniacs IX-230c; Cluny Abbey II-458a; IV-74b; IX-230a; 264b; 618d; College de Foix, Toulouse XIV-796b; communal, Verona XV-360d; communal, Vicenza XV-405a; Condat Abbey XIII-341d; Constantinople IX-616c; Corbie monastery II-458a; IV-356a; IX-230a; Corvey IX-230a; Cracow University IV-466c; Croyland Abbey II-458a; De Paul University, Chicago XV-203b; Dijon II-458a; Dover monastery IX-231b; Durham II-458a; IX-231c; Ecclesiastical Museum, Tiflis XIII-242b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; Einsiedeln Abbey II-458a; V-368b; Engelberg Abbey V-429c; early English IX-229c; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham V-518a; Escorial V-535b; IX-619d; Etschmiedzina monastery IX-620b; XIII-242b; Ferrières Abbey VI-50a; Fleury Abbey II-458a; IX-230a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129b; Fort Augustus Abbey VI-146c; Franciscans, Oxford IX-231b; Freiburg University VI-269c; Fribourg University VI-303b; Fulda monastery II-458a; VI-314a; IX-230a; Gambalunga, Rimini XIII-57d; Garsten monastery II-458b; Georgetown University VI-460a; Glastonbury Abbey II-458a; VI-581d; IX-231b; Göttingen University IX-620a; Götting Abbey VI-682d; Granada University VI-724a; Greifswald University VII-25c; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Heiligenkreuz monastery VII-198d; Heilsbronn monastery VII-198d; Heisterbach monastery VII-202c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-297a; Hippo convent IX-229b; Hirschau monastery II-458a; Holy Synod, Moscow IX-620a; XIII-242b; Ile Barbe monastery IX-472d; Imperial, St. Petersburg IX-620a; XIII-242b; Imperial, Vienna IX-618b; 620a; Innsbruck University VIII-25c; Institute, Paris XV-444c; Irbia palace, Palermo XI-419d; Jumièges Abbey VIII-566b; IX-230d; Khedive, Cairo IX-620b; Kieff IX-464c; Kieff University XV-434a; Kinloss Abbey VIII-660a; Kremsmünster Abbey II-458c; VIII-701b; Kumbakonam VIII-710d; Lambach monastery II-458b; Laurenzian, Florence VI-110a; IX-232b; 619d; XV-380d; Laval University, Montreal IX-48d; Leghorn IX-131b; Leipzig

University IX-140d; Le Plata University VIII-798b; Lérins Abbey IX-189b; Le Tellier XII-726d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Leyden University IX-620a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247d; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; St. Louis IX-618d; Louvre IX-619a; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203d; Lucca IX-405b; Lund University IX-433c; Madrid IX-519a; Magliabechiana, Florence VI-110a; Marciana, Venice IX-619d; XV-335b; Marienberg Abbey IX-668d; Marucelliana, Florence VI-110a; Maynooth College X-89a; Mayoral XV-252c; Mazarine, Paris IX-232b; Mechitarists X-103d; Mehrean Abbey X-147b; Melk monastery II-458b; Merton College, Oxford XI-369a; Messina, University of X-217b; Metten monastery II-458a; Mexico University X-260b; Missionaries, Vilna XV-434a; Modena, Ducal palace X-413b; Modena University X-415a; modern IX-231d; monastic II-107d; IX-33d; monasticism, influence of IX-229a; Monte Cassino Abbey II-458b; IX-230a; X-528c; Montefiascone seminary X-529b; Montevideo, Pedagogic XV-232d; Montserrat II-458a; Morelia seminary X-282d; Mossoul IX-620b; Mount Athos II-49d; Muri Abbey X-643b; Museo Civico, Pavia XI-592c; Mussulman, Cordova IX-616c; Naples IX-616a; Naples University X-684b; LIBRARIES, National, Florence VI-110a; IX-619d; Lima IX-255b; Lisbon IX-282c; Madrid IX-617d; 623a; Montevideo XV-232d; Naples IX-619d; X-684c; Palermo XI-419d; Paris IX-232b; 620a; XV-518a; Turin IX-619d;

New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire X-779c; New Corbie monastery II-458a; New York IX-620a; XI-32d; Niagara University XV-204c; Nineveh II-16b; IX-227c; 614c; Nisibis school XI-85a; Nonantola Abbey X-414c; Notre Dame du Lac University XI-133a; Novalaise monastery IX-618c; Olivieri XI-739a; Orihuela XI-316b; Oscott seminary, Birmingham XI-336c; Ossegg monastery IX-142a; Ossolinei Institute, Lemberg IX-145b; Ottawa University XI-353b; Our Lady of Gethsemani Abbey VI-541c; Oviedo University XI-364b; Oxford IX-368a; XV-380d; Palace of the Canons, Verona XV-360c; Palatina, Florence VI-110a; Palatina, Parma XI-505b; Palazzo Palastrelli, Piacenza XII-70b; Palermo XI-419d; papal IX-617d; papal foundations IX-231d; Patmos IX-617b; Patriarchal, Cairo IX-620b; Pergamus XI-666d; Perugia, chapter XI-736a; Perugia University XI-737c; Peterborough II-458a; Piarists, Vilna XV-434a; Pomposia II-458b; Prague University XII-344b; Premonstratensians IX-230c; first public IX-230c; Queen's College, Oxford XI-369b; Quito University XII-615d; Radcliffe, Oxford XI-365b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; regulations IX-230b; Reichenau monastery II-458a; IX-229d; XII-723c; Ricciardiana, Florence VI-110a; Rijnsburg XIV-217d; Rochester seminary XIII-103d; Rossano IX-617b; Royal, Berlin IX-232b; 620a; Brussels II-24a; IX-620a; Copenhagen IX-620a; Dresden IX-620a; Munich IX-232b; Stockholm IX-620a; Royal Academy of History,

Madrid IX-517d; Royal Palace, Turin XV-93b; Rumanzoff Museum, Moscow XIII-242b; St. Athanasius, Iura of IX-617b; St. Blaise II-458a; St. Catherine of Sinai, Monastery of IX-620b; St. Gall, Abbey of II-458a; VI-347c; St. Germain des Prés, Abbey of, Paris II-458a; IX-231c; XI-486b; St. Isidore, College of, Rome XIII-352d; St. John of Patmos, Athens IX-620b; St. John's Newfoundland XIII-356b; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204d; Saint Louis, University of XIII-364d; St. Mark's, Florence XV-380d; St. Martial, Abbey of IX-264b; St. Michael, Monastery of, XVI-28c; St. Miguel, Seminary of, Orihuela XI-315d; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; St. Thomas, University of, Manila XIII-382b; St. Victor, Abbey of, Paris IX-230d; 231c; XIII-388d; Salamanca II-458a; Salamanca University XIII-392b; Salem Abbey XIII-396b; Salzburg II-458a; San Isidro, Madrid IX-517d; Senate, Athens IX-620b; Seraglio, Constantinople IX-620b; Silos, monastery II-458a; Sinai monastery IX-617b; Smyrna IX-620b; Sorbonne, Paris XIV-150b; Stonyhurst College XIV-310b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312c; Subiaco Abbey IX-322a; Syracuse XIV-395d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514b; St. Petersburg, Theological Academy XV-434a; Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776b; Trier University XV-44a; Trinity College, Cambridge XII-214d; Tripolis XV-60d; Tübingen University XV-84a; Turin XV-93a; Upsala University IX-618a; 620a; XV-208b; Ushaw College XV-234a; Vadstena Abbey XV-249a; Valencia University XV-253c; Valladolid II-458a; Vallicelliana, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Vatican IX-232b; 616b; 617b; 619c; XV-290c; 294b; 380d; Verelli seminary XV-348d; Verolise seminary XV-359c; Verona, chapter of IX-619d; Vilna XV-434a; Vilna University XV-434a; Visconti, Pavia XV-380d; Vivarium monastery IX-229a; and Vulgate revision XV-518a; Waitzen XV-525b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; Washington Congressional IX-232b; XV-559c; 559d; Washington, Law XV-559d; Whitby II-458a; Wisconsin XV-664b; Wittenberg University XV-679c; York IX-229c; Zaluzsi I-263d; Zwettl Abbey XV-772a; Librari, in monasteries XIII-635b

Libre Parole, periodical XI-676d

Libreville, mission VI-329c

Libri-Bagnano II-399b

Libri Carolini. See Caroline Books

Libri, Francesco dai XV-362b

—Formularum. See Formularies

—Girolamo dai XV-362b

—matutinales IX-300b

—nocturnales IX-300b

—Penitenciales. See Penitential Books

—Sequentiales IX-299d

—Symbolici IX-726b

—tronararii IX-299d

Liburnia, province, Bosnia IV-510c

Liburnians, tribe II-695a

Libutius, bishop XIII-254a

Libya, Franciscan missions VI-293b; 756d; dialect I-194b; Sibyl XIII-770a

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-82b; 69c

Libyan Desert V-330d

—Marmarica. See Libya Secunda (Upper)

—Pentapolis (Lower) I-300d; XV-60a

—Secunda (Upper) I-300d; XV-60a

Libyans, and Amorrhites I-434a; and Memphite V-340c; and Ramses III V-341a. See Berbers

Lic., abbr. I-24d

Licarague, Jean, Bible XV-371d

Licautit, Indian village X-371d

Licence, in arts I-759c; marriage IX-692b

—Sexual IX-695d

Licentiate, degree I-759b; XV-193b; Paris University XI-497b; Spain I-139b

Licentius II-85d

Liceo di Musica I-88c

—Musical, Pesaro XI-739a

—Valenciano, periodical I-592d

Licerius, Saint. See Lizier, St.

—Bishop of Idanha VII-49b

Licet ab initio, Bull of Paul III VIII-37c; XIII-137b

—Alias, Bull of Benedict XIII III-133a

—Alias, Bull of Leo X IV-345b

—de vitandâ, decretal of Alexander III III-336a

—ecclesiae catholicae, Bull of Alexander IV VI-281b; VII-281b; XII-752a

—felicis recordationis, Bull of John XXI VIII-430a

—fixta doctrinam, Decree of John XXII XII-466c

—per Apostolicas Litteras, Constitution of Pius IX IV-192d

Lichenthal, convent II-220b

Lichetta, Jesuit missionary VII-592d

Lichetto (Lichetus), Francesco, Franciscan VI-285d; Scotism XIII-612c; XIV-592b; XV-523b

Lichfield, Clement, Abbot of Evesham V-648d

—DIOCESE OF IX-232b; I-508c; XVI-38b

—Archbishopric I-506d; IV-69b; XI-215c; and Offa V-555a; suppressed IV-69c

—Cathedral; apse I-660b; St. Ceadda II-579a; III-470d; (ill.) IX-facing 232; nave VI-675a; pilgrimage XII-92d; Ryder's statue XIII-283d

—House Compact, and O'Connell XI-202a

Lichnichon XV-381c

Lichoudes, Joannikios, theologian VI-771d

—Sophronius, theologian VI-771d

Lichtenau, mission VI-779b

—Henry IV, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a

—Konrad of. See Konrad of Lichtenau

Lichtenberg, Anton Carl, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c

—Conrad von, Bishop of Strasbourg V-526d; XIV-313d

—John II von, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314a

Lichtenfels, mission VI-779b

Lichtenstein, principality, religious statistics XIV-278a

—John Christopher von, Bishop of Chiemees VII-440a

—Gallery, Vienna XV-441a

Lichtneckert, J., on Materialism X-45d

Licic, Etienne de, Abbot of Grandmont VI-725d

Licianius, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d; and Eutropius V-630d

—emperor, and Constantine IV-300d

Licinio, Giovanni Antonio. See Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio

Licinius, emperor, and Constantine IV-296a; 300c; XVI-66b; and Maximinus X-77c; property, ecclesiastical XII-467d; and Sebastia, martyrs XIII-667d; Toleration, Edict of X-318a

—Saint, Bishop of Angers I-489b

—Bishop of Patara XI-541b

Licit de Vitanda, Constitution of Alexander III XII-271d

Licius, prefect, conversion XV-79a

- Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, California III-172c; (ill.) III-facing 174; and nebulae II-28c
- Lictors, in Philippi IX-426b
- Liddell, v. Westerton, trial XIII-91a
- Liddon, Canon, and Pusey, XII-583c
- Lidicr, legend IX-251c
- Lidmilla, Saint. *See* Ludmilla
- Lidska, Saint. *See* Litorius
- Lidskjalv, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- LIDWINA, SAINT IX-233a; biography III-7d; stigmata XIV-295b; veneration VII-97a
- Lie. *See* Lying
- Liebaout of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b
- Liebenberg, Johann Andreas von XV-418b
- Liebenstein, Jacob von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- LIEBER, ERNST MARIA IX-233c; XVI-22b; and Bismarck IX-234a; policy IX-234d; and Volksverein IV-247d; IX-234c
- Adam. *See* Adam, Books of
- Agendum IX-299d; XIII-89a; 89b
- Franz VI-476b
- MORIZ IX-235a; 233c
- Thomas. *See* Erastus
- Liebrück, Johann Nathanael I-460c; X-132d; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- LIEBERMANN, BRUNO FRANZ LEOPOLD IX-235c; XIV-595d; "Katholik" XI-678b; and Räss XII-650c; and Weiss XV-577a; works of IX-236c
- Liebermeister, Karl, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Liebfrauen—Kapelle, Oettingen XI-215b
- Liebfrauenkirche, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Nuremberg IX-171a
- Trier VI-677a
- Worms IX-553b
- Liebig, Justus von, chemical research X-139b; encyclopedia V-418a; life, theory of II-571b; Munich, university X-634a; and Pelouze XI-610b
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm, and Anarchism I-453b; as German party leader VI-513b; as socialist leader XIV-64b
- Liebmann, Otto, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Liechtenau, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-78d
- Liechtenstein, Aloys von, Prince, and Ittenbach VII-256b; and Leo XIII IX-170b
- Carl von, Bishop of Olmütz and Breslau II-763d
- Gallery, Baldung, pictures by II-220c
- Liedekerke, Carmelite convent III-366a
- Liefwin, Saint. *See* Lebwin
- Liège, town, battle VII-232a; Congress (1890) XVI-41a; daily papers XI-671b; and France II-395b; jubilee IV-665c; and Philip the Good III-69b; risings (1886) II-403a; sculpture XIII-643d; State University II-406b; and succession VII-234a
- Alger of. *See* Alger of Liège
- Anselm of. *See* Anselm of Liège
- DIOCESE OF IX-236a; and St. Albert's Cathedral I-261c; and All Souls' day I-316a; annals I-534b; and Beelen II-388b; and Chapeauville III-574b; Cistercians XVI-5d; convent at VII-427b; Council of (1131) XII-392a; Corpus Christi, feast IV-391a; and De-champs IV-665c; directory V-26c; Discaled Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; St. James' Church (ill.) II-facing 400; Jesuits XII-230b; 654a; XIV-92b; 309b; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Radulph of Rivo, episcopal chronicle XII-633a; and rationale XII-651c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Reiner of Huy X-222b; Social Works, Congresses of II-403a; and Van Bommel II-645c
- Liègeois of Nancy VII-608d; on hypnotism of prisoners VII-609d
- Lieges, Court of, in Christian states in East IV-547b
- Liegnitz-Brieg-Wohlau, Duchy of and empire II-763d
- Liegues Abbey, and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Liemar, Archbishop of Bremen I-133a; VII-121d; 128c; IX-434c
- Lien, periodical VII-536d
- Liène, Saint. *See* Leonius
- Lienhardt, George, on Premonstratensian Order XII-389d
- Lien K'uei, Futai of Sin-Kiang XV-96c
- Lienne, Saint, Abbot of Poitiers IX-413c
- Lierre, Carmelite convent III-368c; and Blessed Beatrix II-375d
- LIESBORN, monastery IX-237c; X-637a; altar-piece IX-238a; foundation XV-589b; suppression XV-604c
- MASTER OF IX-238a
- Liesse, town, France, pilgrimage to XII-92d
- LISSIES, monastery IX-238c; and Blossius II-604b; foundation III-210d
- Liestovka. *See* Rosary
- Liesveldt, Jacob van, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Lietbert, Abbot of Saint-Ruf IX-251d
- Lietbertus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Liethard, Abbot of Gemblours VI-405b
- Lietrichstein, Cardinal of Olmütz XII-341a
- Lieu St.-Bernard, monastery IX-431d
- Lieutaud, Joseph X-132d
- Lieuwe, Denys van. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Lievaneras, and Anglican orders XV-314d
- Lievens, priest, mission III-155a
- Li Fan-yuan III-666b; X-480a
- LIFE IX-238d; abstinence I-74a; and Apocalypse I-595c; and biology IX-240b; and Cardan III-332c; defence of I-210d; XIII-691b
- eternal V-551c; and Calvin XII-378b; and charismata III-588d; and creed I-631c; first, and Nasoreans X-706d; and heaven VII-170c; and hope XV-474b; and Lucidus XII-377d
- God's ownership V-186a; and Häckel V-657d; and immanence VII-684a; 685b; in law I-49a; Manichean teaching IX-592b; and moral theology IX-603d; origin of II-571b; IX-243b; and paleontology XI-411c
- philosophy; and Aristotle I-716c; IX-239a; Greek period IX-238d; medieval period IX-239b; modern period IX-239d; and Nasoreans X-706d
- psychical argument IX-243a; and Renaissance XII-766b; and Rosmini XIII-196b; and Scholasticism IX-242b; and science IX-241b; Scotist school IX-239c; second, soul, participation VII-688a; and suicide XIV-326c; supernatural XIII-677b; and Swedenborg XIV-355d; and temperance XIV-481c; Thomism XIV-667d; unit of II-574d; and world, antiquity of XV-705b
- and Advent Union I-167a
- Life-giving Waters, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Life-raft, and Ammen I-430c
- Lifou, island X-781c
- Liftā (Nephtoa) VI-443a
- Liga Filipina, society XII-13b
- LIGAMEN IX-244a; VII-697c
- Ligardio, Pantaleon, and Goar VI-606d
- Ligarides, Paisios, writer VI-771d; and Nikon XI-78a
- Liga Sacerdotal Riograndeza XI-421d
- Ligidanus, Bishop of Lezze XIV-518d
- Ligeard, on supernatural, desire of VII-686d
- Light, *Metaphysical*: angelic V-755c; of Faith V-755c; 756c; of glory VII-174c; infused V-755b; Joannine use I-695c; of the mind I-449b; of reason V-755c; of the world I-595c
- Physical: and Ampère I-438a; and Babinet II-178c; and Bar-desanes II-294c; and Biot II-576b; Christ symbolized I-354b; and Copernicus XV-184c; and De Dominis V-114a; and Descartes XII-59d; 61a; and Doppler II-29a; emission XII-65b; and Fizeau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d; Huygens XII-61a; Malebranche XII-61b; in Manichæism IX-592a; 592d; 593a; and Mariotte IX-671b; monochromatic XII-61b; and Newton XII-62c; polarization of, and Malus XII-65c; propagation XII-66a; and psychotherapy XII-550c; reflection of, and Roger Bacon XIII-115b; refraction of XII-59d; research, modern V-423c; of the sun I-449b; undulatory XII-61a; 65b; white, chemistry of II-28d; and Zoroaster II-164b
- The, periodical XVI-55d
- Lightfoot, John, Biblical commentator IV-161a; V-705c; on Diatesseron XIV-464d; dis-sents V-516a
- Joseph Barber IV-161b; 495d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Asterius of Amasea II-18a; 162d; on early Church government II-581d; on episcopate XII-416a; on Eusebius, chronicle of V-616d; 620a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337b; 337d; on St. Ignatius VII-646b; XII-219d; on Pantenus XI-447b; on St. Paul's captivity XIV-730d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on St. Polycarp XII-219c; 219d; on popes, early I-286a; popes, lists of XII-272c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ec
- Peter, clockmaker II-458c
- Lighthouse, and Charpentier III-633b
- Light-King, Nasorean X-706d
- Lightning, and St. Christopher III-729c
- Lightning-rod, invention of V-54d
- LIGHTS IX-244d; XV-710c; ancient use I-350c; at baptism IX-246c; Blessed Sacrament I-354c; Buddha, worship of III-31a; in daytime IX-244d; in early Church IX-245b; England, suppression in I-602a; at funerals IX-246d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; liturgical use IX-245c; 245d; at Mass I-346d; IX-246b; X-20d; perpetual, in church IX-245c; symbolism III-538d; IX-247a; at tenebræ XIV-506a; at vespers XV-381c; worship of, in Sweden XIV-348a
- Feast of. *See* Dedication, Feast of the
- and Flowers Society XIV-111b
- Light-shot, dues XII-470b
- Lignages, of Brussels II-22a
- Lign aloes. *See* Aloes
- Lignano, Giovanni di XV-739a; and Innocent VII VIII-19b
- Ligne, Charles Joseph de, Prince VI-204d; in Belgian Senate II-402a; on Marie Antoinette IX-660a
- Lignea basilica, Glastonbury VI-579c
- Lignum rhodium XII-151b
- vite, by St. Bonaventura II-652b; VII-603d
- Ligny, town, battle (1815) X-698d; pilgrimage XV-352c
- César de V-204b
- Ligorio, Pirro, and Pius IV XV-279b; and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Liguana, Professor, and Crawford, Marion XVI-30b
- Ligas Indians XI-3b
- Ligue, and Bodin II-609b
- de l'Enseignement, and atheism VI-181d
- du bien public IX-370c
- patriotique des Françaises IV-246d
- Lignes des femmes chrétiennes XV-693d
- LIGUGÉ, abbey IX-247a; II-451b; VII-59c; IX-732d; XII-179d; XIV-134a; St. Martin's Monastery X-473a; printing press II-458c
- Liguori, Alphonsus, Saint. *See* Alphonsus Liguori
- Joseph de I-334c
- Liguria, district, Italy VIII-208d; 218c; and St. Ambrose I-384b; schism I-661d; 662d
- periodical, Italy XI-685c
- del Popolo. *See* Eco d' Italia
- Ligurian Republic VIII-234a; X-688c
- Ligurians, tribe VIII-224b; XIII-406a; ethnology XII-623d; in Pisa XII-110d
- Liguris, jewel, Bible XIV-307c
- Lihor Libnath. *See* Labanath
- Li Hung-Chang, Chinese viceroy III-684d; VII-713c
- Li Hung-chen. *See* Riberio
- Lihyan, Kingdom of I-666a
- Lihyanian (Tamudic) inscriptions I-664a; XIII-711c
- Lij Kaneat II-163c
- Likhudes, Joannikius, in Moscow XIII-270a
- Sophronius, in Moscow XIII-256b; 270a
- LI-KI III-668a
- Li-Kiang, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Likowski, bishop, catechism V-87d
- Lil, van, and Bollandists II-637c
- Li Lei-see. *See* Buglio
- Liliaceae. *See* Aloes
- Lilencron, Detlev von, poet VI-528c
- LILIENTHAL IX-247c; VII-198d; Hantaler at VII-130d
- Christian von, hymnodist VII-603d
- Liliis, Sylvester de. *See* Gigli, Sylvestro
- Liliolus, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
- Lilith, in Hebrew legend IV-715b; 715c
- Lilium et rosa, Urban VII XII-476b
- Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaiian Islands XV-177b
- LILIUS, ALOISIUS IX-247d; and calendar III-169a; V-482b
- Antonius IX-248a; calendar IX-249d
- Lilje, Matthias Gregerson, Bishop of Strégrås XVI-77a
- Lillah. *See* Sella
- LILLE IX-251c; Baurard at II-352a; Carmelite Convent at XIV-660c; Catholic University IX-252d; XV-197d; Collegiate Church IX-252b; Eucharistic Congress IX-245a; V-593a; foundation IX-251c; history IX-252c; Irish College VII-160d; 162c; population VII-167a; relics IX-252a; shrine III-211a; Vœu du faisan IV-554d; and Philibert Vrau XV-515a
- Alain of. *See* Alain de l'Isle
- Lillebonne, Assembly of XI-210a
- Lilley, Biblical commentator IV-163b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729c
- Lillien, General von, and Gallitzin VI-368a
- Lillis, Thomas F., Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601d; IX-103c
- Lillo, Eusebio, Chilian writer IX-206c
- LILLOOT INDIANS IX-253b; XIII-764b; XIV-431b; 704d
- Lilly, William, astrologer IX-23a; VII-700d
- William, humanist VII-542a; and English education IV-109c; and More XIV-689d; at St. Paul's School IV-98d

- Lily XII-154c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a; and St. Simplicius XIV-4a
- Lilybæum (Marsala) IX-94c
- Lily of Canada. See Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of Quito. See Paredes, Mary Anne de
- of the Mohawks. See Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of the valley XII-154c
- Lima, town, audiencia real (1544) XI-734b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; and Chili III-663a; colleges II-50b; congress (1847) XI-596d; council (1582) II-292a; (1583) VII-488a; Inquisition VII-37a; Masonic Council IX-776d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-255a; and Acosta I-108c; Council of (1582) Acosta at I-108d; cathedral (ill.) IX-255d; Franciscan missions VI-298d; hospital II-535d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuit College, and Arriaga I-753a; St. Mark's University XV-201c; Santo Domingo, convent II-493b; seminary XIV-781a; university I-705c
- Limadensis, Didacus, and Luke Wadding XV-522b
- Li Ma-hon, and Luzon XII-12c
- Limana. See Lima
- Liman-Iskelessi (Seleucia Trachæa) XIII-690a
- Liman-port. See Gümüşlü Liman
- Limasol, town, Cyprus IV-590a
- See of XI-71d; hospitaliers at IV-553a
- Li Ma-teu. See Ricci, Matteo
- LIMBO IX-256a; and Abelard IX-257b; as abyss I-75b; in Acta Pilati I-111b; and St. Augustine IX-257a; and Belarmino IX-258a; and Bossuet IX-258b; and Catharinus IX-257d; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus IX-256d; as hell VII-207b; Innocent III on IX-257b; and Jansenism IX-257d; Limbus Infantium IX-256c; Limbus Patrum IX-256a; patristic teaching IX-256d; and Pelagianism IX-257a; and Petavius IX-258b; Pius VI on IX-258d; and Protestantism IX-257d; and purgatory IX-256b; and redemption IX-256b; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and Savonarola IX-257d; and Scripture IX-256b; and Suarez IX-258c; and St. Thomas IX-257b; and Zoroaster II-156c
- of Newgate Prison II-296d
- LIMBOURG, POL DE IX-259a; V-734b; XI-399c; 626c
- Limbroch, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Limbs, of man and anthropoid V-607c
- Limburg, province, Burgundy III-68d; XIII-110a; and Frankfurt VI-237a; German prose chronicle VI-520c;
- DIOCESE OF IX-260a; cathedral (ill.) IX-260d; cathedral, architecture VI-677a; cathedral, reliquary tablet X-220b; Church in XV-205c; and Deharbe IV-678b; Franciscan church V-326a; map VI-facing 514; Sisters of Divine Providence V-52d; Vicariate Apostolic VII-390d
- Duke of, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-429d
- Gottfried IV von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Jacob, of Marburg VII-299b
- an der Hardt, monastery, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Chronicle, X-105c
- Limburger Koerier, periodical VII-392d
- Limburg-on-the-Lahn, cathedral, mitre X-406c
- Limbus Infantium IX-256c
- Patrum VII-207b; IX-256a
- Pavulorum VII-207b
- Limerick, Ireland, Danish settlement at VIII-101a; Norse kingdom XI-116c; St. Patrick XI-558a; siege of VIII-105b; siege of, and Sarsfield XIII-478c
- DIOCESE OF IX-262a; and Christian Brothers III-710c; college XIII-573b; 578b; Confraternity of the Holy Family II-782d; St. John's Cathedral (ill.) IX-262c; Laurel Hill Convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; and Father Mathew X-47c; Mercy School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Redemptorists XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Second Earl of. See Dongan, Thomas
- Treaty of IX-263a; XIII-125d; and Catholics IX-615c; terms VIII-105c
- Treaty Stone (ill.) IX-262b
- Limsey, Robert de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c; 232d
- Limitation, Statutes of, English law IV-335b
- Limited Redemption, and Presbyterianism XII-392d
- Limitours IV-105d
- Limits, Treaty of XII-224c
- Limmi, Assyrian II-8b; III-734a
- Limnæus, hermit V-306d
- Limoges, town, enamel V-251d; glass working XIV-241d
- DIOCESE OF IX-263c; St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; Council of (1031) IX-264c; (1032) IV-209a; map VI-facing 188
- Joseph de, missionary X-388d
- Limousin, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Limousin, Saint
- Limoux, Convent of, and Arnold of Badeto I-747b; shrine III-332b
- Limpo, Balthazar, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Limuru, town, Africa VIII-616d
- LIMYRA IX-265b
- Lin, commissioner, and opium III-683b
- martyr VIII-714b
- LINACRE, THOMAS IX-265b; and English education IV-109c; and English Renaissance XII-767c; as humanist VII-542b; medical research X-129b; and More XIV-689d; and Politian XII-213b
- Linares, missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Province, Mexico X-269b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-265d; XIII-404b; 425a; XIV-440c; erection XIV-548a; map X-facing 268
- Duke of, Viceroy of Mexico, and missions in Texas XIV-547b
- Lincei, Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Codex Atlanticus, of da Vinci XV-444d; and natural sciences XIII-178b; and William Tempel XIV-481a; and Vatican Observatory XV-311a
- Linck, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
- Lincens, Hubert XIII-306a
- Lincoln, town, Nebraska, charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-211a
- Abraham XV-171c; and Alabama I-241a; Ball monument XIII-647c; and confederacy XV-171d; and emancipation XII-628a; and Ewing V-672d; and Georgia VI-462c; on P. S. Gilmore VI-561b; and Archbishop Hughes VII-517b; and Kernan VII-627a; and reconstruction XV-173b; St. Gaudens, statue XIII-647d; and South Carolina XIV-159a; statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and temperance movement XIV-491a; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; and Van Buren XV-267b
- DIOCESE OF (England) IX-266c; Angelus bells I-488c
- cathedral VII-521a; IX-266d; architecture VI-674b; chantry VI-101b; façade V-747b; Gallilee XIII-577a; (ill.) VI-facing 680; IX-facing 266; nave (ill.) IX-267; presbytery of, architecture VI-675a; school of XIII-557b
- chapter houses III-584c; and Grosseteste VII-37c; pilgrimage to XII-93a; XIII-761a
- DIOCESE OF (Nebraska) IX-266b; establishment X-733a; table of statistics XV-176d
- Hugh of, Saint. See Hugh of Lincoln
- Richard, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- William, Earl of I-172b
- Agricultural School XIII-493b
- College, Oxford VI-101a; XI-368d
- Institution, Jefferson City X-399b
- Lincolnshire Rising XII-84d
- Lincoln Use, extent V-477c; XIII-479d
- Lincolnia. See Linköping
- Linctot, Sieur, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c
- Linda, William Damasus van. See Lindanus, William Damasus
- LINDANUS, WILLIAM DAMASUS, Bishop of Ruremond and Ghent IX-267c; XIII-110c; and Cassander III-403b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Lindau, town, convent, canonesses II-464d; convent, privileges I-9a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Jacob XVI-23b
- Paul, German dramatist VI-525a
- Lindauer, Joseph Andreas, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Lindback, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- LINDE, JUSTIN TIMOTHEUS BALTHASAR, FREIHERR VON IX-268b
- Lindebert, Archbishop of Mainz V-393a; as Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
- LINDEMANN, WILHELM IX-268c
- Lindesay, Robert, of Pitcottie, chronicle of XIII-623c
- Lindesmith, E. W. J., and Catholic University III-456a
- Lindet, Thomas, Bishop of Evreux V-671c; XIII-14a
- Lindger, missionary XV-602b
- Lindisfarne, Aidan of. See Aidan of Lindisfarne
- ANCIENT DIOCESE AND MONASTERY OF IX-269a; I-505b; V-211b; VII-318c; apse I-660b; bishops V-211c; Ceolwulf at III-537b; and Edinburgh V-285a; foundation I-506b; XI-349b; liturgy of IX-312a; Oswald of Northumbria at XI-335a
- Gospels I-511b; 511d; IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-374d; 375a; cover II-220a; and St. Cuthbert IX-579b; and Bishop Eadfrid IX-269d; Evangelium of IX-623c; facsimile page (ill.) IX-facing 270; history XV-518c; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; St. John, Gospel of (ill.) I-510d; 511; script XI-407c
- Lindle, on Amraphel I-441c
- Liadley, on partnership XI-509c
- Lindner, Simon, Augustinian VII-283a
- LINDORES, BENEDICTINE ABBEY OF IX-270a; VIII-682b
- Lindsay, Lord Alexander, and the Supplication IV-459a
- Epiphanius, mission III-326a
- See of XI-215c
- Sir Walter, and Venerable John Ingram VIII-8c
- Lindsey, Benjamin B., and juvenile delinquents VIII-588b
- Theophilus, Unitarian congregation XV-155b
- Lindulf, Duke of Eastphalia III-19b
- Lindus, town, Island of Rhodes XIII-24c
- LINE, MRS. ANNE IX-270c; II-206d; XIII-727c
- Roger IX-270c; and Ven. William Thomson XIII-727c
- Linea XV-88b; alb I-251b
- Linegar, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Thomas Burke III-80a
- Linein, in alb I-252b; and altar I-355a; 355d; in altar-cloth I-352a; 359d; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in Apocalypse I-352b; in Communion cloth I-356b; in corporal I-355a; IV-387c; in finger-towels I-355d; in pall I-355c; in purificator I-355d; in tunic XV-88b
- Lines, and Cavalieri III-468a
- Linga. See Phallus
- LINGARD, JOHN IX-270d; on Anglican consecration rite I-495b; Anglo-Saxon Church, last rites IV-662d; on Anglo-Saxon clergy III-292a; on Anglo-Saxon veneration of saints IV-173a; on Annates act V-446b; on Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; on Canonical Provision in England XII-516c; as Church historian VII-379a; on confirmation IV-219c; on dedication of churches XI-563b; and Douai Version XV-377a; on Elizabeth V-448d; on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan persecution V-449c; on Garnet VII-84a; and Gradwell VI-718b; history IX-271d; XII-419a; on John, King of England V-437d; on Langton and the barons VII-792d; on papal power IX-75c; on Matthew Paris V-438d; portrait IX-271; and Tractarians V-454d; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234a; and Wiseman XV-670c; Wiseman controversy XIV-724a
- Linga Sharira, Hindu II-734d; and theosophy XIV-627c
- Lingayen, P. I. XI-150a
- Lingendes, Jean de, Bishop of Sarlat X-604a; XI-668b
- Lingg, Hermann von, poet VI-527b
- Maximilian von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Lingoa geral VII-45c; in Brazil, II-746d
- Lingon, martyr V-478a
- Lin-go-tsen, Leon XIII-520c
- Ling-pan-tien-tsun, Chinese deity XIV-448a
- Ling Tui Ta Ch'en XV-96d
- Lingua franca, in Asia Minor I-791a
- Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henry, and Baston II-346a; at Reims XII-729d
- Ling-yuen, town, China III-665b
- Linieres, Jean de, physicist XII-50a; and Saxe XII-493d
- Link, Wenzel, at Altenberg VII-283b; California VI-478a
- Linköping, town, Sweden XIV-351b
- ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-53d; cathedral XIV-348d; 354a; XV-207d; XVI-54a; council XIV-348d; XV-207d; ecclesiastical assemblies XVI-76d; and Vexio XVI-78d
- Linlithgow, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Palace, Scotland (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Linnæan Society IX-140d
- Linnæus, Karl von II-573d; XIV-799d; XV-208d; anthropological classification XII-622d; 623a; and Cesalpino III-546b; God, belief in XIII-608a; and paleontology XI-411d; on Charles Plumier XII-169b; racial classification XII-624c; and Respiqui XII-786d; Systema V-655d; 659c; on Tournefort XIV-799d
- Linné, Karl von. See Linnæus
- Linne, Nicholas de, astronomer III-366d
- Lin-ngan (Hang-chow) III-682a
- Linobambaci IV-591b
- LINOE IX-272c
- Linostima, palla, in Gallican Rite VI-362c

- Linse, Leo, Abbot of Fort Augustus II-453b; V-517d; VI-146b
- Linsenmann, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b; at Tübingen University IX-34a; Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a
- Lint, Damasus van der IX-207c
- Lintel, in architecture V-262d; and church windows XV-653d
- Lintheum, veil III-564a
- pectoral, in Solemn Pontifical Mass of Pope XII-233c
- Linton, M. L., St. Louis University XIII-364a; Western Tablet XI-695c
- William S. I-426d; 427d
- Lintra, Barthélemy Pierre de, theologian XIV-373b
- LINUS, SAINT, Pope IX-272d; I-611a; XII-272d; and Ambrosian Rite I-401d; birthplace XV-505b; chronology IV-13b; and Claudia IV-7c; epitaph III-512b; Marcion III-553c
- Linz, town, battle (1626) II-126b; peace of VII-554c; statistics IX-275b; university XV-197d; Wörde IX-709d
- DIOCESE of IX-273c; cathedral (ill.) IX-274; Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception (ill.) IX-275; and Gasser von Valhorn VI-392b; Jesuit foundation XIV-101a; press in XI-670b; Redemptorists in XII-686a; statistics of religious orders II-136d
- Linzer Quartalschrift, periodical VII-348a
- Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Linzolo, mission XV-115b
- Lioba, Saint II-463b; and St. Boniface II-657b; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218b; in Germany XIV-563d; mission II-454c; and St. Thecla XIV-563c; and Wimborne XV-648a
- Lion, in Apocalypse I-524d; 526c, 596b; in Arabia I-663c; and evil spirit I-332d; of St. Jerome I-517a; mechanical, and da Vinci XV-441d; in Mithraism X-403d; in Physiologus XII-68d; ship III-683b; symbolism I-524d; 767d; III-647c; in Temple III-647a; winged I-516c; XIV-376c
- Jacques, Venerable, at Reims XII-729d
- John, martyrdom V-476c
- Liond, Annonay, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Thérèse, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Lionello, Nicolo, in Udine XV-118c
- Lionessa, Fabio della, in Flanders XI-163c
- Lionne, Hugues de IX-372a; and Louis XIV VI-505c; as papal foreign secretary IX-373a
- Lion of St. Mark, Carpaccio III-373d
- Lions, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou VIII-714b
- Lipa, town, founded IX-598d
- Diocese of XII-15d; XVI-36a; table of statistics XV-177c
- Lipanes, Indian tribe X-720a; XI-403b
- Lipari Islands VIII-209a; XIII-772b; 772d
- Lipau, battle II-616c; VII-589b; and Hussites X-562d
- Lipetsk, battle XIII-244b
- Liphardus, Saint, and Abbey of Meung-sur-Loire XI-319a
- Lipik (Aqae, Balissae) IV-607b
- Li Ping-heng IX-747d
- Lipomanus, Aloisius. *See* Lipomano, Luigi
- Li-pou, Chinese Bureau of Rites XIII-521d
- Lipp, Joseph von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Maria Magdalena VII-158b
- Lippay, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
- LIPPE IX-276a; X-636c; church in IX-276d
- Bernhard V of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Simon I, Lord of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Simon III of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Detmold, State IX-276b
- Lippershey, Hans VI-343b; and telescope II-26a
- Lippert, and ancestor-worship I-528b; and fetishism VII-53b; and matriarchy IX-689c
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO IX-277b; 279a; Apparition of Blessed Virgin Mary to St. Bernard (ill.) II-facing 498; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400b; portrait IX-277
- FILIPPO IX-278b; and Botticelli II-708c; St. Maria Sopra Minerva, frescoes XIII-172d; monument of (ill.) IX-279; paintings, religious XI-399c; in Prato Cathedral XII-117d; in Riccardi Palace VI-688d; tomb XIV-232d
- Lorenzo, humanist, at Pisa XII-112b
- Raffaello, Franciscan VI-287b
- Lippi-Ugguccioni, Ricovero dei, Servite XIII-736a
- Lippo Dalle Madonne. *See* Scannabecchi
- Di Dalmasio. *See* Scannabecchi
- LIPPOMANO, LUIGI, Bishop of Verona IX-279d; XV-362b; as hagiographer VII-107a; Papal nuncio to Poland XII-191a; 708b; and Salmeron XIV-403b; at Trent XV-33c
- Pietro, Bishop of Bergamo IX-280a
- Lippovans, in Rumania XIII-227c
- Lipps, Theodor, as aesthete XII-33b
- Lippstadt, monastery, Evangelical Confession at XV-602d; 603b; Lutheranism at XV-603b; 603c; and Westphalia XV-604d
- Lips, Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a
- Josse. *See* Lipsius, Justus
- LIPSANTHETICA IX-280b; III-343a; XVI-18d; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343b
- Lipschütz, Israel, on Mishna XIV-437d
- LIPSUS, JUSTUS IX-280b; 392d; on Acidalius I-105a; on Arabic Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; life, by Miraeus X-351d; and Ortelius XI-329c; at Padua University XI-387d; portrait IX-facing 280; and Puteanus XII-584a; sodality, as member XIV-91b
- Richard Adelbert VII-108a; on Abgar I-610b; on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on Divine Attributes II-64a; on early popes I-286a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Gnosticism VI-592d
- Lipski, Bishop of Cracow, and Monita Secreta X-487c
- Andreas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Mathias, Bishop of Minok X-333d
- Liptina, Council (743) II-658a
- Li Pu III-666a
- Liganos, missionary V-568d
- Liquefaction, of blood of St. Januarius VIII-295c
- Liquid, compressibility of, and Despretz IV-755d; equilibrium of, and Clairaut XII-63a; motion of, and Euler XII-63a; and eucharistic host VII-494a; and Pascal XII-60c; of Leonardo da Vinci XII-52d
- Liquor, alcohol in I-274b
- legislation, in Alaska I-247d; in British Isles XIV-487d; New York Tax Law XI-399a
- traffic, in Alabama I-244a; in Canada II-149a; State regulation of XIV-486d
- Lira, value VIII-229b; X-335d
- Liranga, mission station XV-115c
- Lirioso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- Lirippium (Liripipe) IV-420b; VII-484c
- Lirot, missionary VIII-713a
- Lisa, Manuel, of St. Louis X-517b; XIV-19a
- Lisani, Persian poet XI-720c
- Lisboa, town. *See* Lisbon
- Felix, sculptor IX-660c
- Marcos de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Lisbon, town, and Albuquerque I-270d; XII-297d; Gusmão at VII-89d; Edward Kavanagh in VIII-612d; masonic council in IX-776d; national library IX-282c; Postal Act of, and Congo IV-230a; university IV-95c
- PATRIARCHATE OF IX-281c; VII-324d; XII-305c; Augustinians VII-288b; Briggittines II-786d; and Clement XI XI-552b; Dominican convent, James Arthur at I-755b; ecclesiastical history IX-282d; English College IX-283c; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-572b; Irish College VIII-159d; XI-205d; XII-230c; Irish ecclesiastics (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit College XII-654a; map XIV-facing 200; papal nunciature XI-161c; Patriarch of, arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; Redemptorists XII-683d; Scotch institutions XII-230c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Lisbona, Pietro di, Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
- Lisburn, Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, school XIII-578c
- Lisfranc, Jacques, surgeon X-142a
- Lisgoole, shrine IV-60b
- Lisieux, Arnulf of. *See* Arnulf of Lisieux
- Diocese of II-358d; cathedral II-359a; college II-358d; college, Adam I-134d; Council of III-485d; seminary V-596d; Dosquet at V-137c
- Liske, historian XII-200c
- Lisle, town, Illinois, St. Joseph's Orphanage II-622b; St. Procopius College II-621c; St. Procopius College (ill.) II-622a
- Ambrose Phillips de. *See* De Lisle, Ambrose
- Lisle March Philipps
- L'Isle, Leconte de, poet VI-203a
- Thomas, Bishop of Ely I-246a; V-396d
- Lismore, Abbey of III-385a; XV-565b
- Book of IX-284d; and O'Curry XI-205c
- DIOCESE OF, Australia IX-283d; II-117c
- Diocese of, Ireland. *See* Waterford and Lismore
- Isle of, Scotland, cathedral I-706c; monastery XIII-631c
- SCHOOL OF, Ireland IX-284b
- Lispengar vs. Stewart, and Charles O'Connor XI-202d
- Lissa, Bohemian Brethren II-617d
- Lissabona (Lisbon) IX-281c
- Lissus. *See* Alessio
- List, Friedrich, Malthusianism XII-279d
- Lista y Aragon, Alberto, writer, school of Seville XIV-201a; Seville, University of XIII-746c; and Pardo y Aliaga XIV-204b; portrait XIV-195a
- Liste des Bienfaits du Roi, fund XI-701c
- Lister, Christopher IX-285a
- Lord Joseph, physician X-137a; 142b; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- THOMAS, Jesuit IX-285a; in Archpriest Controversy XVI-4d
- List of the holy oils, document VII-423a
- Liston, Robert, use of narcosis X-142b
- Listra, *See* VI-738d
- Liszt, Adam IX-285c
- FRANZ IX-285b; and Cohen IV-94d; composition, method X-658b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; as musician XI-271a; portrait IX-285; symphonium XIV-449b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Litang, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Litania XII-447a
- Gallicana. *See* Litania Minor
- Major IX-287a
- Minor IX-287b
- Romana. *See* Litania Major
- Litany, N. el (Leontes) VI-430c; 431a; IX-790a; X-750a
- LITANY IX-286d; adoration in I-142d; in African liturgy I-195d; Agnus Dei I-222d; in Alexandrine liturgy I-301a; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 397d; 398a; 400b; 400d; Anglo-Saxon, invocation of Our Lady I-510c; ancient I-486a; in Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571b; of St. Augustine's monks II-82d; St. Ananarius II-108a; Babylonian II-187c; bidding, in Stowe Missal III-501d; in Celtic baptismal rites III-503a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; in consecration service I-365a; diaconal, in liturgy of Addeus and Maris I-137a; diaconal, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Durham Rite V-214a; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; Greek Liturgy IV-317b; Irish, of Blessed Virgin XV-463a; in St. James' Liturgy I-572c; Lamasium XII-409c; Latin-Irish, St. Aileran I-234d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; St. Mark's Day III-554a; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; of Mohammedans X-422c; novel, approbation III-526a; at papal coronations I-98d; primitive, resemblance to acclamations I-98a; Rogation Days I-69d; Roman Emperors, at coronation of I-98b
- Days, Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b
- for the Dying, Old Testament names in I-54d
- OF LORETO IX-287c; Agnus Dei in I-222d; at Benediction II-465c; decrees concerning IX-290b; development IX-288d; earliest printed copy IX-289b; early examples IX-289a; early use IX-288b; form IX-287d; introduced IX-404b; Joseph II II-127c; Loreto IX-289c; origin IX-287c; papal approval IX-290a; praises IX-288b; scriptural IX-289d; spread of devotion IX-290b
- of Our Lady. *See* Litany of Loreto
- OF THE HOLY NAME IX-290c; 287c; and Agnus Dei in I-222d
- OF THE SAINTS IX-291a; 287c; Angus the Culdee VIII-639a; Agnus Dei in I-222d; consecration of cemeteries III-508b; corner stone XIV-303b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian invoked IV-404a; deacon, in ordination of IV-650d; on Holy Saturday VII-438a; Office of, Primer XII-425b; pope V-115c; extraordinary processions XII-447d; in Stowe Missal III-499a
- Litchfield, town, Connecticut, temperance movement XIV-490c
- Literal Contract, in Roman civil law IV-334d
- Method. *See* Tabellen-Methode
- Literarischer Handweiser, periodical, XI-678d; 680b
- Literarische Rundschau für das katholische Deutschland, periodical XI-679b; 680b
- Literary and Catholic Sentinel, periodical V-115c
- Club, London, Artemus Ward II-804d
- Literati, of England, liberalism IX-212c
- Literature: Armenia I-738a; X-211b; Enzik V-739a; Isaac of Armenia VIII-175d; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754c
- Assyro-Babylonia II-17a

- Austria-Hungary*: Brunner III-13a; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; Hungarian VII-560b; Kisfaludy, Karoly VIII-663b; 662d; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münch-Bellinghauseu IX-630b; Proschko, Franz Isidor XII-481c; Proschko, Heromione XII-481c; Pyrkur XII-586d; Schlör XIII-545a; Schrank XIII-590d; Seidl XIII-687b; Süßter XIV-294a; Walther von der Vogelweide XV-545b; Weninger XV-587a.
- Belgium*: Chastellain III-637c; conscience IV-273c; Hosche VII-489b; Maerlant IX-521a; Ratherius of Verona XI-651a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a.
- Byzantine*. See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Canada*: Baillet II-206c; Casgrain III-400c; Chauveau III-645c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b.
- Coptic* V-356d; XVI-27d; Czech IV-598d.
- Denmark* IV-730a; Stolberg XIV-299d.
- England* V-458d; Ælfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164c; Bartholomewus Anglicus II-313b; Bede, Venerable II-384b; Bedford, Henry II-386b; Besto II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; St. Cædmon III-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Chauloner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer III-642b; Crashaw IV-467b; Cursor Mundi IV-574c; Cynewulf IV-581d; D'Avenant IV-639b; Dryden V-167d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; Inchebald, Elizabeth VII-717c; Jocelin de Brakelond VIII-418b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; Marryat, Florence IX-715a; Milner X-315a; More IX-689c; Newman X-794d; Oakeley XI-173a; Oxenford XI-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; Patmore XI-546d; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Procter, Adelaide XII-450b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; Rolls Series XIII-120a; Ryder XIII-283d; Sala XIII-391a; Sergeant XIII-727a; Shirley, James XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; Southwell XIV-164b; Stone, Mary Jean XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tootell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; and Virgin Mary XV-462d; Wace XV-521b; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Ward XV-552d; William of Shoreham XV-638d; Wireker XV-660c.
- France* VI-190a; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baruel II-310a; Bateux II-350a; Baunard II-352a; Bausset II-352d; Bernis II-511b; Binet II-569d; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despreux II-623b; Bossuet II-698b; Bougault II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Brugiére III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Causin III-467a; Caylus III-470a; Ceillier III-476c; Champs III-569b; Chantelou III-573b; Chartier III-634d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Chevreul III-650d; Choloné III-695d; Christine de Pisan III-723d; Coppée IV-354a; Corneille IV-374c; Crasset IV-468c; Craven, Pauline-Marie IV-468d; Delille IV-698a; Deschamps, Eustache IV-748b; Deschamps, Nicolas IV-748c; Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; Desurmont IV-756c; Domenech V-102a; Duponceau V-205c; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froisart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaume VI-398c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gonnelieu VI-634b; Gosselin VI-664c; Gratry VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; Huet VII-513d; Huysmans VII-591b; Jarrie VIII-324b; Jasnin VIII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Bruyère VIII-728c; La Fayette, Marie de VIII-738d; La Fontaine VIII-739c; La Harpe VIII-741c; Lamartine VIII-754c; Lamennais, Félicité de VII-762b; Laprade IX-14a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Maistre, Joseph-Marie X-554b; Maistre, Xavier de IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; Marie de France IX-667a; Mercadé X-197a; Meun X-250a; Michel X-278d; Molière X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu X-536d; Montfaucon X-539d; Morin X-570b; Ossat XI-342b; Paris, Alexis-Paulin XI-498b; Pascal XI-151a; Pelissier-Fontanier XI-608c; Peralut XV-642b; Perrault XI-701c; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; Polignac XII-212c; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; Raynouard XII-672d; Renaudot XII-769d; Rio XIII-61b; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rousseau XIII-212b; Rubruck XIII-217c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Scarron XIII-516b; Swetchine, Sophie-Jeanne XIV-356d; Talon XIV-439b; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verno XV-358d; Veullot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vogue XV-501c; William of Digulleville XV-632c; William the clerk XV-642d.
- in general*: Academies, Roman I-83b; Arcadianism I-85b; humanistic VII-538c; legends IX-121a; medieval III-702b; medieval and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; miracle plays and mysteries X-348a; Monophysitism X-489c; Moralities X-557c; Passion plays XI-531b; and Reformation XII-701d.
- Germany* VI-517a; 527b; IX-29c; Ava II-147d; Balde II-218b; Bauberger II-350d; Berno of Reichenau II-512a; Bidermann II-558d; Bolanden II-626b; Brant II-741b; Braccianus II-744a; Brentano II-559b; Brück III-4a; Cæsarius of Heisterbach XIII-137b; Celtes III-492c; Cochläus IV-79a; Contzen IV-340c; Daumer IV-639a; Denis IV-721d; Drevés V-158b; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Emser V-410d; Ezzo V-739c; Faber V-740b; Friedrich von Hausen VI-304b; Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Görres, Guido VI-652a; Görres, Johann Joseph VI-652c; Gottfried von Strasburg VI-680d; Gressmund VII-28b; Grimmels-hausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn, Ida VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Heinrich der Glîchezâr VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Melk VII-200d; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Heliland, The VII-205c; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Holtei VII-397c; Hrosowitha VII-504c; Hülshoff, Annette VII-537c; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Kaiserchronik VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrein VIII-613c; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-690c; Konrad of Megenberg VIII-691a; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c; Kreiten VIII-700d; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Molitor X-442a; Murner X-645b; Otfried of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pachtler XI-382a; Pauli XI-583b; Pirkheimer XII-109a; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Reuchlin XII-798a; Rîffel XIII-54d; Roth XIII-206d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Schlegel XIII-541d; Schmid XII-545d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholz XIII-553a; Senefelder XIII-714d; Silesian School XIII-791b; Silesius I-488d; Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolz XIV-302b; Tauler XIV-465b; Veghe XV-320b; Weber Beda XV-573b; Weber, Friedrich XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Werner XV-589c; Wessenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-549a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Windischmann, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo XV-652c; Windischmann, Karl Joseph XV-652d; Wipo XV-660b; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d; Wolfram von Eschenbach XV-683d.
- Gnostic* VI-599b.
- Greek*, II-763a; 771d; Blemmidis II-596d; Epiphanius of Salamis, Saint XIII-393d; Hermas VII-268c; Musuros X-659a; Physiologus XII-68d; St. Serapion XIII-726b; See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Hebrew* VII-180a; Bible II-543d; Biblical poetry XIII-174d; Christology XIV-598b; Miryam XV-464Ac; Parallelism XI-473c.
- Holland*: Anslö I-551a; Schaepman XIII-519b; Thijm, Joseph XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter XIV-636d; Vondel XV-507c.
- Iceland* VII-618a; Edda V-280b; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-507a.
- Ireland* VIII-116a; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bourke, Ulick Joseph XVI-11d; Boyce II-725d; De Vere, Aubrey IV-763a; De Vere, Stephen IV-763d; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole V-129c; Duffy V-187a; Dungal V-192c; Erigena V-519d; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Kavanagh, Julia VIII-613a; Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b; Keen VIII-626a; Kickham XVI-49c; MacCarthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; MacCarthy, Denis Florence
- IX-484d; McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mangan IX-589c; McGee IX-492d; Moore, Michael X-553a; Moore, Thomas X-553b; O'Bruidair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Curry XI-205a; O'Daly XI-206b; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; O'Meara, Kathleen XI-250d; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Prout XII-504c; Quin XII-613a; Sadlier, Mary Anne XIII-323d; Sheil XIII-754b; Wadding XV-521d; Walsh, Edward XV-540d.
- Italy* VII-245d; Alfieri I-308b; Arcadianism I-86a; Aristosto I-712b; Audisio II-70b; Auriapa II-112a; Baldi II-219a; Bandoello II-246c; Bartoli II-317c; Bembo II-425d; Berni II-509b; Bibbiena II-542b; Boccaccio II-607a; Boiardo II-622d; Bruni III-11b; Cantu III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione III-409c; Catherine of Siena, St. III-447b; Cellini III-489c; Chiabrera III-652a; clericato IV-50c; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cordara IV-358b; Crescimbeni IV-485d; Dante Alighieri IV-628a; Dominici V-112b; Filicaja VI-72d; Fioret-ti VI-78b; Folingo VI-124b; Francis of Assisi, St. VI-229b; Giusti VI-574b; Goldoni VI-631a; Gozzi VI-688a; Gravina VI-733b; Guarini VII-52d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Jacopone da Todi VII-263c; Latini IX-34d; Machiavelli IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione XVI-58c; Manzoni IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Marengo, Leopoldo IX-652a; Meli X-165b; Menzini X-196d; Metastasio X-234a; Muratori X-641b; Pagano XI-394a; Parini XI-480c; Pellico XI-609b; Petrarch XI-778c; Piccolomini XII-73d; Pindemonte XII-101b; Porta XII-283a; Pulci XII-562d; Quaresmius XII-593b; Redi XII-687b; Riccardi XIII-32d; Rocca XIII-100c; Rossi, Bernardo de XIII-203d; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sannazaro XIII-449d; Sarpi XIII-477d; Scaramelli XIII-514c; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450a; Tasso XIV-463c; Tassoni IX-464b; Tebaldeo XIV-468b; Tiraboschi IX-738c; Torrielli XIV-751a; Tosti IX-788c; Trissino XV-61a; Vegio XV-320c; Villani XV-429b; de Vinci XV-440c; Viva XV-491b.
- Japan* VIII-313d; Latin. See *Latin Literature*. Persia XI-719a.
- Poland* XII-196d; Bielski I-560b; Druzicki V-166c; Klaczko VII-665c; Kochanowski VIII-685d; Kochowski VIII-686a; Konarski VIII-687d; Kozmian, John VIII-695d; Kozmian, Stanislaus VIII-695b; Krasicki VIII-698a; Krasinski VIII-698c; Krzycki VIII-702d; Mickiewicz X-283a; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowski XIV-250a; Szujski XIV-421b; Szmonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Vincent Kadlubek, Blessed XV-438d.
- Portugal* XII-307b; Brazil XII-311b; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Camões III-218d; Ferreira VI-49b; Fonseca, Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; Pinto XII-103b; Vicente XV-440b; Vieira XV-415d.
- Russia* XIII-265d.
- Scotland* XIII-622d; Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724a; Barbour II-288a; Bellenden II-

- 414c; Burns, James III-84a; Dawson IV-646d; Dempster IV-717a; Douglas V-143d; Dunbar V-190d; Henryson VII-238c
- Spain* XIV-192a; Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de XVI-1d; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Balbuena II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderón de la Barca III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes, Salazar Francisco III-545a; Cervantes Saavedra III-543a; Cruz IV-557c; Cueva IV-563a; Donoso Cortés V-132b; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; Erulla y Zuniga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; Eulogio de Cordova, Saint V-604a; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Garcilaso de la Vega VI-381d; Gonzalo de Berceo VI-636a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guzman VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Leon IX-177d; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; March IX-642c; Medrano, Francisco X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161b; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino XVI-63a; Montemayor X-529b; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; Pérez de Hita XI-665b; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rialx XIII-94b; Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Saavedra, Figardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra, Remírez de Baquedano XIII-285b; Salmeron XIII-402d; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; Tellez XIV-478a; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueba XV-70a; Verdaguer XV-350a
- Spanish-America* XIV-202a; Argentina XIV-206d; Central America XIV-207a; Chile XIV-206b; Colombia XIV-205a; Cuba XIV-207b; Ecuador XIV-204c; Mexico XIV-202d; Mexico, Chimalpain III-663b; Mexico, Equira y Eguren XVI-37b; Peru XIV-203d; Venezuela XIV-205d
- Sweden* XIV-354c
- Syria* XI-716b; XIV-408d; BarDesanes II-293b; Philoxenus of Mabbogh XII-40b
- Tibet* XVI-77d
- United States*: Azarias, Brother II-166c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant III-25a; Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa IV-466d; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Dorsey, Anne Hanson V-136a; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564a; Johnston VIII-484d; Jouin VIII-527b; Lathrop XVI-51d; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Seton XIII-740d; Starr, Eliza Allen XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b; Walsh XV-541c
- Wales* XV-530d; Mabinogion IX-481a; Reformation XV-535d
- Literaturzeitung*, periodical VII-273d
- Salzburger*, periodical XV-425a
- Literum* (Terre Patria) III-408b
- Lithardus Uxomensis*, at Council of Orléans XII-612b
- Lithgow*, William, writer XIII-626c
- Lithography* XIII-714d
- Lithostrotos*. See Gabbatha
- LITHUANIA** IX-292b; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; Apostle of, Thomas Netter X-764d; Basilian monasteries II-323d; Catholicism in XIII-255b; conversion XIV-541d; Blessed Cunegundes IV-569b; famine of 1867 XVI-54c; Franciscan missions VI-294b; immigration XVI-54c; language XVI-54c; and Lemberg IX-145a; patron III-402c; and Poland IX-293a; 403b; XII-181d; 183b; 184b; XVI-54b; 55a; and Prussia IX-293c; and Russia XII-186a; XVI-55a; unification IX-292b
- Lithuanians*, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Russia XIII-235b; 244a
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XVI-54b; Catholic XVI-55d; national XVI-55d; periodicals XVI-55d; religion XVI-54d; schools XVI-55c; societies XVI-55d
- Litifredus*, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Litlington*, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
- Litma*, abbr. I-23a
- Litorius*, Saint, Bishop of Tours IX-732d; XV-2b; feast of III-163a
- Litri* (Erythræ) V-527a
- Li T'sin wang* XII-666a
- Litt*, abbr. I-24d
- LITTA**, family, Milan IX-293d
- ALFONSO**, Archbishop of Milan IX-293d
- LORENZO**, cardinal IX-293d; and Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; and Bishop Connolly XI-23a; and Napoleon X-692c; and Propaganda College VIII-618a; Sabina XIII-291c; at St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Littera benevoluta* XI-407b
- romana*, in bulls III-54b
- Litteræ Annuæ*, periodical XV-507d
- Apostolicæ**. See Apostolic Letters
- communes** III-56a; XII-716c
- curiales**. See Curial Letters
- de curia**, Regesta XII-716c
- dimissoria**. See Dimissorial Letters
- emancipatoriæ** V-399c
- encyclicæ** IX-204a
- formatæ** I-333d; IX-202b
- intrinsicæ** V-479d
- pacificæ**, canon of Chalcedon III-558a
- pastorales** IX-204a
- sigillatæ** I-333d
- Littera Mozarabica* XI-407b
- Litterarum patronus*, Bessarion II-528b
- Littera toletana* XI-407b
- Litteris altero abhinc*, Brief of Pius VIII V-193b; XII-134b
- Littig*, J. M., in Baltimore II-231d
- Little*, Thomas. See Moore, Thomas
- Breviary**, of Pius V XV-522a
- Bear**, in Old Testament II-31a; 31c
- Brothers of Mary**. See Mary, Little Brothers of
- Chute**, Indians of, and Van de Broek XV-269b
- Company of Mary, Sisters of**. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- Council** XIII-141d
- Crow**, Indian chief XIV-20c
- Littledale**, Sir George K., in Tibet XIV-719d
- Richard Frederick**, and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; and Ryder XIII-284c
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*. See Joseph, Little Daughters of St.
- Ease**, in Tower of London XIII-213a
- Entrance**, procession at XII-448b
- Falls**, town, Church of the Assumption I-257b
- Family** XII-248d
- Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi**. See Fioretti
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary** XIV-645a
- Genesis**. See Jubilees, Book of
- German**, party VI-510d
- go**, at Cambridge III-213d
- Gradual**, De Lisle IV-700b
- Littlehampton*, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Little Hermon* (Mt. Moreh) VI-430a
- Hours**, similarity of XIV-515b
- Labyrinth** I-755b
- Malvern Priory**. See Malvern Priory, Little
- Littlemore*, town, Cardinal Newman X-797b; St. John XIII-354d
- LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY** IX-294b; XII-275d; and Carmelite Tertiaries XIV-638a; Carthusians II-389b; in England I-486d; and Hail Mary VII-111b; indulgence VII-788d; nuns, recitation by XI-166c; Primer XII-425a; types XV-464Ea
- Office of the Immaculate Conception**, Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b
- Offices**, devotion of XII-276a
- Oratory**, Brotherhood of the XI-273a; 273c; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a
- Passion**, painting, Dürer XI-400a
- Prophet** I-550d
- Ritual**. See Memorial of Rites
- Rock**, town I-726a; charitable institutions XII-247b; population I-726a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211a
- ROCK, DIOCESE OF** IX-295a; church I-726b; formed I-726c; Italians VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XV-52c; negroes XII-629d; statistics XV-176c
- Rock college**, founded IX-295c
- Roman Martyrology**. See Martyrology, Little Roman
- Russia** X-594c; union with Rome XII-456c
- Russians**, number (1900) XIV-48c; Ruthenians XIII-278b
- Russia** XIII-234d
- Russians**, Rite of. See Ruthenian Greek Rite
- St. Bernard**, hospice II-503d
- Servants of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Servants of the
- Sisters of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Sisters of the
- Talbot Island**, Franciscan mission XIV-734d
- Littleton*, at Cambridge III-212b
- Little Vehicle*. See Hinayana
- Venice** (Leghorn) IX-131a
- Well**, Chapel of the, Guadalupe Mexico VIII-793d
- LITRE**, PAUL-MAXIMILIEN-EMILE IX-295d; and Dupanloup V-202d; and liberalism IX-213a; and modernism X-415b; on morality I-369c; portrait IX-296a; and Positivism XII-32d; 313b; as sensualist XII-28d
- Littrow*, Karl von, and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; at University of Vienna XV-423d
- Liturgica*, Pontificia Accademia I-86c; 86d
- LITURGICAL BOOKS** IX-296c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Ambrosian IX-303a; Antiphony I-577b; Antiphony of Bangor II-249b; Armenian IX-304a; Benedictinal II-465a; Bishops, Ceremonial of IX-302c; Breviary II-768d; IX-302a; Byzantine IX-303a; Collectarium IV-104b; Coptic IX-303c; Diario Romano IV-773b; East Syrian XIV-414b; Ethiopic IX-303d; first traces IX-296c; Hortulus Animæ VII-472b; Jacobite IX-303d; Lectionary IX-301c; of Maronites IX-304a; Memorial of Rites IX-302d; Menaion X-177c; meaning IX-296c; Menologium X-191c; Middle Ages IX-300a; Missal X-354d; Missal, Roman IX-300d; Missal of Arbuthnot I-686c; Mozarabic IX-303a; Nestorian IX-303b; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; Ordines Ro-
- mani XI-284d; Pontifical IX-301d; Primer XII-425a; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; readers and choir IX-299c; ritual IX-302b; Roman IX-300c; Roman history IX-297c; rubrics IX-299d
- Sacramentals** IX-297c; Gelasian IX-295b; Gregorian IX-298d; Leonine IX-297d
- Synaxarion** XIV-382c; Tridentine commission on IX-300c; York use XV-735d
- CHANT** IX-304b; African Church I-199a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-69a; development of I-580c; Dominican Rite XII-76c; in Gradual I-677c; Gregorian IX-305d; Melismatic I-389d; Missal I-577c; and organ X-305c; Motu Proprio of Pius X III-524a; IX-305c; Preface XII-386a; primitive I-578b; of Psalms XII-787a; Sanctus XIII-433c; Sergius I I-580c; Sidonius Apollinaris IV-7d; Solesmes IX-134b; source IV-241b; Syllabic I-389d
- Colours**. See Colours, Liturgical
- Year**. See Year
- LITURGY** IX-306b; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Abraham in I-54d; acathistus I-92b; accents I-94a; acclamation I-98a; 99a; accommodation I-99d; Acolouthia I-105d; acolytes, duties of I-106d; Adam I-132a; Addeus and Maris I-136c; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Advent I-165b; Aër I-174b; African I-194b; Agnetz I-215b; Agnus Dei I-221a; alb I-251b; Aleuin I-279a; Alexandrine I-303d; IX-310d; XII-385d; XIII-432c; altitudinal days I-314a; Alleluia I-319b; All Saints I-315c; All Souls' Day I-315d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; alphabet I-333c; altar I-346a; ama I-375c; Amalarius of Metz I-376c; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-394d; XI-220d; Ambrosian chant I-389c; Ambrosian hymnography I-392c; Amen I-407a; amice I-428b; Anaphora I-451d; Angelus I-486b; Angelus Bell I-487d; Anima Christi I-515c; Annunciation, feast of I-542c; antemensium I-563d; antidoron I-562b; Antichene I-571a; antiphon I-575a; 575d; 576a; IX-310d; XI-173b; antiphony I-576d; Apodisis I-615b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostle (book) I-626c; Apostolic blessing II-602a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 637a; IX-309a; Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3c; arca I-686d; Archiereus I-695b; Armenian VII-24a; X-211b; XII-385d; Arto-klasia I-756c; Ascension, feast of I-767b; Ash-Wednesday I-775c; ashes I-776b; Asperges I-793a; Asses, feast of I-798d; Assumption, feast of II-6b; Asterisk II-17d; Athanasian Creed II-33c; of St. Athanasius I-304a; Attonement, Day of II-54c; Aumbry II-107d; Aurora Lucis Rutitil II-112b; Azymes II-171d; baldachinum II-217c; balsam II-226a; baptismal font II-274b; baptismal vows II-275d; baptistery II-276d; Bar Kepha, Moses II-296c; of St. Basil I-305d; II-321b; basilica XVI-8a; basin II-334a; Baümer II-774b; beads II-361c; Ven. Bede II-383d; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV II-434c; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament II-465b; Benedictus II-473a; Bianchini II-541c; bination II-568d; birecta II-577b; blessing II-599d; Bona II-645d; books IX-296c; boy-bishop II-725c; Branch Sunday II-738c; bread II-749d; breast, striking of II-751a; Breviary II-768d; Brevi-

- any reform XVI-13d; and Buddhism III-32a; bursae III-84b; buskins III-87d; Bute, Third Marquis of III-89b; Cæroniale Episcoporum III-133a; Candelmas III-245c; candles III-246c; candlesticks III-248a; Canon of the Mass III-255d; canonical hours VII-500c; canopy III-297c; Can-tate Sunday III-299b; canticle III-301d; cauter III-306a; catafalque III-427c; Catalan III-427d; Celtic Rite III-493b; censor III-519b; ceremonies III-538c; Ceremonies, Congrega-tion of XIII-145c; chalice III-561d; chantry III-573c; chapel III-574c; chasuble III-639c; Chinese translation III-40b; choir III-693d; chrismon III-696c; chrismon III-697d; chrisma-tory III-697d; Christian burial III-71b; Christmas III-724c; ciborium III-767a; circumei-sion, feast of III-779c; of St. Clement I-320a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; IX-308d; Do-consecrators IV-79c; Collect IV-103b; col-ours IV-134d; Commemoration IV-155c; Communion, Anti-phon IV-169d; Communion bench IV-170c; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; Complin IV-187a; concelebra-tion IV-190a; concordats IV-197c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-214b; confiteor IV-222c; congregational singing IV-241b; consecration IV-276d; Constantinople IV-312b; cope IV-351a; Coptic I-305d; 306a; XVI-28c; 29d; corner-stone, laying of IV-303a; coronation IV-380c; corporal IV-386d; Corporal Christi IV-390d; costume IV-419b; Credence IV-476d; Creed IV-479a; cross-ier IV-515b; Cross in IV-533a; Crucifix in IV-533a; cruet IV-543a; St. Cyril I-305d; dalmatic IV-608a; dancing IV-618b; deacon, office of IV-649a; death, preparation for IV-660d; dedication IV-673a; Deo Gratias IV-737b; De Profundis IV-738c; derived rites IX-311c; Devis in Adju-torium Meum Intende IV-761b; development of ritual IX-308a; Mario Romano IV-773b; Dies Iste IV-787b; dip-tychs V-23b; Dominical Letter V-109b; Dominican Rite XII-366d; Dominus Vobiscum V-114a; doxology V-150b; Dur-andus the Elder V-207d; Dur-andus the Younger V-207d; Durham Rite V-213c; early Eastern and Western VI-14b; as educational factor V-301d; elevation V-380b; ember-days V-399c; epact V-480c; Epiph-any V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-543b; Ethiopia I-306a; V-570c; Eucharistic host VII-493c; Eulogia V-603d; evan-gelaria V-640b; eve of a feast V-647b; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713a; exorcism V-709c; 711b; Expec-tation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-712b; ex-trême unction V-716a; feria VI-43b; fire, use of VI-79a; flabellum VI-89a; Fools, feast of VI-132a; forbidden days I-314a; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; Franciscan Crown IV-540a; Friars Minor VI-293a; funeral pall VI-322a; funeral service I-365a; Gallican VI-357a; IX-311b; garland VI-358a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; Gavantus VI-399b; genuflection IV-423d; Gerhart IV-470b; German institution XIII-535a; Germanus I-562c; Glagolitic, use of VI-575d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Laus et Honor XVI-41b; gloves, episcopal VI-589b; Golden Rose VI-629a; Good Friday VI-643a; Gospel in VI-659b; grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-554d; Gradual VI-715a; Grancelas VI-724a; Greek Rites VI-774b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus I-305d; gremiale VII-26b; Guéranger VII-59b; Hail Mary VII-110d; hortology VII-241c; high altar VII-346d; Hiitortp VII-380c; Holy Communion VII-402b; Holy Innocents, feast of VII-419a; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Name of Mary, feast of X-673b; holy oils VII-421d; holy oils, vessels for VII-422d; Holy Saturday VII-424a; holy water VII-432c; holy water fonts VII-433c; holy week VII-435d; Hosanna VII-472c; host, use of word I-350b; humeral veil VII-542c; hymn I-390b; VII-595b; icon-ostasis VII-626b; impropriety VII-703d; incense VII-716c; Inner Life of Mary, feast of X-600a; Introit VII-81c; In-vitatorium VIII-89b; invoca-tion of saints VIII-72b; Italo-Greek VIII-206d; Its Missa Est VIII-253b; Itinerarium VIII-255d; of St. James I-572b; Jerusalem VIII-371d; Jubilate Sunday VIII-531d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; Justin Martyr IX-309d; kiss VIII-663c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-714c; Lætare Sunday VIII-737d; laity VIII-750b; lamps and lampadarii VIII-763c; Lance, Holy VIII-773b; Latin language IX-19c; and Latin drama IX-27b; Lauda Ston IX-36b; Lauds IX-38a; Levabo IX-44c; Lazarists X-363d; lectern IX-110a; lectio-nary IX-110c; lector IX-111b; Lent IX-152a; Lessons IX-193a; Libera Me IX-214b; Libera Nos IX-214d; lights IX-244d; litas IX-286d; Lit-any of the Holy Name IX-290c; Litany of Loreto IX-287c; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294b; Lord's Prayer IX-356a; Low Sunday IX-400d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; lunette IX-435d; maces IX-491a; Magnifi-cat IX-534b; Malabar IX-553b; mantle IX-601c; man-tellette IX-611b; manuterge IX-633c; of St. Mark I-304b; Maronite IX-684d; Marriage, ritual of IX-703d; martyrology IX-741b; Martyrology of Usu-ard XV-235b; Mass, Chapter and Conventual IX-790b; Mass IX-790d; X-1a; Matins X-50d; Maundy Thursday X-68a; medals X-111b; medieval IX-312b; menaion X-177c; menologium X-191c; St. Michael X-276b; Micrologus X-285a; Milanese, ancient I-389c; minor orders X-332d; Miserere X-352d; Missal X-354d; mitre X-404d; months X-542b; morse X-577d; Most Holy Red-emptor, feast of XII-677b; Most Precious Blood, feast of XII-373b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; motet X-600c; Mozarabic X-611b; XI-220d; mozzetta X-624b; music VII-139c; X-1a; 648b; musical instruments X-657a; names, Christian IX-673c; nat-al day X-709a; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of X-712d; New Year's Day XI-19c; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; novena XI-141d; Nunc Dimittis XI-159d; Nup-tial Mass X-5c; occurrence XI-200a; Octavarum Romanum XI-203d; octave XI-204a; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Offertory XI-217d; Office, Di-vine XI-219a; Office of the Dead XI-220b; O Fili et Filia XI-221d; oldest specimen I-637b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Ordines Romani XI-284d; Oremus XI-295a; Oriental variations XI-220d; origin IX-307a; XV-712b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; os-tensorium XI-344d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-360d; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, feast of X-604c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, feast of XI-699c; Our Lady of Ransom, feast of XII-640a; pall XI-423d; pallium XI-427c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Pange Lin-gua XI-441d; parent rites IX-310c; Paschal candle XI-515c; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Passion Music XI-525c; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday XI-535b; Pas-siontide XI-535c; paten XI-541c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; pax XI-594d; pax (salutation) XI-595a; pectorale XI-601b; per-petual adoration I-152d; Pie Pelicane Jesu Domine XII-79c; Pistia on II-69a; plain chant XII-144a; Plenarium XII-164b; Pope, authority of XII-269b; Postcommunium XII-318b; Post-Nicene I-197b; prayer XII-345b; prayer-books XII-350b; Prayer of Christ, feast of XII-354b; prayer for the dead IX-653a; Preface XII-384b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; priest, assistant XII-407b; Prime XII-424b; Primer XII-425a; processional XII-446d; processional ban-ners XII-445d; processional canopies XII-449d; process-ional Cross XII-448b; process-ional hymns XII-449a; pro-cessions XII-446d; prohibition from VIII-73b; Proprium XII-481a; Prose XII-481d; Psalms XII-536b; 543a; Psalterium XII-543d; Pseudo-Dionysian I-304a; pyx XII-558b; Qua-ragesima XII-589a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Quinquagesima XII-614a; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; rationale XII-651c; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Cœli XII-718d; Repose, altar of XII-776a; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; reservation of the Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; responsorial singing XII-144c; 787a; Rex Glorioso mar-tyrum XIII-17a; Rex Sempi-terne Cœlitum XIII-17b; rhythmic office XIII-27c; rings XIII-59b; rites XIII-64b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritual XIII-88d; rochet XIII-104b; rogation days XIII-110d; Roman IX-311a; XIII-155b; rood XIII-181a; Rorate Cœli XIII-183b; Ros-ary, feast of XIII-189b; Ros-ary hymns XIII-188b; rubrics XIII-216a; Ruthenian XIII-277b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; sacramentals XIII-292d; sacraments XIII-295a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; sacristan XIII-322b; sacristy XIII-322d; Saint Benedict, medal of XIII-338b; salt XIII-403d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; Salve Re-gina XIII-409a; Salvete Chris-ti Vulnera XIII-410c; Samar-itan Woman, feast of X-613a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Sanctus XIII-432b; sandals, episcopal XIII-434b; Sarugh X-493d; Sarum XIII-479d; scapular XIII-505b; Scripture XIII-638d; Secret XIII-673d; Sedia Gestatoria XIII-679a; Sedilia XIII-679b; Septuages-ima XIII-721d; Sequence XII-481d; Serapion I-304a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-151d; Sexagesima XIII-747a; Sext XIII-747b; Shrovetide XIII-763d; sign of
- the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; XIV-41b; solemnity XIV-133c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; station days XIV-268a; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; stole XIV-301a; subcinctorium IX-602c; surplice XIV-343d; symbolism XIV-374d; syna-gogue XIV-381c; Synaxarion XIV-382c; synaxis XIV-383a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b; Syrian, West XIV-417d; taber-nacle XIV-424a; table IX-313a; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Teaching of the Twelve Apost-les IX-308d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebræ XIV-506a; Tenebræ hearse VII-162d; Tercæ XIV-514d; Testa-ment, New IX-307d; Tiara XIV-714d; Tommasi VI-574a; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; Triduum XV-41d; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; triple-candle-stick XV-58c; Trope XV-65a; Tunic XV-87c; uniformity IX-307b; United States XIII-78a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; vacancy XV-248d; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342d; Ver-bum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; vest-ments XV-388a; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Viaticum XV-397b; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; Virgin Mary in XV-462b; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; washing of feet and hands XV-557b; water, use of XV-564b; week XV-575d; Whit-sunday XV-614d; Winding Sheet of Christ, feast of XV-652b; women, participation of XV-697d; and worship XV-711d; York use XV-735a; Zuc-chetto XV-765d
- Litus IV-516a
Litwa, periodical IX-688c
Litza-and-Agraphorum, See of VI-738c
Li-Tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-47d
Li Tze-Ching, rebellion III-682a
Litzmann, Karl Konrad Theodor, physician X-141d
Liubla, Abbess of Monheim XV-527a
Ludger, Saint. See Ludger
Luduard II-519a
Liu k'o, censors III-666b
Liu-nan, philosopher XIV-447c
Liu pang. See Kao-ti
Liupramm, Archbishop of Salz-burg VI-322b
Liu Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Liutardus, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
Liutbert, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; and Otfried of Weis-senburg XI-350b
Liutgare, Queen of the Franks III-614d
—Duchess of Lorraine IX-363c
Liutard, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Liutprand, King of the Lombards IX-208d; 338d; Faenza V-751b; Foligno VI-125b; and Gregory the Great VI-788c; history VI-723c; Narni X-704a; and papacy XIV-259a; Ravenna XII-664b; at Rimini XIII-58a; at Rome XIII-168b; and Thomas, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Pope Zachary XV-744a
—OF CREMONA IX-313c; birthplace XI-593b; and classical learning IX-33d; and Otto II IV-483d
Liu-Tsu, deity XIV-448b
Liutward, Bishop of Vercelli XI-125c; XV-349b
Liuyu, Chinese Emperor III-681c
Livadia, town XIV-562d; treaty III-684c; XV-96a
—Greek See of. See Thebes and Livadia
Liver, alcohol, effect of I-275b; Bernard II-497b; Glisson I-460b
Liverani, Francesco II-70c
Liverpool, ecclesiastical province XV-596d

- Liverpool**, town, blind educational institute V-308d; Irish population VIII-153b; university IV-343d
- DIOCESE OF IX-314a; XVI-38a**; Catholic population VIII-152c; Franciscan tertiaries, conference of XIV-645c; Jesuit college XIV-101c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; protectorate XII-493a; seminaries XIII-700a; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; training college for women I-324c; IV-343d; XIII-574a
- Livesay**, Joseph, temperance work XIV-488b
- Livette**, trial. *See* Du Barré v. Livette
- Livia**, house of, Rome XIII-176c
- LIVIAS IX-315b; II-532c**
- Living**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Memorial of, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Bobbio Mass III-502b; and Requiem Mass XII-777c; Syrian Rite, East IX-415c
- Sacraments of XIII-301b
- Living**, in Anglican Church I-170a
- Livingston**, town, Alabama, college I-242a
- Robert R. IX-381d
- William, Governor of New Jersey VIII-138d
- Livingstone**, David, Protestant missionary I-187c; IV-228b; on African religious ideas IV-686d
- Inland Mission, Congo IV-236b
- Livingus**, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Livinhac**, Léon, Vicar Apostolic of Victoria Nyanza XI-380a; XV-413b
- Livinus**, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172b; VIII-100d
- Livius**, Thomas, Redemptorist XII-686b; 687a
- Livno**, Diocese of II-696d
- Livno**, government, Russia, Berthold's apostolate II-519d; Crosiers IV-516d; education XIII-234a; guilds VII-70c; Lutheranism IX-460b; and Poland XII-181d; Reformation XII-708b
- Diocese of X-429a. *See* Samogitia
- Knights of. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Livornis** XII-626d
- Livorno**. *See* Leghorn
- Livrade**. *See* Wilgefortis
- Livron**, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Livron
- Livy**, historian II-486c; XIII-731b; 788a; Bellenden's translation II-414d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; medieval study IX-33c; Ten Decades IV-9d
- Lixheim**, principality IX-364c
- Li Yuan**, Chinese Emperor III-681d
- Lizard**, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Lizardi**, Joaquin Fernandez de, editor XI-686c
- Lizarabaru**, José Maria, Bishop of Guayaquil VII-55a
- Lizier** (Licerius), Saint, Bishop of Couserans XI-436b; Arles, episcopate XV-448a; fountain at Eycheil XI-436c
- Ljes**, Diocese of. *See* Alessio Ljubanika VIII-696b
- Ljunken Indians**. *See* Songish Llanas, Wales I-766a
- Llanbadern**, town XV-585b
- Llancaun**, parish XV-533b
- LLANCARVAN MONASTERY IX-315c; XV-585b; 586c; St. Machutus at IX-503d**
- Llandaff**, town, church XV-583a; St. Teilo's body XIV-474a; Tewdric XIV-542c
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-315d; X-185b; XV-534d**; cathedral V-179b; 316a; cathedral architecture VI-675b; monks XV-586c
- Book of I-642d
- Lord Henry Matthew**, Home Secretary IX-349c; XI-180b
- Llandewi**, town XV-585b
- Llandewi-Brefi**, Synod of (519) IV-641a; XV-583d
- Llandilo Vawr**, church XIV-474a
- Llandudno**, town XV-585b
- Llanewly**, Monastery of I-766a; XIII-332d
- Llanes**, Antonio Marcos de, bishop on XII-686b
- Llanfadog IX-520c**
- Llanfagatock**, town XV-585b
- Llangybi**, town XV-585b
- Llanryan**, monastery IX-316a
- Llanilyd Vawr** (Llan-Ilut), monastery VII-661b; XII-612c; XV-583c; 585d; 586c; 586d
- Llano X-566a**
- Llanos y Valdes**, Andrew Ambrose de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- Llano y Valdés**, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Llantarnam**, monastery IX-316a
- Llan-Tewenec**, monastery XV-587a
- LLANTHONY PRIORY IX-316b; XII-288d**
- Llan-Twit**, monastery. *See* Llan-ilyd Vawr
- LL. B.**, abbr. I-24d
- LL. D.**, abbr. I-24d
- Lleirw**, missionary XV-583a
- Llewellyn**, Prince of Wales VII-438c; and Pechem XI-599d; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- LL. M.**, abbr. I-24d
- Llorente**, Juan Antonio, on Torquemada XIV-783b
- y Lafuente, Anselmo, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c; XIII-446d
- Llorento**, Teodoro, writer XIV-202a
- Lloyd**, Charles V-454c
- J. E., on Welsh Church XV-584c
- J. H., writer VIII-124a
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-316c; V-477a; XI-175c**—Richard. *See* Flower
- Sylvester, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- William, confessor V-477b
- William, non-juror XI-99b
- Lloyd's Bible XV-373d**
- Lluch**, administrator Apostolic of Tenerife XIV-507b
- Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig XV-536d**
- Llyn-Din IX-341c**
- L. M.**, abbr. I-26d
- Lo.**, abbr. I-24d
- court XIV-447a
- Lô**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Lo, J. B.**, martyr VIII-714a
- Loaces**, Fernando de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
- Loas**, concentrated, in Gothic architecture VI-666a; 672c
- Loaf**, in sacrifice XIII-314d
- LOAISA, GARCIA DE IX-316d; XIII-785b; on Saragossa XIII-468c**
- Loaiza**, Jofre de XV-223a
- Lô Ammi XI-337b**
- Loanda**, episcopal residence I-512d; Jesuit college at IV-235a; mission I-189c
- LOANGO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-317a**; Protestant missions at IV-236b
- Loans**, as alms I-330a; Baltimore decree II-240c; interest VII-77a; XV-235c; amongst Israelites I-227b; in Middle Ages XII-214d; 239c; Montes Pietatis X-635d
- Loarn V-147c; and St. Patrick XI-558c**
- Loaves**, blessing of, in Artoklasia I-756c; in early I-686d; in early art (ill.) I-516; V-facing 592; symbolism I-686d;—and Fishes, miracle of V-590c; X-341d; 347a; Carracci's painting III-376a; in early art V-592d; in early art (ill.) V-facing 592; Farinato V-788b
- OF PROPOSITION (SHEWBREAD) IX-317c; XIV-425a; 503b; Caath, sons of IX-317d; David IX-317d; dimensions IX-317d; Mosaic Law XIII-296d; salt XIII-403d; and Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; symbolism XIV-374a; Table of I-79a**
- of the Setting Forth. *See* Loaves of Proposition
- Loaysa**, Geronimo de, Bishop of Lima IX-255a; XI-734a
- Girón, Garcia de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; XV-109b
- Lob**, Mary II-705a
- Lobato**, Gervasio, dramatist XII-310d
- Lobb**, Emmanuel, Jesuit XIV-309d
- LOBBES, ABBEY OF IX-318b; III-210d; VI-408a; annals I-532d; 536b**
- Heriger of. *See* Heriger of Lobbes
- Lobdenburg**, Hartmann von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Lobeira**, João, troubadour XII-307d
- Löbel**, encyclopedia V-416b
- Lobengula**, Matabele chief XV-746d; 766c; Great Britain, treaty with XIII-25b
- LOBERA, ANN, VENERABLE IX-318c; III-367d; 368a; XIV-516c**
- Atanasio de, historian XIII-685b
- Diego de IX-318c
- Lobineau**, Guy Alexis, historian X-540b; XII-773b; XIII-340d
- Lobkovic**, Bohuslav Z., poet IV-599d
- Lobkowitz**, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Lobna**. *See* Lebna
- Lobnoe Miesto**. *See* Calvary, Moscow
- Lobo**, Francisco Alexandre, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Jeronimo, explorer VI-451a
- Miguel Francisco, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-386b
- Rodriguez, poet XII-308c
- Lobositz**, battle IX-664d
- Lobotrophia**, in Constantinople VI-761a
- Lobstein**, universalism II-103b; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-450d; 451a
- Loc.**, abbr. I-24d
- Local Government Act**, Irish VIII-113c
- Government Board, provision for poor XII-256d
- option, in temperance movements XIV-483a; 486b
- Loca Pia**, administrators of I-144a
- Locarno**, collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c
- Locasi**, deity XIV-722a
- Locatelli**, cardinal, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Location**, circumscriptive II-568a; definitive II-568a; in metaphysics I-96d
- LOCCUM IX-319b**
- Loch**, Biblical commentator IV-161a; XV-372c
- Lochan**, Barr, Saint. *See* Finbarr
- Lochau**, Assam, college V-53d
- Locher**, Jacob VI-267d; at Freiburg VI-267d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin dramatic writings IX-28a
- Locheran**, Nielan, martyr VIII-167d
- Locherer**, church historian VII-378a
- Loches**, town XV-3d; monastery VI-396d
- Barthélemy de, dramatist IX-27c
- Hospitaliers of. *See* Hospitaliers of Loches
- Lochleven**, ambassador VIII-683d
- LOCHLEVEN**, religious community IX-319c; and St. Andrews XIII-332c
- Castle, Mary Queen of Scots at IX-764d
- LOCHNER, STEPHAN IX-319d; XI-399d; Cologne cathedral, work IV-117d; Madonna with the Violet (ill.) IX-facing 320; statue by Mohr X-432b**
- Lochran**, John, martyr VIII-165d
- Lochru**, Arch-Druid XI-555d
- Loci communes**. *See* Loci Theologici
- THEOLOGICI IX-320b; of Melancthon IX-462d**
- Lock**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Locke**, John, philosopher IX-581d; association of ideas II-4a; and Barclay II-291d; on belief II-409a; on cognition V-170d; consciousness, study of IV-274d; Constitutions of Carolina XI-108d; XIV-158c; deism I-622a; empiricism XII-313a; and Encyclopédie V-418d; epistemology V-507d; error of III-585a; on essence V-545a; on free will VI-261d; on fundamental articles VI-320b; intellect VII-67d; and Leibniz IX-135b; on idea VII-630c; knowledge VIII-674c; Liberalism IX-212c; on Mendel's discovery X-182b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-340c; 342c; and ontology XI-259b; on personality XI-728a; and philosophy XI-26a; and physiocrats XII-215b; and political individualism VII-761d; on private property XII-463d; psychological teaching XII-546b; and Rousseau IV-336d; scepticism XIII-517c; as sensist V-407d; XII-28d; on space XIV-168d; on State and atheism XIV-770b; on substance I-97a; VI-138c; XIV-323c; on time XIV-726c; utilitarianism XV-241c
- MATTHEW IX-321b; portrait IX-321c**
- Locken**. *See* Loccum
- Lockhart**, John Gibson VII-468b
- WILLIAM IX-321d; "Catholic Opinion" XI-675a; St. Etheldrada's church V-554d; and De Lisle IV-699d; and Gentili VI-423b; as Rosminian XIII-201b; "Universe" XI-674c**
- Lockout**, and arbitration I-682d
- Lockport**, mission III-38c
- Lockween**. *See* Loccum
- Lockwood**, Francis IX-322c
- Henry, Protestant missionary III-679a
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-322c; III-442c**
- Lockyer**, Norman, astronomer II-28d; XIII-669d
- Locman** XI-104c
- Locmaria**, Abbey of, shrine XII-612d
- Locmenach**, school, and Abelard I-37a
- Locnika**, Bernard, abbot XIV-56c
- Locri Epizephrii**, *see* VI-464b
- Loculi**, in catacombs III-417d; 505a; 512c; VIII-43a
- Locum beati Petri**, Bull of Leo XII IV-606d
- Locus Dei**. *See* Hethorpe
- Dei, Abbey. *See* Lögum
- Locusts**, and Amos I-436b; Apocalypse I-596c; Bible I-518d; 519c; I-596c; 523c; 525a; plague, Egyptian XII-143c; plague, Joel, Book of VIII-419c; stinging I-525a
- Locust tree** XII-154c
- Locutions**, supernatural XIII-7a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- Locutorium**, monastic I-12c
- Lod** (Lydda) VI-438a; 441d; IX-468b
- Lodabar** (Lodebar) VI-441d
- Lodehat**, Peter Jensen, Bishop at Aarhus XVI-1a; Roskilde XVI-71d
- Lodensteyn**, Jodocus von, and Pietism XII-80d
- Lodève**, diocese X-546b; St. Fulcran VI-313b
- Lodeward**, Bishop of York. *See* Hrothward
- Lodge**, Henry Cabot, Senator, on French Canadians VI-277c
- Sir Oliver, on corpuses II-53b; energy V-427a; on intelligence, supreme V-758d; and Molloy, Gerald X-443a; psychological research XIV-222d; on sin XIV-11c; on telepathy XIV-476c

Lodges, Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b
LODI, DIOCESE OF IX-322c; and Milan X-299b; 299c; Peace XV-338b
 —John (II) of, Saint. *See* John II of Lodi
 Lodigerus, Callixtus, theologian XIII-737b
 Lodi Vecchio, town IX-322d; Abbey, and Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
 Lodoinus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-413b
 Lodomeria, kingdom XII-182a
 Lodovico, Novice (ill.) IX-353
 Lodrino, Manual I-397b; sacramentary I-397a
 Lodon, Archbishop of Salzburg, cathedral consecrated XIII-414c
 —Franz Karl, Count von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
 Lodur, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
 Lodz, town, Russia XIII-235c; XV-556a; 556d
 Loe, Felix von, German Catholic association VII-707b
 Loë, Freiherr Max von II-688c
 Loebner, Count, and Eichendorff V-363d
 Lœmelius, Hermannus. *See* Floyd, John
 Loening, Edgar, canonist IX-66c; on Church government II-581c
 Loesch of Petersdorf, August, and Burkard III-79b
 Loewenbruck, John XIII-194d; 199a
 Lof, Salve Regina XIII-410a
 Löffler, Antonius, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724d
 Loftus, Adam, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; and Eustace V-626d; and O'Hurley XI-228b
 —Dudley, and Walton XV-546a
 —William Kenneth II-9a; and Assyria XI-303c; at Susa XIV-345a
 Log, measure XI-217b
 Logan, town, Utah X-574a; XV-239c
 —Bishop of Meath X-97c
 —Caspar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
 —Friedrich von, poet I-522b; XIII-791b
 —Henry, F. C., at Oscott XI-336b
 —James, and Penn VIII-134c
 —John Alexander XV-175c; Civil War VII-657a; VIII-141a
 Logarithms, and Cavalieri III-468b
 Loges, France, pilgrimage XII-93a
 —Madame des, on Harlay, François de VII-138a
 Loggia dei Banchi, Genoa VI-420d
 —dei mercanti, Pisa XII-110c
LOGIA JESU IX-323a; X-58c; XI-304d; Oxyrhynchus I-226c; 226d; XI-378a; and Synoptics IX-323a; XIV-393b
LOGIC IX-324a; I-764d; abstraction I-74b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 266c; Alexandrine period I-761b; analogy I-449c; analysis I-451d; Aristotle I-714c; 718b; IX-325c; 325d; Avicenna II-157c; Bacon II-192d; Boethius II-611b; Brahmins I-760c; certitude III-539c; dialectic IV-770b; Diego de Jesús XIII-402a; division IX-324d; and Epicureanism V-501c; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Germany I-764c; Hegel IX-324b; history IX-325b; immanent XIII-656a; induction VII-780b; St. Isidore I-762b; Kant VI-137d; IX-328a; modern IX-327c; 328c; and necessity X-733a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748c; new I-758b; Nyaya IX-325b; old I-758b; Port Royal IX-324b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; and rationalism IX-328c; Reisch I-764a; Rome I-761c; Rosmini XIII-195d; Scholastic IX-326c; IX-582a; and science XIII-599b; Stevin XIV-293c; St. Thomas IX-324c; truth XV-73c

**LOGOS IX-328d; XIV-584b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; 615d; and Apologists IX-330c; Arius I-708a; VI-618b; IX-330b; Athenagoras IX-330c; St. Augustine IX-331b; Celsus III-492b; city XIII-531a; Clement of Alexandria IX-330d; St. Dionysius, Pope IX-331a; Ebionites V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; Gnosticism IX-327a; Hellenism IX-329a; Heraclitus IX-329a; Hippolytus IX-756d; St. Irenaeus IX-330d; Judaism IX-329b; St. John's Gospel IX-330a; John of Cornwall VIII-470c; Justin, martyr VIII-585c; literature, ancient Christian IX-330b; Origen IX-330d; paganism IX-329a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; XI-589c; Philo III-715d; V-398a; IX-329c; XII-24d; and Plato XIII-549c; Rome, council (381) I-616a; sacrifice of cross XIII-317a; and Second Person XV-54b; Semiarion I-708b; and speech, human IX-331b; Stoic III-716a; VIII-583d; IX-329a; Tertullian IX-330d; St. Thomas IX-331c; Theophilus IX-330d; Zoroastrianism II-155b; cf. Word
 Lögrättá VIII-616a
 Logsdon, Patience V-209c
 Log-stick-and-stone, theory VI-693d
 Logudoro, dialect XIII-474a
 Logue, Michael, cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-645b; XVI-18a; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; at London Congress V-593d; and Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d
 Lögm, Abbey of XVI-70c; 71c; Church XV-70d
LOHEL, JOHANN, Archbishop of Prague IX-331d; and Strahov IX-312c
 Lohengrin, legend VI-720d; IX-124c and Blutrutt XV-578a
 Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar von, writer VI-522c
 Lohr, Bruno, and Esch V-528c
 —Theodorich, and Esch V-528c
 Loherangrin. *See* Lohengrin
LOHNER, TOBIAS IX-332a; XIV-228a
 Lohninger, Joseph, Prothonotary of Linz I-515c
 Loi Falloux. *See* Falloux law
 Loigny, battle (1871) XVI-24d
 Loi Gombette. *See* Gombette Law
 Loire, town, France I-489b; map VI-facing 185; and Vinci XV-444a
 Loire-Inférieure, France, map VI-facing 188
 Loiret, France, map VI-facing 188; XI-318c
 Loir-et-Cher, France II-602b; map VI-facing 188
 Loiseau, Jean Joseph. *See* Piatius of Mons
 Loiseau - Deslongchamps, Auguste - Louis - Armand, and Chézy III-651d
 Loisy, Alfred, XI-304b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; and Christ's omniscience I-215c; and Church, primitive III-750d; and Gospel, Fourth IV-496b; VIII-442a; on immanence, absolute VII-686a; Modernism VII-257c; X-415d; 416a; 417d; XIV-369d; and Palmieri II-431a; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; and parables XI-460c; 465c; and Resurrection XII-791c; and revelation XIII-1c; XIV-370a; on Sermon on the Mount II-370c; Synoptics XIV-393a
LOJA, DIOCESE OF IX-332b; and Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-178b; siege (1482) III-151d
 —Hadschi, insurrection II-696c
 Loki, deity XI-199c; Volüspá, XV-507a
 Lokietek. *See* Wladislaw, the Short**

Lokkum, Cistercian foundation VII-219a; XV-699b
 Lokonono Indians I-681d
 Lohiere - Puycontat, de, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
LOLLARDS IX-333a; V-440d; XI-463b; and Alexians I-307a; and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; Bible XIII-640b; and Chichele III-657b; condemned IV-447a; and Courtenay, William IV-446d; decline IX-335c; De heretico comburendo IX-335a; doctrines IX-334a; heresy VII-258d; XIV-761c; history IX-335a; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Oldcastle IX-335b; origin IX-333d; and recantation XV-723d; and Rolle de Hampole XIII-119c; Scotland XIII-617c; spread of heresy IX-333b; Twelve Conclusions IX-334b; women as ministers XV-697b; and Wyclif II-141d; XV-723a
 Lollard and the Reformation (Gairdner) V-444b
 Lollhorden I-307a
 Lollin, Luigi, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
 Lolos XIII-626c
 Lolstein, Johann Georg Christian Friedrich Martin, anatomist X-137d
 Lomami, Congo IV-231c
 Loman, Saint, of Loch Gill IX-336a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Trim IX-335d; X-98a; XI-558b; XIV-724b
 Lomazy, battle (1769) XII-561b
 Lombard, Anastasia XV-521d
 —John, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —PETER, Archbishop of Armagh IX-336a; I-731b; portrait IX-336a; and Rothe XIII-207b
 —Peter, theologian. *See* Peter Lombard
 Lombarda IX-208c; 339c
 Lombardi, Carlo, canonist IX-65d
 —Saint Angelo de. *See* Sant' Angelo de Lombardi, Diocese of
 —See Lombardo
 Lombardic architecture, façade V-746c
 —script II-423a; XI-407a
 —Third Order Congregation XIV-642d
 Lombardica Historia (Legenda Aurea) VIII-262c
 Lombard Institute, Milan X-301d
 Invasion, effects VI-782d; Pisa XII-110d
 —Kingdom XI-592d
 —League VI-254c; IX-339d; Bologna II-639c; and Conrad of Germany XV-210c; Crema IV-481b; Mantua IX-611c; Modena X-413b; Padua XI-386a; and papacy VIII-232c; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XIII-718a; Venice XV-337a; Vercelli XV-348d; Verona XV-361b
 Lombardo, Venetian Kingdom IX-340c
 Lombardo, Antonio XV-340c; St. Mark's XV-334b; Treviso XV-38b
 —Pietro XV-340c; II Santo, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38b
 —Tullio XV-340c; tomb XII-665b; Treviso XV-38b
 Lombard Renaissance, Amadeo I-375c
 Lombards IX-336c; and Adrian I I-155c; and Adrian IV I-158a; Angles I-505b; Aquileia I-661c; and Byzantines XI-577d; Capponi III-312d; characteristics IX-337d; and Charlemagne III-614a; and Gregory II VI-784b; and Gregory II VI-788c; and Gregory III VI-789b; and Gregory IX VI-797a; Italy II-605c; VIII-231d; XIV-258d; kingdom I-155d; Luni IX-436a; and Nepi X-750b; Orvieto XI-331c; and papacy XIV-259a; Parma taken XI-505b; Paulus Diaconus XI-591d; Pesaro XI-739a; Placentia XII-70b; Ravenna

VI-788c; Rome XI-603c; XIII-168b; Sardinia XIII-475a; Servia XIII-732a; and Stephen II (III) XIV-288c; Susa XIV-345c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666c; Tuscany XV-103b; vaulting, architectural VI-669b
 Lombard Seminary, of Sts. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Milan X-301d
**LOMBARDY IX-336c; 340c; VIII-208d; architecture, Gothic IX-667c; and Barbarossa IX-339d; Brescia II-760a; and Cantù III-306b; and Carolingians IX-339b; and Charlemagne III-612b; 613a; climate IX-337a; and Communes IX-339d; and St. Dominic V-108d; Dominicans XII-358d; fall IX-339d; and France X-700d; France, Austria and Spain IX-340c; and Franks IX-339a; Frederick II VI-797a; Guelphs and Ghibellines IX-340a; history IX-337d; Iron Crown (ill.) IX-337c; X-672d; Italy IX-339a; kings IX-338d; Lombarda Lex IX-339c; and Longobards IX-338b; patron XI-566b; and Perpetual Adoration, Rome I-153d; and Piedmont VIII-234b; privileges, municipal IX-339c; products and industries IX-337a; reform I-286b; religion IX-338c; religious division IX-337c; and Sardinia XIII-476c; Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Theodolinda, Queen IX-338d; and Visconti IX-340b; Waldenses XV-529a
 Lombez, disputation (1165) I-268c
 Lombroso, Cesare XIV-223a; Pavia University XI-594b
 Lomellini, Vincenzo, convent I-543c
 Lomellino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
 Loménie, Antoine de XV-366b
 —François de, at Metz IV-91d
 —DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE-CHARLES DE IX-340d; and constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; at Moissac X-525a; portrait IX-341a; at Sens XIII-717d; at Toulouse IX-790c
 —de Brienne, Martial de IX-341a; and civil constitution XIII-11d
 Lomita, La, town, Texas XIV-550a
 Lomley, George, martyr V-477d
 Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilievitch XIII-270d
 Lonan Kerr, Saint I-677c
 Lonato, battle (1796) I-688a
 Londale, Hugh, martyr V-477d
 Londinium, (London) IX-341d
LONDON, town, England IX-341b; XI-254d; antiquities, Christian X-647c; area IX-341c; Augusta Trinobantum II-73a; bastion of the city wall (ill.) IX-347b; Bedlam II-387c; Beverly Minster, Yorkshire (ill.) V-facing 450; blind V-308d; Bridge and Tower (ill.) IX-348d; British Museum, library IX-232b; Carmelite Convent III-350a; 358d; and Catholics V-452c; Catholic schools XIII-565d; Catholics and Reformation IX-348b; Chapter XV-344c; charities IX-352b; Charterhouse III-634b; Charterhouse (ill.) III-634; and Christendom XIII-537a; city corporation, and guilds IX-346c; civil and criminal jurisdiction IX-352a; conference (1831) and Greece VI-735c; Congress, Eucharistic (1908) IV-245a; V-593c; Congress, International (1912) XVI-40a; Congress, prison (1872) XII-435c; Congress, Socialist (1897) I-452d; Congress, Swedenborg (1910) XIV-350c; Congress, Temperance XIV-486a**

- LONDON, Councils** (1075) III-649c; 657c; (1107) I-548d; (1129) VII-678b; (1138) I-259b; (1200) VII-718a; and deacons I-64a; XI-624a; (1237) IV-213c; XIII-299d; (1382) II-797d; IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a; (1845) IX-776d
- and Courtenay, William IV-447a; Dante Society IV-632d; diocese IX-347b; education IX-351a; eighteenth century IX-345a; embassy chapels III-577b; Germans II-619a; VII-70c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; girls' training school XIII-574a; Great Plague IX-344c; Guildhall (ill.) IX-350b; Haydn VII-159a; history IX-341c; hospital IX-345a; Houses of Parliament (ill.) V-facing 450; Hume and Woodburn collections XV-443d; illegitimacy VII-650d; immorality IX-345b; Irish VIII-151d; 153a; and Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; St. Joseph's Seminary XII-230c; Mill Hill Seminary XII-458b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; missions XV-593b; modern civil administration IX-350c; monument V-450c
- National Gallery I-318d; Bronzino I-325d; Teniers, Younger XIV-508a
- nineteenth century IX-345c; and Normans IX-342b; Paleontological Society XI-410c; and Plantagenets IX-342c; Poor Servant of the Mother of God XII-255b; poverty XII-328b; pre-Norman times IX-341c; Reformation IX-344a; St. Albans Abbey (ill.) V-facing 450
- See of I-506a; 508b; Peculiar I-695a
- Sisters of Province of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Southwark XIV-163a; and Stuarts IX-344b; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; Titian XIV-743d; Tower (ill.) V-facing 450; Tower Bridge (ill.) IX-351; trade and commerce IX-352a; trained bands IX-347b; treaty (1814) II-397a; and Tudors IX-343c; Vinci XV-444d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
- town, Canada, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- DIOCESE OF (Canada)** IX-353c; III-238a; VIII-515c; XIV-782a; college III-240b; map X-facing 546
- and Dublin Orthodox Journal, I-475b
- Bridge IX-345d; (ill.) IX-348d; William Rufus IX-342b
- Company XV-157c; Virginia XV-455d; 456a
- County Council, Catholic members XII-242b
- Londonderry, town, New Hampshire** X-787a
- London District, Catholicism** XV-593a; Vicariate Apostolic IX-349a
- Hansa VII-70c
- Hibernian Association VIII-110a
- Lickpenny V-462a; IX-469a
- Missionary Society, in Africa I-187c; Madagascar IX-511b; and Tahiti XIV-430a
- Oratory. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Polyglot, Targum Yerushalmi I XIV-456d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Targums XIV-457d; and Walton, Brian XII-222d
- Society, periodical IX-715b
- Universe, periodical IX-674b
- University IX-351a; XV-196d; and Catholics XV-234b; and women IV-89b
- Lonergan, Patrick** XII-121d
- Long, Charles** II-234b
- Edwin, Cardinal Manning (ill.) IX-facing 606
- Frances. See Bedingfeld
- J., and Totemism XIV-789b
- S. H., and Totemism XIV-789b
- Longanimity** VII-414b; Manichaeism IX-592a
- Longas, Juan** de, Molinist X-441d
- Longbhriseadh O'Bruadair, David** XI-194b
- Long Cay, West Indies** II-204c
- Longchamp, William, and Diçeto, Ralph** de IV-778c; at Ely V-396d; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Wireker, Nigel XV-660d
- Longchamp Abbey** VIII-179c
- Longer and Shorter Catechisms** V-764c
- Longespée, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury** XIII-401b
- Roger de. See Meyland, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield
- William de. See William (Long-sword), Count of Salisbury
- Longet, François Achille, physiologist** X-138d
- Longfellow, Henry W., Baumgartner's appreciation** XVI-9a; on "Des Knaben Wunderhorn" II-759c; "Evangeline" I-91d; "Golden Legend" II-420d; VIII-262d; O'Hagan, letter of XI-224b
- Longford, town** I-699d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-99; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
- Long Friday. See Good Friday**
- Green, church II-233d
- Longhena, Baldassare, architect** II-303d
- Pesaro Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a
- Longimans, Artaxerxes. See Artaxerxes I**
- Longin, Saint, monastery** I-267b
- Longinqua Oceani Spatia, Encyclical of Leo XIII** V-413d; IX-171c
- Longinus, Saint** IV-528d; XIII-372a; chapel, Jerusalem III-191d; Mantua IX-612d; and Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; statue (ill.) IX-612a
- philosopher V-402c; and Plato I-176b
- Bishop of Cocussus IV-80b
- Bishop of Neo-Cesarea XII-235a
- Bishop of Orcistus XI-276c
- Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a
- exarch of Ravenna IX-338a
- Bishop of Tivus XIV-747a
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- of Selinus XIII-692b
- See Dlugosz
- Longis, solitary** IX-144b
- Long Island, New York** II-798c; first church II-799c; (ill.) II-facing 798; missions VI-752d
- Island, West Indies II-204c
- Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-267b
- Longo, Antonio** de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234b
- Cardinal, tomb II-490a
- Maria III-320a
- Longobardi, Nicolas** III-673a; XIII-37c; and rites III-671c
- Longobards. See Lombards**
- Longoburgo, Bruno** da XI-387c
- Longolius, Christopher, and Cardinal Pole** XII-202a
- Longos (Lithonia)** XIV-781c
- Long Parliament, and Presbyterianism** XII-393b
- Longpoint, Notre Dame de Bonne Garde** X-543d; XV-366d
- Longpont, abbey** XIV-131d; Peter Cantor, tomb XI-762b
- Longpré, Abbot** XII-392b
- Long Recess** VII-122a
- LONGSTREET, JAMES** IX-354a; I-241b; portrait IX-354a
- Longton, Margaret Hallahan** at VII-119a
- Longue - Epée, William. See William (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy**
- Longue-Pointe, Canada, Brothers of Charity** III-605a
- Longueil, de. See Longolius, Christopher**
- Longueuil, Sieurs de. See Le Moynes**
- Longueval, priest, and Church history** II-519c
- Longueville, Hôtel de, Lemercier's work** IX-148a
- Jean de, cardinal, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a; Toulouse XIV-796b
- Louis d'Orléans, Duke of. See Orléans
- M. de, missionary XIII-376b
- de, Princess, and Carmelite nuns III-368b
- Longus, C. Considius, and Curubis** IV-575a
- Longwood, town, Chicago, school, Sisters of Notre Dame** at XI-131b
- Longwy, Claude** de, at Perigueux XI-668b; at Poitiers XII-179a
- Lonicer, Johann, and Alfeld** II-79b
- Lonjumeau, Andrew. See Andrew of Lonjumeau**
- Gaillard de, and Moréri X-567a
- Peace VII-531d
- Lonlay l'Abbaye** X-71b
- Lonovics von Krivina, Joseph, Bishop of Csanád** IV-558d
- Londorf, Otto von, Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- Lontius, Saint** XV-405b
- Loo, China** III-664c
- D. Arnoul de, general X-71d
- Loofs, Friedrich** VII-379b; on St. Augustine II-84d; 94b; V-577c; XIII-704a; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; and Nestorius X-756b; on Pelagius XI-604d; St. Proclus, Sermon of XV-461d
- Looking Glass, United States** III-787b
- Lookout Mountain, battle** (1863) XV-172c
- Loon Indians** XII-321b
- Loosing** XII-265c
- Lootens, Louis, at Idaho** VII-629c; II-624a; at Vancouver XV-412c
- Loots, Ambrose, abbot** V-166b; XI-504a
- Looz-Corswaren, Prince, and Westphalia** XV-604c
- Lopadium, See, and Miletopolis** X-303c
- LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO, FELIX** IX-354b; II-143b; III-156a; 156d; 544c; XIII-118a; XIV-188d; 199a; 199b; and Amarilis XIV-204a; and Calderon III-156a; and Espinel V-542b; on Morell, Juliana X-565b; and Sánchez, Alonso Cello XIII-427c; on Navarrete X-723c; portrait IX-355b; tertiary, Franciscan XIV-642a; tomb IX-518b
- Lopes, Antoinette** de. See Louppes
- Fernão, chronicler XII-308a
- Simon. See Simon Lopes
- de Haro, Mercia, and Sancho II XII-300b
- Lopez, Antonio, seminary** XIII-459b
- Carlos Antonio XI-471a; Paraguay XII-699c
- Cristobal, missionary III-178a; XII-555c
- Diego, of Madrid XIII-788b
- Duarte, and geography VI-451a
- Francisco, missionary X-390d; XI-2d; XV-769b; and Brazil II-749c
- Lopez, Francisco Solano** XI-471a
- Garcia, Grand Master III-151a
- Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia. XI-736d
- Gregorio, at Basilea, and Chinese Rites X-557a; and Jesuits XI-671d; at Nanking IX-599d
- Juan IV-423a
- Murua y. See Murua y Lopez
- Narciso, conspiracy IV-560a
- Pedro, on Bishop Librana XIII-469b
- Pérez, and Scotus XIII-613a
- LOPEZ-CARO, FRANCISCO** IX-355d
- Lopez de Ayala, Abelardo, writer** XIV-201b; 197c
- del Castillo, Simon de Casaviella XV-85d
- López de Legazpi, Miguel, and Urdaneta** XV-223b
- Lopez de Mendoyz. See Santillana, Inigo**
- de Padilla, Grand Master III-151d
- de Santa Anna, Antonio X-266c
- de Ubeda, writer XIV-199b
- Mendoza, C. Gajales Martin Francisco, missionary VI-118b
- y Peláez, Antolin, Bishop of Yaca VIII-260b
- Planes, Vicente, writer XIV-206d
- Lophem les Bruges, abbey, Belgium** XVI-68c
- Lopin, Dom, and Montfaucon** X-540a
- Loptsson, Jón, and Sturluson, Snorri** XIV-61a
- Loquet, Mademoiselle** XIV-111d; at Amiens II-283d
- Louis. See Hauska, Martin**
- Lora, Juan Ramos** de X-202a
- Lorain, Ohio** VII-546a
- Loranger, François-Germain Rivard, and Hurons** VII-582c
- Loras, Mathias, Bishop of Dubuque** IV-487c; V-180a; VIII-95c; X-411b; and Davenport IV-640b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Minnesota X-329a; XIII-367c; XV-658c; and Sisters of Charity III-609b; and Vianney VIII-326d
- Lorber, priest** IX-217b; XIII-783a
- Lorbeus (Lares)** IX-3c
- Lorcan Ua Tuathail. See Lawrence O'Toole**
- Lorch (Lauriacum)** II-121c
- diocese XI-519b; church X-75c; shrine XV-462c
- Forgeries, and Pilgrim of Passau XII-99c
- Lord, Adonai** I-146b; Christ VIII-358a; XV-43d; feudal VI-61a; Most Illustrious and Most Reverend I-138b; Son I-658d
- Lordat, Jacques, and life** IX-240b
- Lord God's chancellery, Magdeburg** IX-524d
- Jesus, oratory X-673a
- of Celano, Giotto VI-566b
- of Hosts I-478c; Amos I-436d
- of Misrule VI-132c
- of the Isles, Scott II-288c
- Lords, House of, London** IX-346a; tapestries XIV-449d
- Lordsburg, New Mexico, XI-1b**
- Lord's Day. See Sunday**
- Lordship** XV-723b
- LORD'S PRAYER** IX-356a; and Abrahamites I-57d; Addeus and Maris, liturgy I-136d; 137c; belief in VII-702b; in Canon III-265d; Catechism, Roman XIII-121b; Catechismens III-432a; in Didache IX-779d; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; embolism V-399d; 416a; Greek Divine Office I-106b; indulgence attached VII-788d; 789b; Libera nos IX-214d; liturgical use of IX-308d
- Mass IX-795b; Ambrosian I-402b; Armenian XIII-78d; Roman IX-797a
- Morality play X-558b; as form of prayer XII-345d; origin I-62a; petition and temptation XIV-505a; reserve V-32c; among Waldenses XV-529a. See Pater Noster.
- Supper, Aug. Ican I-499c; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; and Baptists II-278c; and Calvinist church XIII-67d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; Menonites X-190d; Mormonism X-571a; Ecclampadius, Johann XI-213c; 213d; and Plymouth Brethren XII-172b; 172d; Presbyterianism XII-393a; Sacrifice of the Mass X-6b; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; Universalists XV-181d; and Waldenses XV-529b; Westminster Confession V-766b; in Zurich XV-774b; 774c; See Arape; Eucharist
- LOREA** IX-357a

- Loredano, Francesco VI-630d
 —Leonardo, Doge, effigy III-220b; portrait II-417b
 Lorelei (Steinle) XIV-285d
 Lorente, Vicente Alonzo XV-253c
 Lorenz, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
LORENZANA, FRANCISCO
 ANTONIO DE, cardinal IX-357a; and Arévalo I-701d; martyr X-391a; at Toledo XIV-757b
 Lorenzani Indians VII-758a
 Lorenzelli, Benedetto, cardinal VI-179b; IX-406b; XVI-18a
LORENZETTI, AMBROGIO
 IX-357c; XIII-779a; Boniface VIII receiving the Novice Lodovico (ill.) IX-358
 —PIETRO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Descent from the Cross (ill.) IX-357; Passion XI-398d
 Lorenzkirche, Nuremberg V-747b; XI-169c
 Lorenzo, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 —Firenze di, and Perugino XI-737d; and Pinturicchio XII-103d
 —Perosi, and Pius X XII-137d
 —DA BRINDISI, SAINT IX-359a; III-324a; in art XV-282a; and sick III-323d
 —da Viterbo, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c
 —di Filippo, See Rosselli, Cosimo
 —in Fonte, hospital VII-487c
 —of Portugal, and Kublai Khan I-781a
 —S. Maria, Franciscan missionary VI-294a
 —the Magnificent. See Medici, Lorenzo de'
 —Tineo, priest XIII-738d
 Lorero (Laurerio) Dionisio, cardinal II-478a
 Loret, on Totemism XIV-789b; 793c
 —Jean, X-683a
 Loreta, Luigi di, general VI-287a
 Loretolet, Count, and Teramo XIV-514b
 Loreto, diocese XII-675d; Annunciation, octave I-643a; Visitation, octave XV-481a
 —Haron village. See Lorette
 —Italy VIII-220a; XIII-454d
 —Ladies of VII-681d
 —litany of IX-287c
 —California, Franciscan mission XI-434b
 —reduction, Paraguay VII-40d; VIII-156b; X-608a; XII-689d; 692b; re-established VII-40d
 —Peru XIV-722b
 —Sisters III-239d
 —Oratories of, Tortona XIV-785a
 —College, Dublin XIII-575b
 —Sisters, France VII-408a
 —Holy House of. See Santa Casa di Loreto
LORETTE IX-360b; III-645a; VII-577d; X-379c; in Canada III-240d; cathedral, Baglioni II-203b; Hurons et VII-581c; settlement III-645b
 Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; and Father Galitzin VI-368b; (ill.) VI-368; monument VI-369; St. Michael's Church (ill.) VI-368a
 —SISTERS OF, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS IX-360d; 386c; X-752b
 —Sisters of. See Institute of Mary
 —Abbey, Ireland VIII-55c; XIII-578c
 —Academy, and Bishop Feehan III-556a
 —Congregation XIII-146b; and Avignon, Congregation II-159a
 —Heights Academy, Denver IV-129d
 —Nuns. See Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Irish
 Loric, Gian Alfonso de, and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
 Loric XII-351b
 Loric of St. Patrick, by St. Patrick. See St. Patrick's Breast Plate
 Lorigan, W. G., judge III-174c
 Lorin, Gratienne VIII-762b
 —Henri, and Semaines sociales VI-188d
 Lorinus of Avignon IV-160d
 Lorial (Loriz) VII-28b
 —Pierre, and Grenoble VII-28b
 Loriquet, Père, at Meaux X-98d
 Loris, François de, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
 Loriti, Henry. See Glarean
 Lorm, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Lorm
 —Philbert de. See De L'Orme, Philbert
LORRAIN, CLAUDE DE IX-361d; 362b
 —Narcisse Zephyrin, Bishop of Pembroke, Ottawa XI-611b
 —Robert le, sculptor XIII-106d
LORRAINE IX-362c; abbots IX-92c
 —Brothers of the Christian School VIII-60c; and Burgundy III-69d; canonesses II-464d; Charity, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; Christianity in IX-362d; Church I-341d; court XIV-519a; disturbances VII-227d; and France VI-172c; 507a; and Germany VI-174d; and Henry I of Germany VI-487d; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; history IX-363b; and Jerusalem VIII-365b; monasticism IX-363a; origin IX-362c; patron XI-64c; and peasants XI-599a; and Raabon Peace XIV-653b; revolt VII-230a; and Richelieu VI-503d; Sisters of Divine Providence V-53c; Thirty Years War XIV-657a; Upper IX-364a
 —Catherine Marie de. See Montpensier, Catherine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchess de
 —Charles I or II, Duke of IX-364a
 —Charles II or III, Duke of, and Barclay II-291b; 291d; and Nancy IX-364c; 680c
 —Charles III or IV, Duke of, and Duchy of Barr XIV-652c; and Thirty Years War XIV-652a
 —Charles V., Duke of, and Turks XIII-733c; at Vienna XIII-62a. See Guise
 —Charles, Prince of, Governor General of the Netherlands VIII-612a; X-763c
 —Charles Joseph, Prince, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 —Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of XI-776d
 —House of, and See of Reims XII-726c
 —Nicholas François, Duke of, cardinal, at Toul X-680b
 Lorrha, monastery VIII-641d
 Lorris, Guillaume de, poem VI-192a
 Lorry, Anne Charles, investigation X-140d
LORSCH ABBEY IX-364d; library IX-34a; St. Michael's Chapel (ill.) IX-365a; monastery annals I-532b; relics III-730a;
 Ló-Ruhama XI-337b
 Lorum XII-714a
LORMYA IX-365c
 Losada, Diego, Caracas III-328d
 —José Francisco, Bishop of Mondofoco X-478a
 Losana, Raimundo de, Bishop of Seville and Segovia, tomb XIII-686a; 686b; 744d
 Losanah, Austria VIII-606d
 Los Andes I-703a; university XV-202b
 —Angels XII-211a; III-170d; college III-173a
 —Angels, Diocese of. See Monterey and Los Angeles, Diocese of
 —Angels Orphan Asylum (ill.) III-facing 174; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-514c
 —College, established X-367c
 Losanna, Bishop of Biella, at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
 Los Cabos, monastery at II-448d
 Löscher, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism XII-81c; on Luther IX-443a
 Losee, William, X-240a
 Losinga, Herbert de, Bishop of Norwich V-433c; XI-122a
 —Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255b; 255d
 Losinj, island IV-605b
 Losowicz, John, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
 Loss, pain of. See Pain of loss
 Lossada, Luis de XVI-56a
 —and Gain, Newman II-681c; X-797c
 Los Santos Apóstoles, reduction XII-691d
LOSSEN, KARL AUGUST IX-365c
 Lossenite, mineral IX-365d
 Los Tabanos Monastery XIV-178d
 Los-von-Rom, movement II-134d; in Leitmeritz IX-141d
 Lot, department, ecclesiastical organization III-141a; map VI-facing 188
LOT (Bib.) IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; and Amraphel I-441b; in Chanaan VIII-193d; incest I-431c; at Kikkar XI-646b; in liturgy IX-309b; meaning X-676c; and Moab X-409c; and Sodom IX-366b
 —Sea of. See Dead Sea
Lot - et - Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Loth, professor III-496b
Lothaire, King of France IX-363d; and Atto of Vercelli II-62b; and Lorraine XI-356b; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
 —I, Emperor VII-487a; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; Chronicle of (Thegan) XIV-565d; Constitution of XI-355c; XIII-168c; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; evangelary of IX-624c; XI-407c; Gospels of XV-31c; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar VII-356c; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Louis the Pious VII-486d; and Papal States XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; and the pope, consecration of XII-271c; possessions IX-362c; in Früm XII-519a; psalter XII-350d; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Sedulius, Scotus III-351b; XIII-680d; and school, central XI-593d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; Tusey, Council of XV-352b; Verdun, Treaty of XV-352b
 —II, Emperor of Germany I-127b; VII-456d; XIII-498d; and Adalbero of Bremen IX-434d; Amalfi I-379b; army II-500b; coronation VIII-12c; election VII-232d; and Florentine MS. XI-440c; and Henry V VI-491a; VII-232d; and Innocent II I-447c; II-500a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and Lucius II IX-412b; and de Montreuil I-259d; and Otto of Olmütz X-562a; and Pisans XII-111a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salerno XIII-397a; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; and Wibald XV-616a
 —I, King of Italy. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
 —II, King of Italy, and Adelaide of Burgundy I-140d
 —I, King of Lorraine. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
 —II, King of Lorraine, and Aachen, Councils of I-34a; and St. Ado I-146a; and Adrian II I-156b; divorce VI-487a; and Günther of Cologne VII-88a; and Hincmar VII-357c; cession of lands IX-363a; and Nicholas I XI-54c; possessions IX-362c
Lothaire, in legend IX-124d
 —Bishop of Dorchester IX-572c
 —Franz, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 —of Hochstadt, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
 —of Provence. See Lothaire II, King of Italy
 —of Supplinburg. See Lothair II, Emperor of Germany
 —the Saxon. See Lothaire II, Emperor of Germany
 Lothar, Count of Hochstadt, and Conrad of Hochstadt IX-258c
 —King of Kent XIII-747a
 —Archbishop of Metternich, and Brouwer II-803c
Lotharii Regnum. See Lorraine Lotharingen. See Lorraine
Lotharingia I-533a
Lotharius, Saint, Bishop of Séz III-682a
Lothringen. See Lorraine
Lothringer, Abbé, and Gobel XI-484b
 Lothus, British prince VIII-620a
 Loti, Pierre VI-204a
 Lotin, Isabelle IX-43d
 Lots, in elections V-376c; and Israelites V-50d; Moravian custom II-619a; trial by XIV-341a
 Lotter, Melchior, printer XV-679b
LOTTERY IX-366d; and Clement XII IV-31b; England IX-366d; United States IX-366d
LOTTI, ANTONIO IX-366d
LOTTO, LORENZO IX-367b; The Three Ages (ill.) IX-367; and Bellini XI-430a; and Julius II XII-642d; paintings of XI-401a; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) IX-facing 366; and Titian XIV-742c; at Treviso XV-38c; and Alvise Vivarini XV-491d
 Lotulph, and Abelard I-37b
 Lotus, in Bible XII-154c; in Egypt IV-407d; V-331d
Lotus of the True Law, Buddhist book III-29c
 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; creation IV-472b; free will VI-262b; life IX-240b; and Occasionalism XI-196c; as optimist XI-263b; on Panpsychism XI-446b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; and psychology XII-347a; and spiritualism XIV-229d
 Lotzer, Sebastian, and Twelve Articles XI-595c
 Lou, Saint. See Lupus
 Louage, Augustine, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c; at Calcutta, Council of III-154b
 Loubalis, in Baganda religion XV-205b
 Loubat, Joseph de, Duke, and Catholic University of America III-455d
 Loubet, President, and Rome VI-179b
LOUCHEUX, Indian tribe IX-504a; IV-718a; IX-367d; missions X-382d; religion IX-368b
 Loudoniana, Glasgow University VI-578d
 Loudoun, and Charles I IV-460c
 —Hill, battle IV-461c
 —Geoffrey de, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
 —Treaty of, and De Thou XIV-706d
 Loue, Richard. See Sergeant
 Loughborough, Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Rosminian mission at XIII-201b
Lough Derg. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's
Loughlin, James, and Summer School XIV-335a
 —John, Bishop of Brooklyn II-800d; 801d; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; portrait II-800d; and Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-512d
Loughrea, Carmelite convent at III-365b; 368d
Louis I, Emperor, and lay abbots IX-92c; and St. Adalard I-126c; and Agobard of Lyons IX-473a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and Andorra XV-223d; and St. Anscar I-544d; and St. Ansegius I-545d; and antiphonary I-578d; and Aquitaine III-614b; Attigny, Coun-

- cil of II-61a; and St. Badurad III-384a; and Barcelona III-616d; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-196b; and Borel III-428c; Capitularies III-311a; IV-104d; and Catalonia III-428c; charter III-615d; charter, coinage XI-157b; confirmation of III-616a; and Conques, Abbey of XIII-178d; coronation XIII-728a; and Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; and Denmark, Christian mission III-542d; and Dieul III-351b; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; at Frankfurt VI-237c; and St. Gall, Monastery of VI-346d; and German Empire VI-486d; and Gregory IV VI-789c; and Gundobaldus XIII-209c; and Hamburg, See of VII-121b; head-dress VII-113c; and the Heland MS. VII-205c; and St. Heribaldus XIII-718b; and Hetti, archbishop XV-43a; and Hilduin VIII-354b; history of reign XIV-565d; and image-worship VII-625c; inheritance III-616d; and Jeremias XIII-717a; and Jews VII-392c; and Luit-hard of Paderborn XI-384a; and Michael II V-17c; VII-624b; 625b; 668b; and monastic reform II-467b; and Murrhardt, Abbey XV-717a; and Ordeals XI-277c; Pactum UIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; on preaching XIII-444b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Monastery of Reichenau XII-723b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; sons VI-486d; 789c; and Stephen IV XIV-289c; Sweden I-544d; and Tegernsee XIV-471d; and Theodulf of Orléans XI-318d; XIV-580a; tomb X-247a; and Vich XV-406a; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Louis II**, Emperor, and Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; and Emperor Basil III-616a; death VI-140a; and Jews VII-392c; and John VII VIII-424a; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Lothaire II, provinces IX-363a; and Nicholas I VII-88b; and papacy XIV-261d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Siconulfus XIII-396d; tomb X-301c
- III**, Emperor XV-250d; and Ansegisus XIII-717b; coronation II-425b; XIV-262a; and Lorsch, Abbey IX-365c; and Provence VI-140c; and Remiremont, Convent of XII-764c; and Stephen VI XIV-289d
- IV**, Emperor II-354d; and Antelmellini IX-405c; and Antipope VIII-432c; and Baldwin of Trier II-220d; and Benedict XII II-430d; 431a; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Clement VII II-221a; IV-24a; coronation VIII-431d; death IV-24b; deposition II-221a; and Ebner, Margaretha V-244c; and Edward III II-431a; election VI-494b; excommunication II-430d; VII-432a; and Frankfurt VI-237d; and the Fraticelli VI-247b; Freiburg VI-264c; and Germany XIII-413b; and Ghibellines VI-247c; and Henry III of Virneburg IX-551d; in Italy VIII-432c; and Jews VIII-394c; and John XXII II-221a; IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-585b; VIII-431d; IX-720d; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; and Napoleone Orsini XI-326b; and Nuremberg, council XI-169b; and palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c; and Pandolfo I XIII-58b; papal-imperial controversy III-703b; and Pisano XII-111b; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Cb; and San Severino, Diocese of XIII-
- 452c; and schism X-631d; XV-116d; and Spirituals VIII-432b; and Swiss XIV-359b; and Treviso XV-38d; and the Visconti IX-340b; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- I**, King of Aquitaine. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- I**, King of Bavaria, and Aib-linger I-233a; and Aufres Institute II-72d; and Baden XI-417a; and the Church II-355b; and Cornelius IV-376b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Frank VI-235d; and Görres VI-653b; monasteries II-450d; XIII-415b; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Redemptorists XII-684b; and Sailer XIII-328b; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; and Schraudolph XIII-591b; and Schwanthaler XIII-593b; and Speyer, Cathedral of XIV-215b; erects statue, Maximilian I X-76d; and St. Stephen, Abbey of II-76c
- II**, King of Bavaria II-355b; and Döllinger V-94d
- I**, King of Bohemia. *See* Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia
- I**, King of Lower Burgundy. *See* Louis III, Emperor
- Saint**, King of France. *See* Louis IX, King of France
- I**, King of France. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- II**, King of France IX-363b; and John VIII XV-67c; tomb II-378b
- IV**, King of France IX-363c; anointed XIV-132b; and Gerberoy, Treaty of XI-104c; and the Northmen XI-104c; and Saint Odo XI-209c; and Stephen VIII XIV-290a
- V**, King of France, death VI-167b
- VI**, King of France, and Catholicism VI-167d; and Gilduin XI-486c; and Henry I XI-105b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-351a; and Innocent II VIII-12c; and Jews VIII-393b; on Notre-Dame, schools of XI-482c; and Oriflamme XI-306b; Reims at Council of III-185c; and schism II-500a; and Senlis XI-482c; and Suger XIV-326a
- VII**, King of France, and Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Arnold of Brescia I-748b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678a; and St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-501a; and the Cathari III-436a; and the Church VI-167d; and Constance of Castile XIII-717c; coronation II-720d; second crusade IV-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; St. Edmond of Pontigny, Abbey of XIII-718d; and Eleanor of Aquitaine II-683a; St. Etienne, Cathedral of XIII-718c; and Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Golden Rose VI-630c; and Henry II VII-221a; XI-105c; interdiction III-478d; and Jews VIII-393b; and S. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Philip II XII-1a; and Richard I XIII-41c; and Suger XIV-326b; title VI-169a; and Vézelay, peace at VII-719b; and Saint Victor XIII-389a; and Victor IV (Octavius) XV-412a; Vincennes, monastery at II-673a
- VIII**, King of France, Abigensian crusade VII-458c; Avignon, siege of II-158c; and Blessed Sacrament, adoration of I-153b; expeditions XII-2a; and heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius III VII-458b; Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Louis IX IX-368d; and de Montfort X-541c; and St. Sernin, Church of XIV-797a; St. Victor, Abbeys of XIII-388c
- IX**, **SAINT**, King of France IX-368d; VI-168a; Albi, Council of I-267c; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; and Bodel X-348b; and St. Bona-venture II-650c; canonization IX-370b; at Mount Carmel III-355d; and Carpino XII-72a; and Carthusians XI-497c; character and government IX-370a; and charities X-685d; and Chartres cathedral III-635d; and Clement IV IV-19b; and communion VI-279a; and Crosiers IV-516d; crosses, blessing of IV-536a; crosses, memorial IV-634d; crusader III-692b; crusader in Palestine (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; crusades IV-551b; IX-369a; XV-89a; and Damietta IV-615c; death XV-89a; and Eudes II, Rignud XIII-209d; foreign relations IX-369a; and Genoa VI-419d; and the Grandmontines VI-726a; and Gregory IX XV-632a; and Haakon IV XI-499a; and Hail Mary VII-111c; and heretics VIII-29d; history of I-535d; VI-192b; VII-518d; VIII-496a; and hospitals VII-486c; and Humbert of Romans XII-358d; influence of III-703a; insurrection IX-368d; and investitures IX-369d; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Jews VIII-394a; and Joinville VIII-495c; and John of Parma VIII-476d; library IX-618d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-796a; at Lyons, First Council of IV-425c; and Melik Saleh I-766c; memorial II-720b; with his Mother (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; at Nazareth X-720b; relieving the needy (Lesur) (ill.) IX-facing 368; office of XII-367a
- panegyric**, Beauvais II-379a; Bourdaloue II-719b; Gerson VI-530d
- on Paris XI-497c; on Philip II XII-2c**
- pilgrimages**; Chartres III-636a; Le Puy IX-180b; Nanterre XI-488b; Rocamadour III-141c; St. Maur XI-488d
- policy**, ecclesiastical IX-369b; poor-relief XII-239b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-353a; XII-333a; and Friars, Preachers XII-368Cb; Psalter of, initial letter from (ill.) XII-514a; psalters of IX-625c; XII-351a; relics II-313a; and La Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Ship, Chapels III-579a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sozusa XIV-167a; Ruling His Subjects (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; and the Tatars XIII-217d; Church taxation I-795c; and Knights Templars XIV-494a; as tertiary XIV-639d; Theobald II of Navarre XI-438a; and Thomas of Hereford XI-694d; and thorns, crown of I-474a; III-578c; XI-482d; XIII-718c; XIV-760b; and Trinitarians XV-46a; and True Cross, fragment of IV-524b; typhlocomium V-306d; XI-494d; and university dispute XIV-665a; and usury XV-236a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and Vincent of Beauvais I-763d; XV-439b; de Vinca II-766d; and Wilhelmus II I-209b; and William of Rubruck III-670a; XII-217d
- X**, King of France, and Jews VIII-394b; and Joinville VIII-495d; siege of Lyons IX-474a; and Navarre X-722b
- XI**, King of France XI-370c; and Bl. Françoise d'Amboise XV-272a; and the Ampulla XII-727c; and astrology II-67c; and d'Abusson II-67c; and Avignon II-159b; and Baluc II-241d; baptism II-720d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-506c; and Bordeaux II-683b; and Borgia, Cmsar I-292b; and Brignonnet II-779c; and Bruges III-70b; Burgundy III-68b; 70a; and Charles the Bold III-69c; VI-498b; and Communes IV-163c; Cuignegat, battle III-70a; and St. Eutropius IX-6d; and Flanders III-70a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jouffroy VIII-526d; and Liège III-69c; and Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; 306c; 552a; and Nominalism XV-590a; and Normandy XI-106c; Orléans, assembly at XI-318c; peace bell I-487b; and Philip the Good III-69c
- pilgrimage**; Chartres III-636a; St. Claude XIII-341d; Cléry XI-320c; Rocamadour III-141c
- and Pius II XII-127d policy**, foreign IX-370a; policy, papal IX-370d; portrait IX-371; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-169c; XII-333b; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; treason, decree on XIII-663b; and Valence, University of XV-251b; and the Waldenses XV-529c
- XII**, King of France, and Alexander VI I-292a; and d'Amboise I-382d; and Anne of Brittany X-682b; and Brignonnet II-780a; and Brignonnet of Meaux II-780c; and Budé III-34b; in Cambrai, League of VIII-563a; coronation II-780b; and Deprés IV-738b; and Dufour IX-716c; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Francis I XII-771c; and Italian wars VI-169d; and St. Jeanne de Valois I-543a; VIII-328a; and Julius II VIII-563b; XV-730d; Lateran Council, Fifth IX-19a; marriage, annulment of I-292a; II-780b; and Milan I-292b; IX-340c; X-300a; and Naples X-686b; Orléans, monument XI-488a; and Parma XI-505c; and Pavia XI-593a; and Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; XV-730d; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges XII-333b; and Scotland VI-134c; and Scyssel IX-716c; tomb VIII-571d; XI-488a; and Valence XV-250b; da Vinci's invention XV-441d
- XIII**, King of France, Assumption, Feast of the XI-485a; and St. Anne d'Auray, Shrine of I-539b; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Callot III-188c; and the Camaldolese III-207c; and Campanella III-221c; and Catalonia III-429a; Caussin III-467a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Coton IV-422c; death XV-366c; and duelling V-185a; and Frontenac VI-310b; and Gregory XV VII-6b; and Huguenots VI-171c; and Jesuits XIV-89c; and Lazarists X-357d; 360a; and Louis XIV IX-371d; Malebranche, the elder IX-568b; minority X-121d; mission, XII-488c; Montauban X-524d; and Montpellier X-545d
- pilgrimage**; Ardilliers I-700d; Aubervilliers XI-488d; Nanterre XI-488b
- policy**, ecclesiastical VIII-746c; and Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; and Renaudot XII-770d; and Retz XII-797b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; Richelieu on reign of IV-443a; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184b; and Simond XIV-27d; and Sorbonne XV-737a; and Suffren IV-184a; and Sweden XV-220d; and Tévessonier, Marie XV-251a; and Urban VIII XV-220c; and Versailles XV-366b; victory commemorated XV-415b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; 436c

Louis XIV, King of France IX-371d; and abortion I-49a; and the academy I-88d; 89d; Academy of Inscriptions, and Belles-Lettres I-90c; and Alexander VII I-294c; XII-797d; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Annat I-537c; and Anselme I-551a; and Arnauld, Antoine I-743b; and Aubaréde II-66c; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Austria XV-418b; and Avignon II-159b; VIII-22b; de Beaumont XI-483d; and Bernini, Lorenzo II-510b; and Bonalists II-647a; and Bossuet II-700a; 701b; on Bourdaloue II-718c; 719a; and Bouvet II-723b; and Papal Briefs XV-129c; and Burgundy, Duke of XIII-376c; and Canada XIV-439a; and Caulet III-458c; Camisards III-218b; and China VI-452b; and Clement IX IV-28c; and Clement X IV-29b; and Clement XI IX-201a; and clergy, taxation of I-796b; 796d; and Colbert XII-215a; and Coyssevox IV-463d; and Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; and Declaration of French Clergy VI-354d; VIII-22a; 23b; XIV-85d; Communion, First XI-485c; Delfau and Guérard IV-697d; and Dié XV-250c; and Dominicans XII-368Gd; and Douai V-139c; VIII-160d; and duelling V-185b; and Dupin, Louis-Ellies V-204d; and Edelink, Gerard V-281a; and England IX-372c; and Feuillet VI-65d; and Fleury, André-Hercule de VI-103a; and Fleury, Claude VI-104a; and Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505d; Gallicanism VI-171c; IX-373b; XII-119a; and Genoa VI-420c; and Gerberon VI-470a; and Germany VI-505b; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and Harlay Chantallion VII-138a; Holland, Catholics of VII-388d; and Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-416b; hospitals VII-487c; and Huet VII-513d; and Innocent XI I-136b; 797c; VI-354d; VII-21d; and James II V-452a; VIII-22b; XIII-8b; and Jansenism I-94d; 743a; VIII-289c; IX-374c; XV-446a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; 86a; and Khang-hi II-723c; and La Chaise VIII-732d; Lazarists X-361c; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Leibniz IX-135a; and Le Moyne IX-148d; and Le Tellier IX-200d; 201c; XIV-478c; and literature VI-196b; and Lorraine IX-364b; and Louisiana IX-378d; XIII-367b; and Lully IX-430a; Maignan IX-538d; and Maimbourg IX-540b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; and Maisonneuve XVI-59d; and Mansard IX-609b; and Maratta IX-636d; and Massillon X-34d; Massillon, funeral oration X-35a; and Messina X-217a; mission, China III-673c; 676c; XII-489d; 720b; XV-347d; missions, Levant XII-488d; and Mme. de Montespan IX-549a; and Nantes, Edict of XIII-8b; and O'Daly XI-206a; and palatinate XI-416c; and Pamiers, clergy of III-458c; and the papal authority VI-171d; and Pavillon XI-594c; Pellisson Fontanier XI-608d; and de Périgny II-700a; pilgrimage, Chartres III-636a; and Plumier XII-169a

—policy; ecclesiastical I-797b; VIII-746c; home IX-372a; papal IX-373c; Spanish IX-372b

—Polignac XII-212c; and the poor, institutions for VII-441a

—portrait (ill.) IX-373d; Drevet V-159a; Mignard X-290a; 290b; Nanteuil X-683a

—and Port Royal XII-296b; and Protestants VI-171c; VII-534a; VIII-22a; IX-375c; and

Quietism IX-375b; and the Régale IX-458d; 695d; VI-354d; VIII-21d; IX-373d; X-249b; XII-713b; and religion IX-372d; and Retz XII-797b; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; and Peace of Ryswick VI-505d; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; and Santissima, Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c; statue II-510b; Strasburg, cathedral XIII-525d; and Terrasson XIV-519a; and Tournai XIV-798d; and Trier XV-44a; and Turkey IV-512b; XV-418b; and Unigenitus XV-129a; and Val de Grâce XI-486b; Valois XV-264a; and Versailles XV-366b; and William III IX-372b; 378d

—XV, King of France IX-372d; and l'Abbadie IX-380b; and Avignon II-159b; funeral oration J. B. de Beauvais II-379a; and Benedict XIV III-694c; and Bernis II-511c; and Boscovich II-692d; diplomacy of, de Broglie on II-796b; and Calas family III-149b; and Canada IX-380b; and Charles III IX-380b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Choiseul Romanet, Madame de III-694b; and Clement XIII IV-33a; and Clement XIV IV-35d; 37c; 37d; and the clergy III-694c; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Corsica IV-37d; death IV-37d; Drevet, Pierre, the Younger V-159b; and Fleury, Claude VI-104c; Fleury, Hercule de VI-103a; funeral oration, La Luzerne VIII-753c; and Goldoni VI-631b; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Jansenism I-95c; and Jesuits IV-33a; 35d; XIV-97d; and Louise de France IV-37b; and Louisiana IX-380b; mission, China XII-490a; and de la Molette IV-323c; and orphanage XI-323c; and the Papal States II-159b; policy, ecclesiastical VI-171d; and Pompadour, Madame de IV-33a; portrait, Andran II-72a; portrait, Drever V-159a; religion and the states VI-172c; and Rococo style XIII-106b; Sainte Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; and Saint Pierre XIII-632b; and Saint Simon, Duke of XIII-376c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; statue, Coustou IV-455c; and Tencin XIV-505d; and Thugut XIV-710c

—XVI, King of France, architecture, church XV-654d; and Barry, Madame du IX-665d; Bastille, capture of the XIII-9d; and de Bonal, François II-646d; and de Brienne XIII-717d; chapel, expiatory XI-489d; and Charpentier III-633b; and Chateaubriand III-640b; clergy, property of XIII-9d; and Edgeworth V-283d; and Elisabeth, Madame V-283d; and de l'Epée V-484d; and d'Estaing V-549b; eulogy, Quelen XII-600c; execution VI-173b; XIII-13c; and Pius VI XII-132a; funeral II-511d; and Haüy V-308c; and Herbert V-597a; hospital reform VII-487c; imprisonment XIII-13a; and Jews VIII-398a; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Mirabeau XIII-9c; and Necker XIII-9c; and Pius VI XIII-11b; 12a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; and the Protestants VII-171c; revolution XIII-9b; and La Rochefoucauld IX-5a; and Roland XIII-13a; and Salomon XIII-395a; and society, philanthropic XI-491d; States General, Convocation of XIII-9b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; and Toleration, Edict of XI-491a; and United States VI-172c

—XVII, King of France (The Dauphin) XI-666b; imperson-

ators of VII-700d; Normandy, Duke of XI-106c

—XVIII, King of France, and the academy I-90a; de Bouvens II-723b; and Chateaubriand III-640c; 640d; and Cherubini III-649b; Chevreul III-651a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Edgeworth V-284a; funeral oration, De Bouvens II-723b; funeral oration Frayssinous VI-251a; and Holy Alliance VII-398c; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Maréchal IX-651c; and Maury X-73a; and Montalembert X-513b; and Morghen X-569b; and Napoleon X-698c; and Pius VII IV-203d; 205a; XII-133a; Quelen XI-484d; XII-600b; and Royer-Collard XIII-213d; and Salomon XIII-395b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a

—I, Frankish King, and Alsace IX-363a; and St. Anschar I-544d; in Bavaria II-354c; and Ebbo V-241c; and Abbey of St. Emmeram V-406c; and his father VI-486d; and Formosus VI-139d; at Frankfurt VI-237d; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hincmar VII-357c; inheritance IX-362c; and Karinthia VII-607c; and Lothair I VI-487a; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Salvatorkirche VI-237b; and Weisenburg, Otfried of XI-350b; and Wratisslaus of Moravia XIII-411d

—II, Frankish King IX-363b

—III, Frankish King VI-487b; and Adalbero II-74a; and Magyars I-751b; and Rathbod XV-43a; tomb XII-657d

—I, King of Hungary and Poland XII-184a; XIII-784c; and Antivari I-582c; and Catholicism VII-551a; and Cattaro III-457a; death IX-292d; foundations II-124c; and Golden Rose VI-630c; Joanna I X-685d; and Polish clergy XII-190c; and Emperor Sigismund VI-496c; and Tvrtko II-696a; and Venice IV-511b

—II, King of Hungary, and Bohemia II-613c; VII-552d; and Balbus II-217b; Mohács, battle XV-21b; and Cajetan III-146c; and Clovio IV-70a; death II-124d; Lutheranism IX-460c; and Olah XI-234c; and Willaert XV-626c

—King of Italy. See Louis II, Emperor

—I, King of Naples, and Cahors XIV-797c; and Joanna I of Naples X-686a

—II, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander V I-289a; coronation II-671a; and John XXIII VIII-434b; and Robert of Geneva XIII-97a

—III, King of Naples, and Joanna II of Naples X-686a

—King of Poland. See Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland

—I, King of Portugal XII-305a; and Leo XIII IV-76c

—King of Provence. See Louis III, Emperor

—King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-770a; and Trier I-259d

—Saint. See Louis IX, King of France

—Franciscan V-541a

—II, Palsgrave. See Louis II, Duke of Bavaria

—III, Palsgrave, Constance, Council of XI-415d; and John XXIII XI-415d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; and Hus VII-190d

—IV, Palsgrave XI-415d

—V, Palsgrave XI-416a; and Reformation VII-197a

—VI, Palsgrave XI-416b

—Dukes of Anjou. See Louis, Kings of Naples

—Cardinal Patriarch of Aquileia, at Lemnos II-535a

—Archduke of Austria X-246b

—I, Grand Duke of Baden II-195c

—II, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d

—Margrave of Bavaria, Vienna, siege of XV-418b

—I (of Kelheim), Duke of Bavaria, and Frederick II VII-196a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c

—II, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Conradin XI-415c

—III, Duke of Bavaria. See Louis IV, emperor

—IX, Duke of Bavaria, and Ingolstadt University VIII-7d

—II, Duke of Bourbon, crusade IV-553d

—Duke of Braganza. See Louis Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal

—Duke of Burgundy (Dauphin) II-698d; XIII-376c; and Berthier II-519c; and Bossuet II-699b; 700b; death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36b; 38b; and Flécher VI-100a; and Fleury VI-104b; and Jesuits III-695a

—Prince of the Croats (Pannonian) VIII-607c

—II, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d

—I, Landgrave of Hesse VII-299b

—I, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-299d; and monasteries XV-604c

—II, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a

—III, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a

—IV, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a; XIII-251a

—V, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a

—V, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c

—VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d

—VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d

—VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d

—IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d

—X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse

—Margrave of Meissen, Elector IX-551d; and Bamberg II-244a

—Margrave of Moravia. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia

—I, Duke of Orléans, and antipope IX-432d; assassination III-68d; and manuscripts IX-619a; marriage IX-340c

—II, Duke of Orléans. See Louis XII, King of France

—Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b

—Infante of Portugal, and Bartholomew of Braga II-314d

—I, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a

—II, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a

—Duke of Savoy VI-31d; IX-655c; XIII-493a; and Nicholas V XII-77c

—I, Count of Tecklenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b

—I (III), Landgrave of Thuringia XIV-713a; marriage VII-299a

—II (IV), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d

—III (V), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d

—IV (VI), Landgrave of Thuringia VII-266a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c; and Gertrude of Alenberg VI-533b; marriage XIV-713a

—Dukes of Wittenbach. See Louis, Dukes of Bavaria

—Prince of Württemberg, and von Weber XV-574d

—Antoine, surgeon X-133a

—Jean VII-488b

—ALLEMAND, BLESSED IX-376c; II-415d; Arles, episcopate I-238b; at Basle II-335a; as canon of Lyons IX-474c; and Felix V VI-32a; Maguelonne, episcopate X-545d

—BERTRAND, SAINT IX-376d; canonization XII-368Hc; church dedicated to XI-565a;

- and New Granada XII-368Ha; at Santa Marta XIII-455b
- Louis Bonaparte**, King of Holland VII-389c; and Napoleon III-X-699c
- Cavara, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Dieu, commentator IV-161a
- I de Lorraine, Cardinal of Guise. See Guise
- Eugene, Duke of Wurtemberg XV-716d
- Ferdinand of Prussia, death XII-526b
- Frederick I of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Joseph I XIII-594b
- Frederick II of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Confederation of the Rhine XIII-594b
- Gabriel-Taurin Dufresse, Blessed, martyr III-670d; IX-746d; XIV-80b; 80c; 420c
- George, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- le Débonnaire. See Louis I, Emperor
- le Grand. See Louis XIV, King of France
- le Grand, college XIV-88b; Gresset at VII-29a; Hardouin at VII-135d
- le Hutin. See Louis X, King of France
- MARIE GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, BLESSED IX-384b; Ardilliers, pilgrimage to I-700d; and Brothers of Christian instruction VI-330c; Dominican tertiary XIV-639d; and Society of Mary IX-749c; XIII-759a; shrine IX-413c; and Wisdom, Daughters of XIII-759b; XV-668d
- Maurice, Marist IX-748c
- Morboli, Blessed XIV-638a
- Napoleon, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III
- Napoleon, Prince Imperial, death XV-766d
- Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III
- of Anjou, Saint. See Louis of Toulouse
- of Aragon, cardinal, and Maffe IX-522b
- of Blois, Duke of Nicea IV-550a
- of Blois, Venerable. See Blois, François-Louis
- of Bourbon, Prince-Bishop of Liège IX-237a
- of Bourbon, Bishop of Le Mans IX-144a
- of Bourbon-Vendôme, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Brandenburg, marriage VII-495a
- of Bruges, and manuscripts IX-619a
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-323d; and church freedom I-583d
- OF CASORIA, VENERABLE IX-385a; XIV-643a
- of Cice, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- of Córdoba, martyr XIV-178d
- of Durazzo, and Fratielli VI-246a
- of Fossombrone, Capuchin III-321b; 322b; apostasy III-322d
- OF GRANADA IX-385b; II-314d; VI-723d; XIV-199c; 619c; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; homiletic work VII-446d; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; portrait XIV-196a; as preacher X-393a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; at San Gregorio XV-259b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- of Kelheim. See Louis I, Duke of Bavaria
- of Lavagna, in London III-326a; in Toronto III-327c
- of Lorraine, Cardinal of Guise. See Guise
- II of Male, Count of Flanders VI-95d; rebellion against III-68d
- of Montesinos V-74b
- of Naples, Franciscan XIII-45b
- of Nassau, and Alva X-761b; and Catholicism VII-387b
- I of Nevers, Count of Flanders VI-95c
- of Orléans, and League IX-99b
- of Reggio, and Capuchins III-322c
- of Requesens, and the Netherlands X-761b
- of Teck, Patriarch of Aquileia and Venice I-662b
- OF TOULOUSE, SAINT IX-385d; 717b; VI-270b; XI-87b; 435d; XIV-796a; in art, Giotto VI-567c; in art, San Sepolcro XIII-451d; XI-87b; Breviary XV-359c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
- of Valladolid, Thomist XIV-702c
- Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal, assassination XII-305a
- Philippe, King of the French VI-174c; Academy of Moral and Political Sciences I-90a; and Cortés Donoso V-132c; Crusades, Halls of the IV-544a; Jews VIII-398b; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Liberalism IX-213b; and perpetual adoration I-153d; and de Quelen XII-600c; St. Louis chapel II-720b; Tahiti XIV-430b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- Philippe, Duke of Orléans, and Rochambeau XIII-101b
- Philippe Joseph, Duke of Orléans, obsequies XII-600c
- Sforza, Duke of Milan. See Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
- the Bavarian. See Louis IV, Emperor
- the Bearded (I), Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
- the Blind. See Louis III, Emperor
- the Child. See Louis III, Frankish King
- the Dauphin, son of Louis XIV. See Louis, Duke of Burgundy
- the Dauphin, son of Louis XVI. See Louis XVII, King of France
- the Faithful. See Louis V, Landgrave of Hesse
- the German. See Louis I, Frankish King
- the Great. See Louis XIV, King of France; Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
- the Grculus, Franciscan VI-292d
- the Hard. See Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Iron One. See Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Moor, Duke of Milan. See Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
- the Peaceable. See Louis V, Palgrave
- the Peaceful. See Louis I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Pious. See Louis I, Emperor
- the Quarreler. See Louis X, King of France
- the Rich. See Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria
- the Saint. See Louis IV, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Severe. See Louis II, Palgrave
- the Springer (II), Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
- the Younger. See Louis II, Frankish King
- William, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and France VI-505d; and Vasa, house of XIV-353a
- Louisburg** XV-158d; and the British XI-136b; fall of XI-136c; XIII-376b; and the French XI-136b
- Louise**, Queen of the Belgians, and Leo XIII IX-169d
- Queen of Denmark IV-724b
- Queen of Portugal, and Augustinians VII-288b
- Queen of Prussia XII-526b
- LOUISE, SISTER IX-377d**
- Louise Albertoni**, Saint, statue, Rome II-511a
- de France, princess III-368b; and Mme. Campan III-220c; Carmelite IV-37b
- de la Misericorde III-368b
- of Savoy, Blessed XIII-342b; and Francis I VI-207d; and Pellissier XI-609d
- Louisental**, parish XII-226d
- Louisade Archipelago** X-783c; discovery III-695a; gold mines X-784c
- LOUISIANA**, State of IX-378c; 382a; aborigines III-129b; 692d; 693a; Acadians in I-92a; alimony I-313d; and Arkansas I-724d; and Baudouin II-351b; and Beauregard II-377d; Capuchin missions III-327a; Church in IX-379d; colonization IX-378c; 379a; 379b; confession, seal of XIII-662d; education IX-384a; exploration IX-378c; and Forbion-Janson VI-134a; French Americans VI-273b; French settlement I-414d; Germans in VI-476b; guardianship, laws of VII-51d; history IX-378c; 382c; and Iberville VII-614d; Indian war IX-380a; industries IX-382c; Italians in VIII-204a; and La Salle I-240c; VI-310b; Lazarist mission I-470c; marriage and divorce IX-383d; missions IX-379d; X-388b; negroes XII-625b; and Paris, Treaty of IX-380b; physical characteristics IX-382b; population IX-384a; publications, Catholic XI-692c; reconstruction, plan for XV-173b; religion and religious work, laws affecting IX-383c; religious denominations IX-383b; revolution IX-380d; St. Ildefonso, Treaty of IX-381c; seal of (ill.) IX-382b; slaves, issue of I-95d; Spanish domination IX-380d; statistics XV-176a; and Talon XIV-439d; temperance movement IX-491c; Texas XIV-546b; U.S., cession to IX-381d; university IX-384b
- territory of VIII-598b; and Kansas VIII-598b
- and Florida, Diocese of, and Alabama I-242d; and Arkansas I-726b; and Bishop Carroll II-231a
- Lottery, and Beauregard II-377d
- Purchase X-397a; XV-166d; and migration X-291d; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Louisiane**, region IX-378d
- Louisville**, town, Kentucky VIII-622d; A. P. A. I-426d
- town, Ohio IV-56a; St. Louis' College IV-56b
- DIOCESE OF IX-386b; Cathedral of the Assumption (ill.) VIII-623; IX-facing 386; Catholic institutions XII-247b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Flag-et VI-93b; founded VIII-622d; Know-nothingism VIII-679d; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population XII-211a; religious Communities IX-389a; and Bishop Ryan I-368a; Sacred Heart Academy (ill.) VIII-622; St. Boniface's Church (ill.) IX-facing 386; St. Joseph's infirmary (ill.) IX-facing 386; St. Louis Bertrand's Church (ill.) IX-facing 386; Sts. Mary and Elizabeth, hospital of (ill.) IX-facing 386; statistics IX-389a; XV-176c; temperance union XIV-491c
- Louky, Abbey of**, Missal XIV-312d
- Loulou**, Sultan of Turkey X-598d
- Loundres**, Henry de, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; XI-340d; XVI-77d; hospital VII-485a
- Loup**, Saint. See Lupus
- Loupes**, Antoinette de X-512c
- Loups Indians** IV-695c
- Lourdel**, missionary XV-205b
- Lourdes**, town, France (ill.) IX-390; Archeconfraternity of Immaculate Conception XIV-124a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Eucharistic Congress, and Mlle. Tamisier XIV-42a; Religious Orders XIV-453d
- BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF IX-389b**
- NOTRE-DAME DE (Shrine)** IX-389c; (ill.) IX-389; apparitions XV-464c; Assumptionists II-104c; basilica XVI-8b; cures IX-390b; cures, cause of IX-390c; history IX-389c; novena to IX-144b; and Oostacker XII-94a; pilgrimage XII-93a; XIV-453d; and Tarbes XVI-36a; Virgin of the Sanctuary (ill.) IX-391b;
- Lourea (Lorea)**, IX-357a
- Lourenço Marques**, port X-610d; XII-311c
- Louse**, in Bible I-525a
- Louth**, and St. Patrick VIII-100b
- William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Loutra** XIV-629c
- Loutrier**, Jean, and Gerson VI-530d
- Louvain** IX-391c; African seminary IV-235d
- American College I-424d; XIII-700c; missionaries XII-230c; 458b; and Spalding XIV-208c
- battle VI-487a; IX-363b; beguinage II-390a; Benedictine monastery II-451d; Canonesses, convent of III-296d; Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Collège du Roi (ill.) IX-394; Collège du Roi, and Lindanus IX-268a; Collège des Prémontrés (ill.) IX-394; Dominican monastery XII-230b; Dutch seminary VII-388b; General seminary, and Joseph II II-127c; 128a; VI-236b; VIII-511a; X-105a; Institut de Philosophie X-749b; Irish college VIII-160a; 162c; XIII-696c; Irish Franciscan college VIII-160a; XI-228d; Irish Religious Orders VIII-160b; Jesuit novitiate XIV-92a; missionary college XIV-660c; O'Hurley XI-228b; prison XII-434b; Saint Esprit college II-405c; and St. Monica's Priory VI-39b; Séminaire Léon XIII (ill.) IX-395; stations at; and Sterek X-570a; Synod of (1573) IX-267d; town hall, architecture VI-677b; and Vaux XV-315d
- Forgery of V-541d
- UNIVERSITY OF IX-391c; II-406c; X-762c; XIII-600a; (ill.) IX-392b; Abbeles I-7b; and Adrian VI I-159d; on adultery I-164c; de Backer II-190c; Bailly II-207c; and Baius II-209c; and Beelen II-388a; van Beneden XV-266c; and Carnoy III-371a; and Delrio IV-701c; Désirant V-541d; and Douai V-138c; and Druiys V-166b; and Van Espen V-541d; and Forget IV-235d; and Goossens VI-648d; and Harlez de Deulin VII-138c; Humanism IX-392c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Jansenism VIII-285d; XIV-373c; and Jesuits VII-286b; Latin studies IX-34b; and Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Martin V X-104d; and Maximilian I IX-249a; and papal infallibility XV-306a; psychological laboratory XII-547b; and De Ram XII-636d; reform IX-393d; restoration IX-394c; and Schannatt XIII-523c; statistics IX-397b; statutes IX-393b; student life IX-396d; suppression II-395d; IX-394c; and theology XIV-593a; and Thomism IX-702a; vestibule (ill.) IX-393d; and Willemis XV-628c
- L'Ouverture, Toussaint, general VII-114c; and San Domingo V-111c
- Louviers**, church, architecture VI-679b
- Louvo**, treaty (1685) XIII-766b
- Louvois**, Marquis de. See Le Tellier, Michel

- Louvre XV-770b; and Charles V XI-483a; Communes, tomb IV-164a; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Didot printing-press IV-783b; Egyptian antiquities III-569a; and Goujon IX-190d; Henri de Guise at VII-78b; and Lescot IX-190d; and Leveau IX-205b; library fire I-702d; Moabite Stone X-210c.
- Works*: Allori I-325d; Alunno I-371a; Barocci II-303c; Bellini II-416d; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Bril II-787b; Campi III-224c; Canova III-298d; Cantarini IV-324d; Corneille IV-373d; Correggio I-318d; Costa XIV-740a; Coustou IV-455c; Heim VII-199c; La Fosse VIII-740c; Mantegna XIV-740a; Michelangelo III-62a; Montagna X-511d; Perugini XIV-740a; Poussin XII-323c; Le Sueur III-16d; Téniers, the Younger XIV-508a; Titian XIV-743c; 743d; 744b; 744d; Velazquez XV-325d; da Vinci XV-443b; 443d; Vivorini XV-492c; Zurbarán XV-770b.
- Louys, Epiphane, Abbot of Estival X-201c.
- Lov, abbr. I-24d.
- Lovan, abbr. I-24d.
- Lovat, Lord, Fort Augustus Abbey I-42a; II-453a; VI-146a.
- Love, Divine attribute II-64b; God, essence of XIII-88a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; 658c; 658d; VII-412d; 414d; XV-55d; 56a; and Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c.
- psychological; Baader II-174d; Cartesian system IV-747d; and character III-586c; and friendship VI-706c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant VIII-606a; in Manichæism IX-592a; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; and zeal XV-753a.
- LOVE, theological IX-397c; III-593a; XV-474b; act of I-112a; specific act IX-397c; and almsgiving I-329c; and anger I-459b; and attrition II-66b; St. Augustine on VI-692c; Bede on IV-339d; Bossuet on IV-747d; brotherly, St. Paul XIV-631d; Catholic teaching I-370a; XIV-614b; Christian law I-768c; III-717a; and Christianity XIV-537a; and Christ's commandment I-768c; IV-153c; VII-293b; XIV-537a; and contemplation XIV-621d; and contrition IV-339b; and Eucharist V-586d; and St. Francis de Sales VI-221a.
- of God III-592d; IX-397d; XV-474b; and St. Augustine IX-398b; Christ's Commandment IX-398b; and Man VI-706b; monastic X-460b; and salvation XIV-767a.
- and grace VI-705c; and grace, sanctifying VII-707b; heroicity of VII-293b; and justice III-593b; and justification VI-703a; VIII-577a; motive IX-397d.
- of neighbour III-592d; IX-398d; XV-474c; casuists' theory IX-399b; and non-Catholics XIV-767b.
- and the New Law I-768c; IX-72d; de Nobili to Hindus on IX-560c; origin IX-397c; perfection, Christian XI-665d; XII-749b; XIV-614a; 614c; and the poor XII-237c; range IX-397d; in religious life XII-749d; Sacred Heart, devotion to, VII-164b; and sanctity XIII-429a; and scandal XIII-507b; seat IX-397c; and secrecy XIII-673b.
- of self; St. Augustine IX-398c; St. Gregory the Great IX-398c; and suicide IX-326d.
- and sin, mortal VI-709c; sin, remission of I-63d; St. Thomas III-599d; IV-747d; IX-398a; XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-764c; 764d; 767c; and virginity XV-456c; virtue III-592d; virtues, theological XII-740d; and Zeal XV-753a.
- Feast. See Agape.
- Lovejoy, Elijah P., and anti-slavery XV-169d.
- Lovelock, and Newfoundland I-397c.
- Love of God, college III-770d.
- of God, Sisters of the III-770d.
- Lover, Samuel VIII-128a; portrait VIII-facing 128.
- Lovere, Taddini, collection II-684d.
- Loverga, missionary XIII-355a.
- Lovers of the Cross, congregation XIV-80a.
- Lovinus, Bernardino. See Luini.
- LOW CHURCH IX-399b; I-503c.
- Lowdham, surgeon X-133a.
- Lowe, family, in Maryland II-229b.
- Aloysia, Mother XIV-28d.
- E. Louis II-801d.
- Sir Hudson, and Napoleon X-698d.
- Johann Heinrich, and Günther VII-87a.
- John, bishop, Rochester XIII-102c; St. Asaph XIII-333b.
- John, Venerable I-135d; V-476a.
- Philippa, martyr V-478a.
- W. H., and Mishna XIV-437d.
- Löwe, Karl, composer VI-413a.
- Lowell, Armenian Catholics in XIII-82a; French Catholics in II-707a; Irish population VIII-136a; and Jackson VIII-142a.
- Löwenbruck, Abbé, and Sisters of Providence XII-509a.
- Löwenburg, See Lemberg.
- Löwenstein, Leopoldine von, princess, and Elizabeth Associations V-388d.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim, Johann Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d.
- Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg, Karl von VI-247c; and Bishop Blum IX-261b; Catholic Congress IV-247c; and duelling V-185c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c.
- Lower Bethoron VI-436a.
- Lower Church. See Crypt.
- Lower French Congo, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Loango River.
- Nicola, British Columbia, Indian reservation XIV-704d.
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b.
- Lowicz VI-590c; deanery XV-556a.
- Lowland Mennonites X-190c.
- Low Latin, and French VI-190b.
- Mass. See Mass.
- Lowrie, Walter, manual III-707c; on statue of St. Peter XII-295c.
- LOW SUNDAY IX-400d; and "Alba" I-251b; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospel VI-660a; lessons IX-198a.
- Lowth, Robert, Bishop of London IV-161b; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; parallelism XI-473d.
- William, Biblical commentator IV-161b.
- Lowther, Sir Charles, Hailey's system V-309d.
- Loxa Bark. See Jesuit's Bark.
- Loxodrome, and Nunez XI-163d.
- Loyalty Islands X-781c.
- Lo-yang, town III-664c; 681c.
- Loyard, missionary XII-287d; XIII-355a.
- Loyko, Felix, historian XII-198a.
- Loyola College, Baltimore II-230c; 233d; IX-760d; XIV-102a; 331b.
- College, Guipuzcoa XIV-175d.
- College, Montreal III-240a; X-549a.
- Ignatius, Saint. See Ignatius Loyola.
- Juan de Salinas, missionary I-681b.
- School, New York XI-27b.
- University, Chicago VII-655c; XV-203c.
- University, New Orleans XV-203d.
- Loyson, Charles Jean Marie, on celibacy III-483b; marriage III-482a; and Montalembert X-515d; at Notre-Dame cathedral X-509b.
- Loyzance, Joseph, and Auriesville II-111d.
- Loza, Pedro, Archbishop of Guadalajara VII-43a.
- Lozano, Abigail, author XIV-206b.
- Lozinski, Ladislaus, novelist XII-201a.
- Lre., abbr. I-23a.
- L. S., abbr. I-24d; 26d.
- Lte., abbr. I-23a.
- Lu IV-224a.
- Lua (Luanus; Molua), Saint, Bangor Abbey II-251a; oratory of VIII-642a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a.
- Luaces, Joaquin Lorenzo, poet XIV-207d.
- Luang Prabang VII-767c; 774a.
- Luanus, Saint. See Lua.
- Luard, Captain, and missionaries XV-205b.
- Lübbcke, battle III-613a.
- Lubbock, Sir John, on primitive man, religion of I-529a; on patriarchy XV-689c; and sexual promiscuity III-638c; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789d; 792d.
- Lubé, Dean, and Catherine E. McAuley X-199d.
- LUBECK IX-401a; cathedral VI-677a; church in IX-402d; decline IX-402b; guilds VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-495b; VII-70c; 70d; independence IX-401b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation IX-401d; See established VII-121c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Treaty of (1629) IV-728c; VI-41c; XIV-652a.
- Arnold of. See Arnold of Lübeck.
- Lubentius I, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c.
- II, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c.
- Bishop of Castellammara di Stabia III-408b.
- of Trier, Saint VII-298d; and St. Maximinus X-77b.
- Luberius, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c.
- Lubienski, Constantine, Bishop of Sejny (Augustów) XIII-259a; 688b.
- Matthias, bishop, at Gnesen VI-591b; and Sarbiewski XIII-471c; at Włocławek XV-681d.
- Count Roger XI-688b.
- Stanislaus, historian XII-197b.
- Lubin, Saint, Bishop of Chartres II-602c; III-635b; XI-319a; XII-180d.
- David, agriculturist VIII-227b.
- Lubker, dictionary V-417d.
- LUBLIN, DIOCESE OF IX-403a; IV-464d; XIII-259d; diet of IX-293c; XVI-54b; XII-185c; map XIII-facing 264; and Sosnowski XIII-259a.
- Lubomirski, George, general XIV-61c.
- Lubrānski, John, Bishop of Posen, college VI-591a; and Reformation VI-591a.
- Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c.
- Luby, T. C. XVI-49c.
- Luca, Antonio de, cardinal, and Annali delle scienze religiose XI-684c; and Leo XIII I-177c; and Vatican Council XV-304b.
- Luca Fa Presto. See Giordano, Luca.
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, cardinal IX-404b; as canonist IX-66a; on Roman Congregations XIII-136c.
- Lucaciu, Epaminondas, Cleveland VI-751a.
- Lucan, and Nero X-753d.
- Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of. See Sarsfield.
- Lucanus, Saint. See Luke.
- Saint, martyr XI-319c; 489a.
- Gnostic VI-599a; doctrines IX-648a.
- Lucard, Brother, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-445c.
- Lucarini, Virgilio, college XIV-234d.
- Lucaris, Cyrill, Patriarch of Constantinople, Brest, Synod of XV-131d; and Calvinism VI-770d; career VIII-366b; and Charles I IV-80c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Constantinople, Councils of I-312b; elections VI-769a; on Eucharist V-578b; and Protestants IX-147a; and Sacraments IX-709d; as theological writer VI-771d.
- Lucas, Saint. See Luke.
- Anthony, Lazarist X-357d.
- Claude H., Norbertine XIII-77d.
- Fielding, and Directory V-27b.
- Fielding, Jr., and Directory V-27b.
- Francesco, and education of blind V-307b; 310a.
- FREDERICK IX-404b; and Duffy V-187b; and "Tablet" XI-674a; 682a; XV-697b; and Whitley, Ellen XV-615c.
- Herbert, Three Hours XII-258b.
- R. C., sculptor XIII-118b.
- de Roucy, Blessed, Abbot of Cornillon IV-379c; foundation XIV-132a.
- of Prague, and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; death II-617c.
- of Tý, bishop XV-105c.
- Lucayas. See Bahama Islands.
- Luca, Cistercian Abbey. See Loccum.
- town, and Boscovich II-692c; captured VI-107b; Dante IV-629d; independence XV-163d; Mastino II XV-361b; and Pisa XII-110d.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-405a; Cardinals, convention of VII-1b.
- cathedral: choirs III-693d; (ill.) IX-405; pulpit (ill.) XII-565.
- chapter of, antiphony I-579a; Dominican convent II-316a; Passionists XI-525b; Priarists IV-52d; St. Thomas of Canterbury's relic IV-53c; Volto Santo XV-699a; and St. Zita XV-762b.
- Mathias Johannis de XIII-74b.
- Piero de, and Julius II VIII-563d.
- Ugone da, and anesthetics I-448b.
- Lucchesi, artist XII-107d.
- Luciaggi, Manfredi, II-760c.
- Lucé, Guillaume de, Bishop of Mailezaix IX-413b.
- Siméon, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d.
- Thibaud de, Bishop of Mailezaix IX-413b.
- Lucelle Abbey XIII-396a.
- Lucena, author XII-308d.
- Lucenti, Cavaliere, engraver X-335c.
- Lucentius, Bishop, and Chalcedon, Council of III-556a.
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b.
- LUCERA, DIOCESE OF IX-406b.
- Luceres, tribe XIII-166b.
- Lucerius, Abbot of Farfa XIII-354c.
- Lucerna juris, epithet V-74d.
- juris pontifici, epithet V-74d.
- Lucernales, psalms XV-381d.
- Lucernalis. See Vespers.
- Lucernaria hora. See Vespers.
- Lucernarium. See Vespers.
- LUCERNE IX-406d; and Austria IX-407a; and Old-Catholic movement II-340b; St. Charles, Academy of IV-678b; Church in IX-408d; collegiate, church II-340d; College, Jesuit XIV-363c; and Gügler VII-61a; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; independence IX-407c; institutions II-340d; IX-409a; Josephinism IX-408b; lake XIV-358b.
- League, Borromean XIV-363c; League, "Sonderbund" XIV-360d; League, Swiss XIV-359c.

- LUCERNE**, papal nunciature XIV-363c; Passion Play XI-533a; periodicals XI-691c; and Protestants XV-143b
 —Reformation IX-407c
Lucero, Gonzalo, missionary X-408d
 —**Juan**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d; chapel of St. Barbara XIII-392a
 —**Juan Agustín**, Bishop of San Carlos de Aneud XIII-426c
 —**Lorenzo**, missionary XI-445b
Lucerren. See **Lucerne**
Luchaire, M., on Hugh Capet VII-515d; on Philip II, reign of XII-2b
Luchetto da Genova (Luchino). See **Cambiaso**, Luca
Luchesius of Poggibonsi, Blessed XIV-642a
Lucia, and **Abelard** I-36d
 —**Francesco** di, on St. Philomena's martyrdom XII-25b
Lucia. See **Lucey**
Lucian, confessor IV-584b
 —Bishop of Beauvais, martyr II-377d; XI-489a; relics XV-406b
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387a
 —Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Luciani, Sebastian. See **Piombo**, Sebastian del
Lucianic Creed I-81d
Lucianic MSS. of the Bible IX-629b
LUCIAN OF ANTIOCH, ST. IX-409b; XIV-401d; I-708c; XI-70a; altar I-346a; and Arius I-718d; and Asterius of Cappadocia II-18b; on Christianity, spread of I-788b; and "Epistle to Diognetus" V-9b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; at Heliopolis XIV-403a; and Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament III-277a; XIV-532a
 —of **Caphar Gamala**, and St. Stephen's body II-729a; XI-322b
 —of **Samosata**, priest. See **Lucian** of Antioch, Saint
 —of **Samosata**, satirist XIII-422a; and Byzantine literature III-119c; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; on Christ, Divinity of VII-711c; and Christians I-298a; II-110d; VIII-375c; and Ignatian letters VII-646c; medieval study of IX-33c
 —of **St. Teresa**. See **Travers**, George
 —the **Syrian**, Saint. See **Lucian** of Antioch, Saint
Lucianus, and **Dionysius** of Alexandria V-9d
 —imperial chamberlain, and Theonas XIV-622d
 —Donatist anti-pope XI-262b
 —Gnostic. See **Lucanus**
Lucia of **Caltagirone**, Blessed XIV-643d
LUCIC, JOHN IX-409d
Lucidus, predestinationist VI-19c; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Faustus of Riez XII-377d; and St. Mamertus IX-580b; and Sempelagianism II-100b; XIII-705c
 —**Joannes**, monk, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249b
Lucien, and **Congregation of the Cross** of Jesus IV-539b
LUCIFER IX-410a; IV-764a; and astronomy II-30b; 31a; fall I-542d; and our First Parents IV-767a; and the Incarnate Word IV-765c; Mechtild of Magdeburg on X-107a; rank IV-766c; sin of IV-765a
Luciferians IV-259d; and the Eucharist V-589b; and St. Hilary IX-221d; and St. Jerome VIII-342d; and St. Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410c; origin XIII-533c; and Theodosius IX-410d
LUCIFER OF CAGLIARI, SAINT IX-410b; 25b; 26c; III-140a; XIII-475a; and Arrianism VII-9d; and St. Athanasius III-139c; and Alexandria, Council of II-18a; exile IX-218b; XIII-693c; and St. Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; and Liberius V-614b; Luciferian Schism III-139d; VIII-342d; XIII-533d; Meletian Schism V-614c; X-162c; and Milan, Council of IX-218b
Lucilius, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —**Caius**, poet XIII-737d
Lucilla, and **Cæcilian** II-365b; V-123a; and the Donatists V-123b; and the poor V-124d
Lucina, Saint, identity III-514c; IX-410d; and Marcellus I IX-641a; and martyrs III-512c; and St. Paul, body of III-513a
 —Christian matron, and Beatrice Simplicius XIV-3d
 —**CRYPT OF IX-410d; III-418d; 513b; 514a**
 —**frescoes** IV-527a; cross IV-521b; Eucharist V-591b; VM-490c; (ill.) IX-411b
Lucis Creator optime hymn XV-382c
 —**largitor splendide**, hymn I-392c
 —**Gratianus**. See **Lynch**, Dr.
 —**John**. See **Luce**, John
 —**Louis**, and "Centuries" III-535b
LUCIUS I, SAINT, Pope IX-411b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; relics III-473a; XVI-71c; and Stephen I XIV-288a
LUCIUS II, Pope IX-412a; XII-274a; and Basilica Sessoriana XIII-169d; and Lesina, Diocese of IX-191b; and Portugal XII-298c; and Pullen XII-563b; and Rome, attack of III-1168d
LUCIUS III, Pope IX-412c; XII-274a; on bigamy II-563d; and Cuenca, diocese of IV-562c; and Dublin, Diocese of I-730c; and heretics VIII-29b; and Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137a; and Humiliates XII-250c; XIV-637b; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; and Lucca IX-406a; St. Magdalen, relics of XIII-719a; and Modena, cathedral X-413a; and Waldenses XV-528c; and William the Lion VIII-418b
 —Bishop of Alexandria, and Arrianism I-667d
 —**Saint**, British King V-379b; VI-579c; and Chur III-743c; Eleutherius I-642d; V-378d; and Gwent XV-534b; identity IX-582d
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
 —**Scipio**, and Milan X-298d
 —of Cyrene, prophet III-589c
Luck, Diocese of. See **Lutzk**
 —**John Edmund**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 448c
Luckie, Father, missionary II-789c
LUÇON, DIOCESE OF IX-413a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Lorraine, Bishop Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; monastery IX-413a
Lucón, Louis-Henri-Joseph XVI-18a
Lucratius, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
 —**Carus**, anthropology V-501c; and atomism II-51c; 53d; and deaf, education of V-310b; on Epicurus II-41d; and evil V-652a; and immortality VII-688b; MS. XII-178a; and Materialism V-407b; X-42b; 713d; Pessimism XI-740d; Polignac on XII-212d; on teleology IX-475b
Luculanum, castle, St. Severinus, tomb of II-122a
Lucullus, **Lucius Licinius**, and **Cyzicus** IV-598c; and **Nisibis** XI-84d; and **Pontus** XII-234c; and **Sinope** IX-144b; and **Tenedos** XIV-506d; and **Themiscyra** XIV-566c; and **Tigranes** of Armenia XIII-691a
 —**Villa** of VI-243b
Lucumonies VIII-219a
Lucus Victoriae, synod IV-641a; XV-583d
LUCY, SAINT, martyr, Syracuse IX-414a; XIII-774b; XIV-397b; in art, Tiepolo (ill.) IX-414; in art, Vanni XV-273a; feast, Trier III-163b; Siegbert of Gemblours on XIII-783d; United States, churches dedicated to XI-565b
 —**I**, martyr, China VIII-714a
 —**Alciati** I-404c
 —**Godfrey de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —of **Narni**, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b; 296a; X-704a; and **Ercole** of Ferrara IX-121b
Lud, abbr. I-24d
 —**King** of Britain IX-341c
 —**Vautrin**, and **America** XIII-345c; and **Waldseemüller** XV-531b
Ludden, **Patrick Anthony**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-398b
Luddi, **Ambrose**, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
Luder, **Peter** VII-540d; and **Schedel** XIII-525b
Lüderitz, merchant, and **Africa** IV-611b
 —**Andrew**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-85b
Ludewig, J. P. von, encyclopedia V-416a
Ludgate, London, destroyed IX-345b; fire IX-342c; origin IX-341c
LUDGER, SAINT IX-415a; X-635a; 637a; biography, **Alfried** XV-589b; monastery III-19b; tomb XV-589b; as Abbot of **Werden** XV-589a
Ludgerianum Collegium, seminary X-636d
Ludham, **Robert**. See **Ludlam**, Robert
Ludi Bozhi. See **Khylisti**
Ludicus, Bishop of **Kruszwica** XV-681b
Lüdiger, Saint. See **Ludger**, Saint
Lüdinghausen, town, church, Gothic X-639c; school, agricultural XIII-589a
Ludlam, **Robert**, Venerable, martyr V-476a; and **Garlick** VI-386a
Ludlow, town, battle XV-641a
 —**Edmund**, general, in Ireland VIII-104a; and **Wardour Castle** I-765d
LUDEMILLA, SAINT IX-416a; conversion II-122c; 613d; United States, church dedicated XI-565b; and St. **Wenceslaus** XV-587c
Ludolf, Abbot of **Sagan**, on Saint **John Nepomucene** VIII-467c
 —**Margrave** of **Saxony** XV-602b
 —**Hiob**. See **Leutholt**
Ludolfus, Bishop of **Ratzeburg** XVI-70b
Ludolph, Saint, martyr, feast III-777c
 —hermit, and St. **Norbert** XI-100c
 —founder VI-128a
 —**Duke** of **Swabia**, and St. **Bruno** III-13d; and **Otto** I XI-354c; and **Ratherius** of **Verona** XII-651b; and St. **Ulrich** XV-123c
 —of **Münster**, and **Conrad** of **Hochstadt** IV-258d
OF SAXONY IX-416a; III-391b; as Biblical commentator IV-160b; and **Lentulus**, Letter of IX-154c
 —the **Carthusian**. See **Ludolph** of **Saxony**
LUDOVICUS A S. CAROLO IX-416c
Ludovisi, **Alessandro**, cardinal. See **Gregory** XV, Pope
 —**Ludovico**, and **Gregory** XV VII-5a
 —**Orazio**, and **Gregory** XV VII-5a
 —**Villa**, and **Barbieri** II-287c
Ludovician College, and **Wadding**, Luke XV-523d
Lud's-Town. See **London**
Ludus pro **Patria**, painting, **Puv**is de **Chavannes** XII-585d
Ludwig, **Karl Friedrich Wilhelm**, physiologist IX-141a; X-139b; and **Müller** X-628b
 —**Otto**, dramatist VI-527c
 —**Mission Association**, **Baden** II-200a; **Bamberg** II-245c
 —of **Ortieb**, Prince-Bishop of **Basle** II-339a
 —of **St. Eucharius**, Abbot, and **St. Hildegard** VII-352a
 —See **Louis**
Ludwigskirche, paintings, **Cornelius** IV-377b
Ludwigslust, town, Germany, Catholic parish X-110d
Ludwigsvereine XII-240b
Ludwig von der Pfalz, Elector of **Saxony** IV-293a
 —See **Louis**
LUERER, KARL, Burgomaster of **Vienna** IX-417a; XV-418d; and Catholic Congress IV-244c
Luers, **John Henry**, Bishop of **Fort Wayne** VI-150d; 481a; VII-741d; and **Holy Cross**, Sisters of the VII-406c; and **Poor Handmaids** of **Jesus Christ** XII-254c
Luffa, **Ralph** de, Bishop of **Chichester** III-657c; V-433c
Luft, **Hans**, printer XV-679b
Lugaith, Saint. See **Lua**
Lugalduzaga, deity IV-406d
Lugal-shugur, King of **Shirpula** II-180d
Lugano, Diocese of. See **Basile-Lugano**, Diocese of
Lugari, **Giambattista**, cardinal XVI-18a; 19d
Lugdunensis, Codex. See **Codex Bezae**
Lügenfeld, battle VI-486d
Lugentes. See **Flentes**
Lugidius, Irish bishop, and **St. Comgall** IV-153a
Lugli, Saint. See **Lua**
Lugio, **John** of. See **John** of **Lugio**
Luigni of **Connaught**, and **St. Benignus** of **Kilbannon** II-479d
Lugo, town, Italy, and **Pius VII** XII-132c
 —province, Spain XIV-171c
 —town, Spain, Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d
 —**Alonso Fernandez de**, explorer, **Canary Islands** III-244a
 —**Bernardo** de, and **Acosta** I-108c
 —**Council** of, VIII-761d
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain IX-417d; XIV-173a; cathedral, and **Priscillian** heresy I-153b; and **Compostela** IV-188d; (map) XIV-facing 200
 —**FRANCISCO DE** IX-418a; on predestination XII-382d; XIV-701c
 —**JOHN DE**, cardinal IX-418b; XI-426d; XII-656c; XIII-62b; XIV-87d; on blasphemy II-595b; on Communion of children IV-171a; on **Coninek** IV-253c; on exclusion, right of V-677c; on faith V-753d; on faith, articles of I-755d; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; and **Jesuits** 's **Bark** VIII-373c; and **Lugo**, **Francisco** de IX-418a; on **Mass** X-15b; 16b; orders, holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; on **Precious Blood** XII-372d; and **Probabilism** XII-412b; on sin, philosophical XIV-7c; on slavery XIV-40a; as theologian XV-594c; 607b; **Thomism** XIV-702d; on usury V-236b
 —**Pedro Fernandez de**, explorer IV-122c
 —**Zerbino**, Bishop of **Feltre** II-424d
LUGOS, DIOCESE OF IX-419b; VI-755d
Lugosium. See **Lugos**, Diocese of
Lugut, and **St. Darerca** IV-635c
Lugumkloster XIII-543b
Lunith. See **Luith**
Luhmu. See **Lachmos**
Luhr, **John H.** IV-56a
Luidhard, **Frankish** bishop, and **Queen Bertha** II-81d; and **Celtic Rite** III-493d
Luidprand of **Cremona**. See **Liutprand** of **Cremona**
Luig I, King of **Portugal**. See **Louis**
Luini, **Aurelio** IX-420c
Luigi. See **Louis**

LUIGI, BERNARDINO IX-419c; Daughter of Herodias (ill.) IX-420; Dormition of the Virgin (ill.) IX-facing 418; frescoes (church of San Maurizio) X-301d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445b
Luis, Prince of the Asturias, marriage V-177d
 —de los Angeles II-324b
 —See Louis
Luisse, de, canonist IV-394a
Luiseno Indians X-372d; 373c
Luitbert, Bishop of Münster X-637a
Luitburg, Monastery of, and St. Lucy, relic of IX-414d
Luitfried, Blessed, Abbot of Mur X-643b
Luitgard, Frankish queen I-277a; burial place XV-3a
Luitgarde of Ravensburg, and Weissenau, monastery XV-577d
Luth, Moabite city VI-441d; X-410a
Luitolph, Adoptionist I-151b
Luitperga, and Tassilo Chalice III-562c; (ill.) X-219
Luitpert, King of the Lombards IX-338d
Luitpold, See Leopold
Luitprand, King of Lombardy. See Luitprand
Luitpoldus, Bishop of Cagli III-140a
Luiz, Nicolau, dramatist XII-310b
 —Correa, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
Luján, Our Lady of, shrine I-705d
 —Maria de, and Lope de Vega IX-354c
Luke, Franciscan tertiary XI-386b
 —name IX-420d
LUKE, SAINT IX-420d
 —Acts of XVI-1b; apocrypha I-613b; authorship of I-120b; IX-422b
 —in art, Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Gossart VI-664b; Mignard X-290c; Van der Weyden (ill.) IX-facing 426
 —on St. Barnabas II-301c; and Blessed Virgin XV-449a; genealogy XV-464Ed; on Church, unity of the XIII-530b
 —churches dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
 —in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a; and Epistles, Pastoral XIV-729d; feast III-163c; and Gospels, Order of VI-658a; Guild of, Antwerp I-590b; Guild of, and Van der Weyden XV-270a; and Josephus IX-428c
 —Madonna of XV-471d; Bologna II-641a; Klarenberg XI-587d; XII-194d; Mantua XI-93c; in St. Mary Major, Rome XIII-169d; in St. Agostino, Rome XIII-170b
 —and St. Mark XIV-531c; and St. Paul I-120b; 121c; IV-364b; VII-335d; IX-421b; IX-536c; style I-120c; symbol XIV-373c; on tongues, gift of IX-776d
GOSPEL OF SAINT IX-420d; accuracy IX-425d; and Acts I-120b; and amen I-407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; authenticity IX-422b; authorship IX-423b; authorship, external evidence IX-423d; beatitudes II-371a; Blessed Virgin, betrothal of XV-464Gb; on Blessed Virgin, virginity of XV-448c; 464Fc; Canticles III-302a; census III-736a
 —on Christ, agony of I-224a; childhood of XV-465d; genealogy of I-131b; VI-410c; temptation of XIV-505b
 —codex, Perugia XI-736a
 —commentaries; St. Ambrose I-387a; del Paz XV-522d; Porrecta XI-283a; Theodore of Antioch IX-572a
 —date XIV-531d; dedication IX-423c; deuterocanonical

XIII-638a; and Gentiles I-131b; integrity IX-425a; and St. Ireneus IX-424b; and St. Justin Martyr IX-424b; and Logia Jesu IX-323b; and Magnificat IX-427c; and Marcion IX-425a; and St. Mark, Gospel of IX-425b; 680b; and St. Matthew, Gospel of IX-425b; X-60c; 61b; on the Nativity XV-464Hd; in Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; parables XI-462b; and Plummer IX-423b; purpose and contents IX-425a; Quirinius, census of IX-427a; Resurrection XII-790a; Semitic influences XV-449a; and Simon, Holy XIII-794c; Source, and Synoptic Problem IX-425b; Spanish MS. XV-520a; as Synoptic IX-390a; and Tertullian IX-424a; and tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on Visitation XV-464Gb; 464Ha
GOSPEL OF SAINT, Biblical Commission on XVI-56b
 —Bishop of Berea II-514a
 —Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
 —Archbishop of Dublin V-174d
 —Abbot of Grottaferrata, on Benedict IX II-429b
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
 —Bishop of Munkács X-634b
 —Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
 —Thomas, martyr V-478a
 —Kirby, Blessed, martyr XV-630d
 —of Bruges, Biblical commentator IV-160d
 —of Padua, preacher Apostolic XII-354c
 —the Younger, Saint III-555a; XII-784c; XIV-318a; oil XI-229c; at Patros XI-547c
Lukanoff, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
Lu-kuun Pu, Chinese board III-660a
LULE INDIANS IX-428d; VII-758a
Lullum, and Ashur-resh-ishi II-12a
Lullus, Saint, Archbishop of Mainz II-658c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580c; and Cuthbert of Wearmouth IV-580a; and Fulda, monastery of IX-550d; and Hersfeld, monastery of VII-296d; 298d; life, Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758c; and Paulinus II, St. XI-586b
 —Bell II-422d
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE IX-429d; portrait (ill.) IX-429d
 —Raymond. See Raymond
Lully
 —Simon de, Archbishop of Bourges, and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a
Lulubi, and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b
Lulworth, monastery III-786b; X-167d; XV-24d; 578d; Cistercians at XVI-25d
 —Castle, Boy-Bishop, monument II-725c; and Archbishop Carroll II-229d; III-383a
Lumagne, Marie de. See Polailon, Marie
Lumby, Joseph Manson, theologian IV-162c; 163a
Lumen ad revelationem Gentium, antiphon III-246b
CHRISTI IX-430a
 —hilaris XV-382a
 —in Caelo, and Leo XIII XII-476c
 —juris V-74d
 —legum V-74d
 —verum illuminans omnem hominem, antiphon IX-430b
Lumi, town, relic, St. Brigit II-755b
Lumier, Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
Lumières, Notre Dame des, pilgrimage XI-186d
LUMINARE IX-430b; III-418a; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c
Luminosus, Bishop of Bologna II-724b; and Bova, diocese of II-724b
Luminous vibrations XII-65c

Lumley, Marmaduke, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
LUMMI INDIANS IX-431b; XIV-141d; mission established III-666d
Lummis, Charles F., on missions III-181b
LUMPER, GOTTFRIED IX-431c; VII-377a; and Feilmoser VI-26c
Luna, family, and the Perollo XII-776b
 —town, Italy IX-436a
 —Alvaro de, execution III-411d; XV-258d
 —Antonio de, and Heredia of Saragossa XIII-469b
 —Count de, Spanish Ambassador VII-76a
 —John of. See John of Luna
 —Maria Enriquez de, and Juan Borgia VI-213d
 —PEDRO DE, antipope IX-431d; I-662d; II-158d; XII-274b; XIII-640a; and d'Ailly I-236a; Avignon, siege of XIII-540b; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Callistus XII-187a; and Clémentines IV-11c; and Clement XII IV-31b; and St. Colette XIV-99c; XII-253c; Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Cramaud XII-179a; XIII-799a; deposition XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Eymery V-736b; and French clergy VI-354a; and Gregory XII VII-1a; in Luca IX-406b; Montpellier University X-547b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; Salamanca, Council of XIII-391d; and Salamanca University XIII-393a; and Saragossa, cathedral of XIII-469b; and Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; and Scotland XIII-617c; Siena, Council of XIII-781d; and Spain XIV-182c; and Tortosa, diocese of XIV-785d; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-216b; and Valencia, see of XV-252b; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; 438c; and Zabarella XV-739b; and Zavala XI-435b
 —Pedro-Lopez de, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
 —Rinaldo della, bust XVI-63d
 —Sanchez de, and Tornielli XIV-731b
 —Teresa de, and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c
 —Tranquilino, of New Mexico XI-4d
 —Tristan de Arellano. See Arellano y Luna, Don Tristan de
Lucany. See Insanity
Lucanador, Simone, Bishop of Noera dei Pagani XI-87b
Lucaneus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Lunar Cycle III-740b
 —Equation V-482a
 —Inequalities, and Clairant XII-63a
Lunarius, Saint, Gallic apostle XII-771d
Lunations, in Metonic cycle II-25b; V-481a
Lund, town, battle of (1676) IV-729a
 —Absalom of. See Absalom of Lund
 —Anthon H., Mormon X-573c
 —DIOCESE OF IX-433a
 —cathedral IX-433c; XIV-354a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; apse of (ill.) IX-facing 518; crypt (ill.) IX-facing 434
 —council (1139) IX-435a; erected IV-724c; Gardar VI-778d; and Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d; maps IV-facing 722; and the Orkneys XI-317b; primacy XII-424a; university IX-435c; XIV-347d; 350a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; and Vexio XVI-78d
 —Jens Petersen, Danish etcher IV-732b
Lunda, Africa, mission, Holy Ghost, Fathers of the I-190d; missions, map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-188a

Lundbye, Johan Thomas, painter IV-732b
Lundunaborg. See London
Lundy, Benjamin, and slavery XV-169c
Lundy's Lane, battle XI-254c
Lune, John, martyr VIII-167a
Lüneburg, Ernest, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
 —Francis, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
Luned, in Mabinogion, and St. Elined V-386d
LUNETTE IX-435d; and monastere I-358c
Lunéville, Christian Brothers VIII-58a
 —Peace of IV-119b; VI-508c; X-689b; and ecclesiastical property XII-133a; XV-604b; and Hesse VII-299d; and Lavigerie IX-51a; and Mantua IX-612c; and monasteries, suppression X-453c; and Palatinate, Rhenish XI-417a; and the Teutonic Order XIV-542a
Lu-ngan, China, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
Lung-chou, China, treaty port III-686c
Lunghi, Luca, painter, in Ravenna XII-665b
Lung-men, mountains, China III-664d
Lungs, Auenbrugger II-72b; by Celsus I-458b; by Malpighi II-573d
Lun-Heng, Chinese classic III-665b
Luniga, Don Juan de, ambassador XIII-336c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337c
Luniga, Pedro Luis Manso y. See Manso y Luniga, Pedro Luis
Lunigiana, town, Italy IX-436a; and Dante IV-629a
 —Marquis of, Pisa XII-110d
LUNI-SARZANA-BRUGNATO, DIOCESE OF IX-436a; cathedral IX-436b; peace congress VI-800c
Lunninck, Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
Luntsang, King of Tibet XIV-719a
Lunula. See Lunette
Lun-yu, Confucian text III-668a; IV-225a
Luparia, matron, church XVI-43a
Lupentius, Saint, martyr X-180c
Lupercalia, and Candlemas III-246b; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Polemius Sylvius, Calendar of III-161c
Lupercus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
Lupertino, Baldo, and Flacius III-534c
Lupi, Didaco, at Salamanca XIII-393a
 —Martin I-514d
Lupia, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252b
Lupiae, town, Italy. See Lecce
Lupicinus, Saint, hermit, and Condat, Abbey of XIII-341b; and St. Eugendus V-598a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; St. Romanus XIII-163c; veneration IX-474d
 —St., Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27b
Lupino, Bernardino del. See Luini, Bernardino
Lupis, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
Lüpke, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a; and Denmark IV-725c; and northern missions VI-529c; at Schwerin X-110c
Lupo, Fra, Capuchin VI-33b
 —Gian Antonio, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Lupold of Bebenburg, theologian VIII-432b
Lupoli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Teleso IX-65d; XIV-477a
Lüppe, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück. See Lüpke

Luppurg, Konrad V. von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
Lupset, Thomas, and **Pole**, Cardinal XII-202a
Lupstein, town, and **Claude de Guise** VII-74b
Lupus, martyr XIV-564c
 —poet, at Périgueux XV-668c
 —Prefect of Alexandria XI-254b
 —Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
 —Duke of Champagne, and **Fortunatus** VI-149b
 —Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens, and **St. Agia** XI-319d; and **Blessed Betto** XIII-716d; and **St. Columba**, relics of XIII-718d; ivory comb VIII-258a; at **Paris** XI-489a; veneration, **Orléans** XI-319d
 —Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; and **Reims** XII-729b
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c; in art, **Puvris de Chavannes** (ill.) XI-facing 486; and **Attilla** II-61c; **Cursus Scottorum** III-497d; feast III-163c; and **Saint Germain** VI-473a; and **Lérins** VI-396d; mission III-493d; at **Nanterre** VI-413c; and **Pelagianism** III-477d; and **Vincent of Lérins** VI-270b
 —**CHRISTIAN** IX-436d; and **Ontologism** XV-114a; as **Probabilist** XII-442a; on **Blessed Sacrament** I-153a; as theologian XIV-595a
 —**SERVATUS**, Abbot of **Ferrières** IX-436c; IV-50a; and **St. Ado** I-145d; classical studies III-351a; IX-33d; palaeography XI-407c; **St. Wigbert** XV-619b
Luque, Hernando de, and **Pizzaro** I-326d; XII-140c
Luray, Virginia XV-452b
Lure, Abbey of, and **St. Deicolus** IV-678d
 —Lazarist seminary X-361c
 —shrine I-490a; IV-794a; **Schotenklöster** XIII-589d
Lurn, Counts of, and **Görz** VI-654c
Lusatia, town, Germany VI-488c; and **Hussites** VII-588d; and **Thirty Years War** XIV-657a
 —Mark of VI-495c; Prefecture Apostolic, map VI-facing 514; and **Rudolf of Hapsburg** VI-493d
Lusatians, and **Henry I** II-738d
Lusavorich. See **Gregory the Illuminator**
Luschin, Franz Xavier, Bishop, at **Görz** VI-655a; at **Trent** IX-79b
LUSCINIUS, OTTMAR IX-437a
Lusentius, Bishop of **Ascoli Piceno** I-773d
Lusher, Edward, and **Morse** X-578b
Lusici, Slavonic tribe X-107c; and **Henry II** VI-488c
Lusignan, Amaury de. See **Amalric II**, King of Jerusalem
 —**Guy de**, and **Cyprus** IV-549b; XI-71c
 —**Hugues de**, Cardinal-Bishop of **Palestina** XI-421d
—JEAN-BAPTISTE-AL-PHONSE IX-437c
Lusin. See **Ossero**
Lusio, Rinaldo de, Bishop of **Syracuse** XIV-397b
Lusitanus. See **Anthony of Sienna**
Lusk, town, Ireland, mission V-172b
 —**Charles S.**, on Indian missions board VII-745b
 —**William Thompson**, physician, and abortion I-50a
Lusorius, Saint, tomb II-720d
Lussac, Gay, and **Pelouze** XI-610a
Lussière La Mott. See **La Motte-Lussière**
LUSSY, MELCHIOR IX-437d; XIV-363c

LUST IX-438a; as capital sin XIV-5c; and temperance XIV-481d; **Zoroastrianism** II-153b; 156a
Lustgarten der Seelen, Lutheran prayerbook VII-472c
Luszczewska, Hedwige, poetess XII-200a
Luszkiewicz, archæologist XII-200d
Lute, and da Vinci XV-441c
 —**Player**, painting, **Caracci** III-375d
Luterius, Gallic chieftain VI-336a
Lutero, Giovanni Di Nicolo' Di. See **Dossi, Giovanni**
Lutgard, Saint, XIV-295b; life, **Thomas of Cantimpré** XIV-694b; veneration, **Mechlin** X-104b
Luthardt, Christopher Ernest, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; at **Leipzig University** IX-141a; and **Strauss** I-622d
Luther, family, in **Altoona diocese** I-368d
Luther, Elizabeth IX-456b
 —**Hans** IX-438c
 —**John** IX-456b
 —**Magdalen** IX-456b
 —**Margaret** IX-456b
 —**MARTIN** IX-438c; and **Agri-cola** I-231a; 565a; and **Albert** of **Brandenburg** I-262b; and **Aleandro** XII-768a; and **Alfeld** II-79a; and **Amerbach** I-409b; and **Anabaptists** IX-445d; and **Angelus of Chivasso** XIII-612b; and **Anglicanism** I-502d; on **Anti-Christ** I-561c; on **Antinomianism** I-566c; and **Arnoldi** I-749d; parents IX-453b; asceticism IX-441c; **Audin's history** II-70b; in **Augsburg** II-75a; **Augsburg Confession** IX-453b; and **St. Augustine** II-91d; 93c; III-203b; on baptism II-261b; 269a; **Bible**, edition used by V-287a; 290b; **Bible translation** VI-520d; IX-454b; XV-372d; on **igamy** II-564c; and **Bohemian Brethren** II-617b; and **Bucer** III-26a; and **Bull of Condemnation** (ill.) IX-163c; on **Cæsaropapism** XII-498d; and **Cajetan** III-146c; IX-443b; and **Calvin** III-195b; 201a; on canonicity XIV-531a; and **Capitoni** XIII-737b; and **Carlstadt** IX-448b; catechisms V-79a; and Catholic teaching V-760b; on "Catholic" (word) XIII-122b; and **Charles V** III-625d; IX-446a; **Chierogati** III-658d; children IX-456b; and **Christian II** of **Norway** XI-119b; on Christ's knowledge I-215c; on Church I-94c; and **Cochleus** IV-79a; **Concord of Wittenberg** (1536) IX-454d; on concupiscence IV-208c; condemnation V-688c; on confession IX-447c; on confession of venial sins XI-628b; on conscience IV-272c; constructive methods IX-452c; on consubstantiation IV-322c; on contrition IV-338b; on Copernican system II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; council IX-454b; on creed IV-174a; on crusade IV-555c; death IX-457c; Denifle on IV-720d; on depravity of man III-201d; descendants I-368d; on deuterocanonical books III-273c; discussions V-35a; doctrinal innovations XII-702b; doctrine IX-441d; dogmatism IX-449b; and **Eck** V-272a; IX-442d; education IX-438d; and **Emser** V-410d; **Erasmus** V-512c; 514b; IX-449c; on **Es-ther**, Book of V-550b; on **Eucharist** V-574d; 580d; IX-451d; excommunication V-679a; IX-445d; and execution of heretics IX-769a; **Exsurge Domine** IX-445d; on **Extreme Unction** V-717a; and **Faber** V-741b; 742b; and **Fisher**, **Blessed John** VIII-463c; followers XIV-761c; on **Free Will** III-199b; VI-261a; 710b; and **French**

Protestantism VII-527d; and **George the Bearded** VI-457d; on German princes IX-445a; XII-498c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; in **Heidelberg** II-195a; and **Henry VIII** IX-445b; heresy VII-258c; XV-141b; and **Hutten** VII-541d; IX-444c; and indulgence VII-784b; 785a; 786d; IX-441d; and indulgence of **St. Peter's** XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on **St. James**, Epistle of V-767a; and **Jews** VIII-396d; on justification VIII-574b; X-204b; and **Kenosis** VIII-617a; lampoon on **St. Benno** II-481d; and **Lang** XIII-414a; **Leipzig**, disputation IX-139c; 444a; letters (1519) IX-443d; life by **Ulenberg** XV-120c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; loss of friends IX-456d; loss of health IX-456c; and love of **God** VII-466b; **Lutheranism** IX-458a; at **Magdeburg** IX-524d; marriage IX-450c; 698a; 707c; and **Mass** X-7a; 12a; and **Mazzolini** X-95b; and **Melanchthon** IX-451a; X-151c; 151d; mental distress IX-457a; method of censure III-533a; and **Miltiz** IX-443d; X-318d; on minister of penance XI-623c; mission to **Rome** IX-440c; on **Mohammed** X-424d; monastic life IX-439c; on monastic orders IX-447d; and **More** XIV-692d; on multiplication of sects XV-141d; and **Münster**, Diocese of X-636a; and **Murner** X-646a; on mysticism XIV-592d; natural truth XIII-3a; and neo-Latin drama IX-285b; **New Testament Canon** III-278c; **New Testament**, translation of IX-447c; **Ninety-five Theses** IX-442b; on **Nominalism** XIV-592a; and **Ocolampadius** XI-213b; ordination IX-440a; organization, Church IX-452d; on original sin XI-313d; pamphlets IX-457b; and **papal** Brief IX-443c; parents IX-438c; and **Peasant's War** IX-450b; XI-598b; 598d; on persecution of Catholics IX-763b; and **Peutinger** XI-784d; and **Philip the Magnanimous** IX-455b; and **Pighius** XII-82c; and **Pirkheimer** V-211a; XII-109b; and **Politi** XII-212d; 213a; political writings IX-453d; politics IX-451a; on **Pope** IX-454c; portrait IX-439; on power of laity V-589a; **Predestinationism** XII-378b; on **Premonstratensians** XII-390b; and private judgment XII-497c; "Propugnaculum Fidei" XII-364c; and **Ratisbon Book** V-36b; and **Ratisbon**, Diet of (1540) IX-456b; Reformation conditions IX-446b; on regeneration XII-715b; on Sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; 300b; on salvation XIV-767b; **Salve Regina** XIII-410a; scriptural writings XV-371a; scrupulosity IX-441b; on the servitude of the will IX-449d; on sin II-101a; V-758b; XIV-6d; 10b; and **Smalkald Articles** V-761c; **Smalkald League** IX-453d; **Solidifidian doctrine** VI-702c; XII-610c; **Speyer**, Diet of (1529) IX-452d; spiritual life IX-441b; on spiritual state of pope and bishop IX-448b; and **Staphy-lus** XIV-249a; and **Staupitz** VII-283b; XIV-283a; summons to **Rome** IX-443a; on **Tauler** XIV-466a; **Te Deum**, version of XIV-470d; and **Tetz-ler** IX-442a; XIV-539d; and **Theatines** XIV-557b; theological attitude IX-445b; and **St. Thomas** XIV-673c; toleration IX-763a; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on **Virgin Mary** XV-464Eb; vocation IX-439a; at **Wartburg**, Castle of IX-447a; **Werner**, life by XV-589c; and **Wessel** XV-590b; and **Wimpfeling** XII-767d;

XV-649b; and **Wimpina** XV-649d; on witchcraft XV-676d; at **Wittenberg** IX-440b; 448d; 449a; XIII-499c; 440b; 441a; XV-679a; and **Witzel** XV-860b; at **Worms** IX-446c; XV-708c; writings against the Church XIII-529d; and **Zwingli** IX-451d; IX-774b
 —**Martin**, the Younger IX-456b
 —**Paul** IX-440d; 456b
Lutheran, use of term IX-458a
 —**Deaconesses**, sisterhood founded IX-462c
LUTHERANISM IX-458a; ab-besses I-10a; in Africa I-187b; in America IX-460d; **Antinomianism** I-565b; archdeacon I-694b; in Athens VI-743c; in **Augsburg** II-75b; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in Austria, Hungary II-125a; 127c; and **Bachmann** II-190b; in **Baden** II-195a; of **Baius** II-211a; in **Bamberg** II-244b; and **Biblical inspiration** VIII-48c; and **Book of Common Prayer** II-679b; and **Brandenburg** II-739b; and **Bruno** III-17b; in **Brunswick** III-19c; and **Charles V** III-625d; 627b; 628b; communion of Saints IV-173c; confessions of faith V-760a; on confirmation IV-222a; in **Congo** IV-236b; and **Creed** III-451b; deacons IV-651b; in **Denmark** IV-723b; 724d; 728b; VII-616b; IX-459d; in **Denmark**, **Ferber** VI-39c; and **Eucharistic Host** VII-490b; and **Erasmus** V-512b; in **Finland** VI-77a; and **Frör** VI-134d; in **France** VI-170b; 187c; VII-528c; 536a; Germany IX-458c; XIII-543d; in Germany, commandments IV-153c; and **Greek Church** VI-770c; in **Greenland** VI-779a; and **Gustavus Adolphus** VI-503d; at **Hanover** VII-129c; at **Hersfeld** VII-297b; history IX-458c; history, by **Maimbourg** IX-540b; in **Holland** IX-460c; on hope VII-466b; and **Huguenots** VII-529d; and **Hungarian Catholics** in America VII-547a; in **Hungary**, **Transylvania** and **Silesia** IX-460b; in **Iceland** I-678c; VII-616b; 617a; in **Illinois** VII-657d; and images VII-670b; and impanation VII-694b; in **Indiana**, statistics VII-742b; at **Ingolstadt** VIII-8a; internal controversies IX-455a; intolerance XIV-766d; in **Japan** VIII-309c; in **Karintha** XIII-607d; in **Leit-meritz** IX-141c; in **Louisiana**, statistics IX-383b; in **Lübeck** IX-401a; in **Magdeburg** IX-525d; **Magdeburg**, centuriators III-534c; in **Marburg** VII-56a; marriage II-257c; and **Maximilian of Bavaria** X-77a; in **Mecklenburg** - **Schwerin** X-109d; missions IX-462c; **Moravians** II-618a; in **Nebraska**, statistics X-733a; in **Netherlands** X-760a; **New Testament Canon** III-279a; and **Neumayr** X-774b; in **North Carolina**, statistics XI-110c; in **North Dakota**, statistics XI-114c; **Norway** IX-459d; **Old Testa-ment Canon** III-273c; 274a; organization and worship IX-461d; and papacy I-561a; in **Paris** XI-492a; and **Pistorius** XII-118b; in **Poland** IX-460b; XII-708a; in **Pomerania** XII-226b; in **Prague** XII-340d; and **Rationalism** VII-710c; IX-463a; XII-652b; in **Ratisbon** XII-658b; and re-union V-643c; in **Rhode Island** XIII-22b; ritual XIII-67b; and **Rome** IV-25c; sacred learning and education IX-462c; in **Saxony** XIII-500b; in **Scandinavia** IV-694c; VII-616b; VIII-676a; IX-459d; XIV-297 d; 347c; **Scandi-navian statistics** XI-117d; and **Scheffmacher** XIII-525d; and science, **Erasmus** on IX-449d;

- and Slovaks in United States XIV-55d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics IX-463b; Stregräns XVI-77a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384a; in Switzerland XIV-64d; teachings IX-458a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; in Transylvania XII-703a; in Trondhjem XV-64d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; and union with Calvinism XV-147b; in United States XIV-280a; and Vehes, attitude XV-321b; vestments XV-390c; in Virginia XV-451d; at Walkenreid Abbey XV-537c; in Washington XV-561d; in Westphalia XV-603b; in Wisconsin XV-663d; in Wladislav XV-682b; at Worms XV-708b; worship IX-462c
- Lutherans**, American, African missions I-187d
- Luthern, Hermit-Brothers of** II-340d
- Luther of Hungary** II-125a
- Luici (Veltae), of Lusatian Serbs** XIV-49b
- Lutka, John, Bishop of Włocławek** XV-681c
- Luto, Juan de, Mercedarian** X-197d
- LUTOLF, ALOYS IX-463c**
- Lutpelt, Abbot of Hirschau** VII-363a
- Lutre, Abbey of.** See Lure
- Luttrell, Robert, and Sempringham Hall** XII-295b
- Lutsk.** See Lutsk
- Lutte, La, periodical, Belgium** XI-672a
- Lutter, monastery founded** III-19c
- am Barenberge, battle** (1626) IV-728c; VI-41c
- Lutterworth, town, England** XV-723a
- Lutz-Johann, Freiherr von** XVI-22d
- Johann Jacob de, in Munich** X-632d
- Joseph A., in Kansas** VIII-601b; in Missouri X-401d
- Lutz amendment, in Hungary** II-135d
- Marcus, of Senfelingen** VII-61b
- Lutzelburg (Luxemburg)** VII-227d
- Lutzelkob, Gerhard, murdered** IV-260b
- Lutzen, battle** (1632) VI-42a; X-76c; 698a; XV-539a; death of Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d
- LUTZK, ZHITOMIR, AND KARMETZ, DIOCESE OF** IX-463d; VI-590d; X-429a; XIII-257b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
- Lützw, Louis Adolph Guillaume, and Eichendorf** V-364a
- Luweiza, Monastery of St. Mary of.** See St. Mary of Luweiza, Monastery of
- Luweizyck.** See Bethel
- Lux, physician** X-134c
- Luxan Martinez, José, and Goya y Lucientes** VI-686d
- Luxembourg, Louis of, Archbishop of Rouen** XIII-209d; at Ely Diocese II-716c
- Luxemburg, town, Carmelite tertiary** III-369d; cathedral (ill.) IX-466b; and Chaptal III-582b; pilgrimage XII-93b
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchy** IX-465c; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Burgundy XII-69a; VI-497d; Church in IX-465d; X-679b; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; education IX-466a; as French possession XIV-656a; geography IX-465c; Gesellensvereine VI-538c; government IX-466b; and Guise VII-74b; history IX-466c; institutions IX-466a; Jews in VIII-399c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; and Metz X-248d; papal representatives XI-161d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; 251b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; religious statistics XIV-278a
- Bernard von, Dominican** VII-489c
- François-Henri de-Montmorancy, Duc de, general** IX-372d
- House of** II-123d; and Brandenburg XII-520b; and Henry II VII-227d; palace II-71d; power XIII-784c
- John of, King of Bohemia.** See John of Luxemburg
- John of, Patriarch.** See John of Luxemburg
- Raphael de, in Louisiana** XI-6d
- Bullarium** III-49c
- Luxemburger Wort, periodical** IX-466b; X-279c
- LUXEUIL, ABBEY OF** IX-467c; II-525c; VI-359b; Adso at I-161c; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; St. Attala at II-60b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; VIII-100d; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; founded III-495d; IX-363a; XIII-589d; St. Gall at VI-346d; Irish illuminations IX-462d; and perpetual psalmody I-206a
- Lectinary** VI-359b
- Luxieu, ordinance of** (1464) IX-371a
- Luxor, Temple** XIV-497a; 563b
- Diocese of** IX-446a
- and Esneh, Jacobite diocese** V-355d
- Luyens, Cardinal de, as Bishop of Sens** XIII-717d
- Albert de, and Maria de Medici** X-122a
- Luypen, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia** II-346d
- Luz, in India** XIII-383b
- Luzat, town, Palestine** II-532c; VI-441d; name XII-150d; origin of name X-678a; vision of Jacob VIII-261a; See Bethel
- Luzan, Ignacio de, writer** XIV-200b
- Luzancy, Arnauld de, at Port Royal** I-745b
- Luzarches, Robert of.** See Robert of Luzarches
- Luzato, Giacomo de, emendation of Pontifical** I-262c
- Luzerne, César-Guillaume de la.** See La Luzerne, César-Guillaume
- Luzzatti, Leo, and Play** XII-162d
- Luzzernon.** See Lucerne
- Lwihorod.** See Lemberg
- Lwoh, Archbishopric of.** See Lemberg
- Lyad, tribe** I-668c
- Lyaeus, Saint** XV-68b
- Lyall, Sir Charles, on primitive religions** IV-683d; 685d
- Lybians, tribe, and Merneptah I** X-203c
- Lybo, town, Syria** XIV-399c
- Lycabas Sozon, deity** XIV-566c
- Lycanthropy, negro belief in** VI-57d
- Lycania, See of** I-438d; 789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570d
- Lycée, of France, curriculum** I-757c
- Saint-Louis, and Babinet** II-178c
- Lycerius, Saint, Bishop of Lérida** IX-188c
- Lyceum, of Aristotle** I-713d
- periodical, Ireland** XI-682d
- Lyceum Hosianum, Braunsberg** V-523b
- Lych Gate** III-507c
- Lychnic, prayers of** I-106b
- Lychnidus.** See Achrida
- Lycia, province, Asia Minor** I-789a; confederacy XIV-748d; and Merneptah V-340c; monuments I-784b; and Priene XII-405d; Swastika, on coins IV-517d
- Lycidas (Milton)** V-465c
- Lycko.** See Loccum
- LYCOPOLIS.** See of IX-468a; Meletius, schism of X-164a
- Alexander of.** See Alexander of Lycopolis
- Lycostomium, See of** VI-738c; XIV-629d
- Lycurgus, Greek lawyer, and Aubignac** II-67b; communism in Sparta IV-179d; on infanticide VI-159b; on lending of wives I-163d
- Lyda.** See Lydda
- LYDDA IX-468b; VI-441d; 453d; VIII-370b; St. Peter at** XI-747b; and Rama XII-637b
- Synod of (A.D. 415)** VI-690b; XI-606a; XIII-416d; and St. Augustine II-90a; and Pelagianism I-600c; II-88d; VI-690b; VIII-12a
- LYDGATE, JOHN IX-468d; V-461d; and Dance of Death** IV-617c; facsimile of old manuscript IX-468; and Oocleeve XI-197c; as poet II-462b; III-86a
- Lydia, conversion of** IX-421b
- province, Asia Minor** I-789a; XIII-416d; 472a; as Greek Colony I-784c; and Nicea I-785b; origin, money I-784c; patronage XI-566c; tithes, paying in XIV-741c
- of Thyatira, in Philippi** XII-7c
- Lydius Lapis** I-232a
- Lydus.** See Laurentius, Johannes
- Lye, Saint** XI-319a
- Lyell, Sir Charles, on age of man** XV-707a; and biology II-575b; on Niagara Falls XV-705c; 707a; and Woods, Juan E. T. XV-703a
- Lyell v. Kennedy, trial** XIII-657d
- Lyfing, Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a
- Lygin, tribe** XIII-790c
- Lygos, IV-301d**
- Lyhart, Walter, Bishop of Norwicz** XI-122b
- LYING IX-469a; XV-77b; Aristotle's theory** IX-469b; St. Augustine's theory II-90d; IX-469c; 470a; Cassian's theory IX-469c; St. Chrysostom's theory IX-469c; forms of IX-469b; and hypocrisy VII-610c; injurious IX-469b; Kant's theory IX-469b; Laymann's theory IX-470c; Mazdeism condemns II-156c; and mental reservations IX-470d; Origen's theory IX-469c; Paulsen's theory IX-469b; Plato's theory IX-469b; St. Raymond of Pennafort's theory IX-470b; Scholastic teaching IX-470a; St. Thomas' theory IX-469b; and truth IX-469d; and Van der Velden's theory IX-471a; Waldenses on XV-528d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Lyke.** See Loccum
- Lykins, David, missionary** X-272b
- Lykus (Nahr el-Kelb) IX-104d**
- Lyly, John** V-464a
- Lyman, Dwight, scholarships** III-455d
- Lymphatics, discovery** I-458b; II-573b
- Lynally, Monastery of** IV-115c
- Lynch, missionary, in Canada** XI-611a
- Alexander** IX-471b
- Anne Charlotte, and Brownson, O. A.** III-1c
- Charles, Colonel, founder** of Lynchburg, Va. VIII-139b
- C. M. Vear, General of Sacramento** XIII-294a
- Dominic, student, Irish College, Seville** VIII-159c
- Dominick, as pioneer Catholic** XIV-398b; and Trinity Church, New York XI-21a; and Washington XIII-383a
- Edward, at Cincinnati** III-773d
- James, Archbishop of Tuam, at Irish College, Madrid** VIII-159c
- James, Lazarist** X-365c; 366b; community life X-365c
- James, pioneer Catholic** XIV-398b
- JOHN IX-471b; "Cambrensis Eversia"** VI-374a; on Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569b; on O'Dugan XI-212c
- John A., and Church Extension Society** XIV-79b
- John Joseph, Archbishop of Toronto** XIV-782a; seminary X-367b; in Texas XIV-549a; in Virginia XV-457d
- Joseph Patrick, Bishop of Dallas** XV-549d
- Linus, Franciscan** XIV-647d
- Patrick N., Bishop of Charleston, and American College, Rome** I-423c; and Corcoran IX-356b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish American XI-693b
- Richard, Jesuit** XIV-93b
- Thomas, Jesuit** XIV-93b
- Thomas, martyr** V-478b
- Thomas, Vicar General of Burlington** XV-357a
- Thomas, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence** VIII-138c
- William, Irish martyr** VIII-167c
- William, F. I-466c; travels** II-9a; XI-305a
- Lynchburg, town, Virginia** XV-451d; foundation VIII-139b
- Lyndhurst, Lord Copley, John Singleton** XIII-755b; at Cambridge III-212b
- Lyndsay, Sir David, poet** XIII-624c
- LYNDWOOD, WILLIAM, Bishop of St. David's** IX-471c; XIII-650b; on confession XIII-649c; 650c; "Provinciale" III-487c
- Lyne, Anne, Venerable.** See Line
- S. M., writer** XI-683a
- Mrs. Stephen, and Catholic Church, Cambridge** XI-107c
- Lyns, Academy of.** See Lincei, Accademia dei
- Lynette.** See Elined
- Lynn, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics** XIII-82a
- William, Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a
- Lyon, medical writer** XIII-364b
- Archange de.** See Archange de Lyon
- H. W., on sect** XIII-674d
- J. D., orientalist** XI-304b
- L. C., artist** XI-158d
- Matthew, publisher** VIII-142c
- William, artist** XI-158d
- Lyonne, Artus de, Vicer Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan** III-675c; XIV-420b; and Le Sage IX-189d
- Lyons, town, France, Academy, and Audran** II-71b; Academy, Baron at II-303d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; annexed III-68d; Antipas in VII-291b; Auger in II-73a; and Austrians X-698c; Bernard's statue II-497d; St. Bonaventure's relics II-650d; cathedral III-436c; VII-435b; character VI-96c; Chilperic reigns at IV-66d
- Church in:** acolytes I-107b; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Children of Mary, Congregation of II-287a; XII-368d; 369a; and Gallian Rite IX-311b; Holy Agony, Confraternity of XIV-123b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305c; and Virgin Mary XV-462c; 472d
- and St. Columba** XIII-718d; Church of the Cordeliers II-442a; Herodias in VII-292a; and Huguenots IV-84a; Jesuit college II-73a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103a; legati nati in IX-119a; martyrs IX-743a; massacre (1572) XIII-330a; medieval cathedral school IX-557a; Notre-Dame de Fourvières (ill.) IX-475d; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; patron II-650d; persecution at (177) VI-395b; and Philip IV XII-4c; pilgrimage XII-93b; population IV-167a; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-461a; relic of Crown of Thorns IV-541a; St. Martin d'Ainay V-261a; seminary of African missions XII-230c; 231b; 458b; 458c; university XV-198a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482b; Waldenses, foundation of XV-528c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-472a; VI-396a; Archbishop (1157) as exarch of Burgundy V-676d; and Autun II-144a; and De Bonald II-647d; Catholic Congresses (1896) IV-244b; (1897)

IV - 244b; (1906) IV - 246d; chapters and colleges IX-474c; and Dijon IV-794c; Easter V-226d; Jean de Lorraine, Archbishop of VII-74c; liturgy IX-475b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages IX - 475d; primacy XII-424a; and Sens III-186c; siege of (1310) IX-474a

LYONS, COUNCILS OF IX-476d; (475) VI-19c; (499) VI-361a; IX-476d; (501) St. Appollinaris at I-616d; (517) VI-362a; (747) XIII-705c; (1245) IV-425c; VII-521c; IX-369d; 476d; Behaim at II-391b; Boniface of Savoy at II-672c; crusade proclaimed IV-551b; Frederick II excommunicated VI - 256d; XIII-412d; Grosseteste at VII-39a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Innocent IV's letter I-127d; John of Parma at VIII-475c; Bishop Lorenzo at XI-295d; (1274) VI-739a; VII-420b; 459b; IX-477b; 725a; XI-56d; XIII-99d; 534a; 616c. 637a; XIV-494a; 665c; 666d; Abbot

de Hendred at I-44a; Acropolites at III-112c; Acts of reunion XV-146c; on admission to Beatitude VIII-551d; Albertus Magnus at I-264c; St. Bonaventure at II-650c; and Carmelites III-355d; and concordat with Norway IV-197d; and Dominicans XII-368b; and droit de régale VIII-22a; XII-713b; Durandus the Elder at V-207b; on ecclesiastical property XII-466d; on the Filioque VI-73c; and Greek Church IV-304d; VI-765d; Greek profession of Faith IV-653b; Gregory X at VI-798d; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; Innocent V at VIII-18b; and John XXI VIII-430b; and mendicant orders VI-281b; X-183b; on papal elections XI-457a; papal infallibility XV-308d; reunion VII-798a; rule of religious orders XIII-736c; and St. Thomas, influence XIV-672c; Ubi Periculum III-338c; IV-192b; XII-271d; union of Eastern and Western Churches XIII-538a;

on usury XV-236a; William the Moerbeke at XV-634a; (1479) XII-761b

—Colloquy of, published II-161d

—Richard, impeached V-322c

—Rite, nature of IX-312c

—Society, of African Missions XVI-68d; Apostolic School XIII-587c; at Nigeria XVI-69a

Lyra, sequence XII-485d

—Louis de, Carmelite X-765a; and Albi reform III-360d

—Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Lyra

Lyrard Meteors, orbit II-27b

Lyranus, Nicolaus, hermeneutist VII-273b

LYRBA IX-478a; XVI-56b

Lyre, Maurist monastery X-71b

Lyrnessus (Tenedos) XIV-506d

Lys College, Louvain IX-391d

Lysagaht, Ned, poet VIII-127a

Lysander, apotheosis IV-684c

Lysanias, Tetrarch of Abilene IX-426d

—King of the Itureans IX-426d

Lyschander, Chronicle I-418b

Lyse, Cistercian Abbey XVI-10b

LYSIAS, *See* IX-478b

—orator XIV-397a

—regent of Antiochus Eupator I-273d; IX-494b; IV-707a; and Judas Machabæus VIII-541d

—tribune of Syria XIII-690c; and St. Paul XI-571d

Lysimachus, high-priest VIII-348b

—King of Thrace XV-63c; at Colophon IV-128d; and Nicæa XI-43d; at Pergamus XI-666c; and Philippiopolis XII-170d; and Seleucus I XIII-690b; and Smyrna XIV-60b

—Alexander XII-23a

Lysippus, copies, Vatican Museum XV-282d

Lysistratus, and Torone XIV-781c

Lyskirchen XV-754c

Lyssius, on Acta Pauli XI-561c

Lyster, John, Bishop of Achonry I-103b

LYSTRA IX-478c; VI-441b; and St. Paul II-801a; XI-570b; 570d; sacrifice of, fresco, by Raphael XII-645a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

M., abbr. I-24d; 26d
M. A., abbr. I-24d; 25a
Ma (Enyo) deity I-784b; IV-151b; VII-305d
Maacha. See Maacha
Maacha, mother of Absalom I-58d
—(Thamar), daughter of Absalom I-60b
Maahacrabim. See Acrabim
Maouloua, See of XV-745b
Maalta, Diocese of XV-745c
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van, minister II-398b; VII-390b
Ma'apra, vestment XIV-416b
Maara (Meara) VI-41d
Maarah. See Mara
Maarah. See Mareth
Maas, Anthony J., exegete IV-161a; VII-708a; on Herod the Great VII-290c
—Karl XIII-501d
Maasbode, periodical VII-392d; XI-681c
Ma'aseroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Ma'aser sheni, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
MAASSEN, FRIEDRICH BERNARD CHRISTIAN IX-479a; canon law, history of III-281c
Maastrecht, and St. Amandus I-380c; battle of XIV-654d; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2b; disputation II-567a; leper houses IX-182c; patron VI-633d
Maat, deity V-529c
Maath. See Mahath
Maban, cantor I-93c; 581a
Mabbogh. See Maboug
Mabbs, Lawrence, martyr V-478b
Maubeau, François, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
Mabilon, Etienne IX-479c
—JEAN IX-479c; I-89b; X-70d; 540a; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Bæumer's biography of II-202a; Christian research XII-768b; "Diplomatique", Bull III-54d; and formularies VI-142b; as hagiographer VII-107d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; St. Malachy XII-476a; on monograms I-21c; Ordines XI-285a; 285d; XIII-216c; as paleographer XI-403c; palms XI-432b; and Papebroch II-634a; portrait IX-479d; St. Benedict, Rule of II-437a; St. Remigius, testament of XII-764a; and Ruinart XIII-223a; on St. Samson XIII-423a; and de la Serre V-551b
MABINOIGION IX-481a; Grail VI-719d; 720c
Mablara, Juan de, school XIII-746d
Mably, Gabriel de, on communism IV-180d
Mabortha (Flavia Neapolis) VIII-581a
Maboug (Mabog) VII-322a; Persians capture XI-716d
Mabsam, tribe I-664d
Mabuchi, scholar VIII-314b
Mabuba, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Mabuse, Jan. See Gossaert
McCabe, Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
Macabebe, parish IX-598d
Macabrigus, John, martyr VIII-164b
Mac-Aeduan, Nial, Bishop of Lismore XV-565b
Macaille, Saint, and St. Brigid II-784b; IV-94c; VIII-638c
Macaire, Cyril, Patriarch of Alexandria I-300a; VI-356b
McAleer, Clara Louise IX-509a
—Michael, pioneer priest IV-56a
MacAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b

Mac-an-bhaird, Hugh (Aedh-Buidh). See Ward, Hugh
—Geoffrey XV-550c
Macão, town, Portuguese settlement III-682d
—DIOCESE OF IX-481b; III-678d; XII-305c; missions X-376a
Macapillo, foundation IX-429c
Macar, martyr V-11c
Macarians V-125d
Macarius, commissioner, and Donatists V-125c
—II, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c
—Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
—Bishop of Clazomenæ IV-10c
—Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
—Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
—SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem IX-482c; VIII-356c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425d; Niceæ, Council of XI-44c; True Cross IV-523b; 530a; VIII-357d
—II, of Jerusalem VIII-359b
—Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—Bishop of Magnesia IX-483a; 533c
—Bishop of Minorca X-332a
—Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a; writings XIII-269a
—Metropolitan of Novgorod, and iconostasis VII-627b
—Blessed, Abbot of St. James IX-721b; 721c
—Bishop of Tkhôu, panegyric V-360c; XVI-28d; 29b
—MAGNES IX-483a; on En-crates V-413b; and soul IV-476a
—OF ANTIOCH IX-483b; X-506d; 507b; florilegium VI-121b; Constantinople, Council of IV-310b; 425b
—THE ALEXANDRIAN XVI-56b; III-497d
—THE EGYPTIAN XVI-56d; Monastery of XIII-239c; and Rule of XII-760d; as theologian XIV-617d; poverty X-460c
—the elder. See Macarius the Egyptian
Macaronics VI-124b; in Polish literature XII-197c
Macarsca, Diocese of XIV-207d
Macarten, Saint, Bishop of Clogher IX-59d; at Monaghan VIII-100a; and St. Patrick XI-558b
Macartney, Lord, and China III-683b
McAtee, family, Maryland II-229b
McAulay, Catherine Elizabeth, foundress X-199c; XV-615b
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, historian, on Cranmer V-447b; on Innocent XI V-451d; on Nicholas V XI-59a; on Oates' Plot XI-175b; on Popish Plot V-451a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a; on Reformation V-445b; 446c; and Wiseman XV-671c
—Zachary, sectarian IX-400b
Macbeth, King of Scotland XIII-614c; and St. Edward V-323a; and Rome IX-162b
Mac Brady, Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
McBriody, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
McCABE, EDWARD, cardinal IX-484a; V-176c; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Leo XIII IX-171b
—Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
—Patrick, Dubuque V-180d
Maccabees. See Machabees
Maccabei, Mario, on Baptistines II-275b
Maccafani, Angelo, bishop VIII-774d; IX-118d

McCaffrey, Antonia, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
—John J., and Catholic University II-456a; and Mount St. Mary's X-605b
—Hall, Mt. St. Mary's X-605b
MAC CAGHWELL, HUGH IX-484b; at Louvain VII-321d; and MacMahon, Heber XV-58b; Scotism XIV-594b; XV-523b
—James, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
Mac-Calla, Clifford P. IX-784a
McCann, John, Lazarist X-365c
—M. J., editor XI-682b
Mac Carrha, Dermot, martyr VIII-168a
MAC CARTHY, BARTHOLOMEW XVI-57a; VIII-123b
—Cormac, King of Munster IX-585c; and Cork IV-372c; Lord of Muskery, and O'Herlahy XI-225b
—Cornelius, martyr VIII-167d
—Dairmaid, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
—Daniel, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
—DENIS FLORENCE IX-484d; on Calderon III-156d; editor XI-682a
—Dermot, at Bordeaux VIII-161a
—Edward J., Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
—John, layman XIV-398d
—John, Bishop of Cloyne (1712) IV-72d
—John George, Irish leader VIII-113b
—Justin XVI-57c; on Australia II-115b; portrait XVI-57d
—Lauder, and convent IV-371a
—Michael XVI-57c
—Mor, and Kilcrea monastery IV-371a
—NICHOLAS TUIE IX-485b
—Thaddeus, Blessed. See Thaddeus McCarthy, Blessed
McCarthy, Thaddeus, Bishop of Cloyne (1727) IV-72d
—Thomas, layman XIV-398b
—Timothy, at Armidale I-740c; at Grafton IX-284a
McCauley, Molly. See Pitcher, Molly
McCasland, Dominic, Preadamism XII-371b
Mac Cecht, metal-worker X-220c
Macellan, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
Maccas (Makaz) VI-441d
Macchi, Luigi, cardinal, and Subiaco XIV-322a
Maccioni, Miglioritti, at Pisa XII-112c
—Valerius, Vicar Apostolic VI-529b; and Denmark IV-725c
McClancy, Melita, Sister of Charity III-608b
McClellan, George B., general VIII-141a; XV-172a
McClesfield, Thomas. See Maxfield
McCloskey, George, in Brooklyn II-799c
—JOHN, cardinal IX-485d; Albany episcopate I-257c; on Anderson, Henry James I-466d; and President Arthur I-424c; and Bishop Bacon II-191c; on Bedford II-386b; and Catholic Club III-453a; and Egloffstein V-327b; and Fordham XI-27d; and immigrant girls VIII-137c; and Mount St. Mary's IX-488d; X-605c; New York episcopate XI-24b; portrait IX-487; titular church XIII-172d; at Vatican Council XV-307a
—Patrick, in New York I-257b
—WILLIAM GEORGE, Bishop of Louisville IX-488d; 388d; and American College, Rome I-423d; IX-24b

MacCoilidh, family and Kilbarry II-485b; and Termonbarry church I-485b
McColgan, Edward, at Baltimore II-233b; and Maginn XVI-57b
MacConaille, Cornelius, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
MacCongail, Donald, Bishop of Raphoe XII-648a
MacCongaill (McConnell), Roger, martyr VIII-165d
MacConnan, John, martyr VIII-168a
MacCormack, Abbot of Bangor, Ireland II-251a
McCormick, Cyrus, inventor VIII-142a
MacCosse, at Ross XIII-202d
McCourt, Conn. See Macuarta, Conacius
McCoy, Isaac, missionary X-272b
—Peter, at Baltimore II-234b
MacCreaghe, Bishop of Cloyne (1580) IV-72d
MacCreiche of Corcomore, Saint I-677c
MacCriffon, Felim, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
McCrimthainn, Aedh, and Laudabiliter I-158c
McCue, Alexander, jurist II-801d
—Martin J., at Notre-Dame du Lac XI-132c
MacCullenan, Cormac. See Cormac MacCullenan
MacCuirp, and St. Finbarr IV-371d
MacCullin, Art, prior XII-580c
McCullough, Elizabeth Budd IX-60b
—John, actor VIII-142b
Maccumathenus, Muircu, on St. Patrick I-733d; XI-424d
McCurdy, James Frederick, exegete I-622b; on conquest of Chanaan VIII-196c
McDade, John J., and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
MacDara, Prince of Hy-Bairrche of Carlow VI-66c
McDermott, Mrs., Visitation Nun XV-483a
McDevitt, James, professor I-315a; and religious society XII-648b
—John, professor I-315a
MacDonald, Alexander, Bishop of Victoria XV-413a; editor XI-673b
—Bernard Donald, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
—Sir Claude, diplomatist XIV-239a
—Ephraim, Abbot of New Mellerau X-168b
—Hugh, Redemptorist XII-686b; XIII-621a
—James, mission II-68c; III-632c
—James Charles, Bishop of Charlottetown III-633a
—James R. L., and Tibet XIV-720a
—Jesse, and gubernatorial election IV-130b
—SIR JOHN IX-489b; educational policy III-237b
—John, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a; society III-453b
—John Alastair IX-489d
—Margaret IX-489b
—Ronald, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
—William, in Manchester IX-585a; X-788a
—William, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
—William Peter, Iona College VIII-659a; editor XI-673a
McDonall, Kenneth, journalist II-120c
MACDONNELL, ALEXANDER IX-489d; I-303a; VIII-658d; XI-255d; in Antigonish I-563b; and education XIII-563d
—Allan IX-489d

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- MacDonnell, Count Carlo**, and Buckley III-25b
 —Charles Edward, Bishop of Brooklyn II-801b
 —Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
 —Edmund. *See* O'Donnell, Edmund
 —John, Michigan X-282c
 —Roderick, missionary IX-490c
 —Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 —Thomas, and Philipps De Lisle IV-693d
MacDonough, Edmund. *See* O'Donnell
 —James, in Long Island II-800b
 —John P., in Albany I-258b
 —Thomas, Lake Champlain, battle of IV-693a; VIII-139d
McDowell, Ephraim, physician VIII-143a; X-1422b; physician VIII-143a; X-1422b
 —Felix, Dominican VIII-168a
MACE IX-491a
 —Chinese coin. *See* Tsien
Macé, Catherine, and Jeanne Vance IX-584d
 —F. Freeman IX-782a
 —Robert II, and Plantin XII-149a
MacEachain, P., Bible XV-373d
McEachern, Roderic, on Hungarian language VII-546b
MacEachern, Angus Bernard, Bishop of Charlottetown I-563b; II-632c
Maccaith, Saint IV-635c
Maceada (Makkedah) VI-441d; destroyed VIII-524d
Macedo, Bishop of Magyudus (451) IX-537d
 —Antonius, Jesuit XIV-90d
 —FRANCESCO IX-491b; XIII-178b; on Power of the Keys VII-633a
 —JOSE AGOSTINHO DE IX-491d; 689a
Macedonia, ancient province VI-738a; 738c; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; capital of XIV-633b; claimants XV-99d; drachma V-152d; Duchan XIII-733a; Gallic tribes VI-336a; liturgical difficulties XIII-69c; St. Paul XI-572c; Propaganda XII-457c; Romans subdued XIII-166d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
 —man of I-477b
 —Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
 —Vicariate Apostolic of VI-755d; XIV-634b; Austrian Protectorate XII-491b; Propaganda XII-457c
Macedonian Dynasty. *See* Seleucids
 —Era. *See* Alexander, Era of Macedonians (heretics). *See* Pneumatomachi
Macedonius, Patriarch of Aquileia I-661d; XVI-3c
 —I, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; XII-174a; condemned IV-425a; and Filioque VI-73a; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; at Seleucia I-81d
 —II, Patriarch of Constantinople V-606c; VI-763d; policy V-385a
 —Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a
Macedonopolis (Bithra) II-580d
McEgan, Dominic, martyr VIII-168a
 —Eugene, martyr VIII-166d
 —Mailisa, cross V-394d
 —Owen, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
Machehuales, Aztec X-258c
Maceio, See I-244c
Macheloth (Makheloth) VI-441d
McElroy, Daniel, Kentucky IX-387a
 —John, Richmond XIII-50d; IX-457c
McEncroe, John, II-120b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d
McEnerny, Garret M., lawyer III-174d
 —James, in Long Island II-800b
MacEochaidh, Raymond, at Roscommon XIII-191a
Macer, Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- Macerata, town, Italy VIII-220a**; Carbonari III-331a; Italian annexation XIV-265a; Jesuits, persecution IV-35d; Lemmarois' occupation of X-692d; papal mint X-334d; university founded XV-197d
 —Pietro da, Celestine XVI-20b
 —AND TOLENTINO, SEES OF IX-492a
MacErlan, John C., writer VIII-124a; and Keating XVI-49a; and O'Bradair XI-194c
Maceta, Simon XII-690a
McEvay, Fergus, Catholic, bishop II-325c; IX-353d; XIV-79c; 782b
McEvers, David, in Albany I-257a
McEvilly, John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-161a; V-69c; IX-500d; XV-82b; on Archelaus VII-290d; on baptism for the dead II-271d
McEvoy, Thomas, missionary III-38c
McFarland, Francis Patrick IX-492c; IV-257c; VII-145b
 —John IX-492c
MacFarlane, Angus, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
McFaul, James Augustine, Bishop of Trenton XV-37b; Catholic Federation VII-483c; XIV-71c
McFayden, John Edgar, exegete VIII-80d
McFerge, martyr VIII-166d
McFribis, Duid I-756c; "Chronicum Scotorum" I-534a; death II-753a; XI-205d; O'Curry's transcription XI-205c
MacFlann, Moelcaich III-496c
MacFionn, Bishop of Annaghdown XV-80d
MacForgaill, Dallan, Amra of I-440d
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius, liberator of Bulgaria III-47a; XI-226c
McGarahan, James, in Mobile, Ala. X-411b
MacGarraon, Nathi, chief of Leinster XI-425a
McGauran, Charles, Dubuque V-180d
McGavick, Alexander, Auxiliary-Bishop of Chicago III-655d
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY IX-492d; VIII-128a; and "American Celt" XI-693d; and "Boston Pilot" VIII-142c; XI-694b; and "The Nation" XI-693c
 —W. J., on age of the world XV-706a; on Totemism IX-792d
MacGeoghegan, Arthur, martyr VIII-167b
 —Connell IX-493b
 —JAMES IX-493b
McGerry, J. F., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
MacGettigan, Daniel, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b
 —Patrick XII-648b
McGill, Arthur I-243a; X-412a
 —Felix I-243a; X-412a
 —James, Lazarist X-367c
 —John, Bishop of Richmond IX-387c; XIII-51a
McGillacunny, William, martyr VIII-167a
MacGillaweer, Eugene, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
McGill Catholic Union, Richmond XV-270d
McGilligan, Patrick, pioneer priest I-257b; XI-222d
McGill Institute, Mobile Alabama I-242a; 243a; X-412a
McGinley, John B., Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
 —P., writer VIII-124a
McGinnety, mission II-789d
McGinnis, John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
 —W. N., Catholic Truth Society XV-78d
MacGiolla Coinigh, William. *See* McGillacunny
McGivern, Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
McGivney, M. J., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
McGlynn, Edward, controversy IX-396a; XI-24d
- McGoldrick, M. F.**, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
 —Peter, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
McGulrick, James, Bishop of Duluth V-188d; XV-658d
McGoran, Cahill, martyr VIII-166b
MacGorman, Finn, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637b
McGorsk, B. R., at Chicago college III-654a
McGovern, Patrick A., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c
 —Thomas, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b
MacGowan, Ann VI-726d
 —Edward, in Vermont III-81d
MacGrath, Miller, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
 —Reginald Maurice, Rome VII-288a
 —William, artist VIII-142b
McGregor, Henry Gray, expedition X-783c
 —M., editor XI-673b
McGroarty, family, "Cathac" VI-77c
 —Stephen Joseph, colonel XI-226c
MacGuaran, Edward, Archbishop of Armagh I-731b
McGuckin, James M., missionary X-383b; XIII-764c
MacGuiness, John, at Irish college, Paris, theologian X-363d; VIII-163b
McGuire, Hugh, in Long Island II-800b
 —John, Syracuse diocese XIV-398b
 —Joseph, architect XIII-51c
 —Luke VI-368c
 —Captain Michael, in Pennsylvania VI-368b
 —Peter, Syracuse diocese XIV-398d
McGurrin, William T., of Michigan X-282c
Mach, Ernst, on energy, conservation of V-427d; experience, theory of V-407d; on parallelism XI-475a; on space XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323b
Macha, princess, hospital VII-480c
MACHABEES IX-493c; VIII-201a; 348c; and Alcimus I-273d; and Assideans I-800b; Basilica of, Antioch I-568b; feast I-197d; 473d; III-163c; Hasmoneans IX-495b; (ill.) VII-389; the Last IX-495b; psalm XII-177c
BOOKS OF IX-495c; in Canon III-270d; Daphne grove I-570b; illuminations from (ill.) IX-625; language XV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; resurrection IX-735b; IX-495c; character IX-495d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Greek text and ancient versions IX-496d; historicity IX-496c; original language IX-495d; sources IX-496d
 —I *Book of* IX-497d; Biblical criticism IV-494b; contents IX-497a; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Greek text and versions IX-498d; historicity IX-498a; object and character IX-497b; original language IX-498a
 —III *Book of*: analyzed I-605d; in Greek canon I-605b; in Greek Church III-273a
 —IV *Book of* IX-498d; analyzed I-605d; in Codex Claromontanus III-272a
Machabeus, Jonathan IX-494d
 —Judas IX-494b
 —Mathathias IX-494b
 —Simon IX-495a
Machado, Andres, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d
Barbosa, biographer XI-309d
 —John Baptist, Blessed. *See* John Baptist Machado
 —Julio Cesar, writer XII-311a
Macheras, monastery IV-590c
Macherus, fortress of, and John the Baptist VIII-489d; Roman conquest of VIII-389b
- MACHALE, JOHN**, Archbishop of Tuam IX-499a; XV-82b; education question VIII-110b; Killala, episcopate VIII-640d; at Maynooth X-88d; National Schools and VIII-576d; and Newman X-798a; political attitude IV-514b; at Vatican Council X V-304d; 305b; Version of the Bible XV-373d; —P., Lazarist X-367d
Machaoan, physician X-123a
Machar, Jan IV-600b
Machault, Guillaume, song VI-168a
Machbena (Machbenah) (Bib.) VI-442a
Machebeuf, Joseph P., Bishop of Denver IV-734a; XV-240b; in Cincinnati VIII-571a; educational work XIII-580b; in New Mexico XI-4a; at Santa Fe XIII-457b; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; at Tucson I-720b
Macheugan, Thomas, prior of Roscommon XIII-191a
Machiavelli, Bernardo IX-501b
 —NICOLÒ IX-501b; VIII-768b; bust IX-501; dramatic writings VIII-250c; XIV-561a; as humanist VII-540b; and Innocent IX VIII-20c; on Lorenzo de' Medici X-120b; monument (ill.) IX-502b; State, conception of XIV-770b; style IX-502c
Machiavellism IX-501d
Machini, Ambrogio, Archbishop of Gagliari III-140a
Machinisti VI-564b
Machir, son of Manasses IX-584b
Machmas (Bib.) VI-442a
Machmethath VI-442a
Macho, Julian, Version of the Bible XV-371d
Machoni, Antonio, missionary IX-429b
MACHPELAH IX-502d; I-51d; VII-184b; and Abraham VII-184b; Isaac in VII-175c; tombs in IX-502d
Machtsh (Maktesh) VI-442a
Machuca, Vargas, at Saragossa XIII-470b
McHugh, Owen, Killesher VIII-643b
MACHUTUS (MALO), SAINT IX-503d; Aleth episcopate IX-6b; blessing of II-750d; in Brittany XV-584b; rosier IV-516b; XII-77d; Life; by Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; monasteries X-771d
Macias, bard XII-307c
 —Infante, Bishop of Tenerife IX-507b
Maciejowski, Bernhard, Cardinal of Gnesen VI-591b; and Lublin, cathedral of IX-403b
Maciel, Francisco Antonio, hospital XV-231c
Macierz Polska XII-208d
McIlravia, Charles P., bishop, Temperance movement XIV-491a
Macinato, meaning IV-285b
MacInnraichtagh, Maurice. *See* Kenraghty
McIntosh, C. H. XII-173d
 —H. F., editor XI-673a
McIntyre, exegete IV-161a
McIntyre, Peter, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
Mack, Alexander, Baptist II-281a; Tunkers XV-90d
Mackanotni Indians XIII-791d
Mackarel, Matthew, Abbot of Barlings II-298a
Mackay, exegete VIII-80d
 —Æneas, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c
 —Anton, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
McKay, James, statesman XIII-340b
Mackay, Thomas, on poor-law III-601c
McKean, Thomas, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
Mackechnie, on Magna Carta V-438c
McKee, Edward VIII-140c
McKeever, Mary IX-492c

- Mackelfield, William, epithet V-74c
- McKenna, Mother Augustine, VIII-141a
- Charles Hyacinth, Dominican VII-421a
- Constantine, in Mobile X-411a
- James, in Brooklyn II-790b
- John, in Long Island II-800d
- McKenna, John, in Peru VIII-157b
- McKenna, Joseph, jurist III-174d
- Margaret VII-516b
- Matthew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- Patrick, benefaction II-235a
- McKenna, Vicuna, Peruvian statesman VIII-157b
- McKenney, Chloe Ann Lanigan V-136a
- William V-136a
- McKenny, Francis Xavier, Sulpician XIV-331c
- Mackenzie, Doctor, on conscience IV-269a; 273b
- Alexander, explorer IV-718d; in British Columbia II-792b
- William X-141a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-504a; VII-31d; statistics II-235b
- McKeon, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
- John VIII-143a; and immigrants VIII-137b
- Mackler, Matthew V-477d
- Mackey, Albert Gallatin, on Freemasonry IX-771d; 772a; 773c; 779b
- J. M., and Catholic University III-456a; and Mt. St. Mary's of the West III-774c
- Mackillop, Mary (of the Cross), foundress VIII-518c; XV-702d
- Mackin, Patrick, in San Francisco XII-441c
- Mackinac, island, and de Carheil III-347d; Catholic Schools XII-570b; mission III-690c; IX-689d
- McKinley, William, President of United States VIII-142d; XV-177d; and "A. P. A." I-427d; assassination XV-178d; Cuban policy XV-178b; peace projects XI-597b; and Philippine Commission XII-13d
- Tariff Act XV-175d
- McKinney, Alexander, and Marquette League VII-747b
- MacKinnon, Colin Francis, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
- McKinstry, E. W., jurist III-174c
- Mackintosh, Sir James, on Brown III-465b; on Catholics in Scotland VIII-154b; common doctrine IV-167c; on Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; and Suárez XIV-319c
- Mackoul, Duncan, and Archdeacon priory I-700a
- Mackworth, Humphrey, and Society of Christian Knowledge III-720c
- McLachlan, John, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b
- McLane, Robert, at St. Mary's seminary II-230d
- Maclaren, Ian, writer XIII-626d
- McLaughlin, Hugh, in Brooklyn II-799c; 801d
- James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Peter, pioneer priest, in Ohio IV-56a
- Maclay, R. S., Methodist missionary X-240c
- Mac-Leag, Gilla, Abbot of Derry IV-743a
- Maclean, Arthur, on Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
- Ferdick, Bishop of the Isles I-706c
- MacLenine, Colman. *See* Colman MacLenine
- McLennan, J. F. IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
- McLeod, Donald, convert XI-24b
- Macloadio, battle II-760b; X-300a; XV-338a
- MacLonan, Flan, poet VI-374a
- McLoughlin, Bartholomew F., pioneer priest IX-395d
- James J., and Catholic Knights of America III-453b
- JOHN IX-504b; XI-290c; XIII-665b
- Sister M. Joseph, Presentation convent XII-397c
- Peter, in Long Island II-800b
- Maclovius, Saint. *See* Machutus
- MacLume, and Suibhne IV-66c
- MacMaelis, Nicholas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
- MacMahon, Bernard, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- D. J., and Maynooth College X-89a; and Summer School XIV-335a
- Edward, vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-124b
- Emer. *See* MacMahon, Heber
- Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin, and Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a
- McMahon, Eutropia, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725b
- HEBER, Bishop of Clogher, martyr XVI-58a; V-148c; XII-647d; and Confederates IV-60a
- Hugh, martyr VIII-167b
- Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; on Irish College VIII-158b; and primacy I-731c
- James, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
- James B., of Michigan X-282c
- James Power IX-505d
- John, pioneer priest, at Cincinnati III-773d; in Dubuque diocese V-180d; Minnesota XIII-363a
- John Eugene IX-505d
- Lawrence S., Bishop of Hartford VII-145c; in Civil War VIII-140c
- MARIE-EDMÉ- PATRICE-MAURICE DE IX-504d; in East Africa X-610c; at Sedan VI-512c
- MARTIN THOMAS IX-505d
- Patrick, at St. John XIII-355b
- Sir Patrick Mac Art XVI-58b
- Raymond, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
- Roch, Bishop of Clogher, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
- Ross, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Turlough XVI-58b
- Sir William, Master of the rolls XI-248d
- McMahon Hall, Washington II-455d; (ill.) III-455
- McManus, J. B., at Baltimore II-233d
- MacManus, Terence Bellew, and Thomas Meagher X-96d
- MacMaor. *See* MacMayores
- McMASTER, JAMES ALPHONSUS, IX-506a; VIII-142c; XI-693b; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; portrait IX-506a
- University II-280c; XI-256c
- McMillan, Thomas, and Summer School XIV-335a
- Macmonnies, Frederick, sculptor XIII-647d
- Macmoyses, Book of Armagh I-731a
- MacMullen, canon, conversion IX-606a; in Oxford Movement XI-374c
- McMullen, John, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; and Chicago diocese III-655c
- McMullin, Sister, Grey Nun, in Ottawa VII-31d
- MacMurchada, Diarmaid I-158c
- MacMurchon, Colman, as hymnodist VII-602a
- McMurdie, H. S., Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
- MacMurrrough, Art. *See* Art MacMurrrough
- Dermot. *See* Diarmaid MacMurrrough
- Marion X-626a
- McNab, Duncan, mission II-789c
- MacNally, John Thomas, Bishop of Calgary XVI-34d
- Macnamara, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John W., in Albany I-258b
- Sheda, Quin Abbey VIII-642a
- Thomas, Lazarist VIII-163a; 163b; X-363d; 365c; 366a
- MacNamee, J., in Klondike XV-738b
- McNamee, Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-56a
- MacNathi, Dimma. *See* Dimma
- MacNeachtain, Neachtan, Bishop of School of Ross XIII-202d
- McNeil, Malcolm XV-268a
- McNeil, Neil, Bishop of St. George's, Newfoundland XV-268a; "The Casquet" XI-673b
- McNeill, Hugh IX-400c
- Macneill, Hector XIII-626d
- McNeirny, Francis, Bishop of Albany I-257d
- MACNEVEN, WILLIAM JAMES IX-506c; VIII-143a; portrait IX-506d; and Emigrant Society V-403b
- Baron William O'Kelly IX-506d
- Macnise, Saint V-147d; 148c
- McNulty, John, pioneer priest XI-222d
- Macobio Indians. *See* Mocovi
- Mac O'Cadha, Loughlin, martyr VIII-166c
- MACON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-507a; Autun II-144a; charity conference XV-435a; and Cluny XI-765b
- Councils of (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; and Advent I-166b; (583) on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; 671d; and episcopal intercession VIII-73a; and Eucharistic fragments IV-177c; and slavery IX-37d; 38a; on tithes XII-470b; XIV-296c; 741d; (623) III-495d; (624) IX-507c; (627) St. Columbanus, rule IV-140c; (906) IX-507c; (1286) IX-507c
- Jean le XI-490d
- Maconi, Stefano di Corrado, and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
- Maconochie, Captain, prison system XII-433b
- Macopin, town, New Jersey, first church X-780b
- Macphelah. *See* Macphelah
- Macpherson, David, and Andrew of Wyntoun's Chronicle XV-724b
- James, translations V-467c
- McPherson, James Birdseye, in Civil War VIII-141a
- MacPherson, Paul, and Scots College XIII-632b
- McQuade, Michael, pioneer priest, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
- Patrick, in Albany I-257b
- Paul, pioneer priest, Albany diocese XIV-398a; at Boston II-705b
- McQUAD, BERNARD JOHN, Bishop of Rochester IX-507d; XIII-102d; educational system XIII-103a; portrait IX-508a; and seminary XIII-103c; and Sisters of Charity III-608c; at Vatican Council XV-307a
- Macquarie, Lachlan, Governor of Sydney II-116a; and Catholic religion VIII-146c
- Macquer, Pierre-Joseph XII-64d
- McQuillan, Peter, martyr VIII-166b
- Macra, virgin, martyr XII-725b
- Macrae, Judith VII-72b
- Macramé, lace VIII-729d
- Macras. *See* Macri
- McRegol, Abbot of Birr VIII-641d
- MACRI IX-508b
- Macrianus, usurper XI-707d; 708a; XV-256c
- King of the Alammani XV-254d
- MACRINA THE ELDER, SAINT IX-508b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT IX-508c; XI-773c; and St. Basil II-331a; monastery of X-452b
- Macrinus, Bishop of Helenopolis VII-204b
- M. Opellius, Roman Emperor VII-206c; Asia XII-221b; and Parthians XI-714d
- Macrius, Salmonius. *See* Salmon, John
- MacRobartaigh, Muredach. *See* Marianus Scotus
- Macrobius, Saint, martyr XIV-775d
- Donatist antipope V-125a; IX-262b
- physicist XII-48c
- Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachea XIII-690a
- Candidianus, cemetery of, Carthage IV-588a
- Macrocosm, Theosophic teaching XIV-626b
- Macro Moralities X-558c
- Macrooom, Sisters of Mercy School XIII-578c
- Macropedius, George, Latin dramatic writings IX-28b
- MacRuaidhri, M., writer VIII-124a
- McShane, John A., X-732d
- MacSherry, Allen, in Baltimore II-231c
- Hugh, Vicar Apostolic of Good Hope VI-645c
- JAMES, author IX-509a
- JAMES, jurist IX-509a
- RICHARD, physician IX-509b
- William, Jesuit Provincial II-232c
- McSherrystown, Pennsylvania, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- MacSweeney, rector Irish college, Paris VIII-163b
- MacSwiney, Vatican researches VII-64c
- McTaggart, J. M. E. VII-194a and Monism X-485b
- MacTail, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d
- Mactan, island VII-286d; Magellan IX-527c
- Mactar. *See* Mactaris
- MACTARIS IX-509b
- Emily, benefactions II-234a
- Mactefeld, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
- MacTipraite, Cengus, as hymnodist VII-602a
- Macu, Indians XIII-62a
- Macuarta, Conacius, martyr VIII-165d
- Macula pecca i XIV-9b
- Macusaini. *See* Colman Elo
- Madaba, Orthodox *See* VIII-370b; mosaic map VI-429c; 449d
- Madách, poet VII-561d
- MADAGASCAR IX-509c; Apostolic ministry of XIII-587b; Church in XII-289a; flora V-670b; French failure in III-694d
- Geography: Betafo XVI-68a; Diego Suarez XVI-83a; Fianarantso XVI-83c; Fort Dauphin XVI-83c; Tananarive XVI-85b
- Houses of Retreat XII-796d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Islam in I-186b; Lazarists in X-359a; 361d; 364d; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b; Mozambique, slave trade X-610c; Norwegian mission in I-187b; Polo, Marco XII-218c; Protestant mission in I-187c; Vicariate I-189c; XVI-84c; Vicariate, map I-facing 180
- Central, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-68a
- Madai X-117c
- Madalvæus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Madama, Palazzo, Turin XV-93c
- Madans, Indian tribe X-517a
- Mad-apple, in Bible XII-154c
- Madariaga, Antonio, and Urráburu XV-225c
- MADAURUS (MADAURA) IX-512c
- Maddalena, Marchioness of Canossa, and Antonio Rosmini-Serati XIII-194d
- Andrea, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Madden, Francis XIII-323d
- R. R., in Perth XI-731d
- W. J., in New Zealand XI-43b
- Madder-lake V-472a
- Maddox, family Maryland II-229b
- Isaac, Bishop of Worcester, and inoculation X-136c
- Madeira, John, missionary XIII-766a

- madeira Islands, discovery VII-239d; church in VI-318d; XII-305c; geography VI-318d; Lazarist X-364d
- Madelaine, Godfrey, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- Madelberte, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge XV-434b
- Madeleine, college, Bordeaux II-683c
- church, Paris XI-485d; (ill.) XI-481; and Dupanloup V-202a
- basilica, Sens XIII-719b
- Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine, martyr XIV-517a
- Madeleine-Sophie Barat, Blessed. See Barat, Madeleine-Sophie
- Madeleine of France X-722d
- of St. Joseph, Venerable, Carmelite VII-166a
- Madefridus, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- Madelonnettes IX-524b
- Mäder, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
- MADERNA, CARLO IX-512d; II-303c; XV-428c; St. Cecilia's statue III-473b; 514b; XIII-174b; and S. Andrea della Valle, church of XIII-170c; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and S. Susanna, church XIII-175b
- Maderni, Barnabite theologian II-302d
- MADERNO, STEFANO IX-513b; XIII-464a
- Madhurst, Walter Henry III-679a
- Madian (Arabia) I-664c
- MADIANITES IX-513d; X-286d; and Amalecites I-378d; and Balaam II-215b; and Cinites III-776c; and Gedeon IX-514d; geography VIII-194a; and Israelites VIII-193c; X-750a; and Joseph I-665b; and Moabites IX-514c; and Moses X-596c; in Numbers XI-649d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; wisdom I-665b
- Madiedo, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-205d
- Madigan, James C., IX-547b
- Michael J. XI-693d
- Madison, town, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
- town, New Jersey, Sisters of Charity III-608c
- town, Wisconsin, Summer School XIV-334c
- James, Bishop of Virginia XII-494d
- James, President of the United States, and Bentham II-483a; and Trappists III-787b; constitution of United States XV-165c
- Madoc. See Maedoc
- Madon VI-442a
- MADONNA (in art), at Alatri I-251a; Atunno I-370d; Fra Angelico I-484a; on arcosolium I-699b; Agnelli I-212b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bellini II-417d; 418a; (ill.) II-417d; Boccacino II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Borghese Gallery V-93d; Borgognone II-686a; (ill.) II-685d; Botticelli II-708d; Galeazzo Campi III-224c; Giulio Campi III-224d; Cano III-251a; Cano (ill.) III-251b; Carracci III-376a; Cima III-772c; Cimabue (ill.) III-771; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; Deger IV-677c; Dolce V-93d; Dürer (ill.) V-210a; Echave V-270c; Ely, sculpture XV-463a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Van Eyck V-735a; Francia VI-207a; XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464c; Gaulli VI-398a; Gegenbauer VI-403c; Giorgione VI-565a; Guido da Siena V-182a; Hans Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Filippo Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; and St. Luke II-641a; Mantegna, Andrea IX-611a; Martini, Simone IX-731a; at Mecca I-672b; medals (ill.) I-444a; Medulic, Andreas X-145c; 145d; Michelangelo III-60d; 62c; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna X-511d; by Morales, Luis de X-557c; Morretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Murillo (ill.) X-facing 644; Murillo, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; Palma Vecchio XI-485d; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; 506d; Peruzzi XI-738d; Pinturicchio XIII-452c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-451d; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; by Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuary XIII-645b; Andrea Vanni XV-272c; Francesco Vanni XV-273a; by Verrocchio XV-365a; 365c; the Vivarini XV-492b
- church, Chiavari III-652d
- cathedral, Foggia VI-123b
- church, Genoa I-284a
- periodical, Melbourne II-120c
- Cowper XII-641d
- Sistine IX-164c
- Acheropita XIII-203b
- Alodrandini XIII-646b
- Ansiedi XII-642a
- Casa Tempi XII-641d
- Colonna XII-641d
- degli Angeli, church, Assisi I-284b
- del Buon Consiglio. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Carmine, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- del Coniglio I-319a
- del Divino Amore, church, Rome XIII-175c
- del Fuoco, Forlì VI-137b
- del Giardino, confraternity XI-635b
- della Catina VI-573c
- della Colonna XIII-372c
- della Gatta VI-573c
- della Lobra, church, Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
- della Luce, church, Perugia XI-736a
- della Misericordia, church, Savona XIII-490a; (ill.) XIII-490c
- della Quercia, church, Viterbo XV-487b; and Robbia, Andrea Della XII-95a
- della Scala, Carmelite convent, Neti III-366c
- della Stella I-484b
- della Strada XIII-171c
- del Latte (Correggio) I-318c; (Rossellino) XVI-72c
- della Vittoria IX-611a
- delle Carceri, Church of XIII-443d
- delle Grazie, sanctuary, near Mantua IX-612c
- delle Grazie, church, Udine XV-118c
- delle Scuole Pie, church, Frascati VI-244b
- delle Vergini, church, Macerata IX-492b
- dell' Olivo, oratory, Prato IX-556b
- dell' Orto, church, Venice XV-334c
- dell Soccorso, altar, St. Peter's XII-372c
- del Paradiso. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Parto (Sansovino) XIII-170c; 454a
- del Pilone, shrine X-478b
- del Popolo, Rome VI-126c
- del Rosario, church, Venice XV-334c
- del Sasso, shrine, Locarno II-341d
- de' Miracoli, Rome VI-126c
- de' Ruccellai III-771d; V-181d; 182b
- di Altamura, church, Gravina VI-733c
- di Capo Croce, church, Frascati VI-244b
- di Foligno XIII-172a
- di Loreto, Church of the XIII-444b
- di Maestà (Duccio) III-771d; XI-398a; (Giotto) VI-567d
- di San Biagio, church, Montepulciano X-531d; XIII-444a
- di San Luca, shrine II-641a
- di San Matteo, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-699c
- Greca XI-766b
- Ingenati VI-647b
- Montinini III-772d
- of Lucca V-735a
- of Monte-oliveto XII-103d
- of Nuremberg XV-476b
- of St. Luke, at Spoleto XIV-231a
- of the Baldacchino XII-642a
- of the Bean-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Carnation XV-365d
- of the Chair XII-646c
- of the Goldfinch XI-400d; XII-642a
- of the Grand Duke XII-641d
- of the Grapes III-64d
- of the Harpies XIII-479b; (ill.) XIII-facing 478
- of the Holy Girdle VI-688d
- of the Magnificat II-708d (ill.) II-facing 708
- of the Meadow XII-642a
- of the Pea-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Rosary, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768
- of the Rosary, Sassoferrato XIII-173d
- of the Rose (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b; (Raphael) XII-646c; (Sassoferrato) XIII-485d
- of the Rose Garden XI-399d
- of the Rose Hedge, Luini IX-420b
- of the Roses, della Robbia, Lucca XIII-95c
- of the Sack XIII-479a
- of the Veil XII-646b
- of the Violet IX-320a; (ill.) IX-facing 320
- Madonne, Lippo dalle. See Scannabecchi
- MADONNINA X-335d
- Madras, town, siege of V-548d; S. P. C. K. Press III-721c; university VII-726a; Protestant See VII-733b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-603c; IX-515a; Mill Hill Missionaries XIII-687c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; statistics VII-730a
- Catholic Directory XIV-271d; 275b
- Madraschê VII-598c; in Syriac Rite XIV-407b
- Madrassee, mission, Calcutta III-154c; Ranchi III-155a
- Pedro, writer XIV-201d
- Madre de Dios, ship III-682d
- de Dios and Urubamba. See Urubamba and Madre de Dios
- de Dios del Carmen, asylum, Hostafranchs II-290b
- Madrid, province, Spain XIV-171c
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcala Gate (ill.) IX-facing 190; Alfonso VI III-411c; and Fra Angelico I-454a; and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Carreño III-378a; and Castello III-409c; Correggio I-319a; Isabella the Catholic, statue (ill.) IX-facing 518; Marine Museum (ill.) IV-142; Masonic Council in IX-776d; observatory XIV-189b; Royal Palace (ill.) XIV-181d; Alonso Coello Sánchez XII-427c; territorial court XIV-172b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; 744c; Treaty of (1526) III-626b; IX-25b; VI-207d; Velazquez XV-325d; University I-271c; IX-519a; XIV-175b
- Joquin de la, asylum XIV-759b
- MADRID-ALCALA, DIOCESE OF IX-516a; XIV-174a; 757c; Catholic Congress (1887) IX-189d; Corpus Christi, celebration II-143b; English College XIII-572b; Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; E-position, University of St. Thomas XIII-382b; St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; friars XIV-185d; Irish College VIII-159c; Knights of Calatrava, Church (ill.) XIV-189b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery of VII-345b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron V-627c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; San Jeronimo, church (ill.) IX-517; seminary XI-730c; society of clergy XII-420c; statistics III-413c
- Madrigal VII-139d
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- Madrieno Católico, periodical II-224c
- Madrone, Costantino, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
- Madrucci, Cardinal, and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239a
- Madruz, Christopher. See Madruzzi
- Ludwig von, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-35c
- MADRUZZI, CHRISTOPHER, cardinal IX-519b; VII-473b; XI-421d; XIII-291c; XV-31d; 36c; as Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- Madura, town, India XV-40d
- MADURA MISSION IX-619c; VI-603b; XII-229a; and Beschi II-526b; development IX-560d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Blessed John de Britto VIII-461d
- Madvig, John Nicolai, Copenhagen IV-352b
- MÆCIANUS, Volusius I-587b
- MAEODOC, SAINT IX-520b; 520c; I-170b; and King Brandubh XI-632c
- Maelbrigte. See Marianus Scotus
- Maelch, Saint IV-635c
- Maelcobha V-191a
- Maelgwn, British King VI-558b
- Mael-Isu ua Brochlain, poet III-504b
- Maella, Mariano XI-339d
- Maelm, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Maelmhaedhoc, Saint. See Malachy, Saint
- MAELRUAN, SAINT IX-520c; and St. Aengus I-173b; and Culdees IV-563c; Tallaght monastery XVI-77b
- MAELRUBHA, SAINT IX-520d
- Maenhaut, C., New Orleans XI-12c
- MAERLANT, JACOB VAN IX-521a
- Mertens, Thierry, printer I-590a
- Maes, Camillus Paul, Bishop of Covington IV-463a; and Catholic Congress IV-250a; and Catholic Federation XIV-71d; and Sisters of Divine Providence V-53b
- Guillaume. See Masius
- Messa, Julia VII-206c
- Maese Rodrigo, Seville XIII-740a; 746b
- Maesta, Simone di Martino V-182b
- MAESTRO DI CAMERA DEL PAPA IX-521c; II-69b; apartments XV-281a; status XIII-155b; Vatican archives XV-290b
- d. casa IX-557a; Vatican archives XV-290b
- Maesysck, Evangelarium of IX-623d; script XI-407b
- Maeterlinck, Maurice, writer VI-204d; and Polish Literature XII-201
- Mævania. See Bevagna
- Mafalda of Castile, tomb XIII-392a
- Maffa, Vincio, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
- Maffei, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Alessandro XVI-58c
- Ascanio, Bishop of Urbino XV-292b
- BERNARDINO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO SCIPIONE XVI-58c
- Gherardo IX-522b
- John Peter XIII-766a
- Palazzo, Verona XV-360d
- RAFFAELLO IX-522b; XIII-737c; portrait IX-522c
- Scipio, on interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260b

Maffeo Veggio, on Mamertine prison IX-580a
Maffi, Pietro, cardinal XI-685c; XVI-18a; and Modernism X-417d; and Vatican Observatory XV-310d
Maffiers, Baron de. *See* Leclerc de Tremblay
Mañits, race XII-626d
Maforfe, veil XV-321c
Mafra XII-304b
Mafriano IX-635b
Mag., abbr. I-24d
Magada, instrument I-763a
Magaddu. *See* Mageddo
Magadha, kingdom VII-724d
Magala VI-442a
Magalhães, Cosmas, on Aristotle IV-253a
—Gabriel de, in China III-673b
Magalhães, Fernão. *See* Magellan, Ferdinand
—Francisco XIV-109d
—Luiz de, Portuguese novelist XII-311a
—Pedro Ruy de IX-526d
Magalicha (Melk) X-167a
Magalotti, Lorenzo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
Magan, Honoria, martyr VIII-168a
Magasin Charitable, periodical XV-436c
—Littéraire, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
Magati, Cesare, surgeon X-132d
MAGAUD, ANTOINE DOMINIQUE IX-522d
Magazijn voor R. Katholiken XI-680d
Magdal. *See* Mageddo
MAGDALA IX-523b; 721c; VI-415b; 442a
—Gadar IX-523c
—Nunayya IX-523c
Magdaleine stage, in geology V-665b
Magdalen VI-442a; IX-523b
Magdalen, Queen of James V II-372b
—Mary. *See* Mary Magdalen
Magdalena, Venerable, "Queen" XI-758b
—mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
—church, Seville XIII-746a
—church, Zamora V-749b
—Princess of Anhalt, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10a
—de la Cruz VII-700d
Magdalen College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215b
—Play XI-532d
Magdalen College, Oxford (ill.) XI-367; 369a; and Giffard VI-551b; and James II V-451d; XIII-8a; William Waynflete XV-640d; wood-carvings XV-699d
—of the Cross, Poor Clare XVI-46b
MAGDALENS IX-524a; VI-647b; X-305b
Magdalen's Tears (Southwell) XIV-164d
Magdalgal VI-442a
Magdalia. *See* Magdala Nunayze
MAGDEBURG IX-524c; XII-522c; and Albert II I-260c; archbishopric IX-525c; battle XIV-656b; capture VI-41d; XIV-653b; 725c
—Cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 492; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) IX-525; and Albert II I-260c
—History IX-524c; monastery of Our Lady XVI-70a; Otto I, tomb XI-355d; primacy XII-424a; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; shoemakers' guild VII-69c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and Wallenstein XV-538c
—Centuriators of. *See* Centuriators of Magdeburg
Magdiu. *See* Magdalgal
Mage, E. XI-73d
Magedan IX-523b
MAGEDDO IX-526a; 131c; and battle III-316b; VI-432b; VII-306b; VIII-347d; excavations IX-500a
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND IX-526d; VII-286d; XV-405b; map I-facing 410d; and Mariana Islands IX-660d; and Patagonia XI-540a; and Philippines III-

471a; XII-12b; portrait IX-527a; and Uruguay XV-231d
—Strait III-660d
Magendie, François X-138c
Magenis, General VIII-141a
Magennis, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
—Terence, martyr VIII-166c
Magenta, battle IX-505a; X-700d; XII-135d; 78c
Magentinus, Leo IX-326a
Mageth VI-442a
Maggalliano, Cosmas. *See* Magalhães
Maggi, family II-760b
—Berardo, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Giovanni, and Arcadia I-85d
Maggiolo, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b; at Sarzana IX-436b
Maggiore, Venice XIV-738a
—lake VIII-216c; (ill.) VIII-facing 224
Magh Ailbe, council VI-78b
Maghamaghan, Sacred tank VII-710c
Magh Eo. *See* Mayo
Maghera, of V-147c
Magherafelt, institutions I-732d
Magheranoidhe. *See* Abban
Magh Lene, council (630) VI-75b; VII-456b
MAGI IX-527d; in Acatistus I-93b
—in Art (ill.) IX-529; Angelico, Fiesole I-484a; Angelico, Florence I-484b; Baldung II-220c; Botticelli II-709b; Brandini XV-221c; Cornelisz IV-375b; Del Sarto XIII-479a; Domitilla cemetery III-513d; Dürrer V-210b; Echeave the Elder V-270b; Flemael VI-100c; fresco III-515a; XV-460c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b; IX-259c; XI-399b; Ghirlandajo (ill.) V-facing 506; VI-547b; Giovanni da Pisa IX-405a; Gossaert VI-664b; Gozzoli XI-399b; Liberale da Verona XV-360c; Lippi (ill.) IX-facing 277; 278a; Lochner IX-319d; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Memling X-122d; (ill.) X-facing 174; mosaic X-586d; 587c; Van der Weyden XV-270a
—Bethlehem XV-465b; Biblical evidence IX-528a; caste IX-528a; chronology VIII-378c; feast V-506a; gifts of IX-530b; and Herod IX-528c; identity IX-528a; names IX-528b; patristic evidence IX-528b; as priests X-402b; prophecy XIV-597c; and rationalism IX-527d; relics, Cologne IV-116c; star II-24d; 31c; IX-529b
MAGIC, Abraham's name in I-55c; Albertus Magnus on I-265d; and Amen I-409a; American Indians I-410d; Arabian teaching II-158b; in Assyrian religion IV-714c; and Celsus III-492c; in Clementines IV-41c; condemnation III-523c; and Constantine IV-299a; and demons IV-715b; and dreams V-154b; of Druids V-164a; and Elchasi IV-42a; exorcism V-709c; and fetishism VI-53c; 54d; in Gnosticism VI-593d; and Gospel-book VI-661d; and Mani IX-593d; medieval IV-716c; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; necromancy X-735b; obligation of denouncing IV-733d; and religion IV-687a; and Shamans XIII-751b; in Simonism XIII-797b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; and superstition XIV-339c; in Totemism XIV-790c; 792d; and Valentinian I XV-255a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship I-152d; *See* Occult Art
—Flute (Mozart) X-623d
Magician, Median. *See* Mobed
Magic Nails, in funeral rites I-443c
Magidda (Magiddo, Magiddu). *See* Mageddo
Maginadus. *See* Magnus
MAGIN CATALÁ IX-530b; X-532c; and Viader XV-397b

Magini, Giovanni Antonio, and Clavius IV-9b
Maginn, Edward XVI-59b
—Patrick, layman XVI-59b
—Patrick, priest VIII-162a
—Ronan, at Irish College, Rome VII-158a
Maginnis, Martin X-519b
Maginulf (Sylvester IV), Antipope I-582b; XI-515a; XII-274a
Magister I-758b; definition V-72d; XI-769a; in monastic schools XIII-555d
—Peter, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
—abstractionism X-91c
—capella, precedence, order of XIV-30a
—Isebius. *See* Agricola Johannes
Magisterium XIII-604a; XV-6c; 10d; of Apostles I-628b; and jurisdiction VII-323b
—of Church IV-113b; VII-443b; XIII-604d; XV-10d; and infallibility VII-798d; and Scripture XIII-639d; XV-8c and Tradition XV-6d
Magister Militum, office XV-336a
—Parisiensis VIII-284a
—Sacri Palatii. *See* Master of the Sacred Palace
—Salernitanus X-126c
—Scholæ XII-372a; XIII-548a
—Sententiarum. *See* Peter Lombard
—Studentium, Dominican XII-361a
Magistri, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b
MAGISTRIS, SIMONE DE IX-530c
—Vincente de, Bishop of Casano III-403d
Magistros, Gregory, poet I-738c
Magistrucia II-317a
Magjag, battle II-696c
Magliabecchiana, Biblioteca VI-110a
MAGLIABECCHI, ANTONIO IX-530d;
—Marco IX-530d
Magliano, Pamfilo da VIII-205b; and Missionary Sisters VI-301c; and tertiary congregation XIV-646c
Maglione, Naples cathedral X-683b
Magloire, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
—Roger, Jesuit XIV-93b
Maglorious, Saint. *See* Magloire
Magma XV-704d
Magna, bishopric XV-60a
Magnabotti, Andrea dei, writer IX-125d
MAGNA CARTA IX-531b; V-438b; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; causes IX-531b; on Church liberties I-802d; as constitution IX-532b; criticism IX-532c; grants IX-531d; and Henry III IX-533a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; IX-533a; and Langton VIII-792d; legal reforms IX-532a; by Normand (ill.) IX-facing 532; papal interdiction in England IX-531c; and Pandulph XI-441b; as treaty of peace IX-531d
Magna nobis admirationis, Bull of Benedict XII IV-431b; V-193a
Magna est veritas et prævaleret I-605b
—Gracia VIII-231b; origin VIII-224b
Magnale, fluid VII-605a
Magna Moralia VI-781d; authorship I-718c
Magnani, Andrea, in Bologna church II-640d
Magnanimity XV-474a; Aristotle VII-463a; in human perfection III-586c
Magnarius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Magna Sicut, Bull of Gregory IX XI-382c
Magnaura Palace, Constantinople XI-46c
Magnavacca Canal, Italy VIII-217d
Magnentia, Saint XIII-719d

Magnentius, usurper IX-217d; death XVI-27b; at Mursa XIII-693c
—Rabanus Maurus. *See* Rabanus Maurus, Magnentius
Magnier, John II-704d
Magneric, Saint, Bishop of Trier VI-537d; XV-42d
Magnes, Blessed IX-483a
—Macarius. *See* Macarius Magnes
MAGNESIA IX-533c; V-491d; battle V-490c; VI-336c; XIII-472a; 690c; St. Ignatius, epistle of VII-645b; XII-219b
—ad Mæandrum, *See* of IX-533a
Magnet, and Coulomb XII-63d; medical study of XII-50c; therapeutic effects XV-550b; and Zantedeschi XV-750b
Magnetism, animal. *See* Mesmerism
—terrestrial XII-63c; Babinet II-178c; Denza IV-736c; Desains IV-744a; and electricity I-438a; Gilbert XII-58a; Poissons XII-64a
Magni, Petrus, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
—Valerianus. *See* Magnus, Valerianus
MAGNIEN, ALPHONSE IX-533d; IX-534a; XIV-330d
MAGNIFICAT IX-534b; III-498b; XIII-409c; Abraham I-52c; 55a; and altar-cover I-356b; as antiphon I-575a; antiphons for Advent I-165c; authorship XVI-56c; in Breviary II-772b; as canticle XII-302a; and St. Elizabeth V-388a; on Feast of Fools VI-132c; in funeral service III-75d; in Gallian Office VI-361a; de Lassus' settings IX-12d; in Little Office IX-294d; liturgical use IX-535a; in St. Luke's Gospel IX-427c; Luther on XV-442b; Marian authorship IX-534d; in Mulling, Book of III-498c; musical settings IX-535c; occasion IX-534c; Palestine, settings of XI-422b; significance XV-382c; Vespers XV-382b
—painting, by Karl Müller X-629d
—periodical, Manchester, New Hampshire XI-690a
Magni Momenti, Brief of Pius X XVI-50c
—nobis gaudii, Letter of Leo XIII III-455c
Magno, Celio, poet VIII-250b
Magnaoludus. *See* Magnus
Magnopolis (Eupatoria) XII-226d
Magnulphus, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
Magnus, martyr and St. Sixtus II XIV-32b
—I, the Good, King of Norway and Denmark VI-681d; XI-115b
—III, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Barodion
—IV, King of Norway XVI-76a
—V, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Erlingsen
—VI, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Lagabøte
—I, King of Sweden. *See* Magnus Ladulås
—II, King of Sweden and Gothas. *See* Magnus Eriksson
—SAINT, Apostle of the Alghu IX-536b; Othlo's life of XI-350d
—Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-411c
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
—Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
—Saint, Earl of Orkney XIII-662c
—Duke of Saxony XIII-498d
—Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
—Bishop of Thémisonium XIV-566d
—Saint, legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17b
—Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
—John, Archbishop of Upsala VI-76d; XIV-349c; XV-208a
—OLAUS, Archbishop of Upsala IX-536d; VI-77a; XV-208a; map VI-451b

- MAGNUS, VALERIANUS IX-**
537b; disputation V-524b
—Barford, King of Norway XI-118b
—Dominus, Bull of Clement VIII VII-746c; XV-131c
—Eriksson, King of Norway and Sweden XI-118c; XIV-351d; and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; XV-248d
—Erlingsön, King of Norway XVI-9d
—Henriksson, Swedish pretender XIV-351b
—Laduläs, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351c; chronicle XIV-354d
—Lagaboëte, King of Norway XI-118c; and Orkneys XI-317a; Saga of VII-619a
Magnussen, Bo, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1c
Magnusson, Arne, scholar VII-619b
Magnuszewski, poet XII-199d
MAGOG VI-625b; X-117c; in Apocalypse I-597b. See Gog
Magoon, Charles E., governor IV-560b
Mago the Carthaginian, and Genoa VI-419b; in Sicily XIII-773d
Magpie, in Bible I-525d
Magraddin, Augustine II-62c
Magrath, family XIII-580c
—JOHN MACRORY IX-537c
—Meiler, Protestant bishop IV-60a; IX-537c
—Miller, martyr VIII-167c
Magreb al Aksa. See Morocco
MAGRO, abbr. I-23a
—nuncio VII-571c
Magron VI-442a
Maguelonne, Diocese of. See Montpellier
Maguire, Bernard, rector Irish College Salamanca VIII-159a
—Bernard A., president Georgetown University VI-459b
—Cathal, annalist I-533d; VIII-120d
—Charles B., priest XII-122a
—Conor, Baron of Enniskillen, martyr VIII-167b
—Dominic, Archbishop of Armagh I-731d
—Francis, on Virginia IV-262a
—John Aloysius, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578c; XIV-309d; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; and Italian revolutionaries II-725b
—Nicholas, Bishop of Leighlin VIII-639b
—Patrick, editor XI-694d
—Thomas, disputation V-37b; and O'Connell XIII-130d
Magundat. See Anastasius, St., martyr
Magus, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a
—(druid) XII-494c
—Simon. See Simon Magus
—See Magi
Magyar Allam VII-562b
—Himondó VII-562a
—Muza VII-562a
Magyarok Vasárnapja VII-546a; 546d
Magyarország VII-562b
Magyarország, Szent Erzsébet Hirukoé VII-546d
Magyars XII-626d; and Arnulf I-751c; at Augsburg VI-488a; in Bavaria XIV-471d; 472a; conversion II-122c; XV-683a; in German Empire XI-354d; in Hungary II-121b; and Luitpold I-751b; at Merseburg VI-487d; and Moravia II-122b; origin VII-547c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Transylvania XV-20d
Magyars canad-Temesvár (Csanád) VII-546d
Magyar Szamizottok Lapja VII-546c
Magyar Zászló VII-546d
MAGYDUS IX-537d
Mahabharata I-779a; II-733c; by Nath Dutt VII-359c
Mahābhāṣya, school XV-319a
Mahaffy, J. P., Egyptologist XI-305a
Mahalaleel. See Malaleel
Mahalla-el-Kebir, mission IV-701d
Mahalon XIII-276a
Mahanaim VI-442b; Arab parallels I-481a; battle of VIII-648c; Jacob's vision VIII-261b
Mahane, Dan VI-442b
Mahar, James I-257b
Mahatā, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
Mahatma XIV-626c
Mahavansa III-29b; 32d
Mahavendi, Karait commentator IV-158d
Mahavira. See Jnatiputra
Mahayana. See Great Vehicle
Mahdi X-425c; and Butler XVI-15c
Mahdouch, martyr VIII-626c
Mahee Island, See of V-147c
Maher, Daniel E. XIV-331d
—James, Bishop of Port Augusta XII-284a
—Mrs. John, Irish College, Poitiers, benefactions VIII-161d
—Michael, and Bain II-409a; and neo-Scholasticism X-749b
Maherero, Samuel IX-611b
Maher-shalah-baz VII-180a
Mahican Indians. See Mohican
Mahinda, Indian prince, mission III-549d
Mahir III-157d
Mahmud II, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; and Janizaries IV-305d
Mahomet. See Mohammed
Mahon, Charles James Patrick, and O'Connell XIII-130d
—Hugh II-120c
Mahoney, Daniel W., publisher VIII-142c
—Dennis A. V-180d
—Jeremiah II-791c
—John XIII-50d; XV-457c
MAHONY, CHARLES, VENERABLE IX-537d; V-477a; XI-175c
—Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father
—John, priest II-705d
Mahoutsak Indians. See Mascoutens
Mahtratts VII-725b; and Singhs XIII-789b
Mähren. See Moravia
Mahri, dialect XIII-709a
Ma-hsien III-680d
Mahurin (Berbers) X-574c
Mahuza, academy of I-779d
MAI, ANGELO, cardinal IX-538a; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; and De Rossi IV-740c; Gallian Rite, MS. of VI-359a; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Propaganda XII-460d; and Sibylline books XIII-770b; Synagoga VI-407c; tomb XIII-174a; Vatican library XV-284b; 291c; 297a; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a; on Wiseman XV-671a
Maia, in mythology IV-517c
Maiano. See Majano
Maidachini, Olympia VIII-21c
Maiden, instrument of execution III-568c
Maiden's light VIII-769c
Maidoc, Saint. See Aech, Saint
Saint, son of Gildas. See Madoc
Maid of Orléans. (See Joan of Arc)
Maid of Honour (Velazquez) IX-517c; XV-326b
Maier, Johann. See Eck, Johann
—Martin V-271d
—Michael V-271d; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a
Maieul, Saint. See Majolus
Maieutics V-297c
Maignac, Aimeri de, Bishop of Paris IX-483a
MAIGNAN, EMMANUEL IX-538d; X-326a
—Floire de X-539d
Maigret, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-435b; XVI-6b
Maigrot, Charles, Vicar Apostolic II-671d; XIII-38d; XIV-420c
Malkäferbund VIII-610d
Malkoff, Basil Ivanovitch, writer XIII-265d; 271b; 273d; 274d
Mailáth, Count Gustavus, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a; catechism V-87d
Maildubh (Maildulf) IX-572b
Maildulsburg I-280b
Mailgo, King XV-586b
MAILLA, JOSEPH-ANNA-MARIE DE MAYORIA DE IX-538d; in China III-673d; VI-452b; and Hinderer VII-358b; map III-674a; XII-720c; Scriptural writings XV-374a
Mailiac, Joseph de. See Mailla
Mailane, Durand de. See Durand de Maillane
MAILLARD, ANTOINE-SIMON IX-539b; VII-117d; X-284c
—Oliver IX-539c; VI-292d
—Pierre, at Rimouski XIII-55d
—de Tournon. See Tournon
Maille de Brézé, de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Maillefer, Madame, and John Baptiste de la Salle VIII-444d
Maillet, Marie IX-584d
Maillelais, Abbey of IX-247b; 413b; and Rabelais XII-619c
—Diocese of IX-413b
Maillet, Theodore Pierre Nicolas, procession of St. Genevieve (ill.) VI-facing 170
Mailloits, revolt XI-483a
Mailly, François de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
—Jean de, chronicler VIII-407c; XII-364d
Mailoc, Bishop of Britonia X-477a
Mailros, monastery IV-578b
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS IX-540a; VII-376b; portrait IX-540a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
MAIMONIDES, MOSES IX-540b; V-702c; VII-272d; and Abrahanel I-50d; on angels I-478a; as Biblical commentator IV-158d; on Mishna XIV-437d; on Pentateuch XI-652c; as physicist XII-48d; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Torah XIV-780b; 780d
Maimum, Moses ben. See Maimonides, Moses
Ma'in. See Minans
MAINA INDIANS IX-541b; and Chachapoyas III-551b; habitation VII-758a; Jesuit missions X-599b
Minardi, Girolama, Bullarium III-49d
—Matteo, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c
Mairardo, Blessed, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
Mainardus, Bishop of Silva Candia XII-290c
Maine, battleship IV-560b; XV-178c
—department, France XII-2b; ecclesiastical organization I-489b
MAINE, State IX-541c; Baptists II-279d; capital punishment XII-569c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic settlers IX-547d; cemeteries IX-545b; charitable institutions IX-544d; Church IX-547b; climate IX-542c; colonization IX-545d; constitution and government IX-542d; education IX-544c; and English VII-221b; executive department IX-543a; exploration IX-545b; flora and fauna IX-542c; and French I-91a; French Canadians VI-273a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; geography IX-541c; history IX-545b; XV-167d; industrial statistics IX-542a; initiative and referendum IX-543a; Irish settlement VIII-134b; judiciary IX-543b; Kavanagh, governor of VIII-613a; Know-nothingism IX-547c; liquor traffic IX-544d; marriage and divorce IX-544b; missions IX-546c; X-386a; population, statistics IX-542d; prisons and reformatories IX-545b; religion IX-541c; seal of (ill.) IX-541c; statistics, table of XV-176a; University of, Orono IX-544c; wills, testaments, and bequests IX-545b;
—Sir Henry, on Brehon Laws II-755a; 756a
—Catholic Historical Society XII-288d
—DE BIRAN, FRANÇOIS PIERRE-GONTHIER X-548b; and Cousin V-276d; psychology XII-546d; and space IX-168d; and Spiritualism XII-32d; XIV-226d
Maine-et-Loire, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Maine Law, on liquor traffic XIV-490d
Maineri, Pietro, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Mainhardt, Count of Tyrol VIII-607d
Maino, Giasone del, jurisconsult XI-594a; XII-112b
Mainochired, cosmogony IV-408d
Mainog-i-Khira II-153b
Maintenance I-312c; alimony I-313c
MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE, MARQUISE DE IX-548d; and Bourdaloue II-719c; director VI-624b; and education IX-549d; Fénelon VI-36c; and Madame Guyon VII-93b; Jansenism IX-201b; Louis XIV IX-372d; 649a; marriage IX-549a; XII-516b; and Quietism IX-375b; Racine XII-630d; Saint-Cyr XV-366c; Saint Simon on XIII-376d
Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph, superior Notre Dame XI-129c
MAINZ IX-550c; Adolf of Nassau at VII-92a; captured (367) XV-254d; Conrad II I-712a; diet (1188), and Barbarossa IX-548d; diet (1194) XIII-42b; diet (1439) XII-333c; VI-497b; diet (1441) II-338a; XI-60d; French possession X-688c; and Henry V I-127b; Humanism VII-540d; and Meistersang VII-520a; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; and Philip of Swabia VIII-14a
—Diocese of VII-300a; V-205c; Amorbach I-433b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Augustinian monastery VII-281d; canons III-311d
—Cathedral: Albert of Brandenburg, tomb I-262b; architecture VI-677a; Berthold's tomb II-521a; doors XIV-473b; von Miltz, tomb X-319a; restoration X-733b; stalls XV-700d
—Congress (1848) IV-242b; VII-364c; Convention of VII-300a; Councils (813) III-252d; 289c; IV-63b; VII-444b; IX-287b; (829) VII-682a; (847) V-723c; VII-408d; XII-617b; (848) VIII-28a; XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; IX-92d; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) II-481c; III-63d; VIII-86b; (1225) IV-259c; (1233) IV-260a; (1261) II-390c; crescents IV-484c; and Deharbe IV-678b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; and electorate VI-492b; and Erlurt XIV-712d; and Gotha XIII-494c; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-617b; and Hildesheim XIV-554d; map VI-facing 514; and Meingote I-747c; peace bell I-487b; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a; and Schwarzbach XIII-594d; seminary III-4a; XII-650c; XIII-697a
—John of. See John of Mainz
—University of IV-789c; IX-551d; free-thought V-526b; Gresemund VII-28c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
Mainzer Journal IX-150c; XI-678c; 679b
Maiorosi, John, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
Maipherqat (Martyropolis) IX-742c
MAIPURE INDIANS IX-553c; I-681c; X-606c
Mair, John. See Mayor, John

- Mair, Thomas, sectarian IX-590a; 590d
- Maire, Christopher, geodetic research VI-452d
- Robert, convert VII-354d
- Maire-Pèvescault, monastery XII-181a
- Mairet, Jean, dramatist VI-196a
- Mairone, Francesco, tomb XII-70a
- Mais VIII-528c
- Maison-Carrée, convent XV-614a
- Maison-Comte, Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
- Maison de la Couche, Paris VI-159d
- de la Mort, Paris VI-159d
- Maison-Dieu, hospital XIII-44b
- Maison du Roi, Brussels IX-23b
- Maisonfort, Mme. de la, and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d
- Maison-Lafite, architect IX-609a
- Maisonneuve, missionary X-382a
- PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235d; death III-233a; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c; and Montmagny X-543c; in Montreal XII-232c; X-547d; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; statue (ill.) XII-facing 234
- Maisonnabe, priest, New Orleans XI-13b
- Maisour, Diocese of. *See* Mysore
- Maistre, missionary IV-362a
- JOSEPH-MARIE, COMTE DE IX-554b; X-627c; on Anglican Church XI-377c; on clergy I-294a; on Gallican Liberties VI-356b; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; and Madame Swetchine XIV-357a; on Western Schism XIII-541c
- XAVIER DE IX-555c
- Maitani, Lorenzo, architect I-470a; XI-331d; Orvieto cathedral (ill.) XI-332b
- Maitin, José Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Maitland family V-191c
- DIOCESE OF IX-555d; II-120c
- F. W. XIII-650b; on church property XII-468b; on courts, ecclesiastical XIII-650b; 654b; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467d; on land-books VI-60b; on papal primacy V-439c
- John, Duke of Lauderdale, and Charles I IV-460c; and Conventicles IV-461c
- Sir Richard, poems XIII-625c
- S. R. VI-383c; on Bonner II-675d; 676d
- William, of Lethington, and Mary, Queen of Scots VII-157a
- Maitreya, *See* Metteyya
- Maitreys, Abbé, orphanage XI-492c
- Maitrise XIII-547d
- Majuma, John of. *See* John of Majuma
- Maix, Barbara, foundation VII-167d
- Maixner, Emerich VI-600d
- Maizières, Philippe de, hymns VII-604a; Presentation of Blessed Virgin, Feast of XII-400b; and Western Schism XIII-539d
- Majanna Thumbu Chetty, School Bangalore X-662b
- MAJANO, BENEDETTO DA IX-556b; XIII-645c; 779d; XV-388a; altar crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; pulpit II-343b; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-546a
- Giuliano da, Faenza cathedral V-751d; Florence cathedral XV-701b; St. Barbara, church of, Naples X-683d; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-546a
- Majella, Dominic VI-467d
- Gerard, Saint. *See* Gerard Majella, Saint
- Majesty, Nasoreanism X-706d
- Father of, Manichaeism IX-591d
- Majlis, Persian Parliament XI-718d
- Majlous, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c; IV-793d; X-601a; and Saint Adelaide I-141a; and Le Puy IX-186c; at Mar-moutier Abbey XV-3d; at Par-ay-le-Monial IX-476d; at St.-Germain-d'Auxerre XIII-718d; at San Apollinare-in-Classe XIII-179b; veneration of IX-187b
- Majone, and St. Alphonsus I-538a
- Major, Saint, martyr VI-401a
- (music) VII-140a
- Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Bishop of Angers XV-424d
- Georg, and Luther XV-679b
- Henry, editor XI-693d
- John. *See* Mayor, John
- Matthew. *See* Flathers
- Majoralis, Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Majoranus, Bishop of Asti II-18b
- Majorca, Kingdom of II-222a; Jaime I of Aragon III-412c; and Montpelier X-545c
- AND VIZIA, DIOCESE OF IX-556c; II-222a; XIV-174b; cathedral XV-182c; confraternity XII-420c; Council of (1633) I-341c; map XIV-facing 200
- Major Chapters, and Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a
- MAJORDOMO, papal IX-556d; I-138c; XIII-153b; XV-280a; apartments of XV-281a; and Swiss Guards XV-299d; and Vatican Library XV-290b
- Major domus, Merovingian VI-240b
- Majora, Viceroy of Mexico and Serra XIII-731a
- Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Majora
- Majorianus, Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Majorinus, St., Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage V-123b; X-318b
- MAJORITY IX-557c; I-206d
- Majorius, martyr XIV-747c
- Ma Jo-shi. *See* Prémare
- Majuma, Diocese of VI-401a
- MAJUNKE, PAUL IX-557d; XI-679a
- Makah Indians XV-525d
- Makap, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Makaranga, tribe X-489a; XIII-26a
- Makarios. *See* Macarius
- Makaz. *See* Macees
- Makedda. *See* Saba, Queen of
- Makedo. *See* Mageddo
- Makenna, Constantine, Louisiana XI-9a
- Makennie, Francis, Presbyterian XII-394a
- Makenractus. *See* Kenraghty
- Maketi. *See* Mageddo
- Ma-kha-to-ui (Memphis) X-176d
- Makheloth. *See* Macehoth
- Makhshirin, Talmudic treatise IX-437c
- Makida. *See* Mageddo
- Makil, Mathew, Vicar Apostolic of Changanacherry III-573a
- Makitu. *See* Mageddo
- Makkedah. *See* Maceda
- Makkika, Nestorian Patriarch III-559c
- Makkoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Maklu XI-198a
- Makoas, tribe X-91a
- Makogai Island, leper station XVI-40d
- Makomba, African chief X-489b
- Makrakis VI-743d
- Makrembolites, Eustathius, writer III-119d
- Makrizi, historian XI-147d
- Maksutof, Prince, diplomat I-240d
- Maktesh. *See* Machtesh
- Makua (Makus), African tribe I-182d; classification XII-625c
- Makuan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Malaba Indians XII-604d
- MALABAR IX-558a; Francis-cans in VI-469a; Jesuits in IV-77b; missions I-781b; poly-andry in IX-694c; race XII-626d; schism, new V-237a
- Christians. *See* Thomas Chris-tians
- RITES IX-558b; 313b; III-522d; XIV-416d; Benedict XIV II-434b; IV-2b; books IX-414d; Catholic revision IX-561c; XIII-66b; XIV-414d; Creed XIV-415c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-69b; 70d; Madura Mission IX-560d; Missal IX-303c; de Nobili IX-558c; papal ap-proval IX-560b; and Propa-ganda XII-457c; Tournon, Decree of IX-561a
- Syrian Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Unit Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Malacca, Portuguese conquest IX-526d
- MALACCA, DIOCESE OF IX-552c; Dominicans XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; XIV-94c; pilgrimage XII-93b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics VII-730b
- Malacenus, Bishop of Amasia II-428b
- Malach-bel, deity X-444a
- Malachi, Saint. *See* Malachy
- MALACHIAS (MALACHI), prophet IX-562d; XII-478d; name I-481c; X-677c; Par-alipomena XI-652b; and Syn-agogue XIV-381a
- Book of III-270d; contents IX-563b; date IX-563c; import-ance IX-564a; prophecies IX-564b; X-8b; sacrifice IX-564c
- Malachowski, John, Unit Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- MALACHY, SAINT IX-565a; I-730c; II-250d; V-148c; 173c; and St. Bernard II-500c; churches dedicated XI-565b; 565d; foundation V-161a; X-168b; and hymnody VII-603b; and Innocent II VIII-13a; and Irish Rite III-495c; prophecies XII-476a; reforms of VIII-101b
- Ardri, and Danes VIII-101a
- Malaga, town, captured VIII-178c; leper-houses IX-184b
- province XIV-171d; inhab-itants I-465c; wines I-465b
- DIOCESE OF IX-565c; XIV-173a; cathedral XIII-646b; Jesuits XIV-175d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Malagasy, language IX-509d; X-364a; race XII-626d
- MALAGRIDA, GABRIEL IX-565d; 282c; XII-224d
- Malaguzzi, Daria I-712b
- Malalas, John. *See* John Malalas
- Malaleel, patriarch I-551d; II-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Malamocco, town XV-336b; Pi-pin at XV-336c
- See of III-689b
- Malan, Solomon Caesar I-132c
- Malanga, mission I-189c
- Malapert, Marie Edward Jules Paulin, on character III-584d
- Malaret, Abbé de XI-484b
- Malaspina, Crispina XI-380a
- Franceschino, and Dante IV-629a
- Germanico, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
- Riccarda, marriage X-24c
- MALATESTA I (da Verucchio) XIII-58a
- II (Malatestino) XIII-58b
- Carlo XIII-58b; Constance, Council of IX-566b; and Greg-ory XII IV-289c; VII-1c; XII-113b
- Federigo, portrait XIII-451d
- Galeotto de VI-558d
- Galeotto Roberto, abdication IX-566b; marriage III-446a; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Giovanni the Lame (Gianciotto lo Sciancato) IX-566b; XI-739a
- Guastafamiglia XIII-58b
- HOUSE OF IX-566b; Cesena III-547a; Fano V-785a; and humanism VII-539d; and Todi XIX-754c
- Joanna XVI-6d
- Leale, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Pandolfo I, and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Pandolfo III IX-566b; and Brescia II-760b; and Osimo XI-338d; and Todi XIV-754c
- Pandolfo IV, the Cruel IX-566d
- Paolo IX-566b
- Ramberta, and Ferrantino XIII-58b
- Roberto, and banditti VII-4b
- Roberto the Magnificent IX-566c
- Sigismondo I IX-566b; XVI-6d; and Ammannati XI-593c; in art XIII-451d; and Fano V-785a; Rimini cathedral XIII-57d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; and Urbino XV-222a
- Ungaro XIII-58b
- Temple. *See* St. Francis, Church of, Rimini
- Malatia (Melitene) XIV-14a
- Malaval, François, Quietist XII-610a
- Malavolti, Azzolino, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Malaxos, Manuel, historian VI-771d
- Malayalam, language IX-558b; printing IV-77d
- Malay Peninsula, missions, Protes-tant II-545b; Mohammedans I-779b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Race, characteristics XII-623b; 624d; 626b; classification XI-626d; and missionaries IX-482b
- Malberte, Saint X-98d
- Malbes, mission IV-152c
- Malbie, Sir Nicholas XIII-191a
- Malbode, foundation I-279c
- Malcaleine, Blessed XIV-132a
- Malchion, and Paul of Samosata XI-589b
- Malchiostro, canon, tomb of XV-38b
- Malchow, monastery X-109a
- Malchus, Saint XII-497d; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- in Ephesus legend V-497b
- philosopher. *See* Porphyrius
- Samaritan writer. *See* Cleode-nus
- MALCHUS, servant of high-priest IX-566d; and St. Peter IX-566d
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Malclerk, Walter, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
- Malcolm I, King of Scotland XIII-614c
- II, King of Scotland XIII-614d
- III, King of Scotland V-284c; XIII-614c; ancestry V-193d; and St. Edward V-323a; foundation V-192b; marriage IX-656a; reforms III-495c
- IV, King of Scotland XIII-615d; foundation VII-484c; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Canmore, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm III
- the Maiden, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm IV
- Malcontens, league X-762a
- Malczewski, Antoni, poet XII-198d
- Francis Skarbek, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Wlo-clawek XV-681d
- Malczynski, Francis, Bishop of Alessio I-284d
- Maldacchini, Angelo, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Maldegarius, Saint, Abbot. *See* Vincent
- Maldenti, Francesco, executed VI-135d
- Mal des Ardents VI-414c; XI-488b
- Maldous, Count, and St. Romu-lald III-204c; XIII-179c
- Maldonado, Alonso del Castillo, in Mexico XI-1c; XV-767b
- Diego, explorer, in Florida IV-754c; in Maine IX-545d
- Francisco Severo, editor XI-686b
- (MALDONATUS), JUAN IX-567a; XIV-87d; 702d; and Abraham's Bosom I-56a; Bib-lical writings IV-160c; founda-

- tion XII-179c; on indulgences VIII-533a; on parabases XI-465d; on penance XI-622d; works IX-567d
- Maldonado, Lucas**, martyr X-391b
- de Talavera, Rodrigo Ana, and Mozarabic Rite X-612d
- Maldonatus, John**, missionary XIII-766a
- MALEBRANCHE, NICHOLAS** IX-568b; 581c; causality III-464c; on colours XII-62c; on creation IV-471c; on evil V-651b; and Fénelon V-36a; free will VI-261c; light XII-61b; Monism X-484b; mysticism X-664d; Occasionalism VII-683b; XI-196b; Ontologism XI-257b; portrait IX-568c; Spiritualism XII-32c; XIV-229d
- Malecite Indians**. See *Maliseet*
- Malekic, Antoni**, writer XII-200b;
- MALEDICTION** IX-569b; in Scripture IX-569b; See *Cursing*
- Malek-Aschraf, Sultan**, at Acre IV-552b; in Syria VIII-363a;
- Malek Kenel, Sultan**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-615c; and Frederick II IV-550d
- Shah I-785a; conqueror XI-718b
- Malenochroi**, racial type XII-624b
- Malermi, Nicola**, Bible III-205a; XV-371b
- Malesardi, Gregorio**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Malesherbes, Chretien-Guillaume de Lamignon de V-**420b; VIII-766c; XII-656d
- Mme. de, foundation XV-272b
- Malesset, Cardinal de**, Bishop of Palestrina XII-113b
- Malestroit**, truce of (1343) IV-23d
- Malet, Claude François**, general X-697c
- Maletius**, Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Malaventum (Benevento)** II-477c
- Malferrat, Bertrand de**, Archbishop of Arles, at Avignon II-159d
- Malgaigne, Joseph François**, surgeon X-142a
- Malgara, mission** I-161c; VI-755c
- Malguil**, at Lagny VI-325c
- Malherbe, François**, councillor IX-569d
- FRANÇOIS, poet IX-569d; II-623c; VI-194d; and "Pali-nod" XIII-211a; portrait IX-570a
- Maliapha**. See *St. Thomas of Mylapur*
- Malibran, Marie-Félicité-Garcia**, singer VI-683c; monument to IX-643d
- Malice**, of children VIII-587a; oath of IV-452c; and scandal XIII-507b; and sin XIV-5a; 8a
- Malichus I**, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d
- Malignants**, party IV-460b
- Malik**, deity X-444a
- Malik ibn Fahm**, Arab chief I-608c
- Malikites**, Mohammedan sect X-125b
- Malinconico, Carlo**, frescoes, Gallipoli, Cathedral VI-367b
- Malines**. See *Mecllin*
- Malinké**, tribe I-182d
- Malinovsky, archpriest** XIII-264a
- Malinowski, philologist** XII-200c
- MALISEET INDIANS** IX-570b; I-39b; XI-644d; 645b; XIII-355b; missions X-380d
- Malissoles, Berger de**, Bishop of Gap II-207b
- Ma-Li-Sun**. See *Morrison, Robert*
- MALLARD, ERNEST-FRANÇOIS** IX-570d
- Mallarmé, Stéphane**, poet VI-203b
- Malemort, Gérard de**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Malleolus**. See *Hemmerlin*
- hereticorum. See *St. Anthony of Padua* I-557a; Bremen II-125d; Canisius IV-442b; Johann Faber of Leutkirch V-741c
- Maller, Mariano**, Lazarist X-367b;
- Mallersdorf**, monastery XII-658a
- Mallet**, missionary, martyrdom III-671c
- Edmond, historian VI-277c
- Francis, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401c
- François de, baron, and Libermann IX-223b
- James, death V-477d
- Paul, in Nebraska X-731c
- Pierce, and Nebraska X-731c
- du Pan, "Social Contract" IX-337a
- Malleus hereticorum**. See *Mal-leolus hereticorum*
- Mallville, Cerisy de** I-59a
- Malleveir, Anne de** II-291d
- Mallinckrodt, Detmar** von IX-571a
- HERMANN VON IX-571a; III-711a; XVI-20d
- PAULINE VON IX-571d; foundation III-711a; VII-240a
- MALLING ABBEY** XVI-60a
- Mallon, J. J.**, editor XI-673a
- Mallory, Anne** VIII-7c
- STEPHEN RUSSELL IX-572a; XV-613a
- Mallous VI-442b**
- Mallows**, in Bible XII-154c
- Mallory, L. S.**, priest II-234c
- Malluch**. See *Malchus*
- MALLUS**. See *IX-572b*
- Malmady Abbey**, and St. Poppo XII-275a; and Wibald XV-615d
- MALMESBURY** IX-572b; Abbey I-280b; IV-641a; VI-674a; Conference II-83d
- MONK OF IX-573a
- Malmfrid**, Queen of Norway XVI-76a
- Malmo**, truce (1848) IV-729c
- Malmocco**, and Venice XV-334a
- Malm, Pierre-François de Paul**, Trappist XV-250d
- Mal, Saint**. See *Macchutus, Saint*
- Malot, Pierre**, Maurist X-71d
- Malolos**, Augustinians at IX-599a; parish IX-598d
- Malombra, Riccardo**, juriconsult XI-387b
- Malon**, Socialist XIV-64d
- Malon de Chaide**, author XIV-200b
- Malone, J. J.**, and odes II-120b
- Simon IX-573a
- Sylvester, priest II-800b
- WILLIAM IX-573a; VIII-158a
- Maloney, Daniel**, priest V-180d
- Martin J. XIII-634a
- Maurice T., jurist VII-657d
- Home, Seranton XIII-634a
- Malorossiani**. See *Ruthenians*
- MALORY, SIR THOMAS** IX-573c; III-469c; V-462a; VI-428b; Grail legend VI-719d
- Malon**, Bishop of Bruges IX-397b; and theology XIV-596a
- Jules, Belgian premier II-401c; 402c
- Pierre, in New Jersey X-792c
- Malouminek Indians**. See *Menominee Indians*
- Malpaphini, Giovanni**, and Humanism VII-539a
- Malpas, Cluniac monastery** IX-316a
- MALPIGHI, MARCELLO**, anatomist IX-573d; I-460b; II-573b; 574d; 642d; IX-240d; X-131c
- Malpiglia, Andrea Chini**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Malplaquet**, battle (1709) VI-506a
- Malsec, Guy de**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- MALTA** IX-574c; arcossolia I-699a; Augustinians VII-282c;
- Bible Society II-544d; catacombs III-427b; English possession VIII-234a; governor's palace, Valetta (ill.) IX-574; History, Civil IX-575a; History Ecclesiastical IX-576b; Hospitaliers III-627d; IV-556a; IX-47a; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; Napoleon X-689a; opera house, Valetta (ill.) IX-575c; and papacy XV-288a; 289a; population IX-576b; Porte des Bombs, Valetta (ill.) IX-575b; siege (1565) VII-479c; Synod of (1703) VI-688a; Tametsi IV-2b
- Knights of. See *Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem*
- Malte Brun**, statistics, religious XIV-276a
- Maltese Cross** (ill.) IV-538
- Malthus, Thomas**, political economist XII-214a; 215c; 237a; and Darwin V-656d; XI-280a; on population XII-277a
- Malthusian Theory** XII-277d; 280c
- Maltitz, John VIII of**, Bishop of Meissen XI-149b
- Maltrai, Claude**. See *Maltrret*
- Maltraversi, Nicolò**, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XII-718b
- Maltraverso, Bernardo**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- MALTRÉ, CLAUDE** IX-576d
- Maltzew, Alexis von**, on Holy Synod VII-431a
- Malus, Etienne-Louis**, on light XII-65c
- Maluselli, Gerolamo**, in Ravenna XII-667a
- Malusha, Olga** XV-497d
- MALVENDA, THOMAS**, exegete IX-577b; IV-160d; XV-370d; Thomism XIV-702d
- MALVERN** IX-577b
- Great IX-577b; architecture VI-675d
- Little IX-577d
- Maluzzi, Vincenzo**, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b
- Mavito**, work, Naples Cathedral X-683c
- Malwa, kingdom** VII-724d;
- Malwel, Pol de**. See *Limbourg, Pol de*
- Malzac**, and Protestantism XI-491a
- Mama**, patriarchal family V-233a
- Mama, Mar**, Catholicos of Seleucia III-451c
- Mamas, Saint**, martyr III-133d; XIII-221c
- Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Mambours** V-745a
- Mambre, vale of** I-51b; VII-184b; altar I-360a
- Mambré, Zénobe**, missionary VII-216c
- Mambúh X-12d**
- MAME, ALFRED - HENRI - AMAND**, publisher IX-578b
- Amand, publisher IX-578c
- Charles, publisher IX-578b
- Ernest, publisher IX-578c
- Paul, publisher IX-578d
- MAMELUKO** IX-578d; Brazil VII-46b; in Paraguay XII-689d
- Mamelukes**, in Arcæ I-687c; in Cilicia I-739a; in Syria VIII-363a
- Mamerot, Roche**, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765a
- MAMERTINE PRISON** IX-579d; jailers III-512c; chapel of St. Peter (ill.) IX-facing 578
- Mamertum**. See *IX-47c*
- MAMERTUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Vienne IX-580a; I-69d; VII-27b; and litany IX-287b; and Pange Lingua XI-441d; and Rogation Days XIII-110d
- Claudianus. See *Claudianus Mamertus*
- Mami-ahoyin**, tribe II-603a
- Mamiani, Della Rovere Terenzio**, Count VIII-220a; and Pius IX I-584a
- Mamikonians** III-100d
- Mamilianas, Saint**, martyr XI-420b
- Mamilla, Birket**, Jerusalem VIII-351d
- Mamin, Demetrius** XIII-274b
- Maminot, Gilbert**, Bishop of Tisieux XI-105b
- Mamissa (Mopsuestia)** X-555c
- Mamlikats** XI-718d
- MAMMACHI, THOMAS MARIA** IX-578a; XII-368Gb; XIV-595b; and Febronianism VI-24c; Master of Sacred Palace X-39c; on Rosary XIII-186d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Mammals**, early V-664d; fossils XI-412a
- Mammalus II-428b**
- Mammias, Gregory**, on Roman theology VII-768b
- Mammes, Saint**. See *Mamas*
- Mammus, martyr** XIII-742a
- MAMMON** IX-580c
- Mamoe X-758d**
- Mamortha (Flavia Neapolis)** VIII-581a
- Mamre, Vale of**. See *Mambre*
- Māmūn, 'Abd-allah al Imān al** VIII-360d
- MAN** IX-580d; abduction I-32b; and abstinence I-73d; acts of I-116a; acts of, and human acts I-115d; Actus et potentia I-124d; adoption, Divine I-148b; ages, seven I-206d; in Abigianism I-268b; Alexander of Hales on IX-581b; and angels I-476d; and animals I-130c; and anthropoids V-667a; antiquity III-732a; V-666c; XV-706d; in Apocalypse I-596b; appetites I-656a; Aristotle on IX-581b; and association II-2d; Augustinianism IX-581b; and authority II-137c; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; Bonaventure on IX-581b; character III-584d; Christ as I-131c; in Christianity XV-690d; Church and State XIV-250d; and civil authority II-138b
- creation I-130a; IV-474c; XIV-584d; Berosus on I-131a; in Filipino myth XII-14d
- Deinger on I-762a; and dualism V-170a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; IX-581b; duties V-563a; IX-55b
- end of IX-582b; proximate VI-638d; in Thomism XIV-667c; ultimate XI-665d
- Eriugena on V-521b; eternal, in Gnosticism VI-596c; evolution VI-53a; fall I-130b; first I-129a; form VI-138b; fossils XI-412a; in Gnosticism VI-594c; and God I-130c; and grace XIV-585c; Günther on VII-86a; 86d; habits VII-102b; Hobbes on II-140b; Huxley on V-793a
- and immanence, absolute VII-682d; relative VII-684d
- individuality VII-763d; instinct VIII-53a; Kabbalistic conception of VIII-590d; knowledge of God I-219d; and love IX-398c; in Manichæism IX-592b; of natural state XIV-77c; nature IX-580d; and Naturism X-717c; in neo-Scholasticism X-746d; omnivorous I-73c; organs, rudimentary V-668c; Origen on XI-307d; 310a; origin IX-581d; paleontology XI-413d; in Pantheism XI-449b; in Platonism IX-581b; Plotinus on X-743a; predestination XII-378d
- primeval V-665a; in Gnosticism VI-596b
- rights of, Patristic teaching XII-214d; and reason XII-674a; Rousseau on II-140b; VI-199b; in Scholasticism III-464a; IX-582b; soul of, Seleucians XIII-688d; Spencer on IX-582d; and substance XIV-323a; and Symbolism III-647c; Theosophy, teaching of XIV-627c; in Thomism IX-581b; XIII-552a; XIV-667c; in Totemism XIV-790c; Valentinus on XV-256b; and woman XV-687d; 688c; in Zoroastrianism II-155c

- Man**, Isle of XI-119c; XIII-616c
—Isle of, Diocese of. *See* Sodor and Man
—Son of. *See* Son of Man
Mana, Bishop of Kerkuk VIII-626c
Manaar, Church in VIII-269b
Manabush, deity X-193d
Manaan, Saint. *See* Manahan
Managua, Treaty of XI-47a
Manaham, battle IV-643c
MANAHEM IX-583a; III-315b; 735a; VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; X-177c; XIII-416f; and Assyria II-13b; and Theophrastus III VIII-654d
MANAHEN, SAINT IX-583c; III-589c
—Essene V-546d
Manaim. *See* Mahanaim
Manaja, Guccio, silversmith X-222d
Manaos. *See* San Leon del Amazonas
Mānā Rabbā, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Manardo, Provost IX-252b
—Giovanni, physician X-129b; 130d
Manare, Oliver XIV-91a
Manas, in Hindu cosmogony IV-409d; 410a; in theosophy XIV-627c; 627d
—Bishop of Malta IX-576b
Manasse ben Israel, on Indians I-416b
Manasseh. *See* Manasses
Manasses, high-priest VIII-387a
MANASSES, son of Bani XI-583d
—Byzantine Chronicler XIII-267b
MANASSES, son of Hasom IX-583d
MANASSES, son of Joseph IX-583d; I-774c; hands, imposition VII-695b; VIII-507b; 507d
MANASSES, King of Juda IX-583d; I-361a; VIII-200b; 347d; 523c; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; O. T. Apocrypha I-606b; and Assyria II-15d; 16c; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; idolatry II-176d; and Jerusalem wall VIII-354b; and Moloch X-443d; in Numbers XI-649d; and Temple of Solomon, Jerusalem XIV-502a
MANASSES, husband of Judith IX-583d
MANASSES, tribe IX-584b; I-434b; X-597c; XV-39c; altar I-360c; and Dora, city V-133a; XII-411b; symbol of I-518d
—Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
—Abbot of Flavigny VI-99c
—Archbishop of Reims II-144c; VII-525a; IX-473b; and works XV-644a
—Blessed, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
—PRAYER OF IX-584b; I-605c
Manaua. *See* Banaba
Manava Dharma-sastra. *See* Manu, Laws of
Manawddan IX-481a
Man Born Blind, Sunday of the XI-517a
MANCE, JEANNE IX-584b; in Canada III-232c; VII-477c; at Langres VIII-790b; and Hôtel-Dieu III-52d; X-547d; XVI-59c; hospital VII-488a; XII-241a; and Indians I-235c; and de la Peltre IX-610c
—Pierre IX-584b
Mancera, Carmelite convent XIV-516b
Manchan, Saint, shrine V-394d; XII-89a
Manche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Manchester, town, England, Alexians at I-307b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-399c; Cenacle House IX-518d; Corpus Christi Priory II-191a; Gaudens at II-298b; Irish population (1901) VIII-153b; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Xaverian XV-728d
—DIOCESE OF IX-584d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; institutions, charitable XII-247b; church in X-788a; destroyed II-706b; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Know-nothingism in VIII-679c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
—College, Oxford, England XV-156c; 315c
Manchot, and Pierre Millet X-313a
Manchus, III-682a; XIII-521b; and Christian Church III-670c; ethnological classification XII-626d
MANCHURIA IX-585d; commerce IX-586d; history IX-586a; Jesuit map VI-452b; XII-720c; railways III-686d; IX-586c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; IX-586d; X-482a
Mancini, Bartolommeo, painter, and Dolci V-93d
—Benedetta XV-363a
—Calcedonio, Lazarist X-363d
—Hortense, Marquise de la Meilleraie, and Duchesse de Mazarin X-93b
—Laure, Duchesse de Mercœur X-93b
—Marie, Countess Colonna X-93b
—Marie Anne, Duchesse de Bouillon X-93b
—Olympe, Comtesse de Soissons X-93b
Manco Capac I, King of the Incas XII-605b; 141c; revolt XI-733b
Mand., abbr. I-24d
Manda, tribes, and Chaldeans II-183c
Mandā d' Hayye, in Gnosticism VI-594a; in Nasorean eschology X-706d
Mandean Baptists IX-591b
Mandēans. *See* Nasoraeans
Mandagot, Guillaume de, Bishop of Embrun IX-227a
Mandaite Inscriptions XIII-711a
Mandakuni, John V-721b; X-211d; on extreme unction V-722a
Mandalay, mission III-82d
Mandamentia III-56a
MANDAN INDIANS IX-587a; XIV-17c; buildings VII-749b; missions X-380c; religion IX-587d
Mand. Ap., abbr. I-24d
Mandara, Mount, in Hindu mythology II-148c
Mandarin, language, Bibles III-679c
Mandart, Joseph Marie, missionary I-250a
Mandata (letters) IX-202d
Mandatium (Mostar) II-136c
Mandave, in Madagascar III-694d
Mande, Hendrik, and St. Lidwina IX-233b
Mandelkern, Solomon, Biblical concordance IV-196a
Mandelli, Giacomo, at Pisa XII-112b
Manderscheid, Christopher von, Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
—Moriz von, Archbishop of Prague, and Schannat XIII-523c
Manderscheid - Blankenheim, John IV of, Bishop of Strasburg IX-314b
MANDEVILLE JEAN DE IX-587d; V-461d; and Odorico of Pordenone XII-281d; on Prester John XII-400d
Mandez, Saint XIII-340d
Mandif, Bishop of Diakovár, seminary IV-769d
Mandina, Benedetto, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Mandine, Alexis, and Charity, Daughters of X-367b
Mandings, tribe I-182d; IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-626d
Mandonius, and Roman invasion XIV-176d
Mandonnet, Pierre-François-Félix, on Augustinism II-99c; on Bacon, Roger XIII-112c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
Mandoria, of pulpit XII-564d; nature of XI-82d
Mandrake, as anæsthetic I-448a; in Bible XII-154d; in Shakespeare I-448b
Mandrier, Visigothic chief, conversion VI-270b
Mandry, Gustav, jurist, Tübingen university XV-84b
Manduas. *See* Cope
Manducator, Peter, on transubstantiation V-380c
Mandyas, in Greek Church V-595c; X-469b; XV-388c
Manegold, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
—of Lautenbach, philosopher XII-36d; and Gregory VII, Pope VIII-86c; at Notre Dame School of XI-495a; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
Manek, coin II-551c
Manen, van, on Philemon, Epistle to XV-731a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Manero, Pedro, Franciscan VI-286c
Manerola, Theodora VIII-562a
Manes. *See* Mani
Manes Guzman, Blessed V-106b
Manetho, historian V-335c; on astrology II-20d
Manetti, Antonio, archæologist IX-164a; and Brunellesco III-10a; in Florence VI-110c
—Giannozzo VIII-249a; and Bruni III-11d
Manettus, Saint. *See* Antella, Benedetto
Manfaltù, Jacobite diocese of V-355d
Manfeld, Frances VIII-485a
Manfred, Bishop of Brescia, and Arnold of Brescia I-748a
—King of Sicily XII-112c; VI-123c; VII-57d; X-685c; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224c; and Alexander IV, Pope I-288a; in Camerino XII-216d; and Charles of Anjou IV-19c; XIII-718c; XV-384a; in Fermo VI-44a; in Florence VI-106c; and Innocent IV, Pope VII-17d; and Manfredonia VIII-222a; and Naples, University of XIII-398b; in Oria XI-302a; and papacy XIV-264a; and Rinaldo di Acquaviva VI-571d; in Rome XIII-169a; in Spoleto XIV-233c; and Urban IV, Pope XV-213a; and St. Bernardine II-506a
Manfredi, family in Faenza V-751b
—Astorgio, and Cæsar Borgia V-751b
—Evangeliista, and Cæsar Borgia V-751b
—Francesco V-751c
—Galeazzo, and St. Beatrix d'Este II-375b
—Giovanni, in Faenza VI-559a
—Raniero, in Faenza VI-559a
—Ulderico, and Cathedral of Susa XIV-345b
Manfredo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
—Count of Susa XIV-345c; in Saluzzo XIII-406a
MANFREDONIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-588b; map VIII-facing 244
Mang, Saint. *See* Magnus
MANGALORE, DIOCESE OF IX-588d; VII-734b; history IX-588d; institutions IX-589b; Jesuit Mission (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Vicariate established XV-345d
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE IX-589c; VIII-127c; and Kenrick VIII-619b; and O'Curry XI-205b
—John, Bishop of Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-625b
Manganese, in Russia XIII-240b
Mangbutu, ethnological classification XII-626c
Mange, explorer XII-100b
Mangenot E., age of man III-732a; on Biblical chronology III-733d; on Biblical commission II-557c; encyclopedia V-417a
Manger, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—*See* Crib
Mangiadoro, John, Bishop of Florence, and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
Mangin, Ignace, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
Mangku, Chinese emperor III-670a; 682a; X-481c; and Rubruck XIII-217d
Mangone, Fabio, and Ambrosian library I-393d
Mangot, Marie-Louise XII-638a
Manguanians, tribe XII-10d
MANHARTER, sect IX-590a; conversion XIII-415b; teachings II-129c
Manhattan College, New York City XI-27b; 32c
—Monthly, periodical XI-696a
Manhattanville, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; XI-26d
Manhood I-206d
Mani, death XI-715b; IX-594a; and Manichæism IX-591a; writings IX-596b; *See* Manichæism
—Mexico, mission X-83b
Mania VII-41b; XI-543b
Maniaces, George, at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; in Messina X-216d; 685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; 397a
Maniacio, Monastery of, Messina XI-69c
Maniacoria, Nicolaus, corrector IV-394d
Maniakes (Maniakio), George. *See* Maniaces, George
Manicæ. *See* Gloves, Episcopal
MANICHÆISM IX-591a; VII-258a; Adam and Eve IX-593a; and Addas I-136b; and Albanenses I-253b; and Albigenes I-268b; Alexander of Lycopolis I-299a; and Apollinarianism I-616a; in apocrypha I-611b; Apocryphal books I-610c; and Apocryphics I-650b; and Aquarians I-660d; at Arras I-753a; asceticism I-772a; St. Augustine II-84d; 86d; 87c; 90a; 91b; XII-377a; of Bardesanes II-294c; and baptism II-261b; and Baptists II-281b; and St. Bernard VI-427c; and Bogomili II-611d; and Cathari III-435a; in China III-678d; and Christianity IX-594b; XIV-614a; 768d; Christology V-72a; IX-594d; and the Church, Fathers of XIV-588d; cosmogony IX-591d; and creation II-154d; IX-593a; and creation of man IX-592b; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; discipline IX-593c; doctrine IX-591d; dualistic teaching X-486b; in the East IX-594d; edicts IX-595b; eschatology IX-593b; 593c; Eusebius of Cæsarea on V-618b; evil theory of V-650c; fatalism VI-697b; and Freemasonry IV-748c; and Gelasius I, Pope IV-406b; and Gnosticism VI-594b; in Greece XII-18a; the Hearers IX-593d; hierarchy in IX-594b; and Roman emperor VIII-11a; and immance VII-683a; St. John Damascus on VIII-461a; Julian of Halicarnassus X-492a; and Justinian, Roman emperor, VIII-579d; and Leo I, Pope IX-155a; and matter XII-792c; and meat I-72b; on metempsychosis X-236c; on omnipotence XI-252b; and Orleans, Council of (1822) XI-318c; and parabes XI-461d; and Paulicians XI-583c; the Perfect IX-593c; persecutions VIII-28a; in Persia XI-715b; St. Peter of Verona, on XI-773d; and prayer IX-594a; principles, two IX-591d; and Priscillianists VIII-27c; in Reims XII-

- 726b; and relics XII-735c; rites and ceremonies IX-594a; in Rome I-650c; X-318c; Saviour in IX-593a; Scythia I-136c; and Serapions XIII-726c; and sin XIV-6b; and Siricius, pope XV-26d; suppression of VIII-27a; XIV-578b; and Symmachus, St., Pope XIV-376c; and St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Titus, Bishop of Bostra on XIV-746b; and Valentinian I, Roman emperor XV-255b; Valentinian III, Roman emperor XV-255d; in the West IX-595c; William of Auvergne, on XV-631d; wine I-67a; and witchcraft XV-676d; and Wyclif XV-723d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
- Manier, Sulpician XIII-380d**
- MANIFESTATION OF CONSCIENCE IX-597a**; in Society of Jesus XIV-82c; and Leo XIII-Pope XV-697d
- Manila, city, Dewey in XV-178c; earthquake (1645) XII-12d; and England XII-13a; founded XII-12b; and Legaspi and Urdaneta monument (ill.) IX-600d; Merritt in XV-178c; and Spain IX-184c**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-597c**; in Ansaloni I-544c; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XII-11; Augustinian monastery (ill.) XII-11; Benedictines in II-448d; and Calbayog XIII-415d; cathedral (ill.) IX-598; 369a; Rosary, Church of the (ill.) IX-599; Lazarists X-367d; mission I-161d; religious orders in IX-598c; statistics XV-177c; synod of (1582) IX-597d; and Thomists XIV-702a; XII-368f; 369a; university XV-197d
- OBSERVATORY IX-601a; IX-453c**
- Manili, Corrado, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c**
- Manilius, Marcus, writer II-21a; XII-178a**
- Octavius, tyrant of Tusculum VI-213a**
- Manin, Daniele XV-339d**
- Manioc (cassava) in Congo IV-233b; food VII-45d**
- MANIPLE IX-601c; 601d**; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; St. Bernulf's (ill.) XV-390b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; colour of IV-135b; in Greek Rite IX-602c; Lutherans and XV-390c; at Mass X-20d; mode of wearing IX-602b; origin IX-601d; papal IX-602c; in Rome III-535d; symbolism IX-602c; XV-392b; use XV-388b
- Manipulus. See Maniple**
- Manipur, Church in I-794a**
- Manisa (magnesia) IX-533c**
- Maniscalco, Giuseppe Maria, Franciscan VI-287a**
- Manishtusu, King of Kish II-180d; 187d**
- Manissa, archiepiscopal residence V-491d**
- Manitviano Indians IX-553d**
- MANITOBA IX-602d**; agriculture IX-603a; area IX-602d; Church in IX-603c; XIV-423a; climate IX-603a; French half-breeds in XIII-484a; history IX-603b; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; Irish statistics VIII-151a; marriage in I-208d; for Masses, bequests X-30d; paper industry III-228c; population IX-603a; religious statistics III-241b; 242c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d; (1908) XII-600a; schools III-237b; IX-603d; XIII-569d
- periodical IX-673b**
- Act XIV-423b**
- College, Manitoba XIII-570c**
- Manitou, in Indian religion I-312b; in Totemism XIV-790d; 791b**
- Manius, Acilius Glabrio. See Glabrio**
- Maniwaki (Rivière au Deser) X-382c**
- Manizales, diocese, Colombia X-117b**
- Manjaud, Bishop of Nancy, and Holy Heart of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b**
- Mankani, Indian dance XV-658a**
- Mankosta (Pamagusta) V-781d**
- Manley, Dominic, seminary II-234a**
- Manlieu, Abbey of, founded VI-413b**
- Manlius, Vulso Cnaeus, in Galatia VI-336c; and Ternessus XIV-517d**
- Manly, St. Patrick's College XII-700c; Australia XIV-365d; (ill.) II-facing 116**
- Mann, Horace, and Pestalozzi XI-743b**
- Margaret, and Charity, Sisters of III-600a**
- THEODORE AUGUSTINE IX-603d**
- Thomas, writer VI-528c**
- Tom, syndicalist XIV-386c**
- MANNA IX-604b; V-246d; IX-604c; in ark I-724c; XIV-501b; at Arras I-752d; in Bible XII-154d; and Eucharist V-573d; and Israelites I-3c; on the Sabbath XIII-287d; symbolism IX-604d**
- Chaldean bishop III-561a**
- Manna für Kinder, periodical V-53d**
- Mannagetta, Johann Wilhelm, physician IV-422b**
- Manna, and Sargon II II-14b**
- Mannaia XII-568c**
- Manna Oil of Saints. See Oil of Saints**
- Mannarini, Vincent, and St. Alphonsus I-336b; 336d**
- Mannarino, Gaetano, and St. John, Knights of IX-576c**
- Mannay, Charles, Bishop of Rennes, and Holy Coat at Trier VII-401c; and Napoleon X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d; XV-44b**
- Mannens, theologian VI-700a**
- Mannering, George, and Martin Sherson XIII-757d**
- Manners, John, and De Lisle IV-699d**
- Mathias. See Sittensperger**
- Mannes-sama IX-604c**
- Mannetti, Gianozzo, statesman VII-539b**
- Mannheim, Baegert at II-201c; Tilly in XIV-725a**
- New York VI-475d; observatory VII-198a**
- colony in Russia XIV-739a**
- Congress (1892) IV-244c**
- Manni, Giannicola di Paolo, cathedral, Perugia XI-736a**
- MANNING, HENRY EDWARD, cardinal IX-604d; V-455d; IX-350b; 605b; 607b; XIV-645d; XV-594d; XVII-45a; at Accademia dei Nobili IX-98a; and Anderdon I-466a; Apostolic visitor to the Scottish church XIII-621d; Catholic Socialistic school XII-216a; and Chadwick III-551c; and Coffin, Robt. A. XII-686b; consecration XV-593d; conversion IX-606c; and Cross, League of the IX-101d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; and De Lisle IV-700a; and dock strike I-684b; 684d; IX-608a; and Dublin Review XI-673d; ecclesiastical seminary XIII-697b; and education IX-607c; and Hawkins VII-156d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Jandel VIII-282d; and Lockhart IX-321d; and Maret XV-303c; St. Mary's Church X-286b; Moran on XIV-367a; and Morini XIII-737a; and Morris, John X-577a; and Newman X-799b; and Oblates I-405d; IX-606d; XV-594d; and Oxford movement IX-605c; IX-377b; portrait (ill.) IX-facing 606; and Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; priesthood of Christ XII-681a; on the Rambler XII-637d; and Redwood XV-580d; and regulars XV-313c; and S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d; temperance XIV-489c; and theology, Revival of XIV-596a; tomb IX-605b; XV-601a; "Universe" XI-674c; and Vaughan XV-312b; at Vatican Council IX-607d; XV-305b; 306d; 307c; and Weathers XV-572d; and Wilberforce XV-620c; on Wiseman V-455b; XV-673d**
- Thomas, explorer VII-510d; XIV-719c**
- William IX-605a**
- Mannock, J., writer V-80b**
- Manny, Walter, Charterhouse III-634b; IX-343b**
- MANNYNG, ROBERT, of Brunne IX-608d**
- Manoah. See Manue**
- Manobos, tribe, Filipinos XII-10d**
- Manoel, King of Portugal, in Africa III-698c; and commerce II-748b**
- Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Manoel, Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Pacheco, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Rodrigues, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- de Jesus Marie, José, Bishop of Mylopur XIII-385c**
- Man of Sin, St. Paul on I-506b**
- Manogue, Patrick, Bishop of Sacramento XI-344c; XIII-294b**
- Manon, Venerable, and Palace school XIII-341c**
- Manor VIII-781c; medieval VI-59d**
- Manosque, Lazarist seminary X-361c; pilgrimage IV-794a**
- Manou, deity IV-354c**
- Manolié, Antonin, the theologian XII-368Ga**
- Mañoza y Murillo, Juan de Santo Matia Sáenz, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b**
- Manozzi, Giovanni, frescoes XIII-1703c**
- Manquest de la Motte, Guillaume, physician X-134d**
- Manresa, St. Ignatius at VII-640a; XIV-225c**
- House, Calcutta III-154c**
- Manrique, Alphonso, Archbishop of Seville, and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469c; XV-765b**
- Ánge, theologian XII-786a**
- Gómez, poet XIV-198b**
- Jorge, poet XIV-198b**
- Peter (Creswell) IV-487b**
- Manroit, in Ontario XIII-563d**
- Mans, Le. See Le Mans, Diocese of**
- MANSARD, FRANÇOIS IX-609a; architect IX-205a; and Lemercier IX-147b; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b**
- JULES IX-609b; architect IX-205a; 372d; and La Fosse VIII-740c; roof IX-609c; Versailles, château at XV-366b**
- Mansart. See Mansard**
- Mansel, Henry Longueville, on the Absolute I-60c; 215d; on divine Knowledge I-216a; on free will VI-262a; on the inconceivable IV-212c; on miracles X-342b**
- Mansell, Thomas, missionary II-228d; IV-693d**
- William. See Clifford, William**
- Mansfeld, Albrecht von, and Luther IX-457c**
- Ernst von, defeated VI-41a; Wallenstein XIV-650c; XV-538c**
- Johann Gebhard von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; chalice X-224c; and Luther IX-457c**
- Volrad von, count at Ratzeburg XVI-70b**
- Mansfield, Agnes von, and Truchsess von Waldburg IV-118d**
- William Murray, and Catholic Relief XIII-124d; and Gordon Riots VI-650c; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a**
- MANSI, GIAN DOMENICO IX-609c; Councils IV-53c; VII-376c; IX-406b; 610a; on Alexander VI, Pope I-293c; Natalia, edition of I-297a; on processions XII-447b**
- Mansilha IX-77b**
- Mansilla, missionary VII-46d**
- Mansion, Colard, printer III-469c**
- Paul, scientist XI-671d; 672a**
- Mansionari XII-285a**
- Mansion House Committees, and Manning XV-595b**
- Manslaughter VII-442d; Irish Law, ancient II-754d**
- Manso, Alonso, Bishop of San Juan XII-292b**
- Mansoni, and Bathe II-348c**
- Manso y Lumiga, tomb XIII-459a**
- Mansson, Peder, writer XIV-355a**
- Mansuetus, Saint, Bishop of Toul, Adso on I-161d; X-680b**
- of Urusi, martyr VI-324c**
- Mansur, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a**
- I, Shah of Persia XI-720a**
- Mansurah, battle (1221) IV-550d; battle (1250) XI-539a; Church in IV-615d**
- Mansus III, Duke of Analfi XIII-396d**
- Mant, Richard, Biblical commentator IV-161b**
- Manta Indians XIII-604d**
- Mantaille, Synod of (879) II-158c**
- Mantegazzo, Paolo, scientist IV-483a; at Pavia, University of XI-594b**
- MANTEGNA, ANDREA IX-610b; II-417a; XI-400d; XIV-740a; birthplace XI-386c; Cavalli, bust by (ill.) IX-610; and Correggio I-318c; and Ferrari VI-47d; Holy Women at the Sepulchre (ill.) IX-facing 610; Mantua IX-612c; Martyrdom of St. James (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Padua XI-385d; in Pavia XI-592c; tomb IX-612c; Vatican XV-282b; 295c**
- Bartolomeo, painter XV-283b**
- Mantellate, Carmelite order XIV-637d; St. Catherine of Siena XIV-639d**
- Servite order VIII-556b; IX-750c; XIII-737b**
- MANTELLETTA IX-611b; XII-232b; abbots I-19d; use X-510c**
- Prelates di. See Prelates di mantelletta**
- Mantellona IX-611b**
- Mantes, cathedral of, rose window XV-653b; Church of XI-485b; priory, and Victor XI-486c**
- de Oca. See Mantesdoca**
- Mantesdoca, Luis de, missionary X-391c**
- Manteuffel, Erasmus, Bishop of Pomerania at Diet of Treptow XI-226b**
- Otto von XII-529d**
- Mantile. See Maniple**
- Manthinia and Cynuria, Greek See VI-740d**
- Mantius, Saint, Bishop of Evora V-671a**
- Mantle. See Mandyas**
- Mantoucas, Dionysius, Bishop of Castoria III-414d**
- Mantovano, Domenico. See Feti**
- Spagnolo, poet IX-164a**
- Mantra, in Hinduism II-734d; XIII-751b**
- Mantua, city, astrology in II-22d; capitulation (1797) X-688a; Pomponazzi XIV-227a; in Thirty Years War XIV-652d**
- DIOCESE OF IX-611b; X-301b; Alberti in I-263b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Bessarion II-523a; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral IX-612c**
- Council I-286c; III-129a; IX-370d; (1064) X-612a; and Alexander II I-541c**
- and Dietler of Isenburg IV-789b; Farinato, works of V-788b; frescoes by Feti VI-52c; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635b; and Humanism VII-539d; Leo**

- I, and Attila II-61b; and Lombard League IX-339d; monument II-276c; pilgrimage XII-93b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; Pordenone in XII-280d; Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; Romano, work of VI-572d; Synods IX-613a; Trent, Council of XV-31a
- Mantua-Montferrat**, and Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Mantuan Succession**, and Emmanuel I of Savoy XIII-493b; and Spain VI-502d
- Mantuato**, Camillo, papal legate XIV-90d
- Mantum**. See Cope
- Mantze**, term III-665c
- Man-tze empire**. See Manzi
- Mantzikert**, battle IV-545d
- Mantzios**, on moralities X-558a
- Mann**, in Hinduism II-148b
- LAWS OF IX-613b; II-730c;** on adultery I-163c; authorship IX-613b; and Brahmins I-772b; Butler's translation IX-614a; and creation IX-613c; Jones' translation IX-614a; and woman IX-613d
- Manuale**, book IX-299d; compilation XIII-89a
- vestment. See Maniple
- Curatorum**, of Roeskilde XIII-89a
- Manucci**, Cosmas, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Manucy**, Dominic, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-3d; X-411c
- Manue** XII-21c; XIII-423a; and angel I-479d
- Manuel I**, King of Portugal XII-302d; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Belem IX-282b; and Cabral III-128a; Concordat IV-203b; and Gama, Vasco da VI-374a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Jews VIII-396a; tomb III-577c
- II**, King of Portugal IX-282d; XII-303a
- João**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Nikolaus**, dramatist VI-521d; at Berne XIV-363a
- CHRYSOLORAS IX-614b;** and Bruni III-11b; humanism VII-539b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; Salutati XIII-405d
- I Commenus**, Byzantine Emperor IX-181d; and Adrian IV I-157d; and Armenian Church X-754c; crusades III-11a; and Dandolo IV-619c; and Dorylaeum V-136c; and Etherianus V-555d; and Eustathius V-628a; and Mary of Antioch IV-548a; Notitia VI-765a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464F4d; and Prester John XII-400d; and Stephen I Nemanja XIII-732c; succession III-110a; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- II**, Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor III-112a; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Pamphila XI-438b; and Thessalonica III-111d
- Comnenus**, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
- de S. Mathias**, missionary IV-77a
- the Mamikonian I-737c**
- Manufacturers and Friends of Workmen**, Society of Catholic IV-247d
- Manugiewicz**, Nicholas John, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Manuk**, Peter. See Mechitar
- Stephen**, and Nerses IV X-754c
- Manulio**, priest, and St. Alphonsus I-336c
- Manuna**, deity XV-658a
- MANUSCRIPTS IX-614c;** abbreviations I-22a; 21c; age IV-499a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Armenian IX-633b; Benedictines II-457d; binding IX-615b; and Celtic Rite III-496a; codex IX-615a; Coptic XVI-27d; and Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; and Cotelier IV-421c; definition IX-614c; facsimile, Gaius' XI-440; Greek Church IX-616d; historical value IV-504a; Irish VIII-116c; Kells, Book of VIII-614c; making IX-616a; Massoretic IX-628b; and monks X-462d; Oriental Christendom IX-616c
- paleography:** Byzantine XI-404b; Greek XI-403d; Latin XI-406a
- palimpsests IX-615a;** paper IX-615b
- Papyri IX-614c;** 615c; chief collections IX-616a; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d
- parchment IX-615a;** repairing XV-292c; Rotuli XIII-208c; value IV-499a; Vatican IX-619c; Vatican library XV-290d; western IX-617d; 623b
- ILLUMINATED IX-620c;** 621a; Armenia IX-621d; Byzantine IX-621d; Carolingian era IX-624b; and Iconoclasm IX-622b; (ill.) VI-199d; Kells, Book of IX-623c; Syriac IX-621b
- OF THE BIBLE IX-627a;** 616d; IV-498a; Alexandrinus Codex IX-80c; IX-629c; Ambrosianus Codex IX-629d; Amiatinus IV-81d; IX-632d; Angelicus Codex IX-631c; Augiensis Codex IX-631b; Aquila IX-630b; authenticity IX-498d; Basileensis Codex IX-631b; Basilianus Venetus Codex IX-629d; Beza's Codex IV-83c; IX-631b; Biotogianus Codex IX-623d; Bobiensis Codex IX-632c; Bodleianus Codex IX-629c; 630a; Boernerianus Codex IX-631b; Bohairic IX-633b; Boreali Codex IX-631b; Borgia Codex IX-631d; Brixianus Codex IX-632b; Campanian Codex IX-631c; Cavenensis Codex IX-632d; Claramontanus Codex IX-631b; Codex IV-80c; Coislinianus Codex IX-629d; 631b; Collation XV-519d; Coptic IX-633b; Corbeiensis Codex IX-632c; Correctories IV-394d; Cryptofortens Codex IX-630a; Curzon Catena IX-633b; Cyprus IX-631b; Deer, Book of IV-674d; Diatessaron IX-633a; Dimma, Book of IV-515a; Dublinensis Codex IX-631d; 629d; Dunelmensis Codex IX-632d; Ephraemi Rescriptus Codex IX-84d; IX-629c; errors, intentional IV-498b; errors, involuntary IV-498b; European libraries XV-518a; Eudensis Codex IX-632d; genealogy IV-499b; Genesis, Cotton IX-629c; Genesis, Vienna IX-629d; Gigas Codex IX-632c; Greek IV-499d; 502d; IX-628d; Guelferbytanus A Codex IX-631c; Guelferbytanus B Codex IX-631d; Hamburgensis Codex IX-631c; hand list XV-517b; Harklean Syriac IX-633b; Harleianus Codex IX-633a; Hebrew IV-499d; 501d; IX-616c; 627c; 627d; 628b; Hesychian IX-629b; Hexapla IX-629a; Hubertianus Codex IX-632d; illuminated IX-624c; Karolinus IX-632d; Kenanensis Codex IX-632d; Laudianus Codex IX-631b; Latin IX-632b; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; Lindisfarneensis Codex IX-632d; Lipsianensis Codex IX-629d; Lucianic IX-629b; Marchalianus Codex IX-629d; St. Marks Gospel IX-677b; Massorah X-35d; Massoretic IX-627d; Minuscules IX-629a; Minuscule Vellum IX-630a; Monacensis Codex IX-632c; Mosquensis Codex IX-631b; Mutinensis Codex IX-631b; Nash papyrus IX-627c; Nitriensis Codex IX-631d; notation IV-499c; Oriental IX-616d; Origen IX-629a; Oxoniensis Codex IX-632d; Oxyrhynchus papyrus IX-629b; Palatinus Codex IX-632b; Palestinian Syriac IX-633b; Palimpsest de Fleury IX-632c; palimpsests IX-627b; papyrus IX-627a; Parisiensis Codex IX-632a; Peshitto IX-633a; Petropolitanus Codex IX-629d; Philoxenus Syriac IX-633b; Porphyrianus IX-631c; Purpureus Codex IX-631c; Regius Codex IX-631c; Reims Gospel IX-599a; Rossanensis Codex IX-631d; Sahidic IX-633b; Samaritan IX-627d; Sangallensis Codex IX-631d; Sangermanensis Codex IX-631b; 632d; Saravianus Codex IX-629d; Sinaiticus Codex IV-85c; IX-629b; Sinophrustensis Codex IX-632d; Symmachus IX-630c; Syriac IX-633a; Syriac Codex IX-527d; Taurinensis Codex IX-630a; Testament, New IX-630c; XIV-532c; Testament, Old IX-629a; XIV-526c; Theodotion IX-630c; Theodulfianus Codex IX-632d; Thessalonians XIV-630b; Tischendorf Codex IX-630a; Tischendorfianus III Codex IX-631d; Uncial IX-628d; Vallicellianus Codex IX-632d; Vaticanus Codex IX-86d; IX-629c; 629d; Vellum IX-627b; Vellum Uncial IX-629b; Verellensis Codex IX-632b; Veronensis Codex IX-629d; 632b; Vulgate IX-632b; Washington Codex IX-630a; Wolf A Codex IX-631b; Wolf B Codex IX-631b; Zuriensis Codex IX-629d
- Manus Flaciana III-534d**
- MANUTERGE IX-633c**
- MANUTIUS, ALDUS IX-633d;** and Celles III-492d; and Erasmus V-511a; (ill.) IX-634a; and Leo X IX-164b; and Markos Musuros X-659a; Septuagint XII-766c; XIII-724b
- Paulus IX-634b;** and catechism V-79c; and Muret X-642d; and Pavinio XI-450c; and Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Manuzio**. See Manutius
- Manx Society**, and Bishop Goss VI-663c
- Manz**, Felix, Anabaptist XV-774a
- Manzanillo**, Juan de, Bishop of Caracas III-328d
- Manzaret**, Damian. See Massaret
- Manzavini**, Martinus, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
- Manzeres IX-132b**
- Manzi**, empire III-663d; 682a
- Guglielmo**, and da Vinci XV-444d
- Manzl**, Sebastian IX-590a; at Rome IX-590d
- Manzocchi**, Francesco, and Baroccio II-303b
- MANZONI, ALESSANDRO IX-634b;** VIII-252c; and Borromeo I-394c; II-688b; and Capececiatro XVI-17c; and Gioberti VI-562b; Lake Lecco VIII-216d; and Pellico XI-609b; and Porta XII-283a; portrait IX-634d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Pellegriño**, Blessed. See Pellegriño, Manzoni
- Pietro IX-634b**
- Renzo**, and Arabia I-664a
- Manzy**, Giovanni Sifredo, cardinal, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
- Mao**, Chinese measure III-687b
- Maol-Conan**, writer VIII-123d
- Maol-Iosa**, Abbot of Roscommon XIII-190d
- Maolruain**, Saint. See Maclruan, Saint
- Maon**, III-157d; VI-442b
- Maoris**, gods XIII-750c; missions II-68b; XI-42b; Mongolian XII-624d; in New Zealand XI-41b; number II-68c
- Maoti**. See Mayotte
- Maoulaniya**, Mohammedan X-423d
- Maowria**. See Mavia
- MAP, WALTER IX-635a;** and Waldenses XV-528c
- Mapasingue**, treaty VI-380c
- Mape**, Patrick, Newark X-780a
- Mapenor**, Hugh de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Mapes**, Walter. See Map, Walter
- MAPHRIAN IX-635b;** VII-375a; Jacobite Church V-234a; at Mossul X-599b
- Mapiena**, Indian X-606c
- Mapilton**, De, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
- Mapia XIV-681b**
- Mapledurham House**, martyrs II-50c
- Maple Leaf**, emblem V-220b
- Mappa IX-601d**
- Mappallicus**, Saint, martyr IV-584a
- Mappi Mundi**, Gervase of Canterbury VI-536c; Hereford cathedral VII-255c; medieval VI-449c
- Mappinius**, Archbishop of Reims, Nicetius, St. XI-53b
- Mappula IX-601d**
- Mapriles**, martyr XII-290a
- Maps**. See Cartography
- Mapuca Seminary VI-605d**
- Mapuches**. See Araucanians
- Maqamât of Hariri (ill.) IX-621b**
- Maquet**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic III-677a
- Mar**, Earl of. See Erskine, John
- Mara** VI-442b; Hebrew X-678b; and Israelites VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Bishop of Amida**. See Moro
- Roger** de, martyr VIII-167d
- William** de IV-395b
- Mar Aba**, Nestorian Bishop of Seleucia XI-717a; XIV-409b
- Aba I**, patriarch XIV-409d
- Aba II**, patriarch XIV-411b
- Mara Bar Serapion**, stoic XIV-409a
- Marabitti**, and Monreale X-508b; and Syracuse XIV-395b; 395c; and Trapani XV-23b
- Marabotti**, priest, and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d
- Maracaibo XV-333c;** episcopal residence XV-766a
- Maracci**, Mohammedanism X-424d
- Maracu**, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Marad**, Babylonia II-185b
- Maragall**, Joan, writer XIV-201d
- Maragdus**, Abbot of St. Michael XV-352a
- Maragha**, town XI-718b
- See of**, Armenia II-314b
- Maraghi**, Justus, vicar general V-356a
- Marah**. See Mara
- Marais**, Paul Godet des. See Godet des Marais
- Marakei**, Church in VI-557a
- Maralah**. See Merala
- MARAN, PRUDENTIUS IX-636a;** VI-16b; and Justin Martyr VIII-582a
- Mara-natha**, and amen I-407d; and anathema I-456d; and Scripture IX-753a
- Marangoni**, Giovanni, discoveries I-256a
- Marangos**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Maranhão**, São Luiz de. See São Luiz de Maranhão
- Marankos**, Archbishop of Athens VI-743a
- Maranon River**. See Amazon
- Marañones X-90c**
- Maranos VIII-36d; XI-772c;** IX-217b; in Iberia XIV-762c; and Inquisition I-625a; and St. Peter of Arbus XI-772d; in South America VIII-398d; in Spain VIII-395d; and Spanish Jews VIII-783b; and Torquemada XIV-783a
- Maranta** of Tagrit, writer XIV-411a
- Maranville**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Maras**, Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
- Maraschi**, Anthony, and San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442b
- MARASH IX-636b;** and Germanicia VI-475a

- Marat, Jean-Paul** XI-107a; assassination XIII-13d; and Cathedral of Rodes XIII-108b; and Lavoisier IX-52d
- Marathon, battle** XI-713a
—See of VI-738d
- Marathonius, Bishop of Nicomedia** XII-174d
- Maratians Indians** VII-756d
- MARATTA, CARLO** IX-636c; and Audran, Gerard II-71c; Clement IX (ill.) IX-facing 636; Gesù XIII-171c; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c
- Mar Awgin, See** Eugenius, Saint
- Marazzani, Camillo, Bishop of Parma** XI-506b
- Marazzone, Pietro Francesco. See** Mazzuchelli
- Marbach, Congregation of** III-296a
- Karl, and Miserere X-353c
- League of VI-496b
- Marbeau, M., and charity** XI-492c
- Marbeck, John, Bible concordance** IX-196c
- Marbeuff, Yves Alexandre, Archbishop of Lyons** IX-474c
- Marble, and altar** I-346d; 366d; and ambo I-382b; Asia Minor I-783b; sculpture XIII-642c; translucent I-244b; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Marbod, King of the Marcomanni** II-613b; and Ravenna XII-662d
—Bishop of Rennes. *See* Marbodius
- MARBODIUS, Bishop of Rennes** IX-637a; 31a; at Angers I-489d; as hymnodist VII-603a; XII-771d; minerals X-125d; and Robert of Arrisless XIII-96c; and St. Thais XIV-553d
- Marburg, town, Articles** IX-453b; Church of St. Elizabeth V-390c; (ill.) V-facing 390; colloquy IX-452b; conference III-26a; diocese IX-49b; hospital V-390c; and Redemptorists XII-684a; Teutonic Knights V-390c
—University of VII-299c; X-154c; Consensus XIV-384b; and Gudenus VII-56a; Syncretism XIV-384a
- MARCA, PIERRE DE, archbishop** IX-637a; 66b; XIV-593d; and Bagot II-203d; and Baluze II-242a; Couserans XI-436b; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Harlay VII-137d; at Paris XI-483d; and papal primacy XII-267c; and Richelieu XIII-49b; in Toulouse XIV-796c
—Hispanica III-428c; and Pierre de Marca IX-637b
- Marcantonio. See** Raimondi
- Marcay, and St. Benedict Labre** XII-181a
- Marcel, Abbot of Cisoing** XIII-347c
—Claude, and St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335a
—Etienne VI-168d; and States-General XI-483a
- Marcella, Saint, martyr, and St. Jerome** XII-534c; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Potamiana XI-707c
- Marcelli, Michelangelo, Augustinian** VII-285a
- MARCELLIAN, SAINT** II-682c
- Marcellianus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718a
- MARCELLINA, SAINT** IX-637c; and St. Ambrose I-384a; 387b; VI-337b; IX-791b; and Pope Liberius III-726c; VII-443c
—Sisters of St. *See* Annunciates of Lombardy
- Marcellini, Sancti, Evangelium, manuscript** I-464b
- MARCELLINUS, SAINT, Pope** IX-637d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in art, Veronese III-170a; Damascene inscriptions VII-44c; tomb III-514a; 516c
- Saint, martyr, III-515a; IX-638d; body III-515a; and Seligenstadt V-367a
- Saint, martyr, Marseilles IX-716c
- Saint, martyr, Scythia XIV-775d
—chronicler VII-374c
—Luciferian priest IX-410d
—Companion of St. Leobwin. *See* Marchelm
- official, and St. Augustine XI-605c; death V-129a; and Donatists V-128b
—proconsul II-88c
—Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a
—Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Saint, traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—Bishop of Metropolis, and Council of Chalcedon X-244b
- Ammanius, and gambling VI-376b; manuscripts XII-178a
- FLAVIUS IX-639b
- COMES IX-639c; and Gennadius I VI-416b
—OF CIVEZZA IX-639d
- Marcello, Antonio, Archbishop of Manfredonia** IX-588c
- BENEDETTO IX-640b
- Marcellus, Saint, martyr, under Aurelian** XIII-728b
- Saint, martyr, centurion XIV-736a
—Saint, martyr, and Hugh the Great VII-626c
- Saint, martyr, at León IX-175b; XIV-177a
- MARCELLUS I, SAINT, Pope** IX-640c; XII-273a; in art, by Verona III-170a; Damascene inscriptions VII-44c; and lapsi IX-3a; and St. Lucina IV-280d; and parishes III-333c; Roman districts I-64b; tomb III-516c
- II (MARCELLO CERVINI DEGLI SPANNOCHI), Pope IX-641b; XII-274c; and de L'Orme IV-700d; Gubbio episcopate VII-55d; and Hervetus VII-298a; and Lilius IX-248a; at Montepulciano X-532a; Micastro episcopate XI-47c; and Palestrina XI-422b; Reggio dell' Emilia episcopate XII-718b; sarcophagus of (ill.) IX-641; and Sirleto XIV-27b; at Trent IX-249b; XV-31c; Vatican collection XV-295a; as Vatican librarian XV-294b; 296b
—at Nola XI-89d
—martyr, at Belley II-415c
- Saint, Abbot of Acoemetæ I-105c; III-555a
—Bishop of Aire I-237a
—Bishop of Apamæa VII-433a
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
—Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
- Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
—Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Paris, catacombs XI-481c; tomb XI-481c
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744b
- Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454a
—Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Christophorus, Archbishop of Coreya IX-538b
- Claudius, at Syracuse XIII-774a; XIV-396d
- Nonius, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
—Ulpian, and legislation I-587b
- OF ANCYRA IX-642a; I-513b; XIII-531d; and Acacius XIII-394b; and Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394b; and Eusebius V-624d; and Eusebius V-619c; 621c; and Julius I IV-499b; VII-561b; XII-267c; monarchianism X-449d; and Photinus XII-43a; and Council of Sardica XIII-473a; 693b
- Marcerata, missionary** VII-46b
- Marcovina, Princess, and Blemida** II-590d
- March, month, and English Calendar** IX-637d; devotions for X-542b; and St. Joseph XII-276a
- AUZIAS IX-642c
- Earls of. *See* Mortimer, Edmund; Mortimer, Roger (IV) de
- Estebán, and Falco V-770b
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
- Marchand, missionary, martyr** British Columbia X-383c; XIII-484c
—missionary, martyr, Indo-China VII-775d; XIV-80c
- Etienne, and British Columbia II-792b
- JEAN BAPTIST IX-642d
- PETER IX-643a; portrait IX-643b
- March Articles (Döllinger)** V-98b
- Marche, Dominic de la, Recollet** IV-758c
- Marché, Marie de la, abbess** XII-253d; at Georgetown II-232a
- Marche, Olivier de la. See** Olivier de la Marche
- Marchelm, and St. Leobwin** IX-106c
- Marchena, Antonio de, and Columbus** IV-141b; XI-664d; and Juan Pérez XI-664d; at Seville XIII-746c
- Marchenti, Luigi, and Belgrado** II-407d
- Marches, The, province** VIII-219d; annexation XIV-265a; emigration VII-225b; Franciscans XIV-231c; and inhabitants III-320b; and Italy II-640a; papal mint X-334d; and Sforza XIV-514c
—Confession of the, and Prussia II-203d
- Marchese, and William of Marcellat** XII-368d
- MARCHESI, POMPEO IX-643c**
- Marchesvan, Persian** II-227b; and Sabbath XIII-288b
- Marchet, Marquette II-519c**
- Marchfeld, battle** X-562b; and Ottocar II VI-493d
- MARCHI, GIUSEPPE IX-643d; and archaeology** I-690c; III-706d; 766b; and De Rossi I-690b; IV-740a; and Garrucci VI-389d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and St. Hyacinth XII-504b; and Lateran Museum IX-14a
- Marchia, A. de. See** Alexander of San Elpidio
- Marchiennes, Abbey of** III-210d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
—College V-139a; and Richard White V-138b
- Marchina, Juan Pérez de, and Pinzón** XII-104b
- Marchini, on Biblical introduction** VIII-80d
- Marchio, Enrico V-317c**
- Marchione, Carlo, St. Peter's** XIII-371d
- Marchluid, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a
- Marchocka. See** Teresa of Jesus
- Marchi, Marcus, physicist** XII-61c
- Marica, and Commodus** III-184a; IV-166b; XV-408b; and St. Victor I, Pope XV-408b
- Marcian, martyr, Vich XV-406b**
—priest, and St. Gaudentius XIII-58c
—Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
- MARCIAN, Byzantine Emperor** IX-644a; III-99c; V-20c; at Chalcedon III-557b; at Chalcedon, Council of III-558c; IV-425b; and Chalcedon, Decree of X-157d; coronation IV-351b; death X-489d; on ecclesiastical legacies IX-116a; and Eusebius V-622c; and Eutychism V-636d; 637a; and Gennadius I VI-416a; and St. Juvenal II-6c; XV-471a; St. Leo I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and shroud of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Thebaid XI-147d; Tripolis XV-60d
- Bishop of Arles I-238a; IX-472c; and Novatian IV-587b; VI-395c; XIV-288b; and Pope Stephen XIII-264b
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a
- Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174d
- Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Samaria XIII-416d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- I, Bishop of Syracuse, martyr XIII-774b; XIV-397a
- II, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- MARCIANE IX-645c**
- Marcian Library, and Ambrosian** I-394c; manuscripts IX-619d; Venice XV-335b
- MARCIANOPOLIS IX-645c; VI-738b**
- Marcianus Capella. See** Martianus
- Marcari, Niccolò, Bishop of Cagliari** III-140b
- Marcigny, convent** VII-526b
- Marcellac, G. de, and Collège de France** IV-113d
- Marciot, Guillaume de, S., Maria in Transpontina** XIII-172b
- Marcion, heretic** I-788a; VI-594c; 598d; 599b; IX-646b; XII-126c; XIV-522b; Antinomianism I-565a; and Apelles I-593a; and apocrypha I-614a; VI-656d; and Bardesanes II-293b; Christology XIV-600b; and Clement of Alexandria XIV-630c; and Demiurge IV-708b; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-339b; and Hermas VII-269b; and St. Justin Martyr VIII-581d; and Gospel of St. Luke IX-425a; and Marcionism VII-340d; IX-645d; and papal authority VII-797d; and Pastoral Epistles IX-733c; Pauline Epistles IX-648d; and St. Polycarp VII-793c; XII-219c; 220d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and Sinope XIV-14b; and Pope St. Sixtus I IV-447d; and Tertullian V-71b; IX-523a; 630c; and New Testament VI-5d; IX-648d; XIV-533c; and Theophilus XIV-625b; and II Thessalonians IX-632a
- Marcionites. See** Marcionites
- MARCIONITES IX-645d; VII-258a; and baptism** IX-647d; Bible IX-647a; Christology IX-647b; doctrine and discipline IX-646d; in the East IX-648b; and Gnosticism VI-595c; VII-340d; IX-647d; history IX-647d; metempsychosis IX-648a; opponents IX-649a; and New Testament IX-648d
- Marcus, Saint, and tomb of St. Peter** XII-94c
- Marck, Adolph de la, Bishop of Liège** IX-237a; 237b; and Chapeauville III-574c
—William de la, and Water-beggars X-761b
- Marco. See** Mark
- Lope, Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
- Caldeira, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Marcolino Amanin, Blessed** VI-137b
- Marcomanni, in Bohemia** II-613b; and Boiarii II-354c; and Gallienus VI-366b; invasions II-109c; and Quadi X-561b; war XV-268b
- Marcondes Homen de Mello, José, Bishop of São Carlos de Pinal** XIII-465b
- Marcone, and Cellini** III-489d; St. Benedict Labre II-442a
—Nicholas, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
- MARCOPOLIS IX-649c**
- Marco Polo. See** Polo, Marco
- Marcoratus, Saint, martyr** IX-144a

- Marcos.** *See* Mark
 —da Silva. *See* Mark of Lisbon
 —de Niza IV-380a; 400b; XV-768d; and New Mexico XII-1d; and Pueblo Indians XII-555b
MARCOSIANS IX-649c; baptism VI-596d; and Marcus IX-650a; rites VI-596d
Marcossay, Bishop of Geneva, and de Brogny II-797b
Marcou, Giovanni Pietro Alessandro, Vicar Apostolic of Tong King VII-778a
Marcouf, Saint, at Avranches IV-456b
Marcoult, Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil XII-727d
Marcour, Eduard, editor XI-679a
 —Everard de. *See* Mercurian, Everard
Marcoux, Mother St. John, superior VIII-516b
 —**JOSEPH**, missionary IX-650a; III-455b; X-387c
Marcovecchio, Carmelite monastery XV-682a
Marcuald, Duke of Ravenna and Fermo VI-44a
Marculf, monk, chapel III-574d; code XI-452a; formulary VI-142d
 —Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil, novena XI-142d; relics XIV-132b
Marculus, Donatist bishop V-125d
MARCUS, Gnostic IX-650a; and Marcossians IX-649c; pretended miracle III-562a; system VI-598d; teaching VII-699b
MARCUS, Gnostic writer IX-650b
MARCUS, Manichæan Gnostic IX-650b; birthplace II-328d
 —a Baudunio, theologian XIV-594b
 —Aurelius. *See* Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
 —Aurelius Commodus Antoninus. *See* Commodus
 —Aurelius Probus. *See* Probus, Marcus Aurelius
 —**DIADOCHUS** IX-650b
 —**EREMITA** IX-650c; works of IX-650d
 —*See* Mark
Marcy, Randolph Barnes, Arkansas I-725b; 726c
Marda. *See* Mardin
Mardaïtes, Syria IX-685d
Mardi Gras XIII-763d
MARDIN IX-650d; Armenian *See* IX-650d; Chaldean *See* XIII-85d; Syrian *See* XIII-86b; XIV-405a; sun-worshippers V-234b
Mardochoi, and Esther V-549b; The Triumph of, by Caliri (ill.) V-549b
Mardonius, eunuch, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d
 —Persian General XI-713a
Marduk IX-198b; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; 407a; Babylonian god II-17b; 182d; XII-511b; Babylonian mythology I-479b; 480c; colour, sacred II-177d; and dragon of chaos II-188b; in Epos of Gilgamesh II-188d; identity X-741b; and Mithra X-402b; in Nasoreanism X-706d; 707a; and Nemrod II-185c; prominence II-187c; *See* Bel
 —Temple of II-15c; Babylon II-177d; VII-125d; X-666d
 —Balatsu-Ikbi, King of Babylonians II-13a; boundary stone (ill.) II-183d
Marduk-Nadin-Ahhe, 'King of Babylon' II-12b
Mardyke College XIII-578b
Maré, Syrian apostle I-753d
Mare, Philibert de la, and Guignon VII-66c
 —William de la, and Thomism XIV-591b; 698d
Mareantes, University of XIII-746d
Mareas, Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
Maréchal, "Lettres édifiantes" III-674a; IX-133a
 —**AMBROSE**, Archbishop of Baltimore IX-651b; II-232a; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and cathedral II-231b; de Cheverus III-650c; and Bishop Concanen XI-22c; in Detroit IV-758d; and Dubois V-178c; Fr. Gallatin I-368c; and Georgetown University VI-459b; Archbishop Neale X-729b; and Philadelphia IV-349d; and Pius VII VII-719d; and St. Mary's seminary XIV-330c
 —**Georges**, surgeon IX-200d; X-133a
 —**Pierre Sylvain**, and Alea I-281c
Maréchant, Monsignor, and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a
Maredret, and Benedictines X-679d
Mareidous Abbey II-451d; X-679d; XVI-33a; and Baeumer II-202a
Mar Elias, Greek monastery III-354c
 —**Elias**, Jebel, (Carmel) III-352a; V-382b; celebration on III-354a
Mare Magnum, Bull of Sixtus IV III-50c; VI-285c; XIV-638a
Maremma, family, and Siena XIII-780b
MARENCO, CARLO IX-651d
 —**LEOPOLDO** IX-652a
Marengo, Raffaele Francesco, Archbishop of Smyrna I-791b
MARENZIO, LUCA IX-652a; X-601b
Mareotis, desert, and St. Menas X-178d
 —**Lake**, Therapeutæ I-771d
Mareti, Francesco de, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Maresa VI-442b
Maresca, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
Marescalchi, Ferdinando, and Napoleon X-696b
Mareschite Indians. *See* Maliseet
Marescotti, Antonio, medalist X-113d
Maresius, Samuel, and Preadamism XII-371a
Marest, Joseph Jacques, missionary IX-689c; X-389b; XIII-367b; XIV-18b; XV-658c; and Chardon III-588c; Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Nadouessious X-327d
 —**Thomas**, at Coutances IV-455d
Maret, Henri Louis Charles, and chapter of St. Denis XI-488b; on Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; and papal infallibility XV-306c; and Vatican Council XV-303c
Mareth VI-442b
Maréville, Christian Brothers at VIII-55a
Marey, Etienne Jules, physiologist X-138a; 138d
Marforius, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c
Marfurt, religious disputation XV-774b
Margalhan-Ferret, founder IX-717d
Margam, monastery IX-316a
MARGARET, SAINT, virgin and martyr IX-652b; Fouquet's painting VI-162a
 —Dominican VIII-167c
 —Loretto nun XIV-539b
 —Queen of Denmark, Norway and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-349a; 352a; XVI-65c; 71d; and Albert of Mecklenburg X-108c; and Gerhard VI XIII-543c
 —Countess of Flanders VI-95b; IX-252a
 —Abbess of Gandersheim I-10b
 —Queen of Naples VI-333c
 —Queen of Scotland (d. 1290) XIII-616d
 —Queen of Scotland (d. 1486) VII-423d; XV-614c
 —Duchess of Somerset XV-648b
 —**Beaufort**. *See* Beaufort, Lady Margaret
 —**COLONNA**, BLESSED IX-652c; XII-254b
 —**HAUGHERY** IX-652d; VIII-143b; statue (ill.) IX-652d
 —**MARY ALACOQUE**, BLESSED IX-653b; Boudgout on II-710d; and Colombière XVI-26d; Languet de Gergy on XIII-717d; at Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; revelations XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164d; 166b; scapular XIII-514a; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Maultasch** IV-24a; VI-495a; VIII-481d
 —of Angoulême. *See* Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre
 —of Anjou, Queen of England II-716d; III-215b
 —of Austria, Duchess of Savoy II-415d; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and van Orley XI-321a; as regent III-70c; 625a; 626a
 —of Austria, Queen of Spain VI-630d; XIII-392b
 —of Bavaria III-210b
 —of Blois VI-34a
 —of Burgundy, wife of Charles of Burgundy I-159d; III-469b
 —of Burgundy, daughter of Philip the Bold III-68d
 —of Burgundy, wife of Philip the Bold III-68d
 —**OF CORTONA**, SAINT IX-653d; IV-401c; Barbieri's portrait of (ill.) IX-654; stigmata XIV-295b
 —of France VII-76c
 —**OF HUNGARY**, SAINT IX-654d; VII-111d; 560d
 —**OF LORRAINE**, BLESSED IX-655b
 —of Navarre. *See* Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre
 —of Oeleshöve, Saint XVI-72a
 —of Parma I-371a; and Granville VI-727c; marriage XI-579d; as regent X-760c
 —of Provence, Queen of France IX-368d; X-726b
 —**OF SAVOY**, BLESSED IX-655c
 —**OF SCOTLAND**, SAINT IX-655d; abbey founded by V-192b; and St. David VI-577d; VII-423c; and Edgar Atheling XIII-614d; reform III-495c; shrine XII-90d
 —of Scotland, wife of Louis XI III-634d; IX-370c
 —**OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** IX-656b; IV-795b; VII-166a
 —of Valois, Queen of France VII-226d; 531d; and Clement VIII IV-28a; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; marriage VII-76b; XIII-334a; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
 —of Valois, Queen of Navarre VII-528b; and Amyot I-445a; and Charron III-633c; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115b; and Marot VI-193d; and Protestantism IV-442c
 —of Ypres XIV-694b
 —**POLE**, BLESSED IX-656c; XII-201d; martyrdom IV-797d; VII-225a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b
 —**Tudor** II-372b; V-143d; 191a; marriage VI-134c
Margarethe, Laplander VIII-795a
Margarethenkapelle, Salzburg XIII-413d
Margarita, basilica VII-360a
MARGARITÆ IX-657a
Margarita Island, Church in XII-292d; Columbus discovers IV-145c
 —**Martiniana** XII-365b
Margarite, Pedro IV-144b
Margarites, name X-674a
Margaritone, artist III-321a; V-253b; XV-221c
Margary, A. R. III-684b
Margat, castle, Syria IV-547d; episcopal residence II-216a
Margerin, Alfred, rector of Catholic University, Lille IX-253a
Margico, Julius Caesar, missionary XIII-766a
MARGIL, ANTONIO, VENERABLE IX-657b; X-710b; XIV-547b; in Texas XIII-424d; Zacatecas College founded X-389d
Margiotta, anti-cleric writer VII-703d
Margoliouth, D. S., V-265a
 —G., V-264d
Margon, Abbé de IX-201c
MARGOTTI, GIACOMO IX-657c
Marguerite. *See* Margaret
Marguilliers du Banc III-44d
Margunios, hagiographer VII-107b
Margunius, Maximus, Bishop of Cythera VI-771d
Marheinecke, P., and Görres VI-653d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d
Mārḥeshwan, month III-158b; 167c
Mari, King of Damascus II-13a
 —VIII-655a
 —**Agostino M. de**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —**Filippo de**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
 —**Francesco** XI-303d
 —**Teodora de'** VIII-19d
 —*See* Maris
Maria, martyr (3rd cent.) X-674c
 —martyr (8th cent.) IV-359c
 —Byzantine Empress III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b
 —Empress of Germany, portrait X-556d
 —I, Queen of Portugal III-699a; XII-304c; and Aviz, Knights of II-162c; and Malagrida IX-506a; papal relations XII-131d; and Pombal XII-224c
 —II, Queen of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-386a; anti-clerical policy VII-8b; in Asores II-168d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; marriage IX-282d
 —Roman Empress IV-525a; V-412c; VII-461a
 —Queen of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
 —Infanta of Spain, and Charles I VII-6b
 —Queen of Spain V-391c; XIII-459a
 —**Anna**, Archduchess of Austria XIII-307a; 307c; XIV-111d
 —**Anna**, Queen-regent of Spain IX-660d; XI-438c; XIV-87d; 184a
Mariaba (Marib) I-666a
Maria Barbara, Queen of Spain VIII-189d
 —**Beatrice**, Duchess of Modena X-24c; 414a
 —**Blutenburg**, church, Munich X-633d
Mariabrunn I-56c; II-128a; XV-463c
Maria Celeste, Sister. *See* Crostarosa, Julia
 —**Christina**, Archduchess of Austria IX-665c; Golden Rose VI-630d; tomb III-298d; XV-419a; tomb (ill.) III-298
 —**Christina**, Queen of Naples VII-151b
 —**Christina**, Queen of Spain (d. 1878) V-132b; XIV-185d
 —**Christina**, Queen Regent of Spain (d. 1902) VI-630d; XIV-186b
 —**da Gloria**. *See* Maria II, Queen of Portugal
 —**De Fonte** Grillo, Blessed, abbey. *See* Fontfroide
 —**della Cabeza**, Saint. *See* Maria Torribia, St.
 —**dell' Ammiraglio**. *See* S. Maria Martorana
 —**de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Maria de'
 —**Desolata** VII-437d
Mariadorfen, church, Bavaria X-633d
Maria-Eich, church, Bavaria X-633d
Maria - Einsiedeln, monastery. *See* Einsiedeln
Maria Eleonora, of Brandenburg, Queen of Sweden III-722b
 —**Enriquez de Toledo** XIII-392b
 —**Enzersdorf**, abbey II-123d; Werner's tomb II-129b

- Maria-Erlösung**, abbey XIV-319b
- Maria Garten am Smichow**, monastery XII-340b
- Mariager**, Danish writer IV-731c
- Maria Gloriosa II-423d**
- Maria-Hilf**, church, Vienna II-302c
- Maria Immaculata**, periodical XI-187a
- Josepha**, of Saxony V-156d; XIII-500c
- MARIA-LAACH IX-658a**; I-179d; 466b; II-451d; (ill.) II-451b; VI-facing 492
- Maria-Lankowitz**, convent XIV-319b
- MARIALES, XANTES IX-659a**; XIV-594a
- Maria-Lonk**, pilgrimage IV-567c
- Maria Louisa**, Queen of Etruria IX-406a
- Louisa**, Empress of France X-695a; crowned I-10c; marriage VI-61b; Parma XI-506a; statue III-298d
- Louisa**, Queen of Spain I-260a; XI-328b; XIV-184b; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Mariam**, name IX-753a
- Maria Mancini**, Blessed XIV-630b
- Martental**, Germany, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
- Mariamettes**, religious order II-393c; IX-105b; XIV-404d
- Mariamme**, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Mariamne**, wife of Herod the Great VII-289d; 291b; IX-495c; 753b
- Marian**, martyr IV-295b
- monk XIII-589d**
- MARIANA, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brazil IX-660b; IV-772c
- Cherubino da**, missionary III-324c
- Diocese of**, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- JUAN IX-659b**; VII-137a; XII-215b; XIV-199c; 760d; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; literary style XII-769b; on Micahs, prophecy of XV-464Da; and Molina X-436d; XII-537c; on tyrannicide XV-109b
- AND CAROLINE ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84b; 65b; 68d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-660d; III-663d; VIII-737b; XVI-68b; 68d; Magellan IX-527b; statistics XV-177c
- Marianas Archipelago**. *See* Mariana Islands
- Maria-Nazareth**, convent XIV-319b
- Marian Congress**, of Pius X XII-138a
- Devotion**. *See* Virgin Mary, Devotion to the Blessed
- Mariani**, military order XIV-541b
- Giovanni Maria**, painter V-93d
- Marianists**. *See* Mary, Society of, of Paris
- Marianites of Holy Cross**, Sisters. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters, Marianites of
- Marianna**, town, Florida, school VI-120c
- MARIANNHILL, CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF** IX-661a; XI-786b; monastery IX-786a; in Rhodesia XIII-26a
- Mariano**, mosaicist X-589d
- IV**, King of Sardinia XIII-475d
- Bishop of Terralba I-283d**
- Lorenzo di**, sculptor XIII-779a; 779d
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence XVI-73c
- MARIAN PRIESTS IX-661d**
- Primer XII-426c**
- Marianus**, martyr, Africa I-191d
- martyr**, Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Laganina VIII-741b**
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d**
- Bishop of Rhosapha XIII-727d**
- OF FLORENCE IX-662a**; XIV-641b
- SCOTUS**, chronicler IX-602b; chronicon I-535b; death VI-114a
- SCOTUS**, Abbot of St. Peter's IX-602c; on St. Paul's Epistles VIII-615d
- Maria of Antioch**, Byzantine Empress II-777b; IV-548a
- of Aragon**, college, Madrid IX-519a
- of Aragon**, Queen of Spain III-51c
- of Bavaria**, Duchess of Styria IX-318d
- of Hungary**, Queen of Hungary VII-551c; XIII-784c; in Croatia IV-523b
- of Jesus**. *See* Agreda, Maria de
- of Mori**, ecstacy VI-653c
- of Portugal**, Queen of Spain XII-2d
- Pia**, Queen of Portugal VI-630d
- Maria-Plain**, shrine II-608b; XIII-414c
- Mariapur**, India, mission station XII-635c
- Maria-Rammersdorf**, church, Bavaria X-633d
- Maria Saal**, pilgrimage VII-89a
- Salomae**. *See* Salome, mother of Jesus
- Santissima d'Aropa**, shrine II-500a
- Mariaschnee**, pilgrimage IV-770b
- Maria-Stein**, Switzerland, abbey II-450a; pilgrimage II-341a; IX-93c
- Mariastern**, monastery, Bosnia II-252c; XI-786a
- Maria Stegen**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- THERESA**, Empress IX-662d; 145d; VI-507a; XII-432b; and Allegranza I-318b; Anima College I-515a; "Apostolic" Queen I-640b; Bamberg, possession of VIII-607d; in Belgium X-763b; 763c; and Benedict XIV II-433d; IV-203d; and Bollandists II-636a; founds Catholic Institute I-10b; on Church and State X-763c; and Clement IX IV-36a; 37d; and Dobrizhoffer V-70c; on duelling V-185b; and Eckhel V-275b; and Felbiger VI-27b; Frankenberg, protection of VI-236a; and Gazzaniga VI-401d; as Queen of Hungary VII-556a; In Cena Domini VII-718c; and Joseph II VIII-508d; IX-665a; Josephinism VIII-510a; legal reform IX-664b; and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Card. Migazzi X-288b; 288d; Milan, suzerainty of X-300b; monument, Vienna (ill.) IX-663d; in Moravia X-563b; Neusohl, Diocese of X-774c; and Olmütz, Diocese of III-11d; Pavia, University of XI-504b; and Pray XII-345a; religious policy II-127a; 128a; Rosenau, Diocese of XIII-192b; Seven Years War IX-664c; thaler (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Thugut XIV-710b; Vienna, University of XV-422c
- Theresa**, Queen of France IV-190c; IX-371d; 549b; and de Brisaacier II-788d; and Fleury VI-103a; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Theresa**, Queen of Sardinia VI-630d; IX-667a
- Torribia**, Saint VIII-189b
- Maria-Trost**, convent (ill.) XIV-319a
- Mariaverenningen**, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-495d
- Maria-Victoria Sanitorium**, Berlin II-495a
- Maria Virgo de Mercede Redemptiois Captivorum**, Beata, scapular of XIII-511a
- Mariavites**, sect, Poland XII-167a; 196b; XV-556d
- Maria Vittoria Fornari**, Blessed, founder I-543b
- Waldrast**, pilgrimage II-795c
- See* Mary
- Mariaweier**, church II-245d
- Mariazzell**, Austria, abbey I-167b; Corpus Christi procession (ill.) XII-92; shrine II-128d; 129b; XII-93c
- Marib**, Sabæan capital XIII-280a; 709a; Armaud, expedition of I-663d; dam I-666a
- Mari Banai**, church II-534d
- Maribo**, church XVI-65b
- Maricoles**, religious congregation III-369c
- Maricopa Indians**, in Arizona XV-84d; and Pima Indians XII-100b
- Maricourt**, Paul Le Moyné, Sieur de. *See* Le Moyné, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt
- Petrus Peregrinus de XIII-111c**
- Marie Aloysie**, Mother, superior-general of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129d
- Marie-Amée de Blonay**, Visitation Nun XV-481c
- Marie Amélie**, Queen of Portugal IV-604d; Golden Rose VI-630d
- Marie-Anne Piedcourt**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, Queen of France IX-665d; and Mme. Campan III-220c; and d'Estaing V-549b; execution XIII-13d; Houdon's portrait of VII-499d; Leb'un's portrait of (ill.) IX-666; and Maria Theresa IX-665c; necklace IX-666b; XII-395a; and Tronson Ducoudray XII-729d; at Versailles XV-366c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Marie-Antoinette Bricdeau**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Antoinette Haniseta**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Augustin**, Dom, Villefranche's life of XV-430c
- Marie-Bernard**, Père, founder III-785b; and Fontfroide Abbey VI-131d; and Sénanque XIII-713d
- Marie Casimir**, Queen of Poland VI-630d; IX-62c
- CHRISTINE OF SAVOY**, BLESSED IX-666d
- Marie-Claude Cyprien Brard**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Cornélie**, Sister, of Institute of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129d
- DE FRANCE IX-667a**; (ill.) VI-203a
- de Jésus**, Mother. *See* Tage, Marie Antoinette
- de la Providence**. *See* Smet, Eugénie
- DE L'INCARNATION, BLESSED IX-667b**; 319a; 656b; III-368a; VII-137d; baptism XI-485d; stigmata XIV-295b
- DE L'INCARNATION, VENERABLE IX-668a**; XI-610c; XIV-622c; XV-228d; 229c; on Buteux III-90a; Casgrain's life of III-400c; cause introduced XII-596d; Charlevoix on III-631d; and Poncet XII-228d; at Quebec III-232b
- de Medici**. *See* Medici, Marie de'
- d'Oignies**, Saint VIII-266b; X-680a
- d'Origines**, Saint X-104b
- Dufour**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus**, foundress XI-637b; XIII-345c
- Marie-Eugénie de Jésus**, Mère. *See* Milleret de Bron
- Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Mariefred**, charterhouse XVI-77c
- Marie-Gabrielle Trezel**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Geneviève Meunier**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Henriette**, Queen of the Belgians VI-630d
- Marie-Jean**, Père, Abbot of Fontfroide VI-131d
- Marie-Joseph de la Miséricorde**, Mother. *See* Condé, Louise de Bourbon, Princess de
- Marie-Josephine-Louise of Savoy**, Queen of France II-723b
- Marien**, Saint XIII-719d
- Mariénbad**, Bohemia, hospital XIV-514b
- Marienberg**, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
- ABBEY IX-668c**; XI-358b
- Marienburg**, Prussia, castle XV-20d; 719a; Eichendorff's history of V-364b; Teutonic Knights XII-520a; XIV-541a; 541d
- Mariensfeld**, monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Marienfliess**, monastery XII-225d
- Marienheim**, Africa, mission XV-413d
- Marienkappelle**, Würzburg XV-719a
- Marienkirche**, Leipzig IX-140a
- Marienkron**, convent XII-226a
- Marienlegenden XIII-185d**; XV-461b; 463b
- Marienmünster**, monastery XV-602d
- Marienschrein**, Aachen, reliquary XII-762d
- Mariensee**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Marienstein**, abbey III-785b; IX-261b; 262a
- Marienstein**, abbey X-149a; XIII-502a
- Marienthal**, basilica XVI-8b; monastery III-19c; VII-129a; X-149a; XII-766b; XIII-502a
- Marienwerder**, Prussia, hermitage V-135d
- John of**. *See* John of Marienwerder
- Marie of Anjou**, Queen of France IX-370c
- of Montpellier**, Queen of Aragon XIV-181d
- Marie-Reparatrice**, Society VIII-370a; XI-797a
- Marjet**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Marie-Thérèse**, French Princess V-284b
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, foundress, Daughter of the Cross. *See* Haze, Jeannet
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, Superior-general of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129c
- Marie-Thérèse College** VIII-772c
- Marie-Thérèse Infirmary**, Paris XI-491c
- Marie-Thérèse of the Heart of Jesus**, foundress, Congregation of Adoration XI-490c
- Marie**. *See* Maria; Mary
- Mariette**, Vicar Apostolic of Krishnagar VIII-702a
- Auguste Edouard**, Egyptologist XI-304c; and Caylus III-470a
- Marignani**, Azzo, Pisan consul XII-111a
- Marignano**, battle VI-170a; 207d; 499a; VII-74b; IX-165a; X-300b; XIII-528d; XIV-15b; 360b
- MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DE** XVI-60b; VI-293d; 448d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c
- Marigny**, Enguerrand de, legist XII-4c; and Templars IV-22a
- Philippe de**, Archbishop of Sens IV-22b
- Mariguana**, island XIII-450c
- Mari ibn Sulayman**, annalist I-753c
- Marillac**, Charles de XIII-47b; XV-271d
- Louis de IX-133c**; Baunard's life of II-352b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; and Protestants IX-375c
- Louise de**, Venerable. *See* Le Gras, Louise de Marillac, Venerable
- Marillat**, Enjobert de, Vicar Apostolic of Sz-Chuen XV-738c
- Marilley**, Etienne, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-42d
- Mari Mina**, church II-534d
- Marin**, Indian chief X-371d
- Jesuit**, theologian XIV-595a
- Minim** historian X-326a

- Marin**, Geronimo, missionary III-675b
- Jean-Baptiste**, astrologer II-23b
- Pierre** X-328d
- Marina**, Saint, virgin and martyr. *See* Margaret, Saint
- Marinai**, sculptor XV-404d
- Marin del Solar**, Mercedes, writer XIV-206c
- di Tamaros**, Feliciano, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- Mariners**, patron III-729c
- MARINI**, family IX-669a; library XI-336d
- Bernardino**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- DOMENICO** IX-669d
- Gabriele**, cardinal, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- GIOVANNI BAPTISTA**, Dominican IX-669c; XII-368Fb
- Giovanni Baptista**, poet III-652b; VIII-251b; and Poussin XII-322d
- LEONARDO**, Archbishop of Lanciano IX-669a; VIII-774d; catechism XIII-121a
- LUIGI GAETANO** IX-670a; XV-295b; 297a; 297c
- Marino**, archaeologist I-690c; III-50c; IX-670b
- TOMMASO** IX-669c
- Marinianus**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
- Marinianus**, Saint XI-514c
- Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
- Bishop of Oea XV-60c
- Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Marinism**, in Italian literature XIV-465c
- Marino** town, Italy VIII-219c; villa XIII-134c
- M.**, Archbishop of Capua III-319d
- Vasco Pérez**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Maronni**, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Maronini
- Giuseppe** III-676b
- MARINUS I**, Pope IX-670c; XII-273c; and Formosus VI-140b; and Photius XII-45d
- MARINUS II**, Pope IX-670d; XII-273d
- Marius**, Bardesane II-294b
- deacon** IV-429d
- Gnostice** V-71c
- hermit** III-205a; XIII-179c
- Saint**, martyr, Gindarus VI-562a
- Saint**, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
- Saint**, martyr, Tarsus XIV-461c
- Saint**, monk XIII-354c
- neo-Platonist** X-744c
- stone cutter** XIII-449b
- Bishop** of Aquæ Tibiltanæ V-122c
- Bishop** of Arles V-123c
- Bishop** of Magydus IX-537d
- Saint**, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
- Bishop** of Palmyra XI-434a
- Bishop** of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop** of Sebaste XIII-416d
- Bishop** of Tabbora IX-434a
- Bishop** of Troas XV-63c
- Bishop** of Tyre XV-111d; 112b
- Mario**, Bishop of Monteverde XIII-459b
- Mariolatry**, Anglican view XV-462d
- Mariology**. *See* Virgin Mary
- Marion**, Alabama, college I-242a
- Bishop** of Sura XIV-343b
- Elie**, Calvinist leader III-218d
- Francis**, general XV-163b
- Marion-Bresillac**, Mgr. de, foundation IX-470a
- Marionis** (Hamburg) VII-121b
- MARIOTTE**, EDMÉ IX-671a; XII-60c; XIII-608a
- Mariotte's Law** XII-722b
- Mariotti**, Camaldolese XII-205c
- Mariposan Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- Maris**, Saint, hermit IV-597a
- SAINT**, martyr, Rome IX-671b
- missionary** I-136c; XIV-414a; liturgy I-136c
- Bishop** of Castabala III-407d
- Bishop** of Chalcedon III-554d; and Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
- Bishop** of Doliche V-94a
- Bishop** of Hardaschir IV-309a; V-496a; VII-514a; X-757d; Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-409b
- Marischal College**, Scotland I-42b
- MARISCO**, ADAM DE IX-671c; epithet V-74c; and Grosseteste VII-38b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c
- Richard de**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Mariscotti**, palace, Rome XVI-18b
- Clarice** (Hyacintha). *See* Hyacintha Mariscotti
- Marc' Antonio** VII-591d
- Mariskog**, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
- Maris Stella**. *See* Stella Maris
- Marist Brothers**. *See* Mary, Little Brothers of
- Maristed**, Carmelite priory XVI-11d
- Maristella**, abbey. *See* Wettlingen-Mehrerau
- Marist Fathers**. *See* Mary, Society of, Lyons
- Marists**. *See* Mary, Society of, Lyons
- Marist School Brothers**. *See* Mary, Little Brothers of
- Sisters**. *See* Mary, Third Order Regular of
- Maritz**, Gevrit, Boer XV-766d
- Maritza**, river. *See* Hebrus
- Marius**, Saint, abbot IV-793d
- Saint**, missionary IV-53d
- Bishop** of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
- Augustin** XI-213d
- Caius**, Roman general III-314c; XIII-166d; XIV-233a
- Simon**, astronomer II-266b
- Wolfgang**, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- AVENTICUS**, SAINT IX-671d; 40c; VII-374c
- Fabius Victorinus**. *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius
- PETUUS AURELIANUS** IX-672a
- MERCATOR** IX-672b; and Baluze II-242b; collections VI-15a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius X-755b; XI-604b; 607d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d
- Mariüt**, lake, Egypt V-330c
- Marivaux**, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de III-544d; VI-198a
- Marjorie**, daughter of Robert Bruce XIII-617a
- MARK**, SAINT, Pope IX-674b; II-216b; X I-273a; and pallium XI-428a; reign VIII-561a
- SAINT**, martyr IX-682c
- SAINT**, Evangelist IX-672c; VI-658a; at Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356a; at Alexandria I-303d; and Alexandria, church of I-300d; V-351d; IX-673c; in apocryphal literature I-613a; Aquileia founded by I-613a; in art, Fra Angelico I-484a; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (ill.) IX-673; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Contarini IV-324d; in Strabon MS. (ill.) XIV-312b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742d; Vivarini XV-492c
- and St. Barnabas II-300d; cathedra III-554b; cenacle VIII-355c; and Cerdon I-301a; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, Canada XI-565d; churches, United States XI-564d; Clement of Alexandria IX-46c; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; at Constantinople I-306c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29a; 29d; in Cyprus IV-590a; feast I-69d; III-544a; XII-447c; on St. Gregory III-554b; on St. Jerome IX-673b; legend IX-124b
- Liturgy** of I-304b; 305c; 306c; VI-763c; IX-313b; XIII-432d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alexandrine VI-775d; Alleluia in I-320a; Anaphora XIV-418c; creed IV-479c; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Gradual VI-717c; incense VII-716d; lessons IX-194a; MSS. I-305d; in Orthodox Church I-306c; psalms in VI-717c; and sacrifices III-264c; Sanctus in XIII-433a
- and the Marsi IX-718d; ordinations by V-354a; and St. Paul II-301b; VII-335a; XI-670a; 570c; patronage of XI-566c; at Perge XI-667b; and St. Peter I-641c; IX-673a; XI-747c; at Salamis XIII-393c; Porrecta on XII-283a; relics XII-723b; XIV-556c; XV-340a; and Resurrection XII-790a; at Roman Council I-464a; symbol XIV-376c; on Temptation of Christ XIV-505b; tomb III-514a; traditions IX-673c
- SAINT, GOSPEL OF** IX-674d; 323b; Ammonian sections I-431a; St. Augustine on IX-680d; authorship IX-675c; Bacon on IX-681b; Biblical commission IX-56c; Burgon on IX-678c; Burkit on IX-681b; Caballero, editions III-125c; chronology III-737a; St. Clement of Alexandria on IX-675d; contents IX-675a; date IX-679c; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Eusebius on IX-677d; extreme unction V-717b; St. Francis on IX-675d; Gigot on IX-681b; integrity of IX-677b; and St. Irenaeus V-352a; and St. Luke's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; manuscripts IX-677b; and St. Matthew's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; origin XIV-531d; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-530b; Paz on XV-522d; and St. Peter IX-675b; 679b; priority of XIV-531c; style IX-677b; synagogue mentioned XIV-380b; as synoptic XIV-390a; Tertullian on IX-675d; "two sources" theory XVI-77d; Virgin Birth XV-460a; vocabulary IX-677a; Zahn IX-679b; 681a
- Mark**, coin XI-156b
- countship** XV-603c; 604a
- lector** X-493c
- monk** XII-186c
- Photinian** VIII-11a
- territory** VI-59d
- Patriarch** of Alexandria I-302b
- II**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
- Bishop** of Arethusa I-701c; XIII-57b; 693d
- Bishop** of Calabria XI-44c
- II**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361d
- Bishop** of Lucera IX-406c
- Bishop** of Orléans XI-318b
- Bishop** of Otranto XI-352a
- Bishop** of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop** of Phocæa XII-41a
- Greek Bishop** of Prazemysl XII-533b
- Bishop** of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop** of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop** of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop** of Timin XIV-736b
- Bishop** of Zenonopolis XV-756a
- Marka**, Samaritan theologian VIII-550c
- Markana Trebinje**, Diocese of. *See* Mostar, and Markana Trebinje
- Antony**. *See* Antony, Mark
- Market Cross**, Cong, Ireland (ill.) IV-65b
- Market-place**, in churchyard III-507b
- Market Weighton**, England, Proctectory XII-493a
- Markevitch**, author XIII-273b
- Markham**, Clements R. X-659d; on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
- Elizabeth** XIII-755b
- William** XI-639c
- Markische Zeitung**, periodical, Berlin II-495c
- Markland** I-419a; 421d; in ancient narrative I-417b; discovery I-418a
- Mark of Aviano**, Venerable, Capuchin III-324a
- of Campione**, architect XIII-796d
- of Ephesus** and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Bessarion II-527d; at Ephesus, Council of V-491c; and Latins IV-305a; and Roman theology VI-768b
- Markoff**, author XIII-273b
- MARK OF LISBON** IX-682d; on Francis of Fabriano VI-231b
- of Memphis** XII-429c
- of Monte Cassino**, poems IX-30b
- of Siena**, artist X-683c
- of the Beast**, in Apocalypse I-597a; 598b
- of Viterbo**, Franciscan VI-284c
- Marković**, Marian Bishop of Banjaluka II-252b
- Marks of the Church** III-450c; 758d; Apostolicity I-645b; III-759d; Catholicity III-450d; 759c; Sanctity VII-759b; XIII-428c; Unity VII-759a; XV-179c
- Mark the Hermit**. *See* Marcus Eremita
- the Deacon** VI-401a; XII-282c
- Markwald** of Anweiler XIV-263d; excommunication VIII-13d
- Markward**, Abbot of Prüm XV-546b; and St. Ado I-145d
- I von Randeck**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Randeck, Markward I von
- Markyate**, convent VI-428a
- Marlagne**, convent XIV-660c
- Marlborough**, Duke of. *See* Churchill
- Marlbridge**, parliament at VI-551c
- Marle**, Egide de, Premonstratensian abbot XII-389a
- Marley**, Thibault de, Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
- Marliani**, Fabrizio, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70d
- Marliano**, Michele, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Marlinski**, poet XIII-272b
- Marlorat**, Augustin I-561c
- Marlot**, William XII-729d
- Marlowe**, Christopher V-463d; IX-128b
- Marmanhac**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Marmarica**, Diocese of XV-60a
- Marmaritzium**. *See* of VI-738d
- Marmarjam** IX-591b
- Mármoros**, Vicariate of X-634d
- Mar Mattai**, monastery IX-635c; X-599b; Aphraates at I-593c; Bar Hebraeus, tomb II-294d
- Marmille**, Bishop of Siena XIII-782a
- Marmion**, Simon XI-399d
- Marmitha**, Chaldaic Introit XIV-415a
- Marmochini**, Santes, version of the Bible XV-371b
- Marmol**, José, writer XIV-206d
- Marmont**, Auguste - Frédéric-Louis, general X-698c
- Marmontel**, Jean-François IX-133b
- Marmora** (Proconnesus) XII-449d
- Marmorarie** VI-565c
- Marmorek**, Alexander, Zionist XV-760d
- Marmoutier**, abbey II-350c; 446b; IX-396c; IX-247b; 733a; X-71b; XII-772a; XV-3c; ampulla XII-727c; general chapter VI-412c; miraculous oil XIV-707c; William, Abbot of XV-629d
- Marne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Marneion**, temple, Gaza VI-401a
- Maro**, John, Saint. *See* John Maro, Saint
- Marogna**, Demetrius, priest XIII-368a

- Maroilles, abbey III-210d; XIV-132a
- Marolda, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Trapani XV-23d
- Maroles. *See* Maricoles
- Marolles, Michel de XV-4b
- Maron, legend IX-683b
- Moishish state I-465d
- John, Saint. *See* John Maro
- Maroncelli, Pietro XI-609c
- MARONI, PAUL IX-683a
- MARONIA IX-683b
- Maronite College, Rome VII-2d; IX-687c; XIII-135a; Assemani at I-794b; under Propaganda XII-458b
- MARONITES IX-683c; I-781d; V-237b; VI-756a; IX-684a; abstinence I-71d; in Alexandria I-300b; Amherst I-381b; St. Anthony's rule I-555c; Assemani family I-794a; Benedict XIV II-434b; chorepiscopi XVI-25a; clergy IX-684c; college founded XV-219b; congregations, religious IX-684d; on consanguinity IV-260d; Cozza, Lorenzo IV-286c, at Cyprus IV-591a; Dominican missions XIII-368Ea; and Druzes V-166d; 167c; episcopate IX-684c; ethnography IX-683c; XII-626c; extent I-781c; fasting IX-685a; XII-589a; founded VI-759b; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; history IX-685b; and Holy See IV-464a; James Sarugh X-493d; St. John Maro IX-686a; Kanno-bin, Council of (1616) IX-687d; latinization V-239a; Mt. Lebanon, Council of (1736) IV-64a; IX-688a; XIV-389d
- liturgy of I-55c; 574a; VI-753a; XIII-83a; XIV-419b; Books of IX-304a; derivation VI-776a; language XIII-70d; origin IX-311d; Psalms XII-543b; romanizing of XIII-66a; use of IX-313b
- and St. Louis VI-168a; massacre of X-701b; monasticism X-472c; monks V-28a; and Monothelism VII-714b; VIII-364a; Orthodoxy uninterrupted IX-686c; patriarchate of IX-684b; XI-551b; political state IX-683d; present state IX-683c; religious characteristics IX-685b; sacraments IX-685a; statistics I-782a; in Syria XIV-405a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101d; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a
- Maros-Szent-Imre, battle VII-564d
- Marostica, Gerardo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Marot, Clément VI-193c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Christine de Pisan III-724b; Francis I VI-208c; and Rabelais XII-619c; rhymed psalter XIII-27c
- Maroth VI-422b
- Maroumine Indians. *See* Memoninee Indians
- Maroun, John of. *See* John of Maroun
- Maroveus, Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
- Marozia, and Alberic I VI-243d; XIV-233c; and John X VIII-426a; and John XI VIII-426a; and papacy XIV-262a; and Sergius III XIII-729a
- Mar Pacifico (Pacific Ocean) IX-527b
- Marprelate tracts XI-95d
- Marburg, Friedrich Wilhelm III-696a
- Marqa, poet XIII-419c; on Pen-tateuch XIII-419c
- Marquard, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
- II, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- II von Berg, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Berg, Marquard II von
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-688c; X-179d; XIII-435d; XIV-430b; statistics IX-688d
- Marqués de Campo, Valencia, infant asylum XV-253b
- MARQUETTE, DIOCESE OF IX-689a; Baraga School (ill.) IX-689b; charitable institutions XII-247b; convent II-519c; Italians in VIII-206b; St. Peter's Cathedral (ill.) IX-689c; Poles in XII-211a; statistics IX-690b; XV-176c; Vertin's episcopate XV-377d
- JACQUES IX-690c; III-233b; 653b; VII-394c; IX-378d; 689b; X-388a; 391a; XI-662a; XII-592b; and Allouez I-326a; and "A.P.A." I-423a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Drui-lettes V-164d; expedition III-233b; and Illinois Indians VII-660c; X-388b; in Iowa V-179d; and Joliet VII-496b; and Kas-kaskia Indians VIII-608c; in Kentucky VIII-622c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; and Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Mississippi discovered VIII-95a; X-388c; in Missouri X-401d; in Peoria XI-662c; at Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; Shea on XIII-753c; and Sioux XIV-18a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
- LEAGUE IX-691c; VII-747a
- University, Milwaukee X-320c; XV-204a; 664b
- University, New Orleans XI-16a
- Marquez, Anton, missionary VII-774d
- Juan, Augustinian IX-209a; XIV-200b
- Manuel, explorer VII-41d
- Petrus II-689a
- Marquis, Jean Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Marra, Alessandro della, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Marrakesh I-188b
- Marranos. *See* Maranos
- Marre, Augustin, Cistercian general III-785a; XIII-381c; XV-25b
- Marri, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- MARRIAGE, CIVIL IX-691d; 700d; age regulations IX-692a; annulment, causes for IX-692c; in Austria II-132b; in Baden II-197d; 198b; Common Law IX-692b; condemned I-688a; divorce V-64c; donations V-118b; dower V-145d; in Ecuador V-279d; Fénelon on VI-38b; foreign IX-692c; in Hungary II-135c; impediments IX-692d; of infidels VIII-3c; in Italy XII-79a
- Legislation: Alabama I-243d; Argentine I-705a; Bohemia II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; California III-176a; Canada I-148b; III-230d; Ceylon III-549a; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-256b; of Constantine IV-300a; Delaware IV-695a; England I-313c; Florida VI-120c; France I-651b; Georgia VI-463c; Idaho VII-630b; Illinois VII-658b; India VII-735b; Indiana VII-743a; Iowa VIII-97a; Ireland VIII-115a; Italy VIII-235d; Japan VIII-301a; Joseph II on II-127c; Kansas VIII-600c; Kentucky VIII-625c; Louisiana IX-383d; Maine IX-544b; Maryland IX-761c; Massachusetts X-28b; Michigan X-282a; Minnesota X-330c; Mississippi X-397d; Missouri X-400c; Montana X-520a; Nebraska X-731a; Nevada X-777b; New Hampshire X-788d; New Jersey X-793c; New Mexico XI-5a; New York XI-38b; 38c; 38d; North Carolina XI-110a; North Dakota XI-113a; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232c; Oregon XI-291d; Pennsylvania XI-643d; Portugal XII-307a; Prussia VIII-708d; Rhode Island XIII-23c; Roman IX-67a; 80a; 80b; 704d; South Carolina XIII-160b; South Dakota XIV-162c; Spain XIV-187c; 188a; Tennessee XIV-511a; 511b; Texas XIV-550d; 551a; United States I-148a; XV-165c; Utah XV-239c; Venezuela XV-331a; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-454d; Washington XV-562b; West Virginia XV-604d; Wisconsin XV-665c; 666a; Wyoming XV-726c
- and legitimation IX-692d; license for IX-692b; parental consent I-208d; IX-693a; Philippines XII-16c; and public decency XII-554c; relationship IX-692a; rights XIII-56d; in Switzerland XIII-350b
- HISTORY OF IX-693d; abstention from IX-697c; Adamites I-135a; among Alaskan tribes I-249b; Abigenism I-268b; 269b; Anarchism I-452c; Aposthetics I-650a; Apostolic I-647a; Aquarians I-660d; Babylonian II-187d; Bogomili II-612b; Brahminism II-732a; Buddhism I-773a; III-30c; 33d; by capture XIV-794a; Cathari III-437a; ceremonials IX-697d; in the Christian Dispensation IX-700a; among Chumashan Indians X-373c; in Confucianism IX-226c; as contract IX-697c; Darwinian theory V-564a; deviations from IX-695d; and divorce IX-696b; Elcesaites V-372c; Encratites I-772a; V-412d; enthronization of V-497d; Essenes I-771d; V-547a; Eustathians V-629c; evolutionist theory IX-699d; first V-646d; garlands, use of V-385a; Gnosticism VI-597c; among Greeks III-639a; Jewish II-548c; IX-72b; V-437a; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; levirate II-549a; 550b; V-570b; in "Liber Adami" I-132c; Manicheism I-772a; IX-593d; Marcionites IX-647d; among Mataco Indians X-41b; Maya Indians X-84c; Mennonites X-190c; Mexican Indians XV-768a; Mohammedanism X-427d; XV-690b; among Mongolians X-481a; Montanists I-772a; X-521d; Moravians II-618b; among Moxos Indians X-607b; pagan I-163c; among Parsis II-509b; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-694d; promiscuity, primitive IX-694a; Quaker custom VI-306a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695a; among Romans XII-639a; V-64d; XV-690b; among Shish X-425b; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; of slaves III-595d; XI-390b; XIV-36d; 39d; Socialistic theory IX-699d; symbolism XIV-375a; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; in Totemism XIV-793d; among savages IX-696a; in Utopia XV-243d; Westminster on III-638c
- MIXED IX-698b; I-688a; V-38a; VII-52a; XVI-60d; St. Ambrose on V-39c; Baltimore decrees II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-256b; in Bavaria II-357b; Benedict XIV, decrees of II-434a; Chalcedon, canon of II-558a; clandestinity IV-2a; disparity of worship V-37d; Dollinger on V-95d; Dunin on VI-591c; in Germany V-162a; Gregory XVI on I-325c; in Hungary II-135b; with infidels VII-4a; of Jews and Christians VIII-403d; legislation IX-701c; Mass, nuptial X-5d; as matrimonial impediment VII-697a; St. Paul on III-752a; in Poland V-193a in Prussia II-570d; VII-8c; XII-527c; von Reisch on XII-731a; as sacrament IX-713c; in Saxony XIII-503b; and State XIV-772c; with unbaptized II-267d; Vicari on XV-403c; Wessenberg on XV-590d
- MORAL AND CANONICAL ASPECT OF IX-699c; and abduction I-32b; 33a; 33b; 34a; 34d; 35a; and adoption I-147c; and adultery I-165b; 166c; during Advent I-165d; 166b; and affinity I-178a; 178c; 179a; annulment V-40d; 59a; and apostasy I-625b; Arcanum I-687c; XV-688c; ascetical teaching XIV-617d; St. Augustine on II-90d; Baltimore, decrees of II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-255c; 257b; and baptism III-700c; Baston on II-346a; and benefices II-476c; and betrothal II-537c; 538d; bigamy II-564c; blessing XI-538b; Carrière on III-379b; and celibacy III-481a; by chaplains III-580d; and chastity III-638b; clandestinity IV-1a; 577c; V-691b; XIII-651c; XIV-441d; of clergy III-479a; 484c; 486b; V-61c; VI-137a; X-333c; compulsory IV-42a; Concordats IV-197c; consanguinity IV-264a; of conscience IX-700d; consent IX-702a; contract XII-451b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367d; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; courts, ecclesiastical IX-701a; XIII-652b; and death IX-701d; on death-bed II-257a; and desertion IV-750c; and disparity of worship V-37d; dispensations III-57b; V-41b; 43a; 45c; XI-777b; and divorce V-54d; domicile II-256a; V-104d; 105a; 105c; XII-786c; dues XII-470c; d'Espence on V-542a; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and examination V-674c; Eyb on V-732a; and fear VI-20d; 21c; in Greek Church II-257b; heresy, impediment of VII-261b; heretical IV-2a; and illegitimacy VII-650d; impediments VII-695d; XV-257a; indis-solubility IX-701d; Innocent III on VIII-17a; of insane VIII-42d; institution IX-699c; intention VII-69d; and irregularity VIII-172c; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; and legit-imation of children IX-132a; Leo XIII on XV-309b; liberty protected V-691a; ligamen IX-244a; Maronite clergy IX-684c; midwives X-287d; in military orders III-698d; XIII-353b; morganatic IX-700d; Ne temere IV-3c; IX-701b; offering XIV-2a; orders, impediment of III-487d; 488a; Orleans, council of (533) XI-318a; Orleans, Council of (538) XI-318a; papal authority V-60d; 62b; in parish churches XI-503a; St. Paul on XIV-732a; XV-458c; 690c; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Pius VIII on XII-134b; Pius IX on XIV-369a; 369c; Prælati Nul-lus XII-332d; presumptive IX-700d; and prostitution VIII-172b; public celebration IX-1c; public honesty XII-554b; putative IX-700d; XII-584a; registers, parochial XII-721c; 721d; and religious profession V-61c; 61d; von Rosko-vány on II-135c; royal II-256c; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140c; second II-561a; 561c; 561d; secret II-257b; IX-700d; and steriliza-tion XVI-39d; and Temper-ance XIV-481d; Tertullian on IX-522d; true IX-700d; va-lidity IV-283d; XV-256d; Vi-enna Conference XIII-596c; and vows, simple I-767a; Vatican Council XV-304a; and virginity XV-455b; witnesses XV-677d; woman question XV-691d
- MYSTICAL IX-703a; IV-325d; XII-731c; of bishops III-440b; of Christ and the Church III-752a; of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- RITUAL OF IX-703d; devel-opment IX-705a; dower IX-

- 706c; in England IX-704b; hand-clasp IX-706b; kiss of peace IX-707a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Mass, Nuptial X-5c; origin IX-704b; pallium, use of IX-706d; present ceremonial IX-703c; ring IX-706a
- MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT OF** IX-707b; I-164a; XIII-299d; 301a; XIV-557b; 587c; XV-691a; St. Ambrose on IX-709b; Arcanum I-687d; St. Augustine on IX-708d; and baptism IX-713b; Benedict XIV on IX-711d; Calvin on IX-707c; Canus, Melchior, on IX-710d; Coptic teaching IX-709d; Dominus on IX-712a; dowry IX-710b; Durandus of St. Pourcain on IX-710a; in early Church I-196c; espousal as IX-712b; extent IX-713b; Florence, Council of IX-707c; form IX-710d; Freisen on IX-712b; in Greek Church IV-320b; Jacobite teaching IX-709d; Leo XIII on IX-708a; 710b; 712a; Luther on IX-707c; matter IX-710d; minister V-686c; IX-700c; 710d; Monophysite teaching IX-709d; Nestorian teaching IX-709d; Nuyts on IX-712a; patristic teaching IX-708d; St. Paul on IX-705b; de Palude on IX-711b; Pius VI on IX-714b; Pius IX on IX-712a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; proof IX-708a; Protestant teaching IX-707c; reviviscence in XIII-304d; Sarum use XIII-481d; symbolism V-563d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; Tertullian on IX-709b; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-711a; Trent, Council of IX-707b; XV-35a; Vázquez on XV-275c; valid reception XIII-304b
- Act (1743) IX-692b
- at Cana XII-227b; Frischlin IX-28d; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Veronese III-170a
- Tie, Defender of the. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Marriott, C. I-503d
- Edmund X-135c
- Marrobbio VIII-209b
- Marron, Francis, missionary XIV-734c
- Paul Henry XI-491a
- Marroquin, Francisco, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a; XII-604b; and Las Casas III-399a; and Motolinia X-602c
- José Manuel, Colombian writer XIV-205d
- Marrucinian tribe III-659a; VIII-224b
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE** IX-715a
- Frank IX-715a
- Frederick IX-715a
- Mars, deity III-158d; Bordone's painting II-684d; Cellini's statue of III-490b; in "The Lusiads" III-219c; and Nergal II-177d; temples XIV-496a; Sansovino's statue of XIII-454a; Velázquez' painting of IX-326a; worship of XVI-43a
- planet II-30b; VII-207d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; canals II-27a; Cassini's observations III-405b; Egyptian knowledge V-350b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; in Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Pichler on XII-74d; satellites II-26d
- Hill of, Athens, St. Paul at I-701a
- Marsa-al-Halal (Maustathmus) XV-59d
- Mar Saba, convent VII-621a; IX-39c; XIII-286d; (ill.) IX-facing 38
- Marsala (Lilybaum) X-94c; XIII-772a; 774b
- Marsalius, martyr XIII-742a
- Marsanes, prophet VI-600c
- Marsa Susa (Apollonia) XV-59d
- Marschalk, Georg, of Pappenheim, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Marschall, Rudolf XI-159b
- von Ebnet, George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- Marsden, William, Venerable, martyr I-467c
- Marseilles, town, France II-158c; hospital I-233d; Charles de Lorraine at VII-80c; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; museum IV-526a; plague XIII-514a; population VI-167a; siege (1524) V-134c
- DIOCESE OF IX-715b; VI-396a; Belsunce's episcopate II-425c; Benedictine Abbey II-451b; VII-59c; XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cathedral (ill.) IX-716b; Coeffeteau's episcopate IV-91d; councils I-202d; III-135d; IX-717a; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; Lazarus of Bethany at IX-95a; map VI-684a; Melchite church X-160b; monasteries III-404b; VI-396c; Notre Dame de la Garde (ill.) IX-715d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of III-712c; pallium II-425c; pilgrimage IX-93c; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Poor Clares XI-253b; St. Victor, Abbey of II-446b; Semipelagianism in VI-397a; XIII-704a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Mar Seman, Chaldean patriarchs XV-225a
- Marsh, Benedictine superior I-439c
- Adam. *See* Marisco, Adam de
- Henry, anatomist I-461a
- John. *See* Wall, John
- Narcissus, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; and Bible Society II-545d; library I-733a
- Marshall, William. *See* Marshall
- Marshall, Adam, Jesuit VIII-687a
- Arthur Featherstone IX-718b
- Elizabeth VI-85d
- Francis IV-55d
- Henry, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
- James W., discovery III-173d
- John, canon. *See* Martiall, John
- John, colonist IX-718a
- John, statesman XV-456b; II-253b; on corporations IV-387d
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Thomas. *See* Beche, John
- Thomas, rector XIII-420b
- THOMAS WILLIAM IX-718a; III-482b; VI-673d
- William, Earl of Pembroke VII-509b; IX-533a; and Honorius III VII-458b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE IX-718c
- Marsheshwan, month II-16a
- Marshman, Joshua, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374a
- Marsi, tribe XV-264d; 602a; Nola XI-89d; VIII-224b
- DIOCESE OF IX-718d
- Marsicanus, Leo. *See* Osiensis
- MARSICU NUOVO AND POTENZA, DIOCESE OF IX-719a; VI-733c
- Marsigli, Luigi de, Augustinian IX-31b; and Salutati XIII-405c
- Luigi Ferdinando, Count de II-643a; IX-719b
- Marsiglio, John II-412d; 413c
- of Padua. *See* Marsilius
- Marsile, M. J., Viatorian XV-400c
- of Inghem, physicist XII-51d; 52b
- Marsili, Leonardo, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MARSILIUS OF PADUA IX-719d; VI-494d; VIII-432b; XV-636b; nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; on property XII-466c
- Mar Simeon, Patriarch IX-38b
- Mars-la-Tour, battle X-248a
- Marsolle, Vincent, Maurist X-71d
- Marsollier, priest IX-188a
- Marston Moor, battle II-139d
- Marstrand, painter IV-732b
- priory XVI-65d
- Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; IX-579d; XIII-176d
- Marsuppi, Carlo, humanist VII-539c; and Lippi IX-278d; tomb XIII-741a
- Marta, town, papal procession XIV-261a
- Martana, island VIII-217b; XI-332c
- Martaranum, Diocese of. *See* Barbarano
- Martari, sect IX-596a
- Martel, Viatorian XV-400c
- Mile, foundation IX-187d
- Martelet, Francis, martyr X-362c
- Martelli, Camilla X-121c
- Cass V-116a
- Ugolino, Bishop of Lecce IX-105b
- Martello, Braccio, Bishop of Fiesole XV-32a
- Martellus, Henricus, cartographer I-421c; IV-10b
- Marten, George XIV-697c
- MARTENE, EDMOND** IX-721a; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; XIII-72b; 300b; on abbesses I-9b; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Benedictine Rule II-437a; on Grande Chartreuse III-636d; on Co-Consecrators IX-80a; and Coustant IV-454b; and Durand Ursin V-207a; on St. John Gualbert XV-262c; and Pez XI-785c; on processions XII-447b; Prüm XII-519c; on psalms XI-432d; Wigbold's manuscripts XV-619d
- Martensen, Hans Lassen, Bishop of Zealand, and Catholic revival IV-726c; on confession XI-634c; Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-338c; and moral theology XIV-604b; on soul XII-576b; and Wilmer XV-646c
- MARTHA, SAINT, martyr** IX-671b
- Saint, virgin XV-226c
- SAINT, of Bethany IX-721c; I-238c; II-531c; IX-96c; 761b
- Saint, of Edessa XIII-795d
- Saint, Sisters of II-684a; IX-795c; VII-408a; 681d; VIII-294a; IX-524b; XI-669a
- Marthana, Elcesaita V-372c
- Martha Wang, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Marthones, Bishop of Tripolis IX-402d
- Marthus, Elcesaita V-372c
- Marthyr Tewdrig (Mathern) XIV-542c
- Martí, Mariano, Bishop of Venezuela XV-333a
- Raymond, theologian XII-364c; XIV-702b
- Martia, martyr XIII-221d
- wife of Commodus XIII-167c
- Martial, Saint, martyr VI-28b
- Saint, of Porto XII-290a
- SAINT, Bishop of Limoges IX-721d; I-513b; IX-263c; X-180a; XIV-795d; and Amadour XIII-100b; Bible IX-624c; Bordeaux legend II-682b; Cahors legend III-141a; at Colle Val d'Elsa IV-107a; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d; and Rodez XIV-107d; and Toulouse XIV-795d; Tropes XIV-500b; in Vercelli XV-349a
- Bishop of Mérida III-72b; IV-587c; XII-268a; XIII-468c; XIV-288b
- Marcus Valerius, on cowl IV-463b; medieval study of IX-33c; Rader's edition XII-631b
- Martialis. *See* Martial
- MARTIAL, JOHN IX-722b; 252b; Primer XII-352d; 426c
- MARTIANAY, JEAN IX-722c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80c; St. Jerome XV-464b
- Martianus, heretic VIII-530b
- Prefect VI-33d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b; XV-283b
- CAPELLA IX-723a; XII-48b; on logic IX-326b; and Notker III VI-518a; "Satyricon" I-762b; V-414c; style XIII-497b; text book III-351c; XIII-556a
- Martić, Gregor, writer VI-295d
- Martignac, ordinances II-517d
- Martignon, priest IX-651b
- Christopher, Carmelite III-360d
- Martigny, Diocese of XI-53b; XIV-14d; 362b
- JOSEPH-ALEXANDRE IX-723c; on ampullae I-440a; and De Rossi IV-740c; dictionary III-707c; V-417c
- MARTIN I, SAINT, Pope** IX-723d; VII-714b; XII-273b; and African Church I-192d; and St. Amatus I-380c; banishment III-105d; XIII-168b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; and Constans X-507a; and Croats IV-510d; death X-80a; epitaph IX-217d; and St. Eugene IV-598b; feast III-163a; and Lateran Council (649) I-406d; 801c; VII-454a; X-80a; 503d; 506c; XII-165a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Paulinus' life of XI-668c; on the Type XIV-570d; and St. Vitricius XIII-209b
- II, Pope. *See* Marinus I
- III, Pope. *See* Marinus II
- MARTIN IV, Pope** IX-724d; XII-274b; Ad fructus uberes XII-368b; and Anjou, Charles of VII-459c; on Apostolic Syndic IX-385b; arms of (ill.) IX-724d; election XV-488a; Exultantes in Domino VI-212b; and Friars Minor VI-283a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; St. Mary Magdalen XIII-719c; mendicants X-185a; and Muñoz de Zamora XII-369d; and Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and Orsini XI-326a; Palaeologus XV-384a; and Peter of Aragon XIII-776a; and Servites XIII-736c; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Trondhjem I-420b
- MARTIN V, Pope** IX-725a; XII-274b; XIV-264b; and Abbreviators I-29a; Ad evitanda scandala V-680b; Ad vitanda III-528c; and d'Ailly I-236b; and Alberti I-258d; Amabiles fructus VI-212d; arms of (ill.) IX-725b; and Basle, Council of II-334a; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Boniface VIII II-663d; Bracciolini XIII-178a; Brignettes II-786b; and Bulla Coenae VII-718a; and Capranica III-313a; and census III-533d; and Cesarini XIII-546c; and Charles VII VI-169b; and Chichele III-657b; Colonna XIII-397b; and Condulmaro V-601a; on confession XI-623c; election II-797c; IV-290c; XIII-540b; and Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; and Fillastre VI-74d; Franciscans VI-285a; VIII-452c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-421d; and Grey Nuns III-598d; on Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-787a; and Henry, Prince of Portugal III-698c; and Holland XIV-662a; and Hussites VII-586c; XIII-785a; Inter cunctas V-716c; on Jews VIII-395a; and John II of Castile XII-293b; and John XXIII IV-289c; and John of Ragusa VIII-476d; Jubilee VIII-533b; and Korybut VII-588d; and Louvain University X-104d; marriage dissolved by V-62b; Masaccio on IX-768b; and Montefeltre, Guido Antonio XV-222a; new cardinals III-546b; and Orihuela XI-315c; and papal schism XV-145d; and Paulus Venetus XI-592b; and Pavia, Council of II-334c; XIII-781c; Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Benizi XIII-736c; and Plantagenet, Henry Beau-

- fort XII-148d; and Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c; Quod antidota V-708a; Renaissance of Rome XIII-169a; and Rostock University XIII-205c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369d; Salamanca University XIII-393a; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; and Sappa, Diocese of XIII-467d; and Seraphina Sforza XIII-726a; and Servite Tertiaries VIII-556b; XIV-642c; and Utrecht Schism XV-246c; and Vatican XV-276d; and Vatican Library XV-295d; and Windesheim XV-651c; 652b; and Wy-cliff I-94c
- Martin VI**, Antipope. *See* Carvajal, Bernardino López de—Bartholomite II-317b—Biblical critic II-90c; VIII-81b; XIV-532c—colonist XV-155a—Saint, martyr XIII-341c—missionary IV-510d—papal legate IX-435a
- III, Blessed** III-205b; constitutions III-208c—Abbot of Altenzelle II-190b—King of Aragon and Sicily III-412c; XIV-182a; XV-435c—Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c—Vicar Apostolic of the Marquesas Islands IX-688d—Bishop of Mondonedo X-477c—Abbot of Paris IV-549c
- MARTIN**, Abbot of Schotten-kloster IX-726b—King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
- Martin**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-255b—A., Marist IX-751a—André, Oratorian II-93b—Antonio, Hospitalier II-802c; and St. John of God VIII-473a—Antonio, founder XIII-404c—Arthur III-140c—Augustus M., Bishop of Natchitoches X-710c—Claude, Benedictine II-462c; X-539d; Martène's life of IX-721b; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d—E. VI-404d—**ENRICO** XVI-60d; X-266a—F., Orientalist XI-304b—F. X. IX-383b—**FELIX** IX-726c—Francis XII-229a—GARCIA, fort II-804a—**GREGORY** IX-727d; and Campion V-293d; and Douai Bible I-322c; V-140b; XV-376d; on English College V-472d; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a—Henry, missionary XI-724c—Jacques Augustin IX-726c—Jane XIV-244c—**KONRAD**, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728c; I-405c; 514b; XI-385a; and Josephus VIII-523b; and Vatican Council XV-305b—Luis XIII-364b; XIV-100b; portrait XIV-101c; on Ratio Studiorum XII-655c—Mosen Pedro XV-253c—**PAULIN** IX-729d—Peter IX-520a—Raymund VIII-329d—Richard, Venerable. *See* Leigh, Richard, Venerable—Roger V-478a—Thomas I-257b; IV-149d—W. A. P., missionary III-679b—William, Quaker X-47b; XIV-489b—Winifred III-455d
- MARTINA**, SAINT IX-730a; XIII-174d—Byzantine Empress III-103d; 104c
- Martinach** (Octodorum) XIV-14d
- Martin a Santa Maria** XI-771b—de Bec XI-756a—de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José Maria, cardinal, Archbishop of Compostela XVI-18a—des Ormeaux, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250c
- Martineu**, Harriet XV-695d
- James, on conscience V-215d; on free will VI-262a; and Mill XV-242c; on miracles X-344b; and Positivum XII-33d; and Revelation XIII-2a; and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Martinéche**, Basilian II-324d
- Martinelli**, Sebastian, cardinal II-231b; VII-286a; XIV-78d; 79b; XVI-18a; and United States IX-120b; XV-559b
- Martinengo**, Hieronimo IV-157a
- Martinetti**, G. XIII-100d
- Martinez**, Alfonso, missionary X-612d; XI-2a; 2d; XII-555c—Alonso, minister XIV-187c—Damian, missionary XII-129d; XIV-546d—Enrique. *See* Martín, Enrique—Inzquerdo Narciso, Bishop of Madrid IX-518c—Jacinto, Bishop of Havana VII-154d—Joaquín Walker XIII-462b—José Luzán II-358a; IV-686d—Juan, Bishop of Cadix III-131c—Miguel, in West Africa XVI-81a—Pedro, martyr X-384c; 390d—Péter, theologian XI-625a—Sancia VIII-478a—Cabañas, José María, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151d—Castellanos, Lucia XIV-696b—de Gradillas, Juan XV-770a—de Irala, Domingo XI-470c—de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula, statesman XIV-185d—de Marcella, Diego XIV-525d—de Ribera, Diego XIV-202d—de Ripalda. *See* Ripalda—de Texada Díaz de Velasco, Francisco de, Bishop of Guadalupe, VII-42c—de Toledo XIV-195b—de Villatoriel, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d—Salafranca, Juan XIV-526a—Martinho I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c—II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- MARTINI**, ANTONIO, Archbishop of Florence IX-730b; VI-11a; XV-371b—Cornelius V-176c—Geoffrey V-617a—Giovanni Battista VI-470b; X-623c—**MARTINO** IX-730c; VI-452b; in China III-673b; XIII-38b; map of China XII-720a; at Rome III-671d; and Verbiest XV-346b—Martino de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c—Pedro, antipope. *See* Luna, Pedro de—Pietro XIV-664a—Raymond. *See* Raymond Martin—**SIMONE** IX-730d; V-182b; IX-357c; X-174c; XI-398d; XIII-779a; XV-272c; St. Elizabeth (ills.) V-facing 390; frescoes, Campo Santo, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes, papal palace, Avignon VI-567c; work in Florence Cathedral IX-750c—Martinian, Saint XII-449a—Martiniana, Charles Joseph Filippa de, Bishop of Vercelli IV-205a; XI-354c—Martinianists (Martinians) VI-287d—Martinian Law IX-405d—Syndic XIV-385b—Martinianus, in Ephesus legend V-497b—Saint, martyr III-512c; IX-579d—Bishop of Amelia I-406d—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- MARTINQUE**, DIOCESE OF IX-731b; VII-44c; evangelization XII-368b; Poncet XII-228d; Plumier on XII-169c; under Propaganda XII-457d
- Martinis, Archbishop of Loadicea X-363d
- Martinitz, Count I-515a; VIII-23b
- Martino, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a—Giovanni di, artist XV-119a—Simone de. *See* Martini, Simone
- MARTIN OF BRAGA** (BRACARA), SAINT IX-731d; II-728d; 729c; IX-61d; X-477b; Canonical collection IV-392b; capitula III-310a; and Witimir XI-295c—of Brives, Saint VI-396b—of Cochem. *See* Cochem, Martin of—of Dumio, Saint. *See* Martin of Braga—of Fano XII-365b—OF LEON, SAINT IX-732b—of Mainz VI-307a—of Momblanco XIII-776b—of Paderborn XIII-110d—of Porres, Blessed XIV-639d—of Rossum VII-108b
- Martin of the Ascension**, martyr XI-755d—OF TOURS, SAINT IX-732c; VI-396b; VII-350a; X-473a; XII-179d; 611d; XV-2b; and Aleuin I-278b; and Ambrosian Mass I-402a; Anthelmi's life of I-553c; in Armagh, Book of I-734a; birthplace IX-734c; at Blaye II-683d; in Britain XV-583c; in Canon III-262d; Christmas III-728c; Church XI-84b—churches: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a—Civitali's statue of IX-405a; cloak III-579d; cope VII-516b; and Devil XV-478c; Donner's statue of V-113d; and election I-489b; exorcism V-711d; Farinato's life of V-788b; feast III-163c; VI-360a; 360b; Fortunatus' poem I-180d; Gregory of Tours on VII-20b; on heretics XII-429d; XIV-768c; and St. Hidulphus XIII-345a; hymn II-775d; on intercession VII-72d; Lecoy de la Marche's life of IX-109c; Langres episcopate VIII-790a; leper, cure of XI-489a; Ligugé abbey IX-247a; Lyons episcopate IX-472c; Marmoutiers founded by XII-179d; Martin on IX-731a; and St. Maurilius I-489b; Mondonedo, patron of X-477b; Montauriol Abbey X-524c; and Nantes X-681c; and St. Patrick XI-554a; and St. Paulinus XI-585d; and Poitiers XI-181a; Pordenone on XII-280d; and Priscillian VIII-27c; religious communities VI-396c; Saintes monastery IX-6b; shrine XII-9a; and Spanish Bishops V-679d; and St. Stephen II-122d; Sulpicius Severus on VII-100c; tomb XI-700a; Tulle abbey XV-86c; Vecchieta's life of VII-27a; Vienna episcopate VII-433b; and Vilna XV-432b; 433b
- OF TROPPEAU IX-733d; on canon law XII-365b; Chronicles of IX-225d; XII-365d; and Cracow University XII-196d; legend of VIII-407d; "Speculum Majus" I-535c—OF VALENCIA IX-734a; VI-299a; X-255a; 264a; 264b; as Inquisitor X-262d; in Mexico X-258c; 601d—of Vertou, Saint IX-413c; X-682a
- MARTINOV**, JOHN IX-734b; VII 107b—Laura, Princess of Conti X-93b
- Martins**, Alvaro IV-755b—Antonio Alves, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c—Ferdão XIV-787a—Ferdão, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c—Manoel IX-519d—Oliveira XII-311a
- MARTINSBERG** IX-734c; I-16d; II-122d; 136c; VI-722d; VII-548d
- Martinsburg** IV-789c
- Martin the Pole**. *See* Martin of Troppau
- Martinus**, jurist V-72d—Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c—Bishop of Pednelissus XI-601c
- Bishop of Sutri X-750d—Bishop of Veroli XV-359c—Candidus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b—de Bohemia. *See* Behaim, Martin—Gallus VI-745c—Oppaviensis (Polonus). *See* Martin of Troppau—Scriblerus XII-259c
- MARTINUZZI**, GEORGE, Bishop of Grosswardein IX-735a; II-125a; XI-588a
- Martin Wu**, Blessed, martyr VII-714a
- Martiny**, Philip XIII-648a
- MARTÍN Y GARCÍA**, LUIS IX-736a
- Martius**, Teofilus IX-249d
- Mart Miriam**, abt. IX-416d
- Mart, M., MM.**, abbr. I-24d
- Martorana**, church V-746d; XI-397b; 419c
- Martorano** (Mamertum), *See* of XI-47c
- Martu**. *See* Syria
- Marty**, Martin, Bishop of Sioux Falls II-452d; VII-745d; X-319d; XI-114d; XIV-16d; 17a; 162a; and Benedictine Congregation II-461d; and Mundwiler X-630c
- Martyn**, Henry XV-374b—Jane XI-683a
- MARTYR** IX-736b; Almoici on I-328a; ampullae I-440a; III-27a; anniversaries I-315c; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; XV-459a; arcossolia I-699b; beatification II-368d; burial III-505c; canonization III-369b; churches dedicated to I-197d; Common of I-393b; II-771b; confessor I-363b; confessor II-365d; cult I-194a; XV-712a; in early Church VII-341d; VIII-505d; epitaphs VIII-44a; era of III-740b; extreme unction V-727b; feasts I-195c; 197d; 629b; III-160d; first, in United States XI-555c; St. Formby on VI-139c; honours paid to IX-740a; infant II-266c; invocation of IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; legends IX-130a; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Massa Candida X-24a; merits of VII-785b; Methodius of Olympus on X-243c; missionary I-681c; X-390c; of Mount Ararat IX-746a; names, derivation of X-674c; of Nicomedia IX-746a; nimbus XI-81c; number of IX-738d; of III-552d; prayers II-266d; relics I-455b; sepulchres III-41b; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; souls I-362a; Stagnelius on XIV-355a; Stephanus on I-795b; symbol IX-376c; tombs I-362d; 363a; IV-558a; VI-30a; trial IX-739d; translation of relics I-364d; Trinity, belief in IX-49d; venerated II-365b; in Uganda XV-205b; veneration of II-364d, XII-735c; XV-459d; 710b—Elias, Mechitarist X-102d—D' ANGHIERA, PETER IX-740b; VI-451a
- Martyrdom** XV-459b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; baptism, substitute for II-266c; and the Church XIII-531c; amongst Circumcellions V-125b; and courage VI-147d; episcopal XV-275c; Montanist teaching X-522a; symbolism V-144d; Tertullian on XIV-523b; voluntary I-617c; V-121c
- Martyres**, Francisco dos, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b—designati IX-736d
- Martyrta** III-41c; IV-215a; 215b; XI-501b; 562c; XV-268c
- Martyribus**, Bartolomeo de, Bishop of St. Thomas XIII-381d
- Martyrium** (Martyrium). *See* Confession
- Martyrium Colbertinum** VII-645d—Pauli XI-567b—S. Matthæi in Ponto, apocryphal writing X-57b
- Martyrius**, name X-674b

- Martyrius, Saint, martyr XV-426d
 —monk VIII-457c
 —Patriarch of Antioch X-158a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359c
 —Bishop of Mahoze. *See* Sakhona
- MARTYROLOGY** IX-741b; III-161b; IX-299c; X-734b; Abraham in I-55a; of Ado I-146a; of Donegal XIV-463a; in early Church VII-106b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a; Gallicanum IX-742a; X-680b
 —*Hieronymian* II-771a; III-511a; IX-741b; St. Afra in I-180d; Chair of Peter, Feast of III-551d; compilation III-161d; De Rossi's edition IV-742b; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751b; on Sts. Peter and Paul, Feast of XI-751c
 —Hispanum IX-742a; Japanese IX-745c; Little Roman III-511b; IX-742a; origin V-23d
 —*Roman* IX-302d; Baronius revision II-306a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; Daniel, feast of IV-621c; David in IV-643d; first XIV-371b; Gregorian emendation of VII-3d; St. Joseph, Feast of VIII-506a; revision of IV-444d; Sirelto, collaboration XIV-27c; and Synaxarion IX-382d; St. Thecla in XIV-563c; Valois on XV-264a
 —Syriac IX-742b; of Tallaght I-173b; of Usuard XV-235b; Ward on XV-550d
- MARTYROPOLIS**, *See* of IX-742c
- MARTYRS, ACTS OF THE** IX-742d; I-115c; VII-371a; XI-710a; Allard's treatment I-317c; in Archives I-696b; as lessons IX-197c; liturgical reading of I-198a
 —Forty, of Sebaste. *See* Forty Martyrs
 —Four Crowned. *See* Four Crowned Martyrs
 —**JAPANESE** IX-744d; XV-674a
 —Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Martyrs
 —Our Lady of, Auriesville, shrine XII-88d
 —TEN THOUSAND IX-746a; Carpaccio's painting III-374a; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a and Confessors, English. *See* English Martyrs and Confessors
 —IN CHINA IX-746c
- Martyr's memorial, Oxford XI-368c; (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Martyrs of Gorkum. *See* Gorkum, Martyrs of
 —of Palestine (Eusebius) V-619c; VII-373b; XI-437a
 —of the Commune. *See* Commune, Martyrs of the Paris
 Martyr's Paste I-220d
- Marucchi, Orazio, archaeologist I-690c; III-707a; IX-425b; on Baal worship II-388c; explores catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-741a; on Vatican collection XV-295c; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
- Marucelliana, library, Florence VI-110a
- Marugame, town, Japan XIII-755c
- Ma-rui, Saint. *See* Maelrubha
- Marulic, humanist IV-608a
- Marulli, Cesare, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Maruthas, Monophysite Bishop of Tagrit IX-748d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Tagrit or Maypherkat IX-748c; VI-758b; IX-742c; at Seleucia, Council of VIII-177a; XI-716a; missionary activity IX-635c
- Maruts, deity in Rig-Veda XV-318d
- Maruyama Okyo, artist VIII-314d
- Marvejols, city, origin X-180c
- Marvez, Francisco, Bishop of Zulia XV-332d; 766a
- Marville, Vigneul VII-138a
- Marvis, Walter de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Marwaris, money lenders, India VII-727b
- Marwitz, Johannes Nepomuk von der, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Marx, Gratian II-127b
 —Karl, socialist VII-194a; IX-213c; XII-215d; IX-633b; and Bakounin I-452d; charitable activity, attitude XII-237c; and historic idealism XII-34c; on population XII-279d; on slavery XIV-39c
 —Marxian Socialists IX-694a
- Mary, mother of James IX-748b; *See* Mary of Cleophas; Salome
- MARY**, mother of John Mark IX-749a; VIII-355c
- Mary, sister of Martha IX-750d; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
 —sister of Moses I-4b; IX-753a; X-596b; and Aaron I-3b; death III-130b; in Numbers XI-649c; Philo on XV-464Ac; as prophetess XII-474d; 478d
 —mother of Salome VIII-487a
 —Countess of Buckingham XI-664a
 —I, Queen of England. *See* Mary Tudor
 —II, Queen of England III-739a; V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; and non-jurors XI-99c; and Rubens XIII-215a
 —Abbess of Romsey XIV-677b
 —Blessed Virgin. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
 —Children of. *See* Children of Mary
 —Daughters of, founded (16th cent.) VII-54a
 —Daughters of, founded (19th cent.) IX-752c
 —Falling asleep of. *See* Transitus Mariae
 —Gospel of, Gnostic work VI-600d
 —Holy Childhood of, Sisters of. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of
 —Holy Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of
 —Holy Humility of. *See* Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
 —Holy Name, Sisters of. *See* Holy Name of Mary, Sisters of the
 —Immaculate Heart of, Archconfraternity of. *See* Immaculate Heart of Mary
 —Institute of. *See* Institute of Mary
 —LITTLE BROTHERS OF IX-749b; VI-175d; IX-476a; in Canada III-239b; in France VI-175b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Spain XIV-176a; in Toledo XIV-754b
 —Little Company of, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
 —MISSIONARIES OF THE COMPANY OF IX-749c; in Africa I-191a; Apostolic school XIII-587c; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-384d; in Liberia IX-217b
 —Missionary Sisters of, Franciscan IV-175d; in Canada XII-241b; IX-645b; in the Congo XIV-247c; founded XIII-341a; in France XIV-643d; in Ireland XIV-646a
 —NAME OF IX-753a; early Christian use XV-472a; Egyptian XV-464Aa; Hebrew XV-464d; 464Aa; meaning X-676d; XV-464Ba
 —Name of, Feast of the Holy. *See* Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy
 —Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
 —Relatives of, Feast of. *See* Relatives of Mary
 —Sacred Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
 —Servants of (Greek Rite) VI-750b
 —SERVANTS OF (Latin Rite) IX-750b
 —SOCIETY OF, of Lyons IX-750d; in Africa XIII-759a; XVI-82b; Chanel III-572d; XI-769d; Colin IV-101a; in Denmark IV-726a; in Fiji Islands XVI-40c; founded IX-476a; in Ireland VIII-113d; missions X-375b; in New Caledonia X-782b; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand XV-580a; in Samoa XIII-421a; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; seminaries XIII-700d; 701d; in Solomon Islands XIV-138c; in Sydney XIV-366a
 —SOCIETY OF, of Paris IX-752b; in Japan VIII-308c; Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy X-673c; number VI-175d
 —Third Order Regular of II-68d; IX-476b; 751d
- Maryam XV-464d
- Mary and Joseph, Confraternity of VI-174b
 —and Martha Society, Cincinnati XIV-28c
 —Angela, Mother, foundress VI-27c
 —ANNE DE PAREDES, BLESSED IX-753b; beatification XII-615d; Mercedarian tertiaries X-197d; stigmata XIV-295b
 —Augustine, Mother, founder XII-399a
 —Augustine, Sister, Irish Sister of Charity. *See* Aikenhead, Mary
 —Augustine, Sister, Visitation nun. *See* Barber, Jerusha
- Maryawita, periodical XI-688c
- Mary Baldwin, school, Virginia XV-453d
- Bells II-422a
- Benedicta, Sister. *See* Barber, Mary
- Catherine, Sister. *See* McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth
- Marychurch, Torquay, Dominican foundation at VII-119a
- MARY DE CERVELLIONE**, SAINT IX-753d
 —de Sales, Sister. *See* Eyre, Lady Barbara
 —DE SALES CHAPPIUS, VENERABLE IX-754a; XV-68c; 482d; and Mermillod X-208b
 —de Socos. *See* Mary de Cervellione
- Marye Heights XI-19a
- Mary Elizabeth of the Cross of Jesus, Sister. *See* Elizabeth of Ranfaing
- Emmanuel, Sister, Visitation Nun XV-483c
- FRANCES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF JESUS, SAINT IX-755a; stigmata XIV-295b
- Frances of the Holy Ghost, Carmelite Superior III-368d
- Mary Help, church, New York II-622b
 —Help, Sisters of XI-490a
- Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, North Carolina II-452c; VI-481d; (ill.) II-452b
- Mary Help of Christians, Sisters of XI-541a
 —Help of Christians, Sons of XII-399a
 —Henrietta of Providence, Sister. *See* Anne Petras, Blessed
 —Immaculate, Children of VI-176d
 —Immaculate, Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 —Immaculate, Sisters of IX-717d; in Venezuela XV-332a
 —Joseph, Father, Trappist Superior III-786d; 787c
 —Joseph, Sister, of the Holy Humility of Mary VII-418b
 —Joseph Paul, Mother, superior Passionist Nuns, England XI-525b
- MARYLAND**, state, United States IX-755b; XV-157d; 558a; Anglicanism XII-493d; arbitration law I-685a; area IX-755b; Lord Baltimore III-193c; Bohemians II-620d; Carroll, Charles III-380b; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; Catholic disabilities removed II-229b; charities IX-760d; charter IX-755d; Church in III-382c; VI-482d; XV-585d; Church and State XI-617c; in Civil War
- IX-760c; colonial period IX-755d; divorce IX-761a; education IX-760c; French Americans VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; 479c; history, early II-228a; juvenile courts VIII-760b; legislation, religious IX-760d; map II-620b; migration to X-293c; missions, Indian X-385d; missions, Jesuit XIV-95b; negroes II-233d; XII-628b; periodicals. Catholic II-692c; population II-232b; 233a; IX-755b; Presbyterian churches XIII-394a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Puritan usurpation IX-758a; religious toleration III-193d; 194b; in the Revolution IX-759c; Seal (ill.) IX-755c; Society of Jesus II-232c; XIV-103b; statistics II-229c; IX-755c; XV-176a; Taney XIV-443b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; university I-461a; Fr. White XV-610d
- Maryland, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
 —Apostle of. *See* White, Andrew
 —Gazette IX-758d
 —Summer School XIV-334c
- Marylebone, church, London IV-421b
 —Gardens I-746b
- Mary Magdalen, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
- MAGDALEN, SAINT** IX-761b; apparition of Christ I-767b; XII-790a
 —in art I-318d; Carreno and Ricci III-378a; Correggio I-318d; Correggio (ill.) VIII-342; Correggio, (ill.) IX-facing 760; Donatello V-116c; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Giotto VI-566d; Montagna XV-404d; Murillo IX-617c; Pollaiuolo XII-216c; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Settignano XIII-741b; Steilein XIV-285d; Vivarini XV-492c
 —at Bethany II-531c; Card. de Cabasole's life of IX-716b; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; Godeau on VI-622c; identity discussed IX-761b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; in St. Mark's Gospel IX-678d; XIII-403d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and St. Maximinus I-238a; relics V-491b; XIII-719a; 719c; shrine XII-95b; tomb I-238c
- Magdalen, Saint, Order of. *See* Magdalens
- MAGDALEN DE PAZZI**, SAINT IX-762b; and St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; Lezana's life of IX-209b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
 —Magdalen Martinenga, Blessed, Capuchiness XII-320b
 —Mass XV-464b
 —of Alpheus IX-749a
 —of Antioch, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-363a; XV-384a
 —of Aragon, Duchess of Amalfi XVI-72c
 —of Bethany, identity IX-761b; and Lazarus IX-96c; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
 —of Bethlehem, Saint, Order of II-387d
 —of Brittany, Abbess of Fontevrault IV-130c
 —of Burgundy, Queen of Hungary III-70a; VI-519d
 —of Cassobola VII-645c
 —OF CLEOPHAS IX-748d; II-767b; IV-48d; VIII-279c; and St. Anne I-538d; tomb I-238c; *See* Salome, mother of James
 —OF EGYPT, SAINT IX-763a; IV-177b; Ribera's portrait of (ill.) IX-763; in Spanish literature XIV-196d
 —of Guedres, Queen of Scotland VII-423d
 —of Guise, Queen of Scotland II-372c; VII-74a; 76c; XIII-618b; and Abp. Beaton II-374d; portrait VII-77; and Scotch Protestants VIII-681d

Mary of Help. See *Mary de Cervellione*
 —of Hungary, Regent of the Netherlands III-70c; 626a; and Erasmus V-513c; and van Orley XI-321a; and Sonnius XIV-142b
 —of James, identity IX-749a; See *Mary of Cleophas*
 —of Jesus, Carmelite III-361d
 —of Jesus Crucified, Mother, foundress, Passionist Nuns XI-525a
 —of Lorraine. See *Mary of Guise*
 —of Modena, Queen of England III-91d; 92a; VII-702a; and Caryll III-395d
 —of St. Angela, Mother. See Gillespie, Eliza Maria
 —of St. John of God, Mother. See Nagle, Nano
 —of St. Julian, Mother, Ursuline XV-229a
 —of Succour, Saint, Superior of Nuns of the Recollection X-197d
 —of the Cross, Mother. See MacKillop, Mary
 —of the Divine Heart, Mother, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
 —of the Gael. See Brigid, Saint, of Ireland
 —of the Holy Ghost, Sister. See Angélique Roussel
 —of the Nativity, Mother. See Jette, Rosalie
 —of the Sacred Heart, Children of. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart
Mar Yohannan, Nestorian patriarch X-599b
MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS IX-764a; XIII-619b; and Allot I-326a; Babington plot IX-765d; and Beaton II-373a; and Blackwood II-591d; and Bothwell IX-764d; and Brantome II-742a; and Burleigh IX-765b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Catholic attitude V-448d; chapel royal III-578d; and St. Charles Borromeo III-624c; Clouet's portrait of IX-685b; Clouet's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 766; coronation XI-485a; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b; and Darnley IX-764c; Delaroche's portrait of IX-691c; at Dundrennan V-191b; funeral oration II-377a; allied to Guises VII-74a; and Hamilton VII-123d; and Hay VII-157a; and Henry I VII-76d; at Holyrood VII-423d; imprisonment IX-765c; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Jesuits XIV-91d; 93c; Kervyn de Lettenhove's, life of VII-629b; and Knox VIII-682b; 683a; and Leslie I-467a; IX-191c; at Lochleven IX-764d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; miniature (ill.) IX-766; Nau's life of XIV-293b; Penal Laws relaxed XI-614c; and Philip II I-727d; and Pius V XII-130d; portraits (ill.) IX-facing 764; at Reims XII-726d; and Rizzio IX-764c; and Ronsard XIII-180d; and Samerie XIV-89a; Scots College, Paris XIV-93d; seminary established X-681a; and Bl. Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Vieta XV-425c; and Winzel XV-660a
 —Salome, Saint XV-359c
Mary's Lent. See *Lent, Mary's*
 —Nativity, Feast of I-71c
 —Realm, Hungary II-122d
 —Stories. See *Marientlegenden*
Mary Stuart. See *Mary Queen of Scots*
Marysville, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-411c
MARY TUDOR, Queen of England IX-766b; I-492d; XIII-739a; V-443d; XIV-767d; Augustinus, embassy of II-106a; and Bedingfield II-387a; and Bourne II-722c; and Campion V-293c; and Carranza III-376c; colleges founded I-764a;

and Commendone IV-156c; confession, revival of XIII-655a; and Bp. Day IV-647d; Forrest on IV-144b; funeral palls VI-322b; and Gardiner VI-383d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; and Heywood VII-319d; and Knox VIII-681b; and Bl. Margaret Pole IX-656c; marriage III-628d; XII-2d; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Mor's portrait of IX-517c; X-555d; Mor's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Paul IV I-159b; persecution V-444a; 448a; and Peyto XI-785b; and Plowden XII-167d; and Card. Pole XII-202c; 203c; Primer restored XII-426c; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Bl. Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; and Roper XIII-183b; Supremacy Act, repealed I-500c; XI-177b; and Tallis XIV-435b; tomb XV-599b; Uniformity Acts repealed XV-123a; and Westcott XV-592b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d
Mar Yurgis, monastery X-472c
Maryvale V-740d; VI-94a; VII-135d; XI-338a; XIII-354d
Mary Vincent, Mother. See Whitty, Ellen
 —See *Maria*; *Marie*
Marzanet, Damian. See *Martinez*
Marzari, Orazio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
Marzatti, Anselmus, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c
Mar Zaya, fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
Marzewski, John Michael, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
Marzial, Sir F. T. XV-431a
Marzo, Lope Gómez XIII-460b
Marzocco (Donatello) V-116c
Mar-Zutra II, Jewish leader VIII-391b
MASACCIO, TOMMASO IX-768a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes IX-278c; and Brunellesco III-9a; and Castagno III-408a; religious painting XI-399b; S. Clemente fresco, frescoes in XIII-171a
Masada, fortress, Palestine VIII-389b
Masai, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
Masal, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-442b
Masaloet, VII-442b
Masanet, Damian. See *Martinez*, Damian
Masafik, Tomáš, Bohemian writer IV-600d
Masato, Indian beverage XII-109d; XIV-25d
Masbate, Island of IX-600a; church in XI-148d
Masbutha, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Masca, Pandolph, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; 441a
Mascabruno. See *Canonici*
Mascagni, Arsenius, artist XIII-737c
 —Paolo, anatomist X-137a
Mascall, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Mascartari, in Genoa VIII-262c
Mascardi, Augustino, author XII-797b
Mascareigne, island XIII-344b
Mascarenhas, Garcia de, poet XII-308c
 —José, writer XI-688d
 —Pedro, explorer XIII-344b; and Vieira XV-416a
Mascaron, Hughes, Bishop of Toulouse XI-435d
 —Jules, Bishop of Agen I-209b; XI-274d; Tulle episcopate XV-86d
Maschat, Remy, Piarist VI-568c
Mascheroni, Lorenzo, mathematician XI-594b
Masci, Girolamo. See *Nicholas IV*
MASCOUTENS INDIANS IX-768d; I-311c; X-388a; XII-320a; and Miami Indians X-271c

Mas d'Aire, crypt I-237a
Masali, almoravid XV-252a
Masdeu, Juan-Francisco, historian XIV-200d
Masella, papal nuncio VIII-709a
 —Elisabetta IX-359a
Masen, Jacob, writer II-803d; IX-30a; 31d
Masepha. See *Maspha*
Maserephoth VI-442b
Masfereld, battle (642) I-233c; XI-349c
Mas Garnier, monastery X-71d
Mashal, in Hebrew verse VII-99a; XII-175b
Mashdotz, Armenian liturgical book IX-304b; XIII-79a
Mashonaland, Africa X-610c; Protestant missions in I-188a
Mashonas, African tribe XIII-26a
Mashrik, periodical XIV-406b
Mashrots. See *Mesrob*
Mashya, in Bundahis IV-408d
Mashyana, in Bundahis IV-408d
Masi, Maria XV-430d
Masiá, José, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
Masias, Blessed XIV-781a
Masih, Abdul, Chaldean Catholic missionary XIII-86d
Masini, G., Rienzi's statue by (ill.) XIII-53b
Masinissa, King of Numidia XIV-710b; XV-249b
Masius, Guillaume, Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d
 —Mount VII-103a
Mask, lake XV-79d
Maskogon Indians IV-477d
Maskell, W. M., writer XI-43b
 —William V-153d; conversion XI-377b
Maskelyne, Nevil, astronomer XI-72d
Maskhúta, Tell el-(Phithom) VI-443d
Maskoki, Creek tribe IV-479d
Maskuaro, Canada X-382b
Maslama, Arab general XI-667a
Mas-Latrie, Jacques-Marie-Joseph-Louis de, historian V-22a
Masma, Arabian tribe I-664d
Masmünster, charitable institutions I-345a
Masnaft, of Maronites IX-684c
Masnou, John, Lazarist X-367c
Maso, C. Vittorino, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 —Gentile da Fabriano. See *Gentile da Fabriano*
MASOLINO DA PANICALE IX-769d; V-734a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes in IX-278c; and Masaccio IX-768a; religious painting XI-399b
Mason, Arthur James, on Anglican orders I-493b; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on Cranmer II-681b
 —Charles, astronomer IV-692c
 —George, statesman, Virginia XV-456b
 —James Murray, senator V-672d
 —John, Venerable, martyr V-476b; 477c; XV-581a; 611d
 —John, founder of New Hampshire X-786b
 —RICHARD ANGELUS a S. FRANCISCO IX-770d; and John Ponce XII-228a
 —William, poet I-746c
Masona, Bishop of Merida VII-482b
Mason and Dixon's Line IV-692d; XI-640b; XV-169d
MASONRY IX-771a; aims IX-783a; and American Revolution IX-778a; atheism IX-774c; Austro-Hungary II-127d; Baltimore decree II-240a; Baruel on II-310b; Belgium II-400c; Benedict XIV II-434b; Blue IX-780a; Carbonari III-330d; and Catholicity IX-785b; 786d; Charles XIII, Order of XIV-347d; and Christ IX-782b; Christianity IX-774a; and Church IX-786c; Clement XII IV-31d; XIV-72c; Cuba III-770d; Deschamps on IV-748c; England IX-775c; France IX-782b; and French Revolution IX-781a;

XIII-9a; geomatic IX-772b; and governments IX-785d; Illuminati VII-661d; initiation IX-778d; Italy XIV-265c; and Kulturkampf IX-781d; Le Franc on IV-456c; and law IX-777c; Leo XII IX-168d; Leo XIII XV-309b; London IX-725b; Maria Theresa IX-664c; Mexico X-266c; name and definition IX-771b; oath IX-780b; officials IX-777a; "Old Charges" IX-772d; organization IX-776d; origin IX-771d; and papacy IX-783d; Pius XI XII-136b; Poland IV-38b; XII-192a; principles and spirit IX-772c; propagation and evolution IX-775b; religion IX-773a; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a; rule IX-777b; Scottish IX-776a; secrets IX-787a; and Socialism XIV-67b; and State authorities IX-786b; statistics IX-776d; 787c; symbolism IX-778d; theophilanthropism XIV-624d; Turkish IX-781b; United States IX-775d; unity IX-778b; unsectarianism IX-779d; work, inner IX-778d; work, outer IX-780d
Masorah. See *Masorah*
Masot, Salvator, Victor Apostolic of Fu-kien III-678b
Masovians XIV-49a
Maspero, Gaston-Camille-Charles, Egyptologist XI-304c; and animism I-529a; on Shamanism XIII-751b
MASPHA IX-788d
 —(NEAR HERMON) IX-790a
 —OF BENJAMIN IX-789b; III-316d; VI-442b; VIII-648a
 —OF GALAAD IX-788d; VI-332b. See *Ramoth Galaad*
 —OF JUDA IX-789d; VI-442b
 —OF MOAB IX-790a; VI-442b; VIII-344d
Masphath (Maspha). See *Maspha*
Masreca (Masrekah) VI-442c
Masrouq, King of Himyar I-672d; 673a
MASS, CHAPTER AND CONVENTUAL IX-790b; origin IX-792b; and Requiem XII-778b
 —LITURGY OF THE IX-790d; 306d; XIII-292d; abbreviations I-21c; 22c; acolytes I-106d; additions IX-797a; Advent I-165c; VI-394b; African I-194d; 195c; Agnus Dei I-221a; Aleuin's Missal I-279b; alturgical days I-314a; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar I-362b; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-351d; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamps I-354d; altar-linens I-355a; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-400b; Amen I-408b; Anglican XIII-90d; antimensium I-563d; Apostolic Constitutions IX-793b; Armenian XIII-80b; 80c; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; bells II-422b;burse III-84b; Byzantine VI-746b; calendar IX-794c; candles III-247b; Canon II-255d; IX-795c; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-73b
 —of *Catechumens* I-195c; III-431a; IX-794d; Adeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571b; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; and Office, Divine XI-219c
 —celebrant IX-799b; Celtic IX-498c; Ceremonial III-538c; chaplain III-580b; chasuble III-639b; Christmas III-727d; ciborium I-358a; Cistercian XIII-74c; Clementine I-637b; Cloveshoe decree IV-69a; Collect IV-103a; commemoration IV-155c; Communion IV-169d; concelation IV-190a; IX-797c; Confrater II-751a; IX-222c; Creed IV-479b; crucifix I-352d; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-649b; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dyptichs V-23d; of doctors V-75b; Dominican XIII-76b; dry IV-54c;

IX-797d; in early Church I-314b; IX-307a; Easter sequence XV-407b; Elevation V-380b; embolism V-399d; Exposition during V-713d; 714b

Mass, of Faithful IX-794d; Addeus and Mariis, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571c; Byzantine IV-317c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c

—feasts IX-800a; Franciscan XIII-76d; in French III-7c; Gallican VI-358d; 361b; genuflections IV-424d; 427a; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Good Friday VI-643c; Gospel, last VI-662d; Gradual VI-715a; Greek Slavonic VI-746d; St. Gregory I, on VI-782d; IX-795d; Hanc igitur IX-793d; hands, imposition of VII-698d

—High IX-798c; exequial XII-779a; Gospel VI-662b; humeral veil VII-542c; Ordo Vulgatus XI-285a; Preface XII-358a; torches III-264a

—Holy Ghost, invocation of XV-711c; hosanna VII-473a; host I-350b; importance IX-800c; incense VII-717a; Innocent I on IX-794d; Introit VIII-81c; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; St. Justin on IX-792c; Lavabo IX-44c; lectionary IX-110c; Lenten Gradual VI-716a; Lenten Preface I-73b; lessons IX-193d; lights I-347d

—Low IX-797c; 799b; Gospel VI-662d; origin VIII-82b; Requiem XII-779a; 781b; third candle I-350d

—lunula I-358d; manuterge IX-633c; Maronite XIII-83d; Maundy Thursday VII-437c; medieval variants IX-797b; Micrologus X-285a; Miserere X-353c; Mozarabic X-618d; name and definition IX-790d; Offertory XI-217d; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Ordinary IX-799c; Ordines Romani IX-796d; Oremus VI-426b; Palm Sunday XI-432b

—Papal III-334d; acolytes I-107c; deacon IV-649c; Gospel VI-661d; Offertory XI-218b; Ordines Romani XI-285b; 286a

—parts IX-799c; of Passion XI-530a; Pax XI-594d; Pentecost sequence XV-342a; Postcommunion XII-318b; Preface IX-793c; Premonstratensian XIII-77b

—Presanctified I-314a; VI-643b; 644c; VII-437d; IX-797d; XII-784c; Anglican suppression XIII-92a; Byzantine IV-314c; 318d; Byzantine coronation rite IV-382a; candles I-347d; Constantinople, Council of I-314c; in early Church IV-177c; V-581a; in Egypt I-305d; Greek Church VI-644d; Host VII-437b; lessons IX-197a; litany IX-287a; Maronite XIII-83c; Mozarabic X-616a; Ordo Romanus XI-285d; Russian Church I-314b; Syrian I-573d; vigil I-195a

—Presbyterian missions XII-393a; proper IX-799d; Responses XII-787a; Roman IX-294d; 796d; 798b; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; rubrics IX-799d; XIII-216c; Ruthenian XIII-277d; Sacramentaries IX-297c; 796c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite XIII-78a; sign of the cross XIII-755c; Slavonic VI-576a; stole XIV-301c; subdeacon XIV-321a; Syrian, East XIV-414a; uniformity IX-798a; uniformity, early IX-793b; vessels I-357b; vestments I-428d; X-20d; XV-388a; 390c; of Virgin Mary XV-462d; 464b; York Use XV-735b; Zucchetto XV-765d

—MUSIC OF THE X-1a; Accentus X-1b; antiphony XII-144c; chants VI-780a; Concentus X-2c; Graduale VI-

718a; Introit VIII-82a; Kyrieale X-3c; Motu Proprio X-1b; 3b; 4b; O Salutaris XI-334d; plain-song X-1b; Proper X-3d

—NUPTIAL X-5c; IX-704a; 705a; blessing I-55c; Book of Common Prayer II-681a

—Parochial. See Parochial Mass

—Pontifical. See Pontifical Mass

—Requiem. See Requiem Mass

—SACRIFICE OF THE X-6b; XII-742a; XIII-315d; 319d; abstemii I-66d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Anaphora I-451d; 452a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-648a; application X-23c; St. Augustine on X-11d; bination II-568c; IX-798b; X-23a; XI-503a; blind, in Belgium II-395d; Calvinism III-202a; Capuchins III-321d; in catacomb frescoes III-708d; in catacombs III-505c; causality X-16d; celebrant X-18d; 22b; 22c; 22d; celebrant III-477a; and celibacy III-486b; chapel III-574d; children's VI-324d; Cienfuegos on X-15c; Confessio Tetrapolitana V-762b; consecration I-496a; X-9d; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIV-586d; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; daily II-568d; IX-797d; in dedication of church III-43a; de Lugo on X-15b; 16b; deprivation III-528a; doctrine XIV-586c; in early Church VI-278d; X-10d; effects X-16d; efficacy X-18c; English Reformation I-501d; and Eucharist X-7a; 13d; Eucharistic species mingled VII-496b

—Evening V-647b; African Liturgy I-197c; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; "Romeo and Juliet" XIII-749d

—and excommunication V-682d; expiatory X-17c; 19c; Felix I-363a; field, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; foundations VI-158b; X-21c; XIII-11a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus on X-16a; in Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg catechism on V-763b; holy day XIV-342c; Host VII-495a; host, defective VII-496d; Huguenots on VII-529d; imperative X-17b; indulgence VII-788d; Irish Church III-495b; Josephinist system II-127c; 128c; St. Leo on V-21b; Lessius on X-16a; London mission XV-594b; and Luther IX-452c; XII-702c; and Lutherans V-761b; metaphysical character X-15a; nature X-12d; necessary equipment X-20d; Nestorius on X-755d; New England, first XII-287b; obligation of hearing I-205b; 209a; 697d; IV-154b; obligatory celebration X-22d; oratories XI-271c; 272a; and ordination I-497a; participators, active X-19a; participators, passive X-19b; Penal laws, England XI-612c; Penal laws, Scotland XI-614c; and Penance, Sacrament of X-22c; Petrosianism XI-781a; physical character X-13a; place X-20a; Polish Reformation IV-438c; post-Nicene I-197d; and priesthood XII-414c; 414d; proofs X-9b; 10d; 11a

—Prophecy X-8a; in Apocalypse I-221c; figures of II-54d; Malachias X-8c; Melchisedech X-8a; Scriptural X-8b; Testament, Old X-8a

—and Protestantism X-16d; XII-496b; prototypes XIII-313b; Reformation X-12a; XIII-67a; reparation XII-775d; Ridley on I-495d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141a; sacrificial act X-14d; sanctity III-759c; servers X-20d; on shipboard III-579a; sin, remission of X-19d; Six Articles on V-474a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; dur-

ing Stations XV-571c; stipends IV-571b; V-689d; 691c; X-20d; XIV-1d; Suarez on X-15c; Sunday XIV-335d; Swiss Reformation XI-213d; symbolism III-538d; and Test Oath XI-179c; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; time X-20b; transubstantiation I-408b; Trent, Council of X-9b; 16d; 17c; 17d; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; United States, first X-384b; 534c; Vasquez on X-15b; XV-275c; Viaticum during XV-399c; Wales XV-584d; water and wine XV-564b; Wessel on XV-590b; Westminster Confession on V-766b; Winchester college XV-642a; wine I-358d; VIII-20b; in work houses XII-257a; and Zwingly XV-773d

—Votive. See Votive Mass

—White. See Massa Candida

Massa, name X-678b

—Carmelite "desert" III-366c

—tribe I-664d

—Antonio de, Franciscan VI-285a

—Augustin de, missionary IX-747a

—Gaetano de, missionary IX-747b

—Giacomo da, Franciscan VI-78c

—Luigi, martyr III-674b; IX-747a

—Nicolas de, missionary IX-747a

—René de, missionary IX-747a

Massaad, Peter Paul, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b

Massabielle, rock, Lourdes IX-389d

MASSA CANDIDA X-24a; I-191d; XV-241b; Prudentius on X-24a

—CARRARA, DIOCESE OF X-24c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 238

Massaccio, monastery III-206d

MASSACHUSETTS X-24d; XV-157d; "A. P. A." I-426d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians in II-621a

—Church in X-28d; 29b; colonization X-26a; education X-27d; foresters VI-135a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; property VII-720b; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a

—coat of arms (ill.) X-25b; "economic conditions X-26d; education X-27a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians in VI-273d; French Societies VI-276b

—History: aborigines I-311c; Assembly XV-161c; colonial X-25a; pilgrims X-25b; settlement X-25a

—Hollanders VII-394b; immigration X-295b; Irish VIII-134b; 136a

—Legislation: capital punishment XII-569c; colonial X-25d; convent inspection II-706b; divorce I-164b; X-28b; foundings VI-160c; holidays X-28a; liquor XIV-491a; marriage X-28b; Masses, requests for X-34b; penal laws XI-616d; religious VIII-677b; X-28a; 28c; slavery XV-169b

—Masonry IX-775d; population X-24d; 26b

—Religions and sects: Baptists II-279d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Quakers VI-305c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c

—statistics XV-176a

—Bay, colony X-24d

Massacre Island, Iberville at VII-614d

—of Perugia IX-170b

—of St. Bartholomew. See Saint Bartholomew's Day

—damnatia XII-383c

—Ducate, Diocese of IX-436b

—Massaggiere di Maria, periodical VI-688a

MASSAIA, GUGLIELMO (LORENZO) X-29c; in Abyssinia I-77c; at Galla VI-348c; mission III-325a

Massaini, Apollonio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c

Mass Saint-Antonin, Pamiers XI-436a

Massalski, James, Bishop of White Russia XIV-99c; at Vilna X-429b; XV-432c

MASSA MARITTIMA, DIOCESE OF X-30a; cathedral (ill.) X-30

Massanet, Damian XI-403a

Massarelli, Angelo, Bishop of Telesse IV-432a; XIV-476d

Massari, Anna Maria XI-590a

—Francesca IX-574a

Massaria, Alessandro, physician X-130d

Mass Association X-18b

—Veneris II-427c

Mass Book. See Missal

MASSE, ENEMOND X-30b; I-39c; 91a; II-541d; IX-546c; X-378b; 378c; XI-644d; XII-287c; XIII-355a

Masséna, André X-691c; at Gaeta VI-333c; at Genoa VI-420c; and Napoleon X-687c

Massenet, Jules, musician XI-271b

Masseo, Brother VI-224b

Masses, Requests for (Australia) X-32d

—BEQUESTS FOR (Canada) X-30c

—BEQUESTS FOR (England) X-31a; III-591c; V-456d; X-581a; Charities, Statute of X-31b; pre-Reformation X-31a; Roman Catholic Charities Act X-31c

—Requests for (Ireland) X-32b

—BEQUESTS FOR (United States) X-32d; XVI-61c; Alabama I-244a; X-33d; Illinois X-33d; Iowa X-34b; Massachusetts X-34b; New York X-33b; XI-36d; Pennsylvania X-34b; Wisconsin X-33c

Masse v. Robillard, trial XIII-661a

Massi, Eugene, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-shi XIII-752b

—Gentile. See Gentile da Fabriano

Massilians XIII-703b; 704b

Massillon, town, Knownothingism VIII-679d

—François X-34c

—JEAN BAPTISTE X-34c; IV-54b; VI-197c; VII-444d; 445b; XI-274d; and Bourdaloue II-718a; and Bridaine II-781c; on elect XII-381c; portrait X-35a; at St-Leu XI-485d; at St-Séverin XI-486a; at Vienne VII-27c

—Joseph X-35d

Massimi, Francesco de XI-444c

—Pietro de XI-444c

Massimo, cardinal VII-9a

Massimo Palace, Rome XIII-175d

—Villa, Rome XIII-175d; XIV-33d; Führich's frescoes VI-312a; Sweeneyheim at XIV-357b

Massinger, Philip V-463d; and Shirley XVI-74c

Massinissa. See Masinissa

Mass of Reparation, Archconfraternity of XII-775d; XIV-122c

Masson, P. XV-529d

Massona, Archbishop of Mérida II-194a

MASSORAH X-35d; V-287c; VII-179c; XIV-716b; critical editions V-288c; Flood IV-705d; Job VII-417c; manuscripts IX-627d; Miryam XV-464d; and Septuagint XIV-530a; text XIV-526c; on Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d

Massorette X-36a; VII-175c; XIII-724c; system VII-179c; vowel system VII-177a; work XIV-526d

Massorette VII-179c

Massoretic Text. See Massorah

MASSOULIE, ANTOINE X-37b; IX-594a; 702d; and Casanata III-396d

Massowah, colony, Africa I-77b; VIII-244d

Mass-penny, England IV-105b; 657b

Mass-priest, Anglo-Saxon III-436d
Mass pro pace VI-151c; 152d
Mass-thegn I-508d
MASSUET, RENE X-37c; VI-16b
MASSYS, QUENTIN X-37d; III-70d; XI-399d; 400c; portrait X-38d
Masta, Protestant missionary X-381d
Mastai-Ferretti, Andrea, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
—Giovanni Maria. See Pius IX
Master (Christ) VIII-385a
—in Masonry IX-772c; 777a
—General, Dominican XII-428b
—of Arts. See Arts, Master of
—of Ceremonies, Pontifical Mass XII-232d
—of Hungary IX-369b; XI-539b
—of Parma I-318b
—of the Ape IV-11b
—of the Bartholomäusaltar XI-399d
—of the Chamber, Papal II-69b
—of the Death of Mary XI-399d
—of the Holy Family XI-399d
—of the Passion of Lyversberg XI-399d
—of the Rolls XIII-208c
—OF THE SACRED PALACE X-39a; XIII-144b; 153b; XV-281a; archives XV-290b; as censor III-343a; 521b; 522c; 524c; St. Dominic V-105a; Dominican I-263c; XII-362b; 368Ba; duties X-39b; and Holy Office XIII-137c; privileges X-40b; rights X-39c
—of the Sentences. See Peter Lombard
Masters, Richard, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319b
Master-Soul XIV-626c
Master-Workmen's Union, Berlin II-495b
Mastiaux, Kaspar Anton von, journalist XI-678a
Mastic tree, in Bible XII-154d
Mästlin, Michael, astronomer XV-83b
Mastrilli, Andrea, Bishop of Messina X-217c
—Marsello XI-143d
MASTRUIS, BARTHOLOMEW X-40c; IV-345d; and Ponce XII-227d; Scotism XIII-612d
Masuccio, architect X-683b
Mas'ad ibn Sa'd ibn Salmán, writer XI-720b
Masuria (Mazurenland) XII-205d
Masury, Grace II-801d
Mat., abbr. I-24d
Matá, Carlo Felice de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
Matabele, tribe I-182d; XII-626d; XIII-25c
Matabeleland, conquest XV-746d
Matacan Indians VII-758a
MATACAN INDIANS X-40d; IX-429a; XIII-457d; XIV-749d
Matadi, mission IV-236a; XII-686a
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d
Matador III-52b
Matagalpan Indians VII-756d
Mataguay Indians X-40d; XII-690c
Matale, church VIII-597a
Matamoros, Mariano, priest X-565d; 566a
Matani, Antonio, physician XII-112c
Matanie. See Rosary
MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF XVI-36a
Matapan, battle IX-182a; XII-304b; mission XIV-145b
Matar, Patriarch of Antioch. See Agapius III
Matará Indians IX-429a
Matarellus, Nicolaus X-414d
Maté VII-47c; XII-693a
Ma Te-sing III-680d
Matejko, Jean Aloysius, painter XV-283d
Mateju, Theophilus, author XIII-687a
Matel, Jeanne Chézard de. See Chézard de Matel, Jeanne
Matelda, Saint. See Mechtilde

Matelica, town, Italy V-744b; mint X-335a; monastery XIV-373a
—Diocese of. See Fabriano and Matelica
Mateos-Gago, Francisco, writer XIV-201c
—Juan Antonio, writer XI-686d
Mater, Sequence XII-485c
—(MATERA), DIOCESE OF X-41c; I-101a; cathedral I-101b; See Acerenza
Mater Admirabilis, fresco, Rome III-659d
—Anabalis (Seitz) XIII-175c
—Boni Consilii School, St. Louis V-319b
—Dolorosa (in art), Campi III-224c; Dolci V-93d; Marchesi IX-643c; Wächter XV-621d
—Dolorosa, altar, Calvary III-192b
—Dolorosa, church, New Orleans XI-13a
—Domini, shrine, near Masegna II-785b
—Domini, shrine, Nocera XI-87b
Material sin. See Sin, material
MATERIALISM X-41c; V-407d; and atheism II-40d; 41c; and atomism II-53d; and Celsus III-492b; and Chevreul III-651b; contemporary XII-28c; and Darwin X-44a; and determinism IV-757a; and energy X-43c; Epicurus X-42a; and faith V-759a; Gerdil VI-471d; German X-42d; XII-652b; and God I-217b; Greek XIV-726d; Häckel on VII-594c; Hyrtl on VII-611d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kant X-44b; Leibniz IX-36a; and metaphysics X-227d; and mind X-322a; 322c; and miracles X-340d; and Modernism X-420d; and monism X-486d; and Platonism XII-162a; and psychologists, French XII-546d; and rationalism XII-653b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and science X-43b; Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XIV-6c; and soul I-527b; X-484a; XIV-156a; 156c; and Spiritualism XIV-229b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and utilitarianism VI-641b; Vatican Council XV-308a
Materialization, Spiritistic XIV-221c
Materia prima, Aristotle I-716a; Duns Scotus V-196b
—quantitate signata XII-591d
—signata, in Thomism XIII-551b
Maté, Matuba, temple, Rome XIII-176d
—Monacharum I-7c
—Monasterii I-7c
Maternal Charity, Association of VI-543d
Maternum, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
Maternity, Divine XIV-585b; Aphraates on I-593d; churches dedicated X-564d; and Hypostatic Union XIV-585b; and Monism XIII-693d
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF X-46b
Maternus, Saint, in Ambrosian canon I-402a
—Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-116b; V-123d; at Aries IV-117d; Namur X-679d
—subdeacon V-594c
—Bishop of Lodève X-546b
—Bishop of Trier IX-362d
—Firmicus. See Firmicus Maternus
—Julius Firmicus, astrologer II-21b; 22d; VI-80b
Mateur (Mater) X-41c
Math, of Welsh cycle IX-481a
Matha, John of, Saint. See John of Matha
Mathan I-538d; VIII-487a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
Matharan, India (Ill.) VII-facing 730
Mathat, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; 410d
Mathatha, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Mathathias, name X-46d

MATHATHIAS, son of Absalom X-47a; I-60b
MATHATHIAS, musician of Asaph X-47a
MATHATHIAS, ancestors of Christ X-47a; VI-410c; 410d
MATHATHIAS, musician of David X-47a
MATHATHIAS, and Esdras X-47a
MATHATHIAS, father of Machabees X-47a; VIII-348c; 387d; 500a; IX-493c
MATHATHIAS, son of Nebo X-47a
MATHATHIAS, son of Sellum X-47a
MATHATHIAS, son of Simon the high priest X-47a
Matheloen, Jehel de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
Mathematics I-764d; Agnesi I-215a; Ampère I-437d; André I-469b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; Aristotle I-717a; St. Augustine I-762a; Avicenna II-157d; Bayma II-360a; Boethius II-611a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boncompagni II-654d; Boscovitch II-691b; 691c; Bruno V-740a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cardan III-332c; Casey III-400a; 400b; Castelli III-408d; Cauchy III-457b; Cavalieri III-468a; certainty of XIII-518a; in China XIII-520b; Comenius I-764b; demonstration I-457b; Descartes IV-745a; Dupin V-205b; in Egypt V-350b; Fagnano V-752a; in Germany I-764c; in Greece I-760d; 761b; I-20b; Halma VII-120c; Hermite VII-279c; Hôpital VII-469d; infinity VII-61d; St. Isidore I-762b; Jacotot VIII-260a; Jacquier XIII-266d; La Hire VIII-742b; Laplace VIII-796c; and logic I-764c; Maturus II-21b; Nunez XI-163d; Ozanam XI-378d; Plato I-761b; Pythagoras XII-587d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; in Rome, ancient I-761c; space XIV-167a; Stevin XIV-293c; Tartaglia XIV-461d; Torricelli XIV-784a; Toscanelli XIV-786b
Mathew, Cotton, on Algonquin Indians I-311c; and Ann Glover II-703b; on Hunt X-25b; and witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
Mathews XIV-542c
Mathesus, on Luther IX-438d; 439d; 440c
Matheswinthia III-406b
Mathews I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
—II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
Mathevet, Jean, missionary X-380d
Mathew, Arnold Harris, Earl of Landaff XI-236a; XIII-535b
—James, lawyer IX-349d
—Knights of Father. See Knights of Father Mathew
—THEOBOLD X-47b; XII-418d; Moran on XIV-367b; in New Orleans XI-13a; portrait X-47c; temperance movement XIV-483b; 489b; in United States XIV-491a
Mathews, Charles Thompson, architect XI-26b
—Elkin XVI-48a
Mathia, Saint XV-68a
Mathias, in Josephus I-121d
—of Drzewice, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
—See Matthias
Mathieu, C. L. II-576b
—FRANÇOIS DESIRE X-48b; II-525c; at Angers I-489c; at London Congress V-594a; at Pont-à-Mousson X-681a; portrait X-48; at Toulouse XIV-796c; 797c
—O E., rector of Laval University IX-49a
—Pierre, canonist IV-394a; IX-64a; 226c
—d' Arras. See Matthias of Arras

Mathiez, on French Revolution XIII-9b
Matilda, Saint. See Matilda
Mathiolus, Petrus Andreas, physician X-129c
Mathona, Abbess of Tawney II-479d
Mathurin, Saint XIII-719d
Mathurins. See Trinitarians
MATHUSALA (MATHUSAE) X-48d; I-651d; III-143a; 143b; XI-88a; 548a; chronology I-552a; XII-732c; and Henoch VII-218a
Matienzo, auditor XV-767b
Matignon, Francis Antony, missionary II-704b; IV-758d; and Cheverus II-705a; III-650b; and Montalembert X-515b; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c
—Jacques Goyon, Comte de XIII-682b
Matilda, Queen of England, wife of Henry I I-545b; IX-316c; XIII-615b
—Queen of England, wife of Stephen VI-19d
—Queen of England, wife of William I II-358d; IX-161c; XV-643a
—SAINT, Queen of Germany X-49a; III-13d; XI-354a
—German Empress I-127b; 158d; VII-220d; XI-105c; and Foliot VI-556a; and Stephen IX-342c
—Abbess of Caen XIII-208d
—Duchess of Saxony XI-357c
—of Anjou, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130b
—OF CANOSSA X-49b; XV-103c; 210c; and Alexander II I-286c; and St. Anselm of Luca I-550d; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673d; Carpi III-374c; death XIII-780b; Ferrara VI-46c; and St. Gregory VII III-298a; and Guibert VII-64a; and Henry IV of Germany VI-490b; VII-231d; and Henry IV (Ill.) VII-793; and Henry V-232c; and St. Hugh VII-625b; at London Congress V-594a; and Lothar of Germany VI-491a; Modena X-413b; monument (Ill.) X-50a; and papacy VIII-232c; XIV-263c; and Pisa, Bagni di XII-110c; and Pisapia XII-117c; tomb II-511a; XIII-372b; XV-220b; and Victor III XV-411b
—of Tuscany. See Matilda of Canossa
—of Vianden IV-258c
—See Mechtilde
Matilde, Sala, Vatican XV-278b; 280a
MATINS X-50d; in Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; "absolutions" VI-426c; Ambrosian I-399a; 399d; X-52b; antiphon I-575a; 576a; 577b; Apolysis I-623c; 623d; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112b; Benedictine X-52b; Corpus Christi hymn XIII-321d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; in early Church X-51b; Galician VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; Gospel VI-659d; hymns II-112b; XIII-188b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; lessons in IX-198b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic X-52b; 617b; 618a; nuns III-392a; in Office, divine XI-219d; in Office of the Dead III-73c; IX-214d; X-51d; XII-220b; origin X-51a; Pange Lingua XI-441d; Paschal Tide XI-517b; and Prime XII-424c; and Primer XII-425b; psalms II-769d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Rex Semipterne Celitum XIII-17b; Roman X-51c; Sacra Jan Splendit XIII-292c; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; symbolism X-52b; Te Deum XIV-470a; in Tenebrae XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a
Matlactliatl X-252a
Matlalzahuatl, disease X-83c
Matoga, Gaspar, priest XII-205a

- Matos, Louis de XIII-344c
 Matr., abbr. I-24d
 Matraini, Chiara, poetess IX-406a
 Matr , Anthony XIV-71d
 Matrichy, Darwin on XV-689b;
 Indians I-410c; IV-718b; VIII-169a; XIV-790d; Jewish II-548c
 Matrices, type VII-91c
 MATRICULA X-52c; I-696c
 Matriarius IV-104d; X-52d;
 monastic XI-183d
 Matrimonial Courts. *See* Courts,
 Ecclesiastical; Matrimonial
 Tie, Defender of. *See* De-
 fender of the Matrimonial Tie
 Matrimony. *See* Marriage
 Matriz of San Luis, San Juan
 XIII-447b
 Matrona, Saint, martyr XIV-
 579c
 Mats, Chapter of VI-225b; Bl.
 Agnellus of Pisa at I-212c
 Mat-squatters IX-596a
 Matsuyama, town, Japan XIII-
 758d
 Matsya II-148b
 Matta, Jeronymo da, Bishop of
 Macao IX-482a
 Mattaincourt, parish X-681a;
 pilgrimage XIII-346a
 —Le ton P re de. *See* Peter
 Fourier
 Mattapanient (Mattapan; Mat-
 tapony), Indian village XII-
 114d; and Jesuits XIV-95c;
 mission XII-115a
 Mattatha. *See* Mathatha
 Matthathias. *See* Mathathias
 Mattawoman, Indian village XII-
 114d
 Mattei, Alexander, cardinal, Arch-
 bishop of Ferrara XII-132d;
 Vatican collection XV-289b
 —Gabriel, painter XIII-737c
 —Palazzo, Rome XIII-176a
 Matteis, de, Jesuit I-340c
 —Domenico XI-667c
 —Paolo de, painter XIV-450d
 Matteo, Blessed, Bishop of Cari-
 ati III-347d
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-
 299d
 —Carreiro, Blessed, tomb XV-
 425b
 —DA SIENA X-52d; XIII-779a;
 779d
 —da Verona, painter XV-118b
 Matteo di Termini. *See* Agostino
 Novello, Blessed
 —OF AQUASPARTA X-53b;
 VI-283b; XIII-610b; and Olivi
 XI-245d; tomb XIII-172a
 —*See* Matthew
 MATTER X-53d; as actus pri-
 mus I-125c; A neas of Gaza I-
 173a; Alain de l'Isle I-265a;
 Albigenian doctrine I-248a;
 Alexander of Hales I-298d;
 Arabian teaching II-158a; Ar-
 istotle I-715c; 716b; III-460c;
 461a; and assimilation I-800c;
 atomic theory II-54a; attrac-
 tion, law of II-26b; Averroes
 II-151a; Avicbron II-157a;
 Bayma II-360b; Berkeley V-
 407d; St. Bonaventure II-651c;
 Boscovich II-692b; 693b; Bruno
 III-17d; causality III-
 461d; X-55d; Celsus III-492b;
 Clement of Alexandria IV-46a;
 constancy of V-423a; constitu-
 tion of II-51c; and creation
 IV-471c; Democritus II-53c;
 Descartes I-97a; III-464c;
 disposition VII-102b; Duns Sco-
 tus V-196b; duration VI-610d;
 and Dynamism V-222a; Ebon-
 ite teaching V-243c; electronic
 theory V-223b; Eriugena V-
 521b; as evil V-650d; exten-
 sion V-714c; as First Cause
 VI-610c; Gnostic teaching II-
 327b; host VII-493d; imper-
 fections II-63b; and individua-
 tion X-55a; Leibniz IX-136a;
 and life II-571b; IX-239a; and
 mind III-463d; X-322b; na-
 ture of X-486a; neo-Platonic
 teaching XIV-155c; Origen
 XI-310a; Ostwald V-420a;
 permanence X-54d; Plato V-
 170a; Plotinus X-743a; poten-
 tiality I-125c; 126a; primordial
 X-54a; privation of X-54d;
 Proclus X-744b; and quantity
 XII-591d; and reason XII-
 674c; secondary X-53d; Seleu-
 cians XIII-688d; and soul V-
 427d; Spencer I-217c; and
 spirit XIV-221a; Spiritualistic
 teaching XIV-229b; Suarez
 XIV-319c; and substance
 XIV-323a; Tongiorgi XIV-
 776c; unity of X-55a; univer-
 sality of II-157a; Valentinus
 XV-256b
 —Jacques, philosopher, Apoca-
 tastasis I-600d; on Christian
 worship XV-712c
 —Sacramental I-64d; XIII-
 292d; 298b; 299c; XIV-586b;
 baptism II-261a; confirmation
 IV-215d; Eucharist V-584c;
 extreme unction V-724a; Leo
 XIII on I-497a; marriage IX-
 710d; orders, holy XI-281a;
 penance XI-622d
 Mattes, Wenzeslaus, philosopher
 VII-87b; and Gams VI-377a
 MATTEUCCI, CARLO X-56c
 Matteuccio, Cola XIV-754b
 Matteuzzi, papal nuncio IX-
 99b
 Matth i, Christian Friedrich,
 philologist IV-503a
 Matth us, Bishop of Cracow IV-
 464d
 —Petrus. *See* Mathieu, Pierre
 —Sylvaticus, physician X-128b
 Matthana VI-442c
 Matthas. *See* Mathat
 Mattheson, Johann, musician XI-
 270d
 Matthew, Jean, Capuchin I-242c
 MATTHEW, SAINT, Apostle
 and Evangelist X-56d; VI-
 658a; in apocrypha I-611b;
 612c
 —in art: Barbieri (ill.) X-facing
 56; Bayeu y Subias II-358b;
 Carpaccio III-374a; Herre-
 gouts VII-294d; Herrera the
 Elder VII-295c; Michelangelo
 III-61b; Orcagna XI-276b
 —call of X-57a
 —churches: Africa XI-566b; Aus-
 tralia XI-566a; Canada XI-
 565d; United States XI-564d
 —on demoniacal possession XII-
 316c; feast III-162d; 163c; VII-
 789a; X-57c; genealogy I-
 235a; in Greece VI-737d; relics
 XIII-169d; symbol I-626d;
 XIV-376c; tomb XIII-396c
 —Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of
 I-606d; 607b
 —SAINT, GOSPEL OF X-57c;
 IX-323b; Amen I-407a; Am-
 monian Sections I-431a; an-
 alogies IX-425b; 680b; X-
 60c; Anaphora XIV-419a; and
 apocrypha I-608b; authenti-
 city X-58c; autograph I-635c;
 Bacon on II-191d; Beatitudes
 II-371a; Biblical Commission
 XIV-394a; canonicity X-57c;
 character of X-59d; Christ,
 birthplace of XV-464Da; com-
 position X-63d; contents X-
 62b; date X-63d; XIV-531d;
 discovery I-670b; XI-446d;
 on divorce V-56b; Ebionites
 use V-243d; genealogy of
 Christ VI-410a; in Hebrew
 II-314a; historicity X-64b;
 (ill.) IX-623c; Isaian prophecy
 I-326b; XV-464Cc; on Jews
 X-63b; language X-59b; and
 Mark, Gospel of St. XVI-77d;
 object X-62d; MS. discovered
 IX-622a; Origen on XI-307b;
 originality XIV-531c; on pa-
 gans X-63b; parables XI-
 462b; Passion in X-62d; XI-
 530d; Porrecta on XII-283a;
 Rabanus Maurus XII-617c;
 on Resurrection X-62d; XII-
 790a; Salmeron XIII-403a;
 on synagoge XIV-380b; as
 Synoptic XIV-390a; teaching
 X-62d; temptation of Christ
 XIV-505b; Theodore of An-
 tioch XIV-572a; and Old
 Testament X-60a; Tostado
 XIV-788c; on Virgin birth
 XV-451a; 466d; on Virgin
 Mary XV-448a; 444Gb; 466b;
 on virginity XV-458c
 —cardinal, Bishop of Albano
 II-499d
 —Arch-abbot of Martinsberg
 IX-734d
 —Bishop of Milopotamos X-
 317d
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —F. D. XV-724a
 —Thomas. *See* Rogers, John
 —SIR TOBIE X-65b
 —of Boulogne XIV-677b
 —OF CRACOW X-65d; XV-
 439b
 —of France, Dominican V-108b
 —of Janow. *See* Janow, Matthew
 of
 —of Narni VI-224d
 —of Saint Francis, Augustinian
 VII-284a
 —of Vend me, Abbot of St.
 Den's XI-487b; XIII-344a
 —of Westminster. *See* West-
 minster, Matthew of
 —Paris. *See* Paris, Matthew
 —the Shepherd, Anaphora XIV-
 418c
 —*See* Matteo
 Matthews, family, Maryland II-
 229b
 —Bernardine, Carmelite III-
 368d
 —Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin
 V-175b
 —Henry. *See* Landaff, Lord
 —John P. XV-457d
 —Juliana, Visitation nun II-
 232d
 —William, priest VIII-618b;
 XV-559a
 Matthews' Bible II-142a; XV-
 376c
 Matth i, Johannes III-722b;
 execution IV-352c
 MATTHIAS, SAINT, Apostle
 X-66b; VII-333b; in Ambro-
 sian Rite I-402b; in apocrypha
 I-611b; 613a; Basilides II-
 326d; election I-628a; VII-
 330d; XIV-342b; in Eusebius's
 list V-29b; feast of, indulgence
 VII-789a; relics at Trier I-
 230d; 613a; symbol I-626d;
 tomb XV-42d
 —Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of
 I-609a; VI-656d; X-66c
 —Emperor II-126a; IX-649b;
 and Agazzari I-206b; and
 Arundell I-765c; Bohemia IX-
 101b; XII-341a; death VI-
 40d; German policy VI-501a;
 in Hungary VII-554a; in the
 Netherlands X-761d; and
 Scherer XIII-527d; and Tanner
 XIV-444c
 —leader of Bohemian Brethren
 II-616d
 —victim of Herod III-735d
 —high-priest I-537a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-
 356d
 —canon of Link ping XIV-
 354d; and St. Bridget of Sweden
 II-782b
 —Archbishop of Mainz II-221a
 —Abbot of Saint James. *See*
 Matthew
 —Bishop of Samogitia XIII-
 421c
 —CORVINUS, King of Hungary
 X-66d; II-124d; III-187d;
 VI-498a; VII-552a; and Ba-
 k cz II-214c; and Bessarion
 II-528b; Bosnia II-696b; and
 Carvajal III-394a; and Jesuits
 XV-422a; library VIII-97c;
 and Majano IX-556b; manu-
 scripts IX-619a; Moravia X-
 562d; and M ller X-628d;
 Munk cs X-634b; and Niger
 XI-73b; portrait X-67a; and
 V rdy VIII-595a; in Vienna
 XV-417d
 —Ninoslav, King of Bosnia II-
 695d
 —of Arras, architect II-123d; in
 Prague XII-340c
 —OF NEUBURG (NEUEN-
 BERG) X-67d
 —of Ramung, Bishop of Speyer
 XIV-215a
 —of Tivoli, Franciscan VI-
 287d
 —of Trok, Bishop of Vilna XV-
 432b
 Matthiessen, Jan, Anabaptist I-
 446b; at M nde X-636a
 Mathieu, Claude, Jesuit XIV-
 89a; and Persons XI-730b
 —Oliver Elz ar, Bishop of Regina
 XII-718c; XIII-571a
 —de Saint-Anne, Jean XI-6d
 —de Vend me. *See* Matthew of
 Vend me
 Matthiesson, Jan. *See* Mathies-
 sen, Jan
 Matthy, Ignatius, Bishop of Culm
 IV-567a
 Matthys, John. *See* Mathies-
 sen, Jan
 Mattia Lazano, Blessed, tomb
 V-744b
 Mattidia IV-40d
 Mattimore, Thomas I-257b
 Mattingly, family, Maryland II-
 229b
 —Ann, miracle VII-385a; XV-
 559a
 —Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-
 28c
 Mattiath. *See* Mathathias
 Mattsee, monastery XI-519c
 Maturo, painter III-155c
 Maturus, martyr VI-395b
 Mattusi, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Matutina hora. *See* Prime
 Matutinum. *See* Lauds
 Matvei, Bishop of Sarai XIII-
 268c
 Matz, Nicholas C., Bishop of
 Denver IV-734c
 Matzoth, in Passover XI-513b
 Maubant, missionary XII-671a;
 IV-361d
 Maubec Abbey XII-594d
 Maubeuge Abbey I-279c; II-
 464d; founded III-210c
 Maubuisson Abbey I-744b
 Mauburnus, John. *See* Mom-
 baer, John
 Mauch, Leopold, Abbot of Weis-
 senau XV-578a
 Maul re, Pierre, Duke of Brit-
 tany IX-368d; and St. Guil-
 laume XIII-340b
 Maucroix, Fran ois de XII-728c
 Maud, town, Pennsylvania, Bleas-
 ed Sacrament Sisters II-599c;
 St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.)
 II-599c
 —*See* Matilda
 Maudac, Simeon, schismatic XII-
 16a
 Maudsley, Henry, psychologist
 II-4c; and Positivism XII-
 313c
 Mauerbach, monastery II-123d
 Mauermann, Franz Laurens,
 Vicar Apostolic of Saxony
 IX-140a; XIII-501d
 —Ignatz Bernhard, Vicar Apo-
 stolic of Saxony XIII-501c
 Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen
 XII-211d
 Maug t, Guillaume, Calvinist
 X-545d
 Maughwauwama (Wyoming) XV-
 72d
 Maugier, Etienne, Abbot of
 Clairvaux III-783c
 Maugis, Augustinian IV-733b
 Maugi, Kasim Khan, writer XI-
 720b
 Maul, Saint III-250a
 Maulbronn, monastery IV-259a;
 XV-717a; conference (1564)
 V-514d
 Maul on, Garnier de XI-342d
 Maumousseau, Jacques, Maurist
 X-71d
 Maundeville, Jean de. *See*
 Mandeville, Jean de
 MAUNDY THURSDAY X-68a;
 709b; VII-437a; Agnus Dei
 I-222b; altar I-349a; XIII-
 373c; XV-564c; altar bell I-
 349b; altar carpets I-351c; altar
 crucifix I-352d; Ambrosian Rite
 I-402b; Anglo-Saxon custom I-
 509b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;
 Australia I-70b; bination II-
 568d; in Bobbio Missal III-
 502b; Celtic Rite III-500c;
 501a; cere-cloth I-352c; chris-
 m, blessing of III-697b; consecra-
 tion prayer III-263c; dalmatic
 V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-
 359b; 360b; Gloria VI-584b;
 Gospels VI-60c; Greek
 Church I-576a; Greek
 Church, Antidoron I-562b;
 Greek Church, consecration I-
 360a; Hanc igitur III-263a;
 holy oils VII-422a; 423a; In C -

- na Domini VII-717d; indult for IX-154a; Jerusalem IX-576a; VII-436a; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lateran Basilica VI-79b; lessons IX-195d; 197a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, evening I-197c; Mass, Requiem XII-779j; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; procession XII-447d; reconciliation of penitents I-64b; XI-630d; Repository XII-776b; in Russia V-727a; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141b; in Sarum Use XII-481c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Maunelli, Girolamo**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Maunoir, Julien, Venerable** XIV-110a; bell II-419d; at Léon XII-612b
- MAUNOURY, AUGUSTE-FRANÇOIS** X-68c; and Martin IX-730a
- Maupas, Henri de**, Bishop of Le Puy III-207d; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; 512a; IX-476c; and Médaille X-111b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-359d
- Peter Alexander**, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b
- Maupassant, Guy de** VI-203c
- Maupéou, René-Charles-Auguste de**, and Choiseul XIII-695b; and La Rochefoucauld - Liancourt IX-5a
- Maupoint, Amand**, Bishop of St-Denis XVI-83a
- Maur, Saint, Congregation of.** See Maurists
- Maura, Saint, martyr**, Ravenna XII-686a
- Saint, virgin**, Tours XV-4b
- Saint, virgin**, Troyes XV-68b
- Antonio, orator** XIV-188b; 201c
- Mauracher of Gras**, organ builder XI-300b
- Maurageto, King of Asturias** XIV-180a
- Maurault, J. A.**, missionary X-381d
- Maurelius, Saint, Bishop of Ferrara** VI-47a
- Maurenbrecher, K. P. W. I.** 372a; on Reformation IX-446c
- Maurepas, Fort** VII-615a
- Jerome Philpeaux**, minister IX-378d
- Maurer, Georg**, and Feilmoser VI-26c; Zacharias on XV-743b
- Mauretania I-191b**; 199b; III-387b; autonomy of I-192c; Islamized I-186a; kings of XIV-733b; liturgy I-194b
- Cæsariensis**, province XIV-30c
- Proconsularis**, province I-199b
- Stifensis**, province XIV-30c
- Tingitana.** See Morocco
- Maurevel**, and Coligny XIII-333d; 334d; and Gregory XIII XII-333a
- Mauri (Berbers)** X-574c
- Mauriac, France**, Jesuit College at XIV-88c; pilgrimage XII-93c; XIII-418c
- Abbey.** See St-Pierre de Mauriac
- Maurnauus**, Bishop of Ceramus XI-537d
- Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis** XII-227a
- Maurice, Saint, Cistercian** XII-612c
- SAINT** (of Theban Legion) X-68d; XIV-14d; 362b; churches in U. S. XI-555a; conversion of (ill.) X-69; feast III-163c; VI-360b; lance of VIII-774b; relics IX-716c; XII-723b; reliquary of XII-762d; society of II-712a
- Saint, Trinitarian martyr** VIII-164b
- MAURICE, Emperor** X-69a; III-101d; 102d; 105a; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Armenia I-737d; and Chosroes II XI-717c; and St. Gregory VI-782a; 784d; VIII-632c; XI-453a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; murder VIII-359d; and Pelagius II XI-603c; and Saif I-673a; and Tripoli-tana XV-59b
- Saint, Abbot of Cornet** VII-458d
- Bishop of Kruszwica** XV-681b
- Bishop of London** IX-342b; 347d
- I, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- III, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Prior of Whithorn** XV-614c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Leitmeritz XIII-500c
- Frederick Denison** VIII-49c; and "Tract 90" XI-376b
- Godfrey.** See John Buckley, Venerable
- and Lazarus, Saints, Knights of.** See Lazarus, Saint, Order of
- of Agaune**, Saint I-105d
- of Cornwall**, Saint XIII-340d
- of England** XII-364d
- of Hesse Cassel** III-203d
- of Nassau** VII-388c; X-762b; XIV-293b; and Arminianism I-741d; and Catholic persecution VII-387d
- of St. Albert**, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- of St. Teresa**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Saxony**, Elector II-75d; XIII-499d; and Agricola I-231a; and Charles V III-628b; VI-238a; Interim of Zella VIII-78a; and Leipzig University IX-140c; 140d; and Magdeburg IX-524d; Silver Groschen (ill.) XI-155a; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c
- Mauricus, Chartularius** XIII-168b
- emperor.** See Maurice
- Maurienne, Saint-Jean-de.** See Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne
- Thomas de** V-786a
- Mauriet, Isabelle**, foundress IX-7a
- Maurila, Bishop of Palencia** XI-417d
- Maurilio, Saint, Bishop of Cahors** III-141b
- Maurilius, Saint, Bishop of Angers** I-489b; X-713a
- of Reims**, Saint, Archbishop of Rouen XII-729c; XIII-209d; and St. Anselm I-546d; at Rouen, Council of XIII-211d
- Maurillac**, Waldenses at XV-529c
- Maurin, Venerable**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- MAURISTS** X-69d; II-426d; 450b; 476b; abbeys II-446b; d' Achéry I-102a; 102b; and appellants I-95b; St. Augustine edition IV-697c; at Bec II-379d; Bénard II-426d; Chantelou III-573b; chief writers II-462c; Clément I-11d; Clément IV-38d; constitution X-701c; and criticism, historical XII-419c; Crusades IV-544a; Dantine IV-633d; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-344a; Garey VI-384c; Gerberon VI-469c; Gregory XV VII-5d; Guérard VII-59c; historians, French II-715b; Japan XIV-755a; Le Nourry IX-151d; Lérins IX-189a; literary labours X-463b; Mabillon IX-479c; Maran IX-636a; Martène IX-721a; Martianay IX-722c; Massuet X-37c; Mege X-146d; Ménard X-178b; and Mont St. Michel X-551b; Morigny Abbey XV-366c; priories XII-425c; Saint-Malo II-447c; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Tassin's history of XIV-463c; and Te Deum XIV-469a; Toutée XV-5a; Unigenitus IV-31d
- Mauritius, Saint.** See Maurice
- Bishop of Burgos** III-66a
- Bishop of Hamath** VII-120d
- Bishop of Sovana** XIV-165c
- Island of XII-290b**; Buddhists in I-186d; Church in XII-289a; Port Louis XII-289a; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant Missions in I-188a
- de Portu.** See O'Fihely, Maurice
- Mauritzhuis**, The Hague VII-108c; (ill.) VII-facing 390
- Mauro, Fra**, geographer XII-419c; XV-771c; map VI-450c; VI-facing 450; XV-771c
- Mauroceni, Eleanore** VIII-343d
- Maurolycus, Francesco**, physicist XII-55d
- Mauron, Nicholas, Redemptorist** XII-684c; and Pius IX XI-699d
- Mauront, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles** IX-716b; relics IX-716c
- Mauropus, Johannes**, hymnodist VII-599d
- Mauro-Wallachia.** See Moldavia
- Maursmünster, abbey** X-248d
- MAURUS, SAINT** X-72b; at Auxerre, Abbey of XIII-719d; and St. Benedict of Nursia II-468c; church, U. S. XI-565a; (ill.) X-72; legend II-443c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; at Orléans XI-319d; at St. Peter's Tomb XII-94d; and St. Placidus XII-142d; Verdun, episcopate XV-351a
- priest, martyr** XII-725b
- Bishop of Ausculum** I-774a
- Saint, Bishop of Cesena** III-547a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-368b
- Saint, Bishop of Fünfkirchen** VI-322b
- Bishop of Leon** IX-175b
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza** XII-70c
- Archbishop of Ravenna** XII-666b; schism V-133a; and Pope Vitalian XV-485c
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Rabauus.** See Rabanus Maurus
- SYLVESTER** X-72c; XIV-594c; on grace X-441b
- de Celico** VIII-406c
- Maurusio, Bishop of Evreux** V-671b
- MAURY, JEAN-SIFFREIN**, cardinal X-72d; on Bridaine II-781a; and church property XIII-10b; and Concordat of (1801) IV-205a; and Consalvi XI-381a; at Council X-693d and Napoleon XI-484c; and Pius VII X-695b
- Matthew Fontaine**, and Secchi XI-669b; 670b; and De Vico XV-407a
- Mausac, monastery** VI-412a
- Mausbach**, writer XI-679d
- Maus, M.** XIV-789b
- Maut, deity** V-568a
- Mautern, Redemptorists** at XII-684a
- Mauthner, Ludwig**, physician X-141c
- Mauve, Saint.** See Madalvæus, Saint
- Mauvia.** See Mavia
- Mauviel, Pierre**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Mauvilia, battle** I-240c; X-410c
- Mauvoison, Samson de** XII-728a
- Mauzac, abbey** II-121a
- Mávará-un-Nahr**, Khan dynasty X-482a
- Mavia, Arabian queen** I-667d
- Mavial, patriarch** I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
- Mavortius, Vettius Agorius Basil-**ius, consul XII-518c
- Mavrocordatus, Nicholas** Constantine XIII-226c
- Mavromati (Messene)** X-212c
- Mawarinah.** See Maronites
- Mawatani Indians.** See Mandan
- Mawson, John** V-477c
- Mazellende, Saint** XV-445b
- Mazentia, Saint** II-377d
- Mazentius, Bishop of Berissa** II-491d
- Bishop of Cuma** X-687a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers** X-546c; XII-178d; 179b; 180d
- JOANNES** X-73b; formula V-635d; and Semipelagianism XIII-706a; and Theopaschite controversy VII-471b
- MARCUS AURELIUS** X-73d; IV-296a; VI-341b; and Christians XIII-167d; circus XIII-176b; and Constantine XIII-176a; victory over Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 300; and Pope St. Eusebius V-616a; and Pope Marcellus I IX-640d; and Severus IV-296a; tolerance V-123a
- MAXFIELD, THOMAS, VENERABLE** X-74b
- William, Venerable** VII-48b
- Maxima, Saint** XIII-719d
- abbess** I-280d
- Curia, Constitution of Pius** X XI-500b; 502c; XIV-388d; XV-245c
- Sequanorum, Roman Province** XIV-368d
- Vigilantia, Constitution of Benedict XIII** I-696d
- Maxime, Abbot of Melleray** X-167d
- Maximes (La Rochefoucauld)** VI-196d
- des Saints (Fénelon)** VI-37a; IX-375c; XII-610a; condemnation XIII-211d; and Godet des Marais VI-624b
- Maximian, Saint, Bishop of Bagai** I-346c; 362d; II-85b; V-125d; 127a; 128a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** XII-449c; chair III-438a
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-663d; chair III-437d; V-251a; VIII-258a; IX-698d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578
- Bishop of Serræ** XIII-731c
- Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily** XIV-307b
- Maximiana (Adana)** I-135d
- Maximianists** V-126d
- MAXIMIANOPOLIS** X-74c; VI-433b; IX-131c
- Maximianus, Saint.** See Maximian, Saint
- MARCUS AURELIUS VALE-**RIUS X-74d; V-7a; and centuriators III-535a; and Constantian Cholorus VII-202d; and Diocletian IV-491a; division of empire V-484a; domicile, definition of V-104a; and Maxentius X-73d; at Milan X-299a; persecution VI-756c; IX-638a; and Pantaleon XI-447c; and Sergius XIII-727d; 728a; St. Ursula's legend XV-227a
- Archduke of Austria.** See Maximilian I, Emperor
- MAXIMILIAN I, Duke of Bavaria**, Elector X-75d; II-354d; VI-41b; 502a; XIII-420d; XV-623c; and Balde II-218b; and Bibliotheca Palatina VII-197c; and Contzen IV-340d; and Ferdinand II VI-502c; and German Catholic League IX-100b; and Institute of Mary VIII-54b; and Kager VIII-592a; and Keller VIII-613d; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; and Palatine VII-6a; portrait X-76; and Spain XIV-651d; statue, Munich (ill.) X-facing 632; in Thirty Years War VI-503b; XIV-649c; 650b; 653b; and Tilly XIV-724d; and Vetter XV-394c
- II (Emmanuel), Duke of Bavaria**, Elector II-355a; VI-506d; X-632a; at Vienna XV-418b
- III, Elector of Bavaria** II-355a; VI-506d; and monasteries X-453c
- IV, Joseph, Elector of Bavaria.** See Maximilian I, King of Bavaria
- I, King of Bavaria** I-233a; II-355a; VII-29c; 508b; XI-417a; and Frank VI-235d; and monasteries X-453c; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; and Schenk XIII-527a; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a; summer residence XIV-472d; and Van Beethoven XV-265c; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Von Fraunhofer VI-250c
- II, King of Bavaria** II-355b; policy VI-511a
- I, Emperor of Germany** VI-498b; XI-416a; and Adrian VI I-159d; and R. Agricola I-231b; and Aldobrandini IV-27b; and Anima College I-514d; and Balbus II-217b; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and Burckmair III-65a;

- in Burgundy III-70a; and Cajetan III-146b; and calendar reform IX-249a; in Catholic League IX-101a; and Crusaders cross IX-555b; and Cuspinian IV-575d; Dürer V-211a; and Faber V-742a; and Ferdinand II XIV-651b; and Flanders III-6a; and Francis I IX-165c; Gasser Von Valhorn's statue of VI-392a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c; German Church in Rome I-290b; Hans Holbein, the Elder's portrait of VII-385c; and Humanism VII-540c; as King of Hungary XI-234c; and Lang VIII-787a; Lateran Council IV-426a; in League of Cambrai VIII-563a; library III-493a; in literature VI-519d; and Louis XII VI-169d; XV-730d; marriage VI-36a; monument II-795c; Padua captured XI-386c; and papacy VIII-563c; papal mission XIV-760d; and Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; and Peutingir XI-784d; and Pius V XII-131a; and Pirkheimer XII-109a; and Reisch I-764a; and Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 772; and Trithemius XV-62d; tutor V-365a; in Vicenza XV-405b; Vischer's monument of XV-476b; and Werdenden II-75a; and Wolsey XV-685b; 685d; and Württemberg XV-716c.
- Maximilian II**, Emperor of Germany, at Augsburg Diet IV-157b; and Holy See I-317d; IX-443b; and Hosiut VII-474b; as King of Hungary VII-554a; Mor X-555d; palaplegate XIII-256a; and Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Pius V XII-130c; policy; civil VI-501a; policy; ecclesiastical II-125c; 617c; III-20c; XII-340d; portrait IX-556b; and Protestantism X-563a; Vienna University XV-422a.
- Maximilian, Saint**, Bishop of Laureacum XIII-411b.
- Emperor of Mexico V-102b; X-266d; 702a; XV-175a; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Gasser von Valhorn's portrait of VI-392b; Mexico University X-260c; monument (ill.) XII-601d; at Querétaro XII-601c; and von Wéndt XIV-709d.
- Prince of Saxony XIII-501a.
- Archduke of the Tyrol XIII-525b; and Klesl VIII-666d.
- Franz, Elector of Cologne VI-326c; X-638b; at Em. Congress of IV-119a; V-409b.
- Frederick, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119a; and Bonn Academy II-673d.
- Hendrik, Prince Bishop of Cologne IV-118d; X-635a; Thomas a Kempis, relics XIV-662c.
- Joseph III, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian III.
- Joseph IV, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
- OF ANTIOCH X-75c.
- of Austria XI-380b.
- of Bohemia. See Maximilian II, Emperor.
- OF CELEIA X-75c.
- OF THEBESTE X-75d.
- Maximilian, Saint** XIV-634c.
- Maximilla** VII-699b; XII-267d; and Montanists X-521a; and Tertullian XIV-522d.
- Maximinus**, Arian Bishop II-144d; and St. Augustine II-89b.
- Donatist, at Conference of Carthage VII-710a.
- Saint, Abbot of Micy XI-319a.
- SAINT, Bishop of Trier X-77b; I-230d; 455b; IX-436d; XIII-719a; XV-42d; Aix episcopate I-237d; and St. Athanasius II-38c; feast III-163c; oratory of IX-762a; at Poitiers XII-179b.
- CAIUS VALERIUS DAJA X-77c; XIV-573c; and Armenian Church I-737b; burial place XIV-461c; and St. Catherine III-445a; and Christianity I-788b; and Licinius IV-296b; persecutions X-318b; XI-708b; and Sabinus XIV-402b.
- THRAX, CAIUS JULIUS VERUS X-77d; XIII-167c; and Aquileia I-661c; and Christians IX-738b; and Gordianus VI-648d; and Pope St. Pontian XII-230a.
- Maximus undique pressi**, Bull of Pius VI IX-464b; X-429a.
- Maximo**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-30a.
- MAXIMOPOLIS** X-78c.
- Maximovitch**, writer XIII-272c.
- Maximum Collegium**, Santiago, Chile VII-112d.
- Collegium, Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Maximus, Saint** (d. 250) XV-50a.
- Saint, exegete V-703d.
- Saint, martyr IV-160a; IX-645d.
- Saint, Bishop of Aix IX-762a.
- Bishop of Alexandria I-301b; V-355b.
- Patriarch of Antioch V-20b; VII-757d; X-160b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614b; and Juvenal VI-758b.
- Bishop of Blera XV-489b.
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a.
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c.
- Saint, Bishop of Geneva IV-583a; IX-42a.
- Saint, Bishop of Gerona VI-530b.
- Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-356c; 358a; IX-482a.
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d.
- Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d.
- Bishop of Lucca IX-406a.
- Bishop of Macri IX-508b.
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b.
- Bishop of Nola VI-33c.
- Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c.
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b.
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b.
- Saint, Bishop of Riez IV-793d; VI-270b; 396d.
- Archbishop of Salona IV-607b.
- Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a.
- Bishop of Seleucia XIV-571c.
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d.
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b.
- Bishop of Toledo XIII-469a.
- (419) Bishop of Valence I-66d; II-659b.
- (567) Bishop of Valence XV-250a.
- Anicius IV-101d; XIII-167a.
- Fabius XI-87a.
- Galerius, proconsul IV-587d.
- M. Clodius Pupienus VI-649a; X-78b.
- Magnus VI-729c; Allard on I-317c, and St. Ambrose I-385d; and Italy XV-255b; and Martin of Tours IX-733a; and Priscillianists VI-397a; XII-429d; IX-768c; and Theodosius the Great XII-142a; in Toledo XIV-755c.
- Marius. See Marius Maximinus, Lucius.
- Confessor. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT X-78c; IV-303c; XIII-731c; banishment III-105d; on Christ X-503c; at Chrysopolis II-323a; V-25a; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; death X-507a; on Holy Ghost VI-765c; and Honorius X-505c; and imperial movement VI-759b; and Julian the Apostate XIII-558d; and Monothelism VII-453d; IX-686d; as mystic III-122b; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Pyrrhus X-505c; trial X-80c; writings X-80d.
- of Kallipoli, version of the Bible XV-374c.
- of Peloponnesus, theological writer VI-771d.
- OF TURIN, SAINT X-81b; XV-94b; and Acts of St. Agnes I-214c; on crucifixion IV-527b; homilies I-166b; on St. Innocent XIV-785b; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; on Blessed Virgin VII-675d.
- the Cynic IV-308b; VII-12b.
- the Greek XII-269a.
- the Theologian. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- Maxwell**, Bernard, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- George R. XV-736b.
- James XI-11a.
- J. Clerk, scientist VII-605a; astronomical researches II-26c; on energy, conservation of V-423a; 424a; 427a; light theory II-54a.
- W. H., writer VIII-128a.
- WILLIAM, Fifth Earl of Nithsdale X-81d.
- WINIFRED, Countess of Nithsdale X-82a; 81d.
- May**, Saint XI-319c.
- month X-542c; XII-275d; XV-464c.
- Abbot of Bodon XV-250d.
- Sir Erskine, on Act of 1700 V-452d; on Australian convicts II-114d.
- Michael II-800b.
- Phil II-120c.
- Rudolph I-583c.
- T. E., Lord Farnborough, on attainder II-60a.
- William, Venerable. See Way, William.
- Maya**, in Brahminism II-732c; in Hindu philosophy X-483b.
- Sebastian de, missionary IX-519d.
- Mayaguana**, island, West Indies II-204c.
- Mayagüez**, Redemptorists at XII-636a.
- MAYA INDIANS** X-82b; VII-756a; 756b; architecture X-85b; carving (ill.) X-83; characteristics, physical X-85d; cosmogony IV-413b; cross II-170d; dress and habits X-84d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government X-84b; habitation VII-756d; history X-82b; kingdom X-82c; language I-411c; X-82b; 85b; 251b; literature X-85a; in Mexico X-251a; missions X-83a; moral code X-84c; occupation X-84d; origin VII-748a; present condition X-85d; religion VII-756c; X-84c; revolts X-83d; social organization X-84b; and Spaniards X-82d; territory X-82b; in Yucatan I-410a; VII-756b.
- Mayapan** X-82c.
- Maydenstan**, Ralph de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c.
- Maydeston**, Clement V-25b.
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester IX-577d; XV-704a.
- Maydo**, Bishop of Orense XI-295c.
- Mayenne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of. See Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne.
- Mayer**, Andr. XIII-591d.
- CHRISTIAN, astronomer X-86b; II-27b; Geodetic research VI-452d.
- George Karl, philosopher VII-87b.
- John, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 161a.
- Julius Robert V-423c; 424c.
- Robert, physicist XI-67a.
- Wenceslaus, Abbot of Strahov XV-312c.
- Mayeul**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny. See Majolus.
- Mayeye Indians** XIV-778b.
- MAYHEW**, EDWARD X-86c.
- Jonathan, and Unitarianism XV-155d.
- Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Maylath**, bishop II-136a.
- May Laws** (1873) VIII-707d; and seminaries XIII-696d.
- Maylupa**, deity XII-14d.
- Mayna Indians**. See Maina Indians.
- Maynard**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a.
- Horace XIV-509d.
- René, missionary XIII-487c.
- MAYNE**, CUTHBERT, BLESSED X-87a; in Plymouth XII-172a.
- Edward, missionary VI-118d; and Portier X-411a.
- John, writer XIII-626d.
- William X-87a.
- Mayneri**, astrologer II-23a.
- Maynila**. See Manila.
- MAYNOOTH COLLEGE** X-87c; XIII-697d; 700c; Egan V-324c; endowments X-88b; and England XV-392d; faculty X-88d; founded VIII-107a; X-87d; 365b; XIII-127d; 576d; and Irish College, Paris VIII-162c; Lazarists X-366b; Mathew X-47c; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford controversy XI-376d; presidents X-88d; Pugin XII-560a.
- Synods (1875) IV-565a; V-87b; 87c; X-394a; XII-472b; (1900) IV-210a; 420d; VI-376c; XIII-559d.
- Mayo**, Charles XI-743b.
- Diocese of XV-81a.
- SCHOOL OF X-89b; St. Adamnan in I-135c; administration X-80b; founded IV-115b; VI-464c; XV-81a; St. Gerald in VI-464c.
- Viscount, tomb XV-81b.
- INDIANS X-89d; mission XV-524d.
- Mayombé Idol** (ill.) IV-231c.
- Mayo of the Saxons** (Mayo Abbey) VI-464c.
- Mayor** (duumvir), of Vienna XV-417a.
- JOHN X-90b; IX-423a; XIII-332b; 625a.
- of the Palace, Merovingian VI-240b.
- Mayoral**, Andrés, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c.
- Antonio, Carillo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a.
- MAYORUNA INDIANS** X-90c; XI-444d; mission XIII-470d.
- Mayo-Smith**, Richmond, on immigrants X-298c.
- MAYOTTE**, NOSSI-BE, AND COMORO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-90d.
- Maypure Indians**. See Maipure Indians.
- Mayr**, Aloisia XIV-211d.
- BEDA X-91b; Equiprobabilism XII-442d.
- Charles, Franciscan XIV-236b.
- George, statistician XIV-270a.
- Simon I-233a.
- MAYRON**, FRANCIS X-91c; IV-794a; XIV-592b; epithet V-74b; 74c; on Immaculate Conception VII-679d; Scotism XIII-612b.
- Mayumba**, mission IX-317c.
- Mazabanes**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c.
- Mazaca** (Mazaka). See Caesar.
- Mazan**, Abbey of XV-494b.
- Mazanet**, Damian, missionary VI-300b; X-389d; XIII-424c.
- Mazères**, shrine XIV-453d.
- Mazarian**, Moses, missionary XIII-82a.
- MAZARIN**, JULES X-92a; IX-371d; and Alexander VII I-294c; and Anne of Austria X-92b; Argenson on VI-103b; and Bernini II-510b; and Calvinists X-92d; and Colbert IV-96b; and Collège des Quatre Nations IX-205b; and Corbie IV-355d; and Grimaldi VII-355b; and Harlay-Chanvallon VII-138a; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; League of the Rhine X-92a; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Le Camus IX-107c; library IX-232b; at Moissac X-525a; and Olier XI-241d; portrait X-facing 92; and Quebec I-234a; and de Retz XII-797b; at St. Victor IX-717a; S. Venanzio, church XIII-174a; and Talon XIV-439a; and Tellier XIV-478c; tomb (ill.) X-92a;

- and Valois XV-264a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; 436d
- Mazarin, Michael**, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles I-238c; X-93a
- Bible VI-326d; facsimile V-facing 292; and Gutenberg XII-760c
- Mazarine Library** I-394c; IX-232b; X-93b
- Mazarini, Giulio** X-92a
- MAZATEC (MAZATECA) INDIANS** X-93c
- Mazdāta**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Mazdah Ahura**. See Ormuzd
- Mazda**. See Misdai
- Mazdakeans**, sect II-154a; XI-716c
- Mazdeism** II-156b; III-100c; Roman XI-388d
- Mazel**, missionary VIII-712c
- Mazelli**, missionary XII-320d
- MAZENOD, CHARLES-JOSEPH-EUGENE DE** X-94a; IX-716c; 717c; and Fabre V-743c; Names of Jesus and Mary Institute X-678d; Ob-lates of Mary Immaculate X-393c; XI-184c; 185b
- Mazenta**, architect II-303a
- Mazeppa**, Ivan XIII-247b
- Mazeta**, Jesuit XIII-223d
- Mazières de Thèmes**, Bishop of Blois. See Thèmes
- Mazitias**, son of Nebo. See Mathias
- Mazlum**, Maximus, Patriarch of Antioch. See Maximus III
- Mazoyer**, Philippe, on Ferrières Abbey VI-499c
- Mazutis**, Saint IV-54b
- Mazuffarpore**, mission II-539a
- Mazureland**. See Masuria
- Mazurians** XIV-49a
- Mazza**, family VI-652c
- Mazzaloth**, in Old Testament II-31a
- Mazzanco**, Ludovico, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Mazzanti**, Verona XV-360d
- Mazzapica**, Desiderio, Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
- Mazzara**, Giovanni, Franciscan VI-286c
- del Vallo, battle XIII-775b
- DEL VALLO, DIOCESE OF** X-94c; cemetery XIII-774b
- Mazzarelli**, Jesuit II-626c
- Mazzaro**. See Lucifer (astron)
- Mazze**. See Mace
- Mazzei**, Bruno di Ser Lapo, metal worker X-224d
- MAZZELLA, CAMILLO** X-94d; XIV-596a; and Anglican Orders I-496c; on Apostolic suc-cession I-649b; at Cistercian chapter III-784d; at George-town University IV-459b; on hope VII-466a; and Precious Blood; Daughters of the XII-374c; on Rosmini XIII-198a
- Mazzieri**, papal IX-491b
- Mazzini**, Giuseppe XII-78d; XIII-476c; and Freemasonry IX-781c; and Napoleon III X-699d; and papal States XIV-265c
- John I-336b
- Mazzocchi**, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b
- Mazzola** (Mazzoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano
- MAZZOLINI, LODOVICO** X-95a; XIV-739d
- (PRIERIAS), SYLVESTER X-95b; XII-442a; XIV-606b; 702c; on lay confession XI-623d; and Luther IX-443a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; Summa Summarum III-416c
- da Ferrara (il Ferrarese). See Mazzolini, Lodovico
- Mazzotta**, Probabilist XII-442b
- Mazzuconi**, priest III-676b
- Mazzuchelli**, Giovanni Maria, Vatican collection XV-297a
- PIETRO FRANCESCO X-95c; Piacenza, work XII-69d
- Samuel Charles, missionary IV-640b; V-179d; XIII-95c; IX-690b; X-193b; 319c; XV-269b; portrait X-193a; tertiary congregation XIV-640c
- Mazzuola**, Girolamo, panter XI-505a
- Filippo, painter XI-506d
- (Mazzuoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano
- MBAYA INDIANS** X-95d; and Mocovi X-412c
- Mbétos**, tribe VI-329b
- Mbocobi Indians**. See Mocovi
- Mchitar**. See Mechitar
- Mdwakantonwan Indians** XIV-23c
- Meaco**, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-234a
- Mead**, G. R. S., on Gnosticism VI-602b
- Richard, physician X-132c; and Falker V-770d; on inoculation X-136c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Watteau XV-568b
- Meade**, Catherine VI-87d
- George, merchant V-403b; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d
- George Gordon, general VIII-141a; at Gettysburg XI-641a; XV-172a
- John. See Almeida
- Mary Elizabeth XIII-438a
- Richard Worsam, naval officer XI-421b
- Meadhbh**. See Meave
- Meadow**, in Bible XII-154d
- Saffron. See Flower of the Field
- Meadows**, James, missionary III-679a
- Meadville**, theological school XV-156c
- Meagh**, John, martyr VIII-167b
- Meagher**, Ellen XV-268a
- John II-349d
- THOMAS FRANCIS X-96d; and Bakewell XI-695a; in Civil War VII-140b; 140c; in Montana VIII-142d; X-517d; 519b; portrait X-96d; at Stonyhurst XIV-31
- Meal** (Agape) I-301d; III-76b
- sacrificial X-403c; 404c; XIII-314d; 319a; 319c; in Africa I-184d
- Meals**, on Black fast II-590c; Jewish II-550a; reading at, St. Augustine on II-80a
- Meal-Tub** Plot III-489a
- Méan**, François-Constantin de, Archbishop of Mechlin II-397d; 398c; 399c
- Méander** XIII-797b
- Mean** (Observance (Cistercian)). See Senaque, Congregation of
- Mearah**. See Maara
- Meares**, John, navigator II-792b
- Mearns**, James, on Pange Lingua XI-441d
- Measures**, German uniformity VI-513a; of length, in Egypt XIV-500a
- Masuring to**, mediæval custom II-247d
- Meat**, abstinence I-73c; adulteration I-163a; in Armenia I-72a; in Australia I-70b; Bogomili II-612b; Braga, decree II-729c; Buddhist use, III-30c; Carthusians III-388b; 390a; and civiliza-tion I-74a; Clementines IV-41d; Copts I-72b; Daniel on IV-625a; definition I-68a; early Church IX-152c; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71d; Jewish use II-550a; in Lent I-69d; 70a; Manichæans I-772a; Maronites I-71d; 72a; and passions I-73a; 73b; St. Paul on I-72d; in United States I-70a
- MEATH, DIOCESE OF** X-97a; I-700a; IX-64d; map VIII-fol-lowing 114; seminaries XIII-700a; Walsh in XV-542b
- Meatless Sunday**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d
- MEAUZ, DIOCESE OF** X-98b; XVI-82d; Cistercian Abbey XVI-25c
- councils: (845) X-99a; XV-25a on abduction I-33b; com-mendations VIII-746a; hos-pitals VII-482b; lay abbots, IX-92c; monastic schools IX-363a; precaria XII-371c; (962) X-99a; (1082) X-99a; (1204) X-99a; (1229) X-99a; (1240) X-99a; (1523) X-99b
- Lutheranism in XII-706d; map VI-facing 188; relics VI-67b; Ursuline convent III-568a
- Marie-Camille-Alfred de, poli-tician X-513d; XI-677b
- Meave** (Méve) queen VIII-119a; 119d; palace V-395a
- MECCA** X-99c; I-663b; X-424a; XV-97d; Abrams at I-672d; battle (570) XIII-286a; Burk-hardt in I-663d; Chinese in III-680d; in Druze theology V-167b; Kraaba I-672b; 672c; pilgrimage XII-85b
- MECHANISM** X-100a; 713d; arguments X-100b; and biology X-101b; Cartesian X-100b; XII-675b; Cauchy III-457d; celestial XII-52a; 57d; 61d; 62d; Charpentier III-633a; cosmic IV-415a; X-101a; criti-cism X-101a; Foucault VI-156c; and logic X-100c; and mathematics X-100b; and mind X-322d; modern X-100b; and nature X-716d; and nec-essity X-733c; and philosophy X-101c; XII-28c; and Scho-lasticism X-100b; and science X-100d; Stevin XIV-293c; and teleology XIV-474b; 475c; value of X-101a; da Vinci XV-440c; and Vitalism X-100a
- Mecherzynski**, writer XII-200b
- Mechilta** X-287b
- Méchineau**, Lucian, Biblical com-missioner II-557c
- Mechir**, month V-334b
- MECHITAR** X-102a; 102d; II-463d; V-237a;
- MECHITARISTS** X-102d; II-463d; V-237a; and Armenian research XI-303a; in Asia Minor I-791c; and Azaria II-166b; in Constantinople I-791d; founded X-102a; 472c; hagiography VII-107c; and Moses of Chorene X-598c; sta-tistics (1906) II-460d; of Ven-ice I-738d; 739d; of Venice, illuminated MS. IX-621d; of Vienna I-739d
- Mechtar**. See Mechitar
- Mechlar**, disputation II-79a
- Mechlin** (Malines), town, Alva in I-371b; Begunne II-390a; Great Council VI-95d; lace XVI-729d; Latin Congrega-tion II-631b; Musée Bellar-mine II-635c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-104a; and Aachen I-1c; Allen's epis-copate I-323b; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 400; cathedral, pul-pit XII-565c
- Congresses** II-401c; (1863) IV-243a; 244d; X-515b; XV-674b; (1875) IV-243b
- council (1570) IV-210a; De-council's episcopate IV-665d; schola cantorum XIII-455d; seminaries IV-733b; XIII-700a; University IV-665c; IX-394c; and Vatican Council XII-424b; XV-307; Wiseman at XV-674b
- Mechoacán**. See Michoacán
- MECHTEL, JOHANN** X-105b
- Mechtild**, Archduchess of Austria VI-267c
- MECHTILDE, SAINT** X-105c; II-463b; and Gertrude of Hackeborn VI-533c; and Ger-trude the Great VI-534b; and Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c
- Mechtild**, Abbess of Kitzingen VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary
- of the Blessed Sacrament I-154b; XI-490c; 698d; XIII-345c
- Mechtildis** VII-351b
- MECHTILD OF MAGDEBURG** X-106d; VII-237c
- Mechveret**, periodical XV-99a
- Meckel**, Johann Friedrich, physi-cian I-460c; X-132d; 135b; 137b; 137d; and Morgagni X-568b
- MECKLENBURG** X-107b; Catholic education X-110d; Church in X-107c; 110a; XIII-498d; and Denmark IV-727b; St. Gottschalk in IV-681d;
- history X-107b; independence XI-109a; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; patron saint III-729c; and Propaganda XII-457b; statistics X-109d; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d; Wallenstein in XV-538c
- Mecklenburg - Güstrow**, prin-ci-pality X-109a
- Mecklenburg - Schwerin**, Grand Duchy of X-107b
- Mecklenburg - Strelitz**, Grand Duchy of X-107b
- Meda**, society. See Mide
- John, Saint. See John Meda
- Medaba**, town X-410a; Israel in III-735a; mosaic map VII-426a; mosaic map (ill.) X-fac-ing 590
- Medad**, prophet XII-477d
- Medagliere**, in Vatican XV-295a
- MEDAILLE, JEAN-PAUL** X-111a; and St. Joseph, Congrega-tion of VIII-511d; IX-187d; X-111b
- MEDAL, MIRACULOUS** X-115b; III-607c; 659c; VII-169b; XV-464c; College of Cal-payog XIII-415d; XVI-34c; origin XI-488b
- Medals**, Austrian (ill.) XI-158a; Byzantine (ills.) I-444b; 444d; fourth century (ills.) I-443d; 444a; of Clement VII XI-156c; of Este, Leonello d' (ill.) XI-157a; French (ill.) XI-158d; of Gaudentius (ill.) XI-112d; lead (ill.) XI-112a; official XI-156c; Paris Exposition XI-158c; Renaissance X-113d; Roman XI-154b; St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-337d
- DEVOTIONAL** X-111b; bless-ing II-601b; in early Church I-443b; X-111c; and Eucharist X-114c; indulgences VII-783d; 789b; X-114a; legends commemorated X-114c; me-diæval X-112b; number and variety X-114b; origin X-113c; papal X-114d; of pilgrims X-112c; and plague X-114b; of religious associations X-114c; as sacramentals XIII-293b; scapular X-115a; XIII-510d; Vatican collection XV-295a
- MEDARDUS (MEDARD), SAINT** X-115d; II-378b; XIII-200b; churches XI-564c; and Eleutherius V-379c; and St. Raderius IV-652b; VI-149b; and Remigius XIII-764a; St. Sebastian, relics of XIII-668b; tomb XIV-131c
- Medcalf**, Jesuit XIII-292a
- Meddin** VI-442c
- Medé** XIII-750c
- Mede**, Joseph, on Antichrist I-561c; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Medea**, priestess of Hecate XI-190b
- MEDEA**, See of X-116b
- Medeba**. See Medaba
- MEDELLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-116c; map IV-facing 122
- Medemena** VI-442c
- Medeshampstede Abbey**. See Peterborough Abbey
- MEDIA AND MEDES** X-117c; Armenia I-736d; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; Assyria II-17a; X-117d; as-trology II-20a; Babylon II-226d; X-118b; cuneiform writ-ing II-10a; Cyrus the Great X-118b; XI-712d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; Jewish captivity II-13d; and magic XI-198d; XII-409d; Manda II-183c; Persia X-117d; XI-712b; Rammam-nirari III II-13a; sacred caste IX-528a; Sargon II II-14b; Sennacherib II-14c; Sidon XIII-777a; Zoroastrianism II-153d
- Median**, magician. See Mobed
- Mediana Sunday** VIII-738a; XI-535b
- Mediation** I-683b; IV-190d. See Intercession
- Act of (1803) IX-408b; XIV-360c; 364a
- MEDIATOR** X-118c; II-364d; VIII-70b; XIV-585a; 630d
- Mediatore**, periodical XIV-368b

Mediavacca, Bartolomeo, cardinal, at Ponte-Avellana VI-128d
 Media Vita XI-125c
 Medica, Regia Academia I-88a
 Medicea, chants X-654b
 Medical Faculty, preparation I-764a
 Mediatore, periodical XI-519a
 Medicen Academy, Rome IX-164b
 —Gradual I-579a; XII-146b
 —Planets XII-57c
 Medico-Laurenziana. *See* Laurentian Library
 MEDICES, HIERONYMUS X-119c; XIV-702d
 MEDICI, family X-120a; VI-108d; and Botticelli II-709b; and Castagno III-407d; and Filelfo VI-72a; Leghorn IX-131b; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; tombs VI-110c; XV-365a
 —Alessandro de' VI-109c; X-121b; XV-103d; and Cellini III-490b; and Guicciardini VII-64d; and Ippolito II-509b; in Leghorn IX-131b
 —Alessandro Ottaviano de'. *See* Leo XI
 —Bernardino XII-129b
 —Carlo de' tomb XII-117d
 —Catherine de'. *See* Catherine de' Medici
 —Christine de' XV-104a
 —Constantine de', Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —COSIMO DE', IX-121b; XV-103d; Allori's portrait of I-325d; portrait X-120; bust (ill.) III-facing 490; and Cellini III-490b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Danti IV-633b; in Elba V-371d; and Guicciardini VII-64d; Leghorn monument at IX-131b; in Montalcino X-513b; order X-306b; in Pescia XI-740b; in Pisa XII-111b; in Siena XIII-781a; statue II-641c
 —Cosimo II de' VI-109c; XV-104a
 —Cosimo III de' XV-104b
 —COSIMO DE' THE ELDER X-120a; VI-108d; VII-539b; Academy XII-166c; and Ancona I-463d; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Dominicans I-483d; and John XXIII VIII-435b; library VI-110a; and Lippi IX-278d; and St. Mark's Church I-586a
 —Donato de', cardinal XII-118a
 —Eleonora de'. *See* Toledo, Eleonora da I-325d
 —Ferdinand I de', in Leghorn IX-131b; and Pius V XII-130c
 —Ferdinand II de' XV-104a
 —Francesco I de' X-121c; XV-104a; 274b; and St. Aloysius I-331d; and Cesalpino III-546a; and Ricci III-33a
 —Gian Gastone de, X-121c; XV-104b
 —Giangiacomo XII-129b
 —Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius IV, Pope
 —Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X, Pope
 —Giovanni delle Bande Nere de' X-121b
 —Giovanni di Averardo de', VI-108b; 108d; X-120a
 —Giuliano de' VI-109a; X-120b; death IV-24d; XIV-33a; and Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; portrait II-709b; tomb III-62b
 —Giuliano di Lorenzo de' X-121a; and Bembo II-426a
 —Giulio de'. *See* Clement VII
 —Ippolito de', cardinal VI-109c; X-508b; and Academy I-84a; and Berni II-509b; and Piombino XII-105b; and Vasari XV-274d
 —Isabella de' XI-328b
 —Leopoldo de', cardinal V-275b
 —LORENZO I DE' X-120b; IV-24d; VI-109a; VII-539b; IX-162b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Buonarroti III-59c; and Ghirlandajo VI-547a; and Lascaris XI-10d; and Linacre IX-265c; and Lippi IX-279b; and Louis XI of France IX-371c;

in Naples X-686a; and Pisa University XII-112b; poems VIII-249b; XII-767a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait X-121; and San Gallo XIII-443d; and Savonarola XIII-490d; 491a; tomb III-62b; and Verrocchio XV-365a
 —Lorenzo II de' III-443a; VI-109b; IX-165c; X-121b
 —Lorenzo di Pierfrancesco de' X-121b; and Vespucci XV-384d
 —Lucrezia de' IX-166d
 —Marco de', Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
 —Margareta de' XV-104a
 —MARIA DE' X-121d; I-233d; VII-80b; 226d; IX-167b; 474b; hospital II-802c; and Malherbe IX-569d; at Notre Dame des Ardilliers I-700d; portrait X-122; XIII-facing 216; regency IX-447a; VII-533b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; and Sancy VII-137b
 —PIERO DI LORENZO DE' X-121a; VI-109b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Buonarroti III-59c; monument Monte Cassino X-528b; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491d
 —Piero il Gottoso VI-109a; X-120b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Donatello V-116b; and Gossoli VI-688d
 —Villa, Rome I-88d; XIII-175d; (ill.) XIII-facing 176
 MEDICINE X-122d; Ab Aquapendente V-745b; Albicuc, works I-267d; alcohol I-274d; 276a; Alexandrian period X-123d; Alpini, works of I-341d; anaesthesia I-447d; anatomy I-457d; X-129d; 132c; antiseptics X-142b; Arabian I-675c; X-124c; Arthur I-755c; assimilation, physiological I-800c; astrology II-20c; Auenbrugger II-72a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; Avicenna II-157b; Avicenna, "Canon" of I-157c; bacteriology X-138a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; S. Bedford II-386b; Bernard II-497a; black death X-128d; blood, circulation of X-131c; Boerhave X-132b; Bologna II-642c; X-127b; Bravo II-745c; Byzantine X-124b; St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius III-144b; Caldani XVI-16a; Castelli III-409a; Celsus, Cornelius X-124b; Cesalpino III-545b; Chinese XIII-217d; Christianity X-125b; clerics II-642c; Clément, John IV-39b; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; Corrigan IV-396c; Curry IV-573c; dermatology X-140d; Desault IV-744b; Descartes IV-745c; Dioscorides, Pedanius X-124b; disinfection X-138c; dogmatic X-123c; Dupuytren V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; Egypt V-350c; Essenes I-771d; Eustachius V-626d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Galen X-124a; Galvani VI-371c; Hingston VII-359d; Hippocrates I-458a; X-123b; 123c; Homer X-123a; homeopathy X-134b; Humanism X-128b; 129a; hydropathy X-136b; hypnotism VII-608c; iatrophysicists and iatrochemists X-131d; immunity X-138a; Ingen-Housz, Jan XVI-46b; insanity VIII-41b; Jesuits' Bark VIII-372d; de Jussieu family VIII-569d; Kneipp VIII-669d; Lænnec VIII-737b; Maricourt, Pierre de XII-79d; metabolism X-139b; methodizers X-123d; mineral waters X-136b; monasticism X-125d; Montpellier X-127c; Müller II-575c; X-627d; mythical X-122d; Nussbaum XI-171b; obstetrics X-134c; 141c; ophthalmology X-135b; 141a; Padua X-127b; Paré X-131b; Paris XI-495c; 497a; Pasteur II-575c; XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542a; Petrarca X-128c; phar-

maceutics X-135d; physiology X-133b; pioneers X-132a; psychiatry X-140c; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ruffini XIII-220b; Salernum I-458c; X-126a; Scholastic X-126d; Schwann XIII-692d; Semmelweis XIII-712a; serotherapy X-138c; Skoda XIV-35a; Sorbait XIV-148d; Spain X-126d; surgery X-127d; 131b; 132d; Sydenham X-132a; Taoistic XIV-448a; temperance XIV-483b; Therapeutics X-139d; universities in West X-126a; vaccination X-136c; Valladolid XV-259c; Van Buren XV-267a; Vesalius X-129d; XV-378d; Vienna XV-421c; Villanovanus XV-429d; vivisection XV-494d; Weber, XV-573d; Windischmann XV-652d; Winslow XV-659b; women in XV-694b; 695d
 —AND CANON LAW X-142d
 —Lodge, Indian VII-749b; treaty VIII-660c
 Medicine-Men, Araucanian I-679b; Arawaks I-681d; Aztec II-170c; Chibcha III-653a; Fetichism VI-55a; Shamans XIII-750b
 Medici, family. *See* Medici
 —Hieronymus de. *See* Medices
 Medina, town I-663b; X-99d; 424b; XV-97d; pilgrimage I-663d; XII-85b
 —Baltasar de VI-299d
 —BARTHOLOMEW X-143d; XII-368Fd; XIV-607a; 702d; and Bañez II-247a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; physical predetermination II-248c; on Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442a; XIV-701a; and Vulgate IX-177d
 —Diaz de, at La Paz VIII-795c
 —JUAN DE X-144b
 —Juan Lopez de, Archdeacon of Almazán XIII-788c; 788d
 —Matheus de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
 —MIGUEL DE X-144c; XIV-593b
 —del Campo, Carmelites XIV-516b
 Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, and Columbus IV-141b; and Gibraltar VI-550c
 Medina Zamorati XV-748a
 Medinet-el-Fayûm (Arsinoe) I-754d
 Medinet el-Kedima, ruins XIV-566b
 Medinet-es-Selam (Bagdad) II-202b
 Medinet-Habou, temple XIV-563c
 Medini Celi, Duke of, Netherlands I-371c
 Mediolano, J. Antonius a, missionary IX-651b
 Medioracioneros II-193d
 Meditation XII-348b; XIV-615b; Buddhist I-772d; Methods of XII-348c; oratio affectiva I-374c; and prayer of quiet XII-608b; of Aurelius II-109a; 110a
 Mediterranean, Confederation of VI-485a
 Mediums, spiritistic XIV-221d; and immortality VII-689d
 Medjorda, Bagradas XIV-710a
 Medroctec, mission II-66d; IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
 Medrola, Andrea. *See* Medulić, Andreas
 —*See* Medulić
 Mendolago-Albani, Count, and Pius X XII-139a
 Medosades, and Xenophon XIII-692d
 Medovechus, Bishop of Meaux X-95b
 Medr, deity V-569b
 MEDRANO, FRANCISCO X-145a
 —García de I-271d
 —Sebastian Francisco de X-145a
 Medrena, *See* of X-422a
 Medresseh IV-306a; XV-100d
 Medula, Andrea. *See* Medulić, Andreas
 MEDULIĆ, ANDREAS X-145a

Medulla (Busembaum) III-86d; 416d; XI-431c; XIV-607d; 610b
 Medusa (Géricault) VIII-9d; (Pichler) XII-74d
 Medway, and Lucius V-379b
 MEEHAN, CHARLES PATRICK X-145d; XI-224c; 682b; on Conry's remonstrance IV-261d; and Mangan IX-590a; at Rome VIII-158d
 —Patrick J., journalist VIII-142c; XI-693b
 Meeker, Jotham, Baptist missionary X-272b
 Meekness XV-473d
 Meén, Saint, missionary XII-771c; at Rennes XI-773a
 Meepure, Indian tribe IX-553c
 Meer, convent VII-104a
 —Moritz Hohenbaum van der. *See* Hohenbaum van der Meer, Moritz
 Meersburg, episcopal residence IV-287d; seminary II-76b
 Meerschardt, Theophile, Bishop of Oklahoma XI-233b; Louvain I-425c
 Meerschbaum, mine V-136c
 Meerssen, treaty IX-363b
 Meetings, Quaker VI-305d
 Meëus, Anna de, foundress XI-697d; XIV-122b; 426b
 —Ferdinand de XI-697d
 Mefarkin (Martyropolis) IX-742d
 Mefschoukt, Nahr I-774d
 Megabazes, Bishop of Ælia. *See* Mazabazas
 Megale Suintaxis. *See* Almagest
 Megaluis, Bishop of Calama, and St. Augustine II-87b; III-148c
 Megalopolis, *See* of I-445a; VI-738d; XIV-283b. *See* Gortys and Megalopolis
 Megapolensis, on Jesuit missionaries XI-20c
 MEGARA X-146a; XIII-779d; Plato at XII-159d; *See* of VI-738d
 —School of. *See* Megarians
 MEGARIANS X-146b; at Chalcedon III-554c; logic IX-325c; and Sophists XIV-146b
 Megaron, and Temples XIV-496d
 Megas, Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
 Megaspilion, monastery VI-89b
 MEGAS, ANTOINE-JOSEPH X-146d; II-462c; on Benedictine Rule II-437a
 Megenberg, Konrad of. *See* Konrad of Megenberg
 Megerle, Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
 —Matthew. *See* Megerlin
 Megerlin, Abraham von I-56c
 —John Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
 —Matthew I-56b
 Megethius, and Marcionism IX-650b
 Meghragagik (Seleucia Pieria) XIII-689c
 Megiddo. *See* Mageddo
 Megillah (Megilloth) V-550a; XIII-638b; XIV-437a; 454d; 456b; 457c; 780a
 Megilloth Te'anith. *See* Fasting, Scroll of, Jewish
 Meginaud, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; at Neustadt XV-721a
 Meginos, Count of Guelderland I-140c
 Meginzoo, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Meginzand, St.
 Meginhard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341b; and Othlo XI-350d
 —Count of Scheyern, Bishop of Freising X-631c
 —Count of Spanheim VII-351c
 Meginher, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-758a
 Meginwerk, Blessed. *See* Meinwerk
 Meglia, priest X-266d
 Megligny, Marie-Madeleine de X-67d
 Mehebel VI-433c
 Mehemet-Ali, Khedive XI-84d; XIV-556c; Alexandria I-299d; St. Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369b; revolt XV-98c

- Mehemet-Ali, Pasha, death I-255a
 Mehri. *See* Mahir
 Mehokel II-552d
 Mehre. *See* Meer
MEHREAU X-146d; III-785b; XV-607b; Hergenrother at VII-264b; school II-795a
Mehta XI-609a
 Meh-ti, philosopher III-668a
 Mehujael. *See* Mavaiel
 Mei, writer XIII-273d
Meibom, Heinrich, ophthalmist X-135c
Meichelbeck, Carolus, at Benedictbeum II-441c; 462b; in Freising X-632a
Meier, Ernst, on Hebrew metre XII-541b
 —M. A., in Ohio IV-55d
MEIGNAN, GUILLAUME-RENE, Archbishop of Tours X-147b; IV-161a; IX-578d; 733c; XV-2d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Synoptics XIV-391b
Me'ild, Talmud XIV-437c
Meili, Margaret XV-772a
MEILLEUR, JEAN-BAPTISTE X-147d; and education III-236b; XIII-566c
Meinau, monastery X-127a
Meindarts, Pierre Jean, Jansenist VIII-293c
Meineke, Julie, and Stolz XIV-303a
Meingote, Mainz I-747c
Meingoz, Bishop of Osnabrück. *See* Meginhard
Meinhard, Bishop of Livonia II-519d
 —III, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 —I (III), Count of Tyrol, and Bishop Bruno II-794a
 —II (IV) Count of Tyrol VI-654c
Meiningen, actors VI-528a; pastoral station XIII-495b
Meinolf, Saint VI-608a
Meinrad, Saint XII-723c; death XII-91a; at Einsiedeln V-367b; relics V-368a; XIV-444c
MEINWERK, BLESSED X-148a; and metal-work X-221b; Paderborn XI-384a; and Thangmar XIV-554d
Me'ir, rabbi XIV-436a; 436c
Meirchion, chieftain VII-661b
Meis, H., Dubuque V-180d
Meissel. *See* Celtes
MEISSEN, *See* of X-148c; 788a; I-514a; and St. Adalbert II-127c; cathedral II-481d; margrave XIII-498c; margraves of, in Thuringia XIV-712d; and Saxony VI-499a
 —Heinrich von. *See* Heinrich von Meissen
Meissner, George, chemical research X-139b
MEISSONIER, ERNEST X-149c
 —Juste Aurèle, sculptor XIII-106d
Meister, Henri, and Mme. de Staël X-697b
Meisterlein, Sigmund, historian VII-540c
Meistersang VI-520a
Meitla, chief, conversion III-572d
Meiyteh, Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
Mejanes, Anne-Victoire, foundress VIII-374a
Mejaron (Mejarkon) VI-442c
Mejeru, Island of, mission IX-718c
Mejia, Diego, poet XIV-202d
 —Tomas, general XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d
Mejias, Doña, foundation XV-329b
Mekhlita, Talmudic commentary V-701d
Mekhtar. *See* Mechitar
Mekonah. *See* Mochoha
Mel, Saint, of Ardagh IV-635c; XI-558b; St. Brigid II-784d; church dedicated to, United States XI-565b; and St. Patrick I-699c
Mela. *See* of X-422a
 —Juan de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Pomponius, on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Saragossa XIII-468b; on Valencia XV-251d
 —Santa Lucia del, Diocese of. *See* Santa Lucia del Mela
Mela, Count de, at Hirschau VII-363d
Melagina, Mela X-422a
Melaine (Melain), Saint. *See* Melanius
Melamocco, Island of, episcopal residence XI-386d
Melampo, Angelo, paleographer XV-290a
Melancholia VIII-41b; XI-543a
 —(Dürer) V-210d
Melancholy, and character III-585c
MELANCHTHON, PHILLIP X-151b; V-35d; IX-320b; Adaphora controversy X-153a; and Amerbach I-409b; and Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on astrology II-22c; St. Augustine II-93c; Augsburg Confession V-760c; IX-453b; X-152c; XV-117b; Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Casaropapism XII-498c; and Camerarius IX-450d; and Carlsstadt IX-448c; and Cochlæus IV-79b; Concord, Formula of XIV-766d; on confirmation IV-222a; Copernicus II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; and Crotus IV-539c; disposition X-152a; doctrine X-152d; and Eck V-272d; "Erotemata Dialectica" IX-327d; on Eucharist III-202c; on heretics, execution of XIV-769a; exegesis X-153d; XV-371a; and Flacius III-534c; and Francis I VI-170c; on free will III-199b; and Greek Church IX-458d; and Henry, Otto VII-197b; Hermann V VII-37a; on interest XV-236b; on justification VIII-575d; on Kenosis VIII-617a; and Lang XIII-414a; "Loci Theologici" IX-462d; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; 444c; 447d; 456d; X-152a; and Ecolampadius XI-213a; and Peter Canisius XI-757c; 760d; and Pflug, Julius von XI-787b; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; philosophy V-559c; and Poor Clares XII-108d; portrait X-152b; on predestination XII-378b; at Ratisbon V-36b; rearing and education X-151b; Reformation IX-448b; 452c; X-151d; and Renaissance XII-767d; and Reuchlin XII-798b; on Rome, reunion with V-761a; on sacraments XII-202a; on Servetus III-197c; Servetus, burning of XIV-763a; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" IX-503a; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; and Staphylus XIV-249a; as teacher X-154a; theologian X-153b; at Tübingen XV-83b; on tyrannicide XV-109c; vaccination V-761c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vitus, Theodorus VII-695a; at Wittenberg XV-679b; Zella, Interim of VIII-78a
Melander, Otton, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455d
Melanesians, characteristics XII-624d; ethnology XII-626b; fetishism VI-55d; somatology XII-623d; 624a; Totemism XIV-793b
Melangeia X-422a
Melangel, Saint, shrine XII-94b
Mélanges, review VII-308b
 —d'archéologie et d'histoire IV-741d; VIII-62d
 —de la religion, periodical VII-536d
 —religieux, periodical XI-672c
 —théologiques, review XI-671b
Melania, Saint, the Elder X-154c
 —SAINT, the Younger X-154c; IX-220b; at Calvary III-191d; death I-408d; at Jerusalem VIII-357b; Nocturns XI-87c; and slaves XIV-37b
 —*See* of X-422a
Melanius, Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Melanochroi, racial type XII-624c
Melanodermic, racial type XII-625b
Melanthon. *See* Melanchthon
Melanius, Bishop of Toledo VI-723b; XIV-755c
Melanus, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Melapsippus, Saint, in Langres VIII-790b
Melar, Saint. *See* Melorius
Melaria IV-641a
Melas, Saint, Bishop of Rhinocollura XIII-19c
 —Michel, Baron de, at Fossano VI-154d
Melato, at Teramo XIV-514c
MELBOURNE, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-155a; VIII-147c; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116a; Catholic Congress II-117c; 119c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78d; provincial synod XII-201d; provincial synod on collections XIII-765a; statistics II-117b; X-156a
Melbye, Daniel Herman Antony, painter IV-732c
Melcha, and St. Joseph VIII-505a
Melcher, Joseph, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Servites XIII-737a
MELCHERS, PAUL X-156b; IV-119d; in Denmark IV-725d; and May Laws VIII-631c; at Osnabrück XI-342a; and Roermond XIII-110d
Melchi, genealogy of Christ VI-410c
Melchides, Saint, Pope. *See* Melitades
 —Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
Melchior, Magus IX-528b
 —I, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —Grodz, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Melchiorites I-446b; X-636a
MELCHISEDECH X-156d; I-51b; 53d; 441b; VIII-344b; 346c; altar to III-192a; Antiochene Liturgy I-571d; in Canon III-257c; 264c; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; and Melchisedechians X-157b; 449a; Psalm 109 I-53a; sacrifice of X-8a; in tradition III-191b; *See* lunette
 —Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
MELCHISEDECHIANS X-157b
Melchisedek, King of Salem. *See* Melchisedech
 —Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a
Melchisua, death VIII-500a
MELCHITES X-157c; V-234a; 236d; 751b; VI-745c; 751b; 753c; 755d; in Alexandria I-300a; in Altoona diocese I-369a; and Benedict XIV II-434b; V-239b; Chalcedonian X-157d; in Constantinople I-573d; Constitution X-160c; Council XIV-389d; history X-157d; and Jacobites V-233b; 233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; Lent I-70d; Liturgy I-304b; 573b; X-159a; XII-457c; and Maronites IX-686c; and Monophysitism X-158a; 158b; and Moslems X-158c; origin I-301c; X-157c; and papal infallibility XV-305a; patriarchate XI-551c; persecuted VII-759a; and Propaganda XII-457c; Psalms XII-543b; Quinquagesima XII-614b; reunion X-159d; and Rosary XIII-188a; schism X-158d; statistics I-782a; XV-139a; in Syria XIV-404b; Turkish XV-100b; 101d; Uniats X-159c
Melchizedek. *See* Melchisedech
Melchu, and St. Patrick I-699c
Meldan, Saint, and St. Fursey VI-325a
Meldola, Pio di, and Sarsina XIII-478d
Meldrocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Melea, genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Meleager, statue, Vatican XV-282c
Melecius, Archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
Meledin, Sultan, and Saint Francis VI-224d
Melek, in Hebrew, name X-677b
 —deity. *See* Moloch
 —Abd-el. *See* Abd-el-Melek
Melek-el-Adel, at Joppe VIII-268d; at Mount Thabor XIV-552c
Melek-Seghed, King, conversion VI-44c
Melek-Shah, in Mossul X-598d
Meléndez, Pelayo, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
 —de Gumiel, Dean of Osma XI-339d
 —VALDES, JUAN X-161a; XIV-200c
Meletian Schism II-36d; XI-771d; and Alexander of Antioch I-285b; and Arians I-708d; 719a; and Asterius of Petra II-18a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Epiphanius XIII-394b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-624b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26d
Meletius (Meletios), Arab Patriarch VII-744b
 —Bishop of Cæsariopolis III-139c
 —Bishop of Cardica III-333b
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
 —OF ANTIOCH X-161c; 737a; I-569d; XI-771d; and Arianism I-710c; 718d; and St. Basil II-332d; birthplace X-166b; at Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c; on Holy Ghost XII-174b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-453a; and Paulinus VII-12d; and Salamis XIII-393d; at Sebaste XIII-533c; 667d; at Sebastopolis XIII-668d
 —of Janina (or of Athens) VI-771d
 —OF LYCOPOLIS X-164a; IX-468b; censured V-355c; deposed I-300c; Egyptian schism XIII-533b
Melesippus, martyr IV-794d
Melfi, Italy VIII-222c; Constitutions of XI-766d; Normans X-685b; XIV-263b; Treaty of VI-792b
 —AND RAPOLLA, DIOCESE OF X-165a
 —Council of, first X-165b; second VII-73a; on celibacy XI-486a; X-165b; and Pope Nicholas II XI-55d; third XII-15c; XV-210c
Melgaco, Scotist XIII-613a
Melgar, Mariano, poet XIV-204b
MELI, GIOVANNI X-165b
MELIA, PIUS X-165c; and Rosmini-Serbati XIII-195a
Meliapur. *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur
Melichar, Wenceslaus, Redemptorist XII-687a
Melik-Ghazi, Sejuk general X-741d
Melik-Saleh, Sultan, embassy to I-766c
Mellia. *See* Rusaddir
Melina. *See* of X-422a
Meline, ministry, France VI-179a
Méline, James F., in Ohio III-775d
Melini, Mario, Bishop of Modigliana X-421d
Melior, Bishop of Fussola VI-320d
 —Vallumbrosan XV-263b
Meliorism V-652a; XI-263b; XI-740d; and optimism XI-263b
Melisenda, Queen, at Bethany II-532a; and Fulco of Anjou VII-362a
Melisma I-389d; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Alleluia XII-482b; origin XII-485a; Plain Chant XII-146a
Melissa, and Periander X-735c
Melissen, Jacobus, missionary X-707d
MELISSUS OF SAMOS X-165c
Melita VI-442c. *See* Malta

- MELITENE** X-166a; III-108d; XIV-14a; Church of XIII-774d; statistics I-791c; synod of V-628d
- Melitus**. See Melotius
- MELITO, SAINT**, of Sardis X-166c; I-587c; 594d; VII-341c; XIII-472b; XIV-633d; on Christ, nature of VII-712d; hermeneutist VII-272d; at Jerusalem VII-425c; and Milnerianism X-308d; on Passion XI-528b; on Testament, Old III-271d; XIV-526b; 530c
- Meliton**, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Melius**, John Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Melizan**, Andrew Theophilus, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d; at Jaffna III-550c; VIII-269c
- Melk**, Hungary II-122d
- ABBEY AND CONGREGATION** OF X-167a; I-270a; II-446b; 450c; VI-531d; VII-363c; arms of (ill.) VII-244b; library II-455a
- Heinrich von**. See Heinrich von Melk
- Melkart** (Melkarth), deity I-381a; II-176c; X-447b; temple of XII-41c; XIII-772d; XIV-741c; XV-110b
- Melkites**. See Melchites
- Mella**, Saint, at Ballaghameehan VIII-644a
- Mellano**, Leonardo, Archbishop of Verapoly XV-345d
- Melleck**, battle XIV-211b
- MELLERAY**, abbey, Brittany X-167d; III-785d; VI-541b; XVI-25d
- Mount**, Ireland, Cistercian abbey VIII-113d; X-168a; XVI-25d; foundation X-167d; seminary XIII-578b; 700b; and Weld XV-578d
- New** V-180b; VIII-95d; X-168b
- Mellicensis**, patrologist VI-15c
- Mellicum**. See Melk
- Mellifluous Doctor** III-786a
- MELLIFONT, ABBEY** OF X-168c; IX-565b
- Mellini**, Francesco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Pietro**, bust of, by Benedetto da Majano IX-566b
- Savo**, cardinal, and Bethlehemites II-536a
- Mellino**, Alexander, choir master XIII-737c
- MELLITUS, SAINT** X-168d; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; IX-342a; 347b; II-83d; St. Augustine VII-242a; and Boniface IV-II-661a; at Canterbury III-299d; and Gregory the Great X-111d; and St. Lawrence IX-91a; and Virgin, Blessed XV-462c
- Mello**, fortress VIII-340c; 351b; and Solomon VIII-347c
- Diogo de**, at Damão IV-610b
- Guillaume de**, Abbot, at Véze-lay XIII-719b
- Guy de**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Francisco Manuel de**, playwright XII-309b
- João de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Manoel Pedro de**, University of Coimbra IV-96b
- Mello e Castro**, Diniz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Mellon**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209a
- Melloni**, Macedonius, astronomer XI-431d
- Melmoth**, Charlotte, in Brooklyn II-800b
- MELO, DIOCESE** OF X-169b
- Melodia**. See Sequentia
- Melódico** X-614d; 613b
- Melodies**, Ambrosian I-389d; diatonic VII-139d; illustrations I-390b; of antiphons I-575b; chant, plain I-577d; liturgical I-389d; VII-139c; primitive I-578b; 579c
- Melodus**, Saint. See Romanus
- Melon**, in Bible XII-154d
- Meloria**, battle VII-57d; XII-111a
- Melorianthus**, Gregorius, Spoleto cathedral XIV-232d
- Melorius**, Saint, in Brittany XII-612c
- MELOS** X-169c; IV-581b; See of VI-743a
- Melothi** VI-442c
- MELOZZO DA FORLI** X-169d; 624c; Angel playing X-facing 168; and Frederick of Urbino XII-640d; fresco, Vatican XII-158d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Music (ill.) X-170b; S. Marco, painting XIII-174c; Santi Apostoli, frescoes XIII-170d; Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Vatican, paintings XV-283b; 296a
- MELROSE, ABBEY** OF X-170d; architecture VI-676d; St. Cuthbert at IV-578b; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c; foundation XVI-25c; (ill.) X-171
- CHRONICLE** OF X-171b
- Melroy**, Johann Baptist, Baron Van Velde de. See Van Velde de Melroy
- Melruan**, Saint. See Maelruan
- Melsa**. See Meaux
- Melsat**, Nikolaus, in Russia VI-295a
- Meltenburg**, Benedictine monastery II-451a
- Melitz**, Carl von, and Tetzl III-540a
- Melton**, William de XV-734b
- Meluhha**, and Asshurbanipal I-665d
- Melun**, school at, and Abelard I-37a; assembly I-795d; consultation, d'Espence at V-542a; councils (1216) X-99b; (1225) X-99b; (1232) X-99b; (1300) X-99b
- Armand de**, Vicomte, charitable works VI-174d; XI-492d; Baunard's Life of II-352b
- Charles de**, and Balue II-241d
- Mlle. de**, Princess de l'Epinoi VII-477c
- Notre Dame** de pilgrimage X-99b
- Melusine**, legend of (von Schwind) XIII-598c
- Melville**, Andrew IV-457d; "Book of Discipline" III-203c; and Glasgow University VI-578d; at St. Andrews XIII-332a; and Tyrie XV-113a
- David**, Earl of Leven, and Mary, Queen of Scots, portrait IX-766a
- George**, and Established Church of Scotland XIII-628c
- Henry Dundas**, Viscount. See Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville
- James**, and Beaton II-373c
- Sir James**, Memoirs of XIII-625c
- Bay**, Norse expedition I-420d
- Melvin**, Andrew. See Melville, Andrew
- Melzer**, Ernst, philosopher VII-87b
- MELZI, FRANCESCO** X-171d
- Mém**, letter VII-176c; in Mas-sarah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
- MEMBERTON** X-172b
- Membidj** (Hierapolis), Syria VII-322b
- Memblis** (Melos) X-169c
- Membrana**, nature of IX-615a
- Membrane**, albuminoid, Carney on III-371a
- MEMBRE, ZENOBIOUS**, martyr X-172c; 391b; VII-660c; X-388c; 389c; XI-662a; XII-592b; Fort St. Louis XIII-424c; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and La Salle IX-378d; Shea on XIII-753c; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
- Memento homo**, in funeral service III-75d
- rerum conditor**, hymn IX-294d
- Memeptah-Siptah**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Memleben**, Monastery of, Thuringia XIV-712d
- Memling**, Cornelius X-173a
- HANS** X-172d; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) X-facing 174; III-6d; 70d; and Carpaccio III-374b; Presentation (ill.) X-173; painting of St. Ursula XII-762d; XV-227d
- Jean** X-173a
- Nicholas** X-173a
- Memmi**, Lippo XIII-779a; Madonna of XI-398d
- Memmi**, Simone. See Martini, Simone
- Memmia**, martyr of Albano I-256b
- Memmingen**, Jesuit establishment II-76a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Memmius**, Saint, Châlons legend III-560b
- Memo**, Doge of Venice XV-330d
- Memnon**, Bishop of Ephesus, bust II-425d; at Council of Ephesus IV-594a; V-492b; and St. Cyril V-491a; imprisoned V-494d; and Nestorius V-493c; protest V-494b
- Bishop of Przemyśl** XII-533b
- Memnuks**, Indian allowances VII-737c
- Mémoires de Trévoux** XIV-110d; Berthier II-519c; Charlevoix III-631d; Huet VII-514c
- d'outre-tombe** (Chateaubriand). III-640d
- du Chevalier Gramont** (Hamilton) VIII-125b
- Memoirs of the Apostles**, in early Church X-58a
- of the Fatherland**, periodical XIII-272c
- Memorare**, and Claude Bernard II-496d
- Memoria**, of tomb I-363d; III-512a; IV-214c
- Memoria** (churches) XI-562c
- martyrum**. See Cella
- Memorial**, Day of, Hebrew feast XV-70d
- brasses**. See Brasses
- Memoriale fratrum** X-734b
- mortuorum** X-734b
- Rituum**. See Memorial of Rites
- Memoriali**, Archivi dei, Vatican XV-287c; 290a
- Memorialis Sanctorum**, of Toledo VII-106c
- Memorial of Rites**, contents IX-302d
- Mémoire religieux**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Memorials**, in East Syrian Rite IX-416c
- Secretariate** of, Vatican XV-301c
- Memorie di Religione**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Memories**, in Sarum Rite XIII-480c
- Memorius**, Bishop of Capua III-319d; VIII-557d
- Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Memorus**, Saint, relics II-295d
- MEMORY** X-174c; affective X-175a; Aristotle of VII-67b; association of ideas II-4b; X-175c; Bruno, G. III-17a; in Cartesian system IV-745c; X-175d; Condillac on IV-211a; development of X-175b; divisions X-174c; fallibility III-542a; Herbert on X-175d; and imagination VII-672d; and immortality VII-687b; intellectual X-174c; and knowledge VIII-673d; Leibniz on X-176a; and mind X-321b; mnemonic methods X-175b; in potentia I-125b; psychological study of XII-548d; sensory X-174c; and soul X-176c; recognition X-175d; reproduction X-175d; retention X-175d; theory of X-175d; St. Thomas on X-174d; trace X-175d
- of the Mother of God**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315c
- MEMPHIS**, Egypt X-176c; V-336b; and Assarhaddon II-16a; and Asshurbanipal II-16c; Bishops of, and Melchite Patriarch I-302c; tombs of Apis bulls XI-304c
- Memphitic dialect**. See Bohairic
- Memra**. See Logos
- Memramcook**, College of III-237a; 240a; VII-404d; XIII-569c; XV-199a; Bishop O'Reilly at II-213d; Little Sisters of the Holy Family VII-408b
- Mémre**. See Mimiré
- Men**. See Man
- Mên**, deity XIII-667c
- MENA, JUAN DE** X-177b; XIV-198a
- Pedro de**, sculptor XIII-646b
- Menabrea**, Luigi Federigo, minister X-702c
- Menacherry**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Trichur XV-41c
- Menadbireh**, Sheri 'at el, Yarmuk (Hieromax) VI-440c
- Menæa**. See Menaion
- Ménage**, Gilles, grammarian VIII-738d; and Baillet II-206d; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-743d
- Menaheim**, King of Israel. See Manahem
- ben Sarouk**, Hebrew grammarian VII-181a
- See** Manahem
- Menahoth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- MENAION** X-177c; IV-315d; IX-303b; as Menologium X-191c; Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Menakdeh**, sect IX-591b
- Me-nam**, river, Asia I-777d; VII-765c
- Menan**. See Menna
- Menander**, Gnostic VI-598a; guardian angels, belief in VII-49d; poems of IX-616a
- Menandrians**, and Simonians XIII-797b
- Men and Women**, publication V-417d
- Ménant**, Joachim, researches II-9c
- Menapia** (Menevia) IV-641a
- Menapii**, tribe VI-94c
- Menarâth Qûdhsh**, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
- Ménard**, Blessed, at Troyes XV-68c
- Hervé**, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Maurist general X-71d
- Hugo**, "Epistle of Barnabas" I-102a
- LÉON** X-178a
- NICOLAS-HUGUES** X-178b; II-462c; on Viaticum XV-398c
- RENÉ**, missionary X-178c; III-690c; VII-394c; IX-689a; X-387d; 391a; XV-662a; and Hurons VII-577b; martyr in Michigan IV-758b; and Seneca XIII-714c
- Menardus**, Bishop of Ariano I-710d
- Menars**, President de, and Library of de Thou XIV-707b
- MENAS, SAINT** X-178d; and Arius XI-445d; oil of XI-229b; reliquary XII-762b; sanctuary, Egypt (ill.) XIII-430d
- companion of Comas Indico-pleustes** IX-404d
- Egypt**, inscription VIII-44d
- excavations**, Ostraka XI-347c
- Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-759d; XV-427c
- Bishop of Eudoxias** V-597d
- Kallikelados** X-179a
- of Constantinople** X-179a
- of Coteyeus** X-179a
- of Mareotis** X-179a
- Ménat**, Abbey of IX-144b
- Menaul**, John, Presbyterian missionary XII-556d
- Mencetie**, humanist IV-608a
- Menchero**, John, missionary X-720d
- Menchokatonx**, Indians X-327d
- MENCIUS** X-179a; III-668a; IV-225a; on benevolence IV-226a; birthplace III-664d; and Chwang-tze IV-447c
- Book of** IV-225a
- Mencken**, Anastasius Ludwig, Prussian minister XII-525d
- MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, ALVARO** DE X-179c; expedition XIV-430a; and Marquesas Islands IX-688c; and Solomon Islands XIV-138b

- MENDE, DIOCESE OF** (Mimatus) X-180a; map (ill.) V-facing 188; Gonzaga Scipione, Bishop of VI-635c
- MENDEL X-180d**; biologist V-659b; VII-254b; dictionary V-418a; experiments V-662c; and heredity VII-764b; laws II-575b; portrait V-659d; scientist VII-285c
- Mendeléeff's Law** II-52c
- Mendelian segregation** V-662c; 670c
- MENDELISM X-180d**; V-659b; and Eugenics XVI-39b
- Mendelssohn** (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy), Jakob Ludwig Felix, composer X-601c; XI-271a; and Cäcilienverein XIII-526d; on ecclesiastical music X-649c; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; on Miserere X-353d; as organist XI-301c; and Schelleb XIII-526d
- Ludwig, Zosimus X-VI-765c
- Moses IV-159a; date VIII-398a; on Divine infinity VIII-6c
- Mendes, Alvaro.** See Alvaro Mendes
- DE SILVA, JOÃO X-182d
- Pedro VI-287d
- Pinto, Fernão. See Pinto
- Mendez, John Baptist**, martyr XIII-50b; missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Luis Barros, professor of law, University of Santiago, Chile XI-462b
- Martín, and Cabot III-127b
- Pedro X-90a
- Ramón, Ignacio, Archbishop of Caracas, in Venezuela XV-330b
- AND GUALAQUIZA, Vicariate Apostolic of X-183a
- MENDIBURU, MANUEL DE** X-183a
- Mendicancy**, law against, of Queen Elizabeth XIV-769a; medieval III-600c; 601b; treatment of Church III-597b; Vives opposes III-602a
- MENDICANT FRIARS X-183b**; VI-280d; conventual Mass IX-750b; Crutched Friars IV-330b; Poggio Bracciolini on XII-178b; privileges in Ireland I-731a
- Orders, and Alexander V I-289a; annals I-535c; Augustinians VII-284c; and Bureface VIII III-40c; and Camus III-226a; 337b; and communion of privileges XII-337b; in England V-439a; and Fitzralph VI-87a; foundation XII-751d; friars VI-280d; and Gregory IX VI-797b; and Innocent VI XIII-19a; and learning XIII-549a; in Middle Ages, poor-relief XII-239c; nuns, veil X-VI-321d; precedence, order of XII-371d; in Prague XII-340b; and secular clergy VI-285a; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; and University of Paris XI-497d
- MENDIETA, JERÓNIMO X-185d**; on Aztec sacrifices X-251c; Franciscan writer VI-229d; Mexican history by X-257a
- Mendinitza**, See of VI-738d
- Menditto, Joseph**, Bishop of Noto XI-126c
- Mendive, José**, writer XIV-201c
- Rafael Maria, writer XIV-207d
- Mendizábal, Jean de**, minister X-454c; XIV-185d
- Mendo, Bishop of Osma** XI-339d
- Mendoça, Furtado de**, and Miguel III-699a
- Juan Gonzalez de, on China III-675b
- Mendocino, California**, Capuchin house III-326b
- Cape, discovered III-128c
- Mendog, Prince of Lithuania** IX-292b
- Mendonça, Gaspar de**, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-446a
- John Raphael de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Lopes de, dramatist XII-310d
- Mendoza, province, Argentine** —Republic I-703a
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-255c
- Alonso, captain VIII-795c
- Alvaro de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b; founds seminary XI-418d
- Andrés Hurtado de, Viceroy of Peru XI-733d
- Antonio de, Viceroy of Mexico IV-400a; X-259c; XI-1c; XV-767d; asylum founded X-259a; and Coronado IV-379d; sends expedition III-125c; and Giron XI-733d; and Motolinia X-602c; and Zamora, Mexico XV-749c
- Bernardino de, and Charles de Lorraine VII-78d
- Carlos A., Vice-President, Panama XI-433a
- DIEGO HURTADO DE X-186d; XIV-198d; and Fernandez de Palencia VI-45a; and Mayo Indians X-89d
- Fernando de, and Catamarca X-85c
- Francisco de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-383d
- FRANCISCO SARMIENTO DE X-187a
- García Hurtado de, and Ereilla V-516d
- Geronimo de, mission V-208d
- Gonzalo de, in Paraguay VII-45d; XI-470d
- Inigo López de, bishop, birth-place XI-418d
- Joaquin de, Governor of Venezuela XIII-382c
- Juan González de, map of China VI-451b
- Luis de, commander IX-527a
- Lopez de, at St. Augustine VI-116c
- Manuel de, missionary X-391b
- Pedro de, and Alvarado I-373a; in Argentina I-703c; and Buenos Islands named for IX-688d
- PEDRO GONZALEZ DE, cardinal X-187b; XIV-756c; XVI-43c; burial place XIII-788c; and Charles V XI-581b; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; VIII-178c; Osma XI-339d; and Santa Cruz College XV-259b; Sigüenza XIII-788b; at Trent Council of XV-32c; Valladolid XV-258c
- García, José López de, Augustinian VII-286a
- y Herrera, Francisco, Bishop of Campeche III-222d
- y Zuniga, Inigo López de, Bishop of Burgos III-67d
- Mendrisio, collegiate church** II-341c
- Menecrates, Bishop of Cariati** II-347d
- Cenotaph of, at Corfu IV-363b
- Menendemos, Cynic philosopher** IV-582c
- Menelaus, Jewish priest.** See Onias, usurper
- See of III-297b
- Ménélæ, foundation** IX-144b
- Menelek, son of Solomon**, in Abyssinia II-163c
- Meneles, Saint, Abbot of Menat** VI-413c
- Menelik, King of Shoa**, and Catholics I-76d; conquest by I-77c; and Leo XIII IX-171d; XV-279b; and Massaia I-77d; VI-348d
- Menemen (Tennus) XIV-479d**
- Menendez, Peter**, governor of Florida XV-455c; missionary efforts VI-118b; 119d; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- de Aviles, Pedro VI-116c; and St. Augustine X-384c; expedition VI-117a
- de Luarca, Rafael Tomás, bishop, and hospital XIII-459a
- Pidál, Ramon, "Cronica" XIV-196c
- Y PELAYO, MARCELINO XVI-63a; XIV-201d; on Colombian literature XIV-205b; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71b; on Rodriguez, Antonio José XV-378c
- Menentius, geographical research** VI-445d
- Menes, King of Egypt V-338b**; and Memphis X-176d; and Thebes XI-656d
- Meneses, Aleje de**, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Gaspar de, Rector of University of St. Mark XIII-365b
- Guimar de, hospital XIV-759b
- OSORIO FRANCISCO X-187c
- Menesius, Pau, Ambassador** XIII-256b
- Menestheus, and Elaea V-371b**
- CLAUDE FRANÇOIS XVI-63c
- Menet, Jean B.**, missionary IX-690b
- Mene Tekel, Peres.** See Mane Thecel Phares
- MENEVIA, DIOCESE OF** X-187d; XV-537a; XVI-38a; Cambrensis VI-569b; and St. David IV-61a; 641c; monastery I-798c; XV-586c
- Menezes, Aleixius de**, Archbishop of Goa IV-76d; VI-604a; VII-287c; XIV-414d; at Angamale XIV-685a; and Malabar Rite XIII-66b; and Noble IX-560a; and synod of Diamper III-561b; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d
- Eduardo-de, viceroy VI-374c
- Hieronymo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Ismael de, Bishop of Coimbra IX-95b
- Pedro de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Menezês, Rodrigo de**, on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228b
- Sebastião Cesar de, as Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Athalde Joaquim de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- MENGARINI, GREGORIO X-188d**; XV-727b; De Smet IV-752c; missionary, Wyoming XV-727b
- Mengelingen voor Roomsche Catholijken**, periodical, Holland XI-680c
- Menger, Max**, political economist XI-215d
- Mengersdorf, Ernst von**, Prince, Archbishop of Bamberg II-244c; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Menges, Bernard**, abbot, Cullman, Ala. X-411c
- Meng-gu (Mongols) X-479d**
- Mengo, Buganda**, episcopal residence XV-205c
- MENGES, ANTHON RAFAEL X-189c**; and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; at Dresden V-156d; St. Eusebius V-615d; XIII-174b; and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; and Ingres VII-8d; and Tiepolo XIV-723c; paintings, Vatican XV-295c; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Ismael X-189c
- Meng the Sage.** See Mencius
- Meng-tze**, Chinese Book III-668a
- treaty port III-686c
- See Mencius
- Meni**, in Isaiah II-30b
- Menicatti, Giovanni**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Ho-nan III-677b
- Menignus, Saint, of Cyzicus** XI-503d
- Meniñas, Las (Velasquez).** See Maids of Honour
- Meninx, town** VI-570d
- Island of. See Girba
- Ménippée, satire** VII-80a
- Menippus, Cynic philosopher** IV-582c
- Menke, Wilhelm**, anatomist X-137b
- Menkesa, Nubian** See XI-148a
- Menlo Park, seminary** XIII-699d; 700a; XIV-331d
- Menna, genealogy of Christ** VI-410d
- Mennæus, Ptolemy, King of Iu-reans** IX-426d
- MENNAS, Patriarch of Constantinople X-190a**; 491a; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-203a; deposed XI-352d; and Justinian XI-772a; Maximus of Constantinople on X-79d; oratory in San Miniato XIII-449d; and Sergius VII-452c; X-504d; and Three Chapters XIV-708a; tomb, oil from I-440b
- Mennell, Philip**, as journalist II-120c; work II-119b
- Mennith VI-442c**
- Mennon, Bishop of Ephesus**, and Bassianus II-345a
- MENNONITES X-190b**; affirmation I-179c; Anabaptists I-446c; in Indiana, statistics VII-742c; and infant baptism VII-704c; origin XII-709b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Mennophir, Memphis X-176c**
- Meno**, by Plato VII-688a
- Menochio, Aurelius**, Thomist XIV-702d
- Bartolommeo, papal sacristan VII-286a
- GIOVANNI STEFANO X-190d; IV-160d; on Psalms XI-537c; Zaccaria edits XIV-741a
- Stephanus, Thomist XIV-702d
- Menochius, canonist**, at University of Padua XI-388a
- Menodorus, Bishop of Irenopolis** VIII-131d
- Men of Galilee**, mountain, height XI-244c
- MEN OF UNDERSTANDING** X-191b
- Menois, Christianity** VI-401a
- Menologe.** See Menologium
- Menolog on.** See Menologium
- MENOLOGIUM X-191c**; IV-315d; IX-303b; illuminated manuscript IX-622c; of Sirelet IX-741c; and Symeon Metaphrastes X-285d; and Synaxarion XIV-332d
- Carmelitanum X-192b
- Cisterciense X-192b
- Franciscanum VII-512c; X-192b
- Græcorum I-255c
- Menology.** See Menologium
- MENOMINEE INDIANS X-192c**; VII-746d; XV-269c; 657d; Jesuit missions X-193b
- Menoret, martyr** XII-327d
- Menotti, Ciro**, conspirator X-411a
- Menou (Menulphé), Saint**, cure of insane VII-40a
- Mensa, altar** I-197d; 362b; 346d; altar-breads I-350b; as altar-stone I-357a; cavity in I-351d; corporal I-355c; cloths I-352a; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c
- MENSA, MENSAL REVENUE X-194a**; IV-156b; administration X-194b; history X-194d; kinds X-194b
- abbatialis. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue
- Domini I-346a
- episcopalis III-441a
- Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus**, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Ecclesiastico, publication XII-290a
- Mensajero del Corazón de Jesus**, El, periodical, Mexico XI-687b; 690d
- del Niño Jesús de Praga, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Venezolano del Corazón de Jesús, publication XV-332d
- Mensal Revenue.** See Mensa
- Menshäh.** See Menshyeh
- Menshiyeh, Egypt** XII-553b
- MENSING, JOHN X-195b**; at Augsburg, Diet of XV-649d
- Mensingk, John.** See Mensing, John
- Menstruation, Talmudic tract** XIV-437c
- Mensualism, invented** VII-139b
- Mensurius, Bishop of Carthage** III-387c; V-123a; and voluntary martyrdom V-121c
- MENTAL RESERVATION X-195c**; and lying IX-470d; X-195c; and oath XI-696d

Mental suggestion. *See* Suggestion
Mentana (Nomentum) XII-427b; ancient See of XIV-324b; battle X-702c; XIV-267b; Garibaldi defeated XIII-169c
Mentel, Johannes. *See* Mentelin, Johannes
MENTELIN, JOHANNES X-196b; VII-92a
Menten, astronomer XII-615d
Mentessa, *See* of XIV-755d
Mentorella, sanctuary, Sabine Hill VIII-662b
Mentuati, and Peter Canisius XI-757d
Mentz, and Johann Pistorius XII-118d
Menu, J. B., Sulpician XIV-331d
Ménus, King of Dushpas VII-307b
Menueh, province, Egypt IV-701d
Menuthis, relics of Sts. Cyrus and John IV-597c
Menzaleh, lake, Egypt V-330b
Menzel, Gregory, missionary, Texas VI-480d
—Karl Adolf, on Luther IX-451b; 457b; on Reformation in Germany IX-451b
Menzelinsk, Fair of XIII-239d
Menzes, José de, explorer X-783b
Menzies, on fetishism VI-53b
Menzingen, institutions II-341a; 341c
MENZINI, BENEDETTO X-196d; VII-251b; XIII-178d; and "Arcadia" I-85d
Meolevis. *See* Maoulaniya
Meopham, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
Meormin, in Bible XII-154b
Mephaath VI-442c; X-410a
Mephioseth. *See* Miphioseth
Mephistopheles, legend concerning IX-128a
Mephkad, gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
Meppen, town, Germany X-636d
Meque Indians X-608a
Mera, Juan Leon, writer XIV-205a
Merab. *See* Merob
Merala VI-442c
Meran, and Bamberg II-243b; and Tyrol II-794a
—Agnes de XII-1c
Merarites, Levite family XII-412c
Merati, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Offertory in Requiem Mass XII-777b; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b
Mercadante, Giuseppe Saverio Raffaele, composer VIII-222b
MERCADÉ, EUSTACHE X-197a
Mercadillo, Alonso, explorer I-681b
—Juan Manuel, Bishop of Cordova XIII-462c
Mercado, Luis X-130d; at Valladolid XIV-259d
—Pedro, at Trent XV-406b
Mercador, Manuel, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Mercado y Zuazola, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Majorca XV-490a
Mercanti, Casa dei, Verona XV-360d
Mercantile School XII-215a; and Physiocrats XII-67c
Mercanzia, Guild VII-71c
Mercati, Giovanni, Biblical Commission II-557c; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; liturgical commission II-777a; Vatican library XV-294c; writings VI-16d; XV-294a
—Michele, botanist III-545c
Mercator, Gerhard, cartographer IV-10b; name "America" I-412c; and Ortelius XI-329c
—Isidorus, False Decretals IV-392b
—Marius. *See* Marius Mercator
Mercatus, Isidorus. *See* Mercator, Isidorus
Merced, church, Havana VII-154d
—convent, Burgos III-67a

—Orden de la. *See* Mercedarians
MERCEDARIANS X-197a; 305c; Arakaw missions I-681b; Balearic Islands II-222b; and Baron Bonaventura II-504a; captives XIV-39a; founded XI-770d; XII-752a; Mexico VII-43a; X-262b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; Ransom, Our Lady of, feast XII-640a; St. Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; sandals V-28a; scapulars XIII-509d; 511b; Spain XIV-182c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; vow XII-452a; XIV-39a
Merced Calzada, Madrid (Herrera el Viejo) VII-295c
Mercedes, name X-675b
Mercenaries, Swiss XV-773b
Mercers' Guild IX-346d
Mercersburg Controversy XII-711b
Mercers' Grammar School, London IX-351d
Merchant Adventurers, Company of III-127c
Merchant Guilds, France and Flanders VII-68b; Germany VII-70b; Italy VII-71c; purpose VII-67a
Merchants, under feudalism VI-60d; German Catholic IV-248b
Merchant Taylors' Guild IX-346d; school IV-109b
Merci, Sœurs de la. *See* Mercy, Sisters of
Mercia, Kingdom of VII-241d; St. Chad I-506b; conversion IX-232b; founded I-505d; Offa XI-215b
Mercier, Sulpician IV-758c
—Antoine, foundation VIII-517a
—Désiré Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IX-395d; X-105a; XVI-18a; Catholic dogma XII-38a; London Congress V-594a; Modernism X-420c; philosophy XII-26d; science and philosophy X-747d; XII-39d; Revue néoscholastique XI-671d; Taine XII-314b; Thomistic revival XIV-702a
—Francis, Alaskan missions I-249d
—LOUIS HONORÉ X-198a; at Catholic Congress of Baltimore IV-250b
Mercœur, Duc de, funeral oration XI-485a
Mercorius, Probabiliorist XII-442c
Mercur de France, periodical II-647b; VIII-741c; XI-675c
—Galant, periodical XI-675c
Mercuri, painter, and Rosa Salvatore XIII-184b
Mercuria, martyr V-11c
Mercuriade, surgeon XIII-398c
MERCURIAL, GERONIMO X-198b; XII-112b
Mercurialis, Saint, Bishop of Forlì VI-137a
Mercurian, Everard, Jesuit XII-322c; XIV-85a; Alvarez I-373c; Campion V-294a; Possevinus XII-317b; Ribadeneira XIII-30b
Mercurinus. *See* Auxentius, Junior
Mercurio, periodical, Portugal XI-638d
—Gianandrea de, cardinal X-217c
—Scipione, obstetrician X-134d
—de Mexico, periodical XI-685d
—Storic, periodical XI-683b
—Volante, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
Mercurius, Saint, legend XIII-269b; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d; military patron X-276b; name X-674a
Mercurius. *See* John II, Pope
—Politicus, weekly, England XIV-373d
Mercury, deity, Babylonian counterpart II-30b; 177d
—in Art: Corneille IV-373d; John of Bologna II-641c; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Lorrain IX-362b; Sansovino XIII-454a; Velazquez XV-326a

—element, as drug X-136a; Paracelsus XI-469a; Russian production XIII-240b
—planet, astrology II-23a; 19a; XIV-335c; Babinet II-178d; days III-158d; Fixmeillner VI-88b; Galileo VI-343c; Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Greek System XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-205d; rotation II-27a
—Presbyter. *See* John II, Pope
Mercy, Florimond Claude, Count de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; 666b
—Brotherhood of, Poland IV-465b; XII-193a; founded XIV-34d
—Brothers of, priories XII-428b; vatican XV-299c
—BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF X-198d
—CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL WORKS OF X-198d; almsgiving X-199a; the Beatitudes II-371d; the Church XII-236d; indulgences VII-789b; motive X-198d; scholastic definition X-198d; and St. Thomas Aquinas X-198d
—Fathers of. *See* Fathers of Mercy
—Franz, general XIV-656b
—Hospital, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
—Our Lady of, feast XV-464c
—Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Mercy
—Our Lady of, Order. *See* Mercedarians
—Our Lady of, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a; Mézières XII-730a; Puche XII-94b; Savona XI-360d
—Sisters of, in Balearic Island II-222b; Billom founded VI-174a; Cahors II-141c; Canadian III-236a; VI-275b; XII-241b; Clermont IV-54c; Ingenbohl founded XII-240a; XIV-579a; Montauban VI-174a; X-525b; Münster V-161d; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; Séz founded XIII-682d; Uruguay XV-231c
—SISTERS OF (Irish) X-199c; Argentina VIII-156d; Australia VIII-147a; founded VII-135c; XV-615b; Gillespie, Eliza VI-560b; Great Britain IV-343c; XII-242d; Hardman, Mary Juliana VII-135c; Jamaica VIII-273c; publication "The Magnificat" XI-696a; United States III-40a; VI-463b; VIII-141a; XII-122d; 125d; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b
—SISTERS OF, OF ST. BOROMEA X-201b
—Sisters of, of St. Francis, Germany XIV-343b
—Sisters of, Luxembourg XIV-643c; of the Third Order of St. Francis, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
—of Jesus, Sisters of the. *See* Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus
—Seat, Jewish Cherubim III-646d
—Sword of, at Coronation XII-714b
—Vessels of, Calvin's teaching XII-378c
Mère, Georges Brossin, and Pascal XI-511a
Méreau, Sophie, marriage II-759c
Méreaux X-113a; XI-152b
Mère des Noirs VII-63b
MEREDITH, EDWARD X-201d
—Jonas, and Mayne Cuthbert X-87a
—John A., Judge, on seal of confessional XV-457b
Mérel, Jean-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung III-678c; VIII-713c
Merenda, Antonio, jurisconsult XI-591a
Mères de Famille, Association des XI-492a
Merewether, Colonel I-73a
Merezhkovski, Dimitri, poet XIII-274c

Mergentheim, battle XIV-656b; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b
Meridoux, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Meriamlik, ruins of XIII-689d
Meribah X-678b; XIV-126b
Merici, Angela. *See* Angela Merici, Saint
Meribbaal. *See* Miphioseth
Merida, town, Mexico, episcopal residence X-83c; 269b; XV-737c; founded X-82d; Franciscan convent X-85c; Guerra XV-737d; Jesuit college I-281d; IV-776d; Maya Indian mission X-83b; population X-250c; XV-737b
—town, Spain IV-188d; ancient name II-79a; ancient See II-194a; III-186c; convent V-603b; Council (666) XIII-391c; VII-49b; legislates for serfs XIV-38c; province XIV-180d
—town, Venezuela XV-327d
—DIOCESE OF (Venezuela) X-202a; XV-330a; 332d; Mgr. Arias XV-330b; Charity convent XV-331d; convents XV-329b; seminary X-202b; XV-332b; University X-202b
Meridian, measurement of II-576b; Cassini III-405d
Meridie orandum est, hymn XII-783a
Merighi, Academy III-205d
Mérigot, missionary XV-738c
Mérimee, Prosper, novelist VI-202b; at Poitiers XIII-180b
Mérindol, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a
Merino, Juan, bishop XIII-612d
—Juan, general of Friars Minor VI-286c
Merino, Antolin, historian III-243a
—Antonio Diaz, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
—Ferdinand Antonio de, Archbishop XIV-464a
MERIT X-202c; St. Augustine X-205c; XIII-703c; condition X-202d; conditions X-205d; 206c; congruous X-202d; of conversion X-207d; of dead IV-656d; XII-578b; dispositions X-205a; and duty X-205a; existence X-204a; God's part in X-206d; and grace I-116d; VI-690a; 698b; X-206b; XIII-703c; XIV-585c; 586a; of infidels I-116d; and intention X-206a; Jansenists I-128b; VIII-288b; XIV-7a; of Jesus Christ X-203c; of Jesus Christ, teaching of the Reformers XII-704a; and Justification X-203b; Luther XII-378b; and moral liberty X-206b; and motive X-206b; nature of X-202c; objects X-207a; Orange, Council of X-267b; Patristic teaching X-204d; Predestinarianism XII-376c; 380a; 382d; Protestant teaching X-204b; and satisfactions X-203c; Scotists X-206d; V-197d; Semipelagians XIII-704c; and sin XI-623b; Suarez X-206d; and temptation XIV-504d; transfer of X-203d; Trent, Council of X-205d; 202d; 207a
Merj' áyn IX-790a
Merke, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
Merkel, Friedrich Sigmund, anatomist X-137b
Merkert, Maria, foundation V-388b
—Mathilde, foundation V-388b
Merla, J. J., and St. Charles Borromeo III-619a
Merlau, Johann I von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
Merlen, Guido von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Merlennac, Hugo de, grant to St. Robert X-433d
Merliano, Giovanni, birthplace XI-89d
Merlin, in Bible I-523d
—magician, in Breton romance VI-191b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569c; legend IX-

- 123c; Ruiz de Montoya on XIII-224c
- Merlin**, jurisconsult, on seal of confession XIII-662d
- James, theologian XIV-593b
- Merlini**, Giovanni, Venerable, and Pius IX XI-373b; 373d
- Lodovico, nuncio XII-78a
- Merlino**, Alberico di, Bishop of Todi IX-322d
- Mermet**, missionary VIII-307c
- Jean, and Mascoutens Indians IX-769c
- MERMILLOD, GASPARD**, Cardinal Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva X-208b; XIV-364b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; 593d; international social congress IV-248d; titular see VII-185c; Vatican Council XV-305b; Vicar Apostolic of Geneva IX-42d
- Mermnades**, dynasty. XIII-472a
- MERNETAH I**, Pharaoh X-208c; III-733c; VII-194c; 195d; in fiction V-350a; and Bethites VII-306d; wars V-340c
- Mernoc**, Saint. See Ernan
- Merob**, daughter of Saul IV-642d; VIII-648d
- Merocles**, Bishop of Milan X-300b
- Merodach**. See Marduk
- Merodach-baladan**, King of Babylon VIII-347c; 657d; death II-15b; defeated II-14b; and Eszechias V-737b; VIII-655c; prophecies of Isaia VIII-182b
- Merodach-zakir-shumi**, Viceroy of Babylonia II-14c
- Mérode**, Félix de, Count II-399d; and Montalembert X-514b
- FREDERIC-FRANÇOIS XAVIER GHISLAIN DE** X-209a; and Brothers of Christian Schools XIII-165b; and Cistercians XIII-381b; and Pius IX IX-489a; and Montalembert X-614b; and pontifical troops X-701a; tomb III-225c
- Mérode-Westerloo**, Frédéric de, Count, condemns Napoleon II-396d; X-209b
- Félix de X-209a
- Mérolain**, Saint XII-729c
- Merolla**, explorations VI-452a
- Merolus**, Blessed, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45b
- Merom**, synagogue XIV-382a
- Waters of VI-342a; 442c; VIII-501b; IX-790a; and Josue VIII-196c
- Merope**. See Meropius
- Merope-nebula**, discovery XIV-450b
- Meropius** V-568c; in Arabia Félix I-670b; V-281d
- Merovæus** (Mérovée). See Merowing
- Merovingia S. K. V.**, Strasburg Society I-345c
- Merovingians** VI-238d; capitulars III-310c; coins X-334a; decline VI-485b; dioceses V-2a; feudalism VIII-780a; heresy XIV-768d; Jews VIII-391b; Paris XI-481c; Pepin the Short XI-663d; school III-349d; script XI-406d; Tours VII-19d
- Merowing** (Merovæus) VI-238d; Paris VI-414b
- Meroz** VI-442c
- Merrha** VI-442c
- Merrick**, Richard L., and Martin Ferdinand Morris X-577c
- Merry**, Saint, Abbot XI-459b
- Merry del Val**, Raffaele XVI-18a; Biblical Commission II-557c; Canada III-237c; XII-597b; and Nisard VI-179b; papal delegate XIV-463a; papal nuncio IX-171c; Ushaw XV-234d
- Merry England**, periodical XIV-703d
- Merseburg**, battle (933) VI-487d; VII-548b; (1030) VI-795a
- See of I-127c; 514a; cathedral, tomb of Rudolph of Swabia XIV-773d; synod of (1030) I-712a
- Merseir**, John, poet XIII-624c
- Mersen**, treaty VI-487a; and Trier XV-43a
- MERSENNE, MARIN** X-209d; IX-144b; X-326a; XII-56a; 59a; astronomical experiments XV-185b; and Descartes IV-744c; and Gassendi VI-391d
- Mershe**, John, Abbot of Dorchester V-133d
- Mersina** XV-757b
- Merswin**, Rulman, mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c; 622b
- Merten**, Jakob, philosopher VII-87b
- Mertens**, Jacques M. XIV-335b
- Mertola**, town, Portugal XII-297a
- Merton Abbey**, St. Thomas Becket at III-293a
- College, Oxford XI-369a; and Duns Scotus V-194c; founder III-211d; IV-108c; XI-366a; 369a; XV-544a; and Peterhouse III-211d
- Walter of. See Walter of Merton
- Mertz**, John Nicholas, missionary III-38b
- Meruit**, Brief of Clement V XV-126d
- Merrif**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Merulo**, Claudio, organist XI-301b
- Meruzanes**, Bishop of the Armenians, and Dionysius of Alexandria I-737a; VII-23d
- Merv**, See of XI-721b
- Mervyn**, twelfth Lord Audley XIV-795a
- Merwan**, Caliph, at Carrhae III-379a; and patriarchs I-674a
- Merz**, and Biblical criticism XI-657c
- Méry**, battle (1814) X-698c
- Merya**. See Pope I
- Merychippus** V-664d
- Merzio**, Federico, Bishop of Termini XIV-518a
- Mes**, mother of Mani IX-591b
- MESA**, Moabite king X-210b; 410b; and Israel V-387a; VIII-199b
- Stone of. See Moabite Stone
- del Tonaty, Conquest of XIV-513d
- Mesagne**, shrine II-788b; Feast of Maternity X-46d
- Messaiger**, Charles M., missionary II-591c; IV-477d; IX-50b; XIII-367c
- Mesarif** (Scapus) I-457a
- Mesarites**, Nicholas, Archbishop of Ephesus V-491c
- Messatis**, Achaa X-51-547b
- Mescidati** XIV-560d
- Mesdjids** XV-100d
- Meseguer y Costa**, José, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d
- Mesene** (Drusipara) V-166a
- Mesenguy**, work condemned IV-34b
- Mesentery** I-458b; Aselli's work I-460d
- Mesge**, astronomer X-86b
- Mesha**, Arabia. See Messa
- Moabite King. See Mesa
- Meshach**. See Misach
- Meshked**, town, Persia XI-718d
- Meshsheri**, Prince, author XIII-273b
- Meshullam**. See Mosollam
- Mesial type**, of upper face XII-621b
- Mesich**, Mark, and Turks IV-512b
- Mésicni Věstník**, periodical II-621d
- Meslim**, King of Kish II-180d
- Mesko**, Duke of Poland. See Mieczyslaw
- Mesme**, Saint XI-319c
- Mesmer**, Friedrich Anton, physician VI-392c; magnetic fluid VII-605a; spirits XIV-220d; medical theory X-134b
- Mesmerism** VII-605b; X-134b; Baltimore, Council of II-236c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
- Mesmes**, Jean Jacques de, and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; and Henri Valois XV-264a; and Holstenius VII-397b
- Mesmin**, Saint, and Verdun XV-352b; and Clovis V XI-319a; and St. Mesme XI-319c; and Troyes XV-68b
- Mesnll**, Joseph du, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Mesnll-St.-Denis**, France, Norbertine priory XII-391d
- Mesocco**. See Misocco
- and Calanca, Prefecture Apostolic, map XIV-facing 364
- Mesocephalic**, type of skull XII-621a
- Mesoconchous**, type of skull orbit XII-621b
- Mesochippus** V-665a
- Mesolcina**, Switzerland, and Propaganda XII-457b
- Mesonero**, Romanos, writer XIV-201b
- Mesopotamia**, American Bible Society II-545a; Arabs I-668c; Arameans XIII-708c; Assyria called II-7c; astrology II-19b; boundaries XIII-707a; Christianity I-668d; Christmas III-725a; cuneiform writing II-10a; Dominican mission XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Edessa V-282b; and Egypt II-11b; hermits VII-280b; Jews IV-775d; Lauras IX-39c; and medicine X-122d; miniatures IX-621b; missions I-781b; XII-368Hb; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; and Propaganda XII-457d; religious statistics I-782a; and Selim IX-98a; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a; and Turks XV-97d
- KURDISTAN AND ARMENIA**, DELEGATION APOSTOLIC OF X-210d
- Mesopotamian**, Church, Nestorianism in I-780c
- Evangelary, date XI-396a
- Mesoprosopus**, type, of face XII-621a
- Mesorhine** type XII-621b; 623d
- Mesori**, month V-334b
- Mesorna** I-106c
- Metastaphylene** type, of palate XII-621b
- Mesozoic era** XV-706c; XV-186c; fishes V-664c
- Mespebrunn**, Julius. See Echter von Mespebrunn, Julius
- Mespie**. See Maspha (I)
- Mesplée**, missionary X-390b
- Mesplé**, Toussaint, missionary II-623d; 624a; VII-629d
- Mesquita**, Marcellino, dramatist XII-311a
- Mesquite**, bean XII-100d
- Mesram**, son of Cham III-570a; family III-566d; and Philistines XII-21c
- MESROB, SAINT** X-211a; VII-374b; alphabet VIII-1761a; XI-405d; XIII-78c; Bible XV-368c; biography XV-587b; and Ezrik V-739a; and Moses of Chorene X-598b; and Theodosius II III-100d; writings I-738b
- Mesrop**. See Mesrob
- Messa** VI-442c
- Messabarba**, John Ambrose, papal legate XIII-39c
- Messenger**, newspaper VI-275d
- des Chambres, periodical III-307d
- des fidèles, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- des sciences historiques et des arts de la Belgique, periodical XI-671b
- Messal**. See Masal
- Messalemeth**, wife of Manasses VI-441b
- MESSALIANS (ADELPHIANS)** X-212a; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; Atticus expels II-61a; condemned I-570a; Quietistic tendency XII-609b
- Messalina**, Valeria X-752c
- Messana**, town, Sicily XII-717b; XIII-772d
- Messanienses**, Apocryphal Epistle of Blessed Virgin I-613d
- Messapians**, in Italy VII-224a
- MESENE**, See of X-212c; VI-738d
- Messenger**, family of VI-161b
- in Manichaean cosmogony IX-593a; in Nasorean Hierarchy X-707c
- periodical, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- periodical, New York XI-696a
- of the Holy Childhood, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of the Sacred Heart XI-675b; 796a; and Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; XIV-110d; in Marathi II-645c; England XV-579a; XI-675b; XIV-468a; Georgetown, D. C. XI-696a; Sestini XIII-738c
- Messenia**, Greek See VI-740d
- Messenius**, John, writer XIV-355a
- Messe**-preost I-508d
- Messer** Millioni. See Polo, Marco
- Messerschmiedt**, Geza, editor VII-546d
- Messiah**, Indian XIV-22d
- Messiah**. See Messias
- Messiah**, Abd el. See Abd-el-Messiah
- Messianism**, in Poland X-283d; XII-199a
- MESSIAS** X-212d; in Amos I-436d; 437a; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalyptic ideal X-214a; Apocrypha I-601d; in Apologists I-619c; in Assumption of Moses I-603c; Balaam's prophecy II-215b; birthplace of XV-464Db; Christ as VIII-355a; XIV-536d; Christ's claims X-215a; Christ's teaching III-717b; as Consoler II-371c; in Daniel X-213b; Ecclesiasticus, silence of V-268b; Emmanuel V-404c; 404d; in Eddras I-604a; V-538a; in Ezekiel V-738c; glory of, in prophecy IX-598a; Gnostics IV-708b; IX-647b; in Habacuc VII-99c; in Henech I-603a; in Isaia I-326b; X-213a; Isaia's prophecy of (ill) II-facing 546; in Jeremias VIII-336d; Jewish anticipation VIII-712c; in Jewish apocrypha I-601d; Jewish teaching VIII-402d; 403b; 550b; X-213d; John the Baptist VIII-489a; Josue typifies VIII-524b; 525d; Justin Martyr I-620b; Kingdom of III-745b; XIV-536d; in Malachias IX-564b; meaning of word VIII-374c; in Micheas X-278b; XV-464Cd; Miller's speculations I-166c; names in prophecy XIV-597c; offices in prophecy XIV-597c; Pharisaic ideal X-213d; promise XII-453c; XV-464a; prophecy, at Temple XIV-499b; prophecies and the Church XII-745a; as prophet XII-480d; Prophecy XII-480d; in Psalms of David IV-644b; in psalms of Solomon I-605c; XIV-137b; public life of, in prophecy XIV-597d; rationalistic belief XIV-535c; redemption of mankind XIII-316a; and Sem XIII-693b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of man XIV-144c; in Sophonias XV-147a; Subbotniki XII-650b; sufferings of, in prophecy XIV-597d; symbolized by cedar III-474b; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606b; in Zacharias XV-741d; 742c; Zionists XV-760c
- Messidor**, month III-740c
- Messie**, violin XIV-311d
- Messier**, Charles, astronomer II-28c
- Messina**, town, Sicily XIII-772a; 772b; Anaxilas names XII-717b; Arabs capture XIII-775a; capital XIII-776c; Charles of Anjou and XV-384b; Corso Vittorio Immanuele (ill.) XIII-facing 774; earthquake (1908) VII-208d; VIII-214b; earthquakes, contributions of Catholics XII-139c; and Italo Greeks XII-207d; military republic in

- XIII-773d; revolt XIII-776b; Roger I captures X-685b; university XIII-772c; university, MS. I-572c
- MESSINA, ANTONELLO DA** X-215d; and Bellini II-417a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-216c; cathedral, Baptismal font and pulpit (ill.) X-facing 216; Christian cemetery XIII-774b; diocese, map (ill.) VIII-facing 244; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-86d; and John XIII-776b; monastery of San Salvatore I-695d; II-323d; piazza and cathedral (1907) (ill.) X-facing 216; pilgrimage to XII-93d; stations at XV-570a; Theatines XIV-557c
- MESSINGHAM, THOMAS X-**217d; and Irish College, Paris VII-163b
- Messinople**, fief of XV-430d
- Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard**, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-481d; X-320b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c; and Church Extension Society XIV-79b; at Green Bay VI-777b; and Norbertines VII-191a
- Messys, Quentin**. See Massys
- Mestagueria, Simone**, Lord of Forlì VI-137a
- Mestizos**, in Bolivia II-165a; 629b
- Mestrezat XI-491a**
- Mestune, E.**, Caliph of Cairo I-186a
- Mesuë the Elder**, physician X-124c
- Mesura verissima XIV-500a**
- Mésy, de**, Governor of New France and Laval III-233a; IX-46b
- Metabolism I-274b; X-139b;** and alcoholism I-274d
- Metakinesis, theory** XI-412d
- Metal**, altar I-346d; 363b; on altar frontals I-353c; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-352b; Aztec use II-171b; chalice and paten I-357b; chancel I-364b; Charpentier's inventions III-633b; coins XI-152c; font II-275b; monasticism, services of X-463a; sculpture XIII-642c; in Spain I-413a; tabernacle I-364d; Totemism XIV-793c; transmutation I-272d
- Metallopolis**. See Metallopolis
- METAL WORK X-218a;** antiquity X-218b; baroque X-224d; Byzantine X-219c; bronze doors, Ravello (ill.) X-facing 224; Gothic X-222b; (ill.) X-facing 220; Middle Ages X-219c; patron V-386c; Renaissance X-223d; Romanesque X-221c; Visigothic X-220d
- Metamorphic races XII-625a;** characteristics XII-625b
- Metamorphosis**, and Metempsychosis VII-687b
- Metania XIII-187d**
- Metanoia**, monastery, Canopus III-297b
- Metaphor**, source of I-449b
- METAPHRASTES, SYMEON X-**225c; IX-743d; and Hamartolus VI-456a; on Photius XII-43d; writings X-192a; XIV-727c
- METAPHYSICS X-226a;** St. Augustine X-231b; 226c; 227c; 230c; Bacon X-231d; Berkeley X-232a; and the Categories X-233d; Christian philosophy, early X-231a; Creation IV-470a; Descartes X-229c; 231d; divisions X-227a; Eleanic X-230a; Epicureans X-230d; Epistemology X-227d; essence and existence X-233b; Fichte X-232a; Greek X-230a; Hamilton X-232b; von Hartmann X-232b; Hegel X-232a; Heraclitus X-230a; Herbert VII-248b; Hindu X-229d; Hume X-228b; 282a; Kant X-228a; 229c; 232a; Leibniz X-231d; Locke X-232a; Materialism X-227d; Mill X-232a; miracle X-338a; modern attitude X-227d; Modernism X-228a; neo-Scholastics X-232c; object of X-226c; Plato X-230b; Plato's Dialectic XII-160c; Positivism X-225b; Pragmatism XII-336c; Schelling X-232a; Scholastic X-227a; Schopenhauer X-232a; and science III-466b; Socrates X-230b; Spencer X-232b; Spinoza X-231d; Stoics X-230d; and Summa Theologica XIV-674b; Theodicy XIV-569b; and theology X-228d; as wisdom XV-472d
- METAPHYSICS X-226b;** and accident I-96c; actus et potentia in I-125a; and Albertus Magnus I-204d; analogy I-449c; Aristotle I-714c; 715b; 718b; III-460b; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; cause III-450b; definition X-226b; Dynamism V-222a; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Hegelian IV-772a; history X-229d; and individuality VII-762c; and Kant XII-652d; method X-229b; Middle Ages X-231b; modern philosophy X-231d; Monism X-483b; and necessity X-733b; and neo-Scholasticism X-747b; 747d; Plato. See Dialectic, Platonic XII-264d and quantity XII-591b; and Renaissance XII-766b; and sciences X-228c; term, origin of X-226a
- METASTASIO, PIETRO X-**234a; VIII-251d; and the Arcadia I-85d; and Gravina, Giovanni VI-733b; portrait X-234a
- Metatron**, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590c
- Metawileh**, Mohammedan XIV-401a
- Metaxas, Neophytos**, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
- Metayer System**, and Feudalism VI-64c
- Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus**, Governor General of Canada, and Viger XV-425d
- EDWARD X-234b**
- Metchnikoff, Elias**, bacteriologist X-138b; on evil V-652b; on Pessimism XI-740c
- Metelen**, monastery X-637a
- (Mitylene) VI-442c
- METELOPOLIS X-234c**
- Metellos**, musician VI-571c
- Metellus Balearicus**, Quintus Cælius, and Balearic Islands II-222a
- Creticus, Quintus Cælius**, and Cydonia IV-531c
- Dalmaticus, Lucius Cælius**, conquest of Dalmatia IV-607a; in Sardinia XIII-474d
- Numidicus, Quintus Cælius**, at Vaga XV-249b
- Pius Scipio, Quintus Cælius**, Roman general, Damascus, capture of IV-612a; at Venosa XV-343a
- METEMPSYCHOSIS X-234d;** IV-475d; abstinence I-72c; Alaskan religion I-249b; and Albigenes I-268b; African religion I-183d; animism I-528b; Aztec II-170d; in Brahminism I-772c; II-731c; X-235d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33b; X-235d; 480d; China XIII-36d; Christian Ages X-236b; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; and Creationism IV-475d; and Divine judgment VIII-549d; Druidical teaching V-163a; and Druzes V-167b; in Egypt X-235a; in Greece X-235b; and immortality VII-687b; Indian X-235c; and Ireland VIII-99b; 118d; in Jainism VIII-270b; later Jewish teaching X-236a; and Kabbalism VII-590d; Karma X-235d; and Marcionism IX-648a; Plato X-235b; XII-160c; 161b; Pythagoras X-235b; XII-587d; savage races X-236c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; and Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas IX-581d; and Totemism XIV-790b; and Unishads XIV-626c
- Meteora**, Greek monasteries VI-767c; X-471a; 471c; Blessed Trinity Monastery (ill.) X-469
- Meteorites**, and life I-571b
- Meteorograph**, and Moigno VI-453c; and Secchi VI-453c; XIII-670c
- Meteorology**, and astrology II-18d; 19b; 20b; of Denza IV-736c
- Meteors II-27b;** cosmogony XV-187c; and Giliu XV-310a; and Themon XII-50b
- Meter**, measure, and Biot II-576b
- METHAM, SIR THOMAS X-**237a
- Thomas**, martyr V-477b; X-237a
- Mathamianicus**, Bishop of Malamecco XV-340c
- Methca VI-442c**
- Method**, and Scholasticism XIII-549c
- METHODISM X-237b;** in Africa I-187c; 188a; X-240c
- African Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c;** membership XII-629b; Zion Church X-241b; Zion Church, membership XII-629b
- African Union Methodist Protestant Church X-241c;** in Alabama I-243b; in America, deaconesses IV-652d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia X-240c; in Australasia X-240c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; in Bermuda X-240b; Bible Christians X-240d; in the British Isles X-238c; in Canada X-240a; in Canada, statistics III-241b; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church, membership XII-629a; communion of saints IV-173d; Congregational Methodist Church X-241b; Congregational Methodist Church, coloured X-241c; in Denmark IV-726b; doctrines X-237b; educational activities X-241d; in England X-238c; in Europe X-240b; Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c; in France VII-535d; X-240b; Free Methodist Church X-241b; history X-238c; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-657d; Independent Methodists X-241b; in India VII-728c; in Indiana VII-742c; Indian missions XIII-792a; Irish Primitive Wesleyan Methodists X-240d; Iroquois Missions VIII-170c; in Italy X-240b; in Japan VII-309c; in Liberia IX-217a; XIII-783a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Madagascar IX-510d; Methodist Episcopal Church, South X-240c; Methodist Episcopal Missionary Society, in Africa I-188a; Methodist New Connexion X-240c; 240d; Methodist Protestant Church X-241a; 241b; in Nebraska X-733a; and negroes XII-629a; Methodists, New Congregational X-241b; missions, Fiji Islands XVI-40b; in Newfoundland X-240a; 782c; in New Hampshire X-789b; and Nonconformists XI-97a; North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; organization X-238a; in Paris XI-491a; predestinarianism I-741d; Primitive Methodist X-240d; Primitive Methodist Mission in Africa I-188a; Quietistic traces XII-610c; and Reformation XII-709c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-68c; social activities X-241d; Songish mission XIV-142d; in South America X-240b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics X-242a; in Sweden XIV-350b; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Union Amer-
- ican Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; United Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in the United States X-239c; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; Wesley, John X-238d; Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b; Wesleyan Reform Union X-240d; Zion Union Apostolic Church X-241c
- Methodius**, monk, Iconoclasm VII-624b
- I, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE X-242b;** IV-303b; accusation against X-244a; and Asbestos IX-159c; birthplace XIV-397a; as copyist IX-617a; Iconoclasm VII-624b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- Patriarch of Constantinople**, titular Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Saint**, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592a; X-561c; XIII-171a; 411d; and Adrian II I-156c; converts Borziwoi II-613c; in Bulgaria VI-764d; Byzantine Liturgy VI-746b; Byzantine Rite VI-753c; and Glagolitic VI-575d; XI-405d; and John VIII VIII-423d; in Russia XV-498a; and Silesia XIII-790c; Slavonic liturgy XIV-41b; and Slavs II-122b; IV-510d
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d**
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a**
- OF OLYMPUS, SAINT X-**243a; XI-249c; and asceticism XIV-617d; Athenagoras II-42d; as hymnologist I-576c; VII-597c; and Millenarianism X-309a; and Origen XI-308c; and Patara XI-541b; at Tyre XV-111c; and three vigils XI-87c
- of Syracuse**. See Methodius I, Patriarch
- Methodus Hybernica**, Liberal Arts I-762c
- Methodology**, historical VII-371c
- Methone**, See of VI-738d
- Methorion Pneuma**, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595d
- Methot, M. E.**, Laval University IX-49a
- Methuen**, treaty with England XIII-304a
- Methurgeman**, in synagogue IX-454d; 381d
- Methuselah**. See Matusala
- METHYMNA X-243d**
- Métis**, in Central Canada IX-50c
- periodical**, Canada XI-673b
- Métivier, Marie Anselme de**, missionary III-632b
- Metinski**, and Russian literature XIII-274d
- Metochion**, library, Constantinople IV-306c
- Methodiches, Theodorus**, writer III-117d; 118b; and Gregoras VII-302a
- Meton**, astronomer V-481a
- Metonic Cycle V-480d; IX-248b;** adoption V-482c
- Metopius**, Bishop of Britonia X-477a
- Metrae (Metra and Athyra) VI-**738b; VII-243a
- Metras**, martyr I-617b; V-11b
- Metre**, in Syriac hymnody XIV-407b; Bickell's laws XVI-10c
- Metrodorus**, martyr XII-105d
- philosopher**, in Chios III-689d; at Lampasac VIII-771a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d**
- Metrophanes**, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Saint**, Bishop of Constantinople IV-302b; VI-757b; XIII-536d
- OF SMYRNA X-244a;** and Photius XIV-60c
- Metropolis**. See Meropius
- METROPOLIS X-244b**
- METROPOLITAN X-244b; XII-**514c; Antiochene canon I-691b; Apocrisarii I-600d; appeals I-652c; 653a; 654a; 654b; 691c; 692a; and Aries I-727b;

- Canon of Chaldeon III-558a; and charity XIV-322c; in Constantinople VI-753d; degree III-535c; and devolution XIV-768b; and False Decretals V-755c; in Greek Church IV-320b; 450a; VI-760a; in hierarchy VII-324d; and pallium XI-428b; provincial council XII-515c; residence XII-786a; 786c; rights and duties X-244d; Servian Church XIII-733b; and suffragans II-143a; title I-640d; and visitation XV-480a. *See* Archbishop
- Metropolitian**, periodical II-597b; XI-695d
- Catholic Association, in England XIV-489b
- Magazine XV-611c
- Record, periodical XI-693c
- Seminary, Venezuela XV-332b
- Tract Society, origin I-475b
- Metropolitian** I-692b; X-244c
- Mets**, Zacharias de, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388c
- Metsys**, Quentin. *See* Massys
- Metten**, Benedictine abbey II-450d; X-453c; school II-356d
- I, King of Tyre XII-41d
- METTERNICH, KLEMENSLOTHAR WENZEL VON** X-245a; VI-509a; VII-399a; and Holy Alliance VII-398d; and Hübner VII-509c; and Müller X-627a; overthrow XII-632b; and papal states XIV-265c; portrait (ill.) X-245c; and Schlegel XIII-542b; and Thälberg XV-554a; and Thugut XV-710d
- Lothar von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Richard Klemens X-246d
- Metternich-Burscheid**, Lothaire Frederick von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Metteyya**, deity III-31b
- Mettilah** IX-790a
- METZ**, town X-247a; and France XIV-657a; and Guise, François de VII-74d; and the insane VIII-39d; and leprosy IX-182c; Parliament of X-247d; and Royal court VI-239b; sculpture in XIII-643d; siege VI-512c
- Abbey of, Pontificalia XII-232b
- Annul of. *See* Annul of Metz
- SEE OF X-248a; I-342a; IX-362d; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259c; annals I-534b; and Baltus II-241c; and canonesses II-464d; cathedral chapter I-342b; Chant School I-578c; and Coeffetau IV-91d; Daughters of Providence in XII-507c; Diet, and election, imperial VI-495b; Diet, and Golden Bull III-48a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a; episcopal gymnasium I-344b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-693c; VI-280a; and France IV-438c; IX-364b; XIII-500a; and Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; 361c; XIII-697a; and Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; Magdalens IX-524a; map VI-facing 514; neumatic notation X-765d; Poor Clares XII-253b; and rationale XII-651d; seminary, State subsidy I-342c; 342d
- synod VII-88b; cope IV-419d; Lothaire II I-146a; XI-54c
- Metzenhausen**, John H von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Metzler**, George, and Peasants' uprising XI-598d
- Metzys**, Quentin. *See* Massys
- Meuerer**, J. G., and Church music X-658d
- Meulan**, Maurist monastery X-71a
- Meuleman**, Brice, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154b
- Meulen**, Joannes van der. *See* Molanus
- MEUN, JEAN CLOPINEL DE** X-250a; poem VI-192a
- Meung**, Jean Clopinel de. *See* Meun
- Meung-sur-Loire**, abbey XI-319a
- Meunier**, Marie-Genève. *See* Marie-Genève Meunier
- Meurig**, King of Glamorgan XIV-542c; excommunicated IX-315d
- Meurin**, Gabriel Leo, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-645a; and Wilmers XV-646c
- Sebastian, missionary VII-744b; XII-592c; 595b; and Bishop Briand II-778c; in Louisiana XIII-357d
- Meurs**, Vincent de, superior of seminary III-675c
- Meurthe-et-Moselle**, map VI-facing 188
- Meuse**, map VI-facing 188
- Meve**. *See* Meave
- Mevennus**, Saint. *See* Meen, Saint
- Mevlevis**. *See* Maoulaniya
- Mewuks**, Southern, Totemism XIV-793b
- Mexia**, Spanish lieutenant, and Gov. Moore X-385c
- Diego, writer XIV-204a
- Mexica**. *See* Chichimeca Mexitin Mexicana, race X-250d
- Mexicano Independiente**, El, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- Mexicans**, human sacrifice XIII-318c
- Mexican Versions of the Bible** XV-374c
- War XIV-546c; and Alabama I-241a; and Germans VI-477a; Shields, James XIII-758a; Tennessee XIV-509d
- Mexico**, town, Philippines, parish IX-598d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-269c; XIV-747d; confraternity of priests XII-421d; map X-facing 268
- REPUBLIC OF X-250b
- architecture: cathedral (ill.) X-facing 250; and Brumidi III-8b; pyramidal temple XIV-496d; Tehuacan Temple XIV-497c
- Art: sculpture in XIII-642d
- Church in X-267a; ecclesiastical organization X-268c; evangelization XIV-794c; houses of retreat XII-796c; Inquisition VIII-37a; X-262d; Masses, three II-569a; patronage, royal X-260d; patroness of XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; property, ecclesiastical X-268a; Provincial Council VII-488a; IX-357b; religious of Jesus and Mary VIII-385d; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Shrine of Guadalupe VII-43b; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Zumarraga XV-767b
- climate X-250d
- Commerce X-265a; Texas, trade with XIV-546a
- Education X-268c; colonial period X-258c; university III-545a; X-259c; XI-414d; XIV-202c; University, Faculty of Medicine II-745c; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
- Ethnology: Aztecs II-169b; Algonquins I-312b; Indians VII-756a; Miteca Indians X-409a; Mixe Indians X-408c; Sobai-pura Indians XIV-61b
- Geography X-250b; Aguas Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; Leon IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro VII-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tlancingo XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c
- History: aborigines I-409d; 410b; X-250d; 251a; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-372d; and Argüello I-706b; Arizona, cession of I-719b; boundary XV-168b; and California III-173c; colonial period X-253a; conquest II-170b; constitution X-267a; and Cortés IV-397d; cross, worship of I-418c; empire II-170b; exploration IV-451d; and French X-266d; French troops X-702a; Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45b; independence X-266a; XIV-546b; Morelos, Jose Maria X-565d; name II-169b; and de Narvaez III-126c; population X-250c; province X-269b; Republic I-415d; and Spanish X-264d; Spain XIV-185b; and Utah XV-239a; Viader XV-397b; and witches XV-677b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Legislation: anti-ecclesiastical, and Pius IX XII-136b; English jurisprudence IX-71b; legacies and wills X-268a; marriage and divorce X-268a; military service X-268c; oaths X-268c; Pious Fund II-236b; XII-106a; 106b; public office X-268c; reform laws I-282b; X-267a; religious orders X-267b; seal of confession XIII-664d
- Literature: aborigines I-411b; XIV-202d; Alaman's I-245b; Alegre I-281d; Alzate I-375a; Beristain II-492b; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Carochi III-371b; and Cavo III-468d; Chimalpain III-663b; Clavigero IV-8d; and Cervantes III-545a; Equira y Egnera XVI-37b; Hieroglyphics, Aztec X-256c; language X-254b; periodicals XI-685d; printing I-415b; XV-768d; work on I-416c
- masonic council in IX-776d
- Missions IV-776d; VI-71b; X-376b; Angulo I-513d; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Juan de la Anunciacion I-591d; Augustinians in VII-282b; 286b; and Ayeta II-164b; California missions XIII-440a; Carmelites III-362c; Brothers, Christian VIII-60d; confiscation XI-452a; Dominicans II-530b; XII-368Ed; early IV-776d; Franciscans VI-299a; Incarnate word, Congregation of VII-706a; Indian missions X-254d; Jesuits I-281d; VI-450d; XIV-95b; 102d; 103b; Kino, Eusebio XII-100b; Lazarist X-364d; Magin Catalá IX-530c; Mendieta, Jeronimo X-185d; and Talon XIV-439d
- Religions and sects: cosmogony IV-413a; Jews VIII-399c; Maronites XIII-85a; Methodism X-240b; Presbyterianism XII-394a; and religion X-257b; statistics, religious XIV-280c; 281a
- Sociology: brush-shack, laborer's (ill.) X-267; hospital I-535d; X-125b; and charitable institutions X-268b
- New. *See* New Mexico
- City, town, American possession XV-239a; burial custom III-507d; Caballero y Ocio III-125c; Cervantes III-545a; confraternity of priests in XII-421d; and Cortés I-373a; Echave the Elder V-270c; immuring III-507d; Mass, first X-82d; population X-250c; Ribas XIII-30d; surrender (1521) IV-777a; Talon XIV-439d
- Mexitti**. *See* Tenochtitlan
- Mexime**, Saint, foundation XV-4a
- Mey**, Cornelius Jacobse, and Cape May X-790c; and Delaware Capes XI-639a
- Meycauayan**, town, missions IX-599a
- Meyer**, Aloysius J., and Kendrick Seminary X-367a
- Bernhard IX-408c
- Charles, at Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Christian, at Mannheim VII-198a
- Conrad Ferdinand, novelist VI-527d
- Heinrich August Wilhelm, on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on Scripture IV-162b; on Gospel of St. Matthew X-64a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Hugo, jurist, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Joseph, encyclopedia V-416b; 418a
- Julius, art critic I-318d; on Allegri I-318b
- Julius Lothar, at Tübingen IX-84b
- Julius Robert, chemical research X-139b
- Karl, and histology II-574d
- Kuno, Celtic scholar VIII-116c; 123b; 124b
- Livinus de, and Molina X-437b; Thomism XIV-703a
- Ludwig, and Spinoza XIV-218a; 219c
- R. W., at Molokai X-445a
- Richard M., on Luise Hensel VII-241b
- Rudolph J., University of St. Louis XIII-364a; ascetical theologian XIII-364b; XIV-620d
- Theodor, philosopher V-561c
- Valentine, in Lucerne IX-408a
- Meyerbeer**, Giacomo, and Aiblinger I-233a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Vogler XV-501c
- Meyers**, James, directory V-27b
- Meyfart**, Johann Matthias, and Pietism XII-80d
- Meyland**, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Meyler**, Robert, martyr VIII-166a
- Peter (Patrick), martyr VIII-166c
- Meymac**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Abbey XV-86d
- Meynard**, ascetical theologian XIV-620d
- Meynell**, Wilfrid, editor XI-675a; and Francis Thompson XIV-703d; 704b
- Meynrad**. *See* Meinrad
- Meyra**, monastery II-415d; and Henriquez VII-220a
- Meyronnes**, François de. *See* Mayron
- Meysköning**, Johann, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
- Meyyofuso**, and Italo-Greeks VIII-207d
- Meza**, Ramón, writer XIV-207d
- Mezarim**, asterism II-31a
- Mezezius**, General, and Constantine II XIV-396d
- MEZGER, FRANCIS X-270a**
- JOSEPH X-270b
- Paul X-270c
- Mezières**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Alfred Jean François, and French Academy I-89b
- Philippe de VI-169a; and Order of Knights X-305a; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c
- Mezzabarba**, Carlo Ambrogio, Bishop of Lodi II-302c; III-672a; IX-323a
- Mezzabarba**, Peter, bishop of Florence, and simony VI-111a; XI-768c
- MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE**, cardinal X-270d; at Bologna II-642d; and Gregory XVI VII-94b; life X-88d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486a; tomb XIII-173a
- Mezzogrosso**, coin X-335d
- Mezzo-nilevo**, sculpture II-341d
- Mfengu**, language, Africa VIII-591c
- Mfumu**, chief IV-232a
- Mgr.**, abbr. I-24d
- Miako** (Kioto) XI-334a; XII-7a; convent at VI-379b
- MIAMI INDIANS** X-271b; VII-660b; 739d; VIII-601b; X-388a; XII-320a; and French

- VI-732c; and Jesuits III-233d; and Mascoutens IX-768d; and Quapaw XII-592d
- Miani.** See Angelo-Emiliani
- Miao-tze**, and Chinese III-682b; classification XII-626c
- Mibsam.** See Mabsam
- Micah.** See Micheas
- Micaiah.** See Micheas
- Miaskowski, Joseph Boucza,** Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
- Micallef, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d**
- Micara, Luigi,** cardinal, Bishop of Frascati I-225a; VI-244c; as Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Mi-carème VIII-738a**
- Mice,** plague, Philistines I-723a; wild, plague of II-15b
- Michabo,** in American cosmogony IV-412c
- Micheas,** Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Michael I, Rhangabe,** Byzantine Emperor III-105d; III-50d; and Bulgars VII-623b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Balbus,** Byzantine Emperor III-106a; XI-51c; XIV-577a; Iconoclasm V-599b; VII-624a; and Louis the Pious V-17c; VII-625b; 668b; and Paschal I X-242b; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574b
- III,** Byzantine Emperor III-106a; 107d; VII-624c; X-242c; XII-44b; and Basil I III-108a; and Boris III-107b; and councils, ecclesiastical IV-427a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Rastislav XI-247a; at Selymbria XIII-692d
- IV,** Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; in Sicily XIII-775b; and Zoe X-273b
- V, Calaphates,** Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c
- VI, Stratificus,** Byzantine Emperor III-108c
- VII, Parapinakes,** Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Attalates II-60c; and Gregory VII IV-545d; and Psellus XII-545a
- VIII, Palaeologus,** Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenites VII-768a; and Arsenius Autorianos I-754a; and Becus II-380c; Constantinople, walls of IV-303a; crusade IV-552a; excommunication IV-552a; IX-725a; and Genoese IV-551d; XV-337b; Gregory X IX-477c; Notitia, episcopatum XII-125a; and Phocæa XII-41a
- Profession of Faith:** dead, prayers for IV-653a; and infallibility VII-798a; and judgment, particular VIII-550d; and Resurrection XII-792c; Sacred Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d
- and Rome IV-304d; VI-765d; 799b; VIII-430c; and schismatics II-380d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384b**
- IX, Palaeologus,** Byzantine Emperor III-111c
- King of Bulgaria.** See Boris I, King of Bulgaria
- (Chorybut Wisniowiecki),** King of Poland XII-186a; and Church XII-191b; XIV-61d
- Feodorovich,** Tsar of Russia X-502b
- Romanoff,** Tsar of Russia X-594a; XIII-246d
- leader of Bohemian Brethren II-616d; consecrated II-617a**
- Maronite patriarch IX-687c**
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b**
- Bishop of Atrih and Malig IV-597b**
- Bishop of Busris.** See Chail
- Bishop of Curium IV-573a**
- II, Despot of Epirus III-112c**
- Bishop of Erythre V-527a**
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c**
- Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c**
- Synellus of Jerusalem,** in Iconoclast persecution VII-624b; as Abbot of St. Sabas XIV-577a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464c; XIII-261d**
- I, Bishop of Metellopolis X-234d**
- II, Bishop of Metellopolis X-234d**
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b**
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Dom, Regent of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-385d; Azores II-168d; and Mendoga III-699a**
- Grand Zupan of Rassa.** See Michael Voislavich, King of Servia
- Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734b**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d; on Photius of Constantinople XII-43d**
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c**
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c**
- MILITARY ORDERS OF SAINT X-272d**
- Oscar XIV-540c**
- Anthony of St. Aloysius,** Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- I, Apafy, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c**
- CÆRULARIUS,** Patriarch of Constantinople X-273a; IV-303c; excommunication XIII-537d; and Humbert I-349d
- III-290c; and John of Trani I-104a; and Latin Church II-172b; IX-162a; XIII-65a; and Leo IX IX-162a; Psellus XII-545a; schism IV-545d; VII-739a; 764a; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139c; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; V-585a; VII-494b**
- Carvalho, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Confraternity.** See Knights of Michael, Order of
- de la S. S. Trinidad XIII-402a**
- de los Santos, Saint.** See Michael de Sanctis, Saint
- DE SANCTIS, SAINT X-274b; XV-406d**
- Nacaxima, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- OF CESENA X-274c; VI-246d; XV-116d; Germany VI-494c; and John XXII VIII-431c; and Poverty, Rule of VI-468c**
- of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- of Isselt, historian VII-122b**
- of St. Catherine, theologian XIV-620c**
- of Sebaste, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d**
- of Synnada.** See Michael, Saint, Bishop of Synnada
- of the Rosary.** See Magrath, Miler
- of Gregury, Archbishop of Dublin III-132d**
- of Valencia IX-249b**
- Palaeologus, Emperor of Nicea.** See Michael VIII, Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor
- Psellus.** See Psellus
- SCOTUS X-275b; VI-468b; XII-49c; XIII-623a**
- the Amorian, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael II Balbus
- THE ARCHANGEL, SAINT X-275d; I-478c; Alphonso I, victory of II-464b; on amulets, Gnostic I-443d; as Angelic Healer X-276b; Angelus bells I-488c**
- Apparitions:** Michalxon X-276c; Monte Gargano I-170d; VIII-222a; IX-588c; X-276d; Mont-Saint-Michel X-276d; XIII-481a
- in Art I-485c; X-277a; altarpiece XIII-372c; Borrás II-687d; Calandra IX-492b; Francucci VII-694a; Imola VII-694a; Kessels VIII-629c; mosaic (ill.) XII-665d; Pichler XII-74c; Raphael XII-641a; 646c; Reni XIII-171b; Reni (ill.) X-276d; Romano VI-572b; San Sepolero XIII-452b**
- bannock X-277a; Brussels, patronage VII-56c; Chair-topa, miracle at X-276b; chapels, mortuary III-507c**
- Churches:** Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; United States XI-564d
- St. Colman's hymn III-498c; Colosse, miracle at X-276b; in Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; feast of III-163c; X-277a; Feast of the Dedication of VII-50c; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; in litany, ancient I-486a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mohammedanism X-426c; and Moses, Legend of I-603b; X-275d; novena XI-143d; plague, legend VI-782b; Rabanus, hymn of VII-602c; Russian songs XIII-267c; and Satan I-479b; veneration X-276b; work of X-276a**
- the Brave, of Wallachia XIII-226a**
- the Caulker, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael V Calaphates
- the Drunkard, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael III, Byzantine Emperor
- the Great, Patriarch of Antioch.** See Michael the Syrian
- the Paphlagonian, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael IV
- the Phrygian (the Stammerer), Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael II Balbus
- the Syrian, Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; X-490a; chronicle XIV-418b; death X-493b; on Maronites IX-686d; writings XIV-413a**
- Tozo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Voislavich, King of Servia XIII-732b**
- Xumpo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Michaelbeuern, monastery II-450d**
- Michaelhouse, college, Cambridge III-212a**
- Michaeli, Venetian ambassador XIII-336d**
- Michaelion, sanctuary, Sothenion X-276c**
- Michaelis, Gustav Adolph, physician X-140d**
- John D., exegete I-561c; VIII-30d**
- John H., exegete III-303a; IV-161a; V-288a; IX-462c; XV-372d**
- Sebastian II-304b**
- Michaelismesse, at Leipzig IX-139b**
- Michaelites VI-246d**
- Michaelis, Joannis VII-393d; XII-710d**
- Michaelmas Day X-277a**
- Michaelstein, Cistercian foundation VII-129a**
- Michaelsverein XV-754b**
- Micahiah.** See Micheas
- Michal.** See Michol
- Michas.** See Micheas
- Michaud, John Stephen, Bishop of Burlington III-82a; XV-357a**
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS X-277a; IV-544a; and Lauretie IX-39d; portrait X-277b**
- Michaux, Maximilian, R. M., professor, at Louvain IX-397b**
- MICHEAS, of Ephraim X-277c**
- MICHEAS, son of Jemla X-277d; XII-478a; predicts Acha's defeat I-101c**
- MICHEAS, prophet X-278a; XII-478d; in canon of O. T. III-270d; (ill.) VII-facing 112; messianic prophecies X-278b; on Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464Cd; 464Da**
- Michel, André, on Christian art V-249a; on St. Denis XI-487b; on Madonna of Verrocchio XV-365b**
- Charles XV-628d**
- Domenico, Patriarch of Grado XV-340d**
- François, Bishop of Salimbria IX-252b**
- Jean, physician (d. 1495) X-278d**
- Jean, physician (d. 1501) X-278d**
- JEAN, poet X-278d; X-348d**
- Jean, Bishop of Angers X-278d**
- Johannes, Franciscan XI-759a**
- Mark II, Bishop of Venice XV-340d**
- Martin VII-385a**
- Xavier, priest in Richmond XIV-50d; Virginia XV-457c**
- Michelade, massacre XI-83b**
- Michelangelo Buonarroti.** See Buonarroti
- Michele, mosaicist X-589c**
- Michele, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362a**
- Fuschi.** See Michael of Cesena
- Michelet, Jules, writer VI-202c; VII-701b; at Collège de France IV-114a; on France VI-166d; Jesuits XIV-82b; 105a; on Knights Templars XIV-495c**
- Micheli, Nicolo, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b**
- MICHELANS X-279a**
- Michelina, Metelli, Blessed XI-739b**
- Michelino, Domenico del, painter II-219d**
- MICHELIS, EDWARD X-279c; V-52c**
- Friedrich, philosopher VII-87b**
- Michell, Lewis, colonist VI-475c**
- Michelotti, Biundo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c; and Todi XIV-754c**
- MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO X-279c; and Donatello V-116a; Prato pulpit III-297c; Riccardi Palace VI-688d**
- Michelsberg, abbey X-453c**
- Michiel, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- II, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- Michels, A. I-629a**
- MICHIGAN X-280a; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427c; Baraga II-282d; 283b; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries X-282a; commerce X-280c; Croats XIV-52b; divorce X-282a; education X-280c; fisheries X-280b; French Americans VI-273a; Geography X-280a; Germans VI-476b; history X-280d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; institutions X-282a; legislation X-281c; liquor laws X-281d; XIV-491a; manufactures X-280b; marriage X-282a; mining X-280b; missions IV-758b; X-387d; oaths X-281c; Poles XII-205c; prisons X-282a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720d; X-281d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-669c; Redemptionists XII-684a; reformatories X-282a; religion X-281b; seal (ill.) X-280b; seal of confession X-281c; XIII-662b; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics X-280b; 282b; XV-176a; Syro-Arabian Orthodox Church VI-773c; University IV-759a; X-280c; Wills X-281d**
- Catholic, periodical XI-695c**
- Essay, periodical XI-692c**
- Michlena, Arturo, painter XV-329a**
- Michlismackinac, French trading post VII-216c; X-280d; 379c; 380c**
- Michipicoton, mission XIII-487d**
- Michi Waban, in American cosmogony IV-412d**
- Michmash.** See Machinas
- Michmethan.** See Machmethath
- MICHOACAN, ARCHIDIOCESE OF X-282c; IX-177c; Assumption, octave of II-6d**
- Kingdom of X-251b; Nuño de Guzmán X-253d**
- Province of X-269b**
- State of X-250c**
- Michoacana, race X-250d**

- Michol, wife of David I-45d; IV-642d; VIII-648a
- Michon, Geneviève XIV-428d
- Micpsa, inscription XIII-710b
- MICKIEWICZ, ADAM X-283a; XII-197a; 198a; 198d; 200a; XVI-7c; and Bogdan Janski XII-794a; burial IV-465a; Messianism XII-199c; portrait X-283; and Ujejski XV-120a
- Micles I-445a
- MICMACS X-283d; I-311c; III-240d; XI-644d; XIII-58d; in Acadia I-90d; in Canada III-229d; ideograms (ill.) X-284a; language I-39b; and Member-ton X-172a
- Mission III-233d; X-378d; Blanchet II-593b; de la Brosse II-802a; Capuchins III-327a; French I-562d; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143b; Father Vincent I-563b
- in Nova Scotia VII-117d; at Richibucto XIII-355b
- Mico, poet XI-85b
- Edward, martyr V-477a
- Micone. See Mykonos
- Micpah. See Maspha
- Microbes IV-715d; XI-537b
- Microcephali V-668b
- Microcosus XIV-584d
- MICROLOGUS X-285a; XV-58b; by Baeumer II-202a; Bernold of Constance II-513a; on Communion-Antiphon IV-170a; Confiteor IV-222d; on Gloria VII-583d; Guido of Arezzo VII-66a; X-285b; on Offertory XI-218b; Responsorium XII-788b
- Micrometer II-693a
- Micronasia, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-557b
- Micronesian Race XII-626d
- Microphotography III-414d
- Microscope I-460d; VII-753d; Fortunato's use of VI-148d; invention II-574c; and medical science X-131c; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; and Torricelli XIV-784c
- Micy, abbey XI-319a
- Midabaria, Saint, Abbess of Bum-lin II-485b
- Midas, King of Phrygia I-464d; 513a; XI-656d
- Middeldorp, Albert Theodor, surgeon X-142b
- Middendorf, Bernhard, missionary VI-478a
- MIDDENDORP, JAKOB X-285b
- Middilburga (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Middin. See Meddin
- MIDDLE AGES X-285c; V-460b; XII-765b; XIV-493b; abbesses I-8d; abbreviation, methods of I-21c; Academies I-83c; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; Alcuin I-276c; Amice, use of I-428c; anatomy I-458c; annals, ecclesiastical I-531b; antiquity, view of V-779b; architecture, ecclesiastical V-260c; art, ecclesiastical V-251b; arts, liberal I-760b; associations II-2a; 3b; astrology II-20d; 21c; 22b; XII-54b; Augustinism II-99d; Bacon, Roger XIII-115c; beads XIII-185c; bestiaries II-529d; Bibles II-546a; bishops II-583d; blasphemy, penalties for II-595d; Bridge-Building Brotherhood II-781d; Bulls III-62d; burial III-77d; burial confraternities III-78b; Byzantine literature III-123a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; calendar III-164d; Canon III-260d; cardinalial title III-333b; casuistry III-416b; catechetical instruction V-78c; cemeteries III-506d; censorship of books III-520c; censure, ecclesiastical III-532b; chalices III-562b; charity III-597c; chivalry III-691a; Christendom III-700b; Christianity XII-501b; civilization VI-667a; coinage XI-154b; commerce III-98a; communism IV-180b; confession XI-626a; corporate life VII-719b; corporate ownership X-579a; cosmological theories IV-415d; cosmopolitanism III-701b; 702a; courts, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Danish literature IV-730c; day, method of reckoning IV-638a; demonology IV-716c; in Denmark IV-724d; dogmatic theology XIV-590a; donations XII-467c; drama X-348c; education I-762a; V-303b; XII-419a; XIII-557c; employer and employee VII-68d; exegetes III-80a; feudalism VI-58d; fine arts VII-69a; Flagellants VI-89d; Friars Minor VI-292c; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Gaul, Church in VII-20a; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Godefroy of Bouillon VI-624c; Gothic architecture VI-665b; Gothic Art VI-672a; Greek writing XI-404b; Gregorian Chant VII-779d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; guilds VII-66c; 71c; hagiography VII-106d; heresy XIV-768b; Holy Communion VI-279a; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of VII-427d; holy water fonts VII-434c; hospitals VII-481b; 485c; hymnody VII-600a; impostors VII-699c; In Commendam VII-719a; individualism VII-761c; infidels VIII-4b; Inquisition VIII-29c; investigations VIII-84d; Islam, influence of I-620d; Italy VIII-226a; 232a; Itineraria VIII-254b; ivory, ecclesiastical use VIII-258b; Jews VIII-396d; XIV-762a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-568c; jus regale XII-712d; jus spoli VIII-571b; kiss VIII-664a; labour VIII-721d; land tenure VII-777b; lamps and candles VIII-769b; Lateran Council VIII-16c; Latin literature IX-26d; 27a; 29a; 33c; Law, international IX-74a; laws, ecclesiastical influence IX-67d; lay confession XI-623c; Lent IX-152d; leprosy IX-96d; 184b; Lex IX-208d; Litanies IX-287b; Liturgical Books V-252c; IX-300a; liturgical week XV-576a; liturgies IX-312b; magic XI-199d; Magna Charta IX-531b; manuscripts IX-614c; 622b; mass X-23a; medals X-112c; mendicant friars X-183b; XII-751d; metaphysics X-231b; monasticism X-471a; XII-501b; morality plays X-557c; Mortmain X-579a; mortuary rolls III-16a; Neums X-765d; Nimbus III-80d; Northmen XII-117b; novena XI-142b; Nuptial Mass IX-705b; Offertory XI-218b; organ XI-198a; orientation of churches I-365c; orphans XI-323b; pallium XI-429a; papacy IX-75a; parish churches XI-500a; and Passion music XI-525d; Passion Plays XI-531c; patron saint XI-447d; philosophy IX-239b; X-231b; XII-27b; 32a; "Physiologus" XII-69b; plain chant XII-144a; Platonism XII-162a; Poland XII-183a; political economy XII-214d; poor-relief in XII-239b; poverty XII-327d; Preachers, Order of XII-358b; 368Cb; preaching in VII-44d; predestination XII-378a; priesthood XII-409b; primacies XII-424a; prisons XII-431c; 431d; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; processional hymns XII-449a; property, ecclesiastical XII-468a; protothotary Apostolic XII-503a; psychology XIV-155d; punishment, capital XII-567b; purgatorial societies XII-573a; rationale, use of XII-651c; relics, veneration of XII-737a; reliquaries XII-763a; Renaissance XII-769b; science XII-48c; serfdom XIV-38a; slavery XIV-38b; stained glass XIV-242c; State and Church IX-68b; XI-453b; XII-501b; States of the Church XIV-261b; suicide XIV-327d; Tabernacle XIV-424a; Tancred XIV-442c; temporal power VI-664d; toleration 761c; 765b; 771b; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Truce of God XV-69a; tunic XV-88b; Ultramontan-ism XV-125a; Union of churches VI-766a; Universals XI-91d; universities VIII-446d; XII-361d; university degrees I-759d; usury XV-236a; Vatican researches VIII-64d; vestibule XV-388a; and the "wake" III-77b; warfare I-271d; III-105b; water, liturgical use of XV-564c; women XV-691b; wood-carving XV-700c
- Middleburg, town, Zealand XI-588d
- Middlebury College, Vermont XV-356a
- Middlemore, Humphrey, Blessed. See Humphrey Middlemore
- Thomas VII-544c
- MIDDLESBROUGH, DIOCESE OF X-286a; XVI-38a
- Middlesex, hospital, London IX-345a
- Middle State, doctrine XII-576b
- Middleton, Alice XIV-691a
- Ambrose VIII-500c
- Anthony, martyr V-476b; VIII-500c
- Conyers III-564d; X-345d
- Peter, anatomist I-460d
- (Middletown), Richard of. See Richard of Middletown
- Robert, martyr V-476c; VII-563b
- Thomas, dramatist I-448b; III-544c
- Thomas, sheriff IV-59b
- William, martyr V-478b
- William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- v. Croft, trial XIII-651d
- Middoth XIV-436a; 437c
- Mide, society III-690c
- Midewiwin X-193d
- Midgard, in Norse cosmogony IV-412a
- Midgard-Serpent XV-507a
- Midhat Pasha, Grand Vizier XV-98c
- Midia, Petronilla de, witch XV-676a
- Midian (Arabia) I-664c
- Midias, tyrant of Larissa XI-790c
- Midieh (Medea) X-116b
- Midnettes XI-493d
- Midland Review XI-694d
- Midlands I-505d; VI-551b
- Mid-Lent VIII-738a
- Midon, Vicar Apostolic of Central Japan VIII-308a
- MIDRASHIM X-286d; IV-158c; V-701d; XIV-381d; 436a; demonology IV-715c; Hagadé, definition X-287a; Halachio X-287a; Qoheleth X-287b; Shemoth X-287b; Shemuel X-287c; on Torah XIV-780a
- Midu, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- MIDWIVES X-287d; baptism, as ministers of II-269d; 270d; canonical privileges II-256d; patron saint XI-447d; 566c
- Miechowita, Michael VIII-451d
- Mieczyslaw I, King of Poland XII-182c; XIII-436d; conversion II-122c; 761a; XII-189a; Cracow IV-464c; marriage VII-548c; Posen VI-590b; Wladislaw XV-680c
- II, King of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XV-680d
- Miege, John B., Vicar Apostolic of Indian Territory VIII-601b; IX-102d; at Denver IV-734a; Nebraska X-732d; XI-249c; at St. Louis University XIII-364a; Wyoming XV-727c
- Mieges, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mieges
- Mielot, Jean, canon of St. Peter's Lille IX-251d
- Mien, Kingdom of XII-217c
- Mienwerk, of Paderborn, Archbishop of Bremen VII-128c
- Mierlo, Godfried van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95b
- Miers, Mary Madeleine VI-560b
- Mies, battle VII-589a
- Miestchanskoygorod X-591d
- Mieszko. See Mieczyslaw
- Mieu, Sister VII-778d
- Miezco. See Mieczyslaw
- MIGAZZI, CHRISTOPH ANTON X-288a; XV-419d; and Freemasons II-127d; and Jesuits II-127a; memorial II-128b; and Vienna University XV-423a; Waitzen episcopate XV-525b
- Migdalel. See Magdalen
- Migdol. See Magdolo
- Migeon, Maria Louisa XII-257c
- Migetius, heretic I-150b
- Migganelli, papal nuncio XI-163a
- Mighrian, Mardiros, Armenian missionary XIII-81d
- Migliorati, Cosimo de'. See Innocent VII
- Giovanni, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Ludovico VIII-19c; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Mignan, Robert, captain II-9a
- Mignanelli Palace XII-460c
- Mignard, Paul, priest IX-727a
- PIERRE X-289b; birthplace XV-68c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; Molière, portrait X-434c; portrait X-289c; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b
- Mignardes X-289d
- Mignard of Avignon X-289d
- the Roman. See Mignard, Pierre
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL X-290c; encyclopedia V-417a; "L'Univers Religieux" VI-188a; X-514c; patrologues VI-16c; and Pitra XII-119d; "Praeloquia" II-655d; on preceptor XII-372b; Summa Theologiae XIV-668c
- Migneault, P. M., missionary III-81c; XI-222d
- Mignet, François, historian VI-202c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; "National" XIV-635c
- Mignucci, Pompeo, Bishop of Acquapendente I-109a
- MIGRATION X-291b; Canadian VIII-599a; causes X-292b; characteristics X-292a; commissioners VIII-137b; conditions X-291c; Croatian IV-513b; in early history X-291b; and education X-294d; exclusion acts X-296d; French legislation X-295c; geographical X-298b; German legislation V-295d; Hungarian VII-545b; Irish XIII-132b; 136d; 145d; Italian legislation X-295c; legal control X-295a; males, preponderance of X-294c; origin X-297c; Polish XII-196c; Portuguese XII-303a; of religious XII-756d; Russian XIII-234b; to South America X-294d
- United States X-297c; 298b; Chinese X-296c; distribution X-298a; Italian VIII-202a; legislation X-295d; 297b; statistics X-292d; 293d
- and woman XV-692b
- theory V-659d
- Migran. See Magron
- Miguel (Christian name). See Michael
- Constantia XV-437d
- Miguelete, Valencia (ill.) II-facing 418
- Miguelé, Miguel, historian XVI-45c
- Miguel y Gomez, Mariano de, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
- Mihael, Sachlunian ruler XIV-45c
- Mihailov, Alexander, Nihilist XI-75b
- Mihályi de Apsia, Victor, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Mihière, missionary VIII-712b
- Mihnrarsé, martyr VIII-626c
- Mije (Mijea Indians). See Mixe Indians
- Mikado XII-410c

- Mikahestow, Indian convert II-603d
- Mikes, Hungarian writer VII-561b
- Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a
- Miknah. *See* Micheas
- Mikhail. *See* Michael
- Mikähayah (Mikähü). *See* Micheas
- Mikmäs (Machmas) VI-442a
- Miki, Paul, martyr XI-755d; XII-7a
- Mikkelsen, Canute, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Miklas, heretic IX-595a
- Miklosic, Franc, philologist XIV-47c
- Mikszáth, Koloman, novelist VII-662a
- Mikylus, Jakob VII-197a
- Milada, abess II-122c; XII-338c
- Milah (Milevum) X-304c
- Milan, town, Alessi's work I-284b; astrology II-22d; Bramante's work II-736a
- Brera Gallery: Alunno's work I-370d; Bellini II-416d; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-686a; Campi III-224c
- Catharists III-436b; Charles V III-626b; edict of (313) IV-296b; 298b; XI-214b; 709a; XII-467d; XIV-765b; XVI-66a; geographical congress XV-386d; Goths VII-461a; Fiammo's history XII-366a; lace VII-729d; lace (ill.) VIII-730a; library, Royal I-318a; Museum, ivory carving (ill.) XIII-430d; museum, Messina's work X-216a; observatory II-692d; peace (1229) XV-337b; plague II-688b; III-323d; sack of VI-492a; IX-339d; XV-212a; temperance congress XIV-486a; and Vercelli XV-349a; da Vinci's works XIV-342c; XV-443b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-298d; XII-77b; alb I-252b; St. Ambrose I-384b
- Ambrosian Basilica I-363a; 388d; pala d' oro (ill.) I-facing 388; siege I-389a; 394d
- Ambrosian chant VI-779d
- Ambrosian Library I-393d; manuscripts IX-619d; da Vinci's MSS. XV-444c
- Ambrosians I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; St. Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Arianism II-144c; Barnabites II-302a; St. Bernard II-500b; Borromeo, Federico II-688a
- cathedral I-400c; III-576b; X-301c; aisles I-237c; altar I-346b; Anadeo's work I-375d; ambo I-382b; antiquities X-647b; architect XI-73a; architecture VIII-226b; breviary, Te Deum in XIV-465d; candelabrum XIII-249a; ceremonies I-400b; 401b; VI-662b; choir III-693d; design V-263a; Forty Hours III-324b; holy water font VII-435b; (ill.) X-facing 300; Orsenigo's work XIII-796d; school XIII-695c; sculptures XIII-644b; Solari's works XIV-133b
- charity organization III-602b; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a
- councils X-301b; (343) III-761c; (347) X-77b; XII-43a; (355) II-39c; V-641b; IX-218b; 221a; 410b; X-301b; XVI-27c; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) I-75a; 592a; III-743b; X-81b; 301b; (680) X-301b; (860) XI-54c; (1060) X-301b; (1098) X-301b; (1117) X-301b; (1287) X-301b; (1511) XV-730d; (1565) III-621a; IV-213c; (1576) I-350a; VII-490d; (1579) IV-216d; (1609) X-301b; (1636) X-301b; (1669) X-301b; (1850) X-301b
- dalmatic IV-608c; dead, commemoration of I-316a; diptych V-23c; Dominicans V-108d; edifices, religious X-301c; edifices, secular X-301d; Ember days V-399d; Foreign Missions, seminary III-676b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Forty Hours VI-159c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; and Genoa I-395a; Gotti at XVI-42a; Grand Hospital VII-486a; Hospital-ers of St. John of God II-502d; hymnody I-392d; "Illad" IX-621a; India missions VII-facing 737; Lent IX-152d; map VIII-facing 244; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal candle, blessing of IX-430b; patrons VI-537a; rite XIII-65d; Sanctus XIII-433b; Sassi's works I-405c; schism XIII-533d; XIV-708d; schools X-301d; St. Sebastian, devotion to XIII-668a; seminary, papal I-154d; III-620d; VII-2d; service books I-396d; and Sicily XIII-774d; stole XIV-301d; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; Uniats V-235b; washing of feet XV-557c
- Duchy of, and Alexander VI I-290d; concordat (1745) VIII-233d; and France VI-498d; IX-340c; Louis XII I-292b; nunciature XI-160d; and Parma XI-505c; and Piacenza XII-70c; and Spaniards IX-340c; Visconti dynasty VI-494d; VII-58b; XIV-785a
- Liturgy of. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- I, Prince of Serbia XIII-734b
- II, King of Serbia XIII-734b
- Milanes, Jaime Hernández, of Nieza, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- José Jacinto, writer XIV-207d
- Milanese Rite. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- Milanesi, Abbot-General of Val-lumbrosa XV-263a
- Gaetano, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Müntz X-640c; and Vasari XV-274b
- Milani, S., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Milano, Bramantino da, painter XV-285a
- Giovanni da, artist VI-332d
- Milante, Thomist XIV-703a
- Milas (Mylasa) X-660d
- Milash, Servian bishop VI-772a
- Milá y Fontanals, writer XIV-201d
- Milazzo. *See* Myle
- Milbank, Presentation Sisters at XII-398b
- Milcham, Nicholas, sub-prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Milchfaschingsonntag XII-614b
- Milchu, Ulster chief VIII-99d; XI-554b
- Milcom, deity I-432a; X-443d
- MILDE, VINZENZ EDUARD X-302a; II-129a; 129d; IX-141d; XV-420a
- Mildew, in Bible I-525a; XII-154d
- Mildness, Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Defect of VIII-172d
- Mildred, Saint, abbess II-463b
- Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
- Mildura, Church in II-223c
- Mileth VIII-98d
- Milella, Michele, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Miles, degree, in Mithraism X-403d
- Miles, family, Maryland II-229b
- GEORGE HENRY X-302d
- Nelson A., general X-518a; 720b; XIV-23a
- Richard Pius, Bishop of Nashville X-704d
- Milesi-Ferretti, cardinal, Abbot of SS. Vincent and Athanasius XIII-381b
- Milesians, race VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Milet, Pierre. *See* Millet
- MILETO, DIOCESE OF X-303b
- MILETOPOLIS X-303b
- Miletos III-458d
- Miletus X-303c; built I-784c; destruction XI-713a; St. Paul at III-749a
- VITUS X-304a
- Mileve (Milevis). *See* Milevum
- MILEVUM (MILEUM) X-304b; council (402) I-200c; X-304c; XIV-389b; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; on clerics, lawsuits of IV-448c; council (416) I-200c; X-304c; XI-606b; and St. Augustine II-87c; on baptism, infant II-270c; on divorce V-57c; on grace VI-695c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; Pelagianism VIII-12b; XII-165d; St. Possidius at XIII-318b; sacraments XIII-298a
- Miley, rector Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Milford, Armenian Catholics at XIII-82a
- Milhac de Noutron, Dordogne, holy water founts at VII-434d
- Milhaus, town, Calvinism XIII-108b
- Milhet, Jean IX-380c
- Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Milholland, family, Maryland II-231d
- Miliarensis X-545b
- MILIC, JAN X-304c
- Milidi II-14b
- Milinda Panha III-29b
- Milinočić, Simon, Archbishop of Antivari I-583a; VI-295b
- Militantes ecclesiae, Bull of Urban VIII IV-345c
- Militantis ecclesiae, Bull of Innocent X III-339c
- ecclesiae, Bull of Pius VII IX-403d; XII-167a; XV-555d
- Militare Centrale, school, Rome XIII-165c
- MILITARY ORDERS X-304d; Alcántara I-271d; Annunziata X-306c; Aviz II-161d; the Bath X-306c; Benedictine II-463d; Calatrava III-149d; Christ, Order of X-306d; the Collar X-306c; Cross VIII-671c; founded XII-752a; the Garter X-306c; Golden Fleece X-306c; Holy Ghost, Order of X-306c; Livonia X-306a; marriage in XIII-353b; Montesa X-534a; organization, economic X-307c; organization, military X-307b; Our Lady of Bethlehem XII-127c; Our Lady of Carmel X-306c; Our Lady of Loretto X-306d; Portugal II-162c; the Precious Blood X-306d; priors XII-427d; religious X-305b; 305c; 306d; Rhodes VII-479a; rise of IV-547c; St. Anthony of Ethiopia X-305a; St. George X-306b; XIII-350c; St. Hubert VII-508b; St. James of Compostela XIII-353a; St. John of Jerusalem, Hospitallars of VII-477d; St. Lazarus of Jerusalem IX-96d; X-306c; St. Michael X-272d; 306c; St. Paul X-306d; St. Peter X-306d; St. Stephen X-306b; Secular X-306b; sick, care of VII-483a; Spanish I-271d; XIV-181a; the Star X-306c; Templars XIV-493a; Teutonic XIV-541a; the Thistle X-306c
- Service, in, Alabama I-243d; Bohemian Brethren on II-617a; clergy, immunity of XII-439a; Montanist I-772a
- Milites regis XII-4c
- Militia, in feudalism VI-61a; Roman Empire IV-297d
- Militia Angelica. *See* Cord of St. Thomas
- Militia Aurea. *See* Sylvester, St., Order of
- Militia Jesu Christi, Third Order XIV-638c
- of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
- of Christ, Brothers of the (German). *See* Sword, Knights of
- of the Golden Spur. *See* Golden Militia
- of the Holy Family XVI-60a
- of the Holy Ghost VII-416b
- Militisch, castle II-762b
- Milk, abstinence IX-153c; Ar-minean I-72a; Coptic I-72b; Jacobite I-71c; Manichean I-772a; Maronite I-71d
- adulteration I-162d; at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; II-590c; at fu-
- neral feasts I-201a; in Greek Church I-70b; in Lenten in-dult I-69d; 70b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; symbolism VIII-756a; *See* Lactinia
- Milk-drinkers. *See* Molokani
- Milk-pail, in catacomb paintings VII-1755d
- Milky Way XV-187a; ecliptic character XV-186d; savage belief I-528a; Winnebago Indians XV-658a
- Mill, James, associationism II-4b; 4d; 408d; XII-33a; and Bentham II-483a; Hedonism VII-188a; on political economy XII-215c
- John, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament IV-498c; 503a; V-290c
- John Stuart, on the Absolute I-60c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism XII-29c; associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; and Bentham II-482a; causal-ity theory III-465b; 466a; on character III-586a; on Christ VII-382d; condition theory IV-212a; determinism IV-756d; economic theory I-228a; error III-585a; on essence V-545a; and experimental method XII-29d; on fatalism V-793b; on free will VI-261d; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; idealism VII-633c; on immor-tality VII-688d; on individual-ity VII-764d; on insolvency II-253d; on knowledge V-408a; logic IX-328a; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; nominalism XI-93b; and meta-physics X-232a; on miracles X-341b; 342c; on Omnipotence XI-252b; on parallelism XI-475b; personality theory XI-728b; philosophy I-217c; on political economy XII-215c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; religion, definition of VII-740b; on self-consciousness IV-276a; as sensualist XII-28d; on soul V-750c; XIV-156c; space XIV-168d; substance VI-138c; XIV-323d; syllogism XII-674c; on truth XII-336b; on universality XI-92d; utilitarianism XV-241c; 242c; on will and pleasure XV-625a; on woman XV-692a
- Millais, Sir John Edward, and Galton XVI-39a; and Patmore XI-547a
- Milan, Saint. *See* Emilian
- Millar, J., on dancing IV-618c
- Millaud, Peter de, Carmelite III-356b
- Mille Lacs, Minnesota VII-217a; X-327d; XIV-17d
- Millenary Petition, of Puritans XI-96a
- Millennial Star, periodical X-572b
- MILLENNIUM AND MILENARIANISM X-307d; in Ambrosiaster I-406b; Apocalypse I-597b; St. Augustine I-597d; X-309b; Cerinthus III-539b; Commodianus IV-165d; Druze V-167b; early belief I-597c; Gnostic attitude X-308d; Jew-ish concept X-307d; and judg-ment, general VIII-552b; Mil-ler I-166c; Nepos V-12b; Par-sees V-530c; patristic teaching X-308b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pöschel II-129c; Protestant doctrines X-309d; St. Victorinus XV-414b; Zio-nites XV-761a
- Miller, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- FERDINAND VON X-310a
- James M., publisher XI-692d
- Peter, martyr VIII-166c
- Virginia V-673d
- William, Adventist I-166c
- William, Vicar Apostolic of Transvaal VIII-155c; IX-661c; XV-20b
- Millerand, Socialist leader XIV-64d
- Milleret de Bron, Eugénie, founder II-6a

- Millériot, Jesuit IX-296c**
Millerites. See Adventists
Miller Manual Labour School, Virginia XV-453d
Millésime III-738c
Millesimo, battle X-687d
Millet, cereal, in Bible XII-155a; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a
 —religious sect V-237d
 —Frederic, painter XV-447a
—JEAN FRANÇOIS X-310c; XI-402b; "Angelus" (ill.) X-facing 312; portrait X-311
 —M. G. X-647c
—Paul Sébastien II-678b
—PIERRE X-312c; among Hurons VII-582b; "Otaseté" X-314b
Millette, priest X-788a
Millevoye, Charles Hubert II-425c
Mill Hill, Sisters of Charity at III-606d
 —Hill College, London. See Joseph's, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions
Milligan, Biblical commentator IV-163b
Millo. See Mello
 —House of. See Beth Millo
Mills, John V-418b
Millisaps College, Jackson, Mississippi X-396c
Milman, Henry Hart, Church historian VII-380a; on miracles X-345d
Milmore, Joseph, sculptor VIII-142a
 —Martin, sculptor VIII-142a
Milne, William, missionary III-679a; version of the Bible XV-374b
Milner, Sir Alfred XVI-15d
 —Isaac IX-400b
 —JOHN X-315a; V-454a; VII-379a; and Andrews I-475a; and Archer I-694d; and Butler III-91a; and Catholic emancipation XI-180b; and Eustace V-626b; and Green VI-776d; on Hornsby VII-471d; influence II-578c; Husenbeth's life of VII-590b; and Lingard IX-270d; 271d; at Oscott XI-335d; and Plowden XII-168d; portrait X-315c; and Poynter XII-330c; in Rome XV-394a; veto XIII-129b; and Weld XV-542a; and Ward XV-552b
 —Joseph, historian VII-377b; IX-400b
—RALPH, VENERABLE X-317b; martyrdom V-476b
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Baron Houghton and Patmore XI-546d; on Shelley and Byron IX-605a; on Wiseman XV-671a
Milo, athlete IV-422d
 —poet VII-602c
—Duke of Aglant, legend IX-122d
 —Archbishop of Benevento XIV-291c
 —Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
 —Earl of Hereford IX-316c
 —Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Reims XII-725d
 —Count of Tonnerre XIII-719a
 —town. See Melos
—CRISPIN X-317c; Lanfranc's biography by XII-270b
MILOPOTAMOS X-317d
Milosch Obrenovitch, Prince of Servia XIII-734a; 734b
Miloslavskaya, Maria XIII-247a
Milson's Point, Jesuit college XIV-366b
MILTIADES, SAINT, Pope X-318a; VI-163b; XII-273a; and Constantine the Great IX-674b; De Aleatoribus XI-376a; Donatist V-123c; tomb III-514b
 —anti-Gnostic writer VI-601a
MILTIZ (MILTITZ), KARL VON X-318d; IX-443d; testimony discredited XIV-540c
 —Sigismund von X-318d
Milton, explorer XIII-484a
 —Christophor, judge XIII-749a
 —John V-464b; 465b; Arrianism I-708c; 710c; astrology II-23b; St. Avitus, poem of II-161c; at Cambridge III-212b; 215a; on Ceylon III-547d; and Galileo VI-344a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-423a; on Jamaica VIII-272a; on logic VII-444d; IX-327d; "Paradise Lost" I-478c; portrait V-462
 —Patrick III-38d
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664c
Milucki, vicar capitular of Vilna XV-432d
Milvian Bridge, battle IV-296b; VII-421c; VIII-231c; X-74a; 318b; (ill.) IV-facing 300; Vatican painting XI-285b
Milwaukee, town XV-661d; I-427c; Bohemians II-621a; Hollanders VII-394c; juvenile court XV-666b; population, foreign X-298c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-319a; IV-759d; charitable institutions XII-247a; episcopal succession X-319b; St. Francis Seminary XIII-698c; 700b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; infant asylum VI-160c; Italians VIII-205d; and Leopoldine Society XV-52c; Marquette University XIV-102b; XV-204a; 664c; Pole (1907) XII-210d; religious orders X-320b; statistics X-320d; XV-177c; summer school XIV-334c
Milwaukee-Downer College XV-664b
Minallis (Melos) X-169c
Mimansus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Mimas, moon II-26c
Mimegerneford, Diocese of. See Münster
Mimes XIV-559b; of Herondas IX-616a
Mimigardeford, Diocese of. See Münster
Mimizan, church I-237a
Minermus, poet IV-128d
Mimré (Mémré) VII-578c; in Syriac Rite XIV-407b
Min. See Ammon
Mina, coin II-551c; V-152d
 —town XV-61a
 —tribe I-182d
 —Francisco Javier, general X-266b; IX-686c
 —de Daroca, Teruel XIV-525d
Mineans, tribe I-665d; XIII-708d
Minahan, T. B. XIV-71c
Minaiun. See Menaion
Minamoto, family VIII-311c
Min Amum, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d
Mināna, Benjamin D., priest XII-420a
Minara (Minareh). See Pinara
Minas, province, Uruguay XV-231a
 —town, Texas III-3c
 —King of Ethiopia V-569a
 —Geraes, mines II-746b
Minasowicz, writer XII-197d
Minatonas, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
Minatory Clauses, of Athanasian Creed II-34d
Minasius, abbot V-598a
Minchah X-9a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d
Min-che, viceroyalty III-666b
Min-cheng Pu, III-666a
Mincius, John, Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X
MIND X-321a; and adoration I-152a; Aristotle on I-716d; cognition V-171c; VIII-674d; and consciousness X-321d; and Descartes III-464c; V-170c; Divine I-559b; VII-631b; dualism X-322b; and evolution X-322a; Günther on VII-86a; and heart XII-551b; Hegel on VII-193b; 193d; Hume on III-464d; IV-167b; Huxley on V-793a; and hypnotism X-321d; and knowledge I-801a; Leibniz on IX-136b; Lucretius on X-42b; and matter III-463d; X-322a; 322b; and mechanism X-322d; monism X-322b; Occasionalism III-464c; operation of I-451c; phenomenalism X-321c; Positivism X-321c; psychophysical parallelism XI-474c; psychotherapy XII-550c; and sin III-638b; and soul XIV-153a; and species XIV-210b; Spiritualism XIV-230b; and telepathy XIV-475d; Theosophy XIV-627c; and time XIV-726b; 727a
Mindanao, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in III-471a; XV-747b; mission church (ill.) XII-15; mission statistics X-376a; Mohammedans I-779b; Negritos of (ill.) XII-13
Mindelheim, institutions II-77b; Jesuit college X-76d
Minden, town, battle XIII-101b; Edict of Restitution XIV-650d; Prussian possession XII-522c
—DIOCESE OF X-323a; VII-128b; X-637d; cathedral XI-383d; cathedral (ills.) X-323; 324; council (1632) X-604a; mission at XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; population XV-604d; Protestantism XV-557b; 603c; XV-604a; rationale XII-651d
 —Hermann of. See Hermann of Minden
 —John of. See John of Minden
Minderau-Augia Minor, monastery. See Weissenau
Mindon, Diocese of. See Mondo-fedo
Mindoro, island IX-600a; XII-10d
Mindowe, Prince of Lithuania. See Mendog
Mindszenty, poet VII-561d
Mindvog, Prince of Lithuania. See Mendog
Mineans. See Minæans
Mine Creek, battle VIII-598d
Minein. See Menaion
Mineja. See Menaion
Minerath. See Merneptah
Mineralogy XV-706c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Barba II-284d; Cesalpino III-546a; El-buyar y de Suvisa V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Haüy VII-152a; Linnaeus II-574a; von Wulfen XV-715d
Mineral water, for baptism II-261a
Miners, patronage I-539a; II-285b
Minerva, college. See Angelico Collegio, Rome
 —deity, on coin V-152d
 —temples: Assisi I-802a; Girgenti VI-571b; Rome V-101b; XIII-176d; Siena XIII-779b; at Sorrento XIV-151b
 —periodical, Bardstown IX-387d
 —periodical, Holland XI-680d
 —periodical, Louisville XI-694d
 —Church of the, Rome. See Santa Maria Sopra Minerva
Minerve, periodical, Montreal V-220a; XIV-463b; XV-426a
Mines, Alzate on I-375a; Canada III-228b
Ming, dynasty III-682a; X-481c; XIII-521b; birth-place III-665a; graves III-687c; political divisions III-664d
 —JOHN X-324d
Mingad, tribe X-480c
Mingan, mission X-382b; 512b
Minges, Parthenius XIII-613b
Minghetti, Marco, statesman VIII-234b; XIV-254a
Mingo Indians X-387d
Mingrelia, Church in VI-754c; and Eucharistic host VII-490b; Theatines XIV-557c
Ming-i, emperor, and Buddhism III-31c; 668c
Mingües, Juan, martyr X-391c
Minhah IX-565a
Minh-mang, Emperor of Annam VII-767a; 775c
Minh-Menh XIV-623d
Mini, Andrea XV-384c
 —Francisco VIII-458b; 458d
 —Giovanni XV-384c
 —Lisabetta XV-384c
Minias, Saint, relics X-148c
Miniates, Elias, theologian VI-771d
Miniator IX-620d
Miniatures IX-620c; Byzantine IX-621d; and Clovis IV-70b; of the Evangelists, from Carolingian MS. (ill.) IX-624; Western IX-623b
Miniasi, Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-110d
Minichini, abbot III-331a
Minicianus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
Miniconju, Indians XIV-23c
Minieh, Jacobite diocese I-302d; V-355d; VII-289b
Minimes, Façade IX-609b
MINIMI (MINIMS) X-325a; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 171c; discealed V-28a; founded VI-231c; 231d; as friars VI-281b; (ill.) X-325; Mersenne X-209d; XII-169a; rules XII-761c; at Vincennes II-673a; vow XII-452a
Mining guilds VII-69d
Minio, Giovanni, Bishop of Porto VI-283c; IX-386a; XII-290c
—Tiziano XV-334b
MINISTER X-326b; Anglican I-499c; Calvinist III-202d; monastic XII-755a; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant, in Wales XV-536b
 —Book of the IX-304a
 —of a Sacrament, Baptism II-269a; Confirmation IV-215d; Eucharist V-588d; Extreme Unction V-725c; marriage IX-700c; minor orders X-333c; Orders, Holy XI-281c; penance XI-623c
Ministerium, of the Church VII-443b
Ministry. See Priesthood
 —of the Deacons, Book of the I-306c
Minitarí Indians XIV-17c
Minjores, Juan de V-535a
MINKELERS, JEAN PIERRE X-326c; IX-393a
Minkopis, tribe XII-626d
Minneapolis, town, A. P. A. I-427c; Church in V-189a; Fort Snelling XIV-19b; Gesellenverein VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747c; Greek Orthodox VI-773a
Minnesang VI-519a; 519b; decline VI-520a
MINNESOTA X-326d; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; Bohemians II-621a; charities X-330b; Church in X-329b; XV-658c; climate X-327b; education X-330d; French Americans VI-273a; geography I-326d; geology X-327a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-327c; Indian missions X-387d; liberty of conscience X-329b; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-330c; missions X-328d; name X-327c; periodicals XI-692c; population X-329a; property regulations X-329d; religious corporations X-330a; Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church VII-748a; seal (ill.) X-327c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics X-329b; XV-176a; temperance movement XIV-491b
 —Outbreak (1862) XIV-20b
Minneval, de, Governor of Acadia I-91c
Minni (Hethites) VII-306b
Minnike, Heinrich IV-259d
Minnim VI-593a
Minnith. See Mennith
Mino, porcelain VIII-315a
 —Andrea di, mosaicist X-589c
Minoculus, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
MINO DI GIOVANNI (DA FIESOLE) XVI-63d; XIII-645c; and Rossellino XVI-72d
 —works: altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; S. Marco, Church of (ill.) IX-219; Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279c; Voterra XV-505a
MINOR X-331b; abjuration of I-45d; contract IV-333b; guardianship VII-514a; 52d; term XV-58b; as witness XV-678a
 —musical VII-140a
Minorca, island II-222a; battle XII-1011b; and England XIV-184b; and Spain VI-550d

- MINORCA, DIOCESE OF** X-332a; II-222a; XIV-174b; map XIV-facing 200
- Minorcan Colony VI-117b**
- Minor Clerks Regular.** See Clerks Regular, Minor
- Minorites.** See Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
- Minority, theory of Syndicalism** XIV-386a
- MINOR ORDERS** X-332d; XI-280a; abbots I-19a; acolytes I-106; age for I-206d; 209b; and apostate clerics I-625c; and cardinals III-339b; and chor-episcopi IV-659c; lector IX-111b; prelatius nullius XII-332d; and subdiaconate XIV-321a; title for I-312c; Tridentine decrees I-108a; IV-650c
- Minos, deity V-530d**
- King XI-656d
- Minot, Charles, anatomist I-461a**
- Michel, Franciscan VI-292d
- Minsk, government XII-181d; XIII-235a; 237a**
- DIOCESE OF X-333d; deanery XV-556a; established XIII-257b; suppressed VI-755d**
- Minski, See Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich**
- Minster (Sheppey), monastery XI-747b**
- (Thanet), Benedictine convent II-455b
- Mint, coin factory, London IX-345d; in pagan temple XIV-496d; Roman XI-154a**
- plant, in Bible XII-155a
- PAPAL X-334a; Byzantine coins X-334a; cities possessing X-324c; coins X-335d; coronation medals X-334a; equipment X-334c; inscriptions X-335a; monetary system X-335c; officials X-334c**
- Mintert, Peter IV-195d**
- Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, writer IV-423a; as Bishop of Ugento XV-119b**
- See of VI-334a
- Minucci, Andrea, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**
- MINUCIUS FELIX X-336a; Baldwin on II-221c; on cremation IV-481d; on Cross, veneration of IV-521b; 529d; "Octavius" I-620d; and onolatriy I-793c; treatises I-193a**
- Minuit, Peter, colonist, in Delaware IV-692b; in New Amsterdam VII-393c; in Pennsylvania XI-639a**
- Minus, Fra VI-248a**
- Minuscules IX-629a; XI-404d; 406b; in Carolingian reform XI-407d; in evangelaria V-641b**
- Minutanti, in Secretariates of Propaganda XII-458d**
- Minuti, Mario, painter XIV-395c**
- Minutus, Paul XII-129d**
- Minutolo, Enrico, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a; Biontoto episcopate XIII-280c; tomb X-683c**
- Orso, Duke of Calabria XIII-397d
- Minya XIV-513a**
- Miocene period XV-706c; equidae V-665a**
- Miohippus V-665a**
- Miollis, Charles François Melchior, Bishop of Digne IV-793c**
- Sextius Alexandre François, general, and Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390c; and Pacea XI-350d; and Plus VII VII-6d; in Rome X-692d; XIII-169c**
- Miossich, Paul, Bishop of Spalato-Macarsca XIV-208b**
- Miphoboseth I-152c; VII-648c**
- Miquel, Johannes, Prussian minister VI-513b; IX-234d; XII-531d**
- Miquelon, Prefecture Apostolic of.** See St-Pierre and Miquelon
- Miwa'oth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c**
- Mir, abbr. I-23a**
- Mira, star II-27c**
- Mirabal, Juan, missionary XI-3c**
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de, orator VI-200b; on church property XIII-10b; on civil constitution XIII-11c; and Illuminati IX-776b; in National Assembly XIII-10a; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; and Thugut XIV-710c**
- Victor Riquetti, Marquis de XIII-68c**
- Mirabell, castle XIII-414c**
- MIRABILIA URBS ROMÆ X-337c**
- Mirabub Beg, title XV-95d**
- MIRACLE X-338a; and Agnosticism X-340b; 344b; of Anchieta I-461d; in Apocryphal Gospels I-607c; 608d; apocryphal, of Bl. Virgin XV-461b; and Apostles I-118a; X-345c; Archdeacon on I-694c; at Ardilliers I-700c; Arnold on X-343b; Bain on X-341b; Baur on X-343d; and beatification II-368a; 368c; 368d; and Biblical humanism X-343d; and blessings II-601d; Blount on IV-681b; and canonization II-369b; Celsus on III-492c**
- of Christ X-345b; 346b; 347a; 347b; XIII-407b; in catacombs V-590c; Celsus on III-490d; 491d
- in Church history VII-366c; Comte on X-340b; Corelli on X-343b; as criteria of revelation XIII-3c; and Deism I-622a; X-340b; Duns Scotus on V-198a; in early Church III-590b; VII-331c; of Elias V-381c; of Eliseus X-338d; errors X-340b; Eucharistic VII-491c; and fact X-344d; and free-thinkers VI-259a; French on X-340d; in Gospel X-346b; Hegel on X-340b; Hume on X-341b; 342d; Huxley on X-341d; instruments X-339b; and law IX-53c; and materialism X-340d; Mill on X-341b; "Mythical" School X-344a; and naturalism X-338b; 714c; and oil of saints XI-229a; papal rule III-524a; and pantheism X-340b; patristic evidence X-345d; Pomponazzi on XII-227b; and positivism X-340b; Prades on XII-332a; and prayer X-347c; and prophecy XII-474d; and Protestantism X-344b; and psychotherapy XII-552d; purpose of X-339c; and rationalism X-340d; "relative" theory X-340c; and relics XII-735a; and religion XII-743d; Renan on X-343c; of the saints IX-129b; and sanctity XII-429d; Scholasticism X-341c; and science X-340b; special providences X-347c; Spencer on X-341b; Spinoza on X-338c; Strauss on X-344a; and supernatural XII-337b; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; testimony X-342d; in theology, mystical XIV-622a; theosophy XIV-327c; St. Thomas on X-339a; and Thomism XIV-667d; Tübingen School X-343d; Vatican Council on III-542d; XV-308a; da Vinci on XV-44c; Woolston on IV-682b
- des ardents XI-488b
- des Billetes XI-488d
- of Roses (Overbeck) XI-362b
- PLAYS AND MYSTERIES X-348a; editions X-350b; England V-463c; X-349c; France X-348b; Germany X-350a; and moralities X-557d; and pilgrimages XII-98b; See Mysteries; Passion Plays**
- MIRACLES, GIFT OF X-350d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Apostles IV-113a; Benedict XIV on X-351b; catacombs, fresco III-515a; St. Columbanus IV-140a; St. Fursey VI-325c; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Simon the Younger XIII-796a**
- Monastery of the, Russia XI-255c**
- Notre Dame des.** See Notre Dame des Miracles
- de Notre Dame, mystery play VI-192d**
- of Mary, Feast of XII-93d; Verdun XV-351b
- of Our Lady, Book of the, manuscript IX-625d
- Miraculous Medal.** See Medal, Miraculous
- Miraeus, Bishop of Zengg XV-754d**
- AUBERT X-351c; Hilary of Poitiers edits IV-454c**
- John, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c**
- Miraflores, monastery III-66d; 390d; tomb of Juan II XV-259b**
- Mirages, Roger Bacon on XIII-115b**
- Miralles, Juan de, death V-183c; X-780a; at Philadelphia XI-643a**
- Miramar, College of the Blessed Trinity IV-552d**
- Miramichi, river, Cartier's expedition III-392d**
- Miramion, Marie Bonneau de Rubella Beauharnais de.** See Beauharnais de Miramion
- Miramiones.** See Holy Family, Sisters of the
- Miramón, Miguel, general XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d**
- Miranda, Alfonso Velásquez de.** See Velásquez de Miranda, Alfonso
- Angel, martyr X-391b
- Anton'o, missionary XIV-547a
- Bartolomé de. See Carranza Bartolomé
- Carreño. See Carreño de Miranda
- Dioecse of.** See Bragança Maranda
- Lucas X-478a
- Sá de XII-308b
- de Avila, Pedro, martyr X-391a
- Henriques, Bishop of Parahyba XI-472a
- Mirandola, Capuchin II-287c**
- Albert X-351d
- Antonio Bernardo della, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Castle of X-351d; 352a; and Julius II VIII-563b
- Galeotto II X-351d
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO PICO DELLA X-351d; at Lateran Council IX-165b**
- GIOVANNI PICO DELLA X-352a; 351d; and astrology II-22c; and Cajetan XII-146a; IX-443b; humanism VII-539d; 541b; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Platonism XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; and Savonarola XII-767b; on soul XII-363a; at Speyer XV-30c; theses III-521b; and Thomas More XIV-689a**
- Miranhan Indians VII-758a**
- Mirane, abbr. I-23a**
- Mirapolis, shrine XIV-683c**
- Mirari vos, Constitution of Gregory XVI VII-8a; IX-213d; 786c; and Gerbet VI-470d; and "L'Avenir" VIII-733c; 764c; and Montalembert X-514a**
- Mirbt, Carl, on St. Augustine II-99c**
- Mircea the Old, Wallachian Prince XIII-225c**
- Mirecourt, John of.** See John of Mirecourt
- Mireon.** See Milevum
- Mirer, Johann Peter, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350a**
- Miretto, Giovanni, painter II-23a**
- Miriam.** See Mary
- MIRIDITE, ABBEY OF (MIRIDITARUM) X-352c; I-284d**
- Mirdites, tribe I-254c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b**
- Mirin, Saint XI-564a**
- Mirjam.** See Mary
- Mirkhond, historian XII-401b**
- Miron, Charles XIII-792d**
- Estevan, governor IX-381c
- Robert X-122b
- Miroy, Abbé XII-726d**
- Mirror, divination by XIV-339d; in physics XII-47d**
- Mirsa Berek (Paratonium) XI-470a**
- Mir's Bay III-663d; and Britain III-685a**
- Mirto, Fabio, Bishop of Caiazzo XIII-142a**
- Miruelo, Diego VI-116c**
- Mir y Noguera, Juan, writer XIV-201d**
- Misael, archimandrite VI-740a**
- (Misach), and Daniel IV-620b; 622a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Misháb (Maspha) IX-789d**
- Miscanaga.** See San Buenaventura mission
- Miscarrriage I-47d; 49c**
- Miscellanea, Acta, in Vatican archives XV-288a**
- Varia XV-288b; 289a**
- di storia ecclesiastica e studi ausiliari, periodical XI-685a
- francescana, periodical XI-685a
- Misciattelli, Luigi, Sub-Prefect of the Apostolic Palaces XV-283b**
- Misconsin (Wisconsin) XV-661d**
- Miscou, mission III-232b; X-378d**
- Misidai, King XIV-658c**
- Miselli IX-96d**
- Misenus, Bishop of Cuma X-687a; and Felix II I-83a**
- Misereatur, in Mass IV-222d; VIII-82a; Viaticum XV-399a**
- MISERERE X-352d; Allegri I-319a; X-601c; 623c; Bai II-209a; Bains II-209a; in burial III-73b; in Durham Rite V-214a; Lotti IX-367a; in Office of Dead III-74b; Tartini XIV-462c; Viaticum XV-398d**
- Misericorde, society, Bayeux II-353a**
- CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF X-354a; 549a; and Merris X-577c**
- Notre Dame de.** See Notre Dame de Misericorde
- Œuvre de la, Paris XI-492a**
- Misericordia, of choir stalls XIV-244a; XV-700a**
- church, Alicante XI-315d
- church, Bologna IV-417b
- oratory, Florence IX-556c
- church, Messina X-217c
- cemetery, Siena XVI-37a
- hospital, Toledo XIV-759b
- hospital, Vizeu XV-497c
- Casa de, Valladolid XV-259c
- Confraternita della III-78b; VI-110a; XII-431d; and Gallerani XIII-781b**
- Fraternita della, Arezzo XVI-72d**
- Real Casa de, Tudela XV-85d**
- Misericors, Joannes.** See John the Alms giver, Saint
- Dei filius, Bull of Leo XIII XII-757b; XIV-641d**
- Misha XI-379c**
- Mishael. See Misael**
- Misheal. See Masal**
- Mishikinakwa, Indian chief X-272a**
- Mishlê. See Proverbs, Book of**
- Mishma. See Masma**
- Mishna XIV-435d; 436b; 436c; on altar of holocausts VIII-499d; Arabic translation VIII-392d; compilation XIV-436c; and Jewish oral law XIV-435d; and Judas the Saint XII-618b; language VII-176a; and Masorah XIV-527a; origin IV-155b; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Shammai in XIII-751d; on Targum XIV-454d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503b; 503d; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502c; and textual criticism IV-502b; and Tosephta XIV-788a**
- Mishneh-Torah IX-540c; XIV-780a**
- Mishongnovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b**
- Misoko. See Mieczyslaw**
- Mislimeri, battle XIII-775b**
- Misiones, territory, Argentine Republic I-703a; Guarani reductions in XII-690a**
- Católicas, periodical, Barcelona II-290c**
- Misitheus VI-649a**

Misithra (Sparta) XII-166c; Church of the Virgin V-746b
Misner, Theodore, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Misnea, Mount, church II-425a
MISOCOCCO AND CALANCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-354c; III-743d
Misol, Abbess of Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
Miss., abbr. I-25a
Missa bifaciata IX-797d
 —brevis X-2d
 —cantata I-348a; IX-799b; of Requiem XII-781a
 —capituli. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
 —conventualis. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
Missa manuales V-689d
MISAL X-354d; Abraham in I-55b; and accommodation I-99c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Armenian XIII-79a; at Asylum XIII-633c; Bobbio (ill.) X-355; calendar III-165b; Chaldaic editions XIV-414c; chants I-577c; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; Coptic IX-303d; cross IV-535b; Cyrillic, facsimile page XIV-46d; Dies Iræ IV-787c; and diptychs V-23d; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Egyptian liturgy (ill.) X-facing 356; Ethiopian X-364a; function of III-538a; Glagolitic VI-576a; XIV-42a; Glagolitic, facsimile page XIV-45d; Gospels VI-660b; 662a; Gradual VII-715d; Greek I-359c; Guardian Angels, office VII-50d; hymns in VII-596b; for laity I-375b; Leo XIII on III-524a; of Maronites IX-304a; Mozarabic IX-303a; X-615a; musical editions X-2a; musical regulations X-650a; origin III-260d; VI-660a; X-355b; and Pázmány III-596b; Prefaces XII-385d; 386a; present use X-354d; for private use X-356a; and Psalter XII-540d
 —revision IV-444d; Clement VIII IV-27c; Franciscan VI-293a; Pius V VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; Roman IX-300d; 301a; X-354d; stations in VI-782d; and Te Deum XIV-470a; rubrics XIII-216c; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; and Sirlito XIV-27c; Slavic, corrected VI-576a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; varieties X-356d
Missale Francorum IX-299c; XII-285a; Gallican Rite in VI-359d
 —**Callicanum Vetus** VI-359b; "Exultet" V-731a
 —**Gothicum** III-498d; VI-359a; "Exultet" V-731a
 —**omnium offerentium**, in Mozarabic Rite X-613c
 —**plenarium** XII-164c
 —**Romanum**. See Missal, Roman
Missal liber X-356b
Missal-stands IX-110c
Missa nautica IX-797d
 —**omnimoda** III-502b
 —**Papæ Marcelli** (Palestrina) I-476a; III-620c
 —**privata**. See Mass, low
 —**pro reconciliatione penitentium** X-68b
 —**pro sponso et sponsa**. See Mass, Nuptial
 —**Romensis cotidiana** III-498d
 —**sicca**. See Mass, Dry
 —**solemnis**. See Mass, High
 —**venatoria** IX-797d
Missey, Jehan de X-349a
Missia, Jakob, Archbishop of Götz VI-655a
Missi dominici V-599a; IX-339b; of Charlemagne XII-617b; directions for III-310c; in Italy VIII-232a
Missio Batava VII-95d
Miss. Apost., abbr. I-25a
MISSION, CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF THE X-357c; V-82c; VIII-578c; IX-97a; XII-758d; XIV-123b; in Abyssinia I-77c; Academia Liturgica I-86c; in Africa I-191a; X-364d; XVI-83a; All

Hallows I-315b; Amat, Thaddeus I-380d; Andreis I-470b; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; in Austria X-364c; in Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bonists III-647a; Boré XVI-11a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241b; and Charity, Daughters of III-605b; in China III-675d; X-365a; 482b; David Armand IV-641c; in Denmark IV-726a; Deutinger IV-761d; in Ethiopia I-76d; in Europe X-364c; foreign missions X-361d; 375b; foundation XII-757d; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; in Germany X-364c; government X-359a; history X-359b; houses of retreat XII-796c; Huc VII-510b; among infidels X-361d; in Ireland VIII-113d; X-365b; in Isaphan VIII-193a; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in literature and science X-363c; in Madagascar IX-510b; in Manila IX-600a; and Napoleon XIII-360a; Odin XI-208b; origin X-357c; in Panama XI-439c; parishes and chapels X-360c; Pavillon XI-594c; in Persia X-364d; in Pittsburgh XII-124b; in Poland XII-194c; in Portugal X-364d; present status X-364c; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Revolution, French X-362a; 363a; Rosati XIII-360a; rule X-358b; in St. Louis XIII-698d; Santissima Trinita, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-510a; 512d; seminaries X-361a; XIII-700c; 701d; in Spain X-364d; XIV-176a; in Syria XIV-406a; teaching X-363c; in Texas XIV-549b; in United States X-366b; XIV-332c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d
 —**Congregation of the**. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the
 —**oath of the**. See Oath of the Mission
 —**Sisters of the**. See Mary, Third Order Regular of
Missionaires d'Afrique. See White Fathers
Missionaries of France. See Fathers of Mercy
 —**of La Salette**. See La Salette, Missionaries of
 —**of Mariannhill**. See Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of
 —**of Our Lady of Africa of Algeria**. See White Fathers
 —**of Provence**. See Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 —**OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, congregation X-368a
 —**OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES OF ANNECY** X-368b; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736
 —**of St. John the Baptist**. See Baptistines
 —**of Steyl**. See Divine Word, Society of the
 —**of the Consolata**. See Consolata, Missionaries of the
 —**of the Heart of Mary**, in Brazil XII-289d
 —**of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**. See Immaculate Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the
 —**of the Sacred Heart of Jesus**. See Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of
Missionario, periodical V-53d
Missionary, periodical III-454d
 —**Rector**. See Rector
 —**Ridge, battle** (1863) XV-172c; and Ewings V-673b
 —**Sisters of Our Lady of Africa**. See White Sisters
 —**Sisters of St. Francis**. See St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of
 —**Society of Lyons**. See Propagation of Faith
 —**SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE** X-368d; and Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Deshon, George IV-750d; foundation VII-187b; XII-685c; Hecker VII-186b; Hewit

VII-309c; Lambert XVI-51a; as preachers VII-445d; reading circles XIV-334c
 —**Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**. See Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate
 —**Union, Catholic** XII-421d
 —**Union of Catholic Women and Girls** XIV-126b
Missione del la Donna, periodical, Italy XI-684d
Missiones Catholicae, and statistics XIV-271b
Mission Helpers, Daughters of the Holy Ghost. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
 —**Helpers of the Sacred Heart**. See Institute of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
 —**INDIANS**, of California X-369d; 390c; arts X-373a; ceremonies X-373d; Chumashan Stock X-372c; Costanoan Stock X-372a; culture X-373a; custom X-373c; Esselen Stock X-372a; food X-373b; house structure X-373a; map X-371b; Mengarini X-188d; Moquelumnan or Miwok Stock X-371a; mythology X-373c; occupations X-373b; Pericui Indians XI-667d; Pious Fund XII-106a; prayers XI-595c; ritual X-373c; Salinan Stock X-372b; Sefan XIII-713b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; Shoshonean Stock X-372c; sites, mission X-370a; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; statistics X-374b; and Tapis XIV-450a; tribes and languages X-370c; Viader, José XV-397a; Wintum, or Copehan Stock X-370d; Yokuts, or Mariposan Stock X-372b; Yukian Stock X-370d; Yuman Stock X-372d
Missioni cattoliche, periodical XI-684d
 —**francescani in Palestine**, periodical XI-684d
Missions of Lyons, Priests of the. See Propagation of Faith
 —**populaire évangélique**, periodical VII-536d
 —**romande** (French Swiss), in Africa I-188a
Missions, Anglican I-499a; III-720d; XII-471c
 —**Baptist** II-279c; 280b
 —**CATHOLIC** X-375a; 463c; XIV-405b; Abercromby I-41b; Abipones I-44b; Abyssinia I-76c; 77a; administration I-143c; X-377a; Africa XVI-79d; 80Ac; 81Ac; Adurade I-161d; in Alaska I-247c; Alexander VI-190c; Alford I-309b; alimentation I-313a; Allerstein I-323c; All Hallows College I-315a; Almeida I-327c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-336d; American Indians VII-747c; Amiot I-430b; Anchieta I-461b; Andrada I-468d; Ange de St. Joseph I-476b; Angeli, Francesco degli I-482d; Angeli, Girolamo degli I-482d; of Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Angulo I-513d; Ansaloni I-544c; and St. Anscar I-544d; Antoniewicz I-585a; Anunciacion Domingo de la I-591b; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Araucanians I-679a; Araujo, Antonio de I-680a; Arawaks I-680c; Archer I-694d; in Armenia I-739b; Armenia I-740a; Arriaga I-753a; Arricivita I-753b; Ashton I-776d; Atkinson II-50d; and Attiret II-61d; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustinians VII-286b; in Australia XI-731c; Avila II-161a; Avril II-162d; Ayeta II-164b; Aymara II-164d; Azevedo II-167d; Bachelot XVI-6a; Badin II-200c; Baegert II-201c; Baker, Ven. II-212b; Baldwinici, Bl. II-219b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 240b; Barcelona II-291a; Barco Centenera II-292a; Barreira II-308d; Bar-

ron, Edward XVI-7b; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; Bernardino of Feltre, Blessed II-504d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernini II-511b; Saint Bertin II-522b; Bertonio II-523b; Beschi II-526b; Betanzos Domingo II-530b; Betanzos, Pedro de II-530c; Bonet II-655b; Saint Boniface II-656a; Bonnard, Venerable II-674b; Borie II-686d; in Borneo II-687a; Borromeo II-688a; Borrus II-689a; Boturini II-710b; Bourgade II-720a; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; in Brazil I-414a; St. Brenach II-758a; Breton II-765d; Brisacier II-788d; Buglio III-40b; Buston III-89a; Cabral III-127d; Calatayud III-149c; California III-173b; 177d; Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; Carabantes III-325b; Caribs III-348a; Carli III-349a; Carvajal III-393c; Casas III-397c; Castner III-414b; cathedralicum III-441d; Catherick III-442c; Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Cavazzi III-468c; St. Celsus III-547b; celibacy III-482b; Cepeda III-537c; Challoner III-564c; Chanel III-572d; Chibchas III-652d; in China IX-746c; XVI-80b; 81c; 81d; Cibot III-767d; Claret y Clará, Ven. XVI-25d; cloister, law of IV-60c; Cobo IV-74d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Coelde IV-92b; Coffin IV-93c; Collado IV-102d; Colombia IV-123b; Comboni IV-162c; St. Conan IV-189d; confirmation IV-215d; in Congo IV-229d; 237c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; in Copacavana IV-350c; Cordell IV-358d; Cordova IV-360c; Corea XVI-82d; Coronel IV-386c; in Counter-Reformation IV-441c; in Damaland IV-611b; Damien IV-615a; De La Croix IV-689c; Detre IV-758a; Diaz IV-776d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; Dominicans XI-368d; 368Gd; Donders V-129d; Dubois V-178b; Ducure V-183d; Dumetz V-190a; Duran V-206d; Durbin V-209c; Eckart V-273b; Ecuador XVI-82c; educational work XIII-584a; in Egypt XVI-80d; in England I-322d; St. Emmeram V-405d; Errington V-524d; establishments X-376c; Fernandez, A. VI-44b; Fernandez, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fisher VI-83d; Fitton VI-84c; Fletcher VI-101d; Floyd VI-122c; St. Foillan VI-123c; Forbin Janson VI-133d; in France IV-756a; St. Francis Borgia VI-216b; Franciscan VI-293b; XIV-440a; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218c; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Fridelli VI-303b; St. Fridolin VI-303d; Fritz VI-308b; Furniss VI-324c; in Galicia XII-532c; and Gallitzin VI-367d; Garcia, Gonsalo, St. VI-379a; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; Gaubil, VI-393b; and geographical research VI-448a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; in Greece VI-742d; Gregory XV VII-5b; Gregory XVI VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Guarani Indians VII-45c; Haimhausen VII-112d; in Haiti VII-114d; Hanxleden VII-131a; Havestadt VII-155b; Herdtrich VII-253d; Heude VII-308d; Holy Ghost Congregation of the VII-416d; Hottentots VII-498a; Huc VII-510b; in India I-316c; VII-730d; X-661d; 669b; XIII-384b; to infidels VIII-3a; in Ireland III-494d; Jamaica VIII-272d; Japan VIII-306d; X-667d; XIV-755c; Blessed Jean Ga-

- briel Perboyre VIII-327c; Jbaro Indians VIII-405a; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; Kafirs VIII-591c; Kaiserwielhemsland VIII-592c; in Kharum XVI-81d; Kino VIII-660a; Kiva XVI-82a; Klinkowström, Max von VIII-665b; Knob-lecher VIII-672b; Köglér VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Konsag VIII-691d; Labat VIII-718b; Lapland and Lapps VIII-797b; Leveigier IX-50d; St. Lebwin IX-106c; Le Gobien IX-132d; Lemcke IX-146c; Leopodine XVI-52b; Liberi IX-217a; Libra XVI-82b; London XV-593b; Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Louisiana IX-379d; St. Ludger IX-415a; Lulé, Indians IX-428d; in Madagascar XVI-80d; 81b; 82b; Madura IX-519c; Magin Catalá IX-530b; Maina Indians IX-541b; Mal-pure Indians IX-553c; Mala-bar Rites IX-558b; Malagrida IX-565d; Malone IX-573a; Mameluco IX-578d; Margil IX-657b; in Mariana Islands XVI-81b; 82b; Mariannhill, Congregation of IX-661a; Marioni IX-683a; Martini IX-730c; Mary, Society of IX-751a; Matakoo Indians X-40d; Maya Indians X-82b; Mayo Indians X-89d; Mayayuna Indians X-90c; Mazatec Indians X-93c; Mbaya Indians X-95d; Medaille X-111a; medicine, practice of X-143d; Mendieta X-185d; Mexico X-254d; XIV-513c; Mixe Indians X-408c; Mixteca Indians X-409a; Mocoví Indians X-412c; Molina X-435b; in Mongolia X-482b; Montezino X-534b; Morales, X-556d; More, X-564c; Morococ, XVI-82b; Motolinia X-601d; Moxos Indians X-606c; Moye X-609a; Mozetena Indians X-624a; Navarrete X-723a; Nerinekx X-752b; New Guinea X-784d; New Hampshire X-787d; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Jersey X-792c; Norway XVI-82c; Nyassa XVI-82c; organization X-375a; in Orient XV-304a; Palou XI-434b; Pano Indians XI-444d; Papago Indians XI-451b; and parish church IV-1d; Parrenin XI-508a; in Passionist Order XI-523b; Patagonia XI-540c; Peba Indians XI-599b; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-697d; Philippine Islands XII-11a; Piro Indians XII-109c; in Pondicherry XII-229a; Pordenone XII-281b; Propaganda III-525c; XIII-142d; Propagation of the Faith XIV-125d; Quebec, Seminary of Foreign Missions XIV-777d; Queiche Indians XII-604a; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Quinones XII-613c; Quintana XII-614b; receipts and expenditures X-375b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reductions of Paraguay XI-470c; XII-688d; 689a; Regis XII-720a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25c; Ribas XIII-330c; Ricci XIII-34c; Rodriguez XIII-109d; Romero XIII-179a; Roth XIII-206d; Rubruck XIII-217c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Salazar XIII-395b; Salesian Society XIII-395c; Saliva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; Salzmann XIII-415c; Samuco Indians XIII-424a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438c; Santo Domingo XI-601c; Santos XIII-464a; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464c; Sarayacu Mission XIII-470c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Seghers XIII-682d; Segneri XIII-683a; Sefia, XIII-712d; Setebo Indians XIII-738c; Shensi, Central XVI-84d; Shensi, Northern XVI-85a; in Siam XIII-766a; Siberia XIII-767d; Siemi XIII-782c; Silveira Venerable XIII-792d; Sipibo Indians XIV-24d; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary III-609c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus I-414c; X-193b; XIV-94b; 103c; Sodality XIV-125d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a; Somaliland XIV-139d; Spitzberg XVI-84d; statistics X-375d; 376c; 377a; XIV-271b; 273b; 275d; Stein-meyer XIV-285d; Stephens XIV-292a; Sudan XIV-325b; XVI-85a; St. Suitbert XIV-328d; supernannuated clergy I-313b; in Switzerland XIV-362a; in Syria XIV-405c; Szech'wan, Southern XVI-85a; in Tabasco XIV-423b; Tacoma Indians XIV-427a; Tamanac Indians XIV-440a; Tananarive XVI-85b; Texas XIV-778d; Thayer XIV-556d; Theatines XIV-557c; Tibet XIV-720b; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d; 722b; Tiffenthaler XIV-722d; Tientsin XIV-85b; Totonac Indians XIV-794b; training XIII-585c; St. Trudert XV-69d; in Turkish Empire XV-101d; Ulfilas XV-120d; Ullathorne XV-121b; in Unyanyembo XV-205a; Urban VIII XV-219b; Uruguay XV-231d; Valverde XV-265a; Vaughan XV-674b; Vaz XV-317b; Venezia XV-331d; Verbiest XV-346b; St. Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vieira XV-415d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; in Virginia XV-457c; White XV-610b; Wimmer, Boniface XV-648c; women in XV-691c; Yun nan XV-738b; Zambesi Mission XV-746c; Zanzibar XV-751b; Zapoteca Indians XV-751d; Zululand XV-767a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Missions, Catholic, periodical** XII-461c
- Catholic, Protectorate of. *See* Protectorate of Missions
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF CANADA** X-378a; 380d; 382b; Abenakis I-39b; X-380b; Aca-dia I-90d; Aubery II-66d; Ba-bine Indians XIV-431d; III-240d; Bailloquest II-207b; Beschefer II-526a; Biard II-541d; Blackfoot Indians II-590d; Brebeuf II-751b; Bres-sani II-766d; British Columbia II-792d; X-381c; Brosse II-802a; Bruyas III-24d; Burke III-79c; Buteux III-89d; Car-heil III-347c; Carrier Indians XIV-431d; Casort III-402d; Casson III-407b; Caughna-waga III-455a; Chabanel III-551a; Chardon III-588c; Chas-tellain III-637c; Chilcotin In-dians XIV-431d; Cholonoe III-695d; Chippeways X-512b; Coquart IV-354d; Cree Indians IV-477b; Crépéul IV-484b; Dablon IV-601a; Daniel IV-621c; Denes IV-717d; De-nis IV-722b; Dolbeau V-93a; Druliettes V-164b; Faribault V-787b; foundation X-378a; Fremin VI-271a; Garin VI-384d; Garnier, Charles VI-388c; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Goupil VI-684c; Gravier VI-732d; Hare Indians VII-136c; Herbomez X-383b; Hurons VII-565c; X-378d; Jamay VIII-275a; Jesuits X-378c; Jogues VIII-420b; Kutenai In-dians VIII-711a; Lafluta VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; La-lemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; and La Richar-die IX-3d; La Roche Daulion IX-4d; Lauzon IX-44a; Laverlo-chere IX-50d; Le Caron IX-107c; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143a; Le Moyné IX-149d; Lesueur IX-200a; Lorette IX-360a; Loucheux IX-367d; Maillard IX-539b; Maliseet Indians IX-570b; Marchand IX-642d; Marcouz IX-650a; Marquette IX-690c; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of X-382a; Massé X-30b; Mem-bre X-172c; Menard X-178c; Micmacs X-283d; in Middle West X-381b; Millet X-312c; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Nahanes X-669d; Pacific Coast X-383a; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; Penelacut Indians XI-635b; Penobscot Indians XI-644d; Perron, Jean XII-80b; Petun Nation XI-784a; Poncet XII-228d; Quamichan Indians XII-590a; Ravalli XII-662a; Raffeix XII-633b; Ragueneau XII-633c; Rale X-12-635d; Raymbault XII-669c; Recollets X-378b; res-ervations X-383d; Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; schools X-383c; Sechelt Indians XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; slaves XIV-41a; Songish In-dians XIV-141d; Squamish In-dians XIV-238b; statistics X-383d; Sulpicians X-380c; Tait Indians XIV-431a; Takkali In-dians XIV-431b; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Thomson River Indians XIV-704d; Toronto XIV-718d; Vaillant de Gues-lia XV-249c; Vill X-416d; Yakima Indians XV-732a; Yellow Knives XV-733a; Yu-kon XV-738a
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF THE UNITED STATES** X-384b; Algonquins I-311c; 312a; Al-louez I-326a; Anazco I-461b; Apaches I-592a; Arizona X-390a; Atienza II-50a; Auries-ville II-111b; Bailloquest II-207b; Bapst II-258b; Baraga II-282b; Baudouin II-351b; Blanchet II-593b; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599b; Blood Indians II-603a; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cherokees III-646a; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa Indians III-690a; Choctaws III-692d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a; Co-lumbia X-390b; Creeks IV-479d; Demers IV-706b; De Smet IV-752a; Domenek V-102a; Doutréleau V-144b; Druliettes V-164b; Flatheads VI-97c; foundation X-384b; Gibault VI-548d; Guaicuri In-dians VII-44d; Hopi Indians VII-468c; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Iroquois VIII-168c; Is-leta Pueblo VIII-191a; at Jemez Pueblo VIII-332c; Kali-spel Indians VIII-594a; Kas-kaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo Indians VIII-635d; Kiowa In-dians VIII-660c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Lake Region X-387d; Louisiana X-388b; Lum-mi Indians IX-431b; Maimi Indians X-271b; Mandan In-dians IX-587b; Marquette League IX-691c; martyrs X-390c; Maryland X-385d; Mas-coutens Indians IX-768d; Mengarini X-188a; Menom-inee Indians X-192c; Mercy Sisters of XV-554a; Minnesota X-325d; XV-658c; Mississippi X-385b; Missouri X-401c; in Mobile X-410d; Montana X-517c; Navajo Indians X-720a; New England X-386a; New Mexico X-390a; XI-2d; New York X-386d; Northern and Central Plains X-389a; Paka-wa Indians XI-402d; Pareja XI-478d; Payallup Indians XII-556b; Pennsylvania X-386d; Peoria Indians XII-662c; Pierson XII-80c; Pima Indians XII-100a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; Prémare XII-387b; Pueblo Indians XII-554d; Qua-paw Indians XII-591d; Ro-
- mero XIII-179b; Rouquette, Adrien XIII-212a; Sabaptin Indians XIII-326a; Saint-Cosme XIII-343b; Seneca In-dians XIII-714a; Siletz Indians XIII-791c; Sioux Indians XIV-17b; Sobaipura Indians XIV-61b; South-Eastern States X-384c; Spokane Indians XIV-232c; Swinmish Indians XIV-357c; Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; Teansa Indians XIV-429b; Texas X-389c; XIV-546d; Ti-mucua Indians XIV-734c; Ton-ica Indians XIV-777d; Ton-kawa Indians XIV-778b; Ursulines XV-228a; U. S. re-port (1852) III-182b; Van den Broek XV-269a; Washington XV-563c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yazoo In-dians XV-732c; Zum Indians XV-768d
- CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL** X-391d; Austria X-393d; Belgium X-393d; France X-393c; Ger-man Empire X-393c; Great Britain X-393d; Holland X-393d; Ireland X-393d; in Italy X-393d; mendicant orders X-393a; method X-394b; neces-sity X-391d; Poland X-393d; United States X-394a
- Congo. *See* Congo Indepen-dent State, and Congo
- Dolores. *See* Dolores Mission
- Indian. *See* Indian Missions
- Lutheran IX-462c
- Mormon, among Indians X-571c
- Order of Our Lady of the. *See* Mary, Third Order Regulars of
- Pious Society of XI-429d; XII-107a
- Protestant, Bibles, distribution of II-545b; in Africa I-186b; in Alexandria I-300b; and Cath-olic Missions XII-502d; in Greece VI-743b; to Greenland VI-779a; home XII-240b; in India VII-733a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; among Songish Indians XIV-142a; Swedish XIV-350a; in Turkish Empire XV-102b; at Urumah-ii XII-723d; in Zanzibar XV-751c
- Saint Joseph's Society for For-eign. *See* Joseph, Saint, So-ciety for Foreign Missions
- Unitarian XV-156b
- Missionsanstalt, Neukirchen bei Mors a R., in Africa** I-188a
- Missions belges, periodical** XI-671d; XIV-110d
- des O. M. I., periodical XI-187a
- en Chine et au Congo, period-ical, Brussels III-676b; VII-167d; XI-671d
- Etrangères, Société des. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
- Evangéliques, Sociétés des. *See* Société des Missions Evan-géliques
- Missis (Mopsuestia) X-555c**
- Mississauga, tribe** III-229d; V-164d
- MISSISSIPPI**, state X-394c; administration X-396b; age of XV-707b; agriculture X-395d; area X-394d; climatic condi-tions X-395b; education X-396b; fauna and flora X-395c; geology X-395b
- History X-396d; aborigines III-692d; 693a; French occu-pation I-414b
- Legislation; divorce X-397d; holidays X-397d; Homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor traffic XIV-491a; marriage X-397d; penitentiary system X-396c; seal of confession X-397d
- Population X-396a; French Americans VI-273b; Negro (1900) XII-628b; statistics XV-176b
- seal of (ill.) X-395c
- Vicariate Apostolic of I-242d; II-232b
- River X-327a; and Alvarez de Pineda IX-378c; De Soto IV-755a; discovery IX-9c; XIV-439b; early navigation VI-

- 451d; and Hennepin VII-217b; 217d; Iberville VII-614d; and Joliet VIII-496b; and La Salle I-240c; and Marquette III-233c
- Mississippi scheme**, Douai losses V-139d
- Territory**, created I-240d; population I-241c
- Missolinus, Saint**, and Vandals XIV-453b
- Missolonghi**, episcopal residence IX-182a
- MISSOURI**, state X-398a
- Education** X-399a; Catholic X-400c; public schools X-399b; State university X-399a
- Geography**; and Arkansas I-724d; boundaries and area X-398a; physical characteristics X-398b
- Legislation**: arbitration I-685b; divorce X-400c; liquor X-400d; marriage X-400c; oaths X-400a; prisons and reformatories X-401a; Sunday observance X-400a; Supreme Court XIV-539a; Test Oath XIV-538c; Wilmot Proviso X-168c
- Population**: Albanian Orthodox in VI-774b; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarian Orthodox in VI-774a; Catholic X-401c; 398b; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics in VI-747b; Mormons X-571d; 572a; Negroes XII-628b; Polish settlement XII-240c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176b
- Religion** X-400b; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic temperance movement XIV-491c; charitable institutions X-400d; dioceses X-401c; exemptions X-400b; freedom of worship X-399c; incorporation of churches X-400b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; missions X-401c; prayer in legislature X-400b; religious denominations X-402a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of confession X-400b; XIII-662a; Society of Jesus XIV-102b; statistics XIV-103b; Trappists I-368d
- Compromise** X-399c; XV-167c
- Indians** XIV-17c; XV-657d
- Synod**, Lutheran IX-461b
- Territory** VIII-598b
- Missus Gabriel** XV-463b
- Mist**, in Manichaeism IX-592a
- de**, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Misteca (Mistec) Indians**. *See* Mixteca
- Misteri, Sala del**, Vatican XV-284d
- Mistiwoi**, Obotrite chieftain X-107c; and St. Gottschalk VI-681c
- Mistletoe**, forbidden III-728c
- Mistrangelo, Alfonso Maria** VI-111a
- Mistress of Theologians** I-482c
- Mitanni**, Kingdom of, and Babylon I-183a; VII-306c; Egypt V-339c; inscriptions II-10a
- Mitchell, Francis**, impeached II-59c
- James H.**, in Long Island II-800b
- John**, and Blackwell XI-695a
- John**, labour leader, on conciliation IV-191b
- John**, orator VI-554d
- John**, patriot, portrait VIII-facing 128
- John M.**, jurist X-788c
- Thomas**, logician III-33c
- Memorial Committee**, scholars XIII-455d
- Mitchelstown Massacre** XVI-57a
- Mitford, Richard**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Mithcah**. *See* Methea
- Mithra** II-703d; IV-685b; X-403a; XIII-310d; and Christ III-727b; hymns II-153a; as Judge II-156a; in Mainchored IV-409a; in Mazdeism II-156c; Persian worship XII-410a; prayers to II-153b; in Rig Veda XV-318d; Roman worship II-155d; IV-14d; 298a; sacrifice of (ill.) temple XIV-496d; worship of V-249d; X-402a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b; XII-409d
- Mithradates I (Callinicus)**, King of Commagenum XIII-422a
- II**, King of Commagenum XIII-422a
- III**, King of Commagenum XIII-422a
- King of Media** XI-714b
- II (the Great)**, King of Parthia IV-707c; conquests XI-714a
- III**, King of Parthia. *See* Mithradates, King of Media
- I**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- II**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- III**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- IV**, King of Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b
- V**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- VI (the Great Eupator)**, King of Pontus, at Amisus I-430b; birthplace XIV-14b; at Chalcedon III-554c; at Cyzicus IV-598c; defeated I-785a; 785d; and Deiotarus VI-377d; V-490c; XII-234c; and Galatians VI-336c
- of Cius**, Prince XII-234c
- MITHRAISM** X-402a; XI-388d; asceticism X-403c; and Christianity X-404b; doctrine X-402d; initiation V-769c; and Mass X-13a; origin X-402b; and regeneration XII-715c; worship X-403c; and Zoroastrianism X-402b
- Mithres**, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c
- Mithridatic Wars**, Galatians in VI-336c
- Mitinti**, King of Ashdod II-14d
- Mitiuska**, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- Mitla** VII-756b; X-251a; XI-180d; XV-751d
- Mito**. *See* Amitabha
- Mitra**. *See* Mithra
- Mitre**, Saint, martyr I-238c
- MITRE**, vestment X-404d; XII-232a; XV-388b; abbot I-18b; 19c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Agnus Dei I-220d; in anathema I-456c; antiquity X-405a; Armenian use V-235b; XIII-80c; armorial use of VII-245d; auriphrygiata X-404d; Berne, Abbey of VII-190d; bishop's in Lamaism XII-409c; canons III-583b; coronated, use of VII-246a; Crosier master general IV-517a; development (ill.) X-405b; Greek IV-316b; Greek (ill.) X-405c; in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; X-facing 404; Jewish priests XII-408d; 412a; origin X-405b; and Palermo canons XI-420d; papal XIV-714d; pretiosa X-404d; recipients X-405c; in Roman imperial coronation rite IV-385b; shape XV-390a; simplex X-404d; sixteenth century (ill.) X-406
- Mitrovic, Wratislaw von**, Bishop of Königsberg VIII-688d
- Mitrovica (Mitrovitz)**. *See* Sirmium
- Mitscherlich, Eilard**, on crystals XI-536c
- Mitsubishi Kisen Kwaisha** VIII-319a
- Mittagon**, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
- MITTARELLI, NICOLA GIACOMO** X-406d; III-209a; and Costadoni IV-417c
- Mittelmünster**, convent Ratishon XV-683b
- Mittelzell**, Switzerland XII 723a; Charles the Fat, tomb of XII-723b
- Mitterer, Ignatius**, composer X-658d; XI-526d
- Mittermaier, K. F. A.**, professor VII-198b
- Mittermayr, Ulrich**, theologian XV-591d
- Mitterndorfer, Thomas**, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Mittu**, tribe I-182d
- MITYLENE** X-407a; VI-442c
- Mivart, James Edward** X-407c
- ST. GEORGE JACKSON** X-407c; on evolution V-658d; on hell VII-211c; at Kensington XV-595a; and Le Play XII-163d; at Oscott XI-336a
- Miwok Indians** X-371d; missions X-371a
- Mixed-Bloods**, tribe, in Canada XII-229d; Mexico X-252d
- Mixed Claims Commission** XII-100c
- Marriage**. *See* Marriage, Mixed
- Orders**, Religious Life XII-753d
- Religion**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- Synod**. *See* Synod
- MIXE INDIANS** X-408c; XI-180d; ethnology X-408d; evangelized XII-614b; language I-411c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
- Mixing**, of wine and water, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in liturgy XV-564b
- Mixta religio**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- MIXTECA INDIANS** X-409a; I-411c; VII-592a; 756a; XI-180d; dictionary and grammar I-372c; ethnology XII-626d
- Mixtecas**, Diocese of. *See* Huajuapán de León
- Mixteco-Tzapotecan**, language, Mexico X-251b; race, Mexico X-251a
- Miyako** IX-745a
- Miye**, commercial museum VIII-317d
- Mizon, Louis Alexandre Antoine**, explorer XI-73d
- Mizpah (Mizpeh)**. *See* Maspha
- Mizraim**. *See* Mesram
- Mizser**, Bible version VII-561a
- M'ka'bur** IV-777c
- Mkaprana**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416a
- Mkasa, Joseph**, proto-martyr XV-205b
- Mlchoch, Melichar**, writer IV-600d
- Mlila** XIII-230a
- Mike**, Queen, Evangelist of IX-621d
- M. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mo, Johann**. *See* Mullner
- MOAB**, **MOABITES** X-409c; IV-750a; VIII-193b; allies I-378c; and Ammon I-431c; 432b; and Amos I-435d; Balac II-214d; desert of IV-749c; and Dibon IV-777c; and Egypt II-184a; and Isaiah VIII-181d; and Israel VIII-193c; 196b; XIII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language X-410c; and Lot IX-366c; and Madianites IX-514c; Mesa X-210b; Moses X-597b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Sennacherib II-14c; and Solomon VIII-197d; 597c
- Moabite (Berlin)**, monasteries attacked XVI-20d
- Moabite Stone** IV-777c; XI-305b; XIII-711b; XV-529d; discovery of X-210c; discovery, date X-410b; Gad, tribe of VI-332b; inscription VII-199b; language of I-431c; and Medeba III-735a; and Nabo X-666a
- Mo-Aedh-og**, Saint. *See* Maedoc
- Moaviah**, Caliph, and Colossus of Rhodes VII-24c; and Gabala, fortress VI-328a
- Mobed**, Indian priest XII-409d; XIII-310a
- Mobhi Clarinech (of Glasnevin)**, Saint I-632d; and St. Canice II-250a; and St. Columba IV-136b; 743c; and St. Derry IV-743c
- Mobile**, town IX 379a; charitable institutions XII-247b; colleges I-212b; early history X-110c; and England IX-380b; XIV-429d; Polish population I-241d; XII-211a; Protestant Episcopal Church I-243b; settlement I-240d; Spaniards I-241c; statistics X-412a; taken I-241b
- DIOCESE OF** X-410c; apostolate III-454a; and Bazin II-361c; benefactors X-412a; Catholic institutions I-243a; created I-242d; history I-242c; Italians in VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; religious orders X-412b; statistics XV-176c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** II-232b
- Bay**, first reached I-240c
- River**, and Alvarez de Pineda IX-378c
- Mobilian**, language VII-748d; village I-240c
- Mob quad**, Oxford XI-369a
- Moçambique**. *See* Mozambique
- Mocedades del Cid** III-415d; 770a; XIV-196a
- Mocenigo, Filippo**, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
- Luigi**, and G. Bruno XI-17b; on general council IV-440b; on state of religion IV-438a
- Mocessus**. *See* Mocissus
- Mochay (Mochae)**, Saint II-785a; IV-115b; and St. Finnian of Moville VI-77c; and *See* V-147c
- Mochet, Madeleine**, and Bossuet II 698c
- Mochicave**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Mocholmloc**, Saint, Bishop of Dromore. *See* Colman
- Mochona** VI-442c
- Mochonna**, Saint. *See* Conan
- Mochros (Mochrhes)**, Abbey V-179b; IX-315d; XV-586d
- Mochtâr (Mochtor)**. *See* Mechitar
- Mochua**, Cronan. *See* Cronan
- Mochua**
- Mochuda**, Saint. *See* Carthage
- MOCISSUS**, *See* of X-412b
- Mockler**, Squire XIV-48b
- Moclesu**, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Mocca**, Colombia, mission III-328b
- Moccan Indians** VII-758a
- Mocobi (Mocobio) Indians**. *See* Mocovi
- Mocorito**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- MOCOWI INDIANS** X-412c; 95d; XIV-749b
- Mocquereau, André** II-463a; and antiphonaries I-578d; Gregorian restoration XIV-134b; and plain chant XII-146c; at Solesmes XIII-547d
- Moctecuzoma (Moctezuma)**, Ilhuicamina, Aztec chief. *See* Montezuma
- Moctezuma**, Spanish viceroy III-178b
- Mocummin**, Saint IV-135c
- Moczegymba**, Leopold, Franciscan XIV-398d; seminary, Michigan XII-209c; Texas XII-205c; XIII-425b
- Modalsinski, Bonaventure**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Modalism** X-449b; XV-757a; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; *See* Monarchians
- Modano** Lace VII-729c
- Modena (Mutina)**, town VIII-218b; history X-413b; and John of Ravenna XIV-3b; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as papal possession XIV-264c; persecution of Jesuits IV-35d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-413a; St. Adrian, feast I-156c; cathedral (ill.) X-413d; cathedral, rose window XV-653c; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Dukes of**. *See* Este
- Gerardo** da, and Elias of Cortona V-384a
- Rinaldo** de, and Bainbridge II-207d
- UNIVERSITY OF** X-414c; and Dossi V-138a; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Moderados**, party XIV-185b
- Moderamus**, Saint XII-771d

Moderatus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b

—of Gades, neo-pythagorean philosophy X-745c

MODERNISM X-415a; Biblical criticism IV-497b; and Catholicity III-452a; and Divinity of Christ VII-709d; and dogma V-90a; and failure VII-257d; grace, system of VI-649a; and immanence VII-682c; 682d; 683c; and intuition VIII-83b; and Liberalism IX-213c; and logic IX-328c; St. Matthew's Gospel XVI-62d; and metaphysics X-228a; and mysticism XIV-582d; and Newman X-798b; origin VII-257c; and parables XI-462d; and philosophy VII-258c; X-418d; and Pius X-532b; 751a; VII-257c; XII-133b; XIV-369d; 766c; pontifical documents X-420d; and Protestantism XII-499c; 499d; psychological causes of X-420a; and reason XII-674d; Redemption doctrine XII-678d; and Resurrection XII-791c; and Revelation XIII-1c; 4a; rule of faith V-768b; and schism XIV-145a; and Summa Theologica XIV-674c; supernatural order XIV-338b; theistic teaching VI-609b; and theodicy XIV-569a; theology X-415c; on truth XIV-765c

Modern Paintings, Gallery, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 283d

Modes, musical, in Greek Office I-106a; in Plain Chant X-651d; XII-145d; 146d

Modesta, Saint, foundress XIII-345b

—Saint, martyr III-635d

Modestinus, jurist IX-87b; on derogation IV-739c

Modestus, name X-674b

—anti-Gnostic writer VI-601b

—scholar IV-48a

—Saint, martyr, Agde X-546c

—Bishop of Athens II-44c

—Apostle of Carinthia XIII-411c

—Bishop of Győr VII-94c

—Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, on Assumption II-6b; as Abbot of St. Theodosius VIII-360a; on font of Blessed Virgin Mary XV-471b; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Transitus Mariæ I-608a

—SAINT, martyr, Lucania XV-490d

—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c

—S. Amabilis, theologian III-367d

Modesty, virtue XV-473d; and chastity III-638a; Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b; and temperance XIV-481c; 481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d

Modhaffarian dynasty X-481d

Modi, family XI-509a

MODIGLIANA, DIOCESE OF X-421d

—Modin VI-442d; IX-494b

Modjeska (Modrzejewska), Helena, actress XII-208a

Modjeski, Ralph, engineer XII-208a

Modney, Priory XII-638c

Modockervando, sagamore IX-546d

Modoc the Culdee, Saint IX-520c

Modoin, Bishop of Autun, and Florus VI-122a

Modon (Methone), battle (1403) XV-338a; battle (1572) IX-182a; monastery X-102c

MODRA X-422a

Modruss, Diocese of. *See* Zengs

Modrzewski, Andrew, writer XII-190d; 197a

Modwena, Saint XI-563d

Moed, of Talmud XIV-436d

Moedhog, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc

Mo'ed Qatan, Talmudic treatise IV-437a

Moel, Saint. *See* Mel

Moelcaich, and Stowe Missal III-496c; 499a; MacCarthy on XVI-57a

Moëlien, Olympe de, and Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b

Moeller, C. C. A., editor XI-672a at Louvain IX-396a; 397b

—Henry, Archbishop of Cincinnati III-775d; IX-388d; at American College, Rome I-424b; Columbus episcopate IV-150a

Moelsen. *See* Hohenmölsen

Möen, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b

Moengall, and Notker Balbulus XI-125b

Moeraki, New Zealand, mission V-191d

Moeran, Thomas, martyr VIII-165b

Moerbeke, William of. *See* William of Moerbeke

Moere, Joseph Van der, Bollandist II-637c

Moerentorf, Johannes. *See* Moretus

Moeri, Marie de, stigmatic XIV-295b

Moesia, as ecclesiastical province VI-738b

Moesinger, Mechitarist XIV-533b

Moët de Brouillet, Nicole de, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VII-444a

Möf. *See* Memphis

Moffatt, James, exegete VIII-80d; XIV-727d

—James, Jesuit XIV-93d

—Robert, Protestant missionary I-187c

Mogadoxo (Mogadishu) II-426d; XIV-139d

Mogain, and St. Patrick VIII-637d

Mogialid, Arab chief, and Sardinia VI-419c

Mogdishu. *See* Mogadoxo

Mogens, Bishop of Stamar XVI-43d

Mogila, monastery IX-204b

—Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a; XIII-262c; "Confessio" V-585d; VI-771c; in Greek Calvinist Controversy VI-770d; Orthodox Catechism of XIII-269d

Mogk, E., on Teutonic mythology I-529d

Mogliano, Gentile da, and Malatestas VI-558d

Mogoderpatanam XIV-680c

Mogornon, son of St. Darerca IX-635c

Mogos. *See* Mugs

Mogue, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc

Moguel, Antonia, Sanchez, historian VI-723d

Mogul, The Great, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-603b

Moguls, Empire, Catholicism in I-225b; ethnological classification XII-626d; invasion of India VII-725a; missions III-155a

Mohács, battle II-696b; III-627b; IV-512a; 558d; VII-40c; 552d; VIII-595b; XI-234c; XV-21b; 392c; bishops slain II-125a; Louis II-613c; 124d; X-563a; Neutra, revenues of X-775a; result II-121c; Turks and Moldavians XIII-226a

Mohair, shawls I-784a; tents XI-569a

Mohammed, Prince of China X-481d

—I, Emir of Cordova XIV-178d

—Prince of Leila II-163c

—Shah of Persia XI-718b

—II, Sultan of Turkey, and Bl. Angelo-Carletti I-484b; and Armenian Patriarch XI-550d; and Armenians V-235a; at Belgrade III-187c; Bellini II-416d; at Bosnia II-696b; at Chalcis III-559a; charter of toleration VI-295a; at Constantinople IV-305b; 554c; IX-178b; XV-98a; at Corfu IV-363a; at Croia IV-513d; and Gennadius II VI-416c; and Gennadius Scholarius VI-768c; and Hunyadi VII-565b; and Jews VIII-395c; and

Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; at Mitylene X-407b; and Pius II IX-687b; religious policy II-697a; at Rhodes II-67c; IV-555a; XIII-25a; and Servian rulers XIII-733c; and Sinope XIV-14c; at Tenedos XIV-506d; at Thasos IX-556c; at Trebizond XV-28d

—III, Sultan of Turkey IX-359c

—IV, Sultan of Turkey, and Missions in the Levant XII-488d

—V, Sultan of Turkey XV-99b; constitution XV-99c

—Ahmed, Mahdi insurrection XIV-325b; at Nubia XI-148b

—Alhamar, King of Granada XIV-179c

—Ali, in Asia Minor I-785c; and Egypt XI-148a

—Ali Mirza, Shah of Persia XI-718d

—Almuktafi, and Jews VIII-393b

Mohammedan Coinage XI-156a

MOHAMMEDAN CONFRA-TERNITIES X-442b

MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM X-424a; VI-336a; XIII-536c

—*Mohammed*: on Abramam I-672c; Apocalypse of, illumination IX-621d; Arabian Movement XIII-709c; by Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bostra II-708a; and Christians I-673c; in Druze theology V-167a; firman to patriarchs I-674a; and heathen I-673d; Hegira III-740c; and Jews I-673d; VIII-391c; at Mecca X-99c; polygamy II-564d; and Sanaa Church I-673b; Pereira on XI-664c; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; system X-425a; Unitarian teaching I-707d

—*Mohammedanism*: in Africa X-425d; Al-Hawiyat X-426d; Al-Hutama X-426d; Aissaoua X-423b; Alites X-425c; Al-Jahim X-426d; Al-Sagar X-426d; Al-Sair X-426d; on Angels X-426b; Asharians X-425c; in Asia X-425d; Assassins X-425c; astrological theory II-23a; Azaragites X-425c; Azha X-427b; Babakites X-425c; Babis X-425c; Bairam X-427b; Beloumiya X-423a; in Ceylon III-550a; and Christianity X-427b; Christian opposition I-620d; circumcision X-425b; concubinage X-427d; on death X-426c; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; derisives X-423d; divorce X-427d; in Europe X-426a; Fitir X-427b; on God X-426b; Hanbalites X-425b; Hanifites X-425b; on heaven X-426c; the Hegira X-428a; on hell X-426c; hours X-426d; in Hungary VII-553d; Idrisites X-425c; in India VII-358d; 728b; Islam VIII-190c; Ismailians X-425c; Jabrians X-425c; on Judgment X-426c; Kaissanites X-425c; Karmathians X-425c; Kharijites X-425c; Khelouatiya X-423a; Koran VIII-692b; X-426a; Laza X-426d; liturgical language XIII-68d; Mahdi X-425c; Malikites X-425b; Maoulaniya X-423d; marriage X-427d; morals X-427b; in Morocco X-574d; Mu 'taizites X-425c; Nakechabundiya X-423a; in Persia XI-721d; pilgrimages XII-85b; polygamy IX-695a; X-427d; practice X-427b; prayers for the dead X-427b; on predestination X-427a; Qadrians X-425c; Ramadau X-427b; Refat X-423c; Refaya X-423c; 423d; on Resurrection X-426c; Salfians X-425c; Sarehourdiya X-423a; Shafutes X-425b; Shiah X-425b; Sifatians X-425c; in Sikhism XIII-789a; slavery X-428a; statistics X-425d; Sufis X-425c; Sunni X-425b; in Syria XIV-403c; Tatars XIII-244d; tradition of Adam I-131d; and Union of Christen-

dom XV-138d; Walhabis X-425c; Zaheriya X-423a; Zaidites X-425c. *See* Islam

Mohammedans, and Aaron's tomb I-4d; in Abyssinia I-76b; and Acre I-110d; and Blessed Albert I-261a; Alexandria under I-299d; Allah I-816b; at Antioch I-567d; in Asia I-782c; beads II-362d; and charity III-594a; and Charles Martel VI-241c; in China III-680b; copying of MSS. IX-616c; Druzes V-166d; in Egypt I-301d; and Elias V-382c; XII-89d; fatalism V-792c; fate V-794a; Goa under VI-604c; in Greece VI-743d; and imagery VII-620a; in India VII-725a; as infidels VIII-2d; at Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-360b; Kafistan and Kashmir VIII-591c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; and Knights Templars XIV-493c; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; Mecca, sacred city of X-99c; miniatures IX-621d; and missionaries XIII-384b; and Mohammed VIII-190d; and monks X-471a; monogamy II-564d; and Naples X-685a; in Nubia XI-148a; and Olivet basilica I-767a; in the Philippines III-471b; ritual, use of Amen I-409a; in Rumania XIII-27c; in Russia XIII-234a; St. James of Compostella, Order of XIII-353c; in Samosata XIII-422b; in Segovia XIII-685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; in Spain and military orders I-271d

—*statistics* XIV-276a; Abyssinia I-77b; Adana I-136b; Africa I-190a; Asia XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-789d; Austria II-137a; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; Finland VI-77b; India VII-728c; Kandy VIII-597a; Syria XIV-405b; tabulated XIV-280c; world XIV-281d

Syria XIV-400d; Tasbih XIII-185a; Toledo XIV-755d; tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775c; Turkish Empire XV-99b; 100c; Tyre XV-111b

—woman, status of XV-690b

Mohammedan Era. *See* Hegira

Mohammed es Sadok, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a

—Yakub, and Chinese XV-95d

Mohave Indians, in Arizona XV-84d; California missions X-372d

Mohaw, Lily of the. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine

—Indians VIII-168d; Auriesville II-111b; in Canada XIII-714b; and Hurons VII-578a; 579d; IX-360b; language III-458a; Le Moyne IX-149d; missions I-256c; X-379a; 387a; XV-249c; Piquet XII-75d; Sulpicians XI-222c

—river VII-573c; XI-29d

Mohedano, José Antonio, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b; XIII-382c

Mohegan Indians I-311c

Mohel. *See* Mohilla

Mohican (Mahican) Indians IV-695c; VIII-170a; XV-606d

Mohila, Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev. *See* Mogila

Mohilleff, town XIII-235a; 259d

—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-428d; XIII-257b; 767c; and Catherine II IV-38b; map XIII-facing 264

Mohilla, island X-90d

Mohl, Hugo, scientist XV-84b

—Julius, Orientalist XV-84b

—Robert von XV-84b; on Brugnman III-8a; encyclopedia V-415c

MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM X-430a; VII-191c; 378a; XIV-595d; XV-84a; on St. Augustine II-88c; and Berstein II-492b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Drey V-160c; as editor XI-678a; at Munich university X-634a; and ontological argument I-549c; and Phillips XII-22d; and Riffel XIII-54d; symbolism I-623b

- Mohna**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
MOHR, CHRISTIAN X-432a
 —**JOSEPH** X-432b
 —Joseph, Bishop of Chur X-354c
Mohun, John, Venerable. See John Cornelius
MOIGNON, FRANÇOIS-NAPOLEON-MARIE X-432d; VI-453c; "Cosmos" XI-676d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; portrait X-432d
Moirim, dynasty X-561c
Moineau, Saint, prior of Clonfert II-758c; and St. Brendan IV-64d
Moirai, in Greek mythology V-793c
Moireau, missionary XIII-355a
Mois VII-766a; classification XII-626d
Moisan, Marie-Jeanne, foundress VII-167b
Moisdon, Alain de, and Cistercians X-167c
Mois littéraire et pittoresque, periodical, France XI-676d
Moissac, abbey X-524d; sculptors, school of VI-671d
Moisset, Sauvé, Oratorian XI-274c
Moizz ed-dunia we'd-din Arpa, prince X-481d
Mojib Wady el Arnon VI-431a; 434b; VIII-196a
Mokapu, Molokai X-444c
Mokarzel, Joseph, Maronite XIII-85a
 —Nahum, Arabic writer XIII-85a
Mokel, Johann, and Kaufmann VIII-610d
Mokhallosites. See Salvatorians
Moki Indians. See Hopi
Mokosh, deity XV-498a
Moksa, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Mol, Juan Ignacio. See Molina
Mola, Gasparo. See Mola
Molada (Moladah) VI-442d
MOLAI (MOLAY), JACQUES DE X-433a; IV-22a; 22c; XII-180d; XIV-494c; in masonry IX-776a; 779c
Molaise (Mo Laisre), Saint. See Lasarian
Molajoni, Josephus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-228c
Molana, monastery XIII-202c
Molano, Nicolas da, missionary II-655c
Molanus, John XIV-593b; and Catholics IX-459c; "Historia SS. Imaginum" XI-395b; on images XI-401a; union XV-147b
Molassius, Saint. See Lasarian
Molbach, Christian Knud, writer IV-731b
Molchalnik, sect XII-649d
Molcho, Solomon, false Messiah VIII-396c
Molck. See Melk
Moldavia, Diocese of VI-767a; Franciscan mission VI-295a; residence VIII-325c
 —Principality of XIII-225b
Moldavians XIII-235c
Moldenhauer, Bible version XV-372d
Mole, in Bible I-525a; rudimentary eye (ill.) V-669d; organs V-665c
Molé, Athanasie, founder IX-524b
 —Louis Mathieu, and Joubert VIII-526b
 —Madame, foundress III-609d; XV-272b
Mole Antonelliana, Turin XV-93c
Molech. See Moloch
Molecular attraction XII-64d; 65d; Nägeli on V-658c
Molecule II-54a; and atom II-51d; Bayma on II-360c; modern theory II-53d
Molenaar, Marguerite de VI-663d
Molenark, Henry von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d; 258d
Molén, Jean Gabriel Victor de, on road-loft XIII-181c
Mole-Rat, in Bible I-525b
Moleschott, Jacob, physiologist II-42a; X-139c; on highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
Moles Hadriani. See Sant' Angelo, Castle of
MOLESME, NOTRE-DAME DE X-433c; 71c; XIII-98a
Molette, Philippe du Contant de la. See Contant de la Molette
Moletius (Molet), Giuseppe, mathematician IV-10b; IX-250d
MOLFETTA, TERLIZZI, AND GIOVINAZZO, DIOCESE OF X-434a
Moli, Gasparo. See Molo, Gasparo
MOLIERE, JEAN-BAPTISTE X-434b; VI-196c; IX-372d; XIV-559d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Jesuits II-656d; Kreiten on VIII-701a; and Lully IX-429d; and Mazarin X-93b; and Mignard X-290a; 290b; at Orleans University XI-319a; portrait X-434c; and Scarron XIII-516c; Veuillot on XV-395d
Molin, Juan Ignacio. See Molina
 —Lawrence, missionary IX-546d; XII-287d
MOLINA, CARLOS III-391b
MOLINA, ALONSO DE X-435b; I-592b
 —ANTONIO DE X-435c
 —Diego de XV-265b
 —Felipe de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
 —José Agustín, Bishop of Camagüey XV-85b
 —José Ignacio de XI-691a
 —JUAN IGNACIO X-435d; on Chile I-680a
 —LUIS DE X-436b; IV-323d; XII-656c; XIV-87d; 612b; on Alvarez I-373d; Arrabal on VI-712c; and Bañez VI-710d; XIV-594a; at Coimbra XIV-88a; on compensation IV-185c; "Concordia" II-102b; 247d; X-436b; controversy IX-336b; on damned VII-210c; on grace VI-697c; 699b; 712b; VII-23b; X-437c; 441b; and Lessius IX-192b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b
 —Maria de XIV-182b; XV-258d
 —Tirso de. See Tellez, Gabriel
Molineus, Karl. See Dumoulin, Charles
Molinari, Nicolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
Molinero, artist IV-732b
Molinet, Jean, poet III-70d
Molineux, John, martyr V-478a
Moling, Saint, Bishop of Ferns VI-45b; and St. Eithene V-369c; and St. Kevin VI-583a; poems VIII-639a
Molini, on Biblical commissioner II-557c
Molinier, Charles Louis Marie Emile, and Agiles I-211a; on Friars Preachers XII-361d; and Müntz X-641a
MOLINISM X-437c; Alvarez on I-373d; Bañez on II-247d; and Augustinism II-102b; and the Church XV-145a; on concupiscence X-438a; and Congruism IV-252b; X-440b; controversy IX-200c; on Divine co-operation XIV-584d; Divine foreknowledge X-439a; XIV-584b; free will VI-260c; X-437c; XIV-585d; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; and grace II-102b; IV-251d; VI-693b; 711c; 712b; X-437c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23b; later development X-440a; origin X-437d; predestination X-439c; XII-383d; XIV-701d; scientia media X-439a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703b; and Thomism X-437c; XIV-695b
Molino del Rey, battle VI-155d
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE X-441c; censure III-533a; condemned V-24b; and Granelas VI-724b; and Marais VI-624b; Quietism VII-466d; XII-608d; 609c; 610a; XIV-254c; XV-426c; XVI-46b
Molitor, Gabriel Jean Joseph, general VII-390a
 —Jacob, Prior of Ottebeuren XI-358c
 —Niklas Karl XVI-46d
 —Raphael, on plain chant XII-146a; 146b
 —WILHELM X-442a; VI-527c
Molitoris, Ulrich, on witchcraft XV-676c
 —de Kunisberg, Johannes. See Müller, Johann
Molivo (Methymna) X-243d
Mölk. See Melk
Moll, R. C. XIII-591b
 —Willem, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on Grootte IV-166c
Mollans, pilgrimage XV-251a
Möllenbeck, convent X-323a
Möller, Eduard von, Ober-Präsident I-344a
 —Hens, painter IV-732b
 —Joachim. See Burgk, Joachim
Molli, Margherita de XII-667a
Möllin, church XVI-70b
Mollo. See Mul
MOLLOY, FRANCIS X-442c; XI-252c; catechism V-80a
 —Francis J., I-258b
 —GERALD X-442d; at Maynooth College X-88d
Mollusca, Woods on XV-703c
Mollwitz, battle (1741) IX-663b; XII-523b
Molnar, Albert, version of the Bible XV-373c
MOLO, GASPARO X-443b
 —Vincent II-341b
MOLOCH, deity X-443c; III-571b; VII-207c; XIV-345b; IX-584a; XII-42d; 410d; XIII-311d; XV-464Ca; and Baal II-175c; in Israel I-360b; II-176d; and Milcom I-432a; sacrifices to X-443d
MOLOKAI X-444a; XIII-439a; Damien at IV-615b; X-445b; Damien's grave (ill.) IV-615b; Franciscan Sisters X-445c
Molokani, sect XII-650a
Molompe, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Moloney, priest VIII-152a
Molosse, monastery X-71c
Molroy, Saint. See Maclrubha
Molruan, Saint. See Maclruan
Mölsen. See Hohenmölsen
Molsheim University, Baegert at II-201c; Contzen at IV-340c
Moltesen, Vatican researches VIII-64c
Molua (Lua), Saint XV-566c
Molucca Islands III-128c; IV-400a; XII-12c; St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d; Negritos I-182b
Moluches. See Araucanians
Molunga, deity IV-685a
Molvianinoff, Jacob, legate XIII-256a
MOLYNEUX, CARYLL X-446c; VIII-106b; 125b; and Swift VIII-126a
 —John X-446d
 —Juliana XI-103b
 —Robert, Jesuit II-230d; XIV-95d; at catechism V-80d; at Georgetown University VI-458d; 459d; Philadelphia XI-793d; and Pius VI IX-760b
 —Thomas, Jesuit X-446d
 —William, Jesuit VI-467d; X-446d
 —Sir William XI-103b
Molza, Francesco Maria, poet VIII-250a
Mombauer, John XII-348c; XIV-226c; St. Victor, Abbey of XI-486c
Mombasa, town XV-751a; Parsee in I-186d
Mombera XV-766c
Mombrione (San Colombano) IV-139d
MOMBRIUS, BONINO X-446d; VII-107a
Mombula VI-325c
Momein (Teng-yueh) III-686d
Momento, periodical XI-684c; XV-94c
Momentum V-423b
Momme, weight VIII-322d
Mommelinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon VI-623b
Mommolin Saint, XI-251b
Mommolus, Saint XI-142d
 —Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
Mommens, Theodor, historian VI-16d; on Asia Minor I-786d; on St. Augustine II-84d; on Cassiodorus III-406c; and De Rossi IV-740c; on Garet VI-384c; at Leipzig University IX-141a; on slavery in Rome VIII-720a; and Vatican archives XV-286d; and Victor of Tunnunum XV-412b
Mommens's Canon III-277c
Monomia. See Kickham, Charles Joseph
Mompesson, Sir Giles II-59c
 —Henry, and Garnet VI-388a
 —Lawrence, and Patenson XI-542a
 —Mary XV-580d
Mompox, mission IX-377c
Mompres, Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b
Mompuestia. See Mopsuestia
Mön XV-533a
Mona, Island of X-753a
Monachi, Michael, inquisitor XIV-232b
Monachism. See Monasticism
Monachos, George, on Paulicians XI-585a
Monachus, Athanasius X-492c
 —Joannes. See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal
 —Sangallensis IX-121c; XI-125c
Monaco, Ezzelino il, podesta of Treviso XV-38d
 —José Maria, missionary VI-119d; X-385c
 —Lorenzo, painter VI-70d; XI-399b
 —PRINCIPALITY AND DIOCESE OF X-447a; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Our Lady of Laghet near XI-45d; religious statistics XIV-278a
MONAD X-447c; chemical II-53c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Leibniz on V-222b; IX-135d; XI-156b; and pansychism XI-446a; Sylvester on XIV-372c
Monagas, Carlos Hernandez de X-329c
 —José Gregorio XV-328b
 —Juan Antonio Hernandez de X-329c
Monaghan, town, St. Louis, Sisters of XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
 —James P., scientist XI-364b
 —John James, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647b
 —Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
Monahiches, Culdees at IV-563d
Monaldeschi, family XI-331d
 —Bertrand dei XI-332a
 —Ermanno XI-331d
 —Francesco, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —Giovanni III-723b
Monaldi, Buonfiglio dei. See Bonifilii dei Monaldi
Monaldo I-213b; birthplace XII-676a
Mona Lisa (da Vinci) XV-443c
Monarcha juris (Bartholomew of Saliceto) V-75a
Monarchian Prologues X-449d; St. John's Gospel VIII-441a
MONARCHIANS X-448c; XV-756d; Adoptionists X-448c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; and Arius I-708d; in Asia Minor I-788a; Christology X-450b; XIV-600c; Commodianus on IV-165d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d; 13d; Dynamists X-448c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; and St. Hippolytus VII-361a; history X-449c; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; Modalists X-449b; rebaptism II-263b; Sabellius X-450d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; theology X-450a; on Trinity VII-409a; X-450a; XV-50c
MONARCHIA SICULA X-451b; II-306b; IV-30b; XIII-775d
Monarchos, Georgios. See Hamartolus
Monarchy, Arevalo on I-702a; Confucius IV-227c; and contract II-141a; ethics V-565a; Fénelon on VI-38b; Hebrew XIV-568d; Hobbes on II-140a;

- Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; Rousseau on II-140a; 140c; IV-330b; Suarez on II-139d
- Monas**, in Gnosticism VI-588c
- Monaster**, Basilian monastery VI-750b
- Monasterio**, cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; school I-533c
- Monasterian**, abbey VII-638c
- MONASTERIES, DOUBLE X**-452b, 1-11c; Brigittine II-788d; in East IV-62d; in England I-303d
- SUPPRESSION OF X**-453a; Allen I-321c; Austria-Hungary X-454b; England VII-224d; X-455b; Germany X-453b; XI-213d; Greece VI-740a; Italy X-454d; and learning XIII-557d; Portugal X-454d; Spain X-454b; Sweden XIV-298a; 349b; in Switzerland X-454b; XIV-364a; 364b; and universities XV-195c; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Monasterium**, Diocese of. *See* Münster
- Ottoburanum**. *See* Ottobeuren
- Servitanum V**-630d
- Monasternenagh**, monastery X-168c
- Monastery**, advowson I-169b; architecture I-12b; 13d; bells II-420b; cathedralism III-441c; cemetery III-503a; chapels II-575d; chapter house III-584b; chartulary III-637b; exemption V-700b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; gatehouse chapels III-577d; (ill.) X-469; oratories III-41d; parochial authority I-143d; XI-501b; tabernacle XIV-424a
- CANONICAL ERECTION OF X**-458d
- Great**, of Acomete. *See* Irenaeon
- of the Large Buddha**. *See* Ikhe Bosham Sume
- Monastic Breviary**, Benedictine XIII-72c
- MONASTICISM X**-459b; XIII-555b; abbess I-7c; abbey I-10d; abbot I-17d; abbot, commendatory IV-155d; abthain I-74d; in Abyssinia I-79a; Acomete I-105c; St. Adamnan I-135b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507c; 508c; St. Ambrose I-403d; St. Anthony I-553d; 555c; apostasy I-625d; Aran, School of I-677d; 678a; archimandrite I-695b; archives I-696c; X-463b; Armagh, School of I-734b; in Armenia, abstinence I-72b; art X-463b; asceticism I-769d; X-459c; 460b; Athos II-48a; St. Augustine II-79c; 80c; Austria XIII-597b; Bangor Abbey II-250d; St. Basil II-322a; 333c; in Bavaria II-122a; Benedictine Rule II-430a; X-473c; XII-761c; St. Bruno III-16c; Buddhist I-772d; III-30b; 32c; IV-180b; XII-409b; St. Casarius III-130c; Cassian, John III-404a; Cassiodorus III-407a; Celtic VIII-90b; X-473b; cenobitical I-16a; II-49b; X-462a; Chaldean decree III-558b; Charlemagne III-597c; 610c; St. Charles III-620d; chastity X-460d; Cistercians X-475a; classics, preservation of I-696c; IX-33d; X-462d; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Cluny X-474d; St. Columba IV-130a; St. Columbanus IV-137d; St. Congall IV-152d; congregations XII-757d; convent IV-340d; conventual Mass IX-790b; Convent I-72b; XI-147a; Cork, School of IV-371d; dean IV-659c; decline III-598c; X-473d; Derry, School of IV-743c; and drama XIV-500c; and Druidism V-164a; St. Dunchadh V-191a; St. Dunstan V-199a; Durrow V-214c; Eanbald V-224b; early II-437b; VII-368a
- Enriorn** X-467d; XII-752d; abstinence I-70d; X-469d; cloister X-469c; habit X-469b; novices X-469b; nuns X-470c; Office, Divine X-469d; and schism X-470d; tonsure X-469b
- Easterwine V**-240c; St. Eata V-240d; education X-463a; XIII-555b; 555c
- in Egypt I**-15d; XIV-561c; eremitical X-461d; guest house I-12d; obedience X-461b; works on X-467c
- St. Elphege V**-394b; St. Enda I-677b; St. Erconwald V-517a; eremitical I-16a; X-461d; St. Ernan V-523c; 523d; and Essenism V-547c; St. Ethelwold V-555c; St. Eugendus V-597d; St. Eusebius V-614b; St. Eustace V-626a; Eustathius of Sebaste V-626c; Eustathius of Thessalonica V-628a; St. Euthymius V-630b; Eutropius of Valencia V-630d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; France I-651b; French Revolution X-476b; friars VI-280c; St. Fridolin VI-303d; St. Gall VI-346d; 347b; Gaul X-473a; St. Gildas VI-557d; in Greek Church VI-767c; Gregory I VI-785d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; growth X-459d; Blessed Gunther VII-84d; St. Guthlac VII-92b; head dress VII-113b; 113c; hegumenos X-468d; Herrad of Landsberg VII-294b; St. Hilariun VII-347b; St. Hilda VII-350b; hospitality I-13a; 14d; and iconoclasm VII-620d; idiorhythmic II-49b; Ingulf VIII-10a; insane, care of VIII-39c; Iona, School of VIII-90a; Ireland VIII-100b; Irish Order of Saints III-495b; St. Isidore of Pelusium VIII-186a; Italy X-473c; Jacobite, abstinence I-71c; in Jainism VIII-270a; at Jerusalem X-466b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; St. John Climacus VIII-457c; St. Josephat Kucevye on VIII-504b; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; labour VIII-720d; X-462c; lamaist XII-409c; XIV-718d; and land I-15b; Laura IX-39b; libraries II-107d; V-252c; IX-229a; Marcarius the Alexandrian XV-56b; Macarius the Egyptian XVI-56d; manuscripts IX-614c; 616c; 623b; Maronite, abstinence I-723d; medieval XII-501b; Melchite X-160d; and Mendicants X-183b; misereere X-353b; missionary work X-463c; monasteries, double X-452b; Monroe on V-303a; Nestorian, abstinence I-71d; St. Nilus on XI-79d; 80a; Nitria I-431a; nunneries II-454b; XI-165d; obedience I-16b; X-461a; Obediendaries II-183d; occupations I-13d; X-462b; Office, Divine VII-502a; officials I-14b; orders X-461c; XII-371d; origin I-10d; 16a; 463a; X-459c; Orthodox X-471b; Saint Pachomius XI-381b; pagan I-771b; papal tax I-537d; Persia XI-716a; 721c; poor-relief III-590d; 598a; in Portugal XII-302d; poverty X-460c; prayer X-462b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; X-460c; prayer X-462b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-436b; property I-15a; Protestant view XII-496b; revival I-534c; X-476a; rite IX-313a; St. Romuald III-208b; in Russia X-471d; XIII-263d; in Russia, abstinence I-71c; Schenute XIII-527b; scourging VI-92d; Scriptorium XIII-635b; in Sicily XIII-774d; silence XIII-790b; in Spain XIV-180d; stability X-473d; statistics XIV-273b; superior III-360a; in Switzerland XIV-361a; 362c; Thebaid XIV-561c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodoret on VII-373c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tridentine decrees XV-35d; Uniat Church X-472c; unifying influence III-701d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-463c; vows X-460c; Wales XV-583c; 585a; Western X-472d; Windeshimers XV-652a; women X-476b; XV-697c; Wy-clif XV-723b; *See* Abbey
- Monastir**, Greek diocese VI-744a; riot (1904) V-238b
- Monazonites**, in early Church I-770a
- Monbaer, John**. *See* Mombaer, John
- Monboy, Teresa**. *See* Bon Moncada, family XV-406a
- Baltasar de**, on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a
- FRANCISCO DE X**-476c
- Guillén Ramon de**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- Hugo Ambrose de**, Bishop of Urgel VIII-518d
- Luigi Guglielmo**, Viceroy of Sicily XI-420a
- Pietro de**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Tommasso**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Moncalieri**, observatory at IV-736c
- Moncalvo, Guglielmo**. *See* Caccia, Guglielmo
- Monceaux, Paul**, on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
- Monchal**, of Toulouse, scholar XV-264a
- Monchosot**, monastery XIV-561c
- Mönchsrot**, monastery. *See* Rot Monckton, Robert X-783c
- Monclova**, Count of XIV-546a
- Moncontour**, battle (1569) VII-77a; 531d; XIII-336b
- Moncullo**, mission I-77c
- Mondaini, Pellegrino Luigi**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Hu-nan III-677d
- Mondani, Giovanni de**, Bishop of Bobbio II-606c
- Monday**, in Lent I-314c; in liturgical week XV-576a; of Pentecost XV-615a
- Privilege**, of Requiem Masses XII-778c
- Monday Abbey** XII-391b; ill. XII-facing 388
- Mondelli, Francesco Antonio**, Bishop of Terracina, Lezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
- Monderic**, Saint VIII-790a
- Mondes**, periodical VI-453c; X-433a; XIV-480b
- Mondeville, Henri de**, surgeon X-128a
- MONDINO DEI LUCCI X**-476d; I-459a; II-642c; X-127d; at Padua University XI-337c
- MONDONEDO, DIOCESE OF X**-477a; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200
- MONDOVI, DIOCESE OF X**-478a; Pius V at XII-130b; university XIII-493a
- Mondoyvi**, battle (1796) X-687d
- Mondragone, Villa**, Frascati VI-244b
- Mondsee**, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery of II-122b
- Mondumetum**, Diocese of. *See* Mondoneho
- MONÉ, FRANZ X**-478c; on *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
- Monedo**, deity I-312b
- Monegarius**, Dominicus, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Moneglia**, Luca Cantiano di III-652d
- Monegro, Juan Bautista**, statue V-533a
- Monegunde (Monegundus)**, Saint VII-422b; XV-3a
- Monembasia**, Greek See of VI-738d
- and Sparta**, Greek See of VI-710d; XIV-210a
- Monennia (Darerca)**, Saint IV-635c
- Moners**, Haecel on V-657d; 660b
- Monescillo**, Antolin, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- Monescullo y Sancho**, cardinal XV-252c
- Monet, Frances, Venerable**, Carmelite XIII-342c
- Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de**, Chevalier de Lamarck. *See* Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de M., missionary IX-510c
- Pierre de VIII**-753d
- MONETA**, theologian X-479a; XII-362c; 364b; Summa contra Catharos et Waldenses I-621c
- Luigi III**-622a
- Monett**, Missouri, Waldensians at XV-530b
- Monetti**, Bishop of Lervia III-308d
- Monetus**. *See* Moneta
- Money**, and duty I-328d; ancient Jewish II-551c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; in moral theology XIV-611a; Swedish XIV-351c
- Monferrat, Duchy of**. *See* Montferrat, Duchy of
- Monforte, Fulgenzio Arminio**, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Monge, Gaspard**, mathematician XI-672a; and Dupin V-205b; Egyptian research XI-304b; and St. Simon XIII-377b
- Ildefonso**, missionary XIV-547a
- Mongeffond, Antonio de III**-390c
- Mongères, Notre Dame de**. *See* Notre Dame de Mongères
- Mongevio, Lorenzo**, Bishop of Pozzuoli XIII-331d
- Mongin, Athanase de**, Maurist X-70c
- Monginoux, R. P.**, Prefect Apostolic II-346b; XV-20b
- Mongkut**, King of Siam XIII-765d
- MONGOLIA X**-479b; customs X-481a; dynasties X-481d; Franciscans VI-293d; geography X-479b; history X-481b; Jesuit map VI-452c; Jesuits in XII-720b; language X-481b; missions X-482a; people X-479d; population X-479b; religion X-480d; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d
- Central**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Eastern**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- South - Western**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Mongols X**-479d; and American Indians I-409c; in Asia Minor I-785b; in Balkan peninsula XIII-732d; in California III-176b; in China III-682a; and Christianity I-780d
- ethnology** XII-623a; 626a; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Huxley XII-624b; 624c
- in Europe IV**-551a; habitat I-778a; in Indo-China VII-766b; and Mohammedans X-425a; in Moravia X-562b; in Moscow X-592d; in Persia XI-718b; polyandry IX-694d; and Prester John XII-401c; in Russia XIII-234c; in Siberia XIII-768a; in Syria VII-365b
- Mongrand, T. C.**, priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Mongus**, Peter. *See* Peter Mongus
- Monheim**, convent V-365d
- Mo-ni (Manicheans) III**-678d
- MONICA, SAINT X**-482c; I-141d; II-84c; 94d; XIV-553b; Bougaud on II-710d; cincture IV-357b; and Christian education XIII-555b
- churches**: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- death II**-86d; Lady Herbert of Lea's life of XVI-45b; ill. II-facing 100; tomb VII-282c; XI-346c; XIII-170b
- Monifeth**, Culdees at IV-564c
- Monile**. *See* Morse
- Monilla**, Gregorio de, missionary XIV-735c
- Monino, Joseph**. *See* Blanca, Florida
- MONISM X**-483b; XII-28b; 34b; absolutism X-485b; and

- animism I-527b; in Averroism XIII-784b; Bruno III-17c; in cosmology IV-414c; X-485d; on creation IV-472b; 472d; Descartes I-97a; determinism V-216d; and dualism V-170a; Eleatics X-483b; epistemology X-485a; ethics X-486b; on evil V-651d; Feshner X-484b; in Germany X-484b; XIV-21d; Haeckel X-483b; Hegel X-485b; and idealism X-485a; and immanence VII-682c; 683c; in India X-483b; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity VIII-5c; Leibniz X-484b; and materialism X-483b; metaphysics X-483b; on mind X-322b; and monotheism X-501c; and naturalism X-714a; and ontology XI-258d; and pantheism XI-447d; and pragmatism X-485c; XII-336c; psychology X-483d; psychophysical parallelism X-484a; Schelling X-484b; schools X-486c; Schopenhauer XI-741b; and science XIII-602b; on sin XIV-6d; on soul IX-581d; XIV-157a; Spencer X-484c; Spinoza X-484b; and spiritualism XIV-229b; in theology X-483c
- Monist**, periodical X-486c
- Monistenbund** X-486c
- Monistrol**, convent VI-127c
- Monists**, Society of. *See* **Monistenbund**
- MONITA SECRETA** X-487b; XIV-104d; and Zahorowski VII-702b
- Moniteur**, F. S. C., martyr VIII-58b
- Acadian, periodical XI-673b
- de Rome, periodical XI-684b
- Monitor**, in Bible I-525a
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b; XV-541a
- periodical, Newark, N. J. XI-693d
- periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-695d
- periodical, Tasmania II-120b; VII-381c
- Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
- Monitore di Roma**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Ecclesiastico, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- Liturgico, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- lombardo-veneto-traspadano, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Republicano, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Monitorium**, of Clement XIII IV-34a
- Monitum**, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Moniz**, Antonio da Fonseca, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Felipa IV-141a
- MONK** X-487d; burial withheld III-72a; as cleric IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; Durham burial rite V-214c; and friar VI-280d; religious life XII-750b; wandering II-80b; *See* **Monasticism**
- George, and Scottish Covenanters IV-461a
- Maria, impostor VII-703b
- Monk-Canons**. *See* **Canons Regular** of St. Augustine
- Monkeys**, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
- Monk-Hermits** of St. Jerome of the Observance, Congregation of the VII-345b
- Monk-hill**, priory XII-229d
- Monk of Heilsbronn**. *See* **Heilsbronn**, monk of
- of St. Gall. *See* **Monachus Sangallensis**
- Monks**, Valley of the III-476b
- Monks' Mound**, settlement, Illinois III-787b
- Monks of St. Bernard**. *See* **Canons Regular** of St. Augustine
- Monkton Farleigh**, school XV-580d
- Monkwearmouth**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Mönlein**. *See* **Lunette**
- Monléon**, shrine XIV-453d
- Monmouth**, town, Wales XV-536d; convent XII-712c
- James, Duke of, attainted II-59d; and Baker II-212c; and Covenanters IV-461c; Dryden on V-168d; execution XIII-7c; rebellion V-451c; XIII-7c
- John of, Bishop. *See* **John of Monmouth**
- Court House, battle (1778) XV-163a
- Monmouthshire**, Wales XV-532d; 533a; 533b; Baptists II-279b; mines XV-533c
- Monnet**, missionary I-189c
- Monnulus**, Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- Monóbriga (Munébrega)** XIV-452b
- Monod**, Adolphe, clergyman VII-535d
- Frédéric, clergyman VII-536a
- Monogamy** II-564d; IX-694c; and Church IX-695d; in Confucianism IV-226d; and creation I-130d; and exogamy XIV-794a; origin V-646d
- Monogenes**, in Jacobite Rite XIV-418b
- MONOGRAM OF CHRIST** X-488c; Alleganza I-318b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on altar I-365d; on amphora I-439b; on amulet I-443c; in catacombs I-440a; III-421a; 422a; 422c; 425b; 427c; Constantinian IV-298b; 522b; Greek V-250a; on Host I-350b; I. H. S. VII-694b; and Julian the Apostate X-75c; in MSS. XI-407a; 409b; on medals I-443b; X-112a; symbolism XIV-376c
- Monogrammatic Cross** IV-523a; ills. IV-538d
- Monograms** I-332b
- Monographia delle fumarie** XI-505a
- Monographie de Notre-Dame de Paris** XV-447a
- des Coléoptères Subpentamères de la famille des Phytophages VIII-735b
- des Erythriens VIII-735b
- Monicois**. *See* **Melkart**
- Monioctus** VI-598d
- Monolatry** XII-413b
- Monoliths** II-163d
- Monologium** I-549d; of St. Anselm I-546d; 549d
- Monomachia** XV-552b
- Monomachus**, Constantine. *See* **Constantine Monomachus**
- Vladimir X-592c; XIII-268b
- Monomania** VII-411b
- MONOMOTAPA** X-489a; XIII-793a
- Monongahela** XI-638d; XV-159b; 605a
- Monophagy** I-70b
- MONOPHYSITES AND MONOPHYSITISM** X-489c; VII-713d; XIII-536c; in Abyssinian Church I-78c; Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; Acephali I-100d; Actistetes X-495d; Africa I-187a; XIV-278d; in Alexandria I-300a; 301c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; at Antioch I-569a; 570a; Apollinarians I-615d; X-495b; in Arabia I-668c; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; 739a; III-454c; V-234a; VI-484c; baptism and monastic life X-490c; Baradaeus II-282a; X-494a; Bar Hebraeus X-493b; Basiliscus XIV-2d; Basil of Seleucia II-330a; Basil the Cilician X-493c; and Catholics X-494d; Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; XIV-573a; and Christ's knowledge I-215c; Church IX-635c; XIII-69b; clergy, marriage of III-488b; Conon, Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; and Constantinople I-82c; controversy IX-686c; XIV-2c; Copts I-190a; IX-303d; Cyril of Alexandria IV-593c; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; Damianists X-495d; dead, commemoration of IV-65a; Dionysius of Tellmahre X-493b; Dioscurus V-19a; Dominicans I-76c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; Elias of Nisibis X-493c; Epiphanius of
- Constantinople V-504a; Ethiopia V-569c; Eucharist V-582b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eutyches V-495d; extreme unction V-721b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; feast of VII-24d; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Greeks III-100d; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218b; historians X-492d; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; India V-234b; influence of I-780c; Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c; James of Edessa X-494b; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jerusalem VIII-358d; John Damascene VIII-460d; John of Ágea X-493c; John of Ephesus X-494a; John of Majuma X-493a; John of Tella X-493d; John Philoponus X-492a; Joshua the Stylite X-493b; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d; Justinian I VIII-579d; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; liturgy X-158c; marriage IX-729d; Mass X-12b; St. Maximus X-80d; and Melchites X-157c; modern adherents XIII-86a; Monothelism VII-452d; X-496b; Mossul X-599b; on nature of Christ XI-575b; Nestorians X-494c; Niobites X-495d; Nubia XI-147d; and Orthodox Church XI-329d; patriarchs XI-550c; Persia I-780c; IX-635c; X-758b; Peter Mongus X-490b; XI-770a; Philoxenus X-493c; XI-400b; pillar hermits XIV-318a; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Pseudo-Zacharias X-493a; reception into Church I-44d; repudiated III-555b; schism VI-762d; Severian I-215c; Severus X-490b; 491a; 491b; sign of the cross XIII-786b; in Syria V-233d; X-597d; Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac writers X-493c; "Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu" I-613b; Tetraddites X-496a; Theodora III-103c; XIII-793b; Theopaschites X-495c; and "Three Chapters" XIV-707d; Tricheists X-492a; 495d; X-61c; and union of Christendom XV-138b; Vigilus XV-427b; 427c; writers XIV-409b; Zacharias of Gaza X-492d; *See* **Eutychianism**; **Jacobites**; **Monothelism** and **Monothelites**
- MONOPOLI, DIOCESE OF** X-497a
- Anthony da IV-635a
- MONOPOLY**, moral aspect of X-497b; and secondary boycott X-499a; and Israelites I-227b; in land I-228a; methods X-498d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; prices X-497c; profits X-497d; railway favouritism X-499b; rights of investors X-498a; State control X-498c; wages X-497d
- Monopsychism** II-151c; Arabian philosophy I-675d; and Cajetan III-147a; Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b; and immortality I-676a
- Monopteral**, temple XIV-498a
- Monostyle**. *See* **Colonnade**
- Monoszyloj**, Michael XV-761d
- Monotes** VI-598c
- MONOTHEISM** X-499d; Allah I-316b; Amos I-436d; ancient formula I-319c; anthropological theory IV-687c; Arabian philosophers I-675c; Athenagoras on II-42d; in Avesta XIII-310a; Babylonian idea II-187c; in Catholic theology XIV-584b; Christian X-501a; definition X-499d; development XI-388c; of Guanches III-243d; in Habacuc VII-99b; in India IV-685c; amongst Indians I-410d; Mohammedan X-501c; and Monism X-483c; Mosaic X-500d; of Parsees II-156c; philosophy VI-608c; and polytheistic religions X-501d; primitive X-500a; as primitive religion XII-744b; in religious evolution XIII-319b; 319c;
- Revelation on VI-615c; of savages I-529c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; Tertullian XIV-521d; early Teutonic belief I-520d
- Monothelites**. *See* **Monothelism** and **Monothelites**
- MONOTHELITISM AND MONOTHELITES** X-502c; V-230d; VI-762c; VII-714b; XIII-537b; XIV-758c; and Adeodatus I-142b; Alexandria, Council of (633) I-300d; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; and Arcopagita V-15c; and St. Benedict II II-427d; Christology XIV-601a; condemnation of IX-483b; X-506d; Constantinople, Council of (680) IV-310a; 425b; X-507b; controversy VII-452d; IX-686c; X-504b; and Cyrus, Bishop of Phasis X-504b; and Euthesis of Heraclius X-505b; and St. Eugene I V-598b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; in Gaul II-144c; history X-504a; and Honorius, Pope VII-798c; at Jerusalem VIII-360b; and John IV VIII-422c; St. John Damascene on XIV-461a; Lateran Council (649) I-801c; X-506c; and St. Martin I X-506d; St. Maximus of Constantinople II-323a; X-78c; 80d; Orléans, Council of (638) XI-318b; patriarchate XI-551b; and Paul, Patriarch of Constantinople X-506b; persecution XIII-381a; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Philippicus Bardanes IV-294c; and Sergius, Patriarch of Constantinople X-504b; and St. Sophronius V-16d; X-505d; XIV-148a; synods X-506a; in Syria V-237b; and Theodore I, Pope XIV-570c; and Theodore, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507b; and Vitalian, Pope XV-485a; *See* **Monophysites**
- MONREAL, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-508a; XIII-772c; cathedral V-746d; VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397c; cathedral (ill.) X-508; map VIII-facing 244
- Monroe**, Alexander XVI-46b
- Andrew X-508c
- JAMES X-508c
- James, President of United States I-189a; VIII-142d; IX-217a; X-508c; XV-166c; 167a; 450b; and Bishop Du Bourg XII-363c; and Dubois, John V-178b; on foreign policy XV-167a; and Missouri X-399c; and Treaty of Paris (1803) IX-381d
- Paul, on monasticism V-303a; on Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Doctrines XV-167b
- Monrovia**, Liberia IX-217a; negro colony I-189a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
- Monroy**, Alfonso de, Mercedarian X-197c
- Cayetano Francos y. *See* **Francos y Monroy**
- Nuño Pérez XIII-459a
- Mons**, race XII-626d
- Belgium, and Alva, Duke of I-371b; XIII-334a; canonses, house of II-464d; Catholic Congress (1871) IV-243b; and St. Ghislain VI-547c
- Piatous of. *See* **Piatous of Mons**
- MONSABRE, JACQUES-MARIE-LOUIS** X-508d; XII-368d; at Notre-Dame de Paris VII-558a; portrait (ill.) X-509a; as preacher VII-45c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- Mons Badonicus**, battle VI-557d; XV-583c
- Monschein**, Joseph, theologian IV-796b; XIV-595a
- Mons en Puelle**, battle XII-4c
- Sacer (Monte Vergine) X-538d
- MONSIEUR** X-509c; I-138c; 138d; 139a; use of title X-510a
- MONSELL, WILLIAM, BARON EMLYN**-509d
- Monserrat**. *See* **Montserrat**

- Monserrat College, Cuba III-770d
- Monserrato, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria de Monserrato
- Mons Eryx (San Giuliano) XV-23c
- Falensis. *See* Montefascone
- Feretri. *See* Montefeltro
- Monsieur, title X-510a
- Peace of (1576) III-444a
- MONSIGNOR X-510a; 509c; I-138d; XII-387b; and chaplains III-581b; in Germany I-139c
- Monsignore Reverendissimo I-138d
- Monsignori di Mantelletta XIII-153d
- di Mantellone XIII-153d
- Mons Lucotetius, tomb of Clovis IV-67b
- Mariae. *See* Vaarfruberga
- New Testament I-743d
- Olivarum. *See* Olvet, Mount
- Monsson III-547c
- Mons pietatis. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Monsters, Babylonian mythology II-514d; in symbolism I-516c
- Monstier, Arthur du II-345a
- Daniel du, artist VII-137c
- Monstiers de Méruville, Bishop of Chartres VI-624b
- Monstral; Monstrance; Monstre. *See* Ostensorium
- MONSTRELET, ENGUER-RAND DE X-511a
- Monsul, Armenia Minor, Apostolic delegation III-457d
- Monsvici. *See* Mondour
- Mons Virgilianus (Monte Vergine) X-538d
- Montacut, Clunia foundation IV-73d
- Simon, Bishop of Ely I-246a; Peterhouse statutes III-211d; V-396d; at Worcester XV-704a
- MONTAGNA, BARTEOLOMEO X-511c; 129d; and Cima III-772c; "Pieta" (ill.) X-facing 510; work XV-404d
- MONTAGNAIS INDIANS X-512a; I-311c; III-229d; IX-504a; XIII-58d; and Crepiuel IV-484a; language II-802b; missions II-802a; III-89d; 231d; 232b; 241a; V-164b; IX-107d; X-378b; 378d
- INDIANS (CHIPPEWAYANS) X-512b
- Montagnana, Bartholomæus de X-127c
- Montagnards, political party XIII-12c
- Montagnini, Carlo VI-189a
- Montagowni. *See* Mandakuni
- Montagu, Lord Ralph VII-740c
- Montague, Henry Pole, Lord. *See* Pole
- Mary Wortley X-136c; on Turkish marriages II-565a
- Richard, Anglican bishop I-503d
- Montaigne, George, Bishop of Lincoln V-113d
- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL-EY-QUEM DE X-512c; and Charon III-633c; and Loreto, cures of XIII-455b; on nature VI-194a; and D'Ossat XI-342c; philosophy III-540d; XII-768a; portrait (ill.) X-513; scepticism V-142a; XIII-517b; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
- Montaigne, shrine, Belgium IV-377d; XII-93d
- Eustoege de, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
- Gerard de, Bishop of Paris VIII-483a
- Gilles Acelin de, Archbishop of Narbonne II-666b
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Montaigne
- Timoleon Cheminais de. *See* Cheminais de Montaigne
- College II-610a
- Montaignut, Pierre de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b
- Montaimé (Montwimer) III-435d
- Montalbán, Juan Pérez de. *See* Montalván
- MONTALCINO, DIOCESE OF X-513b
- Montaldo, palace, Sicily XIV-395c
- MONTELEMBERT, CHARLES-FORBES-RENE, COMTE DE X-513b; and Berryer II-517c; and Beugnot II-539d; and Bouix II-712a; and Buck, Victor de III-27c; and Cochlin IV-78d; and colonies VII-44c; and St. Columbanus IV-139c; and "Correspondant" XI-677b; De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-700b; and Dellinger V-95b; and Dupanloup V-202b; on Fitzalan, Henry Granville XI-103c; and French Academy I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; Lamennais VIII-764a; and La Moricière VIII-767d; and Le Play II-162d; 163b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and Meehlin Congress IV-243a; and Meignan X-147c; and de Mérode X-209c; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Napoleon III X-699d; Newman, John Henry X-798b; and papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish students XIII-794c; portrait (ill.) X-514a; as preacher VII-445a; and Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; on St. Denis, church of XI-488a; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and "Univers" XI-676a; and Vatican Council XV-306b; and Veuillot XV-395a
- Montals, Clausel de, Bishop of Chartres III-635c
- Montalte, Louis de. *See* Pascal, Blaise
- Montalto, college XIV-34b
- Cardinal di. *See* Sixtus V
- MONTALTO, DIOCESE OF X-516a; mint X-334d; Synod (1351) XV-489b
- Montalván, Perez de II-143b; V-411d; XIII-118a; 223c
- Montalvo, Edicts of VIII-178a; XIV-186d
- Montan, Saint XIV-132b; XV-494b
- MONTANA X-516b; II-591a; aborigines II-603c; Catholics, distinguished X-519b; charities X-519b; Croatsians XIV-52b; education X-518c; exploration X-517a; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-516d; Indians XIV-18a
- Legislation: cemeteries X-520c; charitable bequests X-520c; Church X-520a; churches, incorporation of X-519d; liquor X-520b; marriage and divorce X-520a; oaths X-519c; seal of confession X-519d; XIII-661d; wills X-520b
- missions X-517c; 518d; missions, Indian VI-734d; X-389c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; seal (ill.) X-516c; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c; State institutions X-518c; statistics XV-176b; Union, admission to X-517d; XV-174b; worship, freedom of X-519c
- Margaret V-534b
- de Monserrata, Barnadino XV-259c
- Montanari, Geminiano II-27d; X-414a
- Montaneri, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Montaneri
- Montañes, James III-361d
- JUAN MARTINEZ X-520c; III-250d; XII-746a; by Velazquez XV-325c
- Montañez, Juan de Ortega y. *See* Ortega y Montañez
- Montani, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- semper liberi, motto XV-607a
- MONTANISTAS X-521a; VII-183b; 258a; 341a; XV-137b; and Allogi I-331c; appeal to pope IV-449b; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-617d; asceticism I-772a; in Asia Minor I-788a; X-521c; baptism I-44d; II-263b; canon, effect of III-276b; 276c; 277b; chronology X-521a; condemnation
- X-522b; and Easter controversy XII-263d; Eleutherius on V-378d; and episcopacy III-750c; and Eucharistic Host VII-493d; female priesthood of XII-417b; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; and Gaius X-523a; Hippolytus of Rome on VII-361d; and Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Honorius' decree VIII-11a; and Innocent I VIII-11c; St. Jerome on X-524a; Lenten fast IX-152c; and meat I-72b; on the Millennium X-308d; Montanus X-521c; and Novatians XIII-533b; and penance XIV-587a; Pezuzians or Quintillians X-523d; Praxeas XII-344c; and Proclus X-523a; prophets X-522c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and special priesthood XII-415b; and Tertullian X-523c; XIV-520d; and Trinitarian belief XV-50d; Victor I XV-409a; in the West X-523a; women in ministry XV-697b
- Montano, Gonsalvo XII-707d
- Montaña de San José, periodical II-290c
- Montaña, Juan Gil de, XIII-745b
- Montanus, Saint. *See* Montan
- heretic VII-699b; Apollonius of Ephesus on I-617d; on martyrdom X-522a; as prophet X-521a; as Reformer I-788a; and Rome XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d
- martyr I-191d
- Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
- Benedict Arias IV-160d; XV-370d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible V-289d; VII-175d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible (ill.) XII-222
- Jacob XV-603b
- Montaperti, battle III-771c; V-181d; VI-106c; VII-58a; XII-111a; XIII-780c
- Montargis, France XI-318c; Benedictine convent at II-455b
- MONTAUBAN, DIOCESE OF X-524c; III-141a; XIV-796a; Cheverus at III-650c; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; Huguenots VII-531d; 532d; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; map VI-facing 188; origin X-524b; siege of VII-533b
- MONTAULT, XAVIER BARBIER DE X-525b; XII-179a
- Montauriol Abbey X-524c
- Montazet, Antoine de, Archbishop of Lyons II-647d; V-404d; IX-474b
- Montbiard II-525c; conference at V-37b
- Eudes de XIV-716c
- Mont-Blanc, Diocese of III-566d
- Mont Blandin, Abbey of V-200d
- MONTBOISSIER, PETER OF (PETER OF CLUNY), BLESSED X-525d; II-461c; IV-12b; 54b; 73d; XIV-291a; and Abelard I-38a; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; apology I-621a; on St. Augustine II-91c; and St. Bernard II-499c; Bernard of Cluny's poem II-501d; on Carthusians III-388b; and on Bl. Eugene III V-600c; on extreme unction V-729c; and Guiguers VII-66b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Héloïse XIII-720b; and Lucius II IX-412c; and Petrosians XI-781a; Salve Regina XIII-409c; scientific work XII-49a
- Mont-Brac, Trappist monastery XV-24d
- MONTCALM-GOZON, LOUIS-JOSEPH, MARQUIS DE X-526a; XV-159b; capture of Fort Oswego VIII-148c; death IX-380b; defeat X-328d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; memorial V-787b; monument (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c; tomb XV-229d
- Mont-Carmel, Order of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Carmel
- Mont-Cenis, road III-582b
- Montchal, Charles de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Montchrétien, Antoine de XII-215b
- Mont Cornillon, Abbey of. *See* Cornillon
- de Salins X-535b
- Montésir, Sulpician IX-204d
- Monte, Antonio del, Archbishop of Siponto VIII-564a; XIII-173b
- Gabriele del, Bishop of Jesi VII-372d
- Giambattista del VIII-564c
- Giammaria Ciccio del. *See* Julius III
- Gian M. del. *See* Julius III
- Giovanni Battista de X-129b
- Giovanni del. *See* Julius III
- Guidobaldo dal, physicist XII-55d
- Innocenzo del, cardinal VIII-564d; at Mirepoix XI-436b
- Johannes de, Scotist XIII-612c
- Pietro dal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Robert de XIV-290d
- Monteagle, William Parker, Lord I-44a; Plot VII-81c; 82c
- Monte alle Croci, monastery IX-179a
- Allegro III-390d
- Amiata IV-82b
- Monteapeto, Giovanni da, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Montebourg, Benedictine Abbey IV-455d
- Monte Calvario XIII-194d; 200d
- Calvello XIV-165c
- Carlo X-447a
- CASSINO, ABBEY OF X-526d; I-16d; VIII-221a; X-474a; 588a; annals I-533b; St. Adalard at I-126b; and Alexander III I-711a; and Anglo-Saxon ritual I-510b; and St. Abelism I-550a; Archives X-528b; arts II-458c; Autpert at II-143c; and Medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; Breviary II-773d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; Choir Stalls (ill.) X-527b; consecration XV-410c; court (ill.) II-471c; founded II-442c; and Günther of Cologne VII-88c; and heretics VI-797d; (ill.) II-facing 470; library II-458b; IX-33d; 230a; literary labours XV-410c; and St. Ludger IX-415b; and Rachis IX-339a; relics VI-102d; restored VI-788b; rule, MS. of II-436b; and Salerno I-458c; Scriptorium I-696c; XI-407b; Ostiensis at XI-347a; pax X-224b; and Spoletto XIV-233d; statues X-527d; Stephen IX XV-410c; 410b; Victor III XV-410c; 411b; 644d
- Cassino, Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Monte Cassino
- Catillo, and Gregorian tunnel XIV-747b
- Montecatini, town baths XV-505a; battle (1315) VII-58b
- Ugolino da XII-112b
- Monte Cavallo, palace III-375c
- Cellesse, monastery XIII-781b
- Citorio, Andreis, Felix de at I-470b; Lazarists at X-361b
- Colorito. *See* Colorites
- Compatri (Labicum) VI-244c
- Corona, Congregation of III-206b; 209a; and Uniats V-28a
- Montecorvino, Diocese of IX-406c
- John of. *See* John of Montecorvino
- Croce, Riccoldo di, theologian XII-364c
- Montecucoli, Raimondo X-414a
- Montecute, Simon de. *See* Montacut
- Monte dei Paschi, palace XIII-780b
- della Guardia, shrine II-641a
- de Piedad, Manila IX-600d
- Montefalco, Augustinian convent VII-288a
- Monte Fano, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-372d

- MONTEFELTRO, DIOCESE OF** X-528d
—family, and Fossombrone VI-154d
—**Antonio, Conte di**, and Albornoz VI-559a; and Gubbio VII-55c
—**Bonconte di** XV-221d
—**Federigo I**, Duke of Urbino VII-55c; XV-221d
—**Federigo II**, Duke of Urbino XV-221d
—**Federigo III** di, Duke of Urbino XIV-264d; XV-221b; 221c; 222a; and art XII-640d; and humanism VII-539d; and Malatesta, Sigismondo V-785a; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a
—**Guido, Conte di**, in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a; and Durandus V-207b; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
—**Guido Antonio, Duke of Spoleto** XV-221d
—**Guidobaldo di**, Duke of Urbino II-219b; III-409d; VI-415c
—**John of**. See John of Montefeltro
—**Oddo Antonio, Duke of Spoleto** XV-222a
—**Montefeltro da** XV-221d
—**Montefiascone**, town VIII-219b; treaty (1354) VI-558d
—**DIOCESE OF** X-529a
—**Montefiore, Claude G.**, Biblical critic X-64a; 64b
—**Sir Moses**, and Zionism XV-760d
—**Montefiorentino**, monastery, and Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d
—**Monteforte**, Castle of, Catharists at III-436a
—**Monte Foscolo, Tancred da**, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c
—**Gargano, Basilica of**, and Eusebius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and St. Michael IX-588c; X-276d; St. Michael, shrine at I-170d; and Throne, Episcopal XIV-709d
—**Montegelas, Maximilian Joseph de**. See Montegelas
—**Montegranaro**, priory IX-289b
—**Monteiro, Juan de**, Bishop of Colombo IV-124b
—**Luiz Vahia** XII-103a
—**Nicolau**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—**Monteith, John X**-280c
—**Montejo**, town, and Domingo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
—**Francisco de**, and Yucatan X-82d; 253d; 268d
—**Montelimar**, town, and Council of Valence XV-250d
—**Montelongo, Gregorio da** XI-593a
—**Monte Luco**, Hermits of VII-280d
—**Montemar, general**, and Charles III of Spain X-686b
—**Monte Mario** XII-164c; Almo Collegio Capranicense XIII-132a
—**Montemartino, Diocese of** XI-171b
—**MONTEMAYOR, JORGE DE** X-529b; XII-307d; XIV-199b
—**Prudencio de**, and Bañez II-247d; IV-238b
—**Montemolin**, Count of II-225a
—**Montemór, Jorge de**. See Montemayor
—**Monte Morcino**, convent XI-737b
—**Montenæken**, battle (1465) III-69b
—**MONTENEGRO** X-529d; Albanians I-254d; and Antivari I-582d; area X-531b; and Church X-531b; Concordat (1886) I-582d; IX-171c; and Franciscans VI-294d; government X-531b; history X-529d; independence XV-98d; and liturgy I-583a; and monasteries II-323c; organization, ecclesiastical I-582c; Orthodox Church XI-330a; population V-608d; X-531b; and Powers X-530c; religion X-531b; and Russia X-530b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; statistics, Catholic I-582d; statistics, religious XIV-278a; and Turkey X-530b; and Vladika, rule X-530a
—**John of**. See John of Montenegro
—**Montenotte**, battle (1796) X-687d
—**Montenses**, Rome, and Donatists V-125a
—**Montensis**, Bishop of Guarda VII-19b
—**Monte Oliveto**, church, Naples IX-556c; XVI-72c; and Cicerone III-768c; Nola, Giovanni da XI-90b; Signorelli's frescoes XIII-787c
—**Ortono**, Augustinian convent VII-282d
—**Pannonia**, Benedictine Abbey II-451a
—**Montepaolo**, hermitage I-556c
—**Montepeloso**, Diocese of. See Grania and Montepeloso
—**Monte-pio** XII-420c
—**Monte Porzio Catone**, town VI-243b; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c
—**Montepulciano**, town, college, and Agnelli I-212a; Palazzo-Publico (ill.) X-531d; rebellion of XIII-780d; and San Gallo, Antonio da XIII-444a
—**Agnes of, Saint**. See Agnes of Montepulciano
—**Bernardo da**, and Albertini I-263c
—**DIOCESE OF** X-531c; and St. Agnes da Montepulciano I-214a; chapel of VIII-793d
—**Monteaur**, Bridge of, and John the Fearless III-69a
—**Pierre de**, and church of St. Denis XI-487b; and Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b
—**Monteregale**. See Mondovi
—**Monteregio, Johannes de**. See Müller, Johann
—**Monterey**, town, California III-180c; and Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; college XVI-6b; Cotton Hall (ill.) III-facing 174
—**town, Mexico**, battle (1846) IX-266a; Jones, Thomas ap Catesby III-173c; population X-250c
—**Archdiocese of**. See Linares, Archdiocese of
—**AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF** X-532b; charities XII-247b; and Italians VIII-206b; and Poles XII-211a; statistics X-533d; XV-176c
—**Montero de Espinosa, Fernando**, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
—**Rios**, political leader XIV-188b
—**Monterotondo**, town, Garibaldi XIII-169c; sulphur lake XV-505a
—**Montertelot**, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
—**Montercur, Pierre de**, cardinal XIII-151a
—**Montes**, President of Ecuador XII-615c
—**Jorge**, at University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b
—**Lola**, and Görres, Johann VI-653d; and Louis II V-95a; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Phillips, George XII-22d
—**MONTESA, MILITARY ORDER OF** X-534a; II-464a; X-305b; XIII-350d; XIV-188a; 182c; Knight (ill.) X-534a; and Knights Templars XIV-495a
—**S. Giuliano**, cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 774; XV-23d
—**Santo**. See Mount Athos
—**Montesanto**, Church of, and Scarlatti XIII-515d
—**Montes Claros**, town, charities IV-772d; and Vieira XV-416a
—**Montesclaros**, Diocese of XVI-36b
—**Montes del Valle, Agrippina**, writer XIV-205d
—**de Oca, José de**, martyr X-391a
—**de Oca y Obregon, Ignacio**, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-448d
—**Monte Senaro**, Hermits of VII-280d
—**MONTESINO, ANTONIO**, missionary X-534b; 384c; XV-455c; and Vasquez de Ayllón XIII-50b
—**Montesinos**, Fernando, historian XII-605b
—**LUIS DE** X-534c; IX-209a
—**Monte Sion**, Monastery III-783a
—**Montesin, Luis de**. See Montesinos
—**Montesono**, John de. See John of Montesono
—**Monte Soracte**, monastery III-207a
—**Montespan, Françoise Athénais de** Rochechouart, Marquise de I-700d; and Hébert I-209c; and Louis XIV IX-372d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a
—**MONTES PIETATIS** X-534d; III-599c; IV-709b; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Bl. Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505d; Austria X-536c; Chaptal III-582a; Cracow XIV-34d; England X-536c; Erba, Benedetto III-396b; and Franciscan Observants VI-292c; Germany X-536c; Ghent VI-543b; and Lateran Council IX-19b; Middle Ages XII-239c; and Spain II-290b; X-536c
—**MONTESEQUIEU, CHARLES-LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE** X-536d; VI-198a; and Aurelius II-110a; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; portrait (ill.) X-537c; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Rousseau, J. J. IV-336d; on State and religion XIV-770b
—**Montesquieu-Fezensac, François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine de** I-797d; and Church property XIII-10b
—**Montessoro**, Vallumbrosan monastery XV-263a
—**Montet, Sacred Heart** novitiate VI-627a
—**Montey, Monsignor, Apostolic Delegate to Persia** XI-724b
—**Montevarchi, Mocchi da** XII-70b
—**Monte Varese**, monastery I-404c
—**Monteverde**, priest in Nevada X-776d
—**missionary** XIII-401c
—**CLAUDIO** X-538c; 601b; 658a; invention, musical VII-140b
—**Monte Verde**, and Gualdo, Count of XV-263c
—**MONTE VERGINE**, abbey X-538d; II-448c; 461d; X-687b; XV-644c; Abbey vere nullius I-16d; Camaldolese VII-280c; general Chapters VI-412c; habit II-460b
—**sanctuary**, pilgrimage VIII-221b
—**Madonna of**, church, Messina X-217a
—**Monteverginella**, church, Naples VI-218c
—**Montevideo**, town, Uruguay XV-230d; capitulation II-804a; founded XV-232a; history XV-232a; Masonic Council IX-776d; siege XV-232b; Treaty (1827) II-804b; Treaty (1828) XV-232a
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-539b; XV-231b; cathedral X-539c
—**Monteville, Jean de**. See Mandeville, Jean de
—**Montezuma I (Ihuicamina)**, Aztec chief II-169d
—**II**, Aztec chief IX-180d; and Cortés IX-399a; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b
—**Montfaucon**, town, France, Gibbet of (ill.) XII-567c
—**BERNARD DE** X-539d; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; 71d; and Banduri II-246d; on Benedict XIV II-432d; and Bouquet II-715a; and Larue, Charles de IX-7d; palmography XI-403d; and Pez, Bernhard XI-785c; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d
—**Sebastian de**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
—**Timoléon de** X-539d
—**Montferrat**, Marquessate VII-5a; IX-612b; XII-76c; XIV-652c
—**Boniface of**, and Villehardouin XV-430c
—**Guglielmo of**, Marquess of, and Tortona, Bishop of XIV-785b
—**Margaret**, Marchioness of. See Margaret of Savoy, Blessed
—**Marquesses of**, and Tortona XIV-785a
—**Teodoro of**, in Vercelli XV-349a
—**Montfort, Abbey of** XII-773a
—**Amalric de** I-269b; X-541c; and Peccam, John XI-599d; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
—**Bertrade de**, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b
—**Counts of**, and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c
—**Fathers of**. See Mary, Company of
—**Jean de**, and Charles de Blois XII-773a; XIII-340d; XV-271d; and founder XV-272a; and Nantes X-682a
—**Louis Marie Grignon de**. See Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
—**Rudolph von**, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
—**Simon de** X-541c
—**Simon de**, Earl of Leicester, and Grosseteste VII-39b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; and Pastoureaux XI-539c
—**SIMON IV DE, EARL OF LEICESTER** X-540d; and Albigenes I-269a; VIII-16c; Albigenian policy I-269c; and Constantinople IV-549d; death XIV-796a; death (ill.) X-541d; and St. Dominic V-107b; and heretics VII-29a; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638c; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
—**Montfortists**. See Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
—**Montgailard, Bernard de**, founder XI-783b; Orval, Abbot of XI-331b
—**Percin de**, Bishop of Saint-Pons XV-446b
—**Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph de**, in Augsburg II-76c; in Salzburg; XIII-415b
—**Montgisard**, shrine, XIV-798a
—**Montgolfier**, Augustine X-541d
—**Etienne**, Sulpician XII-595a; XIII-379d; and Montreal X-545a; Bishop-elect of Quebec XII-234c
—**Jacques Etienne** X-541d; aeronaut VI-341d
—**JOSEPH-MICHEL**, aeronaut X-541c; VI-341d; portrait (ill.) X-542a
—**Montgomerie, Alexander**, poet XIII-625d
—**Montgomery**, town, Alabama I-241a; XV-456d; college I-242a; contention (1861) XV-171c; institutions, Catholic I-243a; population I-241d; school for negroes, Catholic XII-628c; I-242a; siege I-241b
—**Eborard de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
—**George**, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; in San Francisco XIII-442b
—**H.**, in Cincinnati III-774a
—**Richard II**-778d; XIII-234d; VIII-139a; XV-162c
—**Montgomery - Greens**, society VIII-144a
—**Month**, periodical V-457d; XI-674d; XIII-231c; XIV-110d; 488a; XV-579a; and Coleridge IV-95b
—**Monthe**, monastery XIII-341d
—**Monthly Review**, and Quin, Michael J. XII-613a
—**Monthonol**, Charles Tristan X-698d
—**Months** V-481b; astronomy II-25c; Aztec II-171a; Egyptian V-332d; emblemistic V-481b; exact V-481a; Ethiopian V-570c; intercalary II-29d; Jewish II-30a; III-158a; 167a; revolutionary III-740c; sacred, Mohammedanism X-425b
—**SPECIAL DEVOTIONS FOR** X-542b; January X-542b; July X-542d; June X-542c; March X-542b; May X-542c; November X-543b; October X-542d; September X-542d

- Month's Mind, Blessed Virgin Mary II-7a; and British Church IV-657b; Dies Irae IV-787c; origin III-76b
- Monthyon, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auger, Baron de. *See* Montyon
- Monti, Innocent de, cardinal. *See* Monte, Innocenzo del
- Philippe de, musician XV-592b
- Tommasso dai, and Cotrone IV-423a
- Vincenzo VIII-252b; IX-634c; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; and Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; and Porta, Carlo XII-283a
- Monti-Arajon, monastery VII-513c
- Monticelli, monastery I-213b; XII-252b
- Monti di pieta. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Montigny, town, Alsace, in Episcopal gymnasium I-344b
- ambassador, Indo-China VII-776a; Siam XIII-766c
- François Jolliet de, missionary X-388c; XIV-429c; 429d; 777d; in Louisiana XI-6a; and Natchez XIII-343b
- Montijo, Eugénie de. *See* Eugénie, Empress
- Montjan, Madier de, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Montjeu, Philibert de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Montjoie, oriflamme XI-306a
- Order of X-305d; XV-45d
- Notre Dame, battle-cry XI-306b
- Saint Denis, battle cry XI-305b
- Saint George, battle cry XI-306b
- Monthéry, battle (1465) III-69c; IV-163c
- Mont Libre (Mont-St-Michel) X-551b
- Montigeon, France, and confraternity for dead XII-575a
- Montiosier, François Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, "Actes des Apôtres" XI-675d; burial, IV-54b; X-514c; and Jesuits XIV-100c
- Mont-Louis, and La Chaise VIII-733a
- Montuc, Jean de, Bishop of Valence VII-531b; XV-250b; Colloquy of Poissy XV-366d
- Joachim de, at Meaux X-98c
- MONTMAGNY, CHARLES HUAULT DE X-543b; I-235b; XVI-59c; and Chastellain, Pierre III-637d; Iroquois III-232c
- Montmajeur (Mont Major), Maurist monastery I-238c; X-71c; St-Croix, Church I-660a
- Montmart, Johann of, and Anima College I-514d
- Montmartre, Paris, Association of Prayer and Penitence XV-154b; Basilica of Sacred Heart XI-186c; XIII-43c; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; Confraternity of the Sacred Heart XIV-123a; St. Francis Xavier XI-489c; St. Denis, station of XI-481b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; (ill.) VII-6; Jesuits XIV-84c; pilgrimage XII-93d; shrine XI-488c
- Matmédy, fortress, Verdun XV-352a
- Matmélian, shrine, France II-378c
- Montmevrey, monastery XIII-682c
- Montmirail, town, France, battle (1814) X-698c; Lazarists X-359c; St. Thomas Becket at XIV-678b
- (MONTE-MIRABILI), JOHN DE X-543d; XIV-131d
- MONTMORENCY, ANNE, FIRST DUKE OF X-544a; XII-707b; Guise, François de VII-75b; portrait (ill.) X-544b; Three Bishopsrics XV-351c; Leclerc du, Tremblay IX-108b; at Saint Quentin VII-74d
- François, Duke of, and Guise, Cardinal of VII-76b; Joyeuse, Henri de VIII-531b
- Henri I, Duke of, in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Mathieu de XII-295d; Constantinople XV-430d
- Falls, battle X-526c
- Montmorency - Laval, François de. *See* Laval
- Montmorency - Laval, Louis de, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Montmorin, Bishop of Langres XV-68d
- Montogon, deity IV-686d
- Montolieu, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Montolivetano, Girolamo VIII-251a
- Montone, Braccio di XI-736c; XV-222a
- Montopoli, seminary XIII-132d
- MONTOR, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS ARTAUD DE X-544d; I-99b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b
- Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo V-134d; IX-522b; X-217a; and Doria, Andrea VI-420d; in Genoa VI-420c; in Messina X-217b; in Naples X-683d; Neptune, Fountain of X-217b
- Montosh, sect. *See* Shin
- Montot, De, Wessobrunn XV-591d
- Montoya, Antonio Ruiz de. *See* Ruiz de Montoya
- Pedro de, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Montpellier, town, Council (1598) Protestant X-525a; Peace of (1622) VII-533b
- DIOCESE OF X-545a; XII-79d; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; antiphony I-578d; 580b; Carmelites III-358d; catechism XV-566b; cathedral (ill.) X-545a; Councils of (1162) X-546a; (1195) X-546a; (1215) I-269b; X-546a; (1224) X-546a; (1258) X-546a; Dominicans XII-361a; founding asylum VI-159c; hospital III-598c; papal court XIV-326a; pilgrimage XII-93d; Poor Clares XII-253b; Salesians XIII-399b; and Urban V XV-215d
- Théodore de, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
- UNIVERSITY OF X-547a; I-380b; 458d; chemistry III-582a; law-school XII-71b; medical school X-127d; scholarships X-180c
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de, and Lully, Jean Baptiste IX-429d
- Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, and Caballero III-125a
- Catherine Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de, and League IX-99b
- Mont Peuchant, monastery III-207c
- Montreal, town III-52d; 232c; XVI-59c; Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d' I-235d; Ailleboust, Louis d' I-235b; Bourget Monument (ill.) X-549c; Champ-plain III-568a; cholera II-593b; English (1760) XV-159c; Hurons VII-576a; Irish VIII-150c; Iroquois IV-732d; VIII-170c; Maisonneuve, statue (ill.) III-facing 234; Treaty of (1701) III-183b; VI-389c; XV-662d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-547c; II-721c; Blessed Sacrament, Society I-154c; XIV-111a; Bullion, Angélique III-52d; Canonesses III-296c; cathedral, bell II-423d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 234; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-609b; College of X-548c; XIII-568a; colleges III-240a; X-550b; Council of (1895) XIII-697d; Eucharistic Congress (1910) X-549b; Franciscans XIV-644c; Grey Nuns VII-31c; Guibord, Joseph III-510b; Hospitaliers VII-477c; Hôtel Dieu IX-584b; Indians III-240d; Laval University III-237c; IX-48c; Laval University (ill.) IX-48b; map X-facing 546; Notre Dame, Church of (ill.) III-facing 234; Notre Dame Convent I-321a; Notre Dame de Lourdes (ill.) X-548a; Protectories XII-493a; Recollets IV-722c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; XIV-112c; schools XIII-565c; seminaries II-213d; X-550b; XII-595d; XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238a; Sulpicians III-235d; XI-241d; XIII-379d; 697d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d
- Company of I-235b; III-232c; X-547d; XI-127a; XIII-379c
- Gazette, periodical XI-672b
- Star, periodical XI-672d
- Montressor, Frances I-320d
- Montreuil, town II-121a; treaty (1299) XII-4c
- MONTREUIL, Charterhouse X-550c
- Albero de. *See* Albero de Montreuil
- Jean de, humanist VII-541d
- ABBEY X-550d
- Montreuil-Bellay, monastery X-71b
- Montreuil-sur-Mer, and St. Winwallus XV-659d
- Montrichard, shrine II-602d
- Montrocher, Guy de, theologian IX-95a
- Montrol, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Montrol
- Montrose, John Graham, Earl of. *See* Graham
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de I-90d; IX-545d; X-378b; XI-135d; XII-287b; and Champlain III-567d; and Jesuits II-541d; at Port Royal XI-135d
- Mont-Saint-André, monastery, Tournai II-579c
- S. Bernard College, Sorel III-605a
- Sainte-Geneviève, Paris I-748b
- MONT-ST-MICHEL, abbey, Avranches X-551a; 71b; 276d; St. Aubert IV-456a; (ill.) X-facing 552; pilgrimage XII-93d; plan (ill.) X-551d
- Mont-St-Michel, monastery, Peronne XIII-589d
- Mont-St-Michel, Missionaries of, Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- St-Quentin, monastery VIII-772a; X-71a
- Monts de piété. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Montserrat, monastery II-448d; 449b; VII-280d; XIV-180d; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-93d; sanctuary II-290a; VII-610a
- Montserrat, island, Irish colony VIII-132c
- Montson, Jean de, Dominican XI-489c
- Montsoreau, Marie-Charlotte Albertine de Sourches de IV-468d
- Montuésols, Raymond de, Bishop of St. Flour XIII-348a
- Montufar, Alonso de, Archbishop of Mexico VII-44a; X-259d; and Inquisition X-263a; 264a
- Montursius, Angelus, exegete XIII-737b
- Angelus, sculptor XIII-737c
- Mont-Valérien, hermits III-207d; VII-280d
- Mont-Voiron, hermits VII-280d
- Montwimer, Catharists III-435c
- MONTYON, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE-ROBERT AUGET BARON DE X-552a; Prix de Vertu I-89c; 89d
- Monulphus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres VI-633c; VIII-757c; IX-236b
- Monument, London V-450c; inscription IX-344d
- Monumental Crosses IV-534c
- Monuments, abbreviations on I-21c; abecedaria I-35b; altars I-357a; 360a; Assyro-Babylonian II-8b; in cemeteries III-509a; Christian. *See* Christian Archaeology; Egyptian V-337c; epigraphical I-87c; VII-370d
- sepulchral, acclamations I-99a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; cross IV-526a
- Monumentum Adulitanum. *See* Adulis, Inscription of
- Ancyratum I-464d; 513b
- arcuatium, in catacombs I-346d
- Monymusk, monastery XIII-332c
- Monypenny, Isabel II-372b
- Mon y Valarde, Romualdo, Bishop of Tarragona IX-460d
- Monza, town, and Conrad of Hohenstaufen VII-456d
- cathedral VII-423a; IX-338d; X-300c; 647b; ampullae I-440b; ampullae (ill.) I-439; diptych V-23b; Evangelary V-641c; Iron Crown of Lombardy X-672d; metal-work X-220d; oil flasks XV-462a; reliquary I-220c; V-412c; Sacramentary I-397b; vases IV-528a
- Ramirez at III-412b; Templars X-534a; Treaty of (1626) XV-220b
- Monzon, John of. *See* John of Montesono
- Moobob, tribe I-44b
- Moodgul, town VII-592c
- Moody, Josue, Bishop of Erie, conversion II-706b
- Moon VII-207d; Alexandre on I-299c; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apollonius of Perga II-25d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; in astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; astronomy, Babylonian II-25c; Bardesanes on II-294b; and calendar III-158d; V-480c; and calendar, Jewish II-30a; Copernicus XII-54a; and earth XV-186c; and earth, magmatic XV-704d; eccentricities and epicycles II-25d; Galileo on VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; houses of II-19d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; little, Jewish I-444b; in Manichaeism IX-592d; mansions of II-25c; 31b; in masonry IX-779c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation XV-185a; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a; Ptolemy on XII-47c; Riccioli on XII-40b; Secchi XIII-669d; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; tides XII-55b; Vinci, Leonardo da XII-53a
- worship: ancient Irish VIII-99b; Assyrian II-17b; Babylonian I-480d; II-177d; 187b; VIII-193d; Blood of Indians II-603c; Chinese XIII-311a; of Hottentots I-184c; Huron VII-572b; Indian I-410d; Peruvian XV-70c; Phoenician XII-42d; Sabeen XIII-286a; Semitic II-175b; zodiac II-25c; Zoroastrian II-153b; 155b
- William, and blind V-310b; type (ill.) V-310
- Mooney, John A. XIV-335b
- Thomas J., Australian pioneer VIII-147c; Civil War VIII-140c
- Moor, Antonis Van Dashorst. *See* Mor
- Hugh, martyr V-476a; X-582c
- Michael. *See* Moore, Michael
- MOORE, ARTHUR, Count X-552c
- Charles H., on Gothic Architecture VI-665d; 666a; on flying buttresses VI-669c; on Gothic Architecture VI-673b; on Gothic Architecture in Germany VI-676d; on Perpendicular architecture VI-675d; on St-Etienne, church of VI-670c
- Edward, on Dante IV-631d
- Edward, of Drogheda, and Mellifort X-168d
- Ellen X-555a
- G. E., ethics IV-272b
- George Foot, exegete IV-161b; 502d
- James, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b; XIII-106a; and apalache VI-118c; 119d; in Florida VI-116d; and Franciscans VI-300a; and missions X-385b; South Carolina XIV-735b

- Moore, John, at Oscott XI-336b; and Mivart X-407c
 —MICHAEL X-553a; VIII-162d
 —Roger, patriot VIII-103b
 —S. A., and temperance XIV-492a
 —THOMAS, poet X-553b; VIII-127a; portrait (ill.) VIII-facing 128
 Moore's Creek, battle XI-109b
 Moore trial. *See* Butler v. Moore
 Moorfields, Mass-houses XV-593d
 Moorgate, London IX-345b
 Moorish Architecture XIV-382a; Spain XIV-757d
 Moors, in Africa I-183b; in Andalusia I-465a; and Andres I-470d; in Azores II-168c
 —in *Ceylon* III-548a; law III-549a; population III-518c
 —and Charlemagne III-613b; crusade VII-458c; and El Cid III-769a; and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a; and Ferdinand the Catholic XV-730c; and Inquisition I-625a; in Lisbon IX-281c; origin X-574c; philosophy I-621a; Portugal XII-298b; 299a; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
 —in *Spain* III-411b; X-611d; XIV-759a; astrology II-21c; bull fights III-51c; Cadiz III-131c; and Calatrava Knights III-150b; Catalonia III-428c; commerce VII-72b; conquest VIII-20a; and Innocent III VIII-154; at Zahara VIII-178b
 —at Tarazona XIV-452c; at Thuruboro XIV-710a; in Tortosa XIV-785c; Trapani XV-23c; Tudela XV-85c; at Valencia IX-281d; XV-251d; in Vich XV-406a; in Vizeu XV-496c
 Moorigvellir, convent VII-616d
 Moorzele, tomb of St. Gudula VII-56c
 Moosburg, Bavaria X-633d; monastery I-751d; X-631a
 Moepciana, Indian language X-606c
 Mopinot, Simon, and Constant IV-455a
 Mopsos, and Pliny X-555a
 MOPSESTIA X-555a
 —Auxentius of. *See* Auxentius of Mopsuestia
 —Theodore of. *See* Theodore of Mopsuestia
 Mopsuestia, and Castabala III-407d
 Mopsus, soothsayer IX-572b; X-555a
 Moguelumman Indians VII-754b; X-371a
 Moquenna, Kh. el (Mochona) VI-442c
 Moqui Indians. *See* Hopi
 Mor (myrrh) XII-155b
 MOR, ANTONIS VAN DASHORST X-555c; portrait X-555a; (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Sanchez XIII-427b
 Mora, Antonio, martyr X-391b
 —Galhardus de, cardinal, and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c
 —Elizabeth Canori, stigmatic XIV-295b
 —Francis, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533a; as coadjutor I-381a
 —José Joaquín de, in Chile XIV-206c
 —Simon de, deposition XVI-45c
 —Vicente, missionary III-179d
 Morabito, Giuseppe, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 Moraes, Goncalo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —Manoel de, in Brazil XIII-466b
 —de Prudente, President of Brazil II-749d
 Morain, Jean, missionary IX-570c; XII-287d
 Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of I-90a; 90c
 —Law. *See* Law, moral
 —Order XIV-338a
 —Philosophy. *See* Ethics
 MORALES, AMBROSIO X-556c
 —CHRISTOBAL XVI-64b; X-557c
 —Cristoforo, composer IX-535d; X-601b
 —JUAN BAUTISTA X-556d; III-675a; Chinese Rites III-671c; XIII-38b
 —LUIS DE X-557a; 391a; XV-270b
 —Paul de II-308d
 —Rafael, journalist XI-690c
 MORALITIES X-557d; in England X-349d; French VI-193a; German VI-520b; origin IX-285b
 MORALITY X-559a; African I-185b; and Altruism I-369b; Amalricians on I-379d; St. Ambrose on I-387b; and anarchy I-453c; and animism I-528d; and art I-175c; basis I-116a; d'Ailly on I-236c; Buddhist X-559d; Christian III-718a; and the Church XII-418b; and consanguinity IV-265d; and divorce X-560b; and dogma XIV-583a; and education X-560b; and ethics V-556c; X-559a; and Eugenics XVI-39c; Greeks X-559d; and Hedonism VII-188d; and Idealism X-559b; and immanence, absolute VII-684c; immanence, relative VII-685c; intuitive VIII-83a; legislation X-560c; Luther on I-565b; natural, and Gospel XIV-537a; pagan XI-391a; and Pantheism XI-449c; Pauline XI-576c; and Positivism X-559b; public, Protestantism XII-498b; and religion X-559b; Roman III-639a; Rosmin on XIII-197b; in schools XIII-561c; and science XIII-603a; Scotism V-197d; and secularism XIII-676d; and sensism V-409b; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-483a; Thomism XIV-602b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
 Morals, censor III-527d; and the Church III-527a; and Ethics V-556c; and Holy Office XIII-138a
 Moral sense, theory V-559d
 —Theology. *See* Theology
 Moran, Saint. *See* Moderamus
 —Charles, Michigan X-282c
 —M., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d; XV-580b; at Good Hope VI-645b
 —Patrick, Argentina VIII-156c
 —Patrick Francis, cardinal II-117c; 119b; VII-379b; XIV-366c; and St. Attracta II-62d; at Catholic Congress IV-251a; and Catholic education XIII-562d; and Catholic press II-120c; and Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; on "Metalogicus" I-158b; and Plunket, Oliver VIII-164d; at Ossory XI-344b; and Passionists XI-524b; at Rome VII-158d; Sancti venite II-249d; and suffrage, equal XV-696d; at Sydney XIV-365c; titular church XIII-175b; and Summer School XIV-335b
 Morando, Giuseppe, and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-198a
 Morange, Peter, Albany I-257b
 Moranville, John, Baltimore II-230b
 Moranzone, II. *See* Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
 Morapai, mission III-155a; school III-154d
 Morasthi. *See* Mórészéth
 Morat, battle III-69d; 692d
 MORATÍN, LEANDRO FERNANDEZ DE, writer X-560d; XIV-203c; portrait XIV-197d
 —Nicholas Fernández de X-560d; XIV-200c
 Moratory Interest. *See* Interest, Moratory
 MORAVIA X-561b; administration X-563d; Bohemians XIV-49d; Christianity X-561c; conversion II-122b; ecclesiastical division X-563d; Germans in X-562b; history II-613b; Hussites VI-496c; X-562c; Jesuits XIV-90b; and John IX VIII-425b; Lutheranism II-125b; X-563a; Magyars, Great II-122b; and Napoleon X-563c; and Poland XI-189a; press XI-669d; press, Catholic XI-670a; revolt XIV-649b; and Rudolph II XV-649b; and Silesia X-563b; statistics X-563d
 —and Pannonia, Archdiocese of IV-592b
 Moravian Brethren. *See* Bohemian Brethren
 Moravians, alphabet VI-576a; Bohemians XIV-47c; conversion VI-753c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Indiana VII-742c; Pennsylvania XI-641a; and Slovaks XIV-54c; Switzerland XIV-364d. *See* Bohemian Brethren
 Moravski, Ratislav, writer VIII-607c; XII-198c; 200b; 200d
 Moray, Diocese of XIII-331a; Breviary II-777c; St. Terkin, churches dedicated to XIV-458b
 —James Stuart, Earl of, regent VII-683d; revolt XIII-619c
 Morazan, Francisco, at Guatemala III-378b
 Morazzone, II. *See* Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
 Morbihan, department, France, map VI-facing 188; Gallic antiquities XV-271b
 Morcar, Earl XV-643b
 MORCELLI, STEFANO ANTONIO X-564a
 Morcos, Anthony, Pro-vicar Apostolic of Egypt V-356b
 Mordac, Archbishop of York XV-734b
 Mordacai. *See* Mardocheai
 Mordva (Finns) XIII-236b
 Mordvinian Ethnology XII-626d
 Mordvy, and Joan the Terrible XIII-246b
 More, Anne XIV-244c
 —Anthonis. *See* Mor, Antonis
 —Van Dashorst
 —Cecilia XIV-690d
 —Cresacre X-564b; XIV-244c; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690a; 692b
 —Elizabeth XIV-690d
 —Gertrude. *See* More, Helen
 —Grace XIV-244c
 —HELEN X-564b; XIV-244c
 —HENRY X-564c; 325d; XIV-92b; and Foley XVI-41c; Platonists VII-594c; XII-162a
 —John XIV-690d
 —Sir John XIV-689c
 —Margaret. *See* Roper, Margaret
 —Mary XV-567a
 —Roger XIII-478b
 —Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas More
 —Thomas, Jesuit XIV-692b
 Morea, inscriptions I-463d
 —Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a
 —Chronicle of III-123b
 Moreau, temperance XIV-490c
 —Bishop of St. Hyacinth II-490c
 —missionary XV-115c; 115d; in Dunedin V-191d
 —Oblate XI-184c
 —Antoine, founder II-721a
 —Basile Antoine, founder VI-560b; VII-403b; 405b; VII-405d; foundation IX-413d
 —Jacob Nicholas V-420c
 —Jean Victor, and Napoleon X-689b
 —Louis Zephirin, founder VIII-518b
 —Pierre, and blind V-307b
 —de Brésolles, Judith, and Jeanne Mance IX-584d
 Morecock, martyr V-478b
 Morel, Abbé, in London XV-594a
 —Bartolomé, statue of Faith, Seville XIII-745b
 —Edmond D., Congo Reform Association IV-233d
 —Elias Jean Joseph, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
 —Etienne X-263d
 —Eustache. *See* Deschamps, Eustache
 —G., and Waldenses XV-529d
 —GALL X-564d; XVI-8c; and Drevès V-158c
 —Marie V-53a
 —Pierre, at Valencia XV-251b
 —Robert IV-454b
 —William, and Turnebus XV-102d
 —du Verger, Mlle., foundation XII-773c
 Morelia, aqueduct X-282d; population X-250c; 565d; seminary X-282d; Valladolid X-565d
 Morell, Auxiliary Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118d
 —JULIANA X-565b
 Morellet, André, birthplace IX-474d
 Morelli, Cosimo, architect VII-693b; and Carbonari III-331a
 —Francesco, and Baglioni II-203b
 —Santa XI-451a
 Morello, Giacomo VI-367a
 —Lelio, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 Morelly, communist IV-180d
 Morelos, population X-250c
 —JOSÉ MARÍA X-565c; X-266b; El Correo Americano del Sur XI-686b
 Moreno, Bishop of Ivrea IX-657c; XV-305b
 —Antonio, martyr X-391b
 —Ezequiel, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
 —García Gabriel. *See* García Moreno, Gabriel
 —Juan Ignacio, cardinal at Toledo XIV-757b; at Valladolid XV-253d
 —Matias, martyr X-391d
 —Mercedes VI-370c
 Moreno y Arze de Sedella, Antonio Idefonso XI-8d
 Morera, Spain V-603b
 MORÈRI, LOUIS X-567a
 Moreruela, monastery XIV-180d
 Morosco, Lace VII-729d
 Moreseth X-275a
 —Gath VI-442d
 Morel, Gerard de, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-486b
 —José, historian, Pamplona XI-438c
 Moreton Bay, district, Queensland II-789c; Church in II-117a; convict station II-114c
 MORETO Y CABAÑA, AUGUSTIN, dramatist; XIV-199a; X-567b; portrait XIV-195d
 Moretta, Rubertino Solaro IX-765a
 Moretti, David, musician VI-295d
 Moretto, G., San Raffaele Society VIII-205a
 —da Brescia, II. *See* Bonvicino, Alessandro
 Moretus, Balthasar, printer XII-149c
 —Edward, printer XII-149d
 —Johannes, printer I-590a; XII-149b; Bible XV-373a
 Morgades y Gili, José, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
 MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-567d; I-460c; X-132d; and Caldori XV-16a; portrait X-567d; psychotherapy XII-551b
 Morgan, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-586a
 —Anne VIII-616a; XIV-244c
 —Augustus de. *See* De Morgan, Augustus
 —Daniel, in American Revolution VIII-139a
 —EDWARD, VENERABLE X-568c
 —George, at Oscott XI-336b
 —Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
 —Sir Henry II-205b; Panama IV-122d
 —J. de, orientalist XI-303d; XIV-345a; on code of Hammurabi II-182a; in Egypt XI-304d; at Susa VII-125c
 —John. *See* Poulton, Ferdinand
 —John VIII-616a
 —John, anatomist I-460d; and Institute of Secular Priests IV-88c

- Morgan, John Hunt**, Civil War I-241b
 —**John Pierpont**, and Catholic University III-456a; Coptic Versions of the Bible XVI-79b; Coptic works XVI-28a; manuscripts IX-620a; manuscripts, Biblical XV-519c
 —**Lady VIII-127a**
 —**Lewis Henry**, on Totemism XIV-789b; 791a; 793b
 —**Nellie IX-361a**
 —**Philip**, martyr. *See* Powel, Philip
 —**Philip**, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —**Philip**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —**Thomas**, deist IV-682c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
 —**Thomas Hunt**, anthropologist IX-694a; on evolution V-658d; 669b; on exogamy XIV-794a
 —**William X-568c**; Bible XV-373d
Morganatic Marriage. *See* Marriage, Morganatic
Morgantown, university at XV-606b
Morgarten, battle IX-407a; XIV-359c
Morgenstern, periodical XI-680d
Morhen, Filippo X-568d
 —**RAFFAELLO X-568d**; portrait X-568d
Morgo. *See* Amorgos
Morgobos, in Burgos III-67a
Morgott, Franz V-366b
Morguier, La, monastery X-71c
Morhange, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
Morhof, Daniel, encyclopedia V-415a
Morholt, legend IX-124b
Mori, Attilo X-386d
 —**Francesco Antonio**, jurist XIII-782c
 —**Motonori**, daimio of Choshu VIII-312d
 —**Zaccaria**, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d
Moria, Mount VIII-245d; Abraham VIII-175b; Adonias on I-146d; and Temple XIV-499c
Moriale, Fra, and Rienzi XIII-53d
Moriarty, Bernard, martyr VIII-166d
 —**Daniel**, All Hallows I-315a
 —**DAVID**, Bishop of Kerry X-569b; VIII-628a; and Newman X-798a
 —**Michael**, Michigan X-282c
 —**Thaddeus**, martyr VIII-167d
Morice, Adrian Gabriel, missionary X-383d; XIII-764d; XIV-431d; on Totemism XIV-790d; 792d
 —**Jean Marie Alexandre**, Bishop of Cayes III-469d
Moricho, Thuringian count XIII-595a
Moriconda, Alfonso, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
 —**Giulio Cesare**, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
Moriconi, Pietro, Bishop of Pisa XIII-111c
Moricus, of the Concigeri, and St. Francis VI-223a
Morienna, Saint, at Faughart II-785b
Morienvall, ambulatory of VI-670c; architecture VI-673d
MORIGI, MICHELANGELO X-569c; XI-401b; St. Philip, church of, Naples X-683c; portrait X-569d; and Ribera XIII-31b; 32b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; at Trapani XV-23b; Vatican XV-283b
Morigia, architect XII-665b
 —**Jacopo**, Venerable II-302a
 —**Jacopo Antonio**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d; and St. Antonio I-588a
Morigny, Abbey of XV-366c
Morike, Edward VI-527a
Morillo, Miguel de, Inquisitor VIII-36d
 —**Pablo**, in Venezuela IV-122d
MORIMOND, ABBEY OF X-570a; III-150b; IV-795b; VII-198c; VIII-790c; and Calatrava III-152a; and Escala Dieu Abbey XIV-453c
Morin, Augustin Norbert, jurist III-373c; XI-672c
 —**Gerard XV-581a**
 —**Germain**, on Aleuin I-279a; on Amalaricus of Metz I-376b; 376d; on Ambrosiaster I-406c; on antiphony, Gregorian I-580d; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; and bishops, researches XV-518d; on Lenten Mass I-314c; on Te Deum XIV-469a
 —**JEAN X-570b**; IV-160d; on creed IV-171c; on Gregory Beticus VII-9d; on music, ecclesiastical I-580b; on Old Testament XIV-526d; on Orders, Holy I-494a; XII-416c; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; on Polyglot Bible XII-222d; on theology, positive XIV-593d; on reordinations XII-774b; on rites XIII-72b; on Roman Pontifical I-491c
 —**Louis**, in Nebraska X-731c
 —**Samuel**, foundation X-103b
Morini, tribe VI-94c; and St. Bertin II-522b
 —**Austin M. XIII-737a**; 737c
 —**Mario**, and University of Modena X-415a
Morino, John, theologian X-363d
Morinville, Canada XIII-482d
Moris, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Moriscos VIII-36d; XII-3a; XIV-783a; and Inquisition I-625a; under Philip II XIV-184a
Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel V-524b
 —**Ruler of Büren XV-604a**
 —**of Sandzell**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
 —**of Saxony**, Prince XII-705a; and Henry II of France X-247c
 —**the Learned**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel VII-300a
Moritzburg, Augustus the Strong V-158a
Moritzstadt, episcopal residence II-242c
Moriz, Ferber, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c
 —**Rodrigo Aganduru**, missionary XII-15c
Morlaix, pilgrimage XI-477d
Morley of Blackburn, Lord, on Newman V-456b
Morlot, Francois, Cardinal-Archbishop of Paris IV-634c; XI-484d; XIII-731c; and Patrick Manogue XIII-294c; at Tours XV-2c
Mormant, battle X-698c; seminary X-361c
MORMONS X-570c; XII-709d; in Alberta XIII-484c; Apostle X-573d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; baptism X-571a; Book of VH-703a; in Dakota XIV-162b; and Gentiles IV-422c; and Harney IV-752d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-656d; in Michigan X-281b; polygamy X-573a; prophet X-570d; Smith, Joseph VII-703a; statistics XIV-280a; and Subbotniki XII-650b; and toleration, religious XIV-770d; Utah XIII-404d; XV-174b; 239a; 239d; in Wales XV-537a; in Wyoming XV-726b
Mormyrus XI-377d
Mornay-Duplessis, Philip de I-621c; X-98d; birthplace XV-366d; and Du Due V-181a; and Duperron V-203d; XIV-593c
 —**Louis-François-Duplessis-de**, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; V-137c; XI-6c; XII-594d
 —**Pierre de**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Morne des Capucins, Cap Haitien III-308d
Morning Advertiser IX-345c
 —**Freeman I-504d**
 —**Gift XV-695a**
 —**Hymn**, Constitutiones Apostolicæ VII-597b
 —**Office**, early Church IX-38d
 —**Post IX-345c**
 —**Star**, periodical, London XVI-57d
 —**Star**, periodical, New Orleans II-120b; XI-14a; 695a; XV-41b
Moro, Bishop of Amida X-493b
 —**II**. *See* Torbido, Francesco
 —**Antonio**. *See* Mor, Antonio Van Dashorst
 —**Ludovico**, II X-300a
Moro, Province of XII-14c
MOROCCO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-574b; Dominicans in XII-368Dc; Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; map I-facing 180
 —**Missions X-575a**; of St. Berard II-485c; Franciscan VI-293b; Protestant I-188a
 —**Mohammedans** in I-186b; X-425d; 574d; statistics XIV-280b
MORONE, GIOVANNI X-575a; 414b; XI-163a; 421d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; Augsburg, Peace of VIII-564d; and Canisius XI-760c; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-132d; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and the English College V-472d; and Germany XV-31c; and Gropper VII-36d; at Hagenau V-35d; and Inquisition XI-581c; and Paul IV XII-203b; and Pius IV XII-129c; prediction IV-438a; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Sadoleto X-575b; and Sander, Nicholas XIII-436a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; and Westcott XV-592b
 —**Pietro de**. *See* Celestine V, Saint
Moroni, Nephite X-570d
 —**Anna XIV-311b**
 —**GAETANO X-576a**; V-417a
 —**GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-576c**; II-678c
Moros XIII-471b; XII-10d
Morosini, Dorothea I-404d
 —**Fortunato**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —**Paolo IX-725c**
 —**Thomas**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-550a; XI-551a
Morotius, Carlo Giuseppe. *See* Morozzi
Morotoco Indians XIII-424a
Morotrophium VIII-39c
Morozzi, Carlo Giuseppe, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-65c; XIII-406b
Morphine XI-542c
Morphogeny II-572c; 574b
Morphology II-572b; and anatomy I-457d; Bichat on II-574a; and evolution V-666c; Fortunato of Brescia on V-148c; and quality XII-589d
Morr. *See* Myrrh
Morra, Alberto di. *See* Gregory VIII
 —**Giacomo Pugliese da VIII-246d**
 —**Pietro II-478a**
Morrealese, Pietro Novelli XI-419c; XV-23b
Morrell, Edward V-159d; XV-454a
 —**Louise**, benefactions V-159d; XV-454a
Morrice, Dr. *See* Clenock
Morris, Vicar Apostolic of the Mauritius XV-121d
 —**JOHN X-576d**; V-474d; and Dublin Review XI-673d; XIV-225a; XV-597a
 —**John B.**, Bishop of Little Rock I-424b; IX-295c
 —**JOHN BRANDE X-577b**; II-414a; XI-336a; 374c
 —**Lewis X-791d**
 —**MARTIN FERDINAND X-577c**
 —**Martin P. IV-250d**
 —**Robert XV-164a**
 —**Samuel III-380d**
 —**W. B. I-158b**
 —**William I-175d**; influence V-256b; social beliefs I-453a; and socialist league XIV-65a; Utopia XIV-692c; XV-244a
 —**William Placid II-463a**
Morrison, Richard XII-313c
 —**Robert III-679a**
Morriset, Joseph XIII-355b
Morrissey, Andrew XI-132c
 —**Thomas VIII-167c**
Morrinstown X-780a; XII-122d
Morrone Mountain XV-264d
Mors, B. M. V. *See* Assumption, Feast of
Mörs, countship XV-603a
 —**Dietrich von**, Archbishop of Cologne VI-607d; XI-384c
MORSE X-577d; III-490b; IV-352a; (ill.) X-facing 220
 —**HENRY, VENERABLE X-578a**; IV-355b
 —**Samuel F. B.**, inventor VIII-142a
Morsel, ordeal XI-277d
Morselli, Enrico Augustine XII-33d; XIV-223a
Morstzyn, Andrew XII-197c
Mortagne, Walter of. *See* Walter of Mortagne
Mortagne-sur-Sèvre X-71c
Mortain, Robert of XV-486b
 —**Vital de XIII-489b**
Mortality XIV-572c
Mortal Sin. *See* Sin, Mortal
Mortar. *See* Machetash
Mortara, town, battle XIV-266b; monastery I-261a
 —**Edgar II-271c**
Mortar-board II-577d
Morte, Manuel, and Eguia y Eguren XVI-37b
Morte d'Arthur XIII-469c; Malory V-462a; VI-719d; IX-124a; 573d; in Scottish literature XIII-623c; Tennyson II-364a
Morteira, Saul Levi XIV-217b
Mortemart, Pierre Grouin de, Bishop of Viviers IV-23d; XV-493d
Morte meyn. *See* Mortmain
Mortgage IX-84a
Mortier, Bishop of Gap IX-252d
 —**Adolph Casinius Joseph X-690b**; 698c
MORTIFICATION X-578b; I-769a; benefits of X-578d; external X-578d; XIV-615d; internal X-578d; XIV-615d; of saints I-770d; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; and perfection III-586c; XIV-615d; and silence XIII-790a; and sin X-578c; spiritual direction V-24c
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de III-732b
Mortimer, Alfred XIV-673d
 —**Christian XIII-301a**
 —**Edmund March**, 5th Earl of I-490d; Anglesea Priory I-490d
 —**Ralph III-292c**
 —**Roger V-321b**; VI-552a
Mortival, Roger de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Mortlach, See of I-41d
MORTMAIN X-579a; alienation in III-592b; and charity X-581a; in England X-579b; in France VI-180a; X-579c; and Frankalmoinn X-580c; modern legislation X-581d; post reformation X-580d; at St. Claude XIII-342a; statutes of III-591d; VI-62b; X-580a; 580b; Tanucci XIV-446b; in United States X-581d
Morto da Felte IX-367
Mortogh O' Cionga, King, Version, New Testament XV-373c
Morton, A., Egyptologist XI-305a
 —**James Douglas**, regent VIII-684a; XIII-619d
 —**JOHN**, cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury X-582a; III-300a; V-397a; 442b; and Thomas More XIV-689c; and More's Utopia XIV-692c
 —**Levi P. I-427d**; XV-175d
 —**Nicholas X-582b**
 —**Oliver P. VII-741a**
 —**ROBERT, VENERABLE X-582b**
 —**Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Durham XIII-727a
 —**William I-448c**; X-142b
Mortua manus. *See* Mortmain
Mortuary Chapels III-577b; XII-782a
 —**Rolls XIII-208c**
Mortuologium X-734b
Morvan, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Morvan
Morvau, Franco de, Abbot of Aulne XVI-5d
Morville, Hugh de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d; V-167c; VIII-644d
Morysin, Richard IV-97b

Morzsinay, Elizabeth VII-564c
Mosaic Law. See **Mosaic Legislation**
—LEGISLATION X-582c; XIII-723c; abrogated I-118d; on adultery I-164a; on affinity I-178a; 178c; altars I-360b; St. Ambrose on I-387d; Antinomian teaching I-564d; Aristaeus on XIII-723a; and Armenians I-72a; and asses I-518b; Babylonian Code VII-126c; baptism II-260a; betrothal II-538b; blasphemy II-595c; Book of the Law XII-412b; boys XV-465d; circumcision III-777a; on chastity III-638d; and Christianity XIV-536d; in Church II-301a; VIII-537b; on cisterns XV-581d; codification X-583c; contents X-583d; Covenant X-583c; Decalogue X-583c; and Divine Promise XII-453d; divisions of I-71c; divorce V-55d; Ebionites V-242d; Epistle of Barnabas II-299b; Ethiopia I-76a; exile III-317d; Gentiles XI-570b; Giver of I-480a; and Hammurabi VII-126b; holiness, law of X-583c; hyssop VII-612b; interpretation XII-617d; XIII-634c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582d; land I-227a; libel IX-210c; marriage II-548d; IV-264a; V-39b; XV-464b; for men XV-465d; Midrashim X-287a; moral aspects of I-71c; name X-582d; necromancy X-736b; Origen V-693c; X-583a; Pentateuch XI-647a; Pentecost XI-661c; and Philo Judaeus XII-23c; and the poor XII-238b; prescription XII-396a; priests III-761d; X-583a; prohibitions I-72d; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553c; rites IV-277a; XIII-317d; sacraments XIII-296b; sacrifices X-584a; XIII-312c; scribes XIII-634c; Sinai XIV-11d; slavery II-549c; XIV-38a; tabernacle X-584a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; tables I-721d; 724c; XIV-501b; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; tithes XIV-741b; Torah XIV-779c; virtue I-768c

MOSAICS X-584c; in architecture III-95a; in art XI-396d; in basilicas VIII-756b; Carthaginian pavement (III) X-585c; in catacombs III-423d; Ciampini III-766c; glass I-206b; Greek (III) X-589; history X-584d; (III) VIII-facing 578; V-250a; (III) X-facing 584; 586d; 587; 588a; 587d; (III) X-588d; XII-facing 394; inscriptions in VIII-44d; map X-facing 590; in metal work X-220d; at Nola XI-585d; in Persia X-584d; Roman pavement (III) X-585b; South Kensington Museum X-590b; symbolism XIV-375c; technique X-590d; Vatican painting, in XV-286c; Virgin Mary in XV-462a; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600d; in windows XIV-241d

Mosander VI-343d
Mosblech, F. VI-480a
Moschino, Simone XI-505b
MOSCHUS, JOHANNES X-591b; IV-612b; VI-416a; VII-668c; XIV-148a; 515d; works XIV-397a

Moscoes, explorer X-396d
Moscophiles XIII-279b; in United States VI-749a
Moscoso, Baltasar, Archbishop of Toledo X-567b; XIV-757b
—de Alvarade, Luis de IV-755a
MOSCOW X-591c; 591d; XIII-232c; 237a; 262a; 374d; Blazhenny III-576b; cathedral (III) V-facing 100; cathedral V-727a; Chloudov, Psalter of IX-622c; Council of I-564a; education XIII-234a; fire X-593c; founding asylum VI-160b; government XIII-233d; history X-592d; Jesuits XIII-256b; manuscripts IX-620a;

Metropolitanate XI-551d; monastery II-323d; Napoleon X-697c; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Nikon, tomb of XI-78b; patriarchate V-676d; VI-754d; VII-429d; X-593d; 594a; XIII-262c; Princes of XIII-245b; shipyards XIII-239a; statistics X-591d; temperature XIII-233a; Temple of the Saviour VII-627a; University of X-594a; XIII-241b; 248b; 271b

Mosel. See **Uzzal, Arabia**
Moselekatze XI-267c; XV-766c
Mosellanus, Peter IX-444b; XI-787b
Moselle, department, France I-342a; X-248a; Metz, rights of X-248d
Moselzeitung IX-466b
Möser, Julius XII-276d
—Justus VI-525b
Mosera. See **Moseroth**
Moseroth VI-442d
MOSSES X-596b; XII-477d; and Aaron I-3a; 4d; Addas on I-136c; adoption of I-147b; altar VII-716d; and Amaleites I-378c; in apologetics I-619b; and Ark I-721d; XV-501b
—in Art III-425a; Champagne, Philippe de X-facing 596; Dolci, Carlo X-facing 596; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-250b; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; (III) III-facing 426; Michelangelo III-61d; (III) III-62a; X-facing 596; Mosaic XI-396b; II-61d; Parmigiano XI-506d; Pinturicchio XII-104a; (III) X-facing 596; Poussin, Nicolas (III) XII-323b; 323c; Raphael XII-645c; Schrandolph, Johann XIII-591c; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; in Sistine Chapel XI-400b; XV-279d; Statue of XI-173c
—Assumption of I-603b; Astruc II-31d; Babylonian parallel II-189a; on Biblical Commission II-558a; IV-497b; birth X-596b; body of I-603b; books of III-270d; XI-647a; 650b; brazen serpent I-389c; in Breviary II-772b; burial of VI-330b; burning bush I-480a; at Cades III-130b; Canticle of I-399a; III-301d; 498a; Commandments IV-153b; 664c; Core, rebellion of IV-361a; XIII-214d; death X-597c; XIII-419c; Deluge IV-702c; in Druse theology V-167a; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ebionite teaching V-243c; and Egypt I-185c; XII-410d; and Eleazar V-373d; in IV Esdras V-538a; Essenes V-546c; Exodus X-596d; XI-648d; fast I-67d; Feast of the Ass I-799a; flagellation VI-92c; fountain of V-592c; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gnostic book VI-599c; and imposition of hands VII-698b; and Josue VIII-524b; and Judaism VIII-402d; as judge II-554d; and Land of Promise XII-149d; Laws of VI-338c; X-582c; XI-647a; in liturgy IX-309b; Manasses IX-583d; meaning X-676c; as mediator X-118c; and St. Michael X-275d; miracles of XIV-444a; mission of X-596c; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; name X-596b; on Nebo X-729b; Pentateuch I-622c; IV-492c; 494c; XI-647a; and St. Peter III-425c; 426c; and Pharaoh X-596d; XII-477b; on Phasga XI-791a; Philo Judaeus XII-23c; 24c; plagues XII-143b; and pope III-333d; Raphidim I-377d; religious policy I-443a; Psalms XII-538d; Rite, sacrificial XIII-315b; rod of IV-515d; sister of XV-464Aa; sources X-596b; Tabernacle XIV-500a; Talmud XIV-436a; theocracy XIV-568b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; 780c
—Apocalypse of. See **Jubilees, Book of**
—Saint, martyr XI-139a
—Abbot I-555a
—Bishop of Arabians I-667d
—Bishop of Phacusa XI-788c
—I, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
—Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a
—the new. See **Anastasius Sinaita**
—William Stainton XIV-222a
—BAR CEPHAS X-597d; II-296c; XIV-412b; 417a
—ben Maimum. See **Maimonides**
—Choreneensis. See **Moses of Chorene**
—of Aghel XIV-410d
—of Akkar IX-687c
—OF CHORENE X-598a; II-293d; VII-374b; X-211d; XIII-796c
—of Leon VII-394b; 591a
—of Narbonne II-150b
Mosetenan Indians VII-758a
Mosgiel, New Zealand V-192a
Mosheh. See **Moses**
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von I-565d; VII-377b; IX-462d; XI-785c
Mosher, Warren E. IV-250d X-712c; XI-666b; XIV-334c
Mosinger, Stephen VIII-788d
Moskalophiles. See **Moscophiles**
Moskoviski Zhurnal XIII-271c
Moskvitanin, periodical XIII-274c
Mosleme IV-303b
Moslems. See **Mohammed and Mohammedanism**
Mosley, Joseph II-229d
Mosoch III-133c; VI-628b
Mosollam X-738b
Mosque Long (Olou Djami), Amida I-429c
—of Omar. See **Omar, Mosque of**
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de VI-380d
Mosquitans Indians VII-756d
Mosquito, in Bible I-523b
Mossard, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cochín China VII-777c
Mossén Mena XI-316b
Mosgiel XIII-700d
Mossi, negroes I-182d
—Gallery XV-93a
MOSUUL X-598d; XIII-85d; 86b; XIV-405a; episcopal residence II-202d; excavations XI-303b; Marco Polo on XII-218b; mission VI-176b; patriarchal residence III-454c; 560d; V-236c; Saladin X-598d; seminaries III-561a; synod of III-559d
Mostaert, François XV-507c
Mostarabes X-611a
MOSTAR AND MARKANA-TREBINJE, DIOCESES OF X-599c; II-427c; 694d; VI-755a; episcopal residence IV-510d
Mostar-Duvno. See **Bosnia-Herzegovina**
Mostásim Billah X-481d
Most Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the, in Valence XV-251b
—Blessed Trinity, Confraternity of the XIII-510d; 511a
—Christian, title VI-169a
Moster, Island of, Church in XVI-76b
Mosterstang, Thora VII-116c
Most Faithful Majesty, title XII-304b
—Holy Name of Jesus, Congregation of the. See **Name of Jesus**
—Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the. See **Redemptorists**
—Holy Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See **Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**
—Holy Sacrament, Congregation of the. See **Society of the Blessed Sacrament**
—Holy Sacrament, Servants of the. See **Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the**
—Holy Sacrament, Sisters of the XI-700d
—Holy Saviour, monastery, Libanus I-555d
—Holy Saviour, Congregation of the I-336a; 336c

—Holy Saviour, Sisters of the II-199c
—Holy Trinity, Abbey of the I-16d
—Holy Trinity, Church of the, Naples X-683d; Warsaw XV-556c
—Holy Trinity, Monastery of the XIII-261d
—Holy Trinity and St. Michael, Monastery of X-303b
—Holy Trinity, Peter d'Alcantara of the, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—PURE HEART OF MARY, FEAST OF THE X-600a
—Pure Heart of Mary, Sisters of. See **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure**
—Reverend Father, title I-138d
Mostyn, Sir E. X-234c
—Francis Joseph, Bishop of Menavia X-187d; XV-537a
—Mary VII-471d
—Sir Pycrs VII-471d; X-187d; XV-536c
Mosul, Diocese of. See **Mossul**
—John of. See **John of Mosul**
Mosynopo is. See **Messinople**
MOSYNOUPOLIS X-600c
Moszynski, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Mot, in cosmogony IV-410c
Motacallim I-675a
Motazilites I-316b; 675a
Motella. See **Metellopolis**
MOTET X-600d; Alferi I-309a; in hymnology VII-596b; Webbe XV-573a
Motetus VII-139c
Moth, in Bible I-525b; 526b
Mother Church I-634c; 697d
Motherhood, Divine XV-466d; spiritual XV-468c
Mother House XI-167c
Mothering Sunday VIII-738a
Mother of God XV-464Ha; devotion to XIV-615d; Mariology XIV-555b
—of God, Poor Clerks of the. See **Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious**
—of God, Poor Servants of the. See **Poor Servants of the Mother of God**
—of God, Priests of the. See **Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Luca**
—of God, Sisters of the I-300c
—of Good Counsel VII-286a; XIII-510a; 513c
—of Heresies I-668b
—of Life. See **Life, Mother of**
—of Light I-697b
—of the Good Shepherd, feast XI-516d
Motherwell, William XIII-626d
Motilones Indians III-348b
Motilné, Lithuanian Society XVI-55d
Motio divina VI-689c
Motion, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Apollonius XV-183d; Aristotle I-716a; Bacon, Roger on XII-49d; Bell on I-460c; in Cartesian system III-464b; IV-747a; XII-59b; 59c; Democritus on II-53c; of the earth, theories on XII-50d; energy of V-422c; and eternity I-716b; and God VI-609d; laws of VI-343b; Newton on XII-61d; phenomena I-97b; Polignac on XII-212d; Soto, Domingo XIII-56b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-219a; and time XIV-726d; 727a; and will I-115d
Motive I-489a; deterministic theory of I-116b
Motley, John Lothrop I-371d; 372a
Motogon, deity IV-687b
MOTOLINA, TORIBIO DE BENAVENTE X-601d; II-530c; Las Casas III-399a; IV-562d; X-251b; XIV-748c
Motoori Norinaga VIII-314b
Motors, ethnological classification XII-626d
Mott, Valentine XV-267a
Motta, Cardinal XII-103a
Motte, Cadillac Antoine de la. See **Cadillac, Antoine de Lamotte, Sieur de**
—Elvire le Fer de la XII-508c

- Motte, Houdart de la IV-602b
 —Irma le Fer de la XII-508a
 —Jeanne de la IX-666b
 —de Bron, Château de la XII-773b
- Motte-Lambert, Pierre de la III-675c; VII-775a; VIII-712d; in Siam XIII-766b; XIV-79d
- Motto, ecclesiastical use VII-247c
- Mottola, Diocese of III-408c
- Mottow, Victor XI-402a
- MOTU PROPRIO X-602c; IV-670c; 671a; on censorship of prayer books XII-354a; 652d; 653d; Congregation of Rites XIII-145b; constitutions, papal IV-321c; nature of IX-203c
- of Pius X I-577b; IV-241b; VI-718a; IX-64a; 304d; 305c; X-1b; 1d; 3b; 4b; 601c; 649c; 650d; 652d; 653d; 654c; XII-138a; 146c; on Vespers XV-383c
- theology, pastoral XIV-612c
- Motus I-126a
- Motye, battle XIV-396c
- Solveis (Salunto) XIII-772d
- Motz, Frederick von XII-528a
- Mötz, Ulrich X-147a
- Mouard, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Mouchez, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy XV-310c
- MOUCHY, ANTOINE DE X-602d
- MOURANG, FRANZ CHRISTOPH IGNAZ X-603a; IV-242d; IX-150c; 553a; XI-223a; 678b; and Mainz, diocese of IX-533a
- Mouflon I-520c
- Mougères, town X-546d
- Moukhatta, Nahr-el' (Cison) I-774d
- Moulds VII-491b
- Moule, Arthur Evans, missionary III-769b
- Handley IV-163b; IX-400b
- Moulin, Charles de V-773d
- Jean XV-626c
- See Dumoulin
- Moulins, town XV-482b
- DIOCESE OF X-603d; IV-53d; cathedral (ill.) X-604; convent VII-477c; map VI-facing 188
- Jean François Auguste X-689b
- Marie des V-204b
- Moulins-sur-Allier III-575d
- Moulmein, Burma III-83b
- Moulton, Ebenezer II-280b
- William Fiddian IV-163a; 196b; XIV-752b
- College II-280c
- Mouly, Joseph Martial, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia III-671a; 676a; X-482b; VII-510c
- Moumis. See Mumm
- Mound of the Two Shoulders XV-82d
- Mounicou, Père, missionary VIII-307c
- Mounier, Lazarist IX-510c
- Oblate of Mary Immaculate XI-184c
- Mount, mystic, in early Christian mosaics VIII-750c
- Our Lady of the shrine, Malacca XII-93b
- Abu, town, India VII-724b; marble carvings VII-734a
- Mountain. See Mount St. Mary's College
- Mission of, established X-387c
- political party. See Montagnards
- Jacob, Anglican Bishop of Quebec, educational system III-235a
- Mountaineer, periodical X-605d
- Mountains of the West, War of VII-767a
- Mount Angel, Oregon, institutions II-460c
- Argentaro, Passionists at XI-522a
- Argus, Dublin, Passionist monastery XI-524b
- Athos, monasteries VII-433d; XIII-226c; XV-101b; manuscripts copied IX-617b. See Athos
- Badon. See Mons Badonicus
- Bellew, agricultural college XV-80b
- Benedict, Ursuline convent II-705b; XIV-557b
- Calvary, pilgrimage IV-567c
- Calvary, Wisconsin, Capuchin convent III-327b
- CALVARY, CONGREGATIONS OF X-604b
- Calvary, Daughters of X-604b
- Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Carmel, Chapel of, Buenos Aires I-705c
- Carmel, church, San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; (ill.) XIII-448d
- Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Altona XIV-648a
- Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Rio de Janeiro XIII-466d
- Carmel, Our Lady of, communions in honor of IV-774d
- Carmel, Our Lady of, confraternity XIII-509c
- Carmel, Our Lady of, shrine, Bolivia IV-350c
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XIII-509c
- CARMEL, OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF X-604c; III-355a
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Hermits of. See Carmelite Order
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Order of. See Carmelite Order
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Royal Order of X-306c
- Carmel, Our Lady of, Scapular of XIII-509d; 511b
- de Chantal, West Virginia, institution XV-606b
- de Sales, convent, Catonsville II-232d
- Desert Island, Maine IX-542a; English raid III-131a; mission X-386a
- Eryx (Monte S. Giuliano) XIII-772d
- Mountford (Mumford), Thomas. See Downes
- Mount Gadgad. See Gadgad
- Galesius, monastic centre VI-767d
- Ganus, monastic centre VI-767c
- Mountgarret, Viscount II-416a
- Mountgrace, England, charterhouse III-634b
- Holyoke College, Massachusetts IV-110d
- Hope Retreat, Baltimore II-231a
- Isel, battle VII-148b
- Izla, monastery, XI-716a
- Mountjoy, Christopher, and Shakespeare XIII-749c
- Lond, in Ireland XI-253a; XV-566b; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- Mount Latrus, monastic centre VI-767d
- Lebanon. See Lebanon
- Loretto, Staten Island V-165a
- Marzha, episcopal residence IV-490d
- Melleray. See Melleray
- Mirador, observatory IX-601c
- Moria. See Moria
- of Olives. See Olivet
- Olivet, convent, near Genoa, reform III-361a
- Olivet, monastery, Alsace VI-465a
- Olympus, Greek religious centre VI-767c
- Ossa, monastery VI-767c
- Pleasant, Liverpool, training school IV-343d
- Mounttrath, Brigidine convent XIII-578c
- Mount-Roland, N. D. de. See Notre Dame de Mont-Roland
- St. Agnes, Baltimore, convent II-233b
- St. Agnes, Holland, monastery XIV-661d
- St. Auxentius, monastic centre VI-767d
- St. Bernard, abbey, England IV-699b; X-167d; XI-133a; Pugin's work XII-560a
- St. Bernard, school, Nova Scotia I-563c
- St. Joseph, Cork, Presentation Brothers XII-399d
- St. Joseph, Roscrea, Cistercian Abbey X-168a
- St. Joseph's College, Baltimore II-234a; XV-729a
- St. Martin's convent, Kentucky V-53b
- St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitsburg X-605a; 411a; II-230d; V-178c; VII-516c; 741c; IX-760c; XI-23b; XIII-698b; 700b; XIV-331b; Allen, Edward Patrick I-320d; Becker II-382b; Purcell XII-570b; Seton, William XIII-740d
- St. Mary's College, England XI-133b; XIII-573b; XIV-101c; Pugin XII-560a; and Sionhurst XIV-310b
- St. Mary's College, Plainfield, New Jersey XV-37c
- St. Mary's of the West (Cedar Point) seminary III-774b; 775c; XII-570d; XIII-700b
- St. Mary's Seminary, Scranton XIII-634a; XVI-55c
- St. Michael, Germany, abbey II-243a
- St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C. IV-164b
- St. Thomas, church, Mylapur XIV-681b
- St. Vincent, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati XIV-28c
- St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York III-607d; 608a; XI-26d; (ill.) III-facing 606
- Senario, near Florence I-307c
- Sinai, convent. See Catherine, Monastery of Saint
- Sion, Ireland, Christian Brothers XIII-40d
- Sion, Jerusalem, convent VII-428a
- Sion, Prague abbey IX-331d; XII-388d
- Sipylus, discoveries VII-305c
- Soracte, chronicle I-533b
- Valérien, Paris, Rauzan V-794d; pilgrimages X-604c
- Moura, town, Portugal XII-298a
- John Castroe, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Roderico de, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Mourad. See Murad
- Moureaux, canon of Lille, on hypnotism VII-610a
- Mourids, Mohammedan X-422b
- Mourning, ashes I-776b; in China III-687c; in Confucianism IV-226d; Jewish II-362d; 549d
- Mouro, Francisco, artist IX-418a
- Mouse, in Bible I-525b
- Mouse-Tower, legend VII-150a
- Mouse-trap, and Atonement II-56c
- Mousette, Antoine, journalist VI-277c
- Mouson, synod XIV-371c
- Moussages, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Mousseaux, and demoniacal possession XII-315d
- Moustier skull V-666b; (ill.) V-666a
- Moustiers Ste-Marie, France, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Moutier-en-Der, Abbey of I-161c; II-486b; III-566b; VI-609d
- Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery VI-396d; VIII-499a; X-71c; holy water font VII-434c
- Moutiers-en-Tarentaise, Diocese of. See Tarentaise
- Mouton, Jean, composer X-601b; Okeghem XI-230c
- Mouvement social, revue catholique internationale, periodical XI-677d
- Mouy, Claudia, foundation VII-427a
- Mouzalou, George, death I-754a
- Mouzé, Pierre de Voyer, Viscomte de. See Argenson
- Mouzon, abbot X-360d
- Movas, mission station XIV-145b
- Movement, qualitative, Aristotle I-716b; quantitative I-716b; spatial I-716b; in Theistic argument I-126a; and will XV-626a
- periodical XIII-676b
- MOVERS, FRANZ KARL X-606a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Book of Tobias XIV-752b
- Movile, School of IV-136a
- Moviman Indians VII-758a; language X-606c
- Mow. See Mao
- Mowbray, Barbara, and Mary, Queen of Scots I-590d
- MOXOS INDIANS X-606c; VII-757d; XIII-109c; 605b; XIII-456c; customs X-607b; habits X-606d; industries X-608c; language X-606c; mission province, map (ill.) X-607; missions I-681b; X-607d; priest (ill.) X-608; religion X-607c; tribes X-606c
- Moxó y Francolí, Benito Maria de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-795b
- Moy, Ernst von. See Moy de Sons
- Moya, Pedro de, and Murille X-644b; laxism XII-442c
- de Contreras, Ascisclo, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- de Contreras, Pedro, Bishop of Mexico X-260b
- Moyano, Claudio XV-259d
- MOY DE SONS, KARL ERNST, FRIEDRICH VON X-608d; XI-680a
- Moye, John X-609a
- JOHN MARTIN, VENERABLE X-609a; VIII-714a; XII-509a; foundation V-52d; XIII-345c
- Moyen, Sulpician XIII-380c
- Moyenmoutier, monastery XIII-344d; founded IX-363a; XIII-589d
- Moyes, James, on Anglican orders XV-314d; "Dublin Review" XI-673d; 682a; XV-597b
- MOYLAN, FRANCIS X-609c; XVI-51c; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and Edgeworth V-283c; and emancipation XIII-128b; and Presentation Order XII-397c; and pro-cathedral IV-371a
- Moylan, James G., editor XI-673a
- Jasper, and Hibernian Society V-403b
- John X-610a
- STEPHEN X-609d; in American Revolution VIII-139a
- Moylena (Tullamore) IV-373b
- Moyne, Charles Le. See Le Moyne
- Mother, foundress IX-476b
- Simon Le. See Le Moyne
- Thomas, martyr V-477d
- Abbey, Ireland VIII-641a
- Park, Galway, hospice XV-80b
- Moynihan, Cornelius, poet II-120a
- Moyon, Marguerite IV-99c
- Moyos Indians. See Moxos
- Moyrath, battle (c. 634) II-753b
- Moyra de Mailla, Joseph-Anna-Marie de. See Mailla
- Moyse, name X-674b
- Bishop of Castabala III-407d
- Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
- Stephen, Slovak bishop XIV-54d
- Moysey, Archdeacon II-208a
- Mozah. See Amosa
- MOZAMBIQUE X-610a; Cabral at III-128b; fortress XII-311c
- Missions I-189d; Franciscan VI-293c; Protestant I-188a
- physical features X-610b; port XII-311d; prelature nullius, map I-facing 180; See or XII-305c
- island X-610d; Vasco de Gama at X-610d; XV-750d
- Strait of, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
- Company XII-311d
- Mozarabes X-611a; XIV-178c; civil privileges X-612c; intermarriage with Roman Christians X-613a; Units V-235b
- Mozarabic Chant IX-305d; and Gregorian Chant VI-779d
- RITE X-611a; VI-680d; XIV-180d; adoptionism I-150c; 151a; Advent V-712b; X-615b; and African liturgy I-194c;

- Alpha and Omega I-332c; Amen I-408b; Aurora X-618b; baptism X-622a; baptism, Apostles' Creed IV-479b; breviary X-276b; calendar X-616c; Compline X-617d; Confirmation X-622b; Corpus Christi in X-616b; Deus in Adjutorium Meum Intende IV-761c; Easter V-227a; symbolism V-400a; of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; Expectation of St. John the Baptist, feast of V-712c; fire, use of VI-79b; Gloria Patri V-150d; history X-611a; X-612a; Invitatorium VIII-89c; language XIII-70d; Lauds IX-38c; X-618a; Lent X-615d; lessons in IX-193d; liturgical books IX-303a; liturgical year X-615b
- Manuscripts* X-613b; Antiphoners X-614a; editions printed X-615a; Homiliarium X-614d; Liber Comicus X-614c; Liber Oratorium X-614c; Liber Ordinum X-614d; 769a; Masses X-613d; Offices X-613d; Psalters X-614b; Sacramentaries X-614a
- Mass* X-618d; Ad Missam Oration X-620a; Ad Orationem Dominicam X-621b; Alia Oration X-620a; benediction X-621b; Canticle X-619b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; Communion X-621c; Creed IV-479c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dismissal VIII-253d; X-621d; Epistle X-619d; Eucharist, Holy VII-495d; Gloria in excelsis VI-584b; Gospel X-619d; Gradual VI-717d; Hymnus Trium Puerorum X-619c; Illatio X-620; Introit VIII-81c; X-619b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; Lavabo IX-41d; Offertory X-619d; XI-219a; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Oratio Post Nomina X-620b; Oratorio X-619b; order of X-619a; Pax X-620b; Post Sanctus X-620d; XIII-433b; Prayer of Humble Access X-620a; Preface XII-395d; preparation X-619a; Post-Pridie X-621a; prophecy X-619c; Psallendo X-619c
- Matins* X-52b; 618a; name X-611a; None X-618b; Office, Divine X-617a; Office, Divine, Apostles' Creed IV-479c; Office of the Dead XI-220d; ordination X-622b; XII-416d; origin IX-797c; X-611a; 611b; 611c; Pentecost X-616a; Prime X-618b; reform XIV-180d; restoration XIV-756d; XV-730b; Rogation days X-616b; Services, occasional X-621d; Sext X-618b; Terce X-618b; XIV-515b; unction of the sick X-622c; use of IX-312a; 313b; Vespers X-617c; XV-382a; vigils V-645a
- MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOMUS WOLFGANG AMADEUS** X-623a; 601c; XI-271a; and Da Ponte IV-634b; on ecclesiastical music X-649b; Gounod, influence on VI-683c; and Haydn VII-159a; portrait (ill.) X-623; at Salzburg XIII-415a; Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelble XIII-526c
- Leopold* X-623a
- Maria Anna* X-623a
- Mozart, monastery** IV-53d
- MOZETENA INDIANS** X-624a
- Mozila**, Zulu chief XV-766c
- Mozley**, James Bowling, on St. Augustine II-103b; on Luther IX-454a; on miracles X-342b; 345d; and Newman XI-376b
- Mozolini**, Sylvester. *See* Mazzolini
- MOZZETTA** X-624b; XII-232b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; archbishop I-692c; and cowl IV-463c; use VII-464c
- MOZZI, LUIGI** X-624c
- Mozzoni**, Ignatius, Church historian VII-378d
- M. P.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mpongwe**, race VI-328d; fetishism VI-57b
- M. R.**, abbr. I-25a
- MRAK, IGNATIUS** X-624d; IX-690a; papal infallibility XV-307c; portrait X-625a; Vatican Council XV-307a
- Mrimonium**, abbr. I-23a
- MRT.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mrtav.** *See* Alessio
- M. S.**, abbr. I-27d
- M. S. C.**, abbr. I-27d
- Mstislav the Rash**, Russian prince XIII-244c
- Mtesa**, King of Uganda XV-205b m. t. v., abbr. I-25a
- Mu**, in New Caledonian mythology X-782a
- Muard**, Jean Baptiste II-448c; XIII-720a; St. Edmund, congregation of V-293b; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary XIII-720a; Pontigny XII-233d
- Mu'awiyah.** *See* Mavia
- Mu'awyah**, Governor of Damascus IX-685d
- Muballitat-sherua**, Queen of Babylon II-11c
- Mucagatta**, Philip, Servite XIII-737c
- Mucchieli**, Franceschino IV-397b
- Mucellus**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Muchanes**, mission, Bolivia X-624b
- MUCHAR, ALBERT ANTON VON** X-625b; and Admont Abbey I-145d
- Muchigh**, Armenian prince X-647d
- Muchoen**, race XV-70c
- Muckamore**, Abbey of IV-115c
- Muckross**, Abbey, Killarney (ill.) I-facing 14; ruins (ill.) VIII-103; shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c
- Muda (Mudanus)**, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Ghent
- Mudd**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Angela*, Carmelite II-230a; III-369a
- Mudde**, Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Mudejar door**, St. Esteban, Seville XIII-746a
- Mudirs**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Mudo**, el. *See* Navarrete, Juan Fernandez
- Mue-azz-li-Din-Allah**, Caliph VII-361b
- Muehlenberg**, Henry Melchior. *See* Muehlenberg
- Muehler**, von, minister V-645b
- Muehlsien**, Vicar-General of St. Louis, relation to Sisters of Precious Blood XII-375a
- Muenster**, Saskatchewan, St. Peter's Priory II-452c
- Muenzloher**, Angelus, Prefect Apostolic of Assam Calcutta, Council of (1894) III-154b
- Muezzins** XII-411a; XV-100d
- Muffel**, Ursula, Poor Clare XII-109a
- Mugabure**, Peter Xavier, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755b
- Mugello**, convent III-208a
- Mugello**, Fra Benedetta de. *See* Fiesole
- Mugenoc**, Saint, of Cill Duimi Gluin XIV-724b
- Mugeyd**, Moorish King IX-556d
- Mughair (Mugheir)** Ur II-179d; VI-446c; VIII-193d
- Shu'ab (Madian)* X-515a
- Mughtasiah**, sect IX-591b
- Mugint**, poet III-504b
- Mugnano**, church XII-25b
- Mugron O'More**, Blessed I-735b
- Mugs**, tribe III-152d
- Mugwumps**, United States XV-175c
- Muhammed Shirin Maghribi**, Persian poet XI-720c
- Muharram**, Mohammedan month X-425b
- Muhi**, battle VII-550b; VIII-595a
- Mühlen**, on doctrine of creation IV-472a
- MUHLBACHER, ENGELBERT** X-625c
- Mühlberg**, battle (1547) III-628b; XIV-58c; XII-340d; and Augsburg II-75c; Charles V and John Frederick of Germany XIII-499d; convent X-149a
- Mühldorf**, battle (1322) VI-491b; VI-247b; Council (1522) II-520b
- Muhlenberg, Frederick** IX-461a
- Henry Melchior*, Lutheran educational work VI-477b
- Mühlhausen.** *See* Mülhausen
- Münzer* at I-445d
- Mühlheim**, later Seligenstedt V-367a
- Mühlstädt**, ecclesiastical Supremacy bestowed on Graz VI-733d
- Mu'in Alimskin**, writer XI-720b
- Muinis**, Saint, Bishop of Forgney IV-635c
- Muintir Bolais**, ecclesiastical organization I-699d
- Muir**, John, Orientalist VII-359a; and Nève X-777d
- William*, Orientalist I-673d
- Muirchu**, life of St. Patrick III-639c
- Muirdash**. *See* Marianus Scotus, abbot
- Muis**, Simeon de, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Mujir-Uddin Bailakani**, writer XI-720b
- Mukaah**, battle I-60a
- Mukah**, mission II-687c
- Mukarris**, rulers of Aribi-Yareb XIII-285d
- Mukden**, battle (1905) IX-586c; governor general, residence of IX-586a; vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677b
- Mukdishu (Mogadishu)** II-426d
- Mukhtar Pasha** XIII-250b
- Mukhtars**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Muki** XI-535b
- Mul (Mollo)**, British prince VII-789d
- Mulas**, Timoteo Hernandez, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c
- Mulasim**, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
- Mulatotes**, marriage law, California II-176b
- Mulberry**, in Bible XII-155a
- Mulcheran**, Hugh (or John). *See* Cronius, Eugene
- Mulct Law**, in Iowa VIII-96b
- Muldoon**, Michael, missionary XIV-548b
- Peter James*, bishop III-655d; VII-657b; XIII-105c
- Mule**, in Bible I-525b; native home I-784b
- Mule**, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Mulei Hamid**, Caliph XV-89b
- Hassan*, Caliph, as Spanish vassal XV-89b
- Mohammed*, ruler of Tunis XV-89a
- Muleta** III-51d
- Muleya Hassan**, Moorish leader VIII-178b
- MULHALL, MICHAEL GEORGE** X-626a; on Montoya's work XIII-224a; statistician VIII-157a
- Mülhausen (Mühlhausen)**, Centre Party I-345c; charitable institutions I-344d; Imperial Electorate session (1627) XIV-651b; Munzer at I-445d; rabbi, stipend I-342d
- Confession of.* *See* Basle, First Confession of
- Mulholland**, custodian of bell II-419d
- Ellen* XIII-231a
- Rose.* *See* Gilbert, Lady
- ST. CLAIR AUGUSTINE** X-626a
- Mulhooly**, Dominican XIII-171a
- Mulinaretto**, artist XII-69d
- Mulkari**, deity IV-687a
- Mulkey**, Justice VII-657d
- Mull**, monastery XIII-631c
- Mullaly**, John, journalist XI-693c
- Mullan**, John, Captain VII-745c
- Mullaney**, John V-180d
- Mullanphy**, hospital, St. Louis XIII-360c
- Bryan* X-626c
- JOHN* X-626c; benefactions VIII-143b; Sisters of Charity XIII-359d
- Mullany**, J. F. XI-696b
- Patrick Francis.* *See* Azarias, Brother
- Mullen**, Cornelius V-180d
- Daniel*, army chaplain VIII-110c
- James Ignatius* XI-12a
- James T.*, and Knights of Columbus VII-670d
- John K.* IV-130c
- Tobias*, bishop V-519a; XII-121d; "Pittsburg Catholic" VIII-142c
- Mullener**, Johann, Lazarist III-675d; X-361d; XIV-420b
- Mullenhoff**, Karl, on folk-lore I-529c
- Müller**, martyr VIII-714a
- Redemptorist* V-81a
- Adam August*, painter IV-732b
- ADAM HEINRICH** X-626d; VI-510b; at Austrian Court X-246b; last words II-129b
- Andreas* X-629c; and Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Celestine*, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d
- David Heinrich*, Orientalist I-664b
- E. F. K.*, Protestant theologian XII-377a
- Ernst Maria*, Bishop of Linz IX-275a
- Eugen* VII-308a
- Frederick Paludan*, writer IV-731b
- Friedrich*, poet VI-524c
- Friedrich Max*, Orientalist VII-359b; on Animism I-529b; on Christianity III-714c; miracles X-340c; and Nève X-777d; on Hindu philosophy X-230a; on primitive state X-718c; on religion XII-745a; on religion, decay of I-529b; religion, definition of XII-740b; Rig Veda IV-409b; on Spencer's ghost-theory IV-689b; on theology, modern X-341a; on Totemism XIV-790a
- Fritz XII-624d; Ontogeny* V-669b
- G.*, Methodist missionary X-240c
- Gregor*, editor X-147b
- Hans*, Peasants' uprising XI-598c
- Ivan*, encyclopedia V-415d
- Jakob* IX-435d
- Jean-Victor*, missionary IX-747a
- J. J.*, defense of Catholic interests XIII-350a
- JOHANN**, physiologist X-627d; 139a; II-575c; anatomy I-460d; medical research X-137a; portrait (ill.) X-627d; and Schwann XIII-592d
- JOHANN (Regiomontanus)**, astronomer X-628b; astrology II-22c; and Behaim II-392b; calendar, reform of IX-248d; geographical research VI-450c; and Humanism VII-540b; Padua university XI-387d; physicist XI-52b; and von Feuerbach XI-784b; statue X-629b; and Toscanelli XIV-786c
- Johannes von*, historian VI-525b; and Haller VII-119d
- John George*, architect II-131a; XV-413a
- John Gregory*, Bishop of Münster X-638c
- Julius* II-174a; and Ritschl XI-86c
- J. W. A.*, journalist XI-680c
- KARL** X-629c; St. Francis, Rule of XIV-641c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-641a; and Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Malzer.* *See* Müller, Friedrich
- Otto Friedrich*, bacteriologist X-133a
- Siegmund*, Swiss leader IX-408c
- Thaddäus* VII-61b
- Venzan* XI-679b
- Vitus.* *See* Miletus
- Wilhelm*, poet VI-526b
- W. Max*, Egyptian research XI-304d; on Holy Scriptures XII-175c
- Müllerhof**, charitable institutions I-345b
- Mulligan**, Edmund, martyr VIII-167b
- James Adelbert*, in Civil War VII-657a; VIII-140b

- Mullil, Babylonian deity II-180d
 Mullin, Margaret, of Belfast XIII-230c
 Mullinahone, K. *See* Kieckham, C. J.
 Mulliner, Thomas XIII-756a
 Mulling, Book of III-497a; 503c
 Mullingar, cathedral (ill.) X-97; Loretto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700c
 Mullions, in rose window XV-553b
MULLOCK, JOHN T., Bishop of St. Johns, Newfoundland X-629d; XIII-356b
 Mullon, Ignatius, pioneer priest XIV-760a
 —J., in Ohio III-775d
 Mulmur, township VII-567d
 Mulo, periodical, Italy XI-685b
 Mulo, Francois, Valentin, and Grignon de Montfort, IX-884d; at St. Victor XI-436d
 Muzzani, Michele, Ambrosian I-404c
 Mulsho, Mary IV-792a
 Multan, kingdom VII-725a
 Multa Præclare, Bull of Gregory XVI VI-603d; IX-562d; 589a; X-669b; XII-611a
 —Præclare, Brief of Pius VIII XV-345c
 Multedo, John Baptist, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 Multerie, Sequence XII-485c
 Multifolied arch I-688c
 Multilocation II-568a; discontinuous, of Christ V-583d; Eucharistic V-583c; mixed, of Christ V-584a; *See* Bilocation
 Multiplication, Miracle of the. *See* Loaves and fishes
 Multiplices inter, of Pius IX IX-786d; XIV-369b; XV-304b
 Multscher, Hans XI-400a; XIII-645a; XV-700d
 Multum ad excitandos, Motu Proprio of Pius X IV-668c; 668d
 Multifarnham, Franciscan abbey X-97d
 Muly, Louis de, Oratorian XI-274c
 Mumford, Thomas. *See* Downes
 Mummies I-239a; V-347b; Christian III-506a
 Mummus, Lucius, consul IV-363d
 Mummolinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b; 522b
 Mummolus, Saint. *See* Momolus, Saint
 Mummus, *See* Myomis
 Munda, Adrian, Comte de VI-188d; XII-164a; and Catholic socialist school XII-216a; and Cercles d'ouvriers Catholiques IV-243c
 —Thomas XII-215b
 Munagorre y Obyneta, Vicar Apostolic of Central Tongking VII-778b
 Munajja ibn Zadaka, Samaritan writer XIII-419b
 Munatius, Felix, curator of Ciria V-122a
 Münchhausen, Bories, Baron von VI-528c
MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, ELICUS FRANZ JOSEPH VON X-630b; VI-527a
 München, Heinrich von XIII-220a
 Munchen-Gladbach, Volksverein XIV-334d; XV-503a
 Munchin, Saint, church in Australia XI-566a; and Limerick IX-262b
 Mundana, Saint, in Cahors III-141c; XI-668c
 Mundas, *See* Moguls
 Munday, in Mass I-355d
 Munday, Anthony, and Campion V-294b
 Mundayrd I-509a
 Munden, John, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
 Mundeville, Nigel de, VI-125c
 Mundhir ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669d
 —Nu'man ibn I-669d
 Munding, Caroline XV-680a
 Mundinus. *See* Mondino
- Mundo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —de los periodicos, on periodicals in Spain XI-689d
 Mundus et Infans, Morality Play X-555c
 —Novus, Vespucci XV-386b
MUNDWILER, FINTAN X-630c
 Munébrega (Monóbriga) XIV-452b
 Muneitira, Jebel-el IX-104b
 Muneris Apostolic Ratio, Bull of Gregory XVI XV-594a
 Munghur I-317a
 Mung-Ku (Mongol) X-479d
 Mungo, Saint. *See* Kentigern
 Mungret, school IX-262b; XIII-578b; 586b; XIV-101d; Alumni XIII-586d; statistics XIII-586c
 Munguia, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Munich, town, Academy of Sciences I-434c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Baldung II-220c; buildings II-355b; Correggio I-318d; education II-356d; Georgianum II-77c; German colony, Russia XIV-739a; glass painting XIV-243b; Library, National I-279d; XIV-473a; Library, Royal, "Summa Angelico" I-484c; Library, Royal, 1764d; Monna Lisa, copy XV-443c; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; von Schwind in XIII-598b; Titian XV-744b; Town Hall (ill.) X-facing 632; Treaty of XIV-551b
 —University of, and Allioli I-325a; and Baader II-173b; Gröne at VII-35d; Haid at VII-110b; Haneberg at VII-127a; (ill.) X-facing 632; XV-198a; Kaiser at VIII-592b; theological faculty II-356c; Vetter at XV-394c
MUNICH-FREISING, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-631a; assembly (1863) V-98a; associations X-633c; Benedictine monastery II-451a; catechism V-55b; cathedral, relics II-481d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of (1863) V-96b; VII-364d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of, Pius IX on XIV-603b; Catholic Congress (1900), neoscholasticism X-749b; court preachers II-356b; Elizabeth Association V-388d; English Institute of Mary II-386d; Jesuit College at XII-654a; map VI-facing 514; nunciature II-355a; V-409c; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1871) XI-235b; XIII-535a; Church of Our Lady (ill.) X-facing 632; patron II-481d; provinces, ecclesiastical II-355d; seminary II-356c; statistics X-633a; Theatine Church (ill.) X-facing 632
 Municipality, in German Interregnum VI-493b
 Municipium Florentinum Eliberitanum VI-723a
 Munies VII-605a
 Munificence XV-474a
 Munio, Bishop of Calahorra X-612a
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —of Zamora. *See* Muñon de Zamora
 Munis of Forgney, Saint IV-509d; XIV-724b
 Munk, Ivar, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 —Olaf, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70d
MUNKÁCS, DIOCESE OF X-634b; Uniat Church VI-755d
 Munkalif, Brigittine convent XVI-9d
 Munkathvera, abbey VII-616d
 Munktorp, *See* of XV-592c
 —Abbey XV-592c
 Munnernstadt, gymnasium II-356d
 Munnikhuizen, Monastery of VII-36b
 Munno, journal XV-413c
 Munnu, Saint. *See* Fintan of Taghmon
- Muñon de Zamora, Dominican Master General XII-358a; 369d; 752c; XIV-638c
 Muñoz, Diego. *See* Camargo
 —Gil Sanchez (Benedict XIII), Antipope III-187a; XII-274b; XIV-182d
 —Manuel, architect XV-406c
 —Miguel Lopez, and Cali XVI-16b
 —Pedro, Archbishop of Compostela IV-189a
 —Sancho XIII-745c
 —Donaso, Esteban XIII-462b
 —y Herrera, Juan, Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
 Munroe, Alexander, anatomist X-132d
 Munsalvaesche, Castle of, in Grail Legends VI-720b
 Munsch, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Kilima-Njaro XVI-82a
 Munscher, Protestant Church historian VII-379d
 Munsee, tribe IV-695c
 Münsingen, John (II) of. *See* John (II) of Münsingen
 Munson, Lionel Albert. *See* Anderson
 Münster (church) III-438d
 Münster, town IX-668c; Academy, Berlage II-492c; Counter-Reformation in IX-603d; history X-636d; institutions V-52c; origin of name IX-415c; peace conference VI-604b; XIV-656c; statistics X-638d
 —Albrecht von I-1b
DIOCESE OF X-634d; VII-128b; Anabaptists in I-446b; and Brethren of the Common Law VII-200a; and Busembaum III-86d; cathedral, Pietà by Achermann (ill.) I-104d; XIII-490a; wood-carving XV-700d; Catholic Congress (1852) XV-754b; Catholic territory XV-604a; conference of (1644), Alexander VII at I-294b; Council (1279) XIV-424b; Council (1897) XV-604d; ecclesiastical division, Westphalia XV-604d; feud X-637c; XV-603a; Fürstenberg in VI-320a; history X-634d; Johann Jansen VIII-285a; Klemens-Schwester V-161d; map VI-facing 514; medieval Monastery School XIII-499a; Mierlo at VIII-95d; mission at XV-602b; monastery, Westphalia XV-602d; museum, episcopal I-360a; and St. Patrick XI-557d; 558a; Protestantism in X-636a; XV-603c; seminary XV-604b
 —Jacob Peter, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
 —John of. *See* John of Münster
 —Sebastian, Bible version V-287a; XV-371a; Cosmographia Universalis (ill.) XV-708c
 —University of IV-38a; VII-25d; X-639c; XV-197d; 604b; abolished X-640a; Anna-Stift school IV-90c; Boniface Association II-672b; Humanism in VII-541a; restored X-640a; Dr. Schäfer XIII-501d
 —and Osnabrück, Peace of (1648) IV-442c
 Münsterberg, Johannes of, in Leipzig IX-140b; 140c
 Münsterbilson, monastery founded VIII-757c
 Münstereifel, monastery XII-519b; and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742c; St. Martin's Church V-325d
 Münsterischer Anzeiger, periodical, Germany XI-678c; 679b
 Münsterland XVI-23d
 Munter, Friedrich, on Lentulus IX-154c
MUNTZ, EUGÈNE X-640c; on Tintoretto's Last Judgment XIV-738a
 Münzer, Thomas I-445d; and Anabaptists XIV-713a; defeat XI-598d; execution XI-599a; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Peasants XI-598d; and Peasants' revolt XII-724c; in Prague XII-340c
 Muongs, tribe VII-766a
 Muquatt'a Nahr (Cison) IV-663b
- MURA, SAINT X-641b**; bell II-419d
 —Bonifilius, Servite XIII-737b
 Murad, bey of Tunis XV-89b
 —I, sultan I-785b; XV-98a; and Serre XIII-731b
 —II, sultan, and Constantinople IV-305a; 554b; and Gangra VI-377d; on Scanderbeg I-253d; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
 —IV, sultan, and Bagdad II-202b
 —V, sultan XV-98c
Mural Painters, Society of XVI-50d
 Mural Tombs. *See* Tomb
 Muralt, E. de VI-456b
 Muran Indians VII-758a
 Muranesi, Ansonio. *See* Vivarini, Antonio
 Murano, Antonio. *See* Vivarini, Antonio
 —Bartolommeo da. *See* Vivarini, Bartolommeo
 —Congregation of III-205a
 Murarak, Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
 Murasaki Shikibu, writer VIII-313d
 Murat, France, battle XII-670b; pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Joachim, King of Naples X-693b; XIII-776c; and Juan Andres XVI-3c; and Austrians IX-492b; as Duke of Berg XV-604c; and Carbonari III-330d; death VIII-222d; X-686c; Italian policy VIII-234c; Napoleon on X-693c; observatory XIII-73a; and Rossi XIII-204a
 Muratori, periodical, Italy XI-685a
 —LUIGI ANTONIO X-641b; VII-376d; and Bangor Antiphonary II-294b; and Böcken II-608c; as historian VIII-251c; as Jesuit student XIII-656d; on leprosy IX-184c; liturgiologist XIII-72b; on palms XI-432b; on Pius IV XIII-129d; Portrait (ill.) X-641c; and Quirini XII-614d; tomb X-413a
 —Teresa. *See* Scannabecchi
MURATORIAN CANON X-642b; I-120c; III-449b; X-641d; and Acts I-120c; Apocalypses, Apocryphal I-614b; 614d; on Basilides II-328c; and Catholic Church III-449b; on Hermas VII-269c; on John, Epistle of VII-435c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on St. Paul XIV-730d; on Peter, Epistle of XI-752d; pseudo-Pauline epistles I-614a
 —Fragment. *See* Muratorian Canon
 Muraviev, Nikolaievich, and revolutionists XIII-249b; and treaty III-684a; writings XIII-272c
Murbach, Abbey of IX-406d; XIII-589d; St. Sulpit II-73d
 Murchu, James, martyr VIII-168a
 Murcia, Spain III-384c; 412c; XIV-171d; Dominican studium arabicum XII-361d; and Ferdinand III X-612c; modern organization XIV-171d; and Moors III-150d
 Murciana, hermitage, foundation XI-764d
 Murdac, Henry, Archbishop of York VI-161b; XV-628d; 629a
 Murder, abortion as I-47d; 48a; 49d; ecclesiastical punishment XIV-605c; English medieval punishment XII-568a; and excommunication III-597b; first I-36a; Greek punishment of XII-566a; of infants VIII-1b; Irish law II-754d; II-756a; and irremovable rectors VIII-174c; and Mani IX-593d; Mosaic punishment for XIV-308d; and rigorist opinions I-62b; ritual XV-635d
 Murdoch, John, Vicar Apostolic of Scotland VI-578b; VIII-154a; XIII-621c
 —J. B., on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
 Mürdter, Orientalist XI-304a

- Mure, Indian language X-606c
 Muredach, Saint, Bishop of Kil-lala VIII-640c
 Murena, L. Licinius, and Cibra VIII-768b
 Murer, Jacob, Abbot of Weis-senau XV-578a
 Murel, battle I-269a; III-412c; 438a; X-541b; XIII-189b; XIV-181d; St. Dominic at V-107b; church of Saint Jacques, chapel V-107b; ordinance of IX-371a
 —MARC ANTOINE X-642d; XIII-178a; birthplace IX-264c; and Denis Lambkin VIII-760c; and Montaigne X-512c; Padua XI-387d; at University of Poitiers XII-179c; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
 Murex brandaris, of Porphyreon XII-282c
 —trunculus, of Porphyreon XII-282c
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee, battle XV-172b
 Murg, town, and Andlaw I-468a
 Murgas, Joseph, priest XIV-56a
 MURI (MURI-GRIES), Benedictine Abbey X-643a; II-450a; XIV-362d; and Easter play X-350a; and Priory of Gries X-644a
 Muriadach, Irish king IV-578b
 Muriartach, Prince of Inaile V-173d
 MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEBAN X-644a; Campaña III-221a; St. Catherine, Marriage of IX-703; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VI-229; St. Francis of Paula VI-231; (ill.) X-facing 644; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Francisco Herrera the Younger VII-295c; and Iriarte VIII-132a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna, Corsini Gallery, Rome (ill.) X-facing 644; Madonna, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; in Madrid IX-517c; and Meneses X-187c; Piacenza XII-70b; portrait X-644c; tomb XV-270b; Vatican, works XV-283b
 —y Argáz, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
 Murimuth, Adam of. *See* Adam of Murimuth
 Murisier, on ecstasy V-277b
 Muristalden, school II-508b
 Murlay, Dean, pastor of Rock-hampton, Australia XIII-105c
 Murnellius, Johannes, Bishop of Münster VII-541a; VIII-787d; X-637c; XV-603a
 Murnane, William, canon, and temperance movement XIV-489d
 Murnar, Thomas. *See* Murner
 Murneave. *See* Abban
 MURNER, THOMAS X-645b; at Baden disputation XII-705d; in Lucerne IX-407d; on Reformation VI-521b; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
 Murnevia. *See* Abban
 Muro (Augustobriga) XIV-452b
 —Giovanni da, and Giotto VI-565d
 MURO-LUCANO, DIOCESE OF X-646b
 Muromec, Elia XIII-266b
 Muros, Diego de, Bishop of the Canaries XI-363d; XIII-460b
 Murphy, Bishop of Cork, and Christian Brothers XIII-41a
 —Alfred J. X-282c
 —Arthur, lawyer VIII-151d
 —Christopher, missionary V-188d
 —Daniel, Bishop of Hobart, missionary VII-381b; X-669b; at Hyderabad-Decan VII-593c; XII-397d; in India VII-593a; at Natal X-708a
 —Denis VIII-165a
 —D. W., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Edward, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
 —Edward, philanthropist I-258b
 —Francis, Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; II-116d; VIII-147b
 —Francis, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
 —James B., surgeon VII-657d; and abortion I-47c
 —J. Francis, artist VIII-142b
 —John, publisher II-231c; VIII-142c; almanac V-27c
 —John S., editor VIII-97b
 —Mary XI-294d
 —M. Bernard, priest XI-233a
 —Michael XV-457d; Catholic University III-456a
 —Myles, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —P. J., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Terence I-731d
 —Thomas II-704d
 —Timothy, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
 —Mother Xavier, Presentation nun XII-397d
 Murr, Johann Baptist, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
 Murray, town, Utah XV-239c
 —DANIEL, Archbishop of Dublin X-646b; V-176c; 319c; IX-499b; X-199d; and Mother Ball II-222d; Bible V-141a; and Catholic Association XIII-129d; in Catholic Emancipation movement VIII-108a; and Christian Brothers XIII-710c; and education VIII-110c; and Father Hand I-314d; and Irish Sisters of Charity I-234b; at Maynooth College X-88d; and E. I. Rice XIII-40d
 —Dominic, Augustinian VII-286a
 —George XV-311d; and Briand II-778b
 —Gilbert VI-579a
 —James, Bishop of Maitland IX-555d
 —James D., Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b
 —John, and Universalist Church XV-181d
 —JOHN O'KANE XVI-64c
 —Patrick, Redemptorist XII-685d
 —PATRICK, theologian X-646c; at Maynooth College X-88d; in Rome XV-394a
 —Thomas, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-363a; XV-658d
 —William, and Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a
 Murree, town, India VII-724b
 Murhardt, Benedictine Abbey XV-717a
 Murri XI-685a
 Murrone, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order
 —Pietro de. *See* Celestine V, Saint
 Mursa, battle (351) XIII-698c
 Mursia IV-510d
 Mursil, Hethite king VII-306c
 Mursinna, Christian Ludwig, surgeon X-133b
 Murtagh O'Brien, King of Cashel III-401b
 Murtana (Perge) VI-443c; XI-667b
 Murten, battle XIV-360a
 Murtha, William H. II-801d
 Murton, and Ven. John Amias I-428b
 Murtzuphlos Eudocia III-110a
 Murua y López, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d
 Murviel, Anne Carrion de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
 Murzuk, sanjak XV-59c
 Musa, Chinese prince X-481d
 Musa, Jebel, height XIV-12a; (ill.) VIII-200
 Musa. *See* Maimonides, Moses
 Musa Leodienses VI-34b
 Museum, Library of the, Alexandria IX-227d
 —Philologicum - Sacrum, Antwerp VII-502b
 Museaus, Anthony, martyr VIII-167c
 —John, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c; on metempsychosis X-235b; Scaliger on XIII-506b
 Musa ibn Noseyr, Arab leader XIV-178c; XV-251d; at Barbastro XI-295c
 Musaisco, Studio del, Vatican Palace XV-286c
 Musandinus, Petrus X-126c; Antidotarium XIII-397c
 Musanus V-413c
 Musapekian, Gregory, Armenian patriarch V-671d
 Musarna, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
 Muschamp, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
 Muscia, Antonio, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d
 Muscle (physiol.), Galen I-458c; and Schwann XIII-593a; da Vinci XV-444b
 Muscovy. *See* Russia
 Musculation XII-621d
 Musée Belge, periodical IX-396b; XI-671d; XV-628d
 —Bellarmine, Mechlin II-635c
 —de Cluny, Paris I-366a
 —des Aveugles VII-153a
 —Germanique, Nuremberg, Biblical MS. XV-519c
 —Guimet, Paris I-664c
 Muse Historique, periodical, France XI-675c
 Museo, Viale del, Vatican Palace XV-278d; 283b
 —Borgiano XII-460b
 —Civico, Pavia XI-592c
 —Cristiano. *See* Christian Museum
 —delle Missioni Cattoliche, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 —del Prado, Madrid IX-517b
 —di Risorgimento, Turin XV-93d
 —Kircheriano, Rome XIII-165d
 —Miscellaneo, Vatican Palace XV-284b
 Muséeon, Le, periodical, Louvain VII-138d; IX-396b; XI-671d
 Museo Nazionale delle Terme, Rome XIII-174d
 —Romano, Rome XIII-165d
 Muses (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-282b
 Musetto XII-110d
 Museum Christianum. *See* Christian Museum
 —of Catacomb Inscriptions and Christian Antiquities, Lateran Palace I-690c
 MUSEUMS, CHRISTIAN X-647a; Cologne X-647c; Italy X-647b; Lateran X-647a; London, Paris, Berlin X-647c; Vatican X-647a; XV-277b; 281c
 Musezb - Merodach, Elamite chief II-15b
 Musgrave, Sir Richard, and Francis Plowden XII-168b; XII-168c
 MUSH, Armenian Catholic *See* X-647d
 —JOHN X-647d; and Margaret Clitherow IV-59c; at Wisbech XV-601c
 Mushki, and Sargon II II-14b; and Tiglath-pileser II II-12a
 Music I-760b; Adam of Fulda I-133c; Adami da Bolsena I-135a; Agazzari I-206c; Agostini I-224b; Agricola I-230d; Aiblinger I-233a; Aichinger's I-233b; Albrechtsberger I-270a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambros I-383a; Felice Anerio I-475d; Giovanni Francesco Anerio I-475d; Animuccia I-530a; Antony I-588d; Arcadelt I-687a; Aristotele I-717c; Arne I-746b; Assmayer II-1c; Bains II-209a; Basso II-348b; Beethoven XV-265c; Berlioz II-495c; Berio II-512b; for blind V-313c; for blind (ill.) V-314a; Boethius II-611a; Buddhists III-33c; Byrd III-92c; Carissimi III-348d; Casali III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407a; St. Cecilia III-473b; Cherubini III-648c; Choron III-696a; Colonna IV-128a; counterpoint IV-436d; Coussemaker IV-453d; Croce IV-513c; Depré IV-738b; in education, Christian XIII-555d; in education, ancient Greek I-760d; V-296d; in education, ancient Roman I-761c; Engelbert V-430d; by

- books I-577c; significance X-648b; Sistine Choir XIV-29c; in the 6th century VI-149b; *Tantum Ergo* XIV-445d; *Te Deum* XIV-470b; and "Ut Queant Laxis" XV-244a; Vatican Chant X-656a; Vespers XV-382d; 383c; in Western Church I-389d; women X-653d; XV-697d; See Hymnody
- Musica**, Accademia di. See Santa Cecilia, Regia Accademia di.
- mensural, and plain chant XII-144a
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS IN CHURCH SERVICES** X-657a; harp X-657a; organ X-651c; XI-297b
- Musica sacra**, periodical XI-672b XV-43b
- Musicianus**, judge IX-671b
- Musih**, Alois, archaeologist IV-600d
- Musino Indians** X-90c
- Musinius** II-416a
- Musivarius** X-584c
- Mushkogeos** I-410c; IV-479d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411b
- Muskodensug Indians** XII-320a
- Muskogee**, town, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Muskogeos**. See Muskogeos
- Muslin**, in corporals I-355a
- Musonius**, Stoic IX-209d
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629c
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- Musos Indians** IV-122c
- Muspelheim**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Musquima**. See Musimo
- Musri**. See Arabia
- Mussa**, Adolf, philologist XII-185d; XV-463b
- Mussart**, V., Franciscan XIV-643a
- Mussato**, Albertino, and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d
- Mussex**. See Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d'
- Musselburgh**, Scotland, shrine XII-761b
- Musset**, Alfred de, writer VI-201b; and Boré XVI-11a
- Musso**, Cornelius, Bishop of Bitonto XVI-64d; XIII-280c
- Mussulmans**. See Mohammedans
- Musta**, church at IX-576d
- Mustapha** III, Sultan, and Achrîd I-104b; patriarchal office, tax on VI-769a
- Kara. See Kara Mustapha
- Mustard**, adulteration of I-162d; in Bible XII-155a
- Seed, parable of XI-463d
- Musti**, Africa X-658d
- Mustilani**. See Musticenses
- Mustiola**, martyr III-690d
- Musu Indians**. See Moxos Indians
- Musumus**, and Christians III-572d
- MUSUROS**, MARKOS X-659a; Greek College IX-164b; Rome, University of XIII-177c
- Mât**, deity V-344b
- (Claudiopolis) IX-8b
- Mutacallimîn**, philosophers V-222b
- Mutakkil Nusku**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Mutalli** (Mutallu), Hittite King VII-306c; X-234c
- Mutanabbi**, poet VII-124d
- Mutation theories** V-660c
- Mutawekkil**, Caliph of Egypt VII-365c
- Mu'tazilites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Muteau**, Alfred, jurist, on seal of confession XIII-663a
- Mutel**, Gustave Charles Marie IV-302d
- Mutesarrifs**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Muth**, Karl, editor XI-679d
- Mutianus**, Konrad Rufus, humanist VII-540d; 541d; IX-450a; and Crotus IV-539b
- Mutilation**, and irregularity VIII-171d; X-143b
- Mutulum** (Modigliana) X-421d
- Mutina**. See Modena
- Bonifacius a X-414d
- Mutinho Antonio**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- MUTIS**, JOSE CELESTINE X-659b; XIV-202c; 205b; portrait XIV-204d
- Sinforoso X-659c
- Mutrone**, Castello di, and Florone VI-106c
- Mutsaers**, Bernard, priest XI-233c
- Mutsuhito**, Emperor of Japan VIII-295a; and Archbishop Williams II-707a
- Mutsun Indians**, missions X-372a; dictionary XIV-30d
- Muttallu**. See Mutalli
- Mutual Home Association Community** XIV-69d
- Mutuum** XV-235c; interest on XV-236b
- Mutus**, and Silvanus V-122d
- Mutz**, Francis X., theologian XIV-620d; on love and perfection XIV-614c
- Muus**, Andrew, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Muwahhedin**. See Druzes
- Musca**. See Chibebes
- Muzi**. See Musa ibn Noseyr
- Muzaffer** (Muzaffar) ed Din, Shah of Persia XI-718c
- Muzalon**, Nicholas, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Muzârabe**, chapel, Toledo cathedral X-611a
- Muzârâbes** X-611a
- Muz-At Pass**, Turkestan, treaty III-684c; XV-96a
- Muzi**, Apostolic delegate in Chili XII-134d
- Muziano**, Girolamo, painter I-88b
- Muzio de Gata**, Tito, and Lodi cathedral IX-322d
- Muzkilovski**, Andrew, and Smotricki XII-269c
- MUZZARELLI**, ALFONSO X-660a; XIV-99b; 995b; and Axevalo I-701d; and Gallicanism VI-355d
- Mwanga**, King of Uganda XV-205b
- Mwyn gu**. See Kentigern
- Myaung**—mya, town, Burma, Catholics in III-83b
- Myazda**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Mycale**, battle of VIII-771a
- Mycenae**, swastika IV-517d
- Mycielski**, Joseph, archaeologist XII-200d
- Mycone** XIII-25a
- Myconius**, Frederick, at Hagenau V-35d; in London I-501c; and Reformation IX-407d
- Oswald, and Confession of Faith IV-762b; XII-705d; and Glean VI-577b; and Zwingly XV-772d; 774d
- Myddilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Myddleton**, Hugh, canal IX-344b
- Mye**, Oblate XI-184c
- Myers**, Frederick William Henry, poet, and telepathy XIV-222d; 475d; 476c
- Mygdonius** (Jeruyer) VII-103a
- Myhan**, Robert, and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- Mykonos** IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a; Catholic Bishops of VI-743a
- Mykonos**, Diocese of. See Tinos
- Myke**, battle (36 B.C.) X-216d; XIII-774a; XIII-774b
- Mylapur** (Mylapore), Saint Thomas of. See Saint Thomas of Mylapur
- MYLASA** X-660c
- Myles**, John, Baptist II-279d
- Myllar**, Andrew, printing press II-777d
- Mylling**, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Myne**, Walter XIII-618d
- MYNDUS** X-660d; VI-442d
- Mynewy** XV-533b
- Myrnyy**, Eustachius, V-627b; Fallopio V-772b
- Myomis**, deity II-514c; IV-406b
- MYRA** X-661a; and Acanda XI-380a; and Antipheos I-575a; and Caunus III-459a; and Corydallus IV-402c; and Limyra IX-265b; location VI-442d; and Marciane IX-645c; and Olympus XI-249c; and Patara XI-541b; and Phaselis XI-790d; and Tios XIV-748d
- Nicholas. See Nicholas of Myra
- Myrepus**, Nicolaus, physician X-124c
- Myriangeloi**, town VI-529d
- MYRINA** X-661b
- Myriobiblion** (Photius) III-117b; XII-44a; 46a; Clémencet edits IV-12a
- Myriophyta**, See of VI-738b
- MYRIOPHYTUM** X-661c; and Heraclea VII-243a
- Myrk**, John III-293a
- Myron**, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Myron**, in Armenian Church V-572b
- Myronides**, and Pharsalus XI-790c
- Myrridn**, prophecy of XV-584b
- Myrrh**, in bells, blessing of II-420d; in Bible XII-155b; in ointment XI-230a
- Myrsilus**, historian X-243d
- Myrle**, in Bible XII-155b
- Mysach**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- Mysia**. See Mœsia
- Myskin**, Nihilist XI-75c; 76a
- Mysl** katolicka, periodical XI-688c
- Niepodlegla, periodical XV-556d; XI-688c; XIII-261b
- Mysore**, state VII-726a
- DIOCESE OF X-661d; history X-661d; institutions X-662a; 662b; statistics VII-730b
- Mysos**, Demetrius, at Wittenberg VI-770c
- Mysteries** (literary) X-6c; 348c; XI-525d; Czech IV-599b; Easter V-226c; French V-192d; Latin IX-27c; Mithraic X-403d; Montanists X-522d; pagan XI-391d; in Russia XIII-269d; and the Temple XIV-496c; Victims Paschali XV-407d. See Miracle Plays; Passion Plays
- MYSTERY** X-662b; analogy I-450c; Baader II-173d; 174c; and Beatific Vision VII-173a; 173b; doctrine X-662c; and faith V-753c; Guenther on XIII-1b; and Modernists X-417a; and naturalism X-714c; and reason X-662d; and revelation I-219a; XIII-2b; and science XIII-606c; in Scripture and theology X-662b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Thomistic teaching XIV-671c; Trinity XV-52b
- Mystical Acts**, nature of IV-324d
- BODY OF THE CHURCH** X-663c
- Theology. See Theology, Mystical
- Union. See Union
- MYSTICISM** X-663d; XIV-616d; Agreda, Maria de I-229a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Amalarius of Metz I-377a; and asceticism I-768a; St. Augustine II-93a; X-664b; Aylward II-164d; Baader II-173b; and Brahminism X-664a; Bruno III-17c; Byzantine III-122b; Carmelite III-367a; Chinese X-664a; Cousin V-276d; criticism of X-664d; Decline IV-592d; Denifle IV-719c; Dionysius, Pseudo X-664b; on Divine nature VI-706a; Eckhart V-274b; ecstasy V-277a; Eriugena V-521d; and Erweckte Brüder XI-34d; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; false and true XII-608c; Feneberg VI-34d; St. Francis of Rome VI-205d; and Friends of God VI-306c; in German poetry VI-518a; in Germany VI-494d; 520d; Gerson VI-532c; St. Gertrude the Great VI-534a; Groote VII-36a; Guyon, Madame VII-92d; Blessed Henry Suso VII-238d; and Hesychasm VII-301a; Hilton VII-355b; history X-664a; Hugh of St. Victor VII-523a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; Juliana of Norwich VIII-557a; Lully XII-671a; Mass, Canon of III-266a; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; and Men of Understanding X-191b; and Mohammedanism X-422c; 422d; and Mystical Marriage IX-703a; Newman X-799d; pagan XI-391a; Papal rule III-524a; Plato X-664a; XII-161d; and Quietism XII-608c; Radewyns XII-631c; and Rationalism XIII-548d; 550a; and reason XIV-582c; in religious life XI-748d; and Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c; in Spanish literature XIV-199c; Tauler XIV-465b; and theology XIV-582c; 603c; and theosophy XIV-626b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; and Universe VII-594b; and Vedantism X-664a; Visions XV-477b
- Father of. See Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
- Mystics** (Sufis) I-675a
- Mysticus**, Nicholas, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-425d
- Myth**, Syndicalist theory XIV-380a
- Mythology**, Alaskan I-249a; Angels, Babylonian I-480c; and Animism I-529b; Apotheosis I-650b; Asgaard II-775b; Avatar II-148b; Baal II-175b; Babylonian II-186c; 187a; 188b; 614c; Boccaccio, dictionary of II-607c; in catacombs VII-665d; in Christian art II-342d; Egyptian V-343d; in Germany VI-485a; Hades I-253b; Hebrews XII-176b; Hindu II-730c; 733a; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Tama-nae XIV-440a; and Naturalism X-717a; Norse, hell VII-207a; and parable XI-460d; and religion XII-741c; and theology XIV-580b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and virgin birth XV-450c; Voluspá XV-507a
- Mzabetes**, tribe, and Christianity I-186a
- Mzondo**, mission XIII-26a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

N, abbr. I-27a
 Naalol VI-442d
 Naama, town, Nabathea VI-442d
 —town, Sepheho VI-442d
 Naamah. See Naama; Noemi
 Naaman, bathing of, and baptism II-260a
 Na'aman, Christian Arab XI-717d
 Naaman, Ludolf, confessor IV-725b
 —the Syrian, cure V-387b
 Naamatus, Saint, in Rodes and Vabres XIII-108d
 Naaratha VI-442d
 Naarden, Alva sacks I-371b
 Naas, Ammonite King, and Israel I-432c; and Saul VIII-648a
 —convent XV-533d
 —town VI-442d
 Naashon. See Nahasson
 Naassenes (Naasens), Syrian Gnostics I-608d; VI-598a; and Demiurge IV-703c
 Naasson, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
 Nabaitu. See Nabateans
 Nabajoth. See Nabateans
 Nabal, name X-676c
 —husband of Abigail III-157d; and David III-351d
 Nabat, father of Jeroboam VIII-340b
 Nabat, Nihilist periodical, Russia XI-75c
 Nabatean Inscriptions I-664a; XIII-710c
 —Kingdom I-666b; extent I-667c
 Nabateans, Arabian tribe I-664d; XIII-709b; Asshurbanipal subdues II-16d; in Moab X-410b; in Sela XI-777d; and Cedarenes III-474c
 Nabi-Haroun I-4d
 Nabinals, Elie de, cardinal, Latin Archbishop of Nocosa IV-590d
 Nabis, tyrant of Sparta XIV-210a
 Nabis XIII-772a; manuscripts I-627d; XIII-417c; XIV-529b; Orthodox See VII-370b
 NABO, town X-666a
 Naboundelus. See Nabonidus
 Nabogame, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
 Nabojoa, mission station XIV-145b
 Nabonahid, father of Baltasar IV-624d
 Nabonassar, Era of III-740b; V-335a
 Nabonidus, King of Babylonia II-184c; 226d; III-317d; VI-400b; X-115b; and Cyrus XI-712d; Hommel's theory II-184c; in inscriptions II-227a
 Nabopolassar, King of Babylonia II-183b; and Cyaxares XIV-753a; and Medes X-118a; and Nabuchodonosor II VIII-655d; X-666c; Ninive captured I-778c; II-5d; 17a; and Phoenicia XII-42a
 NABOR AND FELIX, SAINTS X-666a; 728c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; basilica, relics I-389b; feast of I-398c; martyrdom X-300c
 Naboth, and Achab I-101c; death V-382a; XII-478c; meaning X-677a
 Nabra, martyr, Acts, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
 Nabuchadnezzar. See Nabuchodonosor
 NABUCHODONOSOR I X-666b; II-183b; and Asshurresh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
 NABUCHODONOSOR II X-666b; II-183d; Ahicam I-233a; and Ammonites I-432d; and Asshurbanipal II-17a; and Babylonian captivity X-666d; and Baltasar II-226d; Carmel threatened III-353d;

Cedarenes defeated III-474d; and Daniel IV-620b; 622a; VIII-347d; Gaza recaptured VI-400b; golden image II-184c; and Jeronias X-666d; Juda invaded III-316b; VIII-200b; Judaism in Asia I-779c; madness II-184b; marriage II-17a; and Moabites X-410b; and Nechao VIII-655c; and Ninive II-5c; VIII-554a; 554c; at Pelusium XI-610d; Phoenicia conquered XII-42a; pseudo-Augustine I-798d; and Sidon XIII-777a; Temple destroyed XIV-499a; 502a; Thebes despoiled XIV-563a; in Tobias XIV-753a
 Nabudayan, King of Assyria II-11d
 Nabu-Kudurri-usur. See Nabuchodonosor
 Nabu-nâ'id. See Nabonidus
 Nabupalassar. See Nabopolassar
 Nabuzardan, Babylonian general VIII-348a
 Nacão, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
 Nacarina, Michael. See Michael Nacarina
 NACCHIANTE, GIACOMO X-667a
 Nachash, Biblical star-name II-31c
 Nachdiewan, See of II-314c
 Nachmanides, Moyses, Biblical commentator IV-159a; V-702d
 Nachor, name X-676c
 —grandfather of Abraham, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —(Nahor), brother of Abraham I-51a; VIII-193d; 717b
 —town, in Mesopotamia I-51d
 Nachtgall, Ottmar. See Luscinus, Ottmar
 Nacion, periodical, Ecuador VI-380a
 Nacional, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 Naciantus, Giacomo. See Nacchiente, Giacomo
 Nacogdoches, Indian village III-129d; X-389d; 710c; XIV-546a; 547b
 —Indians III-129b; 129d; IX-657c; X-389d; XIV-547b
 Nacola, nymph X-667b
 NACOLIA (NACOLEIA) X-667b
 Nacquart, Lazarist IX-510b
 Nadab, Aaron's son I-4a; V-373c
 —King of Israel VIII-198b; 198c; 655b; 656a; 657a
 Nadako Indians III-129b
 Nadal, Jerónimo, Jesuit VII-643a; Jesuit education XII-654a; and Francisco Torres XIV-783d
 Nádasdy, Franz, count, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; and Cardinal Haynald VII-161d
 —Ladislaus, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
 Nádendal, nunnery, Finland VI-77a
 Nadezhdin, literary critic XIII-272c
 Nadraoich, Saint, and St. Brigid VIII-637a
 Nadir, Shah of Persia XI-718b; Armenian Oppression XI-722d; and Mossul X-598d
 Nadolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
 Nados, Bishop of Sabrats XIII-292b
 Nadouessiome Indians. See Sioux
 Nadouessioux Indians X-327c
 Nadowe Indians. See Iroquois
 Nadsohn, Lemjon Jakowlewirsch, poet XIII-273d
 Naduesiu Indians. See Sioux
 Nægle, Augustus, and Ratramnus I-172a

Næstved, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
 Náfels, battle XI-359c
 Nagam Pillay, Dewan of Travancore IV-78a
 Nagara, Abbey of IV-135d
 Nagas, race XII-626d
 Nagasaki, town, Japan, commercial museum VIII-317d
 —DIOCESE OF X-667c; Catholics martyred VIII-307b; XIV-94d; Synod (1890) VIII-308a
 Nagel, Albrecht, ophthalmologist X-141c
 —Joseph, Senator, Michigan X-282c
 Nägele, Franz Karl von, obstetrician X-141c
 Nægeli, Hans Franz IX-41b
 —Karl von, biologist II-575b; on evolution and Darwinism V-658c
 Nagge, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 Nagl, Francis Xavier, cardinal, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XV-45c; 420a
 NAGLE, NANO XII-398b; and Moylan X-609d; Presentation Order XII-397b
 Nagler, Georg Kaspar, Encyclopedist V-418a
 —Karl Ferdinand Friedrich, Prussian minister XII-527b
 Nagoral, Count, Governor of Karinthia VIII-608a
 Nagot, Francis Charles, Sulpician XIV-329d; at Baltimore II-229d; and Cistercians III-786c; and Jacques André Emery V-402b; Pigeon Hills College II-230d; seminary, Emmitsburg IX-204d; XIII-698a
 Nagoya, Japan, castle (ill.) VIII-310a; museum VIII-317d; Yashiki Gate (ill.) VIII-322
 NAGPUR, DIOCESE OF X-669a; statistics VII-730a
 Nag's Head Story I-493b
 Nagurczewski, writer XII-198a
 Nagy, Ignatius, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c
 Nagy Szombat. See Tyrnau
 Nagy-Várad. See Grosswardein
 Nahabi, Nephtali spy X-750a
 Nahaliel VI-442d
 Nahallal. See Naslol
 NAHANE (NAHANAIS) INDIANS X-669c; IV-718a; XV-267c
 Naharai, Joab's armour-bearer II-515d
 Naharina, Hethite country V-339c; VII-306a
 Naharro, Bartolomé. See Torres, Naharro Bartolomé de
 Nahash. See Naas
 Nahashbat, angel, in Manichæism IX-592c
 Nahasson, brother-in-law of Aaron I-4d; chief of Juda VIII-536d
 Nabhi. See Nahabi
 Nahum. See Nahum
 Nahowsky, F., ecclesiastical policy XII-342a
 Nahoa Indians, Mexico X-250d
 Nahor. See Nachor
 Nahshon. See Nahasson
 Nah'siram, mother of Bardenas IX-293b
 Nahuatl, Mexican language, Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Aztecs II-169c; Horacio Carocho III-371b; Lope de Vega's "Autos" XIV-203a
 Nahuatlán Shoshonian Indians, habitation VII-756d
 Nahum, name X-670a; 676c
 NAHUM, prophet X-670a; XII-478d; birthplace VI-438b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —BOOK OF X-670c; authorship X-672a; in canon III-269a;

270d; contents X-670c; criticism X-671a; date X-671a
 Nailmakers, patron XI-566c
 Nails (physiol.), Schwann's discoveries XIII-593a
 —HOLY X-672b; authenticity X-672d; Constantine IV-523c; feast of IV-536c; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-455a; at Trier I-230d
 NAIM, city X-672d; VI-442d; (ill.) X-672a
 Naim, Effendi, historian VI-349c
 Naiman, Mongolian tribe X-480a
 Naimrael, in Manichæism IX-593a
 Nain, Labrador, Moravian mission V-540b
 —Palestine. See Naim
 Nain Sing, in Tibet XIV-719d
 Naitoh VI-442d
 Nairi, Armenian tribe, Ramman-niri III II-13a; Teglath-phalasar I II-12a
 —Upper Sea of the I-730b
 Nairn, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Nairne, Lady Carolina, writer XIII-626d
 Najera, See of X-721d; and Calahorra XII-148b
 Najran, town, Arabia, Christianity I-670a; James of Sarugh VIII-278b; massacre I-671c; 672a
 Nakatenus, William, "Cœleste Palmetum" XII-353b
 Nakechabendiya X-423a
 Nakohodotsi Indians. See Nacogdoches
 Nakota Indians. See Sioux
 Nakotoco-ondig-kut'qin Indians, Canada IX-368a
 Nakshatras, Lunar zodiac, Indian astronomy II-25c
 Nalewajek, Cossack rebel XV-763c
 Nama-kwa. See Namaqua
 Namaqua, Hottentot tribe VII-498a; XII-626d; dialect I-182c
 Namaqualand, Great, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-68d
 Namar Beli, astronomical work II-19c
 Namas, Hottentot tribe I-182c
 Namatius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 Nambé, pueblo, population (1910) XII-554d
 Name, and idea, Condillac IV-211b
 —Holy, Feast of the. See Holy Name, Feast of the
 Nameche, A. J. IX-397b
 Name-days, Polish custom XII-207a
 Name of God, Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy X-673b
 —OF JESUS, CONFRATERNITY OF THE X-673b
 —of Jesus, Congregation of the XIV-640b
 —of Jesus, Diocese of. See Cebú
 —of Jesus, House of the III-606b; XV-436b
 —OF JESUS, KNIGHTS OF THE X-673b
 —OF JESUS, SISTERS OF THE X-673b; Marseilles IX-717d
 —of Mary, Churches dedicated to XI-564d
 —OF MARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY X-673b; XV-464c
 NAMES, CHRISTIAN X-673c; baptism II-273a; X-674c; confirmation IV-216c; X-675b; customs X-675a; origin X-674b
 —Divine, Areopagite on V-14a
 —HEBREW X-675c; compound X-677a; Divine X-676a; Jew-

ish Exorcisms V-710a; mystical I-332d; personal X-676b; place X-677d; simple X-676c; Names, pagan X-674a
—Sacred, St. Aileran on I-235a; significance X-673c
—OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY X-678c; Canadian institute founded III-236a; X-549a; French Institute, Marseilles X-678d; in Ontario XIII-565b; statistics III-239c
Namin, Nahr, Palestine I-774d
Nammaghani, King of Shipurula II-181b
Namsi, grandfather of King Jehu VIII-332a
Namur, town, Burgundy III-69a; Don John of Austria X-761d; Halloy at VII-120b
—DIOCESE OF X-679a; cathedral X-679b; de Backer II-190c; Discalced Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Jesuit College II-406c; and Diocese of Liège IX-237b; seminary, library IV-17c
—Institute of Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Namur, Institute of
Nan, Chinese decree of nobility III-666d
Nanaimo, town, British Columbia II-792a; institutions II-792d
Nanak, founder of Sikhism XIII-789a
Nanartha Pradipaya, periodical, IV-125b
Nan-ch'ang, town, China III-665a; Christianity established XIII-36d; Ricci XIII-36a
Nancrède, Paul Joseph Guérard de VI-276a
Nancy, town, battle (1477) III-69d; Charles the Bold VI-498b; IX-370c; XI-246b; library I-421a; IV-9d; siege of (1633) and Callot III-188c; university XV-197d
—DIOCESE OF X-680b
—Cathedral (ill.) X-680d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562
—map VI-facing 188; seminary X-361c; and Verdun, Diocese of XV-350d
—Hospitaliers of Our Lady of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
Nanea, temple of IX-497b
Nanfan, Sir Richard, and Wolsey XV-685b
Nangis, battle (1814) X-698c
—Guillaume de. See William of Nangis
Nan Hwai-jen. See Verbiest
Nani, Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Nanini, Giovanni Maria, musician X-601b; and Agostini I-224b; and Anerio I-475d; and Palestrina I-88c
Nanker, Bishop of Cracow, and Breslau II-762b
Nan-king, town, former capital of China III-664c; 681c; X-481c; rebels III-684a; treaty (1842) III-683c; VII-450d; XII-490a; treaty port III-686b; taken (1356) III-682a
—See of, Christianity XIII-36d; establishment XII-304a; and Goa VI-603b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Ricci XIII-36a; suppressed XII-489c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
Nan Mi-te, Peking III-670d
Nanna, Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Nanni, Francesco, Friars Minor VI-285c
—Giovanni. See Annius of Viterbo
Nan-ning, town, China VIII-712c; trade III-686d
Nannius, Pierre IX-280b
Nansen, Fridtjof, explorer III-638c
Nan-sung. See Manzi
Nanbrán, Dewi, and Welsh catechism XV-536d
Nanterre, town VI-413d; St. Genevieve, devotion to XI-488b

Nantes, town, English possession VII-221b; Magnien at IX-533d; Noyades XIII-15a
—Cassian de, martyr III-325a
—DIOCESE OF X-681c; Cathedral (ill.) X-681d; convent VI-205c; XII-712c; Council of (9th Cent.) IV-482a; Council of XII-447b; Council (1110) XIII-96b; Council dates X-682b; Easter custom V-2227d; Irish College VII-161c; 162c; map VI-facing 188; seminary and Archbishop Affre I-180a; Synod (1127) decrees VII-351a; university and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c
—Edict of (1598) VII-532d; 682b; Calvinists XII-707c; La Chaise VII-733a
—revocation VII-534b; VIII-22a; James II V-452b; and religious toleration XIV-761c; Le Tellier XV-478c
—Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184d; de Thou XIV-706d
NANTEUIL, ROBERT X-682d; portrait X-682d
Nanthilde, Queen, and Clovis II VI-240c; and Franks V-386b
Nanticoke Indians VII-753d
Nantua, abbey II-415c
Nanuola, Tieu-na deity XIV-722a
Nan-yang, town III-677d
Naogeorgus, Latin drama IX-28c
Naosie, in Irish literature VIII-119d
Naomi. See Noemi
Naos, Egyptian, and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; in Greek Temple XIV-497d
Naosuke, II, Japanese minister VIII-312c
Naoussa, See of II-514a
Nap, periodical VII-562b
Napa Indians X-370d
Napata, town, Nubia, battle (22 B. C.) III-244d; Cataract V-329c; temple V-568a; XI-147c
Napheddor. See Dora
Naphis, Arabian tribe I-664d
Naphish. See Naphis
Naphthali. See Nephthali
Naphthali, Ben, Massorete VII-179d
Napi, Blackfoot deity II-591b
Napier, Sir Charles, Butler's biography XVI-16a
—George, Venerable. See Napier, George, Venerable
—John, of Murchiston, on Antichrist I-561c; St. Andrew's University XIII-332b
—Lord Robert, Abyssinia I-78a; at Magdala I-78b
Napiin-yiqui, Mbaya Indians X-95d
Naples, town, Thracia Prima. See Theodosiopolis
NAPLES, town, Italy X-683b; VIII-220d; aquarium X-684b; Belisarius VIII-579a; XI-348b; buildings X-683b; calendar, marble IX-742a; Castel dell'Ovo (ill.) VIII-facing 224; Castle S. Elmo (ill.) X-facing 686; Correggio's work I-319a; Geographical Congress XV-386d; history X-684d; Humanism VII-539d; Library, Brancacciana II-737c; Library, National X-684c; MSS. of Stefano Borgia II-685b; macaroni, drying (ill.) X-facing 686; Manuscripts in IX-619d; Masonic council IX-776d; Museo Borgiano II-685b
—Museum, National X-684b; bust of Dante (ill.) IV-630; bust of Paul III XI-580; XIV-744c
—palace VI-127a; X-684a; palace (ill.) X-facing 686
—Archdiocese of X-686d; annals I-534b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the I-336d; Caesar Borgia I-291d; Cappella del Tesoro (ill.) VIII-295; Capuchines III-320a; Carmelites III-356a; catacomb III-427b; cathedral XIV-665d; cathedral, interior (ill.) X-facing 686; charitable institutions X-684c; churches II-303c; Dominicans XII-361b;

Fratricelli VI-246a; Giovanni a Carbonara, church III-768b; Holy Land IV-164b; Holy Name of Mary, Feast of the X-673c; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Jesuits banished IV-34a; XIV-101a; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-86d; Jesuit statistics XIV-103a; Jesuit suppression XIV-98a; Magdalens, religious community IX-524b; map VIII-facing 244; Oratory, Fathers of the St. Basil II-332c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passion, Feast of the XI-527a; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron I-472c; VI-218c; pilgrimage to XI-94a; Redemptorists XII-684c; relics XII-738a; ritual, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; St. Francis of Paula, Church of (ill.) X-facing 648; San Giovanni a Carbonara, Church of III-768b; St. Januarius, Church of XIV-709d; San Martino, cloister of (ill.) IV-facing 60; See established X-686d; Theatines XIV-557c
—Kingdom of, Acton's services I-114d; Albanians I-254d; Alexander VI, policy of I-291a; Angevins VIII-232c; Aragon III-412d; XIV-181d; Benedict XIII II-432a; Carbonari III-330c; Charles V III-626a; Croatia IV-511b; Elba V-371d; French and Maximilian IV-498d; Gallipoli VI-367a; German Empire VII-57d; Jesuits expelled XIV-446c; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; Paganò XI-394b; as papal legat XIV-513a; partition I-292c; patron XI-64a; and Pozzuoli (1014) XII-331b; revolution (1820) XIII-776c; Sicily XIII-776b; Spain IV-438d; Tortona XIV-785a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; William I I-158a
—University of VI-255d; X-684b; XIII-600a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Thomism XIV-702a; Valla XV-257b
NAPO, Ecuador XVI-82c; exploration VI-49c; missions V-279d; XV-749d
Napoleon, Saint. See Neopolas
—I (BONAPARTE) X-687b; VI-174a; Ancona X-691b; Anima College I-515a; as Antichrist II-129c; Antwerp I-589a; Austria X-691b; Bavaria II-355a; Belgium II-366b; Beljak VIII-608a; and Bernadotte XIV-353b; and Bernier II-509d; and bishops, convention of XII-165b; and Boulogne II-714d; and Mme. Campan III-220d; Canova's statues of III-298d; and Caprara III-313d; catechism V-80c; and Chateaubriand III-640b; and Cherubini III-649a; childhood X-687b; and Christianity III-641d; Cisalpine Republic IX-340c; Civita Vecchia X-691d; Concordat IV-204d; 263a; X-689b; 697d; and Confederation of the Rhine VI-508d; X-692a; and Consalvi IV-263a; coronation XI-485b; XIII-515d; council of 1809 X-693d; council of 1811 X-695c; 696a; Croatia IV-512c; Directory XIII-16a; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; divorce X-694b; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; downfall, predication of V-406d; and droit de régle XII-713b; ecclesiastical policy II-196a; III-44b; Egypt VIII-365d; X-688d; Elba V-371d; X-698c; and Emery V-402b; XIII-379a; as emperor X-690b; empire, end of X-698c; and Fathers of Mercy V-794c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Frayssinous VI-251a; Gaza VI-401b; and Görres VI-653a; Helena X-698d; Holland VII-390a; Huguenot policy VII-535b; imprisonment X-703a; and Irish Colleges, Rome VII-158c; Italian campaign X-

687d; Jewish policy VIII-398a; Joppe VIII-268d; and Lazarists XIII-360a; and Leo XII IX-167d; and Lesueur XVI-53d; Louisiana XIII-358a; Malta IX-576a; Mantua IX-612c; marriage, first X-687d; marriage, second X-695a; and Martiniana XIII-354c; and Maury X-73b; Mediation, Act of XIV-360c; "Mémoires" X-698d; and Metternich X-245b; and Michaud X-277b; and missions X-393c; monasteries, suppression of XV-604d; and Morgen X-569a; and Münster X-636b; National Institute I-89d; and Oblates I-405b; Oldenburg XI-238a; Organic Articles I-756a; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VII XII-132a; and Pius VIII XII-325c; X-693c; 698b; XII-133a; Poland XII-182a; portrait, Delarocche X-facing 694; portrait, Greuze VII-31a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; Prague, Congress of (1813) X-698a; Prussia XII-526a; XIII-500d; and religious orders X-689d; religious principles X-698d; and Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rome X-691b; 692d; and Royer - Collard XIII-213d; Russia X-594b; 697b; XIII-249a; St-Denis XI-488a; and Schlegel XIII-542b; Schwarzbürg XIII-594c; and Sisters of Charity III-606d; XI-323c; XIII-740a; Sorbonne XIV-150c; Spain X-693b; XIV-184d; and Stevens II-396c; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; 435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; 542b; Tilsit, Peace of X-692b; Tolentino, Peace of X-688c; tomb XI-486b; and Trappists XII-784c; and Turks III-297c; Tuscany XV-104c; and Vatican art treasures XV-283a; Venice XV-339b; Waterloo X-698d; Württemberg XV-716c
Napoleon II. See Reichstadt, Duc de
—III (CHARLES-LOUIS-NAPOLÉON) X-699c; VI-174d; and Astros II-31d; Austria VI-511c; and Bernard II-497c; and Berruyer II-517c; Borghesi's works IV-740c; and Carbonari III-331a; and Cavour XII-78c; coronation V-97d; Crimean War VI-175a; X-700c; and Dixon V-69d; and Dumas V-189d; Einsiedeln V-368b; empire X-701c; and Garibaldi X-701b; and Hübnér VII-509d; Indo-China VII-776a; Italian policy X-701a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Le Play XII-163a; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Levant XII-489b; marriage XI-485b; and Massala I-77d; Mexican policy X-702a; XV-175a; and Papal states XIV-266b; 266c; and Pius IX X-702a; XII-135d; portrait X-701d; presidency X-699d; re-organization of churches VII-536a; and scientists XIII-457c; and Secchi XIII-670c; and Ségur XIII-686b; Villerfranche on XV-430c; and Viollet le Duc XV-446d; and William I of Prussia X-702d; youth X-699c
Napoleone, of Milan X-209c
Napoleonic Code. See Code Napoléon
Napoli, Ladislao di XI-736c
Napotnik, Michael, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
NAPPER, GEORGE, VENERABLE X-703b
—Edward X-703b
Náprágyi, Demetrius, Bishop of Transylvania VII-94d; XV-23a
Naprzód, periodical, Poland XI-688a
Naqb es-Sáfá VI-433b
Naga, town, Japan VII-311c
Naram-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181b; 184d; XIII-707c
Naranco, Santa Maria de, chapel III-576a

- Naranjo, Pedro Manuel Garcia**, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Narantsouac. See Norridgewock
Nara-sinha II-148c
Narbonne, France, Counts of VI-131d; treaty of IV-289d
 —Archdiocese of III-331d; VI-396a; St. Aporodisus X-546b; Constitutions of (1260) XII-451d
 —Councils (589) III-332a; X-545b; (788) I-150d; 651d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c; regulating suspension XIV-345d
 —Franciscan chapter II-649d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; primacy XII-424a; régalé, droit de XII-713b
 —Louis de X-698a
 —Pierre de VII-185b
 —College III-332a
Narcissus, name X-674a
 —Bishop of Athens II-43c
 —Saint, Bishop of Gerona I-181a; VI-530c; XI-700c; XIV-177b
 —Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c; and Alexander I-285c; 295d; Easter controversy XV-408c; oil XII-736c
 —Bishop of Neonias XIII-57b
 —Saint, martyr, Tomi XIV-775c
Narcosis X-142b
Narcotic, alcohol as I-275d
Nard I-364b; See Spikenard
NARDI, JACOPO X-703c; VIII-250d
 —Ulterior, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Nardini, Pietro, violinist XIV-462b
 —Stefano, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
NARDO, DIOCESE OF X-703d
 —Nicholas de XV-371b
Narenta, Diocese of II-427b; IV-510d
Nargisi, poet XI-720c
Narhale, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Narino, University of XV-202b
Narischkin, Natalie IV-469b; conversion XIII-259c
Narni, Erasmo de. See Gattamelata
 —Girolamo da III-324b
 —AND TERNI, DIOCESE OF X-704a; cathedral (ills.) X-facing 704
Narnus, Saint, Bishop of Bergamo II-489d
Národ, periodical, Chicago II-621d
Naroden Glas, periodical XIV-52m
Narodnaja Rasprava, periodical XI-75c
 —Volja, periodical XI-75c
Narodne Noviny, periodical XIV-56a
Narodni Vestnik, periodical XIV-57a
Narodne Dělo, periodical XI-75c
Národný Slovenský Spolok XIV-55d
Naród Polski, periodical XII-208b
Narol, mission IX-589c
Narona. See Narenta
Narragonia. See Narrenschiff
Narrenschiff (Brant) I-57b; II-741c; VI-404d; 520a; X-645d
Narsai of Nisibis, liturgist IX-245c; Anaphora of XIV-415a; on lamps in liturgy VIII-768d; writings XIV-409c
 —the Leper. See Narsai of Nisibis
Narses, Saint VIII-175d
 —King of Persia XI-715b; and Galerius VI-341a
 —Byzantine general VIII-231d; 579a; IX-338a; Florence VI-105d; and Franks VI-239c; and Goths VI-780d; XIII-58a; and John III VIII-422b; Luca IX-405b; and Ostrogoths XI-348b; Pisa XI-110d; Rome XIII-168b; Spoleto XIV-233a; and Totila VI-154d; Tuscany XV-103b
 —patrician XI-602d
 —rebel IX-733b
Narses of Nisibis. See Narsai
Narsi, King of Persia. See Narses
Nartallus, martyr XIII-609c
NARTHEX X-704c; V-746b; ante-chapels III-577a; basilicas II-59a; in Orthodox church IV-316b; Westminster cathedral XV-600c
Nartini, Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Naruszewicz, Stanislas Adam, historian I-263d; XII-198a
Narvaez, Pamfilo de, explorer VI-116c; IX-378c; X-384c; and Apalachee Indians VI-119d; and Cortes IV-398d; and de Vaca III-126c
 —Ramon Maria XIV-185d
Nas, Johann, writer VI-521d; and astrology II-22c
Nasarre, Blas Antonio XIV-200c
Nasapi, Indians X-512a; in Canada III-229d; missions III-241a
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de XII-310a
Naseby, battle II-139d
Nash, John XII-558c
 —Thomas V-464a
Nashboro. See Nashville
Nashimoto VIII-295b
Nashitosh, Indians XIII-129b
Nash papyrus IX-627c; XIV-528c
Nashville, town XIV-509a; battle XV-172d; statistics XV-176d; university XIV-510c
 —DIOCESE OF X-704d; IX-387d; Academy of the Immaculate Mother II-599d; Catholic population XV-176d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Feehan's episcopate III-655c; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-628c; Poles XII-211b
Nasi, Joseph XV-760d
Násib, Beit (Nesib) VI-443a
Nasica, Publius Cornelius Scipio IV-607a
Nasick, Buddhist temple VII-733d
Násir ibn Khosrau, poet XI-720b
Na Skalce, church V-70a
Naskapi Indians II-802b
Nasks II-152b
NASOREANS X-705b; IX-591b; baptism VI-597a; and Cedarenes III-475a; and magic VI-593d; sacrifice X-12d; and superstition XIV-339d
Nasrani XIV-681b
Nasr-ed-Din, Shah of Persia XI-718b; 722d
Nassalli, Ignatius, at the Hague VII-390b
Nassau, town, Bahamas II-204d; 205b; Church in II-205c; government buildings (ill.) II-204d; Sacred Heart chapel II-205d
 —Adolph of, Archbishop of Mainz XII-128a
 —Duchy of XII-528a; 530c
 —John of. See John of Nassau
 —Robert H., on animism I-183b; VI-54c; Benga Bible XV-374a
Nassau-Siegen, town, Westphalia XV-603c
Nasse, Christian-Friedrich, physician II-674a; X-139d
Nassi, Joseph, Duke of Naxos VIII-396b
Nassir Mohammed, Mameluke Sultan VIII-394b
Nasz Kraj, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Natabis, Hervéus XIV-231b
Natal, republic, Africa XV-766d
 —Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a
 —Diocese of, Brazil XVI-36b
 —VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF, Africa X-707d; I-189c; VIII-155b; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
NATAL DAY X-709a; III-160d
Natale de nativitate X-709d
 —genium X-709c
 —infantum VII-419c
 —passionis X-709c
Natali, Michele, Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
Natalia VII-105a
Natalibus, Petrus de, Bishop of Equilibo IX-746b
Natalie, Queen of Servia XIII-734d
Natalis, name X-674b
 —Saint VIII-644a
 —antipope I-776c; X-449a; XV-750c
 —Bishop of Oea (Tripoli) XV-60c
 —Bishop of Salona XIV-208a
 —Alexander. See Alexander Natalis
 —Cæcilius. See Cæcilius Natalis
 —Calicis IV-390d; X-709b
 —Invicti III-727a; XI-390d
Natalitia Cæsarius III-511b
Natalius, antipope. See Natalis
Natanson, Marco XI-75b
Nataph. See Staete
Natorium II-274c
Natce-kut' qin, tribe IX-367d
Natchez, town X-395b; charitable institutions XII-247c; hospital X-396b
 —DIOCESE OF X-709d; 397c; apostolate III-454a; Catholic population XV-176d; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; mission X-709d; negroes XII-629d; Poles XI-211b
 —Indians I-410c; VII-660d; 753a; 753d; IX-380a; culture I-410a; language I-411b; massacre V-144b; XII-592b; mission XIII-343b; and Tonica Indians XIV-778a
 —Natchitoches, town XIV-547b
 —DIOCESE OF X-710b; IX-383b; Sacred Heart convent XI-13c
 —Indians III-129b
Naters, treaty XIV-15b
Nathan, name X-676c
NATHAN, prophet X-711a; XII-473d; 478b; and Adonias I-146c; and David VII-648c; XII-478c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; "Kings" VIII-649b; and Solomon XII-478c; on Temple V-699a
NATHAN, father of Azarias X-711b
NATHAN, son of Bani X-711c
NATHAN, son of David X-711b
NATHAN, son of Ethel X-711b
NATHAN, in Jewish captivity X-711c
 —Ernesto, Mayor of Rome VIII-398c
 —Mordecai (Isaac) IV-195d
 —R., XIII-639a
Nathanael (Nathaniel), brother of Nathan X-711b
NATHANAEL, disciple X-711c; II-313d; birthplace III-226c; and Simon XIII-796c
Nathanael, priest XIII-418c
 —medieval scholar. See Fredegis of Tours
NATHINITES (NATHINEANS) X-711d
Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel XV-706a
Nation, periodical, Ireland V-187a; VIII-127c; XI-202a; 682c; Cullen IV-565c; Duffy IX-589d; Kickham XVI-49d; MacCarthy IX-484d; McGeer IX-493a; Russell XIII-230d; Sullivan XIV-329a
 —periodical, New York XI-693c
Nation, Place de la XIV-517a
National, periodical, Brussels II-399b; XI-671c
 —periodical, Paris VII-150d; XIV-635c
 —Apostasy, Keble's sermon I-503d; V-454c
 —Assembly, French XIII-9c; educational law I-489d; and l'Epée V-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a
 —Bible Society, of Scotland II-544d
 —Catholic Register, periodical, New York XI-695d
 —Churches, Germany XV-142d; Switzerland XIV-364d
 —Civic Federation, United States I-684d
 —Conference of Catholic Charities. See Charities, National Conference of
 —Constituent Assembly. See Constituent Assembly, French
 —Convention, American II-229b
 —Convention, French VI-173a; XIII-13b; and French Academy I-89d
 —Council. See Synod, National
 —Council of the United States of North America VIII-678b
 —Covenant. See King's Confession
 —Defence, Bureau of XIV-635d
 —Gallery, London IX-346b; works of Angelico I-484a; Baroccio II-303c; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Bronzino I-325d; Correggio I-318d; Moroni (ill.) X-576; Sánchez XIII-427c; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464b; Theotocopuli XIV-628d; Velazquez (ill.) XV-323; Zurbaren XV-770c; 770d
 —Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
 —Gazette, Philadelphia XV-541d
 —Hibernian, periodical, United States XI-696c
 —Institute, French I-89d
 —Library, Naples, MSS. in IX-619d
 —Library, Paris IX-232b; MSS. IX-620a; MSS., Biblical XV-518a
 —Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
 —Party, United States XV-178a
 —Reformer, publication XIII-676b
 —Review, Brussels II-400b
 —Schools, Ireland XIII-576d
 —School Society, English V-457c
 —Secular Society XIII-676c
 —Synod. See Synod, National
 —Temperance Society, Great Britain XIV-488c
 —Unitarian Conference XV-156a
 —UNION, CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S X-712a
 —Vow, Basilica of the, Paris. See Montmartre
 —Workshops, France XIV-64c
Nationalism III-702d; and Church III-757c; and Union of Christendom XV-141a
Nations XII-620c; and angels I-477b; at Paris University XI-496a; at Vienna University IX-421b
 —Law of. See Law, International
Nativ., abbr. I-25a
Native American, party VII-517a; VII-677a; XV-171a
Nativism V-407c
Nativists VII-618c
Nativitas B. M. V. See Assumption
Nativity, churches, Belgium XI-564c
 —church, Bethlehem IV-488d; architecture VI-667c; (ill.) II-facing 532; mosaics X-588b
 —grotto, Bethlehem IV-488d
 —church, New York I-423d
 —churches, United States XI-564c
 —church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —Cycle. See Christian Cycle
 —Mission, Canada X-382a
 —of Jesus Christ (in art), Cano III-251a; Carducci III-345b; Castiglione III-410b; catacombs III-425b; Cima III-772c; Corneille the Elder IV-375b; Cornelisz IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; Fouquet VI-163a; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Herrera VII-296a; Holbein VII-facing 384; Kaloker VIII-593c; Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; Master of Liesborn I-238b; Navarrete X-723c; Perugino XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) III-425b; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; on sarcophagus (ill.) III-426; Torbido XIV-780d; Velazquez XII-158a; 324b
 —of Jesus Christ (fact). See Jesus Christ: Nativity
 —of Jesus Christ, Feast of. See Christmas
 —of John the Baptist, church, Carem III-345d

Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, church, Lemberg XII-532d
 —of Saint John the Baptist, feast of V-647d; VIII-491a; XIV-342d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464Fb
 —in Art: Ghirlandajo VI-546c; del Sarto XIII-479a
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE X-712d; III-163a; XV-463b; 464Fc; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; at St. Gall I-235b; Salve Regina XIII-409c
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Gospel of the I-538b; 607b; VI-656d
 Natolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
 Natop, Paul Gerhard XII-34a
 Natos II-603c
 Natronay, Rab XIV-455d
 Natta, Virginio, Dominican X-415a
 Nattaputta. *See* Jnatiputra
 Nattini, E., missionary II-624b
 Naturales IX-132b
 Natural Grace. *See* Grace, Natural
 Natural History, Azara II-166a; Fontana VI-127b; medieval study of I-516d; Pliny the Elder XII-48b
 NATURALISM X-713b; in aesthetics I-175b; V-734c; X-714d; Agnostic X-714b; condemnation of IX-213d; and deism IV-680b; and ethics X-714d; French literature VI-203c; German literature VI-528b; and Guéranger VII-59b; materialistic X-713c; monistic X-714a; Nietzsche X-715a; Pantheism X-713d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; Plato XII-162a; rationalistic system XII-653b; Rousseau X-715a; Wolff on XII-652b
 Naturaliste Canadian, periodical XI-672d; XII-505b
 Naturalistic henotheism X-718b
 Natural Law. *See* Law, Natural
 —order XII-67d
 —phenomena X-101a
 —philosophy. *See* Physics
 —secret XIII-673b
 —selection V-657a; 657c; 658c; 670c; VIII-51d
 —theology. *See* Theology, Natural
 Nature, and actual grace XIV-585c; Alain de l'Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; in analysis I-451b; angels as agents I-478a; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle on I-716b; 716c; and art I-716b; Aricebron on II-157a; Buddhist teaching III-33c; Calvin on III-200b; and chastity XIV-481d; Chinese teaching III-667b; of Christ VII-712c; X-716b; XIII-317c; Confucius on IV-225c; Deutinger on IV-762a; Eriugena on V-520d; and essence V-544a; of God I-218b; 218d; and grace VI-693d; Günther on VII-36c; Hegel on VII-193b; Hobbes on II-140b; human X-716a; medieval study of I-516a; modern view V-733c; Müller on I-529b; and necessity III-459c; Quessel on XII-603a; savage conception of I-527d; Scholastic philosophy X-715d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Stoic teaching XIV-299c; study of XIII-676d; and supernatural VII-686d; XIV-337a; Taoistic teaching XIV-447d; and teleology XIV-474b; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; theological meaning X-494c; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d; da Vinci on XV-444b; and virtues XV-474c; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
 —Laws of. *See* Law, Natural
 —Worship of. *See* Naturism
 NATURISM X-717a; IV-683d; of African natives I-183c; 184c; and ancestor-worship XII-745b; and animism X-717b; of Araucanians I-679d;

Blackmar X-717b; Brinton X-717d; Broesses X-717b; Cabalistic I-58b; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Chinese IV-225b; Comte X-717b; Darwin X-718a; definition X-717a; Emerson X-719a; ethnographic X-717a; and evolution X-717a; Fairbairn X-718c; and fetishism X-717b; Fiske X-719b; and God X-718d; Grassière X-718b; greater X-718b; Guyan X-717b; Hadden X-717b; Jastrow X-717b; Keary X-717d; lesser X-718b; among Loatines VII-774b; and Monotheism X-501d; and neo-Hegelianism X-717a; Pfeiderer X-717d; philosophic X-718d; and physiocracy X-717b; Ratzel X-717d; and religion I-480d; XI-388b; Réville X-717a; Saussure X-718a; Schrader X-717c; scientific X-719d; Seeley X-719b; Shaw X-717d; and Stoicism X-719a; Thomas X-718a; and Totemism XIV-789d; 791b; Tylor X-717b; Vedistic II-730c; X-718d; and Vitalism X-717d
 Naturphilosophie IV-413d
 Natur und Offenbarung, periodical VII-202a; XI-680a; XV-521b
 Natus in pace X-709c
 Nau, father of St. Gildas. *See* Cau
 —Claude XIV-293b
 Nauarchis (Tyre) XIII-777b
 Naucerus, Johannes, jurist XV-33b
 Naucratis, town V-342d
 Naucratis, lawyer VII-16d
 —Abbot of Studion XIV-317a
 Naudé, Gabriel III-221c; IX-416d
 Naudet, Abbé IV-247a
 Naudin, Charles Victor V-659b
 Naufraugium Fidei VII-796c
 Naughten, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
 Nauheim method X-140a
 Nau, poet XI-720c
 Naukratis, excavations XI-304d
 Naum. *See* Nahum
 Naumburg, town, Protestant convention IV-156d
 —Diocese of I-127c; Augustinian priory VII-189b; cathedral XIII-499a; Magdalens IX-524a; rationale XII-651c
 Naupactos (Naupactus). *See* Lepanto
 Naupatria, Duchy of XIV-182a
 Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek. *See* of Nauplia
 Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek. *See* of Nauplia
 Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek. *See* of Nauplia
 Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek. *See* of Nauplia
 Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek. *See* of Nauplia
 NAUSEA, FREDERIC X-719d; II-125b; XV-33d; 419c
 Naustianus, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
 Navoo, town, Illinois VII-656d; X-572a
 —Legion X-572b
 Nava, Francisca, Archbishop of Catania X-415c
 —Pedro de XIII-425a; XIV-548a
 Navagero, Bernardo, Bishop of Verona X-575d; XV-34d
 Navagiero, Antonio, portrait by Moroni X-576c
 NAVAJO INDIANS X-720a; VII-748b; X-390b; in Arizona XV-84d; buildings VII-749b; language I-411b; VII-749b; missions VI-300d; VII-469c; Shamanism XIII-750d; and spirits XIII-750c; taboos VII-750a; in Taos Pueblo XIV-449a
 Naval and Military Bible Society II-544c
 Navan, Loreto School XIII-578c; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c
 —College VIII-110d
 Navarino, battle XIII-249c
 Navarra, Francisco de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 NAVARRE, territory X-721a; and Aragon III-412b; and Castile III-67b; XIV-183c; Chronicle of X-722c; Church in X-721d; history X-721b; Jews in VIII-392d; kingdom XIV-180a; 181b; and Leyre XI-

438a; province XIV-171c; and Roman Rite X-612b
 Navarre, Vicar Apostolic of New Guinea X-784d
 —John of. *See* John of Navarre
 —Philippe de II-1a
 —College I-50b; XI-497d
 NAVARRETE, DOMINGO FERNANDEZ X-723a; III-671d; XIII-38c; 523a; XV-347a
 —JUAN FERNANDEZ X-723b
 —Manuel, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
 —Manuel de, writer XI-686b; XIV-203b
 —MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE X-723d
 Navarrete y Ladrón de Guevara, Manuel Francisco de, abbot XIII-459a
 Navarro, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —Cipriano, missionary VII-285c
 —Francisco Burges, missionary X-412d
 —Gregorio, Abbot of Francavilla XIV-558b
 —Jose Antonio, politician XIV-550b
 —Michel, missionary III-671a; IX 747a
 —Paul. *See* Paul Navarro
 —Vilostada, F., writer XIV-201b
 Navarron, Iñigo, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 Navarrus, Doctor. *See* Aspilcueta, Martin
 Navas y Quevedo, Andrés de las, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 NAVE X-724a; I-237b; ambo I-381d; 382c; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; of basilica I-346a; 388d; of church XIV-375d; 498b; in English architecture VI-676a; origin V-257d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; of Westminster cathedral XIV-599d
 Navera (Anazarbus) I-461b
 Navicella (Giotto) VI-566b; XI-398b
 Navidad, La, San Domingo IV-143b
 Navier, Claude-Louis-Marie, physicist XII-65a
 Navigation, Behaim II-392a; Borrus' discoveries II-689b; Castner III-414b; Champlain on II-567c; Pedro Nufez XI-163d; school of, and Alberoni I-260b; Stevin on XIV-293d
 —Laws, English XV-157d; 160a
 Navigators Islands. *See* Samoa
 Navigia, name X-674a
 Navigius, Bishop of Rusicade XIII-230b
 Naville, E., Egyptian research XI-304d
 Navona, Piazza, Rome XIII-176a; Bernini's work II-510d
 Navy, chaplains III-581b; Catholic chaplains, England XV-594c; XIII-660a; laicization of, France VIII-745a; papal, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
 Navy-Yards, Mass in XIV-71d
 Nawa X-777c
 Naxos, island, and Catania III-429d; and Dionysius XIII-773c
 —Archdiocese of IV-581b; VI-743a; Catholic schools VI-742d; and Melos X-169d
 Nayarit, Mexico, missions XIV-513c
 Nayars, and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680b
 Nayeweri, deity IV-687b
 Naymans, tribe, and Prestor John XII-401d
 Nazara. *See* Nazareth
 NAZARENE (NAZAREUS) X-724c; VII-258a; Abyssinian I-78c; aesthetic conceptions of I-175d; Ebionite V-243b; as heretics VII-256b; Judaizers VIII-539d; rules I-132c
 Nazarene School, of painting IV-677b; V-256c; XI-362c; XIII-779b; XV-521d; Cornelius, Peter IV-376c; Führich VI-311d; Müller X-629c; Overbeck XI-362a
 Nazarenes, Gospel according to the. *See* Hebrews, Gospel according to the

Nazareni. *See* Scalzetti
 Nazareth, Brazil, church II-394d
 NAZARETH, Palestine X-725b; Annunciation, tradition of I-542b; Cistercian Abbey X-104c; Church of Annunciation, plan of (ill.) X-726d; description X-725c; history X-725d; Holy Family in XV-465c; St. Mary's Well (ill.) X-725; sites X-726b; Virgin Mary's home X-726c; XV-464Ed
 —Diocese of VI-754c; VIII-370b; XIII-648d
 —Holy House of. *See* Santa Casa di Loreto
 —Ladies of IX-476b; in Syria XIV-406c
 —Poor Sisters of VIII-155c; XII-242d; XIII-622b
 —Sisters of (Kimberley) XII-248d
 —SISTERS OF CHARITY OF X-724d; IX-387c; XIV-332c
 —Sisters of the Holy Family of. *See* Holy Family of Nazareth
 —Convent, Brabant II-375c
 —Literary and Benevolent Institution, Kentucky X-725b
 Nazari di Calabria, Archbishop of Milan XV-305b
 NAZARITE X-727a; asceticism I-771c; consecration IV-277a; oblations XI-217a; XIII-315a; and Pentateuch XI-655a; rites X-727a; Samson IV-605b; vow XIV-504a
 —School, of painting. *See* Nazarene School
 Nazarius, Saint, bishop IX-41d
 —SAINT, martyr, Milan X-728b; X-300c; in Ambrosian Calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401d; and Embrun VI-375b
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome X-728c; relics III-730a; IX-365a
 —SAINT, Abbot of Lerins X-727d
 —Bishop of Valona XV-264b
 —JOHN PAUL X-727d; XIV-594a
 NAZIANZUS X-728c; IV-798d; Church in VII-13a
 Nazi-bugash, King of Babylonia II-11c
 Nazi-Marutash (Murutas), King of Babylonia II-11c; X-741b
 Nazim of Herat, writer XI-720b
 Nazin, Pierre-Antoine-Ernest, dermatologist X-140d
 Nazionale, church, Trapani XV-23b
 —museum, Palermo X-647b
 —school, Rome XIII-165c
 Nazir. *See* Nazarite
 N.D., abbr. I-25a
 N'de. *See* Apaches
 Ndengel, deity XVI-40b
 Ndjavis, tribe XV-329b
 Ndris, tribe XV-115c
 Nea Justinianopolis IV-590b
 Neale, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Aloysia, Visitandine XV-483b
 —Benedict II-228d
 —Charles, and Carmelite nuns III-368d
 —Francis, priest XV-457c; at Alexandria XIII-50d; Church of the Holy Trinity XV-559a
 —Henry, Jesuit XI-793d
 —John M. XIII-71b; 430b; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; on Dies Irae IV-788c; on Ephesine Liturgy I-396a; O Fili et Filie XI-222b; Pange Lingua XI-442d; 443a; Quem terra pontus sidera XII-600d; Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a; Salvete flores XIII-607c; Speciosa XIV-240c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
 —LEONARD, Archbishop of Baltimore X-728d; II-232a; 230c; IX-651c; XIV-309d; Georgetown University VI-458d; 459b; Lator Teresa VIII-753b; in Maryland II-229b; Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483a; in Virginia XV-457c; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
 Nea Moni, Chios III-95c; XI-397b
 Ne Amun (Thebes) I-430d

- Neamus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-350b
- Neander**, historian VII-379b; IX-462d; and Agenda V-643c; on Benedictines II-456c; as Biblical scholar IV-495b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; and Möbius X-430a; on Sozomen VII-443c; tongues, gift of XIV-777c
- Joachim**, poet VI-522c
- Neanderthal** race V-665d; XII-622b; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Néant**, town, Africa IX-185c
- Neapolis**, town, Africa IX-185c
- town, Macedonia VI-442d
- town, Sardinia XIII-475a
- quarter, Sicily XIV-390a
- Neapolitan Code** I-148a
- Embassy**, chapel, London XV-593c
- Propaganda** I-335d
- Near** (Demosthenes) XV-690a
- Near**, Sion, periodical VI-772a
- Neath**, Cistercian monastery IX-316a
- Neaflie**, Simon de, donation XV-316c
- Neba**, deity II-30b
- Jebel**. See Nebo, Mount
- Nebajoth**. See Nabateans
- Nebhallat** (Nebāla, Beit) VI-442d
- Nebbia**, Cesare, artist XV-296b
- Nebbio**, Diocese of I-238d; IV-397b
- Nebi-Dahi** (Little Hermon) VI-430a
- Nebi-Daud**, Jerusalem VIII-355d
- Nebi-Elachem**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Nebi'im** II-268d; XIV-454d
- Nebi-Samwil** VIII-344d; IX-789c
- Nebi-Yunus** II-7d
- Nebo**, deity I-480c; II-17b; 188d; Babylon, temple at II-177d; I-480c; prominence II-187c
- town**. See Nebo
- MOUNT** X-729b; I-6b; 361d; VI-443a; Moses at VIII-196b; X-597c; 729b; name X-678b; and Phasga XI-791a
- Neboladach-ik-bi** II-227c
- Nebo of Juda** X-678b
- Nebo of Moab** X-678b
- NEBRASKA** X-729c; admission to Union X-732a; agricultural statistics X-730a; Bohemians II-620d; Catholic immigration X-732b; Catholic publications XI-692c; education and religion X-730a; freedom of worship VI-273a; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-729c; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history civil X-731b; history, ecclesiastical X-732d; Jesuit missionaries XI-249c; laws affecting religion X-730b; liquor laws X-731b; XIV-491a; marriages and divorce X-731a; Mormons X-572d; oaths X-730b; population X-729d; resources X-729d; seal of confessions X-730c; XIII-662a; seal of (ill.) X-729c; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; State University X-730a; statistics X-729d; XV-176b; Sunday observance X-730b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; Vicariate established XI-249c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Nebriid** II-163b
- Nebriidus**, Prefect of Constantinople XI-249a
- Bishop of Narbonne** IX-473a
- Nebrija**, Antonio de I-271c
- Nebisan** VI-443a
- Nebuchadnezzar** (Nebuchodonosor). See Nabuchodonosor
- Nebulae**, classification VI-187a; in cosmology XV-187c; discoveries II-28b; Herschel's theory II-28c; Rosse's drawings XIV-481b; spectra of II-28d; spiral II-28c; and stars II-29b
- Nebular hypothesis** XV-187b
- Nebunaga**. See Nobunaga
- Necaea**, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a
- Necatio infantum** VII-419c
- Necce**. See Adami
- Necessarianism** V-792d; X-733d; and determinism IV-756d
- Necessary Doctrine** V-443b
- Necessitation** X-733d; free will I-116c
- NECESSITY** X-733a; degrees of IX-572a; and Divine Providence XII-514a; and essence V-544b; and free will VI-261d; Kant's teaching I-216c; III-432b; of means V-588a; metaphysical, and predestinationism XII-376c; moral X-733c; and moral obligation XI-189d; physical X-733c; of precept V-588a; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in theology X-733d; XV-245b
- Neceta**, and Te Deum XIV-469a
- Necham**, Alexander of. See Neckam, Alexander of
- Nechan**, Saint I-677c
- Nechao I**, Pharaoh V-567c; VIII-655c; XI-788d; XI-789b; and Assurbanipal V-342b; and Josias III-316b
- II**, Pharaoh V-342c; VIII-347d; defeated II-183d; Gaza VI-400b; Josias VIII-523d; Palestine, invasion of VIII-200b; 334c
- Nechepso**-Petosiris II-20d
- Neches**, mission III-129d
- Necho**. See Nechao
- Nec insultum**, Bull of Alexander IV X-184b
- NECKAM, ALEXANDER OF** X-734a; XV-660d; geographical research VI-450a; as hymnodist VII-603c; in Rolls Series XIII-120c
- Neckau**, Melchior, and Anima College I-514d
- Necker**, Jacques, dismissal XIII-9c; and clerical financial system I-796d
- Neckere**, Leo Raymond, de, Bishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-11d; XIII-358d; University of St. Louis XIII-364a
- Neckham**, Alexander of. See Neckam
- Necklace**, of Marie Antoinette IX-666b
- Necian**, artist IX-284d
- Necmenia** III-158c
- Necrolemures**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- NECROLOGIES** X-734a; V-23d
- NECROMANCY** X-735a; XIV-339d; in Bible V-51c; X-735d; in Christian era X-736c; defined V-48d; and Mosaic law X-736b; in pagan countries X-735b
- Nectabus**, Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
- Nectan**, Saint IV-635c
- Bishop of Aberdeen** I-41d
- King of the Picts**, and Columban Monks XIII-631d; Easter celebration VIII-91b
- Nectanabo I**, Pharaoh V-343c; statue X-750b
- II**, Pharaoh V-343c; magic XI-198d; Pelusium, battle of XI-610d; retreats V-567d
- Nectar**, and Eucharist V-573b
- Nectardus** X-115d
- Nectarius**, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Bishop of Avignon** II-159c
- Abbot of the Cabules** IX-17c
- NECTARIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople X-737a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; and penitentiary, office of I-64b; V-640b; VII-13a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-366d
- Bishop of Mela** X-422a
- Saint**, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Bishop of Poitiers** XII-178d
- Bishop of Rhizus** XIII-19d
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Ned. II. po devitniku** XII-614b
- III. predpepelnica** XII-614b
- Nedarim** IV-437a
- Nedbredd**, ordeal XI-277d
- Nedeham**, John, and Scott, Montford XIII-632d
- Nedéla** Strastna XI-535b
- Nedellec**, Hervæus de, theologian XIV-592b
- Nederlandsche Bond** VII-394d
- Katholieke stemmen**, periodical XI-681b
- Vereeniging tot afschaffing van sterken drank**, temperance union XIV-483d
- Nedjed** XV-97d
- Ned. Kychavná** XII-589a
- Zapustna** XII-614a
- Needham**, Eustace VIII-789b
- Lettice** VIII-789b
- John Turberville** XIII-572d; life, theory of IX-240d; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- Needle**, magnetic, Hartmann's discovery VII-146d
- Needlepoint lace**, classification VII-729c; (ill.) VIII-730b
- Neef**, Joseph, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Christian Gottlob**, musician XV-265c
- Neefs**, Abbot of Heeswijk VII-191a
- Neel**, John Peter, Blessed. See John Peter Neel
- Neele**, John. See Roohe, John
- Neenguiru**, Indian XII-697c
- Néercassel**, Johannes van, in Netherlands, Vicar Apostolic VII-388c; VIII-293b; XV-246d
- Neerda**. See Neharden
- Neerius**, August, Crosier IV-517a
- Neerkassel**, Johannes van. See Néercassel
- Neerpelt Priory** XIII-391d
- Neeve**, Roger, martyr V-477d
- Nef'á** (Mephaath) VI-442c
- Nefari** IX-132b
- Nefertem**, deity V-344c
- Nefousa**, tribe XIII-292b
- Nefud**, desert, exploration I-664a
- Nega'im** XIV-437c
- Negapatam**, Jesuit college IX-562b
- Negation**, way of I-450a
- Negativism** X-486d
- Negeb** of Caleb. See Caleb
- of Prameel**. See Prameel
- Neglected Children's Act** VII-12c
- NEGLENCE** X-737b; gross X-737c; ordinary X-737c; slight X-737c; St. Thomas on X-737b
- Negotiatores vini** VII-71b
- Negrel**, Sister Anne XI-698d
- Negrete**, Juan X-259c
- Quimbau**, general X-332c
- Negrillo**, race XII-624a
- Negritum**, race, in Africa I-182b; animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; and Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; of Mindanao (ill.) XII-13; stature XII-620d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
- Negro**. See Race, Negro
- Negroid**, racial type, Huxley's classification XII-624b
- Negro Plot** XI-35b; Catholics accused X-792b
- Negropont** (Chalcis) III-558d; convent XII-368Ea; fall of (1470) XI-579b; XV-98a
- Negroponte**, Francesco da, painter XV-340b
- Negros**, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in VIII-323d
- Negusanti**, Gianfilippo, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Negus of Abyssinia** I-76a
- of Ethiopia**, and Prester John XII-402b
- Negust Aksum** II-164a
- Nehardea**, academy I-779d; exile of Jews III-317a
- Nehavend**, battle XI-718a
- Neheschol**. See Escol
- Nehemet Alla**, Syrian Patriarch IX-249d
- Nehemias** (Nehemiah), prophet X-738a; Jerusalem, restoration of I-361b; VIII-348a
- BOOK OF** X-737d; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-319a; 735b; contents X-737d; and Esdras V-535c; in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; literary character-
- istics VII-180a; in non-Catholic terminology I-604a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; scholia, Migne XV-276b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b
- NEHER, STEPHAN JAKOB** X-739d
- Nehiel** VI-443a
- Nehivourik** III-241c
- Nehring**, writer XII-200c
- Neidhart von Reuenthal**, poet VI-519b
- Neiel**. See Nehiel
- Neiffen**, Berthold von, imperial vicar VIII-432a
- Neiges**, Notre-Dame aux. See Notre-Dame aux Neiges
- Neighbour**, love of V-563b; IX-398d
- Nei-ko**, Chinese secretariat III-666a
- Neill**, Francis XIII-359b
- Neilson**, grammarian VIII-122b
- statesman** III-235c
- Neisse**, and Breslau II-762a; college V-54c; institutions II-765c
- Neith**, deity I-774c; V-343a; 344b
- Neithart von Thüningen**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Neiva**, See of VI-390b
- Nejd**, Arabia I-663b
- Nejeb**. See Negeb
- Nekes**, Franz, composer XI-520d
- Nekhabet**, deity V-337a
- Nekheb** (el-Kāb) V-337a
- Nekrasoff**, Nikolai Alexeievitch, poet XIII-273b
- Neku**. See Necho
- NELATON, AUGUSTE** X-740a; 142a; and von Nussbaum XI-171b
- Nelus** of Scepis I-718c
- Nelfi**, battle XIV-451a
- Nelis**, Cornelius, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Nelissen**, James, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c
- Nelli**, Martino, painter VII-55c
- Ottaviano**, painter VII-55c; XI-399b
- Nelson**, Elijah. See Neville, Edmund
- Horatio**, Aboukir III-297b; X-689a; tomb IX-344d; XIII-212d
- John**, Blessed. See John Nelson
- Robert**, non-juror XI-99b
- Thomas**, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
- Thomas A. R.** XIV-509d
- Nemanyich**, family XIII-732b
- Nemausus**. See Nmes
- Némová**, Božena, writer IV-600c
- Nemedians**, race VIII-98d; in literature VIII-119c
- Nemeira**, Wády (Nemrim) VI-443a
- Nemesianus**, martyr XII-736a
- Saint**, Bishop of Tubunæ XV-84c
- Nemesion**, martyr V-11c
- Nemesis**, in Greek tragedy V-791d; Pichler's painting XII-74c; Rothel's painting XII-795a; temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Nemesius**, martyr XIV-379b
- Bishop of Etna** V-402c; and Aristotle I-717d; neo-Platonism of X-774c; soul, origin of XV-15a
- Nemetes**, tribe XIV-214d
- Némétvájár**, Lords of, feud XV-392c
- Nemi**, Giordano of. See Nemore, Jordanus de
- Neminem fugit**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-598c
- Neminem Latet**, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Nemirovitch-Dantchenko**, Wasili, author XIII-273b
- NEMORE, JORDANUS DE** X-740b; statistics XII-50a
- Nemours**, town, convention (1585) VII-78a; 532c; St. John the Baptist's relic VIII-490d
- Dupont de**, Pierre Samuel. See Dupont de Nemours

- Nemours, Louis Charles d'Orléans, duc de II-400a
 Nemra. See Bethnemra
 Nemrim, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a
NEMROD X-741a; II-11a; 185b; IV-575c; XI-84a; and Assyria II-11a; and Babylonia II-185b
 Nemthegueba, in Chibcha folklore III-653a
 Nenizi (Nazianzus) X-728c
 Nenn, Saint IV-635c
 Nenningen, Anselm von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
 Nennius, writer XV-583a
 Nenu, deity IV-407b
 Nenut, deity IV-407b
 Neo, Saint VII-790b
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
 Neo-Adamites I-135b
 Neo-Adoptionism I-151a
NEOCÆSAREA, See of (Pontus Polemoniacus) X-741d; III-537d; basilea I-346c
 —Council of (c. 315): Aretius, Bishop of Pocomonium XII-204a; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; deacons, number of IV-648a; on infant baptism II-270d; Longinus XII-235a; on parochial clergy XI-501a; suspension XIV-345d
NEOCÆSAREA, See of (Syria) X-741c
 —(Philadelphia) XI-793a
 Neo-Cynics, eclecticism V-276b
 Neodvislý Národní Slovenský Spolk XIV-55d
 Neo-Hegelianism, and Naturism X-719a; soul, theory of I-527a; theosophic principles XIV-626d
 Neo-Hellenism, German VI-524c
 Neo-Lamarckism V-658c; VII-255a; XI-414b
 Neo-Lutherans V-644a
 Neo-Malthusianism XII-279b
 Neo-Manichæans I-267d; in France I-268c
 Neon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
 Neonas, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d
 Neo Patra, Duchy of III-428d
NEOPHYTE X-742a; adoption, grace of I-149a; baptism II-274d; in early Church I-153a; garment of I-251b; Jewish IV-776c; major orders, exclusion from I-727b; in symbolism I-334b
 Neophytus, recluse IV-590c
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
NEO-PLATONISM X-742b; of Æneas of Gaza I-173a; Ammonius Saccas IV-45c; X-742c; and Arabian philosophy II-151a; 675b; St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; of Avicenne II-157a; of Avicenna II-157c; 158a; Bruno, Giordano III-17c; and Christianity X-742b; emanationism V-398a; fatalism VI-697b; of Ficino VI-67c; Iamblichus X-743c; influence X-744c; metaphysics X-230d; monism in X-483b; mysticism III-31d; ontological good VI-637b; Plotinus X-742c; Porphyry X-743b; Proclus X-744a; Quietist doctrine XII-609a; and Renaissance I-83d; Scepticism XIII-517b; and Scholasticism X-745a; Sylvester, Bernard XIV-372b; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; and Theosophy XIV-626d; William of Moerbeke XV-634b
 Neo-punic inscriptions XIII-710b
NEO-PYTHAGOREAN PHILOSOPHY X-745b; and Christianity X-745c; cosmology VII-594b; X-745d; ethics and religion X-745d; speculative system X-745d; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576a; theology X-745d
NEO-SCHOLASTICISM X-746b; XII-34b; doctrinal innovations X-747d; Dollinger V-98a; and education X-748b; kinetic theory I-97b; name X-746b; psychology X-746d; and sciences X-747c; theology X-746c; traditional elements X-746c
 Néot, Saint XI-563c
 Neoterici II-113a
 Nepal (Nepal) I-317a; 773a; VII-726a; Bernini's work II-511b; Buddhists III-29a; ecclesiastical organization II-538d; Jesuit missionaries in VII-41d
 Nepenthe, Homer on I-448a
 Nepete. See Nepi
 Nephalia, Temperance Society XIV-484b
 Nephalius, Monophysite X-490d
 Nephath Dor. See Dor
 Nephtheris, King of Egypt V-343b
 Nephthim VI-432b
NEPHTAL, son of Jacob X-749d; XII-630b
NEPHTAL, TRIBE OF X-749d; VI-342a; XV-39c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in rational XIV-305c
 Nephtys, deity IV-407d; V-332d; 344c; 334d; 345b
 Nephtoa (Nephtoa) VI-443a
 Nepi, town, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; captured XIII-166c; fortifications XIII-444c
 —**AND SUTRI**, Sees of X-750b
 —*Nepi* III-335b; XIV-324d
 —*Sutri*: Council of (1046) II-429b; IV-17d; VI-791b; VII-229c; X-750c
 Nepomucene, John, Saint. See John Nepomucene
 Nepos, bishop V-12b
 —Bishop of Avranche IV-456a; and Millenarianism X-309a
 —Julius, Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a; 180b
 Neptianus, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
 Neptosis of Alexander VII I-290c; of Alexander VII I-294c; Alexander VIII I-295c; and Clement IV I-19c; and Innocent XII I-159a; Paul IV; Bull IV-439d; of Pius II XII-128c; of Sixtus IV XIV-32d; of Urban VI XV-217b; and Urban VII XV-218c; of Urban VIII XV-219d
 Ne præteat, Bull VIII-432d
 Neptune (Poseidon), deity XV-534d
 —in Art. Van Diepenbeeck IV-786b; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lateran XIII-165c; Sansovino XIII-454a; Vatican XV-282c
 —Messina, fountain X-217b; XIII-737c; oracle XI-265d
 —planet II-26d; V-740a; Le Verrier IX-205d; satellite II-27a; Secchi XIII-669c
 —*Temple of*: Corfu IV-363b; Lepanto IX-181d; Ouchestos XI-265d; Pæstum VIII-221d; Rome XIII-176d; Tinos XIV-736c
 Neptunists VI-453a
NEPVEU, FRANCIS X-750d
 Nequimum (Narni) X-704a
 Ner I-45c
 Nerab, A r a m a i c inscriptions XIII-710b
 Neraz, John Claudius, Bishop of San Antonio XIII-425c; and Brownsville III-4a
 Nerbudda, river VII-723b; 724d
 Nerchinsk, treaty III-683a
 Neregel Serezes. See Neriglissar
 Neresheim, Collegiate Church X-773b
 Neretra. See Narenta
NEREUS AND ACHILLEUS, DOMITILLA AND PANCRA TIUS, Saints and Martyrs XI-751b; III-513c; XIV-505d; church X-587c; in Damascine inscriptions VII-44c; tomb III-505a; XI-781b
 Nergal, deity II-12d; 17b; 177d; XIII-725d; in IV Kings II-30b
 Nergal-sar-usur. See Neriglissar
 Nergalsharezer. See Neriglissar
 Nergal-usezib, Elamite chief II-15b
 Neri, faction IV-628b; VI-106d; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c
 —and genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 —**ANTONIO** X-752a
 —Caterina XII-18c
 —Elisabetta XII-18c
 —Francesco XII-18c; XVI-72c
 Nerias II-319d
 Nerica XVI-76d
 Nerida, Abbey of, and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c
 Neriglissar, King of Babylonia II-184c; and Evil-Merodach II-227c
 Neriko. See Nerica
NERINCKX, CHARLES X-752b; and education in U. S. XIII-580b; and Flaget VI-93c; in Kentucky II-200d; VIII-624a; IX-386c; and Loretto Sisters of IX-360d; on Trappists III-787a; and Van de Velde II-654b
 —**Sebastian** X-752b
 Neritono, Guglielmo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
NERO, Emperor X-752c; in Acts of St. Peter and Paul I-611d; and Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; 598d; astrology II-21a; and Belial II-408b; and Christians IX-738d; chronology IV-13d; circus XIII-176b; 369d; coinage XI-154a; Commodianus on IV-165d; death I-598b; and Jews VIII-250c; and Magi X-402c; and necromancy X-735d; Nicopolis XI-70c; obelisk of IV-441c; and St. Paul XIII-380d; XIV-730d; and Poppæa II-364c; portrait X-753c; Rome, Burning of XIII-167b; and Simon Magus XIII-798b; at Subiaco XIV-321b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; and Vespasian XV-379d
 —**Caius** Claudius, and Hasdrubal V-785a
 —**Tiberius** Claudius, and Tiberias XIV-716b; and Emperor Tiberius XIV-717d
 Neroccio di Bartolomeo, Vecchietta XV-318b
 Ne Romani, Bull of Clement V IV-192d
 Néron, Pierre François. See Pierre François Néron, Blessed
 Neroni, Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-779a
 Neronis, Palatium XIII-370c
 Nerra, Foulques, count I-489c
NERSES I, Armenian Patriarch X-754b; episcopate I-737b
NERSES II, Armenian patriarch X-754b; and Chaldeon V-234d
NERSES III, Armenian patriarch X-754b
NERSES IV, Armenian patriarch X-754c; I-738c
NERSES OF LAMBRON, Archbishop of Tarsus X-754d; synodal discourse I-738c XIV-461d
 Nerucci, Ottavio, scientist XIII-782b
 Neruda, Jan, writer IV-600c
 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, biography IX-672b; charity III-596a; XII-238a; and Jews VIII-390a; and Stifia XIV-30c; and Trajan XV-15c
 Nerve, and alcohol I-274b; 275c; anesthesia I-448a; and Bell I-460d; and Desoartes IV-747c; and Erasistratus I-458b; and Galen I-458c; in Hippocrates I-458a; and Schwann XIII-593c; Willis I-460b
 Nervii, tribe VI-94c
 Nery, Bathista Correa, Bishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
 Nescience, and Arcesilaos I-216c
 Nese, Cellino di XII-117c
 Nesib (Nezib) VI-443a
 Nesiknith, Indians XIII-764b
 Nesle la Riposte, Abbey of XV-67d
 Nesmieloff, philosopher XIII-275a
 Nesmond, Henri de, Bishop of Bayeux, and Cally III-189a; VIII-447b
 Nesqually, Diocese of. See Se-attle, Diocese of
 —Indians XIII-665d
 Nesroch (Nisroch), temple of II-15c
 Ness, Rupert, Abbot of Otto-beuren XI-355c
 Nessa XIII-202c
 Nessian, Saint, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
 Nesselrode, Countess XIII-259c
 —**Franz**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Nestabos, martyr, at Gaza VI-401a
 Nestle, Eberhard IV-163a; V-292c; on Acts I-122d; on Eloh-im V-393c; textual criticism XIV-534c; on Tobias XIV-750c
 Nestor, Saint, Bishop of Perga XIII-778a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 Nestor, chronicler XIII-243b; on Christianity XIII-254a; 268a; XIV-44a
 —**Russian Orthodox Bishop** VI-772d; Alaska mission I-249d
 —poet IX-3b
NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM X-755a; III-555b; IV-303b; V-232d; VI-762c; VII-258b; 713a; X-755a; 755d; XV-137d; 245a; and absolutism I-66b; abstinence I-71d; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acephali I-100d; and Acemetæ I-105c; in Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; and adoptionism I-150b; 150d; affinity I-179c; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; and Alleluia VI-717c; and Amphilo-chius of Sida I-438d; Anaphora of XIV-414d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Councils of I-570a; Arabia I-666d; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; XIII-78c; in Asia Minor I-790a; Association for the Advancement of XI-725b; and Brahminism I-771b; and Cassian III-404d; catho-licos III-454b; St. Celestine III-478a; in China III-669a; V-232d; X-759c; XIII-34c; Chorepiscopi XV-25a; Chris-tology I-215c; X-494c; 756a; XI-375b; XIV-572c; church I-780d; condemnation VII-792a; IX-155d; X-757c; conversions I-781b; VI-176b; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Council, 3rd General IV-425a; criticism, X-758b; and St. Cyril IV-593a; X-756c; and deaconesses IV-652a; and the dead IV-655a; deposition III-101a; VI-757d; and Diam-per XIV-685b; doctrine X-757b; and Dominicans XII-368a; in Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, Council of IV-425a; V-491d; and Epini-kion XIII-433a; and Eucharist VII-422d; 490b; XIV-415a; and Eusebius I-258d; V-622a; and Eutyches V-631b; extent I-781c; extreme unction V-721a; 724a; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Feast of, James Sarugh X-493d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14c; and Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; and hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and icons VII-669c; in India XIII-383b; XIV-682c; influence I-780c; and Isidore of Pelusium VII-185c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; and John of Antioch VIII-468c; and judgment VIII-551b; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; in Kurdi-stan I-376a; and Lamaism III-32b; St. Leo X-757d; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d
 Liturgy I-136c; VI-763b; IX-196b; 303b; 313b; XIII-69b;

- XIV-413d; 414c; Gloria in VI-583c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Syriac translation XIV-409d
- NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM**, in Malabar IV-76c; VII-491b; XIV-684a; map V following 612; and Marcus Ermita IX-650d; marriage III-488b; IX-709d; Mass X-12b; XIV-416a; medical school X-124c; and Messalians X-212c; and de Meneses II-729a; missions I-136d; monasteries X-472a; New Testament canon III-279a; and Orate Fratres XI-269d; Orléans, Council of (549) XI-318b; origin IX-311d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; and Pelagians III-478a; in Persia I-569b; 780c; III-100d; VI-758b; IX-635c; X-758c; XI-716c; and penitentiarius XI-632a; and St. Proclus XI-449c; XV-461c; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a; reaction III-555b; rite of, language VI-774c; and Rome III-559a; XIII-65d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; sermons II-330b; at Sion XIV-14d; at Socotra XIV-680a; statistics I-782a; Syrian, Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Syrian writers XIV-409b; table I-781d; Theotokos X-756b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; 572c; 573a; and Theodoret XIV-574c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; in the United States XIII-85d; and Urmia XIII-708d; and Vasquez XV-275b; on Blessed Virgin XV-466d
- Nestor of Kiev** and geographical research VI-445a
- Nesubenebed, Egyptian King** V-341b
- Net**, parable XI-464b
- Neteler**, exegete VIII-81a
- Ne Temere**, Decree of Pius X IV-3c; 675c; V-542d; VII-559b; IX-699c; 701b; XIV-441c; XVI-60d
- Neten**. See **Nota**
- Nethaneel**. See **Nathanal**
- Netherfield (or Netterville)**, Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Netherland Club**, in New York VII-394d
- NETHERLANDS** X-759d; II-397a; area and population V-608c; and Alva I-371a; Anabaptism in I-446b; Austrian II-395b; X-762d; Beghards II-390a; Beguines II-389d; Belgium X-762c; Belgian revolution II-399a; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic People's Union I-442d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; and Charles V III-70b; 626a; VI-500b; Church in VII-95d; ethnological classification XII-626c; Congo Free State IV-229c; Counter-Reformation IV-444c; encyclopedias V-416d; and England I-727d; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; and France (1630) XIV-652d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; history. P. F. X. de Ram XII-637a; Inquisition in VIII-34d; and Isabella and Albert X-762b; independence X-764b; and Jansenism VII-96a; Josephinism X-763a; Kaunitz in VIII-612a; labour, arbitration I-685d; leper houses IX-184b
- Literature**. Reyer Anso I-551a; Thijm, Joseph Albert Alberdingk XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter Alberdingk XIV-636d; Vondel, Joost van Den XV-507c
- and Lorraine IX-363d; and Louis XIV VI-505c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; and Maximilian VI-498b; miracle and mystery plays X-350b; and Paul IV XI-531c; and Philip II XII-3b; Reformation in XII-708b; revolution (1795) VII-96b; Sculpture in XIII-646a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a
- Spanish** IV-438d; X-759d; XIV-651d; establishment of dioceses X-760a; and Gueex X-760c
- statistics, religious XIV-278a; Temperance movements XIV-482b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650a; 652c; 654d; United Predestinarian controversy I-741d; See Holland; Belgium
- Nethinines**. See **Nathinites**
- Nethupathi**. See **Netupha**
- Neti**, Sicily, Carmelite "desert" III-366c
- Netley Abbey** I-14a; II-376d; architecture VI-675a; 675b; (ill.) XII-297b
- Neto**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283c
- Netschaeff** I-452d
- Nettemmet**, Alfred XI-676a
- NETTER, THOMAS (WALDEN)** X-764c; XIV-592d; epithet V-74c; on extreme unction V-725c; works III-367a; on Wycliffites II-100d
- Netterville, Lucas de**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
- Robert, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Thomas. See **Netherfield**
- Nettesheim, Agrippa of**. See **Agrippa of Nettesheim**
- Nettles (ill.)** V-663a; (Bible) XII-150c; 155b
- Netteship, Henry**, philosopher VII-134a
- Netto, José Sebastião**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Pedro IV-76d
- Netum (Nota)** XI-126b
- Netupha** VI-443a
- Netzahualcoyotl** VIII-258d; baths of X-251a
- Netzahualpilli**, King of Texcoco X-257b; VIII-258c
- Netzhammer, Raymundus** III-45d
- Neubauer, Ad.**, Ecclesiasticus, MS. of V-264c; on Tobias XIV-750b; 751b
- Chronicle. See **El Tolide**
- Neuberg**, Cistercian monastery VII-198d
- Neuböck, Johann Kaspar**, Bishop of Vienna XV-419c
- Neubottle**. See **Newbottle**
- Neuburg**, ecclesiastical arrangements II-73b; Palatines of VI-501c; Jesuit establishment II-76a; seminary V-366a
- Neuchâtel**, Switzerland, Masonic Council IX-778b
- Neue Augsburgs Zeitung**, periodical XI-678c; XV-680a
- Neuenkamp**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Neuher, Züricher Nachrichten**, periodical XI-692a
- Neue Tiroler Stimmen**, periodical XI-670a
- Zeit, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Zeitung, newspaper, Vienna XI-670c
- Neuchâteau, François de**, Revolutionary leader XIII-12c
- Neufmoutier**, monastery of XI-776a
- Neufville, Ferdinand de** VI-120b
- NEUGART, TRUDPERT** X-765a; VII-130c
- Neuherz, Georg Wilhelm**, artist XIV-312c
- Neuigkeits Weltblatt**, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neuillant, Mme. de** IX-548d
- Neuilly, Foulques de**. See **Foulques**
- Neuilly-sur-Seine**, church VI-157c
- Neukloster** VII-198c
- Neukomm, Sigismund**, and Stabat XIV-240b
- NEUM** X-765c; XII-482b; Aquitanian Notation, fascimile, X-769b; 767d; 771a; Gothic fascimile X-771b; Gregorian chant X-765d; liquescent X-767b; method I-579a; origin VII-65d; plain chant X-765d; XII-146a; semivocal X-767b; singing of VI-716b
- Neumann**, priest, and Temperance movement XIV-485c
- Franz, Ernst, physicist XII-64c
- Friedrich Julius, Tübingen University XV-84b
- JOHANN BALTHASAR** X-773a
- JOHN NEPOMUCENE, VENERABLE** X-773b; 773c; and American College, Rome I-423c; in Baltimore II-230b; beatified XII-685d; at Buffalo III-38c; catechism V-82b; and church II-234c; diocesan school organization XIII-582c; and Dubois XI-24a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646b; and Hewit VII-309d; in Ohio IV-55d; Philadelphia episcopate VI-481d; XI-795b; Pittsburg VI-479b; XII-123a; and Seelos XIII-681b
- William, in Dubuque diocese V-180d
- Neumark, Georg**, poet VI-522c
- Neumarkt, Austria**, Passion Plays IV-618a
- John of. See **John of Neumarkt**
- NEUMAYR, FRANZ** X-774b; XIV-612b; catechism V-80b
- Karl, Jesuit VI-478a
- Melchior on terrestrial shrinkage XV-706a
- Neumeckenburg** XI-17d
- Neumeister, Guild of the VII-69c**
- Neumeyer**, theologian XIV-620c
- Neumünster**, monastery IX-363a; XV-404b
- Neußting**, church of XI-520d
- Neuphilas**, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
- Neupommern (New Britain)** XI-17d
- Neuquén**, Argentine Republic I-703a
- Neurasthenia** VIII-41c; X-140c
- Neureisch Abbey** XII-12b; XII-391b
- Neu Sandec** VI-747a
- Neuschel, John**, Bishop of Guastalla VII-53d
- NEUSOHL, DIOCESE OF** X-774c; council X-774d; diet at VII-554b
- Neuss**, siege III-69d; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; and Windesheim Congregation XV-651d
- Neustadt**, town, Baden II-200a; abbey XV-721a; and Albert II-1260d
- Neustadt-on-the-Haardt**, Jesuit College, Baegert at II-201c
- Neustadt-on-the-Orla** XIII-495d; Catholic school at XIII-496d
- Neustettin**, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Neustria**, Kingdom of VI-239d; and Normandy XI-104a; and Pepin III-611b
- NEUTRA, DIOCESE OF** X-774d
- Neutral Brethren** XII-172c; missions I-188a
- Neutrales**, Franciscan reform party VI-287d
- Neutral Independent Order of Good Templars** XIV-484b
- Neutrality, Treaty of**. See **Westminster Treaty**
- Neutral Nation** VII-566a; VIII-168d; extinction VII-578b; habitation VII-576a; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; and missions VII-678a; 580a; X-378d; and Seneca XIII-714b
- Powers, Naval Alliance of XII-524a
- Text, definition IV-87c
- Neuvialle, Jean Sylvain** de III-673c
- Neuville, Charles Frey**, Jesuit IV-456c
- Jean de, Bishop of Sées I-752a
- Madeleine Dupont de IX-149b
- Rose. See **Rose-Christien de la Neuville**
- Neuvizy**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Neuwerk** zu Goslar, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Neuzelle**, Cistercian Monastery X-149a
- Neva**, victory XIII-375a
- Nevada**, town, Missouri X-400d
- NEVADA**, state X-775b; agriculture and stock raising X-775d; area X-775b; climate X-775b; education X-776c; French Americans VI-273b; government X-776c; history X-775d; XV-166d; 174b; immigration, Catholic X-777a; marriage and divorce X-777b; mineral production X-775d; population X-775c; religion X-776d; religious legislation X-777b; seal of (ill.) X-775c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; university X-776d
- NEVE**. See **of X-777c**
- NEVE, FELIX-JEAN-BAPTISTE-JOSEPH** X-777d; Armenian translations X-778a; founder XI-671a; at Louvain IX-397b
- Neve, J. De** I-425c
- Philippe de XIII-730d
- NEVERS, DIOCESE OF** X-778b; Benedictine Monastery, and Belin II-410c; Bene, Monastery of, hymnary I-390b; cathedral (ill.) X-778; Congress Catholic workmen (1871) IV-243b; Jesuit College at XIV-88c; map VI-facing 188; Church of St. Etienne, chapels III-576d; Church of St. Etienne, roof V-261b
- Charles de IX-105b; and Mantua XIV-652c; and Peace of Ratisbon XIV-653b
- Francis Xavier von, Bishop of Basle II-340a
- Nevil, Francis**, martyr V-477a
- Nevill, Amphelys** XIII-668b
- Neville, Saint**. See **Abban of New Ross**
- Alexander, Bishop of York IX-734b
- Ann, at Beaulieu II-376d
- EDMUND X-779a
- Sir Edward V-477d; X-779b
- Edward (Scarisbrick) (1663-1735) X-779b
- Edward (Scarisbrick) (1698-1778) X-779b
- George, Bishop of York XV-734c
- George, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Sir John X-779a
- Lawrence, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Ralph, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; XII-44a
- Richard, Earl of Warwick, and 2nd Earl of Salisbury IX-656c; revolt XV-641a
- Robert, Bishop of Durham V-211d; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b
- Susan XI-117b
- Thomas de, archdeacon of Durham, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- Thomas IX-343c
- Neville's Cross**, battle V-321c; VII-423c; and David II II-288a
- Nevin, Saint**. See **Abban of New Ross**, St. I-7a
- John Williamson, and G. D. Wolff XV-682c
- Mary Catherine, Sister III-608c
- W. W., and Dies Ira IV-788c
- Nevis**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c; and Iberville VII-615a
- Nevizzano, Giovanni**, physician XV-95b
- Nevome**, of Sonora, Mexico XII-100a
- Nevrokop**, Bulgarian exarch VI-744a
- Névrose**, publication, Louvain IX-396b
- Nevski, Alexander**, Tsar of Russia X-592d; XIII-244d; Innocent IV XIII-255a
- Daniel, Tsar of Russia X-592d
- NEW ABBEY X-779b**
- Abbey Pow. See **New Abbey**
- Academy, eclecticism V-276b
- Amsterdam, colony XV-158b; records XI-195b
- Amstel, colony, Delaware IV-692c

- New Antwerp, mission (ill.) IV-229d
 —Archangel, Sitka VI-772c
 Newark, Delaware, college I-321c
 —New Jersey X-791a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; Poles XII-211a
 —Ohio, earthworks VII-748b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a
 —Ontario. *See* Niagara-on-the-Lake
—DIOCESE OF X-779d;
 792d; Armenians XIII-82a; charities XII-247b; Charity, Sisters of III-608c; erected XII-517d; X-780b; XI-643b; Eucharistic society I-154a; hospital XII-258a; Italians VIII-206b; and Louvain I-425a; parish, first X-780a; pro-rectory XIII-492d; St. Mary's Abbey II-452c; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics X-781a; XV-176d; synod X-780c
 New Atlantis (Bacon) II-193c
 —Baltimore, Pennsylvania, convent III-365c
NEWBATTLE X-781b
 Newbo, monastery X-790a
 Newbold, William R., spiritism XIV-223a
 New Braunfels, Texas XIV-546c; Germans VI-480d; settlement XIII-425b; XIV-549b
 —Britain, Connecticut, Armenians XIII-82a; population, foreign X-298c
 —Brunswick, province, commerce III-228c
 —Education III-240d; XIII-568d; schools I-505a; III-237b; XII-600a
 —History: possession of XI-136c
 —Legislation: marriageable age I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; prohibition I-504d
 —Literature, Catholic periodical XII-673b
 —Population: Indians III-229d; Catholic Indians X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a
 —Statistics: Acadian III-237b; ecclesiastical III-242c; educational III-231b; religious III-241d; school XII-599d
 —Brunswick, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* Chatham, Diocese of
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* St. John, Diocese of
 Newburgh, New York, Germans VI-475d
 Newbury, Vermont, English XV-355c
 New Caledonia, island, Church in XI-200c; climate X-781c; ethnology X-782a; geography X-781c; Levitate IX-694d religion, primitive X-782a; trading post II-792b
—CALEDONIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF X-781c
 Newcastle, Diocese of. *See* Hexham and Newcastle
 New Castle, Delaware IV-692c; XI-639b
 —Maine, Church in II-705d
 Newcastle, Wyoming, mines XV-725b
 —on-Tyne, England, training school IV-343d
 —West, convent XIII-578c
 New Catholic Association. *See* Catholic Association
 —Church. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Church Union, publishers XIV-356c
 New-chwang, treaty port III-683d; 686b
 New College, Oxford III-657b; XI-369a; Catholic fellows VI-164c; foundation IV-100b; XV-641d; Mass, daily IV-105d
 Newcomb, Simon, astronomer II-26c; and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; world, age of the XV-705d
 New Congregational Methodists X-241b
 —Corbie, abbey. *See* Corvey
 —England, Church in II-703c; Greek Catholics VI-747b; nun, first I-320d
 —History: aborigines I-411b; and Ailleboust I-235b; charter abolished V-130c; colonization I-415a; divorce I-164b; slavery abolition XV-456c; Thanksgiving XIV-555d; United Confederation XV-159d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
 —Religions and Sects: Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Baptists II-279c; Episcopals XIII-494a; Presbyterians XII-394a
 —Population: French Canadians VI-272b; migration X-293d
 —England Antislavery Society, XV-169d
 —English Catholic Historical Society XII-288c
 —England Emigrant Aid Society XV-170d
 —Era, periodical IX-493a
 —Deer, abbey, foundation IV-674d
 —Devotion. *See* Common Life, Brethren of the
 —Forest, England XV-643d
 Newdigate, John XIII-668b
 —Sebastian, martyr XV-630c
NEWFOUNDLAND X-782b
 —Church in X-782c; fishermen, mission to II-104d; statistics III-238b
 —Education X-782d; geography X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; map III-following 238; St. John's XIII-356b; schools XIII-571c
 —History: Cabot, John III-127a; Cartier, Jacques III-392d; discovery X-782b; possession III-233d; settlement X-782c; Vinland I-419b; Seal of Confession XIII-661b
 —Methodism in X-240a; Population III-229b; X-782c; Shea, Sir Ambrose XIII-754a
 —France XIV-439a; Callières, Governor III-183a; Charlevoix III-631c; Denonville, Governor IV-732c; Frontenac, Governor VI-310b; and Wisconsin XV-662a
 —France, Company of, established III-232a
 —Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b
 Newgate Prison, London IX-342c; Adelham in I-141b; Barkworth at II-296d; Barrow, Venerable William, at II-309d; Gordon Riots VI-650c; (ill.) VI-650b; statue V-294c; builder IX-343b
 New Georgia, Solomon Island IV-138c
 —Gesù, church, Naples X-683d
 —Goa. *See* Panjim
 —Granada. *See* Colombia
 —GUINEA X-783a; Church, mission V-54b; X-784d; climate X-784a; ethnology X-784a; fauna X-784d; geography, Kaiserwilhelmsland VIII-592d; history, German VI-513d; industries X-784b; legislation, divorce IX-696b; religion, primitive X-784c; statistics X-784c
 —Guinea, Dutch, Prefecture Apostolic of X-785a
 —Hall, convent III-296d
 Newham College IV-89c
NEW HAMPSHIRE X-785a;
 church, missions X-787d; Church, publications, Catholic XI-692c; education X-785d; geography, area X-785b; geography, physical X-785b
 —History: civil X-786b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-787b; penal laws XI-617b; Seal of (ill.) X-785c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; stato XV-157d
 —Legislation: bequests, charitable X-789b; charities, incorporation of X-788d; divorce X-788d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage X-788d; prisons and reformatories X-789a; religious X-788c; taxation X-788d; wills and testaments X-789a
 —Population: French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; Irish VIII-134b
 —Resources: agriculture X-785c; commerce X-785d; industries X-785c; minerals X-785d
 —societies, French VI-276b; statistics X-789b; XV-176b
 —Hampshire College, Durham X-786a
 —Hampshire Confession, Baptist II-278c
 —Hampshire Grants, Vermont XV-355c
 —Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded X-786a
 —Harmony, community IV-181d; XIV-69b
 —Haven, Connecticut IV-253d; 639d; convent XV-554a; Lazarists in X-367d; Seminary, Congregational IV-241a
 —HEBRIDES, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF X-789b; statistics XIV-279b
 —Helfta, monastery VI-534c
 —Holland, Australia II-113d
 —Holland, Prefecture Apostolic of II-115d; VIII-146b; XIV-365b
NEWHOUSE, ABBEY OF X-789d; II-298a
 New International Congress, and Socialism XIV-63c
 —Ireland Review, periodical XI-632d
 Newtchwannock. *See* South Berwick, Maine
NEW JERSEY X-790a
 —Church in: Greek Catholics VI-747b; missions X-792c; population, Catholic X-792d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-478a; temperance XIV-491b
 —Education X-794b; geography, area X-790a; geography, physical X-790b; government X-791a
 —History: American Revolution X-791d; arbitration I-685b; civil X-790c; and Dutch X-791b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-792a; seal (ill.) X-790c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —Legislation: adoption I-148a; cemeteries X-794a; divorce X-793c; marriage X-793c; oaths X-793b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion X-793a; wills X-794a
 —Population: Bohemians II-621a; foreign X-298b; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134d; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Negro XII-628b; Slovak XIV-53c
 —Religions and Sects: Baptists II-280a; statistics XV-176b
 —Jerusalem, amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; chalcodony XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; sapphire XIV-308c; monastery XI-77d; of Mormons X-571d; Münster I-446b; X-636a
 —Jerusalem, Church of the. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Jerusalem. *See* Voskresensky
 —Kerpatrik, seminary XIII-700d
 Newkirk, New York, Germans VI-475d
 Newland, Wales XV-533b
 New Learning. *See* Renaissance
 —Lights, Presbyterian XII-394c
 —London, Connecticut, Summer School XI-222d; XIV-334c
 —Loreto, Our Lady of. *See* Loreto
 —Madrid, Missouri, mission X-401d
 Newman, Charles Robert X-795a
 —Eliza Hall I-324b
 —Francis, on Resurrection V-758d
 —Francis William X-795a
 —Jemima X-795a
 —John X-794d
 —JOHN HENRY, cardinal X-794d; 800c; I-81b; Achilli trial IX-211c; X-797d; and Amies I-324b; on St. Ambrose I-385c; on amplification VII-444d; on Anglican Church V-448c; on Anglican Orders I-494c; 496b; on ante-Nicene Christology I-708b; on St. Anthony I-555a; on Antichrist I-561b; antiphon translation I-326c; Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologia X-796c; 798d; on Ariens III-37b; Atlantis XI-682b; on St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; on St. Basil II-332b; 333a; on Bellasis II-414b; on Bible VII-760a; on Bible, Challoner's Version of V-140d; Bible, Douay II-142c; on British Catholics V-454b; Callista III-84a; cardinal-deacon, creation X-800a; and Caswall III-417b; Cathedra Sempterna X-799b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; Christ on the Waters II-578d; on Church I-649b; on Church and State II-37c; on classicism XII-765d; on colleges, influence of IV-109a; on conscience IV-269a; V-215d; on conversion V-43b; X-797b; XV-671d; and Coffin IV-93d; XII-686b; and Curtis XV-647a; on St. Cyril of Alexandria V-634a; on development I-642c; V-768d; X-795d; on doctrine III-716b; XIII-4d; epitaph X-800b; and Faber V-740c; on Faith and private judgment XII-496d; on final perseverance XI-711d; and Formby VI-139b; on Froude X-796a; XI-371c; on God, presence of XII-397a; Grammar of Assent II-409a; V-755b; X-795d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-13b; and Hecker VII-187c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on human intellect VII-760d; on Hypostasis V-633d; Idea of a University X-798a; on Ignatian letters VII-646c; infallibility, papal X-799b; XV-306b; 307d; in Ireland VIII-111a; X-797d; XI-205c; on Jesuit education XII-656c; and Keble X-796a; lay movement X-798c; and Kingsley X-798d; lectures II-782d; and Leo XIII X-800a; at Littlemore X-797b; and Lockhart IX-321d; 322b; on magisterium of the Church III-532b; and Manning X-798c; Miracles, Essay on X-795c; and Modernism X-798b; on moral law X-559c; moral obligation XI-190a; Monsell X-509d; and Moran XIV-367b; Morley on V-456b; and Mozley XI-376b; on neo-Phythagoreans X-746b; on Novation XI-140d; and Oakeley XI-173a; Oratory XI-273c; and O'Reilly, Edmund X-294a; and O'Reilly, Patrick XI-295a; at Oriel College XI-369b; at Oscott XI-336a; and Oxford Movement I-503d; X-795a; XI-370a; and Palmer XI-430d; Parochial Sermons X-795d; patristic writings X-796c; on St. Philip Neri XII-20c; portrait X-facing 796; portrait at Trinity College XI-369b; on Protestant faith XII-496d; and Pusey X-795c; XII-582d; "Rambler" X-798c; on reason XII-675b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782d; as Ritualist XIII-90b; and Rivington XIII-94b; on Roman Catechism V-79c; and Russell XIII-231c; and Ryder XIII-283d; on sacraments, development of XIII-299d; and Saint John XIII-354d; on Scripture XI-461b; style V-470a; on Sutri, Synod of IV-17d; and theology XIV-596a; titular church XIII-170a; on Tractarians XV-671c; Tract 90 X-797a; Tracts for the Times X-796b; on tradition XV-440b; Via Media X-796b; XIII-532c; Virgin Mary's obscurity XV-464Eb; and Ward X-798c; and Whately X-795c; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d; and Wilber-

- force X-798c; XV-620a; and Wiseman III-758c; V-129c; X-797a; XV-594b; 670d; 671a
- Newman, Mary X-795a**
- William, at Lisbon XIII-572b
- New Melleray Abbey.** See Melleray, New
- Men, Protestants XV-535c
- MEXICO** XI-1a
- Church in I-720b; XI-4b; Catholics in XI-4c; St. Gertrude, veneration of VI-534d; Jesuits in XIV-102c; mission II-164a; 427a; VI-300b; XI-2d; missions, Indian X-390a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Pueblo of Isleta, Church at (ill.) XI-3
- Education XI-4a; geography, area XI-1a; geography, climate XI-1a
- History: aborigines I-592a; acquisition XV-166d; explorations XV-380a; V-541a; general XI-1c; language I-411b; present conditions XI-4a; Pueblo, revolt II-164b; Seal of (ill.) XI-1c; State XV-174c; as Texas territory XIV-546c
- Legislation: oaths XI-4d; religious XI-4d; Seal of Confession XI-4d
- Population XI-1a; French in VI-273b; Indians XII-554d
- Resources: agriculture XI-1b; industries XI-1b; products XI-1b
- statistics XI-4c; XV-176b
- Newminster, abbey, Northumberland XIII-98b**
- New Minster, Winchester VI-552c**
- Moon, Feast of II-557a; III-167a
- Netherlands, annexation XIV-439a; English in XV-158b; Register of XI-195a
- Newman College, Cambridge XI-215c**
- NEW NORCIA, abbey XI-5b;** 731d; foundation II-448d; 449a; 117c; nullius of I-16d
- Nursia, abbey of. See New Norcia
- Norfolk, prisons II-115a
- Orleans, town, in American Revolution XV-163c; battle IX-382d; X-626c; XI-11a; XIV-509c; ceded IX-381d; XI-10a; in Civil War XV-172b; colony IX-379b; Croations XIV-52b; education XI-16b; founded II-560d; French and American period XI-10a; Margaret Haughey in VIII-143b; Poles in XII-211b; school, winter XIV-334c; Spanish Period XI-8b
- ORLEANS, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-5d; IX-383b; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XI-facing 14; and Baltimore Council II-240d; benefice II-474b; Carmelites in III-369a; Cathedral II-592c; (ill.) XI-facing 14; charities XII-247a; Council of XI-787c; on cathedralism III-442a; Dominicans in XII-369a; diocese erected X-410d; French Canadians VI-274d; Italians V-404b; VIII-204a; 205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; and Louvain I-425a; Loyola University XV-203d; and Nebraska X-732d; negroes XII-629d; organization I-242d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Redemptorists in XII-684b; St. Louis Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; St. Roch's Chapel and Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; School, Apostolic XIII-586a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi, decree IV-2a; Ursulines in XV-228d; 230a; Vincentians in XIII-698d
- Philippines, Texas XIV-546a
- Phoea XII-41a
- Pomerania, island X-783c
- POMERANIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XI-17c; statistics XI-18a
- Newport, town, Rhode Island XIII-20d;** church II-228d; VI-84c; church, first XIII-22a; Baptists II-279d; Baptists, Seventh Day II-281c; tower I-418c
- Kentucky convent V-53b
- Christopher, in Jamestown XV-157d; in Virginia XV-455d
- DIOCESE OF (England)** XI-18a; XV-537a; chapter II-447d; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; statistics XI-18b; Wegg-Prosser XV-576b
- Richard, Venerable, martyr V-176d; XIII-610a
- Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- News, town XV-451d; port XV-453b
- New Providence, West Indies, statistics II-204c**
- Richmond, Baton Rouge IX-381b
- Riegel, Ohio IV-56b; mission VI-479a
- Rochelle, college XI-32c; XV-229c
- Rome. See Constantinople
- Ross, college VI-46b; episcopal residence VI-46a; monastery I-7a; V-366c
- Newry, cathedral (ill.) V-160d;** institutions V-161a; monastery, founded X-168c; seminaries at XIII-700c
- Examiner, periodical XI-224c
- New St. Mary's, church, Jerusalem XV-464a**
- St. Mary's, Scotland XV-158c
- St. Mary's School, Presbyterianism XII-394b
- Newsham, Charles, at Ushaw College XV-233d**
- New Siberia, island XIII-232b**
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Sion, Münster I-446b
- Smyrna, colony VI-117b; 118d
- South Wales, anti-clericalism II-118b; art II-119b
- Church in II-115d; 117a; XIV-365b; statistics II-117b; writings II-119b
- History XV-580b; aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; convicts II-114a; grant, Royal II-116b; prisons II-115a; population II-114a
- Religions and Sects II-115c; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics II-118a
- Statistics: Coghlan II-119d; education II-118a
- Spain. See Mexico
- Newspapers, precursors of I-531d;** 534c
- Catholic: at Aachen I-2d; of Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; in Australia II-120b; in Baden II-199d; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 238a; 239b; in Barcelona II-290c; in Beirut II-393d; Berlin II-495c; bishops, censorship of II-586b; Bohemian in United States II-621d; Leo XIII, rule of III-523d; See Periodical Literature
- New Style, in chronology IV-637d;** confusion of dates III-730d
- Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas II-452d; VI-482a
- Sweden, Delaware IV-692b; taken XV-158b
- Testament. See Testament, The New
- Newton, battle XI-33a**
- Massachusetts, Armenians in XIII-82a
- Benjamin Wills, Plymouth Brethren XII-172b
- Sir Isaac, philosopher VIII-603a; XII-61d; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Arrianism I-710c; astronomy XV-185b; at Cambridge III-212b; on colours XII-62c; God, belief in XIII-608a; on gravitation II-26b; IX-53b; XII-62a; on heat XII-66a; and Leibniz IX-138b; on light XII-62c; mechanics, celestial XII-61d; on molecular attraction XII-64d; on motion XV-184d; and ophthalmology X-135c; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; Scholion V-423a; on scientific research XIII-599a; on space XIV-167c; on time XIV-726d
- JOHN, soldier XI-18d; XIII-501d
- John, of Olney, religious leader IX-400b
- John Henry, and Jean Picard XII-73c
- Thomas X-795c
- Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
- Abbot, England, convent III-296d
- Newton's Ether, theory X-133d**
- Newton's Rings XII-62d**
- Newton Synod, Antinomianism I-565d**
- Newton II-332a**
- institutions II-228d; mission II-229a
- Newtonbarry, convent XIII-578c**
- Newton Manor II-228d**
- New Troy, London IX-341c**
- Universities Act, Irish V-177a
- Westminster, Diocese of II-792c; XI-19b; XV-267c; 267d; institutions II-793a
- Westminster, Vicariate Apostolic of, statistics II-238b
- World, periodical, Chicago XI-695a
- Year, Jewish XIV-437a
- YEAR'S DAY** XI-19c; Chinese customs III-687d; dates III-739b; Egyptian V-333a; Hebrew Feast III-167d; XV-70d
- New York, town V-130d;** Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Bulgarian Orthodox VI-774a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; City College XI-32a; city hall IX-150a; Columbia University I-461a; Dutch possession X-791b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-587c; 588c; library Antiphony facsimile I-facing 576; XI-68b; orphans, care of XI-823d; post office V-130d; Roosevelt Hospital II-359b; Russian Orthodox VI-772d; Serbian Consulate XIV-54b; Stamp Act Congress XV-161a; Verrazano, statue of (ill.) XV-364a; water supply system VIII-141d
- YORK, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-20b; 33c; VI-478b; Anderson I-466c; 466d; apostolate III-453d; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bahamas II-205c; Baltimore, Council of II-240d; Bayley's history of II-359c; Catholic Club II-452d; Catholic Protectory I-466c; XI-324c; XII-492d; 493b; Cenacle house III-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; charities XI-28b; Charity, Sisters of III-607d; colonial period XI-20b; Councils (1841) VII-516d; (1854) I-423c; VII-518a; (1883) IX-488b; education XI-26b; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; Eucharistic society I-514b; Fordham University XV-203b; founding asylum VIII-131c; founding hospital VIII-131d; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Greek Catholics VII-747b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752b; Italians VIII-205d; Fr. Jogues VIII-420b; Leopoldine Society XIII-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Masses, bequests for X-33b; XVI-61c; missions VII-478c; X-386d; Mount Saint Vincent (ill.) III-facing 606; periodicals, Catholic I-475b; XI-692c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Redemptorists XII-684b; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Sacred Heart Convents VII-134c; St. John's Institute V-319b; St. Patrick's Cathedra (ill.) XI-facing 26; Salesian Society II-691b; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of Jesus XIV-102a; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament I-154c; XIV-111a; statistics II-229d; XI-28c; 31b; XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VII-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b; 491c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of Sisters of XV-228b; Ursuline College XV-229c; Varda VII-151b; Xavier Society V-315b
- YORK STATE** XI-29b; II-565d; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; 410b; 411b; agriculture I-31d; A. P. A. I-426d; Baptists II-279d; boundaries XI-29b; charities XI-39a; clergy XI-40b; climate XI-30d; commerce XI-31c; deal, statistics of V-319b; education XI-31d; 32b; emigrant societies V-403b; forests XI-29d; freedom of worship XI-39d; geology XI-29c
- History XI-32d; V-130b; early settlements XI-222d; Iroquois VIII-170d; Know-nothingism XI-34b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b
- hydrology XI-30a; insane, care of VIII-40c
- Legislation XI-34c; arbitration and strikes, tabulated I-685b; bequests and devises XI-39b; constitution XI-33c; 34d; divorce XI-38d; emigration, Board of V-403b; holidays XI-40b; insane VIII-42a; liquor laws XI-39d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-38b; 38c; penal laws XI-617c; on property, ecclesiastical VII-720a; punishment, capital XI-569c; quarantine system II-359b; religious VIII-677c; XI-35c; seal of confession XIII-662b; taxation XI-39c; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; woman question XI-32a; XV-695d; 696b
- Libraries XI-32d; manufactures XI-31c; militia XI-32d; mining XI-31d; mountains XV-157a; physical characteristics XI-29b
- Population XI-30d; Bohemians II-620d; 621a; Croats XIV-52b; foreign X-298c; French Americans VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; 394c; Irish VIII-134b; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Jews VIII-399a; Negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-210d; Slovaks XIV-55c
- public debt, railroads XI-30b; real-estate corporations XI-34d; seals (ill.) XI-29c; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; University Medical College II-386b; wagon roads XI-30d; wealth and resources XI-31c
- York Literary Institution XI-26c; (ill.) XI-23d
- York Point, alphabet V-311d; (ill.) V-311
- York Point, musical notation V-313d
- York Review XI-696b
- York Volkszeitung, periodical XIV-67c
- York Weekly Register and Catholic Diary II-800a
- ZEALAND** XI-40c
- Church in XI-41c; evangelization XV-580a; Franciscans VI-294b; missions II-68b; Propaganda XIII-457d; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XI-42a; Mother Whitty XV-615b
- education XI-42c
- Geography XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Dunedin V-191c; map II-facing 114; Wellington XV-580a
- History XI-40d; French attack III-699b; Weld XV-579b
- Legislation: arbitration I-684a; 685d; conciliation, industrial

- IV-191b; divorce V-66d; marriage IX-693d; on seal of confession XIII-660d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c
- NEW ZEALAND**, literature XI-43a
- Population**: Bohemians XIV-49c; Christians I-499b; Irish VIII-114a; Maoris XI-41b
- Religions**: Anglicanism I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics XIV-278c; 279b
- Zealand Tablet**, periodical V-192a; XI-43b
- Ney, Michel**, general X-697c; XIII-249b; and Berryer II-517a; and Napoleon III X-699d
- Neyret, Theophilus Sebastian**, Vicar Apostolic of Vizigapatam III-153d; X-368c; XV-496b
- Nezib**. See Nesib
- Nezigin**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Nez Percés**. See Sahaptin Indians
- Ngai Ju-lío**. See Aleni, Giulio
- Ngai-sin**, family IX-536b
- Ngan-ch'a She-sze**, official III-666c
- Ngan-hwei**, province, China III-664d; 665a
- Ngan-king**, town, China III-665a
- Ngansi**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96c
- Ngan Wen-sse**. See Magalhaens, Gabriel de
- Ngari**, Tibetan province XIV-718d
- Ngauruhoe**, volcano XI-40c
- Ngen-ki-yu**, title III-666d
- Nge-an**, province, Indo China VII-776d
- Ngnuoc**, in Loatine religion VII-774b
- Nguyen-an**. See Gia-long
- Nguyen van Hue**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- van Nhac**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- Nheangaibas**, tribe XV-416b
- Nhlakamuh**. See Thompson River Indians
- Ni**, Luthargade, Corean martyr IV-361d
- Nia (Thebes)** XIV-562d
- Niagara Falls**, height XI-29c; Ragueneau XII-633d; recession XV-705b; 707a
- Falls**, town, Canada, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Falls**, town, N. Y., seminaries XIII-700d
- on-the-Lake**, town, Canada, mission XIV-781d
- University**, N. Y. III-39c; XI-32c; 32d; XIII-699d; 700b; XV-204b; founded X-367b; XIV-549a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Vincentians XIII-698d
- Niall**, Irish King, and St. Columba IV-136a; and St. Maclrubha IX-520d; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Niam Niam**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Nibbana**. See Nirvana
- Nibby, A.**, archaeologist I-86d; 87b
- Nibelungenlied** II-61d; VI-518d; XII-99c; XV-573c; facsimile (ill.) VI-521
- Nibiru**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- Nibo**, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Nibshan**. See Nebasan
- NICÆA** XI-43d; battle (194) XI-739c; crusaders IV-546c; XI-775d; earthquake III-138c; Greek Empire I-785b; IV-304b; XIII-732d; XIV-633c; Koimesis III-95b; siege (1097) VI-625a; XIV-442c; Turkish possession I-785b; IV-303d
- COUNCIL OF** (325) XI-44a; V-425a; acts V-360b; VI-407c; St. Alexander I-296b; on Antioch, church of I-568d; appeal, right of I-652c; archbishops I-696c; Arius I-709a; 719a; St. Athanasius II-37d; British bishops at III-493d; XV-582c; canons III-282b; VI-756d; IX-482c; on celibacy X-470b; Constantine III-700a; convocation IV-428d; on deacons IV-649b; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; dying, reconciliation of XI-631c; on Easter V-228c; on eparchies V-484b; on Eucharist, reservation of IV-177a; on Holy Ghost XII-174b; Homocousion II-37b; VII-449b; on Hypostatic Union VII-611a; historical importance of II-37b; investigation III-557a; on lapsi IX-3a; on Lent I-69a; XII-589a; on liturgical posture VI-425b; Mass, celebrants of X-125b; on Meletian schism X-164c; XIII-533c; Nature of Christ VII-713a; papal legates at IX-1184d; Paul of Samosata condemned XI-589d; on penance VII-785d; on priest's communion V-589b; on prisoners XII-431b; on Provincial Councils XII-515b; on scrutiny XIII-641c; Subintroductus condemned I-202c; Sylvester I XIV-371a; on usury XV-235d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on women XV-698a
- COUNCIL OF** (787) XI-45d; IV-425b; V-17b; XVI-25a; I-19a; acts VII-624d; on adoration I-152d; Adrian I-150a; Aleuin I-278d; on altars I-563d; on Basilian prayer IV-313b; and canonical collection IX-61a; canons III-282b; Caroline Books III-371b; on cloister IV-63d; on Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 530c; and Frankfort, Council of VI-237a; Germanus I on VI-484d; Iconoclasm III-614b; VI-763a; VII-622c; on images III-106b; VII-671c; St. John Damascene VIII-460a; Leo the Isaurian condemned X-667c; on painting, religious XI-395c; on relics XII-737a; Tarasius XIV-451d; Theodosius XIII-324d
- Nicæan party**, in early Church I-79b
- Nicander, Saint**, Bishop of Myra X-661a
- Nicanor, Saint**, IV-590a; XIII-741c
- Governor of Judea**, and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Judas Machabeus I-273d; VIII-641d; IX-494b
- Gate of** XIV-503d
- Day** XI-556d; XII-581a
- NICARAGUA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-46d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 411b; Betanzos, mission of II-530c; canal I-430c; Concordat IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b; eschatology V-528d; explorations IV-753c; VI-450d; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Indians VII-756a; Las Casas, mission of III-398c; Motolinia in X-602a
- Nicarao**, chief XI-47a
- Nicasius, Saint**, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Bishop of Dijon** XI-44c
- Saint**, Archbishop of Reims XII-725c
- Saint**, Bishop of Rouen IV-456a; XII-615b; XIII-209a
- NICASTRO** XI-47b
- Nicator**, Seleucus. See Seleucus I
- Nicchione**, Vatican Palace XV-277c
- NICCOLA PISANO** XI-47c; II-640d; VI-671d; XII-564d; and Agnelli I-212b; and Arnolfo I-750a; Lucca cathedral, work in IX-405a; X-683b; Orvieto cathedral, work in XIII-779a; Pistoria cathedral, XII-117b; 117d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Renaissance art III-771c; Siena cathedral, work in XIII-779b; Trapani XV-23b
- Niccoli, Niccolo** de, humanist VII-539c; IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Niccolini, Angelo**, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giovannbattista**, writer VIII-252d
- Niccolò, Francesco**, leader of Fraticelli VI-248b
- of Gavello**, writer VIII-248c
- Nice**, town, Asia Minor. See Nicæa
- town**, France III-68b; treaty (1796) XIII-493c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-48b; VI-396a; cathedral (ill.) XI-49a; map VI-facing 188; and Monaco X-447b
- NICENO AND NICENO-CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED** XI-49b; 45a; 49c; I-94a; IV-425a; in Anglicanism I-499c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; 632a; in Armenian Rite XIII-80d; ascetics support I-770a; Constantinople, Creed of IV-308b; on creation IV-471a; in Dominican Rite XIII-76b; in Eastern Churches IV-479a; Ephesus, decree of V-494b; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; in Henoticon I-82d; Irvingites accept VIII-174d; Lutherans accept IX-458a; music X-1b; notes of the Church III-758d; Resurrection XII-792c; in Roman mass IX-797a; Trinitarian tenet XV-53b; Trope XV-66a
- Niceno, Diego**, Basilian II-324b
- Nicephori** (Callinicus) III-183b
- Nicephorus I**, Byzantine Emperor III-105d; 106b; IV-303a; death III-107b; and Charlemagne III-616d; and Paulicians XI-534c
- II Phocas**, Byzantine Emperor I-101b; III-107d; 108b; 109d; VI-767b; takes Candia III-245a; Crete, conquest of VI-654b; crowned XIV-452a; death III-108d; religious policy VIII-207a; Tarsus XIV-461c
- III Botaniates**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; book (ill.) III-123d; union with Rome IV-545d
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-50a; II-323b; VII-375a; 623b; death VII-624b; deposed X-242b; exiled XII-449d; on painting, religious XI-395b; relics X-242d; in Thasos XIV-556c; on Xerophagy I-71a
- Protosyncellus of Constantinople** XV-131d
- Bishop of Cotrone** IV-423a
- Archbishop of Cyprus** IV-591a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361d
- Metropolitan of Kieff** XIII-267d
- Bishop of Limyra** IX-265b
- Saint**, Bishop of Miletus X-303d
- Bishop of Pogle** XII-178d
- I Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254c
- II, Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254d
- Blemmydes**. See Blemmida, Nicephorus
- Bryennius**, historian I-531a
- Callistus**, Church historian VII-375a
- of Ephesus**, intruding Patriarch of Constantinople I-754a
- NICERON, JEAN-PIERRE** XI-51d
- Nicetas**, Metropolitan of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Bishop of Cefalù** III-476b
- Saint**, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- titular Bishop of Chonæ** IV-131b
- I**, Patriarch of Constantinople (d. 780) VI-762c; VII-622a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** (d. 877). See Ignatius of Constantinople, Saint
- Bishop of Cydonia** IV-581c
- Bishop of Flavia** VI-99b
- Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Bishop of Mela**. See Nectarius
- Bishop of Phocæa** XI-41b
- NICETAS**, Bishop of Remesiana XI-52b; XII-763c; creed I-631c; 632a; III-449c; 450a; on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Bishop of Santa Rufina** XII-290b
- Bishop of Serræ** III-119c; XIII-731c; catena III-434b
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tamassus** XIV-440b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Akominat**. See Akominatos
- of Constantinople**, Greek catechist IV-160a
- Pectoratus** III-122b; XIV-317a; conversion X-273d; on Latins X-273c
- Nicetius**, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; jubilee of IX-475a
- Bishop of Mâcon** IX-507b
- SAINT** Bishop of Trier XI-52c; 53a; XIV-469b; XV-42d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; Te Deum XIV-469a
- NICHE** XI-53c; over altar tomb I-357a
- Nichijoshonin**, Japanese Buddhist IX-745a
- Nichiren**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Nicholas, M.**, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- I, SAINT**, Pope XI-54a; IV-427b; XII-270b; 273c; on abstinence I-68d; on adoption I-147c; on baptism II-263d; 269d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772d; and Bulgarians I-103d; II-538c; IV-264d; as canonist IX-67d; on Church and State VI-487b; and St. Cyril XII-765d; deposition attempted IV-311a; on duelling V-184c; XI-277b; and False Decretals V-778a; and Formosus VI-139d; and Günther of Cologne VII-88b; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d; 357b; Holy See XII-268c; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647d; Joannes X of Ravenna XII-666c; on marriage IV-1b; IX-704c; on papal elections XI-456d; Photian schism XV-139b; and Photius of Constantinople VI-763d; VIII-484c; XII-44c; XIII-537b; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; S. Maria in Cosmedin, Church of XIII-170b; tomb XIII-372d; on torture XV-675b; and Zachary of Anagni I-449a
- II (GERHARD OF BURGUNDY)**, Pope XI-55b; 325d; 327d; XII-274a; XIV-263a; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; St. Anno I-541c; birthplace XIV-454c; on enthronization V-480a; and Guiscard VII-73a; and Hildebrand VI-792b; and Hugh of St. Victor VII-525a; "In Nomine" XII-271d; on married clergy III-486a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612a; on papal elections I-286b; III-335d; XI-456d; XIV-324d
- III (GIOVANNI GAETANI ORSINI)**, Pope XI-56b; 325c; XII-274b; XIV-488a; Arms (ill.) XI-56b; Bologna, policy regarding II-639d; and Charles of Anjou XI-328a; China, mission to III-670a; and Colonna, Giacomo IV-126b; and Conti III-341b; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; "Exivit de Paradiso" VI-212c; and Franciscans VI-211c; 246d; 283a; as Roman senator XIII-169a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, Church of XIII-172d; restores Scala Santa XIII-173d; Siena XIII-780c; on Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; Vatican buildings XV-276d
- IV (GIROLAMO MASCI)**, Pope XI-57b; XII-274b; and St. Agnes of Montepulciano I-214a; and B. Agostino Novello I-224c; Apostolic condemned I-647b; Arms (ill.) XI-57b; on Bologna University II-642b; Bosnia, mission to III-436d; and cardinals III-340b; China, mission to III-670b; and Conrad of Ascoli IV-258c; and Dominicans XII-369d; ecclesiastical court XIII-

- 206c; effigy IX-15b; formulary VI-144a; as Franciscan Minister General II-650c; XIV-641c; and Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; monument (ill.) XI-57d; and Nestorians III-559c; Palestrina episcopate XI-421c; at Perugia, University of XI-737c; portrait XI-57c; Portugal University IV-95c; "Regesta" III-50d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; and Servia XIII-733a; Templars XIV-494a; tomb XIII-169d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c.
- NICHOLAS V (TOMMASO PARENTELLI)**, Pope XI-58a; 578d; I-422d; XII-274c; 290c; XIII-413c; Alexians I-307b; and Alfonso V of Portugal XII-302b; and Amadeus of Savoy XIII-534b; and Fra Angelico I-483d; and St. Antoninus I-586b; Arms (ill.) XI-58b; and Aurispa II-112a; Basle, Council of II-338b; and Bessarion II-527d; and Biondo II-575d; Bologna episcopate II-640b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; chapel, Vatican III-578a; XV-280a; and Ciboule III-768a; Coletlines, rule of, approved IV-99c; conspiracy against VIII-2b; "Constitutum in Speculo" II-290d; Crusade, appeal for XII-158d; and Felix V VI-32b; and Filefo XII-768b; Fraticelli XV-249a; and Frederic III VII-10b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Indulgences printed V-253c; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; Jewish policy VIII-395c; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; Jubilee VIII-533b; and La Palud XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louis of Savoy XII-77c; monument (ill.) XI-58c; Old Palace, Vatican XV-284a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Philip the Good III-69b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; and Porcari XIII-169b; Renaissance XII-766c; 769b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; and Rossellino XVI-72d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; St. Peter, Basilica of XIII-370c; St. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; of St. Salvador, College XIII-332c; Sardinia XIII-476d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; tomb XII-512c; XIII-373a; XV-273c; and Valla XV-257c; Vallisaulan Order XII-171a; Vatican Library XII-766a; XV-295d; 380d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Venice, patriarchate of XV-340d; and William of Estouteville XIII-209d.
- V, antipope. See Rainalducci, Pietro.
- II, Tsar of Russia X-595c; XIII-249b; Decembrists suppressed XI-74d; and Gregory XVI I-113d; VII-8d; X-429c; XIII-255b; Jewish policy VIII-398c; and Montenegro X-530b; peasants XIII-238b; and Le Play XII-162c; Poland XII-187d; religious policy IX-404a; XIII-257d; and Russian literature XIII-271d; Turkish policy IX-98c.
- II, Tsar of Russia X-594b; XIII-251a; Jewish policy VIII-398d; religious policy X-429c; XIII-259b.
- deacon I-567d; 570c; IX-421a; XI-67a; XIII-741d; XIV-286c; martyr, Africa IV-627b.
- monk XIV-239b.
- Bishop of Anagni VII-55d.
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d.
- Bishop of Albano XI-120b; XIV-348d.
- I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b.
- Archbishop of Bari II-296a.
- Bishop of Bohemia XII-339d.
- Archbishop of Cambaluc III-670b.
- Bishop of Caunus III-459a.
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b.
- titular, Bishop of Chonæ IV-131b.
- II, Abbot of Cîteaux III-753b.
- Latin Patriarch of Constantinople IX-477a.
- Archbishop of Gnesen VIII-471c.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c.
- Bishop of Lucera IX-406c.
- Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d.
- I, Bishop of Meissen X-149a.
- II of Carlowitz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b.
- Bishop of Messina X-217b.
- Duke of Modena X-413c.
- Prince of Montenegro I-582d 583a.
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a.
- Bishop of Palermo II-335b.
- Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c.
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c.
- Latin Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b.
- Bishop of Rhodiopolis XIII-26b.
- Russian Orthodox Bishop IV-772d.
- II, Lord of Saint Omer XIV-562c.
- Bishop of Sion XIII-528c.
- Abbot of Thieringre I-417b.
- Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a.
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a.
- III, Archbishop of Zara XV-752a.
- Applaine, Blessed X-775c.
- Boccasin, Blessed. See Benedict XI, Pope.
- de Arabia, missionary III-178a.
- de Meaux, Abbot of Furness VI-324b.
- de Nüsse XIII-612c; XIV-592b.
- de Orbellis XIII-612b; XIV-592b.
- Gallicus, Carmelite general III-356a.
- Hermansson, Blessed, Bishop of Linköping XIII-29c; XVI-54a.
- Isaiah Jacob, Coadjutor-Patriarch of Babylon III-560c.
- JUSTINIANI, BLESSED XI-60b.
- Mysticus, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-124d.
- of Avesnes, Prior of Calatrava III-152a.
- of Bari. See Nicholas of Myra.
- of Biard, Dominican XII-364c.
- of Butrinto, Dominican IV-20d XII-366a.
- of Clemanges. See Clemanges, Mathieu Nicholas Poilleuvillain de.
- of Corbis, Saint IX-184b.
- of Curw, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c.
- OF CUSA XI-60c; V-142a; at Basle I-335b; and Brethren of Common Life IV-167a; Brixen episcopate II-794a; and Busch XV-652a; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-393d; and Cesarini III-546b; Clemens on IV-12c; at Cologne Synod V-713d; conscience, doctrine of IV-271b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-738a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; epithet V-74b; on False Decretals V-773d; Germany, map of VI-450c; at Hildesheim VII-353c; House of, Cues (ill.) XI-61; humanism VII-499c; VII-540b; imprisoned VII-10c; and indulgences VII-787a; and John of Hagen III-85a; and mysticism X-664d; and Nicholas V XI-59c; Orsini XI-327a; at Padua XII-52c; von Puerbach XI-784b; philosophy XII-540d; portrait XI-62; Renaissance XI-767c; at Salzburg XIII-413c; theology XIV-592d; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-173c; Toscanelli XIV-786b; treatises V-142a.
- of Damascus, historian I-53b.
- of Douai, metal worker X-223a.
- of Ely, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c.
- of Ennezat, Dominican XII-365c.
- of Florence, medallist X-114b.
- OF FLUE, BLESSED XI-62b; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c.
- OF GORRAN XI-62d; works XII-364d.
- of Hanafis, Dominican II-654a.
- of Herford XV-375d.
- of Husinec, heretic VII-586d.
- of Jesus. See Doria, Nicolo.
- of Kilm I-514d.
- OF LYRA XI-63a; IV-160b; VI-588c; XIV-592d; and Döring V-135a; epithet V-74c; Feuardent edits VI-58b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c.
- of Magen, Venerable, Abbot of Melk X-167a.
- of Methona, theologian VI-768b.
- OF MYRA, SAINT XI-63d; III-445c; X-661b; 681a.
- in Art; Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Lorenzetti IX-358a.
- Chapel of, St. Peter's XI-57a; Christmas III-725c; feast I-562b; II-725c; VII-419d; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; oil XI-229b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759a; portrait XI-63; relics II-296a; in Russian Legends XIII-267c; shrine I-170d; Theodore of Paphos, life by XI-457d.
- OF OSIMO XI-64b.
- of Pisa, sculptor V-181d; XI-395b.
- of Pistoia, Dominican VIII-474b.
- of St. Albans, monk VII-679a.
- of Stachowitz, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b.
- OF STRASBURG, mystic XI-64c; VI-306d; and Eckhart V-274c.
- OF TOLENTINO, SAINT XI-65a; liquefaction, miracle of VIII-296c; Raphael's portrait of XII-641b; Uccello on XV-118b.
- of Tusculum, cardinal XI-441b.
- of Verdun, metal worker X-222a.
- PIECK, SAINT XI-65b. V-548a; VI-296a; 651d.
- Pilgrim, Saint I-475c.
- the Frenchman XI-799a.
- the Studite, Saint XII-449d; XIV-317a.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE, VENERABLE** XI-65c; II-425b.
- NICHOLSON, FRANCIS** XI-66a.
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic for Scotland XIII-331b; 620d.
- William, writer XIII-626d.
- Nichomachus**, apostate I-472a.
- father of Aristotle I-713b.
- Nicias**, Athenian General X-216d.
- Nickel**, Goswin, Jesuit XIV-85c; and Bolland II-632d; and Oliva XI-243a.
- Niclaes**, Hendryk, reformer XII-149a.
- Nicles** (Amyclæ) I-445a.
- Nicobars**, tribe XI-626d.
- Nicodes**, philosopher VIII-558d.
- Nicodemus**, hagiographer VI-771d.
- NICODEMUS** (Bib.) XI-66b; Blood of Christ, relic of IX-436b; burial of Christ VIII-382c.
- Monk of Athos VII-303a.
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b.
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b.
- Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d.
- Gospel of. See Acta Pilati.
- of Scala, Bishop of Freising X-631d.
- Nicola di Furca Palena**, Blessed, Hermits of VII-345c.
- di Trani, Canon XV-17a.
- See Nicholas.
- Nicolai**, missionary VIII-309d.
- Christoph Friedrich VII-662a.
- Gilbert, superior of Annunziata I-543a; VIII-328b.
- Heinrich, Trithemist XV-62a.
- JEAN XI-66c; XII-368Ga; XIV-702d.
- Michael, poet IV-730c.
- Phillip, hymnodist VI-521b.
- NICOLAÏTES (NICOLAÏTANS)** XI-67a; I-598d; VI-596d; 599a; VII-258a; XIII-741d.
- Nicolaus**, hymnodist VII-599d.
- NICOLAS, ARMELLA** XI-67b.
- AUGUSTE XI-67c; XV-464E.
- Bonaventure, architect XIII-796d.
- Gilbert. See Nicolai, Gilbert.
- Michel IV-162a; VII-535d.
- de Bar XIV-149c.
- Diniz, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d.
- See Nicholas.
- Nicolaus**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c.
- NICOLAUS GERMANUS** XI-68a; IV-9d; VI-450c; Greenland, map of I-421b.
- See Nicolas.
- Nicolaye**, Joseph, missionary X-383b.
- Nicolazic**, Yves, St. Anne, statue of XI-477d; St. Anne, vision of I-539b; XV-272b; statue I-539c.
- NICOLE, PIERRE** XI-68c; and Arnauld the Great I-743b; 744a; on Eucharist XIV-593d; at Port Royal XII-295d; "Provinciales" translation of VIII-289a; and Tillemont XIV-724b.
- NICOLET, DIOCESE OF** XI-69a; XIV-709a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; XII-241c; statistics III-238a.
- Jean, explorer XIV-18a; XV-662a; Menominee Indians X-192d; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Winebago Indians XV-657d.
- College III-240b; IV-717d; XII-166a; 596b; statistics XIII-568a.
- Nicoletta**. See Colette.
- Nicoletti (Nicoletus de Venetis)**, Paolo. See Paulus Venetus.
- Nicolini**, Abbot of Vallumbrosa XV-263a.
- Nicolites**, Indians IX-4a.
- Nicollé**, curé X-349a.
- Antoine VII-395a.
- Nicolls**, George, Venerable. See Nichols.
- Nicolò da Pisa**, cardinal VII-150c.
- da Prato, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d.
- DE' TUDESCHI XI-69c; II-563d; IX-63b; XIII-782b; on Decretals IV-672c.
- Nicomachus** of Gerasa X-745c; XIII-167d.
- NICOMEDES, SAINT** XI-69d; III-515c; catacomb III-419d.
- I, King of Bithynia VI-336b; XI-70a.
- NICOMEDIA** XI-70a; I-785b; cathedral, demolished V-7c; Christian persecution IX-739c; Diocletian's abdication VI-341b; earthquake XIII-693d; imperial council (302) V-7c; martyrs IX-746a; toleration edict XVI-66b.
- Gulf of, Greek monastic centre VI-767d.
- Niconius**, Bishop of Troas XV-63c.
- Nicopceia**, Madonna XI-397c; XV-340d.
- Nicopolis**, town, Bulgaria, battle (1396) III-113a; IV-554a; VI-168a; VII-551d; XIII-225d; 784d.
- DIOCESE OF, Bulgaria XI-70d.
- NICOPOLIS**, See of, Armenia XI-70c.
- NICOPOLIS**, See of, Epirus XI-71a; VI-443a; 738d.
- Nicosia**, town, Sicily XI-71b.
- TITULAR ARCHDIOCESE OF, Cyprus XI-71c; IV-590c;

- cathedral XI-485b; council (1313) XI-71d; (1360) XI-71d; St. Sophia, Church of IV-551c; Synod I-474c
- Nicostratus, Saint, martyr** VI-163b; relics XIV-797a
- confessor XI-139c
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- NICOTERA AND TROPEA, DIOCESE OF** XI-72a
- Nicotrheus, Gnostic** VI-599c
- Nicotris, Queen of Babylon** II-226d
- Nitheroy, town, Brazil** XI-782c
- Diocese of. *See* Petropolis
- Nicuesa, Diego de** II-216c; IV-418c; IX-740d
- Nidaros, Ancient** *See of*. *See* Trondhjem
- Nidda, in Talmud** XIV-437c
- Niddanus. *See* Pistorius, Johann**
- NIDER, JOHN XI-72a; XII-364b; XIV-702c; on sorcery** XV-676c
- Nidhard, Everard** XIV-87d
- Ni hogg, in Vóluspá** XV-507a
- Nidwald, Swiss Canton, periodicals** XI-691c
- Niebernburg, monastery, Bavaria** XI-519c
- Niebla, Moorish state** I-465d
- Niebuhr, Karstens, archaeologist** I-87b; 663d; II-9a
- Barthold Georg, Orientalist II-110a; 674a; XI-304a
- Nieder, Martin XI-21d**
- Niederaltreich (Niederaltach; Niederaltach), abbey** I-751d; VII-267a; XI-519c; XV-683b; Bl. Günther at VII-35a; and Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Niederbronn Sisters. *See* Most Holy Saviour, Sisters of the**
- Niederehe, priory** VI-627d
- Nieder Hohenburg. *See* Niedermünster**
- Niedermeyer, Louis III-696b**
- Niedermünster, canonses, houses of** II-464d; church V-518c; convent XV-683b; hospice VII-384c; nunnery V-518b
- Niederrheinische Volkszeitung** XI-678c; 679b
- Niederschleiden, Germany** XV-527c; 527d
- Niederzell, Switzerland. *See* Unterzell**
- Niedner, Christian Wilhelm, Lutheran Church historian** VII-379c
- Niehaus, Charles H., sculptor** XIII-647d
- Joseph III-775d
- Nieheim, Dietrich von. *See* Dietrich von Nieheim**
- Nieh-t'ai, official** III-666c; XV-96d
- Niel, Adolphe, French minister of War** IX-505a
- François XIII-363c
- Niella, Luis A., Bishop of Corrientes** XI-476a; XVI-35b
- Niello III-769a**
- Niels, King of Denmark** XIII-543a
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Nielsen, Friedrich Kristian, writer** IV-726c; 731c
- Nielsen, Lawrence VII-3b**
- Niémbe, secret societies** VI-57b
- Niemcewicz, Julian, poet** XII-198c; 207c
- Niemeyer, August Hermann, Protestant theologian** X-430a
- Felix, physician X-140a; XV-84b
- Niemoliaki, Raskolnik sect** XII-649d
- NIEREMBERG Y OTIN, JUAN EUSEBIO XI-72c; XIV-200b**
- Nies, Francis-Xavier, martyr** III-671b; IX-747d; XIII-752c
- Niesen, Christian V-308b**
- Niesert, Edmund XI-678d**
- NIESSENBERGER, HANS XI-73a**
- Nieszawa, monastery** XV-682a
- Nieto, Martin XII-158a**
- Thomas VI-152c
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher** V-560c; on anarchism I-453c; on evil V-652c; German literature, influence on VI-528b; Herrenmoralität IX-583a; immanence, theory of VII-683c; naturalism X-715a; and Pessimism XI-741d; poor-relief XII-237c; on truth XIV-765d; Voluntaristic teachings XV-506b
- Nieudun, France, pilgrimage** XIII-348c
- Nieuenhove, Martin van X-173b**
- Nieuport, monastery** III-391b; IX-604a; XII-230b
- Nieuwe Kerk, The Hague** VII-108b
- Nieuwenhuis, Socialist leader** XIV-67b
- Nieuwe Tijdingen, periodical** XI-671a
- Nieuwindt, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao** IV-570a
- Nieuwland, Nicholas van, Bishop of Haarlem** VII-95a
- Nieuw-Nederland, territory** VII-393c
- Nièvre, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Niewlitch, monastery** XV-651c
- Niexamitis, Nubia, ecclesiastical province** XI-148a
- Nifleheim, in Gylfaginning** IV-412b
- Nifungs, lay of** V-280d
- Nifo, Agostino, philosopher** III-146a; XI-387c; XII-53c; 227b; 363a
- Nigel, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
- Nigelius, poet** IX-30d
- Niger, Claudius (Nicolas). *See* Clavus, Claudius**
- Gaius Pescennius, Emperor of Rome. *See* Pescennius Niger
- PETER GEORGE XI-73b; XIV-702c
- Roger, Bishop of London IX-347d
- NIGERIA XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin** II-480a; inhabitants I-182d; Jews in I-185d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Night (Lorrain) IX-362c (Michelangelo) XIV-737b**
- Night-Hawk, in Bible** I-523d; 525b
- Nightingale, Florence** XV-693b; XVI-45a
- Night-Raven, in Bible** I-526a
- Nights of the Soul** IV-327c; VIII-480d; XIV-255a
- Night-Watch, in Byzantine Rite** IV-315a; Roman II-29d
- †Nigr., abbr. I-25a
- Nigretti, Jacopo. *See* Palma Vecchio**
- Nigris, Antonius III de, Bishop of Scutari** XIII-648b
- Nigritia, missions in** XII-419b
- Nigritians** I-182d; 184d; 185b
- Nigritiza, periodical** XIV-325c; XV-362b
- NIHILISM XI-74d; I-453a; VI-148a; Alexander II, assassination of** XIII-250c; intellectual XIV-765d; theoretical XI-74d
- Nihonki, chronicles** VIII-313d
- NIHUS, BARTHOLOMAY XI-76c**
- Nii, Hethite city** VII-306c
- Niiname-sai, feast** VIII-305a
- Nijmegen. *See* Nimwegen**
- Nika Revolt** III-102c; IV-303b; VIII-570b
- Nikator, Demetrius. *See* Demetrius Nikator**
- Niké, conference of** I-82a
- Nikel, Emil, composer** XI-526d
- Johannes II-557c
- Nikentori (Tentyris) XIV-512c**
- Niketas Stethatos. *See* Nicetas Proctoratus**
- Nikita, Ruler of Montenegro** X-530d
- Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Nikon
- Nikitenko, writer** XIII-272c
- Nikitich, Dobrynya** XIII-286b
- Nikitin, Anthony** XIII-268d
- Nikitski, A., writer** XIII-274c
- Nikü, John of. *See* John of Nikü**
- Niklot, prince** II-512c; X-108a
- Nikolaus, seminary** VIII-25b
- Nikoläikirche, Leipzig** IX-139a
- NIKOLAUS VON DINKELSBUEHL XI-77a**
- Nikolsburg, chapter** III-12a; college III-12b
- NIKON, Patriarch of Moscow** XI-77b; X-595a; XII-648d; XIII-262c; and clergy (ill.) XIII-255b
- Nikotheus, prophet** VI-600c
- Niksar. *See* Neocesarea**
- Nikudar Ahmed, prince** X-481d
- Nil, missionary** IX-688d
- Nilammon, Bishop of Gerra** VI-530c
- Nil Dioxapatris** XI-125a
- Nile, river, Egypt** V-329c; archaeological discoveries I-239a; at Assuan (ill.) V-570b; dams V-332c; denudation XV-705c; first cataract V-329c; 331a; First Cataract (ill.) V-330; (ills.) V-facing 336; inundation V-331d; 333a; St. Michael the Archangel protector X-276c; mythology V-345b; 346d; and paradise XIV-520b; plague effect of XII-143c; prayer concerning I-304c; valley I-182a; V-331a
- sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Prefecture Apostolic of the Delta of. *See* Delta of the Nile, Prefecture Apostolic of the
- Vicariate Apostolic of the Upper. *See* Upper Nile, Vicariate Apostolic of the
- NILLES, NIKOLAUS XI-78d; VII-50b; VIII-25a**
- NILOPOLIS XI-79b**
- Nilos, monk** VI-767d
- Nil Sorski, Blessed** XIII-262b
- Nilsson, Olaf** XVI-9d
- Nilus, martyr** XI-709c
- Patriarch of Constantinople IX-10c; 638d
- Saint, of Rossano. *See* Nilus the Younger, St.
- SAINT, of Sinai XI-79b; at Elusa V-395d; on images VII-666b; XI-396b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT XI-80a; VII-280b; VIII-730c; XI-357a; birthplace XIII-203b; Domenico's painting V-103a; XI-401d; Gottaferata VI-244a; 752a; VII-40d; 600a; and John XVI (XVII) IV-485c; VIII-428d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; Rossano II-323d
- Ni'mat-ullah Wali, poet** XI-720c
- NIMBUS XI-80b; in art** XI-80c; Beati II-598c; Christian adaptation XI-81b; colour XI-81c; development XI-82a; form XI-81c; introduced V-249d; in nature XI-80b; origin XI-81b; in poetry XI-80c; and Blessed Virgin XV-462a
- Nimeguen. *See* Nimwegen**
- NIMES, DIOCESE OF** XI-83a; Assumptionist College II-5d; 104b; 105c; caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; cathedral IX-462b; cathedral (ill.) XI-83d; Council (394) IV-652a; (1096) XIV-460a; XV-211b; (1715) III-218c; Purgatory Society XII-574d; St. Paul, church of VI-97a
- Edict of (1629) IV-443b
- Nimis iniqua, Bull of Gregory IX** X-184b
- Nimra, river** VI-431a
- Nimrin, Tell (Bethnemra)** VI-436a
- Nimrod. *See* Nemrod**
- Nimrud (Calah) II-7d; VI-437b**
- Nimwegen, town, Netherlands** XI-761d; peace conference (1679) VI-505c; priory I-584c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Nin. *See* Nona**
- Niña, vessel** IV-142c; (ill.) IV-142
- Nin-chen. *See* In-chen**
- Nine, number** XI-143a
- Commission of I-734c
- Altars, Chapel, Durham cathedral I-660b; V-212b
- Saints, Ethiopian V-568d
- Ninety-nine, in inscriptions** I-409a
- Nineveh. *See* Ninive**
- Ning hia, Prefecture Apostolic of** X-482b
- Nin-Girsu, deity** II-187b; shrine II-179d
- Ning-po, China treaty port** III-683c; 686c; Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
- Ninguarda, Feliciano, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti** XIII-454c
- NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT** XI-84a; XIII-613d; 631c; St. Aledra's life of I-172d; Gallo-way episcopate VI-370a; shrine XIII-762a
- Ninib, deity** II-17b; 30b; V-154b
- Ninib-pal-Eshara, King of Assyria** II-12a
- Ninigi-no-mikoto, in Shintoist mythology** VIII-304c
- Ninine, Irish poet** III-504b
- Ninip, in Babylonian mythology** I-480d
- Ninive, Asarhaddon, buildings of** II-16b; Assurbanipal, buildings of II-16c; botanical garden II-12b; destruction (606 B.C.); I-778c; II-5c; 17a; 183c; VIII-334c; X-118a; discoveries VII-305c; XI-303c; fast I-67d; Jonas VIII-497d; library IX-227c; in Nahum, Book of X-670d; origin II-10d; Sennacherib adorns II-15c; site II-7d; XI-303b
- Fast of, Armenian Church XIII-79b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; Jacobite Church I-71d; Syrian Rite XIV-416d
- Ninivites, Prayer of the, Nestorian Liturgical Book** IX-303b
- Ninnidh Lamhglan, Saint** II-785a
- of Inismacsaint, Saint I-632d
- Nino, Saint** XIII-786b
- Jose Luis, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pero Alonso, explorer IV-122b; IX-740d
- de Vallecás (Velazquez) XV-325c
- Niño-Dios, Argentina, Benedictine monastery** II-448d
- Ninoc. *See* Stauropolis**
- Ninski, Grgr, bishop** IV-607d
- Nin-Sungir, deity, shrine** II-179d
- Nintoku, Emperor of Japan** VIII-311b; XI-333c
- Ninus, Saint. *See* Ninian, St.**
- Assyrian King XIV-283b; XV-225c
- Nio, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a
- Niobe, Daughters of, sculpture, Vatican Museum** XV-282c
- Niobes, Stephen, philosopher** V-636a; X-495d
- Niobites, sect** V-636a; X-495d
- Niola V-604b**
- Niopot, Menominee chief** X-193d
- Niort, France, Etablissements de Rouen** XI-106a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a
- Nipaguay, Indian mission** X-370a
- Nippon, heretic** II-612b
- Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b
- Niphus, Agustinus. *See* Nifo, Agostino**
- Nipissing, Indians** I-311c; X-379a; XII-75d
- Nippozzano, Jacopo Talenti da** VI-110c
- Nippon. *See* Japan**
- Nippur, (Calneh; Calanne) II-180a; town, Babylonia** II-187b; in Creation story IV-406d; discovery II-187d; excavations XI-304a; expeditions II-9b; fall II-189a; Jews, exile of, III-317a; temple II-16c; tower II-185d
- Nipthoch, China, conference** VI-471b
- NIRSCHL, JOSEPH XI-84c; XV-449a; 471d**
- Nirvana, in Buddhism** I-773a; II-28d; 29a; 33c; VII-687c; XII-409b; 608d; 739d
- Nisakku XII-410d**
- Nisan, Jewish month** II-556a; II-155b; 167c; XI-19d; XV-408c
- Nisard, Armand, ambassador** VI-179b
- Jean-Marie-Napoleon-Désiré, writer II-718a; III-10c
- Nisch (Naissus) IV-295d**
- Nisco, Giacomo, Baron** IV-234a

- Ni-seung-houn, Korean convert IV-361d
 Nish, battle (1443) IV-554c; XI-59d
NISIBIS XI-84c; III-108d; X-752d; Israelites III-315d; Persian possession V-495b; VIII-530a; School of I-717d; IX-616d; XIV-409c; siege (350) XI-715c; siege (422) XI-716b
 Nisin (Isin) II-180a
 Nisir, Mount, in Babylonian mythology II-186d; in Gilgamesh epic XI-88d
 Nisita, See Nerida
 Nisqually Indians XII-586b
 Nisroch, See Nesroch
 Nissel, George V-288a
 Nissen, H. XIV-496a
 Nitentori, See Nikentori
NITTHARD, historian XI-85b; I-490c
 —Bishop of Liège VI-633d
 Nithsdail (Nithsdale), William Maxwell, Lord. See Maxwell, William
 Nith son V-540a
 Nitria, desert, monastic life I-431a; 555b; V-330c; 499a; XI-310c; XIV-625d; See Scete
 —Diocese of. See Neutra
 Nitric acid XIII-346d
 Nitrocellulose. See gun-cotton
 Nitrogen pentoxide XIII-346d
 Nitro-sulphates XI-610b
 Nitrous oxide, as anæsthetic I-445b
Nitschmann, Moravian Bishop II-619b; 619d
Nitti, Francesco S., Sociologist XII-277a; 280b
 Nitze, Max, physiologist X-140b
 Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, Protestant theologian I-561b; V-644b; X-431b
 Niu, José, Franciscan X-332c; 332d
 Niuchen, tribe IX-586a
 Niue Island, Church in XI-200c
 Niuliki, King III-572d; XI-770a
 Nivard, Saint, Archbishop of Reims XII-725d; and St. Bercharius II-486b
 Nivaria (Tenerife) XIV-507a
 Nivelles, Peter de, Abbot of Cl-teaux XII-783c
 Nivelles, Belgium, Benedictine monastery I-380c; II-464d; VI-533a; X-104a; Jesuit novitiate II-190c
 Nivelo de Chérisy, Archbishop of Thessalonica XIV-634b
 Niverville, Boucher de XIII-483d
 —Marguerite de IX-642d
 Nives, B. V. M. ad. See Our Lady of the Snow
 Nivo, Saint. See Nivard
 Nivose, month III-740c
 Nixon, John, colonel VIII-133d
 Niza, Marco de, missionary VI-300b; XIV-145b; in Arizona XV-84d; exploration of X-390a; and Padilla XI-385b
 Nizam, Mohammedan code I-790a
 Nizami of Ganja, writer XI-720b
 Nizari, poet XI-720c
 Nizhne-Kolymsk, fortress XIII-768d
 Nizhni-Novgorod, town, Russia X-592d; fair of XIII-239c; founded XIII-244b; shipyards XIII-239a
 Nizier, Saint. See Nicetius
 Njålssaga VII-618d
 Njörd, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
 Nkami, fetishism VI-57b
 Nkomis, tribe VI-329a
 N. N., abbr. I-27a
 No., abbr. I-25a
 No (No-Ammon) identity X-671a
 No, lyrical drama VIII-314a
 —town, Egypt VI-443a
 Noa VI-443a
 Noadia, prophetess XII-478d
 Noadiah (Noadiah), prophet X-735b
 Noah, See Noe
 Noahida, in Masonry IX-773a
 Noailles, Adrien Maurice de VI-530b
 —Alexis de X-693d
 —François de III-221c
 —LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, cardinal XI-85c; 483d; II-432a; III-141b; IX-201b; 549d; and d'Arérez de la Tour XI-274c; birthplace XIII-348b; and Bourdaloue II-719c; and Dupin V-204d; and Fénelon VI-35b; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; Jansenism VIII-291d; XIII-378d; XIV-800b; XV-445d; and Jesuits XIV-86a; and Moore X-553b; Port Royal VIII-291b; privileges, abolition of XIII-9d; Protestant policy IX-376a; and Quesnel I-94d; XV-128c; and Unigenitus I-95a; 95c; XV-129b; and Vineam Domini XV-446b
 —Pierre B., canon of Bordeaux VII-681d; foundation II-683d; VII-407d; XI-184d
 —Victor de, foundation XI-492b
 No Ammon, town, Egypt. See No; Thebes
 Noatum, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
 Nob., abbr. I-25a
 Nob, town VI-443a; David at IV-642d; tabernacle at XIV-425c
 Nobe (Nobah), son of Manasses IX-584b
 —town VI-443a; See Canath; Nob
 Nobel Institute, Stockholm XIV-297c
 Nobile, Scala, Vatican Palace XV-298c
 Nobili, Collegio dei, Parma X-660a
 —John, missionary II-792d; IX-253c; X-381c; XIV-431d; 704d; XV-267b; college III-173a; and De Smet IV-752c; in San Francisco XIII-440c
 —ROBERT DE XI-86b; IV-441d; VII-359a; 728d; IX-519d; 555d
 —Casino de XIII-780b
 —Ecclesiastici, Accademia I-88b; IV-98a; XI-380a
 Nobiling, Karl VI-513c
 Nobilissima Gallorum gens, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
 Nobility, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d
 Nobis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 —Nominavit XII-139b
 —quoque peccatoribus III-265b
 Noblat, monastery IX-178d
 Noble, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —DANIEL XI-86c
 —Edward XI-86c
 —Guard XIII-145d; XV-278c; 300c
 Nobles, in Romance VI-192a
 —among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a
 —College of, Portugal XII-225a
 Noblet, Michel de, Venerable, and Pierre Quintin XII-773b
 Noboa, Diego, dictator VI-380a
 Nobre, Antonio, poet XII-310d
 Nobrega, Manoel da XIII-466a
 Nobunaga, shogun VIII-312a; and Buddhists XI-333d; and Christianity VIII-306d
 Nodcal, Candido XI-690b; XIV-201c
 —Ramón, integrist leader XIV-188b; 201c
 Nocent Catholics, in Ireland I-112d
 Nocera, town XV-217c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-86d; Redemptorists I-337c; XI-683b
 —Alfaterna (Montepulciano) X-531d
 —DEI PAGANI, DIOCESE OF XI-87a; Redemptorists XI-336d
 Nochtongo, town, Mexico X-266a; canal XIV-748c; XVI-61a
 Nochiztan, battle I-373a
 Noct., abbr. I-25a
 Nocten Indians X-41a
 Noctes Vaticanæ (St. Charles) III-619d; 624d
 Noctos, heretic XIV-60c
 Nocturnal Adoration. See Adoration, Nocturnal
 —Adoration of Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111c
 Nocturnos, in Spain III-415c
 NOCTURN XI-87b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; lessons IX-197c; origin XI-87d; in Tenebræ XIV-506a
 Nod, land of III-142d
 Nodens, in Celtic mythology XV-534d
 Nodoberto, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
 Nodus, of chalice III-562b
 NOE XI-88a; I-552a; III-732c; IV-110d; abstinence I-67d; altars I-360a; 362b; Ark I-720d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; Aztec conception X-251d; Babylonian parallel II-186d; and Cham III-566c; and Chanaan III-569d; and Deluge IV-702b; in Druze theology V-167a; feast I-721a; in Genesis XI-648a; Gozozi's fresco VI-689a; in liturgy IX-309b; Mohammedan teaching X-420b; and Sem XIII-693a; symbolism V-144d
 —Book of I-602d; 603b
 Noël, periodical, France XI-676d
 —religious song III-728b; XIV-140d
 —Alexandre. See Alexander Natalis
 —Etienne, physicist XII-59b
 —François, in China III-673b; and Castner III-414b; on Confucianism IV-225b
 —Julie V-735b
 Noellet, Guillaume de, papal legate VI-108c
 Noemi, and Cain III-143a; name X-676c; and Ruth XIII-276a
 Noendrum, college VIII-100b
 Noetians, heretics X-449c
 Noetics XI-371b
 Noetus, heretic VII-361a; X-449c; XIII-167c; XV-50d; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and Praxeas XII-344c
 Nôf. See Memphis
 Nofrio. See Onofrio
 Nogais, race XII-626c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
 —dynasty of Khans X-482a
 Nogal, territory, Italian protectorate VIII-245b
 Nogara, Bartolomeo XV-293c; 294a; 295b; 295c
 NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE XI-89a; XIV-798a; absolved IV-21b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-666b; 668a; III-703b; excommunicated II-429d; and Molai X-433b; at Montpellier, University of X-547b; and Templars IV-22a; 22b
 —Louis de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
 Nogaroli, Ognibene (Omnibonus), Bishop of Verona IX-62d; XV-362a
 Nogarolis, Leonard de VI-680a
 Nogent-sous-Coucy, Abbey of IV-454d; X-71a; XIV-132a
 Nointel, Charles François Ollier de VI-349b
 Noirmoutier, monastery IX-413a; Viking stronghold XI-116b
 Noirot, Joseph Mathias XI-378b
 Noisy-le-Sec XI-490d
 Nola, town VIII-221b; battle XI-89c; inscriptions IV-525d; VIII-44d; XIII-710a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-89c; basilica XI-585d; cathedral school XIII-695c; churches VI-33d; St. Felix, grave of XI-52b; St. Paulinus, tomb XI-586b
 —GIOVANNI MARLIANO DA XI-90a
 —John of. See John of Nola
 Nolan, D. W., editor XI-695c
 —James, and Lingard IX-270d; at Winchester X-315a
 —John XVI-12c
 —Philip XIV-546b
 W. A., priest III-455d
 Nolana, Diocese of. See Nola
 Nolascan III-599a; XI-431d
 Nolasco, Peter. See Peter Nolasco
 Nöldcke, Theodor, Orientalist XI-303a; on Arabia, Christianity in I-672b; on Penta-

- NONCONFORMISTS** XI-95b; Calvinistic XII-708d; during the Commonwealth XI-96b; Congregationalist IV-239c; Declarations of Indulgence XI-96d; and Elizabeth XI-95c; England XI-97a; and King James XI-96a; occasional conformity XI-96d; origin I-167b; XI-97c; Prayer Book, attitude XI-96c; present condition XI-97a; statistics XI-97b; in Wales XV-536d
- Non draco sit mihi dux** XIII-338c
- NONE** XI-97b; 219d; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; St. Cæsarius III-137b; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Office I-106c; Hour of VI-643b; hymn I-393c; and Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; meaning and symbolism XI-98b; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; psalms XIV-515b; *Reum Deus Tenax Vigor* XII-782d; and Sext XIII-747d; and Terce XIV-514d
- Non-ego**, Hamilton on V-171c
- Nonell, Jaime**, commentator on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
- Nonentula, Johannes** III XI-357a
- Nones**, in Calendar IV-638a
- NON EXPEDIT** XI-98d; VIII-234c; XIV-267c; and Leo XIII IX-171d
- Nonia, Saint, martyr** IX-175b; XIV-177a
- Non insigne**, collegiate churches IV-114c
- intres in iudicium**, prayer IX-214c
- Nonius** XI-163d
- Marcellus**, grammarian IX-512d
- Pedro**. See Nuñez
- NON JURORS** XI-99b; Anglican VI-770d; in France XIII-534c
- Nonna, Saint, mother of St. David** IV-641a
- Saint, mother of St. Gregory of Nazianzus** III-138b; VII-10d; XIII-555b
- Nonnberg, convent** II-122b
- Nonnita, Saint, mother of St. David**. See Nonna
- Nonnitus, Bishop of Seville** XIII-744d
- Nonnius, archdeacon of Nisibis** XIV-412b
- Nonnosus, Saint** VI-6b
- NONNOTTE, CLAUDEADRIAN** XI-99d; I-340c
- Nonnus, Saint, martyr** VII-360d
- NONNUS**, author XI-100a; on Cross of Christ IV-520a
- Bishop of Dansara** IV-628a
- Bishop of Edessa** IX-635c
- leader of Origenists** XI-311b
- Bishop of Rhabanea** XIII-18c
- Nono, deity** XII-14d
- College** XIII-415c
- Nonouti, Island of, Church in** VI-557a
- Non Papa, Clemens**. See Clemens non Papa
- Regents** I-758c
- related** I-217b
- Non-residence**, of rectors VIII-174c
- Non-resistance**, Mennonite teaching X-190d
- Non sine Gravi**, Brief of Clement XI XIII-384c
- Nony, Marquis of, Austrian Commissioner** Louvain IX-394b
- Noon**, meaning IX-152d; symbolism XIII-747b
- Noord Brabant**, periodical VII-391b; XI-671a
- Noort, Adam Van, painter** XIII-215a
- Noot, Henri Charles Nicholas Van der**, revolutionary leader X-764a
- Nootka, Indians** XV-525d; 525c; missionaries XV-412c
- Nopelius, Johann** XV-120b
- Nophe (Nophah), Moabite city** VI-443a; X-410a
- Nopheth** VI-443a
- No Popery riots** VI-649d; XV-540a
- Nora (Nuoro)** VI-371a
- Noran**. See Naaratha
- Norba**, See of. See Norma
- Norbage, Svend, Bishop of Roskilde** XVI-71c
- Nörber, Thomas, Archbishop of Freiburg** II-108a
- NORBERT, SAINT** XI-100b; XII-392a; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; in Antwerp XIV-776a; Magdeburg episcopate IX-412b; 525c; at Cologne V-672c; and Evermodus XVI-70a; Feast of XIII-77c; at Floreffe Abbey VI-105b; and Immaculate Conception, Office XIII-388a; and Innocent II VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; miracle VIII-492d; and Posen VI-590c; and Premonstratensians III-294d; XI-387d; 751d; relics XIV-312c; at Reims, Council of VIII-12d; tomb, beads II-361d; and St. Vicielinus XV-404b; XII-728a; and William of Croix II-674c
- Norbert, Passionist** VI-331b
- Pierre, ex-Capuchin** XIII-523b
- Norbertine Nuns** XII-184a; 391d
- Order**. See Premonstratensian Canons
- Norbert of Stavelot, Abbot of St. Gall** V-370c
- Norcia, town, Italy** VIII-219a; Pallotti family XI-429d
- Benedetto da** XI-594a
- DIOCESE OF** XI-101c
- Nord**, department, Church in III-209d; map VI-facing 188
- Nord Afrika Mission** I-188a
- Nord, Martin du** X-514c
- Nordau, Max** V-560c; XV-760d
- Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft (Bremen)**, in Africa I-188a
- Norddeutscher Korrespondent** IX-749a
- Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, explorer** I-419c
- Nordhausen, Germany, diet** (1223) V-430a; monastery X-49b; XIV-712d; synod (1105) VI-402b; VIII-87b
- Nordisk Ugeblad**, periodical IV-725d
- Nordists** III-573a
- Nordkoeping, assembly** (1604) IX-460a
- Nördlingen, battle** VI-42a; 171d; 503d; X-76c; XIII-500b; XIV-655a; XV-720a; commemorated XV-415c
- Henry of**. See Henry of Nördlingen
- Nordseck Canal, Holland** I-441d
- Noremberg (Nuremberg)** XI-168d
- Norfolk, town, England, Angles** I-505d; churches (11th century) V-103c; "Slipper Chapel" III-579a
- town, Virginia** XV-451d; 453b; British in XV-456c; navy yard XV-454c
- BERNARD EDWARD**, 12th duke XI-103b; 101a; 101d
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 10th duke XI-103b; 101d
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 11th duke XI-103b; 101d
- EDWARD HOWARD**, 9th duke XI-103b; 101d
- HENRY CHARLES HOWARD**, 13th duke XI-103b; 101d
- HENRY GRANVILLE HOWARD**, 14th duke XI-103c; 101d
- Henry Fitzalan Howard**, 15th duke V-594a; XI-101d; XV-596c
- HENRY HOWARD**, 6th duke XI-103a; 101d
- HENRY HOWARD**, 7th duke XI-103a; 101d
- John Howard**, 1st duke XI-101d
- Thomas Howard**, 2nd duke XI-101d
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 3rd duke XI-102a; 101d; I-792d; II-59d; portrait XI-102
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 4th duke XI-102b; 101d; and Foxe
- II-681c; and Mary Queen of Scots** IX-765b
- Thomas Howard**, 5th duke XI-101d
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 8th duke XI-103a; 101d; 103c
- Chronicle** I-475a
- Island** II-114c
- Norgate, Kate**, on John, King of England V-437d; on St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d
- Norgaud, Bishop of Autun** XII-180c
- Norzaudus, Bishop of Verceili** XV-349b
- Nori, Francesco, Bishop of San Miniato** XIII-449d
- Noria, Gnostic work** VI-596d; 599b
- Noricans** XIV-45b
- Noricum** VIII-607a; Church in I-661d; Visigoths XV-476d
- Primum**, province VI-738a
- Secundum**, province VI-738a
- NORIS, HENRY**, cardinal XI-103d; VII-18c; 284d; 376c; XIV-595a; 702d; and Adam. John I-134c; Ballerini's edition II-223c; on Origen IV-309d; on Conry IV-262a; and Natalis I-297c; and Pagi XI-394d; system II-102c
- Norma**, See of XI-346d
- Normae, battle** XIII-773b
- of Leo** XIII XI-144d
- communes**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a
- peculiare**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a
- Normanly** Ustav VI-773a
- Normal, Oklahoma, university** XI-231b
- Ernest**, Magna Carta (ill.) IX-facing 532
- Henry**, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273d
- Architecture** XI-106c; apse I-660d; arches I-688d; decline VI-670a; English Gothic VI-676a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274; Gothic systems VI-668b; medieval VI-667a; in monastic churches I-14a; vaulting VI-669b
- Conquest** XI-105a; Literature, effect on V-459d; and religion I-643a; Scotland, effect on XIII-614d
- NORMANDY** XI-104a; and America XI-107a; architecture XI-106c; ballads XI-106b; Capetians and Plantagenets XI-105d; conversion XI-104b; curfew bell I-487a; Danish invasions XI-104c; duchy, formation of XI-104b; ecclesiastical life XI-104d; as English possession VII-221b; England, conquests XI-105a; 106b; France, conquests XI-105d; 106c; French Revolution XI-107a; under Henry I XI-105c; Huguenots in VII-530d; Literature XI-106a; Marian devotion XI-106d; St. Michael, feast X-276d; monasteries XI-105b; navigation XI-106d; and Northmen XI-116b; and Philip II of France XII-1b; 2b; régime, droit de XII-713b; religious war XI-107a; settlement, early XI-104a; Valois dynasty in XI-106b
- Normann, Georg, councillor** XIV-349c
- Norman Nation, Feast of the** VII-678c
- Normans**, in Amalfi I-379b; Apulia VIII-222a; Benedict VIII II-428d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; at Corfu VIII-91d; in Denmark IV-726b; in Gerace VI-464b; at Gargenti VI-571c; Gregory VII VIII-86a; in Italy II-477d; III-185d; VII-73a; VIII-232b; IX-161d; X-685a; land tenure VIII-781a; Nicholas II XI-55d; and the Papacy VI-490b; XIV-263b; in Paris XI-482a; 496d; at Rapolla X-165b; St. Denis, Abbey of XI-487a; St. Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; in Sicily VII-73b; XIII-775b; and Teramo XIV-514b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-
- 562c; Urban II** XV-210b; in Utrecht XV-246b; Victor III XV-410b; Vitalis' history of I-534d
- Jacques de, Archdeacon of Narbonne** II-666c
- Normanshaw v. Normanshaw** XIII-659a
- Normant, Louis** X-548a; and Grey Nuns VII-31c; XV-736d
- Normante, University of, Saragossa** XIII-470b
- Norment, John Daniel** XII-121b
- Norodom, King of Cambodia** VII-776c
- Noronha, Andiz de, Bishop of Portalegre** XII-283c
- Fernando de** III-128a
- Nunho, Bishop of Guarda** VII-49b; XV-497a
- Thomas de**, poet XII-309b
- Norreys, Roger, prior of Canterbury** II-221d
- Norridgewock, mission** I-39b; V-164b; IX-546b; XII-287d; destruction XIII-349a; inhabitants I-39b; Rale at XII-636a
- Norris, Edwin**, on Bantu religion VI-54c; on fetishism VI-57a
- SYLVESTER** XI-107b
- Norrköping, Sweden, Catholic parish** XIV-347c
- Norsemen**. See Northmen
- Norsin**. See Norcia
- Norske Totalafholdsselskab, temperance society** XIV-485b
- verening modbraendevindsdriken**, temperance union XIV-483b
- North, Frederick, prime minister of England** VI-650b
- Roger** III-489c
- Thomas** I-488a
- Alabama Conference College**, Birmingham, Alabama I-242a
- Northalis, Richard de, Bishop of Ossory** XI-343d
- Northam**. See Dover
- North America and Aleutia, Russian Orthodox See**. See Aleutia and North America
- American Review** XIII-231b
- Northampton, battle** II-717a; XV-641a; Shameful Peace V-321b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-107c; cathedral XI-107c; XII-559d; Clunia foundation IV-73d; Council (1162) XV-639a; Council (1164) XIV-678a; Council (1176) I-802d; XIII-615d
- North Borneo and Labuan, Prefecture Apostolic of** II-687b
- Northburg, Michael de, Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Northburgh, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry** IX-232d
- North Burma, Vicariate of, India** VII-730b
- Bush, New Jersey, mission** III-38c
- NORTH CAROLINA** XI-108a; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XI-108b; banks XI-108d; bigamy II-565d; Catholics XI-111a; characteristics, physical XI-108b; charitable bequests XI-110b; commerce XI-108d; constitution XI-108d; diocese, statistics XV-176d; divorce XI-110a; education XI-109c; French in VII-273a; Gordillo in II-164c; history XI-108d; Irish in VIII-134d; legislation II-565d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XI-110a; negroes in XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; Poles in XII-211c; production XI-108a; professional secrecy XIII-662d; prohibition XI-110c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment XII-569c; railroads XI-108d; religion XI-109d; religions XI-110c; seal (ill.) XI-108b; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XI-108b; XV-176b; Tennessee XIV-509a; topography XI-108b; Vicariate Apostolic II-234a; XI-110d; XV-159d
- Northcote, George Barons** XI-111b
- JAMES SPENCER** XI-111b; on catacombs III-513d; and "Clifton Tracts" XIV-703b;

- and De Rossi IV-741a; on Mary, in Gospel XV-464e; at Oscott XI-336b; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b; at St. Chad's II-579a
- NORTH DAKOTA** XI-111d; aborigines II-603c; III-690a; agriculture XI-112a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholics in XI-115a; Church in XI-114c; corporations, religious XI-112d; divorce XI-113a; education XI-113d; French in VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, ecclesiastical XI-114c; marriage XI-113a; mining XI-112a; oaths XI-112c; prisons XI-114a; prohibition in XIV-491a; reformatories XI-114a; religion XI-112b; resources XI-112a; Rumanian Orthodox in VI-774a; seal (ill.) XI-111d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; taxation XI-112d; in Union XV-174b; wills XI-113c
- Northeast, Pennsylvania, college** V-519c; XII-685b; 686d
- Northern Baptist Convention, in United States** II-280b
- Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of.** See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern
- Light, journal** XI-194c
- Lights, (Liberals) and Maximilian** II VI-511b
- Lights (aurora borealis)** I-523a
- Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of** IX-512b; XVI-82b
- Missions.** See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern
- Nyanza, Vicariate Apostolic of** XV-614a
- Pacific Railway** XIV-22a
- Press, newspaper** XI-150d; 674d
- Rising (1536).** See Pilgrimage of Grace
- Rising (1569).** See Rising of the North
- TERRITORY, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE** XI-115b
- Times, periodical** XI-689d
- Northfield, convent** XII-712c
- North German Confederation** II-198a; XIII-524b; and Bismarck VI-512b; Constitution VI-512d; Savigny XVI-73c; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Island, Church of** XII-393d
- Mark, Brandenburg** XII-738d; XIII-198c
- NORTH MEN** XI-115d; in America I-416d; 418c; 419c; II-759a; in Antwerp I-588d; in Dublin V-172d; and Eskimos I-422b; in Germany VI-487c; in Greenland I-422d; in Hamburg VII-121b; in Normandy XI-104a; Olaf, saga I-417d; at St. Gildas XV-271d
- North Moytura, battle** VIII-119d
- Point, battle** IX-760c
- River, West India Company** IV-692c
- Northrop, Henry Pinckney, Bishop of** Charleston II-231c; III-631b; XIV-159d; in Rome I-424b
- North Somercotes, Lincolnshire, font (ill.)** I-facings 274
- Northumberland, Earls of.** See Percy
- Northumbria, and St. Aiden** I-233c; under Aldfrith I-280a; church, early I-506a; and Dublin Danes V-173a; the Heptarchy VII-241d; Ivar, King of V-172d; St. Oswald in XI-348d; St. Wilfrid in XI-215c; XIV-571b
- North Vancouver, mission school** II-793a
- North-West, Vicariate Apostolic of** XIII-339b
- North-west Company** II-792b; IX-603b
- North Western University, Wisconsin** XV-664c
- North-West Passage, Ayllóns' expedition** II-164c
- North-West Review, periodical** XI-187a; 673b
- North-West Territories, education** III-240d; Indians III-241c; Indians, Catholic X-
- 384a; religious statistics III-241d
- North Yakima, Church in** XV-563a
- Norton, Charles Eliot** VI-680b
- CHRISTOPHER, martyr** XI-117b; V-477d
- John, martyr** V-476c
- John, Superior at Wearmouth** XV-572c
- John.** See Knatchbull
- John Henry, Bishop of Port Augusta** XII-284a
- Richard** XI-117b; 415a
- Thomas, martyr** V-477d; XI-117b; rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Norumbega, Maine** IX-545d; X-25a
- Norwalk, Ohio, Church in** IV-56b
- NORWAY** XI-117c; agriculture XI-117c; area XI-117d; Art XI-121a
- Church in** IV-348b; XI-119d; 129b; Adrian IV in I-157b; bishops of I-126d; Bull, forged VI-135d; disability, religious V-613b; Franciscans in VI-294b; and Innocent III VIII-16a; patron XI-566b; Petersen XI-774d; Propaganda XII-457b; Tametsi, decree IV-2b; and Victor IV XV-412a
- climate** XI-117c; government XI-117d
- History** XI-118a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Denmark IV-722c; Faroe Islands V-789c; Greenland VI-778b; 778c; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Iceland VII-616b; 618a; in Scotch Islands I-706c; Sweden IV-729b; XIV-351d; 352b; Union of Calmar XI-478d; IV-727d
- Industries** XI-117c; Marble XV-600c
- Jews in** VIII-399c
- Legislation: marriage** IX-693d; woman suffrage XV-692c
- Literature** V-280b; XI-121c; Lutheranism IX-459d; 461c; 463b; XII-706a; Masonry IX-776c; missions I-511a; 187b; population V-608c; XI-117a
- Sociology: blindness** V-306a; 308d; Canadians, emigration III-229b; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; temperance XIV-482c; 483d; 484a
- statistics** XIV-278a; topography XI-117c; Trondhjem XV-64a
- AND SPITZBERGEN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84d
- Norwegian Lutheran Mission of America, in Madagascar** IX-512b; 512c
- Norwegians, in Illinois** VII-656a
- NORWICH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** XI-121d; abbey I-14a; abbey, architecture VI-674a; Bethel Hospital VIII-40c; cathedral V-260a; XI-122a; 441c; cathedral, apse I-660b; cathedral, chevet III-576c; (ill.) XI-facing 122; chapel, apsidal I-660c; chapel, chancel III-577d; Galilee III-577a; priory XI-122a; X-638d; sanctuary XIII-430d; 431d; university XV-350a
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Norwold, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
- Norzi, Salomo, exegete** V-288b
- Nose, Celsus on** I-458b; Fallopio on V-772b; racial difference XII-621d
- Nose El, writer** VIII-314b
- Nosocomia** VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- Nossa Senhora da Luz, Goa** VI-605b
- Senhora da Luz, orphanage, Bassein** II-344a
- Senhora da Penha, hermitage** IX-481d
- Senhora das Dôres, college** XV-116a
- Senhora de Guia, hermitage** IX-481d
- Senhora de Monte, pilgrimage** XI-242c
- Senhora de Serra, Goa** VI-605a
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, college** XIV-465b
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, mission** X-96b
- Senhora dos Prazeres, pilgrimage** XI-242c
- Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus, Bull** XII-615d
- Nosser Senhor dos Passos da Graca, crucifix** IX-282b
- Nossi-Bé, island, mission** I-189c
- Prefecture Apostolic of.** See Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro.
- Nossi Burai.** See Santa Maria, island
- Ibrahim.** See Santa Maria, island
- Nostr., abbr.** I-25a
- Nostradamus, astrologer** II-22c; VII-700d
- Nostra Senora de Lluch, pilgrimage** II-222c
- Nostra Tuba, Sequence** XII-485d
- Nostrarius, Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Nostro Domo del cap del Point, shrine** XII-91b
- Not., abbr.** I-25a
- Notæ Tironienses** I-21a
- Notai d'Orange, MSS.** Vatican XV-291a
- Notarikon, Cabbalism** V-702b
- NOTARIES** XI-122c; X-333a; ecclesiastical IV-450d; Holy Office XIII-137c; patron XI-566c; Roman I-696b; Roman Church III-334b
- Notarii III-54d; IX-617a; XIII-635c**
- Notarikon** VIII-591a
- Notarius S. Palatii** III-55a
- Notation, musical** I-578b; early VII-65c; early antiphonaries I-579d; Guidonian I-579a; Guido of Arezzo VII-65b; Neum X-765c; neumatic, antiphonaries I-578c
- Not-Being, Gnosticism** II-327c; 328d; VI-594c
- NOTBURGA, SAINT** XI-123c
- Note, eighth, music** I-476a
- Notes of Church.** See Marks of the Church
- Notger, Bishop of Liège** IX-236c; and All Souls I-316a; and Gemblours VI-408a; and Heriger of Lobbes VII-265a
- Nothbald, Abbot of St. Augustine** XIV-465a
- Nothbrocht, Bishop of Elmham** XI-121d
- Nothburg, Michael, bishop, and Montes Pietatis** X-535b
- Nothelm, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; and St. Bede I-269d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Nothi IX-132b**
- Nothomb, A., testamentary law** II-401a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, Belgian** Liberal XI-123d; II-399d; education II-400a; Revue Générales XI-672a
- Noticiero, periodical** XIV-188c
- Noticioso General, periodical** XI-686c
- Notification, tacit** IV-3c
- Noting, Bishop of Brescia** II-760c; VI-682b; Bishop of Vercelli VII-363a
- Notions, Aristotle** I-714c; Epicurean V-501c; Ontologist XV-114c; See Concept; Idea
- NOTITIA DIGNITATUM** XI-124b
- NOTITIE EPISCOPATUUM** XI-124c; VII-374a
- NOTITIA PROVINCiarUM ET CIVITATUM AFRICÆ** XI-125b; XV-415b
- Notizie del Mondo, periodical** XI-683b
- Scritte, Florence** XI-669b
- NOTKER, Abbot of St. Gall** XI-126a
- Bishop of Liège** XI-126b; and Raderius XII-615b
- BALBULUS, BLESSED** XI-125b; and Ekkehard V V-370d; Sequence XII-154b; 485d; 486a
- LABEO (TEUTONICUS), theologian** XI-125c; II-462a; 611d; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; German prose VI-518a; Sequence VII-419d
- Notarius.** See Notker Physicus
- PHYSICUS** XI-126a; V-370b; Sequence VII-602d
- III.** See Notker Labeco
- NOTO, DIOCESE OF** XI-126b; XIV-397c; and Conrad of Piacenza IV-260d; Normans at XIII-775b
- NOTORIETY, NOTORIOUS** XI-126c
- Noto-spitax Indians** II-603a
- Notour, Scotch law** II-253a
- Notre charge apostolique, Encyclical** XI-139a
- Notredame, Michel de.** See Nos-tradamus
- Notre Dame, Abbeville, and St. Wulfram** XV-716b
- Dame, monastery, Ambronay** VII-59d
- Dame, cathedral, Amiens** XIII-97c; (ill.) I-facing 430; and Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b
- Dame, cathedral, Antwerp** (ill.) I-facing 588; college I-591a
- Dame, cathedral, Bayeux** (ill.) II-facing 358
- Dame, cathedral, Breda** II-752d
- Dame, cathedral, Chartres** (ill.) III-facing 634; 635c; (ill.) XIV-facing 220
- Dame, abbey, Compiègne** II-378b; labyrinth VIII-728d
- Dame, Church of, Coulanges** (ill.) VI-181
- Dame, cathedral of, Digne, doorway** (ill.) V-794b
- Dame, Douai** IV-138a
- Dame, monastery, Eichstätt,** V-365c
- Dame, cathedral, Evreux** (ill.) V-671d
- Dame, Geneva, and Mermillod** X-208b
- Dame, Lausanne** IX-43c
- Dame, basilica, Le Puy, façade** (ill.) XII-89d
- Dame, Meclhin** X-105a
- Dame, Montaigu, pilgrimage** X-105b
- Dame, church, Montreal** (ill.) III-facing 234; 235d; 237a; 239a; Lavendry's tomb IX-50c
- Dame, church, Oudenarde** VI-544b
- Dame, Paris** I-759b; III-314a; (ill.) VI-facing 178; animal forms I-516d; archiepiscopal stall (ill.) XIV-facing 242; architecture VI-671b; and Belloy, Cardinal, tomb II-418d; chapels III-576d; choir III-693d; and the Commune XI-484b; consecration IV-634c; Corneille's painting IV-373d; Council at X-696a; council, national XIV-624d; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; excavations XI-480d; façade (ill.) VI-669a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c; Frayssyn's conferences VI-251b; labyrinth VII-728d; Lacordaire at VIII-733d; XI-368Hd; Liberty, Feast of VI-173b; and Maurice de Sully XI-765d; Monsabré at X-509b; Ozanam's conferences XI-378c; and the Revolution XIII-114a; rose window XV-653b; school of sculpture 495a; 495c; 496a; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; and Sully XIV-329c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d
- Dame, Pont, Giocondo** VI-563d
- Dame, cathedral, Reims** (ill.) XII-facing 730
- Dame, Saint-Dié** (ill.) XIII-345d
- Dame, church, Utrecht** IV-261b
- Dame, Augustinian Canonesses of.** See Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, MONTREAL** XI-127a; I-321a; III-232c; 296c; statistics III-239c
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, NAMUR** XI-128b; Cin-

- cinnati IX-378a; in Congo IV-237b; foundation VIII-559d; in Washington XV-57d
- Dame Auxiliatrice**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame aux Neiges**, Aurillac, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame aux Nonnains**, abbey IX-67d
- Dame d'Afrique**, Algiers IX-51d
- Dame de l'Agenoiullée**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame d'Aigremont**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame d'Aiguebelle**, abbey XV-250d
- Dame d'Alet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Arcachon**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame d'Arliquet**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Dame d'Aubespeyre**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame d'Auteyrac**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame d'Avénières**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame d'Avignonet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Avioth**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame d'Ay**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Beauchêne**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de Beaune**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Beauvoir**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Bellevue**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Belpuech**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Belvezet**, shrine of, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bénat**, pilgrimage VI-270c
- Dame de Benoite Vaux**, pilgrimage IV-52d; IX-475d; XV-352b
- Dame de Bermont**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de Bon Garant**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Bonheur**, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bonne Combe**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Bonne Garde**, Longpoint, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Bonac Nouvelle**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, at Blosserville XIII-211c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, church, Brussels III-23c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, chapel, Montreal XI-127b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Compiègne, pilgrimage II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Craon, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, de Prime Combe XI-83d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Feuquières II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Fontainebleau X-99b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Gannes II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Guingamp, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, La Blachère XV-494c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Marmanhac XIII-348c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Montmélan II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nantes X-682b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Neuviy XII-730a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Viviers XI-186d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Congregation of XIV-132c; in New Orleans XI-13a
- Dame de Bouxières**, monastery X-680b
- Dame de Briçon**, pilgrimage XIV-454c; II-464d
- Dame de Buglose**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de Canabés**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Capelon**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Casalibus**, church III-16b; III-637a
- Dame de Ceignac**, pilgrimage XIII-108d
- Dame de Celles**, shrine, XI-436b
- Dame de Ceraison**, Missionary Society X-604c
- Dame de Châlons**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Champrond**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Charmaise**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Chastre**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Chatenay**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Cîteaux**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Clary**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Claviers**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Clerly**, pilgrimage XI-186d; XI-320c; and Louis XI IX-371d
- Dame de Confort**, Lyons XII-368a
- Dame de Coulaures**, pilgrimage XI-669a
- Dame de Courbefosse**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Creisket**, Léon XII-612c
- Dame de Déols**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Dijon**, architecture IV-795a
- Dame de Fauboulvin**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Dame de Félines**, pilgrimage III-141c
- Dame de Fin des Terres**, church II-682b
- Dame de Folgoet**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Fontpeyrines**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Font Romen**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Força-Réal**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Fourvières**, pilgrimage VI-562b; IX-475d; XII-93b; (ill.) IX-475d
- Dame de Foy**, origin VII-580d
- Dame de France**, statue IX-187a
- Dame de Frodières**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Garreau**, pilgrimage IX-413c
- Dame de Grâce**, hermitage III-207c
- Dame de Grâce**, Cotignac VI-270c
- Dame de Grâce**, pilgrimage, Cambrai III-211a
- Dame de Grâce**, Gignac X-546c
- Dame de Grâce**, Laval XI-83d
- Dame de Grâce**, Rochefort XI-83c
- Dame de Guérison**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Guyaudet**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Juidges**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Kamoga**, mission XV-413d
- Dame de la Balme**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de la Belle Epine**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame de Labit**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de la Brosse**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de La Buisnière Lestard**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de La Chabanne**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de La Chapelle**, Brussels III-21c; 23b
- Dame de La Chapelle Montligeon**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de la Chaume**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de la Consolation**, Abbey, China XIII-721a
- Dame de la Consolation**, Paris VII-213c
- Dame de la Couture**, abbey IX-143d; Architecture V-260b
- Dame de la Couture**, church IX-144b
- Dame de la Couture**, pilgrimage, Bervay V-671d
- Dame de la Crue**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Daurade**, monastery X-71d
- Dame de la Délivrance**, Chapais, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Church, Bayeux II-359a
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Congregation IX-731d
- Dame de la Délivrande**, pilgrimage, Martinique IX-731c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de la Faigine**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de La Fontaine**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de la Font Sainte**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Garde**, convent XI-669a
- Dame de la Garde**, pilgrimage, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; (ill.) IX-715d
- Dame de la Grasse**, monastery X-71c
- Dame de la Jeune Lorette**. See Lorette
- Dame de la Mariette**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Motte**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame de la Peinière**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de la Peyrouse**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de la Roche**, stalls XIV-244b
- Dame de la Ronce**, pilgrimage XIII-341a
- Dame de la Rose**, Mission X-359a
- Dame de la Rovère**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de la Sainte Espérance**, pilgrimage XV-68c
- Dame de la Salette**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de la Treille**, pilgrimage III-211a; IX-252a
- Dame de la Tremblaye**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de l'Aumône**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Laurie**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Vie**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de La Voûte**, pilgrimage XV-352c
- Dame de l'Ecrignole**, monastery XV-3a
- Dame de Lée**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de l'Epine**, pilgrimage III-566b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Evron, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de l'Ermitage**, pilgrimage XIII-342c; X-546c
- Dame de Lescure**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de l'Éternité**, monastery XV-24d
- Dame de l'Evière**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de Lignerolles**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Limoux**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Livron**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de Loches**, pilgrimage XV-4b
- Dame de Locmaria**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Longny**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Lorm**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de l'Osier**, Grenoble, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de l'Osier**, Vinay, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Lourdes**, Congregation de. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Dame de Lourdes**. See Lourdes, Notre-Dame de
- Dame de Maristella Estado**, Abbey, Brazil XIII-721a
- Dame d'Embrun**, pilgrimage VI-378c
- Dame de Mièges**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Miséricorde**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Montaigu**, Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d; miracles IX-281a
- Dame de Montaigu**, Tournon XV-494c
- Dame de Mont-Carmel**, Châteaufort de Mazenc, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Montreal**, Society of. See Montreal, Company of
- Dame de Mont Roland**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Mougères**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Myans**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Nanteuil**, pilgrimage II-602d
- Dame de Pailherols**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Paimpont**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de Paix**, pilgrimage XIV-132c; XI-488d
- Dame de Parmérie**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Pellevoisin**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Pennacorn**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de Perpétuel Secours**, Lavallois hospital XI-491c
- Dame de Piétat**, pilgrimage II-360d
- Dame de Pitié**, Chandesaignes, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Pitié**, Croix Gente, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Dame de Pitié**, Poitiers XII-181a
- Dame de Pitié**, St. Martin d'Heuille X-778d
- Dame de Pitié**, Verdelot, pilgrimage X-99b
- Dame de Pontmain**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de Pontoise**, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Pradelles**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame de Priz**, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de Puy Rachat**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Quezac**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Recouvrance**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Repos**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Rethel**, monastery X-71a
- Dame de Rocamadour**, pilgrimage III-141b
- Dame de Romigier**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Ronceray**, abbey II-454b
- Dame de Roqueville**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Roubignac**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Rumengol**, pilgrimage XI-477c; XII-612d
- Dame de Sabart**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Dame de St. Dié**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de Saintes**, abbey IX-6d
- Dame de Saint-Lieu**. See Sept Fons
- Dame de Salut**, statue XI-490a

- Notre Dame des Anges, Clichy l'Aunou, pilgrimage XV-367a
 —Dame des Anges, Lure, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —Dame des Anges, Fignans, pilgrimage VI-270c
 —Dame des Aydes, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame des Blanches, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame des Bois, La Guze, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame des Bois, Contest IX-45c
 —Dame des Champs, Brothers of. *See* Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
 —Dame des Champs, monastery, Paris XI-481b
 —Dame des Champs, Sées, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame des Clefs. *See* Notre-Dame la Grande
 —Dame des Confessions, statue IX-717c
 —Dame de secours perpétuel, Cap Haïtien, College II-309b
 —Dame des Dombes, monastery II-416a
 —Dame des Douleurs, Sisters of XIV-453d
 —Dame des Dunes, pilgrimage III-211a
 —Dame de Semur, architecture IV-795a
 —Dame de Senlis, pilgrimage II-378c
 —Dame de Serrance, pilgrimage II-360d
 —Dame des Feuillans, abbey. *See* Les Feuillans
 —Dame des Fleurs, pilgrimage II-375c
 —Dame des Flots, St. Adresse XIII-211c
 —Dame des Freux, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame de Sion, convent X-483a; 681a; XIV-126d; XV-29d
 —DAME DE SION, CONGREGATION OF XI-128a; XII-659b
 —Dame de Sion, Nancy, pilgrimage X-681a; XI-186d
 —Dame des Jacobins, pilgrimage II-525d
 —Dame des Lumières, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —Dame des Marais, pilgrimage XII-773c
 —Dame des Martyrs, statue IX-717c
 —Dame des Miracles, pilgrimage, Bourbourg III-211b
 —Dame des Miracles, Mauriac XI-93c; XII-348c
 —Dame des Miracles, Orléans XI-320d
 —Dame des Miracles, Saint-Maur XI-488d
 —Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b
 —Dame des Neiges, Quebec VII-580d
 —Dame de Soissons, abbey XIV-131a
 —Dame d'Espérance, Pontmain, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame d'Espérance, Saint-Brieuc, pilgrimage XIII-340d
 —Dame des Pino, Episcopal residence X-482b
 —Dame des Places, pilgrimage IX-204d
 —Dame des Prés. *See* Montreuil, charterhouse
 —Dame des Tables, Montpellier, pilgrimage X-546d; XII-93d
 —Dame des Trois Epis, mission VI-329d
 —Dame des Vernettes, pilgrimage XIV-454c
 —Dame des Vertues, Ligny, pilgrimage XV-352c
 —Dame des Vertues, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d; seminary X-142d
 —Dame des Vertues, Perigueux, pilgrimage XI-665d
 —Dame des Victoires, Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 —Dame des Victoires, church, Brussels III-23c
 —Dame des Victoires, church, Paris, Archconfraternity VII-169b; XI-488b
 —Dame des Victoires, medal XV-464c
 —Dame des Victoires, Quebec III-233d; (ill.) XII-597d
 —Dame de Talence, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —Dame d'Etang, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame de Temniac, pilgrimage XI-699a
 —Dame de Torcé, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame de Tournai, convent IX-251c
 —Dame de Toutes Aides, Nantes, pilgrimage X-682b
 —Dame de Toutes Aides, St. Remy du Plain, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame de Trédos, pilgrimage X-546d
 —Dame de Turlande, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Valentines, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Valfeury, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —Dame de Vals, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame de Valsuzenay, pilgrimage XV-68d
 —Dame de Van Claire, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Varilhès, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame de Vassivière, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —Dame de Vauvert, pilgrimage XI-83d
 —Dame de Verdale, pilgrimage III-141c
 —Dame de Vernay, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —Dame de Villedieu, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Villethion, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame d'Eygurande, pilgrimage XV-87b
 —Dame d'Oka, monastery III-237d
 —Dame d'Orçival, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —Dame du Bec XI-210b
 —Dame du Bien Mourir, pilgrimage II-720d
 —Dame du Bon-Espoir, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame du Bout du Puy, pilgrimage XIV-798a
 —Dame du Camp, cathedral, Pamiers XI-436a
 —Dame du Carmel, Hospital II-535d
 —Dame du Cenacle, Congregation XII-797a
 —Dame du Château d'Ultré, pilgrimage XI-700d
 —Dame du Chemin, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame du Chêne, Bar-Sur-Seine, pilgrimage XV-68c
 —Dame du Chêne, Cousance XII-342c
 —Dame du Chêne, Crouy-sur-Ourcq X-99b
 —Dame du Chêne, St. Martin de Connée, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame du Chêne, Soey, pilgrimage II-525d
 —Dame du Chêne, Vion IX-144c
 —Dame du Chêne de Preuilly, pilgrimage X-99b
 —Dame du Finistère, Brussels III-23c
 —Dame du Gard, Convent III-391c
 —Dame du Grand Pouvoir, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —Dame du Guet, pilgrimage XV-352b
 —Dame du Hael, pilgrimage II-378c
 —DAME, SISTERS OF, Cleveland, Ohio XI-131c; Paderborn XI-383d; in Scotland XIII-622b
 —Dame School, Cincinnati, Ohio, for deaf V-319b
 —DAME, SCHOOL SISTERS OF XI-130c; III-239d; XII-507d; government XI-131a; Maryland II-233a; XI-131b; St. Mary's Hill XI-130d
 —Dame Trouvée, pilgrimage IX-187c
 —DAME DU LAC, UNIVERSITY OF XI-132a; VII-743b; XIV-151a; founded XIV-150c; Poles XII-210b
 —Dame du Lac, mission VII-405c
 —Dame du Laus, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c
 —Dame du Lignon, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame du Marsan, shrine XI-436b
 —Dame du Mont Carmel, Order of XI-436b
 —Dame du Mont Carmel, Order of XIV-637d
 —Dame du Morvan, pilgrimage X-775d
 —Dame du Moutier, monastery VI-574d
 —Dame du Parc d'Orques, monastery IX-143d
 —Dame du Pont, pilgrimage IX-204d
 —Dame du Pont du Salut, pilgrimages XV-87b
 —Dame du Port, Church, Clermont, Architecture V-261b; (ill.) IV-54b; Council XV-211a
 —Dame du Port Salut, monastery IX-45c
 —Dame du Roc, Castellane, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —Dame du Roc, Servières pilgrimages XV-87b
 —Dame du Sablon, Brussels III-23b
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, pilgrimage, Château-Gonbert IX-717c
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, Issoudun II-720d
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
 —Dame du Saint Voile, pilgrimage XIII-108d
 —Dame du Salut, pilgrimage XI-266c
 —Dame du Suc, pilgrimage X-546d
 —Dame du Trésor, pilgrimage XIII-346a
 —Dame du Val d'Amour, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame du Vallet, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame-la-Blanche, pilgrimage XV-251a
 —Dame la Grande, pilgrimage, Poitiers XII-180b; 181a
 —Dame-la-Riche, pilgrimage XV-4b
 —Dame Libératrice, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —Dame Miraculeuse, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —Dame of Soissons, monastery X-98d
 —Dame of Verdelais, pilgrimage II-683d
 —Dame-Sous-Terre, pilgrimage III-636b
 Nott, Josiah Clarke, and Preadamism XII-371b
 Nöttig, Karl, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
 Nottingham, Charles, first Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles
 —DIOCESE OF XI-133a; XVI-38a; cathedral, and Pugin XII-559d
 —Lace VIII-732c
 Notting Hill, Church of St. Francis, and Bentley II-483d
 Notting, Bishop of Verelli XV-349b
 Nottingham, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 Notti Vaticane, Academy of I-84a
 Nottoway Indians VIII-168d
 Nottuln X-639c; and St. Ludger IX-415c; X-637a
 Notz, Eugene, Abbot of Mehreder-Wettingen X-147b
 Nouaillé, Maurist monastery X-71c
 Noué, Anne de, missionary VII-577b; and de Brébeuf II-751c
 Noel, Adolfo, Archbishop of Santa Domingo XII-464a
 Nouelles, Jean de, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a
 Noutit-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
 Noumena, and Kant V-171a
 Noumenal, metaphysics I-96c
 Noumenon, idealism VII-635a; and Kant X-341b; and Spencer I-97a
 Nounechios, Bishop of Charadrus III-588b; and Lamus VIII-771c
 Nour-ed-Din, Sultan of Aleppo, and Christian States IV-548a; and Damascus IV-612c; in Mossul X-598d; tomb IV-612d
 NOURRISSON, JEAN - FELIX XI-134a; and Barante XI-134a; and Graty VI-732a
 Nourry, Denis-Nicolas Le. *See* Le Nourry
 Nous, in Gnosticism II-327a; VI-595c; rational principle X-713d; Platonic III-716a; and Plotinus V-398b
 Nouveau conservateur belge, periodical XI-671b
 Nouveau-Monde, periodical XI-672c
 Nouvel, Henri, missionary IX-689b; and Chardon III-588c; at Rimouski XIII-58d; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
 Nouvelle, Marius, French Oratorist XI-274d
 —Cythere. *See* Tahiti
 —revue théologique, periodical XVI-67b
 Nouvelles ecclésiastiques, Jansenist journal V-420c; VIII-292c; X-35c; XII-102c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
 —ordinaires de divers endroits, periodical XI-675c
 Nouvelliste de Bretagne, periodical XI-677a
 —de Lyon, periodical XI-677a
 Nouvellistes, periodical XI-677a
 Nova Bibliotheca Eccl. Friburgensis, periodical IX-431d
 Novæ caesarum, Bull of Honorius III IV-671c
 Nova et Vetera, periodical X-418d
 Novak, Chrysostom, Arch-abbot of Martinsberg IX-734d
 —Peter, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 Novalaie, monastery, and manuscripts IX-618c
 Novalesa, Abbot of, and Susa XIV-345c
 Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von
 Nova Persei, astronomy II-27c
 Novara, battle, and French IX-164d; Piedmontese VIII-234b; XI-506a; XIV-266b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Victor Emmanuel II VI-562d
 —Charles Albert, of Sardinia XIII-476c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-134b; XIII-199b; The Cathedral (ill.) XI-134c; cathedral, mosaics X-586c; church, atrium II-59b
 —Province of, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-504a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-77a; and Milan X-299c; 299d; Piedmont XII-76c
 —Tommaso da, Synod of Amid II-560b
 Novaria (Novara) XI-134c
 Novaro, Vaticana, collection III-284d
 Novarum rerum, Encyclical of Leo XIII. *See* Rerum Novarum
 NOVA SCOTIA XI-135a; 135d; XV-158c; Acadia I-90d; and Irish VIII-149d; 151a; named I-91b; and Scots I-563b; Statistics XI-135d
 —Church in VII-118a; Church and State XI-136d; dioceses, population XI-136d; ecclesiastical organization I-562d; ecclesiastical statistics III-242a; religious statistics III-241d; Vicariate Apostolic XII-596a
 —Education: religious orders, schools XI-138b; schools XIII-568b; school attendance XII-600a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d
 —Ethnology: XI-135c; Acadians III-237b; Indians III-229d; Skraelings I-419b
 —Geography: Antigonish I-562d; Halifax VII-117c; and Vinland I-419b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

NOVA SCOTIA, Legislation: cemeteries XI-137d; clergy, and public service XI-137b; divorce XI-138a; 138b; legislature VII-118a; marriageable age I-208d; marriage laws XI-137d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; taxation and churches XI-137b; wills and charitable bequests XI-137d

—missions, Burke, Edmund III-79d; Indian missions, Catholic X-384a; periodicals, Catholic XI-673a; prisons and reformatories XI-137b; Sects, Baptists II-280b; Sects, Methodists X-240a

Novas erigere dioceses, Bull of Pius X XV-747d

NOVATIAN, heretic XI-138c; II-582b; III-386d; IV-585a; XII-273a; XIII-533b; Christology I-708b; and communicants I-408d; on confession XI-621b; and St. Cornelius XI-139a; and St. Cyprian I-649a; pseudo-Cyprianic works XI-140d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a; VII-785c; XI-139d; and Hippolytus III-515b; on Incarnation XI-140c; and Lapsi IX-2c; and Monarchians X-450b; and persecution XI-138d; schism IV-375d; VI-395c; IX-411c; XI-139b; XIII-167d; treatises IV-588d; Trinitarianism XV-51c; on the Trinity XI-140b; writings XI-140a

NOVATIANISM XI-138c; IV-585d; and abjuration I-45a; and St. Ambrose I-387c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; authority, papal XII-266a; and Cathari III-435a; and Church of Saints XIII-533b; and Fabius of Antioch VI-756b; and Keys, power of the XI-620d; and Macedonius XII-174a; and Martinian XII-174a; and Nestorius X-755a; ordination XII-774d; penance, sacrament of XIV-587a; schism XV-137b; and Socrates XIV-119a

Novatianists. See Novatianism

Nova Trajana Bostra II-708a

Nova Troas (Anazarbus) I-461b

NOVATUS, SAINT XI-141c

—Bishop of Siftis XIV-30d

—schismatic Carthaginian priest III-386c; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c; and Felicissimus VI-27d; and Novatian IV-586a; XI-139c; and Novatianism XI-141a

—heretic. See Novatian

Novel, German historical VI-526d; rise V-466c; Spanish, XIV-197b; 199b

Novella, mathematician II-642d

Novellæ, of Justinian IV-63b; VIII-579c; in Laws, Roman IX-87d; manuscript XV-348d

Novellan, Jean de, and St. Odilia IV-517a

Novellani, Waldenses XII-250b

Novelli, Arnauð, Cardinal, at Fontfroide IV-430a; VI-131d

Novellista Veneto, periodical XI-683b

Novello, Agostino. See Agostino

Novello, Blessed

—Guido, podestà VI-106c

—Malatesta, and Pisano X-113d

—Vincent, organist I-142b

Novellus, Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b

Novels, of Justinian. See Novellæ

November, month, and Breviary II-773b; devotions X-543a; election day XV-164d; Holy Souls XII-275d; Our Lady of Victory, Feast of XV-415b

—Law, Danish IV-729d

Novempagi (Bagnorea) II-203b

NOVENA XI-141d; of grace XI-143d; indulgenced XI-143c; kinds XI-141d; of mourning XI-141d; nine, signification of XI-143a; Pentecost XI-143b; Pope's XI-142b; of prayer XI-142d; of preparation XI-142b; value XIV-340d

Novgorod, town X-591c; XIII-234b; cathedral, extreme unction V-727a; Cathedral, and

Riquinus of Magdeburg X-222b; Guild VII-70c; and Ivan III XIII-245d; XIII-768b; metropolitanate XIII-262d; monastery II-323d

NOVICE XI-144b; Benedictine II-438d; Carmelite III-358c; cleric IV-49c; in Continental monasteries I-13c; disabilities XI-144d; duration XI-146b; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; history XI-146d; inviolability, personal XII-437d; juridical condition XI-145b; Master of, duties I-15a; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-522d; and Pius IX I-128c; and property XI-145d; regular XII-723a; requirements XI-144b; 146a; restrictions XI-144d; Rosminians XIII-200b; veil IX-321d; See Novitiate

Novicki, Orest, Philosopher XIII-275a

Novigentum, Monastery of XV-366c

Noviomagus (Noyon) VI-623b

Novissima Recopilación, Charles IV XIV-186d

Novitiate XII-319b; age I-208a; education XIII-581c; Franciscan VI-292a; of nuns XI-164c; Redemptorist XII-686d; See Novice

Novi Zrinj, battle IV-512b

Novoa, Vazef de, Bishop of Orense XI-295d

Novocomum (Como) IV-183c

Novodvorski, A., author XIII-274a

Novogrodek X-594c

Novoloni, painter XII-69d

Novo Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus, periodical XI-689b

Novospassky, monastery X-472a

Novum Auctarium Græco-Latinæ Bibliothecæ Patrum (Combeffis) IV-152a

—**instrumentum omne** (Erasmus) V-511c

—**Organum** (Bacon) II-192d; 193c

Novy Domov, periodical II-621d

Nowa Gazeta, periodical XI-688b

Nowak, Anatole IV-465a

Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's, and Dorman V-135b

Nowe Miasto, Capuchin monastery XIII-260b; XV-556b

Nowiny Polskie, periodical XII-211d

Nowohorodok, synod IX-293b

Nowowiejski, Anthony Julian, Bishop of Plock XII-167a

Nox et tenebræ et nubila (Aurelius Prudentius) VII-601a

Noyelle, Charles de, Jesuit XIV-85d; portrait XIV-93c

Noyens, Matthew, prefect Apostolic X-785a

Noyers, Maurist monastery X-71b

—**Hugh de**, Bishop of Auxerre III-436a; VIII-29a; XIII-718b

Noyes, John Humphrey, and Oneida Community IV-182b

Noyon, Diocese of, bell II-419d; Bishop - Count of, tomb of St. Remi XII-727b; cathedral II-378c; VI-671b; and St. Godeberta VI-23b; 623c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Pierre-Tarisel II-377d; 378b; XIV-458a; and Reformation III-195c; and Tournai XIV-798c; and Vermand X-116a

Noza, John Baptist, Lazarist X-363a

Nozalea, Bernardino, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b

N. S., abbr. I-25a; in chronology IV-637d

N. T., abbr. I-25a

Ntiakyaparnuk. See Thompson

River Indians

Ntri, abbr. I-25a

N. Tribun August: Roma Capu Mu., coins X-334b

Nuada, and St. Patrick II-756a

—**of the Silver Hand** VIII-119d

Núba, Beit (Nob) VI-443a

NUBIA XI-147b; I-183a; and Egypt V-338a; 339b; Ethiopia V-566b; history XI-147c; kingdom V-341c; Lower V-329d; natives I-183a; race, ethnology XII-626c

Nuceria Alfaterna (Nocera dei Pagani) XI-87a

Nucleus, Carnoy on III-371a; and heredity VII-254d

Nud, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a

Nudd, in Celtic mythology XV-534d

—**deity** XV-534d

Nude, Correggio I-318c; in sculpture XIII-642b

Nuer, African tribe XI-325c

Nuestra Señora, hermitage of, Sigüenza XIII-785c

—**Señora de Cuyo.** See Cuyo

—**Señora de Gracia**, hospital, Tudela XV-85d

—**Señora de Guadalupe**, mission III-179a

—**Señora de Guadalupe, Cathedral**, La Plata VIII-799a

—**Señora de Guadalupe de Zacatecas**, Apostolic College of Missions XIV-440c

—**Señora de la Blanca**, Cathedral of, Tudela XV-85d

—**Señora de la Candelaria**, Church, Corumba XVI-35b

—**Señora de la Columna**, mission IX-429c

—**Señora de la Esperanza**, Monte Pío of II-290b

—**Señora de la Fuenciscla**, Segovia XIII-685a

—**Señora de la Merced**, Order of, Gabriel Téllez XIV-478b

—**Señora de la Soledad.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven

—**Señora del Buen Consejo**, mission IX-429c

—**Señora del Carmen**, Indian Mission X-90d

—**Señora de Loreto**, mission III-178c; 179a

—**Señora de los Dolores**, Church of, Guadalajara VIII-43a; mission VIII-660b

—**Señora de los Dolores del Sur**, mission III-179a

—**Señora de los Remedios**, church XIV-748c; XVI-35b; college XIV-756d; and Trinitarians X-461; Zacatecas XV-740c

—**Señora de los Salibas**, Indian mission XIII-401c

—**Señora del Pilar**, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469d; mission III-179a; XI-667d; XIV-547b; Reduction XII-690c

—**Señora del Pino**, church, Barcelona, Spain XI-316c

—**Señora de Monserrat**, Monte Pío of II-290b

—**Señora di S. Cuore**, devotions IV-774a

—**Señora la Mayor**, altar, in Cathedral of Sigüenza XIII-788c

—**Señora Merced del Pilar**, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469b; St. Braulio II-744d

—**Señora.** See Our Lady; Notre Dame

—**Tiempo**, periodical IX-518a

NUÉVA CACERES, DIOCESE OF XI-148c; Lazarists X-367d; and Lipa XVI-36a; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c

—**Guinea.** See New Guinea

PAMPLONA, DIOCESE OF XI-149b

—**Segovia (Barquisimeto)** II-307b

—**SEGOVIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-149c; statistics XV-177c

Nuevas Leyes, Mexico XV-768b

Nueva Valladolid, Diocese of. See Comayagua

—**Viscaya**, province, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d

Nuevo León, Diocese of. See Linares

Nufer, Jakob, Casarean operation X-134d

Nuffar (Calneh) II-180a

Nugatores, actors XIV-560a

Nugent, Andrew, and Charles Wholan XI-21b

—**FRANCIS** XI-150b; III-326c; mission III-324c; and O'Hussey, Maelbrihte XI-228d

—**JAMES** XI-150d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; and the Northern Press XI-674d; and temperance XIV-489c

—**Nicholas**, martyr VIII-166a

Nuglummi Indians. See Lummi Indians

Nugnez, John, consecration III-370c

Nuhama, and Bardesanes II-293b

Nuijens, W., historian XI-680d

Nui-Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d

Nukahiva Islands. See Marquesas Islands

Nuklukhoyit, mission I-250a

Nulato, mission I-250b

—**Indians**, and the Loucheux IX-368b

Nüll, Ed. van der, and Ferstel VI-50b

Nulli ergo, in Bulls III-56a

Nullification, Bishop England and V-471a; marriage, clandestine IV-1d; ordinance XV-168a; United States XV-167d

Nulli fidelium, Bull of Alexander II III-204d

Nullis certe, Encyclical, Pius IX XV-395b

Nullity I-655c; declaration V-59a

Nullius, vere, Abbots. See Abbot, nullius

Nullus omnino, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-62b; 63d

Nultus, abbr. I-23a

Nulty, Thomas, Bishop of Meath X-97b; 97c

Num; deity IV-687a

Numa, and Roman colleges VII-71a; Roman legislation IV-388c

Numai, Christoforo, Franciscan VI-285d

—**Luffo**, tomb XII-665b

Nu' mán I, King of Hira, and Christianity I-668d

—**ibn Mundhir**, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669d; and Saif I-673a

—**ibn Qabus**, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669c

Numakaki. See Mandan Indians

Numantia, and Rome XIV-176d

Numar of Forli, Christopher. See Christopher Numar of Forli

Number of the Beast, in Apocalypse I-598d

Numbers, Aztec method II-171a; Platonic theory XII-160d; Priscianus XII-429b

—**mystical** I-598d; Abrasax I-58b; Amen I-409a; and architecture, Gothic VI-672d; St. Augustine I-762a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; forbidden I-152d; Pythagorean theory III-460a; V-222a; XIII-588a

—**sacred**, and Indians VII-753c; sacred, seven II-556d

—**Book of** XI-649b; Baalam II-214d; 215c; in Jewish Bible II-267d; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Septuagint XIII-722b

NUMBERS, USE OF, IN THE CHURCH XI-151a; Symbolism XIV-376b

Numenius, Jewish delegate XIV-209d

—**mystic** XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and neo-Pythagoreanism X-745c

Numentanum, and Holy See XI-56a

Numerals, Greek XI-405b; in Scripture XI-409b

Numeration. See Numbers

Numerian, Marcus Aurelius, emperor III-742b; V-7a

Numidae (Berbers) X-574c

Numidia, province I-199b; III-387b; Jewish influence in I-185d; and Liturgy I-194b; persecution V-121c; Rusicade, titular See of XIII-230a; Tubune XV-84b

Numidicus, confessor, Decian persecution IV-584a

- Numipu, Sahaptin Indians** XIII-326a
- Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York** XV-387a
- Dictionary** VI-349c
- NUMISMATICS** XI-152a; Banduri, Alselmo II-246d; Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques II-312d; Budé, Guillaume III-34b; Capitoline Collection XIII-165d; Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, III-409d; 410a; Cavedoni III-468d; coins XI-152b; congresses XI-152b; criticism, historical IV-504a; 506b; divisions XI-152a; drachma V-152d; Eckhel V-275c; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; (ill.) XI-152; Molo, Gasparo X-443b; science, historical VII-372c; Streber, Franz Ignaz XI-315b; Streber, Franz Seraph XI-315c; Streber, Hermann XVI-315d; Vatican Collection X-336a; XV-295a; Zoega XV-763a
- Numismatography** XI-152a
- Nummi** VII-489d
- Nummus grossus.** See *Tournois*
- Nun, alphabet, Hebrew** VII-176c
- Nûn, deity** V-345b; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b; VII-312c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a
- Nunakhta, Alaskan deity** I-248d
- Nunan, Colman, Passionist** XI-524b
- NUNC DIMITTIS** XI-159d; in Breviary II-772b; Candelmas I-575b; III-246b; canticle, evangelical IX-534b; Canticle of Simeon VI-79c; XIII-794d; in Divine Office, Greek I-106b; in Little Office IX-294d; in Liturgy III-302a; Post Evangelium III-498b; uses, liturgical III-302a
- Nunciature.** See *Nuncio*
- NUNCIO** XI-160b; IX-119c; appeals to I-654a; district XI-160b; reports XI-162b; Swiss Confederation XIV-363c; title I-138c
- El, hospital** XIV-759b
- Nunc sancte nobis Spiritus, authorship** I-393c; in Terce XIV-515c; variants, musical I-391c
- Nundare, and Ruthenian Catholics** VI-750b
- Nundine** V-109c
- Nundinarium, Bishop of Barcelona** VII-348d
- Deacon of Ciria, and Silvanus** V-124c
- Nuneaton, priory** VI-131b
- Nunechius, Bishop of Laodicea** VII-794d
- Bishop of Selge** XIII-692b
- Nuñes de Avila e Silva, Epaminondas, Bishop of Taubaté** XIV-465b
- Nunet, Egyptian cosmogony** IV-407b
- Nuñez, Alvar Cabeza de Vaca.** See *Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar*
- B., missionary** IV-77b
- Barretto Melchor, Patriarch of Abyssinia** IV-441d; VII-643b; XIV-94c
- N., missionary** IV-77b
- Juan, Grand Master of Calatrava** III-151a
- PEDRO** XI-163c
- de Arce, writer** XIV-201d
- de Balboa, Vasco.** See *Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de*
- Nunez, Zacarias Martinez, author** VII-285d
- Núñez de Pineda, Francisco, writer** XIV-206c
- Nung-kung-shang, Chinese Board** III-666b
- Nunhes, Pedro.** See *Pedro Nunhes*
- Nunilona, relics** XI-438a
- Nunnaminster, Abess of, privileges** I-9a
- Book of XII-351b**
- Nunneries Inspection Bill** VIII-680a
- Nünning, Hermann, and Busembaum** III-86d
- Nuno, Constable of Spain** IX-281d
- Nuño, and Guadalupe** X-254a
- Diego, and Dominican system of grace** IV-239a
- Nun of Gandersheim (Hros-witha)** III-19b
- of Kent.** See *Barton, Elizabeth*
- NUNS** XI-164a; abess I-8c
- Abstinance:** Armenian I-72b; Coptic rules I-72b; Greek Church I-70d; Jacobite I-71d; Maronite, rules of I-72a; Nestorian rules I-71d
- active** XI-165b; Allen, Frances I-320d; Ancilla Dei I-463d; apostasy I-626b; Baltimore, decree of I-237d; Basilian IV-64b; Benedictine II-454a; Buddhist III-30d; burial of unworthy III-72a; chastity, vow of XI-168b; choir XI-168a; Clausura I-209b; as clerics IV-49c; confessions I-657c; confessor XI-166c; contemplative XI-165b; as deaconesses IV-652b; dowry V-146c; in early Church XI-164b; in Eastern Church X-470c; election I-7d; Elvira, canon of V-396a; enclosure XI-165c; freedom V-691a; habits II-80a; kinds XI-165b; lay XI-168a; Leo XIII I-129a; monasteries XI-165d; Mother-house XI-167c; pall IX-707a; penalty for marriage V-690b; poverty, vow of XI-168a; protected V-689c; rings XIII-60c; superior general XI-167c; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; veil XV-321d; vows XI-165c; vows, dispensation from XI-166b
- White.** See *Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the*
- of St. Ambrose.** See *Ambrosian Sisters; Annunciata*
- Nuns' Rule.** See *Ancren Riwle*
- Nun's Window, Thomar (ill.)** XII-302a
- Nunti apostolici** VII-325b
- Nuntius Romanus, periodical** V-53d; XI-685b
- Nunziati, Emilio, and Wilhelm Tempel** XIV-481b
- Hospital of the, and Monte Vergine** X-539a
- di Portoria, and Castello and Cambiaseo** III-409b
- Nuoro, Diocese of.** See *Galtellinuoro*
- Nuova Camaldoli, hermitage** III-209b
- Rivista delle Riviste** XI-685b
- Nuovi Lincei, Ponteficia Accademia dei** I-84c; 85a; and Denza IV-736d
- Nuovo Bolletino di Archeologia Cristiana, periodical** I-690c; XI-684c
- Postiglione, periodical** XI-683b
- Nup., abbr.** I-25a
- Nupe, Nigeria** XI-74a
- Nuper a congregation, Decree of Innocent XII** VI-158b; XII-515a
- archiconfraternitati, Bull of Paul V** IV-357d
- in sacro, Constitution of Leo X** XII-437d
- Nupes, tribe, Nigeria** XI-74a
- Nuptiale.** See *Marriage*
- Nuptial Mass.** See *Mass, Nuptial*
- Nuptials, and espousals** IX-705b; See *Marriage, Ritual of*
- Nuraghe, monuments, Sardinia** XIII-474c
- Nuraghi, in Nuoro** VI-371b
- Nurashu and Sons, Babylonian archives** II-187d
- NUREMBERG, town** XI-168d; Anabaptists I-446a; asylum, founding VI-159c; Augustinian convent VII-281d; 285d; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic League XIV-58b; Catholic population (1906) II-356b; Castle of (ill.) XI-169; and Clement XI IV-29d; Council, Imperial, and Maximilian I VI-498d
- Diets of:** (1211), and Frederick II VIII-14d; (1356), on election VI-495b; and Golden Bull III-48a; (1438) II-338a; (1443) (1444) II-338a; XI-60d; (1460) and Bessarion II-528a; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; (1461), and Diether of Isenburgh IV-789b; (1522), capitulations III-312a; Chierigati III-658c; (1523) (1524) XV-30b; (1524) X-719d; XI-598b; Campeggio III-223c; (1532), religious freedom XI-170b; (1543), Bobadilla II-605a
- and Ebner, Christina** V-244b; Electoral session (1640) XIV-656b; Hermann I at VII-265d; Holy Nails X-672d; Humanism in VII-540c; St. Lawrence's Church V-747b; St. Lawrence's Church, marble tabernacle in (ill.) VIII-695; Louis IV, appeal of, VI-247b; Meistersang school VI-520b; Our Lady, Church of II-245d; Passion Play XI-531d; St. Sebaldus, Church of (ill.) XI-170; St. Sebaldus, Monument of XV-473a; stations at XV-570a; Varones Ilustres I-468d
- Holy League of, and George the Bearded** VI-458a
- Nurkhoud, historian** VI-349c
- Nürnberg.** See *Nuremberg*
- Nurre, Joseph, in Ohio** III-775d
- Nursia (Nordia) VIII-219a**
- Nursing Sisters of Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, at Montpelier** X-546d
- Nursling, monastery, and St. Ine** VII-790a
- Nusairiyeh, sect** XIV-401a; 405b
- NUSCO (NUSCANA) DIOCESE** OF XI-171b
- Nushizad, son of Chosroes I of Persia** XI-716d
- Nusku.** See *Girru-Nusku*
- NUSSBAUM, JOHANN NEPO-MUK VON, surgeon** XI-171b; X-142c; at University of Munich X-634a
- Nussdorf, Ulrich III von, Bishop of Passau** XI-520a
- Nussi, and Plus VII XII-131d; Plus IX XII-136b**
- Nut, in Bible** XII-155b
- Nût, Egyptian deity** V-334c; 35b; in eschatology IV-407c; V-348b; 350b
- Nutabes Indians** IV-122b
- Nutation, lunar** XV-185a
- Nutfield, and Ulster Protestants** X-787a
- Nutkas XII-626d**
- Nutrition, assimilation** I-800c; and morality I-369c; process of I-274d
- of Jesus, church, Nazareth** X-726a
- Nuts, Valley of.** See *Valley of Cedron*
- Nuttall, Thomas, on Arkansas** I-725a
- Nutter, John, Venerable, martyr** V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c; and Robert Nutter XI-171c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE, martyr** XI-171c; IV-660c
- Nützel, and Pirkheimer, Charitas** XII-108d
- Nuvlana (Nola) XI-89c**
- NUYENS, WILHELMUS** XI-172a
- Nuyensfund XI-172b**
- Nuytz, Johann Nepomuk, condemned** V-55c; on sacrament of marriage IX-712a
- Nuzzi, Allegretto XI-399b; and Gentile da Fabriano** VI-422b
- da Fiori, Mario, and Gaulli** VI-398a
- Nyack, diocesan seminary** V-178c; XIII-698c
- Nyâishb, in Avesta** II-152c; 153b
- Nyam-Nyam, African tribe** XIV-325c
- Nyanza, Northern, autonomous mission** XV-413b
- Vicariate Apostolic of, and Unyanyembe** XV-204d
- Nyâr, Christina, and Ipolyi** VIII-97d
- Nyassa, missions, Protestant** I-188a
- Lake** XIII-759a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XI-172b; XVI-79d; 82c; map I-180; XV-614a
- Company, East Africa** XII-311d
- Nyassaland** X-610c
- Nyaya, logic** IX-325b
- Nyborg, church** XVI-65b
- Nydala, Cistercian abbey** XVI-54b
- Nydruck, Caspar von, and Flacius** III-535a
- Nye, James W. X-776b**
- Philip, Westminster Assembly** IV-240a
- Nyel, Adrien, and John Baptist de la Salle** VIII-444d
- NYGATA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-69a
- Nyitra.** See *Neutra, Diocese of Nykke, Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b*
- Nykoping, monastery** XVI-76d
- Nympha, martyr** XV-79a; relics XV-79b
- town, Alexander III, Pope** I-287b
- Nymphaos, and Lysanias** IX-427b
- Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et erubuit (Crashaw)** IV-467d
- Nymphas, and Epaphras** VIII-794c
- Nymphôn, in Gnosticism** VI-597c
- Nyon, Salesian Apostolic School** XIII-587b
- Nypukupon, African deity** IV-686d
- Nys, theory of quantity** XII-591d
- Nyseus, tyrant** XIV-396c
- Nysmans, Melchior, at Abbey of the Park, Louvain** XI-504a
- NYSSA, titular See** XI-172c; Synod of, and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17b
- Nyssens, Albert II-403d; and Constitution** II-403c; at Louvain IX-397b; and periodical XI-671d
- Nystad, Peace of** XIII-247d
- Nystrom, A., and Positivism** XII-313c
- Nyx, worship of** IV-683d

- O.**, abbr. I-27a
 —Japanese title VIII-298b
 —in Mozarabic Rite X-616c
 —Adonai, antiphon XI-173b
Oak, in Bible XII-155b; and
 —Druidism V-162c
 —Church of the. *See* Kildare
 —Order of the Crown of. *See*
 —Crown of Oak, Order of the
 —Synod of the. *See* Chalcedon,
 Council of (403)
 —Virgin at the, pilgrimage,
 Reims XII-730a
 —Boys VII-320c
Oakeley, Charles XI-173a
Oakeley, Charles XI-173a; XV-
 673b; and Bellasis II-414a; and
 Dublin Review XI-673d; in
 Oxford Movement XI-374c;
 and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
Oakes, Urian, on Toleration X-
 787c
Oakland, California, St. Joseph,
 Church of II-691b; St. Jo-
 seph's School V-319b; St.
 Mary's College III-173a
Oaks, Sisters of the. See Sacred
 Hearts of Jesus and Mary,
 Sisters of the
O ANTIPHONS XI-173b; in
 Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b;
 Cynewulf, paraphrase IV-582a
Oasis, Great (dakhleh) V-330d
Oasis, Small (bahriyeh) V-330d
Oates, Samuel XI-173d
 —Titus V-451a; conversion XI-
 174b; imprisonment XI-175d;
 at St. Omers XIV-309d;
 scourged VII-92d; testimony
 against IV-67c
OATES'S PLOT XI-173d; V-
 451a; VII-701d; XII-275a;
 XIII-213c; XIV-433d; 713c;
 and Adelham I-141b; and
 Anderson I-466d; and Arundell
 I-765d; and Baker II-212c;
 and Belaysse II-394b; and
 Corker IV-372c; discovery XII-
 170d; and Downes V-148d;
 executions II-175c; and Ger-
 rard VI-467c; and Godfrey
 XI-175b; as history XI-175c;
 and Ireland, William VIII-
 130b; and Jesuits XIV-92b;
 martyrs V-477a; and Shaftes-
 bury XI-175a; and Talbot,
 Peter XIV-433d; and Test
 Oath XI-179c; XIII-213c;
 trials II-309d; and Wall XV-
 637d; and Whitbread XV-609b
Oath, civic, at Douai V-139d
 —false. *See* Perjury
 —Masonic IX-780b
 —Mission, and Scots College
 XIII-632b
 —Missouri Test. *See* Test Oath,
 Missouri
 —of Allegiance. *See* Allegiance,
 Oath of
 —of calumny III-190b; in eccle-
 siastical trials IV-452b
 —of malice, in ecclesiastical
 trials IV-452c
OATHS XI-176a; breach of XIV-
 772a; and obligation XI-176d;
 and ordeal XI-275a; in secret
 societies XIV-72a
 —Law, Canon. V-674c; of pas-
 tors XI-538d
 —Law, Civil. affirmation I-179c;
 in Alabama I-243c; and Ana-
 baptists I-445c; and Apostolici
 I-647c; and appeals I-653b;
 Armagh, Book of I-734a; and
 Bogomili II-697a; and Bohem-
 ian Brethren II-617a; Cathar-
 i III-437a; Connecticut IV-
 255b; in coronation, English
 IV-384c; in coronation rite
 IV-385a; and Essenes V-547b;
 and Holyoake XIII-676b; It-
 aly VIII-235d; and Jews II-
 555a; and Mennonites X-190d;
 Missouri X-400a; and O'Con-
 nell, Daniel XI-202a; as proof
 XII-455c; Quakers VI-305a;
 of Talmud XIV-437b; Ver-
 mont XV-357c; and Waldenses
 XV-528d; Wisconsin XV-685d;
 and witness XV-677d
 —Confraternity against, Holy
 Name Society VII-420d
 —ENGLISH POST-REFORMA-
 TION XI-177a; Abjuration,
 Oath of XI-179a; Allegiance,
 Oath of XI-177c; 178a; 178c;
 and Irish Oath XI-179d; repeal
 XI-180b; Succession, Oath of
 XI-177b; XIV-660a; Suprem-
 acy XI-177a; 615a; XII-708d;
 XV-537d; Test Oath XI-179b;
 Theological Oath XI-180b
Oats, and host VII-494a
OAXACA (ANTEQUERA),
ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-180d;
 I-553a; VII-505a; X-269b;
 aborigines I-411b; and Burgoa
 III-65c; Capuchina IX-565d;
 cathedral XI-181b; Catholicity,
 Oaths against XI-180b; Jesuit
 College IV-776d; map X-
 facing 268
Ob., abbr. I-25a
Obadiah. See Abdias
Obaldia, José Domingo, in Pan-
 ama XI-439a
OBASINE, MONASTERY OF
 XI-181c
OBBA XI-181d
O'Beachain, Hugh, Bishop of
 Inniscathy VIII-641d
Obed, name X-676d
 —son of Ruth XIII-276b; Christ,
 genealogy of IV-410b
Obededom X-677a; and Ark I-
 723c
OBEDIENCE XI-181d; IV-436c;
 to civil authority II-138a; and
 Decalogue I-768b; of St. Jo-
 seph XV-465b; to parents XI-
 479d; in religion, Christian
 XII-743a; and Quietism XII-
 610a; and schism XIII-529b;
 of secret societies XIV-72a;
 St. Thomas on XI-181d; and
 Waldenses XV-528d
 —Oath of, of James I. *See* Alle-
 giance, Oath of
 —RELIGIOUS XI-182b; I-16b;
 IV-329d; XII-452a; 750a;
 750c; 753a; asceticism I-770b;
 St. Benedict, Rule of II-440a;
 to bishops XI-175a; canonical
 XI-182c; Carthusian III-
 389b; evangelical, foundation
 XI-182d; history XI-183b;
 Jesuits XIV-82b; 105b; limita-
 tions XI-182d; monasticism
 X-461a; 468a; 487d; moral
 significance XI-182d; philoso-
 phy of XI-183a; to rule XII-
 761d; in secularization XIII-
 678b; of secular priests XIII-
 675d; to superiors XI-755a;
 759b; Visitation Order XV-
 481d
OBEDIENTIARIES XI-183d;
 monasticism I-14b; priories
 XII-428c
Obeid Allah, Fatimite dynasty
 XV-89a
O'Beirne, James, writer VIII-
 124a
Oberlianus, Bishop of Olivolo XV-
 340c
Obeli VI-574a
Obelisk, at Axum II-163d; in
 Constantinople IV-305d; St.
 Peter's XIII-371c
Oberaltach. See Oberalteich
Oberalteich. See Oberalteich
Oberalteich, abbey XII-658a;
 suppression X-453c
Oberammergau, Passion Play
 XI-534a; (ill.) XI-facing 530
Oberlin College, Ohio, co-educ-
 ation IV-89d
Obermeyer, O. L. II-230c
Obernünster, Convent of, Ratis-
 bon Abbey, privileges of I-9a;
 and St. Wolfgang XV-683b
O'Bern, Edmund, martyrdom
 VIII-167d; at Roscomon
 XIII-191a
Oberto, Archbishop of Milan X-
 301a
 —Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
Obertyn, battle (1531), and Biel-
 ski II-560b
Obidos, Gonçalves de, Bishop of
 Oporto XI-261b
Obinus, Bishop of London IX-
 347c
OB. IN XTO., abbr. I-27a
Obispo, ruins XV-70c
Object, in analogy I-449c; 450d;
 and imagination VII-672b; and
 right XIII-55d; and truth XV-
 75a
Objective and knowledge VIII-
 674a; psychology, and Spen-
 cer's I-97a; psychology, theo-
 ries I-96c; and Torricelli XIV-
 784c
Objectivism XII-28b; and phi-
 losophy of common sense IV-
 167b
Oblate. See Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
Oblate Brothers, in Africa XVI-
 80a
 —Brothers of Mary Immaculate
 XVI-47b
 —Fathers of Mary Immaculate,
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
Oblates. See Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
**OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVI-
 DENCE** XI-184b; XII-629d;
 in Baltimore II-233d; XIV-
 332c; negroes, school for XII-
 628c
 —Sisters of St. Francis de Sales,
 foundation XV-68d
 —Sisters of the Holy Family XI-
 189b
 —Sisters of the Sacred Heart and
 Mary Immaculate. *See* Ob-
 lates of Mary Immaculate
Oblates of Mary, Piedmont XI-
 189b
 —of Mary, Viterbo VII-592b
OF MARY IMMACULATE
 XI-184c; I-189d; in Africa I-
 191a; IV-611c; VIII-155b;
 XI-186b; XVI-80a; Alaska I-
 250a; Apostolate of the Press
 XI-187a; in Asia XI-186b;
 in British Columbia XV-267b;
 in Canada III-239a; XI-185c;
 XII-596c; in Ceylon VIII-
 269b; at Cimbebasia XVI-68b;
 ends and means XI-185a;
 establishments XI-185d;
 in Europe XI-186a; Eyraud, P. J.
 V-735c; Fabre, Joseph V-
 743b; foundation IX-716c;
 Garni, André VI-384d; in
 India VII-730b; in India, map
 VII-facing 736
 —among Indians XIII-764c;
 Dénés IV-719a; Iroquois III-
 458b; Puyallup XII-586c;
 Quamaichan XII-590a; Sanetch
 XIII-439c; Tait XIV-431a
 —in Ireland VIII-113d; and
 Mazenod X-94a; members XI-
 184c; 185b; missions X-375b;
 name XI-184c; in North Amer-
 ica XI-186a; in Oceania XI-
 186b; organization XI-184d;
 origin XI-184c; pilgrimages
 XI-186c; principal undertak-
 ings XI-185c; recruiting XI-
 185a; sanctuaries XI-186c;
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b; semi-
 naries XIII-700c; 701c; slaves,
 work for XIV-89b; statistics
 XI-186a; in Temiskaming
 XIV-479b; in Texas XIII-
 425d; XIV-549b; in Washing-
 ton XV-564a
 —of Our Lady of Rho. *See* Am-
 brosians
 —of St. Alphonsus Liguori II-605c
 —of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambro-
 sians
 —of St. Charles. *See* Ambrosians
 —of St. Frances of Rome VI-
 205d
**OF SAINT FRANCIS DE
 SALES** XI-187b; foundation
 IX-754c; X-208b; at Troyes
 I-189d; 191a
 —of St. Hilary. *See* Ambrosians
 —of the Holy Sepulchre. *See*
 Ambrosians
OBLATI, OBLATÆ, OBLATES
 XI-188a; 164c; Benedictine,
 scapular privilege XIII-509a;
 510a; definition II-453d; men,
 Congregation of XI-189a; Phil-
 ippines, Congregation of XI-
 188d; Daughters of the Seven
 Dolours; XI-189a; and monas-
 ticism XI-188b; St. Frances of
 Rome XI-188c; St. Frances of
 Rome, Rule II-464c; women,
 congregation of XI-188c
Oblationarius XI-217c
Oblation of the Host VII-495a
Oblations. See Offerings
Oblayers VII-491a
Obligado, Rafael XIV-207a
OBLIGATION XI-189c; of ad-
 vocates XI-192a; analysis XI-
 190b; and conscience XI-190a;
 of contracts IV-335c; judge
 XI-191d; and law, natural
 XI-190b; of lawyers XI-192a;
 of physicians XI-192d; pro-
 fessional XI-191d; and right
 XIII-55b; and Stoicism XI-
 190d; Ten Commandments
 XI-191b; of a witness XI-
 192c
Oblivion, Act of I-112b; VIII-
 102d
Obodas I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 —III, King of Petra XI-777d
Oboes X-658a
O'Bolcan, Nuada, Abbot of Tuam
 XV-83a
Obona, Santa Maria de XIV-
 180d
Obongos, tribe, and Fritsch XII-
 625c
Oboth VI-443b
Obotrites, tribe X-107c; XIV-
 49a; Berne, Apostolate of II-
 512b; conversion II-757a; in
 Hamburg VII-121b
O'Boyle, Daniel, martyrdom
 VIII-168a
 —Nial, Bishop of Raphoe XII-
 647d
 —Niall, martyrdom VIII-167a
 —Thaddæus, martyrdom VIII-
 166c
Obra, church at, Antoniewicz,
 tomb of I-555c
O'Brady, Patrick, martyrdom
 VIII-166c
O'BRAEN, TIGHERNACH XI-
 193a; annals I-533d; VIII-99a;
 on Bangor monks XV-583d;
 birthplace VIII-643c; at Clon-
 macnoise IV-66c; Clonmac-
 noise, as Abbot of VIII-121a;
 at Doiremelle VIII-644a
Obrecht, Edmund M., Abbot of
 Our Lady of Gethsemani, Ken-
 tucky VI-541c; at Mariannahill
 IX-661c
 —Jacobus. *See* Hobrecht, Jacob-
 us
Obregón, Bernardino XI-193b
OBREGONIANS XI-193b; XIV-
 643a
O'Brennan, Teighe Cornelius, in
 Canada VIII-148a
OBREPTION XI-193c
Obriadnya piesni, Russian songs
 XIII-265d
O'Brian, John Thomond, in South
 America VII-157b
O'Brien, Antonia, in Kimberley
 VIII 645c
 —Charlotte Grace V-403c
 —Constantine, Bishop of Killaloe
 VIII-642b

O'Brien, Cornelius, martyrdom VIII-167b
 —Cornelius, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
 —Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
 —Denis, in New York XI-34c
 —Diarmid, in Kildare VIII-637b
 —Dominic, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 —Donagh, martyrdom VIII-167d
 —Donald, King of Limerick, St. Flannan, Cathedral of VIII-642b
 —Donat, Bishop of Limerick IX-262d
 —Donogh Cairbreach, King of Limerick III-401c; Ennis Abbey VIII-642a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d
 —Donough, Earl of Thomond, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
 —F. A. XIV-78c
 —Frank P. I-243a
 —James, at All Hallows I-315a
 —Jeremiah IX-546b; in American Revolution VIII-139c
 —John, Bishop of Cloyne, and Ross IV-72d; XIII-202a
 —John, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b
 —John, director of Sacred Heart Review XI-694c
 —M. Agatha, in Chicago X-201a
 —Matthew, at Albany I-257a; in Boston II-705b; educational work XI-26b; in New York XI-21b; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
 —Maurice, Bishop of Emlly VIII-166c; XI-193d
 —M. D., in Louisville X-710c
 —Morgan J., in Brooklyn II-801d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d
 —M. P. III-455d
 —Murrough, at Council of Fiadh-Mic-Aengus I-730b
 —Nicholas, in Civil War II-706c; "Catholic Observer" XI-694c
 —P., in Liverpool (1760) VIII-152a
 —Patrick, and Keating XVI-49a
 —Paul, and Lanigan XI-51c; at Maynooth College X-88d
 —Tadhg, martyrdom VIII-164b
 —TERENCE ALBERT XI-193c; VIII-167d
 —Timothy, Bishop of Richmond XIII-51a
 —W. D. XIV-79b
 —William, New York XI-21b; and Poterie (1789) II-704a
 —William F. X., in Pittsburgh XII-121d
 —William Smith VI-554d; and Meagher X-96d
 O'Brogan, David, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
 O'Brolchain, at Derry IV-742d
 O'Bruidair, Anthony, martyr. See Broder
 —DAVID XI-193d
 O'Bryan, William, and Bible Christians X-240d
 Obscurantism VII-541c; and Abelard I-39a; and Theodoric of Chartres XIV-575d
 Obsequies. See Burial
 Observaciones sobre Fisica, Historia Natural y Artes Utiles, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 Observador Portuguez, periodical, Portugal XI-685d
 Observation, Hospitalers of the. See Hospitaliers of the Observation
 Observation, Strict. See Strict Observation
 —of St. Bernard of Spain, Congregation of the III-783a
 Observantines. See Friars Minor
 Observants VI-284d; 291b
 Observateur Catholique, periodical X-208b
 Observation, and Le Play XII-162c; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; in science XIII-517d
 Observatore Romano, periodical VI-179d
 Observer, periodical, London IX-345c
 —periodical, Scotland XI-689d
 Observers, in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c

Obsidian, Aztecs and II-171c
 Obstacle, in Sacraments XIII-304b
 Obstetrics, abortion I-47c; 48d; 50a; anaesthetics I-448c; development X-141c; history X-134c; and Semmelweis XIII-712a
 Obstnacy, in character III-586c; as sin VII-415a
 Obszewski, K., at Cracow University IV-466c
 Obuskevitch, Theophan, Greek Catholic VI-747d
 O. C., abbr. I-27d
 Oca, See of III-65d; X-721d
 O'Cadha, Maolheachlainn. See O'Queely, Malachais
 O'Cahan, Bernard, Bishop of Derry IV-743b
 —Eugene, martyr VIII-167d
 O'Caill, Ambrose Æneas, martyr VIII-167d
 O'Callaghan, Ambrose, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —C. T., in Alabama X-411c
 —David XI-194c
 —EDMUND BAILEY XI-194c; XIII-364b; and Martin IX-727c
 —Eugene XI-194c
 —Henry, Archbishop of Nicosia, as Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; and St. Charles, Oblates of I-405d
 —Jeremiah II-706a; in Springfield XIV-237b; in Vermont II-706a; XV-356d
 —Theodore XI-194c
 O'Camald., abbr. I-27d
 Ocampo, Sebastian, in Cuba IV-559c
 Ocaña, town, Spain, convent VI-378d
 Ocania, college, Gonzalez at XIV-41d
 O'Caran, Gilbert, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
 O'Carolan, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
 —TORLOUGH XI-195b; tomb VIII-180c
 O'Carrihy, Thaddæus, martyrdom VIII-167d
 O'Carroll, Maelsuthain, and Brian Boru VIII-627d
 —Tatheus, shrine VIII-641c
 O'Cart., abbr. I-27d
 O'Cassidy, Rory I-533d
 O'Catthain, S., writer VIII-124a
 O'Catthan, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
 O'Cavanaugh, Bernard, in Hartford VII-144b; in Springfield XIV-237b
 O. C. C., abbr. I-27d
 Occam, William. See William of Ockham
 Occasion, cause XII-789d
 Occasional Conformity XI-96d; Act XI-97a
 OCCASIONALISM XI-195c; III-464c; IX-581d; X-484b; of Avicenna II-157a; Avicenna II-158b; and Cartesianism XI-195d; Clauberg, Johannes XI-195d; Forge, Louis de la XI-195d; Geulincx, Arnold XI-196a; Lotze, R. H. XI-196c; Malebranche, Nicholas XI-196b; and Monism X-484b; Soul, Conception of XIV-156b
 OCCASIONS OF SIN XI-196d; proximate XI-197a; remote XI-197a
 Occitania. See Lyons, Dominican Province of
 OCCLEVE, THOMAS XI-197b
 Occo, Adolph X-136a
 OCCULT ART, OCCULTISM XI-197d; in Africa I-184b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; in Alaska I-248b; and astrology II-23c; in Babylonia XI-198a; and Mme. Blavatsky XIV-627a; Buddhism XI-199a; in Chaldea XI-198a; of Celts XI-199b; and Christianity XI-199c; in Egypt XI-198d; of Greeks XI-199a; of Indians XI-198d; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; of Jews XI-198d; in Middle Ages XI-199d; in Mithraism X-403d; and mystical theology

XIV-621b; of Romans XI-199a; and superstition XIV-339c; of Teutons XI-199b; and Zoroastrianism XI-198d
 —Compensation. See Compensation, Occult
 Occulti, Academy of I-84b
 Occultism. See Occult Art, Occultism
 Occupation, and ownership IX-81b; XII-466a
 OCCURRENCE XI-200a; of feasts I-398d; of offices IV-155d; rules XI-200a
 O. C. D., abbr. I-27d
 Ocean, Greek deity, in cosmogony IV-410d; worship IV-683d
 Oceania, Augustinians VIII-287d; candles I-346d; dioceses V-5c
 —Geography XI-200b; Caroline Islands XVI-68b; Fiji Archipelago XVI-40a; Guam XVI-83d; Mariana and Caroline Islands XVI-82c; Mariana Islands XVI-68d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a
 —Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648b; Marists IV-101a; missions XI-490a; statistics X-376a; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of XI-186b; and Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; statistics, religious XIV-278b; 279b; 281b
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XI-200b; XVI-40b
 Oceania. See Oceania
 Oceanos. See Ocean
 Oceanus. See Ocean
 O Cearbhallain, Toirdhealbhaich. See O'Carolan, Torlogh
 O'Cellan, Odo, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
 O'Cellan, Gervase, Bishop of Derry IV-742d
 Ochastegius, tribe VII-566c
 Ochino, Bernardino XIII-781a; apostasy III-322d; and the Reformation XII-707c; as Unitarian III-198c
 Ochoa, Anastasio Maria XIV-203c; contributor, Diario de Mexico XI-686b
 Ochozias, King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Beelzebub II-388d; idolatry II-176c; and Josaphat VIII-503a; ships I-792c
 —King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; XIII-416a; Baal worship II-176d; chronology III-734a; date VII-658b; and Elias V-382a
 Ochran, and Phegill I-775a
 Ochrida. See Achrida
 Ochsenfurt, Abbey of XIV-563c
 Ochus, King of Persia. See Artaxerxes III; Darius (Nothus)
 O'Clene, Cormac. See Cormac MacCuilleannan
 O. Cist., abbr. I-27d
 Ockenheim. See Okeghem, Jean d'
 Ockham, William. See William of Ockham
 O Clavis David, antiphon XI-173b
 O Cleirigh, Eoghan XV-83a
 O'Clery, Conary VI-164a
 —Michael XV-500c; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; annals VI-163d; XIII-353a; in Irish hagiography IV-99d; in Irish literature VIII-120c
 —Peregrine VI-164a
 O'Colgan, Clement, martyr VIII-168a
 O Comhraidhe, Eoghan. See O'Curry, Eugene
 O'Conaire, P. VIII-123d
 O'Conarchy, Christian, Abbot of Mellifont I-168c
 —Malchus, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
 O'Conannon, T. VIII-124b
 O'Conchubhair, Fedhlimidh, King of Connaught XIII-190d; 191a
 O'Conel, Thaddæus, martyr III-295d
 O'Connell, Sister, Anthony XIV-28c
 —Bernard J., in Colorado IV-130c
 —DANIEL, emancipator XI-200d; V-37b; VIII-108a; XI-616b;

XIII-125a; Balmeson II-224d; and Bianconi II-541d; and bishops XV-393d; and Burke III-80d; Catholic Emancipation XI-180b; XIII-129b; 130d; XV-394b; and Christian Brothers XIII-41a; and Croke IV-514b; and Doyle V-151b; and "Dublin Review" XI-673c; 681d; and Duffy V-187a; and Dupanloup V-202d; funeraloration XIV-558a; XV-343d; and Hand I-314d; heart of VIII-158d; and McGee IX-493a; and Mac Hale IX-499b; on Father Mathew X-45a; and O'Loghlen XI-248d; portrait XI-facing 202; and Schaeppman XIII-519b; and Sheil XIII-754c; on temperance movement XIV-489b; tribute XI-202a; and Wiseman XV-671b
 —Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
 —Denis Joseph, Bishop of Richmond, as Bishop of Sacramento XV-240a; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic University of America, Rector of XI-456a; educational work V-305a; in San Francisco XIII-442c; and Van de Vyver XV-270c
 —Eleanor, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725a
 —Eugene, Bishop of Sacramento, and Alemany XIII-441b; at All Hallows I-315a; as Vicar Apostolic of Marysville XIII-294a
 —John XI-202b; and Duffy V-187b; and Sheil XIII-755b
 —Mary XI-202b
 —Maurice XI-200d
 —Maurice D., in Iowa VIII-97b
 —Richard, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
 —Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-167b; and O'Queely XI-264c
 —William Henry, cardinal, Archbishop of Boston II-707a; X-29b; XVI-18a; at American College, Rome I-424b; as editor XI-694c; as Bishop of Portland XII-288c; and S. Clement, Church of XIII-171a
 —Monument, Dublin XIII-647a; (ill.) XI-201b
 —Schools, Dublin XIII-41a; 578b
 O'Connor, Alphonse. See O'Connor, Richard Alphonse
 —Andrew, sculptor XIII-648a
 —Arthur, lawyer XV-234d
 —Charles, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
 —Cornelius, martyr VIII-167b
 —Daniel, in India VII-592d; XIII-385d; 386d
 —Denis, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b; at London IX-353d; at St. Michael's College II-325c
 —Hugh, King of Connaught IV-510a
 —James, Bishop of Omaha X-519a; 732b; 733a; XI-249d; and Drexel, Katherine II-599b; and Wolf, G. D. XV-682c
 —John, general, in Peru VIII-157c
 —John, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398b
 —John J., Bishop of Newark X-780d; at American College, Rome I-424b; at Louvain College I-425c
 —M. Agnes X-201a
 —M. C., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
 —Michael, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b
 —Michael, Bishop of Pittsburgh VIII-142c; 618d; XI-694a; 795b; XII-122b; XV-646a; and American College, Rome I-423c; at Baltimore II-233d; contributor XI-695d; at Erie V-518d; and Passionists XI-524c; and Wimmer XV-648d
 —Myles P., benefactions III-455d; 456a; VIII-143b; XV-58a
 —Patrick, martyr VIII-166c

- O'Connor, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
—P. J. VII-320d
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Peterborough II-325c; XI-756c
—R. F., writer XI-683a
—Roderick VIII-147b
—Thomas, editor XI-692d; 693a
—William, martyr VIII-167d
O'Connor, Cathal, King of Ireland XV-81a; Kilcreevanty Convent XV-81c
—CHARLES, lawyer XI-202c; VII-720a; VIII-143a; XI-34c; and Catholic Association XIII-126b; and immigrants VIII-137b
—CHARLES, the Venerable XI-203b; XII-168c
—Charles, the Younger XI-203c; 692d
—Felim, King at Athenry XV-81c; tomb XV-81b
—Felix, martyr VIII-168a
—H. M. L. XI-203c
—John, martyr VIII-167d
—Nicholas XIV-309d
—Roderick, King of Ireland IV-65c; VIII-101b; XV-81a; in Armagh I-730c; at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; St. Lawrence O'Toole V-174a; and shrine V-395a; and Windsor, Treaty of XV-81d
—Thaddeus, martyr VIII-167d
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
—Thomas, publisher XI-202c; VIII-142c
—Tuirhealbach, at Ross XIII-202d
—Turlough, King of Ireland, at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and chalice V-394d; Cross of Cong IV-533d
O'Conry, Florence, catechism V-80a
O'Conway, Cecilia, Ursuline XV-230a; in New York III-607d
Ocopa College I-681c; XII-110a
Ocorona. *See* Rocotona
O'Corra, Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
—O. C. R., abbr. I-27d
Oci, hermitage XI-764d
O'Cronin, Donagh, martyr VIII-166d
Öcsényi, Anselm, on St. Anselm I-549b
Oct., abbr. I-25a
Octad, chemical II-53c
Octapia, and Origen's version of Bible VII-317a
Octateuch XI-647b; collation of XV-519a; and Theodoret XIV-575b
Octava, battle V-125c
—mediana XI-535b
OCTAVARIUM ROMANUM XI-203d
OCTAVE XI-204a; celebration XI-204c; in Greek Church I-615b; III-166b; in Jewish liturgy XI-204a; Lenten regulation XII-589a; in Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; privileged II-6d; VI-23c
Octavia, name X-674a
—wife of Anthony II-107b
—wife of Nero X-752c; 753b
Octavian, and Herod the Great VII-289d
Octaviana, and Montanists X-523d
Octavianus, Caius Julius Caesar. *See* Augustus
Octavius, antipope, Cardinal of St. Cecilia. *See* Victor IV
—pope. *See* John XII
October, devotions X-542d; and Guardian Angels XII-275d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415b
Ocotidurum, Diocese of. *See* Martigny
Octoechos, liturgical book XIV-60c
Octionaries XIV-515b
Otonation and Gnosticism VI-596a
O'Cuilin, John, martyr VIII-167d
O'Culenan, John, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d
Oculi XII-589a
O'CULLENAN, GELASIVS XI-205a; VIII-166b; XII-647d
—Glaisme. *See* O'Cullenan, Gelasius
Oculus, rose window XV-653b
O'CURRY, EUGENE XI-205b; 211a; 682b; Atkinson, Sarah II-51b; and Celtic study VIII-123b; on Culdees IX-520c; and Mangan IX-589d; researches II-753a
—Owen. *See* O'Curry, Eugene
Oda, Saint. *See* Odo, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury
—Blessed, Norbertine II-674d
—Polish princess XII-182c
O'Dalaigh, Donnchadh Mór. *See* O'Daly, Donogh Mór
O'DALY, DANIEL XI-205d
—DONOGH MOR XI-206b; at Boyle II-726b
—Eugene, martyr VIII-167b
—John, martyr VIII-166b
—John, and Mangan, James Clarence IX-589d
—Muireadhach XI-206b
Oda Nobunaga. *See* Nobunaga
Odavold, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Odd Fellows XIV-72b; condemnation II-238a; XIV-73b; foundation XIV-73c; prohibition V-689b
Oddi, Marco degli, physician X-130d
Oddo, Mercian Duke XI-760d
—of Aquasparta, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d
Ode, canon I-473d; III-256a; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Kozmian XII-198c
O'Dea, Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick IX-263a
—Edward J., Bishop of Seattle, consecration XIII-667a; XV-563a
Odeillo, pilgrimages XI-700d
Odenelus, Abbot of Kladrau VIII-467b
Odelino, Hilarin, vice-prefect of Misocco and Calanca X-354d
Odenathus, King of Palmyra I-667c; VI-366c; XI-433d; XIII-708d; and Sapor I XI-715b
Oden Forest, abbey I-433a
Odense, town, Denmark IV-723d
ODENSE, Ancient *See* of XVI-64b; and St. Canute IV-245d; Catholic population IV-723d; Diet of XII-706a; established IV-724c; VII-121c; IX-434a; mission IV-725d; religious regulations IV-725a
Oderigi da Gubbio, painter VI-55c
Oderisius, Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Ostiensis XI-347a; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783d; and Victor III XV-411c
O'Derry, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a
Odescalchi, Antonio M., Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
—CARLO, cardinal XI-206c; at Ferrara VI-47a; and Giornale Arcadico I-86b; and Good Shepherd Order VI-648a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Pallotti XII-107b; and Redemptoristines XII-683a; Sabina episcopate XIII-291c
—Giorgia, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426c
—Paolo XI-638d
—Princess, and Collegio Polacco XIII-135b
—Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Bernini II-510d
Odes of Solomon. *See* Solomon, Odes of
Odessa, town XIII-239a; University of XIII-241b
Odium XI-564c
ODEUS EGO AMO TE XI-206d
O'DEVANY, CORNELIVS XI-207b; IV-444b; V-148c; VIII-102d; 164c; 167a; XI-615b
—Orthob. *See* Odin
Odhran, martyr XI-557d
Odikhmantévitch Sukhman XIII-266a
Odilard, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
ODILIA, SAINT XI-207c; baptism V-518b; and Crosiers IV-517a; monastery VII-384c
Odilienberg. *See* Hohenburg
ODILO, SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-207d; II-461c; IV-73d; VII-524c; X-604a; and St. Adelaide, empress I-141a; Anse I-545b; and Benedict VIII II-429a; Canada, church in XI-565d; and commemoration of departed I-316a; devotion to IX-187b; at Farfa V-786b; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; as hymnodist VII-602d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; pilgrimage IX-186c; at Reims XII-729d; rhetorical offices XIII-29a; and St. Stephen XI-237d
—Duke of Bavaria, and St. Boniface II-657d; and ecclesiastical organization XI-519b; revolt VI-241d
Odin, deity I-775b; III-613d; V-280d; IX-433d; XIV-348b; and Longbards IX-337d; in Norse Cosmogony IV-412b; origin of IV-412b; in Völuspá XV-507a
ODIN, JOHN MARY, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-208b; VI-372b; VII-706a; IX-751c; X-366d; XI-13d; XII-592c; XIII-425b; XIV-548c; 549a
ODINGTON, WALTER XI-208d
Odinkar, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
Odium abominations VII-149b
—inimicitia VII-149b
Odjiss, tribe IV-685c
Odo, Bishop of Beauvais II-378a
—III, Duke of Burgundy XV-262a
—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-209b; II-462d; III-299d; XI-345c; and St. Dunstan V-200b; and Edwy V-324a
—SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-209a; IV-73d; XII-757c; XIII-172b; Alberico II of Rome XIII-369d; at Baumes-Dames II-525c; as founder XII-751c; as hymnodist VII-602d; and King of Italy IX-160a; St. Julian, Tours XV-3c; as reformer VII-280c; rhetorical offices XIII-29a; at Sarlat XI-668b; at Tours XV-4b; at Tulle XV-86d
—Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
—Blessed, at Bonne-Espérance II-674d; at Reims XII-729c
—King of France. *See* Eudes
—cardinal, and Arnold of Brescia I-748d
ODO, Bishop, Count of Kent XI-210a; II-358c; VIII-758d; XIV-555b; XV-643b; XVI-60a
Odo, Bishop of Paris IV-223c; on Communion of children IV-170c
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347a; XV-632d
—Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
Odoacer, King of the Heruli II-121d; IX-337d; XIII-180a; and Church XIV-2c; Gothic wars XIII-58a; at Milan X-299a; and Pavia XI-592d; in Ravenna XII-663b; and St. Severinus II-121d; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Theodoric VIII-231d; XI-348a; XIV-576b; in Turin XV-93d; in Tuscany XV-103b
Odoardi, Alessandro, M., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Odoardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
—Duke of Piacenza XII-71a
Odoardus. *See* Odo of Cambrai
Odobrina, Augustine, and Leibniz XIII-588c
Odo Cantianus. *See* Odo of Canterbury
O'Docharty, scholar XV-550c
Odoevski, poet XIII-272b
O'Dogherty, Cornelius, martyr VIII-166c
—Michael, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
—Michael, Bishop of Zamboanga XV-747d
—P., works II-119c
O'Doherty, Mrs. Kevin Izod. *See* Eva of the Nation
Odoism. *See* Voodooism
Odokil, deity XIII-750b
Odolam. *See* Adullam
Odolric, Lord of Aigremont VIII-790c
—Abbot of Conques XIII-108c
—Bishop of Orleans XI-318c
Odon, Franciscan X-275b
O'Donaghue, Denis, Bishop of Louisville VII-744d; IX-388d
Odone, William de. *See* Houghton, William
O'Donegan, Maeloein, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
O'Donel, James Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland VII-508b; XIII-356b
Odonis, Gerardus. *See* Gerardus Odonis
O'Donnell, Cathbar VI-77c
—Columbus, in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-234c
—EDMUND XI-210c; VIII-166a; IX-491a; IX-93b
—Hugh Roe, and Conry IV-261c; and James IV of Scotland VIII-153c; and O'Neill XI-253a
—James, in Long Island II-800b
—Leopold, Spanish minister XIV-186a
—Neal VI-77c
—Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799d
—Patrick, trial XIV-329a
—Rory, Earl of Tyrconnell VIII-102d
—William, Bible XV-373c
O'Donnell Abu, song XI-682b
O'Donnellan, Roger, martyr VIII-166b
O'Donoghue, Tadhg, writer VIII-124a
O'Donojo, Juan, viceroy, Mexico X-266b
O'Donovan, family, Maryland II-231d
—JOHN XI-210d; 344c; and Celtic study VIII-123b; contributor XI-682b; Four Masters VI-164b; letters VIII-129b; and O'Curry XI-205b; researches II-753a
ODO OF CAMBRAI, BLESSED XI-211b; 319d; III-210b; IX-251c
—OF CANTERBURY, Abbot of Battle XI-211c
—of Champagne XIII-492c
—OF CHERITON XI-212a
—of Deuil, Abbot of St. Denis XI-487a
—of Douai, and Sorbonne XIV-149c
—OF GLANFEUIL XI-212b
—of Kent. *See* Odo of Canterbury
—of Lagery. *See* Urban II
—of Metz, architect I-2a
—of Ostia, and Victor III XV-411c
—of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c, XIV-345c
Odope, mission station XIV-145b
Odopeus, canonist II-642a
Odorannus of Sens VII-602d; reliquary XIII-716c; rhythmic Office XIII-29a
Odoric of Pordenone, Blessed. *See* Pordenone
Odoricus de Foro Julii, on Prester John XII-401d
Odorio, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Odoavakar. *See* Odoacer
O'Dowd, Bernard II-119d; 120a
—Charles, martyr VIII-167d
—John, martyr VIII-166a
O'Drohan, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Ferns VI-46a
Odrowazi, Ivan, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c; and Dominicans XII-194a
O'Dubhagáin, Séaghan mor. *See* O'Dugan, John
O'Dubhthaigh, Flanachan, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
O'Duffy, Cathal, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
—Cele, Bishop of Mayo X-89d; XV-81a
—Domhnall, Bishop of Elphin V-394d; 395b
—Maurice II-726a
O'DUGAN, JOHN XI-212c

- O'Duibheannaigh, Conchobhar. See O'Devany, Cornelius
- O'Duignan, Peregrine VI-164a
- Odallam. See Adullam
- O'Dunan, Archbishop of Cashel XI-401b
- O'Dwyer, Edward Thomas, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; and Newman X-798b
- JOSEPH XI-212d; VIII-143a
- Patrick, pioneer priest, Ohio IV-56a
- William, Abbot of Holy Cross VII-407a
- Odyniec, writer XII-200b
- Oea, See of XV-60a
- OCOLAMPADIUS, JOHANN XI-213a; at Basle II-339c; and confession V-762b; death IX-454d; on Eucharist V-576b; and Glarean VI-577b; and Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-151d; New Testament canon III-278d; and Paracelsus XI-468b; and Reformation IX-452b; wife III-26b; and Zwingle XII-705c; XV-774a
- Ecology II-572c
- OEconomos, Greek writer VI-771d
- OECONOMUS, EPISCOPAL XI-214b; III-596d; V-2d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; duties V-745a; in Eastern Uniat Churches VII-325c
- OEumenical Councils. See Councils, General
- Judge, title I-302c
- Patriarch V-231c; VI-759d; XI-549c; XIII-536c; XV-101a
- ECUMENIUS, Bishop of Trikka XI-214c; as Greek catenist IV-160a; works I-701b
- Oedgrim, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Edipus XII-734b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- in art: Ingres VIII-9c; Millet X-311a
- Oegineta V-152d
- Oehlschläger, Adam Gottlob, poet IV-352b; 731a
- Oehlschlägel, Lohel, organ builder XIV-312c
- Oekloster XVI-11d
- Eliaed, Queen of Edward the Elder V-252a
- Oem, Cistercian foundation XVI-1b
- Oembs, Trithemist XV-62a
- O Emmanuel, antiphon XI-173b
- Oengus, Saint. See Aengus
- Oenomanos, and Pelops IV-581d
- Oenotrians (Italics) VIII-224a
- Oenrio, Huron town VII-571a
- Oepa. See Soli
- Oerger, on Martin Luther IX-439c; 440a
- Oerlaam, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Oersted, Hans Christian XII-64b; XV-750c; at Copenhagen, University of IV-352b; and electricity XV-504b; experiments I-438a
- Oertel, Abraham. See Ortelius, Abraham
- Eucharius Ferdinand X-140d
- JOHN JAMES MAXIMILIAN XI-215a; VI-483d; XI-696c
- M. J. X-140a
- Oertelmann, Damiana, and Paulus Bril II-787a
- Oessel, island XIII-232c
- Oesser, Friedrich, and Winckelmann XV-650d
- Oessler, and Ptolemy's geography XV-531c
- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, periodical VII-380d
- Oest. Verein gegen Trunksucht, Temperance Society XIV-484d
- Oettinga. See Ottingen
- Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph XII-81d
- OETTINGEN XI-215a; cathedral, date XI-520d; "Golden Horse" X-223b; Redemptorist monastery XII-686b; shrine XV-462c; shrine, and Eisengrein V-369b
- Oetti, Georg von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Oettli, Samuel IV-494c; and Biblical criticism XI-657c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; 660b
- Oeuvre de l'Adoption, Paris XI-492c
- de la Miséricorde, and Bouix II-712a
- de Saint-Henri, Paris, founded II-525a
- de Saint-Nicolas, Paris, founded II-525a
- des bergers XIII-348c
- des Catechismes. See Voluntary Catechists, Archconfraternity of
- des Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers VI-188d; and Comte de Mun XII-164a
- Internationale de la protection de la jeune fille, in Germany I-345b
- Oexle, Caspar, Salem Abbey XIII-396b
- O'Faherty, Daniel, writer VIII-124a
- O'Falvey, Donchus, martyr VIII-168a
- Ofanto (Afidus) IV-350a
- O'Farrell, John A. II-624a
- Jasper VIII-141d
- Michael Joseph, Bishop of Trenton XIV-332b; XV-37a
- T., in Long Island II-800b
- O'Farrelly, Agnes, writer VIII-124a
- O'Felan, Bishop of Kilmaeduaigh VI-373a
- Ofen. See Buda, town
- O'Feral Clan, and Ardagh I-699d
- O'Ferrall, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d
- Bernard, martyr VIII-137d
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Louis, confessor VIII-167d
- OFFA, King of Mercia XI-215b; I-310c; V-329c; IX-232c; and Church IV-69b; XIII-762a; Dyke XV-533a; and Egbert V-325b; St. Ethelbert V-553b; policy, religious V-555a; and pope XI-774a; and Rome I-509d; IV-294b; and Saint Albans XIII-329b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; York, Council of (787) I-506d
- Offaly, Barons of. See Fitzgerald, Maurice; Fitzgerald, Thomas 10th earl of Kildare; Fitzgerald, Gerald
- Ofamiglio, Gualtiero, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offeldus, Thomas. See Thomas Alfild
- Offenburg, deanery I-342a; episcopal residence II-340a
- Offence, Mount of VIII-344c; XI-244c
- Offerenda, Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERINGS XI-215d; 217a; 219a; XII-470d; Carthage liturgy I-198b; charitable II-240a; Christian XI-217c; in early Church III-595b; funeral III-77d; VI-321c; Jewish XI-216d; 217a; XIII-313d; Nazarene XI-217a; Pentecost, Feast of XI-661d; Semitism XI-215d; and stipends XIV-296c
- Offertorium. See Offertory
- Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERTORY XI-217d; IX-310b; Alleluia XI-517b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Ambrosian Rite I-401b; 401c; antiphon I-575a; XIII-787b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; bread and wine IV-105b; canonization ceremony II-750a; Carthage, Church of I-198b; in Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; chant VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; in early Church IX-307d; in Gallican Rite VI-362a; in Good Friday services VI-643d; in Greek Church I-452a; III-575d; in Greek Rite, antimenium I-563d; history XI-218a; and Lavabo IX-442c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305b; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; music X-3d; IX-797a; 798d; and pater XI-541c; Prayers XIII-674a; present use XI-218c; and Reformers XIII-67b; in Requiem Mass XII-777b; in Roman Rite, IX-793b; 794d; symbolical ceremonies III-538d; in Syrian Rite, Eastern XIV-415b
- Offerus (Adokimus), and St. Christopher III-728d
- OFFICE, DIVINE XI-219a; VI-534b; X-462c; abbreviations I-22c; Acathists I-92b; Acoulouthia I-105d; in Advent I-165d; in African Church I-198d; 199a; Agios O Theos I-215b; albs worn I-251d; Alleluia I-319c; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; St. Ambrose I-394d; Ambrosian Rite-397a; 399d; antiphony I-576d; Antiphons in Greek Liturgy I-576b; Apolysia I-623c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; attitude VI-424d; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Benedictine XI-220a; Benedictine Invitatorium VIII-89b; Benedictus II-473b; Blessed Sacrament exposition V-714b
- Byzantine IV-315a; Gospel read VI-659c; Lessons XIV-382d
- called canon III-256a; canons III-485c; IV-114b; Canticles III-301d; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72d; 73c; Carmelite tertiaries XIV-638a; Celtic III-497c; cenobites X-462b; chants VI-780a; Christian institution XV-712a; Cistercian XV-348b; Cloveshoe, Council of IV-69a; Chuniac addition IV-74b; commemorations IV-155c; Complin IV-187b; composition XI-220b; confiteor IV-223a; creed, recitation IV-479c; cross, sign of the XIII-785c; Deo Gratias IV-737c; De Profundis IV-738d; development XI-219c; directories V-25b; distractions V-47c; of Doctors V-75b; Dominican XII-357a; XIII-76b; Dominus Vobiscum V-114b; Durandus V-207c; St. Ephraem V-499c; Esdras V-538b; excommunication V-682d; form, primitive XI-219b; XV-712a; Gallican I-396b; VI-360c; Gerona synod VI-530b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Gospel read VI-659d; hermits X-461d; on Holy Thursday X-68c; hours, canonical IV-187b; VII-500c; IX-38a; X-50d; XI-87b; 97b; 222b; XII-424b; XIII-747b; XV-514d; XV-381a; hours, origin of I-105c; hymns I-326c; 392d; 393a; 393c; II-112a; 149b; XI-334c; 441d; XII-607a; 676d; 718c; 782c; 782d; XIII-17a; 17b; 188b; 292c; 321d; 410c; 429d; XIV-239d; 445b; 479b; XV-222b; 341b; 348a; 396a; illustrated I-390b; introductory prayer IV-761b; Invitatorium VIII-89b; Jesuits XIV-84d; Saint John the Baptist, Feast of VIII-491a; Lamentations VIII-339c; Lauds IX-38a; Lectionary IX-110c; 111a; Lessons IX-197c; Magnificat IX-534b; and Mass XII-778a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, exequial XII-779c; Matins X-50d; meaning XI-219a; mendicant friars X-488b; menologia X-192b; Miserere X-353a; 353c; monastic VI-659d; IX-198c; monasticism, eastern X-469d; Mozarabic X-617a; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; nuns IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-252c; 254a; O Antiphons XI-173b; Ordo XI XI-287b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; Passionists XI-523a; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday VI-574a; Pater Noster IX-356d; Pentecost XV-615a; Poor Clares XII-252c; 254a; precentor XII-
- 372a; Precious Blood, Feast of the XII-373b; Premonstratians XIII-77c; Presentation, Feast of the XV-464f; Prime XII-424b; Psalms XII-543b; 544b; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; recitation III-485c; IV-114b; VI-530b; VII-500c; recitation, perpetual I-206a; recitation by religious IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-750d; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; reform of XVI-14a; Regina Caeli XII-718c; Remum Creator XII-782c; Remum Deus Tenax Optime Vigor XII-782d; Responsories XII-787d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XII-174a; Rex Sempterne Caelitum XIII-17b; Rhythmic Office XIII-27c; Rorate celi XIII-183b; rosary hymns XIII-185b; rubrics XIII-216b; Sacra Jam Splendent XIII-292c; Sacris Joannis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvate Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Servites XIII-78a; Sext XIII-747b; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239c; synonyms XI-219a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Syrians, Uniat IX-303d; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; 470a; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-470a; Tenebrae XIV-506a; 506b; Terce XIV-614d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Virgin Mary, Feast of patronage XI-560b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Votive XV-576a; and Wadding, Luke XV-523b; and week XV-576a; Winchester College XV-642a; York XV-735b; See Breviary
- Holy. See Holy Office; Inquisition
- Saint. See Saint-Office
- des lumières, at Jerusalem XV-381c
- of devotion XII-275d
- of the Blessed Virgin, Little. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- OF THE DEAD XI-220b; II-771c; III-73c; Alleluia, use of I-320c; VI-716d; All Souls' Day I-315d; Carthusians III-389c; Dominicans XIII-76c; history XI-221a; indulgence VII-788d; Invitatorium prohibited VIII-89c; Libera Me IX-214b; liturgical week XV-576a; Matins X-51d; Miserere X-353a; obligation XI-221b; origin III-77c; Plenarium XII-164b; Primer XII-425b
- of the Sepulchre XV-407d
- Public, bribery II-779a; Jews excluded XIV-762b
- Roman, cases XIII-136b
- Officia, of Rome XVI-18c
- Official, Ecclesiastical, early Church VII-343d; judge VIII-546d; vicar-general V-4d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Offici, Constitution of Gregory XIII IX-117d
- Nostri, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-440d
- Officium ac Munerum, Constitution of Leo XIII II-134d; 586b; III-522a; 523b; VIII-722a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b
- Officium, in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Sarum Rite XIII-480a
- Offida, Conrad of. See Conrad of Offida
- Offredi, Omobono di, bishop IV-483d
- Offro. See Offerus
- O'FIHLY, MAURICE, Archbishop of Tuam XI-221c; V-74b; XV-82a
- O'Fihly, Jesuit, Paraguay XIV-93b

- O FILII ET FILIÆ XI-221d; XIV-140d; music (ill.) V-314a
- O'Finan, Francis J., Bishop of Killala VIII-640d; and Gaudolph VI-377c
- O'Finn, Hugh, bishop VIII-643a
- O'Flaherty, Bernard. *See* Williams, Barney
- R. J., editor VIII-142c
- Roderic, historian VI-374a
- Thomas J. II-705d; 706a
- O'Flynn, D. P. II-205d
- Flann XV-81c
- John XIII-633c
- O. F. M., abbr. I-27d; VI-291b
- O'Gaula Indians XIV-777d
- O'Fredhney (O'Todhry), Magnus, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Fremlahaidh, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- Oftor, Bishop of Worcester, death V-329a; XV-703d
- Og, King, death I-431d; 434b; and Moses VIII-196b; X-597b; territory I-433d
- O'Gaban, Juan Bernardo, educator VII-154a
- O Gabriel, Nuntius celorum, antiphon XI-173b
- Ogalala Indians XIV-19d; 23c
- O'Gallagher, Eugene, martyr VIII-167a
- James, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; at Kildare VIII-639b; XVI-12b
- Redmond, Bishop of Derry, martyr IV-743a; VIII-166d
- Ogareff, philosopher and poet XIII-272d; 275a; Nihilism XI-75b
- Ogden, Peter Skeen, explorer X-776a
- Ogdensburg (Fort of the Presentation), town, New York III-234b; XII-75d
- DIOCESE OF, New York XI-222c; Bacon II-191b; charitable institutions XII-247d; French Canadians VI-274d; Grey Nuns VII-32b; Indian mission VIII-170c; X-380c; XIV-398a; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513c; Poles XII-211a; statistics XI-31b; XV-176d
- Ogdoad, Gnosticism II-327d; VI-593a; 596a; St. Irenaeus on VI-601c; VIII-131a; XV-408d
- Ogee Arch (ill.) I-688b; 689d; 690a
- Ogerius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-681c
- Oggerius, Bishop of Sion (Octodurum) XIV-14d
- Oggersheim, monastery XIV-215b
- OGGIONE, MARCO D', painter XI-223b; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Last Supper XV-442c
- Ogham, writing V-164a; VIII-99b; 116b
- Stones (ill.) VIII-123; 124b
- Ogilby, William, abbot XV-721c
- OGILVIE, JOHN, VENERABLE XI-223c; IV-444b; XIII-620b; XIV-93d; portrait XI-223c
- William, land tenure I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Ogina, and St. Godelina VI-623d
- Oglethorpe, James, Governor of Georgia VI-461a; and Florida VI-116d
- Owen, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; death V-478b
- Thomas. *See* Stillinton
- OGIASTRA, DIOCESE OF XI-223d
- O Gloriosa Virginum, hymn IX-294d; XII-600d
- Ögmundarson, Kormák, poet VII-618b
- Ögmundur, Pálsson. *See* Pálsson, Ögmundur
- Ognibene, chronicler. *See* Salimbene degli Adami
- Jesuit IX-612d
- Bishop of Verona. *See* Nogaroli, Ognibene
- Ognissanti, church, Florence VI-110d; Botticelli II-709b; Saint Francis III-321b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d
- church, Mantua IX-612c
- convent, Padua VII-6d
- See* All Saints
- O'Gormacan, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65a
- O'Gorman, Edith, impostor VII-703b
- Florence I-735c
- James Miles, Trappist VIII-601c; X-168b; XI-249c
- John A., Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone XIII-783b
- Michael, pioneer priest XIV-393a
- Patrick, chaplain, Argentina VIII-156d
- Richard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas, Bishop of Sioux Falls VII-379b; XIV-17a; 162a; and Viatorians XV-400d
- Ogotai, Chinese Emperor III-682a
- Ogowe, tribe, Protestant mission IV-236b; secret societies VI-57b
- O'Grady, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Standish Hayes, writer VIII-129a; Celtic studies VIII-123b
- O'GROWNEY, EUGENE XI-224a
- Ogulgainish, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Ogulla, Well of V-395a
- Ogygia VIII-93c
- O'Hagan, Imhar, Abbot of Armagh I-735b; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- JOHN, judge XI-224b
- THOMAS, baron XI-224b; VI-554d; VIII-113d
- O'Haingle. *See* O'Hanley
- O'Haingly, Donat, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- Samuel, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- O'Halloran, Sylvester, historian VIII-163b
- Ohaloth, Talmud XIV-437c
- Oham, King of Hebron VII-184c
- O'Hanan, Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Hanley, family II-485b
- O'HANLON, JOHN, historian XI-224c; VII-379b; at Maynooth X-88d; writings VII-677d; XI-682b
- Roger, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Hara, James A., pioneer XIV-398d
- John B., poet II-120b
- Kane XI-224d
- Nathi, Abbot of Achonry I-102d
- Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
- THEODORE, poet XI-224d; VIII-142b
- William, Bishop of Scranton XIII-633d; at Georgetown University VI-459b
- William L., at Philadelphia X-605d; XI-795c
- O'Hart, Eugene, Bishop of Achonry, at Trent I-103a
- O'Hartigan, Matthew, Jesuit XIV-93a
- O'Hea, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Patrick, martyr VIII-166d
- O'Hegarty, priest of Killygarran, death XVI-12b
- James, martyr VIII-168a
- O'HELY, PATRICK, Bishop of Mayo XI-225a; VIII-165d; X-89d; XV-81a
- O'Heney, Conor, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Hennessy, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- O'HERLAHY, THOMAS, Bishop of Ross XI-225b; VIII-166a; at Trent XIII-202a
- O'Hession, Hugh, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
- O'Heyne, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Owen, Abbey of Athenry XV-81c
- O'hlaraithe. *See* O'Herlahy, Thomas
- O Hierusalem, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Higgin, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- O'HIGGINS, AMBROSE BERNARD, Marquis XI-225c
- Bernard, liberator of Chile XI-225c; XIII-460d; XVI-31d
- Demetrio XI-225d
- OHIO, state XI-225d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians II-620d; cemeteries XI-228a; charity XI-226c; 226d; church property VII-720b; confession, seal of XIII-662b; Croats XIV-52b; divorce XI-227c; Dutch VII-394b; education XI-226c; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, Catholic XI-226b; Irish (1900) VIII-136a; legislation XI-227a; Lutheran Synod IX-461c; marriage XI-227c; marriage banns II-258a; and Michigan X-281b; missions III-13a; IV-55a; VI-479a; X-387d; negroes XII-628b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics V-751a; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-747b; 748a; seal of (ill.) XI-226a; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; temperance movement XIV-491b; wills XI-227d
- Company of Associates XI-226a
- Waisenfreund, periodical VI-483d
- OHLER, ALOYS KARL, educationist XI-228a
- Ohm, Georg Simon, physicist XII-64b
- O'Hogan, John, martyr VIII-164b
- O'Hoisin, Aedh, death XV-83a
- Ohrdruf, monastery, Thuringia II-657c; XIV-712d; St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Ohringen, collegiate chapter XII-658a
- O'Huidhinn, Giolla na naomh, and O'Dugan XI-212c
- O'Hullican, Donal, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
- O'HURLEY, DERMOD XI-228b; III-401d; IV-444a; VIII-166b
- William XI-228b
- O'HUSSEY, MAELBRIGHTHE XI-228d; catechism V-80a
- Oikonomos, Greek party leader VI-470b; episcopal curia VI-741b
- Oikos I-106a; in Acatistus I-92d
- Oil, abstinence from I-70b; 70c; 71b; altar lamp I-354b; Andalusian I-465b; Archontics I-697b; Armenians I-72a; ashes I-776c; and St. Blaise, day of II-592b; ceremonial use XI-220d; chandeliers I-350c; in chrisim II-26a; Essenes V-546d; in Eucharist I-302b; VII-422d; 494a; XIV-417a; exorcism V-711a; Gnostics VI-597c; Irvingites VIII-175a; Jewish restrictions I-67d; Jewish sacrifices XIII-313a; as offering IV-105b; painting in, France IV-453c; painting in, Venice II-417a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- Mount of XI-244c
- Oilbold, Abbot of Fleury-sur-Loire I-15c
- Oiley, Robert d', foundation III-293a
- OIL OF SAINTS XI-228d; I-440b; martyrs' graves III-552b; St. Menas XI-229b; St. Nicholas of Myra XI-229b; as relic IV-214d; St. Walburga XI-229a; XV-527a
- Oils, Holy. *See* Holy Oils
- Oil stocks III-697c
- tree XII-155c
- Oiniandos (Epiphania) V-503d
- O Intemerata, prayer XV-463b
- OINTMENT, in Scripture XI-229d
- Oirbsen, Island of, monastery VI-325a
- Oisichinger, Johann Nepomuk, philosopher VII-87b
- Oisin (Ossian), poet VIII-117d; 120a; Macpherson V-467c; Polish translation VIII-698c
- Oiste VII-489d
- Oisy, Hildiarde d', and John de Montmirail X-543d
- Oite VII-489d
- Oityles, *See* of VI-740d
- Ojczyzna, periodical, XI-688c
- OJEDA, ALONSO DE, explorer XI-230a; Colombia IV-122b; and de la Cosa IV-402c; and Fernandez de Martin V-412a; grave V-111b; and Guiana VII-62b; at Magdalena XIII-458b; and Peter Martyr d'Angheria IX-740d; Pizarro XII-140b; at Santo Tomás IV-144b; and Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucio XV-385b
- Diego de, writer XIV-204a
- Ojin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Oka, Canada, mission III-240d; X-380b; 387c; XIII-379c; Lacs-Deux-Montagnes XII-75d
- Okan, Indian religious practice II-603c
- Okanagan Indians XIII-764b; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; mission II-792d; X-383a; XV-267c
- O'Kane, James, at Maynooth College X-88d
- Okano, missionary station VI-329d
- O'Keefe, missionary, XV-457c
- Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick, at Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Ellen, and St. Zita's Home XV-762b
- Eugene, and Catholic Seminary, Toronto XI-256d; XIV-782c
- J. V., at Philadelphia XI-795b
- Matthew, of Norfolk XIII-51b
- O'Keefe, C. G. II-205c
- Okepa, Mandan, Indian ceremony IX-587d
- OKEGHEM (OKEKEM), JEAN D', composer XI-230c; X-601a; and Agricola I-230d; and Despres IV-738b; X-601a
- O'Kelly, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d; at Roscommon XIII-191a
- Con XV-81c
- Henry, canon regular III-296a
- John, martyr VIII-166d
- Malachy, martyr VIII-166c
- Sean, writer VIII-124a
- Thomas, writer VIII-124a
- of Ui Máine XI-212c
- Okeghem, Jean d'. *See* Okeghem
- O'Kenna, Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Kennedy, Donagh, martyr VIII-168a
- Okeus, deity IV-686d
- Oki. *See* Oqui
- O'Kiennan, martyr VIII-168a
- Okkoda, Chinese ruler X-481b; 481c
- OKLAHOMA XI-230d; XV-174b; Bohemians II-621a; charities XII-247b; church property XI-232c; climate XI-231a; confession, seal of XI-232c; XIII-662a; constitution XI-232a; divorce XI-232d; education XI-231b; French Americans VI-273b; geography XI-230d; history XI-231b; immigration XI-233d
- Indians XII-321b; Apache I-592c; Cherokee III-646a; Choctaw III-692d; Creek Nation IV-480b; Huron VII-578b; Illinois VII-661a; Iroquois VIII-170d
- Industries XI-231a; laws XI-232a; liquor, sale of XI-232d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-232c; oaths XI-232b; Poles XII-211b; population XI-231a; seal (ill.) XI-231c; statistics XV-176b; and Texas XIV-546c; topography XI-231a; university XI-231b; wills XI-232d
- Diocese of, Benedictines II-448d; XI-233a; Catholic Missionary Union III-454a; and Indian Territory I-726d; his-

- tory XI-233a; statistics XV-176d
- OKlahoma City** XI-233b
- O-ko-ta. See Aguda
- Okruzhniki** XII-649c
- Oksza, Nanker** IV-465a
- Oktaï, Tatar Chief** XIII-244d
- Oktoechos, liturgical book** IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Okuma, and University of Wa-se-da** VIII-302d
- Okuro kyo, Japanese politician** VIII-315c
- Okwaou, fetish** VI-57d
- Olaf, Saint.** See **Olaf Haraldsson, Saint**
- poet VII-618c
- King of Dublin V-172d
- I, King of Norway. See **Olaf Trygvasson**
- II, King of Norway. See **Olaf Haraldsson, Saint**
- III, King of Norway. See **Olaf Kyrre**
- V, King of Norway and Denmark XI-118c; and Iceland VII-616b
- I, King of Sweden, and St. Anskar I-544d
- III, King of Sweden. See **Olaf Skötkonung**
- I, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-119b; XII-706b
- Cuarnan, King of Dublin V-172d
- Hakonsson. See **Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark**
- HARALDSON, SAINT, King of Norway** XI-234a; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; and Einar Skulason's poem VII-618c; and Iceland VII-616a; and Nidaros. See of XV-64b; patron of Norway XI-118a; relics XI-118a; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c; and Rudolph, Bishop XVI-65b; and the Skalds VII-618b; and St. Thøger XVI-11c; tomb XV-64d
- Kyrre, King of Norway XI-118b; 121b; Orkneys XI-317a; Selo XVI-9c; and Trondhjem cathedral XV-64d
- Magnus, map I-421c
- Saga, New World discoveries I-417c; and winter solstice I-419a
- Olafsdraþa, Skaldic poem** (Hallfræð Ottarsson) VII-618b
- Olaf Skötkonung, King of Sweden, baptism** XIV-348c; 351a; XVI-75a
- Olafsson, Amund, Bishop of Faroe Islands** V-789c
- Arni, Bishop of Skalholt** VII-617a
- Olafsson, Thorleif, Bishop at Bergen** XVI-9d; at Viborg XVI-81b
- Olaf Svendsson, Danish prince** III-307c
- the Quiet. See **Olaf Kyrre**
- the White. See **Olaf, King of Dublin**
- Trygvasson, King of Norway I-417d; XI-118a; XVI-75a; 76b; 78d; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; confirmed V-394b; death commemorated VII-618b; Faroe Islands, missions V-789c; Greenland, missions I-417b; and Leif the Happy VII-778d; and Olaf Haraldson, St. XI-234a; and Hallfræð Ottarsson's poem VII-618b; Selo church XVI-9c; and Stefnir Thorgrísson VII-616c
- Trygvesson (Trygvesson). See **Olaf Trygvasson**
- Olaguibel, birthplace** XV-489d
- Oláh, in Hebrew sacrifice** XIII-312d
- OLAH, NICOLAUS, Archbishop of Gran** XI-234b; VI-722c; and Braccianus II-744c; reforms VII-553d
- Stephen XI-234c
- Oláh, Nicolaus.** See **Oláh, Nicolaus**
- O'lahy, John, martyr** VIII-166a
- Olamentke Indians** X-371c
- Olaus, Archbishop of Trondhjem.** See **Olaf**
- Olav, Saint, Norwegian Catholic** weekly XI-121c
- Olave, Saint.** See **Olaf Haraldsson, Saint**
- O'Lavery, Lewis, martyr** VIII-168a
- Olavi, Joannes IV, Bishop of Abo** VI-77a
- Olavide, Pablo Antonio de, writer** XIV-204a
- OLBA (OLBASA) XI-235a; See Oropus**
- Olbe. See Olba**
- Olbeau, Jean d'. See Dolbeau**
- Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, astronomer** II-26d
- Olbert, Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a; and Burchard of Worms III-64b
- Olbia, See of** XV-60a
- Olbianus, Bishop of Elmä** V-371c
- Olbus. See Olba**
- Olcott, Henry Steel** XIV-627a; and Theosophical Society III-549d
- Old Age Pension Act, in England** XII-254d
- Believers, sect X-595a
- Biloxi, Iberville at I-240d
- Brotherhood of the Secular Clergy. See **Old Chapter**
- Cairo, monastery II-323c; mosque of Kait Bey (ill.) V-facing 100
- Oldcastle, Sir John, impostor** VII-700a; Lollard leader IX-335b; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Stubbs on V-441b
- OLD CATHOLICS** XI-235b; in Austria II-137a; in Baden II-197d; baptism II-264b; Bavarian movement XVI-22c; in Berne II-508a; 509a; charges against Church XII-775b; decline XI-236b; Döllinger III-481d; V-98d; Güntherians VII-87d; Haneberg VII-127d; May Laws VIII-707d; and Pusey XII-583b; reunion negotiations XV-147c; at Rotterdam VII-771b; statistics XIV-277b; in Switzerland II-340b; IX-408d; XIV-364b
- CHAPTER XI-236d; II-590a; XI-237a
- Oldcorne, Alice** V-478a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE, martyr XI-237b; VII-438c; and Abington I-44a; and Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-84a; (ill.) XI-237b
- Old dame Notes, United States of America** XV-174a
- Dominion (Virginia) XV-451c
- Olden Barneveld, Jan van** VII-109a
- Oldenberg, Hermann, Orientalist** VII-359b
- OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Germany** XI-237c; area XI-237c; capital XI-237c; Centre party XVI-23d; church property XV-205c; 205d; Concordat (1830) XV-204b; name XI-237d; population XI-237c; under Propaganda XII-457b; punishment, capital XII-569d; statistics XI-237c; and Westphalia XV-604c
- (Aldenburg), town, Germany XI-239a
- Ancient See of, established VII-121c; XI-239a; monastery VI-681d; Premonstratensian convent VI-533b
- Heinrich XIV-218a
- House of, in Sweden XIV-352b
- See Aldenburg
- Old English Chronicle** V-459d; 460a
- Oldenzaal, College of** XIII-519b
- Olerico, Bishop of Cremona** IV-483c
- Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Count of Susa XIV-345c
- Old Gate, Jerusalem** VIII-354d
- OLD HALL (ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE) XI-239b; XIII-700a; Challoner** III-565d; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; XV-233c; foundation XIII-573a; Griffiths VII-33c; 33d; Oblates I-405d; origin V-457b; Poynter XII-330c; Pugin XII-560a; seminary, Diocesan XV-597a; seminary, ecclesiastical XIII-697b; Talbot XIV-432a; Weathers XV-572d
- OLDHAM, HUGH XI-239c; V-709a**
- Old Jewry, London** IX-343b
- Latin version, St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58b; Septuagint XV-367d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 667b
- Leighlin. See **Magh Lene**
- Lights, Presbyterians XII-394c
- Lutherans IX-459c; on justification VIII-576b
- Man of the Mountain XII-218b
- Mines, mission X-401d
- Nick, origin IX-501d
- OLDINOI, AUGUSTINO** XI-239d
- Old Order Brethren (Tunkers)** XV-91a
- Oscott (Maryvale) V-740d
- Philosopher, Lao-tze XIV-437a
- Point Comfort, college, Virginia XV-454a
- Pool. See **Lower Pool**
- Ritualists. See **Old Believers**
- St. Joseph's, Willing's Alley, Philadelphia II-286b
- St. Paul's, London XV-653c
- School Baptists. See **Primitive Baptists**
- School Presbyterians XII-394b
- Serbia, Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Slavonic Liturgy I-583a
- Style, in chronology IV-637d
- Testament. See **Testament, Old**
- Oldtown, Maine, Indian mission** I-89d; II-258c; XI-645b; XII-287d
- Old Turks, political party** XIV-400c
- Two-Seed in the Spirit, Predestination Baptists II-281b
- Oleari, Bartolomeo, Archbishop of Florence** VI-246a
- O'LEARY, ARTHUR** XI-240a; IX-593d; in Cork III-326d; in London III-326a; St. Patrick's founded VIII-152a; and Wesley VI-651a
- Daniel Florence VIII-157c
- John, Fenian leader XVI-49c
- Patrick, writer VIII-124d
- Peter, writer VIII-123d
- Oleg, Russian prince** IX-464c; XIII-243c; 243d; at Kiev XI-116d; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olegarius, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona** II-289b; 289c; Tarragona episcopate XIV-180c; 460a
- Oleg of Kursk, Russian prince** XIII-244c
- Olena, See of** VI-738d; VII-33a
- OLENUS, See of** XI-240b
- Oleomargarine, adulterant** I-162d
- Oleomi, Indian mission** X-371a
- Olerius, Bernard, Carmelite** III-359d
- OLESNICKI, ZBIGNIEW (Sbigniew) XI-240c; IV-464d; 465d; XII-190d; and Długosz** V-69d
- Oleszkiewicz, portrait of Pulaski** XII-561b
- Oleum Martyris. See Oil of Saints**
- Olewig, Caspar (Olevianus)** V-763a
- O'Leyn, Matthew, martyr** VIII-166c
- Olfactory nerves** I-459c
- Olga, Saint, Russian Queen** IX-464c; XIII-243d; baptism XI-254a; conversion VI-764d; and missionaries I-127b; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olgerd, Lithuanian prince** IX-292c; XIII-245a
- Olhone Indians, mission** X-372a
- Old, Cristóbal de** X-253d
- Olider, Gaspar, Theatine** VII-292b
- Olier, Amand, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania** XI-200d
- JEAN JACQUES XI-240d; XIV-612b; 639d; XV-251a; and
- Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; at Ardillier's shrine I-700d; baptism XI-485d; and Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Caullet III-455c; "Company of Montreal" III-232c; IX-584b; X-574d; and St. Cyran V-219a; on duelling V-185a; on Eudes V-596a; and Faillon XIII-380c; and Laval IX-46a; Leo XIII XV-154c; Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and retreats XII-796b; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184c; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; St. Sulpice XI-490c; XIII-378c; Thompson's life of IV-703c; XV-251a; and Véron XV-360a
- Oliffe, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Bengal** III-153d; death III-154a
- Ollienberg. See Hohenburg**
- OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-242c; XV-233b; XVI-36b; Benedictine monastery II-449c
- Olipa, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-654b
- Oliphant, Laurence** XV-760d
- Olissip (Lisbon)** IX-281c
- Olitska (Bodone)** II-609d
- Oliva, Saint, martyr** XI-420b
- OLIVA, monastery** XI-242d; XII-520b; XV-682a
- Oliva, Bishop of Vich** XV-406b
- GIAN PAOLO XI-243a; XIV-85c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; and Gonzales VI-635d; XII-442d; portrait XIV-89a; and Segneri XIII-683b
- Juan Martinez, canon XIII-460d
- Peace of (1660) VI-505b
- OLIVAIN, PIERRE** XI-243b; 490b; IV-169a; and Montalembert X-615b; and Puisseux XII-561a
- lectures VI-188b
- Olivant, legend** II-682c
- Olivares, convent** I-556b
- Gasparo de Guzman XIV-184a; and Cano XI-251a; and Castro y Bellosi XIII-415c; and Philip III XI-303d; and Ripalda XIII-62b; and Rubens XIII-215c; and Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- Olive XI-433c; in Old Testament** XIII-289b; wild, in Bible XII-155d
- Saint XII-729b
- Olivean Indians** VII-756d
- Olive Branch, in catacombs** I-439a; with dove (ill.) V-144d; symbolism II-576c; III-421d; 422d
- Oliveira, Cavalheiro d', writer** XII-310b
- Correa de, poet XII-310d
- Julio Francisco de, Bishop of Vieux XV-497c
- Xavier, Mathaeus d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Olivella, church, Palermo** XI-419b
- Olive Oil, in altar-lamp** I-354b; in chrisim II-226a; III-696c; 697a; in Jewish ceremonies III-697a; symbolism III-697c
- Oliver, (Elmer) astronomer and aeronaut** IX-572d
- GEORGE XI-244a; XIV-309d
- Olivera, A. de. See Anthony of the Mother of God**
- Oliver of Terrada, General of Order of the Holy Ghost** VII-416b
- Olives (Pakawá Indians)** XI-403a
- Mount of. See **Olivet, Mount**
- Our Lady of the. See **Our Lady of the Olives**
- Olive Sunday** XI-432c
- OLIVET, MOUNT** XI-244b; I-767a; VIII-381d; basilica I-767a; height VIII-344c; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; name X-678a; Nativity service V-505c; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471c
- Olivetans, Pierre Robert d', and Calvin** III-196a; VII-528d; version of the Bible VI-530b; XV-372a
- OLIVETANS** XI-244d; I-702c; II-459b; 461d; 504c; Benedic-

- time Rite used XIII-72c; St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; X-476a; habit II-460b; in Italy I-20c; nuns II-461a; S. Francesca Romana, Church of XIII-171b; statistics II-460d
- Olive tree** XII-155c; in Zacharias I-596d
- OLIVI, PIERRE JEAN** XI-245c; XIV-231d; on *Eternal Gospel* VIII-407c; and John XXII VIII-433b; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; on man, nature of IX-581c; on Portuncula XII-286d; rule VI-213b; on soul XIV-693d; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116b; works XI-246a; 246b
- Olivier**, in legend IX-122c
- Doutien, missionary II-415b; at Prairie de Rocher XII-359b
- John, Vicar General of Louisiana XI-10d
- Louis Henry Ferdinand XI-796d
- Theodore V-189c
- DE LA MARCHE** XI-246b; III-246b
- Olivieri, Domenico** II-278a; 278b
- Oliviero**, Bishop of Treviso III-519b
- Oliviers, Notre Dame des.** See Our Lady of Olives
- Olivo**, See of XV-336b
- Olivone**, institute II-341c
- Ollamh**, bard VIII-117d; 121c
- Ollav**, bard VIII-117d; 121c
- Olegio**, Giovanni d' VI-559b
- OLLE-LAPRUNE, LEON** XI-246c; XII-335a; on Apologetics I-623a; and Grady VI-732a
- Ollivier, Blandina** IX-285d
- Emile-Olivier X-702c; on Articles, Organic I-756b; and List IX-285d; on Vatican Council XV-306c
- Joseph, Dominican XII-388d; on Alexander VI I-293c
- Olmedo**, Bartolomé de, missionary XIV-473c; 794c; XV-75d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- José, Joaquín de, poet XIV-204d
- Luno de VII-345b
- Sebastian de, writer XIV-204b; on Dominicans XII-358d; on Torquemada XIV-783c
- Olmos, Andres de**, missionary X-257a; 389c; XI-403a; on Totonac Indians XIV-440; 795a
- Olmütz**, principality X-562a; Austro-Prussian negotiations VI-511a; Peace of 1479 XIII-219c; University X-563c; XV-194
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-247a; cathedral (ill.) XII-247c; X-562a; rationale XII-651d; religious orders II-136d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
- O'Lochran, Patrick**, martyr VIII-167a
- Olofsdotter, Catherine**, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a
- O'Loughlin, James Vincent**, journalist II-120c
- MICHAEL** XI-248d
- Olopalli**, Indian village X-371d
- Olon**, See Holon
- O'Lonegan, Donat**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401b
- Olonetz**, government, Russia XIII-237a
- Olopen**, mission III-669b
- Oloron**, See of II-360d
- Olobounar (Isaura Palaea)** VIII-184d
- Olou Djami**, Amida I-429c
- O'Loughlin**, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
- John, martyr VIII-168a
- Maurice V-161a
- O'Loughran, Patrick** XI-207c
- Olsvaszky, Michael**, Bishop of Munkacs X-634d
- Olshausen, Hermann**, Biblical scholar IV-495b; VII-181b; on Bible V-289a; on Psalms XI-536d; 539b
- Olteanu, John**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Olter**, in Greek Church I-359b
- Ollingen, Burkart von**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Olton**, seminary, Warwickshire II-579a
- O'Luin, Donagh**, martyr VIII-167a
- John, martyr VIII-167a
- Olustee**, battle (1864) VI-117a
- Olux beata Trinitas**, hymn I-393b
- Olybrius**, Roman Prefect IX-652b
- C. Clodius Hermogenianus XII-440d
- Olympia**, Greece, oracle XI-266a; treasury XIII-310c
- See of. See Triphylia and Olympia
- Olympiads**, Era of the III-740b; IV-598c
- OLYMPIAS, SAINT** XI-248d; XII-597a; feast XI-249b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b; 456b
- Olympium**, temple VII-104c
- Olympiodorus**, catenist IV-160a
- exegete II-703d
- neo-Platonist X-744c
- prefect XI-396b
- Olympius**, chancellor VII-461b
- exarch IX-724b
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Olympus**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Count of Palestine V-385c
- Mount XV-97b; monastery II-323a; volcano XI-249c
- OLYMPUS**, See of XI-249b
- O'Lyman**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
- Olynthus**, coinage XI-153c
- Olyphant**, lower VI-747c; 749d
- O. M.**, abbr. I-27d
- Om**, mystic word II-362c
- Abbey of XVI-1a; 81c
- O'Machin**, Robert VI-318d
- Omaqua Indians**, conversion VI-308b; mission XIII-470d; and Peab Indians XI-599b
- Omaha**, town, Nebraska, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; Slovene settlement XIV-56b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-249c; X-733a; A. P. A. I-426b; Catholics in X-733a; Jesuits XIV-102b; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; Poor Clares XII-254a; statistics XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VII-751d; and Wyoming XV-727c
- Indians XII-592a; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; Totemism XIV-792a
- O'Mahony, Anne** XVI-49c
- Francis, martyr VIII-167b
- Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father
- John II-801d
- John Cornelius. See John Cornelius, Ven.
- J. P. XV-400c
- Nora XI-683a
- Timothy, Dean of All Hallows College I-315b
- Timothy, Bishop of Armidale I-740c
- Timothy, Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto XIV-782b
- O'Mailin, Gilla Isu**, Bishop of Mayo XV-81a
- O'Maille, Tomas** XI-206c
- Omaluis, Jean Baptiste Julien d'**. See Halloy
- O'Malley, Charles**, editor XI-695a
- M., writer VIII-123d
- Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Maolconaire, Flaithrí**. See Conry, Florence
- Omar I**, caliph X-425b; on Alexandrian library I-303c; and Christians I-673d; 674a; constitution I-673d; Damietta captured IV-615c; and Jacobite Patriarch I-76b; at Jerusalem VIII-360c; and Jews VIII-392a; in Persia XI-508d; 718a
- II, caliph, and Jews VIII-392b; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c
- Mosque of XIV-442c; (ill.) VIII-facing 367; mosaics X-588c; Sacred Rock XIV-499c
- O'Mara, P. J.** II-119d
- Omar Khayyám** poet XI-720b
- Pasha general II-45d
- Ombrellino**. See Umbella
- OMBUS**, See of XI-250c
- O. M. C.**, abbr. I-27d; 28a
- O. M. Cap.**, abbr. I-28a
- Omdurman**, town, Nubia XI-148c
- O'Meara, Barry Edward** XI-250d
- KATHLEEN** XI-250d
- Omei-shan**, sanctuary III-668d
- Omens** V-48d
- OMER, SAINT** XI-251a; and St. Bertin II-522b; Therouanne episcopate I-752d
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- College of Saint. See Saint Omer's College
- O'Meran (O'Morachue)**, Thaddeus, martyr VIII-166b
- O. Merced**, abbr. I-27d
- Ometochtzin, D. Carlos** X-257b
- O. M. I.**, abbr. I-28a
- OMISSION** XI-251b; XIV-4d
- Om mani padme hum**, in Buddhism III-32a
- Omniad dynasty**, at Carrhae III-379a; Christianity under I-674a; mosque IV-612d; overthrow XV-88d; wars XI-434a
- Omn.**, abbr. I-25a
- Omnian**, Charles William Chadwick XV-643d
- Omne vivum ex vivo** II-571c
- Omnibonus**. See Nogaroli, Ognibene
- Omnibus**, periodical XI-683d
- OMNIPOTENCE** XI-251c; I-558c; II-64b
- Omnipotens Deus**, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- Omnipotentis Dei**, Bull of Gregory XIII XIV-128a
- Dei, Bull of Gregory XV VII-5d; XV-677a
- Omnipresence** II-64b; VI-617d
- Omnis cellula ex cellula** II-571c
- Omniscience** II-64b; VI-618c; denied I-215b; and predestination XII-380c
- Omnis utriusque sexus** IX-18c
- Omnium sollicitudinum** Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; IX-562a
- Omoampa Indians** IX-429b
- Omobono di Offredi**. See Offredi, Omobono di
- O'Mocham**, family II-62d
- Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio**. See Amadeo
- Omodio**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- O'Mollony, Daniel (Donagh)**, Vicar-General of Killaloe VIII-166d
- O'Molly, Ailbe**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
- Francis. See Molloy, Francis
- John, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Moloney**, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a
- John, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-162a; 642c
- Omout, Henri Auguste**, palaeographer XI-403c; and Bollandists II-638d
- O'Moore, Laurence**, martyr VIII-166a
- Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
- Rory Oge, Irish patriot VII-320c
- Omophorion**, vestment IV-316b; XI-429b; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; use XV-388b
- O'Mordha, Peter**, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b
- O'Morgair**. See Malachy, Saint
- Omroca**, Babylonian deity II-514d
- Omotaru**, in Shintoism VIII-304c
- Omphalopsychites** III-112d
- Ompetda**, Georg von, novelist VI-528c
- Omri**, name X-676c
- King of Israel. See Amri
- Land of II-12c
- O. M. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Omsk**, parish XIII-768a
- O'Muighin, Giolla Aedh**, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
- O'Mulcaishel, Cormacan**, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Mulconry, Farfassa**, annalist VI-164a
- Flaithrí. See Conry, Florence
- Maurice, annalist VI-164a
- O'Mulkeeran, Eugene**, Abbot of Holy Trinity XI-205a
- O'Mulrony, Dermot**, martyr VIII-166c
- O Mundi Domina**, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Murheely, Donagh**, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Murray**, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; death VIII-151b
- O'Murrough, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- On**, sanctuary, Egypt VIII-507b
- son of Peleth. See Hon
- Tartar chief XIII-768b
- Oña**, town, Spain, Jesuits XIV-175d
- Pedro de, Mercedarian X-198a; XV-109b
- Pedro de, writer XIV-206b
- Onahan, William J.** IV-250a; 250c; X-732c
- Onan**, son of Juda VIII-536c
- Onapa**, mission XIV-145b
- Onas Indians** VII-757d; 758a; XI-540b; XIII-426c
- Onate, Cristobal de** X-254a
- Juan de, governor of New Mexico VII-469b; XI-2a; XIII-580a; Pueblo, conquest of XII-555c; and Pueblo Indians XV-769b
- Onavass**, mission XIV-145b
- Onchestos**, oracle XI-265d
- Onchisimus**. See Anchiasnum
- Oncken, Johann Gerhard**, Baptist II-280c
- Onda**, church, San Salvatore XI-429d
- Onde**, Carmelite convent III-361d
- Ondedi, Pietro**, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Ondieronon Indians** VII-568b
- O'Neachtain**, writer VIII-124a
- O'Neaghten, Dominic**, martyr VIII-167c
- Donald, friar XIII-191a
- Oneida Community** IV-182b; XIV-69c
- Indians VIII-168d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c
- O'Neil, James I-258b**
- Owen XIV-388d
- Patrick II-800b
- O'Neilan, Daniel**, martyr VII-166a
- Denis, martyr VIII-167c
- O'Neill, Alphonsus**, Passionist XI-524b
- Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; and Henry VIII IV-60a
- Domhnall I-159a
- Eva XVI-58b
- Henry, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
- Henry, martyr VIII-167d
- Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- HUGH**, 2nd Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; VIII-102d; and Archer XIV-93a; and Conry IV-261c; and Mac Caghwell IX-484b; and O'Devany XI-207b; rebellion VIII-102c
- John, general X-732b
- John, Earl of Tyrone IX-484c
- Louisa XIII-441b
- OWEN ROE** XI-253b; VIII-103c; 643d; at Benburb XV-524b; and Caron III-373b; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and O'Reilly XI-294c
- Peter, priest II-115d; VIII-146a
- Peter Augustus, Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
- Sir Phelim, and Irish Rebellion XI-253c; and MacMahon XVI-58b
- Shane IV-469d; XI-252c; on Brehon Laws II-755a
- Thomas, priest XIII-441b
- Clan X-641b
- Daunt, W. J. VIII-136d; XI-682b
- O'Neills of Ciannaboy** V-148b
- Oneiromancy**. See Dreams

- Oneiros**, worship of IV-633d
One Mile Tavern, Baltimore, seminary II-229d
Onenote-aga Indians VIII-168d
O'Nerehiny, Jeremiah, martyr VIII-167d
Onerosa pastoralis officii, Bull of Pius VI X-429a
Oneroso, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-388b
Onesimus, Bishop of Berea II-513d; XI-798b; at Colossae IX-131b; and Philemon XI-798a
—I, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XI-130d
Onesiphorus, Saint XI-503c; feast V-654a
Onesti, Nanna XV-384d
One-White-Lodge, Indian VII-575a
Onez y Loyola, Beltran Yañez de, Don. See Loyola, Don Beltran Yañez de Onez y
Ongienda Kehasakchoua X-313a
Ongiod X-480a
Ong-phat, Supreme Being VII-771c
Ongwanonsionni Indians VIII-168d
ONIAS I, Jewish highpriest XI-255a; and Arius IX-496c; XIV-209d
ONIAS II, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387a
ONIAS III, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387b; and Jason VIII-325a; IX-493d; and Machabees IX-497b
ONIAS IV, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; at Leontopolis IX-181c
ONIAS, Jew of Jerusalem XI-254b
ONIAS (MENELAUS) XI-254a; VIII-348b; 387b; IX-493d
Onion, in Bible XII-155d
Onionem, town VII-578d
Onizuchi, Peter. See Peter Onizuchi
Onkelos. See Aquila
Onneoute Indians VIII-168d
Onnes, Kameringh, astronomer XV-185d
Ono, Irish chief V-394c
—town VI-443b
Onod, Diet of (1707) VII-555b
Onolatry I-793b; IV-527b
Onolidus, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-680d
—Bishop of Wlodek XV-681b
Onolphus. See Wunelphus
Onomasticon, of Eusebius I-668b; VI-540b; of Origen XV-464Ab; of Philo XV-464Ab
Onondaga IV-601a; Vaillant de Gueslis at XV-249c
—(Onondaga-ga) Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; Chaumont II-645a; and Hurons VII-578a; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyne IX-149d; missions X-312d; XI-397c; 397d
Onorati, Onorato degli, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c
**ONTARIO XI-254b; agriculture XI-254d; area XI-254b; cemetries III-509c; charities XII-241b; church XI-255d; cities XI-254d; climate XI-254b; divorce XI-256d; education XI-256a; XII-563a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; 600a; fisheries XI-255a; forests XI-255a; government XI-255b; history XI-254b; immigration III-229c; incorporation XI-255d; Indians III-229d; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-149d; 151a; lakes III-227d; legislation XI-255b; manufactures III-228c; 229a; XI-255a; marriage I-205d; XI-256d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Methodism X-240a; mining XI-254d; missions I-235b; population XI-254c; railways and canals XI-255b; religious statistics III-241c; 242a; reservations III-228c; universities XI-256c
—Lake III-227d
Ontommene (Ontommor; Ontkommer). See Wilgefortis**
- Onthoudersbond van West Flander**, society XIV-485c
Ontogeny II-572c; and evolution V-669b; Haeckel on V-658a
ONTOLOGISM XI-257b; XI-596a; condemned VI-616d; VII-172a; God, existence of VI-612c; XIV-570a; God, infinity of VIII-66c; God, perception of VII-171d; and intuition VIII-83b; neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and Platonic Realism XI-93c; theistic teaching VI-609b; theological view XIV-583d; and Thomism XIV-674c; 700a; of Ubahgs XV-114a; Zigliara on XV-759c
ONTOLOGY XI-258c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus purus I-125d; categories III-433c; Duns Scotus V-195d; emanationism V-397b; essence and existence V-543d; form VI-137b; the Good VI-636b; nature X-227a; truth XV-73c
Onuphris, Saint IV-774d
—of St. James, Carmelite III-363b
Onyon, John. See Eynon, John
Onyx I-244b; XIV-305b; in Bible XIV-305d; 307d
Onze Plus almanak, periodical XI-681c
—Wachter, periodical XI-172b; 681a
Ooliah II-526d; XIV-424d
Ooms, Bernard III-674c
O Orens, antiphon XI-173b
OOSTACKER, SHRINE OF XI-259c; XII-94a
Oosten, Gertrude van der. See Gertrude van der Oosten
Oosterhout Priory XII-391d
Oostzant, Jacob van. See Cornelisz
O. P., abbr. I-27a; 28a
Opalenski, Andreas, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
Opalinski, Christopher, poet XII-197c
Opas, Cinnamius, lector III-421b
—O Pastor Israel, antiphon XI-173c
Opata-Pima, race X-250d
Opatas, language I-411b
O Pater, Deus aeternus, de caelis altissime, hymn VII-302d
Op. cit., abbr. I-25a
Open Brethren. See Neutral Brethren
—Prayer XV-127c
Opera, and ecclesiastical music X-657d; origin XI-270a
Opera, Giovanni dell', sculptor IX-131b
—dei Congressi XII-137c; 139a
—del Duomo, Florence XI-397c
—del Duomo, Siena XI-779d
—Pia Barolo, Turin XV-83b
—Pia Generale, Modena X-413b
Operaio, periodical VI-752d
Operating Grace. See Grace, Cooperating
Operations, Surgical, and anaesthetics I-448a; and extreme unction V-727b
—of Christ, Monothelites on X-503b
Ophel VI-443b; VIII-345d; 351c
Opher. See Gethhepher
Ophra. See Ephra
Ophiomachus, in Bible I-525a
Ophiomancy V-51b
OPHIR XI-250d; name I-664d
Ophites, sect IV-708c; VII-597d; 598a; VII-258a; XI-70a
Opini, town VI-443b
—son of Heli VII-204c; slain VIII-648a
Ophovius (Ophoven), Michael, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Wichmans XV-617a
Ophra. See Ephra
Ophthalmia neonatorum V-306c
Ophthalmology X-135b; 141a
Opie, John, portrait of Johnson V-464
Opilio, Bishop of Majorca and Iviza X-332a
Opimia, basilica, Rome II-326a
Opimus, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b
Opinion V-141a; in aequi-probabilism XII-441c; 445a; and belief II-408c; and certitude III-539c; in compensationism XII-441d; and doubt V-141a; in probabilism XII-441b; 445d
Opinion Publique, periodical, Canada XI-672c
—Publique, periodical, France XI-676a
—Publique, periodical, Worcester, Massachusetts VI-275d
Opis, battle II-12b; 184d
Opisthion XII-621c
Opisthodomos XIV-497d
Opisthograph VIII-43a; IX-615a
Opitone, jurisconsult XII-112a
Opitz, Biblical editor V-288a
—Martin, poet VI-522a; XIII-791b
Opium XIII-789c
Opizo. See Oppizo
Oplatki XII-206d
Opobalsam. See Balsam
OPORTO, DIOCESE OF XI-260b; and Braga XII-305c; cathedral, Way of the Cross (ill.) XI-260d; hospice XI-436d; map XIV-facing 200
Opusora, mission XIV-145b
Oppa, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
Oppas, Archbishop of Seville XIII-744c
Oppenheim, Lassa, jurisconsult XII-551c; XV-693a
OPPENORDT (OPPENORD), GILLES-MARIE XI-261d; XIII-106d
Oppert, Jules, orientalist II-9a; 184c
Oppertshafen, Bardo von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
OPPIDO MAMERTINA, DIOCESE OF XI-262a
Oppizo, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
—Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Oppizzoni, Carlo, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; and Napoleon X-695b
Oppolzer, Johann, physiologist II-130d; X-140a; 140b; XV-423c
Opportuna, Saint, Abbess of Almenèches XIII-682c
Opportunists IX-213b
Opportunus, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
O. Pr., abbr. I-28a
Opstraet, theologian XII-442b
Opstareus, letter I-594c; XII-263c
Optatianus, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
Optatus, name X-674a
—Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Bishop of Carthage III-386b; VI-29b
—Bishop of Chartres III-635b
—SAINT, Bishop of Milevis XI-262a; X-304c; on altar XII-784d; on altar cloths I-351d; IX-386d; and St. Augustine II-529a; on Christ IV-218c; on Church and State XI-453b; and Donatists I-346c; III-72c; 449d; V-126a; 126c; IX-297a; XIII-531b; 533d; on heretics VII-27a; and Latin literature IX-25b; popes, list of I-446d; on veil, religious XV-321c
Optatus, Bishop of Stifisa XIV-30d
—Bishop of Thamugadi (Timgad) V-127a; 127c
Optas, Cabinet on II-178c; Campana III-222b; Cauchy III-457d; Fizeau VI-88c; Frauenhofer VI-250c; Fresnel VI-280c; Grimaldi VII-35a; Newton XII-62b; Pernter XI-697b; in physics, ancient XII-474; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; Schott XIII-589c
Optimes, at Cambridge III-214a
OPTIMISM XI-263b; of Leibniz IX-137a; 138a; and meliorism XI-263b; and Scripture XI-263b; of Stoics XIV-299c; St. Thomas XI-264a
Optimum Maximum, Bull of Pius IX XII-601c
Option, market term XIV-212a
—RIGHT OF XI-204b; XIV-766a
Opus, See of VI-738d
—Leo XIII-775b
—anglicanum, embroidery IV-341b; V-400c; examples IV-352a
- Opuscoli**, periodical, Modena XI-684c
—periodical, Pisa XI-683c
Opus Dei. See Office, Divine
—musivum VIII-43a; X-584c
Opvoeding Onderwijs, periodical XI-681b
O'QUEELY, MALACHIAS, Archbishop of Tuam XI-264c; III-295d; VIII-167b; XV-82a
Oqui (Oki), among Hurons VII-572a
O'Quinn, James, Bishop of Brisbane II-120b; 789d
Or., abbr. I-25a
Orabo mente Dominum, hymn I-393b
Orache. See Mallows
**ORACLE XI-264c; Aedytum I-170a; of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; St. Apollinaris I-616c; among Arabs XI-265a; in Assyria XI-264d; Babylon XI-264d; Delphic I-784d; XI-265c; of Dodona I-255a; in Greece XI-265c; among Hebrews XI-265a; among Indians I-410c; III-653a; Philistine II-388d; in Rome XI-265c; XI-266b; in Old Testament I-721d; verse, use of XII-176c
—of Reason, periodical XIII-676b
Oracle-Priest XI-264d; XII-410d
Oracles, Sibylline. See Sibylline Oracles
Oradini, Giulio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
O Radix Jesse, antiphon XI-173b
Orage, Socialist XIV-67c
Oraibi, mission VII-469b
—Indians VII-468d; XII-555b
Oraiois, Archon VI-595d; 596a
Orale. See Fanon
ORAN, DIOCESE OF, Algiers XI-266c; chapel I-188b; map I-facing 180; missions VI-293b
**ORANGE, COUNCILS OF XI-266d; (441) VI-659c; on deaconesses, ordination of IX-652a; Vaticanum XV-397d; (520) II-660b; III-135d; 136a; VI-31c; 366a; 397a; XI-267a; 608b; on St. Augustine II-102d; Augustinism II-95d; 100c; Faustus condemned VI-19c; Infantalpianism, condemned XII-382a; on merit X-204b; on original sin XI-312b; 314a; patronage, rights of XI-560c; on perseverance, final XI-711d; Predestinism condemned XII-377d; semipaganism XIII-298a; Sempaganism III-405a; VI-696d; XIII-165d; XIII-703b; 706c
—Diocese of VI-396a; XV-250b
—University of XV-215d
—FREE STATE XI-267b
Orangemen. See Orange Society
ORANGE RIVER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-268b; I-189c; Irish in VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; missions, Catholic XI-268d; missions, Protestant I-187b; white population VIII-154d
—River Sovereignty XI-267d
—Society VII-320c; XIII-127d; and Emancipation XI-202a; formed VIII-107a
Orang-utang, brain V-667b; limbs V-667c; skeleton (ill.) V-668d; skull (ill.) V-667a
ORANS (ORANTE) XI-269a; III-421d; 422b; 423a; 424b; 515a; V-249c; 591b; 592c; VIII-43c; attitude III-261d; St. Cecilia III-423d; 473a; examples I-699b; head-dress VII-113b; (ill.) III-facing 426c; Jesus Christ IV-528a; on lamps III-426b; symbolism III-709a; XIV-374c; Virgin Mary I-699b; III-422c; 515d; Virgin Mary (ill.) XI-269; Wilpert on III-707b
Orantes, Franciscus, writer IX-320c
Oranti. See Orans
Orarium (Oraron), vestment IV-316c; 650a; IX-684c; XIV-302b; XV-388d
ORATE FRATRES XI-269c****

- Oratio, in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d
—Affectiva I-374c
—Fidelium VI-426b
—funeris XII-315b
Orationale. *See* Collectarium
Orationem Dominicam, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
Orationes Solemnēs VI-426b
Orato, Johann, physician X-130d
Oratorea. *See* Oratory
Oratorians. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
ORATORY XI-270a; VI-152a; IX-306b; Animuccia I-530b; Arne I-746c; Carissimi III-345d; in Germany XI-270d; Handel X-656c; Italy XI-270c; origin I-530b; VI-152a; in Passion music XI-526c; St. Philip Neri XI-270a; Rheinberger XIII-18d
—della Carita. *See* Oratory of Divine Love
Oratorio della Missione, Naples VI-218d
Oratorium. *See* Oratory (Chapel)
Oratory, art of I-760b; 175a; patroness III-445d; in Rome, ancient V-298d
ORATORY (CHAPEL) XI-271c; III-41c; XI-501b; 562b; altars I-346d; blessing III-42d; Carthusians III-389b; consecration III-42d; erection III-42a; immunity VII-690c; Mass in X-20b; monastic I-13b; III-41d; of nobles III-575c; private I-802b; III-41c; XI-271d; public III-41d; XI-271c; semi-public III-41d; XI-271c
—*See* Chapel
—Company of the Ladies of. *See* Ladies of the Oratory, Company of
—of Divine Love III-115a; Cochleus IV-79a; Lippomano IX-280a
—of Jesus. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri, France
—OF ST. PHILIP NERI XI-272c; VI-152a; VII-3a; XII-796c; XIII-701d
—Balearic Isles II-222b
—England IV-93d; Brompton V-262c; 474d; 740d; VIII-793d; XI-273c; XII-373c; XV-595b; Caswall XIII-417b; Dalgairns IV-604c; Edgbaston III-215d; XIII-573c; Faber V-770d; Newman X-797c; Ryder XIII-283d; Saint-John XIII-354d
—France VI-270c; XI-274a; XII-757d; appellants I-95b; Bérulle II-524c; Brallion II-735d; Bourgoing II-722a; Cabassut III-126a; and Carmelites III-368b; decline IX-595a; Goffe VI-627b; Houbigant VII-498c; and Jansonism I-94d; XIII-289a; Lamy VIII-771c; Lejune IX-142b; Le-long IX-142d; Morin X-570b; Pentateuch XIII-417d; Phillip XII-22b; Quesnel XII-601d; Thomassin XIV-697d; Val-roger XV-264c; *See* Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
—India VII-729a; Vaz XV-317c
—Italy: Almiici I-328a; Baronius II-305b; Bianchini II-541c; Capocelatro XVI-17b; Gal-landi VI-349c; Bl. Juvenal Ancina VI-152a; Laderchi VIII-736d; Magistrix IX-530c; Raynaldi XII-672b; Rome I-318a; XIII-165c; 172c; Scarampi XIII-514d
—Mexico X-262b; Guadalajara VII-43a
—of the Caravita. *See* Caravita
—of the Immaculate Conception VI-731c
Orb, in English, regalia XIII-713c; 714b
Orba (Olba) XI-235a
Orbaan, J. A. F. VIII-64a
Orbais, Abbey of VI-682a; IX-636a; X-71a; XII-725d
—Gottschalk of. *See* Gottschalk of Orbais
—Jean d', architect XII-728c
Orbe, Monastery of XIII-342b
Orbelian, Stephanos, Bishop of Sinua IX-31b
ORBELLIS, NICOLAS D' XI-275b
Orbetello, Italy XIII-781a; Church (ill.) XV-103c; endowment XIII-381a
Orbigny, Alcide d' XII-605a; on fossils XI-410c; on South America I-416c
Orbin, Johann Baptiste, Arch-bishop of Freiburg VII-364d; XI-198a
Orbis Pictus, Comenius I-764b; XI-796c
Orbit, astronomy XV-183d
Orcaes insulae XI-316d
ORCAGNA XI-275d; fresco of The Last Judgment XI-399a; frescoes in Pisa XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a
Orchard Lake, Michigan XIII-701c; seminary XVI-32b
Orchestra, in 6th century VI-149b
Orchia XIV-261a
Orchomenus, and swastika IV-518a
Orcisius, Abbot XIV-561c
ORCISTUS XI-276b
Orcus, John, Saint. *See* John Orcus
Ord, abbr. I-25a
ORDE, Diego de VII-62b
ORDEALS XI-276c; amongst African savages I-182d; and Ambrosian Rite I-395b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; bleed-ing XI-277d; the blessed morsel XI-277d; bread and cheese XIV-145b; in Congo IV-236c; Church on IX-67d; corned I-509a; cross XI-277b; duel XI-277b; examen in mensuris XI-277d; Hindu II-731a; of Peter Igneus XI-768c; iron, hot XI-277c; Jewish II-555b; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18c; loaf, suspended XI-277d; Maitland on XIII-651d; Mozarabic Rite X-612b; XIV-181a; and negroes VI-57b; the Psalter XI-277d; superstition XIV-341a; water, cold XI-277c; water, hot XI-277c
Ordella, Antonio degli, and Caparelli VI-137b
—Francesco degli, and A'ciaioli III-547a; and Albornozi V-559a; and Malatestas of Rimini VI-558d; and Sanzetto VI-137b
—Maria degli VI-559a
—of Forlì, and Cesena III-547a; rule VI-137a
Order Social Society, in Tarapaca XIV-451c
Order, Supernatural. *See* Supernatural Order
—power of II-585c; XI-624c
ORDERICUS VITALIS XI-278d; on Durandus of Troarn V-208b; on Victor III XV-411c
Orderist, Petrus, artist X-589b
Orderisius, Abbot of Monte Cas-sino VII-457a
Order of Christ, Grand Prior of the, and Anglo and Congo I-512d
—of Preachers. *See* Preachers, Order of
—of Prelates. *See* Basilians
—of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambrosian Brothers and Sisters
—of the Poor Ladies of St. Damian's. *See* Poor Clares
—of United Americans VIII-678b
Orders, Anglican. *See* Anglican Orders
—HOLY XI-279a; XII-414b; administration, extra ecclesiam XII-774c; and Amalaris of Metz I-376c; and Apostles IV-113a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and approbation I-657a; in architecture I-688c; and Arianism I-202d; and Augsburg Confession V-760d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and bigamy II-561b; canonical age I-206d; Champney on I-493d; character III-586d; chrism III-697c; in early Church I-196c; effect of XI-281b; ex-amination V-674a; in Greek Church IV-320a; hierarchy of VII-322d; 323c; and Holy See I-492c; and insanity VIII-42d; irregularity I-49b; VIII-170d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Leo XIII on I-497a; and maintenance I-312c
—Major I-312c; XI-280a; age for I-207a; apostasy I-625c; and neophytes I-727b
—as matrimonial impediment VII-696c; 697c; and matri-monial separation V-63a; 63c; minister X-326b; minor XI-280a; nullity XII-774c; num-bers XI-279d; obligations XI-282d; and ordination XI-282d; and Pontifical XII-231d; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; and Power of the Keys VIII-632c; reception of VI-426c; and the Reformation I-491a; 491b; reticence V-33a
—Sacrament of VII-698b; XI-280d; 281a; 281d; XI-416c; XIII-299d; 416d; character XII-417a; and deacons IV-650c; minister XI-281c; re-ception, valid, conditions for XII-417a; subdiaconate XIV-320b; substitute I-269c; sym-bolism XIV-375a; Tertullian on XIV-524d; theology XIV-587b; and Waldenses XV-529a; and women IV-652a
—of schismatic Churches I-491b; and Sootus III-587c; soul cure IV-572b; and sus-pension XIV-346a; East Sy-rian XIV-416d; 417b; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; ton-sure XIV-779a; at Vatican Council XV-304a; women XV-691a; 696a; 697b
—Mendicant. *See* Mendicant Friars
—Military. *See* Military Orders
—Penitential. *See* Penitential Orders
—Minor. *See* Minor Orders
—Religious. *See* Religious Or-ders
—of Merit. *See* Decorations, pontifical
—of Saints, Ireland XI-495a
Ord. Fratr. Praed., abbr. I-28a
Ordgar of Devon, Earl XIV-466d
Ordinals I-491b; Roman, and Anglican I-495a
Ordinances of Justice, Florentine IV-628a
Ordinaoni, abbr. I-23a
ORDINARIATE XI-284a
Ordinarium, and Ordo XIV XI-284d; 287d
—Episcopale, and Pontificale XII-231d
—magisterium VII-798d
—Missae, Mass Chants XII-145a
ORDINARY, canonical XI-284a; definition XI-284b; cardinal vicar III-342b; classes XI-284b
Ordinary, liturgical IX-799c; mu-sic X-2c; Pontifical XII-232a
—liturgical book XVI-13d; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; rubrics in XIII-216c
Ordinati, Academy of I-84b
Ordination, and abbots I-19a; abuse of VIII-172a; of acolyte I-106d; 108a; in Ambrosian Rite I-403c; and archpriest I-698a; and bishop XII-406b; Book of, of Armenian Rite IX-304a; Book of Common Prayer XIII-655a; and bread II-751a; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343a; Calvin on III-202d; and candles III-247c; and canon III-261c; canonical age for I-206d; Celtic III-494d; ceremonies of XI-282d; and chasuble III-640a; of dea-con IV-608b; 650c; of deacons, non-Catholic IV-651b; and domicile V-105a; 106a; dues XII-470c; in early Church I-196c; essence of I-495b; and Eugenius IV I-498a; extra tempora XIII-141b; and ex-treme unction IV-663a; of familiars V-782a; and fear VI-20d; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; and illegitimacy II-579d; in institutes XII-760b; and kiss VIII-663d; kneeling prayers VI-426b; St. Leo on V-21a; Leo XIII on I-644a; and Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter of I-494a; in Mozarabic Rite X-622b; in Old Testament oils III-697a; Ordo Romanus XI-286c; 286d; Orleans, Council of (511) XI-318a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; Preface XII-385c; priestly XII-416b; 416c; 417a; priestly, and approbation I-657a; priestly, and Creed IV-479d; priestly, and licit re-ception XII-417b; and Prot-estantism I-491b; records of I-696c; regulations of Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; repe-tition of XII-774b; of reli-gious IV-797d; rite, Amen I-408d; rites, local uses I-495a; sacerdotal, on ember days VI-406c; as sacrament of the living XII-416d; service III-264b; Simoniacal disputes II-99c; and stole XIV-301b; of sub-deacon XIV-321a; and surplice XIV-344a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; title I-312d; XI-575b; titulo missionis in United States II-236b; 237c; 240d; and Thomism XIV-700d; time and place XI-283c; and ton-sure XIV-779a; at Trent XV-34a; veil XV-321d; and virgins XV-459a; and Waldenses XV-529a
—of St. Ambrose, Feast of I-395c
Ordinem vestrum, Bull of Martin IV VI-212b
Ordines, liturgical book IX-300a
—ROMANI XI-284d; III-638a; XI-285d; 288a; and abuses II-774b; and acclamations I-98d; on acolytes I-107b; baptismal I-632a; on Gloria VI-583d; Good Friday, prayers for VI-643c; on Gradual, reading of VI-715c; history XI-284d; of Hittor XI-285a; on Introit VIII-81c; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b; Ordo I XI-285b; Ordo II XI-285d; Ordo III XI-286a; Ordo IV XI-286a; Ordo VII XI-286b; Ordo VIII XI-286c; Ordo IX XI-286d; Ordo X XI-287a; Ordo XI XI-287b; Ordo XII XI-287c; Ordo XIII XI-287c; Ordo XIV XI-287d; Ordo XV XI-288a; and Pontifical XII-231d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318d; on Tenebrae XV-506a; on Tract VI-716d; Ves-pers XV-381b
Ordio, abbr. I-23a
Ordinance Survey of Ireland XI-205b
Ordo XI-284d; Chaldaic editions XIV-414d
—de Penitentia. *See* Scalzetti, Order of
—Judicarius, of Tancred, and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c
—Mariae de Metro de penitentia SS. Martyrum XI-637b
—Missae, in Missal X-354d
Ordono, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Ordonance Cabochienne, date VI-168d
Ordoño I, King of Leon XIV-180a; and Amaya III-411a; and Leon IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c
—II, King of Leon III-411a; IV-188c; Leon, cathedral IX-175b; Leon, cathedral, mausoleum IX-177a; and University of Santiago XIII-460b
—III, King of Leon III-411b
—Gonzalo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Ordo of St. Amand XII-447a; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b
—Peculiaris. *See* Aurora
Ordorecitiandi XV-597c
Ordo religiosus de penitentia. *See* Scalzetti
—Romanus Primus IX-300a

- Ordo Romanus Vulgatus** XI-284d; 286a
- Ordos**, tribe X-480a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ord. Præm.**, abbr. I-28a
- Ordre des Chevaliers de Jacques Cartier**, society in United States VI-276c
- des Forestiers Franco-Américains**, society in United States VI-276c
- Ordurup**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; college XVI-72b
- Ordulf**, and Tavistock XIV-466d
- Orduña**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Oreb** VI-443b; and Ephraimites VI-403a
- town, Sweden** XIV-351b; council IX-460a; XII-706c; priory, Carmelite XVI-77c
- O'Reddy**, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-166b
- O Redemptor sume carmen temet concinentium**, hymn XII-449a
- Oredownik**, periodical XI-688b
- O'Regan**, Anthony, Bishop of Chicago III-654c; VII-657b; in Carondelet Seminary III-655c
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano**, Luigi, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18a
- OREGON** XI-288c; aborigines I-411b; III-689b; agriculture XI-289c; area XI-288c; Catholic publications XI-692c; communication XI-289d; Demers, Modeste, in IV-705b; division XI-288d; divorce XI-291d; education, Catholic XI-291d; educational system XI-290a; explorations XI-290b; French Americans VI-273b; government and legislation XI-291b; history III-128c; XI-290b; 291b; XV-166d; missionaries XI-290c; physical characteristics XI-288c; seal of (ill.) XI-288c; and Seal of Confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; and Washington XIII-665a; XV-560b; 563b; worship, freedom of XI-291c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- CITY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-293a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Provincial Council (1848) XI-293b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Louvain College I-425a; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-210d; statistics XV-176d
- Oreibasios**, physician X-124b
- O'Reilly**, Alexander, in Louisiana IX-380d; XI-8b
- BERNARD**, historian XI-293c
- Bernard**, Bishop of Hartford VII-144d; at Buffalo III-38c; in Civil War VII-140c; and Knownothings VIII-679b; on Bishop Racine XIII-756d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; and Timon III-38d
- Bernard**, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d; X-286c
- Bernard**, senator, of Michigan X-282c
- B. X.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Charles J.**, Bishop of Baker City II-213d
- EDMUND**, theologian XI-294a; contributor XI-682d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; at Maynooth College X-88d
- EDMUND**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-293d; I-731b; IV-564a; and Colgan I-111d; exile V-175c
- Edward**, and Lanigan XVI-51c
- Henry**, editor VII-142d
- HUGH**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-294b; I-731b; at Kilmore VIII-643d
- James**, martyr VIII-167c
- James**, Bishop-elect of Wichita VIII-601d; XV-616b
- John**, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; XI-344c; in Kimberley VIII-645d; at Port Augusta XII-284a; works II-119d
- John**, President of Niagara University X-367b
- John**, at St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh XII-122a
- JOHN BOYLE** XI-294c; VIII-142b; at Boston II-707b; and Boston Pilot VIII-142c; as editor XI-694b; memorial, Daniel Chester French XIII-647d; transportation II-114c
- John Vincent**, in Pennsylvania III-633c
- J. P.**, in Wellington XV-580b
- M. D.**, at Corpus Christi, Texas III-3d
- Michael**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Michael**, in Florida XI-9a
- Miles**, poet. See Halpine, Charles G.
- MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK** XI-294d; VIII-643d; on Irish Martyrs VIII-165a; and Spoleto XIV-233d
- P.**, Vicar General of Little Rock IX-295b
- Patrick**, and John Brady XI-731c
- Patrick T.**, Bishop of Springfield XIV-237b
- Peter J.**, administrator of Peoria VII-657b
- Philip** XIV-93b
- Richard**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- William David** XI-294c
- Orellana**, Francisco de III-393d; and Arawaks I-681b; expedition V-279b
- Orelli**, Konrad von, and Biblical criticism XI-657c; Old Testament commentator IV-162d
- OREMUS** XI-295a; and Collect IV-103c; in Good Friday services VI-643d
- Orenburg**, Government of XIII-233b; fairs in XIII-236b; ownership XIII-237a
- Orens**, Saint. See Orentius
- Orense**, province, Spain XI-295b; XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF XI-295b; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c**
- Orentius**, Saint, Bishop of Auch XIV-453c; 797d
- poet** XIV-178b
- Oresius**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
- ORESME, NICOLE**, Bishop of Bayeux XI-296b; II-358d; on economy XII-215a; 419d; rotation of the earth XII-51a; 54d; and Rouen Chapter XIII-210b; and velocity XII-56a
- Orestes**, son of Agamemnon, and Adrianople I-161a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem**. See Jeremiah
- emperor**, and Julius Nepos XIII-180a; at Piacenza XII-70b
- Prefect of Egypt** IV-592d
- Orestias** I-161a
- Oretti**, and Guido Reni XII-771b
- Oretum**, Spain, see XIV-755d
- Oreus**, Greece, see VI-738d
- O Rex Gentium**, antiphon XI-173b
- Rex Pacificæ**, antiphon XI-173c
- Orfa** (Edessa) V-282b
- Orfei**, Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Monteverde** X-538c; 658a; Poliziano VIII-249b
- Orford**, Robert, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Orgagna Loggia**, Florence VIII-226b
- ORGAN** XI-297b; in Advent I-166a; in America XI-300d; blessing of II-601b; builders XI-300a; Capuchin Rite XII-77a; and Carthusians III-389b; and St. Cecilia III-473a; in Church service X-657a; XI-300d; in ecclesiastical music X-651b; in England XI-300b; and Fortunato VI-148d; in France XI-300d; in Germany XI-300b; hydraulic XI-297d; in Italy XI-300c; key levers XI-299a; and liturgical chant IX-301a; in Middle Ages XI-298b; organ playing XI-301b; origin and development XI-297b; pedals XI-298c; pneumatic lever XI-299c; portable XI-298b; positive XI-298b; roller-board of XI-299a; sequence, early XII-485d; spring-box of XI-298d; at Vespers XV-383c; in Winchester cathedral XI-298a
- Organi**, Alessandro Calai, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Organic Articles**. See Articles, The Organic
- Bodies**, Chevreul on III-651a
- Selection** VIII-52b
- Statute**, in Servia XIII-734a
- Organi di legno** X-658a
- Organism**, and character III-585b
- Organization**, ecclesiastical, early VI-14a; tribal, of American Indians I-410b
- Organon**, of Aristotle I-714c; 718b; III-433c; IX-325d; Avicenna on II-150d
- Organs** (biol.) II-574a; rudimentary V-665c
- Organtino**, priest, at Osaka XI-334b
- Orgas**, at Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
- Orges**, Conde d'. Burial of Theotocopi XIV-628d; (ill.) XIV-facing 628
- Orgelia**. See Orgia
- Orgement**, Pierre, Bishop of Paris, and John of Montesono VIII-474d
- Orgia** (See de Urgel) XV-223b
- Org**, inquisitor, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-644d
- ORIA, DIOCESE OF XI-302a**
- Lamba d'**, commander XV-337b
- ORIANI, BARNABA** XI-302a; and Santini XIII-463a
- Oriant**, legend IX-124d
- Orie**, Manuel, political leader XV-232b; at Montevideo X-539d
- Oriala**, Saint, death XII-725c
- Oriel**, college, Oxford XI-369a; 371b; and Newman X-795c
- Oriens** Christianus III-225c; XII-368Gb
- Orient**, canonical age I-207b; evangelization VI-12a; and France VI-170b; Messias XIV-597c; and Paul IV XI-581c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-460d; washing of feet in XV-557c
- Oriental Church**. See Eastern Churches
- Liturgy**, processions in XII-448a; variations XI-220d
- Orientalia**, at Vatican XV-296d
- Orientalis**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
- Orientalium Dignitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII III-561c; V-239c; XV-148c
- Oriental Mission Society**, in Japan VIII-309c
- Rites**, Amen in I-408d; baptism II-269a; dalmatic IV-609c; and pallium XI-429b; and Propaganda Congregation XIII-136c; and stole XIV-301c; at Vatican Council XV-304a; Welsh Church XV-583c. See Eastern Churches; Constantinople, Rite of
- STUDY AND RESEARCH** XI-302c; Arias Montanus I-711c; and Assemani I-794a; 794c; Barat, Nicolas II-284b; Beelen, Ian Theodor II-388a; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Bickell, Gustav XVI-10b; Bollig, Johann II-639b; Boré, Eugene XVI-11a; Francis Britius II-793b; Congress of (1882) VI-593a; Dereser, Anton IV-739a; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; Glaire, Jean-Baptiste VI-576c; Goar, Jacques VI-606c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; von Haneberg VII-127a; Harlez de Deulin VII-138c; and Jesuits at Beirut II-393d; Lamy, Thomas Joseph VIII-772b; Mezzofanti X-270d; Scholz, John Martin Augustine XIII-
- 553a; Wetzler, Heinrich Joseph XV-607c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Orientation**, of Altar I-365b; contemporary XII-33a; pagan I-365c; reversed I-365c; of tombs III-507a
- OF CHURCHES** XI-305c; I-346b; XI-305d; symbolism XIV-376a; of synagogues XIV-382a
- Oriente**, Colombia X-116d
- Ecuador**, Indian population X-183a
- Serafico**, periodical XI-684d
- Orient Gesellschaft** XI-304d
- ORIENTIUS, SAINT** XI-305d; II-68a; as Bishop of Augusta, Auscurnum XI-305d; on Latin Literature IX-25c
- Orientmission** XI-725b
- ORIFLAMME** XI-306a; 487a; XIII-344a
- ORIGEN AND ORIGENISM** XI-306c; VII-11b; XI-308c; adoption of XI-324d; Agrapha in I-226c; and St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; 296d; at Alexandria XI-306c; XII-229d; at Alexandria, Council (231) I-300c; at Alexandria, Council (399) I-300d; and Alexandrian School V-703b; XII-31d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Ammonias Saccas X-742c; and St. Anastasius I-454d; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; on Apocatastasis I-599d; and Arabia I-668b; and Arabici I-676d; on atonement II-58a; and St. Augustine II-95a; 99c; on baptism II-268b; on baptism of infants II-270b; and St. Basil II-331a; and Beryllus X-450a; as Biblical commentator IV-159b; on birthday celebration III-724d; at Bostra I-674d; at Caesarea Palaestinae III-134b; and Celsus I-620d; III-490c; 491c; XV-450c; on charity III-596b; and chiasm III-696d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582b; Christology I-708b; II-532b; 534c; on the Church XI-308d; XIII-531a; Church Unity XV-181a; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; on communion of saints IV-172b; on confession XI-627d; 630a; conscience IV-270a; Constantinople, Council (553) IV-309d; 425b
- Controversy** XI-310c; 583a; XII-222b; Antioch Council I-570a; and Innocent I VIII-12a
- on creation** IX-582a; XI-310a; on Daniel IV-625d; and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Didymus the Blind IV-784b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; 12b; on Dositeus V-136d; on Eclesiastes V-372b; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; 394a; 394d; esotericism I-600a; on Eve I-131a; exegetical method VI-10c; exegetical works XI-307c; on exorcism V-711b; on Extreme Unction V-719b; and Firmilian VI-80b; on Gnosticism VI-595d; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-15b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; and Greek XII-765c; on Grotto of Nativity IV-489a; on Heaven VII-173c; on Epistle to Hebrews IV-492b; VII-183a; on hell VII-209a; on Heracles VII-242a; 242b; on heretics VII-26b; on hermeneutics VII-272d; and Heteroousion VII-449b; on Hexameron VII-315b; and "Hexapla" V-618c; VII-316d; on hierarchy VII-342c; on intercession of saints VII-71d; and Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. Jerome VII-343a; XV-464Ab; 516a; at Jerusalem VII-425c; on Judas VIII-541d; and Julius Africanus VIII-565c; in jurisprudence V-105b; and St. Leonidas IX-179d; on literal sense V-693c; on Logos IX-330d; on lying IX-469c; and Machabees IX-496a; and mar-

- tyrs XI-707b; on matter XI-310a; on Metempsychosis X-230b; and Methodius of Olympus X-243a; and millenarianism X-309a; on miracles X-345d; on monarchians X-450b; Montfaucon on X-540b; and morality XIV-604d; on Omnipotence XI-252b; and Orosius XI-322b; and Palladius XI-425d; on palms XI-432a; on Pantenus XI-447a; on Pauli Acta XI-567c; and Pelagius XI-602c; on penance I-62a; XI-631d; and Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter I-641c; XI-751a; 752d; and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; as philosopher XII-36c; XIII-549c; as a physicist XII-48a; and "Physiologus" XII-69a; posthumous influence XI-308a; on Power of the Keys VIII-632b; as preacher VII-443c; on Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood, universal VIII-415b; and Privatus V-742d; on Psalms XII-537b; on Psalms, metre XII-541a; on purgatory XII-577b; on redemption XI-310b; on sacrifice of the cross XIII-318d; on salvation III-753b; on sanctus XIII-432c; scriptural allegorism XI-308d; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639c; and Septuagint XIII-723d; and Severian Alexander XIII-743a; on Sex XI-747c; and sphericity of earth VI-449b; spirits XIV-221b; spiritual marriage of clergy III-434a; symbols VI-574a; on Symmachus version XIV-373d; on New Testament XIV-526b; 532a; 533b; on New Testament Canon III-276d; Old Testament Canon III-271d; and Theodore of Antioch XI-571d; and theology XIV-589b; and Theophilus XIV-625c; 626a; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Titus XIV-746c; and Tobias XIV-751c; on tradition XIII-533a; on Trinity XI-309c; XV-51b; at Tyre XV-111c; Version of the Bible, Aquila XV-367c; Version of the Bible, Theodotion XV-367c; on Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 468c; Virgin Mary, virginity of the XV-460b
- Origen, Works** XI-307b; 307d; Genérard VI-412b; Charles de Larue, editor IX-7d; Pamphilus XI-437a
- the Younger** XII-79c
- Origin, in Jurisprudence** V-104a
- ORIGINAL SIN** XI-312a; XIV-4d; Adam XI-312a; St. Ambrose on IX-256d; antipodes I-581d; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; 101b; 102b; XI-312a; Baius on II-210d; in Baius System II-211a; Calvin on XI-378b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Creation XIV-584d; and demoniacal possession XII-315a; and devil IV-764b; effects XI-314b; and exorcism V-711a; and free will VI-710a; as fundamental article VI-320a; Günther on VII-86d; infant baptism XI-313c; Infralapsarians on VIII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; XI-313d; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; in Lutheranism IX-458b; XI-313d; in Methodism X-237c; Molinists on X-438a; nature XI-314a; objections of reason XI-313c; Orange, Council of XI-267a; patristic teaching XI-313a; Pauline teaching XI-574b; Pelagianism XI-315b; 604b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173a; Politi on XII-213a; Pre-Augustinians on II-98d; Protestant doctrine II-101a; VI-703c; XI-312c; Quessel on XII-603a; Reformers III-200b; and revelation of natural law XIII-2a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Semipelagianism
- VI-418a; Seripandos' views XIII-729c; in Scripture XI-312c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; as source of Temptation XI-504c; St. Thomas on II-101d; XI-315a; in Tradition XI-313b; Trent, Council of II-211d; XI-314b; 580c; XV-32d; unbaptized infants II-266d; how voluntary XI-314c; XIV-5d; Blessed Virgin VII-675a
- Originating Source** I-218d
- Origines** (St. Isidore of Seville) VIII-187b
- Origin of Species** (Darwin) III-585b
- ORIHUELA, DIOCESE OF** XI-315c; XIV-174b; Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200
- Orillia**, Indian town VII-574a; township VII-567c
- Orinoco**, river, Venezuela I-411c; 412d; IV-145b; XIV-440a; XV-327b
- Orio, Fernando de**, General of Mercedarians X-198a
- ORIOL, JOSEPH, SAINT** XI-316b
- Oriol, Petrus**. See Aureoli
- Oriolana**, Diocese of. See Orihuela
- Orion**, constellation II-26b; 28c; 30b; 31c; V-350b
- O'Riordan, Michael** XI-682b
- Oriscus**, musical term X-768c
- Orison**, Iberian chief XIV-176c
- Orissa**, India VII-725a
- Orista Indians** X-384d
- Oriстано**, town, Sardinia XIII-473c; 475d
- DIOCESE OF** XI-316c; XII-78d; map VIII-facing 244
- Oristine**, Indian tribe IX-429b
- Orivelle**, Hugh de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Orkhan**, Sultan V-207d; Brusa II-21a; Janissaries XV-98a; marriage XIII-692d; Nicomedia XI-70b; Pergamus XI-667a
- ORKNEYS** XI-316d; 119c; XIII-617d; Irish population VIII-154b; monasteries XIII-631c
- Orla**, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Orlandi**, Deodoto IX-406a
- ORLANDINI, NICCOLO** XI-317d
- Onofrio**, poet VI-367a
- Orlando**, Count of Chiusi VI-224a
- Furiolo** (Ariosto) I-712c; V-138a; VIII-249d; IX-122d; 354c; XI-768d
- innamorato** (Boiardo) I-712c; II-509b; 625a; Berni IX-122d
- Orlandus de Lassus**. See Lassus
- Orléans**, family, monument XI-488a
- town**, France I-177d; and St. Agnan II-61c; assembly (1498) XI-318c; Joan of Arc VIII-410d; Joan of Arc, statue of (ill.) VIII-412; Ordinance IX-209d; Pastoureaux XI-539c; royal court VI-239b; schools XI-319b; States general (1560) IX-209d; university XI-319b; XII-419a; XVI-54a
- Anne Marie-Louise d'**, Duchesse de Montpensier. See Montpensier
- Antoine Philippe Louis d'**, Duc de Montpensier. See Montpensier
- COUNCILS OF** XI-318a; (511) XI-318a; XIV-389d; Clovis IV-72a; VI-239b; on divination V-49b; on Litany IX-287b; on Rogation Days I-69d; XIII-110d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (533) XI-318a; (538) III-136a; VI-353b; XI-318b; on appeal, right of I-652c; on courts for clergy XII-435b; In Commendam VII-719a; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Sunday observance XIV-336b; on suspension XIV-345d; (541) III-136a; XI-318b; on celibacy III-485b; on foundations VI-157d; on Liturgical year VI-360a; on slavery VI-336a; XIV-38a; (549) VI-336a; VII-
- 482a; XI-318b; on prisoners, care of XII-431b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (638) XI-318b; (1022) I-268c; XI-318c; Catharists condemned III-435d; V-72b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-318c; cathedral V-202d; cathedral (ill.) XI-319d; 320b; consultation (1560) V-542a; Dupanloup's episcopate V-203b; 202c; liturgy II-776c; XI-320c; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Calvary, Convent of III-191a; pilgrimage XI-320c; St. Aignan Church of V-260b; Sulpician Seminary II-200c
- Gaston, Duke of** XII-639b; and Maria de Medici X-122c; and Richelieu XIII-48c
- Henri d'**, prince VII-510d; XIV-719d; tomb XII-765a
- Island of** I-235b; VII-578a; 579c; IX-360b; 381d
- John of**, Archbishop of Toulouse. See Longueville, Jean de, cardinal
- Laurent d'** XII-365a
- Louis II**, Duke of. See Louis XII, King of France
- Louis-Philippe**, Duke of (b. 1842) V-594a
- Maid of**. See Joan of Arc, Blessed
- Philippe II**, Duke of, regent of France VIII-292a; and Dubois V-177b; and Fénelon VI-38c; and Tournely XIV-800c
- Orléans-Longueville, Antoinette d'**, foundress IX-108d; XI-320d; XII-180d
- Orléansville**, Church of St. Reparatus I-659d
- Orleton**, Adam of, bishop, at Hereford VII-255d; at Winchester XV-650c; at Worcester XV-704a
- ORLEY, BARENT VAN** XI-320d; XV-286b
- Orié, G. B. d'**, Bishop of Pinerolo XII-102b
- Orlogschiffe** VII-70d
- Ormaneto**, Nicolò, Bishop of Padua III-620c; XI-386d
- ORME, PHILIBERT DE L'** XI-321a
- Ormea**, Charles François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis d', birthplace X-478b; at Rome XII-78a
- Ormeignies**, Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Ormesson, Le Fèvre d'**, member, Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
- Ormiluis**, Roger, martyr VIII-167d
- Ormin**, Augustinian canon V-460c
- Ormonde**, House of XI-343d
- James Butler**, 1st Duke of XIII-61a; on Act of Settlement I-112d; and Caron III-373b; and Catholics VIII-103d; and Charles II I-112c; and Archbishop Fleming VI-101c; and O'Neill XI-253d; on Talbot XIV-433d; 434a; as Viceroy of Ireland XIV-433b
- James Butler**, 2nd Duke of III-91d
- Thomas Butler**, 10th Earl. See Butler, Thomas
- Ormondists** XIV-433c; XV-541b
- Ormstunga**. See Gunnlaugr
- Ormuz**, Island of I-270c; XI-508d; XII-217d
- Ormuzd**, deity I-233a; IV-686a; X-502b; XII-511b; in Avestic angelology XIV-752a; in Bundahis IV-408c; Frarashi II-155c; hymns to II-152d; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408a; 714d; XIII-309d; 318b; in Mainochired IV-408d; Mazdean deity II-156c; and Mithra II-155b; X-402b; Persian deity XI-394a; XII-511a; XIII-310a; in Zend-Avesta I-481b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154b
- Ormuzd I**, King of Persia IX-591c
- Ornament of Splendour**, in Manicheism IX-592d
- Ornaments**, Jewish, ancient II-550a
- Rubric**, in Prayer Book II-680b; XIII-90c; 91a; XV-128b
- Ornan**, name X-676c
- (Aurena)** the Jebusite VIII-346d; XIV-499b
- Ornano**, Alphonse d' VII-78d
- Orne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Ornellas Vasconcellos**, Ayres de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Orne y Vivanco**, Braulio de, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Örnöf, Jacob Ulfsöen**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; 208c
- Oro**, Justo Santa Maria de XV-85b
- Oroba**. See Oropus
- Orodes I**, King of Parthia XI-714b
- Orohippus** V-665a
- Orologio**, Francesco Scipione Doni dall', Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giacomo dell'** XI-386c
- Oromo**, tribe. See Galla
- Oromaim** VI-443b; X-410a
- Oroung** (Orangu) tribe VI-329a
- Orono**, Penobscot chief XI-645b
- Oronsay**, monastery III-291b
- Orontes**, river VII-306a; IX-104c; XV-97c; Antioch on I-567b; extent XIV-399c; location VI-443b; valley of VII-306a
- Orontius**, Italian bishop XI-607d
- Saint**, martyr VI-366a; 378c; XI-38d
- Saint**, Apostle of Lecce IX-108a
- Bishop of Merida** V-603b
- Orontodini**, Nicholas, Huron leader IX-3d
- Oroomiah**. See Urmiah
- Oropa** (Oropus) XI-321d
- Oropesa** (cocabamba) IV-75c
- Oropitum** XI-331c
- OROPUS**, See of XI-321d; shrine II-560a
- Or. Orat.**, abbr. I-25a
- O'Rorke**, family VIII-643d
- Bishop of Killala** V-176a
- Conn**, martyr (1579) VIII-165d; XI-225a; XV-81a
- Conn**, martyr (1652) VIII-165d
- Donagh**, martyr VIII-165d
- PATRICK HENRY** XI-321d; VIII-141a
- Tiernan**, King of Breifney IV-64d
- Orosi**, Miridite town I-254d
- OROSIUS, PAULUS** XI-322a; I-752d; 783a; II-729a; VII-374c; XIV-178b; "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; birthplace II-729a; on grace VI-701a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius XI-604b; 605d; and Priscillianists II-87d; on Tiberius XIV-718b
- Orotokide** I-283b
- O'Rourke**, Felix E., publisher VIII-142c
- Margaret** IX-652d
- Oroyson**. See San José, mission
- Orozco**, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- José**, poet XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- y Berra**, Manuel, archaeologist VII-748c; on Mexico I-416c; on Palenque, cross of X-252c; on Tononac Indians XIV-794d
- Orpesa**, Conde de XV-252d
- ORPHANAGES** XI-322d; XII-248a; XIII-584d
- Orphanotrophium** VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- See Schola cantorum**
- Orphan Psalms** XII-534d
- ORPHANS** XI-322d; III-595c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; amongst Israelites I-227a; poor-relief XII-240b; in ancient Rome I-587b; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b
- (Taborites)** II-124c; VII-588d

Orphans' Messenger and Advocate of the Blind, periodical VIII-518a
 Orphan Working Home, England XI-323d
 Orpheus X-235b; Canova's statue II-298c; symbolism II-843a; XIV-374c
 Orphic Hymn (Clement of Alexandria) XI-464b
 —Mysteries V-530d
 Orphitium, Roman decree IX-83c
 Orr, James, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
 Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl of II-711d
 Orsainville, Jean Talon, Count d' XIV-439b
 Or San Michele, church, Florence V-116a; VI-110c; 544d; XIII-95c; 645c; (ill.) VI-333a
 Orsbeck, John Hugo von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
 Orsenigo, Paulino, architect XIII-796d
 Orseolo, Pietro, Saint. *See* Peter Ursulius
 —Pietro I, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 —Pietro II, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO (FRANCISCO) XI-325a; XII-368Gc; XIV-595b; 703a; and Amort I-434d; and Ansaldo I-544a; and Mamachi IX-578a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a
 —Pietro, Bishop of Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
 ORSINI, family XI-325c; XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291c; chapel, St. Peter's XI-326a; Mantana, possession of XIII-291a; Nepi, possession of X-750b; Nola, possession of XI-89d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva, church of XIII-172d
 —ALESSANDRO, cardinal XI-327c; X-191a
 —Barnaba, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
 —Bertoldo, XI-639d; XI-56c
 —Clarice IX-102b; X-121a
 —Felice X-700c
 —Ferdinando II-431b
 —FLAVIO, cardinal XI-327c; Muro episcopate X-646b; and Charles IX XIII-338a
 —Flavio, Duke of Bracciano XI-328b
 —Francesco, Count of Trani and Conversano XI-328c
 —Franciotto, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
 —FULVIO, historian XI-328b; XV-296b
 —Gentile XIV-165c
 —Giacinto. *See* Celestine III
 —GIACOMO, cardinal XI-326c; XV-216c
 —GIAMBATTISTA, cardinal XI-327b; death I-292d; Taranto episcopate XIV-451a
 —GIAN GAETANO, cardinal XI-326b; 420c; I-750b
 —GIORDANO, cardinal XI-326d; XIII-291b
 —Giovanni, Abbot of Farfa XI-327b
 —Giovanni Gaetani, cardinal. *See* Nicholas III
 —Giovanni Giordano VIII-562a
 —Latino, cardinal (d. 1296). *See* Frangipani, Latino
 —LATINO, cardinal (d. 1477) XI-327b; Trani episcopate XV-17b
 —Maddalena XIII-175b
 —Maerale XI-328b
 —Marie Anne XI-328b
 —MATTEO, cardinal XI-326c; Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c
 —Matteo, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —MATTEO, Senator of Rome XI-328a
 —MATTEO ROSSO, cardinal XI-325d; death IV-20c; Protector of Friars Minor VI-283a
 —MATTEO ROSSO, Senator of Rome XI-327d; 56b

—NAPOLEONE, cardinal XI-326a; 287d; VI-245b; VII-55c; XV-116c
 —Napoleone, miraculé III-547a; V-109a
 —Niccolo, cardinal XVI-20b
 —Niccolo, Count of Pettigliano XI-328a
 —ORSO DIBOBONE XI-327d
 —Ottavia VII-591d
 —PAOLO XI-328a
 —PAOLO GIORDANO XI-328b
 —Perna XIV-284a
 —PONCELLO, cardinal, Bishop of Aversa XI-326d; XV-488b
 —RINALDO XI-327d; 326a
 —TOMMASO, cardinal XI-326d
 —Vincenzo, Maria. *See* Benedict XIII, Pope
 —Virginio, cardinal XI-327d
 —VIRGINIO, Lord of Bracciano XI-328a; I-290d; 291b
 Orsini-Gravina-Sarzina, Filippo XI-328c
 ORSISIUS XI-328c
 Orso, Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
 —Antonio, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
 —Gherardo Caccianemici dal. *See* Lucius II, Pope
 Orsiza, battle VIII-702d
 Ortagurea (Maronia) IX-683b
 Ortaire, Saint, Abbot of Landedes IX-456b
 Orta-Keul, exarch, residence of XV-101b
 Orte, Diocese of. *See* Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallese
 —Garcias de P., Bishop of Auch V-107c
 Ortega, missionary VIII-156a
 —general XIV-186a
 —Francisco, writer XIV-203c
 —Francisco de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
 —y Montanez, Juan de, Bishop of Guatemala VI-54b
 ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM XI-328d; I-412c; II-758d; IV-10b; portrait XI-329b
 Ortenberg, Hermann I-514d
 Orterer, Georg Ritter von XVI-22d
 Ortes, Gianmaria XII-277a
 Orth, Bertram, Archbishop of Victoria XV-267d; 413a; at Louvain College I-425b
 Orthocephalic, type XII-621a
 Orthodolphus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 ORTHODOX CHURCH XI-329d; VI-753b; 722b; in Africa I-190a; XV-281a; Agnetz I-215b; in Alexandria I-300a
 —in America VI-772b; XV-149c; Albanian VI-774a; Greek Hellenic VI-773b; Rumanian VI-773d; Russian VI-772c; Syrian VI-773d; Syro-Arabian VI-773c
 —Antidoron I-562b; Archiereus I-695b; in Asia XIV-278b; 279c; in Asia Minor I-791d; in Austria Hungary II-137a; St. Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; canon of Old Testament III-273d; chalice, purification of XV-584c; Christology of XIV-601a; Constantinople, Rite of, IV-312b; constitution VI-740c; conversions I-781b; divorce IX-696b; in Europe XIV-277d; extreme unction V-716b; 721b; 724b; 726a; 727a; in Finland VI-77b; Georgians VI-754c; in Greece VI-738d; XI-330a; XV-101b; 236b; Hesychasm VII-301a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; Holy Ghost VII-409b; Holy Synods VII-428c; in Japan VIII-309d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgical language XIII-69b; marriage II-257b; IX-698c; 707a; Nicholas III XI-56d; number V-231d; VI-755b; Economics, episcopal XI-214b; organization XIII-535d; patriarchs XI-552d; Penance, Sacrament of XI-626d; Protopope XII-503d; purgatory denied XII-576a; reunion movements XV-146b; 147c; 147d; rites used VI-774d; XIII-66c; Rumanian VI-755b; XIII-227b; 227c; in Russia XIII-234a; 255a; Ruthenians XIII-278c; schism, Eastern XIII-535b; in Servia XIII-732c; 735c; sign of the Cross, words of XIII-787a; Slavs VI-754d; statistics I-782a; XIV-276b; 278c; 281d; XV-140b; in Syria XIV-404a; Mount Thabor XIV-552c; in Turkish Empire XV-101a; unleavened bread controversy II-172a
 —Journal, periodical X-316d; XIII-118b
 —Missionary Society of All-Russia VI-773a
 —Mutual Aid Society, America VI-773b
 —Party. *See* Nicean Party
 —School, of Political Economy XII-214a
 ORTHODOXY XI-330a
 —FEAST OF XI-330c; IV-315d; VII-624c; X-242d
 Orthognathism XI-623c
 Orthognathous, type of skull XII-621b
 Orthography, in Old Testament XIV-529c
 ORTHOSIAS, *See* of XI-330d
 Orthos, in Greek epic I-106b; IV-315a; VI-659d; X-191c
 Ortigão, Ramalho, writer XII-311a
 Ortigius, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
 Orti y Lara, Juan M. XI-690b; IX-8d
 —y Lara, Manuel X-749b; XIV-201c
 Ortiz, Alfonso X-612d
 —Francisco XIV-759b
 —Jose de J., Archbishop of Guadalajara III-659b
 —José Joaquim, writer XIV-205d
 —Juan Buenaventura, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
 —Pedro V-35d; XV-85d
 —Tomás, Inquisitor, Mexico X-262d
 —de Cisneros, Hernando, Governor of Toledo XIII-29d
 —de Retas, Jingo X-783b
 Ortlieb, Hermann XI-786c
 —of Froburg, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 Ortnit, German epic VI-519a
 Ortokids I-283b
 Ortolana, Blessed, mother of St. Clare of Assisi IV-4a; 5c
 ORTOLANO FERRARESE XI-331a
 Ortolph II, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
 Orton, Arthur VII-703a
 Ortona, Diocese of. *See* Lanciano and Ortona
 Ortricus of Magdeburg XIV-371c
 Ortuazar, Camilo, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapaca XIV-451c
 Ortwine. *See* Gratius (van Graes), Ortwine
 Ortynski, Stephen Sorter, Ruthenian Greek Bishop VI-748a; 748c; XI-796b
 O'Ruaan, Felix, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81a; 81d
 —Melruan, Bishop of Anchoyri I-103a
 Orum-el-Gheith I-316b
 Oro, Bolivia IV-74d; population II-628a
 ORVAL XI-331b; III-783b
 —Gilles d', historian XI-331c
 Orvalut, pilgrimage X-682b
 Orvieto, Italy VIII-219a; battle VI-558d; Catharists in III-436b; wine VIII-228c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-331c
 —Cathedral: architecture VI-675b; VIII-226b; Agnelli's work I-212b; Fra Angelico, work of I-483d; 484b; (ill.) VI-677; XI-332b; Pisano's work I-470a; rose window XV-653c
 —and Charlemagne XIV-261a; mint X-334d; and Orsini XI-326a; papal palace (ill.) XI-332a; reliquary V-251d
 Orville, Albert de. *See* Dorville
 ORY, MATTHIEU XI-333a; III-197c; XIV-702d

Oryx, in Bible I-517d; 520a
 Orzechowski, Stanislas, writer XII-197a
 Orzel Bialy, newspaper XII-211c
 Orzeszko, Elisa, novelist XII-201a
 O. S., abbr. I-25a; IV-637a
 O. S. A., abbr. I-28a
 Osabeque XII-104c
 O Sacrum Convivium, antiphon XIV-667a
 Osage Indians VII-746d; VIII-598a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; mission IV-689d; VIII-601b; IX-102c; X-389b; XII-102b
 Osaka, Japan, battle VIII-312b; castle (ill.) VIII-facing 313; XI-333; museum VIII-317d; temple and pagoda (ill.) VIII-316
 —DIOCESE OF XI-333c; XVI-69a
 —Shosen Kwaisha, merchant marine VIII-319a
 —Tokutaro, writer VIII-314b
 O SALUTARIS HOSTIA XI-334c; II-465c; XI-667a
 Osanbrücker Volkszeitung, periodical XI-678d
 O sancte sanctorum, antiphon XI-173c
 Osanna, Blessed, of Mantua IV-121b; XIV-295b
 O Sapientia, antiphon XI-173b
 Osarks, Arkansas I-724d
 Os aureum (Bulgaria) V-75a
 O. S. B., abbr. I-28a
 OSBALD, King of Northumbria XI-334d
 OSBALDESTON, EDWARD, VENERABLE XI-335b; V-476b
 —Thomas XI-335b
 Osberg, Saint XI-563d
 OSBERN, hagiographer XI-335d
 Osbern, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —de Westminster. *See* Osbert, de Clare
 Osbert, Abbot of Eu IX-92a
 —Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
 —de Clare, Prior of Westminster VII-675b; XI-335b
 Osborn, William, obstetrician X-135a
 Osburh, Queen of Wessex I-309c
 O. S. C., abbr. I-28a
 Osca (Huesca) XIII-412a; VII-281d; 513c
 O'Scanlan, Cornelius VIII-161a
 —Maurice, martyr VIII-166a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
 Oscans, race VIII-224a
 Oscar, Fenian VIII-120a
 —I, King of Sweden and Norway IV-729c; XI-120a; XIV-353c
 —II, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c
 —Fredriks Borg, fortress XIV-297b
 Osceola, Indian chief VI-116d
 Oschin II, Prince of Lambron X-754d
 Oscillation XI-61c; 61d
 OSCOTT (ST. MARY'S COLLEGE) XI-335c; V-457c; XIII-573b; 700a; Acton I-114b; Northcote I-571c; Oxford movement II-578d; VI-94a; Pugin XII-559a; 560a; seminary II-579b; XIII-697b; 697c; XV-595c; Vaughan XV-314c; synods XV-594b; Weed all XV-575c; Wiseman XV-671d
 Osculatorium. *See* Pax
 Oseylt, Bishop of York XV-734b
 O Sculo, periodical IX-282c
 OSEE, prophet XI-337a; XII-478d; on Achor I-105b; in Arabia I-665c; Book of, III-270d; XI-337b; Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Manahem IX-583b; on Thabor XIV-552a
 —King of Israel II-13d; III-315c; VIII-199c; 655a; 657d; XIII-416b
 —Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; XIV-409b
 —King of Samaria VIII-180a
 Osego, Bishop of Zenggo Modrus XV-754d
 Oseney, abbey XI-365b
 Osetiny, tribe XIII-235b
 O. S. F. C., abbr. I-28a
 O. S. F. S., abbr. I-28c

- Osga, John, Bishop of Kieff IX-444b
- O. S. H., abbr. I-28a
- O'Shannassy, Sir John, statesman II-120c
- O'Shaughnessy, Edward, writer II-119a
- O'Shea, P., writer VIII-123d
- Patrick, publisher XI-28b
- Patrick J. See Maol, Conan
- William Henry VIII-113a
- O'Shee, Philip. See O'Lee, martyr
- O'Sherin, Thomas XV-550d
- O'Shiel, Robert, martyr VIII-167b
- Oshkosh, Menominee chief X-193d
- Osiander, Andreas, Lutheran XI-170b; and Copernicus IV-353c; XII-54a; XV-184b; on Eucharist V-580a; on impanation VII-695a; on justification VIII-575d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Scherer XIII-527d; and Stapfhus XIV-245d; at Tübingen IX-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
- Friedrich Benjamin, obstetrician X-141c
- Luke XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
- Margaret V-447c
- Osier, Notre Dame de l'. See Notre Dame de l'Osier
- Osimo, Clement of. See Clement of Osimo
- DIOCESE OF XI-338d; 577d; cathedral (ill.) XI-339a; monastery XIV-373a
- Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Osimo
- Osorio, José Flores, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316c
- Osiris, deity II-19d; III-87c; IV-407c; 685b; V-332d; 344a; 334c; 345b; X-660c; XI-392a; XII-511a; XIII-310d; in eschatology V-346c; 529c; (ill.) V-346b; as judge V-347a; liturgy V-349a; in masonry IX-779c
- Osius of Cordova. See Hosius Osijek (Mursia) IV-510d
- Oskytel, Archbishop of York XI-348c
- Oslo, See of XVI-65b; 43d
- O. S. M., abbr. I-28a
- OSMA, DIOCESE OF XI-339b; 415a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
- Osman, emir I-192d; 785b; IV-553b; VII-619d; XI-718a; XV-98a
- Osmana, Saint, solitary IX-144b; XIII-340d
- Osmanli Turks. See Ottomans
- Osman Pasha XIII-250b
- Osmond, Antoine Eustache d', bishop, at Florence VI-111a; at Nancy X-695b
- Osmund, Bishop of London IX-347c
- SAINT, Bishop of Salisbury XI-340a; I-508c; XIII-401b; 683c; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; shrine XIII-762a
- Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
- Osnabrück, battle III-613d; treaty III-312a; 722c; VI-504b; XIV-556c; witchcraft XV-677a
- DIOCESE OF XI-341a; VII-128b; 129d; X-637d; XIV-650b; XV-602c; cathedral IV-491b; XIII-499a; Congress XIV-270c; 275c; map VI-facing 514; mission XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; University XI-341d; XV-197c; von Wartenberg's episcopate XV-557a
- Osney, Council VIII-793b; monastery III-293a
- O sola magnanum urbium, hymn XII-607b
- Osorio, Jeronimo, Bishop of Silves XIII-308d
- Osorkon I, King of Egypt VIII-655a
- II, King of Egypt VIII-655a
- Osorno, Chili, population XIII-426b
- Osout, Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Japan VIII-308a
- Ospedale Maggiore, Milan II-736c; VII-483c; X-301a
- Osprey, in Bible I-525b
- Osred, King of Northumbria VIII-470a
- Osrhoene, kingdom II-293b; 293c; V-282b; XIV-408d; Easter controversy XV-408c
- Osrhoenians XI-84d
- Osric, King of Deira XI-349a
- King of Northumbria II-347a; and Ceolwulf III-537b
- Osroe (Edessa) V-282b
- Ossaeans V-372b
- OSSAT, ARNAUD D', cardinal XI-342b; and Barrière VI-65a; at Bayeux II-358c; birthplace XIV-453d; and Clement VIII VII-533a; and Henry IV V-203d; VII-226c; and the League IX-100a; at Rennes XI-771d; and de Thou XIV-707a; and Toul X-680d
- O. S. S. C., abbr. I-28a
- Osseg, monastery II-615a; XIII-502b; XV-530c
- Ossermenon. See Auriesville
- Ossero, See of XV-321a
- Osservanza, Convento dell', Siena XIII-779d
- Osservatore Bolognese, periodical XI-683d
- Catholic, periodical XI-684a
- Lombardo, periodical XI-684a
- Romano, periodical XI-683d; 685c; XIII-166a
- Veneto, periodical XI-683b
- Ossietans, race XII-626c
- Ossi, Ferdinand Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- Ossian. See Oisín
- Ossianic Ballads XIII-623a
- Ossimmi, tribe XII-612a
- OSSORY, DIOCESE OF XI-342d; map VIII-facing 114; and Card. Moran's episcopate XIV-366d; St. Patrick in XI-557d; seminaries XIII-700b
- Ossosané, Huron town VII-571a; 574d; Le Mercier at IX-146a; mission VII-580a
- Ossuary III-507d; XIII-711b
- Ostasio, Lords of Ravenna. See Polenta
- Ostein, Frederick Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Ostend Company III-683b
- Ostende, sequence XII-485c
- Ostende nobis Dominie, gradual XII-485c
- Ostend Manifesto IV-560a
- OSTENSORIUM (OSTENSORIUM) XI-344d; V-714b; ancient II-466a; for benediction II-465b; blessing of II-601b; (ill.) XI-345b; introduction X-222b; of Louis XVIII (ill.) XI-344; material I-358b; Middle Ages XIV-424a; in Pontifical Romanum XI-346a
- Osteology I-458b; 458c
- Oster, Anatole, priest XIII-368a
- Osterhausen, church VII-128b
- Osterhofen, church XI-520d
- Osterode, monastery VII-129b
- Ostervick, John, Saint. See John Ostervick
- Osterwald, Johann Friedrich XV-372a
- Ostali III-613a
- Ostgotlagen XIV-354d
- Ostia, town, Italy VIII-219b; battle VI-335b; XIV-261d; excavations I-87c; XI-381b; Gregory VI VI-790a; St. Monica X-483a; and Rome II-671a
- Aberic of. See Alberic of Ostia
- AND VELLETRI, SUBURBI-CARIAN DIOCESE OF XI-346b; IX-525c; XIV-324b; bishop, office of III-340a; IV-193b; XIV-324c; map VIII-facing 244
- Ostiaks, tribe XIII-768b
- Ostianus, Saint XV-494b
- Ostian Way I-611d; XIII-374a
- Ostiaris. See Porter
- Ostiensis. See Henry of Segusio, Blessed
- LEO MARSCANUS XI-347a; X-346c
- Ostliffe, George VI-76b
- Ostmen, Waterford XV-555c
- Ostrabrama, Our Lady of, pilgrimage XIII-261a; XV-433d
- Ostrabygd, Greenland VI-778b
- OSTRACINE, SEE OF XI-347b; VII-98a
- Ostrakon, Coptic XII-350c
- OSTRAKA, CHRISTIAN XI-347b; XIII-710c
- Ostrian Cemetery XIII-562a; XI-269b; font II-274c; Graffito (ill.) VIII-43; Orans, fresco (ill.) XI-269
- Ostrich, in Bible I-525b; wing bones V-668c
- Ostrog, Constantine II, Prince of. See Constantine II, Prince of Ostrog
- OSTROGOTHS XI-347d; Aethus I-177d; at Assisi I-801b; in Bosnia II-696d; in Dalmatia II-695b; formularies VI-142a; and Franks VI-239c; and Jews VIII-391b; in Marseilles IX-715b; at Ravenna XIV-258b; at Rome XIII-793c; in Serbia XIII-732a; Theodorice the Great XIV-576a; in Tuscany XV-103b; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c
- Ostromir, Gospel of XI-405d
- Ostromirov, Russian Chapel XIII-266c
- Ostrop, missionary I-367c
- Ostrog, John, writer XII-196d
- Ostrovski, Alexander Nicolaevitch, dramatist XIII-273c
- Ostrowski, Antonius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-681a; 681d
- Ostschweiz, periodical XI-692a
- Ostuni, Diocese of II-788a
- Ostwald, Wilhelm, on energy V-425d; materialism X-45b; pragmatism XII-334d; on substance XIV-323b
- Ostryaks, race XII-626d
- O'Sullivan, Alice, Sister, martyr XI-607c
- Dennis, missionary IX-217c
- Dermot XI-345b
- E. W., journalist II-120c
- Jeremiah, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411d
- Michael, Lazarist X-365d
- Owen Roe, poet VIII-122c
- P. VIII-124b
- Tadhg Gaelach, poet VIII-122b
- Timothy VIII-149a
- Beare, Dermot IV-371a
- Beare, Donal, Lord of Dunboy XI-348b
- BEARE, PHILIP XI-348b; VII-125a; 164b
- Osuna, Luciano, missionary X-374c
- Pedro, Duke of. See Tellez y Giron, Pedro
- University of III-545a
- OSWALD, SAINT, King of Northumbria XI-348d; I-233c; 506a; IX-269a; and St. Birinus II-578a; church dedicated to XI-563d; and St. Cuthbert IV-578b; feast III-163c; shrine XIII-762a
- Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; and St. Ethelwold V-555c
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-209d; 348c; I-507b; II-462d; XV-734b; and Ramsey Abbey XII-638b
- Eleazer, journalist III-346d
- James, philosopher IV-167c; XI-32c
- Johann Heinrich, theologian IX-596b
- Oswegatchi, Ogdensburg VIII-170c
- Oswego, battle XV-311c; fort VIII-148c; mission XIV-397d; Montcalm at X-526b; XV-159c
- Movement XI-743b
- Oswestry, Cross of, legend XV-535d
- Oswiata, periodical XI-688a
- OSWIN, SAINT XI-349d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; tomb XV-106d
- Oswiu (Oswy), King of Northumbria I-280a; 506c; and St. Caedda III-470c; 475a; death V-327a; and St. Oswin XI-349d; at Whitby VII-350c; XV-485b; 610a
- O. T., abbr. I-25a
- Ota, Augustine. See Augustine Ota
- Otaga, province, New Zealand XI-40d; XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
- Otakou, mission V-191d
- Otalora, Alonso Muñoz XIII-460c
- Otanes, Persian general III-554c
- Ota Nobunaga. See Nobunaga
- Otchipwe Language II-283a
- O'Teman, Eugene, martyr VIII-167c
- Termin, Governor of New Mexico VIII-191b; XII-555d
- Otero, Mariano S. XI-4d
- Miguel A. XI-4d
- Otetchestvennyia zapiski, periodical XIII-272c; 274c
- Otey, Peter J. XV-457d
- OTFRID OF WEISSENBURG XI-350b; VI-517d; "Evangelienebuch" (facsimile) VI-517b
- Otgar, Bishop of Speyer IX-313d
- Othman Mor. See Fahan Mura
- Othert, Bishop of Liège XIII-118c
- Othgar, Archbishop of Mainz VII-363a
- Othnia, See of. See Odense
- Othmar Hyde, the Elder, missionary XVI-64b
- OTHLO (OTLOH) XI-350d; VII-602d; XIV-473b
- Othloh of St. Emmeram. See Othlo
- Othman, caliph I-192d; XI-718a
- sultan. See Osman
- OTHMAR, SAINT XI-351a; IV-287b; VI-346d; 347b; XIV-471d; investiture by King Dagobert (ill.) VIII-85c; leper-house IX-184b
- Otho (Christian name). See Otto
- MARCUS SALVIUS XI-351b; X-753b; XII-70b; XV-343a; 486d
- Othobon, Constitutions XIII-652a
- Othobon. See Ottoboni
- O Thoma Didyme, antiphon XI-173b
- Othoniell III-157c
- Otho of Lagery. See Urban II, Blessed
- Othrich, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c
- Otiartes, Chaldean king I-552c
- O'Tighe, Donagh, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a
- Otis, Elwell Stephen, general III-579d; XII-16c
- Otker the Frank IX-121d
- Othlo. See Othlo
- O'Todhy, Magnus. See O'Fredliney
- Oto Indians XIV-17c; XV-657d
- Otokar. See Ottocar
- Otomabé, deity VIII-304c
- Otomacan Indians VII-758a
- Otomian Indians I-411c; VII-756d; X-250d; 251b
- Otomitl, Aztecs II-170c
- Otondo y Antillon, Isidro, admiral III-178a
- Otonoji, deity VIII-304c
- O'Toole, Lawrence. See Lawrence O'Toole, Saint
- Otöücha, Huron town VII-571a
- Otranto, town, battle, medal (ill.) XIV-33a; St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; Guiscard VII-73a; X-685b; Turks I-484b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-351d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery II-323d
- John of. See John of Otranto
- Otreius, Bishop of Melitene VII-17c; and St. Euthymius V-630b
- Otrepieff, Gregory. See Demetrius, False
- O'Trevir, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
- Otricus, Bishop of Milan I-316a
- O. Trinit., abbr. I-28a
- Ottaar (Ottocar). See Ottocar
- Ottacilus XV-241b
- Ottakar. See Ottocar
- Ottapianus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Ottarson, Halfred, poet VII-618b
- Ottawa, town, parliament buildings (ill.) III-facing 234; population XI-254d

OTTAWA, ARCHDIOCESE OF
 XI-352a; Catholic schools
 XIII-565d; Grey Nuns VII-
 31d; 32a; XII-241c; map X-
 facing 54d; seminary XIII-
 697d; 700a; statistics III-233a
—UNIVERSITY OF XI-352d;
 XIII-240a; XV-198a; Thomism
 XIV-702b
—Indians X-388a; and Baraga
 II-282d; and Chippewa III-
 690a; and French IV-732d;
 and Iroquois VIII-170a; mis-
 sion III-233d; IV-55b; X-
 193b; 378d; and Potawatomi
 Indians XII-320a; and Qua-
 paw XII-592d; statistics XIII-
 482d
Ottendorfer, Oswald VI-476b
Otter, John, explorer II-9a
Ottesen, painter IV-732b
Othilia XI-123c
Ottley, Robert Lawrence, exegete
 VIII-80d
Ottmarch II-762a; castle II-
 761c
Otto I, King of Bavaria II-355c
—I, THE GREAT, Emperor of
 Germany XI-354a; III-617a;
 700d; VI-487d; X-49a; XIII-
 411d; 498c; and St. Adalbert I-
 127b; and St. Adelaide I-140d;
 and Agapetus II I-203b; and
 Arnulf II-354d; Augsburg, Syn-
 od of II-78c; and Benedict
 VI IV-484d; Bologna II-639c;
 and Boso II-697d; and St.
 Bruno III-13b; and Church
 XIII-498c; Echternach Abbey
 V-270d; and Gerbert of Auril-
 lace XIV-371c; and Harold
 Bluetooth VII-141b; and Italian
 crown VIII-232b; and John
 XII VIII-426c; and Leo VIII
 IX-160b; and literature IX-
 30d; and Liutprand of Cremona
 IX-313c; Lorraine IX-363c;
 and Louis the Pious III-616a;
 Magdeburg IX-525b; Münster
 X-635b; and Olga XIII-254a;
 and papacy II-425b; XIV-
 262b; and papal elections XI-
 456d; XII-271c; Pomerania
 XII-225c; and Poppo, Bishop
 of Würzburg XV-719b; por-
 trait VII-505; XI-354b; Rhen-
 ish Palatinate XI-415b; in
 Rome XIII-168c; Saxony
 XIII-498c; and Slavs II-738d;
 XII-799b; XIII-498c; and St.
 Ulrich XV-123c; and St. Wen-
 ceslaus XV-587c; Widukind
 of Corvey on XV-618c; and St.
 Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolf-
 gang XV-683a
OTTO II, Emperor of Germany
 XI-355d; VI-488b; IX-313d;
 and St. Adelaide I-141a; and
 Benedict VI II-428c; and St.
 Bruno III-13d; in Calabria X-
 107c; coronation VIII-427c;
 and Egbert V-325d; 326a; and
 Erhard V-518b; and Folkmar,
 Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a;
 and St. Gerhard VI-466a; in
 Italy XIII-498c; and Liut-
 prand of Cremona IV-483d;
 and Mausius III of Amalfi
 XIII-396d; and papacy XIV-
 262c; and Rome XIII-168c;
 Rossano XIII-203b; Tarentum
 XIV-450d; Tegernsee Abbey
 XIV-472a; tomb XII-373a;
 tomb (ill.) XI-356; Venice XV-
 336d; and St. Willigis XV-645d
OTTO III, Emperor of Germany
 XI-356d; III-700d; VI-488b;
 and St. Adelaide I-141a; and
 St. Bernard II-513b; and St.
 Bruno III-13a; and Burchard
 of Worms III-64a; and Byzant-
 ium III-99a; Charlemagne's
 tomb III-618a; coronation
 VIII-428c; and Egbert V-
 326a; and Gerbert of Auril-
 lace XIV-371c; Gnosen VI-590c;
 XIV-458c; and Gregory V
 VII-790b; and St. Heribert VII-
 264c; in Italy XIII-498c; and
 John XVI VIII-428c; Meissin
 XIII-790c; and papacy XIV-
 262d; and papal elections XI-
 456c; Poland XII-189a; Reuss
 XII-799b; and Rome IV-485d;
 XIII-168c; St. Bartolomeo all'
 Isola, Church of XIII-170d;

and Thangmar XIV-554d;
 tomb I-2b; Verdun XV-351b;
 and St. Willigis XV-645d
OTTO IV, Emperor of Germany
 XI-357c; VII-457d; and Al-
 brecht II of Magdeburg I-
 260d; IX-525c; Brunswick III-
 19b; and Frederick II IV-550c;
 VII-57b; and Gervase of Til-
 bury VII-536d; and Gregory IX
 VII-796d; and Innocent III
 VIII-14a; Münster X-637b;
 Naples XIII-54a; and papacy
 VI-492c; XIV-263d; and Phil-
 ip of Swabia VII-57b; 265d;
 and Philip II of France VI-
 167d; XII-1d; Pisa XII-111a;
 régalé, droit de XII-713a;
 Tuscan claim XV-103d
Otto, King of Hungary VII-550d
 —mayor of the palace VI-240c
 —palsgrave I-449a
—I, SAINT, Bishop of Bamberg
 XI-353c; II-243c; V-371a; and
 Adalbert I I-127b; Aldersbach
 Abbey I-279c; at Breslau II-
 761b; and Callistus II III-
 186c; canonized IV-19b; cathed-
 ral II-245d; at Heilsbronn
 VII-198d; monument, Pyritz
 XII-226c; in Pomerania VI-
 448a; XII-225c; on sacraments
 XIII-299d
—II, of Andechs, Bishop of Bam-
 berg II-243c
—I, Duke of Bavaria. See Witt-
 telsbach
—II, Duke of Bavaria. See Witt-
 telsbach
—III, Duke of Bavaria. See Otto,
 King of Hungary
—II, Margrave of Brandenburg
 IX-134b
—Duke of Brunswick XIII-84d
—Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg
 XIV-58b
—Duke of Carinthia VI-790b
—Bishop of Constance IV-287c;
 and Gregory VII VI-794b; and
 Weissenau XV-577d
—Bishop of Culm IV-566c
—Duke of Dalmatia VII-189a
—Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
—II, Bishop of Freising X-631c
—I, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a
—Prince of Hesse VII-297b
—II, Count of Lippe, Bishop of
 Münster X-637c
—Duke of Lorraine IX-363c
—Duke of Lower Lorraine III-
 21b; IX-363d
—Margrave of Meissen IX-139a
—III, Bishop of Minden X-323d
—I, Count of Oldenburg, Bishop
 of Münster X-637b
—Duke of Pomerania XII-226a
—Bishop of Prague XII-339c
—Burggrave of Ratisbon XIII-
 590a
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—IV, Count of Schaumberg-
 Lippe XIII-524b
—V, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe
 XIII-524a; 524b
—Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
—Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
—Bishop of Toul XV-529b
—Doge of Venice XV-336d
—Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
—Ubert, Vicar Apostolic of Kan-
 su III-677c; VIII-602d
OTTOBEUREN XI-358b; II-
 450d; church II-78b; founded
 II-73d; suppression X-453c
Ottoboni, cardinal legate I-113d;
 on caps II-577b; Constitutions
 XIII-652a; and Visconti VII-
 798d
—Marco, chancellor I-295b
—Pietro. See Alexander VIII
Ottobonian Library II-434d
Ottobura. See Ottoburen
Otto Henry, palsgrave XI-416a;
 and Erasmus V-514d; and Hei-
 delberg VII-196c; 197b
Ottokar (Ottocar) I, King of
 Bohemia II-613c; VII-458b;
 XII-339c; Olmütz XI-247d
—II, King of Bohemia I-213d;
 II-613c; VII-458b; VIII-697c;
 IX-655a; X-562b; XII-339c;
 340a; XIII-218c; 413a; and
 Innocent IV VIII-18a; Karin-
 thia VIII-607c; and Rudolph
 of Hapsburg VI-493d; Styria
 XIV-318b

Ottoman Empire. See Turkish
 Empire
Ottomans I-778d; 785b; IV-
 304d; XII-626c; XV-98a; 100a;
 Aleppo I-283c; in Hungary
 VII-551d; 552b; Iconium VII-
 479b; Illyria VII-664b; Leros
 IX-189c; Seleucia Trachæa
 XIII-690a; Syria VIII-365c;
 See Turks
Ottone. See Otto
Otonelli, Paolo XIII-588b
Ottonian privilege XI-355b
Otonis, Franciscan minister gen-
 eral. See Gerardus Odonis
Oton. See Otto
Otto of Bavaria, King of Greece
 II-46d; and Lasaulx IX-10a
—of Brunswick, Prince of Tar-
 anto XV-216d
—of Châtillon. See Urban II
—OF FREISING XI-358d; I-
 534c; II-123a; IV-576a; VII-
 198c; 375d; VIII-790c; X-
 631c; on Abelard I-37c; on Ar-
 nold of Brescia I-749a; and
 Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; at
 Paris University XI-495d; on
 Prester John XII-400c; on
 Roscelin XIII-189d; Schäft-
 larn monastery XIII-519d; St.
 Stephen's Church XV-417b
—of Lagery. See Urban II
—of Montferrat, cardinal I-113d;
 Constitutions III-457b; XIII-
 652a; in England VI-795b;
 XIII-299d; in Germany VI-
 796d
—of Olmütz, Prince X-562a
—of Ostia, cardinal II-512d
—OF PASSAU XI-359c
—of Ritenberg, Bishop of Ratis-
 bon XII-658a
—OF ST. BLASIEN XI-360a
—of Swabia, Duke of Bavaria
 XI-356a; Tegernsee Abbey
 XIV-472a
—the Illustrious, Duke of Ba-
 varia. See Wittelsbach, Otto
 II von
—the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony
 XIII-498b
Otto-Peters, Louise XV-692d;
 693b
O'Tully, Earl of II-43b
Orumba, battle X-253c
Oruquian Indians VII-758a
Otway, Thomas, dramatist III-
 212b
Otinowski, historian XII-197d
Otznetsi, John, Catholics of
 Armenia. See John IV (Otzn-
 etsi)
Ouadi-Moussa (Petra) XI-778b
Ouaroronon, town VII-565b
Oudaceus, Saint, Bishop of
 Landaff XIV-474a
Oudeley, chancellor II-298b
Oudenarde, town, battle (1708)
 VI-506a; city hall VI-677b;
 city hall (ill.) II-facing 40
Oudenbosch, seminary II-752d
Oudin, Casimir, and Banduri II-
 246d; on Gregorian anti-
 phony I-580a
Oudines, medalist XI-159a
Oudinot, Nicolas-Charles-Victor,
 general VIII-234a; X-699d;
 XIII-135c; XIII-169c; 669c;
 XIV-266b
OUEEN, SAINT, XI-360b; V-
 386b; XI-489b; XIII-209c;
 211d; and St. Bathilde II-
 348d; and Ebrouin VI-241a; in
 Rebaix X-98d; and St. Wan-
 drille VI-129a
Ouendake VII-566b
Ouendat Indians. See Huron
Ouenrôhronon Indians VII-
 568b; 576c
Ouessant, monastery XII-612a
Ouest-Eclair, periodical XI-
 677a
Ouiatanon (Ouiatenon) Indians
 VII-739d; X-271c
Ouignoualey, Saint. See Winwal-
 wus
Ouiot, in Indian mythology X-
 373c
Ouisconsin. See Wisconsin
Oukôn, in Gnosticism II-327c
Oukontiani, in Gnosticism II-
 327c
Ould, Fielding, physician X-
 135a
Ouled-Shinans, tribe XV-59c

Oules, Walter William, painter
 XI-369b; portrait of Newman
 (ill.) X-facing 796
Onlomos, in Phœnician cosmog-
 ony IV-410d
Oulpin, Saint XV-68b
Oulton, Benedictine convent II-
 455b
Oultremont, Henriette d', Coun-
 tess VII-391a
Oumamik (Oumamiwek) Indians
 X-271c; 512a
Oum-Keiss (Gadara) VI-332c
Ounontasaton, mission VII-578a
Ouranios, Bishop of Trebizond
 XV-29b
Ourans. See Davidians
Ourar XIII-80c
Ourba (Olba) XI-235a
Our Dear Lady's Hospice, Am-
 sterdam I-442d
Our Father. See Lord's Prayer
Ourkhan, sultan IV-553b
Our Immaculate Lady and St.
 Boniface, cathedral, Plymouth
 XI-171d
—Lady, church, Aachen I-2c
—Lady, church, Aldersbach I-
 279d
—Lady, cathedral, Arezzo I-
 702b
—Lady, monastery, Bahia II-
 449c
—Lady, church, Bautzen XIII-
 502b
—Lady, church, Bergen XI-121b
—Lady, monastery, Brotas II-
 449c
—Lady, church, Bruges III-60d
—Lady, church, Châlons-sur-
 Marne XV-446d
—Lady, church, Cherson IX-
 724c
—Lady, church, Coblenz XV-
 42d
—Lady, church, Copenhagen
 XVI-72a; 81c
—Lady, church, Dresden V-
 157b
—Lady, church, Esslingen V-
 479b
—Lady, minster, Fontevault
 VI-131a
—Lady, church, Freising X-631a
—Lady, shrine, Galoré VIII-
 667b
—Lady, church, Halberstadt I-
 366b
—Lady, church, Ingolstadt V-
 365c
—Lady, church, Jerusalem VIII-
 580a
—Lady, church, Le Puy III-327d
—Lady, monastery, Magdeburg
 XVI-70a
—Lady, monastery, Montserrat.
 See Montserrat
—Lady, cathedral Munich X-
 632c; relics II-481d; Schwind's
 work XIII-598b
—Lady, church, Münster X-
 639b
—Lady, hospital, Naples II-802c
—Lady, church, Narbonne II-
 708b
—Lady, monastery, Nitria V-
 499a
—Lady, church, Nuremberg II-
 245d
—Lady, monastery, Parahyba
 II-449c
—Lady, church, Reutlingen XV-
 717b
—Lady, cathedral, Ribe XVI-
 70c
—Lady, monastery, Rome XI-
 209b
—Lady, church, St. Petersburg
 XIII-375d
—Lady, church, Saumur I-700c
—Lady, church, Trielle XV-
 515b
—Lady, church, Trier XV-42c
—Lady, abbey, Vienna XIII-
 590a
—Lady, abbey, Vilvaneira II-
 449b
—Lady, Congregation of the
 Immaculate Conception of.
 See Immaculate Conception of
 Our Lady, Congregation of
 the
—Lady, Little Office of. See
 Little Office of Our Lady.
—Lady, Sisters of. See Notre
 Dame

Our Lady and Saint Alban, church, Odense XVI-64d
 —Lady and Saint Giles, priory. See Malvern, Little
 —Lady and Saints Cornelius and Cyprian, abbey, Ninove XI-503d
 —Lady at the Bridge of Dee, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
 —Lady della Torre, church, Calabria III-16b
 —Lady Help of Christians, shrine, Neuviy XII-730a
 —Lady Help of Christians, church, Turin II-690b
 —LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, FEAST OF XI-360d
 —Lady Help of the Sick, Confraternity and Scapular of XIII-510a
 —Lady Help of the Sick, scapular XIII-510a
 —Lady Madre de Deus, cathedral, Porto Alegre XII-289d
 —Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of. See Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of
 —Lady of Africa, Missionaries of. See White Fathers
 —Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of. See White Sisters
 —Lady of Ambronnay. See Ambronnay
 —Lady of Angels, abbey, Engelberg V-429b
 —Lady of Angels, basilica, Assisi I-801c; XII-280a
 —Lady of Angels, shrine, Lurs, France. See Angles, Notre Dame des
 —Lady of Angels, seminary, Niagara Falls. See Niagara University
 —Lady of Angels, monastery, Quebec VII-217c
 —Lady of Angels, convent, Rimini IV-7b
 —Lady of Arcachon. See Arcachon
 —Lady of Bethlehem, pilgrimage, Ferrières XI-320c
 —Lady of Bethlehem, Order of VII-416b; X-305b; XII-127c
 —Lady of Blacherna, church, Constantinople. See Blacherna
 —Lady of Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal XI-206a
 —Lady of Brusq, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Buckfast, monastery. See Buckfast Abbey
 —Lady of Calvary, Congregation of. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Charity, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the
 —Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
 —Lady of Chartres, Sisters of III-636c
 —Lady of Caremont, shrine, Czenstochowa XI-587d
 —Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of. See Compassion, Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of
 —Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (Marseilles) IX-717d
 —Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (New Zealand) XI-42a
 —Lady of Consolation. See Consolation
 —Lady of Cuyo. See Cuyo
 —Lady of Dolours, church, Vienna XI-187d
 —Lady of Dolours, church, Wrexham X-188a
 —Lady of France, hostelry, Jerusalem II-105c
 —Lady of Gethsemani, abbey. See Gethsemani Abbey
 —Lady of Good Counsel, shrine, Genazzano XI-421d; XII-91b
 —Lady of Good Counsel, convent, Philadelphia VII-282c
 —Lady of Good Counsel, house of correction, Turin XII-432c
 —LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, FEAST OF XI-361b
 —Lady of Good Counsel, Pious Union of XI-361b; XIV-124a
 —Lady of Good Counsel, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d

—Lady of Good Hope, convent, Grahamstown, South Africa VIII-155a
 —Lady of Good Hope, miraculous statue, Tournai II-674d
 —Lady of Grace, shrine, England XI-186d; XIII-760d
 —Lady of Grace, chapel, New York VI-752d
 —Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Guadalupe. See Guadalupe, Shrine of
 —Lady of Guadalupe, academy, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
 —Lady of Guadalupe, monastery, Estramadura, Mexico VII-345a; XIII-440a
 —Lady of Guadalupe, church, San Luis Potosi, Mexico XIII-448c
 —Lady of Guadalupe, college, Zacatecas, Mexico X-256c
 —Lady of Hal. See Hal
 —Lady of Help, church, Valencia XIV-696d
 —Lady of Holyrood, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
 —Lady of Laghet, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Light, mission, India XIII-383b
 —Lady of Loreto, mission, California VII-45a; XIII-406c
 —Lady of Loreto, mission, Canada. See Lorette
 —Lady of Loreto, church, Warsaw XV-556d
 —Lady of Loretto, chapel, Queretaro, Mexico III-125c
 —Lady of Loretto, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
 —Lady of Loretto, Order of X-306d
 —Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Duck Lake, Canada XI-186d
 —Lady of Lourdes, shrine, France. See Lourdes, Notre Dame de
 —Lady of Lourdes, church, New York V-795c
 —Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Ville Marie, Canada XI-186d
 —Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Lujin, Institute of, Patagonia XI-541a
 —Lady of Madhu, pilgrimage, Ceylon XI-186d
 —Lady of Martyrs, shrine, Auriesville II-111d
 —Lady of Martyrs, church, Nagasaki X-668c
 —Lady of Martyrs, church, Rome XIII-380d
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a
 —Lady of Mercy, convent, Handsworth VII-135c
 —Lady of Mercy, church, Lima, Peru XI-734a
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Mézières XII-730a
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Puche XII-94b
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Savona XI-360d
 —Lady of Mercy, church, Ushaia, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
 —Lady of Mercy, Brothers of. See Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Mercy, Feast of XV-464c
 —Lady of Mercy, Order of. See Mercedarians
 —Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Charleston, S. C.) V-471a
 —Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Laval) IX-45c
 —Lady of Mercy for the Ransom of Prisoners, Order of XIII-511a
 —Lady of Montrol, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 —Lady of Montserrat. See Montserrat
 —Lady of Mount Carmel. See Mount Carmel
 —Lady of Nancy, Nuns of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Ostrabrama. See Ostrabrama
 —Lady of Peace, cathedral, Honolulu XIII-438c

—Lady of Perpetual Help. See Perpetual Succour, Our Lady of
 —Lady of Perpetual Help, Sisters of. See Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Perpetual Succour. See Perpetual Succour
 —Lady of Providence. See Providence
 —Lady of Ransom. See Ransom
 —Lady of Rho, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
 —Lady of Salvation, pilgrimage, France XIII-211b
 —Lady of Salvation, Association of II-104c
 —Lady of Sauvagnac, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —Lady of Sorrows, church, Chicago, altar (ill.) III-facing 654
 —Lady of Sorrows, monastery, Chicago XIII-737a
 —Lady of the Almond Trees, monastery, Lebanon V-237b
 —Lady of the Annunciation, monastery, Valladolid VI-218b
 —Lady of the Annunciation, Brothers of. See Annunciation, Brothers of Our Lady of the
 —Lady of the Assumption, church, Batavia II-346c
 —Lady of the Assumption, cathedral, Cashel III-401d
 —Lady of the Blackbirds. See St. Sulpice, Abbey of
 —Lady of the Cenacle, Society of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
 —Lady of the Conception, church, Beja II-394a
 —Lady of the Cross, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
 —LADY OF THE FIELDS, BROTHERS OF XI-361c; statistics XII-241a
 —Lady of the Greenery, Polish feast XII-207a
 —Lady of the Hermits, pilgrimage, Cuves VIII-790d
 —Lady of the Hermits, abbey, Eisiedeln V-367b
 —Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Amsterdam I-442d
 —Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Liège VII-407c
 —Lady of the Isle, church, Newport, R. I., VI-84c
 —Lady of the Kings, statue, Seville XIII-744d
 —Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Feast of III-607c; X-115d
 —Lady of the Missions, Order of. See Mary, Third Order, Regular of
 —Lady of the Mount, church, Goa VI-605b
 —Lady of the Mount, monastery, Monte Varese I-404c
 —Lady of the Olives, pilgrimage, Murat XIII-348c
 —Lady of the Olives, monastery, Naples VII-284a
 —Lady of the Peak, hermitage, Macao IX-481c
 —Lady of the Quarter, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a
 —Lady of the Rosary, cathedral, Calcutta III-153b
 —Lady of the Rosary, church, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
 —Lady of the Rosary, statue, Manila IX-599d
 —Lady of the Rosary, mission, New York V-403c
 —Lady of the Rosary, shrine, Quebec XI-186d
 —Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
 —Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
 —Lady of the Rosary, Working Women's Society of, Paris XI-492d
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, convent, Hochelaga III-369a
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, shrine, Issoudun XIV-442a
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, church, Rome XIII-173a
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of II-721a; XIII-306b; XIV-124a

—Lady of the See, statue, Seville XIII-744d
 —Lady of the Snow, cathedral, Parshyba XI-472a
 —LADY OF THE SNOW, FEAST OF XI-361d; XV-464c
 —Lady of the Steps, church, Cologne I-211a
 —Lady of the Stump, shrine, Antwerp I-589d
 —Lady of the Undercroft, shrine, Canterbury V-524c; XV-463d
 —Lady of the Valley of Josaphat, chapel, Portuñuela XII-286a
 —Lady of the Virgins, church, Naples I-334c
 —Lady of Tiburg, Sisters of, Amsterdam I-442d
 —Lady of Treille, Sisters of III-211b
 —Lady of Ueberwasser, abbey, Münster X-637a
 —Lady of Valcuse, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Victory. See Victory
 —Lady of Vie, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Vilna, church, New York XVI-55b
 —Lady of Vocations, Association of II-105d
 —Lady of Walsingham. See Walsingham
 —Lady's Mount, college, Cork XIII-578b
 —Lady Star of the Sea, church, Port Stanley XI-541a
 —Lady's Well, pilgrimage, Viborg XVI-81d
 —Lady the Living Fountain, Greek feast XI-516d
 Our Master of the Saint IV-158b
 Ours, Saint. See Ursus
 Our Saviour, church, Utrecht XV-246a
 —Saviour, church, Vienna XV-419a; Ferstels' work VI-50c; Glasser von Valhorn's work VI-392b
 —Saviour, church, Werden XV-589b
 —Saviour in the Woods, church, Moscow X-595d
 —Saviour, Congregation of. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
 Ourcamp, Odon d', Bishop of Frascati XII-120c
 Ouria, mission III-155a
 Ousia V-633d; VII-611a; Arian controversy I-707d
 Oussani, Gabriel, Orientalist XI-304a; XIII-85d
 Outaouais Indians. See Ottawa
 Outina, Indian chief XIV-734a
 Outlawry II-60a
 Outram, Sir James, general XI-718c
 Ouvrières Catholiques, Union des Associations IV-243b
 Ouvriers des deux mondes, periodical XII-162d
 Ouwater, Albert van, painter XI-399c
 Ouza, deity I-669b
 Ovalherero. See Hereros
 Ovaluar, mission XIV-40c
 Ovale, Alonso de, writer XIV-199d
 Ovambos (Ovampos), race I-187b; XII-626d
 Ovando, Juan de X-185d
 —Niclás de, in Antilles III-397c; and Columbus IV-148b; and Cortés IV-398b; in Haiti IV-147b; and Ponce de León XII-225b
 Ove deity XVI-40b
 Oven, John XII-636c
 Overall, John, Bishop of Norwich I-503c
 OVERBECK, FRIEDRICH XI-362a; V-256c; VI-510b; XI-402a; and Deger IV-677b; and Klinkowström VIII-667d; at Leipzig IX-141a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Portuñuela chapel XII-286c; portrait XI-362a; Raising of Lazarus (ill.) XI-362; and Schadow XIII-518c; and Seitz XIII-687d; and Veit XV-322a
 OVERBERG, BERNHARD HEINRICH XI-362d; 743c; V-80c; 407a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Fürstenberg VI-

- 326c; and Gallitzin, Adele VI-367c; at Münster X-636b; XV-604b
- Overbrook Seminary**, Philadelphia XIII-698c; 699d
- Over-thane I-74d**
- Overton, J. H.**, church historian VII-380a
- Oveton, Richard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Ovid**, poet IX-33c; 228a; on abortion I-48c; birthplace XV-264d; and Chaucer III-644a; Fasti III-158a; on host VII-489d; and Hyginus II-20c; statue XIV-775d; at Tomi XIV-775c
- Oviedo**, province, Spain XIV-171c; 172b
- Andrew**, missionary I-76c; III-370c; VI-450d; XIV-94c
- DIOCESE OF XI-363c; XIV-173a**; council (877) XV-496c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; Santa Maria Naranco, Church of (ill.) XI-364; university XI-364b; XIV-175b; XV-197d
- Matthew d'**, Archbishop of Dublin V-175b
- Oviedo-Herrera, Luis Antonio de**, poet XIV-204a
- y Valdés Gonzalo Fernandez de**, historian XV-265b
- Ovile, Pietro d'**, grammarian XIII-782b
- Owe-Augia**, monastery. *See* Weissenau
- Owen, Saint**. *See* Ouen
- Cloe Case II-286c**
- Davydd ap**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- George XIII-43b**
- John XV-546a**
- NICHOLAS**, martyr XI-364c; I-776d; V-476c
- Richard**, anatomist I-460d; II-575c
- Robert**, Socialist VII-742b; XIV-63a; 705c; community IV-182a; XIV-69b; and Holyoake XIII-676a; on Spiritualism XIV-222a
- Robert Dale**, Socialist, and Brownson III-1b; on Malthus XII-279b
- William**, writer XV-536d
- Ow-Felldorf, Sigismund Felix von**, Bishop of Passau XI-520c
- Owl**, in Bible I-523d; 524b; 524c; 525b; 526a; symbolism V-152d
- Ownership**, by accession I-95d; and almsgiving I-328d; Catholic teaching I-228d; Franciscan rule XIV-385a; and justice VIII-572b; and prescription XII-395b; and property XII-462b; of property, ecclesiastical XII-471c; Roman law IX-81a; State, Kautsky on IV-106b; Thiers on XIV-636b; of wealth XV-571d
- Owtred**. *See* Uhtred
- Ox**, in Bible I-517b; 517d; 518d; 520a; 525c; 596b; blessing II-601b; in China XIII-311a; symbolism I-516c; III-647c; IV-408d; in Temple III-647a
- Oxenades**, chronicler XIV-467d
- Oxenev, abbey II-298a**
- OXFENFORD, JOHN XI-364d**
- OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE XI-365a**; on Abelard II-37c; on Atonement II-58a
- Oxenhausen**, orphanage XV-718c
- Oxenstierna, Axel**, statesman XIV-654b; on Christina III-723d; portrait XIV-651c
- Oxenstierna, Jöns Bengtsson**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a
- OXFORD**, town XI-365b; Capuchins III-326c; Carmelite convent III-356a; 356c; 357a; Franciscans I-212c; VI-290a; XII-419b; St. Frideswide III-577d; VI-303c; pilgrimage XII-94a
- Councils**: (1197) VII-509a; (1222) XI-633c; VII-678b; XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) III-520c; XIII-640b; XV-376a; (1409) V-441d
- and Monmouthshire XV-532d**; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Provisions of IX-369b; XV-214a
- Anglican Diocese of IX-267b**; XI-365c; cathedral VI-675d; XI-368c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-365d**; XIII-600a; Absolutism XV-75c; Alfred the Great I-310b; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; arts, master of I-759d; baccalaureate (1267) I-757b; Balliol College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Beaufort, Margaret II-376b; Benedictines II-457c; Bianchini II-541b; Bodleian Library I-394c; IX-232b; Boniface IX II-671b; Brasenose College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Bruno XII-17a; buildings XI-368a; and Cambridge III-214c; Campion II-788c; V-293d; Carranza III-376d; Catholics XI-369c; XIV-91c; XV-314c; chancellor VII-37b; Chichele III-657b; Christ Church (ill.) XI-facing 368; clerics XIII-695c; collegiate system IV-108a; XI-366d; constitution XI-366c; degrees XI-367c; dialectics XIII-504d; diplomas XI-367d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans XII-361b; and Douai V-138b; examinations XI-367b; expense XI-368a; Franciscans VII-38b; government I-758d; grammar school XIII-557b; Grosseteste on VII-37c; Harding VII-135a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Irish at VIII-151b; Isip VIII-191d; James II V-451d; law school IX-88c; Lincoln College VI-101a; manuscripts IX-620a; and Queen Mary I-764b; medieval IV-108a; and mendicants X-184b; music, doctorate in V-72d; New College XVI-47d; origin III-211c; Powell XIV-660a; Pullen XII-563a; Sheldonian Theatre (ill.) XI-facing 368; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d; Thomism XIV-698c; titles I-759d; tuition XI-367a; Wolsey XV-686d; Wyclif VII-584d; XV-722d
- MOVEMENT XI-370a**; I-503d; V-454c; Allies I-324d; Anglican Orders I-494b; appreciation XI-377b; St. Augustine II-92a; Beste II-529c; causes XI-371a; conclusion XI-376d; conversions XI-377b; Convocation (1845) XI-376c; De Lisle IV-699c; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; Dublin Review XI-673d; Faber V-740c; Foley XVI-41c; Froude XI-371c; Gorham case I-500d; XI-377a; Griffiths VII-33c; Hampden XI-372d; 373c; 376d; and High Church IX-400c; Keble XI-371b; Manning IX-605c; XI-377b; Morris X-577b; Newman X-795a; XI-371c; 375a; 376d; Oriel College XI-369b; 371b; origin XI-371d; and Pre-Raphaelites V-256a; progress XI-374a; Pusey XI-373b; 375d; XII-582c; and Reformation XI-373d; Ritualism XI-371d; XIII-90c; Rose XI-371d; schism XIII-532c; Scotland XIII-621c; the "Test" XI-376b; Tracts XI-371d; 372a; 373a; 374d; United States II-213b; XII-495a; Ward XI-374c; 375d; XV-553a; Williams XI-375c; Wiseman XV-671a; 671c; 672a
- Oxolotlán**, Dominicans at XIV-423b
- Oxoma**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Oxomuco**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Oxon**, abbr. I-25a
- Oxygen**, Lavoisier IX-52b; Priestley X-133d
- OXYRYNCHUS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-377d**; Agrapha in I-226c; Biblical MSS. IX-629b; 631a; and Nilopolis XI-79b
- Oya**, mission II-687c
- Oyan (Oyand), Saint**. *See* Eugendus
- Oyent, Saint**, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Oyte**, and Münster X-636d
- Oyun**. *See* Shaman
- Oza**, Levite I-723c
- OZANAM, ANTOINE - FREDERIC XI-378a**; and Meignan X-147c; reading circle XIV-334c; on Speciosa XIV-240b; tomb XI-486b; St. Vincent de Paul Society III-602c; XIII-389b; and Wigley XV-620a
- JACQUES**, mathematician XI-378d
- Ozensara VI-443b**
- Ozeroff (Ozerov), Vladislav**, poet XIII-271c
- OZIAS**, Son of Harim XI-379c
- OZIAS**, King of Juda XI-379c; III-734d; VIII-199a; 199c; 654b; 656c; 657c; 658b; and Arabians I-664d; and Azotus II-169b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; in Jerusalem VIII-347b
- OZIAS**, Father of Jonathan XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Ancestor of Judith XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Misha XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Uriel XI-379c
- Ozieri**, Episcopal residence II-581a
- Ozniensis, John**, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John IV (Otznetzi)

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- P., abbr. I-25b; 27a; 52b
P., biblical document IV-493d
Pa., abbr. I-25b
Paalssön, Gutterm, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
Paaw, Peter, physician X-131d
Pabau, monastery XI-381d
Pabiscus, Bishop of Apollinopolis Minor V-8a
Pablo a Jesu, Franciscan VI-294a
—de la Concepcion, writer XIII-402b
—de Santa Fé VI-234a; version of the Bible XV-374a
Pabst, Johann Heinrich VII-87a
Pabu Tutual. *See* Tréguier
Pacaba Indians. *See* Quapaw
PACANDUS (PACANDEN) XI-380a
Pacao Indians. *See* Pakawa
Pacatianus, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
Pacaya Indians XI-599b
PACCA, BARTOLOMEO, cardinal XI-380a; at Cologne V-409d; Frascati episcopate VI-244c; and Lamennais VIII-764d; and Leo XIII IX-169b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; as papal secretary of State X-693a; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-380b; and secret societies III-330d; tomb XIII-172c
—Orazio XI-380a
Paccanari, Nicholas, founder XIII-307a; XIV-100a
Paccanarists. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
Pacchia, Girolamo della, painter XIII-779b
Paccillio, Leo VIII-205b
Pace, periodical XI-519a
—Edward A. V-417a
—Giovanni della, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
—Luigi di, mosaicist X-590a
—Pietro, Bishop of Gozo VI-688a
—Sala della, Siena XIII-780a
—Thomas. *See* Skevington
Pacelli, Bartolomeo V-113a
Pacello, Alfonso, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
Pacense, El. *See* Isidore, Bishop of Beja
Pachacamac, deity XII-606b
Pacharius, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
Pacheco, club, University of Seville XIII-746d
—Alphonsus. *See* Alphonsus Pacheco
—Francisco, Blessed. *See* Francis Pacheco
—Francisco, painter XI-395c; XV-323c
—Juana XV-323c
—Manoel. *See* Manoel Pacheco
—Pedro, cardinal, Burgos episcopate III-67d; Jaen episcopate XV-319d; Mondoñedo episcopate X-477d; at Trent, Council of XV-32b
Pachemeros, writer I-562c
Pacher, Michael, artist XIII-645a; XV-700b; altar IX-276a; XV-683c; paintings, religious XI-400a
Pachomian Group, of monasteries XIV-561c
PACHOMIUS, SAINT XI-381b; I-11d; X-462a; 468a; XII-750b; XIV-561c; and St. Anthony I-555a; and Arius XI-445d; and St. Athanasius II-38a; 39c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; and obedience XI-183c; and poverty XII-325a; rule I-626a; IV-187c; VII-490c; XII-760d; IX-229a; XIII-527b
Pachon, Egyptian month V-334b
PACHTLER, GEORGE MICHAEL XI-382a
Pachuca, town XV-86a; population X-250c
Pachylemures, in Gnosticism II-327d; Häckel on XI-413d
Pachymeres, George, historian III-116c; VII-375a; IX-326a
Pachymius, martyr XI-709c
—Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
Pacianus, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; on term "Catholic" III-449b; on confession XI-627c; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on St. Peter XIII-531c; on power of the keys XI-621a
Pacification, Plan of (1795) X-239b
Pacifcator, periodical XVI-85d
Pacific Ocean, discovery II-210c; names III-663d
—of Sejano, Preacher Apostolic XI-354c
—Unitarian School, Berkeley, California XV-156c
Pacifcus, deacon XV-361d
—BROTHER XI-382b; VI-224b
—OF CEREDANO (CERANO), BLESSED XI-382d
—of Novara. *See* Pacifcus of Ceredano
—OF SAN SEVERINO, SAINT XI-383a
Pacini, physician XII-112d
PACIOLI (PACIUOLO), LUCAS XI-383a; VI-296a
Pack, Otto von IX-452d
Packingham, Edward, commander XIV-509c
Pacóá Indians. *See* Pahawá Indians
Pacquet, Jean, physician X-131c
Pact., abbr. I-25b
Pact, in Roman law IX-67c; simoniacal XI-646a
—of Louis the Pious XIV-261c
Pactolus, river XIII-472b
Pactum Callixtinum. *See* Worms, Concordat of
Pacuvius, birthplace II-787d
Padan, Kingdom of II-182d
Padarn, Saint XIV-474a; and St. David IV-641b
Paddatgul, Hindu temple VII-734a
Paddon-Aram XIV-399d
PADERBORN, DIOCESE OF XI-383b; and Anhalt I-514a; cathedral XI-383d; XIII-431d; 499a; Deharbe catechism IV-678b; council (785) XV-675a; council (1867) IX-729b; XI-385a; XV-604d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; Elizabeth Associations V-389a; Franciscan convent XI-150c; and Gotha XIII-494d; hosting of (777) III-613b; Leo III at IX-157d; map VI-following 514; and Bl. Meinwerk X-148a; mission XV-602b; monastery XIII-499a; XV-602d; Oblates I-405c; Protestantism XV-603c; and rationale XII-651c; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Schwarzburg XIII-595a; statistics XI-383c
—University XI-384d; XV-197c; 603d
Paderi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-223d
Padi, King of Ekron II-14d
Padial, Manuel, Venerable XIV-86b; 440d
Padillone, monastery I-550c
Padilla, Antonio de, Jesuit IV-239a
—Augustin Dávila. *See* Dávila Padilla
—JUAN DE XI-385b; and Coronado VIII-598a; X-389b; among Hopi Indians VII-469b; in Kansas VIII-601b; martyrdom V-541a; in New Mexico XI-2d; at Tulancingo XV-86a
—Juan Jose, Franciscan XI-385c
—María de XI-418d
—y Bárcena, Pablo, Bishop of Tucuman XIII-404b; XV-85a; at Salta XIII-462d
Padose, Anna XI-361d
Padoucas Indians VIII-598a; 598c
Padovanino, Il. *See* Varotari, Alessio
Padovano, Girolamo XI-386c
Padre Cobos, periodical XIII-691d
Padroado VII-729c; XII-303a; 489b
Padua, town, Italy XI-328a; XV-38d; 361b; 405b; botanical gardens III-545c; capture (390) X-113c; Dante IV-629a; Donatello V-116b; gallery II-684d; Gattamelata, statue of (ill.) V-116; Lombard League VI-254c; medical school X-127b; musical congress (1907) IV-241d; observatory XIII-463a; Santa Sophia, Church of II-375c; Titian XIV-742c; Venice, League of IX-339d
—DIOCESE OF XI-385c; St. Anthony I-557c; arena chapel V-182a
—*Basilica of St. Anthony* XI-385d; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, Symbol of (ill.) II-743a; relics of St. Anthony I-558a; tomb of St. Anthony IV-345d; vaulting V-262c
—Benedictine abbey II-448a; cathedral (ill.) XI-386; council (1350) XI-386d; XV-762b; Jesuit College XIV-86d; pilgrimage XII-94b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Theatines XIV-557c
—University of XI-387a; (ill.) XI-387; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lollin II-424d; physics XII-52c; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d
Pædagogium, Rome XIII-176c
Pædagogus IV-46b
—(Clement of Alexandria) IV-46b; VI-601c; XIV-605a; 630c
Pæderos, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
Pædts, Jean, publisher XIV-293d
Pæon VIII-581c
Paer, Ferdinando, musician VI-683c; IX-285c
Paese, periodical XI-684b
Pæsis, martyr XI-709d
Pæstum. *See* Posidonia
Pætus, Cæsenius, Governor of Syria XIII-422a
—Thrasea, philosopher X-753b
Pæz, Francisco, missionary I-76c; VI-451a
—José Antonio, President of Venezuela XV-328b
Pagani, J. B., Rosminian VI-423b; X-310a; XII-201b
—Nicholas, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
PAGANISM XI-388b; Abyssinia I-76b; 77b; adoration I-152b; amulets I-443a; animism XI-388b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Apologies I-620b; Apostolic Constitutions on I-637b; Arnobius I-747a; art XI-390b; associations, religious VII-305b; Beelphegor II-388b; belief in Providence XII-510d; burial II-72a; 72b; 506d; calendars, ancient III-161c; censor, use of III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; charity III-593d; and Christianity I-387b; III-714d; XIII-167d; XIV-588c; XV-712c; and the Church XIV-762a; and converts I-444c; creation, idea of IV-470d; Dagon IV-602c; deity IV-683c; and duty V-217b; in England I-507a; Eugenius I-386b; and grace VI-701a; and heresy VII-256d; idolatry VII-636b; 637d; immortality VII-687c; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; Justinian VIII-579d; lights, use of IX-244d; Logos IX-329a; marriages IX-697d; Mithraism XI-388d; morality XI-391a; Mosaism XIII-317d; nature-worship XI-388b; and patronage XI-560d; polydemonism XI-388c; philosophy, religious XI-392d; poor-relief XII-238a; and religion XI-388b; Renaissance I-83d; XII-765b; 767a; Revelation XI-393b; Roman III-700a; XIII-674d; in Russia XIII-234a; salvation XIV-767a; 767b; slavery XIV-36b; social aspect XI-389b; Sybilline oracles XIII-770a; and Symbolism, Christian XIV-373d; Syncretism XIV-383c; in Sweden XV-207b; Temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-521b; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Valentinian I XV-255a; veneration of relics XII-734b; virgin birth XV-450d; in Völuspa XV-507b; in Wales XV-534d; witchcraft XV-675a; zoology XI-388b
Pagan Missionary Society, in Congo IV-236b
—Museum, Vatican. *See* Carpegna Museo, Vatican
—Names. *See* Names, Pagan
Pagano, Maghinardo VI-137a
—MARIO XI-394a
—Thomas I-335d; 336c
Págé, Agapite VII-547a
PAGE, ANTHONY, VENERABLE XI-394b
—Francis, Venerable V-476c; IX-270c; XIV-721b
—Thomas Etheibert, Biblical commentator IV-163a; VI-336d
Pageham, John de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Pagel, Julius, historian I-459b; X-740b
Pagenstecher, Alexander, physician X-141c
Paget, Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey. *See* Anglesey
Paggi, Giovanni Battista, artist VI-420d
Pagh, Peter, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
PAGI, ANTOINE, the Elder, historian XI-394c; II-306d
—Antoine, the Younger XI-394d
—FRANÇOIS, historian XI-394d; VII-455d
Pagine, of papyrus IX-614d
Pagliaresi, Neri XIII-782a
Pagliari, Antonio. *See* Paleario
—Clement, Bishop of Kandy III-550c; VIII-596c
—Mariano Elezevro, Archbishop of Spoleto XIV-235b
Paglietti, Jeremias, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
PAGNINO, SANTES (XANTES) XI-394d; 302d; VII-181a; XII-368Gb; XIV-702c; version of the Bible XV-370d
Pagnotti, Giovanni, Bishop of Anagni XV-344b
Pagollo, Maistro. *See* Toscanelli Paghi VI-59c
Pahlavi, language II-153b; XI-719b; Ahura Mazda II-154b; Avesta, version of II-152a; revised II-156b
Pahouins, tribe VI-329a
Paicone Indians X-606c
Pailherols, N. D. de. *See* Nctre Dame de la Pailherols
Paimpont Abbey XII-773a
Pain, anæsthetics I-448b; Bentham on II-483a; as evil V-649d; quality V-649d; Spencer on I-369d; utilitarian teaching XV-241c
Pain bñit I-562c; II-750c
Painchaud, Joseph XII-241d
Pain de Mai XIV-454b
Paine, Thomas, free thinker VI-259b

- Pain of loss** VII-210c; 211b; VIII-551b; limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c; unbaptized infants II-267a
—of sense VII-210d; 211b; VIII-551b; and limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c
Pains and Penalties, Bill of II-39b
Painting I-175a; and architecture V-255a; Danish IV-732b; Italian I-318c; V-253a; VIII-794a; and monasticism X-463a; Montanists I-772a; in oil II-417a; V-734b; Preachers, Order of XII-765b; Renaissance XII-765b; da Vinci on XV-444d; of wood-carvings XV-700b
—**RELIGIOUS** XI-395a; V-248d; XII-742b; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori I-325c; Fra Angelico I-483b; Attiret II-61d; Baglioni II-203b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220b; Barocci II-303b; Baroque school XI-401b; Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Berrettini II-516a; Beruguete II-516b; Boccacino II-607a; Bonvicino II-678c; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-685c; Borrás II-687c; Botticelli II-708c; Bramante II-736a; Bril II-787a; Brumidi III-8a; Buonarroti (Michelangelo) III-59b; Burckmair III-64d; Byzantine III-395d; Caldara III-155c; Caliali III-169d; Calvaert III-190c; Cambiaso III-209d; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campo III-224d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Castello III-409b; Castiglione III-410a; Christ, portraits of VIII-facing 384; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano III-772b; Cinque Cento III-400b; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Clodio IV-69d; Contarini IV-324c; Corneille, Jean-Baptist IV-373c; Corneille, Michel, the Elder IV-374b; Corneille, Michel the Younger IV-373d; Cornelisz IV-375a; Cornelius IV-376b; Costa IV-417a; Costa IV-417b; Cousin IV-453c; Coxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Credi IV-476d; Crivelli IV-509c; David IV-642a; Deger IV-677b; Delacroix IV-689d; Delaroche IV-691a; Diepenbeek IV-786a; Dolci V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Dossi V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dürer V-209d; Echeave V-270b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken, Jean Baptiste van V-735b; Farinato V-787d; Ferrari VI-47d; Feti VI-52b; Flandrini VI-96b; Flemale VI-100b; Fouquet VI-161b; Franceschini VI-205b; Francia VI-206d; Führieh VI-311d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gaillard VI-335b; Gallait VI-349a; Gaulli VI-397d; Genga VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gossaert VI-663d; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-688d; Heim VII-199c; Heinz VII-201b; Herbert VII-249d; Herregouts, David VII-294c; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Herregouts, Jan VII-294d; Herrera Barnuevo VII-295d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Herrera the Younger VII-295c; Holbein VII-385b; Innocenzo da Imola VII-693d; Ingres VIII-8d; Iriarte VIII-132a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Janssens VIII-294b; Joest VIII-420a; Jouvenet VIII-528c; Kager VIII-592a; Kalcker VIII-593b; La Fosse VIII-740c; Lanfranco VIII-786d; Liesborn IX-238a; Limbourg IX-259a; Lippi, Filippo IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lochner IX-319d; Lopez-Caro IX-355d; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lorraine IX-361d; Lotto IX-367b; Luini IX-419c; St. Luke IX-422a; Maffei IX-522a; Magaud IX-522d; Majano IX-556b; Mantegna IX-610b; Maratta IX-636c; Martini IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massys X-37d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Mazzolini X-95a; Medulié X-145a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Memling X-172d; Meneses X-187c; Mengs X-189c; Messina X-215d; Mignard X-289b; Montagna X-511c; Morales X-557a; Moroni X-576c; Müller X-629c; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Oggione XI-223b; Oppenordt XI-261d; Oragna XI-275d; Orley XI-320d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Overbeck XI-362a; Passignano XI-521b; Perugino XI-737c; Peruzzi XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piombo XII-104d; Pollajuolo, Antonio and Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone XII-280d; Poussin XII-322d; Pozzo XII-330d; Puget XII-557d; Puvisde Chavannes XII-584d; Raphael XII-640d; Reni XII-771a; Ribera XIII-31b; Reichenau XII-723c; Rossa XIII-183d; Rosselli XIII-203c; Rubens XIII-214d; Ruysch XIII-282a; Sánchez XIII-427a; San Sepolcro XIII-341b; Del Sarto XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-485b; Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Schadow XIII-518c; Schongauer XIII-553d; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Schwind XIII-598a; Seitz XIII-687d; Sienese School V-181d; Signorelli XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Steinle XIV-285b; symbolism XIV-374b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Il Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vargas XV-273a; Vecchiotta XV-317d; Veit XV-322a; Vinci XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarini, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra XV-504c; Wächter XV-521c; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; Zurbaran XV-770a
—and Sculpture, Academy of I-89d; XI-701c
Pair, Saint, Bishop of Avranches. See Paternus, St.
Pairikas, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Pais, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
—periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188d
Paisius, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
Paisley, town, abbey XIII-615d; VII-123d; museum I-686c
—Hugh, missionary XIII-756d
Paitanism VII-392a
Paiva, Marcos Cordoso de. See Cordoso de Paiva
Paix, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Paix
—fourrée. See False Peace
—Notre-Dame, abbey X-679d
Pajalart, tribe XI-403b
Pajaro Verde, periodical XI-687a
Pakacha. See Phacee
PAKAWÁ INDIANS XI-402d; VII-756d; X-389c
Pakenham, Reginald, Passionist XI-524b
Pak-hoi, treaty port III-684c; 686c
Pa-K'i, of Manchu army IX-586a
Pakintlema Indians. See Yakima
Pakray, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
Pa-kwa, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Pal, Indian mission X-370a
Palace, Sacred, Master of. See Master of the Sacred Palace
Palace School, St. Adalard I-126b; Alcuin I-277a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; Fredegis of Tours at VI-252b
Palacios, Casiano, writer X-409c
—Catalina de III-543b
—Juan García de, Bishop of Santiago VII-155a
Palacký, František, writer IV-600d; VII-383b
Pala d'oro, Milan (ill.) I-388
—d'oro, Venice I-366a; X-220a; XV-334b; enamels XI-397c; (ill.) XV-339d
Palaea, in Decretum of Gratian IX-392d; V-120d
Palaeobotany. See Palaeophytology
Palaeocappa, Constantine, copyist IX-619b
PALÆOGRAPHY XI-403c; VII-371b; classes XI-403d; Denife IX-719b
—Greek XI-403d; alphabets XI-405d; antiquity XI-403d; Byzantine period XI-404b; uncial XI-404a
—and historical criticism IV-104a
—Latin: antiquity XI-406a; Barbarian period XI-406d; Carolingian Reform XI-407c; Gothic period XI-408a
—modern writings XI-409d; Nash papyrus XIV-528c; numerals XI-409b; origin XI-403d; and palaeontology XI-411b; papal documents V-21c; sixteenth century reform XI-409d; tachygraphy XI-409c; Old Testament MSS. XI-409b; Tironian notes XI-409b; Vatican institute for XV-290a
Palaeologi, dynasty III-111c; and Athos monasteries II-48d; at Casale Monferrato III-396a; histories III-116b
Palaeologus, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
—Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VIII (Palaeologus); Michael IX (Palaeologus)
PALÆONTOLOGY XI-410b; II-572c; Barrande II-308a; and botany XI-411a; Cuvier II-574b; descent XI-412c; development XI-412b; difficulties of XI-411a; and evolution V-663c; XI-411c; 413d; history XI-410b; 411b; and metakinesis XI-412d; monophyletic theory XI-413a; object XI-410d; polyphyletic theory XI-413b; and zoology XI-411a
Palaeonydorus III-355a
Palaeophytology XI-410b
Palaeotheria V-665a
Palaeozoic era XV-186c; 700c
Palaeozoology XI-410b
Palaeozina Prima, province VIII-368c
—Secunda, province VIII-368c
—Tertia, province VIII-368c
Palafox, Juan de. See Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de
—y Melzi, Joseph IX-518c
—y Mendoza, Jaime de XI-414c
—y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XI-414c; XIV-748b; 748c; beatification IX-578a; at Mexico, University of X-260b; at Osmá XI-339d
Palafrenieri XIII-679a
Palaita Taktika I-789c
Palamas, Gregory VII-301d; excommunication VII-302c; and Kerameus XIV-623c; teaching VII-768a; Thessalonica XIV-631a
Palamco, theologian X-326a
Palan Isles, mission XVI-84c
Palanza, Catarina of. See Catherine Morigia. Blessed
Palaoas Islands, missions IX-400a
PALASOR, THOMAS, VENERABLE XI-415a
Palatia XI-449d
PALATINATE, RHENISH XI-415b; II-353d; and Bavaria II-354b; 354d; capital VII-196a; Catholics II-356a; III-483b; XI-415b; Counts II-194d; and the French XI-416d; Golden Bull XI-415d; history XI-415c; name XI-415b; present division XI-417a; Reformation II-195a; religion XI-416b
Palatine Cardinals XI-417c
—Chaplain III-580a
—commissions IV-165a
—counts I-29c; 802b; XI-417c
—guard, Vatican XV-300c
—hill, Rome XIII-164c
—library, Florence VII-110a
—library, Parma XI-505b
—library, Vatican XI-415d; XV-291b; 291c; 296a
—Palace, Rome I-793c
—School. See Palace School
PALATINI XI-417b; IV-297c
Palatiolum, abbey. See Pfalz
Palatium Sessorianum VII-203b
Palavincino, Uberto, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
Palavra, periodical XI-689b
PALAWAN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XI-417d; XII-10d; 16d; statistics XV-177c
Palazzina, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
Palazzo Altamps XIII-135d
—Anguissola da Grazzano, Piacenza XII-70b
—Brandini, Piacenza XII-70b
—Comunale, Rome, ciborium (ill.) III-767b
—Corner della Ca' Grande XIII-454b
—dei Trecento, Treviso XV-38c
—di Teodorico, Ravenna XII-663b
—Pretorio, Cortona (ill.) IV-401c
Palcoati, Alfonso, Archbishop of Bologna II-302d
Paldan-Yeshes XIV-719b
Pale, Irish VIII-102a
Paleario, Aonio XV-359c
Palei, in Russian Literature XII-267b
Palemon, hermit XI-381b; 381d
Palena, Nicolò da Forca XIII-173a
PALENCIA, DIOCESE OF XI-417d; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 416; 418; council (1113) XI-418b; council (1129) XI-418b; map XIV-200; monastery I-9b; VI-561d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-413c; University XI-418b
—Alfonso de VIII-177d
Palenque, altar piece, Temple of Inscriptions (ill.) X-84; cross II-170d; X-252c; cross (ill.) X-253; ruins X-85b; 251a; Tablet, Temple of the Sun (ill.) X-84
Palenzuela, Alonso de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
Paléographie Musicale XII-146c; XIV-134b
Palaeologo, Gian Giorgio III-396a
PALEOPOLIS XI-418d; XIII-689b; and Cumae X-684d
Paleotti, Gabriele, cardinal XI-419a; at Bologna II-640b; at Sabina XIII-291b; 291c
Palermo, town, Sicily XIII-772b; 772d; and Arabs XIII-775a; Christian cemetery in XIII-774c; Frederick II's tomb VI-256b; harbour (ill.) XIII-773; Henry VI at VII-234b; Masonic Council ill-776d; massacre (1511) XIII-776b; Sicilian vespers XV-384a; viceregal residence XIV-397a
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-419b; XII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 420; conference (1137); and St. Bernard II-500c; Greek College at VIII-207d; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; Italo-Greeks

- in VIII-207d; Jesuit college XII-654a; map VIII-facing 244; Martorana Church, façade V-746d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Odo's tomb XI-210b; palace church at XI-397c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Theatines XIV-557c
- Palermo, Giuseppe**, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-420d; XIII-772c**
- Stone V-335b; records V-338a**
- Palimpsest, Amalecites I-377d; 378b; XIV-477d; Adamnan on I-699b; Amorrhites I-433c; animals I-517b; Aramaic XIV-455b; area VI-429d; asses I-518a; and Babylonia II-186b; Burchard of Mount Sion on XII-366c; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; Carmelites I-261a; III-355b; and Chedorlaomer II-181d; chivalry III-692a; climate VI-431d; Dagon worship, IV-603a; dialect XIII-417b; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Dd; Easter controversy XV-403c; ecclesiastical organization I-568d; VI-6c; and Egypt V-339c; 340b; 341c; and Emmanuel V-404d; explorations XI-305a; Faber's work V-740b; XII-366b; fauna I-517b; flora XII-150a; and Franciscans VII-286c; 294d; geography VII-448b; geography, Genesareth VI-413a; and St. Helena VII-203a; hermits in VII-280b; and honey I-519b; hydrography XI-430c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640b; inhabitants VI-432b; and Israelites I-434c; itineraria, medieval VIII-254b; Jacques de Vitry on VIII-266c; Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b; Lauras in IX-39c; maps IV-following 554; VI-facing 428; facing 432; Maronites in IX-683c; Moham-medanism X-425a; Monophysitism X-158a; mosaic map VI-449d; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590; mountains VI-430a; Persian invasion I-574c; XI-717d; pilgrimages XII-86a; Poloner's work VIII-255d; population VI-432d; Poor Clares XII-254b; presbyters VII-329a; and Protectorate of the Levant XI-458a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Salesians XIII-399a; and Sargon I II-181b; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b; synagogues XIV-381d; Vienne, Council of XV-424c; water supply XII-235b; and Way of the Cross XV-569c; wells in XV-581b; Zionism XV-760c; See Syria**
- Exploration Fund, in England XI-305a; in Germany XI-305b**
- Palestinian Syriac Version, of New Testament IX-633b**
- Talmud. See Talmud, Palestinian**
- Palustrina, town, Italy VIII-219c; XIV-324b; and Boniface VIII II-664c; and papal troops VIII-264c; and Tivoli XIV-747b**
- Agapites de II-626d**
- DIOCESE OF XI-421b; IV-519c; XIV-324b; map VIII-facing 244**
- GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA XI-421d; I-88c; IX-535d; X-601b; 651c; Bains on II-200a; canon III-255a; Improperia VII-704a; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Marcellus II, Mass of IX-642a; and St. Philip Neri XI-270b; 273a; and plain chant XII-146a; portrait XI-422; Stabat XIV-240b; Te Deum XIV-470c; tomb XIII-372b; Trisagion I-212a**
- Paletto, papal nuncio XI-163b**
- PALEY, FREDERICK AP-THORP XI-423b; at Cam-bridge III-212b; criminological maxim II-114a; on happiness VII-132c; on miracles X-342b; and Morris X-577a; Utilitarianism XV-241d; works I-622a**
- William XI-423b**
- Palfyn, Jean, physician X-135a**
- Palgrave, W. Gifford, Arabian expedition I-664a; on Mo-hammed X-424c**
- Pali, language III-29b**
- Palici, family XIII-776a**
- Palii II-552d**
- Palimpsests IX-615a; of Bible IX-627b; Codex Ephraemi IV-84d; of Fleury IX-632c; of Leon IX-618a**
- Palinod, literary confraternity XIII-211a**
- Palissot, Charles, and Encyclo-pédie V-420c**
- Palissy, Bernard, artist IX-7a; X-544d**
- Palitelli, Tower of, Palermo XI-419d**
- Palizna, John IV-511b**
- Pall (chalice-cover) I-355c; 356b; III-563d; 697d; IV-387b**
- PALL (funeral) XI-423d**
- Pall, in marriage ceremony IX-706d**
- in regalia XII-713c**
- in religious clothing IX-707a**
- Pallade, periodical, Italy XI-683d**
- Palladia, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- wife of Salvianus XIII-411a**
- Palladii, family XI-424d**
- Palladino, Eusapia, medium XIV-223a**
- L., Jesuit X-519d**
- PALLADIO, ANDREA XI-423d; XII-677c; and Gothic archi-tecture VI-665c; portrait XI-424a; in Vicenza XV-405a**
- Palladium VII-703d**
- Palladium, periodical, Canada XI-673b**
- Palladius, Archimandrite III-679d**
- Arian bishop I-385c; IV-448c**
- PALLADIUS, monk XI-425c; VII-204b; on Acacius of Berea I-80c; on St. Anthony I-554c; on owl IV-463b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; on hermits X-461d; on Macarius the Alexandrian XIV-56b; on St. Melania XIV-37b; on monk X-488a; on Nitrian Monks XIV-561d; on Paul the Hermit XIII-185a; on Severian XIII-742c**
- Palladius, imperial official V-493c**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b**
- SAINT, missionary to Ireland XI-424b; 554d; VIII-99c; and St. Celestine III-478b; in Dublin V-172a; and Scotland XIII-613d**
- Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a**
- Bishop of Saintes. See Pallais, Saint**
- Bishop of Salpe XV-17b**
- Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c**
- Pallais, Saint, Bishop of Saintes I-346b; VII-347a; IX-6c**
- Pallares, Giacomo I-224c**
- Pallas, asteroid II-26d**
- deity, in art, Giorgione VI-565a; Sansovino XIII-454a; Tintoretto XIV-737d**
- Roman minister XI-568c**
- Pallavicini, family, in Cremona IX-483d**
- family, in Parma XI-426c**
- Alexander Sforza, Count of Piacenza. See Sforza Pallavicini, Alexander**
- Battista, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b**
- Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b**
- Pallavicino, Antonio, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c**
- Antoniotto, cardinal, Bishop of Orense XI-295d**
- PIETRO SFORZA, cardinal XI-426c; VII-376c; XIV-87a; and Bona II-646a; as church historian VII-376c; as theologian XIV-594c; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XIII-172b; on Trent, Council of VIII-251c; Zaccaria edits XV-741a**
- Tobia III-409b**
- Uberto, Lord of Parma XI-505c**
- Pall-bearers VI-322a**
- Palleggio, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c**
- Pallen, Condé B., writer XIII-364b; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as editor XI-695b; encyclopedia V-417a**
- Pallere, tablets XI-425b**
- Palles, Christopher, Lord Chief Baron XVI-13a**
- Palleschi, party VII-109b**
- Palliatinostima IX-602a**
- Palliotto IX-602a**
- Palliser, John, captain XIII-484a**
- Thomas, Venerable. See Pala-sor, Thomas, Venerable**
- PALLIUM XI-427c; XV-388b; Allen on I-321d; of altar I-353c; and Anglo-Saxon arch-bishops I-507b; and archbishop I-692c; and Arles XIV-378c; armorial use VII-247a; and St. Augustine I-506a; II-83c; and Autun, bishops II-144b; in Canterbury arms III-301c; character and significance XI-428c; conferment III-135c; consistory IV-285d; crosses IV-535b; development XI-428d; in early Church IV-419b; and Egbert of York I-506c; in Egbertine coronation order IV-384a; in England I-642d; V-434c; and Ermland V-523b; form and use XI-427d; Greek XV-388b; history and anti-quity XI-428a; (ill.) XI-428; in marriage ceremony IX-706d; material of I-214d; metropol-itan use of X-245a; omophion XI-429b; origin XI-429a; XII-714a; and perfect XII-451d; and popes XII-270c; and ration-ale XII-651d; symbolism XI-375b; tax I-537d; IX-157c; and Tertullian XIV-523a; Westminster XVI-38b**
- Pallotti, family, of Norcia XI-429d**
- VINCENT MARY, VENER-ABLE XI-429c; XII-107a**
- Pallottini. See Pious Society of Missions**
- Pallu, François, vicar Apostolic III-675c; VII-775a; XIV-79d; 420b; and Kwei-chou VII-713d; in Siam XIII-766b; in Yun-nan XV-735b**
- Palm, ashes I-775c; blessing of XI-432d; 433b; XII-385c; in catacombs I-440b; in England I-502a; as pilgrim sign XII-97b; in sacramentals XIII-293b**
- PALM, in symbolism XI-432a; III-421d; VII-472d; X-488d; XIV-374c; 376c**
- A., dramatist XIII-273c**
- Palma, town, Balearic Islands II-222a**
- See of II-222b**
- Estaban, Bartholomite II-317c**
- Luis de la, writer XIV-200b; as Church historian VII-378d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a**
- Paulus Josephus, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d**
- Percivello di, Bishop of Mon-dovi X-478c**
- Ricardo, writer XIV-204c**
- Synod of. See Palmary Synod**
- di Cesnola, Luigi di, archae-ologist IV-572d**
- Giovane, Jacopo XI-430b**
- Palmaria, island of, and St. Anastasia I-454a; and Silverius XIII 793d; XV-427c**
- Palmary Synod (502) XIV-377d**
- Palmas, Bishop of Amastris XV-408c; and St. Dionysius V-10b**
- Palmata, in Penitential Redemp-tions XII-682c**
- Palmatinus, name X-674a**
- PALMA VECCHIO XI-430a, 401a; XV-340b; Bergamo, work II-490a; Feltre, work II-424d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740d**
- Palmé, Victor, editor II-635b**
- Palmentiere, Archangelo. See Louis of Casoria**
- Palmer XII-97b**
- Aired de VII-485a**
- Christian, theologian XV-84a; New Testament edition V-292b**
- Edward Henry VII-693b**
- Erastus Dow, sculptor XIII-647c**
- Oliver. See Plasden, Polydore**
- Richard, bishop X-217b; XIV-397b**
- Roger, Earl of Castlemain III-489b; and Petre XI-780c**
- Roundell XI-430c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a**
- WILLIAM, archaeologist XI-430c**
- William, liturgiologist XI-372c; XIII-71b; on Celtic Rite III-494a; on Gallican Rite VI-357a**
- Palmerio, Vescovi, Bishop of Cas-tellammare di Stabia III-408b**
- Palmerdene, shrine XV-637a**
- Palmer's Guild, Ludlow, chantry chapel III-577d**
- Palmerston, Sir Henry John Tem-ple III-212b; and Shaftesbury IX-400c**
- Palmer's Way, pilgrimage XV-543a**
- Palmerucci, Guido VII-55c; 55d**
- Palmerworm, in Bible I-520c; 525a; 525c**
- Palmes, Edith X-237a**
- Nicholas X-237a**
- Palmeser VII-436c**
- Palmezzano, Marco, painter X-170d; XIII-165c**
- Palmieri, Aurelio, author VII-285d**
- DOMENICO, theologian XI-430d; XIV-596b; on attrition II-65c; on life IX-243d; on poverty XII-326b; on Pre-da-mites XI-370b; 370c; on theft XIV-565c**
- Gregorio, Benedictine XV-287b**
- LUIGI XI-431d**
- Matteo, Rossellino's bust of XVI-72c**
- Salvatore, Archbishop of Brin-disi XII-374a**
- Vincenzo I-476a**
- Palmino, Juan Lorenzo XIII-470b**
- Palistry. See Chiromancy**
- Palmoso. See Patmos**
- Palms, Military order of XIV-181a**
- PALM SUNDAY XI-432b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; and candles I-345b; early celebration of VII-436d; church-yard crosses III-507b; IV-534c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church I-70b; 70d; hosanna VII-473a; hymn XIV-580a; XVI-41b; lesson IX-198a; liturgical features VII-436b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Peni-tentiaria XIII-148a; procession VIII-357a; XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; tract on VI-717a**
- Palm-tree, in Bible XII-155d; of Engaddi V-428d; in Temple decoration III-647a**
- PALMYRA XI-433d; XIV-399c; Baal worship II-175b; (ill.) XI-434; inscriptions XIII-710d; Jewish funeral chamber at VII-665c; kingdom I-667c; II-108b; and Probus XII-446b; and Solomon XI-433d**
- Palnatoke, Danish hero VII-141c; XIII-497b**
- Palo Alto, university III-172d**
- Palaea Chora (Soli) XIV-134c**
- Palo-Kythro (Chytri) XIII-766b**
- Palomar, John of. See John of Palomar**
- Palomba I-137d**
- Palombara, Gian Lucido, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- Palombo, Paolo, Bishop of Cas-sano III-403d**

- PALOU, FRANCISCO** XI-434b; III-179d; V-99d; VI-299d; X-370b; 532c; XIII-439d; portrait III-179d
- Palout**, Bishop of Edessa I-136d; V-282c; VI-756b; in legend V-88c
- Palsgrave**. See **Palatinate**
- Palsson, Ögmundur**, Bishop of Skálholt I-678c; VII-617a
- PALTUS** XI-434d
- Palu, Pierre de La**, Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-591a
- Palud, Louis de la**, Bishop of Lausanne IV-40d
- Paludamentum (Chlamys)** IV-380d
- Paludanus, Saint** X-22d
- PETER** XI-434d; on marriage IV-711b; Thomism XIV-702c
- Paludanusi**. See **Palude, Petrus de**
- Palude, Petrus de**. See **Paludanus, Peter**
- Sainte Anne de la**. See **Sainte Anne de la Palude**
- Paludella, coin** X-335d
- Palugay, Emerich**, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Palumbario, Andreuccio de** VI-248c
- Palumbella, Callisto**, hymnologist XIV-152b
- Palumbum XIV-683c**
- Palumbus, Bishop of Cosenza** IV-403a
- Palut**. See **Palout**
- Paluzzi, Albertoni**. See **Altieri, Paluzzo Albertoni**
- Baltassare** XI-637c
- Pamangkut, mission** II-687b
- Pamaque Indians** XI-402d
- Pambo, monk of Nitria** XIV-561d
- of Scete, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; 30a
- Pame Indians** XIII-730c
- Pamele**. See **Pamelius**
- PAMELIUS (PAMELE), JACQUES DE JOIGNY DE** XI-435b; XIII-72a; benedictional II-465a
- Pamfilii**, family, palace XIII-175d; villa XIII-166a
- Camillo** VIII-20d
- Doria**, cardinal X-693a
- Giambattista**. See **Innocent X**
- Olympia** XIII-449c
- PAMIERS, DIOCESE OF** XI-435c; conference (1207) XII-249c; XV-529b; council (1226) XI-436b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188
- PAMMACHIUS, SAINT** XI-436c; basilica VIII-443d; and St. Fabiola V-743b; hospital III-597a; xenodochium VII-482a; XII-290a
- Pampa del Sacramento**, missions II-32d
- Pampas Indians** XI-540b
- Pampaugas, tribe** XII-11b
- Pampelon, Alfred**, cause introduced XII-685d
- Pampéro** III-35d
- Pamphili**. See **Pamfilii**
- Pamphilus, Bishop of Messina** X-217c
- Pamphylia, Saint**, Bishop of Valva XV-264d
- OF CÆSAREA, SAINT** XI-436d; III-134c; V-618b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-86d; Hexapla VII-317d; XIII-724a; library IX-228c; martyrdom X-674c; Origen, Apology for XI-308b
- Pamphylia, ecclesiastical province** I-789a
- Pamplona, town**, Spain XIV-171d; and Charlemagne X-721b; and Moors XIV-179b; razed (778) III-613c; siege (1521) VII-639c; territorial court XIV-172b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-437c; XIV-173b; council (1023) XI-437d; map XI-facing 200
- Panachaicon, Mount (Voidia)** XI-547b
- Panætius, philosopher** XIV-299c; on soul XIV-154a
- Bishop of Acanda** XI-380a
- Panaghia Kapouli** XV-470c; 470d
- Panagia Athenoëtissa** II-45b
- Gorgoepekoos**, Athens II-45b; 46a
- Panagia-icon** II-45b; XI-397c
- Panakhil Indians** X-372d
- PANAMA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-438c; I-415d; Almargo in I-326d; Bertrand's mission IX-377b; canal dispute XV-179a; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; and Colombia IV-122b; Cortes in XII-140c; export, annual XI-438d; map XI-facing 438; map, ecclesiastical IV-facing 122; statistics XV-771c; and United States XV-179a
- Panamum, King**, inscription XIII-708b; 710b
- Pananapapi, Sioux chief**. See **Strike-the-Ree**
- Panara, Francesca** VIII-520c
- Panaretus, Nicholas** IX-477c
- Panarion (Epiphanius)** VI-602a; XIII-394a; XIV-589b
- Panawamskek**. See **Penobscot**
- Panawanski, mission** XII-287d
- Panbiotism** XI-446a
- Pancaldi, chapel, Iconostasis (ill.)** VII-626
- Pancarta**. See **Charitulary**
- Pancemont, de**, Bishop of Vannes III-609d
- Panch'en erdeni lama**, in Tibetan hierarchy XIV-718d
- Panches Indians** IV-122c
- Panciatchi, family** XII-117c
- Palazzo** XIII-741b
- Panciroli, Gui, jurist** XI-388a; XV-95b
- Panckoucke, Charles Joseph**, encyclopedia V-416a
- Pancratius, Saint**, feast III-163c; shrine III-512c; V-766c
- priest, mission** IX-215b; 410b
- Bishop of Livias** IX-315c
- Bishop of Narni** X-704b
- Bishop of Parnassus** XI-507c
- Bishop of Pelusium** XI-611a
- Pancraz Chapel, Vienna** II-123b
- Pandaram IX-560c**
- Pandarus XI-101a**
- Pande, Zulu chief** XV-766d
- PANDECTS** XI-439d; VIII-579c; IX-87d; Barclay II-292a; Budé III-34c
- Florentine** IX-88a; Augustinus II-105d; facsimile XI-440
- (ill.) VIII-579d; See **Codex Pandolfina, Nicolò**, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pandolfo, Alfonso**, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Pandoni, Alberto**, Bishop of Piacenza XI-70d
- Silvio**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Pandorus, Alexandrines** VI-464a
- Pandosity, Charles M.**, missionary X-383a; 390b; Yakima linguistics X-390c
- Pandu-Lena** XIV-497c
- Pandulph I, Testa di Ferro**, Duke of Capua and Spoleto XV-233b; and Gisulph XIII-396d; in Rimini XIII-58b
- II**, Duke of Capua XIII-396d
- IV**, Duke of Capua X-685a
- V**, Duke of Capua XIII-58b
- PANDULPH, Bishop of Norwich** XI-441a; V-437d; VII-458b; VIII-15b; 792c; XII-2a
- Pandulph, Bishop of Sesse-Auruna** XIII-737d
- of Pisa** VI-407c; IX-225c
- Pandya, dynasty** VII-724d
- Pane, Roman** I-680d
- Paneas, Melchite** See of X-161a. See **Cæsarea Philippi**
- Panel, altar**, at Münster I-366a; of altar-screen I-356c
- PANEMOTICHUS** XI-441c
- Panes altaris** VII-489d
- Panet, Bernard Claude**, Bishop of Quebec III-235c; 470b; X-548c; XII-596b; and Montreal seminary XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- Panetiut of Rhodes**, eclecticism V-276b
- Paney-ris**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Panfili, Giuseppe**, Bishop of Segni XIII-634a
- Panfilo, poet** XIII-452d
- Pangasinans, tribe** XI-149d; XII-11b
- PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI** XI-441d; IV-8a; VII-437b; 437c; 704a; XII-484b; as processional hymn XII-449a
- Pangenesis** II-33b; VII-254c
- Pangpan Ta Ch'en**, official XV-96d
- Pang Yen**, title III-667a
- Panhylism** IV-414d
- Panicaie, Masolino da**. See **Masolino**
- PANIGAROLA, FRANCESCO** XI-444a; VII-447a
- Panion (Cæsarea Philippi)** III-135a
- Paniquitan Indians** VII-755a
- Panis benedictus**. See **Pain bénit**
- lustralis** II-750c
- lustratus** II-750c
- Panjim**, palace of patriarch VI-603a; (ill.) VI-604d
- Pankovics, Stephen**, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- P'an-ku** III-681a
- Panlogism** XI-448b
- Pannetabolism**, in Ionian philosophy VIII-93b
- Panna Maria, Texas** XIII-425c; XIV-52c; Church in XII-205c; Polish school XII-209c
- PANNARTZ, ARNOLD** XI-444b; XIV-322a; 357b
- Pannicola, Bernardino**, Piarist XIII-585b
- Pannocchieschi, Scipione**, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Pannonhalma**. See **Martinsberg**
- Pannonia, province** IV-510c; devastation II-122a; and Vandals IV-268b; and Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476d
- Diocese of** II-122b; VI-756d; Christianity in VII-548a; maps VII-facing 560
- Prima** VI-738a
- Ripariensis** VII-738a
- Secunda** VI-738a
- Pannonius, Janus** IX-31b
- Pannychis**, in Greek Church III-78a
- PANO INDIANS** XI-444d; I-681b; XIV-24d; and Armentia vocabulary I-740b; habitation VII-758a; Sarayauc mission XIII-470d
- PANOPOLIS (AKHMIN)** XI-445d; XVI-78d
- Panorama**, medieval VII-251c; XII-311a
- Panormia** III-287b; IV-392b; VIII-257c; IX-62b
- Panormita**. See **Beccadelli, Antonio**
- Panormitano**. See **Agostino Novello**
- Panormitanus**. See **Nicolò de' Tudeschi**
- PANPSYCHISM** XI-446a; and creation IV-472b; and Leibniz IX-135d; and Monism X-483c
- Panschab, Justin**, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247d
- Panselinos, Manuel** II-49d; XI-397c
- Panshi Ta Ch'en**, official XV-96d
- Panspermia**, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
- Pan-su**, in Shamanism XIII-751c
- PANTÆNUS** XI-446d; in Ethiopia I-670a
- Pantagathus, Saint**, Bishop of Vienna VII-27b
- PANTALEON, SAINT**, martyr XI-447c; miracle VIII-296c
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Henry** XV-621b
- Pantaleón, Jacques**. See **Urban IV, Pope**
- Pantaleoni, Maffeo** VIII-202d
- Pantaleon, mission** V-568d
- Pantaleone**, in Italian comedy VI-688b
- Pantasaph, monastery** VI-26c
- Panteleemon, Saint**. See **Pantaleon**
- Panteimon, monastery** X-471d
- PANTHEISM** XI-447d; XII-28b; and Albertus Magnus I-266b; of Amalricians I-379d; of Arabian philosophers I-675c; of Araucanians I-679d; and Atheism II-41a; 41c; of Avicenna II-158b; Aztec II-170c; Baltimore decree II-236c; Brahmin I-772c; II-732c; 735b; Bruno III-17d; in Buddhism III-29c; Catholic doctrine III-448d; Cesalpino III-545d; Cherokees III-646b; cosmology IV-414c; and creation IV-472b; 475b; VI-616c; XIV-584c; criticism XI-448d; David of Dinant IV-645c; determinism V-216d; Eckhart V-274c; Egyptian IV-407c; 686b; and emanationism V-397c; Eriugena V-520b; fatalism V-792d; and Gnosticism VI-594b; 594c; Gioberti VII-563b; and Günther VII-85d; 86b; in Hesychem VII-301b; immanence VI-615a; VII-683a; 684b; and immortality VII-687b; James XII-337b; and miracles X-340b; and modernism X-419d; and monism X-483c; and monotheism X-500a; 501c; and naturalism X-713d; and naturism X-719a; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Quietism XII-608d; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-739d; 741b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Revelation VI-616b; in Schools, Christian XIII-549a; and Schopenhauer IV-414d; and sin XIV-6b; Spinoza XIV-219a; substance XIV-323b; Sylvester on XIV-327c; and Theism VI-608d; 611a; Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-674c; and Totemism XIV-791d; varieties XI-448a; and Vatican Council VI-616c; and virtue I-772c
- Pantheisticon (Toland)** IV-681d; XI-447d
- Pantheism** IV-414d
- Pantheon (Godfrey of Viterbo)** III-520d; VI-626c; XIII-219d
- Pantheon, Paris** XI-488b; VI-414b; dome V-101d; (ill.) XI-485
- Pantheon, Rome** V-101b; XIII-310d; XIV-498b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; consecration I-315d; II-661a; cupola IV-569d; and French pilgrims VI-178c; (ills.) V-facing 100 101; Raphael's tomb (ill.) XII-645d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Panther, animal**, in Arabia I-663c
- patriarch** VI-411d
- Panthera**, in Jewish writings VIII-377a
- Pantocrator, monastery** II-48a
- mosaic** XI-397c
- Pantograph** IV-796b; XIII-526a
- Penula** III-639b
- PANVINIO, ONOFRIO** XI-450c; III-517c; VII-285a; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; school III-766b; works III-705d
- PANZANI, GREGORIO**, Bishop of Mileto XI-450d; and Mor. X-564c; on Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
- Panzi, Giuseppe** III-674a
- Panzutti, Biagio**, Blessed XI-687a
- PAOLI, ANGELO, VENERABLE** XI-451a
- Angelo** XI-451a
- Antonia di ser Paolo di Simone** VI-547b
- Ignatius**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; XIII-228d
- Paolina Cappella**, Vatican XV-278a; 278d; 279d
- Paolini, Superior of Scots College** XIII-632b
- Paolino da S. Bartholomeo** II-685a
- Paolo, coin** X-335d
- Burali, Blessed**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; XI-557d
- Nicoletti of Venice**. See **Paulus Venetus**
- Veronese**. See **Caliari, Paolo**
- Paolucci, Fabrizio**, cardinal V-677c
- Paoluccio of Trinci, Franciscan** VI-248c

Pa-*osiri* (Busiris) III-87c
 Paoutia Indians XIV-439d
 Pap, King of Armenia III-454c
 Papa, college IX-734d
 —Angelicus I-484d
 —(Papas), title VII-242d; XII-270a; XV-101b
 —Rocca di. See Rocca di Papa
PAPACY XI-451b; XII-701c; abuses VII-39a; age I-207b; and Antichrist I-561a; 561d; antipope I-582b; and Audisio II-70c; and St. Avitus II-161c; and Boniface VIII II-663a; and Charlemagne I-155d; decadence III-703d; and empire VIII-232b; XIV-771c; and Grosseteste VII-38d; Henric IV VII-219d; and Henry VIII-485b; and Innocent III VII-14b; Italian policy III-703d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; and Luther IX-448b; XII-702c; and Masonry IX-779d; medieval I-83c; II-669c; power, temporal VII-368c; and prisons XII-431c; resignation of I-31c; schism XIII-529c; XV-145b; schism of (1044) IV-17d; and scholarship I-84b; sede vacante III-338c; 339d; Wolsey and XV-686b; See Pope; States of the Church
Papadimantopulos, A. VI-743c
Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos I-574a
Papadopoulos-Kerameus, A. VI-772a; VII-108a
Papagallo, Cortile del, Vatican XV-276d; 278a
PAPAGO (PAPAH—OOTAM) INDIANS XI-451b; XV-84d; 85a; missions VI-478a; X-390c; XII-100b; San Xavier del Bac XIII-465a
Papal Aggression, in England X-797d; and Bowyer II-725a
 —**ARBITRATION** XI-452b; I-414a; Alexander VI XI-455b; Boniface VIII XI-455a; Church and State XI-452c; Clement VII XI-455b; early Church XI-453b; future XI-455d; Gregory VII XI-453d; Gregory XIII XI-455c; historical cases XI-455a; Holy Roman Empire XI-453c; Innocent III XI-454a; institution XI-452b; Leo X XI-455b; Leo XIII XI-455c; medieval practice XI-454a; Nicholas II XI-456d; Pius IX XI-454d; polemical literature XI-454b; Reformation XI-454c
 —**Chancery.** See Roman Curia
 —**Chapel III-578b; prelates I-802a**
 —**Choir.** See Sistine Choir
 —**Coins, Alamanni on I-245c**
 —**Constitutions.** See Constitutions
 —**Cross IV-533d; (ill.) IV-538**
 —**Crypt, arcossolium I-699a; Catcomb of St. Calistus VIII-43d**
 —**Curia.** See Roman Curia
 —**Decorations.** See Decoration, Pontifical
 —**Decretals.** See Decretals
 —**ELECTIONS** XI-456a; I-96a; Alexander III I-287c; Alexander VI I-289d; and Byzantine Court IX-157b; capitulation VIII-18c; cardinal bishops XIV-324d; conclave XI-457a; and Constantine Pogonatus VIII-422d; council (1059) XI-55c; exclusion V-677b; and Gregory XV VII-5b; and Hildebrand VII-792b; imperial attitude XIV-261c; imperial claims VI-489c; imperial share in VI-488a; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; laymen excluded XIV-289b; Nicholas II I-286b; and Otto I XIV-262b; by predecessor XI-456d; Roman clergy XIV-3c; and secular powers XI-456b; simoniacal XIV-2a; of Symmachus XIV-377b; and Worms, Concordat IX-16d
 —**Infallibility.** See Infallibility
 —**Rescript.** See Rescripts

—**States.** See States of the Church
Papang, deity IV-686d
Papar, mission II-687c
Papareschi, Gregory. See Innocent II
Paparo, Giovanni, cardinal, at Council of Kells I-103a; 730c; X-97b; mission V-173c
Pape, Libert de XI-504a
Papebroch (Papenbroeck), Daniel von II-633a; and Aubernont II-66d; on St. Dionysius I-252c; on Henschen II-632c; research XII-768b; "Sacratissimo uti carmine" XIII-290a; and Ward XV-550d
Paper, in MSS. IX-615b; XI-404d; Regesta MSS. XII-716c
 —**reed, in Bible XII-155d**
Papetti X-335d
Papeus, Saint I-677c
 —**Petrus IX-28c**
Paphlagonia, Church in I-789a; and Mithradates VI XII-234d; oracle at I-297d; reorganized XII-227a
PAPHNUTIUS, SAINT, martyr XI-457b
 —**SAINT, solitary XI-457c; Rule of XII-760d; and St. Thais XIV-553d**
PAPHNUTIUS, Egyptian bishop XI-457c; at Nicæa III-484b; VI-794a
PAPHOS XI-457c; 71d; VI-443b; and St. Paul II-296b; XI-570a
Papia, Diocese of. See Pavia
Papianilla XIII-778b
Papianus IX-207d
Papia Poppea, law IV-207c
PAPIAS, SAINT, Bishop of Hierapolis XI-457d; and Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostolic teaching VIII-436d; "Expositio" I-638b; and Gospels III-275c; and John the Evangelist VIII-492d; on Logia Jesu IX-323b; on St. Mark III-737a; IX-675b; XI-749a; XIV-393a; and Millenarianism X-308b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641c; on St. Polycarp XII-219d; on Synoptics XIV-393c; writings X-522b; XI-458a
Papienses XI-593d
Papienses, Albertus X-414c
 —**BERNARDUS XI-459c**
Papigoch Indians X-256b; 512a; XIII-58d
Papilio Sinicchio XVI-8b
Papineau, Louis Joseph III-235c; rebellion XI-222d
Papini, Giovanni, on Pragmatism XII-335a; 336c; XV-76a
 —**NICHOLAS XI-459d**
Papinian Æmilii II-477d; IX-87a; XIII-721c; on ecclesiastical property XII-467b
Papirius, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
Papist III-450a
Papken, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
Papohe, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
Papoul, Saint, martyr III-332a; XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a
Pappacarbona, Alfiero XV-45c
Pappacoda, Luigi, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry, Count of, and Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-655c; Thirty Years War XIV-653c
Pappulus, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
Pappus, Saint, Bishop of Chytri III-766b
 —**of Alexandria X-598c; theorem of, and Cavalieri III-468a**
Papst und die Modernen Ideen, periodical XIII-590c
Papuans V-54b; X-784a; XII-10d; Deniker's classification XII-624a; and divorce IX-696b; Ehrenreich's classification XII-623b; Huxley's classification XII-624c; missionaries among IX-482b
Papulakis, Christopher VI-743d
Papylus, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
Papyrus V-331c; at Akhmin I-239b; Aramaic texts on XIII-

710c; in Biblical MSS. IV-498a; IX-627a; and Bulls III-54d; in codices IV-80c; discovery of IX-615c; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d; (ill.) XII-150; Latin IX-616a; of Monza III-511d; of New Testament IX-631a; Old Testament MS. IX-629b; palaeography XI-403d; Vatican collection XV-295c
 —**bearer XII-152a**
Pâques fleuries XI-432b
Pâquet, Joseph, missionary VII-581d; 582c; in Maine IX-548a
Paquin, Joseph, missionary XIII-159d
Para, archdiocese. See Belem do Para
 —**Talmudic treatise XIV-437c**
PARABLES XI-460a; of Christ V-299d; Dives and Lazarus XI-466b; Draw Net XI-464b; Henoeh, Book of I-603a; Hidden Treasure XI-464a; interpretation of XI-461c; Labourers in the Vineyard XI-464d; Leaven XI-463d; Modernist attitude XI-462d; Mustard Seed XI-463d; Pearl of Price XI-464a; Prodigal Son XI-466c; and proverbs XI-460d; Rich Fool XI-466b; and sacraments XI-463a; Sower XI-463b; Talents XI-465d; Tares or Cockle XI-463b; Ten Virgins XI-465c; Two Debtors XI-466a; Unjust Judge XI-466b; Unjust Steward XI-466d; Unmerciful Servant XI-464c; Wedding Garment XI-465b; Wicked Husbandmen XI-465a
PARABOLANI XI-467d; in early Church VII-324a
PARACELSUS, THEOPHRASTUS XI-468a; X-130d; XIII-414b; and astrology II-23b; and hypnotism VII-604d; as philosopher VII-594b; portrait XI-468c
PARACLETE XI-469b; VII-409c; and Alogi I-331b; and Christ III-717c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b; and Monanists I-331c; in prophecy XIV-598b
 —**Abbey of I-37c; XV-67d**
Paracenes, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Paracodus, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
Parada, auditor of Mexico XV-767b
 —**Juan Gómez de, bishop VII-54b; X-83d**
Parades de Nava, monastery II-787a
Paradies, France, pilgrimage II-360d
Paradis, missionary XIII-376b
 —**Marguerite III-392a**
 —**Thérèse II-721b**
Paradise, and Abraham's Bosom I-55d; Adamite Church I-135a; VII-170c; XV-387d; Amalricians on I-379d
 —**in art: Fra Angelico I-484a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Gozzoli (ill.) VI-689; Maffei IX-522b; mosaics VII-755c; Shadow XIII-519a; Veit XV-322b**
 —**and Bar-Kepha II-296c; cherubim I-478a; III-648a; critical view IV-494d; Egyptian V-346d; in Jewish eschatology V-532d; and Mohammedanism X-426c; in Talmud XIV-519d; See Heaven**
 —**Terrestrial. See Terrestrial Paradise**
 —**Lost (Milton) V-465b**
 —**Portals, Baptistry, Florence XIII-645c**
Paradiso (Dante) IV-630b; St. Bonaventure II-650d; Can Grande IV-630a
 —**monastery II-786b**
Paradisus animæ, prayerbook I-265a; VII-472c; XI-530a; XII-352b; 353b
Paradoses I-609d
PARA DU PHANJAS, FRANÇOIS XI-469d
Paræsthesia I-448a

PARÆTONIUM XI-470a; XV-60a
Paraga. See Palawan
PARAGUAY XI-470b; I-415d; and Brazil II-749b; Church and State XI-471b; education XI-471d; origin II-50b; history XI-470b; Indians, conversion XI-471c; Irish in VIII-155d; languages XI-470b; law affecting the Church XI-471c; marriage in XI-471c; Masonic Council IX-776d; missions I-703d; papal representative XI-161d; and Portuguese I-414a; slavery VII-46a; Toba Indians XIV-749b; and Uruguay XV-232b
 —**Diocese of XI-471b; XII-689a; and Dobrizhoffer V-70b; and St. Francis Solanus XII-233b; Retreat houses XII-796c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; and Sena XIII-713a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; VII-45c; XIV-85b; 95b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c**
 —**Reductions of. See Reductions of Paraguay**
Parah. See Aphara
PARAHYBA, DIOCESE OF XI-472a; Benedictine monastery II-449c
Parage X-247b
Parakletike, liturgical book IV-315d; X-177d
PARALIPOMENON, BOOKS OF XI-472a; XIV-675b; author XI-473a; in Canon III-270d; XI-472b; chronology XIII-734a; contents XI-472b; and Esdras V-536c; historicity attacked IV-493b; XI-473b; in Jewish canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; object III-731c; XI-472c; and Pentateuch XI-651b; Targums XIV-457c
 —**of Baruch I-606c**
Parallax II-27d; solar, Adiffredii II-69d; stellar, and Copernican system XV-184c
PARALLELISM (literature) XI-473c; Hebrew VI-587d; VII-180c; XII-175b; Psalms VII-540d; Scripture V-697d
PARALLELISM (psycho-physical) XI-474b; animism I-527b; monism X-484b
PARALUS XI-475c; V-330c
Paralysis, and irregularity VIII-173a
Paralytic, cure of, miracle X-347a
 —**Basilica of the, Jerusalem XII-404d**
 —**Sunday of the XI-516d**
Paramaribo, cathedral (ill.) VII-63a; Charity, Sisters of III-610c; vicar Apostolic at VII-63a
Paramenti, Sala dei, Vatican XV-278a; 280a; 298a
Pa-Ramessu Meriamum VIII-194c
Páramos V-278d
Paran. See Pharan
Parana, Curitiba do. See Curitiba do Parana
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-475d**
 —**River II-749b; explored III-127b; VII-45d; Jesuit Reductions XII-690d**
Paranámbio River, Reduction XII-689d
Paranoia, VIII-41b; XI-544b; alcoholic XI-544c; litigious XI-544c
Paraphernalia, in Roman Law IX-80b
Paraphrases, by Erasmus V-511d
Paraphrasis Seth VI-599c
Parapinakes, Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VII, Parapinakes
Parasceve, Saint, legend XIII-267c
PARASCEVE XI-476b; XIII-287d; XIV-341d
Parasha (Pashashiyoth) VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-780a
Parasole, Bernardino, painter XI-101c
Parasu-rama II-148c
Paratti, monastery XV-41b

- Paray, Gui de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XI-726b
- PARAY-LE-MONIAL** XI-476d; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Holy Hour Confraternity VII-123b; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; Reparation Confraternity XIV-122d; Visitation Convent II-144b; VII-166c; Visitation Convent chapel (ill.) XI-476d
- Parbatpura**, mission XII-635c
- Parbold Hall**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Parc Abbey**. *See* Park, Abbey of the
- Parce** V-793c
- Parchim**, principality X-108b
- Parchment** I-303b; IX-615a; Bibles IV-498a; Bulls III-54d; codices IV-80c; Pergamus XI-666d; Regesta MSS. XII-716b; reliquary I-351c
- Parchor**, prophet II-325d
- Parciti**, family IX-566b
- Parco Majori**, de I-29b
- Minori, de I-29b
- Parczow**, Diet of (1564) VII-474c
- Pardailan**, Huguenot XIII-334d
- PARDIES, IGNACE-GASTON** XI-477a
- Pardio**, schismatic X-266d
- Pardner** and the **Frere**, morality play X-558d
- Pardo**, palace II-358a
- Felipe, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Bazan, Maria, writer XIV-201b
- Pardoners** IV-105d
- Pardon of Chaumont** VIII-790c
- PARDONS OF BRITANNY** XI-477b; XII-612d; Anne d'Auray I-539b; St. Médard XIV-131d
- Pardo Vergara**, Archbishop of Medellin X-117b
- Pardow**, George, editor I-475b; VIII-142c; XI-693a
- Gregory Bryan, priest X-790a; 792d
- Pardo y Aliaga**, Felipe, writer XIV-204b
- Pardulus**, Bishop of Laon XII-518d
- Pardus**, Bishop of Apri VI-123c
- Parduvitz**, Ernest von, Archbishop of Prague IV-154d
- PARÉ, AMBROISE** XI-478a; X-131b; 134d; portrait XI-478a
- Gui de, cardinal. *See* Paray
- J. A., canon XIV-644c
- Paredes**, Mary Anne de, Blessed. *See* Mary Anne de Paredes, Blessed
- Romulo XVI-69b
- Paredis**, Johann August, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110c
- PAREJA, FRANCISCO** XI-478d; X-385a; XIV-734d; catechism VI-119c; on Timucuas XIV-734c
- Juan de, portrait by Velazquez XV-326a
- Pulido, portrait by Velazquez XV-325c
- Parel**, school II-645b
- Parembolai**, *See* of the VIII-358b
- Parani**, tribe IX-553c
- Parans**, Pietro, Bishop of Alghero I-310d
- Scientiarum, Bull of Gregory IX I-757a
- Parent**, Etienne, editor XI-672b
- Parenti**, Antonio, editor XI-683d
- Giovanni, Franciscan V-383a; VI-281d
- PARENTS** XI-478d; VII-462b; abduction I-32d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; alimentation I-312c; education V-83a; Fijian practice XVI-40b; heredity XVI-39a; legalization of children IX-692d; Leo XIII on I-687d; as witnesses XV-678a
- Parentucelli**, Antonio M., Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- Tommaso. *See* Nicholas V
- religious orders II-136d
- Parenzo-Pola**, Diocese of XI-480b
- basilica XI-480b; apses I-659d; atrium II-59b; mosaics III-96b; XV-462a
- Paraparambil**, Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam XVI-38c
- Parasis** XI-643c
- Pareus**, David IX-459b; on Antichrist I-561c; and Bellarmine IV-340c; version of the Bible XV-372d
- Parfeu**, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Parga**, Juan de, martyr X-391b
- Pargiter**, F. E. VII-359c
- Pargoire**, on Basilians X-467a; on Prime XII-424b
- Paria**, José, Jesuit XIV-761b
- Pariaze** X-180b
- Pariahs**, conversions IX-560d; mission XIV-94c
- Pariatges** XV-223d
- Pariator**, Bishop of Scillium XIII-609b
- Paribeni**, Giuseppe XII-116d
- Parieu**, Marie-Louis V-772d; and Beugnot II-559d
- Parigi**, Pira III-490a
- PARINI, GIUSEPPE** XI-480c; I-86a; VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251c
- Paris**, Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Count of Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- town, Academies I-90a; Beaux Arts, Ecole des XIV-743c; Behring Sea Commission XIV-704c; Bible Society II-544d; Bibliothèque Nationale IX-232b; XV-645c; Bibliothèque Royale I-394c; Cabinet of Medals, amulets I-443c; Clovis at IV-72a; VI-239a
- Congresses: (1301) II-667a; (1303) II-668a; (1856) XII-78c; XIII-249d; XV-98c; (1897) IV-244a; (1898) IV-244a; (1900) XI-152b; (1904) IV-246c; (1905) IV-246d; (1909) XV-311a; Eucharistic (1888) V-593a; Masonic (1889) IX-782d; Socialist (1881) I-452d; (1889) XIV-63c
- Conservatory III-696b; Dagobert I at VI-240b; Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures V-189c; Ecole Polytechnique I-438a; V-189c; epidemic of (1832) XII-600c; foundling asylum VII-159c; St. Genevieve VI-414b; guild VII-68b; Guise at VII-78b; Haly institute V-308b; Hospice des Quinze-Vingts V-306d; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) VII-facing 178; Huguenots VII-530d; Institute Library, da Vinci's works XV-444c; Louis-le-Grand Collège XVI-44c; marriages, illegal VII-651c; Masonic Council (1804) IX-776d; Mayenne at VII-78d; Mazarine Library I-394c; IX-232b; Musée Guimet, antiquities I-564c; Museum, Christian X-647c; Observatory, Imperial XIV-480b; ordinance of 1463 IX-371a; Parlement (1548), mystery plays X-349c; XI-533d; Parlement (1714), "Unigenitus" I-95a; Pastoureaux XI-539b; population VII-167a; Revolution of 1848 I-180c; royal court at VI-239b; sculptures VI-672a; sects XI-509b; siege (1589) VII-79a; 532c; siege (1590) VII-79c; siege (1870) VI-512c; statistics XI-508c
- Treaties: (1229) IX-368d; (1258) IX-369a; (1559) IV-439d; (1763) VI-172c; IX-330d; X-548b; XI-136c; 226a; XII-357c; 379d; XV-159c; (1803) IX-381d; (1814) II-397a; V-111c; VI-509a; IX-397a; XII-289a; 527a; XIV-576b; (1815) VIII-91d; (1856) X-700c; (1857) XI-718c; (1898) IX-560b; XV-178c
- ALEXIS-Paulin XI-498b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-480d; IV-480d; VI-396a; abbeys XI-486b; adoration, nocturnal I-154a; adoration, perpetual I-153c; Affre's tomb (ill.) I-180b; Benedictine abbey XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358d; cathedral. *See* Notre Dame; charities XI-491a; churches, mural decorations VI-96d
- Councils: (555) XI-53b; (557) VI-473c; (561-67) XII-772a; (573) VI-473d; (614) VI-633c; XIV-214d; (615) XIV-37d; (825) III-372c; V-599b; VII-625c; (829) I-281b; VIII-499b; XI-25a; (846) IX-92c; (1051) II-487c; (1074) VI-794b; (1147) II-501a; V-600b; VI-555a; (1210) I-380a; III-520d; IV-645b; XIV-590d; (1212) VII-484a; IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1403) I-236a; (1406) VI-531a; XIII-540a; (1612) V-204a; (1682) XII-165a; (1811) II-396d; 796c; VI-543d; XIV-389b; XV-590d; Huguenot (1559) III-203b; V-762d; VII-529c; XII-707a; (1872) V-762d
- English College XII-230b; 230c; episcopal salary XIII-11b; Foreign Missions Seminary III-675c; XI-230c; 230d; 458b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; institutions II-525a; VI-188b; Invalides, Church of the XI-486b; Irish College VIII-161d; 162c; XII-230b; 230c; XVI-6a; Lazarists X-358d; Madeleine, Church of the XI-485d; Magdalens IX-524b; map VI-facing 188; Maronites IX-684a; papal nunciature XI-161b; patroness VI-413d; pilgrimages XI-488b; Port Royale I-744c; primer XII-425a; public assistance XI-491a; religions XI-490d; Richelieu's tomb (ill.) XIII-47c; Rite IX-312c; 797b; Sacred Heart convent II-284a; St. Augustin, Church of VIII-793d; St. Denis, Church of XI-486d; Sainte-Chapelle XI-485b; St. Genevieve, Church of VI-414b; St. Etienne du Mont XI-488b; St. Germain des Prés, Church of XI-482d; seminaries XI-490c; Sully XIV-329b; Trente-Trois, Seminary of II-496d; St. Vincent de Paul at XV-436b; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; Visitation nuns XV-482b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-495a; I-757d; VII-538a; XII-419a; 766a; XIII-388c; 600a; XV-198a; Albertus Parvus XI-504c; I-288c; Alexander of Hales I-288a; Amyot I-455b; anatomy I-458d; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Arabian philosophy I-676c; archives I-696c; archpriest controversy XVI-4d; Aristotle I-717d; Arnauld I-742a; Articles of 1277 XII-50c; arts I-758a; Autumn, Collège d' II-523d; bachelorship I-757a; de Beaune II-377a; Boniface IV II-665b; and Caen III-132d; Charles VII VI-77a; "Chartularium" IV-720a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; and Collège de France IV-113d; colleges IV-719d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans V-108b; XII-361a; 368Bd; XIV-664d; faculty I-758a; Franciscans XIV-664d; Gunner XVI-79b; humanism VII-541d; and Immaculate Conception VII-379d; XI-489c; Irish at VII-162d; and Jesuits XIV-58c; on Joan of Arc VIII-412c; John XXI VIII-430d; John of Mouzon I-236a; lectures III-359a; 620c; Licence in Arts I-759d; Lisieux, Collège de II-358d; on Luther I-94c; V-35b; Master of Arts I-758c; 759b; medical school X-127d; mendicants X-184b; pantheism IV-545d; and "Pastoralis Officii" I-95c; and Schism III-359a; science XII-50c; Scots College XIII-679a; 617a; 620a; XIV-93d; Sorbonne XIV-149b; students IV-103a; surgical school X-128a; theology IV-720a; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics XIV-665d;
- Thomism XIV-698c; 702a; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of St. Amour XV-637d
- Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XI-483a
- François de, Jansenist VIII-292c
- GASTON - BRUNO - PAULIN XI-498c
- John of. *See* John of Paris
- Julien, Cistercian III-786a
- Julius, abbreviator VII-213d
- MATTHEW XI-499a; I-534d; V-438a; IX-369c; XIII-120b; 329c; on Adrian IV I-156d; on Alexander IV I-287d; on Groseteste VII-38c; maps VI-449d; and Matthew of Westminster XV-597d; and Roger of Wendover XIII-117a; tapestries XIV-449c
- Prosper, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-678a; VIII-634d
- Parisani**, Giulio, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Paris Bible**. *See* Biblia Parisiensis
- Commune, Martyrs of the. *See* Commune, French, Martyrs of the Paris
- Evangelical Missions, in Congo IV-236b
- PARISH** XI-499c; I-697d; IV-112b; 209a; V-1b; XII-239a; administrators I-143d; archives I-696d; as benefice XI-500a; burial III-71c; canonical XIII-173c; cathedral III-439d; cemeteries III-510a
- Church IV-1d; attendance III-579b; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; tabernacle XIV-424a
- clerical fund I-313b; and Concordats IV-197c; and diocesan consultors IV-323b; division XII-1550c; in early Church IV-570c; in England I-169a; 507d; in English-speaking countries XI-501c; filial XI-500d; free XI-500b; in Greek Church VI-741c; history XI-501a; Mass in XI-507c; and monasteries VII-38c; mother XI-500d; Organic Articles IV-756a; paschal precept XI-517c; pastor XI-537d; periodicals XIV-272d; property I-144b; registers XII-721c; regular XI-500b; religious orders I-692b; Rome XIII-164c; rural organization IV-209a; secular XI-500b; Spain I-647d; Sunday in XIV-336a
- Parish-priest**. *See* Pastor
- Parisi**, John, Bishop of Castro XI-352a
- Parisian Master** VIII-284a
- Parisi**, tribe XI-480d
- Parisi**, Pietro Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Parisis**, Pierre Louis, Bishop of Arras I-752d; II-712a; IX-213c; at Langres VIII-790a; XII-775d
- Parisi**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Pariset**, Norbert VII-702c
- de La Valette, Jean. *See* La Valette, Jean Pariset de
- Paris Polygot** XII-222d; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; Targums XIV-456a; 456c; 457d
- Paristo** VII-49a
- Parisville**, Michigan, Polish colony XII-205c; XIV-52c
- Paritätswegung** VIII-710b
- Parity**, religious XIV-765a; 772b
- PARIUM** XI-503c; VI-738b
- Parizot**, Nicholas, martyr X-362c
- Parjanya**, deity XV-318d
- PARK, ABBEY OF THE** XI-503d; V-166b; VII-300c; X-104c; XII-391a
- Mungo, explorer XI-73d
- Parke**, H. F. XV-608c
- Parkentin**, John V. von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Parker**, Alton B., judge XV-179b
- Daniel II-281b
- Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury I-167a; 502b; XIII-27a; XV-598a; and Bourne II-722c; consecration I-492b; I-493b; 494c; and Continental

- reformers I-502c; and Ellice XI-235c; at Magdalen College VI-551b; and nonconformists XI-95c
- Parker, Peter** XII-679b
- Samuel XII-32c; and Cesalpinio III-545d
- Theodore, and abolition XV-169d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; transcendentalism XV-15c; Unitarianism XV-156a
- Willard, surgeon X-142b
- Sir William III-683c
- Parker's Hall**, Oxford IX-369d
- Parkehead**, Scotland, rectory XII-493a
- Parkins**, Francis XV-580d
- PARKINSON, ANTHONY** XI-504b
- H., priest XI-336c
- J. C. IX-785c
- Parkman**, Francis, historian, on Montmagny X-543c; on Pinzon XII-104b
- Parkminster**, charterhouse III-390d; X-550d; relics III-391c
- Parigi**, Florence VI-105d
- PARLAIS**, See of XI-504c
- PARLATORE, FILIPPO** XI-504c
- Parler, Peter**, architect II-123d; XII-340c
- Parliament** (English) abbesses I-9a; abbays represented I-15a; abbots I-18d; Antinomianism I-565d; attainder II-59b; Catholics XIII-131a; Church government I-500d; convocation IV-348d; and Irish Parliament XIII-126a; Pugin XII-560a
- (Italian) VIII-234c
- (Paris) XI-483a; XIII-366a
- Parliamentarians** XIV-64d
- Parma**, town VIII-218a; Austrians take IV-30b; and Clement XIII XIV-98b; duchy XI-580b; XII-70c; Guicciardini defends VII-64c; Verona purchases XV-361b
- DIOCESE** of XI-505a; Angelus I-487b; baptistry II-277c; baptistry (ill.) XI-facing 504; cathedral I-318d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 504; Jesuit college XIV-86d; Jesuits suppressed IV-34a; XIV-98a; observatory II-407d; papal mint X-334d; synod (1063) III-129a; Theatines XIV-557c
- John of, Blessed**. See John of Parma
- Master of I-318b
- Parmenas**, deacon XIII-741c
- Parmenianus**, Donatist XI-262b; and St. Augustine II-90a; V-127d; and St. Optatus V-126c; and Ticonius XIV-721c
- Parmenides**, philosopher XI-91c; XII-31b; on being V-170a; and Eleatics XII-160b; on matter V-507b; X-55d; Scepticism XIII-516d
- Parménie, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Parménie
- Parmentier**, Andrew, horticulturist II-357d; 799c
- Andrew Joseph, merchant II-357d
- ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XI-506c; portrait XI-506c
- Jean, navigator XI-106d
- Joseph, horticulturist II-357d
- Sylvia M. II-357d
- Parmesan, The**. See Parmigiano, II
- PARMIGIANO, IL** XI-506d; Lucca cathedral IX-405a; Parma, work XI-505a; 505b; portrait XI-507; Vespucci's portrait by XV-385d
- Parnach**. See Pharnach
- Parnassian School** VI-203a
- PARNASSUS**, in art (Mantegna) IX-611a; (Puvion de Chavannes) XII-586a; (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-285d
- PARNASSUS**, See of XI-507c
- PARNAL, Mary**. See Howard, Mary
- Parnell**, Charles Stewart VIII-112a; on boycotting XVI-12d; and Butler XVI-15d; and Russell XIII-230d
- Henry Brooke, Baron Cough-ton XIII-129a
- Thomas, poet VIII-125d
- Commission, trial (1888) XIII-230d
- Parnellism** VIII-113a
- Parocchi, Lucido Maria**, cardinal XI-593d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Apostolic Union I-640b; Bologna episcopate II-640b; "Scuola Cattolica" XI-685a
- PAROCHIAL MASS** XI-507c; X-23b; Requiem XII-778b
- Missions, Catholic. See Missions, Catholic Parochial
- Parochitane** III-41c
- Parochus**. See Pastor
- Parodies**, Byzantine III-119c; 121c
- Parodio, artist** XI-385d
- PAROECOPOLIS** XI-507d
- Paroissien**, prayer-book XII-353b
- Paroket** III-647a
- Paronaxia**, Greek See of IV-581b; VII-740d
- Paronomasia**, in Celtic baptism III-502d; in Scripture I-51a; 99c
- Parorea** (Eastern Phrygia) XIV-387c
- Parousia**. See Second Advent
- Paroze, Saint** X-778c
- Parr, Anne** XV-37d
- Lord William XV-37d
- Parfa**, President of Colombia IV-123a
- Ignacio Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Parrado de León, Pedro**, martyr XIV-507c
- Parras**, Francisco, missionary XI-3d
- Parravicini, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- PARRENIN, DOMINIQUE** XI-508a; in China II-723c; III-673d; map of China VII-720b
- Parrhasius**, painter V-490c
- Parricide**, in Roman law XII-566d
- Parrish, Sarah Redwood** XIII-741a
- Parrocel**, artist IX-48d
- Parry, Richard**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Parsa** (Persia) XI-712b
- Parses**. See Parsis
- Parsi**, Angelus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-228c
- Parsifal** (Wagner) VII-720d
- Parsin** (Persia) XI-712b
- PARSIS** XI-508c; II-154d; 156c; XII-409d; XIII-310b; in Africa I-186d; Avesta II-151d; eschatology V-530b; fire-temples XII-409d; in India VII-728c; in Persia XI-716b; sacrifice XIII-318b; Silence, Tower of (ill.) II-156a; statistics II-154a
- Pars Oculi Sacerdotis** V-78d
- Parsons, Henry** I-296c
- Lewis E., governor I-241b
- Parsons, Robert**. See Persons
- William, 3d Earl of Rosse, astronomer II-28c
- Part**, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Partegiani, Domenico**, metal worker XII-110b
- Partenius of Rome**, martyr XV-210a
- Parthalianians**, race VIII-98d; XVI-77b
- Parthena**, in early Church I-770a
- Parthenay, Catherine de** XV-425c
- Jean de, Sieur de Soubise, Huguenot XV-425c
- Parthenay - le - Vieux**, church, architecture V-261a
- Parthenius**, Saint, Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771a; X-303c
- Peter, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Parthenon**, bas-reliefs II-341d; church II-44a; 45b; Latin Rite in II-45c; mosque II-46a; as State treasury XIV-496c
- Parthenopean Republic**, Naples VIII-234a; X-686c; XIII-776c
- Parthenopolis** (Marcianopolis) IX-645c
- Parthenos**, in Gnosticism VI-596d
- Parthev**. See Isaac of Armenia
- Parthians** XI-713d; and Corbulus X-752d; and Crassus III-378d; and Verus II-109b
- Parthiopolis**. See of VI-738c
- Parthicus** (Trajan) XI-84d
- Parthocus**, Saint, of Corsica IV-397b
- Partial Indulgence**. See Indulgences
- Particiaco, John**, Doge of Venice XIV-303c
- Participazzo, Angelo**, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Giustiniano, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Orso, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Particle**, Eucharistic I-349d; 357d; 358a
- Particular Judgment**. See Judgment, Particular
- PARTNERSHIP** XI-509c; common law XI-509d; requisites XI-509d; Roman Law XI-509d
- Partridge**, in Bible I-525c
- Bernard XIV-310a
- Party of the Twelve**, Siena III-447a
- Parura** I-252b; IV-609b
- Parus, Leo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Parusia**. See Second Advent
- Paruta, Bembo**, historian VIII-250d
- PAOLO** XI-510c; VIII-250d
- Parvitas Materiam**, principle of IX-154a
- Parvus, Johannes**. See John of Salisbury
- John. See John Parvus
- Parvy, Bishop of Zips** XV-761c
- Parysatis** XV-689d
- Pasainé Indians** IX-429b
- Pascal**, archdeacon, and papacy XIII-728b
- Albert, Bishop of Prince Albert XII-427b; in Saskatchewan X-383d
- BLAISE** XI-511a; 511d; I-743a; IV-54b; XII-60b; 768a; and analytico-synthetic method XII-30c; on certitude III-541a; and Daniel IX-626d; and Escobar V-534d; Jansenism VIII-289a; IX-374d; and Jesuits XIV-89c; Kreiten on VIII-701a; portrait XI-511c; and Port Royal XII-296b; and probabilism XII-442b; and scepticism XIII-517b; tomb XI-488b
- Etienne XI-511a; XII-58c
- Jacqueline XI-511a; XIII-211a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- BAYLON, SAINT** XI-512c; church, Canada XI-565d; and Eucharistic Congresses XI-566d
- Pascasia**, name X-674b
- PASCH** XI-512d; and Agape I-201a; in Armenia I-316a; and Azyms II-172a; celebration III-158b; 167d; VIII-402d; X-596d; XI-648d; ceremonies XI-513b; of Christ VII-379c; Christian III-159b; VII-436b; and Easter V-224c; 227d; in Gethsemani VI-540d; Good Friday I-195b; VI-643a; and Last Supper XIV-341c; liturgy XIV-498c; neglect of V-737a; origin II-556a; symbol XIV-374a
- Pascha floridum** XI-432b
- rosarum (rosatum) XI-517a; XV-615a
- PASCHAL I**, Pope XI-514b; XII-273c; at Attigny Council II-61a; and St. Cecilia, relics III-472d; IX-513b; and St. Celestine I, relics III-478b; and Ebbo V-241b; on Iconoclasm VII-623d; and Louis the Pious III-615d; XIV-261c; St. Martinian, relics XII-449b; St. Proculus, relics XII-499b; and Ravenna III-54d; and relics III-419b; 512c; and St. Cecilia, church XIII-174b; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Pope Valentine XV-254c
- PASCHAL II**, Pope XI-514d; XIII-701b; XII-274a; and Adalbero I-259c; in Bourges II-720c; and St. Bruno III-14b; and Charité-sur-Loire, Abbey of X-778d; in Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54b; at Cluny IV-73d; and Colonna IV-125d; and Déols, Church II-720d; and Gelasius II VII-407a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Ghibellines XIII-784a; Guastalla, Council of VII-53c; Guido III-185b; Henry I of England I-548b; Henry V of Germany I-127a; VI-402b; VII-232c; XIII-412b; Hugh the Great of Germany VII-525b; and investitures VIII-87a; Ivo of Chartres XV-629d; on legates IX-118c; Madeleine basilica XIII-719b; and Monarchia Sicula X-451b; Pierleone I-447a; portrait V-371a; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; and Sabran I-238b; at St-Denis XI-487a; and St. Clemente, basilica IV-14c; XIII-171a; and S. Prassede, church XIII-173b; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Sutri X-750d; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL III**, Antipope XI-515c; IX-551b; XII-274a; and Aachen, Council of I-3a; and Charlemagne III-618a; IX-121d; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-254c; ordination IX-17d; and Ludwig of Otteb II-339a; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL CANDLE** XI-515c; III-247a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; Ascension Day I-767d; in baptism II-272c; blessing II-600b; IX-430a; ceremonial IX-246d; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-365a; Holy Saturday VII-424a; hymn V-730d; incense VII-717a; material I-346d
- Chronicle. See Chronicon Paschale
- Controversy. See Easter Controversy
- Paschalis**, and Leo III, Pope III-614d
- Paschalites** VII-288b
- Paschal Lamb**. See Lamb, Paschal
- of Rome, sculptural work XII-368c
- Tables (Cycle)** I-531d; Anglo-Saxon I-532a; basis of chronology I-531d
- TIDE** XI-516c; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; St. Anatolius of Laodicea on I-457b; in Armenia I-72a; canon law XI-517b; church, consecration I-360a; communion XI-502d; communion of the sick IV-174c; Copts I-72b; Greek burial III-78a; in Ireland I-135b; lessons II-773a; liturgy VI-425d; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-502c; prisoners' indulgence XII-431b; in Russian Church I-71c; in United States II-240b; "Vida aquam" I-793a
- Paschasius**, Bishop of Lilybæum IX-645a; X-94c; at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a
- PASCHASIUS, SAINT** XI-517d; IX-732a
- Bishop of Alatri I-251a
- Governor of Sicily IX-414b
- Bishop of Thènes XIV-553b
- Bishop of Thugga XIV-710b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- RADBERTUS, SAINT** XI-518a; and St. Ansgar II-457c; at Corbie IV-355d; Durandus of Troarn on V-208b; Eucharistic controversy II-487b; IV-322c; V-577a; on extreme unction V-723b; Sirmond XIV-28a
- Paschoud**, French Protestant VII-536b
- Pascia Lupu**, community III-206d

- Pascoli, at Rome University** XIII-178d
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-253a
Pascua florida XI-432b
Pascual, Iñez VII-640a
Pas - de - Calais, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Pasek, Jean Chrysostome, writer XII-197c
Pasewald, Dominicans at XII-225d; 226d
Pasha, Pialy, in Sorrento XIV-151c
Pashegna, mission X-370b
Pashi dynasty II-183b
Pashkovites, sect XII-650c
Pasiello, editor XI-683b
Pasig, mission IX-598d
Pasini, Antonio da Todì, humanist XIV-754c
 —**Francesco M.**, Bishop of Todì XIV-754d
Pasinus VIII-495b
 —Bishop of Fermo VI-44b
Pasio, Francisco, missionary III-672d
Paslew, John, Abbot of Whalley, martyr V-477d; XIII-399d
Pasmeuis, Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
Paspichal, George Ignatius, grand master VIII-672a
Pasqua, Ottaviano, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
 —**Simone**, cardinal, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
Pasqual, Juan, and Paschalites VI-288b
Pasquali, Scipione, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b
Pasqualino, violinist XIV-462b
Pasquall, Étienne, and Chartier III-635a; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Montaigne X-513a; on St. Victor, Monastery of III-294c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
PASSAGLIA, CARLO XI-518d; XIV-596a; and Porter XII-285d; on redemption VI-699d; on Rosmini XIII-195a; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Schrader XIII-590c; and Secchi XIII-669a
Passaia, town, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
Passamaquoddyes. *See* Maliseet Indians
Passa Ognuno. *See* Passignano, Domenico
Passardière, Félix Jourdan de la, Bishop of Rosea XIII-191b
Passarotti, Bartolommeo, painter, and Carracci III-374d; and Vanni XV-272d
Passarowitz, Treaty of (1718) II-696c; IV-558d; VI-500a; XIII-733d; XV-339b
Passau (Castra Batava), town II-121d; Treaty of (1552) III-628d; XI-520a; XIII-500a
 —**DIOCESE** OF XI-519b; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Avancini in II-148a; Behaim in II-391c; history XI-519b; map VI-facing 514; and Munich-Freising X-632c; XI-520c
Passavanti, Jacopo, theologian VIII-248b; XI-360c; XIV-702c
Passe, Caspar, medallist XI-158d
 —**Simon**, medallist XI-158d
Passelewe, Robert, Archdeacon of Chichester XIII-44a
Passera, S. (Abbas Cyrus) IV-597d
PASSERAT, JOSEPH, VENERABLE XI-521a; and Hofbauer XII-683c; Redemptoristine nuns XII-683a; in Switzerland XII-683c
Passerini, Pio Giuseppe, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shen-si III-677c; XIII-756a
 —**Silvio**, cardinal IV-401c; on clausura IV-60d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Vasari XV-274c
Passerotti, Bartolommeo. *See* Passarotti
Passignano, abbey VI-70c; St. John Gaubert, tomb XV-263a
 —**DOMENICO** XI-521b; Pistoia cathedral XII-117b
Passio Domini XI-535b
Passion, Apostleship of. *See* Apostleship of Passion
 —**Order** of the, Mézières IV-553d; X-305a
 —**Sodalities** of XIV-123c
PASSIONEI, DOMENICO, cardinal XI-521c; and archeology X-647b; Bellarmine II-413b; Benedict XIV II-435a; coin collection X-336a; Galletti on VI-350c; Mansi IX-609c; papal nuncio IX-408a; and Propaganda XII-460d
 —**Guido** XI-521c
PASSIONISTS XI-521d; XII-758a; in America XII-373c; Anglo-Hibernian Province XI-523d; in Australia XII-201d; and Clement XII IV-31d; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Dominie of the Mother of God V-113a; in England V-113b; feast XI-526d; foundation XI-522a; 522b; Ignatius of St. Paul XIV-214a; in Ireland VIII-113d; in Italy VIII-233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; and jurisdiction, episcopal XII-758d; Mother Mary of Jesus Crucified XI-525a; monastery, Brighton, Mass. (ill.) XI-522d; nuns XI-524d; 525b; and Passion Offices XI-527b; St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; XII-476d; in Pittsburgh XII-123d; 125d; Possenti VI-330d; retreat houses XII-796c; rules XII-761c; seapular XIII-510a; in United States VIII-205b; XI-524c; vows XII-452a; SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Church of XIII-171c; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa, Church of XIII-173d
PASSION MUSIC XI-525c; and Requiem XII-777c
 —**OFFICES** XI-527b; Masses XV-576a; Palm Sunday VII-436d; prayer-books XII-352b; 426b
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, DEVOTION TO THE** XI-527c; XII-275d; Crusades and XI-529c; relics XII-297d; XIV-706b; Sacred Heart VII-164c; Santos Passos XI-535d; in Syrian Church XI-528b; Way of the Cross (Stations) XI-529d; XV-569b; 570a
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST** OF XI-526d; and Angelus I-487b; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FOUR GOSPELS** XI-530b; Good Friday VI-643b
 —**PLAYS** XI-531b; X-348d; German VI-520b; Luther on VI-521d; Oberammergau, crucifixion (ill.) XI-facing 530; origin IX-27c; Valenciennes (ill.) X-facing 348; *See* Miracle and Mystery Plays
PASSIONS XI-534c; I-116a; 656c; III-433c; 635b; and abstinence I-73a; anger I-489a; Aristotle on I-744d; Cartesian system IV-747c; Kant on III-465d; metaphysics I-96d; and perfections XIV-610a; Plato on V-750c; and Reformation XII-703c; and religion XIII-675c; and the saints VII-106d; and sin XV-7d; 9a; and Stoicism V-558c; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virtue III-344c; and will XV-506d
Passion Scapular, of Lasarists XIII-510a; 512d; of Passionists XIII-510a; 512c
 —**SUNDAY** XI-535b; Collecta IV-103d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; lesson IX-198a; Office, Abraham in I-55a; Officium Dominicæ Passionis (Tommasi) VI-574a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; suspension of hostilities XV-69a
PASSIONTIDE XI-535c; in Ambrosian Rite I-395b; crucifix I-352d; Lamentations VIII-339c; lessons II-773a
Passive fiefs, ecclesiastical XIV-512d
 —**intellect**, Aristotle on VIII-67b
 —**State** IV-325c
Passivity, in schism XIII-529d
Passivus, Bishop of Sézec XIII-682a
PASSOS XI-535d
 —**Soares de**, poet XII-310c
Passover. *See* Pasch
Paste, Martyrs' I-220d
PASTEUR, LOUIS XI-536c; I-89b; II-571c; 575c; XIII-342b; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; and bacteriology X-138a; and Dumas V-189c; and medicine X-137a; portrait XI-facing 536
 —**Institute** XI-536d; tomb of Pasteur II-575c
Pasti, Matteo de, medallist XI-158a
Pastillas, Sisinnius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b; at Constantinople Synod (754) VII-621d
PASTO, DIOCESE OF XI-537d; and Popayán IV-123c; XII-258c
Pastolik, mission I-250c
Pastophoria V-581a; in Greek Church I-572a
Pastopolitana, Diocese of. *See* Pasto
PASTOR XI-537d; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Baltimore decree II-240a; in Canada III-258c; and curate IV-570d; delegation, power of IV-696c; duties XIV-610d; in Epistle to Ephesians V-486c; French Protestant VII-530a; in hierarchy VII-325b; 339d; installation VIII-50c; irremovability VIII-173c; Irvingite VIII-174d; 175a; Lutheran, as archdeacon I-694b; and marriage IV-1a; 3a; X-6b; and parochial registers XII-721d; poor-relief XII-240c; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; and property I-144b; residence of XI-786a; school duties XIII-582b; souls, cure of IV-572b; support IV-155b; XI-538c; XV-296d
 —**martyr**, Spain XIV-177b
 —**Bishop** of Asti II-18b
 —**Ludwig**, on Adrian VI III-659a; on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alexander VI I-289d; Austrian Historical Institute VIII-63c; on Capranica III-313c; on Carvajal III-394b; on George of Trebizond VI-456c; and "Hochland" XI-679d; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; and Janssen's history VIII-285b; on Jouffroy, Jean de VIII-527b; on person and office I-292b; on Reichensberger XII-724a; sick, obligation of communion to IV-174c; and Vatican Archives XV-286d; and Western Schism XIII-541b
Pastoral, literary I-85b; Spain XIV-190b
Pastorale IX-299d; XIV-140d
Pastoral Epistles, Ginoulhiac on I-562b; on hierarchy VII-337b; purpose of III-748c. *See* Timothy and Titus, Epistles to
Pastoralia, periodical XIV-164b
Pastoral Staff, of abbot I-19d; of archimandrite I-695d; in dedication ceremony I-334a; (ill.) XV-391d; *See* Crosier
 —**Theology**. *See* Theology
Pastorelli, Mark Aurelius XI-590c
Pastorius, Franz Daniel, Menonite VI-475b; XI-642d
Pastor of Hermas. *See* Hermas, Shepherd of
Pastor pastorum XII-267a
Pastoureaux, Elizabeth de XII-773d
PASTOUREAUX, CRUSADE OF XI-539a; IX-369b; and Jews VIII-394b
Pastrana, Carmelite convent XIV-516b
Pastrovich, Teresa XIII-463a
Pasture, statistician XIV-269c
Paskowicz, Adam XV-556a
Pásztyeli - Kovács, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
Paszto, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
Patachich, Gabriel, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
Patagoas XI-540a
PATAGONIA XI-540a
 —**aborigines** I-410b; classification XII-624b; 626d; language I-411c; XI-640c; religion IV-687b
 —**Church** in III-37a; Falkner V-770d; Franciscans in VI-299a; Prefecture Apostolic XIII-426b; under Propaganda XII-457b; Salesians in XIII-399b
PATARA XI-541b; VI-443b; oracle of XI-265d; St. Willibald at XV-644d; *See* Teuchira
Patargakirk XIII-79a
Patarenes (Pataria). *See* Patarenes
Patarines II-697b; III-435a; X-599d; and Alexander II I-286b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; in Bosnia II-695d; and Buonfigliis XIII-781b; 436d; and Gerardus Odonis IV-469a; and Gregory IX VI-797d; at Orvieto XI-331d; reforms X-300d; XI-55c
Patarisi (Phatures) VI-443c
Patarus, founder XI-541b
Patatan, mission II-687c
Patavinus, Marsilius, on papal jurisdiction XII-266b
Patawium (Padua) XI-386a
Patay, battle of (1429) VIII-410d; XV-721d
Pate, Richard, Bishop of Worcester V-478c
Patekios IX-591b
PATEN XI-541c; asterisk II-17d; in Celtic Rite III-499d; for chrism II-226b; for communion I-356b; III-767b; consecration I-357d; III-563c; IV-282d; XV-401d; glass III-562a; in Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; material of I-357b; in Mozarabic Rite X-619a; in ordination rite I-491d; pall I-355d
Patenier, Joachim, painter X-38a; XI-400b
Patenôte des Noyers, Jules III-684d
Patenpfennige, medals XI-156d
PATENSON, WILLIAM, VENERABLE XI-542a; V-476b
Patent Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Pater, in Mithraism X-403d
 —**Bishop** of Llandaff IX-316a
 —**Jean Baptiste Joseph**, painter XV-568c
 —**Walter**, writer, on Renaissance and the Church XII-765d; and Hopkins, Gerard Manley XVI-45d
Paterines. *See* Patarines
Paterfamilias, in Roman Law IX-79d
Paterines. *See* Patarines
Paterini, heresy XV-489a
Paterius, disciple of St. Jerome VI-418b
Paterion, Church of, Turji VIII-607c
Paternuthius, martyr XI-709c
Paternianus, Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
Paternità, Vostra, title I-138d
Paternity, title I-138d
 —**Divine** XV-56c; and toleration XIV-767c
Paterno, battle VI-559a
Pater Noster, African Rite I-198b; Alexandrine Rite I-305b; in art, Führich II-131a; beads II-361d; IX-356d; XIII-185c; breast, striking of II-751b; and brothers, lay II-362a; in burial III-75a; Celtic Rite III-501b; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; Gallican Rite VI-363c; and Gregory the Great VI-782d; and Hail Mary VII-112c; and Psalms XII-275c; Mozarabic Rite I-408b; *See* Lord's Prayer
Paternum. *See* Caristi
Paternus, Saint, martyr XIII-719d
 —**proconsul** IV-587c
 —**Saint**, of Alexandria XII-94c
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Avanches IV-456a; 456b; XII-180a
 —**Bishop** of Braga II-728c
 —**Saint**, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
 —**Bishop** of Perigueux XI-668b
 —**Bishop** of Saragossa XIII-469b

Paternus, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d

—Bishop of Tortosa XV-785d

—Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271b; relics XV-271d

Pateros Church, Philippine Islands (ill.) XII-16

Pater Patratus, Mithraism X-403d

—**Patrum**, Mithraism X-403d

—**Rothbart**. See **Haspinger**

Paterson, town, New Jersey, Armenians XIII-82a; church X-780b; Hollanders in VII-394c

—Elizabeth X-691b

—James Alexander, exegete IV-502d

—William VIII-138d

Pates, Richard, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b

Pateshull, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d

—Peter III-328a

Patesis, Babylonian II-181a

Patet, in Zoroastrianism II-155d

Pathá, Mandaean sacrifice X-12d

Path of St. James XV-103a

PATHOLOGY, MENTAL XI-542a; alcoholism XI-544c;

brain, changes in XI-546b;

causes XI-542b; dementia,

senile XI-544a; faculties, localization of XI-542a; ideas, compulsory XI-545c; imbecility

XI-545b; insanity, juvenile XI-543d; insanity, varieties of XI-543a; intoxication, pathological XI-544c; mania XI-543b; melancholia XI-543a;

paranoia XI-544b; paresis, general XI-543c; and psychology XII-547b; psychopathy,

sexual XI-546a; psychosis, epileptic XI-544d; psychosis, hysterical XI-545a; psychosis, impulsive XI-545d; psychosis, menstrual XI-545d; responsibility XI-546a; of Taoism XIV-448a; weak-mindedness XI-545b; will, freedom of XI-546a

Pathos. See **Phatures**

Pathus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-95b

Patience VII-414b; XV-473d; Manicheism IX-593a; Tertullian on XIV-522d; 617d; and toleration XIV-763c; of Virgin Mary XV-467a

Patiens, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; crypt IX-472c

Patin, Guy XII-770d

Patina XI-541c

Patinae Ministeriales XI-541c

Patino (Patmos) VI-443b

Patio, monastery, Queretaro VII-286b

PATMORE, COVENTRY XI-546d; and Morris X-577b; portrait XI-546d; and Thompson XIV-704a; 704b

—Peter George XI-546d

PATMOS XI-547b; VI-443b; St. John in I-594d; 595d; 787c;

monastery, manuscripts II-323b; Virgin Mary in XV-470b

Patna, Vicariate Apostolic of I-516c; VII-41d

Patocki, Wacław, writer XII-197c

Pa To-ming. See **Parrenin**

Paton, Aniwa Bible XV-374a

Patos (Santa Catharina Island) XIII-450b

Patouillet, Louis IX-133a; work III-674a

Patr., abbr. I-25b

Patres, St. Andrew at I-471d;

church II-47a; industries III-98c

PATRAS XI-547b; VI-738c;

740d; Doria at V-134d

Patrassos, Leonardo II-316a

Patrassus, Bishop of Penne XI-638c

Patrelli, José, Bishop of Lipa IX-597c

Patreus, at Patras XI-547c

Patria potestas, emancipation V-399a; Roman V-298b; IX-79d;

80a

PATRIARCH, ECCLESIASTICAL XI-549b; oecumenical

VIII-493c; of Alexandria XI-549d; apocrisarii I-600d; ap-

peals I-654b; IV-450a; Assistants, College of I-802b; beatification by II-365d; Byzantine Church IV-760a; hat, in heraldry VII-245c; Maronite IX-684b; in metropolitanates I-691b; Montanist X-524a; Palace of the, Panjim (ill.) VI-604d; precedence XII-371d; rank VII-324c; residence XII-786a; of Rome XI-549d; rule of II-552d; and schism XIII-535d; and subsidy XIV-322c; syncelli XIV-383b; title I-138c; XI-549b

—**SCRIPTURAL** XI-548a; XII-411b; altars of I-360a; ante-diluvian I-551c; blessing of II-600a; chronology III-732b; Driver on I-53b; feasts, in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; Isaac VIII-175b; Jacob VIII-261a; Jewish VIII-402b; Juda VIII-536c; legends I-54b; in Litany IX-291b; in liturgy IX-309b; longevity I-552b; XI-548b; Mathusala X-48d; Noe XI-85b; number VI-409c; tomb VII-184b; 185a

Patriarchal College of Preachers XI-316a

—Councils IV-424b

—Cross (ill.) IV-538

—**PATRIARCHATE** XI-549b; of Constantinople, Orthodox Greek VI-753d; map V-following 612; minor XI-549c; and rites VI-775a; XIII-65b; Russian XIII-246b

Patriarchine Rite. See **Aquileian Rite**

Patriarch of the East (Nestorians) XIV-414a

Patriarchs, Testament of the Twelve I-606a

Patrices, type VII-91c

Patric, Patricio XI-244d

Patricia, Saint, liquefaction VIII-296c

PATRICIAN BROTHERS XI-553c

Patricians, Roman XIII-166b

Patricius, father of St. Augustine II-84c; XIV-553b

—Bishop of Malaga IX-565c

—Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c

—Bishop of Paltus XI-434d

—Bishop of Parlais XI-504c

—(Pepin the Short) XI-663b

—**Romanorum**, title III-611d;

XIV-259d; anti-papal view of II-610a; Charlemagne III-614c; 615d; XIV-260d; Henry III IV-18b

—See **Patricius**

PATRICK, SAINT XI-554a; and Aengus Mac Nattraich III-401a; at Aghagower XV-81a;

and St. Ailbe I-234c; in Ardagh I-699c; in Armagh I-729d;

Armagh, Book of I-733d; Armagh, School of I-734b; St. Assicus I-800a; St. Attracta II-62c; at Bangor II-250c; bell II-419c; bell (ill.) XI-555c;

and St. Benignus II-479c; and Brehon Laws II-756a; and St. Brigid II-735c; Canon of I-733d; and Canons Regular III-290d; 291d; and St. Celestine III-478b; and Celtic Rite III-495a; chasuble III-639c

—**Churches**: Australia XI-566a;

Canada XI-565c; England XI-563c; 564a; United States XI-565a

—in Clogher IV-59d; on confirmation IV-221a; on Croagh Patrick IV-509d; crosier V-175a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; St. Daraerca IV-635b; in Decies XV-565a; and St. Dichu IV-778c; discipline, penitential XI-632b; in Down V-147c; and Dromore V-160d; and Dubhatch VI-66d; in Dublin V-172a; and St. Eithne V-369c; at Elphin V-394c; and Eochaidh Ballbeag I-700a; feast III-163b; 166a; XV-524a; and St. Fiace VI-66d; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; on hair of clerics VII-113b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ibar VII-613b; in Ire-

land VIII-99c; and St. Kieran XI-343b; law of I-730a; at Lé-rins IX-189b; in Limerick IX-262b; and St. Loman IX-335d; Loric XI-351b; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; in Naas VIII-637d; at Newry V-161a; and Nuada II-756a; at Ossory XI-343b; and Palladius XI-425c; and Rome I-730a; as scribe IX-617d; and "Seanchus Mór" II-753c; and St. Secundinus XIII-671d; and St. Senan XIII-713a; and St. Tassach IX-403a; and St. Tigris XIV-724a; tomb XIII-761d; Tripartite, Life of I-800a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; in Tuam XV-80b; and St. Winwallus XV-659d; writings VIII-116d; XI-559b

—Bishop of Dublin V-173a

—Metropolitan of Persia XIV-682b

—Brother, portrait VIII-57b

—Saint, Brothers of. See **Patrician Brothers**

—Saint, Purgatory of. See **Purgatory**, St. Patrick's

—Saint, Well of. See **Pozzo di San Patrizio**

—Simon VI-622b

Patrie, periodical, Belgium XI-671b

Patrignani, priest X-192c

—Gaudenzio, Franciscan VI-287a

Patrimonia XIII-774c

Patrimonium Sancti Petri. See **Patrimony** of St. Peter

Patrimony, title I-312d; XII-407a

—of St. Peter VII-55b; XIV-257d; and Charlemagne III-611d; 615c; fiefs of XIV-513a;

and Gregory the Great VI-783a; and Gregory XI VI-800a; and Innocent III XV-488a; map III-facing 616;

Tivoli XIV-747c; Toth XIV-754c; See **States of the Church**

Patrington, priory, architecture VI-675b

Patriote, periodical, Brussels XI-671c

—periodical, Canada XI-673c

—Canadian, periodical, Vermont V-220b

—de l'Ouest, periodical XI-187a

Patriotic League, Belgium XIV-485b; Switzerland XIV-485a

—Party, Bavaria XVI-22c

Patriotism, and anarchism II-453d; celibates III-482d; and Church III-700b; 757c; Cicero on V-298b; in schools XIII-561c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; XV-473c

Patriotto Cattolico, periodical XI-684a

Patricianism, in "Trisagion" V-635d

Patricians X-449b; XV-757a; Christology XIV-600c; and Commodianus IV-165d; on Trinity VII-409a; X-448c

Patristics. See **Patrology**

Patritius, Roman official X-482c

—Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a

—Bishop of Magnesia and Meandrum IX-533c

—Abbot of Nevers. See **Paroze**, Saint

—Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-711a

—See **Patricius**

Patrizi, Augustine, Bishop of Pienza I-356d

—Constantine, cardinal IX-119c; and archaeology I-690c; on church music X-658c; and De Buck III-27c; and Grace XIII-368b

—**FRANCIS XAVIER** XI-559d;

IX-161a; XIV-477b; XVI-18c; and Leo XIII IX-169b;

St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d;

and Secchi XIII-669a; on Synoptics XIV-392a

Patrizio, Francesco, Bishop of Gaeta VI-334a

Patrobas, Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c

Patrocino, Indian mission X-608a

Patrocinium B. M. V. II-324a

Patrocles, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; VII-451b; IX-716a; as delegate VI-397b; and St. Innocent I II-659b; and Pope Zosimus XV-764c

Patroclus, Saint, hermit X-604a

—Saint, martyr XV-68b

PATROLOGY XI-560a; Achéry I-102a; Alzog I-375b; Anegarn I-540c; Antoniano I-584c;

Apophthegmata Patrum I-623d; Apostolic Fathers I-637a; Bæumer II-202a; Baluze II-242a; Bellarmine II-411c;

Bigne II-566b; Caillau III-142a; Caius III-144a; Ceillier III-476a; Clementines IV-39c;

Combes IV-152a; Coustant IV-454b; Cotelier IV-421b;

Cozza IV-464a; Eusebius of Caesarea V-617c; Fathers of the Church VI-1a; Fessler VI-51d;

Gallandi VI-349c; Le Nourry IX-151d; Massuet X-37c;

Migne X-290c; Möhler X-430a; and monasticism X-463b; Muratori X-641b; Newman X-794d; Permaneder XI-697a;

Pitra XII-119c; Pusey XII-582b; Tillemont XIV-724b

Patrón, Buenaventura Rizo, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b

PATRONAGE OF OUR LADY, FEAST OF THE XI-560b

—of St. Joseph, feast of I-516d; XIV-342d

—of Young Working Girls, Society XI-492d

PATRON AND PATRONAGE XI-560b; and burial, right of III-506d; duties, XI-561d;

land tenure VIII-780a; lapse of XI-562a; origin, XII-468d; presentation XII-399b

—right of VIII-65d; 751c; XI-560b; XII-399b; acquisition XI-561a; divisions XI-560c;

female exercise of XV-697d; nominator XI-560c; parishes XI-560b; presentation XI-561b

—Roman III-341a; Scotch Free Church VI-257c; XIII-630b

Patronato, privilege XV-330a

Patrons VII-393d

PATRON SAINTS XI-562a;

Australia XI-565d; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566a; Canada XI-565b;

of churches XI-562b; 562c; on coins X-335b; countries XI-566b; England XI-563b; feast of XIV-342d; France XI-564b;

in heraldry VII-243d; Ireland XI-564a; Rome XI-563a; Scotland XI-563d; trades and professions XI-566b; United States XI-564c

Patrons of Husbandry, association I-227d

Patrophilus, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-57b; 648d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c

Pattavoli, Angelo, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a

Patten, Richard XV-640b

—Simon Nelson III-601c

Patterson, Elizabeth II-230c

—Sir John XIII-657c

—R. J. XIV-488d

—Thomas XIV-94a

PATTI, DIOCESE OF XI-567a;

Tindari XIII-774c

Pattison, Mark, writer II-58b; on Estienne XII-768a; on Langton VIII-791b; Oxford movement XI-376d; on Tractarianism X-796b; XI-371b

Patton, William, clergyman, and Evangelical Alliance V-642b

Patto Rossi, Constitution XIII-204b

Patus, Roman proconsul X-752d

Patuxent, Indian settlement IX-756c; XII-114d; missions X-385d; XV-610d

Patuzzi, Giovanni Vincenzo, theologian XI-368Ga; 442c; XIV-610c; 703a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c

Patzl, Narciso, missionary XIII-424b

Patzinaks, at Constantinople IV-303b

Patzin-Yoxun-Chan, poet X-252d

Pau, Lazarist seminary X-361c; Paucapalea, A., canonist IV-392d; IX-62d
 Paudataria, island, Flavia Domitilla in VI-98c
 Pauke, Florian, missionary X-412d
PAUL, SAINT XI-567b; 569d; III-715c; Abercius inscription of I-41a; on Abraham I-52d; on abstinence I-68a; in Achaia I-101c; and Achaicus I-101d; in Acre I-110d; birth and education XI-569a
 —in Acts I-119b; 121a; 612a; apocryphal I-611d; XI-567b; discrepancies I-122b
 —in "Acts of Thecla" I-787d; on Adam I-131b; on adoption I-147b; 148d; and Agabus I-200d; on Agape I-201c; Agrippa II VII-291d; onaltari I-362a; 362b; Ambrosiaster on I-406a; Ananetha in I-455d; anathema maranatha in I-456d; on angels, cult of I-477d; 478b; angels, lists of I-478a; on Antichrist I-560b; on Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; at Antioch of Pisidia I-570d; Apparition of Our Lord XII-790b; in apocrypha I-613a; 613b; 614c; Apostles, dispersion of V-46d; apostleship I-628a; appropriation in I-659a; and Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; in Arabia I-667a; in Areopagitica V-14a; on Areopagus I-701a
 —in Art XI-573a; Audran, Gerard II-71c; Cano III-251a; catacombs III-553b; Corneille, Michel IX-374b; frescoes XII-294d; Giotto VII-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Medallions III-513d; Medallions (ills.) III-425; Michelangelo XV-279d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-645a; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 572; Tintoretto XIV-737c; in Vatican XV-284d; Vecchieta XV-318b; Veronese (ill.) III-169
 —on asceticism I-769b; in Asia I-780a; in Asia Minor I-787c; VII-327a; at Athens II-43b; on atonement II-55a; at Attalia II-60c; on authority II-139b; VII-329c; authority apostolic VII-329b; and Barjesus II-296b; and St. Barnabas II-300c; as Benjaminite II-481a; at Berea II-513d; on bigamism II-561a; birth XI-569a; XIV-461c; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; and Caiphas III-144a; Caius on III-144b; captivity XI-571d; XIV-730d; on celibacy III-481b; 483d; censure III-529a; 532b; on chalice III-561d; on character, sacramental III-588a; on charismata III-589a; on charity III-594b; on Christ, poverty of XV-455a; on Christ as Mediator X-118c; and Christianity III-715d; Christians, persecutions I-118c; Christology XI-573b; XIV-598c; chronology III-737c; XI-567d; on church VII-333d; church, figures of III-751c; church, maintenance III-762a; church, Rome XIV-788d; on church unity XIV-180c; on circumcision VIII-537d; XI-570b; and St. Clement I-638a; in Clementines IV-41d; on collections IV-104c; commemoration, feast XI-573a; on concupiscence IV-208c; controversy VI-339d; conversion I-118d; 122a; conversion, and early labours XI-569b; conversion, feast XI-573a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; on counsels, evangelical IV-436a; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on Creacens IV-484b; on cross IV-529c; on cross, sacrifice XIII-316b; in Cyprus IV-590a; on deacons IV-647d; on dead, prayers IV-654b; death I-611d; X-753a; XI-572d; XII-380d; death, date of IV-13c

—dedications: Africa, British South XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; Rome XI-563b; United States XI-564d
 —at, Derbe IV-738d; and St. Dionysius of Corinth V-110c; on Discipline of the Secret V-32a; doctrine, moral XI-576c; and Drusula, V-166a; and Ebionites V-243b; education XI-569a; emblem I-626d
 —Epistles V-509d; IX-195d; XIV-530d; 534d; 730a; After, Victorinus XV-414c; Amen in I-407c; and Apologetists I-619c; Armagh, Book of I-733d; authenticity, XIV-531b; and Barnabites II-302b; canon, relation to III-275d; canonicity XIV-525a; 531a; on charity XIV-767c; on church VII-335a; to Colosse IV-131b; Colossians IV-131c; to Corinthians IV-364b; and Eneactes V-413a; to Ephesians V-485a; Est on V-548b; to Galatians VI-336a; and Gospels, oral VI-658d; to Hebrews VII-181c; on intolerance XIV-766b; lost III-275a; and Marcionites IX-648d; Marianus Scotus on VIII-615d; opinion, critical IV-496b; and Pastoral XIV-727c; to Philippians XII-58b; Pseudo-Epistle I-613d; Rite, East Syrian XIV-415b; to Romans XII-156a; 158b; to Romans, La Peyrère on XII-370d; in Tenebrae XIV-506b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodore of Cyprus on XIV-575b; to I Thessalonians XIV-630d; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; to Timothy and Titus XIV-727d; XVI-78c; versions of XV-375c
 —Eucharology of XI-576d; on Eucharist V-574d; excommunicates V-678d; exorcism by I-142d; feast XI-573a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-36b; feet, on washing of XV-557c; fellow-labourers VII-335d; on free will of God VI-693c; and Galatians VI-337a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; on grace VI-690a; 701a; X-439a; grace, at meals VI-714c; in Greece VI-737a; on hands, washing of XV-557d; on heresy VII-259a; 259b; 260a; and Hermas VII-268d; on hierarchy III-748c; XII-416a; on high-priest XII-408c; on Holy Ghost XI-469d; in Iconium VII-619d; in Illyricum VII-663c; image on coins I-245c; on Incarnation XI-575a; XV-469b; and James the Less VII-281b; and John Mark XI-570a; on justification VI-702d; VIII-574a; last years XI-572b; life and work XI-569a; and St. Luke I-120b; IX-421b; XIV-729d; XVI-56d; in Lystra IX-478c; in Malta IX-576b; manuscript (Monza) XV-519d; Marital fidelity I-164a; and St. Mark II-301b; IX-672d; on marriage V-783b; IX-708b; marriage, mixed V-39b; Melanchthon on XII-378b; at Miletus X-303d; on Miracles, Gift of X-350d; at Mitylene X-407b; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; in Myra X-661a; ordains XIV-730b; on orthodoxy XI-330a; on Paraclete XI-469c; on Passion XI-528a; 534c; and Paulicians XI-583c; at Perge XI-667b; I-118c; perseverance XI-712a; and St. Peter I-639d; XI-570c; and Pharisees I-771d; Philemon, letter to XI-797c; in Pisidia XII-116b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination XII-380c; 383a; 384a; on priesthood, male XII-417a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466d; on prophecy XII-473c; and Proselytes XII-

481d; on Providence XII-512a; on Redemption XI-575c; relics IX-15c; XIII-374a; XIV-797b; reliquary XIII-763a; on Resurrection XII-790a; 792d; at Rhodes XIII-24d; in Rome I-122c; XIII-167b; Rome, church III-693c; and St. Romulus I-702b; on Sacramental rites XIII-293a; at Salamis XII-393c; at Samaria XIII-416d; at Samos XIII-422a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445d; on schisms XIII-529a; 533a; Scripture, name of XIII-636a; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seneca, pseudo correspondence I-614a; shrine I-568b; in Sicily XII-774b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Simon Magus XIII-798a; on sin, original XI-313a; and slavery XI-798d; Soteriology XI-574a; on the soul XIV-154c; in Spain IV-16c; XIV-177a; "Spermologos" I-526a; at Syracuse XIV-397a; at Tarragona XIV-459b; teaching, Apostolic III-718c; later V-489d; on term "seed" XIV-464b; thanksgiving XIV-555a; and Thecla XIV-564a; on theft XIV-565a; theology XI-573b; theology, pastoral XIV-612a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d; and Timothy and Titus XIV-727c; title V-72d; tomb I-128a; 363c; III-513a; XI-572d; tomb, bishops at II-588c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; at Tortosa XIV-785c; at Troas I-477b; XV-63c; on unity XII-580a; on virginity XV-458c; 500c; Virgin Mary, descent of XV-464b; and Waldenses XV-528a; on widows XV-617d; on woman XV-688c; on work I-771a
 —Saint, martyr, of Caesarea Palästina III-134d
 —Saint, martyr, of Lampsacus I-472a
 —Saint, of Nevers X-778c
PAUL I, Pope XI-577c; XII-273c; and Adrian II-155b; and catacombs III-419b; church, builds XIII-173d; and "Donatio" V-119d; factions, Roman XIII-168b; and St. Stephen, relics of XIV-288c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
**PAUL II, Pope XI-578d; XII-274c; and abbreviations, college of I-29a; and Academicians I-84a; and Arévalo de I-702a; arms (ill.) XI-578d; and Bessarion II-528b; Bulla (ill.) III-57a; capitulations III-312b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization of (ill.) III-447d; at Cervia III-545b; Chambery, chapter of III-566d; Constitution "Ambitiosus" V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; jubilee VIII-533b; on Loreto XIII-455c; and Louis XI IX-371a; and Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; monument (ill.) XI-579a; at Padua XI-386d; Palazzo Venezia XIII-175d; and Pietro Cardinalizio XII-72b; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b; and Pius III XII-128d; and Platina XII-158c; 768b; policy, Byzantine VI-770a; and Pomponius Letus VIII-738b; and Renaissance XII-766c; and Roman University XIII-177d; and Rudolf of Rüdeseheim XIII-219c; and Sistine choir XIV-30b; tiara XIV-715c; tomb XIII-373a; and Vatican XV-277a; Vatican, portal of XV-278b; at Vicenza XV-405c; as writer XII-768b
PAUL III, Pope XI-579b; XII-274c; and Aleciati I-273c; and Bull Altitudo divino Consilii XV-768a; and Angelicals VII-53d; and Angelico, Fra I-493d; and Arason Jón I-678c; and Archinto I-696c; arms (ill.) XI-579b; and astrology**

II-22c; and the Azores II-168c; and Aztecs X-254c; and Badia II-200b; and Barnabites II-302a; and benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; and Campanella III-221c; and Cellini III-489d; 490b; and Chinese III-40c; church, builds XIII-175b; and Congregations, Roman IV-285c; and Copernicus IV-353a; 353c; VI-344b; 353c; XII-54d; and Cardinal Cortese IV-401a; and De L'Orme IV-700d; Eek V-272d; and Erasmus V-513c; exposition VI-151d; on Franciscans XV-768b; at Frascati VI-244c; and Giulio XV-70a; and Gropper VII-37a; and Holy Office VIII-37c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c; Indians, consanguinity IV-265c; and Inquisition XIII-137b; and Lainez, James VIII-747c; and Luther IX-454b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Michelangelo III-59d; 63a; at Montefiascone X-529b; monument VIII-64a; and Cardinal Morone X-575a; and Olaus Magnus IX-537a; and Order, Military X-306d; at Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; at Parma XI-506b; and Perugini XI-736c; and Pighius, Albert XII-82b; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Pius IV XII-129b; Cardinal Pole XII-202d; and Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; portrait (ill.) XI-facing 578; XI-580; and Quinones XII-613d; and Rabelais XII-619c; and Reformation IX-458d; reports, nunciature XI-162d; Roman University XIII-177d; Rubrics XIII-216d; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmeron XIII-402d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; and Seripando XII-729c; and Sigüenza University XII-788d; on slavery, XII-292c; XIV-39b; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c; "Spiritual Exercises" X-392b; XIV-228d; and States, Papal XIV-264d; and Steuco XV-293a; and Thomas of Villanova XIV-696c; and Tizian XIV-744c; tomb XIII-372d; at Tours XV-2c; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; 33c; and Vatican XV-297d; Vatican chapel III-578a; at Venice XI-48d; and Venice VIII-233c; and Vézelay XIII-719c; at Viviers XV-494d; and Volterra XV-504c
PAUL IV, Pope XI-581a; XII-274c; and Alva I-372a; on Anglican orders I-492d; 645a; and apostates I-628a; and d'Armagnac I-735d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Breviary II-775b; at Brindisi II-788b; X-104a; and Cano, Melchior III-251d; character IV-439d; at Chieti III-659b; and the Colonna XIII-169b; and Cardinal Commendone IV-156c; Bull Cum Secundum IV-193a; and Douay University XIV-322b; Bull Ex Clementi XIV-385b; and Frascati VI-244c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; and Henry II VII-74d; and Holy Office XIII-137b; Index III-521c; VII-722c; XII-768d; XIII-143b; and Ireland I-159a; and Jesuits VIII-748a; XIV-84d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Cardinal Morone X-575c; at Naples X-687b; at Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; and Palestrina XI-422b; and St. Philip Neri XI-273b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202d; 203d; on pontificate IV-438a; at Porto XII-290d; and Preacher, Apostolic XII-354c; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmeron XIII-403b; and Sirleto XIV-27b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; statue XIII-172d; Bull Super universas orbis VII-95a; and Theatines III-145a; XII-752b; XIV-557b; 557d; and

- Varga y Mexia XV-273d; and Volterra XV-504c
- PAUL V**, Pope XI-581d; V-165c; XII-274c; and Abbreviators I-29d; and Allegiance, Oath of XI-177d; Ambrosian Library I-394a; and Ambrosians I-404c; and Angels, Feast of Guardian VII-50b; and Baglioni II-203b; and Barclay, John II-291c; and Bellarmine II-412c; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Bernini II-510b; Borghese Palace XIII-175d; and Calasio III-149c; and Chinese XV-347c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Copernicanism VI-345d; Coronel IV-386c; Bull Cum Certas IV-357d; Dominic & Jesu Maria, Ven. XIV-661a; on Duperron V-204a; Brief Ex credito nobis III-111c; and Galileo VII-798d; XII-768d; grace, system of VI-712c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XV-522c; and In Cœna Domini VII-718a; and Japanese VIII-307b; and Jesi VIII-372d; and de Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lemos IX-148c; and Liber Septimus IX-226d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XI-582b; Nicholas V, tomb of XI-60a; and Paola Acqua XIII-176a; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and Piatto Cardinalizio XII-72b; and Prague, victory of XIII-172b; prison system XII-431c; Quirinal XIII-175d; Quod a nobis XIII-217b; Ritual IX-302b; XIII-89b; Ritual, Roman XIII-216d; Sala degli Arazzii, Vatican XV-298b; statue XIII-57d; and Suarez XIV-319c; and Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; tomb XIII-169d; and Vatican XV-277b; and Vatican Archives XV-289d; Vatican gardens XV-279a; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Venice IV-443d; VIII-74b; XIII-477d; XIV-86d; XV-338d; and Wadding, Luke XV-822d
- Armenian, and Paulicians XI-584b
- Carmelite missionary XII-121c
- Egyptian abbot II-361d
- Manichean XI-583c
- Maronite apocrisiarius IX-686a
- Maronite deacon, IX-686a
- Monophysite X-504b
- Roman martyr VIII-443d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Bishop of Ancona, and Photius of Constantinople XII-45b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-422a
- Arabian bishop I-671c
- Bishop of Bergen XVI-9c
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Callinicus III-183b; X-491c; XIV-410c
- Bishop of Ciria V-122a
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-80b; 302c; XII-174a; exiled V-625c; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; IX-724b; XIV-424a; condemnation X-506c; and Third Council IV-310b; 425b; and Monothelites VII-453d; and Pope Theodoros X-506b; and Theodore I XIV-570c
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-622b; XIV-451c
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; at Alexandria IV-594a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Mosynopolis X-600c
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-680d
- Bishop of Narbonne VI-395d; IX-721d
- Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
- Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Pella XI-609a
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Bishop of Poggia XII-178d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Prusias & Hypium XII-519d
- Grand Duke of Russia XI-238a
- I, Tsar of Russia XIII-248d; 249b; buildings XIII-375b; and Jesuits XIII-257b; 375c; and Malta, Knights of IV-556a; VII-480a; and Minsk X-333d; and peasants XIII-238b; and Trappists XII-195c; and Uniates X-429b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
- Bishop of Tella VII-317d; Septuagint XV-369a
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-724b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a; oil of XI-229c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Saint, Blind Sisters of XI-492d; 588b
- Regular Clerics of Saint. *See* Barnabites
- Pauli, Rojas, in Venezuela X-328c
- PAULA**, SAINT XI-582d; burial III-73a; IX-246d; education III-555b; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; Monasticism X-473a; at Nazareth X-725d; pilgrimage of IV-530c; VIII-254d; at Sion XIV-342b
- Paul Albert, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- of Malaga, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- the Younger XI-582d
- Paular, monastery III-345b
- Paul ar-Râheb, Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b
- Paul Aurelian, Saint XII-612a
- Burai, Blessed, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Cien, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Chinsuche, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Santa Maria. *See* Paul of Burgos
- Paulas. *See* Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Paulet, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
- John, Marquess of Winchester, and Wright, Peter XV-715c
- Paul Giustininni, Blessed IV-698a
- Paulhenc, town, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Paulhuber, John E. VI-479d
- Pauli, Hermann, and Ronge II-129d
- JOHANNES XI-583b; VI-292d; 521c
- Paulianists, baptism of I-44d; II-263b
- Paulianus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- PAULICIANS (PAULICIANS)** XI-583c; Abigensians I-268c; Bogomili III-47b; IX-595b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; and Cathari III-435a; Christology V-72b; at Colonia XVI-27a; doctrine XI-583d; heresy VII-620b; history XI-584a; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c; organization XI-583d; in Serajevo XIII-725a; sources XI-584d; and Bl. Theodora III-109c; on Trinity XIII-394c
- Paulin, Alice, martyr V-478b
- Paulina, Saint, and Paulinzella Abbey XIII-595a
- wife of St. Pammachius XI-436d
- Pauline, in early Church XIII-798c
- Congregation. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Privilege IV-367d; V-60a; 61a; VIII-3d; IX-244c; XIV-587c; and Holy Office IX-701b; XIII-138a
- Paulinian, and Epiphanius XI-310d
- Paulinism XI-236a
- Paulinos, Master of the Offices, and Eudocia V-597c
- Paulinum, Baur on IV-42c
- Paulinus, judge, and St. Vitalis XV-486a
- poet, as Vesuna XI-668b
- rhetorician XI-668b
- Syrian XIV-409b
- Bishop of Antioch II-18a; V-614c; X-161c; 162c; and Eastern Bishops VII-12d; at Rome XI-582d; and Salamis XIII-393d; and schism XIII-533d
- I, Bishop of Aquileia XI-603a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b
- II, SAINT, Patriarch of Aquileia XI-586b; II-34c; VII-412d; 602b; XVI-4a; and Eulogie VI-74b
- Athenian martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Béziers X-546b
- Bishop of Gnesen VI-590c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Saint, at Lucca IX-406a
- SAINT, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; 89d; I-202a; 588d; III-485b; VI-425c; on St. Ambrose I-385a; and Ausonius II-112d; 113b; on bells II-419c; on church lights IX-245b; 245c; on communion, infant IV-177b; on Cross, finding of VII-425d; Cross, True IV-624b; 536d; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on St. Felix of Nola II-365d; VI-33d; in Gaul VI-396a; Gennadius of Marseilles on IX-297c; hymn VII-601b; and images VII-666b; inscription IV-525d; on lamp, sanctuary VIII-769a; and literature, Latin IX-25b; on miracles X-346a; on mosaics IV-527a; VIII-756b; and Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Pelagius XI-604c; poem IV-8a; relics XIII-170d; Requiem XII-779a; sacristy III-576a; and Severus IV-523b; 531c; XII-743d; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Sulpicius Severus XIV-332d; and St. Victorinus XIII-209b; wife XIV-516d
- Saint, Bishop of Rochester VII-452b; XIII-101d; 102b
- Saint, of Singiaglia XIV-13d
- Saint, Bishop of Trier I-230d; XII-179b; feast III-163c; tomb XV-42c
- Bishop of Tyre IV-522a; V-623b; X-243a; XV-112a; and Eusebius XIV-402d
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-585b; I-506a; II-83d; 274c; 462d; VII-452a; 456a; XV-733b; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Edwin V-323d; feast III-163c
- a S. BARTHOLOMÆO XI-587a; VI-453c; VII-131b
- Boniface, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- of Milan, deacon I-200c; and Coelestius XV-764d; and Pelagius XI-605b
- OF PELLA XI-587b; IX-25c
- of Perigueux, and Latin literature IX-25c
- of Whitland. *See* Paul the Old
- the Deacon, on Ambrosian hymns I-394d
- Paulinzella, Abbey of XIV-713a
- Paulistas VII-46b; IX-579b; and Reductions of Paraguay XII-694c
- Paulist Fathers. *See* Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- PAULISTS** XI-587c Jesuits VII-131b; *See* Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- of Chartres. *See* Saint Paul of Chartres, Sisters of
- Paulites, monks, Poland XII-194d; Russia XIII-260b; and Swedes XII-186a
- Paul Mary, Passionist. *See* Pakenham, Reginald
- Paulmier, martyr XIII-327d
- Paul Navarro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Paulo Cordobés, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Paul of Bernried, canon I-395d
- OF BURGOS XI-588c; IV-160b; conversion XIV-673c; XV-438a; and Döring V-135a; on Psalms XII-537c
- of Caen, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
- of Edessa, and James of Sarugh VIII-278b
- of Etna I-45b; on Christmas III-725a; and John of Antioch VIII-468d
- of Ephesus, condemned XIV-3a
- of Hungary, Blessed XII-364b; 368d
- OF MIDDELBURG XI-588d; and calendar reform IX-248d; Dee on XIII-115b; Fossonbrone episcopate VI-155b
- of Nisibis, and Epistle of Jude VIII-543b; writings XIV-409d
- of Reims, Saint XII-729b
- of St. Magdalen (Henry Heath) VII-169c
- of St. Ubaldu, mission III-365a
- of St. William, martyr V-477d
- OF SAMOSATA XI-589b; II-37c; 108c; and Antioch, Council of VII-16a; IX-220b; and Artemon I-755a; condemned XII-264c; controversy VI-756c; heresy I-569c; 708c; Homocousion VII-449c; and Paulicians XI-583c; and Theodotianism X-449a; trial IV-447d; on Trinity VII-409a
- of Soncino, Franciscan VI-286a
- of Sperten. *See* Speratus
- of Tella, and Hexapla II-295b
- of Thebes, hermit XII-750b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT, XI-590a; XIII-512c; and Cavalieri I-340c; and Clement XII IV-31d; founder XI-522a; portrait XI-590; and Prayer of Christ, Feast of the XII-354b; prophecy XII-476d
- of Venice, physicist XII-52c; epithet V-74c
- Paulownia, Order of VIII-298d
- Paul Philip of Lamberg, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Paulsburg, citadel X-636b
- Paulsen, Danish painter IV-732b
- Friederich, Kantianism XII-34a; on lying IX-469b; on materialism X-45a; on monism X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b; pantheism XI-448c; 449b; on substance XIV-333b
- Paul Simon of Jesus Mary, missionary III-363a
- Siu Koang, doctor XIII-520c
- Paul's Pulpit, Salonica XII-564b
- Paul the Black, Patriarch of Antioch X-504d
- THE HERMIT, SAINT XI-590d; VII-280a; burial III-76c; emblem I-517a; portrait XI-591; prayers XIII-185a
- the Old, Saint XIV-474a
- the Persian, and Manichæans IX-595b; IX-596b; writings XIV-409d
- THE SIMPLE, SAINT XI-591b
- Paulucius, Anastetus, doge of Venice XV-335d
- Paulus, name X-674b
- exarch XII-664c
- jurist, Roman IX-87a
- Mosaicist X-586d
- Bishop of Cambrsopolis III-216b
- Bishop of Crete, and Pope Vitalian XV-485d

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

Paulus, Egyptian Bishop XIV-625d
 —Saint, Bishop of Narbonne III-331d
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291b
 —Bishop of Populonia VI-139d; and Sardinia XIII-475b
 —Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
 —Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
 —Bishop of Trevi XV-234d
 —Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
 —Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, exegete IV-161d; Biblical criticism V-705d; on miracles X-340c; 343b; on New Testament IV-495a; on Resurrection XII-790d
 —Julius, on witchcraft XV-675a
 —Martin Greif Eduard von, poet VI-528a
 —Nikolaus, on Saint Antoninus I-586b; on Dominicans XII-368Fc; on Tetzel XIV-540b
 —Sergius, proconsul, and Barjesus II-296b; in Narbonne III-331d
 —Aegineta, physician X-124b
 —Brugensis, exegete VI-585c
 —Casinensis. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 —de Venetiis. *See* Paulus Venetus
 —DIACONUS XI-591c; II-642a; VII-375c; annals I-534b; commentary II-437a; homiliaria IX-197d; VII 447d; as hymnodist VII-602b; XV-244a; on Lombard dress I-505c; at Monte Cassino X-527b; on Trullan synod IV-312a
 —Levita. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 —the Deacon. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 —VENETUS XI-592a; VII-285a
 —Warnefridi. *See* Paulus Diaconus
 Paulze, Jacques Alexis IX-52d
 Paumann, Konrad, organist XI-301b
 Pauperes Catholici. *See* Poor Catholics
 —Lombardi. *See* Reconciled Lombards
 Pauperism. *See* Poverty and Pauperism
 Pauperes Lugdunenses. *See* Waldenses
 Pauperum Nobilium, Collegium, foundation X-288b
 Pausanias, King of Sparta X-735c
 Pausatio. *See* Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary
 Pausicacus, Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 Pauteran, Jan van, Latin grammarian IX-34c
 Pauvert, Jacques. *See* Pavannes
 Pauvre, Enfant Jesus, Seurs du. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of
 Pauvres, Petites Seurs des. *See* Poor, Little Sisters of
 Paw, Cornelius de, Clavigero on IV-9a
 Pawels, Sibylla VII-240c
 Pavannes, Jacques, execution XI-490d
 Pavatis, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
 Pavel, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
 Pavesi, Girolamo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234b
 —Giulio, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 Pavia, town, academy II-686a; Alva at I-371a; battle III-626b; IV-25b; VI-207d; IX-340c; X-300b; XV-249d; battle, and French Alliance XV-686b; Charlemagne at I-155d; III-612c; Charles V at VII-222d; Frederick Barbarossa at I-287b; and Milan X-299d; Pescara at IV-128b; siege I-237c; IX-339a; Visconti, tomb of XIV-774a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-592b; Boethius II-611a; cathedral, Amadeo at I-375d; Certosa, Amadeo I-375c; Certosa (ill.) XI-facing 592; Certosa, High Altar (ill.) I-facing 346; Cer-

tosa of, receiving Bull (ill.) III-53b; church, architecture II-736c; church, facade V-746c; Council (850) on extreme unction V-723c; (997) IV-485c; VI-790c; and Crescentius VIII-428d; and Gregory V XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1076) VI-794c; VII-63d; (1160) VI-254b; XV-412a; (1423) II-334c; XIV-101b; 111d; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; frescoes at II-23a; monastery X-299d; Pius V. monument (ill.) XII-130d; seminary II-127c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a
 —UNIVERSITY OF XI-593d; astrology II-22d; at Vercelli XV-338d
 Pavillon de l'Eglise, arms of Cardinal Camerlengo (ill.) VII-facing 242
 —de l'Horloge, Lemercier IX-147c
 PAVILLON, NICOLAS XI-594c; III-332a; IX-374a; 374d; and Barcos II-292d; Jansenism VII-289b; Louis XIV I-797b; and régale VIII-22a; XII-713b
 Pavilly, convent II-120d
 Pavlov, writer XII-272d
 Pavlovsky, Bishop of Olmütz XI-245a
 Pavy, Antoine, Bishop of Algiers I-311a
 Pawhuska, town, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d
 Pawin, tribe VI-329a
 Pawinski, historian XII-200c
 Pawl, Hén, Saint. *See* Paulinus, Bishop of York
 Pawlicki, Stephan, writer XII-200d
 Pawlik, Franz Xavier, medalist XI-159b
 Pawlowski, Ignaz Ludwig, Bishop of Mohileff X-429c; XII-258a
 Pawnee Indians I-410c; X-732a; buildings VII-749b; funerals I-528c; language I-411b; religion IV-687b; and Sioux XIV-17d
 Pawn-Offices, Middle ages XII-239c; and Renaud XII-770b
 Pawtucket, Rhode Island, church XIII-22a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
 PAX XI-594d; alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402a; in Celtic Rite III-501c; 503d; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; introduction of X-222b; Italian (ill.) XI-595a; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; in Mozarabic Mass X-620b; X-621d; Sansovino XIII-454a; Silver (ill.) X-222; use VIII-664d
 —Alexander, missionary III-38c
 —association, Germany XII-422a
 —(Badajoz) II-193d
 Pax-board VII-664d; in marriage ceremony IX-707a
 Pax Clementina. *See* Clementine Peace
 —Dei. *See* Truce of God
 —IN THE LITURGY XI-595a, omission IV-103c, in Pontifical Mass XII-232a; 233a; *See* Kiss of Peace
 —Nobis, and bishops XI-595b
 —Omnibus, in Greek Rite VI-114c; use XI-595b
 Paxos, island VII-91c
 Pax Romana IV-126c, and Antoninus Pius I-587b; and Christianity III-713a; close of II-109b
 —Tecum, use XI-595b
 Paxton, George, organist XV-573a
 Pax Vobis. *See* Pax in the Liturgy
 Payá, Miguel, cardinal, Archbishop of Santiago IV-562c
 Payaguas Indians XI-470b
 Payas Indians, habitation VII-756d; XI-402d
 Payá y Rico, Miguel, cardinal, at Toledo XIV-757c; at Compostela IV-189a; at Vatican Council IV-305b; 306d
 Payen, Fernand, on Belgian government II-403c

Payens, Hugues de, and St. Bernard II-501c; and Templars IV-547c; XIV-493a
 PAYERAS, MARIANO, missionary XI-595c; X-532c; and Duran V-206c; X-532c; and Sánchez, Jose Bernardo XIII-427c; and San Rafael Arcangel, mission X-370c
 Payern, Abbey of, Vaux XIV-362c
 Payet, Louis, missionary IX-689d
 Payward, Mary XI-103b
 Payne, family, Maryland II-229b
 —David L. XI-231d
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Payne, Blessed
 —John, informer, and Challoner III-565d; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
 —Peter VII-586d; 588d
 Payni, Egyptian month V-334b
 Paynozem, Pharo XI-789b
 Payo, Pedro, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 Pays, newspaper IX-437d
 Paysandu, province, Uruguay XV-231a; 232d; 233a
 Pays Wallon, periodical, Belgium XI-671b
 Payta, and Pizarro XII-141a
 Payva, Diego Andrada de. *See* Andrada de Payva, Diego
 Paz, periodical, Venezuela XV-333c
 —La, Diocese of. *See* La Paz
 —Alvarez de. *See* Alvarez de Paz
 —Angelo del XV-522d
 —Hernando de I-591b
 —Social, periodical XIV-189c
 Pazmanum, seminary II-126c; VI-722d; XI-596b; XV-420b
 PAZMANY, PETER XI-595d; II-126b; VII-560d; XIV-92a; XV-420b; and Ferdinand III I-640b; as Archbishop of Gran VI-722a; 722c; VII-554b; and Diocese of Rosenau XIII-192b
 Pazos y Figueroa, Mauricio IV-360b
 Paz y Melia, Antonio XIV-201d
 Pazzarella, asylum VIII-39d; 40b
 Pazzi, conspiracy VI-109a; IX-371c; IX-32d
 —Camilo Geri de IX-762b
 —Caterina IX-762b
 —Cosmo de, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a
 —Guglielmo Ubertini, Bishop of Arezzo IX-654c
 —Mary Magdalen de, Saint. *See* Mary Magdalen de Pazzi
 —Chapel VI-110c; of Brunellesco III-9d
 Pbr., abbr. I-23a
 P. C., abbr. I-27a
 P. Cons., abbr. I-27a
 Pe, in Hebrew alphabet VII-175c; 176c; XIV-529b
 —Chinese degree III-666d
 Pe'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
 Peabody, Andrew Preston XIV-621a
 —George XII-628d
 —James Hamilton IV-130b
 —Mary D. III-455d
 —Normal College, at Nashville, Tennessee XIV-510c
 Peace, and arbitration I-682b; Articles of (1649) I-112b; and Beatitudes II-372a; forum of XIII-176b; guilds VII-66d; Hague Court VII-109b; and Holy Ghost VII-414b; industrial, and National Civic Federation I-684d; industrial, extent I-683a; International League for VI-731d; Le Play on XII-163c; prayer for, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; religious XIV-764d; 770a; symbol II-576c; symbol, Roman XI-481a
 —Kiss of. *See* Kiss of Peace
 —Our Lady of, convent, New York VIII-386a
 —Priests of, at Brescia I-404d
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St. of Peace
 —Temple of, Rome XIII-176b
 —Bell I-487b; 488c
 —CONGRESSES XI-596c
 —Jubilee, International, and P. S. Gilmore VI-561b

—Negotiations, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
 —of Constance IV-288a
 —Offering, Jewish I-360b; XIII-314c; Pentecost XI-661d
 —of God XV-68d
 —OF THE CHURCH XVI-66a; signed (1669) XII-296a
 —of Venice II-698a
 —Policy XIII-584c
 —River, mission V-785d
 Peacock, in Bible I-525c; symbolism I-516b; II-577a; III-422d; 693c; (ill.) III-427b
 —Cornelia. *See* Connelly, Mrs. Cornelia
 —E. P., secularist XIII-676c
 —Reginaid. *See* Peacock, Reginaid
 —Thomas XIII-436a
 —Window, La Farge XVI-50b
 Peada, King of Mercia XV-588b; conversion VI-76a; and missionaries III-475a; and Peterborough Abbey XI-756a
 Peake, Sergeant, New Testament commentator IV-163b; on testimony XIII-656d
 Peala, theologian XIII-380b
 Pear I-784a; essence of I-162d
 Pearbach, Georg, at University of Padua XI-387d
 Pearl, in Bahamas II-204d; in Bible XIV-308b; and Bardeanes, hymn II-293d; parable of XI-464a
 —Islands, and Juan de la Cosa IV-402d
 —of the Antilles IV-558d
 —of York IV-59b
 Pearson, J. L., architect IV-541d
 —John, martyr, death V-478a; 478b
 —John, Bishop of Chester, Ignatian letters VII-646b; and John Spenser XIV-214b
 —Karl, scientist IX-243c; XVI-39a
 Pearce, Order of St. Julian of the. *See* Alcantara
 Pear tree. *See* Mulberry
 Peas I-162d; 163a
 Peasant Proprietors, and Israelites I-227b
 Peasants, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d; free, ancient I-227b; free, modern I-227b; law in Germany I-227c; Russian XIII-238a; Russian, and Siberia XIII-768c
 PEASANTS, WAR OF THE XI-597d; Amorbach Abbey I-435b; in Belgium II-395d; Germany. I-228a; III-628b; IX-450b; and Reformation XII-702c; result VI-64c; and Storch I-445d; in Thuringia XIV-713a; tombs, profanation of XIV-563d; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Weissenaub Abbey XV-578a; and Wyck IV-722d; 723c
 Peasants' League, Bavaria XVI-22d; Belgium I-227d
 PEBA INDIANS XI-599a; habitation VII-758a; mission station VII-286c; and Ticuna XIV-722b
 Pebas, town, Peru XI-599c
 Pebia Claforweg V-179b
 Peboou, Monastery of XIV-561c
 Pébrac, Abbey of IX-187b; XIII-348b
 Pebrine, disease XI-537a
 Peccanerie, settlement I-725b
 Peccator, Isidorus. *See* Mercator
 Peccatum Philosophicum, Archdeacon on I-694c
 Peccham, John. *See* Pecham
 Peccinoli, Angelo VII-552b
 Pecci, Giocchino. *See* Leo XIII, Pope
 —Giuseppe IX-169a
 —Giuseppe, Bishop of Siena, monument V-116b
 —Lodovico IX-169a
 Pecha, Fernando, Hieronymite prior VII-345a
 PECHAM, JOHN, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-599d; III-300a; IV-348c; XIII-610b; constitutions V-78c; Council III-711b; Holy Trinity XV-58c; as hymnodist VII-603c;

XIII-28c; mendicant controversy X-184d; on papal decrees V-439d; as physicist XII-50b; sepulchral figure XV-700c; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a

Pêche, Robert, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d

Peck, George Wilbur, governor, and A. P. A. I-427b

Peckenschlager, Johann. See Beckenslor, Johann

Peckham, London, Capuchin Church III-326a

Peckwater Quad, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c

Péclét, Jean-Claude, and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189c

Pecocha X-252d

PECOCK, REGINALD XI-600a; III-357a; 657d; and Bouchier II-717b; deposition XIV-641a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; and Lollards IX-334c; and Pius II XII-125c; at Saint Asaph XIII-333b

Pécol, Abbe II-46b

Pecoraro, Mount, Italy VIII-212b

Pecos Indians, New Mexico XI-3b; (910) XII-555a

Pécoro, priest XII-181b

Pecotto, Niccolò, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c

Pécs, See Fünfkirchen

Pécsvárád, monastery VII-549a

Pécthel, Bishop of Whithorn IX-572d; and Northumbria III-537b

PECTORAL XI-600d; of the High Priest (ill.) XI-601a

PECTORALE XI-601a; IV-352a; 534a; XII-232a; and abbot I-19c; VI-465a; of archimandrite I-695c; and Bizochoe XIII-509b; of cardinals III-339d; and chancel IV-170c; of Knights of Christ III-698c; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; See Morox

Pectoratus, Nicetas. See Nidetas Pectoratus

Pectorius, inscription II-144a; V-33d; VI-83c; 395c

—of Autun XVI-66c

Peculiar, in Diocese of London I-695a

Peculiars, Court of, in England IX-70a

Peculum, XII-327b; in Roman law IX-79d

Pedacca, Marco, Bishop of Laconia VIII-732c

Pedagogy, and Brother Azarias II-166d; Fénelon VI-36b; and habit VII-101d; history of seven liberal arts in I-760b; and individuality VII-762c; 764d; interest VIII-76a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b; and physiology I-801a

Pédahel. See Phedael

Pedals, invented XI-298c

Pedelupe, B., missionary IX-690b

Pedersen, Christian, Bible XV-373b

Pedersson, Geble, Lutheran Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d

Pedibast, King of Egypt V-342a

Pedicino, Carlo Maria II-478a

Pedilavium. See Washing of feet

PEDNELISSUS XI-601c; XII-116b

Pedonites I-647d

Pedraras Davila. See Arias de Avila, Pedro

Pedrasa, Cristoforo, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c

Pedras Salgadas, town, Portugal XII-298a

Pedraza, Gómez XI-686d

Pedrim, T., missionary III-675d; X-361d

Pedro. See Peter, except as below

—I, Emperor of Brazil II-749a; XII-304d, XII-385d; XIV-52c; and military orders II-162c; as King of Portugal XIII-385d

—II, Emperor of Brazil II-749b; administration I-414b; and Daubrée IV-638c; and Petropolis XI-782c

—Infanta, Regent of Portugal XII-302b

—Juan, Sculptor XIV-460d

Pedroche, Thomas de, and Ignatius "Exercises" XIV-228b

—DE CORDOVA XI-601c; and Bishop Mausou XII-292c

—de Luna. See Luna, Pedro de

Pedroni, painter, and Pontremoli XII-234b

Pedrosa, Juan de, martyr missionary X-391b

Pedro Sanchez, King of Navarre X-721d

Pedum, crosier IV-516b

Peebles, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b

Peel, Robert, and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108b; XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-130c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-201b

Peel, river IX-368a

Peep-O'-Day-Boys, Ireland VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d

Peers, English, privileges II-477a

Pegardati, Benedict, birthplace XI-101c

Pegasius, Bishop of Ecija VI-315d

Pegel, Konrad, in Mecklenburg X-108d

Pegna, Francisco. See Peña, Francisco

Pegu III-82c; Barnabite mission II-302c; missions III-82b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d

Pégus, Thomas, and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668c

Pehah, title IX-563c; X-738a

Pehem, work VI-25a

Peh-lu, China XV-95c

Pehta, in Nasoreanism X-707c

Pei Ho-yuan. See Pires, Cajetan

Pei-leh III-665d

Pel Lien-kiao, rebellion III-682b

Peillaube, founder XI-677c

Peinado, Alonso XI-3a

Peine forte et dure, and Margaret Clitherow IV-59b

Pe Ing-hi. See Couplet

Peins, Eulalie, foundress Recollection Nuns X-197d

Peirce, Charles Sanders XII-33c; on Pragmatism XII-334b

Peirese, Nicolas Claude F. de, and John Barclay II-291c; and Pierre Gassendi VI-391b; as Abbot of Guîtres II-683d; and Holstenius, Lucas VII-397b; and Kircher, Athanasius VIII-661c; and Malherbe IX-570a; and d'Ossat IX-342d; and "Calendar" of Philocalus IX-621a; and Porphyrogenitus MSS. XV-263d

Peiser, Felix, Orientalist XI-304a

Peisey, France, shrine XIV-454c

Peisithanatos (Hegesias) V-650b

Peitler, Anthony, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b

Peixoto, Floriano II-749d

Pekah. See Phacee

Pekahiah. See Phacee

Pe-k'e, title XV-95d

Pe-kia-sing III-667a; 687b

Peking, town, China III-604d; 681d; 682a; X-481c; Allerstein at I-323c; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Benoit II-482b; cemeteries III-674a; convention (1860) III-671a; convention III-676d; 686b; XV-719d; convention (1906), Anglo-Chinese XIV-720a; court at III-665d; expedition of 1860 III-683d; expedition of 1900 III-685a; Gruener in VII-41c; Hall of Classics (ill.) III-668d; Herdtrich at VII-253d; Imperial College, Confucian shrine IV-227b; Kambalich XII-218b; in 19th century III-676a; observatory, and Verbiest III-670c; Pagoda (ill.) III-672d; Protocol of (1901) III-685b; Ricci at XIII-36a; schools III-667a; Temple of Heaven (ill.) III-670b; temples III-667d; treaty of III-684a; VIII-714a; XIII-250a; 769a

—Diocese of III-677a; X-482a; cathedral (ill.) III-676c; Christianity in XII-418b; churches III-670a; 674a; estab-

lishment IV-552d; XII-304a; as Nestorian archbishopric III-669d; suppression XII-489c

Pekuat (Canopus) III-297b

Pela, Cinta di Lapo del. See Lapo del Pela

Pelacani, Biagio XI-387c

Pelaez, Diego, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d

—Francisco de Paula Garcia, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b

Pelagia, name X-674a

—SAINT, of Antioch XI-601d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b; conversion XIV-559b; legend IX-743b

—SAINT, of Armenia XI-602a

—SAINT, of Tarsus, martyr XI-602a; XIV-461c

Pelagius, Saint, of Cordoba, martyrdom VII-504d

—Saint, of Laodicea, and Theodosius V-8b

—Saint, Tuv XV-105b

—cardinal, and See of Chytri III-766a; and ecclesiastical unity IV-550c; and Lateran Council IV-590c; as papal legate IV-572d; VII-457c

—Bishop of Celerdis III-477b

—Bishop of Conza IV-350a

—Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c

—of Samaria XIII-416d

—Gothic chieftain. See Pelayo

—Alvarius VIII-432b; and Scotus XIII-612b

PELAGIUS I, Pope XI-602b; XII-273b; election XII-271b; XIV-708d; of First Council of Constantinople IV-308d; and Second Council of Constantinople IV-309d; and Regesta XII-716b

—II, Pope XI-603c; XII-273b; and Benedictines II-443c; X-527a; and Byzantine Patriarchs VI-750d; chapel III-575a; election XII-271b; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; 781d; and hospital VII-482a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; in "Legenda Aurea" VIII-262c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a; and St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, Basilica XIII-170a; and Three Chapters XIV-708b; 708c

—AND PELAGIANISM XI-604b; VIII-116d; in Africa I-200c; II-58d; and Alvarez, Diego I-373d; and Antioch I-570a; and Atticus II-61a; and St. Augustine I-600c; II-88d; St. Augustine on II-90a; 91b; 96a; 99a; XI-607c; XII-377a; and Aurelius II-109a; Balus II-210d; and Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; and Bradwardin II-100c; Brevi IV-641b; in Britain XV-583b; and Cælestius XI-605b; Carthage, Canons of XI-607a; and St. Celestine III-477a; condemnation I-192a; Diospolis, Council of (415) XI-606a; doctrine III-604c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Faustus VI-19c; Gelasius I on VI-406d; at 3rd General Council IV-425a; St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and grace VI-690b; 692a; 693c; X-437d; XIV-585c; heresy VII-258b; IX-25a; XI-605c; 608a; and Emperor Honorius XI-607b; and infant Baptism XI-313c; and Innocent I VIII-12a; XI-606b; in Ireland VIII-100c; Jansenius on VIII-287a; and St. Jerome VIII-343c; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-557d; and Leo I IX-155a; and limbo IX-257a; and naturalism VI-695b; X-744d; and Nestorianism X-755a; 756c; opposition to III-493d; and original sin XI-312b; and Palladius XI-424d; and papal authority VII-797d; on passions III-344d; and St. Paul's Epistle I-733d; and Paulus Orosius XI-322b; in the "Prædestinatus" XII-377b; and predestination XII-380a; and reception into Church I-

45b; at Riети XIII-54a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703a; in Sicily XIII-774c; and sin XIV-10b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; solifidianism XI-604d; supernatural order XIV-337d; term XV-137b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; 572c; and Pope Zosimus XI-606c; XV-764d

Pelagrus, Arnaldo, cardinal, and Venetians IV-20d

Pelami, Juvenal, Notary of the Inquisition VIII-667c

Pelamourgues, J. A. M., mission V-180a; in Davenport IV-640b; in Minnesota, Red River Valley XIII-367c

PELARGUS, AMBROSE XI-608c; I-35d; 445d

Pelagic, race, Thessaly VI-736d

Pelavicino, Oberto, in Milan X-299c

Pelayo, Archbishop of Oviedo, at Mondoñedo X-477c; XI-363d; tomb IX-177a

—Don, Gothic chieftain XIV-179d

Pelbart of Temesvar, Franciscan VI-292d; VII-560d

Pelckmans, Godfrey, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b

Pelczycki, Bishop of Pinsk, at Brest XV-130d

Pelé (Lulé Indians) IX-429b

Pelée, Mount, eruption of IX-731c

Peleg. See Phaleg

Pelégry, Raymond de, college III-141c; XIV-797c

Pelekan, Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-625a

Pelendones, in Burgos III-67a

Pélerin, Saint. See Peregrinus

Pélerin, periodical II-104c; VI-183a; XI-676c

Pelerinage, legend IX-121d

Peleset. See Philistines

Pelesz, Julian, Bishop of Stanislawow XII-533c; XIV-247b

Peletites. See Phæthites

Pelletier, Charles Maurice le, Sulpician XIII-378d

Peleus, martyr XI-709c

Pelham, John, in Civil War I-241b

—John Thomas, Evangelical bishop IX-400c

—Thomas, Bill for Irish Catholic College X-87d

Pelican V-214a; on antipendium I-353d; in Bible I-519d; 525c; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d; II-576d

—ship VII-614d

Pelifresne, Hyacinth, Recollect IV-758c

Peligni, tribe VIII-224b; XV-264c

Pelissier, Olympe XIII-204d

PELISSON-FONTANIER, PAUL, writer XI-608c; IX-375c; and Huet VII-513d

Pelka, Archbishop of Poland XII-190b

PELLA, titular see, Palestina secunda XI-608d; IV-664d; 665a; VIII-501b; Judeo-Christians in VIII-355c; 389a

—Orthodox see VIII-370b

Pellacani, Francesco, mathematician XI-594a

Pella of Niewiesz, John, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c

Pelldarm, Leopold, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; death V-242b

Pellegrinetti, Hyacinth II-132c

Pellegrini, Blessed XII-111b

—Arsenio, Abbot of Grottaferata VII-41b

—Bartolomeo Francesco, at Pisa university XII-112c

—Pellegriño. See Tibaldi, Pellegriño

Pellegrino da Bologna. See Tibaldi, Pellegriño

—Lazioi. See Peregrine Lazioi

—Manzoni, Blessed XI-386c

Pellentz, James, explorer XIII-633b

—James, Jesuit IV-477c; VI-458d

Pelleo, Evangelist, Conventual IV-345b

Pelletier, Bertrand XI-609a

- Pelletier, Claude le, controller general of finances, France XI-II-480b.
- Mary Euphrasia, foundress VI-647d.
- PIERRE—JOSEPH, scientist XI-609a; strychnine XI-609b.
- Pelletierine, discovery of XI-609b.
- Pellévé, Nicolas de, cardinal, Archbishop of Sens VII-76c; XIII-717d; Catherine de' Medici XIII-338a.
- Pellevoisin, pilgrimage II-720d.
- Pellicano, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c.
- Pellicanus, Conrad, theologian XI-339c.
- Pellicer, Anthony Dominic, Bishop of San Antonio, Texas VII-705d; X-412b; XIII-425c.
- Pellicier, Guillaume. *See* Pellissier.
- PELICO, SILVIO, writer XI-609b; VIII-252d; birthplace XIII-406a.
- Pellier, Emilie, religious II-599a.
- PELLISSIER (PELICIER), GUILLAUME, Bishop of Maguelonne, Humanist XI-609d; X-545d.
- Pellisson, Paul. *See* Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul.
- Pellmoutier, convent II-486b.
- Pelly, Lewis, and Arabia I-664a.
- Pelnigotto, Blessed, Franciscan XV-222b.
- Pelopidas, general XIV-562c.
- Peloponnesian War, Chios III-689c; Patras XI-547c.
- Peloponnesus, drachma V-152d; Greeks revolt VI-736b; Mohammed II in XV-98a; monastery, Greek VI-767c.
- Pelops IV-581d.
- PELOTAS, DIOCESE OF XI-610a.
- PELOUZE, THÉOPHILE-JULES, scientist XI-610a.
- Pelplin, *See* of, Prussia IV-567a.
- Pelt, Friedrich Anton Ludwig, exegete, on Antichrist I-561b; Pentateuch XI-654d.
- Peltier, Jean-Charles-Athanase, physicist XI-431d.
- Jean-Gabriel, publisher XI-675d.
- Peltrie, Charles de la XI-610c.
- MADELEINE DE LA, religious foundress XI-610c; III-232b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668b; XI-610c; and Poncet XII-228d; Sacred Heart devotion XV-230a; and Ursuline mission, Canada XV-228d; Ursuline monastery XV-229c.
- Peluse, Gaspard Monge. *See* Monge.
- Pelusium. *See* Pelusium.
- PELUSIUM, *See* of, Egypt XI-610d; VI-443b; 445c.
- Pelvati, Charles-Félix, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b.
- Pelvis, and Berenger of Carpi I-459d.
- Pelzmärtel III-728c.
- Pemaquid, fort VI-310d; VII-614d.
- Pemberton, Francis, judge XII-170c.
- John Clifford, Confederate general XV-172b.
- Pembridge, Christopher, annals I-534a.
- PEMBROKE, DIOCESE OF, Canada XI-611a; 256a; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; statistics III-238a.
- Richard, 2nd Earl of. *See* Clare, Richard de, 2nd Earl of Pembroke.
- William Herbert, Earl of. *See* Herbert, William Earl of Pembroke.
- College, Cambridge III-212a; 213b; 215b; IV-108d.
- College, Oxford XI-369b.
- Pembrokeshire, Wales XV-533b.
- Pemdje (Oxyrynchos) XI-377d.
- Pemman, Indian food IV-477c.
- Pen, in Bible XII-155d.
- PEÑA (PEGNA), FRANCISCO, canonist XI-611d.
- Juan de la, Dominican XIV-87b.
- Pedro de la, Bishop of Quito X-239c.
- Peñafort, Raymond of, Saint. *See* Raymond of Peñafort.
- Penal Law, International Union of XII-435d.
- LAWS XI-611d; XIII-572c; 653d; XIV-489a.
- American colonies XI-616c; Carolina, North and South XI-616d; Connecticut XI-617b; Massachusetts XI-616d; New Hampshire XI-617b; New York XI-617c; XIV-398a; Virginia XI-616c.
- England V-448c; XI-611d; XIII-123d; XV-392d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anderton I-467c; Austin's works II-113c; Bentham's work II-482d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390c; Charles I XI-613c; Charles II XI-613c; Elizabeth XI-612a; George I XI-614a; James I XI-612d; Montaigne I-727d; relief III-564d; repeal XI-614a; Revolution of 1688 XI-613d.
- Ireland III-710b; VIII-105c; XI-614d; XIII-40c; 125b; XV-392d; Armagh I-731d; Cromwell XI-615b; Elizabeth XI-615a; O'Connell XI-616b; repeal XI-616a; William of Orange XI-615c.
- Scotland XI-614b.
- Penally, relics of St. Teilo XIV-474a.
- Peñalosa, musician XVI-64b.
- Penal System XIV-769b; external forms of XIV-768c; medieval I-269c; XIV-768b; Reductions of Paraguay XIII-695c.
- Penalty III-530a; cloister, transgression of IV-61a; deposition IV-737d; for heresy VII-260d; 261a; seal of confession, violation of XIII-649c; and words of law XV-704c.
- PENALVER Y CARDENAS, LUIS IGNATIUS, Archbishop of Guatemala XI-618a; VII-54b; 153d; New Orleans X-411a; XI-9c; XIII-358b; Vera Cruz XV-345a.
- Penance, of African natives I-184c; of Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminism I-772b; II-731b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b.
- PENANCE (canonical punishment), abstinence I-67b; alms-giving III-597d; amende honorable I-409a; for apostasy I-624d; in Apostolic Constitution I-637a; artistic work V-252b; ascetic I-767d; 768a; 773b; ashes I-776b; Carthage XIV-524b; censure III-532a; and chivalry III-692a; converts I-45c; in Didascalia IV-781c; exomologesis XI-630c; flagellation VI-93a; irregularity VIII-171b; Jewish I-768c; lapsi IX-2c; object III-529a; Penitential Canons XI-636b; XIV-605c; pilgrimage XII-85d.
- Public XI-629d; for adultery V-63b; African Church I-196b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; XI-632d; Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; Austria II-127a; for blasphemy II-595d; Ireland XI-632a; Nectarius of Constantinople IV-313d; 314a; X-737b; Theodosius I-385d.
- quarantines XII-593a; redemptions XII-682c; religious orders I-770d; satisfaction for sin I-64b; III-528c; VII-783c; XI-628c; silence XIII-790a; symbol II-557a; Tertullian on XIV-523d.
- Angel of I-62a.
- Order of (Franciscan) VI-217b; XII-358a; 369d.
- Order of (Scalzett). *See* Scalzett.
- SACRAMENT OF XI-618d; XIII-299d; 301a; absolute I-61c; accomplice I-100c; V-688b; African Church I-196b; age, canonical I-208b; 209a; Albigensian substitute for I-269c; Alcuin's work I-278b; St. Alphonsus on I-340a; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Amen I-408b; Ancrena decrees I-465a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; Apirantes I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Arnold of Brescia I-749b; attention necessary XIII-304b; attitude for reception IV-426c; attrition II-65a; 65d; XI-624d; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Avignon decree II-160a; Aylliffe on XIII-655c; Bagot's work II-203d; Balaus II-211b; and baptism XI-620b; Bentham XIII-659d; biretta II-577d; casuistry XIV-609a; and celibacy III-482a; certificate, in France III-694b; character III-587b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74d; Clement IX, administrators IV-28b; Clement XI, administrators IV-29b; before Communion V-691b; VII-402c; confessions of sins XI-625c; Confiteor IV-223a; contrition IV-339b; XI-624d; in Corpus juris Canonici IV-392c; St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-588c; Didache IV-780b; VI-165d; and direction, spiritual V-24a; doctrine XIV-586d; Duns Scotus V-197d; in early church XI-620c; effect XI-623a; examination of conscience V-675b; and extreme unction V-719a; 721c; 726b; 727c; faculties, delegation of IV-696c; first reception XII-590d; form I-64c; XI-623a; Greek Church IV-320a; Henry VIII XIII-654b; hegumenos administrators X-469a; Hopwood XIII-653c; and indulgences VII-783c; institution XV-712a; intention in reception VIII-70a; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; justification VI-703b; VIII-577a; XIII-408a; Keys, Power of VIII-632d; XI-619c; Lateran decree I-657d; by letter V-688c; Luther IX-445c; Lyndwood on XIII-650c; and Mass X-22c; matter XI-622d; Mayan analogy X-252c; Middle Ages XI-626a; minister XI-623c; moral theology XIV-605b; Morin on X-570c; necessity XI-625a; Nectarius X-737b; Norbertine Rite XIII-77d; Novatian heresy XI-620d; obligation XIII-652a; Ecolampadius on XI-213b; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-502d; Patristic teaching XI-620c; 627a; restrictions, pecuniary XIV-2a; penalties due to sin VII-783b; and perfection XIV-615b; and prelatius nullius XIII-332d; in Prayer Book II-681a; in Primer XII-426b; Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quietism XII-609d; recipient I-65d; XI-624c; regulars I-657c; 658a; remission of sin XI-619a; Reservation XII-784a; restitution XII-789d; satisfaction XI-624c; Scottish XIV-695b; at sea I-657c; seal of confession XI-629b; sins to be confessed XI-628a; Six Articles on V-447a; solicitation V-690d; XIV-134d; symbol II-577a; Tametsi XIV-441d; Tertullian on XI-621b; XIV-523d; 617d; Thomistic teaching XI-626b; XIV-700c; 701d; traditional belief and practice XI-625d; Trent, Council of XI-619b; XV-33d; uniformity of rite XIII-64d; valid administration XI-624c; Viaticum XV-397c; 398d; Waldenses XV-526d; 529a; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; Welsh Church XV-584d; Wessel on XV-590b; yearly reception IV-154d; 155a; 155b.
- VIRTUE OF XI-618b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; Marcus Eremita IX-650d; monastic life X-468c; necessity XI-618c; Penitentes XI-635c; veil XV-321d.
- of Adam I-132a.
- of Adam and Eve I-132d.
- of Christ, Brothers of. *See* Saccati.
- of St. Dominic, Order of XII-354d; 358a; 369d; XIV-638b; Albert of Castile on I-262c.
- Pen Anwn, deity XV-534d.
- Penates I-528c.
- Pena y Fernández, Emmande la, canonist IX-66b.
- Penck, Albrecht, and age of man XV-707a.
- Penckert, Thomas, theologian VII-285a; XIII-612c.
- Penco, Anthony, Lazarist X-367a; 367c.
- Penda, King of Mercia VII-452b; and Ana VI-123d; and Christianity I-506a; in East Anglia XIII-783c; and Edwin V-324a; and Oswald of Northumbria XI-349c; and St. Werburgh XV-585b.
- Penitentes III-94d; V-262c.
- Penderell, John, and Charles II VII-511c.
- Pendinelli, Stephen, Bishop of Otranto XI-351d.
- Pendleton, Edmund, statesman XV-456b.
- HENRY, controversialist XI-635a.
- Pendola, Tommaso, educator V-317c.
- Pend d'Oreilles Indians IV-752b; VIII-594a.
- Pendryck, William. *See* Eliseus of St. Michael.
- Pendulum XV-185c; Biot's observations II-576b; Bologna II-640d; of Foucault VI-157a; Galileo's discovery VI-343a; XII-57c; horizontal VII-215b.
- Clock XIV-372a.
- Penel, Marie de X-536d.
- PENELAKUT INDIANS XI-635b.
- Penelosa, Diego, Count of X-731c.
- Penfro (Pembrokeshire) XV-533b.
- Penha, Castle of the (ill.) XII-298a.
- João, poet XII-310d.
- Penia, abbr. I-23a.
- Peniaria, abbr. I-23a.
- Penicaud of Limoges, triptych, Vatican Museum XV-295a.
- Peninah. *See* Phenenna.
- Peninsula, periodical, Portugal XI-689a.
- Peninsular Wars, effect in Portugal XIII-385d.
- Penitence. *See* Penance.
- Penitent Brothers. *See* Penitentes, Los Hermanos.
- Penitentes, and Mexican Inquisition X-263c.
- LOS HERMANOS, flagellant society XI-635c; practices XI-635c.
- Penitential Books XI-636d; XIV-605c; St. Antonius I-586c; St. Columbanus IV-140b; divorce cases V-53b; Theodulfus XI-318d.
- CANONS XI-636b; Anglo-Saxon I-509b; XI-633a; 636d; Augustinus on II-106b; censorship III-520c; East XI-636c; Irish XI-632a; 632d; 636d; Roman XI-636d.
- ORDERS XI-637a.
- Psalms, indulgence VII-788d; Miserere X-353a; in Primer XII-425b; rhymed versions XIII-26d.
- Redemptions. *See* Redemptions.
- Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; on adoption I-148a; dispensations V-43b; 44d; on moral theology XIV-611b; at Paris X-696d; Paul III XI-580b; on poverty, religious XII-325c; rescripts V-692a.
- Penitentiaries, in Quebec XII-599a.
- Penitentiary Canon III-583a; age, canonical I-207d; Benedict XIII as II-432a; in early Church I-64b; pontifical XII-368Ba.

- Penitents, Barcelona, decrees II-289b; in Didascalia IV-781c; dismissal from Mass I-198a; 304a; 571c; hair shirt VII-114a; kneeling VII-425a; reconciliation X-68b; XIV-416d.
- CONFRATERNITIES OF** XI-638a; Black XI-638b; XII-574a; Blue XI-638b; Green XI-638b; Grey I-153b; XI-638b; XIV-643a; Red XI-638b; Violet XI-638b; White II-671b; VI-91b; XI-638a; XIV-239c.
- Congregation of** II-73b.
- of Assisi VI-223b.
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines.
- Sisters of St. Mary Magdalen** XII-355c.
- Penketh, John, Jesuit V-477c.
- Penketh, Peter, and Richard Shelley XIII-755c.
- Pennmanship, in monasteries XIII-555d.
- Penn, John, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-643a.
- Richard**, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-743a.
- William**, admiral V-111c; VII-272a.
- William**, founder of Pennsylvania VI-305c; XI-639b; and Baltimore III-194b; IV-692c; Delaware IV-695c; and James II XIII-7d; New Jersey X-791b; peace projects XI-596c.
- Penna, Afonso, President of Brazil II-749d.
- Pennabilli, seminary X-528d.
- Pennacchi, Girolamo, painter XV-38c.
- Giuseppe**, author IV-310c; VII-455d.
- Pier Maria**, painter XV-38c.
- Pennacook Indians X-386b; XI-644d; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d.
- Penna di Billi, Francesco Orazio della, Capuchin missionary, and Tibet XIV-719c.
- Pennant, Thomas, naturalist and traveller V-771a.
- Melangell**, Wales, pilgrimage XII-94b.
- Penne, Giacomo di, Bishop of Valva and Sulmona XV-265a.
- AND ATRI, DIOCESE OF** XI-638c.
- Pennecuik, Alexander, poet XIII-626d.
- Pennell, Joseph, artist II-363d.
- Pennepek, Pennsylvania Baptist church II-280a.
- Penni, Francesco, painter XV-283b; 285b; 286a; tapestries XIV-449d; XV-286c.
- Penniman, Jabez, and Allen, Francis I-320d.
- Pennings, Bernard, Norbertine VII-191a.
- Pennington, Sir Isaac, Lord Mayor of London VII-393b.
- Pennini, Rinaldo. *See* Rinaldo da Monte de Croce.
- Pennon, and military knights III-691b.
- PENNSYLVANIA**, United States XI-638d; XV-157d; Baptists II-280a; charitable institutions XI-644a.
- Church in** II-229b; XI-642d; first Catholic official VI-88a; Gallitzin VI-368b; Indian missions X-387d; Italian-Greeks VI-752c; periodicals XI-692c; property VII-720b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a; seal of Confession XIII-662d; statistics II-229d; Syrian Greeks VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b.
- communications** XI-642a; economic conditions XI-641b; education XI-642a; ethnology XI-641a.
- History** XI-638d; aborigines I-311c; "A. P. A." I-426d; boundaries, early IV-692c; Carey III-346d; charter V-130c; colonial government XI-639c; constitution of United States XI-640d; immigration X-293c; Lutheran synod IX-461a; Masonic lodge IX-775d;
- Quakers VI-305c; State and Church XI-617d.
- Legislation**: arbitration I-685b; Constitution XI-639d; divorce V-66d; XI-644a; liquor XI-644b; Masses, bequests for X-34a; mortmain X-581d; prison system XI-644b; XI-432c; religion XI-643c; slavery XV-169b; wills and charitable bequests XI-644b.
- manufactures** XI-641d; material resources XI-641c; name XI-639b.
- Population** XI-641b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Austrian Slavs VI-745a; Bohemians II-621a; Croatsians XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273a; foreign X-295b; Germans VI-475d; 476b; XI-641a; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134c; 136a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Italians VIII-204a; Lithuanians XVI-54d; Moravians II-619d; negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-205c; Russians, Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenkfeldians XIII-597d; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c.
- presbytery** XII-394c; protective XII-492d; seal of XI-639b; statistics XV-176b.
- Religions and sects** XI-641a; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenkfeldians XIII-597d; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; and Wyoming XV-724d.
- University of** IV-110c; XI-642c; XV-196d; Allen I-321c; Assyriology II-9c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Farmer XIV-286a; medicine I-460d; origin VI-477b.
- Herald**, periodical III-346c; VIII-142c.
- Packet** VIII-138d.
- Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic Union** XIV-55d.
- Slovak Women's Union** XIV-55d.
- Penny, tax I-371b.
- Eneas**, martyr VIII-166b.
- John**, Bishop of Bangor II-250b.
- Pennyman, Robert, martyr V-477d.
- Pennyroyal. *See* Mint.
- Penobscot Indians, Maine I-39b; 311c; XI-644d; mission XI-644d.
- Penrhyn Islands, Church in XIV-430c.
- Penry, John, and Marprelate tracts XI-96a.
- Pensacola, Florida II-560d; IX-381b; population VI-117c.
- Pensador Mèxicano, periodical XI-686b.
- Pensamiento de la Nación, periodical II-225a; XI-690b.
- Pensio, in canon law III-533d.
- PENSION, ECCLESIASTICAL** XI-645c; I-313b; 344b; irremovable rector IV-323b; simony XI-646a.
- Pensionata, Padua XI-388a.
- Pensioners, Cambridge University III-213b.
- Pension Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d.
- Pent, abbr. I-25b.
- Pent, azure, periodical X-417d.
- PENTACOMIA**, *See* of XI-646a.
- Pentad, chemical II-53c.
- Pentadius, Bishop of Digne IV-793c.
- Pentagoët (Castine) mission, Maine IX-546b.
- Pentapla VII-317a.
- Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, Africa XV-59d.
- Egypt** I-300d; VI-756d.
- Italy** XIV-258d.
- PENTAPOLIS**, Palestine XI-646b; VI-443c; XIV-130a.
- PENTATEUCH** XI-646d; XVI-66d; Aaron I-3a; 4d; analysis XI-647c; Antediluvians I-551c; Apollinarius translates I-617a; and Apologetics I-619b.
- Authenticity** XI-650b; XII-413c; I and II Esdras XI-651d; Judges XI-651b; Paralipomenon XI-651b; Patristic evidence XI-652c; Prophetic books XI-651d; New Testament XI-651d; Tradition XI-652b.
- Biblical Commission** II-558a; IV-497b; XI-653c; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Carlstadt's criticism IV-492c; charity III-593c; codes XI-658d; composition X-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; critical method XI-657a; critical results XI-657c; criticism I-622c; XI-656a; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XI-649d; documents XI-657d; Eben Ezra on I-39d; edition V-286d; 287a; Eichhorn on IV-493a; Exodus XI-648c; feasts XI-659c; Geddes' hypothesis IV-493b; Genesis XI-647d; Greek translation XIV-528d; Hexateuch VII-318b; James of Edessa, revises VII-227d; Lagrange's theory IV-497a; language XIII-417a; Leviticus IX-207c; XI-649a; Mosaic authorship XI-655a; name XI-646d; Numbers XI-649b; priesthood XI-659d; redactors XI-660a; sacrifices XI-659b; XIII-312d; 315c; Samaritan inscriptions XIII-711c; Samaritan Version XIII-417d; XI-530a; Sanctuary XI-659a; Septuagint XIV-528d; Spinoza translates XIV-218c; style XI-660c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; and Talmud XIV-435d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-456d; 457a; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455a; and Torah XIV-779d; translation XIII-723b; two-fold narrative I-129d; Vulgate revision XV-519a; Welte on XV-587b.
- Pentaur, prose-poem V-349c.
- Pentecestesiota II-381a.
- Pentecost, Christian feast. *See* Whitsunday.
- PENTECOST**, Jewish feast XI-661b; II-556b; III-158b; 167d; VIII-403a.
- Thomas**, Abbot of Abingdon I-44a.
- Bands**, Indiana VII-742d.
- Pentekostarion, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a.
- Pentelis, monastery VI-741d.
- Penther, Daniel, portrait of Grillparzer VII-34a.
- Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon de V-484d; and Florian VI-114d.
- Pentini, Francesco, cardinal XV-303a.
- Pentland Rising (1666), and Covenanters IV-461b.
- Penton font (ill.) II-facing 274.
- Pentüäl (Penue). *See* Phanel.
- Penwortham, cell of Evesham Abbey V-648c.
- Penza, Russia XIII-237a.
- Penzing, jousta II-123c.
- People, periodical XIV-67c.
- People's Advocate, periodical I-475a.
- Eucharistic League** XIII-731d.
- Party**, United States XV-175d.
- Union**, Catholic, Germany. *See* Volksverein.
- Union**, Catholic, Holland VII-392b.
- Union**, Switzerland XIV-364c.
- Union of the Christian antialcoholic Societies of Holland** XIV-485a.
- Peor. *See* Phogor.
- PEORIA, DIOCESE OF**, United States XI-661d; VII-657a; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176c.
- Indians**, Illinois XI-662c; VI-732d; VII-660b; VIII-601b; in France VII-660d; and Miami X-272b.
- Pepanos III-689d.
- Peparethi, *See* of VI-738d.
- Pepe, Florestano, general III-331a; XIII-776c.
- Guglielmo**, general XV-339d.
- Peperius, Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b.
- Peperonia, Tinctorioides, in Bible XII-109c.
- Pepi I (Meryra), King of Egypt V-338a; Ethiopia V-566d; pyramid X-176c; Tanis XIV-444a.
- Pepin, Lake, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-183b; Hennepin at VII-217a.
- King of Aquitania** VI-486d; and St. Aldric I-281b; and Conques XIII-108c; and Gregory IV VI-789d.
- King of Italy** III-614b; 616d; IX-339b; and St. Adalard I-126b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; Chioggia III-689b; death III-617a; Venice XV-336c.
- Antoine**, pioneer XIII-368a.
- le Bref**. *See* Pepin the Short.
- of Heristal**, mayor of the palace III-629b; VI-241a; ancestry I-752c; and St. Ansbert XIII-209c; St. Ewald's relics V-672b; Frisia XIV-328d; and St. Hubert VII-507b; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; Ordines XIII-538b; and St. Willibrord XV-645b; and St. Wiro V-172c.
- of Landen**, mayor of the palace I-752c; VI-240b; 533d; and St. Amandus I-380c; and St. Amalberga I-377b.
- the Hunchback**, son of Charlemagne III-614a.
- THE SHORT** XI-662d; III-610c; VI-169a; 241d; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; and Aistulph I-237c; and Alcuin I-277b; and St. Alto I-367b; Angenicum IX-6d; Baden II-194b; and St. Boniface II-658b; and Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; coronation IV-384d; Donation I-237d; III-547a; VIII-426c; XI-663b; XIV-260a; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; on Gallican chant VI-358c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; kingdom divided III-611a; in legend IX-122a; and leprosy IX-182c; Lombards VIII-232a; music, ecclesiastical III-618c; and St. Othmar XI-351a; and papacy VI-352c; XIV-259c; and Paul I XI-577c; Pavia IX-339a; Perugia XI-736b; plain chant XII-145c; XIII-547c; Prüm XII-519a; and St. Remi XIII-209c; Rimini XIII-58a; Rome XIII-168b; St. Denis XI-486d; Saint Papoul, Abbey III-332a; Sarlat Abbey XI-668b; Schrandolph's painting XIII-591c; State and Church VI-486a; and Stephen III XII-727d; XIV-288d; Susa XIV-345b; Teate III-659a; Terracina XIV-518c; in Westphalia XV-602b; and Pope Zachary III-485b; VI-353b.
- Pepin, Abbey of XV-682a.
- Pepo, jurist II-641d; in Siena XIII-782a.
- Pepoli, family, in Bologna II-639d.
- Pepper, George, editor XI-694b.
- Pepperell, William, in Cape Breton Island XI-136b.
- Peppergrass, Paul. *See* Boyce, John.
- Peppermint. *See* Mint.
- Pepsin, and alcohol I-275b; Schwann, discoveries of XIII-593a.
- Pepuzians. *See* Montanists.
- Pepys, Samuel VII-512a; library III-215b.
- Pepyzite V-506d.
- Pequots, tribe I-311c.
- Per (Thebes) XIV-562d.
- PERA**, Constantinople IV-301c; XIV-440b; XV-97c; and Armenian Patriarch IV-306d; cemetery V-228a; Friars Pilgrims, Convent of XII-368Ea; Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a.

- Peradenia**, gardens, Ceylon VIII-596d
- Perea**, Rhodian. *See* Caunus
- Perales**, Abbey of, reform II-507c
- Peralta**, King of Sicily XIII-776b
- Alonso de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Arnaud de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Barnuevo, Pedro de XIV-204a
- Perama**. *See* Peramos
- Peramos**, Asia Minor IV-598d; and Pure Greeks VI-755c
- Peranda**, Santo, and Maffei IX-522a
- Peraqim**, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Peraze**, and Gnosticism VI-598a
- Pératé**, A., on Petri Trianon XV-366c; and Pollajuolo XII-217a
- Perauld** (Peraudi), Raimond, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; and Emser V-410d
- Për-bástet**. *See* Bustabitis
- Per binas alias**, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-62c
- Perboyre**, Jean-Gabriel, Blessed. *See* Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed
- Pierre VIII-327c
- Perception** I-176a; 218a; Duns Scotus V-197a; Leibniz IX-137b; limitations XIII-518a; monads V-222c; Pragmatism XII-335c; and scepticism XIII-517a; Taine XII-314a; *See* Cognition; Knowledge
- Perceval**, legend VI-719c; IX-124a
- Causin de I-667d
- Perche**, Gilles de, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- Perché**, Napoleon Joseph, Archbishop of New Orleans IX-387d; XI-14b
- Perche**, Stephen du, and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Percotto**, Gian Maria, bishop, Vicar Apostolic of Burma, consecration XIII-385a
- Percy**, Ann, Countess of Arundel VI-84d
- Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland V-478a
- Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland XIV-394d
- Henry Algernon, 6th Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; and Anne Boleyn V-445d
- JOHN XI-664a
- Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland. *See* Thomas Percy, Blessed
- Sir Thomas XIV-697a; death V-477d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84d; in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; 82a
- Thomas, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b; XIII-624d
- Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- William de, and Whitby Abbey XV-609d
- Perdica**, in "Egrotodo Perdica" V-153b
- Perdicas**, Prothontary of Ephesus XIV-775b
- Perdiccas**, general VIII-184d; assassination XI-713c; at Larranda IX-3b
- Perdomo**, Diego de, in California III-178a
- Ismaël, Bishop of Ibagué VII-613a
- Perdono d'Assisi** (Portiuncula Indulgence) I-801d
- Perea**, Adolfo, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
- Peréa**, Estaban de, and Benavides II-427a
- Perea**, Francisco, in New Mexico XI-4d
- Pereda**, José María de XIV-201b; in Santander XIII-459b
- Peredes**, Girolamo Flores Zenel de IX-753b
- Peredo**, Francisco Suarez, Bishop of Vera Cruz XV-345a
- Peredur**. *See* Perceval
- ab Eyrawe, in Mabinogion IX-481a
- Péréfixe**, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Archbishop of Paris VII-138a; IX-374d; X-359b; XI-483d; on Arnaulds I-745a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Jansenism XII-296a
- Peregrinatio Etheriæ**. *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
- Santæ Silvæ. *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
- Silvæ VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; XIII-72a; XV-468a; on Ascension, Feast of I-767c; on Cross in Jerusalem VI-643c; on Gethsemani VI-640c; on Jerusalem XII-92a; on Lent IX-158a; on None XI-98a; on Passion; *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
- Peregrine Laziosi**, Saint V-137b; XIII-736c
- PEREGRINUS**, of Priscillian IX-664b
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre IX-144a; X-778c; XIII-718a; at Lyons IX-474d; at Terni X-704b
- hermit, in Caltabillotta legend III-190b
- Blessed, Bishop of Diakovár IV-770a
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Bishop of Misenum VII-470d
- Bishop of Thannæ XIV-553b
- Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
- See* Vincent of Lérins, St.
- Petrus. *See* Pierre of Maricourt
- apostolicus (Pius VI) XII-470c
- of Bologna, Saint Bonaventure, Life of II-650d
- of Saxony, Bishop of Bosnia VI-294d
- Pereira**, Anthony, in Texas XIII-424c
- BENEDICT XI-664c; IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Duarte Coelho, at Olinda XI-242c
- Núño Alvares, in Portuguese literature XII-308a; victories XII-301d
- Sebastian Joseph, Bishop of Damaun IV-78a
- Simeone, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- de Figueiredo, Antonio, and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c
- e Caceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello, founder XIII-465b
- Pereira**, Isaac, Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Jacob Emile, and Liszt IX-285d; Saint-Simonism XIII-377c
- Jacob Rodriguez, deaf, education of V-317b
- Pereiro**, Julian de. *See* Julian, Saint, of Pereiro
- Père Joseph**. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay
- Lachaise, Cemetery of, Paris, Abelard, remains of I-38a; Bartholomew, work of XIII-646d; crematory IV-482c
- Peremum**. *See* Pelusium
- Peremysli**. *See* Przemysl
- Perera** (Pererius), Benedict. *See* Pereira
- Pererius**, Isaac de la. *See* Peyrere
- Peres**, F., in India IV-77b
- Ignatius VIII-633d
- Pères blancs**. *See* White Fathers
- de la Foi. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- Perestrella**, Felipan. *See* Moniz, Felipa
- Perestrello**, Manuel de Mesquita, in Canton III-682c
- Peretti**, Felice. *See* Sixtus V
- Francesco XI-328b
- Péreu**, Saint, martyr of Nevers X-778c
- Pereum**, Monastery of, St. Bruno of Querfurt at III-18a
- Pereyra**, Benedict. *See* Pereira
- Simão, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pereyre**, H., and Gratry VI-732a
- Perez**, Alonzo, Diana of X-529c
- Andres, Vicar Apostolic of Napo XVI-82c
- Antonio, theologian V-74c; XIV-594c; in Aragon XII-3b
- Antonio, Archbishop of Tarragona, on Rule of St. Benedict II-437a
- Juan Bautista, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- JUAN, prior of La Rabida XI-664d; cell (III) IV-141a; and Columbus IV-142a; VI-298a
- Juan, explorer in British Columbia II-792b; XV-525c; in Oregon XI-290b
- Pérez**, Luis VII-286a
- Manuel VII-285b
- Nuño, Abbot of Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458d
- Paolo, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Pedro, Bishop of Badajoz II-193d
- Sebastian, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Suero, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Peréz Bayer**, Francisco XV-253c
- Pérez Bonalde**, José XIV-206b
- de Andrada, Fernão, in Canton III-682c
- de Artieda, Juan, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525c
- Perez Calvillo**, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- de Guevara, Martin, on Carbonell XII-234a
- Pérez de Guzman**, Fernan XIV-198b
- DE HITA, GINÉS XI-665b; XIV-199c
- de Monroy, Herman, tomb XII-158a
- de Nuevos, Bartholomew, and Salmeron XIII-403c
- de Urries, Jordán, Governor of Aragon XIV-453a
- Perez y Aguilar**, Antonio Adolfo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b; XVI-36c
- y Perez, Lodovico, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Hunan III-677d
- Perfect**, in Manichæism IX-593c
- William, and insane X-140c
- Perfecti**, Albigenian I-269b; and Waldenses XII-250a; XV-528d
- Perfection** I-769d; actus I-124c; 125c; and Cathari III-435c; and Herbert VII-248b
- CHRISTIAN XI-665c; XIV-613d; St. Anthony on I-555a; and asceticism XIV-613c; definition XI-665d; degrees XIV-616c; and direction V-24b; essence XIV-614a; ideal XIV-614d; and love XIV-614c; as object XII-739c; and obligation I-370c; obstacles XIV-615b; Pelagianism II-96a; after Resurrection XII-793c; and Scripture XIV-617a; states of XIV-254b; and Thomism XIV-602c
- Counsels of. *See* Counsels, Evangelical
- Divine I-125d; 217b; 217d; 450a; II-62d; 63a; 64c; VI-613b
- RELIGIOUS XI-666b; II-3a; and Avenpace II-150b; counsels XI-666b; and St. Jerome I-768a; and monasticism I-770b; and poverty XII-325a
- Perfect Knowledge**, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- Perfecto** (Perfectus), martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Perfumes**, in Baal worship II-175d
- Pergamon** (Pergamum). *See* Pergamus
- PERGAMUS** XI-666c; VI-443c; and Alexandria I-303b; library I-303c; IX-227d
- Church of VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b
- Kingdom of, art I-784d; port V-371b; and Rome I-785d; V-490c
- PERGE** XI-667b; VI-443c; St. Paul, mission of XI-570b
- Perger**, John, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Pergola**, Angelo della, at Imola VII-693a
- PERGOLES**, GIOVANNI BATTISTA XI-667c; X-601c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; and Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelble XIII-526d; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Peri**, priest, version of the Bible. XV-374c
- spirit II-155c
- Jacopo X-657d
- Periander**, and necromancy X-735c
- Periberti**, Maria Luisa, and Leo XII IX-167c
- Péricard**, Michele de IX-45d
- Pericles**, on Athenian character V-296d
- Pericope** VI-660a; IX-193c
- PERICUI INDIANS** XI-667d; VII-44d
- Periculoso**, Constitution of Boniface VIII IV-62b; 63c; XI-164d
- Périer**, Governor of Louisiana IX-379c
- Perier**, Casimir, and Napoleon X-699c
- Jacques Constantin, and Jouffroy VIII-526c
- Perigies**, Bishop of Corinth, and St. Boniface II-659d
- Perigny**, de, family I-235d
- Périgord**, Pauline de, and Talleyrand V-202b
- Perigrinus**, Bishop of Scopia XIII-609d
- PERIGUEUX**, DIOCESE OF XI-668a; IX-263c; cathedral of (III) XI-668; center III-577a; map VI-166c; facing 188; relic XI-668d; Synod of (1368) XI-668c; (1856) XI-668c
- Peri-Morosti**, Alfred, Bishop of Lugano II-34c
- Périn**, Henri - Charles - Xavier, Catholic Socialism XII-216a; at Louvain IX-397b; on Modernism X-415b; and population XII-280c
- Perinthus** (Heraclea) VII-242d; battle XI-739c
- Periodonta**, definition V-355b; hierarchy VII-325c; Maronite Church IX-684c
- PERIODI (PETRI)** XI-669b; IV-42c; *See* Clementines
- PERIODICAL LITERATURE**, CATHOLIC XI-669b; Australia II-120b; Austria IX-669d; Belgium XI-671b; 671c; Canada XI-672b; 675c; England XI-673c; France VI-275d; Germany XI-677d; Holland XI-680c; India II-645b; XI-681d; Ireland XI-681d; Italy XI-683a; Mexico XI-685d; 686b; 686c; newspaper, first American XIV-159d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-187a; parochial XIV-272d; Poland XI-687c; Portugal XI-688d; 689b; "The Rambler" XII-637b; Scotland XI-689c; Smith, James XIV-59a; of Society of Jesus XIV-110d; Spain IX-689d; XIV-188c; Switzerland XI-691a; Syria XIV-406b; Tassé, Joseph XIV-463b; United States XI-692b
- Literature, Polish, in United States XII-211c
- Peripatetic Schools** I-713d; 717c; eclecticism V-276b
- Perispirit** XIV-223a
- Peristasis**. *See* Myriophyllum
- Peristyle**. *See* Colonnade
- Peritheorum**, *See* of XIV-507a
- PERJURY** XI-696d; and affirmation I-179c; and dismissal VIII-174c; and religion XII-748c; and scandal XIII-507c; and witness XV-678a; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Perkins**, Justin, non-Catholic missionary XI-724d
- W., and Bishop II-590a
- Tractors XII-550b
- Perliaza**, Aladio, Bishop of Cali XVI-16c
- Perlo**, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic of Kenia VIII-616c
- PERMANEDER**, FRANZ MICHAEL XI-697a; as canonist IX-65d; at University of Munich X-634a
- Permanency**, vow of X-183d
- Permian**, glacial period XV-705d
- Permians**, tribe XII-626d
- Permission**, and privilege XII-436d; and sin XIV-10d
- Perne**, John, pseudonym of Creswell IV-487b
- Pernet**, Claudius Stephan, missionary VIII-712c

Pernet, Etienne, and Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d
PERNTER, JOSEPH MARIA XI-697b
Perry, Paul, and Prémare XII-387c
Perocheau, Vicar Apostolic N. W. See-ch'wan XIV-420c
Perollo, and the Luna XIII-776b
Perronne (Cathair Fursa) VI-325d
 —Conference of (1468) IX-370c
 —League of (1576) IX-98d
 —Manifesto of (1585) VII-225c
Peroses, King of Persia X-758c; XI-716b; and Jews VIII-391b; and Mani IX-596b; and Sapor I IX-591c
Perosi, Lorenzo XI-271b; and congregational singing IV-241d; Passion Music XI-526c; at Sistine Chapel IX-557c
Perovakaja, Sofia, Nihilist XI-75b
Peroz (Peroses). See Peroses
Perpenna, at Pergamus XI-666d
Perpensis, decree of Leo XIII I-129a; XI-166b; XII-327a
Perpenti, Andrea X-335c
Perpetua, Saint VI-29a; Acts IX-743a; X-523c; Amen I-408d; feast III-163b; imprisonment IX-739d; martyrdom III-386a; IX-788a; XIII-721c; XIV-710a; and Orsi XI-325b; vision VIII-756a; and St. Monica X-482d
—Vibia, Saint. See Perpetua
Perpetual Adoration, Catholic Nations Confraternity I-153d; XIV-122c
—Adoration, Confraternity of the Ladies of XIV-125c
—Adoration, Nocturnal, Archconfraternity I-154a
—Adoration, Poor Franciscan Sisters of XI-383c; German, in United States VI-482d; Germany XIV-643b; in Wisconsin XIV-647a
—ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF (Belgium) XI-697d
—ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF THE (Switzerland) XI-698a
—ADORATION, SISTERS OF THE (The Quimper, France) XI-698b; in Uruguay XV-231c
—Adoration, Societies for I-154b
—Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, Association of I-154c; XI-697d
—Adoration and Work for Tabernacles, Archconfraternity of, Paris XIV-426d
—Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of XII-574d; XIV-122a
—Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, Congregation of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary
—Adoration. See Adoration, Perpetual
—ADORERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XI-698c; founded I-154b
—Edict (1611) X-762b
—HELP, SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF XI-699a; XII-597a; constitutions XI-699c; in Canada III-239d
—Psalmody. See Laus Perrenis
—SUCCOUR, OUR LADY OF XI-699c; in Church of S. Alfonso, Rome XIII-170c; miraculous picture XII-685c
—Succour, archconfraternity XIV-124b
—Succour, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XI-699d
—Virginity, of the Virgin Mary, and Antidieumaritanes I-562a; Brethren of the Lord II-768a
—Way of the Cross, Pious Association of the XIV-123d
Perpetuity, and the Church III-450d; in law III-592d
Perpetuus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres-Utrecht, oil of XI-229c
—SAINT, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; IX-733b; XV-2b; church rebuilt V-260b; and St. Eu-

phronius IX-733b; feasts III-163a; will XI-700a
PERPIGNAN, DIOCESE OF XI-700b; cathedral (ill.) XI-700; chapter (1331) VI-468d; X-275b; Council (1408) IX-433a; XI-700c; XII-113a; map VI-facing 188; university XI-701a
—Guy de III-367a
Per quem hæc omnia III-265c
Per quisites, and stipend XIV-296d
PERRAUD, ADOLPHE, cardinal, as Bishop of Autun XI-701b; II-144b; on de Bérulle II-524d; brochure VI-178b; and Darboy IV-634c; and French Academy I-89b; and Grady VI-731d; on Montalembert X-515d; and Oratory XI-274b; 274d
—Charles, and Grady VI-731d
PERRAULT, CHARLES XI-701c; and d'Aubignac II-67a
—CLAUDE, architect XI-701d; 701c; IX-205b; 372d
—Joseph, in Idaho VII-629d
Perrenot, Nicolas VI-727b
—de Granvelle, Antoine, cardinal. See Granvelle
Perrers, Alice, and Edward III V-322b
Perret, Abraham, in Minnesota XI-368a
Perrimezzi, Giuseppe-Maria X-326a
Perrin, J. F., and New Zealand Tablet XI-43c
—Théodore, and Bollandists II-637b
Perrine, Charles Dillon II-26d
Perrone, Giovanni, cardinal, and Allignol Brothers XV-494a; on grace VI-691c; 697c; on Honorius I VII-455c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; on Sacraments XII-774c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; on Scripture V-696c; and Secchi XIII-669a; as theologian VII-279a; XIV-596a
—Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c
—Marie de Chatel XV-481c
Perros de Guewenheim, Rene Mary Joseph, titular Bishop of Zaora XIII-766d
Perrot, Georges VII-215b; XI-304d; astronomical experiments XV-186a
—John, and O'Herlahy XI-225b; O'Neill XI-252d
—Nicolas XIII-367b; and Miami Indians X-271c; on Minnesota X-327d; and Sioux Indians XIV-18b; trading post XV-658c
—Pierre XI-695b
Perruque, clerics and IV-420c
Perry, Margaret Mason, marriage XVI-50b; 312b
—Matthew Calbraith, in Japan VIII-312b
—Oliver Hazard, at Lake Erie VIII-139d
—Stephen, astronomer XIV-310a
Pers, Jean B. le, and Charlevoix III-631d
—Thierry Pieterszoon, and Von del XV-507c
Persa, John of. See John of Persa
PERSECUTION XI-703a; VI-16b; Allard on I-317b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and astrologers II-21b; Aurelius II-110b; Austin on II-113c; in Australia II-115b; catechumens III-430d; causes III-595a; ceremonial, effect on I-197b; cessation of IV-298b; charity during III-594c; in China IX-746c; XIII-38c; Clementine Epistle IV-16c; Decius IV-583d; 666b; XV-256c; Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; 121c; XI-437b; and discipline of the secret V-32b; Domitian V-114d; Elizabethan I-322d; XI-177b; eucharist, reservation of XII-784c; Gnostic theory II-328b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; Iconoclast VII-621c; 623b; in India IX-784a; inscriptions III-708b; in Japan IX-745a; X-667d;

legal basis IX-737b; and legitimate repression XIV-761d; of Maximinus X-77d; and migration X-293a; Montanists on I-772a; in Netherlands XV-246d; in Persia XI-15b; Severus XIII-721c; in Syria and Palestine XI-709d; Tertullian on XIV-521c; 523c; in Thuringia XIV-713a; and toleration XIV-761d; Valerian V-12d; XIV-31d; XV-256d

PERSECUTIONS, COPTIC XI-707a; effects of the XI-709b
Perseigne, Adam of. See Adam of Perseigne
—Monastery of I-134a
Persepolis, town XI-712c; Alexander in II-152b; excavations XIII-643a; inscriptions II-9c
Perseus, in Mithraism X-403d
Perseus, myth, and Saint George VI-454c; Schifaldo on XII-367b
—King of Macedonia, and Pius (Emilius) Paulus XIII-731b
Perseverance, of Redemptorists XII-683b
—FINAL XI-711b; active I-112a; XI-711c; St. Augustine XIII-703d; defined XV-754a; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; grace of VI-697d; X-439c; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; Newman on XI-711d; and merit X-207d; passive XI-711c; and prayer XII-345d; and predestination XII-378b; Protestant teaching XI-711c; Semipelagian teaching VI-696c; XIII-704c; Trent, Council of XI-711d
Pershore Abbey, choir, architecture VI-675a; (ill.) VI-facing 672
PERSIA XI-712b
—Church in: Apostolic Ministry of XIII-587a; Armenian Rite in XII-457b; Carmelites III-363a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, early, in I-753d; XI-720d; 721a; Dominicans XII-368Ea; extreme union V-720a; Franciscans VI-293d; heresy VI-758b; Jesuits IX-94d; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; medieval I-781b; missions IV-552d; XI-574; 722d; persecution X-758b; Propaganda in XII-457d; Saints Simon and Jude I-612d; statistics I-782a; VI-176b; XI-724c; Theatines XIV-557d; wars, effect of I-780b
—coinage XI-153a; cremation IV-481c; cuneiform writing II-10a; guillotine in XII-568c; Herodotus on I-784c
—History XI-712c; Achaemenian Dynasty XI-712d; and Amida I-429c; ancient X-117c; and Ancyra I-513a; and Antioch I-567d; and Arabia I-666a; 666b; 666c; 667c; 673a; 674d; II-152c; and Armenia I-736d; 737c; V-572a; Arsacid (Parthian) dynasty I-753c; XI-713d; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor VI-366b; and Babylon II-184d; 226d; and Bagdad II-202b; and Byzantine Empire I-785a; III-100c; 102c; 105a; VI-759b; XIII-709b; and Chalcedon III-554c; Chaldeans III-559b; and Constantinople I-92c; IV-303b; and Cyzicus IV-598c; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; and Egypt V-343a; and Galerius VI-341a; and Gaza VI-456a; Greek (Seleucid) Dynasty XI-713c; and Greeks I-784d; and Jerusalem VIII-359d; and Justinian I VIII-578d; and Martyropolis IX-742d; modern XI-718b; Mohammedan Period XI-717d; and Nisibis XI-84d; and Ohvet basilica I-767a; and Palestine I-574c; and Pergamus XI-666c; and Russia XII-249c; and Sams XIII-421d; Sassanian dynasty I-673a; XI-715a; and Satala XIII-486a; and Sidon XIII-777a; supremacy of XIII-707d; and Syria XIV-

403c; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; and Termessus XIV-517d; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Valerian XV-256d

—leprosy in IX-182b
—Literature XI-716b; 719c; language XI-719a; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Avesta II-151d
—Marco Polo on XII-218b; monogamy II-564d; mosaics X-584d; population I-777d; race XII-626c
—Religions and Sects XIII-310a; ancestor-worship IV-687d; amulets I-443d; Apotheosis I-650b; astrology in II-20a; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology IV-715a; dualism II-154d; and Gnosticism I-132b; guardian angel I-477b; Jews in I-210a; 361b; 779d; VIII-399c; and Magic XI-198d; Mazdeism II-156b; missions, non-Catholic XI-724c; Mithraism X-402b; 403d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Parsees in II-154a; Sibil XIII-770a; statistics, Protestant XI-724d; Zoroastrianism II-153d
—sculpture in XIII-643a; statistics XI-719a; and truth II-155b; Version from the Hebrew Bible XV-370a; woman in XV-689d; Yezdegird, era of III-740c
Persian Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
—Sage (Aphraates) I-593b
PERSICO, IGNAZIUS, cardinal XI-725d; III-327c; in Fort Augustus VI-146b; in Savannah XIII-488b; in Tibet I-225c
Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fiailin, and religious societies X-701d
PERSON XI-726a; III-558d; of Christ, Council of Rome (381) I-616a; definition XI-726b; Roman Law IX-79c; Suarez's theory XI-726d; theological meaning X-494c; St. Thomas on XI-726c
—ECCLESIASTICAL XI-727b
Persona Gobelinus. See Gobelinus, Person
Personal Liberty Bills, United States XV-169a
PERSONALITY XI-727c; II-63b; consciousness XI-728c; of deity XII-739d; and education V-296c; and individuality VII-763d; Newman X-795b; Non-Scholastic theories XI-728a; physical XI-727c; and property VIII-775a; and property, private I-228d; XII-463b; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and sex XV-688a; Theosophic teaching XIV-627d
—Divine I-559b; 559c; VI-614c; Pantheistic theory VI-614c; XI-449b; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d
PERSONS, ROBERT XI-729d; I-109d; 729c; V-450b; XI-729d; and Alfield XIV-663b; and Allen I-323a; in Arch priest controversy XVI-4c; and Bagshaw II-204b; and Briant, Blessed Alexander I-296c; and Brinkley II-785b; on deposing power, XI-178d; and Garnet VI-386c; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Greek Biblical MSS. IV-499d; and Hartley VII-146b; and oath of allegiance V-165c; XI-178b; 178d; 400b; 572b; politics XI-730a; portrait XI-729d; Prayers and Exercises, Manual of XII-353d; and Rishton XIII-63d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-122c; in Rome V-473a; and St. Omer, College of XIII-365d; and Scot's College V-139a; on Smith, Richard XIV-59b; in Spain XI-730c; XII-231a; XIII-572b; and Spanish alliance I-729c; and Worthington XV-714a
—condemned to death, patron of XI-566c
Perspective, aerial, Correggio I-318c; Alhazen on XII-50b;

- Bruncellesco III-8d; Ozanam on XI-379a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a
- Persson, Birger II-782a**
- Persuasion**, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a
- Pertart, King of the Lombards** IX-338d
- Perth**, town, Scotland, Five Articles of IV-458b; charter-house XIII-391c; Irish population VIII-154b
- DIOCESE OF**, Australia XI-731c; mission II-119a; Redemptorists at XII-686c; statistics XI-732b
- Diocese of**, Scotland. See Dunkel, Diocese of
- Amboy**, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Perthes, Boucher de**, and Keon VIII-626b
- Perticari, Giulio**, writer I-86b; VIII-252b; tomb XI-738d
- PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS** XI-732b; assassination XIII-721a
- Pertz, Georg Heinrich**, historian III-311d; VI-16d; VII-377c
- PERU** XI-732d; balsam of II-226a; beads II-362d; cemeteries XI-735d; charities XI-735a;
- Church in**: Añazco I-461b; Arriaga I-753a; Atienza II-50b; Bishops II-584c; carvajal II-393c; Dominicans XII-368Ed; Ecclesiastical Divisions XI-734c; Franciscans VI-298d; Saint Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Gertrude VI-534d; Jesuits VI-450d; XIV-103d; missions XV-230c; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; and Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists in XII-684c; statistics, religious XIV-281a; Theatines XIV-557c; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- education** XI-735d
- Geography** XI-732d; Arequipa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chachapoyas III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huanuco VII-506a; Huarez VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San Leon del Amazonas XIII-448b; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubama XV-230b; XVI-183a
- History** XI-732d; aboriginal village (ill.) XI-25a; aborigines I-410b; II-164d; Alvarado I-372b; Arias de Ayala I-711b; Atahualpa III-32a; 32c; and Chile III-663a; and Colombia IV-122d; De Soto IV-753c; and Ecuador VI-380c; XV-204c; early explorations VI-451a; Indian uprising (1780) XII-605c; Irish in VIII-157b; Jews in VIII-399c; language I-411c; Liberation XVI-31d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Quechua Indians XII-604c; Republic I-415d; Sibipio Indians XIV-24d; Spaniards in I-327a; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d
- Legislation**: marriage, civil IX-698a; marriage and divorce XI-735d; wills and testaments XI-735c
- literature** XIV-203d; Plumier, Charles, in XII-169a; population XI-734c; pyramidal temples of XI-735a; XII-606a; XIV-496d; quippus I-411a; race XII-623d; Santiago Guatusca Temple XIV-497c
- Upper (Bolivia) II-629a**
- Perugia**, town, battle (1416) XI-325a; and Chiusi III-691a; and Lombards XIV-259c; Municipal Building (ill.) XI-facing 736; Porta Urbica Etrusca (ill.) XI-facing 736; Rullianus in IV-401b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Todi XIV-754c; Via del Cardellino (ill.) XI-facing 736; war (41 B.C.) XI-736b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-736a; Alessi in I-284a; Alunno I-370d; 371a; Benedict XI, monument of XIV-715c; Boniface VIII in II-668b
- Cathedral**: Baglioni II-203b; Conrad of Offida, tomb IV-260c; Innocent III, tomb VIII-16d
- Conclave** (1292) III-479d; Franciscan chapter at (1322) II-646b; VI-247a; Julius III, statue of IV-633d; Julius III, statue of (ill.) VIII-564b; Leo XIII in IX-169d; monti di pietà II-301d; Oratory II-506c; papal mint X-334d; Perugini XI-400c; and Piddmont IX-170b; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Sylvestrine convent XIV-373a; 373b; University of XI-737a; 737b; and Urban V XV-215b; Urban VI at XV-217d
- Francesco di**, Bishop of Sul-tanah I-781b
- John of Blessed**. See John of Perugia
- PERUGINO, PIETRO VANNUCCI** XI-737c; VIII-219a; and Boccaccio II-606d; Certosa XI-592c; Columba of Rieti (ill.) IV-121c; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-facing 518; and Genga VI-415c; and Julius II XII-642c; Madonna adoring the Infant Christ (ill.) XI-facing 738; Madonna with four saints (ill.) XI-facing 738; St. Maurus (ill.) X-72; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; in Perugia, Cambio of XI-400b; St. Peter receiving the Keys (ill.) XI-749b; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; portrait XI-737; Preparation for the Tomb XI-facing 738; and Raphael XII-641a; San Agostino XIII-779d; Trevi basilica XIV-235a; in Vatican XV-279d; 283b; 285a; 286a; and Verrocchio XV-365d; and Vinci XV-440d; Vision of St. Bernard (ill.) XI-facing 738; works XIV-740a
- Perumal, Cheruman**, King of Malabar, and Thomas Cana XIV-680a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-679d
- Perun**, deity IX-464c; XV-498a
- Perushim**, in Syria IX-401c
- Peruvian Bark**. See Jesuits' Bark
- PERUZZI, BALDASSARE** XI-738c; XIII-779b; XV-505b; in Fontegusta XIII-779d; and Julius II XII-642d; and Matteucci X-56d; Mosais X-590a; in Siena Cathedral XIII-779b; S. Maria della Pace, Church of XII-174d; S. Onofrio, Church of XIII-173a; St. Peter's XI-737b; XIII-370d; and Volterra XV-504c
- F.**, and Dupré XVI-37a
- Peryn, John**, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Pes**, musical term X-766d
- Pesado, José Joaquín**, writer XIV-203c
- Pesahim**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Pesant**, mission III-699b
- Pesaro (Pentapolis) XI-258d**
- DIOCESE OF** XI-738d; and Holy See X-690a; papal mint X-334d; and Urbino XV-222b
- Giovanni**, tomb of, Venice (ill.) XIV-774a
- Giovanni Battista of**, in China III-675a
- Pescadores**, Dutch in III-682d; and France III-684d; VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313c
- Pescaro**. See Avalos
- PESCENNIUS NIGER** XI-739b; I-663a; XI-739c; XIII-721b; in Byzantium IV-302a; Issus, battle of (A.D. 194) VIII-201c; and Septimius Severus XI-721b
- Pescetto, Francis Xavier**, of St. Anne, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- PESCH, TILMANN** XI-739d; on apostles I-628c; on creationism
- IV-476b**; and Leroy-Beaulieu XII-280b; on liturgy XIII-71d; on marriage IX-714d; on population XII-278d; 280c; on Preadamite theory XII-370c; Quantity, theory of XI-591d; and Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Peschel, Oskar**, on Bacon's map VI-450b; on St. Brendan II-759a; on Inquisition XIV-783c; on Rubruck VI-448d; on Shamanism XIII-751c
- Pescherskoi**, monastery II-323d
- Peschitto Version** IV-500b; IX-633a; XII-619b; XIV-409a; 457c; 533a; 533b; XV-369c; Apocrypha I-595b; St. Ephraem V-499b; Job VIII-417c; St. Peter, epistle of X-752d
- Pesci, Francis**, Bishop of Allahabad I-316d
- PESCIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-740a; cathedral (ill.) XI-740; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; and Pisa XII-111d
- Domenico da**, and Savonarola XIII-492a
- Mariano da** XI-740b
- Pescina**, See of, Marsi at IX-718d
- Peshat**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d
- Peshitto Version**. See Peschitto
- Pesibkhenno**, King of Egypt XI-789b
- Pesitá**, monastery, Bardaëus at II-282a
- Pesinus**, and Orcistus XI-276c
- Pesista**, Midrash V-701d; X-287c
- Pesquidoux, Dubosq De** and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c
- Pessehs**, tribe IX-217a
- Pessulus**, Johann VII-489c
- PESSIMISM** XI-740c; 740d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33c; and Ecclesiastes V-244d; 246a; and evil V-650b; and Gnosticism VI-593b; universe, annihilation of VII-684a
- Pessinonte (Pessinus) XI-742b**
- PESSINUS**, See of XI-742b; and Gernia III-529d; VI-529d; and Petinessus XI-776b; and Trocmades XV-63d
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich** XI-742c; and Girard VI-569d; and Herbart VII-248b; and Illuminati XI-776b; and Rosmini XIII-195a
- A N D PESTALOZZIANISM** XI-742c
- Pestel, Paul** XI-74d; XIII-249b; and Mac Neven IX-506d
- Pesth**, seminary, founded VIII-511a; See Buda-Pesth
- Pestilence**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and Wendelin of Trier XV-587d
- Fathers of the** III-602b
- Pesti Naplé**, periodical VII-562a
- Pesukim**, division of Pentateuch XIII-638d
- Pesythius of Coptos**, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Petaca**, mission IX-429b
- Petach**, Paulist community XI-587c
- Petahiel**, in Nasorean sponology X-707a
- Petaluma**, Indian village, California X-371d
- PETAU, DENIS** XI-743c; 320b; VII-708a; XII-769b; on adoption I-149c; on Christ, operations of X-503b; on Christology, ante-Nicene I-708b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; chronology XII-656c; De theologicis dogmatibus IX-200d; eulogy of XV-264b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258b; on de Molina, Antonio X-435d; at Roims XI-729d; Synesius of Cyrene, edition of XIV-387b; De theologicis dogmatibus IX-200d; and theology, positive XIV-593d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and Valois XV-263d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Petavionensis**, surname of St. Victorinus XV-414a
- Petavius, Dionysius**. See Pétau, Denis
- Petchenevs**, and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Russia XIII-244a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Peterschsky, Monastery of**, Kieff IX-465a
- Petin, Vicariate of** XV-737d
- PETER, SAINT**, Apostle XI-744d; VI-339c; XII-272d; Abra-de Raconis, work of I-50c
- Acts of** IV-43d; VI-599d; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751c
- on Adoption** I-148d; St. Agatha's vision I-204a; Allies, works of I-324b; altar I-346c; 362d; IX-15c; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; 419a; and St. Andrew I-471a; and Anglo-Saxons I-509d; IV-173b; Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-578a; XI-747d; Aphraates I-593d; in apocryphal literature I-611d; 613c; 614b; and St. Apollinaris I-616b; Apostles, Acts of the I-117b; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; and Apostolic See I-640d; apparition of Our Lord XII-790a; Arator, work of I-678d; in Areopagitica V-13d
- in Art** I-517a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; catacombs III-425b; 553b; Corneille, Jean Baptiste IV-373d; Domenichino XIII-173c; fresco, Capella Paolina XV-279d; fresco, cemetery of Domitilla XII-294d; fresco, Villamayor de Brea X-477d; Giotto VI-567d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770b; medallions III-513d; medallions (ill.) III-425d; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino II-709a; XI-737d; Perugino (ill.) XI-749; Raphael IX-164c; XII-644c; XV-285c; Reni XV-283b; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 750; statue at St. Peter's, Rome XII-295c; XIII-372a; statue at St. Peter's, Rome (ills.) XI-747; Titian XIV-743d; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Vatican XI-745d; XII-295c; XV-278c; Vecchiatta XV-318b; Velasquez XV-324b; Vivarini XV-492b
- in Asia Minor** I-787d; baptism of II-261a; Barcos' works of II-292c; and Bari II-295d; bells II-423b; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; before Calpas II-144a; Caius III-144b; call of XI-745a; at Cana III-27a; catechetical method V-76b; chains V-597b; XII-736c; XIII-173b; Chains, Feast of XI-751d; characteristics XI-745b; Christology XIV-599b; and circumcision VIII-537c; and St. Clement I I-638a; in Clementines III-709c; IV-40a; 43b; in Cosmometer Astrarium III-516c
- confession** III-552c; IV-214d; Campbellite teaching V-30a; scene of III-135a; Werner's conversion II-129b
- crypt of** IX-643d; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; early Church, importance in VII-328c; ecclesiastical unity XIII-529d; emblem I-626d; St. Eucharistus V-594c
- feast of** IX-195d; XI-572d; 751c; chimes XII-373d; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; in Greek Church VI-769c; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
- on heresy** VII-256b; 259a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; infallibility of VII-796d; inscription, in basilica XIII-372b; jaiers III-512c; and St. James the Less VIII-281b; Jerusalem, Council of XI-748b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-503d; in Jerusalem and

- Palestine XI-746d; Joppa, vision I-118d; keys I-61c; and St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy of; and Roman canon III-259b; and St. Luke IX-422a; and St. Malchus IX-566d; and St. Mark IX-673a; XVI-56d; IX-675b; Marsilius of Padua IX-720b; and St. Martial IX-263d
- PETER, SAINT, martyrdom** I-611d; IV-13c; X-753d; XIII-372b; date XI-750d; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c; place of XI-751a
- St. Memmius, mission of III-566b; missions XI-747b; Neureus and Achilles, baptism of III-513c; office of, evidence of catacombs III-425c; 426c; 517a; and Parthians XI-720d; on Passion XI-525a; and St. Paul I-612a; 639d; VI-338d; XI-747d; on perseverance, final XI-712a; and St. Petronilla XI-781d; and Philo Judeus VIII-375d; and the Precious Blood XI-372d; in predestination XII-380d; prerogatives of IV-113b; Presanctified, liturgy of the IV-314d; priesthood, universal XIII-415b; primacy III-746c; XI-746a; XII-261a; XVI-62d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; Ravenna, church of, traditional foundation XII-665d
- relics* of XIII-372b; 374a; in Lateran Basilica IX-15c; Nantes, Cathedral of IX-681c; at Seligenstedt V-367a; St. Victor, crypt of IX-716c; translation III-515a
- reliquary XII-763a; representations of XI-752a; at Rome XI-748d; 750b; XIII-167b; as Bishop of Rome I-641b; XII-262c; in Samaria XIII-741c; Saturday, abstinence on I-69a; and St. Saturninus XIV-795d; Scripture, designation of XIII-636a; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Simon Magus VII-699b; XIII-797c; 798a; Sirmium, foundation of XIV-27c; staff IV-515c; 516c; V-594c; successors I-641d; St. Sylvester V-46d; symbols II-577a; XI-752c; Taranto, evangelization of XIV-451a; tongues, gift of XIV-776d; 777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; St. Trophimus I-238a; in Tullianum IX-579d; Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and Zebedee, sons of VIII-279d
- Saint, Advocates of.** See Advocates of St. Peter
- Saint, Chair of.** See Chair of Peter
- SAINT, EPISTLES OF** XI-752c; III-453b; in canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; Windischmann XV-652d
- First Epistle:* analysis XI-753d; authenticity XI-753a; Babylon, meaning I-641d; canonicity III-276b; early Church, on hierarchy of the VII-335d; composition, place of XI-753d; date XI-753d; and Ephesians, Epistle to V-488d; Lamb, use of word I-221b; Pontus, Christians in XII-234d; recipients XI-753b; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Second Epistle:* analysis XI-755b; arguments, intrinsic XI-754c; authenticity XI-754b; canonicity III-276b; XIV-531c; on early Church, hierarchy VII-337a; place of XI-755a; and St. Cyprian III-277b; date XI-755a; XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; (Ecolampadius III-278d; recipients XI-755a; "seet" XIII-674c; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Saint, Gospel, Apocryphal** V-599d; 656d; XIII-726d; analysis I-608c; at Rhossos V-70d
- Saint, Order of** X-306d
- Saint, Patrimony of.** See Patrimony of Saint Peter
- Saint, See of** XIII-164a
- Saint, Tomb of.** See Saint Peter, Tomb of
- Peter I, King of Aragon, and Barbastro II-285d; and Huesca III-412c; VIII-260b**
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; III-670a; XIV-181d; death I-269a; St. George of Alfama, Order of XIII-350d; and Giraud de Bornel VI-570b; and heretics VIII-29b; XV-529b; mitre X-405d; papal vassal VII-15d; and Raymond VI III-430a**
- III, King of Aragon III-412c; IX-575d; 725a; XIII-770a; excommunication XIV-181d; and Sicily VII-459c; X-685d; XV-384b; and Villanovanus XV-430a**
- IV, King of Aragon III-412c; XIII-776b; XIV-181d; and Aragonese nobles XIV-181d; castle XIV-452d; and Emeric V-736a; Huesca, University of III-412a; and Leo of Armenia IV-635a; and Perpignan XI-701a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Tarragona XIV-460b, and Teruel XIV-525c**
- Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a; XIII-732b**
- I, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara, Knights of I-272b; and the Alcazar XIII-745d; and Aragon XIV-452d; and Barrasa XIII-391d; and Blanche of Bourbon XIII-788b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Henry of Trastamare XV-214d; and Innocent VI VIII-19a; and Lucero XIII-391d; and Portugal XII-301b**
- I, King of Cyprus, Alexandria XI-551a; and Corycus IV-402b; expedition VI-168a; and Smyrna IV-553c; and Urban V XIV-215c**
- King of Hungary VII-549b**
- I, King of Portugal XII-301b; in literature VI-49c**
- II, King of Portugal XII-304a; and Alfonso VI II-168d; and Vieira XV-416a**
- III, King of Portugal XII-304c**
- IV, King of Portugal.** See Pedro I of Brazil
- V, King of Portugal XII-304d**
- I, Tsar of Russia X-591d; 594a; XII-649a; XIII-247a; Catholicism XIII-256c; 375b; and Dupin V-205a; and education XIII-241a; exarch V-676d; and Jesuits XIV-440d; and literature XIII-270c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-550b; monasteries X-471d; monks, treatment of XIII-263d; and Montenegro X-530b; and Moscow, patriarchate of V-231d; XIII-262d; Plumier XII-169b; policy, religious XV-140d; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Synod, Holy VI-754d; VII-429c; tomb X-595c**
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-248a; Moscow XIII-375b**
- III, Tsar of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 544a; and Frederick II XII-524a**
- I, King of Sicily.** See Peter III, King of Aragon
- II, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b**
- King of Trinacria.** See Peter II, King of Sicily
- Saint, martyr, of Capitolas III-309d**
- Saint, martyr, under Diocletian III-515a; IX-638d**
- Saint, martyr, of Silva Candida III-265c**
- Saint, of Léon, and St. Gildas VI-558a**
- Blessed, martyr, at Avignon XIV-798a**
- Blessed, hermit VI-128c**
- Blessed, prior of Sully-sur-Sarce XV-68c**
- canon, at Cambria, and life of St. Dymna V-221c**
- Cardinal - deacon of Santa Maria in Aquiro I-269a**
- Dom, Constable of Portugal XII-308a**
- Franciscan, martyr II-485c**
- Franciscan lay brother, martyr IV-610c**
- Governor, and St. Martin X-506d**
- Illyrian priest, St. Sabina all' Aventino XIII-173c**
- lector, in Alexandria, slayer of Hypatia IV-592d**
- missionary, in Britain II-83b**
- monk, and Theodoret XIV-574c**
- monk of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c**
- Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d**
- Bishop of Albano IV-259a**
- Bishop of Alexandria XVI-28d**
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria.** See Peter of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; Meletius of Antioch X-162d**
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d; X-506d**
- Bishop of Altinum XIV-377c**
- Prior of Alvastra, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b**
- Archbishop of Amalfi, at Constantinople X-273d**
- Greek Patriarch of Antioch, Cardinal XIV-405c**
- III, Greek Patriarch of Antioch and Dominic of Grady XIII-65a; and Leo IX XIII-536b; and Michael Cæularius X-273c**
- (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch XII-405b; and Albigenes I-268d; St. Andrew's relics I-379c; 471d; Antioch, council of (1204) I-570a; French interdict XII-1c; as papal legate IV-549c; VIII-14d; XIII-720b**
- Latin Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c**
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c**
- Archdeacon, of Aosta, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-503b**
- Bishop of Apamea X-491a**
- Bishop of Bari II-295d**
- Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a**
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761b**
- Duke of Brittany VI-205c**
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d**
- Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d**
- Bishop of the Camp VIII-358b**
- Bishop of Canusio.** See Peter, Bishop of Salerno
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b**
- Bishop of Chester III-649c**
- Metropolitan of Christopolis XII-223d**
- II, Bishop of Chur III-743c**
- Abbot of Cluny.** See Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b**
- Duke of Coimbra, as Regent of Portugal VII-239d**
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b**
- Monothelite patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; X-80b; and Eugene I V-598c; X-507a; and Vitalian XV-485a; Third Council IV-310b; VII-454b**
- Bishop of Costello XVI-4a**
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a**
- Saint, Bishop of Damascus IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VIII-461a**
- Bishop of Dionysias V-9c**
- Bishop of Echinus V-270c**
- Bishop of Edessa XI-432d**
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d**
- I, Bishop of Erzerum V-527b**
- II, Bishop of Erzerum V-527b**
- Abbot of Farfa V-786b**
- Cardinal, Count of Foix.** See Peter, Bishop of Palermo
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a**
- Bishop of Gindarus VI-562a**
- Abbot of Gloucester, candlestick III-249b; (ill.) III-248b**
- Bishop of Hephæstus VII-241d**
- Bishop of Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a**
- Bishop of Hippos VII-362d**
- Prior of the Holy Sepulchre, at Third Lateran Council IX-17c**
- Bishop of Iachia VIII-185a**
- Bishop of Iurbica V-630d**
- Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c**
- I (Martinez), Bishop of Jaen VII-267c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Three Chapters XIV-708a**
- Metropolitan of Kieff X-594b**
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d**
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c**
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c**
- Abbot of Mallezeais, Crusade II-219a; IX-413b**
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a**
- Bishop of Maximopolis X-78c**
- Bishop of Meaux VI-67b**
- Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-300d**
- Bishop of Mocissus X-412c**
- I (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro X-530c**
- II (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro X-530c**
- Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-268c**
- Bishop of Myra X-661b**
- Bishop of Nicaea XI-43d**
- Duke of Oldenburg XI-238a**
- Bishop of Oloyca, and Ordo Romanus XI-288a**
- Bishop of Orte, and John X, Pope VIII-425d**
- I, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a**
- II, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a**
- III, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a**
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d**
- I, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b**
- II, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b**
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d**
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- Bishop of Paris I-380a**
- Bishop of Passau XI-519d**
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- I, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
- II, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a**
- Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, and Anacletus II XII-290c**
- Bishop of Radeburg XVI-70a**
- VI, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c**
- Bishop of Rhesena XIII-19a**
- Bishop of Roskilde XIII-347b; XVI-71d**
- Prefect of Rome VIII-426a**
- Archbishop of Rouen VIII-17c**
- Bishop of Sabina IX-746a; XIII-291b**
- Abbot of St. Saba VII-622c**
- Bishop of Saintes IX-6b**
- Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Prince of Salerno XIII-396d**
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b**
- Bishop of Segovia (6th century) XIII-685a**
- Bishop of Segovia (12th century) XIII-685b**
- Abbot of Sénanque XIII-713c**
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a**
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b**
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d**
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d**
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d**
- VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208a**
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a**
- Bishop of Sunia XIV-31b**
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d**
- I, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise XIV-454b**
- II, Saint, Archbishop of Tarantaise VII-26d; XIV-454b; at tomb of St. Claudius XIII-341d; by Geoffrey of Clairvaux, life VI-427d**
- III, Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b**
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b**
- Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b**
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c**

- Peter, Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
- Bishop of Vaison XI-48c
 - Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
 - Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 - Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
 - II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
 - Bishop of Winchester VII-484b
 - Bishop of Zamora VII-748d
 - Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
 - SARAH** XI-755c; foundations III-776a; and Poor of St. Francis XII-257d
 - William XI-755c**
 - Aldobrandini.** See Peter Ignenus, Blessed
 - a Leydis.** See Blomevenna Peter
 - and Paul, Saints, Feast of III-161c; 163c
 - abstinence:** Australia I-70a; Canada I-70b; Great Britain I-70a; in general I-70a; Ireland I-70a; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71c
 - in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; as Holy day XIV-342d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; indulgence VII-788d; masses II-566d; masses, exequial XII-779d; pallium, blessing XI-428a; early sequence XII-483d; Syriac I-629b; XI-751c; and Vatican Council XV-303b
 - and Paul, Saints, citadel of, Saint Petersburg XIII-375a
 - Anthony of Capua**, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 - Aponensis.** See Peter d'Abano
 - Arbues.** See Peter of Arbues
 - Armengaud**, Saint I-311b
 - BAPTIST**, SAINT XI-755d; VI-294a
 - Berland**, Blessed, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
 - Berno**, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a
- PETERBOROUGH, DIOCESE**
- OF, Canada XI-756b; XIII-487d; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; statistics III-238b; temperance movement IV-492d
 - Diocese of, England IX-267b
 - ABBEY**, England XI-756a; IV-760d; VI-626c; architecture VI-674a; Abbot Benedict II-472d; Fleury, Abbey of I-508d; Psalter, illuminated MS. IX-626a
 - Cathedral:** Catherine of Aragon, tomb of XI-756a; chevet III-576c; façade V-747b; (ill.) VI-facing 680
- PETER CANISIUS, BLESSED**
- XI-756d; as Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; Augsburg, Diet of XI-753c; beatification XI-761c; on Blessed Virgin XV-464Eb; and Burkard III-79b; on Calvin III-198c
 - entichism** II-125c; V-79b; XI-759b; XII-353b; Busec, completes III-86b; in United States V-82a
 - Centuriators** of Magdeburg III-535c; XI-759d; character XI-760c; and Commandments of the Church IV-155a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; and Esch V-528b; and Ferdinand I XI-757b; Ferdinand I (ill.) XI-757b; Germany VII-643b; XIV-90a; and Haid VII-110d; and Hosius VII-474a; 474d; and Ingolstadt, University of V-369a; VIII-8a; Innsbruck, college VII-614a; 24b; Keller, lore by IX-289b; Litany of Loreto, Bl. XI-767c; and Peter Faber, Bl. XI-767c; in Poland XIV-90d; portrait (ill.) XI-757; in Prague XII-340d; Prayerbooks XI-353b; and Protestantism XI-757c; and Salmeron XIII-403a; St. Stanislas Kostka, St. XIV-246b; and Surius XIV-343c; as theologian XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XI-759a; at Trent, Council of XI-758a; in Vienna II-125c; Vienna, Cathedral Chapter of XV-419c; writings XI-759d
 - Canisius Apologetic Association**, Holland VII-392b
 - CANTOR** XI-762a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and oracles XI-278c; on subdiaconate XIV-320d; transubstantiation V-380c
 - Celestine**, Saint See Celestine V, Saint, Pope
 - CELENSIS**, Bishop of Chartres XI-762d; VII-679a
 - Chavanon**, Saint, as Abbot of Chazes XIII-348b; as Provost of Pébrac IX-187b
 - CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Ravenna XI-762d; XII-666a; on adoption I-149a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676a; and chapel III-575a; declared doctor V-75c; and Eutyches V-19c; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; as deacon of Imola VII-693b; and Latin literature X-25c
 - CLAVER**, SAINT XI-763b; 566d; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Finotti, life by VI-77d; and slaves IV-441d; XII-627c; XIV-39b
 - COMESTOR** XI-763d; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; "Historia Scholastica" IV-575a; Immaculate Conception VII-676b; on painting, religious XI-395b; at Paris University XIII-388c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; treatise VII-678d
 - d'Albano**, physician X-127b
 - da Firenze** XI-245c
 - DAMIAN**, SAINT XI-764b; and Alexander II I-286b; VII-63b; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; Capececiaturo on XVI-17b; on consanguinity IV-265b; declared doctor V-75c; Constantine, Donation of V-121a; dialectic method IV-770d; on elections, papal IV-18b; feast XI-765d; Fonte-Avellana, prior of VI-128b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; on games VI-376c; and Gregory VI VI-791a; as hymnodist VII-603a; Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on lay brothers IX-93a; and Leo IX II-477d; Liber Gomorrhianus III-485d; VI-793a; Laderchi, life by VIII-736d; in Limoges IX-264c; at Milan X-300d; XI-55c; Ostia, Cardinal-Bishop of VII-525a; Our Lady, devotion to Office of XII-425c; XI-346c; St. Peter Urseolus XI-776b; as philosopher XII-36d; XIII-548d; on St. Romuald III-208a; XIII-179b; on self-flagellation VI-93a; and Stephen X XIV-290b
 - DE BLOIS** XI-765d; II-602c; on Cambridge University III-211c; on gambling VI-376b; Paris, on schools of XI-482d; rings XIII-60b; on Urban III, death of XV-212b
 - de Ferrière** Abbot of St. Victor's XIII-347b
 - de Hondt** See Peter Canisius
 - DE HONESTIS** XI-766b; Canons Regular III-293c; at Ravenna XII-666d
 - della Vigna.** See Peter de Vinea
 - de Lusignan.** See Peter I, King of Cyprus
 - de Mosoncio**, Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
 - de Natalibus** XIII-793d
 - de Rates**, Saint II-728c
 - DE REGALADO**, SAINT XI-766c
 - des Roches** XIII-488d
 - de Vico** XI-325d
 - DE VINEA** XI-766d; VIII-246d; and Frederick II XI-766d
 - de Vinea.** See Peter de Vinea
 - de Walemburg** XIV-593c
 - di Murrone.** See Celestine V, Saint, Pope
 - FABER, BLESSED** XI-767a; XIV-90a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-282b; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Exercises XIV-224d; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757a; retreats XI-790a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Worms V-35d
 - Favre.** See Peter Faber
 - FOURIER**, SAINT XI-767d; XIII-345c; canonization II-369c; educational work II-525d; VIII-56b; 446d; Canons Regular of Our Saviour IV-52d; Notre-Dame, Congregation of III-296c; XI-130d; XII-507d; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XI-767d; shrine of XIII-346a
 - Fontoura**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
 - Francis Néron**, Blessed, martyr XIII-342c; XIV-80c
 - Francis of the Immaculate Conception**, writer XIII-588c
 - FULLO** XI-768a; I-569a; V-635d; VII-215b; X-158a; XIII-66a; banished XIV-34a; Creed IV-479a; and Cyprus IV-590b; excommunication VI-30d; and Philoxenus of Mabbogh XII-40c; and Simplicius XIV-3a; Trisagion I-211d; 573c; X-495d; XIV-418b
 - GONZÁLEZ**, SAINT XI-768b; 418c; fire XI-768b; oil of XI-229d
 - Peterhouse**, Cambridge III-211d; 213b; 215b; Alcock endows I-274a; founded III-213b; IV-108d
 - PETER IGNEUS, BLESSED** XI-768c; as Cardinal-bishop of Albani I-256b; and Pietr of Pavia VI-111a; trial by fire XI-768c
 - James**, Blessed XI-739b
 - James II**, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
 - Joseph**, Brother, Cross of Jesus, Congregation of IV-539b
 - Kannees.** See Peter Canisius
 - Kanys.** See Peter Canisius
 - Karageorgevitch**, King of Serbia XIII-735a
 - Le Fèvre.** See Peter Faber
 - Leopold**, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Eckhel V-275b; Felice Fontana VI-127b; religion XII-116c
 - LOMBARD** XI-768c; and Abelard I-39a; on adoption I-149b; Adrian VI I-159d; d'Ailly I-236a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexander V I-288c; angels, guardian I-477c; Atonement, theory of II-56c; St. Augustine II-99c; birthplace XI-134c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; on confession XI-626b; "Devil, rights of" XIII-316d; epiphany V-74d; on grace VI-705a; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; Hugo of St. Victor I-63b; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; imposition of hands IV-215d; on justification VIII-577c; on limbo IX-257b; on Mammon IX-580d; MS. of IX-624d; at Paris XI-482c; 495b; XIII-388d; as philosopher XII-37b; XIII-548d; on the Psalms XV-375c; and Pulus, Robert XIII-93c; on reprobation, eternal XII-379d; Scholasticism XIV-672b; Scholastics XIII-550c; Sentences of XII-361a; Sentences, commentary of Aureoli II-111b; Seven Sacraments XIII-300a; on soul, creation of IV-476a; Summist XIV-334a; as theologian XIII-299b; XIV-590b; 606b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
 - LOUIS-MARIE CHANEL**, BLESSED XI-769d; II-68b; 415d; IX-751a
 - Petermann**, Saint XIII-417a
 - Peter Martyr**, Saint. See Peter of Verona
 - Martyr**, heretic. See Vermigli, Peter Martyr
 - MONGUS**, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770a; I-82d; 301c; V-360d; VII-218b; VIII-485d; XIV-3a; creed of I-100d; excommunication XIII-533d; and Felix III VI-31a; in Greek schism VII-663d; Henoticon I-83a; X-490b; 490d; and Pope Simplicius XIV-3a
 - NOLASCO**, SAINT XI-770c; in art, Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770a; in art, Zurbaran (ill.) XI-770; Mercedarians X-197a; 805c; XII-752b; XIII-511a; XIV-39a; 182c
 - Nunhes**, Blessed XIV-88a; 109d
 - of Agen.** See Peter I, Bishop of Palencia
 - OF ALCANTARA, SAINT** XI-770d; feast XI-771c; Francis can reform VI-287d; 288b; (ill.) XI-771; as preacher X-393a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
 - OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** XI-771d; 709a; I-301b; V-355b; Alexandria, Council of I-300c; and Arius I-296b; 718d; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Penance, on Sacrament of XIV-605b; "Physiologus" XII-69a
 - of Amalfi.** See Peter, Patriarch of Antioch
 - of Anglesham**, and English bishops VIII-15a
 - of Angoulême**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
 - of Angoulême**, Bishop of Tripoli. See Peter of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch
 - OF AQUILA XI-772b**; XIII-612b; epiphany V-74c; as inquisitor VI-108c; Scotism XIII-612b; as Bishop of Trivento XV-63a; as theologian XIV-592b
 - of Aragon**, Blessed XIII-539d
 - OF ARBUDES**, SAINT XI-772c; 755d; assassination XIII-469b; cruelty VIII-37c
 - of Artois**, Prince of Jerusalem XI-332a
 - of Aspetl**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
 - of Assche**, martyr VI-651d
 - OF AUVERGNE** XI-772d; Summa Theologica XIV-668a; Thomist XIV-702b
 - of Benevento** X-546a
 - OF BERGAMO** XI-773a; XIV-702c
 - of Bruys.** See Bruys
 - of Cababaricha** I-697a
 - of Callinicus**, Patriarch of Antioch X-492a; XIV-410d
 - of Candia.** See Alexander V
 - of Capua**, Cardinal Legate. See Peter (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch
 - of Capua**, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Peter, Latin Patriarch of Antioch
 - of Catania**, III-139a
 - of Cattaneo**, general of Friars Minor VI-281d; death VI-225b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 224d
 - of Chastelux**, Abbot of Cluny XII-229c
 - of Cluny.** See Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
 - of Colechurch** IX-342d
 - of Corbario**, Antipope. See Rainalducci, Peter, Antipope
 - of Corbeil**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 - of Corinth** III-556c
 - of Cortona.** See Berettini, Pietro
 - of Courtenay**, Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c
 - of Croc**, identity XI-772d
 - of Dacia** III-724c
 - of Falgar**, Franciscan IX-385d
 - of Ghent**, Franciscan X-254d
 - of Herrera** I-680b
 - of Ireland.** See Hibernus, Petrus
 - of John Olivi** IV-260b
 - of Kaiserslautern** V-74c
 - of Kustynia**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b

- Peter of Limerick, Trinitarian, martyr VIII-104b
 —of Lucalongo VII-474b
 —of Luna II-797b
 —of Luxemburg, Blessed XI-83d; XV-352b; at Paris XI-489b; and Western schism XIII-539d
 —of Macerata, Franciscan Spiritual XIV-231c; and Fraticelli VI-245b
 —of Mantua, epithet V-74d
 —of Mogliano, Blessed XVI-6d
 —of Monsoro, Bishop of Compostela XII-409b
 —of Monticello, IV-260b
 —of Montlaur, Bishop of Marseilles IX-73b
 —of Muron, Prince, in Russian legends XII-269b
 —of Osma, Saint XI-339c
 —of Palude, theologian XIV-592b
 —of Pampelona, papal vice-chancellor XV-216a
 —of Paris. *See* Artajona, Pedro de
 —of Pavia. *See* Mezzobarbo, Peter
 —of Picardy II-530a
 —of Pisa (8th century) XI-586b
 —of Pisa (12th century) II-500c
 —of Pisa, Blessed (15th century) V-28a; VII-345c; XII-111b
 —OF POTIERS, theologian XI-773b; epithet V-74d; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; on transubstantiation V-380c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
 —of Poitiers, writer. *See* Béranger, Pierre
 —of Ravenna VI-731a
 —of Rome VII-345a
 —of Rosenberg, Viceroy, in Austria XII-340a
 —of St. Chrysogonus XII-45b
 —of Samur XII-96c
 —of Savoy, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —OF SEBASTE, SAINT XI-773c; VII-164; XII-667d
 —of Siena, martyr XII-281c
 —of Tarentaise. *See* Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
 —of the Mother of God, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; martyrdom III-365b; VIII-167b; mission III-364a
 —OF VERONA, SAINT XI-773d
in art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Fra Angelico (ill.) XI-facing 772; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Lotto, Lorenzo (ill.) IX-facing 366; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743c
 —canonization VIII-18a; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b; martyrdom III-436b; XII-368Bb; Sacchini, conversion of XIII-292b; Servants of Mary XIII-736b; tomb XII-368c
 —Onesti. *See* Peter de Honestis
 —Onizuchi, Blessed, Jesuit, martyr XIV-110a
 —Orseolo, Saint. *See* Peter Urseolus
 —Pareno, Saint, martyrdom III-436b; XI-331d; miracles IX-129b
 —Paschal, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VI-723c; VIII-267c; X-197d
 —Poppa Carbone, Saint, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
 —Quintin, Venerable XII-773b
 —Regalatus, Saint. *See* Peter de Regalado, Saint
 —Rich, of Reichenstein, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 —Rinxei, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Peters, Johann I-514c; IV-789d
 —John II-9b; XI-304a
 —Peter Sampo, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Petersburg, Virginia, National Cemetery XV-454c
 —Petersburgsky, Island of XIII-374d
 —Peter Scholasticus. *See* Peter of Poitiers
 —Scotellus. *See* Peter of Aquila
 —Petersen, Johann Wilhelm XII-709c
 —Petershausen, castle of X-323d
 —Petershausen, monastery, and St. Gebhard II IV-287b; and Gebhard III VI-402a; Gügler at VII-61a; missionary work II-194c
 —Peterskapelle, Leipzig IX-139a
 —Nuremberg XI-169c
 —Peterson, Lorenz XII-706b
 —Olaf XII-706b
 —William V-477d
 —PETERSPENCE XI-774a; 775a; Alfred the Great I-507a; annates I-537d; Canute I-507c; Central Verein contribution III-534b; commission for XIII-153b; founded I-506d; VI-543c; Greenland's contributions VI-778d; Michaelsverein XV-754b; origin I-509d; papal revenue I-633c; statute on XII-651d; Stephen V-289d; as subsidy XIV-322c; in Sweden I-157b; XIV-348d; in United States II-233a; Vatican, administration of XV-290b; 310d
 —Association VII-250b; and George Wigley XV-620a
 —PETERSSEN, GERLAC XI-775b
 —Petersthal, monastery VII-202c
 —Peter Thaumaturgus, Saint, Bishop of Argos IV-364a; oil of XI-229d
 —the Abbot XI-585a
 —the Catholic, King of Aragon. *See* Peter II, King of Aragon
 —the Celestine XII-226a
 —the Ceremonious, King of Aragon. *See* Peter IV, King of Aragon
 —the Chanter. *See* Peter Cantor
 —the Cruel, King of Castile. *See* Peter I, King of Castile
 —the Deacon. *See* Petrus Diaconus
 —the Dyer. *See* Peter Fullo
 —the Ethiopian, liturgist IX-303d
 —the Great, King of Aragon. *See* Peter III, King of Aragon
 —the Great, Tsar of Russia. *See* Peter I, Tsar of Russia
 —THE HERMIT XI-775c; Crusade IV-546a
 —the Iberian, Bishop of Maiuma VI-401a; death X-490d; on Pilate, pretorium of XII-404d; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d; and Zacharias of Gaza X-492d
 —the Librarian. *See* Petrus Diaconus (1140)
 —the Pilgrim. *See* Pierre de Maricourt
 —the Roman XII-476d
 —the Sinner. *See* Velasco, Pedro
 —the Tanner. *See* Peter Fullo
 —the Venerable, Abbot of Cluny. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
 —the Younger, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
 —Thomas, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-591a; XI-668d; as Archbishop of Candia III-245a; Life of, by Wadding XV-523a; as papal legate IV-553c
 —URSEOLUS, SAINT XI-776a; as Doge of Venice XI-776a; feast XI-776b; and St. Romuald XIII-179c
 —Vincioi, Saint XI-736a
 —Peterwardein, battle XIII-189c
 —Peterwell, Baldeard von XI-533a
 —Peter von Dusburg VI-520a
 —Petétot, abbot, and Graty VI-731c; Oratory, Congregation of X-99a; 700b; XI-274d
 —Pethe, Martinus, bishop, at Győr VII-94d; at Kalocsa XV-525b; at Waitzen XV-525b
 —Pethor II-214d
 —Pethuel. *See* Phatuel
 —Petilian, Donatist Bishop of Constantine II-88c; IX-638a; and St. Augustine V-127d; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and Cresconius V-128b
 —Petilius, in inscription III-420d
 —Petillon, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 —PETINESSUS XI-776b
 —Pétion, leader of insurrection in Haiti VII-114c
 —Pétiot, R., mission V-180a
 —Petit, family XI-509a
 —Abbé, at Port Royal XII-594b; XIII-568Bc
 —Bartolommeo. *See* Bartholomew, Blessed, Apostle of Armenia
 —Benjamin, missionary XII-320d
 —Jean Louis, surgeon X-133a; 135c
 —Jehan. *See* John Parvus
 —Madame, and Dubourg VI-175b; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461a
 —Mathurin le, missionary III-693b; X-388d; XI-7b
 —Stephen, martyr VIII-167b
 —Clairvaux, monastery I-563c; III-787d
 —Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
 —PETIT-DIDIER, MATTHIEU XI-776c; and Dupin V-204c
 —Petite Eglise, in Belgium II-396c; Dillon IV-797b; in France XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c
 —Petiti's annales des O. M. I., periodical XI-187a
 —Ecoles, object VIII-56b; Port Royal I-745c; XII-295d
 —Préservées, Society for, Paris XI-492d
 —Sœurs des Malades, congregation XIII-348c
 —Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie, in United States VI-275b
 —Petithomme, M., in Vermont III-81d
 —Petition, and election V-375a; natural, and actual grace XIV-585c; sacrifice of XIII-319a; Vatican Archives, Register of XV-287d
 —Petitions, Congregation of, Roman XV-304d
 —TO THE HOLY SEE XI-777a; I-138b; destination XI-777b; form and contents XI-777a; mode XI-777a
 —Petitjean, Vicar Apostolic of Japan XI-699b; V-191d; VIII-307d; X-668b; XIV-754d
 —Petit Journal Bleu II-104c; XI-676c
 —Petitnicolas, martyr III-671a; IX-362b
 —Petitot, Emile, missionary IV-477d; 719a; V-540c; VII-137a; X-382d; and Loucheux IX-368b
 —Petitpied, Nicholas, Jansenist VIII-291b; "Cas de conscience" XV-445d; on respectful silence XV-445d
 —Petit Queirely, hospice XI-106c
 —Séminaire XIII-694c
 —Trianon, Versailles XV-366c
 —Petroff, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Petnelissus. *See* Pednelissus
 —Peto, John. *See* Peyto
 —Peter, cardinal, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —Placid, martyr V-478b
 —William. *See* Peyto
 —Petöfi, Alexander, poet VII-561c
 —Petow, William. *See* Peyto
 —PETRA, metropolitan see XI-777c; I-667c; IV-547b; VIII-370b; angel camps I-481a; and Augustopolis II-106d; and Haurava VII-150b; (ill.) XI-778; Jeethel VI-441b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; origin X-678a; tombs XI-778b
 —Diego, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Vincenzo, cardinal, and Congregation of the Council XIII-141c; on Golden Rose VI-629d
 —Deserti, Latin archdiocese XI-778b
 —Honori (Bertinoro) II-522d
 —Pertusa, battle (552) VI-154d
 —Petracco, Ser. *See* Petraco
 —Petracolo. *See* Petraco
 —Petramala, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo II-686b
 —Pétran, Saint XII-729b
 —PETRARCH, FRANCESCO XI-778c; 779a; XII-308a; on astrology II-22b; 23a; and Barlaam VI-464c; VII-301d; on Benedict XII, Pope II-431a; and Boccaccio II-607b; and Bronzino I-325d; de Bury XIII-43a; and de Cabassole II-159d; IX-716b; and Charles IV IX-31c; and Chaucer III-643a; coins, collection XI-152b; Colonna, Giovanni, sonnet IX-126c; copyists, school of IX-618d; and Dante IV-629d; on economy XII-215a; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto IV-567d; and Humanism VIII-538d; and Italian literature VIII-247d; and Latin IX-31b; and literature XII-766a; and Martini IX-731a; XIII-779a; and medicine XI-28c; at Montpeller University X-547b; portrait XI-779; Raphael's fresco XII-644b; and Ravenna, Giovanni da XI-387d; and Rienzi XIII-53d; on Roman supremacy VI-495b; and Salutati XIII-406c; sonnets IX-619d; Thibaut de Champagne on XIV-635b; tomb (ill.) XI-779; Triumph of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780; and Urban V, Pope XV-214c
 —Petrarchism XI-780a
 —Petrasanta, Antonio, founder I-404b
 —PETRE, FAMILY OF XI-780a
 —Benjamin, Bishop, Vicar Apostolic of London III-565a; 565c; VI-551b; IX-349b; XI-780b; and American Colonies II-229c; on embassy chapels XV-593b
 —SIR EDWARD XI-780b; XIV-309d; and Arundell I-766a; and Gerard VI-467d; and James II VIII-733a; XIV-92c
 —Francis, bishop, Coadjutor to Deaconson IV-778a; XI-780b
 —George V-626b
 —Sir John XI-780b; and Talbot XIV-432b
 —Katherine XIV-432b
 —Robert Edward, in Catholic Emancipation XI-780b
 —William, martyr XI-780b
 —Sir William XI-780b; XIV-432b; and Bristow II-791a
 —William Joseph, and Woburn Park School XI-780b
 —Petrée, de, Bishop of Quebec IX-147a
 —Petreus, Carthusian III-391b
 —Petrelli, Joseph, Bishop of Lipa XII-15d
 —Petri, Gerlacus. *See* Peterssen, Gerlac
 —Ingemar, Bishop of Vexio XI-79a
 —Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
 —Lars. *See* Petri, Laurentius
 —Laurentius, reformer XIV-349c; XV-208c
 —Olaf. *See* Petri, Olavus
 —Olavus, reformer XIV-349b
 —Petrie, Henry, editor XIII-120b
 —William Matthew Flinders, archaeologist XI-304d; at Copots IV-354c; and Mangon IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205b; and O'Donovan XI-210d; on St. Pachomius XI-381c; in Palestine III-571b; XI-305b; at Qurneh VIII-729d
 —Petrkau. *See* Piotrkow
 —Petrinism, in early Church XI-748d; XIII-798c
 —PETROBRUSIANS XI-781a; XII-111d; condemned I-268c; and infant baptism I-445c
 —Petrocchi, Rome, University of XIII-178d
 —Petrock of Cornwall, Saint, and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Kevin VI-583a; mission III-494d
 —Petroff, Ivan, on Shamanism in Alaska I-248c; on Veniaminof I-249c
 —Petrokowski, Mathias, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 —Petroleum, in altar lamp I-354c
 —Petronax, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527a
 —Petronella IX-233b

- Petroni, Hyacinthe, superior general XII-374a
- Ricardo, and Boniface VIII IX-227a
- Stefano Egidio, version of Bible XIII-27c
- Petronia, name X-674b
- Petronilla, name X-674b
- SAINT XI-781b; 781d; in art (Barbieri) II-287c; relics XI-578c; XII-728d; sarcophagus III-424b; tomb III-437c; 513c
- Queen of Aragon II-289a; XIV-181c
- Abbees of Fontevault VI-130a
- PETRONIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Bologna XI-782a; (ill.) XI-782; II-640a; at San Stefano XV-569c
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Prefect of Egypt, and Candace III-244d; in Ethiopia V-567d
- Bishop of Neve X-777c
- Governor of Syria, and Jews VII-388d; at Napata XI-47d; in Syria I-46c
- Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Arbiter IX-33c; XII-767a; and Nero X-753d
- Maximus, emperor XV-268c
- PETROPOLIS, DIOCESE OF XI-782c; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c
- Petrounion (Bothrys) II-708c
- Petrovich, Danilo, Vladika of Montenegro X-630b
- Petrovich, Peter, and Zapolya IX-735b
- Petrovitch, George XIII-733d
- Petrucchi, Jesuit, expelled XIV-100b
- Alessandro, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; at Massa Marittima X-30b
- Alfonso, cardinal, and Adrian of Castello I-160d; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; XIII-780d; at Sovana XIV-163c
- Borghese, in Siena XIII-780d
- Federico XIII-782a
- Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Hieronymus, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a
- John, Archbishop of Tarentum XV-523b
- Lattanzio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
- OTTAVIO DEI XI-782d
- Pandolfina, in Siena XIII-780d; tomb XIII-780a
- Pietro Matteo, Bishop of Jesi, on Quietism XII-608d; 610a
- Raffaello, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
- Petrus, name X-674b
- a Tarentasia. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope.
- ALFONSUS XI-783a
- Aureoli. See Aureoli.
- BERNARDINUS XI-783b
- Bibliothecarius. See Petrus Diaconus
- de Maria, mosaicist X-589a; 589d
- DE NATALIBUS XI-784a
- de Palude. See Paludanus, Peter
- DIACONUS, Scythian monk (519) XI-783c; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321b; IV-313a; on concupiscence IV-208b
- DIACONUS (606) XI-783d; and Gregory the Great VI-786c
- DIACONUS, monk of Monte Cassino (960) XI-783d
- DIACONUS, monk of Monte Cassino (1140) XI-783d; II-462b; in Little Office IX-294b; on St. Placidus XII-143a; and Victor III XV-410c; 411d
- Ethyops. See Peter the Ethiopian
- Guillemi IX-225c
- Hispanus. See John XXI (XX), Pope
- Juliani. See John XXI (XX), Pope
- Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, and Sommar XVI-77b
- Nuoiomagus. See Peter Canisius
- Peccator (Peter de Honestis) XI-766b
- Peregrinus. See Pierre de Maricourt
- Romanus. See Peter the Roman
- See Peter
- Petrussa, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- Petrus Subdiaconus XI-783d
- Thomas, epithet V-74c
- Petruzzi, Giacomo de', Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Petry, Ambrose, and Church Extension Society XIV-79a; 79b
- Petsch, Leopold, Redemptorist XII-685a
- Petstin. See Bouvet
- Pettau (Petovia) II-121d
- Victorius, apologist IX-24c
- Pettenbeckin, Maria XV-557a
- Pettenkofer, Max von, chemist X-139b
- Pettis, town, Missouri, German Catholic congregation VI-480c
- Petty, William, historian, on Ireland I-113b; on Physiocrats XII-215b
- PETUN NATION XI-784a; VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; and Jogues VIII-420b; map (ill.) VII-569; missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; 379c
- Petzval, Josef Max, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Peu, François Mauriceau, physician X-134d
- Peucer, Kaspar, and Copernican hypothesis XII-54c
- PEUERBACH, GEORGE VON XI-784b; XII-52b; and Humanism VII-540b; and Müller, Johann X-628b
- Peultier, Biblical concordance IV-195d
- Peuple, periodical XIV-67c
- Constituant, periodical VIII-765b
- François, periodical VI-188a
- PEUTINGER, CONRAD XI-784c; II-75a; VII-540c
- Ignace XI-785a
- Peva Indians. See Peba
- Peverell, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Llandaff IX-316b
- Pevragosse, Marcellin, missionary XIII-368a
- Pew rents XII-469d; privileges XI-538c
- Pewter, in chalice III-563a
- Pe-yang (Lao-tze) XIV-447a
- Peyberland. See Berland, Peter, Blessed
- Pey Berland Tower, Bordeaux cathedral II-683b
- Peyer, Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
- Peyote, in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; among Tonkawa Indians XI-778c
- Peyra, Antonio, missionary X-370a
- Peyramale, M., at Lourdes IX-389d
- Peyrère, Isaac de la, Pentateuch XI-655a; and Spinoza XIV-218a
- Peyron, Vittore Amadeo, philologist, Gallican Rite VI-359a; at Turin University XV-95c
- Peyrouse, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Peyrouse
- Peyto, Edward XI-785a
- John X-703b
- WILLIAM XI-785a; X-703b
- PEZ, BERNHARD XI-785c; and Massuet X-37c
- Hieronymus XI-785d
- Peza, Juan de Dios, writer XIV-203d
- Pezant, missionary V-191d
- Pezon, massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-335c
- Pezzani, canonist IV-394a
- Pezzo, Clemente del, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pezzoni, Anthony, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Pfaceres, monastery XIV-362c
- Pfaff, Christopher Matthaus VII-377c; IX-461d; Tübingen University XV-83c
- Pfalz, Albert von der, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- District of, Palatinate XI-417a
- Pfalzburg, principality IX-364c
- Pfalz, Abbey of VII-21b
- Johann. See Mechtel, Johann
- Pfätzlicher Pressverein X-442b
- Pfalz-Neuburg, Franz Ludwig von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; Breslau episcopate II-763d; in Trier XV-44a
- Pfander, Karl Gottlieb, non-Catholic missionary XI-724c
- PFANNER, FRANZ, missionary XI-785d; IX-661a
- Pfauiser, Sebastian, reformer VII-474b; and Maximilian II II-125c
- Pfefferkorn, Ignatius, missionary VI-478a
- JOHANNES XI-786b; and Gratian VI-731a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; on justification VIII-575d; and Reuchlin VII-541b; XII-795b
- Pfeifer, Henry, Anabaptist I-445d; XII-724c; peasants' uprising XI-598d
- Pfirt, Ferrette III-69d
- PFISTER, ADOLF XI-786d; Apocastasis I-600d; and Kofius XIII-119a; and Universalism II-103b
- Albrecht, printer VII-92a; at Bamberg II-244a
- Pfiederer, Otto, theologian IX-463b; on animism I-528d; 529d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-487a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on nature X-717d; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-599c; on miracles X-340b; on science and Church XIII-602d
- Pflug, Caesar von XI-787b
- JULIUS VON XI-787a; XIII-500a; XIV-58c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d
- Pfugger, Abbot, and Brunner III-12d
- Pfugger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm, physiologist II-571c; X-139c; at Bonn, University of II-674a
- Pflugk-Hartung, Julius von, diplomat V-22a
- Pfolspeundt, Heinrich von, surgeon X-131b
- Pfordten, von der, prime-minister of Bavaria VI-511b
- Pffor, Franz, painter, and Pius VII Pope XII-133d
- PFORTA, Cistercian monastery XI-788a; IX-204b; XIV-713a; XV-537b
- Pforzheim, schools II-195a
- Pfuffling, Counts of, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Pfyffer, Edward, and Baden Articles IX-408b
- Ludwig, statesman IX-407d; XIV-363c
- Phacee, King of Israel II-13b; III-315c; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 655a; 656d; 657d; X-671b; XIII-416b; and Achaz I-101d; Cedee, capture of II-475b; and Rasin VIII-658a; XV-464b
- Phaceia, King of Israel III-315c; VIII-199c; 655b; 656d; 657d; IX-583b; XIII-416b
- PHACUSA (PHACUSSI) XI-788c
- Phæbonia, Portia II-305a
- Phædimus, Bishop of Amasia, in Pontus XII-235a
- Phaethon III-477b
- Phaganus, missionary XV-583a
- Phahath-Moab II-526d
- Phaiid, nature of IX-684c
- Phainolion, chasuble, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
- Phal, Saint XV-68b
- Phalansterie. See Phalanx
- Phalanx, in Communism IV-181a; XIV-69c
- Phalaris, in Acragas XIII-773a
- Phalec, See Phaleg
- Phaleg, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Phalerus, at Soli XIV-134c
- Phalia, King of Tyre XV-110b
- Phallism IV-684a; in Chanaan III-571d; and Christians X-336d; and Freemasonry IX-779c; in India II-734b; in Phœnicia XIII-311d
- Phallu, father of Eliab IV-361a
- Phallus, symbol XIII-309d
- Phalti. See Bethphaleth
- Phaltiel I-45d
- Phamethon, month V-334b
- Phanar. See Fanar
- Phanarios and Thessalotis, Greek See VI-740d
- Phanek, John of. See John of Phanek
- Phanjas, François Para du. See Para du Phanjas, François
- Phannias, high-priest XII-408a
- Phantasiasts V-635b; X-491d
- Phanuel, town VI-443c; and Gedeon VI-403a; Jacob, vision of VIII-261b
- father of Anna I-530d
- Phaophi, month V-334a
- Phara VI-443c
- Pharacidas, in Sicily XIII-773c
- Pharalide, Saint I-377b; III-211a
- Pharamond VII-507b
- Pharan, Desert of I-378b; VI-443c; X-750a; Israelites in VIII-195b; Moses in X-597b
- PHARAO XI-788c; and Aaron I-3b; and Abraham I-51b; XI-789a; in Bible XI-788d; Champollion the Younger III-568d; in Exodus, Book of X-208c; XI-648d; and Joseph XI-789a; and Moses X-596d; and Neptali X-749d; Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as priest V-49a; as Re V-345a
- Necho, and Josiah III-316b
- of the Oppression XI-789b
- Pharaoh. See Pharo
- Pharaoh's Bed (ill.) V-338a
- Hen, in Bible I-523b
- Pharaton VI-443c
- PHARBÆTUS XI-789b
- Phares (Pharez), son of Juda VIII-536c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d
- Pharhad. See Appharates
- Phari, in early Church I-350c
- Pharia, Diocese of. See Lesina
- PHARISEES XI-789c; Antichrist I-561b; asceticism I-771d; Assideans I-800b; and charity XII-235b; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; and Herodians XI-790c; and Messias X-213d; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; Scandal of XIII-507b; and Scribes XII-618a; XIII-634d; on transmigration X-236a; and Zealots XI-790b
- Pharmacy X-135d; Ange de Saint Joseph on I-476b
- Pharmakides VI-740b
- Pharmouthi, Egyptian month V-334b
- Pharnabazus, Satrap of Phrygia, at Pelusium III-610d
- Pharnaces, King of Pontus XII-234c; Cerasus III-537d; at Sinope XIV-14b; at Zela XV-753d
- Pharnax XV-739d
- Pharnacia III-537d
- Pharphar, river, Palestine VI-431b; 443c
- Pharsala (Pharsalia). See Pharsalus
- PHARSALUS XI-790c; VI-738c; IX-4d; battle (48 B. C.) III-740b; VI-336c; XI-790a; XIII-166d
- Pharus III-248b
- Diocese of. See Lesina
- Phasael, Governor of Jerusalem VIII-348d; 388c
- tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Phase, Claus Petri, Canon of Strengas XVI-77a
- See Pasch
- PHASELIS XI-790d; VI-443c
- PHASGA, MOUNT XI-791a; VI-443c; Balaam on II-215a; Moses on VIII-196b
- Phasianus. See John XVIII (XIX), Pope
- Phat-diem, residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Phatuel VIII-419a

Phatures VI-443c
 Phau VI-443c
 Phaulcon, Constantine XIII-766b
 Phausia (Fasiana) III-140a
 Phauser, and Peter Canisius XI-757b
 Pha ya gnom phi Ban, deity VII-774b
 Phazania, Cyrenaica XV-59d
 Ph. B., abbr. I-25b
 Ph. D., abbr. I-25b
 Pheasant, Vow of the III-692c; IV-554d
 Phedael, Nephthalite X-750a
 Phelie, Aserite chief I-775a
 Pheldon, King of Egiina XI-153b
 Phelan, Abbe, Quebec XII-595c
 —D. S., editor XI-695b
 —James, of Michigan X-282c
 —Lawrence S., in Pittsburg XII-121d
 —Maurus, Abbot of Mount Mel-lery X-168b
 —Patrick, Bishop of Kingston III-230b; VIII-659b; and edu-cation XIII-563d; and Grey Nuns VII-31d
 —Richard, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-125b
 Pheleth IV-361a
 Phelethites II-246a
 Phellips, Thomas, and Queen Elizabeth IX-765d
 Phelonion (ill.) XV-391c
 Phélypeaux, Georges-Louis, Archbishop of Bourges VI-102d
 Phemon, mission I-671a
 Phenaeodor (Dora) V-133b
 Phenenna I-530c
 Phenix. See Phoenix
 Phenomena, cause III-459b
PHENOMENALISM XI-791b; and Agnosticism I-215d; Albi-gensian doctrine I-268a; and angels I-477d; Araucanian I-679d; Aristotle I-713d; 714b; Berkeley XI-791c; in ecclesi-as-tical history VII-366b; Hume XI-791b; Huxley XI-791c; and idealism VII-635a; in India I-410d; Kant I-216a; V-171a; X-341b; XI-92d; in mathematics XII-587d; in metaphysics I-96c; on mind X-321c; modern III-465d; and philosophy XII-28c; Plato XII-160d; soul, conception of XIV-155c; Spencer, Herbert I-97a; Taine XI-791c; St. Thomas III-463d
 Pherae, See of VI-738c
 Pherd, John de. See Fontibus
 Phercles, Satrap XI-713d
 Pherecydes, philosopher IV-411a; XIV-395a
 Pherex Oza, name X-678b
 Phesant, Peter, and Holland, Thomas VII-393b
 Phesdommin VI-443c
 Phesse X-676c
 Phiala (holy water font) VII-433c
 —Lake, Palestine VI-431b
 Phiale V-746b
 Phialoe VII-423b
 Phi-ba, genii VII-774b
 Phibionists, Gnostic sect VI-602a
 Phicoclae, (Cervia) III-545b
 Phicol, captain of Abimelech II-518c
 Phidias, statue of Athena (ill.) XIII-facing 646
 Phigalia, oracle X-735c
 Phihahiroth, Israelites at VIII-194d; location VII-443c
 Phi-huen, deity VII-774c
 Phil., abbr. I-25b
PHILADELPHIA, See of, Lydia XI-793a; IV-664d; Ala-Shehir III-189d; Bajazet in IV-554a; church, in Apocalypse I-596b; and Saint Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; Rabboath I-432a; and Sardes XIII-472b; and Synaüs XIV-382c
 Philadelphia, town, Pennsylvania XV-157a; 558a; Baptists II-280a; colonial importance XI-640d; High School for girls XV-17a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians in VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-588c; Methodist confer-ence at (1773) X-239c; Na-tional Convention (1787) XV-

456c; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; prison system XII-432c; riots in VIII-678b; strike, and Archbishop Ryan I-684d; Swedenborgian Convention (1817) XV-356b; University of Pennsylvania I-321c; VI-477b
PHILADELPHIA, ARCHDIO-CESE OF XI-793b; and Balti-more XI-643b; Barbelin in II-286a; Barry, John II-311d; Carey in III-346d; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral, Brumidi III-8b; charitable in-stitutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; erected VI-478b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics V-82a; Hi-bernian Society V-403b; his-tory XI-793c; Hollanders in VII-394c; insane, early care of VIII-40c; Italian Greek Catho-lics in VI-752c; Italians in VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congre-gation of VIII-513c; Lazarists in X-367d; and Leopoldine So-ciety XVI-62c; Maronite Mis-sion XIII-85a; St. Mary's Church, and Carey III-347c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; and Pittsburg XI-642d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; poor relief III-603c; Presbytery of XII-394a; Priests' Eucharistic League at (1899) XII-423b; Protectory XII-492d; Provincial Council (1880) XI-795d; Rabbini con-ference (1869) XV-760c; Re-demptorists at XII-684b; Ryan XIII-283a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; schism IV-349d; School of Anatomy X-137c; and Seranton XIII-633a; seminaries in XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; Temper-ance Union XIV-491c; Trinity Church V-82a; Trinity Church, Capuchins III-327a; Vincen-tian Seminary XIII-698d; Vis-itation Nuns XV-482c
 —Baptist Confession II-278c; IV-173d
 Philadelphus, King of Pergamon XI-793a
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Ptolemy. See Ptolemy II
 Philadrius, prefect, and Atha-nasius XIII-473a
 Philae, Colonnade of Isis (ill.) V-facing 348; Pharaoh's Bed (ill.) V-338a; Second Pylon (ill.) V-338d
 Philagathos, John, monk XIV-623c
 Philagathus, Bishop of Piacenza, Antiope. See John XVI (XVII)
 Philargius, Epistle to VII-16c
 Philaethes, Athanasius Sincerus XII-731a
 Philaethis, and Probabilism XII-442a
 Philanactophil (Bolton) II-643d
 Philanthropen XI-796d
 Philanthropic House, Guayaquil VII-55a
 —Society, Paris XI-491d
PHILANTHROPINISM XI-796b; influence XI-797b
 Philanthropist, periodical III-1c
 Philarch, in Utopia XV-243c
 Philaretus, Metropolitan of Dim-otika, historian VI-772a
 Philaretus, Saint, martyr XI-420b
 —Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
 Philarghi, Pietro. See Alexan-der V
 Philaster, Bishop of Aix I-238b
 Philastre, in Indo-China VII-776d
PHILASTRIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Brescia XI-797b; II-760c; VI-393c; 602a; on Adelophagi I-141c; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-662c; and Latin litera-ture IX-25b; Montanists X-524a; on Psalms, authorship

XII-537b; on Seleucians XIII-688d
 Philastrius, Gugieliemus. See Fil-lastre, Guillaume
 Philbert, Saint. See Philibert
 Philbin, Eugene, and Marquette League VII-747b
 Phileas, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a; on persecutions XI-709b
 Philemon, Roman V-12b
 —Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
 —Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
 —EPISTLE TO XI-797c; VII-335d; argument XI-798b; au-thenticity XI-797d; canonicity XIII-638c; critical opinion IV-496b; Godeau, paraphrase VI-623a; on slavery XI-798c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; writing of XI-798a
 Philiepius Bardanes. See Philip-picus
 Philes, Manuel, poet III-119d
 Philisus, Matthias. See Ring-man
 Philietairos, birthplace XIV-747a; in Pergamus XI-666c
 Philetus, Bishop of Miletopolis X-303c
 Philhellenism, movement VI-744c
 Philibert, Saint, of Jumièges VIII-566a; IX-467d; at Luçon IX-413a; 413b
 —Bishop of Constance, at Coun-cil of Basle II-335a
 —I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
 —II, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
 —Ignatius, prior of St.-Germain-des-Prés IX-480a
 Philinos, historian VI-571c
 Philinus, physician X-123d
PHILIP, SAINT, Apostle XI-799a; Acts of XI-799c; in apoc-ryphal literature I-612c; in art (Lippi) IX-278b; at Cana III-227a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; XI-799d; feast in Greek Church I-70d; feast indulgence VII-789a; Gospel of I-608d; VI-666d; and Na-thanael X-711c; relics X-148c; tomb XI-799d
 —Blessed, the Almoner. See Philip the Almoner
 —Antiope I-582b; XIV-289a
 —II, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
 —Duke of Brunswick-Gluben-hagen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 —I, Count of Flanders, and Cathari III-436a
 —I, King of France, anointed XIV-132b; at Autun II-144c; and Baldwin of Flanders VI-94d; and Bertrade de Montfort XV-3b; coronation XII-727b; crusade IV-548c; XIII-41d; excommunicated XII-180c; and St. Ivo of Chartres III-635b; VIII-257b; and Mo-rigny Abbey XV-366c; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; official sig-nature IV-526c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; tomb VI-102d; Urban II XV-210d
 —II, AUGUSTUS, King of France XII-1a; VI-62d; 95a; 167d; XIII-717c; Capefigure III-308a; coronation XIV-329c; divorce, and Peter Cantor XI-762b; divorce, and Celestine III III-479a; Eudes de Sully XI-482d; England VIII-14d; Frederick II of Germany VIII-14d; heretics VIII-29a; in Holy Land IV-549a; hospital administration VII-483d; In-nocent III I-268d; Jews VIII-393b; John de Montmirail X-543d; John of England V-437d; VI-492c; Le Puy, pilgrimages IX-186b; and Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Otto IV of Germany XI-358a; Paris University XI-482d; 496b; Richard I of England XI-105d; 454b; XIII-41d; Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b; Sens ca-thedral XIII-718c; Trinitari-ans VI-34a; at Vézelay XIII-719b; William of Ebelholt XV-633a
 —III, the Bold, King of France IX-370b; and Annibaldi I-

540d; crusade VIII-430b; Ge-rona, siege of III-428d; Isa-bella of Aragon IV-54c; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; Orléans XII-365a; tomb XI-488a; Vézelay XIII-719c
PHILIP IV, King of France XII-4b; VI-168b; X-722b; Albert I of Austria VI-494a; Albertini I-263b; Benedict XI II-429d; Boniface VIII I-449a; II-112b; 665b; IV-21a; VI-352c; XI-455a; XV-126a; at Chartres III-636a; and Church VIII-746b; Clement V IV-20b; XII-180d; XV-424a; clergy, taxes I-795c; Clericis laicos IV-50d; Colonna, Egídio IV-127b; Flemish policy VI-95a; Jews VIII-394b; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; an-nexes Lyons III-68b; minis-ters III-703b; Molai X-433c; Mongola X-481d; Nogaret XI-89a; XIV-798a; at Notre-Dame-de-Bonne-Garde XV-366d; Notre-Dame-de-Cléry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; papacy IV-264a; Pierre de Mornay XIII-718a; Pisa, Council of XII-114c; Saisset XI-435d; statue (ill.) XII-5; Templars IV-21d; 553a; XII-752a; XIV-494a; XV-424b; torture VIII-33b; Toulouse II-158d; at Vienne, Council of IV-425d; Wenceslaus II II-664d
 —V, King of France, and St. Francis VII-223a; X-722b
 —VI, King of France, and Ben-edict XII II-430d; at Chartres III-636a; Communion privi-lege IV-23d; Edward III of England V-321c; de Cugnieres I-651a; Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Notre-Dame-de-Clé-ry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; statue (Guillaume de Brosse) XIII-71d
 —Landgrave of Hesse VII-297b IX-455b; Anabaptist I-446a; Augsburg Confession V-760c; bigamy II-564d; III-26b; V-35d; IX-244b; Catholicism V-390c; Charles V III-628a; 628b; confiscation XV-142d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Gropper VII-36d; Luther XII-704c; in Münster X-636a; Ref-ormation VII-299b; Smalkal-dic League XIV-58b; Ulrich of Württemberg XV-717b
 —Count of Lippe XIII-524a; and Bückeburg XIII-524a
 —II, King of Macedonia XII-7c; Aristotle I-713c; Byzantium IV-302a; deified I-650b; in Thebes XIV-562c; in Torone XIV-781c
 —V, King of Macedonia IX-683b; in Echinus V-270c; Jas-sus, capture of VIII-325b; Larissa, treaty of IX-4b; Thau-maci, siege of XIV-556d
 —Count of Namur, and Weric VI-105c
 —Duke of Parma, and Belgrado II-407d; X-868b
 —Duke of Pomerania, and Reform-ation VII-25b; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 —I, King of Portugal. See Philip II, King of Spain
 —Count of Savoy, and Arch-bishopric of Lyons II-672c; XV-642b; and papal army II-672c; and Perault XV-642b
 —I, King of Spain XII-625a; IX-370c; XV-730b; and Agricola I-230d; in Burgundy XII-70b; and Gossaert VI-663d
 —II, King of Spain XII-2d; III-628d; VII-513b; XIV-182b; 183d; Alessi I-284b; Cardinal Allen I-323b; Alva X-761b; XIII-333d; Armada I-728b; Artois, Province of XIII-366a; Baronius II-306b; Berruete II-516c; Blessed Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c; bull fights III-51c; Cambasio III-209d; Car-melites IX-318d; Carmelites, Discaled III-362a; and Car-ranza III-376c; 377a; Castello III-409c; Castro III-415a; Catherine de' Medici III-443c;

- St. Charles Borromeo III-619d; 624c; Charles IX of France XIII-334a; Chaves XII-158b; Cleef, Joost van IV-11a; Clovio IV-70a; Confessione Medici V-103c; Cosimo I de' Medici XV-763d; Coxwie IV-463c; crucifix III-490b; Douai university I-322b; V-138b; 139a; IX-391d; X-762d; and Elizabeth of England I-727d; English College, Valladolid XII-231a; Ereilla V-516d; Escorial V-534d; IX-516c; Fernández X-723c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216b; funeral oration XIV-200b; Ghent, See of VI-512d; Gracian XVI-42c; Granvelle VI-727c; Gregory XIII I-701b; Guise, Henri de VII-78a; in Haarlem VII-95a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Holy Name, devotion to the VII-420c; Holy See IV-27b; Howard, Venerable Philip VII-503b; Ireland I-159b; Jesuits I-109c; Jews XIV-633c; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; League of 1585 IX-99a; legislation XIV-186d; Lutherans IX-460c; Marini IX-669b; Mary Tudor IX-767b; Mendoza X-187a; and Mexico I-413c; Morales X-557b; the Netherlands I-371a; VII-387a; X-760a; XII-3b; 708c; XV-246d; Orihuela XI-315c; papal nuncio XV-218b; Paul IV XIII-169b; Persons XI-730b; the Philippines XII-12c; Pius V VII-718b; XII-131a; Plantin XII-149b; Cardinal Pole XII-203c; portrait XII-facing 4; Portugal XII-303d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; St. Thomas of Mylapur, Diocese of XIII-383d; Salazar XIII-395c; Sánchez XIII-426d; 427b; Santiago university XIII-460c; Sicily XIII-775d; Siliceo III-384d; Sonnius XIV-142c; Suárez XIV-319c; Texas missions XIV-547a; Tibaldi XIV-716a; Tournaix XIV-799b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Valencia university XV-253c; Velosillo XIII-788d; Vesalius XV-379b; wars VI-500d
- Philip III, King of Spain XII-4b; XIV-184a; Argentina I-705a; Assisi, church I-801d; Baronius I-306b; Carducci III-345b; Charles Emmanuel of Savoy VII-5a; Dominic & Jesu Maria XIV-660d; Guarani VII-46a**
- Irish Colleges:** Alcalá VIII-159c; Douai VIII-160d; Salamanca VIII-159a
- Immaculate Conception doctrine XV-522b; Jesuit church XIII-392b; Jesuits in Paraguay XII-689c; Lemos IX-148c; Leo XI IX-167b; St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; Martín, Enrico XVI-61a; miraculous cure VIII-189c; Nazarius X-728a; Paraguay XII-689c; 691c; Plaza Mayor IX-516c; and Portugal XII-303d; Riccardi XIII-33a; statue, Madrid IX-517a; Valladolid XV-258d; Vich university XV-406c**
- IV King of Spain XIV-182b; 184a; 757a; Agreda, María I-229b; 230b; Bernini II-510b; Bradshaigh II-727c; Buen Retiro IX-516c; Calderón III-156b; Catalonia III-429a; Cano III-251a; Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Carducci III-345b; Carreño III-377d; chapel, Valencia XV-252d; Christ, Order of III-698d; Drury V-166c; Guarani VII-47a; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; John of St. Thomas VIII-480a; Lorrain IX-361d; Martínez Montañés X-520d; military orders III-152b; Montoya XIII-224a; Olivares XIII-62b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pamplona university XI-438c; Precipiano XII-375c; Puteanus XII-584b; Saavedra XVI-73a; Teniers (Younger) XIV-508a; Thirty Years War XIV-648d; 655a; St. Thomas University XIII-381d; Velázquez XV-323c; Wadding, Luke XV-522c; Zurbáran XV-770c**
- V, King of Spain VI-172a; IX-372c; 374c; XIV-184b; Acquaviva I-109b; Alberoni I-260a; Arizona missions V-478a; Catalans III-429a; Clement XI IV-30a; Daubenton XIV-87d; Fleury VI-104b; Innocent XIII I-647d; XII-293b; Isabella Farnese XI-505d; Jansenists XV-446a; Orsini XI-325b; palace, Madrid IX-517a; Paraguay Reductions XII-696b; Pastoureaux XI-539d; Queanell XII-602b; Spanish Academy XIV-188d; Vich university XV-406c**
- VI, King of Spain, Beatific Vision controversy VI-469a**
- Duke of Swabia, and Albert II I-260d; death VII-189c; droit de régale XII-713a; election VI-492b; VIII-14a; and Otto IV of Germany VII-265d; X-357c; Philip II of France XII-1d; tomb XIV-215a; Ugolino VII-766a; war VII-57b**
- King of Syria XIII-690d**
- III, Count of Waldeck, and Protestantism XV-527c**
- martyr III-516c; VI-28b**
- monk III-704d**
- papal legate at Ephesus III-478b; V-492a; 493c; 494a**
- physician, and Alexander III XII-400d**
- Brother, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-225a**
- Earl of Arundel, martyr IX-728a**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo, papal legate I-404c; VI-44b; VII-550c; XI-56d**
- Bishop of Freising X-631d**
- Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-601b; 654a; 737d; and St. Dionysius V-10b**
- Saint, Bishop of Heraclea VI-738a; VII-213a**
- Tetrarch of Iteurea IX-427a**
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b**
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d**
- Bishop of Lysias IX-478c**
- I, Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-255d**
- II, Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a**
- Bishop of Noli XIII-490b**
- II, Duke of Orléans, and Jansenism I-95b; and Unigenitus XV-129c**
- II, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c**
- Saint, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b; 420c**
- Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a**
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d**
- Abbot of Prémontré XII-392a**
- Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c; XV-623c**
- Bishop of Ratzeburg XIII-118d**
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- II, Abbot of St. James XIII-590a; XV-721c**
- Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413a**
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a**
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d**
- Archbishop of Seville XIII-744d**
- Count of Sinzendorf. See Sinzendorf, Philip**
- Bishop of Sion XIV-14d**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- Bishop of Thmnis VII-242c**
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c**
- Adolphus, Bishop of Würzburg, and Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d**
- Albert, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Augustus. See Philip II, Augustus, King of France**
- Beniti (Benitius), Saint. See Philip Benizi**
- BENIZI, SAINT XII-6b; IX-750c; Blessed Andrea Dotti I-469d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; miracles XV-405a; St. Peregrine Laziosi XIII-736c; relics XIV-754b; Servite Order XIII-736c; Daughters of the Seven Dolours XI-189a**
- Berruyer, Blessed, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a**
- de las Casas, Saint, martyr II-343d**
- de Rouvre, Duke of Burgundy, death XII-68c**
- de Valois, king. See Philip VI, King of France**
- Ernest, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524a**
- Francis VIII-626b**
- Frederick, Count of Breuner, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XV-419d**
- Herod. See Herod, Philip**
- L'Assuree. See Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy**
- le Bon, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Good**
- le Hardi, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Bold**
- Maria, Duke of Milan IX-655d**
- Neri, Saint. See Philip Romolo Neri**
- Neri, Saint, Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri**
- Numanata, Bishop of Ancona I-464a**
- Alençon, and Udine XV-199a**
- Bagnacavallo, Friar Minor VI-285d**
- Berbegal, and Fraticelli VI-249a**
- Coëtquis, Bishop of Tours XV-22c**
- Dernbach, Bishop of Bamberg II-244d**
- Evreux, King of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b**
- Ferrara and Innocent IV VIII-17d**
- Grevia, hymnodist VII-603c**
- Gundelsheim, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c**
- Heinsberg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a**
- Henneberg, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a**
- Hohenheim. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus**
- OF JESUS, SAINT XII-6d; XI-755d; feast of, in United States II-239d**
- Majorca, Michaelite VI-248a**
- Novara, chronicler VI-625d**
- Of Odesi, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a**
- St. James, writer XIII-588c**
- Saint-Pol, Duke of Brabant III-69a**
- Side VII-373b; XIII-778b; Athenagoras II-42d; Nestorius X-755b; 756d; Pierius XII-79c**
- Sinzendorf, count, cardinal. See Sinzendorf, Philip**
- OF THE BLESSED TRINITY XII-7a; III-367c; XIV-620b; 622c; Decor Carmeli III-355a**
- Wolgast, and Lutheranism XII-226b**
- Worcester, in Armagh I-730b**
- Philipaugh, battle (1645) IV-460b; XIV-93d**
- Philippa of Guelders, Duchess of Lorraine VII-74b**
- Hainault, Queen of England V-321b; and Froissart VI-308d; Queen's College XI-369b**
- Lancaster, Queen of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d**
- Sweden, queen II-786c; IX-434a; XI-118d**
- Philippe, Christian Brother VIII-58d; 59b; portrait VIII-57c**
- Dominican, and Gregory IX XI-361c**
- le Bel. See Philip IV, King of France**
- Philippeville, Rusicade XIII-230a**
- PHILIPPI, town XII-7b; St. Paul at IV-364b; XI-571a; battle of II-107a; XIII-176d**
- PHILIPPI, metropolitan see XII-7d; VI-738c; Church in I-634d; St. Paul XIV-630a**
- PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE XII-8b; authenticity XII-9b; canonicity XIII-638c; circumstances XII-8b; criticism IV-496b; date XII-9d; doctrine XII-9c; integrity XII-9b; language XII-9c; place XII-9d; style XII-9c; unity XII-9b**
- Epistle to the (St. Ignatius of Antioch) VII-645c**
- Epistle to the (St. Polycarp) VII-435c; XII-219b**
- Philippi Caesarea. See Caesarea Philippi**
- Philippic Era. See Alexander the Great, Era**
- Philippicus Bardanes, emperor III-104a; and Constantine XIV-258c; in Constantinople X-507d; Constantinople, Council of (681) VI-762d; Monothelitism IV-294c; VI-484b; the Armenian. See Philippicus Bardanes**
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS XII-10a**
- Church: Aduarte's History, facsimile of title-page I-facing 160; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of III-610b; Christian tribes XII-11b; Church Extension Society XIV-79a; Clement XI IV-30c; Gregory XIV VII-4d; Redemptorists XIII-686c; religious orders, statistics XII-15b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c**
- Commerce: China, trade with III-685d; railways XII-10c**
- Education XII-16d; 17b; statistics XII-17a**
- Geography: aborigines XII-10c; 626d; area XII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Cebu XIII-471a; climate XII-10b; fauna and flora XII-10b; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XIV-36a; Manila IX-597c; map XII-facing 16; mineral resources XII-10b; natives XII-11d; Palawan XI-417d; population XII-10c; Samar and Leyte XIII-415c; situation XII-10a; statistics XV-177a; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Velarde's map VI-452d; weather bureau established IX-601a; Zamboanga XV-747a**
- History XII-12b; assembly XII-14a; Barlaam and Josephat II-297c; camel III-216c; colonization XV-223a; commission established XII-14a; first provincial council (1907) IX-598c; insurrection XIV-186b; (1896) XII-13c; Magellan IX-527c; religion and the Government XII-16a; and United States XII-13d; XV-166d; 178d**
- Legislation: American provincial government XII-14b; corporation law XII-16c; courts of justice XII-14c; divorce XII-16d; marriage XII-16c; self-government XV-178d; Spanish language XIV-192b; supreme court XII-14c; wills and testaments XII-16d**
- Missions I-781b; Ansaloni I-544c; Augustinians VII-282b; 286a; 287a; Augustinians, Discalced VII-283d; Chapelle III-579c; Dominicans XI-368Hd; early missions VI-450d; Francis Xavier VI-233d; Franciscan VI-294a; 299a; Jesuit XIV-85b; (1912) XIV-103c; Juan Bautista X-556d; Lazarist X-364d; Mill Hill missions XIII-587c; statistics X-376b**
- Religion and sects XII-14d; freedom XIV-771a; Methodism in X-240c; Mohammedans I-779b; X-425d; statistics, religious I-782b; XIV-279a**
- University of St. Thomas XIII-382b**
- Philippine Oblates, Congregation of XI-188d**

Philippines. See Oratory of St.

Philip Neri

Philippians, origin III-534c

PHILIPPOPOLIS, Arabia XII-18b

PHILIPPOPOLIS, Greece XII-17d; VI-78b; Acacius of Caesarea at I-81b; Assumptionists II-105a; Council of (343) I-709d; II-39b; X-77b; and Delcius IV-696a; Donatus V-125d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Ottomans IV-553d; Paulicians XI-584c

Philips, Doctor. See Gros, Du-

rand de

—Sir Thomas, Bible of, miniatures IX-625b

Philippus, Carpius Maximus.

See Philip the Arabian

—Marcus Julius. See Philip the Arabian

—Petrus. See Philips, Peter

—Sidetes. See Philip of Side

PHILIP ROMOLO NERI, SAINT XII-18b; II-688a; and Animucio I-530b; Antoniano I-584d; Baronius II-305a; XII-769b; Benincasa, Venerable Ursula XI-274a; St. Camillus XIII-217d; Capececelatro's biography XVI-17b; Ceva III-207b; catacombs III-514c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; St. Charles I-405a; III-623c; Clement VIII IV-27b; and college XIII-135b; discernment V-28c; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament VI-152a; St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33b; Gonzaga VI-635c; Gregory XIV VII-4c; habit III-76b; Henry IV of France VI-171b; Holy Trinity archconfraternity VIII-533b; Ignatius Exercises XIV-228c; Leo XI IX-167b; Oratorio I-530b; XI-270a; Oratory, Congregation of the XII-757d; Palestrina XI-422b; Pius IV XII-129d; portrait XII-19; prophecies XII-475d; reading circles XIV-334c; rule XI-272d; Seven Churches XII-95a; Sirleto XIV-27c; XIII-781b; Targui, Francesco M. XIII-781b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a

Philipse, Frederick. See Filip, Bedrich

Philip's Lent I-70c

Philips, Morgan, at Douay I-322c

—PETER XII-21a; X-601b

Philip Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c

Philip Sigismund, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d

Philippstown, Ireland, tomb of O'Reilly XI-295a; protectory XII-493a

Philip the Almoner, Blessed II-674d

—THE ARABIAN, Emperor of Rome XII-21b; II-175d; conversion V-11b; Gordianus VI-649a; Gregory X IX-477c; Philippopolis XII-17d; 18b

—The Bold, King of France. See Philip III of France

—The Bold, Duke of Burgundy III-68c; VI-95d; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; in Flanders III-5d; Froissart VI-308d; heretics VIII-29a; de Montstrelet X-511a; Orient XII-215d; monument VIII-571d; tomb XIII-644d

—the Evangelist XII-741c; at Azotus IV-169b; catechetical method V-76b; daughters III-589c; XII-481a; and eunuch I-76b; 221b; preaching of I-18c; in Samaria XIII-797c; spiritual duties XIII-741c; tomb XV-470d

—the Fair. See Philip IV, King of France

—the Good, Duke of Burgundy III-69a; 70d; VI-95d; IX-251d; Arras, Treaty of XI-483b; Basle, Council of II-336a; Chastellani III-637c; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; Eyek, Hubert van V-732b; Flanders III-6a; Golden Fleece, Order of the III-692c;

X-306c; Joan of Arc XII-729a; Jouffrey, Jean de VIII-526d; and Le Fèvre (ill.) VI-facing 199; library III-24a; Namur X-679b; Pheasant, vow of the III-692c; IV-554d

—the Long. See Philip V, King of France

—the Magnanimous. See Philip, Landgrave of Hesse

—the Sincere, palsgrave XI-415d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Wimpfeling XV-649a

—the Tail. See Philip V, King of France

—William, palsgrave XI-416c; and Balde II-218c

PHILISTINES XII-21c; in Acaron I-94a; Amorrhites I-433c; and the Ark I-722d; Ascalon I-766b; Beelzebub II-388d; Egypt V-340d; Israel VIII-197a; XII-21d; Judah I-102a; Moses X-597a; in Palestine VI-432c; Rhaman nirari III-13a; Samson XIII-423b; Sargon II II-14a; 14b; Saul XIII-487a; at Sidon XIII-777a; as smiths II-552a; in Temple, Jerusalem VIII-347b; Theglathphalath III II-13c; at Tyre XII-41c

Philimore, Sir Robert, on seal of confession XIII-652d

PHILLIP, ROBERT XII-22b; XI-274d

Philippus, Charles March IV-695b

—William March IV-698c

Philips, Dorothea XII-168b

—E. S., and Hibernians VII-320d

—GEORGE XII-22c; IX-65d; on celibacy III-481b; dismissed V-95a; Döllinger V-95d; Gores VI-652b; Hirsch VII-364c; Historisch-politische Blätter XI-678b; on martyred bishops II-676c; at Munich university X-634a; property, ecclesiastical XI-467c; Volk XV-501d

—James XII-22c

—Pietro. See Philips, Peter

—Wendell, and abolitionist movement XV-169d

—De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March. See De Lisle

Philippotts, Bishop of Exeter and Westbury XIII-658b

Philo, Saint, Bishop of Carpasia III-374b

—Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a

—freemason. See Knigge, Freiherr von

—Byblius IV-410c; 602d

Philo-lex VII-774c

Philocalian Calendar. See Calendar, Philocalian

Philocalus, Furius Dionysius, book of III-161c; calendar I-256b; III-511b; 552a; IX-561d; IX-616c; 621a; epitaph III-614b; inscriptions III-511c

Philocares VII-17b

Philocharis, Bishop of Byllis III-92c

Philocrates XIII-722c

Philocyprus, King of Epea XIV-134c

Philo. See Elephantine

Philogonus, Saint IV-215b

PHILO JUDÆUS XII-23a; I-185c; III-92b; IV-45c; VIII-389b; XIII-723d; XIV-154b; on Adam VI-596c; and St. Ambrose I-387b; on angels I-478d; Armenian translations I-738b; as Biblical commentator IV-157d; and Christianity III-715c; VIII-375d; doctrine XII-24a; on Egyptian Jews XV-465b; Golden Calf, worship VI-628d; Hexameron VII-315b; immanence, theory of VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VII-61b; interpretation, manner of V-702a; St. Jerome XV-464Ab; on Logos V-398a; IX-329c; 330b; matter, theory of X-56a; on "Miryam" XV-464Ac; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as mystic X-664a; XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; on Old Testament XIV-526d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pentateuch

XI-652b; philosophy IV-132a; on Pontius Pilate XII-84a; on Scriptures XIV-528b; Septuagint, history of XIII-722d; Soul, conception of XIV-154b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; writings XII-23b

—of Alexandria. See Philo Judeus

—of Byzantium X-740d

—of Cilicia VII-645a

—of Larissa V-276b

—of Tarsus VII-644c

Philolaus, philosopher XII-587d; XIV-397a; XV-183c

Philology, Acidalius I-104d; Aimerich I-236d; American, works on I-416b; American Indian languages I-411b; and Animism I-529b; Asia I-778a; Bickell XVI-10b; Bruyas, Jacques III-24d; Budé, Guillaume III-34a; Buglio, Louis III-40b; Burgoa, Francisco III-65c; Buston, Thomas III-89a; Chrysoloras, Manuel IX-614a; classical, revival of IX-34c; Du Cange, Charles Dufresne V-181b; Facciolati, J. V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b; George of Trebizond VI-456d; Hanxleden VII-131b; Hebrew V-152c; VI-576c; VII-176a; Holstenius VII-397b; Jouvancy VIII-528b; Kehrein, Joseph VIII-613c; Lipsius, Justus IX-280b; Littre IX-295d; Mai IX-538a; Neve, Felix X-777c; formal object X-226d; Pagnino, Santes XII-394d; Politian, Angiolo XII-213b; Quintana, Augustin XII-614b; Rodríguez, João XIII-109d; Romero, Juan XIII-179a; in "Satyricon" I-762b; Sitjar XIV-30d; Turnebus, Adrian XV-102c; Willems, Pierre XV-628c; Zeuss XV-757d

Philomarianites VIII-71b

PHILOMELIUM XII-25a; 220d; XIV-60c; battle VI-304c

PHILOMENA, SAINT XII-25b; and apelles I-593a; IX-648a; churches XI-565a; 565d; epitaph III-516d

—Saint, Sisters of. See Sisters of St. Philomena

Philomusos. See Locher, Jacob

Philonim XII-24c

Philopald X-359c

Philopater, Irenæus. See Bellings

Philopator, Seleucus. See Seleucus IV

Philoponiaci. See Trithemists

Philoponus, John V-636a; VII-409b; X-492a; 492c; 744c; XII-31d; XV-61c; and Amrou I-303c; and Areopagitica V-16b; and Aristotle I-717d; XII-51c; and logic IX-326a; on nature of Christ X-495d

Philopovich, Francis IV-512d

—Ivan IV-512d

—Joseph von II-696c

Philor, bishop VII-347d

Philoromus, martyr XI-709c

Philosophers V-418b; ancient III-461b; patroness III-445d; I-566b; Scholastic I-60c; Tertullian on XIV-524b; See Encyclopedists

Philosopher's Stone I-232a; 265d

Philosophicum Collegium VII-390c

Philosophisches Jahrbuch für Philosophie und Spekulative Theologie, periodical X-749c

Philosophism VII-30c; XIII-378d

Philosophumena II-327a; V-413a; VI-601d; VII-361d; X-449a; 524a; XIII-797a; XV-209c; authorship VII-360d; St. Callistus III-183d; Döllinger, study of V-97c

Philosophical Sin. See Sin, philosophical

—Transactions, periodical XVI-9c

Philosophic Radicals XV-242a

PHILOSOPHY XII-25d; XV-225b; Abelard I-36d; Abrahanel I-50d; Absolute I-60c;

abstraction I-74b; accident I-96c; Acts, Human I-115d; Actus et Potentia I-124c; Actus primus I-125c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Aeneas of Gaza I-172d; Aëons I-173d; Aesthetics I-174c; Agnosticism XII-28c; Aguirre I-232d; Albert of Saxony XIII-504c; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; Ampère I-438a; analogy I-449b; analysis I-450d; analytic-synthetic method XII-30b; animism I-526d; St. Anselm I-549b; anthropomorphism I-558d; Apocrypha, Jewish I-605d; and Apologetics I-623a; appetite I-656a; Arabian, School of. See Arabian School of Philosophy; Aristotle I-713b; Aristotle's division XII-27a; in art, Raphael XV-285d; ideas I-774b; association of ideality II-4a; and astrology II-20a; atheism II-40c; Athenian II-43d; atomism II-53c; St. Augustine II-99b; authority II-137c; Avempace II-150a; Averroes I-621a; II-150c; 151a; XIII-748c; Avicenne II-156d; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Azarias II-166c; Baader II-173a; 173c; 174b; Bacon, Francis II-192a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balme II-224b; 225a; Barbus II-288c; Bardesanes II-293b; Bar Hebræus II-294d; Bar Kepha II-296b; Bateux II-350a; Bautain II-353a; 353b; belief II-408b; Benthamism II-482d; Berno, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; Bessarion II-527b; Bilocation II-568a; Biran IX-548b; Boethius II-610c; 611c; de Bonald II-647a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; II-648d; 651a; Brownson III-1a; Bruno II-164; 17c; Buffier III-40a; Buridan III-78c; Burleigh, Walter III-81a; Cajetan III-145d; Cally, Pierre III-188d; Campanella III-221b; 222b; Candidus Bruun III-245b; categorical imperative III-432b; categories III-433b; Catholic XI-259a; XII-37c; 38a; cause III-459a; Cavagni III-467d; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; Celtes III-492c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; certitude III-539c; Cesalpino III-545b; Chadwick III-551c; Challoner III-564c; character III-584d; Charron III-633c; Chevreul III-650d; Chinese III-667b; and Christianity I-266b; II-110d; Christianity XI-450b; early Christian X-231a; Clemens IX-12b; Comellas y Cluet, Antonio IV-27a; common sense IV-167b; conceptualism XII-29b; Condillac IV-210c; condition IV-211d; Conimbricenses IV-252d; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-274a; conservation of energy V-422c; contemporary XII-28a; 33a; contingent IV-331b; cosmology IV-413c; cosmogony IV-405d; creation IV-470a; creationism IV-475b; Cynic school IV-582b; Cyrenaic IV-591b; David of Dinant IV-645b; deduction IV-674a; XII-30a; defence of III-541b

—Definitions XII-25d; Aristotle I-714b; V-141c; Avicenna II-157d; Epicurus V-500d; Greek I-760d; Honorius of Autun VII-402a; Plato I-714b; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-195c

—Deism IV-679a; Demiurge IV-707d; demonstration of dogmas XII-37a; Descartes IV-744c; determinism IV-756d; XII-29b; Deutinger IV-761d; Dialectic IV-770b; didactic processes XII-39c; Divine Attributes II-62d; Divine Providence XII-510d; Dogmatism XII-29a; Dominicans, works

- of XII-363d; doubt V-141a; 141c; Dualism V-169d; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Dynamism V-222a; XIII-28c; eclecticism V-276b
- PHILOSOPHY, in Education:** Alexandrian (pagan) I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; in early Christian Schools XIII-548a; Roman academies I-83c; Roman, ancient I-761d; at Oxford I-755d; Protestant I-764b; in Ratio studiorum I-764b; XII-655a; teaching magisterium XV-11d; in trivium I-758b
- Egologism V-328a; emanationism V-397b; empiricism V-407c; Encyclopedists V-418b; Epicureanism V-500b; Epistemology V-506d; Eriugena V-519d; essence and existence V-543d; eternity V-551d; ethics V-556b; Eucharistic Accidents V-582b; evil V-649a; evolution V-654b; experimental (empiric, or analytic) method XII-29d; extension V-714c; Faber, P. V-742c; faculties of the soul V-749d; faith V-752c; fatalism V-791d; Ficino VI-67d; Fideism VI-681c; Filiucius VI-75d; Fonseca VI-125d; form VI-137b; Franchi VI-206a; free will VI-259b; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galluppi VI-370c; Gassendi VI-391b; and geographical research VI-449b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Ginoulhiac VI-562a; Gioberti VI-562b; Girard VI-569d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Good VI-636b; Good, Highest VI-640b; Graty VI-731b; Greek X-230a; XII-26d; 31a; Greek and Arabian philosophy I-675c; Greek, and Christianity III-714d; Greek, pre-Aristotelean I-715b; Greek theosophic teaching XIV-626d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Günther II-132a; VII-85b; habit VII-99d; 102b; happiness VII-131c; Hedonism VII-187d; Hegelianism VII-192b; Hello, Ernest XV-44b; Herbert VII-248a; Hermesianism VII-276c; Hervas y Panduro VII-297c; Hindu X-229d; XII-30d; historical currents XII-30d; historical divisions XII-26d; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522b; Hylozoism VII-594a; idea VII-630c; Idealism VII-634a; imagination VII-672a; immanence VII-682a; immortality VII-687a; indifferentism VII-759a; individual VII-761a; 762c; induction VII-779d; infinity VII-4b; insanity VIII-41a; instinct VIII-50c; intellect VIII-66c; interest VII-75c; intuition VIII-82d; Ionian School VIII-92d; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; Jouin VII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Justin Martyr VII-583b; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kant VIII-603a; Kantianism XII-34a; Kleutgen VIII-667a; knowledge VIII-673a; Laffort VIII-740b; Lamarek VIII-753d; Lambin VIII-760b; language of XII-39b; Lasaulx IX-10a; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; law, concept of IX-54d; Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-114d; Leibniz IX-134b; Leo XIII I-177a; Liberal Arts I-763b; Liberalism IX-212b; life IX-238d; 242a; Littre IX-295d; logic IX-324a; Lössada XVI-56a; Lully XII-671a; Maimonides, Moses IX-540b; de Maistre IX-554b; Malebranche IX-568b; man IX-580d; materialism X-41c; XII-28c; matter X-53d; Mayor, John X-90b; Mayr, Beda X-91b; mechanism X-100a; XII-28c; medieval XII-27b; 32a; Megarian school X-146b; Melissus of Samos X-165c; memory X-174c; merit X-202c; Mersenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226a; XI-573d; metempsychosis X-234d; method XII-29c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael Scotus X-275b; mind X-321a; Ming, John X-324d; miracle X-338a; Mirandaola X-351d; 352a; modern XII-27d; 32c; modernism VII-257c; X-415b; monad X-447c; Monism X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; morality X-559a; mysticism X-663d; natural XII-27c; Natural method of Pythagoras I-761a; naturalism X-713b; naturism X-717a; nature X-715c; necessity X-733a; necromancy X-735a; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagorean X-745b; neo-Scholasticism X-746b; XII-34b; Newman X-794d; Nicolas d'Orbellis XI-275b; nominalism XII-29b; Nourrisson XI-134a; objectivism XII-28b; Occasionalism XI-195c; Ollé Lapruné XI-246c; Omnipotence XI-251c; Ontologism XI-257a; ontology XI-258c; optimism XI-263b; oratory VII-444d; Oresme XI-296b; pagan I-762a; XII-700a; XIII-555a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Pantemus XI-446d; passions XI-534c; patristic XII-31d; Pereira XI-664c; Peripatetic I-713d; person XI-726b; personality XI-727c; Pesch XI-739d; Pessimism XI-740c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; Petit-Didier, Matthieu XI-776c; Phenomenalism XI-791b; XII-28c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Plato XII-159d; Plato's division XII-26d; 160c; Plato's educational system I-761b; Plethron XII-166b; poetic XII-27a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; Ponce XII-227c; Positivism XII-33d; 312d; practical XII-27a; problems XII-33a; progress XII-34c; Psellus XII-545a; psycho-logical assimilation I-800d; psychology XII-545c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474b; psychotherapy XII-549d; Pulis XIII-95b; Pyrrhonism XII-587a; Pythagoreanism XII-587b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Quaresimus XII-593b; Quesnel XII-601d; Ramus, Peter XII-638c; Räss XII-650c; rational XII-27c; Rationalism XII-28d; 652a; Raoulia, Ventura d' XV-343d; realism XII-29b; reason XII-673d; Regis XII-721b; relativism XII-731d; religion XII-36b; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764a; Reuchlin XII-798a; revelation XIV-369c; Ricciardi XII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Riccioli XIII-40a; right XIII-55b; Ripaldi XII-62b; Robert of Melun XIII-97c; Rosati XII-360b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskóvanyi XIII-194b; Rosmini-Serbaty XIII-194c; Rostock XIII-205b; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Ruiz de Montoya XII-224b; Salmanticensis and Complutenses XII-401d; Salmeron XIII-402d; Salutati XIII-405c; Saverio XII-453a; Savonarola XIII-490c; Scaliger XIII-506a; Schedel XIII-525a; Seep-ticism V-142a; XII-29a; XIII-516; sceptics III-541c; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546c; Scholastic I-60c; 449c; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; sciences XII-34d; scientific methodology XII-37b; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; and Scripture VII-274d; secularism XIII-676a; self-defence XIII-691b; Sena XIII-712d; sensualism XII-28d; separation from science I-759a; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; sin XIV-7a; society XIV-74b; sociology XIV-116d; Socrates XIV-119c; Sophists XIV-145d; soul XIV-153a; space XIV-167a; species XIV-210b; Spinoza XIV-217a; 218a; spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XII-28c; 28d; XIV-229b; Stettler XIV-282a; Stöckel XIV-298a; Stoicism XIV-299b; subjectivism XII-28b; substance XIV-322d; substantialism XII-28c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Sylvester XIV-372b; synderesis XIV-384d; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; systematic solutions XII-28a; Taoism XIV-446d; Taparelli XIV-449a; teaching of XII-38d; 39d; teleology XIV-474b; Telesio XIV-477a; Theism VI-608c; XII-37c; theodicy XIV-569a; theological problems XII-36b; theology I-676b; XIII-549c; XIV-582b; 583b; theoretic XII-27a; and theory on ideas VII-632b; theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; XIV-668d; Thomism XIV-698b; 699c; 700d; Tiele I-528d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b; time XIV-726b; Toledo, Francisco XIV-760c; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Traditionalism XV-13c; Traducianism XV-14d; Transcendentalism XV-17c; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; Ubaghs XV-114a; unity and duality of being V-170a; unreason I-216c; Utilitarianism XII-29c; XV-241c; da Vinci XV-444c; Vives XV-492d; Voluntarism XV-505d; voluntary XV-506b; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Werner, Karl II-131d; will XV-624a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Conches XV-632b; William of Ockham XV-636a; wisdom XV-472d; Wolff XII-27d; Zeno of Elea XV-756b; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d**
- Doctorate I-760a; V-73c**
—Faculty of I-759b; 764a
- Philostorgius, church historian VII-373b; IX-220a; on statues of emperors VII-667d; Theodoret XIV-575c; Theophilus the Indian XIV-679a; Ulfilas XV-121a; Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c**
- Philostratus X-745c; 746a**
- Philotheos, monastery II-48a**
- Philothemus, martyr XIII-422b**
—heretic VII-348d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-243a; 302d**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a**
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d**
- Philoxenian Syriac MS. IX-633b; XIV-533a**
- Philoxens, Metropolitan of Hierapolis XV-112a**
- Philoxenus, priest XIII-473a**
—Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- OF MABBOGH XII-40b; V-635c; VII-322b; IX-635c; X-493c; 758b; XII-40b; XIV-410b; and Anastasius I II-385a; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385b; and Stephen bar Soudali X-493d; Version of the Bible XV-369a**
- of Manbij. See Philoxenus of Mabogh**
- Philpot, John, heretic II-561c; III-450a; VI-631d; XIII-122b**
- Philpott, Clement, martyr II-787d; V-475d**
- Philpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter XI-377a**
- Philres I-184b**
- Philumena, Saint. See Philomena**
- Philumenus V-624b**
- Phinees, son of Eleazar V-373c; VII-204c; XI-659d**
- son of Heli VII-204c; VIII-648a**
- Phinehas. See Phinees**
- Phinias, Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d**
- Phinon. See Phnnon**
- Phi-pet VII-774c**
- Phi-pop VII-774c**
- Phipps (Phips), William, at Quebec III-183a; 233c; XV-311b; and Port Royal I-91c; XI-136a**
- Phis VII-774b**
- Phithom, Egypt VI-443d; VIII-194c**
- Ph. M., abbr. I-25b**
- Phobos II-26d**
- PHOCÆA XII-40d; XV-339b**
- Phocæans II-158c**
- Phocas, emperor III-102d; 105a; and Boniface III II-660d; column of XIII-176b; coronation IV-381d; and Gregory the Great VI-785c; at Mopsuestia X-555b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
—Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
—John III-355b
- Phocians I-238d; IX-396d**
- Phocidians XIV-629c**
- Phocion XII-734b**
- Phocis. See of VI-740d; church III-95c; XI-397a; monastery V-101a; VII-767c**
- Phœbadius, Saint I-209b; IX-25b**
- Phœbammmon, Bishop of Coptos IX-354d**
- Phœbe, moon II-26c; 27a**
- Phœbus I-762b**
—periodical X-626d
- Phœbus, Uri II-47c**
- Phœdimus VII-15c**
- Phœnice (Tenedos) XIV-506d**
- Phœnices. See of VII-738d**
- PHENICIA XII-41b; VIII-368c; XIV-400a; Alalis I-245b; Alphabet XIV-529b; Arcæ I-687c; architecture XII-42c; XIV-500a; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; Beirut II-392b; Bothrys XII-708b; Christian Arabs in I-668c; Christianity XIV-402c; 403a; commerce XII-42b; cosmogony IV-410b; glass-making XIV-241c; history XII-41c; 42b; and Israel VIII-197c; language of XII-42c; religion XII-42d; slavery VIII-719d; and Syria XIV-399b; vegetation XII-41b**
- Phœnicia ad Libanon. See Phœnicia Secunda**
- Phœnician disease IX-182b**
—Inscriptions XIII-709d; 710a
- Phœnicia Prima XIV-400a**
- Phœnicians XIII-708a; in Africa, Northern XV-88d; in Andalusia I-465c; and Azores II-168c; and Chanaantes III-569c; colonization IV-396d; XIV-176c; at Dora V-133b; and Egypt V-339c; and the Flood IV-705d; in Gibraltar VI-550b; Grecian influence VI-735c; human sacrifice XIII-311d; 318c; and Malta IX-575a; and Marseilles IX-715b; Movers, Franz Karl, on X-606b; oblations among XI-216b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Semites XIII-193b; and Sacherib II-14c; in Sicily XIII-772d; at Thera XIV-629a**
- Phœnicia Secunda IV-616d; XIV-400a**
- Phœnicus (Mount Olympus) XI-249c**
- Phœnix, in Bible I-525c; in Christian symbolism II-577a; in Physiologus XII-68d**
- Phœnix, Arizona I-719d**
- Phœnix, battle V-598c**
—Greek see VI-738d
- Park, Dublin VIII-112c**
- Phogor, mountain II-215a; 388b; VI-443d**
- town VI-443d**
—See Bēthphogor
- Phoibanon, Coptic manuscript XI-295b**
- Phonology I-760c**
- Phos hilaron IV-315a; 319c; VII-597b**
- Phosilampes, prophet VI-600c**

- Phosphorus, Bishop of Orthosias XI-330d
 Photian Schism. *See* Schism, Eastern
 Photica, Greek *see* VI-738d
 Photinians, baptism XI-263b; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; reception into Church I-45b
 Photinus, Saint VIII-185b
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-529c
PHOTINUS, heretic XII-43a; X-449d; condemnation IX-220b; teachings XII-43b; writings XII-43c
 —the Manichean IX-595b; 596b
 Photis, Greek *see* VI-740d
 Photisterion II-272b
 Photius, Saint XIV-714b
 —sophist XIII-394b
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-306d; VI-744b; VIII-368b; X-159c
 —Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
 —Metropolitan of all Russia X-594c; XIII-268d
 —Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-112a; at Chalcedon III-657b; and Ibas V-495d; on synods VII-429a
OF CONSTANTINOPLE, patriarch XII-43b; IV-303c; IX-596d; and Adrian II I-156b; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Arethas I-701b; Aristotle I-717d; Balsamon on II-226c; canonized XII-45d; condemnation IV-311a; 425b; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; excommunicated X-244a; XII-44d; and Filoque VI-73d; as historian VII-375a; and history XII-45c; knowledge XIII-530a; and Latin Rites XIII-65a; logic IX-326a; Myriobiblion IV-12a; Nicholas I VIII-484c; XII-54d; XII-44c; Odo II-378a; Pamphilus on XI-437c; on Pantænus XI-447b; as patriarch VII-647c; on Paulicians XI-553c; 584d; 585a; on Pierius XII-79c; pseudo-Council X-244b; Russia XIII-264a; schism I-105d; III-107a; IV-312b; VI-763d; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139a; Scriptural glossary VI-588a; Stephen, patriarch VI-140c; Stephen V XIV-289d; Stephen of Cibra XI-768b; Synod (879) XIII-537c; Theodore II XIV-570d; trial III-476b; and Western Church XIII-537c; works III-117b; XII-46a
 Photzomenoi, baptizandi I-571c; III-431d
 Photography, celestial II-26d; 28a; Fizeau's work VI-88c; stellar IV-736d; XV-187a
 Photospheres, stellar, Kirchoff and II-28d
 Phou-tays, Annamite tribe VII-766a
 Phraates I, King of Parthia XI-714a
 —II, King of Parthia XI-714c
 Phra-Chao-Utong Somdetch Pra Rama Tibaudi I, King of Siam XIII-765d
 Phra-Narai, King of Siam XIII-766b
 Phraortes, King of Media X-118a
 Phraortes, among American Indians VII-752c
 Phravatas, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
 Phenology XIII-120d
 Phrissemus, humanist IV-121a
 Phronesis (Prudence) and Basilides II-327a
 Phronton, in inscription III-420d
 Phrumuri, in Maronite Liturgy XIII-84a
 Phrygia, early Christianity I-788b; III-505d; ecclesiastical province I-789a; Galatia VI-336d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; Nicea I-785b; St. Paul's mission XI-570d; Sibyls of XI-770a
 —Pacatiana, province XIV-387c; XV-16b; 23d
 Phrygians (heretics). *See* Montanists
 Phrygium. *See* Tiara
 Phrykonis (Cyme), titular *see*, Asia Minor IV-581d
 Phthartolotræ, heretics X-491d
 Phthonos, in Gnosticism VI-596a
 Phubagina. *See* Uranopolis
 Phul. *See* Theglathphalasar III
 Phundaites. *See* Bogomiles
 Phunon (Khîrbet Fenân) VI-443d; Christian persecutions XI-709b
 Phurim. *See* Purim
 Phut. *See* Phuth
 Phuth, Chamite family III-566c; and Cham III-570a
 Phu-yen, Annam, salt-mines VII-770d
 Phylacteria. *See* Phylacteries
PHYLACTERIES XI-46d; I-443b; 444b; (ill.) XII-47a; XIII-402d; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c
 Phylarch, title I-667c
 Phylogeny, definition II-572c; Haeckel V-657d; origin II-575a
 Phylorknesis, in Gnosticism II-328b
 Physicians, and canon law II-256d; X-143b; in juvenile courts VIII-587d; obligations of I-330a; patron saint of XI-447d
 Physick, Philipp Syng, surgeon X-142b
PHYSICS, HISTORY OF XII-47a; age of the world XV-704d; ancient XII-47b; Arabian XII-48c; Aristotle I-716b; 718b; II-150d; III-460b; VII-38a; Arrighetti I-753c; Articles of Paris XII-50c; aspect of science XIII-600a; atom II-51c; Averroism XII-49c; 53b; in Avicenna, classification of II-157d; Babinet II-178c; Beccaria XVI-9b; Becquerel II-383b; Belgrado II-407d; Benedetti XII-56c; St. Bonaventura I-763c; Boscovich II-691b; caloric theory XII-66b; celestial mechanics XII-52a; 57d; 62b; Comenius, list of I-764b; concurrent forces XII-52d; conservation of energy XII-52d; Copernican system XII-53c; 54a; 54d; cosmology IV-413c; Desaints' researches IV-743d; Descartes XII-58d; Despretz IV-755c; development XII-50a; Deville XIII-346c; dynamics XII-51c; 56a; 61b; early Christian XII-48a; earth's equilibrium XII-53a; earth's motion XII-50d; electricity XII-63c; equilibrium, law of XII-52d; equinoxes XII-63b; experimental XII-60a; Fresnel VI-280a; Galileo XII-56d; 57b; gases, heat of XII-66b; geocentric system XII-47d; geostatics XII-58c; Gilbert XII-58a; Gordon VI-649b; gravitation XII-62a; gravity, centre of XII-51a; 52d; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grosseteste VII-38a; Hautefeuille VII-151c; heat, theories of XII-66a; heliocentric system XII-47c; homocentric spheres XII-47c; 53b; impact, theory of XII-61c; impetus XII-52d; induction XII-64c; inertia, law of XII-51d; 58d; Jordanus XII-50a; Kepler XII-58a; Latin XII-48d; light, diffraction XII-65c; light, refraction XII-59d; light, theory of XII-61a; light, undulatory theory of XII-65b; magnet XII-50c; 63d; magnetism XII-63c; Marioulet XII-50c; molecular attraction XII-64d; neo-Scholasticism X-747a; Newton XII-61d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation of earth's axis XII-63b; optics XII-47d; Oresme XII-51a; oscillation centres XII-61d; Oxford Franciscans XII-52a; Patrological teaching XII-48b; Plato XII-26d; 47c; 161a; plurality of worlds XII-61b; polygon of support XII-52d; projectiles XII-51d; 57b; Ptolemy XII-47d; Purbach and Regiomon-
- tanus XII-52b; Pythagoreans XII-47c; rainbow, theory of the XII-50b; Scholasticism XII-49b; School of Paris XII-52b; spectrum analysis XII-62c; statics XII-55c; statistics XII-48a; Bernard XIV-372c; telepathy XIV-476c; Thierry of Freiberg XII-50b; tides, early theories of XII-55b; Torricelli XIV-784a; University of Paris XII-52a; vacuum XII-50d; XII-60a; velocity of falling bodies XII-52d; da Vinci XII-52c; XV-444b; virtual displacement XII-52d; Voltaic battery XII-64b
 Physicus, Notker. *See* Notker Physicus
 Physico-chemistry XI-536c
 Physiocracy II-351a; XII-67d
PHYSIOCRATS, political economists XII-67c; criticism XII-68a; economic doctrine XII-68a; 215b; political philosophy XII-67d; school XII-68b; teaching I-228a
 Physiocracy X-717b
PHYSIOLOGUS XII-68d; II-529d
 Physiology, abstinence I-73c; and altruism I-369c; Caldani XVI-16a; Cesalpino XII-545b; development II-574c; X-138c; energy V-423d; Fontana VI-127b; Galen X-124a; habits VII-100d; von Haller II-574c; Müller X-627d; and psychology XII-547b; study of X-133b; and telepathy XIV-476c
 Physis I-707d; V-633c
 Phytopalæontology. *See* Palæo-phytology
 P. I., abbr. I-27a
 Pia, Scala XV-277b; 298c
 —Cappella, Lateran, and Capocci XVI-17d
 —Casa di Misericordia, Pisa XII-431d
 Piacenza, jurist IX-612d
PIACENZA, DIOCESE OF XII-69d; XII-218a; Antonio da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Austrians IV-30b; cathedral XII-69d; (ill.) XII-70d; duchy XI-580b; and Milan X-299d; mint, papal X-334d; and Papal States XI-580b; and Parma XI-505c; Pordenone XII-280d; statistics XII-71a; synod of (1076) III-63c; VI-794c; XII-71a; synod (1090) XII-71a; synod (1095) II-487c; III-15c; XV-210d; synod (1132) I-447d; VIII-12d; XII-71a; synod (1476-1508) XII-71a; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; victory of (1746) XII-70c; (1799) XII-70c
 —P., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pilgrim of. *See* Antoninus of Piacenza
 —UNIVERSITY OF XII-71a
 —Fragment III-496d
 Picacula, sacrifice XIII-310d; (ill.) I-488a
 Piagnoni, political party VI-109b
 Piali, archaeologist I-87b
 —pasha III-689c
 Pi-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
 Piancarpino, Giovanni da. *See* Piano Carpino
PIANCIANI, GIAMBATTISTA, scientist XII-71b; and Secchi XIII-669b; 670c
 Pianetti, Carlo M., Bishop of Larino IX-4b
 Pianguichia (Miami Indians) X-271c
 Piankhi, King of Nubia V-342a; and Egypt V-567b; stele V-349c
 Piankishaw Indians VII-661a; 739d; X-271c; XI-662d
PIANO CARPINE, GIOVANNI DA, Franciscan XII-71c; II-473c; VI-448c; and Asia XII-281c; embassy II-655b; III-669d; Historia Mongolorum IX-588b; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Mongols IV-551b; in Russia XIII-255a; Strassburg Chapter III-139a
 Piano dei Greci, Sicily VIII-207d
- della Nurra, Sardinia XIII-473c
 Piantanida de Fermo, Joseph, and Forty Hours' Adoration VI-152b
 Pianta maggiori di Roma nel secolo XVI e XVII, Vatican publication XV-293c
 Piao, license XIII-39a
 Piarists. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
 Piaroon Indians VII-758a
 Piarum aurium offensiva III-552d
 —summarum præfectura, fund I-225d
 Piast dynasty, Poland XII-184a; XIII-790c
 Piat, Saint, martyr III-211a; V-386b; XIV-798b
 —C, IV-61c; X-749b
 Piatt, J. W. XII-572a
PIATTO CARDINALIZIO XII-72a; III-339c
 Piatu, Saint, martyr. *See* Piat, Saint
 —apachin III-325c
 —OF MONS XIV-67b
 Piahy, river XII-72b
 —DIOCESE OF, Brazil XII-72b
 Pia Unione di Adoratori del SS. Sacramento I-154a
 —Unio S. Pauli Apostoli XII-421c
 Piavi, Louis VIII-369a; XIV-405d
 Piazza, Sicily II-7a; XII-772c
 —Capella-di, Siena XIII-780a
 —ARMERINA, DIOCESE OF, Sicily XII-72c; XIV-397c
 —de Cavilli XII-70b
 —del Popolo, Rome VI-127a
 —di Spagna, Rome (ill.) XII-459c
 Piazzetta, G. B. XV-340b
 —di S. Marco (ill.) XV-334d
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE, astronomer XII-72c; discovery II-26d; and Oriani XI-302b; portrait XII-73a
 Piazzola, Rolando XI-387b
 Piazzoli, Luigi VII-451a
 Pi-beset (Pi-beseth). *See* Bubbastis
PIBUSE, JOHN, VENERABLE XII-73b; V-476c
 Pic XIV-46c
 Pica, mother of St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d
 —Sarum Book of Rules V-26b; XIII-481a
 Picadores III-52a
 Picansel, Vicar-General II-324d
PICARD, JEAN, astronomer XII-73c; III-405c
 Picarda, prefect Apostolic XIII-716a
 Picard du Gay, Antoine-Augelle VII-217a
 Picards XI-496d
 —(Beghards) I-135b; II-616d
 Picardy V-261d; VII-78b
 Picaroon, term III-543d
 Picarro, Gonzalo VIII-795c
 Picart, Bernard VIII-328c
 Piccatoro, 'il-123d
 Piccini, Gualio XIII-509d
 Piccinno, Jacopo XIV-514c; XV-264d
 —Nicola II-760b; III-648d
 Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza, Roveredo X-354c; XV-93b
 Piccolo, instrument X-658b
 —Francisco Maria III-178c
 Piccolomineus, Augustinus Patricius, Bishop of Pienza III-538b; XIV-506c
 Piccolomini, Aeneo Silvio. *See* Pius II, Pope
 —ALESSANDRO, littérateur XII-73d; IX-250a; XII-50b
 —Alfonso VII-4b
 —Ambrogio XI-244d
 —Augustine Patrizi XII-231d; XIII-216d
 —Francesco, Jesuit VI-713a; XIV-85c
 —Francesco Todeschini. *See* Pius III, Pope
PICCOLOMINI-AMMANATI, JACOPO, cardinal, Bishop of Pavia XII-74a; I-291c; XI-593c
 Piccolomini library, Siena XII-101b

- Piccolomini palace**, Siena XIII-780b; Rossellino XVI-72d
—tomb XVI-64a
- Piccopasio**, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Piceni**, sodality XIII-175b
- Picenus, Franciscus**, epithet V-74c
- Pichardo, José** X-264a
- Pichgru, Charles** XIII-16a
- Pichery, Henri** de IV-184a
- Pichincha**, battle V-279b
—volcano V-278d
- PICHLER**, Austrian family XII-74c
—**ANTONIO** (JOHANN ANTON), the Elder, gem cutter XII-74c
—**Franz**, gem cutter V-87d; XVI-22d
—**Giacomo**, gem cutter XII-74c
—**GIOVANNI** (JOHANN ANTON), the Younger, gem cutter and painter XII-74c
—**GIUSEPPE**, painter XII-74d
—**JOHANN JOSEPH**. See Pichler, Giuseppe
—**Karoline**, poetess VII-147d
—**LUIGI**, gem cutter XII-74d
—**Theresa** XII-74d
—**VITUS**, canonist XII-75a; IX-65c; XIV-595a; XV-741a
- Pichol**. See Pichol
- Pichon**, vicar Apostolic XIV-420d
—**Etienne**, politician VI-177a
- Pick, Nicholas**, Saint. See Nicholas Pieck
- Pickarts** (Beghards) II-616d; VII-586d
- Pickel, Conrad**. See Celtes, Conrad
- Pickens, Andrew** XV-163b
- Pickering, Edward Charles**, astronomer XIII-670b; XIV-481a
—**Henry**, and Dryden V-167d
—**John**, martyr V-477d
—**Mary** V-167d
- THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-75b; V-149c; 477a; and Oates' Plot XI-174c; 175c; trial VIII-130b
—**William Henry**, astronomer II-26c
- Pickles** I-162d
- Pico**, island II-168a; 169a
—**Giovanni** XIV-786d
—**della Mirandola**. See Mirandola
—**de Teyde**, mountain II-243b; XIV-507a
- PICONIO, BERNARDINE** S., Scripturist XII-75c; III-325b; IV-160d
- Picos Indians** XI-3b
- Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph** XIII-308c; XV-483b; and Sisters of St. Ursula XV-228b
—**de Limoelan de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph**. See Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph
- Picoté, Sulpician**, and Jansenism I-742d
- Picoth, Antonio**, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Picpus**, Congregation of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- PICQUET, FRANÇOIS**, missionary XII-75d; X-380c; 387d; XIV-398a; 781d; among Mohawks XI-222c; and Ogdensburg III-234b; at Oswegatchi VII-170c; at Sainte-Marie I-367c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714d
- Picuquiny, Henri-Bernardine** de. See Piconio, Bernardine de
- Pictavia, Philip** de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Pictaviensis** (St. Victorinus) XV-414a
- Pictet, Adolphe**, philologist XVI-12c
- Pictland** XIII-613b
- Pictographs** I-411a; 418c; II-171a; IV-8d
- Pictou, Nova Scotia** I-563b
- Picts** XIII-613b; 613d; 614b; St. Colomba IV-136c; XIV-518b; conversion VIII-91a; St. Furse V-325b; incursions II-109b; Roman customs III-495c
- Picture Bibles**. See Bibles, Picture
- Gallery**, Vatican XV-295c
- Pictures**, in Advent I-166a; of Beati II-598c; Leo XIII on III-524a; miraculous, of the Blessed Virgin I-57a; XV-463d; sacred II-127c; III-515d
- Picture writings** II-169c; X-607a
- Picul**. See Tan
- Picurio Indians** XII-555a
- Pidal, Alejandro**, journalist XI-690b
- Pidalon XI-94d**
- Pie, Sarum Book of Rules**. See Pica
- LOUIS-EDOUARD-DESIRE**, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-76b; IX-247b; X-701c; XII-179a; Baunard on II-352b; on Canons Regular III-290a; Guéranger VII-59a; Montalembert X-515b; Obolates I-405c; Poitiers university XII-179d; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; and Wilmers XV-646c
—**Luigi Antonio**. See Appiani
- Pieck, Nicholas**, Saint. See Nicholas Pieck
- Piedad, La**, Barcelona cathedral II-290a
- Piedcourt, Marie-Anne**. See Marie-Anne Piedcourt
- PIEDMONT** XII-76c; VIII-208d; Austria VII-234b; Church XII-77a; Dominicans XII-369a; France VIII-234b; history XII-76c; House of VII-234a; independence XIV-655d; Lombardy IX-340c; nunciature XI-160d; and Papal States XIV-265d; 266d; Parma XI-506a; patron of XI-566b; prince of VI-471c; Romagna XII-135d; Russia XII-249d; Savoy XIII-492d; Sisters of Providence XII-509b; troops XV-307b; Virginia XV-452a; Waldenses XV-529d; 530a
- Pie Donne** XIV-29c
- Piedrabuena, Bernabé**, Bishop of Catamarca XV-85b
- Piedrahita, La Beata** de XVI-46a
—**Vicente** XIV-205a
- Piegan Indians** II-590d; 591a; habitation III-229d
- Piehl, K.**, Egyptologist XI-305a
- PIEL, PETER**, musician XII-79b
- Pie Madri della Nigrizia**. See Pious Mothers of the Negro Country
- Piemonte**, publication IX-657d
- Piente, Saint**. See Pientia
- Pienkshaw Indians** VIII-601b
- Pielgrzym**. See Gazeta Katolicka
- Pienkowski, Vincentius a Paulo**, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Pien-liang, China** III-681d
- Pientia, Saint** IV-456a
- Pientius, Saint**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Pienza**, cathedral XVI-72d
- PIE PELICANE, JESU, DOMINE**, hymn XII-79c
- Pier, architectural** I-688a; V-263b; VI-667c; 676c
- Pieraerts, Constant**, Louvain University IX-397b
- Pierattelli Ambrogio**, and Camaldolese Hermits III-209b
- Pierce, Franklin**, President of the United States II-387b; X-573a; XV-170c
—**Richard**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
—**the Fair**, and Holy Cross Abbey Thirls VII-407a
- Piercing with the Lance** (Rubens) XI-401d
- Pier della Francesca**, painter XV-221b
—**di Cosimo**, painter XV-279d
- Pierer, Heinrich August**, encyclopedist V-416b
- Pier Giacomo, Giovanni** di XIII-452d
- Pierias, Sylvester**, theologian XIV-593b
- Pierigrotta, Naples** (ill.) X-facing 686
- Pierianus, Saint** XII-111b
- PIERIUS**, exegete and preacher XII-79c; XV-622d; and Origen XI-308b; and Pamphilus XI-437a
- Pierleone, Girolamo** di, senator IX-412b; XIII-168d
- Pietro** XV-411d. See Anacleto II
- Pierling, Paul**, Jesuit I-585b; VIII-64c; XIII-257a
- Pierné, Gabriel**, musician XI-271b
- Piero de' Conti**, and Nero's Tower, Rome XIII-177a
—**della Francesca**, painter XII-640d; XV-285a
—**di Cosimo**, painter XIII-203d
- Piérola, Nicolás** de, President of Peru IX-255b
—**Ramón Fernández**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Pierozzi, Niccolò** I-585d
—**Thomasina** I-585d
- Pierre**, South Dakota XIV-19a
—**Anne** de la VIII-626b
—**Bertrand**. See Bertrand, Pierre de Colombier
—**Pierre - Joseph - Gustave**, French admiral IX-511c
—**Berland**, Blessed. See Berland, Pierre
—**d'Ailly**. See Ailly
- DE CASTELNAU, BLESSED** XII-79d; V-107a; XII-670a; and Albigenes VII-16b; archdeacon of Maguelonne X-546c; assassinated I-268d
—**de l'Île**, epithet V-74c
—**DE MARICOURT**, physician XII-79d; 50c
—**de Verceil**, Bishop of Digne. See Verceil, Pierre III de
—**le Vif**, monastery XIII-716c
- Pierrefonds Castle** XV-446d; 447a; (ill.) XV-447b
- Pierre-qui-Vire Abbey** II-448c; 461d; XIII-720a
- Pieret, Paul**, Egyptologist XI-305a
- Pierre Thomas, Blessed** IV-591a
- Pierreville, mission** X-386c
- PIERRON, JEAN**, Jesuit missionary XII-80b; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XI-643a; XIV-471b
—**Nicolas, Lazarist** X-359b
- Pierson, Naber**, Biblical scholar IV-496a; XII-158c
—**PHILIPPE**, missionary, Canada XII-80c; VII-582b; IX-689b
- Piervisani, Francesco Luigi**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Pierz, Francis**, missionary IX-690b; X-624d; XIII-368a; 487d
- Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovitch**, writer XIII-274b
- Pietà, Achtermann** (ill.) I-104d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; 318d; Bellini II-417b; Bologna XV-221b; Botticelli II-709b; Cali X-684a; Canova III-299a; Caravaggio XV-283b; Carpaceo III-374b; Carracci, Annibale III-375b; Castelli XII-70a; Crivelli IV-509d; Deger IV-677b; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Dürer V-210a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kessels VIII-629c; Michelangelo III-60c; 60d; XIII-372b; Montagna X-511d; (ill.) X-facing 510; Perugino XI-738a; Puvion de Chavannes XII-585b; Riemenschneider XIII-52c; Rietschel XIII-646c; Salerno XIII-396c; Schadow XIII-519a; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuaries XIII-645b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Titian XI-401a; XIV-745a
—**hospital** X-217b
—**Compagnia della** XII-574a
—**Monti** de VI-292c
- Pierstorff, Julius**, on woman XV-694a
- Pietatis**, at fifth Lateran Council IX-19b
- Pietermaritzburg** XV-706d
- PIETISM** XII-80d; 709c; 715b; VI-48a; Francke, August Hermann XII-81a; in Germany IX-459b; Lutheran ritual XIII-67c; Millenarian X-309d; origin IX-459b; XII-80d; results XIII-81d; Ritschl on XIII-86d; Spener XII-80d; Sweden IX-460b; at Tübingen University XV-83c; and Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Pietra, Diego**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
—**Galeazzo**, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
—**Maurizio**, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
- Pietramolara, Anselmo** da, at Lepanto III-323d
- Pietrasanta**, fortress, Florence VI-109b
- Pietrasanta (St. Mary Major's)**, Naples VI-218b
—**Giacomo** di XIII-170b
—**Possenti** da, lamp of XII-110b
- Pietro, Angelo** di, cardinal XVI-18a
—**Francesco** di, nuncio IX-169c
—**Guidolino** di. See Angelico
—**Lorenzo** di XIII-779a
—**Michele** di, cardinal and Pius VII X-695b
—**Salvatore** di, Prefect Apostolic of Honduras VII-450a
—**Sano** di XIII-779a; 780a
- Pietroleone, Pietro**, cardinal, and Henry II I-802d
- Pietro of Corbario**. See Rainalducci
—**See Peter**
- Pietschmann, Richard**, on Fetishism VI-53a
- Piette, F. X.**, and Eucharistic Congress X-550a
- Pietty**, and cursing IV-574b; defined XV-473c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; in secularism XIII-677a; Temple of VI-575b
- Pieuses Unions de la Doctrine Chrétienne** III-711d
- Pievano**, title I-138d
- Pieve al Toppo**, and Ghibellines XIII-780c
- Piferio, Babuccio** X-683b
- Pierrfer, Pablo**, writer XIV-201d
- Pifferi, Francesco**, scientist XIII-782b
—**Guglielmo**, papal sacristan VII-284c
—**Sebastiano** Francisco, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799c
- Pigafetta, Antonio**, birthplace XV-405b; in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Pigalle, Jean Baptiste**, sculptor VII-499b; XIII-106d
- Piganat, François**, preacher VII-78b
- Pigeon Hills, Pennsylvania**, college II-230d; preparatory seminary at XIII-698b; Trappist monastery III-786c
- Pigeons**, in Bible I-521d
- Pigge, Albert**. See Pighius
- Pighi, G. B.**, Church historian VII-378d; and Lippomano, Luigi IX-280a
- Pighinus, Sebastian**, Archbishop of Siponto, at Council of Trent XV-33c
- PIGHUIS, ALBERT**, theologian XII-82b; VI-704d; XIV-593a; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on justification VIII-577c; and reform of calendar IX-249a
- Pigments**, ancient Jews II-550c; morality XV-697b
- Pigna, Giardino della**, Vatican palace XV-277d; description XV-278c
- Pignans, France**, pilgrimage to VI-270c
- Pignatelli, Antonio**. See Innocent XII
—**Bernardo**. See Eugene III, Blessed
—**Domenico**, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d; Palermo episcopate XI-420d
—**Fabritius**, Thomist XIV-702d
—**Ferdinando**, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d
—**Francesco**, Theatine XIV-557d
—**GIUSEPPE MARIA, VENERABLE** XII-82d; as Provincial of Italy XIV-100a; tomb XIII-171c

Pignatelli, Jacobus, canonist IX-66a; Thomism XIV-702d
 Pigneau de Behaine, Pierre Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Cochinchina VII-775b; XIV-80b
 Pignerolo, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
 Pignora, of Apostles I-364d
 Pignotti, Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XIII-112c
 Pignus, in Roman Law IX-84a
 Pigot, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 Pigott, Richard, forgeries VIII-115a; and Charles Russel XIII-230d
 Pigouchet, Philippe, "Livres d'Heures," facsimile pages XII-facing 352
 Pihahiroth. See Pihahiroth
 Pii Operari. See Pious Workmen, Congregation of the
 Pius Christi fidelium, Bull of Urban VIII VII-162b
 Pijart, Claude, missionary, Hurons VII-577b; Nipissing Indians X-379a; and Raymbault, Charles XII-669c; Sault-Sainte-Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
 —Pierre, and Charles Garnier VI-388d; and Le Mercier IX-146d
 Pike, A., on Blue Masonry IX-780a; on English Freemasonry IX-778b; on French Masonry IX-774d; on Masonic symbols IX-779c; on Masonry IX-778d; 780a; on papacy IX-783d; on symbolism in Masonry IX-779a; 779b; on unsectarianism of Masonry IX-779d
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE, martyr XII-83b; V-476b
 —Zebulon Montgomery, explorer IV-130a; VIII-598a; XIV-546b; and Sioux XIV-19a; on Texas XIV-548b
 Pikeheret. See Pihahiroth
 Pike's Peak, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
 Pikesville, church II-233b
 Pi kiang, river, China III-664b
 Pilder, J., materialistic teaching X-45d; on Totemism XIV-790a
 Pikûni Indians. See Piegan
 Pilâgura, King of Kitrusi III-766a
 PILAR, NUESTRA SENORA DEL, shrine, Saragossa XII-83c; 95c; III-412a; VII-295d; façade (ill.) XII-97d; feast VIII-178d; Formentad XIII-646b
 —Virgen del XIV-177a; Cathedral of, Jaca VII-260c
 Pilasters, in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
 Pilat, Maria von VII-510b
 Pilate, Acts of. See Acta Pilate
 —Giving up of. See Paradoxei
 —PONTIUS XII-83d; 234b; and Antipas VII-291b; Antonia XII-404b; and Christ VIII-382a; XII-84a; in Gabbatha VI-328a; house of, Tarragona XIV-460d; legend XII-84b; letter of I-609d; literature I-609b; pretorium XII-404c; as procurator of Judea III-134b; VIII-350a; report to Emperor I-609c; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c
 —Relation of. See Anaphora Pilati
 Pilate's house, pilgrimage to XV-569d
 —Judgment, in catacomb representations III-425c
 Pilati, Epistola ad Tiberium I-609d
 Pilatus, mountain, Switzerland, legend XII-84b
 —Leo, and Petrach XI-779b
 PILCHARD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XII-84c; V-476a; VII-121b; and Pike XII-83b
 Pilcher, Thomas, Venerable. See Pilchard
 Pilchowski, David, vicar, Vilna XV-432d
 Pilcomago, river, and Ferrer VI-49d
 Pile, electric, Zamboni XV-747d

—voltaic, Volta XV-504b
 Pileatus (Mitras) X-403b
 Pileo da Prata, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 Pileolus (Zuchetto) XV-765d; and celebrant of Mass X-20d
 Piles, Tortea Gilles de, captain XIII-334d
 Pilgram, pulpit of Vienna Cathedral XII-565b
 Pilgrim, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
 —II, Archbishop of Puchheim, in Western schism XIII-415b
 —II, Patriarch of Aquileia VI-654c
 —The, periodical II-484c
 —of Bordeaux, Itinerary of VIII-254b; on Holy Sepulchre VII-426c
 —of Palestine, Franciscan publication VI-301c
 —of Placenza. See Antoninus of Piacenza
 Pilgrimage, State of X-206c
 —OF GRACE XII-84c; 84d; V-443b; VII-225a; XIII-399d; and Aske I-792c; in England XII-202d; executions after I-776a; V-477c; in Lincoln IX-266d; monasteries, protection of X-457d
 PILGRIMAGES XII-85a; ad limina I-128a; St. Augustine on XII-87b; blessing XII-99a; in Buddhism III-31a; XII-85b; chapels of III-579a; Crusades XII-98b; effects XII-97c; Erasmus on XII-87c; garb XII-96c; and geography XII-98a; St. Gregory Nazianzen's XII-87b; Henry VIII of England XII-87d; history in general XII-86a; indulgences VII-786b; international communications XII-98c; Itineraria VIII-254b; St. Jerome on XII-86b; 87b; Joseph II II-127c; Lollards on IX-334b; miracle plays XII-98b; in Mohammedanism X-427a; XII-85b; national, in France II-105d; origin XII-84a; as penance XII-85d; to Pope XII-94d; religious XII-742c; and religious orders XII-98d; and remission of canonical penances XII-85c; roads XII-97d; scandals XII-98d; signs X-112c; XII-97a; Silvia of Aquitaine XII-86b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; towns XII-97c; Zwingli XV-773c
 —Places: Aachen I-1a; XII-88a; Alet, France XII-88b; St. Alnoth, Stowe, tomb I-331b; Ambronay XII-88b; Amorgos XII-88b; Ancona XII-88c; Andechs, Holy Mountain II-77d; XVI-3a; Angles XII-88c; St. Anne at Villette XIV-454c; Ste. Anne d'Argonne XV-352c; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; XII-95b; V-272a; Ste. Anne de Beaupré, church I-235c; 539c; XII-95b; St. Antonin, Pamiers XII-436b; Arcachon XII-186d; XII-88c; Ardilliers I-700c; XII-88c; Argenteuil XII-88c; Aries, relics of St. Abdon XI-700c; Arreau XIV-453d; Aubervilliers XII-88d; Aubepeyre, France XIII-348c; Auresville II-111b; XII-88d; Aurillac, France XIII-348c; Baileul-le-Soo XII-88d; St. Baudilus, shrine of, Trois Fontaines XI-83d; Baum les Moines XIII-342c; Betharram II-360d; XII-88d; Bethlehem II-534d; Biville IV-456d; Boher XII-89a; Bonaria XII-89a; Bordeaux XII-86b; Boulogne XII-89a; Brive, Grotto of X-86d; Bruges XII-89b; Brüm, Bohemia III-35b; Buddha, Adam's Peak, Ceylon III-547c; Buglose XII-89b; Mount Calvary, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Canterbury XII-89b; Carmel XII-89d; St. Ceadda III-470d; Ceylon XII-89d; Chandesaignes, France XIII-348c; Chartres XII-89d; Chi-

chester, England XII-90a; Christopher and St. Giles XV-4b; Clichy XI-488d; Cologne XII-90b; St. Colomba, tomb of, Sens XIII-719d; Compostella, Spain I-170d; XII-90b; Concepción, Chile XII-90b; Copocavana IV-350c; Cordova, Spain XII-90b; Cracow, Poland XII-90c; Croagh, Patrick IV-509d; Croyland, England XII-90c; St. Cuthbert, Shrine of, Durham I-310d; Czestochowa, Poland XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a; XV-682a; Downpatrick, Ireland XII-90c; Drei Aehren XIV-315a; Drumlane, Ireland XII-90d; Dunfermline, Scotland XII-90d; St. Dunstan, Shrine of VI-580b; Durham, England XII-90d; Dusenbach XIV-315a; Edmundsbury, England XII-90d; Eichelberg XII-657c; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367d; XII-91a; Ely, England XII-91a; Engelberg XV-719a; Ephesus, Asia Minor XII-91a; Evreux, France XII-91a; Favières, France XII-91b; St. Felix, Nola, tomb of XI-89d; St. Fiacre, shrine of VI-67b; St. Frideswide, Shrine of VI-303c; Garaison, France XII-91b; St. Genevieve, tomb of XI-488b; in Germany VI-516c; Glastonbury, England XII-91b; Glendalough, Seven Churches of IV-92d; Gojau, Bohemia III-35b; Grace, France XII-91b; Grottaferrata, Italy XII-91c; Guadalupe, Spain VII-43b; XII-91c; St. Guthlac, Shrine of VII-92c; Hal, Belgium XII-91d; St. Helena, Hautvillers XII-730a; Hieron, Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; St. Hilaire Lalbenque, Cahors III-141c; St. Hippolyte, France XIII-348c; Church of the Holy Cross, Augsburg Diocese II-78a; Holy Hill, Wisconsin X-320c; Holy Land IV-545a; VIII-356d; Holy Places XII-86a; Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d; Holy Sepulchre VII-425b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre near Friedberg II-78a; Holy Well, Wales XII-91d; Holy Winding Sheet, Turin II-623c; Iona XII-91d; St. Ives, Tréguier, Brittany IV-477c; Jerusalem XII-91d; St. John Chrysostom and XII-86b; Kavalauer XII-92b; St. Kjeld, Shrine of XVI-79c; Kremeschink, Bohemia III-35b; Kreuzberg XII-657c; St. Lambert, Ribe XVI-70d; Laus XII-92c; La Quercia XII-92c; La Salette IX-8b; XII-92c; La Sarte XII-92c; Laurie, France XIII-348c; Lechfeld, monastery II-77d; Le Puy IX-186b; XII-92d; Lincoln XII-93a; Loges XII-93a; Loreto XII-93a; Lough Derg IV-60a; Lourdes IX-389c; XII-93a; XIV-453d; Luxembourg XII-93b; Lyons IX-475d; XII-93b; Madonna del Carmine, Naples XII-94a; Madonna del Sasso II-341d; Malacca XII-93b; Mantua XII-93b; Santa Maria della Grotta, Naples XII-94a; Mariashil XII-657c; Maria-Lonk, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Maria Plain XIII-414c; Maria Saal, Gurk Cathedral VII-89a; Mariaschnee IV-770b; Maria Siebenich II-78a; Maria Stein XII-93c; Mariæzell XII-93c; Marmahac, France XIII-348c; Marseilles XII-93c; St. Martin de Belleville XIV-454c; St. Martin of Oydes XII-436c; Mauriac, France XII-93c; XIII-348c; Maurienne, Church of XIII-354a; Messina XII-93d; St. Michael, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Molompie, France XII-348c; Montleuon XIV-453d; Montsieu XII-93d; Montmartre XI-488d; XII-93d; Montpellier XII-93d;

Montreuil X-551a; Mont St. Michel XII-93d; Montserrat XII-93d; St. Morand XIV-315a; Moussages, France XIII-348c; Murat, France XIII-348c; Naples XII-94a; St. Nasarius, Shrine of, Lorsch Abbey IX-365a; St. Nicholas, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Nieudun, France XIII-348c; Nossa, Senhora de Monte XI-242c; Nostra Señora de Lluch, Balearic Isles II-222c; Notre Dame de l'Agneuille, at Azay sur Thouet XII-181a; Notre Dame d'Aigremont II-525d; Notre Dame d'Alet, Montalut XIV-798a; Notre Dame, des Angles I-490a; IV-794b; XV-367a; Notre Dame de l'Aumône III-567a; Notre Dame d'Avignon XIV-798a; Notre Dame d'Avioth XV-352b; Notre Dame d'Ax les Thermes XI-436b; Notre Dame d'ay XV-494c; Notre Dame des Aydes, Blois II-602d; Notre Dame de la Balme, Epy XIII-342c; Notre Dame de Beauchêne, Cerizay XII-181a; Notre Dame de Beaufort XIV-454c; Notre Dame de Beaune IV-795b; Notre Dame des Beauvoir IV-794b; Notre Dame de la Belle Epine XV-352b; Notre Dame de Bellevue, Tronchouy XIII-719d; Notre Dame de Belpuech, Camps XV-87b; Notre Dame de Belvezet XI-83d; Notre Dame de Benoitte Vaux XV-352b; Notre Dame de Bermont XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Bien, Mourie Fontgombault II-720d; Notre Dame la Blanche, Molans XV-251a; Notre Dame des Blanchés at Pontlevoy II-602d; Notre Dame du Bon Espoir IV-795b; Notre Dame de Bon Garant, Orvaux X-682b; Notre Dame de Bonne Compe, St. Germain d'Hautes-rires XV-251a; Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d
 —Notre Dame de Bon Secours XV-494c; Compiegne II-378c; Feuquères II-378c; Gannes II-378c; Guingamp XIII-340d; Montmélian II-378c; Nancy X-681a; Nantes X-682b; de Prime Combe, Fontanès XI-83d; Viviers XI-186d
 —Notre Dame du Bont du Puy, Valentine XIV-798a; Notre Dame de Briançon XIV-454c; Notre Dame de la Brosse, Banis XIII-346a; Notre Dame de la Buissière Lestard XV-87b; Notre Dame du Camp, Pamiers XI-436b; Notre Dame de Canabes III-332b; Notre Dame de la Carce X-180c; Notre Dame de Ceignac, Rodez XIII-108d; Notre Dame de Celles, Celles XI-436b; Notre Dame de Cîteaux IV-795b; Notre Dame de la Chabanne, Ussel XV-87c; Notre Dame de Châlons XV-494c; Notre Dame de Champrond, Vinneuf XIII-719d; Notre Dame de Chastre, Bar XV-87b; Notre Dame du Château d'Ultrera, Sorède XI-700d; Notre Dame de Chatenay, Lens Lestang XV-251a; Notre Dame du Chemin IV-795b; Notre Dame du Chêne, near Bar-sur-Seine XV-68d; Notre Dame du Chêne, Cousance XIII-342d; Notre Dame du Chêne, Seey II-525d; Notre Dame de Clary, Cessales XIV-798a; Notre Dame de Clery, Orléans XI-186d; Notre Dame des Confessions, Marseilles IX-717c
 —Notre Dame de Consolation XV-251a; Collioure XI-700d; Epinal XIII-340a
 —Notre Dame de la Délivrance X-525b; XV-494c; Notre Dame de la Délivrande, Martinique IX-731c; Notre Dame de Déols, near Châteauroux II-720d; Notre Dame des Dunes,

- Dunkerque III-211b; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Montpeller X-546d; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Arbois XIII-342d; Notre Dame d'Espérance, Saint Briuc XIII-340d; Notre Dame d'Etang IV-795b; Notre Dame d'Eygurande XV-87b; Notre Dame de Felines, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame des Fleurs II-378c; Notre Dame de Folgoet XII-612d; Notre Dame de la Fontaine, Saint Briuc XIII-340d; Notre Dame de Font Roman, Odeillo XI-700d; Notre Dame de Forca-Real, near Millas XI-700d; Notre Dame de Fourvières, Lyons XII-93b; Notre Dame de la Garde, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; Notre Dame de Garraisons XIV-453d
- Pilgrimages, Notre Dame de Grâce** X-546d; Cambrai XII-211a; Laval XI-83d; Rochefort XI-83c
- Notre Dame la Grande**, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Grau X-546d; Notre Dame du Guet X-552b; Notre Dame de Guyaudet, St. Nicholas du Pelem XIII-340d; Notre Dame du Hamel II-378c; Notre Dame de L'Isard XI-436b; Notre Dame des Jacobins, Besançon II-525d; Notre Dame de Juignes, near Rivesaltes XI-700d; Notre Dame de Larmes XV-272a; Notre Dame de Lée IV-795b; Notre Dame Libératrice, Salins XIII-342d; Notre Dame de Liesse XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Lignerolles, Séz X-682c; Notre Dame du Lignon, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Limoux III-332b; Notre Dame de Livron X-525b; Notre Dame de Loches XV-4b; Notre Dame de Locmaria XII-612d; Notre Dame de Longry, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Lorm X-525b; Notre Dame de Lourdes IX-389c; Notre Dame des Lumières XI-186d; Notre Dame des Maraîs XII-773c; Notre Dame des Marsan XI-436b; Notre Dame des Martyrs, Marseilles IX-717c; Notre Dame de Mièges XIII-342d
- Notre Dame des Miracles** XI-488d; Bourbourg III-211b; Mauriac XII-93c
- Notre Dame des Miracles** et Vertus XII-773b; Notre Dame de Miséricorde X-682b; Notre Dame de Montaignu X-546d; XV-494c; Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Chateaufort de Mazene XV-251a; Notre Dame de la Chapelle Montligeon, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Mont Roland XIII-342c; Notre Dame de la Motte, Vesoul II-525d; Notre Dame de Mougères XV-546d; Notre Dame de Myans XI-567a; Notre Dame de Nanteuil, Montrichard II-602d; Notre Dame d'Orceval IV-54c; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Grenoble XI-186d; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Vinay VII-27d; Notre Dame de Palmont XII-773c; Notre Dame de Paix, Fienlaine XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Paix, Paris XI-488d; Notre Dame de Parménie Rives VII-27d; Notre Dame de la Peinière XIII-773c; Notre Dame de Pellevoisin II-720d; Notre Dame de Pennacorn, Neuville XV-87c; Notre Dame de la Peyrouse X-525b; Notre Dame de Pietat II-360d; Notre Dame de Pitié, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Poueylahun XIV-453d; Notre Dame de Pont IX-264d; Notre Dame de Pontmain, near Laval XI-186d; Notre Dame de Pontoise XV-366d; Notre Dame ex Quelyeu, at Guern XV-272a; Notre Dame de Quézac X-180c; Notre Dame de Recouvrance at Leo Tonnailles XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Repos, near Almenèches XIII-682c; Notre Dame la Riche XV-4b; Notre Dame du Roc IV-794b; Notre Dame du Roc, Servières XV-87b; Notre Dame de Rocamadour, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Rocqueville, Montgisard XV-798a; Notre Dame des Romigier IV-794b; Notre Dame des Ronces XI-669a; XIII-341a; Notre Dame du Roncier, at Josselin XV-272a; Notre Dame de Roubignac X-546d; Notre Dame de la Rovère, Mentone XI-186d; Notre Dame de Rumengol XIII-612d; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Chateau Gonbert IX-717c; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur at Issoudun II-720d; Notre Dame de la Sainte Espérance, Mesnil-Saint-Loup XV-68d; Notre Dame de St. Die XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Sainte Voile, Coupaix XIII-109d; Notre Dame du Salut XV-87b; Notre Dame de Sarbath XI-436c; Notre Dame de Sarrance II-360d; Notre Dame de Senlis II-378c; Notre Dame de Sion, Nancy XI-186d; Notre Dame de Sion, Saxe-Sion X-681a; Notre Dame sous Terre III-636b; Notre Dame du Sue X-546d; Notre Dame des Tables, Montpeller X-546d; XII-93d; Notre Dame de Talence, Bordeaux XI-186d; Notre Dame de Toutes Aides X-682b; Notre Dame de Trédos X-546d; Notre Dame de la Treille, Lille III-211a; Notre Dame des Treize Pierres, Villefranche XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Trésor, Remiremont XIII-48a; Notre Dame du Val d'Amour XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vals XI-436c; Notre Dame de Valsuenuy XV-68d; Notre Dame de Varilhes XI-438c; Notre Dame de Vassivière IV-54c; Notre Dame de Vauvert XI-83d; Notre Dame de Verdale, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Verdelaix II-683d; Notre Dame de Vermettes XIV-454c; Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; XV-352c; Notre Dame des Victoires XI-488b; Notre Dame de la Vie XIV-454c; Notre Dame de Vilhelion, Saint Amand II-602d; Notre Dame de Vou, at Hennebont XV-272a; Notre Dame de la Voûte XV-352c; Nuestra Señora del Pilar XII-83c; Oostacker XI-259c; XII-94a; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Neuville XII-730a; Our Lady of Ambronay I-383a; Our Lady and the Saints in Great Britain and Ireland, Shrines of XIII-760b; Our Lady of Archacoon I-687a; Our Lady of Bethlehem XI-320c; Our Lady of Brusq XI-48d; Our Lady of Cléry XI-320d; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Genazzano XI-361b; XII-91b; Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Hope, Mezières XII-290a; Our Lady of Lalinet XI-48d; Our Lady of Martyrs, Aurieres II-111d; XIII-88d; Our Lady of Mercy, Puche XII-94b; Our Lady of Miracles XI-320d; Our Lady of Ostrabrama XIII-261a; Our Lady of Rumengol XI-477c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of Valchuse XI-48d; Our Lady of Vie XI-48d; Our Lady of Walsingham III-579a; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; Our Lady's Well, Viborg XVI-79d; Oxford XII-94a; Padua XII-94b; Palestine XII-86a; Palmersden, Rochester XV-637b; Palude, St. Anne de la XI-477c; Paray-le-Monial II-144b; XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Paris XI-488b; St. Patrick's Purgatory IV-60a; XII-95b; 580b; Paulhenc, France XIII-348c; Penant Melangell XII-94b; St. Peter Fourier, Shrine of XIII-346a; St. Peter, Tomb of, Rome XII-94d; St. Pierre of Tarentaise, Cirey-des-Belleaux II-525d; Pontigny XII-94b; Pradelles, France XI-187c; Precious Blood, Bela VIII-606d; Prouille, Monastery of III-332a; Puche XII-94b; Puig de Pollenza, Santuario del, Balearic Isles II-222c; Poitiers, Radegunde crypt XIII-181a; St. Rasso II-78a; Rimau, Bohemia III-35b; Rio de Janeiro XII-94c; Rocamadour, France III-576b; XII-94b; XIII-100a; Rocheville XII-94c; Rome XII-94c; to Rome, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; 509d; St. Ronan XI-477c; Sacred Heart, Basilica, Paray le Monial XI-477a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Chapel of the, Roquefort XI-48d; St. Albans XII-95a; St. Andrews XII-95a; St. Anthony of Padua, church, near Alessio I-284d; St. Benedict Labre, Marçay XII-181a; St. Brigid's Well II-785c; St. David's XII-95b; St. David's, privileges X-188d; Sainte-Baume XII-95b; Sainte-Foy at Conques XIII-108c; Saintes Maries de la Mer, Aix I-238c; Saint-Flour, France XIII-348c; St. Jean-du-Doigt XI-477c; St. Nicholas, Church, near Wurzburg XV-719a; St. Nicholas du Port X-681a; St. Odilien, Church XIV-315a; St. Similien, Church, Nantes X-682b; San Salvador, Balearic Isles II-222c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-454d; Saragossa XII-95c; SS. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d; Savona XII-95d; Scala Sancta XIII-505b; Scherpenheuvel IV-377d; Ségur, France XIII-348c; Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b; Seven Sts. of Brittany XII-773a; Ste. Solange II-720d; Subiaco XIV-321b; St. Swithin, Shrine of XIV-367d; Teneriffe XII-95d; Mount Thabor XIV-552b; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Shrine of XIV-678c; Toledo XII-95d; Tortosa XII-95d; Trevi XIV-235a; Trier XII-96a; Trondhjem XI-121b; St. Ulrich, Augsburg II-77d; St. Verédème, Shrine of XI-83d; St. Virgin Mary, shrines of XV-462c; Virgin of Cuyo XVI-31c; Virgin of the Oak, Reims XII-730a; Walsingham XI-122c; XV-543a; Waltham Priory XV-614c; St. Willhad, Shrine of XVI-79c
- Pilgrim Castle**, of Knights Templars XIV-493c
- Fathers**, emigration XII-582a; Leyden Congregationalists IV-236d; origin XI-90a
- Pilgrims**, blessing of II-601a; and catacombs III-511d; censures on III-531a; in Maryland XV-610c; at St. Peter's XIII-370b; and shrines of Virgin Mary XV-463d
- Pilgrim's Progress** (Bunyan) II-270b; V-465d; XII-581d
- Pilgrim Street**, London, origin of name IX-342b
- Pilibos**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a
- PILGRIM, BISHOP OF PAS-SAU** XII-99c; XI-519c; XV-683a; and Magyars II-122c
- Pilis**, Cistercian Abbey XV-761d
- Piliastria**, Mircea at XII-225c
- Pilius**, at University of Modena X-414c
- Pillan**, James, martyr VIII-166b
- Pillar**, Our Lady of the. *See* Pillar, Nuestra Señora del
- Hermits**. *See* Stylites
- OF CLOUD** XII-99d
- of Fire**. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- of Salt** IX-366c
- of the Scourging**, Feast of, office hymn XIII-410d
- Pillars**, porch of, Solomon's XIV-499c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Pillar Saints**. *See* Stylites
- Pillet**, Claude Marie, canonist IV-394a
- Pillnitz**, Declaration of IX-666c
- Pillow Lace**, classification VIII-729d
- Pilmoor**, Joseph, preacher X-239c
- Pilon**, Germain, on tomb of Henry II XI-488a
- Pierre**, sculptor XIII-646a
- Pilot**, periodical II-707b; V-115d; IX-493a; XI-291d; 693b; 694b; and Williams X-29b
- Piloto Mayor de España** XV-385d
- Pioltà**, palace, Parma XI-505b
- Pilsen**, Bohemia, Premonstratensian College of XII-391c; gymnasium at XIV-514b
- Pilton Priory**, Devonshire IX-572d
- PIMA INDIANS** XIII-100a; VII-748b; X-390a; XI-451b; habits XII-100d; language I-411b; missions, California X-372c
- Pimen**, Metropolitan of Kiev and Great Russia X-594c
- Pimenta**, João Antonio, bishop XII-289d; XVI-36b
- Nicholão**, on St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d
- Silverio** Gomes, Archbishop of Mariana IX-660b
- Pimental**, Anton, and Hanxleden VII-131b; Mixteca language X-409c; on Totonac Indians XIV-795a
- Pimeria**, missions XIV-145b; Pima Indians at XII-100a
- Pimont**, S. P., on Vexilla Regis XV-396b; 396d
- Pimpinella**, Lorenzo, nuncio XI-160d
- Vincenzo**, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
- Pin**, Louis Elies du. *See* Dupin
- Pina**, Roy de, chronicler XII-308a
- Pinacas**, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Pinacoteca**, Faenza XVI-72d
- Turin** XV-93a
- Vatican** XV-283a
- PINARA** XII-101a
- PINAR DEL RIO, DIOCESE OF** XII-101b; VII-155a; created IV-561b; province, Cuba IV-559a
- Pinario**, College and University of Santiago XIII-460c
- Pinarus**, and Pinara XII-101a
- Pincers**, and St. Apollonia I-617d
- Pinchbeck**, Robert II-558d
- Pinchenheale** (Finchale) V-224b
- Pinches**, Theophilus Goldridge I-53d; XI-304b; on Amraphel I-441c; on Assyriology I-129b; Old Testament apologetic I-622b
- Pinchon**, Guillaume, Saint. *See* William, Saint, Bishop of St. Briuc
- Oliver** XV-620b
- Pincian Hill**, Rome XIII-164c; Carmelite convent III-368a
- Promenade**, Rome. *See* Umberto Primo
- Pindar**, and Chiabrera III-652b; and immortality VII-687d; on metempsychosis X-235b; and mysteries V-531a; in Thebes XV-562c
- Denis**, mission I-189a; IX-217b
- PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO** XII-101b; VIII-252b
- Pinea**, Robert de V-472c
- Pineal gland** XIV-156a; and Descartes IV-747d
- Pineau**, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Tong-king VII-778a
- Pine Bluffs**, Arkansas I-726a; siege I-725c
- Pineda**, Alvarez de IV-755b; VI-116c; IX-378c
- JOHN** DE XII-101c; XIV-87d; 200b; Biblical commentary IV-160d; and Prado XII-332c
- Pinehas** ben Eleazar XIII-420a
- ben Joseph**, poet XIII-419c
- Pinel**, Philippe X-134a; and insanity VIII-40b; X-140c

- Pinelli, Domenico, cardinal, as canonist IX-64a; "Liber Septimus" IX-226b
—Library I-394b
- Pine Ridge, South Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b; Sioux outbreak XIV-23a
- Robbers, in New Jersey X-792a
- PINEROLO, DIOCESE OF** XII-102a
- Pines, Isle of IV-144c; X-781c
- Pinet, Peter, missionary VIII-608d
- Pine tree, in Bible X-676d; XII-155d
- Pineyro, Enrique, writer XIV-207d
- Ping Pu, Chinese board III-666a
- PINGRE, ALEXANDER GUY** XII-102b
- Ping-yang, battle III-684d; IX-586b
- Pinhal, São Carlos do. *See* São Carlos do Pinhal
- Pinheiro, Gonçalo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Hermes Joseph, Bishop of Uruguaiana XV-233b
- José, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- Rodrigo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pinianus, and Valentinian III VIII-357b; X-154c; XIV-26b; and Pelagius XI-607b
- Pinus, and Mozarabic Rite X-611b
- Pinkerton, on St. Adamnan I-135c; statistics, religious XIV-276c
- Pinkie, battle XIII-618c
- Pinkney, Miles III-374d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d
- PINNA DA ENCARNACAO, MATHEUS** XII-102d
- Vestina (Penne) XI-638c
- Pinnola, Ciro VI-752c
- Pinnosa, virgin XV-226c
- Pino, Custodius de, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Nicolás Videla del, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
- Pinol y Aycinena, Bernardo, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pinsagüi, Peace of VI-381a
- Pinsonnault, Pierre-Adolphe, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c; XIII-563d
- Pinta, bishop, and St. Fulgentius VI-317a
- ship IV-142b; (ill.) IV-142
- Pinti, Charles, Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
- Pintia XV-258b
- Pinto, town, Spain, population IX-518c
- FERNAO MENDES** XII-103b; in Japan VIII-312a; and Portuguese literature XII-305d
- Frei Heitor, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
- Serpa, explorer X-610c
- PINTURICCHIO (BERNARDINO DI BETTO)** XII-103d; Aeneas Sylvius (ill.) XII-facing 126; Alexander VI I-289c; 290a; St. Augustine (ill.) II-87; II-facing 100; and St. Bernardine II-506c; Appartamento Borgia XI-400b; Catherine Benincasa (ill.) XII-447d; St. Catherine (ill.) XII-103; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and St. Jerome (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Knight of Malta (ill.) XII-facing 102; Madonna in cathedral, Macerata IX-492b; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Panetti X-95a; portrait XII-103c; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; San Giovanni, chapel XIII-779c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastopina XIII-172b; San Severino cathedral XIII-452c; Vatican XV-279d; 282b; 283b; 284b; 284d
- Pinýtus, Bishop of Crete VI-738a; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- PINZON, MARTIN ALONSO** XII-104b; and Pinta IV-142c
- Vicente Yañez XII-104c; and Brazil II-748b; at Guiana VII-62b; and Maranhao XIII-465c; Martyr d'Anghiera on IX-740d; and Nina IV-142c; in Porto Rico XII-291d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Vespucci XV-385d
- Pio, family, and Carpi III-374c
- Alberto, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a
- Juan Bautista de, martyr X-391a
- Lionello, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius, IX-633d
- Manfredo, Prince of Carpi, and Modena X-413c
- Michele XII-282d
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Carlo di Savoia, cardinal XV-288c
- Pioche de la Vergne, Marie Madeleine. *See* La Fayette
- Pio-Clementino, Museo, Vatican XV-281d; and Pius VI XII-132a
- Pio Collegio, Perugia XI-737b
- Piolet, J. B., on African missions I-190a
- Piombi, prisons, Venice XI-609c
- Piombino, principality, and Tuscany XV-104c; and Gian Visconti V-371d
- PIOMBO, SEBASTIAN DEL** XII-104d; XV-340b; portrait XII-104d; Clement VII IV-254c; Doria (ill.) V-134c; and Giorgione VI-565a; St. John Chrysostom (ill.) VIII-453; Lazarus (ill.) XII-105; and Michelangelo III-60a; Cardinal Pple (ill.) XII-facing 202; portrait XII-104d; and Raphael XII-644c; S. Maria in Trastopina XIII-172b; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Titian XIV-742c
- Pion, Marie XIII-358a
- Pioneer Total Abstinence League of the Sacred Heart XIV-489d
- PIONIUS, SAINT** XI-105c; Acts of I-788c; and Polycarp XIV-60c
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Pio Nono College, Milwaukee X-319c
- Piorry, Pierre-Adolphe X-139d; XIV-35b
- Piot, B. II-233b
- Piotier, Saint, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
- Piotrkow, town, Poland XV-681b; consistory XV-682b; Council (1510) IX-11b; (1512) IX-11b; (1526) IX-11b; (1532) IX-11b; (1533) IX-11b; (1551) VII-473d; (1577) VIII-605b; diet of (1552) XII-191a; and Olive Abbey XI-243a; 1900-02, Palestinian Talmud XIV-438a; population XIII-233d; treaty V-522c
- Piou, Jacques IV-246c; VI-187d
- Pious Association of Servers of Mass and Sacristans XIII-322d
- Association of Switzerland *See* Piusverein
- FUND OF THE CALIFORNIAS** XII-106a; I-282c; II-236b; III-178c; 180d; XIII-406c; 442a; confiscation IV-785b; judgment III-173c
- Institute, Turin XV-93a
- Mothers of the Negro Country XI-148b; in Sudan XIV-325b
- Schools, Regular Clerks of the Mother of God of the. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Society of Advocates. *See* Advocates, Pious Society of
- SOCIETY OF MISSIONS** XII-107a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; statistics I-191a; XII-107d
- Workers of St. Joseph Calasanzianus. *See* Joseph Calasanzius, Pious Workers of St.
- Workmen, Congregation of VII-5d
- Pipari, Guido, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Pipe II-552a; and Communion III-562b
- Piper, Ferdinand X-647c
- Mrs., medium VII-690a; XIV-223a
- Piperis Granum. *See* Nother Physicus
- Piperno, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno
- Reginald de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Pipewell, Monastery of XIII-98b
- Piphles (Cathari) III-435a
- Pipia, Agostino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Pipil Indians XIII-450d
- Pipini, Francesco, Dominican XII-366a; Book of Marco Polo XII-218d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-465b
- Pippard, Roger de VII-484d
- Pippi, Giulio. *See* Giulio Romano
- Piræus, Catholic church II-47a
- Piran, Saint, mission III-494d
- PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA** XII-107d; Temple of Concord (ill.) XII-108; S. Maria del Priuato XIII-172b
- Pirano, Luigi, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
- Pirapora, abbey XII-390c; XVI-5d
- Pira Rabba, in Nasorean apoloogy X-706d
- Pirate Islands VII-767d
- Pirathon. *See* Pharaton
- Piratinaga, college II-748d
- Pires, Alfonso, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Cajetan, mathematician III-670d
- Didaco, Blessed. *See* Didaco Pires
- Luis, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Martinho, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Sancho, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Thomas, explorer III-682c
- Pires-Peira, Gaetan, Bishop of Nan-King III-676c; VIII-633c
- Piret, Andrew, missionary IX-690b
- Pireto, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-284c
- Pirez, Luis, explorer III-128b
- Pirgul (Dora) V-133c
- PIRHING, ENRICUS** XII-108a; IX-65c; on college in Canon law IV-112a
- Piria, Raffaele XII-112d
- PIRKHEIMER, CHARITAS** XII-108b; 109b; VII-540c; and Celtes III-493b
- Clara XII-108c
- Johannes XII-109a
- Katrina XII-109b
- WILLIBALD** XII-109a; 108b; and Cochlæus IV-79a; and Dürer V-209d; Erasmus on V-290b; as humanist VII-540c; Latin writings IX-31c; on Luther V-211a; on Thomas a Kempis XIV-663a
- Pirmil, monastery X-71b
- Pirmin, Saint VI-485d; and Amorbach Abbey I-433a; XII-723a; in Baden II-194b; as Bishop of Chur III-743d; and Dissentis Abbey V-47a
- Pir-napism II-515a. *See* Ut-Napishitini; Xisuthros
- Pirol, Heinrich. *See* Birnbaum, Heinrich
- William, Bishop of Glendalough V-174c
- INDIANS** XII-109c; 555a; I-681a; XI-3b
- Pirotus, Bishop of Gerrha VI-530c
- Pirot, Joseph VII-547a
- Pirovani, Prefect Apostolic of Curacao IV-570a
- Pirque, Eliezer, rabbi X-287c
- Pirquet, Baron Peter X-624d
- Pirstinger, Berthold. *See* Berthold of Chiemsee
- Pisa, town, and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; artists' guilds VII-72a; and Balearic Isles VI-106a; bell tower (ill.) II-419b; botanical gardens III-545c; cemetery III-225a; and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Elba V-371d; and Florence VI-106c; 107b; 108c; and Gaeta VI-333b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; independence XV-103d; and Milan X-299d; and Oristano XI-316c; Palace of the Carovano (ill.) XV-274c; and Pistoia XII-117d; and Sardinia XIII-475b; 475c; treaty of (1664), and Alexander VII XI-294d
- Agnellus of, Blessed. *See* Agnellus of Pisa
- Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-110b; archiepiscopal palace, courtyard (ill.) XII-110c; baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276; 277b; baptistery pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Cagliari III-139d
- Campo Santo** III-508c; XII-110b; ambulatory I-406d; (ill.) XII-facing 504
- Cathedral** VIII-226a; XII-110b; (ill.) XII-facing 112; dome V-101c; and Gelasius II VI-407b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gregory VIII's tomb VI-795c; lamp (ill.) VI-344b; mosaics III-772a
- charterhouse III-390d; and Corsican dioceses IV-397b
- Councils:** (1135) XII-111d; Innocent II VIII-12d; on personal inviolability of the clergy XII-437d; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; (1511) II-780b; VIII-563c; XII-111d; XV-730d; Cajetan at III-146b; Carvajal at III-393b; XIII-788b; and Louis XII VI-169d
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Dominican convent, and Agnelli I-212b; Duomo, gallery V-259b; Franciscan Chapter (1263) II-650a; (1272) II-650c; legati nati IX-119a; map VIII-facing 244; Sta Maria della Spina, and Andrea Pisano I-470a; San Pier-in-Grado, frescoes III-729c; pulpit XII-564d; statistics XII-112a; and Visitation, feast XV-481a
- COUNCIL OF** (1409) XII-112d; 111d; 776a; IV-425d; VI-531c; VII-1b; XIII-539a; Alexander V at I-288d; and de Brogni II-797b; Chieche at III-657a; Netter at X-764c; Orsini, Giordano, at XI-327a; papal election VI-496b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Western Schism XIII-413c
- Guido XII-112a
- Hugh of, *See* Huguccio
- Ugolino da, artist IX-405a
- UNIVERSITY OF** XII-112a; XIII-600a; Ambrac at I-381b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Vesalius at I-459d
- Pisan, Christine de. *See* Christine de Pisan
- Thomas de III-724a
- Pisana (Pisanella) XII-317a
- Pisander, poet IX-3b
- Pisanello. *See* Pisano, Vittore
- Pisani, Alessandro, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Sebastiano, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Vettor, admiral, Chioggia, war of VI-420b; XV-333a
- de la Gaude, Carlo Francesco, Bishop of Namur, and Sisters of Notre Dame VIII-560c
- Pisano, Andrea. *See* Andrea Pisano
- Balduccio, sculptor XI-774a
- Giovanni, sculptor I-470a; Luca, Cathedral IX-405a; XII-110b; 117c; XIII-779a; Prato Cathedral XII-117d; Prato Cathedral (ill.) XII-118; S. Andrea, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Nicola. *See* Niccolò Pisano
- Nino, sculptor I-470a
- (Pisanello), Vittore, artist X-113c; Leonello d'Este XI-157d; Sigismundo Maltesta,

- portrait IX-566c; paintings, religious XI-399b; and Antonio Vivarini XV-492a
- Pisanus, Petrus**, cardinal, and biographies, papal IX-255c
- Petrus**, grammarian XI-592d
- Pisareff, D.**, philosopher XIII-275a
- PISCATAWAY INDIANS** XII-114c; 114d; IX-756c; XV-558c; missions X-385d
- Piscator, J. P.**, Calvinist XV-372d
- Pisces**, in medical astrology II-20c
- PISCINA (SACRARIUM)** XII-115d; II-274c; (ill.) XII-115d; liturgical use I-355c; St. Alessandro, Rome (ill.) I-363a; and Sedilia XIII-679c
- Piscopia, Helena**, See Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia
- PISE, CHARLES CONSTANTINE** XII-116a; II-800a; Baltimore cathedral II-231c; in Brooklyn II-800a; portrait XII-116a; as publicist XI-695d; XV-559a
- Pisemski, Alexei Teofilaktovich**, author XIII-273a
- Pisenthios of Coptos** XVI-30a
- Pisagh**, See Phasga
- Pisides, George**, See George Pisides
- PISIDIA** XII-116b; I-789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570a; and Sagalassus XIII-324c; and Termessus XIV-517d
- Pisinda**, See Isonda
- Pisiris, King of Carchemish** VII-307c
- Pisistratus**, and infirm XII-238a; and library IX-227d
- Piso, Calpurnius**, and Nero X-753d
- Lucius Calpurnius Frugi**, consul X-216d
- Pisones**, town XIV-14a
- Pisotini, Paolo**, Friar Minor VI-286a; 288d; IX-632d
- Pispir (Der el Memum)** I-554b
- Pissaro, Camille**, artist IX-362a
- Pistachio**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pistis Sophia** II-327a; VI-598c; 600b; and Agrapha I-225d
- Pistoia**, town, and Florence VI-106b; 107d; and Vassari XV-274d
- Atto of**, See Atto of Pistoia
- Il**, See Cammelli, Antonio
- Leonardo da**, painter XV-505a
- PISYND OF** XII-116c; II-683d; 102b; III-533a; IV-75c; 208d; VII-294a; on Eucharist V-580b; XIII-640c; on excommunication V-679a; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Gerdil VI-471d; and Lanigan X-160a; and Melchites X-160a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; on sacrifice X-14d; supernatural order XIV-338a
- AND PRATO, DIOCESE OF** XII-117b
- Pistoia**: altar frontal V-251d; cathedral XIV-64a; cathedral altar X-223b; cathedral, Brunellesco's work III-8d; cathedral (ill.) XII-117; cathedral, Pisano's work XI-45a; St. James' relics II-62b; Ospedale del Cappello XIII-95a; San Andrea, pulpit XII-565a; San Andrea, pulpit (ill.) XII-564a
- Prato** XII-344c; Albertini I-263c; cathedral IX-769d; cathedral, Gaddi's work VI-332d; cathedral (ill.) XII-118; cathedral, Jacopone da Todì's work VIII-265a; cathedral Lippi's work IX-279a; cathedral, Michelozzo's work X-279d; cathedral, pulpit VI-116b; cathedral, pulpit (ill.) III-297c; Dominican convent III-444d; statistics XII-118a
- PISTORIUS, JOHANN** XII-118b
- Johann**, the Elder V-36b; XII-118b
- Pistres, Councils of** (862) VII-357b; (869) VII-357d
- Pistus, Arian Bishop** II-39a; 39d; 4c; V-625a; VIII-561a
- Pita, Jose**, martyr X-389d; 391c
- Pitalac Indians** XI-403b
- Pitatus, Petrus**, and calendar reform IX-249b
- Pitau, Nicolaas**, the Elder V-281c
- Pitaval, John Baptist**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Pitcairn, Archibald** X-131d
- Islands**, Church in XIV-430c
- Pitcher, Molly** X-792c
- Pitching of the Tent** XIV-425d
- Pithecanthropus alalus** XI-413d
- erectus** V-665c; XI-413d; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Pithecusae (Ischia)** VIII-185a
- Pitho**, Satrap of Media, and Persia XI-713c
- Pithom**, excavations XI-304d
- Pithonius, John Baptist** VI-382d
- Pithou, François** III-311c; XII-118d; 119b; at Fontainebleau conference X-98d
- PIERRE** XII-118d; XV-68c; and Capitularies III-311c; conversion XV-429a; and Gallicanism VI-352b; 355c; portrait XII-119a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Pitfe**, infirmary, Paris XI-491b
- Notre Dame de**, See Notre Dame de Pitife
- Pitigliano, Diocese of**, See Sovana and Pitigliano
- Pitirim**, Patriarch of Moscow XII-212c
- Pitnisus**, See of. See Petinessus
- Pitões, Pedro**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Pitois, Claude**, apostate II-226a
- PITONI, JOSEPH** XII-119b; XIII-133a
- PITRA, JEAN - BAPTISTE - FRANÇOIS**, cardinal XII-119c; II-462b; VI-16c; on Abercius I-40a; on Autun, Council II-144c; and Bougaud II-710d; Canon of the Antiphons I-576c; and De Rossi IV-740c; as Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244c; poem XII-400b; at Solesmes VII-59a
- Pitres, Albert** II-684b; VII-608c
- Pitris** IV-687d; in Hinduism I-551d; II-731a
- Pits, Arthur**, on Adam of Saint Victor I-134b; on Ven. Roger Cadwallader XIII-116c
- Pi T'sing**, Governor of ill XV-59d
- Pitt, trial**, See Broad v. Pitt
- William**, Lord Chatham, on Anglican Church XI-370b; at Cambridge III-212b; Catholic petition V-453c; and Cisalpine movement X-315c; and Edgeworth V-284a; and Hussey VII-590c; and Irish Penal Laws X-1616b; Irish policy VIII-106d; XV-393a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pittsburg X-39d
- William**, the Younger XIII-128d; and Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-127a; Irish policy XIII-127c
- Pittacia** VII-422d
- Pittakis**, epigraphist II-44a
- Pittenweem**, priory XIII-332c
- Pitti Palace**, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104; Alberti I-263a; architecture VIII-226b; Baldanzoni II-220b; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo's Descendant from the Cross II-318b; Bartolommeo's St. Mark (ill.) IX-673d; Berrettini II-516a; Branzino I-325d; Brunellesco III-10a; Campagnola III-220c; Dolci's St. Andrew (ill.) I-471; Dupré XVI-36d; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Titian XIV-744b; 744c; and Uffizi palace XV-274d
- Pittis, William**, writer XV-62a
- Pitt Press**, Cambridge III-214d
- Pitts, F. E.**, Methodist preacher X-240b
- JOHN** XII-120d; on Broughton II-803b
- Pittsburg**, town, charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian population XIV-52b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Polish Congress (1904) XII-209a
- DIOCESE OF** XII-121a; XI-643b; apostolate III-453d; Capuchin Convent III-327b; Carmelite Convent III-365c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; German Catholics in VI-479c; Italians in VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Mercy Hospital VIII-141b; Orthodox Russians in VI-773a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Poles, statistics XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513d; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics (1872) XII-124a; statistics (1911) XII-126a; statistics (1912) XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Warde, Mary Frances XV-553d
- Catholic**, periodical VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Pittsfield, Massachusetts**, Church in XV-237b
- Pituntia (Policastro)** XII-212b
- Pity, Joseph** VII-546c
- PITYUS**, See of XII-126a
- Pityussa (Miletus)** X-303c
- Piura**, Peru, settlement V-279a
- PIUS I, SAINT**, Pope XII-126b; 273a; Hermas I-638b; VII-269c; word "mass" IX-791b
- II (ENEAS SILVIO DE' PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-126d; 74a; XI-578d; 126d; 128d; 274c; abbreviators I-29a; Agapito Rufo III-217a; Albercati I-258d; Alcalá, education I-271a; Alexander VI I-289c; Alexians I-307b; St. Antoninus I-586b; arms (ill.) XII-127b
- in art**: Dupré XVI-36d; Pinturicchio XII-facing 126; Pinturicchio, frescoes XII-104b
- at Basle** II-335b; Basle, Compactata of VII-589c; St. Bernardine II-505c; Bessarion II-528a; Biel II-559c; Biondo II-575d; birthplace XIII-781a; Byzantine policy VI-770a; Cahors university XIV-797c; Calixtines, use of chalice IV-178b; Capranica III-313b; Carvajal, Juan III-394b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization III-448b; Cesarini III-546c; Chiuse diocese III-691a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Colettines' rule IV-99c; Colonna, Prospero IV-126c; congress V-365a; Crossed Friars, habit IV-557b; crusade IV-554d; culture, intellectual XII-766c; Diether of Isenburg IV-789b; election, capitulations III-312b; as Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b; Eugene IV VI-497c; Friars Minor VI-285c; geographical research VII-450c; Halley's comet XII-159b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; Humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; VII-249a; immortality XII-766d; Ingolstadt, privileges VIII-7d; life, frescoes in Siena cathedral XIII-779c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279a; Louis XI IX-370d; Maffei IX-522b; Mahomet II IX-687b; Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; memoirs XII-128c; Michelangelo III-61b; Nicholas V, epitaph XI-60a; order of knights, founded II-535a; X-305b; Our Lady of Bethlehem, order VII-416b; Pandolf, Sigismund XIII-58b; papal nuncio IX-46a; and Peacock, Reginald XI-600c; and Piccolomini-Ammanati XII-74b; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VIII-527a; XII-333b; on Precious Blood, adorability of VIII-277b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; Rosselino XVI-72d; Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219c; Salutati XIII-405c; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; San
- Marino XIII-449b; St. Salvatore College XIII-332a; Seandorberg I-253d; in Scotland XIII-617c; Siena episcopate XIII-781b; and slavery XII-627c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Three Graces, Siena XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c; as Bishop of Triest Capo d'Istria XV-45b; and Valence university XV-251b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna XV-417d; Vienna, Concordat of II-123d
- III (FRANCESCO TORDESCHINI PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-128b; 274c; Alexander VI I-289d; Amboise I-627c; arms of (ill.) XII-128d; birthplace XIII-781a; effigy (ill.) XII-129; life (Maffei) IX-522c; as Bishop of Montalcino X-513b; at Perugia university XI-737c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; as Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; Siena cathedral, frescoes XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c
- IV (GIOVANNI ANGELO MEDICI)**, Pope XII-129b; 274c; Bishop Abraham of India XIV-684b; Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; Antoniano I-584d; Barocci II-303c; benefices, ecclesiastical XIV-627c; Bohemia III-20c; Bulls VII-95a; Carranza III-377a; casino, Vatican XV-279a; 295c; as Bishop of Cassano III-403d; chalice, use of IV-178c; XIII-414a; St. Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christian doctrine Infraterranità III-711c; Communion in both kinds II-125b; composer to the Papal Chapel XI-422d; Concepción Diocese IV-190b; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141b; death III-621b; Divine Office, reformation XII-220b; Dominici gregis XIII-640b; Douai university V-138b; Este, Hippolyte d' XIII-354c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gregory XIII VII-2a; Cardinal de Guise VII-76a; Holy Office, Congregation of VII-37c; L'Hospital IX-210a; Index III-521d; Indian Catholics III-561b; Inghendis III-338d; IV-192d; V-677c; Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a; XIII-619b; Milan cathedral X-301c; and Morone X-575c; musical reforms XI-627c; Orihuela XI-315c; St. Philip Neri XII-20a; popes, election of XII-270d; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Salmerón XIII-403b; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-696a; St. Mary Major's, altar IV-489b; S. Maria degli Angeli, Church of XIII-174d; Santiago de Chile Diocese XIII-461a; Sedes Apostolicae I-626a; Seminario Romano XIII-132a; Seripando XIII-729c; Society of Jesus XIV-84d; tomb XIII-174d; Trent, Council of III-619d; XV-32b; 34b; 35b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
- V, SAINT (MICHELE GHISLIERI)**, Pope XII-130a; 274c; Acquaviva I-109b; on adoption I-149c; Admonet nos V-689d; Albani I-255b; Alessi's mission I-284b; Alva I-371b; Annunciate I-404d; Assisi, church I-801c; Augustinians VII-284c; Baidu's propositions XIV-760d; auxiliary bishops II-145c; blasphemy, decrees against II-595d; Blessed Virgin, Offices of IX-289c; Blessed Virgin, picture of the XIII-513a; Breviary revision II-775b; IX-302a; X-357a; XI-221b; XII-769b; bull fights III-52c; calendar IX-249c; Caraffa XII-129c; and Cardan III-332c; cell XIII-173d; chapel of, Vatican XV-295c; and St. Charles III-621b; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; church property VII-2b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; clois-

- ter IV-63c; Coliseum IV-101d; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a; Commendone IV-157b; Communion in both kinds II-125b; Constitution: convents XI-165a; Conventuals IV-344d; Counter-Reformation IV-440d; Divine Office, reformation XI-220b; Dominican X-478c; XII-368Gc; 368Hc; Dominican administration XII-368Fa; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and Dominicans XII-368Fd; Douay College I-322c; Double Rite XII-781c; ecclesiastical tenure XIV-513a; election III-621b; Queen Elizabeth I-323a; V-449b; XI-177c; XV-26d; English Catholics XV-315d; Eucharistic bread VII-494c; Ex debito Pastoralis officii III-711c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus II-210a; 211d; feast XV-415b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216a; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gradual Psalms VI-718b; history (de Falloux) V-772c; and Holy Name Society VII-420d; Holy Office, Congregation of VIII-37c; XIII-137b; and Hosius VII-474d; hospitaliers II-802c; Huguenots XIII-336b; Humiliati VII-543b; In Cœna Domini VII-718b; Index, Congregation of III-522b; XIII-143b; indulgences VII-787d; Ireland I-159b; Leo XI IX-167a; Little Office, recitation of IX-294c; liturgical book IX-300d; Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; Missal revision III-261a; VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; 798a; X-357a; XIII-66b; and Molinism II-102b; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XII-130b; 130d; as Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d; on Nugent XI-150c; prayer books, censorship XII-353a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; XIV-783d; Quam plenum V-689c; Quantum animus noster VI-128d; religious profession XII-453a; on rites XVI-4a; Rocaberti XIII-99d; Romani Pontifices V-61b; Rome, University of XIII-177d; Rosary XIII-189b; rubrics XIII-217b; Sacred Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; St. Mark's University XIII-365b; Sixtus V XIV-33c; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; 84d; and Sula-ka, Mar Joseph XIV-684a; and Surius XIV-343c; tertiaries XII-752c; XIV-642d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-593d; 666a; 671a; 699b; St. Thomas Aquinas, works I-558c; Thomist XIV-702d; tomb, in St. Mary Major XIII-169d; Tucumán Diocese XIII-462c; Vatican Palace XV-277a
- PIUS VI (GIOVANNI ANGELICO BRASCHI)**, Pope XII-131b; 274d; St. Alphonsus I-337c; 338b; 340c; Antonelli I-584b; arms (ill.) XII-131b; in art (Canova) III-299a; in art (Pichler) XII-74c; in art, statue by Siciliano (ill.) XII-131d; Aviz, Knights of II-162c; Autorem Fidei II-68d; 103a; V-580a; 679a; XII-266b; XIII-640c; Barruel II-310a; Bavarian nunciature V-409c; XI-161a; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Caracac XIII-382c; Chambéry Archdiocese III-566d; Christ, Order of, reform III-699a; Consalvi, Ercole IV-262c; Constitution, civil VI-173a; XIII-11b; 12a; 534c; Crisium, See of IV-490d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d; election, Bernis II-511d; Ems congress V-409c; Erskine V-525c; Febronius VI-24d; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary,
- feast VII-169a; Hirscher VII-364c; Illuminati VI-662a; Jansenists VII-164d; Jesuits XIV-99c; and Joseph II IV-203d; VII-556c; VIII-510c; and Kaunitz VIII-612c; legates IX-118c; Leo XII IX-167c; on limbo IX-258d; Litta, Lorenzo IX-294a; Magistri, Simone de IX-530c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; mixed marriages IX-714b; mixed marriages, in Ireland IX-699a; Maury X-72b; Maximus of Turin X-81c; Migazzi X-288d; missions, parochial X-392b; Napoleon X-688a; Paccanari XIII-307b; Palafox y Mendoza, canonization of XI-415a; Passionist Rule XI-522b; St. Peter's sacristy XIII-371d; Pistoia synod VIII-294a; and Poland, XII-192a; pontificate XIV-265a; Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; Prayer of Christ, feast, Office XII-354b; Presentation Order XII-397c; Quum nos superiore anno IV-192d; Requiem Mass for XV-251a; and Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-34b; Ricci, Scipio de XII-116c; Rome, Republic of (1798) XIII-169b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-307d; Salamon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; Seiny, Diocese of XIII-688b; Spedalieri XIV-213b; Vatican, Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Vatican collection XV-295b; Vatican Library XV-297a; Vatican Museum XV-281d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna II-127d; Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- VII (BARNABA CHIAROMONTI)**, Pope XII-132b; 274d; abdication I-32a; on abduction I-32d; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; allocations I-325c; Ancona Madonna XII-88c; Andreis I-470c; Antonelli I-584b; arms XII-132c; Baltimore seminary XIV-330c; Barral II-307c; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Canova III-299a; Carbonari III-331a; IX-787a; XIV-72c; Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; Chachapoyas Diocese III-551b; chancery offices I-29b; Christian Brothers of Ireland XIII-41a; Christian Retreat, Congregation of III-722a; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c
- Concordat**, with Alexander I XV-555d; with Bavaria IV-203d; with Hanover IV-204a; with Louis XVIII IV-203d; with Napoleon Bonaparte IV-204d; with Prussia IV-204a; with Sardinia IV-204a; with Rhine Provinces IV-204a; with Upper Rhine Provinces XV-206c
- and Consalvi IV-262d; Constance, Diocese of IV-287d; Cracow Diocese IV-464d; Cuneo Diocese IV-569b; Decret Romanos XII-232a; De salutis animarum I-1d; V-522d; XII-167a; XIII-503d; decorations IV-670b; Devoti IV-768d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d**
- Ecclesiastical property**: administration of VII-719d; disposal of XV-627c; secularization of, France XIII-678d
- Ex imposita nobis XIII-437a; and Fesch VI-51a; French dioceses VI-543b; Friars Minor VI-287a; funeral oration (di Raulica) XV-343d; and Bl. Gaspare del Bufalo XII-373c; St. Genevieve's tomb XI-488b; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, Feast of VII-169b; Hervás y Panduro VII-297c; Hofbauer XII-683d; images VII-670c; Inquisition, Spanish VII-37a; Le Coz IX-**
- 109d; Leo XII IX-167d; Le-strange IX-199c; Litta Lorenzo IX-294a; Cardinal Lorenzana IX-357c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Lublin, bishopric at XI-403d; marriage, clandestine IV-2c; Maury X-73b; memorial of Rites IX-302d; monument XIII-372c; (ill.) XII-133c; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Muzzarelli, Alfonso X-660a; Napoleon VI-174a; X-689d; 690d; 691c; 694b; Netherlands II-397d; VII-390b; Odescaichi, Carlo XI-206c; Organic Articles I-756a; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast XI-360d; and Pacca, Bartolommeo XI-380d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; Passionists XI-523d; Pius VIII XII-134b; Pius IX XII-134d; Plessis XII-165d; Poland, primacy of VI-591b; pontificate XIV-265a; portrait (David) XII-facing 132; portrait (Pichler) XII-74d; Post Diuturnos XII-217c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood archconfraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397c; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; Provida solersque II-196b; XV-206c; in Prussia, church organization; XII-527d; Quarantotti rescript XIII-129c; Qui Christi Domini vices I-589c; Quum memoranda illa die II-31d; Ricci II-69a; Rodez, See of XIII-107d
- Rome**: guilds VII-72a; return to XIII-169b; University XIII-178c
- Rosati XIII-358c; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Ruffini XIII-220d; in Russia, Jesuits XIII-257b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-309a; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; at St. Sulpice XI-486a; and Salamon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; at Savona XIII-490a; Saxo-Weimar Eisenach, Grand Duchy of XIII-496b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Scripture, reading XIII-640c; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XII-755c; XIII-386b; XIV-81d; 99c; 100a; Sollicita catholici Gregie I-540b; statue III-298d; Tanner XIV-444d; Theophilanthropism XIV-625a; at Tivoli XIV-747d; Tournai Diocese XIV-799b; Upper Rhine Provinces, Declaration of XV-206b; Vacabilli XIII-150a**
- Vatican**: collection XV-295b; Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Museum XV-282c; Noble Guard XV-300c; Observatory XV-310b; Palace XV-277b; Pinacotheca XV-238a; tapestries XV-286c
- and Wessenberg XV-591a**
- VIII (FRANCESCO XAVIERO CASTIGLIONE)**, Pope XII-134a; X-516a; XII-274d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Acton I-113c; Allioli's Vulgate I-325a; arms XII-134b; Bible societies II-545c; John Hoim-izd, III-560c; Jus spoliis IX-117d; Litteris altero abhinc V-193b; monument to (ill.) XII-134c; Odescaichi XI-206c; Rosmini XIV-199a; secret societies XIV-72c
- IX (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTALLERRETTI)**, Pope XII-134d; 274d; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Ad apostolicæ sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad universalis Ecclesiæ I-128c; Advocates of St. Peter I-168a; Æterni Patris I-176d; Albanian reform, Synod of (1872) I-254b; allocations I-325c; grand almoner III-580a; d'Alzon II-105d; American College, Rome I-423b; Anderson I-466d; Anne-d'Auray,
- shrine I-539c; Antonelli I-583d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d; Apostolus super Nobis II-303a; Apostolicæ Sedis I-645c; III-523a; 528d; V-086a; 781a; XII-438d; on Apostolic schools XIII-587d; Apostolic schools, privileges XIII-586a; archaeology, commission of I-690b; Armenian patriarch, on rights of XI-553b; audiences II-69c; Audisio II-70b; Austria II-132d; Balmes, pamphlet of II-225b; Baltimore II-233a; Basilians II-325a; Bedini II-387b; Benedictine medal XIII-338d; Bible societies II-545c; birthplace XIV-13d; on Bismarck VIII-707b; Don Bosco XIII-398d; Brief forged VI-136d; Brignole Sale College XII-231c; and Bute III-89b; camera I-633d; Camillian Scapular XIII-513a; Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern XIII-487d; Cassinese Congregation XIV-321d; Catholic Union of Great Britain V-457d; and Cazeau III-470c; Central Verein III-534b; Chaldeans III-560d; Charity, Sisters of III-610b; Children of Mary III-659c; church service, musical instruments X-658d; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; clergy, personal inviolability XII-437d; cloister IV-61a; Cochabamba Diocese IV-75c; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; Collegio Polacco XIII-135b; Communion, frequent VI-279b
- Concordat**, with Austria II-130b; with Baden II-197b; with Haiti III-469d; with Portugal III-154a; with Russia IV-204b; XIII-421c; with Spain XIV-187b
- on conferences IV-214c; consulti IV-192d; Cord of St. Joseph Confraternity IV-357d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Couturier IV-457a; Croatia, Province of IV-513a; Cardinal Cullen, IV-564d; 566a; Cum ecclesiastica V-236c; decorations IV-670b; De Rossi IV-741b; Diano Diocese IV-773b; Döllinger V-97d; Dublin university XV-197d; on duelling V-184d; Eastern Churches V-239b; Ecuador IV-380d; English hierarchy IV-58c; V-455a; English Oblates I-405d; Ex qua die II-752c; VII-96d; Fabric of St. Peters, Congregation of the XIII-146d; Falloux V-773a; Fitzpatrick II-706a; on St. Francis de Sales VI-221b; Frederick of Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; 597a; Freppel VI-278a; at Gaeta VI-333c; García Moreno VI-381c; Cardinal Geissel VI-405b; Genazano, pilgrimage to XI-361b; German Catholics VIII-705a; Grace, Thomas Langdon XIII-368b; on Grant VI-727a; Grass Valley Diocese XIII-294b; Greek policy VI-770c; Güntherianism VII-87c; Haneberg VII-127c; Hecker VII-187b; Heis, Eduard VII-202b; on heresy VII-261c; Hergenröther VII-264a; Hingston VII-359d; historical studies, college III-225b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity VII-407c; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; Archbishop Hughes VII-517c; St. Ignatius, Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; Immaculate Conception IV-676c; VII-674d; 680c; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scapular of XIII-513b; at Imola VII-693c; In Cœna Domini, abrogation VII-718d; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; In hac sublimi IV-192d; V-677d; Inter multiples XII-424a; intrusion, penalty for VIII-82c; invocation IX-290b; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; and Italian Government XV-302d; and**

- Jandel VIII-282d; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8d; Lateral Museum IX-14a; X-647b; Laval, See of IX-45a; Laval University IX-47d; Law of Guarantees VII-48d; and Ledochowski IX-111d; and Lefebvre IX-113c; and Leo XIII-169d; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Liberalism XI-213c; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d
- PIUS IX** *Life*: by Audisio II-70d; by Hassard VII-149a; by O'Reilly XI-293c; by Villierfranche XV-430b; by Zadori XV-745a
- and Lucas IX-404d; Margotti IX-657d; 658a; marriages, mixed IX-699b; X-5d; Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; matrimony, sacrament of IX-712a; and Mérode X-209b; Mexico, dioceses in X-269a; Mexico, intervention X-266d; St. Michael the Archangel Scapular XIII-513b; missions, parochial X-392b; Modernism X-418c; Molitor X-442b; Monarchia Sicula XIII-776a; Montalembert X-514d; 615a; Moroni, Gaetano X-576b; Mortara II-271c; Moufang X-603c; Munich meeting XIV-603b; Napoleon III X-699d; X-395b; and non expedit XI-99a; Notissimum est Catholicum dogma III-753b; on novices XI-146d; Odescalchi XI-206c; Odin, John Henry XI-208d; Old Catholics XI-235c; Optimum Maximum XII-601c; Order of IV-667c; Order of (ill.) IV-facing 668; Orthodox reunion XV-147d; at Ostia, excavations I-87c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, picture of XI-699d; XII-685c; and Pallotti XI-429d; XII-107c; on Pantheism XI-448d
- papal infallibility* XV-306a; definition of XV-307a
- papal nuncio* XIV-507b; papal supremacy XI-454d; and Passaglia, Carlo XI-519a; Passion, Scapular of the XIII-512d; on patents I-357c; on St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; Peking and Nanking, Sees suppressed XII-489c; St. Peter's Chair, exposition of III-437d; Pitra XII-119d; on plenary councils XII-165b; Poland XII-188d; on Pontificals XII-232a; Portland Diocese XII-287b
- portrait* XII-facing 136; Gailard VI-335c; Von Wörndle XV-709d
- poverty, vow of XII-325c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood, Confraternity of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Feast of XII-373b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374d; Presentation Order XII-398a; profession, religious XII-452b
- Property, ecclesiastical* XII-466c; alienation XII-471b; secularization XIII-678d; spoliation XII-472a
- Pugin XII-559b; Archbishop Purcell III-775a; Quanta cura V-414a; Ratisbon antiphony I-577a; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regular Orders, Congregation on the state of XIII-142b; Resurrectionists, Constitutions XII-794c; Reverendus V-236c; Robertson XIII-99b; Romani pontifices XV-145b; Romanus Pontifex V-378a; 691b; Rome XIII-169c; Rome, mint X-334c; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-195a; Rossi XIII-204c; Russia, Catholics in XIII-258c; Sacred Heart of Jesus, feast VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Scapular XIII-514a; Saint Jacob Abbey XIII-590b; Saint Paul, Diocese of XIII-367a; Salesian Society Rule XIII-399a; Salford Diocese XIII-399d; on salvation out of the Church XIV-767a; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; San Luis Potosi Diocese XIII-448c; Santa Fe Archdiocese XIII-456d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; Savannah Diocese XIII-488b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Schaepman XIII-519b; Scherer XIII-528b; on Scholasticism XIV-673d; Scotland XIII-621c; Secchi XIII-670b; Ségur XIII-686a; Shrewsbury Diocese XIII-759c; and Seminario Francese XIII-135b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario SS. Pietro e Paolo XIII-132d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, XIII-731c; on slavery XIV-39b; societies, secret XIV-72c; 73a; South American College I-425d; Spoleto saved VII-7b; on state tolerance XIV-769d; States of the Church XIV-265d; stipends, regulations of X-21b; Supremacy V-414a
- Syllabus* XIV-368b; model VI-470d; Rousseau II-141a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Theiner XIV-566a; Toqueville XIV-753d; tomb III-515b; XIII-170a; (ill.) XII-135; Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Ubi Urbaniano XIII-258d; Universalis ecclesiae XIII-171c
- Vatican*: Appartamento Borgia XV-284b; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; council XIII-597b; XV-303a; Library ordinances XV-294d; Museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; Palace XV-277b; Palace, Scala Pia XV-298c; Palatine Guard XV-300c
- and Victor Emanuel VII-48c; Vienne, Decree of III-462c; and Viger XV-426a; SS. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381b; St. Vincent de Paul Society, indulgences XIII-390b; Visitation, feast XV-481a; Vittoria Diocese XV-489c; at Volterra XV-505c; Walla Walla Diocese XIII-665a; Ward, Mary XV-552a; Washington Monument XV-559c; William I of Prussia X-702d; Wiseman XV-672c; 674a; and Wyart XV-721d
- X. GIUSEPPE MELCHIORE SARTO**, Pope XII-137a; 274d; XIII-479d; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Adria, diocetist VIII-74b; on Agnosticism VI-617a; allocutions I-325c; Apostolic Visitation Commission XV-483d; Apostolic Union of Secular Priests I-643d; arms XII-137c; audiences II-69b; and Austria II-135b; and Bernard, Alexis-Xyste II-496c; on Biblical criticism VIII-79d; Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-599b; books, censorship XII-523b; 525b; Breviary reform XVI-13d; Brigidines XVI-14d; bust of, Vatican Pinacotheca XV-283c; as canonist IX-64a; canon law, new codification of IX-394a; Capceclatro XVI-17d; Capella della Sala Matilde XV-280a; Cardinals Palatini XI-47c; Catholic University fund III-456a; chancery XIII-150b; Chapelle III-579d; chaplain, title III-531b; Charette de la Contre XV-24c; Christian Democracy IV-710a; Christian Doctrine Fraternity III-711d
- clergy*: and Catechetical Instruction XIV-613a; on holiness of XIII-702c; as commendatory abbot IV-156b; XIV-322a
- Communion, frequent*: V-588d; XIV-671b; Acts and decrees VI-279c
- congregations, religious* XII-759d; Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; 140a
- Constitution*: Commisum Nobis V-678a; Divino afflatu XVI-13d; Inter multiplices curas XII-233b; Sapienti Consilio V-456c; 745b
- councils, provincial* XII-516a; Dataria XIII-152c
- Decrees*: Lamentabili sane V-755b; 763b; VI-69a; XIII-299c; XIV-369d; Ne Temere V-542d; Tridentina synodus V-593c; VII-403d
- Eastern Churches* V-239d; ecclesiastical property, secularization XIII-678d; on elections, simoniacal XIV-2a
- Encyclical* V-414a; Acerbo nimis V-80d; 83a; 83d; Gravisimo officio III-44c; Pascendi dominici gregis III-526c; V-509a; XIII-602d
- English hierarchy* XVI-37d; 38a; Eucharistic congress V-593c; and extreme unction VIII-74c; Fabric of St. Peters, Congregation of the XII-146d; Fall River Diocese V-771b; France VI-185d; 189c; XI-770b; Franciscan, Crown, indulgence IV-940c; French protectorate XII-491d; St. Gerard Majella, canonization XII-685c; Golden Militia Order IV-668c; Henderson VII-215a; on heresy VII-260d; holy days XV-342c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; 138b; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; In universi Christiani XVI-50c; Index, Congregation of the VII-722a; XIII-143c; indulgences, granting of VII-784a; Irish College, Rome VIII-155d; Italian elections VIII-234c; Italian Government XV-302d; Italian politics XIV-267c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Magni momenti XVI-50c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; at Mantua XI-613a; marriage legislation IX-701b; Medal of New Vatican Observatory (ill.) XV-310a
- Modernism* III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; X-415d; 418c; 420c; XII-499c; XIV-766c; condemnation of propositions V-688c; oath against XIV-569d
- Motu proprio* I-577b; X-1b
- music, ecclesiastical* IX-305b; XIV-445d; congregational singing IV-214a; X-653b; instruments X-658d; plain chant IX-798a; XII-146c; XV-396c; XVI-33a; reform I-579a; XII-524a; 696c; regulations X-1b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-145b
- negroes, work among* XII-629c; Newman X-798b; and non-expedit XI-99b; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mass VII-44b; Our Lady of Lourdes, feast IX-389d; Palmieri XI-431c; parishes, Rome XIII-164c; on penance XI-620c; Penitentiaria XIII-148c; Pentecost XV-615a; Pia Unio S. Pauli Apostoli, Rome XII-421c; on Pontificals XII-232a; on pontifical laws XII-454c; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-248d; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; and Portiuncula basilica XII-286b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XII-facing 138; on positive theology XIV-674d; on prelates XII-387b; priesthood, candidates for XII-417b; Propaganda, Congregation of the XII-457c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; XII-462a; property, private XII-464b; and Protestants XIV-766d; prothonotary Apostolic IV-451a; XII-503b; on psalmody XV-383c; rectors, on appointment of XI-502c; referendarii, abolished XII-700b; Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and religious, professed XII-452b; Roman Catholicism XIII-121c; Roman Congregations XII-755c; 758c; XIII-136c; Rome XVI-18b; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, scapular XIII-514b; Saint Dominic, Scapular of XIII-514b; Santa Maria Diocese XIII-458a; Santiago del Estero Diocese XIII-462d; Scala Sancta, indulgences XIII-505d; on Scholasticism XIV-582b; 591a; Scotist School XIII-612a; sedia gestatoria XIII-679b; seminaries XIII-699b; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Signatura XIII-149d; Simla Archdiocese XIII-796a; on Solesmes XIV-134c; South American College I-426b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Subiaco, indulgences XIV-321b; suburbanian suffragans XIV-324d; St. Sulpice, institute of XIII-379b; on supernatural XIV-338b; Susceptum VI-218b; Sylvestrine order IV-668b; synodal examiners XIV-388d; Temperance movement XIV-489d; 491d; on Theatines XIV-557d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673b; on truth XIV-765c
- Vatican*: conciliar drafts XV-309b; administration of XV-298d; press XV-278c; residential building XV-280c
- Vespers* XIII-385c; vicariate reform III-343c; visit ad Limina, rules XV-479b; Vulgate, revision of XV-515c; 516b; 520c
- Pius**, father of Agape III-421b
- Bishop of Alexandria*, chronology IV-13d
- Bishop of Pessinus* XI-742c
- Bishop of Petresius* XI-776c
- Abbot of St. Gall* VI-348a
- Antonius**, See Antoninus Pius
- Emilius Paulus**, at Serra XIII-731b
- Pius-almanak** XI-681c; XIV-272a
- Pius Association**. See Piusverein
- PIUSVEREIN** XII-139c; Austria IX-275d; XII-139d; Germany IX-242b; VI-510d; IX-150c; X-603b; XII-139c; and Scherer XIII-528b; Switzerland XII-139d; XIV-579b
- Piusvereinskorespondenz** XII-140a
- Pius Workmen, Congregation of** I-336a; VII-5d
- Piute Indians** VII-749c; X-372c
- Piva, Gregorio** XIV-284c
- Pivnicinski, Bohemian Brethren** II-616d
- Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm**, the Younger, musician XV-447d
- Piy Margall, Francisco** XIV-186a
- Pi-Yung-Kung, Peking** (ill.) III-668d
- Pizarro, Francisca** XII-141d
- FRANCISCO** XII-140b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; Arequipa I-701b; assassination VII-506a; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Avila I-711b; and Berlanga II-493a; birthplace XII-158b; Cuzco IV-580d; and De Soto IV-753c; in Ecuador V-279a; Lima IX-255a; and Ojeda XI-230b; in Peru VI-382b; XI-733a; XII-605b; portrait XII-140d; tomb IX-255d; and Valverde XV-265a
- Gonzalo** XII-141b; and Carvagall III-393c; in Peru XI-733b; Trujillo XV-70b
- Hernando** I-327b; XII-141b
- Javier de Luna** X-183a
- Juan** XII-141b
- Pedro**, historian XV-265b
- Pizzigani, chart** II-758d
- Pizzo, town** VIII-222d
- Pjetursson, Hallgrim**, poet VII-619b
- P. K.**, abbr. I-25b
- Placards**, in French Protestantism VII-528d
- Place** III-433c; Aristotle I-714d; composition XII-348d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Charles**, cardinal XII-771c; 771d
- Victor**, Orientalist II-9a; 14a; XI-303b
- Placebo**, antiphon III-73c

Place du Trône, Paris XI-489d
 Placentia VII-489d
 Placentia, town, Italy. *See* Piacenza
 —church, Newfoundland X-782c
 Placentina, town, Spain. *See* Plasencia
 Placentinus, jurist IX-88c; X-547a; XII-71b
 —Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
 Placentula orbicularis VII-489d
 Place Royale, Brussels III-23c
 —Royale, Montreal III-568a
 Placerville, church II-623d
 Places, Notre-Dame-des-Places
 —Notre-Dame-des-Places
 Placet. *See* Exequatur
 Plachy, George, Jesuit XII-343b; XIV-90c
 Placiard, Claude, Vincentian X-382d
 Placid, Saint. *See* Placidus, St.
 Placideus, proconsul V-153a
 Placidi, Giovanni, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
PLACIDIA, GALLA XII-142a; VII-461b; 441c; 692d; IX-622b; XIV-578d; XV-255c; and Aëtius I-177c; chalice III-562a; and St. German of Auxerre VI-473b; and Leo I IX-156c
 —mausoleum V-262b; XI-396a; dome V-100d; "Good Shepherd" (ill.) XII-604; (ills.) XII-142; facing 142; mosaics I-333c; V-250d; X-586c
 —and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and St. Pulcheria XI-562b; religious policy III-477d; S. Croce, Church of IV-525c; S. Stefano, Church of XIII-58a
Placido, Blessed XII-676a
 —poet. *See* Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción
PLACIDUS, SAINT XII-142d; II-468c; V-47a; IX-507b; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Correggio's painting XII-142; legend II-442c; in Messina XIII-774d; at Monte Cassino II-472b; X-526d; Passion XI-783d
 —general under Trajan. *See* Eustachius
 —general under Vespasian XIV-552b
 —of Nonantola XI-95a
 Placing-out, of orphans XI-324b
 Placitum Regium. *See* Exequatur
 Placitus, martyr XI-143a
 Plagam, Henricus ad. *See* Henry of Ghent
 Plague XII-276c; Apocalypse I-597a; Ireland IV-74d; London XV-715d; medals X-114b; XI-157a; Vienna XV-418b
 —of Milan (Puget) XII-558a
 —of the Philistines (Poussin) XII-323c
PLAGUES OF EGYPT XII-143b; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-596c
 Plagulæ I-252b
 Plaien, Gebhard von, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
 Plain and Pserpicious Doctor (Burleigh) III-81a
PLAIN CHANT XII-144a; aesthetic value XII-148a; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambrosian I-389c; Byzantine Rite IV-316d; Cassiodorus III-407a; choir III-693d; Cistercians XII-145d; commission XV-396c; Desclée XVI-33a; Formby VI-139b; forms XII-147c; and Gallican chant VI-358c; Gregorian VI-779d; St. Gregory XII-145c; history XII-144a; Latin XIII-70c; Lauda Sion IX-37b; at Mass X-1a; XII-148a; neums X-765d; Pange Lingua XI-442b; Pius X I-579a; XII-146c; XVI-33b; revived XII-146b; rhythm XII-147a; inseminaries I-370d; Solesmes XIV-134b; Te Deum XIV-470b; tone system XII-145c; 146d
 —Cree Indians III-229d
 —of the Tombs, Indo-China VII-770b
 Plains of Abraham, battle XV-311d

Plainsong. *See* Plain Chant
 Plain Song and Medieval Music Society I-578d
 Plaisance, cardinal VII-226c
 —mission III-233c; IV-722c
 —Améric de. *See* Améric de Plaisance
 Plaisians, Guillaume de II-668a; IV-22a
 Plajberg, town VIII-607a
 Plaka, town X-169d
 Plamondon, C. A. XIV-78c
 —Simon XII-665a; XV-563d
 Plancarte y Navarrete, Francisco, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d; VII-505c
 Planci, Milon de VIII-362b
 Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, Church historian VII-379b; on Luther IX-452d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d
 —Karl Christian XV-84a
 Planco, Giano I-85b
 Planctus ante nescia, sequence XI-532d
 —cygni, sequence XII-485d
 —sterilis, sequence XII-485d
 Plancus, Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
 —Lucius Munatius VI-333b
 Planella, Joseph Angelus, Bishop of Toposo I-225c
 Planes, church I-660a
 Planeta III-639b; XV-87d
 —plicata IV-608d
 Planetoid XII-72d
 Plane tree, in Bible XII-156a
Planets XV-183d; Alpetragius XII-48d; Aristotle I-716c; in astrology II-18d; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardeanes II-294b; Bode II-26d; and comets II-27b; Copernicus IV-352d; XII-53d; in demonology II-24a; in Egyptian mythology V-345a; in Gnosticism I-58c; Kepler II-26b; XII-53c; Mithraistic worship of X-403a; motion and attraction of XII-62b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; Ptolemy II-25d; 26a; Pythagorean teaching XII-588a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; rotation II-27a; in Sabaism II-24b; in symbolism, ancient XIV-376b; in Old Testament II-30a; and week XIV-335c
 Planitz, Rudolf von der, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
 Plankstetten, abbey II-451a; V-366a
 Plano Carpine, John de. *See* Planô Carpine, Giovanni de
 Plan of Campaign, Ireland VIII-112d; XVI-13a
 Planta, Thomas, Bishop of Chur III-743c
 Plantagenet, family, tombs I-489c
 —Lady Anne II-716b
 —Henry, Prince XIII-41c
 —HENRY BEAUFORT, cardinal XII-148c; chantry III-577d; and Kemp VII-616b; at Lincoln IX-267b; and Martin V III-657b; at Winchester XV-650c; and Wykeham XV-642a
 —George IX-656c
 Plantata, Bull of Urban VIII II-447b; V-149a
 Plantier, Henri, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83b; and Assumptionists II-105d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE XII-148d; at Antwerp I-590a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; Polyglot Bible I-590b; 711c; V-289d; XII-222d
 —Martina XII-149c
 Plantin-Moretus, museum I-591a; (ills.) XII-149a; 149d
 Plantin press XII-149b; Acta Sanctorum II-630b
 Plantinus, Christopher. *See* Plantin
 Plants, for altar I-357a; American I-413c; XII-169b; Hooke's discovery II-574d; Lamarck on V-656b; souls of I-716c; St. Thomas Aquinas on XIV-668d; in Totemism XIV-790c; Tournefort's classification XIV-799d; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d

—IN THE BIBLE XII-149d; algum XII-150c; almond tree XII-150d; aloes XII-150d; amomum XII-151a; anise XII-151a; apple tree XII-151a; ash tree XII-151a; aspalathus XII-151b; astragalus XII-151b; balm XII-151b; barley XII-151c; bay tree XII-151c; bdellium XII-151c; beans XII-151c; borith XII-151d; box tree XII-151d; bramble XII-151d; briers XII-151d; bulrush XII-152a; bur XII-152a; bush XII-152b; calamus XII-152b; camphire XII-152b; caper XII-152b; carob XII-152c; cassia XII-152c; cedar XII-152c; cedrat XII-152d; cinnamon XII-152d; citron XII-152d; classification of XII-150b; cockle XII-152d; colocynth XII-153a; coriander seed XII-153a; corn XII-153a; corn, winter XII-153a; cotton XII-153a; cucumber XII-153a; cummin XII-153a; cypress XII-153a; ear of corn XII-153b; ebony XII-153b; figs XII-153b; fir XII-153b; fitches XII-153c; flag XII-153c; flax XII-153c; flower of the field XII-153c; forest XII-153c; frankincense XII-153d; galbanum XII-153d; gall XII-153d; garlic XII-153d; gith XII-153d; gopher-wood XII-153d; gourd XII-153d; grass XII-154a; grove XII-154a; hay XII-154a; heath XII-154a; hemlock XII-154a; herbs, bitter XII-154b; holm XII-154b; hyssop VII-612b; XII-154b; ivy XII-154b; juniper XII-154b; ladanum XII-154b; leeks XII-154b; lentils XII-154b; lily XII-154c; lotus XII-154c; mad-apple XII-154c; mallows XII-154c; mandrake XII-154d; manna XII-154d; mastic tree XII-154d; meadow XII-154d; melon XII-154d; mildew XII-154d; millet XII-155a; mint XII-155a; mulberry XII-155a; mustard XII-155a; myrrh XII-155b; myrtle XII-155b; nettles XII-155b; nut XII-155b; oak XII-155b; oil tree XII-155c; olive, wild XII-155d; olive tree XII-155c; onion XII-155d; palm tree XII-155d; paper reed XII-155d; pen XII-155d; pine tree XII-155d; pistachio XII-156a; plane tree XII-156a; pomegranate XII-156a; poplar XII-156a; pulse XII-156a; reed XII-156a; rose XII-156b; rue XII-156b; rye XII-156b; saffron XII-156b; sedge XII-156b; setim wood XII-156c; shrub XII-156c; spelt XII-156c; spices XII-156c; spices, aromatic XII-156c; spikenard XII-156c; stacte XII-156c; storax XII-156d; sytamine XII-156d; sycamore XII-156d; tamarisk XII-156d; teal tree XII-156d; terebith XII-156d; thistles XII-156d; thorns XII-157a; thyme wood XII-157a; vine XII-157a; vine, wild XII-157a; vine of Sodom XII-157b; wheat XII-157b; wheel XII-157b; willow XII-157b; worm-wood XII-157b
 Plant Worship I-528b
 Plaudes, Maximus, writer III-117d; 118b
 Planum Supraorbitale XII-621d
 Plas, Pieter van der, portrait of Milton (ill.) V-462d
 Plasen, Polydore, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; V-611d
PLASENCIA, DIOCESE OF XII-157d; XIV-174a; bridge III-394b; map XIV-facing 200
 Pass abbey VIII-789a
 Plassey, battle VII-725d
 Plata, La, Diocese of. *See* La Plata
 —Rio de la. *See* Rio de la Plata

Platani, town VIII-207d
 Platea, See of VI-738d
 Platearius, Joannes, physician X-126b
 —Matthæus, physician X-126c; XIII-397c; 398b
 Platamon, See of IX-4d
 Platchi, Russian literature XIII-266c
 Plate, Ludwig XIII-602c
 —River. *See* Rio de la Plata
 Plateanus IV-110a
 Plateau, Felix, naturalist XVI-67c
 —JOSEPH ANTOINE XVI-67c
 Patel, Capuchin. *See* Parisot, Norbert
 —theologian XIV-595a
 Platen, August von, poet VI-526c; and Döllinger V-95b
 Plateresque Architecture XIV-757d
PLATINA, BARTOLOMEO XII-158b; 768b; character I-84a; on Halley's comet XII-159a; and Letius VIII-738b; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; and Paul II XII-579a; and Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; as Vatican librarian XV-296a
 Platner, Johann Zacharias, surgeon X-133b; 135d; tomb III-225c
 Plato, Saint IX-617a
 —Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
 —Abbot of Saccudon II-322d; III-106d; and Nicephorus XI-50b; and Tarasius IV-452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —AND PLATONISM XII-159d; Academy I-83c; XII-161d; Alain de l'Isle I-245d; Albertus Magnus I-266c; Alexandria IV-45c; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Arabian translations I-675b; and Arrianism II-37b; Aristotle I-713b; 715a; 715b; astrology II-20b; astronomy XII-47c; Atlantis I-411d; St. Augustine II-85c; 89c; 99c; V-577c; Bessarion I-83d; II-527b; 528c; on body, human IX-581b; XII-792b; on cardinal virtues III-343d; categories III-433c; Celsus III-492a; change, theory of XII-160b; and Christianity XII-162a; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and Christian writers I-600b; communistic ideas IV-180a; concept, theory of XII-160b; cosmological theories X-486a; XII-161a; on creation IV-472b; dialectic IV-770b; 771a; XII-160c; Dionysius II XIV-396c; on dreams V-154d; on duality V-170a; education I-761a; 764c; V-297d; XII-161d; and Egyptian philosophy X-235a; eschatology V-531a; ethics V-558a; XI-391c; XII-161b; on evil V-650d; Fathers of the Church XII-161a; XIII-548b; Ficino VI-67c; fortitude VI-147b; 147c; on freedom VI-259d; God, conception of I-220a; 333a; VII-301c; on good VI-630d; 638b; 640b; 641c; XII-161b; Hamartolus VI-456a; on happiness VII-131d; Hippocrates X-123b; Hobbes II-140b; idea, theory of VII-630d; XII-160b; idealism VII-634b; on immanence VII-682b; 684d; on immortality VII-687d; on infinity VIII-6b; inspiration XIII-549c; intellect, theory of VIII-67a; XII-151d; on interest X-235c; Justin, Martyr VIII-583b; 583c; logic, theory of IX-239a; logic IX-325c; on lying IX-469b; manuscript I-701c; matter, theory of X-55d; metaphysics X-230b; on Metempsychosis X-235b; Methodius of Olympus X-243b; in Middle Ages II-99d; Mirandola X-352b; on monad X-447c; Monism X-483d; mysticism X-664a; XIII-549a; optimism XI-263b; on orphans XI-323a;

- on phenomena III-460a; philosophy XII-26d; 31b; 160c; philosophy defined I-714b; XII-26a; physics XII-161a; Peethon XII-166b; on pleasure XI-741a; on political economy XII-214d; on population XII-276c; pre-existence theory XII-161b; Proclus X-744b; psychology XII-161a; on psychotherapy XII-549d; Rabelais XII-768a; rationalism XII-29a; realism XI-91b; reality, theory of XII-160b; "Republic" XII-161c; revival II-100b; and Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sophists XIV-146a; on soul V-750c; X-484d; XII-161b; XIV-153c; Souverain II-241c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; on State XII-161b; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; Valentinus XV-256b; on virtue III-343d; V-297a; on will V-792a; women XI-389b; works XII-160a; Xenocrates III-554c
- Platon**, Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
- Russian Orthodox archbishop VI-772d
- Platonia** III-512b; 513a; IV-614a
- Platonic Academy**, Florence I-753b; XII-166c
- School XII-161d
- Plato** of Tivoli XII-49b
- Platter**, Felix, physician X-130b
- Plattsburg**, New York XI-222d; Summer School X-712c; XI-222d; XIV-355b
- Platyrhine** XII-621b; 623d
- Platzius** XI-760d
- Platzmann**, Julius, linguist XIII-224b
- Plauen**, Heinrich von Reuss XII-799c
- Plautianus**, Caius Fulvius XIII-721b
- Plautus**, Titus Maccius, dramatist IX-28a; XII-178b; St. Jerome XII-765c; Phœnician language XII-42c; on Viaticum XV-397b
- Plawka**, Andrew, Bishop of Lutsk IX-463d
- PLAY, PIERRE-GUILAUME-FREDERIC LE** XII-162b; 216a
- Playfair**, Lyon, physiological research X-140c
- Plays**, Passion. See *Passion Plays*
- Plaza**, Bartolomé de la, Bishop of Valladolid IX-258c; 259b
- Manuel, missionary XII-110a; XIII-470d
- Plea**, legal IV-452b; IX-85d
- Pleasant Island**. See *Nauru Island*
- Point, mission IX-547b
- Pleasure**, Aristotle on VI-638b; Bentham II-483a; cynicism IV-582c; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591b; 591c; egoistic view V-328a; Epicurus V-500d; and happiness VII-132a; Hedonism VI-638c; VII-187d; as motive of action V-216d; Schopenhauer XI-741a; Spencer I-369d; and will XV-625a
- Plebs** I-697d
- Plectrude** VII-241c; 465c
- Plédeliac**, church XIV-474a
- Pledge**, legal IX-84a; and temperamentance XIV-483a
- Pledi**. See *Palladius*
- Plegius** VII-492d
- PLEGMUND** XII-164a; III-299d; V-434d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; tomb XII-164a
- Plegmundham** (Plemstall) XII-164a
- Plehev**, Constantinovitch XII-251b
- Pléjade**, La VI-193d
- Pléiades** II-27c; Mbaya Indians X-96c; motion XV-186d; photographed II-28c; in Old Testament II-30b; 31c
- Plemp**, Cornelius XV-507c
- PLENARIUM** (PLENARIUS) XII-165b; IX-110c
- PLENARY COUNCIL** XII-164c; XIV-388a; decrees of XII-165d; dispensations II-587a; as national synod XII-164d; pope XII-165b; summons to XII-165c; voters XII-165c
- Plenary indulgence**. See *Indulgence*
- Plenciz**, Markus Antonius, physician X-138a
- Pleroma**, in Gnosticism I-173d; IV-708b; VI-594d; 595b; Manichean IX-592a; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553d
- Pleshsheef**, Alexis, poet XIII-273c
- Plessington**, William, martyr V-477a; XI-175c
- Plessis**, College of, Paris I-50b; VII-120c
- JOSEPH-OCTAVE** XII-165d; III-235a; V-786d; X-548c; XII-595d; 596a; XIII-355b; 563c; and Cazeau XII-470b; Ferland on VI-43d; and Irish immigrants VIII-149c; at Longueuil IV-717d; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- M.**, missionary XIII-758d
- Pacificus** du, missionary VI-301d
- Argentré**, Charles du. See *d'Argent*, Charles du Plessis d'
- Plessis-les-Tours**, château XV-4b; monastery VI-232a
- Plessis Mornay**, Philippe du. See *Mornay*
- Plessis-Praslain**, Gilbert de Choiseul du. See *Choiseul*
- PLETHON** (PLETHO), **GEORGIUS GEMISTUS** XII-166b; I-707a; and Bessarion II-527b; at Ferrara VI-112d; at Florence, Council of VII-539b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Malatesta IX-566c; neoplatonism I-83d; XII-162a; tomb XII-57d
- Plettenberg**, Frederick Christian von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Pletterjack**, charterhouse III-390d
- Pletz**, Johann, writer III-129a
- Joseph** XVI-52b
- Pleurotas**, Prince VII-663b
- Pleura**, siege XIII-227b; 250b; XV-98d
- Pleydenwurff**, Hans XV-684c
- Wilhelm**, artist XII-399d; and Schedel XIII-525b
- Pleyte**, Bible XVI-80c
- Plexus** I-458c
- Pliasson** XII-650c
- Plichta**, James, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Plinth** I-354a
- Pliny the Elder**, on adulteration of food I-162b; on anesthesia I-448a; on Aristotle and Alexander I-713d; birthplace IV-183d; on Engaddi V-428d; on Eupatoria XII-226d; on Hellas VI-736d; on hero-worship IV-684c; on infanticide VI-159b; on Nubia XI-147d; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Philippopolis in Greece XII-17d; and Physicis XII-48b; Pineda, John de XII-101d; on political economy XII-214d; on Russaddi XIII-230a; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Tanagara XIV-442b; and Temnus XIV-479c; Western route to the Indies I-236c
- the Younger**, and biology II-572d; birthplace IV-183d; in Bithynia and Pontus XII-234d; and Christianity in Asia Minor I-787d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711c; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Philemon XIV-731a; and Trajan VII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; XV-15d; on Vandals XV-268b; on Vespers XV-382a; on Viaticum XV-397c
- Pliocene** Period V-665a; XV-706c
- Plionippus** V-665a
- PLOCK**, **DIOCESE** OF XII-166d; XIII-259d; Henry I of Silesia at VII-189d; map XIII-facing 264; statistics XII-167a
- Plöermel**, town XI-67b; XII-771c; Christian Brothers in XV-272b; Lamennais, statue VIII-766a
- Brothers** of IX-683d; XV-272b; in Guadeloupe VII-44c
- Plogonnac**, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Plombières**, and Napoleon III XII-135d; treaty of XIII-493c
- Ploss**, Herman Heinrich, encyclopedia V-417c
- Plotinus**, Saint, at Trocmades XV-63d
- philosopher** IX-465b; on Arabian philosophy I-675b; and St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; on beauty I-176b; emanationism V-398a; on goodness VI-637b; and guardian angels VII-49d; on immanence VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VIII-6b; on mysticism X-664a; XII-31c; neoplatonism VI-602a; X-742d; XII-161d; Porphyry on X-743c; and soul XIV-155c; theology X-742d; and theosophy XIV-626d
- Plots** and **Gnesen**, Poland XII-189a
- Ploughman's Prayer** XII-352d
- Plovdiv**. See *Philippopolis* in Greece
- Plowden** Family, Maryland, and Falkner V-771a
- CHARLES** XII-167b; 168c; and Archbishop Carroll VI-458d; XI-22c; in Maryland II-229b; on Panzani's Memoirs XI-451a
- EDMUND** XII-168d; in New Jersey X-790c; portrait XII-168a
- Elizabeth** XII-167d
- FRANCIS** XII-168b; History of Ireland I-475c; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- George** X-790d
- Mary** XV-613c
- ROBERT** XII-168c
- Thomas**, in New Jersey X-790d
- THOMAS** (Salisbury) XII-168d
- THOMAS PERCY** XII-168d
- Walter** I-77d
- William** XII-168b
- Plowing**, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
- Pluche**, Noël Antoine, at Reims XII-729d
- Plum** I-784a
- Plumb-line**, and Amos I-436b
- Plumed Serpent**. See *Gugmatz*
- Plumeria**, genus XII-169b
- PLUMIER**, **CHARLES** XII-169a; III-546b; VI-296a
- Plummer**, Alfred IV-161b; on infancy of Christ XV-449b; on St. Luke IX-422b; 423a; on St. Matthew X-64a
- Plumtree**, Edward Hayes IV-161b; 162c; St. Jude, on epistle of VIII-543c
- J. P.**, and Duke of Norfolk XI-103c
- Plunger**, animal, in Bible I-521b
- Plunket**, John, at Collège de Navarre VIII-162d
- OLIVER**, **VENERABLE** XII-169c; Archdeacon I-694c; at Armagh I-731c; VIII-643b; Clones Council IV-60a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; martyrdom V-451b; X-98a; XI-615b; and Blessed Maurus Corker IV-373a; as Bishop of Meath X-97b; and Cardinal Moran VIII-164d; XIV-367b; and Oates's Plot XI-175c; portrait XII-170; relics I-731d; and Scarampi XIII-515c; and Talbot XIV-433c; 434a; tomb V-150a
- Patrick**, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin XII-169c
- Patrick**, knight, martyrdom VIII-166c
- Peter**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Robert**, President Georgetown University VI-459c
- William Conyngham** VIII-107c; XI-201a; Irish relief bill XIII-129c; policy XIII-129b
- See *Plunkett*
- Plunkett**, John Hubert, in Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c
- Robert**, and Carmelite Nuns III-365d
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167c
- See *Plunket*
- Pluralism** XII-28b; of Berkeley V-170d; idealistic V-170d; and Monism X-483c; and Pragmatism XII-336c
- Pluralities**, Law of XIII-651c
- PLUSCARDEN PRIORY** XII-171a; XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Plut**, Alois XIV-56c
- Plutarch**, Saint VII-242b; XI-306d; 707b
- (of Athens), and neo-Platonism X-742c; 744a
- (of Chæroneæ), on Aristotle and Alexander I-713c; on collegia VII-71a; identity X-744a; as mystic XII-31c; on Spartan communism IV-179d; on Syncretism XIV-383b
- Pluto**, deity, in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d
- Pluviale**. See *Cope*
- Pluviose**, month III-740c
- Plumyn**, Joseph, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c; III-45d
- PLYMOUTH DIOCESE** OF, England XII-171b; XVI-38a; Basilians II-325a; Morris, John Brande X-577b
- colony, Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a
- BRETHREN** XII-172a; Antinomianism I-565d; doctrine XII-172c; history XII-172a; literature XII-173c; in Persia XI-725b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Company** XV-157c; in Virginia XV-455d
- Council**, regulations of X-787c
- Rock** XII-582b
- P. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pneuma**, and soul XIV-154b
- Pneumatici**, in Gnosticism XIV-154c
- PNEUMATOMACHI** XII-174a; XIV-220d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; condemned VII-411a; 792a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; and Filioque VI-73a; Grecian influence VI-735c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14d; and Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; and Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-409b; and Nestorius X-755a; and ordination XII-774d; and reception into Church I-45a; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Pnom-penh**, province of VII-772d; Vicar Apostolic at VII-777d
- Pnongs**, tribe VII-766a
- Pntium**, abbr. I-23a
- P. O.**, abbr. I-28a
- Po**, Chinese chou III-664c
- in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- Poach** of Erfurt I-565b
- Poaya**, Brazil IV-772d
- Pobar**, Isabel I-678b
- Pobedonostseff**, Konstantin, and Russian Church XIII-263c; 251a; 259a
- Poblet**, ancient monastery, Taragona XIV-461a
- Poblete**, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Pocahontas**, marriage XV-456a
- Pocatello**, Idaho VII-628b
- Pocci**, Franz, Görres and Guido VI-652b; and Schwanzthal
- Pocchiaesky** Laura, in Russia X-472a
- Pociej**, Adam, Bishop of Vladimir, and Orthodox Union movement XV-130d; and Ruthenian union with Rome XV-131c
- Pocket stoles** XIV-302a
- Pocock**, Edward, and Brian Walton XV-545d
- Poczubut**, writer XII-198a
- Podalierius**, Kingdom of XV-40c
- Podalirius**, physician X-123a
- Podatus**, X-766c
- Podda**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Poderis** I-251b
- Podestà** VI-106a; VII-55d; Bologna, Lombardy IX-340a; at Siena XIII-780c

- Podestà, palace, Bologna II-641b
—palace, Gubbio VII-55b
Podestà, Francesco, St. Paul
—without-the-Walls XIII-369c;
Vatican XV-283d
Podani, Prospero XV-296c
Podiebrad, Catherine X-67a
—George von, King of Bohemia
II-617b; 762d; XII-187d; VI-
457b; 498a; IX-371a; XII-
74b; 128a; XIII-219c; and Bo-
hemian Brethren II-616d; ex-
communication VII-589d; and
Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c;
and Matthias Corvinus X-66d;
and Moravia X-562d; and
Rokytana VII-589c; and Ta-
borites XV-245a
Podio, Aussio Desping de, car-
dinal, Archbishop of Monreale
X-508b
—Francisco di, mission to China
III-670b
Podium, in Roman Temple XIV-
495b; of tomb XIV-774b
Podlachia, Poland XII-166d;
181d
Podlaha, Antonin, writer IV-600d
Podo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-
70d
Podocatro, Ludovico, tomb XIII-
172b
Podol, monastery of IX-464b
Podolia, Poland XII-181d; Little
Russians in XIII-234d; owner-
ship XIII-237a; population of
XIII-233d
Podolski, Edward XI-687d
—Kamenetz. See Lutzk, Zhto
mir, and Kamenetz
Podpolnoe Slovo, periodical XI-
75c
Podporua Zveza. See Working-
men's Benevolent Union
Poe., abbr. I-23a
Poehlden, monastery X-49b
Poels, Henry, on Biblical Com-
mission II-557c
Poema del Cid. See Cid
Poemandia. See Tanagra
Poeman, monk V-352d; VII-342d
Poemenius, Bishop of Satala
XIII-486a
Poen damni. See Pain of loss
—sensus. See Pain of sense
Poenit., abbr. I-25b
—Ap., abbr. I-25b
Poenitentes, in early church III-
528a
Poenitentiale Romanum, and Au-
gustinus II-106b
—Theodori I-62d; III-494c
Poenitentiaria, and Gröller VIII-
65b; and Palmieri XI-431c
Poenitentiarii, legal deliberations
XIII-136b
Poenitentiarius, office XII-632a;
qualification V-74a
Poenula IV-463b; VII-464c; li-
turgical use XV-389a
Poessneck, Duchy of Saxe-
Meiningen XIII-495b
Poète, Marcel, on Paris XI-482b
Poet of Religion, Narsai of Nisibis
XIV-409c
Poetry, and aesthetics I-175a;
176b; Antonius I-588c; Arator
I-678d; Aristotle on I-717b;
718c; Ava II-147d; Avempae
II-150a; Avicbron II-156d;
Caedmon III-131d; Caldas
Barbosa III-155d; Calderon
III-156a; and Ciero I-761d; Je-
gendasas I-54b; liturgical, Adam
of Saint Victor's I-134a; Nim-
bus in XI-80c; painting, Vati-
can XV-285d; Petrarch XII-
766a; of Prophetic Books XII-
480b; Raynouard, François
Juste Marie XII-672d; and re-
ligion I-674b; Ronsard, Pierre
de XIII-180c; Salvatore Rosa
XIII-183d; Samaritan XIII-
419b; Sarbievski XIII-471b;
Sedulius XIII-680a; Seidl
XIII-687b; Selgas y Carrasco
XIII-691d; Severus Sanctus
Endeleuchus XIII-743c; Vida
XV-415d
—HEBREW, OF THE OLD TES-
TAMENT XII-174d; Antiphon
XII-175b; metrical system
XII-176d; parallelism in XII-
175b; passion XII-175c; proph-
ecies XII-176c; rhymes XII-
177c; in Scripture XII-175c;
similitude in XII-175b;
strophes XII-177b; vision
XII-175c
Poets' Academy, Vienna III-493b
—Corner, Westminster Abbey
IX-342b
Pofi, Angelo da XV-282d
Poggendorf, Johann, encyclo-
pedia V-418a
Poggesi, mosaicist X-590c
Poggetto, Bertrando del, cardinal,
embassy V-751b; and Ferran-
tino XIII-58b; and Piacenza
XII-70c
Poggi, Alfonso XII-112c
—Francesco, Bishop of Perugia
XI-736d
—Giovanni, cardinal, and Ti-
baldi XIV-716a
—Giulio, and Roman Missal IX-
300d; V-79c; X-357a; XIII-
121a
—Jacopo, Bishop of Sorca XIII-
485b
Poggibonzi XIII-780b
Poggio, Juan, and Avila Univer-
sity II-161a
—Villa, built XIII-443d
—BRACCIOLINI, GIOVANNI
FRANCESCO XII-177d; 768a;
and Bruni III-11b; geograph-
ical research VI-450c; as hu-
manist VIII-249a; 539a; and
Leonard of Chios IX-178c; and
Leonardo of Arezzo IV-292d;
and Nicholas V XI-59a; papal
nuncio XI-163a; portrait XII-
178b; as Renaissance poet XII-
767a; and University of Rome
XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-
405d; and Valla XV-257c
—MIRTEO, DIOCESE OF
XII-178c
—Monteale, Italy VIII-210d
Pogla XII-178d
Pogoiana VI-738c
Pogonatus, Constantine. See
Constantine IV, Pogonatus,
Emperor
Pöhle, Council (1029) I-712a;
Council (1001) XV-646a; Pre-
monstratensian foundation at
VII-129a
Pohol, Coptic manuscript XVI-
29b
Poillevain de Clémanges. See
Clémanges
Poilly, François de, and Edelinck
V-281a
—John of. See John of Polico
Poincaré, Jules Henri, planetary
theory XV-187b
—Lucien, on conservation of en-
ergy V-424b; on Mayer, J. R.
V-423c; and Pragmatism XII-
335a
Poinsot, John. See John of St.
Thomas
—Louis XV-186a
Poinsett, Joel R., in Mexico X-
266c
Point, Saint, Monk of Condat
XIII-341c
—Nicholas II-623d; IX-690b;
X-390b; and Blackfeet Indians
X-517c; and Cour d'Alènes
IV-93b; VII-629c; and De
Smet IV-752b; Sacred Heart
Mission, Idaho XII-662a
—Arabe, lace VIII-731d
—Conception XII-665b
—d'Angleterre, lace VIII-732a
—de Flandre, lace VIII-732a
—de France, lace VIII-729d;
(ill.) VIII-731a
—de gaze, lace VIII-729d
—de Neige, lace VIII-731a
—d'Urvile, New Guinea X-783d
Pointe-aux-Trembles, and Bour-
don II-720a
—Bleue, Indian settlement X-
512b
Pointed arch, description I-688b;
690b; equilateral (ill.) I-689c;
lancet (ill.) I-689c; obtuse (ill.)
I-689a; origin I-688d; segmen-
tal (ill.) I-689a; trifoliated (ill.)
I-689d
—Architecture VI-666b; spire
XIV-220b
Point Elliott, Treaty of 1855 IX-
431c
Pointis, Jean Bernard, Baron de,
and Cartegena Colombia IV-
122d
Points, Massoretic, origin X-36c
Pointz, Mary VIII-54b
Poirier, René - Marie - Charles,
Bishop of Rouen XIII-191b
Poirot, Louis de III-674b
Poison, alcohol as I-276a; Ber-
nard, Claude II-497c; fetishism
VI-57b; Fontana VI-127b; and
Greeks XII-566b; natural law
against III-527a; patron of
XI-566c; and psychosis XI-
542b; and Roman law XII-
566c
Poisson, Paul du X-388d; 391c;
murder of X-389a
—Simon-Denis XII-64a; equilib-
rium XII-65a
Poissy, Saint Louis in XV-366d
—Colloquy I-759d; 797a; III-
443c; V-36c; 542a; VII-75b;
531b; IX-210a; XII-710b;
XV-366d; Este Hippolyte d;
XIII-354c; and Jesuits XIV-
88c; Lainez at VIII-748a; XIV-
84d; Santes at XIII-329a
—Priory XI-486c
Poitevin, Armand XII-675c
Poitier, Mlle., foundress VII-
415b
Poitiers, Council of (590) XII-
180c; (1027) XII-180c; (1074)
XII-180c; (1074) Berengarius
IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; XII-
180c; (1078) abbots ordination
I-18d; and Gosfred of Aquit-
taine IX-92d; on Simony XII-
180c; on slaves, ordination of
V-399b; (1100) IX-602b; XII-
180c; and Robert of Arrisrel
XIII-96b; (1106) on ordination
II-580a; (1280) on confession
to deacons XI-624b; (1560) on
Lord's Supper I-67a; (1868)
IX-749d; XII-180c
—town, battle (732) XII-180c;
XIV-178c; battle (1356) VI-
168d; XI-306b; 483a; XII-
180d; Edict of (1577) VII-
532b; (1569) Guise, Henri de
at VII-77a; and Knights Tem-
plars XIV-494d; peace of 1307
and Philip the Fair IV-21a
—DIOCESE OF XII-178d; Apo-
stolic School XIII-586a; Bab-
inet II-178c; Baptistery of St.
Jean (ill.) XII-179; Benedic-
tine convent II-454b; cathedral
(ill.) XII-180a; chevet V-260b;
church XV-462c; convent III-
190d; church of St. Hilaire VI-
304a; Holy Cross, Abbey of the
IV-537a; 531d; VI-149b;
Irish College VIII-161d; Laz-
arist seminary X-361c; map
VI-facing 188; Notre Dame La
Grande, Church of (ill.) XII-
179; Oblates I-405c; Cathedral
of St. Pierre (ill.) XII-180a;
Pilgrimage of Crypt of St.
Radeunde XII-181a; Pilgrim-
age of Notre-Dame de Pitie
XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-
Dame-La-Grande XII-181a;
Rouen, establishments XI-
106a; Rule XII-137a; Sacred
Heart Convent XIV-112a;
statistics XII-181b
—University of XII-179b; char-
ter XII-766a
—Diane de, and Catherine de
Medici III-443b
—Hilary of. See Hilary of Poi-
tiers
—Peter of, Scholasticism XIV-
590c
Poitou, and Philip II of France
XII-2b
Pojoaque, Pueblo inhabitants
(1910) XII-554d
Pokagan, Indian chief XII-320c
—Simon, missionary XII-320c
Pokulum, China, printing office
III-675d
Pokonchi, Indians XII-604a
Pokrov, Borgorodicy, in Ruthen-
ian Church XI-560b
Pokrovski, monastery, Russia
XII-247d
Pol. See Beans
—Vincent, poet XII-199d
Pola, battle (1379) XV-337d; VI-
420b
—Parenzo. See Parenzo-Pola,
Diocese of
Polailon, Marie, Daughters of
Providence XII-507c; Sisters
of Christian Union IX-413d
Polak, Aloys, author XII-687a
Polak-katolik, periodical, Poland
XI-688c
—w Amercy newspaper, Buffalo
XII-212a
Polanco, de, Jesuit, and Ignatius
Loyola VII-643a; XI-317d
—John de, Dominican XIII-38b
POLAND XII-181c
—Education XII-234a; Cracow,
University of IV-465c; lan-
guage and Anglioli I-490d
—Emigration XII-52c; Bohem-
ians in XIV-49d; Canada XII-
229b; causes XII-204c; 205a;
and migration X-297c; Prus-
sian XII-205a; Revolution of
(1863) XII-205c; Russian XII-
205a; statistics XII-210b;
United States XII-204b
—Geography: Great XII-181c;
Little, location of XII-181c; in
1911, map XII-facing 194;
population of XIII-233c
—History VI-448a; 496b; Al-
bertrandi I-263d; and Alexan-
der I of Russia XII-187c; and
Austria XII-187b; XIV-710d;
Barzyuski XVI-7c; and Bran-
denburg XII-520c; and Chris-
tianity XIV-498d; and Clem-
ent X IV-29b; Confederation
of Bar XII-186c; Counter-
Reformation in IV-444c; XII-
185b; decline XII-186b; Diet
of (1674) IX-716c; diplomatic
documents XV-288a; XIII-
248c; and Dlugosz V-69d;
Ecclesiastical History XII-
189a; German domination XII-
182c; Germanization of XII-
187d; and German territory on
Baltic VI-500d; independence
VI-488b; XII-182d; and Inno-
cent III VIII-16a; insurrection
I-585a; XII-136a; 187d; XV-
432b; and Ivan the Terrible
XIII-246b; Kings of, and Teu-
tonic Orders XIV-541d; and
Leo XIII IX-171a; and Lithu-
ania XII-184c; XVI-54b; and
Little Russia and Lithuania
XII-185c; and Litta, Lorenzo
IX-293d; Medieval XII-183a;
National Synod (1555) IV-
438c; ownership XIII-237a;
Partition (1772) VI-508; 591b;
IX-665b; XII-186d; 524a;
XIII-248c; map XII-facing
194; Partition (1793) VI-508c;
XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing
194; Partition (1795) VI-
508c; XII-187a; 526a; map
XII-facing 194; and Pistorius,
Johann XII-118d; political
XII-182b; and Pomerania
XII-225c; and Prussia VI-
497d; XII-187b; Reformation
XII-185a; 708a; Republic
of, meaning of XII-182a; revo-
lution XII-188a; 204c; and
Rome VI-746c; and Rumania
XIII-225c; and Russia XII-
187b; 188c; XIII-235b; 243d;
246c; 250d; XV-763c; Sobieski,
John XIV-61c; and Sweden
VI-505b; (1629) XIV-652d; in
Thirty Years War XIV-649c;
Unification XII-183d; wars
XII-185d; Zolkiewski XV-763c
—Legislation, on toleration XIV-
761c
—Literature II-560b; XII-196d;
Bielski II-560b; Catholic pe-
riodical XI-687c; Drama, early
Christian XIV-560d; Druz-
bicki V-166c; Klaczko VIII-
665c; Kozmin VIII-695b;
Krasinski VIII-698c; Mickie-
wicz X-283a; poetry XII-199a;
and prose XII-200c; and Re-
formation XII-185a; Romantic
Period XII-198d; Sarbievski
XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d;
Starowolski XIV-250a; Szuski,
Joseph XIV-421b; Symono-
wicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-
120a; Blessed Vincent Kad-
lubek XV-438d
—Missions X-393d; and St. Adal-
bert I-127c; and Blessed An-
drew Bobola I-472c; St. Bruno
of Querfurt III-18c; Congrega-
tion of the Mission in X-361c;
Jesuits I-472d; La Salette in
IX-9b

POLAND, Religion VII-473c; and ad limina visits II-388d; and Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; and American sympathy II-240c; Basilians XII-192c; Benedictines XII-192d; Bernardines XII-193a; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; Bohemian Brethren II-617d; Brothers of Mercy XII-193a; Camaldolese XII-193b; Capuchins XII-193b; Carmelites XII-193b; Carthusians XII-193c; catechism V-87d; and Catholics in XIII-258d; Charity, Sisters of XII-606b; and Cistercians III-784b; XII-193c; concordats IV-203d; condition (1540) XII-184d; and Counter-Reformation IV-438c; Diocese XII-196a; diocese of Culm IV-566c; Dominicans XII-194a; 358d; Felician Nuns XII-194a; Franciscans XII-194a; 195b; Hosius, Stanislaus VII-474d; Jews in XII-205b; Lazarists in X-361c; XII-194c; Lutheranism in IX-460b; Metropolitan XIV-372a; mixed marriages V-193a; monasticism XII-184a; nunciatures XI-160d; XV-289a; and Oliva Abbey XI-242d; Partitions of, and Diocese of Plock XII-166d; patronage III-402c; IV-569b; XIV-246d; Paulites XII-194d; Piarists XII-195a; Pilgrimage of Czestochowa XII-194d; present position of church XII-195d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a; Protestantism VIII-608b; reform XII-184d; Regular Clerks of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Religious Orders in XII-192c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Russia VII-8d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. John Lateran, Canons Regular of XII-193b; Society of Jesus XII-194b; XIV-90d; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Socinianism XIV-113d; Tametsi, decree IV-2b; Templars XII-195b; Theatines XII-195c; Trinitarians XII-195c; Uniat Church, persecution XII-645d; Unitarians in XV-155b; Ursulines XII-195d; Valerianus Magnus, Apostolic Missionary for IX-537b; Vincentian Sisters XII-195d; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; Waldenses in XV-530a

—Patrick, in Ohio XII-775d

—William F. XIII-364b

Polano, Pietro Soave. See Sarpi, Paolo

Polanski, Thomas XII-533c

Polarization, and Biot II-576b; of Coulomb XII-63d; and Fresnel XII-65c; and Huygens XII-61b

Polar Star, periodical XI-74d

Polata. See Pulati

Pol de Léon, Saint XV-583c; in Brittany XV-584b; 586a

Pol de Limbourg. See Limbourg

POLDING, JOHN BEDE, Archbishop of Sydney XII-201b; II-116d; IX-555d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; as Vicar Apostolic of Australia IX-284a; as Benedictine XII-463a; at Madras IX-515c; and Vaughan, Roger XV-315b; and Viard XV-580c

Pole, Edward V-477b

—Henry, Lord Montague I-727d; V-477d

—John de la II-376a

—Mrs. Geoffrey, and Pormort XII-282a

—Margaret. See Margaret Pole, Blessed

—REGINALD, cardinal XII-201d; 203c; IX-656c; XIV-593b; and Anglican Orders I-644d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Brigittines II-786d; and Buoncompagni VII-1d; at Canterbury III-300a; XV-593a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-376c; for celebration for XV-592b; and Cervini, Marcello IX-

641d; and Cole IV-97b; and Colonna, Vittoria IX-128c; and consecrations I-495d; correspondence XII-614d; and Cortese IV-401a; diocesan articles of XIII-655b; and English ecclesiastical seminaries XIII-695d; and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631c; and Gropper VII-36d; on Henry VIII XII-202b; and Hervetus VII-298a; library of XV-296c; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; and Morone, Giovanni X-575c; ordination I-492d; and Ormaneto III-620d; as papal candidate VIII-564c; and Paul IV XI-581c; portrait XII-105c; facing 202; Stone, Mary Jean, on XIV-304b; at Trent XV-31c; and Viterbo XV-488c; Walsh, William XV-542b; and Walshe, Patrick XV-566a; Wimborne XV-648a

—Richard IX-656c; XII-201d

Polecat in Bible I-526c

Polemics, and Montalembert X-516a; and theology XIV-581d; and truth XIV-765d

Polemium XII-742b

—Silvius, almanac III-511d

Polemon, King of Pontus VIII-794b; XII-204a

—philosopher XIV-299b; I-615d

—M. Antoninus, dynast of Olbe VII-619c

Polemonius VIII-794b

POLEMONIUM XII-204a; I-789a; Side XII-234c

Polena, Gualtiero da, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c

POLENI, GIOVANNI XII-204a; astronomical experiments XV-185b

—Jacopo XII-204a

Polenius, Robert. See Pullen, Robert

Polenta, church II-523b

—Bernardino da VI-559a; XII-665a

—Chiara da XII-665a

—Francesca da IX-566b

—Guido Lucio XII-665a

—Guido Novello da XII-664d; and Dante IV-630a; in Ravenna XII-665a; submission of VI-559a

—Lamberto XII-664d

—Ostasio XII-665a

—Ostasio IV XII-665a

—Ostasio V XII-665b

—Rinaldo da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d

Polenz, Wilhelm von, novelist VI-528c

Poles XIV-44a; 48d; in Alaska mythology I-249a; in America, Barzyski's work XVI-7d; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; census (1900) XIV-51a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Prussia XII-520a; 531c; in Prussia, and Bismarck VI-513d

—IN THE UNITED STATES XII-204b; XIV-52c; agriculture XII-206c; characteristics XII-206a; charitable institutions XII-207b; and Civil War XII-207d; clergy, statistics XII-209d; customs XII-206d; education XII-209a; XIII-584a; distribution XII-205c; in Illinois VII-656a; XI-662a; immigration XII-204b; 206a; immigration, political XII-207c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in New Hampshire X-789b; Parish organizations XII-208b; press in United States XII-211c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; St. Joseph's Society V-404a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; societies XII-208a; statistics XII-205c; in Texas XIII-425b; and Toledo XIV-760a

Polesia, Poland XII-181d

Poletti, architect XIII-632b

Polevov, Nicholas XIII-272b; 272c

Polemieux-les-Mont-d'Or, Ampère at I-437d

Poli, Faustus, cardinal, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a

Polliaco, John of. See John of Polliaco

Poliana, See of VI-738c

Poliani IX-464c; XIII-233c

Poliantea oratoria, periodical, Italy XI-685a

POLICASTRO, DIOCESE OF XII-212b; statistics XII-212b

Police, Papal. See Gendarmes, Papal

Polich, Martin, and Wimpina XV-649d; at Wittenberg University XV-679a

Polichronius, Zachary XV-743d

Polidoro da Caravaggio. See Caldara

POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal XII-212c; at Auch II-68a; and Montesquieu X-537b

Polignano, and Monopoli X-497b

Poligny, and St. Colette XIII-342b

Polimartium XV-744a

Polinari, artist XIV-754b

Poliorcetes, Demetrius XIII-24c

Poliphile. See Colonna, Francis

Polis (Lampa) VIII-768c

Polish Brethren. See Socinianism

—College, Rome XIII-135b

—Congress, in Buffalo (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; in Pittsburgh (1904) XII-209a; in Washington (1910) XII-209a

—Franciscan School Sisters, St. Louis, Missouri XIV-647c

—House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. XV-559d

—Legions, and Napoleon I XII-187b

—Military Societies, Alliance of, in America XII-208c

—Nation, periodical XII-208b

—National Alliance, in the United States XII-208c; XVI-7d

—National Committee in the United States XII-204d

—News, periodical XII-211d

—Review XIV-421c

—Roman Catholic Union, in America XII-208b; XVI-8a

—Succession, War of VI-507a; and Sardinia XIII-476a

—Union XII-208d

—Women, Alliance for XII-208d

Polit, Manuel Maria, Bishop of Cuenca, Ecuador IV-562b

Politarchs, in Thessalonica IX-426b

Politeia, of Aristotle, MS. I-718b

POLITI, LANCELOT XII-212d; 368Ga; XIV-593b; 702c; and Cajetan III-147c; Epiklesis on V-503c; and limbus infantium IX-257d; at Pisa, University of XII-112c; on Sacraments VIII-69d; XIII-303d; on salvation VI-708b; and Spina XIV-216c

—Odorico XV-119a

POLITIAN, ANGIOLO XII-213b; 767a; X-532a; and Ficino VI-67d; and Leo X IX-162c; and Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; and Medici, Lorenzo de X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59c; on Mirandola VII-539d; X-352c; at Montepulciano X-532a; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-248d; XII-213c

POLITICAL ECONOMY, SCIENCE OF XII-213d; d'Agout I-224d; arbitration I-682b; Austrian School XII-215c; Avicenna II-157d; Banded II-351a; and bankruptcy II-253d; Bastiat II-345c; Biel II-559c; Bodin II-609a; Bonald II-647a; Charles V III-626a; Christian Democracy XII-215d; and Christianity XIV-117c; Classical School XII-214a; clergy, work of XII-419c; Cochlin IV-78d; coeducation IV-90c; Collectivism IV-100a; compensation IV-185b; Contract, Social IV-335c; definition XII-213d; Devas IV-762c; division XII-214b; Dupin V-205b; ethics V-556d; XII-214b; Fischer

XVI-41a; Historical School XII-215c; history, ancient XII-214c; history, medieval XII-214d; Holyoake XIII-676b; interest VII-77a; labour unions VIII-724b; land-tenure I-228a; VIII-775a; Le Play XII-162b; and liberty, natural XII-215b; mercantile system XII-215a; method XII-214a; monopoly X-497b; papal mint X-334a; Paraboli XI-467d; patristic writers XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-67c; 67d; poor-relief III-603a; population XII-276c; progress XII-214c; property XII-462b; punishment, capital XII-565d; Ratzinger XII-660b; Renaudot XII-770b; Saint-Simon XIII-377a; Savary family XII-489a; scope XII-214a; Silesia XIII-791c; Socialism XII-215d; XIV-62c; socialistic communities XIV-69a; sociology IX-693d; XIV-115c; State, obligations of V-564d; system of XII-214a; theocracy XIV-568a; theology, moral XIV-602d; Turgot XV-92b; Villeneuve - Barbecent XV-431a; Villermé XV-431c; Wolski XV-684d

—Polish News, periodical VIII-593c

—Sciences, Academy of Moral and. See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of

Politics, and Albertus Magnus I-264d; ancient II-552b; of Aristotle I-717b; 718c; V-297d; and Avicenna II-157d; Catholics in XIII-519c; and Cicero I-761d; Confucius IX-227c; and ecclesiastical right XIII-537a; and emigration II-620c; and Holyoake XIII-676b; and Reformation XII-704b; and religion XIII-675c; in Sanhedrin appointments XIII-446c; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; in Scholasticism XIII-552a; social XII-236d; social, of Leo XIII I-228d; and sociology XIV-115c; and theology XIV-602d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389c

Politieke en Sociale studien, periodical, Holland XI-681b

Politiko, Cyprus XIV-440b

Politiques, and Henry IV VII-79b

Politische Wochenblatt, periodical V-95d; VI-510c; VIII-323a; and Von Radowitz XII-631d

Polius, Jacobus, and Wadding XV-522d

Politiux, Patriarch XIII-254a

Poliziano, Bishop of Boiano II-622d

—Angelo. See Politian

Polk, James Knox, President of the United States VIII-142d; and Cuba IV-560a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Mexican boundary XV-168b

Polku Igorevie, in Russian literature XIII-268b

POLLAJUOLO, ANTONIO XII-216c; XI-400b; XIII-173b; and Botticelli II-708d; Innocent VIII, tomb of XII-372d; and Lippi, Filippo IX-277d; portrait XII-216; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; XIII-372b

—PIERO BENCI XII-216c; XI-400b; and Botticelli II-708d; and Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Tobias (ill.) XII-facing 216

Pollard, Albert Frederick, on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan executions XV-26d; on moralities X-558a; on Tunstall, Cuthbert XV-91d

—James. See Sharpe, James

Pollarolo, Antonio, musician IX-367a

Pollen, John Hungerford, "Acts of English Martyrs" XIV-711b; on Morgan, Edward X-568c

- Pollentia, town, Balearic Islands II-222a
- town, Italy, battle VII-461a; XV-476d
- Pollheim, Bernhard XV-419c
- Pollianus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- Pollidius, Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
- Pollikian (Paulicians) XI-583c
- Pollina (Apollonia) VI-434a
- Polling, Monastery of II-73d; Amort at I-434c
- Pollio, C. Asinius IX-228a
- Pollion, identity VII-355b
- Pollnow, parish, Köslin XII-226d
- Pollock, Frederick, on contract IV-333d; on contracts, immoral IV-334d; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467c; on English law XIII-650b
- Oliver, on American Revolution XV-163c
- Poll-Tax, and Islam I-673c
- Pollution, of churches III-43c
- Pollux, at Amyclae I-445a
- Polo, Andrea XII-217a
- Fausto, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
- Gaspar Gil XIV-199b; "Diana," of X-529c
- MARCO XII-217a; Book of XII-217d; on China X-481c; in India XIII-383b; Latin translation XII-366a; MS. facsimile page (ill.) XII-218; on Prester John XII-401d; and Rosary II-362d; XIII-185a; and Tibet XI-719c; Zurla on XV-771c
- Nicolo XII-217a
- Polocki, Simon, author XIII-270a
- Poloner, John VIII-255c
- Polonia, Wisconsin XII-205c; XIV-52c
- Polonnaruwa, town, Ceylon III-548a
- Polonus, Benedictus. *See* Benedictus Polonus
- Martinus. *See* Martin of Troppau
- Polotique de Gand, periodical, Belgium XI-671a
- Polotsk, town, Poland, and Russia XI-181d; 186a; XV-130c
- Diocese of, Poland I-472d; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
- Poltava, town, Poland XII-181d
- Polton, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Hereford VII-255d
- Pollrot de Méré, Jean VII-75c; and Guise XII-443d; VII-531c
- Poluese, island VII-217a
- Polus Atella, by Löwe VI-413a
- Polyænus VII-268b
- Polyamatype, and Didot, Henri IV-783a
- Polyandry IX-694c; in Ceylon III-549b; and civil law marriage IX-694a; in Sparta III-639a
- Poly Baralt, Francisco, Bishop of Gerona VI-530c
- Polybiblion, periodical VI-334b; IX-734b
- Polybius, historian, and Biblical authors IX-535b; and Deme-trius Soter IV-707a; and Nicholas V XI-59a; in Pastoral Epistles XV-729b
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- POLYBOTUS XII-219a
- POLYCARP, SAINT XII-219a; VII-341b; 645a; Acts IX-743a; and St. Anicetus I-514b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Autun II-144a; birthplace I-787d; and Ichromatus XIV-720d; Ephesine Rite III-497d; Epistles XII-219b; XIV-731a; 733b; and Epistle to Romans XIII-158c; feast I-629b; II-365a; III-163b; and Florinus XV-408d; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy of early Church VII-339c; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; and Saint Ignatius VII-645b; IX-705b; XII-219d; XIV-617b; and Marcion VII-793c; IX-646d; martyrdom I-587d; XII-221a; and Papias XI-459b; and Pauline Epistles III-270a; XIV-630c; and Philipians VIII-435c; and Pius I XII-126b; and Pothinus VI-395c; prayer I-407d; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; pseudo-Pionius XII-221c; relics XII-735c; as Bishop of Smyrna XII-263b; XIV-60c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632a; and Tobias, Book of XIV-751c
- Brother, Superior General of Brothers of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Monk of Petcherskaia XIII-268c
- of Smyrna, Saint. *See* Polycarp, Saint
- POLYCARPUS XII-221d; III-287a; IX-62b
- Polychrome Bible IV-502d
- Polychromius, Bishop of Apamea XIV-571c
- Polychromy, in Akhmtn tapestries I-239b; Beuron School II-458c; in relief work II-342b; in sculpture XIII-642b
- Polychronicon (of Higden) I-535d; VII-346b
- Polychronius, Saint, at Cyrrhus IV-597a; at Verdun XV-351a
- Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Monastery of XIV-623a
- Polycin, Abraham, writer XIII-270c
- Polyctetus XIII-643b; in Vatican museum XV-282d
- Polyclinic, hospital, Rome XIII-195d
- Polycraticus, meaning of V-565a
- Polycrates, Saint, Bishop of Ephesus VII-341b; and Council V-491a; in Easter controversy XII-263d; Saint Timothy, life of XIV-727c; and Saint Victor X-166c; 521b; XI-799c; XV-408c
- ruler in Samos XIII-421d
- of Ephesus. *See* Polycrates, Saint
- Polycratia Tempora VII-346c
- Polycraticus, and John of Salisbury I-158a
- Polydæmonism XI-388c
- Polydore Vergil. *See* Vergil
- Polye, Indians, California X-372a
- Polyeucte (Cornelle) IV-374d; VI-196a; (Gounod) VI-684a
- Polyeuctus, Saint, martyr X-166b
- Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-207a; XIV-404a; Cathedral of Tricarico XV-40a
- Polygamy, in Alaska I-249a; of Anabaptists I-446b; Annamites VII-771d; Araucanians I-679c; of Arawaks I-681d; and bigamy II-561a; 564d; and Buddhism I-773a; Californian Indians X-373c; and civil law marriage IX-694a; Congolese IV-236c; Dénés IV-718b; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Indians VII-753c; infidels VIII-3c; the Israelites I-164a; Jews II-548d; XV-690b; Jibaro VIII-405b; as marriage IX-694c; Mataco Indians X-41b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696b; Mohammedanism in II-564d; X-427d; Montagnais Indians X-512a; in Mormonism X-572b; 573a; and Mosaic law IX-72b; Moxos Indians X-607b; and the natural law IX-78b; in Old Testament IX-699d; and Pauline privilege V-61b; Potawatomi Indians XII-321b; primitive III-143b; primogeniture VI-81d; Silets Indians XIII-792b; sin of IX-244c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in Utah XV-175b; 239b; in Wyoming XV-726b
- POLYGLOT BIBLES XII-222a; XI-302d; Antwerp I-590b; XII-222c; Complutensian XII-222a; London XII-222d; modern XII-223a; of Montanus (ill.) XII-222d; New Testament V-290c; Paris XII-222d; publication XI-302d
- Targum XIV-455b; to the Hagiographa XIV-457d; of Jonathan XIV-456c; of Onkelos XIV-456a; Yerushalim I XIV-456d
- of Walton V-290c; 705c; XV-545d; Volder's Hamburg Bible, facsimile XII-facing 242; of Ximenis I-309a; XII-149b
- Printing Press XII-460b
- Psalter, Genoa (1516) discovery of Columbus (ill.) I-facing 412
- Polygnotus, native of Thasos XIV-556c
- Polygon, in physics XII-52d
- Polygyny IX-694d
- Polyhistor (Alexander of Miletus) I-185c
- (Theodore of Antioch) XIV-571d
- Polyimius, King of Armenia II-314a
- Polynesian Islands VII-747d; missions to VII-9c
- Race: Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Flower's classification XII-624d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
- Totemism XIV-789b
- Polygynes, at Thebes XIV-562c
- Polyphemus, painting, by Poussin XII-324a
- Polyphony, and Guido of Arezzo VII-65d; and plain chant XII-144a; described V-22d
- Polyptych, ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 25c
- Polystyle. *See* Colonnade
- POLYSTYLUM XII-223c
- Polytechnic College, Scammon XIII-506d
- Institute, Moscow XIII-242b
- Institute, New York XII-207c
- Journal VII-215c
- POLYTHEISM XII-223d; X-717d; XIII-310b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Aryan, and Iranians X-502b; and causality XII-744d; development XII-388c; and immortality VII-687c; in India IV-684c; and monism X-483c; monotheism X-500a; origin VII-637b; and pagans XI-388b; of Phenicians XII-42d; refuted I-620d; and religion XII-741a; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and Romans XIII-310c; and Sikhism XIII-789a; and Theism VI-608c; and theology, Christian XIV-588d
- Polyxena, Acts of I-613b
- Poma, legend III-566b
- Pomadellus, Gerardus XI-387a
- Pomaks, in Bulgaria XIV-50d
- Pomander of Prayer XII-352d
- Pomar, J. B. X-256d; 257b
- Pomaranico, Christoforo Poncalli XIII-175a
- Niccolo Circignani, frescoes XIII-175b; painting XIII-452c
- Pomaré II, King of Tahiti XIV-430b
- IV, Queen of Tahiti XIV-430b
- POMARIA XII-224a
- Pomayrol, Jean de XIII-108b
- POMBAL, SEBASTIAO JOSE DE CARVALHO E MELO, MARQUIS DE XII-224a; 304b; I-96c; IX-566a; and Blyth II-604d; Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; and Jesuits IV-32c; XII-698b; XIII-385b; XIV-86c; 446c; and Lisbon IX-281c; and Malagrida IX-282c; portrait XII-224b
- Pombeiro, Conde de III-155d
- Pombo, Rafael, writer XIV-205
- Pomegranate (in Bible) XII-156a; Madonna of the, by Quercia XII-601a
- Pomellum, of chalices III-562b
- POMERANIA XII-225b; 181d; III-705c; VI-448a; archdeaconry XV-681a; and Brandenburg XII-520c; Christianity in XIII-498d; Church in XII-226c; conversion XI-353d; and Denmark IV-727b; disorders in VII-25b; ecclesiastical organizations XII-225d; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; history XII-520a; indus-
- tries XII-225b; Lutheranism XII-226b; and Prussia XII-522b; statistics XII-226d
- Mark of VI-493c
- New. *See* New Pomerania
- Pomeranus. *See* Bugenhagen, Johannes
- Pomerl, Bonus, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a
- Pomesanien, Diocese of V-523a
- Pomialowski, author XIII-273b
- Pommer, Doctor. *See* Bugenhagen, Johann
- Pommersfelden, Lorenz Thuchessens X-552a
- Pomo Indians VII-751a; missions X-370c
- Pomology II-312a
- Pomona, Orkney Island XI-316d
- Pomortsi XII-649d
- Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette, Marquise de, and Bernis II-511c; and Choiseul III-694b; and Jesuits XIV-97d
- Pompallier, Jean Baptiste Francois, Vicar Apostolic of New Zealand II-68b; V-191d; IX-751b; XI-41c; 200b; XV-580a
- Pompei VIII-213d; 221b; adytum in I-170b; Casa del Fauno mosaic X-585b; destruction of XIV-746d; Eucharistic loaves VII-490b; Forum Civile (ill.) VIII-211
- POMPEIOPOLIS XII-226d
- Pompeian, name X-674b
- African Bishop, and Cyprian of Carthage IV-585a; 586d
- Pompey, general, and Arabia I-666b; at Bercea II-513d; and Caesar XIII-166d; and cherry trees III-537d; at Dora; VII-133b; and Eupatoria; XII-226d; and Galatians VI-336c; and Gaza VI-400d; grave III-402d; and Hippos VII-362c; and Jerusalem VIII-201a; XIV-502c; and Jews VIII-388b; and Pella XI-608d; and pirates I-785d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13b; at Spoletto XIV-233a; and Syria I-567c; XIII-691a; at Thapsus XIV-556b; theatre of, Rome XIII-167a; at Thessalonica XIV-633b; and Trebizond XV-28c; and Triumvirate XIII-166d; Valencia XV-251d; Zacharias XV-742c
- Bishop of Sabrata (255) XIII-292b
- Gnaeus Strabo, in Como IV-183c
- Pompignan, Jean Georges Le France de, and Encyclopédie V-420b; as Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b; and Lestrage IX-199b; as Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Pompilj, Basilio, cardinal XVI-18a; 19d
- Pomponatus, Pietro. *See* Pomponazzi
- POMPONAZZI, PIETRO XII-227a; II-426a; IX-612d; and Alexandrists XII-53b; and Bembo II-426a; and Breviary VII-774c; and Cajetan III-146a; on hypnotism VII-604d; on immanence VII-683a; and Lateran Council IX-165b; at Padua, University of XI-387c; on soul, immortality of XII-363a
- Pomponazzo, Pietro. *See* Pomponazzi, Pietro
- Pomponia Græcina, identity IX-410d
- Pomponio Leto. *See* Letus, Pomponius
- Pomponius Atticus IX-616b
- Bassus, tomb of IX-411b
- Grekeinos, tomb of IX-411b
- Letus. *See* Letus, Pomponius
- Sextus, jurist IX-87a; 86b
- Pomponne, France, pilgrimage X-99b
- Simon Arnauld de. *See* Arnauld de Pomponne, Simon
- Pomposia, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Abbey of IV-151a; VII-65b
- Pomposianus Rainerus IV-393a
- Pomuk. *See* Nepomuk
- Ponca Indians, X-732a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; XV-657d

- Ponce, Porto Rico, Lazarists in X-367d
 —Alonso X-186b
 —JOHN XII-227c; XIV-594b; and Bellings II-416b; and Mastrius X-40c; portrait XII-227d; St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Scotism XIV-594b; Scotus XV-523b
 —de León, Claudi Jose Gonçalves, Archbishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
 —de León, Francisco I-681b
 —DE LÉON, JUAN XII-228a; VII-116b; in Florida VI-115b; 116b; at Porto Rico XII-292a
 —de León, Luis, and Cortés IV-399d; VII-283d
 —de León, Pedro, bishop XII-158a
 —de Leon, Pedro, monk, deaf, education of V-316c; 320a
 —Poncelet, Albert IX-110d; on "Legenda Sanctorum" XII-364d; and Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 Poncelet's problem III-400a
 Poncet, Aimé du, conversion of XIV-439c
 —Charles-Jacques, explorations VI-452a
 —JOSEPH ANTHONY DE LA RIVIERE XII-228d; X-387a; 391a; at Auriesville II-111c; and Hurons VII-577b; and Mohawks I-256d; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c
 Ponce y Carasco, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
 Poncher, Etienne VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
 Poncio, Bishop of Barbastro II-285d
 Poncius, Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b; Scotist XIII-612d
 Poncnas, Mother de II-507c
 Pond, in Bible XII-235a
 —Gideon, Congregationalist missionary XIV-19b
 —Samuel, Congregationalist missionary XIV-19b
 PONDICHERY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-228d; VII-726c; Declaration of Benedict XIV IV-2b; statistics VI-176b; VII-730b; XII-229b
 Pondo, South African tribe VIII-591c
 Ponens, for beatification II-367d
 Pongracz, Stephen *See* Stephen Pongracz
 Poniatowski, Michael XIII-437a
 —Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland IV-465a; VIII-694d; XII-207c; and Church XII-191d; and missions X-393d
 Ponropolis. *See* Philippopolis in Greece
 Ponlevoy, Jesuit, and Montalembert X-515b
 Pons, Antoinette de, Marchioness de Guercheville IX-546c
 —Pierre de, on Saint-Cyran V-219c
 —II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
 Pons Elius XV-276c
 Ponscarmes, Herbert, medalist XI-159a
 Pons de Cimiez, Saint X-546c
 Ponsbury, family, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127c
 Ponsbury, George, Irish patriot VIII-107c
 Ponsoni, Enrico, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 Ponsot, Vicar Apostolic of Yunnan XV-735c
 Pont, abbr. I-25b
 Pont, Jean du XV-434b
 —Notre-Dame-du. *See* Notre-Dame-du-Pont
 —Raimundo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252c
 —Robert XIII-27a
 —Timothy VIII-644d
 Pontadera, Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
 —Thomas I-470a
 Pont-a-Mousson, college III-444a; V-139a; VII-2d; X-681a; XI-V-88c; XV-107d; Abami I-58a; Baltus II-241b; Barclay II-291d; Moye X-609b
 —Margravate of IX-364c
 Pontannier, Abbé XII-399a
 Pontanova, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 Pontanus, Jovianus XIII-450a
 —Ludovicus, at Basle II-335b; epithet V-75a
 Pontaz, missionary XII-604b
 Pontbrand, Henri-Marie du Beau, de, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; VII-508a; X-548b; XI-7d; XII-76a; 594d; and Briand II-778b; and Madam d'Youville VII-31c
 Pontcarre, Jacques Cannes de IX-655c
 Pontcharra, school VII-26d
 Pont Chartrain (Detroit) III-131b
 Pontchâteau, seminary VII-115b
 Pontchatoula, seminary XI-15a
 Ponte, Albrado, jurisconsult XI-387b
 Ponte, Lorenzo da, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
 Ponte, Luigi da, Prefect Apostolic of Tripoli XV-60b
 —Luis de, Venerable. *See* La-puente
 —Miguel de XV-329b
 Pontecorvo, town, Bernadotte IX-265a; Napoleon X-690a; 691d
 —Diocese of I-662d
 Pontefici, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284c
 PONTEFRAC T PRIORITY XII-229c
 Ponte Rotto, Rome XIII-165a
 —Sanguinario, Spoleto XIV-233d
 —Vecchio, Florence VI-332d
 —y Aguirre, Josefa Melchora de XV-329b
 Pontgravy, Baron de Pouttrin-cot I-91a; and Champlain III-567d; and Lescarbot IX-190b
 Ponthion, Council (853) XI-453d; (876) I-545c; VII-357c; XIII-717b; Stephen II at XIV-259d
 Pontiac, Indian chief XII-320c; conspiracy IV-55b; X-193a; XV-663a; and Kaskaskia Indians VII-660d
 —Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-709a
 PONTIAN, SAINT, Pope XII-229d
 —Cemetery III-420a; 421a; 521d; amphora I-439a; baptism I-274c; 276b; bust of Christ (ill.) III-facing 420
 —epitaph VIII-43d; exile VII-360c; XIII-475a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; XII-272b; relics V-742d; schism XIII-533b
 Pontianus, African bishop XIV-708b
 —Bishop of Thænæ XIV-553b
 Ponticus, martyr VI-395b
 —Evagrius IV-784b
 Pontida, League of. *See* Lombard League
 Pontifex Maximus, and Byzantine Empire VI-762a; Gratian VI-729d; papal title XII-270a; Tertullian III-184c
 —Romanus, Bull of Julius II XII-292b; XIII-463c
 Pontiffs, College of III-505a
 Pontifical, Egbert. *See* Egbert Pontifical
 PONTIFICAL COLLEGES XII-230b; Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a
 —Decorations. *See* Decorations, Pontifical
 —documents, abbreviation in I-22b
 PONTIFICA LE XII-231d; III-538a; IX-301d; Abraham in I-55c; Albert of Castile I-262c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Clement VIII IV-27c; consecration of cemeteries III-508a; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; and Crusaders IV-537c; on Liber Pontificalis I-532a; Maronites IX-304a; ordination rite I-491c; and Ordines Romani XI-287d; on ostiaries XII-285b; and Ritual XIII-89a
 Pontifical Hymnographer I-701d
 —Romanum. *See* Pontificale
 PONTIFICA LE XII-231d; 233b; abbots I-17c; 19c; 43d; of auxiliaries II-146d; Benediction of Blessed Sacrament II-465c; buskins III-87d; canons III-583b; cardinals III-339b; Crosiers IV-517a; faldstool V-770b
 Pontifical Law IX-57a
 —MASS XII-232d; abbot celebrant I-19d; Amalaricus of Metz on I-376d; by auxiliary II-146d; candles I-348a; ceremonies XII-233a; duty of assisting I-698d; gloves VI-589b; humeral veil VII-452c; Lavabo XV-557d; V Ordo XI-286b; VI Ordo XI-286b
 —Papal XII-233b; acclamations I-98c; acolytes I-107c; Amen I-408d; fistula III-562b
 —solemn XI-285d; vesture XII-232d
 Pontificals. *See* Pontificale
 Pontifical Services, in Greek Rite I-695b
 —States. *See* States of the Church
 Pontifices, office IV-685a
 Pontigny, shrine, France V-295b; XII-94b
 —ABBEY OF XII-233d; IV-795b; XIII-718d
 Pontine Marshes VIII-212d; drained II-692c
 Pontissara, John de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 Pontius, Saint, Pope. *See* Pontian, Saint, Pope
 —deacon IV-583b
 —martyr XI-48c
 —Archbishop of Aix XV-410a
 —Abbot of Cluny VII-457a; X-525d; at Vézelay XIII-719b
 —Basilius, theologian VII-235a; on affinity I-179a
 —Joannes. *See* Ponce
 —Paulus, engraver IV-469c
 —CARBONELL XII-234a; IX-355d
 —de Cimiez, Saint. *See* Pons de Cimiez, Saint
 —Meropius Anicius Paulinus, Bishop of Nola. *See* Paulinus, Saint, of Nola
 —Pilate. *See* Pilate
 Pontlevey, Benedictine monastery II-602c; X-71b; shrine II-602d
 Pontieu, France, typhlocomium V-306d
 Pontmain, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Pontmain
 Pontmartin, Armand de XI-676b
 Pont. Max., abbr. I-25b
 Pontoise, Jesuit house II-352b; Robert the Devil XI-105a; Trinitarians of XV-46c
 Pontoise, Jean de, Abbot of Citeaux II-668b
 Pontoppidan, Henrik, writer IV-731c
 Pontormo, Giovanni, writer VIII-249c
 —Jacopo da, painter, and Bronzino I-325c; and Buonarroti III-60a; Cosimo de' Medici, portrait by X-120
 Pontremoli, town, battle VII-234b; Charles VIII VI-109b
 —DIOCESE OF XII-234b; IX-436b
 Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des VII-120c
 Pontus., abbr. I-23a
 PONTUS, province, Asia Minor XII-234c; I-784d; 789a; II-179d; XIV-14b; Ariocho I-421b; civil diocese VI-738b; 756b; 756d; 757b; Hellenism I-790a; XII-234c; kings, tombs of I-380d; Licinius, persecution of II-330a; religion XII-234d; and Rome I-785a; synod XV-408c; in Old Testament VI-443d
 —Aërius of. *See* Aërius of Pontus
 Pontzetti, Ferdinand, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
 Pontziani, Gregorio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —Lorenzo de VI-205d; XI-188c; death VI-206a
 Ponziogione, Paul, missionary IX-102d; XIII-364c
 Poobst, Rudolf, politician XVI-23a
 Poole, Arthur William VIII-309b
 —Catherine V-471c
 —David, Bishop of Peterborough V-478c
 —Imelda, martyr V-153d
 —Reginald Stuart XII-371b
 —Susannah Spencer Ruscombe XI-111b
 POOLS IN SCRIPTURE XII-235a; XIII-792c
 POONA, DIOCESE OF XII-235d; statistics VII-730a; XII-236b
 Poor XII-236c; Bible for II-547b; Buddhist institutions III-33d; charity III-593d; laws III-591c; Middle Ages XII-239b; municipal relief III-602a; objects XII-236d; and pagans III-593c; Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Renaudot XII-770c; and rich XV-572a; Valentinian I XV-255b
 —CARE OF by the Church XII-236b; 418c; I-768d; 769d; XI-217d; almsgiving I-328c; Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; in Apostolic times XII-238b; Canada XII-241a; 241d; Chalcedon III-558a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d; 607b; collections for IV-104c; ecclesiastics I-329b; education, England XV-594c; Great Britain XII-242a; Ireland XII-242a; monastic I-15a; III-596d; 598a; in pagan times XII-238a; Protestant criticism XII-237b; Reformation XII-239c; Roman Empire XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; and secularization of Church property XII-240a; Seven Deacons XII-741c; Socialistic opposition XII-237c; Spain XIV-190d; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238c; United States XII-247a
 —Little Servants of the, in Canada XII-241b; VI-240c
 —LITTLE SISTERS OF THE XII-248b; VI-174c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; in France VI-175b; Great Britain XII-242d; of Maiqueita XV-331d; Pittsburg XII-125d; poor relief III-602c; Rennes XI-773c; Schools, Scotland XIII-622d; statistics XII-248d; Toledo, Spain XIV-759b; in United States II-801b; vows XII-452a; Wilmington XV-647b
 —Patrimony of III-596c
 —BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS XII-248d; IX-643a; 646b
 —CATHOLICS XII-249a; XV-529b
 —CHILD JESUS, SISTERS OF THE XII-251a; XIII-346b; Aachen I-2d; Plappeville I-343c
 —Churches, Sisters of the. *See* Perpetual Adoration, Religious of
 —CLARES XII-251c; I-213b; VI-217a; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Varani X VI-6d; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Capuchinesses III-320a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Coimbra XII-301b; St. Colette IV-99b; XII-253c; communion, medieval custom VI-279a; Cunegundes IV-569a; England VI-419a; XII-253d; foundress IV-4a; habit XII-254a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Innocent IV VII-18a; Irish abbess I-10c; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Bl. Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Mexico VI-299c; X-262b; Nantes X-682a; Pirkeimer, Caritas XII-108b; in Pittsburg XI-642c; XII-122a; rule VI-225a; XII-252b; Bl. Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Tarragona XIV-460d; United States XII-253d; 254c; St. Veronica, Giuliani

- XV-363b; vows XII-452a; and Weld XV-578d
- Poor, Conrad** revolt XI-598b
- Richard, bishop, Ancrén Riwe I-464c; on baptismal water II-275b; at Chichester III-657d; at Durham V-211d; and Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; at Salisbury XIII-401a; 401b; and Salisbury cathedral XI-340d
- Franciscan Sisters XII-383d; XIV-643b; in Augsburg II-77b
- HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST** XII-254c; United States VI-482d
- Hermits (Fratricelli) VI-246a
- Hermits of St. Jerome VII-345c; sandals V-28a
- Hermits of the Lord Celestine. *See* Celestines
- Poore, Herbert**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Poorhouse**. *See* Almshouse
- Poor Infirmarians**. *See* Obregonians
- Knights of the Temple. *See* Templars
- Ladies. *See* Poor Clares
- LAW** XII-254d; Catholic instruction of children, Denmark XII-255a; education XV-594c
- England III-601b; XII-255a; Amendment Act XII-256b; Elizabeth XII-239d; Roman Catholic Relief Act XII-256b; schools XIII-575d
- Lombards. *See* Poor Catholics
- Men of Lyons. *See* Waldenses
- OF ST. FRANCIS, SISTERS OF THE XII-257b; 249a; XI-383d; XVI-62a; United States VI-482d**
- Priests, of Wyclif XV-722d; 723c
- Poor-relief**. *See* Poor; Poor, Care of
- Poor School Committee**, English I-324c
- School Sisters, in Augsburg II-77b; Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
- Servants of Jesus Christ XI-383d
- SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD XII-258a; XI-674d; Mother Taylor XIV-467d**
- Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration XIV-647b
- Sisters of the Schools of Notre Dame III-296d
- Pooten, Charles**, Archbishop of Seutari XIII-645b
- POPAYÁN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-258c
- POPE, THE XII-260d; abdication I-31c; II-662b; XI-774b; XV-248b; Acacius on I-82d; acclamation I-98c; acolytes I-107b; 107c; and Acts of Roman Congregations I-123d; address, form of I-138a; Adrian VI I-159c; age, canonical I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220c; d'Ailly on I-236a; Albigenian I-269b; allocations I-325b; Amalricus Augerii on I-380b; amice I-428d; anathema I-456b; and anatomy, study of X-129d; as Antichrist III-534d; V-766b; Antipope I-582b; apocrysiarii I-600d; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic letters I-640a; Apostolic prerogatives IV-113b; Apostolic succession I-641d; appeal from VII-718a; appeals to I-168d; IX-499c; XII-267c; approbation I-657c; as arbitrator V-565d; IX-74a; 76a; Arévalo on I-702a; arms VII-244d; 247b; 247d; Arnold of Brescia on I-749b; and astrology II-22b; audiences II-69a; authority I-641a; Avignon II-158d; balsam, blessing of II-226c; basilica XVI-8b; and beards II-363c; and beatification II-367d; 368c; and benefices II-474d; VII-719b; Bianchi on II-541a; Biel on II-559b; and bishops II-159d; 581b; 585d; 588c; IV-277d; XV-401c; and blessings II-600c; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Bulls III-55b; and cardinals III-336c; XIII-148a; XVI-18c; censure I-646c; XI-530d; 532b; and Centre Party XVI-21d; ceremonies I-802b; chamberlain IV-799c; chapels III-578a; XV-280a; chaplains III-581b; Charlemagne on III-700c; and Church XV-309a; at communion VI-426c; concordat IV-198a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; coronation XIII-679b; and councils IV-426b; VII-795d; XIV-592a; and crosier IV-515c; cross of jurisdiction XII-448b; and Crusades IV-544b; cure of souls IV-572b; Cursus Apostolici IV-574c; dalmatic IV-608c; death, ceremonies IV-193b; debts IV-664b; delegation IV-696d; IX-118c; depositing power XI-177c; 178b; deposition, conciliar IV-435b; devolution, right of IV-768c; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensation V-41d; 43b; 45c; doctorate V-73d; doctrinal authority IV-676a; Dominus Apostolicus V-115b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; duties of, Pius IX on I-176d**
- Election** I-96a; XII-270c; by acclamation I-99b; capitulations III-312a; Constantine Pogonatus II-427d; contested I-649c; Gregory X on III-333c; Lateran Council IX-17d; Nicholas II on III-335d; and Patricius IV-185b; veto V-677b
- emperors**, coronation of III-615b; encyclicals V-418c; enthronization V-480a; ex cathedra V-677a
- excommunication** of V-20b; 496d; 686b; Felix I-83b; Formosus VII-140a; Julius I-81b
- Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs**, Congregation of I-124a; False Decretals V-775c; 777a; canon V-785b; feasts, celebration of IV-774c; Febronian on VI-23d; flabellum VI-89b; "Four Articles" I-797b; and Franciscan property XIV-385b; and Frankish Kingdom II-663c; French III-700d; XIV-371d; funeral pall VI-322a; Gallicanism VI-351d; 352b; German III-700d; Gerson on VI-532a; and Glebe VI-582d; Golden Rose VI-629a; in Greek Church XV-101b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; VIII-235b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; heretical VII-261b; and heretics XIV-768d; and Holy Office, Congregation of I-799c; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 138c; and illegitimacy dispensation II-580c; "In Cœna Domini" VII-718a; indulgences VII-784a; 788b; infallibility VII-798d; XV-10d; in petto VII-25d; Inquisition VIII-32a; Insignia XII-270a; and institution, canonical VIII-65d; investitures, Conflict of VIII-84d; irregularity dispensation VIII-173b; irremovability VIII-173c; and Italian Government XV-302c; Italian policy XIV-267c; and Jews VIII-403c; XIV-762a; judicial authority VIII-546d; XII-269c; jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-265b; 266d; 268d; jurisdiction, delegated VIII-567d; Jus spoli IX-117c; and law, canon IX-59a; and League IX-99a; legislative power XII-260b; legitimization IX-132c; letters of IV-454d; IX-202a; letters to, rule I-138a; Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum IX-215d; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; libraries IX-231d
- list I-446d; XII-272a; of Chronographus I-532a; St. Hagesipus VII-194d
- Litteræ formatæ** I-333d; de Maistre on IX-554d; majordomo IX-556d; St. Malachy on XII-476b; and marriage IV-3a; XV-257a; and marriage, dissolution of V-60d; 62b; Marcellus of Padua on IX-720b; Martin of Troppau on IX-733d; Mass IX-799c; medals X-114d; medieval resistance V-437b; Melanchthon on X-152b; and metropolitans I-691d; mint X-334a; on missions XV-401d; mitre X-404d; nomination II-660a; notaries XI-122d; nuncio XI-160b; and Ostia, Bishop of XIV-324c; pallium XI-427d; 429b; patriarchal rights XI-549d; XIII-535c; patrimonies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; pectoral cross IV-534b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514d; pilgrimage to XII-94d; Pontifical Mass XII-233b; Popess VIII-407c; prayer in Canon III-262a; precedence XII-371d; preconization of candidates XII-376a
- primacy** XII-262b; 263a; 269c; 423d; XV-126b; 308b; Abraham Eccheleusis on I-57c; Fabulotti on I-404c; and German Catholics XIII-535a; Photius VI-765b; as prisoner XV-307b; promulgation of laws XII-454c; Protestants' attitude XII-496b; provision, canonical XII-516b; Regio dell' Emilia XII-718a; regnal years III-738d; and religious institutes XII-753b; and religious orders XII-754c; 755c; reserved cases I-394b; residence XV-280c; de Ricci on II-68d; ring XIII-60d; and Roman Congregations I-123b; XIII-136d; von Roskóvany on II-135c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-277c; sacristan VII-284c; XIII-144b; XV-278c; schisms I-447b; secularization of religious XII-756c; sedes gestatoria XIII-679a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; and Stephen Duschani XIII-733b; subnecrotorium IX-602c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Swiss Guards XV-299d; Synecelli XIV-383b; as teacher of Church XII-269a; temporal power I-144b; 155d; II-139c; theologian of V-108a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; tiara XIV-714d; titles I-640d; VII-2a; XII-270a; tomb III-512a; 514a; tomb, temporary XIII-372d; tunic XV-88a; vestments XII-233b; XV-388b; vicar-general III-341c; as Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and vows, religious XII-756c; 759c; washing of feet XV-557d; Wessel on XV-590b; Zuchetto, XV-765d
- Popé**, Pueblo chief XII-555d; revolt XI-2a; XIV-449a
- POPE, ALEXANDER XII-258d; V-466b; Adam translates I-134d; on Belusene II-425c; Byron on V-468d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b; and Montequieu X-537b; portrait, XII-259; at Twyford V-457b; XIII-372d**
- Francis, sheriff XV-558c
- John, naval officer XV-172b
- John, senator XV-457d
- Richard T. V-37b
- Signature of the. *See* Grace, Signature of
- Sir Thomas X-456d; XI-369b
- Popelonthom**. *See* Juan Bautista, mission
- Popelout**. *See* Juan Bautista, mission
- Popery, Declaration against**, England XIII-124a
- Pope's Hall**, Oxford XI-369c
- Militia I-633b
- Popess**, legend VIII-407c
- Popham, Sir Home** Riggs III-36d
- Sir John, chief justice VII-503d; XII-493d; and Duckett V-183a
- Popiel, Vincent Theophilus** Chosiak, Archbishop of Warsaw XII-259a; XV-556a; at Wloclawek XV-681d
- Popish Plot**. *See* Oates's Plot
- Poplar**, in Bible XII-156a
- Poplavski, Nicholas**, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Poplicani, Cathari III-435a; Sens, Council XIII-720b**
- Popo**. *See* Poppo
- Popoff, Ivan**. *See* Veniaminof
- Popolare**, union, Italy XII-139a
- Popol Vuh** IV-413a; VII-756c; XII-604c
- Popovics, Basil**, Bishop of Mukács X-634d
- Popovitch, Alesha** XIII-266b
- Popovtsi** XII-649b
- Popovyc**, merchant VIII-503d
- Popowitsch, Sigismund** XV-422c
- Poppa Carbone**, Pietro. *See* Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
- Poppæa, Sabina** X-753b; XI-351b; deified II-364c; and Flavius Josephus VII-522b; and Nero X-753b; 753d
- Poppel, Ladislaus** VIII-484a
- Nicolaas. *See* Janssen
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich** V-421b
- POPPO, SAINT XII-275a; at St. Ghislain III-210d; Vasloge XV-351d**
- Pope. *See* Damasus II, Pope
- I, Count of Andechs, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Patriarch of Aquileia VI-655b; Bamberg cathedral I-662b; rationale XII-651d
- Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
- Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- Bishop of Würzburg XV-682d
- Poppy**, in Bible XII-153d
- POPULAR DEVOTIONS XII-275b; Angelus XII-275d; Benediction XII-275d; girdle XII-275d; Hours of the Passion XII-275d; June XII-275d; Little Office of the B. V. M. XII-275d; May XII-275d; November XII-275d; October XII-275d; Precious Blood XII-373a; Psalms XII-275c; Rosary XII-275c; XIII-184d; Salve Regina XII-275d; scapular XII-275d; Stations of the Cross XII-275d; Wiseman's action XV-594b**
- Popular Science Monthly** XII-334b
- Population**, of the earth (1906-08) XIV-280c
- THEORIES OF XII-276c; and birth-rate XII-278c; and law of diminishing returns XII-278b; Malthusian XII-277a; neo-Malthusian XII-279b**
- Popule meus** VII-704a
- Populists**, party, United States XV-178a
- Populonia, Diocese of X-30a; XIV-261a**
- Populus**, feudal VI-59c
- Popuelin, Jean-Baptiste**. *See* Molière, Jean Baptiste
- Porac**, parish IX-598d
- Poracciani, Domenico**, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Porcarius**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- of Lérins, Saint VI-270b; IX-189b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d
- Porcaro, Stefano**, cardinal, at Bologna II-528a; conspiracy XIV-264b; and Nicholas V VIII-2b; XIII-169b; and Roman Republic XI-59c
- Porc College**, Louvain IX-391d
- Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez**, Count of Castile, at Burgos III-67b; 411a
- Porch**, of church V-746b; of pillars, Solomon's palace IV-446a; of the throne XIV-499c
- Porchetus, Salvaticus**, theologian VIII-329d
- Porcia, basilica**, Rome II-326a
- Porcius, Laurentius** II-633c
- Porcupine**, in Bible I-525c
- mission XIV-23b
- Indians. *See* Kakouchac
- PORDENONE, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** XII-280d; portrait XII-281a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- work: St. Lawrence Justinian (ill.) IX-91; Pavia XI-592c;

- Piacenza XII-70a; Treviso XV-38b; Udine XV-118b
- PORDENONE, ODORIC OF, BLESSED** XII-281b; I-781b; in Asia IV-553a; "Descriptio Orientalium," IX-588b; explorations VII-41d; geographical research VI-448d; in India XIII-383b; in Indo-China VII-774d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c; in Tibet XV-719c; at Yang-chou III-669d
- Poresigh, Abram** Atar I-555d
- Porfirius, archimandrite** IV-86a
- Pori, Bartholomite** II-317c
- Poriomaria** XI-545d
- PORMORT, THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-282a
- PORPHYREON XII-282b**
- Porphyron, in Bible** I-525c
- Porphyrius, Saint, actor, martyr** III-134d; XV-559b
- father of Pope Lucius I IX-411b
- philosopher XV-111c; Abelard on I-38b; and Apollinaris I-615c; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; immanence theory VII-683a; Isagoge XIII-680d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; and logic IX-326a; as mystic XII-31c; neo-Platonism IV-44c; X-743b; on sacrifice, early XIII-318b; universals XI-92a; and Victorinus Afer XV-414c
- priest, martyr III-216d, XV-619a
- revenue officer VI-163b
- slave of Pamphilus, martyr XI-437b
- soldier, martyr III-445b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-742c
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Gaza XII-282c; VI-401a
- Archbishop of Ochrid VI-770b
- Bishop of Rhodus XIII-26d
- Porphyrogenitus, palace** IV-305d
- Constantine. See Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus
- Porphyry. See Porphyrius**
- Porpoise, in Bible** I-522a
- Porpora, Niccolò Antonio, musician** IX-367a; and Hayden VII-158d
- Porras, Francisco de, missionary** VII-469b; X-391a
- Porree, Gilbert de la, Bishop of Poitiers. See Gilbert de la Porree**
- PORRECTA SERAFINO XII-282d; XIV-702d**
- Porrectus X-766d**
- Porrentruy, episcopal residence** II-339d; Jesuit college II-339d; 414b; XIV-363c
- Porrois, monastery** XV-316c
- Porro of Pavia, surgeon** X-142a; XI-594b
- Porro y Peinado, Francis, Bishop of Louisiana** XI-9d
- Porsch, Felix E. J., politician** XVI-22b
- Port, Monastery of, St. Austrebertha at** II-120d
- St. Nicolas du. See St. Nicolas du Port, pilgrimage
- Porta, Antonio della, and Amadeo** I-375d
- Bartolomeo della, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- CARLO** XII-283a
- Costanzo, composer IX-289d; XV-626d
- Enrico della, theologian XI-594b
- GIACOMO DELLA** XII-283b; architect XII-130b; XIII-169b; 171c; 172d; 173a; 174b; 175a; 371a; XV-428c
- Giovanni, musician IX-367a
- Guglielmo della, architect, Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; XIII-372d
- Monastery of. See Porta
- Nicolò, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Simon, and Pomponazzi XII-227c; on Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b
- Ardeatina, Rome III-513c
- Portable Altar. See Altar**
- Porta Capena, Rome** XIII-167a
- Churraich, Iona VIII-90b
- Porta dell' Arco, at Volterra** XV-505a
- Portadown, institutions** I-732d
- Portage, Canada, Sioux Indians** XIV-24b
- des Sioux, Missouri, Indian school XIII-359b; treaties XIV-19a
- Portail, Anthony, and St. Vincent de Paul** X-357d
- PORTALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-283c; and Lisbon IX-283a; XII-305c; map XIV-facing 200; Richard Russell at XIII-231d
- Portalis, on Te Deum** XIV-469a
- Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie** II-31d; XIII-307d; on Alca I-281c; and Berryer II-517d; and Napoleon Bonaparte X-695b
- Portalupi, Filippo, at Pavia University** XI-594a
- Portanova, Gennaro, cardinal, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria** XII-717d
- Porta Palatina, Turin (Il.)** XV-94b
- Portarius, official** III-583a; and alms III-598b
- Port Arthur, battle (1905)** III-684d; IX-586b; 586c; and Russia XIII-251a
- Porta San Giovanni, baptistery, Florence** VI-567d
- Santa, of St. Peter's. See Door, Holy
- speciosa. See Beautiful Gate
- Portatives, organs** XI-298b
- PORT AUGUSTA, DIOCESE OF** XII-283d; XI-736b; cathedral XII-283d
- AU PRINCE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-284c; III-469d; VII-115a; map IV-facing 560
- Choiseul, discovered III-695a
- de Paix, Diocese of VII-115a
- Dieu, Switzerland, suppressed III-390c
- du Salut, monastery III-784c; 785d
- Porte, in Kimberley** VIII-646b
- Porte Mars, Reims** XII-725b
- Porteños, in Buenos Aires** III-36c
- PORTER XII-284d; age for** I-206d; duties II-424a; XIII-748b; in hierarchy VII-323c; minor order X-333a; 333b; order of XI-279d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365c; patron XI-566c; as sacristan XIII-322c
- Arthur Kingsley, on architecture VI-667c; 670c; 679c
- David H., Governor of Pennsylvania, and Campbell XVI-17a
- FRANCIS** XII-285c
- GEORGE** XII-285d; II-645a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Jacob XI-694a
- Noah, and Scotch School XII-33a
- Sir Robert Ker II-9a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a; VIII-273a
- Porterfield, and ophthalmology** X-135c
- Portes, Carthusian monastery of** II-415c; 416a; St. Ayrolud at XIII-354b
- Portinus, See of** VI-738d
- Portia, Bartholomeo, papal nuncio** XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Portian Basilica, Milan** I-394d
- Portianus, Saint. See Pourcain**
- Portico, and altar** I-366d; in Antioch I-567c; of church V-746a; See Colonnade
- Porticus Octaviae, library in** IX-228a
- Portier, Michael, Bishop of Mobile** I-242d; VI-118d; X-411a; XI-11d; XIII-360a; and Bazin II-361c; at Brazeau XIII-359c; and Loras V-180a; and Manuzy X-411c
- Thomas, in Detroit IV-758c
- Portieux, town, Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity in** XII-509a
- Portiforia IX-300b**
- Portillo, Geronimo Ruiz, missionary** XI-734a
- Portinari, Beatrix** II-576d; IV-630d
- Falco IV-628b; hospital VI-110a; VII-483c
- Chapel, Milan X-280a
- Portio Canonica XIV-322c**
- Portiones VII-489d**
- Portis, Charles, missionary** III-676a
- PORTIUNCULA, town** XII-286a; I-801d; Bartholi at II-313a; basilica XII-8b; Chapel of (Il.) VI-226b; St. Clare in IV-4b; St. Francis at VI-222d; St. Francis, statue of VI-229c; sanctuary VI-223c
- Indulgence** I-801d; VI-224a; VII-458c; XII-286c; 286d; Bartholi on II-313b; St. Francis of Assisi XII-286c
- Portland, town, Oregon, Bulgarian population** XIV-51d; Columbia University XV-202d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- DIOCESE OF (Maine)** XII-287b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Catholics VI-274d; French parochial schools VI-275c; history XII-287b; and New York VII-518a; population, Polish (1907) XII-272b; religious, female VI-275a; religious communities XII-288d; statistics XII-288d; XV-170c
- William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Duke of, Home Secretary to Ireland XIII-127c
- Portlester, battle** XI-253c
- PORT LOUIS, DIOCESE OF** XII-289a; 312d; map I-facing 180
- Mahon X-332b
- Mary, Scotland, Queen Mary embarks from V-191c
- Maurice, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Port Maurice, Saint
- Portmoak, and St. Andrew's Priory** XIII-323c
- Natal, ceded to England XV-766d
- Porto, office of bishop** III-340a
- Antonio do, missionary II-343d
- Diocese of. See Oporto
- Guiduccio de, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
- PORTO ALEGRE (PORTO DOS CAZAES), ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-289b; XV-233b; and Pelotas XI-610a; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Santa Maria XIII-458a; and Uruguana XV-233b
- ALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-289d
- AND SANTA RUFINA, DIOCESE OF** XII-290a; III-186c; map VIII-facing 244; union XIV-324b
- Portocarrero, Cardinal, and Jacquier** VIII-267a
- Pedro, and Santiago University XIII-460c
- Portofino, town, battle (1431)** VI-420b; X-300a; XV-338a
- PORT OF SPAIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-291a; Archbishop's house, Trinidad (Il.) XII-291c; map IV-facing 560; and Roseau XIII-191b
- Portogallo, Lorenzo da, missionary** II-655b
- Portogruaro, Episcopal residence** IV-206d
- Portolà, Gaspar de, explorer** III-180b; XIII-439d; and Serra XIII-730d
- Portolans, marine maps** IV-10b
- Portoles, at Saragossa University** XIII-470b
- Porto Longone, town** V-371c; siege of D'Argenson I-702c
- Portoncino, Cortile del, in Vatican** XV-278a
- Portone di Bronzo, in Vatican** XV-277b
- Porto Novo, kingdom, ecclesiastical arrangement** II-480b
- Pisano XII-110d
- RICO** XII-291d; Church and State XII-293a; self-government XV-178d
- Church: religious freedom in XIV-771a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a; XV-177a
- History:** Ponce de Léon XII-228b; and United States XV-166d; 178c
- literature XIV-207d
- Missions, Chapelle in** III-579c; Church extension society XIV-79a; Franciscans in VI-298b; Lazarist X-364d; Sacred Heart, Mission Helpers of, in VIII-55a
- natives I-680c; XIII-439b
- Santo Spirito, Gallo the Younger XIII-444b
- Seguro, Cabral in III-128b
- PORTO VIEJO, DIOCESE OF** XII-294d
- Port Phillip (Victoria) Australia** II-114d; 223a; X-155a; Church in II-117a
- PORTRAITS OF THE APOSTLES XII-294d**
- PORT ROYAL, abbey** XII-295c; XV-316d; Mère Angélique I-744b; Arnauld family I-742a; Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert I-745b; Arnauld the Great I-744b; Brisacier, Jean de II-745b; Clémencet IV-12b; Day of grating I-744b; Latin study IX-34c; and Le Tellier IX-201a; Royer-Collard on XIII-214a; solitaires of I-744d; suppression of I-95a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Port Royal, logic IX-324b
- Royal, town, Canada III-231d; VII-117d; destroyed II-542a; XV-158c; English in III-233d; Fort (Il.) X-284d; French colony I-91a; Memberton, Indian chief X-172b; Sir Francis Nicholson at XI-136a; sieges I-91c
- Royal, town, Florida VI-116c
- Royal des Champs, convent, suppression VIII-291b
- Portsmouth, town, New Hampshire, Anglo-Indian Conference** XII-636a; submarine works VI-156a; treaty (1905) III-685b; VIII-313c; IX-586c; XIII-236d
- town, Rhode Island XIII-20c
- town, Virginia, navy yard XV-454c
- DIOCESE OF, England, XII-296d; XVI-38a; cathedral** XII-296d; education XII-296c; Jansenism XII-296a; literary influence XII-296b; patron V-295b; and Westminster XV-592d; 596d
- Port Tobacco. See Potopaco**
- Portu, Maurice a. See O'Fihely, Maurice**
- Portuensis Congregation, formation** XI-766b
- PORTUGAL XII-297b; charitable institutions** XII-307a; era III-739c; Freemasonry in IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and migration X-297c; patron of XI-566b; socialism XIV-65c
- Church in** II-476b; XII-305b; 305c; All Souls Day I-316a; II-569b; anti-clericalism VII-8b; Aviz, Order of II-161d; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictines II-449b; benefices II-457c; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; bishops, election II-584c; Brotherhood of priests in XII-421a; cardinals III-337b; 341c; Carmelites III-362c; Catholic associations XII-307b; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-784b; Clement IX IV-28b; Counter-Reformation in IV-443c; Dominicans XII-368a; 368Cc; 368Fa; inquisition in XII-303b; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Jesuits XIV-88a; 100d; Jesuits expelled IV-32c; XIV-97a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; Lazarists X-364d; Magdalens in IX-524a; Mission, Congregation of the X-361d; monasteries, suppression of X-454d; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; and papal infallibility XV-305b; 306b; papal nunciature XI-160d; 161c; in Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a; Paschal feasts XI-516d; perpetual adoration in Rome I-

- 153d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders XII-305d; Salesians XIII-399a; State Aid of Clergy XIV-297a; statistics XIV-272c; 278a; temperance movement XIV-485b; Theatines in XIV-557c; Ursulines XV-229b; visits ad Limina II-588d
- PORTUGAL, Commerce** XV-386b
- Education** XII-306b; English-speaking seminaries XIII-700b; Irish Colleges VIII-159d
- Geography** XII-297b; Arcadias XII-309d; area V-603d; XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; climate XII-298a; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-670d; flora and fauna XII-298b; Guarda VII-49a; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; (map) XIV-facing 200; mineral springs XII-297d; Oporto XI-260b; population XII-306a; Portalegre XII-283c; seaboard XII-297c; Vizeu XV-496c
- History**: age of discovery XII-302c; Alexander VI I-290b; II-745b; Alfonso Henriques XII-298c; Alfonso III XII-300c; Alfonso V XII-302b; America, colonization of III-676c; XII-189b; Azara II-166a; and Azores II-168c; 168d; and Brazil II-745b; XII-303b; XIV-183c; and Castile XIV-182b; and China III-684a; Church and State XII-299b; concordat (1288) IV-203b; concordat (1516) IV-203b; concordat (1857) III-154a; XII-138b; XIII-386c; concordat (1886) II-644d; III-154a; IX-171c; XII-305a; XIII-356d; and Congo Free State XIV-229c; demarcation, Bull of I-413d; demarcation, line of XIV-183c; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Honorius III, Pope in VII-455c; independence (1640) XIV-656a; and India VI-603c; VII-725b; XIII-383b; and Innocent IV Pope VIII-18a; Knights Templar XIV-494d; and Malabar IV-76c; Military Orders II-464a; III-698b; monarchy XII-304d; Moors VI-40a; Northern in XI-116a; and Paraguay VII-47d; and Philip II of Spain I-725b; XII-3b; and Pius X XII-139b; Pombal XII-224b; 225a; 304b; republic XII-305a; revolution (1640) XII-303d; Sancho I XII-299a; schism IV-35b; XII-301d; 304c; Siam, treaty with XIII-765d; slave trade XII-627b; and Spain I-371c; III-411c; VIII-21b; XII-303d; XIV-181c; Spain, treaty with (1750) XII-698b; Tametsi IV-2b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Vespucci XV-385b; and Zanzibar XV-751a
- Legislation**: divorce law XII-303d; Elvas, Cortes of XII-301b; marriage I-208c; XII-307a; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion, laws affecting XII-306d; suffrage XV-692d; wills XII-306d
- Literature** XII-307b; academies XII-309d; Camões, Luis Vaz de III-218d; encyclopedias V-416c; Ferreira VI-49b; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; 492a; Montemayor X-529b; periodicals, Catholic IX-688d; Pinto XII-103b; poetry XII-307c; prose XII-307d; 308d; Renaissance XII-308c; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d
- Methodism** in X-204c
- periodical** XI-689b; XII-303d
- Bishop of Mexico** X-282d
- Alvaro de VII-295a**
- Cistercian Congregation of**. See Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of
- Fadrique de**, Bishop XIII-788c
- João de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- José Maria**, Bishop of Aguas Calientes I-232c
- Portuguese**, in Bengal III-152b; in Bombay II-644b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548a; 550a; in China III-682c; days, names of VII-43b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Guinea VII-62c; in India VII-725c; language, Spain XIV-176b; 192b; 728d; in Indo-China VII-774d; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Newfoundland X-782c; in Paraguay XII-690a; 694c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a; in Uruguay XV-232a
- Aristotle (Pedro da Fonseca)** VI-125d
- Civil War** (1826), India, effect in XIII-385d
- EAST AFRICA** XII-311c; England, treaty with (1891) XII-311c
- Geography** XII-311c; area X-610a; divisions XII-311d; Mozambique X-610a; population XII-311d
- Embassy**, chapel, London XV-593c
- Guinea** XIII-467a
- Patronage**. See Padroado
- Pontifical College** XIII-135d
- Versions of the Bible** XV-371c
- WEST AFRICA** XII-312a; Church in IV-235b
- Geography** XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbabasia, Upper III-772d; and Lisbon IX-283a; mission I-189c; Prefecture Apostolic, map I-facing 180
- Portas**, rebuilt IX-159b
- Luburni (Leghorn)** IX-131b
- PORT VICTORIA, DIOCESE OF** XII-312c; XI-115c; map I-facing 180
- Port Victoria**, Prefecture Apostolic of, Australia. See Northern Territory
- Victoria and Palmerston**, Diocese of II-117c
- Portus Victoriae (Santander)** XIII-458c
- Porvalle, Heinrich von**, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Porvenir**, periodical XIV-759c
- Porzio, Giovanni**, theologian XI-594b
- Porziuncola (Porziuncola)**. See Portiuncula
- Posadowsky - Wehner, Arthur**, Count VI-514d
- Pöschel, Thomas** II-129c
- Poseidon**. See Neptune
- Poseidonia (Paestum)** VIII-221d
- Posen**, town, treaty (1806) XIII-502c
- Archdiocese of**. See Gnesen-Posen
- Grand Duchy of** XII-182a; and Prussia XIV-527a
- Posenau, Saint**, Reims XII-729b
- Posidonius**, philosopher V-276b; XIV-299c; soul, conception of XIV-514a; on tides XII-55b
- I, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223d
- Posilipo**, grotto of, Naples X-684c
- Position**, category II-433c; energy of V-422d; in metaphysics I-96d
- Positive**, organ XI-298b
- Order**, in philosophy of Quesnay XII-67d
- POSITIVISM** XII-312d; 33d; agnosticism of I-215d; and altruism I-369b; and atheism II-41b; Brunetiere III-11a; Comte XIII-377c; criticism XII-313d; and empiricism V-408a; and ethics I-370c; V-557c; history of XII-313a; and immanence VII-683d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kantism VIII-606b; and metaphysics X-228b; and mind X-321c; and miracles X-340b; and Modernism X-420d; and morality X-559b; and neo-
- Scholasticism X-747d; XIII-548a; and Nominalism XI-92d; principles of XII-313c; scepticism XIII-616c; and sin XIV-6c; on soul I-527b
- Posizione**, of Roman Congregation I-124a
- Pososhkoff, Ivan**, writer XIII-270d
- Pospisl, Josef**, writer IV-600d
- Poss.**, abbr. I-25b
- Possagno**, church III-299a
- Possenti, Francesco (Gabriel)**. See Gabriel Possenti, Blessed
- Sante** VI-330d
- Possessio Diaco**, and Bosnia IV-769d
- Possession**, by accession I-95d; amongst African natives I-184a; category III-433c; clerical, Wycliff XV-723b; and duty I-328d; and personality XI-729c; and prescription XII-395c; and property XII-463a; in right XIII-55c; rights of XII-463a. See Ownership
- DEMONIACAL** XII-315a; IV-711d; and the Apostles XII-316d; cases of XII-315a; Christ and XII-316c; exorcism I-143a; V-711d; XV-601b; rationalist view XII-316c; reality XII-315d; Scripture XII-315b; and Spiritism XII-315d; and Surin XIV-343b. See Demoniacs
- Possessor**, African bishop VII-471b; and Maxentius XIII-706b
- Saint**, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- POSSEVINUS, ANTONIUS** XII-317b; IX-612d; XIV-90c; 612b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; and Henry IV of Spain XIV-85b; at Moscow XIII-256a; and Orthodox Union Movement XV-130c; in Russia VII-3b; X-594d; in Sweden XIV-349d; XV-249a
- Possibilists**, in France IX-213c
- POSSIDIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Calama XII-318a; II-80b; 88b; III-148c; V-128a; on St. Augustine II-84b; 103b; III-288d; V-720c; XIII-59c; on libraries IX-228d; poetry XIII-680a
- Post**, theory of matriarchy XV-639c
- Post acceptum Mortis Nuncium**, Mass XII-780a
- Postal Service**, Cardinal Alberoni I-260a
- Post Baptismum**, in Gallican Rite VI-365a
- Benedictionem Trium Puerorum**, in Turin fragment III-498b
- Canticum**, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTCOMMUNION** XII-318b; IV-170b; and Apolytikion I-623d; in Celtic Rite III-610d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; in Roman Mass IX-797a; 799a; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Poste au Quabache**, mission VII-741c
- Postel, abbey** X-104c
- Guillaume**, scholar IV-456b; XIV-458a; and Lefèvre de la Boderie VIII-114b
- Julie** IV-456b
- Post Evangelium**, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTGATE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE** XII-319a; Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Posticum**, of Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Postl, Karl**. See Sealsfield, Charles
- Postlapsarians**, and redemption VI-699c
- Post Laudate Dominum de celis**. See Post tres Psalmos
- Postma, D.**, in South Africa XII-711c
- Post Mysterium**, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- Orationem**, Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
- Pridie**, alteration of VI-358a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; in Mozarabic Rite X-621a
- Propheam**. See Collect
- Post-Sanctus**, alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d; 401d; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Gallican Rite VI-363a; XIII-433b; in Mozarabic Rite XIII-433b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Post Secreta**, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- tres Psalmos**, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTULANT** XII-319b; Benedictine II-438d; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-525a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c
- POSTULATION** XII-319d; and election V-374d; simultaneous XII-319d; solemn XII-319d
- Postulatio Simplex** V-399b
- Sollemnis** V-399b
- Postulator**, for beatification II-367c; 369c
- Postumius**, at Calama III-148c
- Postumus**, in Gaul II-108b; VI-366c
- Post Vincennes**, mission V-144b
- Pot, Peter**, foundation I-589d
- Philippe**, at Dijon IV-795b
- Potages économiques** XV-436c
- Potamia, Saint**, martyr XIV-553c
- Potamiana of Alexandria**, martyr II-329a; XI-707b
- Potamienna**, martyr XIV-37b
- Potamius, Saint**, Troyes XV-68b
- Saint**, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Saint**, Bishop of Lisbon I-79c; IX-283a
- Potano Indians** XIV-734a
- Potapenko, Ignatius**, writer XIII-274b
- POTAWATOMI INDIANS** XII-320a; VIII-601b; IX-769a; XV-662b; and Algonquins I-311c; Badin II-201a; De Smet IV-752a; Mother Duchesne V-182d; Jesuit missions XIV-102b; missions IX-102c; United States, treaty with VII-739d
- Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch**, Prince of Taurida XIII-248d
- Pedro Ivanovitch**, Prince III-378a
- Poten**, dictionary V-417d
- Potenciana (Potentiana)**. See Pudentiana, martyr
- Potentia**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Potentia**, faculties V-750a
- Potential Energy**. See Position, Energy of
- Potentiality**, and actuality I-124c; 124d; 125d; Aristotle III-460d; and being X-227c; and being, Aristotle on I-715c; and causality III-461a; 461d; and matter I-126a; potentia I-124c
- Potentianus, Saint**, in Sens XI-318c; XII-716b; and Chartres III-635d
- Potentiate**, cross, of Order of Holy Sepulchre IV-669c
- Potentinus**, Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Potentius**, priest, and Leo I IX-156b
- Potenza**, Diocese of. See Marsico Nuovo and Potenza
- Poterie, Claudius Florent Bouchard de la**, missionary II-704a
- Poterius, Saint**, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Potestas**, in Roman law IX-79d; 80a
- Paterna**, in Roman law IX-66d
- Potet du, Baron**, and hypnotism VII-605d
- Pothier, Aram J.**, Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Joseph** II-463a; on donation V-117d; on ecclesiastical music X-654c; at Fontenelle VII-129c; Gregorian music VIII-760b; XIV-134b; on Guido of Arezzo XV-244b; on hymn

- XVI-47c; on Lambillotte's "Esthétique" VIII-760a; Plain Chant, Vatican edition XII-140d; Liber Gradualis XII-146c; on Sanctum Meritis XII-1430c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH** XII-321c; on contract IV-334c; at Orléans, University of XI-319c; on Pandects XI-440c
- Pothinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** VI-395b; 657b; IX-424b; 472b; XIV-60c; at Benevento II-478a; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
- Potiekhin, A., dramatist** XIII-273c
- Potier, martyr** V-597a
- Bishop of Beauvais VIII-766b
- Nicolas, missionary VII-582b
- Pierre, missionary IX-55a; VII-565d; 582b; X-272a
- Potina, deity** IV-684d
- Potinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons.** See Pothinus
- Potiphar.** See Putiphar
- Potipherah.** See Putiphar
- Potius, Gnostic** VI-599a
- Potkamp, Gerard, Vicar Apostolic of Holland** VIII-293c; and schism VII-388c
- Potken of Cologne, scholar** XI-302d
- Potocka, town, battle** III-402c
- Potocki, Ignatius, writer** XII-198b
- Stanislav XIV-247a
- Wenceslaus, poet XII-197c
- Potomac Indians, mission** X-385d; XII-115a; White, Andrew XV-610d
- Potopaco, mission** II-228c; 228d; 229a; XII-114d; 115a
- Potosi, college** I-105c
- Diocese of. See San Luis Potosi
- Pottrincourt, Jean de** XII-287c
- Pott, Percival, surgeon** X-133b
- Pottawatomes.** See Potawatomi Indians
- Potter, Christopher, fundamental articles controversy** VI-319c
- Edward Clark, sculptor XIII-618a
- George, English Confessor XII-636b
- Henry Codman, on Freemasons IX-786a
- John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-16b; and Bohemian Brethren II-619c
- Joseph, architect, and Ossett College XI-335d
- Louis Joseph Antoine de, Church historian VII-379d; in Belgian revolution II-399b
- Thomas, at All Hallows I-315a
- Law, in Wisconsin XV-663c
- Potter's Field (Haceldama)** VII-103c
- Pottery** II-118d; XIV-734a
- Pottgieser, Julius** X-393c
- Pothast, August** XII-716d
- Pottier, A.** II-403a
- François VIII-714a; XIV-80b; 420c
- Pottinger, Catherine** XIV-704b
- Henry III-683c
- Potts, John** VI-18c
- Thomas XI-335d
- Potrero, Indian tribe** XIII-424a
- Potvin, G.** XIII-59a
- Potzey, Ignatius** VI-746b
- Pouange, Saint.** See Potamius
- Poueylahum, Notre Dame de** XIV-453d
- Pouget, Antoine** IX-722d; X-540a
- François-Aimé IV-97a, X-546a
- POUGET, JEAN-FRANÇOIS ALBERT DU** XII-322a
- Poughkeepsie Plan** XIII-583b
- Pougin, François-Auguste-Arthur** V-418a
- Pouille, convent** I-268d
- Poujoulat, Jean-Joseph-François** X-277c
- Poulain, Augustin** I-374c; XIV-620d; 622d
- Guillaume VII-577a; XIII-487c; 563a
- Poulangy, abbey** VIII-790b
- Pouleman (Polemonium)** XII-204a
- Poulet, Edmond** IX-393c; 397b
- Poulin, A. Z.** II-623d
- Poullart des Places, Claude-François** VII-416d
- Poulo-Condore, island** VII-769d; 775b
- Poulton, Ferdinand** IX-757b; XIV-92c
- POUNDE, THOMAS** XII-322b; XIV-292b
- Pourbus, Peter** III-6d
- the Younger, Franz, portrait VI-41d; VII-225; X-122
- Pourcain, Saint** IV-54b; X-604a
- Pourfour du Petit, François** X-135d
- Pourrat** XIII-299d
- Pourthié, martyr** III-671a; IV-362b
- Pouso Alegre, Diocese of** IV-772c; IX-660b
- Poussepin, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-4c
- POUSSIN, NICHOLAS** XII-322d; IX-372d; XV-283b; and Bernini V-206c; on Carracci, Annibale III-375b; (ill.) XII-323; landscapes XIII-173a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Lemerrier IX-147b; Moses taken from the River (ill.) XII-323b; tomb XIII-174c
- Pouter, le** VIII-333a
- Potrincourt, Baron of.** See Pontgrave
- Pouzay, house of canonesses** II-464d
- POVERTY** XII-324b; of Apostolici I-647b; and asceticism I-770b; Buddhist teaching XII-324d; in Christian religion XII-743a; Christ's teaching I-769d; II-371b; St. Clare's privilege IV-5a; in contemplative life IV-329d; counsel IV-436c; discipline, canonical XII-325a; Dominicans XII-362d; in early Church XI-164a; 468c; Franciscan controversy II-646b; VI-494c; XI-316c; XIV-231b; 231c; 385a; XVI-2b; Franciscan rule VI-283c; of Friars Minor XII-325b; kinds XII-236c; Michael of Cesena on X-274d; monastic X-460c; 468a; moral doctrine of XII-324b; Nicholas III 'on VI-246d; St. Nilus on XI-80a; peculium XII-327b; and perfection XII-749d; XIV-537a; among Poor Clares XII-251d; possession in common XII-327b; in religious life XII-750d; among Rosminians XIII-200b; sin against XII-326a; Society of Jesus XII-325b; Theatine XII-325b; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; title of I-312d; of Virgin Mary XV-465a; Visitation Order XV-481d; voluntary XII-324d; 753a
- Vow of XII-325c; 326b; 452a; and income XII-325d; Mendicants X-183b; monks X-487d; nuns XI-168a; in secularization XIII-678b; simple XII-326d; simple final XII-327a; solemn XII-326c; Waldenses XV-528c; and wills XII-325d; Wyclif's attitude XV-723a
- AND PAUPERISM XII-327c; abolition of XII-329c; causes XII-328b; and civil law XII-328b; effects of XII-328d; and illegitimacy VII-650c; modern I-453d; XII-604b; moral aspect XII-329d; and population XII-328a; present and past XII-327d; preventives XII-439b; reliefs for XII-329a; Rome, ancient I-587b; Ville-neuve-Barcemonon XV-431b
- Powderly, Terence** V-1-427d
- Powder Plot.** See Gunpowder Plot
- POWER, PHILIP, VENERABLE** XII-330a; V-149c; 476d
- Powell, Edward, Blessed.** See Edward Powell
- J. W. I-416b; VII-745c
- Vavasour II-279b
- Power I-124c; as actus primus** I-125d; balance of III-627d; of character III-587c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; ecclesiastical magistrates IV-448d; of God I-219a; XV-54c; honour due to VII-462c; in Pauline angelogy I-478a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in Spencer's teaching I-61a
- George, martyr VIII-166d
- John, in Brooklyn XII-799d; 800a; and Calvinist ministers XI-23d; and Pise, Charles Constantine XII-116a; and directory V-27b; and St. John Baptist, Church VI-478d; and the "Truth Teller" XI-693a
- John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XIII-40d; XV-565d; 566c
- Lionel X-600d
- Michael, Bishop of Toronto IX-726d; XIII-356c; 766d; XIV-781d; and education in Ontario XIII-563d; request to Parliament III-230b
- N. G. II-119d; 120c
- Peter, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Pierse, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
- Thomas C. X-519b
- Powers, in angelic hierarchy** I-478c; of the Godhead XV-53c; natural XII-589d; nature III-459c; of pastors XI-538b; in Stoic theory of the soul XIV-154a; teaching of Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c
- pioneer priest XI-250c
- Hiram XIII-647c
- Maurice A. XV-454c
- Powhatan, Indian chief** VII-752d; XV-456a
- Indians X-384d; XII-115c
- Powis, Countess of.** See Herbert, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis
- Earls of. See Herbert, Earls of Powis
- Marquis of. See Herbert, William, 1st Earl of Powis
- William Herbert, Earl of. See Herbert, William, Earl of Powis
- Poydras, Julien** IX-381b; XI-12b
- Asylum XI-12b
- Poyet, Bertrand du** X-299d; XIV-13c
- Poynder, John** XV-671b
- Poynt, John, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102c
- Poyning's Act.** See Poyning's Law
- Law I-112c; VIII-106b
- POYNTER, WILLIAM** XII-330b; IX-349b; X-316b; and Flynn, Jeremiah II-116a; Gandolph, Peter VI-377c; and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; and Elizabeth Inchbald VII-717d; influence V-454b; and John Lingard IX-271b; and Old Hall XI-239b
- Poynting, John Henry** V-427a
- Poynton, Thomas** II-68b; VIII-147c; XI-41c
- Pozharski, Demetrius** XIII-246d
- Pozhega, Hungary** IV-770a
- Pozo y Martin, Roberto Maria del, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55b
- Pozsony.** See Presburg
- Pozzo, German colony** VII-506c
- Pozzetti, Pompilio** X-415a
- Pozzi, Alfonso, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino** II-686a
- Carlo Antonio, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- François, Bishop of Krishnagar III-154b; VII-593a; VIII-702a
- College (Puteano) XII-112b
- POZZO, ANDREAS** XII-330d; and Cuneo Cathedral IV-669b; frescoes XIII-171d; in Gesù Church VII-643d; XIII-171c
- Cassiano dal I-84d; XII-323c
- Luigi VI-286a
- Pozzobonelli, Johann, Barnabite** II-302d
- Pozzo di San Patrizio** XI-332b; XIII-444c
- Pozzolan** III-417c
- Pozzoni, Domenico, Vicar apostolic of Hong-Kong** III-678c; VII-451a
- Pozzulanelli, Giacinto, painter** VII-774d
- POZZUOLI, DIOCESE OF.** XII-331b; VI-443d; VIII-220d; 221b; inscriptions XIII-710c; and Naples X-687b
- P. P., abbr. I-23a; 25b; 27a
- P. P. A. A., abbr. I-25b
- P. P. P., abbr. I-25b
- Pr., abbr. I-23a
- P. R., abbr. I-25b
- PRADES, JEAN-MARTIN DE** XII-331d; VII-465b
- Prado, Alfonso de** IV-95d
- Giovanni da X-575a
- JEROME DE XII-332b; XV-429a
- John of, Saint. See John of Prado
- Martinez de I-680b
- Ramirez del, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Gallery IX-516c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Castello III-409c; Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Titian (ill.) XII-facing 4; XIV-743b; Van der Weyden XV-270a; Velazquez XV-325c; 326a; 326d; Zurbaran XV-770a
- Pradon, Nicholas** XII-630d
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de** III-641d; XII-179a; XIII-348b
- Præambulum** VII-139d
- Prætorum gaudiis.** See Lord of Misrule
- Præcepta, letters** IX-202b
- Præceptor Germaniæ (Melancthon) X-154c**
- Præcinctorium (Subcinctorium)** IX-602d
- Præcipua, Bull of Clement** XI II-560a
- Præcipuum, Constitution of Benedict** XIV XI-142b
- Præclara, encyclical of Leo** XIII V-239d; VI-770c; IX-786d; XIII-64d
- virtutem exempla, Bull of Pius VI XI-522b
- Præcones, ecclesiastical** IV-574c
- Præconium paschale.** See Exultet
- Præcuntii** XIV-514b
- Præd., abbr.** I-28a
- Prædecessoris Nostri, Bull of Pius X** VII-505d
- Prædestinatione sanctorum, De, by St. Augustine** VI-696d
- Prædestinatus** I-141c; VI-602a; IX-25c; XII-377b
- Prædicamentum** XIII-433b
- Præf., abbr.** I-25b
- Præfatio.** See Bidding Prayer
- Missæ, in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a
- Præfectus Augustalis** XI-468a
- Sacrii Pontificii, decree I-290b
- Sacri Palatii, title IX-557a
- Urbis (Pope) X-334a
- Præjectus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a; VI-99c; 413c
- Prælati nullius cum territorio conjuncto** VII-325a
- nullius cum territorio separato VII-325a
- palatini XI-417c
- Prælatura gratiæ** XII-387a
- justitiæ XII-387a
- PRÆLATUS NULLIUS** XII-332c; 386d; V-707a; VII-325a
- quasi nullius Diocesis I-16d
- Prælectio** XII-655b
- Præmonstratians.** See Premonstratensians
- Præmonstratians, Canons**
- Præmonstratus (Abbey of Prémontré)** XII-392a
- Præmotio Physica, Thomism** VI-619b; X-439c; XIV-584b
- Præmunies Clause** IV-348c
- Præmunire** V-322a; 440a; and Archbishop Allen I-321d; and Chichele III-657b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442d; penal laws XI-612b
- Præn, Eadbert** IX-158b
- Præneste.** See Palestrina
- Præposita.** See Prioress
- Præpositus, of Cremona** XV-632a
- Præpositus, monastic** I-16a; XII-333a

- Præpositus, John**, theologian XIV-594c
—Nicolaus, physician X-126b; XIII-398b
Præpunctis X-767b
Præpsidium, crib VI-225d
Præsidium (Hebron) VII-185b
Præsidius, Saint, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325d
Prætextata V-629a
Prætextatus I-454a; III-743a
—Pagan XIII-167d
—Bishop of Assur V-127b
—SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
—Catacomb of III-514d; VIII-756d; XV-209c; Saint Balbina, tomb of II-216a; Saint Quirinus, tomb of II-216a; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-31d; Valerianus and companions, tomb III-472c
Prætorium, See Pretorium
Prætors IX-426b
Prævalitana, province VI-738b; 738d
Prager Groschen. See Groschen of Prague
Pragmatic I-219c
—SANCTION XII-333a
—of Bourges II-337c; 720c; VI-354c; XII-333b; and Bourdeilles II-719d; and Pius II XII-127d; revocation IX-165a; terms XII-746b
**—of Charles V III-70c; of Charles VI IV-512c; VI-169b; 507a; IX-662d; X-763b; XII-333c; XV-418c; of Charles VII IX-369c; of Charles III of Spain XII-333c; in France I-651b; German (1439) XII-333c; of Justinian XIV-258b; Louis IX IX-369b; XII-333a; of Louis XI II-241d; IX-370d; Louis XI, and Gallican liberties VI-353a
PRAGMATISM XII-333d; V-142c; 560c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366d; doubt, element of V-142c; estimate of XII-337c; and evil V-652b; knowledge, theory of XII-335a; and metaphysics X-232b; monastic teaching X-485c; origins of XII-333d; Pragmatists XII-334b; reality, theory of XII-333c; reason, theory of XII-674d; and religion XII-337b; scepticism of XIV-765c; significance XII-333d; truth, theory of XV-76a; and Voluntarism XV-506b
PRAGUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-338b; II-122c; 125b; Archbishopal and royal palace (ill.) XII-facing 340; battle IX-101c; 664d; XIV-661a; Benedictines II-122c; 451b; Bohemian Brethren, Conference of II-617b; bombarded (1842) XIV-312c; captured IX-663c; XIV-653d; 656d; cathedral I-104d; II-123d; 613d; cathedral (ill.) XII-338; Catholic Imperial Institute I-10b; Cistercian monastery I-390b; coinage XI-154d; compact of II-338b; VI-496d; XIII-785b; congress X-698a; conservatory I-383b; council (1389) VIII-284b; council (1860) decrees on estates of ecclesiastics IX-118a; Defense-stration, First II-124b; Defense-stration, Second II-120a; Diet at VII-589b; Four Articles of II-124c; Friars Minor, martyrdom XV-523a; Freemasons II-127d; Groschen (ill.) XI-facing 152; Holy Nails X-672d; Hussites II-124a; VII-587a; Interdict VII-584d; 586b; Jesuits II-125c; XII-654a; St. John Nepomucene, tomb of VIII-467d; Karl Ferdinand University II-133c; and Mainz IV-24a; monastery VII-284a; Natural History Museum II-308a; peace bell I-487b; press XI-670b; reformation II-126a; St. Ambrose, Church of, Rite I-395d; seminaries II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a; XIII-501c; siege of (1648) III-329d; XIV-90c; staff of St. Peter V-594c
—Statistics XII-342a; of clergy II-614b; of Church livings II-614b; of denominations II-614c; of religious orders II-136d
—Tenkykirche II-124a; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; treaty (1635) VI-503d; XIII-500b; X-324b; XIV-655a; (1866) VI-512a; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Weber Karl von, at XV-574d
—Agnes of. See Agnes of Prague
—John of, cardinal. See John of Prague
**—UNIVERSITY OF II-123d; VI-495c; XII-342b; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Balbus at II-217b; Bolzano I-644a; dissections I-459c; effect on Czech literature IV-599b; history XII-342b; Hus at II-124a; M. S. on the Council of Constance (ill.) III-245d; 246a; present condition XII-344a; primary object of colleges IV-109d; students IV-108a; Ultracism at VII-586b; Wenzel II-124a; and Wyclifism VII-584d
—Articles VII-587d
Praha, settlement XIII-425c
Prairial, month XIII-740c
Prairie Band (Potawatomi Indians) XII-320a
—de la Magdeleine X-548a; XII-80c
—du Chien, Catholic mission VII-657c; XV-663b; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Notre Dame Sisters XI-131b; treaty XIV-19b; Van der Broek at XV-269c
—du Rocher, Catholic mission I-367c; VII-657c; church II-230a; Tametsi decree IV-2a
Prairies, African I-181d
—Riviere des XV-416d
Prairie Sioux XV-658c
—States, United States XV-157a
—View, Normal School XIV-545b
Praise, Sacrifice of XIII-315a; 319a
Praiser of Mary. See Laudes
Prajapati, deity II-732c; IV-410b
Prakana (Diocessaria) IV-798d
Prakramabahu, Sinhalese King III-548a
Prama, theosophical term XIV-627c
Prance, Miles VI-622a
Prandearia, prison IX-724c
Prandotha, John, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
Prangui (Portuguese) IX-558d
Präsidenskonferenz, periodical XIV-503b
Praslin, Seychelles Island XII-312c
—César Gabriel III-694d
—Choiseul du Plessis. See Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin
Prat, Armand du XII-367a
—Ferdinando II-557c
—Guillaume du, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b; XIV-58b
Prata, Pileo de, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
Pratensis, Felix V-287b; XV-370d
—Josquinus. See Deprés, Josquin
Prati, Christoforo XII-112b
—di Castello, college I-426b; XIII-132d; 136a
Pratis, Peter de, Bishop of Præneste II-486c
Prato, Diocese of. See Pistoia and Prato
—Convenevole da XI-778d
—Guido da XII-112b
—Nicholas de XV-544d
—Pietro di XIV-233d
—William a. See Dupré
—da Chieri, Bernardino VI-285d
Pratorecchi, Bartolommeo da XII-112b
Pratt, Ambrose II-120a; 120c
—Bela L. XIII-647d
—Josiah IX-400b
—Parley P. X-571c
Pratum monstratum XII-392a
Praus (Brennus) VI-336b
Pravaz, Charles Gabriel X-142a
Pravda, periodical VI-749d
—Frantisek IV-600c
Pravoslavnoe Obshchestvo Vzaïmopomoschi, Society of VI-773b
Pravoslavnyi Sobesiednik, periodical XIII-264a
Praxagoras of Cos I-458b; X-123d
Praxapostoli, manuscript IX-632a
PRAXEAS XII-344c; X-449c; X-409a; in Rome I-642a; and Tertullian VI-601d; VII-410c; X-449c; 451b; XIV-523c; Trinity theory VII-409a
PRAXEDES, SAINT XII-344d; XI-141d; XV-210d; confession of IV-214d; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
Praxis. See Praxedes
Praxis Catechismi XIII-121b
PRAY, GEORGE XII-345a; VII-40b; 561b
Praye, Mitop, Siamese general VII-767c
Pray-codex XII-345b
PRAYER XII-345b; 748c; Aërius of Pontus on I-174c; affective XII-608b; in African religion I-183c; and almsgiving I-330b; Alvarez on I-373c; Amen I-407c; Anglo-Saxon I-509c; and Apostolic I-647c; Arias on I-711a; attention in XII-347a; attitudes for VI-423d; XII-548a; in Baader's system II-174c; beads II-361c; bede II-383d; St. Benedict on II-469c; in Benedictine Rule II-438b; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; in Breviary II-773b; in Christian life III-695a; communion of XIV-639a; conditions of XII-346c; in Confucian system IV-225d; contemplative IV-324d; for the dead IV-653a; Decalogue I-768c; deprivation of III-528a; distractions V-47b; and Divine Providence XII-514a; of early Christians I-194d; 196d; 197a; among Easterns XI-467b; effects of XII-346b; Eleasites, custom V-372c; in English coronation ceremonies IV-383c; in fetishism VI-56c; general XIII-676d; and grace VI-695d; 698c; Hail Mary VII-112a; illuminative XIV-255b; and incense I-362a; in Indian religion I-410d; in Jewish worship XV-710d; liturgical IV-241b; VI-424d; Liturgy, African I-198d; Manasses I-605c; in Manichæism IX-594a; meditation XII-348b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; mental IV-325a; XII-348b; Messianic teaching X-212b; Mithraic X-404a; Mohammedans X-427a; monastic X-462b; Moses Bar-Kepha on II-296c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; 621b; necessity for XII-347c; neglect of XII-748c; object XII-345c; 346b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; Origen on XI-307d; as penance X-203d; in Penitential redemptions XII-682c; and perfection XIV-615b; in Presbyterian service XII-393a; and primitive religions IV-687a; private XII-350a; public XII-350a; XIII-293b; purgative XIV-254d; Quietistio teaching VII-92d; 93a; XII-348a; in Raccolta XII-620a; de Ravignan on XII-608d; for remission of sin XIV-10d; in Requiem Mass XII-777a; in Roman catechism XIII-121b; in Sacramentals XIII-293c; in sacrifice XIII-319a; 320b; to saints VIII-70c; as satisfaction XI-628c; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; and silence XIII-790a; special providence X-347c; in spiritual direction V-24c; subject XII-346a; 346b; and supernatural states XV-254d; symbolism XI-269a; XIV-374a; synagogal XIV-381c; in Syncretic system VI-713d; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132c; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; unitive
XIV-255d; vesting XV-392a; as Vaticum XII-397c; vocal XII-347d; XIII-185b; worship, act of XII-741d; Wyclifites on XII-347d; Zoroastrian II-152c
—Apostleship of. See Apostleship of Prayer
—Brothers of. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
—Lord's. See Lord's Prayer
—Unions of. See Unions of Prayer
—and Penance, Archconfraternity of XIV-123a; XV-154b
Prayer-Bands, Jewish. See Phylacteries
PRAYER - BOOKS XII-350b; Cerne, Book of XII-351a; of Charles the Bald XII-351c; compilations of Alcuin, Fleury and Verepeus XII-351b; for English Catholics during persecution XII-353c; facsimile pages of Livre d'Heures (ill.) XII-facing 350; 352; Fifteen O's XII-351d; The Garden of the Soul XII-353d; Horæ or Primer XII-351c; Hortulus Anime XII-351d; Leo XIII on III-524a; Manual of Prayers XII-353c; Nunaminster, Book of XII-351b; Pius V XII-353a; Prayer Book of 1622 XIII-91a; Psalter XII-350c; recent legislation XII-354a; reformation editions XII-352b; of Reformers XII-352d; sixteenth century editions XII-353a
PRAYER OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE XII-354b; XI-526d; Office of XII-527b
—of Quiet. See Quiet, Prayer of
—of Simplicity, Madame Guyon on VII-93a
Prayers and Good Works, Archconfraternity of XV-154c
—for the Dead. See Dead, Prayers for the
Prayer-shawl, Jewish. See Talith
Prayer-Sticks, Zuni Indians XV-769c
Prayer-wheels, Buddhist III-32a
Prayliss, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
Prazeres, Nossa Senhora dos. See Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres
Prb., abbr. I-25b
P R B., abbr. I-27a
Pré, Arnaud du, rhythmical offices XIII-29a
Preacher. See Ecclesiastes
PREACHER APOSTOLIC XII-354c
Preachers, examination V-674b
—King of. See Albert Berdini, Blessed
—ORDER OF XII-354d; in Abyssinia I-76c; activity XII-357a; administration XII-359a; 368Fa; Aduarte I-161d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alberti I-262d; Albertini I-263b; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Alemany, Joseph Sadoc I-282a; Alfonso de Burgos I-309a; Allegranza, Joseph I-318a; Alvarado, Francisco de I-372c; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; Alva y Astorga I-372b; Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; in America VI-450d; Anderson, Lionel Albert I-466d; Andrew of Lomjumeau I-474a; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Anfossi, Filippo I-476a; Fra Angelico I-483b; Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Annibaldi, Annibale d' I-540c; Annunio of Viterbo I-541a; Annunciation, octave of I-543a; Ansaldo, Castro Innocenzo I-544a; Anseloni, Giordano I-544c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Antoniano, Giovanni I-584c; St. Antoninus I-585d; apologetics XII-364b; appellants I-95b; Araujo, Francisco de I-680b; architecture XII-368b; art XII-367c; Arthur, James I-755b; in Armenia II-314b; Ascelin I-766c; in Asia XII-368a; in Athens II-45d; 46a; Aubermon,****

- Jean-Antoine d' II-66d; Audiffredi II-69d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; and Averroism XII-362d; Aylward II-164d; Aymeric of Piacenza II-165d; Badia II-200b; Badus II-201b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bancel II-246b; Bandedo II-246c; Banef II-247a; Barletta, Gabriel II-297d; Barbus II-288c; Baron, Vincent II-304a; Barrientos, Lopez de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga, Venerable II-314d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; and Bartholomew II-317b; Benedict XII II-359c; Benedict XIII II-431b; Berlanga, Tomas de II-493a; Bernard of Luxembourg II-603a; Betanzos, Domingo II-630b; and Biblical Concordances IV-395a; Billuart II-667a; Birkowski II-575b; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of II-598d; Bréhal II-752d; Breton, Raymond II-768d; Brittain, Thomas Lewis II-793b; Bromyard, John II-797c; Bularium II-50c; Bunderius II-59a; Burgis III-65b; Burgoa III-65c; Burke, Thomas II-79d; Burke, Thomas Nicholas III-80c; Cajetan III-145d; in California III-179d; California, Lower XI-434b; XII-106b; Campanella III-221b; in Canada III-239a; Cancer de Barbastro, Luis III-244c; Cano, Melchior II-251c; Canon law XII-365b; Capreolus III-314b; Carbery II-330b; Carvajal III-393c; Casas, Bartolomé de las III-397c; Saint Catharine de Ricci III-444c; Saint Catharine of Siena III-447a; Cayenne II-62c; Cepeda II-537c; St. Ceslaus III-547b; charter, general XII-356d; charity III-598b; in China III-674d; and the Church XII-368Ab; and clergy, secular XII-368Bc; Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collado IV-102d; Blessed Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Combes IV-152a; Concanen XI-22b; Concina IV-191c; on confirmation IX-219d; confessor IV-223a; Congo IV-235a; Connolly, John IV-257d; IV-22d; Conrad of Bornada IV-258b; constitutions XII-355c; 356a; Contenson IV-330c; Cordova, Jean de IV-360c; and Crosier Canons III-295a; and the Crusades XII-360b; Danti IV-633b; Davila Padilla IV-646c; definitors IV-677a; Denife IV-719b; development XII-358d; Deza, Diego XVI-33d; Didon IV-782b; Dietsenberger IV-788d; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominici V-112b; Domingo de la Anunciación I-591b; Doré, Pierre V-134a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Echard V-270a; Eckhart V-274a; and education XII-360d; England V-439a; XII-368Cb; Espinosa, Alonso de V-542c; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann V-741d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; and the faithful XII-368Cd; Fenwick, Edward III-773d; Ferre, Vincente II-49a; Fillicius, Felix VI-75d; First Communion, Fraternity of XIV-127c; foundation V-107d; France VIII-282b; X-514c; XII-368Cb; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; and Franciscans II-530d; 646b; VI-283d; X-184a; at Fribourg VI-302a; and Friends of God VI-306c; Fumo IV-318c; Galien VI-341c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Germanico - Ungarico, Collegio XIII-133b; in Germany XII-368Cb; geography VI-448c; XII-368Ed; Blessed Gil of Santarem VI-561d; Goar VI-606c; Gonet VI-634a; Gonzalez XVI-41b; Gotti XVI-41d; on grace VI-712b; X-436d; 437c; Greece XII-368Dd; in Guadalupe II-43a; Guacuri missions VII-45b; Guidonis, Bernard II-497d; VIII-263a; habit XII-357a; in Haiti VII-114d; Hatton VII-150a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; VII-238d; Henten, John VII-241b; Hermann of Minden VII-247d; historians XII-365c; history XII-358b; history, title page I-facing 160c; in Holy Land XII-368dd; Holy Name, Confraternities of XIV-121d; Holy Name Society VII-420b; XII-368Db; Holy Office XIII-137b; 137c; Holy Office, consultant of XIII-137c; Hoogstraten VII-464d; Host, Johann XII-489c; Houghton, William XII-500b; Howard, Philip Thomas VII-502d; Hugh of St. Cher VII-521b; Humanism XII-358c; 367a; Humbert of Romans VII-542b; XII-359a; St. Hyacinth VII-591c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XIV-701b; India VII-77b; VII-729a; Indo-China VII-779a; indulgences VII-787a; inquisition VIII-30c; XII-368Bb; Ireland VIII-113d; Ispahan VIII-192d; in Italy XII-368Cc; Bl. Jacopo de Voragine VII-262b; James of Brescia VIII-277a; Jandel, Alexandre Vincent VII-282b; Japan VII-308d; Japanese martyrs IX-745c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; and Jibaro Indians VIII-405d; John of Falkenburg VIII-471b; John of Genoa VIII-472c; John of Montesono VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; John of Saint Thomas VIII-479d; in Kiev XIII-254d; Kilwardby, Robert VIII-644b; on Knowledge, Divine VI-618d; Labat, Jean-Baptiste VIII-718b; Lacordaire VIII-733b; XII-368d; Langdon XIII-368b; and Lateral Council XII-362a; lay brother, habit IX-93c; legislation XII-355a; Lemos, Thomas de IX-148b; in Levant XII-488d; literature XII-363b; literature, educational XII-364c; liturgy XII-366d; in London IX-343a; Saint Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Madagascar IX-510a; Mamachi IX-578a; Manila IX-599c; Mariales IX-659a; Martini XII-671b; and Mary, Children of IV-306d; and Mazatec Indians X-95b; Mazzolini, Sylvester X-143d; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; Mensing, John X-195b; in Mexico X-262b; XIV-794d; Middle Ages XII-358b; missionaries X-393a; missions, foreign XII-368Db; missions, modern XII-368Gd; and Mixe Indians X-405d; Mixteca Indians X-409b; in Mobile X-410d; modern period XII-368Ec; Moneta X-479a; Monte di Croce, Ricoldo da XII-52c; Montecito X-534b; at Montpellier X-546d; and monks X-488b; Morales X-556d; Morell, Juliana X-565b; at Mossul X-599b; in Mozambique X-610d; mysticism XII-358c; Naachante X-667b; nature, play on I-762d; nature X-723a; 356a; Navarrete X-723a; Nazarius, John Paul X-727d; Nicolaï, Jean XII-66c; and Nuremberg XIV-169d; object XII-356a; Office XII-357a; organization XII-356b; 360c; Orsini, Matteo XII-326c; Ory, Matthieu XII-333a; at Oxford XI-366a; Pagnino, Santes XI-394d; painting XII-368d; Paris, University of X-184b; XII-361a; XIV-664d; and Paterines II-697a; Pedro de Cordova XII-601c; Pelargus XI-608c; penitentiaries XIII-148a; Perault, William XV-642b; Saint Peter Gonzalez XII-768b; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Saint Peter of Verona XI-773d; in Philippines XII-12c; 15b; philosophy XII-363d; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 368Cd; Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontificio Greco, Collegio XIII-134a; Porretta, Serafino a XII-282d; in Portugal XII-299d; 368Cc; precedence VI-281a; XII-371d; on Precious Blood VIII-277a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; privileges I-657d; and Probabilism XII-442c; and Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestantism XII-368Ed; province XII-356c; Raymond of Capua XII-359c; Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Reginald, Antonin XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; retreats XII-796d; Revolution, French XII-368Ed; Richard, Charles Louis XIII-42d; Riccardi, Nicholas XIII-32d
- PREACHERS, ORDER OF, *Rite*** XII-499a; IX-797c; XIII-74d; Chinese III-671d; XIII-23c; X-556d; XIII-38a; Introit VII-81c; Offertory XI-219a
- Rocaberti XIII-99d; the Rosary XIII-187a; Rosary Confraternity XII-368Db; XII-188d; and Rosary Magazine XI-696a; Saint Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rossi XIII-203d; rule, binding force of XII-761d; in Russia XII-368Dd; XIII-260c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Sacred Palace, Master of V-108a; XII-362b; C. Maria del Rosario, Church of XIII-172b; St. Mark, University of XIII-365b; Saints XII-368Eb; St. Thomas, University of XIII-381d; Salvaza, Domingo de XIII-395b; Salve Regina XIII-409c; St. Clemente, Church of XIII-171c; Santissima Trinita XIII-173d; in Santo Domingo XIII-208d; Santos, Joas dos XIII-463a; S. Sabina del'Avantina XIII-173c; S. Sisto Vecchio XII-175b; Savonarola XIII-358c; XIII-490c; seapular XII-508c; 509b; 509d; Scholasticism, modern XII-368Fb; XIII-402a; XIV-590d; schools XII-360d; and science XII-363b; science, modern XII-368Gb; and Seculum XIII-611c; Scripture XII-363b**
- Second Order (Dominican Sisters)** XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Communion, reception of VI-120d; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; foundation V-107a; Johanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Perpetual Adoration, Dominicans of I-154a; at Pouille I-268d; statistics XII-369c
- silence XIII-790b; Silvester, Francisco XIII-793d; Slotanus XIV-57c; and society XII-368Cb; 368Gc; Soto, Dominic XII-152c; in Spain XII-368Cc; XIV-176a; 182c; Spina XIV-216c; and Spirituals XIV-231b; statistics XII-358d; 368Fa; XIV-273a; statistics, contemporary XII-368Hc; statute, modification of XII-359b; Stephen of Bourbon XIV-291b; Studia Generalia XII-361b; superiors, election of IV-677b; in Sweden XII-706c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tallaght monastery XVI-77d; Tauler XIV-465b; teaching XII-360a; and Saint Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; terminology, festival VI-23b; Tetzel XIV-539c; and Textual Criticism XIV-532b; as theologians XII-368Fc; theology XII-362c; 364a; theology, moral XIV-606d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b**
- Third Order XIII-369d; XIV-638b; divisions XIV-639b; habit XII-358a; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639b; rule XII-357d; spirit XIV-639a**
- Third Order Regular:** Mère Agnès IX-187c; in England XIV-640a; extent XIV-640a; in Ireland XIV-640a; Lacordaire's Congregation XII-370a; XIV-639c; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of V-671d; statistics XII-370a; in United States XIV-640b; In Uruguay XV-231c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Third Order Secular XIV-639b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; extent XIV-639d; Militia of Jesus Christ XIV-638c**
- Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-693d; Thomism XIV-672b; 698d; Trivet XV-63b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; in Tong-king VII-775a; Touron on XV-1c; and universities XII-361d; Valencia XV-253a; Vallgornera XV-261c; Valverde XV-265a; Veghe XV-320b; Vehe XV-321b; in Venezuela XV-329b; Vienna, University of XV-422b; Venturino of Bergamo XV-344b; Vincent of Beauvais XVI-439b; Vincent Ferrer, Saint XV-437d; Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; vows XII-357a; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; Wirt, Wigand XV-661a; Wyche, Richard de XIII-444a; Ximenes, Didacus XV-729c; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759a**
- Preaching. See Homiletics**
- of Paul I-613c**
- of Peter I-613c; 618a; date IV-42d; 43d; Clement's Epitome of IV-41b**
- of Simon Peter in the City of Rome I-613c**
- PREADAMITES XII-370b**
- Preambula X-299a**
- fidei XII-653c**
- Præmenses, Bigot de X-693d**
- Preauze, Nicholas. See Psauze**
- Prébayon, Abbey III-391c**
- PREBEND, XII-371b; I-694a; X-194a; 195a; and civil constitution XIII-11a; expectative V-712c**
- Prebendaries I-207c**
- Pre-Cambrian Period XV-706b**
- PRECARIA XII-371b; II-474a; V-117a; VIII-745d; X-194d**
- PRECEDENCE XII-371c; of canons III-254c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145d; papal representatives IX-120d; of patrons XI-561d; in Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b**
- PRECENTOR XII-372a; arms of VII-247d; of chapter III-255a; 583a; monastic I-14b; II-107d; XIII-547d; in responsorial chant XII-787d; in synagogue XIV-381d**
- PRECEPT, CANONICAL XII-372b; XV-677d; and counsel IV-436a; and law IX-54a; 64c**
- Preceptor, periodical X-117a**
- of Heaven, Chinese title XIV-448c**
- Precepts of the Church. See Commandments of the Church**
- Preces Ferales IX-287a**
- Precession, equinoctial II-25d; XV-183d**
- terrestrial XV-705d**
- Précieuses VIII-738d; influence VI-195b; 197b**
- PRECIOUS BLOOD XII-372d; consecration XIII-787b; controversy VIII-277a; Dominicans on XII-362d; 372d; Faber on XII-372d; Franciscans on XII-372d; St. James of the**

- Marches on VIII-278d; reception of V-589c; redemption by II-56a; relic III-5c; IX-612d; XII-59b; 373a; 723b; XV-576c; 578a; 717b; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; Viaticum XV-398c.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, ARCH-CONFRATERNITY OF THE MOST** XII-373b; VI-390c; XIV-123c.
- BLOOD, BERNARDINES OF THE** XII-374b.
- Blood, chapel of, XII-373c.**
- BLOOD, CONGREGATION OF THE MOST** XII-373c; III-12d; IV-55d; America XII-374a; foundation III-12d; scapular XIII-510a; statistics XII-374b; United States VI-482b.
- BLOOD, DAUGHTERS OF THE** XII-374b.
- BLOOD, FEAST OF THE MOST** XII-373a; XI-527a; Office XI-527b.
- BLOOD, KNIGHTS OF THE** XII-374b; X-306d.
- Blood, Missionaries of the Most**, foundation VI-390b.
- Blood, Missionary Sisters of the**, Congo IV-236a; statistics IV-237b.
- Blood, Scapular of the Most** XIII-512c.
- BLOOD, SISTERS ADORERS OF THE** XII-374c; habit XII-374d.
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE** (Baden) XII-374d; statistics XII-375b.
- Blood, Sisters of the (Natal)** IX-661b; XI-786a.
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE** (Switzerland) XII-375b; United States VI-482d.
- PRECIPUAUME, HUMBERT-GUILLAUME DE**, count XII-375c; 602b.
- Précis historiques**, periodical VI-334b; XI-671d.
- Preconi, Ottaviano**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c.
- PRECONIZATION XII-376a**; of abbots I-9c.
- Precursor, The**. See John the Baptist, Saint.
- Preczlaus, Pogarell**, Bishop of Breslau II-762b.
- Predefinition II-248d.**
- Predeella**, of altar I-356d; 366b.
- PREDESTINATION XII-376b**; 382a; Arles, Synod of I-727b; and St. Augustine II-96a; 97d; 100c; XI-704a; Calvin XII-376b; character XII-376b; forms XII-376d; Gottschalk of Orbaix XII-377d; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; origin XII-376d; Predestinatus XII-377b; and Redemption XII-680c; system XII-376c; Trent, Council of II-101c; Zwingli XII-378b.
- PREDESTINATION XII-378d**; II-97c; X-439c; Alvarez on I-373d; and Amalaris of Metz I-376c; ante prœvia merita XII-382d; 383d; Aranda on I-678b; and Arminianism II-741b; St. Augustine on II-96d; XII-379b; XIII-703c; Barcos on II-292c; Bar-Kepha on II-296c; of blessed XIV-585d; Calvinism III-199a; 200b; VI-709a; XII-708c; Catholic doctrine II-97d; 98c; XII-380a; 382b; Divine Will in VI-620c; double, Gottschalk on XII-378a; of the Elect XII-380a; Erigena on V-520c; and fatalism V-792b; Faustus on VI-19c; XIII-705d; Floris on VI-122b; Gazzaniga VI-401d; Gottschalk of Orbaix on VII-682b; XII-617b; to grace XII-379a; to heaven XII-378d; to hell XII-378d; Hincmar on VII-357a; XII-608a; Huguenots VII-529c; 529d; inadequate XII-379b; Infrapalarians VIII-7a; and justification by faith XII-498b; Knox on VIII-681d; Methodism X-239a; Mohammedanism X-427a; Molinism X-441a; XII-
- 383d; Paul of Samosata on XI-589d; Pelagianism XII-380a; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; post prœvia merita XII-383d; Presbyterianism XII-392d; prophecy of XII-474a; Prudentius of Troyes on XII-518d; qualities of XII-380c; Quesnel on XII-603b; Reformation XII-378b; reprobation XII-381d; Scholastic theory XII-383d; Sempelagian VI-418a; XII-380b; signs of XII-381d; theologians on XII-382c; XIV-584b; Thomism II-102b; VI-621a; X-438c; XIV-701c; Toledo on XIV-761a; Trent, Council of XII-379b; uncertainty XII-381c; Vasquez on XV-275b; in Westminster Confession V-765d; of wicked XII-379c.
- Predestined XII-381b**; See Elect.
- Predestination II-100c**; 102c; Dominican theory IV-239a; physical II-248c; Scotists XIII-610d.
- Predicables I-96c**; Aristotle on I-714d.
- Predicamental I-96d**.
- Predicaments**. See Categories.
- Predicate, logical** XV-73d.
- Predication**, analogical II-63a.
- Predicator Catholicus**, periodical XI-685a.
- Predis, Ambrogia da** XV-441d.
- Predojevich, Hassan Pasha**, at Bihac IV-512b.
- Pre-established harmony** IX-581d.
- Pre-existence I-173a**; Platonic theory XII-161b.
- PREFACE XII-384b**; Adeus ad Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401d; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-671c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; and Canon III-256b; XII-384d; Celtic Rite III-500b; Christmas XII-386a; consecratory III-508b; in Eastern Rites XII-385c; Eucharistic IV-30a; faithful, attitude of VI-425c; in Gallican Rite VI-364b; XII-385d; history XII-384b; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-304d; primitive liturgy I-408c; in Missal X-354d; Rites, various XII-385c; Roman, first XII-384d; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; 799d; XII-384d; Sanctus XII-432b; thanksgiving XII-384c; types XII-385b; variable XII-385a.
- Prefect, of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c**; of the Holy Office XIII-137b; Religious, Congregations of XIII-142c; of Roman Vicariate XVI-18d; 19b; Vatican Library XV-204b.
- APOSTOLIC XII-386b**; I-143b; classes XII-386c; and dispensations V-44a; duties XII-386b; office VII-325b; powers XII-386b.
- Prefecture, Palace of the**, Naples X-684a.
- Preference, Right of**, French, and Congo IV-230b.
- Prefetto del Sacro Palazzo Apostolico IX-557a.**
- Prefren, Lambert**, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c.
- Preparation**, in Stowe Missal III-499a.
- Preger, Johann Wilhelm**, IV-719c.
- Preingue, Jordan**, Thomist XIV-703a.
- Preisler, sculptor** IV-732b.
- Préla, Michele Viale**, Archbishop of Bologna. See Viale Préla, Michele.
- Prency, in Scotch Church** XIII-628d.
- PRELATE XII-386d**; abbot as I-16c; 18c; 19c; abbreviators as I-30a; address, forms of I-139a; 139d; age I-207d; audiences, papal II-69b; Cereimoniale III-133a; canopy III-
- 297d; chapel, private III-579b; classification XII-386d; college of I-29a; Congregation for XIII-136c; Councils, Provincial XIII-515d; di mantelletta I-138c; dispensations by II-564a; 580c.
- Domestic XII-153c**; internuncio VIII-78b.
- duties and privileges** XII-387a; faldstool V-770b; di fochetti I-138c; IX-556d; XII-387a; French, agents of I-209c; hat VII-245d; Letters of, Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a; di mantelletta I-138c; Palatine II-69b; of the Papal Chamber, hat VII-245d; of papal palace IX-521c; precedence XII-371d; rochet, use of XIII-104b; secular I-799c; of the Signature of Justice I-107d.
- Prelection**, in Ratio Studiorum XII-656b.
- Preller, Friedrich**, Canossa by (ill.) III-298a.
- PREMARE, JOSEPH HENRY MARIE DE**, missionary XII-387b; II-723c; III-673d; 656c; and Confucianism IV-225b.
- Premise, logical** XII-674b.
- PREMONSTRATENSIAN CANONS XII-387d**; III-294d; X-637b; XII-184a; 739a; abbots, loss of XII-390b; abbots, commendatory XII-390a; in Africa I-191a; XII-390c; XV-579d; Austria, circary of XII-391b; Auerbode XVI-56d; Backs II-190d; Barlings, Abbey of II-298a; Bonn, Esgrance, Abbey of II-674d; Brabant, circary of XII-391a; in Brazil XII-390c; in Canada XII-390c; charity III-598b; Congo IV-237b; decline XII-389d; in Denmark IV-726a; Divisch V-54c; Drusus V-166b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; in England II-298a; XII-292d; X-789d; XII-390c; foundation XII-751d; France VI-307b; XII-390c; 391b; Germany VI-493c; St. Gertrude of Aldenburgh VII-533b; Goffine VI-627c; and Gregory IX VI-797c; Bl. Hadewych VII-104a; in Hanover VII-129a; Heeswijk VII-190c; Bl. Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe VII-526d; Hungary, circary of XII-391c; libraries IX-230c; at Louvain XI-503d; monks X-488b; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; nuns XII-391d; Ordo V-26c; organization XII-389b; Perpetual adoration I-154b; Peter Fourier XI-767d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-427d; propagation XII-388c; Provence, circary of XII-391b; Psaume XII-544c; reform V-166b; XII-389d; rite XIII-77b; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; statistics XII-390d; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; in United States XII-390c; Vertot XV-378a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Weissenau Monastery XV-577d; at Wellé XVI-69c; Wichmans XV-617a; Whit-horn Priory XV-614b; Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c; See Canons Regular.
- PREMONTRE, ABBEY OF XII-392a**; (ill.) XII-391.
- Prémontrés, Collège des**, Louvain (ill.) IX-394.
- Premotion**, physical II-248c; 248d.
- Premysl, family**, Bohemia II-123c; 613c.
- Prendergast, Edmund F.**, Archbishop of Philadelphia XI-796a.
- John XIII-231b**; and Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408c; in San Francisco XIII-441c.
- Michael XV-658d.**
- Miles, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d.**
- Philip de VI-45d.**
- Prensa**, periodical IX-255c.
- Prenzlau**, monastery XII-225d.
- Preobrazhenky, Moscow**, Bezpovosti in XII-649d.
- Preost I-508d.**
- Preparation for Death**. See Death, Preparation for.
- Preparations**, Mozarabic Rite X-621d.
- Prepon**, Gnostic VI-599a.
- Marcionite IX-648a.**
- Pre-Raphaelites I-175d**; Burne-Jones V-256a; painters XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a.
- Prerogative Court**, English IX-70b.
- Prerogatives, Apostolic** IV-112d.
- Prés, Josquin de**. See Deprés, Josquin.
- Presanctified, Mass of the**. See Mass, Liturgy of the; *Presanctified*.
- Presbit., abbr.** I-25b.
- Presburg XI-234d**; battle X-561d; diet (1708) VII-555b; college XI-596b; residence, episcopal VI-722c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; treaty VI-26d; 265a; 508d; VII-148a; X-691b.
- Presbyteral Schools** XIII-555c.
- Presbyter assistens**. See Priest, Assistant.
- Presbyterate**. See Priesthood.
- Presbyter-bishops**, in early Church II-582c; VII-327d.
- Presbyteri XII-406c**; Manichæism IX-594b.
- Presbyteria XI-287c.**
- PRESBYTERIANISM XII-392c**; in Alabama I-243b; in Alaska I-249d; and Alexandrian episcopate V-353b; America XII-394b; and Anglicanism I-502b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; XII-393d; baptism II-264c; in Canada III-241b; XII-393d; catechism III-203c; confessions V-763d; Covenants IV-457d; England XII-393b; and Episcopals XII-393c; 494b; history XII-393b; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733b; in Indiana VII-742d; intolerance V-764b; Ireland XII-393d; in Japan VIII-309a; in Liberia IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114b; polity XII-392d; principles XII-392d; among Pueblos XII-556d; Puritans XIII-581c; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Scotch I-188a; V-765a; VI-257b; among Sioux XIV-22c; Slovak XIV-55d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; among Spokans XIV-232c; statistics XI-394d; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; theology XI-392d; and Unitarians X-154d; United States XII-378c; 394a; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; vitality XII-500a; Wales X-241a; XII-393c; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; worship XII-393a.
- Presbyterian Synod XII-393c**.
- System XII-392c.**
- Presbyterium**, medals X-334a; See Presbytery.
- Presbyter Penitentiarius I-64b.**
- Presbyters XII-415c**; apostles III-748c; 749d; in Alexandria V-352c; and bishops II-582b; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; college of I-697c; VII-341c; confirmation IV-219a; in early church II-581c; VII-327c; 334b; 337d; 339a; XIV-730b; 745d; Methodist X-238a; Papias on XI-458b; priest XII-406b; Protestant I-491a; Romanian XIII-200b; and stole IV-419d.
- of Palestine VII-329a.**
- PRESBYTERY XII-395a**; I-364b; III-439d; 572b; 582c; 693b; XIII-431a; 530c; in

- Constantine, basilica of III-515b
 Presbytery, Calvinistic III-202c
 —Presbyterian IV-458a; XII-392c; 581d
 —See Sanctuary
 Prescott, Cuthbert V-478b
 —William Hickling II-171c; 743d; VII-756c; 757c
PRESCRIPTION XII-395b; 396a; 466b; canonical regulation XII-395c; in English Law XII-396c; in Roman law IX-67c; 82b; XII-396a; XIV-522a
 Presence, Angels of the VIII-536b; circumscriptive V-583c; definitive V-583c
 Presence-bread IX-317d
PRESENCE OF GOD XII-396d
 Presentación, mission IX-541c —de Ntra. Señora, Colegio de la XV-252b
 Présentandines, Chinese Congregation VII-213c. *See* Presentation Order
 Presentation (in process of election) V-374d
 —College of the XV-90c
 —Confraternity of XII-420d
DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-398d
 —Filles de Ste-Marie de la XIII-341a
 —Fort of the XI-222c
 —Mission of the X-380d
ORDER OF THE XII-397b; in Australia VI-464d; VIII-147a; in Canada XII-239d; and Irish Christian Brothers XIII-40d; Nano Nagle XII-398b
ORDER OF THE, in America XII-397d
RIGHT OF XII-399b; VIII-751b; XI-561b; devolution IX-768c; ecclesiastical XII-399b; in Saxon England I-169b
BROTHERS XII-399c; 123c; 243a; XII-411a
 —Monastery, College XIII-578b
 —of Christ XIII-794d; and Anna I-530d; in Greek Church I-70d
—in art: Bellini II-417c; Borgognone II-686a; Carpaccio III-facing 372; Cima da Conegliano (ill.) XII-facing 400; Lochner, Stephan IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Veit XV-322c
 —feast. *See* Candlemas
 —of Mary XV-404Fc
—in art: Holbein the Elder (ill.) XII-facing 384; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-743d; Titian (ill.) XIV-744b
 —in Greek Church I-70d; Churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d; Novena XI-143d; in Russian Church I-71c
OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF XII-399d; 399a; XV-494d
OF OUR LADY, SISTERS OF THE XII-399a
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Belgian Congregation of VII-105c
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE XII-400a; III-162b; XIV-783d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (Polish) XII-210a; XIV-647c
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (St. Hyacinthe) VI-275b; XIII-555b
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF THE (Sainville) XII-399a; XV-4c
 —School, Cali XVI-16c
 Present Position of Catholics (Wiseman) XV-673a
 —Synod, Orthodox Church VII-429a
 —Testimony, periodical XII-173c
 Preserves VI-647c
 Preservation XIV-481c
 —of the Faith, Society for the VII-747a; XII-584d
 Presidency X-573d
 President (celebrant of Mass) I-408c
 —Queen's College III-213b
 —United States XV-164c; election XV-165b; Thanksgiving proclamation XIV-555d
 Presidential Succession Act XV-175b
 Presidents, New Testament I-628c
 Presidios X-574d
 Presidius XII-515d
 Preslaus IX-645d
 Presles, Raoul de XV-371d
 Pres-Montpezat, Jacques des, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
 Prespa, town, Bulgaria, inscription XI-405d
 Press, censorship III-519d; English, and Wiseman XV-672d; 674b; and faith III-526d; in Ireland VIII-115a
 —liberty of the III-519d; XIII-214a; abuse of III-527c; in Chile III-661b; in France XI-676b; in Russia XIII-251b; —printing (ill.) VII-90c
 —regulation in Russia XIII-250c; in Wales XV-536d; 537a
 —Catholic XI-669b; St. Augustine Association for the development of IV-247c; Bavarian Association XII-657c; in Croatia IV-513b; German VI-483c; *See* Periodical Literature, Catholic
 Pressburg, cathedral II-217b; Peace of II-195c; seminary II-127c; university II-124d
 Press Club, Catholic IX-248c
 Presse, periodical X-700d; XI-670b
 Pressensé, Edmond de IV-496a; VII-379d; 535d
 Presse Régionale, periodical VI-188a; XI-677a
 Pressigny, Gabriele-Cortois II-647c
 Pressl, Jan IV-600d
 Pressova (Eperies) V-485a
 Pressus X-768d
 Pressy, de, Bishop of Boulogne III-694c
 Presta, Giovanni VI-367a
PRESTER JOHN XII-400c; I-188d; IV-555b; Abyssinian tradition II-164a; Grail legends VI-720d; Kingdom of IV-775b; legend of XII-401a; 401b; 401c; 402a; portrait XII-401; and Ung Khan III-669c
 Prestitz, town, church III-35c
 Prestol (altar) I-359b
 Preston, England VII-67d; charters IX-272; 314b
 —family VIII-644a
 —Eleanor II-348b
 —Mary Howard IV-463a
 —THOMAS XII-402c; VIII-103c; XI-178b; 178d; death V-478b
 —THOMAS SCOTT XII-402d
 —Thomas Stanislaus V-52a; XI-24b
 —William IX-772a
 —College XIII-573b
 —Kirk II-220a
 —Park Seminary I-368a; IX-489a
 —School of Industry III-177b
PRESUMPTION (moral theol.) XII-403b; Newman on II-409c; and pride XII-405c; and sin VI-709c; VII-415a
PRESUMPTION (canon law) XII-403c; division XII-403d; as proof XII-455b; rash XII-404a; temerarious XII-404a; vehement XII-403d
Presumptive Marriage. See Marriage, Presumptive
 Presupposition XIII-599c
 Prétendus réformés VII-527d
 Prénatural XIV-337a
 —gift VI-554a
 Pretextatus. *See* Pretextatus
 Pretiosa VII-246a
 Pretiosus, Bull IV-358b
 Pretis, Johannes de XV-287b
 —Petrus Dominus de XV-287b
 Pretoria, South Africa XI-268a
PRETORIUM XII-404a; (ill.) XII-facing 404
 Pretorius, Andreas XI-267d
 Prêtres Adorateurs, Annales des. *See* Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs
 —Adorateurs, Annales de l'Association des. *See* Annales de

- l'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs
 —seculiers de la doctrine chrétienne X-393b
 —seculiers du Sacré-Cœur, Association des XII-421c
 Preudentures XV-600a
 Preuilly, Notre Dame du Chêne de V-261a; X-99b
 Preuss, Arthur XI-696b
 —Edward, editor VI-483d; XI-696c
 Preux, Peter Joseph von, Bishop of Sion IX-15d
 Preventient Grace. *See* Grace, Preventient
 Prevesa, battle XV-338d
 Previtali, Andrea II-490a
 Prevost, bishop XIII-739b
 Prevorst, Seeress of. *See* Hauffe, Frederica
 Prévoist, Antoine-François X-540b; XI-486c
 Prevost, Benedict V-47b
 Prévoist, George II-383c; III-325b
 —J. V-189b
 Prevost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole XV-395b
 Prevostin, of Cremona. *See* Præpositinus
 Prevosto, title I-138d
 Preyer, Wilhelm Thierry II-571b; 674a
 Preyssac, Gaillard de, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
 Prex III-256b; 499b; VI-361d
 Prézeau, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XIII-759a
 Prezziner, Joannes VII-378d
 Priam, Saint XI-563c
 Priapus VIII-771a
 Priber, Christian III-646b
 Pribilof, Gerassim I-246c
 —Islands I-247b
 Pribislav, Wendish Prince II-512c; 738d
 Pribislav I, X-108a
 —II, X-108a
 Price, Biel's teaching II-559c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; and in moral sense XI-191c
 —C. C. XIII-27c
 —Edward V-99c
 —Ignatius V-478b
 —(ap Rice), John VII-224d
 —Richard V-476d
 —Sterling VIII-598d
 Prichard, Evan XV-636a
 —Humphrey, martyr II-425b; XI-65d
 Prickartz, Joseph VI-627d
 Pricket I-350b
PRIDE XII-405b; and covetousness IV-462b; and heresy VII-257c; and modesty XIV-481d; pharisaic XIV-764c; and sin XIV-5c; symbolism II-577a; St. Thomas on XII-405b
 Prideaux, Humphrey I-494b; X-424d
 Prié, Hercule-Joseph-Louis Turinetti, Marquis de X-763b
 Prie, René de III-393b
PRIENCE XII-405d
 Prierias, Sylvester. *See* Mazzolini, Sylvester
 Priessnitz, Vincenz X-140d
PRIEST XII-406a; abbot I-18d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; as administrator I-143b; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; and almsgiving I-329b; amovability I-437d; Anglican view I-495d; Anglo-Saxon I-508d; III-486d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers, teaching of I-639c; in Austria XII-421a; authority of XIII-530d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bestowal of veil XV-321c; and bishop VII-342a; XII-406c; 415b; and bishop, Primitive Church II-582b; in Bohemia II-615b; burial of III-72d; 73b; 77a; burial, chalice III-564b; burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as celebrant of Mass X-7c; 18d; 22b; celebration of Mass XII-406d; celibacy III-484c; 488a; Celtic, Druidism; XII-410b; censures III-531c; Christ as XII-681a; in Christian law XII-406b; in Clementines IV-41d; communication of IV-649b; Communion, administra-

tion of VII-402d; confirmation, as minister of IV-215d; consecrator of altar I-359d; as consecrator of church IV-281a; dalmatic, use of IV-608b; and deacon XII-415b; dedication, as minister of IV-673c; degradation of IV-678a; degree of priesthood XII-406b; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Church I-196c; East Syrian XIV-417b; ecclesiastical hat of VII-245c; and Edward VI XV-127d; and extreme unction V-725d; fallen I-313b; fees I-359a; form of addressing I-140a; France XII-421b; fundamental idea XII-406a; Germany XII-421d; Gloria, recitation of VI-583d; in Greek Church I-695b; VII-741c; use of gremiale VII-26b; and Holy Eucharist XIV-586d; and humeral veil VII-542c; indulgences VII-784b; institution XII-742a; in Irish Order of Saints XII-495a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Jesus Christ as XIII-407c; Jewish XII-553c; 554c; 555c; 600a; IX-649a; 659d; XII-406b; maintenance I-312c; in Maronite church IX-685a; and marriage ceremony IX-700c; marriage of IV-438c; Mass for III-502b; Messias as XIV-597d; minister of blessings II-600b; as minister of penance XI-623c; as monk X-469d; in New Testament I-628c; object XII-422c; oblations of the, Jewish rites XI-217a; official powers of XII-417b; ordination VII-242c; X-334c; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-355b; organization XII-406c
 —parish: in Austro-Hungary I-130c; confession to I-657d; as dean I-698c; dispensation, power of V-422b; faculties given by I-657b; form of addressing I-138d; German I-139c; 342b; 342c; and marriage bans II-256a; V-44d; removal of XV-248a; right of funeral dues VI-321a; Pistoia, teaching of II-68d; as witness XV-677d
 —and Passion, recitation of XI-525d; in pastoral theology XIV-613a; 613b; and paten XI-541d; penance, Sacrament of IV-587a; permission to edit III-526a; as physician X-125b; and Pope II-69c; in Portugal XII-421a; powers of I-656d; XII-269b; 406d; 417c; and priesthood XII-414a; and property XV-627d; Protestant conception of I-491b; punishment for false witness against IV-691d; rights XII-407a; Rome XII-421c; rural XV-401b; and in sacrifice of Cross XIII-317a; sacrificing XII-409a; sanctuary lamp, Care of XIII-741c; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Sarum Rite XIII-480d; savage I-410d; second XII-408b; secular I-140a; secularization of XIII-678a; and sedelia XIII-679b; singing XII-409a; in Spain XII-420c; 421a; Spanish America XII-421d; stole, use of XIV-301b; superannuated I-313b; and surgery IX-18c; X-125d; United States XII-421c; term, use of XII-415b; vestments of XV-388b; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and Viaticum XV-397d; vocation XV-499b; and vows XII-269c; in Washington State XV-562b
 —ASSISTANT XII-407b; XI-499d; 538d; duties of XII-407c; vestments of XII-407b
 —Head. *See* Priest, High
 —HIGH XII-407c; Aaron XII-407d; anointing of XII-407d; breastplate XI-600d; V-497c; and Divine service XII-406a; ephod II-418d; marriage II-549b; Messias I-606b; number of XII-408a; oblations XI-217a; privileges I-170a; vestments V-401b; XII-413a

- Priesterabstinentenband, periodical XII-422a
- Priester Konferenz-Blatt, periodical XII-421b
- Priestess III-435b
- PRIESTHOOD** XII-409a; of Aaron I-4a; 54b; Aërius of Pontus on I-174c; age for I-207a; Anglican I-495b; 503b; and Apostolici I-647c; ascetical teaching XIV-617d; in Avesta XII-409d; Brahminism XII-409a; Buddhism XII-409b; candidates for I-693c
- Catholic, and absolution XII-414d; and civilization XII-418a; and economics XII-419d; and education XII-419a; and Egyptian XII-410d; and Humanism XII-419b; ordination XII-416b; philanthropic work XII-418c; sacrifice XII-414d; and science XII-419a
- celibacy I-727b; China XII-410b; of Christ II-58a; XIII-407c; Christian I-497d; XII-414a; Divine institution of XII-414a; and Edwardine Ordinal I-495d; Egyptian XII-410c; essence of I-495b; of Germans, ancient XII-410b; Greek XII-410a; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; hierarchy VII-323c; XII-497a; Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy II-580b; Iranian XII-409d; Japan XII-410c
- Jewish XII-411b; Aaron XII-411c; Caathites XII-412c; consecration XII-412c; disqualifications XII-411d; Gersonites XII-412c; the Hasmon XII-413b; high-priest XII-413a; income of priests XII-412b; Levites XII-412c; Merarites XII-412c; Mosaic law XI-659d; vestments XII-411d
- Lamaism XII-409c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; Mohammedan XII-411a; the name XII-409a; ordination ceremonies I-491c; pagan XII-409a; Parseism XII-409d; in Pietism XII-81a; primitive I-629b; Protestant conception of I-498a; among the Raskolniks XII-649b; Reformers, teaching of the XII-704a; of Romans XII-410a; and sacrifice XII-414c; in Scandinavia XIV-348d; in soteriology XIV-585b; studies for XV-309b; Syrian XII-410d; XIV-417c; in theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; in Uniat Church VI-746d; universal XII-415a
- Universal, of Believers XII-496b; 496d; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedism XII-409a
- Priestley, Joseph IV-161b; VII-377b; XII-28d; XVI-46c; Associationism II-4b; XII-32c; on evil V-651d; highest good, theory of VI-641b; and oxygen IX-52b; X-133d; and Unitarianism XV-155b; 155d
- Priestly Code. *See* Priest's Code
- writer I-5a; 52b; 54c; 129c; 129d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d
- Priests, feast of XIII-481b; Fratelli on VI-249b; "Montepio" XII-420c
- CONFRATERNITIES OF XII-420a; Apostolic Union of secular I-643d; Eucharist Association of the Priests of the Adoration XII-421d; Eucharistic League of I-154c; Holy Spirit, Association of the XII-421d; Pax XII-422a; Perseverance, Association of II-5a; the Presentation XII-420d; Priestergebetverein XII-421b; Priester-Sodalität zum heiligsten Herzen Jesu XII-421b; Priesterverein zur Unterstützung kranker Mitglieder XII-422a; Sacred Heart, Association of the XII-421c; Spanish Clergy Association XII-420c; "Unitas" XII-422b
- Law of the. *See* Leviticus, Book of
- Marian. *See* Marian Priests
- Melchite X-160d; order of XI-279d; organization of Divine Service XII-406a
- Priest's Code XIV-568b; Antediluvians I-551c; 552d; critical treatment of IV-493d; XI-658b; 658d; Day of Atonement II-54d; and Mosaic legislation X-583d; Sacrificial Rites XIII-315b
- PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE** XII-422b; XIV-111b
- court IV-446c
- EUCCHARISTIC LEAGUE** XII-422c; I-154c; XIV-111b; founded V-735d; international congress of IV-249d; literature XII-423c; membership and privileges XII-423a; organization XII-423a; periodical XVI-38d; Toronto XIV-783a; Works of XII-423a
- Priest's Ford, mission II-228d
- Priests' Mass-Houses II-225b
- Priests of Mary, Congregation of the I-405c
- of Peace. *See* Peace, Priests of
- of St. Bridget. *See* Brigitines
- of St. Mary, Congregation of the. *See* Bonalists
- of the Adoration, Eucharistic Association of the XII-421d
- of the African Missions at Lyons. *See* African Missions, Priests of the (Lyons)
- of the Holy Crown. *See* Holy Crown, Priests of the
- of the Holy Face XV-4c
- of the Mission. *See* Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart, Priests of the
- Total-Abstinence League XII-421d; XIV-492a
- Priest-woman XIII-378a
- Prieto, Antonio VII-405d
- Prieur, Barthélemy IV-732b
- Prignano, Bartolomeo. *See* Urban VI, Pope
- Francesco XV-217b
- Prim, Juan IX-516c; 518c; XIV-186a
- Prima. *See* Prime
- Primacy XII-423d; St. Augustine on V-127d; in Byzantine Rite XIII-71d; Chalcedon, recognized by XIV-2c; St. Dionysius of Corinth on V-10b; and ecclesiastical unity X-430b; Ems, Punctuation of V-409d; Ephesus, evidence of V-494a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Febronian theory VI-23d; and Firmilian VI-80d; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Greeks accept VI-113b; St. John Damascene on VIII-461b; and Lateran Council, 4th IX-18c; Modernist teaching XIV-370b; of St. Peter III-747c; XI-746b; Pius IX on I-176d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and schism XIII-529b; Simplicius on XIV-2d; and Siricius XIV-26b; Thomas Aquinas on XIV-666d; in Unam Sanctam XV-126c
- Primadizzi (Primadizzi) James. *See* James Primadizzi
- Prima-Primaria III-659c; XIV-128b
- Primary Education, Catholic XII-574a
- Primary election law XV-664a
- Primas, poet IX-29b
- Bavaria, title XIV-472d
- Primasis, Bishop of Carthage. *See* Primosus
- of Adrumetum, bishop. *See* Primasius of Hadrumetum
- of Hadrumetum III-434b; VII-105c
- Primas Poloniae et Magni Ducatus Lithuaniae, title VI-590d
- PRIMATE** XII-423d; XIII-535c; in Anglican church VII-325c; and beatification II-365d; and charitable subsidy XIV-322c; and metropolitan I-691b; rank VII-324d; residence XII-786a
- of Primates VII-27b
- of the East VI-603a
- Primal Councils IV-424b
- Primitico, Francesco IX-612c; XI-321c; 487c
- Primate, François. *See* Primaticio, Francesco
- Primates XV-634c
- PRIME** XII-424b; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; in Byzantine Office IV-315a; in Celtic Office III-498a; and the Chapter XII-424d; contents XII-424c; and Divine Office XI-219a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; institution II-533a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; Miserere in X-353c; name XII-424b; origin XII-424b; Primenus, Bishop of Amalfi I-379b; in Sarum Use XIII-480c
- PRIMER, THE**, ecclesiastical XII-425a; 351c; for children XII-425d; early printing XII-426a; of Henry VIII, Te Deum XIV-470a; origin XII-351a; Passion, prayers on I-487b; post-Reformation XII-426c; revision XII-353c; Sarum, Te Deum XIV-470a
- Royal, Henry VIII XII-426c
- Viernes de Mayo, festival, Jaca VIII-260c
- Primerana, Church of the, Fiesole VI-70d
- Primian, Saint, Ancona I-464a
- Bishop of Caesarea III-133d
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage II-88c; V-127a
- PRIMICERUS** XII-426d; chapter III-583a; choir, papal XIV-29d; meaning III-306a; official III-53c; 55a; precentor XII-372a
- defensorium XI-417b
- notarium III-340a; XI-417b; XII-426d; Roman Church III-338c
- Primigenius, name X-674a
- Primipilus III-535d
- Primipilus, martyr, Spain XIV-177a
- Primitiva, Livia, epitaph III-512b
- Primitive Baptists II-281b
- Primitives, anachronisms VI-162d; Clouet, François IV-68b; exposition XVI-162a; painting, school of XI-402a
- Primitivus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- martyr, at Tibur XIV-379b
- Primo, Luigi, artist IV-10d
- Primogenitus, French succession III-610d; in Württemberg XV-716c
- Primolano, battle X-688a
- Primoli, N., at Buenos Aires I-705b
- Primorus, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; 387d
- Primrose (ills.) V-661c; de Vries V-662a; 662b
- Primuliacum, church, in Gaul, inscription VIII-44d
- Primulus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
- Primus X-674a; in Scottish Episcopal Church I-692d
- Saint, cemetery at Sabina XIII-291a
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
- Bishop of Corinth V-10b
- Antonius, and Vespasian XV-380b
- Bernard, Reconciled Lombard XII-250c
- AND FELICIAN, SAINTS XII-427a
- See* Probus
- Prince, Henry James, Agape-monists VII-703a
- Jean-Charles, and Congregation of the Presentation of Mary XII-400a; and Les Mélanges Religieux, periodical XI-672c
- John Dyneley, Orientalist XI-304b
- Morton, Panpsychism XI-446b
- Richard. *See* Lacey
- Prince, The. *See* Jehudah ha-Nasi
- The, by Machiavelli VII-540b; IX-501d; XII-768b
- ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XII-427b; III-238b; XIII-571a
- Edward Island, Acadians III-237b; bequests for Masses X-30d; de la Brosse II-802a; charity XII-241b; Church in III-632b; divorce V-66c; Indians III-229d; Indians, Catholic X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a; marriage I-208d; paper industry III-228c; periodicals, Catholic XI-673b; possession XI-136c; schools XIII-569c; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242c; statistics, religious III-241d; statistics, school XII-231b; statistics, school (1908) XII-599d
- of Peace (Messias) XIV-597c; XV-464Cb
- of the Laxists III-330a
- of Thomists III-314b
- of Wales Island, College, Pulo-Penang, Propaganda XII-458b; natives I-249a
- Principes VI-59c
- substitutum V-75a
- Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Church in XV-738b
- Princes, canopy III-297d; education of, Vincent of Beauvais XII-365b; Letters of, in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- Concordat of the (1447) IV-203c; VII-10b
- of the Captivity, Jewish VIII-402b
- Princethorpe, Benedictine convert II-455b
- Princeton, battle (1777) XV-162d; Barry, John II-311a; Sisters of Mercy in XV-554a
- University IV-110c; X-794c; XII-394a; XV-196d
- Principalities, angels I-478c; in Gnosticism II-327a
- Principal of the Arches, office I-695a
- Principe, Il. *See* Prince, The
- Constante, El, by Calderon, and Ferdinand, Blessed VI-40c
- Principes, in Roman army III-535d
- Principius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; Reims XII-729b
- of life, theosophy XIV-627c
- Principles, first, in philosophy I-714d; III-459d; and Alexander of Hales I-298d
- good and bad, in Manichæism IX-591d
- of 1789 XIV-770a
- Pring, Martin, explorer IX-545d
- Pring-box, of organ XI-298d
- Pringle, John, physician X-132c; XVI-46b
- Prins, Adolphe, on conditional liberation of prisoners XII-435a; on prison system XII-433c
- Prinsen, Lambertus, in Cape Town X-707d
- Printed Books, in Vatican Library XV-291d
- Printing, abbreviations in I-22b; in America, first in IX-255a; XV-768d; Armenian I-738c; and astrology II-23b; in Bamberg II-244a; and Benedictines II-458b; and Bible circulation II-142a; and bishops of Augsburg II-75a; for the blind V-309c; for the blind (ill.) V-310a; 311a; Caxton III-469a; censorship III-520d; and Church V-253c; in Colombia XIV-205b; at Craoov IV-465d; and Desclée XVI-33a; ecclesiastical history VII-376a; England III-469a; first printed sheet V-253c; Fowler, John VI-164d; Fust, John VI-326d; Gutenberg, Johann VII-90a; in Hungary X-67c; and Indians in Argentina I-703d; Koberger, Anthony VIII-684d; literature, religious VI-499c; and MSS. IX-619b; Manutius IX-633d; Mentelin, Johannes X-196b;

- in Mexico I-415b; XIV-202d; Plantin, Christophe XII-148d; in Peru II-50b; and Reformation XII-701d; and Renaissance XII-766b; and script XI-408c; and Sorbonne III-34b; Speyers XIV-215b; in Sweden XIV-349a; XV-208a; Sweeney XIV-357b; at Tegernsee 1573 XIV-473b; in Venezuela XIV-206a; Zell, Ulrich XV-754b
- Printing-Office**, pontifical XV-301d; Pius IV XII-129d
- PRIOR** XII-427d; 755a; and Abbot XII-427d; arms VII-247d; Augustinian Hermits XII-428b; Benedictine II-439a; XII-427d; Camaldolese XII-427d; Carmelites XII-428b; Cistercians XII-427d; claustral XII-427d; Cluny XII-427d; conventual XII-427d; 428a; Dominican XII-356c; duties I-14b; Greek Christian convent VI-761b; Hirschau XII-427d; Mercy, Brothers of XII-428b; Military Orders XII-427d; Premonstratensian XII-427d; Servites XII-428b; Vallombrosians XII-427d
- Edward S., on English vaulting VI-676a; on Gothic Architecture VI-680b; Gothic Architecture, in France VI-672c; Gothic art, colour of VI-672a; Gothic edifices, destruction of VI-680c
- Matthew, at Cambridge III-212b; and Pope Alexander XII-260b
- and Vicars Choral, of Armagh IV-564a
- cardinalium presbyterorum III-334b; 340a
- diaconorum cardinalium III-335a; 340a
- PRIORESS** XII-428b; I-7c; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; Fontevault, Order of VI-129d; illegitimacy, impediment of II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c
- Priorissa**. See **Priores**
- Priority**, of cause III-463a
- Prior of All**, Order of, Gilbertines VI-556c
- Park, Bath, college II-208c; monastery, and Metcalfe, Edward X-234c; Rosminians at VI-423a
- scholæ III-306a; precentor XII-372a
- Scholæ cantorum XIII-547c
- PRIORY** XII-428c; abbey I-10d; and civil constitution XIII-11a
- PRISCA, SAINT** XII-428d; See **Priscilla**
- prophetess, and Montanists X-521a
- See of II-427b; V-209b
- Latinitas, language of Romans IX-19c
- Version, of Canons III-282c
- PRISCIANUS** XII-429a; at Constantinople XIII-416d; medieval study IX-33c; MS, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Priscilla**, Saint I-661b; XII-516b; 552d
- Catacomb* III-418d; 419d; 516b; VI-575c; baptismary II-276d; chair of Peter III-552d; of church XIV-371b; epitaph I-462d; epitaph (ill.) I-462b; fresco XII-295a; inscriptions III-421b; Marcellinus, Saint, Pope IX-639a; and Mass X-12b; paintings III-422c; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; Philomena, tomb of St. XII-25b; Siricius, tomb of Pope XIV-27a; tomb III-516b; 553b; Virgin Mary, picture of in XV-472a
- and St. Novatus XI-141d
- Montanist, impostor VII-699b; on chastity X-521d; Rome, appeal to XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d; vision X-522d; See **Prisca**
- Priscillian**, heretic IX-733a; XII-429c; XIV-758b; as Bishop of Avila VIII-27b; canons XI-664a; condemned IX-650b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; death, and St. Ambrose I-385d; execution VI-397a; XIV-768c; on immanence VII-683a; Monarchian X-449d; Puritan spirit XII-765c
- PRISCILLIANISM** XII-429c; IX-155b; XIV-758b; apocryphal acts of Apostles I-610c; and astrology II-24b; and St. Augustine II-87d; Basilidianism II-328d; and Bordeaux, Synod of II-682b; Braga, decrees of II-729b; and Cathari III-435b; Christology of XIV-600b; and Eucharist IV-176d; expiation for, at Lugo, Spain I-153b; and Fathers of Church XIV-588d; in Gaul VI-396d; Honorius, decree of VIII-11a; Orosius on XI-322a; in Palencia XI-417d; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Siricius, Pope XIV-26c; Sulpicius Severus on XIV-333a; suppression of VIII-27a
- Prisco**, and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giuseppe, cardinal XVI-18a
- Priscus**, and Celestine I, St. III-477c; and St. Mark, Pope IX-674b
- Saint, Bishop of Capua III-142a; 319d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
- Bishop of Trevi. See **Grisus**
- Prismatic Spectrum** II-28d
- Prisna**. See **Prisca**
- Prison**, Mamertine. See **Mamertine Prison**
- Prisoners**, paroled, Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Prisoners**, Central Association for the Aid of Discharged, England XII-435b
- Prisoners' Aid Society**, Catholic, Great Britain XII-243c; XV-597b
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Reform Associations XII-435c
- PRISONS** XII-430d; asylum, right of XII-431b
- Belgium XII-433c; administration of XII-434c; central XII-434b; reduction of terms XII-434a; secondary XII-434b
- Bentham, work of II-483a; bination, law of II-569b; cemeteries III-509d; chaplains III-581b; XII-434d; chaplains, work of III-582a; charity in III-595c; Christianity, influence of XII-431a; criminals, liberated XII-435b; England, Catholic chaplains XV-596c; Great Britain XII-433b; liberation, conditional XII-435a; monastic XII-436b; papacy, influence of the XII-431c; parole XII-433a; paschal indulgence XII-431b; reforms XII-435d; reform associations XII-435c; religious orders, influence of XII-431d; Rome XII-431c; termination of XII-437b; United States XII-432c; and Wiseman, cardinal XV-674b
- ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-436a; conventual, Middle Ages XII-431d; 432a; episcopal, in Middle Ages XII-432a
- Pritchard**, Charles, death V-478b; on star of Bethlehem II-31c
- Humphrey, Venerable V-476b; XI-65d
- W. T., missionary, Tahiti XIV-430b
- Pritel Ditek**, periodical, Chicago II-621d
- Pfuhl**, Ludovico, and Pole, Reginald XII-202c
- Matteo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Privatdozent**, university I-758d
- Private Chapel**, Requiem Mass XII-781d
- Judgment V-766d; and creed IV-478d; as faith, rule of V-766d; and Quakers VI-305a; Socialism XIV-114b; Wernfels, epigram of V-692c; in worship XV-711d
- Ownership**. See **Property**, Private
- Revelations**. See **Revelations**, Private
- Privatium**, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Privation**, canonical IV-737d
- Privatus**, Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Lambæsa I-199d; III-386b; V-742d; XII-268b
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
- Privnum**. See **Piperno**
- PRIVILEGE** XII-436c; electoral VI-495b; granting of XII-437a; kinds XII-436d; proof XII-437a; remunerative XII-436d
- Privilege, Monday**. See **Monday Privilege**
- Sabbatine**. See **Sabbatine Privilege**
- Privileged Altar**. See **Altars**, privileged
- Communications** IX-211b
- of the Faith. See **Pauline Privilege**
- PRIVILEGES, ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-437c; asylum, right of XII-440b; clerics XII-439d; communication of, religious orders XII-756b; consecrated places and things XII-439d; court, special XII-438b; immunity, personal XII-439a; inviolability, personal XII-437c; maintenance, right to XII-439b
- Privilege Theory**, concordats IV-198c
- Privilegia**, great Bulls III-56c
- Privilegium**, St., Bruno III-14b; and Paschal II III-185b; VI-407a
- canonis V-688d; XII-437c
- Competentiae**. See **Competency**, Privilege of
- Fori** XII-438a; and Germany, medieval Church VI-486a; modern times XII-438d
- Hadriani pro Carolo** III-612d
- Immunitas**. See **Immunity**
- Paupertatis**, and St. Clare of Assisi IV-5a
- Privina**, Slavic prince VI-322b
- Privy Chamberlain** I-138c
- Council**, judicial committee I-500d; 695a
- Prix**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont. See **Proiectus**
- Prix-de-Rome** I-88d
- Prix de Vertu** I-89c; X-552b
- Gobert I-89c
- Marcellin Guérin I-89c
- Monthonon I-89c
- Théroutanne I-89c; 89d
- Prinzivalli**, Aloysius, Raccolta XII-620a
- Prizrend**, Diocese of, Turkey VI-755a
- Prjevalsky**, Nicholas VII-510d; in Tibet XIV-719d
- PR.K.**, abbr. I-27a
- PR.N.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pro**, Antonio Sánchez de, martyr X-391b
- Proeresius**, and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a
- Pro Armenis**, decree of Eugene IV I-65a
- PROBA, FALTONIA** XII-440d; Latin literature IX-25b
- Probabiliorism** XII-442c; arguments for XII-445d; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; and Baron, Vincent II-304c; Concina IV-191c; and Dominicans XIV-610a; and Gonzalez de Santalla VI-635d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; and Probabilism XII-445d
- PROBILISM** XII-441a; 443b; Abelly on I-39a; Equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; Saint Alphonsus Liguori and I-339c; XII-442d; XIV-610b; arguments against XII-444c; of Babenstuber II-178b; and Bolgeni II-626d; and Cardenas III-333a; and Church XII-443c; and Compensationism XII-446a; and Concina IV-191c; controversies XII-442d; doctrine X-144a; XII-443b; and Dominicans XII-368Ga; and Fabri V-743d; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; and Herinex VII-265c; history XII-441d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; of Jansenism XII-442b; XIV-610a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; and laws XII-443d; Laxism XII-441c; 444d; Louvain, theologians XII-442b; Medina, Bartholomew XII-442a; moral system XII-445a; XIV-609b; and obligation I-339c; XII-444a; and Rigorists XII-441c; and Rosminianism XII-197b; and Terill XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-701a; Vitelleschi, Munzio XV-486d
- Probability**, and certitude III-539d; and faith V-755b
- Probatica**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- house of Joachim and Anna XV-464Fa
- Probatic Pool**. See **Bethsaida**, Pool of
- Probation**, religious, veil XV-321d
- legal, of juvenile delinquents VIII-587d; 588a; officers, in juvenile courts VIII-587d
- Leagues**, Catholic, in United States XII-246d
- Probatus**, priest, at Council of Arles XIV-459c
- Bishop of Berenice II-489c
- Probatius**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Probianus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- V. C., Rufius, diptych V-23b
- Probinus**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Senator**, and Symmachus XIV-377b
- Problème ecclésiastique**, and Jansenism I-94d
- Probst**, Ferdinand, liturgist IX-309c; XIII-71c; XV-712c; on Gallican Rite VI-357c; Proprium XII-481b
- Probus**, Saint, martyr XI-709d; XIV-450b
- Grammarian, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Governor of Circesium, and Chosroes II XI-717c
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- Anicius, and St. Ambrose I-384a; diptych at Aosta I-592a
- MARCUS AURELIUS** XII-446b
- Procaccini**, Camillo, in Piacenza XII-69d; 70a; Supper, Last, in Church of Santissima Annunziata, Genoa VI-420c
- Ercole**, in Bergamo II-490a; Cathedral of Lodi IX-322c
- Pro Cælio**, manuscript, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Procatechesis**, of St. Cyril V-77a
- Pro causa italica**, Carlo Passaglia XI-519a
- Proccamazza**, Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508b
- Procedure**, canonical IV-452a
- Proceedings of Society for Psychological Research** XIV-476b
- Procercher**, in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
- Procono**, monastery, and Agnes of Montetulpiano, St. I-214a
- Process**, of canonization. See **Beatification** and **canonization**
- Processus diligentiarum**, in beatification II-367c
- Processio**, Divine relation XV-50c
- Procession**, Palm Sunday, hymn XVI-41b
- theological, of Holy Ghost VI-73a; XIV-534c; and Anthimus I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; and Becus II-381b; and Blemmida II-597a; and Duns Scotus V-197b; and Etherianus, Hugh V-556a; in Ethiopian Church V-570a; and Council of Ferrara VI-47c; by Gennadius II VI-417b;

- Greek formula II-380d; mediate and immediate XV-54a; and Ragusa VI-113a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; 700b; in Trinity XV-56c
- PROCESSIONAL, ROMAN XII-446c**; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a
- ad usum Sarum XII-446d
- BANNERS XII-448d**; blessing of II-601b; Bologna (ill.) XII-447d; of medieval knights III-691b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in heraldry VII-243b; of Manchu army IX-586a
- CANOPIES XII-448c**
- CROSS XII-448b**; IV-533c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; armorial use VII-247a; bearer IV-539a; at funerals of children III-76a; (ill.) IV-facing 536; XII-448
- Processionale**, and **Vexilla Regis XV-396c**
- PROCESSIONAL HYMNS XII-449a**
- Lights**, and **Ritualists XIII-91d**
- Procession of Candles, Purification of Our Lady XII-447c**
- of **Palms**, on **Palm Sunday XII-447c**
- PROCESSIONS**, ecclesiastical XII-446d; Anglican, **Corpus Christi XIII-92a**; and **Articles, Organic I-756b**; on **Ascension Day I-767d**; of the **Blessed Sacrament XII-447c**; canopy XII-448d; in **Carmelite Rite XIII-73d**; in **early Church XII-446d**; extraordinary XII-447d; of **herrings, Reims XII-728c**; hymns XII-449a; in **Lamaism XII-409c**; litanies IX-287a; liturgical rite XII-447b; **Middle Ages XII-447b**; on **Feast of the Purification III-246b**; religious XII-742d; in **Rituale Romanum XIII-89d**; **Rogation Days XIII-111a**; in **Spain XIV-191d**; **stationary XII-447a**; and **surplice XIV-344a**; vestments IV-539a
- PROCESSUS, SAINT XII-449a**; martyrdom III-512c; and St. Peter IX-279d; tomb XI-514c
- de non cultura, beatification II-367c
- Prophetarum**. See **Asses**, **Feast of**
- Prochaska, George**, anatomist X-137b
- Matěj**, theologian IV-600d; and **Bible**, translation XV-369b
- Prochorus**, legendary Bishop of **Cracow IV-464c**
- Bishop of **Nicomedia XIII-741d**; and **St. John XIV-774d**
- Procidia**, island, Italy VIII-221c
- Giovanni da**, chapel XIII-396c; and **Sicilian Vespers XV-384b**
- Proclinians**, and **Seleucians XIII-689a**
- PROCLUS, SAINT**, Patriarch of **Constantinople XII-449b**; II-321b; **Agios O Theos**, legend of I-211c; **Annunciation**, on **Feast of the I-542c**; and **Armenians I-737d**; X-493b; on **St. Basil IV-312c**; on **St. Chrysostom IV-313d**; in **Coptic liturgy XVI-29a**; **Coptic manuscript XVI-30a**; as **Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d**; and **immanence VII-683a**; and **Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b**; and **Nestorius X-756d**; on **Virgin Mary VII-676a**; XV-461c
- Montanist X-523a**; XV-756d; and **Caius I-641c**; III-144a; on **St. Philip XI-799b**
- Neoplatonist X-492b**; 744a; XII-31d; and **Arabian philosophy I-675b**; and **Boethius II-611c**; **emanationism V-395b**; **Plethon, Georgius XII-166d**; **Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b**; 18a
- Roman emperor**, at **Lyons XII-446c**
- Bishop of Colonia IV-125c**
- of **Cyzicus**. See **Proclus, Saint**
- See **Proculus**
- PROCONNESUS XII-449d**; **Armenian I-754b**; **marble III-90a**
- Procopius, Saint**, military patron X-276b
- usurper XV-253d**
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a**
- Saint, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c**
- Saint, Abbot of Sazawa XIII-339a**; canonized VII-16d
- Saint, martyr**, of **Scythopolis XIII-648d**; **Delehay** on **VI-454a**
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d**
- Andrew, Taborite II-124b**; 616c; VI-496d; VII-588d
- OF **CÆSAREA XII-450a**; III-116a; 134d; VII-103b; 375a; and **Agathias I-204c**; **Alamanni editis I-245c**; on **Mosicue X-412b**; on **Theodora, empress III-102b**
- of **Gaza IV-160a**; X-492d; on **earth's shape VI-449b**; on **Hexameron VII-315c**
- the Great**. See **Procopius, Andrew**
- the Little**. See **Prokupek**
- the Shaven**. See **Procopius, Andrew**
- PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE XII-450b**; portrait XII-450c
- A. C., sculptor XIII-648a
- Sir Stephen VI-161b**
- Proctors**, of **Cambridge University III-213a**; 214b
- Procula, Claudia XII-84a**
- Proculphus**, legendary Bishop of **Cracow IV-464c**
- Proculus, Saint, martyr**, **Bologna II-640a**; X-704b
- Saint, martyr Pozzuoli II-478a**; VIII-295a; XII-331d
- Montanist IX-756d**
- Bishop of Clermont VI-413b**
- Bishop of Marseilles VI-397a**; IX-716a
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a**
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- See **Apoculus**; **Proclus**
- Procuratio IX-208d**
- Procurator**, episcopal right XIV-322b
- PROCURATOR XII-451a**; beatification II-367d; at **Councils, General IV-427a**; of **Court, Roman V-713a**; ecclesiastical VIII-545d; monastic II-184a; power, cessation of XII-451b
- Fiscals**. See **Fiscal Procurator**
- Procurator-general**, in religious institutes XII-759a; in religious orders XII-754d
- Pro-Dataro**, official III-57d
- Prodro**, Syrian at **Malabar XIV-681d**; at **Quilon XIV-681a**
- Prodicians**, Gnostic sect VI-599a
- Prodicus**, disciple of **Hippocrates XIII-692d**
- of **Ceas**, **Sophist XIV-146a**
- the Moralist**. See **Prodicus of Ceas**
- Prodigal, Sunday of the**. See **Septuagesima Sunday**
- Son XI-466c**
- in art**: (**Bril**) II-787b; (**Dürer**) V-210a; (**Fürhich**) II-131a; (**Murillo**) X-645a; (**Valdivielso**) II-143c
- Prodromus, Theodorus**, poet III-119d; calendar XIV-382d
- Producteur**, periodical XIII-378a
- Production**, political economy XII-214b; and **poverty XII-329c**; **Ricardo's theory I-228a**; **Socialism XIV-63a**
- Productive Class**, **Quesnay XII-68a**
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice**, papal decoration IV-669d; (ill.) IV-facing 668
- excellent præminentia**, **Bull of Pius IV IV-76c**
- Prof.**, abbr. I-25c
- Pro Familia**, periodical, Italy XI-684d
- Profanation of the Host (Uccello) XV-221c**
- Profane and Sacred Love (Titian) XV-742d**
- Profesa**. See **San José el Real, church**
- PROFESSION, RELIGIOUS XII-451c**; I-312c; and **abdication I-31b**; age I-208a; and **betrothal II-538a**; **Carmelite ter-**
- tiaries XIV-637d**; **crucifix IV-537b**; "Cum Singula" XII-452b; in **danger of death XII-453a**; **definition XII-452a**; **dispensation XII-452b**; **division XII-452a**; **effects XII-452d**; **existing law XII-452a**; **form XII-452d**; **habit XII-451c**; **Leo XIII's decree I-129a**; **monastic I-651b**; **nuns XII-166b**; **origin XII-451c**; **Passionists XI-522d**; **Pius IX's decree I-128c**; **seculars XIII-675d**; **simple XII-452b**; 452c; **solemn XII-452b**; **validity XII-452d**; **veil XV-321d**; **vows XII-451d**; 452a
- of **Faith IV-478b**; **Pius IV-XII-129d**
- of **religion**, and **State XIV-765b**
- Professions**, and **women XV-694b**; 696d
- Professores**, early **Roman college VII-71b**
- Professors**, of **Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361b**; unpaid I-315a
- Profit**, and **arbitration I-682c**; and **migration X-294c**; and **monopoly X-497d**; **political economy XII-214c**
- Profuturus**, Bishop of **Braga IX-311d**; X-611c; XV-427d
- Bishop of Ciria II-80b**
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d**
- Prognathous**, skull XII-621b
- Programma dei modernisti X-415d**; 416a; 417b
- Progrès**, periodical VI-275d
- Progress**, scientific, and **rationalism V-419d**; **theosophic law XIV-628a**
- Progressista**, army II-168d
- Progressives XV-91a**
- Progressive system**, in **prisons XII-433b**
- Proheresios**, Bishop of **Sinope XIV-14b**
- Proheresios**, philosopher II-43d; and **St. Basil the Great II-330d**
- Prohászka, Ottokar**, Bishop of **Stuhlweissenburg VII-562a**; XIV-317c
- Prohibition of books**. See **Censorship of Books**; **Index of Prohibited Books**
- of **liquor XIV-483a**; **legislative action XIV-486b**; **Maine XIV-488d**; **United States XV-178a**
- Proistamenes VII-334d**
- Projectiles**, motion XII-51d; **Galileo's theory VI-343b**; **III-57b**; **Parisian theory XII-56b**; **Torricelli's work XIV-784b**
- Projectinus**, Bishop of **Narni X-704b**
- Projection system**, of **cerebral cortex XI-542a**
- Projectus**, bishop, and **St. Hilary IX-155c**
- lector V-122b**
- papal legate**, at **Ephesus III-478b**; V-492a; 493d
- Prokimenon**, in **Greek Office I-106b**; in **Byzantine Rite IX-196b**
- Proklos**. See **Proclus**
- Prokop**, **Maximilian**, Bishop of **Freising X-632b**
- Prokopovitch, Theophanus**, Archbishop of **Novgorod XIII-270c**; and **Peter the Great XIII-256c**; and **Russian Church XIII-263b**
- Prokupek**, leader of **Bohemian "Orphans" VII-588d**
- Prolegomena IX-321a**
- Proles**, **Andreas**, **Augustinian VII-283a**
- Proletaree**, periodical XIV-57a
- Proletariat**, in **Socialism XIV-63b**
- Promatius**, **Saint IV-783d**
- Promessi Sposi (Manzoni) IX-634d**
- Prometheus**, myth XIII-320a; **Gasser von Valhorn's statue VI-392a**
- Promiscuity V-782b**; **primitive IX-694a**
- Promise**, **Albigensian I-269c**; secret XIII-673b
- DIVINE XII-453b**; to **Peter XII-261c**
- Promised Land**, and **Aaron I-4c**; **division XIV-552a**; and **Moses X-597b**; in **Numbers: XI-649c**
- Promissory Oaths Bill XI-180b**; XV-125b
- Promnitz, Balthasar von**, Bishop of **Breslau II-763a**
- Promoter, Fiscal**. See **Fiscal Promoter**
- of the **Faith**. See **Promotor Fidei**
- PROMOTOR FIDEI XII-454a**; **beatification II-369b**; **precedence XIII-144b**
- Promotus**, Bishop of **Viviers XV-493d**
- Prompta**, **Saint XII-729b**
- Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum**, periodical XVI-38d
- Promulgandi**, **Constitution of Pius X IX-64d**; XII-454c
- PROMULGATION XII-454b**; of **constitutions**, **papal IV-322a**; of **laws IX-54b**; 56b; by **Roman Congregations I-123c**; of "Tametsi" IV-1d
- Pronaos**, of **Greek Temple XIV-497d**
- Prone**, homily VII-449a
- Pronimus**, Bishop of **Synaus XIV-382b**
- Proptinus**, heretic VIII-530b
- PROOF XII-454d**; **analogy I-449b**; **analytical I-451b**; **confession XII-455a**; **evidence**, **documentary XII-455b**; **evidence of the fact XII-455d**; **evidence**, **introduction of XII-455d**; **imperfect XII-455a**; **indirect XV-756b**; **oaths XII-455c**; **perfect XII-454d**; **presumption XII-455b**; **report**, **public XII-455c**; **rules XII-455d**
- Propagação de Fé**, periodical, **Portugal XI-689a**
- Propaganda**, church. **Rome III-517b**
- SACRED CONGREGATION OF XII-456a**; VII-5b; XI-777c; XIII-142d; and **American College, Louvain I-425b**; and **American College, Rome I-424a**; and **appeals I-651d**; 654b; **Bullarium III-50c**; and **Capuchins III-324b**; **censorship of books III-525c**; **clergy**, **maintenance of I-313a**; on **cloister IV-60b**; and **collections IV-105d**; and **consanguinity IV-266d**; and **Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d**; on **correspondence**, **ecclesiastical I-137d**; **customs XII-460c**; **divisions XIII-136c**; **documents I-124a**; **educational houses under XII-230b**; **establishment XIV-661a**; **expenses XII-460b**; **faculties XII-459d**; **feast**, **titular IV-774c**; **Fidelis of Sigmaringen VII-70a**; **history XII-456b**; **institution XIII-384a**; **IX-660c**; **jurisdiction XII-457b**; XIII-143a; on **marriages**, **mixed**, in **England IX-699b**; and **matrimonial cases XII-460a**; **members XII-460d**; and **missions XII-269a**; **museum X-647b**; XII-460b; **organization**, **external XII-457d**; **organization**, **internal XII-458c**; **origin XII-456b**; **palace**, **Rome (ill.) XII-459**; and **papal authority I-144b**; and **Pius X XII-138d**; and **pontifical institutions XII-230d**; on **precedence** in **United States XII-371d**; **prefect**, **general XII-485c**; and **Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d**; on **property**, **ecclesiastical XII-472d**; and **Protectorate of Missions**, **French XII-491c**; and **religious life XII-755d**; and **San León del Amazonas XIII-448b**; and **schools**, **United States XII-580d**; **seal XII-457c**; **statistics XIV-271b**; and **Thomas of Jesus III-364a**; **titular sees II-145b**
- Catolica**, periodical XV-766b
- College**, **Rome**. See **Urban College**
- College**, **Smyrna I-791b**
- Library III-145d**
- of **Lyons VI-175c**
- Press XII-460b**; **Molloy X-442c**

- Propagandists XII-400c**
Propagateur Catholique, periodical, New Orleans XI-13b; XII-212a; XV-44c
- Propagation of the Faith, Annals of the**, periodical XII-461c
- of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the** IX-476b
- OF THE FAITH, SOCIETY FOR THE** XII-461a; I-189b; X-375c; XIV-125d; XVI-52a; administration XII-461c; in Alaska I-250c; and Bayley II-359d; in Canada XII-596c; in Germany, Northern VII-529b; and Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; and missions, foreign VIII-3b; in Montreal X-548c; Newark X-780c; offerings XIV-127d; organization XII-461b; results XII-461d; and slavery XIV-39b; statistics XII-461d; in United States XIV-332c
- of the Gospel, Society for the** II-544c; III-721b; in Africa I-187c; in Madagascar IX-512b
- of the Gospel in Wales, Society for the** II-544c
- Propator IV-708b**
- Proper of Saints.** See *Proprium Sanctuorum*
- of the Mass IX-799c**; music X-3d
- of the Season.** See *Proprium de Tempore*
- Sensibles I-97b**
- Propertius, Sextus Aurelius I-801b**
- PROPERTY XII-462b**; accession I-95d; acquisition V-563c; XII-464c; 466a; advocacy I-169c; agrarianism I-226d; analogy I-449c; anarchism 452b; Apostolic I-647a; Apocatastasis I-650a; Archontics I-697b; Aristotle I-714d; bequests III-591c; Brownson on III-1d; of Cambridge on University III-213b; in Ceylon III-551a; of chapters III-583d; classes of XII-462d; Collectives IV-107a; confiscation of, and heresy I-268c; curator IV-572a; defence of I-210d; XIII-691c; donation V-117d; endowment III-599a; as fief II-512d; in Indian rule XIV-385b; in France VII-735b; 736a; Jewish, and Talmud XIV-437b; in law, canon IX-67b; laws justice VII-573c; Leo XII- on I-228d; XII-783b; libel IX-210d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Plato on XII-161d; possession XII-463a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; restitution XII-788d; and right XIII-55c; and Roman Law XII-214d; and Rosminianism XIII-197b; theories XII-463d; totem system I-249a; transfer, gratuitous I-94b; and use XV-723b; willing of III-692a; women on rights of XV-696a; Wyclif on II-100d; in Wyoming XV-726d
- ECCLESIASTICAL XII-466b**; III-514a; XIV-297a; acquisition XII-469c; administration I-144a; 144b; XI-503b; alienation I-115a; XII-533d; XII-471a; alms 470a; archdeacon I-693d; Arnold of Brescia on I-748a; Avignon Council of I-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198c; benefices II-475a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; and Bismarck VIII-708c; Chalcedon decree III-558b; confiscation of, and poor III-603a; Constantine's law XIV-257d; consultants, diocesan IV-323b; XII-467d; dues XII-467b; Fabrice Ecclesiae V-744b; fruits XII-470a; foundations XII-470d; in France IV-206c; Friars Minor VI-283a; 283c; 283d; 292a; funeral dues XII-470b; hypothecation XII-470b; and immunity VII-690d; VIII-746b; incorporation VII-719b; inventory of VIII-84a; investments XII-470c; in Ireland VIII-114b; irremovable rectors VIII-174b; jus spoli VIII-571b; Justinian on XII-467b; laicization VIII-744d; landed XII-470c; mensa X-194a; in Middle Ages XII-468a; ordination dues XII-470c; ownership XII-466b; 467c; XIV-251c; patronage XII-468d; and poor XII-469b; in Portugal XII-305b; prescription XII-395d; 471c; privileges XII-440a; protected V-688a; 690c; 691a; secularization XII-240a; 703c; XIII-678d; spoliation XII-471d; and State XIV-772c; and stole fees XII-470c; subject XII-466d; in Sweden XII-706c; tenure XIV-512d; tithes XII-470a; Valentinian I XV-225a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; Wyclif on XV-723b
- ECCLESIASTICAL (in the United States) XII-472c**; Baltimore decree II-237a; 239c; 240c; Chicago III-654b; Connecticut IV-256a; Delaware IV-695a; Illinois I-367d; Nebraska X-730c; New York XI-37b; West Virginia XV-606c; Wisconsin XV-665c
- Private, and Catholic Church XII-464a**; economic theory XII-464b; and Essenes I-771d; institution XII-464c; justice XII-465a; opponents XII-463b; philosophical explanation XII-464d; and right, inherent VIII-775c; and Socialism XIV-62c; 66c; sociology XIV-117d; use XII-465d; and Utopianism XV-243b
- See Land-Tenure in the Christian Era**
- Prop. Fid., abbr. I-25c**
- PROPHECY XII-473c**; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Anchietta I-461d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocalyptic I-601d; of denunciation XII-474a; in early Church III-589c; VII-331c; 333b; St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Essenes V-546d; false XII-474a; of foreknowledge XII-474a; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138b; and inspiration VIII-47a; XIII-637b; Ireland XII-476c
- Liturgical VI-660a**; IX-193d; 197a; Ambrosian Rite I-400b; 400d; and Deo Gratius IV-737b; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; on Holy Saturday I-55b; 132a; VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; 619c; 621d
- St. Malachy XII-476a**; 476b; manner of enlightenment XII-474b; Montanists X-521c; objects XII-474a; St. Paul of the Cross XII-476d; of predestination XII-474a; recipient XII-474b; religious use of XII-743c; as revelation XII-473c; XIII-5c; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; and supernatural XIV-337b; theology XIV-622a; Thomism XIV-602c; 667d; true XII-474a; Virgin Mary in XV-464Ba; works on, censorship III-524a
- SCRIPTURAL XII-477a**; Abdias I-30b; Balaam II-215b; and Deists I-622a; eschatology XII-480c; fulfilment VIII-401a; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Israelitic, cessation XII-479a; literal XII-479d; Malachias IX-564b
- Messianic XII-480c**; XIV-143a; 597c; Aggeus I-210c; Daniel IV-625b; David IV-644b; Isaiah I-326b
- Mosaic laws XII-477d**; and naturalism X-714c; poetry XII-176c; Simeon XV-465a; symbolism XII-479d; Temple XIV-499b; New Testament I-99d; XII-480d; XIV-535d; Old Testament XII-477a
- PROPHETESS XII-477a**
Propheta. See *Benedictus*
Prophetic instinct XII-473d
—Office (Newman) X-796d
- PROPHETS XII-477a**; Abdias I-30a; Achab I-101c; Addas on I-136b; Aggeus I-209d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Amos I-435b; Asses, Feast of I-799a; and astrology II-23c; St. Augustine on I-480b; Baruch II-319d; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Christ as XII-681b; XIV-597d; David IV-644b; in Didache I-639c; IV-780b; 780d; VII-336b; in early Church III-748b; VII-332b; Elias V-381b; Eliseus V-386d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; Ezechiel V-737d; false XII-478a; false, in Apocalypse I-561c; 598d; feasts, in Coptic liturgy I-597a; XVI-29a; Gad VI-332b; Greek translations XIII-723c; Habacuc VII-97d; Hebrew I-227a; II-553c; XII-477a; Hebrew names XII-477b; in hierarchy VII-344a; hypophetes VII-341d; (ill.) XII-477; inspiration XII-479b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; 175a; Isaiah VIII-179d; Jeremias VIII-334b; Joel VIII-419a; Jonas VIII-497c; knowledge, supernatural XII-479b; lessons VI-659c; IX-193b; Litany of the Saints IX-291b; major XII-478d; Messianic prophecies X-212d; Micheas X-278a; minor XII-270d; XII-478d; Moham-medanism X-426b; Moses X-596b; Mount of the XI-244c; Nahum X-670a; Nathan X-711a; Nerses of Lambron on X-754d; Osee XI-337a; and Pentateuch XI-656b; and priests, Jewish XII-412b; resurrection V-532c; and Revelation XII-479c; XIII-1a; and sacrifice XIII-315b
- School of XII-478a**; asceticism I-771c; Bethel II-532d; Mount Carmel III-353a
- Simeon XIII-794c**; Sons of the I-771d; III-354a; Sophonias XIV-146c; and Synagogue XIV-381a; Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Targum Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457b; teaching, XII-480a; Temple liturgy XIV-498c; in New Testament I-628c; Old Testament books III-267d; 268d; XIII-638d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; vision XII-479d; vocation XII-479a
- Propinquus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d**
- Propitiation, day of III-158c**; in Indian religion I-410d; in sacrifice XIII-313d; in soteriology XIV-585b
- Propitiatory, of Ark I-721b; XIV-425a**
- Propontis (Sea of Marmora) VII-242d**
- Proportion, analogy I-449d**; in ecclesiastical judgment III-530a; numerical, Descartes XII-59c
- Proposition, in Irvingite Church VIII-175a**
- Loaves of.** See *Loaves of Proposition*
- Propositions, of Aristotle I-714c**; condemnation III-523c; XIII-137d
- Prop., abbr. I-25b**
- Proprietors, Quesnay XII-68a**; rights XII-462b
- Propriety, Confucianism IX-226a**
- PROPRIUM DE TEMPORE XII-481a**; X-354d
- SANCTORUM XII-481a**; X-354d
- Propylaea, episcopal residence II-44d**
- Pror., abbr. I-23a**
- Prosa (Trove) XV-65b**
- Prosch, encyclopaedia V-417c**
- PROSCHKO, FRANZ ISIDOR XII-481c**
- Proscholus III-351c**; in monastic schools XIII-555d
- Prododimos de' Beldomandi, college, Padua XIV-786b**
- Prosdociumus, Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c**; at Belluno II-424c
- Prosdocius, Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c**
- PROSE (SEQUENCE) XII-481d**; of Adam of St. Victor I-134b; classification XII-484a; 486b; for Corpus Christi IX-36b; development XII-482b; 483a; in Germany XI-125c; at high Mass VI-717d; history XII-485d; music X-3d; XII-145b; 484c; 485b; origin XII-482a; Pentecost XV-615a; Requiem Mass IV-787b; XII-781b; rhyme or rhythm XII-483d
- Prossela (Trove) XV-65b**
- PROSELYTE XII-481c**; of the gate IV-375c; instruction V-76a; and St. Paul XIV-630a
- Proselytism, in England XV-314a**; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173c
- Prosenes XV-408b**
- Proserpine, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c**
- Proseucha (Synagogue) XIV-380a**
- PROSKE, KARL XII-486d**; XV-678b; on Agazzari I-206c; on Allegri I-319a; on Aichinger I-233b; and Pustet XII-583d
- Proskomide I-359b**; 452a; asterisk XII-17d; Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d
- Prossopon, Arianism I-707d**
- Prosper, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a**
- Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d**
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XII-718b**; IV-127d
- OF AQUITAINE (TIRO), SAINT XII-487a**; VII-374c; and St. Augustine VII-696d; XII-382b; 383b; 487b; XIII-704c; and Augustinus II-100b; "Capitula Coelestini" XII-478c; on evangelization of Ireland XI-424c; on St. German of Auxerre VI-473a; XV-583b; on heresies IX-155b; St. Jerome's chronicle IX-222a; Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Palladius XI-424b; on Pelagius XI-604b; on St. Possidius XII-318a; on Semipelagians VI-2c; and St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439d; works attributed to I-553b
- Prospero felicique statui, brief of Innocent X XIV-85c**
- of the Holy Ghost III-363b**
- Prospora, and antidoron I-562c**; in Byzantine Rite IV-318c; in Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d
- Prosser, Philip.** See *Powel, Philip, Ven.*
- Prost, Joseph, in Ohio IV-55d**; in Pittsburgh XII-122b
- Prostitution, in Babylonia II-187d**; extent of IX-696a; in Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy VII-651b; Jews III-638d; religious IX-695d; in Rome, ancient III-639b
- Prostrati III-528a**; VI-425c; XI-630d; 636c
- Prostration, in Byzantine coronation rite IV-382b**; and Hail Mary VII-111c; among pagans VI-427a; as penance VI-425c
- Prostyle, Greek temple XIV-497d**
- Prosvjeta XIV-54b**
- Protadius of Besançon, Saint I-316a**
- Protagenes, Bishop of Sardica XII-472c**
- Protagia, mother of St. Medardus X-115d**
- Protagoras of Abdera, sophist XII-31b**; XIV-146a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; XIV-765c; as sensist V-407d
- the Individualist.** See *Protagoras of Abdera*

- Protanthropos**, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manicheanism IX-592b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- PROTASIUS, SAINT**, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a; St. Ambrose on I-387d; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast of III-161d; St. Nazarius X-728b; and rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b
- Bishop of Aix-en-Provence, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Capua III-319d
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Protecteur Canadien**, Le, periodical IV-271d
- Protection**, right of XIV-771d; in United States VI-88a
- of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants, Association for the, Chicago V-404c
- of Young Women, Catholic International Society for the, in Paris IX-492d
- PROTECTORATE OF MISSIONS** XII-488a; of Far East XII-489b; French, in China IX-171d; XII-489d; French, in Turkey IX-171d; and the Holy See XII-491c; the Levant XII-488b; Portuguese XII-489b
- Protectorates**, Italian VIII-245b
- PROTECTORIES** XII-492b; general plan XII-493b; statistics XII-492d
- Protector of the Indians**, Cuba IV-559d
- of the Natives, Peru XV-265b
- Protectors**, of Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- Protectory**, Catholic, Westchester, New York XII-492d
- Protekidos**, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Protestantes**, in Greek Church XV-101b
- Proterius**, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; V-637b; VII-218b; IX-645b; X-158a; 489d; and Peter Mongus XI-770b
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Protestant**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Association VI-649d
- Bible Society of London XV-679d
- Boys, organization VII-320c
- Carpenter, The. See Payne, John
- Protestantenverein** V-645b
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XII-493c; V-763d; Catholicism, conversions to XII-495b; and Church of England XII-493d; communicants XIV-280a; deaconesses IV-652d; deacons IV-651b; history XII-493d; and Iroquois VIII-170c; in Japan VIII-308d; and Labour and Capital Committee I-684d; in Massachusetts XI-617a; name I-503a; national organization XII-494b; in New Jersey X-791d; and Orthodox Church XV-149c; in Paris XI-491a; prayer-book XIII-68b; in Rhode Island XII-22b; and Sacraments XIII-297b; 301c; and Sioux XIV-20b; 22c
- Statistics XII-495c; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Indiana VII-742b; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; in Tennessee XIV-511a; in Texas XIV-550b; in Virginia XV-451d; in Washington XV-561d
- tendencies XII-494d
- Episcopal Mission, in Liberia I-188a; IX-217a
- Friends V-644c
- PROTESTANTISM** XII-495c; at Aachen I-1b; abbees in I-9d; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; Apologetics I-619d; 621c; 623b; and Armada I-728b; asceticism I-772b; on asceticism, Catholic XIV-613d; and atonement II-58b; in Austria VII-474b; baptism II-420c; on bells, baptism of II-420c; Bible II-142a; III-269d; XII-496c; Bible Societies II-544b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48b; in Breslau II-763a; burial in consecrated ground III-72b; Caesaropapism XII-498c; Calvin III-198b; Calvinism III-198b; Cassander III-403b; on Catholic (term) III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Celtic Church XV-584c; characteristics XII-495d; 501c; Charles V on VI-500b; Christianity previous to XII-501a; and civilization XII-501d; on confession I-66b; confirmation IV-222a; and conversion XII-744a; in Cuba III-770d; Decalogue IV-664c; and demoniacs IV-711d; in Denmark XVI-79c; and Divinity of Christ VII-708a; 709d; divorce IX-696b; and Dominican provinces XII-368Ed; in England I-322b; VII-224b; in England, and Non-conformists XI-95c; Established Church in Scotland XII-627b; and ethics V-559b; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; faith XIII-617c; faith, confession of V-760a; faith, fiduciary VI-701d; faith, rule of I-710b; V-766d
- in France VI-170b; Bossuet II-701c; de Brueys on III-4c; clergy, assemblies of I-797a; Free Churches XI-491a; National Assembly XIII-10a
- free will VI-261a; Fundamental Articles VI-319d; XII-496c; origin VII-527d
- in Germany VIII-704b; 705b; X-324a; XIII-414d; and England VI-506c; Protestant Union VI-501d; X-76b; Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- glossology XIV-77c; on grace X-437d; on grace, actual VI-695c; in Cran VI-722c; in Greece VI-743b; and Greek Church VI-770c; and Gregory XIII VII-2c; in Grosswardein VII-40c; and Hamilton VII-123c; in Hanover VII-129c; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244b; and heretical poison XIV-766c; in history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; historians, Church VII-377a; Honorius I VII-455c; on hope VII-466a; and Hungarian Catholics, American VII-546d; in Hungary VII-553a; 556d; on immanence VII-682c; Imputation theory VI-704a; and Indians I-415b; individualism, religious VII-761b; in Ireland I-112c; VIII-105d; in Japan VIII-308d; in Jerusalem VIII-371a; Jesuit Schools XII-656d; justification VI-708a; VIII-574a; XII-496d; 498b; 714c; XIV-585d; 586a; and Klesl VIII-666c; and Knights of Malta VII-480a; and Kromer VII-702d; in Laibach VIII-743d; on Latin XIII-70b; and Liberalism VII-760a; X-418d; 714d; Limbus infantium IX-256c; and the Loucheux IX-368c; Louis XIV IX-375c; at Louvain IX-393a; Lutheranism IX-458a; in Madagascari IX-512b; in Magdeburg IX-524d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; under Empress Maria Theresa IX-664c; and marriage IX-707c; marriages, mixed IX-698d; marriage, validity of IV-2a; and the Mass X-16d; millenarianism of X-309d; on miracles X-344b; in Modena X-414b; modern, and Reformation XIV-767d; on Modernism X-415b; in Moldavia XIII-228b; in Moravia XI-248a; and mysticism X-664d;
- in the Netherlands X-760a; New England XIV-557a; in New Hampshire X-786c; in Nigeria XI-74b; on non-Imputation theory VI-703c; in Oaxaca XI-181b; in Oceania XI-200c; "O Deus Ego Amo Te" XI-207b; Old Testament, canon of III-273d; Order, Holy I-491b; origin VII-258c; origin, claims of XII-497d; origin of name IX-453a; X-152b; XII-495c; and Orthodox Synod of Jerusalem VIII-367a; in Paderborn XI-384d; and Palatinate XI-416b; in Paris XI-490d; on penance XI-620b; XIV-587a; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757c; and Philip II XII-3a; Pietism XII-80d; and Pius X towards XIV-766d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173c; in Poland VII-473c; political aspect XII-498d; poor-relief, ecclesiastical XII-237b; popular XII-499d; in Prague XII-340d; prejudices XII-500a; present day XII-499c; priesthood XII-414a; 415a; 496d; private judgment XII-497a; and progress XII-499a; 500a; and progress in civil society XII-500c; progress, religious XII-500b; propagation XII-502d; Protestant Methodists X-241a; purgatory XII-576a; Puritans XII-581b; and Quietism VII-93d; XII-610c; and Raskolniks XII-648d; rationalism I-503c; VII-760a; XII-653d; regeneration XII-715b; results, early XII-499a; and Richelieu XII-48a; rights of patronage XI-560d; Rites XIII-66d; Ritschlianism XIII-86c; and Rome XII-499a; and Rome, churches in XIII-175d; Sabbatarians and Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; sacraments XIII-297b; 300c; 303c; sacrifice in XIII-318a; and salvation XIV-767a; schism XIII-529d; in Scotland VII-76d; VIII-681b; 682a; 682d; XIII-618d; 619a; sects I-489a; XIII-674c; and seridom XIV-38d; on sin XIV-64; on sin, original XI-312c; Slovaks XIV-55d; Society of Jesus XIV-81c; Sola fides doctrine VI-702c; and Sorbonne XIV-150c; in South Africa XI-267d; State subsidies, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343a
- Statistics XIV-276b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-278d; 280c; 281a; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; in America XIV-279b; in Asia I-782a; XIV-278b; 279c; in Europe XIV-277d; 278c; in India VII-733b; in Italy VIII-226a; in Kandy VIII-597a; in Krain VIII-696c; in Lucerne IX-409a; in Maryland IX-759a; in Nebraska X-733a; in Prussia XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Spain IX-518a; in Switzerland XIV-578d; in United States XIV-280b; of the world XIV-281d
- in Sweden XV-592c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; 364d; syncretism XIV-383d; theology XII-499c; XIV-582b; 604b; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; Thomism XIV-699b; toleration, religious XII-502a; in Toulouse XIV-796b; and tradition XV-7b; in Transylvania XV-21b; the Trinity XIV-584b; and Valdes XV-249d; vestments XV-389c; 390b; Union of Christendom XV-141b; 180a; Universalists XV-181b; in United States VIII-678a; in United States, "A. P. A." I-426c; vitality, test of XII-502b; and Waldensianism XV-530a; in Wales XV-535b; Wessel Goesport XV-690b; White, Richard XV-536b; University of Wittenberg XV-679a; woman XV-693c; women in ministry XV-697b; on worship XV-711d
- Protestant Missions**. See Missions, Protestant
- Protestants**, French. See Huguenots
- Protestant Vindicator**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Protestation of Allegiance** II-589d; V-165b; XI-177c
- Protesters**, Scottish faction IV-461a
- Protesting Catholic Dissenters** V-453c
- Protet, Admiral** III-684a; VIII-634b
- Protettore della Biblioteca Vaticana** XV-294b
- Prothesis**, and Agnus Dei I-221d; in Antiochene liturgies I-572a; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; in Greek Church I-359b; 452a; IV-316a; 769c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; subdeacons, duties of XIV-321a
- Prothmann, Regina**, founds congregation V-522d
- PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC** XII-503a; ad instar XII-407b; classes of XII-503b; de numero XII-407b; bat VII-245d; (ill.) VII-faring 242; importance of XII-503b; Mass, Pontifical XII-233a; office XI-122d; Pius X IV-451a; priests, assistant XII-407b; supernumerary XII-407b; titulares seu honorarii XII-503b; as witness XV-677d
- Protholobates**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Prothypina**, canonical hour IV-187b
- Protikos**, of Egyptian Temple XIV-497a
- Protimus**, Nicholas, Archbishop of Athens II-46a
- Protocanonical Books** XIII-637d; Book of Ruth XIII-276a; term defined III-267b
- Protopellus**, University of Salerno XIII-398b
- PROTOCOL** XII-503c; of Roman Congregations I-124a
- Protocolist** XII-459a
- Protoevangelium Jacobi** I-607a; 607c; IV-460c; Apocryphal Gospel VI-656d; on infancy of Christ XV-449c; Sts. Joachim and Anne I-538b; XV-464Ed; on Presentation of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fd
- Protopogenes**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-378d
- Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- painter III-458d
- Protoponos**, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Protophippus** V-665a
- Protopiereus**, in Greek Church I-695b
- Protomartyr**. See Stephen, Saint
- of Britain, St. Alban I-252d
- of Florida, Cancer de Barbastro VI-118b
- Protomorphic**, tribes XII-625a
- Protonice**, in legend of Abgar V-88b
- Protoplasm**, assimilation I-800c; and food I-275a; Häeckel on V-657d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; portion of sex-cell VII-254d; Schultze on I-460d
- PROTOPOPE** XII-503d
- Protopopoff**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- Protopsciriarius** III-54d; XI-417b
- Protopsynellus** IV-306c; VI-760c; XIV-383b
- Protopypes** I-295d
- Protus**, martyr XIII-485a
- AND HYACINTH, SAINTS, martyrs XII-504b; III-427a; XIV-37a; crypt IX-643d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-517b
- Protusius**, Conrad. See Celtes
- Protyle** II-52d
- Prou, M. Maurice** XIII-718c
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph** I-452b; X-700c
- Prouille, Monastery of** V-107a; XII-355a; 369b; XIV-639b; shrine III-332a
- Proulx, Jean Baptiste**, missionary, Diocese of Sault Sainte

- Marie XIII-487d; in Ontario XIII-563d
- Proust, Eutrope**, founds Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani VI-541b
- PROUT, FATHER XII-504c**; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; portrait XII-504d
- William XII-733c; X-138d**
- Prouville, Alexandre de, Marquis de Tracy**. See Tracy, Alexander de Prouville, Marquis de Prov., abbr. I-25c
- PROVANCHER, LÉON ABEL XII-505b**; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; "Le Naturaliste Canadien" XI-672d
- Provenze, Boisgelin canal II-624b**; Dominicans XI-358d; Franciscan Spirituals XI-231d; Franks VI-239c; poetry VI-191c; XII-307c; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-433a
- Counts of XVI-78b**
- Provencher, Joseph Norbert**, Bishop of St. Boniface III-236c; XI-290d; 293a; in Canada, Northwestern XIII-596a; College of St. Boniface XIII-570c; consecration XII-596b; in Manitoba XIII-569d; and McLoughlin XI-290c; as missionary XI-591c; IV-477d; X-381a; XI-114c; and Plessis X-548c
- Provenzale, Francesco XI-270c** Proverb, and parable XI-460d
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF XII-505c; X-287c**; Akkminic Version XVI-80d; authorship XII-506d; canonicity XII-507b; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; contents XII-505d; date XII-506d; divisions XII-505d; and Ecclesiastes V-246c; 248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-264b; Greek additions V-265c; Havernick on V-247b; Hebrew Text and Ancient Versions XII-506b; in Jewish division of the Scriptures XII-267d; Latin version XII-506d; names XII-505c; Nerses of Lambron on X-754d; object XII-505c; office of the dead XII-220d; parallelism in XI-473d; second part of XII-506a; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Septuagint version XIV-528d; Targum A-V-457c; Theophilus on XIV-625b; and Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea
- Provicar**, as administrator I-143b; powers XV-401d
- Provida**, constitution of Benedict XIV IX-786c
- Bull of Pius X IV-4a; VII-559b**; on mixed marriages IX-699c
- Motu Proprio of Sixtus V VIII-54b**
- Quersque, Bull of Leo XII II-196b**
- Solersque, Bull of Pius VII XII-315a; VII-299d; IX-260b; XII-133b; XII-496b; XV-206c; 591b**
- Providence (Annapolis)**, town, Maryland IX-757c
- town, Ohio IV-56b**
- town, Rhode Island XV-157a**; Baptist settlement II-279d; founded XIII-20c; Knownothing violence VIII-679b
- population**: early VII-144c; Irish VIII-136a; Polish XII-21a
- DAUGHTERS OF XII-507c**; seminary XII-507c; in Cambodia VII-77d
- DIOCESE OF XII-509c**; apostolate III-453d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Baptist in II-258d; charitable institutions XII-247b; first church XIII-22a; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Italians in VIII-206b; McMahon in VII-145d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of, in XV-228b; schools XII-510b; statistics XII-510c; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; and Vrau XV-515b; Ward, Mary Frances XV-553d
- DIVINE XII-510d; VI-620c**; Arabian philosophers on I-621b; Arabians on I-675d; in Averroism XIII-784c; St. Augustine on II-100c; Bossuet on II-700b; Calvin on III-199c; St. Catherine of Siena on III-448b; Celsus on III-491b; and creation XII-584d; Egyptian belief XII-514a; and evil XII-513a; and fate V-794b; and free will XII-513d; functions of XII-514a; St. John Damascene on XII-513d; paganism XII-510d; Persian belief XII-511a; philosophical developments XII-513c; Politi on XII-213a; and predestination XII-378d; Proclus on X-744b; proofs XII-510d; qualities of XII-514a; religious belief in XII-741b; Roman belief XII-511a; in Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XII-513a; Stoic teaching V-792a; XIV-299c; Swedenborg on XIV-356d; testimony of XII-510d; testimony of Scripture XII-511c; testimony of the councils XII-513c; testimony of the Fathers XII-512c
- Filles de La Divine XIII-341a**—**La**, founded by Saint-Vallier XII-388a
- Oblate Sisters of**. See Oblate, Sisters of Providence
- SISTERS OF XII-507d; I-539b; VII-403c**; in America XII-59d
- Sisters of, of Annonay XV-494d**
- Sisters of, of Avesnes III-211b**
- SISTERS OF, of Charity XII-508c; II-721c; XII-236a; X-548d**; in Alaska I-250d; in Canada III-239d; in Canada, charitable institutions XII-241b; in Ontario XIII-565b; in United States VI-275b
- Sisters of, of Chartres III-636c**
- Sisters of, of Corene IX-512b**
- Sisters of, of Evreux V-671d**
- Sisters of, of Gap, Diocese of VI-378c**
- Sisters of, of Grenoble VII-27d**
- Sisters of, of Langres VI-174a**
- SISTERS OF, of Saint Anne XII-508d**
- Sisters of, of St. Therese**. See Providence, Sisters of, of Avesnes
- Sisters of, of Séca XIII-682c**
- Sisters of, of the Immaculate Conception IX-77a**
- SISTERS OF, of the Institute of Charity XII-508d**; in England XI-509b; in Italy XII-509b; in Wales XII-509b
- Asylum, Montreal II-721c**
- Hospital, Seattle XV-563a**
- Hospital, Washington, D. C. XV-560a**
- Infirmaries, Mobile I-243a**
- Orphanage, Ars VIII-327b**
- Row Night Refuge, London XV-595b**
- Sisters of St. Joseph IX-7a**
- Sisters of St. Mary IX-7a**
- Visitor, periodical XII-510c**
- Providentia**, bull of Pius V VII-494c
- Providentissimus Deus**, encyclical of Leo XIII II-557b; IV-496d; V-414a; 692c; 697a; 698a; 698c; 699a; 700a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; IX-172b; XIV-674d; on seminaries XIII-699b
- Providentius**, Bishop of Salamanca XII-391c
- PROVINCE, ECCLESIASTICAL XII-514b**; archiepiscopal I-691a; archives I-696d; conferences IV-213c; development of XII-514c; of Dominican Order XII-356c; institution XII-514b
- Provincia Cisplatina**, Uruguay called XV-232a
- PROVINCIAL XII-514d**; address, form of I-139d; age for I-207d; appointment XII-515a; bishops VII-324d; and dispensations II-564a; duties XII-515a; in religious institutes XII-759a; of Society of Jesus XIV-82d
- COUNCIL XII-515b; IV-424c; XIV-388a**; approbation of decrees XIII-138d; Congregation for XIII-141d; Congregation of the council XIII-142a; Bouix on II-712a; ceremonies XII-515d; character IV-424c; convocation XII-515c; episcopal dispensations II-587a; legislation XII-515d; members of XII-515c; and metropolitan I-691d; organization XII-515b; origin of XII-164d; and Pope XII-516a; titular bishops at II-146c
- dean**, in Anglican Church IV-660b
- Provinciales IX-25d**
- of Blaise Pascal VIII-289a; IX-374d; XI-511b; 511d; XII-296a; XIV-89d**; Filliucci attacked in VI-75c; Nicole translation XI-68c; occasion of I-743a
- Provincial Synod**, in Presbyterian Church XII-581d
- Provincs**, medieval ceremonies in X-99b
- PROVISION, CANONICAL XII-516a**
- Provisionis nostræ**, Bull of Clement VII II-262c
- nostræ**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-210c; IV-208d; VII-3a
- Provision of Meals, Act**, Great Britain XII-242c
- Provisor**, of the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- PROVISORS, STATUTE OF XII-516c; II-671b; V-322a; 440a**; and Chichele III-657b; enactments XII-516d; England XII-516b; passed VI-24c
- of Benefices, Statute of**. See Provisors, Statute of
- Provo**, town, Utah XV-239c; Brigham Young University at X-574a
- Provocatio ad causam**, meaning of I-653c
- Provost, King's College, Cambridge III-213b**
- PROVOST XII-517a**; archdeacon I-693d; Benedictine II-439a; of chapter III-582d; 583b; IV-660a; in England III-254d; in English-speaking countries, form of address I-139d; in Franciscan Order XII-755a
- Samuel**, Episcopalian Bishop of New York XII-494c
- Provost-General**, of Rosminians XIII-200c
- Proveditori**, in Government of Siena XIII-7805b
- Proxima**, defined III-532c
- Proximites**, Greeks called II-372a
- PRUDENCE XII-517b; III-343d**; and asceticism II-770d; cardinal virtue III-344c; defined VII-292d; XV-473a; Divine Providence XII-510d; heroicity of VII-293c; on inersion VI-707c; intellect as subject of XV-472d; in IV Machabees I-605d; Rickaby on XII-517b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomist teaching XIV-667d; and other virtues XII-517b
- Prudens**, proconsul I-587d
- Prudentius**, Saint, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452b
- PRUDENTIUS**, Bishop of Troyes XII-518d; V-723b; VII-437d; XV-67c; annals I-533a; and Eriugena V-520c; on Hincmar of Reims VII-357a
- AURELIUS CLEMENS XII-517d; IX-245c; XIII-369b**; on St. Agnes I-214b; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; on Christ's coming XI-393d; on grace XIV-555a; on hell VII-211b; as hymnodist VII-600d; hymns XII-615b; inventor rutili by XIII-481c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; on Luminare IX-430d; on martyrs of Saragossa XIII-468d; on Massa Candida X-24a; on pagan art XV-281b; poems IX-743d; on tomb of St. Hippolytus I-363a
- Prud'homme**, fort in Tennessee XIV-509a
- Prud'hon, Pierre**, religious painting by XI-401d
- Prüfening**, monastery XII-658a
- Pruhl, Abbey of XII-658a**
- PRUM, ABBEY OF XII-519a**; XII-138d; VII-602c; St. Ado at I-145d; Cæsarius on III-138d; rhythmical office XIII-28d; schools of IX-363a
- Prümmer, Dominic M.**, canonist IX-66a; life of St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d
- Prunaut, Jehann**, African settlement XIII-715b
- Pruner, Johann**, death V-366b; work in Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Pruntrut**. See Porrentruy
- Prusa**. See Brussa
- Prusias I**, King of Bithynia XII-519c; at Brusa III-20d; at Elea V-371b
- PRUSIAS AD HYPIUM XII-519c**
- Prusinovsky**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
- Prusinowski, John**, editor "Hydink katolicki" XI-688a
- Prüss, Johann**, printer X-196c
- PRUSSIA XII-519d**; area XII-519d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Chamber of Deputies XVI-20c
- Church in XVI-20c**; St. Adalbert's apostolate I-127d; auxiliary bishops II-146a; Breslau III-761a; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Christianity in XII-520a; Christian mission III-704d; church and state XII-520c; and Clement XI IV-30a; concordat IV-204a; concursus IV-210a; constitution on churches V-644d; Crusade in IV-602d; division of III-705c; Dominicans XII-360d; 368d; ecclesiastical organization XII-527d; election of Bishop II-584c; Evangelical church V-642d; Fabric III-44c; Feldprovost V-760d; Franciscans VI-294b; Gesellenvereine I-538c; and Gregory XVI I-325c; Holy alliance VI-509c; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; illegitimacy in VII-652d; and Innocent III VIII-16d; Jesuits XIV-99b; XVI-22a; military chaplains III-581c; missions, Cistercian III-784a; mixed marriages II-570d; V-193a; VII-3c; XII-527c; Order of Poor Clares XIV-254b; Order of the Swan XIV-346d; Paderborn XI-384d; patroness V-136a; and Pius IX XII-136a; in Poland XII-192b; Redemptorists in XII-683d; religious condition in the 19th century V-643a; secularization policy XIII-690d
- diet XII-188d**; diets, provincial XVI-24b; Emden Company III-683b
- Education XII-531b**; Polish question XII-531b; Roman historical institute VII-63c; School question XII-531b
- Geography**. See Germany; Geography
- History**: Aachen, Treaty of VII-390a; Austrian conflict VII-300b; Austrian War XII-530b; Baden alliance II-198a; Baptists II-280c; 521b; XIV-542a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bismarck XII-158b; and Brandenburg XII-186a; and China III-684a; cities of and Komtoir VII-70c; Cologne apportioned to IV-117b; and Denmark IV-729b; 729c; early history XII-520a; and England VIII-612a; IX-664c; first King XIII-501c; Frederick II, reign of XII-522d; Frederick William I, policy of XII-521c; Frederick William II, reign of XII-

- 525c; under Frederick William IV XII-528b; German Confederation XII-530d; German Liberals in VIII-704b; growth (eighteenth century) VI-506d; Hesse Kassel united to VII-300c; under the Hohenzollern XII-520b; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Italian alliance VIII-234b; Jewish emancipation VIII-395b; Kulturkampf, outbreak XV-656a; as leading German power VI-509a; Liberalism XVI-20d; in Liberation War VI-509a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Mark of, German colonization VI-493c; Masonry in IX-781d; mode of capital punishment XII-569d; monarchical organization XII-522b; and Napoleon VI-508c; XII-526a; Neuchâtel loss of XIV-360d; Neuchâtel, possession of XIV-360c; and Nuremberg XI-170d
- PRUSSIA, and Poland XII-181d;** partition XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 524a; VI-508b; Prussia as fief of XII-184d; Prussia, West, annexation of VI-497d; revolt of XII-188a; Teutonic Knights VI-497d; XII-183b
- Poles in XIV-48d; Pomeranian possessions XII-226c; von Radowitz XII-631d; Reichensberger, Peter XII-724b; revolution of 1848 XII-528c; and Russia IX-665a; XIII-249a; Russian influence VI-506c; Savigny XVI-73b; Schleswig-Holstein IV-725d; 729d; Seven Years War XII-523c; Silesia II-763d; Teutonic Order XIV-541c; torture abolished in XIV-699a; XV-677b; Westphalian possessions XV-604c; and Wittenberg XV-679a; Wurttemberg as ally XV-716d
- Legislation:** administrative reform XII-526c; Compilation of Statute book XII-524d; constitution published XII-529a; customs laws VI-509d; customs-union founded VI-509d; District administration XII-532a; divorce V-66b; donations V-117c; illegitimacy in VII-652b; navigation XII-532a; Rhinish, Prisons Society of XII-435d; secular statistics XIV-269c; State Ownership of Railways XII-531d; Taxation reform XII-531d; voluntary associations II-2c; Waldeck's administration XV-527b
- population XII-519d**
- John of.** See John of Prussia
- Prusso-Austrian War XIII-524b**
- Prutenic Tables, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249a**
- Prva Katolická Slovenská, Jednota XIV-55d**
- Pryce (Price), John,** version of the Bible XV-373d
- Przegląd, periodical XI-670a; 687d**
- filozoficzna, periodical XI-688b**
- historyczny, periodical XI-688b**
- literacki i artystyczny, periodical XI-687d**
- lwowski, periodical XI-687d**
- polski, periodical XI-687c**
- poranny, periodical XI-688b**
- powszechny, periodical XI-687d; 688c, XIV-110d**
- poznawski, periodical XI-688a**
- Wielkopolski, periodical XI-688a**
- PRZEMYSŁ, DIOCESE OF XII-532c;** religious orders II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d
- SAMBOR, AND SANOK, DIOCESE OF XII-532d; XIII-532d**
- Przemysław II, King of Poland XII-183c**
- Przeremski, Vincentius, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c**
- Przewodnik bibliograficzny, periodical XI-688c**
- Przhevalski, Nikolai.** See Przewalski, Nicholas
- Przłuski, Leo, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Antoniewicz I-585c**
- Przyjemski, Casimir, and Mariavites XII-196b**
- Przysłóć, periodical XI-688c**
- Ps., abbr. I-25c**
- Psallendæ, in Ambrosian Office I-399d**
- Psallendo, in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; X-619c; 621d**
- Psalmæus, Nicholas.** See Psaume
- Psalmazar, impostor VII-702d**
- Psalmellus VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a**
- Psalmi idiotici VI-585a**
- Psalmista.** See Cantor
- Psalmodia, Coptic V-362b**
- Psalmodius, Saint, Limoges IX-264c**
- Psalmody, ancient form X-52a; antiphonal I-576a; early Church I-194d; evolution III-693d; St. Formy VI-139b; introduction XII-543a**
- Perpetual.** See Laus Perennis
- Roman I-93c**
- Psals, Addeus and Maris I-137a; at Agape I-201d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; antiphonal I-390a; 575d; apocryphal I-605c; Babylonian II-189a; XIII-311c; of Bardesanes II-293c; Basilian singing IV-314d; and canticles III-302b; Catechumens, Mass of I-197d; in Celtic Baptismal Rite III-503a; in Celtic Office III-498a; deacons IV-650a; devotional use, early XII-350c; in Divine Office XII-219c; early Christian XII-350c; early liturgy I-195d; IV-738d; VI-715a; in East Syrian Offices XIV-416b; Fifteen XII-425b; and hymn III-302c; imprecatory III-593c; liturgical use XII-536b; 543a; music XV-383c; Paschal meal XIV-498c; Seven VII-788d; XII-525b; in Synagoga liturgy XIV-381d; Zoroastrian II-152d**
- ALPHABETIC XII-543c**
- BOOK OF XII-533c; and Aggeus I-210c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; in Anglican Prayer Book II-142c; 680a; Asaph XII-538c; St. Augustine on II-90b; 91a; authors XII-537b; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; canonicity III-270d; XII-539a; Chinese translation VI-293d; contents XII-534a; criticism IV-494b; David IV-644b; XII-537d; division XII-534b; and Ethan XII-538d; Gradual VI-718b; Greek version XII-540c; inspiration XII-540a; St. Jerome XV-516d; Korah, Sons of XII-538d; Latin Version XII-540c; Marcilio's paraphrase IX-640b; Messianic interpretation XII-542d; metre XII-541a; and Moses XII-538d; name XII-533d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; number XII-534a; parallelism XII-540d; poetic beauty XII-542a; poetic form XII-540d; Præsentia XV-370d; Pullen on XII-563c; rhymed versions XII-26d; Rousseau, J. B. XII-212c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Serapion on XIII-726c; Targum XIV-457c; Terce XIV-515b; Text XII-540b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; theological value XII-542c; titles XII-534d; 536d; Vatable XV-276b; versions XII-540c; in Vulgate revision XV-516c**
- Penitential.** See Penitential Psalms
- of Solomon.** See Solomon, Psalms of
- tone in Plain Chant XII-148a**
- Psalms Directus, in Ambrosian Office I-399b**
- responsorius, and antiphon I-576d**
- Psalte, in Maronite Church IX-685a**
- Psalter.** See Psalterium
- PSALTERIUM XII-543d; Alleluia in I-319b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; of Breviary II-773c; 769b; 772a; 775a; Byzantine IV-316a; IX-303b; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; Cop-**
- tic IX-303c; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; edition of 1477 V-286d; formed IX-299c; in Gallican Rite VI-361b; Gloria Patri V-150d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Hail Marys I-487a; illustrated II-547a; St. Jerome on XV-363a; of St. Louis of France (ill.) XII-544a; Matins X-51d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617a; Nestorian IX-303b; Notker III on VI-518a; ordeal XI-277d; Paris XV-374d; in Penitential Redemptions XII-682c; Polyglot (ill.) I-facing 412; as prayer book XII-350c; Protestant, Alleluia in I-319b; Recitation XII-787a; Roman XII-540d; Sarum Breviary XIII-480c; Te Deum in XIV-468c; week liturgical XV-576a; William of Shoreham XV-638d**
- Rhythmical.** See Rhythmical Psalter
- Aureum.** See Golden Psalter
- Egberti V-326a**
- Gallicanum XII-770a; 770b; XII-544a**
- Romanum, early use of II-770a**
- Vetus II-770a**
- Psalter of Mary V-113a**
- Psaltrey, ancient use II-551d; Ratibon edition I-577a; Roman XVI-13d**
- Psametic I. See Psamtik I**
- Psamtik I. See Psamtik I**
- Psamtichus I. See Psamtik I**
- Psammethis I. See Psamtik I**
- Psammuthis, King of Egypt V-343b**
- Psamtik I, King of Egypt II-169b; V-342b; XI-147c; at Agoutus II-169b; and Ethiopians V-567d; mummy discovered II-425d**
- II, and Ethiopians V-567d**
- III, King of Egypt V-343a**
- Psaulme, Nicholas.** See Psaume
- Psauze, François XII-544c**
- NICHOLAS XII-544c; XV-351i**
- Psebkhan II. See Psieukhannit**
- Psellon, Michael.** See Psellus
- PSSELL, MICHAEL XII-545a; XII-117b; VI-768b; on Aristotle I-717d; and Attalates II-60d; on Greek-Latin churches VI-765d; and Leo Diaconus IX-175a; and logic IX-326a; and Michael VII III-110b; on Michael Cæsarilius X-274a; parodies III-121c; on Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c**
- Psemthek I. See Psamtik I**
- Pseudo-Alcuin, on Divine Office XII-219b; on veneration of Cross VI-644b**
- Ambrosius.** See Ambrosiaster
- Antoninus.** See Antoninus of Piacenza
- Areopagite.** See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
- Augustine.** See Augustine, Pseudo
- Barnabas.** See Barnabas, Pseudo
- Callisthenes.** See Callisthenes, Pseudo
- Clement.** See Clementines
- Dionysius.** See Dionysius the Areopagite
- Pseudodipteros, Greek temple XIV-498a**
- Pseudo-Epiphanius, Notitæ Episcopatum XII-124d; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a**
- Gelasius, and reading of Comidianus IV-165c**
- Pseudographic Composition, amongst Jews I-601d**
- Pseudo-Gregory Nazianzen, on Blessed Virgin XV-464Ga**
- Hegesippus.** See Hegesippus, Pseudo
- Ignatius.** See Ignatius, Pseudo
- Isidore.** See False Decretals
- Jonathan, Bible, commentary on X-749d; and Targum XV-369c**
- Justin, on deluge IV-704c**
- Pseudomantis, of Lucian I-297c**
- Pseudo-Matthew, Sts. Joachim and Anne I-538b**
- peripteral, Greek temple XIV-498a**
- Prochorus, Acts of St. John I-611a; 614b**
- Smerdis, defeated II-185a**
- Pseudosynodus Photiana, Photius XII-45b**
- Pseudo-Tertullian, on Dositheus V-136d; on Gnosticism II-327a**
- Zacharias X-493a**
- Psi. See Si**
- Psikhennio I, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-197c; XIV-135d**
- Psieukhannit, King of Egypt. See Psikhennio II**
- Psokof, monastery II-323d**
- P. S. M., abbr. I-28a**
- Psoi. See Si**
- Psote, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a**
- P. S. S., abbr. I-28a**
- Psyche (myth), Caldara III-155d; Canova III-298d; Pichler XII-74d; Raphael XII-646a; in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c**
- Psychiatry VI-58c**
- Psychical Research, Society for VII-689c; XIV-222d; on telepathy XIV-476b; and theosophy XIV-627a**
- Psychici II-621d; XIV-523c; in Gnosticism XIV-154c**
- Psychological Review XII-33b**
- PSYCHOLOGY XII-545c; acts, human I-115d; actus et potentia I-125b; Adelaar of Bath XVI-1d; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Altruism I-369b; analysis I-451a; analysis, introspective XII-564b; appetite I-656a; III-344a; Arabian I-675d; Aristotle I-716c; 718b; XII-545c; assimilation I-800d; Association of Ideas II-4a; Associationist School XII-546c; Augustinian II-99d; of Averroës II-151b; of Avicenna II-157d; of Balmes II-225c; Bautain II-353d; Berkeley XII-546c; branches XII-548b; cause III-459b; character III-584d; Christianity, influence XII-545d; concupiscence IV-208a; conscience IV-265b; consciousness IV-274b; and cosmology IV-413c; Creationism IV-545c; demon IV-710d; demoniacs IV-711a; Descartes XII-546b; dualism V-170a; of Duns Scotus V-197a; Empiricism V-407c; XII-548d; English III-585a; English School XII-546c; Epicurean V-501d; XII-545d; and epistemology V-508b; 508d; evolutionistic, atavistic theories II-33a; experimental XII-548b; faculties V-749d; XII-548c; formal object X-226d; French School XII-546d; German schools XII-547a; habit in VII-101a; Herbert VII-248b; history XII-545c; Hume XII-546c; and hypnotism VII-606c; immortality, proofs of VII-689a; and individuality VII-763d; intellect VIII-66d; XII-548d; interest VII-75c; introspective method XII-548a; intuition VIII-82d; James, William XII-547b; knowledge VIII-673a; Locke XII-546b; memory X-174c; method XII-548a; mind X-321a; monism X-483d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Parallelism XI-474b; pathology XII-547b; and physical sciences XII-547d; and physiology XII-547b; or Plato XII-161b; psycho-physical Parallelism XI-474b; rational XII-549b; of Rosmini XIII-196a; scepticism in XIII-517c; Scholastic period XII-545d; scope XII-547b; soul XIV-153a; spirit XIV-220d; Suarez XII-546b; telepathy XIV-475d; of Tertullian XIV-523b; St. Thomas XII-546a; will XV-624a; Wundt XII-547b**
- Psychophysics IV-275b; and Animism I-527b**

- Psychosis**, alcoholic XI-544c; epileptic XI-544d; hysterical XI-545a; impulsive XI-545d; menstrual XI-545d
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** XII-549d; alcoholism XII-552b; and astrology II-20c; XII-550c; blue glass XII-550c; cures XII-743d; cures XII-552d; dreads XII-551d; drug habits XII-552b; in Egypt, ancient XII-549d; electricity XII-550b; 550d; faith cures XII-550c; among Greeks XII-549d; habits XII-552d; heart affections XII-551b; hypnotism XII-550a; medical use XII-549d; mind cures XII-550d; and miracles XII-552d; quackery XII-550d; special XII-551a; ties XII-552a; tremors XII-552a; unconscious XII-550b
- Ptah**, deity IV-407d; V-344a
- P. T. C. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Ptolemy**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Pteridophyta** XI-412a
- Ptochium**, object VII-481d
- Ptochotrophia**, in Constantinoople VI-761a
- Ptolemaeus**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr, Apostle of Nepi X-750c
- Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-167c
- Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
- Claudius**. See Ptolemy, Claudius
- the Gnostic. See Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptolemaic System** II-25d; XV-183c
- PTOLEMAIS**, Egypt XII-553a; XV-60a
- (SAINT JEAN D'ACRE), Phoenicia XII-553b; VI-443d; capture of (1291) XI-558a; Orthodox see VIII-370b
- Ptolemee**, general, and Judas Machabeus IX-494b
- Ptolemies**, dynasty XIV-563a; Alexandria under I-299d; 303a; and India XIII-709a; at Thera XIV-629a
- Ptolemy**, I Soter, Alexandrian library I-303a; coin (ill.) VIII-390a; at Gaza VI-400c; Jerusalem VIII-345b; 386d; Jews IV-776a; Phoenicia XII-42a; at Ptolemais XII-553a; at Salamis XIII-393c; synagogue in honor of XIV-380d
- II, Philadelphus XI-147d; Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; Arsinoe I-754d; Canon of V-335a; date V-335a; Jews VIII-387a; Patara XI-541b; Rabbath I-432a; Septuagint XIII-722c; vivisection under XV-495a
- III, Euergetes, coin (ill.) VIII-390d; date V-266d; Ornus II XI-254a; and Seleucus II XIII-690b; vivisection under XV-495a; year V-333d
- IV, Philopator, and Jews V-267b; IX-498d; in III Machabees I-605b
- V, Epiphanus, Antiochus III the Great XIII-690b
- VI, Philometor, Alexander Balas I-285a; and Simon Machabeus IX-495a; and Onias IV XI-254a
- VII, Physcon V-266d; and Demetrius Nikator IX-707c; and Alexander Zabinas XIII-690d
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- Claudius**, geographer VI-447d; XII-47d; XIII-497d; astrology II-21a; 21d; Clavus IV-9d; on eccentricities and epicycles II-25d; Fillastre on VI-75a; Fries, edition of XV-531c; and Galileo VI-343d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; map, additions I-421a; map, Dublin V-171d; medieval study of IX-33c; MS. II-49d; planisphere XIV-576a; on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Ruspe XIII-230b; on Slavs XIV-42b; Waldseemüller XV-541b
- Ceraunus**, and Seleucus I Nikator XIII-690b
- of Lucca. See Bartholomew of Lucca
- THE GNOSTIC** XII-553c; VI-598c; 599b; XI-655a; XV-256c; Christology V-71c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Flora, Epistle to VII-340c
- Valentinian**. See Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptur.**, abbr. I-23b
- Plus.**, abbr. I-23b
- Pu**, Chinese measure III-687a
- Puara**, pueblo of V-541b
- Pub.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publica**, Sicurezza Guardie di XIII-172b
- Puberty**, age of I-206d; 209b; VII-697a; and minority X-331c
- Publ.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publicanus**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Public Acts**. See Acts, Canonical; Acts, Public
- PUBLICAN** XII-553d; contrite I-152b
- Publicani** (Cathari) III-435a
- Publication**, of laws XII-454b
- Public Charities**, Board of XI-644a
- Decency. See Public Honesty
- HONESTY** XII-554a; VII-697d; XIII-140c
- Publicus**, Catholic, Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Public lands**, Washington XV-562c
- ministry, of Christ XIV-505a
- Publicola**, father of St. Melania the Younger X-154c
- Public Record Office**, London IX-346b
- Safety, Committee of, French XIII-13c
- School Act, of Alabama I-241d
- Schools, United States XIII-561a; Baltimore, decree of II-240c
- School Society of New York XI-27c
- Statutory Bodies XII-242a
- Welfare, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
- worship, in Greece XII-410a
- Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; Court of Arches I-695a
- Publishers**, Catholic III-526a
- Publius**, Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a
- prefect, and St. Felicitas VI-28b
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Bishop of Athens, martyr II-43c; V-10b; VI-737d
- Saint, Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Saint, monk of Zeugma XV-757c
- Aurelius Licinius Valerianus**. See Valerian
- Crassus, Carme, battle of XI-714b
- Lentulus. See Lentulus
- Pucci**, Antonio, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271d
- Antonio, poet VII-248c
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Pescia XI-740b
- Lorenzo, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Roberto, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pucciarni**, Pietro Paolo, Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c
- Puccinatti**, physician XII-112d
- Puccio**, Peter di, frescoes in Orvieto Cathedral XI-331d
- Pucelle**. See Joan of Arc
- Gerard la, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d; XIII-799d
- Jean, illuminator IX-625d
- Puche**, Saint, pilgrimage XII-94b
- Pu-cheng She-ze**, Chinese official III-666c
- Puch y Solana**, Pedro, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b
- Pucic**, Humanist IV-608a
- Pudens**, name X-674b
- Church of. See Santa Pudenziana, Church of
- Jailer, and martyrs VI-29c
- Roman soldier XIII-59c
- Aulus, Saint IV-7d; XI-141d; XII-344d; XIII-175a
- Quintus Cornelius, senator XI-141d; and St. Peter III-516b; 553b
- PUDENTIANA, SAINT** XII-344d; Church of Rome, primitive altar I-346c; confession of IV-214d; and St. Novatus XI-141d; Pius I XIII-175a; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
- Pudentius**, Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
- Pudenziana**, church. See Santa Pudenziana
- Pudi-itu**, King of Assyria II-11c
- Pudsey**, Grace X-237a
- Hugh de, Bishop of Durham V-211d; cathedral V-212b; faldstool V-770c; and Henry II V-212c
- Thomas X-237a
- Puebla**, town, Mexico X-602a; cathedral XIV-748c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-748b; hospital II-536a; population X-250c; Quintana at XII-614c
- Juan de la VI-287d; 288b
- de los Angeles, town, Mexico XIV-748a
- de los Angeles, Diocese of VII-505c; XIV-748b
- Pueblo**, town, Colorado IV-129c; Benedictine College (ill.) IV-734a
- El, periodical XIV-188d
- INDIANS** XII-554c; VII-747d; X-390a; XV-769b; dance (ill.) XII-facing 556; divisions and languages XII-554d; evangelization XII-555d; Franciscan missionaries VI-300d; history XII-555b; home life and industries XII-556d; Hopi Tribe VII-468c; (ill.) XII-facing 556; language I-411b; missions XII-556b; name XII-554d; and Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexican I-409d; organization and religion XII-557b; revolt II-164b; VIII-191b; XII-555d; XIV-449a; Spaniards XII-555c
- Puelchean Indians** VII-758b
- Puellæ Faustianæ** I-587b
- Puelles**, Pedro de, colony VII-506a
- Puente**, Francisco de La, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- del Diablo, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pueribuben** XI-432d
- Pueri Hebraeorum**, on Palm Sunday XI-432d
- Puerperal fever** XIII-712a
- Puerta**, Juan de la, Bishop of Yucatan VI-298c
- Puerto**, El (Buenos Aires) III-36c
- de Sta. Maria, Spain, brotherhood of clergy XII-421a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Principe, Cuba, founded IV-559c
- Rico. See Porto Rico
- Viejo, town, Pizarro XII-141b
- Diocese of. See Portoviejo
- Pueyo**, Spain, monastery II-448d
- Pufendorf**, Samuel, legist IX-73c; ethics V-559c; at Heidelberg VII-197c; and moral theology XIV-604b; private property XII-463c
- Pugatcheff**, Emilius XIII-238b; 248c
- Puget**, explorer, Washington XV-563a
- Etienne de, Bishop of Marseilles, foundation II-599a; XI-698d
- François XII-557d
- PIERRE**, sculptor XII-557d; IX-372d; in Laval University IX-48d; portrait XII-558a
- Sound Indians, customs XV-563c
- PUGH, GEORGE ELLIS** XII-558a
- Robert, Thomas White XV-613d
- William, writer XV-536b
- Puglists**, abstention I-275d
- Pugin**, Augustus Charles XII-558c
- AUGUSTUS WELBY** XII-558c; XI-133c; 239c; XV-672b; Birmingham Cathedral II-579a; buildings XII-559d; at Cambridge III-215b; Carmelite church, London III-365a; conversion XV-671b; and De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-700b; St. Edmund's College, chapel at VII-33d; and Herbert VII-250a; Maynooth College X-88c; at Oscott XI-336a; portrait XII-558d; Ramsgate, church at II-448c; and Shrewsbury Cathedral XIII-760b; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Edward Welby XII-558d; Stanbrook Abbey Church XIV-244d
- Peter Paul XII-559a; Fort Augustus Church VI-146d
- Puginier**, missionary VII-176b; in Indo China VII-776d
- Pugliese**, Francesco del, portrait of Filippino Lippi IX-277c
- Pugnani**, Gaetano XV-447c
- Puig de Pollenza**, shrine II-222c
- Puinavian Indians** VII-758b
- Purgedon**, Ismael, and Puno XII-57a
- PUISEUX, VICTOR-ALEXANDRE**, astronomer XII-560c
- Puisy**, abbey. See Moutier-ender, abbey
- P'u Jun**, official, governor X-480c
- Pujanian Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- Pu-ju Pa-fen Chen Kwo-Kung**, Chinese title, III-665d
- Pul**. See Theglathphalaras III
- PULASKI, CASIMIR**, soldier, patriot XII-561a; and American Independence XII-204c; Dmochowski's bust of XII-208a; in Georgia VI-462b; portrait XII-561b
- Joseph, count XII-561a
- PULATI, DIOCESE OF** XII-561d
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- PULCHERIA, SAINT**, empress XII-561d; III-99c; V-20c; XIV-775a; altar, golden I-346c; at Chalcedon XII-557b; churches founded XV-462a; Eudocia III-102a; V-597b; Eutyches III-555b; St. Flavian VI-98d; 99a; Pope Hilarus VII-348b; hospital III-597a; VII-481d; St. Juvenal II-6c; XV-471a; Leo I V-622c; IX-156b; Marcian IX-644b; policy, religious V-637a
- daughter of Theodosius the Great VI-89c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Pulchre**, Saint. See Polychronius
- PULICI, LUIGI**, poet XII-562d; VIII-249c; Lippi's, portrait of IX-277d; and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120c
- Pulciano**, Angiolo. See Politan
- Pulignani**, Faloci, publicist XI-685a
- Pullan**, Robert. See Pullen
- Pullani**, and Jacques de Vitry VII-266d
- Pullen**, Robert. See Pullen
- PULLEN, ROBERT**, cardinal, theologian XII-563a; XIV-334b; 590b; and Eugene III V-600c
- Pullenus**, Robert. See Pullen, Robert
- Pulleon**, Baron, and Krzycki VIII-703a
- Puller**, Timothy, Anglican divine, on extreme unction V-717a; 718a; 719b; 720a; 721c; 722b; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Pulleyar**, idol IX-561d
- Pullio**, Roman subdeacon VII-470d
- Pullman**, Washington, agricultural college XV-562d
- strike, omission I-685a
- Pullus**, Robert. See Pullen
- Pully**, Robert. See Pullen
- Pulo Pinang**, college XII-230c; 231c; 458b; XIII-700d

- Pulotu, in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- PULPIT** XII-563d; ambo I-381d; 382b; Amiens cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; Bergamo cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; carved decoration XV-701c; Messina cathedral (ill.) X-facing 216; Pisa baptistery (ill.) XII-facing 562; Pisa cathedral XII-110b; S. Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a; Trier cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562
- Pulpitary**, in Dominican Rite XII-76a
- Pulpitum** XIII-181d
- Pulse**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pulsers**, J., and American College, Louvain I-425c
- Pultowa**, Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; and Sweden XIII-375a
- Pulusha**, deity IV-688c
- Pulvis Cardinalis**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- commissa**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- luginis**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- patrum**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- Pumbedita** III-317a; Jewish school I-779d; VIII-392a
- Pumpely, Raphael**, on Jesuit missionaries I-719c
- Puná**, Bolivia II-165a; 628a
- Island**, Ecuador V-278c; Pizarro at V-279a; XII-141b; Valverde at XV-265b
- Punch**, periodical, Doyle, Richard V-151d; Ward, Artemus II-804d
- Punctuation of Ems**. *See* Ems, Congress of
- Punctator**, in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Punctis**, Constance, and Lavoisier IX-52a
- Emilie**, mother of Lavoisier IX-52a
- Punctuation**, Carolingian XI-407d; Hebrew X-36c; in Latin MSS. XI-406d; Syriac XIV-409d
- Punctum**, music X-766d
- Pungilovo**, Catharist III-436b
- Punic**, language I-194b; inscriptions XIII-710a; X-216d; XIII-166c; 774a; XIV-525c
- Punicail**, town, India IV-77b
- Punic War**, Second VI-464b
- Puniet**, de, Benedictine, on Aquileian Rite XVI-4a
- Punishment** V-565b; of abductors I-33a; accidental, of hell VII-211b; of African savages I-185b; for apostasy I-625a; St. Augustine II-98b; by bishops II-587b; canonical degradation IV-677d; and Cathari III-437a; and Church III-528a; Confucianism IV-225c; corporal, in medieval schools III-351c; corporal, in Russia XIII-250a; deposition IV-737d; ecclesiastical III-528b; in Egyptian religion V-348d; Emory V-402b
- Eternal**; and Albigenians I-268a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; New-Testament doctrine XIV-536d; Origen I-599d; and Titus of Bostra XIV-746c
- of fire, for witchcraft XV-676b; future, and deism IV-680c; of heretics XIV-769b; interdict as VIII-73d; and pope XII-269c; and sin XIV-9c; by stripes, Jewish Talmudic tract XIV-437b; substitute for II-57a
- Temporal**; and baptism II-268b; and extreme unction V-728a; satisfaction for X-203b; and sin, and indulgences VII-783b; Universalism XV-181d; and Wessel XV-590b
- of the wicked, and Thomism XIV-607d; vicarious II-58c; vindictive, and canonical age I-207c
- CAPITAL** XII-565d; and Albigenians I-268b; and alchemy I-273a; and Anabaptists I-445c; and apostasy I-625a; arguments for XII-569b; As-
- syrian XII-566a; and attainer II-60a; banishment XII-566c; black cap II-578a; and blasphemy II-595c; and Bogomili II-697a; burning XII-567c; and Church XII-567d; crucifixion IV-518c; XII-567b; dissection XII-568b; and ecclesiastical courts I-802c; VI-154b; by electrocution XII-569c; Great Britain II-114a; Greece XII-566a; by guillotine XII-568c; hanging XII-568a; and heresy I-268c; 269c; 371b; 385d; 446c; and heresy, St. Augustine's views II-88c; interdictio aquae et ignis XII-566c; and irregularity VIII-172d; Jewish I-178a; XII-566a; legitimate V-565b; in Middle Ages XII-567b; in Old Testament XII-565d; by poison XII-566b; in Portugal XII-307a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695d; Rome XII-566b; and Sanhedrin XIII-446a; XIV-381b; self-infliction XIV-326d; and State II-138d; stoning XIV-308d; and Thonissen XIV-705b; unjustifiable XII-568d; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-676a
- Punjab** VII-726a; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; Sikhism XIII-789a; university, India VII-727d
- Punnett**, Reginald, on Mendelism X-182b
- PUNO, DIOCESE OF**, Peru XII-569d; cathedral (ill.) XII-569
- Punon**. *See* Phunon
- Punta Delgada**, Azores, population II-169a
- de Pasados**, Ruiz, exploration XII-140d
- Quemada**, Pizarro's exploration XII-140c
- Puntillero**, in bull fight IM-52b
- Punto avorio**, point lace VIII-731a
- in arie, lace VIII-729d
- Punzo**, St. Januarius, miracle of VIII-296b
- Puontsin hia**, and Schall XIII-523a
- Pupil**, Apostolic schools, conditions XIII-585d; Roman law I-313d
- Pupilla Oculi** (de Burgo) V-78d; XIII-651b
- Pupping**, Franciscan house II-123d
- Puquanin Indians**, habitation VII-758b
- Puranas** II-734c
- Purbach** (Purbachius), George von. *See* Peyerbach, George von
- Purcell**, Edmund, editor XI-695b
- Edward**, bank III-775b
- Henry**, composer IX-321c; X-601c
- John**, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- JOHN BAPTIST**, Archbishop of Cincinnati XII-570a; III-774b; IV-55c; IX-378a; XIV-769a; and Badin II-201a; and Baraga II-283a; and Brunner III-12d; as Vicar Apostolic of Burma XIII-385a; and Campbell III-83c; consecration II-231b; and Ewing V-673a; and Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a; Mount St. Mary's V-373b; X-605b; portrait XII-570d; and Quinlan, John X-411b; and Rosati XII-360d; Van den Broek XV-269b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Sir Patrick**, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Purchas Case**, result XIII-91b
- Purdue**, John, philanthropist VII-739a
- University**, Lafayette, Indiana VII-739a
- Pure Greeks**, Rite VI-753d; 755c; 775d
- Heart of Mary**, church, United States XI-564d
- Heart of Mary**, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure
- Purgation**, canonical, in Carmelite rule III-359b
- Purgative Way** I-769c; XIV-254d; 616c; St. John of the Cross on VIII-481b
- PURGATORIAL SOCIETIES** XII-572d; Black Penitents XII-574b; Compagnia della Pietà XII-574a; Death and Prayer Archconfraternity XII-574b; Immaculate Conception Confraternity XII-574b; Ingolstadt Mass Association XII-574b; in Middle Ages XII-573a; Our Lady of Suffrage XII-574b; Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament Archconfraternity XII-574d; S. Maria in Monterone XII-574c; S. Maria in Trastevere XII-574c
- Purgatorio** (Dante) IV-630b; 631a; Bolognese II-669b; and Boniface VIII II-668d; Cimabue and Giotto XII-772a
- PURGATORY** XII-575c; I-315d; Albigenes I-268b; XII-576a; Cardinal Allen on I-323b; St. Ambrose XII-577a; Anglicans I-643c; and Apostolici I-647c
- in Art: Schadow XIII-519a; Joseph Sibbel XII-767b
- St. Augustine** XII-577d; St. Catherine of Genoa III-446b; 446d; Catholicism XII-575c; St. Clement of Alexandria XII-577a; St. Cyprian XII-577a; duration XII-578a; errors XII-576a; Ferrara VI-47c; 112c; fire XII-578c; Greek Church XII-576a; Greek Schism VI-765c; St. Gregory of Nyssa XII-577c; as hell VII-207b; Hussites XII-576a; indulgences VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; Limbus patrum IX-256b; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Methodists X-237d; nature XII-578a; Origen XII-577b; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XII-538d; Patristic teaching XII-577a
- Proofs** XII-576b; New Testament XII-576d; Old Testament XII-576c
- Protestantism** on XII-496b; 576b; in Protestantism, French VII-529d; and sin VII-173d; XIV-10d; Smalcald Articles V-761c
- Souls** in: invocation of XII-275d; 346a; 579c; merit XII-578b; month of X-543a; novena X-143d; prayers for IV-653a; XII-578d; 580a
- St. Thomas Aquinas** XIV-666d; Tertullian XII-577a; Tradition XII-577a; Waldenses XII-576a; XIV-528d; Wessel XV-590b; Zwingli V-762b
- St. PATRICK'S**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-580b; IV-60a; XI-558c; Marie de France IX-667b; pilgrimage to XII-95b
- Purg. Can.**, abbr. I-25c
- Purgstall**, Joseph Hammer. *See* Hammer Purgstall
- Purification**, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; chronology VIII-378c; Communion III-563b; XV-564c; in Hinduism II-731b
- Jewish** XV-465a; and baptism II-260a; Rite of Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c; and mystical theology XIV-621c; and Old Law XIII-296c; sacrifice of XIII-314b
- and salt XIII-404a; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
- of Mary, confraternity XIV-125d
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-465a
- in Art: Guido Reni X-413a; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas, Luis De XV-273b
- churches in United States II-564d; feast of. *See* Candelmas
- Purificor** I-355d; XII-563d
- PURIM** (PHURIM), Jewish feast XII-580d; II-556c; III-167d; V-550a; VIII-403a; XIV-437a
- Purisselli**, Juliana of. *See* Juliana of Purisella
- Purísima Concepción**, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Concepción**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Concepción**, mission, Texas XI-403b; XII-547c; 548d; (ill.) XII-549b
- Concepción**, seminary, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- PURITANS** XII-581b; American IV-240a; Anglicanism I-502b; asceticism I-772b; classicism XII-767d; as colonists I-415a; divorce V-65d; downfall XII-500d; English III-198a; in Ireland XIII-61b; in Maryland II-228a; IX-758a; in New Hampshire X-786d; XI-617b; Nonconformity XI-95b; Novatians XI-141a; origin of I-167b; the Seekers XIII-681b; South Babylonian IX-591b; in Wales XV-536c; 537a
- Purity**, and eugenics XVI-39c; in Manichaean cosmogony IX-593c; Parsee V-530c; St. Paul on XIV-631d
- of Action, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Conscience, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Heart, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of the Spirit, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- Purkh** (Nicolopolis), Armenian village XI-70d
- Purkyné** (Purkynje), Jan E., Bohemian physiologist IV-600d; X-137b; 138d; and cells XIII-592d
- Purmman**, Matthias Gottfried, surgeon X-133a
- Purneah**, India, mission III-155a
- Purple** IV-380d; privilege of, and master general of Crosiers IV-517a; vestments XIII-481b
- Purpuraria** (Madeira) VI-318d
- Purpurarius**, Bishop of Limata V-122c; 124d; and Cæcilian V-123b
- Pürstinger**, Berthold. *See* Berthold of Chiemsee
- Pursuivants**, ecclesiastical IV-574b
- Puruaes Indians** V-279a; and Araucanians I-679b
- Puruandiro**, town, Mexico X-282d
- Purays**. *See* Puruaes
- Purusha**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Purves**, James, on Justin Martyr VII-583b
- PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE**, Anglican divine XII-582b; St. Augustine, translations II-91a; and de Buck III-27c; Cyril of Alexandria, edition of IV-500c; on Eucharist V-580c; Manning on IX-606a; on Newman I-504a; X-795c; Old Testament commentaries IV-162d; at Oriel XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-373b; on Ritualistic leaders XIII-90b; suspended XI-375d
- Philip Bouverie** XII-582b
- PUSEYISM** XII-582b; XV-150b; German IX-463b
- Pushan**, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Pushkin**, Alexander, poet XIII-271d
- Barbara**, mother of Ivan Gagarin VI-334a
- Pusillanimity**, and modesty XIV-481d
- Pussot**, Henri, and Savary XIII-489a
- Pussot**, Jean, chronicle XII-726c
- Pustertal** II-122a; and Brixen II-793d
- PUSTET**, family, Catholic publishers XII-583c; XI-679d; 680a
- Anton** XII-583c
- Friedrich** (b. 1798) XII-583c
- Friedrich** (b. 1831) XII-583d
- Karl** XII-583d
- Klemens** XII-583d
- Ludwig** XII-583d
- Put**, Errick de. *See* Puteanus, Erycius

- Put and call, market term XIV-212a
- PUTATIVE MARRIAGE** XII-584a; IX-700d; and legitimacy IX-132a; and ligamen IX-244c
- Puteano**, college XII-110c
- PUTEANUS, ERYCIUS (ER-RIJCK DE PUT)**, humanist XII-584a
- John, and Thomism XIV-594a
- Puteolana**, *See* Pozzuoli
- Puteoli**, Diocese of. *See* Pozzuoli
- Puteus**, Andreas. *See* Pozzo, Andreas
- Jacobus, cardinal, legate at Trent XV-34b
- Louis. *See* Pozzo
- Puthenpally**, seminary XIII-700c; XVI-38d
- Putiamus**, humanist IX-393d
- Putiatin**, admiral III-684a
- Putiphar (Poti-pha)**, ancient Egyptian priest I-774c; VIII-507b; and Joseph VIII-506d
- Putrefaction**, and Pasteur XI-536d
- Putta**, Bishop of Rochester, England I-581a; XIII-102b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b
- Puttemans, Anne**, Beguine, foundress III-369b
- Puttempaly**. *See* Puthenpally
- Putten**, Erich Van der, musician XV-244b
- Putti**, at St. Peter, Rome XIII-372a
- dell' Uva (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Puttkamer**, Robert, statesman VIII-709b
- Püttlingen**, lordship of, and Metz X-248d
- Pu-tu Island**, pilgrimage III-663d; sanctuary III-668d
- Putumayo**, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-69a
- PUTZER, JOSEPH**, canonist XII-584c; 687a; portrait XII-584c
- Putzkeller**, sect, in Pomerania XII-226b
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE**, painter XII-584d; and Beardsley II-364a; frescoes of XII-180c; St. Genevieve (ill.) XII-facing 586; XI-facing 486; St. Genevieve at Prayer (ill.) VI-414d; paintings, religious XII-580a; portrait XII-585
- Puxades, Nicolò**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Puy, Bertrand de**, Bishop of Montauban X-524c
- Diocese of. *See* Le Puy
- Gérard du, and Hospitaliers IV-547c
- Jacobus du, Cardinal legate at Trent XV-34b
- PUYALLUP INDIANS** XII-586b
- Puy - de - Dôme**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Puygareau**, college XII-179d
- Puy-Notre-Dame**. *See* Le Puy
- Rachat, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame-de-Puy-Rachat
- Puysigur, Armand-Marie-Jacques, Marquis de**, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Puzolerio, Martino de**, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Puzur-Asshur**, King of Assyria II-11b
- Puzur-Bel**, in Gilgamesh epic XI-88d
- Puzyna de Koziel, John**, Prince-Bishop of Cracow IV-465a
- Puzzles**, and Julius Africanus VIII-565b
- Pwyll**, deity IX-481a; XV-534d
- Pyck mysl**, periodical XIII-274c
- Pydna**, battle II-513d; XIII-166d; XIV-633a
- See* of VI-738c
- Pye V-25c**
- Pyerson, Richard**, printer VI-582a
- Pygarg**, in Bible I-517d; 525d
- Pygmalion**, king III-374b
- (Cherubini) III-649a
- Pygmies**, of Africa I-182b; Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Pyhy, Konrad of**, and Gustavus Vasa XIV-349c
- Pylæ Ciliciæ** I-783b
- Pyle, Roger**, Abbot of Furness Abbey VI-324b
- Pylon**, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Pylus**, *See* of VI-738d
- Pyncheon, Agnes**, mother of Henry Chichele III-656d
- Pynsent, Mathilda**, abbess IV-373c
- Pytelinx, Maria**, mother of Peter Paul Rubens XIII-215a
- Pypin, Alexander-Nicolaevitch**, historian XIII-274d
- Pyramid of Cholula**, pueblo, Mexico XIV-748c
- Pyramids**, battle X-689a; plateau of (ill.) V-facing 348
- Pyramid Texts** V-347c
- Pyramus**, river, Asia Minor X-555b
- Lishop of York XV-733b
- Pyrawart**, public penance II-127a
- Pyrenean Peninsula** XIV-169c
- Pyrenees**, Peace of the VI-171d; 505b; IX-371d; XIV-657d; terms X-92c; XIV-184a
- Pyrenées Orientales**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Pyrgium**. *See* Pyrgus
- Pyrgos Stratonos (Cæsarea Palæstina)** III-134b
- Pyrgus**, *See* of VI-738d
- Pyritz**, in Pomerania, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-226d; and St. Otto XI-353d; XII-226c
- PYRKER, JOHANN LADISLAUS VON OBERWART**, poet, Archbishop of Erlau XII-586d; and von Roskovány II-135c; and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; at Zips XV-761c
- Pyrmont** XV-527c
- Pyromania** XI-545d
- Pyroscaphe**, early steamship, and Claude de Joffroy VIII-526c
- Pyrrho**, philosopher. *See* Pyrrhonism
- PYRRHONISM** XII-587a; 587b; V-142a; 507b; XIII-517a; 517c; scepticism XIV-765c; Third Academy XIII-517b
- Pyrrhus**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; IX-724a; and Areopagitica V-16b; deposition XIV-570c; and Ecthesis X-505c; at Third Council of Constantinople IV-310b; Sixth General Council IV-425b; Pope St. Martin X-506c; and Maximus of Constantinople V-35a; X-78d; in Monothelite controversy VII-453d
- King of Epirus and Cosenza IV-403a; and pillages Croton IV-422d; in Sicily XIII-773d; and Syracuse XIV-396d; and Taranto XIV-450d; war VI-464b
- Archbishop of Cosenza, and Francis of Paula VI-231d
- Pystyll of Suede** Susane XIII-623c
- PYTHAGORAS** and **PYTHAGOREANISM** XII-587b; III-491a; V-557d; and Allies I-324a; and animals IV-542a; astrology II-20a; Buddha III-29a; on Carmel III-354b; categories III-433c; at Cotrone IV-422d; and Druidism V-163a; educational system I-760d; on freedom VI-259c; and immortality VII-687d; and intervals I-762d; on life IX-239a; mathematics in V-222a; XII-587d; metempsychosis X-235b; XII-587d; on monad X-447c; and numbers XII-588a; on phenomena III-460a; philosophy of X-746b; XII-31b; and Plato XII-159d; and Porphyry X-743c; and regeneration XII-715c; in Samos XIII-421d; school of I-772b; and silence XIII-790a; and soul XIV-153c; on spheres II-20a; XII-588a; virtue in XII-587d
- Pythias** I-713c
- Knights of. *See* Knights of Pythias
- Pythicodorus Trico**, Athanasius II-39d
- Pythicos (Hodja-Tchai)**, river, Asia Minor X-661c
- Python**, George, University of Fribourg, foundation VI-302b
- Pythones**, selection of XI-266a
- Pythonism** V-48d
- Pythons** V-668c; X-735d
- Pytiik, John**, version of the Bible XV-369b
- PYX** XII-588b; (ill.) XII-588c; III-767b; 767c; V-145a; VIII-258a; XIV-424a; and altar canopies I-347a; benediction IV-773d; XIV-445c; Blessed Sacrament IV-175a; XI-432d; desecration I-358b; material of I-358b
- Bag. *See* Burse
- Cloth (ill.) XII-588d
- Cover. *See* Pyx Cloth
- Pyxis**. *See* Pyx
- P. Z.**, abbr. I-27a

Q

Q., abbr. I-27a
 —Logia IX-323c
 Qades III-475c
 Qadisha, Nahr, Syria IX-104d
 Qadrians X-425c
 Qafsa, Jebel el, monastery X-727a
 Qal' at Sim' an, monument of St. Simon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c
 Qaloun, sultan, in Tripolis XV-60d
 Qannobin, monastery, Lebanon IX-105b
 Qaraites, See Caraites
 Qarqafe, Melchite council (1806) X-160a
 Qars el Yehûd, monastery VIII-501c
 Qartamin, monastery IX-616d
 Qâsimiye, Nahr el-. See Leontes, river
 Qâsiou, Temple of III-402d
 Qasr Djalodd. See Goliath, Tower of
 —Hajla VI-436a
 Q. B. AN., abbr. I-27a
 Qd., abbr. I-23b
 Qdhamuwathar, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
 Qeb, deity V-344d; 345b; 350b
 Qedes. See Qades
 Qerê XIV-526d
 Qetourah. See Cetura
 Qibroth Hattawah VI-443d
 Qidrai (Qidri), tribe III-474b
 Q. I. P., abbr. I-27a
 Qir Heres. See Qir Moab
 Qiriât Hussot. See Coriath Chuzoth
 Qir Moab VI-443d
 Qiryana, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
 Qmbt., abbr. I-23b
 Qôdes, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a
 Qôph, on Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
 Quichua Indians. See Quichua
 Qriyat VI-436d
 Qtnus., abbr. I-23b
 Quabenakione. See Abenakis
 Quadi, tribe II-109c; 613b; X-561b; XIV-711c
 Quadrado, José Maria XIV-201d
 Quadrag., abbr. I-25c
 QUADRAGESIMA XII-589a; in early Church IX-153a; and Holy Week I-69b
 Quadrans II-551c
 Quadrantinus, Fabian VII-474c
 QUADRATUS, apologist XII-589b; II-43c; VI-737d
 —prophet XII-589b; St. James, pseudo-epistle of I-614b
 —Bishop of Athens X-522c
 —Governor in Syria IX-425b
 Quadrennial General Conference, Methodist X-238c
 Quadri, Giovanni Battista, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Quadrivium I-760b; 758b; 763d; Aleuin, school of I-276d; in Christian schools XIII-555d; and Hugo of St. Vincent I-763b; in monastic education X-463a; at Paris schools XI-495b; and Renaissance I-764b
 Quadros, Antonio de, and Silveira XIII-793a
 Quadruple Alliance (1718) VII-109a
 Quæ ab hac Sede, Constitution of Innocent IX V-689d
 Quæcumque VII-420d; IX-251a; XIV-128b
 Quæ diversa, Bull of Pius IX VII-513a
 —honorem, Constitution of Innocent IV VI-281a
 —Mari Sinico, Bull of Leo XIII XII-471a; IX-661a; XI-149c
 —Rei Sacre, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-38c; 50c
 Questions Quodlibeticæ XII-361b

Quagliata, Giovanni, painter X-217a
 Quail, in Bible I-525d; and Israelites I-3c
 Quaimi, Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
 Quainton thorn, and calendar III-728c
 Quakers. See Friends, Society of
 QUALITY XII-589c; X-748a; Aristotle I-715a; category III-433c; 587c; of character III-587c; and habit VII-102b; Locke, teaching of I-97a; of space XIV-165c
 Quam Ardenti, Brief of Benedict XIV XIII-89d
 QUAMICHAN INDIANS XII-590a
 Quam multa te Ordinemque, Brief of Pius X IV-669b
 —oblationem III-263b
 —plenum, Constitution of Pius V V-689c
 Quamquam plura sint, Bull of Leo XII XVI-52b
 —pluries, Encyclical of Leo XIII X-542c; XV-42a
 QUAM SINGULARI XII-590b; 137d; 591a; XIV-671b
 Quamvis, papal instruction (1878) I-437c
 —aqua, Bull of Gregory XVI I-440c
 —Justo, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-165b
 Quan, William, in Nebraska X-732c
 Quangtri, province, Christians, massacre of VII-777c
 Quanta Cura IX-213d; 658d; 786d; X-515c; XIV-368c; 770c
 QUANTITY XII-591b; I-96d; III-433c; as actus primus I-125d; Aristotle I-714d; Descartes, theory of I-97a; and Eucharist V-583b; extension XII-591d; kinds XII-591b; and matter III-461d; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and space XIV-167d; and time XIV-726b
 Quanto fructuosius, Constitution of Gregory XIII XII-753a
 —studiosius, Bull of Innocent IV VI-212b
 Quantum animus noster, Bull of Saint Pius V VI-128d
 QUAPAW INDIANS XII-591d; 592a; XIV-17c
 Quaracchi, Monastery of. See St. Bonaventure, College of
 Quaraish. See Fihir
 Quaranni, race XII-623d
 Quarantania, Christ, Temptation of XIII-505b
 QUARANTINES XII-593a; penitential XII-636d
 Quarant' Ore. See Forty Hours Devotion
 Quarantotti, Giovanni Baptista, cardinal VIII-108a; IX-263b; and Catholic Emancipation X-316c; XIII-129c; XV-394a
 Qardou, Diocese of VI-541d
 Qaresima. See Lent
 QUARESMIUS, FRANCISCUS XII-593b
 Quarr, Abbey of XII-297b; XIV-134a
 Quarré, François, ophthalmologist X-135c
 Quarrellers. See Loucheux
 Quarta centuria, analysis III-535a
 —decimarum XIV-322c
 —decimatio XIV-322c
 —episcopalis XIV-322c
 —funeralis VI-321b
 —funerum XIV-322b
 —mortuaria XIV-322b
 Quarter, Walter J., pioneer priest III-654b; XIV-398d
 —William, Bishop of Chicago III-653d; VI-480c; VII-657b; X-605c
 Quartering Act XV-161d

Quarterly, Tory periodical XV-597b
 —St. Vincent de Paul periodical XIII-391a
 Quart, Paul M., on use of Deo Gratiis IV-737c
 Quartieri, Lorenzo XII-112c
 Quartieroni, Annunziata VI-390c
 Quartillus, martyr XIV-151c
 Quartodeciman Controversy I-45b; and Bacchylus II-189d; Easter V-228b; XV-408c; in Irish Orders of Saints III-495b; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicea, Council of IV-425a; ordination XII-774d; practice XII-263d; and Pope Victor VII-130d
 Quartus, name X-674a
 —martyr XIV-151c
 —Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 Quasshet, Francis, martyrdom V-478a
 —John Francis, and Morgan X-568c
 Quasi-domicile V-104c; 105c; and ecclesiastical trials VIII-546c; for marriage II-256a; in decree "Temetsi" IV-2d
 Quasi-inspiration, in Pal election I-99b; IV-194c
 Quasi lignum vite, Bull of Alexander IV X-184c; XI-497a
 Quasin II-552d
 Quasi-parishes, United States VIII-174a
 Quassia Bark, Jussieu VIII-569d
 Quaternary age XV-186c
 Quaternio IX-615a
 Quatre Bras, battle (1815) X-698d
 Quatrefores de Bréau, J. L. A., on evolution V-657d
 Quatremer, E. M. XI-305a
 Quatre Nations, Collège des. See Four Nations, College of the
 Quattan, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160b
 Quattrino, papal coin X-335c
 Quattrocento VIII-248d
 Quattro Coronati, Confraternity of XI-638b
 —Venti, Torre dei, Vatican Palace, painting XV-286c; situation XV-277d; 278b
 Quatuor Coronati, Church of, Rome, and Leo IV IX-159b; See Four Crowned Martyrs
 Quaver I-476a
 Quazzi, Margarita, and Mengs X-189c
 Qubad I, King of Persia VIII-391b; XI-716b
 Qud'ah, tribe I-668c
 Qudasha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414b
 QUEBEC, Province of XII-598b; IX-4d; battle X-328d; XV-158c; 160a; area XII-598b; and Bourdon II-720a; and Caron III-373c; and Cartier III-392d; cemetery laws III-570a; and Champlain III-567b; charitable institutions XII-241b; Church in III-44d; Church property III-230b; deans II-475c; divorce V-66c; dowry law V-146b; education III-240c; XII-599a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; English capture VI-301d; geography XII-598b; (ill.) XII-facing 598; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; VII-577d; 579b; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-150a; Irish fever victims VIII-150c; and Kirke III-232a; XI-136a; lakes III-227d; and Lauzon IX-43d; manufactures III-229a; marriage III-231a; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage, civil IX-693d; marriageable age I-208d; Mass, first V-93b; Methodism in X-240a; and Normans XI-107a; pain béni II-750d; paper industry III-228c; patronage I-

539a; population XII-598c; present conditions XII-598d; and St. Hélène IX-149a; school attendance (1908) XII-600a; schools XIII-565c; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-700c; and Shea XIII-754a; siege (1690) XII-183a; (1759) II-778b; XII-595a; (1775) VII-508a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Talon XIV-439a; and Vaillant de Quesles XV-249c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-593d; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; and d'Ailleboust I-235d; basilica (ill.) III-facing 234; Cadillac, chapel of III-131b; cathedral III-234a; 238d; colleges III-240a
 —Councils (1851) III-236b; XII-596d; catechisms V-87c; otheodratium III-442b; Masonry IX-787c; (1854) XII-596d; curates IV-571c; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; (1863) X-394a; XII-596d; marriage II-256c; stipends III-765a; church tax III-765c; (1868) XII-596d; Masonry IX-787c; tithes III-763d; XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b
 —fire (1845) XII-596c; Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; General Hospital XII-241c; 594c; Grey Nuns in VII-31d; XII-241c; Holy Family, feast I-235d; Hôtel Dieu, House of the Nuns of the (ill.) XII-595c; incorporation XII-597c; Indians XII-240d; and Laval IX-46b; Laval University IX-47d; XII-697d; Laval University (ill.) XII-facing 598; Masses, bequests for X-30c; and Mobile I-242d; Notre Dame, Church of II-206c; Recolletes, monastery of the V-93b; Redemptorists XII-685a; Saint-Anne de Beaupré, church (ill.) III-facing 234; seminaries III-240b; XII-594b; XIII-700a; seminary (ill.) XII-facing 598; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242a; statistics, full III-238a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Taschereau XIV-462d; tithes III-763d; Ursulines II-287b; III-232b; XV-228d; 229c; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a
 —College of III-232b
 —Act II-778c; III-234d; XI-179d; XV-161d; and Mobile X-410d
 —Catechism V-80c
 —Gazette II-672b
 Quechua Indians. See Quichua
 Quedlinburg, town, cathedral XIII-499a; compact (1523) VII-353d; synod (1085) XV-210a; III-63c; VII-64a; and Henry IV VIII-86b
 —Abbey of, canons, house of II-464d; and St. Matilda X-49b; and Otto I XI-355b; privileges I-9a; embraces Protestantism I-10a
 —Arnold of. See Arnold of Quedlinburg
 —Bible of IX-616b; illuminations IX-621a
 Queecvorne, Christiaan van, and Calvaert III-190c
 Queen, missionary, in India VII-593a
 —Coronation of, and Litany of the Saints IX-292a
 Queen Anne's War XV-158c
 Queen Count XIII-492d
 —Margaret College, University of Glasgow VI-579a
 —Mary's Psalter, miniatures IX-625d
 —of Angels, Sisters of the, in Africa XVI-81d

- Queen of Heaven, anthem.** See Regina Cœli
- of Heaven, Daughters of the. See Queen's Daughters
- of the Apostles, Religious of the, in Nigeria XI-74b
- of the East I-570b
- of the Mediterranean II-288d
- Queens, and male cloister** IV-61b
- Queen's Chapel, Washington, District of Columbia.** XV-559a
- College, Belfast V-177a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; III-215b
- College, Charlotte XI-109c
- College, Cork V-177a
- Colleges, Ireland VIII-110d
- College, Kingston, Ontario XI-256c
- College, London IV-89b
- College, Oxford XI-369b
- DAUGHTERS** XVI-69b
- Queensland, Church in** II-117a; 789c; as colony II-113d; convicts II-114c; educational statistics (1897) II-118a; and Moynihan II-120b; population (1901) II-114a; religious denominations II-118a; settlement II-114d; statistics, religious II-117b; Vicariate Apostolic II-117c
- Queentown, Mercy Convent** XIII-578c; mission II-229a
- Harbour, Cork (Ill.) IV-372b
- Queen v. Ryle, trial** XIII-656b
- Queipo, Juan de, Bishop of La Paz** VIII-795d
- Queiroz, Eça de** XII-311a
- Teixeira de XII-311a
- QUELEN, HYACINTHE-LOUIS DE, Archbishop of Paris** XII-600b; X-363a; XI-484c; and Drach V-152c; and Institute of Bon Secours II-678a; medal X-115c; portrait XII-600b
- Quelle, and St. Mark** XIV-531c
- Quellinus, Arthur, sculptor** XIII-646b
- Quelven, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage** XV-272a
- Quemadmodum, Decree of Leo XIII** I-8d; III-573a; V-24d; IX-597b; XI-166c; XV-697d
- Quemener, Louis de, in Rome** III-672a
- QUEEN TERRA, PONTUS, SIDERA** XII-600d; IX-294d
- Quen, Jean du** X-512a
- Quenin, Saint.** See Quinidius
- Quenites.** See Cinites
- Quenstedt, Friedrich August, geologist** XV-84b
- John Andrew IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Preadamism XII-371b
- Quental, Anthero de** XII-310c
- Quentin, Saint, martyr** XIV-132a; feast III-163c
- Claude, missionary I-39c; at St. Sauveur XII-287c; in Virginia X-386a
- Henri, Biblical MSS., photography of XV-518a; as hagiographer VII-108a; and Pentateuch XV-517b; on Usuard martyrology XV-235b; and Vulgate XV-517c; 519a
- Quéqué, Abbé, and Acton** I-113c
- Qeral, Vicente W., writer** XIV-201d
- Querano, Latanzio** X-590b
- Querbes, Louis Joseph, founder** XV-400a
- QUERCIA, JACOPO DELLA** XII-601a; V-734a; XIII-645d; 779a; Fonte Gaia, Siena XIII-780a; San Giovanni, Church of, XIII-779d; and. Vecchietta XV-317d
- Quercius, on Acathistus** I-92d
- Quercum, synodus ad.** See Chalcedon, Council of (403)
- Querela nullitatis** I-655c
- Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes** V-419c
- Queres Indians** XI-3b
- Querétaro, town, Mexico** X-250c; 252c; buildings III-125c; treaty XIII-440b
- DIocese of** XII-601b; IX-177c; chronicles I-753b; Church of La Cruz (Ill.) XII-601c; college I-753b; XIV-546d; Franciscan school XIII-424c; map X-facing 268; mission archives XIV-548a; monastery VII-286c
- Querini.** See Quirini
- Quesada, Gaspar de, and Magellan** IX-527a
- Gonzalo Ziménes de IV-122c; and Acosta I-108c; Chibchas III-653a
- Quesnay, François, Physiocrat.** See Quesnoy
- Quesnel, J. M., explorer** XV-267b; in British Columbia II-792d
- PASQUIER** XII-601d; XIV-800a; XV-128c; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Arnould I-744a; and Beticus VII-9d; and Bellerini II-223d; canonical collection IV-392b; V-774c; IX-61d; censure, method of III-553a; on Church government XII-603c; and Clement XI I-94c; on concupiscence IV-208d; errors of XIV-773c; God, love of VI-694d; on grace XIV-767b; and Jansenism VI-469d; VIII-291c; IX-61d; and Noailles XI-86a; 483d; and papal supremacy XII-267c; and de Precipiano XII-375d; portrait XII-602a; supernatural order XIV-338a
- Quesnellism** XII-602d
- Quesnoy, François du** II-71c; Physiocrats, school of XII-67c
- Questenberg, Caspar von, Abbot of Strahov** XIV-312c
- Question, in Scholastic philosophy** XIII-550c
- Box, Catholic Missionary Union III-453d
- Questions actuelles, periodical** II-104c; XI-676d
- Quête.** See Collections
- Quêtelet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques, statistician** XIV-269d
- Quétif, Jacques, on Alan de Rupe** XIII-186c; history V-270a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Quetzalcoatl, deity** II-170d; IV-413a; X-252b; XII-604b; XIV-473d
- Queva, Alfonso de la, Bishop of Palestina** XI-421d
- QUEVEDO, JUAN DE** XII-603d; VI-298b; and Balboa II-216d; as Bishop of Darien XII-292c; 603d; Indian civilization XII-604a; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Quevedo Villegas, Francisco de, writer** XIV-199b; birthplace IX-517d
- Quevillon, Joseph, in America** VI-274b
- Queyus, Gabriel de, missionary** X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c
- Quezac, Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage** X-180c
- Quitherne, See of.** See Whithorn
- Qui, abbr.** I-27a
- Quia Emptores, Statute of** VI-61d; 62b
- nonnunquam, Bull of John XXII VI-247a; X-274d
- quorundam, decree of John XXII VI-247c; X-275a
- Quiberon, battle** XIII-15c; XV-272a; Hoche XV-272a
- Quiblier, Joseph-Vincent, at Notre Dame** X-548b
- Quibroth Hathwah** VI-445d
- Quibus quantisque malis, Allocation of Pius IX** IX-780c
- QUICHE** XII-604a; cosmogony IV-413a
- Quicherat, Jules, on Joan of Arc** VIII-413d; St. Front, Church of XI-668c
- Qui Christi Domini, Bull of Pius VII** I-589c; VI-543b
- QUICHUA INDIANS** XII-604c; II-629b; VII-756a; IX-429b; characteristics XII-606c; civilization XII-605d; conversion XII-605d; habitation VII-758b; history XII-605a; industries XII-606b; language I-411c; II-50b; 150c; 531a; X-364b; XII-606c; literature XIV-204b; manners and customs XII-606c; origin VII-748a; in Peru VII-757b; "Popol Vuh" VII-756c; religion XII-606a; territory, original XII-604c; tribes XII-604d
- Quick, Francis** XI-335d
- QUICUMQUE CHRISTUM QUÆRITIS** XII-607a; VII-419c; 601a; XIII-410d
- vult salvis esse. See Athanasian Creed
- Quiddity** V-544a; VII-631c
- Quidort, John.** See John of Paris
- Quidron.** See Cedron
- Quid Ultra, in Improperia** VII-704a
- Quien, Michel Le.** See Le Quien
- Quierzy (Quierzy) III-613a; charter** XII-663b; Pepin, coronation of XIV-288d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a
- COUNCILS OF** XII-608a; (774) III-613a; (838) Amalaris of Metz I-376c; (849) VII-682b; VII-357a; VIII-28a; XII-377d; 608a; (853) VII-357a; XII-608a; (858) XII-608a; (877) III-425c
- QUIET, PRAYER OF** XII-608b; degrees XII-608b; effects XII-608c; and mystical union IV-325d
- QUIETISM** XII-608c; and Aguirre I-232c; Beghards XII-609b; Beguines XII-609b; Bogomili XII-609b; Brahminism XII-608d; Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit XII-609b; Buddhism XII-608d; and divine nature VI-706a; Euchites XII-609b; and Fénelon VI-36d; XII-610b; Fraticelli XII-609b; Gnosticism XII-609b; and Grancolas VII-724b; Madame Guyon VII-92d; Hesychasm XII-609b; and hope VII-466d; Illuminati XII-609c; and Louis XIV IX-375b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; and Marais III-635c; VI-624b; and Mas-soulié X-37b; and meditation XII-349d; Messalians XII-609b; Molinos X-441c; XII-609c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; Neo-platonism XII-609b; and Nicoli XI-68d; origin XII-609a; and Pantheism XII-608d; Penance, sacrament of XII-609d; and prayer XII-348a; principles XII-609c; and Protestantism XII-610c; saints, devotion to the XII-609d; scruples XII-609d; and Stoicism XII-608d
- Quietus, Bishop of Uthina** XV-241a
- Quigley, James Edward, Archbishop of Chicago** II-656a; VII-657b; Church Extension Society VII-657c; XV-78c; 79b; disputes I-684d; and Lynch III-631a
- Patrick, missionary, in Iowa V-180d; VIII-95c; in Ohio XIII-561b; XIV-760b
- Quignón, Francis.** See Quinones
- Quilisma, musical term** X-768d
- Quilloux, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince** VII-115b
- Quilon, town, India** IV-77a; early Christians XIV-681a; episcopal residence IV-78a; and Marignolli XIV-683c
- DIocese of** XII-610d; XV-345b; 345d; statistics VII-730b
- Quimburga, Saint, foundress** XV-648a
- QUIMPER, DIOCESE OF** XII-611c; Adoration, Perpetual I-154b; cathedral (Ill.) XII-612b; Quimperle, charter of XV-271c
- QUIN, MICHAEL JOSEPH** XII-613a; XI-681d; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Abbey VIII-642a; (Ill.) VIII-642
- Quinarius, coin** XI-153d
- QUINTIANUS, SAINT, confessor** XII-613c
- SAINT, African martyr** XII-613b
- SAINT, Roman martyr** XII-613b
- SAINT, Sicilian martyr** XII-613b
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-544; and St. Gal VI-335d
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- SAINT, Bishop of Rodez** XII-613c; XIII-108a
- father of Leo I IX-154d
- Senator and St. Agatha I-204a
- Quindennia** I-537d
- Quindulfus, Bishop of Salamanca** XIII-391c
- Quinet, Edgar, and Jesuits** XIV-105a
- Quinic acid, discovery** XV-315c
- Quinidius, Saint, Bishop of Vaison** VI-270b; XVI-78b
- Quinine (cinchona)** VIII-372d; XI-609b
- Quinisext Synod.** See Constantinople, Council of (692)
- Quinlan, John, Bishop of Mobile** I-242d; X-411b; as rector of seminary III-774b
- M. F. II-119d; as journalist II-120c
- Quinn, Edmund, missionary, in Ohio** IV-55d
- James, missionary, in New York I-257b
- James, Bishop of Brisbane XV-615c
- John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
- Matthew, Bishop of Bathurst II-349b
- Patrick III-455d
- P. E., journalist II-120c
- Philip, in Troy I-257c
- Roderick II-120a; as journalist II-120c; poems II-120a
- Quinnin, in Talmud** XIV-437c
- QUINONES, FRANCIS, cardinal** XII-613c; breviary I-701d; II-680a; 774d; VI-293a; IX-198b; 302b; as General of Friars Minor VI-286a; Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Constitution of IV-190c; VII-681b; rubrics XIII-216d
- Jerónimo, architect XIII-392a
- Ulpiano Perez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Quinquag., abbr.** I-25c
- QUINQUAGESIMA** XII-614a; in Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; in Greek Church XII-166c; Office, Abraham in I-55a
- Pascha, in liturgy XII-614b
- Quinque compilationes antiquæ, decretals** IV-671b
- Ecclesiae II-136c
- Quinta, martyria** I-617b; V-77b
- in Hexapla VII-317a; XV-367d
- essentia, discovery VIII-477b
- Quintana, Andrés, martyr** X-391d
- AUGUSTIN** XII-614b; on the Mixe language X-409a; on Ríoja, Francisco de XVI-71a
- José Matias, editor XI-686c
- Manuel José, writer XIV-200d; on the Cid III-770a; and Gallego VI-350a
- Quintana Roo, Andrés, writer** XIV-203b
- Quintanilla, Alonso de, and Columbus** IV-141b
- Louis de, in Louisiana XI-8c
- Quintastius, Bishop of Cagliari** III-139c
- Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Quintero, and Cortes** IV-398a
- Quintian, Bishop of Lares** IX-3c
- Quintianus.** See Quinctianus
- Quintilian, Catalan chief** III-428c
- Marcus Fabius, "Institutiones Oratoriae" I-761c; V-298d; XII-177d; on Latin language XV-464Ac; in medieval study IX-33c; Vespasian and Domitian IV-14a; and Vida XV-415d
- Quintilianus, Bishop of Rusicade** XIII-230b
- Quintilius Varus, Governor in Syria** IX-428b; villa XIV-747b
- Quintilla, Montanist prophetess.** See Priscilla
- Quintilians.** See Montanists
- Quintilius, Bishop of Heraclea, at Chalcedon** III-556c
- Quintinus, Saint.** See Quentin
- Quintius, Bishop of Albenga** I-258d

- Quintus, Apostate IX-1d; 737a; XII-220d
 —Bishop VII-443c; St. Cyprian, letter from I-45a
 —Fossor VI-155c
 —martyr, and St. Satorus VI-29b
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
 —Lucius, Governor of Judea VIII-390b
 —Septimius Florens Tertullianus. See Tertullian
 Quinua, in Bolivia II-165a
 Quinze Vingt, hospital, Paris V-306d; XI-491d; founded IX-370b
 Qui pluribus, Encyclical of Pius IX II-545c; IX-786c
 —pride III-263b; and St. Alexander II-285d
 Quipu, picture writing XII-605b
 Quipus, of Peru I-411a; II-362d; VII-757c
 Quiraga, Diego Gonzales de, biographer III-328b
 Qui regis Sceptra XII-483c
 Quiriacus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
 QUIRICUS, SAINT XII-614c
 —bishop, and St. Gregory the Great I-44d
 —Bishop of Barcelona VII-649d; as hymnodist V-603b; VII-601d
 —Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
 Quirinalia, in Tegnernsee Abbey XIV-473a
 Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Fontana VI-127a; and Galileo VI-344c; and Gregory VIII VII-4a; Reni, painting of XII-771a; riots XIII-169c; and Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; and Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Urbiet Orbi blessing XV-221b; and Vatican XV-275d; 280b
 QUIRINI, ANGELO MARIA, cardinal XII-614d; as Bishop of Brescia II-760d; X-647b; as Bishop of Cortu IV-363c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; writings XII-614d
 —Girolamo, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
 Quirinius, Governor of Syria I-537a
 —Publius Sulpicius, census II-107c; III-736a; IX-427d
 Quirino, Barnardino, bishop VI-295a
 —Lauro, at Padua University XI-387d
 QUIRINUS, SAINT, Roman martyr (25 March) XII-615a; X-728c; bell XIV-473a; relics XIV-471d
 —SAINT, Roman martyr (30 April) XII-615a
 —SAINT, martyr, Malmedy XII-615b; XIII-209a
 —SAINT, martyr, Tivoli XII-615b
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Siscia XII-615b; 618a; II-121d; IV-607b
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-473b
 —Governor III-635d
 —subdeacon I-32b
 Quiritarian Ownership, in Roman Law IX-81b
 Quiroga, Teresa de, and John de Lugo IX-418b
 —Vasco de, cardinal X-254a; 264d; Bible XV-371c; convokes Council XIV-759a; Mexico, auditor of XV-767c; as Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 Quiros, Louis de, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; as missionary XV-455c; at New Hebrides X-789c; in Virginia X-384d
 Quirupa, Indian tribe IX-553c
 Quiseau of Nevers, and Jesuits XIV-108a
 Quita, Domingos dos Reis Quinta XII-309d
 Quiteria, Saint, Beschi, poem of II-526c; martyrdom I-237a
 Quitman, Frederick, Rationalism IX-461a
 Quito, town, Ecuador V-279b; battle (1546) V-279b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Incas II-32a; plateau of I-373a; population V-279c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-615c; 294d; IV-562a; VII-55a; 613b; IX-332b; Dominican university XII-368Fc; map IV-facing 122; monastery VII-286a; and Peredes, Anne de IX-753c; Polytechnicum V-510b; university V-279c; University of San Fulgencio XV-201d; University of St. Gregory the Great XV-201d
 Quitu Indians XII-604d
 Quivil, Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; cathedral V-708d; relics, veneration of XII-737c; tabernacles XII-785a
 Quivira Indians, and Coronado IV-380b
 Quixadá, Abbey of II-449d
 Quod a nobis, Bull of St. Pius V II-775b; IX-294c; XI-221b; XIII-217b
 —antidota, Constitution of Martin V V-708a
 —de fidelium, Brief of Pius VII XII-527d
 —divina sapientia, Constitution of Leo XII XV-197d; 310b
 —hominum mentes, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-668a
 —jampridem, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-50a
 Quodlibeta, nature of XIII-550c
 Quod Sancta, Constitution of Benedict XIV XV-479b
 —Singulari, Brief of Leo XIII IV-669d
 —Summis, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-667d
 —ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus, canon of Catholicity III-450a; VI-3a; XV-440b
 —votum, Decretal of Boniface VIII XII-451d
 Quodvultdeus, Bishop of Calama III-148c
 —Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 Quo elongati, Bull of Gregory IX IV-578a; VI-210c; 212a; 282a; VII-161a
 Quo graviora, Constitution of Leo XII IX-786c; XIV-72c
 Quoniam nulla, Bull of John XXII IX-226c
 Quo primum, Bull of Pius V VI-584b; IX-300d; 798a; XIII-217b
 Quortean Indians VII-754b
 Quorum, of a chapter III-583c
 Quorumdam exigit, Bull of John XXII VI-283d; X-274d; XIV-232a; Requiem XII-781a
 Quotidienne, periodical X-277b; XI-675d
 Quournah, temple, Thebes XIV-563b
 Quo warranto XV-663c
 Qurbana, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414d
 Qurneh, discoveries at VIII-729d
 Quss ibn Sa'ida, Bishop of Sanaa, and Mohammed I-673b
 Quum ad Tollenda, Bull of Julius III XV-33c
 —nos superiore anno, Bull of Pius VI IV-192d
 —superiore anno, Brief of Pius VII XIII-358c
 Q. V., abbr. I-27b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- R., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Ra. See Ammon
 Raab. See Győr
 Raamah. See Regma
 Rab, island. See Arbe
 —(Aba Areka) XIV-438b
 —Lorenzo, humanist III-492d
 Rābā (Rabboth) VI-443d
 Rābābi, Wādī (Ennom) VI-431a;
 VIII-345a
 Rabacia, virgin XV-226c
 Rabado, Blessed XII-504a
 Rabagliata, missionary XI-540c
 Rabais, Abbey of XI-360c
 Rabaldis, Pedro, Bishop of
 Oporto XI-260c
 Rabanus, Bishop of Utrecht XV-
 246c
 —MAURUS MAGNENTIUS,
 BLESSED XII-617a; VII-
 424b; IX-33d; XIII-548c; on
 alb I-251d; and Aleuin I-277c;
 on amice I-429a; art XI-397d;
 on arts, liberal I-762b; 763d;
 on chorepiscopi XVI-25a; on
 dalmatic IV-609c; on educa-
 tion III-350d; education, Ger-
 man XII-419a; Einhard, epi-
 taph of V-367a; encyclopedia
 V-414d; at Fulda VI-314a;
 IX-230a; and Gottschalk of
 Orbais IV-682a; XII-377d; on
 grace X-411b; and Haymo
 VII-160c; and Hilduin VII-
 354b; as hymnodist VII-602b;
 X-277a; on kneeling VI-424a;
 and Mainz IX-551a; Mainz,
 Council of V-723c; martyrology
 VI-538a; IX-741c; Oftried of
 Weissenburg XI-350b; and
 St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-
 518b; on preaching VII-446b;
 and Priscianus XII-429b; and
 Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a;
 Sanctorium Meritis XIII-
 429d; Strabo, Walafrid VI-
 588b; and Veni Creator Spiritus
 XV-341c; works, liturgical
 XIII-72a; works, scientific
 XII-48b
 Rabaud, Camille VII-535a; on
 Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
 Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, Jean-Paul
 XIII-10a; 11a
 Rabaza, Calasanz, orator XIV-
 201c
 Rabba, town I-432d; VI-443d;
 destruction I-432d; history I-
 432a; Urias I-432c
 Rabbah. See Arebba
 Rabbān, title VI-374d; XI-85a;
 XII-618b
 Rabbān-Hormidz, Monastery of
 I-556a; III-560d; X-472c;
 599b
 Rabbath-Ammon. See Rabba
 Rabbath-Moab (Rabboth-Moab)
 I-701b; VI-443c
 RABBI XII-617d; in Africa I-
 185d; in Alsace-Lorraine I-
 342c; and Ambones I-382b;
 education XII-618b; Jehuda I
 XIV-436b; and Melchisedech
 X-156d
 Rabbina (R. Abina) XIV-438b
 Rabbinical Bible, Leo X XII-
 766c; Targum XIV-455b
 RABINISM XII-617d; Aben-
 Ezra I-39d; Abrahanel I-50d;
 on anointing of priests XII-
 407d; and Caraites III-329b;
 hermeneutics VII-272c; leg-
 ends I-131d; logic XII-618d;
 and Spinoza XIV-217b
 Rabbinozic, Raphael XIV-438c
 Rabbitt, in art I-517a; in Bible I-
 520d; Spain XIV-169b
 —Hill, Ruthenian Catholics in
 VI-750b
 —Indians XII-321b
 Rabboni XII-618b
 Rabboth V-701d; VI-443d; Mid-
 rashim X-287b
 Rabbulas, monk IV-527d; evan-
 gelarium V-641c; IX-621b;
 XI-396a
 RABBULAS, Bishop of Edessa
 XII-619a; I-308a; II-294c; V-
 282c; X-758b; XIII-422b; on
 abstinence of religious I-71d;
 and Armenians I-737c; and
 "Diatesaron" V-83d; XIV-
 464d; New Testament XIV-
 532b; Virgin Mary, hymns to
 XV-461d; writings XIV-409b
 Rabdh el-Djebn (Cydonia) IV-
 581c
 Rabe, Justus XIV-437d
 Rabel I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS XII-
 619b; VI-194a; XV-4b; and
 Bellay XI-483b; and Budé
 III-34c; and Doré V-134a;
 Guise, Cardinal of VII-75c; as
 humanist XII-768a; at Maille-
 zais IX-413c; at Montpellier
 University X-547b; portrait
 XII-619c
 Rabets, Count of Habsburg X-
 643a
 Rabi, in Babylonian names I-
 441b
 Rabiah ibn Mudhah, King of
 Himyar I-671b
 Rabies, Pasteur treatment XI-
 537b
 Rabin, Prefect Apostolic of
 Southern Tibet XIV-720b
 —N. VI-431b
 Rabiou, conquest VII-125b
 Rābiyeh, Kh. er. (Arab) VI-434b
 Rābi-Mag, magus IX-528a
 Rabotnik, periodical XI-75c
 Rabski, Wladislaw XI-688b
 Rabula. See Rabbulas
 Rabutin-Chantal, Marie de. See
 Sévigné
 Raccamarich, Francesco, Bishop
 of Assero XV-321a
 RACCOLTA XII-620a; VII-
 787d; XV-291b; 292b; 292c
 —Colombiana XV-386b
 —delle carte pubbliche, periodi-
 cal, Italy XI-683c
 —di Musica Sacra I-309a
 —Milanese, periodical XI-683c
 RACE, HUMAN XII-620b; Ad-
 am I-129b; before Adam XII-
 370b; age of XV-706d; anthro-
 pology XII-620c; third, Chris-
 tians I-317c; classification
 XII-622b; colour XII-622a;
 Comte's altruism I-369b; Cra-
 nia XII-621a; Cro-Magnon
 XII-622c
 —Ethnology XII-626; Abyssinia
 I-76a; Africa I-182a; Alaska
 I-248a; America I-411d; See
 also Indians, American; Am-
 monites I-431c; Amorrhites I-
 433b; Antediluvians I-551c;
 Arabia I-664b; Armenia I-
 736c; Asia I-775b; Asia Minor
 I-784b; Australia II-118b;
 Aztecs II-169b; Bohemians of
 the United States II-620b;
 Bosnia II-695a; Bulgaria III-
 46a; Canary Islands III-243b;
 Ceylon III-547d; Chanaanites
 III-569c; China III-681a; Cro-
 atia IV-510b; Dalmatia IV-
 606d; Egypt V-336b; Eskimos
 V-539b; Ethiopia V-566c; Fili-
 pinos XII-11b; French in the
 United States VI-271d; Ger-
 many VI-485a; Greece VI-
 735b; Hethites VII-305b; Hol-
 landers in the United States
 VII-393b; Hottentots VII-
 497d; Hungarian Catholics in
 America VII-545b; Hungary
 VII-547d; Igorotites XII-10d;
 Indo-China VII-765d; Ireland
 VIII-98d; Irish in countries
 other than Ireland VIII-132b;
 Israelites VII-193b; Italians
 in the United States VIII-
 202a; Italy VIII-223d; Jews
 VIII-386a; Kafirs VIII-591c;
 Lithuanians IX-292b; Lom-
 bards IX-337d; Madianites
 X-513d; Modes X-117c;
 Moabites X-409c; Moros XII-
 10d; Negritos XII-10c; Philis-
 tines XII-21c; Poles in the
 United States XII-204b; Rome
 XII-106b; Russia XII-233b;
 Ruthenians XIII-275b; Sem-
 ites XIII-706d; Slavs XIV-
 42b; Slavs in America XIV-
 51a; Somali XIV-139d; Spain
 XIV-176b; Sweden XIV-350c;
 Switzerland XIV-355c; Syria
 XIV-400b; Turkish Empire
 XV-99b; Vandals XV-268b;
 Visigoths XV-476c; Welsh
 XV-532c
 —eugenics XVI-38a; extinction
 of, Albigenianism I-268b;
 morphology XII-620d; mus-
 culation XII-621d; "Ne-
 andertal" XII-622b; perpetu-
 ation of, and temperance XIV-
 481c; salvation of XIII-407a;
 skeleton XII-621c; somatology
 XII-623a; species XII-620b;
 Teutonic XII-622d; unity of,
 and Antipodes I-581d; unity
 of, and Church I-582a; and
 woman XV-687c; 688d
 —NEGRO XII-627a; in Africa
 I-182a; antiquity IV-705b;
 archimorphic XII-625b; Blu-
 menbach XII-627a; character-
 istics XII-627a; education
 XII-628c; history XII-627a;
 leucodermic XII-625b; meta-
 morphic XII-625c; missions,
 Alabama X-412a; occupations
 XII-628b; protomorphologic XII-
 625a; religion XII-628d; zan-
 thodermic XII-625b
 Raceburg, Diocese of. See
 Ratzeburg
 Races, African, crossing of I-183a
 Race-Suicide, and abstinence I-
 74b; in Quebec XII-598d
 Rachal VI-443d
 Rachel, name X-676d
 RACHEL, wife of Jacob XII-
 630a; and Benjamin II-480d;
 and Jacob VIII-717c; XV-
 39c; and Joseph VIII-506c;
 and Laban VIII-717b; lamen-
 tations of VII-419b; Mi-
 chelangelo's painting III-62a;
 sepulchre II-534a
 Rachis, monk X-527a
 —King of the Lombards. See
 Ratchis
 Rachol, episcopal seminary IV-
 78b; VI-605d
 Raciborski, writer XII-200d
 Racicot, Zoticue, auxiliary Bis-
 hop of Montreal X-549a; 550a
 Racine, Antoine, Bishop of Sher-
 brooke XIII-756d
 —Bonaventure, Jansenist VII-
 376c
 —Dominique, Bishop of Chicout-
 imi III-658c
 —JEAN XII-630c; IX-372d;
 VI-196c; Academy I-89b;
 Arnauld the Great I-744a;
 and Boileau II-623d; and
 Dupin V-204b; and La Harpe
 VIII-741d; and Mignard X-
 290b; portrait XII-630c; at
 Port Royal XII-296b; religious
 spirit XII-768a; tomb XI-
 488b
 Rački, Fr. XIV-46c
 Racko of Risenberg, Abbot of
 Tepl XIV-514a
 Rack rents, in Ireland II-756b
 Racławice, battle XII-187a
 Racondah I-299d
 Raconis, Abra de. See Abra de
 Raconis
 Racoon (Rath Cunga), and St.
 Assicus I-800b; Seven Bishops
 V-394d
 Racow, Catechism of XIV-113d
 Ractius, Seraphimus, writer IX-
 321a
 Raczyński, Athanas, Count V-
 132d
 —Ignatius, Archbishop of Gnesen
 XV-555d
 Rada, Johannes de, theologian
 XIV-591d; on Seotism XIII-
 610c
 Radagaisus, Ostrogoth VI-70b;
 VII-461a
 Radak, David. See Kimchi
 Radama II, King of Madagascar
 IX-511a
 Radanu, river, Assyria II-7d
 Rada y Aguirre, José de, Bishop
 of Orihuela XI-315d
 Radbertus, Paschasius. See Pas-
 chasius Radbertus
 Radbod, Duke of Frisia. See
 Ratbod
 —Bishop of Noyon VI-623c
 —Archbishop of Trier. See Rat-
 bod
 —Saint, Bishop of Utrecht XIII-
 341c
 Radcliffe, Edward Ambrose. See
 Barlow
 —Thomas, Earl of Sussex VII-
 320b
 —William XI-308b
 —College IV-110d
 —Lifery, Oxford XI-368b
 Radeagat Quarasici, deity X-
 107c
 Radeigunde, Saint I-267b; VII-
 490c; XIII-108d; XV-396a;
 abbesses, benediction of I-8b;
 and St. Bathilde II-349a; and
 Clotaire I XI-489a; as deacon-
 ess I-652b; desk XV-699a;
 and St. Felix of Nantes X-681c;
 and Fortunatus VII-149b; St.
 Hildebert's life of VII-351a;
 hospital VII-482a; monastery
 X-452b; XV-3a; oil VII-422b;
 in Orleans XI-319d; and Poi-
 tiers XII-180d; tomb XII-
 180b; and True Cross IV-531d;
 XV-2c
 Radelgisus, Prince of Salerno
 XIII-396c
 Rademacher, Johann Gottfried
 X-131b; 134c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne
 VI-151a; VII-741d; Nashville
 episcopate X-705b
 RADER, MATTHEW XII-631b;
 X-76d; on Bidermann II-559a
 Radet, Etienne, general X-693c
 Radetsky, Jean-Joseph-Vences-
 las-Antoine-François-Charles
 XIV-265c; and Cardinal Albani
 VII-7d; Custozza, battle of
 XIV-266a
 RADEWYNS, FLORENS XII-
 631c; Common Life, Brothers
 of III-74d; VI-471d; and
 Groote VII-36b; Heinrich
 von Ahaus VII-200a; and
 Petersen XI-775b; and Thom-
 as a Kempis XIV-661b; Win-
 desheim III-295c; IV-166d;
 XV-651c
 Radha, in Hinduism II-734a
 Radiation, Pernter's researches
 XI-697b; and Spiritism XIV-
 223b
 Radicalism IX-213b; in Germany
 VI-510d; and the Vatican XV-
 302b; in Wales XV-536d
 Radicati, Umberto, Bishop of Pe-
 saro XI-739b
 Radim, Saint, Archbishop of
 Gnesen. See Gaudentius
 Radimiches, tribe XIII-233c;
 243b; and Vladimir XIII-243d
 Radio-activity, experiments II-
 52d; 53a; possibilities I-273a;
 world, age of XV-706b
 Radiobes II-571c
 Radio-conductors, Branly II-
 740d
 Radique, martyr XI-490a
 Radishsheff, Alexander, writer
 XIII-271b; on peasants XIII-
 235b
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur
 de XIV-18a; XV-662a; 65c;
 in Minnesota XIII-367b; and

- Potawatomi Indians XII-320b
- Radium** II-54a; and Burke II-571c; corpuscles II-53a; energy, construction of V-424d; in minerals XV-706c; peculiarity of V-424d
- Radius Vector** II-26b; XII-58b
- Radvilovski, Anthony**, preacher XIII-269d
- Radla**, monastery XII-338d
- Radnor, Elias de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie**, sixth Earl of, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
- William de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Rado**, and **Paulinus II** IX-586b
- Martin de**, in the Philippines VII-287a
- Radoald**, father of **Leo IV** IX-159a
- Radoaldo**, Patriarch of Aquileia and Udine XV-118c
- Radolfo**, Duke of Benevento, at Sorrento XIV-151b
- Radomia**, River, battle (1575) IV-512b
- RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON** XII-631d; VI-510b; and Jesuits V-96a; portrait XII-632b
- Radozewski, Adalbert**, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437a
- Radostockites**, sect XII-650c
- Radu, Demetrius**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Radulf**, Patriarch of Antioch I-570a
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Radulfus, Ardens** IX-333d
- Radulph, Richard**, controversialist XIV-592d
- OF RIVO** XII-632d; on Office of Our Lady XII-425c
- of Tongres. *See* **Radulph of Rivo**
- van der Beeke**. *See* **Radulph of Rivo**
- Radul the Great**, Wallachian prince XII-225c
- Radziejowski, Michael**, cardinal VI-591b
- Radziwiłł, Albert**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 432c
- George**, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
- Stanislaus Olbracht** XII-197b
- Radzym, Saint**, Archbishop of Gnesen. *See* **Gaudentius**
- Radzymin**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Raeburn, Henry**, Scott, portrait of V-407d
- Raefgot**, and **Paulinus II** XI-586b
- Raemakers, Chrysostom II**-191a
- Raesfeld, Gottfried** von X-639d
- Raess, Andreas**, Bishop of Strasbourg. *See* **Räsa**
- Rafaël, Niccolò da** XI-782d
- Rafaële da Brescia**, wood carver XV-701b
- Raffaële**. *See* **Raphael**
- Sanzio**, Accademia di I-88d
- Raffaelli, Bosone**, Lord of Gubbio VII-55c
- Raffener, John**, in Brooklyn II-800a; in New York VI-478c; XI-23c
- RAFFEIX, PIERRE**, missionary XII-633b; III-458a; Hurons VII-582b; Seneca Indians XIII-714c
- Rafferty, Muirdach**. *See* **Marianus Scotus**, abbot
- Raffin, J. C.** IX-751a
- Raffier, Philippe** X-71d
- Rafn, Carl Christian** I-418c
- Rafferty, Antony**, poet VIII-122c
- Rafts**, for agriculture II-109d
- Ragua**, province, Media VI-443d
- son of **Phaleg** VI-410d
- Ragaz, battle** (1446) XI-62b
- Rageot, Philip**, missionary XII-287d; in Maine IX-546d
- Ragertrannus, Saint**, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a
- Rages**, Median town VI-444a; XIV-753a
- Ragewin**, Provost of Freising. *See* **Rahewin**
- Raghobpur**, mission III-155a
- Ragimbertus**, Duke of Turin XV-93d
- Ragione**, periodical VI-206b
- Palazzo della**, Mantua IX-611c
- Palazzo della**, Milan X-301d
- Palazzo della**, Padua XI-385d
- Palazzo della**, Verona XV-360d
- Ragnacaire**, King of Cambrai IV-70d
- Ragnarök**, in *Völuspá* XV-507a
- Ragnhild**, Saint, Queen of Sweden XVI-76d
- Ragnilda**, wife of **Vladimir the Great** XV-498a
- Ragny**, Bishop of Autun X-600a
- Ragnald**, Saint XI-317c
- Ragon, Abbe**, educational congress IV-247b
- Ragonesi, Francesco di Paola**, Theatine XIV-557d
- Ragosa, Michael**, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a; XII-533b; XIII-262b; XV-130d; 131b
- Ragozin**, on Asia Minor I-784b
- Raguel**, archangel XII-640b
- father-in-law of **Moses** X-596c
- father of **Sara** II-370a; XIV-751a
- RACUENEAU, PAUL** XII-633c; biographies III-551b; Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Huronia VII-575b; and Hurons VII-577b
- Raguit, Aristide Louis Hippolyte**, Bishop of Trajanopolis IX-587a
- Ragusa**, town, Dalmatia IV-510c; 510d; VII-347d; and Stephen Urosh XIII-732d
- town, Sicily, Christian cemetery in XIII-774c
- (EPIDAUROS)**, DIOCESE OF, Dalmatia XII-633d; IV-606d; cathedral (ill.) XII-633d; orders, religious II-137a
- Giovanni di** VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; Council of Ferrara VI-112a
- John of**, Blessed. *See* **Dominić, Giovanni**
- John of**. *See* **John of Ragusa**
- Vecchia**, episcopal residence IV-510d
- Ragvald**, prince XV-498a
- II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- I, Bishop of Rättemåki VI-76d
- Ragvald, Nicholas**, Bishop of Vexió XVI-79a
- Rahab** II-31c
- Rahan**, monastery III-385a; IX-284b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
- Rahel**. *See* **Rachel**
- Rahere**, Saint Bartholomew's hospital VII-484b; Priory of St. Bartholomew IX-342c
- Rahewin**, Provost of Freising I-534c; XI-359b
- Rahl, Karl Heinrich** XV-521d
- Rahlfis**, Bible edition XVI-79c
- Rahmani**, Patriarch of the United Syrians I-613b
- Raholp**, See of V-147c; XIV-463a
- Ra Hormakhu** V-154b
- Rahum**, mission XIV-145b
- Rai (Rages)** VI-444a
- Raiaas**, in Turkish Empire XV-99b
- Raibolini, Francesco**. *See* **Francica**
- Giacomio**, artist VI-207c
- Giulio**, artist VI-207c
- RAICH, JOHANN MICHAEL** XII-634a; "Katholik" XI-678b; on Secret Societies XIV-72a
- Raidan**, Kingdom of I-666a
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm**, co-operative banks I-227d; in India XV-237d
- Raigern Monastery** III-12b; X-561d; XI-247b; XII-339a
- Rail**, altar I-356b
- Railways**, Alabama I-241a; Arizona I-720a; Arkansas I-726b; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; Russia XII-239a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Siberian XIII-769b; Wisconsin XV-604a
- Raimarus** IV-161c
- Raimbaud of Arles**, papal legate XV-409d
- Raimbert**, Nominalist IX-251c
- Raimond**. *See* **Raymond**
- Raimond of Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Raimondi, Antonio**, XIII-471b
- Giovanni Timoleone**, Vicar Apostolic of Hong-Kong VII-450d
- MARCANTONIO** XII-634b; engravings XII-322d; and Francia VI-206d; and Michelangelo XV-443c; portrait XII-634c; Vatican collection XV-296c
- Pietro**, Gradual XII-146b; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Raimondo, Annibale** XII-55c
- dei Lucci**. *See* **Mondino**
- Raimund, Ferdinand**, dramatist VI-526c
- Raimundo**. *See* **Ramon**; **Raymond**
- Rain**, and **St. Swithin** XIV-358a
- battle XIV-654b; 725d
- mother of the I-316b
- Rainald**, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
- Bishop of Martigne IX-637a
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Governor of Spoleto VI-796d
- Rainaldi**. *See* **Rinaldi**
- of Bar**, Bishop of Metz X-248d
- OF DASSEL**, Archbishop of Cologne XII-634d; IV-118a; and Ekebert V-273c; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253a; 491d; and Magi, relics of IV-116c; in Rome I-287a
- of St. Maurice**, hymnodist VII-602d; XIII-29a
- Rainalducci, Pietro**, antipope I-582b; VI-247c; VIII-432c; 432d; IX-720d; XVI-2b
- Rainard**, Abbot of St-Pierre le Vif XIII-718d
- Rainbow** XII-50b; De Dominis V-114a; Descartes XII-59d; Spinoza XIV-218c; patina, and Streber, Franz Seraph XIV-315c
- Raine, James**, historian XIV-293a; and Lingard IX-272c
- Rainelde**, Saint X-104b
- Rainer**, monk VII-16b
- Pope**. *See* **Paschal II**
- Abbot of Zwettl** XV-772a
- George**, martyr III-365b
- Rainer Collection**, Coptic manuscripts XV-80c
- Raineri**, meteorologist VI-453b
- Bishop of Recanati XII-675d
- Bishop of Sovana XV-165c
- Rainerius**, school X-588a
- Raines, John** XI-39d
- Raingarde**, Blessed X-525d
- Rainier**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- Raining**, in Masonry IX-772c
- Rainolds, John** XIII-18a
- William**. *See* **Reynolds**
- Rainulf, Norman** X-685a
- Rais, Karel**, writer IV-600c
- Rai-Sanyo**, historian VIII-314b
- Raisins**, altar-wine of I-358d; Andalusian I-465b
- Raitenau, Dietrich von**, Archbishop of Salzburg IV-442b
- Raitenbuch**, monastery VI-472a
- Raitenhaslach**, abbey XIII-396a
- Raizl**, tribe VII-664b
- Rajanas**. *See* **Kshatriyas**
- Rajas** IX-559b
- Rajna, Pio**, writer IV-632d
- Rajootana**, Kingdom of VII-725a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XII-635b; VII-730a
- Rakhotis** I-299d
- Rakka**. *See* **Raqqaq**
- Rakkath**. *See* **Recath**
- Rákóczy II, Francis** XV-21d; at Munkács X-634c; revolt VII-555a; Szechenyi, Paul VIII-595c
- I, George** VII-554c; XIV-656b; XV-21c; and Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Rákosi, Eugen**, novelist VII-562a
- Rakovszky, orator** VII-562a
- RALE, SEBASTIAN**, missionary XII-635d; V-164c; VII-660d; IX-769c; X-386b; 391d; XI-645b; execution I-39b; X-28d; in Illinois X-388b; Indians VIII-608d; XII-287d; in
- Maine IX-546d; monument, Norridgewock XII-288d
- Raleigh, Sir Walter**, and Bolton II-643c; in the Carolinas XII-493d; and Georgia VI-461a; on the Orinoco VII-62b; and Spenser V-462d; in Virginia XV-455d
- William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Ralliement in France** VI-178b
- Ralliére, J. B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Ralliés**, political party IV-244a
- Ralph, Archbishop of Canterbury** V-173b
- Count of Soissons**, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- CROCKETT, VENERABLE** XII-636b
- de Diceto**. *See* **Diceto**, Ralph de
- de la Futaye**, Blessed IX-144b; XII-773b
- of Laon** XI-100d
- of Rosa**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Shrewsbury**, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a
- SHERWIN, BLESSED** XII-636c; V-294c
- Ram**, in Egyptian mythology I-430d; VII-638a; of Isaac, in art I-517a
- PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE** XII-636d; and Bollandists II-637b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Reusens XII-799a
- Rama**, name X-678a; in Hinduism II-148c; 733c; XII-89d
- See** of XII-637b
- Bosnia** II-695c
- of Asen** VI-444a
- of Benier** VII-444a; Rachel's tomb VII-419b
- of Galaad**. *See* **Ramoth Galaad**
- (Rameh)** of Nephtali. *See* **Arama**
- of Samuel** VI-444a
- of Simeon** VI-444a
- Ramadan**, Mohammedan fast X-427b; XV-100d
- Ramage, John**, artist VIII-142b
- Ramah**. *See* **Rama** of Benjamin
- Ramaka**, prince IX-510b
- Raman**, Abd-el. *See* **Abd-er-Rahman**
- Ramassides**, sacrifice XIII-311b
- RAMATHA (RAMATH)**, *See* of XII-637b; X-678a; *See* **Rama** of Samuel
- Ramathaim** X-678a
- Sophim**. *See* **Rama** of Samuel
- Ramatlehi**. *See* **Lehi**
- Ramati, Pacificus**. *See* **Pacificus** of Ceredano
- Ramayana**, Hindu epic II-733c; Chézy III-652a; hero II-148c; Sita, story of III-547d
- Ramazini, Bernardino**, at Modena University X-415a; and Peruvian Bark VIII-373a
- Ramazotti, Angelo**, Patriarch of Venice I-405c; III-676b
- Rambaldi**, Benvenuto. *See* **Benvenuto da Imola**
- Rambam**. *See* **Maimonides**
- Ramban**. *See* **Nachmanides**, Moyses
- Rimbaud, Jules**, on Wolowski XV-685a
- Rambert, Saint**, in Belley II-415c
- Ram Berzin**, Persian commander XI-716d
- RAMBLER, THE**, periodical XII-637b; X-795c; XI-674b; and Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111b; Simpson XIV-4a
- Rambouillet**, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de, salon VI-195b
- Claude d' Angennes de**, Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a; and Martin, Paulin IX-730a
- Ram de Vin**, writer XIV-201d
- RAMEAU, JEAN - PHILIPPE** XI-637d
- Rameaux**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si and Che-Kiang VIII-635b
- Ramée, Pierre de la**. *See* **Ramus**, Peter
- Rámeh (Arama)**, Rama of Nephtali VI-434b; 440d; 444a
- Rameses I**, King of Egypt VII-306c; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b

- Rameses II**, King of Egypt V-340b; 349c; and Chanaanites III-571b; XI-147c; and Hethites VII-300c; and Israelites III-733c; VIII-194b; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b; Luxor, Temple of XIV-563b; and Merneptah I X-208c; Mummy (ill.) V-341b; X-208c; in Tanis XIV-444a; Thabor, Mount XIV-552a.
- III**, King of Egypt V-340d; VII-306d; inventory V-349d.
- XII**, King of Egypt V-341b.
- Ramesse VIII**-194c.
- Ramesse**, town, Egypt VI-444a; and Tanis XIV-444a.
- Ramesseum**, temple, Thebes XIV-563c.
- Rameth**, *See* Jaramoth.
- Ramière, Claude**, and Tongiorgi, S. XIV-776c.
- Henry**, Apostleship of Prayer I-633a.
- Rámila, Torres, Lope de Vega** IX-355b.
- Ramilles**, battle (1706) VI-506a.
- Ramires, Fernando**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a.
- Ramirez**, priest, and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; in Salamanca XIV-87b.
- Carlos Maria**, writer XIV-207a.
- Ignacio**, writer XIV-203d.
- Juan B.**, missionary XIV-513c.
- Pedro**, missionary XIII-425a.
- Pedro**, soldier, in Vitoria XV-489c.
- de Fuen Leal, Sebastian**, Bishop of Tuy X-264d; and John of God VIII-473a; in Mexico X-257a; XV-767c; and Motolinia X-602a.
- de Guzman, Diego**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d.
- Ramiro I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XIV-181b; and Alfonso el Batallador X-722a; as Count of Aragon X-721d.
- II**, King of Aragon III-412c; VIII-13a; XIV-181c; abdication II-258d; and Bishop of Barbastro II-286a; and nobles VII-513c.
- II**, King of Leon, and the Asturias III-411b; XIV-180a; and Moors IX-516b; at Simancas XIII-391c.
- the Monk**, King of Aragon. *See* Ramiro II.
- Ramirus, Saint**, martyr IX-175b.
- Ramistes**, philosophical school XII-639a.
- Ramlet**, town, Palestine XII-637b.
- Rammám**, deity XIII-286b.
- Ramman**, *See* Adad.
- Temple of**, inscriptions II-12a; rebuilt II-8b.
- Ramman-nirari**, King of Assyria II-11c; VII-306b.
- II**, King of Assyria II-12b.
- III**, King of Assyria II-13a; in Damascus VIII-655a; Philistines XII-22a.
- Ramman-shur-usur**, King of Babylonia II-11d.
- Rammohun Roy**, and the Brahma Samaj II-730a.
- Rammian**, tribe, in Rome XIII-166b.
- Ramón, San**. *See* Raymond Nonnatus.
- San**, school, Cajamarca XVI-34c.
- II**, Bishop of Barbastro II-286a.
- Alfonso**, Mercedarian X-197d.
- Diego**, and Caddo Indians III-129d.
- Domingo**, and missions XIV-547a.
- Manuel**, explorer VI-452a.
- Berenguer I**, the Old, Count of Barcelona III-428c; IX-717b; and Barcelona, Diocese of II-289b.
- Berenguer II**, Count of Barcelona III-428c.
- Berenguer III**, Count of Barcelona III-428d; XIV-181b; at Tarragona XIV-460a; 460b.
- Berenguer IV**, Count of Barcelona III-412c; 428d; X-209a; monastery XIV-461a; and Petronilla XIV-181c; and Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Berenguer the Great**, Count of Barcelona. *See* Ramón Berenguer III.
- Berenguer the Saint**. *See* Ramón Berenguer IV.
- Ramond, Paul-Marie**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Tong-king VII-775a.
- Ramon Lull**. *See* Raymond Lully.
- Ramon y Cajal**, biologist II-575d and anatomy I-460d.
- Ramos, Nicolas**, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d.
- Tomas**, Redemptorist XII-637a.
- Ramoth Galaad VI-442b; 444a; XII-712a; and Achab I-101c; XII-479d; identification IX-789a; expedition against X-277d. *See* Jaramoth.**
- Ramoth-gilead**. *See* Ramoth Galaad.
- Ramoth of Gad**, town VI-332b.
- Rampazetto**, and blind V-307b.
- Ramperto**, Bishop of Brescia II-760c.
- Rampf, Michael von**, Bishop of Passau XI-520b.
- Rampini**, and the Mascarati VIII-262c.
- Andrea**. *See* Isernia, Andrea d'.
- Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano**, cardinal V-677c; XVI-18a; in Baltimore IV-250b; and Cistercians III-785d; commendatory office VII-719b; on Commission, Biblical II-557c; excavations III-473a; and France VI-178a; and Hermits of St. Augustine VII-284b; Niard VII-179b; Perraud, Adolphe XI-701c; and Prussia I-343c; St. Anselm's II-453b; St. Cecilia's XIII-174b; Vatican Library XV-294c; and Vulgate revision XV-615c.
- Rampsinatos V-350a.**
- Rampur**, mission II-539a.
- Ramsauer, Maurus**, in Brooklyn II-500b.
- Ramsay**, apse I-660b.
- Allan**, poet XIII-626c.
- James**, archer I-695a.
- John**, Barbour MSS. II-288b.
- William Mitchell** IX-423b; discoveries I-40a; III-605d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; 337a; 339b; Leo XIII IX-14b; on St. Luke IX-426c; on Masonry IX-776a; Pontus XII-234d; on Terminus XIV-517d.
- Ramsbury**, *See* I-508c.
- Ramsden, Jesse**, and Piazzi, Giuseppe XII-72d.
- Ramses**. *See* Rameses.
- Ramsey, Hants**, Benedictine convent II-454c.
- Grace**. *See* O'Meara, Kathleen.
- ABBEY XII-638b; and St. Abbon I-15c; and education II-457a; St. Oswald XI-348c.**
- Ramsgate**, Benedictine monastery II-448c; College XIII-573c.
- Ramesloh**, convent, Adam of Bremen I-133a.
- Ramsours Mill**, battle XI-109b.
- Ramthe**, town IX-468d.
- RAMUS, PETER XII-638c; VII-542a; assassination XIII-335d; and Bruno III-17c; Copernicus XII-55a; logic IX-327a; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; portrait XII-638d.**
- Ramusio, Giovanni**, cartographer IV-10b; Marco Polo XII-218d.
- Ramwold**, Abbot of St. Emmeram XV-683b; and St. Wolfgang XV-682d.
- Ranaldi, Ignazio**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Ranavalona I**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511a.
- Rancé, De**, Congregation of IX-661a.
- JEAN-ARMAND LE BOUILLIER DE XII-639a; II-358d; IX-35c; X-476b; XIII-720d; Beaufort, Eustache de X-603d; and Gervaise VI-535d; Mabilion IX-480c; at Persaigne IX-144b; portrait XII-639b; reform III-783b; IX-247d; XIII-682b; XV-24a; at Rome III-783d; rule III-784c; works III-786a.**
- Ranchi**, town, Jesuits in III-154c; mission III-155a; Ursulines in III-155b.
- Ranconier**, missionary VII-46d.
- Rand, Silas**, missionary X-284d.
- Randa, Antonin**, writer IV-600d.
- Randall, Benjamin** II-281b.
- JAMES RYDER XII-639d; and "Morning Star" XI-695a.**
- Randall's Island**, training school XII-492c.
- Randeck, Markward I von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c.
- Randen**, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a.
- Randers**, town IV-723d; Catholics in IV-723d; Dominicans at XVI-1b; and Franciscans XVI-1b; mission IV-725d.
- Rando**, Alamannian prince, Mainz IX-550c.
- Randolf, John**, and Queen Joan XIII-653a.
- Randolph, Peyton** XV-456b.
- Randolph-Macon**, college, Virginia XV-453d.
- Randhartinger**, and Liszt IX-285c.
- Ranfain, Marie Elizabeth**. *See* Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus.
- Rangerio**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c.
- Ranghiasi**, archaeologist VII-55c.
- Rangier**, cardinal, and Bishop of Reggio III-14d; and St. Bruno III-15d.
- Rangoni, Gabriel**, Bakócz II-214a.
- Rangoon**, town, Burma III-82c; Catholics in III-83b.
- Ranier**, Bishop of Fionia, and Canute III-307a.
- Ranieri, Saint**, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; Pisa, Cathedral of XII-110b.
- Bishop of Florence** VI-106a; 111a.
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a.
- Vinigio XIII-780b.**
- Ranice, Pietro**. *See* Marcellinus of Civezza.
- Rank**, ecclesiastical XII-371c.
- Ranko, Johannes**, anthropologist XII-620d.
- Leopold von**, Biblical criticism IV-493c; and Döllinger V-98b; Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-456d; on Orlandini, Niccolò XI-317d; on papal domination V-446d; and Reumont XII-798d; Sarpi XIII-478a; on Urban IV XV-212d.
- Wiseman XV-671c.**
- Ranken**, Eliot, and The Tablet XI-674a.
- Rankin**, town, Pennsylvania, Croats in IV-513c.
- Rankine**, William, physicist V-423c.
- Ranolder, John**, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; at Vienna II-130a.
- Ranquet, Dominique du**, missionary IX-690b; X-381c; in Canada IX-726d; in Ontario XIII-563d; in Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d.
- Ransay, Monastery of**, and Fleury I-508d.
- RANSOM, FEAST OF OUR LADY OF XII-640a**
- and atonement II-56b; of Christians XI-318b.**
- Order of Our Lady of**. *See* Mercedarians.
- Our Lady of**, guild IV-249d; Order, Third IX-754a.
- Our Lady of**, scapular XIII-571a.
- Patristic theory of**, and satisfaction XIV-585a.
- of Captives**, and Church XIV-37d; orders XIV-38d.
- of the Cross**, Origen on XIII-316d.
- Räntemäki**, *See* VI-76d.
- Rantzow, Balthasar von**, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d.
- Ranuccia**, at Pisa University XII-112c.
- Ranuccio II**, Duke of Parma, Cignani III-771a; and Innocent X VIII-21a.
- Ranulfo**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a.
- Ranulf of Warham**. *See* Warham.
- Ranulf of**.
- Ranvozyé, François-Ignace**, and Hurons VII-582c.
- Ranyard, Arthur Cowper**, astronomer II-28b.
- Ranzelin**, Abbot of Muri X-643b.
- Ranzi**, pathology XII-112d.
- Ranzoli**, epistemology V-507a.
- Raouat, Deir-e**, Prime XII-424b.
- Raoul, Paul Grand**, and Bons Enfants, Reims XII-728b.
- missionary**, and Albigenes VIII-16b.
- King of France** VI-167b; XIII-718d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b.
- Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-405b.
- Count of Ivry**, and Dudon XI-105a.
- II**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Pierre**, and Holy Shroud XI-668d.
- de Caen**, writer XI-105c; and Tancréd XIV-442c.
- of Zähringen**, Prince-Bishop of Liège VIII-758a; IX-236d.
- Raoul-Rochette**. *See* Rochette, Désiré Raoul.
- Rapaciolo, Francesco**, Bishop of Terni X-704c.
- Rapa Islands**, Church in XIV-430c.
- Rapatho**, Cistercian abbot VII-198d.
- Rape VIII-1a.**
- RAPHAEL, SAINT**, archangel XII-640b; I-477d; Coptic Manuscript XVI-29d; dedications, Australia XI-566a; dedications, United States XI-565a; Mission of, Dawson Island XI-541a; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; and Tobias I-792d; XIV-751a.
- RAPHAEL**, artist XII-640c; XII-400c; and Bartolommeo XI-318c; XII-642a; and Bibbiena II-542c; Birthplace (ill.) XII-641d; Blessed Virgin, espousals of the (ill.) V-facing 542; and Brancante II-737b; and Caddara III-155c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375b; cartoons, tapestry XIV-449d; XV-286b; St. Cecilia (ill.) III-471d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; Constantine, Victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; St. Damasus (ill.) IV-613; Disputation (ill.) II-649d; Dream of the Knight XII-641a; epitaph (ill.) XII-645; Ezechiel, Vision (ill.) XII-facing 646; in Florence XII-641b; 641d; and Francucci VII-693d; Garofalo, Tuccio da XIV-740a; and Genga VI-415c; St. George and St. Michael XII-641a; Graces XII-641a; Jacob being blessed by Isaac (ill.) V-527b; St. John in the Desert (ill.) XII-facing 646; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-642c; 766c; (ill.) VIII-facing 562; and Leo X IX-163a; 164c; XII-444d; (ill.) IX-facing 164; Loggie XV-286a; Mosaic X-590a; Omar, Mosque of VIII-360d; and Orley XI-320d; Piombon, Sebastian del XII-105a; and Perugino XI-737d; XII-641a; Peruzzi, Baldassarre XII-738c; portrait XII-643d; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634c; and Romano, Giulio VI-572b; in Rome XII-642b; 646b; and Rio XIII-61c; and Ruyesh, John XIII-282a; and Sabatini, Andrea XIII-397c; St. Peter's XIII-370d; St. Agostino, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172b; Sibylls XIII-174d; Sixtine Chapel III-578a; Sixtus II (ill.) XIV-31d; and Sodoma XIII-779b; Stanze XV-278a; 284d; Stanze, as apartments, papal XV-284a; Stanze, frescoes XIV-245b; Tartarughe, fountains of the XIII-176a; tomb I-87c; XIII-170b; Trans-

- figuration, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; The Transfiguration (ill.) XII-facing 646; Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; in Vatican XII-642c; XV-283b; 285a; Vatican Library XV-295c; The Violin Player (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Raphael**, orthodox Bishop of Brooklyn VI-773c; XV-149c —Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a
- Brother**, martyr VIII-58b
- Mother**, See Drane, A. T.
- of Fossombrone** III-321b
- Rabbinovicz**, Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d
- Sanzio**, See Raphael, artist
- Society** XIV-127c
- Raphaim**, town VI-444a
- Valley of** VI-444a
- Raphana**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- Raphāt (Iarephel)** VI-441a
- Raphel**, educator V-317b
- Raphelingen**, and Plantin, Christophe XII-149b
- Raphia**, battle of (217) XIII-690b; battle (720) II-14a; VI-400b; Antiochus of Syria VI-400c
- Raphidim** VI-444a; battle I-3c; 377d; Israelites XI-648d; 650c
- RAPHOE**, DIOCESE OF XII-647b; St. Adammān, patron I-135c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Raphon** VI-444a
- Rapidan Campaign**, and Newton, John XI-19a
- Rapid Creek**, Australia, mission XI-115c
- RAPIN, RENE** XII-648b; and Huet, VII-513d; Vavas seur XV-317b
- Rapite capite**. See Jus Spolii
- Rapolla**, Diocese of. See Melfi and Rapolla
- Rapp**, George, and Harmonists IV-181d; in Indiana VII-742a —Wilhelm VI-476b
- Rappahannock**, battle XV-172a
- Rapparees**, in Ireland VII-320c
- Rappe**, Louis Amadeus, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56a; 56b; VII-418b; XIV-760b; consecration III-774d; in Toledo XIV-760a
- Rappists**. See Harmonists
- Rappolstein I-345c**
- Agathe von**, and Spener, Philipp Jakob XI-80d
- Rappoltsweiler I-344d**
- Rappoport**, Angelo S., on Egypt I-772a
- Rappresentazioni Sacre** XIV-560d
- Rapture**, in mysticism XIV-622a; Saint Alphonsus I-339b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; and prophecy XII-474b; and unitive state XIV-256a
- Raptus**, matrimonial impediment I-33d; VII-697b
- Raqqaq (Callinicus)** XIII-183b
- Raqqeit**, Tell er- (Arecon) VI-434b
- Raquette**, game VII-751b
- Raron**, William IV of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- Ras**, Abyssinian title I-76a
- Rasaappa**. See Sergiopolis
- Rasapa (Rasapi; Rasappa)**. See Reseph; Sergiopolis
- Rasaph**, deity XII-43a
- Rascher, de**. See Peter II, Bishop of Chur
- Rascians**, schismatic Serbs IV-558d
- Ras Dimas**, ruins of Thapsus at XIV-556b
- Rās el-'Ain (Resaina; Rhesana)** VII-103a; XIII-19a
- Ras en-Nagurah (Scala Tyriorum)** I-774d
- Rasetsu**, artist VIII-314d
- Ras et-Tin (Greater Chersonesus)** XV-59d
- Rasgunia**, Cape Matifu, inscription IV-531c
- Rash Amma**, Nasorean patriarch X-707b
- Rashdall**, Hastings, on English College and University IV-108a; on Leyes de Partida XIII-393a; on Mendicants, Colleges IV-108d; on Pullen, Robert XII-563c; on schools, medieval XIII-572a
- Rashee**, See of V-147d
- Rashi**, Biblical commentator IV-158d; V-287a; 702c; XIV-456a; on Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; work V-702b
- Rashid Watwat**, writer XI-720b
- Rashnu**, in Zoroastrianism II-155b; 156b
- Rasin**, King of Syria IV-611d; VI-400b; Achaz I-101d; and Phacee III-315c; VIII-658a; XV-464Bd; and Theglath-phalasar III II-13b; VIII-654d; tribute IX-583b
- Rask**, Rasmus Kristian IV-352b; discoveries II-9c
- RASKOLIKS** XII-648c; 648d; VI-754d; Bezbrachniki XII-649d; Bezpopoviti XII-649d; and St. Demetrius of Rostoff XII-270a; division XII-649b; Dukhobors XII-650b; Feodocei XII-649d; hierarchical XII-649b; Khlysti XII-650a; Molchalinki XII-649d; Molokani XII-650a; Niemoliaki XII-649d; Okruzhuiki XII-649c; origin XI-78b; XII-648d; Pomortsi XII-649d; Popoviti XII-649b; priestless XII-649d; Razdorniki XII-649c; sectarians XII-650a; Skoptsi XII-650a; statistics XV-276b; 277b; Stranniki XII-649d; Stundists XII-650b; Subbotniki XII-650b; term XII-648d
- Rasle**, Sebastian. See Râle
- Rasoherina**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511b
- Rasori**, Giovanni, and Brown, John X-134a
- Rasanti**, in Perugia XI-736c
- Raspe**, Heinrich, of Thuringia VI-493a
- Rasperger**, Christopher V-575c
- Raspo**, organ builder XI-300b
- Rasponi-Spinella**, Luciano, archives XV-274c
- RASS, ANDREAS**, Bishop of Strasburg XII-650c; XIV-314d; and Döllinger V-95b; on education I-343d; and Katholik VI-653b; XI-678b; Liebermann, Bruno IX-235d; and Weis XV-577a; on Witzel XV-680c
- Antonias**, Bishop of Strasburg, Vatican Council XV-303b
- Rassam**, Hormuzd, Bilingual Creation-Story II-16c; IV-406d; explorations II-9a; research, Assyrian XI-303c; 303d
- Rassegna Gregoriana**, periodical XI-685a
- social**, periodical XI-685a
- Ras Siaghah (Phasga)** VIII-196b
- Rassler**, Christoph, and Équiperabilism XII-442d; and Gobat, George VI-607b
- Rasso**, Saint, Count of Diessen XVI-3a; pilgrimage II-78a
- Rās Sufsafeh (ill.)** VIII-200
- Rastall**, trial of. See Wilson v. Rastall
- Rastatt**, Congress of (1797-99) VI-508c; mutiny (1848) II-195d; Treaty of, and Alsace VI-506a
- Rastell**, William, and More, Thomas XIV-691d; 692d
- Rastislav**, Moravian prince IV-592b; XI-247a
- Rastoul**, on Knights Templars XIV-495c
- Rastrelli**, architect XIII-243b
- Rasura**, Nuño III-411b
- Raspyshus**, Saint, martyr XII-682c
- Ratazzi**, Urbano X-701d
- Ratbod**, Duke of Frisia VI-241b; XIV-328d; XV-645b; death II-656d; and St. Wulfran XV-716b
- Archbishop of Trier** IX-362d; XII-719d; XV-43a
- Ratchis**, King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-208d; 338d; Abbey of Ammiato III-691a; and Papacy XV-259c; and Perugia XI-736b; and Stephen II XIV-288d; and Zachary, Pope XV-744b
- Ratcliffe**, John. See Mush
- John**, in Jamestown XV-158a
- College**, England XIII-573c; and Pugin XII-560a
- Ratfredus**, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Ratgang**, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Ratgar**, Abbot of Fulda XII-245b; IV-48a; VI-314a; XII-617a; and school VII-350d
- Rath**, Gerhard von, at Bonn II-674a
- Rathaus**, Berne II-508a
- Rathbert**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- Rathbone**, Joseph. See Rathborne
- RATHBORNE, JOSEPH** XII-651a
- Rathboto**. See Raphoe
- Rathbreasail**, Synod of (1110) VII-627c; (1118) XVI-49a; Cork IV-370d; V-147d; 173b; VIII-101b; XI-343c; and Ossory IX-262d
- Rath-colpa**, See of XIV-463a
- Rath Cunga (Racoon)** I-800b
- Rathensis**, Petrus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
- Ratherius** of Verona, bishop XII-651a; XV-361d; and Anthropomorphites I-559d; and St. Bruno III-13c
- Ratheroghan**, palace V-395a
- Ratharnam**, Loreto abbey II-223a; VIII-54d
- Rathfran**, Abbey of VIII-641a
- Rathier**, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Rathlin O'Birne**, island, St. Assisus in I-800a
- Rathluir**, ancient See of IV-742d
- Rathmat**, monastery, and St. Fursey VI-325a
- Rathmelsigi**, Abbey of XV-645b
- Rathramnus**. See Ratramnus
- Rathsamhausen**, Philip von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Rathwi**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Ratibor**, Wendic X-107d; St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- of Pomerania**, monasteries XII-225d
- Ratingen**, Sisters of the Poor of Saint Francis in XII-257d
- Ratio**, Alexander of Hales I-298d
- Ratiocination**, analogy I-449b; 451b
- Ratio distinctionis** VII-763a
- Juris**, Bull of John XXII XIII-206c
- RATIONALE** XII-651c; V-401b; XI-600d; XII-232b; agate XIV-305b; amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; jasper XIV-307d; jewels XIV-304d; ligurius XIV-307d; onyx XIV-307d; sapphire XIV-308c; Toul, Bishop of X-680d; Urin and Thummim XV-224c; Use, Christian XV-389c
- of Durandus**, symbolism XIV-376a
- of Judgment**, Jewish V-497c
- RATIONALISM** XII-652a; V-419c; Agnosticism I-216b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; and Anglicanism I-503c; Apologetics I-621d; Baader on II-173b; 173d; Catholic Church XII-653d; and Christ, Divinity of VII-710c; XIV-600c; commentaries, Biblical IV-161c; condemnation IX-213d; Council, Vatican XV-304d; 308a; criticism, Biblical I-622c; IV-495a; degeneration XII-653c; Deism and IV-680c; and demons IV-712b; 712c; XII-316c; and Descartes IV-745a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Empiricism V-407c; and ethics V-557b; exegesis V-705c; expiation, sacrificial XIII-316b; in France VII-535d; Free-Thinkers VI-258c; in Holland IX-460d; and Indifferentism VII-759d; 760b; and infallibilists VII-794d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; XII-653b; of Kant VIII-603b; XII-652d; Leibniz XII-652b; literature, German VI-523b; and logic IX-328c; Lully, Raymond XII-671a; in Lutheran Churches IX-462d; XII-67c; and Magi IX-527d; and miracles X-340d; 343b; and mysteries X-662d; in Norway IX-460a; as philosophy, XII-28d; and Pius XI XII-136b; XIV-369a; 369b; and Presbyterianism in England XII-393c; and Protestantism XII-653d; and religion XII-652c; Resurrection XII-792c; and revelation XII-652c; 653a; XIII-1d; Scholastic XII-548c; 550a; XIV-595c; School, German XII-652a; and Scotch Established Church XIII-629c; Supernatural Order XIV-335b; in Sweden IX-460b; Testament, New XIV-535c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 672a; 674c; and Trinity XV-52d; Ubahgs XV-114c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Wessenberg, Ignaz von XV-591b; Wolff, Christian XII-652b
- Rationalist Press Association** XII-653c
- Rationality**, in character III-584d
- Rationes Seminales**. See Seminal Reason
- Rationi congruit**, Bull of Julius III II-302a
- RATIO STUDIORUM** XII-654a; I-374a; XII-654c; 656d; 769a; Acquaviva, Claudius I-110a; and Alvarez, Manoel I-374b; Azor, Juan II-167d; and Busse III-86c; Canisius, Theodorich III-250d; character XII-654d; 655a; contents XII-654d; education, general XII-655d; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215d; methods XII-654d; nature and contents XII-654d; objections XII-655b; origin XII-654b; and Pachtler, George Michael XI-382b; Pedro da Fonseca VI-126a; revision XII-654c; scope XII-655c; sources XII-654c
- Ratisbon**, town, battle (1633) XIV-654c; Deputation, Imperial (1803) XII-133a
- Diet** (1055) Victor II XV-409d; (1056) and Victor II XV-410a; (1540) IX-456b; (1541) XII-628a; V-36b; XII-658c; Billick at II-566d; Bucer at III-26b; and Contarini IV-324b; Eck at V-272d; Interim VII-77c; Morone X-575b; Peter Faber XI-767b; (1546) V-36c; Bobadilla II-605a; (1556-57) Peter Canisius XI-757c; (1576) Morone X-575d; (1641) XIV-656b; (1663) VI-605a; (1667) Precipiano XII-375c; (1739) VIII-611d; (1801-1803) X-453c
- Electoral College** XIV-651c; and Maximilian XIV-654b; Peace of (1630) XIV-653a; and Reformation XII-655b
- DIOCESE OF** XII-657a; abbey V-406b; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Ambrosian Rite I-395d; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Antiphony I-577a; and Pius X I-579a; bell-tower V-406c; Bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral V-406b; cathedral, Berthold II-521b; cathedral, Wittmann XV-679c; Catholics and Lutherans XIV-444b; Chant, ecclesiastical XIII-547d
- Congress** (1849), and Boniface Association II-672a; and Döllinger IV-242c; and Stolberg, Joseph XIV-300d
- Convention of** (1524) X-719d; Dominican church XII-368c; Emmeram, Saint, Abbey of V-406b; XIV-472b; and Hansz VII-130c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281d; map VI-facing 514; monastery III-495d; monastery, and Arnold of Vohburg I-747c; monastery, Franciscan IV-

- 644c; patron V-406b; Scots Abbots at XIII-620a
- Ratisbon**, *Synod of* (782); and Pope Adrian I XIV-600d; (791-99) I-150d; Adoptionists I-278c; IX-473a; (870) and St. Methodius IV-592b; (932) and Arnulf of Bavaria I-751d
- Vetter, Conrad, XV-394c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a
- Book V-36b
- Interim V-36c; VII-77c; and Eck V-272d
- School of Music XVI-43b
- RATISBONNE, MARIA ALPHONSE** XII-659b; conversion X-115c; XIII-170c; foundation XII-128a
- MARIA THEODOR** XII-659c; on St. Bernard II-500d; foundation XII-128a
- Ratlam**, India, mission XII-635c
- Ratoldus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Ratpert**, hymnodist V-370c; VII-602d; hymn in honour of St. Gall X-653b
- RATRANUS** XII-659d; and Ælfric I-171d; on beads II-363b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on Real Presence IV-322c; Transubstantiation II-487b
- Rats**, in Bible I-525b
- Ratti**, Achille, Vatican Library XV-292d
- Rattle**, wooden, and Mass II-422c
- Ratzburg**, ancient See of XVI-70a; X-108b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- RATZINGER, GEORG** XII-660b; on abuses, monastic II-600d; monasteries, medieval III-598b
- Rau**, Karl Heinrich, scientist VII-198b
- Rauber**, Christoph, Bishop of Laibach, and Lutheranism VIII-743d
- Rauch**, Adrian, historian XIII-588d
- Christian, sculptor II-343c; VIII-667d; XIII-646c; and Achtermann I-104c; Posen cathedral VI-592b
- J. N., and Haberl XVI-43d
- Rauhens Haus** (Ruge's House) V-644b
- Raulica**, Gioacchino Ventura di. See Ventura di Raulica, Gioacchino
- Raumer**, Friedrich von, historian XI-743a
- Karl Otto, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Decrees, Prussia XVI-20d
- Raumo**, Franciscan massacre XI-XV-349b
- Raupach**, Ernst, dramatist VI-526d
- Rauracian Republic** II-340a
- Raus**, Matthias, Redemptorist XII-685d
- Rauschen**, Gerhard, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Roman Canon IX-796b; St. Vincent of Lérins, edited by XV-440c
- RAUSCHER, JOSEPH OTHMAR**, Cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XII-660d; XIII-596c; XV-420a; on anti-Catholic law II-133c; on Blessed Clement Maria Hofbauer II-129c; Concordat (1855) II-130b; XII-661a; on education II-132d; XIII-558d; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; Gunther VII-87c; and infallibility XII-661c; on military service II-133a; Thun XIV-712b; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; Vienna Conference (1849) II-130a; Vienna University XV-423b; and Würndle XV-709d
- Rautenstrauch**, Stefan, Abbot of Braunau XV-423a; theological syllabus II-127b
- Raux**, Nicholas Joseph, Lazarist III-676a; X-362a
- Rauzan**, Jean Baptist, Mercedarian XII-142a; V-794c; X-393c; XI-490a; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d
- Ravalliac, François**, assassin IV-422b; XIV-769a
- Ravaille, Antoine**. See Reginald, Antonin
- Ravaissan, Jean Felix**, and Spiritualism XII-344a
- Mollier, edits da Vinci XV-444d
- RAVALLI, ANTONIO** XII-662a; and De Smet IV-752c; mission II-623d; X-517c
- Ravalliére, Lévesque de**, and Thibaut de Champagne XII-635a
- Ravanger**, Abbot of Echternach V-270d
- Ravardy, John Baptist**, missionary XV-240a
- Ravay**, general IX-735b
- Ravello**, town, Sicily, cathedral, bronze doors (ill.) X-facing 224; destruction (1137) XII-111a; Renaissance art III-771c
- Raven**, in Bible I-525d; as Babylonian emblem II-179d; in iconography I-517a; XV-434c; in legend I-36b; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338b; symbolism II-577a
- Ravena**, King of Ceylon III-547d
- Ravenel**, Camisard III-218b
- Ravenna**, town, Italy VII-461a; XI-578a; history XII-662b; architecture, Byzantine influence III-96c; battle (1512) VII-563c; XII-665b; and Bologna II-641d; capture (539) XI-348b; capture (751) XIV-259c; Dante at IV-630a; Dante, burial place IV-630b; Dante, monument of II-426a; as imperial residence XIV-258b; Lombards VI-788c; XIV-259b; hospital X-56c; mint, imperial X-334c; mint, papal X-334d; Pandects, copy of XI-440d; papal legation X-688c; and papal State III-613a; papyrus of IX-616a; sculpture, Oriental XIII-643d; siege (489) XII-663b; siege (1240) V-383c; Theodoric, mausoleum of III-709c; XIV-577a; (ill.) XIV-facing 576; Theodoric, palace of (ills.) XII-facing 666; XIV-576c; Ursus I XV-336a; Valentinian III XV-556a; and Venice XII-665b; XV-338b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-662b; Agnellus I-212d; Albertini's mission I-263c; altar-cover, ancient V-400b; amboes I-382b; St. Apollinaris I-616b; Arianism V-250d; art, early V-251a; autocephali II-142d; Baroccio's work II-303c; Camaldolese Monastery III-205d; Cathedral, ambo XII-564b; chair III-438a; (ill.) XII-facing 666
- Churches*: cathedral dome V-100d; (ill.) XII-142c; frescoes I-485d; mosaics I-365d; orientations I-365c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Councils*: (419) II-659a; (898) VI-141a; (904) capitularies III-311c; Confitour, use of IV-222d; (1311) VII-483d; (1317) VII-737a
- dalmatic* IV-608c; episcopal chapel III-575a; Galla Placidia V-262b; XII-facing 142; 664; and Gerbert XIV-371c; Hungarian hospice II-122d; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; Leo II, decree of IX-157d; map VIII-facing 244; Maronite College IX-687d; mosaic, Angels (ill.) I-485b; 486a; mosaics I-364a; V-250c; XI-428d; St. Peter Damian XI-765c; privilege IV-18c; Rite XVI-3d; sandals of Christ XIV-289c; Sant' Apollinare in Classe, baldachinum II-218a; ciborium I-366a; (ill.) XII-facing 666; S. Michele in Affricaco capital (ill.) III-103b; Sant' Apollinare Nuovo XIV-709d; (ill.) I-facing 616; II-325; S. Croce IV-525c; San Vitale (ill.) XII-facing 142; XII-facing 666; reliefs II-
- 343a; Victor II XV-410a; Zacharias, church of, chalice III-562a
- Andreas Agnellus of**. See Agnellus of Ravenna, Andreas
- Exarchate of** V-676c; XIV-258b; Aistulph I-237c; apocriastari I-601a; Aquileia I-602a; and Naples X-685a
- Giovanni da** XI-387d
- Guibert of**. See Guibert of Ravenna
- John of**. See John of Ravenna
- Roll IX-299c**
- Ravennate**, and Imola VII-692d
- Ravennius**, Bishop of Arles IX-155d
- Ravennus**, Saint, martyr XIII-682c
- Ravensberg**, Countship of IX-276c; and Minden X-324c; Protestant territory XV-604a
- Raverdy, John B.** IV-734a; XIII-405a
- Raverennus**, Saint, Bishop of Sees XIII-682a
- RAVESTEYN, JOSSE** XII-667b; and Baius II-210a; on fundamental articles VI-319b; and Pamelius XI-435b
- Ravieri, Addo**, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE XAVIER LACROIX DE** XII-667d; VII-445c; and Berrery II-518a; and Cauchy III-457c; and Créteineau-Joly IV-488b; and Dupanloup V-202b; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Jesuits V-202b; and Martinov IX-734b; and Montalembert X-614c; Napoleon III X-700a; portrait XII-668a; at St. Leverin XI-486a; Virgin Mary, statue IX-187a
- Ravnoapostol** (Vladimir the Great) XV-498c
- Ravoli**, artist X-590c
- Ravoux, Augustine**, missionary V-180a; in St. Paul XIII-368a; 367d; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-19c; in South Dakota XIV-16d; 161d; on Winona XV-658c
- Rawa**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Rawalpindi**, India, Church in VIII-591b; Presentation Sisters XII-397d
- RAWES, HENRY AUGUSTUS** XII-669a; XI-674c
- Rawlins**, Alexander martyr V-476b; XI-540d
- Rawlinson**, Sir Henry, Orientalist XI-303c; 304b; Cyrus Cylinder II-227b; explorations II-9c; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Tower of Babel XV-5d
- Rawson**, Keating I-257c
- Ray**, John, naturalist XI-410b
- John**, physician V-659c
- Rayahs** VI-736b
- Rayer**, Pierre François Oliver, dermatologist X-140d
- RAYMBAULT, CHARLES** XII-669c; IX-689a; Hurons VII-577b; and Jogues VIII-420b; in Michigan IV-758b; Nipissings X-379a; Ottawas X-378d; XII-320b; at Sault Ste. Marie I-312a; XIII-487c
- Jean**, missionary XIII-756d
- Rayment**, Benedict XIII-55b
- Raymond**, Saint XIV-797b
- missionary* XV-457a
- Prince of Antioch*, and Emperor John Comnenus IV-547d
- Count of Burgundy* XIII-391c; marriage IV-181c; and Segovia XIII-685b
- Saint**, Abbot of Fitero III-150a; XIV-453c; military order XIV-181a
- Count of Languedoc*. See Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse
- I**, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
- Bishop of Orvieto** XIII-63b
- Bishop of Palencia** XI-418a
- V**, cardinal, Bishop of Périgueux XI-665b
- Bishop of Roda** VIII-260a
- Archbishop of Toledo** XII-49a; Arabic translations VI-468b; at Palencia, Council of XI-
- 418b; research, medical X-126d; and Toledo Council XIV-758d
- Blessed**, Archdeacon of Toulouse XIV-707d
- I**, Count of Toulouse I-267c; X-546b; XIII-108a
- IV**, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles
- V**, Count of Toulouse I-268d; heretics VIII-29a
- VI, COUNT OF TOULOUSE** XII-670a; XIV-796a; and Albigen I-268d; and de Castelnau XII-79d; excommunicated II-159d; and Innocent III VIII-16b; and Pedro II III-436a
- VII, COUNT OF TOULOUSE** XII-670b; IX-368d; 477a; and Albigenes XIV-796a; and heretics VIII-34c; and Languedoc I-269b; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
- VIII**, Count of Toulouse XIV-797b
- Benedict V-75a**
- de**, Vicar Apostolic of Szechwan XIV-420c
- G**, Sulpician XIV-331c
- J. S.**, and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c
- Berengar IV**, Count of Barcelona. See Ramon
- Berenger II**, Count of Provence XIII-713c
- Berenger IV**, Count of Provence IX-477a
- de Saint-Gilles**, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles
- LULLY** XII-670c; 30b; 37b; I-311b; IX-327b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Bruno III-17a; epithet V-74c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Mohammedans IV-552d; at Montpellier X-547a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- MARTINI** XII-671b; Apology I-621a; VI-340d; XI-63c
- NONNATUS, SAINT** XII-671c; I-311b; X-197d; in art VII-295c; patronage XI-566c
- of Capua** XII-359c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a; on Militia Jesu Christi XIV-688d; Dominican reform XII-358c; Third Order of St. Dominic XII-370a; XIV-639d
- of Aguilun** XV-639d
- of Fronsac**, Franciscan XIV-231c
- Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- OF PENAFORT, SAINT** XII-671d; 355d; 359a; IV-393a; IX-58a; 63a; XII-365b; XIV-702b; decretals, collection of IV-671c; foundation III-599a; XII-752b; XIV-182c; and Gregory IX VI-798b; IX-63a; and heretics VIII-35c; 36c; (ill.) XI-770; on law, inquisitorial XII-365c; on lay confession IX-94d; on lying IX-470b; and mental reservation, X-195c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter Nolasco X-197b; XI-770d; Summa II-223d; XII-416c; on theology, moral XIV-606a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d
- of Provence**, Grand Master VII-478a
- OF SABUNDE** XII-672b; and Thomism XIV-702c
- IV OF SAINT-GILLES**, Count of Toulouse XII-669d; IV-546c; XIV-795d; XV-60d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; as regent of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- of St. Joseph**, Vicar of Verapoly XV-345d
- of Tarrega** XIV-183a
- of Trencheval**, Viscount of Beziers X-546c
- Roger I**, Count of Foix XV-223d
- Raymundus** de Vineis, poet XII-29b
- Jordanus**. See Idiota
- Raynal**, Guillaume Thomas François XV-416a

- Raynalde, Saint III-210d
RAYNALDI, ODORICO XII-672b; XV-38c; on Alexander VI I-293c; Baronius Annales II-307a; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b
Raynald of Segni. See Alexander IV, Pope
Raynaud, Pontius, Carmelite III-360d
—THEOPHILE XII-672c; on Idiota VII-635c; and Marini IX-669d
Rayner, Saint, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208a
Raynerius of Pisa, Saint XIV-592b
Rayneval, François Maximilien Gerard, Comte de XII-162c
Raynolds, William. See Reynolds, William
RAYNOUARD, FRANÇOIS - JUSTE-MARIE XII-672d; on Knights Templars XIV-495c; portrait XII-673a
Rayo, Faustino, assassin VI-381d
Rayos de Luz, periodical XV-333c
Rays, of monstrosity I-358b
Razdorniki XII-649c
Raze, H. de, Biblical Concordance IV-195d
Razilly, Isaac de, Governor of Acadia I-91b
Razin, Stenka XIII-238b; 247a
Razo Bonvisinus, Prior of Steinfeld VII-266c
Razon, periodical XI-687a
—King of Syria. See Rasin
—y Fe, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-110d; 188c
Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
R. C. A. Society, Rochester XIII-103d
R. D., abbr. I-25c
Re. See Ammon
Reaction, Newton on XII-62d
Read, George VIII-138c
—William George II-231c
Reade, Mellard, scientist XV-705a; 706a
—Robert, Bishop of Chichester. See Rede
Reader. See Lector
Reading, Council of (1279) XI-599d
—Edward. See Bamber
—John, composer I-142b
—ABBEY XII-673b; VII-678b
—Circle XIV-334c
Readymoney, family XI-509a
Reael, Laurens XV-507c
Real, Alcazar XIV-757b
—Jeronymo Corte XII-308c
Real Contract, in Roman civil law IV-333d
—Estate, and deed transference I-115a
Realini, Bernardino. See Bernardino, Realini
Realism, in art I-175b; Giotto VI-566b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; of Schadow XIII-518d
—in literature, France VI-203b
—in philosophy XI-90d; XII-29b; Abelard I-38c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; St. Anselm I-549b; Bacon, John II-191d; Burleigh III-81b; on Divine Nature II-64b; Duns Scotus V-196b; exaggerated XII-91a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555b; Heidelberg VII-196d; Herbart VII-248b; hypothetical, Hamilton V-171c; Ingolstadt VIII-5a
—moderate XI-91b; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298d
—natural, of Hamilton V-171c; natural, and Common Sense IV-167b; new XV-76d; and Nominalism XI-92b; Plato XI-91b; Scholasticism IV-771b; XIII-551a; Soto XIV-152c; theoretical, Divine essence and attributes XIV-584a; Wyclif XV-723a
Reality, Agnosticism I-218b; Bradley on XIII-518b; in Christian philosophy X-486b; distinction in V-196a; highest, Megarians on X-146c; and judgment XV-73d; Kant I-216c; knowledge of I-215c; metaphysics I-715b; noumenal, Hegel VII-192c; objective, and dualistic problem V-171a; objective, and knowing subject VIII-674c; objective, Plato on XII-160d; of objects I-218a; Plato XII-160b; Plotinus I-675b; Positivism I-369c; pragmatic theory XII-333d; 336c; XV-76c; new Realist theory XV-76d; relativity of XII-732c; in scepticism XIII-616d; Spencer I-217c; of substance XIV-323b; in Transcendental theories XV-18a; ultimate, Spencer I-61a; undivided, God as I-218d
Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d; XIV-586c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Berengarius II-488a; Beza V-37a; Bogomili II-612a; and Consubstantiation IV-322b; in Coptic Liturgies I-306a; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and extension V-715b; Godeen VII-622b; Guitmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; Justin Martyr VIII-585d; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; speculative discussion V-581d; totality V-578c; Tractarians XI-370c; Ultraquist heresy XV-245a; withdrawn V-581b; See Eucharist
Reaping, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
Reardon, Austin, Presentation Brothers XIII-41a
REASON VII-673d; age of I-209a; and Agnosticism I-216c; and anarchy I-453d; and anger I-489a; in animals XII-675b; and appetites I-768b; Aristotle V-750c; and authority VI-615c; and belief II-409c; Berengarius II-487d; Bonald III-542a; in Cartesian system IV-745a; and certainty III-540c; and certitude III-542a; and character III-587c; and chastity XIV-481d; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and the Church V-767d; conduct, rule of II-173a; and conscience I-219d; defect of, and irregularity VIII-173b; and Deism IV-680a; and duty V-217d; and ethics V-561c
—and Faith I-219b; XIV-582a; Abelard I-38c; XV-14a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Batain II-353b; Bonnelly II-677b; de Bruys III-4c; Duns Scotus V-198a; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; XV-308b
—and feeling XII-674d; and fideism VI-68c; and grace VI-693d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and hell, existence of VII-208b; in Hermesianism VII-278b; Hobbes II-140b; and images, externalizing of VII-673c; inadequacy of I-450c; as intellectual process XII-674b; and intellectual virtues XV-473b; Jacobi XIV-569c; Kant III-432c; 541a; VIII-603c; 604c; XV-18a; and knowledge of God I-219d; XIV-667b; Lammenais I-216a; and law IX-54d; and life IX-239a; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichaeism IX-591d; Mansel I-216b; material and formal XII-674c; moral I-216d; and morality XII-432d; and mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-582c; and natural law V-562b; IX-78c; Pius IX's Syllabus XIV-369b; practical XIV-652d; and prophecy XII-473c; psychology of XII-674c; pure XII-652d; and Rationalism I-621d; XII-652d; and religion II-173d; XII-746a; and resurrection, general XII-703a; and revelation I-38c; 177a; 219a; 676b; XIII-3b; 649c; Rosminian theory XIII-195d; and salvation XIV-667b; and Scepticism XII-674a; XIII-517b; 549c; self-control III-638a; and sin XIV-4c; 8c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; and soul XIV-706a; speculative, and happiness VII-132a; Stoic theory XIV-514a; syllogism XII-674c; and Synderesis XIV-384d; Theodicean teaching XIV-569b; and theology XIV-580c; 602d; St. Thomas I-621b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; 671c; truths acquired by III-542b; Ubaghs' theory XV-114b; and virtue, Aristotle I-717a; and vocation XV-500a; and will I-115d; XV-625c
—Goddess of VI-173b; feast IX-485b; worship XI-484b; XIII-14b; XIV-624a
Reasoner, periodical XIII-676b
Reasoning, inductive VII-779d; and intellect VIII-68b; Rosminian theory XIII-196c
Reat, Saint IV-635c
Reaux, Sieur de. See Tallemant, Gedeon
Rebais, monastery X-71a; 98d; XIII-431c
Rebaptism, in African Church III-386d; 387c; Anabaptists I-445b; in Apostolic Canons II-280a; Baltimore, decree II-239d; Carthage, Synod of (256) I-199d; controversy II-264d; XII-264b; Dionysii V-9d; St. Dionysius Alexandria on V-12b; Donatists V-125a; 127a; Firmilian VI-80c; Hippolytus III-184d
Rebba, K. (Arebba) VI-434b
Rebdoif, monastery V-366a
—Henry of. See Henry of Rebdorf
Rebecca, physician XIII-398c
—(Rebekah), wife of Isaac I-51d; VIII-175b; 261a; 717b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art, Poussin XII-323c; burial place IX-503a; well III-379a
Rebellion, M. A. II-701d
Rebellian, legitimacy of XV-109b
—American. See Civil War, American
—Yellow Cap. See Yellow Cap Rebellion
—of 1641, Ireland XI-615b
Rebello, Lucindo, poet XII-311b
Rebellus, Ferdinand, theologian XIII-442a
Rebesch, C. X-412a
Rebun, Paul, dramatist VI-521d
Rebiba, Scipione, cardinal IV-156c; Pisa episcopate XII-111d
Rebisso, sculptor XIII-767a
Rebla VI-444a
Reblatha (Rebleh), Babylonian camp at III-316d; VI-444a
Rebollo, Diego de, Governor of Florida IV-221d
Rebous, Rector of University of Angers VIII-771c
Recafredo, Archbishop of Seville XIV-178d
Recamier, Jeanne François, Mme., and Mme. Lenormant IX-150d
Recanati, town, papal mint X-334d
—AND LORETO, DIOCESE OF XII-675d
Recapitulation, doctrine XV-53b
Recared, Visigothic king VII-276a; 258b; XIV-177d; XV-477a; and Arianism XIV-758b; conversion X-611c; and Gregory the Great IV-527d; and Jews VIII-391b; and St. Leander IX-102b; XIII-744c; True Cross, relic IV-531d
—Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d
Recath VI-444a; and Tiberius XIV-716b
Recevinth, Visigothic king. See Recevint
Recchi, Nardo Antonio I-84d
Recem VI-444b
Recesmund, Bishop of Elvira IX-313c
Recentissimo, injunction on Modernism X-421a
Reception, Licit, of Sacraments XIII-304b
Receptivity, in notion of the Ego VII-86a
Recesmund, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
Recevinth (Recesvindo), Visigothic king IV-533b; X-220d; XIV-178a; 758c
Recever, Antoine Silvestre, Venerable III-721d; XII-796c
Recha VI-444b
RECHAB AND THE RECHABITES XII-676a; I-771d; III-776c; in Hebron VII-184d; vow X-727c
Rechabites, Independent Order of XIV-484c
Rechah. See Recha
Rechberger, George IX-274b
Rechberg-Rothendörfer, Johann Bernhard, minister VI-512a
Recherches, periodical XI-677c
Rechila (Reciarus), Suevian King XIII-744c; and Saragossa XIII-468b
Rechoboth VI-444b
Recht voor Allen, periodical XIV-67c
Reciarus, Suevian king. See Rechila
Recife (Moritzstadt) XI-242c
Recio, Nicolas, missionary XIV-547a
Reciprocal Influx, and body and soul of man IX-581c
Reciprocity, in sacrifice XIII-314d
Reck, Theodor Adolf von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Recke, Ernst Frederik Wilhelm, von der, writer IV-731c
Reclinatorium XIV-243d
Reclus, monastery VI-536a
—Elisée, Socialist I-452d; 453a; XIV-64d
Recluses VI-761a
Recogidas, Monasterio de XIV-756d
Recognition, and knowledge VIII-673d; and memory X-175d
Recognitions, pseudo Clementine IV-39c; V-243c
RECOLLECTION XII-676b; 608b; active XII-676b; Carthusian III-389d; and illuminative way XIV-255b; passive XII-676b
—Nuns of the X-197c
—houses, in Franciscan Order VI-289b
Recollects, Augustinian. See Hermits of St. Augustine
—Augustinian, female, established VII-288b
—Franciscan VI-289a; in Canada XII-231d; VI-301d; VIII-275a; X-378b; Davenport IV-639d
**Denis IV-722b; disinterment case III-510c; Dolbeau V-93a; Hennepin VII-215c; Huron missions XIV-781d; Iroquois missions VIII-170b; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Leclercq IX-109a; in Michigan IV-758c; in the Philippines IX-600a; XII-12d; 15b; reform III-322c; IV-27a; Sagard XIII-324d; in Texas XIV-546d
Recolta Cemetery, Buenos Aires II-804b
Recommendation, and election V-375a
Reconclidos Lombards XII-250b
Reconclidos, in Mexican inquisition X-263c
Reconciliation, of a desecrated church II-685d; theory, in Redemption XIII-317a
Reconfirmation, in Schism of Photius VI-765b
Reconsolato, Albigenian I-269b
Reconstruction Era XV-174c; Alabama I-241b; Georgia VI-462c; Louisiana IX-383a; Texas XIV-546d; Virginia XV-456d
Reconipacion de Indias X-265a
Record, periodical, Australia II-349c
—periodical, United States XI-695c
Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b**

Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus XVI-41c

Recreation, Buddhist view I-773a; in churchyard III-507b; in monasteries XII-790b

Recti Prudentisque consilii, Bull of Pius VI VI-654d

RECTOR XII-676c; 406d; VII-325b; XI-502b; and congrua IV-251c; irremovable, in United States II-238a; VIII-173d; Paris, University, XI-496d; and parish XI-499d; in religious orders XII-755a; removability XV-248c; rights of, in United States I-143d; Rome, University XIII-177c; 178a; of Stonyhurst XIV-309c; in United States and England I-437b; of Waldenses XV-529a—Major, Redemptorist office XII-684b

—POTENS, VERAX DEUS XII-676d; I-393c

Reclum Magdalen (Canova) III-299a

Recupero, Guiseppe, geologist VI-453

Recurus ab abusu. See Appeal as from an abuse

RECUSANTS, ENGLISH XII-677a; V-450a; XI-612a; XIII-123d; 124b; and Anderson, James I-467b; Anderton, Roger I-467d

Red I-129b; IV-135a; vestments, in Sarum Use XIII-481b

—Book of Hergest IX-481a

Redbourn, in legend I-252d

Red Branch, Saga VIII-119d

Red-chalk style, and Bartolozzi II-319a

Red Cloud, Sioux chief XIV-21c; 22a; 23b; portrait XIV-19c

—Cross Society, Baden II-199d

—Crow, chief II-603d

Reddin, John H. IV-130c

Redditi symboli X-68b

Redditiuri, Bull of Sixtus V IX-290a

Rede, John, Abbot of Buckfast III-28a

—Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-657d

—Robert, judge, and Stephen Gardiner VI-383a

—Thomas V-478b

—William, Bishop of Chichester III-657d

Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy. See Redemptorists

—FEAST OF THE MOST HOLY XII-677b

—KNIGHTS OF THE XII-677d; XIV-181a

REDEMPTION XII-677d; II-55a; XII-407c; XIV-536d; adequacy of XII-679d; Abbigens on I-268b; of animals XII-682a; St. Anselm on II-57a; and antipodes I-581d; and Apollinarism I-615d; as article, fundamental VI-320a; Baius on II-211a; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Buddhist XII-409b; charisma III-588d; Calvinism I-741d; III-200a; XII-680c; Catholicism II-101d; and Christ III-717d; VI-690b; XII-678c; 679b; XIV-536d; and Church III-751b; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; Council of Florence on XII-679b; Council of Rome on I-616a; Council of Trent on XII-679b; Dort on III-203c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a; VI-595b; and grace VI-689c; 690c; Gregory of Tours on VII-21a; Gunther on VII-86d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and Incarnation XIII-316c; Jansenism XII-680c; and limbo IX-256b; Michelangelo III-62d; Michelians X-279b; mode of II-55b; XII-678b; Modernist doctrine XII-678d; XIV-370b; Möhler on X-431a; mystical XII-55c; need of XII-678a; Od on XI-209b; Origen on XI-310b; patristic teaching XII-678d; St. Paul on XIV-630a; Pelagius XI-604d; Quakers VI-305d; Quesnel XV-129a; and Redeemer XII-

681a; and Resurrection XII-792b; retroactive effects XII-680d; and salvation XIV-767a; Scholasticism II-57d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Simeon XV-465a; and sin XIV-11c; Socinianism XIV-114d; and supernatural gifts XIV-373c; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; symbolism II-576d; theology XIV-585a; universal II-100c; VI-699c; XII-680b; universal, Arminian doctrine I-741b; universal, and Jansenism I-128b; Valentinus on XV-256b; and Virgin Mary I-542b

Redemptors, United States XV-169a

REDEMPTION IN THE OLD TESTAMENT XII-681d; of persons XII-681d

Redemptorists. See Trinitarians

Redemption of Captives, Church of the, Naples I-335c

—of Captives, Order for the. See Mercedarians

REDEMPTIONS, PENITENTIAL XII-682c; VII-786b

Redemptorist Catechisms, in United States V-82b

REDEMPTORISTINES XII-682d; founded I-336b

REDEMPTORISTS XII-683a; 574d; 694b; 758a; VI-468a; XIII-477b; XIV-122c; 124b; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; and Annunciation I-543a; Apostolic Schools XIII-586d; in Australia XII-686b; in Austria XII-683d; Asbury, Francis Baker II-213c; in Balearic Island II-222b; in Brazil XII-686b; Bridgett II-782d; in Bulgaria XII-683d; in Canada XII-239b; Church of, New York VI-480a; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Coffin IV-93d; in Congo IV-236a; 237b; in Denmark IV-726a; XII-686a; in Dutch Guiana VII-63a; foundation I-336c; and Francis I II-129b; in France XII-684b; Furnias VI-324c; St. Gerard Majella VI-467d; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany XII-683c; Hecker VII-187b; Hofbauer II-129b; IV-44d; Houses of Retreat XII-796c; in Ireland VIII-113d; XII-686b; in Italy VIII-233d; XII-683b; 707c; and jurisdiction XII-758d; Konings VIII-689d; at Matadi XVI-68d; missions I-336d; missions, foreign X-375b; Neumann, John Nepomucene X-773b; novitiate XII-686d; in Ohio IV-55c; Passerat XI-521a; in Philippine Islands XII-686c; in Pittsburgh XII-122b; 123c; in Poland XIII-260b; in Portugal XII-683d; in Prussia XII-683d; and Putzer XII-584c; in Quebec XIV-462d; Regulamento I-338a; rules XII-761c; in Russia XII-683c; S. Gioacchino, Church of, Rome XIII-171c; schism XII-683b; Seelos XIII-681b; in Siberia XIII-767d; in South America XII-684c; in Spain XII-684c; Sportelli, Caesar, Ven. XIV-236b; in Switzerland XII-684a; in United States II-213c; 232c; XII-684a; Veith XV-322d; Vienna II-129d; and Warsaw IV-45b; in the West Indies XII-686a

Redemptrix Mundi, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c

Redemptus, name X-674b

—companion of St. Fulgentius VI-316b

—Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d

—legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17a

—a Crucifix, martyr III-363c; XII-7b

Reden, Theodorich von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d

Redentore, church, Venice XV-665a

—church, Vicenza XI-424a

Rederijkerskamers, dramatic association X-350b

Redern, Sophier von XIV-300b

Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, on United States ecclesiastical courts I-652a

Redford, John, musician X-601b; XV-592a

—SEBASTIAN XII-687b; trial XII-657b

Redforth, Thomas V-477d

Redfrith, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Version of the Gospels XV-375a

Red Gate, arch, Moscow X-596a—hat, of cardinals III-339c

—Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c

REDI, FRANCESCO XII-687b; VIII-251c; and Arcadia I-85d; portrait XII-687c

Rediate, Jesuit XIV-92b

REDING, AUGUSTINE XII-687d; and Thomism XIV-594b

Red Jacket, Seneca chief, portrait XIII-714a

—Knives. See Yellow Knives

—Lake, reservation V-189b

Redman, Richard, Bishop of Ely, as Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a; 333b; date of consecration V-397a; as Bishop of Exeter V-209a; register of visitations II-798a

Red Mass, in La Sainte-Chapelle III-578c

Redmond, James, Jesuit, and Anthony Kohlmann VIII-687a

—John Edward VIII-113b; XI-180c; and education in England XV-596c

Redner, Leo, Bishop of Culm IV-567a

Rednoi, Wolfgang, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d

Redon, Abbey of XII-773a

Redondo, Christopher, missionary, martyr X-390d; XV-455c

Redorfer, at Diet of Augsburg XV-649d

Redpath, Henry Adeney, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Pentateuch XII-655a

Red Pope XII-456b

—River, Canada XII-227d; 690a; IX-603a; Taensa Indians XIV-430a

—River, China. See Song-koi River

—River Rebellion, Saskatchewan XIII-484b; XIV-428b; and Louis Riel IX-603c

—Russia, district, Poland XII-181d

Reds, political party, Uruguay. See Colorados

RED SEA XII-688a; and Albuquerque I-270c; Dugongs I-519a; and Hebrews XII-688b; Moses and X-597a

Redshaw, Christopher, of Owston XI-415a

—Margaret XI-415b

Red Square, Moscow X-595d

Reductio ad absurdum XV-756b; origin X-146c

Reductions, in Argentina I-703c

—OF PARAGUAY XII-688d; XI-471d; and Church XII-696d; Church and Religious life XII-694c; commerce, and Jesuits XII-693b; criticism XII-697c; decline XII-698b; destruction XII-690a; details from churches of the Reductions (ill.) XII-698c; discipline XII-695c; economic system of the XII-691b; foundation XII-689c; government XII-694a; Guarani VII-45c; industries XII-692b; Jesuits, expulsion XII-699b; 699c; and labour XII-692c; map XII-facing 194; niche (ill.) XII-695d; organization XII-690d; penal regulations XII-695c; plan and location XII-690d; population XII-690b; and Portugal XIV-97a; power, military XII-694b; preliminary notions XII-688d; products XII-691d; and property XII-691c; rations XII-692d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; schools and education XII-695a; sick XII-696a; and Spaniards XII-696d; and

Spanish Government XII-696a; statistics XII-693d; treaty of 1750 XII-698b; War of the Seven XII-698d

Redundans in personam, as matrimonial impediment VII-698a

Redwald, King of East Angles XI-121d; and St. Edwin V-323d; and King Ethelfrid XI-348d; and Siebert XIII-783c

—Bishop of York. See Hrothweard

Red Wing, Minnesota X-330b; XIV-19b

Redwitz, Oskar von, poet VI-527b

Redwood, Californian III-172a

Red Wood, town, Minnesota XIV-20c

Redwood, Francis, Archbishop of Wellington XI-41d; XV-580c; at Second United States Catholic Congress IV-250d

Reed, in Bible XII-156a

—at Communion III-562b

—J, in Ohio III-775d

—Thomas B., and A. P. A. I-427d

—William B. III-684a

Ree Indians. See Arrikara

Reese, Edward, missionary in Diocese of Cincinnati VI-479a

—John Frederick, Bishop of Detroit. See Reze

—Thomas, and Cell of Middlebrough X-286b

Reeves, William, antiquarian, and Book of Armagh I-734a; and Eugene O'Curry XI-205d

Refai X-423c

Refaya, Mohammedan association X-422d; 423c

Refectorian, monastic I-14c

Refectory, monastic I-13b

Referendaries of Favours, abbreviators I-29d

—of Justice, Abbreviators I-29d

—of Signatura XIII-149a

REFERENDARI XII-700a

Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c

Reflection (psych.), and intellect VIII-68b; and knowledge IV-211a; and Locke V-408a; 408c

—Law of, in physics XII-47d; Fresnel XII-65c; Huygens XII-61b

Reflectors, telescopic, Foucault VI-157a

Reflex VIII-50c

Reform, church, Albero de Montreuil I-259c; and Alexander VI I-291d

—The Society of VI-742a

Reformati. See Friars Minor

Reformatio Legum, English V-65c

REFORMATION XII-700b; abuses XII-700d; and Advowson I-169b; Affeld, disputations II-79a; Anabaptists I-445b; and Anglicanism I-502c; 642b; Antinomianism I-564d; 566c; and Apocalypse I-598a; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Apocrypha I-601b; Apologetics I-621c; and atonement II-58b; on attrition II-66a; d'Aubigné's history I-262a; Audin's history II-70a

—in Austro-Hungary II-125a; in Croatia IV-512b; at Tepl XIV-514a; in Transylvania XII-708a; XV-21b; in Vienna XV-418a

—on baptism II-265c; 269a; Bucer III-25d; Bullinger's history XV-774d; and Bursfeld Union III-85a; Calvin III-195b; XII-702d; Calvinism III-198b; and Canon of Scriptures III-278d; catechisms V-79a; and Catholics XIV-444b; causes III-703c; XII-700b; Cenalis III-519a; censorship of books III-521c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; Chantrics, suppression III-574a; Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; and Chierigati I-160b; III-658d; Christology of XIV-601a; clerical and monastic disorder XII-700d; and Crocius IV-539c; and culture I-757b; 758d; and Deism IV-679c

REFORMATION, in *Denmark* IV-724d; 728b; 730d; XII-706a; XVI-79c; in *Iceland* I-678c; —and discipline XII-704a; discussions V-35a; divorce V-58d; 65b; 69b; doctrine II-100d; III-199b; Döllinger V-97b; dominicans XII-368Ec; drama, Religious X-350b; in *Dublin* V-174d; and Eck V-272b; economic result III-601d; and education XII-572a; —in *England* I-167b; 322b; 499d; V-442a; 445b; VII-224a; 258d; XII-708c; XIII-654b; Bible II-141d; Bonner II-675b; and Catholic Rites I-502a; characteristic feature I-501a; Common Law XIII-656a; and curfew I-485b; Gairdner on I-643c; Henry VIII XII-703a; and heraldry VII-244c; motive I-503a; origin XII-702d; Prayer Book II-678d; in *Scotland* IV-457d; XII-708d; XIII-618a; spiritual jurisdiction XIII-654a; in *Wales* XV-535b; 535c; —Erasmus V-511d; and Est V-547d; Eucharistic controversies V-575c; 577a; Faith, confessions of V-760a; Faith, rule of V-766d; forms XII-709a; —in *France* VI-170b; VII-629a; XII-706d; creed and institutions VII-529c; literature VI-194a; in *Valais* XIV-15b; —Friars Minor VI-290d; and George the Bearded VI-457c; —in *Germany* VI-502b; 529b; X-324a; XII-683c; 704b; in *Augsburg* II-75a; in *Baden* II-195a; in *Bamberg* 244b; in *Berlin* II-493d; 494b; in *Brandenburg* II-739b; in *Bremen* II-757c; and Brillmacher II-787b; and Brothers of Common Life VI-472a; in *Brunswick* III-19c; and Dominicans XII-368Ec; at *Frankfort-on-the-Main* VI-238a; in *Freiburg* VI-264d; at *Fulda* VI-314c; in *Hamburg* VII-122a; in *Hanover* VII-129c; at *Heidelberg* VII-197a; in *Hildesheim* VII-353d; at *Hirschau* VII-363d; in *Leitmeritz* IX-141c; at *Leipzig* IX-139c; and literature VI-520d; in *Livonia* and *Courland* XII-708b; in *Lübeck* IX-401d; in *Mecklenburg* X-108d; in *Osnabrück* XI-341d; and *Palatinat* XI-416a; in *Passau* XI-520a; in *Ratisbon* XII-658b; and religious houses I-10a; in schools XIII-558c; in *Silesia* II-763a; XIII-791b; in *Trier* XV-43c; in *Tübingen* XV-83b; in *Westphalia* XV-603b; at *Worms* XV-708b; in *Württemberg* XV-717b; —on *God* XIV-570a; on *grace* XIV-585c; guilds, suppression VII-67d; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; Henry VIII XII-703a; hermeneutics of VII-273b; and Holy Order I-491b; and hospitals VII-487a; and humanism VII-541d; XII-701d; in *Hungary* VII-553a; XII-707d; Iconoclasm II-126a; and individualism VII-761c; intolerance of XIV-763a; 767d; intolerance, political XIV-765b; in *Italy* XII-707c; and Jews VIII-396d; and Kraycki's VIII-703a; and labour VIII-722b; and laicization VIII-745b; and learning XIII-557d; and Leo X IX-166b; and Liberalism IX-212c; and Lollardy V-440d; Luther IX-433c; XII-702a; and Mass X-12a; Melancthon X-151b; Möhler X-430c; —in *the Netherlands* VII-387c; XII-708b; in *Amsterdam* I-442a; in *Antwerp* I-589d; in *Bruges* III-6b; —in *Norway* XII-706b; in *Trondhjem* XV-64d; —and orders I-495c; original ideas and purposes XII-702a; and Passion Plays XI-533d; on *Passions* XIV-616a; and Pius

X XIV-766d; in *Poland* VIII-605b; XII-185a; 190d; 708a; political absolutism XI-454c; political causes XII-700c; poor - relief XII-239c; and prayer books XII-352c; and Predestinarianism III-199b; XII-378b; principles III-202c; printing XII-701d; and Rationalism VII-759d; results, civil XII-702c; 709d; and Ruffel XIII-54d; and *Rome* XII-703b; and Sacrament of Penance XIV-587b; and Scholasticism XIII-647d; Smalcaldic League XIV-58b; in *Spain* XII-707d; Spalding's history XIV-208c; spread of XII-499b; 703a; and supernatural order XIV-338a; in *Sweden* XII-706b; XII-349b; 352a; XV-208c; —in *Switzerland* III-196c; IX-407c; XII-705c; XIV-362d; XV-772a; in *Basle* II-339c; in *Berne* II-508c; in *Chur* III-743c; in *Geneva* IX-42b; in *Zurich* X-771a; —and tapestries XIV-449d; taxation XII-701b; and temperament III-644a; Tetzel XIV-539c; theology XII-701d; XIV-591b; 592d; 593a; toleration XIV-763a; and Tractarians XI-373d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; universities XV-194d; of *Urban* V XV-215b; vernacular XII-704a; vestments XV-390c; violence XII-704b; virtue, non-Christian III-200c; and Waldenses XV-529c; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-676d; and Wyclif XV-723d; Zwingly XII-702d; —Counter. See Counter Reformation

Reformation, Right of IV-442b

Reformationsrecht. See Reformation, Right of

Reformatores, of Roman Unisversity XIII-177c

Reformatories, Lancaster, Massachusetts XII-492c; Catholic, and Wiseman XV-594c; 674b; in *Quebec* XII-599a; state methods XII-432d

Reformed Augustinians, at *Frigolet* VI-307b

—**CHURCHES** XII-710b; V-760b; characteristics III-198a

—*Dutch*: in *America* XII-710c; 711a; in *America*, tenets XII-710b; in *Ceylon* IV-124c; educational institutions and missionary activity XII-711a; history XII-710d

—of *France*, first general synod XI-490d; German, in the United States XII-711a; 711b; in *Indiana*, statistics VII-742c; origin XII-710b; and Presbyterians XII-392c; in *South Africa* XII-711c; statistics XII-711c; Transvaal XII-711c; in *United States* XIV-280a

—**Episcopal Articles of Religion** IV-173d

—**Episcopal Church** XII-495b

—**Presbyterians**, at *Adana* I-136a; in *America* XII-394c; and *Free Church* VI-258a

Réformés VII-527d

REFORM OF A RELIGIOUS ORDER XII-711d; Windeshaimers XV-652a

Reforms, legal IX-532a

Refraction XII-62c; Biot II-576b; Descartes XII-59d; Fresnel VI-280b; Huygens on XII-61b; 65d

Refrain, in *chanting* I-576b

Refreshment Sunday VIII-738a

Refrigerium, in *African Church* prayers I-194a

REFUGE, CITIES OF XII-712a; Hebron VII-184c

—House of *New York* XII-492c

—**SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE** XII-712b; XI-637b; XIII-345c; in *Canada* XII-239d; XII-241b; feast of XI-637c; Congregation, foundation V-596a; X-681a; XI-490a; and Good Shepherd VI-647d

Refugees, Bureau of XV-173d

Refugees' Tract, *New York* VI-272a

Refugio, *Texas* III-3c; XIV-546c; 547c; 548d

Refugio de San Pedro Nolasco, *Granada* XIV-420c

Refutation, of St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a

Reg., abbr. I-27b

Regal X-658a; XI-298c

Regalatus, *Saint. See Peter de Regalado*

RÉGALE, DROIT DE XII-712d; IX-200c; XIV-254a; and Assembly I-797a; and Aubarède II-66c; and Augsburg II-78d; and Caulet III-458c; in *France* XII-713a; *Frankish Empire* XII-712d; in *Germany* XII-713a; and *Innocent XI* VIII-21d; and *Louis XIV* III-695d; IX-373d; 374a; in *Naples* I-337a; origin XII-712d; *Otto IV* VIII-14c; and *Philip the Fair* II-666a

REGALIA XII-713c; and investiture VIII-88; royal swords IV-383d

—**Right of.** See Régale, Droit de

Regalienrecht. See Régale, Droit de

Regaunts, *Beda*, Prior of Afflinghem I-179d

Regenburtus, Bishop of *Vercelli* XV-349b

Regenbogen, *Barthel* VII-200c

Regency, of *Papal chancery* XIII-151a

—*Oxford* I-758c; 760a

REGENERATION XII-714b

—*Baptismal* II-259d; 278c; in *Church of England* XV-672c; and temptations XIV-505a; and Tractarians XI-370c

—in *Brahminism* II-732a; *Hinduism* XII-714c; St. Justin on III-430d; *Luther* on XII-715b; and neophytes I-149a; in *Persian* *Mithraism* XII-715c; *Pietism* XII-715b; *Protestantism* XII-715a

Regensburg, *Andreas of.* See *Andreas of Ratisbon*

—**Diocese of.** See *Ratisbon*

—**Cathedral**, in *United States* V-82b

Regent, heavenly, in *astrology* II-22a

Regents, convocation, and *Brother Azarias* II-166d

Reger, *Max* XI-301c

REGESTA, PAPAL XII-715d; III-53c; 56b; *Boniface VIII* VI-723c; *Bulls* in III-50c; of *Jaffe* III-51a

Reggazzola, *Bernardo*, at *Pavia* University XI-594b

Reggio, *H. De*, and *Bishop Monquad*, *Rochester* XIII-103c

Reggio, *Filippo da* XI-594b

—*Raffaellino da*, paintings, *Vatican* XV-297d

—*Vito*, and *non Expedit* XI-99a

—*Calabria*, province, *Italy* VIII-222c

—*dell' Emilia*, town, *Italy* VIII-218b; and *Guicciardini* VII-64c; as imperial fief XIV-264d; in *duchy of Milan* X-299d; as *papal possession* XIV-264c; and *Visconti of Milan* VI-799d

—*dell' Emilia*, university XII-718b; *Bayle* at II-361a

—**DELL' EMILIA, DIOCESE OF** XII-717d

—*di Calabria*, town, *Italy* VI-444b; VIII-223a; earthquake (1908) VIII-208d; 214b; and *Guiscard* VII-73b; X-685b

—**DI CALABRIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-717a; map VIII-facing 244; XIII-435c; *papal mint* X-334d

Regimi, *Girolamo* XII-234b

Regi, *Paolo*, Bishop of *Vico Equense* XIV-151d

—*Accademia dei Lincei.* See *Lincei Regia Accademia dei*

—*Accademia di Santa Cecilia.* See *St. Cecilia, Academy of, Rome*

—*Accademia Medica.* See *Medica Regia Accademia*

—*Accademia Romana di San Luca.* See *San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di*

—*Scala*, *Vatican* XV-278a; 297d; 299c

Regicide, and *Jesuits* IV-422b

Regie, in *Prussia* XII-524c

Regillo, *Giovanni Antonio da Pordenone* XII-280d

Regillus, lake, battle VI-243b; XII-176d

Regimbert, King of the *Lombards* IX-338d

Regimbertus, monk of *Reichenau* IX-263c

Regiment of the Orders III-152b

Regimini militantis Ecclesiae, *Bull of Paul III* VII-642a; XIV-81a

—*universalis Ecclesiae*, *Bull of Pius IV* VI-543a

Regiminis Apostolici, *Bull of Alexander VII* VIII-289b; XV-446a

Regimirus, Bishop of *Turin* XV-94b

Regina, *Saint*, martyr IV-795c; relics VI-99c

—**DIOCESE OF** XII-718b; schools XIII-571a

—*Apostolica (Maria Theresa)* IV-37d

—**CELI** XII-718c, I-575c; and *Angelus* I-487c; in *Mozarabic Rite* X-618c; painting (*Deger*) IV-677c; and *Paschal Tide* I-486c; XI-517b

Reginae Græci, *Vatican MSS.* XV-291a

—*Latini*, *Vatican MSS.* XV-291a

—*Pii II Græci*, *Vatican MSS.* XV-291a

Regina Hradecensis. See *Königgrätz*

Reginald, Archbishop of *Armagh* I-730d

—*sub-Prior of Christ Church* VIII-15a; 792a

—*Duke of Clusium* III-613a

—*Bishop of Eichstätt* V-364d; life of St. Nicholas of *Myra* by XI-64a

—*Lord of the Isles* XIII-616a

—*Bishop of Stavanger* XVI-76a

—**ANTONIN** XII-719b; 368Ga; XIV-594a

—*of Canterbury*, hymnodist VII-603b; and *Lambert of St. Bertin* VIII-758d

—*of Orléans*, Blessed XI-319d; in art (*Agnelli*) I-212b; and St. Dominic V-108c; and St. Dominic, scapular of XIII-514b; *Moneta* X-479a; at *Paris University* XI-489b; and St. Raymond of *Penafort* XII-671d

—**OF PIPERNO, BLESSED** XII-719b; and *Marsico Nuovo* IX-719a; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b

Reginaldus, *William*, See *Reynolds*, *William*

Regina Mundi, title I-510c

Reginar, I, Count of *Hainaut*. See *Reginar*, Duke of *Lorraine*

—II, Count of *Hainaut* VI-408a

—*Duke of Lorraine* IX-363b

—*Bishop of Odense.* See *Reginbert*

Reginard, Bishop of *Liège* IX-230d

Reginbert, Count of *Hegehaus*, as *Bishop of Passau* XI-519d

—*Bishop of Odense* XVI-64b

—*librarian of Reichenau* IX-230a

Reginbold, Prior of *Muri Abbey* X-643b

Reginbrand, Bishop of *Aarhus* XVI-1a

Reginfredus. See *Wilgefortis*

Reginmar, Bishop of *Passau* XI-519d

REGINO OF PRÜM XII-719c; 519b; VII-375d; IX-363a; canonical collection III-286a; IX-392b; as canonist IX-62b; *Chronicle* I-533a; and church bells II-420b; on *corporal* IV-387a; and geographical research VI-448a; on *witchcraft* XV-675b

Reginwart, Bishop of *Hamburg-Bremen* II-756d; VII-121c

Regiomontanus. See *Müller*, *Johann*

REGIONARI XII-719d

Regions of Rome III-334b; XII-719d

- Regiopolis College, Kingston VIII-650b; XI-250c
- Regis, John Francis, Saint. See John Francis Regis
- Jean, father of St. John Francis Regis VIII-461b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, missionary XII-720a; II-723c; IX-530a; and China, great wall of VI-452b; Chinese Empire, map of III-674a; VI-452b; Confucian texts IV-225b; and Hinderer VII-358b
- PIERRE-SYLVAIN XII-721b; and Malebranche IX-569a
- Regis Aeterni, Bull of Nicholas V IX-340d
- Regisheim, charitable institutions I-345b
- Register - Extension, periodical, Canada IX-673a
- Register of Offices. See Notitia Dignitatum
- REGISTERS, PAROCHIAL XII-721c; XI-503a; in early Church III-528a
- Register Supplicationum XV-287d
- Registry, Cambridge University III-213a
- Registration, marriage (Ceylon) III-549a
- Registro Official, periodical, Medellin X-117a
- Registrum Epistolarum, of Gregory I IX-202c; of Gregory VII IV-761b; IX-202c
- Regium Lepidi. See Regio dell' Emetia
- Flacit. See Equequatur
- Regius, Egidius. See Coninck, Giles De
- Carolus, homilist VII-446d
- Hippo. See Hippo Regius
- Regles Brigid, church, Armagh II-755d
- Regli, Adalbert, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Regma I-684c
- Regnal year IV-637c
- Regnavis in celis, Bull of Clement V IX-423d
- in excelsis, Bull of Pius V I-323a; V-449b; results IV-441a
- Regnante Domino, legend of Saint Ursula XV-227a
- Regnault, Governor of Island of Bourbon XIII-344b
- HENRI VICTOR XII-722a; and Fizeau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d
- Jean-Baptiste XV-521c
- Regnesson, Nicolas X-682d
- Régner, Count of Hainaut. See Reginar II, Count of Hainaut
- Henri de, poet VI-203b
- Mathurin, poet VI-195a
- Regnobertus, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Régnon, Theodore de, writer, on Bahez II-248c; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c
- Regnum, papal card IV-715a
- (Chichester) III-657c
- Marianum (Hungary) II-122d
- Regolamento, of Redemptorists I-338a
- della Biblioteca Vaticana, of Leo XIII XV-294d
- per la musica sacra, of Leo XIII X-654b
- Regono, Jesuit II-626c
- Regras, John das, lawyer XII-301d
- Regression, Law of XVI-39b
- Réguerre, Emmanuel de la, mystic XIV-622d
- Regula Aquensis I-2d
- doctrinae (Creed) I-631a
- fidei (Creed) I-630a
- Inclusurum. See Ancon Riwe
- sive Libellus de institutione virginum VI-114b
- vita communis III-252c
- Regulae cancellariae Apostolicæ IX-203b
- JURIS XII-722b
- Pastoralis Liber VII-787a; XIII-415b; XIV-612a
- Regular Canons. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clergy. See Regulars
- Clerics. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clerics of St. Paul. See Barnabites
- Clerks Minor VI-215b
- Clerks Ministering to the Sick IV-52c
- Clerks of the Mother of God, Lucca. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca
- Discipline, Congregation on XIII-142b
- Regulari Disciplinæ, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Regularis Concordia I-486d
- Discipline, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Discipline, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-146d
- Regularium, Constitution of Pius V IV-63d
- Regular Places, in monasteries XIII-790b
- REGULARS XII-722c; XIII-675d; and bishop V-707b; XII-756a; XIII-154c; marriage 690b; Mass, conventual IX-V-790d; in missionary districts XV-401d; property, disposal of XV-627d; and Religious, Congregation of XII-142c; tertiaries XIV-637c; tertiaries of St. Dominic XIV-639b; and vicar - generalship XV-403a; vows XII-722d
- French Committee of, and Dominicans XII-365Fa
- Roman Congregation of the XIV-34b
- Regulatio (1811), in Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494d; (1812) XIII-495a
- Regulations, in Russian Church X-595b; XIII-263b; 265b
- Ecclesiastical, in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697b
- Regulus, Roman prætor XIV-513b
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis. See Rieul, Saint
- Reháč, Karel, theologian IV-600d
- Rehboth, town, South Africa XI-268b
- Rehenu Valley (Wādī Hammāmāt) V-331a
- Rehlingen, Konrad VII of, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Rehna, convent at XVI-70b
- Reho, missionary XI-662a
- Rehoboam. See Roboam
- Rehoboth, Assyria II-10d
- Massachusetts II-279d
- Rehr, C., missionary X-319c
- Rehum. See Nahum
- Reicha, Anton, musician and Cousenmaker IV-454a; and Gounod VI-683c; and Liszt IX-285c
- Reichenau, island, church II-200a
- Hermann von. See Herman Contractus
- Lordship of, and Bohemian Brethren II-616d
- ABBEY XII-723a; II-194b; VI-358d; XIV-362c; Constance, Diocese of IV-287b; VI-347c; destruction II-457b; and Hatto VII-115d; 149d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; monastic schools XIII-555c; and Priminius VI-485d; and St. Gall, Abbey of XIII-185b; and Strabo VIII-91b
- fragments III-498b; VI-358d
- Reichenbach, monastery XII-658a
- Convention (1790) XII-525d
- Reichenberg, abbey XIV-319b
- Reichen Kapelle, Munich X-224c
- REICHENBERGER, AUGUST XII-723d; XVI-20d; Borromeo Society II-688c; and Ecclesiastical Movement XV-656a
- PETER XII-724b; XVI-20d; 21a
- Reichersberg, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery IX-275c
- Gerhoh of. See Gerhoh of Reichersberg
- Reichert, Karl, biologist II-575c; X-139a; 625b
- Reichesberg, Naum, dictionary V-417d
- Reichhardt, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
- Reichsannalen I-532c; and Hil-duin VII-354c
- Reichsarbeitsblatt, periodical XIV-482b
- Reichsdeputationstag VI-500c
- Reichsammergericht VI-500c
- Reichspost, periodical, Vienna XI-670a
- Reichsregiment, and Charles V III-625d
- Reichschultheiss, and Nuremberg Council XI-169b
- Reichstadt, François Charles Joseph, Duke of X-696a; death X-699c; and Thalberg XIV-553d
- Reichstag VI-512b; Centre Party XVI-20c; election, system of XII-532b; and Jesuits VIII-706d; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Reichsverband der katholischen Wohltätigkeitsorganisation XII-240b
- Reid, Christian. See Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher
- Robert, Bishop of Orkney XI-317b; and Blackwood II-591d; and Edinburgh University XIII-618d; as Kinloss abbot VIII-659d
- Thomas, philosopher XII-32c; associationism I-4c; and Buffier III-40a; causation III-465a; common sense, philosophy of IV-167b; ethics V-559d; VI-761c; XI-191c; free will VI-262a; Glasgow University VI-579a; God, existence of XIV-569b; psychological teaching XII-546d
- REIFFENSTEIN, JOHANN GEORG (ANACLETUS) XII-724d; IX-65c
- Reifferscheid, August XV-260b
- Reigate, Crutched Friars IV-557b
- Reil, Johann Christian, physician X-134a; 135c; 140c
- Reilig Odhrain, Iona VIII-91b
- Reille, Baroness, and women's movement IV-246d
- Reilly, B. J., missionary II-205d
- James William, general VIII-141a
- Patrick IV-693c
- Reimarus, Herman Samuel, Biblical critic IV-493a; 495a; and Basedow XI-796c; Wolfenbüttel fragments VI-523d
- Reimbold, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Reims, town, Anquetil's history I-543d; battle (1814) X-698c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-725a; VI-396a; archbishops XII-726d; baptism, dove V-144c; bishops XII-725d
- cathedral XII-726b; 728c; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672d; candelabrum III-248d; chalice (ill.) III-facings 562; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) VI-670; XII-facings 730; labyrinth VIII-728d; lady chapel III-576d; nave and choir (ill.) XII-727d; north portal (ill.) XII-725d; sculptures XIII-644c; Visitation group V-734a; windows XV-654b; windows, rose XV-653c
- Catholic Congress IV-244a; chapel, episcopal III-577b; Christmas III-728a; Clovis, baptism of IV-67b; 71b; coronations XII-727b
- English College I-322c; II-142a; V-140c; and Bailly II-207c; Counter - Reformation IV-444a
- episcopal school III-144d; XIII-557a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Flodoard's history VI-105a; VII-375c; hering procession XII-728c; history XII-725a; Hotel de Ville (ill.) XII-729; and Hugh Capet VII-615d; St. Joan of Arc VIII-411a; XII-726b; 729a; Lorraine, Charles de VII-75c; VIII-428a; Lorraine, House of XII-726c; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facings 188; martyrs XII-725b; pilgrimages XII-729d; Pontificals of XV-391b; Poor Clares,
- Order of XII-253b; primacy XII-421a; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facings 188; religious orders XII-730a; St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, tomb of XII-727b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; and Sainte-Ampoule I-440b; IV-71b; 385d; XII-727b; saints XII-729b; University, VII-75d; XII-728b; University of, and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c; Visitation, feast of the XV-481a
- SYNODS OF XII-730b; (517) XII-764a; (625) XII-730b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; (813) XII-730b; on preaching III-444b; (881) capitularies III-311c; (991) XII-730b; and Hugh Capet VIII-428b; and Sylvester II XIV-371c; (1049) VI-655c; XII-730b; and Abbigenianism I-263c; on apostasy I-625c; clergy, discipline of IX-161b; Compostela, Bishop of V-115c; Eusebius Bruno V-616d; Gelduinus of Sens XII-717b; and heretics VIII-28d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524d; investiture VIII-86a; Leo IX VI-670b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730a; (1119) XII-728a; 730b; clergy, discipline of III-185c; Hildebert of Lavardin VIII-351a; Honorius II VII-456c; (1131) XII-728a; St. Bernard II-500a; on clergy VII-436d; XII-437d; Innocent II I-447d; VIII-12c; (1141) VIII-13a; (1148) XII-730b; XV-638b; Albigensianism I-268c; St. Bernard II-501a; XII-728a; clergy, discipline of V-600b; Eugene III I-259d; Geoffrey of Clairvaux at VI-427c; Gilbert de la Porrée II-64c; VI-555a; Montboissier X-525d; Stephen of England XIV-567d; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; Gerson VI-531b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; Mouchy X-602d; (1583) XII-730b
- Reimsbach, priest XIV-127b
- Reims Testament V-140c; XV-377a; and Authorized Version II-142b; and Chaloner III-565c; 566a; and Fulke II-142a; and Reynolds XIII-18a; Slavonic manuscript IV-599a
- Rein, Cistercian abbey XIV-319b
- Reina, priest III-676b
- Reinach, Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
- Sigmund von, Prince-Bishop of Basle I-339d
- Solomon, on Passion of Christ XIV-536a; on Totemism XIV-790b; 790a; 793c
- Reinbern (Reinbert), Bishop of Kolberg XII-225c; XIII-254c
- Re-incarnation. See Metempsychosis
- Reincidence V-684c; 685c
- Reincidentia ab homine III-531b
- Reine, Saint. See Regina, Saint
- Reineccius, Christianus, Polyglot Bible XII-223a
- Reinelda, Saint, and Saint Amalberga I-377b; and Saint Gudula VII-56b
- Reinerius, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Reiner of Huy, metal-worker X-222b
- Reiners, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Nygata XVI-69a
- Reinfrid, Prior of Whitby XV-609d
- Reinhard, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-521d
- Anna XV-773d
- Hans, medallist XI-158c; Groschen (ill.) XI-155a
- Martin IV-724d
- Reinhardbrunn, Abbey of XIV-712d
- Reinhausen, Abbey of III-85a
- Reinholt, sculptor XIV-479d; head of Tempel (ill.) XIV-480a
- Erasmus, physicist XII-54b; calendar reform IX-249a
- Reinke, J., scientist II-574d; IX-240d

- Reinkens, Joseph Hubert, Old Catholic Bishop XIII-535a; Baden II-197d; consecrated V-99a; excommunication XI-235c; as philosopher VII-87b; seminary XI-235d
- Reinmar der Alte. *See* Reinmar of Hagenau
- OF HAGENAU XII-730c; VI-519a
- von Zweter VI-519b
- Reinoso, Félix-Joseph, writer XIV-201a
- Rodrigo IV-95d
- Reinstein, Johann von, Rector of Prague, and Utraquism VII-586c
- Iring von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- REISACH, CARL VON XII-730d; and Döllinger V-95b; Eichstätt episcopate V-365c; and Günther VII-87c; and Hermes VII-279a; and McCloskey IX-480a; 480d; and Moufang X-603a; 603c; Munich-Freising episcopate IX-489a; X-632c; Vatican Council XV-304b; and Windischmann XV-652c
- REISCH, GREGOR XII-731b; encyclopaedia I-764a; V-414d; at Freiburg VI-267d; geographical research VI-450c; and Waldseemüller XV-531c
- Reischl, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Reischaffen, battle (1870) IX-505a
- Reiser, Wilhelm von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Reissmann, Valentine von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Reitburg, Sabina Katherine, Countess of XV-604a
- Reithmayr, Franz Xavier, Biblical commentator IV-161a; and Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Thalhofer XIV-554c
- Rekem. *See* Recem
- Relajados, in Mexican inquisition X-263c
- Reland, Adrien, exegete V-705c
- Relation, in Category I-96d; 714d; III-433d; and Kant III-465c
- of Pilate. *See* Anaphora Pilati
- Relations, Divine XV-56b
- Jesuit XIV-96b; 96c; Hurons VII-579b; Laverdière IX-50a; Martin IX-727b; Ragueneau XII-633d; Rale XII-636b
- de Chine, periodical III-674d
- des nouvelles du monde, periodical XI-675c
- RELATIONSHIP, CARNAL AND SPIRITUAL XII-731c; and Jewish marriage law XV-404Gb; legal I-147c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; *See* Consanguinity
- RELATIVES, DUTIES OF XII-731c; as witnesses XV-678a
- of Mary, feast I-490b
- RELATIVISM XII-731d; and absolutism XII-732c; 733a; Bradley XII-732c; and criticism XII-732d; and ethics V-560b; and experience XII-733b; 733d; Fichte XII-732c; Fongsegrive XII-732d; 733a; Green XII-732c; and Hamilton I-216a; 216d; 217a; Hegel XII-732c; Heraclitus XII-732a; Kant XII-732b; knowledge XII-732a; Parménides XII-732a; Protogoras XII-732a; of reality XII-732b; Richi XII-732c; and scepticism XII-732b; and Schopenhauer III-465d; sensation XII-733c
- Relator, and beatification II-367d
- Relatum, Decretal of Alexander III IX-116d
- Relaxati VI-245a; 283c; and St. Bonaventure II-649c; and Cæsar of Speyer III-139b; and Spirituals XIV-232a
- Release, Year of. *See* Jubilee, Year of (Hebrew)
- RELICS XII-734a; Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; abuses XII-737a; Advent I-160a; African religion I-183d
- in Altar I-346d; 351c; 362d; 364d; 365a; early Church I-197d; III-41b; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; Nicean decree I-563d; origin XI-562c; removal IV-749a
- ampulla III-27a; St. Anastasius I-455b; in antimensium I-348c; 563d; of Apostles I-635b; Avignon decree II-160b; of Beati II-598c; and Boniface V II-661c; of Buddha III-31a; and canopy III-297d; Choctaw custom III-693a; chrisal III-697d; church, consecration of IV-280d; V-479d; VI-365d; column of the flagellation XII-737d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-597a; Crib IV-489b; XII-737d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; St. Cuthbert IV-579a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on XII-735b; in dedication ceremony IV-673b; doctrine regarding XII-734b; exposition of I-366b; feast XII-738d; feast, in Sarum use XIII-481a; Good Thief, cross of IV-520b; and Gregory the Great XII-736b; early history XII-735b
- Holy Coat VII-400d; Argenteuil XII-88c; Trier XII-96a
- iconoclasm VII-621a; St. James the Greater VIII-280b; St. Jerome on XII-735d; St. John the Baptist IX-6d; and Joseph II II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; lipsanoteca IX-280b; Manichæans XII-735c; martyrs XII-735c; martyrs' paste I-220d; Nails, Holy X-672b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; at Oviedo cathedral XI-363d; Palm Sunday III-507b; Saint Peter, tomb of XIII-374a; Sts. Peter and Paul IX-15c; in St. Peter's, Rome XII-372a
- Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; Weingarten XV-576c; Weissenau XV-578a
- Reichenau XII-723b; in rings XII-60b; sandals of Christ XII-519c; XIV-289c; secondarily I-364d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b; St. Stephen of Hungary XIV-288a; early testimony II-365a; St. Thomason XII-734d; translation of I-315c; IX-292a; treasury of III-342d; 343b; XVI-18d; Tridentine decree XII-734b; XV-35b; Trier I-230d; True Cross IV-520b; 524b; 531b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d
- Veneration of XV-710a; 710b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; England XII-736d; and Morone X-575c; and Protestants XII-496b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; XV-584d
- St. Veronica's veil XV-362d; Virgin Mary, veil of XII-89d
- Congregation of XII-138d
- Relief (in sculpture) II-341d; high XIII-642a
- Feudal V-433c
- Religieuses Hospitalières (Dieppe) I-234a
- Religio, periodical VII-562c
- RELIGION XII-738d; of African natives I-183b; and Agnosticism I-216b; Alsace, in curriculum I-344c; and altruism I-369b; American Indians I-410c; and anarchism I-452b; 453b; animism I-527c; 528a; 528d; 529c; XII-745b; anthropology I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; and apologetics I-618c; 619a; 619b; and art I-175c; and astrology II-22d; authority in, Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; and Averroism I-621a; II-151a; XIII-784c; Baader's sociology II-174d; Babylonian II-187a; and Bacon II-193b; books, sacred XII-744a; Brahminism II-730b; Buddhism III-28c; causality, principle of XII-744b; 744c; certitude in III-542b; in Ceylon III-549d; civilization XII-746d
- Comparative XII-747c; Eucharist theory V-573b; and eugenics XVI-39c; parallels III-33a; study of I-622d
- compulsory, disadvantages of XIV-771d; conduct, regulation of XII-742d; 743a; Confucianism IV-223d; corruption of I-480d; cosmic X-719b; and deacology I-768c; decay of, and Müller I-529b; definition X-342b; XV-473c; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-713d; devil-worshippers IV-767c; difficulties of III-541b; and dogma V-91b; doubt V-142c; druidism V-162c; Druzes V-166d; as duty V-218a; and education V-304b; XIII-555a; 558a; Egyptian I-430d; eschatology V-528c; evolution of XII-319b; external XII-748c; and faith V-759a; fear theory XII-745a; XIII-751c; fetishism VI-52d; XII-745c; freedom of, Virginia XV-457b; in Friendly Islands III-572d; ghost theory XII-745b; and Hegel VII-193d; history of XII-747c; and the Holy Ghost I-120a; idolatry VII-636a; and indifferentism VII-759b; infidels VIII-2c; influence, decreasing XII-703c; intuition theory XII-744d; Jainism VIII-269d; and St. James III-694b; Jews VIII-386a; and Kant VIII-606a; knighthood III-691c; and law XIII-649d; and literature II-167a; manifestations of I-152a; Manu, laws of IX-613a; and Marx XII-215d; metempsychosis X-234d; miracles XII-743d; mithraism X-402a; modernism XIV-370a; Mohammedanism VIII-190c; X-424a; and morality V-560d; 563a; X-559b; 560b; XII-652c; Müller's perception theory XII-745a; natural, Vatican Council I-219c; VII-760d; naturism I-184c; X-717a; objective XII-741a; occult art XI-197d; oracle XI-264d; origin I-527b; XII-744b; outlook XII-746b; paganism XI-388b; pantheism XI-449d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694c; Parsis XI-508d; phenomena, universality of III-714c; in the Philippines XII-14d; and philosophy XII-36b; 747d; positivism XII-312d; 313b; and de Prades XII-332a; and Pragmatism XII-337b; priesthood, XII-418b; psychology of XII-747d; and rationalism XII-652a; and reason, Baader's teaching II-173d; and reason, syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369b; revelation XII-743b; and Rousseau IV-336d; sacrifice XIII-309b; 319b; Sabaptin Indians XIII-326d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scandinavian XIV-348a; and scepticism XIV-765d; in schools XIII-561c; and science, decree of Boniface VIII I-459a; and science, Bonnetty's theories II-677b
- Semitic: Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; and oblations XII-215d; and Totemism XIV-789c
- sensus V-409b; and the Serbs XIII-732b; shamanism XIII-750b; Simonians XIII-797a; and social politics I-228d; "social theory" XIII-319c; and sociology XIV-115c; and Spencer I-217c; 218a; 528b; spiritism XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229b; and the State III-795d; V-564c; XIV-772c; subjective XII-740b; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668b; and superstition XIV-339c; Syncretism XIV-383c; Taoism XIV-446d; and temperance XIV-483a; and theology XIV-580c; theophilanthropism XIV-624a; theosophy XIV-626b; 627b; Toledo decrees XIV-759a; Totemism XII-745d; XIV-789a; 792d; unity XIV-765d; universality XII-
- 746a; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedas XV-318b; worship, acts of XII-741d
- Disparity of. *See* Disparity of Worship
- La, periodical XV-329d
- VIRTUE OF XII-740c; 748b; and blasphemy II-595b; and virginity XV-458c; and worship XV-710d
- Religionis, Bull of Leo X III-43d
- Zelus, Bull of Clement VII II-344d; III-321c
- Religions, Statistics of. *See* Statistics of Religions
- Religionsfonds, in Austria VIII-510b
- Religionsfreund für Katholiken, periodical II-481b
- Religiosam vitam, Bull of Honorius III VII-458c
- Religiosa Sanctorum, Constitution of Sixtus V III-335c
- Religiosi bianchi del corpo di Gesù Christo I-153c
- Religious, Congregation of XII-755c; XIII-142b; jurisdiction XII-755c; 758c; XIII-142c; novitiate, age for XI-144b; organization XIII-142c; petitions XI-777c; *See* Bishops and Regulars, Congregation of
- Cabinet, periodical XI-695d; XV-611c
- Clerics. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
- fund, Austria. *See* Religionsfonds
- indifference. *See* Indifferentism, Religious
- Institutes. *See* Religious Life
- RELIGIOUS LIFE XII-748d; Abban of Magheranoidhe, Saint I-6d; abbes I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; Abingdon, Abbey of I-43d; abthain I-74d; Acometæ I-105b; active IV-330b; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; address, ecclesiastical I-138d; Admont Abbey I-145c; Affligem I-179d; Africa I-188b; Ahaas, Heinrich von VII-200a; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Aldersbach I-279c; alimentaria I-312c; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; ama I-375c; Amorbach I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; anchorites I-462d; Ancren Riwle I-464b; Andechs XVI-3a; Angela Merici I-481d; Angelicals I-483a; Anglesea Priory I-490d; Annunciation, Orders of the I-543b; St. Anthony I-553d; apostasy I-624c; 625d; Aran, monastic school of I-677a; arms VII-243c; archbishops, authority of I-692b; Ardbraccan Abbey I-699d; Arles, Synod of (1200) I-727c; Armenia I-739d; asceticism I-767d; associations, voluntary II-2a; Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d; Assumption, Sisters of the II-6a; Athelney, Abbey of II-42b; Augustine, Rule of St. II-79c; Augustinians of the Assumption II-104a; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Australia, statistics II-117d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; Averbode Abbey XVI-5d; Avignon, Council of (1270) II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198a; 199a; 199b; Baltimore, Second Plenary Council of II-237d; Baltimore, Third Plenary Council of II-238c; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; Baptistines II-277d; Barnabites II-302a; Bartholomites II-317b; Basilians II-324c; Basle, Rule of St. II-322a; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; beads I-361c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Bec, Abbey of II-379b; Beguines, Beghards II-389d; Benedict, Rule of St. II-436a; Benedict-beurn, Abbey of II-441a; Benedictine Oblates II-189b; Benedictine Order II-443a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c;

- Bernardines II-507b; Bethlehemites II-534d; bishop, jurisdiction of I-144c; II-583d; XII-755d; 758d; 759d; 760a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; Bobbio II-605b; Boni Homines II-672d; Bon Secours de Paris, Institute of II-678a; Bon Secours de Troyes, Institute of II-678b; Boyle Abbey II-726a; St. Brigid II-784b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14c; Brigitines II-785d; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802b; Brunner, Francis de Sales III-12d; St. Bruno III-14b; 16c; Buckfast Abbey III-27d; Bursfield Abbey III-84c; Butler, Mary Joseph III-91c; Cæsarius of Prim III-138c; St. Cajetan III-145a; Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of III-190c; Camaldolese III-204c; St. Camillus de Lellis III-217d; canoness III-255b; canonesses regular III-296b; canons regular III-288c; XII-751c; Capuchin Friars Minor III-320b; cardinal protector III-341a; XII-755d; cardinal vicar of Rome III-343b; Carmelite Order III-351a; Carmelite Third Order XIV-637d; Carmelite Third Order, Secular XIV-638d; Carthusian Order III-388a; St. Catherine de Ricci III-441c; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Caulet, François-Etienne III-458b; St. Ceadda III-470c; St. Cedd III-475a; Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines XVI-20b; cemeteries III-508a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; cenobitic life XII-750b; censorship of books III-525a; St. Ceolfrid III-536b; charity XII-749d; Charity, Congregation of the Brothers of III-604d; Charity, Sisters of (Cincinnati) XIV-28a; Charity, Sisters of (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Charity of St. Elizabeth, Sisters of III-608c; Charity of St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of (Chartres) III-610a; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of III-605b; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (New York) III-607d; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; chastity XII-750d; choir XII-756d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; churches III-42a; Cistercians III-780d; Clairvaux III-798d; St. Clare of Assisi IV-4c; clerics IV-49a; Clerks Regular IV-49d; 51d; XII-752b; Clerks Regular of Our Saviour IV-52c; Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Luca IV-52d; cloister IV-60b; Cluny, Congregation of IV-73b; St. Colette IV-99b; Common Life, Brethren of the IV-166c; communism IV-180b; Conceptionists IV-190c; Conecte IV-213a; confessors I-658b; V-674b
- RELIGIOUS LIFE, Congregations** XII-757b; archives of I-696a; dismissal from XII-759c; ecclesiastical and lay XII-758a
- conscience, manifestation of IX-597a; contemplative IV-329a; XII-753d; convent IV-340d; Conventuals IV-344d; conversi IV-346d; Corbie, Monastery of IV-355d; Cord, Confraternities of the IV-357a; Cornillon, Abbey of IV-379b; corporations X-579b; Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; costume XII-753b; cowl IV-463b; Croisiers IV-516c; Cross, Daughters of the (Belgium, XVI-30d; Cross, Daughters of the (France) XVI-31a; Cross, Daughters of the Holy XVI-31b; cross, veneration of IV-537b; Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the IV-539a; Croylan, Abbey of IV-541c; Crutched Friars IV-557a; Culdees IV-503b; Custos IV-577d; St. Cuthbert IV-578b; debt IV-664c; De Buck III-27a; Deer Abbey IV-674d; defined XII-753a; definitors IV-677a; development of X-475b; dignities, ecclesiastical XII-754a; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; discaled V-28a; St. Disibod V-37c; dissimal XII-759c; Dissentis, Abbey of V-47a; Divine Charity, Daughters of V-52a; Divine Charity, Sisters of V-51d; Divine Charity, Society of V-51d; Divine Compassion, Institute of V-52a; Divine Providence, Congregation of the Sisters of V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Kentucky) V-53a; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Maine) V-52c; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Pennsylvania) V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Texas) V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Andrew, Sisters of V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of V-52b; Divine Providence, Society of V-52c; Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the V-53c; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Divine Word, Society of the V-54a; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominican Third Order XIV-638b; Dominican Third Order, Regular (U. S.) XIV-640b; Dominici, Giovanni V-112b; Dorchester, Abbey of V-133c; Dowdall, George V-145b; doves V-146c; Downside Abbey V-149d; Drange, Augusta; Theodosia V-153d; St. Drostan V-161b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; Dudik V-184a; Dundrennan, Abbey of V-191b; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-205b; Eastern Orders XII-752b; Ebner, Christina V-241a; Echternach, Abbey of V-270c; Eckbert V-273b; Edmund, Congregation of St. V-293b; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; education, influence on IV-108c; St. Egwin V-329a; Einsiedeln, Abbey of V-367d; Elias of Cortona V-362b; Elizabeth, Sisters of St. V-388b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emery, Jacques-André V-401d; Emmeran, Abbey of V-406b; Emmerich, Anne C. V-406c; Engelberg, Abbey of V-429b; Engelbert V-430c; and English hierarchy XV-313b; Erdington Abbey V-517d; Esenens V-546b; Estiennot de la Serre V-551b; Etchmiadzin V-571c; Eudists V-596c; St. Eusebius V-614b; evangelical idea XII-749b; Evesham Abbey V-648b; Exiguus, Dionysius V-10d; Eymard, Pierre-Julien, Venerable V-735c; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Society of the V-769d; Farfa, Abbey of V-785d; Fathers of Mercy V-794c; Feckenham, John de VI-25c; feet, washing of the XV-557c; Feuillants VI-64d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; Florians VI-115a; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontbonne, Jeanne VI-127c; Fonte-Avelana VI-128a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Fontevault, Order and Abbey of VI-129d; Fontfroide Abbey VI-131c; Forbin-Janson VI-133c; forms XII-753c; Forster, Frobenius VI-144d; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; in France II-2c; 3d; XIII-559a; 678a; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Franciscan Order VI-217a; Franciscan Third Order, Regular XIV-642b; Franciscan Third Order, Secular XIV-641a; St. Francis Carraciolo VI-218b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; St. Francis of Paula VI-231c; friar VI-280c; Friars Minor VI-281c; Friends of God VI-306c; Frigolet, Abbey of VI-307b; Blessed Frovin VI-310d; Furness Abbey VI-324a; St. Fursey VI-324d; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; Gemblours VI-407d; general chapter VI-412b; XII-754d; Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d; Gêramb VI-464d; St. Gérard VI-465d; in Germany VI-516b; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gerthsemani, Abbey of Our Lady of VI-541b; Gilbertines, Order of VI-556b; Gilbert of Springham VI-557b; St. Giles VI-559d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godric VI-620c; Good Samaritan, Sisters of VI-647b; Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the VI-647b; St. Gottschalk VI-681c; Götting, Abbey of VI-682c; grace at meals XIV-555b; Grandmont, Abbey and Order of VI-725d; Gregory I VI-780d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; Grey Nuns VII-31b; Grey Nuns of the Cross VII-31d; Groote, Gerard VII-36a; Grottaferrata VII-40d; Guastallines VII-53d; Guéranger VII-58d; Guérin, Anne Thérèse VII-59d; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit XII-753b; 756d; hair shirt VII-114a; Halaahan, Margaret VII-118d; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Haudriettes VII-150c; Hautecombe VII-151b; Hayme of Faversham VII-161a; Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Holy VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate (Michigan) VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate (Quebec) VII-167c; Hecker, Isaac VII-186b; Heeswijk VII-190c; Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heisterbach VII-202b; Helveto's history of VII-214a; heraldry VII-247d; hermits VII-280a; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281a; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hilduin, abbot VII-354b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; historical survey XII-750a; Hohenburg Abbey VII-384c; Holy Child Jesus, Society of the VII-400c; Holy Cross, Congregation of VII-403a; Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of VII-405b; Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-405d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Holy Faith, Sisters of the VII-407b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the VII-407c; Holy Family, Association of the VII-407d; Holy Family, Brothers of the VII-408a; Holy Family, Little Sisters of the VII-408b; Holy Family, Sisters of the (California) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Louisiana) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Paris) VII-408b; Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the VII-408d; Holy Ghost, Congregation of the Daughters of the VII-417d; Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Iowa) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Texas) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sister-Servants of the VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Society of the Servants of the V-54c; Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the VII-416c; Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of the VII-418b; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418d; Holy Name, Society of the VII-420b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; and Holy See XII-755b; hospice VII-476c; hospitality, duty of VII-476a; Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a; Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a; Hospitaliers VII-476d; XII-752b; Hospitaliers of Dijon and Langres VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ermenont VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Loches VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ste-Marthe VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477d; Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b; Hospitaliers of the Holy Ghost VII-477b; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Hubert, Military Orders of St. VII-508b; Huelgas de Burgos, Monastery of VII-512c; Bl. Hugh Farington VII-518d; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; Humiliati VII-543b; St. Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; illegitimacy II-580c; immutation VII-33d; Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Order of the VII-706a; infallible sanction V-32a; Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart VIII-55a; Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary VIII-55b; Institute of the Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-56a
- Institutes: diocesan and inter-diocesan XII-760a; division XII-758a; organization XII-759a
- Isabel of France VIII-179b; Janbert VII-267d; Jandel VIII-282b; St. Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-282d; Janssen, Arnold XVI-47a; Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; Javouhey, Ven. Anne Marie VIII-326a; St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jedburgh VIII-328c; St. Jerome Emiliani VIII-343d; Jesus and Mary, Religious of VIII-385c; Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of VIII-374a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b; Jocelin VIII-418a; Bl. John Colombini VIII-458a; John of Biclaro VIII-470b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Victring VIII-481d; Joseph Calasancius, Pious Workers of St. VIII-519b; Joseph, Little Daughters of St. VIII-517a; Joseph, Polish Franciscan Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-511d; Joseph of Bourg, Sisters of St. VIII-516a; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516b; Joseph of Cluny, Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph of Peace, Sisters of St. VIII-517c; Joseph of St. Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of St. Vallier, Sisters of St. VIII-516d; Joseph of the Apparition, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. VIII-518c; Josephites VIII-519c; Bl. Julie Billiart VIII-559c; Jumièges, Abbey of VIII-566a; and Kantianism

XII-34a; Kingisel, abbot VIII-647b; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; Krensmünster VIII-751b; Lator, Teresa VIII-703a; Lamennais VIII-765c; Langham, Simon VIII-788b; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9a; La Trappe IX-35b; Laura IX-39b; Lavigerie IX-50d; law, canon XII-751b; lay brothers IX-93a; Lazarus of Jerusalem, Order of XI-96d; Lehnin, Abbey of IX-134b; Léris, Abbey of IX-188d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Liesborn, Abbey of IX-237c; Liessies Abbey IX-238c; Ligugé Abbey IX-247a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247c; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; Llan-carvan Monastery IX-315c; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; London XV-594c; Loretto, Sisters of, at the Foot of the Cross IX-360d; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lourdes, Our Lady of, Brothers of IX-389b; Luxeuil IX-467c; Madelonnettes IX-524 b; Magdalen Oblates IX-524a; XI-188d; Malling Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; Malvern Priory, Great IX-577b; Malvern Priory, Little IX-577d; Mance, Jeanne IX-584b; Maria-Laach IX-658a; Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of IX-661a; Marienberg IX-665c; marriage II-563b; V-61c; 61d; 63a; 63c; Martinsberg IX-734c; Mary, Company of IX-749c; Mary, Little Brothers of IX-749b; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mary, Society of IX-750d; Mary of Paris, Society of IX-752b; Matthew of Bassi IX-344d; Maurists X-69d; Mazenod X-94a; Meaux XVI-62d; Mechitar X-102c; Mechitarists X-102d; Mehreuer X-146d; Melk, Abbey and Congregation of X-167a; Melleray X-167c; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Mendicants X-183b; XII-751d; menologies X-192a; mensa X-194a; Mercedarians X-197a; Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of X-198d; Mercy, Sisters of X-199c; Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo X-201b; Mexico X-267b; Michael, Military Orders of St. X-272d; migration XII-756d; military orders X-304d; XII-752a; Minimi X-325a; minister X-326b; and ministry, sacred XII-753d; Misericorde, Congregation of the Sisters of the X-354a; Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the X-357c; Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo, Congregation of X-368a; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anney X-368b; Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle X-368d; Miridite Abbey X-352c; mixed IV-329a; 329c; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; Molesmo, Notre Dame de X-433c; monasteries, double X-452b; monasteries, suppression of X-453a; monasticism I-10d; X-459b; monk X-487d; Monte Cassino Abbey X-520d; Montesa, Military Order of X-534a; Monte Vergine Abbey X-535d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Montreuil, charterhouse X-550c; Mont-St. Michel X-551a; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri X-643a; Name of Jesus, Confraternity of X-673b; Name of Jesus, Knights of the X-673a; Name of Jesus, Sisters of the X-673a; Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy X-678c; Napoleon X-693c; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; necrologies X-734a; Nerinx, Charles X-

752b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle X-781a; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; Nonantola XI-95a; novice XI-144b

Religious Life, Nuns XI-164a; 167a; confessors for I-657c; diocesan congregations XI-168b

—Obazine, Monastery of XI-181c; obedience XI-182b; XI-750c; Obedientiaries XI-183d; Oblate Sisters of Providence XI-184b; Oblates of Mary XI-189b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; 189a; Oblates of St. Charles Borromeo XI-189a; Oblates of St. Frances of Rome XI-188c; Oblates of St. Francis de Sales XI-187b; Oblates of Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin XI-189a; Oblati; Oblate; Oblates XI-188a; obligations XII-753c; Obregonians XI-193b; Oettinger XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Orders XII-754b; and orders, holy V-674b; ordinary, authority of XII-758d; organization of XII-751b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Ottobrunn XI-358b; Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of XI-361c; parishes I-143d; parochial functions V-690a; penitential orders XI-637a; perfection XII-753a; perfection, relative XII-762a; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of (Belgium) XI-697d; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the (Switzerland) XI-698a; Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the XI-698b; Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of XI-699b; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Pfanner XI-785d; Piorta XI-788a; Philippine Oblates XI-188d; XII-15b; pilgrims XII-98d; Pious Society of Missions, The XII-107a; Pistoia, Synod of II-69a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; Poland XII-299c; Pontefract Priory XII-299c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Poor Little Sisters of the XII-48b; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-248d; Poor Catholics XII-249a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-251c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; poor-relief in United States XII-246a; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258a; pope, authority of XII-755c; Port Royal XII-295c; in Portugal XII-304d; postulant XII-319b; poverty XII-324a; 749d; 750d; Preachers, Order of XII-354d; Precious Blood, Bernardines of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Knights of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374c; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Baden) XII-374d; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Switzerland) XII-375b; Premonstratensian Canons XII-387d; Premontré, Abbey of XII-392a; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-388d; Presentation, Order of the XII-397b; Presentation Brothers XII-399c; Presentation of Mary, Congregation of the XII-399d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of Our Lady, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; priesthood XII-409a; Priests, Confraternities of XII-420a; printing, influence on XII-766b; prior XII-427d; prioress XII-428b; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-431d; privileges, communication of XII-756b; procession, dismissal of XII-452b; profession XII-451c; property

I-144b; 144d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; Providence, Sisters of (St. Mary of the Woods) XII-507d; Providence of Charity, Sisters of XII-508c; Providence of St. Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-508d; provincial XII-514d; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519a; purgatorial societies XII-573a; Radewyns XII-631c; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b; Rancé, Jean-Armand de XII-639a; Reading Abbey XII-673b; Reconciled Lombards XII-250b; Redemptorists XII-682d; Redemptorists XII-683a; reform XII-711c; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712b; regulars XII-722c; Reichenau XII-723a; Reichenstein XII-724c; Religious, Congregation of XIII-136c; 142b; Remiremont XII-764b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795b; retreats XII-795d; revival of XV-672b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Rievaulx, Abbey of XII-54b; St. Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Abbrissel XIII-96a; Robert of Molesmo XIII-97d; Roman Congregations XII-755d; Romanos-Pontifices, Constitutio XIII-154c; Roanians XIII-198b; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d

—Rule XII-760c; binding force XII-761d; collections XII-761d; and constitutions XII-761b; mitigation XII-711c; Third Order XIV-641b

—Ryken XII-284c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Missionary Sisters of the XIII-305d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of the XIII-306a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-306d; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-308c; Saint Albans, Abbey of XII-329b; Saint Andrews, Priory of XIII-332b; Saint Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; Saint Bonaventure, College of XIII-339a; Saint Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; Sainte-Geneviève, Abbey of XIII-347a; Saint George, Orders of XIII-350b; Saint Francis of Assisi, Religious of XIV-645b; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Saint Lucius, Monastery of XIII-365a; Saint Meinrad, Abbey of X-630d; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Saint Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; Saint-Sulpice, Society of, in United States XIV-329d; Saint Sylvester, Order of XIII-381c; Saint Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b; Salem Abbey XIII-390a; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Sarabaites XIII-468b; Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489b; Schaftlarn XIII-519d; Schenute XIII-527b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Scotto-Hiberian monasteries XIII-631b; Second Orders XII-757a; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularism XIII-676a; secularization XII-756c; Sénanque, monastery XIII-713c; Sept-Fons XIII-720d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the XIII-731c; Servites, Order of XIII-736a; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; silence XIII-790a; simony XIV-2b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29b; Society of Foreign Missions of Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; So-

cieté of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIV-111c; Solesmes, Abbey of XIV-133c; Somaschi XIV-140a; Sorin, Edward XIV-150d; in Spain I-647d; Spirituals XIV-230c; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics XIV-273a; status XII-760c; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290d; St. Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Strahov, Abbey of XIV-312a; Studion XIV-316d; Stylites XIV-317c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sugar XIV-326a

—Superiors XII-754d; authority XII-755a; canonical age I-207d; confraternities I-692d

—Switzerland XIV-362c; St. Sylvester Gozzolini XIV-372c; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; synods, diocesan XIV-388c; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Tallaght Monastery XVI-77b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-467d; Tegernsee XIV-471c; Tepl XIV-514a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; tertiaries XIV-520c; testators IX-116c; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; Theatines XIV-557b; Thebaids XIV-561c; Third Orders XII-757a; XIV-637a; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; 667d; Thornet Abbey XIV-706a; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trappists XV-24a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; Trinitarians, Order of XV-45d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; United States II-240a; Urban VIII, Bull of I-653a; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St. Ursula; Ursulines XV-228c; Ursulines of Quebec XV-229c; Vaast, Abbey of XV-248a; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d; Valliscaulian Order XV-261d; Vallumbrosan Order XV-262b; Vaux-de-Cernay Abbey XV-316c; veil XV-321c; Venezuela XV-330d; Versula Monastery XV-378b; Villers, Abbey of XV-431d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d; violence, personal V-688d; virginity XV-459a; Visitation Order XV-481b; vocation XV-498d

—Vows XII-451d; 750d; dispensation from XII-756c; simple XII-752c

—Waldsassen, Abbey of XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; Waltham Abbey XV-545a; Ward, Mary XV-551c; Warde, Mary Francis Xavier XV-553c; Waverly, Abbey of XV-568c; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; Weissenua Monastery XV-577d; Welsh monastic foundations XV-585a; Wenden Monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; Wettingen - Mehreuer XV-607b; Whitby Abbey XV-609c; White Fathers XV-613d; Whithorn Priory XV-614b; Wibald, abbot XV-615d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; William, Hermits of St. XV-644c; Williamites (Monte Vergine) XV-644c; William of Ebelholt XV-632d; Bl. William of Hirschau XV-629c; William of Malmesbury XV-633c; William of St. Bénigne XV-630a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Vercelli XV-639d; William the Walloon XV-644a; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Windesheim XV-651b; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-668d; woman in XV-691b; Würtemberg XV-718a; Wurzburg abbey XV-721a; Wyart, Théophile XV-721d; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Youville, Marguerite d' XV-736c; Zircz Abbey XV-761c; St. Zita's Home for Friendless

- Women XV-762b; Zwetl Abbey XV-771d
- Religious Mirror.** See Drych Crefyddol
- of St. Norbert, Order of. See Premonstratensian Canons
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Perfection. See Perfection, Religious
- Repertory, periodical, Cork V-470b
- Services, of Lamaism XII-409c; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Society, incorporation in Alabama I-243d
- Toleration. See Toleration, Religious
- War, in Poland XII-191a
- Relig Mochuda III 385b
- Relig-na-Righ V-395a
- Relindis, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-384c
- Relione, abbr. I-23b
- RELIGUARIES** XII-762a; at Agaumun I-206b; in altar I-346b; 351c; 366b; apse I-659b; blessing of II-601b; crosses IV-524d; ditypho, silver (ill.) XII-facing 734; encolpion V-412b; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of XII-91d; French XIII century (ill.) XII-762b; German XV century (ill.) XII-762c; Gothic period X-222c; (ill.) XII-98b; XII-facing 762; Ivory (ill.) III-96c; St. Moedoc, Shrine of XII-90d; Portuguese metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; primitive I-346d; Romanesque period X-221c; St. Ursula, Church of, Cologne (ill.) XII-facing 737; Three Kings, Shrine of the XII-90b; wooden XV-698d
- Reliquary Crosses** XII-762d
- Reliquiae reliquiarum regni croatie IV-512a
- Rellich, John**, Bible translation XII-363c; XV-372c
- Relini, painter** XV-404d
- Rello, Bishop of Alés** I-283d
- Relly, James**, Universalist XV-181d
- Rély, Jean de**, Bible version XV-371d
- Remaculus, Saint**, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; X-679d; and St. Trudo XV-69c
- Remak, Robert**, physiologist X-139b; and Müller II-575c
- Remarriage** V-56b; 59b; IX-702a; 702d; and affinity I-178d; 179b; bigamy II-561a; 564c; Christ on V-55b; English legislation V-65c; Mosaic legislation V-55d; Nuptial Mass X-5d; Pauline privilege V-60a; polygamy IX-694c; United States V-67b; 69a; widow XV-617c; woman IX-696d
- Rémas, René**, missionary X-382b
- Rembert, Saint** XVI-70c
- Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
- Rembold, Alfred** XVI-23a
- Johann Baptist I-514d
- Victor XVI-23a
- Rembrandt, painter**, and Feti VI-52c; and Garofalo XIV-740c; and Titian XIV-744c
- Remedios, town**, Cuba IV-559c
- Remedius, Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- and Germanus, Feast of III-163c
- Remesal, Antonio de**, historian XV-265b
- REMESIANA** XII-763c
- Remessarius, Saint**, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Remi, Gallic tribe** XII-725b
- See Remigius
- Remidius.** See Remigius
- Remigius, Bishop of Antibes** XI-48c
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; and St. Ado I-146a; as Condat abbot XIII-341c; and Hinemar of Reims VII-357a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Reims XII-763c; 725c; and Ambros-
- iaster I-406c; in art, Mino da Giovanni XVI-64a; chalice III-563a; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; church, Canada XI-565d; and Clovis IV-67b; 70b; (ill.) XII-763d; Laon XIV-131a; and St. Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; prophecy concerning XIV-132b; relics XIV-131d; tomb XII-727b; Tournai XIV-798b; and St. Vaast XV-248a
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; and Desiderius XI-578a; Roman Liturgy XIII-210b
- OF AUXERRE XII-764b; IX-326c; Biblical commentary IV-160b; VI-365c; XV-429b; and Latin literature IX-33d; at Reims III-14d; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- of Fécamp, Bishop of Lincoln IX-266c; 267a
- Rémilly, town, and Metz X-248d
- Reminiscere Sunday** XII-589a
- REMIREMONT**, monastery XII-764b; I-11c; II-454b; IX-363a; 467d; X-452c; XIII-345b; 589d; and Canonesses, Order of II-464d; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- Remiremont, town**, France XII-764c; pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Hugh of. See Hugh of Remiremont
- Remission, Year of.** See Sabbatical Year
- of Sin I-61b; in Albigenian doctrine I-268b; Baius II-211a; in baptism II-268a; in Clementines IV-41d; and Justification XIV-586a; by Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-407d; Tertullian on XIV-524a
- Remissol, Bishop of Vizeu** XV-496c
- Remmon, name** X-678a
- (Juda) VI-444b
- (Zabulon) VI-444b
- Remmono.** See Damna
- See Remmon (Zabulon)
- Remmonphares** VI-444b
- Remo Indians** XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- Remoboth, monks.** See Sarabaites
- Remolino, Francesco**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Remón, Alonso** IV-777a
- Remondini, publishers** I-340c
- Remonstrance**, Irish XI-179b; XV-541b; and Allegiance, Declaration of XIV-433b; 433c; and Caron III-373c
- Remonstrantie** I-741b
- Remonstrants, Arminian** I-741b; Dort, Synod of III-203c
- Scotch IV-461a
- Remotion** I-450a
- Removal, canonical** XV-248c
- Rémur, Simon William Gabriel** Bruté de. See Bruté de Rémur
- Remus, and Kepler** VI-345a
- Rémusat, Abel**, at Collège de France IV-114a; on Gaubil VI-393c; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; and Thiers XIV-636a
- REMUZAT, ANNE - MADELEINE, VENERABLE** XII-764c; XV-482d
- Remy, Saint.** See Remigius
- ABBEY OF SAINT XII-765a; 728d; X-71a; ampulla XII-727c; church, chevet V-260b; cypostils II-458a; Lamy VII-722a; Mabillon IX-479d
- Rémy, missionary**, Congo XV-115c
- RENAISSANCE** XII-765b; Agricola I-231c; XII-767c; Alexander XII-767d; Alexander VI XII-766c; Amadeo I-375c
- Architecture V-263b; altars I-366d; Barocco style II-303c; dome V-101c; façade V-747c; St. Peters XIII-370c; sanctuary XIII-432a; vestibule XV-388a; church windows XV-654b
- Aristotle I-718a
- Art V-253b; XII-769c; animals I-517a; religious painting XI-399c; 400b
- astrology II-20d; 22b; 24d; Bessarion II-528c; Biblical
- study XII-766c; Breviary reform II-774c; Bruni III-11c; in Byzantium III-117b; Catherine de' Medici III-444c; censorship XII-768d; chalice III-563b; Christianity IV-679c; XII-767a; and Church V-254a; VII-368d; classicism IX-27a; 34b; XII-765c; coinage XI-156a; criticism XII-768b; education I-764b; IV-109c; in England V-442b; 462b; 462c; Erasmus V-514a; XII-767b; Europe, effect on XII-501b; Feltre, Vittorino da XII-769a; Ficino VI-67d; Filelfo XII-768b; in France VI-193b; XII-767d; in Germany XII-767c; Grosseteste VII-37d; Guarini VII-53a; Guarino da Verona XII-769a; Humanism VII-538c; XII-766b; in Hungary VIII-595a; Hylozoism XI-446a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; in Italy I-83b; VIII-226b; 233b; 248d; XII-766a; Jesuits XI-769a; XII-769b; Julius II XII-766c; language, study of XIII-536a; Latin IX-31b; Leo X IX-162b; XII-766c; liturgy XIII-70a; Machiavelli XII-768b; Mariana XII-769b; medals XI-156d; metal work X-223d; and Middle Ages XII-765b; Montaigne XII-768a; More, Sir Thomas XII-767c; Nicholas V XII-766a; Nicholas of Cusa, cardinal XII-767c; paganism XII-767a; 768c; and the Palatinate XI-416a; papacy XII-769b; Petavius XII-769b; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; Pius II XII-766c; Platina XII-768b; Platonism XII-162a; Poggio XII-768b; in Portugal XII-307d; 308c; preaching in VII-445a; printing XII-766b; and Puritanism XII-767d; Rabalais XII-619c; 768a; and the Reformation XII-701d; results XII-769c; Reuchlin XII-767d; Ribera XIII-31c; in Rome I-83d; 84a; XII-768a; in Salzburg XIII-413c; Savonarola XII-767a; XIII-490d; Scaliger, Joseph XII-769a; scepticism V-142d; XIII-517b; in Siena XIII-779b; in Spain XII-768c; tapestry XIV-449c; Tasso XIV-463c; teleology XIV-474d; theology, dogmatic XIV-592d; theosophy XIV-626d; tombs XIV-773d; 774a; 774b; universities XV-194d; Valla, Lorenzo XII-768b; Wimpeling XII-767c; wood carving XV-700d
- Renaldus, founder** XV-644c
- Renan, Joseph Ernest** IV-162b; VI-204b; 259b; XIV-531b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; on Acts I-120b; 121a; on Averroism II-99d; birthplace XIII-340d; Brunet on III-13b; and Cavedoni III-468d; on celibacy III-483b; and Celsus III-492a; on Christ III-714a; VIII-382d; on Christian worship XV-712c; on Collège de France IV-114a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Elohim V-394a; and Fournier VI-156c; and Freppel VI-278a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Garnier IX-133d; on Gosselin VI-664d; and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c; on immanence VII-683c; on legists, French XII-4c; and Le Hir IX-133d; on literature II-167a; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Meignan X-147d; on miracles X-340c; 340d; 343c; on Nogaret, Guillaume de XII-4d; and Paris, Gaston XI-498d; Passaglia on XI-519a; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569b; on Philemon, Epistle to XI-798a; on Philip IV XII-6a; on Phrygia, Christianity of I-788b; on Saint Nicholas, Seminary of V-202a; and Strauss IV-495b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Renana.** See Holy Redeemer, Congregation of, Bologna
- Renard, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Alphonse - François, geologist XV-261a
- Simon, Spanish Ambassador, and Mary Tudor IX-767b
- Renart the Fox.** See Reynard the Fox
- Renate of Lorraine** X-75d
- Renatus, Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c; at Angers I-489b
- Papal legate V-19c; 495a; 496c
- neophytes I-149a
- Renaudet, Sulpician** XIII-380c
- Renaudie, Godefroi de Barri**, and François de Guise VII-75a; and Huguenot Plot VII-531a
- RENAUDOT, EUSEBIUS** XII-769d; XIII-300b; on Anglican Order I-494b; Coptic research XI-305a; on Goar XII-368Gb; on liturgy XIII-72b; and Mabillon IX-480a
- THÉOPHRASTE XII-770b; and Gazette de France XI-675c
- Renazzi, jurist** XIII-178d
- Renchidus, Bishop of St. Asaph** XII-333a
- Rencurel, Benoite, Venerable** VI-378c
- Rendall, exegete** IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337d
- Rende, Camille Siciliano di**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
- Rendio, Teodoro**, Greek scholar IX-95b
- Rendon, Matias de**, missionary X-391b
- Render, Sister Rosalie**, charitable works XI-492c
- René II, Duke of Lorraine** VII-74b; IX-364a; 655b; and Vespucci XV-384d; and Waldseemüller XV-531b
- of Anjou, King of Sicily III-69d; VII-508c; IX-364a; 655b; and Alberti III-216d; in Angers X-279a; chapel, Nancy X-681a; and Naples X-686a; in Teramo XIV-514c; and Urbino XV-222a
- John B., Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- R. P., priest, in India XIII-385a
- Renée de Bourbon**, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130c
- of France, Duchess of Ferrara II-643a; VII-75c; and Calvin III-196c; and the Reformation XII-707c
- Renehan, Lawrence**, President Maynooth College X-88d; XIII-231b; on Bishop Egan XV-566b
- Renel**, on Totemism XIV-789b
- Renella.** See Rosa, Salvatore
- Renfrew, Scotland**, Irish population VIII-154b
- Rengarih, convent** III-155b
- RENI, GUIDO** XII-771a; in the Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; and Barbieri II-287c; St. Barnabas VII-295d; Beatrice Cenci (ill.) XII-facing 768; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-528; XIII-174c; Ecco Homo (ill.) XII-facing 768; Madonna, in Cathedral of Gigena, Rome 571c; Madonna of the Rosary (ill.) XII-facing 768; St. Michael and the Dragon (ill.) X-facing 270; and Paul V XI-582c; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Ravenna XIII-665b; and Ribera XIII-31b; in Sts. Andrew and Ambrose, Genoa VI-420c; in St. Carlo at Citanari XIII-170d; in S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171c; in S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; in St. Peters XIII-372b; 372c; in St. Philip Neri's, Naples X-683c; Samson Victorius (ill.) XII-facing 768; in San Marino XIII-449b; in Santissima Concenzione XIII-171b; tomb II-640d; Trapani XV-23b; in Vatican XV-283b; 295b
- Remier, legend** IX-124c
- Rennell, Elizabeth** IX-270d

- Rennenberg, Herman van, Arch-bishop of Utrecht VII-388a
- Rennert, Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- RENNES, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-771b; Carmelite convent, reform III-361a; cathedral (ill.) XII-772d; convent VII-59d; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; seminaries V-59d
- Missionaries of. *See* Immaculate Conception, Mission Priests of the
- Renou, Charles René, missionary XIV-720b; XVI-78c
- Renouf, Peter Le Page, Egyptologist XI-304d; on Honorius, Pope XV-303c; at Oscott XI-336a
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, philosopher, and Kant VIII-606b; on Monads X-448c; and Pragmatism XII-335a; on Voluntarism XII-34a
- Renovation of consent, in marriage XV-257a
- Rense, assembly of German electors (1338) II-221a; VI-495a; (1346) II-221a
- Rental-Purchase, Gregory of Valencia VII-22d
- Rentengüter I-227c
- Rentina, *See* of, and Lete IX-200b
- Rents, British legislation I-227d; Henry George on I-228b; in Ireland II-756b; in political economy XII-214c; Ricardo XII-215c
- Renty, battle (1554) VII-74d
- Charles, Baron de XII-773d
- GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE** DE XII-773d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; portrait XII-774a
- RENUCIATION** XII-774a; baptismal II-275d; in Celtic rites III-502c; tacit XV-248b
- Renville, Joseph, and missions XIV-19b
- Renwick, James, architect, St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-25d
- James, Scottish Covenanter IV-461d
- Renzi, Salvatore de, on dissection I-459b
- Réomais, monastery IV-795b
- Réomé, monastery. *See* Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery
- REORDINATIONS** XII-774b; Anglicans I-496b
- Reparata of Casarea, Saint, patroness of Nice XI-48d
- REPARATION** XII-775c; by accomplice I-100c; for calumny III-190b; Communion as I-633a; in restitution XII-788d
- Archconfraternity of XII-775d
- Communion of. *See* Communion of Reparation
- Sisters of, of the Congregation of Mary XV-762c
- Reparatus, Saint, tomb I-659d
- Roman Senator XV-427b
- Bishop of Barbarano XV-489b
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Archbishop of Ravenna V-133a; XII-666b; XV-485c; and mosaic V-251a
- Bishop of Tipasa (Tubunæ) XIV-738c; XV-84c
- of Nola, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Repartimientos III-398c; IV-146b
- Repeal, Ireland VIII-108c; association XII-202a; and "Nation" V-187a
- Repentance, and angels IV-766b; Calvin on III-201a; in Clementines IV-41d; and confession XIII-659d; Homilies, Book of XIII-655a; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Repertorio Americano, periodical XIV-206a
- Repgow, Eike von VI-519b
- Rephaim, Palestine VI-399d; 432b
- Rephidim (Rephidim). *See* Raphidim
- REPINGTON, PHILIP**, cardinal-priest, Bishop of Lincoln XII-770a; IX-267b; and Wyclif IX-334a
- Replication, and Eucharist II-568a
- REPOSE, ALTAR OF** XII-776b; I-358c; VI-644c; VII-347b; 437b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a
- Chapel of III-578b
- of the Mother of God. *See* Transitus Mariæ
- Repository. *See* Repose, Altar of Repose, sculpture XIII-642c
- Reprebes. *See* Offerus
- Representatives, House of**, United States XV-164d; on slavery XV-170a
- Repression of Books III-519c; and persecution XIV-761d; and toleration XIV-761d
- Reprobation VI-621b; XII-379c; advocates XII-379d; Calvin on III-199d; Dort on III-203c; and Divine Will in VI-620c; XIV-584b; Gazzaniga on IV-401d; Molinist teaching X-441a; and Predestination II-97d; XII-378d; in theology XIV-585d
- Reproduction, and heredity VII-254b; and memory X-175d; and morality I-369c
- Reptiles, in Bible I-517c
- Repton, Abbey of I-508d; IX-232c; Guthlac at VII-92b
- Republic (Plato) II-140b; III-343d; IV-180a; VII-688a; XII-160a; 161c; XV-243b; on education I-761a; V-297d; and Utopia XV-243b
- periodical II-707c; XI-694d
- First, French XIII-13b; chronology III-740c
- Second, French, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Republican Party, United States, and American Protective Association I-427d; and arbitration I-684d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform XV-177d; founded XV-171a; nomination XV-164d; in Pennsylvania III-346d; in Wisconsin XV-663c
- République de l'Isère**, periodical II-677a
- Repudium** V-65a
- Repulsion, of elements of matter V-222c
- Repus (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- REPUTATION** XII-776b; loss of, and canonical dismissal XV-248d; restitution of XII-789a; right of self-defense. *See* Honour
- Repyugdon, Philip. *See* Repington
- Req., abbr. I-25c
- Requesens, Luigi di, and St. Charles III-622d; in the Netherlands I-371c
- REQUIEM, MASSES OF** XII-776d; IV-656a; Abraham in I-55b; in African Liturgy I-198d; Agnus Dei I-221a; 223a; II-751a; Alleluia after Gradual I-319c; VI-717b; on all Souls' Day I-315d; XII-779d; altar, privileged I-348d; altar carpets I-351c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; anniversary days XII-708b; antependium I-354b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; candles III-247d; catafalque III-427c; celebration XII-778a; in cemetery chapels XII-782a; chantries III-573c; 577c; chapels, private XII-781c; Collects IV-104a; conventual IX-790c; daily XII-782a; dalmatic, use of IV-608d; Dies Irae IV-787b; dismissal VIII-253c; early Church I-196d; in endowment III-599b; exequial, high XII-779a; exequial, low XII-781b; formulary XII-777a; at funeral III-74b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; for heretics IV-656d; XV-403c; Introit VIII-82a; late sumptum XII-
- 780d; monastic XIII-185b; Missæ Cantatæ XII-781a; Monday privilege XII-778c; obsequies, day of XII-781c; Office of the Dead II-220c; origin XII-776d; Post Acceptum Mortis Nuncium XII-780a; Preface XII-386a; prohibition days XII-780d; Rite XII-778d; Ritualists XIII-93b; Sequence IV-787b; torches III-264a; XII-484c; vestments XII-233a; 777d
- æternam III-73d; and Gloria Patri V-150d; origin V-538a
- Reveros I-356a; 356d; 366b; tabernacle XIV-424b; of St. Mark's, Venice I-366a
- REVERUM CREATOR OPTIME**, hymn XII-782c
- DEUS TENAX VIGOR**, hymn XII-782d; XI-98b; authorship I-393c
- NOVARUM** XII-783a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 185d; 709d; V-414a; IX-172c; 607d; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; on almsgiving I-328d; on arbitration I-685a; Azarias on I-167c; Henry George on I-228b
- Novarum**, periodical XI-685a
- Resaka, periodical IX-511b
- Resby, John XIII-617c
- Resch, Alfred, on Agrapha I-225d; 226d; on St. Luke XV-449c; on Synoptics XIV-392d
- Res cogitans, mind X-321b
- consecrate, immunity of XII-440a
- Reser., abbr. I-25c
- Rescripta IX-202d
- RESCRIPTS, PAPAL** XII-783c; III-53a; IV-321c; V-712d; abbreviations I-22c; censures, absolution from V-683b; as decretals IV-671a; dispensation V-44d; and emancipation XV-394a; executor V-691d; forging V-781a; Motu Proprio X-602c; nature of IX-203c; secularization XIII-678c; subreption XIV-322a; on Vespers XV-383a
- Rescue Work**, England XII-243b; XV-313d; 595d
- Résé, Frédéric, Bishop of Detroit IX-689d; and education XIII-580b; Henni X-319b; and Passerat XII-684a
- Research, and Faith** XIII-606d; and science XIII-599a; 606d; and theology XIII-606d
- Researches Degrees**, at Oxford XI-367d
- Res ecclesiasticæ**, immunity of XII-439d
- Resen, town II-10d; VI-444b
- Resende, Garcia da, poet XII-308a; 308b; XV-404c
- Reseph VI-444b; *See* Sergiopolis
- RESERVATION, XII-784a**
- Mental. *See* Mental Reservation
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** XII-784a; adoration I-153a; ancient I-346a; ancient vessel V-144d; in Anglican Service XIII-92a; to benefices II-475b; canonical regulations XIV-424b; in censure III-530a; ciborium III-767a; in France XII-797d; in Greek Church I-359c; in Middle Ages II-466a; in United States I-354d; and visit to the Blessed Sacrament XV-484a
- Reservatum Ecclesiasticum**. *See* Ecclesiastical Reservation
- RESERVED CASES** XII-785b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; apostasy I-625b; 626b; and approbation I-657c; and bishop II-587b; censures I-646c; cloister, transgression of IV-60d; collegiate institutions IV-114d; excommunication V-686b; fraud VI-250b; interdicts VIII-74d; intrusion VIII-82d; irregularity VIII-173b; nuncios XI-162b; penitentiary, duties of XIII-147c; Pistoia on II-68d; Pius IX on I-645c; Worship, Disparity of V-40b
- Causes, of auxiliary bishops II-146d
- Reservoir**, in Bible XII-235b
- Rêsh, letter, in Bible VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Resi, priest XVI-52a
- Residence, Canonical. *See* Domicile
- ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-785c; bishops II-588c; civil constitution XIII-11b; cloister IV-61a; Ne Temere IV-3d; non-observance VIII-75a; Trent, Council of VII-2b; XI-581d; XV-32d; 34d; unity of III-439a
- Residencia, in Spanish colonies I-413b
- Resignation. *See* Abdication
- Resinelli, Roberto dei, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
- Resino, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
- Resins (balsams) II-226a
- Resmo, *See* of. *See* Rhithymna
- Resolutions, in meditation XII-349a
- Resp., abbr. I-25c
- Respha, and Abner I-45d; and Saul VIII-648d
- Respire in servos tuos, at Prime XII-424d
- RESPICIUS, SAINT**, martyr XV-79a
- RESPIGHI, LORENZO** XII-786d
- Pietro, cardinal, and Archæology, Commission of I-690c; and Pius X XIII-145b
- Respond. *See* Responsorium
- Responsa, letters IX-202d
- Responsales, in Latin Church VI-760c; *See* Apocrisarius
- Response, and antiphon I-576d; in Office of the Dead II-220c
- Responsale, Office Book VI-718a
- Responsibility, and habit VII-101c; and ignorance VII-648d; and insanity VIII-41d; and psychosis XI-546a; and religion XII-741b; and sin XIV-4c
- Responsio, of Anglican Archbishops I-497d; 498b
- Responsions, of Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478d; of Oxford I-756d; XI-367b
- Responsoriale I-579a
- RESPONSORIUM (RESPONSORY)** XII-787a; Ambrosian I-390a; 399c; in Breviary II-772c; in Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gradual VI-715c; Office for the Dead III-74a; XII-787d; in Sarum use XIII-480c; singing XII-144b
- Ressa VI-444b
- Res sacre XII-440a; 467a
- Restauração, periodical XI-689b
- Restauración, periodical I-592d
- Restaurador, El, periodical XIV-785d
- Restello (Belem) IX-282b
- Rest Harrow. *See* Briers
- Restigouche, mission II-802a; X-383d
- Restituta, Saint, martyr VII-360a
- Restitutio in integrum, particulars of I-655c
- RESTITUTION** XII-788d; by accomplice I-100c; defrauder IV-758a; to injured husband I-165a; in Mosaic legislation XIII-314c; obligation of IV-663d; XII-789b; and seduction XIII-679d
- Edict of III-616a; VI-41d; X-324b; XIV-650c; in Augsburg II-76a; of Ferdinand II IV-442b; VI-503b; IX-95c; and Jesuits XIV-90b; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Wartenberg XV-557a; and Westphalia XV-604a
- Restitutus, name X-674b
- Restitutus, Saint, martyr, cemetery XIII-291a
- first husband of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c; at Council of Rimini XIII-57c
- Bishop of London IX-347c; at Council of Arles IX-342a
- Donatist Bishop of Membresa V-127b
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c

- Restoald, Bishop of Dol XII-772a;
 Restrepo, botanist, and Mutis X-659c
 Restutus, M. Antonius, inscriptions III-513d
 Resultant Greek Testament V-292c
 Resurpinus X-767b
 Resurekcyka, Polish custom XII-206d
 Resurreccion, Hospital de la, Valladolid XV-259c
 Resurrection, church, New York X-368b
 —church, Ravenna XII-662d
RESURRECTION XII-789d;
 Albigenes I-268b; Amalrican teaching I-379d; Archontics I-697b; Athenagoras on II-43a; and burial III-71b; Celsus on III-491b; controversy on VI-781b; X-492c; in first Corinthians IV-367c; Essenes, teaching of V-546c; Eutychieus on V-639b; and Judaism VIII-402d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; in Mohammedanism VIII-191a; X-426c; in New Testament XIV-536d; in Old Testament V-532a; pledge of V-587d; Sadducees XIII-323c; in Servia XIII-732b; symbolism XIV-374c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; in Zoroastrianism II-156b; V-530c; X-502b
 —Basilica of, See Anastasis
 —General XII-792c; St. Augustine on XII-792b; Cerinthus, teaching of III-539b; date III-159d; Epiphanius of Salamis on XIII-393d; Job III-425d; Lateran Council (1215) XII-789d; and limbo, doctrine of IX-257d; in New Testament XII-792d; in Old Testament XII-792c; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; St. Paul on XI-576d; Proclianites and Heronites XIII-689a; in prophecy IV-622d; XIV-598a; in Psalms I-605c; and Sadducees I-118a; scene of XIV-342b; Seleucians, teaching of XIII-689a; theology of XIV-587d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Ticonius on XIV-721c; and tradition XII-793a
 —of Christ VIII-382c; XII-790a; 792a; 793b; and Angelus I-487c; in Apocalypse I-597b; in apocrypha I-609c; Apologetics I-619d; and Apostles I-628a
 —in Art: Contarini IV-324d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Pinturicchio XII-104a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XV-221c; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vivarini XV-402a
 —St. Augustine on I-597d; Celsus on III-491a; 491d; and Christian Calendar III-159a; in Clementines IV-40b; Druze theory V-167b; commemoration of I-195b; IX-152c; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; importance XII-792b; imposition theory XII-791a; and Jonas VIII-498a; miracle X-346c; Modernist teaching XII-791c; XIV-370b; opposing theories XII-790d; Plymouth Brethren, teaching of XII-173a; Precious Blood united to Body XII-372d; in Requiem Mass XII-780b; symbolism II-577a; X-347a; in I Thessalonians XIV-630d; and St. Thomas XIV-658c; and Virgin Mary XV-468d; vision theory XII-791a
 —CONGREGATION OF THE XII-793d; XVI-7c; in Canada III-239b; in Chicago XII-209c; college I-161c; XIII-135b; Djennik Chicago, publication XI-696c; founded X-283c; XII-199b; habit XII-794c; in United States XVI-32a
 —Sisters of the XII-210a
 Retable I-356a; 356c
 Retemarakka (Elmelech) VI-438b
 Retention, and memory X-175d
RETHEL, ALFRED XII-794d; in Aachen I-2c; Dance of Death IV-618b; portrait XII-795; and Veit XV-322b
 Rethgar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
 Rethma VI-444b
 Rethondes, abbey XIV-131a
 Reticus, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a; and Cæcilian V-123d
 Retief, Pieter XV-766d
 Retino. See Rhythymna
 Retord, on Théophraste Vénard XIV-623d
 Retorta, Abbey of XII-389a
 —Pedro, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 Retraite du Sacré Cœur. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
 Retreat, in Lent I-69a
 Retreat, Congregation of Christian. See Christian Retreat, Congregation of
 —Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
 —OF THE SACRED HEART, CONGREGATION OF THE XII-795b; at Quimper XII-612d
RETREATS XII-795d; Blessed Sacrament, Servants of the XIII-731d; Eucharist in XII-784c; in military orders XIII-353c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; in Passionist Order XI-523b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
 Retribution, Alaska I-248d; Apologetics I-619a; in Egyptian religion V-347b; 348d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Old Testament V-531c; pagan idea V-529a; religious belief in XII-741b; in Vedism II-731a
 Rets, tutor of Charles IX XIII-335a
 Return from Egypt, Feast of the, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a
 Retz, Dominican house II-123d
 —Francis, Jesuit XIV-86b
 —Georg, missionary VI-478a
 —Henri de Gondy, Cardinal de, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; and Maurists II-427a
 —JEAN - FRANÇOIS - PAUL - GONDY, CARDINAL DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-797a; VII-386a; 408c; IX-374c; X-357d; XI-483c; 483d; and Brisacier II-789b; and Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416d; memoirs VI-197a; and Mission, Congregation of Priests of X-357d; at Nantes X-682b; and Nouvelles Catholiques VI-35c; portrait XII-797c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; at St. Michael XV-352a; and Saint Sacrement, Campagne du IV-184b; and Sixtus I, relics of XIV-31c; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XI-489c
 Retzius, Anders, anthropologist XII-623c
 —Magnus Gustav, anatomist I-460d
 Reu, chronology III-732d
 Reuben. See Ruben
REUCHLIN, JOHANNES XII-798a; VII-445a; 446d; and Agricola I-231b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Argypoulos I-707a; "Augenspiegel" VI-340c; and Bible VI-520d; and censorship III-521b; and Conrad of Leonberg IV-259b; and Crotus IV-539c; and Gratius VI-731a; and Hebrew, study of VII-181a; XI-302d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; and Humanism VII-541b; at Ingolstadt VIII-5a; and John of Ragusa's MS. XII-766b; and Melanchthon X-151b; and mysticism X-664d; and neo-Latin drama IX-28b; at Orleans, University of XI-319c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786b; 786c; and Pirkeheimer XII-109b; and Politian XII-213b; portrait XII-798a; and Roman Law XII-767d; and Trithemius XV-62d; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Wimpfeling XII-767d
 Reuchlinists, in Germany VII-541b
 Reudan of Lorrha. See Rhodanus
 Reuel. See Raguel
 Reuilly-sur-Loire, Sisters of VI-174a
 Reuland, John, and immigrants V-403d
 Reule, La, Maurist monastery X-71c
REUMONT, ALFRED VON XII-798c; on Boniface VIII and France II-666b; 666c; on Leo X IX-166d
 Reunion of Churches. See Union of Christendom
 Réunion des Etudiants, Paris VI-188b
 —Island, Church in XIII-344b
 Reunion of Christendom. See Union of Christendom
 —of the Eastern Schismatics, Archconfraternity for XIV-125b
 Reusch Franz Heinrich, exegete I-622c; XIV-607d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; and Döllinger V-99a; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Old Catholics II-674a; XI-235d; Tobias XIV-752c
REUSENS, EDMOND XII-799a; at Louvain IX-397b
REUSS XII-799b; XIV-713b; area XII-799b; Church in XII-799b; 799d; population XII-799b
 —Edward Guillaume, exegete IV-496c; XIV-531b; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; encyclopedia V-415a; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch IV-493d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
 —Jerem. Fr., Protestant theologian XIV-604b
 Reussrath, Monastery of VII-202b
 Reuten, convent V-391c; XV-718b
 Reuter, Cæsarius, schism, in Baltimore II-230b
 —Christian, writer VI-522d
 —Fritz, writer VI-527d
 —Hermann Ferdinand, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91b; 92d; 93d
 —Johann Adam Karl, choir-master VII-158b
 —Johannes, theologian XIV-607c; 703a
 Reuschl, on St. Matthew X-63d
 Reutlingen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 Révay, writer VII-561b
 Reval, town, and Hanseatic League VI-498a; monastery II-786c
 —Flexier de. See Feller, François-Xavier de
 Revalidation. See Validation
 —of Marriage, Society for XIV-125c
 Révay, Anthony, count, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
 Réveil, movement VII-535c; VIII-49c
 —newspaper VI-275d
 Reveillout, M., on Twelve Apostles, Gospel of the I-609a
REVELATION XIII-1a; VII-790c; Abelard I-38c; and analogy I-450c; and Antinomianism I-566c; Apocalypse, Pauline XIV-642c; Apologetics I-619b; Baader II-173d; Bacon II-193b; and belief I-219a; II-409d; and Calvin III-198d; certitude III-542d; and the Church XV-308d; corruption of I-480d; and creation IV-470c; and Deism I-622a; IV-680a; XIII-2c; discoveries, Babylonian I-481a; and doctrine XIII-4c; dogma V-89b; and doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198a; in early Church VII-331c; and ethics V-557b; and faith V-753c; and faith, justifying XIV-585d; and fideism VI-68c; and God, existence of VI-615c; God, knowledge of XIV-584a; 607b; Gioberti VI-563c; heaven VII-171c; Hebraistic angelology XIV-752a; in Hermesianism VII-278a; and the Hexameron VII-313c; immanence VII-684b; 685b; XIII-1d; and Indifferentism VII-759b; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; and knowledge, human I-219a; and language I-216a; law, Divine IX-58d; law, natural XIII-2a; and man XIV-584d; and Mansel I-216b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; miracles XIII-3c; and Modernism V-90b; XIII-1c; 4a; XIV-370a; of Monotheism X-500b; mysteries XIII-2b; in Naturalism XII-652c; necessity I-219d; X-733d; XIII-3a; XIV-666d; and paganism XI-393b; Pascendi Gregis III-719d; Pelagius XI-606c; and perfection XI-665d; and philosophy XIII-548b; XIV-583c; and philosophy, Pius IX on XIV-369b; possibility VI-615b; XIII-1d; primitive IV-687c; XII-744d; primitive, Bonnetty II-677b; primitive, and heathen VI-701b; Prophets XII-479b; in Rationalism XII-652b; 652d; 653a; XIII-1d; and reason I-177a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; in religion XII-743b; 744b; religion, natural XII-740b; and salvation XIV-667b; in Scholasticism XIII-550b; and science XIII-606c; and Scripture XIII-639a; XIV-532a; Socinianism XIV-114b; speculation, theological IV-766b; supernatural order XIV-337b; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Testament as XIV-526b; Theodicy XIV-570a; theology XIV-580b; 580d; theology, moral XIV-601b; 604a; Thomism XIV-671c; traditionalism XIII-3b; Vatican Council V-754a; XV-308a
 —Book of, See Apocalypse
 —of Baruch, Christology in XIV-598b
REVELATIONS, PRIVATE XIII-5a; 1b; IV-327d; XIV-341a; de Agreda I-229b; Amort I-435a; St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and censorship III-524a; and conduct IV-328c; XIII-6d; Holy Office XIII-138b; St. Ignatius XIV-225d; and prophecy XII-473c; and Revelation, Christian XIII-4b; St. Teresa I-373c; theology, mystical XIV-622a; union, mystical IV-328a
 Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a
 Revellatus, Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
 Revellis, Johann of, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
 Reventlow, Ditlef von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck XI-401d
 Revenue, Mensal. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue
 Revenues, Ecclesiastical, Clericis Laicos IV-50d; fiefs XIV-512d; in France I-795d
 Reverse, Joseph Warren II-706c
 Reverence VII-671b; and Decalogue I-768c; and fear VI-21b
 —Your, title I-138d
 Reverend, Most, title I-139d
 —Right, title I-139c
 —Very, title I-139d; 140a
 —Chamber of Chancellors, Propaganda XII-458c
 —Eminence, Most I-138b; 139a
 —Father, title I-138d
 Reverendus, Saint II-358c
 Reverianus, Saint, Bishop of Autun, oil of XI-229d
 Reverie, and images VII-672d
 Reversion, in heredity II-32d; VII-254b
 Reversurus, Bull of Pius IX III-560d; V-236c; X-160d; XI-553b
 Reves, Michael Served y. See Servetus, Michael
 Revesby, Abbey of I-172b; XVI-25c

- Revestiarius I-14c; XI-183d
 Reviczky, Jules, poet VII-561d
 Review, periodical IV-567d; XI-693c
 Revillagigedo, Conde de, Viceroy of Mexico, and Saint-Simon XI-377b
 Réville, Albert VII-536b; and naturism X-717a
 —Stephen, Bishop of Sandhurst VII-286a; XIII-436c
 Revillout, Eugène X-177a
 Revised Version of the Bible II-142d; glosses II-537b
 Revisionism, Socialism XIV-63d; 64c
 Revista Agustiniense (Ciudad de Dios), periodical VII-285d
 —Catholica, periodical VII-155a; XI-689b
 —Católica de Cuestiones Sociales, periodical XI-690d
 —de Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XI-690d
 —do Conselho Central, periodical VI-145d
 —Eclesiástica del Arzobispado, periodical III-37b
 —Europea, periodical VIII-741a
 —Lulliana, periodical X-749c
 —Mercedaria, periodical X-197d
 —Popular, periodical II-290c; XI-690d
 —Social Hispano Americana, periodical II-290c; XI-691a
 —Universitaria, periodical XIII-365d
 Revival, Catholic, in England XIII-573a
 Revivals, Religious XII-743d
 Reviviscence, of Sacraments XIII-304c
 Revocat, Saint, martyr VI-29a
 REVOCATION XIII-7b
 —Act of (1625) IV-458c
 Révoit, Georges, in Somaliland XIV-139b
 —Pierre-Henri VI-96b
 Revolução de Setembro, periodical XI-689a
 Revolution, and Anarchism I-452c; agrarian, and reform I-227a
 —American XV-162b; 163d; and Abenakis I-39c; and Canada III-234d; and Cherokees III-646a; clergy, French I-796b; Congress at Mass V-183c; and De Grasse VI-728b; and Delaware IV-692d; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d; and Germans VI-476d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; Maryland II-229b; IX-759c; and Masonry IX-781b; and Ojibwa III-690b; Rhode Island XIII-21a; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Sioux XIV-18d; and Spain XIV-184d; Vermont XV-355d
 —Austro-Italian (1820), Sicily XIII-776c
 —ENGLISH (1688) XIII-7b; V-452b; effect of V-465d; penal laws XI-613d
 —European (1848) VI-174c; XIII-238b; Austria II-129c; Baden II-195d; 196c; and Bakounin I-452d; Berlin II-494b; and de Bonald II-648a; in Prussia XII-528c; and Redemptorists XII-684a
 —FRENCH (1789) XIII-9a; 379a; VI-172d; Academy suppressed I-89d; agrarianism I-228a; Antonelli I-584b; Antwerp I-589a; 590c; and Augsburg II-76b; and Baden II-195c; Barruel's works II-310b; Bastille, fall of the XIII-9d; Belgium, annexation of II-395b; and Berne II-508d; Bernier II-509c; Bernis II-511d; Brugiére III-7b; Bruté de Rémur III-24b; calendar III-740c; Canada, refugees in III-234c; and Capuchins III-323c; catacombs, desecration of III-512c; Charity, Sisters of III-606a; 606c; 610a; chateaux, burning of I-228a; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-721d; and Church VII-369b; and Cistercians III-784a; Civil Constitution of the Clergy XIII-10d; constitutional clergy, excommunicated XIII-12d; constitu-
- tional clergy, statistics of XIII-11d; congregations, law against VI-179d; confiscation V-422a; criticism, historical XIII-9a; and Cult, religious XIII-14b; and Directory XII-15c; and Dominicans XII-368Ed; and Douai V-139d; education, English XIII-573a; Emery V-401d; England, priests in V-453d; Estates, Meeting of the XII-9b; executions XII-568b; France, dechristianization of XIII-14a; foundlings, treatment of VI-159d; and Germany VI-508b; Hague VII-109b; Haiti VII-114d; Irish XIII-126d; and Italy VII-234a; and Jews VII-398a; laicization VIII-746d; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; legislative assembly XIII-12b; Leroy-Beaulieu on XV-53a; literature VI-200a; Louis XVI XIII-12b; 13a; 13c; Marat XIII-13d; Marie Antoinette XIII-13d; and Masonry IX-781c; Mira-beau XIII-10a; Modernism, origin of X-418b; and monasticism X-476b; National Assembly XIII-9c; National Convention XIII-13b; Necker XIII-9b; nuns, martyrdom of II-599a; and O'Connell XI-201a; St. Omer College XIII-366b; and Papal States XIV-265a; Paris XI-484a; persecution, décadence XIII-16b; and Pius VI XII-182a; XIII-11b; and poor-relief XII-240a; Pré-môntré, Abbey of XII-392b; and property, ecclesiastical XII-10b; Reign of Terror XIII-14b; and religious liberty XIII-15b; religious toleration XIV-770d; Renaissance XII-769c; victories, Republican XIII-15a; Rights of Man XIII-10a; Robespierre XII-14c; Rousseau IV-337a; Royalist insurrection XIII-15c; Russia, emigrants to XIII-375c; and schools XIII-557d; secularization XIII-415a; September massacres XII-13b; Spanish Alliance XIV-184d; de Staël VI-200c; States General XIII-9b; Talleyrand XIII-10b; and theology, Catholic XIV-595c; Theophilanthropists XIII-16b; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517a; Tournai, Diocese of XIV-799b; Tribunal XIII-13c; and Turin University XIV-95b; Vendée XIII-13c; Versailles XIII-10b; woman question XV-691d
 —French (1830) VI-174b; de Quelen XII-600c
 —Hungarian (1849), and Russia XIII-249d
 —Polish (1863) XIII-250a; 258d; Russia XIII-236c; Vilna XV-433c
 —Portuguese (1820) XII-304d; (1833-5) XII-307d; (1910) XII-305a
 —Russian (1825) XIII-249b
 Revolutions of the Celestial Bodies (Copernicus) VI-344b; XV-184a
 Revue Alsacienne X-640c
 —Archéologique IV-741c
 —Augustinienne XI-677c
 —Bénédictine X-679d; XI-672a; XV-518d
 —Biblque XI-677c; XV-519b; and Cosquin XIV-752b; Dominicans XII-309a
 —biblique internationale XI-305b
 —Canadienne XI-672c
 —Catholique, and Ontologistic controversy XV-114a
 —Catholique de Droit IX-396b; XI-671d
 —Catholique de Louvain XI-671b
 —Celtique VIII-123b
 —chrétienne VII-536d
 —Contemporaine XI-134b
 —critique XI-498d
 —de Bruxelles IV-665a
 —de l'Action populaire. See Revue Verte
- de la Jeunesse XI-677c; XII-368Hd
 —de l'art chrétien X-525c; XI-672b
 —de l'enseignement chrétien II-105c
 —de l'Ordre Prémontré et de ses missions XI-504b
 —de Philosophie X-749c; XI-677c
 —de philosophie positive IX-296b
 —des Deux Mondes XI-134b; XVI-53a; Brunetière III-10b
 —des Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest I-490a; XI-677c
 —des questions historiques VI-334b; IX-734b; XI-677c; XIV-110d; Allard I-317b
 —des Questions Scientifiques XII-322b; Carbonnelle XI-671d
 —des Sciences ecclésiastiques II-712b; IX-730a; Bouquillon II-716a
 —des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques X-749c; XII-368Hd
 —des Sociétés Commerciales IX-396b
 —de Strasbourg VII-536b; 536d
 —d'histoire de l'Eglise de France XI-677d
 —d'histoire ecclésiastique VI-323c; IX-396b; XI-672a
 —d'Organization et de Défense Religieuse XI-676d
 —du Clergé Français XI-677d
 —du Nord VII-150d
 —du Tiers Ordre XIV-645a
 —Générale XI-672a
 —Internationale de Théologie VI-771b
 —Jeune XI-672a
 —Mabillon XI-677d
 —Médicale IX-396b; XI-671d
 —Moderniste Internationale X-418d
 —Néo-Scholastique IX-395d; 396b; X-749c; Mercier XI-671d
 —pratique d'Apologétique XI-677d
 —pratique des sociétés civiles XI-671d
 —protestante, periodical VII-536d
 —sacerdotale du Tiers-Ordre de Saint François XIV-642b
 —scientifique II-104c
 —Sion VII-364b
 —Sociale Catholique IX-396b; XI-671d
 —théologique VII-536d; XI-671b; XVI-67b
 —Thomiste X-749c; XI-677c; XII-369a; XIV-702b
 —verte XI-677d
 Rewa, school XVI-40d
 Reward, eternal, belief in VI-702b; African savage I-185b; deism IV-680c; of Just, Thomism XIV-667d; and merit X-202c
 Rewbell, Jean - François, Directory X-688d; XIII-15d
 Rewley Abbey II-457d; XI-365c
 Rex, Charles B. XIV-331c
 —Christianissimus, title VI-169a
 —GLORIOSE MARTYRUM XIII-17a
 —Orthodoxus (John Casimir of Poland) XII-191b
 —pacificus, Bull of Gregory IX IV-393a; 671c; 672a
 —SEMPITERNE CÆLITUM XIII-17b
 Rey, poet XII-197a
 —Abel, and Pragmatism XV-76a
 —ANTHONY XIII-17d
 —Claude, theologian XIII-380b
 —Hospital del, Burgos III-67a
 —Hospital General del, Toledo XV-759a
 Reyburn, Rebecca III-456a
 Reyers, Cornelis, Dutch Commander III-682d
 Reyes, Antonio de los, Mistecan language I-372c; X-400c
 —Martin de los IV-402d
 —Rafael, in Columbia IV-123c
 Reyna, Cassiodore, version of the Bible XV-371c
 Reynard the Fox, in romance VI-191d; (ill.) VI-191d
- Reynaud, Jean, and Le Play XII-162b; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
 —Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang III-677d; XVI-80b
 Reyna Zeballos, Miguel de, writer XIV-203b
 Reynelm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Reynen, C. H. J., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
 Reyner, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Clement, Abbot of Lamspring II-462b; and Baker II-213a
 Reynier, Saint XV-87b
 Reynold, martyr V-478a
 —Frau von, foundress IV-245b
 —Walter, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
 Reynolds, Governor of Georgia VI-462a
 —Anthony X-365c
 —Christopher Augustine, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; and Norton XI-284a
 —Ignatius Aloysius, Bishop of Charleston V-372d; IX-387c; XV-159d; XVI-83d; in Bardstown IX-388b; and Hewit VII-309d; Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Louisville IX-388a
 —John, Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b
 —Joshua, on Bartolozzi II-319b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610a
 —Richard, in Rome VIII-158a
 —Richard, Blessed. See Richard Reynolds
 —Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —Thomas, Venerable. See Greene, Thomas
 —Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on Confession XIII-650b
 —WILLIAM XIII-18a; version of the Bible XV-376d
 —W. R., editor XI-673b
 Reynoso, Alonso de, missionary X-385a
 Rey Redondo, Nicolás, Bishop of Tenerife IV-507b
 Reza (Rhesa), genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 Rezanof, Nicolai Petrovich de, and Alaska I-246c
 Rezzato, Albert, Patriarch of Antioch. See Rezzato
 Reze, John Frederic, Bishop of Detroit IV-759c; Indians XII-320c
 Rezek, Antonin, writer IV-600d
 Rezech. See Rezech
 Rezin. See Rasin
 Reznicek, Václav, writer IV-600c
 Rezzac, Abd-el. See Abd-el-rezzac
 Rezzano, Francesco, rhymed version of Scripture XIII-27c
 Rezzato, Alberto, Patriarch of Antioch IX-477a; XIV-405c; Brescia episcopate II-760d
 Rezzonico, Carlo della Torre. See Clement XIII
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal, and Clement XIII IV-35a
 Rha, Countess of Hapsburg, and Muri Abbey X-643a
 Rhabanus, Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus Magnentius
 Rhadogund, Saint XV-462c
 Rhäsina (Theodosiopolis) IV-627d
 Rhætia, and Aquileia I-661d; as Roman province XIV-358d; and Emperor Valerian XV-256c
 —PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-18a; map XIV-fac-ing 364
 Rhätian League, and Spain XIV-649d
 Rhaticus, George Joachim, astronomer IV-353b; XII-53d
 Rhäto-Romanic, language XIV-358c
 Rhagius, Joannes. See Æsticampanus
 Rhampsinit III-491a
 Rhangabe, Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael I Rhangabe

RHAPHANÆA XIII-18b
Rhazes, physician X-124d; XV-430a; cold water, use of X-136b

Rhea, deity IV-684a; V-334c

Rheda, and Westphalia, Treaty of XV-604a

Rhedestus, See of VI-738b

Rheginus, metropolitan, at Council of Ephesus IV-590b

Rhezio, Michele Angelo Guattini da III-349a

Rhegium (Reggio di Calabria) VI-444b; and Belisarius VIII-578d

—Julii. See Reggio di Calabria

Rhegius, Urbanus, apostate II-75b; at Hagenau V-35d

Rheims. See Reims

Rheinau, Abbey of II-450a; VII-384b; Codices IX-298c

RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL XIII-15c; XI-301c; Church music X-658d

Rheinbund. See Rhine, Confederation of the

Rheinfels, and French VII-300b

Rheinische Gesellschaft, society VII-540d

—Merkur, periodical VI-653a

—Missionengesellschaft, Africa I-188a; IV-611b

Rheinischen Volksblätter, periodical XI-678c

Rheinische Volkshalle, periodical XI-678c

Rheinpftz, periodical X-442b

Rheinstein, Castle of (ill.) VI-489

Rheita, Schyrl (Schyrlæus) de, astronomer VI-451c

Rhenana. See Rheinische Gesellschaft

Rhenanus, Beatus IX-450a; and Erasmus V-290a; and Reisch, Georgor XII-731b

Rhendina. See of VI-738c

Rhenish Towns, League of IX-551c

RHESÆNA, See of XIII-18d

Rhethymna (Rhethymnon). See Rihthymna

Rhetor, Zacharias, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b; Church history VII-373c

Rhetoric, in Alexandrian education I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-587a; Aristotle I-718c; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; in Christian education XIII-555d; and Comenius I-764b; Greek education, ancient I-761a; St. Isadore I-762b; Jesuits I-764b; Petrarch XIII-766a; Priscianus on XII-429b; Renaissance I-764b; Roman education, ancient I-761b; 761c; in Seven Liberal Arts I-758b; 760b; symbolized I-762c; St. Victor Richard of I-763d

Rhetoricians, in Asia Minor I-787a

Rheus Agathopus, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c

Rhind Papyrus V-350b

Rhine, bridge II-339a

—Confederation of the, Frankfurt Diet XV-206a; George-William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Napoleon VI-508d; X-692a; Saxe-Weimar XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-500d; Schönborn VI-505a; Württemberg XV-716c

—Palatinate. See Palatinate, Rhenish

Rhini, Francesco Maria VI-286c

Rhinoceros, in Bible I-518d; 519c; 526a

RHINOCOLURA (RHINOCORURA), See of XIII-19b

Rhinocolurus, river, Palestine VI-431b

Rhipidia, in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c

Rhipsime, Saint, church, Etschmiadzin V-572b; legend VII-24b; relics V-572a

RHITHYMNA (RHETHYMNON), See of XIII-19c; and Milopotamos X-318a

Rhizares (brothers) founders VI-741d

Rhizarion, Greek Seminary VI-741d

Rhizokarpaso, episcopal residence III-374c

RHIZUS (RHIZAION), See of XIII-19d

Rho, deity VII-305d

—GIACOMO XIII-19d; in China XIII-520d

—Giovanni III-145d; XIV-226d

Rhodanic Republic XIV-15c

Rhodanius, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d

Rhodanus (Reudan) of Lorrha VIII-100d

Rhode, E., animism I-529a

—Paul Peter, bishop XII-208a; in America VII-657c

—ISLAND XIII-20a; XV-157d; A. P. A. I-426d; area XIII-20a; Baptist churches II-279d; Brown University II-280a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; charters XV-165b; Church and State XI-617c; 617d; education XIII-22c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians XI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; incorporation XIII-23b; industries XIII-20b; history XIII-20c; legislation and religion XIII-22d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce XIII-23c; population XIII-20b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of (ill.) XIII-20b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; statistics XIII-20b; XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; taxation XIII-23b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b

—Island College II-280a

Rhoden, Johann Martin von, church of S. Alfonso XIII-170c; tomb III-225c

RHODES, island XIII-24c; V-598c; and Adrian VI-160b; Apollo, temple to VII-290a; conquest VII-478d; history I-790d; and Hospitaliers IV-553a; Mohammed II IV-555a; Prefecture Apostolic in I-791c; Roman rule I-786a; siege (1480) II-67d; Soliman I IX-47a; XV-98b; stations XV-570a; Stoic school XIV-299c; and Turks II-627b

—ALEXANDER DE XIII-24b; III-675b; VI-172b; VII-774d; in Isfahan VIII-192d; and Laval IX-45d; in Persia XI-723c

—Anne, Sisters of Loretto IX-361a

—Cecil John XIII-25b

—Knights of VII-479b; XIII-24c; XIV-495b; at Telmessus XIV-478d. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem

—Mary, Sister of Loretto IX-361a

—Bequest, Newfoundland X-783a

RHODESIA XIII-25b; evangelization XIII-25d; Irish in VIII-155c; missions XIII-26b; population XIII-25c; tribes XIII-25d

Rhodesz, convent II-304b

Rhodia. See Rhodopolis

Rhodian Laws IX-73d

RHODIOPOLIS (RHODIAPOLIS), See of XIII-26b

RHODO (RHODON) XIII-26c; I-593a; VI-601b; IX-648a; 649a; school XIII-167c

Rhodomannus, Laurenz, writer IX-31d

Rhodon, Greek colony III-428b

—Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d

Rhodope, Province of VI-760b

Rhodyr Mawr. See Rhydderch Mawr

Rhône, department, France, map VI-facing 188

—river, bridges II-781d

RHOSUS (RHOSSUS) XIII-26c; XIV-402a; and Antioch I-568d; Christianity XIV-402c; Serapion V-70d

Rhoudeh, of Tagrit XIV-410d

Rhugius, convent XI-120d

Rhuys, 'abbey XII-612c; church VI-673d; St. Gildas VI-557d; XV-271d

Rhydderch Mawr XV-534c; 584b

Rhygyfarch, writer IV-641a

Rhyme, and Celts VIII-121b; 124c; in Hebrew poetry XII-177c; Irish poetry VIII-121b; in Sequence XII-484b; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407c; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b

RHYMED BIBLES XIII-26d

—Chronicle, Danish IV-730b

Rhyndacenus. See Lascaris, Janus

Rhys, John, Jesus College XI-368d; on St. Teilo XIV-473d

—Thomas ap Ivanap, bard XV-536a

Rhythm, and aesthetics I-175a; of Ambrosian melodies I-390b; in Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21d; in Sequence XII-483c

RHYTHMICAL OFFICE XIII-27c

—Psalter VII-596c

Rhythmus, hymn I-154d

Ri VIII-297c; 322d

Rialto, Venice XV-335c; Campagna XII-220b

Riano, Antonio, Bishop of Antioquia, at Ibarra VII-613c

Riant, Paul Edward Didier, on relics XII-738a; Société de l'Orient Latin IV-544a

Riario, Cesare, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d

—Francesco Salvati, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d

—Francesco Sforza IX-406b

—Galeazzo, and Imola VII-693a

—Girolamo, cardinal, and Colonna VIII-562b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Imola VII-693a; in plot VI-109a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; 33b

—Giulio, protonotary, Melozzo da Forlì X-170b

—Pietro, cardinal (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Mende episcopate X-180b; monument XVI-64a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Treviso episcopate XV-39a

—Raffaele, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d; conspiracy, Leo X IX-165d; conspiracy, Pazzi XIV-32d; Erasmus IX-163a; palace I-290a; Pisa episcopate XII-111d; Porto episcopate XII-290d; tomb XII-170d

—Palace, and Christina II-723c; chancery, papal XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c

Ribadeneira, José Antonio XV-259b

—PEDRO DE XIII-29c; VII-107a; IX-332b; XIV-199d; Alegambe I-281d; in England XIV-91c; portrait XIII-29d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-225d

Ribadeo, episcopal residence X-477b

Ribagorza, Countship of, Spain III-412b

Ribalta, Francisco de, artist XIII-31b

RIBAS, ANDRES PEREZ DE XIII-30c; on Mayo Indians X-89d

Ribaud, Dr., hypnotism VII-608d

Ribault, Jean VI-116c; Timucua Indians XIV-734c

Ribbeck, Otto, at Leipzig IX-141a

Ribbon Society (Ribbonmen), Irish VII-320c; VIII-109b

Ribbotti, at Rimini XIII-58b

Ribe, Lutheran diocese IV-723c

RIBE, See of XVI-70b; IV-724c; VII-141b; IX-433d; pilgrimage XVI-70d

Ribeirão do Carmo (Mariana) IX-660b

—PRETO, DIOCESE OF XIII-31a

Ribeiro, Berhardim, Portuguese writer III-543b and early Portuguese literature XII-308b; work of XII-307d

—Hintze XII-305a

—Thomas, poet XII-310c

Ribemont, Maurist monastery X-71a; Treaty of IV-487a

Riber, Jens, in Faroe Island V-789c

Ribera, musician XVI-64b

—Fadrique Afan de, Marquis of Tarifa V-411c

—Francis IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Chaldaic translation II-167d; on Micheas XV-464d

—Giovanni Battista, and St. Charles III-620a

—Juan de, Blessed, Archbishop of Valencia VII-288b; XV-252b; and Corpus Christi College XV-253c

—JUSEPE DE XIII-31b; VI-367a; X-683c; XV-23b; Blind Sculptor (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Giordano VI-564b; St. James the Less (ill.) VIII-facing 280; St. Jerome (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Magdalen, Rapture of the (ill.) XIII-facing 32; St. Mary of Egypt (ill.) IX-763; St. Paul (ill.) XI-facing 572; St. Peter (ill.) XI-facing 750; St. Sebastian (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Vatican works XV-283b; Wadding, Luke (ill.) XV-522a

—Lazaro de, on Reductions of Paraguay XII-699c

Riberao Preto. See Ribeirao Preto, Diocese of

Riberio III-670d

Ribert, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c

Ribet, thelogian XIV-620d; 621d

Ribhanas, in writings of Nève X-777d

Ribier, priest, founds order IX-476b

Ribiero, Diogo, philologist XIV-292d

Riblah. See Rebla

Ribnikoff, writer XIII-274d

Ribnitz, monastery, Mecklenburg X-109a

Riboli, Timoteo, Freemason IX-783d

Ribon, Francisco Aguilar, at University of Seville XIII-746c

Ribot, Augustin Théodule, painter XIII-32b

—Théodule Armand, associationism II-4c; character, divisions of III-585d; character, study of III-584d; on images VII-673c; on personality XI-728b; and positivism XII-33d; 313c; and substance XIV-323c

Ribourde, Gabriel de la, missionary VII-216c; XI-662a; death VIII-636a; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d

Ribs, in English architecture VI-676c

Ricard, Pascal, missionary X-390d

Ricardo, cardinal XIV-180d

—David, political economist I-228a; XII-214a; 215c; 237a; on private property XII-463d

RICARDUS ANGLICUS XIII-32d

—Anglicanus, physician XIII-32d

Ricca, Giovanni Antonio, architect XV-95a

Riccabona, Benedetto de, bishop, at Vatican Council XV-305b; at Verona XV-362b

—Charles Joseph von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b

Riccardi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Boiano II-622d

—NICHOLAS XIII-32d

—Chapel, works of Benozzo Gozzoli in XI-399b

—Palace, works of Gozzoli VI-688d

Riccardo, Bishop of Fano V-785a

Ricczar, Alexis, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b

Ricci, Amico, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a

—Antonio, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c

—Catherine de, Saint. See Catherine de Ricci

—Costanza XV-218a

—Flavianus, edition of Reiffenstuel XII-725a

—Francisco, and Carreño III-378a

- RICCI, LORENZO** XIII-33a; XIV-86c; and Ganganelli IV-35a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait XIII-33c
- MATTEO** XIII-34c; III-670b; 672nd; 673a; VIII-633b; IX-559a; 746c; as astronomer IX-492b
- China** VIII-712d; XIII-520b; cartographic survey of VI-451b; in *Kiang-si* VIII-635a; mission founded XV-347a; missions, development of the XIII-30a
- Chinese Rites** XIII-37a; and Holy See XII-37a; Jews, mission to III-679d; as missionary IV-441d; as Orientalist XII-656c; portrait XIII-35; rites, question of III-671c; work, results of XIII-39d
- Pier Francesco** d6 III-444c
- Pierre André**, Abbot-General of Cîteaux VII-692c
- Scipio**, bishop XII-118a; and Anfossi I-476a; anti-papal reforms XII-131d; Breviary revision II-776c; ecclesiastical policy II-68d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; Pius VII XII-134a; submission II-69a; theologian IX-474b
- Ricciardi**, Mariano, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Ricciarelli**, Daniele da. *See* Volterra, Daniele da
- Ricci College**, Pisa XII-110c
- Riccio**, Kabbalist VIII-591b
- Aloisio**, Bishop of Cajazzo, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Andrea**, work in II Santo, Padua XI-385d
- Domenico**, painter XV-362b; style V-788a
- RICCIOLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XIII-40a; cartographer VI-453a; and Grimaldi VII-34d
- Ricciulli**, Gaspare, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Ricco**, Alberto, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Riccobono**, Gilforte, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Rice**, in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
- EDMUND IGNATIUS** XIII-40c; III-710b; XIII-576d; portrait XIII-40c
- Joseph J.**, Bishop of Burlington XV-357b
- Mary Spring** IV-763a
- Nathan L.**, and Elder V-373a
- R. E. V.**, President, Niagara University X-367b
- Rice-Feasts**, of Dyaks I-528c
- Ricemarchus**. *See* Rhygyfarch
- Riccupiti**, Filippo V-788c
- Ricercar**, origin VII-139d
- Rich**, and almsgiving I-328d
- Caleb** XV-181d
- Claudius James**, Assyrian research II-9a; XI-303b
- Hugh**, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c
- Mabel** V-294d
- Reginald** V-294d
- Richard** V-295a
- Richard**, Baron XIV-692a
- Thomas**, Vicar of Buckland XIV-694d
- Richaire**, brother of Ragnacaire IV-71a
- Bishop of Liège** IX-236c; XII-719d
- Richard**, Saint, veneration at Orleans XI-319d
- King of the Angles** IX-406b; XV-644d
- RICHARD I.**, King of England XIII-41c; III-703a; IX-531b; Ambrose, poem of XI-106a; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; coronation XV-650b; Crusade III-692a; IV-549a; and Cyprus IV-589d; and Eleutheropolis V-380b; France, war with VIII-14d; and Gautier de Coustances XIII-209d; and Gaza VI-401b; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Glanville VI-577a; and Henry VI V-438a; VI-492b; VII-234b; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; and St. Hugh of Lincoln V-437a; VII-520d; imprisonment III-479a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and Joppe VIII-268d; and Leopold V II-123b; and Philip II IV-549a; XI-105d; XII-1a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d; and Scotland XIII-610a; and Sozusa XIV-167a; statue, Westminster (ill.) XIII-facing 42; at Tours XV-3c; Vézelay, negotiations at XIII-719b; and Wireker XV-660c
- II**, King of England, and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; and Beaufort XII-148d; and Chaucer III-643a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; and Gower VI-685a; mortmain statute X-580b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; Thomas of Dover, canonization of XIV-694c; tomb XV-599b
- III**, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; and Bouchier II-717a; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and William of Waynesfete XV-641a; and St. Winifride's Well VII-508d
- Brother**, in Hungary XII-368d
- RICHARD**, Friar Minor XIII-41b; jeton X-113b
- missionary** XIII-327d
- priest**, and Blanchet II-594a
- Trinitarian** VII-164b
- Abbot of St. Alban's**, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d
- Bishop of Andria** I-475c
- Earl of Arundel and Richard II** I-765b
- Count of Aversa**. *See* Richard, Prince of Capua
- Duke of Burgundy** XIII-718d
- Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; 301b; and Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Prince of Capua** III-319c; XII-73a; Gregory VII VI-793c; and Nicholas II XI-55b; 56a; and Roger I of Sicily X-685b; and Victor III XV-410d
- Abbot of Chester** III-649d
- Earl of Chester** VII-438c
- Earl of Cornwall**, and Alexander IV I-288a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-259a; and Egypt IV-551a; in Germany VI-493c; and Marisco XI-671c; and Matthew Paris XI-499a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Sicily, crown of VII-17d
- Prior of Dover**. *See* Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury
- Abbot of Floreffe** VI-105c
- Abbot of Fountains** VI-161a
- King of Germany**. *See* Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Duke of Gloucester**. *See* Richard III, King of England
- Bishop of Linköping** XVI-53d
- Abbot of Marseilles** XV-411c
- I**, Duke of Normandy and Æthelred VIII-128a; and churches XI-104d; Fécamp, Abbey of XIII-210d; and Harold Bluetooth VII-141b; and Louis IV XI-104c; and Mont-St-Michel X-551b; and Raoul of Ivry XI-105a
- II**, Duke of Normandy, and Edward the Confessor XV-643a; and Eudes of Chartres XI-104c; Jerusalem, pilgrimage to XII-92b; and monastic reform XI-104d; and pilgrims IX-545c
- Bishop of Ossory** XV-676a
- King of the Romans**. *See* Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun XV-351d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Palestine, pilgrimage to IV-545c; and St. Poppo XII-275a; Reims, veneration at XII-729c
- Saint**, Abbot of Soignies III-210c
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Vaslog. *See* Richard, Venerable, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun
- Bishop of Verdun** VII-519b
- administrator of Waldsassen** XV-530d
- Duke of York**, and Bouchier II-717a; and Roses, Wars of the II-716d
- Duke of York** (Son of Edward IV) II-717a; Perkin Warbeck as VII-700b
- CHARLES LOUIS** XIII-42d; XIV-703a
- François M.**, Bishop of Belley. *See* Richard de la Vergne, François-Marie-Benjamin
- Gabriel**, missionary III-653c; IX-490c; X-282c; XIV-329d; 330a; 759d; at Boston II-705b; Congress II-415b; X-281a; XV-559c; Detroit IV-758d; Detroit, schools in XIII-560b; in Louisville IX-388a; at Mackinac Island IX-689d; Maréchal IX-651b; Michigan, University of X-280c; founds newspaper XI-692c; portrait (ill.) IV-759c; United States, education in XIII-580b
- Richarda**, Saint XIII-345c
- Richard a Media Villa**. *See* Richard of Middleton
- Bere**, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Cœur de Lion**. *See* Richard I, King of England
- DE BURY** XIII-42d; on books IX-231a; as Bishop of Durham V-211d; and Fitzralph VI-87a; and manuscripts IX-619a; and "Philobiblion" XII-366d; seal of (ill.) XIII-43a; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- de Ferraris**, prior of Norwich XV-635b
- DE LA VERGNE, FRANÇOIS-MARIE - BENJAMIN** XIII-43c; II-415c; Christian Doctrine Society XI-493d; and Cross of Jesus, Congregation of the IV-539b; and Leo XIII I-498c; Montmartre, church in XI-488d; as Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; and Tamisier M. M. B. XIV-442a
- de Morville**, and St. Thomas of Canterbury VIII-644d
- de Wendover**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- DE WYCHE, SAINT** XIII-43d; III-657d; relics XII-738c; shrine destroyed III-658a
- FETHERSTON, BLESSED** XIII-44c; XIV-660a
- Holtby**, Blessed I-296a
- Richardie**, Armand de La. *See* La Richardie, Armand de
- Richard Kirkman**, Blessed XV-631b; and Dymoke V-221b
- of Burgundy**, Bishop of Ilibaluc III-670b
- of Chichester**, Saint. *See* Richard de Wyche, St.
- OF CIRENCESTER** XIII-44d
- OF CORNWALL** XIII-45a; St. Francis, Rule of VI-213a
- of Ely**, Achard de St. Victor XIII-389a
- of Ilchester**, and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c
- of Mapham**, dean of Lincoln IX-477c
- OF MIDDLETOWN** XIII-45b; XII-766a; the earth's motion XII-50d; epithet V-74d; Old Franciscan School, disciple of XIII-610b; on Lenten fast IX-153d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; theology XIV-591b; vacuum XII-50c; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- OF ST. VICTOR** XIII-45c; XI-495b; on the Blessed Virgin IX-631b; Dante, influence on V-755a; on grammar I-763d; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; as mystic VII-355c; X-664c; Paris, University of XIII-388c; on penance I-63b; as theologian XIV-606b; theology, ascetical XIV-618b; theology, mystical XIV-622b; and St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; treatise attributed to VII-678d; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- of Wallingford**, clockmaker II-458c
- of Ware**, Abbot of Westminster VI-551d
- Richardot, François**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Douai V-138b
- Richard Reynolds**, Blessed V-478a; VIII-465d
- Rosso**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Rowse**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Rufus**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Ruys**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Richards, Ann** V-372d
- B.**, in New Orleans XI-12a
- James** IV-466d
- John** XI-23b
- John Morgan** IV-466d
- Willard** X-572c
- Richard Sans Peur**, Duke of Normandy. *See* Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- Richardson, Benjamin** Ward, on Laennec's work VIII-737c
- Isabella**, Benedictine nun IV-355b
- Richard**, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Samuel** V-466c
- (ANDERSON), WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIII-46b; V-476c; death V-477d
- Richard the Fearless**, Duke of Normandy. *See* Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- the Good**, Duke of Normandy. *See* Richard II, Duke of Normandy
- the Lionhearted**. *See* Richard I, King of England
- THIRKELD, BLESSED** XIII-46c
- Richardton**, North Dakota, Benedictine Abbey II-452d
- Richardville**, Indian chief X-272c
- RICHARD WHITING, BLESSED** XIII-46d; II-462d; VI-581a; XIII-47b; seal, effigy on V-150a
- Richarius**, Abbot of Prüm. *See* Richaire, Bishop of Liège
- Richarz, Petrus von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Richbod**, Bishop of Triet XV-42d
- Richbold of Reims** VI-682b
- Riche**, Sulpician writer XIII-380b
- Richelieu**, town, France, Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360c
- Alfred**, Bishop of Luçon XIII-47c
- Alphonse Louis du Plessis de**, cardinal, as Archbishop of Arles I-238b; as Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL, DUC DE** XIII-47c; and Academy, French I-80a; VI-195c; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; and Ardilliers' shrine I-700d; XII-88c; Argeus on IV-103b; Arnauld the Great I-742b; Aubignac II-67a; Audran II-71b; Benedictine reform XIII-48d; Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Campanella III-221c; Canada I-256c; III-232a; and Caussin III-467a; and Champigny XV-4a; and Cistercians III-783b; as titular Abbot of Cluny IV-74a; Cornelle IV-374d; and Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin IV-751d; Duvalism XIII-48d; and Gabriel Sionita VI-331c; and Germany VI-503b; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533c; XIII-48b; and Jansenism XIII-48c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; and Lecerle du Tremblay IX-108b; 108c; XII-48a; and Lemercier IX-147c; on Louis XIII, reign of IV-443a; as Bishop of Luçon IX-413b; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and Mazarin X-92a; Mission, Congregation of the X-360c; at Montauban X-524d; and Morin X-570b; and Pavillon XI-594c; triple portrait (ill.) XIII-facing 48;

- and Poussin XII-324a; as commendatory Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b; and Renaudot XII-770c; and Retz XII-797b; and Saint-Cyran I-744d; V-219a; 219b; and Sancy XVI-137c; and the Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Spain X-122c; and Sweden VI-503c; and Thirty Years War XIV-652c; 653a; 653d; 654c
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS**, tomb of VI-570b; XI-486b; (ill.) XIII-47c
- Urban VIII XV-220d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; and West Indies V-540d
- Fort, Canada X-543c
- Hôtel I-234a
- Jacques Du Plessis, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Richelmy, Agostino, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; XVI-18a; as Bishop of Ivrea VIII-255c
- Richemont, Constable of France XI-106b
- Desbassyns de. See Desbassyns de Richemont
- Richenza, queen, coronation I-447d; VIII-12c
- RICHER XIII-49d**
- Edmond VI-354c; Aix-en-Provence, Council of I-238d; birthplace VIII-790b; and Duperron V-204a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Honorius I, condemnation of VII-455c; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; Quesnel, influence on XII-602a; and Richelieu XIII-49a; and Saint—Cyran V-218c; and Ysambert XV-737b
- Pierre-Daniel, missionary, and Hurons VII-582b; and La Richardie IX-34d; and Lauzon IX-44a
- de l'Aigle XIV-676c
- Richerius, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Riches. See Wealth, Use of
- Riches-Claire, church, Brussels III-23c
- Richet, Charles IX-390b; psychological research XIV-223a
- Richy, Alexander, historian VII-128d
- Richibucto, New Brunswick II-593b
- Richier, Jean, metallist XI-158b
- Ligier, sculptor XV-352a
- Richilde, wife of Charles the Bald, founds monastery IX-363a
- of Hainault, and Baldwin VI-94d
- Rich Man. See Dives
- Richmond, town, Virginia XV-451d; battle XV-172d; capital, state (ill.) XV-452c; cemetery, national XV-454c; Confederacy, capital of XV-456d; Convention XV-607a; and English XV-456c; as port XV-453b; Washington, statue of (ill.) XV-454a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-50a; and American College, Louvain I-425a; American Period XIII-50c; and Becker II-382b; bishops of XIII-50d; Catholic Missionary Union III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Colonial Period XIII-50a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes, school for XII-628c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Sacred Heart, Cathedral of the (ill.) XIII-50d; societies, Catholic XIII-51d; statistics XIII-51d; XV-177c; Van de Vyver XV-270d; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a
- Edmund, Earl of. See Tudor, Edmund ap Meredith ap
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of. See Stuart, Francis Theresa, Duchess of Richmond
- William Blake, mosaics X-590b
- Richou, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Richter, August Gottlob, surgeon X-133b; ophthalmology X-135d
- Enrique, Piro Indians, language of XII-110a
- Henry Joseph, Bishop of Grand Rapids VI-726d; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Mrak X-625a; and Schrems XIV-760c
- Jean Paul VI-525b; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; on Correggio, works of I-318c; 318d; on Vasari XV-274b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- Richthofen, Ferdinand, Baron, on "Atlas Sinensis" VI-452b; on China, Jesuit map of XII-720d; on Fridelli's cartographical survey VI-303b; on Martino Martini IX-730d
- Ricla, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Ricimer, Roman Commander XIII-179d; S. Agata dei Goti, Church of I-203d; XIII-174a; Avitus XIII-775b; at Milan X-299a
- Rickaby, John, and essence V-545a; 545c; on certitude III-540b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b
- Joseph, on God, religious attitude towards XII-748b; habit, definition of VII-99d; and prudence XII-517b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; on sloth XIV-57d; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b; St. Thomas Aquinas, translation from XIV-666d; 668c
- Ricklin, Isidore, missionary XI-233d
- Rico, Maximo, missionary VI-294a
- RICOLDO DA MONTE DI CROCE XIII-52a**; geography, services to XII-98a; Itinerarium VIII-255c
- Ricouard, Madame, benefaction VI-172b
- Rictiovarus, Roman governor IV-491b
- Rictius Varus. See Rictiovarus
- Rictrudes, Saint, founds abbey III-210d
- Ricuin, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- Riculfi, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
- Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; capitulary III-310c
- of Sion IV-213b
- Ricwera, Blessed, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- Ridali, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Riddaghausen, monastery III-19c; VII-129b
- Riddarasögur VII-619a
- Riddarholm Church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Riddell, Geoffrey, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ridder, Herman, editor XI-693c
- Riddles, in St. Aldhelm's work I-280d
- Rideau Canal, and colonization XIII-563c
- Ridel, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362b; IX-747c
- Rider, John, and Fitzsimon VI-87c
- Nicholas III-364c
- Ridgely, Fort, and Sioux XIV-20d
- Ridley, Sir Edward, and seal of confession XIII-659a
- Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London IX-347a; and altars I-502a; and Anti-christ I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; and Cole IX-97b; execution, place of IX-767c; execution, place of IX-368c; and Holyman II-790d; Macaulay on V-445b; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; 767a; on the Mass I-495d; and Orders I-491b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Rochester. See Ridley, Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London
- Rido, Francesco, tomb, in Church of S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b
- Ridolfi, Carlo, on Pordenone XII-280d; on Tintoretto XIV-737b
- Nicolo, Master General of Dominicans XII-308Fb; XIII-33a
- Pietro, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Roberto di, Italian banker IX-765c
- Conspiracy VI-85a
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Riebeck, van, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Riedel, Karl, passion music XI-526c
- Valentin, Bishop of Ratisbon XI-658d
- Rieder, Vatican research VIII-65b
- Riedmatten, Adrian I of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Adrian II of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Hildebrand of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Riegel, orphanage II-199d
- Rieger, Bartholomieu VII-440a
- Johann Adam, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a; XV-207a
- Riegg, Ignatius Albert von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
- Riegger, Jodocus, jurist VI-269b
- Paul Joseph von, Church and State VIII-509d; work VI-25a
- Riego Nuñez, Rafael del, insurrectionist XIV-187a
- Riehl, Vicar Apostolic, Senegambia XIII-716a
- Alois, and positivism XII-33d; and relativism XII-732c
- Riehm, Eduard Karl August, Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Rieka. See Fiume
- Riel, Louis, execution X-198b; XII-427c; XIII-484c; and Ontario Government XIII-484b; Red River Rebellion IX-603c; XIII-484a; Saskatchewan Rebellion XIII-484c; XIV-428c; and Taché XIV-428b
- Riele Gerhard, statue by Mohr X-432b
- Riemann, Karl Wilhelm Julius Hugo, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; dictionary V-418a; on Odington's work XI-209a; on Plain Chant, theory of XII-147a
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILLMAN XIII-52b**; 645a; Bamberg, work at II-245d; as wood carver XV-700b; Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d; Würzburg, Marienkapelle XV-719b
- Tilman, the Elder XIII-52d
- RIENZI, COLA DI XIII-52d**; and Clement VI IV-24a; coins of X-334b; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; and Petrarch XI-779a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Rome, supremacy of VI-495b; Statue of (ill.) XIII-53b; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Riesa, Juan Maria, Bishop of Portoviejo XII-294d
- Riesler, Ulrich. See Molitor, Wilhelm
- Riess, Florian, work on "Stimmen aus Maria Laach" IX-658d
- Riestedt, Church of, and Saxons VII-128b
- Rietberg, Conrad von, Bishop of Munster X-637c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Countship of XV-604a
- Otto von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- RIETI, DIOCESE OF XIII-54a** —Tommaso XII-178c
- Rietschl, Ernst Friedrich August, sculptor XIII-646c
- Rieul, Saint, Bishop of Reims XI-725d
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b; XI-489a
- Rieux, See of XI-436b; XIV-793a
- Jean VIII-571d
- René de, Bishop of Léon and Bauny II-352c
- Rievall, Abbey of. See Rievaulx
- RIEVAULX, ABBEY OF XIII-54b**; and St. Elred I-172b; architecture VI-675a; ruins (ill.) XIII-facing 54
- Riez, Diocese of IV-793d; XIV-796b; synod of XI-266d
- Riezler, Siegmund von, on witchcraft XV-675d
- Riffe, Hans VII-90c
- RIFFEL, CASPAR XIII-54d**; Germany, Pius Association of XII-139c; and Wittmann XV-679d
- Riffler, Dom, Carthusian general III-388d
- Riformati di San Bernardo, Congregation of the III-783a
- Riformella, and St. Leonard of Port Maurice VI-289a; IX-178d
- Riga, town, Russia I-260c; II-520a
- Archbishopric of IV-566d
- Rigaud, college III-236c; statistics XIII-568a
- François-Pierre, Marquis de. See Vaudreuil, François-Pierre, Marquis de Rigaud
- Hyacinthe, Audran, portrait by II-72a; Bossuet, portrait of (ill.) II-facing 698; Drevet, engravings V-158d; Drevet, portrait by (ill.) V-159a; Rousseau, portrait of XIII-212b
- Jean—François, missionary, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
- Louis Philippe de, Comte de Vaudreuil. See Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Comte de
- Philippe de, Marquis de Vaudreuil. See Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de
- Pierre, Marquis de Vaudreuil. See Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre Marquis de
- Rigaud, Eudes II, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; as Franciscan preacher VI-292d
- Rigault, Nicolas XIV-707a
- de Genouilly, vice-admiral VII-776b
- Rigbie, Roger, missionary XII-115a
- RIGBY, JOHN, VENERABLE XIII-55a**
- NICHOLAS XIII-55b
- Rigden, Catherine, Visitation nun XV-483b
- Rigdon, Sidney X-571c
- Rigg, George, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- Rigge, Robert IV-447a
- Riggs, Alfred XIV-19b
- Stephen Return XIV-19b; —Dakota grammar XIV-24b
- Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt V-356a
- Matthew, Bishop-elect of Uthina. See Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt
- RIGHT XIII-55b**; acquired XIII-55d; of animals IV-542a; of the Church III-529a; of Church and State XIV-250d; civil XIII-56d; civil, and tolerance, divine XIII-56d; and duty V-218b; ecclesiastical XIII-56d; educational, of the Church XIII-558a; educational, of State XIII-558b; Herbert VII-245b; holder XIII-55d; honorary, of patrons XI-561b; human XIII-56d; individual XIII-55b; in Jansenism I-94d; VIII-288d; and justice VII-572a; natural XIII-55d; 56d; object XIII-55d; 56b; papal XI-59b; of pastors XI-538b; personal VIII-573a; positive XIII-56d; of Primates XII-423d; public XIII-56b; by purchase XIII-55d; in Roman Law IX-81b; 84b; self-defense XIII-691b; terminus XIII-55d; title XIII-55d; utilitarian, of patrons XI-561d; violation of VIII-10c; of women XV-691d
- Righteousness, double, Albert Pighius XII-82c; in Fourth Machabees I-605d; Manichean IX-593a; and Reformation III-201b; supernatural, of first parents I-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d
- Right of Asylum. See Sanctuary, Right of
- of Devolution. See Devolution

- Right of Option.** See Option;
Right of
—of Presentation. See Presentation,
Right of
—of Spoil. See Jus Spolii
—Party, Austria II-133c; France
(Feuillants) XIII-11a; 12c; 16a
Rights, Bill of, England. See Bill
of Rights, English
—Bill of, Virginia. See Bill of
Rights
—of Man, Declaration of the
VII-535a; XIII-10a; XIV-
770d; XVI-53a; and Spedalieri
XIV-213b; and Talleyrand
XIV-434d; on toleration VI-
172d; and woman question
XV-692d
Rignomir, and Clovis IV-71a
**Rigobert, Count of the Palace II-
519b**
—Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-
725d
—Abbot of St-Bertin II-522c
**Rigomarus, Abbot of Fleury VI-
102d**
Rigomer, monk IX-144b
—Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
**Rigord, monk, chronicler IX-
487b**
**Rigorism III-416d; and acts I-
117b; and St. Alphonsus Li-
guori I-339c; in early Church I-
61d; XI-629d; Eucharist V-
588d; and Jansenism XII-
442b; moral system XIV-610a;
610c; Pelagian II-96a; and
probabilism III-416d; XII-
441c**
Riguel, Count II-784a
**Rig-Veda II-730b; IX-685c; X-
235c; XV-318c; astrology II-
19d; cosmogony IV-409b;
hymns VII-727d; philosophy
in XII-30d**
Riha, ez- (Jericho) VIII-340a
**Riha, Martin Joseph, Bishop of
Budweis III-34d**
**Rihpert, Bishop of Brixen II-
793d**
**Rija, Rembrandt Harmansz van.
See Rembrandt**
**Rijnsburg, Holland, Spinoza at
XIV-217d**
**Rikkardis and Hroswitha VII-
504c**
Riley, James XIII-395d
—John B. XIV-335b
**Rihafolles, Lisbon, Lazarist
house X-361d**
Rilievo-stiacciato II-341d
**Rille, France, abbey XII-73c;
773a**
**Rim-Amun, Babylonian King II-
181d**
**Rimau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-
35b**
**RIMBERT, SAINT XIII-57a;
VII-121b; XVI-76d; Hamburg
episcopate XIV-348c**
**Riminaldi, Orazio, artist XII-
110b**
**Rimini, town, Italy VIII-218b;
IX-566b; capture (1845) VII-
9a; Humanism in VII-539d;
Pentapolis XIV-258d; and
Urbino XV-221d**
—COUNCIL OF XIII-57b; 694a;
I-79d; III-493d; VI-723c;
VII-449c; IX-220c; 236b;
283a; and Auxentius II-144d;
creed VII-11c; English bishops
III-493d; St. Jerome on I-
710a; St. Phœbadius at I-209b;
Vincentius at III-319d; See
Seleucia Trachæa
—DIOCESE OF XIII-57d; St.
Anthony of Padua I-557a;
cathedral I-263b; cathedral,
Blessed Clare's tomb IV-7b;
cathedral (ill.) XIII-58a; Ble-
ssed Clare's feast IV-7b; and St.
Columba XIII-718d
—Francesca da, in art VIII-9c;
in "Divina Commedia" IV-
631a
Rimmon, deity IV-612a
—(Maximianopolis) X-74d; See
Remmon
**RIMOUSKI, DIOCESE OF
XIII-58d; college III-240b;
college, statistics XIII-508a;
statistics III-238a; Ursulines
XV-230a**
**Rim-Sin, King of Ellasar. See
Arioch**
**Rimsko a Greko Katolicka Jed-
nota, federation VI-749d**
**Rinaldi, Aristide, cardinal XVI-
18a**
**Rinaldi Carlo, architect S. Agata
dei Goti XIII-174a; S. Silves-
tro in Capite XIII-173d**
—Odorico. See Raynaldi Ordori-
co
**Rinaldo, Bishop of Osimo XI-
338d**
—Archbishop of Ravenna XII-
665a
—Lord of Sarnano III-11a
—Concoreggi, Saint, Bishop of
Ravenna XII-666d
—de Cancellieri, Bishop of Sant
Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-
459b
—d'Este, cardinal, Duke of Mo-
dena X-413d; and Muratori
X-641b
**Rinasciata Francescana, periodical
XIV-642b**
**Rinchnach, monastic foundation
VII-85a**
**Rinck, Baron de, critical method
V-291a; and Hurter VII-364b**
**Rincon, Antonio, ambassador VI-
208b**
—Antonio del, artist, Columbus'
portrait IV-facing 144
—y Sto Dávila, Maximiano Fer-
nandez del, Bishop of Guadix
XVI-43c
**Rinehart, W. H., sculptor XIII-
647c**
Ring, Thomas F. IV-250d
Ringan, Saint. See Ninian
Ringelsen, Dominic II-77d
Ringelberg, encyclopedia V-414d
**Ringele, J., pioneer priest in Ohio
IV-55d**
Ringens, Saint. See Ninian
**Ringmann, Mathias XIII-345d;
and Hylacomylus I-412b; and
Vespucci XV-387a; and Wald-
seemüller XV-531b**
Ringmayr, Thomas XV-591d
Ringo, hymnodist IV-731a
Ring of the Avars III-614b
—OF THE FISHERMAN XIII-
60d; 649b; IV-193b; on Briefs
III-57a; Seal III-56c
**RINGS XIII-59b; XV-212c; of
abbesses I-8b; of abbots I-
18b; 19c; XIII-60b; in archi-
tecture I-688c; betrothal II-
538b; 538d; of canons III-
583b; of cardinals III-339d;
XIII-60b; of Carthusian nuns
III-392a; Christian V-100c;
Christian (ill.) XIII-59c; 60a;
coronation XIII-60c; of doctor
V-73b; 73d; in early Church
XIII-59b; in English regalia
XII-713c; episcopal XIII-59d;
60a; episcopal, blessing of IV-
279a; feudal investiture XIV-
513a; Gallic (ill.) XIII-59d;
Greek wedding IX-707b; in
investiture I-158a; VIII-88a;
of minor prelates XIII-60b; of
nuns XIII-60c
—Nuptial: blessing of IX-704a;
705c; Christian XIII-60c;
origin IX-706a; symbolism
XIV-375a; York use XV-735c
—papal XII-232a; XIII-60d;
rosary XIII-60d; signet, of
early Christians I-333b; signet
(ill.) I-333b; symbolism XIII-
59d; and virgins XV-459b
**Ringseis, Johann Nep. von, and
Haid VII-110c; Munich Uni-
versity X-634a; and George
Phillips XII-22d**
**Ringsted, abbey XVI-71c; 72a;
Catholic population IV-723d**
Ringtall, in Bible I-520b; 526a
**Rink von Balenstein, Joseph
William I, Prince-Bishop of
Basle II-339d**
Rinn, Frederick, Jesuit I-555b
**Rinnovamento, periodical X-
420d**
**Rinolff, Rosminian VI-423b;
XIII-201b**
**Rinomico, Bartholomew. See
Bartholomew of Pisa**
**Rinteln, monastery II-449b; uni-
versity, Syncretism XIV-384a;
384b**
**RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-
TISTA XII-61a; on Archang-
gel III-325d; and de Burgo**
**VI-373b; and Bishop Burke
III-80b; and Bishop Dease
IV-660d; Fermo episcopate VI-
44b; and Fleming VI-101c; in
Ireland VIII-103c; IX-643b;
XIII-515b; XVI-58b; on Nug-
ent, Francis XI-150c; and
O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253d;
and Rothe XIII-207c; and
Wadding, Luke XV-524b**
**Rinzei, Peter, Blessed. See
Peter Rinzei**
**RIO, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS XIII-
61b; and Masaccio IX-768b**
—Sanz del, philosopher XII-
33a
**Riobamba, town, Ecuador V-
279a**
—DIOCESE OF XIII-61d
**Rio-bu-Shinto VIII-304d; 305b;
XII-410c**
Rioc, Saint IV-635c
**Rio de Janeiro, town XI-782c;
library II-748a; Masonic coun-
cil IX-776d; schools II-748a;
slave market at VII-46c**
—de Janeiro, Diocese of. See
São Sebastião do Rio de Jan-
eiro
—de la Plata I-703d; III-35d;
IV-777b; VII-45d; XII-224d;
XV-232a; Cabot in I-703c;
origin I-703c; and Zárate II-
292a
Riofrio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
**Rio Grande, mission, Texas XIV-
549b**
—Grande do Sul, Brazil, and
Reductions XIII-690b
**RIOJA, FRANCISCO DE XVI-
71a; XIV-199c**
—Riquelme XIII-746c
**Rio Jacuby, Jesuit reduction XII-
690a**
Riom, convents VII-477b
Rio Mayo, mission XIV-145b
—NEGRO, PREFECTURE
APOSTOLIC OF XIII-62a
**Riordan, John J. V-403c; VIII-
137c**
—Patrick William, Archbishop of
San Francisco VII-745d; XIII-
441d; 698c; and Alemany I-
283a; at Armenian College,
Rome I-424b; and Louvain
College I-425b
—Timothy III-456a
Rios, Amador de los III-770a
—Demetrio de los, architect IX-
177a
—Jeromino de los, martyr XIII-
738d
—Pedro de los, Governor of
Panama XII-140d
Rio Salado, battle VI-558c
—San Antonio (Hudson River)
VII-393c
—Tigre, mission VII-286c
—Yagui, mission XIV-145b
R. I. P., abbr. I-25c
**Ripa, Matthew, missionary I-
335d; 336c**
Ripalda, Jerónimo XIV-526a
—JUAN MARTÍNEZ DE XIII-
62a; XIV-87d; 694c; on beati-
fic vision XIV-338d; on grace
VI-698d; on the supernatural
VII-172b; and Thomism XIV-
702d
Ripamonti, missionary III-676b
**Ripanti, Pietro Andrea, Bishop of
Oppido Mamertina XI-262a**
Riparius V-731d
**RIPATRANZONE, DIOCESE
OF XIII-62d; and Montalto
X-516a**
**Ripeggiani, Castel (Urbana)
XIII-459c**
**Ripelin, Hugh. See Hugh of
Strasbourg**
Ripen, See of VII-121c
Ripert, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
**Ripidion VI-89a; in Byzantine
Rite IV-318a**
**Ripley, George, writer III-1c;
and Transcendentalism XV-
18c**
**Ripoll, monastery III-428c; XIV-
180d; XV-406a**
—Thomas III-80a
**Ripon, town, Wisconsin XV-
663c; college XIII-557b; XV-
664c**
—Abbey of, England, St. Cuth-
bert IV-578c; St. Oswald XII-
348c; St. Wilfrid IV-622a
—Diocese of, England, cathedral,
façade V-747b; and sanctuary,
right of XIII-430d; suppressed
I-508c
—Frederick John Robinson, Earl
of. See Goderich
—GEORGE FREDERICK SAM-
UEL ROBINSON, MAR-
QUESS OF XIII-62d; and
Butler XVI-15b; and Canadian
missionaries VII-737b; and
Fountains Abbey VII-161b
**Riquier, Saint VII-280c; Alcuin
on I-278c**
**Riquin of Commerce, Bishop of
Toul X-680b**
**Riquinus of Magdeburg, sculptor
X-222b; XIII-643d**
Risapa, See of. See Sergiopolis
**RISBY, RICHARD XIII-63b;
and Nun of Kent II-319c**
**Risco, Manuel, Augustinian III-
243a; VI-114c; VII-285b; 376d**
**Riscossa, periodical XI-685c;
XV-405d**
**Risdale Judgment (1877) XII-
91c**
**Risdon, British settlement VII-
381a**
Rise, of arch I-688b
**RISHANGER, WILLIAM XIII-
63c**
**RISHTON, EDWARD XIII-63d;
at Cape Town X-707d**
**Rising of the North, Durham ca-
thedral V-213b; and Thomas
Percy XIV-697b**
**Rising Sun, Order of the VIII-
298d**
Risicchi, Giovanni XII-112b
**Risius, Joseph H., Maronite Pa-
triarch IX-687d**
—Sergius, Maronite Patriarch
IX-687d
**Risley, Herbert, on Totemism
XIV-790a**
Riso, Bishop of Sarno III-467c
**Risoba, Bartolomé Santos de,
Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-
788c**
Risopatrón, Carlos XIII-462b
**Risorgimento, periodical XII-
73c; XIV-788d**
Rissab. See Ressa
**Ristoratori, office in Vatican ar-
chives XV-289c**
Ristitch XIII-734b
Riston, Mary Harriet III-25a
Ristoro, architect XIII-172d
—of Arezzo, writer VIII-247b;
geographical views VI-450b
Risus Paschalis V-227a
**Risveglio del catechismo, period-
ical XI-685a**
Riswick. See Ryswick
Rit., abbr. I-25c
**Ritam, in Indian cosmogony IV-
409d; 410a**
**RITA OF CASCIA, SAINT XIII-
64a; churches, United States
XI-565b; stigmata XIV-295b;
296a**
**Ritchot, J. N., missionary XII-
718c**
Ritella, Maria II-649a
**RITES XIII-64b; Ambrosian,
Preface in XII-385d; Anglican
XIII-68a; Anglo-Roman III-
493c**
—Armenian XIII-79b; 81d; Eu-
charist XIII-80b; feasts and
fasts XIII-79a; Gregorian
XIII-82b; liturgical books
XIII-79a; Mass XIII-80c;
81a; 81c; and sacraments XIII-
79c; vestments XIII-80b; XV-
388c
—Augsburg Confession V-760d;
Benedictine XIII-72c; blessing
as II-600a; Byzantine (Con-
stantinople) IV-312b; Capuchin
XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-
72c; Catholic VI-774d; Celtic
III-493b; Celtic, and Orient
XV-583c; Châlons-sur-Marne,
Salve Regina XIII-409a; Chi-
nese III-522d; XIII-39d; Chi-
nese, and Morales X-556d;
Christian, in mimes XIV-559b;
Cistercian XIII-74b; Coptic
V-361a; definition III-539a;
VI-774b; XIII-64b; develop-
ment I-197b; Difference of
XIII-64c; 535c; Dogmatic
value XIII-71c; Dominican
XIII-74d**

- RITES, Eastern:** altars III-576a; language XIII-68d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b; vestments XV-388b; 391b
- Franciscan XIII-76d
- Gallican* XIII-65b; Prefaces XII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
- Hebrew Sacrifice XIII-314b; history XIII-71a; holocausts VII-396c; inconsistencies III-264b; language XIII-68c; 70d
- Latin* XIII-70b; at Rosano XIII-203b; sandals XIII-434c; vestments XV-388a
- liturgy IX-306d; local and national XIII-64d; Lutheran XIII-67b; Malabar IX-558b; Maronite, liturgical language XIII-83a; Maronite, Mass XIII-83c
- Mozarabic* X-611a; Preface XII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
- Old, in Eastern Church XIII-66c; Pontificalia XII-231d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; post-Nicene, development I-197b; Premonstratensian XIII-77b; Protestant VII-261b; XIII-66d; Requiem Mass XII-778d; rubrics XIII-70d; Ruthenian XIII-277b; sacramental XIII-293a; 298d; of sacrifice XIII-318d; Servite XIII-77d; Syrian, East XIV-413d; Syrian, West XIV-417d; Syro-Catholic XIII-86a; Syro-Chaldean Catholic XIII-85c; of Totemism XIV-793a
- Western:* language XIII-69c; medieval XIII-66b; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
- Zwillingian XIII-67d
- Book of, Chinese. See Li-ki
- Congregation of XIII-136b; 144b; 217a; XIV-34b; Acts of the Saints I-115c; Advocatus Diaboli I-168b; on albs I-252b; on ampullae I-440b; III-27b; and assistant priests XII-407b; on beatification II-367c; 368b; 369b; 598b; XIII-144c; on canonization XIII-144c; churching of women III-761c; dates X-543a; ecclesiastical buildings III-41d; on funeral pall VI-322a; on music, ecclesiastical X-655a; on oratories XI-271d; on palms XI-432a; and precedence XII-371d; on preconization XII-376b; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; on Tabernacle XIV-424a
- IN THE UNITED STATES XIII-78a; Armenian, liturgical language XIII-78b; Maronite XIII-84d
- Ritgen, Ferdinand Franz August** von X-141c
- Rithma, name** X-678a
- Rithovius, Martin** XI-760c
- Rithri (Litri)** V-527a
- Ritschl, Albrecht** IV-495d; XIV-621a; XV-84a; on Acedialis I-105a; Atonement II-58c; Attributes, Divine II-64b; on Biblical inspiration VII-49c; Christology XIII-316b; on God I-216b; and Kant VIII-606b; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Miracles X-340d; and Modernism XII-499d; on natural religion X-344c; and Pietism XII-82a; Rationalism VII-379d; on regeneration XII-714c; on Schleiermacher X-419a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Ritschl-Harnack school** XII-499c
- RITSCHLIANISM** XIII-86c; Christology XIII-87d; criticism of XIII-88a; justification XIII-87a; and Protestantism XII-499c; theology XIII-88a
- Ritsu, sect** VIII-305b
- Rittangel, Kabbalist** VIII-591b
- Ritter, Anna, poetess** VI-528c
- JOSEPH IGNIATIUS** XIII-88c; at Breslau II-764b; VII-378a
- Karl, on Prester John** XII-401d; and Salzmann XI-797a; at Yverdon XI-743a
- Rittler, Anselm, Abbot of Weingarten** XV-576d
- RITUAL** XIII-88d; III-538a; Abraham in I-55a; Armenian IX-304b; XIII-79a; on baptismal names X-675a; blessing II-601a; Chinese translation III-40b; contents IX-302b; Coptic IX-303d; Crosses, blessing of IV-536a; Formby on VI-139b; on funeral dues VI-321c; on funeral pall VI-322a; Jewish XIII-412b; Maronite IX-304a; Paul V XIII-89b; Paulicians on XI-583d; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; rubrics in XIII-216c; on sanctuary lamp VIII-769b; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c; Theodulfus, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; Uniat Syrian IX-304a; Zoroastrian II-152c; 155d
- Rituale** IX-299d
- Ambrosianum** XIII-90a
- parvum.** See Memorial of Rites
- Romanum.** See Ritual
- Ritual Fan, Sarum Rite** XIII-481a
- RITUALISTS** XIII-90b; absolutism I-66d; in Anglican Church XI-371d; XIII-93b; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; ceremonial XIII-90c; clergy XIII-93d; consensus of the churches XIII-93a; development XIII-92b; in England XV-391a; Eucharistic Vestments XIII-92b; extreme XIII-92d; "Lambeth Hearings" XIII-91d; legislation XIII-91a; Moderate XIII-92c; name XIII-90b; origin XIII-90b; "Ornaments Rubric" XIII-90d; present position and principles XIII-92c; and Pusey XII-583b; "Report" of 1906 XIII-92a; and Reunion XIII-92d; Roman Collar XIII-92b; rule of faith XIII-92c; on "Six Points" XIII-91b; and Thirty-Nine Articles XIII-93a
- Rituum Ecclesiasticorum.** See Ceremonial
- Ritzbüttel, district** VII-122c
- Riulf, Northman** XI-104b
- Riuthardus, Bishop of Mains** IX-550c
- Rivadeneira.** See Ribadeneira
- Rivail, L. H. D., on Spiritism** XIV-222b
- Rivaldi, Gaspare, count** IX-513c
- Rivalto, Giordano** da VIII-248b; XII-360b; 360c
- Rivarolo, Antoine** XI-675d
- Rivas, plant, in Iranian Cosmogony** IV-408d
- Duke of.** See Saavedra, Angel de
- del Sil, abbey** II-449b
- Groot, José, writer** XV-205d
- Rivault, Abbey of** V-435a; XVI-25c
- Rivayats** II-153c
- Rivayet, sect** IV-408a
- Rivaz y Madrazo, Francisco** VII-378d
- Rive, Joseph Jean** III-470a
- Rivera, captain** III-180b; XI-434b
- Diego de, Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685d
- Fructuoso, President of Uruguay** XV-232a
- Payo Enriquez de, Bishop of Guatemala** VII-54b
- River Brethren, in Indiana, statistics** VII-742d
- River Nith, council** (705) I-9a
- of St. Louis (Illinois)** IV-601a
- Rivers, denudation** XV-705c; for baptism II-274c; subterranean, Albania I-253b
- Riverview, Australia, Jesuit college** XIV-366b
- Rives, pilgrimage** VII-27c; 27d
- Rivesaltes, pilgrimages** XI-700d
- Rivet, André** VII-533d; Biblical introduction VIII-80c
- John, missionary** X-272b; in Indiana VII-739c
- de la Grange, Antoine** X-70d; on St. Bruno III-16c
- Rivier, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-494d
- Rivière, H. F.** XIII-663d
- Henri Laurent** VII-777a
- Philipin de, Oratorian** XI-273d; on Redemption XII-679a
- au Désert, mission** X-382c
- des Prairies, mission** VII-275b
- du Loup, mission** IX-570c
- Livington, Francis** XIII-94a
- LUKE** XIII-94a; on Dioscurus V-21b
- Rivista** XI-684c
- di Matematiche** XI-685c
- di scienze, lettere e arti** XI-684d
- internazionale di scienze sociali** XI-685a
- Italiana de filosofia neo-Scholastica** X-749b
- Neotomistica** XI-684d
- Rosminiana** XI-685c
- storica** XI-685a
- storica benedettina** XI-685a
- storica critica delle scienze teologiche** XI-685a
- Rivo, Radulphus de.** See Radulph of Rivo
- Rivoli, battle** X-688a
- Rivo torto, Friars at** VI-223b
- Rixingen, lordship** X-248d
- Rizaikyoku** VIII-315c
- RIZAL, JOSÉ MERCADO** XIII-13b; and "Liga Filipina" XII-13b
- Rizeh, See Rhizus**
- Rizo, mosaicist** X-589d
- Rizos, James** VI-740a
- Rizpah.** See Respha
- Rizzio, David** VIII-683c; IX-764d
- Rizzolati, Giuseppe** IX-747a
- Rizzoli, Enrico, Father of the Most Precious Blood** XII-373d
- R. J. E., abbr.** I-52b
- R. J. E. P., abbr.** I-52c
- Rlari., abbr.** I-23b
- Roa, Martin de** XIV-199d
- Barcena, José M., editor** XI-686d
- Roads, Bridges, and Waters, Congregation for** XIII-136c; XIV-34c
- Roannez, Artus Gouffier, Duc de** XI-511a
- Robartaig, Muirdach.** See Marianus Scotus, abbot
- Robaut, Aloysius I-250b**
- Robben Island** VIII-155a
- Robber Council.** See Ephesus, Robber Council of (449)
- Robbers, Seven.** See Seven Robbers
- Robbia, Ambrogio** XIII-95a
- ANDREA DELLA** XIII-95a; Annunciation (ill.) II-342b; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c; Convenuto dell' Osservanza X (ill.) 779d; Infant Christ (ill.) XIII-facing 646; medal X-113d
- Giovanni della, sculptor** XIII-95a
- Giovanni della, Bishop of Bertinoro** II-525b
- Girolamo della** XIII-95a
- Lorenzo della, Bishop of Fiesole** VI-70c
- LUCA DI SIMONE DELLA** XIII-95b; 645c; XV-221c; St. Christina, statue X-1332c; St. Francis, statue I-801d; VI-229c; St. Francis, statue (ill.) VI-223; and Ghiberti VI-545a; and Michelozzo X-279d
- Luca della, the Younger** XIII-95a
- Robe, baptismal** II-263a; of Christ VI-470a; royal, in English regalia XII-713c
- Robert, monastic dress** VI-130a
- priest.** See Debreyne
- priest, and Mellifont, Abbey of** X-168c
- Celestine superior** III-479c
- Archbishop, Benedictinal** IV-536a
- Duke of Albany, in Chronicle** XV-724b; in Scotland XIII-617a
- Count of Boulogne and Auvergne, charterhouse** X-550c
- Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- I, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
- II, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
- II, Duke of Burgundy** II-144c; VII-526a
- Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d
- Emperor of Constantinople** VII-458c
- Count d'Eu, Treport, Abbey of** XIII-210d
- cardinal priest of St. Eusebius** XIII-563c
- I (the Frisian), Count of Flanders** III-210b; VI-94d
- II, Count of Flanders** VI-94d; Comnenus, Alexius IV-545d; at Bruges III-5c; Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b
- III (de Bethune), Count of Flanders** VI-95c; Philip IV of France XII-4c; typhlocium IV-307a
- I, King of France, crowned** XII-726a; and Gerard, St. VI-465d; and Vaulter of Sens XIII-717b
- II (the Pious), King of France** IX-186b; St. Abbon I-15c; anointed XIV-132b; bell II-423d; Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Gregory V VI-790c; and heretics VIII-28b; and Leo IX IX-161a; in Orleans XI-320a; Sequence XV-615a; signature IV-526c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; and Victime Paschali XV-407b; and Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342a
- Duke of Francis** VI-167b
- Earl of Gloucester, and Tewksbury Abbey** XIV-542d; at Wilton XV-647d
- Archbishop of Gran** VII-550b
- Bishop of Hereford** IX-316c; and St. Wulstan XIII-761d
- Abbot of Holywood** XIV-423c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368c
- Bishop of Le Mans, Bull** V-780c
- Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Bishop of Marseilles** I-208b
- Abbot of Melrose** X-171b
- Bishop of Messina** X-217b
- Bishop of Olmutz** XIII-339d
- Bishop of Orleans** I-15d
- Count of Paris** XI-482b
- Lord of Parma** XI-506a
- cardinal, Titular of St. Pudenziana** XII-233d
- Abbot of Reichenau, and Alexander II** I-286d
- III, Archbishop of Reims** XII-730b
- Signore of Rimini** XIII-55b
- Abbot of Rufford** XIII-221a
- Bishop of St. Andrews** VII-423c; IX-319c; XIII-330c; 332b; and Canons Regular III-291c
- Duke of Salerno** IV-295c
- Bishop of Salisbury** IV-290b
- Saint, Bishop of Salzburg.** See Rupert
- I (the Bruce), King of Scotland excommunicated** IV-23b; and Edward III V-321b; XIII-616d; benefactions to Kinloss VII-659d; Melrose Abbey V-167c; X-170d; tomb V-192b
- II, King of Scotland** XIII-617a
- III, King of Scotland** VIII-616d; XIII-617a
- Prior of Shrewsbury, on St. Winifrede** IV-657c
- Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-13d
- Duke of Tarentum** III-408c
- Bishop of Waterford** XV-565c
- Claude, chronicler** VI-350d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Jean Louis, Archbishop of Marseilles, Scapular of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
- Louis** XIII-368a
- René** VII-216a
- Ulysse, Dardel's "Chronique d'Arménie"** IV-635b
- Burdet, at Tarragona** XIV-460b
- Capet.** See Robert II, King of France
- College, Constantinople** IV-306b
- Courte Heuse, Duke of Normandy** XI-105a; crusade IV-546b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b; Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b
- Cursus.** See Robert of Courçon

- Robert d'Arbrissel. *See* Robert of Arbrissel
- d'Aurillac, Saint. *See* Robert of Aurillac
- de Bethune. *See* Robert III de Bethune, Count of Flanders
- de Cursim. *See* Robert of Courçon
- de Cursone. *See* Robert of Courçon
- de Insula, Bishop of Durham, seal XIII-649c
- de Maledon, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- de Melduno. *See* Robert of Melun
- de Torigni, on Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a
- Guiscard. *See* Guiscard
- Roberti, Antonio, vicar of St. Charles III-620a
- de, philosopher XIII-275a
- Ercole, painter XIV-739d
- Giuseppe Maria, and Breviary II-777a
- Manfredo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Robert Johnson, Blessed XIV-689a; and Talbot XIV-432b
- Laurence, Blessed, martyr VII-465d
- Melidensis (Melidunus). *See* Robert of Melun
- Roberto, Cardinal, Burgos III-67b
- Galeotto, Signore of Rimini XIII-58b
- Robert of Anjou, King of Naples X-685d; Albertini, Cardinal I-263c; and Bassarrah XIII-225c; at Ferrara IV-20d; and Florence VI-107a; and Fossano VI-154c; and Fraticelli VI-246a; 248a; and Genoa VI-420a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Giotto VI-567c; and Henry VII VII-58b; and Henry of Luxemburg VI-494b; and Jews VII-394b; and John XXII VIII-431d; St. Louis of Toulouse IX-386b; Sicily, war with XIII-776b; tomb X-683d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- OF ARBRISSEL XIII-96a; IX-144b; and B. Balderic II-219a; death VI-130b; at Pontevraut I-489c; II-454d; X-452c; 682a; as founder VI-131a; and Mortain, Vital de XIII-489b; at Orléans XI-320a; in Paris XI-495a; relics VI-131c; at Rennes XII-773b; and Vitalis VI-324a
- of Artois, Edward III V-321c; St. Louis IV-551b; Louis IX IX-369d
- OF AURILLAC, SAINT XIII-95d; IX-186c; 187b
- of Auxerre, chronicler I-535b; 535c
- of Bastia, on Franciscan Rule, VI-213a
- of Bavaria, King of Romans, Council of Pisa XII-113b
- of Brunne. *See* Brunne, Robert de
- of Châtillon, and Clairvaux II-499b
- OF COURÇON XIII-96c
- of Cricklade, on St. Thomas a Becket XIV-676c
- of Croismare, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- OF GENEVA, Antipope XIII-96d; I-582b; IX-432a; XII-274b; XIII-539d; XIV-182d; XV-217a; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Barcelona, Council of II-289d; and Boeri II-610b; and Boniface IX II-670d; and de Brogni II-797b; Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; Cesena, massacre of VII-800c; death II-671a; election XV-217a; and Eymeric V-736a; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; John of Monzon I-236a; and Prignano XV-216b; and Teobaldo II-523b; and Tugurinus, Paulus VII-699d; and Urban VI XII-539c
- of Gloucester, chronicler XIII-120c; on English language V-460a
- OF JUMIÈGES XIII-97a; and Leo IX IX-162b; Missal I-511c; pontifical III-508b; and Rokewode XIII-118b
- of Kilwardby. *See* Kilwardby, Robert
- of Langres. *See* Robert of Thourotte
- of Lenoncourt, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a; as Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Lewes, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d
- of Lincoln. *See* Grosseteste, Robert
- of Lus. *See* Robert of Luzarches
- OF LUZARCHES XIII-97b
- OF MELUN XIII-97c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d
- OF MOLESME, SAINT XIII-97d; X-475b; and St. Bruno III-15a; Cîteaux IV-795b; and Molesme X-433c; Harding, Stephen XIV-290c; Troyes XV-68c; at Vézelay XIII-719d
- OF NEWMINSTER, SAINT XIII-98b
- of Normandy, and St. Anselm I-548b
- of Ormesby, illuminated MS. IX-626a
- of Pelleve, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a
- of Rétiens, translator XII-49a
- of Sicily. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples
- of Somercote, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b
- of Sorbonne. *See* Sorbon
- of Thourotte, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-237a
- of Torigni, Council of Winchester I-158d
- of Winchelsea, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Edward I II-665a
- PULLUS, cardinal XIII-98b
- Roberts, Isaac, lunar photography II-28c
- JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-98c; II-462d; V-149c; Carvajal, Luisa de III-395a; Douai, Prior of V-149a
- Stephen, at Boston II-704d
- Robert Salt, Blessed XIV-689b
- Robertson, Anselm II-453a
- Archibald, on Ariens II-37b
- Archibald Thomas, New Testament commentator IV-163a
- Gallus, and Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d
- James, Church historian VII-380a; in Tennessee XIV-509a
- JAMES BURTON XIII-99a
- Robert. *See* Abercromby, Robert
- William XIII-629b; Clavigero on IV-9a; History of America II-171c
- the Devil, legend IX-125d; 126b
- the Devil, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XI-92b
- the Strong, Count of Anjou, Northern XI-116b
- the Wise. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples
- Roberty, Eugène de, and Positivisme XII-33d; 313c
- Roberval, town, Ursulines in XV-230a
- Gilles Personne de XII-55c; 60b; 62a; attraction, mutual XII-62a; heliocentric system XII-47c; and Torricelli XIV-784b
- Jean François de la Roque, expedition III-393a
- Robes, of high-priest XII-408d
- Robespierre, Augustin, and Napoleon X-687c
- Maximilien-Marie-Isidore de VI-173b; XIII-14c; fall XIII-366b; and Theophilanthropists XIV-624a
- Robidoux, Joseph, in Missouri XIII-356d
- Robigalia, pagan festival IX-287a; XI-390d; XIII-110d; and St. Mark's Day XII-447a
- Robillard, trial of. *See* Massé v. Robillard
- Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de VII-767b
- Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René, and hylozoism VII-594c
- Urbain, Breviary XIII-210b; and Tournely XIV-800c
- Robinson, martyr V-478b
- Armistage, Bible commentator IV-161b; 163a; on Coptic version XVI-79a
- Charles, in Kansas VIII-598d
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-99b; II-703a; V-476c
- Edward, Orientalist XI-305a
- Frederick John, Viscount Goderich. *See* Goderich
- John, Jesuit X-578a
- John, martyr V-476a
- John, Separatist IV-239d
- Peter VIII-149d
- Richard, first Baron Rokeyby, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
- W. D. XV-760d
- WILLIAM CALLYHAN XIII-99c
- William Erigena, on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c
- Robinson's Arch, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a
- Robitaille, Philippe, in Nebraska X-731c
- Robledo, Martin, Bishop of Santiago VI-298d
- Robledo, Jorge, in Antioquia X-117b
- Roboam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; 658b; in Adullam I-162b; at Hebron VII-184a
- Roboredo, Julius Anthony, Scriptural writer XIII-737b
- Robertellos, Francesco, at University of Padua XI-387d
- Robot, Isidore, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233a
- Robrecht den Duyvel. *See* Robert the Devil
- Robsart, Amy, Campion on V-293d
- Robson, Hubert, missionary, Quebec XIII-756d
- Robusti, Jacopo. *See* Tintoretto
- Robyn, and temperance, Belgium XIV-485b
- Roca, administration, Ecuador VI-379d
- town, charities in XI-540d
- ROCABERTI, JUAN TOMÁS DE, Archbishop of Valencia XIII-99d; XV-252c; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Thomism XIV-702d
- ROCAMADOUR, town XIII-100a; pilgrimage to XII-94b; sanctuaries III-576b; shrine III-141c; XV-463c
- Rocamora y García, Pedro, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
- Roca y Cornet, and Balmes II-224d
- Rocca, Inca King XII-605b
- ANGELO XIII-100c; Angelica Library IX-232b; XIII-170c; papal sacristan VII-285a; "Sacredotalé" XIII-89b; Vulgate II-412b
- Girolamo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- d'Assisi (Rocca Maggiore) I-801c; 802a
- de Papa (ill.) VIII-229
- Roccasacca, battle (1411) VIII-434c; episcopal see I-662d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b
- Rocchi, Cathedral of Pavia XI-592b
- Alberto Rimieri de, at University of Siena XIII-782c
- Rocco, Saint. *See* Roch
- Roccus XV-88b
- Rocellin of Compiègne. *See* Roscelin
- ROCH, SAINT XIII-100d; dedication, Australia XI-566a; dedication, Canada XI-565d; dedication, United States XI-565a; 565b; emblems I-517a; Montagna X-511d; Montpellier X-546c; Parmigiano XI-506d; portrait XIII-100d; relics XIV-785b; Tintoretto XIV-738a
- Rocha, Benedict de, and Almeida I-327c
- João da, missionary III-673a
- ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN-BAPTISTE-DONATIE DE VIMEUR, COUNT DE XIII-101b; American Revolution XV-163c; 456c; portrait XIII-101c; at Providence, Rhode Island XII-509c
- Rochat, and temperance XIV-483d
- Rochbonne, de, Bishop of Noyon, and Daughters of the Cross XVI-31a
- Roche, astronomer XV-187b
- monastery XIII-98b
- Ademar de la, Bishop of Genoa XII-368Cd
- Alain de la. *See* Alanus de Rupe
- Androin de la, Abbot of Cluny VI-559a
- Christopher, martyr VIII-166c
- David, martyr VIII-167d
- James, martyr VIII-168a
- James Jeffrey, and "The Pilot" XI-694b
- John, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XV-551b
- John I, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- John II, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Joseph T. XIV-78c
- Mary, Viscountess Fermoy, martyr VIII-168a
- Peter de la, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Philip V-626b
- Rocheblave, English commandant VII-556b
- Rochechouart, Françoise-Athénais de, Marquise de Montepan. *See* Montepan
- Gabrielle de, Abbess of Fontevraut VI-130d
- Gui de Sèves de, Bishop of Arras VI-607b
- Louis-Victor de, Duc de Vivonne. *See* Vivonne
- de Faudoas, Jean de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b
- Rochefort, Notre Dame de Grâce, pilgrimage XI-83c; Maurist monastery X-71c
- de, Bishop, and See of Meath IV-64d
- John, Abbreviations VII-346c
- Rochelle Confession. *See* Confessio Gallicana
- Rochemonteix, Jesuit, on Charlevoix III-632a; IX-781b
- Rochester, town, Australia, Church in XIII-436c
- town, New York, and "A.P.A." I-426d
- ANCIENT SEE OF, England XIII-101d; 508b; 606a; and Canterbury III-300b
- Cathedral II-189a; flabellum VI-89c; (ill.) XIII-102c
- Palmerdene pilgrimage XV-637b; Synod and Crutched Friars IV-557b; Walter of Merton's episcopate XV-544a; Walter of Merton, tomb of XV-544b
- DIOCESE OF, New York XIII-102d; XI-31a; 31b; Catholic charities XII-248a; Catholic education XIII-103a; Catholic education, theological XIII-103c; Hollanders in VII-394c; Italians in VIII-206b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-514a; Mercy, Sisters of, in XV-554a; Poles in XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminary XIII-698c; 701a; 701c; statistics XIII-104b; XV-176d
- Earl of. *See* Hyde, Lawrence
- John, Blessed. *See* John Rochester, Blessed
- Robert, and Privy Council VIII-483d
- ROCHET XIII-104b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; abbreviators I-29d; Canons Regular III-289b; pontifical XII-232b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Preachers, Order of XII-357a; and surplice XIV-343d; of St. Thomas of Canterbury (ill.) XIII-104c
- Rochetaillée, Jean de la, cardinal, and Concete IV-213b; as Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d

- ROCHETTE, DESIRE-RAOUL** XIII-104d; III-706c
Rochelle, France, pilgrimage to XII-94c
Rochford, priest, Dominican Tertiary Congregation XIV-640d
 —Joseph, martyr VIII-167c
 —Robert XIV-93a
Roch of Montpellier, Saint. See Roch, Saint
Rochon, Alexis Marie, and Boscovich II-693a
Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von XI-797a
Rock, Christ as I-346d; in symbolism VIII-756b
 —**DANIEL**, liturgologist XIII-105a; 71b; Cross, adoration of VI-644b
 —**Simon**, and Gazzaniga VI-401d
 —**Castle**, Virginia, Institute of St. Francis de Sales II-599d; Catholic School for Negroes XII-628c
Rock-Cisterns, of Amasia I-380d
Rock Clan, Huron tribe VII-574a; IX-360c
 —**Creek**, town, Maryland, Carroll, John XV-558d; Church II-230a; mission III-382a
Rock-doves, in Bible I-521d
Rochford, town, Illinois, and "A. P. A." I-426d; Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662c
 —**DIOCESE OF XIII-105c**; VII-657a; XV-176c; charities in XII-245a; Poles in XII-211a
ROCKHAMPTON, DIOCESE OF XIII-105c; 106a
Rockhill, William Woodville, in Tibet XIV-719d
Rock Hill Academy, Baltimore II-233a
 —**Hill College**, Baltimore II-233a; Brother Azarias II-166d; foundation IX-760d
Rockingham, St. Anselm in I-547d
Rockley, South Dakota, Syrian Greek Catholics VII-751d
Rock-rose XII-156b
Rockstro, William Smith, and Misereere X-353d
Rockwell College, Cashel XIII-575b
Rocky Mountains XV-157a; 724y; Canada III-227c; Mass on II-593c
ROCCO STYLE XIII-106b; architecture, in Italy VIII-226c; in churches XIII-107b; decoration from a château near Paris (III.) XIII-107a; doorway at Toulouse, France (III.) XIII-106c; tablets, memorial XIV-774c; wood carving XV-701d
Rocotona Indians, habitation VII-758a; X-606c; Mexico mission XIV-13a
Rocque, Augustine, in Wabasha XV-658c
Rocroi, battle VI-171d; XIV-184a; 656a
Rod, Edouard VI-203d; 205a
Rod (Rood) of Aaron I-4c; 721d; X-596d; in Ark I-724c
 —of Moses I-378a
Roda, Biblical MSS. XV-519b
 —See of II-285d
 —**Pedro de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
 —**Ducis (Rolduc)** XIII-118b
Rodas, Miguel de III-127b
Rodat, Emilie de, foundress XIII-109a
Rodd, mission to Negus I-78b
Roddan, John P. II-706c; VIII-142c; XI-694b
Rodde, Johann, Abbot of Liesborn IX-238a
Rode. See Rood
 —**Jacques Pierre Joseph** XV-447d
 —**Johann I-514d**
Roderer, Brother V-390a
Rodenbach, Georges VI-204d
Röderer, Johann Georg X-135b
Roderick, martyr XIV-179a
 —Bishop of Leon, IX-177a
 —Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
 —Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
 —**King of Visigoths** XIV-178a; and Arabs XIV-178c; XV-477b; and Jews VIII-392b; in Spanish literature XIV-196c
 —of Cerrate XII-364d
 —of Sequiroi II-162b
 —of the Cross, Brother II-535d
 —of Toledo III-149d
 —the Goth. See Roderick, King of Visigoths
 —the Great, of Wales. See Rhydderch Mawr
 —**O'Connor**, King of Ireland. See O'Connor
Rodericus, Emanuel XV-523b
Rodersdorf, convent VI-533c
Rodes, Robert Emmett I-241b
Rodez, town XII-278d
 —**College of**, Toulouse XIV-797c
 —**DIOCESE OF XIII-107d**; 109a; amalgamated III-141a; cathedral XIII-108b; cathedral (III.) XIII-108b; Jesuit College XIV-588c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Magnien IX-533d; map VI-facing 188; Pilgrimage of Notre Dame de Ceignac XIII-108d
Rodrigang, Saint. See Chrodegang
Rodin, Auguste, sculptor XIII-646d; reliefs II-343c
Rodinus, Saint. See Rouyn
Rodney, George Bryages, baron, and De Grasse VI-728c
Rodoald, King of the Lombards IX-338d
 —**Bishop of** Porto XIII-290b; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44b
Rodolfo, sculptor VI-125b
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —**Bishop of Siena** XIII-781b
Rodolphe, anti-king, legend VI-624c
 —**Nicolas** VI-285a
 —of Turenne, Saint, Archbishop of Bourges XIII-310b; XV-86d
Roostanus, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and Latin Rite VIII-207a
Rodosto, episcopal residence VII-243a
Rodrigo. See Roderick
Rodrigues, Francis, missionary IV-77b; 568d
 —**Gonzalo**, martyr IV-568d; 610d
 —**Manoel**, Blessed. See Manoel
 —**Martinho**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c; XIII-300a
 —**Olinda** XIII-377b; 378a
 —**FERRERA, ALEXANDRE** XIII-109b
Rodriguez, island, Church in XII-289a
 —**Archbishop of Toledo** I-535a
 —**Alfonso**, architect XIII-392a
 —**Alfonso**, painter X-217a
 —**ALONSO**, theologian XIII-109c; XIV-200b; 612b; and asceticism Saint. See Alphonsus Rodriguez
 —**Alphonsus**, Saint. See Alphonsus Rodriguez
 —**Angelo** XV-310d
 —**Antonio**, priest X-612d
 —**Antonio José**, at Veruela XV-378c
 —**Augustin**, missionary X-390d; XV-760b; expedition XI-2a; in New Mexico XI-24; Pueblo Indians XII-555c
 —**Blas**, missionary, martyr X-390d
 —**JOAO** XIII-109d
 —**José**, writer XIV-200c
 —**Louis**, version of the Bible XV-374c
 —**Simon** XIV-87b; and Carneiro VII-370c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; 643c; XIV-84c; in Portugal VII-643a
 —**Tomás** VII-284f
 —**Chico, Francisco José**, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525d
 —**de Guevará, Alfonso** XV-259d
 —**de la Gala, Leandro**, Bishop of Yucatán XIV-423b; XV-737d
 —**Galván, Ignacio**, writer XIV-203c
 —**Mohedano, Pedro**, writer XIV-200d
 —**Mohedano, Rafael**, writer XIV-200d
 —**Osorio, Gonzalo**, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —**y González, José** XIII-460c
 —**Rodruda**, princess, and Candidus III-245c
Rodulfus, Bishop of Upsala VI-76d
Rodziewicz, writer XII-201a
Roe, in Bible I-517d; 523b
 —**BARTHOLOMEW**, martyr V-476d; XIII-109d
 —**E. L.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
 —**J. A.**, Church Extension Society XIV-78c
Roebuck, in Bible I-517d; 520a
Road, painter IV-732b
Roehampton, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112c
Roelas, Juan de las XV-770a
Roelens, Victor, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo IV-235d; XVI-80c
ROERMOND, DIOCESE OF XIII-110a; VII-391c; IX-237b; Carthusian monastery IV-735a; cathedral V-172c; episcopal residence VII-390d; Synod of (1867) XII-110c
Roeskilde. See Røskilde
Roessler, Stephen, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
Rogacci, Benedico, theologian XIV-620c
Rogat, hermitage III-207d
Rogatian, confessor, at Carthage IV-584a
 —**Saint**, Count of Réthel XII-729b
 —**martyr** X-681d
 —**missionary** VI-80c
ROGATION DAYS XIII-110d; abstinence I-69d; abstinence, Jacobites I-71d; abstinence, Nestorian Church I-71d; Agnus Dei, melody of I-223a; Clovesho, Second Council of IV-69a; instituted VII-27b; in Latin Church XI-517a; Litany of IX-287b; 292a; and Mass of Requiem XII-780d; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; and Nuptial Mass X-6d
 —**Processions** IX-580b; XII-447c; XIII-111a; Andechs II-77d; Augsburg II-77d; Durham V-214b; England XII-448a
Rogatis V-127a
Rogatus, Donatist Bishop of Assur V-127b
Rogel, Fountain of VIII-351c; XV-581c; Adonias I-146c
 —**Juan**, missionary VI-119d; X-384c; XIII-50b; XV-455d
Rogelim VI-444b
Roger, founder III-218a
 —in legend of St. Bertha II-519b
 —**priest**, and Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a
 —**Bishop of St. Andrews** XIII-332c
 —**Bishop of Bath and Wells** II-348a
 —**II**, Bishop of Châlons III-435d
 —**Blessed**, Abbot of Elan XII-729d
 —**I**, Count of Foix XI-435d
 —**III**, Count of Foix XI-435d
 —**Count of Limoges** XII-180a
 —**Bishop of Melfi** X-165a
 —**Earl of Montgomery** XIII-759d
 —**Bishop of Nusco** XI-171b
 —**Bishop of Salisbury** VII-678b; XIII-401b
 —**I**, Count of Sicily X-685b; and St. Bruno II-15d; in Calabria VII-73a; death III-16a; Messina X-216d; Mileto, Cathedral of X-303b; tomb to Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b; Otranto, Cathedral of XI-351d; Palermo XI-419d; as papal legate XV-211c; Patti XI-567a; Syracuse XIV-397a; and Urban II X-451b
 —**II**, Count of Sicily. See Roger I, King of Two Sicilies
 —**I**, King of Two Sicilies I-447d; II-296a; VI-491b; VII-74a; X-685b; XII-98a; XIII-397a; 775c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Alexander II I-286d; baptism III-15d; and St. Bernard II-500b; and St. Bruno III-15c; in Byzantine State III-110d; IV-548a; and cathedral II-788a; in Cefalù III-476b; Pope Celestine II III-478d; Constance VII-233d; Blessed Eugene III V-600d; excommunication IX-17a; Grottaferrata VII-41a; Honorius II VII-457a; and Lothair II I-379b; Pope Lucius II IX-412b; and papacy XIV-263c; and Paschal II X-451b; Pierleoni, Peter XIII-534b; in Rieti XIII-54a; in Salerno X-126c; XIII-397a; 397b; William of Vercelli XV-640a; Veroli XV-359c
 —**Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b
 —**Bishop of Western Wessex** XIII-756c
ROGER, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; XV-704a
 —**Hugues**, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d
 —**Jean** XIV-88c
 —**Pierre**. See Clement VI
 —**Ponce**, case of V-107c
 —**BACON** XIII-111b; II-192a; IX-248b; XIII-111c; 549b; Albertus Magnus I-265d; Clement IV XIII-112a; epithet V-74c; geographical research IV-450b; as humanist IX-33d; and the languages XIII-114d; logic IX-327d; on Maricourt XII-80a; on Marisco IX-671d; and natural science XIII-115a; as physicist X-127a; XIII-49d; portrait XIII-111c; on projectiles XII-51c; and Psellus XII-545b; Rolls Series XIII-120c; saltpetre XIII-593d; as scientist VII-782d; IX-327d; on Scot, Michael X-275c; XII-49b; "Sins" XIII-114a; on Society of Jesus XIII-769a; on theology XIII-114a; XIV-474d; treatises XIII-112d; on Vulgate IX-395b; writings XIII-112c; 113c
 —**Bernardo III**, Count of Foix, at Andorra XV-223d
 —**CADWALLADOR, VENERABLE**, martyr XIII-116b; V-476d; Protestation of Allegiance II-589d
 —**de Flor**, expedition III-428d
 —**de Moulins**, Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478b
 —**de Pont l'Évêque**, Bishop of York XV-734b
Roger-Ducos, statesman X-689b
Rogerius, surgeon X-126d
Roger James, Blessed II-462d
 —**de Fort**, Blessed, Bishop of Orleans XI-319a
 —**of Apulia**. See Roger I, King of Two Sicilies
 —**of Caen** XV-660d; and Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b
 —**OF HOVEDEN**, historian XIII-116c; XV-634d
 —**OF WENDOVER** XIII-116d; II-462b; IX-126b; and Paris, Matthew XI-499b
 —**of San Severino** IV-552a
Rogers, Frederic XI-372c
 —**Harriet W.** III-83c
 —**James**, Bishop of Chatham III-642a; educational policy III-237b
 —**James Edwin Thorold**, political economist XII-327d
 —**John**, Bible XV-376c
 —**John**, moderator in Campbell-Purcell discussion XII-572a
 —**John**, sculptor XIII-647c
 —**Joseph** III-755d
 —**Margaret** V-510c
 —**Patrick** III-775d
 —**Randolph**, sculptor XIII-647c
 —**Robert**, soldier X-386c; XIII-349a
 —**R. W.**, Orientalist XI-304b
 —**Thomas** II-803c
Rogerson, Abbé XII-505a
Roger Williams University, Nashville XV-510c
Rogge, Conrad, Bishop of Strängnäs XV-77a
Roggenbach, John Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
 —**John Sigmund von**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-340a
Rogier, Charles, statesman II-399d; 400d; 401b
Rogo Maia, François de, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782c
Rogozhsky, Moscow XII-649c

Rogue River Wars XIII-791d
ROH, PETER XIII-117a; at Baden II-197a; as missionary X-393c
Rohais, mother of Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b
Rohan, Anne de, Princesse de Guéméné. *See* Guéméné
—Armand Gaston Maximilien, cardinal XV-129b; and Tencin XIV-505d
—Françoise de XV-425c
—Henri de, Huguenot VII-533b; X-122b; XV-272a
—Louis René Edouard, cardinal XIV-314b; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Marie Antoinette IX-666b; XIII-395a
—William de, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
Rohan-Chabot, Louis-François-Auguste, Cardinal de II-525c; and Gousset VI-684d
Rohannou, quarries XIV-367c
Rohan-Soubise, family XIV-707b
ROHAULT DE FLEURY, CHARLES XIII-117c; on Dominicans XII-368a; on True Cross IV-531d
—DE FLEURY, GEORGE XIII-117c
Rohde, Erwin, philologist VII-198b; on Eugenians III-119d
—Johann II, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
Rohez, Countship of IV-547b; 547d
Rohling, August, theologian, on Millennium X-310a; on Psalms XIII-541b
Rohme, Maria Louisa de VI-478b
Rohnert, W. VII-49c
Rohob I-775a; VI-444b
Rohoboth. *See* Rechoboth
Rohr, V., missionary X-383d
Rohrbach, Jacklein XI-595c
ROHRBACHER, RENE FRANÇOIS XIII-117d; VII-378b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Lamennais VII-681b; VIII-764a
Rohrer, Bernhard XIV-419b
Rohrwerk, John XIV-711b
Roi, Collège du, Douai V-139a
—Collège du, Louvain (ill.) IX-394
Roig, Antonio, writer X-332a
Rojas, Cristobal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
—Cristobal de, painter XV-329a
—Esteban, Bishop of Garzon VI-390b
—Fernando de, writer XIV-198c
—Francisco de III-127b
—Pablo de X-520c
—Sancho de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
—Y ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO DE XIII-118a; XIV-199a
Rojo, Manuel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
Rokewood, Ambrose VI-388b
—JOHN GAGE XIII-118b
—Thomas. *See* Garnet, Thomas
Rokitansky, Karl von, anatomist X-137d; XIV-355b; portrait X-135; at Vienna University II-130d; XV-423c
Rokyžana, John of. *See* John of Rokyžana
Roland, Blessed, Cistercian XII-729d
—canon XII-730a
—legendary hero II-682c; IX-122c; XII-726a; death III-613c; at Rocamadour XII-94b
—Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Bishop of Rusell VII-40a
—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Roland, Nicolas VIII-444c
—de Bussy, Mother, Ursuline XV-228b
—de la Platière, Jean Marie XIII-12d
—de Lattre. *See* Lassus, Orlandus de
Rolando, James, Lazarist X-367c
Roland of Cremona, Augustinian XII-362c; XIII-610b; on "Sentences" XII-364a
Rolandlied (Konrad der Pfaffe) VI-518b; VIII-690c; IX-122c
Roldan, navigator IV-145d; death IV-147d

ROLDUC XIII-118b; crypt (ill.) XIII-118c
Rolendis, Saint, oil of XI-229d
Rolewink, Werner, Carthusian II-579d; on Westphalians XV-602d
Rolf, Francis, priest XV-608a
Rolfe, John XV-456a
Rolfink, Werner, physician X-135c
ROLFUS, HERMANN XIII-118d; XI-787a
Roll, von, Vicar General of Constance XV-591a
—Joachim, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b
Rollé, William XIII-119b
—DE HAMPOLE, RICHARD XIII-119a; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b
Rollenhagen, Georg XI-583b
Roller-board, of organ XI-299a
Rollett, Alexander, physiologist X-139c
Rolli, Paolo Antonio I-85d
Rollifer XIII-208d
Rollinger III-16a
ROLLIN, CHARLES XIII-119d; acceptant I-95c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754c; portrait XIII-120a
Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida VI-118a
Rollo, first Duke of Normandy VIII-781a; XI-104b; and Franco XIII-209d; and Gantelme III-636b
Rollock, Robert, writer XIII-625c
Roll of Josue. *See* Josue, Roll of
Rolls (Jewish Bible). *See* Megilloth
—Eliza XV-312a
—Mortuary. *See* Rotuli
—SERIES XIII-120a; and MacCarthy XVI-57b
Roloff, F., priest VI-478d
Rolph, Frances XIII-120d
—John XIII-120d
—THOMAS, Jr. XIII-120c
—Thomas, Sr. XIII-120c
Rom., abbr. I-25c
Rom, de, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
Roma., abbr. I-23b
—mission, Basutoland II-346b
—mission, Texas III-3d
—Giulio, cardinal XII-676a; XIII-747d
Romæan VI-737a
Romæus, Franciscus, Dominican XIV-152d; and Thomism XIV-702c
Romagna I-155a; II-639d; 640a; Acquaviva I-109b; Albertini I-263c; Borgia I-292b; Castelli III-409a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a
Romagne, James II-705b; XII-287d
Romagnosi, Jean - Dominique - Grégoire-Joseph, publicist XI-594b; XV-750c
Romain, Saint. *See* Romanus
Romaine, Indian settlement X-512b
—oriflamme XI-306a
—William IX-400b
Romainmôtier, monastery XIII-163c; 341b; XIV-362c
Romain-Moutier, church, Galilee III-577a
Roman, Saint XV-498c
—Hieronymite VI-450d
—I, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
—A. B. II-230d
—Bartolomé III-377d
—Manuel, missionary IX-553c; 579c; XIII-401d
Romana, Saint II-377d
Romaña, Eduardo, President of Peru IX-255b; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a
—Academy I-83d; and Paul II XI-579a
Romana Ecclesia, Bull of Gregory XIII XIII-135d
Romanæ Sedes Antistes, Encyclical of Gregory XV IX-560b
Roman and Greek Catholic Union VI-749d
Romana version, of Psalms XV-516d
Roman Barbarian Codes IX-88a

—Bishops XIV-324d
—Calendar. *See* Calendar, Roman
—CATECHISM XIII-120d; V-79c; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Antoniano I-585a; baptism II-259d; Bellarini II-411b; on catechizing V-82d; Clement XIV XIII-269a; divisions XIII-121b; Dominicans XII-368d; editions and translations XIII-121c; Eucharist V-582a; judgment, general VIII-552b; Newman V-79d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; purpose XIII-121b; relics XII-734c; Sirloto XIV-27c; Trent, Council of XIII-121a
—CATHOLIC XIII-121d; III-450a; IX-23b
—Catholic Charities Act V-457a; VII-721b
—Catholic Church. *See* Church
—Catholic Ecclesiastical College, Russia XIII-257b
—Catholic Episcopal Corporation, Toronto XIV-782c
—Catholic Oath XIII-125b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (England) XIII-123c; 573a; V-456d; XI-180b; XV-394b; 671b; Benthams II-483b; Bianconi II-541d; Curtis I-723b; effects XIII-125b; Fox XIII-125a; George III XIII-124c; George IV XI-201d; Peel XIII-125a; penal laws XI-614b; XIII-123d; Pitt XIII-125a; 128c; Sheil XIII-754c; Wellington XIII-125a; 130b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (Ireland) XIII-125b; 41a; V-454b; VIII-107a; XV-394b; Anglesey XIII-131a; Canning XIII-130b; Castlereagh XIII-128a; Catholic Association XIII-126b; 129d; 130a; Catholic Committee XIII-126c; 129a; Cornwallis XIII-128a; Dublin convolutions XIII-127a; Dundas XIII-127a; Fingall XIII-129c; Fitzgibbon XIII-127b; 128d; Fitzwilliam XIII-127c; Foster XIII-127b; George IV XIII-129d; Grattan XIII-127c; Kenmare XIII-126c; Keogh XIII-126c; Maginn XVI-59b; O'Connell XIII-129c; Orangemen XIII-127d; Parliament XIII-126d; 128c; 130d; Peel XIII-130b; Pitt XIII-127a; provisions XIII-131a; Roman rescript XIII-129c; Troy XIII-128b; anti-Unionists XIII-128b
—Catholic Relief Bill (Scotland) XI-614d; XIII-621b
—Catholic Teetotal Union, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Total Abstinence Society, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Workman's League VII-97b
Romance language VI-190b; XIV-192a
Romanceiro, in Portuguese literature XIII-307c
Roman Chant. *See* Plain Chant
—Church VII-424c; IX-22d
—Collar. *See* Collar, Roman
—College XIII-132b; 165b; and Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-87d; Acosta I-108d; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baker II-212b; Bellarmine II-411d; Boscovich II-691c; Clavus IV-9b; and English College V-473d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214d; 215d; Gregory XIII VII-2d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; Jesuits IX-168d; XIV-101a; observatory II-691c; XIII-165c; XV-310b
—COLLEGES XIII-131b; IV-111d; XVI-71b; alumni I-370c; American College I-423b; VII-518a; Anima College I-614c; 515a; Armenian College IX-172a; XIII-135d; Bede College XIII-134c; 700d; Belgian College XIII-135a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of XIII-133d; Canadian College III-240c; XIII-135d; 379d;

Capranica College XIII-132a; Clementine College XI-380a; English College I-322d; V-472c; XIII-365d; 700d; English seminaries XIII-700d; French Seminary XIII-135b; German - Hungarian College XIII-132d; Greek Melchite College XIV-404c; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Illyrian College XIII-135b; International Benedictine College of St. Anselm I-17a; Irish Augustinian College XII-458c; Irish College VII-157d; 162c; XIII-700d; Leone Apostolic College XIII-136a; Lombard Seminary of SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Pius IX, Seminary of XIII-132c; Polish College XIII-135a; Portuguese College XIII-305d; Premonstratensian College XIV-390d; Roman College VII-2d; Roman Seminary XIII-132a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; St. Anthony, College of XII-458b; St. Fidelis, College of XII-458c; St. Isidore, College of XII-458c; St. Louis of France, College of XIII-135c; Sts. Peter and Paul Seminary XIII-458a; XIII-132d; S. Maria dell' Anima, German College of XIII-133c; Scots College XIII-134c; 579a; 700d; seminaries XIII-700b; South American College I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; student life XIII-131d; studies XIII-131d; system XIII-131c; Vatican Seminary XIII-132c
—CONGREGATIONS XIII-130a; abbreviations I-22b; Apostolic commissions IV-164c; appeals I-654a; 654b; 655b; archives of I-696d; audiences, pontifical II-69b; Benedict XIV II-435d; Bishops and Regulars XIII-142b; censure XIII-530d; 632b; Ceremonies XIII-145c; code XIII-137a; and consistories IV-285c; Consistory XIII-139b; and constitutions, papal IV-321d; consultors I-138d; Council XIII-141b; on cremation IV-482b; decrees I-123b; IV-670c; VII-370d; XIII-136d; duties VII-722a; Ecclesia docens XIII-604a; Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs XIII-145d; Fabric of St. Peter XIII-146c; German congregation VII-3a; Holy Office VIII-37c; XIII-137a; Index XIII-143a; institution XIII-136b; jurisdiction XIII-136d; Loreto XIII-146b; number XIII-136c; officials XIII-136d; origin XIII-136b; and Pius X XII-138d; preparation for office in I-88b; Propaganda XIII-142d; publications XIV-612d; Religious XIII-142b; and religious orders XIII-755c; Rites XIII-144b; Sacraments XIII-140b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies XIII-146a; teaching authority XV-11a; and Tridentine decrees XIII-141c; Vatican sessions XV-301c
—Congregations, Acts of. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations
—Congregations, Advocates of. *See* Advocates of Roman Congregations
—Congregations, Agents of. *See* Agents of Roman Congregation
—Creed I-630d; 631a; XIV-522c
—CURIA XIII-147b; VII-424c; IX-203a; abbreviators I-28c; Agents of Roman Congregations I-209d; annates I-537c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; XIII-152d; Apostolic Chancery XIII-149c; Apostolic Dataria XIII-152a; Apostolic Signatura XIII-149a; appeals I-655c; assistants at the throne I-802a; auditors II-70d; Camera of Cardinals I-634b; Camer-

- lengo III-217a; cardinal-bishops XIV-324d; cardinal protector III-341a; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; and Centre Party, Germany XV-656c; Christian Era V-11a; documents IX-203c; expeditors V-712d; Grosseteste VII-39a; income I-634a; and law, canon IX-59b; matrimonial dispensations V-43b; medieval exactions II-334d; offices of XIII-149c; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; and petitions XI-777a; Pius X IX-701b; XI-167b; pope's theologian V-108a; referendarii XII-700a; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; Secretariate of State XIII-152d; taxes XIV-446b; Trent, Council of XV-32d; tribunals XIII-147b; twelfth century III-701c; Vatican archives XV-288b; 289b; viceregens III-342c
- Roman d'Alexandre VI-191b**
—de la Rose VI-192a; X-250a
—de Rou (Wace) I-535d; XI-106a; 210c; XV-521c
—de Tergus XV-642d
—de Troie VI-191b
- Romandiola (Ravenna) VIII-217d**
Roman du chevalier au Cygne VI-626a
—du Renart VI-191d
- Roman Dutch Law, in Ceylon III-548d**
- Romanelli, Francesco, artist II-516b; IX-48d**
- Romanello, Gian Filippo III-307d**
Roman Emperor of the German Nation and Antichrist, medieval drama IX-27d
- Romanes, George J., biologist VIII-51c; 52b; Positivism XII-34b; 313c**
- Romanesque Architecture V-259c; arches I-688c; façade V-746c; Germany XIII-499a; Italy VIII-226a; Normandy XI-105c; perfected I-14a; sanctuary XIII-431d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b; windows XV-653d; 654a; windows, rose XV-653b; 653c**
—Art, altar-tomb XIV-773d; metal work X-221c; wood-carving XV-699b
- Roman Forum XIII-176b**
—Herald, periodical XIII-166a
- Romani, Constitution of Paul V I-29d**
- Romania, periodical XI-498d**
- Romanian signs VI-347c; X-770b**
- Romanianus II-85a**
- Romanic race XII-626c; Russians XIII-235c; statistics V-608b**
- Romanina. See Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna**
- Romanino, Girolamo, painter XI-401a; and Bonvicino II-678c**
- Romani Pontifices, Bull of Benedict XIII III-340d**
—Pontifices, Decree of Pius IX I-128c; XI-145b
—Pontificis, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c
—Pontificis, Bull of Sixtus IV XII-579b
—Pontificis, Bull of Urban VIII IV-193a
—Pontificis, Constitution of Pius V V-611b; IX-117d
- Romanin, Humbert de. See Humbert of Romans**
- Roman Literature. See Latin Literature**
—Martyrology. *See* Martyrology, Roman
—Messenger, periodical XIII-166a
—Nation VI-739b
- Romano, Prince of Volhynia XIII-244b**
—Antoniazio, painter XIII-172d
—Diego, Bishop of Puebla XIV-748b
—Ezzelino III da XV-405b
—Ezzelino IV da VII-57d; XI-386a; and Alexander IV I-288b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557d; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Brescia II-315c; and Gilberts XV-405c; Mantua IX-611d;
- Milan X-299c; Treviso XV-38d; Verona XV-361b; Vicenza XV-405b
- Filippo Giove XIV-557d
—Giulo. *See* Giulio Romano
—Pietro IX-612c
- Romanoff, Alexis XIII-248a**
—Anastasia XIII-246b
—Filarete, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Romanorum Pontificum, Brief of Pius X VI-279d**
- ROMANOS, SAINT XIII-154a; II-323b; XIII-120c; IV-303c; 315b; V-402c; VII-599a; X-177c; 712d**
—Mesonero XI-690a
—PONTIFICES XIII-154c; I X-171b; 608a; X V-313c; cloister IV-611b; collection of money IV-106a; XI-538d; XII-470d; monastery X-459a; parish XI-502a; United States II-238c
- Romanovitch, Daniel, Russian prince XIII-255a**
- Romanowicz, Thaddeus XI-687d**
- Romanowski, poet XII-200b**
- Roman Processional. See Processional, Roman**
- RITE XIII-155b; 64d; VI-763b; IX-23b; 65c; and African Liturgy I-194a; 195d; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alexandrine parallels I-305c; aliturgical day I-314a; Alleluia I-319c; VI-716b; altar I-359b; 365b; altars, private III-576b; Amalaricus of Metz I-376d; 377a; and Ambrosian I-395a; 400b; Amen I-408c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510d; antiphony I-576d; Basilians use II-324b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; Creed IV-479b; 479c; Cross, adoration of the VI-643d; dedication of Churches I-334a; Deus in adiutorium meum intende IV-761b; Durandus the Elder IV-207c; and Eastern Rites VI-357c; Epiklesis V-502b; epistle IX-196c; in France I-279a; 578c; and Gallican Rite IX-795d; genuflection VI-426d; Georgian Churches VI-755d; Glagolitic VI-576a; Glagolitic Missal (facsimile) XIV-45d; Gospel VI-662a; graces VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; host (ill.) VII-496; images VII-670a; Invitatorium VIII-89d; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-715d; language XIII-68c; 70d; Lauds IX-38b; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; Lenten feria XII-589a; liturgical books IX-297c; 300c; Matins X-51c; in Metz VI-358c; in Milan I-395c; Missal X-354d; None XI-98b; Orationes Fratres XI-269c; Oremus XI-295b; origin I-396d; Postcommunio XII-318c; predominance XIII-536a; Prime XII-424d; and Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-136c; Psalms XII-543b; Requiem Mass XII-777c; 777d; Resurrection, Congregation of XII-794d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Ruthenians use VI-755d; salt XIII-404a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Sarum Rite XIII-479d; Slavonic I-583a; XIV-41b; 41d; in Spain X-611a; XIV-180d; supplication I-305b; survival of III-493c; in Syria XIV-405a; Terce XIV-515b; in Toledo XIV-756b; versicles I-199a
- Romans, France II-496b; XV-570a**
- ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE XIII-156a; XI-571d; arrangement XIII-157d; authenticity XIII-158b; Canon, place in XIII-638c; character XIII-157a; circumstances of composition XIII-160b; Clement I on IV-15c; contents XIII-157d; critical views IV-496b; XIII-159b; date XIII-160b;**
- faith and works XIII-161b; Godeau's paraphrase of VI-623a; integrity XIII-159a; and James, Epistle of III-162b; La Peyrère on XII-370d; Nacchianti, Giacomo on X-667b; occasion XIII-157b; Origen on XI-307c; purpose XIII-383b; Salmeron on XIII-403a; salvation XIII-161c; Soto on XIV-152d
- Roman Seminary XIII-132a; 133a; 165b; XVI-71b; and Accademia della Immacolata I-87d; and Accademia Teologica I-86c; Aniceto at I-475d; and English College V-473d**
—Senate I-97d; XIII-291a; XIV-747c; last decree VIII-421d
—Standards I-46b
—Synod (430) XIV-600d; (484) I-105d; (799) XIV-600d
- Romanticism X-149d; Brazil XIII-311b; Danish IV-731b; English V-467a; French VI-200d; German VI-525a; 525c; XIII-518d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; origin III-641a; Portuguese XII-509d; sculpture XIII-593a**
- Romanul, publication VI-751b**
Romanul decret Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d
—decret Pontificem, Bull of Innocent XII VIII-23a
- Roman Universal Inquisition, Congregation of the Holy. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- ROMANUS, SAINT, martyr XIII-163a; IX-474d; XII-284d**
—SAINT, monk XIII-163c
- ROMANUS, Pope XIII-163d; XII-273d**
—I, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 109d; V-283a
—II, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b
—III, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c; X-273b
—IV, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; IV-110b; VII-322b
—cardinal VI-797d
—chanter III-618d; VI-347c
—disciple of Theodosius of Antioch XIII-26c
—grammatician X-492b
—Jacobite monk. *See* Theodosius, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch
—martyr II-468b; XII-518a
—mystical personage I-578c
—Bishop of Albano I-256a
—Bishop of Apros XIV-577d
—SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-163d; 719d
—SAINT, Abbot of Condat XIII-163c; 341b; V-598a; X-490d
—Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
—Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-606c
—Exarch of Ravenna VI-784b; X-60c
—Bishop of Reims XV-68b
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
—SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-163d; 209b
—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
—Adrianus IX-393a; XV-425c
- OF BLAYE, SAINT XIII-163b; II-683d**
—OF CÉSAREA, SAINT, martyr XIII-163b
—of Sutri, Saint X-750d
—of Tusculum, Pope. *See* John XIX (XX)
—the Melodist, Saint. *See* Romanos
—the Singer, Saint. *See* Romanos
- Pontifex, Bull of Boniface VIII XI-435d
- Roman World, periodical XIII-166a**
- Romany. See Gypsy**
- Romanzi, Francesco Ubaldo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d**
- Romario, Saint I-752b; IX-363a; XII-764b; XIII-345b**
- Romarius, Saint. See Romario**
- Roma Sotterranea, Bosio II-693d; III-706b; Brownlow III-**
- 518a; 707b; De Rossi I-690c; XII-517d; 707a; IV-741d; X-337c; Kraus III-707c; VIII-699c; Northcote XI-111c
- Romatiana (Remesiana) XI-52b**
Romabaut, Saint. *See* Rumold
- Romberg, Moritz Heinrich X-140c**
- Romblon, Church in VIII-323d**
Rombon XIII-164a; VII-219b
—Churches: Madonna del Divino Amore XIII-175c; national XIII-175c; Our Lady of Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-173a; patron saints of XI-563a; Sant' Elena, Cappella Santa di XIII-172a; Santissima Nome di Maria XIII-175a; Santissima Trinità XIII-173d; Santissima Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; Santissima Trinità dei Monti (ill.) VIII-231c; Santissimi Concezione XIII-171a; St. Adrian I-375c; St. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; St. Agnes (ill.) I-facing 214; St. Agnese al Circo Agonale XIII-174a; St. Agnese Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Agostino XIII-170b; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; SS. Alessio e Bonifacio IV-405c; St. Alessio sull' Aventino XIII-174a; St. Alfonso XIII-170c; St. Ambrogio della Massima XIII-170c; St. Anastasia I-454b; XIII-174a; St. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; St. Andrea delle Fratte XIII-170c; St. Andrea de Quirinale XIII-170c; St. Angelo in Pescheria XIII-170c; St. Anselmo XIII-174a; St. Apollinare XIII-174a; Santi Apostoli IV-345d; XIII-170d; St. Balbina IX-405c; XIII-174b; St. Bartolomeo all' Isola XIII-170d; St. Benedetto in Piscinula XIII-174b; St. Bernardo alle Terme XIII-170d; St. Bonaventura XIII-170d; St. Camillo XIII-170d; St. Carlo XIII-170d; St. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; St. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; St. Caterina dei Funari XIII-174b; St. Cecilia XIII-174b; St. Cesario IV-405c; XIII-174b; XIV-709d; St. Claudio dei Borgognoni XIII-170d; St. Clement I-362c; 382a; XIII-171a; Constantinian XIV-371a; St. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian XIII-171b; St. Costanza XIII-170a; St. Crisogono XIII-171b; St. in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; St. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Santi Domenico e Sisto XIII-174b; St. Eligio dei Ferrari XIII-174b; St. Eusebio XIII-174b; St. Eustachio XIII-174b; St. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; St. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; St. Francesco di Paola XIII-171b; Gesù (ill.) VII-facing 64d; XIII-171c; XIV-facing 84; 87d; Gesù e Maria XIII-171c; St. Giacomo in Augusta XIII-174b; St. Giacchino XIII-171c; San Giorgio in Velabro I-363c; XIII-170a; St. Giovanni Porta Latina IV-405c; St. Giovanni Calibita XIII-171c; St. Giovanni dei Fiorentini XIII-174c; SS. Giovanni e Paolo XIII-171c; St. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Giuseppe a Capo le Case XIII-174c; St. Giuseppe dei Falegnami IX-579d; XIII-174c; St. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; St. Ignazio XIII-171d; St. Isidoro XIII-171d; St. John Lateran (ill.) VI-facing 342; IX-14b; XIII-169d; St. John Lateran, apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; St. John Lateran, cloister (ill.) IX-facing 60; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls (ill.) II-facing 326; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; San Lorenzo in Damaso XIII-170b; San Lo-

- renzo in Fonte XIII-174c; San Lorenzo in Lucina XIII-174c; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Marco XIII-174c; S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; S. Maria Antiqua (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 165; S. Maria degli Angeli XIII-174d; S. Maria della Pace XIII-174d; S. Maria dell'Orto XIII-174d; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b; S. Maria del Rosario XIII-172b; S. Maria della Scala XIII-172b; S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; S. Maria de' Miracoli XIII-174d; S. Maria di Loreto XIII-174d; S. Maria di Monte Santo XIII-174d; S. Maria in Aquiro XIII-172c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c; S. Maria in Campo Marzio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Cosmedin IV-405c; S. Maria in Lata XIII-174d; S. Maria in Trastopontina XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; S. Maria in Trastevere, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; S. Maria in Trivio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; S. Maria in Via XIII-172c; S. Maria Maddalena XIII-172c; S. Maria Maggiore IV-405c; XIII-169d; S. Maria Maggiore (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 176; S. Maria sopra Minerva IV-405c; XIII-172c; (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 176; XIV-665d; Santi Martina e Luca XIII-174d; S. Martino ai Monti XIII-172d; Santi Neres e Achilleo XIII-175a; S. Nicola in Carcere XIII-175a; S. Onofrio XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio degli Scolopi XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio fuori le Mura XIII-173a; S. Paolo alle tre Fontane XIII-173a; St. Paul I-447a; St. Paul of the Cross XIII-171c; St. Paul Without the Walls (ill.) II-fac-ing 326; XIII-369b; St. Paul Without the Walls, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; St. Peter's I-383d; XIII-169d; 369d; SS. Pietro e Marcello XIII-175a; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b XIV-709d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; S. Prassede, baldachina (ill.) II-fac-ing 216; S. Prisca XIII-175a; S. Pudenziana XIII-175a; S. Sabba IV-405c; XIII-175a; S. Sabina all'Aventino XIII-173d; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa XIII-173d; S. Salvatore in Lauro XIII-175b; St. Sebastian Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; S. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; S. Spirito in Sassia XIII-175b; S. Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; S. Stefano Rotondo XIII-175b; S. Teresa XIII-173d; S. Teodoro XIII-175c; S. Venanzio XIII-174a; Santi Vincenzo ed Atanasio XIII-174a
- ROME, Councils:** (232) XIII-229d; (260) V-9d; (313) I-238d; 727a; X-300c; XIII-781a; (340) V-625c; (341) II-39a; VIII-561b; (353) IX-218a; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; 616a; (382) III-277d; XIII-393d; (386) III-185a; (417) XV-764d; (430) I-393a; III-478a; (462) VIII-348b; (465) III-691a; (487) VI-31b; (494) IX-744b; (499) I-312b; III-742d; XIV-746a; (501) III-545b; IV-346c; V-478c; (502) I-406d; (530) II-660a; V-18d; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (649) I-155b; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (721) VII-113c; (727) VI-788d; (731) VI-789a; VII-625b; (743) IV-350a; VII-113c; XV-744b; (745) III-520d; VII-699c; (761) XI-578c; (769) V-598d; XII-774d; (799) IX-473a; (800) III-614d; (826) I-18d; V-599b; (853) XIII-556d; (876) VI-140a; (897) VI-141a; (898) II-661d; VII-141a; (964) XIII-291a; (1047) I-662b; IV-18c; (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; (1059) I-178d; II-487c; VI-125b; VII-525a; (1063) II-81a; XI-765b; (1074) Lenten Synod VI-793d; (1075) VI-794b; (1076) Lenten Synod VII-63c; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) II-62a; III-14a; IV-322c; (1081) II-62a; VII-525b; (1099) V-434a; XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1144) IX-412c; (1241) VI-797b; (1302) II-667c; (1412) I-236b; IV-288b; VI-531c; VIII-434c; XV-739b; (1911) XIV-389d
- History:** XIII-166a; abbreviations I-21b; abbreviators I-28c; abortion I-48c; Accademia Tiberina I-86c; acclamation in ancient I-97c; adoption in ancient I-147c; and Adrian I I-156a; Adrian IV, interdict of I-157b; adulteration of wine in ancient I-162b; adultery in ancient I-163d; Aetius I-177c; and Africa III-385b; Alaric, III-505c; VII-461b; VIII-11a; Alexander VI I-289d; Alexander VII I-295a; Alexander Severus XIII-743a; allocation I-325b; amulets I-444a; ancestor worship, ancient IV-687d; and Andalusia I-465c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Anglo-Saxon colony I-642d; Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages I-509d; Antioch I-567c; Antiochus of Syria VI-336c; Antoninus Pius I-586d; 587a; in Apocalypse I-598b; Apostle of XII-18b; Apostles, relics of I-461c; Apotheosis of Rulers, ancient I-650c; appeals to I-200b; and Arabia I-667b; archaeological discoveries in I-690b; arches I-688c; 690a; architectural system of vaulting VI-669b; archives, Christian I-696b; arcsolesia I-699a; Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor I-785a; 785d; associations, ancient II-2a; astrology II-20d; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius II-109a; and Austria-Hungary II-121c; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Balearic Islands II-222a; bankruptcy, state II-254a; barbarian incursions II-109b; Barbarossa, coronation of I-157c; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV, institutions of II-434d; Benedict II-465c; betrothal, ancient II-538b; blasphemy II-595d; Boniface VIII, work of II-669a; Bosnia II-695b; botanical gardens III-545c; Britain, occupation of XV-534a; G. Bruno, execution III-17b; burial method IV-481c; burial law III-505d; burial places, ancient III-419a; and Byzantine literature III-113d; calendar I-531d; V-109c; candidates, ancient I-381c; canons, decree as to III-583b; capture (1870) VIII-234b; and Capua III-319c; Caracalla III-328c; Catrou, history of III-456c; censors, ancient III-527d; centurions, ancient III-535d; Charles VIII, invasion of I-291a; and China III-681c; 682b; and Christendom III-699d; and Christianity I-317c; 620c; II-110b; XII-765c; XIII-167b; 167d; Christians of VII-645b; Christmas, celebration of III-726a; chronology III-738c; 740b; citizenship, ancient III-328c; Clement XII, improvements of IV-31b; client and patron, ancient III-341a; coinage XI-153d; and Coliseum IV-101c; Coliseum (ill.) IV-fac-ing 102; Collegium IV-111d; Commodus IV-166a; and the Commune XIII-168d; concubinage IX-694d; confederation at XIV-746d; Conrad
- II VII-264d; consecration IV-277b; and Constantinople III-101c; IV-305b; constitution, and Urban V XV-215b; coronation of emperor II-123d; coronation of images VII-670b; coronation rite IV-385a; and Dalmatia II-695b; IV-607a; Danubian provinces II-121d; dating, method of IV-637a; deacons IV-650b; and Decius IV-666a; destruction III-768d; diocese V-1a; Diocletian V-7a; VI-59b; divination, ancient V-49a; Divine Providence, ancient belief in XII-511a; divisions V-230b; divorce V-64c; IX-696c; Domitian V-114d; Donatists V-125a; dreams V-164d; Eastern Empire. See Byzantine Empire; education I-761b; V-298b; Egypt V-351c; Empire, re-established III-615b; and England IV-26d; eparchies V-484a; IV-Edras V-538a; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-279c; exarchs V-676c; Fabian I-107a; fasts II-421b; female priesthood in XII-417b; firmament VII-79d; first millennium of, persecutions I-617b; Flaccilla VI-89c; Flavius Claudius Iovianus VIII-529d; Flavius Honorius VII-460d; Flavius Valens IV-253c; Fontana, Carlo, buildings VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico, buildings VI-126d; Forty Hours, origin of I-153c; foundation of VIII-231b; and France VI-177a; XIII-169c; Frederick II at VII-457d; French embassy, right of asylum I-295c; funeral customs I-201a; III-76b; 418b; Galerius VI-341a; Gallican Rite, origin VI-357d; Gallienus VI-366b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Genoa VI-419b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Gibraltar VI-550b; Girgenti VI-571b; gladiators, ancient V-184c; glass-making, ancient XIV-241c; Good Friday custom I-352d; Gospel, liturgical use of VI-659d; and Goths VI-780d; XII-142b; XIII-168a; XIV-576d; XV-428a; Gratian VI-729c; greatest extent V-609a; and Greece V-298c; VI-735d; Greek opposition to I-227d; and Gregory XI VI-800a; guilds in VII-71c; 71d; 72a; Hadrian VII-104a; harvest ceremonies, ancient V-399c; Hellogabalus VII-206c; Helvetia XIV-358c; Henderson, Isaac in VII-215a; Henry IV VIII-86a; XV-411a; hero worship IV-684c; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; hora sexta XIII-747b; hospice VII-790a; hospice, Hungarian II-122d; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802b; and Huns II-61b; XIII-168a; idea of humanity III-593c; Ignatius, martyr I-641c; and Illyria VII-663b; imperial power, theory II-139b; indictions III-739a; industrial systems XII-214c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; insane, legislation concerning XIII-39b; insane asylum VIII-40b; international law IX-73c; intolerance, religious XIV-765b; in Italian constitution VIII-235b; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; and Jerusalem III-319b; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; Jews in IV-776a; 776b; Jews in, revolt IV-552b; Jubilee of 1500 I-290b; Judgment, Divine, teaching on VIII-550a; Judica Sunday, observance VII-554a; judicial system, ancient I-786a; Jugurthine Wars XIII-166d; Julian the Apostate VII-558d; and Kings of Pontus XII-234d; and Knights Templar X IV-493c; land owners, power of, under Empire VIII-779d; land surveyors, ancient I-333d; language of the
- third century IX-19d; Lateran Catechetical Schools II-301c; Lent, early observance of IX-153a; Leo I II-61b; Leo X, influence of IX-163d; Litany of Loreto introduced IX-290a; literature I-707a; XIII-100c; liturgical language, early IX-20a; liturgy of, evolution IX-310c; liturgy of, uses IX-313b; and Locri Epizethyrii VI-464b; and Lombards XIII-168b; Louis of Anjou at VIII-431b; St. Luke on I-120c; and Luni IX-436a; Macedonia XIV-633a; magic XI-199a; Malta, possession of IX-575a; manuscripts in IX-619c; map III-493a; VIII-fac-ing 244; map, patriarchate V-fac-ing 612; Marcian IX-644a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; marriage V-64d; Marcellus IX-715b; Martyropolis IX-742d; Masonic Council in IX-766d; Maundy Thursday ceremonies, ancient X-68a; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Maxentius V-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; de Mérode, improvements of X-209b; in Middle Ages I-83c; military certificates V-22d; Miollis in X-692d; Mirabilia Urbis Rome X-337c; Mithra cult II-155b; and Modena X-413b; monogamy II-565a; Morocco X-574d; mosaics X-584d; XI-429a; municipal independence II-671a; Nabataean inscriptions XIII-710c; and Nabataean Kingdom I-667c; Nails, Holy X-672d; and Naples X-684d; and national churches I-500a; Nero X-753c; Nicholas V XI-58d; nine days' ceremonies XI-141d; Nola XI-89c; Numismatics, Congress of XI-152b; O'Connell's heart XI-202b; and Offices of Passion XI-527a; oracles XI-266b; ordination III-343a; IV-79d; and Orkney Islands XI-317a; Osrhoene conquered V-282b; and Oudinot XIV-266c; Palermo XI-419d; Papal Chancery (ill.) XIII-150c; parishes, administration of XIII-164c; parochial clergy III-343b; Parthians XI-433d; 714b; patriarchal rights XI-549c; patriarchate of XIII-535d; St. Paul's authority among VII-329d; St. Paul's view of I-560c; pavements, ancient V-250a; penal forms XIV-768c; Persians XI-715a; St. Peter's death at XI-748d; Pharsalia XIII-166d; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; philosophy V-276c; Pierleone family I-447a; pilgrimages VII-786b; XIII-94c; pilgrimages, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; pilgrimages, St. Cadoc XV-585d; Pityus, rebuilt XIII-120a; plague of 1837 XI-429d; Pontifical See VIII-236b; poor, regulations for XII-238a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prefect of, and Golden Rose VI-630a; prelates in XII-357a; priesthood of ancient XII-410a; priestly office XII-410a; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; province, early extent I-464a; provincial government, ancient I-786b; public lands, ancient I-226d; Quirinal XIII-164c; regions, ecclesiastical III-334b; relics, inventory of XII-738a; religious policy, ancient I-786b; Renaissance XIII-768a; Republic VIII-234a; X-688d; XII-132b; XIII-169b; XIV-265a; roads III-98a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; sack of (1084) VII-73d; (1527) III-146c; 207a; 409d; 490a; 626b; IX-25c; VI-784c; VII-540b; IX-298b; XVI-25b; sacrifice XIII-310c; St. Bartholomew's Massacre, thanksgiving for XIII-337c; and Saracens XIII-168c; Sardinia XIII-474d;

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

scourging VI-92c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Servile Wars XIII-166d; serving II-363a; and Sicily XIII-774a; Sidon XIII-777b; siege of (410) III-419b; (764) I-237c; (1870) I-424c; XIII-169c; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; slavery VIII-720a; XIV-36a; 39d; slaves, emancipation of V-399a; social conditions under Empire IV-297c; social organization, early XIII-166b; and Spain XIV-176d; statistics XIII-166a; stole, use of XIV-302a; suburbicarian dioceses XIV-324b; supreme deity IV-684d; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Symmachus, buildings of XIV-378c; Syncretism XIV-383c; and Syrause XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400a; tabernacle, use of XIV-424c; Taranto XIV-450d; Tarragona XIV-459b; 460d; temple, XIV-495b; temple, form of XIV-495c; Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; Terracina XIV-518c; and Theasor XIV-556c; Theatres in, status XIV-559a; 561b; and Thebes XIV-563a; Theodorici XIV-576b; Thomism in XIV-702a; Tiberius XIV-717c; time, reckoning of II-29d; Titulus XIV-745c; 745d; Titus XIV-746c; and Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775c; torture, of slaves XIV-779a; Torone XIV-781c; Totemism XIV-789b; and Toulouse XIV-795c; Trajan XV-15c; trials, ecclesiastical, domicile in VIII-456c; triumph, last V-7a; and Tusculum VI-243a; unchastity III-639a; and United Italy XII-135d; Universal Postal Convention of IV-230a; and Urban V XV-215a; Valentinian II XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255c; Valentinian at XV-256a; Valerian XV-256c; and Vandals XIII-168a; XV-268c; veil, use of XV-321c; Vespasian XV-379d; vestments of high priest XII-408d; vestments, influence on XV-389d; Veullot in XV-394d; vicar XV-401d; vicariate XVI-18b; de Vico at XV-406d; Victorinus Afer at XV-414b; Vienna XV-417a; visits ad limina II-588c; Vitellius XV-486d; Viterbo XV-488a; Wales XV-533c; 534a; 534c; walls of, restored VI-788a; 789b; washing of feet in XV-557c; week XIV-335c; Westphalia XV-602a; and Wilhelm V XV-623b; woman, status of XV-690a

ROME, Libraries: ancient IX-227d; 228a; Angelica I-394c; IX-232b; Casanatense IX-232b; Heidelberg I-317d; Vallicelliana IX-232b; Vatican XV-290d

Monuments and Antiquities: altars, primitive I-362d; antiquities, Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; antiquities, Biondo on II-576a; antiquities, Caylus on III-470a; architecture, ecclesiastical V-259a; Arch of Constantine (ill.) IV-298c; Arch of Janus Quadrifrons (ill.) XIII-facing 166; art VI-52b; XV-281c; art, basilicas I-346a; II-326a; art, relief II-342d; art, ecclesiastical V-250a; Basilica of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; basilicas V-258d; Borghese Palace I-318d; 325d; buildings, non-religious XIII-175d; Capitoline Museum IV-166b; Constantine, statue (ill.) IV-296d; Forum, Trajan's XV-15d; Forum Romanum (ill.) VIII-209d; Gate of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Gate of San Paolo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; monuments XIII-169c; 176a; XIV-753d; monuments, work of Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; Pantheon (ill.)

V-facing 100; Pyramid of Caius Sestius (ill.) XIII-facing 166; St. Peter in Carcere, Chapel of, Mamertine Prison (ill.) IX-facing 578; S. Angelo bridge and castle (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Sapienza, Cortile of (ill.) XIII-178d; Tasso, monument of IV-464a; temple of XIII-176d; temple of, and Augustus XIV-518b; temples in XIV-496a; tombs III-423d; Villa Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 176

Religious Orders: Ambrosian houses I-404c; Augustinians in VII-282c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111a; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Cistercians, Congregation of III-783a; Confraternities of Priests XII-421c; Dominicans XII-358d; 369a; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Magdalens IX-524b; Mechitarist house II-166c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regionarij XII-719d; Religious of Jesus Mary VII-385d; Sacred Heart, convents of II-284a; Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of XV-225b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a; periodical, France XI-676d; periodical, Italy XIII-166a

Church of, IX-22d; altar breads I-350a; ancient customs I-314c; B. V. M., original feast of II-6d; primitive Church XIII-156b; Tertullian on XIV-522b; See Latin Church

King of. See Reichstadt, Francois Charles Joseph, Duc de

UNIVERSITY OF (SAPIENZA) XIII-177a; 600a; archchancellor III-217b; Assemani at I-795a; astrology, chair of II-22d; Audisio at II-70b; and Benedict XIV II-434d; Cortile (ill.) XIII-178; De Rossi IV-740a; latest legislation XVI-71b; library III-145d; Master of the Sacred Palace X-40a; Porta Giacomo della XII-283c; restored VI-456c; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies Congregation of XIII-146a; XIV-34c; and Vatican library XV-296d

Romée, Isabel XI-320c

Romelia, son of XV-464Ca

Romeo, Francisco, Dominican XIV-87b

Romer, E. von XV-706b

Römer, Ole XII-61a

Romero, Trinidad XI-4d

Antonio III-51d

Francisco III-51d

Jerónimo X-613b

José III-51d

Juan, bull fighter III-51d

JUAN, missionary XIII-179a; 713a; VII-46d

Marie de XV-46d

Pedro, bull-fighter III-51d

Pedro, missionary X-96a

Romescot. See Peterspence

Romeu of Sabrugera XII-363c

Romeyn, John de, Bishop of York XV-734b

Romfeoh. See Peterspence

Romfil, Bartholommeo I-405b

Romilly, France III-567a

John XIII-120b

Samuel XII-569b

Römische Quartalschrift, publication III-225c; 707b; IV-740d; 741d; VIII-63a; XIII-133d

Romish III-450b

Romite Teatine. See Theatine Nuns

Romka, John, Bishop of Breslau II-762a

Romo, Judas José, Archbishop of Seville XIII-746b

Romola, Alessandra Lucrezia. See Catherine de' Ricci, St.

Romolus, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c

Romorantin, Edict of VII-531b; IX-200d

Romper, William XIV-697c

Romsey, town, England, Apostolic School XIII-587c; chapel I-406d

ROMUALD, SAINT XIII-179b; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; foundation III-204c; X-475a; XI-766b; XII-751c; monastic system III-208a; and St. Peter Ursolus XI-776b; relics V-744a; rule VI-128a; XII-761b; statue (ill.) XIII-179d

Romuald, Duke of Beneventum XIV-450d

Romualdines (Camaldolese) III-204d

Romualdus, Bishop of Monopoli X-497b

Romulea (Bisaccia) XIII-459b

Romulus, Saint, Bishop of Fiesole I-702b; VI-70b; XII-117d

son of Maxentius XIII-171b; 176d

King of Rome I-650c; II-364c

AUGUSTULUS, emperor XIII-179d; deposed XIV-2c; and Odoacer X-285d

Ronald Earl of Orkney VIII-662c

Ronan, Saint, hermit XII-612b

RONAN, SAINT, son of Berach XIII-180b

James, editor XVI-12b

William, Jesuit XIII-586b

FIONN, SAINT XIII-180b

OF IONA, SAINT XIII-180b

OF LISMORE, SAINT XIII-180b

OF ULSTER, SAINT XIII-180b

Roncaglia, Costantino, theologian I-297a; IV-435a; VII-376d; XIV-595b

Diet of VI-254b; VIII-218a; IX-339d

Roncalli, Cristoforo. See Pomarancio

Ronce, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Ronce

Ronceray monastery I-489c

Roncesvalles, Our Lady of, collegiate church XI-438c

Roncevaux (Roncesvalles), battle (778) III-613c; IX-122c; XIV-180a

Ronciglione, mint X-335a

Ronconi, Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a

Roncovieri, Alessandro, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686b

Ronda, Moorish state I-465d

Rondeau, origin VII-139c

José, Governor of Uruguay XV-232a

Thérèse Agathe, foundress IX-45c

Harbour, Huron settlement IX-3d

Rondet, Laurent Etienne VI-104d

Rondinelli, Nicolo, painter XII-665b

Rondon, Gonzalo Suarez, captain XV-90c

Ronge, Johann, schismatic VI-653d; VII-401c; XIII-88d; 791b; on Arnoldi XIII-534d; and Buss III-88b; preaching II-129d

Ronow, Charles, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a

Joachim, Bishop of Røskilde IV-725b; XII-706a; XVI-71d

RONSARD, PIERRE DE XIII-180c; IV-68a; VI-193d; VII-75c; and Chiabrera III-652b; and De L'Orme IV-701a

Ronsbrugge, Belgium, canons III-294d

Ronsdorf, Zionite town XV-761a

Röntgen, William Karl, surgeon X-142c

Rays X-142c

Rony, theologian XIII-380b

ROOD XIII-181a; IV-534d; in ancient churches IV-535a

Holy VII-407a

altar XIII-182a

arch XIII-182b

beam XIII-182a

chains XIII-181c

cloth XIII-181b

door XIII-182b

gallery XIII-182b

gap XIII-182b

light VIII-769c; XIII-181b

loft IV-534d; Kofkirche, Innsbruck (ill.) XIII-facing 182; origin IV-535a; St. Etienne church of (ill.) XIII-181b; significance XIII-182b; use XIII-564c; 181b

—Saints XIII-182b

—mass XIII-182b

—screen IV-534d; decorations XIII-182a; origin I-364c; use XIII-181c

—stairs XIII-182a

—steeple XIII-182b

—steps XIII-182b

—tower XIII-182b

Rooke, Sir George VI-550c

Rooke-Ley, William XIII-183c

Rooker, Frederick Zadok, Bishop of Jaro I-424b; XIII-424a

Rookwood, Ambrose VII-82b

—Edmund V-478b

Roomsch Studentenblad XI-681b

Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil von, Prussian minister XII-530a

Rooney, John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646b; VIII-154d

Roos, Johann Christian, Archbishop of Freiburg II-198a; Limberg episcopate IX-261b

—Ursula X-74b

Roosebeke, battle (1382) III-68d; IV-95d

Roosendaal, Cistercian abbey X-104c

Roosevelt, Frank, organ builder XI-300d

—Hilborne Lewis, organ builder XI-300d

—James II-359b

—Theodore, President of United States XV-178d; A. P. A. I-427b; coal strike I-684d; and Indian missions VII-746d; Indian School question XIII-584d; Japanese War XIII-251b; Panama policy XV-179b; and Porto Rico, Church in XII-294b

—Hospital, New York II-359b

Root, Elihu, Secretary of State IX-76b

ROOTHAAN, JOHANN PHILIPP, General of the Society of Jesus XIII-182c; I-443a; IX-753d; XIV-100b; and Armoudt I-751a; and de Backer II-190c; and Bouix II-712a; and Madagascar mission IX-510d; meditation, method of XII-349b; and de Ravignan XI-668b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; 228a; and suppression in France VII-8d

Ropalic Verse II-113a

Roper, Margaret XIII-183a; XIV-692b

—WILLIAM XIII-183a; on Bl. Thomas More XV-690c; 692b

Robert, Gulstan, Vicar Apostolic in the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b

Ropes, exegete IV-163b

Ropp, Edward von der, bishop, at Tiraspol XIV-739d; at Vilna XIII-259c; XV-433a

Roquebarbe, citadel IX-715c

Roquefeuil, Robert de, foundation IV-246a

Roquetaillade, John of. See John of Roquetaillade

Rouettes, Spain, observatory XIV-786a; (ill.) XIV-785c

Roquette, Guillaume de, secretary of French legation IX-747c

Rörås, Norway, iron mine XI-117d

RORATE CÆLI XIII-183b; III-728c

Rore, Ciprian de, composer X-601b; XI-526a; XV-626d; 752c

Roricus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a

—I, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a

—II, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a

Roricus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c

Rorke, Edward II-801d

—James II-801d

- Rory O'Connor. *See* O'Connor, Roderick
- Rosa, Antonio della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Francisco Martinez de la. *See* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco
- Giovanni, hospitals of, Rimini XIII-58c
- Giulia Greca XIII-183d
- Michele X-415a
- Persiano XII-19b
- SALVATORE XIII-183d; VIII-251b; Laval University, Quebec, work in IX-48d; portrait XIII-184a; and Ribera XIII-32b; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini, work in XIII-174c; Trapani, work in XV-23b
- Tommaso della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Rosafa. *See* Sergiopolis
- ROSALIA, SAINT XIII-184c; shrine XI-419d; tomb, beads XI-361d; XII-185c
- Rosalie, fort II-560c; X-709d
- Rosaline Point, lace VIII-731a
- Rosamunda, daughter of Cunimund IX-338a
- Rosapha. *See* Sergiopolis
- Rosari, Lotario, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Rosario, fort, Africa XIII-230a
- mission, Lower California III-180a; XIV-513d; 547c
- periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Rosarius, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Rosa roans bonitatem, hymn XVI-54a
- Rosary, church, Goa VI-604d
- church, Lourdes IX-389d
- ROSARY XIII-184d; IX-356d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; Arias on I-711a; in art XIII-172d; XV-282a; Basilian monks XIII-188a; beads for II-362b; blessed XIV-1b; blessing of II-601b; Carthusian V-113a; communions in honour of IV-774d; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; devotion of IV-773d; XII-275c; St. Dominic XIII-184d; 186a; Dominicans XIII-509d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; Formby on VI-139c; in Greek Church XIII-187c; Hail Marys I-487a; Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; Hindu II-734d; and indulgences VII-783d; Joseph II forbids use of II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; month of X-542d; XII-275d; XV-464c; mysteries of the II-290a; novena in honour of XI-143d; origin of name XIII-187a; Portiuncula of the XIII-189c; prayer-books on XII-352b; Ritualist devotion XIII-92d; in Russian Church XIII-188a; of the Seven Dolours XII-276a; XIII-737a; Welsh ode XV-635d
- Association of the Living VIII-323b; XIII-189a
- BREVARY HYMNS OF THE XIII-188b; VII-596c
- CONFRATERNITY OF THE HOLY XIII-188d; I-591a; XIV-123d
- FEAST OF THE HOLY XIII-189b; IV-555d; XV-415b; XV-464c; Pius V institutes XII-131a
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Rosary
- Perpetual XIII-189a
- Seraphic. *See* Crown, Franciscan
- Magazine XI-696a
- Rosas (Rhodon) III-428b
- Anton von X-141b
- J. W. de, Argentine dictator I-704a; II-749b
- ROSATE, ALBERICO DE XIII-189c
- Rosati, Joseph, Bishop of St. Louis I-726b; X-366c; XI-11b; 11c; 290d; XIII-358c; 358d; 360a; XIV-548c; and de Andreis X-366d; at Barrens, Missouri XIII-360b; in Chicago III-653c; Durbin V-209c; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Kendrick VIII-619b; XI-208c; and Portier X-411a
- Rosato, architect XIII-170d
- Rosay, nation, University of Glasgow VI-578d
- Roscarbire. *See* Ross, Diocese of Roscarbrey
- Roscarbery, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- ROSCCELIN XIII-189d; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 550a; and Abelard I-37a; 38b; condemned II-378c; on ideas VII-631d; logic IX-326c; Nominalism XI-92b; XIII-189d; and Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Trithemius XV-61d
- Roscher, Wilhelm, political economist XII-215c; Biel II-559c; on ancient Greece II-227d; at Leipzig IX-414a; on Müller X-627c
- Roschidia, Ancient See of. *See* Röskilde
- Roschlaub, Johann Andreas X-134a
- Rosciate, Alberico de. *See* Rosate, Alberico de
- Roscoät, Joséphine Zoé du, superior of Sisters of Providence XII-507d
- Roscoe, William, historian I-293d
- ROSCOMMON XIII-190d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; School of art V-394d
- Dillon Wentworth, fourth earl, poet VIII-151d
- Rosconi, J. H. S. X-550a
- Roscrea, abbey IV-515a; VIII-641c; X-552d; XVI-25d
- Ros de Olan, Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Rose, flower, in Bible XII-156b; in legend V-390d
- liturgical colour IV-134d
- golden. *See* Golden Rose
- Saint, Abbess of Ervauxville XI-319d
- Blessed, foundress IX-750c
- George. *See* Sketchly, Arthur
- Guillaume, Bishop of Senlis IX-99b
- Henry John, theologian, on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; in Oxford Movement X-371d; and Pusey XII-582c
- James II-799c
- William Stewart, poet I-712d
- ROSEA, *See* of XIII-191b
- ROSEAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-191b
- Rosebery, Primrose Archibald Philip, fifth Earl, and Lord Acton I-114c; and Le Play XII-163d
- Rosebud, South Dakota, Catholic Mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b
- Rose-Christienne de la Neuville, Teresian martyr XIV-517b
- Rosercans, Sylvester Horton, Bishop of Columbus III-774b; IV-149d; XI-695b; XIII-192a
- WILLIAM STARKE, general XIII-191c; XI-226c; VI-384b; XV-172b; portrait XIII-191d; 506d
- Roscroft, Maryland, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Roscroix, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Rosegger, Peter, writer VI-527d
- Roseland, Visitation Convent XV-482c
- Roselia Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh XIV-29a
- ROSELINE, SAINT XIII-192b; III-392a; VI-270c
- Roselli, Nicola, cardinal I-156d; V-735d
- Salvator M., Thomist XIV-703a
- Rosellini, Ippolito, Orientalist III-569a; XI-304c
- Rosemary Convent, New Zealand XV-615b
- Rosen, Kunz von der, portrait VII-385c
- ROSENAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-192b; II-136c; VI-721d
- Rosenbaum, J. J., philosopher VII-278d
- Julius X-140d
- Rosenbergs, family XI-328c
- Rosenblatt, Wibrandis III-26b
- Rosenblüt, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
- Rosenborg, castle, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-729
- Rosendus, Saint, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
- Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Rosengarten, epic VI-519a
- Rosenkrantz, Neils. *See* Styggr, Neils
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, philosopher VII-194a
- Rosenkreuz, Christian, founder XIII-193c
- Rosenkreuzer XIII-709c
- Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XII-332c
- Johann Georg, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XV-464Db
- Rosenthal, David August V-152a
- Isidor, physiologist I-800c; II-571c
- Johann, Jesuit IX-537b
- Rosentreter, Augustinus, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- ROSE OF LIMA, SAINT XIII-192c; II-366c; XII-368Hc; XIV-639d; beatification II-308b; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; cultus of II-597d; Rome, patroness of XI-733d; statue XIII-767b; tomb IX-255d; and St. Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XIV-781a
- OF VITERBO, SAINT XIII-193a; XIV-642a; death XV-488a
- point, lace VIII-731a
- Polytechnic, Terre Haute, Indiana VII-739b
- Roser, Isabel VII-643b
- Roses, Sunday of. *See* Sunday of the Roses
- War of II-59c; 376a; 716d; V-446d; XV-641a
- Rose Sunday (Lætare Sunday) VI-629a
- Rosetta Stone III-569a; XI-304b
- Rosetti, Costa, writer XI-191a
- Nicolo, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Vincenzo, Jesuit XIV-92a
- Rose Water, in Greek consecration service I-359d
- Window. *See* Window, Rose
- Rosh XII-153d
- hashana, in Talmud XIV-437a
- ROSICRUCIANS XIII-193b; XIV-72b; in Pennsylvania VI-475c
- Rosier, Bernard du, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Roskell, Richard, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Röskilde, town, Denmark IV-723d; Harald Bluetooth at VII-141c; Manuale Curatorum XIII-89b; peace (1658) IV-728d; IX-433d; 435b; XIII-544a; royal residence IV-728a
- ROSKILDE, Ancient See of XVI-71b; IV-724c; cathedral III-307c; IV-731d; XVI-71c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Roskosius, Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b
- ROSKOVANYI, AUGUST XIII-194b; II-135c; X-775b; XV-525b
- Rösler, Augustus, author XII-687a
- Roslin, Eucharis X-134d
- Rosmadec, Sebastian de, Bishop of Vannes I-539b
- Rosminian XI-509a
- ROSMINIANISM XIII-195b; on being XIII-195c; conscience XIII-197a; cosmology XIII-196c; on education XIII-197b; ethics XIII-196d; on Eucharist V-589d; on evil V-651d; on existence V-545d; free will XIII-196d; God, theory of XIII-196d; intuition XIII-195c; on justification XIII-577d; morality XIII-197a; Ontologism VI-616d; XI-257c; psychology XIII-196a; on reason XIII-195d; on sin XIII-197a; on the soul XV-15a; on Supernatural order XIV-338b
- ROSMINIANS XIII-198b; in England VI-423a; founded XIII-194d; history XIII-200d; novices XIII-200b; organiza-
- tion XIII-199c; provost general XIII-200c; S. Carlo al Corso, Church of XIII-170d; de Vit XV-484c; vows XIII-200b
- ROSMINI - SERBATI, ANTONIO XIII-194c; VII-172a; IX-322b; Ballerini on XVI-6c; on Beatic Vision VII-173a; Buroni on X-364a; on conscience XIII-197b; and Galuppi VI-370d; and Gentili VI-422d; Gioberti on VI-563c; Institute of Charity XIII-198b; Kraus on VIII-700a; on life XIII-196b; on logic XIII-195d; Manzoni IX-634c; and Melia X-165a; philosophy, definition of XIII-195b; policy XIV-265d; portrait XIII-195; and Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509a; Trinitarian teaching condemned XV-52d
- Rosnat, monastery VI-583a
- Rosnavia (Roszovo) II-136c
- Rosner, Benedictine XI-534b
- Karl, architect IV-769d; VI-50b
- Rosny, M. de. *See* Nicole, Pierre
- Rosologiacum VI-336c
- Rospigliosi, Giulio. *See* Clement IX
- Palazzo XII-771a
- Ross, legat II-753c
- town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Alexander, poet XIII-626d
- Alexander, general IX-760c
- DIOCESE OF, Ireland XIII-201d; and Cloyne IV-72d; founded XIII-615c; map VIII-facing 114; St. Tarkin XIV-458b
- SCHOOL OF XIII-202b; St. Faethna XIII-201d; XV-585b
- William Charles, painter XI-369b
- William G. III-452c
- Rossa, Francesco Bartholi della XII-286d
- Rossadowski, Anthony, priest XII-205a
- Ross-Ailithir (Ross) XIII-202b
- Rossæus. *See* Reynolds, William
- ROSSANO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-203a; evangelarium V-641c; XI-396a; (ill.) IX-621c; XIII-facing 202; manuscripts, illuminated III-96b; monastery II-323b; 323d; IX-617b
- Rossbach, battle (1757) VI-507b; IX-664d; XII-523d
- Castle, Killarney (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Rosse, William, 3rd earl. *See* Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rosse
- Rosseau, Oblate XIII-666c
- Rössel, institutions V-523b
- ROSSELLI, COSIMO XIII-203c; and Bartolommeo II-318a; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; painting, Vatican XV-279d; portrait XIII-203d
- ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO XVI-72c; 64a
- BERNARDO XVI-72d; XIII-645c; Bruni, tomb of III-11d; (ill.) XIV-774b; St. Peter, plan of XIII-370c; Piccolomini Palazzo (ill.) XII-128b
- Rossello, Fontana del, Sassari XIII-485a
- Rosserk, monastery VIII-641a
- Rosset, Michael, theologian IX-714d
- Rosseter, Christina VI-271b
- John IV-694a
- Rossetti, Benedictine, Prefect Apostolic of Maryland III-194b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Carlo, Cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; in England X-564c; XV-219c
- Dante Gabriel, poet and painter I-175d; on Dante IV-632c; paintings, religious XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a
- Gabriele, writer VIII-252d
- Rosshirt, Conradus Eugenius, canonist IX-65d
- Rossi, family IX-405d; XII-234b

- Rossi, Antonio, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 —Azarias de, Biblical commentator IV-159a; XI-473c
 —Bernardo de, exegete V-288c
BERNARDO DE, theologian XIII-203d; XIV-594d; 703a; and Gallandi VI-349c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
 —Bernardo, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
 —Charles de VIII-449d
 —Domenico de XIII-173d
 —Francisco, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
 —G. M., writer XIV-520c
 —Guglielmo de IX-359a
 —John Baptist de, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
 —John Baptist, Carmelite general. See Rubeo, Giovanni Battista
 —Julius Cæsar. See Lorenzo da Brindisi
 —Leonardo, General of Friars Minor VI-284c
 —Lorenzo de VIII-450a
 —Matthias II-510b
PELLEGRINO XIII-204a; assassination XIII-169c; XIV-266b; birthplace X-24d; and Jesuits X-514c; XIII-668b; XIV-635d; and Lambruschini VII-8d; Pius IX XII-135c; tomb XIII-170b
 —Pietro XIII-27c
 —Porzia de XIV-463c
 —Raffaello, Archbishop of Acerenza I-101b; X-415c
 —Raffaello de, general of Friars Minor VI-286c
 —Ugolino, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —See De Rossi
 Rossicon, monastery II-49b; 49d
 Rossignol, Jean Joseph, theologian V-583a
 Rossini, Conti, hagiographer VII-107c
GIOACCHINO ANTONIO XIII-204d; Stabat Mater IX-306b; XIV-240b
 Rossiter, John, missionary X-792c
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 Rossler, Johann, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
 —Johann Karl, sculptor IV-732b
 Rosso, Federico del XII-112c
 —Giovambattista dei, painter X-544d
 —Landolfo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Matteo IX-126b
 —Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
 Rossolina, Saint. See Roseline
 Rossolini, Dino de IX-227a
 Rossow, Helena von. See Hrosowitha
 Rossum, Willem van, cardinal XII-687a; XV-18a; 19d
 Rostand, Edmond, dramatist VI-204b
 —Joseph Eugene Hubert XII-163c
 Rostock, town, church in X-110d
SEBASTIAN VON XIII-205b; II-763c
UNIVERSITY OF XIII-205c; XI-120c; XIII-600a; Acidalius at I-104d; Alanus de Rupe at I-246b; foundation X-108c; interdict VII-25a
 Rostoff, metropolitanate XIII-262d
 Rostopchine, Sophie, Comtesse de Ségur. See Ségur
 —Theodore, general XIII-686c; 687b
 Rostoshinski, Peter, Bishop of Munkacs VI-746d
 Rostra, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
 Rostronen, shrine XIII-341a
 —Gregorius de, Capuchin III-325b
 Rosula, name X-674a
 Rosweyde, Herbert, Bollandist I-624a; II-630a; VII-107d; IX-128d; XV-550d
 Roswitha. See Hrosowitha
 Rosy, Stephen XV-369b
 —Cross XIII-193d
 Rosza, Andreas, Bishop of Przemyśl IX-145c
 Roszsy, Diocese of X-774d
 Rot, monastery XV-577d
 Rota, on bulls III-55b
 —Antonio, Jesuit XV-378d
 —Pietro, Bishop, at Guastalla VII-53d; at Mantua IX-613a
SACRA ROMANA XIII-205d; 142d; 748b; auditors II-71a; IX-451a; XII-235b; beatification, cases of II-368b; matrimonial cases XIII-141a; origin IV-450c; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a; Paleotti XI-419a; Paul III's reform XI-580b; Rudolf of Rudersheim XIII-219c; Salamon XIII-395a
 —Spanish XI-161c
 Rotala, battle (1220) XVI-54a
 Rotarius, Franciscus Maria, theologian II-302d
 Rotation, of earth VII-61c; XV-704d
 Robert, Archbishop of Trier VI-105a
 Rotenbahn, Freiherr von I-343d
 Roterus, Saint, martyr II-365d
 Rotgaud, Duke of Friuli III-613a
 Roth, David XIV-367b
 —HEINRICH XIII-206d; and Grueber VII-41d; and Hanxleden VII-131b
 —Johann IV, Bishop of Breslau II-762d; 765b
 —Walter Rudolph, Orientalist VII-359b; XV-84b
 Rothadius, Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
 —Bishop of Soissons V-778a; VII-357b; XIV-131a
 Rotharis, King of the Lombards II-605d; VI-419c; IX-182c; 338d; XIII-781a; XV-343b
ROTHER, DAVID, Bishop of Ossory XIII-207b; XI-343d; at Armagh IX-336c; and Irish martyrs VIII-164c; and Mesingham X-217d
 —Johannes, chronicler VI-520c
 —Richard, Rationalist VII-379d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Millenarianism X-309d
 Rothechouart, Joseph de, Abbot of Remy XII-765a
 Rothenburg, town, altar XV-700b; battle IX-407b
 —Bernhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
 —Henry of XI-123c
 Rother, Aloysius J., writer XIII-364b
 Rotherham (Scot), Thomas, bishop XI-368d; Lincoln episcopate IX-267b; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; York episcopate XV-734c
 Rother, John, Duke of. See Leslie
 Rothmann, Bernhard, Anabaptist I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c
 Rotho, Blessed, Bishop of Paderborn XV-262c
 Roth of Halle XII-81b
 Rothschild, Alphonse de XI-430b
 Rothseiana, Glasgow University VI-578d
 Roto, Giovanni Francesco, surgeon XI-478b
 Rotonda, church, Brescia II-760c
 —Rome. See Pantheon
 —Vicenza XV-405a
 Rot-on-the-Inn, convent X-631a
 Rotrou II, Count of Perche XIII-682b; and La Trappe IX-35b
 Rotslaer, Sire de, on Joan of Arc VIII-410d
 Rott, battle I-751c
 —Johann I von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
 Rotteck, Karl Wenzeslaus Roddecker von, liberal VI-510a; IX-213a
 Rottenberger Kirchenblatt, periodical XI-787a
ROTTENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIII-207c; XV-205c; 717c; dispute VII-192a; XV-717d; map VI-facing 514; seminary XV-717c
 Rotteneck, Heinrich II von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
 Rottenkolber, Gregory II, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d
 Rotterdam, Old Catholics VI-771b; Tametsi IX-2b
 Rottmayer, Michael VII-440a
 Rotulæ VII-489d
 Rotularius XIII-208d
ROTULI XIII-208c; III-16a; IX-615b
 Rotulus, Vienna University XV-421b
 Rotuma, island, mission XVI-40c
 Roty, Oscar, medalist XI-159a; (ill.) XI-158c
 Roubaix, population VI-167a
 Roubichaux, James I-257a
 Roubignac, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Roubignac
 Rouchouze, martyr XI-490
 —Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Oriental Oceania XIII-438c
 Roucy, Lucas de. See Lucas de Roucy
 Roudbertus, Saint. See Rupert
 Rouel, Jean, missionary XV-732d
 Rouen, town, Bebian at II-379b; Charles the Bad at XI-106b; Guise at VII-75b; Huguenots in VII-530d; St. John Baptist de la Salle's statue (ill.) VIII-445; merchant guild VII-68b; Palais de Justice (ill.) VI-679; Parliament I-244c; Pastoureaux at XI-539b; at Philip II of France XIII-2b
ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-208d; VI-396a; Adoration, Perpetual in I-153d; Asses, Feast of the I-799a; and Canada III-232d
 —Cathedral: d'Amboise's tomb I-383a; architecture VI-679b; Butter Tower IX-153c; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-facing 210; Richard I of Normandy XI-104d; windows, rose XV-653c
 —Chant school I-578c; Chapter of, and Abbey of St. Ouen XIV-463b; Christmas custom III-728a; Gervais, Church of III-575a; Harlay's episcopate VII-137d; Joan of Arc VIII-411c; XI-106b; Lady chapels III-576d; Louis de Brezé's tomb IV-453d; map VI-facing 188; IX-312c
 —Pilgrimages: Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c
 —primacy XII-424a; Rite IX-797b; St. Sauveur, church, and Corneille IV-375a; seminaries V-596d
 —Edict of VII-227b
 —Etablissements de XI-106a
SYNODS OF XIII-211d; XI-210b; (650) on slavery XIV-38a; (1063) III-485d; (1072) III-485d; (1231) on deacons, confessions to XI-624a; on vigils V-647c; (1335) IV-23d; (1581) II-566c; and Saintes XIII-329a
 Rouergue (Rouerge), old province XIII-107d; 278d
 Rouge, missionary XI-723d
 Rougeloire, college X-104c
 Rouger, Vicar Apostolic of Kiangsi VIII-635d
 Rouher, Eugene, minister X-702c
 Rouille, Pierre II-511d
 Rouleau, Charles X-732a
 Roulland, Jansenist XV-445d
 Roumania. See Rumania
 Roumare, William de, Earl of Lincoln X-789d
ROUMANEH (Maximianopolis) X-74d
 Roundheads, English XV-536c
 Round Table, Knights of VI-191b; 720b; IX-123b
 —Tower, Ardmore (ill.) XV-565a
 —Tower, County Mayo (ill.) VIII-114
 —Tower, County Sligo (ill.) VIII-107d
 —Tower, Timahoe, Ireland (ill.) VIII-109
 —Tower, Windsor, England XV-655a
ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN XIII-212a; IX-383b
 Rourke, Christopher X-780a
 Rous, Hugh de, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 Rouse, Richard. See Broughton
 Rousier, Mother du, religious XIV-112c
 Roustchouk, episcopal residence XI-71a
 Rousseau, missionary X-390b
JEAN BAPTISTE XIII-212b; portrait XIII-212b
 —Jean-Jacques II-141a; on Anarchism I-452b; on authority IX-335d; on aristocracy II-140a; IV-336b; and Beaumont XI-483d; on Christ VII-382d; death mask VII-499c; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on democracy IX-336b; on education VII-102a; and "Encyclopédie" V-418d; 419a; VI-199a; on the family IV-335c; on God, existence of XIV-569c; on government IX-336b; on human nature X-710b; indifference VII-759b; individualism VII-761d; on law IV-336a; and Legrad IX-133b; and Liberalism IX-212c; on man, natural XIV-77c; and Millet X-311b; on miracles X-339d; on miracles of Christ X-346d; and Modernism X-415b; on Molière X-435a; on monarchy IV-336d; and naturalism X-715a; on passions XIV-616a; and Poland XI-197d; on religion IV-336d; sensualism IX-332d; on slavery IV-335d; "Social Contract," IV-335c; and Sorbonne VII-465c; on sovereignty IV-336a; the philanthropist, hymns XI-335d; 624c; 624d; on war IV-335d; works V-420d
 —Lovell Harrison, diplomat I-246d
 Roussel, Abbé, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Angélique. See Angélique Roussel
 —Auguste, editor VI-178d
 —Gérard, Calvinist VII-528a; IX-115a; X-98c; as Bishop of Oloron II-360d
 —Jean, Abbot of St. Ouen XIII-366d
 Roussellet, Louis II-704a
 Rousselon, Etienne, vicar-general of New Orleans VII-408d; XI-12c
 Roussel, Dominican XIV-620d
 —François, surgeon X-134d
 Roussi, Pierre de, Crusade preacher VI-157b
 Roussillon, and France VI-171d
 Routh, Bernard XIV-93b
 Routiers XIII-328a
 Routt, Charles I-367c
 —Charles M. III-455d
 Rouvroy, Claude Henri de. See Saint-Simon
 —Louis de. See Saint-Simon
 —de Lamairie, Camille de VIII-729a
 Roux, Jean Auguste X-548b
 —Philibert Joseph, surgeon X-142a
 Rouxel, Gustave A., auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans XI-14a; 15c
 Rouyn, Saint XV-351d; 352b
 Rove-beetle (ill.) V-661a; 661b
 Roveggio, missionary XI-148b
 Rovelta, Fantoni di, pulpit by (ill.) XII-facing 562
 Roventis, Philipppus, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b
 Rovera, Ottoviano, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d
 Rovere, Dukes of Urbino XV-222a
 Rovère, Christophe de la, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c; XVI-64a
 Rovere, Clement della, cardinal, Bishop of Mende X-180b
 —Dominic della, cardinal XIV-454c
 —Felice della VIII-562a
 —Francis della. See Sixtus IV, Pope
 —Francis Maria I della, Duke of Urbino XI-589a; XIV-264d; XV-222a; and Castiglione III-409d; at Pesaro XI-739a; at Rimini XIII-58b
 —Francis Maria II della, Duke of Urbino II-219a; XV-222a; and Urban VIII XV-220a

- Rovere, Gerolamo della, cardinal, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
- Gianantonio della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Gianfrancesco della, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
- Giovanni della V-134b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; marriage XIV-264d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; tomb XIII-172b
- Giuliano della. *See* Julius II, Pope
- Giulio della, cardinal VI-128d; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; Ravenna episcopate XII-667a
- Jacopo della, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
- Rovère, Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Rovère
- Rovere, Palazzo della, Savona XIII-489d
- Papianio della, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Raffaello della VII-562a
- Sisto della, cardinal IX-406b
- Roveredo, battle X-688a
- Roverella, Aurelio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-696d; Palestina episcopate XI-421d
- Bartolomeo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; tomb XIII-171a; XVI-64a
- Roverié de Cabrières, François Marie Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier XVI-18a
- ROVEZZANO, BENEDETTO DA XIII-212c
- Rovigo, foundlings VI-160b
- Row, C. A., Protestant theologian X-340b
- John, on New Service Book IV-458d
- Rowland, Thomas. *See* Pente-cost, Thomas
- Rowlands, Daniel, Evangelist X-241a
- Richard. *See* Verstegan
- Rowley, Robert. *See* Nutter
- Rowll, Sir John, poet XIII-624c
- Rowntree, Seebom XII-328b
- Rowse, Richard. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- ROWSHAM, STEPHEN XIII-212d
- Roxas, Andreas Almonaster y. *See* Almonaster y Roxas, Andreas
- Roxburgh, Scotland, Irish in VIII-154b
- Roxbury, Boston II-706d; German Catholics VI-478c; Redemptorists XII-685a
- Roy, Emile X-550a
- E. P. C., Orientalist VII-359c
- Marie, foundress VII-167c
- Paul Eugene, Coadjutor of Quebec XII-597b
- Thomas, Victorian XV-400c
- Royaards, historian VII-380a
- Royal, Joseph, writer XI-673b; XIII-340a
- Abbey, Longchamp XII-253b
- Abbey, Salem XIII-396a
- Abbey, Sept-Fons XIII-720c
- Academy of Art, London V-256c; IX-345c
- Academy of Music, London IX-351c
- Academy of Music, Paris XVI-53c
- Academy of Sciences, Portugal XII-309d
- Arch, masonry IX-772c
- Asiatic Society VII-359a
- Bard of Munster IV-115a
- Chapel, Paris III-578c; XIV-706b
- College, Ceylon III-549c
- College of Physicians and Surgeons XV-696a
- Commission XV-595b
- DECLARATION XIII-213a
- Door, Ikonostasis IV-316a
- Dublin Society XVI-51c
- Royale, Madame. *See* Angoulême, Marie-Thérèse Charlotte, Duchesse d'
- Royal Exchange, London IX-344b
- Hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Imperial Leopold Francis University. *See* Innsbruck, University of
- Institute, Canada XIII-566b
- Institution, London IX-345c
- Royalists (Melchites) I-301c
- Royal Lectors IV-113d
- Library, Berlin IX-232b
- Library, Brussels IX-620a
- Library, Dresden IX-620a
- Library, Munich IX-232b
- Library, Paris I-394c; III-444b
- Library, Stockholm XIV-297c
- Royal Missionary College, Portuguese XIII-386c
- Oak VI-467c
- Porch, Temple IV-446b
- Press, Portuguese XII-225a
- School of Mines, Mexico V-381a
- Society of London, XII-61a; XVI-39a
- Supremacy, Oath of. *See* Supremacy
- Royalty, in Manichæism IX-593a
- Royal University, Ireland IV-89c
- University, Rome XIII-178d
- University Act, Irish VIII-112a
- Veto. *See* Veto
- York, Masonic Lodge IX-776c
- Royard, Arnaldo, archbishop, and Franciscans VI-247a
- Royas de Spinola, Christopher. *See* Spinola
- Royce, Josiah, philosopher II-64b
- Roye, Franciscus de, martyr VI-651d
- Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
- ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL XIII-213d; V-276d; and Liberalism IX-213a; portrait XIII-214a; psychology XII-546d
- Royko, Caspar, historian VII-377a
- Royo, Joachim, martyr III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
- Roz, Francisco, bishop, at Angamale XIV-685d; at Malabar XIV-684d; and Syrian books XIV-685c
- Rozanoff, Konstantin, poet XIII-274c
- Rozaven, Pacanarist XIII-307c
- Rozdrzewski, Jerome, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Rozendaal, missionary college XII-458b
- Rozier, Firmin, historian XIII-364b
- Rozière, Eugène de, formularies VI-142a
- Rozo, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Rozoff, writer XIII-274d
- Rozprawy, periodical XI-688a
- Rozsnyo, Diocese of. *See* Rose-nau
- R. P., abbr. I-25c
- R. R., abbr. I-25c
- Rt. Rev., abbr. I-25c
- Ru, Paul du, missionary X-388c; XI-6b
- Rua, Michele, Salesian XIII-399a
- RUADHAN, SAINT XIII-214c; at Clonard I-632d; at Lorrha VIII-641d
- Ruano y Martin, Juan Antonio, Bishop of Lerida II-286a; IX-188d
- Rub., abbr. I-25c
- Rubāiyāt (Omar Khayyām) XI-720b
- Rubalcava, Manuel Justo de, writer XIV-207b
- Rubeis, Bernardus de. *See* Rossi, Bernardo de, theologian
- Ippolito de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- John Baptist de, Saint. *See* John Baptist de Rossi
- RUBEN (REUBEN), son of Jacob XIII-214c; and Henoch VII-218a; and Levi IX-206c; in numbers XI-649d
- TRIBE OF XIII-214d; I-431d; VII-298b; X-597c; XV-39c; and Aaronites I-5b; altar I-360c; Dibon IV-777c; lands I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; in rational XIV-300b
- Rubeni, David, false Messiah VIII-396c
- Rubenow, Heinrich, Mayor of Greifswald XII-226a; University VII-25a
- Rubens, Albert XIII-215b
- Jan XIII-215a
- Nicholas XIII-215b
- PETER PAUL XIII-214d; I-590b; XIV-91b; Antwerp I-590d; Descent from the Cross (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Doctors of the Church (ill.) XIII-facing 216; and French Art VIII-528d; Genoa VI-420d; St. Ignazio Loyola (ill.) VII-641; and Janssens VIII-294c; Mariade' Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 216; paintings VI-420c; XI-401d; Philip II of Spain (ill.) XIII-facing 216; portrait XIII-215d; and Ribera XIII-312c; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-176d; Thomas Moore (ill.) XIV-facing 692; and Van Dyck V-220c
- Rubentaler, coin XI-155a; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Rubeo, Giovanni Battista, Carmelite III-361a; and St. Theresa III-361b; XIV-516b
- Rubey, Jean, Archdeacon of Tormes XIV-797c
- Rubi (Ruvo) XIII-280c
- Rubianus. *See* Crotus, Johann
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Rubini, Giovanni Battista, singer VI-683c
- Rubio, José Maria Gonzalez, missionary X-532c; San Francisco XIII-440b
- Pietro Martinez, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
- Rubione, William de, Scotist XIII-612b
- Rubio y Ors, writer XIV-201d
- Rubner, Max, scientist V-423d
- Rubr., abbr. I-25c
- Rubricelle, Vatican archives XV-301b
- RUBRICS XIII-216a; 70d; Benedict XIII on III-133c; directive XIII-217a; Divine XIII-217a; general XIII-216b; human XIII-217a; idea XIII-216a; Introit VIII-82a; kinds XIII-216b; of marriage IX-703d; in Missal X-355b; obligatory XIII-217a; Office, reform XVI-14a; particular XIII-216b; and precentor XII-372a; preceptive XIII-217a; Viatium XV-398c
- RUBRUCK (RUBRUQUIS), WILLIAM XIII-217c; I-781a; VI-448d; in Asia XII-281c; Mongol embassy III-670a; IV-551a; on Prester John XII-401d
- Rubus (Brier) XII-152a
- Ruby, in Bible XV-308b; and carbuncle XIV-306b; and chodechod XIV-306c
- Rucana Indians XIII-604d
- Rucellai, chapel, Florence I-263a
- Giovanni, poet VIII-250b; on jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c; IX-164a
- Madonna III-771d; XI-395a
- Palace, Florence XVI-72d
- Ruche syndicale, periodical XI-492b
- Ruch filozoficzny, periodical XI-688a
- Ruchook, Thomas, Bishop of Landsfaff IX-316b
- Rücker, Martin, Vicar Apostolic of Tarpaca XIV-451c
- Ruckert, Friedrich, poet VI-526b
- Ruckstuhl, F. W., sculptor XIII-648a
- Rudau, battle XIV-541d
- Rudbeck, Olaus, physician X-131c
- Rudbertus, Saint. *See* Rupert
- Rude, François, artist II-343c
- Rudesheim, church IX-262a
- Rudgeley, John III-364c
- Rudgerus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
- Rudie (Rugge) IX-108a
- Rudigier, Francis Joseph, Bishop of Linz II-131b; 132d; IX-275a
- Rudinger, Nikolaus, anatomist X-137b
- Rudnay, Alexander von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; VII-557a; Transylvania, episcopate XV-23a
- Rudneef, Damascenus, Bishop of Moscow XIII-271b
- Rudnyansky, Julius, poet VII-546c; 561d
- Rudnyciuszky, Joseph, Bishop of Neuhoh. X-774d
- Rudolf I, Blessed, Camaldolese III-208a; rule III-208b; Gubbio, episcopate VI-128c
- I, King of Burgundy VI-140c
- II, King of Burgundy I-140d; III-68b
- III, King of Burgundy VIII-429c; IX-40d; 473b; XIII-354d; XIV-15a; and Basle II-335d; death III-68c; XIV-359a; and Henry II VII-227d; and Savoy XIII-492c
- German King and Duke of Swabia III-63c; VI-490a; 704d; VII-231b; VIII-55d; and Gregory VII VII-63d; and Siegfried I von Eppstein IX-551a; tomb XIV-773d
- I (of Habsburg), German King. *See* Rudolph of Habsburg
- II, Roman Emperor II-125d; III-20d; VII-554a; XII-341a; XIV-649a; 724d; and astrology II-23a; and Contarini IV-324d; Counter - Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Klesl VII-666c; and St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; policy VI-501a; and Possevinus XII-317c; Reformation II-617d; VII-40d; religious toleration VII-122b
- bishop, in Oslo XVI-65b
- Patriarch of Antioch I-259b
- IV, Duke of Austria II-123c; XV-36b; and Albert of Riemersstorp XIII-604c; statue VI-392a; Vienna University XV-421a; Viennese laws XV-417c
- Margrave of Baden II-194d
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a
- Lord of Fougères XIII-489c
- Duke of Francia. *See* Raoul
- Archbishop of Hohenack XIII-413a
- Abbot of Newbattle X-781b
- archduke, Archbishop of Olmutz XI-248c; XVI-52b
- Count Palatine of the Rhine VII-197c; XI-415c
- III, Elector of Saxony IV-293a
- II, Archbishop of Tours XV-629d
- F. J., founder XIV-646b
- Acquaviva, Blessed IV-568a; XIV-94c
- Rudolfinum, public museum VII-350d
- Rudolf of Austria VI-493d; XIII-413a
- of Bibrach, mystic XIV-622b
- of Coucy, Bishop of Metz X-248d
- of Diepholz XV-246c
- OF FULDA XIII-218a
- OF HABSBURG, German King XIII-218b; II-74c; VI-493d; XIII-413a; and Adrian V VII-459b; and Austria II-123c; and Cesena III-547a; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Honorius IV VII-406b; and Hungary VII-550d; and John XX VIII-430b; and Karintia VIII-607d; and Moravia X-562b; and Nicholas III XI-56c; and Otto von Rietberg XI-384b; portrait XIII-218d; Precious Blood, relic XV-578a; Romans, King of the IX-478a; and Rudolf I of Baden II-194d; tomb XI-215a
- of Rheinfelden. *See* Rudolf, German King and Duke of Swabia
- OF RUDESHEIM XIII-219b; II-762d
- of Worms, founder IX-524a
- VON EMS XIII-219c; II-297c; VI-518d
- Rudolph, Karl Asmund, anatomist XI-137b
- Rudolphus, Conrad, architect XV-252d
- of Cluny VI-680b
- Rudra, deity II-730d; 733a; XV-318d
- Rudraksha Tree, beads II-362c
- Rudski, M. P., on age of world XV-706a
- Rue, Bible XII-156b
- Charles de la, and Montfaucon X-540b

- Rue, Ordinance of IX-371a
—Pierre de la, composer X-601a; XI-334d
- RUECKERS, ANDREAS**, the Elder XIII-220b
—ANDREAS, the Younger XIII-220b
—HANS XIII-220a
- Rueda, Lope de, dramatist XIV-198d
- Rue des Postes VIII-729a
- Ruef, Johann Caspar, jurist VI-269b
- Ruegg, Ferdinand, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350c
- Ruëlin, Etienne IX-252b
- Ruessium (St. Paulien) IX-186a
- Ruete, Christian Georg Theodor, ophthalmologist X-141a
- Ruff, Leonard, author XV-577a
- Ruffert, Baroness von VI-367d
- Ruffin, Saint, martyr XV-585b
- RUFFINI, PAOLO** XIII-220b
- Ruffino da Piacenza, canonist XI-387b
- Ruffo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
—Fabrizio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-696d
—dei Teodoli, Giovanni XI-160d
- RUFFO ABBEY** XIII-220d
- Ruffo-Scilla, Luigi, nuncio, and Dollinger V-94d
- Ruffilus, Saint, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-522d
- RUFINA, SAINT**, martyr, Capadocia XIII-221c
—SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-221c
—SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221b
—SAINT, martyr, Spain XIII-221b; XI-700c; XIV-177a; (ill.) XIII-221c
—daughter of St. Paula XI-582d
—Claudia XI-141d
- Rufinella, villa, Frascati VI-243b
- Rufini, Filippo de', Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
- Rufiniana, councils III-555a
- Rufinianus, Saint XIII-222a
—Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
—Abbot of St. Peter's II-83c
- Rufino, Franciscan. *See* Rufinus
- RUFINUS, SAINT** XIII-221d
—SAINT, confessor, Capua XIII-221d
—SAINT, confessor, Mantua XIII-221d; Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
—SAINT, martyr, Africa (April 7) XIII-221d
—SAINT, martyr, Africa (Nov. 16) XIII-222a
—SAINT, martyr, Alexandria XIII-222a
—SAINT, martyr, Galatia XIII-221d
—SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221d
—SAINT, martyr, Soissons XIII-221d
—SAINT, martyr, Syracuse XIII-221d
—Byzantine minister I-386a
—Decretist IX-62d
—Donatist IX-710a
—Franciscan I-213a; VI-223c
—SAINT, Bishop of Assisi, martyr XIII-221d; I-801b; relics I-801c
—Saint, Bishop of Marsi, martyr IX-718d
—Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
—Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
—of Aquileia. *See* Rufinus Tyrannius
—of Samosata, monk X-211c
- TYRANNIUS** XIII-222a; III-730b; VII-374b; 425c; (ill.) XIII-222a; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; 630a; 631b; 632a; on Arabia I-667d; on St. Athanasius II-35d; on churches, sub-urbanicarian XIV-324c; on St. Clement IV-14b; on Cross IV-520b; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. Jerome VII-343b; Latin literature IX-255b; and monasticism X-473a; on Old Testament canon III-272c; and Origenism XI-310d; 437b; and Palladius XI-425d; 426a; and Poemon V-353a; on
- St. Pontian's synod XII-230a; on soul, origin of XV-15a; and Theodore XIV-575c; on virginity of Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Rufio, Agapito, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Rufugio, church, Texas XIII-425b
- Rufus, name X-674a
—SAINT, disciple of Apostles XIII-222d; II-159c; IX-676c; at Tortosa XIV-785c
—SAINT, martyr, Armenia XIII-222c
—SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-222c
—SAINT, martyr, Damascus XIII-222d
—Saint, martyr, Naples X-686d
—SAINT, martyr, Rome (Nov. 28) XIII-222d
—SAINT, martyr, Rome (Dec. 18) XIII-222d; XII-8a
—SAINT, martyr, Tomi XIII-222c
—SAINT, Bishop of Avignon XIII-222d
—Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
—SAINT, Bishop of Metz XIII-222d
—Bishop of Octodurum XI-53b
—Archbishop of Thessalonica VII-11b; XIV-633d; and Boniface II-659d; and Pope Celestine III-478a; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a
—Annius, Procurator of Judea VII-350a
—Galafrid, Bishop of Durham V-211d
—William, King of England. *See* William II
- Rügamer, on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180d
- Ruganda, language XV-413c
- Rugby, England IV-109b
- Rügen, island, Church in II-512c; XVI-71b; 71c; 72b; Lund in I-60b
- Rüge's House V-644b
- Rugg, John, Blessed. *See* John Rugg
- William, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Rugge (Rudie) IX-108a
- Ruggieri, Michele, missionary III-672d; XIII-34d; death XIII-36a; in Kwang-sai VIII-712b; and Ricci XIII-35a
—Pietro, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
- Ruggiero, Christian name. *See* Roger
- Ruggerone, Count, and René of Anjou XV-264d
- Rugila, King of the Huns, and Aëtius I-177c
- Rugii (Rugians), at Pavia XI-592d; in Pomerania XII-225c
- Rugotin, George, higuemo XIII-202a
- Rugs, for altar I-351b
- Ruha, and Nasoreanism X-707a
- Rudhard, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a
- Ruhn, missionary XI-451d
- Ruinante. *See* Bramante
- RUINART, THIERRY (THEODORE)** XIII-223a; II-462c; VI-16b; VII-108a; X-70d; XII-768b; at Reims XII-729d; on Theban Legion I-205d; on St. Theodotus XIV-579d
- Ruitz, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ruiz, Minorite IX-177c
—Augustin. *See* Rodriguez, Brother Augustin
—Casper, theologian X-440d
—Didacus, theologian XIV-594b
—Fernan XIII-745b
—Ferrantez VIII-40b
—Francisco, colonel XIV-550b
—Francisco, missionary III-362c
—Juan, Archpriest of Hita, poet IX-197b
—Juan. *See* Ruiz de Matanzas
- Léopold. *See* Ruiz y Flórez
- DE ALARCON Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE** XIII-223c; XIV-199a; 202b; 203a
—de Cabanas, Juan Cruz, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
—de Leon, Francisco, writer XIV-203b
- de Matanzas, Juan, Spanish Rite X-612b; XIV-181a
- DE MONTOYA, ANTONIO** XIII-223d; 446b; I-703d; VII-44d; 47a; IX-579b
- DE MONTOYA, DIEGO** XIII-224b
—y Flórez, Léopold, Archbishop of Linares IX-266a; Léon episcopate IX-177c
—y Rodriguez, Manuel, Bishop of Pinar del Río XII-101b
- Rujm el-Bähr XI-646c
- Rule, Religious. *See* Religious Life
- Rulers, honour due VII-462b
—of Synagogue XIV-381b
- Rule of Faith. *See* Faith, Rule of
- Rules of Law. *See* Regule Juris
—of the Chancery XIII-151c
—of the Fathers II-81a
- Rûm (Asia Minor) I-785b
- Ruma, martyr I-671c
- Ruma (Ed-Dôme) VI-444b
- RUMANIA** XIII-224d; area V-608d; XIII-227c; Basilians II-323c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; commercial code VIII-238d; Phanariots XIII-226b; geography, Bukarest III-45b; geography, Jassy VIII-325b; illegitimacy VII-650b; independence XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; Lemberg IX-145a; liturgical language VI-750c; XIII-68c; 69c; 70d; 82c; marriage IX-692d; marriageable age I-208c; Middle Ages XIII-225c; population V-608d; XIII-227c; present conditions XIII-227c; Propaganda XII-457d; punishment, capital XII-560c; religious statistics XIV-278a; and Tomi XIV-775d; union XIII-227a
- Rumanian, Byzantine Rite VI-750c; 753d
—Church VI-768d; liturgy II-321d
—Orthodox V-232c; VI-755b; XI-330a; XV-140d; archbishop I-692d; Holy Synod VII-432b
—protopope XII-504a
—Uniat III-45b; VI-753b; 755d; XIII-227d; archbishop I-691d; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b
- Rumanians XII-626c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; Greece III-97c; Greek Catholics VI-745c; 750b; in Hungary II-121b; Russia XIII-235c; Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Rumbus XI-163d
- Rum Cay, island, statistics II-204c
- Rumeeau, Joseph, Bishop of Angers X-549c
- Rumelia, Eastern III-47a; XIV-51c; XV-98d
- Rumeli-Hissar, fortress IV-305b
- Rumelin, Gustav VI-269b; XV-84b
- Rumengol, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Rumengol
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, physicist V-423b; XII-67a
- Rumi X-159c
- Rumiantzeff, Petr., general XIII-245b; 248d
- Rumianzoff Museum, library, Moscow XIII-242b
- Rumie, seminary VI-545c
- Rumilliers, Dechamps's tomb IV-665d
- Rumilly, convent II-507c
- Ruminahui, soldier XII-615c; XIII-61d
- Rûmânêh (Adadremmon) VI-433b
—(Rhemmon) VI-444b
- Rummel, Francis F. von, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
—Pass, inscription IV-295b
- Rumo (Tiber) XIII-166a
- RUMOH, KARL FRIEDRICH** XIII-228d; and Rio XIII-61c
—Theod. With., writer IV-731b
- Rumold, Saint V-172c; X-104a
- Rumon XIV-467a
- Rumoridus, bishop XII-611d; 771d
- Rump, Herman XI-678d
- Rumpharius, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Rumsik, John. *See* John of Freiburg (Rumsik)
- Runes (Runic inscriptions), Clavus I-421b; Denmark IV-730b; Dighton Rock I-418c; St. Paul XIII-367b; Sweden XIV-353d
- Rungato, Setebô chief XIV-25a
- Runjeet Singh, Sikh leader XIII-789b
- Runner of the World. *See* Cursor Mundi
- Runnymede, conference at V-438c; IX-531d
- Runsen Indians X-372a
- Ruodlieb, epic poem VI-517d; IX-30d; XIV-473a
- Ruotger, on St. Bruno III-13c
- Rupati, Indian prince XIV-719a
- Rupe, Alanus de. *See* Alanus de Rupe
- Rupee, coin VII-735d; XI-156b
- Rupella, John of. *See* John of Rupella
- Rupert, Saint, exegete IV-160b
—King of Germany II-671c; VI-496a; XI-415d; XII-784d; death VIII-434c; and Gregory XII-1c; and Heidelberg University VII-196c; 197c; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
—Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
—Bavarian heir (1504) XI-416a
—Abbot of Deutz, on alb I-251d; on altar I-346a; on Communion Antiphon IV-170b; and Gerberton VI-470a; and impanation VII-694d; liturgical writings XIII-72a; on neums VII-716b; on vestments I-251c; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; 468d
—Bishop-elect of Freising X-631d
—I, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-355b
—I, Count Palatine XI-415c; Heidelberg University VII-196b
—II, Count Palatine XI-415d; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
—III, Count Palatine. *See* Rupert, King of Germany
—Count Palatine of Zweibrücken XII-704d
—II, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-655b
—SAINT, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229a; 411c; in Bavaria II-456a; VI-485d; church XI-566a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Ratisbon XII-657d; at Worms XV-708a
—*See* Robert
- Ruperto-Carola, university VII-198a
- Rupertsberg, convent VII-351d
—Hildegard of. *See* Hildegard, Saint
- Rupert's Land, Indians in III-229d
- Rupert von der Pfalz, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117a; 118c; at Strasburg XIV-314a
- Rupesissa, John de. *See* John of Roquetaillade
- Rupp, Julius, preacher V-644c
- Ruppel, printer VII-92a
- Rüppell, Eduard, traveler II-164a; IX-515a
- Rupprecht, Gottlieb Friedrich Eduard, exegete XI-654d
—Theodore, jurist XIII-737b
- Ruprecht. *See* Rupert
—Knecht III-728c
- Rural banks, ecclesiastical jurisdiction over XIII-140a; 141d
—Dean. *See* Dean, Rural
- Ruremonde. *See* Roermond
- Ruric, King of Novgorod XI-110d
- Ruricus, prefect IV-296b
- Rurik IX-464a; XIII-243c
- RUSSADDIR**, *See* of XIII-230a
- Rusal'nyia, songs XIII-266a
- Rusca, Franchin IV-183c
- Ruscelli, Girolamo, cartographer IV-10b
- Rusch, Adolf, printer X-196c
- Rusconibus, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-285b
- Rusellæ, *See* of VII-39d; 40a
- Rush, in Bible XII-152a

- Rush, Benjamin, physician, and Barry II-311d; temperance movement XIV-488b; 490b
 —Richard, statesman XV-167a
 Rushbroke, Robert V-626b
 Rushin, monastery VI-324a
 Rush Lake, Indians at X-282b
 Rushworth, version of the Gospels XV-374d
- RUSICADE**, See of XIII-230a
- Ruskin, John, writer V-470a; XII-769d; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Amiens cathedral I-430a; on Chartreuse, La Grande III-636d; on coloured windows XIV-243b; and Lockhart IX-321d; on Lorrain IX-362a; and Patmore XI-547a
 —Co-operative Colony XIV-69d
 Ruslaw, periodical, Lemberg XI-670a
- RUSPE**, See of XIII-230b
- Ruspoli, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Russell, Arthur XIII-230c
 —Bertrand, philosopher XII-33c; on truth XV-77a
 —CHARLES XIII-230c; 231c; and O'Donnell XIV-329a
 —CHARLES WILLIAM XIII-231b; 230c; Dublin Review XI-681d; Maynooth College X-88d; Mezzofanti X-271b
 —Fannie J. XV-613a
 —George, poet VIII-128d
 —Irwin, littérateur XIII-364b
 —John, first Earl of Bedford, and Tavistock Abbey XIV-467a; and Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —John, first Earl Russell I-501a; V-455b; Irish policy VIII-108d; Moore X-554c; and Pius IX XII-136d; and Wiseman XV-672d
 —John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 —John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c
 —Kate. See Baptist, Mother Mary
 —Matthew, writer XI-682d; XIII-231a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-175d; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
 —RICHARD XIII-231c; XII-283d; XV-497c
 —Roland X-87a
 —William, viceroy XI-252d
 —v. Jackson, trial XIII-657d
- Russi, Guglielmo. See Rossi, Guglielmo
- RUSSIA** XIII-231d; VI-745c; administrative divisions XIII-236b; calendar III-740a; XI-20a
 —Church in XIII-253d; St. Adalbert I-127b; clergy XIII-260d; Concordat (1847) IV-204b; X-429c; XIII-258b; dioceses XIII-259c; Dominicans XII-368Dd; Gregory XVI's allocution I-325c; Jesuits IV-37b; V-273b; XIV-99b; 440d; 739b; St. Joseph (Chambéry), Sisters of VIII-516c; liturgy II-321d; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; patron saint I-471d; Pius IX XII-136a; XIII-421c; XIV-368d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683c; religious orders XIII-260a; Vatican Council XV-303d
 —Commerce XIII-238a; China I-246d; III-685d; Turkey XV-90d
 —Education XIII-234a; 241a; universities XIII-241b
 —Ethnography and Population V-605d; XIII-233b; 234c; Asiatic I-777d; Bohemians XIV-49c; 49d; Caraites III-329c; Germans XIV-739a; Jews XII-316a; VIII-399c; Poles XII-185b; XIV-48d; 49a; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
 —Geography XIII-231d; area V-608d; XIII-232a; Artvin I-765a; Chelm and Belz III-645d; Climate XIII-232c; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403a; Lutzk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz IX-463d; map XIII-facing 264; Minsk X-333d; Mohileff X-425d; Moscow X-591c; Ploek XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; seas XIII-232a; Sejny XIII-688a; Siberia XIII-1767c; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Turkestan XV-96d; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555b; Wladislaw XV-680c
- History XIII-243b; Aachen, treaty VII-399a; Adrianople I-161a; Alaska I-246c; 412c; Albania I-255a; anarchy VII-700c; Asiatic invasions XIII-250d; and Austria VI-507b; VIII-612b; XIV-710d; Bakounin I-452d; Baltic coast VI-500d; California III-180a; and China III-683a; 684a; 684c; XIII-769b; commissions at Rome VIII-64b; Congo Free State IV-229c; Constantinople III-109a; IV-303b; coronation rite IV-385d; Crimean war XII-249c; and England IX-664c; Epoch of the Princes XIII-243b; Finland VI-77b; foreign policy XIII-250b; Fourth Coalition VI-509a; X-692a; Franco-Russian Alliance XIV-435a; Holy Alliance VI-509c; and Holy See XIII-257c; and Japan VIII-312d; 313c; IX-586b; Lithuania XVI-54b; 55a; Masonry IX-786b; Moscow XIII-245b; Napoleon X-697b; XIII-248d; Patras XI-547d; Persian wars XI-718b; and Poland IX-403b; XII-182a; 184c; 185c; 185d; 186a; 186c; 186d; 187b; 188c; XIII-246c; 248c; XV-763c; 763d; and Prussia IX-665a; Rumania XIII-226b; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Siberia III-683a; XIII-768b; under Tatars XIII-244c; Tibet XIV-719d; 720b; in Triple Entente VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-99d; Turkish war XIII-227b; 250b; and United States XV-167a
- Language XIII-234b; 265c; XIV-47b; alphabet VI-575d; 576a; XIV-41d; Ruthenian use VI-745d
- Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; marriage I-208c; IX-693c; poor law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XIII-569a; serfs VIII-721c
- Literature VII-273d; XIII-265b; gospel-book VI-661c; library I-263d; manuscripts IX-620a
- Religions and Sects XIII-234a; 253d; Armenian Church V-235a; 572a; Baptists II-281d; Bible Society II-544d; 545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Mennonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedans X-425d
- Sociology: agrarianism XIII-238b; 236d; associations, voluntary II-2c; coinage XI-156a; communism IV-183b; emigration XIII-234b; XIV-52d; finance XIII-422b; Fire Insurance Society XIII-243a; founding asylums VI-160b; industries XIII-239d; insurance societies XIII-243a; morality XIII-243a; peasants XIII-238b; reforms XIII-250a; socialism XIV-65c; temperance movements XIV-482a
- Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; commerce XIII-238d; crime XIII-243b; education XIII-241c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious I-782c; XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
- Russian Academy XIII-271b
 —American Fur Company I-245c
 —Brotherhoods, Society of VI-749c
 —Greek Catholic Union VI-749c
 —Lapland. See Kola
 —National Union VI-749c; XIV-54a
- Orthodox Church V-231d; 232b; VI-764d; 767a; XI-330a; XIII-253d; 261c; XV-101a; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-71b; Abyssinian missions V-233d; Alaskan missions I-249b; V-540b; altitudinal days I-314b; ambo I-382c; and Anglicanism XI-430c; antidoron I-562b; antismiumism I-564a; Apostolicity I-642b; Athos, Mount II-49b; Baianism II-212b; Basilians II-323c; canon of Old Testament III-273d; Rome XIII-175d; clergy; marriage of III-488a; consanguinity IV-266d; conversions from IV-348a; cross IV-537d; deacons IV-651a; Easter V-226d; 228a; eparchies V-484b; extreme unction V-727a; Gospel VI-662a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Synod VII-429c; 430b; liturgy II-321d; modernism X-418d; monasticism X-471c; 471d; music VI-769d; Nikon XI-77d; in Palestine VIII-370c; XII-491a; patriarchates XI-551d; patron saint XI-64b; Persian mission XI-725b; in Poland XII-192a; protopope XII-604a; Raskolniks XII-648c; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; in United States XIV-53a
- Orthodox Mutual Aid Society XIV-53b
- Russians XII-626c; XIII-233b; XIV-48b; in Canada III-229b; census (1900) XIV-51a; in Rumania XIII-226d; in United States XIV-52d
- Little. See Ruthenians
- Russian Unit Church VI-755d
- Russiko. See Panteleimon
- Russinger, George, Abbot of Muri X-643c
- Russki Invalid, periodical XIII-272c
- Viestnik, periodical XIII-272c
- Russniaks. See Ruthenians
- Rustchuk, See of III-45c; Gesellevierne VI-538c
- Rusticala, Saint, Abbess of St. Casarius XVI-78b
- Rustication, at Cambridge III-214c
- Rusticelli, Pietro Torrigiano, physician X-127b
- Rustichini, Lozo, designer VII-40a
- Rusticiana II-610d
- Rusticiano of Pisa VI-168b; and Marco Polo XII-217d
- Rusticianus, Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d
- Rustico, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Rusticucci, Piazza XIII-132c
- Rusticus, Count X-490a
- deacon III-556b
- Saint, martyr, Verona XV-361d
- priest, and St. Augustine III-255b
- priest, companion of St. Denis IV-721c; XI-481a
- brother of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
- father of Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-472d
- father of Julius I VIII-561a
- Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
- Saint, Bishop of Cahors I-267b; III-141b
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
- Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- SAINT, Bishop of Narbonne XII-275d; III-331d; and Leo I IX-156a
- Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Bishop of Trier VI-606c
- Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Q. Juris, prefect VIII-581c
- Rust University, Mississippi X-396c
- Rusuti, Filippo, mosaicist X-589b
- Rut, John, explorer IX-545c
- Rutger, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
- Rutgers College, New Jersey X-794c; XII-711a
- Ruth, name X-676c
 —Moabitess II-533a; X-410a; XIII-276a
- BOOK OF XIII-276a; author XIII-277a; in canon III-267d; 270d; 276b; date XIII-277a; historical character XIII-276d; Midrashim X-287b; purpose XIII-276c; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum XIV-457c; 457d
- Ruthall, Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Ruthard, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Count I-433a
 —of Cambrai XI-126b
- Ruthenian Pontifical College, Rome IX-172a; XII-458b; XIII-134b
- RITE XIII-277b; Advent I-166b; archbishops I-691d; bishop (ill.) XV-391d; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Hungarian dioceses II-136c; Lent I-70d; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; priest (ill.) XV-391b; in Rome IV-774b; Stanislawow XIV-247a
- RUTHENIANS XIII-278b; VI-745c; XII-626c; XIV-53c; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; evangelized XII-368Dd; language VI-745d; XIII-279c; literature XIII-279d; missions II-323d; in New Hampshire X-789b; in Poland XII-181d; political parties XIII-279a; in Russian Orthodox Church of America VI-773a
- Uniate VI-746b; 753b; 755d; cloister IV-64a; papal decrees V-239a; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152c; Skarga XIV-34d; Union of Brest IV-28a; XII-185d; 191b; 456c; XV-130b; in United States VI-745b
- Ruthen, Nicolaus, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-532c
- Rutherford, industrial farm III-173a
 —E., physicist XV-706c
 —John I-566c
 —Samuel XIII-332b
- Rutherford, Lewis M., astronomer II-28a
- Ruthin, Mahoney executed at IX-538a
- Ruthven, James, impostor VII-703b
 —v. De Boun, trial XIII-659a
- Rutledge Cross I-511b; IX-533b; 534d; inscription XI-529c
- Rutilianus I-297d
- Rutilius Namatianus VI-396d
- Rutjes, Theodore Hermann, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Mongolia X-482b
- Rutledge, Edward VIII-138c
 —John, chief justice VIII-138d
- Rutski, Benjamin, priest II-323d; and St. Josephat Kuncevyč VIII-503d
- Ruten, Martin Hubert, Bishop of Liege IX-237c; XI-672b
- RUTTER, HENRY XIII-280b; VI-603b
- RUVÓ AND BITONO, DIOCESE OF XIII-280c
- Ruys, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
- RUYSBROECK, JOHN, BLESSED XIII-280c; X-104b; epitaph V-74b; and Groot III-295c; IV-166c; VII-36b; mysticism X-664c; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; and Petersen XII-775b
 —William. See Rubruck, William
- Ruysch, Friedrich, physician I-460b; X-132c; 135c; and Morgagni X-568b
- JOHN XIII-282a; geographical research VI-451b; and Julius II XII-642d
- Ruz, Joaquin, missionary X-85c
- Ruzicka, Ernst Konstantin, Bishop of Budweis III-34d

- Ruzzini, family X-145c
 Ruzzola, Dominic a Jesus Mary, Venerable III-362d; XIV-660d; penitential order XI-637c; and Propaganda III-364a; VII-5b; XII-460d
 Rvovski, Kamevevitch, writer XIII-270b
 Ryan, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
 —Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
 —ABRAM J. XIII-282b; I-243a; VIII-142b; as editor XI-695a; at Peoria XI-662a; tomb X-412b
 —Albert F. III-456a
 —Catharine II-705b
 —Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
 —Denis, priest II-705b; 705d; IX-547c
 —Finnbar, Dominican XI-682d
 —J., Jesuit, Australia II-119c
 —J., Jesuit, Canada XIII-563d
 —James, merchant XIV-557b
 —James, Bishop of Alton I-368a; VII-657b
 —John D. X-519b
 —Mary II-705b
 —Matthew, priest II-230c
 —M. Joseph, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168a
 —P., writer XIV-620d
 —PATRICK JOHN, Archbishop of Philadelphia XIII-282c; VII-745d; XI-796a; as editor XI-696c; Indian Missions VII-745b; labour disputes I-684d; and Phelan XII-125b; St. Louis coadjutor XIII-361c
 —Stephen Vincent, Bishop of Buffalo III-39b; X-367c; at Catholic Congress IV-250a; on Lazarists X-366c
 —Thomas Fortune XIII-51d; XV-270d; 457d
 —Vincent, Abbot of Mount Mel-leray X-168a
 —W., writer VIII-124a
 —William V-180d
 —William T. XV-736b
 Ryazan, province XIII-237a; Tatars XIII-244c; 262d
 Rybinski, Joseph, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Ryckel, Dionysius. *See* Denys the Carthusian
 Rydderch, Prince XV-586c
 Ryde Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
 Rydel, Lucyan, poet XII-200d
 Ryder, Cyril, author XII-687a
 —Mrs. George IX-605b
 —George Dudley XIII-283d
 —Henry Dudley XIII-283d
 —HENRY IGNATIUS DUDLEY XIII-283d; XI-273c; 682d; portrait XIII-284a
 —J. A., anatomist I-461a
 —James, Jesuit VI-459b; and Finotti VI-77d; in San Francisco XIII-440d
 Rye, in Bible XII-153a; 156b
 —Flour, as adulterant I-163a
 Ryer, Pierre du. *See* Du Ryer,
 Ryhove, Calvinist X-761d
 Ryke, Bernd II-493c
 RYKEN, THEODORE JAMES XIII-284c; XV-728b
 Ryland, Witzius, statesman III-235a; 235d
 Ryle, Herbert Edward, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
 —John Charles IX-400c
 Ryléiev, Condrati Féodorovitch, revolutionist XIII-249b
 Ryllo, Jesuit XI-148b
 —Maximilian, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c; and Knoblecher VIII-672c
 Rymacher, Vincent De, pioneer priest IV-149d
 Rymour, Thomas, writer XIII-623b
 Ryn, Marianus Joseph, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 Rynaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 Ryou, Jean, martyr IV-361d
 Ryssel, Alain von. *See* Alain de l'Isle
 Ryswick, Peace of II-205b; VI-264d; 505d; VII-114c; IX-364b; 372b; XI-136a; XV-158c
 Rythmus S. Thomas, hymn I-154d
 Rythovius, Martin, theologian XII-667b
 Ryve, John, rector of Edington monastery II-673b
 Ryzenburg, seminary XIII-519b
 Ryzlink, writer IV-600d
 Rzaewuski, Coadjutor Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-258d
 Rzewuski, Henry, novelist XII-197d; 199d
 Rzepcki, Louis, editor XI-688a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- S., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Sa, Christopher de, and Nobili I-X-560a
 —**MANOEL DE XIII-285a; IV-160d;** as Probabilist XII-442b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
 Saa, Leonard de, missionary III-370d
 —Manoel de. *See* Sa
 Saadia (al Fayyumi, ha Gaon), Jewish exegete IV-158d; VIII-392c; Bible, versions XV-369d; and Caraites III-329c; as grammarian VII-181a; in Judeo-Arabic literature XIII-419a; work V-702b
 Saal, Margaret van der, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b
 Saalfeld, Abbey of, Thuringia XIV-713a
 Saanamim VI-444b
 Saar, and Metz X-248d
 —Abbey of, Hungary XIII-194b
 Saarbrücken, and Metz X-248d
 Saarbürg, and Metz X-248d; monastery IX-364b
 Saarim VI-444b
 Saas, Jean, and Tassin XIV-463b
 Saavedra, Alvaro de X-783b; Marshall Islands discovered IX-718c
 —Andel de. *See* Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano
 —**FAJARDOG, DIEGO DE XVI-73a**
 —Hernando Arias de. *See* Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
 —Juan Martin de, Duque de Rivas XIII-285b
 —Guzmán, Antonio XIV-203a
 —**REMÍREZ DE BAQUEDANO, ANGEL DE XIII-285b; XIV-20a**
 Sab., abbr. I-25c
 Saba., abbr. I-25c
 —in Ethiopia XIII-285c; name, origin of I-664c; and Seba I-664c
 —son of Regma I-664c
 —Queen of, in Abyssinia I-76a; kingdom I-665d; legend V-568c; palace II-163c; and Solomon XIII-285d; XIV-136d
 —and Raidán, Kingdom of XIII-286a
 —**AND SABAENS XIII-285c; 709a; I-665d; II-163b; V-568b;** astrology II-24b; at Axum II-163d; explorations I-663d; religion III-286b
 Sabaeism. *See* Saba and Sabaeans
 Sabates, and host, Eucharistic VII-490b
 Sabaka VIII-655c
 Sabama VI-444c; X-410a
 Saban. *See* Sabama
SABAOth XIII-286c; amulets I-443d; angels as I-478c; and Archontes I-697b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
 Sabaria II-136c
 Sabarin, town, Syria VI-444c
 Sabarjesus, Nestorian catholics XI-722d
 Sabart, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sabart
 Sabas, Saint. *See* Sabbas
 Sabatacha I-664c
 Sabath. *See* Shebhat
 Sabatha I-664c
 Sabatier, Charles - Paul - Marie, St. Francis, study of VI-230a; XIV-641b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-287a
 —Louis-Auguste IV-496a; VII-686b; on Agnosticism I-216b; and Becan II-380b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49b; on church organization III-750c; on dogma VII-684a; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-489c; God, intuition of VIII-83b; and Modernism X-415d; 419b; and mysticism X-664d; St. Paul, conversion of XI-569b; on Pauline theology XI-573d; worship, theory of XV-710c
 —Paul. *See* Sabatier, Charles - Paul-Marie
 Sabatiers. *See* Waldenses
 Sabatini, Francesco, Alcalá Gate, Madrid (ill.) XIV-facing 190
 Sabatius, and Justinian I VIII-578d
 Sabatra. *See* Sauatra
 Sabaudia (Savoy) XIII-492b
 Sabazios, deity X-660c
 Sabbadius, Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
 Sabbaghian, Patriarch of Constantinople I-791d
SABBAS, SAINT, the Elder XIII-286d; V-385c; and Divine Office IV-315b; and John the Silent VIII-495b; life, by Cyril of Scythopolis IX-180b; monastery, founded IX-39c
 —Saint, the Younger XIII-287a
 —Saint, martyr under Aurelian XIII-287a
 —Saint, martyr under Valens XIII-287a
 —Bishop of Athens II-45b
 —Bishop of Cinnia III-776d
 —Saint, Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —Saint, Metropolitan of Servia X-529d; XIII-287a; 732d; establishes church VI-766d
 —Abbot of Studion XIV-317a
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
 Sabbatarian Baptists. *See* Seventh-Day Baptists
SABBATARIANS, SABBATARIANISM XIII-287a; Subbotniki XII-650b
 Sabbatati. *See* Waldenses
 Sabbateion XIV-380a
SABBATH XIII-287d; in Abyssinian Church I-76b; 78c; of Adventists I-166d; in Agrapha I-226b; in Armenian church XIII-79b; Babylonian III-158c; Caraites III-329d; desecration XI-649c; XIII-314b; early Christians I-195a; and Essenes V-546c; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish VIII-403b; New Testament XIII-289a; observance XIII-288c; origin of II-556d; XIII-288b; reckoning IX-341d; religious aspect XII-743a; Scripture readings XIV-454d; of Seventh-Day Baptists II-281c; and Sunday III-159a; XIV-335c; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-503b; trading XIII-287d; week, relation to XV-575d; in Westminster Confession V-760a; and witchcraft XV-674c
 Sabbath-house XIV-380a
 Sabbatia (Savona) XIII-489d
SABBATICAL YEAR XIII-289b; II-551a; 557a; VIII-534b; XIV-436d
SABBATINE PRIVILEGE XIII-289d; 511d
 Sabbatini, Andrea, painter XIII-396c; 397c; and Caldara III-155c
 —Lorenzo, painter, and Calvaert III-190c; Vatican painting XV-279d
 Sabbatius, name X-674b
 —Saint, foundation XIII-232b
 Sabbatum in Albis II-273a; and Agnus Dei I-220c
 —in Traditione Symboli, in Ambrosian Rite I-395b
 Sabbioneta, Targum XIV-456a
 Sabee VI-444c
 Sabel, Saint, martyr III-554d
 Sabellianism. *See* Monarchians
 Sabellicus, Marcantonio Cocchio, and Celtes III-492d; and Lætus, Pomponius VIII-738b
 Sabellis, Cencius de. *See* Honorius III, Pope
 Sabellius, heretic, VII-361a; X-449d; XV-756d; condemned XV-50d
 Saben, Diocese of II-136a; 739d
 Sabert, King of the East Saxons. *See* Sebert
 Sabhall. *See* Saul
 Sabhall-Padhraic. *See* Saul
 Sabha, in Manichæism IX-592d
 Sabhrishô 'ibn-al-Mashî, Catholics of the Nestorians III-559c
 Sabianism (Sabians). *See* Nasoreans
 Sabina X-674b
 —Saint XIII-290d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b
 —martyr (Rome) XIV-37b
 —martyr (Smyrna) XII-105c
 —martyr (Spain) XIV-177b
 —Duchess of Bavaria, and Egmont V-327d
 —**DIOCESSE OF XIII-290d; II-145d; XIV-324b; and Farfa V-786d; map VIII-facing 244**
 —John of, Cardinal. *See* John of Sabina
 —Poppæa. *See* Poppæa
 —Langobardia XIV-233c
 Sabine, Michel de, founder XI-637b
 Sabines, tribe VIII-224b; on Quirinal XIII-166a; territory XIII-291a
 Sabinian, Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c
 —Bishop of Perrha III-557c
 Sabiniana, martyr IV-359c
 Sabinianus, Saint, at Troyes XIII-422a
 —Saint, in Vercelli XV-349a
SABINIANUS, Pope XIII-291c; XII-273b
 —Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
 —Bishop of Zara XV-752a
 —Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
 Sabinilla, and St. Valentinus XII-517c
 Sabinin, G., hagiographer VII-107c
 Sabinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi, and Avellino II-149d; martyrdom I-801b; XI-420b
 —Saint, Bishop of Canosa, oil of XI-229d; relics II-295d
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
 —Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
 —Bishop of Emerita IV-587b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; IX-220c; as church historian VII-373b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c
 —official of Maximinius XI-708d
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 —Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d
 —Bishop of Piacenza, and St. Ambrose, works of III-520d
 —Bishop of Seville XIII-744b
 —II, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
 —Bishop of Stilo XIV-239b
 —Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 —Flavius, epitaph III-513d
 —Titus Flavius, Prefect of Rome III-513d; IV-14a
 Sabiona (Säben) II-793d
 Sabis, deity XIV-741c
 Sabisquiri VII-490a
 Sable, Geoffroy de, founds abbey IX-144b
 Sabler, Carolus Vladimirovitch, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
 Sablon, Josephine du, foundress IX-476b
 Sabonde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde
 Sabor, Croatian, and Pragmatic Sanction IV-512c
 Sabora im, Talmud XIV-438b
 Sabran, Bishop of Aix I-238b
 —**LOUIS DE XIII-291d**
SABRATA (SABRATHA) XIII-292a; XV-59b; 60a
 Sabtah. *See* Sabatha
 Sabunde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde
 Sac., abbr. I-25c
 Saccajawea, Shoshone Indian X-517a
 Saccani, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
 Saccarelli, Gaspare, Church historian VII-376d
 Saccas, Ammonius. *See* Ammonius Saccas
 Saccati VII-281d; X-185a; founded IX-717b
 Saccellarius XI-417b
 Sacchetti, Franco, writer VIII-248c
 —Giulio, cardinal, and Alexander VII I-294b; and Berrettini II-516a; and Cozza IV-464a; excluded V-677c
 —Palazzo XIII-444b
 Sacchi, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d
 Sacchi, Andrea, painter, and Marratta IX-636c; and St. Teresa, painting XIII-174c; S. Carlo al Catinari, church of XIII-170d; Vatican painting XV-283b
 —Bartolomeo. *See* Platina, Bartolomeo
 —Gaspare, painter VII-693b
SACCHONI, RAINERIO (REINER) XIII-292b; on Cathari III-436b
 Sacco, Catone, and Pavia University XI-594a
 Sacconi, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a; XIV-122d
 —Congregation of. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
 —R., cardinal, and South American College, Rome I-426a
 Saccophori VII-260c; IX-595c
 Saccos IV-609c; V-400d
 Saccudium, monastery II-323a
 Sacculum III-564a
 Saccus, Petrus III-342d
 Sacerdotal functions XII-406d
 —Holiness, League for XIV-127b
 Sacerdos, Saint, Bishop of Limoges VII-519d; IX-264a; XI-668d; at Cahors III-141c; at Sigüenza XIII-788a; at Tulle XV-87b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
 Sacerdos XII-406a
 Sacer Mons II-136c
 Sachacha VI-444c
 Sa-cha-lee-stick, Indian Scriptural instruction XIII-666a
 Sachau, Eduard, Jewish documents XIII-710c
 Sachlikis, in Byzantine literature III-119d
 Sa-cho-thu-go'tinné, tribe VII-136c
 Sachs, Hans, poet VI-521b; and Pauli XI-583c; portrait VI-522b
 —Michael, Bible version XV-373a
 Sachsenhausen Appeal, of Louis IV VI-247b
 Sachsen-Lauenburg XVI-70b
 Sächsenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b; on electors VI-492b
 Sack-bearers. *See* Saccati
 Sackbut II-551d; X-657a
 Sackcloth, in penance I-196b; 776c; symbolism VII-113d
 Säckingen, monastery II-194c; and St. Fridolin VI-303d; 485d; XIII-589d
 Sackville, Lady Margaret, on Southwell XIV-164c
 Sacian Indians, missions X-372a
 Sacra Archeologia, Società di Conferenze di. *See* Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
 —Congregatio, Decree of Urban VIII XI-146b
 —Congregatio Christiano nomini propagando. *See* Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

Sacra Conversazioni, and Bellini II-418a

Sacra Cardinalium Congregationes. See Roman Congregations

SACRA JAM SPLENDENT XIII-292c

Sacrament, Blessed. See Eucharist

—Chapels of the, in catacombs III-423a; 514b; frescoes V-591d

—Chapel of the, St. Peter's XIII-372b

—Chapel of the, at Siena XIII-779d

—Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122a

SACRAMENTALS XIII-292d; 89a; 292d; administration XII-417c; Agnus Dei I-220b; ashes I-775d; beads I-361c; bells II-422c; blessing II-600b; 601b; bread, blessed II-750c; in Greek Church IV-320b; and priests XII-417c; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Subdiaconate XIV-320c; suppressed I-502a; use XII-292d; washing of feet XV-557c

Sacramentarians, and Calvin III-198b; interpretations V-575c

Sacramentarium. See Sacramentary

—Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary

—Leonianum. See Leonine Sacramentary

Sacramentary, Gallican XV-381d; Gregorian III-260d; Gregorian, and acolytes I-108a; and keys, power of I-62d; monogram I-21c; of Ratoldus II-465a; Roman Rite IX-297c; rubrics XIII-216c; term, use of X-355c; See Liturgical Books

—of Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary

Sacrament house V-713d; in Germany XII-785a; in Plusscard Priory XII-171b; as tabernacle XIV-424b

Sacramentines. See Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament

SACRAMENTO, DIOCESE OF XIII-294a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established XIII-441d; Germans in VI-481b; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c

Sacrament of Penance. See Penance, Sacrament of

—of Redemption II-58d; Atonement called II-57c

—of the Altar X-6c

SACRAMENTS XIII-295a; 303a; XIII-451b; in African Church I-198c; administration IV-47c; VIII-69d; XIII-89d; and age, canonical I-208a; and Albigenes I-268b; 269c; and Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose, works of I-387c; Amico in I-429b; of Anglicans I-499c; 643c; XIII-297b; 301c; Aphraates on I-593d; of Apostolici I-647c; Arias' works I-111a; Armenian Rite XIII-79c

—in art: Benoit, the Elder II-71d; Poussin XII-323c; Van der Weyden XV-270a

—Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine XIII-297c; and Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decree of II-237b; 238d; baptism II-258d; Baptists II-278c; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296c; St. Bonaventure II-651d; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; candles II-247c; catacomb paintings III-708d; Catholic doctrine XIII-297c; 297d; cause XIII-298d; character I-586d; XIII-301d; and Chardon III-588d; Christ, power of XIII-298d; chrism, use of III-696d; comparison XIII-301b; confirmation IV-215b; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; delegation IV-697a; deprivation of III-528a; Divine institution XIII-303b; division XIII-301a; and Duns

Scotus V-197d; 610d; 611b; and effect III-264b; IV-178c; XIII-301d; Episcopal XIII-297b; 301c; and Erasmus V-515c; and excommunication V-682d; and Flagellants VI-90d; form XIII-298b; France, State interference in I-651b; in French, administered III-7c; God, power of XIII-298d; grace XIII-301d; 408a; immediate or mediate XIII-299b; invalidity of XII-774c; Leo XIII on I-496d; and Luther IX-445c; XII-702c; XIII-297b; marriage I-687d; IX-700a; 707b; 712c; matter XIII-298b; and Mennonites X-190d; Messalian teaching X-212a; in Methodist church X-239b; minister, intention of XIII-303c; Modernism XIV-370a; and Möhler X-431a; among Montanists X-522d; of Mosaic law XIII-296b; nature XIII-295a; of the New Law XIII-296d; necessity XIII-295a; number VI-702b; XIII-299d; and offerings XII-470c; and St. Optatus V-126d; Orders, Holy XII-279a; and parables XI-463a; patronage II-285b; and Paulicians XI-583d; penance XI-618d; Presbyterian XII-393a; prohibition VIII-73b; proof, scriptural XIII-297d; Protestants XII-496b; XIII-297b; 300c; Protestantism, French VII-529d; and Quakers VI-305a; qualifications XIII-297a; and Quesnel XV-129a; reception VI-426c; reception, valid XIII-304a; reticence V-32d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; rubrics XIII-216b; and Sacramentals XIII-293a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Salmanticenses XIII-402b; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; and sect XIII-674d; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Socinianism XIV-114b; 114d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIII-295d; XIV-374d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; system XIII-295c; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; 701b; theology, dogmatic XIV-586b; theology, moral XIV-606a; tradition XIII-298a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33a; unity XV-180b; of Universalists XV-181c; validity XII-774c; Victor of Antioch on V-721d; Waldenses XV-528d; in Welsh Church XV-584d; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-674c; Wyclif II-100d; XV-723d; and Zwingli XIII-297b

—Congregation of the, matrimonial dispensations XIII-140c; and Pius X XII-138d; Quam singulari XII-590b

—Sacred Congregation of the Discipline of the, and private oratories XI-272a

—of the New Law IX-707d

Sacramentum XV-557c

—exeuntium V-716c

Sacramentum Penitentiae. Constitution of Benedict XIV I-100c; II-587b; V-690d; XIV-135a

Sacrarium. See Piscina

Sacra Rota Romana. See Rota, Sacra Romana

Sacrarum Cereemoniarum. See Ceremonial

Sacratas distinctiva, introduced XV-389a

Sacratissimo uti culmine, Bull of John XXII XIII-289d

Sacra Tridentina Synodus, Decree of Pius X IV-171b; VII-403d; XI-166c

—Urbs, temple of, Rome XIII-171b; 176d

Sacré-Cœur, periodical XII-421c

Sacré-Cœur, Notre-Dame du. See Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur

Sacred College. See Cardinal

—Congregation of Propaganda. See Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of the

—Heart, church, Baltimore II-232c

—Heart, church, Calcutta III-154c

—Heart, college, Chatham, Can. III-240b

—Heart, college, Chicago (Ill.) III-facing 65d

—Heart, convent, Dalhousie VIII-743c

—Heart, college, Denver IV-129d; (Ill.) IV-734b

—Heart, Visitation Chapel, District of Columbia IV-483c

—Heart, church, Fortaleza VI-145d

—Heart, church, Freiburg VI-265c

—Heart, church, Hong Kong VII-451a

—Heart, mission, Idaho XII-662a

—Heart, college, Kwang-tung VIII-713c

—Heart, college, Limerick XIII-575b

—Heart, academy, Louisville (Ill.) VIII-622b

—Heart, church, Lübeck IX-402d

—Heart, church, Memphis X-705c

—Heart, sanatorium, Milwaukee X-320d

—Heart, church, Montmartre XI-483d; XII-76b; 93d; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; congress V-593b

—Heart (or Rideau Street), school of Grey Nuns, Montreal VII-32a

—Heart, chapel, Nassau II-205d

—Heart, cathedral, Newark X-780d

—Heart, mission, North Dakota IX-587c

—Heart, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d

—Heart, academy, Ogden, Utah XV-240d

—Heart, abbey, Oklahoma XI-233a

—Heart, college, Oklahoma XI-233a; 233c

—Heart, basilica, Paray le Monial, pilgrimage XI-477a

—Heart, school, Portland XII-288c

—Heart, abbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma XI-233a

—Heart, hospital, Quebec XII-597a; XIV-462d

—Heart, cathedral, Richmond (Ill.) XIII-50d

—Heart, church, Rome XIII-171b

—Heart, infant asylum, Rome XII-508d

—Heart, college, San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442d

—Heart, missionary college, Sydney, Australia XIII-700a

—Heart, orphan asylum, Toledo XIV-759b

—Heart, orphanage, Toronto XIV-782d

—Heart, church, Trenton, New Jersey X-792d

—Heart, college, Watertown, Wisconsin X-320c

—Heart, shrine, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d

—Heart, Association of secular priests of the XII-421c

HEART, BROTHERS OF THE XIII-305b; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-187c; XV-703a; school XIII-565a; at Trichinopoly XV-40d

—Heart, Carmelite Tertiaries of the III-369d; founded XIV-635b

—Heart, Children of Mary of the. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart

—Heart, Confraternity of the XV-230a; indulgenced VII-176b; 176d

—Heart, Daughters of the, scapular XIII-514b

—Heart, Franciscan Nuns of the, Soissons XIV-132c

—Heart, Holy House of the, mission, Beagle Bay VIII-645b

—Heart, Missionary Sisters of the (Issoudun) II-721a; in New Guinea X-784d

—Heart, Mission Helpers of the. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart

—Heart, Priests of the I-189d

—Heart, Servants of the I-343c

—Heart, Sons of the XVI-68a; and Comboni IV-152d; founded XV-302b; mission I-191a; in Nubia XI-148b; in Sudan I-190a

—Heart, Universal Archconfraternity of Our Lady of the XIII-306b

—Heart of Jesus, church, Amsterdam I-442c

—Heart of Jesus, church, Conewago, Pennsylvania VI-477d

—Heart of Jesus, basilica, Lisbon IX-282c

—Heart of Jesus, parish, New Orleans XI-14b

—Heart of Jesus, chapel, Roquefort, pilgrimage XI-48d

—Heart of Jesus, Auxiliary Priests of the, in Bayonne Diocese II-361a

—Heart of Jesus, Brotherhood of the priests of the, Spain XII-421a

—Heart of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122d

—Heart of Jesus, Maid Servants of the XV-367a

HEART OF JESUS, MIS-

SIONARIES OF THE XIII-306a; VI-175a; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; in Bourges II-721a; church XIII-173a; confraternity, established XIV-124a; in Congo IV-237b; XIV-247c; in Dutch Guinea X-785a; in Gilbert Islands VI-557b; in Marshall Islands IX-718c; seminaries XIII-700c; in Victoria Nyanza XV-413d

HEART OF JESUS, MIS-

SIONARY SISTERS OF THE XIII-305d; in New Orleans XI-15a

—Heart of Jesus, Priests Helpers of the. See Betharramites

—Heart of Jesus, Priests of the (St. Quentin) in Congo I-189d

—Heart of Jesus, Scapular of the XIII-510a

—Heart of Jesus, Sisters of the VI-174a; in Canada III-239d

HEART OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE XIII-306d; XIV-100a; Barat, Louis II-283c; in Canada III-239b; feast X-600b; suppressed XIII-308a. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus

HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE XIII-308c; I-154a; VI-175d; X-446a; XI-490a; XII-758a; XIV-642d; Bacholot, Alexis XI-VI-6a; and Episcopal jurisdiction XII-758d; foreign mission X-375b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688a; Picpus seminary XVI-6a; in Samoa XIII-421a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-435b; at Tahiti XIV-430b

—Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Scapular of the XIII-510a

—Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Mormaison) IX-413d

—Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Recoubeau) XV-251b

—Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Rennes) XII-773c

—Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Tours) XV-4c

—Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Franciscan) XI-383c; XIV-643b

—Heart of Mary, Servants of the (Quebec) III-240a

—Heart of Mary, Sisters of the. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred

—Heart. See Heart of Jesus

—Rites, Congregation of. See Rites, Congregation of

—Rock, temple of, Jerusalem XIV-499c

- Sacred Roman Rota.** See Rota, Sacra Romana
- Thirst of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Catholic Temperance Society** XIV-489c
- Treasure, Order of the, in Japan** VII-298d
- Sacri Apostolatus ministerio, Bull of Leo X** X-268c
- Sacrificati, in early Church** IV-666c; IX-2a; 211d
- SACRIFICANCE XIII-309b; I-152a; VIII-71b; of Adam** XIII-320a; in African religion I-183c; 184a; altar I-360a; Amos, teaching of I-437a; anatomy, influence on I-458a; Anglican view I-495d; atonement as II-58d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bloodless XIII-318a; bloody XIII-318a; Cain and Abel I-36a; Chanaanite III-571b; XIII-311d; Christian XIII-315d; in Christian life III-595a; in Confucianism IV-227a
- of the Cross** XIII-407c; dogma XIII-316a; patristic teaching XIII-316c; theological problems XIII-317a
- definition** XIII-309b; 320d; divination by V-51b; domestic II-548d; 553a; of Druids XII-410b; Egyptian XIII-311b; Elehasai V-372c; Erastus V-515b; essence of XIII-320c; Essenes V-546c; Fijians XVI-40b; Greek XIII-410a; XIII-310b; 318b; of hair I-59a; Hindu II-730d; 732b; XIII-309d; Holy Eucharist as XIV-586d
- Human** XIII-318b; in Africa I-182d; 184a; VI-56c; Aztec II-171a; X-251b; to Baal II-175d; in Benin II-480b; Chanaanite worship III-571d; of Chibchas III-653a; Druids V-163a; Florida tribes VI-119c; in Greece XIII-310c; Hebrews VIII-333c; XIII-312b; Indian VII-753d; Mexican II-170a; Rome, ancient II-109c
- Indian** I-410d; IV-410a; Iranians XII-409d; XIII-309d; of Isao I-51d
- Jewish** XIII-312b; bloody XIII-313b; in Canon III-264b; criticism, modern XIII-315b; guilt-offering XIII-314c; holocaust I-360b; XIII-314a; in Leviticus XI-649a; material XIII-312d; peace offerings XIII-314d; sin-offering XIII-314b; symbolism XIV-374b; Talmudic tract XIV-437b; tax I-361b; Vespers XV-381d
- in Job** VIII-414d; in Malachias IX-564c; of Mary and Joseph XV-465a; in Mass X-7b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; to Moloch X-443d; Mosaic X-584a; XI-659b; negro VI-55b; 56c; of Noe IV-702b; object XIII-320b; and oblations XI-215d; of Old Law XIII-296b; to oracle XI-264d; origin XIII-319b; Old Testament I-55c
- Pagan** I-346b; XIII-309b; Christian aloofness III-595a; St. Paul's argument I-362a; in Parseism XIII-318b; Phœnician XIII-311d; and priest XII-406a; and priesthood XII-409a; 414c; primitive I-529d; III-142c; primitive religions, absence from IV-687a; and redemption XII-678c; rites of XIII-318d; Roman XII-410a; XIII-310d; Sabbath XIII-288a; salt XII-403d; in Scandinavian religion XIV-348b; Semitic XIII-311b; Serbs XIII-732b; Sioux XIV-24a; species of XIII-318a; theory XIII-317c; in Totemism XIII-319d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70d; unity of, in Church XV-180b; universality XIII-317c; Vedism XIII-309b; 318b; virtue of religion, act of XII-748c; worship, as act of I-152a; XII-741d; XV-710c; Zoroastrian II-152d; 155d; XIII-309d
- Holy.** See Mass
- Law of.** See Leviticus, Book of
- Sacrificial Stone, Aztec (ill.)** X-256
- Sacrificium (Mass)** IX-791b; Mozarabic Rite X-619d; 621d; offertory chant XI-219a
- SACRILEGE XIII-321a; in Church** III-44a; and Gothic law VIII-424d; local XIII-321b; of Nadab and Abiu I-4a; personal XIII-321a; real XIII-321c; as sin XII-748c
- Sacri palatii caesarum generales auditores** XIII-206b
- Palazzi Apostolici Prefettura dei.** See Apostolic Palaces, Prefecture of the
- Sacripanti.** See Sagripanti
- SACRIS SOLEMNIS XIII-321d; VII-603d; XIV-667a**
- SACRISTAN XIII-322b; in cathedral chapter** III-255a; chalice III-563c; custos IV-577d; monastic I-14b; XI-183d; papal, precedence XIII-144b; papal quarters XV-278c
- See Sexton**
- SACRISTY XIII-322d; altar-vesels I-358d; armarium II-107d; cloister, laws of IV-60d; early III-576; Eastern III-575d; manuterge IX-633c; in Orthodox Church IV-316a; St. Peter's XIII-371d**
- of the Chalcies, Seville** X-520d
- Sacro, Museo, Vatican.** See Cristiano, Museo
- Sacrobosco, Christopher a.** See Holywood, Christopher
- Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacroboschus, Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacrobusto, Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacro Monte de Varallo, monastery** VI-48b
- Sacrorum Antistitum, of Pius X** X-421a; XI-502d; XII-138c
- Sacrosancta, Bull of Honorius III** IV-4d
- Romana, Bull of Pius IV** VII-95a
- Sacrosanctæ, Bull of Boniface VIII** IV-672d; IX-227a
- prayer, posture** IV-424d
- Sacrosancti apostolatus, Constitution of Benedict XIII** IV-357d
- Sacro Speco (Subiaco)** VI-229c; XIV-321b; 788d
- Sacs, tribe** I-311c; language I-411b
- Sacy, Louis Isaac Lemaistre de.** See Le Maistre de Sacy, Louis Isaac
- Sylvestre de, Arabic research** XI-303a; and Assemani I-795b; and Chézy III-651d; on Biblical chronology III-731c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on "Liber Adami" I-132c; and Scholz XIII-553a
- Sa'd XI-718a**
- Sad, deity** XII-43a
- Sadagh (Satala) XIII-486a**
- Sadahalis, Hethite prince** VII-307b
- Sadako, Empress of Japan** VIII-298b
- Saddan, Queen of Adiabene** VIII-350b; 353a; XIII-711a; at Jerusalem VIII-350b; palace VII-353a
- Sad-dar II-153c**
- Saddharma-pundarika** III-29c
- Saddle Lake, Grey Nuns' school** at VII-31d
- Saddlers' Guild, London** IX-346d
- SADDUCEES XIII-323b; and Christianity** I-118a; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; and Dositheus V-136d; eschatology VIII-550b; and Pharisees XI-790a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Resurrection XII-792d; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Scribes XII-618a
- Sade, Laura de, and Martini, Simone** IX-731a; and Petrarch XI-778d
- Sadeel (Chandieu), and Gregory of Valencia** VII-23c
- Sadeleer, Remy de, Superior of, Josephites** VIII-520a
- Sa de Menezes, poet** XII-308c
- Sa de Miranda** XIV-198a
- Sa'di, poet** XI-720c
- Sadiqa-marriage II-549a**
- Sadis-Cusani, Marco de, Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of** III-711c
- Sadlier, John, treachery** V-187b
- Sadler, Robert X-86d**
- THOMAS VINCENT FAUSTUS** XIII-323c; and Huddleston VII-511d
- Walter** XIII-323c
- Sadlier, Anna T., at Catholic Congress, Chicago** IV-250d
- Denis, publisher** VIII-142c
- James, publisher** VIII-142c; XI-28b; XIII-323d
- MARY ANNE MADDEN** XIII-323d; as editor XI-693c; portrait XIII-324a
- Sadness, as passion** I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a
- Sadoc, high-priest** I-102b; XI-659d; XII-408a; and Abiathar I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; and Ark I-723d; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; and Chusai III-766a; and Sadducees III-323b
- Sadok, prior, martyr** XIII-437a
- SADOLETO (SADOLET), JACOPO, cardinal** XIII-324b; VIII-215b; Budé III-34c; and Calvin III-197a; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; as humanist VII-540a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Leo X IX-163d; and Morone X-575b; on persecution VI-170c; and Pole XII-202c; portrait XIII-324b
- Sadowa, battle (1866)** VIII-631b; X-702b; XII-530c; XIV-54d
- Sadruga, clan** XIII-732a
- Sæbert, King of the East Saxons.** See Sebert
- Saeby, Carmelite priory** XVI-11d
- Sæc., abbr.** I-25c
- Sæculum, deity** X-402d
- Saegher, Chrysostom de, Abbot of St. Martin of Thebaon** XIII-458b
- Sæl-Haggår (Pelusium)** VI-443b
- Sá e Lisboa, Christovam de, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604a
- Sæmund, and Edda** V-280c; as Icelandic educator XIV-61a
- Saena.** See Siena
- Saenderl, Julius P., in Pittsburgh** XI-123a
- Simon, in Detroit** VI-479b; Indian mission II-282d; in Ohio IV-55d
- Saenz de Santa Maria, Ramon Maria Azpetitia, Bishop of Tudela** IX-85d
- Sæpius officio, Encyclical of Anglican archbishops** V-414b
- Sær-stock II-753d**
- Sæson (Saxons) XV-532d**
- Sæta, missionary** XI-451d
- Sæthrid, Saint** XIII-747a
- Safá desert** XIII-711c
- Safaidic Inscriptions** XIII-711c
- Safar (Dhajar) I-670c**
- Safarik, Pavel** IV-600a; as philologist XIV-47c; Slavonic origin, theory of XIV-42b; 46c
- Safe, for altar-vessels** I-358d
- Safed, sacred city** VI-342b; Knights Templars XIV-493c
- Saffi, Aurelio** XIV-266b
- Saffron, in Bible** XII-156b
- Safi, Tell es- VIII-197b**
- Safieh, Chirbetes** XIV-130a
- Safiyeh, Tell es- VI-442b**
- Safrians, sect** X-425c
- Safrida, mother of St. Frideswide** VI-306c
- Saga, Icelandic** VII-618c; XIII-120c; XIV-676c; of Israelites I-54b; Langobardic VI-519a; Norse I-417c; Scandinavian IV-775b
- Sagadahoc, colony at** IX-546a
- SAGALASSUS XIII-324c; XII-116b; church, transept** XV-18d
- Sagamoni Borcam, and Polo, Marco** XII-218c
- Sagan, Augustinian abbey** XIII-791a
- SAGARD, THÉODAT-GABRIEL** XIII-324d; geographic research VI-451d; among Hurons VII-577a; as missionary III-232a; X-378c; and Viel XV-416d
- Sagarelli.** See Segarelli
- Sagaris, Saint, Bishop of Laodicea** VII-341c; VIII-794d
- Sagart Ban I-563b**
- Sagart-Ruadh, Saint.** See Mael-rubha
- Sagasani, Aglèse de** XII-91b
- Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo, politician** XIV-186b
- Sage, Alain-René Le.** See Le Sage
- Sagesse, Filles de la.** See Wisdom, Daughters of
- Sagette (Sidon) XIII-777c**
- Saghavard, in' Armenian Rite** XIII-80c
- Saginaw, town, Michigan** X-290d; "A. P. A." I-426d; 427d
- Sagitta (Sidon) XIII-777c**
- Sagittarius, Bishop of Gap** VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b
- Sägmüller, J. B., as canonist** IX-66a; ecclesiastical property XIII-467c
- Sagnaripa, mission station** XIV-145b
- Sagnaro cactus** XII-100a
- Sagnier, Marc, and Sillon Association** VI-188c
- Sagona, Diocese of, Corsica** I-238d; IV-397b
- Sagrada Familia, asylum, Barcelona** II-290b
- Familia, Templo Expiatorio de la, Barcelona** II-290a
- Sagrado Coragou, church, San Juan** XIII-447b
- Sagramento, Antonio del, writer** XIII-402c
- Sagrario, El, church, Quito** XII-615d
- Sagre Grotte Vaticane** XIII-372a
- Sagripanti, Giuseppe, cardinal, and Propaganda** XII-460c; and Scots College XIII-632c
- Sagrists, Vatican official** XV-278c
- Sagstetter, Urban** XV-419c
- Saguens, John, philosopher** X-326a
- Saguntines, and Turba** XIV-525c
- Saguntum, Spain** XIV-176c; Hannibal at XIV-176c
- Sahagún, Spain, monastery** II-449b; XIV-180d; name, origin of IX-175b
- BERNARDINO DE** XIII-325a; as Franciscan writer VI-299d; in Mexico X-255b; 256d; New Spain, history of III-88d; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d; and Zumarraga X-257c
- John of, Saint.** See John of Sahagún
- de Arevalo, J. Francisco, editor** XI-685d
- Sahak the Great.** See Isaac of Armenia
- Sahal-ben Mazliach, Karaite commentator** IV-158d
- SAHAPIN INDIANS XIII-326a; VII-754b; X-390b; XV-538a**
- Sahara, desert, Jews in** I-185d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-327c; map I-facing 180; missionary posts XV-613d
- Sahdona, Bishop of Mahoze** III-559c; XIV-410d
- Sahidic dialect** V-356b; 356d; liturgy V-361b; XV-368a; XVI-25a; 78d; New Testament IX-633b; XIV-533a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d
- Sahl ben Bishr al-Israel, astrologer** II-21d
- Sai, Nubian** see XI-148a
- Sa'ib, poet** XI-720c
- Sa'id, Abu, writings** XIII-420a
- Saïda.** See Sidon
- Said Khan, ruler of Moghulistan** X-482a
- Otha, tribe** VI-542c
- Saidyat el-Harrah, sanctuary, Tripoli** XV-61a
- Saif dhu Yezan, King of Himyar** I-673a
- Saif-uddin Isfarangi, writer** XI-720b

- Saigon, French Indo China. Annamite king at VII-766d; captured (1859) VII-776b; France, ceded to VII-776c; Tayshons VII-767a; Vicar Apostolic, residence of VII-777c
- Saikonospassky, monastery, Moscow X-472a
- SAILER, JOHANN MICHAEL XIII-328a; XIV-282b; and Baader II-173b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Boos II-129c; and Catherine Emmerich V-407b; and Diepenbrock IV-786b; Dillingen, professor at IV-796d; as educator IX-463d; XI-743c; and Haid VII-110c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; at Landshut VII-61a; Ratibon episcopate XII-1-658d; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Stolberg XIV-300c; teaching, method of V-80c; and Widmer XV-617b
- Saillans, Marquis de. *See* Estaing
- Sailly, Thomas XII-353b
- Sailors, missions XIII-390a; patronage V-603b; XV-434c; and Cardinal Wiseman XV-674b
- SAINTES, CLAUDE DE XIII-328d; and Calvinism XV-429a; as liturgist XIII-72a
- Sainete IV-557d
- Sain-noin, tribe, Mongolia X-480b
- Saint. *See* Hagiography; Sainte; San; Sankt; Santo; São *except as below*
- Aaron, Isle of, hermitage XII-772a
- Abacuc, abbey XII-388d
- Abraham, monastery, Constantinople I-57d
- Abraham, church, Hebron VII-185b
- Acheul, church, Amiens I-430a
- Acheul, college, Amiens VIII-759b; Jesuit novitiate VII-149a; retreats XII-796d
- Achilles, church, Rome X-587c
- Adalbert, church, Breslau XIII-790d
- Adalbert, church, Kielse VIII-636c
- Adalbert, church, Würzburg XV-719a
- Adrian, monastery, Belgium II-450c
- Adrian, church, Rome, and Adrian I I-375c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; relics VII-105a
- Adrian, abbey, Zalavar IX-734d
- Aedan, cathedral, Enniscorthy I-170b
- Ægidius, church, Mühlhausen III-35b
- Ægidius, church, Münster X-635b; and Steine XIV-285c
- Ægidius, abbey, Nürnberg XIII-590a; XIV-311a
- Ægidius, church, Nürnberg IV-666d
- Ægidius. *See* St. Giles
- Afra, church, Augsburg II-74a
- Afra, home, Berlin II-495a
- Afra, church, Brescia I-482b
- Afrique, France XIII-108b
- Agnes, cemetery, Albany, N.Y. I-258c
- Agnes, hospital, Baltimore II-231a
- Agnes, mission, Cabo Santa Ines, Patagonia XI-541a
- Agnes, church, Catonsville II-234b
- Agnes, convent, Magdeburg IX-526a
- Agnes, convent, Prague XII-339d
- Agnes (Piazza Navona). *See* St. Agnes Within the Walls
- Agnes (Via Nomentana). *See* St. Agnes Outside the Walls
- Agnes, Sisters of, Pittsburg XII-125d
- Agnes Outside the Walls, church, Rome I-214b; XI-562b; architecture III-94b; cardinalial title III-335c; catacombs III-515c; X-647b; and Children of Mary XIV-124a; and Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-170a; devotions IV-774b; gallery V-259a; (ill.)
- I-facing 214a; mosaics X-587b
- Agnes Within the Walls, church, Rome VI-218b; XIII-174a; and Borromini II-303c; 689a
- Agatha. *See* Sant' Agata
- Agicola, church, Avignon II-158d
- Aignan, church, Orléans XI-319a; 319d; ambulatory V-260b
- Aignan, François Antoine, Bishop of Beauvais XII-88d
- Aignan, Sisters of XI-320d
- Airy de Verdun, abbey XV-352a
- Albans, church, Auxerre VI-473b
- Albans, abbey, Basle III-63d; XIV-362c
- ALBANS, abbey, England, XIII-329b; VI-385b; IX-333b; abuses V-442b; albs VIII-730d; church XIII-329c; educational influence II-457a; (ill.) V-facing 450; pontificalia granted to abbot I-19c; and Roger of Wendover XIII-116d
- Albans, town, England, St. Alban at I-252d; Bacon, tomb of II-192c; battle (1455) II-716d; cathedral XIII-647b; leper hospital IX-185a; Magna Carta IX-531d; shrine VII-786b; XII-95a
- Albans, monastery, Mainz IX-551a; synod (847) XII-617b
- Albans, church, Odense XVI-61d; 65b
- Albans, Earl of. *See* Jernyn, Henry
- Albans, Viscount. *See* Bacon, Francis
- Alban's Book, "Ave Regina" II-149c
- Albert, college, Canada III-240c
- Albert, college, Louvain III-363d
- Albert, college, Rome XIII-165b
- ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XIII-329d; Catholic schools XIII-571a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics III-238b
- Alexander, church, Fiesole VI-70d
- Alexander, catacomb, Rome I-363c; III-427b; 515d; Abecedaria found I-35c; altar (ill.) I-363a; episcopal throne XIV-709d; holy water font VII-434b
- Alexander Newsky, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; (ill.) XII-193
- Alexander Oroschi, abbey, Turkey I-284d
- Alexis, church, Goa VI-605a
- Alexis, church, Rome I-308a; XI-563a; XIII-174a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Alexis, college, Rome XIII-736d
- Alexis, monastery, Rome VII-345c; XIV-140a
- Alexis, Sisters of, founded IX-264d
- Alexius. *See* St. Alexis
- Allais, Nicolas de, and Clement IV-39a
- Allyre-de-Clermont, monastery VI-412a; X-71c; Delfau at IV-697c
- Almedha, church, Brecknock V-368d
- Aloysius, orphanage, Amsterdam, Holland I-442d
- Aloysius, church, Dover, New Hampshire X-788a
- Aloysius, college, Glasgow XII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Aloysius, school, Howrah, India III-154c
- Aloysius, church, Oxford, England XI-365c; 369d; XVI-46a
- Aloysius, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Aloysius, church, St. Louis VI-480b
- Aloysius, church, Washington XV-559b
- Alphage, church, Canterbury II-82d
- Alphonsus, church, Baltimore II-230b; 232c
- Alphonsus, church, New Orleans XI-13a
- Alphonsus, church, New York City VI-480a
- Alphonsus, mission, Ohio III-13a
- Alphonsus, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
- Alphonsus, church, Pittsburg XII-123a
- Alphonsus. *See* San Ildefonso; Sant' Alfonso
- Alphonsus Liguori, Oblates of II-605c
- Alviso, church, Venice XV-334d; panels III-374a
- Amand, France, shrine II-602d
- Amand, abbey, Tournai VII-510d; 602c; relics XII-614c; rhetorical office XIII-28d; scriptorium IX-618b
- Amand, Hucbald of. *See* Hucbald of St. Amand
- Amantius, church, Cahors IV-751b; Desiderius of Cahors, tomb of IV-751c
- Amaranthus, monastery, Vienne V-603a
- Amat, church, Douai XIV-373c
- Amator, church, Auxerre IV-48b
- Amrose, college, Davenport, Iowa IV-640c; VIII-95a
- Amrose, church, Genoa VI-421b
- Amrose, college, Havana IV-561c
- Amrose, church, Milan IX-602a; X-704c; architecture VI-668c; and Arialdo I-707b; atrium II-59b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; and Bramante II-736c; enameled V-251d; facade V-746c; Louis II, tomb of X-301c; Pax (ill.) X-222; and Schmidt XIII-546b; and Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
- Amrose, church, Prague I-395d
- Amrose, convent, Rome VIII-667b
- Amrose, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Amrose, Peace of X-299c
- Amrose, School of, Milan I-401c
- Amelberga, church, Susteren VII-21c
- Amour, William of. *See* William of St. Amour
- Amphibalus, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a
- Anastasia, church, Constantinople I-454b
- Anastasia, church, Mantua V-785b
- Anastasia, church, Rome I-454b; III-334b; XIII-174a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christmas celebration III-727d; station days XIV-268d
- Anastasia, church, Verona XV-360c
- Andeon, churchyard, Dublin XIV-434a
- André, town, Austria IX-49a
- André, cathedral, Bordeaux II-692d; tower II-492d
- André, hospital, Bordeaux II-683b
- André, abbey, Bruges II-449d; XVI-68c
- André, Jacques d'Albon, and Bolsee II-643b; and Guise VII-75b; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c
- André-de-Villeneuve, monastery, Avignon X-71c
- André le Haut, church, Vienne VII-27c
- André. *See* Sant' Andrea; St. Andreas; St. Andrew
- Andreas, cathedral, Braunsberg V-522b
- Andreas, church, Cologne X-285b
- Andreas, monastery, Halberstadt XIII-504a
- Andrew, cathedral, Amalfi I-379c
- Andrew, church, Antwerp I-591a; pulpit XII-565c
- Andrew, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Andrew, church, Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Andrew, college, Copenhagen, Denmark IV-726a
- Andrew, church, Dublin V-176a; VI-646a
- Andrew, hermitage. *See* Fontevella
- Andrew, cathedral, Glasgow VIII-153d
- Andrew, monastery, Hexham I-93c
- Andrew, church, Madrid IX-356a
- Andrew, church, New York III-93a
- Andrew, college, Prince Edward Island III-632d; XIII-355d
- Andrew, seminary, Rochester XIII-701a
- Andrew, church, Rome XIV-378c
- Andrew, hospice, Rome I-514d
- Andrew, monastery, Rome II-443d; VI-780d; St. Augustine at II-81c; and St. Gregory the Great X-474a; XIII-794a
- Andrew, church, Subiaco XIV-321b
- Andrew, chapel, Westminster cathedral XV-601a
- Andrew, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a
- Andrew, Sister V-53b
- Andrew, Sisters of. *See* Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- Andrew, Society of, Tarapoca XIV-451c
- Andrew and St. Gregory, church, Rome VI-780d
- Andrew Corsini, chapel, Rome IV-31b
- Andrews, town, Scotland, pilgrimage XII-95a
- ANDREWS, priory, Scotland XIII-332b; founded XIII-631d
- ANDREWS, university, Scotland XIII-332a; and Bute III-89c; charter XII-766a; founded XIII-330d; St. Mary's college II-374c
- ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-330c; V-285d; and Aberdeen I-42a; as archbishopric XIII-617d; cathedral XIII-330d; (ill.) XIII-331d; Council of (1150) XIII-615d; council of (1546) II-373c; Culdees IV-564c; Galloway VI-370b; James V, marriage of II-372c; map XIII-facing 620; primacy XII-424a; suffragans XI-317b; Wishart at II-373c
- Andrew's Cross IV-521c
- Andrew's on the Hudson, Jesuit novitiate II-229a
- Ange, Cardinal de XI-436b
- Angel, monastery, Limoges X-71c
- Angela, convent, Cork XIII-578c
- Anian, abbey, Tihany, Hungary IX-734d
- Ann (Anna). *See* St. Anne
- Anne, convent, Augsburg II-75b
- Anne, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Anne, priory, Barcelona II-290d
- Anne, church, Bombay II-645b
- Anne, church, Bruges VII-294d
- Anne, college, Church Point, Halifax III-240b
- Anne, church, Colombo XI-187a
- Anne, church, Constantinople I-538d
- Anne, charterhouse, Coventry, England III-634b
- Anne, church, Detroit IV-758c
- Anne, hospital, Fall River V-771d
- Anne, cathedral, Great Falls, Montana VI-735a; (ill.) VI-734
- Anne, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Anne, seminary, Jerusalem IV-316d; VI-176a; VIII-369d; IX-51b; XIV-404c

- Saint Anne, cathedral, Leeds IX-113a; architect II-483d
- Anne, school, Madras (Ill.) IX-515
- Anne, church, Manchester, New Hampshire IX-555b; X-788a; and Knownothingism VIII-679c
- Anne, college, Manila VII-288c
- Anne (Rossicon), monastery, Mount Athos II-49b; library II-49d
- Anne, church, Munich X-633d
- Anne, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Anne, church, New York XII-403a
- Anne, maternity hospital, New York VIII-131d
- Anne, church, Panawaniski, Maine IX-546d
- Anne, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Anne, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Anne, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Anne, church, Port Richmond, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Anne, church, Prairie du Rocher II-415b
- Anne, home for the aged, Rochester XIII-104a
- Anne, asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Anne, institute, Roveredo, Switzerland X-354c
- Anne, founding asylum, St. Louis X-626d
- Anne, monastery, Scranton XIII-634b
- Anne, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Anne, abbey, Valladolid II-507c
- Anne, academy, Vancouver XV-267d
- Anne, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Anne, church, Vilna XV-432b
- Anne, infant asylum, Washington XV-560a
- Anne, academy, Wilkes-Barre XIII-634b
- Anne, Sisters of, in Alaska I-250b; 250d; foundation II-721d; X-549a; Montreal III-239c; Rome VII-680d; Trichinopoly XV-40d
- Anne, Society of, Paris XI-492c
- Anne of Ratisbon, gymnasium, Ratisbon XIII-524d
- Anne of the Bernardines, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anne of the Lombards of Mount Olivet, church, Naples X-683d
- Anne's Retreat, St. Helen's, England V-113b
- Anne vereenigingen, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Anne. See Sainte-Anne
- Anselm, college, Goffstown, New Hampshire X-786a
- Anselm, abbey, Rome II-453b
- Anselm, church, Rome XIII-170c
- Anselm, college (Benedictine), Rome XIII-165b; foundation VII-5d; and Leo XIII IX-172d
- Ansgar, church, Copenhagen IV-725d; (ill.) IV-725
- Anthony, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Anthony, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Anthony, church, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Anthony, abbey, Kandy XIV-373a
- Anthony, grottoes, Kieff IX-465a
- Anthony, church, Koehchikadai XI-187a
- Anthony, preceptory of, Leith V-286a
- Anthony, college, Louvain VIII-160a; XIII-353a; Colgan, John I-112a; and Conry IV-261d; founded IX-484c; Ward, Hugh XV-550c
- Anthony, convent, Louvain XV-82b
- Anthony, church, Macao IX-481d
- Anthony, church, New York VIII-205b
- Anthony, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Anthony, hospital, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Anthony, basilica, Padua XI-385c; and Campagne III-220b; confessional (ill.) XI-622; cupola I-464b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, symbol of (ill.) II-743a; Pisano, Nicola XI-47d; relics I-558a; and Sansovino XIII-454a; sculptures XIII-645d; vaulting V-262c
- Anthony, monastery, Padua XII-281d
- Anthony, abbey, Pamiers XI-435d
- Anthony, monastery, Paris I-741b
- Anthony, college (Franciscan), Rome VI-291d; XIII-165b; missions X-375b; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Anthony, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- Anthony, chapel, Takli X-669a
- Anthony, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anthony, Brothers Hospitallers of XI-752b
- Anthony, Congregation of (Maronite) IX-684d; X-472c
- Anthony, fort, Minnesota X-328d
- Anthony, Peter d'Alcantara of, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Anthony of Ethiopia, Order of X-305a
- Anthony of Padua, parish, Adrianople I-161b
- Anthony of Padua, church, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, convent, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XIV-648a
- Anthony of Padua, Pious Union of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua, Young Men's Sodality of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua. See San Antonio
- Anthony of Vienne, community poor-relief III-599a
- Anthony's Cross. See Tau Cross
- Anthony's Fire, treatment I-555d; III-599a
- Anthony's Guild for Working Girls, Portland XII-288d
- Anthony. See San Antonio
- Antiochus, church, Cagliari III-139d
- Antoninus of New Granada, Dominican Province, America XII-368Ed
- Apollinaris, church, Remagen, architecture XV-775c; frescoes IV-677c
- Apollinaris, church, Rome I-206b; XIII-174a
- Apollinaris, college, Rome. See Roman Seminary
- Apollinaris. See San Apollinare
- Apollonia, convent, Florence III-408a
- Aquilinus, church, Milan X-301d
- Arbogast, home, Strasburg I-345b
- Aristus, monastery, Rome XIII-369c
- Arnaud, Armand Jacques Leroy de IX-505b
- Arnoul. See St. Arnulf
- Arnulf, church, Metz X-248a
- Arnulf, monastery, Metz X-248a; 248c; and William of Walloon XV-644a
- ASAPH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XIII-332d; X-188b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; and Goldwell VI-631d; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a
- Athanasius, church, Rome VII-207c; devotions IV-774c
- Athanasius, college, Rome XIII-134a; 270b; XIV-404c; founded VIII-207d
- Athanasius, laura of IX-617b
- Aubin, monastery, Angers I-489c; IX-637a; X-71b
- Aubin, church, Namur X-679b
- Augustine, university, Arequipa XI-736a; XV-202b
- Augustine, parish, Augusta, Maine VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
- Augustine, abbey, Bristol, Order of Saint-Victor XIII-388c
- AUGUSTINE, abbey, Canterbury XIII-333b; I-142b; II-83d; VII-461c; IX-572c; X-405d; XI-210b; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; apse I-600b; archbishops III-300d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; St. Lawrence, tomb of IX-91a; St. Mellitus, tomb of X-169b; Our Lady, shrine of XIII-760b; suppression III-301c; Theodore, tomb of XIV-571b
- Augustine, church, Cremona IV-484a; Boccacino, work of II-606d
- Augustine, church, Elkridge II-233b
- Augustine, town, Florida, charitable institutions VII-120c; XII-248a; Menéndez X-384c; mission, destroyed XIV-735b; Oglethorpe in VI-461b; Ponce de Leon XII-228c; religious history VI-118b; settled VI-117a
- Augustine, Diocese of, Apostolate III-454a; Franciscan mission XIV-734c; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; and Portier X-411a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514a; statistics XV-176c
- Augustine, college, Guatemala VII-54c
- Augustine, church, Hippo Regius VII-360b
- Augustine, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Augustine, church, Lansingburg, New York I-257b
- Augustine, church, Lima IX-255d
- Augustine, abbey and church, Limoges IX-264a; X-71c
- Augustine, parish, Manchester, New Hampshire VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Milan II-685d
- Augustine, church, Minorea X-332d
- Augustine, church, Modena X-413a
- Augustine, church, Montepulciano X-532a
- Augustine, church, Paris (ill.) XI-483; lantern VIII-793d
- Augustine, abbey, Pavia XI-592d
- Augustine, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; destruction VIII-618c
- Augustine, abbey, Querétaro VII-286c
- Augustine, church, Rome XIII-170b; 454a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christian Mothers, Archconfraternity of XIV-126d; (ills.) VII-285; 287; XIII-facing 170; Our Lady of Consolation, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b
- Augustine (de Urbe), monastery, Rome VII-282c
- Augustine, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Augustine, church, San Gimignano VI-688d
- Augustine, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Augustine, church, Taormina (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- Augustine, seminary, Toronto XIV-782b
- Augustine, church, Trapani, Sicily (ill.) XV-23c
- Augustine, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Augustine, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Augustine, church, Washington XV-559b
- Augustine, Hermits of. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Augustine, Hermit Sisters of VII-488d
- Augustine, Society of XVI-33b
- Augustine Association IV-242c
- Augustine of the Mint, church, Naples X-683c
- Aurea, church, Ostia XI-346c
- Austin, abbey, Bristowe II-790c
- Austin, college, Washington, III-456b; IX-534a; XIV-332a
- Autor, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
- Auvieu, monastery, Laval IX-45b
- B. Anna Ediane de. See Fleuriot
- Balbina, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Balbina, church, Rome II-216b; III-513c; XIII-174a; built XIV-3c; cardinalial title III-335c; chapel III-576a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; niche III-437c
- Barbara, cathedral, Breda II-752d
- Barbara, charter-house, Cologne VIII-793b
- Barbara, convent, Delft I-161c
- Barbara, church, Kutenberg II-124a; VIII-689b
- Barbara, church, Naples X-683d
- Barbara, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Barbara, William de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Barbara Society XIV-56d
- Barbara. See St. Barbe
- Barnabas, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Barnabas, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Barnabas, church, Milan I-588b; Barnabites II-302a
- Barnabas, church, Nottingham XI-133c
- Barnabas, hospital, Palencia XI-418d
- Barnabas, church, Venice II-303d
- Bartholomew, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Boiano II-622d
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; IX-261c; 262a; (ills.) VI-237; IX-261d
- Bartholomew, church, Genoa II-317b; Holy Face II-317c
- Bartholomew, church, Keffer-Kenna III-226d
- Bartholomew, church, Liège I-310d
- Bartholomew, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a; granted to City II-387d; Whittington, Richard IX-343b
- Bartholomew, priory, London IX-342c; suppressed IX-343d; and Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Bartholomew, church, Modena XII-331a
- Bartholomew, church, New York XIII-645a
- Bartholomew, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Bartholomew, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Bartholomew, abbey, Ravenna I-212d
- Bartholomew, church, Rome cardinalial title III-335c; XIII-170d
- Bartholomew, monastery, Rome VII-480d
- Bartholomew, church, Valencia XV-251d
- Bartholomew, church, Venice XV-334d
- Bartholomew, Island of XV-210b
- BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY XIII-333c; VII-531d; XII-707c; and Audin II-70a; Auslo, poem of I-551a; Charles IX XIII-334a; Coligny XIII-334c; France, civil discord in XIII-333d; and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-77b; the Guise family XIII-334b; Huguenots XIII-334d
- the massacre XIII-335b; 336b; edict prohibiting XIII-335d; at Paris XIII-335b; plans for XIII-335a; in the Provinces XIII-336a

- SAINT BARTHOLOMEWS DAY**, Medici, Catherine de' XIII-334a; papal nuncio, Alessandro XIII-336c; papal nuncio, Salvati XIII-336d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Rome, report at XIII-338a; St. Germain, Peace of XIII-334a
- Basil**, church, Aroostock, Maine IX-547d
- Basil**, hospital, Caesarea X-125c
- Basil**, church, Cortona IX-654d
- Basil**, convent, Messina X-217c
- Basil**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Basil**, church, Toronto II-325c
- Basil**, college, Waco II-325c
- Basilla** (St. Hermes), cemetery, Rome III-517b
- Basil's Novitiate**, Toronto XIV-782b
- Basil the Blessed**, church, Moscow X-595d; (ill.) X-593d
- Basle**, monastery, Reims X-71a
- Basle, Council of** (991) VI-353c; VII-516a; XIII-717b
- Bausille**, monastery, Nîmes X-71d
- Bavon**, abbey, Ghent VI-543a
- Bavon**, cathedral, Ghent VI-543a; architecture VI-677b; Triest at III-604d
- Bavo**, cathedral (new), Haarlem VII-95a; 97b; (ill.) VII-96a
- Bavo**, cathedral (old), Haarlem, Joest VIII-420b; (ill.) VII-95d
- Bede**, college, Manchester XIII-573a; 400a; XV-313b; foundation XIII-573c
- Bede**, college, Manila IX-600a
- Belen**, church, Mexico III-125c
- Benedict**, monastery, Ancona III-206d
- Benedict**, abbey, Atchison, Kansas II-452b; VI-481d; IX-146d
- Benedict**, college, Atchison, Kansas VIII-601c
- Benedict**, mission society, Augsburg II-77a
- Benedict**, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
- Benedict**, town, Louisiana, seminaries XI-16a; XIII-700d
- Benedict**, church, Mantua VI-572d
- Benedict**, abbey, Mount Angel, Oregon II-452d; VI-482a
- Benedict**, Indian school, Oklahoma XII-321a
- Benedict**, monastery, Olinda II-449c
- Benedict**, hall, Oxford. *See* Worcester College
- Benedict**, convent, Perugia XIV-373b
- Benedict**, abbey, Polirone IV-401a
- Benedict**, monastery, Sahagun II-419b
- Benedict**, convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota II-455c
- Benedict**, monastery, Saint Malo I-467d
- Benedict**, abbey, Scotland. *See* Fort Augustus
- Benedict**, monastery, Subiaco (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Benedict**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Benedict**, abbey, Valladolid II-449b
- Benedict**, chapel, Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- BENEDICT, MEDAL OF** XIII-338b; facsimile XIII-338c
- Benedict, Order of**. *See* Benedictine Order
- Benedict Joseph Labre**, insane asylum, Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Benedict, Joseph Labre**, church, Marçay XII-181a
- Benedict**, Association of VIII-60a
- Benedict of Aviz**, Knights of. *See* Aviz, Order of
- Benedict**. *See* Saint-Benoît; San Benedetto; San Benito
- Benet**, abbey, Norwich XI-122b
- Benet's House**, Cambridge III-216a
- Benno**, church, Warsaw IV-45a
- Bénigne**, abbey, Dijon II-446b; VII-519b; X-71c; forged bull III-58a; Glaber, Raoul VI-574d; lay brothers IX-93b; William, abbot XV-630a
- Bénigne**, cathedral, Dijon IV-795a; (ill.) IV-facing 794
- Benoît**, church, Paris XI-481b
- Benoît**, church, Reims VIII-788a
- Benoît-du-Sault**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Benoît en Voivre**, monastery, Metz XII-726c
- Benoît-sur-Loire**, basilica V-260a
- Benoît-sur-Loire**, monastery II-448d; VI-102c; X-71c; Gerberon at VI-469d
- Benoît**. *See* St. Benedict; San Benedetto; San Benito
- Bernard**, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- Bernard**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; X-104c
- Bernard**, abbey, Coalville XVI-25d
- Bernard**, abbey, Cullman, Alabama II-452c; VI-481d
- Bernard**, college, Cullman, Alabama I-242a
- Bernard**, seminary, Dubuque V-180a
- Bernard**, seminary, Olton, Warwickshire II-579a
- Bernard**, college, Oxford. *See* Saint John
- Bernard**, college, Paris III-783c
- Bernard**, monastery, Paris VI-65b
- Bernard**, seminary, Rochester XI-32d; XIII-698c; 701a
- Bernard**, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Bernard**, church, Seville VII-295c
- Bernard**, college, Troyes XI-187b
- Bernard**, Great, hospice II-503c; (ill.) II-facing 503
- Bernard**, Little, hospice VII-475d
- Bernard, Monks of**. *See* Saint Augustine, Canons Regular of
- Bernard of Italy**, Congregation of III-785a
- Bernard of Sienna**, church, Aquila I-661b
- Bernard of Tuscany and of Lombardy**, Congregation of III-783a
- Bertin**, abbey, Saint-Omer I-752d; II-522c; VII-511a
- Bertin**, Lambert of. *See* Lambert of St-Bertin
- Bertoldo**, church, Parma XV-699a
- Bertrand of Comminges**, church Toulouse XIV-796d
- Beuno**, college, St. Asaph VII-563d; X-188a; XIII-573c
- Bibiana**, church, Rome II-542d; Berrettini II-516a; relics III-513a
- Birinus**, chapel, Dorchester II-578b
- Blaise**, abbey, Black Forest, Germany VII-296c; X-643b; antependium X-225a; Gerbert, Martin VI-470a; missionary work II-194c; suppression X-453c
- Blaise**, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Blaise**, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Blaise**, church, Rome I-739d
- Blaise**, chapel, Verona X-511c
- Blasien** (Blasius). *See* St. Blaise
- Bonaventure**, seminary, Alleghany, New York (ill.) III-facing 38; in list XIII-700b; Magliano at VIII-205b
- Bonaventure**, church, Goa VI-605a
- Bonaventure**, church, Pittsburgh, Grampian Hills XII-123c
- BONAVENTURE**, college, Quaracchi, XIII-339a; I-230c; VI-287b
- Bonaventure**, church, Rome XI-170d
- Bonaventure**, monastery, Rome IX-178d
- Bonaventure**, college, St. John's, Newfoundland VII-133c; Irish Christian Brothers XIII-356d
- Bonaventure**, college, Seville X-630a
- Bonaventure**, college, Wisconsin XII-200c
- Boniface**, church, Brooklyn VI-480d
- Boniface**, town, California, German Catholic settlement VI-481b
- Boniface**, college, Canada III-240a; 240c
- Boniface**, church, Fritzlars III-612d
- Boniface**, church, Louisville, Kentucky VI-479b; (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Boniface**, hospital, Manitoba VII-31d
- Boniface**, abbey, Munich VI-376d; VII-127c; XVI-3b
- Boniface**, basilica, Munich II-355b; X-633d
- Boniface**, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- BONIFACE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-339b; and Athabasca II-33b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; 570b; 571a; Council (1889) XIV-428c; early mission station IV-477d; first church X-381a; First Provincial Council XIII-340a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; institutions XIII-399d; population and organization XIII-339c; Prince Albert XII-427b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238b; Taché at XIV-428a
- Boniface, Society of** (Bonifatistverein). *See* Boniface Association
- Bonnet**, Catholic parish, France X-603d
- Botolph**, church, Aldgate IV-51b
- Botolph**, church, Boston, England (ill.) V-443
- Botolph**, church, Iken II-709d
- Botolph**, church, Viborg XVI-81d
- Botolph**, nunnery, Viborg XVI-81d
- Brendan**, college, Killarney XIII-578b; 700b
- Briavel**, parish, Wales XV-533b
- Bride**, chapel, Tallaght XVI-77b
- Bride**. *See* St. Brigid
- Bridget**, church, Attica, New York III-656b
- Bridget**, church, Baltimore II-433d
- Bridget**, hospital, Kilbixy VII-485b
- Bridget**, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Bridget**, parish, Pittsburg XII-124d
- Bridget**. *See* St. Brigid
- Brieuc**, monastery, Rennes XII-772c
- BRIEUC, DIOCESE OF** XIII-340b; and St. Brieuc II-784a; cathedral II-784a; (ill.) XIII-340d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; St. William at XV-629b
- Brigid**, abbey and shrine, Kildare VIII-638c
- Brigid**, school, Kildare VIII-639d
- Brigid**, church, Naples IV-53c
- Brigid**, church, New York VI-748a
- Brigid**, church, Rome, devotions IV-773d
- Brigid**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Brigid**. *See* Saint Brigid
- Brigid's Well** II-785c
- Bronach**, church, Kilbroney V-161b
- Bruno**, church, Van Buren, Maine IX-548a
- Burchard**, abbey. *See* St. Andrew, abbey of
- Burchard**, church, Würzburg XV-719a
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Arles XVI-75b
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Rome XIII-287a
- Cæsareus**, cathedral, Terracina XIV-518b
- Cajetan**, church, Goa VI-604d
- Cajetan**, church, Munich X-633d
- Cajetan**, collegiate foundation, Munich II-356b
- Calais**, monastery, Le Mans X-71c; Quierzy, Synod of XII-608a
- Calais**, William of. *See* William of Saint Carleif
- Calocerus**, missionary college, Milan XII-458b
- Callistus**, church, Rome III-183d; cardinalial title III-355c; frescoes IV-608d
- Callistus**, Catacombs of, Rome III-419d; 422d; 514a; VII-434b; XV-756c; amphorae I-439a; St. Ansterus, tomb of I-553a; arcosolium IV-524b; bismuth II-590b; Cecilia, tomb of St. III-472a; cellæ II-488d; Christ, monogram of X-488d; Cornelius, Sepulchre of St. (ill.) III-512b; De Rossi XV-209d; epitaphs I-462b; (ill.) V-638c; Eucharist, symbols of (ill.) I-516c; Eusebius, epitaph of Pope St. V-615d; excavations I-690b; Fabian, tomb of St. V-742d; Faith, Hope and Charity, tombs of V-766c; Felix I, tomb of VI-30a
- Frescoes* V-591b; VI-155d; Graffiti VI-718d; (ill.) II-420b; (ill.) III-facing 426; (ill.) V-facing 592; (ill.) VI-83a; inscriptions III-420d; 421c; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; Lucius I, Pope, tomb of IX-412a
- Luminare**, inscription on IX-430d; Miltiades, tomb of St. X-318d; paintings III-423a; papal tombs III-512a; VIII-420b; Pontian, tomb of XII-230a; Sixtus II, tomb of XIV-32a; Stephen I, tomb of XIV-288c; Tarsiscus, tomb of XIV-461a; Virgin, pictures of XV-472a
- Camillus**, Clerks Regular of XIII-513a
- Canice**, cathedral, Ossory XI-343d
- Canute**, cathedral, Odense XVI-65a
- Caprasius**, church, Agen I-209c
- Casimir**, church, Montreal XVI-55c
- Casimir**, church, Pittston XVI-55b
- Casimir**, Lithuanian church, Plymouth, Pennsylvania XVI-55b
- Casimir**, church, Vilna I-472c; III-402c; XV-433c
- Casimir**, Institute of. *See* Institute of St. Casimir
- Casimir**, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of St. Casimir
- Cassius**, monastery, Bonn XIV-565d
- Castin**, fort IV-732d
- Castin**, Jean Vincent de l'Abadie, French commander I-91c
- Castulus**, cemetery III-514d
- Catherine**, monastery, Augsburg, and Burckmar III-64d; (ill.) III-facing 64
- Catherine**, Normal Institute, Baltimore II-234c
- Catherine**, church, Barcelona XII-368a
- Catherine**, hospital, Bergen XVI-10b
- Catherine**, home, Berlin II-495a
- Catherine**, church, Brussels III-23c; sacrilege III-23b
- Catherine**, college, Cambridge III-213c; 215a
- Catherine**, convent, Charleston III-631b
- Catherine**, church, Cracow XII-192c

- Saint Catherine, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
 —Catherine, island, Georgia, Indian mission X-385b
 —Catherine, cathedral, Goa VI-604c; (ill.) VI-604a
 —Catherine, chapel, Goa VI-604d
 —Catherine, church, Mechlin VII-294c
 —Catherine, academy, Monterey XIII-441a
 —Catherine, monastery, Mt. Sinai. *See* Catherine, Monastery of Saint
 —Catherine, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
 —Catherine, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; established XIII-368d
 —Catherine, church, St. Petersburg XIII-257d
 —Catherine, home, San Francisco XIII-443a
 —Catherine, school, Santa Fé II-599d
 —Catherine, monastery, Savoy II-507c
 —Catherine, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-781d
 —Catherine, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788c
 —Catherine, college, Tottenham, London III-720d
 —Catherine, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d
 —Catherine, church, Vilna XV-433c
 —Catherine, abbey, Waterford XIII-388c
 —Catherine. *See* Sainte-Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Caterina; Santa Catharina
 —Catherine, Congregation of, Braunsberg V-522d
 —Catherine, Order of III-443a
 —Catherine of Genoa, church, Genoa VI-420c
 —Catherine of Quito, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
 —Catherine of Siena, church, Rome, altar-piece VI-415c
 —Catherine of Siena, Dominican Congregation of, founded VII-118d; Springfield, Kentucky XIV-640b
 —Catherine's Well, pilgrimage, Raphoe XII-648b
 —Ceadda, cathedral, Birmingham II-579a; III-470d; Mercy, convent of VII-135d; music VI-139b; Ullathorne, enthronement of II-578d; Walsh, tomb of XV-542a
 —Ceadda, Catholic chapel, Manchester XIII-400a
 —Ceadda, pilgrimage, Birmingham III-470d
 —Cecilia, cathedral, Albi I-267b; (ill.) VI-169
 —Cecilia, church, Ratisbon XVI-43b
 —Cecilia, crypt, Rome I-690c; III-514b; IX-431b; (ill.) III-facing 426; paintings III-423d
 —Cecilia, monastery, Sezze XIV-518d
 —Cecilia, academy of, Rome I-88c; XIII-515d
 —Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome I-109b; III-514b; XIII-174b; XV-285d; altars I-365d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; feast of patroness III-471d; name XI-563a; and Paschal I XI-514c; relics III-472d; as station church XIV-268d
 —Cecilia in Trastevere, convent, Rome IX-652c
 —Cecilia Mass (Gounod), Agnus Dei I-223d
 —Cecilia Society. *See* Cecilian Society
 —Celsus, church, Rome XI-187d
 —Chad. *See* St. Ceadda
 —Charles, college, Baltimore, Maryland XIV-330c; Tabb at XIV-423c
 —Charles, seminary, Bathurst, Australia II-349c
 —Charles, home, Buffalo III-39d
 —Charles, college, Ellicott City, Maryland II-230d; X-411d; XIV-331c; founded V-269d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; in list 700b
 —Charles, church, London II-483d
 —Charles, college, London I-405d; and Catholic University XV-595a
 —Charles, town, Missouri, mission X-401d; "Tametsi" IV-2a
 —Charles, college, Modena X-414d
 —Charles, seminary, Paris X-359a; XV-435d
 —Charles, missionary college, Parma XII-458b
 —Charles, parish, Providence, Rhode Island VI-274c
 —Charles, town, Quebec, missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
 —Charles, church, St. Charles, Missouri IX-103a
 —Charles, mission, Sainte Marie XIII-487c
 —Charles, academy, St. Louis V-179a
 —Charles, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
 —Charles, Sisters of, founded 1651 X-681b
 —Charles, Sisters of, founded 1680 IX-476b
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Antwerp I-590d
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Brooklyn II-800a
 —Charles Borromeo, academy, Lucerne IV-678b; XIII-528b
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
 —Charles Borromeo, seminary, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d; XIII-700b
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Pikesville II-233b
 —Charles Borromeo, chapel, Rome III-375c
 —Charles Borromeo, church, Vienna VI-683d; lantern VIII-793d
 —Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
 —Charles Borromeo, Sisters of, in Pomerania XII-226d
 —Charles of the Cross, royal mission II-780d
 —Charles Square, London, training school IV-343d
 —Charles. *See* San Carlo; San Carlos
 —Cher, Hugh of. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
 —Chinian, monastery X-71d
 —Christiana, Sisters of I-343c
 —Christina, catacomb, Bolsena III-427b
 —Christina, church, Bolsena III-332d
 —Christina, church, Pola de Lena, Spain III-576a
 —Christina, abbey, Rome XIII-133a
 —Christophe, pilgrimage, France XV-4b
 —Christopher, hospital, Paris XI-482a
 —Christopher, island, West Indies VI-728c; d'Esnambuc at V-540d
 —Christopher, Brethren of III-729b
 —Christopher Temperance Society III-729b
 —Chrysogonus, church, Rome III-742d
 —Clair, Arthur, general and Miami Indians X-272a; XV-166a
 —Clair, Mother, Superioress, Order of the Incarnate Word VII-706a
 —Clair-sur-Epte, Treaty of (911) XI-104b
 —Clara, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
 —Clara, academy, Sinsiniwa, Wisconsin XV-664c
 —Clara, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
 —Clara. *See* St. Clare; Santa Clara
 —Clare, church, Assisi I-801d; St. Agnes, tomb of I-213c; St. Clare, tomb of IV-6b; miraculous Christ XI-398a
 —Clare, monastery, Assisi XII-253b; alb VIII-730c
 —Clare, monastery, Darlington XII-253d
 —Clare, church, Naples X-683d
 —Clare, monastery, Naples VI-245b
 —Clare, convent, Prague XII-339d
 —Clare, church, Rome XIII-135c
 —Clare, monastery, Segni V-392c
 —Clare, Sisters of. *See* Poor Clares
 —Clare. *See* St. Clara; Santa Clara
SAINT-CLAUDE, DIOCESE OF
 XIII-341b; II-525b; cathedral XIII-342d; map VI-facing 188
Saint-Claude in the Jura, monastery II-446b; IX-396d; XIII-341b
 —Claude. *See* San Claudio
 —Clement, Spanish college, Bologna VI-559c
 —Clement, church, Brescia II-678d
 —Clement, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
 —Clement, church, Levy-Hradec IX-142b
 —Clement, island, Maryland, Lord Baltimore XII-114d; Pilgrims, landing of XV-610c
 —Clement, monastery, Metz X-248c
 —Clement, church, Nidaros XI-234b
 —Clement, monastery, Pescara III-659b
 —Clement, monastery, Prague XII-339d
 —Clement, Ambrosian house, Rome I-404c
 —Clement, church, Rome IX-194a; XIII-171a; 431b; ambo I-382c; ambo (ill.) I-382; atrium II-59b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chamber III-575a; chancel III-572c; choir III-693d; V-259c; Cyril, tomb of St. XIV-41c; description IV-14c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; excavations I-690d; frescoes I-308b; III-562d; IX-770a; (ill.) I-362c; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, Poncello, title of XI-326d; relics VII-645b; station church XIV-268d
 —Clement, college, Rome XII-291c
 —Clement, monastery, Rome XI-22b; XIII-164d
 —Clement, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
 —Clodio, monastery, Spain II-448d; restoration II-449b
Saint Cloud, town, Minnesota, State reformatory X-330b
Saint-Cloud, Paris IV-67c
SAINT CLOUD, DIOCESE OF, Minnesota XIII-342d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
 —Colman, church, Dromore (ill.) V-160a
 —Colman, college, Fermoy XIII-578b; and Croke IV-514b; in list XIII-700a
 —Colman, monastery, Innesboffin XV-81b
 —Colman, seminary, Newry V-161a; XIII-578a; in list XIII-700b
 —Colman, cathedral, Queenstown IV-72c
 —Colman, orphanage, Watervliet, New York, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
 —Colobos, monastery, Hierissus II-48a
 —Columb, college, Derry XIII-578a; in list XIII-700a
 —Columba, church, Cologne XV-120b
 —Columba, church, East Nashville, Tennessee X-705b; XI-250b
 —Columba, Marine Industrial School, Killybegs, Ireland XII-648a
 —Columba, church, Ottawa, Illinois I-368a
 —Columba, cathedral, Pembroke, Canada XI-611b
 —Columba, abbey, Sens XIII-718d; St. Thomas a Becket at XIII-719a
 —Columba, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
 —Columba, missionary college, Springwood, Australia XIII-700a
 —Columba, church, Youngstown, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
 —Columban. *See* St. Columbanus
 —Columbanus, church, Bobbio II-606c
 —Constance, church, Rome III-94b; 94d; XIII-170a; dome V-101b; form III-709c; mosaics X-586b
 —Constans, cathedral, Rocca Secca, Italy I-662d
 —Constantia. *See* Saint Constantine
 —Constantine, basilica, Jerusalem IV-523b
 —Constantine, monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370b
 —Constantinus. *See* St. Constantine
 —Corbinian's Association, X-632d
Saint-Corneille-de-Compiègne. *See* St. Cornelius
Saint Cornelius, abbey, Compiègne X-71a
 —Cornelius, church, Compiègne, Antiphony XIII-722a
 —Cornelius, crypt, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
 —Cosmas, monastery, Milan X-301b
 —Cosmas, college, Paris X-128a
Saint-Cosme, Jean de, monk and surgeon X-133b
SAINT-COSME, JEAN-FRANÇOIS BUISSON DE XIII-343b; X-388c; 391c; 709d; XV-662d; in Alabama X-410d; death X-388d; mission III-594c; 653c
Saint-Cosme. *See* San Cosme
Saint-Crépin-de-Soissons, monastery X-71b
Saint Cugat del Val, monastery, Barcelona (ill.) II-289d
 —Cunibert, church, Cologne IV-117d; VII-380c; XV-120b
 —Cuthbert, church, Durham IX-269c
 —Cuthbert, church, Edinburgh V-285b
 —Cuthbert, school, Newcastle-on-Tyne XIII-573c
 —Cuthbert, college, Ushaw, England. *See* Ushaw College
 —Cuthbert's Cave, Howburn IV-578d
 —Cuthbert's College, Oxford. *See* Trinity College
 —Cuthbert's Gospels. *See* Lindisfarne Gospels
 —Cyprian, church, Washington XV-559b
 —Cyprian, school, Washington II-233d
Saint - Cyprian - des - Poitiers, Maurist monastery X-71c
Saint-Cyr, school, foundation IX-550a; XII-630d; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and St-Denis Abbey XI-487d; XIII-344b
Saint-Cyr, Gouvion. *See* Gouvion Saint-Cyr
 —Cyr, John Mary Irenæus, mission III-653c
 —Cyr, Abbé de. *See* Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
 —Cyr, abbey II-292b
 —Cyrac, church, Gerace VI-464b
 —Cyraca catacomb, Rome (ill.) I-698
 —Cyracus, cathedral, Ancona I-464b; shrine XII-88c
 —Cyracus, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
 —Cyracus, cemetery, Rome III-513b
 —Cyril, college, Illinois III-365c; and Feehan III-656a
 —Cyril, chapel (S. Clemente), Rome, frescoes XIII-171a
 —Damasus, Court of, Vatican Palace XV-277b

Saint Damian, chapel, Assisi VI-222b
Damian, convent, Assisi I-801d; SS. Clare and Agnes at I-213b
Damian. *See* San Damiano
David's, Wales (Menevia) IV-641a; XV-537a; pilgrimage XII-95b
David's, Ancient Catholic Diocese of X-188b; cathedral (ill.) X-facing 186; 188; monastery I-798c; Saxon bishop XV-584b
David's, college, Llanilttyd, Wales XV-586a
David's Well XV-615b
Demetrius, church, Adrianople I-161c
Demetrius, cathedral, Gangra VI-377d
Demetrius, church, Thessalonica V-259b
Demetrius. *See* San Demetrio
Saint-Denis, France, battle (1567) VII-77a; (1837-8) III-392a
Saint-Denis, monastery, Hainault, Belgium II-450c
Saint-Denis, church, Liège IX-236c
Saint-Denis, church, Paris, altar (ill.) I-366c; baldacchino I-366c; and Bausset II-352d; choir III-693d; Denis, St., as station of XI-481b; and Henry IV VII-228c; Hilary of Poitiers, relics of VII-350b; and Joan of Arc VIII-411b; mosaics X-588c; sculptures VI-672a; stained glass XI-397d; XIV-241d; tombs V-734a; vaults VI-668d
Saint-Denis, church, Wilton XV-647d
SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-343c; II-446b; V-386b; VI-358c; VII-490d; IX-298c; 636a; XI-486d; XV-634c; Abelard at I-37c; Angelus I-486d; architecture VI-671a; Dagobert I, tomb of VI-240c; Francis I, tomb of IV-701b; general chapters VI-412c; St. Gérard VI-465d; Gerberton VI-469d; Guérard VII-59d; Hilduin VII-354b; Innocent II II-500a; and Maurists X-71a; orfèvrerie XI-306b; Pepin the Short, tomb of XI-663d; perpetual psalmody I-206a; and St. Remy, Abbey of XII-573b; Stephen II XIV-259d; Suger XIV-326a
Saint-Denis, Abbey of, Reims IV-423b
SAINT-DENIS (RÉUNION), DIOCESE OF XIII-344b; I-189c; IX-510d; XII-289a; Lazarists X-361d; map I-180
Saint-Denis, Hucherau XV-662d; Natchez Indians IX-380a; plunders mission X-389d; 710b; in Texas XIV-546a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Chapelle, church, Paris XI-486a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Châtre, church, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis-de-l'Étrée, church, Paris XI-486d
Saint-Denis-du-Pas, chapel, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis (Denys). *See* Saint Dionysius
Saint-Dervel Gadarn, Edeirnion, shrine XIII-333a
Saint-Desideratus. *See* St. Didier; St. Dizier
Saint-Didier, church, Avignon II-158d
Saint-Didier, church, pilgrimage XII-773c
Saint-Didier de la Mothe, France, hospital at, I-555d
Saint-Didier. *See* Saint Desideratus; Saint Dizier
Saint-Dié, abbey IX-363a
Saint-Dié, France, college I-412b
SAINT-DIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-344d; cathedral cloister (ill.) XIII-345a; formed X-680d; map VI-facing 188
Saint-Dié, seminary, France X-609b; and Actorie II-324c
Saint Digna, church, Philippeville XIII-230b

Dionysius, cathedral, Athens II-47a
Dionysius, monastery, Mount Athos, II-48d
Dionysius the Areopagite, Society of VI-334c
Dizier, France, battle (1814) X-698b; shrine VIII-40a
Saint-Dizier, ecclesiastical college, Langres VIII-790a
Saint-Dizier. *See* St. Desideratus; St. Didier
Saint Dominic, church, Ancona XIV-743b
Dominic, church, Aquila I-661b
Dominic, church, Arrezzo XI-484a
Dominic, church, Bologna II-640d; XII-367d; and Agnelli I-212b; André, tomb of I-409d; Dempster, tomb of IV-717c; St. Petronius, statue of XI-782; and Pisano XI-47d
Dominic, convent, Bologna XI-326c
Dominic, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
Dominic, convent, Cortona I-484a
Dominic, church, Ferrara VI-47a
Dominic, convent, Fiesole VI-71a; and Fra Benedetto I-483b
Dominic, church, Foligno VI-125b
Dominic, church, Goa VI-605a
Dominic, church, Guadalajara III-125c
Dominic, church, Holmesburg, Pennsylvania XI-249d; 795b
Dominic, church, Ischia VIII-185a
Dominic, church, Lecce IX-108a
Dominic, church, Lisbon IX-282c
Dominic, convent, Lisbon, and Arthur, James I-755b
Dominic, church, London III-80d
Dominic, church, Messina X-217b
Dominic, church, Naples XII-367d
Dominic, church, Oaxaca XI-181b
Dominic, church, Orvieto, altar-piece IX-731a
Dominic, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Dominic, church, Palermo XI-419b
Dominic, convent, Palermo XI-420d
Dominic, church, Perugia XII-367d
Dominic, church, Pesaro XI-738d
Dominic, church, Portland, Maine IX-547c
Dominic, church, Prato XII-367d
Dominic, church, Rome I-540d
Dominic, church, Salerno XIII-396c
Dominic, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
Dominic, church, San Severino XIII-452c
Dominic, church, Siena XIII-779d; frescoes XV-272c; (ill.) XIII-facing 780; and Majano IX-556c
Dominic, monastery, Silos II-419b
Dominic, convent, Stone, founded VII-119a; Ullathorne, tomb of XV-122b
Dominic, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Dominic, church, Teramo XIV-514b
Dominic, church, Washington XV-592a
Dominic. *See* San Domenico; San Domingo
Dominic, Order of. *See* Preachers, Order of
Dominic, Sisters of IX-600b
Dominic, Third Order of. *See* Third Order of St. Dominic
Donatian, chapter, Bruges III-5b

Donatian, church, Bruges VI-531a; 538a; and Pamelius XI-435b
Donatus, church, Genoa VI-420c
Donatus, church, Zara XV-752a
Donatus Ecclesiastical Insurance Society VII-392a
Dunstan, college, Charlottetown, Canada III-240b; 632d
Dunstan, church, Fredericton, Canada XIII-356a
Dunstan-in-the-East, church, London I-160d
Dympna, church, Ghel V-221d
Sainte-Ampoule, Reims I-440b; in coronation rite IV-385d; legend IV-71b; XII-727b
Sainte-Anne, mission, Canada X-381c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Anne, Huron town VII-511b
Sainte-Anne, parish, Lawrence VI-274c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Maine (1684) X-386a
Sainte-Anne. *See* Saint Anne
Sainte-Anne d'Argonne, pilgrimage XV-352c
Sainte-Anne d'Auray, Brittany XI-477d; pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Anne de Beauré. *See* Anne de Beauré, Sainte.
Sainte-Anne de Fouessant, Pardon of (ill.) XI-477d
Sainte-Anne de Lachine, Sisters of, in the United States VI-275b
Sainte-Anne de la Palude, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, college, Canada I-240b; XII-590b; XIII-567c; statistics XIII-568a; Tasche-reau XIV-462d
Sainte-Anne de Restigouche, convent III-327b
Sainte-Anne la Royale, Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161a
Sainte-Anne la Royale, church, Paris, XIV-557c
Sainte-Barbe, monastery, Lorraine IX-364b
Sainte-Barbe, college, Paris, St. Francis Xavier at XI-489c
Sainte-Barbe. *See* Saint Barbara
Sainte-Baume, France, pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, on Bourdaloue II-718d; VI-202d; on Camus II-226b; on Chateaubriand III-641c; Gerbert on VI-471a; on Jansenists I-743d; and Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; 163b
Sainte-Catherine, church, Paris XIV-624a
Sainte-Catherine. *See* St. Catherine
Sainte-Catherine-de-Fierbois, chapel, Chignon VIII-410d
Sainte-Cécile. *See* St. Cecilia; Sancta Cæcilia
Sainte-Chapelle, Champigny XV-4a
Saint-Chapelle, Dijon IV-795a
Sainte-Chapelle, Paris III-578c; IX-370a; XI-485b; and d'Ailly I-236a; architectural system VI-672c; consecration crosses IV-534b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Crown of Thorns II-418d; IV-541a; XIII-718c; crypt IV-558a; Evangelarium IX-625c; Holy Lance VIII-773d; (ill.) VI-facing 173; relics XI-738a; reliquary X-225a; sculpture XIII-644d
Sainte-Christienne, Sisters of. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of
Sainte-Claire, monastery, Bruges XVI-67b
SAINTE - CLAIRE DEVILLE, CHARLES XIII-346c
SAINTE - CLAIRE DEVILLE, HENRI-ETIENNE XIII-346d; V-189c
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Paris VI-393b; XI-486b
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Reims VIII-788a; XII-728d
Sainte-Clotilde, Sisters of V-794d

Sainte-Colombe. *See* St. Columba
Sainte-Colombe-lès-Sens, monastery X-71c
Sainte-Couronne. *See* Crown of Thorns
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Benedictine), Bordeaux II-682d
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Maurist), Bordeaux X-71c
Sainte-Croix, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Croix, church, Guingamp I-706a
Sainte-Croix, church, Liège IX-236c
Sainte-Croix, college, Mans VIII-729a
Sainte-Croix, church, Mont Major I-660a
Sainte-Croix, cathedral, Orléans XI-320c; completion V-202b
Sainte-Croix, monastery, Poitiers, host mould for VII-491c; rule II-80d; True Cross, relic of X-396a
Sainte-Croix, abbey, Quimperlé XII-612c
Sainte-Croix. *See* Holy Cross; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
Sainte-Croix de Montréal, Sisters of VI-275b
Sainte-Croix-de-Vitré, monastery X-711b
Sainte-Edme-de-Pontigny, Fathers of. *See* Saint Edmund
Saint Edmund, church, Dover III-657d
Edmund, college (Hertfordshire). *See* Old Hall
Edmund, hall, Oxford XI-366b; 369c
Edmund, monastery, Paris II-447b; Anderton, Thomas I-467d; Walmesley, Charles XV-540a
Edmund House, Cambridge XV-595c
Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of. *See* Pontigny
Edmund of Pontigny, Fathers of XII-233d; XIII-587c
Edmunds, abbey. *See* Bury St. Edmunds
Edmund's, college, London, founded IX-349c
Edmund's, college, Ware XV-312b
Edmundsbury, England, shrine XIII-762b
Edmund's House, Cambridge III-215d
Edward, church, Clifford IX-113a
Edward, church, Dallas, Texas XIV-549d
Edward, college, Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-700a
Edward, monastery, Paris Adham at I-141b
Edward, school, West Virginia XV-606b; 608c
Edward's Chapel, Windsor Castle XV-655a
Edward's Home, Coleshill, England II-579b
Edward's Staff XII-713c
Sainte-Face, at Montreuil X-551a
Sainte-Famille, mission station, Africa XV-115c
Sainte-Famille, La, review IV-756d
Sainte-Famille. *See* Holy Family
Sainte-Foi, Sorbin de, Bishop of Nevers X-778c
Sainte-Fontaine, pilgrimage XII-88d
Sainte-Foy, Canada, battle (1760) II-778b; XV-311d
Sainte-Foy, Rodez, pilgrimage XIII-108c
Sainte-Foy, Charles de VIII-764b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Paris VI-414b; license to teach I-759b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Reims VIII-788a
Sainte-Geneviève. *See* St. Genevieve
SAINTE-GENEVIEVE, ABBEY OF XIII-347a; VI-414d; Clovis, tomb of IV-72a; (ill.)

XIII-347b; library VI-385d; and Halma VII-120c
Sainte-Genevieve, school XI-495a; XIII-557a; Abelard I-37a; Absalon of Lund I-60b; Bengy II-479b; Lac, Stanislas XI-729a; licence to teach XI-495c; Moigno X-432d; and university, development of XI-496a
 —and St. Victor, abbey of XIII-388c
Sainte-Genevieve, Congregation of III-294d
Sainte-Genevieve des Ardents, church, Paris VI-414c
Sainte-Gudule, church, Brussels VII-493a; and Kessels VIII-629c; pulpit XII-565b
Sainte-Helene, Jacques Le Moynes, Sieur de. See Le Moynes
Sainte-Honorine, Mother Marie XII-400a
Saint Eleutherius, church, Athens (ill.) VI-737
—Elias, church, Adrianople I-161c
—Elias, church, Brooklyn VI-748a
—Elias, monastery, Carbone IX-617b
—Elias, church, Kieff XIII-254a
—Elias, church, Thessalonica V-262b
—Elias, Congregation of III-362d
—Eliquis, school, Naples X-684c
—Eliquis. See St. Eloi
Sainte-Livrade, monastery, Agen X-71c
Saint Elizabeth, hospital, Antwerp I-591b
—Elizabeth, home, Baltimore II-234a
—Elizabeth, widow's home, Bombay II-645b
—Elizabeth, hospital, Boston II-706d
—Elizabeth, cathedral, Cassovia III-407c
—Elizabeth, church, Cleveland, Ohio VII-546a
—Elizabeth, college, Convent Station, New Jersey (ill.) III-facing 606
—Elizabeth, convent, Cornwells, Pennsylvania (ill.) II-599c
—Elizabeth, Huron town VII-580a; site VII-571b
—Elizabeth, academy, Madison III-608c
—Elizabeth, church, Marburg V-390c; VI-315b; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) V-facing 390
—Elizabeth, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
—Elizabeth, orphan asylum, Portland XII-288c
—Elizabeth, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
—Elizabeth, church, Teplitz-Schöna IX-142b
—Elizabeth, Sisters of. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
—Elizabeth, Sisters of, of Charity. See Charity Sisters of St. Elizabeth
—Elizabeth, Society of, Great Britain XII-243b
—Elizabeth Nurses' Association, Toronto XIV-782d
—Eloi, Abbey of, Noyon X-71a; and St. Victor, Abbey of XI-773b
—Eloi, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
—Eloi. See Saint Eligius
Sainte-Madeleine, Huron town VII-580a; site VII-571b
Sainte-Marie I, Huron town, Canada VII-571b; 574b; Le Mercier at IX-146d; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
Sainte-Marie II, Huron town, Canada VII-571b; 580a; fort VII-575c; Le Mercier at IX-147a; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
Sainte-Marie, collège, Montreal III-240b; X-548d; statistics XIII-568a
Sainte-Marie de Foi, monastery, Ypres II-786b
Sainte Marie de Liessies, France, relics VI-538a

Sainte-Marie de Monnoir, college, St. Hyacinthe, Canada III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
Sainte-Marie-d'en-Haut, France, convent II-283d; XIV-111d
Sainte-Marthe, college, Poitiers XII-179c
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, Benedictine VI-350d; and French Oratory XI-274c
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de, Benedictine X-71d; and Bouquet II-715b; as chronicler II-462c; VI-351a; X-70d; on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
Sainte-Marthe, Hospitallers of. See Hospitallers of Sainte-Marthe
Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, chronicler VI-350d
Sainte-Marthe, Nicolas-Charles, chronicler VI-350d
Sainte-Marthe, Pierre de, chronicler VI-350d
Sainte-Marthe, Scévole de, chronicler VI-350d; X-645d
Sainte-Menechould, Treaty of (1614) XIV-706d
Saint Emerentiana, chapel, Rome III-515d
Saint Emilion, France, origin II-683d
Saint Emma's, school, Rock Castle, Virginia XV-454a
—Emmeram, chapel, Aschheim, Bavaria V-406a
—Emmeram, chapel, Kleinhefendorf, Bavaria V-406a
—Emmeram, church, Ratisbon XII-657c; Arnulf of Bavaria, tomb of I-751d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
—Emmeram, Abbey of. See Emmeram
—Enda, monastery, Killeany, Ireland XV-81b
—Ephraim, monastery, Marden IX-651a
—Epre, abbey, Toul X-680b; founded IX-363a
—Erasmus, church, Veroli XV-359c
—Eric, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
Sainte-Rosalie, Society of, Paris XI-492c
Sainte-Rose de Lima, establishment, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
Saint-Evrout, Guillaume de, painter IX-624d
Saintes, See of IX-6b; Lazarists X-359a; and Poitiers XII-178d; and Rouen XI-106a
Sainte-Sabine, Michel de VII-280d
Sainte-Seine, town, France, origin IV-795b
Sainte-Seine, Abbey of, France IV-795a
Sainte Solange, pilgrimage II-720d
Saint-Esprit, France, bridge II-782a
Saint-Esprit, Huron town VII-580a
Saint-Esprit, mission, Wisconsin X-388a; XII-320b; founded III-690c
Saint-Esprit. See Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit
Saint-Esteve, Abbé de, and Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a
Saint Etheldreda, church, London III-577b; V-554d; crypt IV-558a; Providence, Sisters of XII-509b; Rosminians XIII-201b
Sainte-Therese, Canada, seminary II-721c; III-240b; X-548c; XIII-568a; 700a; 700c
Saint-Etienne, church, Agen I-209c
Saint-Etienne, church, Beauvais VI-670c
Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Besancon II-525d
Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Bourges (ill.) II-facing 720
Saint-Etienne, church, Caen II-359a
Saint-Etienne, monastery, Caen VII-490d; X-71b

Saint-Etienne, abbey, Dijon IV-794d
Saint-Etienne, town, France, pilgrimage IX-475d; population VI-167a
Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Fréjus (ill.) VI-270
Saint-Etienne, church, Lille IX-252a
Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Limoges IX-264d
Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Meaux X-99b
Saint-Etienne, church, Nevers, chapels III-576d; roof V-261b
Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Sens XIII-718c
Saint Etienne. See San Esteban, St. Stephen
Saint-Etienne, Rabaut. See Rabaut Saint-Etienne
Saint-Etienne-des-Grès, church, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris, Genevieve, tomb of St. XI-488b; (ill.) XI-487; XIII-181b; and Sibour XI-484d; Winslow, tomb of XV-659c
Sainte Trinité, college, Lyons VIII-732d
Sainte-Trinité-de-Vendôme, monastery Blois X-71c
Saint Eucharius, monastery, Trier V-325d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
Saint Eugene, British Columbia, mission school VIII-711d
—Eugene. See San Eugenio
—Eugene, Abbey of, Siena XIII-780c
—Eugenia, hospital, Lille IX-252d
—Eugenia, church, Rome III-514c
—Eugenia, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
—Eulalia, convent, Barcelona V-603b; X-197b
—Eulalia, monastery, Cordova V-603c
—Eulalia, convent, Merida V-603b
—Eunan, college, Letterkenny XII-648b; XIII-578b; 700a
—Euphemia, church, Brescia II-760c
—Euphemia, church, Chalcedon III-554d; 556c
—Euphemia, church, Rome V-133a
—Euphemia, convent, Rome III-322b
—Euphemia, church, Verona XV-360d; Torbido, works of XIV-780d
—Eusebius, crypt, Rome III-514b; inscription IX-431a
—Eusebius. See San Eusebio
Eustache, church, Paris XI-485c; and La Fosse VIII-740c; and Lemerier IX-148a
Eustorgius, church, Milan X-301c; XII-367d; architecture VI-668a; Dominicans V-108d; St. Peter of Verona, tomb of XI-774a; XII-368c; Torre, Martino della, tomb of X-301c; Visconti, Stefano, tomb of X-301c
Eutropius, basilica, Porto XII-290a
Eutropius, church, Saintes IX-6d
Saint-Euverte, abbey, Orléans XIV-291
Saint-Evrout, abbey, Lisieux II-359a
Saint-Evrout, church, Mortain, founded XV-486b
Saint-Evrout, abbey, Orne VII-423b
Saint-Evrout, gradual and trope of (ill.) X-770 centre
Saint-Evrout d'Ouches, monastery (Maurist) X-71b
Sainte-Walburge, church, Oudenarde VI-544b
Sainte-Walburge. See Saint Walburg
Saint Fachnan, cathedral, Kilmoroe (ill.) VI-373c
—Fachtna. See St. Fachnan
—Facundus, John of, Saint. See John of Sahagun
Saint-Faron, abbey, Meaux VIII-772a; IX-7d; 636a; X-71a

Saint Fausta, church, Milan VI-537b
—Fedelmid, church, Kilmoroe VIII-643a
—Felician, monastery, Foligno I-736a
—Felicitas, cemetery, Rome III-516a; chapel I-333c; font II-274c; oratory II-659d
—Felix, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
Saint-Félix, town, France, relic of Dupanloup V-203b
Saint Felix, basilica, Nola VIII-756b; XI-89d; 562b
—Felix, cemetery, Rome III-512d
—Felix Home, Detroit XII-207b
—Ferdinand, academy, Madrid XIV-188d
—Ferdinand, college, Quito XII-615d
—Ferdinand, Diocese of, Tametzi IV-2a
—Fergus, church, Glammis VI-43a
—Fergus, church, Lungley VI-43a
—Fergus, church, Wick VI-43a
—Fermo, church, Verona XIV-780d
Saint-Fiacre, monastery, Meaux X-71a
Saint Fidelis, college, Rome X-375b; XII-458c
—Finian, college, Mullingar X-97d; XIII-578a; 700a
—Finnbarr, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina XIV-159d
—Finnbarr, church, Cork X-609c
—Finnbarr, college, Cork XIII-575b; 700b
—Firmin, chapel, Pamplona XI-438b
—Firmin, seminary, Paris X-358a
—Flannan, college, Ennis XIII-575b; in list XIII-700b
Saint-Florent-de-Saumur, Maurist monastery, Angers X-71b
Saint-Florentin-de-Bonneval, monastery, Maurist, Chartres X-71b
Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, monastery (Maurist), Angers X-71b
Saint Florian, church, Austria IX-276a
—Florian, monastery, Austria II-121c; III-289a; IX-275c; 626a; hymnary I-390b
SAINT-FLOUR, DIOCESE OF XIII-347c; cathedral (ill.) XIII-348b; created IV-53d; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 185
Saint Foillan, church, Aachen I-2c
—Fosca, church, Venice I-464b
—Frances, academy and orphanage, Baltimore II-233d
Saint Francis, college, Brooklyn, New York XI-32c
—Francis, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
—Francis, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
—Francis, church, Cortona V-383d
—Francis, school, Eddington, Pennsylvania V-159d
—Francis, church, Foligno I-482c
—Francis, church, Gaeta VI-333c
—Francis, hospital, La Crosse, Wisconsin X-320a
—Francis, church, Lynchburg, Virginia XIII-51a
—Francis, church, Lyons II-650d
—Francis, seminary, Milwaukee VI-481a; 777b; VIII-735c; X-319c; XIII-698c; XV-664c; founder XIII-415c; Salzmann, Joseph XIII-415c; in tabulated list XIII-700b
—Francis, church, Molokai (ill.) X-445c
—Francis, church, Montefalco VI-688d
—Francis, church, Notting Hill (London) II-483d
—Francis, church, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d
—Francis, hospital, Paris XI-491c

- Saint Francis, Petun town VII-568b
- Francis, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Francis, hospital, Prague VII-455c
- Francis, convent, Querétaro III-125c
- Francis, church, San Francisco XIII-441a
- Francis, gate, San Marino, (ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Francis, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-facing 780
- Francis, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Francis, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Francis, church, Wanchai VII-451a
- Francis, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Francis, town, Wisconsin, Teachers' Seminary III-534b; and Central-Verein VI-483c
- Francis, mission (Wolf-River), Wisconsin X-193b
- Francis, *See* Saint François; San Francisco; San Francisco
- Francis, Missionary Sisters, founded VI-301c
- Francis, School Sisters of, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c; in Milwaukee, Wisconsin XIV-647a
- Francis, Sebastian of. *See* Baera
- Francis, Sisters of XI-383d; Polish members, Indiana XII-210b
- Francis, Sisters of the Poor of. *See* Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the
- Francis Borgia, palace, Gandia XV-253b
- Francis de Sales, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Francis de Sales, parish, Porvenir, Patagonia XI-541a
- Francis de Sales, parish, Salisbury, Maryland XI-188a
- Francis de Sales, oratory, Turin XV-93b
- Francis de Sales, parish, Waterville, Maine VI-274c
- Francis de Sales, Institute of, Rock Castle, Virginia II-599d
- Francis de Sales, Pious Work of XIV-125b
- Francis de Sales, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anney
- Francis de Sales, Society of. *See* Salesian Society
- Francis-in-the-Fields, church, Brooklyn II-800b; (ill.) II-facing 798
- FRANCIS MISSION, Canada XIII-348d; X-380b; XI-644d; Abenakis I-39b; and Aubrey II-66d; establishment X-386b; Indian pilgrimages IX-547a
- Francis of Assisi, church, Cochín, India IV-77d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Goa VI-604d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Francis of Assisi, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357c
- Francis of Assisi, Brothers of, at Saintes IX-7a
- Francis of Assisi, Sisters of, founded IX-476c
- Francis of Assisi and the Immaculate Conception, Seminary, Tuy XV-105d
- Francis of Paula, church, Naples X-683c; (ill.) X-facing 684
- Francis of Paula, cathedral, Pelotas, Brazil XI-610a
- Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Sisters of (New York) XIV-646d
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Sisters of (Illinois) XIV-647b
- Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Poor Sisters of VI-482d
- Francis of the Wounds, church, Canindé, Brazil VI-145d
- Francis Regis, Society of, Paris XIV-125b; object XI-492b
- Francis Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of. *See* Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus
- Francis Xavier, cathedral, Adelaide, Australia XII-284b; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Francis Xavier, college, Alexandria, Egypt I-300b
- Francis Xavier, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Francis Xavier, college, Antigonish, Nova Scotia I-563c; III-240a
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Aurangabad, India X-669b
- Francis Xavier, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Francis Xavier, school, Baltimore V-319b
- Francis Xavier, college (first), Calcutta III-153c
- Francis Xavier, college (second), Calcutta III-154a
- Francis Xavier, college, Canada III-240b
- Francis Xavier, infirmary, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Francis Xavier, church, Cincinnati III-774a; (ill.) III-775d
- Francis Xavier, college, Cincinnati III-774a; VI-301a
- Francis Xavier, school, Cleveland Town, India X-662a
- Francis Xavier, college, Córdoba I-705c
- Francis Xavier, church, Cow-litz, Washington XIII-665d
- Francis Xavier, church, Dublin, and Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; and Burke III-81a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Fox River, Wisconsin, established IX-769a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Francis Xavier, shrine, Goa VI-604d
- Francis Xavier, mission, Green Bay, Wisconsin IX-691b; X-388a; XII-320b
- Francis Xavier, church, Hereford VIII-616b
- Francis Xavier, mission, Kansas VIII-601b
- Francis Xavier, college, Liverpool IX-314c; foundation XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Francis Xavier, hospital, Mexico II-535d
- Francis Xavier, church, Nassau II-205d
- Francis Xavier, church, New York VIII-759c
- Francis Xavier, college, New York XI-32c; XIV-102a; Catholic Club III-452d; establishment XI-27b
- Francis Xavier, church, Philadelphia XI-795a; XII-122d
- Francis Xavier, college, Querétaro XI-601b
- Francis Xavier, church, St. Louis XIII-767b; and Van de Velde III-654b
- Francis Xavier, college, Scutari XIII-648c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Shanghai VIII-713b
- Francis Xavier, school, Shanghai VIII-634c
- Francis Xavier, parish, Winoski, Vermont VI-274c
- Francis Xavier, mission, Wisconsin VIII-636a
- Francis Xavier. *See* Saint Xavier; San Francisco Xavier
- Francis Xavier, Association of, founded XIV-125b
- Francis Xavier, Brothers of. *See* Xaverian Brothers
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Irma Le Fer de la Motte
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Julie Vérole
- Francis Xavier, Sisters of III-83b
- Francis Xavier, Society of. *See* Propagation of the Faith
- Francis Xavier des Prés, mission, New York X-387c
- Francis Xavier du Sault, mission, Canada III-696a
- Saint-François, Bernadin de, Bishop of Bayeux II-566c
- Saint François de Sales, mission, Quebec. *See* Saint Francis Mission
- François Regis, mission. *See* Aquasane
- Saint-François Xavier, Huron town XII-571b
- Frédéric, Académie School, Drummondville, Quebec III-605a
- Frideswide, church, Oxford, England XI-365b
- Frideswide, monastery, Oxford III-293a
- Frideswide, shrine, Oxford III-577d
- Froilano, cathedral, Lugo, Spain IX-418a
- Saint-Front, cathedral Périgueux V-262c; XI-668c; Galilee III-577a; (ill.) XI-668
- Saint-Fuscien-aux-Bois, monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Gabriel, church, Nazareth X-726b
- Gabriel, church, New York XI-25b
- Gabriel, college, Vienna V-54c
- Gabriel, Huron town, mission VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Gabriel, Christian Brothers of. *See* Gabriel, Brothers of St. Gabriel of the Falls, convent, Congo (ill.) IV-233c
- Gabriel. *See* San Gabriel
- Gall, church, Milwaukee X-320c
- Gall, priory, North Dakota II-452d; X-630d; XI-10d
- Gall, abbey, Switzerland. *See* Gall, Abbey of St.
- Gall, town, Switzerland, Baumgartner bell II-419d; leper houses IX-182c; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestant canton XV-143b; university XII-419a
- GALL, DIOCESE OF XIII-349b; VI-348b; XIV-364a; 364d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-349d; Greith's episcopate VII-25d; map XIV-facing 364
- Galler Bezirksvereins XIV-485a
- Gall-Fragments III-497a; IX-298c; collects III-501b; Mass III-499a
- Gall Tropers XV-66b
- Garmon, shrine, Scotland XIII-333a
- Gatianus, cathedral, Tours XV-3a; (ill.) XV-facing 2
- Gaudens, Augustus, sculptor VIII-142a; XIII-647d; Lincoln, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Gaudentius, church, Novara XI-134c
- Gaudiosus, catacomb, Naples X-886d
- Gaudiosus, seminary, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Saint-Gélais, Jean de, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Saint-Gélais, Louis de VII-76a
- Saint-Gélais, Octavien de, Bishop of Angoulême I-513c
- Saint-Genais, Bertrando di, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-119a
- Genesius, church, Narbonne, crucifix IV-527d
- Genesius. *See* San Genesio
- Genevieve, Canons regular of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Canons Regular of
- Genevieve, Congregation of XI-486c; "Val des Ecoles" VII-458d
- Genevieve, Daughters of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Daughters of
- Genevieve, Diocese of, Tametsi IV-2a
- Genevieve. *See* Sainte Genevieve
- George, church, Alessio I-284d
- George, cathedral, Antivari I-582d
- George, church, Antwerp I-591a
- George, church, Assisi IV-6b; Francis, St., tomb of VI-227a
- George, church, Athens II-44a
- George, abbey, Black Forest IX-431c; Theotger I-259c
- George, church, Chicago XVI-55b
- George, church, Constantinople X-102b
- George, cathedral, Csánád IV-558c
- George, church, Dublin II-758b
- George, church, Genoa VI-420d
- George, church, Gnesen VI-592b
- George, church, Limburg IX-260c
- George, hospital, London VII-487d
- George, church, Moulins, pilgrimage X-604a
- George, church, New Hampshire X-788b
- George, chapel, Noyon VI-623b
- George, church, Oberzell XII-723c
- George, monastery, Old Cairo II-323c
- George, abbey, Prague II-122c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 338d
- George, monastery, Ratzeburg XVI-70a
- George, cathedral, Southwark XV-673a; consecration XV-672b; (ill.) XIV-163c
- George, church, Thessalonica VI-454b; baldachinum II-217d; mosaics X-586b; sanctuary V-262b
- George, abbey, Venice IX-415a; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- George, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- George, college, Weybridge XI-573c
- George, chapel, Windsor III-578c; VI-454d; XV-655a; architecture VI-675d
- George, Brothers of, Bamberg II-243d
- George, Chevalier de. *See* Stuart, James Francis Edward
- GEORGE, ORDERS OF XIII-350c; X-305a; 306b
- George, Society of (Syrian Greek Catholic) VI-752a
- Georgenberg, pilgrimage, Feubach II-795c
- George in Velabro, church, Rome XV-744d
- George of Alfama, Knights of X-306b; rule II-464a
- GEORGE'S, DIOCESE OF XIII-351a; X-783a; statistics III-238b
- George. *See* Saint Georges; San Giorgio
- Saint-Georges-de-Boscherville, monastery, Rouen X-71b; apses V-259d; architecture VI-667c; 668d; 669d
- Gereon, church, Cologne IV-117d; architecture VI-677a
- Saint-Germain, church, Amiens VI-679b
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Auxerre VII-511a; X-71b; and Queen Clotilda VI-473b; and Glaber VI-575a; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Lorraine IX-363c
- Saint Germain, monastery, Montpelier X-545d
- Saint-Germain, Edict of (1570) VI-531d
- Saint-Germain, Father IV-97c
- Saint - Germain - des Fossés, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage, Moulins X-604a
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés, abbey, Paris II-450b; VII-354b; X-70b; 71a; XI-482c; 486b; and Achery I-102a; annals I-532b; and Banduri II-246d; and Bouillart II-711b; in French Revolution XIII-13b; and Gerberon VI-469d; library II-715a; IX-231c; and Mabillon IX-480a; Maurist superior general, residence X-70c; perpetual psalmody I-206a; serfs XIV-38d; True Cross, relics of IV-524b

- Saint - Germain - des - Prés, church, Paris XI-481d; 486a; apse I-660b; Childeric I XV-434d; decoration VI-96d; Germain, relics of VI-474a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; Pange Lingua XI-443a; and Rome XI-482d; and St. Vincent's VI-474a; windows XV-654a
- Saint-Germain-d'Hauterives, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France, colloquy XIV-88c; St. Vincent de Paul X-360b
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, treaty (1570) VII-531d; (1570) Charles IX and Protestants XIII-334a; (1632) XIII-232a; (1632) and American colonization XIII-355b; (1632) terms I-91b; XII-568b; XI-136a
- Saint - Germain - l'Auxerrois, church, Paris XI-485b
- Saint-Germain. *See* San Germano
- Saint-Germer-de Flay, church, Beauvais VI-671a
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay, monastery, Beauvais X-71b; St. Ansgarius at I-545c
- Saint-Gerold, monastery, Vorarlberg VII-61a; XIV-44d
- Saint-Gertrude, abbey, Louvain X-104c
- Saint-Gertrude, church, Louvain, Harding, Thomas, tomb of VII-135c; stalls XIV-244b
- Gertrude, convent, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a
- Saint-Gervais, church, Paris VI-570c; XI-485d; Scarron, tomb of XIII-516c
- Saint-Gervais, hospital, Paris XII-773d
- Saint-Gervais, church, Rouen III-575a
- Saint-Géry, church, Brussels VI-538a; St. Gudula, relics of VII-66c
- Saint-Géry, monastery, Cahors IV-751b
- Saint-Géry, abbey, Cambrai III-210c
- Saint-Getreu, Bamberg, stations XV-570a
- Ghislain, abbey, Cambrai III-210d; St. Gérard at VI-465d
- Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys, abbey, Vannes X-71b; I-37d
- Saint - Gildas - des - Bois, monastery, Nantes X-71b
- Saint-Giles, church, Edinburgh V-284c; 285c; VIII-681d; 682c; (ill.) V-256b
- Giles, church, France VI-560a; Pierre de Castelnau, tomb of XII-79d
- Giles, leper hospital, London IX-184d
- Giles, abbey, Reims IX-225c
- Giles in the Fields, church, England XV-609b
- Giles. *See* St. Egidius; St. Giles; San Gil
- Gislen, monastery, Germany, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Glossinde, abbey, Metz VIII-374b; X-248c
- Godelina, monastery, Ghislain VI-624b
- Godeliva. *See* St. Godilina
- Gordon, Gien, patronage VI-633d
- Gondulphus. *See* St. Gondon
- Gorgon, monastery, Alsace VII-384d
- Gothard, tunnel VIII-208c
- Gothard, abbey, Hungary VII-198c
- Gregory, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Gregory, seminary, Cincinnati III-775c
- Gregory, monastery, Douai. *See* Downside Abbey
- Gregory, cathedral, England XIII-431a
- Gregory, hospital, Milan III-623b
- Gregory, church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Gregory, college, Valladolid II-247b; (ill.) XV-258d; 259b
- Gregory, Antiphonary of VIII-759d
- Gregory, Office of, and Leo IX VII-602d
- Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gregory the Illuminator, church, Leghorn I-739d
- Grimbald, abbey, Winchester VI-552c
- Gudule, church, Brussels III-23b; VII-56c; (ill.) I-facing 400; and Orley XI-321a; sculpture XIII-646b
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert, pilgrimage, France X-546c
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert, monastery, France X-71c; 546c; XV-633b; illuminated MSS, IX-624d
- Saint-Guilhem du Désert. *See* William of Gellone, St.
- Saint-Guilhem. *See* St. William
- Saint-Guillaume, town. *See* Teontondation
- Saint-Guillaume. *See* St. William
- Saint Guy, church, Anderlecht III-21c
- Habacuc, abbey VI-105c
- Hadrian. *See* St. Adrian
- Halvard, cathedral, Oslo XVI-65c
- Haon, Pierre de, Saint-Flour, prior of XIII-347d
- Hedwig, church, Berlin II-494b; VIII-629d; Cohen, Hermann, tomb of IV-95a; (ill.) VI-facing 492
- Hedwig, hospital, Berlin II-494d; founded X-201d
- Helena, church, Cleveland VI-751a
- Helena, Island of, Napoleon at X-698d
- Helen's, Lancashire, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; St. Anne's Retreat V-113b; statistics IX-314b
- Helen's School, Kurseong, India III-154d
- Heribert, shrine, Deutz X-222b
- Hermagoras Verein VII-89a
- Hermes, monastery, Palermo XIII-774d; St. Agatho I-204d
- Hermes, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 517b; St. Basilica, tomb II-329d; crypts IX-643d
- Saint-Hilaire, church, Poitiers and Beaton II-374d; chevet V-260b; relics VII-350b
- Saint-Hilaire, monastery, Isle of Yeu, France IX-413c
- Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de, botanist XV-86b
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, on Buddhism V-794a; on Scholasticism XIII-550b
- Saint-Hilaire, Etienne Geoffroy X-137a; and Cuvier II-574b; V-659c; on evolution V-656b; on Hattv VII-152b
- Saint-Hilaire, Isidore, on evolution V-656c
- Saint-Hilaire Lalbenque, pilgrimage, Cahors III-141c
- Saint-Hilaire. *See* St. Hilary
- Saint Hilary, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Hilda, Abbey of, Whitby. *See* Whitby Abbey
- Hildegard, convent, Eibingen VII-352b
- Hippolytus, church, Delft VI-535c
- Hippolytus, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Hippolytus, catacomb, Rome III-515b
- Hippolytus, monastery, Sankt Polten XIII-447b
- Hippolytus, Brothers of III-602b; founded VII-488a; in Mexico XII-239d
- Saint-Honoré, convent, Paris III-221c
- Saint-Honoré, oratory, Paris IX-142d
- Saint Hormidz. *See* Rabbau Hormidz
- Hormidas. *See* Rabbau Hormidz
- Hubert, abbey, Ardennes II-450c
- Hubert, abbey, Luxemburg VII-507d
- Hubert's Society, Amsterdam, Holland I-443a
- Hugh, shrine, Lincoln, cathedral IX-260d
- Saint-Hyacinthe, college, Montreal III-240b; X-548c; and Plessis XII-166a; statistics XIII-568a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Académie de, founded V-202a
- SAINT HYACINTHE, DIOCESE OF XIII-351c; X-547c; 549a; Grey Nuns VII-31c; XII-241c; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. Joseph of, Canada. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St. (Hyacinthe)
- Saint-Hypatius, monastery, Chalcedon III-555a
- Iago, church, Beja, Portugal II-394a
- Saint-Ignace, mission, Michigan IV-758b; X-388a; La Salle VII-216c
- Saint-Ignace I, Huron town, missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace II, Huron town, destruction VII-574b; 575a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace, Henri de X-487c
- Saint-Ignace. *See* Saint Ignatius; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Saint Ignatius, trades institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Ignatius, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Ignatius, college, Chicago III-654d; founded VII-655c
- Ignatius, college, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Ignatius, college, Galway XIII-578b
- Ignatius, church, Havana VII-154d
- Ignatius, college, Malta X-577a
- Ignatius, church, Hickory, Maryland II-228d
- Ignatius, mission, Montana IV-752c; VI-97d; VIII-594a; X-519a; and De Smet X-517c
- Ignatius, chapel, Newtown II-228d
- Ignatius, church, San Francisco XIII-442b
- Ignatius, college, San Francisco, Bayma, Joseph II-360b; founded III-173a
- Ignatius, college, Stamford Hill, London XIV-310b
- Ignatius, mission, Washington XII-662a
- Ignatius, Mother. *See* Thevenet, Claudine
- Ignatius, Sisters of VII-288b
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Ignatius Loyola, college, Montreal. *See* Loyola College
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Vilna IX-433c
- Ignatius. *See* St. Ignace; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Imier, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Saintin, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint Ingbert, monastery, Speyer XIV-215b
- Ingoes, chapel, Maryland II-228d
- Ingoes, Jesuit house, Maryland II-286d
- Ingoes, mission, Maryland II-229a; XIV-95c
- Irenæus, monastery, Lyons IV-84a
- Irene, church, Constantinople III-94b
- Isaac, cathedral, St. Petersburg VII-793d
- Isaac, monastery, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Isabella, church, Lisbon II-319b
- Isaias, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Isaias, Maronite Order of I-555c; IX-684d; X-472c
- Isidore, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Isidore, church, León IX-732b; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) IX-facing 176
- Isidore, chapel, Madrid IX-350a
- Isidore, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Isidore, library, Madrid IX-517d
- Isidore, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Isidore, chapel, Reductions of Paraguay, XII-691b
- Isidore, church, Rome XIII-171d
- ISIDORE, college, Rome XIII-352c; VII-141a; X-630a; XII-458c; Baron, Bonaventura II-303d; foreign mission X-375b; founded XV-523d
- Isidore, convent, Rome XIII-164d
- Isidore, church, Seville IX-355d; XIII-746a; XV-270b
- Isidore del Campo, monastery, Seville X-520d
- Ives, priory, England XII-638c
- Jacob, abbey, Constance XIII-590a
- Jacob, abbey, Erfurt XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Laibach, Austria VIII-744c
- Jacob, monastery, Mainz IX-551b; in Bursfeld Union III-85a
- Jacob, church, Nuremberg IX-169c
- Jacob, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Jacob, monastery, Ratisbon VIII-766d; XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Jacob, monastery, Würzburg XIII-590a; and Trithemius XV-62d
- Jacob on the Anger, convent, Munich VII-512b
- Jacob on the Birs, battle (1444) Basle VI-497d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Douai, France V-138d; Bailly, tomb of II-207c
- Saint-Jacques, seminary, Finistère, France VII-115b; XII-284c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Ghent VI-544b; (ill.) VI-543a
- Saint-Jacques, parish, Manville, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Muret V-107b
- Saint-Jacques, church, Paris (ill.) XI-489
- Saint-Jacques, convent, Paris VII-500b; XI-62d; 66c; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alexander Nalis I-296d; and Annibaldi I-540c; Coeffeteau, Nicolas IX-91d; "Studium generale" XII-361a
- Saint-Jacques, hospice, Dominican (1218), Paris V-108b
- Saint-Jacques, hospital, Dominican Sisters (1907), Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Jacques, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Saint-Jacques, mission, Wisconsin IX-769c; X-271c
- Saint-Jacques. *See* Saint James; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- Saint-Jacques du Haut-Pas, church, Paris XIV-624b
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, college X-104c
- Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, monastery, Dol, France X-71b
- Saint James, church, Aachen I-2c
- James, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- James, church, Baltimore II-232c
- James, home, Baltimore II-234a; XII-493c
- James, church, Boston II-706c
- James, fort, British Columbia II-792b
- James, church, Brooklyn II-799c; Turner memorial II-800c

- Saint James (old), church, Brooklyn (ill.)** II-facing 798; **Parmentier, Andrew** II-357d
- James, pro-cathedral, Brooklyn (ill.)** II-facing 798
- James, mission, Buffalo** III-39d
- James, church, Chicago** III-655a
- James Protestant church, Dublin** VI-335b
- James, church, Fort Vancouver, Washington** XIII-666c
- James, church, The Hague** VII-108b
- James, hospital, Hornell, New York** XIII-104a
- James, church, Iglau, Austria** III-12c
- James, Anglo-Lutheran Bishopric, Jerusalem** VII-371b
- James, Armenian monastery, Jerusalem** VIII-370d; **X-472b**
- James, church, Liège (ill.)** II-facing 400
- James, chapel royal, London** III-575c
- James, sanctuary, Macao** IX-481d
- James, Dominican Province in America, Mexico** XII-368Ed
- James, cathedral, Montreal (ill.)** III-facing 234
- James, church, Olenus** XI-240c
- James, parish, Philadelphia** XI-795b
- James, church, Pittsburgh** XII-123b
- James, monastery, Prague** XII-339d
- James, monastery, Ratisbon** XII-658a
- James, church, Sandomir** XIII-437c
- James, convent, Sandomir** XIII-437a
- James, cathedral, Seattle** XIII-667b; (ill.) XII-665d
- James, chapel, Seneca village** XIII-714c
- James, church, Warsaw** XV-556c
- James, abbey, Würzburg** XV-719c; 721b
- James, See Saint-Jacques; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago**
- James, Brothers of, in Mexico** X-262b
- JAMES OF COMSTELA, ORDER OF** XIII-353a
- James Palace, London, Catholic chapel** V-149b
- James the Apostle, church, Tux** XV-105b
- Jane de Chantal, Sister, superior, Sisters of Misericorde** X-354a
- Januarius, catacombs, Naples** III-427b; **X-686d**; episcopal throne **XIV-709d**
- Januarius, crypt, Rome, arcosolium** I-699a; discovery **III-516a**
- Januarius of the Poor, church, Naples** X-683d; 684a
- Januarius of the Poor, charitable institution, Naples** X-684c
- Jarlath, college, Tuam** VIII-110d; 641a; **XIII-578b**; 700b; **XV-80b**; **XVI-11d**
- Saint-Jean, cathedral, Besançon** II-525d
- Saint-Jean, hospital, Brussels** III-23d
- Saint-Jean, college, Canada** XII-563a
- Saint-Jean, Huron town** X-379b; missionaries **VII-580a**; site **VII-571b**
- Saint-Jean, baptistery, Poitiers (ill.)** XII-179b
- Saint-Jean. See Saint John; San Giovanni; San Juan**
- Saint-Jean, Marie** VI-548d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Huron town** VII-574a; missionaries **VII-580a**; site **VII-571b**
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Onondaga mission** X-312d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste Landing, Huron town, site** VII-571b
- Saint-Jean d'Acre** VIII-364d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely, monastery, Saintes** X-71c; and **Blauie** II-241d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely, town, France, origin** IX-6d; Rouen, **Establissemens de** XI-106a
- Saint-Jean-de-Bassel, Germany, Divine Providence, Sisters of** V-53a
- Saint-Jean-de-Laon, monastery, Laon** X-71a
- Saint-Jean de la Salle, church, Reims** VIII-788a
- Saint-Jean de l'Habit, monastery, Fontevault** VI-131a
- SAINT-JEAN-DE-MAURIENTE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-353d; cathedral (ill.) **XIII-354a**; map **VI-facing 188**
- Saint-Jean-de-Sorde, monastery, Dax** X-71c
- Saint-Jean-du-Doigt, church, France** X-224c; **Pardon of** XI-477c
- Saint-Jean-Marion, seminary, Bkerkey, Syria** VI-548c
- Saint-Jean of the Petuns, town, site** VII-668a
- Jerome, church, Bologna** II-641a
- Jerome, college, Berlin, Ontario** III-240c; **XI-256c**
- Jerome, monastery, Gandia** II-687d
- Jerome, church, Madrid** VII-296a; **IX-518b**; (ill.) **IX-517**
- Jerome, Jesuit institution, Spain** XIV-175d
- Jerome of L'Acella, monastery, Spain** VII-345c
- Jerome of Yuste, monastery, Spain** VII-345b
- Jerome Society, Dalmatia** IV-606c
- Jerome. See San Girolomo**
- Joachim, church, Frankfurt, Pennsylvania** XI-795a
- Joachim, church, New York** X-368b
- Joachim, Huron town, site** VII-571b
- Joachim, Canada, industrial school** IX-46c
- Job, hospital, Hamburg** VII-70b
- Jodock, church, Landshut, Bavaria** X-633d
- John, convent, Ain Karim** XII-659b
- John, church, Albany** I-257b
- John, church, Altoona** I-368b
- John, church, Amida** I-429c
- John, church, Augsburg** II-74a
- John, church, Baltimore** II-233d
- John, church, Berlin** II-494d
- John, church, Bois-le-Duc** VII-391d
- John, seminary, Boston** II-706d; **XIV-331d**; (ill.) **II-facing 704**; in list **XIII-700b**
- John, college, Brooklyn, New York** XI-32c
- John, seminary, Brooklyn, New York** XI-32d; in list **XIII-700b**
- John, hospital, Bruges, Adoration of the Magi, Memling (ill.)** X-facing 174; **Ursula, reliquary of St. (ill.)** XII-763a
- John, church, Calcutta** III-154c
- John, college, Calcutta** III-153d
- John, college, Cambridge** III-213c; 214d; architecture **VI-680b**; foundation **II-376b**; **VIII-462c**; (ills.) **III-facing 214**; (ill.) **VI-679d**
- John, hospital, Cambridge** III-211d
- John, mission, Canada** X-379c
- John, River, mission, Canada** III-233c
- John, church, Chicago** III-655a
- John, abbey, Colchester** II-381c
- John, abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota** II-452b; **VI-481d**
- John, university, Collegeville, Minnesota** XV-204c
- John, church, East Nashville** X-705b
- John, church, Ephesus** V-491b
- John, monastery, Erlach** III-63d
- Saint-John, Bishop of Ferns** VI-45d
- Saint John, church, Freiburg** VI-265c
- John, church, Gouda** XIV-242d
- John, industrial school, Hartford** VII-146a
- John, hospital, Jerusalem** IV-547c
- John, cathedral, Kammin** XII-225d
- John, abbey, Laon** XIV-132a
- John, hospital, Leipzig** IX-139b
- John, church, Leukenthal** VII-439c
- John, church, Liège** XI-126b
- John, cathedral, Limerick (ill.)** IX-262c
- John, college, Llaniltid, Wales** XV-586a
- John, cathedral, Lyons** IX-474a; 475c; (ill.) **IX-473**; jubilee **IX-475a**
- John, river, Maine, discovery** XII-287b
- John, asylum, Mandalay** III-82d
- John, Anglican, college, Manitoba** XIII-570c
- John, church, Metz** X-248a
- John, church, Minden** X-324b
- John, cathedral, Monza** IX-338d
- John, church, Newark, New Jersey** X-780a; 792d
- John, town, New Brunswick, Anglin at** I-504d; **Christian Brothers' School** II-213d; **Irish fever victims** VIII-150c; **Redemptorists** XII-685b; **Sacred Heart Convent** VII-134c; **Sisters of Charity** XII-608d
- John, college, New York. See Fordham**
- John, church, Osnabrück** XI-341b
- John, college, Oxford** XI-369b; foundation **II-457d**; **III-657b**; **V-293c**
- John, monastery, Patmos** XI-547b
- John, basilica, Pergamus** XI-667a
- John, church, Philadelphia** VII-618c
- John (Polish) church, Philadelphia** XII-209d
- John, orphan asylum, Philadelphia** VII-516c
- John, church, Pittsburg** XII-123b
- John, church, Rockville, Maryland** III-579c
- John, Institute of, St. Francis, Wisconsin** V-319b
- John, church, Salford** XIII-400a
- John, church, Sandomir** XIII-436d
- John, church, Schenectady, New York** I-257b
- John, convent, Schleswig** XIII-543b
- John, church, Scythopolis** XIII-648d
- John, university, Sydney** XII-201d
- John, island, West Indies, ecclesiastical government** XIII-191c
- John, protectory, West Seneca, New York** III-39d
- John, Industrial School, Toronto** XIV-782c; foundation **XIV-782b**
- John, church, Utrecht** XII-82b
- John, college, Washington, District of Columbia** XV-560a
- John, college, Waterford, Ireland** VIII-659b; **XIII-578b**; 700b
- John, home for boys, Wheeling, West Virginia** XV-606b
- John, seminary, Womersley, Bourne** XIII-700a; **XV-596b**
- SAINT-JOHN, AMBROSE** XIII-354d; and **Newman** X-800b
- Saint John, Book of, Nasorean work** X-706c
- John, Christians of. See Sabaites**
- John, Congregation of (Melchite)** VI-752a
- JOHN, DIOCESE OF** XIII-355a; statistics **III-238b**
- Saint-John Henry, of Blotsee** XIII-354d
- John, Mother. See Fontbonne**
- Saint John ad Carbonariam, convent, Italy** VII-282d
- John and St. Elizabeth, hospital, London** IX-352d
- John Berchmans, college, Antwerp** I-591a; **VII-450b**
- John Berchmans, chapel, New Orleans** XI-15b
- John Berchmans, sodality** XIII-322d; **XIV-127b**
- John Cantius, college, Erie, Pennsylvania** XII-209d
- John Cantius, college, Washington, District of Columbia** XII-209c
- John Carbonara, church, Naples** X-683d; monuments **III-768c**
- John Chrysogonus, basilica, Rome** XV-46d
- John Francis Régis, mission, Ward** VIII-752a
- John Francis Régis, Farmer Brothers of** IX-187c
- John Gualbert, church, Florence** XIII-212c
- John Gualbert, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania** XII-123b
- John in the Mountain. See Ain Karim**
- John Lateran, church, Paris** XV-81a; **Beaton, tomb of** II-375a
- John Lateran. See Lateran, Saint John**
- John Maddermarket, church, Norwich** III-577a
- John Nepomucene, college, Saitillo, Mexico** XIII-404c
- John Nepomucene, church, Vienna** VI-312b
- John of Acre, Diocese of. See Ptolemais**
- John of God, church, Goa** VI-604d
- John of God, Brothers of. See Brother Hospitaliers of St. John of God**
- John of Jerusalem, church, London** II-725b
- John of Jerusalem, priory, London, founded** IX-342c
- John of Jerusalem, hospital, Strengnäs** XVI-76d
- John of Jerusalem, Equestrian Order of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- John of Jerusalem, Hospitaliers of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- John of Jerusalem, Knights of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- John of Patmos, convent, library** IX-617b
- John of Réomé, monastery, Langres** VIII-499a
- John on the Prater, church, Vienna** II-131a
- John's, town, Newfoundland, college** VII-133c; **Frontenac in** VI-310d
- JOHN'S, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-356b; cathedral **X-630a**; **Christian Brothers** III-710d; **Presentation Sisters** XII-397d; statistics **III-238b**
- John Sahagrin, church, Salamanca** XVI-16c
- John's Day, in Sarum Use** XIII-481b
- John's fires** VIII-491a
- John's Wood, London, hospital** II-725b
- John the Baptist, Amiens** VI-679b; and **Oppenordt** XI-262a
- John the Baptist, mission school, Arizona** XII-100c
- John the Baptist, church, Baltimore** XVI-55b

- Saint John the Baptist, church, Boston VI-478d
- John the Baptist, church, Brescia, St. Gaudentius, tomb of VI-394a
- John the Baptist, church, Brighton, England VI-85c
- John the Baptist, church, Brooklyn X-367c
- John the Baptist, church, Caparra XII-292d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina III-631b
- John the Baptist, church, Chester, England III-649c
- John the Baptist, monastery, Chios II-45c
- John the Baptist, church, Cincinnati, Ohio VI-301a; 480b
- John the Baptist, church, Collegeville, Minnesota XII-574d
- John the Baptist, church, Constantinople XIV-317b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Constantinople. *See* Studion
- John the Baptist, church, Damascus IV-612b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Gaza VI-401c
- John the Baptist, church, Genoa VI-420c
- John the Baptist, church, Ghent, Belgium VI-543a
- John the Baptist, church, Jerusalem XV-468a
- John the Baptist, hospital, Kells, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, chapel of, Lateran baptistery, Rome IX-16a
- John the Baptist, chapel, Lisbon IX-283b
- John the Baptist, church, Manayunk, Pennsylvania XI-794d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Marburg IX-49d
- John the Baptist, Melchite Congregation X-160d
- John the Baptist, church, Milan X-482d
- John the Baptist, church, Monte Cassino X-526d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Nenagh, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, church, New Orleans XI-13a
- John the Baptist, church, Osimo XI-338d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Ravenna XII-663a; X-586c
- John the Baptist, church, at Rinnach VII-35a
- John the Baptist, cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland (ill.) XIII-356c
- John the Baptist, chapel, St. Mary Overy VI-685b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Savannah, Georgia XIII-488b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Seres, Macedonia VI-416d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Toledo, Spain II-516c
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Turin XV-93b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Vexiö XVI-81a
- John the Baptist, church, Vilna XV-433d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; 556b
- John the Baptist, church, Wessobrunn XV-591c
- John the Baptist, Hermits of. *See* Baptistines
- John the Baptist, Society of V-220b
- John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, church, Valencia XV-253a
- John the Divine, Anglican cathedral, New York, sculptures XIII-648a
- John the Evangelist, church, Baltimore II-230b
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- John the Evangelist, church, Liège IX-236c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lima IX-255c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lublin IX-403a
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Milwaukee X-319c
- John the Evangelist, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d
- John the Evangelist, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Tinin, Dalmatia XIV-736b
- John the Evangelist, church, Vilna XV-433b
- John the Evangelist, Society of XVI-33a
- John. *See* St. Jean; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Josaphat, Ruthenian Catholic Church, Edmonton, Canada VI-750a
- Joseph, convent, Ahmedabad, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Albany I-257b
- Joseph, convent, Alcalá, Spain VI-218b
- Joseph, cathedral, Allahabad, India I-316d
- Joseph, church, Ammendale I-430c
- Joseph, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Joseph, monastery, Avila II-247c
- Joseph, college, Ballinasloe XIII-578b; 700b
- Joseph, church, Baltimore II-233b
- Joseph, monastery, Baltimore II-234b
- Joseph, seminary, Baltimore II-233d
- Joseph, convent, Bandra, India II-645b
- Joseph, college, Bangalore, India X-662a
- Joseph, cathedral, Bardstown, Kentucky (ill.) VIII-621c
- Joseph, college, Bardstown, Kentucky I-368a; VIII-618b
- Joseph, university, Beirut II-393c; XIV-406b; XV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, parish, Biddeford, Maine VI-274c
- Joseph, founding home, Bombay, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Bristol, England XII-165d
- Joseph, mission, British Columbia XIV-431d
- Joseph, college, Brixin, Tyrol X-3755b; missionary college XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, college, Brownsville, Texas XIV-550a
- Joseph, cathedral, Buffalo (ill.) III-facing 38
- Joseph, mission, Buffalo, New York III-37d
- Joseph, cathedral, Bukarest III-45c
- Joseph, parish, Burlington VI-274b
- Joseph, church, Cabot, France IX-717c
- Joseph, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, church, Calumet, Michigan VIII-697b
- Joseph, Huron mission, Canada. *See* Carbagouha
- Joseph, mission, Canada X-378d; established X-382b; and McGuckin XIII-764c
- Joseph, mission, Cape Esteiras VI-329c
- Joseph, church, Carrolltown, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Joseph, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Joseph, church, Chicago III-654b; VI-480c
- Joseph, hospital, Cincinnati XIV-29a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Cincinnati III-774d
- Joseph, college, Cork XIII-700b
- Joseph, mission, Council Bluffs, Iowa IV-752a
- Joseph, college, Darjieling, India III-154c
- Joseph, chapel, Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- Joseph, fort, Detroit IV-758c
- Joseph, institute, Dresden V-156d
- Joseph, school for the deaf, Dublin V-319c
- Joseph, college, Dubuque, Iowa V-180b; VIII-95a
- Joseph, church, Eastport, Maine IX-547c
- Joseph, academy, Emmitsburg, Maryland II-231a; (ills.) II-230c; III-facing 606
- Joseph, church, Forest City, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Joseph, parish, Fremont, Ohio XI-131d
- Joseph, academy, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Garden Road, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Joseph, seminary, Grand Rapids XIII-701a
- Joseph, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Joseph, cathedral, Hartford VII-145d
- Joseph, church, Hart's Sleeping Place, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Joseph, convent, Heiligenburg XII-391d
- Joseph, cathedral, Hyderabad VII-593b
- Joseph, mission, Indiana XII-320b; establishment X-271d; 388a
- Joseph, church, Joliet, Illinois VIII-697b
- Joseph, convent, Karachi, Bombay II-645b
- Joseph, church, Leadville, Colorado VIII-697b
- Joseph, college, Leeds XIII-700a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Lisle, Illinois II-622b
- Joseph, seminary, Liverpool IX-314d
- Joseph, school, Longwood, Missouri V-319b
- Joseph, parish, Los Angeles, California VI-481b
- Joseph, church, Louisville, Kentucky IX-388d
- Joseph, infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Joseph, parish, Lowell, Massachusetts VI-274c; XI-186d
- Joseph, church, Mahony City XVI-55b
- Joseph, church, Manchester IX-585b
- Joseph, college, Manila XIII-382b
- Joseph, pro-cathedral, Marysville, California XIII-441d
- Joseph, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Joseph, hospital, Memphis, Tennessee X-705d
- Joseph, college, Memramcook, Canada III-240b; XIII-569c; XV-199a; establishment VII-404d; Holy Cross, Fathers of the XIII-356a; and Lefebvre IX-113b; and O'Reilly II-213d
- Joseph, church, Mendham, New Jersey X-792d
- Joseph, mission, Michigan X-282b
- Joseph, College for Foreign Missions, Mill Hill, London X-375b; XII-230c; XV-77d; foundation XII-231b; in list XIII-700a
- Joseph, church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin VI-481a
- Joseph, convent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin X-320d
- Joseph, town, Minnesota, Benedictine convent II-455c
- Joseph, college, Montgomery, Alabama I-242a; X-412a
- Joseph, sanitarium, Mt. Clemens, Michigan XIV-29b
- Joseph, college, Muskogee, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Joseph, church, Munich X-633d
- Joseph, convent, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Joseph, school, Mysore, India X-662b
- Joseph, monastery, Nancy VII-526d
- Joseph, orphan asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Joseph, parish, New Orleans XI-12c
- Joseph, home, New York XII-207b
- Joseph, schools for the deaf, New York V-319b
- Joseph, church, North Oakland, Pittsburg XII-123a
- Joseph, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Joseph, church, Oakland, California II-691b; XIII-442d
- Joseph, school, Oakland, California V-319b
- Joseph, cathedral, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Joseph, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
- Joseph, college, Oregon XI-291d
- Joseph, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Joseph, hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia XV-605c
- Joseph, church, Petersburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; VIII-753b; X-792d; XI-793d; XVI-42d
- Joseph, college, Philadelphia, Barbolin at II-286b; chartered XIV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Philadelphia II-286b
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Joseph, academy, Portland, Maine XII-285b
- Joseph, church, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Joseph, hospital, Providence XI-510b
- Joseph, sanitarium, Pueblo XIV-29b
- Joseph, institute, Punta Arenas, Patagonia XI-541a
- Joseph, seminary, Puttampaly, India XIII-700a
- Joseph, college, Rensselaer, Indiana VII-741d
- Joseph, academy, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Joseph, cathedral, Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d
- Joseph, college, Roscrea XIII-578b
- Joseph, Rozendaal, Holland X-375b; XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana II-452d; XI-482a; XI-16c; and Mundwiler X-630d
- Joseph, seminary, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a; XIII-700b
- Joseph, college, St. Boniface, Canada III-240c
- Joseph, church, St. Louis VI-480b
- Joseph, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Joseph, school, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Joseph, infants' asylum, Scranton XII-634a
- Joseph, mission, Slickpoo, Idaho XIII-327b
- Joseph, priory, Somerset, Ohio III-773c
- Joseph, church, Taneytown, Maryland II-230c
- Joseph, college, Trichinopoly, India XV-41a
- Joseph, high school, Trichinopoly XV-41a
- Joseph, church, Troy, New York I-257c; Loyzance at II-111d
- Joseph, Seminary, Troy, New York I-258b; VII-518a; XI-27d; Bradley at II-727b
- Joseph, Dominican Province, United States XII-368Hd
- Joseph, mission, Washington XIII-666c
- Joseph, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a

- Saint Joseph, parish, West Nashville XI-250b
- Joseph, seminary, Yonkers. See Dunwoodie Seminary
- Joseph, Sisters of. See Joseph Sisters of Saint
- Joseph, Petun town, location VII-568b
- Joseph I, Huron town VII-571b
- Joseph II, Huron town VII-571b; 574a; missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Joseph III, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Joseph. See San Giuseppe; San José
- Joseph, Brothers of, Ruelle, France VII-403a
- Joseph, Congregation of (Benedictine), Austria II-450d
- JOSEPH, DIOCESE OF XIII-356d; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Joseph, Hospitallars of. See Hospitallars of St. Joseph
- Joseph, Litany of IX-287c
- Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory, pilgrimage Maranville, France VIII-790d
- Joseph de Luluabourg, mission, Africa VII-609a
- Joseph - des - Carmes, church, Paris XI-486b
- Joseph of Aimathea, chapel, Glastonbury VII-581b
- Joseph of the Recollects, Huron town VII-571b
- Joseph of Tiber, orphanage, Thibaris XIV-634d
- Joseph's Bohemia Manor, Maryland, mission XIV-95d
- Joseph's Book Confraternity, Gurk, Germany VII-89a
- Joseph's College Press, periodical, Trichinopoly XV-41b
- Joseph's House, Nazareth X-726b
- Joseph's House of Industry, Baltimore II-231a
- Joseph's Journeymen's Union, Amsterdam I-443a
- Joseph's Missionary Society of Mill Hill. See Mill Hill
- Joseph's Priesterverein, Germany XII-422a
- Joseph's River, mission, and Badin II-201a
- Joseph's Society, New York V-404b
- Joseph's Union, New York, founded V-165a
- Joseph's Verein, Gurk, Austria VII-89a
- Joseph's Vincentian Novitiate, Dublin, Ireland X-366b
- Saint-Josse-sur-mer, Maurist monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Saint-Josse-ten-Noode, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
- Saint Julian, basilica, Cahors IV-751b
- Julian, cathedral, Le Mans IX-144b; and Scarron XIII-516b
- Julian, church, Rome XI-187d
- Julian, abbey, Tours XV-3c
- Julian, church, Tours I-364d
- Julian. See Saint-Julien; San Giuliano
- Julian in Monte Giordano, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Julian of the Peartree, Order of. See Alcantara
- Saint-Julien, monastery, Angers I-489c
- Saint-Julien, seminary, Brionde, France XI-207d
- Saint-Julien, hospice, Petit-Quevilly XI-106c
- Saint-Julien. See Saint Julian;
- Saint-Julien - de - Tours, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Julien-le-Pauvre, church, Paris V-236b; restoration VI-393b
- Saint Julius, hospital, Würzburg V-525d
- Junianus, basilica, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Junien, Father St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint-Just, Louis-Antoine XIII-14c
- Saint Justin, school, Rome XIII-167c
- Justina, abbey, Padua II-448a
- Justina, church, Padua VII-419d
- Justina of Padua, Congregation of X-476a; founded II-461d; and Lerins IX-189a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
- Justinus, cathedral, Chieti III-659b
- Justus, abbey, Lyons IX-474d
- Justus, cathedral, Susa XIV-345b
- Kevin, church, Glendalough (ill.) VIII-113
- Kevin's Cro, Glendalough VI-583b
- Kieran, college, Kilkenny XI-344b; XIII-578b; 700b
- Kilda, town, Australia, Presentation Sisters XII-397d
- Kilda, church, Melbourne, Australia XIII-395d
- Kilian, abbey. See Holy Redeemer, Abbey of the
- Kilian, cathedral, Würzburg IX-718d; 719b
- Klara. See St. Clare; Santa Clara
- Kynemark, Wales, Premonstratensian monastery IX-316a
- Labre, mission, Montana X-518d
- Ladislau, chapel, Aachen VII-551a
- Lambert, cathedral, Liège IX-236c; Alger at I-310d; Chapeauville at III-574b
- Lambert, church, Münster, Germany X-635b; 639b; Anabaptists I-446f
- Lambert, chapel, Ribe, pilgrimage XVI-70d
- Lambert, monastery, Saragossa, Spain X-274c
- Lambert, Benedictine abbey, Styria, Austria XIII-672c; XIV-319b
- Saint - Lambert - de - Vaugirard, church, Paris XI-486b
- Saint-Lambrecht. See St. Lambert
- Lauds, church, Angers, Bernier at II-509c
- Laumer, abbey, Blois II-602c; X-71c
- Laurence, Christopher, Baron of Howth IV-261c
- Laurence. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurent; St. Laurentius; San Lorenzo
- Laurent, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Laurent, parish, Meriden, Connecticut VI-274c
- Laurent, college, Montreal III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
- Laurent, chapel, Poitiers XII-181a
- Laurentius, monastery, Lund XIII-497b
- Laurentius, monastery, Ofen IX-735a
- Laurentius. See St. Lawrence; Saint-Laurent; St. Lawrence; San Lorenzo
- Saint-Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France, St. Gabriel Brothers at VI-330d; pilgrimage IX-413c; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669b
- Saint-Laurent. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurentius; St. Lawrence
- Saint-Lawrence, chapel, Bradford-on-Avon I-280c
- Saint Lawrence, hospital, Canterbury IX-184d
- Lawrence, river, Canada, and Champlain III-567d
- Lawrence, church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774
- Lawrence, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Lawrence, monastery, Dieulouard I-439c; II-447b; Adelham at I-141b
- Lawrence, chapel, Egersund XVI-76c
- Lawrence, church, Evesham V-648d
- Lawrence, cathedral, Feltre II-424d
- Lawrence, monastery, Hungary XI-587d
- Lawrence, monastery, Liège XII-275b
- Lawrence, cathedral, Lund IX-434b
- Lawrence, church, Macao IX-481d
- Lawrence, college, Mt. Calvary, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Lawrence, church, Nuremberg (ill.) VIII-695
- Lawrence, church, Paris XI-485d
- Lawrence, chapel, Thuseby XVI-76c
- Lawrence, cathedral, Viterbo XV-487b
- Lawrence, Gulf of, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Lawrence ai Monti, church, Rome, Græco-Ruthenian Units XIII-175d
- Lawrence in Agro Verano, church, Rome, Zosimus, tomb of XV-765b
- Lawrence in Cæsarea, church, Ravenna XII-665b
- Lawrence in Damaso, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-90c; XI-56b; XIII-170a; Blessed Sacrament, Confraternity of XIV-322a; Bramante II-736c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; vice - chancellor XIII-151a; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsin, title of XI-326d; restoration IV-614a; station church XIV-268d
- Lawrence in Fonte, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Lawrence in Lucina, church, Rome VI-218b; IX-90c; 287b; XIII-174c; Alberoni, title of I-260b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; Gregory VIII, titular of VI-795c; station church XIV-268d
- Lawrence Miranda, church, Rome XIII-174c; 176d
- Lawrence-Panisperna, church, Rome, Sta. Crispin and Crispinian, relics of IV-491b; rebuilt II-669b
- Lawrence of the Escorial, monastery, Spain VII-345b
- Lawrence-outside-the-Walls, basilica, Rome III-334a; 515b; IV-214d; VII-349a; IX-228d; X-587a; XI-562b; XIII-170a; XIV-268d; ambo I-382c; choir III-693d; Damasus II, tomb of IV-614c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) II-facing 326; VIII-221c; Jerusalem, patriarchal church of VIII-368c; mosaic X-587a; orientation XI-305d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; and Pelagius II XI-604b; reliquary V-412c; and Sixtus III XIV-32c
- Lawrence. See Saint Lawrence; Saint Laurent; Saint Laurentius; San Lorenzo
- Saint-Lazare, hospital, Fontevault VI-131a
- Saint-Lazare, priory, Paris X-357c; XI-486a; and Anquetil I-543d; and Mission, Priests of the III-606a; X-358a
- Saint-Lazare, seminary, Paris X-361a; XV-435d
- Saint-Lazare, hospital, Soissons X-551a
- Saint-Lazarus, church, Vienna XIII-546b
- Lazarus, Hospital Sisters of VII-477a
- Saint-Léger, France, St. Leodegar, relics of IX-174c
- Saint-Léger, priory, Langres, France VIII-790b
- Saint-Léger, Barry XV-162c
- Saint-Léger, Robert, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; XIII-386a
- Saint-Léger de Champeaux, monastery VI-574d
- Saint-Léger-la-Montagne, France pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint Lelia, convent, Limerick XIII 578c
- Lene Kild, Sköfde, Sweden VII-204a
- Leo, church, Baltimore II-235a
- Leo, abbey, Florida II-452c; VI-482a
- Leo, college, Florida VI-118a
- Leocadia, Toledo VII-649c
- Leodegar, church, Lucerne II-341a; and Gügler VII-61a
- Leodegar, monastery, Lucerne IX-406d
- Leonard, academy, Aachen VII-241a
- Leonard, church, Basle XI-73a
- Leonard, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Leonard, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Leonard, monastery, Monte Volubrio III-206d
- Leonard, church, Rome VI-218b
- Leonard, college, St. Andrews Scotland XIII-332a
- Leonard, hospital, York VII-484b
- Saint-Léonard des Ferrières, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
- Saint Leo's Tome V-19c
- Saint-Leu, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Liboriushaus, sanitarium, Bad Wildungen, Germany XV-527d
- Librada, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Saint-Lieu Sept Fons, monastery, Moulins, France X-603d
- Saint-Lizier, France, Couserans at XI-436b; pilgrimage XI-436b
- Saint Lorenzo, church, Pamplona XI-438b
- Louis, church, Buffalo, New York VI-480a; VII-516d
- Louis, Fort, Canada and Montmagny X-543b
- Louis, basilica, Carthage III-387d; IX-51b
- Louis, college, Honolulu XIII-439a
- Louis, Huron town, VII-571b; destruction of VII-574b; mission VIII-752b
- Louis, church, La Rochelle, cathedral IX-6b
- Louis, chapel, Little George Street, London XV-593d
- Louis, school, Montreal, Canada XV-400b
- Louis, town, Missouri, Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; colleges V-179a; Croats XIV-52b; Exposition, and Greifswald University VII-25c; Herder Publishing Company VII-253c; Hollanders VII-394c; Irish population VIII-136a; St. Thomas, University of XIII-382b
- Louis, church, Moscow X-596a
- Louis, church, Munich X-633d
- Louis, church, Nashua, New Hampshire VI-274c
- Louis, cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Louis, cathedral, New Orleans X-411b; XI-9b; (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Louis, church, New Orleans XI-6b; 8d
- Louis, college, New Westminster, British Columbia II-793a; XIII-571b
- Louis, church, Paris XI-485d
- Louis, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Louis, church, Poissy, architecture VI-670c
- Louis, Fort, San Antonio, Texas XIII-424c
- LOUIS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-357c; I-726c; X-401c; Alexian hospital I-307b; apostolate III-453d; Barber, Jerusha II-287b; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral (ill.) XIII-359c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; Croatian parish IV-513c; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; Italians VIII-206a; Kansas City Diocese VIII-602b; Lazarists I-470d; Leo-

- poldine Society XIV-125d; XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Mater Boni Consilii school V-319b; mission established X-401d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Redemptorists XII-635a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d; Tametsi IV-2a; Vincentian seminary XIII-293d
- Saint Louis, Institut de, Saint-Cyr IX-550a**
- Louis, Mother, Teresian martyr. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
- Louis, Mother. *See* Mole
- Louis, Sisters of. *See* Charity, Sisters of, St. Louis
- LOUIS, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-363c; V-179a; X-400c; XIV-332c; and Du Bourg XIII-363c; faculties XIII-363d; foundation XIII-363c; XIV-102b; influence XIII-364b; Jesuits XIII-363d; library XIII-364d; present status XIII-364c
- Louis Bertrand, church, Louisville IX-388d; (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Louis de Gonzague, institution, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
- Saint-Louis-des Français, church, Rome. See** San Luigi
- Saint-Louis-des Français, institute, Rome VIII-63a**
- Saint - Louis - des - Invalides, church, Paris XI-486b; architect IX-609b; (ill.) V-facing 100; La Fosse Frescoes of VIII-740c**
- Saint-Louis-en-l'Île, church, Paris XI-485d**
- Saint Louis, Gonzaga, college, Chiquinquirá XV-90d**
- Louis of France, college, Rome XIII-135c
- Louis Ordo, Feast of the Passion XI-527a
- Louis. *See* San Luigi; San Luis
- Saint-Lubin, chapel, Chartres III-575b**
- Saint-Luc, Victoire de, martyrdom XIII-795b**
- Saint-Luc de la Corne, in Saskatchewan XIII-484a**
- Saint Lucian, church, Helenopolis VII-204b**
- Saint-Lucien, Maurist monastery, Beauvais, France X-71a**
- Saint Lucius, cathedral, Roskilde, Sweden XVI-71c**
- LUCIUS, MONASTERY OF, Switzerland XIII-365a
- Lucy, church, Cremona VI-468b
- Lucy, church, Rome XV-411b
- Lucy. *See* Santa Lucia
- Ludger, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 635b; 639b
- Ludger, monastery, Münster, Germany X-635a
- Luke, church, Baltimore II-213b
- Luke, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-586a
- Luke, Episcopal church, New York XII-403a
- Luke, church, Phocis, Greece III-95c; architecture V-262c; XI-397b
- Luke, monastery, Phocis, Greece V-101a
- Luke, academy, Rome IX-636d; Grimaldi VII-35b; Mezzozio da Forlì X-170b
- Luke, church, Sinking Valley, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Luke, Brotherhood of XV-521d
- Luke, Society of, Lille XV-515a
- Luke of Stiris, church, Greece X-588b
- Luke's Magazine, periodical XIV-466c
- Saint-Lusson, Simon François Daumort, Drulleltes with V-164d; Jesuits with III-233b**
- Saint Luzi. See** St. Lucius
- Saint Macarten, college, Monaghan XI-25b; XIII-578a; 700a**
- Machar, church, Aberdeen, Scotland I-41d
- Maclou, church, Pontoise, France IX-148a
- Maclou, church, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Magdalen, church, Rome XIII-513a
- Saint-Magloire, seminary, Paris VIII-739d; 771d**
- Saint-Magloire-de-Lehon, Maurist monastery, Rennes X-71b**
- Saint Magnus, basilica, Anagni, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c**
- Magnus, church, Egilsay, Orkney Islands XI-317c
- Magnus, cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c; XI-121b; 317b
- Saint-Maixent, town, France, council of (1076), and Berengarius II-487d; origin XII-180d**
- Saint-Maixent, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c**
- Saint-Maixent, abbey, Poitou, foundation X-546c**
- Saint Malachy, college, Belfast IV-514c; XIII-578a; in tabulated list XIII-700a**
- Malachy, church, East New York VI-480d
- Malachy, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
- Malachy, church, St. John, New Brunswick VIII-150a
- Saint Malo, Diocese of, France XII-771d; Benedictine monastery II-447c; X-71b; Benedictine monastery, foundation VI-553a; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; Pontifical College VIII-762d; Pontifical College, under Propaganda XII-230b**
- Saint Mange. See** St. Memius
- Mangstritt, Bavaria, Füssen, monastery of IX-536b
- Marc, mission, Wisconsin X-388a
- Marc, Godefroi de Brossays, Cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d; at St. Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Marcellus, priory, Cluny VII-524b
- Marcellus, monastery, Leon IX-732b
- Marcellus, church, Rome, Union of Prayer XV-154c
- Saint-Marcoult, hospital, Reims XII-729a**
- Saint-Marcoult de Corbeny, Maurist monastery, Reims X-71a**
- Saint Margaret, church, Cremona III-224d**
- Margaret, convent, Edinburgh V-286b; VII-468c
- Margaret, church, Leicester I-466a
- Margaret, church, London I-274a
- Margaret, hospital, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- Margaret, monastery, Prague XII-338d
- Margaret, convent, Solarolo II-375c
- Margaret, church, Venice, mosaics X-587d
- Margaret, church, Westminster (ill.) IX-349d; priest, assault on II-675c
- Margarethenthal, monastery, Basle VII-319b
- Marie-in-the-wynd, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mariensstift, institution, Pyrmont XV-527d
- Marie's of the Isle, Cork, Mercy, Sisters of XIII-578c
- Marinus, church, San Marino XIII-facing 448
- Marion, abbey, France, Germain d'Auxerre, St., relics of VI-473c
- Marius, church, Lausanne IX-672a
- Mark, Franciscan convent, Calabria X-325a
- Mark, monastery, Cracow XI-637b
- Mark, church, Florence VI-109a; 110d; consecrated I-586a; Mirandola, tomb of X-352c
- Mark, convent, Florence VII-539c; XI-325a; Angelus bell (ill.) I-488a; Bartolommeo at II-318c; founded I-586a; Fra Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; and Fra Angelico, work of I-483b; 484b; Dupré, works of XI-37a; library XV-380d; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Ricci II-69a; and Savonarola XIII-490d
- Mark, convent, León (ills.) IX-facing 176; XIV-facing 190
- Mark, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-586a
- Mark, church, Milan X-301d
- Mark, church, Rome IX-674d; X-647b; XIII-174c; Anacleto II I-447b; cardinalial title III-335d; frescoes I-333c; Gregory IV VI-789c; relics III-512d; St. Bartholomew, massacre of XIII-337c; as station church XIV-268d
- Mark, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Mark, monastery, Spoleto II-427c
- Mark, church, Toledo X-613a
- Mark, church, Venice XV-334a; ambo I-382b; and Andrea Pisano I-470a; architecture VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397b; and Barbaigo II-285c; cathedra III-438b; ciborium VIII-756d; cupola IV-569d; destroyed XI-776a; Domenico XIII-516a; domes V-101b; foundation stone XIV-303c; holy water font VII-435b; loggetta (ill.) XIII-454c; Pala d'oro. *See* reredos; pater XI-541d; patriarchate XV-340d; rebuilt XI-776b; reredos I-366a; X-220a; reredos (ill.) XV-339d; rite XVI-4b; and Toaldo XIV-749a; treasury III-96d; vaulting V-262c
- Mark, library, Venice XII-766b; Bembo II-426b; Veronese III-169d
- Mark, palace, Venice, and Paul II XI-579a; San Gallo XIII-443c
- MARK, UNIVERSITY OF, Lima, Peru XIII-365b; I-705c; XI-735d; XV-201c; IX-255a
- Mark. *See* San Marco
- Mark's Day, procession XII-447a
- Maro, monastery, Orontes, Turkey VI-759b; IX-686a
- Martha, hospital, Bangalore X-662b
- Martha. *See* Sainte-Marthe
- Martha, Sister. *See* Marie Dufour
- Martha, Sisters of, in Valence XV-251b
- Martha of Cordova, monastery VII-345b
- Martha of St. Joseph, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c
- Saint-Martial, abbey, Limoges IX-263d; library IX-264b**
- Saint-Martial, church, Limoges IX-264a**
- Saint-Martial, basilica, Paris, restoration V-386b**
- Saint-Martial, convent, Paris XI-489a**
- Saint-Martial, seminary, Paris VII-115b**
- Saint-Martial, college, Toulouse, Baluze at II-242a; foundation XIV-797b**
- Saint-Martial Troper XV-66b**
- Saint-Martial, church, Alost, Belgium VI-544b**
- Martin, chapel, Assisi IX-731a
- Martin, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Martin, church, Basle XI-213c; Erasmus, tomb of V-515a
- Saint-Martin, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c**
- Saint Martin, hospital, Buenos Aires I-705b**
- Martin, church, Canterbury II-519a; III-493d; XV-582c; and Augustine, Saint II-83a; and Queen Bertha II-81d
- Saint-Martin, church, Chur III-743c**
- Saint Martin, church, Colmar XIII-554a**
- Martin, church, Cologne II-785b
- Martin, monastery, Cologne IX-662b; founded XIII-589d
- Martin, monastery, Compostella, Spain II-449b
- Martin, church, Dissentis V-47b
- Martin, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Saint-Martin, mission station, Gaboon VI-329d**
- Saint Martin, chapel, Goa VI-605a**
- Martin, abbey, Hungary. *See* Martinsberg
- Martin, seminary, Jaffna, Ceylon VIII-269c
- Martin, church, Klosterneuburg I-270a
- Martin, church, Krainberg II-282c
- Martin, priory, Lacey, Washington II-452c
- Martin, church, Landshut X-633d; Arnspeck at I-751b; tabernacle XIV-424c
- Martin, church, Lorch IX-262a
- Martin, cathedral, Mainz IX-553b; burned XV-646a
- Martin, church, Metz X-249d
- Martin, monastery, Metz, and Siebert III XIII-783d
- Martin, church, Minden X-324b
- Martin, church, Münster X-635b
- Martin, church, Münstermaifeld V-325d
- Martin, monastery, Muri, Switzerland X-643a
- Martin, abbey, Narbonne XIV-569a
- Martin, convent (Carmelite), Rome XI-451b
- Martin, abbey, Tournai XI-211c; founded III-210b
- Martin, abbey, Tours VII-516b; XV-2d; 3b; Adeodatus, letters of I-142b; Alcuin I-276c; Berengarius at II-487b; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; library, monastic IX-34a; St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Martin, church, Tours V-260b; XV-3a; apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet III-576c; Okeghem at XI-230c
- Martin, abbey, Trier, and Regino of Prüm XII-719d
- Martin, abbey, Utrecht VII-21b; school VII-21b
- Martin, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d; built XV-246a
- Martin, church, Warsaw XV-556b
- Martin, cathedral, Ypres VI-677b
- Martin, Alexis, and Beaumont, Wm. XIII-364a
- Martin, Antoine Jean II-9c; X-211c
- Saint-Martin, Bishop de, missionary (China) XIV-420c**
- Saint Martin, Confraternity of (Green Penitents) XI-638b**
- Martin, Lawrence de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de, and Baader II-173c; birthplace XV-4b; and Gobel XI-484a**
- Martin, Sisters of, founded XV-4c
- Saint-Martin, Vivien de V-418a**
- Saint Martin a Mensola, Fiesole, monastery I-474d**
- Saint - Martin d'Ainay, church, Lyons, roof V-261a**
- Saint-Martin de Belleville, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c**
- Saint Martin de Bello, abbey, England XI-211d**
- Saint-Martin de Cures, Maurist monastery, Autun X-71b**
- Saint-Martin de Dreux, monastery, founded III-635c**
- Saint-Martin de La Noue, church, St. Dizier, France XII-775d**
- Saint-Martin de Marteville, Vermandois, France XII-195d**
- Saint-Martin de Misère, chapter-abbey, Grenoble VII-26c**

- Saint-Martin de Pontoise, Maurist monastery, Rouen IX-636a; X-71a
- Saint-Martin-des-Champs, monastery, Paris XI-482b; Alberic of Ostia at I-259b
- Saint-Martin-de-Séaz, Maurist monastery X-71b; founded XIII-682b
- Saint-Martin de Vertou, Maurist monastery X-70b
- Saint-Martin d'Heuille, pilgrimage X-778d
- Saint Martin of Dumio, cathedral, Mondoñedo X-477b; Gonsalvo, tomb of X-477c; See Mondoñedo, Diocese of
- Martin of Mondoñedo, cathedral. See St. Martin of Dumio
- Saint-Martin of Oydes, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Saint Martin of Tours, oratory, Monte Cassino X-526d
- Martin of Tours, church, Paris XI-481d
- Martin of Tours, pilgrimage VI-537d; XI-186d
- Martin of Tours, church, Whitehorn III-493d; VI-370a; XI-84b
- Martin on the Meuse, monastery, founded IX-363a
- Martin's, Bishop of, title III-301b
- Martin's Day, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Martin's Lent VI-394b
- Martin. See San Martin
- Mary, church, Aberavon, Wales XIII-647a
- Mary, church, Albany I-257a; as cathedral I-257c
- Mary, cathedral, Antwerp I-590d; sacked I-589d
- Mary, cathedral, Auch II-68a
- Mary, protectory for girls, Augsburg II-77d
- Mary, chapel, Baltimore XI-184b
- Mary, college, Baltimore III-353b; XIV-331a
- Mary, industrial school for boys, Baltimore II-234a; XII-492d
- Mary, orphan asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Mary, seminary, Baltimore II-230c; X-411a; XIV-329d; 330b; Cistercians at III-786c; founded IX-204d; 760c; XIII-698a; (ill.) II-facing 228; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; public chapel II-231b; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Mary, college, of Bardstown, Kentucky III-93d
- Mary, college, of Barrens, Missouri XIV-549a
- Mary, academy, of Beeville, Texas XIV-550a
- Mary, seminary, of Belmont, North Carolina XIII-701a
- Mary, church, of Berlin II-493c
- Mary, college, of Blairs, Scotland XIII-700b
- Mary, college, of Bombay II-645b
- Mary, high school, Bombay II-645a
- Mary, infant asylum, Boston II-706d
- Mary, church, Bristol, England II-208c
- Mary, mission, British Columbia XV-267c; school II-793a; Tait Indians XIV-431b
- Mary, church, of Bryantown, Maryland II-230c
- Mary, school for deaf, Buffalo, New York V-319b
- Mary, school for deaf, Cabra, Ireland V-319c; lace-making in VIII-732b
- Mary, mission, California X-374c
- Mary, mission, Canada X-378d
- Mary, college of, Canterbury VIII-729b
- Mary, college of, Carlow XIII-578b
- Mary, friary, Cavan VIII-643c
- Mary, church of, Chelsea, England II-483d
- Mary, church of, Chicago III-654a; 655c
- Mary, cathedral of, Chicago III-654b; destroyed III-655b
- Mary, hospital, Chicago XII-207b
- Mary, church of, Cincinnati VI-479b; XII-570d
- Mary, college of, Cincinnati XIII-506d
- Mary, hospital of, Cincinnati XII-258a
- Mary, hospital of, Clarksburg, West Virginia XV-608d
- Mary, church of, Cleveland, Ohio VI-773d
- Mary, church of, Cologne VII-266c
- Mary, convent of, Cologne, and St. Adelaide I-140d
- Mary, college of, Columbia, South Carolina, destroyed III-631a
- Mary, church of, Cork, library V-470b
- Mary, church of, Covington, Kentucky VI-479b; X-319d
- Mary, church of, Cracow IV-465b
- Mary, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Mary, church of, Detroit, Michigan VI-480b
- Mary, abbey, Devenish Island (ill.) IV-59d
- Mary, abbey, Doemelk, Hungary IX-734d
- Mary, hospital, Drogheda, Ireland VII-484d
- Mary, abbey, Dublin XIII-761b
- Mary, college of, Dublin XIII-575b
- Mary, pro-cathedral, Dublin V-176b; (ill.) V-173d
- Mary, college of, Dundalk XI-15d; XIII-578b
- Mary, church of, East Stonehouse, Devon XII-171c
- Mary, cathedral, Edinburgh V-285b; VIII-153d
- Mary, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary, priory (Carmelite), Elsinore XVI-72a
- Mary, chapel of, Ely I-245d
- Mary, church of, Erie, Pennsylvania V-619a
- Mary, church of, Fort Wayne, Indiana VI-481a
- Mary, university of, Galveston, Texas XIV-549c
- Mary, church of, Glastonbury VI-581b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b
- Mary, church of, Govanstown, Maryland II-233d
- Mary, college of, Halifax, Canada III-240c
- Mary, cathedral of, Hamilton, Ontario VII-123a
- Mary, home, for the aged, Hartford VII-146a
- Mary, chapel of, Ipswich XIII-760d
- Mary, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary, Jesuit college, Kansas XIV-102b
- Mary, mission, Kansas VIII-601b; XII-320d; established X-272c
- Mary cathedral of, Kilkenny XI-344b; (ill.) XI-343a
- Mary, Jesuit seminary, Kurseong, India, established III-154c
- Mary, church of, La Crosse, Wisconsin VIII-735d
- Mary, seminary of, La Porte, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Mary, church of, Leeds IX-113a
- Mary, cathedral of, Limerick, built IX-262d
- Mary, hall of, training school for teachers, Liverpool IV-343b
- Mary, priory, Servites, London XIII-737a
- Mary, college of, Lyndhurst XII-201d
- Mary, high school, Madura XV-41a
- Mary, abbey of, Magdeburg XI-101b
- Mary, church of, Malvern IX-577d
- Mary, college of, Maynooth, Ireland (ill.) X-88
- Mary, abbey of, Melrose. See Melrose, Abbey of
- Mary, church of, Middlesbrough, England X-286b
- Mary, church of, Milwaukee VI-480c; X-319c; XIII-415c
- Mary, hospital, Milwaukee XV-604d
- Mary, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Mary, college of, Monroe, Michigan (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Mary, mission, Montana VIII-594a; XII-662a; and De Smet, Peter J. X-517c; founded IV-752b
- Mary, college of, Montreal III-240a; founded IX-727a
- Mary, church of, Moorfields XV-593d
- Mary, cathedral of, Mullingar (ill.) X-97c
- Mary, convent, Multan, India VIII-743c
- Mary, cathedral of, Nashville, Tennessee X-705a
- Mary, hospital, Nevada X-777b
- Mary, school, Nevada X-777b
- Mary, abbey, Newark, New Jersey II-452b; IV-481d
- Mary, academy of, Newark, New Jersey III-608c
- Mary, church of, Newark, New Jersey VII-480d; attacked VIII-679c; X-780c
- Mary, church of, Newburg XI-25a
- Mary, church of, New Hampshire X-788b
- Mary, church of, New Orleans XI-12d
- Mary, Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans XI-12b
- Mary, convent, Newton Heath, Manchester I-307b
- Mary, convent, Newtownbarry, Faithful Companions of Jesus XIII-578c
- Mary, academy of, New York III-607d
- Mary, chapel of, New York XI-20c
- Mary, monastery, Northumbria VI-76a
- Mary, church of, Norwalk, Connecticut VIII-679d
- Mary, college, Oakland, California III-173a; XIII-442a; 442d
- Mary, church of, Odense XVI-64b
- Mary, institute, O'Fallon, Missouri XII-375b
- Mary, school, Ogdensburg, New York VII-32b
- Mary, academy of, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Mary, college of, Oscott. See Oscott
- Mary, Royal Chapel, Oslo XVI-65d
- Mary, church of, Oxford XI-66a; and Campion II-788c
- Mary, church of, Payerne, Switzerland IX-671d
- Mary, church of, Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Mary, church of, Philadelphia VII-516c; XI-642c; 793d; Barry, John, tomb of II-311d; and Schism III-347c
- Mary, Slovene church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Mary, church of, Pittsburg (Freeport) XII-123b
- Mary, church of, Pittsburg (French Settlement) XII-123c
- Mary, church of, Pittsburg (Herman) XII-123b
- Mary, church of, Pittsburg (Holidaysburg) XII-123b
- Mary, church of, Pittsburg (Pine Creek) XII-123a
- Mary, hospice of, Prague XII-339c
- Mary, church of, Pueblo, Colorado VIII-697b
- Mary, mission chapel, Quapaw XIII-714d
- Mary, convent, Quebec VII-216b
- Mary, abbey, Richardson, North Dakota II-452d; VI-482a; XVI-10d
- Mary, church, Richmond, Virginia VI-479d; XIII-51b
- Mary, hospital, Rochester XIII-104a
- Mary, Orphan Boys' Asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Mary, convent, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Mary, academy, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- Mary, church of, Sandy Hill, New York I-257b
- Mary, church of, San Francisco XIII-441b; 442d
- Mary, hospital, San Francisco XIII-441c; 443a
- Mary, church of, Saugerties, New York VIII-679d
- Mary, college of (University of St. Andrews), Scotland II-374c; XIII-332a
- Mary, church, Scranton, Pennsylvania VI-772d
- Mary, church, Steelton, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary, church of, Stow, Lincolnshire IX-266c
- Mary, cathedral of, Sydney IX-284a; XIV-365d; (ill.) XIV-366b
- Mary, church of (Old), Sydney II-116c
- Mary, Mission House of, Techy, Illinois XVI-47b
- Mary, church of, Tongres XII-633a
- Mary, hermitage, Torre III-16b
- Mary, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Mary, college, Van Buren, Maine IX-544c; XII-288d
- Mary, college of, Victoria III-240c
- Mary, church of, Warsaw XV-556c
- Mary, chapel of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; 559b
- Mary, church of, West Allis, Wisconsin VIII-697b
- Mary, college, Wilmington, Delaware IV-693c
- Mary, grammar school, Winchester, and William of Wykeham XV-641d
- Mary, mission, Yaocomoco XII-115a
- Mary, abbey, York XVI-25c; and Saint Alfred I-172d; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) XV-733c
- Mary, Island of, Canada, Algonquin mission, and Poncet XII-228d
- Mary, Island of, Madagascar, evangelized I-189c
- Mary, Nuns of the Visitation of. See Visitation of St. Mary, Nuns of the
- Mary, Sisters of, in Berlin II-495a; in Ontario XIII-565b
- Mary ad Blachernas, abbey, Ravenna, Agnellus at I-212d
- Mary and All Saints, college, Maidstone IV-447b
- Mary and Saint Botolph, church, Thorney abbey, England XIV-706a
- Mary and St. Eanswith, abbey, Folkestone VI-125c
- Mary and St. Ethelbert, cathedral, Hereford VII-255b
- Mary and St. John, church, Pontefract Priory, Yorkshire, England XII-229c
- Mary and St. Kjeld, cathedral, Viborg XVI-81d
- Mary and St. Michael, church, London XV-593d
- Mary and St. Peter, church, Exeter V-708d
- Mary and St. Petrock, monastery, Bodmin, Cornwall III-293b
- Mary Deipara, monastery, Nitra, Africa VII-645d
- Mary ever Virgin, church, Kieff XV-498c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Saint Mary Graces**, abbey (Cistercian) IX-343d
 —**Mary** in Lysskirchen, church, Cologne IV-117d
 —**Mary** in Probatia, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
 —**Mary** in the Capitol, church, Cologne IV-117d
 —**Mary** le Bow, church, London IX-70a; Court of Arches I-695a
 —**Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
 —**Mary Magdalen**, chapel, Jerusalem VII-427b
 —**Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Jerusalem VII-477a
 —**Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Linlithgow, founded VII-484c
 —**Mary Magdalen**, convent, Magdeburg I-260d
 —**Mary Magdalen**, church, Oxford III-356d; XI-65d
 —**Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Roxburgh, founded VII-484c
 —**Mary Magdalen**, church, Siena I-388c
 —**Mary Magdalen**, church, Stockholm IX-297d
 —**Mary Magdalen**, church, Valladolid, Spain X-612d
 —**Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Wexford VII-485b
 —**Mary Magdalene**, church, Salt Lake City XV-240b
 —**Mary Magdalene**, cathedral, Salt Lake City, dedication XV-240d
 —**Mary Magdalene and St. Lucy**, monastery, Rome XI-188d
 —**Mary Major**, church, Bergamo II-490a
 —**Mary Major**, church, Bologna III-375d
 —**Mary Major**, cathedral, Crema (ill.) IV-481
 —**Mary Major**, church, Lanciano VIII-774d
 —**Mary Major**, convent (Minor Clerks Regular), Naples VI-218b
 —**Mary Major**, church, Nicosia XI-71b
 —**Mary Major**, church, Rome I-251a; V-258d; VII-670b; IX-287b; 290a; XI-638a; XIII-169d; XVI-8a; altars I-359b; angels (ill.) I-485c; Annunciation I-485c; Antioch, Patriarch of I-569c; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; Bril, Paulus, work of II-787b; di Cambio, work of II-669b; canopy V-258c; Cappocciat XVI-17d; and cardinals III-334a; ceiling I-290b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement VIII, tomb of IV-28a; Clement IX, tomb of IV-28c; Congolese, tomb of IV-235a; construction III-693c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; cradle IV-489b; XII-737d; Cradle, Church of the XIV-34b; Fontana, Domenico, work of VI-126d; Golden Rose VI-630c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; and Liberius (ill.) IX-219; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Maderno IX-513c; metal work X-219b; mosaics X-584d; 586b; XI-396b; Nicholas IV, tomb XI-58a; Nicholas IV, tomb (ill.) XI-57d; obelisk XIV-34b; Our Lady of the Snow, feast of XI-361d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; as papal residence IX-16b; and Paschal I XI-514d; Paul V, tomb of XI-582d; penitentiary XIII-148a; Piazza VI-127a; Pius V, tomb of (ill.) XII-130b; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c; San Gallo, Giuliano da, work of XIII-443d; Scarlatti XIII-515d; Simplicius, St., relics of XIV-4a; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Sixtus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; as station church XIV-268d; Synod (465) VII-348d; Torriti, Jacopo, work of XI-398b; transept XV-18d; Virgin Mary, Feast of II-6d
 —**Mary Major**, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
 —**Mary Major**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
 —**Mary Major**, church, Vercelli XV-348c
 —**Mary of Egypt** (Armenian), church, Rome XIII-175c
 —**Mary of Grace**, monastery, Seville XV-270b
 —**Mary of Kanöbin**, cloister, Syria, and Maronite patriarch IX-684b
 —**Mary of Luweiza**, monastery, Syria IX-688a
 —**Mary of Piedigrotta**, church, Naples X-683d
 —**Mary of the Angels**, church, Bayswater, London Archeonfraternity XIV-121c; Oblates I-405d
 —**Mary of the Angels**, church, India XIII-386d
 —**Mary of the Angels**, chapel, Porziuncola, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-222d; 223c
 —**Mary of the Angels**, convent, Robredillo, Spain XI-771a
 —**Mary of the Angels**, monastery, Toulouse IX-539d
 —**Mary of the Germans**, Jerusalem XIV-541c
 —**Mary of the Immaculate Conception** (Greek), cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
 —**of the Lake**, university, Chicago III-654a
 —**of the Nativity**, church (King's College), Aberdeen II-610a
 —**Mary of the Nativity**, church, Bethlehem II-534c
 —**Mary of the Nativity**, church, Jerusalem XV-464Fa
 —**Mary of the Roses**, monastery, Viterbo XIII-193b
 —**Mary of the Woods**, convent, Vincennes, Indiana, Querin, Anne-Thérèse at VII-59d
 —**Mary Overy**, priory, Southwark VI-552c; Gower at VI-685b; suppression IX-344a
 —**Mary Pantaleon**, church, Cologne IV-117d
 —**Mary's**, town, Maryland, church in II-228d
 —**Mary's Assumption**, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
 —**Mary's Hall**, Oxford, and Cardinal Allen I-322a
 —**Mary's Minster**, shrine, Worcester, England XIII-761a
 —**Mary's Spital**, founded, London VII-484b
 —**Mary Star of the Sea**, church, Baltimore II-234b
 —**Mary Star of the Sea**, church, Long Branch XV-37b
 —**Mary's Tope**, Trichinopoly XV-41b
 —**Mary's Well**, Nazareth (ill.) X-725
 —**Mary the Latin**, church, Jerusalem VIII-354c; 361c
 —**Mary the White Virgin**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
 —**Mary ubi nata** est, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
 —**Mary Winton**, college, England VII-518d
 —**Mary**. See Sainte Marie; Santa Maria
 —**Saint Mathieu**, Petun town VII-563a; mission VII-580b
 —**Saint - Mathieu - de - Tine - Terre**, Maurist monastery X-71b
 —**Saint Mathurin**, convent, Paris VI-34a; XV-40a
 —**Saint Matthew**, church, Berlin II-491d
 —**Matthew**, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-586a
 —**Matthew**, church, Palermo XI-419c
 —**Matthew**, cathedral, Salerno VIII-221d; Gregory VII, tomb of VI-795a
 —**Matthew**, church, Washington, District of Columbia III-579c; XV-599b
 —**Matthew**, Guild of XIV-67d
 —**Matthias**, church, Budapest (ill.) VII-559
 —**Matthias**, Petun town, mission VII-575d; X-379c; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-568a
 —**Matthias**, abbey, Trier XV-42d; Arnold of Corbie at I-747b; chronicle V-594d; schools IX-363a
 —**Maul**, church, Thomplamaul III-250a
 —**Saint-Maur**, abbey, Angers I-489c
 —**Saint-Maur**, France, pilgrimage XI-488d
 —**Saint-Maur**, France, school VII-134b
 —**Saint-Maur**, Congregation of. See Maurists
 —**Saint-Maur**, Dupré de, Madame, and Diderot V-418c
 —**Saint-Maur and Providence**, Ladies of VIII-56b; XI-490a; XII-507d; in Japan VIII-308b
 —**Saint-Maur-des-Fossés**, chateau, Paris XI-321b; De L'Orme, Philibert, work of IV-701a
 —**Saint-Maur des Fossés**, monastery, Paris XI-212c; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a
 —**Saint Maurice**, abbey, Agaunum (ill.) I-205d
 —**Maurice**, cathedral, Angers I-489c
 —**Maurice**, church and college, Augsburg II-74b
 —**Maurice**, oratory, Auxerre V-473b
 —**Maurice**, abbey, Bakonybel IX-734d
 —**Maurice**, church, Cologne IV-117d
 —**Saint-Maurice**, commune, France, Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a
 —**Saint Maurice**, abbey, Martigny XIV-14d; and Sion, See of XIV-15a
 —**Maurice**, church, Milan, Luini, Bernardino IX-420b
 —**Maurice** (en-Valais) (Agaunum), Abbey, Switzerland I-205a; X-75b; XIV-362b; and Bethlehem II-533b; Propaganda XII-457b; status XIV-364d; votive-crowns X-220d
 —**Maurice**, church, Vienne, rood-altar XIII-182b
 —**Maurice**, church, Zofingen VII-214b
 —**Maurice**, Mother Marie, Presentation of Mary, Congregation of XII-400a
 —**Maurice**, Order of II-337d; VI-31d; XII-77b; and Marimond Abbey X-570a
 —**Maurin**, Maurist monastery, Agen X-71c
 —**Saint-Maur-sur-Loire**, Maurist monastery, Angers X-71b
 —**Saint Maximin**, church, Brignolles, France XII-368a
 —**Maximin**, abbey, Trier XIII-254b; education XIII-557a; founded IX-363a; X-77c; St. Poppo at XII-275a; Regino of Prüm, tomb of XII-719d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; XI-53c
 —**Maximinus**. See St. Maximin
 —**Maximus**, oratory, Aix IX-702a
 —**Mayeul**, church, Pavia VIII-344a
 —**Médard**, abbey, Cambria, and St. Gery VI-537d
 —**Saint-Médard**, church, Cambria VI-537d
 —**Saint-Médard**, cemetery, Paris, Jansenist miracles VIII-292b
 —**Saint-Médard**, church, Paris XI-486a; XIV-624b
 —**Saint-Médard**, church, Soissons, and Vaultier, Coronation of Kings by XIII-717b
 —**Saint-Médard-de-Soissons**, Maurist monastery VII-354b; VIII-772a; IX-473a; X-71b; 116a; XIV-131c; Abelard at I-37c; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a
 —**Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist mission X-359a
 —**Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist Seminary X-361b
 —**Saint-Méen**, abbey, Rennes, foundation XII-771c; parochial service XII-773a
 —**Saint Meinrad**, abbey, Einsiedeln, Switzerland X-643b
 —**Meinrad**, abbey, Indiana II-452c; VI-482a; VII-743d; X-630d; institutions II-460c
 —**Meinrad**, seminary, Indiana XIII-698d; 701a
 —**Mel**, cathedral, Longford (ill.) VIII-99
 —**Mel**, college, Longford XIII-578a; 700a
 —**Saint Mélaïne**, abbey, Rennes VI-469d; X-71b; parochial service XII-773a
 —**Saint Memmius**, abbey, Châlons-sur-Marne XII-566b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c
 —**Saint Mennas**, monastery, Constantinople I-105c
 —**Mercurius**, monastery, Egypt VII-29c
 —**Saint-Merry**, church, Paris XI-485d
 —**Saint-Mesmin**, monastery, Orleans VIII-499b
 —**Saint Michael**, mission, Alaska I-250a; 250c
 —**Michael**, church, Anöneburg II-657c
 —**Michael**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; Tongerlo, colonizes XIV-776a
 —**Michael**, church, Antwerp VII-492d
 —**Michael**, mission, Arizona II-599d
 —**Michael**, church, Baltimore II-232c
 —**Michael**, church, Bamberg II-245d
 —**Michael**, church, Bangor, Maine IX-547c
 —**Michael**, mission, Basutoland II-346b
 —**Michael**, abbey, Beauvais I-545b
 —**Michael**, priory of, Belmont, England II-447d
 —**Michael**, pro-cathedral, Belmont, England XI-18b
 —**Michael**, church, Berlin II-494d
 —**Michael**, church, Buffalo III-39b
 —**Michael**, church, Carondelet II-655c
 —**Michael**, monastery, Cattaro X-529d
 —**Michael**, church, Constantinople VII-648a
 —**Michael**, monastery, Egypt XVI-28a; 79b; library XVI-28c
 —**Michael**, church, Fribourg VI-265c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Canisius, relics of XI-761d; Canisius, tomb of XI-759b
 —**Michael**, monastery, Frigolet. See Frigolet
 —**Michael**, church, Fulda VI-315b
 —**Michael**, chapel, Gandomgarae, Canada XIII-714c
 —**Michael**, church, Ghent VI-544b; architecture VI-677b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b
 —**Michael**, home, Green Ridge, Staten Island XIII-398a
 —**Michael** (Little) (St. Ansgar), chapel, Hamburg VII-122b
 —**Michael**, monastery, Heidelberg II-194b
 —**Michael**, church, Hildesheim II-513d; VII-353b; reliefs II-343b; XIII-431d
 —**Michael**, orphan asylum, Hopewell, New Jersey XV-37b
 —**Michael**, cathedral, Karlsruhe IX-735d; (ill.) XV-22d
 —**Michael**, mission, Keshena, Wisconsin X-193c
 —**Michael**, church, Kielce VIII-636c
 —**Michael**, monastery, Lenzen, Germany VI-681c
 —**Michael**, church, Loretto, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368a
 —**Michael**, abbey, Lorraine, and Pope Sixtus I, relic of XIV-31c
 —**Michael**, chapel, Lorsch (ill.) IX-365b
 —**Michael**, convent (Sacred Heart), Louisiana VII-134c
 —**Michael**, church, Louisiana XI-14a
 —**Michael**, church, Louisville IX-388d

- Saint Michael, mission, Minnesota X-388a
- Michael, monastery, Mont de Châtillon VII-447d; established XV-352a
- Michael, monastery, Mount Marzha, Croatia IV-490c
- Michael, church, Munich X-633d; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Maximilian I, tomb of X-76d
- Michael, monastery, Munich XV-623b
- Michael, abbey, Munkalif XVI-10b
- Michael, monastery, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Michael, mission, Natal X-708b
- Michael, church, Newark, New Jersey VI-481a
- Michael, convent, New York City XII-398a
- Michael, abbey, Passignano VI-70c
- Michael, Petun town VII-568b
- Michael, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; Donoghoe at III-609a
- Michael, church, Phrygia Chonae IV-131b
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Erismans) XII-123c
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Loretto) XII-123b
- Michael, seminary, Pittsburg XI-249d
- Michael, prison, Rome XII-431c
- Michael, church, St. Alban's II-192c
- Michael, church, Sandomir XII-437c
- Michael, college, Santa Fé, New Mexico XI-4b
- Michael, church, Shrewsbury XIII-760a
- Michael, college, Steyl, Holland V-54c
- Michael, mission house, Steyl, Holland XVI-47b
- Michael, church, Tetin IX-416a
- Michael, church, Thera XIV-629a
- Michael, cathedral, Toronto XI-756c; XIV-782d
- Michael, college, Toronto III-240a; II-325b; III-240c; XIV-782c
- Michael, hospital, Toronto XIV-782d
- Michael, college, Vermont XV-356a
- Michael, hospital, Viborg XVI-81c
- Michael, church, Vienna II-123c; XV-417b
- Michael, monastery, Vienna II-302c
- Michael, school, Zug, Switzerland II-340d
- Michael, church, Zwolle XIV-662c
- Michael, Confraternity of, Vienna XI-775a; XIV-124c
- Michael, Order of X-306c; 552a
- Michael, Pious Association of, indulgences XIII-513b
- Michael, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c
- Michael, Society of, Paris VI-32c
- Michael and the Holy Angels, church, Germia VI-529d
- Michael inter nubes, church, Rome X-276d
- Michael of the Navarrese, church, Saragossa XI-438a
- Michael's Wing, Knights of, founded X-273a; Rule II-464b
- Michael the Archangel, chapel, Fort Beauharnois, Minnesota X-325b
- Michael the Archangel, cathedral, Moscow X-595c
- Michael the Archangel, church, Philadelphia VIII-678b
- Michael the Archangel, church (Greek Catholic), Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Michael the Archangel, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Michael the Archangel, Confraternity of, Rome XII-510a; Scapular XII-513b
- Michael the Archangel, Society of, Baden II-200a
- Michael. See Saint-Michel; San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Antwerp X-104c
- Saint-Michel, church, Bordeaux II-683b
- Saint-Michel, church, Brussels VII-56c
- Saint-Michel, college, Brussels II-638d; Bollandists at III-24b; (ill.) II-637a; library (ill.) II-638c
- Saint-Michel, church, Dijon IV-795a
- Saint-Michel, Huron town VII-571b; Iroquois burn VII-575a; missionaries VII-580d
- Saint-Michel, fountain, Paris (ill.) XI-491
- Saint-Michel, hospital, Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Tonnerre XIII-719a
- Saint-Michel, college, Toulouse XIV-797c
- Saint-Michel, mission, Wisconsin X-192d
- Saint-Michel. See Saint Michael, San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel-des-Lions, church, Limoges IX-264d
- Saint-Michel-en-P'Herme, monastery, Luçon X-71c; destroyed II-567d
- Saint-Michel in Thierache, monastery XIII-589d
- Saint-Michel of Ndjole, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Michiels-Gestel, seminary, Holland II-625d
- Saint-Mihiel, monastery, St. Vannes, France XI-776c
- Saint Mildred, church, London XI-239d
- Mildred, convent, Thanet, England II-454b
- Monacella, shrine, Pennant, Scotland XIII-333a
- Monica, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Monica, nunnery, Goa VI-604d
- Monica, priory, Louvain III-296d; founded VI-39b
- Monica, monastery, Nantes VII-284a
- Monica, chapel, Rome XV-320d
- Monica, college (international), Rome VII-282c
- Morand, pilgrimage, Altkirch XIV-315a
- Moritz, monastery, Minden XV-602d
- Moritz, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 639b
- Mullins, monastery, Ireland VI-583a; patronage VI-45c
- Munchin, college, Limerick XIII-578b; 700b
- Mungo, academy, Glasgow XIII-579d
- Mungo, cathedral, Glasgow VI-578b; (ill.) VI-577d; 578b
- Munn, cross of VI-78b
- Mura, church, Fahan, Ireland X-641b
- Mura's Well, Fahan, Ireland X-641b
- Muredach, college, Ballina XIII-578b; 700b
- Mustiola, catacomb, Chuisi, Italy III-427b
- Saint Napoleon, church XI-565a
- Nathy, college, Ballaghadereen XIII-700b
- Nazaire. See Saint Nazarius
- Nazarius, cathedral, Autun IX-98a; 174b; 715d
- Nazarius, oratory, Calw VII-363a
- Nazarius, church, Carcassonne V-261a
- Nicaise, monastery, Reims X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas, cathedral, Alessio I-284c
- Nicholas, church, Amsterdam I-442c; (ill.) I-442
- Nicholas, home, Amsterdam I-442d
- Nicholas, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Arnauld, Abbot of I-745d
- Nicholas, college, Avignon II-797d
- Nicholas, town, Belgium, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a
- Nicholas, church, Berlin II-493c; XII-81b
- Nicholas, church, Brest XV-132a
- Nicholas, church, Brooklyn VI-773c
- Nicholas, church, Brussels III-21c; 23c
- Nicholas, cathedral, Budweis III-34c; 35b
- Nicholas, hospital, Cashel VII-484d
- Nicholas, church, Dembré, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas, cathedral, Famagusta V-751c
- Nicholas, church, Fribourg IX-43c; XI-759b; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d
- Nicholas, church, Galway VI-373c
- Nicholas, church, Ghent VI-544b
- Nicholas, church, Greifswald, college of canons VII-25a; XII-220a
- Nicholas, church, Helsingfors VI-77b
- Nicholas, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Nicholas, cathedral, Laibach VIII-744c
- Nicholas, pilgrimage, Laval IX-45c
- Nicholas, seminary, Lwów I-585b
- Nicholas, chapel, Maria-Laach IX-659a
- Nicholas, church, Marseilles X-160b
- Nicholas, abbey, Memmingen XIII-590a
- Nicholas, church, Mons, Belgium IX-11d
- Nicholas, church, Myra, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas, church (German Catholic), New York VI-478c
- Nicholas, cathedral (Russian Orthodox), New York VI-773a
- Nicholas, church, Nicosia, Cyprus X-305d
- Nicholas, church, Noto XI-126c
- Nicholas, church, Orebro XVI-77c
- Nicholas, seminary, Paris V-202a
- Nicholas, church, Pittsburg (Red Bank) XII-123c
- Nicholas, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- Nicholas, monastery, Prague VIII-688c
- Nicholas, convent, Proconnesus I-754b
- Nicholas, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Nicholas, church, Rudolfswert VIII-744b
- Nicholas, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- Nicholas, church, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
- Nicholas, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Nicholas, church, Terni X-704b
- Nicholas, church, Treviso XII-367d; XV-38b
- Nicholas, chapel, Trier VII-401b
- Nicholas, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Nicholas, church, Winnipeg VI-750a
- Nicholas, church, pilgrimage, Würzburg XV-719a
- Nicholas, Corporation of, Lille IX-252d
- Nicholas, Order of Argonauts of X-305a
- Nicholas, Society of, Paris XI-492b
- Nicholas aux Bois, monastery, Laon X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas des Champs, church, Paris VI-392a
- Nicholas du Chardonnet, church, Paris XI-486a
- Nicholas du Port, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a; Redemptorists at XII-684b
- Nicholas of Tolentino, convent, Hugi XI-152d
- Nicholas of Tolentino, monastery, Rome VII-284a
- Nicholas of Tolentino, church, Tolentino IX-492b
- Nicholas Society, New York VII-394d
- Nicholas Society (Greek Catholic), Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Nicholas von der Flue, church, Sachseln III-744a
- Nicholas. See San Nicola; San Nicolas
- Nicomedes, basilica, Mainz IX-550c
- Nicomedes, cemetery, Rome III-515c; consecrated II-661c
- Nizier, church, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
- Norbert, institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Norbert, college, De Pere, Wisconsin VII-191a; 395a
- Norbert, priory, De Pere, Wisconsin III-391b
- Norbert, church, Rome X-604c
- Norbert, Order of I-154b
- Odilien, pilgrimage, Barr XIV-315a
- Odo, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Saint-Office XI-219b
- Saint Olaf, cathedral, Aarhus IV-731d
- Olaf, church, Avaldines XVI-76c
- Olaf, church, Christiania XI-121a; 234b
- Olaf, priory, Oslo XVI-65d
- Olaf. See Saint Olave
- Olave, church, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c
- Olave, church, London XI-234b
- Olave, school, London IX-351d
- Olave. See Saint Olaf
- Omer, town, France, St. Anselm at I-548a; Jesuit house XII-230b; merchant guild VII-65b
- Omer, abbey, France II-522c; VII-402c
- OMER, COLLEGE OF XIII-365d; 572b; XI-200d; XIV-91d; and Adams, James I-135c; Alford, Michael I-309c; and Aston, William II-18c; and Bawden II-357c; and England XIII-572b; foundation XI-730c; under Propaganda XII-230b; and Stonyhurst XIV-101c; 309b; Talbot, Thomas J. XIV-434b
- Omer, Diocese of I-752c; erected XII-727a; Synod (1183) XIII-557a
- Omer's. See Saint Omer, College of
- Onge, France, and Philip II of France XII-2b
- Saintonge, missionary, in Washington XIII-666c; and Yakima language X-390c
- Orens of Larreule, abbey XIV-453c
- Saint Orens of Lavedan, abbey XIV-453c
- Orientius, abbey, Auch II-68a
- Oswald, church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, England V-293b
- Oswald, church, Chester III-649d
- Oswald, church, Zug II-341a
- Oswald, Rowland Winn, Baron XIV-692c
- Osyth, abbey, England XII-232c
- Othmar, church, Mödling XV-420d
- Ottilien, convent, Bavaria II-77a; 452d
- Ottilien, Congregation of II-452d; habit II-460b; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Ouen, church, Rouen, built XI-104d; Lady Chapel III-576d

- SAINT OUEN, ABBEY OF**, Rouen XIII-366c; VI-384c; VII-354b; X-71b; and Rouen, Chapter at XIV-463b
- Ours**, town, Quebec, St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d
- Oyent**, abbey and town XIII-341d
- Pachomius, Monks of** XII-752d
- Palais**, mission, Chicago III-653d
- Palais, Jacques Maurice de**, Bishop of Vincennes VII-741d; 744c
- Pamphilus**, cemetery, Rome III-517b
- Pancras**, church, Canterbury V-553d
- Pancras**, church, Florence I-263a
- Pancras**, monastery, Hamerleve, Germany VII-521d
- Pancras**, priory, Lewes VII-526a; Cluniac foundation IV-73d
- Pancras**, cemetery, London II-604d
- Pancras**, church, Middlesex, England VI-551b
- Pancras**, *See* San Pancrazio
- Pancratius**, cathedral, Albano I-256a
- Pancratius**, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Pantalemon**, church, Thessalonica, lectern IX-110b
- Pantaleon**, church, Cologne IV-117d; transept XV-19a
- Pantaleon**, monastery, Cologne III-13d; XIII-589d; metalworkers at X-222a
- Panteleimon**, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
- Papoul**, abbey, Carcassonne III-332a
- Papoul**, Diocese of III-332a; X-524c; XIV-796a
- Patus**, Guillaume de IX-370b
- Patrick**, mission, Anadarko VIII-661a
- Patrick**, church of, Armagh I-800a
- Patrick**, seminary, Armagh IV-514c; XIII-700a
- Patrick**, high school, Assansol III-154c
- Patrick**, church of, Baltimore II-230b; 234c
- Patrick**, church of (old), Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
- Patrick**, orphanage, Bangalore X-662b
- Patrick**, cathedral of, Belfast (ill.) V-143d
- Patrick**, church of, Blackford VI-42d
- Patrick**, church of, Calcutta III-154c
- Patrick**, college, Carlow XIII-578b
- Patrick**, college, Cavan XIII-578a
- Patrick**, church of, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Patrick**, academy, Chicago III-656a
- Patrick**, church of, Chicago III-654b
- Patrick**, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Patrick**, church of, Damariscotta II-704c; IX-547b
- Patrick**, church of, Dolpatrick VI-42d
- Patrick**, church of, Downpatrick (ill.) V-148a
- Patrick**, college of, Drumcondra, Dublin XIII-578b
- Patrick**, cathedral of, Dublin V-174c; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-196b; and Tallaght's deanery XVI-77b
- Patrick**, academy, Duncannon I-732d
- Patrick**, chapel of, Duncannon XII-515b
- Patrick**, church of, Erie V-519a
- Patrick**, church of, Grahams-town, South Africa VII-155a
- Patrick**, home for boys, Halifax XI-137b
- Patrick**, church of, Indianapolis VII-744d
- Patrick**, church of, Karachi II-645b
- Patrick**, high school, Karachi II-645b
- Patrick**, church of, London III-326a
- Patrick**, college of, Manly, Sydney (ill.) II-facing 116; in tabulated list XIII-700a
- Patrick**, college of, Maynooth X-88b
- Patrick**, cathedral, Melbourne X-155a; (ill.) facing II-116
- Patrick**, church of, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Patrick**, seminary, Menlo Park, California XIII-442a; XIV-331d
- Patrick**, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Patrick**, church of, Montreal IX-727b
- Patrick**, pro-cathedral, Newark, New Jersey X-792d
- Patrick**, church of, Newcastle VIII-613a
- Patrick**, church of, New Orleans XI-12a
- Patrick**, orphanage, New Orleans XI-12b
- Patrick**, cathedral of (Fifth Avenue), New York IX-488b; and Azarias, Brother II-166d; Bishop Bacon, memorial of II-191c; built VII-518b; Hughes, Archbishop, tomb of VII-518c; (ill.) XI-facing 26; Sibel, Joseph XIII-767b
- Patrick**, cathedral of (Mott Street), New York VII-516c; IX-488b; built XI-22a
- Patrick**, school, New York XIII-560b
- Patrick**, church of, Philadelphia XI-795a; XIII-633d
- Patrick**, church of, Pittsburg (Cameron's Bottom) XII-123a
- Patrick**, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Patrick**, church of, Pittsburg (Newry) XII-123b
- Patrick**, church of, Pittsburg (Sugar Creek) XII-123b
- Patrick**, church of (old), Pittsburg XII-121d
- Patrick**, church of (Via Ludovisi), Rome XIII-164d
- Patrick**, college, Rome VII-288a
- Patrick**, church of, St. John's, Newfoundland XIII-356c
- Patrick**, orphanage, Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d
- Patrick**, school, Shoolay, India X-662a
- Patrick**, church of, Soho, England XV-593d
- Patrick**, church of, Strageath VI-42d
- Patrick**, church of, Sydney II-116a
- Patrick**, college, Thurles XIII-578b
- Patrick**, church of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; Foley at III-655b
- Patrick**, parish, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
- Patrick**, church of, Watervliet, New York I-257b
- Patrick**, college, Wellington, New Zealand XIII-700b; XV-580d
- Patrick**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- Patrick**, Brothers of. *See* Patrician Brothers
- Patrick**, Congregation of III-295d
- Patrick**, National College of. *See* Maynooth College
- Patrick**, Purgatory of. *See* Purgatory, St. Patrick's
- Patrick's** Breast-Plate XI-555d; 556b; 559c
- Patrick's** Cross, Liverpool IX-315b
- Patrick's** League XIV-489d
- Patrick's** Total Abstinence Society, Ireland XIV-489b
- Patroclus**, cathedral, Soest, Germany XI-383d
- Paul**, monastery, Albano VII-440c
- Paul**, orphanage, Anand, Bombay II-645b
- Paul**, church of, Antwerp I-590d; (ill.) XI-626
- Paul**, church of, Baltimore II-234d
- Paul**, church of (Episcopal), Baltimore II-213b
- Paul**, college of, Baton Rouge XI-13b
- Paul**, church of, Berlin II-494d
- Paul**, monastery, Besançon XIII-589d
- Paul**, church of, Brooklyn II-799d; XI-27d
- Paul**, convent, Burgos I-680b
- Paul**, mission, Canada X-381b
- Paul**, church of, Carinthia V-400b
- Paul**, monastery, Carinthia II-129a; 450d; VII-296d; consecration XIII-412b
- Paul**, church of, Cologne X-156d
- Paul**, church of, Dublin V-176a
- Paul**, church of, Goa VI-605b
- Paul**, college, Goa VI-605a
- Paul**, church and college, Hugi III-153a
- Paul**, church, Isoire V-261b
- Paul**, monastery, Jarrow II-384b
- Paul**, abbey, Klagenfurt, Austria X-765b
- Paul**, collegiate church, Liege IX-236c
- Paul**, school, London VII-542a; IX-348b; 351c; XI-65c; Colet at IV-98d
- Paul**, church, Lyons, France VI-531d
- Paul**, hospital, Manila IX-600c
- Paul**, town, Minnesota, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; origin XIV-19c
- Paul**, mission, Montana X-518d
- Paul**, church, Moorfields XV-593d
- Paul**, monastery, Mount Athos II-48d; (ill.) II-49a
- Paul**, church, Mount Gambier (ill.) II-facing 116
- Paul**, church, Moyamensing, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Paul**, church, Munich X-633d
- Paul**, church of, New York XIII-739b; *See* Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York
- Paul**, church, Nîmes VI-97a
- Paul**, mission, Oregon XI-293a; XII-562a; established VIII-752a
- Paul**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Paul**, hôtel, Paris, and Charles V XI-483a
- Paul**, college, Pireus XI-187d
- Paul**, cathedral, Pittsburg XII-123a; (ill.) XII-123a; Sibel, Joseph at XIII-767b
- Paul**, seminary, Rochester XIII-698c
- Paul**, abbey, Rome II-448a
- Paul**, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Paul**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- Paul**, seminary, Winona, Minnesota XV-659a
- Paul**, monastery, Worms III-64a
- PAUL, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-366d; IV-487d; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-369a; Catholic Historical Society XIII-369a; Crétin at IV-487b; Diocesan Temperance Union XIV-491c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; Maronite mission XII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514c; and seminary III-456b; X-331a; XIII-369a; statistics XV-176c
- Paul**, Blind Sisters of. *See* Paulists
- Paul**, Congregation of XIV-660c
- Paul**, Hermits of (France) VII-280d; XI-588a
- Paul**, Hermits of (Hungary) XI-587c
- Paul**, Hermits of (Portugal) XI-588b
- Paul**, Pierre de. *See* La Motte-Lussière
- Paul**, Regular Clerics of. *See* Barnabites
- Paul**, Sisters of. *See* Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- Paul**, Society of, Greece VI-742a
- Paul**, Vital de III-207d
- Paul**, Catholic Bulletin XII-473b
- Paul**. *See* San Pablo; San Paola
- Paula** of Granada, monastery VII-345b
- Paula** of Seville, monastery VII-345b
- Paula** of Toledo, monastery VII-345b
- Paul**, Catholic Colonization Bureau VIII-137d
- Saint-Paul de Donghila**, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Paul de Verdun**, abbey, Verdun XV-352a
- Saint Paul extra Muros**. *See* Saint Paul Without-the-Walls
- Paulinus**, church, Trier V-325d; XV-42c
- Paul** of Charters, Sisters of VI-175b; VII-777d; VIII-308c; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Indo-China VII-779a; in Japan XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-73c
- Paul** of the Cross, chapel, Rome XIII-171c
- Paul** of the Cross, college, Santa Clara III-770d
- Paul's Cathedral**, London IX-347d; XIII-371b; Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adrian of Castello I-160d; Alcock I-274a; bell II-424a; candlesticks III-249b; and Archbishop of Canterbury IX-348a; Colet, tomb of IV-98d; Council (1232) IX-348a; cupola IV-569d; Eronwald, tomb of V-517b; flabellum VI-89c; foundation IX-342a; XV-593a; Gibbons, Grinling XIII-646b; (ill.) V-facing 746; IX-345; liturgy IX-345b; rebuilt IX-343a; reredos IV-537d; spire XIV-220c; Stevens, Alfred XIII-647a; style V-262b; vaulting V-262d; Westcott XV-592a
- Paul's Association of the Clergy of Rome** XIII-174d
- Saint-Paul-Saint-Louis**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Paul the Apostle**, church, New York IV-750d; La Farge, work of XVI-50d
- Paul** the Apostle, Missionary Society of. *See* Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- Paul** the Apostle, Pius Union of, Rome XII-421c
- Paul** - Trois - Châteaux, Diocese of XV-250b
- SAINT PAUL WITHOUT THE WALLS**, church, Rome XIII-369b; 371b; 632b; III-334a; V-259a; XI-562b; XVI-8a; altars I-359c; Bible, collocation of XV-519a; consecration XIV-26d; and Constantine the Great XIII-369b; 374c; destruction XII-134a; doors X-221c; frescoes XII-398b; Galletti at VI-350b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; Hildebrand at VI-792a; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-642a; (ills.) II-facing 216; facing 326; XIII-369; and indulgences VII-786c; inscription III-54a; and John VIII VIII-424c; Jubilee visit VIII-533b; Leo I IX-156d; Leo XII IX-168d; metal work X-219a; mosaics X-586b; Nicholas V XI-58d; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; St. Paul, tomb of XI-572d; Pierloni, coffin of I-447a; pilgrimage I-128a; as station church XIV-268d; triumphal arches XI-396b; and Valentinian II XV-255c; and Wolter brothers XVI-32d

- Saint-Pé**, priest, in Indiana VII-741c
- Saint-Pé-de-Générez**, monastery, Tarbes X-71c; XIV-453c
- Saint-Père-en-Vallée**, monastery, Tiron X-71b
- Saint Perpetuus**, church, Tours VII-19b
- Peter**, hospital of, Albany I-258b
- Peter**, church of, Aldersbach I-279c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Angoulême I-513c; (ill.) I-facing 512
- Peter**, sanctuary of, Antioch I-568b
- Peter**, abbey, Aram, Naples XIII-388c
- Peter**, chapel, Arras XV-248a
- Peter**, monastery, Assisi I-736a
- Peter**, church of, Avignon II-158d
- Peter**, collegiate church of, Avolsheim I-344d
- Peter**, church of, Baltimore II-231a; 233b; Archbishop Carroll III-382d; Maréchal II-232a; Washington, panegyric of III-383c
- Peter**, church of, Bath. *See* Bath Abbey
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bautzen XIII-502a
- Peter**, church of, Blandinium V-379d
- Peter**, church of, Bobbio II-605c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bologna II-640b
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bossa II-689c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bremen XV-628b
- Peter**, church of, Burlington III-81d
- Peter**, basilica of, Cahors IV-751b
- Peter**, college of, Cambridge. *See* Peterhouse
- Peter**, abbey of, Canterbury. *See* Saint Augustine, Abbey of, Canterbury
- Peter**, abbey of, Cardena II-449b
- Peter**, monastery, Cetinje X-531b
- Peter**, church of, Chauvigny XII-180b
- Peter**, church of, Chicago III-654b
- Peter**, cathedral of, Cincinnati III-774a; 774d; Bedini, plot against II-387c; (ill.) III-facing 774
- Peter**, cathedral of, Cologne IV-119c
- Peter**, church of, Corbie XI-518d
- Peter**, basilica of, Dar-el-Kous, Africa XIII-771b
- Peter**, church of, Derby XV-700a
- Peter**, church of, Drogheda I-732b
- Peter**, church of, Echternach XV-645c
- Peter**, church of, Edinburgh V-285d
- Peter**, church of, Enfide II-467d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Erie V-519b; (ill.) V-518d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Exeter V-709a
- Peter**, church of, Ferns VI-45c
- Peter**, abbey of, Flavigny. *See* Flavigny
- Peter**, church of, Fleury VI-102d
- Peter**, abbey of, Folkestone VI-125c
- Peter**, basilica of, Fontenelle VI-129a
- Peter**, church of, Fritzlar VI-315b
- Peter**, monastery of, Fritzlar VII-298d
- Peter**, church of, Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Peter**, church of, Ghent XV-659d
- Peter**, monastery of, Ghent II-450c
- Peter**, college of, Glasgow XIII-622a
- Peter**, church of, Glastonbury V-200b
- Peter**, church of, Guastalla VII-53c
- Peter**, church of, Hartford VII-145d
- Peter**, abbey church, Hirschau VII-363a
- Peter**, church of, Huesca VII-513c
- Peter**, college of, Jersey City, New Jersey XIV-102a
- Peter**, orphanage, Jerusalem XII-659b
- Peter**, church of, Laibach VIII-744c
- Peter**, school, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
- Peter**, church of, Liege III-574b; VII-507d
- Peter**, church of, Lille IX-251c
- Peter**, church of, Lindisfarne IX-269b; St. Aidan, shrine of XIII-762a
- Peter**, college of, Liverpool IX-314c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Llandaff V-179c
- Peter**, church of, Louvain Adrian VI I-159d; Baius II-210b
- Peter**, collegiate church of, Mainz XV-532a
- Peter**, cathedral of, Marquette (ill.) IX-689c
- Peter**, church of, Metz X-249d
- Peter**, monastery of, Metz X-247a; founded IX-363a
- Peter**, church of, Milwaukee X-319a
- Peter**, abbey of, Modena IV-401a
- Peter**, mission, Montana VI-784d; founded X-617c
- Peter**, church of, Montgomery, Alabama X-411c
- Peter**, church of, Munich X-633d
- Peter**, church of, Naples X-683d
- Peter**, church of, Newark, New Jersey X-320b
- Peter**, college of, New Kilpatrick XIII-579d; 700b
- Peter**, church of, New York (Manhattan) XI-21a; 202d; Farmer at XIV-286a; French at II-286d; Malon, Pierre, tomb of X-792c; Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
- Peter**, Protestant Episcopal church of, New York (Harlem) II-359c
- Peter**, school, New York XIII-500b
- Peter**, church of, Niederzell XII-723c
- Peter**, church of, Péronne VI-325c
- Peter**, abbey of, Perugia IV-401a
- Peter**, chapel of, Philadelphia X-774a
- Peter**, church of, Philadelphia (Kensington) XI-795a
- Peter**, church of, Pittsburg (Brownsville) XII-123b
- Peter**, church of, Pittsburg (Butler) XII-123a
- Peter**, church of, Pittsburg (McKeesport) XII-123a
- Peter**, cathedral of, Poitiers XII-180b
- Peter**, chapel of, Porziuncola VI-222d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Peter**, monastery of, Ratisbon IX-662c
- Peter**, academy of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51b
- Peter**, church of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a; Becker at II-382b
- Peter**, church of, Rochester, New York VI-480a
- SAINT PETER**, Basilica of, Rome XIII-369d; 169c; III-334a; V-262b; XI-562b; XVI-8a; Adrian I, tomb of I-156a; Alamanni I-245c; Alexander VII, tomb of I-295b; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; altars, ancient I-359b; Saint Ambrose I-383d; Anacleto II I-447b; Anerio at I-475d; annex build-
- ings XIII-371c; antiphony I-575c; Antonelli, Giacomo I-583d; Antonelli, Leonard I-584b; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; apse III-693c; Arcadelt at I-687b; architecture X-371a; atrium II-56a; baldachinum II-218b; 510d; baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; Bassus, sarcophagus of II-343a
- Beatifications* II-368d; ceremony II-598b; expenses II-369c
- bells II-419c; 423c; bells (ill.) II-423b; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-516a; Boniface VIII, statues of XIV-715c; Borromini II-688d; Bramante II-736d; IX-164d; built XIV-371a; candelabra III-248a; canopy V-258c; carpet III-427b
- Chair of Saint Peter* I-295a; III-552b; 553b; feast of III-552d; (ill.) III-552b
- Chiemaghe* III-616b; chimes XIII-373d; choir XIV-29d; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; Christina of Sweden, monument of III-723c; Christina of Sweden, monument of (ill.) III-723a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement IX IV-25b; Clement X, tomb of IV-29b; Clement XI, tomb of IV-30d; Clement XIII, tomb of II-298d; Clement XIV, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Colonna IV-126d
- colonnade* I-295a; II-510c; (ill.) II-facing 510a; statues II-511a
- columns I-364b; Confessio I-363b; Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-370b; 374c; corner stone laid VIII-563d; crypt, sarcophagus III-424d; crypt, sarcophagus (ill.) III-424; dalmatic V-400d; Divine Service XIII-373b
- dome* V-101c; XIII-373a; architects VIII-226b; Boscovich II-691d; (ill.) XV-285b; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Domenico XIII-516a; Donatello V-116b; Donus V-133a; Duquesnoy, François XIII-646b; St. Elias, statue of III-355b; Fabric, Congregation of the XIII-146c; façade V-746a; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; Frederick Barbarossa I-157c; French chapel VI-177b; German hospice III-225a; Gili II XV-310b; Giocondo VI-564a; Giotto XI-398b; Golden Rose VI-630c; Gregory I (the Great) tomb of VI-786b; Gregory II, tomb of VI-788d; Gregory III, tomb of VI-789c; Gregory IV, tomb of VI-790a; Gregory V, tomb of VI-790d; Gregory XIII, monument of (ill.) VII-2d; Gregory XVI, monument of (ill.) VII-8b; ground-plans (ill.) XIII-370; Henry IV, coronation of VII-63d; 231c; Henry V, coronation of VII-232d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; holy door, opening of VIII-533d; Holy Lance VIII-774a; (ill.) XIII-facing 374; indulgence for building of I-262a; indulgences VII-786c; Innocent XII, monument of (ill.) VIII-23; interment, as place of III-506a; John III, tomb of VIII-422b; John IV, tomb of VIII-422d; John V, tomb of VIII-423a; John VI, tomb of VIII-423b; John VII, tomb of VIII-423c; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; Leo I, tomb of IX-157a; Leo III, tomb of IX-158d; Leo XI, monument (ill.) IX-167b; Leo XII, monument (ill.) IX-168; Maderna IX-512d; Magnus, John, tomb of IX-537a; maintenance of XIII-373d; Marcellus II, sarcophagus (ill.) IX-641; Michelangelo III-60c; 61b; 63a; mint, Roman X-334c; Morelli, Cosimo VII-693b; mosaic VIII-
- 756c; Nicholas III XI-57a; Nicholas V XI-58c; 60a; obelisk VI-127a; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; Orsini XI-327b; Otto II, tomb of (ill.) XI-356d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; patrimony XIV-257d; Paul I, tomb of XI-578c; Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; Pelagius I, tomb of XI-603b; Pelagius II, tomb of XI-604b; penitentiary XIII-148a; Saint Peter, tomb of. *See* Saint Peter, Tomb of; Petronilla, St., altar of XI-781d; Piazza XIII-176a; 371c; IV-29b; Piazza, and Vatican XV-277b; pilgrimage I-128a; Pius VI, statue of III-299a; Pius VII, tomb of (ill.) XII-133c; Pius VIII, tomb of (ill.) XII-134c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Psalter II-770a; XII-540d; reliquary (ill.) III-98b; reliquary cross X-219c; Rosselino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rudolf of Hapsburg, coronation of VII-460c; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443d; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Silver Crucifix XIII-181b; Simplicius, tomb of XIV-3c; situation, ancient XV-276c; Sixtus I, tomb of XIV-31c; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; Sixtus IV IV-441c; Stephen II, tomb of XIV-289a; Stephen IV XIV-289c; Stephen V, tomb of XIV-289d; Stephen VII, tomb of XIV-290a; Stuarts, tomb of III-299a; Symmachus, tomb of XIV-375c
- Synods* (502) VII-470a; (731) VII-621c; (967) VIII-427c; (996) IV-485b
- Tetzel XIV-539d; Theodore I, tomb of XIV-570d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; Urban VI XIII-539c; Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-277c; 302c; Vatican Council XV-304c; Vitalian, tomb of XV-85d; Zachary, tomb of XV-744d
- SAINT PETER**, tomb of, Rome XIII-374a; I-363b; III-512a; XI-751b; 751d; bishops, visit of II-588c; and Pelagius II XI-604b; pilgrimages of I-128a; XII-94c; and Sixtus I XIV-31c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Saintes IX-6d
- Peter**, church of, St. John, North New Brunswick XIII-350a
- Peter**, church of, Salisbury X-406b
- Peter**, abbey of, Salzburg II-122a; 450d; X-270a; (ill.) II-facing 130; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d
- Peter**, church of, Salzburg II-1c
- Peter**, school, San Francisco XIII-443a
- Peter**, priory, Saskatchewan II-452c
- Peter**, chapel of, Saurboe XVI-76c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Scranton, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Peter**, abbey of, Sithin XI-251b
- Peter**, church of, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
- Peter**, hospital, Stavanger XVI-76c
- Peter**, church of, Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Tempio I-440c
- Peter**, church of, Trier XV-43a
- Peter**, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Peter**, church of, Vienna II-123b; XV-419a
- Peter**, church of, Waldersee XIII-411c
- Peter**, church, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
- Peter**, monastery, Wearmouth II-384b
- Peter**, church, Westminster, London IX-342a

- Saint Peter, college, Wexford XIII-578b; 700b
- Peter, cathedral of, Wilmington, Delaware IV-694a; XV-646d
- Peter, orphanage, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, school, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, cathedral of, Worms III-64a
- Peter, church of, Würzburg XV-719a
- Peter, cathedral of York VII-484b; built I-506a
- Peter, hospital, York, England VII-484b
- Peter, Chapter of VII-670c
- Peter, Congregation of VII-681b; VIII-764b; XIII-117d
- Peter, Sisters of, in Ceylon VIII-269c
- Peter ad Vincula, church, London VIII-463c
- Peter Claver, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Peter Claver, mission station, Kamerun VIII-596b
- Peter Claver Sodality XIV-126c
- Peter l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun II-144a
- Peter Mancroft, church, Norwich III-577a
- Peter Martyr, convent, Naples I-586a
- Peter Nolasco, sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Peter of Alcantara, Order of XIV-784d
- PETERSBURG**, Russia XIII-374d; X-594a; adornment XIII-375a; Fra Angelico, work of I-484a; Church in XIII-375b; as commercial port XIII-239a; Correggio, work of I-318d; education XIII-234a; episcopal residence XIV-739b; Fessler II-128b; founding asylum VI-160b; Hermitage, Bordon II-684d; Hermitage, Teniers the Younger XIV-608a; Imperial Library IX-620a; Mohleff, episcopal seat of X-429d; National Temperance Congress at XIV-486a; Peter the Great XIII-247d; 375a; population XIII-374d; rite used in VI-774c; ship-yards XIII-239a; statistics (1872), congress for XIV-277a; Synod, Holy VII-430c; synodal church VI-754d; treaty (1760) XIII-523d; treaty (1881) XV-96b; university XIII-241b
- Petersburg Bible IX-627d
- Peter's Crypt, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Peter's Massday XI-774b
- Peter's Næstved, abbey, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Peter's Staff, Limburg V-320a
- Peter. *See* Saint-Pierre; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Petronilla, basilica, Rome X-209c; Petronilla, tomb of XI-781b
- Petronilla, chapel of, Rome (at St. Peter's Basilica) VI-177b; XI-781d
- Petronius, church, Bologna, Gnomon III-405d; Gratian, Johannes, monument to VI-730d
- Philibert, church, Tournay V-261b
- Philip, college of, Detroit IV-759d
- Philip, protectory of, New York City XII-493c
- Philip, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Philip, church, Pittsburg (Crafter Station) XII-123a
- Philip, church, Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Philip, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Philip. *See* San Felipe
- Philip Neri, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Philip Neri, retreat, of Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Philip Neri, church, Mexico III-125c
- Philip Neri, church, Naples X-683c
- Philip Neri, sacerdotal confraternity, Valladolid XII-420d
- Philip Neri, oratory, Venice VI-349c
- Philomena, school, Chicago (ill.) III-facing 654
- Philomena, church, Pittsburg VI-479b; built X-773d; XII-122b
- Philomena Society, Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Baume les Moines, St. Claude XIII-342c
- Saint-Pierre, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Pierre, monastery, Chalon-sur-Saône X-71c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Chartres III-636b
- Saint-Pierre, church, Douai VI-538a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Geneva IX-43c
- Saint-Pierre, Huron mission VII-580b
- Saint-Pierre, parish, Lewiston, Maine VI-274c
- Saint-Pierre, town, Martinique, destroyed IX-731c; founded V-540d; under Propaganda XII-457c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Mechlin X-105a
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Nantes (ill.) X-681d
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Poitiers (ill.) XII-180a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Sault Sainte Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Vienne VII-27c
- Saint-Pierre, Indian reservation, Washington XIII-660d
- Saint-Pierre. *See* Saint Peter; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de IV-783a
- Saint-Pierre, Charles-Irénée Castel de III-635c; "Paix perpétuelle" IV-456c
- Saint-Pierre, Legardeur Jacques de, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c; at Fort Le Boeuf XV-159a
- Saint-Pierre, Paul de, missionary II-415b; XII-592c
- SAINT-PIERRE AND MIQUELON**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-376a
- Saint-Pierre au Mont, abbey III-566b
- Saint-Pierre-Claver, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Pierre-de-Caunes, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Couture, abbey, Le Mans X-71b; XIV-133c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Réole, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Mauriac, monastery X-71c; XIII-348b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Melun, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Préaux, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Salve, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-du-Queyroi, church, Limoges IX-264a; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b
- Saint-Pierre-du-Sépulchre, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Pierre-et-St-Paul, Petun town. *See* Ehonae
- Saint-Pierre la Cour, church, Le Mans IX-144a
- Saint-Pierre le Puellier, monastery, Orléans, France XI-319d; XV-3a
- Saint-Pierre-les-Dames, monastery, Reims XII-726d
- Saint-Pierre l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun XV-66c
- Saint-Pierre-le-Vif, abbey, Sens, France X-71c; XI-318c; history XIII-718c; Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Saint-Pierre of Tarentaise, shrine, Ciry-les-Belleaux II-525d
- Saint-Pierre-sur-Dive, monastery X-71b
- Saint Pius, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Pius, church, Berlin II-494d
- Placid, Congregation of II-450b
- Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count de. *See* Bourbon, François de
- Saint-Pol, Philip, Count de, regent of Brabant III-23a
- SAINT-POL DE LEON**, DIOCESE OF XII-612a; chalice III-499d; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Saint Pölten. *See* Sankt Pölten
- Saint-Pons, abbey, founded X-546b
- Saint-Pons-de-Thomières, Diocese of X-546b
- Saint Pontianus, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Pontius, monastery, Nice XI-48c
- Praxedes. *See* St. Praxedis
- Priscilla, crypt, Rome III-516d; decoration III-478b; rite II-274c
- frescoes I-485a; V-590d; Fractio Panis I-362c; VI-165a; Fractio Panis (ill.) V-591b; VI-165; (ill.) III-423
- Madonna III-708d; Marcellus I, tomb of IX-641a; monument in I-201d; opened I-690c; situation XI-751b; Wilpert III-707b
- Saint Prix, abbey. *See* Flavigny
- Saint Procopius, abbey, Chicago II-452c; 622a; VI-482a
- Procopius, college, Lisle, Illinois II-621d; (ill.) II-622a
- Procopius, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint-Projet, Duihlé de I-622c
- Saint Quadratus, basilica VII-360a
- Saint-Quentin, abbey, Beauvais II-378a; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Saint-Quentin, town, France, Achéry I-102a; Allot at I-326a; battle (1557) V-327d; XII-3a; memorial V-535a; result VII-74d
- Saint-Quentin, church, Noyon V-386b
- Saint-Quentin, church, Vaison XVI-78b
- Saint-Quentin, Diocese of XIV-132a
- Saint-Quentin, Dudon de, chronicler XI-104c
- Saint-Quentin, Priests of the Seminary of, Rome I-191a
- Saint-Quentin-en-l'Isle, monastery X-71a
- Saint-Quentin. *See* San Quentin
- Saint Quinide, chapel, Torcello I-659d
- Quirinus, college, Huy VII-138c
- Quirinus, church, Neuss IV-120c; VI-615b
- Quirinus, church, Tegernsee XIV-473b
- Radbout's Fund VII-97c; 392b
- Radbout's Stichting. *See* St. Radboud's Fund
- Radeunde, nunnery, Cambridge I-274a
- Radeunde, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- Saintrain, Henri XII-687a
- Saint Raphael, asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- Raphael, college, Bordeaux II-492d; founded II-683a
- Raphael, college, Canada, established VIII-659a
- Raphael, cathedral, Dubuque V-179d; VI-734d; VIII-95d
- Raphael, home, New York V-404b
- Raphael, church, Pittsburg (Mercer) XII-123b
- Raphael, college, Rome V-54c
- Raphael, Society of, New York V-403d; 404b; XIV-56d; and Central Verein III-534b; organized VII-205c; X-368b; purpose VI-481d
- Raphael the Archangel, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Regis, Indian reservation, Canada XI-222c; mission III-241a
- Régis, college, Marseilles IX-717b
- Regis, Sisters of. *See* Cenacle, Religious of the
- Regula, church, Chur III-743c
- Saint-Remi, church, Domremy (ill.) VIII-411d
- Saint-Remi, abbey, Reims. *See* Remy, Abbey of Saint
- Saint-Remi, church, Reims, chevet V-260b; consecrated XII-728a
- Saint Remigius, church, Bonn, Germany X-629d; Iitenbach VIII-256b
- Remigius. *See* Saint-Remi
- Remy. *See* Saint-Remi; St. Remigius
- Reparatus, church, Orléansville I-659d
- Restituta, chapel, Naples X-683b
- Saint-Riquier, church, Amiens I-430a
- Saint-Riquier, abbey, Centula X-71a; XI-85b; St. Angilbert I-490b; copes IV-351c; library IX-230a; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a; secular rule IX-92c
- Saint-Riquier, church, Centula XV-19a; Ponthieu VI-89a
- Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon, monastery X-71c
- Saint Rocco, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Saint-Roch, monastery, Chambrey III-207d
- Saint-Roch, convent, Goa VI-605b
- Saint-Roch, hospital, Mainz IX-552b
- Saint-Roch, chapel and cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Saint-Roch, church, Paris X-687c; Berlioz, Mass of II-495c; Epee, monument of V-484d; Lemercier IX-147d
- Saint-Roch, town, Quebec, Bail-largeon at II-206c
- Saint-Roch, church, Rome XIV-124c
- Saint-Romain, abbey, Blaye II-683d
- Saint-Roman, church, Toulouse V-107c
- Saint-Roman, church, Vienne I-146a
- Saint-Roman, Bernard de, Mercaderian X-197b
- Saint-Romanus, gate, Constantinople IV-305b
- Saint Romanus. *See* Saint-Roman
- Rombaut, church, Mechlin IV-39b; X-105a; (ill.) II-facing 400
- Romulus, cathedral, Fiesole VI-70d
- Ronan, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Roque, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Rose, church, Bardstown, Kentucky IX-387a
- Rose, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rose, mission, Seattle XIII-666c
- Rose, church, Springfield, New Jersey X-792d
- Rose, technical school, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- Rufinus, church, Ravenna X-586b
- Rufus, monastery, Avignon I-156d
- Rufus, Congregation of III-296c
- Rumbold. *See* Saint Rombaut
- Rupert, chapel, Eben XI-123c
- Rupert, church, Munich X-633d
- Rupert, church, Vienna XV-417b; Gunther II-132a
- Rupprecht. *See* Saint Rupert
- Saint-Ruth, Jacobite general VIII-105b; Sarsfield XIII-478b
- Saints, acts of I-115c; in Apocalypse I-596c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Augsburg Confession V-761a; Baillet II-207a; beatification and canonization II-364b; blasphemy against II-595c; canonization and infallibility VII-799d

- Saints**, dulia V-188b; ecstasies V-277d
- Festivals**: All Saints I-315c; ancient calendars II-771a; in martyrology IX-741b; Office II-770d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c
- fourteen most helpful III-445c; and gods II-44a; hagiography VII-106b
- Intercession** II-364c; VIII-70c; XII-346a; Amort I-435a; Anglican service XIII-92a; Becken II-608c; catacomb, paintings III-709a; in French Protestantism VII-529d; Iconoclasts VII-621a; Morone X-575c; Reformers III-203a; Ritualists XIII-93b; St. James, Liturgy of I-573a
- in Jainism VII-270c; in Lamaism XII-409c
- Lives of**; and ecclesiastical history VII-371a; Irish I-111d; mortifications I-770d; in Russian writings XIII-269b
- on monstrosities I-358b; mystery plays X-348d; names, baptismal II-273a; names, derivation of X-674c; nimbus XI-81c; "numberless" XIII-468d; Oil of. *See* Oil of Saints; Old Law I-148c; Orders of (in Ireland) XIII-495a; Patron. *See* Patron Saints; Predestinarianism XII-376c; primitive use of word I-632a; Quietism XII-609d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; 573b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; symbolism XIV-376c; symbolism, animals I-516d
- Veneration** of XII-496b; XV-459d; 710b; abuse X-566d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Apostolici I-647c; "German Catholics" XIII-535a; perfection, as means to XIV-615c; relics XII-734b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; Trent, Council of XV-35a; and worship I-152c
- Zelanti controversy VI-347d
- Battle** of the VI-728c
- Communion** of the. *See* Communion of the Saints
- Legends** of the. *See* Legends of the Saints
- Litany** of the. *See* Litany of the Saints
- Saint Sabas**, monastery, Jerusalem IV-403c; VI-761b; VII-677b; Antiochus of Palestine, abbot of I-574c; monks, martyrdom of I-574c
- Saints Abdon and Sennen**, chapel of, Rome III-512d
- Saint Sabine**, Michel de, foundation II-277d
- Saint-Sacrement du Miracle**, feast, celebration of, Douai VII-493a
- Saints Adalbert and Paulinus**, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Adrian and Denis**, monastery, Lambspring VI-146a; Fort Augustus II-453a
- Saint-Saëns**, Camille, musician XI-271a
- Saints Alexander, Evantius, and Theodul**, cathedral, Samogitia XIII-421c
- Saint Salome**, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Salvator**, college, St. Andrews, Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-330d; 332a
- Salvius (Salvus)**. *See* St. Sauve
- Saints Ambrose and Charles**, seminary, Rome XIII-132d
- Saint Samson**, hospital, Constantinople X-125c
- Samuel**, abbey, Barletta, Italy XII-389b
- Samuel**, abbey, Jerusalem XII-389a
- Saints Andrew and Ambrose**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Saint Sang**, pilgrimage, Hoogstraeten X-105b
- Saints Anges**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Saint Satur**, abbey, Sancerre II-720d
- Saturninus**, priory, Avignon XV-630a
- Saturninus**, chapel, Fontenelle VI-129c
- Saturninus**, catacomb, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Saturninus**, church, Rome III-742a
- Saturninus**, basilica, Toulouse V-731c; St. James the Greater, relic of VIII-280d
- Saturni**, church, Pamplona XI-435b
- Satyrus**, chapel, Milan X-301c; mosaic X-586c
- Saint-Sauve-de-Montreuil**, monastery, Bologne X-71a
- Saint-Sauve-de-Valenciennes**, abbey, Cambrai III-210d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d
- Saint-Sauveur**, pilgrimage, Haekendover X-105b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Lodève X-546b
- Saint-Sauveur**, Maine IX-546c; founded II-542a; XII-287c; French colony at I-91a; mission X-386a
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Moorzele VII-56c
- Saint-Sauveur**, cathedral, Peking, (ill.) III-676c
- Saint-Sauveur**, parish, Quebec XI-186d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey of, Redon X-71b; XII-772b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Rouen IV-375a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Sarlat, France XI-668b
- Saint-Sauveur**. *See* Saint Saviour
- Saint-Sauveur-d'Aniane**, monastery, Montpellier X-71c
- Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte**, abbey, Coutances IV-455d
- Saint-Savin**, Hautes-Pyrénées, holy water fonts VII-434d
- Saint-Savin**, monastery, Lavedan XIV-453c
- Saint-Savin**, church, Vienne, apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet V-260b; fresco (ill.) XV-5c
- Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe**, abbey, Vienne (Poitiers) X-71c; XII-180b
- Saint-Saviour**, mission, Andros Island, Bahamas II-205d
- Saviour**, church, Jerusalem VII-427c
- Saviour**, convent, Jerusalem VIII-369b
- Saviour**, Anglican church, Leeds XII-583a
- Saviour**, church, London IX-343b
- Saviour**, monastery, Mount Amiata IV-82b
- Saviour**, monastery, Prague I-213d
- Saviour**, basilica, Rome, papal patriarchium XI-553c
- Saviour**, priory, Southwark VI-552c
- Saviour**, Congregation of (Basilian) X-160d; XIII-777b; founded II-323d
- Saviour**, Order of. *See* Brigitines
- Saviour**. *See* Saint-Sauveur
- Saints-Barthélemy and Magloire**, monastery, Paris XI-482b
- Saints Benedict and Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Saintsburg**, George Edward Bateman, on Crashaw V-464d; on Habington VII-99d; on Spenser V-462d
- Saint Scharies**, church, Bremen I-545a
- Scholastica**, college, Manila IX-600b
- Scholastica**, abbey, Maredret X-679d
- Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321b; (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Saints Chrysanthus and Darius**, crypt of, Rome IX-431b
- Cosmas and Damian**, monastery, France, and Germain of Auxerre, Saint VI-473a
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Cosmas and Damian**, chapel, Liège VIII-757c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Paris XIII-504c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Rome VI-31c; IX-682d; XIII-171b; 176d; XIV-642d; Boso, title of I-156d; mosaic X-586c; as station church XIV-268d; Zabarella, title of XV-739b
- Cosmas and Damian**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Crispin and Crispinian**, cathedral, Osnabrück XI-341b
- Cyril and Methodius**, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Cyril and Methodius**, Bulgarian Orthodox church, Granite City, Illinois VI-774a
- Cyril and Methodius**, seminary, Michigan XII-209c; XVI-32a; in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Cyril and Methodius**, Sisters of XIV-55d
- Cyril and Methodius**, Society of XIV-56d
- Saints' Days** III-160d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- Saints Domitilla and Generosa**, church of XI-562b
- Saint Sebaldus**, church, Nürnberg IV-666d; Hartmann at VII-146d; (ill.) XI-170; Kraft, Adam VIII-696a
- Sebastian**, church, Alessio I-284d
- Sebastian**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Sebastian** (Benedictine), monastery of, Brazil II-449c
- Sebastian**, convent, Chios VI-606d
- Sebastian**, monastery, Genoa III-409b
- Sebastian**, church of, Mantua I-263b; IX-612c
- Sebastian**, church, Milan III-623b
- Sebastian**, church, Munich, altar-piece VII-385c
- Sebastian**, catacomb, Rome III-417d; 514c; Apostles, tombs of III-512b; fresco III-425b; "Nativity" III-728a; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XIII-374a; plan III-418b; plan (ill.) III-418
- Sebastian**, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Sebastian**, monastery, Rome II-318a
- Sebastian**, church, Salzburg, Paracelsus, tomb of XI-468b
- Sebastian**, church, Venice XV-334d; pictures (ill.) V-549; Veronese, work of III-169d
- Sebastian**, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Sebastian**, Gate of, Rome XIII-176c
- Sebastian Outside the Walls**, church, Rome III-418b; XI-562b; XIII-170a; Gonzaga, Scipione, tomb of VI-635c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XI-751b; church, Platonia III-513a; IV-614a
- Secundo**, monastery, Gubbio XV-114d
- Secundinus**, church, Alcalá XV-542c
- Segolana**, church, Metz X-249d
- Saint-Seine-l'Abbaye**, monastery, Dijon X-71c
- Saints Elias and Anastasius**, monastery, Anglona I-512d
- Saint Senator**, catacomb, Albano III-427b
- Sepulchre's**, episcopal residence, Dublin V-174c
- Sepulchre's**, library, Dublin I-733a
- Saint-Serge**, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Briocus, tomb of St. XIII-340b
- Saint Sergius**, monastery, Balad II-296c
- Sergius**, monastery, Edessa V-498b
- Sergius**, hermitage, Russia XIII-268d
- Sergius**, shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- Sernin**, church, Toulouse XIV-797a; chevet V-260b; indulgences granted XIV-797b; roof V-261b; Thomas Aquinas, tomb of St. XIV-665d
- Servais**, church, Maastricht VI-633d
- Servan**, Lazarist seminary, France X-361c
- Saint-Seurin**, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint-Seurin**, cemetery, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint-Seurin**, chapter, Bordeaux II-683b; relic II-682b
- Saint-Severin**. *See* St. Severus
- Saint-Sever**, church, Aire I-237a
- Saint-Sever**, Hermits of VII-280d
- Saint-Sever** - Cap-de-Gascogne, abbey, Aire I-237a; X-71c; Anselme at I-550d
- Saint Severin**, church, Cologne IX-110b
- Saint-Séverin**, church, Paris XI-486a; Billy, Jacques, tomb of de II-567d; restoration VI-393b
- Saint-Séverin**, Bonald, Vicomte de II-647b
- Saint Severus**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Severus**, church, Erfurt XIII-504b; (ill.) VI-497d
- Severus**, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Saints Faustinus and Jovita**, monastery, Brescia II-437a
- Felix and Adactus**, church, Rome VI-32d; XII-295b
- Felix and Nabor**, monastery, Bologna VI-730d
- Felix and Regula**, church, Zurich VII-214b
- Saint's Garden**, Patmos XI-547b
- Saints Gervasius and Protasius**, church, Rome VIII-11a
- Gervasius and Protasius**, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- Gervasius and Protasius**, monastery, Troyes XV-68b
- Gordian and Epimachus**, church, Rome III-514d
- Gratian and Felinus**, abbey, Arona III-619a
- Gregory and Augustine**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Hemeterius and Celedonius**, abbey, Santander, Spain XIII-458c
- Saint Sigrid**, cathedral, Vexio XVI-81a
- Silvia**, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Simeon**, convent, Assuan XIV-367d
- Simeon**, church, Minden, Germany X-324b
- Similien**, church, Nantes X-682b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary, Metz X-609b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary and hospital, Sejny XIII-688c
- Saint-Simon**, Claude de Rouvroy, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Saint-Simon**, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de XIV-705c; in American Revolution XV-163c; Communism IV-180d; Comte, Auguste, teacher of XII-313a; Liszt IX-285d; Notre Dame XI-485b; opposition to XIII-389b; Ozanam XI-378a; Polish literature XII-199b; portrait XIII-377c
- Saint-Simon**, Demier d'Archiac, Vicomte de XI-410c
- SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE** XIII-376c; on Daguesseau IV-603c; on Fénelon VI-36b; 37c; (ill.) XIII-376d; on Le Tellier IX-200d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549c; "Mémoires" VI-197c; IX-372d; Nantes, Revocation of Edict of VII-534c
- SAINT-SIMON AND SAINT-SIMONISM** XIII-377a; Jánski, Bogdan XII-794a
- Saint-Simon-et-St.-Jude**, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Saint-Simonism**. *See* Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism
- Simon Stylites**, monastery, Gindarus VI-562a

- Saint Sissenando, college, Beja I-394a
- Sithiu, monastery, Flanders XV-658b
- Sixtus, monastery, Reims I-545c
- Sixtus, convent, Rome V-107a
- Saints Sixtus and Cecilia, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Sixtus and Clement, convent, Rome VI-377c
- Saints-Jean et Etienne, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saints Joachim and Anna, church, Seftourieh IV-798d
- John and Paul, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- John and Paul, church, Venice XII-367d; XV-334c; architecture VI-678b
- John and Paul, convent, Venice I-262b
- Justa and Rufina, church, Toledo X-613a
- Justa and Pastor, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Mark and Marcellianus, cemetery, Rome III-706b
- Martin and Sebastian, chapel, Vatican. *See* Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
- Mary and Elizabeth, hospital, Louisville (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Mary and Oswin, church, Tynemouth Priory XV-106d
- Maximus and George, cathedral, Aquila I-661b
- Michael and Joseph, church, Simla XIII-796b
- Michael and Peter, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Saints-Michel et Gudule, church, Brussels. *See* St. Gudule, church
- Saints Nabor and Felix, church, Milan VI-537b
- Saints-Nazaire-et-Else, church, Carcassonne III-332b
- Saints Nereus and Achilleus. *See* Santi Nereo ed Achilleo
- Olaf and Augustine, monastery, Greenland I-420b
- Saint Sophia, church, Benevento II-478b
- Sophia, monastery, Benevento I-711a
- Sophia, church, Constantinople III-94d; IV-301d; X-303d; XIII-371b; altar I-346c; ambo I-382b; XII-564b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; atrium II-59a; clergy VI-760d; consecration V-639a; Constantinople, Council of (896) IV-310d; cupola IV-569d; Cyzicus, monuments of IV-598d; decorations III-96b; dedication poem III-119b; dome V-100d; 101b; 262c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Holy Lance VII-773c; holy water fonts VII-433d; iconostasis VII-627b; (ills.) III-facing 94; facing 100; IV-facing 306; Justinian VIII-580a; mosaics in X-587d; as a mosque IV-554d; VI-416d; Nicæa, Second Council XI-46a; Nicetas XIII-731c; possessions IV-303a; staff IV-652b
- Sophia, church, Dresden V-157b
- Sophia, basilica, Jerusalem XII-404d; destroyed XII-405a
- Sophia, church, Kieff IX-465b; XIII-244a; Byzantine art XI-397b
- Sophia, church, Olenus XI-240c
- Sophia, church, Pergamus XI-667a
- Sophia, church, Rome X-586c
- Sophia, abbey, Spain XII-391d
- Sophia, church, Thessalonica, capital (ill.) III-95a
- Sophia, Council of (1450) XIV-387d
- Saints of Solesmes XIV-133d
- Paul and Anthony, Hermits of, in Balearic Island II-222b
- Peter and Felicitas, church, Augsburg II-74b
- Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 515a; arcossolium I-699b; Four Crowned Martyrs VI-163b; frescoes I-485a; 686d; V-592b; (ill.) IX-430c; Peter, St., portrait of XI-752b; Virgin Mary, portrait of XV-472a
- Peter and Marcellinus, church, Rome XIII-175a
- Peter and Paul, priory, Armagh I-730b
- Peter and Paul, church, Berne, Switzerland II-508a
- Peter and Paul, church, Boston II-597b
- Peter and Paul, church, Brooklyn VIII-679d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Brunn III-11d; 12c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Calbayog XIII-415d
- Peter and Paul, church, Canterbury III-506a; status IV-580b
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Canterbury. *See* St. Augustine abbey, Canterbury
- Peter and Paul, church, Chester III-649d; re-dedication XV-588d
- Peter and Paul, church, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Detroit (ill.) IX-facing 758
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Erfurt III-85a
- Peter and Paul, church, Ferrières VI-50a
- Peter and Paul, church, Glasstonbury VI-579d
- Peter and Paul, church, Halberstadt XIII-503d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Klagenfurt VII-89a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Lisbon IX-283c; XIII-700b
- Peter and Paul, parish, Mankato, Minnesota XV-658d
- Peter and Paul, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Peter and Paul, church, Milwaukee X-319a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Moravia XI-247b
- Peter and Paul, church, Moscow, Russia X-596a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Pao-tung XVI-80b
- Peter and Paul, church, Paris. *See* Sainte Geneviève
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Philadelphia XI-795c; Wood, Archbishop, tomb of XI-795d
- Peter and Paul, church, Pittsburgh (Beaver) XII-123b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Providence XII-510a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Rome XIII-132d; Chinese mission III-676b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, St. Petersburg X-595d
- Peter and Paul, church, San Francisco II-691a; XIII-442d
- Peter and Paul, church, Vilna XV-432c
- Peter and Paul and Birinus, abbey, Dorchester V-133d
- Philip and James, priory, Montegranaro IX-289b
- Philip and James, church, Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- Philip and James, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Processus and Martinianus, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Quintinus and Remigius, church, Sarchinium XV-69c
- Quiricus and Julitta, cathedral, Nevers X-775b
- Quiricus and Julitta, church, Rome III-335d
- Saint Reparata, church, Florence XI-56a
- Saints Rufina and Secunda, basilica, Rome XII-290b; as episcopal see XIV-324b
- Savinian and Potentian, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Saviour and Bridget of Syon, monastery. *See* Syon Monastery
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Angers II-784b
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople III-95b; IV-305c; V-746b
- Severinus and Sosius, church, Naples X-683d
- Saint-Sorlin, Jean Desmarests de. *See* Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin
- Saint Soter, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Saints Simon and Jude, church, Pittsburg (Blairsville) XII-123a
- Speusippus, Eleusippus and Meleusippus, church, Langres III-537a
- Saint Stanislaus, church, Baltimore II-235a
- Stanislaus, institution, Bandra II-645b
- Stanislaus, college, Bathurst II-349c
- Stanislaus, church, Chicago XII-209c; XVI-7d
- Stanislaus, Jesuit, novitiate, Macon, Georgia VI-463a
- Stanislaus, parish, Milwaukee XII-209c
- Stanislaus Kostka, Archconfraternity of, Sandomir, founded XIII-437c
- Stephen, abbey, Augsburg II-74a; 76c
- Stephen, Catholic house of studies, Augsburg II-77c
- Stephen, gymnasium, Augsburg II-356d
- Stephen, church, Beauvais I-795b
- Stephen, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Stephen, Hungarian church, Bridgeport, Connecticut VII-546a
- Stephen, cathedral, Brisbane II-790a; XIII-106a
- Stephen, abbey, Caen II-358d; VIII-784d; XI-210b
- Stephen, charterhouse, Calabria III-16b
- Stephen, church, Chicago VIII-697b
- Stephen, parish, Cleveland XI-131d
- Stephen, church, Corbie (ill.) IV-355d
- Stephen, hospital, Dublin VII-485b
- Stephen, church, Jerusalem VII-359b; XIV-287d; built V-597c
- Stephen, church, Leitmeritz IX-141b; XII-339a
- Stephen, shrine, Limoges IX-263d
- Stephen, church, London VIII-793d
- Stephen, church, Louisville, Baden at II-200d; Flaget IX-387a
- Stephen Hungarian church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania VII-546a
- Stephen, church, Mainz IX-553b; XV-646a; Gresmund, Dietrich at VII-23c
- Stephen, cathedral, Metz X-249d; XV-69c; Dietrich III X-248c
- Stephen, oratory, Metz X-247a
- Stephen, church, Mylasa X-660c
- Stephen, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Stephen, church, New York, Brumidi III-8b; founded IV-567d
- Stephen, church, Nicetown, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Stephen, cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
- Stephen, church, Paris XI-485a
- Stephen, church, Passau XI-519b
- Stephen, seminary, Passau XI-520c
- Stephen, church, Pittsburg (Oil Creek) XII-123c
- Stephen, cathedral, Ratisbon V-406b; XII-657c
- Stephen, church, Reims IX-728c
- Stephen, abbey, Rivas del Sil II-449b
- Stephen, church, Rome XIV-3c; mosaics X-587b
- Stephen, cathedral, St. Brieu-des-Vaux II-784b
- Stephen, convent, Salamanca X-534c; Arthur, James I-755b; Bañez II-247a; printing press II-249a
- Stephen, church, Strasburg I-344d; IV-116a
- Stephen, monastery, Torre III-15d
- Stephen, cathedral, Toulouse XIV-796d
- Stephen, cathedral, Vienna XI-757b; XV-417b; 418d; XVI-52b; Albrechtsberger I-270b; built II-123b; Conference of 1856 II-136d; John Capistran, Saint, statue of II-124c; Josephinist disputes II-128c; Khlesl at II-126a; Milde, monument to X-302a; Nausea II-125b; Pius VI II-127d; pulpit XII-565b; rebuilt II-123c; Schmidt XIII-546c; Valhorn, Gasser von VI-392a; Veith at II-131c
- Stephen, church, Werden XV-589a
- Stephen, church, Westminster I-274a
- Stephen, abbey, Würzburg XV-721b; founded XV-719b
- Stephen. *See* Saint-Etienne; San Esteban; San Stefano; San Stephano
- Stephen, Archconfraternity of, England XV-596c
- Stephen (Pope), Order of X-306b; established VI-723a
- Stephen, Realm of the Crown of. *See* Hungary
- Stephen, Society of, founded (1847) VII-562c
- Stephen de Lauzon, church, Canada XI-565d
- Stephen Protomartyr, basilica, Rome III-514d
- Stephens, town, Alabama, as capital Territory I-241a
- Stephen's Day, in Aiquilean Rite XV-3d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Stephen's Gate, Jerusalem XIV-287c
- Suliac, abbey, Rennes XII-773a
- Saint - Sulpice, church, Paris VIII-740c; XI-486a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; Delacroix, Paul XI-402a; holy water fonts VII-435a; and Leveau IX-205c; name, origin of II-720c; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Our Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of XV-154c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c
- Saint - Sulpice, seminary, Paris VII-25d; XI-490c; XII-75d; XIII-696b; Affre at I-180a; d'Agout, Bishop of I-224d; Bausset II-352d; Forbin-Janson VI-133d; Hogan VII-383d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Quelen XII-600b
- Saint - Sulpice, abbey, Rennes IX-144b; Ralph de la Futaye, Blessed XII-773b
- SAINT SULPICE, SOCIETY OF XIII-378c; and Bonal II-647a; Brute de Remur III-24c; in Canada I-235b; III-231d; 235c; 239a; XIII-697d; Canadian College in Rome XIII-135d; Casson III-407b; catechizing V-84d; Caulet III-458c; Christ's Priesthood, feast of V-596d; Colin, Frederic Louis IV-100d; Coquo, André Jean IV-569b; Desquet V-137b; Dubourg V-178d; Emery V-401d; Failon V-752b; Le-grand, Louis IX-133a; Mag-nien IX-533d; Marchand IX-642d; meditation XII-349b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; Picquet XII-75d; Plessis XII-166b; in Rome XII-758c; Verot XV-363c
- Saint-Sulpice-de-Bourges, monastery X-71c
- Saints Ulrich and Afra, abbey, Augsburg IX-437c; XIV-472b library II-745a; printing XII-766b; suppression X-453c
- Ulrich and Afra, church, Augsburg II-74b; 74d; 78a; St. Afra, tomb of I-181b

- Saints Ursula and Catherine, Confraternity of XI-638b
- VINCENT AND ANASTASIUS, ABBEY OF, Rome XIII-380d; V-789a; foundation II-500c; reorganization XI-786a
- Vincent and Anastasius, church, Rome VII-719b; XIII-173a; 174a; St. Bernard VIII-13b
- Vitalis and Agricola, church, Clermont-Ferrand V-260b
- Vitus and Modestus, church, Rome III-619c
- Vincenz-und Elisabeth-Verein, Mainz X-603b
- Saint-Swithin, cathedral, Winchester V-650a
- Sylvester, convent III-362d
- Sylvester, chapel (Lateran Palace) Rome XIII-505c
- SYLVESTER, ORDER OF XIII-381c; IV-668a; 668c; abbreviators I-29d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668
- Sylvester and Martin, basilica, Rome XIV-378c; mosaics X-557d
- Sylvester's chair (ill.) XIV-371b
- Sylvester. *See* San Silvestro
- Symphorian, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
- Symphorian, monastery, Metz, founded IX-363a; restoration X-248c
- Saint-Symphorien, abbey, Autun VI-473c
- Saint-Symphorien, Father, Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Convent of the Sisters of the XII-399a
- Saint-Symphorien de Mahun, France, school II-324c
- Saint-Tarkin's Well, Fordyce XIV-458b
- Saint-Taurin d'Evreux, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint-Taurinus, church, Rome. *See* St. Paul Without the Walls
- Teilo, monastery, Llandaff XV-586c
- Teilo, Society of XV-536d
- Saint-Télo, town, France, patronage XIV-474a
- Saint Teresa, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Teresa, church, Dublin III-365b
- Teresa, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Teresa, Society of XIV-125d
- Ternan, church, Arbuthnott I-686c
- Thecla, church, Milan I-400c
- Thecla, catacomb, Rome (ill.) III-419d; 513b
- Theodore, monastery, on the Bosphorus XI-51b
- Theodore, church, Gerasa VI-469c
- Theodore, church, Rome X-587b
- Theodosius, monastery. *See* Deir Dosi Monastery
- Theodosius, grottoes, Kiev IX-465b
- Theosophos, church, Constantinople (ill.) III-94c
- Saint-Thierry, monastery, Reims X-71a; XII-275a; Balue II-241d
- Saint Thirso, abbey, Portugal II-419c
- Thomas, church, Alexandria II-39c
- Thomas, college, Avila II-161a
- Thomas, seminary, Bardstown IX-387c; founded XIII-698b; XIV-332c; Bishop Ryan at I-363a
- Thomas, church, Brokthtes XI-249b
- Thomas, abbey, Brunn VII-282c; X-180d
- Thomas, church, Calcutta III-153d; 154c
- Thomas, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Thomas, church, Cremona II-673c
- Thomas, seminary, Denver, Colorado X-367c
- Thomas, abbey, Dublin XIII-388c
- Thomas, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Thomas, abbey, Erdington IV-53c
- Thomas, church, Goa VI-605a
- Thomas, seminary, Hartford, established VII-146a; XIII-701a
- Thomas, college, Houston, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Thomas, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a
- Thomas (Dominican), church, Madrid XII-368a
- Thomas, seminary, Malabar VII-131b
- Thomas, hospital, Marshalltown VI-735a
- Thomas, hospital, Nashville X-705d
- Thomas, college, Newbridge XIII-578b
- Thomas, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Thomas, Pittsburg (Bedford), church XII-123b
- Thomas, monastery, Prague VII-235a
- Thomas, college, Rome XI-325b
- Thomas, convent (Trinitarian), Rome XV-46d
- Thomas, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; XIII-368d; XIV-17a
- Thomas, college, Scranton XIII-633d
- Thomas, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Thomas, college, Seville XII-368Fc
- Thomas, convent, Toulouse II-304a
- Thomas, college, Washington III-456b
- Thomas, West Indies IX-377d; Danish possession IV-722d
- Thomas, church, Winona, Minnesota XV-658d
- SAINT THOMAS, DIOCESE OF XIII-381c; XII-305c
- SAINT THOMAS, UNIVERSITY OF, Manila XIII-381d; XII-16d; Aduarte at I-162a; founded IX-599c; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Thomas, University of, Peru XV-201d
- Thomas, University of, Santo Domingo XV-201c
- Thomas Aquinas, college, Douai V-139a
- Thomas Aquinas, seminary, San Francisco XIII-441c
- Thomas Aquinas, convent, Santo Domingo XII-292c
- Thomas Blätter, periodical, Ratisbon X-749c
- Thomas de Louvre, college, Paris IV-108b
- Thomas in Parione, church, Rome XII-120a
- Thomas Manor, church, Maryland II-228d; Barber at II-287b; early missions XV-558d
- Thomas Mount, India XIII-382d
- Thomas of Canterbury, monastery, Abroath I-686b
- Thomas of Canterbury, shrine, Canterbury XIV-678c
- Thomas of Canterbury, abbey, Erdington V-517d
- Thomas of Canterbury, hospice, Rome V-472c
- Thomas of Canterbury, chapel, Westminster XV-600c; 601a
- Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d
- Thomas of Canterbury, Society of XV-149d
- Thomas of Cuzco, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas of Eskilsöe, monastery, Denmark XV-632d
- THOMAS OF GUIANA, DIOCESE OF XIII-382c
- THOMAS OF MYLAPUR, DIOCESE OF XIII-382c; IV-77b; VI-630b; VII-729c; 730a; 758d; IX-283; XII-305c; XIV-679d; and Calcutta III-154b; established VI-603b; statistics VII-730a; St. Thomas in VII-728d; St. Thomas, tomb of XIV-679a
- Thomas of Trujillo, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas of Villanova, Hospital-ers of. *See* Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova
- Thomas the Apostle, church, Malvern IX-577d
- Thomas. *See* San Tomas; San Tommaso
- Thyrsius, church, Lausanne IX-671d
- Tiberi, monastery, Agde X-71c
- Timothy, oratory, Gaza VI-401a
- Toribio, seminary, Lima, Peru XI-734b
- Torquabius, seminary, Guadix XVI-43c
- Trias Hill, Rhodesia, mission XIII-26a
- Saint-Trond, France, hospital at VII-167d
- Saint-Trond, Redemptorists at XII-684a
- Saint-Trond, monastery, Liège XI-318d; copes IV-351c
- Saint-Trond, Pierre de II-80c
- Saint-Trudhon VII-167d
- Saint Trudpert, monastery, Germany II-194b; XV-69d
- Saint Turibius, mission, California X-374c
- Ultan's Well, Ardbraccan XV-124d
- Urban, monastery, Beromünster IX-407c
- Urban, abbey, Lucerne III-785a; XI-742d; XIV-362d
- Urban, church, Troyes XV-67c
- Ursanne, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Ursula, church, Cologne IV-117d; XV-226b; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 734; 763a
- Ursula, convent, Cologne I-140c
- Ursus, church, Solothurn VII-214c
- Vaast, abbey, Arras. *See* Vaast
- Vaast, cathedral, Arras I-752d; Eucharistic tower (ill.) I-355b
- Vaast, college, Douai V-139a; Barlow, William II-298d
- Vaast, France, Mayhew, Edward, tomb of X-86d
- Valentine's Day XV-254b
- Valentinus, basilica, Terni X-704b
- Valentinus, cemetery, Rome III-517c
- Saint-Valéry, monastery, Amiens IX-467d; X-71a
- SAINT-VALLIER, JEAN BAPTISTE DE, Bishop of Quebec XIII-387d; III-233c; IX-46c; XII-594c; and Bourgeois, Marguerite XI-127b; death III-234a; foundation VIII-516d; General Hospital of Quebec XII-241c; at St. John XIII-355a; at Saint Pierre XIII-376b; schools in Quebec XIII-565c; and Ursulines in Three Rivers XIII-567b
- Saint-Vallier, Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of (St. Vallier)
- Saint Vannes, monastery, Verdun VII-519b; founded XV-351d
- Saint Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; X-476b; Afflighem affiliated VII-105c; and St. Maur, Congregation of X-69d
- Saint-Vaubry, France, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint Vedast. *See* St. Vaast
- Venantius, chapel, Rome IX-16a; X-587b
- Veronica, Melkite church, Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Viator, college, Bourbonnais, Illinois XV-400c; and Bishop Feehan III-656a
- Viator, school, Joliette, Canada XV-400b
- Victor, abbey, Geneva XIV-362c
- Victor, church, Geneva IV-66d
- Victor, church, Mainz XV-532a; 646a
- Saint-Victor, abbey, Marseilles II-446b; IX-180a; 715c; foundation IX-716c; X-473b; library IX-716d; Semipelagian teaching XIII-704b
- Saint-Victor, church, Marseilles IX-715d; Lazarus, Saint, tomb of IX-98b; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Saint-Victor, school, Paris VII-522a; foundation XII-482c; licence to teach XI-495c; university, as origin of XI-496a
- Saint-Victor, cathedral, Xanten, Germany X-639c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-388b; VII-521d; IX-540b; XI-486c; XV-632d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; clerics, education of XIII-695c; foundation II-499a; Harlay, François de VII-137d; library IX-230d; 231c; Peter Comestor, Saint, tomb of XI-763d; St. Eloi, abbey of XI-773b; Sully, Maurice de, death of XIV-329c; St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ACHARD DE, XIII-388d
- Saint Victor, Adam of. *See* Adam of Saint Victor
- Victor, Canons Regular of. *See* Canons Regular
- Saint-Victor, Gauthier de, and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b
- Saint Victor, Hugh of. *See* Hugh of St. Victor
- Saint-Victor, Paul de, and Millet X-311c
- Saint Victor, Richard of. *See* Richard of St. Victor
- Victor, Walter of. *See* Walter of St. Victor
- Saint-Vigor, church, Cerisy-la-Forêt, apses V-259d
- Saint-Vigor-le-Grand, monastery, Bayeux X-71b
- Saint Vincent, academy, Albuquerque XIV-29b
- Vincent, church, Attica III-656a
- Vincent, cathedral, Avila, architecture VI-678c
- Vincent, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Vincent, arch-abbey, Beatty, Pennsylvania II-452b; VI-481d; XV-648d; founded XII-123d; (ill.) II-451c; and Wimmer II-622a
- Vincent, seminary, Beatty, Pennsylvania, in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Vincent, monastery, Benevento II-143c
- Vincent, college, Brazil I-461d
- Vincent, college, Cape Girardeau, Missouri X-367a
- Vincent, church, Chicago X-367c
- Vincent, college, Chicago. *See* De Paul University
- Vincent, college, Dublin XIII-230c; 578b
- Vincent, church, Germantown, Pennsylvania X-367b
- Vincent, academy, Helena, Montana X-519a
- Vincent, convent, Khushpur VIII-743c
- Vincent, abbey, Laon X-71a; XIV-131d; and Prémontré, abbey of XII-392a
- Vincent, abbey, Lisbon, St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; foundation XII-389a
- Vincent, college, Los Angeles III-173b; X-532d; opened I-381a
- Vincent, cathedral church, Macon, Burgundy IX-507c
- Vincent, abbey, Metz, dalmatic IV-608c; and Poppo, St. XII-275b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Vincent, church, Metz IX-414d; X-249d
- Vincent, school, Nevada X-777b
- Vincent, female orphan asylum, Norfolk, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, church, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent, monastery, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent, monastery, Pennsylvania IX-146d
- Vincent, town, Pennsylvania, Benedictines at XIII-698d
- Vincent, church, Pittsburg (Westmoreland County) XII-123a

- Saint Vincent, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Vincent, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
- Vincent, seminary, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, monastery, Salamanca I-232c; II-449b
- Vincent, hospital, Santa Fé, New Mexico XIV-29b
- Vincent, island, West Indies, Church in XII-291a; Estaing at V-549a
- Vincent, college, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-608b
- Vincent. See San Vicente; San Vincenzo
- Saint-Vincent, Bory de, on evolution V-656c
- Saint-Vincent de Paul, college, Calbayog, Philippines XIII-415d
- Vincent de Paul, asylum, Manila IX-600b; 600d
- Vincent de Paul, church, New York V-795c
- Vincent-de-Paul, church, Paris, decoration VI-97a
- Vincent de Paul, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Vincent de Paul, cathedral, Tunis IX-51b
- Vincent de Paul, Brothers of, Houses of Retreat XII-796d
- Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity, Sisters of
- VINCENT DE PAUL, SOCIETY OF XIII-389b; XVI-69b; Cauchy, Augustin Louis III-457c; and Clemens IV-12c
- conferences IV-242c; and Dwight XVI-37c; origin XIV-334c; and Vrau XV-515a
- councils XIII-389d; in Cuba VII-154d; England VII-250b; foundation XI-378d; XII-139d; in France VI-174c; expenditure III-602d; in Great Britain XII-243a; in growth XIII-390c; in Louisville, Kentucky XVI-83d; motives and scope XIII-389c; in New England XII-706c; New York I-466c; organization XIII-389b; orphans, provision for XI-324d; poor-relief III-602c; XII-240b; at Quebec XII-596d; records XIII-390b; Ripon, Marquess of XIII-63b; in South Africa VII-155a; Syrian branch XIII-35b; in Toronto XIV-782d
- in United States XIII-390d; paid agents III-604a; statistics III-603a; Washington (state) XV-563a; and Wigley XV-620a
- Vincent de Paul, Society of (women's), and Felician nuns XII-194a
- Saint-Vincent-du-Mans, monastery X-71b
- Saint Vincent Ferrer, home, Berlin II-495a
- Vincent Ferrer, convent, Palencia I-309b
- Vincentius. See Saint Vincent
- Vincent of Chiapa, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Vincent of Laodicea, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Vincent's Home, Bombay II-645b
- Vincent's Home, Brooklyn II-801d
- Vincent's Home, Calcutta III-154d
- Vincent's Home, New York V-165a
- Vincent's Home for Infants, Toronto XIV-782c
- Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama I-243a
- Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk XIII-51b
- Vincent's Infant Asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Kentucky X-725b
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Vincent's Union, Cleveland, Ohio IV-57c
- Vincent's Without, church, Lisbon IX-281d
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Oviedo XI-363c
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Virgilius, college, Tasmania VII-381b
- Vitalis. See San Vitale
- Vito, monastery, Rome XV-24b
- Vitus, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Vitus, church, Hradschin (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Vitus, cathedral, Prague IX-746b; XII-340c; 338b; founded II-123d; (ill.) XII-338; St. Wenceslaus, tomb of XV-587c
- Vitus, church, Wannfried, Germany II-657a
- Vitus's dance, and St. Willibrord, shrine of V-271a
- Vladimir, cathedral, Kieff IX-465b
- Voytech, Society of XIV-54d
- Walburg, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Walburg, convent, Eichstätt V-365d
- Walow, church, Montreuil-sur-Mer XV-659d
- Wandrilie, abbey. See Fontenelle
- Wandrilie, church, Normandy VI-129c
- Wandrilie-Rencon, monastery, Rouen X-71b
- Wenceslaus, church, Baltimore II-232c; 622b
- Wenceslaus, church, Leitmeritz, Austria IX-141b
- Wenceslaus, church, Moravia XI-247c
- Wenceslaus Bible XV-369b
- Wendel, college, Trier V-54c
- Werburg, abbey, Chester III-649d; VII-346b; 438c; and Beche II-381c; III-649d; XV-588d; (ill.) V-455d
- Wilfrid, church, Manchester, England VI-663b
- Wilfrid, college, Oakmoor V-524d
- Wilfrid, oratory, Staffordshire, England IV-93d; school II-579a
- William, Indian town. See Teotongnion
- William, school, Yorkshire XIII-201b
- Willibrord, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Willibrord's Society, Amsterdam I-443a
- Winifred's Well, shrine, Wales XIII-333a; XV-535c
- Winoc, monastery, Bergues VI-624b
- Wolfgang, church, Austria, altar IX-276a; XI-400a; XV-700b
- Wulstan, chapel, England VII-590a
- Xavier, college, Bombay II-645b
- Xavier, high school, Bombay II-645a; (ill.) II-645b
- Xavier, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Xavier, academy, Chicago III-655b
- Xavier, church, Cincinnati XII-570c
- Xavier college, Cincinnati XI-102b
- Xavier, mission, Delaware IV-693d
- Xavier, college, Louisville XV-728c
- Xavier, church, Mandalay III-82d
- Xavier, mission, Montana X-518d
- Xavier, high school, Palamcottah, India XV-41a
- Xavier, high school, Tuticorin XV-11a
- Yon, college VII-448b
- Saint-Yved de Braine, abbey, Soissons XIV-132a
- Saint-Yves, church, Paris XIII-340d
- Saint-Yves, Tréguier, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Saint-Yves, Charles de X-135d
- Saint Yves of the Bretons, church, Rome VI-177b
- Saint-Yvoine, France, Austremont, St., relics of II-121a
- Zeno, chapel, Rome XI-514c
- Zeno, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Zita, Home of, for Friendless Women. See Zita's Home for Friendless Women
- Sa'ir, (Sior) VI-445c
- Sa'ireh, Khirbet (Saraim) VI-444d
- Sais, John of. See John of Sais
- Saisset, Bernard de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-435d
- Saizanas, Abyssinian prince, and Constantius V-282a
- Sajrit. See San Juan Capistrano mission
- Sajolad, monastery, Hungary IX-735b
- Sakai, tribe XII-626d
- Hoitsu, artist VIII-314d
- Sakalihe (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakan, Phœnician god XII-43a
- Sakauajima, volcano, Japan VIII-297d
- Sake, Japanese rice wine VIII-322b
- Sakelarios, writer III-766b
- in Greek Church VI-741b; VIII-493c
- Sakellion, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Sakhalin, island VIII-297b; XIII-236d; and Russia VII-313b
- Sakharoff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
- Sakkara, Egypt, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; pyramid XIII-549d; rock, and Altar of Holocaust I-360d
- Sakkos, vestment, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; XV-388b
- Sakkuth (Saturn) II-30b; V-510c
- Sakláb (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakias, archons, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Sakophakiolos, Timothy, Patriarch of Alexandria X-155b
- Sakou, Chaldean See XIII-85d
- Sakramentek, church, Lemberg (ill.) XII-191d
- Śakti, in Hinduism II-734b
- Sak-uyzur, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751c
- Sakya, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
- Muni, and Buddhism II-779a
- Sakýeh, machine V-332b
- Sal, abbr. I-25d
- Sal island, Africa XIII-467a
- Sala, in genealogy of Christ. See Sale
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, journalist XIII-391a; portrait XIII-391b
- Giuseppe Antonio, cardinal, and Leo XIII IX-169b; manuscript, Vatican archives XV-289b
- Nicòlò, musician III-696a; XIV-235d; on congregational singing IV-241c
- Oddone della, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Salà, Salà ben, ameer, and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a
- Sala a croce greca, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-281d
- Salà ben Salà. See Salà, Salà ben
- Salaberga, Saint, Abbess of St. John, Laon X-680b; XIV-132a
- Salaberry, Charles - Michel d'Imberty de, and Viger XV-426a
- Salabria. See Selymaria
- Salabue, Cozio de, Stradivari collection XIV-311d
- Sala Clementina (Bril) II-787b
- degli animali, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- dei Busti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, at Eleutheropolis V-380b; at Ghabala VI-328a; at Gaza VI-401b; grand vizier IV-548b; at Hebron VII-185c; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; at Jerusalem VII-478d; VIII-362b; 364c; XIII-41d; at
- Joppe VIII-268d; at Mossul X-598d; at Scythopolis XIII-649a; and Sidon XIII-777b; at Sozusa XIV-167a; at Tiberias XIV-716c; tomb of, Damascus IV-612d; victories of VI-795c
- Tithe I-795c; established VII-222a; XIV-742a
- Salado, battle, Spain III-411d; XII-301b; XIV-179c; 182b
- River, battle, Ecuador VI-380c
- Sala Ducale, in Vatican XIII-373c; XV-278a; 297d
- Salah. See Sale
- Salāh-ed-din. See Saladin
- Salāmah, Abdallah ben, poet XIII-419c
- Salamanca, battle XIV-185a; castle I-272a; and Columbus IV-141b
- DIOCESE OF XIII-391b; XIV-174b; Alvarez at I-373c
- new cathedral (ill.) XIV-185d; doorway (ill.) XIV-187d; façade (ill.) XIII-facing 390
- old cathedral: architecture IV-678c; (ill.) XIV-183d; Mozarabic chapel X-611a; Church of S. Domingo (ill.) XIV-186d
- college, Basilian II-324b
- College, Irish VIII-159a; XIII-696c; 700d; (ill.) XIII-393a; masters and scholars VIII-162c
- college, Jesuit VII-220c; XII-654a; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c
- councils (1310) XV-748d; and de Alvelha VII-49b; (1382) Avignon schism XIII-391d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Discaled Carmelites XIV-516b; Liturgy of IX-312a; 313b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery, Benedictine II-449b; seminaries, table of XIV-700b; seminary at IX-736a; XIII-700d; studium generale, Dominican XII-361b
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-392b; 401d; 600a; IV-239a; XI-418c; XIV-175b; Aguirre at I-232c; Bañez II-247a; and Calendar reform IX-250d; Covarruvias at IV-457b; Delrio IV-701c; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) XIII-392d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Soto XIV-152d; Thomism XIV-702a; theology XV-593a; and Valladolid XV-258a
- Salamandra Insurance Company, Russia XIII-243a
- Salamandre, Jansenistic convulsory XIII-292d
- Salamis, town IV-294b; 590a; battle of VI-713a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-393b; IV-590a; and Paphos XI-457c; and Tamassus XIV-440b; and Tremitus XV-30b
- Epiphanius of. See Epiphanius of Salamis
- Salamon, sculptor IV-732b
- LOUIS - SIFFREN - JOSEPH, Bishop of Saint-Flour XIII-395a; 348a; papal internuncio XIII-13c
- Sala Regia, church, Rome, decorated XV-274d
- Salar Mussulmans, China III-680c
- Sala Rotunda, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282a
- Salar Pakun Mohammedans, China III-680d
- Salaruolo, battle VI-559b
- Salary, Catholic teachers XIII-583a; Villeneuve-Barcament on XV-431b
- Ecclesiastical. See Stipend
- Salas, Juan de, moral theologian XIV-87d; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Francisco Toledo XIV-761b
- Barbadiello, Alonso Jerónimo, writer XV-199b
- Salasc, Etienne, Abbot of La Trappe IX-35d
- Salasco, armistice VI-562d
- Sala's Journal XIII-391b

- Salathiel**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c
- Salaverry, Carlos Augusto**, Peruvian writer XIV-204b
- Salazar, Cervantes**, at University of Mexico X-259d
- DOMINGO DE**, Bishop of the Philippines XIII-395b; IX-597d; and Paulistas VII-46c; in Philippines XII-12c; and Sánchez XIII-426c
- Francisco Soto**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-64b
- Gómez**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- José María**, writer XIV-205c
- Juan Climaco**, writer XIV-200d
- Salbeck, Karl**, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Salcedo, Felipe de**, Philippine expedition XV-323b
- Fernando**, death VI-298b
- Juan III-471b**; in the Philippines XII-12b
- Juan M. de**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Miguel de**, Setebo missionary XIII-738d
- Salchah**. See Salecha
- Salconetto**, architect X-511c
- Salconit, Bishop of Salisbury**. See Capon, John
- Saldamando, Torres**, on Diego Altamirano I-345d
- Saldanha**, Portuguese pioneer, Mozambique X-610c
- Francesco**, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a; and Jesuits XIV-97b; and Pombal XII-224d; in Portugal XII-304b
- José**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Manuel de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos de**, Duke of X-610c
- Saldona, José**, missionary XIV-547a
- Salduba (Saragossa) XIII-468b**
- Sale**, chronology III-732d
- in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- SALE, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-395d
- Salehim (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Salecha (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Saleeby, Caleb William**, scientist, on eugenics XVI-39c, 39d
- SALEM (SALMANSWEILER)**
- ABBEY** XIII-396a; II-200a; Weitenauer at XV-578b; monks at Wettingen XV-607b
- (Jerusalem) I-54a; VI-444c; VII-344b; 501b; X-156d
- (Salim) VI-444c
- deity I-54a; in Tel-el-Amarna tablets I-54a
- Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a; Baptist Church II-279d; early migration X-293c
- Oregon XI-290b
- Heights**, battle XI-19a
- Salentina, Schola**, Düsseldorf VII-628c
- Salentini, tribe** XIII-396c
- Salentin of Isenburg**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- Sale of offices**, of Curia XIII-149d
- of Spiritual Goods. See Simony
- Saloph**, river, Asia Minor, and Barbarossa VI-254d
- Salepusi, Salvatore**, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Salerio**, and Ramazzotti III-676b
- Salerno, castle**, and Gregory VII VI-795a; (ill.) XII-397b
- territory, Robert of Apulia X-685b; William I I-158a
- DIOCESE OF** XIII-396b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; and Diano IV-773b; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Gregory VII at VII-73d; map VIII-facing 244; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; monastery XV-640a; Nusco XI-171b; primate XII-424b
- Giovanni Battista**, cardinal XIV-440d; conversion of Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c
- Giovanni da**, Augustinian VIII-248b
- John de**, cardinal, and Scottish bishops II-372d
- Pietro**, at Palermo University XI-421a
- Walter de**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-398a; medical school I-458c; IV-295d; X-126a; XII-418d
- Sales, Edmund**. See Neville, Edmund
- Francis de**, Saint. See Francis de Sales, Saint
- Juan de**, at Oklahoma XI-231c
- Louis de**, count, Buffier on III-40b
- Mary de**. See Mary de Sales Chappuis
- Salesian Bulletin**, periodical XIII-399a
- Sisters**. See Visitation Order
- SOCIETY** XIII-398c; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; 587b; Bosco II-689d; Christians, Our Lady Help of, devotion to XI-361b; in Jamaica VIII-273b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; missions X-375b; Panama XI-439d; in Patagonia XI-540c; 540d; and Maronite Sisters IX-684d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio, church XIII-171b; United States, and Italians VIII-205b; Venezuela XV-331d
- Salesians of Annecy**. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy
- Salesianum, Milwaukee**. See St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee
- Salez, Jean**, martyr XV-494c
- SALFORD, DIOCESE OF** XIII-399c; XVI-38c; cathedral, work of Pugin XII-559d; Irish population VII-153b; training school IV-343d; Vaughan, Herbert XV-313a
- Hall**, Benedictines at XIV-244d
- Salgue, Gilette de** VI-115a
- Salhausen, John VI of**, Bishop of Meissen X-140b
- Salhorgne, Dominic**, and Lazarists X-363a
- Salias - de - Tournemir**, writer XIII-273d
- Saliba Zacha**, Nestorian patriarch XIV-682d
- Saliceti, Bartol**, University of Padua XI-387b
- Saliceto, Guilielmo da** X-127d; tomb, Piacenza XII-70a
- Salic Law** VI-239b; IX-208a; 208b; (ill.) IX-208; basilical decree on III-506a; Clovis IV-72a; Cortés V-132b; Italy VIII-234c; Spain XIV-185c
- Salicus**, musical term X-768d
- Salier, Jacobus**, theologian X-326a
- Salieri, Antonio**, and Liszt IX-285c; and Schubert XIII-591d
- Saliny, de**, diplomatist, Texas XIV-545d
- Salih, and Phenion** I-671a
- prophet, and St. Paul I-667a
- Salii (dancing)** IV-618d
- Salim**. See Salem; Aënon
- SALIMBENE DEGLI ADAMI (OGNIBENE)**, chronicler XIII-400d; VII-247b; on Apostolici I-647c; X-183d; on Bacon, Roger XIII-111d; and Cellini VIII-489d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; on Franciscans VI-211c; on Hugh of Digne VII-518d
- Salimbini, Arcangelo**, painting, Genoa VI-120d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d
- Salinan Indians** VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Salinas, battle of** I-327b
- Salinator, Fuscus**, and Hadrian VII-104d
- M. Livius**, Forl VI-137a
- Salinguerra family**, in Ferrara VI-46d
- Louis-Antoine de**, Bishop of Amiens, with Gerbet VI-470d; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Scorbiae X-99a
- Salins, town**, France XIII-342c
- Salis, Rudolph de**, conversion VI-69d
- SALISBURY, ANCIENT, DIOCESE OF**, England XIII-401a; I-508c; boy bishop II-725c; cathedral III-657d; XIII-401b; cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-facing 400; consecration crosses IV-534c; flabellum VI-89b; St. Edmund, tomb of XI-340b; XIII-762a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Paschal candlestick XI-510b; plan of VI-674a; Primer XII-425a; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Frances VIII-462a**
- John of**. See John of Salisbury
- Margaret of**. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- Robert Cecil**, first Earl of, and Barclay II-291c; and Garnet XIII-653b; on Gunpowder Plot VII-83a
- Thomas**. See Plowden, Thomas
- Oath** VI-62a
- Plain**, England, druid stones (ill.) V-163b
- Rite**. See Sarum Rite
- Salish Indians** VI-97c; language, Mangarini X-189b; mission II-792d; Totemism XIV-793b
- Salishan Indians** VII-754b; XV-525c
- SALIVA INDIANS** XIII-401c
- Salizanes, Idefonso**, and Friars Minor VI-286c
- Salkhād (Salecha) VI-444c**
- Salla, Johann**, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a
- Sallaz, priest**, in Congo mission XV-115c
- Salle, Bernardon de la**, and Avignon cardinals XIII-539d
- John Baptist de la**. See John Baptist de la Salle
- Louis de la** VIII-444a
- René-Robert-Cavelier**. See La Salle
- Sallém, son of Nephtali** X-749d
- Salleneuve, Jean-Baptiste-François de**, and Hurons VII-582b
- Salles, Campos**, President of Brazil II-749d
- Salley, Miles**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Salling, John**, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Sallow Sunday (Palm Sunday)** XI-432c
- Sallust, Prefect of Rome**, on Severus Sanctus Endecheus XIII-743c; XV-255c
- Caius Sallustius Crispus**, and Adam of Bremen I-133c; medieval study of IX-33c; on the Tiliatum IX-579d
- Sallustino, Bishop of Amelia** I-406d
- Sallustius, Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-359b; XIII-286d; death V-385b
- Bishop of Seville** XIII-744c
- Salluvii, tribe** XIII-406a
- Salm, Countship of** IX-364c
- Prince of**, in Westphalia XV-604c
- princess**, and Hensel VII-241a
- Salmana, and Gedcon** VI-403a
- Salmanasar**, in Book of Tobias XIV-753a
- I**, King of Assyria II-11c; XIII-708b; at Calah II-7d
- II**, King of Assyria II-12d; VII-307b; VIII-199b; XIII-708c; and Arabs I-665d; and Benedad VIII-654d; at Medes X-117d; obelisk II-12d; in Phoenicia XII-41d
- III**, King of Assyria II-13c
- IV**, King of Assyria II-13a; 13d; VII-307c; VIII-199d; in Israel III-315d; VIII-655b; XIII-416b; and Jews, transportation IV-775d; and Osee VII-188a; in Phoenicia XII-41d; in Tyre XV-110c
- Salmann, Bishop of Worms** XV-708b
- Salmán of Sáwa**, poet XI-720c
- Salmansweiler**. See Salem
- SALMANTENSES AND COM-PLUTENSES**, theologians XIII-401d; I-558d; III-367a; XII-232c; XII-442b; XIV-702d
- SALMAS, Chaldean** see XIII-402c; 85d
- Salmasius, Claudius**, on interest XV-236b
- Salmerón, President of the** Spanish Republic XIV-186a
- ALPHONSUS**, Biblical scholar XIII-402d; XII-354c; XIV-87d; Biblical writings IV-160c; VIII-80b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; intention, sacramental VIII-69d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and Lamez VIII-747b; 747d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on parable of Unjust Steward XI-467a; on parable of Sower XI-463b; portrait XIII-403a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537c; and Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent VIII-747c; XV-33d; 34d
- Gerónimo**, and Pueblo Indians XII-555d
- Juan de**, in Mexican Audiencia X-264d; and Motolinia X-602a; in Puebla, Mexico XIV-748c
- N.**, philosopher XIV-201c; and Krausist School XII-33a
- Salmier, Josse**, painter VII-294c
- Salmon**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
- in Liturgy IX-309b
- river, Idaho VII-628a
- Anthony**, missionary in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-386c
- George** IV-161b; 162d; VII-379b; 793a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-144a
- John**, writings IX-29d; XI-122b; and MacCarthy XVI-57c
- Patrick**, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Thomas**, and Locke, Matthew IX-321c
- Salmona (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Salmona Dance**, Indian VII-753d
- Salmona (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Salmon Falls**, New Hampshire, and Frontenac VI-310c
- Salm Reifferscheid, Franz Ernst**, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salm-Salm**, of Prague, and Bolzano II-644a
- Wilhelm Florentine**, Prince-Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salmlydessos, Medea** X-116b
- Salmau, Sylvestre**, and Geoffrad VII-114d
- Saloon of Aleth, bishop**, exile XI-772d
- Saloff, author** XIII-273b
- Salomas**, legendary husband of St. Anne I-538d
- SALOME, daughter of Herodias** XIII-403d; VII-291a; 292a; VII-490b
- in art*: Beardsley II-364a; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Luini (ill.) IX-420; Masolino da Penicale IX-770c
- in apocrypha V-413c; VIII-505a
- widow of Alexander Jannæus. See Alexandria
- SALOME, mother of James** XIII-403d; VIII-279b; 492a IX-748d; in Greek, Menaea I-588d; at the Resurrection XII-790b
- Blessed**, of Sandomir XIII-436d
- Antonio**, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Salomea, Saint**, church dedicated to, United States XI-565b
- Salomon, Saint**, martyr XV-272a
- King of Brittany** XII-772c
- Bishop of Constance** II-194c; X-631b; and Otried of Weissenburg XI-350b
- Bishop of Zamora** XV-748b
- ben Gabirol**. See Avicbron
- ben Judah aben Gabirol**. See Avicbron
- F. S. C.**, martyred, French Revolution VIII-58b
- Salon, French institution** VI-195b
- Joannes**, Calendar reform IX-249b; 251a

- Salon, Miguel IV-239a**; on grace IV-239a
Salona. See Spalato-Macarsca
Salone Sisto della Libreria Vaticana, Vatican Library XV-296b
Salonica, Ambo of XII-564b; Greeks revolt VI-736b; port XV-97b; revolution of XV-99a
 —See Thessalonica
Saloniki. See Salonica
Salonina, Roman Empress, and Plotinus X-742d
Salonius, companion of Palladius XI-425b
 —Bishop of Embrun VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b
 —Saint, Bishop of Geneva VI-396c; IX-42a
 —Saint, Bishop of Genoa VI-422a; and St. Eucherius V-595a
Salop, parishes, Wales XV-533a
Salophaciolus, Timotheus, Patriarch of Alexandria VIII-485c; IX-156c; XI-770a; and Leo I IX-156b; and Peter Mongus, tomb of XI-770b; reinstated XI-3a; and Simplicius, Pope XIV-2d
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris I-233d; XI-491b; XV-436b
Salpointe, Jean-Baptiste, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; and Chapelle III-579c; at Indian School, Arizona XV-85a; on Penitentes XI-636b; San Xavier del Bac mission XIII-465a; as Vicar Apostolic of Arizona I-720c; XV-84d
Salri, abbr. I-23b
Salsa, Saint, martyr, Tipasa XIV-738b
Salsette Island VII-730d; Buston, mission of III-89a; institutions II-645b; and Portugal VI-603a
SALT XIII-403d; and age of earth XV-706b; in baptism II-273b; blessing of II-750d; in blessing of bells II-420c; in burial III-76d; and catechumens III-431b; in Celtic baptismal rites III-502d; divination by XIV-339d; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Gallican Rite, consecration of church VI-365c; in Gnostic Eucharist VI-597b; in Hebrew rites XIII-313a; in holy water I-285d; in oblations I-302b; St. Rupert, mines opened by XIII-229c; Russia, production in X III-240c; as symbol XIV-374d
 —Henry, at Axum II-164a
 —Salza, province, Argentine I-703a
—DIOCESE OF, Argentina XIII-404a; Jesuit missionaries in XII-689b
Saltarelli, bishop, mausoleum XI-110c
Salter, W. M., ethical movement V-561a
Salters Guild, London IX-346d
Saltholm, island, Denmark IV-722d
SALTILLO, DIOCESE OF, Mexico XIII-404b; map X-facing 268; and Linares IX-265d
Saltire Cross (Crux decussata) (ill.) IV-538
SALT LAKE, DIOCESE OF, United States XIII-404c; XV-240c; and San Francisco XIII-439c; statistics XV-176d
 —Lake City, charitable institutions XII-245a; incorporated XV-239b; Mormons in X-572d; Latter Day Saints' University X-574a; Polish population, statistics XII-211b
 —Lick (Nashville) XIV-509a
Saltmarsh, John, Antinomian I-566c
 —William, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
Salto, port, Uruguay XV-232d
 —province, Uruguay XV-233a
—DIOCESE OF, Uruguay XIII-405b
 —de la Garrocha, in bull fight III-72b
Saltorelli, Simone, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
Saltpetre, cavern, Virginia XV-452b
Salts, copper, as adulterant I-162d
 —ethereal, Chevreul on III-651a
Saluts, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
Saltykoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b
Salutius, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Salustius
Salut, in France XIII-410a; XV-464b
 —Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame-de-Salut
 —papal nuncio XII-683c
Salutare, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-62c; 63d
SALUTATI, COCCUCCIO DI PIERO DI, humanist XIII-405c; VII-539a; IX-614b; on astrology II-22b; and Bruni III-11b
 —Nicola di Piero, and Dominici V-112c
Salutation, Angelical. See Hail Mary
 —of the Angel (Veit Stoss) XIV-311a
Salutatorium, in Greek Church IV-769c
SALUZZO, DIOCESE OF, Piedmont XIII-405d; and Pinerolo, Diocese of XII-102b
 —Marquesses of, Fossano VI-154c; Marquessate of Piedmont XII-76d; Susa XIV-345c
Salvado, Rudesind, missionary II-449a; in Australia XI-731d; Abbot of New Norcia II-116d; 461d; XI-5b
Salvador, church, Buenos Aires I-705c
 —college, Buenos Aires III-37b
 —cathedral, Orihuela XI-315c
 —church, Teruel XIV-525d
 —Luiz do, and missionaries, in India IV-76d
 —Republic of, Central America I-415d; XIII-450d; concordat (1862) IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b
 —Geography: San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c
 —Guatemala, war with III-378d; statistics XIII-450d
Salvadora persica (Bib.) XI-463d
Salvadores, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
Salvador Point, Andros Island, mission II-205d
Salvador y Barrera, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
Salvagnoli, jurisconsult, Pisa XII-112c
Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, de Bonald on II-645a
Salvaterra, Spain, Calatrava monastery III-150d
—JUAN MARIA, author, missionary XIII-406b; in California III-175b; XII-106a; in Mexico X-256c; at Our Lady of Loreto VII-45a; portrait III-178b; punishment, mode of III-181c
 —Knights of. See Calatrava, Military order of
SALVATION XIII-407a; Apostles, teaching of XIII-530d; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Brahmin teaching II-732d; Buddhist teaching III-28c; Calvinist teaching VI-699c; and Carmelite scapular XIII-800c; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; and the Church III-529a; 752c; XIII-554d; XIV-766d; 767a; and Divine Will XIV-584b; dogmatic intolerance XIV-765d; error, innocent XIV-764c; and extreme unction V-729a; and faith VI-703a; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; of the heathen VI-701b; Hugenots' teaching VII-529d; human aid to XIV-537d; individual XIII-407d; Jansenist teaching VI-699c; Jesus Christ XIII-407a; and Judaism VIII-402d; Men of Understanding, teaching XI-191b; Michelian teaching X-279b; Pauline teaching XI-573d; XIII-161c; and Predestinationism XII-376b; and prayer XII-345d; 347c; and Redemption XII-679c; Reformers' teaching XII-704a; and Resurrection XII-792b; in Sikhism XIII-789a; and Simeon, Holy XV-465a; theosophic teaching XIV-626c; and Unam Sanctam XV-1265b; 126c; unbaptized children VI-700a; uncertainty of VI-708b; Unpishad teaching XIV-626c; universal I-599b; 600c; VI-699c; XV-181b; Will of God VI-699b
 —Army, in Athens VI-743c; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in India VII-733b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
Salvator, Saint, Bishop of Beluno II-424c
 —Bull of John XXII X-524c
 —Rosendo, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston XI-115c
Salvatore, Fra XIV-33c
 —SS., Canons Regular of. See Lateran Canons
Salvatorianische Mitteilungen, periodical V-53d
Salvatorians. See Divine Saviour, Society of the
 —(Mokhallasites), in Syria XIV-404c
Salvatoris et Domini, Bull of Urban VIII III-323b
 —Nostri, Bull of Urban VIII X-358a
Salvatorkirche, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
Salvator Mundi, Bull of Boniface VII III-666b
Salvatormünster, abbey school XV-721a
Salve, religious service XIII-410a
Salve, church, Floreffe VI-105b
 —caput cruentatum XIII-408c
 —Jesu, pastor bone XIII-408c
 —Jesu, Rex sanctorum XIII-408c
 —Jesu, summe bonus XIII-408c
—MUNDI SALUTARE, devotional poem XIII-408b
 —neblis regina, in Salve regina XIII-410a
Salver, for Communion I-356b
**SALVE REGINA, anthem XIII-409a; I-575c; II-462a; VI-425c; XII-723c; XV-463b; 464b; Adhémar of Monteil IX-186b; XII-92d; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament XII-275d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Contractus, Hermann VII-266c; Divine Office XV-463c; Mozarabic Rite X-618c; 621d; Saint Peter de Mosonico IV-188d; Servite Rite XIII-78a; special service II-466b
 —salus mea, Deus XIII-408c
 —splendor præcipue XIII-410a**
SALVETE CHRISTI VULNERA, hymn XIII-410c
 —Flores Martyrum. See Quicumque Christum queritis
Salveti, Angelo, and Friars Minor VI-285a
Salvi, Ambrogio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
 —Giovanni Battista. See Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da
 —Nicola. See Clement XII
 —Salvio de', Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Tarquinio XIII-485b
Salvia family I-267b
Salvianus, Donatist Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d; Priscillianist XIII-429c
SALVIANUS, Latin writer XIII-411a; VI-396a; IX-25c
Salviati, Antonio, artist XIII-171b; Aachen cathedral, work in I-2a; mosaic work X-589d; Vatican, paintings XV-279d
—Anton Maria, cardinal XIII-334b; in France XI-163c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337a; 337b; in Paris VII-3c; XIII-336d
—Francesca, mother of Leo XI IX-166d
—Francesco, Archbishop of Pisa, death VI-109a
—Giacomo, grandfather of Leo XI IX-166d
—Giorgio Benigni, at Pisa XII-112b
—Giuseppe, and Tintoretto XIV-737d
—Leonardo, writer VIII-251a
—Maria, mother of Cosimo I de' Medici X-121b
—Maria, wife of Guicciardini VII-64c
—Palace, and the "Arcadia" I-85d
Salvini, Marian, theologian XIII-737b
Salvinianus of Marseilles III-485b
Salvinus, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
Salvinus, Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Salviti, Bernardo, Archbishop of Toledo XI-339c
—Raymond, Bishop of Osma XI-339c
Salvius, father of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
—Saint, martyr III-210d
Salvius, Saint, Bishop of Albi I-267b
 —Bishop of Membresa, Donatist V-127b
 —Bishop of Sion, and St. Eucherius I-205b
 —Bishop of Valence XI-318b
Salvo-Cozzo, Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
Salvotti, R. von, and Austrian concordat II-130b
Salvus of Albelda, theologian X-611d
Salvuzzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
Saly, Jacques-François-Joseph, sculptor IV-732b
Salz, Treaty of, date X-323a
Salza, Hermann of. See Hermann von Salza
—Jacob von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
Salzano, T. M., canonist IX-66b
Salzburg II-121d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-411b
 —Abbey: Benedictine II-446b; 450d; library II-458a; St. Peter's II-122a; (ill.) II-facing 130
 —Brixen suffragan of II-793d; cathedral XIV-133c; XV-709d; Catholic daily papers XI-670a; college V-54c; inventory of relics XIII-738a; legati nati IX-119a; Mühlstadt VI-734a; and Old Aquileia I-662a; papal nunciature XI-160d; the press XI-669d; 670b; primate XII-424b; Saint Peter's church, Assmayr, organist II-1c; and Seckau XIII-672b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; and Trent XV-35d
 —Synods: (8th cent.) and Methodist XIII-411d; (799) XV-464f; brotherhood for the dead XII-573c; (1451) XIII-413d; Berthold of Chiemsee at II-520b; (1537) XIII-414a, (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XIII-558c; (1848) XIII-596b
 —University, founded XV-197c
Salzburger Chronik, periodical XI-670a
Salzburg, Rubentaler (ill.) XI-facing 152
Salzmänn, Anthony, Bishop of Basle II-340b
—Christian Gotthilf, and Philanthropin Schnepfenthal XI-796d
—JOSEPH, ecclesiastical founder XIII-415c; at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin XIII-698c; in Milwaukee VI-481a; X-319c
Sama (Bib.) I-444c
Samad, and Iod, town of IX-468b
Samadhi, theosophic XIV-626c
Samael, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590d
Samaia, and Nehemiah X-738b
Samali, and Sargon II II-14b
Samana, Bahama Islands XIII-450c
—Gulf of, and Columbus V-110d
Samani, family of XI-718b

- Samaniego, Félix Marla de**, writer XIV-200c
—José Ximenes, and Friars Minor VI-286c
Samar, Island XII-10d; college III-471c
Samara, city, Russia X-592d; government XIII-237a
Samarai, New Guinea X-784d
Samaraim (Bib.) VI-444c
SAMAR AND LEYTE, provinces, Philippine Islands XIII 415d
SAMARIA XIII-416a; VIII-198d; III-315d; IX-584b; XV-464Ca; Assyrian conquest of VIII-180a; Baal worship II-176c; Babylonian colonists II-180a; built VII-289d; chronicle XIII-419e; deportation to II-16d; Epistles XIII-420b; fall of II-13d; III-315d; 735b; VIII-199d; XII-22a; and Sargon I-779c; and Jeroboam II I-435c; literature, exegetical and theological XIII-419a; pool of, and Achab's chariot I-101c; Sibyl XIII-770a; temple of Baal II-175d
Samarin, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
Samarinda, mission II-687b
Samarino, Francesco, edition of *Sacramentale* XIII-89b
SAMARITAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE XIII-417a
—Pentateuch, textual criticism IV-502b; XI-655c; XIII-417d; XV-370a
Samaritans XIII-417a; alphabet XIV-529d; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrine, Epiphanius on XIII-394a; 394b; Dositheans V-136d; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; inscriptions XIII-711b; and Israelite marriage V-39b; and Jews III-318d; Justinian, laws of VIII-579d; origin III-315d; 570c; of Sichem XIII-771d; reconstruction, Temple of Jerusalem XIV-502a; Temple, Second I-210a; in Turkish Empire XV-100a and Xerxes I-515c
Samaritan Version, antediluvian I-552a; chronology III-732c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; MS. IX-627d; Old Testament XIV-530a
Samaritan Woman, in early art V-592a; Feast of, in Mozarabic Rite X-613a; among Orientals XI-517a
Samarite, tribe III-570c
Samarkand, Russian Turkestan XV-96d; capture of IX-615b; Marco Polo XII-218b
Samarra, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
Samassa, Joseph, Archbishop of Agrig V-562a; as Bishop of Zips XV-761c
Samassi, river, Sardinia XIII-473c
Samas-sum-ukin rebellion III-474c
Samastro. See Amastris
Sama-Veda II-730b; XV-319b
Samba, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
Sambatus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
Samberger, Leo, portrait of Canisius XI-761d
Sambook, Leo, Prefect Apostolic of Putumayo XVI-69a
Sambor, Diocese of. See Przemysl
Sambor, and Sanok
Sambriani, missionary VIII-633c
Sambuca, Marquis della, and Redemptorists I-337d
Sambuceto, Santa da, at Piacenza cathedral XII-69d
Sambucina Abbey, Italy, Joachim of Flora VII-406d
Sambucy de St-Estève, Abbé de, Congregation of Notre-Dame VII-560c
SAMBUGA, JOSEPH ANTON, theologian XIII-420c
Same (Lapps) VIII-797b
Samech, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Bible VII-175c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
Samelads (Lapland) VIII-797b
Samer, Maurist monastery, Boulogne X-71a
Samerie, Henri XIV-89d
Samians, in Gaeta VI-333c
Samirchi, Indian god XII-109d
Samir, origin of name X-678a
—Biblical VI-441c
Samland, Poland XII-181d; Lithuanians XIII-182a
—Diocese of III-705c; and Ermeland V-523a
Samma. See Esaan
Sammarthani, and Sainte-Marthe brothers VII-351a
Sammlung von Beispielen, periodical VII-202a
Sammter, in Mishna XIV-437d
Sammuramat, Queen of Assyria II-13a
Samnāma, in Persian literature XI-720a
Samnites VIII-224b; in Capua III-319c; in Naples X-684d; wars X-684d; XIII-166c
Samo, Czech ruler II-618b; VIII-607b; X-561c; XIV-43d
SAMOA (NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS) XIII-421a; Church in XI-200c; partition, Germany VI-514d; statistics XV-177a; United States acquires XV-166d; vicariate Apostolic, statistics XV-177c
Samobog, Russian sect XII-650c
SAMOGITIA, DIOCESE OF, Russia XIII-421b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; see established XIII-257b; and Gnesen VI-590d; and Mohileff X-429a
Samone, Amadeo Bruno di, Bishop of Cuneo IV-569b
SAMOS XIII-421d; Church in III-689d; government XV-100a; history I-790d; monasteries II-323c; 448d; restored II-449b; population I-789d
SAMOSATA XIII-422a; XIV-399d
Samothracia (Bib.) VI-444c; temple for mysteries at XIV-496c
Samoyedes, tribe XII-626d; branches XII-626a; religion V-605d
Samper, José María, writer XIV-205d
Sampietrini XIII-373d
Sampietrino, coin X-335d
Sampò, Peter. See Peter Sampò
Sampsace, identity VIII-771a
Sampsens, and the book of El-chasai V-372b
Sampsame, identity VIII-771a
Sampson, Saint, Bishop of Dol. See Samson
—Bishop of York XV-733b
—Francis, Scotist XIII-612c
—RICHARD, Bishop of Chichester XIII-422c; III-655a; IX-233a
—William, lawyer, and Kohlman VIII-142d
—William Thomas, rear admiral XV-178c
Sam-Sa Island, China III-663d
Samsara, doctrine of, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Samsat, and ruins of Samosata XIII-422b
Samsø, island, Denmark IV-722d; Church in XVI-1a
Samson, name X-677a
SAMSON, in Bible XIII-423a
—in art: Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c; Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; Guido, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768; von Wörndle XV-709c
—St. Augustine on I-617c; and Dalila IV-605a; in Gaza VI-400a; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazarete I-771d; X-727b; and Philistines XIII-423b; Philo-Judæus on XII-23d
—abbot, writer XIV-179a
—SAINT, Bishop of Dol, Brittany XIII-422d; XII-771d; 772a; XIV-474a; XV-583c; 586a; 586d; in Brittany XII-612c; XV-584b; Dol, monastery of XII-772a; founds hospital VII-481d; and Gildas VI-558a
SAMSON, Abbot of St. Edmunds XIII-423d; III-85d; VIII-418c; Passion, devotion to XI-529c
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Samsoon Kalessi, ruins of Priene XII-405d
Samsu-iluna, King of Babylonia II-181d
Samsûn (Amisus) I-790b; and Lampasus (Bib.) VI-441c
Samsu-titana, King of Babylonia II-181d
SAMUCO (ZAMUCO) INDIANS XIII-424a
Samuel (Bib.) VIII-197a; Amalecites I-378d; Anna, vow of I-530c; St. Anne I-538c; at Bethel II-532d; and Book of Judges VIII-548b; Constanti-nople, relics at I-553d; and David IV-642c; on despotism V-247c; evocation of soul of X-736b; and Heli VII-204c; history of VIII-647d; and Israelite monarchy XIV-568c; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazarete I-771d; X-727b; obedience XIII-315b; prophecy XIII-474d; 478a; and Saul XIII-487a; 487b
—Dominican, in Poland XII-190d
—martyr, and St. Daniel IV-627b
—tsar, inscription XI-405d
—Bishop of Chone IV-131b
—Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
—Bishop of Iria IV-188c
—First and Second Books of. See Kings, First and Second Books of
—ben Jacob, manuscript of Bible IX-627d
—ben Me'ir, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
—of Kalomôn, life of, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Samuhât, in Gilgamesh, epos of II-188c
Samurai VIII-312b; Code of VIII-306a
San. See names following Saint
Santa, São
—(Tanis) XIV-444a
Sân, tribe I-182b
Sanaa, Arabia, church I-672c; Mohammed at I-673b
Sanaba, chief I-592b
Sanaballat, the Horonite X-738b
Sanabâ, Diocese of V-355d
San Adriano al Foro, church, Rome. See St. Adrian
Sanads, in India VII-736d
San Agostino. See St. Augustine
—Agustín. See St. Augustine
Sana'i, poet XI-720c
San Alberto, José Antonio de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
—Alberto. See Saint Albert
—Alessandro. See Saint Alexander
—Alessio sull' Aventino, church, Rome. See St. Alexis
—Alfano, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—Alfonso, church, Rome. See St. Alphonsas
—Ambrogio, Scuola di, Milan. See St. Ambrose, School of
—Ambrogio Maggiore, Milan. See Saint Ambrose, Church of
—Ambrosio. See Saint Ambrose
Sanan VI-444c
San Andrés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
—Andrés, church, Seville XIII-746a
—Andrés de Armentia, church, Vittoria, Spain XV-489d
—Ansano, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
—Anton Abad, church, Madrid VI-687b
—Antonio, convent, Milan XII-72c
—Antonio, abbey, Montalcino X-513b
—Antonio, church, Palermo XI-419c
—Antonio, church, Parma XI-505b
—Antonio, church, Piacenza XII-69d; façade V-746d
—Antonio, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
—Antonio, church (Portuguese national), Rome XIII-164d; 175c; 177a; Aspilcueta, tomb of I-793b
—Antonio, college, Sigüenza XIII-788c
—Antonio, town, Texas, colonized XIV-547d
—Antonio, mission, Uruguay VII-46c
—ANTONIO, DIOCESE OF XIII-424c; cathedral XIV-548a; charitable institutions XII-248a; early mission XI-403a; erected XIV-549c; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XIII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; 701c; statistics XV-176d
—Antonio, Pedro d'Alcántara di, Vicar Apostolic of Thibet VII-592d
—Antonio Abad, university, Peru XV-201d
—Antonio Abbate, church, Rome X-585d
—Antonio Abbate, church, Udine XV-118c
—Antonio de Bexar, mission, Texas XIV-547b
—Antonio de la Florida, church, Madrid IX-518b; frescoes VI-687a
—Antonio de los Portugueses, Madrid III-378a
—Antonio de Pádua, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; (ill.) III-facing 182; and Serra XIII-730d; and Sitjar XIV-30d
—Antonio de Pala, mission, California X-370a
—Antonio de Valero, mission, Texas X-389d; XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; 547d
—Anton y Munson. See Chimalpain
—Apollinare-in-Classe, church, Ravenna XII-663d; (ill.) XII-facing 666; mosaics X-586c
—Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna XII-663b; Byzantine paintings XI-396c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; lectern IX-110b; mosaics II-59a; III-473a; X-586c
—Apollinare. See Saint Apollinaris
Sanas Chormaic, glossary IV-373b
Sanatio in radice, matrimonial dispensation XV-256d
Sanballat. See Sanaballat
San Bartolomé, college, Salamanca I-271b; XIII-392a; 393b
—Bartolomé, Hopi mission, Shongopovi VII-469b
—Bartolomé, conciliar seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
—Bartolomé, monastery, Túcú XV-105c
—Bartolomé de Lupiana, monastery, Spain VII-345a
—Bartolomé. See St. Bartholomew
—Bartolomeo, abbey, Carpineto XI-638d
—Bartolomeo. See St. Bartholomew
—Bartolomeo all' Isola, church, Rome XI-563a
—Bassiano, church, Lodi IX-322d
—Basso, church, Venice II-303d
—Benedetto, castle, Monreale X-508b
—Benedetto d' Ullano, abbey VIII-207d
—Benedetto in Piscinula, church, Rome XIII-174b
—Benedetto in Piscinula, monastery, Rome III-145d
—Benedetto. See St. Benedict
—San Benito; Saint Benoit
—Benito, in Mexican Inquisition X-263d
—Benito el Real, church, Valladolid II-516c
—Bento, monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
—Bernardino, church, Siena XV-701a; oratory XIII-779d
—Bernardino, church, Urbino XV-221c
—Bernardino, church, Verona XV-360c
—Bernardino, convent, Viterbo VII-592a

- San Bernardo alle Terme**, church, Rome XIII-170d; cardinalial title III-335c; Pius X, title of XII-137c
- Bernardo alle Terme**, monastery, Rome VI-65b
- Biago**. *See* St. Blaise
- Blas**, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Bonafacio de Ibagué**. *See* Ibagué
- Borja**, church, Paraguay XII-693d; (illum. (ill.) XII-698c; portal (ill.) XII-695a; 697d; 698c)
- Brizio**, chapel, Orvieto. *See* Madonna di San Brizio
- Buenaventura**, priest, in New Mexico XI-3a
- Buenaventura**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XI-434d; foundation X-370b; and Serra XIII-730d
- Caetano, Bernardo de**, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385a
- Calisto**. *See* St. Callistus
- Camillo**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Carcere**, church, Catania III-430b
- Carlino**, church, Rome. *See* S. Carlo
- Carlo**, church, Milan IX-643c
- Carlo**, church, Monte Carlo IV-53c
- Carlo (Carlino)**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Carlo ai Catinari**, church, Rome XIII-170d; devotions IV-774c; Domenico III-71c
- Carlo al Corso**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Carlo al Corso**, confraternity XIII-132d
- Carlo alle Quattro Fontane**, church, Rome II-688d; XIV-430d; Mignard, Pierre X-289d
- Carlos (Borromeo de Monterey)**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-434d; Serra, Junipero XI-434c; XIII-730d
- Carlos**, college, Cebu III-471b
- Carlos**, seminary, Havana VII-154a
- Carlos**, seminary, Manila (ill.) XII-11
- Carlos**, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Carlos**, hospital, New Orleans VII-438b
- CARLOS DE ANCUD, DIOCESE OF**, Chile XIII-426a
- Carlo, Ludovicus a**. *See* Ludovicus a S. Carlo
- Sancassianesi VII-692d**
- San Cassiano**, church, Venice X-334d; altar X-216a
- Cataldo**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Cayetano**, mission. *See* Calabases
- Celso**, church, Milan I-284b; Arialdo, St., tomb of I-707b
- Sancer, James II**-788d
- San Cesareo**, church, Appian Way, Rome XIII-174b
- Cesareo in Palatio**, church, Rome XIII-174b; cardinalial title deaconry III-335d
- Cesario, Castello di**, Frascati founded VI-244a
- Sancha**, countess, tomb, León IX-177a
- wife of Alfonso II of Aragon VII-477a; XIV-460b**
- wife of Ferdinand I of Castile III-41c**
- Sancha, Ciriaco María**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- y Hervás**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, death V-594b; at London congress V-593d
- Sanche**, Duke of Gascony, foundation XIV-453c
- Sanches, Antonio Ribeiro**, and Portuguese literature XII-310b
- de Tagle, Manuel**, writer XIV-203c
- SÁNCHEZ, ALONZO**, missionary XIII-426c; in the Philippines IX-597d; XII-12c; and Philip II of Spain IX-599b
- ALONZO COELLO**, painter XIII-427a; Siqueza, portrait of XIII-427c
- García, Count of Castile III-411c**
- Jacobo VI-380a**
- José**, missionary, in Paraguay I-44b
- JOSÉ BERNARDO**, missionary XIII-427c
- Juan**, mathematician XIII-746c
- Juan**, in Mexico X-266a
- Nufro**, wood-carver XV-700b; cathedral, Seville XIII-745c
- Quintiliano**, writer XIV-205a
- THOMAS**, moral theologian XIII-427a; XIV-87d; 607a; on affinity I-173b; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; Probabilism XII-442b; on tacit notification IV-3b
- Thomas Anthony**, and the Cid III-770a
- de Arévalo, Rodríguez**. *See* Arévalo
- Cepeda, Alonso XIV-515d**
- Cepeda Dairia y Ahumada, Teresa**. *See* Teresa of Jesus, St.
- Chamuscado, Francisco**, missionary XV-769b
- Muñoz, Sancho XIV-525c**
- de Alcalá**, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Pesquera, Miguel**, writer XIV-206b
- Sancho I**, King of Aragon. *See* Sancho of Ramirez
- II**, King of Castile III-411c; 769b; and Abbey of Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458c
- III**, King of Castile III-411d; XIII-685b; XIV-181c
- IV**, King of Castile and León III-411d; XI-157d; XV-255d; and education I-271a; and literature XIV-197b; Salamanca University XIII-393a
- I**, King of Navarre. *See* Sancho García
- II**, Abasco, King of Navarre XIV-180b; in Zamora XV-258b
- III**, King of Navarre III-411b; X-721c; XIV-180b; and Paternus XIII-469b; and Ribagorza III-412b; tomb VII-513a
- VI**, King of Navarre X-722a; in Victoria XV-489c
- VII**, King of Navarre X-722a; XI-438b
- I**, King of Portugal XII-299a; and Gil of Santarem VI-561c; and Rodrigues, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
- II**, King of Portugal XII-299d; and Salvadores, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
- III**, King of Portugal, and Innocent IV VIII-18a
- son of Ferdinand the Great VII-520a**
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148b**
- Bishop of Castile, "Last Judgment" XIII-391d; tomb XIII-392a**
- II**, Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a
- I**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
- de Aragón**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- García I**, King of Navarre X-721c
- de Gascony II-683d**
- de Ramírez I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XI-437d; at Barbasro II-285d; VIII-260a; in Navarre X-721d; and Roman Rite X-612b
- the Great**. *See* Sancho IV, King of Castile and León
- the Great**. *See* Sancho III, King of Navarre
- the Strong**. *See* Sancho II, King of Castile
- the Strong**. *See* Sancho VII, King of Navarre
- the Wise**. *See* Sancho VI, King of Navarre
- Sanchoniathon**, author IV-410c; birthplace II-392c
- Sancho Panza**, in Don Quixote III-544a
- Pedro II-165c**
- Sancian**, island. *See* Shang-ch'wan
- Sancies, Ferdinand**. *See* Ferdinand and Sancies
- Sancio, Jesuit XIV-87d**
- San Ciriaco**, cemetery, Rome XIII-170a
- Ciriaco**, church, Rome XIV-268d
- Cita**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Claudio**, church, Foligno XI-125b
- Claudio dei Borgognoni**, church, Rome VI-177b; XIII-170d; daily devotions IV-773c; French national church XIII-164d; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-422d
- Claudio**. *See* St. Claude
- Clemente**. *See* St. Clement
- Corrado**, chapel, Piacenza XII-69d
- Cosimato in Trastevere**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Cosme**, reduction XII-696d
- Cosme y San Damian**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Cosmo**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Costantino**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Crisogono**, church, Rome XI-56b; XIII-171b; cardinalial title III-335c; station church XIV-268d
- Crisologo**, church, Ravenna, mosaics I-333c
- Cristóbal**, bishopric, Canaries, map I-facing 180
- Cristóbal**, monastery, Córdoba XIV-178d
- Cristóbal**, university, Guamanga XV-202b
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, cathedral XIV-507b
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, Diocese of. *See* Tenerife
- Cristóbal de la Habana**, Diocese of. *See* Havana
- Cristóbal de Labrugia**, monastery, Táy XV-105b
- Sancrafit, William**, and non-Jurors XI-99b
- William**, Archbishop of Canterbury, trial V-452b
- Santa Clara, Abraham a**. *See* Abraham a Santa Clara
- Clara, Franciscus a**. *See* Davenport, Christopher
- Dei Civitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VII-400a
- Eucharistia**, periodical XII-422a
- Maria**, invocation in litany IX-288a
- Maria, Honoratus a**. *See* Honoratus a Santa Maria
- Maria ad Nives**. *See* Our Lady of the Snow
- Maria ad Præsepe**, basilica, Rome IV-489b
- Maria Atiqua**, church, Rome VII-423c
- Maria de Arcubus**, church, London. *See* Saint Mary-le-bow
- Maria de Monte Vergine**, chapel X-533d
- Maria de Spasmo**, in Way of Cross XV-468b
- Maria et omnes Sancti**, at Prime XII-424d
- mater**, invocation in litany IX-288c
- Sanctam**, hymnodist III-504b
- Sancta Romana**, Decree of John XXII VI-245b; XIV-231c; 642c
- Sanctorum**, Lateran Palace III-575a; XIII-505d; enamelled cross XII-762d; and Scala Santa XIII-173d
- Sancta Synodus**, use of term XIV-388a
- Sancti Ægidi**, church, Burgos. *See* San Gil
- Alexandri de Orosi**. *See* Miridite, Abbey of
- Sanctian**, Saint, and Columba XIII-718d; at Vézelay XIII-719d
- Sancti Angeli in foro Piscium**, church, Rome. *See* Sant' Angelo in Pescheria
- Cyriaci in Thermas**, cardinalial title III-334a
- Sanctification**, in African Liturgy I-198b; Antinomianism I-
- 567a; Apostolic office III-580c; blessing as II-600a; and grace XIV-585c; and Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-630d; identification XIII-408a; in justification VII-577d; XIII-407d; XIV-586a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d
- Angels of**, in Book of Jubilees VIII-536b
- Sanctifying Grace**. *See* Grace, Sanctifying
- Sancti Gregorii, Collegium**, Valladolid. *See* San Gregorio
- Jacobi Majoris**. *See* Guatemala. *See* Guatemala, Santiago de
- Sanctinus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b
- Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Sanctio**, papal letter IX-202d
- SANCTION**, and law XIII-428c; civil government V-565b; Spencer on IX-55b
- of Uniformity Acts XV-127d**
- Sanctio pragmatica**, Vienna University XV-422b
- Sanctis, Francesco de XII-112d**
- Francis II de**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648a
- Sancti Spiritus**, Cuba, founded IV-559c; missions III-770c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Spiritus**, convent, Osma XI-339d
- Sanctissimo Sacramento da Candelária, Irmandade do**, Brazil XIII-466c
- Sanctissimus**, legate, and Meletian schism X-163c
- Decree of Clement VIII I-626a**
- Constitution of Innocent XIII XI-146d**
- Decree of Pius IX XII-326d**
- Dominus**, Bull of Innocent XI VIII-22c
- SANCTITY**, Mark of the Church XIII-428c; III-759b; XV-179d; characteristics XIII-429a
- Personal**, of Christ VII-715c; constituents I-339a; and infallibility VII-797a; and temptation XIV-504d; Virgin Mary VII-675a; XV-467a; Zoroastrianism II-155d
- See Holiness**
- Sanctius**, Bishop of Darantasia XIV-454a
- Sancti venite**, hymn II-249c; XIII-672a
- Santo Cajetano, Ubaldo a**. *See* Giraldo, Ubaldo
- Santo Charo, Hugo de**. *See* Hugh of Alexander
- Elpidio, Alexander a**, theologian VII-432b
- Geminiano**, Dominicus a, commentator IV-672c
- Germano, Johannes de**. *See* John of Cornwall
- Sanctorale**, Ambrosian I-397d
- SANCTORUM MERITIS**, hymn at Vespers XIII-429d
- Sanctuarium**. *See* Sanctuary
- SANCTUARY** (architecture) XIII-431a; altar screen I-356c; altar steps I-356d; ancient temples I-170a; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; candelabra I-353c; carpets I-351b; cathedral type XIII-432a; and chancel III-572c; as chapel III-574d; of Christian church XIV-498b; decoration I-357a; definition XIV-499a; double, in Western Church XIII-431c; in early Church I-363c; XIII-431c; English type V-258a; Gothic XIII-431d; Romanesque XIII-431d; in Greek church I-359b; Jewish III-466d; XI-659a; lamp I-354c; VIII-769a; primitive V-257d; Renaissance XIII-432a; sedilia XIII-679b; Temple of Herod, Jerusalem XIV-502d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- See Presbytery; Tabernacle**
- RIGHT OF XIII-430c; VII-690c; Arum II-163d; Beaulieu Abbey II-376d; in early Church XII-431b; and excommunication V-689b; Holocaust, altar of I-360c; and Innocent XI VIII-22a; and Innocent XII VIII-**

- 23b; Jewish law XII-712a; Jubilee indulgence VIII-533c; and Louis XIV-295c; Orléans, First Council of XI-318a; and Precepiano XII-376a; protected V-689b; slaves XIV-37d; in temples XIV-496d; Valentinian I XV-255a
- Sanctulus**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Sanctum Sanctorum**. See Holy of Holies
- SANCTUS** XIII-432b; in Apocalypse I-221c; bell at I-349b; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Clementine Epistle III-257b; IV-16b; Cyril of Jerusalem IX-596a; in Eastern Rites XIII-433a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; 363a; hosanna VII-473a; Isaiah's vision XIII-715c
- in *Liturgy* IX-309a; Addeus and Maris I-137b; African I-195d; Alexandrine I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; St Mark's I-304d
- Mass, Canon of XII-384d; Mozarabic Rite X-621d; XIII-433b; and Preface XII-385a; present Rite XIII-434a; in Roman Mass IX-794d; 797a; Sixtus I XIV-31b; Syrian Rite, East XV-415c; text XIII-433d; trope XV-65a; 66a; in the West XIII-433b
- deacon, Vienne, martyr VI-395b
- Deus Archangelorum*, in Gallican Rite VI-361d
- Jacobus, church, Burgos. See Santiago
- Joannes de Cuyo, Diocese of. See San Juan
- San Cugat**, monastery, Catalonia XIV-180d
- Cuore al Castro Pretorio*, church, Rome. See Sacred Heart, Church of the
- Sancy**, *Achille de Harlay*, Baron de. See Harlay
- Charlotte Harlay de*, See Harlay
- Sand**, George, and List IX-285d; on Loysen III-482b; romances VI-202b
- Sandaeus**, legend III-477b
- Sandaeus**, Maximilian, Jesuit I-482c
- Sandahanna**, Palestine, church V-380a
- Sandakan**, mission, Borneo II-687c
- Sandale**, John, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Sandalati**, Waldensian XII-250a
- Sandals**, abbots I-19c; in the East XV-557b; among Franciscans XIII-76d
- EPISCOPAL** XIII-434b; Bernhard of Hildesheim (ill.) XIII-434c; early XVIII century (ill.) XIII-434b; form and present use XIII-434b; history XIII-434c; shape XIII-434d; liturgical use XV-388b; pontifical XII-232a
- of Christ, exposed XIV-289c; at Prüm XII-519c
- Sandal-wood**. See Algum
- San Damaso**, Courtyard of, Vatican Palace XV-278b; (ill.) XV-279d
- Sandamatzu**, Gaspar. See Gaspar Sandamatzu
- San Damiano**, church, Assisi, and St. Clare IV-5a; (ill.) XII-252d
- Damiano**, convent, Assisi, and Bartholi II-313a; Poor Clares XII-251c
- Sandan**, deity VII-305d
- San Daniele**, Pellegrino da XV-119a
- Daniele del Friuli**, cathedral XII-281b
- Sandaucourt**, Basin de XIII-345d
- Sandaus**, Maximilian van der. See Van der Sandt
- Sanday**, William, Biblical scholar IV-495d; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; as commentator on Bible IV-161b; 163a; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-143c; on Eusebius of Caesarea V-618a; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on Messiah XIV-143a; on
- Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on predestination II-103b
- Sandde ab Ceredig ab Cunedda**, Prince of Keretica. See Sant
- Sande**, Francisco de, and Philippine Islands XI-148d
- Sandé**, tribe, Africa I-182d
- Sandeman**, Robert XIII-435a
- SANDEMANIANS**, English sect XIII-435a
- San Demetrio Corone**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d; Corsini College VIII-207d
- SANDEO, FELINO MARIA**, canonist XIII-435c; in Luca IX-406b
- SANDER**, ANTON, historian XIII-435c
- Elizabeth XIII-436a
- SANDER (SANDERS), NICHOLAS**, controversialist XIII-435d; on Cranmer V-448a; De schismate anglicano V-445d; on Henry VIII V-448d; on notes of Church III-450c; as papal nuncio VII-3b; Pius V XV-315d; Westcott XV-592b
- Sänder**, Simon X-193b
- Sanders**, Nicholas. See Sander
- Robert. See Abercromby
- Sandford**, Henry, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- John, Benedictine. See Huddleston, John
- John de, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
- Sand-Grouse**, in Bible I-525c
- SANDHURST, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-436c
- Sandia**, New Mexico, mission XI-3b
- pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- San Diego**, convent, Alcalá I-271b
- Diego, mission, California III-173b; 182d; XIII-427c; aqueduct III-182a; discovery III-180b
- Diego**, Texas, mission III-3d
- Diego**, Diocese of. See Monterey
- Diego de Alcalá**, Indian mission, California X-370a
- Sandiford**, Eduard, anatomist X-132d
- San Domenico**, church, Pistoia XVI-73c
- Domenico**, church, Siena XVI-36d
- Domenico**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Domenico Maggiore**, church, Naples X-683c
- Domenico**. See Saint Dominic; San Domingo
- Sandomierz**, Diocese of. See Sandomir
- San Domingo**, church, Manila IX-599d; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Domingo**, church, Salamanca (ill.) XIV-186d
- Domingo**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Domingo**, convent, Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Domingo**, town, Dominican Republic, cathedral V-111a; (ill.) V-111a; 111d; climate V-110c; Homenaje Tower (ill.) V-112a
- Domingo**. See of V-111a; Covarrurias' episcopate IV-457b
- Domingo**. See Dominican Republic
- SANDOMIR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-436d; 259d; cathedral XIII-437c; (ill.) XIII-437a; congress (1570) XIII-708b; on Protestants XIII-437a; map XIII-facing 264
- Sandon**, church, England, Erdeswicke, tomb of V-517d
- San Donato**, church, Zara II-277c
- Sandonnini**, Gioacchino, canonist XII-112c
- Sandonnino**, Nicolò, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Sandoval**, Alfonso de, missionary XI-763b
- Gonzalo de IV-100c
- Juan Zapata y**. See Zapata y Sandoval
- Prudencio de**, Bishop of Tuy XI-438c; XIV-105c
- Tello de** III-244c
- Sand River**, convention XV-20a
- Sandro**, Benozzo di Lese di. See Gozzoli
- SANDS, BENJAMIN F.**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Clara XIII-438a
- F. B. XIII-437d
- George H. soldier XIII-437d
- Henrietta M. XIII-437d
- Hilda XIII-438a
- JAMES HOBAN**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Rosa XIII-437d
- William Franklin XIII-438a
- R. M., colonel, Confederate States Army I-243a
- William F. XIII-437d
- Sanducht**, queen X-754b
- Sandusky**, Ohio, Catholic settlement XI-226b
- Sandwich**, Canada, college II-325c; convent of Sacred Heart VII-134c
- England, and London, Diocese of IX-355c
- Ontario, Huron Indians VII-578b
- Henry de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Islands, birds V-670b; French Americans VI-273b; Protestant mission XIV-6a; revolution of 1893 XV-177b; sculpture in XIII-642d; statistics XV-177a; 177c; United States annexes X-444a; XV-166d
- ISLANDS, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-438a; Bachelot in XVI-6a; and Damien IV-615b; Molokai X-444a; seal of Confession XIII-662c; statistics XV-177a
- Sandwith**. See Hofer, Andreas
- y Rojas, Bernardo de, cardinal IX-757a
- y Rojas, Cristobal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364a
- Sandys**, Edwin XIII-122a
- George, rhymed psalter XIII-27b
- JOHN, VENERABLE**, English martyr XIII-439b; martyrdom V-476a
- John Edwin**, on monasticism V-303a
- Sán-el-Hagar**. See Tanis
- San Eligio dei Ferrari**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Emiliano**. See San Millán
- Erasmio**, monastery, Rome VIII-207c
- Erasmio**, Castel, Naples X-684b
- Ercolano**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Estanislao**, Reduction of XII-690b
- Estéban**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Estéban**, church, Salamanca XII-368a
- Estéban**, convent, Salamanca IV-141b; XIII-392a
- Estéban**, church, Segovia XIII-686b; (ill.) 685d
- Estéban**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Estéban de Ribas del Sil**, monastery XI-295d
- SANETCH INDIANS** XIII-439c; XIV-141d
- Sanetomo** VIII-311d
- San Eugenio**, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Facundo**. See Sahagún
- Fagóndez**, John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- Fantino di Scarpagnino**, church, Venice XV-334c
- Sanfedists** XIV-265c
- San Feliciano**, basilica, Foligno VI-124d
- Felice**, church, Girona VI-530b
- Felice**, convent, Giano VI-390d; XII-373d
- Felice**, chapel, Padua XI-385d
- Sanfelice**, Antonio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Giuseppe Maria**, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403b
- San Felice**, Guglielmo da, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426d
- Felipe**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Felipe**, church, Madrid III-345b
- Felipe**, fortress, Minorca X-332c
- Felipe Neri**, seminary, Baeza VII-267c
- Felipe y Santiago de Montevideo**. See Montevideo
- Felix Estéban**, missionary XII-291a
- Fermo Maggiore**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Fernando**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a
- Fernando**, college, Mexico IX-530c; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Fernando**, cathedral, San Antonio XIII-425a; XIV-547d
- Fernando**, church, San Antonio XIII-424d
- Fernando**, town, Texas XIII-424d; XIV-548d
- Fernando de Atabapo**, mission IX-553d
- Fernando de Mexico**, college, Loreto, California XI-434b
- Fernando de Velicató**, mission, California III-180a
- Fernando Rey de España**, Indian mission X-370b
- Flaviano**, church, Montefiascone X-529a; architecture VI-668c; rib vault VI-673d
- Fortunato**, church, Todi XIV-754b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; 265a
- Fortunato**, monastery, Todi VIII-264b
- San Francesco**, church, Assisi, architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; crypt IV-558a; St. Francis, relics of I-801d; St. Francis, tomb of VI-227a; 282a; frescoes III-772b; Gil de Albornoz VI-559c; Giotto, painting by IV-489c; VI-567b; (ills.) VI-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti IX-357d
- Francesco**, industrial school, Assisi XII-508d
- Francesco**, church, Bologna II-641a; architecture VI-678a; Alexander V, tomb of I-289a
- Francesco**, church, Brescia II-761a; Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Francesco**, church, Chiavari III-652d
- Francesco**, church, Ferrara V-138a; Tisio da Garofalo, works of XIV-740d
- Francesco**, monastery, Fiesole VI-70d
- Francesco**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Francesco**, church, Lucca IX-405b
- Francesco**, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Francesco**, cathedral, Pesaro XI-738d
- Francesco**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Francesco**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Francesco**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Francesco**, church, Ravenna, Dante, tomb of IV-630b; XII-665a
- Francesco**, church, Rimini IX-566c; architect I-263b; Plethion, Georgius, tomb of XII-166c
- Francesco**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Francesco**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Francesco**, convent, Siena II-505c
- Francesco**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Francesco**, church, Teramo XIV-514b
- Francesco**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Francesco**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Francesco**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Francesco**, church, Volterra XV-505a

- San Francisco. *See* St. Francis; St. Francis; San Francisco
- Francisco a Ripa, church, Rome VI-398a; XIII-171b
- Francisco d'Assisi, church, Messina X-217a
- Francisco dei Mercadanti, church, Messina X-217a
- Francisco del Prato, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Francisco di Paolo, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Francisco di Paolo, convent, Rome X-326a
- Francisco di Paolo, church, Venice IV-324d
- Francisco, church, Cali, Colombia XVI-16c
- Francisco, California, American rule XIII-440b; charitable institutions XII-247a; colleges III-172c; Croatian population XIV-52b; earthquake III-174b; XIII-442b; founded III-173b; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions III-173a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italian population VII-204a; lumber output III-172a; Mormons X-572c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Russian missions I-249d; Russian Orthodox settlement VI-772c; Vigilance Committee III-174a
- Francisco, mission, California. *See* Dolores Mission
- Francisco church, Ciudadela, Minorea X-332d
- Francisco, church, La Paz VIII-795b
- Francisco, church, Lima IX-255d
- Francisco, church, Manila XVI-34d
- Francisco, convent, Mexico II-353b
- Francisco, convent, Mexico, Motolinia, tomb of X-602a
- Francisco, mission, New Mexico VII-469b
- Francisco, church, Quito XII-615d
- Francisco, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Francisco, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Francisco, convent, Tuy XV-105d
- Francisco, convent, Vitoria XV-490a
- FRANCISCO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-439c; Bayma in II-360b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Dolores Mission (ill.) V-100; Dominican Third order, convents of XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VII-206a; oldest building V-99d; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Salesian churches II-691a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XIII-442c; XV-176c; "Tametsi" IV-2a
- Francisco Bay, discovery III-180c; Rivera XI-434c
- Francisco Boria, mission, Bolivia I-681b; IX-541b; X-608a
- Francisco Boria, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Francisco de Asis, mission, California. *See* Dolores Mission
- Francisco de Asis de los Dolores, California. *See* Dolores Mission
- Francisco de la Espada, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; church XIII-425b; XIV-548d; (ill.) XIV-545b
- Francisco de los Tejas, mission, Texas III-129d; XIII-424c; XIV-546d
- Francisco de Manoa, mission, Peru XIII-738d
- Francisco de Quito. *See* Quito
- Francisco de Ucayali. *See* Ucayali, Prefecture Apostolic
- Francisco el Grande, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Francisco Solano, mission, California III-183a; V-99d; X-370c
- Francisco Solano, mission, Texas XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; transferred X-389d
- Francisco Xavier, mission, Lower California III-178c; 179a; Palou at XI-434b
- Francisco Xavier de Horcasitas, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco Xavier de Náxera, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco. *See* St. Francis; St. Francis; San Francisco
- Frediano, church, Luca IX-405b; altarpiece XII-601a; St. Zita, tomb of XV-762b
- Frediano, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Frutos, priory, Segovia XIII-685a
- Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gabriel, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XVI-6b; chimes (ill.) III-181d; (ill.) III-182d; facing 182; Sánchez, tomb of XIII-427d; Serro, Junipero XIII-730d
- Gabriel, hospital, Manila, founded IX-598a
- Gabriel, mission, New Mexico XI-2a
- Gabriel Arcangel, mission, California. *See* San Gabriel
- Galgano, monastery XIII-780a
- Galliciano, hospital, Rome VII-487c; X-522a
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE ELDER XIII-443d; woodcarving XV-701b
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE YOUNGER XIII-444b; and Michelangelo XIII-63a; at Monte Cassino X-528b; at Montepulciano X-531d; at St. Peter's XIII-370d; at Vatican XV-279d
- Gallo, Bastiano da XIII-444c
- Gallo, Francesco da XIII-444c; portrait XIII-443d
- Gallo, Giovanni Battista Antonio da XIII-444c
- GALLO, GIULIANO DA XIII-443c; at St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; 701b
- Sangara of Carchemish VII-307b
- San Geminiano, church, Venice IX-367b
- Genesis, Italy, council (1074) XIII-449d
- Genesis, League of XIII-780c; date IX-405c
- Gennaro, church, Naples, Lanfranco in VIII-787a
- Sängerkrieg XIII-598b
- Sangermanensis, MS. IX-722d
- San Germano, Italy, Frederick II and Honorius III at VII-457d
- treaty of XIII-412d; date VI-256c; 796d; Gaeta VI-333c; terms VII-268b
- Geronzio, monastery, Umbria III-140b
- Giacomo, church, Bologna VII-286b
- Giacomo, oratory, Feltre II-424d
- Giacomo, palace, Naples X-684a
- Giacomo, church, Tortona XIV-785a
- Giacomo. *See* St. Jacques; St. James; San Diego; Santiago
- Giacomo alla Lungara. *See* San Giacomo in Settimania
- Giacomo degli Spagnuoli, church, Naples VIII-531c; X-683d
- Giacomo degli Spagnuoli, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Giacomo in Augusta, church, Rome XIII-174b; monthly devotions IV-774a
- Giacomo in Augusta, hospital, Rome VIII-483a; XIII-165d
- Giacomo in Mazara, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacomo in Settimania, church, Rome XIV-373a
- Giacomo la Marina, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacomo Maggiore, church, Bologna II-641a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Francia, works of VI-207c; Francucci, work of VIII-694a
- Gil, church, Burgos III-67a
- Gil, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Gil. *See* St. Ægidius; St. Giles
- Gimignano, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo VI-546a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Majano IX-556c
- Gimignano, Italy, Vallumbrosan Convent XV-263d
- Gimignano, Folgore da, poet VIII-248b
- Giacchino, society, Perugia IX-170a
- Gioacchino, church, Rome XIII-171c; confraternity XIV-122c; daily devotions IV-773c; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Giobbe, church, Venice XV-334c; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- Giorgio, Albanese town VIII-207d
- Giorgio, chapel, Assisi IV-6b
- Giorgio, palazzo, Genoa VI-420d
- Giorgio, church, Messina X-217b
- Giorgio, church, Rome XIII-104d
- Giorgio, church, Salerno XIII-396c
- Giorgio, church, Vicenza XI-424a
- Giorgio dei Genovesi, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giorgio dei Greci, church, Venice XV-334d; Sansovino XIII-454b
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni, church, Venice III-374a
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni, hospital, Venice VI-455b
- Giorgio e santi Inglesi, church, Rome XII-258b; monthly devotions IV-774b
- Giorgio in Braida, church, Verona V-788b; XV-360d
- Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome XIII-170a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Confessio I-363c
- Giorgio in Villabruna, church, Feltre II-424d
- Giorgio Maggiore, church, Naples VII-677c
- Giorgio Maggiore, abbey, Venice IV-401a; Campagna, work of III-220b; carved stalls XV-701b; Michelozzo, crucifix by X-279d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-737d
- Giorgio. *See* Saint George
- Giovanni, church, Chiavari, III-652d
- Giovanni, church, Como X-95c
- Giovanni, church, Ferrara VI-47a
- Giovanni, baptistery, Florence VI-110b; columns VI-106a; (ill.) VI-108b; 545; Arnolfo I-750c
- Giovanni, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Giovanni, church, Siena, decorations XIII-779d; Donatello XIII-779c; sculptures V-116b; Vecchiatta XV-318a
- Giovanni, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Giovanni, church, Turin (ill.) XV-93c
- Giovanni, hospital, Turin XV-93a
- Giovanni, church, Ventimiglio (ill.) XV-343c
- Giovanni, florins of VI-107b
- Giovanni a Porta Latina, church, Rome III-335c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Giovanni Battista, church, Attizio V-744a; Salerno XIII-397d; Urbino XV-221c
- Giovanni Calibita, church, Rome II-802c; XIII-171c
- Giovanni Crisostomo, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Decollato, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
- Giovanni de' Fiorentini, church, Rome XIII-174c; Baronius at II-305d; façade VI-342c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c
- Giovanni dei lebbrosi, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Giovanni dell'Orglione, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giovanni Elemosinario, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Evangelista, Brescia II-678c
- Giovanni Evangelista, church, Parma XI-505b; Correggio, works of I-318d
- Giovanni Evangelista, church, Ravenna XII-662d; decorations V-251a; Giotto XII-665a
- Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola di, Venice II-416c
- Giovanni Fuoricivitas, church, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni in Bragora, church, Venice III-772c
- Giovanni in Canali, church, Piacenza XIII-70a
- Giovanni in Fonte, church, Ravenna XII-663a
- Giovanni in Fonte, church, Verona XV-360c
- Giovanni in Monte, church, Bologna II-641a; altarpiece IV-417b; Cossa, window by Francesco IV-417a
- Giovannino, college, Florence VIII-7b
- Giovanni Profamma, church, Poligno VI-125b
- Giovanni Rotondo, baptistery, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni. *See* St. Juan; St. John; San Juan
- Giovenale, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Girolamo, church, Fiesole VI-71a
- Girolamo, church, Florence II-516b
- Girolamo, church, Mantua III-224d
- Girolamo, college, Perugia XI-737b
- Girolamo, convent, Rome II-305b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Girolamo. *See* St. Jerome; San Gerónimo
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c; Croats' National church XIII-164d; Lucic, John, tomb of IX-410a; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni, hospital, Rome IV-441c
- Girolamo della Carità, church, Rome V-102d; Somascha VIII-344a
- Girolamo della Carità, Somascan convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Girolamo de Taos, mission, New Mexico XIV-449a
- Giuliano, hospital, Gozo VI-687d
- Giuliano, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giuliano, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Giuliano, church, Venice XV-334d; Boccaccio II-607a
- Giuliano, Monte, Italy, Venus, temple of XV-23c
- Giuliano. *See* St. Julian; St. Julien; San Julian
- Giuseppe, town, Italy, destruction X-683b
- Giuseppe, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Giuseppe. *See* St. Joseph; San José
- Giuseppe a Capo le Case, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Giuseppe alla Lungara dei Pii Operai, church, Rome, daily devotions IV-773c
- Giuseppe dei Falegnami, church, Rome IX-579d; XIII-174c
- Giuseppe di Castello, church, Venice XV-334d
- Sangle, Claude de la IX-47b
- Sanglier, Henri, Bishop of Sens XIII-171c; Sens, Council of (1140) XIII-720b
- Sanglier, Marc, founder, "Démocratie", IX-676d; founder, "Sillon" IV-246b
- San Grata, church, Bergamo II-490a
- San Gregorio, abbey, Rome III-205d; Gregory XVI VII-6d; X-576a
- Gregorio, college, Valladolid I-309b

- San Gregorio. *See* St. Gregory
Gregorio al Celio, church, Rome XIII-171c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; name, origin of XI-563a
- Sanguin, Antoine, cardinal XI-319a; XIV-706b
- Nicolas XII-398d
- Sanguinetti, Sebastiano, canonist IX-65d
- Sanguinists. *See* Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most
- SANHEDRIN** XIII-444c; chief priests XII-408c; composition XIII-445b; history XIII-444c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-504a; Jesus Christ XIII-445d; jurisdiction VIII-388d; XIII-446a; meeting (1807) X-689c; meeting place IV-446b; origin VIII-388b; president XIII-445c; Sadducees XIII-323b; scribes, admission to XIII-634d; Shammai XIII-751d; Stephen, trial of XIV-287a; Synagogue, Council of XIV-381b; Talmud XIV-437b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Saniassy (ascetics) IX-559a
- Saniedo, Giambattista, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- San Ignacio, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Ignacio, college, Havana IV-561c; VII-154a
- Ignacio, mission, Lower California II-201c; III-179a
- Ignacio, church, Manila (ill.) XII-11
- Ignacio, university, Manila IX-599b
- Ignacio, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Ignacio, mission, Paraguay VII-46d
- Ignacio. *See* St. Ignatius
- Ignacio de Ledesma, mission, South America X-41a; XIV-749d
- Ignacio de Mainas, mission, Peru XI-599c
- Ignacio de Pebas, mission, Peru XI-599c
- Ignacio Guazu, Reduction of Paraguay XI-696d
- Ignacio Miri, Reduction of Paraguay XII-689d
- Ignazio, church, Rome XIII-171d; St. Aloysius, tomb of I-332a; Pozzo, frescoes IV-569b; XII-331a; Secchi's observatory XIII-669c
- San Idefonso, college, Alcalá I-271b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; founded I-271b
- Idefonso, college, Cebú. *See* San Carlos College
- Idefonso, seminary, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d
- Idefonso, college, Mexico X-259b
- Idefonso, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
- Idefonso, royal estate, Segovia XIII-686b
- Idefonso, church, Seville XIII-744d; 746a
- Idefonso, mission, Texas XIV-547b
- Idefonso, Treaty of IX-381d; XI-10a; XIV-184d; XV-232a
- Idefonso. *See* St. Alphonsus
- Sanin, Josef, higuemeno XIII-268d
- Sanipao, tribe IX-402d
- Sanir (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d; location VI-444d
- Sa-ni-ru. *See* Sanir
- San Isidoro. *See* St. Isidore
- Sanitätsrat XV-573d
- San Jacinto, Peru, mission station XV-230c
- Sanjaks, Turkish Empire I-790a
- Sanjar (Persian sultan) XII-401a
- San Javier del Bac. *See* San Xavier del Bac
- Sanjoannes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- San Joaquin, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Joaquin, Guarani mission, Paraguay VII-47d
- Joaquin, mission, Peru X-90d
- Joaquin, Reduction of Paraguay XII-690b
- Joaquin, Sebastian de XIII-402c
- Jorge, college, Valencia XV-253c
- José, mission, Argentine Republic IX-429b
- José, mission, Arizona. *See* Tumacacuri
- José, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- José, college, Buenos Aires III-37b
- José, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-668a; XIII-442d; Duran V-206c
- José, church, Guadalajara VII-43a
- José, college, Havana VII-154a
- José, college, La Paz VIII-796b
- José, college, Manila IX-599d; established IX-599b
- José, fort, Montevideo X-539c
- José, diocesan college, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- José, church, Porto Rico XII-293a
- José school, Taubaté XIV-463b
- José, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- José, mission, Texas (ill.) XIV-547b
- José, Francisco de, Setebo missionary XIII-738d
- José, Miguel de XII-224c
- José de Comundú, mission, Lower California III-179a
- JOSE DE COSTA RICA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-446d; VII-54b; cathedral XIII-446d
- José de la Montaña, orphan asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- José del Cabo, mission, Lower California III-179a
- José de los Nazones, mission, Texas III-129d
- José de Maipures, mission, South America IX-553d
- José de Manaos, seminary, Brazil VII-288c
- José de Oruña, church, in Trinidad XII-291a
- José el Real, church, Mexico, pictures V-270c
- José y San Miguel de Aguayú, mission, Texas XI-403b; founded XIV-547c
- José. *See* St. Joseph; San Giuseppe
- Juan, mission, Bolivia X-608a; XIII-424b
- Juan, mission, Ecuador IX-541c
- Juan, Timucua mission, Florida XIV-734d
- Juan, Porto Rico, Lazarist establishment X-367d; Redemptorists at XII-686a
- Juan, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Juan, church, Seville XV-270b
- Juan, church, Texas XIV-548d
- Juan, church, Valencia XV-253a
- Juan, island, Vancouver, seized VII-140d
- JUAN, DIOCESE OF** XIII-447a; XII-292b; cathedral XII-293a
- Juan Bautista, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; college, Guadalajara VII-42d
- Juan Bautista, church, León, St. Isidore, relics of IX-175d
- Juan Bautista, Mexico, mission XIV-450a; Episcopal residence XIV-423b
- Juan Bautista, "desert", Santa Fé III-366c
- Juan Bautista, hospital, Toledo XIV-759b; 756d
- Juan Bautista, mission, Valbuena IX-429c
- Juan-Bautista, Antonio de, writer XIII-402b
- Juan Bautista de Anaco, mission, Mexico V-208d
- Juan Capistrano, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
- Juan Capistrano, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- Juan Capistrano, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c
- Juan de Dios, church, La Paz VIII-795b
- Juan de Dios, hospital, Manila IX-600b
- Juan de Duero, monastery, Osma XI-340a
- Juan de la Peña, monastery, Spain X-612a; Roman Rite XIV-180d
- Juan de la Penitencia, college, Toledo XIV-756d
- Juan de las Palmas, church, Seville X-520d
- Juan de Letrán, college, Manila IX-599d; XIII-381d
- Juan de Letrán, college, Mexico X-259b
- Juan de Ligni, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Juan de los Caballeros, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Juan de los Jemez. *See* Jemez Pueblo
- Juan de los Llanos, church, Mexico (ill.) X-262
- Juan de los Reyes, monastery, Toledo XIV-757d
- Juan de Mata, chapel, La Plata VIII-799a
- Juan Nepomuceno, association, Mexico XII-421d
- Juan Nepomuceno, mission, Paraguay X-96a
- Juan Nepomuceno los Atures, mission, South America IX-553d
- Juan Teotihuacán, pyramid, Mexico (ill.) X-254
- Judas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Julian, church, Oviedo XIII-391c
- Julian, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Julian del Pereyro, Knights of II-464a
- Justo and San Pastor de Compludo, monastery, abbot, privileges of I-217b; origin VI-311b
- Sank, tribe, Indians XII-320b; XV-657d
- Sanker, James (pseudonym) II-788d
- San-kiao. *See* Taoism
- San-kwan, deity XIV-448b
- Sank Ryal, legend VI-721a
- Sankt Jacob am Anger, church, Munich X-633d
- PLTEN, DIOCESE OF** XIII-447c; XV-419d; congress (1901) IV-249b; Franciscan house II-123d; Old Carmelite Church (ill.) XIII-447c; religious orders, statistics II-136d; synod (1284) XIII-447b
- San Lanfranco, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Laurentius in Porta Vercellina, church, Milan I-397c
- Lazaro, hospital, Camagüey IX-34d
- Lazaro, hospital, Manila IX-599a
- Lazaro, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Lazaro, hospital, Seville XIII-746b
- Lazaro, monastery, Venice X-103b; 472c
- Lazaro, Italy, St. Beatrix Estate at II-375c
- Lazaro, college, Piacenza I-260b
- Lazaro, island, Venice, Mechitarist monastery at X-102c
- Leonardo, convent, Siena I-224d
- León de Huánuco VII-506a
- LEON DEL AMAZONAS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-448a
- Leone, Diocese of XIII-460a
- Leopardo, Gilbert de, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Lesmes, church, Burgos III-67a
- Liduvina, Celestina I-476b
- Lino, church, Volterra XV-505a
- Lodovico, church, Parma XI-505b
- Lorenzo, church, Burgos III-67a
- Lorenzo, convent, Collazzone VII-264c
- Lorenzo, church, Florence VI-109a; 110c; architecture VIII-226b; Brunellesco, work of III-9c; Donatello, tomb of V-116b; Dupré, works of XVI-36d; (ill.) X-facing 120; Michelangelo, work of III-61c; 62b; 63a; pulpits XII-665a
- Lorenzo, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Lorenzo, cathedral, Lugano II-341b; (ill.) XIV-facing 360
- Lorenzo, seminary, Lugo IX-418a
- Lorenzo, church, Milan X-301d; ceremonies I-400c
- Lorenzo, chapel, Rome. *See* Nicholas V, chapel of
- Lorenzo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
- Lorenzo, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Lorenzo, mission, Texas I-592b
- Lorenzo of the Friars Minor, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Lorenzo. *See* St. Laurent; St. Lawrence
- Luca, church, Bologna II-528a
- Luca, theatre, Venice VI-631a
- Luca, Compagnia di, guild VII-72a
- Luca, Madonna di I-262d
- Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di I-85b
- Lucar, Pontifical college, Spain XII-230b
- Lucas, academy, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Lucia del Gonfalone, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
- Luigi, monastery, Naples XI-667d
- Luigi, French National church, Rome VI-177b; 568a; XIII-164d; 175c; Bernis, tomb of II-512a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-362c; Louis XVI, funeral of II-511d; Porta, Giacomello della XII-283b
- Luigi, hospital; Turin XV-93a
- Luigi. *See* St. Louis; San Luis
- Luis, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Luis, college, Peru XV-201d
- Luis, mission station, Peru XV-230c
- Luis, seminary, Quito XII-615d
- Luis de Amarillas, presidio, Texas I-592b
- Luis del Encaramada, mission XIV-440a
- Luis Gonzaga, mission, Lower California III-179a; VII-45b
- Luis Obispo, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
- Luis Obispo, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- LUIS POTOSI, DIOCESE OF** XIII-448c; IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Talon, Pierre XIV-439d
- Luis Rey, mission, California III-182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Luis. *See* St. Louis; San Luis
- Marcellino, church, Genoa III-409b
- Marcello, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Marcello al Corso, church, Rome XIII-171d; cardinalatial title III-335c; Carvajal, Juan, monument of III-394c; Castagna, titular church of XV-218b; Fontana, work of VI-126c; station church XIV-268d
- MARCO AND BISIGNANO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-448d
- Marco Argentano, Diocese of. *See* San Marco and Bisignano
- Marcos. *See* St. Mark; San Marco
- MARINO, Italy** XIII-449a; Alberoni in IV-31d; castle (ill.) XIII-facing 448; currency XIII-449b; government palace (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Francis, Gate of (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Marinus, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Marino, church, Pavia XI-592c

- San Martin**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Martin**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Martin**, college, Lima I-753a; II-50b
- Martin**, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
- Martin**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Martin**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Martin**, Alonso Antonio de XI-364b
- Martin**, Andrés de IX-527b
- Martin**, *Indendencia Oriental y Llanos de*, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* *Indendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martin*
- Martin**, Juan de, inquisitor VIII-36d
- Martin**, José de, general IX-255b; and Cuyo XVI-31c; tomb I-705b
- Martin** de Cillas, monastery XIV-180d
- Martin**. *See* St. Martin; San Martino
- Martino**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Martino**, monastery, Naples X-684b
- Martino**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Sanmartino**, Carlo Felice, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- San Martino**, Leander a VI-588c
- Martino** ai Monti, church, Rome IV-214d; IX-724c; XIII-172d; Berrettini II-516b; Charles Borromeo, St., titular of III-619c; Lanfranco, work of VIII-787a; Orsini, Giordano, title of XI-326d; rebuilt XIV-378c; Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, tomb of VI-574b
- MARTINO AL CIMINO** XIII-449c
- Martino** di Mensola, abbey, Fiesole VII-70c
- Martino** di Mensola, church, Fiesole, relic VI-71a
- Martino** of the Cassinese, monastery X-508b
- Martino**. *See* St. Martin; San Martin
- Martinus** in Monte Pannonie, archabbey, Gran VI-722d
- Mateo**, Franciscan mission, Florida XIV-734d
- Mateo**. *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
- Mateo**, Bay of, Pizarro at XII-141b
- Matteo**, church, Genoa VI-420d; Doria, tomb of V-134d
- Matteo**, church, Rome XI-699c
- Matteo**. *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
- Mattia**, monastery, Murano III-205b
- Mattia**, monastery, Venice III-206a
- Mattia**. *See* St. Matthias
- San Maurizio**, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Maurizio**, church, Milan X-301d
- Maurizio**, church, Pinerolo XII-102a
- Maurizio**. *See* St. Maurice; St. Moritz
- Menna**, Italy, episcopal residence IV-350b
- Mercuriale**, church, Forlì VI-137b; (ill.) VI-facing 136
- Sannichecke**, architect XV-362b
- San Michele**, shrine, Bovino II-724c
- Michele**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Michele**, church, Pavia, architecture VI-677d
- Michele**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Michele**, convent, Pisa XII-111c
- Michele**, church, Ripa VI-126c
- Michele**, first protector, Rome XII-492b
- Michele**, church, Siena XV-272c
- Michele**, church, Trapani XV-23b
- Michele**, sanctuary, Valva XV-264d
- Michele**, church, Ventimiglia XV-343a
- Michele della Chiusa**, abbey, Piedmont XIII-194d; Rosminians XIII-201a; and Susa XIV-345c
- Michele di Borgo**, church, Pisa XII-110c; Agnelli, work of I-212c
- Michele di Murano**, monastery III-205a; IV-417c; VII-6c; convents III-208a; Delfino IV-698a; Mittarelli, Nicola Giacomo X-407a; modern history III-206a; Pellico, Silvio XI-609c
- Michele di Venegono inferiore**, Sacramentary of I-397b
- Michele in Affrisco**, church, Ravenna (ill.) III-103b; mosaics X-587a
- Michele in Bosco**, church, Bologna, frescoes VII-694a; pictures III-771a
- Michele Maggiore**, church, Pavia XI-592c; facade V-746c
- Michele**. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Miguel
- Miguel**, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Miguel**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Miguel**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
- Miguel**, mission, Lower California III-180a
- Miguel**, parish, Manila IX-599c
- Miguel**, mission, Mexico IX-657c
- Miguel**, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Miguel**, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Miguel**, church, Segovia XIII-686a
- Miguel**, mission, South America, destroyed VII-46c
- Miguel**, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Miguel**, church, Vitoria XV-489d
- Miguel**, Antonio de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Miguel**, Diocese of, San Salvador XVI-36b
- Miguel** de Belén, hospital VII-42d
- Miguel de Cuellar**, mission, Louisiana III-129d
- Miguel** de Culiacan, mission, Mexico XIV-12d
- Miguel** de Guadape, colony, Virginia II-164c; X-384c
- Miguel** de Guevavi, mission, Arizona XI-3d; 451d
- Miguel** de Linares, mission, Louisiana X-710b
- Miguel** de los Reyes, town, Spain, Hieronymite monastery II-687d
- Miguel** de Macuco, Indian mission, Venezuela XIII-401d
- Miguel** de Tucuman, Paraguay, and Jesuits XII-689b
- Miguel**. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Michele
- Millán** de la Cogolla, monastery, Spain VI-636a; XIV-180d
- Millan de Rioja**, monastery XV-489c
- Miniato**, abbey, Florence VI-110d
- Miniato**, church, Florence V-259c; XVI-72c; architecture VI-677d; Baldovinetti II-219d; crypt IV-558b; facade V-746d; John Gualbert, St. XV-262b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- MINIATO**, Italy XIII-449d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-449
- Miniato**, Giovanni di XVI-72c
- Moise**, church, Venice II-303d; IV-99a
- Sanna**. *See* Bush
- Sannazarius**, Actius Sincerus. *See* Sannazaro, Jacopo
- San Nazaro**, church, Milan V-145a; X-728b
- SANNAZARO, JACOPO** XIII-449d; VIII-249c; IX-164a; 355a; Latin writings IX-31d; portrait XIII-450a
- San Nazaro Maggiore**, church, Milan X-301c; rib vault VI-673d
- Nicolo**, church, Bari II-296a; St. Nicholas of Myra, relics of XI-64b
- Nicolo**, church, Borgo San-Sepolero II-686c
- Nicolo**, church, Catania III-430b
- Nicolo**, church, Florence (ill.) VI-421b
- Nicolo**, church, Girgenti VI-571c
- Nicolo**, cathedral, Jesi VIII-372d
- Nicolo**, church, Lecce VIII-207c
- Nicolo**, church, Messina X-217b
- Nicolo**, church Pisa XII-110c; (ill.) XI-47d; Pisano at XI-45a
- Nicolo**, church, Treviso (ill.) XV-38b
- Nicolo** da Tolentino, church, Rome I-739d; American College XIII-135d; extraordinary devotions IV-774b
- Nicolo del Tufo**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Nicolo** in Carcere, church, Rome XIII-175a; Alexander VI. titular of I-289b; Baglioni II-203b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenröther at VII-264a; Precious Blood, Confraternity of XIV-123c; station church XIV-268d; Temple of Piety VI-575b; Tintoretto at XIV-743b
- Nicolo**. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolas
- Nicolás**, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
- Nicolas**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Nicolas**, church, Seville XIII-740a
- Nicolas**, church Valladolid XV-258b
- Nicolas**. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolo
- Sannig**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Sannysias**. *See* Yogi
- Sanocki**, Gregor X-66d
- Sano di Pietro**, painter IX-358d
- Sanok**, Diocese of. *See* Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok
- San Pablo**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Cordova XII-368a
- Pablo**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Pablo**, college, Lima, Atienza, mission of II-50b
- Pablo**, college, Mexico, Anunciación, Juan de la, rector of I-591d; foundation X-259b
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Seville XII-368a
- Pablo**, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pablo**, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Pablo**, Dominican Convent, Valladolid XV-259b
- Pablo**. *See* St. Paul; San Paolo
- Pancrazio**, college, Rome III-363d
- Pancrazio**, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335d; Crescentius the Younger, tomb of IV-185d
- Pancrazio**, convent, Rome I-404c; Ange de Saint Joseph at I-476b
- Pancrazio degli Scolopi**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Pancrazio fuori le Mura**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Pancrazio**. *See* St. Pancras; St. Pancratius
- Pantaleone**, church, Rome, St. Joseph Calasanctius, tomb of VIII-519a
- Pantaleone**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Paolo**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Paolo**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Paolo**, church, Ferrara XII-281a
- Paolo**, church, Naples, Andrew Avellino, tomb of St. I-472c
- Paolo**, church, Parma, Correggio, work of I-318d
- Paolo**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Paolo**, Christian Museum, Rome X-647b
- Paolo**, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
- Paolo**, monastery, Rome VI-800c
- Paolo**, Opera Pia di, Turin XV-93a
- Paolo alle Tre Fontane**, church, Rome XIII-173a; 380d
- Paolo**. *See* St. Paul; San Pablo
- Passera**, church, Rome. *See* Abbas Cyrus
- Pastore**, estate, Zagarolo XIII-133c
- Pedro**, church, Avila, facade V-747c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
- Pedro**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Pedro**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Pedro**, church, California XVI-16c
- Pedro**, Franciscan mission, Cumberland Island XIV-734d
- Pedro**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Pedro**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Pedro**, church, Seville XV-270b
- Pedro**, Sebastião de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a; as Bishop of Mylapur XIII-383d
- Pedro**, church, Soria, Spain XI-340a
- Pedro**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Pedro**, church, Vitoria XV-489d
- Pedro**, church, Zamora XV-749b
- Pedro**, Argentina XII-421d
- Pedro**, Apostol, church, Vich X-406a
- Pedro** de Cardeña, monastery III-769d
- Pedro de las Duenas**, Community of VII-681a
- Pedro de los Gallos**, church, Gerona VI-530c
- Pedro González**, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
- Pedro Macati**, Manila, Jesuit novitiate IX-599c
- Pedro Mártir**, mission, Lower California III-180a
- Pedro y Pablo**, mission, Argentina X-412d
- Pedro**. *See* St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pietro
- Pelagio**, grand seminary, Cordova IV-360b
- Pelayo**, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a
- Pelino**, cathedral, Corfinium XV-264d
- Petersburgskija Viedomosti**, publication XIII-271a
- Petronio** church, Bologna I-284b; II-640c; architecture VI-678b; Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; (ill.) II-640c
- Pietrini** XIII-147a
- Pietro**, church, Belluno II-424d
- Pietro**, cathedral, Brescia II-760c
- Pietro**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Pietro**, cathedral, Frascati (ill.) VI-243
- Pietro**, church, Modena X-413a
- Pietro**, Franciscan convent, Naples IX-385a
- Pietro**, church, Perugia XV-701b
- Pietro**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Pietro Crisologo**, archiepiscopal palace, Ravenna XII-663a
- Pietro dei Cassinesi**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- San Pietro di Castello**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Pietro di Luco**, convent, Mugello III-208a
- Pietro di Massa**, monastery, Umbria III-140b
- Pietro in Carcere**, church, Rome XI-563a
- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro**, church, Pavia VII-282c; XI-592b

- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro, monastery, Pavia, episcopal gloves VI-589c
- Pietro in Classis, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Pietro in Grado, church, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes III-729c
- Pietro in Montorio, church, Rome XIII-173a; titular church of Barberini XV-218d; cardinalial title III-335d; Circular Temple II-736d; Circular Temple (ill.) II-facing 736; Fontana at VI-126c; name, origin of XI-563a; O'Neill, Hugh, tomb of XI-253b
- Pietro in Vincoli, church, Rome XI-752a; XIII-173b; Arator, work of I-679a; Benci, tomb of XII-216c; built V-597c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Clovio, tomb of IV-70b; confraternity XIV-124d; Episcopal throne XIV-799c; Hildebrand, Pope at VI-792d; Julius II, monument of III-61d; name, origin of XI-563a; ordination I-365c; Peter, St., Chair of V-480a; San Gallo XIII-443d; station church XIV-263d
- Pietro in Vincoli, monastery, Rome III-294a
- Pietro Maggiore, church, Florence, Lorenzo di Credi, tomb of IV-177a
- Pietro Martire, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Pietro Martire, church, Udine XV-118c
- Pietro Martire, church, Vigevano XV-426b
- Pietro, See St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pedro
- Pio V, chapel, Vatican Palace XV-280b
- Pol, Stefano, founder "Contemporaneo" XI-683d
- Ponce de Tomeras, monastery XIV-181b
- Ponciano, church, La Plata VIII-798c
- Proculo, monastery, Bologna IV-324b
- Prospero, church, Reggio III-224c
- Quentin, California, prison III-177a
- Quentin, See St. Quentin
- Rafael (Arcangel), mission, California III-182d; X-370c
- Rafael, hospital, Madrid IX-518c
- Rafael, church, Milan, founded I-400c
- Rafael, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rafael, hospital, Santander XIII-459a
- Rafael, hospital, Trinidad XIV-29b
- Rocca, church, Feltre II-424d
- Rocco, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Rocco, Arian church, Gibraltar VI-550b
- Rocco, church, Parma XI-505b
- Rocco, oratories, Tortona XIV-785a
- Rocco, church, Venice XII-280d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-738a
- Rocco, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Rocco, Confraternity of, Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Rocco, Scuola di, Tintoretto, works of XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742c
- Sanron, sect VIII-305b
- San Roque, hospital, Orense XI-295d
- San Rufino, cathedral, Assisi I-801c; Dupré's works XV-37a; (ill.) VI-facing 228
- Sans, Rafael I-681b; 740a
- Sans, Rafael, mission, Texas, destruction of XV-616d; founded XIV-547c; massacre XIV-547d
- Saba, church, Rome III-513c; XIII-175a; 287a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Sylvia, oratory of Saint XIII-794b
- Saba, See Saint Sabas
- Saba all' Aventino, abbey of, Rome IX-412c; XIII-133a
- SALVADOR, island, Bahamas XIII-450c
- Salvador, shrine, Balearic Islands II-222c
- Salvador, hospital, Buenos Aires XI-418b
- Salvador, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Salvador, basilica, Oviedo XI-363c
- Salvador, chapel, Salamanca, Spain X-611a; 612d
- Salvador, church, Valencia V-770b
- SALVADOR, DIOCESE OF XIII-450d; XVI-36b; statistics XIII-451a
- Salvador, Guardianship of XIV-440c
- Salvador, Republic of. See Salvador
- Salvador de Lorenzana, monastery, Mondoñedo X-477d
- Salvador of Leyre, monastery, Pamplona XI-437d; XIV-180d
- Salvatore, See San Salvatore
- Salvatore, monastery, Messina II-323d; X-217d; archimandrite I-695d; art of copying IX-617b
- Salvatore, church, Onda XI-429d
- Salvatore, monastery, Otranto II-323d
- Salvatore, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Salvatore, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Salvatore, hermitage, San Severino XI-764d
- Salvatore, church, Venice XV-334d; vaulting V-262c
- Salvatore. See San Salvatore
- Salvatore a Settimo, abbey of VI-110d
- Salvatore della Scala Santa, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Salvatore in Lauro, church, Rome XIII-175b; Eugene IV, tomb of (ill.) V-601d
- Salvatore in Lauro, monastery, Rome, founded XI-327b
- Salvatoris, abbey. See Holy Redeemer, abbey of the
- Salvi, monastery, Florence XV-262d; Vallumbrosan Nuns XV-263d
- Satiro, church, Milan X-301d; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; mosaics IV-608d
- Satiro, church, Rome, reliefs VI-133a
- Satiro, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Savino, battle (1364) VI-108c
- Savino, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Scholastica, cloister, Subiaco, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Sans-culottes III-740c
- San Sebastiano. See Saint Sebastian
- Sebastian of Mozambique. See Mozambique
- Sansedoni, Ambrose. See Ambrose of Sienna
- San Sepolcro, cathedral, Parma XI-505b
- Sepolcro, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Sepolcro. See Borgo San Sepolcro, Diocese of
- SEPOLCRO, PIERO DA XIII-451b; Malatesta, portrait of XIII-566c; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; and Perugino XI-737d; portrait XIII-452a; Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d; St. Thomas Aquinas, portrait of XIV-664b; and Signorelli XIII-787d
- Sanstun, Benedict de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Sanseverino, Antonio da XIII-452c
- SAN SEVERINO, DIOCESE OF XIII-452c; Ciccione at III-768b; map VIII-facing 244; new cathedral XIII-452c; statistics XIII-453a
- Sanseverino Francuccio da, "Condottiere" XIII-452d
- GAETANO XIII-453a; neo-Scholastic movement X-748d
- Gian Gentile da XIII-452c
- Giulio. See Letus, Pomponius
- Jacopo, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lorenzo, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lucio, Bishop of Rossana XIII-203b
- San Severo, abbey, Classe III-205c
- SEVERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-453b
- San-Shui, treaty port III-686c
- San Sigismondo, church, Cremona, Boecacino II-607a; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Giulio III-224d
- Silvestro, church, Massa (Italy) IV-509c
- Silvestro, monastery, Soracte, founded II-658b; Camaldolese III-207a
- Silvestro, church, Venice XIV-737d
- Silvestro, abbey, Vignola VIII-218b
- Sivestró a Monte Cavallo, church, Rome V-102d
- Silvestro in Capite, church, Rome VII-195b; IX-412a; XIII-165a; 73d; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; John the Baptist, relic of VIII-490d; Pacea, Bartolomeo, title of XI-380c; Paul I XI-578c; Pious Society of Missions XII-107c
- Silvestro in Capite, convent, Rome VIII-207c; IX-652c
- Simón, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Simpliciano, church, Milan, Borgognone at II-685d
- Siro, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Sisto, convent, Piacenza XII-70a
- Sisto, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Sisto Vecchio, church, Rome XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-335d; Dominicans at V-108b; Orsi, Cardinal, tomb of XI-325b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanskrit, Avestas II-153c; Chézy III-651d; Europe, introduced into VII-131b; Paulinus a S. Bartholomæo XI-587a
- Sans Merci, Jean V-732b
- Sanson, Bernhardin XV-773a
- Sanson, Margarita XII-137a
- San Sovino, monastery, Pisa I-263a
- Sansovino, church, Volterra XV-505a
- Andréa Contucci da Monte. See Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del
- ANDREA CONTUCCI DEL XIII-453c; 645d; at Bologna II-640d; at Genoa VI-420c; in Rome XIII-174c
- Jacopo XIII-453d; 645d; S. Agostino, church of XIII-170c; Campagna III-220b; at St. Mark's Venice XV-334b; St. Mark's, Venice (ill.) XIII-454c
- San Spirito, church, Florence, Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; (ill.) XV-244b
- Spirito, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Spirito, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
- Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b
- Stefano, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Stefano, church, Belluno II-424d
- Stefano, church, Bologna II-641a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; Florian, reliquary of (ill.) XII-facing 762; and St. Petronius XI-782b; relics II-640b
- Stefano, monastery, Bologna XV-569c
- Stefano, church, Genoa VI-420d; "Stoning of St. Stephen" VI-573c
- Stefano, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Stefano, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Stefano, monastery, Rome XIII-369c; XIV-288c
- Stefano, church, Venice XV-334c
- Stefano, church, Verona XV-360d
- Stefano. See Saint Stephen
- Stefano, Giordano di. See Ansaloni, Giordano
- Stefano, Knights of, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Stefano, Oreglia di, cardinal, SS. Vincent and Anastasius, abbot of XIII-381b
- Stefano, Treaty of (1878) IV-306a; XV-98d; Bulgaria, independence of III-47a; Servia, independence of XIII-734c; terms XIII-250c
- Stefano al Monte Celio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d
- Stefano degli Abissini, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Stefano del Cacco, church, Rome XIII-173d; XIV-373a
- Stefano della Pomposo, church, Modena X-413a
- Stefano in Nemore, monastery, Aquilace XIV-239b
- Stefano Maggiore, church, Milan X-301c
- Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome XIII-175b; Hungarian College XI-587d; XIII-133b; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; mosaic IV-528c; origin XIV-3b
- Sant' Agata, church, Cremona IV-434a
- Agata, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Agata dei Goti, church, Rome I-203d; VIII-618d; XIII-174a; and St. Alphonsus I-337b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; early mention of I-203d
- AGATA DEI GOTI, DIOCESE OF XIII-454b
- Agata in Subura. See Sant' Agata dei Goti
- Agnes fuori le Mura, church, Rome. See St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
- Agueda, church, Burgos III-66d
- Santa Ana, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Ana, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Ana, mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
- Ana, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Ana, church, Quito XII-615d
- Ana, seminary, Tudela XV-85d
- Ana, Diocese of XVI-36c
- Ana, Francesco de, writer XIII-402b
- Ana en Triana, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Anna, cathedral, Caracas III-328d
- Anna, church, Ancona VIII-207b
- Anna, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
- Anna, Antonio Lopez de, and the Californias XII-106b; decree of 1842, XII-106b; and Jesuits XIV-103a; and "Pious Fund" IV-785b; University of Mexico X-260c
- Anna la Misericordia, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Annunziata, church, Florence II-219d
- Barbara, California, episcopal residence IV-785b
- Barbara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; band III-181b; and Duran V-206c; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Barbara, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Barbara, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Santa Barbara, Massæus Massey a, missionary II-228c
- Sant' Abbondio, abbey, Como IV-184a
- Abbondio, church, Cremona III-224d
- Santa Capilla, sanctuary, Venezuela XV-332d
- Casa, Walsingham, England XV-464a

- Santa Casa de Misericordia, church, Goa VI-605b
- Casa de Misericordia, church, Macao IX-481d
- Casa da Misericordia, Irmandade da, Brazil XIII-466c
- CASA DI LORETO** XIII-454c; XII-93a; case enclosing (ill.) XIII-facing 456; Crashaw IV-468b; custodians III-325c; (ills.) XII-90; XIII-facing 456; inscription XIII-454d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; penitentiary of XIII-148a; pilgrimages XII-93a; XIII-454d; translation (ill.) XIII-facing 456; and Walsingham XV-464a; and Duke Wilhelm V XV-623b
- Casa di Loreto, Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b
- Catalina, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Catalina, cathedral, Cajamarca XVI-34c
- Catalina, college, Manila IX-600b
- Catalina, church, Seville XV-270b
- Catalina. *See* St. Catherine; Santa Catarina; Santa Catharina
- Catalina de Monte Corbán, monastery, Spain XIII-459a
- Catarina, church, Venice, picture (ill.) III-169
- Caterina, cathedral, Bertinoro II-523b
- Caterina, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Caterina, convent, Perugia IV-121c
- Caterina, church, Pisa XII-110c; altar-piece IX-731a; Dominican XII-367d
- Caterina, church, Viçenza XV-404d
- Caterina. *See* St. Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Catharina
- Caterina dei Fuarì, church, Rome XIII-174b; and Porta XII-283c
- Caterina Mártir, mission, Lower California III-180a
- CATHARINA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-456b
- Catharina, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Cinta, La (of Bl. Virgin) XIV-785d
- Clara, college, California XIII-440c
- Clara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; XV-397b; established X-189b; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; and Serra XIII-730d
- Clara, convent, Lima, Peru XI-734b
- Clara, convent, Manila IX-600b
- Clara, church, Mexico III-125c
- Clara, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Clara, village (pueblo), population XII-555a
- Clara, college, San Francisco III-173a
- Clara, church, Segovia XIII-685d
- Clara, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
- Clara. *See* Sainte Clare; Sainte-Claire
- Clara de Coimbra, monastery VIII-177d
- Clara Valley, California, fruit trees III-171d
- Corona, church, Vicenza X-511d; XV-404d
- Costanza. *See* St. Constance
- Croce, church, Florence III-427d; VI-110c; XVI-64a; 72c; Alfieri, tomb of I-308c; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; and Arnolfo I-750d; Brunellesco III-8d; Bruni, tomb of II-111d; XIV-774b; XVI-73a; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; chapels XV-19a; Dante, tomb of (ill.) IV-629; Donatello V-116a; Dupré, work of XVI-36d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Galileo, tomb of VI-345c; Galileo, tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Gerini XI-398d; and Giooco VI-567c; Giotto, frescoes of (ills.) VI-facing 568; facing 104; Lanzi, tomb of Luigi VII-794a; Machiavelli, monument of (ill.) IX-502b; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Marsupini, tomb of XI-111-741a; Michelangelo, tomb of III-59d; Michelozzo X-279d; pulpit II-343b; XII-565b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; and Vasari XV-274d
- Croce, convent, Florence XI-245d
- Croce, monastery, Fonte Avelana III-205d; canons, collection of III-283b; and Dante IV-629d
- Croce, church, Lecce IX-108a
- Croce, abbey, Montefalco IV-7a
- Croce, church, Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Croce, church, Ravenna IV-522a; 525c; XII-663a
- Croce, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Croce. *See* Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Cruz
- Santacroce, Marcello di XIV-747d
- Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome IV-531c; VI-629b; VII-203b; VIII-738a; XIII-169d; built XIV-371a; 377c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chapel III-676a; frescoes III-393c; Golden Rose VI-630a; Holy Nails X-672d; and Peruzzi XI-738d; and Quignon XII-613d; relics IV-520b; synod (502) XIV-377c; transept XV-18d
- Croce in Gerusalemme, monastery, Rome IX-216b
- Cruz, Algeria, shrine XI-266d
- Cruz, mission, Bolivia 608a
- Cruz, university, Bolivia XV-202b
- Cruz, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
- Cruz, cathedral, Cochin, India IV-77c
- Cruz, monastery, Coimbra XII-299a; St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; episcopal insignia IV-95c
- Cruz, church, Granada XII-368a
- Cruz, college, Llatelco, Mexico X-259b
- Cruz, parish, Manila IX-599c
- Cruz, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
- Cruz, college, Queretaro XIV-546d
- Cruz, monastery, Segovia XIV-783a
- Cruz, church, Seville XV-270b
- Cruz, hospital, Toledo XIV-756c; 757d
- Cruz, college, Valladolid XV-259b
- Cruz. *See* Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Croce
- Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, Marquess of I-728c
- Cruz, Andres III-603a
- Cruz, Juan de II-247d
- Cruz, Morell de VII-154d
- Cruz, Raimundo, missionary VIII-405c
- CRUZ DE LA SIERRA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-456c; Paraguay Reductions XII-697a
- Cruz de Mayo, town X-90a
- Cruz de Reino de Angola, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
- Cruz y Espejo, Francisco Eugenio de, writer XIV-204d
- Cueva, church, Vich XV-406d
- de los imposibles, La (St. Rita of Cascia) XIII-64b
- Santaella, Rodrigo Fernandez de, at University of Seville XIII-745d; 746b
- Santa Engracia, church, Saragossa XIII-469d; Berruguete, work of II-516c; (ill.) XIII-469d
- Fé, town, New Mexico, founded XII-555d
- FE, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, New Mexico XIII-456d; Carmelite "desert" III-366c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Denver IV-733d; St. Catharine's School II-599d; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; statistics XIII-457a; XV-176d; "Tametsi" IV-2a; and Tucson XV-84d
- Fé, Paraguay, Jesuits in XII-689b
- FE, DIOCESE OF**, South America XIII-457b
- Santafede, Fabrizio, artist X-683c
- Santa Fe de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-735b
- Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, Augustinian residence at VII-286c; Dominican University XII-368Fc; Santo Tomas, University of XV-201d
- Fé Trail VIII-599c
- Felicita, church, Florence (ill.) VII-389
- Francesca Romana, church, Rome VI-206a; XIII-171b; name, origin of XI-563a
- Gadea, church, Burgos. *See* Santa Agueda
- Gertrudis, mission. *See* Tubac
- Sant' Agnese al Circo Agonale. *See* St. Agnes-Within-the-Walls
- Agnese fuori le mure. *See* St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
- Agostino, church, Montepulciano X-279d
- Santa Giusta, *See* of. Sardinia XI-316d
- Giustina, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385d; carved stalls XV-701b; Cornaro, Elena IV-373c
- Hermandad VIII-178a
- Iglesia, cathedral, Guatemala VII-54c
- Inés, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
- Inés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a; 450a
- Infanzia, periodical XV-349c
- Iria, convent, Santarem IX-283d
- Isabel, college, Manila IX-600b; 600d
- Isabel, convent, Philippines XII-12c
- Justa y Rufina, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
- Santalla, Thyrsus Gonzáles de. *See* Gonzáles de Santalla
- Santa Lucia, cathedral, Colombo IV-124d
- Lucia, church, Fano V-785a
- Lucia, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Lucia, Jacob da, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Lucia al Prato, church, Rome VIII-98a
- Lucia de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-734d
- Lucia dei Riformati, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Lucia del Gonfalone, church, Rome XI-638a
- LUCIA DEL MELA, PRELATURE NULIUS OF** XIII-457d; X-217d
- Lucia del Monte, church, Naples IX-755b
- Lucia fuori-le-mura, monastery Syracuse XIV-397b
- Madrona, Spain, Monte Pío II-290b
- Magdalena, hermitage, Oñate VI-214d
- Maria, ship (ill.) IV-142
- Maria, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
- Maria, church, Arezzo I-702b
- Maria, church, Borgo San-Sopoloro II-686c
- Maria, gate, Burgos III-67a
- Maria, church, Cahors IV-751b
- Maria, cathedral, Cingoli XI-339a
- Maria, church, Genazzano XI-361c; Our Lady of Good Counsel, shrine of XI-361b
- Maria, cathedral, Guarda VII-49b
- Maria, church, Legnano II-730c
- Maria, cathedral, León IX-177a
- Maria, cathedral, Lisbon IX-281d
- Maria, church and monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
- Maria, church, Milan I-400c
- Maria, church, Oberwesel XV-42d
- Maria, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Maria, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-157d
- Maria, hospital, Plasencia, Spain XII-158c
- Maria, seminary, Pollegio II-341c
- Maria, cathedral, Salamanca XIII-391c
- Maria, church, Segovia XIII-685c
- Maria, abbey, Spain XII-391d
- Maria, church, Tudela XV-85c
- Maria, Antonio de, in China III-671d; 675a; XIII-38c
- Maria, Augustin de, missionary martyr X-391b
- MARIA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-458a
- Maria, Juan de, martyr X-390d; in New Mexico XI-2d
- Maria, Pablo de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c
- Maria, Theodoro de, Bishop-elect of Mylapur XIII-385a
- Maria ad Martyres, church, Rome XIII-170b; Cardinalial deanery III-335d; feast of B. V. M. II-6d
- Maria ad Martyres, abbey, Trier V-325d
- Maria ad proseppe. *See* St. Mary Major
- Maria Antica, church, Verona XV-360c
- Maria Antiqua, church, Rome VI-153b; XIII-171b; 176c; omophorion XI-429c; St. Anne, picture of I-539a; antiquity XV-462a; "Crucifixion" III-517c; IV-528d; frescoes XI-398a; (ill.) XIII-facing 166; St. Quiricus and Julitta, chapel of XII-614c
- Maria Ausiliatrice, church, Turin XV-93b
- Maria Basoraca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Maria Calchera, church, Brescia II-678d
- Maria Canale, church, Tortona XIV-783d
- Maria Cortelandini, church, Lucca IV-53a; 53c
- Maria de Aniago, Benedictine monastery, Simancas, Spain X-614c
- Maria d'Aspro, Hermitage of, Italy I-484d
- Maria de Buenos Aires. *See* Buenos Aires
- Maria de Colonna, abbey, Italy XV-17a
- Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi, Gregory XVI VII-9b; statue (ill.) VI-223
- Maria degli Angeli, church, Florence, Brunellesco, work of III-9d
- Maria degli Angeli, convent, Florence IX-762c
- Maria degli Angeli, chapel, La Verna XV-358b
- Maria degli Angeli, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria degli Angeli, church, Rome XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of III-14c; 16d; built XII-129d; cardinalial title III-335c; Houdon VII-499b
- Maria degli Angeli in Macello Martyrum, convent of, Rome XI-637d
- Maria degli Olivi, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Maria de Gracia, church, Cuenca IV-562c
- Maria dei Carceri, abbey, Padua III-205c
- Maria dei Frari, church, Venice XV-334c; Bellini II-418a; Canova, tomb of III-299a
- Santa Maria dei Gesuiti**, Grand Canal, Venice (ill.) XV-338b
- Maria dei Gradi, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria dei Lumi, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria dei Miracoli, church, Saronno VI-45b
- Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice XV-334d; architecture VI-680a; VIII-226b

- Maria dei Monti, church, Rome, Benedict Labre, death of St. II-442d
- Maria Deipara, monastery, Egypt IX-633a
- Maria dei Quercioli, sanctuary, Carrara X-24d
- Maria dei servi, chapel, Bologna II-611a
- Maria dei servi, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Maria de Jesus, monastery, Palermo II-473a
- Maria de Jesús, college, Seville. *See* Maese Rodrigo, College of
- Maria de la Antigua, town. *See* Darien
- Maria de la Concepción, cathedral, Campeche III-222d
- Maria de la Feira, church, Beja II-394a
- Maria de la Hidria, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Huerta, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de las Cuevas, monastery, Spain X-520d
- Maria de la Sede, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria de Lavax, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de la Vego, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Victoria de Triana, church, Seville IX-527b
- Maria del Berroglal, monastery IX-734c
- Maria del Bigallo, church, Florence, Arnaldi I-749d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Florence VI-110d; Brancacci Chapel IX-768b; Giotto, works of VI-567c
- Maria del Carmine, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Carmine, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Maria del Carmine, church, Venice XV-334c; III-772c
- Maria del Carmine, Compagnia di, Bologna XIV-637d
- Maria del Fiore, church, Florence. *See* Florence Cathedral
- Maria del Fiore, museum, Florence, antependium (ill.) I-353
- Maria del Fiore, church, Rome III-61b
- Maria del Gesù, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Maria del Giglio, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria del Glorioso, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria del Graffeo, church, Messina VIII-207d; X-217c
- Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio VIII-207b
- Maria della Consolazione, church, Todi XIV-754b
- Maria della febbre (picture), St. Peter's, Rome VII-670c
- Maria della Grotta, church, Sutri X-750c
- Maria della Lagrime, shrine XIV-235a
- Maria dell' Ato, church, Messina X-217a
- Maria della Luce, convent, Rome X-326a
- Maria della Mascarella, church, Bologna V-108c
- Maria dell' Anima, Rome. *See* Anima, College and Church of the, Rome
- Maria della Pace, church, Macerata IX-492b
- Maria della Pace, church, Milan XI-223b
- Maria della Pace, church, Rome IV-773c; XII-174d; and Acton I-113c; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335c; confraternity XIV-123a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738d
- Maria della Pace, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Pietà, German National church, Rome XIII-175c
- Maria della Pietà, church, Venice II-678d
- Maria della Pomposa, parish, Modena X-641c
- Maria della Rotonda, church, Ravenna XII-663d
- Maria della Salute, church, Venice II-303d; VIII-793d; XV-334c; dome V-101d; (ills.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 249; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XIV-742d; 744a
- Maria della Salute, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Sanità, church, Naples XIV-700d
- Maria della Scala, church, Milan III-622a
- Maria della Scala, church, Rome XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria della Scala, convent, Rome III-362d
- Maria della Scala, hospital, Siena II-505b; VII-482d; works of art XIII-779d
- Maria della Scala, church, Venice VI-563d
- Maria della Spina, church, Pisa XII-110c; Pisano, Andrea I-470a
- Maria della Stella, church, Naples XI-667c
- Maria della Tomba, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Maria della Vittoria, cathedral, Lucera IX-406c
- Maria della Vittoria, church, Rome III-303c; III-363d; XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d; Tschereau, titular Church of XIV-462d
- Maria delle Carceri, church, Bagnorea II-203b
- Maria delle Carceri, church, Prato (ill.) XIII-444a
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Arezzo, Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Benevento II-478b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria delle Grazie, shrine, Brescia II-760d
- Maria delle Grazie, shrine, Forno VI-137b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Mantua XII-93b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Milan X-301d; XII-367d; Bramante, work of II-736b; Leonardo's "Last Supper" XII-368Aa; XIV-342c
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Maria delle Grazie, convent, Rome XI-637a
- Maria delle Grazie, monastery, San Severino XI-383a
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Maria delle Grazie, cathedral, Sinigaglia XIV-13b
- Maria delle Grazie, church, Varallo VI-48b
- Maria dell' Eremito, monastery, Squillace XV-239b
- Maria dell' Orto, church, Rome XII-174d; Baglioni, works of II-203b
- Maria dell' Orto, church, Venice, Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Maria del Mar, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Monte, church, Turin XV-93b
- Maria de los Angeles, mission, Lower California II-179a
- Maria de los Inocentes, hospital, Valencia XV-252d
- Maria del Parto, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Pianto, church, Rome, archconfraternity III-711d; XIV-125c
- Maria del Pino, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Ponte, cathedral, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Maria del Popolo, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Popolo, church, Rome XIII-453d; XIV-454c; Alexander VII I-295a; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; choir II-736d; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Maria del Priorato, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Priorato, convent, Rome VII-480b
- Maria del Quartiere, church, Parma XI-505b
- Maria del Refugio dei Tribolati in Monte Calvario, founding asylum, Genoa X-604b
- Maria del Riposo, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Maria del Rosario, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Sagrario, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria del Sepolcro, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Maria del Suffragio. *See* Suffrage, Our Lady of
- Maria del Tindaro, church, Patti XI-567a
- Maria de Manresa, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria de Media Villa, church, Calatyn
- Maria de Media Villa, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Maria de' Miracoli, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria de' Miracoli, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria de' Miracoli, church, Venice III-220b
- MARIA DE MONSERRATO, ABBEY NULLIUS OF XIII-458a
- Maria de' Monti, church, Rome, Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-476a
- Maria de Naranco, church, Oviedo III-576a
- Maria de Nazareth, church, Belem II-394d
- Maria de Obona, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de Oro, Justo de, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Maria de Oviedo, hermits of, Jaen II-324b
- Maria der Wüste, shrine, Marburg, Germany IX-49d
- Maria de Valle, convent, Ecija VI-114b
- Maria de Vitoria, cathedral, Vitoria XV-489c
- Maria di Attilia, monastery, Santa Severina III-347d
- Maria di Campo Santo Teutonico, Roman historical institute VIII-63a
- Maria di Capenuova, church, Pavia II-736c; XI-592b
- Maria di Carignano, church, Genoa VI-420d; VIII-793d
- Maria di Castello, church, Udine XV-118c
- Maria di Galliera, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria di Gerusalemme, monastery, at Naples XIV-558a
- Maria di Gesù, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria di Loreto, church, Rome XIII-174d; Susanna, Santa, statue of V-200c
- Maria di Monserrato, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; Alexander VII, remains of I-293a
- Maria di Monte Santo, church, Rome VIII-793d; XIII-174d
- Maria di Morella, priory, Bologna IV-537c
- Maria di Quintiliolo, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Maria di Talfano, abbey, Taranto XIV-451b
- Maria di Zobenigo, church, Venice XI-776a
- Maria du Mont, monastery XV-721d
- Maria e Mello, Lourenço de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Maria Foris Portam, church, Faenza V-751b
- Maria Formosa, church, Venice XV-334d; altar-piece XI-430b
- Maria in Aquiro, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
- Maria in Aquiro, convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome VII-421c; XIII-171d; XV-310b; cardinalial title III-335d; Donatello, work of V-116b
- Maria in Ara Coeli, convent, Rome, printing-press established XV-522d
- Maria in Arenula, church, Imola VII-693b
- Maria in Aula Regia, shrine, Comacchio IV-151a
- Maria in Bethlehem, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Maria in Caccaberri, confraternity XI-638b
- Maria in Campagna, church, Piacenza XI-70a
- Maria in Campitelli, church, Rome XIII-172c; extraordinary devotions IV-774c; Leonardi, Giovanni, tomb of IV-53b; Our Lady, picture of VI-348c
- Mariain Campo Marzio, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Cappella, Rome, Confraternity XIV-123a
- Maria in Carignano, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castello, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castro Aureo, church, Rome, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b
- Maria in Cosmedin, church, Ravenna XII-663c
- Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome XIII-170b; ambo I-382c; apses III-576a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) V-facing 746; mosaics X-586c; 587b; Paschal of Rome XII-368c
- Maria in Doliolo, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria in Dominica, church, Rome VIII-207c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Græco-Melchite, Basilian XIII-175d; Paschal I XI-514c; as station church XIV-268d
- Maria infra Portas, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Maria in Gerusalemme, convent, Naples XIII-320a
- Maria in Lata, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Monserrato, hospice, Rome XIII-135d
- Maria in Monserrato, Spanish national church, Rome XIII-164d
- Maria in Monterone, archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; XIV-124a
- Maria in Navicella, church, Rome VI-34a
- Maria in Organo, church, Mantua V-788b
- Maria in Organo, church, Verona IX-611a; XV-360d; wood carving XV-701a
- Maria in Patiro, Basilian monastery, Rossano XIII-203b
- Maria in porta fuori, church, Ravenna XII-665a
- Maria in Portico, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Portico di Chiaja, church, Naples IV-53c
- Maria in Portu, church and monastery, Ravenna XII-665b
- Maria in Portu, Congregation of the Regular Canons of XII-666d
- Maria in Sassia, hospital VII-416a; founded VII-483a
- Maria in Saxia. *See* San Spirito in Saxia
- Santa Maria in Transpontina, church, Rome, XIII-172a; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Trastevere, church, Rome VI-381d; X-647b; XIII-170b; 442c; XV-462a; archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; Boccacino, work of II-606d; Callistus, relics of St. III-183d; Callistus, tomb

- of St. III-512d; cardinalial title III-335d; Cavallini, Pietro VI-565c; Cornelius, tomb of St. III-514c; fountain VI-126c; frescoes XI-398a; Gibbons, Cardinal, titular church of II-234c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Innocent II, tomb of VIII-13b; Julius I VIII-561d; tomb of VIII-561d; mosaics X-587c; origin III-183d; 512d; papal residence IX-16b; restoration III-478b; station church XIV-268d; synod (502) XIV-377c; tabernacle XVI-64a
- Maria in Trivio**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Vallicella**, church, Rome XI-272c; XIII-172c; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baronius II-305d
- Maria in Vallicella**, oratory, Rome XI-273b
- Maria in Valverde**, shrine, Bovina II-724c
- Maria in Vescovio**, See of, Italy XIV-324b
- Maria in Via**, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Via**, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Maria in Via Lata**, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenröther at VII-264a; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Vivario**, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Maria la Antigua**, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Nuova del Darien**, town, founded V-412a
- Maria la Bianca**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria la Blanca**, synagogue, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Maria la Mayor**, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Maria la Mayor**, church, Valladolid XV-255b; 258d
- Maria la Nuova**, Naples, James of the Marches, tomb of St. VIII-278d
- Maria la Nuova**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria la Real de Las Huelgas**, monastery. See Huelgas des Burgos
- Maria la Rotonda**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria Latina**, abbey VII-483a
- Mariam**, church, Odense IV-731d
- Maria Maddalena**, church des Burgos Matelica, relics V-744b
- Maria Maddalena**, church, Rome XIII-172c; St. Camillus, relics of III-218a
- Maria Maddalena**, convent, Treviso XV-38b
- Maria Maddalena di Pazzi**, monastery XIII-443d
- Maria Martorana**, church, Palermo, mosaic X-588b
- Maria Naranco**, church, Oviedo (ill.) XI-facing 364
- Maria Nera**. See Santa Maria Cortelandini
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence VI-110c; IX-768b; XII-367d; Alberti's work I-263a; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Arnolfo I-750d; art XII-368d; built XII-368c; crucifix III-8d; fresco (ill.) III-772b; Ghilberti VI-544d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; XI-400c; (ill.) IV-62c; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; "Madonna" III-771b; V-182a; Mariano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Memmi I-750c; Orcagna's frescoes XI-368Aa; portraits II-219d; Vasari, work of XV-274d
- Maria Novella**, convent, Florence IX-531a; Albertini I-263b; Badius II-201b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Danti at IV-633b; Gaddi I-762d
- Maria Nuova**, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Nuova**, church, Florence, Bartolommeo II-318b
- Maria Nuova**, hospital, Florence VI-110a; VII-483c; 485c
- Maria Nuova**, church, Monreale X-508a
- Maria Nuova**, church, Perugia, Alunno, banner of I-371a
- Maria Nuova**, church, Rome XIII-171b; Innocent II I-447b; Leo IV IX-159b
- Maria Nuova e S. Francesca Romana**, church, Rome III-335d
- Maria of Evora, Brothers of**. See Aviz, Order of
- Maria of the Jesuits**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria of the Servites**, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Maria Podone**, church, Milan, Bosovich, tomb of II-693a
- Maria presso S. Satiro**, church, Milan choir II-736b
- Maria Riparatrice**, convent, Rome, daily devotions IV-773d
- Maria Rotonda**, church, Ravenna, Victor II, tomb of XV-410a
- Maria Rotonda**, church, Rome. See Santa Maria ad Martyres
- Maria Scala Caeli**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Maria Soanca**, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Maria sopra Minerva**, church, Rome X-441d; XII-367d; XIII-172c; altar-screen I-356d; Angelico, Fra, tomb of I-483d; Audifredi II-69d; Badia, tomb of II-200b; Bembo, tomb of II-426b; Cajetan, tomb of III-146c; cardinalial title III-335d; Casanata, benefactions of III-396d; Christ, statue of III-60d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; George of Trebizond, tomb VI-456c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Howard, Cardinal, tomb of VII-503b; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Leo X, monument to IX-166d; monthly devotions IV-774a; Paul IV, tomb of XI-581d; Sacrament, Confraternity of Blessed XIV-122a; titular XVI-41d; Torra- buoni, tomb of VI-64a; Urban VII, tomb of XV-218d; Urban VII, tomb of (ill.) XV-218a
- Maria sopra Minerva**, convent, Rome III-397a
- Maria Tequitzilán**, mission, Mexico III-377d
- Maria Traspontina**, church, Rome XIII-172a
- Maria Vecchia**, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Vecchia (Santa Maria degli Angeli)**, monastery, Faenza, St. Peter Damian XI-765c
- Maria Villibriense**, cathedral, Villamayor de Brea X-477c
- Maria**. See St. Mary
- Marina**, church, Cuellar VII-296a
- Marina**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Marta**, church, Rome, Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Giovanelli, tomb of VI-568b
- Marta**, hospice, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
- MARTA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458b**
- Misericordia**, confraternity, Manila IX-600c
- Monica**, seminary, Guadalajara VII-43b
- Santana, Pedro**, President of San Domingo V-111c
- SANTANDER, DIOCESE OF XIII-458c; XIV-172d; cathedral XIII-458d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c**
- Juan de**, memorial II-427b
- y Frutos, Manuel**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Sant' Andrea**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Andrea**, church, Mantua IX-612c; Alberti, abbot I-263b
- Andrea**, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Andrea**, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Andrea**, church, Ravenna XII-663c
- Andrea**, church (Catabarbara), Rome X-585d
- Andrea**, church (Ponte Milvio), Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Andrea**, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Andrea**, church, Rome, Baker, Venerable Charles II-212b; built XIV-3c; and Vignola X-428c
- Andrea**, church, Vercelli VI-678a; XV-348c
- Andrea**, hospital, Rome VII-483a
- Andrea**, monastery, Turin XV-93b
- Andrea delle Valle**, church, Rome XIII-170c; 512b; XIV-557c; devotions IV-774b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-787a; relics VI-366a
- Andrea delle Fratte**, church, Rome VIII-610b; XII-659b; XIII-170c; 632b; Borromini II-689a; devotions IV-774b
- Andrea in Quirinale**, church, Rome VI-215d; XIII-170c; devotions IV-774a
- Anello**, chapel, Perugia XI-736a
- Santangel, Luis de**, and Columbus IV-141c
- Sant' Angelo**, origin of name VI-782b
- Angelo**, monastery, Pauso I-213a
- Angelo**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Angelo**, castle, Rome, bridge II-511a; and Conrad III I-748d; Crescentius Numen- tanus VI-790d; decorated IV-29b; fortification II-669b; Gregory VII VII-63d; 73d; Hadrian, mausoleum of XIII-176b; VII-104d; XIII-370a; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Khlesel II-126b; Michael, St. apparition of X-276d; Morone, Giovanni X-575c; Platina, Bartolomeo XII-155c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; Urban II XV-211c
- Angelo**, church, Voltorno I-774a
- Angelo**, theatre, Venice, poet to VI-631a
- Angelo**, Archive of, Vatican XV-287d; 290a
- Angelo**, Gaspare da XV-296a
- ANGELO DE' LOMBARDI, DIOCESE OF XIII-459b; and bishops of Conza IV-350b**
- Angelo in Formis**, church, Capua XI-398a; frescoes XV-410c
- Angelo in Pescheria**, church, Rome XIII-170c; 513b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; relics XIV-379d
- ANGELO IN VADO AND URBANIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-459c; Urbino**, suffragan see of XV-222b
- San-tao-ho-tze**, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sant' Apollinare**, church, Rome VII-2d; Christian Doctrine III-711c
- Apollinare**, palace, Rome VII-2d
- Apollinare in Classe**, abbey, Ravenna III-205c
- Apollinare in Classe**, church, Ravenna, baldachinum II-218a; canopy I-364b; 366a; crypt IV-558a; (ills.) I-facing 614; XII-665d; mosaics I-365d; 485d
- Apollinare Nuovo**, church, Ravenna (ill.) II-325; mosaics I-363d; 485d; V-250d
- Apollinare**. See Saint Appolinaris
- Apollonia**, convent, Florence (ill.) XI-779
- Santa Prassede**, church, Rome III-516b; IV-214d; IX-412a; XII-126c; XIII-173c; 175a; baldachinum (ill.) I-facing 216; cardinalial title III-335d; Celestine I, St. III-478b;
- Charles Borromeo, Saint, titular of III-619a; flagellation, column of XII-737d; name, origin of XI-563a; Paschal I rebuilds XI-514c; Paschal I, tomb of XI-514d; relics III-517d; station church XIV-268d; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Prassede**, monastery, Rome VII-623d; XV-263a
- Prisca**, church, Rome III-516b; 553b; XII-428d; XIII-175a; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; station church XIV-268d
- Prisca**, crypt of, Rome III-553b
- Pudenziana**, church, Rome III-516b; VIII-756c; XI-141d; 751c; XIII-175a; altar I-362d; 365d; apse III-437b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Feuillants VI-65b; mosaics X-586b; XI-396a; name, origin of XI-563a; Peter and Paul, Sts., at III-553b; Pius IV, titular of XII-129b; as station church XIV-268d
- Santarelli, Antonio** IV-422c
- Santarem, Gil of**. See Gil of Santarem
- João de**, discoverer XIII-381d
- PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-459c; II-394d; concordat at XII-302a**
- Santa Reparata**, church, Florence, Arnolfo I-750c
- Reparata**, church, Rome, Stephen X, tomb of XIV-290c
- Santario, Giulio Antonio**, ritual XIII-216d
- Santa Rita**, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Rita**, Sisters of, in Manila IX-600b
- Rosa I**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa II**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa**, mission, California XI-668a
- Rosa**, college, Caracas XIV-205d
- Rosa**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rosa**, college, Manila IX-600b
- Rosa**, Reduction of Paraguay, Holy Water Stoup (ill.) XII-695c; Spaniards XII-696d
- Rosa**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Rosa de Lima**, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Rosa de Lima de los Piro**, mission, Peru XII-110a
- Rosalía de Muleg**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rufina**. See Porto and Santa Rufina, Diocese of
- Sabina**, church, Rome XIII-173c; adornment V-598d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; carving I-332c; crucifix IV-528a; V-250a; doors of VII-667b; Dominicans V-108c; mosaic VIII-44d; X-586b; restored III-478b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanctorum**, in Freemasonry IX-779c
- Savina**, See of IX-718d
- SEVERINA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-459d**
- Severina**, Cardinal of. See Santorio, Cardinal
- Sofia**, church, Padua IX-610c; Este, tomb of Beatrix d' II-375c
- Sophia**, family X-127c
- Sophia**, Galeazzo, physician X-127c
- Sophia**, Giovanni, physician XI-387c
- Santa Sophia**, Marsilio, physician X-127c; at University of Padua XI-387c
- Sophia di Epiro**, town VIII-207d
- Susanna**, church, Rome XIV-720d; IX-158d; XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Leo III, titular of IX-158d; station church XIV-268d

- Santa Tecla, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
 Tecla, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
 Teresa, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
 Teresa, church, Rome XIII-173d
 Teresa, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
 Teresa, Domingo de, writer XIII-402b
 Thereza, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 Trinità, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo, frescoes by VI-546c; Pisano, work of Niccolò XI-47d; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
 Trinitate, Dominicus a, writer IX-321a
 Veronica, Collegio, Taubaté XIV-465b
 Zeta, Lucca called XV-762b
 Santé, Hospital de la, Faubourg Saint-Marcel XII-507c
 Sante, Marcello, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
 Santee, Indians, tribe XIV-23c; missions XIV-22c; Sioux XIV-17d
 Santee, Nebraska, Sioux, number of XIV-24b; Sioux reservation XIV-21a
 Sant' Elena, chapel, Rome S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a
 Santelli, Antonio VIII-98b
 San Telmo, chapel, Turv XV-105d
 Santemouche, martyr XV-494c
 Santemter, Diocese of. *See* Santander, Diocese of
 San Teodoro, church, Pavia XI-592c
 Teodoro, church, Ravenna XII-663c
 Teodoro, church, Rome XIII-175c; XIV-573c; confraternity XIV-122d
 Teodoro, church, Venice XI-776a
 Sant' Eremita, monastery, Pisa, Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a
 Santerre, French revolutionary leader XIII-13a
 Sant' Esperanzio, church, Cingoli XI-339a
 Santeuil, Jean Baptiste, Arnauld the Great, epitaph of I-744a; at St. Victors XIII-388d; "Stupete gentes" XIII-410b
 Sant' Eulalia dei Catalani, church, Palermo XI-419c
 Eusebio, church, Rome V-615d; XIII-174b; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; devotions IV-773d; station church XIV-268d
 Eustachio, church, Rome V-627c; XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
 Santfrid I, Alemannian Duke, and St. Pirmin XII-723a
 San Thiago, order. *See* Santiago Thomé. *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur
 Santi, Francesco Pio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
 Giorgio, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 Giovanni XII-640d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451d; Urbino XV-221c
 Raphael. *See* Raphael
 Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d
 Santiago, Indian mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
 church, Burgos III-67a
 mission, California XI-668a
 Cape Verde. *See* São Thiago de Cabo Verde, Diocese of
 town, Chile, Haimhausen at VII-112d; population XIII-461a
 church, Compostella, chevot V-260b; (ill.) XII-facing 90
 church, Naples. *See* S. Giacomo degli Spagnuoli
 Knights of. *See* Saint James of Compostella, Order of
 UNIVERSITY OF XIII-460b
 Vow of XIV-180a; 180d
DE CHILE, ARCHDIOCESE
 OF XIII-460d; 447a; IV-190b; Campo Santo (ill.) III-facing 504; cathedral XIII-461a; (ill.) III-661b; Sacred Heart, convent XIV-112c; statistics XIII-461a; synod of (1586) XIII-461c; synod (1612) XIII-461c; synod (1625) XIII-461c; synod (1670) XIII-461c; synod (1688) XIII-461c; synod (1763) XIII-461c; synod (1895) XIII-461c
DE CHILE, UNIVERSITY OF
 XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202c
 de Compostella, church, Portugal consecrated (876) IV-95b
 de Cuba, town, De Soto at IV-753d; ecclesiastical province, map IV-facing 560; founded IV-559c
 de Cuba, Archdiocese of, created IV-561b; episcopal residence VII-153c; Mobile I-242d
 de Guatemala. *See* Guatemala
 de la Espada. *See* St. James of Compostella, Order of
DEL ESTERO, DIOCESE OF
 XIII-462c
 de la Laguna, mission XI-445b
 de las Coras, mission, Lower California III-179a
 de los Caballeros. *See* Merida de Venezuela. *See* Caracas
 Santi Apostoli, church, Rome III-59d; XIII-170d; academy attached to I-88a; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; Clement XIV, monument of III-298c; weekly devotions IV-773d
 Apostoli, church, Venice XV-334d
 Sanbafiez, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
 Santi Benedetto and Francesco, cathedral, Ferrara VI-47a
 Biagio and Romaldo, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
 Bonifacio de Alessio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c
 de Titi. *See* Titi
 Domenico e Sisto, church, Rome XIII-174b
 Santiesteban, José, Apaches mission to I-592b; martyrdom X-391c
 Santi Felice e Fortunato, church, Vicenza XV-404d; architecture VI-668a
 Filippo e Giacomo, church, Udine XV-118c
 Filippo e Giacomo, church, Vicenza XV-404d
 Giovanni e Paolo, church, Rome VIII-444a; XIII-171c; amphorae I-439b; cardinalial title III-335c; excavations I-690d; foundation XI-436d; (ill.) XI-523; Litta, Lorenzo, tomb of IX-294b; name, origin of XI-563a; Passionists XI-522b; relics III-510b; station church XIV-268d
 Sant' Ignazio Loyola, oratorio XI-270c
 Santillan, Prudencio V-99d
 Santillana, Marqués de, writer XIV-198a; birthplace XI-418d
 Santi Martina e Luca, church, Rome XIII-174d
 Martini e Silvestri, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; Sergius, Cardinal priest XII-728c
 Martino e Sebastiano, chapel, Vatican. *See* Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
 Nabore e Felice, monastery, Bologna VII-527b
 Nazaro e Celso, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
 Nazaro e Celso, church, Ravenna XII-663a
 Nazaro e Celso, church, Verona XV-360d; Montagna, paintings of X-511c
 Santinelli, Agostino I-426b
 Santi Nereo ed Achilleo, catacomb, Rome III-505b
 Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome XIII-175a; XI-562b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; niche III-437c; restorations II-306c; Scarampi XIII-151c; station church XIV-268d; throne XIV-709d; (ill.) XIV-facing 708
 Santini, Giovanni Battista XIII-462a
GIOVANNI SANTE GASPERO XIII-462d
 Santi Nicola and Cataldo, church, Lecce IX-108a
 Pietro e Paolo, seminary, Fermo VIII-207d
 Pietro e Paolo, church, Naples VIII-207c
 Primo e Feliciano, church, Pavia XI-592c
 Quaranta in Trastevere, church, Rome XIII-173c
 Quattro Coronati, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; XIII-173c; station church XIV-268d
 Sergio e Bacco, church, Rome, extraordinary devotions IV-774b; Pontificio-Ruteno Collegio XIII-134b
 Silvestro e Martino ai Monti, church, Rome III-335d
 Santissima Trinità, Archdiocese of. *See* Buenos Aires
 Santissima Annunziata, church, Florence VI-110d
 Annunziata, church, Genoa VI-420c
CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAIA, ABBEY NULLIUS OF, Brazil XVI-36c
 Concenzione, church, Rome XIII-171a
 Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio XII-717c
 Trinità, church, Florence VI-110d
 Trinità, church, Rome XIII-173d
 Trinità, cathedral, Venosa XV-342d
 Trinità dei Monti, church, Rome. *See* Trinita dei Monti
 Santissimo Sacramento El, publication, Venezuela XV-332d
 Santissimo Crocifisso, church, Stresa XIII-195b
 Nome di Maria, church, Rome XIII-175a
 Sacramento, Fontana del, Vatican XV-279a
 Santisteban, Count de, at Pamplona XI-438b
 Santistevan, Belisario, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
 Santità, Sua or Vostra, title in ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a
 Santi Vittore e Corona, church, Mount Misnea II-425a
 Santo, Blessed XI-739b
 Il, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385c; frescoes XI-398d; Riccio X-224d; Titian XI-401a
 Bartholomeo, Paulinus a VII-359a
 Cerro, San Domingo, cross erected V-110d; 111b
 Corazon, Indian Mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
 Cyriaca, cemetery III-513b; 515b; catacomb (ill.) I-698
 Domingo, mission, California III-180a
 Domingo, church, Cuzco IV-580d; Peru (ill.) IV-580
 Domingo, convent, Hispaniola II-493a
 Domingo, church, La Paz VIII-795b
 Domingo, church, Lima IX-255d
 Domingo, convent, Lima II-493b
 Domingo, convent, Mexico, Domingo de la Anunciacion prior I-591c
 Domingo, Peru, mission stations XV-230c
 Domingo, Pueblo, village inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
 Domingo, church, Saragossa XII-368a
 Domingo, convent, Tuy XV-105d
 Domingo, church, Valencia XII-368a
 Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic; Saint Dominic; San Domenico
DOMINGO, ARCHDIOCESE
 OF XIII-463c
 Domingo de la Calzada, *See* of III-148b
 Domingo de Pisqui, mission, Peru XIV-25a
 Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Misiones de. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
 Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
 Domingo el Diego, church, Toledo XIV-628c
 Domingo, Republic of. *See* Dominican Republic
 Domingo. *See* St. Dominic, San Domenico
 Evangelio, province, Mexico, mission XIV-440c; Motolinia at X-602a
 Giorgio in Velabro, Rome, church, antiquity VI-454c
 Gregoris al Coelio, church, Rome II-306c
 Santomagno, Matteo XIV-558d
 San Tommaso, church, Mantua, Farinato, work of V-788b
 Tommaso, Accademia di, Rome I-177c; X-749a
 Tommaso di Aquino, Pontificia Accademia Romana di, Rome I-88a; 177c; X-749a
 Tommaso in Folgia, monastery, Pesaro XI-739b
 Tommaso in Limine, church, Bergamo V-262b
 Tommaso in Parione, church, Rome III-335a
 Santonio, Giovanni Battista, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
 Sant' Onofrio, church, Rome XIII-173a; Maffeo, Barberini, titular church of XV-218d; Barclay, John, monument of II-291c; cardinalial title III-335d
 Sant' Onofrio, monastery, Rome VII-345c; Tasso, monument (ill.) of XIV-464a; Tasso's cell (ill.) IV-facing 464
 Santo Perando. *See* Perando, Santo
 Santorin. *See* Thera
 Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, anatomist I-460c; X-132c
 Santorio, Battista, papal nuncio in Lucerne IX-407d
 Jules Antoine, Cardinal XII-456c; Rites, handbook of XIII-89b; as Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
 Sant Dronzio, cathedral, Lecce IX-108a
 Santos, President of Uruguay X-539b
 Andrés, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525c
 Antonio Alves-Ferreira dos, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d
JOAO DOS XII-464a; on Mozambique X-610d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
 João Antonio dos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
 Juan. *See* Atahualpa, Juan Santos
 Santo Sambino. *See* Bambino
 Santos Passos. *See* Passos
 Pereira, Manuel dos, Bishop of Olinda XI-242d
 Santo Spirito, Brazil, Almeida I-327d
 Spirito, church, Florence VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
 Spirito, church, Palermo X-419d
 Spirito, church, Perugia XI-738b
 Spirito, church, Ravenna XII-663c
 Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
 Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
 Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
 Spirito. *See* Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit
 Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b; (ill.) VII-415
 Spirito in Sassia, hospital, Rome VI-159c; VII-483a; 485c;

- XI-325d; XIII-165d; XV-79b; Innocent III VIII-16d
 Santos Reyes, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 Santo Stefano, church, Siena XV-272c
 —Stefano. *See* St. Stephen; San Stephano
 —Sudario, chapel, Chambéry III-566d
 —Sudario. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
 —Teutonico, Campo, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi
 —Tomás, church, Avila XII-368a
 —Tomás, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —Tomás, church, Madrid XIII-395c
 —Tomás, college, Valencia. *See* Presentation de Utra Senora
 —Tomás, University of. *See* St. Thomas
 —Tomé, church, Toledo XIV-628d; Theotocopuli, tomb of XIV-629a
 Santroul, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
 San-Tsai, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 San-tuao, treaty port III-686c
 Santucar de Renameda, Spain, Priests, Confraternities of XII-421a
 San Tuy, abbey, Buitrago I-271c
 San-tze-king, Chinese school-book III-666d
 Sanudo, Marco X-169c
 —Marino, as historian VIII-250d; Holy Land IV-552d
 —Matteo, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
 San Valentino Outside the Walls, church, Rome IX-287b
 —Venanzo, church, Rome XIII-174a; mosaics IV-608d
 —Vicente, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a; XIV-180d
 —Vicente, Peru, mission station XV-230c
 —Vicente, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
 —Vicente, monastery, Portugal XII-299a
 —Vicente, church, Seville XIII-744c
 —Vicente, church, Valencia XV-252a
 —Vicente, orphan asylum, Valencia XV-253b
 —Vicente, church, Vitoria XV-490a
 —Vicente. *See* St. Vincent; San Vincenzo
 —Vicente da Fora, church, Lisbon IX-281d
 —Vicente de Igal, monastery XIV-180d
 —Vicente de la Roqueta, church, Valencia XV-251d
 —Vicente Ferrer, mission, Lower California III-180a
 Sanvino, hermitage, San Severino VI-128c
 San Vincenzo, convent, Prato III-444d
 —Vincenzo, church, Cremona, work of B. Boccacino II-606d
 —Vincenzo, church, Treviso II-684c
 —Vitale, church, Ravenna VIII-218b; XII-663d; XV-486a; architecture VIII-226a; cupola IV-569d; (ill.) XII-facing 142; facing 666; mosaics I-333c; 365d; 485d; IV-608d; V-251a; X-586c; XI-396c; (ill.) I-485b; 486a; VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 394; reliefs II-343b
 —Vitale, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; VIII-463b; Innocent I VIII-11a; station church XIV-268d
 Sanvitale, Alberto, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —Gianquirico, Lord of Parma XI-505c
 —Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 San Vito, monastery, Milan III-207c
 —Vito, church, Rome VII-719b
 San Vitores, Alonso de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Vittore, church, Milan I-284b; X-301c
 —Vittore al Teatro, church, Milan I-397b
 —Xavier, mission, Argentina X-412c
 —Xavier, Arizona, Franciscans XI-452a; Indian reservation XI-452a
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Xavier, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Peru X-90d
 —XAVIER DEL BAC, mission XIII-464b; XI-3d; 451d; XIV-61b; 145b; XV-84d; Church I-720c; (ill.) XIII-464d
 —Ysidro, convent, Havana IV-561a
 San-yuen, deity XIV-448b
 Sanz, Peter, bishop, martyrdom III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
 —Rafael. *See* Sans
 San Zaccaria, church, Venice XV-334d
 —Zaccarias, monastery XIV-180d
 —Zanipolo, Dominican church of XIV-743c
 —Zeno, church, Venice, Mantegna, altar piece by Andrea IX-610d
 —Zeno, church, Verona V-259c; X-754d; architecture VI-677d; rose window XV-653c
 Sanzetene, Matias Linares y, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
 Sanzeto, Bartolomeo da, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
 Sanzia, Queen of Naples and Sicily IV-468d; Zelanti, protection of VI-248a
 Sanzio, Raffaele. *See* Raphael
 San Zoilo, monastery, Cordova XV-178d
 Sanz y Fores, Benito, Cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d
 —y Saravia, Juan Manuel, Bishop of Leon IX-176d
 São Bernardo, Antonio de XII-103a
 —CARLOS DO PINHAL, DIOCESE OF XIII-465a
 —Gualdino, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —LUIZ DE CACERES, DIOCESE OF XIII-465b
 —LUIZ DE MARANHÃO, DIOCESE OF XIII-465c; XII-72c; XIV-85b
 —Martino, Juan a. *See* Juan a. S. Martino
 —Miguel, seminary, Orihuela XI-315d
 Saône et Loire, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-144a; map VI-facing 188
 São Paulo de Loanda, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
 —Paulo, Brazil, Benedictine monastery II-449c; law school II-748a; law school (ill.) II-facing 746; public buildings (ill.) II-748d; slave trade VII-46b
 —Paulo, church, Damão IV-610b
 —Paulo, college, Piratininga II-748d
 —PAULO, ARCHDIOCESE OF, Brazil XIII-465d
 —Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul. *See* Porto Alegre, Archdiocese of
 —Roque, church, Lisbon IX-283b
 —Salvador, cathedral, Angra II-169a
 —Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos, Brazil II-747c; Anchieta, drama of I-461c; founded XIII-466b
 —SALVADOR DE BAHIA DE TODOS OS SANTOS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-466a; XI-472a; Belem do Pará II-394c; Benedictine Monastery II-449c; Bonfin, Church of (ill.) II-747d; Goyaz VI-687c; school II-748a; Vatican Council XII-424b
 —SEBASTIAO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-466c; Jesuit college I-327d; Benedictine monastery II-449c; Candelaria, church of (ill.) II-747b; Hospital of Mercy (ill.) II-facing 746; pilgrimage XII-94c
 Saoshyant, prophet II-156b
 Sao Thiago de Cabo Verde, ethnography XIII-467c; geography XIII-467a; history XIII-467c
 —THIAGO DE CABO VERDE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-467a; 231d; XII-305c; map I-facing 180
 Saoutannen, Prosper Vincent VII-566b
 Sapart, priest III-155a
 Sapaudus of Vienne, rhetorician IV-8a
 Sapet, hermitage III-207c
 Saphan, name X-676d
 —scribe VIII-523c; and Ahicam I-232d
 Saphathia IV-643b
 Saphir, Jacob I-664a
 Saphira I-118a; XI-747a
 Saphon VI-332b; 444d
 Sapibocona Indians XIV-427a; language X-606c
 Sapiaha, Alexander, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
 Sapiens, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
 Sapientia, martyr V-766c
 —College VII-197a
 Sapientia Aeterna, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
 —Christiana, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-355b; IX-172c
 Sapientia Consilio, Constitution of Pius X V-456c; 748b; VII-722a; IX-203b; 701b; XI-167b; XII-230d; 457c; 458d; 501a; 755c; 758c; XIII-136c; 138a; 140a; 140b; 143c; 148c; 205d; XV-483d; XVI-18b; 19c; on Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-143a; on Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c
 Sapienza, Rome. *See* Rome, University of
 —vecchia, Perugia XI-737b
 Saponification III-651a
 Sapor I, King of Persia IX-591c; XI-715b; XII-21b; in Asia Minor VI-366b
 —II, King of Persia IV-297a; XI-715b; Christian persecution VIII-176d; XI-721a; and Constantine IV-297a; and Ephraem V-498a
 —III, King of Persia XI-715d
 SAPPÀ, DIOCESE OF XIII-467d; 648b; I-582c
 Sapper, Kare, traveller X-85d
 Sapphira. *See* Saphira
 Sapphira, in Bible XIV-308c
 —Great, of Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c
 Sappington, Anne Ridgely IX-509a
 Sapporo, commercial museum VIII-317d
 Sappiricus, prefect V-135d
 Sara, name X-676b
 —daughter of Aser I-774d
 SARA, wife of Abraham XIII-468a; I-51b; VIII-175b; 192a; age I-54d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in Byzantine drama III-124a; tomb IX-502d; as type of Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea
 —wife of Tobias the Elder XIV-751a
 —wife of Tobias the Younger I-792d; XIV-751a
 —(Sarathasar) VI-444d
 Saraa, town VI-444d
 —mother of Samson XII-21c
 SARABAITES XIII-468b; X-488a; XIV-230d; St. Benedict on II-437c; 438a; 439d
 Saracen, Quapach chief XII-592c
 Saraceni, Carlo, artist XIII-172b; 175c
 —Matteo de, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
 Saracens, in Cæsarea XI-437b; Carmel, Mount III-355d; Catalo III-428a; Dominicans among XII-360b; 368Ea; and Frederick II I-128a; Gaeta VI-333b; Genoa VI-419c; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-571d; in Italy II-295d; VIII-232b; 424b; and Jacobites I-301d; Jerusalem XI-529c; Lucera VIII-222a; Luni IX-436a; and Manfred IV-19d; Maurienne XIII-354b; Mazzara XIII-775b; Nola XI-89d; and Otto II VI-488b; Palermo XI-419d; Penna XI-638c; Pisa XII-110d; Ponza, Island of X-685a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Rome XIII-168c; 370a; Septimania III-614b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Taranto XIV-450d; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; St. Thomas, veneration for XIV-683b; Veroli XV-359c; Vizeu XV-496c
 Saracenus, Carmelite X-192b
 Saracinesca, Porta, Segni XIII-683d
 Saraf, Sultan XI-389a
 Sarafend (Sarephtha) VI-444d
 Saragossa, town, Academy XIV-189b; Alfonso I III-412c; XI-438a; Arabs capture XIV-178c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; capitulation (1809) X-693b; Catholic Congress (1908) XIV-189d; Childebert VI-473d; coronations XIV-460b; insane asylums VIII-40b; Leaning Tower (ill.) II-facing 418; Press Congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-468b; XI-438a; XIV-173b
 —cathedral XIII-469b; choir (ill.) XIII-facing 470; (ill.) XIII-468
 —convent VII-427a
 —councils: (380) II-682c; VI-397a; XIII-469a; XIV-177b; on Advent I-166b; Priscillianists IV-176d; 613c; XII-429c; (c. 516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; on serfs XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a; on cloister IV-63b
 —Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200; martyrs XIII-468d; Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Church of (ill.) XII-97; pilgrimage III-412a; XII-83c; 95c; XIV-177a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; S. E. gracia, Church of (ill.) XIII-469d; statistics III-413c
 —UNIVERSITY OF XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and Pamplona XI-438c
 Sarah. *See* Sara
 Sarahimur. *See* Sarajevo
 Sarai. *See* Sara
 Saraim VI-444d
 Sarajevo, Diocese of. *See* Sarajevo
 Sarajjan, Hovsep, missionary XIII-82b
 Sarakanai, town, institutions XV-41b
 Saran of Clonculen V-480b
 Saras II-15c
 Sarasvati, deity II-734c
 Sarathasar VI-444d
 Saratoff, Diocese of X-429c
 Saratoga, town, Burgoyne's surrender (1777) XV-162c; mission I-257a; Redemptorists XIII-685b
 Saratov, episcopal residence XIV-739a
 Saravia, H. Adrian III-203b
 Sarawak, mission II-687c
 SARAYACU MISSION XIII-470c; 739a; XI-445c; XII-110a; church (ill.) XIII-470d
 Sarbeth Sarbane el (Sarbanaiel) IX-496a
 SARBIEWSKI, MATHIAS CASIMIR XIII-471b; XII-197b; portrait XIV-471c
 Sarcees Indians XIII-483a; 688c
 Sarcelles, Holy Ghost Congregation V-137c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 Sarcenas, Peter of, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 Sarcophagus, as altar I-346d; 365d; acrosolium I-699a; in catacombs III-423d; Christian V-250a; Christian, decorations I-55b; II-342d; VII-665d; fonts II-274d; (ill.) III-424; 426; pagan decorations VII-665d; sculptures III-709b; XIII-643c; XV-462a; symbolism V-144d

- Sarcophagy V-578c**
Sard, in Bible XIV-308c
Sarda, See of XIII-467d
Sardagna, Carolus, theologian XIV-595a
Sardanapalus, and Assurbanipal II-17a; Delacroix, painting IV-690b; legendary tomb XIV-461b
Sardanas, dance XIV-191c
Sardá y Salvany, Felix, writer II-290c; XI-690d; XIV-201c
SARDES (SARDIS) XIII-472a; VI-444d; 756c; VII-204c; XIV-306b; in Apocalypse I-596b
Sardhana, Church in I-225b
Sardi, Thomas XII-366d
SARDICA, See of XIII-472c
—COUNCIL OF (343) XIII-473a; 693b; 726b; I-709d; III-46a; 282b; 493d; IV-117d; VI-762b; VII-475b; VIII-561c; IX-218d; XI-49b; XII-164d; XIV-214d; XV-361d; XVI-25a; Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; on appeals to Rome I-594b; XII-267c; St. Athanasius at II-39a; British bishops III-493d; XV-582c; delegation, canonical IV-696c; on diocese V-1d; and intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; Julius I IV-427c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; papal legates IX-118d; Photinus XII-43a
Sardinarius, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
Sardini, Giacomo, papal delegate XII-77d
SARDINIA XIII-473c
—Church in I-283d; VIII-241c; XIII-474c; African bishops XIII-706c; Benedict XIV II-433c; catacombs III-427b; monasteries, suppression of X-455a; as papal fief XII-78a; XIV-513a; St. Pontian XII-230a; Poor Clares XII-254b
—education XIII-474b
—geography. See Italy; Geography
—History: III-139c; XIII-474c; Alberoni I-260b; battle (1352) XV-337c; Concordats (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; VIII-233d; XIII-476d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c; XII-136a; and Egypt V-340c; and Genoa VI-420c; Inquisition VIII-35a; Italian annexation XIV-267a; kingdom XIII-476a; and Lombardy X-700d; Marcia XV-408b; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Piedmont XII-77a; Revolution of (1821) XIII-476b; Saracens VIII-232b; and Tarentaise XIV-454b; and Tortona XIV-785b; Vandals in XV-268c; and Vigevano XV-426b
Sardinian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593b
Sardis. See Sardes
Sardon, Saint. See Sacerdos
—deity XIII-474c
ardonyx, in Bible XIV-308a; 308c; and carnelian XIV-306b; and onyx XIV-308b
Sardot, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
Sardus, deity. See Sardon
—Germanus, artist XIII-737c
—I-552b
area. See Saraa
ared, town. See Sarid
—son of Zabulon XV-739c
areadatha. See Sarthan
arehourdiya, society X-423a
AREPTA XIII-476d; VI-444d; XII-41b; Chanaanaite woman XIII-477a; Elias at V-381c
aresberia, Johannes de. See John of Salisbury
arand, Khrirbet XIII-477a
argas X-644b
argasso Sea II-168a
argeant, Mother Josephine, foundress XII-397d
argent, family IX-605b
—Caroline IX-605b
—John IX-605b; XV-620b
—John Singer, artist XIV-628d
—Mary XV-620b
—Sophia XIII-233d
Sargon I (of Akkad), King of Babylonia II-181a; XI-656d; XIII-707c; inscription (ill.) II-181a; legend II-185d; "Namar-Beli" II-19c
—II, King of Assyria II-13d; VIII-199d; IX-227c; Aramaic states XIII-705b; Azotus II-169b; VIII-657c; Dur Sharrukin II-7d; and Jews XIII-315d; IV-775d; Phoenicia XII-41d; in prophecy II-474c; Samaria I-779c; XIII-418b; and Senacherib XIV-753a; treatises V-49a
—Cast of. See Khorsabad
Sargonid dynasty II-14a
Sario, mission XIV-145b
Sariel VI-444d; XV-740a
Sariel, archangel XII-640b
Sarigtha, John, Syrian patriarch XIV-404a
Sarion VI-444d
Sarkander, John, Blessed. See John Sarkander
Sarkis Ter Abrahamian, Apostolic Administrator of Tiraspol XIV-739a
Sarlat, See of XI-668b; mortuary chapel III-577b; seminary X-361c
Sarmani, Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
Sarmatian, monk I-403d
Sarmatians XIV-578a
Sarmato, bishop XIII-611d; 771d
Sarmentero, Bartolomeo, Scotist XIII-613a
Sarmiento, writer XIV-200d
—José Manuel Enfraco de Quiroga, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
—Lope de XV-105d
—de Mendoza, Francisco. See Mendoza, Francisco Sarmiento de
—de Sotomayor, Bishop of Monodono X-477d
Sarnanus, Constantine, Scotist XIII-611c; 612d; XIV-591d 594b
Sarnelli, Angelo, Baron I-337d
XIII-477b
—JANUARIUS MARIA XIII-477b; XII-687a; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
Sarnen, college X-643d; 644a
Sarno, Diocese of. See Cava and Sarno
Sarnowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Sarocchi, Tito XII-601b
Sarohen VI-444d
Sarolta, Duchess of Hungary II-122d
Saron, Galilee VI-444d
—(Saron) VI-444d
Saros, in astronomy II-25c
Saroukhan, Sultan of Magnesia XII-41a
SARPI, PAOLO (PIETRO) XIII-477d; VIII-283c; Almici's work I-328a; and Bellarmine II-413c; and De Dominis V-113c; 113d; and Jesuits XIV-86d; and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Pallavicino XI-427a; and Paul V XI-582b; as physicist XII-60d; and Venice II-412d; writings VIII-251c
Sarpy, Louis X-732a
Sarrancolin, priory XIV-453c
Sarrasin, Jansenist XV-445d
—Quapaw chief. See Saracen
Sarria, convent XIV-112c; Jesuit institutions XIV-175c
—Tommaso de, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
Sarriá Vicente de, missionary X-532c; and Duran V-206c
Sarruf, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160a
Sarsa Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
SARSFIELD, PATRICK XIII-478b
Sar Shalon, Gaon, Targum XIV-455c
SARSINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-478c; and Bertinoro II-523b
Sarsitero, Diocese of II-696d
Sart, race XII-626c
—town. See Sardes
Sartach, Ruler of Kiptach XIII-217d
Sartain, Samuel, steel engraver V-327b
Sart-Dame-Aveline, Protestantism in II-401d
Sarteano, Albert Berdini. See Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Sarthan (Sarthana) VI-444d
Sarthe, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Sarti, Giuseppe, musician III-648c
—Mauro, historian III-206a
Sartiges, de, Minister to Persia XI-724a
Sartine, Antoine de, chief of police V-420c
SARTO, ANDREA DEL XIII-478d; XI-401a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna of the Harpies (ill.) XIII-facing 478; Piacenza, paintings XII-70b; portrait XIII-479; Reumont's life of XII-798d
—Giovanni Battista XII-137a
—Giuseppe Melchiorre. See Pius X
Sartorio, Jorge José, writer XIV-203b
Sartorius, pastor of Aachen XII-251b
—Augustinus, writer III-786a; VI-65a
Sarua VIII-340b
Sarug (Saruch), patriarch III-732d; VI-410d
Sarugh, James of. See James of Sarugh
Sarum, Diocese of. See Salisbury
—RITE XIII-479d; 615c; III-494a; IX-312c; 797b; Breviary XIII-480c; Breviary, Aberdeen II-777b; Canon III-261a; and Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; ceremonial XIII-480d; colours, sequence of XIII-481b; on consuetudinary IX-430b; consecration crosses IV-535d; feasts, local XIII-481a; hair cloth VII-114a; Holy Week XIII-481c; marriage IX-704b; 705c; 705d; XIII-481d
—Missal X-356d; XIII-480a; Gloria VI-584a; Gospels XIII-481a; Postcommunion XII-318d
—and St. Osmund XI-340c; Palm Sunday procession XIII-481c; Primer XII-425a; and Roman Rite XIII-480a; St. Paul's, London IX-345b; Scotland I-686d; Sepulchre, Easter XIII-481c; Tenebræ XIII-481c; XIV-506c; wedding ring IX-706b
Sarvena (Thermæ Basilicæ) XIV-629c
Sarvia, sister of David I-44c; and Joab VIII-40a
Sarzana, Diocese of. See Luni-Sarzana-Brugnato
—II (Fiesella) IX-436b
—L, monumento Pius V (ill.) XII-130b
Sarzec, Gaston C. E. de, Assyrian research XI-303d; explorations II-9a; at Tello II-180d; IX-227c
Sasbach, Germany, institute II-199d
SASIMA, See of XIII-482a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11c
SASKATCHEWAN XIII-482a; boundaries and area XIII-482b
—Church in: Catholic Indians X-384a; ecclesiastical organization XIII-483a; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; statistics III-242a; Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-330b
—Education III-240d; XIII-483b; school attendance XII-600a; schools in XIII-570d; statistics III-231b
—History XIII-483d; 484c; immigration III-229c; marriage age I-208d; physical characteristics XIII-482b
—Population XIII-482d; resources XII-427d; XIII-482c; See Alberta
—Rebellion. See Red River Rebellion
Sasbach, Konrad, invention of press VII-90c
Sassabasar. See Zorobabel
Sassan, ancestor of Ardashir Papakan XI-715a
Sassanian Dynasty, and Arsacidae I-753d; and the Avesta II-152b; and Jews I-779c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
SASSARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-485a; XII-78d; and Ampurias I-440c; map VIII-facing 244
—Province of XIII-474b; Sardinian dialect XIII-474a
Sassetta, painter IX-358d
Sassetti, Francesco, in art, Rosellino XVI-72c
—Chapel, Church of Santa Trinita, Florence VI-546c
Sassi, revolutionist, assassination II-387c
—tribe II-590d
—Joannes, Oblate, writer I-405c; on Rogation Days XIII-111a
Sassitelli, Giovanni, in papal military service VIII-693b
Sasso, Lucio, cardinal, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Sasso Ferrato, town, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a
SASSOFERRATO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA SALVI DA XIII-485b; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; Madonna of the Rosary XIII-173d; self-portrait XIII-485c; Virgin of Sorrows (ill.) XV-464Ed; work of, Vatican XV-283b
Sassone. See Saxo
Sasso Rosso, castle of I-213a
Sassovivo, monastery, Foligno II-446b; VI-125b
Sassu, port, Sardinia XIII-473c
Sassulio, Vera, Nihilist XI-76a
Sastrzenbiec, Adalbert, Bishop of Posen XV-555c
SATALA, See of XIII-485d
Satan. See Devil
Satanael, in teaching of Bogomili II-612a
Satank. See Setangya
Satankulam, town, India XV-41b
Satanta. See Settainti
Satara, Goan chapel at XII-236a
Satebó, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Satellites, and Galileo XII-57c; motion and attraction of XII-62b; of outer planets XV-186d
Sathas, C. VI-772a
Sathianadan, periodical XVI-38d
Satiæ, and the Hungry, The, Nihilist publication XI-75d
Satibeg, Chinese prince X-481d
Saticula, town, Rome XIII-454b
Satiliun, pilgrimage Notre-Dame de Châlons XV-494c
Satire Ménéippe VI-194b; and League IX-99b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119a
Satis cognitum, encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a
Satisfaction, Abelard's teaching II-57b; in absolutism from censure III-532a; abstinence as I-68b; almsgiving as I-350b; St. Anselm's teaching II-56d; by criminals in France I-409a; for the dead XII-578d; after death IV-656d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; and indulgences VII-784c; and merit X-203b; necessity of XI-623a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; in Penitential Redemption XII-682d; and reparation XII-775c; and restitution XII-789a; and the saints I-770d; for sin XI-628c; XII-575d; XIV-9b; teaching, false II-65c; teaching, Protestant XI-620b; teaching, Wescelle II-570b; teaching, Wesley XV-590b; theory of XIV-585a; vicarious, and Redemption XIV-685a; See Penance
Satni-Khâmois, story of V-349d; 350a
SATOLLI, FRANCESCO, cardinal XIII-486a; 362c; II-234d; IX-120b; 171b; XV-559b; and A. P. A. I-427a; on Biblical Commission II-557c;

- at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250d; Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Dunwoodie XI-27d; and education, Catholic XIII-583d; as Bishop of Frascati VI-244c; invested XI-231b; McGlynn, Edward XI-24d; neo-scholastic writer X-749a; works of XIII-486c
- Satow, Ernest Mason**, and Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) XIV-720a; on missionaries in Japan IX-745c
- Satirano, Diocese of I-774a**
- Satsuma, porcelain VIII-315a**
- Satti**. *See* Suttie
- Satujia, dynasty VII-724d**
- Satuniba Indians XIV-734a**
- Saturation, of atoms II-53b**
- Saturday, Abstinence on I-68d; III-166a; decree of Avignon II-160a; Maronite Rite I-71d; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; remitted I-69d; United States II-233c; value of XIV-340d**
- Adventists and I-166d; in Armenian Church XIII-79b; in Australia I-70b; and Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; amongst Copts I-72b; Ethiopians and V-570d; Greek Church I-71a; hostilities, suspension of XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; Mass in Alexandria and Rome I-305d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287b; Seventh-Day Baptists and II-281c; Vespers, relation to XV-381d; Virgin Mary XV-463b**
- Holy**. *See* Holy Saturday
- Review, publication VI-324d**
- Saturia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Saturius, Saint, solitary XIV-178b**
- Saturn, deity, and Adar II-177d; temple of, Rome XIII-167a; 176d**
- planet, in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; days named from III-158d; in demonology II-24a; discoveries II-26b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; in early Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; and Messias II-24c; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26c; 27a; III-405d; in Old Testament II-30b**
- Saturnalia, feast XI-19c; and Feast of Fools VI-132d**
- Saturninus V-71b**
- Saturnine, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Gnostic V-71b; system of VI-598a**
- Saturninus, Bishop of Arles, Arianism VII-349d; deposed VII-350a; synod X-546b**
- martyr, at Carthage VI-29a**
- martyr, Corfu XIII-742a**
- Bishop of Die XV-250c**
- Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b**
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d**
- Bishop of Thugga XIV-710b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Toulouse XIII-486c; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-83a; 437d; evangelization of Toulouse XIV-795d; feast in Gallican Rite VI-360a; relics of XIV-797a**
- Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Sentius, Governor of Judea III-736b; IX-428b**
- Vigilius, Proconsul of Africa XIII-609c**
- Epictetus, martyr of Porto XII-290a**
- Justin, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a**
- Saturnius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d**
- Saturus, martyr, at Carthage VI-29a**
- Bishop of Hirena VII-362d**
- martyr, at Rome XIII-59c**
- Satvay, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d**
- Satyr, in Bible I-526a**
- statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b**
- Satyrus, Saint, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b**
- brother of St. Ambrose I-384a; IV-655c; funeral sermon I-387d; tomb III-506b**
- SAUTRA, See of XIII-486d**
- Saudrais, Robert de, and Lamenais VIII-762b**
- Sauer, Joseph, editor XI-680b**
- Saufang, bell, Cologne II-419d**
- Saujon, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Saukhya, theosophic doctrines XIV-626c**
- Sauk Indians III-690a; and Mascoutens IX-768d**
- Saul, name X-676c**
- (Downpatrick), Ireland, St. Patrick at IV-778c; XI-555a**
- Bishop of Cordova IV-359c; and St. Eulogius V-604c**
- SAUL, King of Israel XIII-486d; VIII-197a; and Abner I-45d; and Achias V-497d; Amaleites I-378d; Ammonites I-432c; anathematized I-455d; anointed VIII-648a; and the Ark I-723b; in art, Schraudolph XIII-591c; in Carmel III-351d; and David IV-642c; disobedience of I-378d; Edomites VII-638c; and Jonathan VIII-499d; Moab X-410b; Newman's sermon on I-379a; Philistines XII-21d; possession I-479a; IV-715b; use of Urim and Thummim XV-224d; witchcraft X-736b; XV-674d**
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- James, martyrdom VIII-167c**
- of Tarsus**. *See* Paul, Saint
- Saula, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- Saulcy, Louis-Felicien, discoverer II-9c**
- Sauli, Alexander, Blessed**. *See* Alexander Sauli
- Antonio M., Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d**
- Bandinelli, cardinal, and Leo X IX-165d; Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda XII-456d**
- Saul seat (soul-shot) I-509c**
- Sault-au-Recollet, Montreal, mission X-387c; name, origin of XV-416d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d**
- Saulteurs**. *See* Chippewa
- Saulteux**. *See* Chippewa
- Saul the Pharisee XI-790b**
- Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan, Chippewas at I-312a; French trading post X-280d; Marquette at IX-690d; mission III-233b; 690c; IX-689a; X-388a; missionaries VII-580a; Ojibwa III-690a**
- SAINTIE MARIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-487c; II-283a; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; erected IV-759d; map X-facing 546; Scollard, David J. II-325c; XIII-488a; statistics XII-238a**
- Saint-Louis**. *See* Caughnawaga
- Skiaë (Sault-Ste-Marie) VII-579a**
- Sauma, Raban, ambassador to pope IV-553b; and Mar Jabalah III-669d**
- Saumaise, Mother de VII-166c**
- Saumur, France, assembly of (1611) X-122b; shrine I-700c**
- Saunders, John Cunningham, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Nicholas, theologian XIV-593b**
- Saunderson, Nicholas, ciphering-tablet V-308b**
- Saune, Henry, Coadjutor of Central Madagascar IX-512b**
- Saurine, Peter, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314d**
- Saurusaitis, P, Lithuanian XVI-55d**
- Sausen, Franz, editor XI-678b**
- Sausenstein, Austria, Cistercian monastery XV-624a**
- Saussay, Andre du, Bishop of Toul X-680b; martyrology IX-742a**
- Saussaye, Pierre Daniel Chantepie de la, on African monotheism IV-688a; on Animism IV-688c; on Assyro-Babylonian monotheism IV-686c; on Babylonian-Assyrian deities IV-684a; on Egyptian Monotheism IV-686b; on fear as origin of religion XIII-751d; on fetishism VI-53c; on Lippert I-528b; on naturism X-718a; at Saint Sauveur II-542a; on Teutonic mythology I-529c**
- Sausse, Thomas I-257c**
- Saussure, Horace, Benedictine, physicist XII-66b**
- Savage, Jesuit, and Camus III-226a; refuted V-218d**
- Sauvagnac, Our Lady of, pilgrimage of**. *See* Our Lady of Sauvagnac
- Sauve, Saint**. *See* Salvius
- Monsignor I-490a**
- Sauve-Majour, monastery, Bordeaux II-446b; X-71c**
- Sauveterre, bells II-423b**
- Sauvillages, monastery, France XIII-347d**
- Sauvole, Governor of Louisiana VII-615a; IX-379a; X-397a; XI-6b**
- Savage, adultery amongst I-163c; African I-182d; animistic theory I-527b; Australian XIV-792d; duty, conception of V-217b; fetishism VI-52d; and primitive man VI-54a; religion, labours of I-771a; religious customs I-527d; Rousseau II-140b; 141a; retrogression of I-529b; social aspect of II-137d**
- D., priest, in Montgomery, Alabama X-411c**
- John, poet VIII-142b; and Manhattan Monthly XI-696a**
- Thomas, Archbishop of York XV-734c; as Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c**
- William, in Louisiana XI-9a; in Mississippi X-709d**
- Savannah, Georgia, capture VI-156a; founded (1732) VI-461b; Hibernian society V-403b; Pulaski monument XII-561c; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman XV-172d; Wesley, John X-238d**
- DIOCESE OF XIII-488b; II-312a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established VI-462d; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; statistics XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Verot, Augustin XV-363d**
- Savants, Catholic Congress of, foundation IV-245b**
- SAVARIC, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury XIII-488d; II-347d; VIII-418d**
- SAVARY, family XIII-489a**
- JACQUES XIII-489a**
- LOUIS -PHILEMON XIII-489b**
- de Breves VI-331b**
- DES BRUSLONS, JACQUES, Inspector General of Custom House, Paris XIII-489b**
- Save**. *See* Siddim
- Savelli, family XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; Conti VII-458a; S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d**
- Cencio**. *See* Honorius III
- Giacomo**. *See* Honorius IV
- Mariano, Bishop of Gubbio VII-56a**
- Savellof, Joachim, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c**
- Savenay, battle XIII-15a**
- Saverius, Saint**. *See* Laberius
- Saviard, Bartholomæus, surgeon X-133a**
- Savigne, priest, at St. Louis XIII-358b**
- Savigneux, Maurist monastery, Lyons X-71c**
- SAVIGNY, ABBEY OF XIII-489b**
- Congregation of III-28a; XVI-25c; founded XIII-96a; XV-486b; general chapters VII-412c**
- Jean de IV-127b**
- KARL FRIEDRICH XVI-73b; Centre Party XVI-21a; as politician XVI-22b; portrait XVI-73d**
- Vitalis of**. *See* Vitalis of Savigny
- Savile, Sir George, Relief Bill XI-179d**
- Savin, Saint, hermit XIV-453c**
- Saint, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b**
- Savina, Saint, Troyes XV-68b**
- sculptor, legend of V-526d**
- Savine, priest, in Kentucky IX-386d**
- Savinianus, Saint, of Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; in Chartres IX-635d**
- Savinilla, Saint, cemetery discovered X-750d**
- Savino, Paolo, work in St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b**
- Savins, Saint, Bishop of Assisi XIV-233d**
- Saint, Bishop of Faenza V-751**
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c**
- Savio, Fedele VI-19b**
- di Terra ferma (Contarini) IV-324a**
- Saviour**. *See* Jesus Christ
- Church of Our, Tegernsee XIV-471d**
- Clerks Regular of Our**. *See* Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Gate of the, Moscow (ill.) X-593d**
- German Protestant Church of the, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-353**
- Savitar, deity II-730d**
- Savitri, in Hinduism II-731b; IV-685b**
- Savo (Savona) XIII-489d**
- Savoia Pio, Carlo di, cardinal**. *See* Pio
- Savoie**. *See* Savoy
- Savoisy, Henri de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- Savoja**. *See* Savoy
- Savoletto, cardinal, Modena X-414a**
- SAVONA AND NOLI, DIOCESE OF XIII-489d; cathedral XIII-489d; Madonna delle Misericordia, church (ill.) XIII-490; pilgrimage XII-95d**
- Savonarola, Giovanni Michele, physician X-127c**
- GIROLAMO XIII-490c; XII-360c; and Alexander VI I-291b; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; art, influence on XII-368Aa; Bartholomæus and II-318a; and Bernardinus XI-783b; Botticelli and II-708d; "De Triplici Via", commentary on II-652b; Dominican reform XIII-358c; excommunication XIII-491d; execution XIII-492a; on Florentine government XII-365b; influence of XII-368Cd; on limbus infantium IX-257d; Medici, Lorenzo de' X-121a; medal of X-113d; memorial II-709b; Michelangelo and III-60a; Mirandola's life of X-351d; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; and Nardi X-703c; and Pagnino XI-394d; portrait XV-440c; (ill.) XIII-facing 492; as preacher X-393a; and Renaissance XII-767b; theological work of XII-364b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tortured VIII-33a**
- Savonnières, Synod of (859) II-190c; (859) VII-357a; IX-362a; XII-772c; XIII-717a; Brotherhood of the Dead founded XII-573c**
- SAVOY, duchy XIII-492b; chapel royal, London III-578c; France, annexation III-68b; Ivrea VIII-255b; map VI-facing 188; Military Orders II-464b; nunciature, in Vatican archives XV-289a; and Saluzzo XIII-406a; and Susa XIV-345c; in Thirty Years War XIV-652c; Vercelli, jurisdiction of XV-349a**
- periodical II-364a**
- Civil Order of XII-787a**
- House of XIV-15a; Fossano VI-154c; in Italy VIII-234c; Waldenses XV-530a**
- John of**. *See* John of Savoy
- Declaration IV-240b**
- Saw, tool III-633b; as emblem I-626d**
- Sawa, Saint, the Younger**. *See* Sabbas
- Sawalo of St. Amand, illuminator IX-624d**

- Sawcunk**, mission, Pennsylvania X-387d
- Sā'weh, Kh. (Jesūe)** VI-411b
- Sawley**, Monastery of XIII-98b
- Sawtrej, William** IX-335a
- Sawyer, Frederick H.**, on Filipinos XII-12a; on the Katipunan XIII-13b; on religious orders in Philippines IX-595c
- Sax**, barbarian weapon XIII-497d
- SAXE, JEAN DE (JEAN DE COUNNOUT)** XIII-493d; XII-50a
- JEAN DE (JOANNES DAN-KO)** XIII-493d
- SAXE-ALTENBURG**, duchy XIII-493d; Church in XIII-494a; education XIII-494b
- SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA**, duchy XIII-494b; Church in XIII-494c; Church and State in XIII-494d; education XIII-495a
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha**, House of, foundation XIII-494c
- Saxe-Lauenburg, Heinrich IV**, Duke of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- SAXE-MEININGEN**, duchy XIII-495b; Church in XIII-495b; Church and State XIII-495c; education XIII-495c
- Saxe-Sion**, pilgrimage X-681a
- SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH** XIII-495d; Centre Party XVI-23d; Church in XIII-496a; Church and State XIII-496c; education XIII-496d; Commission for the Catholic Church and Schools system XIII-496d
- Saxinger**, physician XV-84b
- Saxius, Joannes Antoninus**. See Sassi
- Saxnot**, deity XV-602b
- Saxo**, abbot XIII-475b
- Bishop of Cassano** III-403d
- Conradus**. See Conrad of Saxony
- Jordanus**. See Jordan of Saxony
- GRAMMATICUS** XIII-497a; IX-730b; VI-745c; IX-435a; XVI-72a; and Abasalon of Lund I-60b; "Gesta Danorum" XIII-497a
- Saxon ambush** VII-148b
- Capitulary (781)** III-613c
- Saxonia, Joannes de**. See Saxe, Jean de
- John of**. See Saxe, Jean de (Jean de Counnout)
- Saxonius**. See Bruno the Saxon
- Saxons** XIII-497c; and Amorbach monks I-433a; in Britain I-505c; and Charlemagne III-612a; 612d; 613c; in fifth century I-505b; and St. Fursey VI-325b; and Henry IV VI-489d; and Gregory VII VIII-85b; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; and Pepin the Short IX-663a; 663c; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Wales XV-532d; in Westphalia XV-602a
- Law of the, date** IX-208c
- West** VI-579d
- See Anglo-Saxons**
- Saxon Upper Lusatia, Prefecture Apostolic of** XIII-501b
- War** III-18d
- SAXONY** XIII-497c; 500d; V-156d
- Church in**: Centre Party XIII-501c; XVI-24a; oldest See XI-341b; organization XIII-498c; under Propaganda XII-457b; toleration V-158a; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-501b; Vicariate Apostolic, map VI-facing 514
- Geography**. See Germany, Geography
- History**: cities VII-70c; duchy, division of XIII-499a; duchy, medieval XIII-498b; Dresden V-157c; electoral III-48b; VI-492b; XIII-499b; electoral, and Thuringia XIV-713a; electoral, Wettin, House of VI-497a; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; 651a; Frederick II of Prussia XII-523c; and Friesland VI-457c; Henry III VII-229d; Lausitz VI-42a; Magyars (907) VI-487c; Meissen VI-499a; mining guilds VII-69d; Napoleonic system VI-509b; overthrown VII-230a; province, Prussia XIII-503c; Reformation XIII-499c; Saxon tribe XIII-497c; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; 653b; 657a; Thuringia XIV-712d; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Legislation**: capital punishment, mode of XII-569c; divorce in, statistics IX-696c
- Religions**: Anabaptists I-445d; Bible Society II-544d; Hussites VI-496d; Protestantism XIII-500b
- ALBERT OF**, philosopher XIII-504c; XI-297a; earth's equilibrium, theory of XII-53a; earth's motion, theory of XII-55a; impetus, theory of XII-51d; precession of the equinoxes, theory of XII-51a; as physicist XII-50d; and da Vinci XII-52d
- Conrad of**. See Conrad of Saxony
- John of**. See John of Saxony
- Saxulf**, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- Say, Jean Baptiste**, economist XV-431b; on private property XI-463d
- Saybrook**, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d
- Platform** XI-617b
- Sayce, Archibald Henry** VII-305c; on Abraham's history I-534c; Amorrites I-434a; on Assyrian monuments VIII-554d; on Bersabee II-518c; on Biblical chronology III-733b; on Biblical exegesis and Assyriology II-10c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; researches II-9c; on Semitic angels I-480c
- Sayda**, town, Syria, episcopal residence XIV-404c
- Sayings**. See Commandments of God
- of Jesus**. See Agrapha; Logia Jesu
- Sayne, Marie de** XIII-387d
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Caroline von**, Princess IX-286b
- Sazawa**, monastery, Prague XII-339a; Slavonic liturgy IV-599a
- Sbaralea, John Hyacinth** IV-345d; on Luke Wadding XV-523b
- Sbarretti y Tazza, Donato**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a; as Apostolic Delegate to Canada XII-237c; Canadian Church Extension Society XIV-79c
- Sbeitha**. See Sufetula
- Sbigniew, Olesnicki**. See Olesnicki, Zbigniew
- Sbincow, Archibald**. See Zbynek
- Sbornik**, in Russian literature XIII-267b
- S. C.**, abbr. I-25d; 28a
- Scabini**, Lombard office IX-339b
- Scaccabarozzi, Orrigo**, hymnodist VII-603d
- Scaccani, Franciscus**, as Bishop of Nola XI-90a; as Vicar of Rome III-342c
- Scaccarium**, in monasticism I-12b
- Scaffi**, priest, and Boré, Eugene XVI-11b
- Scagliosi, Luigi** IV-741a
- Scala**, family, tomb XIV-774a
- Italy**, convent at I-336a; Redemptoristines XII-682d
- theatre**, Milan X-302a
- Alveto**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Antonio**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Bartolommeo della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a; and Dante IV-628d; death XV-361c; parentage XV-361b; and Politian XII-213c
- Can Grande I**, Lord of Verona XV-361b; and Dante IV-630a; and Ghibellines VII-58b; at Treviso XV-38d
- Can Grande II**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Consignorio** XV-361b
- Francesco della**, tomb XIV-773d
- Guglielmo**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Julius Caesar della**. See Scaliger, Julius Caesar
- Mastino della**, Lord of Verona VI-107d; XV-361b; 362a; Lucania and IX-405d
- Nicodemo della**, Bishop of Freising XII-127a
- Onofrio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452d
- Paolo Alboino** XV-361c
- Pietro della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Smeduccio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452c
- Scalabrini, John Baptist**, Bishop of Piacenza, and emigrants V-404b; foundation X-368a
- Fathers**. See Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Scala Pia**, Vatican Palace XV-281a
- Pilati**. See Scala Sancta
- Regia**, Vatican II-510d
- SANCTA** XIII-505b; illustration XIII-505d; indulgence, toties quoties IV-774d; indulgences XIII-505d
- Tyriorum (Ras-en-Naqurag)** I-774d
- Scalette** XI-637c
- Scalich, Paul**, encyclopedia V-414d
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus**, Biblical research XIII-722d; as humanist VII-542a; Julian Period III-740a; Samaritan letters XIII-420b; style XII-769a
- JULIUS CÆSAR** XIII-506a; VII-541d; IX-392d; XII-57a; on falling bodies XII-56b; and Pompanazzi XII-227c; portrait XIII-506b
- Scaligeri**. See Scala
- SCALIMOLI**, theologian XIII-506c
- Scalita, Jacobite Bishop of Rhe-saena** XIII-19a
- Scallabis**, town, Portugal. See Santarem
- Scallan, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland** XIII-356b
- Scallop**, as pilgrim sign XII-97c
- Scalp dance**, Indian VII-752c
- Scalpel** XV-494d
- Scalping**, in cannibalism I-681d; among Indians VII-752b; origin of custom I-411a
- Scalp Level**, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751a
- Scalzetti** VI-281c; XI-637d; as friars VI-281c; vows XII-452a
- Scalzi**, Venice, Pozzo XIII-331b
- Scalzo**, in Montepulciano X-531d; in Orvieto XI-332a
- Scamazzi**, architect XV-405b
- Scammell, Alexander**, general X-787b
- Walter**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- SCAMMON, ELIAKIM PARKER** XIII-506c
- Scamozzi, Vincenzo**, Cathedral of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Scampe**, See of VI-738d
- Scanda**, deity II-733b
- SCANDAL** XIII-506d; active XIII-507b; diabolical XIII-507b; divisions XIII-507b; inductive XIII-507a; malice in XIII-507b; notion of XIII-506d; passive XIII-507b; perjury in XIII-507c; as sin XIII-507c; usury in XIII-507c
- Scandella**, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar III-710d; in Italy VI-752b
- Scanderbeg**, Albanian leader, birthplace IV-513d; in Italy VI-752b; and Paul II XI-579b; tomb I-284c; and Turks I-253d; III-187c; IV-305b
- Scanderoon (Issus)** I-790b
- Scandicus**, musical term X-766d
- Scandinavia** XIV-482c; area and population V-608c; bishop, vestments of XV-390d; Charlemagne, Legend of IX-122c; cosmogony IV-412a; Counter-
- Reformation in IV-444b; Dominicans in XII-358d; earliest description of VI-443a; Lutherans in IX-459d; manuscripts IX-620a; map IV-facing 722; VI-75b; Methodism in X-240c; and migration X-297c; missions I-511a; mythology I-775b; temperance movements XIV-482b; versions of the Bible XV-373a
- Scandinavian Augustana**, synod, foundation IX-461c
- Japan Alliance** VIII-300c
- Scandinavians**, in the Azores I-168c; and Eskimos V-540b; ethnology XII-626c; Northmen XI-115d; in Scotland XIII-613c; tradition I-551d
- Scandian Mor**, poet III-504b
- Scandiera**, Domenica, birthplace XI-386c
- Scanlan, Lawrence**, Bishop of Salt Lake XIII-404d; XV-240b
- Thomas**, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
- Scannabechi, Dalmasio** XIII-508b
- FILIPPO** XIII-508b
- Lamberto**. See Honorius II, Pope
- Teresa** XIII-508b
- Scannell, Richard**, Bishop of Omaha IV-207a; VIII-601d; XI-250b
- Thomas Bartholomew**, theologian IX-321a
- Scanonærnat**, town. See St-Michel
- Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm** XIII-712c
- Scapagoat**, in Jewish Rite II-54c; XIII-315a
- Scappi, Alessandro**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Scapula**, Proconsul of Africa, letter of Tertullian III-385c; 386b; XIV-523b
- SCAPULAR** XIII-508b; Biz-zoche XIII-509b; Black, of the Passion XIII-512d; Black, of the Seven Dolours of Mary XIII-512a; blessing of II-601b; Blue, of the Immaculate Conception XIII-512b; Cansons Regular III-289b; 295a; Carmelites III-356b; Carthusian III-390a; devotional practice XII-275d; fivefold XIII-510c; of Friars Preacher XIII-357a; medal XIII-510d; regulations, ecclesiastical concerning XIII-510b
- Confraternity of the** III-369b
- Feast** III-355a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
- of Mother of Good Counsel** XI-361c; XIII-513c
- of Mount Carmel**, Confraternity of the, indulgences of XIII-290b
- of Our Lady of Mount Carmel** XIII-511b
- of Our Lady of Ransom** XIII-511a
- of Precious Blood** XII-373a; XIII-512c; red, of the Passion III-607c; XIII-512d
- of St. Benedict** XIII-513c
- of St. Dominic** XIII-514b
- of St. Joseph** XIII-513d
- of St. Michael**, Archconfraternity of the, Leo XIII XIII-513b
- of St. Michael the Archangel** XIII-513b; and St. Simon Stock X-604d; XIII-800c; small XIII-509c
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary** XIII-513a
- of the Holy Face** XIII-514b
- of the Immaculate Heart of Mary** XIII-513b; laity, use by the XIII-800c; medal, as substitute for X-115a; monastic, in Burial XIII-509a
- of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus** XIII-514a
- of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
- of Third Order of St. Dominic** XIV-639c; Third Orders XIII-509a; Trinity, Most Blessed XIII-510d
- Scapus (Mesarif)** I-457a
- Scarab** I-443d

- SCARAMELLI, GIOVANNI**
BATTISTA XIII-514c; I-769c;
XIV-612b; 620c; 621d; 622c;
on prayer of quiet XII-608b
- Scarampi, Antonio**, bishop, Lodi
episcopate IX-323a; Nola epis-
copate XI-90a
- Ludovico, cardinal IX-610d
- PIERFRANCESCO** XIII-514d;
and Fleming VI-101c; Irish
Confederation XIII-514d; and
MacMahon XVI-58b; and
Plunket XII-169c; portrait
XIII-515b; and Wadding XV-
524a
- Scaramuccia, Trivulzio**, canonist
XI-594a
- Scarborough Castle** XIV-697a
- Scardona**. See Arbe
- Scarfontani, Gian Jacopo**, canon-
ist III-252c
- Scariffholliis, battle** (1650) XVI-
58b
- Scarlsbrick, Edward**. See Ne-
ville, Edmund
- SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO**
XIII-515b; XIII-348d; X-658a;
XI-270c; XV-23c
- Francesco XIII-516a
- Giovanni, Bishop of Pisa XII-
111d
- Giuseppe XIII-516a
- Giuseppe Domenico XIII-516a
- Scarlet, Cardinalial use** III-
339d
- Point, Indian outlaw. See Ink-
paduta
- Scarpa, Antonio**, anatomist X-
137a; 141a; 415a
- Giovanni, founder I-404c
- Scarpazza**. See Carpaccio
- Scarpia**. See de VI-738d
- SCARRON, PAUL** XIII-516b;
and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-
234a; and Mme. de Maintenon
IX-549a; and Mignard X-
290b; poetry VI-195b; portrait
XIII-516b
- Pierre, Bishop of Grenoble
XIII-516b; in Dauphiné VII-
26c
- Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea**,
writer IV-632b
- Scatterly Island**, bishopric XIII-
713a; church (ill.) VIII-facing
100
- Scavini, Pietro**, theologian XIV-
611b; on Eucharistic host VII-
494a; on invocation of souls in
purgatory XII-579d; on vocation
XV-499d
- S. C. C., abbr. I-25d
- S. C. E. E. R., abbr. I-25d
- SCPTICISM** XIII-516c; III-
540d; V-141c; XII-29a; 653b;
in aesthetics I-176a; and Ag-
nosticism I-215d; XIII-516c;
Arcesilaus XIII-517a; Aris-
totle XIII-516d; and atheism
XIII-516c; Balfour XIII-
517d; Buridan III-78c; Car-
neades XIII-517a; in causality
III-466b; Celsius III-492b;
Chevreul III-651b; Cousin V-
276d; and eclecticism V-276b;
essence, denial of V-544d; in
ethics V-560c; and fideism VI-
68d; Gorgias XIII-516d; Hume
III-464d; XIII-517c; and im-
pressions XIII-517c; and intel-
lect XIII-518c; and knowledge
XIII-517c; 518c; and moral
certainty XIII-518a; Plato
XII-161d; XIII-516a; Le Play
XII-163a; and Positivism
XIII-516c; Protagoras XIII-
516d; Pyrrho's school XII-
587a; XIII-517a; and religion
XIV-765d; and Renaissance
XIII-517b; Socrates XIII-
516d; and Sensism V-409a;
Sophists XIII-516d; XIV-
146a; Stoics XIII-517a; and
tolerance XIV-763d; and truth
XIV-765c
- Sceptre**, in English regalia XII-
713c; in investiture ceremony
VIII-88a
- Scopus (Szepes)** II-136c
- Scete**, Desert of, monastic life I-
555b; V-330d; XI-310c; St.
Arsenius in I-754c; See Nitrian
Desert
- Seeva, Sons of**, exorcists V-710a
- Seey, shrine**, France II-525d
- Schaaf, Charles**, writer IV-196b
- Schaafhausen, Hermann** XV-
707c
- Schachinger, Norbert**, Abbot
General of Prémontré XII-
390d
- Schacht, Ivo**, missionary VI-480c
- Matthäus, Bishop of Freising
XI-488b
- Schack, Adolf Friedrich** von,
poet VI-527b
- Ad. Will., poet IV-731b
- Gallery, Munich XIII-598c
- Schade, Johann Kaspar** XII-81a
- Schadler, Franz Xaver** XVI-22d
- SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH WIL-**
HELM XIII-518c; and Deger
IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-
256b; and Muller X-629c; and
Overbeck XI-362b; and Pius
VII XII-133d; and Rethel
XII-794d
- Johann Gottfried, sculptor
XIII-518c; 646c; and Achter-
mann I-104c
- Schaeppan, Andreas Ignatius**,
Archbishop of Utrecht XV-
247c
- HERMAN XIII-519b; VII-
392c; XI-680d; and Nuyens
XI-172b; tomb III-225c
- Schäfer, Alois**, Vicar Apostolic of
Saxony XIII-501d; on Biblical
introduction VIII-81b
- Bernhard II-557c
- E. A., scientist V-424a
- Karl Heinrich, archaeologist
VIII-65b
- Schaff, medal** (ill.) XI-158a
- Philip, Protestant theologian
IV-161b; VII-379c; 380a; on
St. Augustine II-84b; 91d; 92c;
93c; 94a; 94c; 95c; 99b; on Cal-
vinism II-100d; on Dies Iræ
IV-788c; on Dolorosa XIV-
240a; on "Formula" V-762a;
on Heidelberg Catechism V-
763b; on intolerance, Protest-
ant VIII-36b; on Protest-
antism XII-496a
- Schaffener, William** VII-472b
- Schäffer, Sebastian** Georg VI-
539a
- Schaffgotsche, Anton Ernst**,
Count von, Bishop of Brünn
III-12a
- Johann Prokop, Count von,
Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Philip Gotthard, Count von,
Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schaffhausen**, canton, Switzer-
land XV-143b; ecclesiastical
organization II-340b; John
XXIII IV-289a; and League
XIV-360a; periodicals XI-
691c
- Schaffie, Albert Eberhard Fried-**
rich, sociologist XIV-118b;
XV-84b
- Schaffranek, temperance worker**
XIV-483c
- SCHAFTLARN**, abbey XIII-
519d; II-451a; X-631a; de-
spoiled I-751d
- Schalcheria Castle**, Mantua IV-
417b
- Schaller, K. A.** V-415b
- SCHALL VON BELL, JOHANN**
ADAM XIII-520a; XIII-670c;
IV-441d; IX-746c; and Buglie
III-40b; China, cartographic
survey of VI-451b; portrait
XIII-520d; and Rho XIII-
20a; and Verbiest XV-340b
- Schammai, School of** V-56a
- Schämöna, Saint, martyr** V-282c
- Schandorf, Sophus**, writer IV-
731c
- Schang, Cæsarius**, Vicar Apost-
olic of Eastern Shan-tung
III-677d; XIII-752d
- SCHANNAT, JOHANN FRIED-**
RICH XIII-523c; and Pez XI-
785c
- Schanz, Paul**, theologian IV-
161a; XV-84b; on Apostles I-
628c; and Drey V-160c; on Hin-
duism XII-409c; "Hochland"
XI-679d; on St. Matthew's
Gospel X-63d; on Miryam
XV-464b; on Sinism XII-
410b; on Synoptics XIV-392a;
"Tübinger Theologische Quar-
talschrift" XI-678a
- Schaper, Hermann**, mosaic de-
signer I-2a
- Schappeler, Christoph** XI-598c
- Scharbil, Saint, martyr** V-282c
- Scharfa, Synod of** (1888) III-488c
- Scharfenberg, Conrad** von, Bis-
hop of Metz I-344d; X-248c; on
Dominicans XII-360d
- Scharff, Anton** XI-159b
- Scharies**. See Anschär
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann**
David von, general VI-508d;
XII-526b
- Scharnitz, convent**, Bavaria X-
631a
- SCHATZGEYER, CASPAR** XVI-
73d
- Schauble, Paul**, Abbot of St.
Joseph's XI-16c
- Schauenburg, Gerhard** von, Bis-
hop of Minden X-323d
- Heilwig of. See Heilwig
- Heinrich III von, Bishop of
Minden X-323d
- Hermann von, Bishop of Min-
den X-324a
- Otto von, Bishop of Minden
X-324b
- Peter von, Bishop of Augsburg
II-74d; 78d
- Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf**, Count
von Buol. See Buol Schauen-
stein
- SCHAUFELIN, HANS LEON-**
HARD XIII-523c; engravings
in Horæ XII-352a
- Schaumburg, George I**, Prince-
Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Martin von, Prince-Bishop of
Eichstätt V-365b
- Schaumburg, family** XIII-
523d
- Adolphus III von, Archbishop
of Cologne IV-118c; XIII-
524b
- Anthony XIII-524b
- Countship of XIII-524a; under
Propaganda XII-457b
- Sylvester von IX-445b
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE**, princi-
pality XIII-523d; IX-276a
- Schaumburg-Lippe, Sophia**,
Countess von II-619b
- Schayck, Goert** von XV-293c
- SCHAZLER, CONSTANTINE**,
BARON VON XIII-524d;
XIV-596b; and von Kuhn
VIII-703c
- Schechter, Solomon**, Jewish the-
ologian V-264c
- SCHDEL, HARTMANN** XIII-
525a; VII-540c
- Schederich, Peter**, Abbot of
Pförtia XI-788b
- Schedia**, See of III-297b
- Schedler, Johann**, Abbot of Otto-
beuren XI-358b
- SCHREBEN, MATTHIAS JO-**
SEPH XIII-525c; VI-708a;
XIV-596b; on adoption I-
149b; 149c; XIV-589d; on Biel
II-559b; on St. Bonaventure
II-651b; on Euthymius XV-
471a
- Scheffel, Joseph Victor** von, poet
VI-527b; portrait VI-527d
- Scheffer, Ary**, artist XI-402a
- Henry, artist XII-584d
- Boichorst, Paul, historian V-
120c
- Scheffler, Johannes**. See Angelus
Silesius
- SCHIEFFMACHER, JOHN**
JAMES XIII-525d
- Schegg, Peter John**, exegete IV-
161a; X-634a; on Synoptics
XIV-391b
- Scheibel, John** IX-459c; sus-
pended V-643c
- Scheibeln, G.**, editor XI-678b
- Scheidich, Paul** XI-760d
- Scheidt, Matthäus** von, Bishop
of Seckau XI-468b; in Vienna
XV-419c
- Samuel, organist XI-301b
- Scheiter, John** B. XI-132c
- Scheil, Vincent**, Orientalist XI-
304b; on Biblical Commission
II-557c; expedition II-9b; and
Hammurabi code I-441b; II-
182a; XI-303d
- SCHNEIDER, CHRISTOPHER**
XIII-526a; IV-796b; X-76d;
XII-656c; and Gassendi VI-
391d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b;
and ophthalmology X-135c;
telescope II-26a
- SCHLEBLE, JOHANN NEPO-**
MUK XIII-526c
- Scheldt (Escaut)**, river, Belgium
VI-542d
- Scheffhaut, Philip**, Bishop of
Rouen XIII-191b
- Schell, Hermann**, theologian, on
essence of God XIV-584a; on
extreme unction V-727d; on
hell VII-208d; "Hochland"
XI-679d
- Schelle, E.**, musical critic XI-
270a
- Jeanne van IV-463c
- Scheller, writer** XIII-273b
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm**
Joseph von, on absolute XI-
448b; and Baader II-173b; and
Böhme XIV-626d; on Christ,
humanity of XIV-600b; and
Cousin V-276d; on creation
IV-471a; as deductionist XI-
30b; and Döllinger V-95a;
and Görres VI-652d; idealism
I-176c; XII-29b; on imman-
ence VII-683c; and Kant VIII-
606b; and materialism X-43a;
and metaphysics X-232b; mon-
istic teaching X-484b; at
Munich University X-634a;
pantheism XI-448a; XII-32d;
and psychology XIII-547a; and
rationalism XIII-653a; and Rio
XIII-61c; transcendentalism
XV-15b; voluntaristic teach-
ings XV-506b; and Windisch-
mann XV-653a
- SCHELSTRATE, EMMANUEL**
XIII-526d
- Schelig, Samuel**, Lutheran the-
ologian XII-81c
- Schem, Alexander Jacob** V-416d;
418a
- Schems Eddawalsh Turanschah**,
Mohammedan leader XI-148a
- Schenck, Prefect Apostolic** of
Curaçao IV-570a
- Jacob IX-455a
- von Grafenberg, Johann, phy-
sician X-130d
- Schenectady**, New York, Fron-
tenac's capture VI-310c; St.
John's Church I-257b
- Schenisit**. See Chenoboskion
- Schenkel, D. V**-417b
- Schenkendorf, Max** von, writer
VI-526b
- SCHENKL, MAURUS VON**
XIII-527a
- Schenk** von Reichen-
eth, Wertho, Bishop of Bamberg
II-243d
- von Stauffenberg, Marquard
Sebastian, Prince-Bishop of
Bamberg II-244d
- von Tutenberg, Frederick,
Archbishop of Utrecht VII-
338a; 391a; XV-246d
- SCHENUTE (SCHENUDD)**, abbot
XIII-527b; XII-451c;
760d; XIV-561d; epitaph
VII-43c; on poverty XII-
325a; on vows, religious XII-
751a
- Schepelem, preacher** IV-726c
- Schepper, Sophia** de XV-270c
- Schepers, J. B.** Cornelius, found-
er of X-198d
- Schepitzky, Andrew Roman**
Ivanovitch, Metropolitan of
Lemberg VI-748c
- Scher, Addai**, Bishop of Seerth
III-561a; XIII-681d
- Scherenberg, Rudolph** von, Bis-
hop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Scherer, Edmond**, Biblical critic
VI-205a; VIII-49c
- GEORG XIII-527d; and
Khlesl II-126a
- Heinrich, geographer VI-453a
- Jo. Andreas XVI-47a
- Leodegar, Abbot of Engelberg
V-429d
- Rudolf von, canonist II-255d;
IX-66a; on census III-533c; on
consanguinity IV-265a
- BOCCARD, THEODORE,
COUNT VON XIII-528a; and
Andlaw I-468c; foundation
XII 139d
- Schereschewsky**, version of the
Bible XV-374b
- Scherffer, scientist** III-651b
- Scheria (Corfu)** IV-362d
- Schernberg, Theoderich**, writer
X-350b
- Scherpenheuvel, pilgrimage**. See
Montaigu

- Scherr, Gregor von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; and Döllinger V-98d
- Scherrer, J. J., artist, Joan of Arc (ills.) VIII-facing 408
- Schervier, Frances, Venerable, foundress XII-249a; 257b; XIV-643b
- John Henry Caspar XII-257c
- Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob, naturalist XI-410c
- Scheueröcker, Anna XII-583c
- Scheuffelin. *See* Schaufelin
- Scheuk, Henry, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Scheurl, Christopher, and Luther IX-444a; 450a; and Pirkheimer XII-108b
- Scheut (Scheutveld), Carthusian monastery XV-270a; seminary III-676b; VII-167d; X-375b
- (Scheutveld), Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Immaculate
- Scheven, Katharina, suffragist XV-693b
- Scheyern, Bavaria, abbey II-451a; X-453c; shrine X-633d
- Counts of XV-409c
- Scheyern-Wittelsbach, dynasty II-354c
- Scheyffelin. *See* Schaufelin
- Schianski, Jesuit IX-727a
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, astronomer II-27a; XII-787a; XIII-670b; XV-407a; on Job II-30d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; and Tempel XIV-480c
- Schiavona, picture X-539a
- Schiavone (Schaon), Andrea. *See* Medulic, Andreas
- Sebastiano, artist XV-334b
- Schiedam, Our Lady of, miraculous image IX-233b
- Schiegg, Ulric, astronomer XI-358c
- Schiele, Friedrich Michael V-417b
- Schies, K. J. XV-205d
- Schifaldo, Thomas, humanist XII-367a
- Schifanoia, II, envoy II-676a
- Palace XIV-739d; frescoes IV-417b
- Schiff, Moritz, physician X-139c
- Schiffmann, Joseph L. VII-61b
- Schifout Kassaba (Synnada) XIV-387c
- Schildwache am Jura, periodical XIII-528a
- Schiller, F. C. S., philosopher XIV-765c; on concepts XII-335c; metaphysics X-232b; XII-336c; and pragmatism XII-29a; 334d; XV-76a
- Johann Christoph Friedrich von, poet VI-525a; XV-559d; on Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; and Goethe VI-524d; and Grillparzer VII-33d; and Janssen VIII-285a; and Mickiewicz X-283b; and Schlosser XIII-545b; statue X-310b; "Wallenstein's Lager" I-57a; at Weimar, Court of VI-507c
- chillinger, Johann Kaspar, barber VII-131a
- chillingsfurst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe-Waldenburg. *See* Hohenlohe-Waldenburg - Schillingsfurst
- chilluk, race XII-626d
- chimonosky, Emmanuel von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- chinkel, Karl Friedrich, architect XV-775c
- chinner, Augustin Francis, Bishop of Superior XIV-336d
- MATTHÆUS XIII-528c; XIV-15b; and Julius II XIV-264c; and Swiss Guards XV-300a; and Zwingle XV-772c
- chinhogh, Nerses. *See* Nerses III
- chinzher, Dominicus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- chipano, Mario, physician XV-260d
- CHISM XIII-529a; of Acacias XIII-533d; Allies on I-824b; St. Ambrose on XIII-531d; of Anacleus XIII-534a; of Antioch XIII-533c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Aquileia XIII-533d; St. Augustine on XIII-531b; and burial, Christian III-72a; against Pope Callistus XIII-533b; Calvin on III-202d; in Carthage XIII-533b; of Abbé Châtel XIII-534d; St. Clement on XIII-530b; Clement of Alexandria XIII-531a; civil constitution of the clergy XIII-534c; in Corinth XIII-533a; Council, schismatic I-3a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531a; Damasus II-514b; Donatists XIII-533d; Eastern writers on XIII-531d; Ebionites XIII-533b; essence of III-757d; Felicissimus of Carthage VI-27d; of Pope Felix XIII-533c; German Catholics XIII-534d; Guibert of Ravenna VII-635b; of Henry VIII XIII-534b; and heresy VII-256d; St. Ignatius on XIII-530c; of Incommunicants XIII-534d; of investitures XIII-86a; St. Irenaeus on XIII-530d; 532d; and irregularity VIII-172a; St. Jerome on XIII-531d; St. John on XIII-530b; 530b; Luciferians XIII-533d; St. Luke on XIII-530b; of Meletius XIII-533b; Novatians XIII-533b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; St. Optatus on V-126d; XIII-531b; Origen on XIII-531a; patristic teaching XIII-753b; St. Paul on XIII-530a; penal sanctions XIII-529c; and sacraments XII-774c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-533c; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; as state offence XIV-768c; under Symmachus XIV-377b; Tertullian on XIII-531a; of Utrecht XIII-534c; XV-247a
- EASTERN XIII-535b; VI-762c; XV-139a; Antioch I-569a; and Athenians II-455b; Bosnia XIII-725a; Bulgaria I-104a; causes XIII-536b; Christendom, divisions of XV-137a; Constantinople, Council of (869) IV-310d; and doctrine XIII-538d; and Eucharist V-578b; fundamental ground III-99c; and Infallibility, Papal VII-798b; and language I-384a; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Melchites X-158d; Meletius of Antioch X-161c; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Michael Cerularius VII-765b; X-273a; XIII-534a; 537d; and monasticism X-470d; Photius XI-54d; XIII-43d; XIII-534a; 537b; and Poland XII-184c; reunion, attempts at XIII-538a; in Rumania XIII-225b; and Sardica I-709d; Stephen IV Uroch XIII-733a; and theology, Greek XIV-589d; and Union of Christendom XV-139a; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; and Western schism XIII-539a
- WESTERN XIII-539a; VII-368c; XII-112d; XV-217a; d'Ailly's action I-236a; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Aquileia, Council of (1409) I-662d; Barcelona, Council of (1387) II-289d; Boniface IX XIII-540a; Benedict XIII XIII-540a; de Brogny II-797b; Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; and Carmelites III-359c; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d; cause XV-217b; and Celestine V III-480a; Clemanges IV-11c; Clement VII XIII-539d; Constance, Council of IV-288b; criticism, modern XIII-541a; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute's prophecy V-391d; Fillastre VI-74d; Flanders III-5d; St. Francis of Rome's prophecy VI-205d; German Archbishops XIII-413b; Gerson VI-530d; 532b; Gregory XI XIII-539b; Gregory XII I-32a; VII-1a; XIII-540b; Holy Roman Empire XIII-784d; Hungarian policy VII-551b; ignorance in XIII-540c; Innocent VII XIII-540b; John XXIII XIII-540b; liturgy, effect on II-774b; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Martin V XIII-540b; and Moravia X-562c; and Reformation XII-701a; Regium Placet V-708a; science, effect on XII-52b; Simon of Gramaud XIII-799a; Spain XIV-182c; and States of Church XIV-264b; Telesphorus of Cosenza XIV-47c; Toledo, Council of XIV-759a; and unity XIII-540c; Urban VI XIII-539b; XV-216a; and Vincencius of Germany VI-495d; and Zabarella XV-730b
- Schismatic Greek Church. *See* Orthodox Church
- Schismatics, and infidels VIII-2d; Mass, application of X-23d; and patronage XI-560d; and Valentinian III XV-255d; works condemned III-523c
- Schitzul, language X-189b
- Schivelbein, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Schkoda, Josef. *See* Skoda
- Schlabrendorff, Ernst Wilhelm, minister VI-27b
- Schlägl, Austria, monastery IX-275c
- Schlatter, Michael, clergyman VI-477b; XII-711b
- Schlatterbach, Archbishop of Salzburg X-623b
- Schlauch, Laurenz, orator VII-562a
- Schlebusch, Germany, astronomical experiments XV-185c
- Schlecht, Silvester, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von VI-525d; "Athenum" XIII-542b; at Bonn II-674a; and Wiseman XV-671c
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-541d; VI-510b; 525d; XII-769d; XV-322a; at Austrian court X-246b; on Cid III-770a; and Eichendorff V-364a; portrait XIII-542a; in Vienna II-129a; Windischmann's edition XV-653a
- Theodore, Abbot of St. Luzi III-743c; XIII-365a
- Schlehdorf, monastery II-178a
- Schleicher, A., philologist XIV-47c
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, scientist II-574d
- Schleiermacher, Daniel, Zionite XV-761a
- Friedrich Ernst, Protestant theologian IX-463a; on Acts of Apostles I-121a; Apocatastasis I-600d; on Attributes, Divine II-64a; on Christ, Divinity of XIV-600c; ethics V-559d; on God, existence of XIV-569c; idealism I-176c; encyclopedia V-415b; on miracles X-340d; XIII-3d; and modernism X-415d; 419a; and Möhler X-430a; and mysticism X-664d; religion, definition of XII-740b; on religion, natural X-344c; on revelation XII-653a; Romantic School VI-507d; and Schlegel XIII-542b; school IV-495d; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on New Testament IV-495a; universalism II-103b
- Schleifer, J. XVI-80a; 80c
- Schleifras, Adalbert von, Prince-Abbot of Fulda VI-315b
- Schleinitz, John (VII), of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; and Bachmann II-190b
- Max Rudolf von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Schlesinger, Therese XIII-687c
- SCHLESWIG XIII-542c; altar, carved XV-700b; St. Anskar's school I-544d; bishopric IV-724c; VII-121c; 141b; IX-433d; Cistercian abbey XIII-543b; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; Dominican monastery XIII-543b; Franciscan monastery XIII-543b; and Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; and Prussia IV-725d; 729d; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; XVI-70a; XIII-543b; Bible Society II-544d; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; and Germany VI-512a; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia IV-725d; VI-512a; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-529a; map VI-facing 514; and Osnabrück VI-529d
- Schleswig-Holstein - Glückstadt XIII-543d
- Schlett, musician I-233a
- Schlettsstadt, Catholic societies I-345c; Humanism in VII-541a
- Schlettwein, physiocrat XII-68c
- Schley, Winfield Scott, rear admiral XV-178c
- Schleyer, dean of Freiburg University VII-364c
- Schlichting, Jonas, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Schlick, imperial chancellor XII-127c
- Schliemann, Heinrich, archaeologist IV-635a
- Schlierbach, abbey IX-275c
- Schliersee, monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Schlögl, Nivard Johann, Cistercian XII-541d
- Schlör, Albert, priest II-129a
- ALOYSIUS XIII-545a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720c
- Schlosser, Frederick Christoph, historian I-773c; VII-198b
- JOHN FREDERICK HENRY XIII-545b
- Schlotanus. *See* Slotanus
- Schlözer, August, historian VI-507c; 507d; and Russian Chronicles XII-270d; on Slavonic origin XIV-42b; 46c
- Schluffelburgh, Lutheran I-566c
- Schlüsselfeld, family, memorial IV-666d
- Schlüter, Andreas, architect II-493d; XIII-375a; Great Elector, statue of XII-522d
- Chr. B. VII-537c
- Schmalckaldic League. *See* Smalckaldic League
- SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCIS XAVIER XIII-545c; IV-796b; IX-65c; XII-75a; on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Schmeller, Johann Andreas, philologist X-634a
- Schmerling, Anton von, Austrian minister VI-511d; XV-423b; and Schwarzenburg XIII-597a
- Schmet, Augustine. *See* Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
- Schmettau, Samuel, Count von VI-367b; 367d
- SCHMID, CHRISTOPH VON XIII-545d; and Bauberger II-350d; and Feneberg VI-34d; portrait XIII-546a
- Erasmus IV-106b
- Felix. *See* Faber
- Henry, Lutheran theologian IX-462d
- K. A. V-418a
- Konrad VI-91b
- Otto I-235b
- S., Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Sebastian, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Theresa von XII-583d
- Xaver, philosopher VII-87a
- Schmidelin, Jacob VII-22c
- Schmidt, Auguste, suffragist XV-693b
- Benno, surgeon IX-141a
- Bernard, organ builder XI-300c
- C. VI-593b
- E. V-415b
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-546b; Diakovar cathedral IV-769d; Vienna cathedral XV-419a
- Gerard, organ builder XI-300c
- Heinrich von, architect XIII-546c; Passau cathedral XI-520d
- Johann Adam, ophthalmologist X-141a
- Leopold IX-552d
- M. I. V-80b
- Schmidbauer, Ildefons, Provost of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d
- Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm, exegete IV-162b; 495d; on Cor-

- inthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b
- Schmiederer, Maria XV-211a**
- Schmier, Benedict, canonist IX-65c; and Bucelin's history III-25d**
- Francis, canonist IX-65c; XI-358c
- Schmitt, J., poet III-123b**
- Joseph Damiani, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a
- Wilhelm Josef, obstetrician X-141c
- Schmitt-Mainz, politician XVI-23c**
- Schmitz, Johann Wilhelm, Prothonotary of Cologne IV-119c**
- Schmurow, archaeologist VIII-64c**
- Schmuzer, Franz, artist XV-591d**
- Johann, artist XV-591d
- Joseph, artist XV-591d
- Matthias, artist XV-591d
- Schnaase, Karl, art historian III-95d; XIII-642b**
- Schnabel, Johann Gottfried VI-522d**
- Michael Alexius, missionary IV-570a
- Tillemann, Augustinian VII-299b
- SCHNEEMANN, GERARD XIII-546c; on Bañez II-248c; at Maria-Laach IX-658c**
- Schneid, Matthäus, neo-Scholastic V-366b; X-749b**
- Schneider. See Agricola, Johannes**
- Eulogius, apostate, at Bonn II-674a; IV-119a; at Strasburg IV-116a; XIV-314c
- Johann Alois, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501c
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a
- Konrad Viktor, physician XV-679b
- Theodore, missionary, in New Jersey X-792b; in Pennsylvania VI-477c; XI-793d
- Wilhelm, Bishop of Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a
- Schnell, Anselm, writer XV-576d**
- Schneller, Joseph, Jesuit XIV-90c**
- Joseph, priest I-257b
- Joseph A., editor, in Brooklyn II-800a; and Dr. Power XI-23d; Truth Teller XI-693a; Weekly Register and Catholic Diary XI-693a
- Schnepf, Erhard, theologian XV-83b**
- Schneider, J., statistician XIV-274d**
- Schnewly, Peter, provost XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-759a**
- Schnitter, Johannes. See Agricola, Johannes**
- Schnorkhali, Nerses. See Nerses IV**
- Schnorr, Julius II-547c**
- Schnoudi (Schnudd). See Schenute**
- Schnütgen, Alexander, editor XI-680b**
- Collection, Cologne X-647c
- Schöbel, C., exegete XI-654c**
- Emmanuel Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- Schoch, Johannes, architect VII-197d**
- Schock, Prefect Apostolic of the Transvaal XV-20b**
- Schoeffer, Augustin, martyr VII-776a; XIV-80c**
- Schoelzig, Amandus, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b**
- SCHOENBERG, MATTHIAS VON XIII-546d**
- Our Lady of, shrine VIII-332d
- Schoenmaker, missionary X-339b**
- Schoenwerth, Henry de, Abbot of Muri X-643b**
- Schoepf, Peter, sculptor X-683d**
- Schöffenkollerger, Nuremberg XI-109b**
- Schöffler, Ivo, printer XIII-547c**
- John, printer XIII-547b
- PETER, the Elder XIII-547a; VII-92a; XIV-666b; and Fust VI-326d; portrait XIII-547b
- Peter, the Younger, printer XIII-547c
- Schofield, Casper VI-476a**
- Schokzians, tribe XIV-50b**
- Schola XIV-29c; individual choir XII-145a**
- Egadiana VII-18c
- Anglorum, Rome II-428a; VI-788b
- Canonica s. Externa, in Christian education XIII-555c
- CANTORUM XIII-547c; III-618d; in early Church XIV-29c; French III-696c; of St. Gregory III-693d; leader III-300a
- Claustri, in Christian education XIII-555c
- Dei, near Parma III-391b
- Scholæ Dialecticæ IX-327c**
- Schola Francorum III-616c**
- Major, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- Minor, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- palatina. *See* Palace school
- Scholarius, George, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Gennadius II**
- Scholars IV-109a; of Cambridge University III-213b; patron XI-566c; See Fellows**
- Scholastica, Saint I-7c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and St. Benedict II-467c; 471d; relics IX-144a; tomb X-527a**
- Scholasticæ XIII-694b**
- SCHOLASTICISM XIII-548a; Abelard, Peter I-36d; Absolute, the I-60c; on absolutism I-63a; on accident-96c; 97b; on active intellect I-74c; acts, human I-115d; acts, indifferent I-116c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; on adoption I-149b; Aeterni Patris I-177a; age of XIII-549c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; 299a; on angels, fall of the IV-765a; on Animism I-527a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; anti-Scholastics XIV-673b; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabian tradition XII-48d; and Aristoteleism I-718a; XII-162a; XIII-551a; and atomism II-54b; on Atoneism II-57c; St. Augustine II-93a; and Averroes II-151c; Averroism XIII-549b; and Avicenna II-157d; Brother Azarias II-167b; Barber, Paulus II-288d; body XIII-551c; St. Bonaventure II-651c; XIII-549b; and Bruno, Giordano III-17c; Buridan, Jean III-78c; categories III-433c; on Catholicity III-451c; on causality III-461a; 466b; and Claudianus Mamerthus IV-8a; on cognition V-171c; or confession XI-626b; on confirmation IV-219d; on conscience IV-270c; on substantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338b; cosmology IV-415d; on creation IV-471b; Creationism IV-476a; on cruelty IV-542b; decline of XIV-591d; 699b; XV-195a; and deduction IV-674c; defence XIV-608c; Denys the Carthusian IV-735d; dialectic IV-770d; 771b; XIII-548c; Duns Scotus V-198d; XIII-549b; Durandus of St. Pourcain V-208a; dynamism V-223c; early Christian XIII-548a; epistemology V-507c; Erasmus V-511d; essence and existence V-543d; ethics V-559a; XIII-551d; exegesis V-704a; on extreme unction V-724d; "Father of" (St. Anselm of Canterbury) XIV-590a; Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; God, existence of VI-609d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; on good VI-637c; good, ethical VI-638d; on grace VI-699a; on habit VII-102d; on happiness VII-132b; XIII-552a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Hirschler XIV-608a; Hugh of St. Victor I-736c; VII-522a; and Humanism XII-701d; 769a; idealism VII-634d; on ideas VII-631d; induction VII-782d; on infinity VIII-6c; on instinct VIII-52c; on intellect VIII-67c; intellectualism XIII-551a; on intuition VIII-83d; in Italy XIII-766a; keys, power of the VIII-632c; Kleutgen VIII-667b; on knowledge VIII-674d; and Leo XIII I-88a; on life IX-239b; on limbo IX-257b; on liturgy XIII-70a; logic IX-326c; on lying IX-470b; Maimonides, man IX-582a; 582c; on matter X-56b; and mechanism X-100b; and medicine X-126d; metaphysics X-227a; method XIII-549c; 550b; Middle Ages XII-32a; XIV-590a; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-341c; modern XIV-596b; Monism X-486a; Moses IX-540d; and Motaacallim I-675a; and nature X-715d; and necessity X-733b; neo-platonism I-83d; X-745a; Nominalism XI-92b; ontology XI-259b; on passion XI-534c; period XIII-548b; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; philosophy XIII-549c; Platonism XII-162a; Pluralism XII-28b; and preaching, medieval VII-444d; preaching, modern VII-445a; on predestination XII-383d; psychology XII-545d; on quantity XII-591c; on quantity, eucharistic V-533b; Rationalism XII-29a; XIII-550a; Realism XIII-551a; on reason XII-674a; on reason and revelation I-676b; and Reformation II-58b; 211c; on relativity of sensation XII-733c; restoration XIV-575c; revelation XIII-550b; revival XIV-702a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; 549b; Sanseverino, Gaetano XIII-453a; saved, number of I-478d; and scepticism XIII-617b; and science VI-148c; on sense perception II-4d; soul XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; on soul, faculties of V-750c; species XIV-210b; on spirit XIV-221b; and Spirituality XII-28d; XIV-230c; on the State XIV-76b; Suarez XIV-319c; on substance XIV-322d; Summa XIV-334a; synderesis XIV-384d; system XIII-551a; terminology XIII-550d; theology XIII-549c; XIV-582a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-549b; XIV-663c; Thomism XIV-698b; on time XIV-726d; 727d; on truth XV-73c; Urraburu, Juan José XV-225b; and Valla, Lorenzo XV-257d; virtue, definition XIII-552a; Werner, Karl II-131d; the will XV-624c; William of Ockham XV-636b**
- Scholastics, Jesuit I-766d**
- the Last of the II-559a
- Scholasticus III-351c; V-399b; XI-495c; monastic XIII-555d**
- canon ascribed to III-256d
- Gennadius. *See* Gennadius of Marseilles
- John, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John Scholasticus
- Scholia I-701b**
- Schollon, Scriptural V-700d**
- Schollaert, Belgian minister IV-234d**
- SCHOLLINER, HERMAN XIII-552b**
- SCHOLS, CHARLES MATHIEU XIII-552c**
- Scholten, Johann Hendrick VIII-80d**
- Scholz, Anton XIV-752b**
- JOHN MARTIN AUGUSTINE XIII-553a; exegete IV-160d; 503a; V-291a; XIV-532b; introduction VIII-81a
- Schomberg, Gaspard de XIV-706d**
- Maréchal de, member of Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b
- Nicolo, cardinal. *See* Schönberg
- Schomberg - Kerr, Henry, missionary XV-476d**
- Schön. See Schongauer**
- Schönaich-Carolath, Emil zu, Prince, poet VI-528a**
- Schönbach, Anton XV-545c**
- Schönbeg, Gustav Friedrich XV-84b**
- Nicolo, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Capua III-319d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; XII-54b; tomb XIII-172d
- SCHÖNBORN, family XIII-535c**
- chapel, Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d
- Damien Hugo Philipp von, Bishop of Speyer XIII-553d
- Franz, Cardinal Archbishop III-34d; XIII-553d; death II-134a
- Franz Georg von, Archbishop of Trier XIII-553d; XV-44a
- Friedrich Karl von, Bishop of Bamberg and Würzburg II-244d; XIII-553d; XV-720a; 720d
- Johann Philipp, Archbishop of Mainz VI-504d; IX-552b; XIII-553c; XV-720a; at Würzburg XIV-656c
- Johann Philipp Franz von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-273d; XIII-553d
- Lothar Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; XIII-553d; and Bessel II-528d
- Schönbrunn, treaty of VII-664b; VIII-697d; X-245b; 693c; Napoleon and Austria VI-509a**
- Schöneck, Emerich of, Bishop of Worms XV-705b**
- Henry III von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Ulrich II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Schönenberg, Johann VII von, Archbishop of Trier II-803c; XV-43d**
- Schöner, Johannes, cartographer XV-531b; and Copernicus XV-353c**
- Schongauer, Caspar, the Elder XIII-553d**
- Caspar, the Younger, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Georg, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Ludwig, painter XIII-553d
- MARTIN XIII-553d; portrait XIII-554a
- Paul, goldsmith XIII-553d
- SCHÖNINGH, FERDINAND, publisher XIII-554c**
- FERDINAND FRIEDRICH JOSEPH XIII-554b
- JOSEPH XIII-554c
- Schönlein, Johann Lukas, physiologist X-139d**
- Schönlth, John Philip of, Archbishop of Mainz VII-439c**
- School Attendance Acts XIII-559b**
- Bill, Bavaria XVI-22d
- Boards, England, established XV-595a
- Controversy, New York XIII-560b
- Controversy, Stillwater, Minnesota XIII-560c
- Schoolcraft, Henry Howe, and Indians I-416c; on Totemism XIV-789b**
- School laws, Oldenburg XVI-23d**
- of Athens, Puvis de Chavannes XIII-586a; Raphael XIII-643c
- of Mines, Golden IV-129d
- of the Persians V-498b
- of the Prophets, Mount Carmel III-353a
- SCHOOLS XIII-554d; Alsace I-344b**
- Australia XIII-562b; contemporary XIII-562c; history XIII-562b
- Austria XIII-558d; Belgium XIII-559a; bishops, authority II-586b; blessing of II-601c
- Canada XIII-563a; bilingual XIII-564d; British Columbia XIII-571b; Manitoba XIII-569d; New Brunswick XIII-568d; New Foundland XIII-571c; Nova Scotia XIII-568b; Ontario XIII-563b; Prince Edward Island XIII-569c; Quebec XIII-565c; 568a; Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-570d; separate XIII-564a;

- XIV-782a; statistics XIII-555a; territories XIII-571b
- SCHOOLS**, canon law XIII-557d; catechetical XIII-555a; catechumenal XIII-554d; cathedral XIII-556a; chantry XIII-556b; choir III-693d; Christian, curriculum XIII-548a; city XIII-556b; conciliar decrees XIII-556d; Dominican XIII-360d
- England* XIII-557b; 559b; 571d; Catholic elementary XIII-575a; Catholic primary XIII-574d; Catholic secondary, and Government XIII-575d; Catholic teachers XIII-575b; chantries III-574a; colleges XIII-572b; penal laws XIII-572c; pre-Reformation XIII-571d; Reformation XIII-572a; revival XIII-572d; special classes XIII-575d
- Episcopal* XIII-555a; in France XIII-558d; in Germany XIII-558c; Guild XIII-556b; hospital XIII-556b; infant, Italy I-624b
- Ireland* XIII-559c; 576a; Christian Brothers XIII-576d; finance XIII-578a; national schools XIII-576d; prominent schools XIII-578a; proselytizing XIII-576b; secondary, and colleges XIII-577d; seminaries XIII-578d
- mission*, Alsace-Lorraine I-312d
- monastic* XIII-555b; equality XIII-559b; suppressed XIII-557d
- night, institution XIII-398c; non-Catholic, toleration of XIII-558a
- Parochial* XIII-561a; German VI-483a; in Guadalajara VII-43a; Polish, American XII-209a; Redemptorists XII-584b; statistics XIII-561d; XIV-273d
- public* XIII-561a; Alabama I-241d; in "Syllabus" XIV-369c in Quilon XII-611b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a
- Rome* XVI-19a
- Scotland* XIII-578d; Catholic Voluntary Day XIII-579b; dual system XIII-579a; statistics XIII-579b
- United States* XIII-560a; 579d; attendance XIII-581b; Catholic, and State XIII-583b; colored XIII-584d; curriculum XIII-582b; development XIII-580b; endowment XIII-583a; examination XIII-582d; finance XIII-583a; foreign XIII-584a; legislation XIII-580d; organization and administration XIII-582b; orphanages XIII-584d; second XIII-583d; statistics XIV-274c; teachers XIII-581b
- SCHOOLS APOSTOLIC** XIII-585c; IX-9a; course of studies XIII-586c; development XIII-586a; founders XIII-586d; influence XIII-586d; institution XIII-585d; object XIII-585d; statistics XIII-587d
- CLERKS REGULAR OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** XIII-583a; IV-53b; XV-5d; Buenos Aires III-37b; charity III-602c; XII-239d; foundation IV-52c; 443d; XIII-519a; XII-755c; Inghis, Giovanni VII-7b; in Moravia X-563b; Name of Mary, Feast of X-673c; in Poland IV-38a; XII-191b; 195a; in Rome XIII-165b; in Russia XIII-260a; in Spain XIV-175d; in Valencia XV-252c; vows XII-452a
- Summer*. See Summer Schools
- Sunday*, origin III-621d; Temperance movement XIV-483a
- not*, Caspar, Magdeburg experiments XII-60c
- noten*, college XII-458c
- openhauer*, Arthur, and Buddhism VII-355d; on causality II-463d; 465d; on evil V-550c; XI-741a; on free will VI-262b; and German literature VI-528b; idealism I-176c; on immanence VII-683c; metaphysics X-232b; on optimism XI-742a; on pain V-649d; Pantheism XII-32d; on reason XII-674a; on self love V-563b; voluntarism XV-506b
- Schöpfer**, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Schoppenau**, Ulrich, Abbot of Krensmünster VIII-701c
- Schopper**, John, Abbot of Heilsbrunn VII-198d
- Schor**, Paul, painting, Vatican XV-286b
- Schorb**, Basil, IV-56a
- Schorck**, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- SCHORLEMER-ALST, BURG-HARD FREIHERR VON** XIII-588d; VI-511c; VII-190b; XVI-22b
- Schorer**, Christopher, theologian XIV-620a
- Schott**, Andreas VI-15c
- GASPAR** XIII-589b; XV-495a
- Johann X-196c**
- Peter VI-404b**
- Schotten**, Martin von den XIII-413d
- SCHOTTENKLÖSTER** XIII-589c; XV-417b; Vienna II-123b
- Schöttgen**, Johann Christian, exegete V-705c; XI-473c
- Schöttmüller**, Konrad VIII-63c
- Schouler**, James, on Fillmore VIII-679a; on Know-nothingism VIII-680b
- Schouten**, Willem Cornelius X-783b
- Schouvaloff**, Count II-303a
- SCHRADER**, CLEMENT XIII-590b; II-132c; XIV-590a; Pottiers XII-179d; at Vienna II-131a
- Eberhardt**, Orientalist II-9c; IV-161b; X-717c; XI-304a; on Babel XV-5c; on Pentateuch XI-655b; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Scriptures XII-175c
- SCHRAM** (SCHRAMM), DOMINIC XIII-590c; IX-65d; mystic XIV-622d
- SCHRANK**, FRANZ PAULA VON XIII-590d; portrait XIII-591a
- Schrant**, J., journalist XI-680c
- Schranz**, Charles B. XIV-331c
- Schraffenbach**, Vincenz Joseph von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Schraudolph**, Claudius XIII-591d
- JOHANN** XIII-591c; in Speyer XIV-215b; XV-577b
- Schreck**, Johannes. See Terrentius, John
- Schreckenbach**, on Luther IX-450b
- Schreiber**, Version of the Bible XV-374a
- Frederick von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Heinrich**, historian VI-269b
- Jules**, linguist X-364a
- Schreiner**, Chrysostom, at Nassau II-205d
- Johann**, Abbot of Krensmünster VIII-701c
- Simon**, at Langheim Abbey VIII-789a
- Schrems**, Joseph, Bishop of Toledo XIV-760b
- Schrems**, Joseph, choir-master XV-678b
- Schrenk**, Aloysius Joseph von, Prince Bishop of Prague X-201c; XII-341d
- Schrevelius**, Ewald, physician X-132a
- Schröder**, L., Masonic reformer IX-776c; 784c
- Schroffenstein**, Christoph I von, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Schroffenberg**, Joseph Konrad von, Bishop of Friesing X-632b; as Bishop of Ratisbon VI-34b; XI-658d
- Schröter**, F. C. G., Tibetan dictionary XIV-78a
- Johann Hieronymus**, astronomer X-86b
- Schrule**, monastery X-168c
- Schubart**, Christian, poet VI-524c
- Schubert**, Ferdinand XIII-592a
- FRANZ** XIII-591d; portrait XIII-592b
- Hans G. W. von**, on Prædeterminatus XII-377c
- Schuh**, Franz, surgeon X-142b
- Schulkenius**, Adolph, Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- Schulenburg**, Matthias, at Corfu IV-363a
- Schuler**, Dionysius, Friar Minor VI-287c
- Melchior XV-775a**
- Schuls**, monastery IX-668c
- Schulte**, Friedrich von XIII-596d
- Johann Friedrich**, as canonist IX-65d; 66a; and Old Catholics V-99a; XI-235b; on Vatican Council VI-51d
- Karl Joseph**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Schultens**, Albert, Hebraist VII-181b
- Schultes**, Johann, surgeon X-133a
- Schultetus**, Joannes. See Schultes, Johann
- Schultess**, Johannes, Zwingli, edition of XV-775a
- Schultz**, Ferdinand, XIII-554c
- Schultz-Delitzsch**, Herman, politician XI-530c
- Schultze**, Max Johann Sigismund X-628b; I-460d; II-574d
- Victor**, on catacombs III-505c; 707d
- Schulz**, David, on Epistle to Romans XIII-159d
- Schulze**, Johannes XII-527d
- Schumacher**, Bishop of Quito V-279d
- G.**, archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b
- Schupp**, Johann Balthasar VI-522d
- Schürer**, Emil, on Ecclesiasticus V-264a; 267c; on Gnosticism VI-593b; on Henoch, Book of I-602d; on St. Luke's accuracy IX-427b
- Schurf**, Jerome, and Luther IX-456d; at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Schurman**, Anna Maria van, and Labadists VIII-717a
- Schurtz**, Camillo Heinrich, racial classification XII-625c
- Schurz**, Carl, "forty-eight" VI-476b
- Schusen**, Saxony, monastery VII-420c
- Schussenried**, monastery XV-225d
- Schuster**, Constantin, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Ignaz**, Bible history V-87d
- Leopold**, Prince-Bishop of Secau XIII-672b
- Schüttbach**, town VIII-606d
- Schuttern**, abbey II-194c
- Schütz**, Heinrich, musician XI-270c; 526c
- Schutzengelbund**, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Schütz-Holzhausen**, von, in Peru VII-506c
- Schuyler**, Eugene, in Bulgaria III-47a
- Peter**, Colonel, at Onondaga XV-249c
- Schwab**, Charles M. VI-369d; in Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368c
- Gustav**, poet VI-526b
- Moses**, and Abrasax I-68b
- Schwabach**, Articles of IX-453b
- Schwabe**, Heinrich, astronomer II-25b
- Schwabenspiegel** IV-292c; VI-519b
- Schwäbl**, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Schwalbach**, Eduardo, dramatist XII-311a
- Schwalbe**, Gustav Albrecht V-668a; XII-620b; skull measurement XII-621c
- Schwandorf**, pilgrimage XII-657c
- SCHWANE**, JOSEPH XIII-592c; at Münster X-640b
- SCHWANN**, THEODOR XIII-592d; I-460d; II-574d; chemical research X-137b; 139b; 628b
- SCHWANTHALER**, LUDWIG VON XIII-593a; 646c; portrait XIII-593b
- Schwartz**, Anton Maria, founder VIII-519b
- Berthold**. See Schwarz, Berthold
- Christian Friedrich**, Protestant missionary VII-733a
- Peter George**. See Niger, Peter George
- Stefan**, medallist XI-159b
- Schwartz**, Sonntag XI-535c
- SCHWARZ**, BERTHOLD XIII-593c; portrait XIII-593d
- F.** von, flood stories IV-704a
- Hans**, medallist XI-158c
- Schwarzach**, Baden II-200a; monastery II-194b
- SCHWARZBURG** XIII-594a; church in XIII-594d; duchies of, Church and State XIII-595b; education XIII-595c; principality XIV-713b
- Gerhard** von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Heinrich** von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- Schwarzburg-Arnstadt**. See Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt**, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen**, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzenberg**, Count Adam von XII-521c; death XIV-655d
- Charles-Philip**, prince X-698b
- Felix VI-511a; XIII-596c**
- FRIEDRICH, PRINCE OF**, cardinal Prince-Archbishop of Prague XIII-595c; activities XIII-597c; Austria, Church in II-133c; on Austrian school laws II-133d; and Concordat II-130d; portrait XIII-596b; as Archbishop of Prague XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d; Vienna, conference of II-130a
- Joseph John**, prince XIII-595c
- Mathilda von**, cure VII-385a
- Schwarzenburg**, Conrad von X-680b
- Schwarzerd**, Georg X-151b
- Philipp**. See Melancthon
- Schwarzert**. See Schwarzerd
- Schwarzes Blatt**, periodical XI-679b
- Schwarzhuber**, Sympert, theologian XV-591d
- Swatzenberg**, ancient countship of IX-276b
- Schwarz**, church II-795c; monastery II-303d
- Schwebach**, James, Bishop of La Crosse VII-735d
- Schwegler**, Albert, theologian XV-84a; and rationalism VII-379d
- Schweichard** von Cronenberg, John, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Schweinbeck**, Theobald, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Schweinheim**, Konrad. See Sweeney
- Schweinsberg**, Johann Bernhard Schenk von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Schweizerische Katholische Kirchenzeitung**, publication IX-409a
- Kirchenzeitung**, publication VII-364b; XI-692b
- Rundschau**, periodical XI-692b
- sozialpolit. Blätter**, periodical XI-692b
- Schweizerische - Wochenzeitung**, periodical XI-692a
- Schwenkfeld**, Gaspar IX-460c; XII-709b; XIII-597d; and Luther IX-456d
- SCHWENCKFELDIANS** XIII-597d; IX-460c; in America II-619d; in Pennsylvania VI-476a; XI-641a; reformers XII-709b
- Schweninger**, Florian, in Upper California VI-481b
- Schwerin**, Duchy X-108d
- Diocese of**, Pomerania XII-225d; church X-110d; mission II-512c
- Jeannett**, suffragist XV-693b
- Schwartzbrüder**. See Knights of the Sword
- Schwetz**, on syncretism VI-713c
- Schwimmer**, Ernst Ludwig, dermatologist X-140d

SCHWIND, MORITZ VON XIII-598a; XIV-285b; bride and groom (ill.) XIII-facing 598; portrait XIII-598a; St. Wolfgang, painting of XV-683c
Schwindenhammer, Ignatius, and Libermann IX-223d
Schwyz, Switzerland IX-407c; 408c; XIV-360d; charter XIV-359a; Church in XV-143b; periodicals XI-691c; "Sonderbund" IX-408d
S. C. I., abbr. I-25d
Sciaca (Thermæ) XIII-774c
—Egidio Leindelicat: da XIII-511c
Sciala, Victor VII-331d
Sciarfa, council XIV-389d
Sciarpelloni IV-476d
Sciara, collection XIII-165d
Sciat maxima tua fatutis II-666d
Sciathus, See of VI-735c
Science, Abbadie, Antoine d' I-6c; abortion, effects of I-49c; on abstinence I-73c; Æpinus XIV-63d; Agnosticism I-216b; Agriola, George I-231a; Albert of Saxony XII-51d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 265b; alchemy I-272d; Aldrovandi, Ulissi I-281b; Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond d' XII-63a; Alpini, Prospero I-341d; Alzate, José Antonio I-374d; Amontons, Guillaume XII-60d; Ampère, André-Marie I-437c; 438b; XII-64b; analogy in I-449b; analysis I-451a; anatomy I-457d; Anderson, Henry James I-466c; anti-Christians XIII-601a; 602a; Arrighetti, Nicola I-753b; Aristotle on I-714c; of the Arts I-174d; and Arts, Liberal I-763d; assimilation I-800c; Assyro-Babylonian I-17a; astrology II-18d; astronomy II-25b; Atomism II-32d; atom II-51c; atomism II-55c; Audifredi, Giovanni Battista II-69d; and authority XIV-581b; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; XII-48d; Averrois XII-49c; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Azara, Félix de II-166a; Babinet, Jacques II-178b; Bacon, Francis II-193b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Barande, Joachim II-307d; Bavarian academy of VIII-8b; Bayma, Joseph II-360a; Beccaria XVI-9b; Bequerel, Antoine-César II-382d; Belgrado, Giacopo II-407d; Belzoni, Giambattista II-425d; Benoit, Michel II-482b; Binet, Jacques-Philippe-Marie II-570a; biogenesis and abiogenesis II-571b; biology II-572a; Biot, Jean-Baptiste II-576a; Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus II-610c; Bolzano, Bernhard II-643d; Bonaparte, Charles Lucien J. L. II-645c; Boncompagni, Balthasar II-654d; Bosovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe XII-65a; II-691b; Bourdon, Jean II-719d; Bouvet, Joachim II-723b; Brahe, Tycho XII-54c; Brandy, Edouard II-740d; Bruidan, Jean XII-51d; Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral, Pedralvaz III-128a; Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; Cadillac, Antoine de Lamothe de III-131a; Cæsarism of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius, John III-144b; Calancha, Antonio de la III-148d; Calcaigini, Celio XII-53c; Caldani XVI-16a; Calendar, Christian XIII-158a; Calendar, Jewish XII-166d; 168b; Camel, George Joseph III-216c; Campani, Giuseppe III-222b; Carbonelle, Ignatius III-331c; Cassini, Giovanni Domenico III-405b; Castelli, Benedetto III-408d; Castelli, Pietro III-409a; Castracane degli Antelminelli, Francesco III-414d; Cauchy, Augustin-Louis III-457b; cause III-459a; Cavalieri, Bonaventura III-468a; Cesalpino, An-

drea III-545b; Chanca, Diego Alvarez III-572a; Chaptal, Jean-Antoine III-582a; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Chevreul, Michel-Eugène III-650d; Chinese XIII-520b; in Cicero's educational system I-761d; Clairaut, Alexis Claude III-63a; Clavius, Christopher IV-9a; Clerke, Agnes Mary IV-51b; Cochlin, Jacques-Denis IV-78c; Colombo, Matteo Realdo IV-125b; common sense XIII-517d; Comte, Augustin XII-313a; Condamine, Charles-Marie de la IV-210b; Condillac on IV-211b; Copernicus, Nicolaus IV-352c; XII-53d; Coriolis, Gaspard-Gustave de IV-370b; Corrigan, Dominic IV-396c; Coulomb, Charles Augustin de III-63d; creation XIII-601a; Curley, James IV-573a; dates and dating IV-636c; Daubrée, Gabriel-Auguste IV-638b; David, Armand IV-641c; definition XIII-598c; XV-472d; Denza, Francesco IV-736c; Desains, Paul-Quentin IV-743d; Desault, Pierre-Joseph IV-744b; Descartes, René XII-58d; IV-744c; Despretz, César IV-755c; XV-472d; Divisch, Procopius V-54c; and Dominicans XII-361d; 368Gb; Duhamel, Jean-Baptiste V-187c; Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189b; Dungal V-192c; Dupin, Pierre-Charles-François V-205b; Dupuytren, Guillaume V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; early Christian XII-48a; Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius V-274d; in education, Christian XIII-555a; Elhuyar y de Sevisa, Fausto de V-381a; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus V-421a; Engelfield, Henry V-472a; Epée, Charles Michel de l' V-484b; equipment XIII-600a; and ethics XIII-600b; ethnology XII-620b; eugenics XVI-38d; Eugenius I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; Euler, Leonhard XII-63a; Eustachius, Bartolommeo X-626d; evolution V-654b; experimental, Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Faa di Bruno V-740a; Fabricius, Hieronymus V-745b; Fagnano, Giulio Carlo de Foschi di V-752a; and faith I-219a; XIII-605d; Fallopio, Gabriello V-772a; Fay, Charles François de Cisternay du XII-63c; Faye, Hervé-Auguste-Etienne-Albans VI-20a; Feuchtersleben, Ernst von VI-58c; Feuillel, Louis VI-65d; Fixmillner, Placidus VI-88b; Fizeau, Armand-Hippolyte Louis VI-88c; Fontana, Felice VI-127b; Förster, Arnold VI-144c; Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria VI-145b; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Foucault, Jean-Bertrand Leon VI-156c; Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph XII-64b; Franklin, Benjamin XII-63c; Fraunhofer, Joseph von VI-250c; and freedom XIII-601d; XIV-581a; freedom, legitimate XIII-599a; Fresnel, Augustin Jean VI-280a; 280b; XII-65c; Fuchs, Johann von VI-311c; Galien, Joseph VI-341c; Galilei, Galileo VI-342c; XII-56d; Galvani, Luigi VI-371c; Gassendi, Pierre VI-391b; Gerard of Cremona VI-468a; Germainus, Nicolaus XI-68a; Gilbert, William XII-58a; Gordan, Andrew VI-649b; Greek education I-761a; Grimaldi, Francesco Maria VII-34d; Grosse-teste, Robert VII-38a; Guglielmini, Giovanni Battista VII-61d; Gusmão, Bartholomeu Lourenço de VII-89d; Halloy, Jean Baptiste VII-120a; Halma, Nicholas VII-120c; Hartmann, Georg VII-146d; Haute-feuille, Jean de VII-151c; Haüy, René-Just VII-152a; Heis, Eduard VII-201d; Hel-

Maximilian VII-211d; Helmont, Jean Baptiste van VII-212c; Hengler, Lawrence VII-215b; Hennepin, Louis VII-215c; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heredity VII-254a; Hermite, Charles VII-279c; Heude, Pierre VII-308d; Hingston, William Hales VII-359c; Hladnik, Franz von Paula VII-380c; Hôpital, Guillaume François Antoine de l' VII-469c; Huygens, Christian XII-61a; and hypnotism VII-608c; hypotheses I-449c; Hyrtl, Joseph VII-611c; and idealism V-171b; Imhof, Maximus von VII-674c; induction VII-780a; Ingen-Houze, Jan XVI-46b; Inghirami, Giovanni VIII-7b; instinct VIII-50c; Jacquier, François VII-266d; Jesuits Bark VIII-372d; Jewish II-551c; Joannes de Sacrobosco VIII-409b; Jouffroy, Claude de VIII-526b; John of Roquetaillade VIII-477a; Jolly, Philipp Johann Gustav von VIII-497b; Jusieuv VIII-569c; Kaiser, Kajetan Georg von VIII-592b; Kepler, Johann XII-58a; Kirschner, Athanasius VIII-661b; Kneipp, Sebastian VIII-669d; Koller, Marian Wolfgang VIII-687c; Kreil, Karl VIII-700c; Lacordaire, Jean Théodore VIII-735a; Laennec, René Théophile Hyacinthe VIII-737b; Lagrange, Joseph Louis XII-63b; La Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de VIII-753d; Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d; Lana, Francesco VIII-772c; Laplace, Pierre Simon VIII-796c; XII-63b; Lapparent, Albert Auguste de VIII-799d; Larrey, Dominique-Jean IX-7b; Latreille, Pierre-André IX-35d; Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent IX-52a; laws governing IX-53b; Le Blanc, IX-105d; Le Verrier IX-205c; life IX-238d; 241b; 242b; Lilius, Aloisius IX-247d; limitations XIII-466a; Linacre, Thomas IX-265b; and logic XIII-599b; Lossen, Karl August IX-365c; and Lutheranism IX-449d; McLoughlin, John IX-504b; McNewen, William James IX-506c; Maffei XVI-58c; Magman, Emmanuel IX-538c; Mallard, Ernest François IX-570d; Malpighi, Marcello IX-573d; Manila Observatory IX-601a; Marini, Luigi Gaetano IX-670a; Mariotte, Edme IX-671a; de Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando IX-719b; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Martin, Enrico XVI-60d; and Materialism X-43b; Matteucci, Carlo X-56c; Mayer, Christian X-56b; medicine, anesthesia I-447d; medicine, history X-122d; medieval definition I-760b; Mendel, Johann Gregor VII-285c; Mendelism X-180d; Mercuriali, Gerónimo X-198b; Mersenne, Marin X-209d; Minkeler, Jean-Pierre X-326c; and miracles X-339d; Mivart, St. George Jackson X-407c; modern, and animism I-527b; in modernism VII-257c; Moigno, François-Napoléon-Marie X-432d; Molina, Juan Ignacio X-435d; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Mondino dei Lucci X-476d; Montanists on I-772a; Montgolfier, Joseph Michel X-541c; and morality XIII-603a; Morgagni, Giovanni Battista X-567d; Müller, Johann X-627d; Müller, Johann (Regiomontanus) X-628b; Mutis, José C. X-659b; Nélaton, Auguste X-740a; Nemore, Jordanus de X-740b; XII-50a; Neri, Antonio X-752a; Newton, Isaac XII-61d; Noble, Daniel XI-86c; numismatics XI-152a; Nunez, Pedro

XI-163c; observation XII-50a; O'Dwyer, Joseph XI-212d; Oresme, Nicole XI-296b; XII-51a; Oriani, Barnaba XI-302a; Pacioli, Lucas XI-383a; palæography XI-403c; 410b; Palmieri, Luigi XI-431c; Paracelsus, Theophrastus XI-468a; Pardiès, Ignace Gaston XI-477a; Paré, Ambroise XI-478a; Parlatore, Filippo XI-504c; Parmentier, Antoine Augustin XI-506c; Pascal, Blaise XI-511a; "Pascendi" Encyclical XIII-602d; Pasteur, Louis XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542b; Pelletier, Pierre Joseph XI-609a; Pelouze, Théophile Jules XI-610a; Pernter, Joseph Maria XI-697b; Perault, Claude XI-701d; Peurbach, George von XI-784b; Peutinger, Conrad XI-784c; and philosophy XII-34d; XIII-549c; physics XII-47a; Plianciani, Giambattista XII-71b; Piazzzi, Giuseppe XII-72c; Picard, Jean XII-73c; Piccolomini, Alessandro XII-73d; Pingré, Alexander Guy XII-102b; Pui-seux, Victor-Alexandre XII-560c; Plateau, Joseph Antoine XVI-67c; Poisson, Simon-Denis XII-64a; Poleni, Giovanni XII-204a; Political economy XII-213d; Pouget, Jean François-Albert du XII-322a; presuppositions XIII-599d; priesthood in XII-419a; Provancher, Léon Abel XII-505b; and psychology XII-547d; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ptolemy XII-47d; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; and Rationalism XII-653c; Redi, Francesco XII-687b; Regis, Jean Baptiste XII-720a; Regnaudot, Henri Victor XII-722a; Reinhold, Erasmus XII-54b; and religion XII-746c; Renaudot, Théophrate XII-770b; Renty, Gaston de XII-773d; Respighi, Lorenzo XII-786c; and resurrection XII-791d; Ricci, Matteo XIII-34c; Riccioli, Giovanni Battista XIII-40a; Rochette, Désiré Raoul XIII-104d; Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre XIII-109b; Roger Bacon XIII-113d; Rolph, Thomas XIII-120d; Ruffini, Paolo XIII-220b; Ruysch, John XIII-282a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Santini, Giovanni Sante Gaspero XIII-462d; Saxony, Albert of XIII-504c; scepticism XIII-517d; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schedel, Hartmann XIII-525b; Scheiner, Christopher XIII-526a; and Scholastic philosophy I-177b; Schols, Charles Mathieu XIII-552c; Schott, Gaspar XIII-589b; Schrank, Franz Paula von XIII-590d; Schwann, Theodor XIII-592d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c; Scot, Michael XII-49b; and Scotism XIII-611c; Secchi, Angelo XIII-669a; secularism XIII-676a; Semites XIII-706d; Semitic epigraphy XIII-709d; Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp XIII-712a; sensism V-409b; Serpieri, Alessandro XIII-730a; Sestini, Benedict XIII-738a; in seventeenth century I-763b; Skoda, Josef XIV-35a; sociology XIV-115b; Sorbait, Paul de XIV-148d; Spallanzani, Lazzaro XIV-209b; Spencer on I-217c; 218a; Stansel, Valentin XIV-247d; Steno, Nicolaus XIV-286a; Stevin, Simon XII-55d; XIV-293b; stratigraphy XII-53a; Suarez on XIV-319d; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-674c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; syntheses I-451c; Tanguay, Cyrien XIV-443c; Tartaglia, Nicolo XIV-461d; telephaty XIV-475d; Tempel, Wilhelm

- XIV-479d; and theology XIV-581a; theosophy XIV-627a; Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b; XIV-635b; Toaldo, Giuseppe XIV-749a; Toscanelli, Paolo dal Pozzo XIV-786b; Tournet, Joseph Pitton de XIV-799c; Triesnecker, Francis a Paula XV-44d; and truth XIV-765c; Tulasne, Louis René XV-86b; Uloa, Antonio de XV-122c; Universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vallée-Pousin XV-2603; Van Beneden, Pierre Joseph XV-266c; Van Buren, William Home XV-267a; Vatican, library, publications XV-294b; Vatican observatory XV-309d; Vatican Palace XV-286d; Vauckelin, Louis Nicolas XV-315b; Veith, Johann Emanuel XV-322d; Verbiest, Ferdinand XV-346b; Vernier, Pierre XV-359a; Vesalious, Andreas XV-378d; Vespucci, Amerigo XV-384c; Vico, Francesco de XV-406d; Vietta, François XV-425b; Villanovanus, Arnaldus XV-429d; da Vinci, Leonardo XII-52c; XV-444a; Viñes, Benito VII-154c; Vitruvius I-761c; vivisection XV-494d; Volta, Alessandro XV-503d; Waagen, Wilhelm XV-521c; Windschmann, Karl Joseph Hieronymus XV-652d; Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-702c; world, age of the XV-704d; water, George XV-567a; Young, Thomas XII-65b; Zamboni, Giuseppe XV-747d; Zantedeschi, Francesco XV-750b
- Science, Academy of, Paris** I-89d; 90c; XI-701c; XII-61a
- Academy of, St. Petersburg** XIII-271b; library XIII-242b
- Academy of, Spanish** XIV-189a
- Academy of, Vienna** VII-124c
- Electoral Academy of, Heidelberg** VII-198a
- Faculty of, France** I-759a
- SCIENCE AND THE CHURCH** XIII-1-598c; VI-346a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Bonnetty on II-677b; conflicts XIII-606d; and "De Sepulchris" I-459a; dogma V-91c; and Duns Scotus V-198a; faith XIII-598d; geography VI-447b; in Old Testament I-622b; Scripture XVII-274d; and Thomism XIV-700a; views, opposite XIII-603c; Virgilius I-582a
- Science-Naturism** X-719b
- Sciences, Brahminical, enumeration** I-760c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; seven higher I-762d
- Academy of, Berlin** II-493d; IX-135a
- Academy of, Cracow, publication** XI-685a
- Academy of, Moral and Political, France.** See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
- and Arts, Institute of, Bologna** IX-719c
- Scientia media, Aranda on** I-678b; St. Augustine III-200a; controversy VI-618c; defined III-109d; Fonseca, Pedro da VII-126a; Molinism X-436c; 439a; XIII-610d; XIV-584b
- Scientific and Literary Academy, Milan** VIII-243a
- religion** XIII-559a
- Sciencens, convent** V-286b
- Scienza e la Fede, periodical** XI-684d; XIII-453b
- Italiana, periodical** IV-379d; X-749a; XI-684d
- Sciffelli, Redemptorists at** I-337d
- Scifi, Favorino I-213a; IV-4a**
- Sciilli (Scillium).** See Scillium
- Scilla, collection** X-336a; XV-295a
- Agostino** XIV-395b
- Fabricius Ruffo** X-686c
- Ludovico Ruffo** X-687b
- Sciilli.** See Scillium
- SCILLIUM**, titular see of XIII-609b
- MARTYRS OF XIII-609c**
- Scimidia, tower of the** XIII-177a
- Sciniph I-523b**
- Scindilla, Johann VIII-484b**
- Scio, town.** See Chios
- Bishop of Termoli** XIV-518a
- de S. Miguel, Philip, version of the Bible** XV-371c
- Scioppi, Gaspar XI-178d**
- Scipio, Kansas, Carmelite convent** III-363c
- Calyus, Cneius Cornelius** VI-550b
- Cornelius** XIII-478c
- Lucius Cornelius** XIII-474d
- Publius Cornelius** XII-70b
- Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius** XIV-476d
- Asiaticus, Lucilius Cornelius** VI-336c
- Barbatus, Lucius Cornelius** XIII-176c; XV-505a
- Scipios, family** XIII-176c; sepulture XIV-460d; XV-282c
- Scirocco** XIII-223b
- Scirri XII-225c**
- Scitvozy, John, Bishop of Pecs** II-130a; XIII-192c
- Slaku, Bernardus, Bishop of Pulati** XII-561d
- Sciauni** XIV-42c
- Sciaueni** XIV-42c
- Sciaunia** XIV-42c
- Sciauni** XIV-42c
- Sciaunia** XIV-42c
- Sciaunes** XIV-42c
- Scua, Bishop of Guardia** VII-49b
- S. C. M., abbr.** I-27b
- Scolari, Filipo (Pippo Spano)** IX-770a; XI-72a
- Paolo.** See Clement III, Pope
- Scollard, David J., Bishop of Sault Sainte Marie** XIII-488a
- Scolopli.** See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Sconamiglio, Archangelus** III-27b
- Scondito, Giacomo** VII-483c
- Scone, Scotland** XV-599b; abbey VIII-62b; Assembly at XIII-614b; Coronation of King Malcolm XIII-615d; palace (III) XIII-618c; stone of XIII-616d
- Scop XIV-560a**
- Scopas VIII-348b**
- Scopatori** VI-90a
- Scopelus** VI-738c
- Scopetoe, consent** IX-278a
- Scopetone Pass** VIII-210d
- SCOPIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-609d
- Scopis, Mount** VIII-344c
- Scordilli, Petrus** XI-226b
- Scorel, Jan van** IV-375a; and Mor X-555c; Mor's portrait of X-556b
- Scoreby, William** VI-778d
- Scorpion, on amulets** I-443c; in Bible I-526a
- Ascend of the.** See Acrahim
- Scorso, Francesco** XIV-623c
- Scorton, Darlington** II-802d
- Hall, monastery of Poor Clares** XII-253d
- Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester** I-492c; 502c; III-658a; XIII-102c
- Scot, Andrew the.** See Andrew the Scot
- Michael.** See Michael Scotus
- Thomas, Bishop.** See Rotherham, Thomas, Bishop
- WILLIAM MAURUS, VENERABLE** XIII-610a; V-149c
- Scotellus.** See Peter of Aquila
- Scotch in Canada** III-229b; ethnological classification of the XII-626c; in United States X-293b; 399b; VII-656a
- Church, Paris** XI-491a
- College.** See Scots College
- Crofters' Holdings Act** I-227d
- Establishment.** See Kirk
- Monasteries.** See Schottenkloster
- Parliament, and Presbyterianism** XII-393b
- Versions of the Bible** XV-373d
- Scoti (Gael)** VIII-119d
- Bartholomite** II-317c
- Ranuccio, Bishop of Borgo San-Donno** II-686b
- Scotia** I-686a; VIII-98c; XIII-614c
- Major** VIII-98c
- Scotica manus** I-22a
- Secunda.** See King's Confession
- SCOTISM AND SCOTISTS** XIII-610b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Adam XIII-611b; Agreda, Maria De, in works of I-229d; on angels II-157b; XIII-611a; on Atonement II-57d; beatitude XIII-611b; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; on character III-587c; Christology XIII-611b; on circumcision XIII-611a; decline XIII-612a; doctrines XIII-610c; on essence and attributes, Divine XIV-584a; essence and existence XIII-611a; on existence X-233b; formalism XIII-611a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; grace, theory of VI-690c; hell XIII-611c; Holy Ghost XIII-611a; on Incarnation XIV-761a; on the intellect XIII-611b; life, theory of IX-239c; on merit X-206d; on nature X-716b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; nature, human XIII-611b; philosophy of XIII-549b; propositions, rejected XIII-611a; Redemption XIII-611b; the sacraments XIII-611b; school, first mention of XIII-611d; sense-perception XIII-611b; sin XIII-611c; the soul XIII-611b; on soul of Christ XIII-611a; on spirits XIV-221b; theological system XIV-591d; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; and Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; on transubstantiation XIII-611a; virtues, moral XIII-611d; on the will XV-624d
- Scotistic School.** See Scotism and Scotists
- SCOTLAND XIII-613b**
- Church in:** abbots in I-20b; Andrew, St., vigil of I-70a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Ardchattan priory I-700b; bishops, election of II-584d; Brechin, Church of XIII-614c; Breviary II-777b; canons III-254d; canons, number of III-583b; Canons Regular III-291a; 291c; Carmelites III-357b; Catholicism, restoration of XIII-621a; chapters, canon III-584b; charity, Sisters of III-606c; and Clement III XIII-615d; Constitution Romano Pontificis XIII-154d; Council of Bishops XIII-616b; directory V-26d; early rite III-495c; excommunication and inordination in VII-705a; and Foreman, Andrew VI-134b; Franciscans V-194c; XIV-645c; Friars Minor in VI-290b; convents of the Good Shepherd VI-648b; Abp. Hamilton VII-123d; Hay in VII-157a; hierarchy XIII-154c; 613d; 621d; holy days VI-22c; and Holy See V-438a; interdict II-373a; Lazarists in X-366a; liturgy I-686d; marriage ritual IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32c; Passionists in XI-524b; patron saints of churches XI-563d; and Perpetual Adoration I-533d; persecution under Anne XIII-620d; persecution under Charles II XIII-620c; persecution under the Georges XIII-621a; persecution under William and Mary XIII-620d; Plenary Council of X-394a; Propaganda in XII-457b; Provincial council (1559) XIII-618d; Provincial National Council (1549) XIII-618d; relics VI-43a; and Rome I-500a; Scone monastery XIII-615b; "Second Spring" XIII-621d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; shrines of Our Lady XIII-761b; Society of Jesus XIV-93c; statistics, ecclesiastical XIII-622a; XIV-
- 271d; and Tametsi decree IV-2b; Valliscaulian Monasteries XV-262a; vicariate VI-578b; in Western Schism XIII-540a; 617c
- Education:** Catholic XIII-578d; 622a; of clergy XIII-622a; public XIII-622b
- Geography** XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577d; Kirkwall VII-662c; map XIII-facing 620; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c
- Government:** bankruptcy II-253a; bigamy II-565a; courts, juvenile VIII-588c; divorce V-66c; founding system VI-100b; government system XIII-630c; jurisprudence, English IX-71b; liquor legislation XIV-487a; marriage, civil IX-693b; penal laws XI-614b; seal of confession in civil law XIII-660b; schools, public XIII-622b; statistics, blind V-306a; 308d; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; Sunday observance XIV-336b
- History:** Adrian of Castello in I-160d; Alban, Kingdom of XIII-614b; Alcant, dictatorship XIII-617b; annexation of islands XIII-616c; Arran's regency XIII-618b; Baptists II-279b; Beaton II-372b; 374a; 374c; Boamund's Roll XIII-616c; and Boniface VIII II-665a; calendar XIII-739c; Calvinism in XV-143d; Catholicism, destruction of XIII-620a; Catholic Relief Bill VIII-153d; Catholics, present status XIII-622a; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-489b; Christianity XIII-613c; chronology I-533c; Columban Church XIII-614a; Confession of Faith V-763d; XIII-627c; Congregation, War of XIII-619a; coronation rites IV-382d; Counter-Reformation in IV-444b; Covenanters IV-457d; Culdee Monasteries XIII-631b; David II XIII-617a; "Defender of the Faith" XIII-618b; deportation to Jamaica VIII-272b; disruption XIII-630b; and Edward III V-321b; Emancipation Act (1829) XIII-621b; England, union with XIII-620b; 629a; English Catholic Relief Bill (1777) XIII-621b; evangelization of XIV-458b; Flodden, battle XIII-618a; Free Church of. See Free Church of Scotland; Feudal relations with England XIII-615a; 615d; General Assembly (1638) XIII-628a; Glete VI-582d; Golden Age XIII-616b; Gothic architecture in VI-676d; insane in Middle Ages VIII-40a; Irish in VIII-98c; 153c; James I XIII-617b; James VI XIII-620b; leper-houses IX-184b; Lollardism in XIII-617c; 617d; Lutheranism in XIII-618a; Margaret, Queen, reforms XIII-615a; marriage laws, early XV-695b; Mary of Guise, regency of VII-76c; Mary Stuart IX-764a; XIII-619b; 619c; Masonry in IX-775d; 776d; and migration X-294b; National Church, reorganization XIII-615c; and Norman Conquest XIII-614d; and Norway I-706c; Norwegian provinces XIII-614c; Orkney Islands XI-317a; patron saint I-471d; XI-566b; Pinkie, battle XIII-618c; population, Christian I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393b; primacies in XII-424a; protectories XIII-493a; Protestantism VIII-681b; 682a; XIII-618d; Reformation XII-708d; XIII-618a; Revolution (1688) XIII-620d; royal chair of XIII-679c; Scots and Picts, union of XIII-614b;

- the "Shorter Catechism" XIII-628a; Solemn League and Covenant XIII-618d; Solway Moss, battle XIII-618b; statistics, Anglican I-499b; Strathclyde, Kingdom of XIII-614a; Stuart, Charles Edward XIII-621d; Tractarian Movement XIII-621c; Unitarian Congregation XV-155c; universities XIII-630d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a
- Scotland, Literature** XIII-622d; Anglicization XIII-626b; ballads, anti-Catholic XIII-625d; Barbour, John II-288a; XIII-623d; Bellenden, John II-414c; Boece II-610a; Border ballads XIII-623b; 624d; the "Complaynt of Scotland" XIII-625a; Douglas, Gavin V-143d; XIII-624b; Drummond of Hawthornden XIII-626b; Dunbar, William V-190d; XIII-624b; early XIII-622d; Harry the Minstrel XIII-623d; Henryson VII-238c; XIII-624a; historical XIII-625c; Huchown XIII-623c; Kennedy, Walter XIII-624b; language XIII-623a; Lindsay, David XIII-624c; periodical literature, Catholic XI-689c; poets, minor XIII-624d; polemic XIII-625b; prose XIII-624d; Scotchironicon XIII-624a; vernacular, Scottish revival XIII-626c; Wynthoun, Andrew of IX-319c; XIII-624a; XV-724a
- ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF** XIII-627b; 619b; Evangelicalism, revival XIII-629d; Moderates and "Evangelicals" XIII-629b; patronage, system XIII-630a; statistics XIII-630d
- SCOTO-HIBERNIAN MONASTRIES** XIII-631b; Book of Deer XIII-631c; Culdees XIII-631d; Dunkeld XIII-631d; Iona XIII-614a
- Scots Abbey, Nuremberg** XI-169c
- College, Paris XII-230c; II-374d; 375b; XIII-617a; 620a; 621a; XIV-93d
- COLLEGE, Rome XIII-632a; 134c; X-375a; IV-27c
- College, Valladolid X-375b; XII-230c; 231b
- Scott, Alexander** XIII-625d
- Scott, Andrew, Bishop of Erettria** VI-578b; XIII-621c
- Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Gilbert IV-541d; chapel, Cambridge III-215a; chapel, Exeter College XI-368d; on English Architecture V-257d; Martyr's Memorial XI-368c; St. David's Cathedral X-188d; and Tewkesbury Abbey Church XIV-543a
- James. *See* Monmouth, James, Duke of
- Joseph XV-234d
- Michael, scholar. *See* Michael Scotus
- Michael, settler III-773d
- MONTFORD, VENERABLE** XIII-632d; XV-612a
- Parkin II-231c
- Reginald XV-677a
- Thomas, execution of XIV-428b
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester. *See* Rotherham, Thomas (Scott)
- Thomas, commentator IV-161b; IX-400b; and John Henry Newman X-795b
- Walter V-468b; VII-468b; ballads, collection of XIII-624d; and "The Bruce" II-288c; and Catholicism V-454c; criticism, literary XII-769d; Dies Irae IV-788c; and Fitzpatrick, William VI-86d; and German VI-526d; novels V-469b; portrait V-467; Third Crusade I-239c; tomb V-167d
- Winfield, and Erasmus Darwin Keyes VIII-631d; and Mexico City XV-239a; and Monroe, James X-508c; and Scammon XIII-506d
- Act, Canadian XIV-492c
- Scotti, family, tomb** XII-70a
- Duke of Milan XIII-132d
- Alberto XII-70b
- Amadeo XI-782d
- Giovanni Bernardino, cardinal XII-70d; XIV-557d; XV-17b; and Missal IX-300d; X-357a
- Scottish Catholic Monthly**, periodical XI-689c
- Church, in America XII-394b
- Confession V-763d; XV-142b; on communion of Saints IV-173d
- Literature. *See* Scotland, Literature
- Missions, in Africa I-187c
- Review, periodical XV-677b
- Rite IX-776d
- Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among the Poor II-544c
- Temperance League XIV-488c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Unitarian Association XV-155c
- Use, Arbuthnot Missal I-686c
- Scotto, Frederico** XIII-462a
- Scotus (Scotigena), Johannes.** *See* Eriugena, John Scotus
- Scotus, Abbot of Athelney.** *See* John of Saxony
- Adam. *See* Adam Scotus
- Clemens. *See* Clement of Ireland
- David. *See* David Scotus
- Duns. *See* Duns Scotus
- Eriugena. *See* Eriugena
- Marianus. *See* Marianus Scotus
- Sedulius. *See* Sedulius Scotus
- The Second, Bishop of Venezia (Briemo) XIII-612d
- The Viennese (Lambrecht) XIII-612d
- Scourge of God** II-61c
- Scourging.** *See* Flagellation
- Pillar of the IV-126a
- of the Alleluia. *See* Alleluia, Scourging of the
- S. C. P. F., abbr.** I-25d
- SCRANTON, DIOCESE OF** XIII-633a; XI-643b; bishops XIII-633d; cathedral XI-368d; XIII-633d; charitable institutions, state XII-248a; education, Catholic XIII-634a; Greek Catholic Settlement VII-772d; history, early XIII-633b; Italians VIII-206c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; religious XIII-634b; Slovak churches XV-55c; statistics XV-176d; statistics, Polish XII-211b; strike, and Bishop Hoban I-684d; Syrian Greek Catholic Settlement VI-751d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Scarosia, deity** V-530d
- Screen** I-356b; VII-626b; XIII-432a. *See* Iconostasis
- Scribe, Augustin Eugène** VI-202a; 204a
- SCRIBES** XIII-634c; VIII-400a; XII-617d; in Clementines IV-40b; criticism, textual XIV-527a; 528b; as Massoretes X-36a; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- Scriblerus Redivivus** (Caswall) III-417b
- Scriptscir** I-509c
- Scrinarius** III-54d
- Scrinium.** *See* Archives
- Scrip, of pilgrims** XII-96c; 99a
- Scriptores, monastic** XIII-635b; of papal chancery III-56b; of Vatican library XV-289c; 294b
- Scriptoris, Paul** VII-319a; XIII-612c; XV-83b
- SCRIPTORIUM** XIII-635a; I-696c; IX-618c; in Celtic monasteries VII-90b
- Scriptural Language** V-697b
- Scriptura** occurs, nature of IX-197d
- scottica XI-407b
- SCRIPTURE** XIII-635c; 794c; XVI-56b; Aaron I-3a; Abaddon I-5d; Abaram I-6b; Abba I-6b; Abdias I-30a; Abel I-35d; 36d; Abiathar I-43c; Abner I-45d; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abraham I-51a; Abraham, Bosom of I-55d; Absalom I-58d; absinthe I-60b; abstinence I-67b; abyss I-75b; Acacia I-79a; Accaron I-93d; accommo-
- dation I-99b; Achab I-101b; Achaius I-101d; Achas I-101d; Achicharus I-102b; Achimaas I-102b; Achimelech I-102c; Achitopel I-102c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Acts of the Apostles I-117b; XVI-1b; Adair I-129a; Adar I-136b; Adonai I-146b; Adonias I-146b; adoption I-147b; 151a; Adullam I-162b; Aënon I-173c; affinity I-177d; Agabus I-200d; Aggeus I-209d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Ahicam I-232d; alabaster I-244b; Alcimus I-273d; Alexander I-285a; Alleluia I-319b; alma I-326b; alms and almsgiving I-328c; altar I-360a; Amalec I-377b; Ambrosiaster I-406a; Amen I-407b; Ammon I-430d; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrhites I-433b; Amos I-435b; Amraphel I-441b; Anabaptists I-446c; Anathema I-456c; Anathoth I-457b; Ancient of Days I-463b; St. Andrew I-471a; angel I-476c; angels of the churches I-486a; animals in I-517b; Anise I-530b; Anna I-530c; Annas I-536d; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; Antediluvians I-551c; Anthropomorphism I-559b; Antichrist I-560a; Antinomianism I-566c; antiquities II-548b; Apocalypse I-594c; Apocrypha I-601a; Apostles I-626d; XIII-639b; Apotactics I-650a; Aran, School of I-678a; ark I-720d; Armenian version X-211d; Ascension I-767a; Aseneth I-774c; Aser I-774c; Asiongaber I-792c; Asmodeus I-792d; Assideans I-800b; Assuerus II-5c; Assur II-7b; astrology II-23c; astronomy in II-29c; authenticity II-137c; Authorized Version II-141d; Azymes II-171d; Babel II-175a; Baalim II-175a; Babel II-177c; Babylonia II-179a; Balaam II-214d; Baltasar II-226d; Banaias II-246a; Baptists II-278c; Barac II-281d; Barjesus II-296b; St. Barnabas II-300c; Baruch II-319d; Beatitudes II-371a; Beatitudes, Mount of the II-369d; Bede on II-385b; 385d; Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; Belial II-408a; Beneditus II-473a; Benjamin II-480d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Beselcel II-526d; Bethany Beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethesda II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Bible II-543a; Bibles, Picture II-546a; Bibles, Rhymed XIII-26d; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; Biblical Commission II-557b; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Books, arrangement of XIII-638b; Brethren of the Lord II-767a; Breviary lessons II-773a; 775a; Cades III-130a; Calmet on III-189c; Calvin on III-198d; Cana III-226c; canon III-267a; XIV-75c; canon of, and Abyssinian Church I-78d; canon of, compilation XV-409b; and canon law IX-58d; Canticle of Canticles II-302d; captain in III-314d; Carmel III-351d; Catene III-434a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; cedar III-473c; 474b; Cedus III-475b; Cedron, Brook of III-475d; Cham, Chamites III-506c; Chanaan, Chanaanites III-509c; Charlemagne and III-617c; Cherubim III-646c; Christian teaching of XIII-636c; Christ's Beatific Vision VIII-675c; and the Church XIII-639a; clean and unclean IV-10d; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-84d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85c;
- Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; Colossians, Epistle to the IV-131c; Commandments of God IV-153b
- Commentaries** V-700d; on Apocalypse IV-378b; of Cornelius a Lapide IV-378a; (Eumenius) XI-214c; Salmeron XIII-403b
- Concordances of the Bible IV-195a; concubinage IV-207b; confirmation IV-217b; Core, Dathan, and Abiron IV-361a; Corinthians, Epistle to the IV-364b; Cornelius IV-375c; Court in IV-445b; creation IV-471d; credibility V-754c; crib IV-488d; criteria, interpretation VII-272b; critical theories III-713c; criticism IV-491d; criticism, textual IV-497d; crown of thorns IV-540c; Cush IV-576c; Dagon IV-602c; Dan IV-615d; Dalila IV-605a; dancing IV-618c; Daniel IV-620b; Daniel, Book of IV-621d; David IV-642b; Debhora IV-663a, Decalogue IV-664c; Dedication, Feast of the IV-673d; degrees in II-557d; Deluge IV-702b; Demetrius IV-707a; demon IV-710c; demoniacs IV-711a; XII-315b; demonology IV-715b; desert IV-749a; Deuterocanononical XIII-637d; Deuteronomy IV-761c; II-649d; devil IV-764a; diaspora IV-775d; "Diateseron" XIV-464d; Dionysius V-10c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-13c; Disciple V-29a; dissertation V-700d; Dives V-48b; divination in V-50d; Divine Promise XII-453b; Divinity of Christ VII-706d; Divinity of the Holy Ghost VII-409d; division XIII-637d; 638d; divorce V-55d; Doctrine of Addai V-58c; Douay Version V-140b; drachma V-162d; dreams, interpretation of V-154a; Drusilla V-166d; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-263c; editions of the Bible V-286c; Eleazar V-373c; Elect, The V-374a; Elias V-381b; Eliseus V-386d; Elizabeth V-387a; Elohim V-393a; embroidery in V-401a; Emmanuel V-404c; Engaddi V-428c; Ephesians, Epistle to the V-485a; Ephod V-497c; Epistle in V-609b; Erasmus on V-512b; Esau V-527d; eschatology V-528c; Esdras V-535c; Esdras, Books of V-536d; Esther V-549b; Esther, Book of V-560a; Eucharist V-572d; Euthalia V-629c; Eutyches on V-631c; evangelist V-645d; Eve V-646c; exegesis V-692b; Exodus XI-648c; Ezechias V-737a; Ezechiel V-737c; Faith, rule of Anglican I-504a; fear in II-65b; firmament VI-79c; first-born VI-81b; first fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; fringes in VI-307d; Gabbatha VI-328b; Gabriel VI-330a; Gad VI-331d; Galatians, Epistle to the VI-336a; Galilee VI-341d; Gamaliel VI-374d; Gedeon VI-402c; genealogy VI-408b; genealogy of Christ VI-410a; generation VI-412d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesis XI-647d; Genesareth, Land of VI-415a; Gentiles V-422c; geography VI-428d; Gethsemani VI-540b; glory VI-585b; gloss V-700d; glosses VI-586d; Gog and Magog VI-628b; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gospel and Gospels VI-655d; grace VI-690b; guardian angel VII-49d; Habacuc VII-97d; Habor VII-103a; Haceldama VII-103b; Haggith VII-106a; Hail Mary VII-110d; Hebrew, and the Kabbala VIII-590d; Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Hebrew names X-675d; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-181c; Hebrew VII-184a; Heli VII-204c; on hell VII-208a; 208d; Hen-

och VII-218a; Hermas VII-270b; Hermeneutics V-696d; VII-271a; Hermon VII-288d; Herod VII-289c; Herodias VII-292a; Hesebon VII-298b; Hethites VII-305b; Hexameron VII-310b; Hexapla VII-316c; Hexateuch VII-318b; High Priest XII-407c; Hillel VII-354d; holocaust VII-396b; Holy Ghost VII-73c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425a; Huguenots VII-529c; Hus VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Hyssop VII-612b; idolatry VII-637b; Idumea VII-638b; Immaculate Conception VII-675b; inerrancy V-698b; VII-274a; on infallibility; papal VII-791b; 796d; Innocents, Holy VII-419a; inspiration of the Bible VII-45a; interpretation, mystical I-387b; interpretation, private XV-141b; interpretation, scientific XII-51a; introduction, Biblical VII-78c; Isaac VIII-175b; Isaiahs VIII-179d; Israelites III-315a; VIII-193b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jacob VIII-261a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275b; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; Jason VIII-324d; Jehovah VIII-329a; Jehu VIII-332a; Jephthe VIII-333b; Jeremia VIII-333d; 334b; Jericho VIII-339d; Jeroboam VIII-340b; Jerusalem VIII-344b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; Jewish tribe XV-39b; Jezabel VIII-404d; Joab VIII-406a; Job VIII-413d; Joel VIII-419a; St. John, Epistles of VIII-435b; St. John, Gospel of VIII-438a; St. John the Baptist VIII-486d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Jonas VIII-497c; Jonathan VIII-499d; Josphat VIII-502d; Josphat, Valley of VIII-503a; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph, Patriarch VIII-506c; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520a; Josias VIII-523c; Josue VIII-524a; Jubilee, year of VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; Jude, Epistle of St. VIII-542c; Judges, Book of VIII-547c; Judith, Book of VIII-554a; Kingdom of God VIII-546c; Kings, First and Second Books VIII-547c; Kings, Third and Fourth Books VIII-552c; Knowledge of Christ VIII-676b; Lamb, Paschal VIII-755d; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lazarus IX-96b; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Lebanon IX-104a; Lector of VIII-114b; legislation, influence on IX-68c; leprosy in IX-183d; Levites IX-206c; Leviticus XI-649a; Limbo in IX-256b; liturgical division XIII-338d; liturgical lessons I-198a; IX-193a; and living magisterium XV-8c; Loaves of Proposition IX-317c; Logia Jesu IX-323a; Logos IX-329b; Lot IX-366a; Lucifer IX-410a; St. Luke, Gospel of IX-420d; Lutheranism IX-455a; on lying IX-469c; Machabees IX-493c; Machabees, Books of IX-495c; Machpelah IX-502d; Madiantex IX-513d; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Magi IX-527d; Magnificat IX-534b; Malachias IX-562d; Malchus IX-566d; malediction IX-569b; mammon IX-580c; man, origin of IX-581d; Manahem IX-583a; Manasses IX-583d; Manna IX-604b; manuscripts of the Bible IX-627a; St. Mark IX-672c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-674d; St. Martha IX-721c; Mary IX-748d; Mary, name of IX-753a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Maspha IX-785d; Mas-sorah X-35d; Mathathias X-47a; Mathusala X-48d; at

Matins X-51d; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-57c; XVI-62c; St. Matthias X-66b; Melanchthon on X-153d; Melchisedech X-156d; Mesa X-210b; Messias X-212d; in Methodism X-237c; St. Michael the Archangel X-275d; Micheas X-277c; Mid-rashim X-286d; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; miracles, gift of X-350d; Moab, Moabites X-409c; Modernism XIV-370a; Moloch X-443c; Mosaic legislation X-582c; Moses X-596b; Muratorian Canon X-642b; Nabuchodonosor X-666b; Nahum X-670a; Naim X-672d; Nathan X-711a; Nathanael X-711c; Nathinists X-711d; Nature of XIII-636b; Nazareth X-725b; Nazarite X-727a; Nebo, Mount X-729b; necromancy in X-735d; Nehemias, Book of X-737d; Nemrod X-741a; Nephtali X-749d; Nicodemus XI-66b; Nimbus, symbolic use of XI-80c; Noe XI-85b; Numbers XI-649b; offerings XI-216d; Office, Divine XI-219c; Offices, early I-199a; Ointment XI-229d; Olivet, Mt. XI-245b; Onias XI-253d; Origen XI-307c; 308d; Osee XI-337a; Ozias XI-393c; paintings, religious XI-397d; parables XI-460a; Paralipomenon XI-472a; Parallelism V-697d; XI-473c; Paraphrase V-700c; Parascave XI-476a; Passion of Jesus Christ in the Four Gospels XI-530b; Patriarch XI-548a; patristic attitude XIII-636c; St. Paul XI-567b; pectoral, Jewish XI-600d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Pentateuch XI-646d; XVI-66d; Pentecost XI-661b; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Peter, Epistles of XI-752d; Pharaoh XI-788c; Pharisees XI-789c; Phasga XI-791a; Philemon, Epistle to XI-797d; St. Philip XI-799b; Philipians, Epistle to the XII-8b; Philistines XII-21c; phylacteries I-443b; XII-46d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; plants in the Bible XII-149d; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b; Polyglot Bibles XII-222a; Polyglot Bibles, Sionita's work in VI-331b; Pontius Pilate XII-83d; pools in XII-235a; prayers for the dead IX-653d; predestination, conditional XII-384a; Presbyterian controversy XII-394d; on Presbyterian services XII-393a; Pretorium XII-404a; Proclianities (Hermeneutics), attitude of XIII-689a; prophecy XII-473c; prophesy, prophet and prophesies XII-477a; prophetic writing, early I-436d; proselyte XII-481c; Protestant view V-705d; Protocanonical Books XIII-637d; Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Psalms XII-533c; Psalms, Gradual VI-718b; publican XII-553d; purgatory XII-576c; Purim XII-580d; Puritan attitude XII-581d; Rabbi and Rabbinitism XII-617d; Rachel XII-630a; Raphael and Angel Raphael XII-640b; Raskolniks on XII-649d; Rationalists on XII-652c; Rechab and the Rechabites XII-676b; Red Sea XII-688a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; revelation XIV-532a; right, question of XIII-637a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-156a; Ruben XIII-214c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276; Saba and Sabaeans XIII-285c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sabbath XIII-287d; Sabbatical year XIII-289a; Sacraments XIII-297d; Sacred Books, collection of XIII-637a; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salome XIII-403d; Samaria XIII-416a; Samsok XIII-

423a; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sara XIII-468a; Saul XIII-486d; Schiam XIII-529d; Scholion V-700d; and science VI-449b; VII-275a; Scotch Church and XIII-631a; Scribes XIII-634c; 634d; Sem XIII-693b; Septuagint XIII-722a; Seraphim XIII-725c; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; Seven deacons XIII-741c; Shammai XIII-751d; Sicheim XIII-771b; sign of the cross XIII-786a; Siloe XIII-792c; Simeon XIII-794b; Simeon, Holy XIII-794d; Simon, Magus XIII-797c; Simon, St., and Apostle XIII-796c; sin XIV-6a; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Solomon XIV-135c; Solomon, Psalms of XIV-137b; Son of God XIV-142d; Son of Man XIV-144c; Sophonias XIV-146c; soul, conception of XIV-154b; Spinoza on XIV-218a; St. Stephen XIV-286c; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Suxa XIV-344d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Synoptics XIV-389d; XIV-77c; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrestrial Paradise XIV-519b; Testament, New III-275b; XIV-580b; Testament, Old XIV-526a; 526b; Testament, Old, poetry of XII-174d; Testament, Old, symbolism XIV-374a; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Theistic teaching VI-615c; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodotians on X-448d; and theology XIV-580c; 603a; and theology, mystical XIV-621a; Thessalonians, Epistles to the XIV-629d; St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658b; Ticonius, interpretation XIV-721c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; Tobias 78c; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; Tobias, Book of XIV-750a; tongues, gift of XIV-776c; Torah XIV-779c; Tosephta XIV-788a; Tower of Babel XV-5b; and tradition XIII-639b; traditors III-387a; transfiguration XV-19a; translation, Anglo-Saxon I-511d; translation, Japanese VIII-309a; translation, Latin, early IX-20a; Trent, Council of III-415a; XI-580c; XV-32c; Trinity XV-47c; tropology XV-66d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70c; typical sense XV-464d; Unfilas' translations XV-120d; unity of the Church XV-132d; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Urism and Thummim XV-224b; Vatican decree I-219d; XV-308a; Version, Philoxenian XII-40c; Version of Pagnino XI-394d; versions of the Bible XV-367b; versions of the Bible, Coptic XVI-78d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; Virgin Mary, Visitation of XV-480d; and vocation XV-500b; Vulgate, revision XV-515c; wells XV-581b; widow XV-617c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-674d; 677b; Wydfil V-441c; Zabulon XV-739c; Zacharias XV-741b

Scrittori, of Secretariate of Propaganda XII-459a

Scrittura bollatica III-57c

Scrivener, F. H., exegete, on Agony of Christ I-224a; on Codex Bezae IV-84b; conjectural emendation IV-501c; textual labours V-292b

Scrofala, touching for, French ceremony XII-727b; 727d

Scroggs, William, Chief Justice, and Anderson, Lionel Albert I-467a; and Oates's plot II-309d; XI-175d

Scrope (Scroope), Richard, Archbishop of York IX-233a; XV-734a; 734b; resignation XIII-799c

—Thomas, recluse III-369b

—Winefride XIII-116c

Scrovgni, Enrico VI-566d

—Reginaldo, usurer VI-566d

SCRUPLE XIII-640d; in Quietism XII-609d; remedy XIII-641b; Scaramelli on XIII-514d

Scrutinio, Sala dello, Venice XIV-737c

SCRUTINY XIII-641c; of catechumens III-431d; in coronation rite IV-385c; day of I-632a; papal election IV-194a; VII-15b

Scryven, Thomas, Carthusian XIV-689b

SCS, abbr. I-25d

Scubiculus, martyr XIII-209a

Scubilio, Saint IV-456a; XII-180a

Scudamore, John, captain VIII-616a

Scudéry, Georges de, writer I-234a

Scudo, coin X-335c

Scully, priest, in Cape Town VI-645d; X-707d; in Rockhampton XIII-105c

—Denys, lawyer XIII-129a

—John, military chaplain VIII-140c

—Thomas, military chaplain II-706c

SCULPTURE XIII-641d; acanthus I-92b; Achtermann XIII-646d; Adams XIII-647a; aesthetics I-175a; aim XIII-642b; "Alabasters", School of the XIII-644d; Algardi XIII-646a; allegory in XIII-645d; Amadeo I-375c; Andrea Pisano XIII-645b; St. Anne I-539c; Apollo Belvedere XIII-643b; and architecture V-255a; Arminius XIII-642c; Armstead XIII-647a; Arnoldi I-749c; King Arthur, Vischer (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Athena, Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Augustus, Vatican (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Babylonia and Assyria XIII-643a; Backpfen XIII-646c; Bailey XIII-647a; Ball XIII-647c; Banks XIII-646c; Barnard, G. G. XIII-648a; baroque XIII-645d; Bartholomae XIII-646d; Bartlett XIII-648a; bas-relief II-341d; Belgium XIII-643d; Bernini II-510a; Berrugute II-516b; Bitter XIII-648a; Boehm XIII-647a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bolte XIII-646d; Bontemps XIII-646a; Borglum, Gutzon XIII-645a; Borglum, Solon H. XIII-648a; Borromini II-688d; Brock XIII-647a; bronze XIII-643a; Brown XIII-647c; Burgundy, School of XIII-644d; Busch XIII-646d; Byzantine XIII-643c; catacombs III-424b; Chantrey XIII-647a; Christ, Berlin XIII-643c; Christ, Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Christian V-248d; 250a; XIII-643c; chrysanthemine statues XIII-643c; Ciognarna III-768d; classification XIII-642c; Colombe XIII-646a; and Constantine XIII-643c; and Correggio I-318c; Coysevox XIV-646a; Crawford XIII-647c; Dallin XIII-648a; Dalou XIII-647a; Danish IV-732a; Dauer XIII-646c; David, Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Donner XIII-646c; Douvermann, Heinrich XIII-646c; Douvermann, Johann XIII-646c; drapery XIII-645a; Dupré XVI-36d; Duquesnoy XIII-646b; Egypht XIII-642d; England XIII-644d; 646d; equestrian, modern V-116b; Erhardt XIII-646c; Farnese Bull XIII-643b; Flaxman XIII-647a; Foley XIII-647a; Foppa VI-133a; Ford XIII-647b; Forment XIII-646b; Frampton XIII-647b; France

- XIII-646d; France, Gothic XIII-644c; French School XIII-644a; French, Daniel Chester XIII-647d; de Fries XIII-646b; Gasser von Valhorn VI-392a; Germany XIII-644a; 644d; 646c; Ghiberti VI-544b; Gibbons XIII-646b; Gibson XIII-647a; Gilbert XIII-647b; Girardon VI-570a; glyptics XIII-642d; Gothic XIII-644b; Goujon XIII-646a; Grafly XIII-647d; grand-relief XIII-642a; Greek XIII-643a; Greenough XIII-647c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Homer XIII-647c; Houdon VII-499b; Huy, Renier de XIII-643d; Infant Christ, della Robbia (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Italy XIII-645b; 645d; 646d; ivory XIII-642c; 643d; Joan of Arc, Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; St. John Baptist, Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kemys XIII-648a; Kraft XIII-645a; Labewolf XIII-646c; Laccoon (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Leighton XIII-647a; Lincoln, St. Gaudens (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Macmonnies XIII-647d; Maderno, Stefano IX-513b; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; marble XIII-643a; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martiny XIII-648a; Mena, Pedro de XIII-646b; Mercury, Bologna, Giovanni da (ill.) XIII-facing 646; metal XIII-642c; Mexico XIII-642d; Michelangelo XIII-645d; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279c; Mino da Fiesole XIII-645c; and monasticism X-463a; Montañés, Juan Martínez X-520c; Multscher XIII-645a; Netherlands XIII-646b; Niehaus XIII-647d; nude XIII-642b; O'Connor XIII-648a; Orcagna XIII-645b; Oriental XIII-643c; origin XIII-642d; Pachier XIII-645a; Palmer XIII-647c; Pastor Bonus, Lateran Museum XIII-643c; Persian XIII-643a; Phidias XIII-643b; Pietà Michelangelo (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Pilon XIII-646a; polychromy XIII-642b; Polykletus XIII-643b; portals XIII-644c; Potter XIII-648a; Powers XIII-647c; Pratt XIII-647d; Proctor XIII-648a; Pujet XIII-646a; Quellinus XIII-646b; Querica, Jacopo della XIII-645d; Rauch XIII-646c; relief XIII-642b; and religion XII-742b; Renaissance XIII-645b; 765b; repoussé XIII-642c; Riemen-schneider XIII-52b; Rietzschl XIII-646c; Rinehart XIII-647c; Riquinus XIII-643d; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Rodin XIII-646d; Rogers, John XIII-647c; Rogers, Randolph XIII-647c; Romanesque XIII-643d; Rossellino XIII-645c; Ruckstuhl XIII-648a; St. Gaudens XIII-647d; Sansovino (Contucci) XIII-645d; Sansovino (Tatti) XIII-645d; sarcophagi, Christian XIII-643c; Saxon School XIII-644a; Shadow XIII-646c; Schwanthaler XIII-593a; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-645c; Siena XIII-779a; Slüter, Andreas XIII-646c; Slüter, Claus XIII-644d; Spain XIII-646b
- statues*: inscriptions on XIII-710d; on monstrances I-358b; Montanista I-772a; Our Lady of Arachon I-687a; Our Lady of Ardilliers I-700c
- Stevens XIII-647a; stone XIII-642c; 643d; Stone, Nicholas XIII-646b; Story XIII-647c; Stoss, Veit XIV-310c; Strasburg cathedral XIII-644a; swan XIII-647b; Strylin XIII-645a; Taft XIII-647d; terracotta XIII-646c; Teucer, Thorneycroft XIII-647b; Thorswaldsen XIII-646c; tiara in XIV-715b; Tilden XIII-647d; Tino da Comano XIII-645b; Torel, William XIII-644d; United States XIII-647b; United States, French influence XIII-647d; Verbruggen, H. F. XIII-646b; Verrocchio XIII-645c; Virgin Mary XV-463d; Vischer XIII-645a; van der Voort XIII-646b; Ward XIII-647c; Warner XIII-647d; Watts XIII-647a; Westmacott XIII-647a; wood - carving XIII-642c; XV-698d; Woolner XIII-647a; Würzburg School XIII-645a; Zeus, Phidias XIII-642b
- Academy of Painting and*. See Painting and Sculpture, Academy of
- Sculteti, Bernhard I-514d
- Scultetus, Abraham, Court preacher, Bohemia II-126a; XII-341a
- Hieronymus, Bishop of Brandenburg IX-442d
- Scuola Cattolica, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Italiana Moderna, periodical XI-684d
- Veneta di Musica Sacra, periodical XI-685a
- Scuolopi. See Schools, Clerks
- Regular of the Pious
- Scupi, town I-103c; VII-663d
- Archdiocese of. See Scopia
- Scupoli, Lorenzo, Theatine I-472c; VIII-251a
- Scutage IX-531c; XIV-676d
- Scutari (Scodra), town, Albania I-253b; and Montenegro X-530b; Peace of (1530) X-530d; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- (Chrysopolis), town, Asia Minor III-55a; 743a; IV-301c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, ALBANIA XIII-648a; Albanian College of I-254b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Cathedral of I-254c; Council (1872) I-254b
- Scutarius, name X-674a
- Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b
- Scuthyn, Saint IV-611b
- Scutum (scapular) XIII-508d
- Scylla, in Classic literature VIII-209c
- Scyllaceum (Scylletum). See Squillace
- Scyri, tribe V-279a
- Scyrus, island VI-738d
- Scyrtale, in Bible I-518a
- Scythia, St. Andrew's Apostolate I-471c; as ecclesiastical province VI-738b; and Magog VI-628c; See Touran
- Scythians, at Constantinople (626) I-92c; hemp, use of I-448a; India, invasion of VII-724d; Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Persia, invasion of XI-716b; Pityus, capture of XII-126a
- Scythianus, Manichean IX-591b
- SCYTHIOPOLIS (BETHSAN; BEISAN) XIII-648c; II-537a; VI-444d; VIII-501b; Decapolis IV-664d; Orthodox See VII-370b; X-726b
- John of. See John of Scythopolis
- s. d., abbr. I-25d
- S. D., abbr. I-25d; 27b
- S. D. S., abbr. I-28b
- S. D. V., abbr. I-28b
- Sea, Pardon of XI-477c
- Brazen XIV-501c
- Sea-Beggars. See Water Beggars
- Seabury, Samuel, Anglican Bishop of Connecticut XII-494b
- Seadiah ben Joseph. See Saadia
- Seagar, educator XV-595a
- Sea gulls, in Bible I-521b
- SEAL XIII-649a; in Apocalypse I-596b; 597d; corporations IV-389c; in heraldry VII-243b; on letters, ecclesiastical I-138a; medieval III-52d; papal IV-193a
- (animal) in Alaska I-246c; 247b; in Bible I-519a; in Greenland, ancient I-420b
- Sacrament of the IV-215c
- Sealand Dynasty II-183b
- Sealdah, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Sealing, sacramental IV-217d
- wax*, on ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a
- SEAL OF CONFESSION XIII-649c; XI-629b; Anglican canonists and theologians XIII-651d; 655c; Austria XIII-664c; Bentham on XIII-659c; and Book of Common Prayer XIII-653d; Brazil XIII-664d; British Colonies XIII-660d; in California III-175c; Canada XIII-660d; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-255d; Egypt XIII-664d; England XIII-656b; France XIII-662d; Garnet, F. XIII-653b; Germany XIII-664c; Gill v. Bouchard XIII-661a; Hickey, Father II-233b; India XIII-660d; Ireland XIII-660b; Italy XIII-664b; Mexico XIII-664d; Newfoundland XIII-661b; Protestant Canon XIII-665d; Randolph, Friar XIII-653a; Scotland XIII-660b; Spain XIII-664b; United States of America XIII-661b; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-457b; Wisconsin XV-665b
- Sealsfield, Charles, writer VI-526d
- Sealy, Sarah II-529c
- Sea-monster, in Bible I-524d; 525a; 526c
- Seanchus Mór. See Senchus Mor
- Seanonraet, Huron, town. See Saint Michael
- Sean sa van, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677d
- Sea-purslain in Bible XII-156b
- Sears, B., Baptist II-280c
- Season (liturgical), development of II-770b; Office II-770b
- Seattle, town, Washington XV-561c; charitable institutions XII-248a; XV-561d; 563a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; State University XV-562c
- DIOCESE OF XIII-665a; XV-563d; Italians in VIII-206c; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-177c
- Sea-weeds, in Bible XII-152a
- Seba. See Saba
- W. es., river, Palestine VI-431b
- Sebaita (Sephatha) VIII-195c
- Sebaldis, Saint XI-169a; monument XV-476a
- Sebastia, games X-684d
- SEBASTE, See of XIII-667b
- Orthodox See VII-370b
- (Samaria) XIII-416c; VII-290a
- Forty Martyrs of. See Forty Martyrs
- Sebastia (Sivas) I-790b
- SEBASTIA (SEBASTEIA; SIVAS), DIOCESE OF XIII-667c; I-790b; population, Catholic I-791c
- SEBASTIAN, SAINT XIII-668a
- in Art: Barocci II-303c; XV-221b; Castello III-409b; Constatini IV-324d; Gaillard VI-335c; by Gegenbauer VI-403c; by Gozzoli VI-668d; Kessels, Matthew VIII-629c; Messina, Antonello da X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Parmigiano, II XI-507a; Perugino XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Puget XII-557d; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; in S. Maria Formosa XI-430b; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vatican Palace XV-264b; Veronese III-170a
- catacomb* of III-419d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; feast III-163b; and martyrs VI-163b; relics VII-354c; XIV-131d; sodality of XI-767d; tomb III-514c
- King of Portugal XII-303c; XIV-695b; and Andrada De Payva I-469a; and Camoës III-219b; Christ, Order of III-698d; and Guise VII-76b; Marini, Leonardo IX-669b; and pretenders VII-700b; and Stukeley VII-3b
- Mexican Indian, and Juan de Padilla XI-385b
- Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Dom. See Wyart, Théophile-Louis-Henri
- Master. See Westcott, Sebastian
- Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de San Joaquin, theologian XIII-402c
- Sebastianelli, Guglielmo, canonist IX-65d
- Sebastiani, priest VI-233b
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Francesco Orazio di Bastia, general IV-306a
- Johann, composer XI-526c
- Joseph a Sta. Maria de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Sebastianism, of Vieira XV-416b
- SEBASTIAN NEWDIGATE, BLESSED XIII-668b
- of St. Paul, Carmelite II-634b
- Sebastianus, name X-674b
- Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
- Sebastian Valfre, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Sebastopol, battle X-700c; XIII-249d
- SEBASTOPOLIS, See of XIII-668c
- (Myrina) X-661b
- Sebastiyeh. See Samaria
- Sebat. See Shebhat
- Sebbi, King of East Saxons V-517b
- SEBENICO, DIOCESE OF XIII-668d; and Knin XIV-736b; religious orders II-136d
- Sebenny. See Paralus
- Sebert, King of the East Saxons X-169a; conversion V-553d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a
- Sebeyde, Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
- Sebba, name I-664c; See Saba
- Sebia, name X-676d
- Sébville, Pierre de, apostate VII-26d
- Sebiata, hymns XIV-408b
- Seboim, name X-678b
- town, Pentapolis VI-444d; XI-646b; XIV-130a
- valley VI-444d
- Sebokt, Severus, Jacobite XIV-411a
- Sebon, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
- Sebonitis. See Hesebon
- Sebú (Cebú) III-471a
- Secacah. See Sachacha
- SECCHI, ANGELO, astronomer XIII-669a; VI-453c; XII-656c; XV-185c; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; and Denza, Francesco IV-736c; experiments XV-186a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; on life IX-243d; photography, celestial II-28b; S. Ignazio, Rome XIII-171d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; stars, classification II-28d
- Antonio XIII-669a
- Secchi Meteorograph, at Zi-kawei (ill.) III-674d
- Seccombe, Thomas, writer VII-701d
- Scedera, Scotch. See Associated Synod
- Secentismo, in Italian literature XIV-468c
- Secession, in art I-175d
- in United States XIV-509d; 546c; XV-171c; 607a
- SECHTEL INDIANS XIII-671a; XII-590a; XIV-704d; evangelized XV-267c
- SECHNALL, SAINT XIII-671d; I-734c; III-504b; Armagh, Council of I-730a; as hymnodist III-498c; VII-602a
- Saint, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Sechtrona VI-445a
- Sechter, Simon, musician XIV-553d
- SECKAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-672b; Benedictine Abbey II-451d; XIV-319b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Zangerle XV-750a

- Seckendorf, Ludwig**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b; on Martin Luther IX-439b; 441c
- Seclani, Giovanni**, Franciscan Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
- Secobia**, See of XIV-755d
- Second Advent (Parousia)**, Apocalyptic in I-597c; apostles on I-628c; early belief I-560b; early Christians as V-533d; X-460a; Irvingites on VIII-174d; and judgment, general X-279b; Michelians on X-279b; and organization of church III-750d; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; Pauline teaching V-486b; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632a; 632b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b
- Secondary Schools, Ireland XIII-577d; Quebec XIII-566a; United States XIII-584d**
- Secondat, Charles-Louis de**, Baron de Montesquieu. See Montesquieu
- Secondel of Besné, Saint**, in Nantes X-682a
- Second Empire, France, finances XIII-378b; and Thiers XIV-635d**
- Secondo, Bishop of Caserta III-400a**
- Second Order of St Francis**. See Poor Clares
- Second-sight, African natives I-184b**
- Spring**, periodical, England XI-675b
- Secora, Mexico, mission XIV-13a**
- Secos I-170a**
- Secours, Jansenistic VIII-292d**
- Secrecy**, in Christian burial III-505a; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Holy Office XIII-135b; in Masonry IX-772c; oath of, and Catholic societies XIV-71b; in secret societies XIV-71d; 72a
- SECRET (Liturgy)**, XIII-673d; Addens and Maris liturgy I-137b; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; and offertory XI-218b; and Preface XII-385a; in Roman Mass IX-797a
- SECRET (Moral Theology)**, XIII-673b; of promise XIII-673b; of trust XIII-673b
- Secrétan, Charles**, philosopher XI-34a
- Secret Archives of the Vatican**, XV-287a
- Secretariate of State XIII-152d** —of State, Archive of the, Vatican XV-288a; 290b
- Secrétariats du peuple IV-184c; in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c**
- Secretarium XII-232d; XIII-323a**
- Senatus, Rome XIII-174d**
- Secretary, of Cardinal-Vicar III-343c; of Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139b; of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; episcopal, stipend, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; of Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c**
- of State, papal XV-280d; 281a; and ecclesiastical appointments XIV-139d; and Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and nuncio XI-162c**
- Secret Chancery, of Breslau IV-799c**
- Secretella (Offertory) XI-218c**
- Secret Societies**. See Societies, Secret
- Secrets of Enoch, Book of the I-603c; astrological teaching II-24a**
- Secretum Missæ (Canon of the Mass) III-256b**
- Secsnes, chieftain, and St. Patrick XI-555b**
- SECT AND SECTS XIII-674b; in Greece IV-743b; origin of I-649c**
- Seclite, mosaic X-584d; 585d**
- Sectio cæsarea**. See Cæsarean section
- Secular Abbot**. See Lay Abbot
- Canons of St. John the Evangelist**. See Boni Homines, Portuguese
- CLERGY XIII-675d; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; and Dominicans XII-368Bc; and friars I-657d; of the Holy Land, and Knights Templar XIV-493b; London XV-594d; precedence, order of XII-371d; and regulars XII-722d; tertiaries as XIV-637c; tonsure XIV-779a**
- Congregations XI-165a; and Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a**
- SECULARISM XIII-676a; and Atheism XIII-677a; and Christianity XIII-677a; criticism XIII-677b**
- SECULARIZATION XIII-677d; in Austria, Thugut on XIV-710d; of Church property, Reformation XII-703c; Cologne, Archdiocese of IV-119b; and dispensation XI-677d; in Germany XV-205d; and laicization VIII-745a; in Mexico I-282b; of property, ecclesiastical XIII-678d; of religious I-312d; XII-756c; 759c; of schools, Holyoake on XIII-676b**
- Secular Priests, Apostolic Union of**. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- Priests of the Venerable Holzhauser**. See Bartholomites, German
- Tertiaries**. See Religious Life; Third Orders
- Seculo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Secunda (Prime) XII-424b**
- Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-221b**
- martyr, Scillium XIII-609c**
- Secunderabad, India, convent XII-508d**
- Secundianus, Saint, martyr XV-489a**
- Arian bishop I-385c**
- Secundicerius, official III-53c**
- defensorum XI-417b**
- Secundinus, name X-674a**
- Monachian II-87d; 90a**
- Monophysite X-495b**
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria I-191d; IV-295b**
- Saint**. See Sechnall
- Secundis, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c**
- Secundulus, martyr VI-29a**
- Secundus, Saint, martyr, Albano VI-163c**
- Gnostic VI-598c**
- father of St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d**
- father of St. Olympias XI-249a**
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria**. See Secundinus
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIII-391c; XIV-177a**
- Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a**
- Bishop of Tigisi V-121c; on consecration of Cæcilian V-125b; examination V-122b**
- Johannes, writer IX-29d**
- of Thessalonica, disciple of St. Paul IX-426b; XI-571c; XIV-633d**
- of Ptolemais, banishment I-719a; at Council of Nicea XI-45b**
- Securus, Memor Felix, rhetorician IX-723c**
- Secusi, Bonaventura, Franciscan VI-286a**
- Sedada VI-445a**
- Sedan, battle VI-512c; IX-505a; X-703a; college VII-120c; Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c**
- Sedarim**. See Seder
- Sedatus, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a**
- Bishop of Thuburbo Majus XIV-710c**
- Sedbar (Sedbergh), Adam, martyr I-776a; V-477d**
- Sedecias, King of Juda II-184a; III-316c; VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656d; 657d; X-277d; 666d; date of birth VIII-658b; flight prophesied V-738a; and**
- Micahs X-277d; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-656a**
- Sede Impedita I-143c; III-584a**
- Sedeir, capital of Ghassan I-667c**
- Sedej, Franz Borgia, Archbishop of Gorz VI-655a**
- Sedeleuba, Princess IV-66d; IX-42a**
- Sedella, Antonio de, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans XI-10c; and Garrayré, Charles VI-399c; and Bishop Rosati XIII-358d**
- Sedelmayr, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; along Pima Indians XII-100b**
- Sedeño, Antonio, missionary IX-599b; XV-732b; in Georgia X-384d; and Sanchez, Alonzo XIII-426c**
- Ildefonso Lasso, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d**
- Sede Plenā III-583d**
- Seder, Paschal meal XI-513b**
- (Sedarim) VII-175d; Mishna XIV-436d; Torah XIV-381d; 780b**
- olam Rabbah, chronicle VII-98c**
- Sedes, use of term VII-424c**
- (Seo), Cathedral, Valencia XV-252c**
- Apostolica**. See Apostolic See; Holy See
- Apostolica, Bull of Leo XIII VII-505c**
- episcopal**. See Throne
- gestatoria**. See Sedia Gestatoria
- Sede Vacante I-143c; III-584a; Cardinal-Vicar XVI-18c; See Vacancy**
- Vacante, on papal coins X-335a**
- Sedfaoui, Maximus, Bishop of Hermopolis V-356b**
- Sedge, in Bible XII-156b**
- Sedge-bush, in Bible XII-156b**
- Sedgemoor, battle XIII-478b**
- Sedgeley, England, training college V-770a**
- Park, England, school II-578d; Challoner at III-565c; founded V-524c; VII-472a; XIII-572d; transferred II-579a**
- Sedgrave, Lawrence, priest VIII-160b**
- Sedgwick, Samuel H., judge X-730d**
- SEDGWICK, THOMAS XIII-678d; on Antinomianism I-566c**
- SEDIA GESTATORIA XIII-679a; 153c; III-438a; 552b; XII-233b; XIII-373c; XV-300a; (ill.) VI-639c**
- SEDILIA XIII-679b; Holyrood Abbey, Thurles (ill.) XIII-679c; precedence, order of XIII-679c**
- Sedis Apostolica, Bull of Pius IV I-626a; IV-345c**
- Apostolica providem, Constitution of Pius X I-426b**
- Sedjram, mission II-687a**
- Sedláček, Jaroslav, exegete IV-600c**
- Sedlag, Anastasius, Bishop of Culin IV-507a**
- Sedley, Sir Charles, writer VI-552a**
- Seditz, monastery XV-530c**
- Sedlmayr, Virgil, theologian XV-591d**
- Sedlitzki, Leopold von, Bishop of Breslau II-764b**
- Sedna, father of St. Maedoc IX-520b**
- Sedra, hymns XIV-408a; in Maronite Rite XIII-84a**
- SEDUCTION XIII-679d; abduction by I-32c; ancient Jews II-549c; Mani on IX-593d**
- SEDULIUS, poet XIII-680a; IX-236c; on Eucharist V-145b; as hymnodist VII-601b; works I-701d; hymn XII-728b; Latin literature IX-25c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d**
- Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c**
- Henry, Franciscan II-316c**
- SCOTUS XIII-680d; in Carolingian Schools III-351b**
- See, episcopal III-438b; See Diocese**
- Holy**. See Holy See
- Suburbicarian**. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
- Seeberg, Reinhold**, Protestant theologian, and Denifle IV-721a; on original sin II-98d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d
- Seeböck, sculptor XV-283c**
- Seeböhm, Frederic**, barrister XIV-690b
- Seed, in Scripture XV-464Bc**
- Sées, John of**. See John of Sées
- Seefeld, Eucharistic miracle at X-114c**
- Seehofer, Andreas III-79b**
- SEEKERS XIII-681b**
- Seeley, John Robert**, writer, on Drake I-728a; naturism X-719b
- SEELOS, FRANCIS X XIII-681b; XII-685d; at Baltimore II-230c; at New Orleans XI-14a; at Pittsburgh VI-480d; portrait XIII-681c**
- Seem, abbey XVI-71a**
- Seers, African I-184a**
- SEERTH, Chaldean**. See XIII-681d; 85d
- Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper**, explorer I-663d
- SEEZ, DIOCESE OF XIII-681d; cathedral XI-486c; XV-462b; XVI-53b**
- cathedral XI-486c; XIII-682b; XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-682b; Lady Chapel III-576d**
- map VI-facing 18b; pilgrimages XIII-682c; statistics XIII-682d**
- Henry, Count of XI-340a**
- Sefath Ziva, in Manichæism IX-592c**
- Sefer Yezirah II-21d**
- Zohar II-21d**
- Sefourieh (Diocæsarea) IV-798c**
- Sefried, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- Sefton, Mrs. John C.**, conversion II-705c
- Sega, Filippo**, cardinal, and Carmelite reform III-361d; in Germany XI-163b; and Gratian VI-730a; at Piacenza XII-70d; at Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Segala, Francesco**, metal-worker XV-334b
- Sega-ledj**. See Sons of Grace
- Segarelli (Segalelli), Gerard I-647a; VI-245a; VII-460d; XI-506b**
- Segenius, Abbot of Iona X-89b**
- Segermas, Bishop of Orcistus XI-276c**
- Segers, Joseph**, martyr III-671c; IX-745b
- Segesser, Philip**, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Schultzeis von XI-692a**
- Segestica (Sisak) IV-607a**
- Segeswick**. See Sedgwick
- Segheres, Agnes XI-321a**
- SEGHERS, CHARLES JOHN XIII-682d; in Alaska I-250a; at Louvain College I-425b; in Oregon II-593d; in Montana X-519a; in Oregon XI-293b**
- Segna, Francesco**, cardinal, on Anglican Orders I-495c; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on early popes I-286a
- Segnatura, Roman Congregation of XIV-34b**
- Stanza della, Vatican XII-643a; XV-285d**
- di Giustizia, tribunal IV-31b**
- See Signature**
- Segner, Johann Andreas Von**, physicist XII-65a
- SEGNERI, PAOLO XIII-683a; XIV-87a; 612b; on Petrucci XII-610a; portrait XIII-683b; and Tornielli XIV-781b; writings VIII-251c**
- SEgni, DIOCESE OF XIII-683d; cardinalatial See III-335b; episcopal title XIV-324d; synod (1710) V-392d**
- Segobriga (Segorbe) XIII-684b**
- Segond, Jacques Jean Louis**, version of the Bible XV-372b
- Segondaba, Zulu chief XV-776c**
- Segontia**, See of XIV-755d
- Segor (Bala; Zoara), town VI-445a; IX-366c; XI-646b; XIV-130a; XV-762d; and Moabites X-409d; 410a**

- SEGORBE, DIOCESE OF XIII-684a; XIV-171d; 174b; cathedral XIII-684b; map XIV-facing 200
- Segovia, province XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF XIII-684c; XIV-174c; cathedral XIII-685d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-176; Covarruvias's episcopate XIV-457c; Discolored Carmelites at XIV-516b; Holy Cross, Church of (ill.) XIII-684d; map XIV-facing 200; S. Estéban, Church of (ill.) XIII-685d; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-759a; and Valladolid XV-258a
- John of. See John of Segovia
- Segrave, Gilbert de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Segregation, and eugenics XVI-39c
- Segreteria della prefettura, Vatican IX-557b
- Segreto, Archivio, Vatican XV-287c
- Séguier, Dominique, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Esprit, Camisard leader III-215b
- Louis, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b
- Pierre, and French Academy I-89b; and Mignard X-290b; and Savary XIII-489a
- Séguin, missionary VII-137a; IX-368b; X-382d; 383a
- Francesco Lazzaro, Bishop of Pinara VIII-714b
- Martin, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Séguir, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Eugène, Comte de XIII-687b
- LOUIS GASTON DE XIII-686c; on Apostolic Schools XIII-587d; and Eucharistic Congress V-593a; and Napoleon III X-700b; and Tamisier, Marie XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a
- Louis Philippe de XIII-687b
- Philippe Paul de XIII-687b
- SOPHIE ROSTOPCHINE, COMTESSE DE XIII-687a
- Segura, Andrew, Bishop of Tepic XIV-513d
- Isabel de, tomb XIV-625d
- Juan Bautista, missionary X-384c; 384d; 390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- José Sebastian, writer XI-687b
- Manuel Ascensio, writer XIV-204b
- Vicente, editor XI-687a
- Cuvas, José Gabriel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
- Segurola, Sebastiano VII-795c
- Segusina (Segusio). See Susa
- Segusio, Henry of. See Henry of Segusio
- Sehesima VI-445a
- SEHNA, DIOCESE OF XIII-687b
- Sehon, Amorhite King I-433d; 434b; VII-298b; VIII-196a; XIII-214d; and Mosses X-597b
- Seicentismo I-85c
- Seidenbusch, Bishop of St. Cloud X-319d
- SEIDL, JOHANN GABRIEL XIII-687b
- Seignelay, Guillaume, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Seigneur, George XVI-44c
- Sei-kwan, battle (1894) III-684d
- Seila, Pierre V-107d
- Selidn (Silo) VI-445c
- Seine, Saint. See Sequanus
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Seine-et-Marne, department, France, map VI-188
- Seine-et-Oise, department, France, map VI-188
- Seine - Inférieure, department, France, map VI-188
- Seinsheim, Adam Frederick, Count von, bishop II-244d; XV-720d
- Seir VI-445a; VII-638b
- Seira VI-445a
- Seirath VI-445a
- Seir-Kieran, monastery XI-343b
- Seissello, Claudio, jurisconsult XV-95a
- Seisenberger, Michael XIV-752c
- Sei Shonagon, writer VIII-313d
- Seitenstetten, Benedictine abbey XIII-448a
- SEITZ, ALEXANDER MAXIMILIAN XIII-687d; Lateran Gallery, work XIII-165c; S. Maria dell' Anima, work XIII-175c; Treviso cathedral, work XV-38b
- Louis XIII-688a; Vatican, work XV-279d; 282a; 283b; 284b
- Seyid Medjid, Sultan of Zanzibar XV-761a
- Seiyukwai, political party VIII-300a
- Séjalon, Hugues, writer III-786b
- Sejanus, Aelius XIV-717d
- SEJNY, DIOCESE OF XIII-688a; 259d; map XIII-264
- SEKANAI, INDIANS XIII-688c; IV-718a; XV-267c
- Seker. See Sokar
- Sekhet (Sekhmet), deity IV-515b; V-344b
- Sekos, of Temple XIV-497a
- Sektansto, in Russia XII-648d; XII-650a
- Sela, name X-678a
- son of Juda VII-536c
- (Cades) VI-445a
- (Kh. Tabaga) VI-445a
- Petra VI-445a; XI-777c
- Selamluk XV-100c
- Selau, John of. See John of Selau
- Selbit (Salebim) VI-444c
- Selborne, priory XV-641c
- Selbst, Joseph, editor XI-678b; on Pentateuch XI-654a
- Selby, traveller II-9a
- Clarence, poet V-319d
- Selcha. See Salecha
- Seld, Freiherr von, temperance worker XIV-433c
- George, goldsmith X-224b
- Georg Sigismund, chancellor III-760c
- Selden, John, on Alexandrian Church V-353b; 639c; and Echelesian I-57c
- Acts, Biblical MS. IX-632d
- Seldjudics. See Seljucks
- Sele, manor. See Zeal Monachorum
- Selebin (Salebim) VI-445a
- Select Board, English V-454a
- Selection, in biology II-575a; V-661a; and heredity XVI-39b
- Selefké-Iskelessi. See Liman-Iskelessi
- Selehofen, Arnold of. See Arnold of Selehofen
- Selena, legendary city VI-455b
- Selencus, Count XI-249a
- Selenography, astrological II-19b; 19d; photography in II-28a
- Selenology. See Selenography
- Seleut, monastery VII-11d
- Seleucia - Ctesiphon XI-712c; 713c; 714d; Arabs in XI-718a
- Councils: (410) VI-74a; VII-411d; VIII-176d; X-599a; 758c; XI-721a; (420) I-71d; (424) III-454c; VI-758b; (484) X-758d; (c. 497) III-454c; (554) V-721a
- Nestorians XI-716c; XIV-414a; 682c; school XI-717a; and Zeugma XV-757c
- SELEUCIANS XIII-688d; and baptism II-261b; fire, theory of II-261d
- SELEUCIA PIERIA XIII-689b; and Antioch I-570b; and Malanolia XV-745b
- TRACHÆA XIII-689c; 690b; Council (359) I-79d; 81c; IV-595c; V-605b; VII-349d; 449c; IX-220c; XIII-57b; 416d; 648d; 689c; 693d; XIV-566d; Thecla, veneration of XIV-564b
- SELEUCIDS XIII-690a; III-168b; 740b; in Antioch I-567c; in Armenia I-736d; elephants I-522b; founded I-567b; genealogy XIII-691a; in Palmyra XI-433d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Seleucus I, Nicator, King of Syria XIII-690a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; 570d; Babylon II-177d; Bercea I-283b; coin (ill.) VIII-390c; Edessa V-282b; Is-
- rael VI-432c; and Jews IV-775d; 776b; VIII-386d; Persia XI-713c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689c
- II, Callinicus, King of Syria III-183b; XIII-690b
- III, Cerannus, King of Syria XIII-690b
- IV, King of Syria IV-707a; IX-497b; XIII-690c; and Jews VIII-200d; 387b; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; and Onias III XI-254a
- V, King of Syria XIII-690d
- VI, King of Syria XIII-690d
- of Amasea, on Christ, nature of V-631c
- Self, in deterministic teaching I-116b
- Self-abandonment. See Quietism
- Self-consciousness IV-275c; VIII-68b
- Self-control III-585d
- SELF-DEFENSE XIII-691b; Busembaum on III-87a; and duelling V-186b; and homicide VII-442a; of honour XIII-691d; life and person XIII-691b; and property XIII-691c
- Self-denial. See Mortification
- Self-existence, Divine VI-613a
- Self-love IX-398c; and benevolence I-370b
- Self-preservation, Busembaum on III-87b
- SELGAS Y CARRASCO, JOSE XIII-691d; XIV-201d
- SELGE (SURK) XIII-692a; IV-421d
- Seliananovitch, Mikula XIII-266a
- Selicians XI-584d
- Seligenporten, Cistercian convent V-366a
- Seligenstadt, basilica IX-553b; Benedictine abbey V-367a; council (1022) I-712a; V-647d; VI-488c; VII-228b; Ohler at XI-228a; relics III-515a
- Selighental, Cistercian nuns XV-530d
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, on slavery XIV-39c
- Selnac, Carthusians at II-416a
- Selim, town VI-445a
- I, Sultan XV-98a; Egypt IV-555b; VI-768c; Gabala VI-328a; Jerusalem IV-555b; Mossul X-598d; Syria IV-612c; VIII-365c
- II, Sultan XV-98b; Cyprus IV-590a; emigration VII-207c; Jewish policy VIII-396b; mosque, Adrianople I-161b; mosque, Iconium VII-619d; Venice I-582c
- III, Sultan IV-306a
- Seling, J. W. XIV-483c
- Selinti (Selinus) XIII-692c
- Selinunte, town, capture XIII-773d; Christian cemetery XIII-774c
- Selinus, town XIII-772d; and Egesta XIII-773b
- SELINUS, titular See of XIII-692b
- Selio, Bishop of Feltre VII-10c
- Seljabé (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Seljucks IV-545d; in Aleppo I-283b; Ancyra I-513a; Antioch I-567d; Armenia I-738d; III-109c; Asia Minor I-758a; 785b; Byzantine Empire III-110d; Dorylaeum V-136c; Edessa V-283a and Frederick I (Barbarossa) III-111b; Iconium VII-619d; Mossul X-598d; Persia XI-718b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a; Syria VIII-361b
- Selkirk, town, Irish population VIII-154b
- Lord Thomas Douglas, and missionaries II-591c; and Red River Colony IV-477d; IX-603b; XIII-367c
- Sell, Karl, and Ritschlianism XIII-88a
- Sella III-143a
- Sellau, Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b
- Selles, tribe I-255a
- M. de, at Port Royal XII-295d
- Selles-sur-Cher, Abbey of II-602c; Raymundus Jordanus at VII-635d
- Sellin, Ernst, archaeologist III-571b
- Selling, William, scholar XII-767c; and Linaere IX-265b
- Sellius, Gottfried V-418b
- Sellon, Priscilla Lydia XII-583a
- Sellum, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; and Manahem IX-583b; XIII-416b
- Selma, town I-241b; Catholic institutions I-243a; population I-241d
- Selmon VI-445a
- Selo, Diocese of XVI-9c
- Selsey (Selsea). See of I-508b; and Chichester III-657c
- Selskar Priory (ill.) VI-45a
- Selva, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Arch-Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Selvach, King of Scotland XIV-458b
- Selvaco, Giovanni, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- SELYAGGIO, GIULIO LORENZO XIII-692c
- Selvatico, Matteo, physician IX-612d
- Selvo, Domenico, Doge X-587d
- Selwood, John, Abbot of Glastonbury XIII-46d
- Selwyn, George XII-568b
- Robert, Abbot of Malmesbury IX-572d
- College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
- SELYMBRIA (SELYBRIA) XIII-692d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d
- SEM XIII-693a; II-7b; III-566c; 569d; 572a; VII-584a; XI-88b; chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648a; and Melchisedech X-156d; and Semites XIII-706d
- Semaines sociales, on France VI-188d
- Semanario de Santiago, periodical XIV-206c
- económico, periodical IX-686c
- Semangs, tribe XII-626d
- Semao (Synaus) XIV-382b
- Se Ma-shao, general III-681c
- Sembrançay, Renaud de Beaune de. See Beaune, Renaud de
- Sembratovitch, Sylvester, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-747c
- Semeca. See John the Teuton
- Semedo, Curvo, writer XII-310a
- Semei II-246b; and David VIII-648c; in genealogy of Christ VI-416d
- Semeias, writer XII-478c
- Semendria (Smederevo) II-407b
- Semenenko, Peter, founder XII-199b; 793d; XVI-7c; 32a
- Semenovitch, Volodimir VI-747d
- Semenid, John of. See John of Semenid
- Semer XIII-416a
- Semeria, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Apostles Creed I-631a; Vicar Apostolic of Jafna IV-124d; VIII-269b
- Semerov VI-445a
- SEMIARIANS and SEMIARIANISM XIII-693b; VII-258b; Antioch, Councils of I-569d; St. Basil II-332d; Constantius I-79b; XVI-27d; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; Homoousion of VII-449c; Seleucia, Council of I-81d; teaching I-708a; on Trinity VII-409a
- Semid, abbr. I-25d
- Semi-doubles, feasts III-165c; Collects IV-103d
- Séminaire de philosophie XIII-700a; foundation X-548d
- de théologie XIII-700a
- Séminaires, Grands XV-435c
- d'ordinands XV-435c
- Seminal Logos IX-329a; Stoic teaching VIII-583c
- Reason IV-473d; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d
- Seminario Conciliar, Asunción, Paraguay XI-471d
- dei SS. Pietro e Paolo. See Sts. Peter and Paul, Seminary of
- Francesco XIII-135b
- Lombardo dei SS. Ambrogio e Carlo XIII-132d

Seminario Menor, Taubaté XIV-465b
 —Pio XIII-132c
 —Vaticano XIII-132c
 Seminarists, in Spain I-647d;
 Trent, Council of XV-34d
SEMINARY, ECCLESIASTICAL XIII-694b; administration I-144a; XIII-701b; 701d; admission I-370c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343c; alumnus I-370c; American College, Louvain I-424d; Armagh I-734b; Armenian College XIII-135d; Augustinian VII-18c; in Australia II-117d; Baltimore II-230d; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 239a; 240c; Bede College XIII-134c; Belgian College XIII-135a; Benedict XIII II-432a; Benedictine Order II-443a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Bons-Enfants XV-435c; Canada XIII-697d; Canadian College XIII-135d; Capranica, Almo Collegio XIII-132a; Carmelites, Discolled III-354a; cathedralium III-441d; Cerasoli College XIII-132b; Cistercians III-780d; commission IV-165b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; divisions XIII-583c; in early times XII-695b; England XIII-697d; English College V-472c; Euclidus V-596c; France XIII-697a; French Seminary XIII-135b; Franciscan Order VI-217a; German College of Campo Santo XIII-133d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; German XIII-696d; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-132b; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Haiti VII-115b; history XIII-695a; Holy Family, Quebec XIII-700a; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scheut XII-231c; influence XIII-702d; intellectual training XIII-702a; Ireland XIII-697c; Lateran XVI-71b; Lazarist X-361a; legislation XIII-699a; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a; life in XIII-694d; Magnien IX-533d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Mary, Society of IX-750d; metropolitans I-691d; moral training XIII-702c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; origin XIII-694b; Our Lady of Angels XIII-700b; Picpus XVI-6a; Pius X XII-138a; XV-309b; Polish College XIII-135b; Portuguese Pontifical College XIII-135d; purpose XIII-694c; Quebec III-233b; recent developments XIII-697d; Roman College XIII-131b; 132b; Rottenburg XV-717c; Russia X-472a; XIII-264a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the (Pacnarists) XIII-306d; SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; St. Charles XV-435d; at Saint-Lazare XV-435d; St. Louis of France XIII-135c; St. Maria dell' Anima XIII-133d; St. Mary's, Baltimore XV-330b; SS. Peter and Paul XIII-132d; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Scots College XIII-134c; secularization XIII-696c; Seminario Conciliar XI-471d; Seminario Menor XIV-465b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; South American College, Rome I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; Sulpicians XIII-378c; 380a; XIV-329d; tabulated XIII-700a; terminology XIII-694b; theology, moral XIV-610d; Tours XVI-6a; Trent, Council of XIII-695c; 696a; Tridentine V-365b; United States XIII-698a; Urban College XIII-134c; Valencia XV-253a; Vaughan XV-313b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; Zmar I-739d

—Ecclesiastical, Lutheran, Tübingen XV-83b
 —of Foreign Missions. *See* Society of Foreign Missions, Paris
 —Priests, Douay I-322d
 Seminole Indians IV-480a; VII-116d; 119d; XIV-735c; Episcopal mission VII-119b
 Semion, Metropolitan of Kiev. *See* Simeon
SEMIPELAGIANISM XIII-703a; VI-397a; actual grace VI-693c; anonymous writings XIII-705d; Arnobius the Younger XIII-705b; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; XIII-377a; XIII-703c; and Augustinism II-100b; St. Cæsarius XIII-706c; Cassian III-404d; XIII-705a; Claudianus Mamertus IV-8b; in Constantinople XIII-706b; condemnation XIII-706d; St. Cyprian of Toulon IV-582d; decline XIII-706b; Fathers of the Church VI-2c; XIV-589a; Faustus VI-19b; XIII-705c; Felix IV VI-31c; St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; grace VI-698c; X-437d; XIV-585c; Hadrumetum XIII-703c; Hormisdas XIII-706b; and Jansenism I-128b; in Marseilles IX-716d; XIII-704a; Massilians XIII-704b; Maxentius on XIII-706b; naturalistic tendency X-714d; on nature and grace VI-696c; Orange, Council of III-136a; 405a; XI-267a; origin XIII-703b; Possessor XIII-706b; and predestination II-97d; XII-380b; supernatural order XIV-337d; St. Vincent of Lerins XIII-705b; XV-439d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
Semiquietism XII-608d; XIV-621a
Semiramis, Queen II-13a; Melitene X-166a
Semiriyeh, Nahr, Palestine I-774d
Semirjetschie, Nestorian cemeteries XIII-711a
SEMITES XIII-706d; XII-620a; in Africa I-183b; Allah I-316b; alphabet XI-433d; angels I-477d; 480c; in Arabia XIII-708d; Aramaic XIII-708b; architecture XIV-500a; in Asia I-778c; Baal II-175b; in Babylon II-180b; XIII-707c; in Chanaan XIII-707d; classification XIII-707a; on Creation I-130d; Deniker on XIII-624a; habitat I-778a; histories I-129d; and Israelites VII-193b; language I-778a; VII-176b; 176d; 178a; 178b; origin XIII-707b; priesthood XII-410d; religions XI-388c; sacrifice XIII-311b; terminology XIII-706d; territory XIII-707a; theocracy XIV-568b; Topinard on XII-623d; and Turanians I-778b; woman XV-690b
SEMITIC EPIGRAPHY XIII-709d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Himyarite XIII-711c; Lihyanite XIII-711c; Mandaitic XIII-711a; Nabatean XIII-710c; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phœnician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Saffaidic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Syriac XIII-711a
 —ostraka XIII-710c; papyrus XIII-710c
Semi-uncial, in evangeliaria V-641b
Semler, Johann Salomo, exegete IV-162a; 493a; V-705c; VII-377d; IX-461a; XII-652c; 652d; XIV-532b; on Biblical inspiration VII-49a; on Biblical introduction VII-80d; and Gassner VI-392c; and rationalism XII-82a; on New Testament IV-495a
SEMMELEWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP XIII-712a; X-137a; 141d
SEMMES, RAPHAEL XIII-712c; I-241b; 243a; II-229b;

portrait XIII-712c; tomb X-412b
 —Thomas J. IX-383b; XI-13b
 Semonians, tribe XII-225c
 Semolei, Il. *See* Franco, Giovanni Battista
 Semon, Richard, biologist VII-254d; X-44d
 Semo Sancus XIII-797d
 Sempach, battle (1386) III-692d; IX-407b; XIV-359c
 Sempill, James, writer XIII-626a
 —Robert, writer XIII-626a
 Semple, Henry C. IV-250d
 —Robert IX-603b
 —William XII-231b
 Sempringham, England, Gilbertines III-295b; VI-556b; shrine XIII-761d
 Sempronius, Basilica of, Rome II-326a
 Sempronius (Tiberius Sempronius Longus), at Lucca IX-405b
 Semur, France, Visitation convent VII-166c
 —Renaud de, Basilica of the Madeleine XIII-719b
 Sena, Chaldean *See* XIII-85d
 —BALTHASAR XIII-712d
 Senach, Saint, Bishop of Aghagower XV-80c; 81a
SENAN, SAINT XIII-713a; and St. Aidan I-233c; bell II-419d; and St. Ciaran IV-66a; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Donnan V-131c; and Inniscathy (Scattery) VIII-641c; IX-262b; and St. Patrick XI-558a
SENAN, JOSE FRANCISCO DE PAULA XIII-713b; in California X-532c
SENANQUE, Cistercian monastery XIII-713c; XII-785b; 785d; VI-131d; and Lerins IX-189b
Senante, Manuel XIV-201c; as editor XI-690c
Senat, Antoninus, missionary, martyr VII-660d; X-391c; 709d
Senate, Cambridge University III-212d
 —Italian VIII-234c
 —Roman XIII-166b; and Adrian IV I-157c; and deification I-650c; and Victory, altar of I-386c
 —United States XV-164c
Senator, Saint I-256a
 —Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
 —Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus. *See* Cassiodorus
 —Hermann X-140b
Senatorium, in early Church IV-170a
Senatus-consulta Tertullianum, Roman decree IX-83c
Senault, François, Oratorian VII-533d; XI-274c
Sencha, Brehon II-755c
Senchus Mór II-753b; IV-658a; and St. Benignus II-479c
Sencia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c
Send VIII-569a
Sendbote, periodical VI-301b; XV-680a
Sen De, hymn III-162d
Sendra, Felipe Neri, Bishop of Calabozo XV-332d; 333c
Sene VI-445a
Senebier, Jean, as botanist XVI-46c; on de Brogny II-797c; on Spallanzani XIV-209d
Seneca, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Lucius Annæus XII-367c; on anger VI-148b; and Boethius II-611c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; on education V-298c; ethics V-558c; XI-391d; idolatry VII-636b; Indies, Western route I-236c; on infanticide VI-159b; on interest XV-235c; on libraries IX-228b; Lipsius on IX-281a; and Nero X-752c; 753d; St. Paul, pseudo-correspondence I-614a; philosophy defined XII-26a; on Political Economy XII-214d; and poor XII-238a; Scaliger on XIII-506b; on silence XIII-790a; on slaves XI-390b; stoicism XIV-299d; tragedies XIV-560d

—Falls, New York, Women's Rights convention (1848) XV-692c
 —INDIANS XIII-714a; IV-732c; VI-389c; VII-567a; VIII-168d; and Aondriomons VII-576b; and Hurons VII-578a; missions III-37c; X-380d; XV-249c; and Pittsburgh XII-121a; and Quappaw Indians XIII-592d; and Raffeix, Pierre XIII-633b
 Senecú, New Mexico, mission station III-3b
SENEFELDER, ALOYS XIII-714a; portrait XIII-715a
 Senefie, battle V-188a; VII-216a
 Senegal, West Africa, capture XV-311d; inhabitants I-182d; Portuguese VII-240a
 —Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Senegambia, Vicariate Apostolic
Senegambia, West Africa XIII-715b
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-715b; map I-facing 180a; Protestant missions in I-188a
 Seneh. *See* Bush, Burning
 Senensis, Sixtus, theologian XIII-782b
 Sener, tribe, Africa I-182d
 Senestré, Ignatius von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-659a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
 Senez, Diocese of IV-793c
 Senfleben, Heinrich I-514d
 Seng-cheng, in Buddhism III-668d
 Seng-hwei, in Buddhism III-668d
 Seng-kang, in Buddhism III-668d
 Seng-lu-sze, in Buddhism III-668d; IX-448d
 Senior Jesus do Monte II-729b
 Senior, Saint IV-456b
 Senigaglia. *See* Sinigaglia
 Senijextee Indians. *See* Lake Indians
 Semi-Modrus, Diocese of. *See* Zeng-Modrus
 Seniofredo, Berenguer, Archbishop of Tarragona XV-406b
 Senior, Saint, Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
 Seniores, in monastic schools XIII-555d
 Seniority, medieval institution VII-780a
 Senj-Modrus, Diocese of. *See* Zeng-Modrus
 Senkere (Larsa) II-179d
 Senlac, Battle of. *See* Hastings, battle of
 Senlis, town, France, battle (1589) VII-79a; treaty (1472) III-69d; treaty (1493) III-70b
 —Diocese of II-377d; 378b; cathedral VI-671b; XI-489a; cathedral, sculptures of VI-672a; council II-378c; VII-516a; pilgrimage II-378c; and Reims XII-727a
 —Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, and St. Bernard II-500a; interdict II-482c
 Senna, Egypt. *See* Sin
 Sennar II-180a; 185b; Amraphel, king of II-441b; location VII-445a; VII-125c; Sumerian settlements II-180c
 Sennacherib, King of Assyria and Babylonia, at Acre I-110d; army destroyed II-15a; VII-330b; in art (Gilg.) VIII-198; 200a; 547c; 657c; at Azotus II-169b; conquers Babylon II-8c; convoys of XIII-727d; Egypt V-567b; and Ethiopia V-342a; and Ezechias II-14b; VIII-655c; inscription II-8b; at Jerusalem XII-22a; in Judea V-737b; monument XIII-316a; in Phœnicia XII-42a; in prophecy III-474c; VIII-182b; at Sarepta XIII-477a; Tobias XIV-753a; at Tyre XV-110d
 Sennar (Maroc) XI-147b
SENNEN, SAINT I-32a; mission III-494d; at Perpignan XI-700d; tomb III-512d
 Sennert, Daniel, at University of Wittenberg XV-679b

Sennes, Saint. *See* Sennen
 Sennévières, abbey, founded, XV-4b
 Sennim. *See* Saananim
 Sennis, Saint. *See* Sennen
 Senoch of Tiffauges, Saint IX-413c; in Tours XV-4b
 Senogallia. *See* Sinigaglia
 Senoi, tribe XII-625c
 Senones, abbey, foundation IX-363a; and Metz X-248d
 —tribe XI-739a; XIV-13b
 —Madame de VIII-9b
 Señoría, Vuestra I-139b
 Senoussi, Sheikh X-422b
 Senoussiya, Mohammedan association X-422b; XV-59d
 Sens, town, battle XIV-657a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-716b; abbey IV-135d
 —Cathedral X-647c; apse I-659b; chapel III-576d; (ill.) VI-671; XIII-717d; rood-loft IV-635a; windows IV-453c
 —St. Columban XIII-719d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; legati nati IX-119a; Louis I VII-76b; map VI-facing 188; S. S. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d
 —Bible of. *See* Biblia Senonensis
 —COUNCILS OF XIII-720a; (1141) VI-555a; and Abelard I-37d; 659b; Arnold of Brescia at I-748a; (1310) IV-22c
 Sensation (psychology), and abstraction I-74b; and Agnosticism I-218b; alcohol I-275c; Aristotle on I-714d; 716d; and causality III-466b; causes XIV-589d; and common sense IV-167d; Condillac on IV-210d; and empiricism V-407c; Epicureanism V-501c; and excitants X-133c; and extension V-715a; and ideas VII-633a; and instinct VII-51a; and intellect VIII-68a; and Kant VII-603d; and knowledge I-449d; IV-211a; XI-91d; limitations III-542a; neo-Scholasticism I-97b; nerves I-460c; Prades on XII-332a; and prophecy XII-474b; and psychology XII-645d; qualities (Locke's theory) I-97a; and reality XV-74c; and reason XII-674d; relativity XII-733c; Scholasticism II-4d; Scotus on XIII-611b; and sensism V-407d; in Stoicism XIV-154a; Thomism XIV-699d
 Sense, and appetite I-656b; Aristotle on I-716d; excitants of I-97b; and God I-219d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and imagination VII-672a; and intellect VIII-68a; Jacobi on XIV-569c; mortification of III-635a; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; Rosminianism XIII-195b; and Scholasticism III-464a; and will I-115d
 —Pain of. *See* Pain of Sense
 Sense - experience, Catholic teaching V-408b
 Sense - knowledge, Kant on VIII-603d; in Scholasticism XIII-551a
 Sennenna, location VI-445b
 Sense of Sin XIV-11b
 Senses, Night of the IV-327d; XIV-255a
 Sensi, Indian tribe XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
 Sensism V-407d; XIII-551a; Condillac IV-210c; Cousin V-276d; and empiricism V-407d; and highest good VI-641b; and logic IX-328a; in Middle Ages XI-92c; and Pragmatism XII-335d; and soul XIV-156c
 Sensualism. *See* Hedonism
 Sensus Communis. *See* Common Sense, Philosophy of
 SENTENCE XIII-720c; of Appellate Judge I-655b; ex informata conscientia I-653c; final appeal from I-652b; 653c; 654c; 655a; interlocutory, appeal from I-653a; 654c; 655c; interlocutory, defined I-652b; invalid I-655c; quasi-final, appeal from I-653c; 654c; 655a;

revocation of XIII-7b; of Roman Congregations I-655c
 Sentences, Books of the XIV-334a
 —Books of the, of Duns Scotus II-738b
 Sentences, Books of the, Peter Lombard VI-730d; XI-482c; 768d; XIV-334a; 590b; Annibaldi on I-540d; Aureoli on II-111b; Bacon, John, on II-191d; Bacon, Roger, on XIII-114b; Biel on II-559b; St. Bonaventure on II-651a; in Dominican Schools XII-361a; Duns Scotus on V-195b; Gregory of Rimini on VII-18c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d; Thomas of Jorz on XIV-695d; Thomas of Strasburg on XIV-695d; Wilton on XV-647c
 —Books of the, of "Sixtus II" XIV-32b
 —Books of the, of William of Champeaux XV-632b
 Sententia (Ecclesiastical letters) IX-202b
 —Episcoporum IV-586d
 Sententiarum, in Dominican Studia XII-361b
 Sententia vocom, Roscelin XIII-189d
 Sentinel, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
 Sentinella, Cortile della, in Vatican Palace XV-277b; 278a
 —Portone della, Vatican Palace XV-278b
 Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament, periodical I-154c; XIV-111c
 Sentinum, battle of XIII-166c; 176c
 Seo, cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
 —de Urgel. *See* Urgel
 Seon, location VI-445b
 Seon, missionary III-699b
 SEOL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d; *See* Corea, Vicariate Apostolic of
 Separate Baptists II-281b
 —forms, in Thomism XIII-551b
 Separation, Matrimonial V-55a; 62d; alimony I-313c; in Argentina I-705a; in English law XV-695d
 —of Church and State, Syllabus Pius IX XIV-369c
 Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; organization IV-181d
 Sept, Marius, on pseudo-Augustine I-793d; on Saint-Cyril V-219b
 Sephaath VI-445b; VIII-195c
 Sephama, location VI-445b
 Sephamoth, location VI-445b
 Sephar, location VI-445b
 Sephardi, location VI-445b
 Sephardi, Moses. *See* Petrus Alfonsus
 Sephardim VIII-396a; in Syria XIV-401b
 Sepharvaim, location VI-445b
 Sephata, location VI-445b
 Sephela, location VI-445b
 Sepher, location VI-445b
 —Ela V-382c
 Séphér háttórah (Pentateuch) XI-647a
 —Móshéh (Pentateuch) XI-647a
 Sepher, Raziel I-58c
 Sephet, location VI-445b
 Sepheta, identity IX-790a
 Sephiroth, in Kabbala V-399a; VIII-590b
 Sephmoth VI-445b
 Sepho, definition X-676c
 Sephora, meaning X-676d
 —wife of Moses X-596c
 Sephoris. *See* Diocæsarea
 Sepp, Bernard, on St. Emmeram XII-179b; and Strauss I-622d; and Wessobrunn buildings XV-592a
 Sept, Irish. *See* Clan
 Septala, Lanfranc, of Milan VII-281b
 September, devotions for X-542d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415c; Seven Dolours XII-276a
 —Massacres, in French Revolution XIII-13b

Septem dolorum B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
 Septem Latrones. *See* Seven Robbers
 Septemmeda (San Severino) XIII-452c
 SLPT-PONS, NOTRE-DAME DE SAINT-LIEU XIII-720c; III-783b; Valliscaulian Order XV-262a
 Septimius, of Gregory the Great IX-287b
 Septimium, of Blessed Dorothea XV-434c
 Septima, in Hexapla of Origen XV-367d
 Septimania, and Pepin the Short XI-663c
 Septimiac, identity XIV-721a
 Septimius, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —SEVERUS XIII-721a; IX-672a; XI-739c; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; arch of, Rome XIII-176a; in art, Greuze VII-30d; birthplace IX-185c; and Byzantium IX-302a; and Caracalla III-328b; and Christians XV-408a; Issus, battle of VIII-201c; and Maximus Ibrax XI-77d; medals XI-157d; Nisibis XI-84d; persecution IX-179d; 738a; XIII-167c; at Thugga XIV-710b; and Vaga XV-249b
 Septimus, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
 —Bishop of Altinum, and Leo I IX-155a
 —Iber. Decretalium IV-393d; IX-64a; 226c
 Septuag., abbr. I-25d
 SEPTUAGESIMA XIII-721d; in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; and Gloria VI-584b; lessons II-773a; Office, Adam in I-132a; Prodigal, Sunday of the XIII-721d
 SEPTUAGINT VERSION XIII-722a; XV-367b; additions VI-587d; alleluia in I-319b; and Ambarach I-381b; angels in I-479c; and Aristæa I-712d; chronology III-732c; and Church VII-316c; Daniel, Book of IV-625d; date VIII-387a
 —Editions: printed XIII-724b; Roman IV-88b; Sistine XIV-34c
 —III Esdras I-605a; flood IV-705d; and Hesychiu XII-724a; Jehovah VIII-330c; and St. Jerome VIII-341c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499b; and Jews of Alexandria IV-157d; and Job VIII-417c; language XIII-724d; Lucien XIII-724a; III Machabees I-605b; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; and Manoel de Sa XIII-285a; manuscript IX-629a; XIII-724a; XIV-532c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Massorah XIV-528d; 530a; in New Testament III-271b; and Origen XIII-723d; origin XIII-723b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; and St. Paul VII-182c; Pentateuch XIII-418a; printed XIII-766c; Psalms I-605c; XII-540c; reason of IV-776b; recensions XIII-724d; and Tertullian XIV-525b; in textual criticism IV-500a; 502b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; 751d; Valois on XV-264a; value of XII-506c; value, critical XIII-724b; versions XV-367d; and Vulgate XV-516a
 Sepulchre II-549d; and Valentinian III XV-255d
 —(Repository). *See* Rese Pose, Altar of
 —Holy. *See* Holy Sepulchre
 —of Mary, Church of the, Jerusalem XIV-775b
 Sepulchrum, of altar I-351d; XII-738c
 —a mensa I-699a
 Sepulveda, Juan Gines de, and Las Casas XI-399c
 Sequanus (Seine), Saint IV-795b

Sequeira, Balthasar de, missionary XIII-766a
 Sequence. *See* Prose or Sequence
 Sequentes I-106d; introduced XV-409b
 Sequentia (Sequence) XII-482d
 Sequentia cum prosa XII-482d
 Sequester, Vibius, geographer X-658d
 Sequestration, and abduction I-34b
 Sequi, José, missionary VII-285b
 Sequin, coin XI-154d; Venetian (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Sequoga, alphabet III-646a
 Ser, location VI-445b
 Sera, Monastery of, Tibet XIV-719b
 Serabia, Ramon XII-687a
 Serafini, at Vatican Library XV-295b; and Vatican publications XV-293b
 —Domenico, Archbishop of Spoleto II-463a; XIV-235b
 Seraglio, Library of the, Constantinople, manuscripts IX-620b
 Seraiero, See of, Servian Church VI-755a
 Serajevo, town, capture II-696c; population II-121b; statistics II-694d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-725a; II-697b; episcopal residence at IV-769d; ecclesiastical province of X-599c
 Serapeum, destruction XIII-311b; library I-303a; IX-228a
 Seraphia, Saint XIII-725c; and St. Sabina XIII-290d
 Seraphic Charity, Sodality XIV-127a
 —colleges, of Friars Minor VI-292a
 —Doctor. *See* Bonaventure, Saint
 —Order. *See* Friars Minor, Order of
 —Rosary. *See* Crown, Franciscan
 —Work of Charity, in United States III-327b
 SERAPHIM XIII-725c; Adam, Testament of I-132b; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; IV-446c; in Isaiah I-478a; pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c
 —Order of the. *See* Name of Jesus, Knights of
 Seraphimites, Russian Orthodox VI-750b
 SERAPHINA SFORZA, BLESSED XIII-726a; birthplace XI-739b
 SERAPHIN OF MONTEGRANARO, SAINT XIII-726b; IX-596c; XII-174b; XIV-658a; and St. Athanasius VII-410d
 —Prayer Book I-304a; XII-350b; 416d; Amen in I-408a; extreme unction V-720a
 —and pseudo-Arnobius XIII-705c
 —Rule of XII-760d; on Vitiacum XV-397d; on water, blessing of VII-432d
 Serapion, martyr, Alexandria V-11c
 —penitent, Alexandria V-11d
 —martyr, Rome VII-268b
 Serapion, Bishop of Antioch XIII-726d; I-568d; VII-756d; and Docetism V-70d; in legend V-88c; and Palouth I-136d
 —Bishop of Heraclea XIII-742b
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
 Serapis, Temple of, Alexandria IX-228a; destruction XIV-625c; oracle V-154b; Pozzuoli VIII-208d; XII-331c
 Serarius of Lorraine, Biblical commentator IV-160d; VIII-80b
 Seraskierat, Constantinople IV-301d
 Serbal, Mount XIV-12a; (ill.) XIV-12
 Serbedarian dynasty X-481d
 Serbellone, Giovanni Antonio, cardinal III-619c; at Frascati VI-244c; at Novaro IX-135a; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Sa-

- bina XIII-291c; tomb XIII-174d
- Serbinum (Pecs) II-136c**
- Serbs III-104d; X-529d; XIII-732a; XIV-50a; and Albanians I-125b; in Austria II-122a; in Bosnia and Herzegovina II-121b; 695a; 695c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; census (1900) XIV-51a; and Croatia IV-490c; XIV-52a; ethnological classification XIII-626c; XIV-47d; in Fourteenth Century III-112b; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum VII-664a; language XIV-47b; Orthodox Church V-232b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in Russia XIII-235b; Uniat Church VI-755d; in United States XIV-54a**
- Serdi XIII-472c**
- Serdica. See Sardica, titular metropolitan see**
- Serecci, James, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d**
- Sered. See Sared**
- Seremetef, Prince XIII-247b**
- Serena, Abbess, epitaph I-7c**
- LA, DIOCESE OF XIII-726d**
- Seranan, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-168a**
- Serenic, Saint, hermit IX-45b**
- Serenus, Saint, hermit IX-45b**
- martyr XI-707b; and Origen XI-306d**
- monk VIII-583a**
- Saint, Bishop of Marseilles, and Gregory the Great VII-668d; IX-716b**
- Seres, race III-682b**
- See Serre**
- Serestely, John. See Sylvester, John**
- Sereth, Diocese of VIII-325c**
- Serf, Saint VIII-620a; at Culross XIV-518b; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; and Palladius XI-425c**
- Serford VIII-781c; and Christianity I-227b; and Church XIV-38a; and Franciscans III-598a; freedom XIII-250a; labour conditions VIII-721a; origin III-597d; in Russia XIII-246b; suppression XIII-769b**
- Sergardi, Luigi I-85d**
- Serge, city of Pisidia XII-116b**
- SERGEANT, JOHN XIII-727a; and Austin, John II-113b; controversy VII-386a; Godden, Thomas VI-622a**
- RICHARD, VENERABLE XIII-727c**
- Thomas XIII-727c**
- William XIII-727a**
- Sergei, monk. See Sergius, St., monk**
- Radonejski, Saint, and Russian monasticism XIII-261d**
- ERGIOPOLIS XIII-727c**
- er Giovanni, Leonardo di X-223b**
- ergites (Paulicians) XI-584b**
- ERGUSI, SAINT, Pope XIII-728b; XII-273c; XIII-168b; Agnus Dei I-221d; IX-795a; XII-145a; Aquileia, schism of XIII-534a; forged Bull I-280c; III-58a; and Cedwalla III-525b; and cross, relics of IV-525b; election XII-271a; and English monasteries III-537a; feast III-163c; Loreto, Litany of IX-287c; musical labours I-580c; Purification, Feast of the III-246a; schola cantorum XIII-547c**
- II, Pope XIII-728c; XII-273c; and Adrian II I-156b; and Guntbaldus XIII-209c; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; and Justinian II XIV-258c; and Leo IV IX-159a; schola cantorum XIII-547c**
- III, Pope XIII-729a; XII-273d; coins XIV-715b; and Lateran IX-16b; and Plegmund XII-164a; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and Stephen VI VI-141a; and Vulgaris III-729d; and St. Willibrord XV-645b**
- IV, Pope XIII-729b; XII-273d; in Albano I-256b**
- Saint, monk X-472a; XIII-261d**
- SAINT, soldier XIII-728a; martyrdom XIII-727d; patronage X-276b**
- Sergius, Bishop of Bithra II-580d**
- Bishop of Carcassonne III-331d**
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; VII-599b; 714a; X-78d; XII-44a; and Acathistus I-92d; and Areopagitica V-16b; on Christ's nature VII-453a; Christopher, story of III-729d; Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b; 425b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; X-504b; and Filioque VII-73b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Heraclius III-104c; 105c; and Pope Honorius IV-310b; VII-452b; 798c; and St. Martin X-506c; on Monophysitism controversy X-504a; 504d; and Photius XII-43d**
- Archbishop of Cyprus X-506a**
- I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- Bishop of Ieros IX-189c**
- Archbishop of Naples X-686d; 687a**
- Duke of Naples, and Athanasius X-687a; and Rainulf X-685a; and Roger II of Sicily X-685c; and Saracens X-685a**
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a**
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Constantine Copronymus XI-578b; XIV-289a**
- Bishop of Rosapha, at Al Mundhir I-671d; Najram massacre I-672a**
- Grand Duke of Russia, assassination X-594b; XIII-251b**
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b**
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a**
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c**
- of Damascus, at Rome I-308b**
- of Reschaina X-494a; XIV-410c; on Areopagitica V-15d**
- of Tella, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch V-233d**
- Paulus, proconsul, in Cyprus IX-426a; at Paphos XI-457d; and St. Paul XI-568a**
- the Grammarian, and Severus X-491c; 492b; 495b**
- Sergius-Tychicus, Paulician XI-584b**
- Serice, Asia III-682b**
- Séricourt, Lemaître de, at Port Royal I-745b; XII-295d**
- Series, theory of Cauchy III-457d**
- Sérigny, Joseph Le Moyné, Sieur de. See Le Moyné, Joseph**
- Sieur de Sérigny**
- Serin, Saint. See Saturninus, Saint**
- Serinalta, Giovanni Palma da XIV-742c**
- Seri Indians VII-756a; 756d; XIV-145c**
- Seringham Pagoda, Trichinopoly (ill.) VII-724b**
- SERIPANDO, GIROLAMO XIII-729b; XIV-593b; death X-575d; on justification VIII-577c; Salerno episcopate XIII-398a; at Trent XV-32c; 34b**
- Seriphos Island IV-581a; XIV-629b**
- Serizay, Jacques de I-89a**
- Serlo, Canon VI-161a**
- Serlon, Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c**
- Serments de Strasbourg VI-190b**
- Sermione, Italy VIII-216d**
- Sermo generalis, of inquisition VIII-34d**
- Inthronisticus, meaning of V-479d**
- Sermon, and acclamations I-199a; applause at I-99a; in early liturgy IX-310a; in Presbyterian services XII-393a; Sunday, and Wessenberg XV-591b**
- Bibles IX-625b**
- Sermonea, artist XIII-174b**
- Alessandro, physician XII-112b; XIII-782b**
- Sermon on the Mount, and abmo I-381d; St. Augustine II-90b; 91b; Beatitudes II-371a; scene II-369d**
- Sernin, Saint. See Saturninus**
- Serocagui, mission XIV-13a**
- Seron, general IX-494b**
- Seronius, Saint, martyr IX-6b**
- Serotinus, missionary XIII-716c**
- SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, JEAN - BAPTISTE - LOUIS - GEORGE XIII-729d; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; work III-706c**
- Serpent, of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; in Bardesane's hymn II-293d; in Bible I-517d; 520c; 522a; 526a; as demon I-479b; IV-715b; in Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; symbolism, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c**
- worship: Abyssinia I-76b; Ethiopia V-569b; Hindu II-731a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c**
- Brazen X-597b; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art I-517a; in Jewish religion VII-664d; as symbol IV-579d**
- Fugitive, in Job II-31b**
- Pool of the VIII-345a; XII-235c**
- Serpent-charmers I-518a**
- Serpentine Column, Constantinople IV-305d**
- Lagoon, Australia, mission XI-115c**
- Serpent Mound, Ohio, earthworks VII-748b**
- Serpetri, Angelus XIII-612b**
- SERPIERI, ALESSANDRO XIII-730a**
- Serpukhoff, and Moscow XIII-246a**
- Serra VI-738c**
- (Malabar) XIV-679c**
- Antonio, Mercantilist writer XII-215b**
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b**
- Jacopo, cardinal, and Barbieri II-287c; at Elne XI-700b; at Orisano XI-316c**
- Joseph, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston II-449a; 456b; 461d; XI-115c; 731d**
- JUNIPERO XIII-730c; III-173b; 179c; 180b; X-532c; death XI-434c; in Mexico X-256c; missions X-370a; 370b; and Palou XI-434b; Palou's life of XI-434d; statue (ill.) III-180b**
- Martin, on Aranda I-678b; Thomism XIV-702d**
- Miguel, painter XIII-172b**
- Thomas, missionary III-675a**
- SERRÆ XIII-731b**
- Serrance, Notre Dame de II-360d**
- Serrano, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b**
- Ambrosia, Bishop of Chilapa III-659b**
- Andrea, martyr III-670d**
- Augusto XII-110b**
- Francisco, Bishop of Tipasa, martyr III-675a; IX-746c**
- Juan, naval commander IX-527b**
- Indians, missions X-372d**
- y Diaz, Apolinaris, Bishop of Havana VII-154d**
- y Dominguez, Francisco, general XIV-186a**
- y Sanz, Manuel, writer XIV-201d**
- Serrão, Antonio de, poet XII-309b**
- Francisco IX-526d**
- Serra San Quirico, monastery XIV-373a**
- Serres, Jean de VII-157c**
- Just de, Bishop of Le Puy IX-187c**
- Serrhæ. See Serre**
- Serigny, pilgrimage XIV-795b**
- Serristori barracks, Rome XIII-169c**
- Serro, hospital IV-772d**
- Serry, Hyacinth, theologian XII-368Ga; Cano edited by III-252b; and Molina X-437b; at Padua University XI-387d; Thomism XIV-703a**
- Sers, Anthony XIII-186d**
- Sersale, Diego, Archbishop of Bari II-296b**
- Sertillanges, Dominican XIV-666a**
- Sertori, Giovanni Matteo, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Giulio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Sertorio, university, Huesca III-412b**
- Sertorius, Quintus, general XIV-176d; school of III-412b; VII-513c**
- Serug. See Sarug**
- Servais, Saint. See Servatus, Saint**
- Servan, Saint. See Serf, Saint**
- de Gerbey, Joseph, Revolutionary leader XIII-12d**
- Servandus, abbot III-536d; IV-82c**
- Servant, missionary IX-68b**
- of Synagogue XIV-381b**
- Unmerciful, parable XI-464c**
- Servants, pronage XV-762a**
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Sisters Servant of the**
- of Jesus and Mary. See Jesus and Mary, Servants of**
- of Mary. See Servites, Order of**
- of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients XVI-52a**
- of the Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the. See Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the**
- of the Holy Ghost, Society of the. See Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the**
- OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE XIII-731c; III-240a**
- of the Poor, Little. See Poor, Little Servants of the**
- of the Sacred Heart. See Sacred Heart, Servants of the**
- of the Sick, church, Rome XIII-172c**
- of the Sick Poor. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of**
- Servanus, Saint. See Serf, Saint**
- Servatus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b; Namur X-679d**
- Lupus. See Lupus, Abbot of Ferrières**
- Serve (Served y Reves), Miguel. See Servetus, Michael**
- Servers, monastic I-14c**
- Servetus, Michael, III-197b; XII-707d; anatomy study I-460b; and Calvin VII-629b; Melancthon on XIV-763b; at Vienne VII-27c**
- Servi, Florence XIII-444a**
- SERVIA, kingdom XIII-732a; and Albania I-254d; ancient province VI-738b; area V-608d; and Austria Hungary XIII-735b; Church in VI-764b; XIII-732b; Croats XIV-50b; Cyrillic alphabet XIV-41d; Franciscan missions VI-295a; geography, Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; geography, Remesiana XII-763c; golden age XIII-733b; history XIII-732a; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; independence XIII-734a; 734c; XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; literature, and Russian literature XIII-265c; 266d; marriage IX-693a; population V-608d; present conditions XIII-735a; 735c; religious statistics XIV-278a; Serbs XIV-50b; statistics XIII-735c; and Turkey VI-730b; XIII-733b; 733c; version of the Bible XV-369b**
- Ancient See of VI-738c**
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a**
- Servian Church V-232b; VI-754d; 755a; 766d; 768d; XI-330a; XIII-732b; 735c; XV-101b; 140d; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; 692d; Basilians II-323c; Holy Synod VII-432b**
- Servians. See Serbs**
- Servanus, Saint XIII-648d**
- L. Julius Ursus VII-104d; 711c**
- Servi B. Mariæ Virginis, Confraternity of the XIII-509c**

- Service Book XII-350b; Scottish IV-455d
Servicio Doméstico, *Hermanas del*, Toledo XIV-759b
Servideo, martyr XIV-173d
Servientes armorum IX-491b
Servile Wars, Rome XIII-166d
 —works. *See* Work, *Servile*
Servilianus, name X-674b
Servilus, Priscus, and Isaura VIII-184d; and Phaselis XI-790d
Servite Rite XIII-77d
SERVITES, ORDER OF XIII-730a; IX-750b; XII-752a; affiliated associations XIII-737b; Bl. Andrea Dotti I-469d; Annunciation feast I-543a; Annunziata I-543d; St. Augustine, Rule of XIV-761c; in Austria Hungary XIII-737a; in Bayonne II-361a; owl IV-463c; devotions XIII-737a; distinguished members XIII-737b; in England IV-343c; XIII-737a; in Italy XIII-737a; life XIII-737a; origin I-307c; St. Philip Benizi XII-6b; XIV-754c; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; sanctioned XIII-512a; S. Marcellio, Church of XIII-171d; S. Maria in Via, Church of XIII-172c; sandals V-28a; Sarpi XIII-477d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611d; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152b; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
 —of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Immaculate Conception, *Servites of the*
Servitia communia I-537d
 —minuta I-637d
Servitude, in Roman Law IX-81c
Servius Maximus, Andreas, traditional Bishop of Acqui I-110b
 —Tullius XIII-166c
Servus, name X-674b
 —Saint, martyr XIV-710a
 —**SERVORUM DEI** XIII-737c; XII-270a; in Bulls III-53d; 55d
Sesac, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-653a; XI-788d; and Jeroboam VIII-340c; Jerusalem VIII-347b; Juda VIII-198c; in Juda (ill.) VIII-197; Mageddo IX-526b
Sesach (Babylon) II-177c; VI-445b
Sesan X-711c
Sesenen II-479c
Seshonq. *See* Sesac
Sesino, papal coin X-335d
Sesmaisons, de, Jesuit I-742b
Sesorium IV-519a
Sesostri. *See* Usertasen III
SESSA-AURUNCA, DIOCESE OF XIII-737d
Sesshu, artist VIII-314d
Sessiicum, monastery IV-456a
Session (conference) IV-213c
 —Presbyterian XIII-392d
Sessorian, Basilica. *See* Santa Croce in Gerusalemme
 —Palace VII-203b
Sessrmyner, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Sestace IX-601d
Sestertius, coin XI-153d
SESTINI, BENEDICT XIII-738a; XI-696a
Sesto, Cesare de, artist XV-442c; 445a
 —Stefano di I-375d
Sesvrin, Abbé XII-630c
Set, deity IV-407c; 527c; V-332d; 334c; 344a; 345b; 347a
Setabi. *See* of XIV-755d
Setangya, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
SETEBO INDIANS XIII-738c; XI-444d; XIV-24d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
Seth, deity. *See* Set
 —patriarch I-36a; 479a; in Adam, Testament of I-132a; and Annas I-537a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; 648a; in
 —Gnosticism VI-596a; 598a; in liturgy IX-309b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
Sethians VI-596d; 598a; 599c
Seti I, King of Egypt V-340a; VII-306c; and Chanaanites III-571b; funeral inscriptions IV-407b; (ill.) V-346d; Karnak, Temple XIV-563b; mummy (ill.) V-341d
 —II, King of Egypt V-340d
Setia. *See* Senze
Setif. *See* Sitifis
Setim. *See* Abelsatim
 —Wood I-79a; altar of I-360c; Ark I-721b; 724c; in Bible XII-156c; Tabernacle XIV-425a
Setnakht, King of Egypt V-340d
Seto, porcelain VIII-315a
Seton, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline XII-171b; 709a
 —Anna XIII-740a
 —Catherine XIII-739b
 —Cecilia XIII-739d
 —**ELIZABETH ANN** XIII-739a; 740d; II-359b; and Bruté III-24c; Charity, Sisters of II-230d; III-606d; and Dubois V-178c; and Dubourg X-605b; Emmitsburg convent XIII-580b; portrait XIII-739c
 —Harriet XIII-740a
 —Rebecca XIII-739b
 —Richard XIII-740b
 —Robert, Archbishop of San Francisco XIII-740b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Baalbek II-177b
 —**WILLIAM** XIII-740d; 740b
 —William Magee XIII-739b
 —Hall College, New Jersey X-780b; 794c; XIII-698c; Scammon XIII-506d
 —Hill, convent XIV-28d
 —Hospital, Colorado Springs XIV-29b
Setric XI-104c
Settaine, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
Sette fratte, basilica. *See* Seven Brothers
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus XV-322b
Settepozzi, battle VI-419d
Sette Sale XV-282b
Setti, conventual VII-693b
SETTIGNANO, DESIDERIO DA XIII-741a; 645c; bust by (ill.) XIII-741b
Settim. *See* Abelsatim
Settimane Religiose, periodical, Italy XI-684d
Settimo, Abbey of I-212b
Settlement, Act of. *See* Act of Settlement
Seubert, dictionary V-418a
Sè id bar Daniel. *See* Sulaka
Seurin, Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
Seuse, Heinrich. *See* Henry Suso
Seuthes III, King of the Odrysians XII-17d
Seux, Camillo, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
Servat, Claudius Claussön. *See* Clavus, Claudius
Seve. *See* Sua
Seven, number I-762c; II-518b; 556d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-535d; mystic meaning XI-464b; Pythagoras on XII-588a; symbolism XIV-376b
 —Acts of Mercy (Audran) II-72a
 —Apostolic Men, of Spain XIV-177a
 —Bishops, trial V-452b
 —Blood-Sheddings, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a
SEVEN-BRANCH CANDLE-STICK XIII-741b; on Arch of Titus (ill.) VIII-397; in catacombs III-418c; on gravestones III-418c; in Temple IX-245d; XIV-503b
Seven Brothers, basilica XIV-379c
 —Churches, in Apocalypse I-596b; angels I-486a; III-749c
 —Churches, Aran I-677d
 —Churches, Glendalough III-576b; IV-92d
 —Churches, Rome XII-95a
 —**DEACONS** XIII-741c; I-118c; III-594c; IV-647d; 648a; VII-328c
 —Disciples, banquet V-591c
 —Dolours, deaf-mute congregation XV-670a
 —Dolours, Confraternity of the XIII-737b
 —Dolours, Congregation of the. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters of the
 —Dolours, Daughters of the XI-189a
 —Dolours of Our Lady. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
 —Dolours of Our Lady, scapular XIII-512a
 —Dolours of Our Lady, Confraternity of XIII-512a; XIV-124a
 —Dolours of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
 —Falls of Christ, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a; in art, Kraft VIII-696a; XV-570a; 570c
 —Gifts of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost
 —Heads, of beast in Apocalypse I-596d
 —Hills Magazine, Ireland XI-682b
 —Holy Founders, of Servites XIII-737a
 —Islands, Quebec VII-81b; X-512b
 —Joys of Our Lady. *See* Joys
 —Joys of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
 —Martyrs, of Tibur XIV-379b
 —Ministers, in Druze theology V-167a
Seveno, missionary XIII-715c
Seven Oaks, battle IX-603b; X-381a
 —Parts. *See* Siete Partidas
 —Penitential Psalms. *See* Penitential Psalms
 —Pines, cemetery, Virginia XV-454c
 —**ROBBERS** XIII-742a
 —Sacraments. *See* Sacraments
 —Saints of Brittany, pilgrimage XII-773a
 —Sleepers. *See* Ephesus, Seven Sleepers
 —Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
Seventy, government of Siena XIII-780c
 —version of the Bible. *See* Septuagint
Seventy-four Books, canonical collection III-286c
Seventy Weeks, of Daniel IV-622c; 625b; Tertullian on XIV-522d
Seventh day, Mass of Requiem XII-780a
 —Day Adventists I-166d; XIII-287c; in Japan VIII-309c
 —Day Baptists II-281c; XIII-287c; in Congo IV-236c; founded XV-90d; in Rhode Island XIII-22c
Seven Towers, castle IV-301d
 —Words of Christ VII-382b; Haydn's oratorio VII-159b; in St. Luke's Gospel XI-531a
 —Years of Plenty (Veit) XV-322b
 —Years War IX-664c; Bamberg II-244d; Berlin II-493d; Breslau University II-766a; Croats IV-512c; Dresden V-157d; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Prussia XII-523c; results VI-507b; Spain XIV-185d
Sever, William, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Severa, in inscription III-421d
Severia, Duchy of, and Cracow IV-464d
Severian, Saint, Bishop of the Gebali X-180a
 —martyr, Albano I-256b
 —martyr, Sebastia VI-163c; XI-668c; XIII-667d
 —Pelagian bishop XI-424b
 —imperial prefect VI-315c; VIII-186b; IX-102a
SEVERIAN, Bishop of Gabala XIII-742a; VI-328a; VII-444a; XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454d
 —Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
 —Bishop of Osma XI-339b
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
Severiani, race XIII-243b
Severians, Gnostic VI-598a; *See* Enkratites
 —Monophysite X-491d; *See* Theodosians
Severianus. *See* Severian
Séverin, Saint, Abbot of Agaune XI-489a
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d; 717b; 719a
Severina, Roman matron III-515d
Severino, Marc Aurelio, surgeon X-132d
SEVERINUS, Pope XIII-742d; XII-273b; and Ecthesis VII-453c; X-505b
 —Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux
 —*See* Seurin, Saint
 —Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
 —Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —Saint, Apostle of Norica II-121d; VII-280c; XI-486a; XIII-411c; Gallic mission III-493d; relics translated VIII-491c
 —Saint, Abbot of St. Maurice X-773b
 —Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
Severitanus, John Polycarpus, writer XI-367b
Severoli, Antonio Gabriele, cardinal V-677c; IX-168a; and Pius VIII XII-134b; Viterbo and Toscanella episcopate XV-489b
Severus, Palestinian composer XI-324d
 —father of St. Genevieve VI-413d
 —heresiarch V-413a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria VI-385a
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-569a; V-15c; 233d; 385c; VII-452d; IX-180c; X-490b; 758a; XIV-403b; XV-112a; XVI-28d; 29d; and Acephali I-101a; on Agios O Theos I-211d; on Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; Anaphora I-573d; and Paradesius II-282a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Elpidius III-547b; and Ephraim of Antioch V-500b; flight V-504b; Hail Mary VII-111a; John of Ephesus on X-494d; on knowledge of Christ X-505b; and Lampetius X-212b; and Leonitus Byzantinus IX-181b; orthodoxy X-496a; and Philoponus X-492b; and Sergius the Grammarian X-495b; teaching V-635a; and Theodora XIII-793b; works V-358d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; Zacharias Rhetor's life of VII-373d
 —Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456b; at Rouen XIII-211a
 —Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Busiris III-87d
 —Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
 —Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
 —Bishop of Grado, schism XI-604a
 —Jacobite Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359d
 —Bishop of Maximianopolis III-244b; X-78c
 —Bishop of Milevum X-304c; at Thagaste XIV-553b
 —Bishop of Minorea X-332a
 —Bishop of Naples X-686d
 —Saint, Apostle of Norica. *See* Severinus
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Prague XII-339a
 —Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d
 —Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —Saint, Abbot of St. André X-546c
 —Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Syriac Bishop. *See* Moses Bar Cephas
 —Bishop of Tabae XIV-423a
 —Saint, Bishop of Treves VI-473b; XV-585b
 —Bishop of Vence XI-48d

- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER**, Roman Emperor XI-743a; IX-672a; acclamation I-97d; Ares, temple I-687c; architectural period XIII-176c; and Adashir Papakan XI-715a; and Christianity III-512d; XV-209b; and Maximinus Thrax X-78a; at Palmyra XI-433d; Syncretism XIV-383d
- Flavius Valerius**, Roman Emperor X-73d; and Galerius VI-341b; and Maxentius IV-296a
- Gabriel**, Archbishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Lucius Septimius**, Roman Emperor, edict III-386a; VI-29a; XI-707a; at Palmyra XI-433d; persecution XI-707a; XV-756c
- Sextus Julius**, general VII-104d; VIII-390b
- Sulpicius**. *See* Sulpicius Severus
- bar Shakako**, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a
- of Ashmunein V-353c
- Sozopolis V-385a**
- SANCTUS ENDELECHUS XIII-743c**
- the Deacon, inscription III-421d; IX-430d; on Pope St. Marcellinus IX-637d
- Sevier**, John, governor X-704d; XI-108b; XIV-509b
- SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, MADAME DE XIII-743d; IX-372d; and Anselme I-550d; on Bourdaloue II-717d; on Colbert IV-96b; on St. Genevieve, pageant of VI-414c; on Harlay-Chanvalon VII-138b; home XII-773b; and Mme. de La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; "Lettres" VI-196d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; portrait XIII-744; and Port Royal XII-296b**
- Henri de XIII-743d**
- Sevilla del Oro (Macas) III-249c**
- Sevilla-Nueva (Sevilla d'Oro) VII-271d**
- Seville**, province, Spain I-465b; 465c; XIV-171d
- town**, Academy VII-295c; XIV-189b; Alcazar I-515d; Alcazar (ill.) XIII-746; capture (583) VII-276b; capture (1248) III-67d; Inquisition Assembly XIV-783b; insane asylum VIII-40b; and Moors I-465d; III-150d; painting XV-270b; Press congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b; Torre del Oro (ill.) XIII-745; treaty XI-505d; Vespucci at XV-385a; Zurbaran's work III-16d; XV-770a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-744b; XIV-173c; 182c; Basilians II-324b**
- Cathedral XIII-744d; Campana's works III-221a; dancing, religious XII-742d; St. Ferdinand's tomb VI-42c; Herrera's work VII-295c; (ill.) XIII-facing 744; stalls XV-700b**
- Congress (1902) XIV-189d**
- Councils: (590) XIII-744d; XIV-38c; (619) V-773c; VI-315d; 723c; VIII-186d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a**
- Discalced Carmelites XIV-516b; English College XIII-572b; XIV-91d; Hieronymites VII-345b; Gratian VI-730a; Holy Week XIV-191d; Irish College VIII-159b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; Magdalens IX-524b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; priests, confraternity of XII-421a; saetas XIV-191d; seminary XI-730c; XIII-746b**
- John of**. *See* John of Luna
- Leander of**. *See* Leander of Seville
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-746b; 600a; 745d; XIV-175b; Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b**
- Sevilleta**, mission XI-3b
- Sevinus**, Bishop of Sens. *See* Severin, Saint
- Sevitanus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Servieres Bible VII-530b**
- Sewall, Arthur XV-177d**
- Sewanee**, university XIV-510c
- Seward**, mission I-250c
- William Henry VII-517b**
- Sewel, William VI-304d**
- Sewell, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Charles I-776d; II-228d; 229c; 229d; 231a**
- Jane III-194b**
- Jonathan**, statesman III-235d
- Sex**, Berenger of Carpi on I-459c; and co-education IV-91b; equality, in Christianity I-164a; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heredity VII-254b; inequality I-163c; and personality XV-687d; Weismann on VII-254c
- Serax**, abbr. I-25d
- SEXAGESIMA XIII-747a; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Greek Church III-166c**
- SEXBURGA, SAINT XIII-747a; XV-588c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b**
- Sexstein**. *See* Sexton
- Sexhelm**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Sexl**, colony, Spain XIV-176c
- SEXT XIII-747b; XI-219d; in Ambrosian Office I-400a; St. Cassarius III-137b; Formulae XIII-747d; 748a; in Gallican Rite VI-306c; in Greek Divine Office I-103c; hymn I-393c; Kyrie Eleison VII-716a; lessons IX-198d; Mozarabic Rite X-618b; origin XIII-747b; prayers XIII-747d; Psalms XV-515b; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; and Terce XIV-514d**
- Sexta VII-317a; XV-307d**
- Sextapay**. *See* San Antonio de Padua, mission
- Sextein**. *See* Sexton
- Sexten, Hilarius of**. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
- Sextians**, School of V-276c; X-745c
- Sextius**, Quintus, philosopher V-276c
- Sextodecimans**, in Celtic Church III-495b
- SEXTON XIII-748a; in early Church VII-324a**
- Edmund**, martyr V-478a
- James XV-644c**
- Sextus**, canonical collection IX-63b
- Saint**, martyr XV-250a
- Empricus**, philosopher V-142b; XII-29a; XIII-517b
- Julius Africanus**. *See* Julius Africanus
- Sexulf, Saint**. *See* Sexwulf
- Sex vii**, of Cambridge University III-213a
- Sexwulf**, Saint, Bishop of Lichfield VII-255b; IX-232d
- Seybold**, Christian Friedrich, scholar XIII-224b
- Seychelles**, Vicariate of I-189d; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Seyers, J. XIII-563d**
- Seyffrid II**, Bishop of Chichester III-657c
- Seyfried**, Ignaz von I-270b
- Seymour**, Edward, Duke of Somerset, Protector VI-144b; and Arundel VI-84d; at Pinkie XIII-618c; and Pole XII-203b; and Protestantism I-501c; XIII-654c; religious policy V-443d
- Sir Edward III-685a**
- Horatio VIII-627a**
- Jane IX-766c**
- Truman VI-117a**
- Seyne**, Conrad de, Abbot of Vilers XV-432a
- Seynt Graal**. *See* Grail, Holy
- Seyssal**, Claude, Bishop of Marssilles IX-716c
- Seyyid (Sidi) el-Battel**, Sheikh X-667c
- Seyyid el-Ghâzi (Nacolia) X-667c**
- Sezze**, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno, Diocese of
- Sfan**, Celydd, Bible translation XV-373d
- SPONDRATI, CELESTINO XIII-748c; XIV-595a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on unbaptized infants II-267a**
- Francesco**, cardinal III-467c; VII-4b; XI-163a; XIII-748c
- Niccolò**. *See* Gregory XIV
- Paolo Emilio**, cardinal VII-4d; XIII-748c; St. Cecilia, relics of III-473a; at Cremona IV-483d
- Sforza**, family IV-668a; VI-420b
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a; XIII-726a
- Ascanio Maria**, cardinal, and Alexander VI-289d; 290d; at Elne XI-700b; and Martyr d'Angiera IX-740b; in Pavia XI-593c
- Attendolo IX-725c**
- Bona**, Queen of Poland IV-576a; IX-566c; and Krzycki VII-702d
- Catherine VII-693a**
- Costanzo I**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Costanzo II**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Francesco**, Duke of Milan VI-44b; X-300a; XIV-514c; at Brescia II-760b; in Cremona IV-483d; hospital VII-483c; in Osimo XI-338d; at Pesca XI-740b; in Todi XIV-754c; in Venice XV-338b; at Vigevano XV-426b
- Francesco Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Morone X-575b; Vigevano XV-426b; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Gabriele**, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galeazzo Maria**, Duke of Milan X-300a; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b
- Gian Galeazzo**, Duke of Milan X-300a; XIII-405c; Forlì VI-137a
- Giovanni**, podestà of Pesaro I-291a; XI-739a
- Guido Ascanio**, cardinal XI-579d
- Hippolyta IX-10c**
- Ludovico (il Moro)**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; XI-134d; and Cajetan III-146a; and Charles VIII II-779d; and Pacifoli XI-383a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Solari XIV-133a; XV-426b; and da Vinci XV-441b; 442d; 443a
- Maximilian**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Schinner XIII-528d; XIV-264c; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Seraphina**. *See* Seraphina Sforza, Blessed
- Sisto Riario**, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
- Sforza - Pallavicini, Alexander**, Count of Piacenza, and images, crowning of VII-670c; and Martinuzzi IX-735d
- Sforzoso**, Castello, Milan X-301d
- Sgambati**, John I-88c
- Sglau (Sglou; Slavs) XIV-42c**
- Sgraffito III-155c; See Graffiti**
- Sguanin, Caesar**, theologian XIII-737b
- Shaalabbin**. *See* Salebin
- Sha-Amurri**, son of Aberam II-186b
- Shaanhaar**. *See* Sennaar
- Shabas-Sounkur (Shabas as-Shoada; Shabas-Sanhoul) III-125d**
- Shabaka**, Pharaoh V-342a; XI-788d; and Hanon, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Shabataka**, Pharaoh XI-789b
- Shabbatt**, XIII-283b
- Shabbath**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Shabbethai Donalo**, astrologer II-21d
- Shabelskaja**, Alexandra, writer XIII-274c
- Shabistari**, Mahmūd, poet VII-124d; XI-720c
- Shabtku**, King of Cush IV-575c
- Shackamazon**, treaty IV-695c
- Shadday X-676b**
- Shadrach**. *See* Sidrach
- Shaduf V-332b**
- Shaddai XI-252b**
- Shadwell**, Thomas, writer IX-321c; and Dryden V-168d
- Shaefer**, priest III-653d
- Shafat IX-789c**
- Shafites VIII-190d; X-425b**
- Shafesbury**, Abbey of, abbess I-9a; St. Edward the Martyr, tomb V-201b
- Earls of**. *See* Cooper
- Conspiracy**, and Ireland XII-170c
- Shafts**, in church windows XV-654b
- Shahan**, Thomas Joseph, encyclopedia V-417a; on medieval corporations VII-719b
- Shahapin Indians**. *See* Sahapin Indians
- Shaharbarz**. *See* Shahrbaraz
- Shahazimah**. *See* Sesehima
- Shah Jahan**, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d; XIII-206d
- Shahluia**, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
- Sha-ho**, battle (1904) IX-586c
- Shahpuhar II**, Sassanian King, redaction of Avesta II-152c
- Shahrbarz (Shahrbarz)**, general VIII-359d; IX-403c
- Shairp**, Catherine IX-715a
- Sir Stephen IX-715a**
- Shaka**, feast VIII-305c
- Shakako**, James (Severus) bar. *See* Severus bar Shakako
- Shakala School XV-319a**
- Shak Banaria**. *See* Shikka Benar
- Shakers IV-181c; IX-69b; continuence IV-331a; at present XIV-70a**
- Shakes**, tribe VI-329b
- Shakespeare**, John XIII-749a
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM XIII-748d; V-463c; and anaesthetics I-448b; astrology II-23b; on beads II-383d; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; and Combe V-457b; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Don Quixote III-544c; in France VI-18d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; Henry VIII I-626d; V-445c; Miller's statue of X-310c; portrait V-460; Roman plays I-445b; XIV-559d; and Spanish drama III-156c; sonnets V-463a**
- Shallum**. *See* Sellum
- Shalmaneser**. *See* Salmanassar
- SHAMANISM XIII-750b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; of Arawaks I-681d; Aztec II-170c; 171a; and Buddhism I-773a; Chibcha III-653a; Indian I-410d; 753a; VII-136d; of Lillooets IX-254d; and Totemism XIV-701d**
- Shamash**, deity II-17b; 177d; 187b; VII-125d; XI-198a; 264d; XII-511b; temple II-184c
- Shamash-shum-ukin**, King of Babylonia II-16a; 16d
- Shameful peace (1328) V-321b**
- Shamir**. *See* Samir
- SHAMMAI XIII-751d; IV-158a; XII-618b; and Hillel VII-355a; school of VIII-201a**
- Shamokin**, Greek Catholics in VI-747d
- Shamrock**, periodical XI-692d; and Kiekhani XVI-49d
- plant XI-555d**
- Shamsh**, deity XIII-286b
- Shamshi-Adad I**, King of Assyria II-11a
- II**, King of Assyria II-11a
- Shamshi-Ramman**, King of Assyria II-8b; 12b
- II**, King of Assyria II-13a
- Shamsiyeh V-234b**
- Shanah III-167c**
- Shanahan**, Jeremiah F., Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143a; in Philadelphia XI-795c
- John I-257b; II-800b; and Alemany XIII-411b**
- John Walter**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b; XVI-55c; in Philadelphia XIII-582d
- Shanakeel**, monastic cell II-758b

- Shandon, church library V-470b
 Shang, dynasty III-664c; 681b
 Shangala, race V-568b
 Shang Beg, title XV-95d
 Shang Ch'wan (Shang-chuen), mission III-414b
 Shanghai, town III-683c; 686b; Christianity in XIII-1-37a; treaty III-685b; vicar Apostolic at III-678a
 Shang-shu, official III-666b
 Shang-ti, deity III-668b; 679c; IV-252b; 686c; XIII-37a
 Shan-hai-kwan, pass III-664d; 681c
 Shanley, John, Bishop of Fargo V-787a; XI-114d; XIV-17a; XV-659a; and Bishop Grace XIII-368c
 Shan-nung, Emperor III-667d
 Shans, tribe XII-626d; in Indo-China VII-767b
 Shan-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; massacre (1899-1900) III-679b; railways III-686d
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752b; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752c; III-677c
 Shan-tung, province, railways III-687a
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN XIII-752c; III-677d
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752d; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752d; III-677d; 687a; XII-491a
 Shao-chow, mission XIII-36a; 37a
 Shao-hao, sovereign III-681b
 Shao-king III-668a; IV-224c
 Shao Yin III-667c
 Shap, Abbey of II-298a
 Shapattu XIII-288c
 Shapcote, Mrs. E. M. XIII-408d
 Shaphan. See Saphan
 Shapher. See Sopher
 Shapik, Alb XIII-80c
 Shapir, Olga Andreevna, writer XIII-274c
 Shapwick, Dorset, bell II-423b
 Sharaim. See Saarim
 Shara-shadshin. See Shamanism
 Sharat, name X-676c
 Shardani XIII-472a
 Sharevar, deity X-403a
 Shazeer II-15c
 Shargi, Jabel-el IX-104b
 Sharkey, William Lewis X-397b
 Sharon, Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
 —Hill, convent of Holy Child VII-400d
 Sharp, lawyer XIII-364a
 —James, Archbishop of St. Andrews IV-461c
 —Samuel, surgeon X-133b
 SHARPE, JAMES XIII-753a
 —Margaret VI-392d
 —Mrs. Visitation nun XV-483a
 —Samuel, Egyptologist XIII-710d
 Sharples, James, Coadjutor Vicar of Lancashire IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Curr IV-573b
 Sharuhén. See Sarohen
 Shas (Talmud) XIV-436d
 Sha-shi, treaty port III-686b
 Shashrastani, on Bardesanien II-294c
 Shaskirit (Berenice) IV-354c
 Shastacosta Indians XIII-791d
 Shastaretsi, Indian chief VII-582c
 Sha-tan, mission VIII-713c
 Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas X-550a
 Shaukat, Governor of Shiraz, writer XI-720b
 Shaw, trial. See King v. Shaw
 —George Bernard, writer VIII-129a; and Home Rule VIII-112a; on naturism X-717d; and Socialism XIV-67c
 —Henry X-87a
 —J. Coolidge II-706c
 —John William, Bishop of San Antonio X-412b; XIII-425c
 Shawanos Indians. See Shawnee Indians
 Shawar, Vizier of Egypt IV-548b
 Shawe, Michael Edgar Evelyn XI-132c
 Shower, vizier. See Shawar
 Shawnee Indians VII-739d; X-387d; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; tradition II-759a; in West Virginia XV-606d
 Shawneetown, mission, Illinois VII-657c
 —mission, Kansas XII-321b
 Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 Shayast-la-Shayast, Zoroastrian work II-152c
 Shehek IX-464b
 SHEA, SIR AMBROSE XIII-754a; portrait XIII-754a
 —JOHN DAWSON GILMERY XIII-753b; VII-379b; IX-727c; on Allouez I-326a; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; 250b; "Catholic News" XI-693c; on Charlevoix III-632a; on Church in Arkansas I-726b; on Church in Tucson I-720c; and Douai Version of Bible XV-377a; on Franciscans VI-300a; at Georgetown University VI-460a; on Hughes XI-24a; Indian researches II-111c; on Kino VIII-660b; Lattare Medal VII-405a; portrait XIII-753c
 —Mother Sebastian, Sister of Charity XIV-29b
 She'ar-Yashub VIII-180a
 Shear-water, in Bible I-521b
 Sheba. See Saba
 Shebhat, month III-167c
 Shebi'ith XIV-436d
 Shebna. See Sobna
 Shebu'oth XIV-437b
 Shecanda, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
 Shechaniah. See Sechenias
 Shechem. See Sichem
 Shechinatha IX-591d
 Shedd, William Ambrose I-673d
 —William Greenough Thayer II-91b
 Shee, William, Judge IX-349d; and Ushaw College XV-234d
 Sheedy, Morgan XIV-335a
 Sheehan, Edward T. XV-736b
 —Maurice M. I-258b
 —Patrick Augustine, canon VIII-129a
 —Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 Sheen, charterhouse III-391b; 634a
 —Anglorum, charterhouse III-391b
 Sheep, in Bible I-520c; 522c; 522d; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
 —Hundred, ¶ parable I-478d
 —Gate, Jerusalem VIII-354a
 Sheep-shearing, in Israel I-59b
 Sheffield, Sisters of Charity at III-606d
 Sheffield, John, first Duke of Buckingham and Rochester V-168c
 Shegalim, in Talmud XIV-437a
 Shehanchais XI-509b
 ShehirEuyuk (Dorylaeum) V-136b
 Shehr, province, Arabia I-663b
 Sheikh XV-100d
 Sheikh, Jebel-esh (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
 Sheikh-el-Derazi VII-289a
 Sheikh Matta I-593c
 Sheikh, L., I-673c
 Sheikh-ul-Islam XV-100d
 Sheil, Edward XIII-754b
 —Laurence B., Bishop of Adelaide I-140b
 —RICHARD LALOR XIII-754b; and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108a; and O'Connell XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130d; portrait XIII-754d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
 Shekel, Jewish (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Shekinah I-722a
 She-king III-668a; IV-224d; Premare translates XII-387c
 Shelah. See Sela
 Shelby, Isaac, governor VIII-623a; XIV-509b
 Shelby Settlement, Ohio IV-56b
 Sheldon, Catherine XII-168a
 —EDWARD XIII-755b
 —Edward, of Beoley XIII-755b
 Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368
 Shelikof I-249b
 Shell, symbol XII-97c; XIII-353d; and St. James XII-90b; XIV-376c
 Shelley, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XIII-755d
 —John XIII-755c
 —Percy Bysshe, poet V-468c; 469a; on Dante IV-632c; portrait V-466
 —RICHARD XIII-755c
 —Richard, of Findon XIII-755d
 —Sir Richard XIII-755c
 —Robert, martyr V-478a
 Shem. See Sem
 Shemá, in Jerusalem liturgy XIV-381c; 498d
 Shema, mission V-568d
 Shemaiah. See Shammai
 She-men, town III-677d
 Shemiah. See Samaia
 Shenés. See Sciennes
 Sheng Tsu (K'ang-hi) III-687c
 Shenir. See Sanir
 Shen-kan, viceroys III-666c
 Shen-Kan Tsung-tu, official XV-96c
 Shenute, monastery. See Amba Shradah
 Shen-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans in III-680c; 681a
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XVI-82c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-755d; XVI-82c; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-756a; III-677c
 Shenute. See Schenute
 Sheol IV-494d; VII-207b; and Belial II-408a; in eschatology V-531c; in Henoch I-603a; and paradise XIV-519d; in Old Testament I-55d
 Sheparvaim. See Sepharvaim
 Shepey, John, Abbot of Faversham VI-20a
 Shepathiah. See Saphathia
 Shepherd, Alice V-472c
 —James Laurence, Benedictine XIV-244d
 —JOHN, musician XIII-756a; X-601b; XIV-466d
 —John, philanthropist V-472c
 —Kings. See Hyksos
 Shepherd of Hermas II-49d; XII-126c; XIV-630c; on apostasy I-624d; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasian III-272b; authorship I-638b; catalogue VII-268c; on baptism I-639d; on charity III-596b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; contents VII-269a; on deacons IV-648a; on Divine Unity X-450b; on divorce V-56d; on early Church VII-328a; on hierarchy VII-339d; inspiration III-276d; on love XIV-614b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; Muratorian Canon X-642c; on penance I-639d; XI-621d; on post-baptismal sin I-61d; 62b; prohibited IX-193b; Tertullian on XIV-525a; theology, moral XIV-604d; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
 —of the Valley, periodical XI-695a; XIII-362a
 Shepherds, eastern I-522d; II-550d; at St. Flour XIII-348c; in New Testament I-628c
 —Adoration of, Ghirlandajo (ill.) IX-facing 528
 —Crusade of. See Pastoureaux, Crusade of
 Shepherd's Calendar III-165a; Hail Mary in VII-112b
 Shepparton, church in XIII-436c
 Sheppey, double monastery X-452c
 —John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
 Shera, Jebel esh VII-635b
 Sherard, Lady Lucy XII-582b
 Sherborne, Diocese of I-280c; 310c; 508c; V-705d
 —ABBEY XIII-756b; architecture VI-675d; St. Ine VII-790a; school XIII-756c
 SHERBROOKE, DIOCESE OF XIII-756d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; map X-facing 546; and Montreal X-547c; 549a; and Three Rivers Diocese XIV-709a; statistics III-238a; XIII-757a
 Sherburne, Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
 Sheriat el Kebir (Jordan) VIII-501c
 Sheri'at el-Menadhireh VI-431a
 Sheridan, Cecilia XVI-11d
 —Hugh, VIII-156c
 —Patrick F., priest XI-795a
 —Peter VIII-156c
 —PHILIP HENRY XIII-757b; VIII-140c; 141a; XI-226c; XV-172b; 172c; in Mexico XV-175b; portrait XIII-757b
 —Richard Brinsley VIII-126c; and O'Connell XI-201b
 Sheriff, ruler X-574d
 Sheriff's aid, tax V-436b
 Sherif-Khan (Tarbis) II-8a
 Sherikveh XV-581b
 Sherlock, John X-780a
 —Paul, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —Robert, martyr VIII-166a
 —Thomas, and Collins IV-682b; and Woolston IV-682c
 —William XV-62a; and Sabran XIII-291d
 Sherman, James Schoolcraft, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b
 —John I-427d
 —Mrs. William Tecumseh. See Ewing, Eleanor Boyle
 —William Tecumseh, general III-631a; XV-172b; 172d; and Beauregard II-377d; and Ewing V-673c; and Foster VI-156a; and Navajo Indians X-720c; St. Gaudens's statue of XIII-647d
 —Act XV-175d
 Shermerville Techny, mission V-54b
 SHERSON, MARTIN XIII-757d; V-477b
 Shert, John, Blessed. See John Shert
 Sherwin, Ralph, Blessed. See Ralph Sherwin, Blessed
 Sherwood, John, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Sherwood
 —WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XIII-757d
 Sheshach. See Sesach
 Sheshan. See Sesan
 Sheshbazzar. See Zorobabel
 Shesh-ha, dynasty VII-125b
 Sheshouk. See Sesac
 Shetlands XI-316d; Irish population VIII-154b
 She Tsu Chang, title IX-586b
 Shevencho, poet XIII-279d
 Sheves, William, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
 Shevyreff, writer XIII-272c
 Shewbread. See Loaves of Proposition
 Shi, title VIII-299a
 Shihs X-425b; in Tripolis XV-60d
 Shiba. See Sufes
 Shibolet, in Bible VIII-333d; XIII-153b
 Shich-tsi, deity III-668b
 Shicron. See Sechrona
 Shield, in heraldry VII-243b; 244a
 —vestment XII-413a
 Shieldbearers, Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 SHIELDS, JAMES XIII-758a; VII-657a; 657c; VIII-141a; in Oregon Territory VIII-142d; portrait XIII-758b
 —John, priest V-180d
 Shiewibak (Isleta Pueblo) VIII-191a
 Shi-ga-ta (Tripolis) XV-60d
 Shih-clung (Shih-king). See Sheking
 Shihohai, feast VIII-304d
 Shio Keisatsu, judiciary police VIII-302a
 Shihon. See Seon
 Shihor, river VI-431b

- Shi Hwang-ti, Emperor III-681b; and Confucianism IV-227c
 Shiites. *See* Shiah
 Shijianlovi Indians XII-555b
 Shikha Benar, town XIII-771a
 SHI-KOKU XIII-758b; VIII-297a; Church in VIII-308d; XIII-758d
 Shilim. *See* Selim
 Shilikof, Grigor I-246c
 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow II-804b
 Shillem. *See* Sallem
 Shillette, A. R. VIII-523b
 Shilling, of Tours XI-154c
 Shiloh, Palestine. *See* Silo
 —Tennessee, battle (1862) II-377c; XIV-60a; XVI-51a
 Shillong, mission I-794a
 Shillouki Dinka, tribe XIV-325c
 Shima, island VIII-297b
 Shimada Saburo, writer VIII-314b
 Shimei. *See* Semei
 Shimmel, Anton II-801d
 Shimonoseki, battle (1863) VIII-312d; treaty (1895) III-684d; 686b; VIII-313b; IX-586b
 Shimpoto, political party VIII-300a
 Shimron. *See* Semeron
 Shin, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 —Chinese deity III-679c
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
 Shinar. *See* Sennar
 Shinbutsu-kongo. *See* Rio-bu-Shinto
 Shinden, imperial sanctuary VIII-305a
 Shine, Eugene V-180d
 Shiner, settlement XIII-425c
 Shingu River, aborigines III-345b
 Shin-Kwazoku, nobility VIII-299a
 Shinnin, official VIII-299a
 Shinnu, title VIII-298b
 Shin-nung, Chinese sovereign III-681b
 Shiny, game VII-751c
 Shinran Shonin, feast VIII-305c
 Shintoism VII-687d; VIII-304b; XII-410c; statistics IX-276b; 279c; 281d
 Ship, baptism II-273d; chapel III-578d; Mass XIII-141b; symbolism XIV-375d
 —constellation II-30d
 —public house, London I-694d
 —Order of the X-305a
 Shipibo Indians. *See* Sipibo
 Shipka Pass, battles XIII-250b
 Shipley, Orby XI-442b; on Aylward II-164d; on "Dies Irae" IV-788a; on "O Fili et Filiae" XI-222b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-227c
 Ship of Fools. *See* Narrenschiff
 Shippen, William, physician I-460d
 Shipwreck, spiritual VII-796c
 Shir Ashshirim Rabba X-287b
 SHIRE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-759a; map I-facing 180
 —system, English V-325c
 Shirin IX-635c
 Shirkuh, general IV-548b
 Shirley, Anthony II-9a; and Spenser XIV-214c
 —JAMES XVI-74a; V-463d
 —William, Governor of Acadia I-91d
 Shirpurla, town II-179d; discoveries II-180d; early history II-180d
 Shirva. *See* Siros
 SHIRWOOD, WILLIAM XIII-759b
 Shishak, Pharaoh. *See* Sesac
 Shishaklik Pass, Chinese Turkistan XV-96b
 Shish-ku, dynasty. *See* Unknown Dynasty
 Shishman I, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a
 Shittim. *See* Settim
 Shi-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
 Shiva, deity. *See* Siva
 Shiwona, Indian territory XV-768d
 Shizoku, Japanese knights VIII-297b
 Shliam-Shoa, deity I-248d
 Shlichia, liturgical book IX-303b
 Shnufe, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a
 Sho, measure VIII-322d
 Shoal Creek, mission VII-657c
 Shochoh. *See* Socho
 Shoemakers, patronage XI-566c
 Shoemakers, John, missionary XIII-592d
 Shoes, removal of, as adoration I-152b; Flagellants VI-90d; in Sinai oratory III-442d
 Shogun, title VIII-311d
 Shokon-sha, in Shintoism VIII-304d
 Shomu, Emperor of Japan XI-333c
 Shongopovi, mission VII-469b; inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
 Shoochar, chasuble XIII-80c
 Shooting-stars, orbit II-27b
 Shophar XV-70d
 Shophetim II-552d
 Short, Patrick, missionary XIII-435b; XVI-6a; 6b
 Shorthand, ancient VI-11a
 Shoshi, tribe I-254c
 Shoshoni Indians VII-748b; XII-626d; XV-238a; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b; language, and Nahuatl II-169c; Tipi (ill.) VII-749d; Wyoming, reservation XV-726b
 Shoterim II-552d
 Shotoku Taishi, Prince VIII-305b; 311b; (ill.) VIII-319c
 Shouldered Arch I-688c; (ill.) I-689d
 Showbread, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; Hebrew Rite XIII-313b
 Shrew, in Bible I-526b
 Shrew-mouse, in Bible I-523b
 Shrewsbury, town, England, battle VII-136b; MSS. XIV-560b; school IV-109b
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-759c; XVI-38a; archdeaconry IX-233a; cathedral VI-674b; shrine of St. Winefride XIII-762b
 —Earls of. *See* Talbot
 Shrift-shire I-509c
 Shrine-pilgrimages I-1a
 Shrines, of bells II-419d
 —religious XII-742c; in ancient temples I-170a; candles III-247d; offerings XIV-2b; veils I-353c; of Virgin Mary XV-462c; 463c; *See* Pilgrimages
 —OF OUR LADY AND THE SAINTS (in Great Britain and Ireland) XIII-760b; Aberdeen XIII-761b; Abingdon XIII-760b; Canterbury XIII-760b; Caversham XIII-760b; Coventry XIII-760b; Dublin XIII-761b; Edinburgh XIII-761b; Ely XIII-760c; Evesham XIII-760c; Haddington XIII-761b; Ipswich XIII-760d; Lincoln XIII-761a; Muckross XIII-761c; Musselburgh XIII-761b; Navan XIII-761c; St. Aidan XIII-762a; St. Alban XIII-762a; St. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne IV-578b; St. Edmund XIII-762b; St. Edward the Confessor XIII-761d; St. Gilbert of Sempringham XIII-761d; St. Hugh XIII-762b; St. Kentigern of Scotland XIII-761d; St. Ninian XIII-761a; St. Oswald XIII-762a; St. Patrick XIII-761d; St. Swithin XIII-357d; St. Thomas XIII-762a; St. Thomas a Becket XIII-761d; St. Wilfrid XIII-762b; St. Winefride XIII-762b; St. Wulstan XIII-761d; Tewkesbury XIII-760d; Trim XIII-761c; Walsingham XIII-760d; Worcester XIII-761a
 Shriner, family, Maryland II-231d
 SHROUD, HOLY XIII-762b; III-566d; 567a; authenticity XIII-762c; (ill.) XIII-763b; at Lirey XV-67d; of Périgueux XI-668d; of Turin III-623c; XII-96a
 —of Christ, Feast of. *See* Wind-ing Sheet of Christ, Feast of
 —of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a
 SHROVETIDE XIII-763d; I-509b; pancakes IX-153c; play, early German VI-520c; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b
 Shrub, in Bible XII-156c
 Shsapoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b; 274d
 Shsherbatoff, writer XIII-271b
 Shsherbin, poet XIII-273d
 Shtokavski, Servians XIV-54a
 Shu, deity IV-407c; V-345b; 350b
 Shuah III-157d; VII-584b; VIII-536a
 Shual. *See* Sual
 Shua-anna II-184d
 Shubari II-12a
 Shubich, Paul IV-511b
 Shubun, artist VIII-314d
 Shufi, Maronites in IX-683c
 Shuh. *See* Sze-Shuh
 Shukeikyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
 Shuki-Korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
 Shukken, title VIII-311d
 Shumer (Sungir; Sennaar) II-180a
 Shumlanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg VI-746c
 —Onuphrius, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-633c
 Shun, Chinese Emperor III-681b
 Shun-Chi, Emperor III-682a; XIII-521b; and von Bell III-670c; at Peking IX-586b
 Shun-ch'eng Kiunwang, family III-666a
 Shunem. *See* Sunam
 Shunki-korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
 Shun-tak, Christian settlement VIII-713c
 Shun-t'ien-fu (Peking) III-664d
 Shur, Wilderness of. *See* Sur
 Shuraik IX-591a
 Shurgul, expedition II-9b
 Shurpu, litany II-187c; XI-198a
 Shushan. *See* Susa
 Shuster (Susa) IV-621c
 SHUSWAP INDIANS XIII-764a; XIV-431b; 704d; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; missions II-792d; X-383b
 Shute, Bishop of Durham IX-272b
 Shutruk-Nahhunte, King of Elam VII-125d
 Shuttle, in Egyptian mythology I-774c
 Shuvalov, Peter A., Count XIII-259c
 Shuweiken, Kh. esh (Socho) VI-445c
 Shuzeikyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
 Shiwoyelpi, language X-189b
 Si, deity XV-70c
 —(Ptolemais) XII-553a
 Sia, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
 Siadhal, Abbot of Kildare VIII-639a; XIII-680d
 —*See* Sedulius Scotus
 Si adversus vos, Bull of Innocent III VIII-31c
 Siage, Cyril. *See* Cyril VII, Patriarch of Antioch
 Siagu, King VII-286d
 Siam, kingdom XIII-765b; Buddhists III-31b; 32b; coinage XI-156a; harem, royal I-773a; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d; slave market VII-766a; tihul (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-765a; IX-562d; Dominican missions XII-368Gd; Franciscan missions VI-294a; Laos VII-777d; statistics, religious XIV-279a
 Siamon, Pharaoh XI-789b
 Si-an, temple, Peru XV-70c
 Siang-ch'eng III-677d
 Siang-yang, siege XII-217c
 Siaout. *See* Lycopolis
 Siardus, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
 Sib. *See* Qeb
 Siba VIII-648c
 Sibagna. *See* San Gabriel Arcangel, mission
 Siban. *See* Stwan
 Sibari, town VIII-213b; 222c
 Sibba, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 Sibbald, James I-686c
 SIBBEL, JOSEPH XIII-767a
 Sib'e. *See* Sib'u
 Sibenik, Diocese of IV-606d
 Siberena (Santa Severina) XIII-459d
 SIBERIA XIII-767c; Buddhism I-779a; Church in XIII-767c; history XIII-768a; immigration XIII-234b; Jews I-779d; pater III-541d; population XIII-233c; 767c; Russians XIII-768c; XIV-43b; 53a; Russo-Chinese boundary question XIII-768d; Shamanism XIII-751b; statistics XIII-767c; subjugated III-683a; Tatar invasion XIII-768b; tribal period XIII-768a
 Siberti, Benedictine IX-658b
 Sibilla, Monte della IX-125c
 Sibille, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
 Sibirburg (Hermannstadt) XV-20c
 Sibir, dynasty X-482a
 —town. *See* Isker
 Sibi, Rumanian Church of VI-755b
 Sibley, Henry Hastings XIV-20d
 Sibmah. *See* Sabama
 Siboneys, Cuba IV-559d
 SIBOUR, MARIE-DOMINIQUE-AUGUSTE XIII-769c; death XI-488b; at Digne IV-793c; and Gerbet VI-470d; Paris episcopate XI-484d; portrait XIII-769d
 Sibourd, Louis XI-21b; and Rosati XIII-358d
 Sibton, abbey XI-122b
 Siby, mission II-687c
 Sib'u, Prince of Musri VIII-655c
 Sibundoy, mission III-328b
 Sibyl XIII-770a
 —in art: Matteo da Siena X-53a; Raphael XII-645d; XIII-174d; Steiule XV-285d
 Sibylla, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-362b
 SIBYLLINE ORACLES XIII-770a; XII-266b; Aurelian on II-108c; Belial II-408b; Christian XIII-770a; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Christology in XIV-598b; Cimmerian XIII-770a; Cumean XIII-770a; Daniel, Book of IV-623c; Delphian XIII-770a; on dispersion IV-776a; Erythraean I-111a; 798d; XIII-770a; Jewish XIII-770a; Libyan XIII-770a; pagan XIII-770a; Persian XIII-770a; and prophecy XII-474d; records II-24b; Samaritan XIII-770a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c
 Sicambri, tribe XV-602a
 Sicani, tribe XIII-772c
 SICARD, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; IV-483d; IX-62d; on dalmatic, bestowal of IV-608d; on mystical monograms I-21d; on Neums VI-716c; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; —Augustin, historian V-401d; 402b
 —George II-627a
 —Roch-Ambrose Cucurron XIV-798a; and Bébian II-379a; educational system V-317c; 454d; and French Revolution XIII-9b
 Sicardi, Bartholomew, Franciscan XIV-231d
 —Dominic, Lazarist I-470c; X-362d
 —Rinaldo, Abbot of San Pietro di Massa III-140b
 Sicardus, Duke of Benevento XIII-396c
 Sicard von Sicardsburg, August, architect VI-50b
 Sicca, Apianus of. *See* Apianus of Sica
 —VENERA, *See* of XIII-771a
 Siccio, Pope. *See* John XVII (XVIII)
 —imperial envoy IV-484d
 —Duke of Benevento X-685a
 —cardinal, Bishop of Ostia VIII-437a; and Leo VIII IX-160b
 —Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
 —Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
 Sicelig, town IV-643a; VI-445b; burnt I-379a
 Sicilia. *See* Ticielia

- Sicelioti (Sicilians) XIV-395d
 Sic et Non, Abelard I-38b; VII-522a; XIII-550c
 Sicular VI-445b
 Sicularbas, King of Tyre XII-41d
 Sicular, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
 Sichel, Julius, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Sichelbarth, Ignaz, artist III-674a
 SICHEM XIII-771b; VIII-198b; IX-584b; altar I-51b; 360a; as city of refuge XII-712a; Hebrews visit VII-184c; monastic foundation XV-537b; Theodotus on XIII-420c
 Sicheimites XIII-794b
 Sichomovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
 Sicho, name X-678a
 Sichrowsky, Benignus, theologian IV-128a
 Sich's Graduale XIV-312d
 Siciatl Indians. *See* Sechelt Indians
 Sicilia Cattolica, periodical III-684a
 Sicilian Congregation, Third Order XIV-642d
 Siciliano, Angelo, statue of Pius VI by (ill.) XII-131d
 Sicilian Vespers. *See* Vespers, Sicilian
 Sicilies, Two. *See* Two Sicilies
 SICILY XIII-772a; VIII-208d
 —Church in VIII-241c; XIII-774b; ambo I-382d; "Apostolic Legation" VII-48c; archimandrite I-695d; Augustinians VII-282b; 282c; Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Basilians II-323d; 324b; catacombs III-427b; concordat (1741) IV-197c; VIII-233d; Fratielli VI-246b; Gallican Rite VI-358d; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; Minims in X-325a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; and the papacy VII-459b; patri-monies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron saint I-472c; XI-64b; Retreat, Houses of XIII-796c; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
 —education XIII-772c; emigration VIII-225b
 —Geography. *See* Italy: Geography
 —History XIII-772c; Adrian IV I-157d; Alberoni I-260b; Allegranza's work I-318b; Amico's work I-429b; Arabs III-107b; 108d; and Aragon III-412c; XI-420a; XIV-181d; Belisarius VIII-578d; Boniface VIII II-663a; Burginy's work III-79a; Frankish devastation XIII-774b; and Frederick II I-127d; VI-255c; 797a; and German Empire VII-57d; Greek-Carthaginian wars XIII-772d; Henry VI VI-492b; VII-233d; 234b; Hohenstaufen possession VIII-232c; Honorius IV VII-459d; and Italy XIII-776d; in Lombard League VI-254c; Louis IX IX-369d; and Naples X-685b; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Norman conquest VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; Otto IV VIII-144d; papal army in VI-796d; as papal fief XIV-513a; Roman domination XIII-774a; Saracen conquest VIII-232b; XIII-774d; and Savoy IV-30b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; and Urban IV XV-213b; Vandals in XV-268c; William I I-158a
 —Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; VIII-208a; Mohammedanism X-425a; population XIII-772c; products XIII-772b
 —Sea of VIII-209b
 Sicinini, Basilica XIII-169d
 Siciolante, Girolamo da. *See* Sermoneta
 Sick, anointing, Jacobite Church XIV-419a; blessing II-601a; care of XII-240d; 696a; extreme unction XV-720a; and fetishism VI-57c; hosts for I-364c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502b; oil, of vessels for III-695a; priest, services of IV-661a; XII-418c; Unction of, Celtic Rite III-503c; Visitation of, Book of Common Prayer II-681a; XIII-654d; Visitation of, Celtic Rite III-503c
 —Communion of the. *See* Communion of the Sick
 Sickle, Theodor von XIII-63c; on Liber Diurnus IX-216a; and Mühlbacher X-625d; and Vatican Archives XV-286d
 Sickingen, Franz von XII-498c; and Bucer III-26a; and Luther IX-444c; and Ecolampadius XI-213b; political enterprise XII-498d; and Trier XV-43d; and Worms VI-499b
 —Reinhard of, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
 Sickingen, Grégoire VIII-669c
 Sick Poor, Society for the, Paris XI-492a
 Sico. *See* Sicco
 Siconulfus, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c
 Sic ter quaternis trahitur, hymn XII-783a
 Siculi, race XIII-772c; XIV-747b
 Siculus, abbas. *See* Nicolo de' Tudeschi
 —Julius Firmicus Maternas. *See* Maternas
 —Petrus XI-585a
 Sicut cervus, Tract X-2a
 —Judæus, Bull of Callixtus II XIV-762a
 Sicyon VI-445b
 S. I. D., abbr. I-27b
 Sida, town, Palestine I-438d; VI-445c; council (383) XII-609b; council (388-390) X-212b; and Greeks XII-234c
 —Amphilochius of. *See* Amphilochius of Sida
 Siddim I-441b; VI-445c; battle I-441b; XI-646b
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble VII-717d
 Sid-Druim (Cashel) III-401a
 Side, town, Palestine. *See* Sida
 Sideral Month II-25c
 Sidereus, Aloysius. *See* Caraffa, Vincent
 Sidero, C. (Salmon) VI-444c
 Siders, Jesuit college XIV-363c
 Sides, Philip X-755b
 Sidgreaves, Sir Thomas XIV-309d
 —William II-27c
 Sidgwick, Henry, philosopher XII-33c; on free will VI-263a; psychological investigation XIV-223a; and Utilitarianism XV-242d
 Sidi-abd-el-Kader-el-Djilani X-422b
 Sidi Ali Pasha, Bey of Tunis XV-90a
 —Mohammed, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
 Sidi-Mohammed-ben-Aissa X-423b
 Sidir, castle I-669a
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount. *See* Addington
 Sidnacester, See of IX-266c
 Sidney, Sir Henry V-293d
 —Sir Philip, "Arcadia" V-464a; and Bolton II-643c; and Bruno II-17a; and Campion V-293d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a; sonnets V-463a
 —Thomas XV-543b
 —Sussex College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
 SIDON, Pamphylia XIII-777d; IV-664d
 SIDON, Syria XIII-776d; XII-41b; XIV-399c; 402d; Asarhaddon destroys II-15d; and Assyria II-12c; and Egypt II-184a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404c; and Persia XI-713b; Sennacherib II-14c; synod (512) V-385b
 Sidon, son of Chanaan III-570c
 Sidonia VI-457b
 Sidonius, Saint XIII-211a
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287b
 —Bishop of Mainz IX-550c; and Fortunatus VI-149a
 —Bishop of Merseburg XIII-500a
 —APOLLINARIS XIII-778b; I-617b; IV-54a; VIII-790a; XII-613c; birthplace IX-474d; on confessor IV-215a; and Consensus of Narbonne IV-284c; in Gaul IV-396a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25c; at Lyons, School of IX-472d; and Mamertus, Claudianus IV-7d; 8a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; on Rodez, Diocese of XIII-107d; Sirmond on IX-28a; and Theoplastus of Geneva IX-42a; works XIII-778c
 Sidotti, Abbé, missionary VIII-307c
 Sidqa, King of Askalon II-14c
 Sidrach IV-620b
 Sidra de Yahya, Nasorean work X-706c
 Sidra Rabbia, Nasorean work X-706b
 Sidronius, Saint XIII-719d
 Sidus, Bishop of Dora V-133b
 SIDYMA, *See* of XIII-778d
 Sie, De la, abbey II-374d
 Siebenbürgen, principality IX-735c
 Sieben Zehnten XIV-15b
 Siebert, P., editor XI-670a
 Siebold, Adam Elias von, physician X-141c
 —C. T. E. von II-575c
 —Edward Kaspar Jakob, physician I-50a; and Semmelweis XIII-712c
 —Karl Kasper, surgeon X-133b
 Siecle, publication X-700d
 Siedliska, Frances, foundress VII-408d
 Siegburg, pallium XI-429a
 Siegen-Hilchenbach, Protestant territory XV-604a
 Siegfried, husband of St. Bertha II-519b
 —Biblical scholar IV-502d; on Ecclesiastes V-245b; on Philo Judeus XII-24a
 —in "Nibelungenlied" VI-518d; IX-121b
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-121d
 —Metropolitan of Cologne XIII-219a
 —Count of Lützelburg IX-466d
 —Archbishop of Mainz VI-794a; IX-365b; 662c
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
 —Count Palatine IX-122d
 —Bishop of Ratibon XIII-658a
 —Bishop of Stavanger XVI-65c; 76b
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —F. P., priest XV-335a
 —John, missionary XVI-81a
 —Walter, novelist VI-528c
 —of Ballenstadt IX-658a
 —of Feuchtwangen, Grand Master of Teutonic Order XIV-541d
 —of Walbeck, Count V-47d
 —of Westerburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116c; 118b
 Siegwalt, Jean René, physician X-135a
 Siegwart, Müller XIII-117b; 528b
 Siemers, Clemens, philosopher VII-278d
 Siemiaszko, schismatic bishop XII-188a
 Sieminski, Lucyan, poet XII-199c; 200b
 Siem-reap, province VII-767a; 772c
 Siena, town, Italy V-181d; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Dante IV-628d; Donatello V-116b; Duomo XI-48a; and Florence III-771c; VI-106c; Fonte Gaia XII-601a; and Grosseto VII-39d; guilds VII-72a; hospital III-598c; independence XV-103d; Lorenzetti IX-358a; and Milan X-299d; name III-771d; painting, school of V-181d; 253b; XV-471d; palace VI-678c; VIII-226b; pestilence (1630) III-323d; Piccolomini library XII-104b; Porta Romana (ill.) XIII-facing 780; Quercia XII-601b; and Tuscany X-513b; Twelve, Party of III-447a; University VIII-429d; XII-112c; XIII-600a; 781d
 —Ambrose of. *See* Ambrose of Sienna
 —ARCHDIOCESE of XIII-779a; Assumption, octave of II-6d; St. Bernardine at II-505b
 —cathedral V-181d; XII-779b; Agazzari I-206b; architecture VI-678b; VIII-226b; carved desk XV-701b; holy water font VII-434d; (ills.) XIV-facing 242; XIII-779d; facing 780; pulpit XII-564d; rearedos V-182a; rose window XV-653c; Toaldo's work XIV-749a
 —St. Catherine, feasts of III-448a; council (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; Dominican convent I-388c; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; interdict (1266) I-388c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; St. Dominic, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Francis, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Mary Magdalen, Church of I-388c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
 Siensene on the Crusade (Vanni) XV-273a
 SIENI, CYRIL XIII-782c; at St. Augustine VI-118d
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, novelist XII-201a; communism XII-208a
 Sienna. *See* Siena
 Sien-tien, diagram III-667d
 Sierra, Diocese of. *See* Santa Cruz de la Sierra
 —José Agustín de la, Bishop of La Serena XIII-726d
 —dos Tapes XII-690a
 —LEONE, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-783a; IX-216d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans X-426a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
 Siesta XI-764d
 Siestrenczewicz Bohusz, Stanislaus, Bishop of Mohileff IV-385b; X-429a; XIII-256d; XV-432d
 Siete partidas, code XIV-186c; 197a
 Sieverians, tribe XIII-233c
 Sievernaja Ptchela, periodical XIII-272c
 Sievers, Edward, Cædmon theory III-132b; on Hebrew metre III-541d
 Siéyès, Emmanuel-Joseph IX-776b; X-689b; on Poland, Constitution of XII-198b; and Talleyrand de Périgord IX-435a
 Sifarians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
 Sifrit, Archbishop of Mainz IV-258d
 Sig., abbr. I-25d
 Siegbert I, King of Austrasia VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-83b; and Chilperic IV-473d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; and Fridburga VI-347a; and Gregory of Tours VII-18d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b
 —II, King of Austrasia VI-240a
 —III, Saint, King of Austrasia VI-240c; and St. Arbogast I-686b; death IV-138b; patron of Nancy X-681a; in St. Dié XIII-345b; Siegbert of Gembloux on XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
 —SAINT, King of East Angles XIII-783c; XI-121d; and St. Cedd III-475a; and St. Fursev VI-325b; foundation III-85b; V-47a
 Siegbert, Bishop of Minden X-323b; XII-651d
 —of Cologne IV-71d
 —OF GEMBLoux XIII-783d; VI-15c; 408b; VII-375d; IX-414d; 762a; X-679d; XV-634c; "Chronicon" I-532c; 535b; "Ordines" III-538b; and Marianus Scotus I-535b; on Weinrich of Trier XV-588a
 —*See* Sebort
 Siegbod, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d
 Siegburg, siege (c. 776) III-613b

- Sigefredus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Sigehelm, Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
Sigel, Franz VI-476b
Sigerto, jurisconsult XII-112a
Sigeric, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
SIGER OF BRABANT XIII-784a; 549a; I-264c; XII-32b
Sigerson, George, writer VIII-129a; XI-682b
Siget, battle IV-512a
Sigfrid. *See* Siegfried
Sigfrüe, Abbot of Easterwine V-240d
Sigfusson, Sæmund, historian VII-618c
Sighadjik (Teos) XIV-513b
Sighaeh, Bishop of London IX-347c
Sighigelli, Gaspare, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Sigia (Troas) XV-63b
Sigifredo, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
Sighard, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
Sigillo, Robert de, Bishop of London IX-347d
Sigillography IV-504a
Sigipaldus V-406a
Sigsbald, Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b
 —Bishop of Séz III-681d
Sigsbert, monk IV-138a
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-43d
Sigmund, Archduke of Austria II-62b; and coinage XI-155a; excommunicated VII-10b; and Nicholas of Cusa II-794a; XI-61a; and Pius II XII-128a
 —Saint, King of Burgundy I-206a; II-161c; in Bobbio Missal III-496c; 502b; and Clodomir IV-67b; foundation XIV-362b; Orleans, veneration at XI-319d
SIGISMUND, German Emperor XIII-784c; 413c; 499b; VI-496c; and Amadeus VI-31d; and Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and Basle, Council of II-334c; and St. Bernardine II-506b; in Bohemia II-613c; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Charles VI of France IV-554a; and Chrysoloras IX-614b; at Constance, Council of IV-288c; in Croatia IV-511b; and Eugene IV, Pope V-601c; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; and Golden Rose VI-630c; in Hungary VII-551b; 587b; and Johann III, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; and John XXIII, Pope VIII-434b; and Martin V, Pope IX-725c; and Mercea XIII-225d; in Moravia X-562d; and Nuremberg XI-169d; and Ottoman Empire XIII-731b; and papal legates XV-739b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester XIII-148d; and Vergerio XV-353b; at Vicenza XV-405b
Sigmund I, King of Poland XII-184c; and Bona Sforza IV-576a; and Church XII-190d; and Cistercians XII-193d; and heresy IV-566d; and Hosius VII-473b; Krzycki on VIII-702d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and Sejny XIII-688b; and Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b
Sigmund II, King of Poland VII-473b; VIII-608b; IX-403b; XII-185a; XIII-688b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and Kromer VIII-702c; papal mission to XIV-760d; and the Reformation XIII-708a; and religion IV-438c; religious war XI-191a; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; XV-31c; in Warsaw XV-555c
Sigismund, King of Poland and Sweden VIII-608b; XII-185c; XIV-349d; 353a; and Anerio I-475d; and Birkowski II-578b; and Brest, Union of XV-311b; 131d; and Church XII-191b; and Demetrius VII-700c; X-594a; and Jeremias II XV-130d; papal legates XIII-256a; and Reformed Franciscans XII-195b; religion of IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; in Russia XIII-246c; Skarga XIV-34d; in Warsaw XV-555c; and Zolkiewski XV-763c
 —Archbishop of Grosswardein VII-158b
 —Archbishop of Magdeburg IV-156d
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —John, heretic XIV-113d
 —*See* Sigmund
Sigl, Johann, politician XVI-22d
Sigla III-434d; XI-409b
Siglo XIX, periodical XI-686d
Siglo Futuro, periodical XI-690b; XIV-188c
Sigmoid flexure, in Aristotle I-458a
Sigmund, Alexander, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
 —Anthony, Count von Hohenwart, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Sankt Pölten episcopate XIII-448a
 —Carl II-72c
 —Báthory, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c
 —Franz, Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
 —*See* Sigmund
Signacula, in Manichæism IX-593c
Signal, periodical VII-536d
Signatura, of Sacred Penitentiary XIII-147d
 —Apostolic XII-700b; XIII-149a; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a
 —Sanctissimi. *See* Grace, Signatura of
Signature of Grace. *See* Grace, Signatura of
of Justice. *See* Justice, Signatura of
Signay, (Sinai) Joseph, Archbishop of Quebec III-235c; X-548c; XII-596b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Cazeau III-470b; and Demers IV-706b; and Indian missions XIII-666a; and Provencher XIII-665c; and religious orders III-236a; at Rimouski XIII-59a
Signets, Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b
Signini, Rosminian VI-423b; XII-201b
SIGN OF THE CROSS XIII-785c; IV-520d; 525d; in absolutism I-64d; St. Anthony, miracle I-557a; on Ash Wednesday I-775c; in baptism I-196a; and Beirüt amulet I-443c; as blessing XIII-785d; and catechumens III-431b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; in dedication I-197d; development XIII-786c; in Didache IV-779d; in early Church I-197a; IV-520c; XIII-785d; in East and West XIII-786d; formula XIII-787a; at Gloria Patri V-151a; in Gospel, reading of I-662c; in Greek Church VI-747a; Greek Schism VI-765d; at Introit VIII-82b; in Mass XIII-785c; 787b; among Nestorians IV-417a; origin XIII-786b; power of III-590c; XIII-787a; and worship XV-710b
Signal, monastery XV-263b
Signorelli, Egidio XIII-787b
 —LUCA XIII-787b; XI-400d; and Genga VI-415c; Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets (ill.) XII-477d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII—facing 384; and Julius II, Pope XII-642d; in Orvieto Cathedral I-483d; XI-331d; Perugia XI-736a; portrait XIII-787c; and San Sepolcro XIII-452b; and Sodoma XIV-129c; in Urbino XV-221c; and Vasari XV-274c; in Vatican XV-279d; Volterra XV-505a
Signoria, Florentine IV-628c; VI-106b; in Lombardy IX-340b; Piazza della, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
Signoriello XI-684d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
Signs XIV-334a
Signum II-410a
Sigo, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
Sigonne III-234d; VII-118a; XIII-568c
Sigolina, Saint, Abbess of Traclar I-267b; XI-229d
Sigonio (Sigonius), Carlo, historian VII-376d; VIII-218b; at Padua University XI-387d; tomb X-413a
Sigrada, Saint IX-174a; XIV-132b
Sigrid III-306d
Sigrist, Benedict, Abbot of Engleberg V-429c
Sigrith VI-681d
Sigtuna, Diocese of XV-592c; church XIV-354a
Siguald, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
SIGUENZA, DIOCESE OF XIII-788a; XIV-174a; Biblical MS. at XV-519b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 788; XIV-facing 170; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-755b; 759a; university IV-239a; XIII-788d
Siguënza, José de, writer XIV-200a; portrait XIII-427b
 —y Gongora, Carlos de, writer IV-8d; XIV-203b
Siguin, Archbishop of Sens XII-730b
Sigurd, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
 —Lays of V-280d
 —Jorsalafari, King of Norway XI-118b; XVI-76a; 78d
Sigurdsson, Arne, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
Sigward, Bishop of Minden X-323c
Sigwart, Christopher von, philosopher XV-84b; and materialism X-43b; on space XIV-168d
Sigy, France, pilgrimage X-99b
Sihabahu, King, in Ceylon III-547d
Si Han. *See* Ts'ien Han
 —Heng, commissioner X-480c
Sihnah, Diocese of. *See* Senha
Sihon. *See* Sehon
Sihor Labanath. *See* Labanath
SIKHISM XIII-789a; VII-728b; "Granth" XIII-789b
Sikhs, in India VII-728c
Siksika Indians II-590d
Si-kung, Chinese empress III-665d
Sila, geological formation VIII-208c
SILANDUS, DIOCESE OF XIII-789d
Silanus, Saint, martyr, Périgueux XI-668c
 —Saint, martyr, Rome III-516a; VI-28b
 —Junius X-753a
Silas (Silvanus) VII-332d; at Berea XIV-630b; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; and Ephesians V-489a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Paul I-119b; 121c; IV-364d; VII-335a; XI-570c; and St. Peter XI-753a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
Silberaisen, Elizabeth III-26a
Silbermann, Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
 —Gottfried, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Daniel, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Friedrich, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Heinrich, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Josias, organ builder XI-300b
Silbernagl, Isidore, canonist IX-65d
Silchester, relics at XV-582c
SILENCE XIII-790a; in Blessed Albert's rule I-261a; amongst Basilidians II-328d; and contemplative life IV-329d; and mystical union IV-325d; and prayer XII-608b; respectful XV-446a
 —system in prisons. *See* Auburn, system of
Silentiarius, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent
 —Paulus, poet III-119b; VII-375a; IX-577a; on ambo of St. Sophia I-382b; on holy water fonts at St. Sophia VII-433d
Silentium Obsequium, in Janesism I-95a
SILESIA XIII-790c; XII-181d; Bohemian Brethren in II-617d; Breslau II-761a; Charles IV in II-613c; Church in II-136b; 761a; economical development XII-791c; and Frederick II of Prussia VI-236a; 507a; IX-663c; German newspaper XI-669d; and Germany VII-493c; history II-761a; XIII-790d; Hussites in IV-496d; Jesuits in XIV-90b; Lutheranism in IX-460b and Luxemburg VI-495c; missions XIII-790c; and Moravia X-563b; patronage VII-189d; and Prussia XII-523a; Redemptorists in XII-686a; Reformation II-763a; XIII-791b; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; tribes XIII-790c; Vandals in XV-265b
Silesian Catechism VI-27b
 —War, First (1740-42) VI-507a; IX-663b; Second (1744-45) VI-507a
Silesius, Angelus. *See* Angelus Silesius
Sileson, Jesuit XIV-92b
SILETZ INDIANS XIII-791c; VII-754b; X-390c
Silverstolpe, Carl, historian XV-208a
Si-hao (Kara-K'itai) III-681d
Siliceo, Juan Martinez, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo III-376d; XIV-759b; at Cartagena III-384d
Siligo, in Eucharistic host VII-494a
Silinghol, league X-480a
Silingii, in Silesia XIII-790c
Silio, King of Asturias XIV-180a
Silivri (Selymbria) XIII-692d
Silk, in altar flowers I-357b; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in pall I-355d; Pontifical Family use XIII-153c; in sandals XIII-435a; in tunic XV-88b
Silkeborg, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
Silken, Thomas Fitzgerald. *See* Fitzgerald, Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare
Silko, Nabatean king XI-147d
Silk worms, in Chinese tradition III-681b
Sille, town Italy, earthquake (1908) VIII-214b
Sillery, mission II-751d; VII-579b; IX-570c; X-512b; XII-80c
 —Madeleine Brulart de III-52d
 —Sœurs de Jésus Marie de. *See* Jésus Marie de Sillery, Sœurs de
Silingardi, Gaspare, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Silober, Maria IX-590d
Sillon, society IV-246b; VI-188c; XIV-71b; Pius X on XI-676d; XII-139a
Silly, François-Marguerite de X-357c
Silo, town VI-445c; altar at I-360c; Anna at I-530c; XIV-498d; and Bethel II-532d; oracles of XII-176c; tabernacle at I-722c; XIV-425c
 —Bishop of Osma XI-339c
 —Albriicus C. XI-134c
SILOE, pool XIII-792c; XII-235b; and Bethesda II-536d; inscription VII-176b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; location VIII-345c; 352b; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
Silos, Joseph, on Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558a
 —*See* Lectorian of III-162b
 —Monastery of II-449b; 451b; reform III-67c; IV-457a; IX-247b; XIV-134a; 180c; library II-458a

- Silpius, Mount, and Antioch I-567b
- Silsilis (Gebel Silsileh) V-330d
- Silva, martyr X-391c
- Alberto de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Americo Ferreira dos Santos, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Antonio-José da, dramatist XII-310b
- Antonio Ramón, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-332d
- Athenogenes, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Beatrix de, foundress IV-190c; VII-681a
- Duarte Leopoldo da, Archbishop of Sao Paulo XIII-466a
- Eduardo Duarte, Bishop of Uberaba XV-116a
- Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Sao Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
- Giovanni, at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- Henrique José Reed da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-387a
- Jerome Thomé da, Archbishop of Sao Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466b
- José Roíz XI-21a
- Juan de, missionary X-385a
- Juan de, writer III-544a
- Juan Rodriguez XV-323b
- Marcos da. *See* Mark of Lisbon
- Miguel da, Bishop of Vizen XV-497a
- Pedro de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Rebello da, novelist XII-311a
- Britto, Luiz Ramon da, Archbishop of Olinda XI-242d; XVI-36b
- Candida, *See* of XII-290b; and Porto XIV-324d
- Silvain, Indian interpreter I-250a
- Silvan (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- Silvanect, Abbey of XIII-347c
- Silvanus, Saint, martyr. *See* Silvanus, St., martyr
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; VII-348d
- Bishop of Ciria V-122b; 122d; 124c
- Saint, Bishop of Emesa V-402c; XIV-403a
- Bishop of Gaza, martyr XI-709c
- Bishop of Himyarites I-670d
- Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
- Metropolitan of Philippopolis in Greece XII-18a
- Bishop of Tarsus, and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarans XIII-694a
- Constantine. *See* Constantine, the Armenian
- See* Silas; Sylvanus
- Silvarezza, in Vatican Library XV-296c
- Silva Sanctæ Mariæ XVI-65d
- Silva Torres, José Marie de VI-604b
- y Olave, José de, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
- y Velasquez. *See* Velasquez
- Silveira, Christovao da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- GONÇALO DA, VENERABLE XIII-792d; IX-441d; 610b; X-489b; XIII-26a; XIV-88a; 94c
- Luis da XIII-792d
- Silvela, Francisco, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Silver, in altar I-346c; 352a; altarpiece I-356a; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; in antependium I-365d; in canopy I-363d; in chalice III-563a; chalice and paten I-357b; on ciborium veil I-358a; in cruet IV-543a; liturgical use III-767b; monstrance I-353b; in pall I-355d; in vestments IV-135b; wedding dower IX-706c
- Chapel of Our Lady, Glastonbury Abbey XIII-760c
- Codex. *See* Codex Argenteus
- Silveri - Piccolomini, Giacomo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-614d
- SILVERIUS, SAINT, Pope XIII-793a; VII-470a; XII-273b; XV-427b; on anathema maranatha I-456d; and Justinian I-103c
- Silver Lake, Catholic settlement XIII-633c
- Silves, Diocese of IX-283a
- SILVESTER, FRANCIS XIII-793d; XII-368Fd; and Alberti I-262d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; and Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
- See* Sylvester
- Silvestre, Gregorio, writer XIV-198d
- Vilez de Escalante, in Nevada X-775d
- Silvestri, Abbate, and education of deaf V-317c
- Giacomo, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
- SILVIA, SAINT XIII-794a; VI-780d; XV-26c
- of Aquitaine (Etheria) X-98d; VIII-254c; on Ascension, feast of I-767c; on Bethany II-532a; on ceremonies in early ages IV-530a; on cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; in Edessa V-89a; on Epiphany V-505b; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Holy Week VII-435d; on incense VII-716d; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; on Lent IX-153a; XII-589a; on Nativity celebration III-725b; at Nazareth X-725d; on None XI-98a; on the Octave XI-204c; pilgrimage I-71a; II-772a; VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; 92a; *See* Peregrination Silvæ
- of Bordeaux. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
- Silvianus, Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- Silvinus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Silvio, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Silvius, Franciscus. *See* Sylvius
- John, humanist IX-252c
- Silvy, Antoine, missionary VII-394c; IX-769c; XV-662c
- Silwân, village VIII-346a
- Sim, Sigurd, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
- Simáček, Matej, writer IV-600c
- Simánko, Václav, writer IV-600c
- Simão. *See* Semao
- Simar, Hubert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119d; XVI-40d; and Borromeo Society II-688c; at Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a
- Simbole, periodical XI-683c
- Simbria, Mondo Gomez de. *See* Gomez de Simbria
- Simenus, Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Simeon, Saint, venerated by Greeks X-407b
- monk VI-31a
- SIMEON, patriarch XIII-794b; IX-206c; place in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; tribe of XIII-214d; I-379a; XV-39c
- Simeon, Bishop of Beit-Arsam I-671d; IX-493b, 758c
- Tsar of Bulgaria. *See* Symeon, Tsar of Bulgaria
- II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans. *See* Denha Simeon
- II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans XIII-560a
- III (XI), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
- IV, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
- V (XII), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
- VI, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
- VII, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
- Bisop of Furni VI-324c
- Abbot of Gabula I-671d
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-255c
- Saint, Bishop of Metz XIII-345b
- Grand Duke of Moscow IX-145c
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Abbot of Studion VII-301b; XIV-317a
- Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
- Canticle of. *See* Nunc Dimittis
- Francis, martyr V-478b
- HOLY XIII-794c; in Acaesthus I-93b; in canon I-473d; VI-374d; XII-480d; and Christ XV-465a; in Greek Church III-166c; prophecy of XV-468a
- Simon XIV-694c
- bar Mâmâ, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d
- bar Tabbakhe, writer XIV-411b
- Denha, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d; XI-723a; XV-225a
- Simeone, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
- Simeoni, Camillus, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
- Giovanni, cardinal, and McGlynn XI-24d; and Scalabrini X-368a
- SIMEON OF DURHAM XIII-794d; II-462b; on St. Acca I-93d; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518c
- of Polotsk, writer XIII-270b
- of Revardshir, Metropolitan of Persia XIV-681d; 682d
- of Shanklawa, monk XIV-412d
- of Suzdal, monk XIII-268d
- of Vauunc, Saint, hermit IX-45b
- STYLITES THE ELDER, SAINT XIII-795a; II-137d; XIV-317d; and Arabs I-668a; 669a; and asceticism X-470b
- STYLITES THE YOUNGER, SAINT XIII-795d; XIV-317d; miracles X-346a; on Porphyreon XII-282b
- Stylites III, pillar-hermit XIII-796a
- See* Simon; Symeon
- Simerka, Václav, writer IV-600d
- Simier, on Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137c; on Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137b
- Similarity, and association of ideas II-4b; and character III-586a
- Similianus, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
- Simili modo, prayer III-263d
- Similitude, in Hebrew poetry XII-175b
- Similitudinary bigamy, VIII-172c
- Simiriches. *See* Piro Indians
- SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-790a; XVI-36d
- Simler, George, and Melancthon X-151b
- Simmel, George XII-335a; on truth XV-76a
- Simmonet, theologian XIV-595a
- Simmel, Lambert, impostor VII-700b
- Simokattes, Theophylaktos III-116a; on China III-682c
- SIMON, SAINT AND APOSTLE XIII-796c; II-767c; XIII-226d; in apocryphal literature I-612d; in Ass, Feast of the I-799a; emblem I-620d; feast III-163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Jerusalem II-767c; XIV-341c; VIII-350c; 356a; XIV-730b; and Judaziers XIII-533b; in Pella XI-609a; relics XIV-797b; tomb of XIII-372b; in China IX-747b
- Bishop of Anglona I-512d
- Saint, Count of Bar-Sur-Aube, at Troyes XV-68c
- Abbot of Ely VI-466b
- French chancellor in China III-671b; IX-747b
- Bishop of Grenoble VIII-327a
- Vicar Apostolic of Kiangnan VIII-634d
- (Recollect) missionary IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
- Abbot of St. Albans XI-345a
- Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Archbishop of Sweden. *See* Gauthbert
- Abbot of the Park XI-504a
- Count of Tecklenburg XI-341b
- Bishop of Transylvania XV-22d
- Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- I, high-priest V-267a; VIII-325a; 387a; XI-254a
- II, high-priest V-264b; 266d; VIII-387b; 390c; IX-410b; coinage XI-153c; 254a; and Spartans XIV-209d; 502c
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366b
- V, Count of Lippe IX-276b
- VI, Count of Lippe IX-276b
- VII, Count of Lippe XIII-524a
- Jeromino, Venerable X-441c
- Joannes, Armenian monk X-102d
- Jules-François VI-181c; on Ronald II-647c; on MacMahon IX-505c; and Thiers XV-636a
- Placide le, Maurist X-71d
- Richard, exegete IV-160d; 161d; 492c; VIII-80c; XI-274d; on St. Augustine II-98d; 103a; and Barat II-284c; on Biblical inspiration VII-47c; and Bosuuet II-701d; XII-770a; and Calmet III-189b; and Dupin V-204d; on Jonas, Book of VIII-498a; Martianay on IX-722d; on Preadamism XII-371a; on Torah XIV-780c
- Thomas, metallist XI-158d
- Ximeno, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Acosta, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Anglus. *See* Simon Stock, Saint
- Bar Giora III-319b; VI-469b; VIII-350c; Hebron VII-185a; as pseudo-Messiah VII-699a
- Bar-Jona. *See* Peter, Saint, Apostle
- See* Simeon; Symeon
- Simoncelli, Carvajal, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
- Simond, Jesuit VIII-273b
- Henry VII-109d
- Simon de Jesus, missionary X-391b
- Simone, Gennaro de II-478a
- DA ORSENIGO XIII-796d
- Simonet, Francisco Javier, historian X-613b
- Simonetta, Ludovico, cardinal, and Baius II-211c; at Lodi IX-323a; at Pesaro XI-739b; at Trent, Council of XV-34b
- Simonetti, architect, Vatican Museum XV-281d
- Simon Fitz Robert of Wells. *See* Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of
- Simoni, Gennaro Antony de, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- SIMONIANIS XIII-797a
- Simonis, and Bible V-288a; X-749d
- Simon Jempo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Lopes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Machabeus II-169b; VIII-348c; 387d; IX-493d; 494b; 495a
- MAGUS XIII-797c; VI-599b; VII-699a; XI-199c; 567c; and Antichrist I-561b; at Brindisi II-788a; in Clementines IV-40a; in Didascalia IV-781d; Ebionites on V-243d; and Felix V-166a; in Gnostic system VI-594d; Nereus and Achilles, Acts of X-751c; on Passion V-71a; and St. Peter XI-747b; St. Peter, Acts of I-611a; Sts. Peter and Paul, Acts of I-611d; and simony XIII-797d; XIV-1a; and tonsure III-494c; XIV-799b; and Simonians XIII-797a
- Niger, prophet III-589c
- OF CASCIA, BLESSED XIII-798d; and Angelo da Clarino VI-245d; writings VII-248b
- of Constantinople, Archbishop of Thebes XII-632d
- OF CRAMAUD XIII-799a
- OF CREMONA XIII-799b
- of Crepy, Saint XIII-341d
- of Cyrene IX-676c; XIII-222d; and Christ VIII-382b; in Gnosticism II-327b; V-71d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570c

- Simonoff, monastery X-472a
Simon of Genoa, physician X-125b
—of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury I-464b; XIII-401b
—of Lipnica, Blessed VII-292d
—of St. Quentin I-766c; III-670a
—OF SUDBURY XIII-799b
—of Tarring XIII-44a
—OF Tournai XIII-799d
—Peter, Saint. See Peter
—Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-687c
Simons, on synoptics XIV-392a
—Menno, and Anabaptists I-446c; and Mennonites X-190b; XII-709b
Simonsen, Niels, painter IV-732b
Simonsón, Thomas, Bishop of Strängnäs, writer XIV-355a
SIMON STOCK, SAINT XIII-800a; III-355d; birthplace XIV-164a; at Cambridge XI-107c; indulgence XIII-290a; scapular X-604d; XIII-511b
—Stock of the Blessed Trinity. See Blyth, Francis
—the Anchorite. See Simon the Anker of London Wall
—the Anker of London Wall, prayer book XII-352c
—the Hermit, pilgrimage XII-92b
—the Leper II-532a; and Christ VIII-381c; and Last Supper IX-721d
—the Pharisee, house of, in Way of the Cross XV-570b
—the Superb, Russian prince XIII-245c
SIMONY XIV-1a; and abdication I-31b; and Alexander II, Pope I-286d; and Alexander VI, Pope I-289c; Baltimore, 2nd Council of XIV-1d; Chalcedon, canon of III-557d; classification XIV-1a; conventional XIV-1b; decrees III-764d; in Germany VI-489c; gravity XIV-1c; and Gregory VII, Pope III-701b; VI-793d; VII-63c; and Gregory VIII, Pope VIII-84d; and Hildebrand III-701b; as infamy of law VIII-1a; and irremovable rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and Julius II, Pope VIII-563d; and Leo IX, Pope IX-161b; mental XIV-1b; in Middle Ages XII-469c; and ordinations XI-765a; XII-775a; Orléans, Council of 549 XI-318b; in papalelection IV-194a; and patronage XI-561b; penalties XIV-2b; and religion XII-748c; Rome, decree of (1047) IV-18c; Rouen, Synod of (650) XIII-211d; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; Simon Magnus XIII-797d; and stipend XIV-1d; and Sylvester II XIV-371d; and Vallombrosians XI-768c; and Victor II, Pope XV-409d
—Bishop of Soissons XVI-31b
Simon y Rodenas, Francisco, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c
Simopetra, monastery II-48d
Simor, Johann, Archbishop of Gran Vii-722b; at Győr VII-94d; in Hungary II-135b; at Vatican Council XV-305d
Simorgl, deity XV-498a
Simor-Grau, Cardinal, and Wörnle XV-709b
Simpelvel, Poor Child Jesus Sisters at XII-251c
Simpl., abbr. I-25d
Simples (feasts) III-165c; VI-23a
Simpletons, irregularity VIII-173b
Simplicianus, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; and St. Augustine II-85d; 90d; 96a; legend IV-357b; Rite I-395a
Simplicien, genealogist I-476c
SIMPLICIUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-2c; XII-273b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; birthplace XIV-747c; and Joannes III of Ravenna XII-666a; parishes III-334a; on property ecclesiastical XII-468a; St. Bibiana, Basilica of II-542d; St. Paul-without-the-Walls, clerics of XIII-369c; S. Stefano Rotondo, Church of XIII-175b; and Talaria I-83a; 301c; VIII-486a
—SAINT, martyr XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
—philosopher IX-326a; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; mysticism XII-31d; on neo-Platonism X-744c
—Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
—Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; X-474a
—Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
—Bishop of Verona XV-361d
—Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Simplicity (Divine Attribute) II-64a; VI-614a
—Prayer of IV-325b; XII-608b
Simpson, hospice III-295b; VII-475d; and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c; road III-582b; tunnel VIII-208c
Simpsonianus, Saint VI-163b
Simpson, Fort, Anglican mission IV-719a
—Henry VI-164d
—James Young, physician X-137a; chloroform I-448c; and Hingston VII-359d; on leper houses IX-184d; narcosis X-141d; 142b
—John VII-717c
—RICHARD XIV-4a; as editor XII-637d; on Shakespeare XIII-749d
—Sidrach IV-240a
Simrock, Karl Joseph, poet VI-527a
Sims, James Marion, physician X-142a
—Walter, on A.P.A. I-427c; and Donnelly I-427b
Simultaneity, and time XIV-726b
Simultaneous churchés II-525c
—Schools XIII-558c
SIN XIV-4b; I-130d; VI-620a; Abelaon I-38c; Abrahamites I-57d; absolutism from I-61b; XII-414d; act XII-511c; actual XIV-4d; 5d; African natives I-185b; Albigenes I-268a; Algonquins I-312b; and almsgiving I-330b; altruism XIV-6c; St. Ambrose XIV-6a; and angels, rebel IV-764d; St. Anselm II-57a; Antinomianism I-567a; Augustinian system of grace VI-712b; avoidance VI-696a; Beader II-174c; Baius XIV-7a; 10b; baptism II-259a; 268a; Beza III-199c; Biblical description XIV-6a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Buddhism I-772d; Calvinism I-565c; III-201c; XII-375b; XIV-6d; 10b
—Capital XIV-5c; anger I-489b; covetousness IV-462b; Eutropius on V-630d; gluttony VI-590a; lust IX-438a; pride XII-405b; sloth XIV-57d
—causes VII-711a; XIV-9a; and character III-587b; Christ VII-715b; and concupiscence XIV-8d; contract IV-333b; co-operation in I-100b; Duns Scotus on V-197c; early Church I-61d; effects XIV-9b; Egyptians V-347a; evolution XIV-11c; and excommunication XV-723c; expiation in Sacrifice XIII-314a; extreme unction V-727c; 728c; 729a; 730b; Flagellants VI-90d; forgiveness of I-63d; VIII-577d; formal XIV-5a; free will XIII-703d; French Protestantism VII-529c; Gnosticism II-323b; VI-595c; XIV-6b; and grace VI-689c; 700b; gravity XIV-8b; grievous I-769b; habitual XI-315b; XIV-5d; 9b; hatred VII-149c; and hell VII-209c; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; 603b; heresy VII-257c; Hermas I-639d; Hindus II-731b; Hirscher XIV-10b; against Holy Ghost VII-414b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; Hus XIV-10b; idolatry VII-636b; and Immanence, Divine VII-684c; imputability XIV-7d; and indulgences VII-783b; infidelity VIII-2d; internal XIV-5a; and invincible ignorance VI-648d; irremissible XIV-524a; Jansenism XIV-7a; Jovinian on XIV-10b; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-568b; justification VI-703c; VIII-575a; Kant XIV-6c; keys, power of I-61c; Leibniz IX-137d; Luther I-565b; VII-258c; XIV-6d; 10b; Malebranche IX-568d; malice XIV-8a; Manicheism IX-593c; XIV-6b; Mass, remission by X-19d; material XIV-5a; materialism XIV-6c; Men of Understanding X-191b; Molinistic system of grace VI-711d; monism XIV-6d; Montanists I-772a; in moral theology XIV-602b
—Mortal XIV-5a; conditions XIV-7c; and grace VI-709a; and infused virtues XV-474d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; Wyclif's doctrine I-94c
—mortification X-578c; nature of XIV-4b; negligence X-737b; occasions of XI-196d; Pantheism XIV-6b; St. Paul XIII-162a; Pelagius XI-604d; XIV-10b; penance XI-619a; permission of XIV-10d; philosophical I-295c; IX-200c; XIV-7a; positivism XIV-6c; post-baptismal I-61d; predestinarianism XII-376c; presumption XII-403b; Protestant teaching XIV-6d; and Providence, Divine XII-510d; 513a; Prudentius on XII-515b
—Public II-617a; and Christian burial XII-72a; and Viaticum XV-398b
—Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; and reason XIV-8c; redemption from II-55d; reserved cases XII-785b; retention of XI-620a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197a; sacraments XIII-296a; salvation from XIII-407a; sanctifying grace VI-704d; satisfaction for X-203b; XIV-9b; Scotism XIII-611b; 611c; sense of XIV-11b; and sensual appetite XIV-8d; simony XIV-1c; temporal punishment, and baptism II-268b; and temptation XIV-8d; 504c; Tertullian I-62c; XIV-524a; theatre XIV-561b; theosophy XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VI-711d; XIV-700c; in thought, Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; and uncleanliness, Erastianism V-515d; Universalist teaching XV-181c
—Venial XIV-5d; 9d; asceticism I-769b; communion V-587c; conditions XIV-10c; confession of XI-623b; effects XIV-10c; grace VI-709b; malice of XIV-10c; in Pelagianism II-96b; punishment XII-575d; Wessel XV-590b
—and vice XV-403d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; and will XIV-8c; and Will of God XIV-584b; Wyclif II-100c; XIV-10b
Sin, deity II-8a; 17b; 187b; III-378d; VIII-193d; X-48d; colour sacred to II-177d; temple at Harran II-184c; VI-400b
—desert IV-749b; VI-445c; Israelites in I-3c; VIII-195a; XI-648d
—Hebrew letter VII-176d
—Original. See Original Sin
Sina, Mount. See Sinai
SINAI XIV-11d; XII-688a; Aaron I-3d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; copper mines II-179d; Decalogue IV-664c; desert IV-749b; Egyptian occupation II-181c; Elias V-381d; XII-478c; in Exodus, Book of XI-648d; government I-663b; (ill.) VIII-200; XIV-12; Israelites VIII-195b; mines V-338b
—monastery VIII-367b; X-471c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; See Catherine, Monastery of St. Moses X-596c; 597a; name X-678b; Naram Sin II-181b; population XIV-12c
—Joseph. See Signay, Joseph
—Orthodox See of V-232b; 676d; VI-754c
—of Ireland IV-509d
Sinaita, John the. See John Climacus, St.
Sinaiticus, Codex. See Codex Sinaiticus
Sinaloa, tribe X-256b
—DIOCESE OF XIV-12d; map X-facing 268; Ribas in XIII-30d
Sinan, architect IV-305d
—Pasha XV-59c
Sina Sapa Mokekiye Taeyanpaha, Sioux periodical XIV-23b
Sinbad the Sailor, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
Sincerity, in Confucian system IV-226a
Sincerus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
Sinclair, jarls XI-317a
Sind, kingdom VII-725a; mausoleums VII-734a
Sinda. See Isionda
Sindoard, Saint XIII-211b
Sindon I-401b; 428d; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d
Sindram, scribe XII-350d
Sinduitus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
Sindulph, Saint XII-729c
Sine Com., abbr. I-25d
Sinell, Saint, Abbot of Cluaminis, on Church Island VIII-644a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a
Sin en Nabra (Saananim) VI-444b
Sineta de Ceo, periodical XIII-456c
Sineus XIII-243c
Sinew, in Hippocrates I-458a
Si-ngan-fu, town, China III-665b; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; Mohammedan tablet III-680b
—Inscription III-669b; 673a; V-232d; XI-722a; XIII-711a; XIV-681c
Singapore, cathedral IX-562d; Weldin XV-579c
Singenberger, on church music X-654d; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
Singer, Isidore, encyclopedia V-417b; 418a
—Paul, Socialist XIV-64b; 67b
—Petrus, musician VI-295d
Singerich, King of Goths XII-142b
Singers, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; patronage XI-566c
Singidunum. See Belgrade
Singing, Congregational. See Congregational Singing
Singsien, John Jodoc, Abbot of Muri X-643c
Singkawang, mission II-687a
Single Gate, Temple of, Jerusalem VII-354a
Single-Tax I-228a; in India I-228c; and private property XII-463b
Single-Tax Corporation XIV-69d
Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
—John. See Morgan, Edward
—Robert, martyr VIII-466b
Singlin, Antoine XII-295d
Singulare presidium, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-324a
Singulari nos, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VIII-764d; Gerbet VI-470d; Montalembert X-514b
—quadam, Allocation of Pius IX XIV-767a
Sinzon de la Anunciacion, Pablo, Bishop of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c
Sinhaless, race III-547d; 548b; XII-626b; law III-549a; marriage customs III-549b; religion III-549d
Sinibald, Lord of Quisquina and of Rosa XIII-184c
Sinibaldi, Antonino Ugolino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
—Victor, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
Sinibaldi, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Sinibald of Fiesco, cardinal VI-798b

- Sinibaldi, Guittoncino de'. *See* Cino da Pistoia
- Sinicus, Saint, Apostle of Reims XII-725b
- Siniddinam Nur Adad, King of Larsa II-181c
- Sinigaglia, town XIV-258d; Cæsar Borgia I-292d; The Castle (ill.) XIV-13
- DIOCESE OF XIV-13b; and Urbino XV-222a
- SINIS XIV-14a
- Siniscolon, town XIV-14a
- Sinispota, town XIV-14a
- Sinita, *See* of XIV-14a
- Sinite, tribe III-570c
- Sin muballit, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186a
- Sinnett, A. P., theosophist XIV-627a
- Sinnichius, Joan B., theologian XII-442b
- Sinning-fu, missions VII-41c
- Sinrippa, Diocese of XIV-60a
- Sinnott, A. A. XIV-79c
- J. F. III-456a
- Sin-offering, Arabian XIII-286c
- Sin-offering, Jewish I-360c; 361d; XI-659b; as atonement II-57a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Pentecost XI-661d; rites XI-217b; XIII-314b
- Sinope, town, Evangelarium III-96b; V-641c; IX-631d; Ionian colony X-303d; naval battle (1853) XIV-14c
- SINOPE, titular *See* of XIV-14b
- Sin-shar-ishkun, King of Assyria II-17a; 183c
- Sinsinawa, Dominican tertiaries at XII-370b
- Sinte Geerts Minne VI-534a
- Goulds lampoon VII-56c
- Sint Gregoriusblad, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Jansgenootschap XIV-485c
- Sintlas Ous (Sintdeseuseau). *See* Reichenau
- Sint Lucas, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- Sintpert, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Sint ut sunt aut non sint IV-33b; XIV-98a
- Sinuessa, synod (303) IX-638b
- Sinuhit V-350a
- Sinus (anatomy) I-458b
- Sinuthius. *See* Schenute
- Sinzendorf, Philip, Count of, cardinal II-763d
- Sinzenhofen, Pamkras von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Sion, periodical XV-679d
- town VIII-344b; metaphorical use VIII-352b; in prophecy XV-464da; site VIII-346b; 351a; *See* Jerusalem
- SION, titular *See* of XIV-14c
- Church of, Jerusalem VIII-357d; (ill.) XIV-342b
- Congregation of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sion, Congregation of
- Dames de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in United States VI-275b
- DIOCESE OF, Switzerland XIV-14d; 362b; 364d; Jesuit college XIV-363c; map XIV-facing 364
- Mount VIII-345a; cathedral III-439b; Citadel (ill.) VIII-365; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; Nativity service V-505c; pretorium of Herod XIII-404b; Virgin Mary's tomb XV-471b
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sion
- Pères de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Songs of XII-175b
- See* Zion
- Sionita, Gabriel. *See* Gabriel Sionita
- Sionnaz, Françoise de VI-220a
- Sionsverein, Munich XI-128b
- Sior VI-445c
- Siouan Indians VII-754b
- Siouni, Gabriel. *See* Gabriel Sionita
- Siout. *See* Lycopolis
- SILOUX CITY, DIOCESE OF XIV-16b; VIII-96b; charitable institutions XII-248a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF XIV-16d; apostolate III-453d; established XIV-162a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; settlement XIV-161d; statistics XV-176d
- INDIANS XIV-17b; VII-746d; agencies XIV-22c; De Smet IV-752a; and Foxes XIV-18c; and French traders XIV-18b; Hennepin XV-662c; history XIV-17d; language and literature XIV-24a; at Laramie, Fort XIV-21b; Lisa XIV-19a; map XIV-20d; Marty XIV-17a; and Mascouton Indians IX-769a; in Minnesota XIII-367c; XIV-20b; missions III-233d; XIV-18a; 19b; XV-658c; name X-327d; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; and Ojibwa III-690a; XIV-20a; organization and culture XIV-23c; population XIV-24b; Red Cloud XIV-21c; religion XIV-23d; religious agitation VI-548a; XIV-23a; religious status XIV-23b; reservation XIV-22d; in Saskatchewan XIII-483a; territory XIV-17d; Totemism XIV-792d. *See* Iroquois
- Indian Sisters XIV-22d
- Siphis (Melos) X-169c
- Siphmoth. *See* Sephamoth
- Siphnos, island, and Cyclades IV-581a; and Thera XIV-629b
- Siphon, liturgical use III-562b
- Siphra, Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Siphre (Siphri), Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Siapiagin, Dmitri Sergeievich, Russian minister XIII-251b
- SIPOBI INDIANS XIV-24d; I-681a; XI-44d; house (ill.) XIV-25b; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; and Setebe Indians XIII-738c; type (ill.) XIV-25d; village (ill.) XIV-25a
- Sipontina, Diocese of. *See* Manfredonia
- Sipontum, church X-276d
- Sippar (Abu Habba), town II-180a; VI-445b; Assyrian conquest II-12b; Berceus on II-515a; creation story IV-406d; deity of II-187b; excavations II-9b; Persian conquest II-184d; 227b; temple II-16b; 184c
- Sippara. *See* Sippar
- Sippori (Diocæsarea) IV-798b
- Si principum, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-100c
- qua est, Constitution of Pius X XV-596d; XVI-38a
- Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de XIV-333d
- Si quis autem, in Bulls III-56a
- quis suadente diabolo, canon V-688d
- Sir, Vladislav, writer IV-600d
- Sirach. *See* Ecclesiasticus
- Siracusa. *See* Syracuse
- Siræ. *See* Serræ
- Siras, Bishop of Paratonium XI-470a
- Sirbonian Bog XII-688b
- Siregno, Alessio da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Siren, in Bible I-526b; symbolism I-516d
- Sirena, temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
- Eustace, hymnologist XIII-188b
- Sirenatus, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Sirenne, James de, missionary XII-287d
- Sir Gower, legend IX-126a
- Sir, Vittorio VII-137c
- SIRICUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-26a; XI-262b; XII-270a; 273a; Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on acolytes I-108a; African bishops IV-79d; age, canonical I-207a; on baptism V-505d; celibacy III-485a; heretics I-45a; XIV-768c; and Himerius of Tarragona III-726c; IV-671a; VII-356a; IX-202b; XII-751a; and Jovinian IV-285a; Milan, Council of I-629d; on minor orders X-333b; and St. Ninian VI-370a; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-605b; penitents XI-636d; on religious I-626a; tomb III-516c; on Virgin Mary II-677d; XV-448c
- Sirirang, Saint. *See* Chrodegang
- Sirion. *See* Siryon
- Siriono Indians X-606c
- Siris. *See* Serræ
- Sirius, star II-153a; V-350a; in Egyptian calendar V-333a; 350a; in Old Testament II-30c; and Tishtrya II-153a
- Sirleto, Fabrizio, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- SIRLETO, GUGLIELMO XIV-27b; calendar IX-249d; and Gregory XIII II-324a; VII-3d; and Macigni IX-251a; Missal X-357a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-27b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and Salon IX-249b; Squillace episcopate XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Marcello, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Tommaso, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; 81c
- Sirmium, town II-121c; VI-738c; Christians persecuted II-121c; Galerius VI-341a; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; prætorian prefect VII-663c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-27c; IV-510d; 607b; 769d; St. Ambrose I-385c; St. Anastasia I-454a
- councils: (351) XIII-693c; creed I-701d; Photinus XII-43b; (357) I-79c; creed I-710b; IX-220a; XIII-57b; 693c; (358) V-605b; XIII-57b
- SIRMOND, JACQUES XIV-27d; VII-533d; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; Capitularies III-311c; funeral eulogy of IV-264b; and Louis XIII IV-54b; XIV-89c; and Menard X-178b; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XIV-27d; "Predestination" II-292c; XII-377b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; and Richelieu XIII-48b; Synaxarion II-638a
- Siroes (Shirva), son of Chosroes IV-524a; VIII-360a
- Sir Percyville, legend VI-719d
- Sirretus, Antonius XIII-612b
- Sirra (Sirrhæ). *See* Serræ
- Siruzas, in Avesta II-153b
- Sirven, Brother X-361a
- Sirventes VI-570d
- Sirwah Inscription I-664b
- Siryenians, tribe XII-626d
- Siryon (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
- Sis, Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; 571d; XI-550d; XV-101b
- councils: (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- See* Flavia
- Sisac, Armenian Prince XIV-31a
- Sisacan. *See* Siunia
- Sisak. *See* Siscia
- Sisamoas, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Sisara IV-663b; X-750a; assassination III-776c; and Barac II-282a; III-475b; XIV-552a; and Rubenites XIII-214d
- Siscarius II-106c
- Siscia. *See* of IV-510d; XII-615b
- Sisebert, archbishop XIV-758d
- Sisebut, Visigothic King VIII-186d; XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d; date VI-142a; and Jews VIII-391b
- Sisebutus, Saint XIV-469a
- Sisemund, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Sisenand, Visigothic King IV-422b
- Sisera. *See* Sisara
- Sisgorich, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Sisinnius, Saint, martyr XI-338d; XV-426d
- SISINNIIUS, Pope XIV-28a; XII-273c
- Sisinnius, Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Camachus III-204b
- Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople X-755a; XII-449b; on Filioque VI-73b
- Bishop of Ladiacea VIII-794d
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop of Synaues XIV-382c
- Saint, Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Sisitowan. *See* Sisseton
- Sisk, T. XIV-489b
- Sismondii, Jean Charles, Leonard (de Limonde) de, on Cid III-770a; and Rossi XIII-204b; St. Simonians XIII-378a
- Sisnando, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Sisowath, King of Cambodia VII-772c
- Sissek (Siscia) XII-615b
- Sisseton Indians XIV-23c; agency XIV-22c; 24b
- Sisteron, Diocese of IV-793c
- Sisters. *See* Nuns
- OF CHARITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO XIV-28a
- of St. Andrew. *See* Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- of St. Brigid. *See* Brigidines
- of St. Casimir XVI-55c; in Seranton XIII-634b
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines
- of St. Philomena XII-181b
- OF THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY XIV-29b; in Great Britain XII-242d
- of the Visitation of Mary. *See* Jesuaitesses
- Sistine Bridge XIV-33b
- Chapel, Vatican III-578a; XIII-373c
- Art XI-400b; Botticelli II-709a; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; Buonarroti III-61c; 62c; IV-27a; St. Callistus (ill.) III-184b; St. Clement I IV-13a; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; Erythrean Sibyl (ill.) III-faoing 60; Ezechiel (ill.) V-738b; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; General Judgment (ill.) VII-faoing 550; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Rosselli XIII-203c
- Baini II-209a; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; description XV-279c; Holy Week music II-209a; Paul III XI-680d; situation XV-278a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- CHOIR XIV-29c; XV-279c; Adami da Bolsena's work I-135a; Allegri I-319a; archives XV-290b; composer I-475d; position XV-279c; reorganization III-694a; Tartini's Miserere XIV-462c
- Madonna (Raphael) XII-646c
- Palace, Vatican XV-278c
- Sistino, Lando. *See* Innocent III, Antipope
- Salone, Vatican XV-277b
- Sisto, architect XIII-172d
- Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Sisyphus XIII-31d
- Sit, deity XI-377d
- Sita, Princess II-733d; III-547d
- Sitarich XII-238a
- Sithiu II-522c
- Sithonia (Longos) XIV-781c
- Siticus, Marcus, cardinal XV-34b
- Sitifensis, province I-199b
- SITIPIS, titular *See* of XIV-30c; True Cross, relics of IV-531c
- Sitites XIV-306b
- SITJAR, BUENAVENTURA XIV-30d; in California X-532c
- Sitka, town I-246d; 247d; mission I-250b; orphanage I-249d; Russian Orthodox *See* VI-772c; seminary I-249c
- Sit Napishtim. *See* Ut-napishtim
- Sitria, hermitage XI-764d
- Sitric I, King of Dublin V-172d

Sitric II, King of Dublin V-173a
 Sitsch, Johann VI von, Bishop of
 Breslau II-763b
 Sitten, Diocese of. *See* Sion
 Sittensperger, Matthew, mis-
 sionary IV-693d; VI-477d
 Sittichenbach. *See* Sicheim
 Sitti Maryam, Wady IV-431a;
 431c; 437a. *See* Ain Sitti
 Maryam
 Sittling Bull, Indian chief IV-
 753a; XIV-22b; 23a; portrait
 XIV-17c
 Situation, category I-714d
 Siu chih ch'ang, Governor general
 of Manchuria IX-586a
 Siu Kwang k'i III-673a; tomb
 III-674c
 Siun-fu, Chinese office III-666c;
 IX-586a
 SIUNIA, *See* of XIV-31a
 Siun-king Pu, Chinese board III-
 666b
 Siuntia, Bishop of León IX-175b
 Siuslaw Indians XIII-791d
 Siu-ts' ai, Chinese degree III-
 667a
 Siwa, deity II-362c; 733a; III-
 550a; IV-685a; VIII-710c;
 XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-
 309d; (ill.) VII-facing 722;
 in Rig-Veda XV-318d
 Siwaism II-734c; and Buddhism
 III-32a; in Ceylon III-550a
 Siwaji, leader of Mahrattas VII-
 725b
 Siwan. *See* Siwán
 Siwas. *See* Sebastia, Armenian
 Catholic Diocese of
 Siward, Abbot of Anisole IX-
 144b
 Siwald, and St. Gal VI-335d
 Siwah (Ammon) I-430d
 Siwán (Sivan) month II-515a;
 556b; III-167c
 Siwan-tze III-677d; X-482b
 Siward, Bishop of Rochester,
 England XIII-102b
 Siweh, oasis, Egypt V-330d
 Siw, Jean, Bishop of St. Omer
 XI-435c
 Articles, statue V-447a; on
 auricular confession XIII-
 654b; on transubstantiation
 V-443b
 Indians XIII-791d
 Si-ximmokax Indians II-603b
 Si Nations. *See* Iroquois
 Points, controversy XIII-91b
 Principal Baptists II-281c
 Sixty Six (666), in Apocalypse
 I-598d
 Sitten, faction, wars of the
 League VII-79d
 STUS I, SAINT, Pope XIV-31b;
 XII-273a; chronology
 IV-13d; adorns Vatican con-
 fession X-219b
 ST, SAINT, Pope XIV-31c;
 XII-43d; VI-386c; IX-89d;
 738c; and Agapitus III-514d; on
 altars I-346a; anaphora XIV-
 418c; 419a; Fra Angelico (ill.)
 IX-facing 90; and Cyprian of
 Carthage IV-586d; and St.
 Dionysius of Alexandria V-
 11b; XII-264b; feast III-161d;
 265d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-
 360b; and Felicissimus III-
 514d; (ill.) XIV-31d; and St.
 Lawrence IX-90b; and St.
 Peregrinus XIII-718a; and
 Pontane Marshes VIII-213a
 ST, SAINT, Pope XIV-32c;
 XII-273b; Altars, silver I-346c;
 and St. Augustine XIII-703c;
 and Ephesus, Council of IV-
 594a; X-757c; and Lateran ba-
 ptistery II-277b; XIII-44d; IX-
 15d; Lateran canopy I-364b;
 and S. Lorenzo, church XIII-
 174c; and St. Mary Major,
 Church of IX-80a; XIII-169d;
 and Nestorius X-755b; and
 S. Pietro in Vincoli, church
 XIII-173b; tomb III-515b;
 and Valentinian III XV-256a
 ST. (FRANCESCO DELLA
 ROVERE), Pope XIV-32c;
 264d; I-484d; II-80c; VIII-
 562a; XII-274c; and abbrevia-
 tions I-29b; 29d; and advocates
 I-168a; and All Saints I-315d;
 and Ambrosian Sisterhood I-
 404c; and Argyropoulos I-707a;
 arms (ill.) XIV-32d; and as-

trology II-22b; and Bessarion
 II-528b; and Botticelli II-
 709a; Bulla (ill.) III-57d; and
 Blessed Angelo Carletti I-
 484b; Byzantine policy VI-
 770a; and calendar reform IX-
 248d; Chambéry, Chapter of
 III-566d; and Cistercians III-
 783d; and Colettines IV-99c;
 and Cologne University III-
 521a; Copenhagen University
 IV-352b; and court, ecclesiastical
 XIII-206c; and Dominicans
 XII-359c; epithet V-74b;
 financial measures VIII-2b; and
 Florence VI-109a; and Friars
 Minor VI-285c; Golden Rose,
 design VI-629b; and Heidel-
 berg University VII-196d; and
 Humanism VII-540a; and Im-
 maculate Conception contro-
 versy XV-661b; and indul-
 gences VII-787a; and Inquisi-
 tion in Spain VIII-175b; XIV-
 762c; 783a; and Leo X IX-
 162a; Loreto, sanctuary of
 XIII-146b; and Maffei IX-
 522b; 522c; medal of X-113d;
 and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a;
 at Mende X-180b; and Müller,
 Johann X-629a; and Orsini
 XI-327b; and Pannartz XI-
 444c; at Pavia XI-594b; at
 Perugia XI-737c; Pius III XII-
 128d; and Pisa University XII-
 112b; and Platina XII-158d;
 768b; Platina (ill.) XIV-facing
 32; and Portiuncula indulgence
 XII-286c; portrait XIV-33a;
 and Portugal XII-302c; and
 Presentation, Office of XV-
 464Fd; and Presentation of
 the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast
 XII-400b; and Regiomontanus
 VI-450c; and Rhodes, Knights
 of II-67c; and Robert of
 Rimini XIII-58b; and Rome,
 plan of XIII-169b; and Ros-
 selli XIII-203c; and St. An-
 drews, Archbishop of VII-
 719a; XIII-330d; San An-
 tonio Portacelli, College of
 XIII-788d; S. Cosimato in
 Trastevere, church XIII-174b;
 and S. Maria in Traspontino,
 church XIII-172a; and S.
 Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church
 XIII-174c; and S. Maria della
 Pace, church XIII-174d; and
 S. Pietro in Vincoli, church
 XIII-173b; and Scotland XIII-
 617d; and Scotus XIII-612c;
 at Siena XIII-782b; and
 Shroud, Holy XIII-762c; and
 Sistine Chapel XIV-30a; XV-
 279c; and Sweynheim XI-
 444c; XIV-357c; tiara of XIV-
 715c; tomb XIII-372b; tomb
 (ill.) XII-216; and Urbino XV-
 222a; and Vatican chapel III-
 578a; and Vatican Library
 XII-766b; XV-275b; 287d;
 296a; and Vatican Palace XV-
 277a
 V (FELICE PERETTI), Pope
 XIV-32b; II-510d; 653b;
 XI-664d; XIII-274c; and
 Aldrovandi I-281b; and St.
 Ambrose, works of I-386c;
 and Apostolini and Ambro-
 siani I-404b; on archives
 I-696d; and Armada I-729b;
 and Bellarmine II-411d; and
 Bible edition II-412a; XII-
 222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c; and
 St. Bonaventure II-654a; XIV-
 593d; Breviary revision II-
 775c; and Cereemoniale III-
 133c; as canonist IX-64a; on
 cardinals I-207b; III-335c;
 337b; and Caranza case III-
 377b; and Ceremonies, Con-
 gregation of III-538c; XIII-
 145c; and Chancery vacabili
 XIII-149d; and Chapeauville
 III-574b; and Church property
 VIII-84b; and clerical cos-
 tume IV-420c; and cloister
 IV-63d; and Coliseum IV-
 102a; and Consistory, Congre-
 gation of the XIII-139b; and
 Cord of St. Francis, Archcon-
 fraternity IV-357c; and Coun-
 cil, Congregation of the XIII-
 141c; and Counter-Reforma-
 tion IV-441b; and Domeni-

chino V-102d; and Eustachius
 V-627a; and Fontana VI-
 126d; and Gênebrard VI-412a;
 and glosses VI-587b; and Good
 Death, Fathers of III-218a; and
 Gras VI-733d; and Henry IV of
 France VII-225d; and Henri de
 Guise VII-78a; and heresy VII-
 260c; and Holy Office, Congre-
 gation VIII-37d; XII-137b;
 "Immensa Aeterni Patria." III-
 522b; Index, Congregation of
 the XIII-143b; indulgence
 VII-788c; indulgences, Litany
 of the Holy Name IX-290c;
 and Jesuits I-109d; and Jews
 VIII-390b; and Lateran palace
 IX-16b; and League II-73a;
 IX-99b; and Lessius IX-192c;
 and Loreto, Litany of IX-
 290a; and Magliano XIII-291b;
 and Maronite Collegio dei
 XIII-135a; monument of (ill.)
 XIV-33d; and Nestorians
 III-560b; and Octavarium
 Romanum XI-203d; and Office
 Divine XI-220b; Palestrina,
 Mass of XI-423a; and Precious
 Blood, Confraternities XII-
 373c; and Presentation, Feast of
 the XII-400b; XV 464Fd; and
 Prothonotary, Apostolic XII-
 503b; and Provincial councils
 XII-516a; religion, regulations
 for entering XI-144d; and Re-
 ligious, Congregation of XIII-
 142b; and Renaissance XII-
 769b; and Rites, Congregation
 of XIII-144b; 217a; and Ro-
 man Congregations XIII-136b;
 136c; "Romanus Pontifex,"
 II-588c; and Rome, plan of
 XIII-169b; and Rome, Uni-
 versity XIII-178a; and Sán-
 chez XIII-427b; at Santa
 Agata dei Goti XIII-454c; S.
 Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church
 of XIII-174c; and San Luca,
 Accademia di I-88b; Scotism
 XIII-612d; on Scripture read-
 ing of XIII-640b; Septuagint,
 Sixtine edition XIII-724b; and
 Sistine Choir XIV-30b; and
 statistics XIV-269c; Studies,
 Congregation of XIII-146a;
 and Studio del Mosaico XIII-
 147a; tertiaries, direction of
 XIV-642d; tomb XIII-169d;
 and triennial visit of bishop
 XII-269d; and Vatican Li-
 brary XV-294d; 296b; and
 Vatican Palace XIII-505c;
 XV-277b; XV-284a; and Vati-
 can, printing office XV-301d;
 and Vatican territory XV-
 276c; on Blessed Virgin, birth-
 place of XV-464Fb; and visits
 ad limina XV-479b; Vulgate
 edition II-412a; XII-222c;
 XIV-34c; XV-515c
 -Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-
 725b
 -of Rome, Sisters of Saint,
 Dominican Reform XII-355b
 -of Siena, theologian IV-160d;
 Biblical inspiration VIII-47c;
 on Biblical introduction VIII-
 80b; and Politi XII-212d; on
 psalms XII-537c; Scriptural
 work of XII-368Gb; and
 Thomism XIV-702d
 -of Tannberg, Bishop of Freising
 X-631d
 Sixty, symbolism XIV-376b
 Sizars, in Cambridge University
 III-213b; origin III-211d
 Sizabolon (Sozopolis) XIV-166c
 Sizzo III, Count of Schwarzburg
 XIII-594b
 -of Leutenberg, Prince of
 Schwarzburg XIII-594d
 S. J., abbr. I-28b
 Själland. *See* Zealand
 Skaane, Province of IX-435b;
 ecclesiastical law of IX-435a
 Skad, deity I-775b
 Skagit Indians XIV-357c
 Skagwar, mission at I-250c
 Skala of Zhoř, writer IV-600a
 Skaldaspillir. *See* Finnsson,
 Eyvind
 Skalds VII-618b
 Skalholt. *See* of VII-616c
 Skallagrímsson, Egill, poet VII-
 618b
 Skalz Indians VIII-711a

Skanderbeg. *See* Scanderbeg
 Skåne, province IV-722d; XIV-
 351a; and Denmark IV-728d
 SKARA, ANCIENT DIOCESE
 OF XVI-74d; 53d; I-418d;
 VII-121c; XIV-348c; 351b;
 XV-207d; church XIV-254a;
 and Vårend XVI-78d
 Skarbek, Frederick, historian
 XII-200b
 SKARGA, PETER XIV-34d;
 90d; XII-197a; 199b; Mercy,
 Archconfraternity of IV-465b;
 and Orthodox union movement
 XV-130c; at Warsaw XV-
 556b
 Skaric, John, Version of the
 Bible XV-369b
 Skaro, town, Ruthenian Catho-
 lics in VI-750b
 Skarszewski, Albert Leszczic,
 Archbishop of Warsaw and
 Litta IX-293d; at Lubin IX-
 403d; XV-555d
 Skazki XII-266b
 Skeat, Walter William, on anti-
 phon in Chaucer I-326d
 Skeena Indians XV-267c
 Skeleton, of Frenchman (ill.)
 V-668a; of man and anthro-
 poid contrasted V-667c; of
 orang-utang (ill.) V-668d
 Skelton, John, poet V-462a; on
 pelican symbol II-577a
 Skene, William Forbes, on Ab-
 thain I-74d; and Bickell XVI-
 10d
 Skenninge, convent XVI-54b;
 Dominican priory XVI-54b;
 Synod (1248) XIV-348d; XV-
 207d
 Skepper, Anne Benson XII-
 450c
 Skerning, Roger de, Bishop of
 Norwich XII-122b
 Sketchy, Arthur II-804d
 Skeuophylax, in Greek church
 VI-741b; 760c
 Skevington, Thomas, Bishop of
 Bangor II-250b
 Skewbacked I-688a
 Skibberien, cathedral (ill.) XIII-
 202a
 Skiddy, Roger, Bishop of Cloyne
 IV-72d; at Youghal XV-736a
 Skierniewice, deanery, Warsaw
 XV-556a
 Skin, Leeuwenhoeck on I-460c;
 Malpighi on I-460c; and race
 XII-622a
 Skin boat, Indian VII-750c
 Skinner, John, exegete IV-162c
 -John, poet XII-626d
 Skinners Guild, London IX-346d
 Skiptars (Albanians) I-253c
 Skirlaw, Walter, Bishop of Dur-
 ham V-211d; at Coventry and
 Lichfield IX-233a
 Skitlagetan Indians, habitation
 VII-754b
 Skitswish Indians IV-93a
 Sklabenoi XIV-42c
 Sklabinoi XIV-42c
 Sklailinoi XIV-42c
 Sklaenoi XIV-42c
 Sklauinoi XIV-42c
 Sklavajin XIV-42c
 Sko, town, church XIV-354a;
 convent XVI-54b
 Skobeleff, Mikhail, Russian gen-
 eral XIII-250b
 Skodopole, Antonin, writer IV-
 600c
 SKODA, JOSEF XIV-35a; X-
 137a; 139d; XIII-712b; at
 Vienna University II-130d
 Skodborg Jörgen, Archbishop of
 Lund VII-293d; IX-435b
 Sköfde, Church of, and St. Helen
 VII-204a
 Skofitz, and Hladnik VII-380d
 Skolla, Otto, missionary IX-
 690b; X-193c
 Skopljie (Scopia) VII-663d; XIII-
 609d
 Skoptsi, sect XII-650a
 Skotborg, George. *See* Skodborg,
 Jorgen
 Skötkonung, Olaf. *See* Olaf
 Skötkonung
 Skovgaard, Joachim, painter
 XVI-79c
 -Peter Kristian, painter IV-
 732b
 Skovklöster. *See* Herlufsholm Ab-
 bey

- Skowhegan Clarion, periodical I-804b
- Skrælings (Eskimos) I-417a; 420d; VI-778b; and Icelanders I-418b
- Skrum, Amalie, writer IV-731c
- Skrbensky-Hriste, Leo von, cardinal, Archbishop of Prague XVI-72b
- Skria, convent VII-616d
- Skrupu, church III-95b
- Skriver, Christian, and Arason I-678c
- Skulason, Einar, poet VII-618c
- Thorlak, version of Bible VII-619b
- Skuldahis IX-338b
- Skull, on antipedium I-353d; Celsus I-458b; Herophilus I-458b; human (ill.) V-667d; of orang-utang (ill.) V-667a; and race XII-621a
- Skull-caps, clerical. *See* Zuchetto
- Skull Hill III-192c
- Skuphos, Ph., on Greeks VI-736b
- Skvorcoff, theologian XIII-275a
- Sky, in African religion I-184d; ancient conception of VI-79c; as heaven VII-170d
- Skye, monastery XII-631c
- Skylyte, Chronicle of IX-623a; (ill.) IX-623b
- Skrupp, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Skytte, Martin, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- S. L., abbr. I-25d
- Slade, Henry XIV-222a
- John, Venerable, martyr II-608d; V-475d
- Sládek, Josef, poet IV-600b
- Slagelse, town, Catholics in IV-723d; church XVI-72b
- Slaghek, Didrik, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Slamstorf, Johann II, Bishop of Bremen II-757b
- SLANDER XIV-35d; and detraction XIV-35d; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; and libel IX-210c
- Slane, convent IX-150c
- Lord, and O'Hurley XI-228c
- Slater, Edward Bede, Vicar Apostolic of Mauritius and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; X-707d; XII-289b
- John Fox, fund for negroes XII-628d
- Slatkonia, Georg XV-419c
- Slavata, Vilem, writer IV-600a
- Slave XIV-43b
- SLAVERY XIV-36a; in Africa XIV-39b; and Agrarianism I-227b; in Albania I-254c; in Antilles III-397d; in Bahamas II-204c; in Brazil I-414b; II-749b; IX-171c; XII-689d; and Christianity III-597b; and Church XII-418c; in Congo IV-229d; in Cuba IV-559d; in Delaware IV-693a; and Dominicans XIV-794d; early history of VIII-719d; and farming VI-59b; and feudalism VIII-781c; in Georgia VI-461d; in Germany III-597d; VI-477b; and Henry the Navigator VII-240b; in India VII-732a; among Indians VII-752c; VII-753b; amongst Israelites I-227b; II-549c; VIII-535a; in Jamaica VIII-272a; in Kansas VIII-598c; and Lavigerie IX-51d; among Maya Indians X-84b; in Middle Ages XIV-38d; negro II-164c; XII-627b; XIV-39b; negro, first instance in United States II-164c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; Orleans, Council of (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; among pagans XI-390b; XIV-36b; in Paraguay VII-46a; and St. Peter Claver XI-763b; and Pombal XII-304c; and Protestantism XIV-38d; and Quakers VI-306b; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Roman Law IX-79c; XII-567a; among Sabians XIII-286b; among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spain I-729b; in Tennessee XIV-510a; tonsure XIV-779a; in Turkey XIV-38d; XV-100c; United States V-672d; XV-167c; 169a; 173c; and Urban VIII XV-219b; in Uruguay XV-232c; in "Utopia" XV-243d; in Venezuela XV-328b; in Venice XV-340a; in Virginia XV-456a; 456c; Wilmot Proviso XV-168b; Ximenos on XV-731c; and Zumarraga XV-768c
- ETHICAL ASPECT OF XIV-39d; Aristotle on XII-214c; charity in III-593c; and Christianity III-420b; IX-66c; XIV-36a; V-39d; and Church XIV-36a; and emancipation V-399a; evils of XIV-40b; in Hammurabi code VII-126b; incapacity as ward VII-51a; as matrimonial impediment VII-698a; and Mohammedanism X-428a; and Mosaic law IX-72a; and natural law XIV-40a; negro, effect on I-415c; St. Paul on III-594b; XI-798d; Pugh on XII-558b; Rousseau on I-335c
- Slaves, in Anglo-Saxon England I-509d; canonical irregularity VIII-172c; and Christianity III-595d; and crucifixion IV-518c; ecclesiastical ownership XIV-38b; forbidden to become clerics II-659d; in Louisiana Code I-95d; Maya Indian X-83b; in Monrovia I-189a; in Sicily XIII-774a
- SLAVES, Indian tribe XIV-41a; IV-718a; IX-504a
- Slave-trade, St. Anselm I-545a; in Congo IV-230a; Hawkins I-727d
- Slavianski Viek, periodical XIII-242a
- Slavije (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Slavijun (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Slavinecki, Epiphanius, writer XIII-270a
- Slavonia XIV-44a; Bohemians in XIV-49c; in Illinois XI-662a; marriage in IX-693a; 701c; Russians in XIV-48b; as Slavs XIV-44b; Slovenes in (1900) XIV-50a
- Slavonic Alphabet XI-405d
- SLAVONIC LANGUAGE AND LITURGY XIV-41b; IX-592b; VI-576a; X-561c; XIII-68d; 69b; 69d; 70d; and Adrian III I-156c; and Assumptionists II-104d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; XIII-82c; in Dalmatia IV-606d; Greek Church VI-753d; and John VIII VIII-423d; Versions of the Bible XV-369a
- SLAVS XIV-42a; in Achrida I-103d; St. Adalbert I-127b; and Adrian II I-156b; and St. Amandus I-380c; in Asia Minor I-789d; at Mount Athos II-48b; in Austria II-122a; Bohemians XIV-49b; Bulgarians XIV-50c; in Byzantine Empire III-97a; 97c; 104d; 107b; conversion VI-764b; Croats XIV-50a; and St. Cyril II-122b; Czech Literature IV-598d; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695b; in Eastern Schism XIII-588b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany II-738d; VI-487c; XIII-498c; in Greece VI-738c; 739a; Greek Church VI-754d; hagiography VII-107b; in Hungary VII-647c; in Illyria I-253d; and John VIII VIII-424a; languages XIV-47b; Lusitan Sorbs XIV-49a; map of Europe XIV-43c; and St. Methodius II-122b; origin XIV-44d; Passion Sunday XI-535b; in Patras XI-547c; Poles XIV-48d; in Pomerania XII-225c; present condition XIV-48b; in Prussia (1905) XII-520a; Russians XIV-48b; in Sardinia XIII-472d; Serbs XIV-50a; Slovaks XIV-49b; Slovenes XIV-49d; statistics V-608b; 608b; XIV-51a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; and St. Velelinus XV-404b. *See* Wends
- IN AMERICA XIV-51a; Bulgarians XIV-51c; Croats XIV-52a; Pennsylvanian VI-745a; Poles XIV-52c; Ruthenians XIV-53c; Servians XIV-54a; Slovaks XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; Wisconsin XV-663c
- Sleeping Ariadne, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Sleeping-sickness, in Africa I-182a; in the Congo IV-237b
- Sleidanus, Johannes, and Surlus XIV-343d
- Slenska (Silesia) XIII-790c
- Slenzane (Silesia) XIII-790c
- Sletty, See of XI-557d; abbey VI-66d
- Slevin, John, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
- Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
- Mary, and Edward Maginn XVI-59b
- Sleynne, at Sorbonne VIII-162d
- Sleynne, Bishop of Cork, at Cloyne IV-72d; and Ross XIII-202a
- Sleepcoff, A., author XIII-273b
- Sligo, Ireland, cathedral V-395c; (ill.) V-394c; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; O'Hart at I-103a; seminary V-395c; XIII-700d; Ursuline Convent XIII-578c; XV-553d
- Slimah, Jebel (Hebal) VI-440b
- Slipper Chapel, Norfolk XI-579a
- Slisz, Stanislaus, editor XII-212a
- S. L. N. D., abbr. I-25d
- Sloan, James II-231b
- Sloane, Charles O'Connor, benefaction II-801d
- Slotz, Michel Ange, sculptor VII-499b
- Sloe XII-152b
- Sloga, society XIV-54b
- SLOMSEK, ANTON MARTIN XIV-57a; IX-49b
- Slooten, John van der. *See* Slotanus
- SLOTANUS, JOHN XIV-57c; VII-489c
- SLOTH XIV-57d; 5c; and love IX-397d
- Slovanech, Na, abbey IV-599a
- Slovaks XIV-49b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary II-121b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; schools in America XIII-584b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VI-745b; 745d; XIV-54c; Version of the Bible XV-369b
- Slovenec, periodical XI-670a
- Slovenes XIV-44a; 49d; in Austria II-121b; 122a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Illinois XI-662a; in Karinthia VII-607b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; and Roman alphabet VI-576a; in Russia XIII-233b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VIII-697b; XIV-56a
- Slovenian Western Union XIV-56d
- Slovenians. *See* Slovenes
- Slovenska Ljudska Stranka, Catholic party XIV-56c
- Slovenska Matica, founded XIV-54d
- Slovnski Narod, periodical XIV-57a
- Slovnsky Dennik, periodical XIV-56a
- Sloventzi, language XIV-47d
- Slovo, periodical XI-688b
- Slowacki, Julius, poet, and Ujejski XV-120a
- Sluba, priest, and Schrank XIII-590d
- Sluis. *See* Shuys
- Sluter, Andreas, sculptor XIII-646c
- Claus, sculptor III-70d; IV-795a; XIII-644d; Charles the Bold, tomb of XIV-773d; and Philip the Bold VIII-571d
- Sluys, town, battle (1340) V-321d; VI-95d; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Sisters XV-228b
- Sluzhebnik (Missal) VI-746b
- Slwch chapel. *See* St. Almedha, church of
- SLYTHURST, THOMAS XIV-58a; V-478a
- Sulvius, anatomist X-130a
- S. M., abbr. I-25d
- Smalebecker, Johann, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- SMALKALDIC LEAGUE XIV-58a; IX-453d; 458c; XII-704d; Augsburg II-75c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617c; and Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V of Spain III-628a
- Constance in IV-288a; dissolved (1547) XII-705a; and Francis I of France III-627d
- XI-580a; in Frankfurt V-238a; and Henry VIII of England I-501c; and Lutheranism IX-458a; and Pomerania XII-226b; and Protestantism VI-500b; XIII-499d; Strasburg XIV-314b
- Small, Albion Woodbury, sociologist XIV-116a
- Apodeipnon IV-187d
- Interim VIII-78a
- Smaragdus, stone XIV-307c
- Saint. *See* Euphrosyne
- martyr of St. Albano I-265b
- Abbot of St. Michaels, on the Meuse VII-447d
- exarch of Ravenna, and Lombards VI-784d; and Pelagius II XI-604a; and Phocas, column of XIII-176b
- ARDO XIV-58d; X-546c; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467c
- Smarius, Cornelius Francis, missionary X-394a; at St. Louis, University of XIII-364a
- Smbat, Paulician XI-584d
- Smederevo, See of II-407b
- Smedley, encyclopedia V-416d
- Smedt, Charles de, Bollandist II-636c; VII-378c; on Halley's Comet XIII-608d; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on St. Winnoe XV-658b
- Smeling, Tillman, Dominican VII-489c
- Smellie, William, physician X-135a
- Smerdis, Magian IX-528a; XI-713a
- Smertelna (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- Smet, Eugénie, and Holy Souls, Helpers of VII-213a; and Bl. Jean Marie Vianney VIII-327b
- Pierre-Jean de. *See* De Smet
- de Naeyer, Count, Belgian minister IV-230d
- Smetana, Rudolph, Redemptorist XI-684c
- Smeulders, papal delegate XIV-463a
- Smidivski, Vincent, writer XIII-274b
- Smiljanich, Elias, and Turks IV-512b
- Smilovsky, Alois, writer IV-600c
- Smirnova, Sofija Ivanovna, writer XIII-274c
- Smising, Scotist XIII-162d
- Smith, family, Maryland II-220b
- Abbot of Ampleforth I-439c
- Adam, economist VII-762a; XIII-32c; 214a; 215b; 237a; XIII-378a; XV-431b; at Glasgow University VI-579a; on individualism VII-761c; Müller on X-627c; and Physiocratic system XII-68c; political economy XII-213d; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Prussia XII-525d
- Anna, and Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-433b
- Augustine. *See* Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
- B., at Osceot, college XI-336a
- Bernard, at American college Rome I-423d
- C. T., benefaction V-404b
- Catherine IX-589c
- Charles, missionary I-257b; III-38c
- Elizabeth, benefactions V-159c
- Erasmus, Irish Schools VIII-110d
- Captain George XIV-60a
- George, orientalist II-9a; 16c; XI-303d; and Flood, account of IV-702c
- George Adam, exegete, on Bersabee II-518b; IV-502d

- Smith, George J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles I-706d
 —Gerrit, philanthropist, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; and temperance movement XIV-491a
 Sir Harry, in Boer war (1848) XI-267d
 Helen, medium V-278a
 Henry Hollingsworth, physician X-140b
 Henry Preserved, theologian IV-162c; trial of XII-394b
 Hyrum, Mormon X-572b
 James, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
 —JAMES, publisher XIV-58d; Edinburgh Catholic Magazine XI-689c
 James A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-331d; at Dunkeld V-194a
 James Francis, in United States Army III-174c; and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
 James T., of Colorado IV-130c
 Jeanne Durand, memorial to V-404b
 John, See Sergeant, John
 John, priest, at Boston II-705d
 John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Captain John, and Indians XIII-114d; 115c; and Jamestown Colony XV-158a; in Maine IX-546b; in Pennsylvania XI-368d; portrait XV-453a; in Virginia XV-455d
 John Talbot, and Summer School XIV-335a
 Joseph, Mormon VII-656d; 703a; X-570c; 573b; XII-709d
 Philip, Church historian VII-380a
 RICHARD, theologian XIV-59c
 RICHARD, vicar apostolic of England XIV-59b; V-450b; 451c; VI-122d; 551a; VII-385d; IX-348d; XI-237a; XIII-231d; XV-219b; and Barlow II-299a; and Broughton II-803b; and confessions XIV-92c; at Douai college I-322c; V-135b; and English martyrs V-474d; Saint Cyran on V-219d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d; and Waterson XV-566d
 Richard, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 Richmond Mayo. See Mayo Smith, Richmond
 Roger, and Baltimore Cathedral II-231c
 S. B., canonist IX-66a
 —Snyder, on Athanasian Creed II-34d; on Jesuits IV-36d
 Sydney, on Beer Bill XIV-487c; on Catholic Question V-454b
 Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
 Sir Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 Thomas H., general VIII-140d; 141a
 Thomas J., Lazarist X-367c; at Niagara University X-367b
 THOMAS KILBY XIV-60a
 Ultima Marie, and William Robinson XIII-99d
 W. C., President of Catholic Knights of America III-453c
 Walter George V-159d; at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 William, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-632c; XIV-59a; on Pentateuch XI-654c
 Sir William, lexicographer, on Antipatris I-574d; dictionary V-417b; 417c; on fossils XI-410c
 William Cusack, baron of the Exchequer XI-248d
 William Robertson, orientalist VI-258b; on Animism I-529a; on Baal II-175c; on Bible IV-494a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on fear and religion XIII-751d; on high-priests XII-408b; on Jehovah X-345a; on religion, primitive I-529d; on religious oblations XI-216a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
 —William Russell, writer I-243a
 —College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
 Smithfield, priory, suppressed IX-343d
 Smits, Jodocus, editor XI-681c; in Netherlands XIV-636c
 —WILLIAM XVI-75c; exegete IV-160d; and Hove, Peter van VII-502b
 Smoking, among Parsis XI-509b
 Smola, Nicolò da, architect XV-38b
 Smolensk, town, battle (1812) XIII-249a; Catholics in XIII-256d
 —Archiepiscopal See of XIII-262d
 Smolinski, Joseph, Civil War XII-207d
 Smolka, Stanislas, historian XII-200c
 Smollett, Tobias George, writer III-544d; Glasgow, University of VI-579a
 Smolnikar, priest VI-478d
 Smormbourg, Edward, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia X-482b
 Smotricki, Meletius, Archbishop of Polotsk XIII-269c; and Saint Josaphat Kuncevyč VIII-503d
 Smotrycky, Meletius. See Smotricki
 Smotryski, Meletius. See Smotricki
 Smulski, John XII-208a
 —Ladislaus, editor XII-211d
 Smyrna, town, Crusaders in IV-553c; VII-479b; and Genoa VI-419d; population I-790b; Timur in IV-554a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-60b; I-791a; VI-176a; in Apocalypse I-596b; and Candia III-245a; Capuchins III-325a; church in I-634d; VI-756c; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-615a; XI-528b; Lazarists in X-364d; St. Polycarp in XII-220c; St. Polycarp, feast of II-365a; Propaganda in XII-457d; statistics, religious I-791a
 Smyth, on Pano-Indians IX-445c; at Sarayacu Mission XIII-470d; 471a
 —Clement, Bishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; at New Melleray X-168b
 —John, founds General Baptists II-279a
 —William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b; and Brasenose college XIV-346c; XI-368c
 —William Henry, on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
 Smythe, Constantine J. X-732d
 —Sir Edward, and Barrow II-309c; and Benedictines V-149b
 —Walter VI-85a
 Snails, in art I-517a; in Bible I-526b; in Greek Church I-70c
 Snake, in art I-517a; in Bible I-517d; 518a; as fetish XII-409c
 Snake Dance, of Hopi Indian VII-469a; 753d; XII-557c; of Winnebago Indians XV-658a
 Snead-Cox, John George, editor XI-674a
 Sneek, Cornelius, and Alanus de Rupe I-246b
 Snefrù, King of Egypt V-338a; and Babylonians II-179d
 Snegireff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
 Snellinck, Jan, artist VIII-294c
 Snellius, Willebrord, and Descartes XII-59d; translates Steven XIV-293d
 Snetzer, John, organ builder XI-300c
 Snia., abbr. I-23b
 Sniatyn, See of VI-295a
 Snickers, Petrus Matthias, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-97a; XV-247c
 Snigurski, John, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
 Snomish Indians, mission XIII-666d
 Snorra Edda. See Edda
 SNORRI STURLUSON XIV-60d; I-417b; 418b; VII-618c; 619a; on Adrian IV I-157b; Edda V-280b
 Snow, Feast of Our Lady of. See Our Lady of the Snow, Feast of
 —PETER, VENERABLE XIV-61b; V-476c
 Snowden, Elisabeth Miles, and Archbishop Elder V-373a
 Suta., abbr. I-23c
 Snyders, Franz, painter, and Janssens VIII-294d
 So, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 Soada (Dionysias) V-9c
 Soemias VII-206d
 Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Senegal-95b; 95c; IV-793c; VI-378c; "Appellants" XV-129d; birthplace IV-54b; and Tencin XIV-505d; "Unigenitus" IV-96d
 Soap, in Bible XII-156c; in Greek consecration service I-359d
 Soapstone, as adulterant I-163b
 Soardi, Victor Amedée, Lazarist X-359d
 Soardis, John de. See John of Paris
 Soares, Jeronymo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
 Soaz, Francis, Jesuit XIV-320b
 Soatra. See Sauatra
 Soba, town VI-445c; and Damascus IV-611d
 —(Sobe), mother of St. Elizabeth V-388a; VIII-487a
 SOBAIPURA INDIANS XIV-61b; XII-100a
 Sobal. See Soba
 Sobek-Re, deity V-345c
 Sober Iso, Meruvan XIV-681b
 Sobeslaw, Moravian duke X-562a
 Sobieski, Clementina IV-30c; XIV-316c; and Gotti XVI-42b
 —James XIV-61c
 —JOHN, King of Poland XIV-61c; in art, Matejko XV-283d; and Capuchins XII-193b; and Church XII-191b; and Denhof XII-195c; Filicaja's odes VI-72d; and Innocent XI VI-770a; VII-22b; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Lubin, synod of IX-403d; and Polignac XII-212c; portrait XIV-61d; Transfiguration, Church of XV-556c; and Turks XII-186b; at Vienna XIII-372d; XV-98b; 418b; and Bl. Vincent Kadlubek XV-439a
 —Mark XIV-61c
 Sobius, humanist IV-121a
 Sobna VIII-182a
 Sobolewski, Paul XII-207c
 Sobolof, missionary I-249c
 Sobrabe, countship III-412b
 Sobrarias, Juan, physician XIII-470b
 Sobrietas, association, Holland VII-392b
 —periodical, Germany XII-422a
 —periodical, Holland XI-681b
 Sobriety XV-473d; and chastity III-638a
 Soc., abbr. I-25d
 Sogage tenure VII-51c
 Soccini, Mariano, jurist XIII-782b
 Soccoth, town of Gad VI-332b; 445c; and Gedeon VI-403a
 —station of Israelites VI-445c; VIII-194d
 Sochaczew, deanery XV-556a
 Soch'e, prefecture XV-96c
 Socho, mount of Juda VI-445c
 —town of Juda VI-445c
 Sochoth (Sochoth). See Soccoth (of Gad)
 Social authorities, Le Play's theory XII-162c
 —Contract. See Contract, Social
 —Culture and Communal Betterment, Society for IV-247d
 —Democracy, and Anarchism I-452d; France XV-692d; Germany VI-513b; XV-692a; XVI-21d; 23b; 23d; temperance movements XIV-484a; and Volksverein XV-502b
 —Democracy of America XIV-65c
 —Democratic Federation, England XIV-65a
 SOCIALISM XIV-62c; IV-179b; 179c; agrarian I-228d; and anarchism I-452d; XIV-63c; asceticism I-772b; Belgium II-402d; 404a; cause XIV-62d; Christian XII-216a; and Christianity IV-710a; XIV-65d; 67b; and collectivism IV-106a; communism V-563c; defined XIV-62c; Denmark IV-726b; economic XII-215d; England XIV-65a; ethics V-560b; XIV-66b; France XIV-64c; and George I-228c; Germany VI-511c; 511d; 516a; XIV-64b; XVI-22b; individuality VII-764d; and interest XV-236d; international bureau XIV-63c; and Labour Unions XIV-64a; Leo XIII IX-172c; XII-783b; and liberalism IX-213c; marriage IX-699d; Marx XIV-63b; medieval, and charity III-597c; moderate IX-213c; XIV-63b; nature of II-138d; origin XIV-62d; Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; Pius X XII-139a; papal condemnation XIV-67d; Poles in America XII-205b; Polish national alliance XII-208c; poor-relief XII-237c; 237d; and population XII-279d; and poverty XII-329a; and property XII-463b; XIV-66c; and prophets I-227a; religious discussions V-34c; Saint-Simonism XIII-377d; spiritual standpoint XIV-65d; Syndicalism XIV-385d; Thonissen's history XIV-705c; United States XIV-65c; and Volksverein XV-502b; and woman XV-692d
 Socialiste, periodical XIV-67c
 SOCIALISTIC COMMUNITIES XIV-69a; Amana XIV-69c; Brook Farm XIV-69b; Christian Commonwealth XIV-69d; Co-operative Brotherhood XIV-69d; Ephrata XIV-69a; Fairhope Single-tax Corporation XIV-69d; Harmonists or Rappists XIV-69b; Home Colony XIV-69d; Hopedale XIV-69b; Icarian XIV-69c; Labadists XIV-69a; Mutual Home Association XIV-69d; New Harmony XIV-69b; Oneida XIV-69c; Ruskin Co-operative Colony XIV-69d; Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; Shakers XIV-69a; Straight Edge Industrial Settlement XIV-69d; Topolambo Colony XIV-69d; Woman's Commonwealth XIV-69d
 Socialist Labour Party, in United States XIV-65c; XV-178a
 —League, England XIV-65a
 —Review, periodical XIV-67c
 Socialists, Christian, Austria IX-417c
 —Professorial, Germany XII-215c
 Social Science, Institute of, New York XIV-334d
 —Science, School of, Munchen-Gladbach XIV-334d
 —Settlement, for poor in United States XII-245c
 —War, in Italy XV-264c
 —Week, Volksverein IV-245c
 Sociudad, periodical, Mexico XI-686d; 687a
 —periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
 —Económica de la Habana, Cuba IV-561c
 —Geográfica de la Paz VIII-795b
 Società Dantesca Italiana IV-632d
 —del Caffè XV-364d
 —di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d
 —di San Geronimo II-545d
 —Palatina X-641d
 Societas incognitorum XV-758a
 —Jesu, military order XIV-81c
 —Meteorologica Palatina VI-453b
 —philologia, Louvain XV-628d
 —Traian VI-751b
 Societé antiesclavagiste XIV-39c
 —belge de tempérance XIV-485c
 —Biblrique VII-536c

Société centrale protestante d'évangélisation VII-536d

- de charité maternelle XI-492a
- d'économie sociale XII-163a
- de Jacques Cartier VI-276b
- de l'Orient IX-510b
- de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
- de philosophie chrétienne III-7c
- des missions étrangères. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.
- des missions évangéliques, of Basle I-187b
- des missions évangéliques, of Paris VII-536c; IX-512c
- des traités religieux VII-536c
- évangélique de France VII-536d
- Franco-Américaine du Denier de St. Pierre VI-276c
- générale des prisons XII-435d
- Historique Franco-Américaine VI-276c
- philosophique IX-396c
- pour l'instruction élémentaire VI-465b
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste VI-276b
- Societies, and the Church XIV-71a; and religion XIII-677c; Rome XVI-19a; Trades Unions XIV-74a
- CATHOLIC XIV-70a; altar societies XIII-322c; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; Benevolent Legion III-452d; classification XIV-70b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; Foresters, Order of VI-135a; Gesellenverein VI-538a; Hibernians, Ancient Order of VII-320b; Knights of Columbus VIII-670d; League of the Cross IX-101d; legislation, civil XIV-71b; New York Catholic Club III-452d; Pious XI-168b; XII-758a; Queen's Daughters XVI-69b; Sandomir XIII-437c; Tabernacle Societies XIV-426b; Tarapaca XIV-451c; Truth Society XIV-782d; XV-77d; St. Vincent de Paul XIII-389b; Volksverein XV-502a; Young Men's Institute XV-736b; Young Men's National Union X-712a
- CATHOLIC, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF XIV-71c; and Central Verein IV-438c; conventions XIV-71c; object XIV-71c; work XIV-71d
- Purgatorial. *See* Purgatorial Societies
- SECRET XIV-71d; African natives I-183c; association, voluntary II-2d; Baltimore decrees II-238a; 239b; Carbonari III-330d; Chaldean canon III-558a; and Church XIV-72c; condemnation XIV-73b; 74b; defense condemned XII-523c; definition XIV-71d; Gregory XVI VII-9a; Leo XII IX-168d; Masonry IX-771b; modern XIV-72b; origin XIV-72b; Pius IX XIV-369a; Roman law I-620c; Rosencrucians XIII-193b; and States of the Church XIV-26c; Totemism XIV-793c; Vatican Council XV-304a; Wakash Indians XV-525d; of women XIV-74a; and Zuni Indians XV-769c
- SOCIETY XIV-74b; alcohol I-274d; almsgiving I-330b; anarchy I-452b; arbitration I-682b; Aristotle I-717b; associations II-2d; Audisio II-70d; authority XIV-74c; 77a; authority, civil II-137c; early Christian VII-343b; the Church I-619d; XII-751a; 760a; XIV-77b; Church and State XIV-250d; conventional XIV-74d; defined III-760a; XIV-74b; ethics V-563d; and evolution XIV-76d; family XIV-75d; feudalism, evolution under III-598a; fourteenth century VI-64c; Haller XIV-76b; Hobbes XIV-77c; Kant XIV-76d; Leo XIII I-687c; II-141b; and marriage XIV-75d; monas-

- teries III-598b; natural XIV-75a; 75c; non-Catholic theories XIV-77c; primitive II-138d; private property XII-465b; progress in XII-500c; Quesnay XII-68a; right XIII-56c; Roman, and Christians III-595a; Rousseau II-140b; VI-199b; XIV-77d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scholasticism XIV-76b; Spencer I-369d; the State XIV-76a; Suarez XIV-77a; Syndicalism XIV-385d; Taparelli XIV-76b; and toleration XIV-761d; Totemism XIV-789b; 793c; traditionalism XV-13d; woman XV-687c; worship, Christian XV-710c
- CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION XIV-78c; Canada XI-256a; XIV-79c; 783c; founded X-394b; missionary congress VII-657b; object XIV-78d; officers XIV-79b; work XIV-79a
- for Christian Union and Progress III-1c
- for Discountenancing Vice VIII-110a
- for Italian Immigrants, New York V-404b
- for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *See* Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
- for Sending Missionaries to India II-544c
- for the Collection and Investigation of Natural History and Law VII-25c
- for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National XII-242d
- for the Promotion of Primary Instruction among Protestants VII-536c
- for the Promotion of Temperance, Boston XIV-488b
- for the Propagation of the Gospel. *See* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the
- Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- of African Missions. *See* African Missions, Society of (America)
- of African Missions of Lyons. *See* African Missions, Priests of (Lyons)
- of Equals IV-180d
- OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF PARIS XIV-79d; VI-172c; 175b; 175d; XII-229a; 458b; in China III-675b; XIV-80d; and Chinese rites III-671d; church VI-623a; VII-58d; XIV-623d; dictionaries III-675d; foundation III-675d; India VII-730b; XIV-80d; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-779d; XIV-80d; Japan VIII-307c; XI-334c; XIV-80d; Korea XIV-80d; Maillard IX-539b; and Mobile X-410d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XII-361a; seminary VII-138b; XII-230c; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766b; statistics VI-176a; Sze-ch'wan, North Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tibet XIV-80d; 720b; in Yun-nan XV-738b
- of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of
- of Geographical Studies XIII-242a
- OF JESUS XIV-81a; Aachen college I-1b; Abasco I-6a; Abenakis I-39c; Acosta I-108c; Acquaviva I-109c; XIV-85b; Adams, James I-135c; Adams, John I-134c; Adorno I-154d; Africa I-189d; 191a; VI-451a; Aimerich I-236d; Airolì I-237b; Alagona I-244c; Alaska I-250b; 250d; Albertandi I-263d; Alegambe I-281c; Alegre I-281d; Alenio I-283a; Bl. Alexander Briant I-296c; Alford I-309b; and Allen I-323a; Allerstein I-323c; Allouez I-326a; Almeida I-327c; St. Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Altamirano I-345d; Alvarez, Balthazar I-373b; Alvarez,

- Manoel I-374a; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Ambarach I-381b; Amico I-429b; Amiot I-430a; Anaczo I-461b; Anchieta I-461b; Anderdon I-465d; Anderledy I-466b; Anderson I-467a; Andrada I-468d; André I-469b; Andrés XVI-3b; Bl. Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angeli I-482d; Angiolini I-490d; Annat I-537b; Bl. Anthony Balducci II-219b; Antoine I-583b; Antoniewicz I-585a; Apaches I-592b; Apologete XIV-103b; "Apostolicum Pascendi Munus" I-649d; Arabic research XI-303a; Aranda I-678b; Araucanians I-679d; Araujo I-680a; Arawaks I-681b; Arbieto I-682a; archdeacon I-694b; archpriest controversy XV-580a; Arévalo I-701d; Argentina I-44b; 703d; Arias I-711a; Arizona XVI-100b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; 743b; Arnould I-750d; Arriago I-753a; Arrighetti I-753c; Ashley I-776d; Ashton I-776d; Asia I-781b; Aston II-18c; astronomy XII-419c; Athens II-46b; Attiret II-61d; Aubrey II-66d; Auger II-72d; Austria Hungary II-125b; Avancini II-148a; Avril II-162d; Azevedo II-167d; Azor II-167d; Backer II-190b; Bacon II-191d; Badia II-200b; Baegert II-201c; Baert II-201d; Bagot II-203c; Bailloquet II-207b; Baker II-212b; Balbinus II-216b; Balzerini, Antonio XVI-6c; Balzerini, Francis XVI-6d; Baltimore decree II-240b; Baltus II-241b; Baptist II-258b; Barbelina II-286b; Barcena II-291a; Barrasa II-308b; Barras II-307c; Barreira II-308d; Barruel II-310a; Barry II-312b; Bartoli II-317c; Bathe II-348b; Baudouin II-351b; Baumgartner XVI-8c; Bauny II-352b; Bowden II-357c; Bayma II-360a; Beauregard II-377b; Beauvais II-378d; Becan II-380a; Beckx II-382c; Belgium XIV-91a; 101a; Belgrado II-407d; Bellarmine II-411c; Bellocius II-414b; Benedict XIV II-435a; Bengy II-479b; Benoit II-482b; Bentley II-484a; Bernal II-495d; Berryer II-516d; Berryer II-517d; Berthier II-519c; Bertonio II-523b; Beschefer II-526a; Beschi II-526b; Bengnot II-539a; Biard II-541d; Biblical commentators IV-160c; bibliography XIV-106d; Bidermann II-558d; Biner II-569c; Binet II-569d; first bishops III-370c; Blanchard II-592d; Blenkinsop II-597c; Blyssen II-604c; Bobadilla II-605a; in Bohemia XII-343a; Bolgeni II-626c; Bollig II-639b; Bona Mors confraternity II-648b; XIV-125a; Bonfrère II-655d; Borneo II-687a; Borrus II-689a; Bosch II-689c; Bosco-vich II-691b; Bougeant II-711a; Bouhours II-711a; Bouix, Marcel II-712d; Bouix, Marie Dominique II-711d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; Brazil I-414a; Brébeuf II-751b; Bresani II-766d; Brignon II-787a; Brisacier II-789a; Brosse II-802a; Brouwer II-803c; Bru-moy III-8c; Bruyas III-24d; Buck III-26c; Buffier III-40a; Buglio III-40b; Busée III-86b; Bussembaum III-86c; Buss III-88b; Buston III-89a; Buteux III-89c; Caballero III-125b; Cabral III-127d; Cahier III-140c; Calatayud III-149c; California III-178a; VII-42c; XIII-439d; Camel III-216c; Canada I-234a; 414c; III-232a; 239a; VI-451d; X-378c; XII-596c; Canisius XIV-250c; Cano III-252a; Caraffa III-329a; XIV-85c; Carayon III-330a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cardenas III-332d; Carheil

- III-347c; Casot III-402d; Cassani III-403c; Cassini III-405b; Castner III-414b; Castro Palao III-415b; Castrou III-456c; Caussin III-467a; Cavo III-468d; Cayenne VII-62d; Central America XIV-95a; Centurioni XIV-86c; Ceva XVI-24b; Ceylon seminary XIII-700c; Chabanel III-551a; Chaignon III-551c; Châlotaux III-773b; Champs III-569b; Chardon III-588c; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Cheminais de Montaigne III-645d; China I-723c; III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; 441a; Chinese Rites VII-23c; X-556d; Choctaw Indians III-693b; Choiseul III-695a; Cholonec III-696a; Cibot III-767d; as classical teachers I-757b; Clavigero IV-8d; Clavius IV-9b; Clement XIV IV-35b; 38b; as clerks regular IV-49d; coadjutors formed XIV-83a; Cobo IV-74d; Coffin IV-93c; Coimbra University IV-95d; Cole-ridge IV-97d; Collegio Massimo XIII-165b; Colombière XVI-26d; Concina IV-191d; Congo IV-235a; 237b; congregation, general XIV-82c; Conimbricenses IV-252d; Coninck IV-253b; Constable IV-286c; Constitutions VII-642c; XIV-81d; Constitutions (facsimile) XIV-82d; Contzen IV-340c; Co-quart IV-354d; Corbie, Am-brose IV-355b; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cordara IV-358b; Cordara's history IV-358c; Cordier IV-359a; Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide IV-377d; Cornely IV-378b; Cornoldi IV-379d; Coster IV-419a; Coton IV-422b; Counter-Reformation IV-439d; Cracow, opposition in IV-466b; Cré-pieul IV-484a; Creswell IV-487a; Croatia IV-512c; Croiset IV-514a; Cuncolim, Martyrs of IV-568a; Curley IV-573a; Dablon IV-601a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel, Anthony IV-621c; Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Darrell IV-636b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delrio IV-701c; Demetrius VII-700c; Denis IV-731d; Denmark IV-726a; Deschamps IV-748c; De Smet IV-752a; Detré IV-758a; Diaz IV-776c; Dicastillo IV-777d; Dillingen University IV-795d; distinguished members XIV-109d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; De Dominis V-113c; and Dodd XIV-779b; Douai V-139a; Douai controversy XIII-366b; Dou-treleau V-144b; Downes V-148d; drama IX-533d; XIV-561a; Druliettes V-164b; Druzicki V-166c; Duc V-181a; Duerue V-183d; Duprat V-206a; Eckart V-273b; Eckhel V-275a; education I-764b; VIII-446d; XII-767b; 769a; XIV-106a; Encyclopedists IV-32b; England V-449c; 450a; XI-612d; XIV-91c; 101b; Er-bermann V-516c; Ermland, temperance movement in XIV-483c; Escobar y Mendoza V-534d; Estate Bill X-198b; XII-597a; Ethiopia I-76c; examen generale XIV-81d; Faber XI-767a; Fabri V-743d; Faunt VI-18c; Félix VI-32b; Feller VI-34b; Feneberg VI-34d; Fernández, Antonio VI-44b; Fernández, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fillicucci VI-75b; Finotti VI-77d; Fitzherbert VI-86b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Five Nations I-257a; Flagellants VI-92a; Floyd VI-122c; Foley XV-41a; Forer VI-134d; "Formula Institute" VII-641d; founded VII-641c
- France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; sup-pression (1880) VI-180a

- Society, St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; XIV-84d; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218d; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Franzlin VI-242c; Frayssinoux VI-251a; Freiburg, expulsion II-197a; Freiburg University VI-268c; Fremin VI-271a; Freppel VI-278b; Fridelli VI-303b; Fritz VI-308b; Fulda VI-314c; Gagarin VI-334a; Gallifet VI-366c; Galloway VI-370d; Gamans VI-375a; Gandelphy VI-377b; and Garcia Moreno VI-380a; Garneau VI-388c; Garnet VI-386c; Garnier, Jean VI-388a; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Garrucci VI-389d; Gaubil VI-393b; Generals XIV-84c; Génicot VI-415d; Georgetown University VI-458b; Gerard VI-466c; Gerbillon VI-471a; German-Hungarian college XIII-132d; Germany II-198b; VI-502b; VIII-706d; XI-382a; XIV-90a; Gesu, Church of the XIII-171c; Gibbons, John VI-549a; Gibbons, Richard VI-549b; Gioberti VI-562c; Gonnelleu VI-634b; Gonzalez XIV-85d; González de Santalla VI-635c; Gottfriedi X-437c; grace VI-712b; 713a; X-85c; Gracian XVI-42c; Grandrath VI-725a; Gravier VI-732d; Graz, expulsion II-129d; Graz University VI-733d; Greece VI-742d; Greek churches VI-770b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-165b; Gregory XIII, Bull of I-766d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21d; Gresset VII-29a; Grester VII-29b; Grimaldi VII-34d; Gruber VII-41c; Guaicuri VII-45a; Guiana, British VII-62d; Gury VII-89b; Gusmão VII-89d; von Haimhausen VII-112d; Haiti VII-114d; Hamburg VII-122b; Hansig VII-130b; Hanxleden VII-131a; Hardouin VII-135d; Harper VII-141d; Haschka VII-147c; Haverstadt VII-155b; Hay VII-157a; Haye VIII-741d; Hazart VII-162a; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Heidelberg VII-197c; Hende VII-303d; Henri de Saint Ignace VII-219b; Henriquez VII-220c; Henry IV-422b; Henschen VII-240c; Herdrich VII-253d; Hervés y Panduro VII-297c; Heywood VII-319b; history XIV-86d; Hopkins XVI-45d; Housseche VII-489b; Houdry VII-499d; Hungary VII-551a; XIV-90c; Hunter VII-563c; Hurons VI-301d; XIV-781d; Hurtado VII-583b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; XIV-84c; I. H. S. XIV-376d; incorporation of, U. S. VII-719d; Index, Roman XII-768d; India IV-76d; VII-729a; 730a; IX-558b; XIV-94b; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-774d; 779a; 779b; Ingolstadt VII-8b; Innsbruck VII-24b; institute XIV-81c; Ireland VIII-113d; XIV-92d; Catholic University VIII-111c; expulsion XIII-131a; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a; Irroquois III-37d; 458b; VIII-170b; Isla VIII-189d; Ispahan VIII-192d; Italy VIII-235c; VIII-79a; XIV-86d; 101a; Jamaica VIII-272d; Jansenius VIII-285d; Japan VII-3a; VIII-305d; XIV-94d; 755b; Japan, martyrs IX-745c; Jarric VIII-324b; Jeningen VII-332d; Jesuit, use of term VII-611c; St. John Berchmans VIII-450c; St. John Francis Regis VIII-464a; Bl. John de Britto VIII-466d; Bl. John Nelson VIII-466d; Jouin VIII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Judde VIII-542a; Julius III VIII-564d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kansas IX-102c; Keller
- VIII-613d; Kino VIII-660a; Kircher VIII-661b; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Klinskowström VIII-668b; on Knowledge of God VI-618d; Kobler VIII-685c; Kögler VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Konsay VIII-691d; Kreiten VIII-700d; Labbe VIII-718d; Lac VIII-729a; La Chaise VIII-732d; Laftau VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; Lainez VIII-747b; XIV-84d; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lalemant, Jerome VIII-752c; Lalemant, Jacques-Philippe VIII-752c; Lallemand, Louis VIII-752d; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; Lambillotte VIII-759b; Lamormain VIII-768a; Lana VIII-772d; Lanzi VIII-793d; Lanzon IX-44a; Lapuente IX-3a; La Richardie IX-3d; Latin Literature IX-29a; 30a; 34b; Laymann IX-95b; legend XIV-104d; Le Gobien IX-132d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyné IX-149d; Leonine College XIII-136a; Lessius IX-192a; the Levant XII-488d; Lister IX-285a; Lohner IX-332a; Lossada XVI-56a; Louisiana, expulsion XI-8a; Louvain VIII-286b; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; Madagascar IX-510b; Maine I-91a; Malone IX-573a; Maltret IX-576d; Manila IX-599b; Mariana IX-659b; Maronite college XIII-135a; Marquette IX-690c; Martin IX-726c; Martini IX-730c; Martinon IX-734b; Martin y Garcia IX-736a; Maryland II-230d; Massachusetts XI-617a; Massé X-30b; Maurus X-72c; Mayo Indians X-90a; Mazatec Indians X-93d; Medaille X-111a; Ménard X-178c; Mengarini X-188d; Menochio X-190d; Menologies IX-192b; Mercurian IX-85a; Mexico IV-776d; X-256b; 262b; XIV-95b; 102d; 145b; Mexico, expulsion III-179b; XI-452a; Michigan IV-758b; Migazzi X-288c; Millet X-312c; minister X-326c; ministry XIV-84b; Minnesota XIV-655d
- Missions VI-450d; XIV-94b; French XIV-96a; Jansenistic attacks I-743c; parochial indulgence X-392b; (1912) tabulated XIV-103c; Totemism XIV-789b
- Mixe Indians X-408d; Mobile X-410d; Mohawks I-256c; Molina X-436b; 440a; Molinism X-437c; Monita Secreta X-487a; Monogram of Christ X-489a; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Montana X-519a; Moravia X-563b; Morelli X-564a; Morris X-576d; Morse X-578a; Motto XIV-84b; Moulins X-603d; Mozambique X-610d; Mozetana Indians X-624b; Münster X-638a; Muzarelli X-660a; Naples, expulsion XIV-98a; 446c; Netherlands VII-11d; Neumayr X-774b; Neville (alias Nelson), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Sales), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Scarisbrick), Edward X-779b; New Guinea, Dutch X-785a; New Jersey X-779d; 792b; New Mexico XIV-102c; Nickel XIV-85c; Nobili XI-86b; Nonnotte XI-99d; novices XIV-83a; novitiate and training XIV-83b; de Noyelle XIV-85d; obedience XIV-105b; objects XII-651a; O'Connor XII-122c; Odescahchi XI-206d; O'Donnell XI-210c; Oldoini XI-239d; Oliva XI-243a; XIV-85c; opponents XIV-103d; oratories III-42a; XII-750b; oratorio XI-270c; Orinoco missions XIV-440a; Orlandini XI-317d; and Orthodox union movement XV-130c; Pacca-
- riarist amalgamation XIII-308b; Paderborn XI-384d; painting, religious XI-401c; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Panama XI-439c; Para du Phanjas XI-469d
- Paraguay VII-45c; XI-471a; XII-689b; XIV-95b; expulsion VII-47d; XII-699b; martyrs XII-690d; reductions XII-688d
- Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paris University XI-497d; Parma, expulsion XIV-98a; Parrenin XI-508a; Pascal VIII-289a; XI-511d; Passaglia XI-518d; Patrizi XI-559d; Pázmány XI-595d; Peba Indians XI-599b; penance, ministration of I-657d; Pennsylvania VI-477c; Percy XI-664a; Pereira XI-664c; periodicals XIV-110d; Persia XIV-94d; Persons XI-729d; Pesch XI-739d; Pétau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; St. Peter Claver XI-763b; Petit-Didier XI-776d; Petre XI-780b; Philippines XII-12c; 15b; Pianciani XII-71b; Piccolomini XIV-85c; Pichler XII-75a; Pernter XI-697b; Pierron XI-80b; Pierson XI-80c; Pignatelli XII-82d; Pious Fund of the Californias XII-106a; Pirhing XII-108a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Pise XII-116a; Pithou, François XII-119b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119b; Pittsburgh XII-121d; Plowden, Charles XII-167b; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Plowden, Robert XII-168c; Plowden, Thomas XII-168d; Plowden, Thomas Percy XII-168d; Poitiers University XII-179c; Poland IV-591b; XII-185d; 191a; 194b; XIV-90d; Pombal XII-224c; Poncet XII-228d; Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-303b; 304b; XIV-88a; Portugal, expulsion IV-32c; XIV-97a; Possevinus XII-317a; Pounce XII-322b; poverty XII-325b; Pozzo XII-330d; Prado XII-332b; Pray XII-345a; Premare XII-387b; and Preston XII-402d; Prima Primaria III-659c; Probationism XII-442c; XIV-610a; professed XIV-83a; profession, canonical age for I-208a; profession, simple, and marriage XII-452c; property, inheritance of XII-326c; provincial XII-615a; XIV-82d; Public Catechism (ill.) XI-91c; and Querbes XV-400a; Raffeix XII-633b; Raguenau XII-633c; Râle XII-635d; Rapin XII-648b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659b; ravalli XII-662a; Ravignan XII-667d; Raymbault XII-669c; Raynaud XII-672c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Regis XII-720a; as regulars XII-723a; Reims University XII-728b; Relations XIV-96b; Renaissance XII-769a; restoration XIV-100a; XII-134a; retreat XII-795d; Retz XIV-86b; Rey XIII-17d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25d; Ribadeneira XIII-29d; Ribas XIII-30c; Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-33a; XIV-86c; Ricci, Mateo XIII-34c; Riccioli XIII-40a; Ripalda XII-62b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Rodriguez, Alonso XIII-109c; Rodriguez, Joao XIII-109d; Roh XIII-117a; Roman College XIII-132b; Romero XIII-179a; Roothaan XIII-182c; and Rossi XIII-204b; Roth XIII-206d; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; rules XII-761c; Russia V-273b; XIII-257a; 260a; Russia, expulsion X-429b; XIII-257d; 375c; XIV-739b; Ruthenian clergy IX-145d; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b;
- Sa XIII-285a; Sabran XIII-291d; Sacred Penitentiary, Theologian of XIII-147d; Saint Omer's XIII-365d; Salva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; Samuco Indians XIII-424b; Sánchez, Alonso XII-426c; Sánchez, Thomas XIII-427d; and Sancy VII-137b; S. Ignazio, Church of XIII-171d; Santiago University XIII-460c; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Scaramelli XIII-510a; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schäzler XIII-524d; Scheffmüller XIII-525d; Scheiner XIII-526a; Scherer XIII-527d; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholasticism XIII-549b; scholastics XIV-83a; 84a; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586a; Schott XIII-589b; Schrader XIII-590b; Schrank XIII-590d; Schwerin X-110b; Scotland XIII-622b; XIV-93c; Scots College XIII-134c; 632b; Secchi XIII-669a; Segneri XIII-683a; Seña XIII-712d; Sestini XIII-738a; Sharpe XIII-753b; Silesia XIII-719b; Silveira XIII-792d; Simond XIV-27d; Sixtus V XIV-34c; Skarga XIV-34d; slavery, abolition of XIV-39b; Sommer-voegel's Bibliography II-190c; South America IX-32d; X-607d; XIV-95a; South American Indians I-415c; VII-757d; Southwell, Robert, Venerable XIV-164b
- Spain IV-33b; XIV-87a; 100d; 175c; expulsion XIII-106a; XIV-98a; 184d; writers XIV-200d
- Spagni XIV-169a; Spanish American colonies I-413c; Spanish American Literature XIV-204d; Spee XIV-213c; Spenser XIV-214b; Spillman XIV-215d; St. Stanislaus Kostka XIV-245c; Stansel XIV-247d; statistics XIV-103a; 273a; statistics of religions XIV-275d; Stattler XIV-282a; Steinmeyer XIV-285d; Stephens, Henry Robert XIV-291d; Stephens, Thomas XIV-292a; Stevenson XIV-293a; St. Louis University X-400c; Stone XIV-304b; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; St. Simon XIII-376d; Suárez XIV-319b, 607b
- Suppression IV-34c; 36b; XII-192a; 225a; 755c; XIII-366a; 366b; 385b; XIV-96d; Bernis II-511d; Bollandists II-635b; Breslau University II-766a; Magazzi II-127a; and theology XIV-595c
- Surin XIV-343b
- Switzerland IX-408c; XIV-360d; 363c; 364b; legislation XIV-361a; persecution XIV-678b
- Syria XIV-406b; 406c; Szanto XIV-419c; Szentiványi XIV-421a; Talbot XIV-432d; Talon XIV-439b; Tamburini, Michelangelo XIV-86a; 440d; Tamburini, Thomas XIV-441a; Tanner, Adam XIV-444b; Tanner, Matthias XIV-445a; Teparrelli XIV-449a; Tarquini XIV-458d; Tepic missions XIV-513d; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; Terrien XIV-520b; Theatines XIV-557b; Thibaud XIV-562a; theology XIV-593a; 594b; 606d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thimbley XIV-637a; Bl. Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Thyraus XIV-714b; Tifuna Indians XIV-722b; Tiefenfalter XIV-722d; Timueva Indians XIV-734c; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Torrielli XIV-781a; Torres XIV-783c; Triessnecker XV-44d; Tschupick

XV-79c; Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c; tyrannicide XIV-108d; Tryie XV-112d.

Society, United States XIV-95b; 101d; Germans VI-482b; Italians VIII-205b; and seminaries XIII-698d

—**Urban College XIII-134d; Urburn XV-225b; Uruguay XV-231d; Vaillant de Guesles XV-249c; Van der Sandt XV-269d; Van de Velde III-654b; Vavasseur XV-317a; Venezuela XV-329b; Venice, expulsion XV-582b; Venice, restoration I-295a; Verbiest XV-346b; Vermont XV-356c; Vetter XV-394c; Vico XV-406d; Vieira XV-416a; Vienna University XV-422a; Villalpandus XV-429a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-464b; Virgin Mary, Sodality of XIV-428a; Visconti XIV-86c; Visdelou XV-476b; Vitelleschi XIV-85b; XV-486d; Viva XV-491b; vows VII-642d; XII-452a; XV-83a; 84a; Wadding XV-524d; Walpole XV-540c; Washington XV-53d; wealth XV-107d; Weislinger XV-577b; Weitenauer XV-578b; Weld XV-579a; Weninger XV-587d; Weston XV-601a; Westphalia XV-603d; Whitebread XV-609b; White, Andrew XV-610b; White, Stephen XV-612d; Whitty XV-615c; Wilmes XV-646b; Worsley XV-713b; Worthington XV-715c; Wright, Peter XV-715b; Wright, William XV-715c; Wulfen XV-715d; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zambesi XV-746c**

—of **Naturalists XIII-242a**

—of **Oriental Studies XIII-242a**

—of **Picpus. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the**

—of **Russian History and Antiquities XIII-272c; 274d**

—of **St. Gall against the Abuse of Spirituous Liquors, Switzerland XIV-485a**

—of **Saint Joseph XII-629c**

—**OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XIV-111a; 1154c; V-735c; in Canada XII-239b; church, Rome XIII-171a; V-735c**

—of **the Friends of Ancient Literature, St. Petersburg XIII-242a**

—**OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS XIV-111c; II-283d; Austria XIV-112c; Belgium XIV-112c; Canada XIV-112c; constitutions XIV-112a; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; educational methods XIV-113a; Egypt XIV-113c; England IV-343c; XIV-112c; foundation I-283c; XIII-306d; Galtzin, Elizabeth VI-346b; Goetz, Marie Josephine VI-626d; Guadalajara VII-43b; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Ireland XIV-112c; Japan VIII-308d; XIV-112c; 755b; Kansas XIV-601b; Lataste, Marie IX-12d; Bl. Madeleine-Sophie Barat II-283b; New York XI-26d; New Zealand XIV-112c; novitiate XIV-112d; among Pottawatomes IX-102d; South America XIV-112c; Spain XIV-112c; 176a; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; United States V-182c; vows XII-452c; XIV-112d; in West Indies XIV-112c**

—of **the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Paccanarists). See Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of**

—of **the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. See Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St.**

—of **United Irishmen. See United Irishmen**

—**People, Covenanters IV-461d**

Socii, collegiate. See Fellows

—of **Sorbonne XIV-149c**

Socini, Bartolommeo, jurisconsult XII-112b

—**Mariano, jurisconsult XII-112b**

SOCINIANISM XIV-113c; XII-709b; on Atonement II-58c; baptism II-264b; 265c; Christology XIV-114b; 600c; and Church XIV-114d; doctrines XIV-114c; on hell VII-208d; and Holy Ghost VII-409b; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; Moravia XI-248a; Poland XII-191b; 708a; on Redemption and sacraments XIV-114d; Sabbatarian, in Transylvania XIII-287b; and Trinity, Holy VII-409b

Socinius, Emperor I-76c

Socinus, Faustus, heretic XII-709b; XIII-781c; XIV-113c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-316a

—**Laelius, heretic III-198c; XII-709b; XIV-113c; in Olmütz XI-248a**

Sociological Week, Holland IV-249b

SOCIOLOGY XIV-115b; agrarianism I-226d; aims XIV-116b; anarchy I-452b; association, voluntary II-1d; Bader II-174d; Carbonari XIII-330b; Catholic Congresses IV-242a; charity and charities III-592d; and Christianity XIV-117b; collectivism IV-106a; communism IV-179b; compensation IV-185b; conciliation IV-190d; Contract, Social IV-335c; Democracy, Christian IV-708d; development XIV-118b; ethics V-556d; 563d; XIV-117d; and eugenics XVI-39d; 40a; formal object X-226d; founding asylums VI-159b; homes VII-440d; hospitals VII-480c; insane asylums VIII-38d; labour and labour legislation VIII-719b; Labour Unions VIII-724b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; Masonry IX-771b; metaphysics XIV-116d; methods XIV-116c; monopoly X-497b; Montes Pietatis X-534d; Nihilism XI-74c; Parabolani XI-467d; Play XI-162b; poor, care of XII-236b; Poor Law XII-254d; population XII-276c; poverty and pauperism XII-327c; prisons XII-430c; protectories XII-492b; Schorlemer-Alst XIII-558d; slavery XIV-39d; Socialism XIV-62c; Socialistic Communities XIV-69a; Societies, Catholic XIV-70a; Societies, Catholic American Federation of XIV-71c; Societies, Secret XIV-71d; Summa Theologica XIV-674a; Syndicalism XIV-385c; Taparelli XIV-449a; temperance movements XIV-482b; Wolowski XV-684d

Socius, Catharist III-436c

—**martyr VII-295a**

Socian, Indian village X-371d

Socorro, convent, Minorea X-332d

—**mission, New Mexico XI-3b**

—**DIOCESE OF, Colombia XIV-118c**

Socoth. See Socoth

Socotra, Island of I-141c; Albuquerque seizes I-270c; flora V-670b; government I-663b; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians at XIV-679d

Socotri, Arabian dialect XIII-709a

SOCRATES, historian XIV-118d; VII-373b; 425c; on St. Athanasius II-36a; atheism II-40c; 41d; on celibacy III-484b; on councils IV-427d; on St. Ignatius I-575d; on Lent IX-152b; and Novatians XI-141a; on patriarchs XI-549b; on Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on St. Proclus XII-449b; on Severian XIII-742b; and Sozomen XIV-166a; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; and Theodorus XIV-577b; on Theodosius I

XIV-578a; and Valois XV-264a

SOCRATES, Greek philosopher XIV-119c; on beautiful I-176b; cosmological teaching X-486a; on courage VI-147c; "Dæmon" IV-711a; dialectic IV-770b; ecstasies V-277c; on education I-761a; ethics V-558a; on final cause III-460b; on freedom VI-259d; on good, highest VI-640c; 641c; on happiness VII-131c; (ill.) XIV-119d; on immanence VII-682b; 684c; on immortality VII-687d; intellectual method V-297c; logic IX-325c; metaphysics X-230b; method V-716a; philosophic theories XII-31b; and Protagoras XIV-765c; on Providence XII-511b; on scepticism XIII-516d; on scientific research XIII-599a; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; on virtue XV-473b; Wächter's painting XV-521d; on will V-792a

Socratic School XII-160a

Sodalicia, in ancient Rome IV-107b

Sodalist, periodical VI-301b

Sodalitas litteraria Anglostadensis VIII-8a; XIV-713b

—**litterarum Danubiana III-492d**

—**litterarum Hungarorum III-492d**

—**litterarum Rhenana III-492d**

—**litterarum Vistulana III-492d**

Sodalitium Divini Amoris VI-550a

SODALITY XIV-120d; angels XIV-124c; association, voluntary II-1d; Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; children XIV-126d; for Christian instruction XIV-125c; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; for First Communion XIV-127c; Holy Ghost XIV-121c; in Jesuit institutions, Belgium XIV-91b; missionary XIV-125d; of mothers XIV-126d; name XIV-120d; Passion XIV-123c; for priests XIV-127b; Propagation of the Faith XIV-127d; purgatorial societies XIV-124d; Sacred Heart XIV-122d; saints XIV-124c; Trinity XIV-121c; of Virgin Mary XIV-123d; 128a; XV-464b

Soddy, F., on age of world XV-706c

Sodolia, Saint V-369b

Soden, Friedrich Hermann von, exegete IV-162b; 163a; V-293a; 489a; VIII-80d; IX-631a; XIII-162b; XIV-532c; 533b; 534b

Söderköping, Synod of (1441) XV-208b

Soderini, Francois, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; and Lippi IX-277d

—**Jules, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c**

—**Piero, monument, Florence XIII-212d; and Vespucci XV-385a**

Södermalm, and Stregnäs XVI-77a

Södermannalagen XVI-77c

Södertelle, patronage XVI-76d

Sodh, Rabbinc compilation XII-618d; 619a

Sodi XV-739d

Sodium, Joly on XV-706b; solar constituent II-28d

—**Sulphate, in glass making XI-610b**

SODOMA (GIOVANNI ANTONIO BAZZI) XIV-129b; XIII-779b; 779d; 780a; XV-504c; head of Christ XV-442c; and Julius II XII-642d; portrait XIV-129d

SODOM AND GOMORREHA XIV-130a; I-51b; IV-659b; XI-646b; Abraham and I-51c; Dereser on IV-739b; Gabriel VI-330b; Lot IX-360a

Sodomites, in Gnosticism VI-598b

Sodomitish Sea IV-658c

Sodomy I-163c; IX-438c; and divorce V-63b

SODOR AND MAN, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XIV-130b; Man I-706c

Sodowski Jacob XII-204c

Sodré, Vicente VI-374b

Sœpta Julia, Rome XIII-174d

Soest, town, cathedral XIII-499a; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; feud XV-603a; Gropper at VII-36c; Lutheranism XV-603c; Minorite monastery XV-602d

Soester Programm XIV-20d

Sœurs Agricoles. See Field Sisters

—**de la Charité de l'Hôpital Général. See Grey Nuns**

—**de la Providence. See Providence, Sisters of**

—**de St. Jacques. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of**

—**du Refuge. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of**

—**Grises. See Grey Nuns**

—**Sabotiers. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of**

Sofala, town, East Africa I-610b; XII-311c; Vasco da Gama at VI-374c

S. Off., abbr. I-26a

Soffar, Ar. VII-81a

Soffarides, dynasty XI-718b

Soffiano, Larderello XV-505a

Soffit, of arch I-688a

Soffra John (XII) of. See John (XII) of Sofra

Sofia, town, Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d; Holy Synod XV-101b; siege IX-174d; See Sardica

Sofomo of Ryayan. See Sofronio of Ryayan

Sofonisba (Alfieri) I-308d

—**(Trissino) XIV-561a; XV-61b**

Sofronio of Ryayan, writer XIII-268d

Softa XV-100d

Sogamoso, battle (1819) IV-123a

Soga-no-Iname, Emperor of Japan VIII-305a

Sogdiana, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408b

Sogdianus, King of Persia XI-713b

Soglia, Joannes, cardinal IX-65d; on tithes XIV-742a

Sognino, Transmondo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d

Sogno, mission IV-234d

Sohier, missionary VII-776d

Sohm, Rudolf, canonist IX-66c; "Kirchenrecht" VII-343b; at Leipzig IX-141a

Sohn, Georgius VI-549b

Soho, mission, London XV-593c

Soif (Fromentin) VI-309d

Soignies, Abbey of III-210c; X-98d

Soilli, Henry de, Bishop of Worcester VI-704a

Soimonetti, Jacop, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a

Soirées Canadiennes, periodical IX-200b; XI-672c

Soiron, Catherine. See Catherine Soiron

Sois. See Si

Soissons, town II-79a; architecture VI-670b; Clovis IV-70b; Frankish Court VI-239a; 239b; Hôtel III-444b; vase IV-70c

DIOCESE OF XIV-130c; balsam II-226c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-130c; chant school I-578c

councils: (744) II-658a; (853) V-241c; 779d; VII-356d; IX-436c; (861) XI-54b; (863) V-779a; (866) VII-356d; (1093) XIII-189d; (1121) I-37c; (1140) IX-257b; (1141) II-489a; (1849) XII-730c

double monastery X-452c; Gervasius and Protasius, relics VI-537b; Gregory the Great, relics VII-786b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Prémontré Abbey (ill.) XII-391; and Reims XII-727a

Sojun, artist VIII-314d

Sokar, deity V-344c; 347b; 348d

Sokhanska, author XIII-273c

Sökkvabekir, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b

Sokol II-621c

- Sokolowski, archaeologist XII-200d
- Sokolowsky, Alexander, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Sokolski, Vicar Apostolic of Bulgaria IX-47c
- Sokoto, town, independence XI-74a
- Sol, El, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Sola II-657b
- Sola, Juan María, orator XIV-201c
- Sola-Fides. *See* Solidifianism
- Solages, Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-510d
- Solair, Santino, architect XIII-414c
- Solano, Vicente, controversialist IV-562b
- Solans, Francisco Fleix y. *See* Fleix y Solans
- Solanus, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Solanus, St.
- Matthew Sanchez VI-233a
- Solar, Francisco de Paula, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- cycle I-58a; III-740b
- equation V-482b
- SOLARI, ANDREA XIV-132d; XV-442b
- ANTONIO XIV-133b
- CRISTOFORO XIV-133a; and Amadeo I-375d
- GUINFORTE XIV-132d; and Amadeo I-375d
- Giovanni XIV-132d
- Giuseppe Gregorio III-652d
- Pietro Antonio XIV-132d
- SANTINO XIV-133b
- Solario. *See* Solari
- Sölarijódh, poem VII-618c
- Solar messenger, in Mithraism X-403d
- myth XI-388b
- Salaro, Benedetto, Bishop of Noll XIII-490c
- Solarolo, convent II-375c
- Solar spectrum, Fraunhofer lines VI-250d
- System II-26c; Copernican IV-352d
- Solatiis, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Solayrés de Renhac, François Louis Joseph X-135a
- Solberga, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Solchaga, Tomas de, missionary XIV-513c
- Soldani, Ambrogio, naturalist III-206a
- Soldier, in Mithraism X-403d
- Soldiers, in Act of Settlement I-112c; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, New York XIII-104a
- and Seamen's Associations, Catholic, Westminster XV-597b
- Soldiers of Christ (Circumcelliones) II-88b
- Soldin, monastery XIV-225d
- Soldo, papal coin X-335d
- Solea, in Eastern Church I-382c; IX-194d
- Soledad, mission III-182d; X-370b
- Solemnia, in Ambrosian calendar I-398c
- Solemnitates, in Ambrosian calendar I-398b
- SOLEMNITY XIV-133c
- Solemn League and Covenant IV-460a; V-765a
- Solemus, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
- Solenius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b; and Blois II-602c
- Soler, Antonio, on Balmes II-224c; 225a
- Mariano, Archbishop of Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Soler-Royo, Atanasio Maria Vincenzo VI-606b
- SOLESMEs, ABBEY OF XIV-133c; X-71b; Couturier at IV-456d; founded IX-144b; Guéranger's work II-451a; St. Hildegard, feast of VII-352b; plain chant XVI-33a; printing press II-458c; restored II-461d; VII-58d; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Solés y Fernández, Don Juan José, Bishop of Mondofedo X-478a
- Solet annuere, Bull of Honorius III VI-210b; VII-458c
- annuere, Bull of Innocent IV IV-5b; XII-253a
- Soleure. *See* Solothurn
- Solevn, Order of Mary at XVI-40d
- Solferino, battle (1859) VIII-234b; X-700d; XII-78c; in art, Meissonier X-150b
- Soli, Bosnia. *See* Tuzla
- SOLI, titular See of, Cyprus XIV-134c
- Soliaco, Henry de, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c
- Soliacum (Sully-sur-Loire) XIV-320b
- Solicinium, battle XV-254d
- SOLICITATION XIV-134d
- Solicitor, of Cambridge University III-213a; of Roman Curia I-209d; V-713a
- Solidarity XIV-627c
- Solid Declaration III-201c
- Solid-deo. *See* Zucchetto
- Solidification, terrestrial XV-704d
- Solids, Cavalieri on III-468a; Euler on XII-63a
- Solidus, coin III-98c; 441b; XI-154a
- Solier, Franc IV-468d
- Solidifianism VI-702c; VIII-575b; and absolutism I-66b; Anabaptists I-445c; and antinomianism I-564d; St. Paul on I-53a; Pelagius on XI-604d; Tractarians XI-376a
- Solignac, monastery V-386b; X-71c
- Soliman (Solyman) I, Turkish Sultan XV-98b; Chalcedon III-554d; Constantinople IV-305d; and Francis I VI-208b; Gallipoli XV-98a; and Laski IX-11b; Rhodes I-790d; Samos XIII-421d; Vienna XV-418a; and Zapolya IX-735b
- II, Turkish Sultan, at Corfu IV-363a; Cyprus XII-131a; and Francis I of France XII-488c; Malta VII-479c; and Premonstratensians XII-390b; Rhodes VII-479b; XIII-25a; Vienna IV-512a
- Solimani, Giovanna Maria Baptista, founder II-278a
- Solimena, Francesco XI-87b
- SOLIMONES SUPERIORE XIV-135b; XVI-69c
- Solin. *See* Salona
- Solinus, C. Julius, author IX-33c; on Pliny XII-218a
- Solipsism V-171a; 171b; VII-635b; Monistic teaching X-485b
- Solis, Antonio de, writer XIV-199d
- Brother, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Juan Diaz de. *See* Diaz de Solís
- Petrus a, Administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Rio de. *See* Río de la Plata
- de Folck de Cardona, Francesco, cardinal IV-34d
- Solitariae I-462d; 464b; VI-761a; and cenobites XIII-750c; *See* Anchorites
- Solitary Sisters VII-408a
- Solitude, in religious life IV-329d; XII-750d
- Sulpician novitiate XIII-378c
- Solivellia, Juan de, Inquisitor XIV-525d
- Sollerius, John Bap., hagiographer VII-108a; on Ward XV-550d
- Sollicita ac Provida, Bull of Benedict XIV III-523a; 526c; VII-722a; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 143c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Leo XII IV-580c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Pius VII I-540b
- Sollicitudo, Constitution of Clement IX V-691c
- Constitution of Innocent VI III-312b
- omnium ecclesiarum, Constitution of Alexander VII VII-680c
- omnium ecclesiarum, Bull of Pius VII XIV-81d; 100a
- Sollicitudine ecclesiarum, Brief of Gregory XVI VII-7d
- Sollogub, writer XIII-272b; 273c
- Solminihac, Alain de, Venerable, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; IV-184c; X-361b
- Solmon, Joseph Varin de, founder XIII-306d
- Solmona, town, Italy VII-220c
- Solms, Prince de XIV-546c
- Solomon, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a; Chariopolis III-588d
- SOLOMON, King of Israel XIV-135c; VIII-197b; 654b; 656a; 657a; and Abiathar I-43d; 457a; XII-408a; Abyssinians I-76a; and Adonias I-146c; 147a; alium XII-150c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ammonites I-432d; Ark I-723d; Asor IV-445c; and Baanaia II-246b; buildings VIII-351a; XIV-136c; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; cavalry II-555d; cedar III-474a; Chanaanites III-572a; courts IV-445d; date III-734d; and David I-146d; IV-643d; despotism V-247c; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-266b; empire V-246d; and exorcism V-710a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; Hamath VII-120d; and Hiram XII-41d; Holy of Holies I-170a; III-646d; Iudmea VII-638c; (ill.) XII-facing 350; importations I-517d; III-547d; and Joab VII-406a; as judge II-554d; kingdom V-246d; and Misraim I-665b; Moabites X-410b; I-665b; Moloch temple X-443d; and Nathan X-711a; Palmyra XI-433d; Philo Judaeus on XII-24b; Pineda on XII-101d; on plants in Bible XII-150c; policy XIV-136a; 136b; prayer for Israel XIV-498d; Proverbs, Book of XII-507c; Psalms, Book of XII-538d; Rudolf von Ems on XIII-219d; and She-shonk V-341d; tabernacle XIV-425c; Temple XVII-346d; XII-408a; XIV-499a; 502c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Solomon, martyr XIV-179a
- patrician XIV-634c
- Bishop of Bassora XIV-413b
- III, Bishop-Abbot of Constance IV-287b; IX-536d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Dilou, Lazarist XI-724a
- ODES OF XIV-137b; in Gnostic literature VI-600c
- Pools of VIII-353c; XII-235d; (ill.) XII-235c
- PSALMS OF XIV-137b; X-213d; analyzed I-605c; Baruch II-320b; Christology XIV-598b; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Song of. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- ben Isaac. *See* Rashi
- ben Yerucham, Karaites commentator IV-158d
- Islands, discovery X-179d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE NORTHERN XIV-138a
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SOUTHERN XIV-138b; XVI-86a
- Solomon's Portico, Temple XIV-505b
- Wall, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
- Solon, lawgiver, on adultery I-163d; agrarian reform I-227b; association, voluntary II-1d; corporations IV-388a; libel IX-210c
- Bishop of Rhimocolura XIII-19c
- See* of. *See* Aulon
- Solona, Pedro Puch y. *See* Puch y Solona, Pedro
- Solothurn, town XIV-360a; cathedral II-341a; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; XIV-364a; Haller at VII-119d; institutions II-341a; Jesuit college XIV-363c; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Ursus, Church of XV-230b; seminary II-340b
- Soloveff, N., dramatist XIII-273c
- Sergei, author XIII-274c
- Vladimir, writer XIII-246b; 259c; 272d; 275a; XV-148d
- Solovesk, monastery II-323d
- Solovetsky, monastery X-472a
- Solvaka, monastery XIII-232b; 262a
- Solowetzkoj, monastery VIII-797d
- Solernus, mosaicist XIV-232d
- Solona, town, seminary XVI-27a; tower X-224a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-138d; 173d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-448d; religious communities II-429d
- Soltan, Josef, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-255c
- Soltan, exegete, on Synoptics XIV-393c; on virgin birth of Christ XV-450d
- Konrad von, Bishop of Verden IV-789d
- Soltero, Bartolomé González, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Soltikoff, Nikolai, general XIII-245d
- Soltys, Gaetan, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b; Cracow University IV-466b
- Soluble glass, uses VI-311d
- Solutor, Saint, martyr XV-94b
- Solutrén, geological period V-665b
- Solvay, truce (1475) III-69d
- Solvathius. *See* Selvach
- Solvay, Ernest III-24a
- Solway Moss, battle (1542) II-373a; XIII-618b
- Solyma, Mount, Asia Minor XIV-517d
- Solyman. *See* Soliman
- Solymy, tribe XIV-517d
- Soma, deity II-730d; XII-409d; XIII-309b; XV-318c; and Eucharist V-573b; in Haoma II-155b; 155d; Vedic sacrifices XII-309c
- Somaglia, Giulio della, cardinal IX-168b; and Acton I-113c; and Paccanari XIII-307b; Port to episcopate XII-290d; and Tuyl XIII-257c
- Somal, Pl Sukias, writer X-103d
- Somali, tribe I-183a; XII-626c; XIV-139c
- SOMALILAND XIV-139b; and Egypt V-338a; geography, Benadir II-426c; Islamism I-186a; Italian II-426c; VIII-244d; map I-facing 180
- Soma-plant, sacrifice II-730d
- Somaruga, von XV-423a
- SOMASCHI (SOMASCHA) XIV-140a; XII-239d; at Belinzona II-341c; St. Cajetan III-145b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; founded XII-752b; St. Jerome Emilian VII-343d; St. Melana X-154d; S. Maria in Aquiro, Church of XIII-172c; and Theatines XIV-557b
- Somastipore, mission II-539a
- Somato-plasm VII-254b
- Sombrore, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Sombreuil, Charles Virot XV-272a
- Somer, name X-676d
- Paul von, portrait of Bacon by V-461
- Somerau Beckh, Maximilian Joseph von, cardinal, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c
- Somers, Sir George XV-456a
- Lady Harriet Catherine XV-576b
- Thomas, martyr III-395a; V-476d
- Town, mission, London XV-594a
- Somerset, mission III-773c
- Lady Anne XI-103a; XIV-697a
- Lord Charles, governor VI-645d

- Somerset, Dukes of. *See* Beaufort, John; Seymour, Edward (Protector)
- Edward, 2d Marquis of Worcester II-206a
- Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester I-765d
- Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort II-397a
- Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester XIV-140a; 737a
- THOMAS XIV-140a; death V-475a
- William. *See* William of Malmesbury
- House, London, chapel III-578d
- Somerton, leper hospital VI-577a
- Somerville, John I-700b
- Mary IV-51c
- College IV-89c
- Somesar, mission II-539a
- Somma, Cacciagonte da, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Sommalius, Henr., Jesuit XIV-663a
- Sommantico, Diodato, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Sommar, Magnus, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-77b
- Somme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Sommerisen, missionary XV-658d
- Sommerfeld, Rhagius. *See* Æticiampanus
- Sömmering, Samuel Thomas, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Sommershausen, battle VII-171d
- Sommervogel, Charles, writer XIV-106d; 110b; and Baoker II-190c; on Plowden XII-167c
- Marie, Maximilien - Joseph XIV-110b
- Sommista, official III-57d; XIII-137a
- Somnambulism VII-605c; 607a; and ecstasy V-278a; and, hypnotism VII-606d
- Somno refectis artubus, hymn I-393b
- Somodevilla, Zenón de. *See* Ensenda, Marquis de la
- Somo Sierra, battle (1808) X-693b
- Son, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- Sonagongo, Redemptorists at XII-680a
- Soncinas. *See* Barbus, Paulus
- Sonda Islands, Normans in XI-107a
- Sonderbund XIII-523b; XIV-360d; 579a
- Sondershausen, town, Schwarzburg XII-523a; XIII-594a
- Sönderjylland. *See* Schleswig
- Sondes, family VI-206a
- Sondet, Phra Chow Rajagana, Buddhist priest XIII-765d
- Sone, John, Bishop John Douglas XI-239b
- Sonopore, mission II-539a
- SONG, RELIGIOUS XIV-140b; antiphonal I-390a; England XIV-141c; France XIV-140d; Gregorian Chant XIV-141b; Italy XIV-140d; Kyrieleis XIV-141a; liturgical among Serbs XIII-732b; rites, sacrificial XI-319a; rites, Totemistic XIV-793a; Spain XIV-140d; 191c; Sylvester I XIV-371b
- Songskitun Indians X-327d
- Songhees XIV-141d; schools II-793a
- SONGISH INDIANS XIV-141d; 431b; XI-635b; XII-590a
- Song of Solomon. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- Song of Songs. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- of the Three Children. *See* Benedicite
- Songs, in Old Testament XII-175a
- Book of. *See* "She-king"
- Gloss, in hymnology VII-596c
- Hours, in hymnology VII-596c
- of ascent, Gradual Psalms VI-718b; XII-177c
- of degrees, Gradual Psalms VI-718b
- Sonid Peregrinus XI-664b
- Sonin, officials VIII-299b
- Soninké, tribe I-182d
- Sonis, Louis-Gaston II-352b
- Sonk, Martin, in Pescadore Islands III-682d
- Sonna, Bishop of Mondofoedo X-477b
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b
- Sonnani, Pier Marino, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426c
- Sonnatus, Saint, Archbishop of Reims X-713a; on extreme unction V-723d; holidays III-163a
- Sönne, Jörgen Valentin, painter IV-732b
- Sonnenfels, Joseph von XV-422d; on Church and State VIII-509d
- Sonnenlehn X-579d
- Sonnichilde, mother of Griffon XI-663a
- SONNIUS, FRANCISCUS, Bishop of Antwerp, theologian XIV-142b; I-589c; XII-667b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-142c
- Sonntag in der Butterwache XII-614b
- Sonntagsblatt Leo, periodical XI-383d
- SON OF GOD XIV-142d; III-717b; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Arian theory I-708a; Father, testimony of the XIV-143b; generation XIV-584c; in Gospels I-148c; Jesus Christ, testimony of XIV-143d; St. John's Gospel XIV-144b; St. Paul XIV-144b; St. Peter XIV-143b; Semi-Arian doctrine XIII-57b; in sign of the cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c; Sirmium Formula XIII-57b; spiration XIV-584c; Trinity XIV-584b; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- of God into the Temple, The Coming of the, feast of III-246a
- of Heaven, title IV-227c
- OF MAN XIV-144c; as angel I-480a; in Apocalypse I-596b; Daniel's vision XIV-144c; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jesus Christ X-214c; 215b; XIV-144c; 144d; 597c
- of the Fatherland, periodical XIII-272c
- Sonötag, mission. *See* San Miguel, mission, Arizona
- Sonoma, mission. *See* San Francisco Solano, mission, California
- Sonora, state, Mexico X-250c; aborigines I-411b; missions X-90a; 256b
- DIOCESE OF XIV-145b; map X-268
- Sonrhai, tribes I-182d
- Soiship, Divine VI-707a; XII-714d; and regeneration XII-714b
- of Christ I-151c; VIII-385b; in Abelard's theories I-151b; adoptionist theories I-150b; 150d; in New Testament I-151a
- Sons of America VIII-678b
- of Erin, society VIII-144a
- of God, in Genesis I-478d; 602d
- of Grace, Ethiopian V-569d
- of Liberty, and Stamp Act XV-161a
- of St. Joseph. *See* Josephites
- of Temperance. *See* Temperance, Sons of
- of the Country, Sovereign Worshipful Association of the. *See* Katipunan
- of the Prophets III-354a
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- of the Synagogue XIV-381a
- of Uncion, Ethiopian V-569d
- Sonum, in Gallican Rite VI-302b
- Sonus, in Mozarabic Rite VIII-89c; X-619d
- Soo. *See* Sault Sainte Marie
- Sooke Indians XIV-141d
- Soor-Trautenau, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
- Soothsaying, in Bible V-51b; condemned III-523c
- Sopater, politarch in Thessalonica IX-426b; XI-571c
- priest, Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d
- Soper, Nubian see XI-148a
- Iso, church-builder XIV-681a; 681d
- Sophar VIII-415a; on asp I-518a
- SOPHENE XIV-145d
- Sopherim, treatise XIV-527b
- See* Scribes
- Sophia, of Ebonites V-243c; in Gnosticism II-327c; VI-594d; XV-256b
- town, Bulgaria. *See* Sofia
- Queen of Bohemia, and Hus II-124a
- Duchess of Brabant V-389d
- Byzantine Empress III-101d; coin (ill.) III-104c
- Roman matron, martyrdom V-766c
- Regent of Russia XIII-247a
- Landgravine of Thuringia VII-266a; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c
- See* of. *See* Sardica
- Albertina, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b
- Palæologus, Tearina of Russia X-593b; XIII-246a
- Sophie Barat, Blessed. *See* Barat, Madeleine Sophie, Venerable
- Charlotte, Queen of Prussia IX-135a; XII-522d
- SOPHISTS XIV-145d; in Asia Minor I-787a; educational system V-297c; and Cynics IV-582c; ethics V-558d; logic IX-325c; rhetoric I-761a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d
- Sophocles, and Acathists I-92c; in art, Lateran, Rome XIII-165; ethical teaching, XI-391c; fate, idea of V-791d; as orator VI-571c; Pessimism XI-740d
- SOPHONIAS XIV-146c; XII-478d; in Canon III-270d; character XIV-147a; critical problems XIV-147b; New Testament III-269a
- SOPHRONIUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Jerusalem XIV-147d; II-323a; VII-714a; VIII-359b; 360b; IX-763d; birthplace IV-612b; Christ, will of X-503c; 505c; condemnation X-80c; cure III-297b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-595b; and Heraclius III-105c; as hymnodist VII-599b; identity XIV-145a; and imperial movement VI-759b; Jerusalem III-105a; Joachim and Anna XV-464d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; and Moschus X-591b; as Palestinian monk VII-452c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Sergius X-504c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a; work VII-668c
- Bishop of Agde X-546b
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- SOPHRONIUS, Bishop of Constantina XIV-148a; V-496b
- III, Orthodox Patriarch of Constantinople VII-367b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361d
- titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Sopiane, ancient Roman colony, Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Sopron, abbey IX-734d
- Sopwell, convent at, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-428a
- Sora, Diocese of. *See* Aquino
- Sora, and Pontecorvo
- Monastery of. *See* Soroe
- School of VIII-392a; XII-618b
- SORA, *See* of XIV-148d; villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Sorabji, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Soracte, monastery II-655b
- Soranus, on insanity VII-39b
- Soranzo, villa, Castelfranco, frescoes III-169d
- SORBAIT, PAUL DE XIV-148d
- Sorbiere, Samuele, and Audran I-711c; scepticism XIII-517b
- Sorbilli, Antonio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
- Sorbon, Robert de IX-370a; XIV-149b
- SORBONNE XIV-149b; XI-497c; Agreda, Maria de I-229c; and Arnauld the Great I-742d; Bagshaw at II-204a; and Baius II-209d; Bible, and publication of XII-768a; Chapel (ill.) XIV-149d; Church of XI-486b; Gerson VI-532a; and Clement XI I-95b; "Compendium" IX-250c; Constitution XIV-149c; decline of XIV-595b; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; founded IX-370a; and French Protestantism VII-528b; 529a
- Gregory of Rimini at VII-18c
- Groote at VII-36a; and Henry III VII-79a; and Jansenism XIII-296a; laboratory II-497c
- little XIV-150a; and Luther XI-490d; object XIV-149b; and papal authority VI-354d; polemics, chair of XV-737a; and printing III-34b; Puvie de Chavannes at XII-586a; Richelieu XIV-150b; Richelieu, Tomb of (ill.) XIII-47c; Richelieu, work of XIII-48d; on "Secret Chaplet" I-744d; Sulpicians at XIII-380b; suppressed XIV-150c; Tencin at XIV-505c; and Trent, Council of XV-428d; and Unigenitus I-95a; XV-129c; and Vives II-602a; and Winslow XV-659b
- Sorbs XIV-49a; and Saxons III-613d
- Sorca, Alfonso de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Sorcery, African I-184b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; and Assyrians IV-714c; condemned III-523c; and Congolese IV-236c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Indians, American I-410d; St. Paul on VI-337b; and witchcraft XV-674d
- Sordello, poet IX-612d
- Sorec X-678a; and Dalila IV-605a; location VI-445d
- Sorède, pilgrimage at XI-700d
- Sorég, temple, Jerusalem XV-504a
- Sorek. *See* Sorec
- Sorel, Canada, Mont S. Bernard College III-605a
- Agnes, and Fouquet VI-162a
- Albert XV-265b; on French Revolution VI-172d; XII-9a; as Socialist XIV-67b; Syndicalism XIV-386a
- Charles, "Berger extravagant" III-544d
- Sörenskriferier, district court, Norway XI-117d
- Soreth, John, Blessed. *See* John Soreth
- Soréze, Abbey of I-267c; X-71c
- Sorg, P. Ildephons, philosopher VII-87b
- Soria, town, Spain, S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d
- Soriano, town, Italy, battle (1497) I-291c; as papal residence VII-424d
- Pietro, Superior of Hospitaliers II-802c
- SORIN, EDWARD XIV-150c; and "Ave Maria" XI-695c; and Gillespie, Eliza Maria VI-560b; and Holy Cross, Sisters of VII-405d; at Notre Dame University VII-405a; 743b; XI-132a; portrait XIV-150d
- Sorhac, France, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Sormani, Nicolò, author I-405c
- Soroe, monastery IV-9d; XVI-71d; 72a; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Soror, founder III-598c; VII-482d
- Sorrento, town, Italy VIII-221c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-151b; Cathedral Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Il. Deserto, Monastery of (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Pantanello Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Positano, road to (ill.) XIV-facing 150
- Merolla da, on Africa III-325b
- Sorri, Pietro, at Pistoia, Cathedral of XII-117b

- SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEASTS OF THE SEVEN XIV-151d; XII-276a; XV-569d; Alleluia VI-717b; Communion IV-774d; instituted XV-468d; month X-542d; novena XI-143d; origin XV-463c; Passion week XI-535d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; in Servite Rite XIII-77d**
- Sorsanus II-157c**
- Sorski, Nil XIII-268d**
- Sortes Prænestinæ VIII-219d**
- Sanctorum V-49b; in Codex Bezae IV-84a
- Virgiliana V-48d
- Sorus, Saint, See Sour**
- Sosen, artist VIII-314d**
- Soshant, in Parseeism V-530c**
- Sosioch. See Soshyant**
- Sospater, Saint, and Seven Robbers XIII-742a**
- Sospis, Saint. See Hospitius**
- Sospita S. Nicola in Carcere, Church of XIII-175a**
- Sossius, Saint, relics VIII-491d**
- Sostegno, Gherardino di, Mary, Servants of XIII-736a**
- Sostene, Saint Servite XIII-736c**
- Sosteneus, Gherardino di. See Sostegno**
- Sosthenes, Saint, and St. Paul IV-129a; 364a; Eusebius on V-29b**
- Sota XIV-437a**
- SOTER, SAINT, Pope III-144c; XII-273a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c**
- Bishop of Valona XV-264b; in Gnosticism VI-594a; 595c
- Antiochus. See Antiochus I, King of Syria**
- Demetrius. See Demetrius Soter**
- Ptolemy. See Ptolemy I**
- Soterichus, Bishop of Cæsarea III-133d**
- Sotericus, martyr, relics XIV-556c**
- Pantegenius, Patriarch of Antioch VI-767d**
- Soteriology, Albigenian I-268b; of Apostolic Fathers I-639b; atonement II-55a; of Baader II-174c; definition XIV-585a; Gnostic V-70d; VI-595b; Manichæan V-72a; of St. Paul I-131c; XI-574a; theology, dogmatic XIV-585a**
- Sötern, Philip Christopher von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655b**
- Soteropolis. See Betzunia**
- Sotheby, Robert, death V-477d**
- Sotby Period V-333b**
- Sotion, eclecticism V-276c**
- Sotkiwicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b**
- Soto, Andrés de, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d**
- Don Diego, Bishop of Mondoedo X-477d**
- DOMINIC XIV-152c; and Bañez II-247a; and Bartolomé Carranza III-377a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Durandus of St. Pourcain IX-710a; on essence and existence V-546a; and Ferns X-144c; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; on lay confession XI-623d; as physicist XII-56b; and Politi XII-213a; as theologian XII-368Fd; XIII-299b; Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent XII-251d; 376b; XV-32c; 34d; and Vega XV-320a**
- Francisco de Sales, Bishop of Huarez VII-506c**
- Hernando de. See De Soto, Hernando**
- Juan de, Friars Minor, General of VI-286c**
- Peter de, theologian II-248c; XIV-593b; 612b; and Baius II-211c; at Dillingen IV-795d**
- Sotomayor, Juan de Mosin, missionary XII-291a**
- Juan Fernandez de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c**
- Pedro, and Báñez II-247a**
- Sots, Society of VI-193a**
- Sottosagrista, Vatican official, duties XV-278c**
- Sotwel, Nathanael IX-332b**
- Souan (Souanon). See Syene**
- Souart, Elizabeth, and Le Moyne IX-149a**
- Gabriel, missionary X-379d; 709d; XIII-656c**
- Soubenoi, tribe XIV-42b**
- Soubiroux, Bernadette, death X-778d; portrait IX-390; vision IX-389c**
- Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Duc de, Huguenot leader VII-533c**
- Souciet, Stephan, on Book of Daniel IV-624c**
- Soudan. See Sudan**
- Soudas. See Suidas**
- Souel, Jean, missionary, martyr X-389a; 391c; XI-7b**
- Souillac, monastery X-71c**
- Souls, tribe VII-766a**
- Souk-Ahras II-84b; XIV-553b**
- SOUL XIV-153a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Anaximander XIV-153c; in ancient philosophy XIV-153b; animism I-526d; 528c; XII-745b; Apocalypse I-362a; in Apollonianism I-615d; Apologetics I-619a; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabici I-676d; Archontism I-697b; Aristotle I-46d; 710c; 717a; V-750c; XII-545d; XIV-153d; Arnobius I-747a; Associationism II-5a; XIV-156c; Atomism V-407d; XIV-154a; St. Augustine II-99d; XIV-155c; Aurelius Prudentius XII-518c; Averroës XIV-156d; Avicenna XIV-155d; Aztec religion X-255a; Beatiific Vision VII-172c; Berkeley V-408a; XIV-156b; I-97a; and body I-46d; III-462b; 463d; 639a; VI-1383b; IX-581a; XII-793a; XIV-155d; 584d; Brahminism XIV-153b; Bruno XI-17d; Buddhism XIV-153b; Buridan III-78d; Campanella III-222a; Cardan III-332c; Catharism III-435c; Catholicism III-462c; IV-471c; 475c; Celsus III-492a; and character III-585a; Chinese religion IV-225c; Christianity XIV-154b; primitive conception I-527d; and conscience IV-269b; cosmogony XIV-153c; creation IV-475d; Creationism XIV-155c; 156a; criticism XIV-156c; deification IV-684b; Deism IV-680c; Democritus X-41d; XIV-154a; demoniacal possession XII-315a; Descartes IV-746c; V-170c; 428a; XIV-156a; Deutinger IV-762a; Egyptian philosophy V-346b; 529c; emanation XIV-155a; 155c; energy, conservation of V-426b; 427b; Epicurus V-501d; XIV-154a; Eriugena V-521b; XIV-155d; errors I-527a; 648a; Eskimoës V-540a; essence VII-688a; Essenes V-546c; Evolutionism XIV-156d; faculties V-749d; VI-691c; VIII-66d; XII-548c; Faustus VI-19c; Ficino VI-67d; and First Cause VI-610c; formal cause III-462a; Gnosticism VI-593d; XIV-154c; God, image of III-587d; God, Presence of XII-397a; Grace, Sanctifying VII-705b; Greek philosophy XIV-153b; Günther VII-86a; Heraclitus XIV-153c; Herbert VII-248c; Hobbes XIV-156c; Homer XIV-153c; Hume V-408a; XIV-156b; Hylozoism XIV-153c; Idealism XIV-156b; immanence VII-684a; 685b; immortality VII-320a; 702b; VII-687a; IX-582c; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Mazatec X-93d; infinity VIII-4d; Irenæus XIV-155a; James, William XIV-156c; Jesus Christ I-215b; VII-715b; XIV-154c; Job, Book of VIII-416c; Judaism XIV-154b; Justin Martyr VIII-582d; Kabbala VIII-590d; Kant VIII-604c; Leibniz IX-137b; XIV-156b; Leucippus XIV-154a; and life IX-239b; Locke V-407d; Lucretius X-42b; Malebranche IX-568c; Materialism X-41d; XIV-156d; and memory X-176c; Mill, J. S. XIV-156c; and mind X-321b; modern thought XIV-156a; Monad X-448a; Monism, materialistic XIV-157a; and Monopsychism II-151c; Monotheism IV-687c; Moses Bar-Kepha II-296c; X-597d; nature of I-527a; VII-689a; Negroes VI-54d; Neo-Platonism XIV-155c; nights of the IV-327c; Occasionalism III-464c; XIV-156b; Panetius XIV-154a; Pansychism XI-446a; Parsees V-530c; St. Paul XIV-154c; Phenomenalism XIV-156c; Philo-Judeus XIV-154b; Plato V-750c; VI-147b; VII-688a; XII-161a; XIV-153c; Plotinus X-743b; XIV-155c; plurality XIV-153d; Polignac XII-212d; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Posidonius XIV-154a; Prades XII-332a; pre-existence V-530d; VII-631b; Probabilism XIV-610a; psychology XII-545c; purgatory I-315d; Pythagoras XIV-153c; Regis XII-721b; restoration I-599b; Rosminianism XIII-196a; Saducees XIII-323c; Scholasticism XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; and science XIII-599a; 601a; Scotism V-196b; 198b; XIII-611b; seat of IV-747d; XIV-156a; Sensism V-407d; XIV-156c; Spencer I-528b; Spinoza XIV-156b; 219b; as spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XIV-229c; spirituality III-542c; XIV-153a; Stoicism XIV-154a; substance XIV-153a; 156a; 323a; symbolism VIII-755d; XI-269b; Taoism XIV-447a; Tatian XIV-155a; Tertullian XIV-155b; 523b; 524b; Testament, New XIV-154c; Testament, Old XIV-154b; Thales XIV-153c; theology, pastoral XIV-611d; theosophy XIV-626d; Thomism V-750b; XII-362d; XIV-155d; 699c; 700a; 700d; Traducianism XIV-155b; XV-14d; Trichotomy XIV-154c; unity I-219c; V-196a; Upanishads XIV-626c; William of Champeaux XV-632b**
- Soulac, Notre-Dame, Church of, St. Veronica, devotion to II-682b**
- Soulanges, Geneviève Joybert de IX-149c**
- Soulas, Abbé, founder X-546d**
- Soulavie, G. L. G. II-797d**
- Soule, Garden of the, prayer book XII-352c**
- Paradise of the, prayer book XII-352c**
- Soulerin, priest II-325b; in Ontario XIII-563d**
- Soulié, Jean-André, death IX-748c**
- Soullier, L., Superior General Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185b**
- Soul of St. Thomas (Capreolus) III-314c**
- Soulouque, Emperor of Haiti. See Faustin I**
- Souls, Cure of. See Cure of Souls**
- Soul-shot I-509c; VI-321b; in British Church IV-657b; clergy XII-470b**
- Souls in Purgatory. See Purgatory, Souls in**
- in Purgatory, Archconfraternity for the relief of the XIV-124a**
- in Purgatory, St. Joseph, Protector of the. See St. Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory**
- Soul's light VIII-769c**
- Soul Tables, in Chinese rites XIII-311a**
- Soul-Worship, and ancestor-worship I-529c**
- Sound, Laplace XII-66c; Malebranche XII-61b; Newton XII-66c**
- Sour, Saint, Périgueux XI-668d**
- Sourdis, François d'Escoubleau, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b; XVI-48b; and Spondanus XIV-235c**
- Souriquois. See Micmacs**
- Sourney, Saint, veneration of VI-374a**
- Sourrieu, William, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a**
- Sousa, Antonio de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a**
- Caetano de, historian XII-309d**
- Diego de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b**
- Fei Luiz de, and Portuguese literature XII-309c**
- J. Silverio de, Bishop of Diamantina IV-773a; IX-660c**
- João de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- Manoel de Faria y, and Portuguese literature XII-309c**
- Matthæus de XIII-612d**
- Thomé de, Governor General of Brazil II-748c; XIII-466a**
- See Souza**
- Soutane III-583b; and Communion to sick IV-175a; regulations IV-50a**
- Souter, A., on Ambrosiaster I-406c**
- J. H., President of Oscott XI-336b**
- South, United Synod in the, Lutheran IX-461d**
- University of the, Sewanee, Tennessee XIV-510c**
- Africa, Church in; chaplains, military III-581c; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; missions XI-786b; statistics XIV-271d**
- Geography: Basutoland II-346a; XIV-50a; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707a; Orange Free State XI-267b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; map, ecclesiastical IV-236; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi mission XV-746c; XVI-69d; Zululand XV-766b**
- juvenile court VIII-588c**
- Religious sects: Anglican, statistics I-499b; Presbyterianism in XII-394a; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b**
- statistics, and China III-685d; Irish in VIII-154c; population, Christian I-499b**
- Southam, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b**
- South America, and China I-409c; III-658d**
- Church in: Augustinians in VII-286d; Augustinians, Discaled, in VII-283d; bishops, consecration of II-585c; Charity, Sisters of II-606c; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Coletti, dictionary of I-272c; Constitution, Romano Pontifices V-61b; XIII-154d; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; Jesuits XIV-95a; 103d; missions X-376b; and papal infallibility XV-305b; patronage XI-566b; perpetual adoration I-153d; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists in XII-684c; Sacred Heart, Society of the II-283d; XIV-112c; Salesian Society XIII-399a; statistics XIV-281a; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Ursulines XIV-229a**
- deaf, statistics V-320c; divorce in IX-696c**
- History: aborigines I-410a; 680c; III-348a; colonization I-412c; Columbus in IV-145b; immigration X-294d; Indians of VII-757b; Irish in VIII-155d; Jews in VIII-398d; Negro race in XII-627a; Rev-**

- olution (1808) I-704a; XIV-185b; Toba Indians XIV-749b
- South America, language** XIV-192b; literature XIV-202a; *Mutis* X-659b
- Religious sects:** Baptists, statistics II-281c; Methodism in X-240b; Presbyterianism in I-187d; XII-394a; Waldenses in XV-530b
- American College, Rome.** See American College, South
- Southampton, England,** guild statutes VII-67b; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; training school IV-343d
- Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of,** and Beaulieu Abbey II-376d
- South Australia, aborigines,** Stephens on III-638d; Church in II-116d; foundation I-140a; settlement II-114d
- statistics:** education II-118a; population (1901) II-114a; religious II-117b
- Baptist Convention, in Japan** VIII-309c
- Burma, India, Vicariate of,** statistics VII-730b
- Canaan, Pennsylvania, Orthodox Russians in** VI-773a
- CAROLINA, XIV-157b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XIV-157b; Baptists II-279d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Civil War XIV-159b; Colonial government XIV-158d; colonization XIV-158c; Constitution XIV-159a; education XIV-157d; Excise and Dispensary Act XIV-160b; French Americans VI-273a; history XIV-158c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-159c; Irish settlement in VIII-134d; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; marriage and divorce XIV-160b; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; physical characteristics XIV-157b; population XIV-157c; Reconstruction period XIV-159c; resources XIV-157c; Seal of (ill.) XIV-157c; secession XV-171c; statistics XV-176b; statistics, denominational (1908) XIV-160a; tariff laws XV-168a**
- South Carolina Day XIV-158b**
- Southcott, Joanna VII-702d; and Southcottians XIII-287c**
- SOUTH DAKOTA XIV-160d; XV-174b; aborigines II-603c; area XIV-160d; Bohemians II-621a; cemetery corporations XIV-162d; Church in, Sioux Falls XIV-16d; divorce XIV-162c; education XIV-161b; French Americans in VI-273a; history XIV-161c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-161d; Hollanders in VII-394b; liquor, sale of XIV-162d; Liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XIV-162c; prisons XIV-162c; religion XIV-162b; resources XIV-161a; Seal of (ill.) XIV-161c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; suffrage, equal XV-692c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d**
- Southerland, Florida, college** VI-118a
- Southern Baptist Convention** II-280b
- Catholic, The, periodical, Memphis, Tenn.** XI-695a
- College, Southerland** VI-118a
- Cross, in Old Testament astronomy** II-30d; 31c
- Cross, The, periodical, Adelaide** I-140c; II-120b
- Southerne, Thomas, playwright** VIII-125d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIV-162d; martyrdom V-476d
- Southern Sung, dynasty, date** III-644c
- University, Greensboro, Alabama** I-242a
- Southey, Robert, on Jesuits in Paraguay** XII-693b; and Rutter XIII-280b; on Vieira XV-416b
- South Georgia, island, discovery** XV-385c
- South India, Malabar Rites in** IX-558b
- Island, New Zealand** XI-40c; Church of New Zealand XII-393d
- Kensington Museum, London** XVI-72c; Anglo-Saxon Crosses (ill.) I-510; Vatican tapestries XV-286c; da Vinci XV-441a
- Southland, Province of, New Zealand** XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
- South London Catholic Temperance Association** XIV-489b
- Moytura, battle** VIII-119d
- Orange, seminary** XIII-701c
- Queensferry, Scotland, Carmelite convent** III-357b
- Sea Bubble, Douai losses** V-139d
- Slavonic Catholic Union** XIV-56d
- SOUTHWARK, DIOCESE OF** XIV-162d; XII-296d; XVI-37d; 38a; Bourne, Episcopate of XV-596b; cathedral (ill.) XIV-163c; cathedral, Pugin XII-559d; hop-pickers III-326b; seminaries XIII-700a
- Bridge, London** IX-345d
- Southwell, Nathaniel.** See Bacon
- Richard** XIV-164c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE** XIV-164b; and Anne, Countess of Arundel and Surrey VII-503c; and Garnet VI-386c; Holyoake magazine XII-676a; "Humble Supplication to her Majesty" XIII-122b; martyrdom VII-701c; poetry V-463b; Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; on Ward, Margaret, Ven. XV-551b
- Southwest Africa, German** I-188a; Lower Cimbebasia III-773b; XVI-68b
- SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-165a; and Arrowsmith V-293c
- Souvenir, Jean François Régis, martyrdom** III-671c; IX-748b
- Souvigny, France, Benedictine monastery** X-603d; Bourbons, tombs of X-604a; St. Mayeul, relics of X-604a
- Bible, "Annunciation" from** (ill.) IX-626a
- Souza, Francisco de, on St. Thomas Christians** XIV-679c; on Santos Passos XI-536a
- Jose Mariano Beristain y Martin de.** See Beristain y Martin de Souza, Jose Mariano
- Luiz da, Archbishop of Lisbon** IX-283a
- Martinho Afonso de, settlement** II-748c
- Metello de, in China** XII-489d
- Barroso, Antonio José de, bishop, in Mylapur** XIII-387b; in Oporto XI-261d
- e Menezes, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Souza.** See Souza
- SOVANA AND PITIGLIANO, DIOCESE OF** XIV-165b
- Sovek, Egyptian deity** V-344a
- Sovereigns, burial of III-75b; censures on III-531a; papal audiences II-69b**
- Sovereignty, Rousseau** IV-336a
- temporal, of the Pope.** See Temporal Power
- Sovremennik, periodical** XIII-274a; 274c
- Sovremennost, Nihilist publication** XIV-75c
- Sower, Parable of the** XI-463b
- Soyecourt, Mme. de.** See Camille de l'Enfant Jésus
- Soyediniya Greko-Kaftolic-heskikh Russkikh Bratstv** VI-749c; in United States XIV-54a
- Soyer, René-François, Bishop of Luçon** IX-413b
- Soyotes, tribe, classification** XII-626d
- Sozial Demokrat, Socialist organ** XIV-67b
- Soziale Kultur, periodical** XV-503b
- Tagsfragen, Volksverein** XV-503b
- Sozialkorrespondenz, Volksverein** XV-503b
- Sozomen, name** X-674b
- SALAMINIUS HERMIAS** XIV-165d; VII-347c; 373c; 425c; 492d; XIII-786a; on Acacius of Berea I-80c; Al-leluia VI-716d; Arabia, Christianity in I-667d; St. Athanasius II-36b; cow, use of IV-463b; Enderates V-413b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Historia tripartita XIV-577b; on Liberius, Pope XIII-693d; Macedonians XI-174d; Montanists X-524a; papal headship of councils IV-427d; Severian XIII-742b; and Theodoret XIV-575c; on Theodosius I XIV-578b; Valois edits XV-264a
- Sozomenus (Sozomus).** See Sozomen
- SOZOPOLIS (SOZOPOL),** See of XIV-166c; and Medea X-116c
- SOZUSA, See of** XIV-166d; XV-60a
- Sozzini, Bartolomeo** IX-162c
- Fausto.** See Socinus, Faustus
- Lelio.** See Socinus, Laelius
- S. P. A., abbr.** I-26a; 27b
- S. P. A., abbr.** I-26a
- Spaccapietra, Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain** XII-291b
- SPACE** XIV-167a; Aristotle on I-716b; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; Kant's theory I-216c; III-465c; Poignae on XII-212d; Spencer on I-217c
- Spada, Bernardo, Bishop of Calvi** III-195a
- Biblioteca** XV-288b
- Leonello** XIII-376a
- Chapel** IX-768b
- Spagna, Accademia di** I-88d
- Benedetto di** XI-594b
- Giovanni di Pietro, painter, Rome, works** XIII-165c; 165d; XV-283b; Spoleto, work XIV-233a; Trevi, work XIV-235a
- SPAGNI, ANDREA** XIV-169a
- Spagnoli, Baptista, Blessed.** See Baptista Mantuanus
- Peter II-276b**
- Spagnuolo, Giuseppe.** See Ribera, Giuseppe
- Spahn, Peter, politician** XVI-22b
- Spaight, Richard Dobbs** VIII-138d
- SPAIN XIV-169b**
- Architecture:** cathedrals VI-673c; XIII-432a; Dominicans XI-368a; Escorial V-534d; Gothic VI-678c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Toledo XIV-757d; windows in churches XV-654a
- Art V-254c; 255c; 256a; Borrás II-687d; Cano** III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Echave V-270b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Herrera, Francisco, the Elder VII-295b; Herrera, Francisco, the Younger VII-295c; Herrera, Barnuevo VII-295d; Iriarte VIII-432a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; lace VIII-729d; 731c; López-Caro IX-355d; Meneses X-187c; Montañés X-520c; Morales X-557a; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Ribera XIII-31b; sculpture XIII-446b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas XV-273a; Velázquez XV-323b; wood-carving XV-700b; Zurbaran XV-770a
- Church in** XII-502b; XIV-182c; 769d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Advent I-166b; Alberoni I-260a; All Souls' Day I-316a; II-569b; Annunciation, feast of I-542d; Apostolice Ministerii I-647d; Augustinians VII-282a; 282c; 283c; baptism III-494c; Barcelona, Councils of II-289b; Basilians II-324b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictine nuns II-455c; Benedictines II-448d; 449b; betrothal II-537d; bish-
- ops II-146a; 584c; Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; canonical collections III-283d; IX-61d; cardinals III-337b; Carmelites III-362b; cathedral III-438c; Celtic Rite III-493b; 496a; Chapelle III-579c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VII-60c; Cistercians III-784b; cloister IV-61d; concordat (1418) IX-725c; (1737) IV-197c; 203d; XIV-187b; (1753) IV-203d; XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; XI-316b; XII-136b; XIII-684a; XIV-100d; 185d; 187b; 507b; (1859) IV-204b; confirmation of infants IV-216b; Dominicans V-108c; XII-358d; 368Cc; 368Fa; exclusion, right of V-677b; Gallican Rite VI-357a; IX-311b; 313b; Grandmontines VI-726c; heraldry VII-245a; Hilarius VII-348d; holy days III-166a; Honorius III VII-458c; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; 680d; indulgences V-689c; infallibility, papal XV-305b; 306b; St. Isidore of Seville VIII-186c; St. James the Greater VIII-280c; Lazarists X-361c; 364c; 364d; Loreto Nuns VIII-55d; Margalens IX-524a; Mantellata XIII-737b; marriage ritual IX-705d; military chaplains III-581b; V-706d; Minims X-325d; monasteries suppressed X-454b; monsignor X-510a; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; Name of Mary, feast of X-673c; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161c; 163c; organization XIV-172c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; patron XI-566b; Pius VII XII-133c; Pius X XII-139b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of XII-399a; priests, confraternities of XII-420c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; primacies XI-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious orders XIV-174c; retreat houses XII-796c; Roman Rite IX-311d; X-612a; sacerdotal dress I-282c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Salesians XIII-399a; Schism, Western XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; seal of confession XIII-664a; secularization XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-700b; XIV-175a; Society of Jesus I-109d; IV-33b; XIV-87a; 98a; 100d; XVI-3b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; statistics XIV-272b; stipend XIV-297a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Texas XIV-546a; 548a; Theatines XIV-557c; Triumph of the Holy Cross, feast of III-411d; Urban VIII XV-220b; Ursulines XV-229b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Viatorians XV-400b; Victor IV XV-462a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; visits ad limina II-685d
- Customs:** bull-fight III-51b; Christian era III-738c; funeral III-76c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Education** III-413b; XIV-174d; academies XIV-188d; Irish Colleges VIII-159a; military schools XIV-175a; Moorish colleges I-621a; Palencia University XI-418b; theology XIV-593a; universities XIV-175a; XV-197d
- Geography** XIV-169c; Almeria I-328a; Andalusia I-465b; area V-608d; XIV-169c; Astorga II-18d; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-285d; Barcelona II-

- 288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadiz III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Compostela IV-187d; Córdoba IV-359b; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-63c; Granada VI-723b; Guadix XVI-43a; Huesca VII-513b; Jaca VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; lakes XIV-170c; León IX-175a; Lérida IX-183c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; map XIV-facing 200; Montañedo X-477a; mountains XIV-170a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Osma XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Plasencia XII-157c; rivers XIV-170b; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela IX-85c; Tuy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XIV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Victoria XV-489c; Zamora X-747d
- SPAIN, History** XIV-176a; Alva, Duke of I-371a; American colonization I-412c; 680d; XV-158b; and American Revolution XV-163d; Andalusia I-465a; Annam X-701b; anti-clericalism VII-8c; Araucanian war I-679b; Armada I-727d; Ash-baker's work I-773c; Azara II-166a; Berbers I-133a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Carthage Islands III-372d; Carthaginian XIV-176c; Casas III-397c; Charlemagne III-613b; Charles I III-625a; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; and Chile III-663a; Cid, El III-769a; colonization of XIV-176c; Comunidad, War of the III-625b; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Cortés IV-397d; and Costa Rica IV-418a; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 443c; Crusades IV-543b; and Cuba IV-560a; XV-153b; demarcation, line of I-413d; II-745b; XIV-183c; emperor XIII-411c; and England I-323a; IX-381a; XV-685d; Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-177a; Florida I-240d; IX-380b; and France I-272c; IX-371d; 372b; XIV-435a; Gibralt. VI-570d; government XIV-171c; guilds VII-72a; and Indo-China VII-776b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; XV-730c; invasions VII-461b; and Italy VIII-233d; and Jamaica VII-271d; Jews VII-392a; 392d; 393a; 399c; XIV-633c; 783b; king's title VIII-177d; leprosy IX-182b; Lombardy IX-340c; and Low Countries I-589d; VII-4b; 387a; X-760a; XIV-651d; Manila IX-597d; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and Mexico X-253b; 254b; XV-175a; military orders I-271d; II-464a; modern period XIV-183b; Moors III-411b; VIII-15d; 20a; XIV-178b; Morocco X-574d; Naples X-686b; Nebraska X-732d; nobility XIV-188a; Northern XI-116a; Paraguay XII-688d; 690a; 696a; 696c; Patras XI-547d; Philip II XII-2d; political situation XIV-188a; and Portugal I-290b; XII-303d; 693b; 699a; Prato XII-117d; reconquest XIV-179c; Reformation XII-707d; Renaissance XII-768c; Republic XIV-186a; Roman domination XII-166d; XV-176d; royal family XIV-188a; Socialism XIV-65c; Templars XIV-494d; Tenerife XIV-
- 507a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 648d; 649c; 649d; 651c; 652c; 654d; 655a; 657d; Torquemada XIV-733a; unification XIV-181b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Valladolid III-410d; Vandalia XIV-268c; and Venezuela XV-582a; and Venice XV-338d; Vespucci XV-358b; Vieira XV-461a; Virginia XV-455b; Visigothic XIV-177b; 389c; Wisconsin XIV-662a; Ximenes XV-731a
- Institutions*: banks XIV-171b; charitable XIV-189d; custom-houses XIV-171b; hospitals VIII-40b; insane asylums VIII-40b; leper-houses IX-184b
- Language* XIV-176b; 192a; Andalusia I-465c; Castile and Aragon III-413a; Catalonia III-428b; versions of the Bible XV-371b
- Legislation* XIV-186b; abduction I-35b; abortion I-49a; courts XIV-172b; marriageable age I-208c; punishment, capital XII-569d; slave trade XII-627c; temperance movement XIV-485b
- Literature* XIV-195b; and Academy, French I-89b; Alarcón XVI-1d; annals I-533b; Arvalo I-701d; auto sacramentales II-145a; Balbuena II-217c; Balmes II-224b; Berceo VI-638a; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimón III-125b; Calderón III-156a; Castillejo III-413c; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Corrales III-543a; Cid III-769d; Cruz IV-557d; Donoso Cortés V-132b; drama: early Christian XIV-560d; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; encyclopedias V-416c; Erccilla y Zúñiga V-516d; Espinosa V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; ethical writers V-561c; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Feijóo y Montenegro VI-56b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guzmán VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; humanism VII-542a; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Isla VIII-189d; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VII-529b; and Latin literature IX-25c; León IX-177d; libraries IX-230b; XV-519b; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; manuscripts IX-619d; March IX-642c; Medrano X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161a; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo VII-63a; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cañabarro X-567b; Pérez de Hita XI-665b; periodicals, Catholic IX-689d; Pineda XII-101c; Prudentius XII-517d; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rioja XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano XII-285b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; song, religious XIV-140c; Téllez XIV-478a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; theology, decline of XIV-595c; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueba XV-70a; Vega VI-381d; Verdaguier XV-350a
- Religions and Sects*: Adoptionism I-150c; Bible Society II-545a; Cathari III-435d; 436a; Illuminati XVI-46a; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Waldenses XV-529b; 529c
- Science*: Arabian physicians X-124c; astrology II-21c; paleogeography XI-407b
- Statistics*: agriculture XIV-170d; 171a; blindness V-306a; 308a; illegitimacy VII-650b; population V-608d; XIV-171b; religious XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
- College of*, Bologna XV-193b
- Era of*. See Spanish Era
- John of*, Blessed. See John of Spain
- Spalatin** (Spalatinus), Georg V-512d; IX-444a; 447d; 448d; XII-108d
- SPALATO—MACARSCA, DIOCESE** OF XIV-207d; II-121c; IV-510c; 510d; 606d; 607b; baptistery (ill.) XIV-facing 206; bishop VII-276c; XIII-732b; bishop's residence II-427b; Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 206; cathedral interior (ill.) XIV-facing 206
- Councils*: (530) II-407b; 696b; IV-607b; XV-321a; (532) II-696b; IV-607b; (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Diocletian's palace* (ill.) XIV-facing 206; early Christian graves III-505d; and St. Hermes VII-276c; Liturgy, use of Slavonic VI-576b; Piazza del Duomo (ill.) XIV-208d; religious orders II-137a; ruins (ill.) III-facing 504
- Spalding**, family, Maryland II-229b
- town, Norbertine priory II-191a; XII-390c
- Basil* II-231c
- Benedict Joseph* IX-388c
- Catherine* X-724d
- Henry H.* XI-290d; XIII-327a
- Henry S.* XIII-364b
- John Lancaster* I-368a; VII-657b; XI-662b; and Anthracite Strike Commission I-685a; on Catholic education XIII-560a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646c; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; on Know-nothingism VIII-679d; 680b; and Louisville College I-425b
- MARTIN JOHN*, Archbishop of Baltimore XIV-208b; II-234a; 382b; VII-720b; IX-388c; XI-694d; 695d; XVI-83d; and American College, Rome I-424a; 424d; Baltimore, Council of II-236b; and O'Sullivan X-411d; portrait XIV-209a; tomb II-231c; on Trappists III-787a; and Vatican Council XV-340a; 305b; 306d; 307b; and Xaverians XV-728c
- Sarah* VII-134b
- Formula* IV-356c
- Institute*, Peoria XI-662b
- SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO**, scientist XIV-209b; VI-453b; VIII-218b; X-133d; life theory IX-240d; at Modena University X-415a; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XIV-209c
- Marianne*, naturalist XIV-209c
- Spallumcheen Indians** XIII-764b
- Spamer**, encyclopedia V-416b
- Span**, of arch I-688b
- Spandau**, fortress XIV-653c
- Spandrels**, of arch I-688b
- Spangell**, Pallas X-151b
- Spangenberg**, August Gottlieb, Moravian leader II-619c; X-238d
- Spangheim**, Frederick VII-377b; on Mohammed X-424d
- Spanheim**, Countess of VII-351c
- Spaniards** XII-626c; in Argentina I-703b; and Ayamará II-165b; in Canada III-229b; in Germany VI-500d; and Mixteca Indians X-409b; at Mobile I-241c; X-410d; and Mocovi Indians X-412c; in Peru I-327b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; X-409; in United States X-293c; 297c; 297d; in Uruguay XV-232c; in Wyoming XV-727c
- Spanish-American War** III-471b; XV-178a; Virginia XV-457a; Wisconsin XV-663d; Wyoming XV-725b
- Spanish Armada**. See Armada, Spanish
- Chapel*, Florence VI-566c
- Clergy Association* XII-420c
- College*, Rome XIII-135d
- Embassy*, London, chapel XV-593b; 593c
- Era* III-739c; IV-637c
- Fury*, Netherlands X-761c
- March* (Catalonia) III-428c
- Match* XIII-122d
- Party*, England I-323a
- Place*, London, church III-577a; XV-693c
- Point*, lace VIII-731c
- Rite*. See Mozarabic Rite
- Succession*, War of the. See Succession, Spanish, War of
- Town*, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Versions of the Bible* XV-371b
- War* XIV-435a
- Spannochi**, Marcello Cervini degli. See Marcellus II, Pope
- Silvio*, jurist XIII-782b
- Palace* XIII-780b
- Spano**, Pietro, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Pippo*. See Scolari, Filippo
- Spanzotti**, Martino, glass-painter XIV-129c
- Spargo**, John IV-106c; XIV-67c
- Sparke**, Thomas, Prior of Durham IX-269c
- v. Middleton*, trial XIII-656c
- Sparkes v. the King**, trial XIII-657a
- Sparre**, Aage, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Sparrow**, in Bible I-526b
- Sparrow-hawk**, in Bible I-523d
- SPARTA**, town XIV-209d; children, training of V-296d; and Chios III-689c; communism IV-179d; Cyzicus IV-598c; flagellation VI-92c; infanticide V-297b; Leuctra X-212c; marriage custom III-639a; Naupactos IX-181d; site of XII-166c; and Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; Tarentum VIII-222b; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a
- Greek See of*. See Monembasia and Sparta
- Spartacus** X-413b; XI-89d
- Spartianus**, historian I-163d
- Spasimo** (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572b; XII-646c
- Spasmus Beatae Mariae Virginis**, feast. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Virginis*. See Swoon of the Virgin
- Spasowicz**, Włodzimierz, writer XII-200c
- Spaso Yakovlesky**, monastery X-472a
- Spassakaya Vorota**. See Gate of the Saviour
- Spass na Boru**. See Our Saviour in the Woods, Church of
- Spath**, Josef XIII-712c
- Spätamentum**, Carthusian III-390a
- Spaunhorst**, Henry J. IV-250a
- Spaur**, Carlo von, ambassador XII-135c
- Christopher* IV von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Joseph Philipp* von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold* von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold* von, Bishop of Vienna XV-419b
- Spe**, Friedrich, writer III-86d; VI-522c
- Spealer**, abbr. I-23b
- Spear** I-626d
- Holy*. See Lance, The Holy
- and Nails*, feast and Office of XI-527b
- Spearfish**, South Dakota, normal school XIV-161b
- Spearhafoe**, Abbot of Abingdon IX-162b
- Specht**, Thomas II-88c
- Special Schools**, Quebec XIII-566a
- Specialties** (legal) IV-334a
- SPECIES** XIV-210b; Aristotle I-714d; Baer V-658d; biological and philosophical V-660a; Catholic doctrine IV-473c; Darwin V-656d; definition of V-659c; elementary V-659d; 660b; and essence V-544a; evolution of V-654c; 655c; Haeckel on V-657d; intelligibility I-125b; II-225d; VII-633a; Lamarck on V-656a; Linnaeus on V-655d; Mirvart on V-658d; modern theories II-575a; Morgan on V-659a; number of II-575b; races as

XII-620b; sensibilibs III-465a; Tournefort XIV-799d; and universals XI-92a; variation V-660d; Wallace on V-657c; Weissmann on V-655b

Species, Eucharistic I-97c; XI-431a

Specification, legal I-96a

Specific heat XII-66b

Speck, Wilhelm, novelist VI-528c

Speckbacher, Andreas XIV-211d

—JOSEF XIV-210d; VII-148d; 382b

Speckle, chronicler XIV-465d

Speckled Book. See Leabhar Breac

Specola astronomica Vaticana XV-309d

Spectacles, convex X-135b

Spectateur Belge, periodical XI-671a

Spectator, periodical V-466c; XII-259a; XIV-636c; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b

Spectra II-51d

Spectroheliograph II-29b

Spectroscope XII-670a

Spectroscopy II-28c

Spectrum II-51d Newton XII-62b; Zantedeschi XV-750b

—Analysis II-28c; VI-250d; VII-198b

Specula (Vincent of Beauvais) XII-366b

SPECULATION (commercial) XIV-211d; Austria XIV-212d; definition XIV-211d; England XIV-212d; as gambling XIV-212b; Germany XIV-212d

—(mystical) XI-446a

—(philosophic) XII-741a; XIII-549c

Speculators, Brief of Alexander VII III-522d

—Constitution of Innocent XII V-106a; VII-704d

Speculum, Aural V-772b

—Franciscan VI-212d

SPEDALIERI, NICOLA XIV-213a; XI-421a

SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON XIV-213c; VII-23a; XI-543b; XIII-553c; XV-720a

Speech of the Marquis del Vasto (Titian) XIV-743d

SPEED, JOHN, VENERABLE XIV-214a; V-476b

Speer, Simon, Benedictine II-441c

Speier, Diocese of. See Speyer, Diocese of

Speleoon, monastery V-402c

Spello, seminary XV-218d

—Tommaso da II-686c

Spells, Magic VI-593c

Spelt XII-153a; 156c; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; in marriage ceremony IX-704d

Spelta, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b

Spence, Thomas, bishop I-41d; 228a

Spencer, Agnes, religious VIII-513b

—Baldwin XIV-790b

—Francis, martyr V-478a

—HONORABLE GEORGE XIV-214a; V-113b; XI-103a; 524a; and De Lisle IV-699a; at Oscott XI-336a; Rigby on XIII-55b; and union of Christendom XV-150b; and Wiseman XV-670d; 671c

—Herbert, philosopher XII-26b; 29d; 30c; 34c; on the Absolute I-61a; VI-608c; on absolute reality I-215d; accident theory I-97a; Agnosticism I-217c; XII-28d; altruism I-369c; associationism II-4b; 5a; and atomism II-54a; and ephastity III-638c; on creation IV-471c; on deity IV-687c; on education V-301b; on energy V-425b; ethics V-217a; 560a; IX-55b; on evolution V-657d; on fetishism VI-53b; on God X-748a; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188a; individualism I-453a; on justice VIII-573d; on knowledge V-408b; on man IX-582d; metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on miracles X-341b; and modernism X-419b; on monastic

teaching X-484c; and naturism X-717b; nominalism XI-92d; 93b; ontology XI-259b; population theory XII-280a; positivism XII-33a; 313c; on religion, primitive I-529a; IV-688a; XII-745b; as sensualist XII-28d; and sociology XIV-118b; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; on time XIV-726c; on Totemism XIV-789c; 789d; 792d; 793d; and Utilitarianism XV-242d

—John, exegete V-705c

—Joshua A. VIII-626d

—Peter X-241c

—Richard, martyr V-478b

—Robert, second Earl of Sunderland XI-71c; and Petre XI-780d

Spencerianism. See Spencer, Herbert

Spemidum IX-231b

Spener, Philip Jacob, poet VI-522c; Pietism IX-459b; XII-80d; 709c; 715b

Spengler, John XV-661a

Spenser, Edmund, poet V-462c; and Bolton II-643c; on Brehon Laws II-755a; at Cambridge XI-212b; on Saint George VI-454d; portrait V-459

—JOHN XIV-214b

—WILLIAM, VENERABLE XIV-214c

Spenta Armaiti, II-155a; X-402d

Spento Mainyu. See Ormuzd

Sperandio, abbot V-604b; XIV-179a

Sperandio, medallist XI-158a

—Tommaso, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c

Speransky, Michail, Russian minister XIII-249b

Speratus, martyr XIII-609c

—Paul, Lutheran II-125a; VI-521b; XI-248a

Sperelli, Alessandro, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d

Speria, Saint. See Esperie

Sperindeo, scientist VII-296b

Sperm, in candles I-347d

Sperma, in Gnosticism II-327c

Spermatozoon IX-241c

Spermologos I-625d

Speroni, Sperone IX-251a

Speronista III-435a

Spergesetz VIII-708b

Sperus, Bishop of Metz X-248a

Spes, temple XIII-175a

—Saint XI-101c

—Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a

Spettisbury, Syon monastery XIV-394d

Speusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b

—philosopher X-744c; XII-161d

Speyer, Diets of (1146) IV-548a; (1526) IV-79b; VII-299b; IX-458c; XII-704d; XIV-215a; (1529) III-627c; IX-452d; XII-495c; 704c; XIII-414a; XIV-215a; XV-30c; (1542) II-605a; X-575b; (1544) III-628b; (1570) VI-500c

—DIOCESE OF XIV-214d; XI-417a; and Bamberg II-243a; Benno II in II-482a; breviary hymn XIII-409a

—Cathedral X-773b; XIII-431d; (ill.) V-facing 746; XIV-215d; vestibule XIV-387d

—Colmar, Bishop of Mainz in IV-116a; council of (1524) XI-598b; council of (1540) IX-456a; Faber at XI-767b; hermit monastery at VII-281d; Magdalens in IX-524a; and Mainz IX-550d; map V-facing 514; Otto IV, charter XI-358a; seal (ill.) XIV-214d

—JOHANN VON, printer XIV-215b; VII-92a

—Julian von. See Julian of Speyer

—WENDELIN VON, printer XIV-215b

Sphere, Aristotle on I-716c; in astrology II-20d; Eudoxus of Cnidus II-20b; homocentric XII-53b

Sphragis, in Gnosticism VI-597a

Sphragistics, science VII-372c

Spices, in Bible XII-156c

Spicheren, battle (1870) VI-512c

Spider, in Bible I-526b

Spiegel, Ferdinand Augustus von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119c; and Bunsen V-162a; and Hermes VII-277b; 278d; in Münster V-161d; X-638b

Spiegelberg, physician X-141d

Spiegel zum Desenberg, Heinrich III, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c

Spiegel, Adrian van den, physician X-130b

Spieghermans, Maria Seraphina, Daughters of Precious Blood XII-374b

Spiegelville, Arkansas, Benedictine abbey II-452d; college II-460c; seminary II-460c

Spiegelhagen, Friedrich, novelist VI-527d

Spiers, Ambrose, theologian XII-737b

Spies, Johann, publisher IX-127d

Spiesham. See Cuspinian

Spieshaym. See Cuspinian

Spies, Cassian, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar XI-83c

Spiesberger, in New Orleans XI-14a

Spiesheimer, Johann, humanist VII-540c

Spifame, Jacques-Paul, Bishop of Nevers X-778c; and Calvinism XII-707a

Spiga (Cyzicus) XIV-284d

Spigelius. See Spiegel, Adrian van den

Spikenard XI-230a; XII-156c

Spilimbergo, cathedral, Pordenone in XII-280d; 281b

Spiller, William Gibson I-461a

SPILLMAN, JOSEPH, author X-215d; XVI-8d; on church of Goa I-271a

Spillsbury, John, Baptist leader II-279b

Spin, Saint, abbot. See Spinulus, Saint

Spina, Alexander da X-135b

—ALFONSO DE, preacher XIV-216b

—BARTOLOMEO, theologian XIV-216c; and Cajetan XII-363a; III-146d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680a

—Capella della, Fisa, relic IV-541b

—Giuseppe, cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d; and Bernier II-509d; and Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Enery V-402a; and Pius VII X-695a

Spinelli, cardinal, and Scots College XIII-632c

—Andrew, and Menaia X-177d

—Belforte, Bishop of Cassano XI-403d

—Ferdinand, cardinal II-278a

—Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples X-687b

—James, and Menaia X-177d

—Nicolo, and Memling X-173a

—Pier Antonio, Bishop of Rosano XIII-203b

Spinges, town, battle (1797) XIV-211a

Spink, John VI-459d

Spinkes, Nathaniel XI-99c

Spinola, Genesio con nander, in Dalmatia XV-337b

—Ambrose, in Aachen I-1b; and Thirty Years War XIV-651d

—Augustin, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d

—Augustin, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d

—Charles, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a

—CHRISTOPHER ROYAS DE, Bishop of Wiener-Neustadt XIV-216d; XV-618d; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Lutherans IX-459c

—Francesco M., Bishop of So vana XIII-490b

—Gian Battista, cardinal, and Olivieri II-278a

—Gian Domenico, cardinal, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c

—Girolamo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d

Spinoza, Baruch. See Spinoza, Benedict

—BENEDICT, philosopher XIV-217a; on the Absolute XIV-

219a; and atheism II-42a; and Bruno III-17d; causality theory III-463d; on Christianity XIV-218b; on conscience IV-272a; XIV-218b; on creation IV-471c; as deductionist XII-30b; and determinism XII-29b; and double truth XIII-88b; ethics V-559c; XIV-219b; on evil V-652b; on existence XIV-218d; extension XIV-219a; fatalism V-792d; on finite VIII-4c; on happiness XIV-219b; on Hebrew Biblical MSS. IV-502a; and hylozoism VII-594c; idea, definition of VII-632c; and immanence VII-683b; on immortality VII-688c; IX-541a; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity XIV-219a; and Jews VIII-396d; on law XIV-218a; on matter II-51c; on metaphysics X-231d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; on monad X-447d; monism I-97a; X-483b; 484b; XII-28c; XI-218d; monument, The Hague VII-108b; on motion XIV-219a; pantheism II-64c; V-792d; X-483b; 484b; 714a; XI-448a; 449a; XII-28b; XIV-218d; 219a; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-652c; 655a; philosophy of XII-28b; XIV-218d; political views XIV-218a; portrait XIV-217b; on Proverbs XI-607b; on Scriptures XIV-218a; on the soul IX-581d; XIV-156b; 219b; as spiritualist XII-32c; on the State XIV-218a; on substance XIV-323b; teleology XIV-474d; thought XIV-219a; on virtue VI-147a; on the will VI-261c; XV-624d; and Zeti XV-760d

—Michael XIV-217a

Spirucci, Domenico, cardinal, Archbishop of Pesevento II-478c

Sirinulus, Saint, and St. Hidulphus XIII-245a

Sjra. See Speyer

Sjration, Divine VII-412c; XV-56c; in Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c

SPIRE XIV-220b; Chartres cathedral (ill.) XIV-facing 220; (ill.) XIV-220d

Sjres. See Speyer

Sjridien, Saint, Bishop of Trimisthus XV-30b; at Council of Nicea IV-590a; and Theodore of Ephesus XI-457d

SIIFIT XIV-220d; Alain de l'Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus on XIV-220d; anistic theory I-528a; 528c; Arcllinaris on I-615d; Cardan on III-332c; Descartes on I-97a; Deutering on IV-762a; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193a; XV-18b; Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-221a; and life XIV-220d; location II-558a; and matter XIV-221a; Messer on XIV-220d; in New Testament VII-409c; in philosophy I-527a; in psychology XIV-220d; and Scholasticism XIV-221b; in Scripture XIV-221b; and soul XIV-220d; in theology XIV-221a; theosophic doctrine XIV-627d

—Free, Brethren of the. See Free Spirit, Brethren of the

—Free, Sisters of the. See Free Spirit, Sisters of the

—Holy. See Holy Ghost

Spiritains, missionaries XIII-376b

SPIRITISM XIV-221b; III-523c; XV-478d; in animistic theories I-527d; Apports XIV-221c; astral body XIV-223a; Aylward II-164d; Baltimore, Decree of II-236c; Cabagnet XIV-222b; and the Church XIV-224a; and clairvoyance XIV-221c; Cook, Florence XIV-222a; dangers XIV-222d; Davis XIV-221d; and demons IV-716d; XI-315d; XIV-223c; De Morgan XIV-222a; divination V-50b; Eglinton XIV-222a; in England XIV-222a; in Europe XIV-222a;

- and fetishism VI-53d; Fox family XIV-221c; in France XIV-222b; in Germany XIV-222b; Guldenstubbbe XIV-222b; Hauffe, Frederica XIV-222b; Mrs. Hayden XIV-222a; history XIV-221c; Home, Daniel Douglas XIV-222a; hypotheses XIV-223a; and images VII-673d; and immortality VII-689c; XIV-223d; in Indiana VII-742d; levitation XIV-221c; materialization XIV-221c; mediums XIV-221d; Moses, William Stainton XIV-222a; necromancy in X-736d; Owen, Robert XIV-222a; Palladino, Eusapia XIV-223a; perispirit XIV-223a; and prophecy XII-475a; Psychical Research Society XIV-222d; Rivall XIV-222b; Mrs. Roberts XIV-222a; Slade, Henry XIV-222a; spirit photography XIV-221c; and Spiritualism XIV-221b; and subliminal consciousness XIV-223a; as superstition XIV-340b; table-rapping XIV-221c; table-turning XIV-222b; and telepathy XIV-476c; Totemism XIV-791c; in United States XIV-221d.
- spirit of God**, term, New Testament VII-409c.
- of Life**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c.
- SPIRITO SANTO, DIOCESE OF**, Brazil XIV-224c; monastery XV-264d; relics of Bl. Umiltà and Bl. Margherita XV-263d.
- spirits**, African belief in I-183d; VI-54b; angels I-476d; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; in Confucianism IV-227b; discernment of III-589d; V-28a; and the future V-49d; and hands, imposition of VII-698d; Hindus XII-409c; Indian belief I-410d; XIV-791d; in Old Testament I-479a; primitive belief I-527d; and sacraments XIII-293d; Semitic belief in I-477d; 490c; in Shaman XIII-750c; spiritistic teaching XIV-221c; 220b; as substance XIV-232a; superstition, ancient I-529c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Swedish belief XIV-348a; Totemism XIV-792a; Zoroastrianism II-155a.
- spiritual Direction**. See Direction, Spiritual.
- EXERCISES OF SAINT IGNATIUS** XIV-224d; VII-642a; XII-795d; and Acquaviva I-110b; at Cenacle houses III-518d; composition XIV-225a; criticism XIV-228a; on discernment of spirits V-28c; doctrine XIV-227a; origin XIV-226d; text XIV-224d.
- SPIRITUALISM** XIV-229b; Albertus Magnus XIV-229d; Aristotle XIV-229c; St. Augustine XIV-229d; Berkeley XIV-229b; Cousin XIV-229d; Descartes XIV-229d; Dualism XIV-229c; in England XIV-229d; epistemological proof XIV-230a; ethical proof XIV-230b; evidence XIV-236a; Fichte XIV-229d; in France V-276c; XIV-229d; and free will XIV-230b; in Germany XIV-229d; Herbert XIV-229d; Kant XIV-229d; Jouffroy XIV-229d; Leibniz XIV-229d; Maine de Biran XIV-229d; Malebranche XIV-229d; and Materialism X-41d; modern XIV-229d; monastic I-770b; and Monism XIV-229b; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and philosophy XII-28c; XIII-28d; Plato XIV-229c; Rationalism XII-652b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a; Scholasticism XIV-230c; Spiritualism XIV-221b; Suárez on XIV-319d; theological proof XIV-230c; St. Thomas XIV-229d.
- spiritual life** I-769b; St. Francis de Sales on VII-221c; silence in XIII-790a.
- SPIRITUALS** XIV-230c; and Bonagratia II-646b; and St. Celestine V III-479c; Clareno XIV-231c; controversy II-649c; Dominican XIV-231b; Franciscan I-484d; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; XV-424d; and John XII VIII-431b; of the Marches XIV-231c; origin VI-246a; and Orsini XI-326b; poverty XIV-231a; of Provence XIV-231c; of Tuscany XIV-232b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; See Fraticelli.
- Spiritual Works of Mercy**. See Mercy, Spiritual Works of.
- Spirit Wrestlers**. See Dukhobors.
- Spiske, R.**, foundation at Breslau VII-189d.
- Spiti, India, Dunkar (ill.)** VII-737.
- Spitigne, Duke of Bohemia**. See Spithiney.
- Spitigne, Duke of Bohemia**. See Spithiney.
- Spitigne, Duke of Bohemia** II-613c; IX-410a; XII-338b; 339a.
- Spitinev, See Spithiney**
- Spitzer, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm**, on Acts IV-496a.
- Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus**, church historian VII-377d; at Göttingen VI-507c.
- Spitzbergen (Svalbarthi)** XVI-82c; I-421a; discovery I-421d.
- Spitzka, Edward Anthony**, physician I-461a.
- Splenditens, in Manichæism** IX-592d.
- Splendour, Kabbalistic** VIII-590c.
- Ornament of IX-592c**
- Splinet, See Spalato-Macarsca**
- S.P.M.**, abbr. I-28b.
- Spofford, Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Spoglia, Alessandro**, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d.
- Spohn Sanitarium, Corpus Christi, Texas** XIV-550a.
- Spoil, Right of**. See Jus Spolii.
- SPOKAN INDIANS** XIV-232c; mission XV-563d.
- Spoleto**. See Spoleto.
- Spoleto, town, Frederick Barbarossa** in I-157d; Barletta of (1860) XI-295a.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-232d; Barterini in XV-218d.
- Cathedral**: carved door XV-699b; (ill.) XIV-234d; Lippi (ill.) IX-279; Lippi, work IX-279b; Urban VIII, bust of (ill.) XV-219c.
- churches, windows** XV-653d; St. Mark's monastery II-427c; saints, calendar of I-558a; and Victor Amadeus of Piedmont XII-77d.
- Duchy of XV-222a; Frederic II in IV-5d; Otto IV in I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334c; 334d; 335a; and San Marino XIII-449b; and Sulmona XV-264d.**
- Spoliation of ecclesiastical property** XII-471d.
- Spolium**. See Jus Spolii.
- Spon, and Babin** II-46b.
- SPONDANUS, HENRI**, historian XIV-235b; II-360d; XI-436a; and Baronius II-307a; portrait XV-235c.
- Spondo, Henri de**. See Spondanus.
- Sponge**, in consecration service I-365a; in Greek Rite I-355d; at Jerusalem III-561d.
- Sponheim Abbey, library** IX-230a.
- Sponsalia (Betrothal)** IX-704c.
- Sponsor, age** I-208b; 209a; Apostolic spoons I-626d; Avignon, Decree of II-160b; baptismal II-272d; baptismal, and Concilium Insculcanum (1251) I-727c; in Confirmation IV-216c; holy icon as VII-668c; instruction of V-83a; registration XII-721d; vows II-275d.
- Spontaneity, and Ego** VII-86a.
- Spontaneous Generation** II-571b; V-655a; Schwann on XIII-593a.
- SPONTINI, GASPARO LUIGI PACIFICO**, composer XIV-235d; portrait XIV-235d.
- Spoon, Apostle** I-626c; in English regalia XII-713c; liturgical, in Greek Church IV-316c.
- SPOKER, PATRIUS**, moralist XIV-236b; 607c; on indifferent acts I-116d; and probabilism XII-442b.
- Spörlein, Johann**, philosopher VII-87b.
- SPORTELLI, CÆSAR, VENERABLE** XIV-236b; and St. Alphonsus I-340d.
- Spotswood, Alexander**, Governor of Virginia XV-456b; German settlement VI-475d.
- Spotted Tail, Indian Chief** XIV-21c; 22a; 22c.
- Spottiswoode, John**, Archbishop of Glasgow XIII-626c; on Beaton II-375a; President of the Exchequer IV-458c; and New Abbey X-779c; and Ogilvie XI-232d.
- Spratt, Thomas**. See Sprott.
- Spreiter, Thoms**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar IV-236b; XVI-83c.
- Sprenger, Aloys**, on Mohammed X-424d.
- James**, Association of the Rosary XIII-188d; and witchcraft XV-678b.
- Sprickmann, A. M.**, poet, and Annette von Droste-Hülshoff VII-537c; at Münster University X-640b.
- Spridington, William de**, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-333b.
- Spring and Autumn (Ch'un-tse-ew)** III-664c; 668c; IV-225a.
- Springbrunnen, Brethren of the Common Life** at VII-200a.
- Springer, Anton**, on Byzantine art III-96a.
- Max**, on metrical hymns XII-144b.
- Reuben R.**, in Ohio III-775c; 775d; XI-226c.
- Bill**, purpose XI-231d.
- Springers (arch)** I-688a.
- Springes, battle (1797)** XV-709a.
- Springfield, South Dakota**, normal school XIV-161b.
- DIOCESE OF**, Massachusetts XIV-236d; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Catholics VI-274c; French parochial schools VI-275c; French nuns VI-275a; Italians in VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-151a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c.
- Spring Hill College** I-242a; Bazin at II-361c; Forbin-Janson VI-134a; X-411b.
- Springinkle, Hans**, engraver XII-352a.
- Springes, in Scripture** XV-581c.
- Springwood, Australia**, seminary XIII-700c; XIV-365d.
- SPROTT, THOMAS, VENERABLE**, martyr XIV-238a; in Temperance movement XIV-489b.
- Spruce, branches**, on Palm Sunday XI-433c.
- S.P., S.Petr.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Spualibus**, abbr. I-23b.
- Spudadius, Bishop of Ceramus** XI-537d.
- Spuller, Eugene**, religious policy VI-178c.
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon**, Baptist preacher II-279c.
- Spurii, meaning** IX-132b.
- Spurrell, Biblical scholar** IV-162c.
- Spurrier, Eliza** IX-509a.
- Spurs**, in English regalia XII-713c.
- Spuzzum, Indian reservation** XIV-704d.
- Spyridon, Saint**. See Spiridon.
- Spy Wednesday, prayers** VI-643d; Tract VI-717a.
- Squadronist, and Innocent II** I-447b.
- SQUAMISH INDIANS** XIV-238b; XI-635b; XIV-431b; 704d; mission XV-267c.
- Squando, chief** X-787a.
- Squarcialupi, Antonio**, organist XI-301b.
- Squarcione, Francesco** XI-386c; and Bellini II-416c; and Mantegna IX-610b; 610c.
- Square, carpenter's emblem** I-626d.
- SQUIERS, HERBERT GOLD-SMITH**, diplomatist XIV-238d.
- John** XIV-238d.
- SOULLACE, DIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-239a; Reggio di Calabria XII-717d.
- Squillacius, Bishop of Scillium** XIII-609b.
- Squire, Edward**, and Fitzherbert VI-86b.
- Edward B.**, missionary III-679a.
- Squires, medieval** III-691b.
- Sr.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Sraddhas**, in Vedism II-731a.
- Sraditta**. See Sardica, titular metropolitan see.
- Sraosha**, deity II-155b; 156a.
- Srrobran, periodical** XIV-54b.
- Srrobran, society** VI-773d.
- S. R. C.**, abbr. I-26a.
- S. R. E.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Srebnica (Srebnitza)**, Turks in II-696b.
- Sredetz**. See Sardica, titular metropolitan see.
- Sreznjevski, J.**, philologist XIII-245d; XIV-47c.
- Sri**, deity II-734a.
- Guru Nanak Deva** XIII-789a.
- Wickrama Raya Siuka**, Sinhalese King III-648b.
- Srong-tsang Gam-Po**, King of Tibet XIV-719a.
- Srosh**, in Manicheism IV-409a.
- Srpski Glasnik, periodical** XIV-54b.
- SS.**, abbr. I-26a; 27b.
- SSA.**, abbr. I-27b.
- SS. D. N.**, abbr. I-26a.
- S. S. S.**, abbr. I-28b.
- S. SS.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Staal, Walter**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d; in Borneo II-687a.
- Staatszeitung, periodical**, Salzburg XIV-425a.
- der katholischen Schweiz**, periodical XIII-525b.
- Staban (Castellammare di Stabia)**, town III-408b; destruction of VIII-213d; 221c; XIV-746d.
- STABAT MATER** XIV-239c; by Ambros I-383b; by Anerio I-475d; authorship VII-603d.
- Dolorosa** XIV-239c; Jacopone da Todi VIII-265b; XII-486c; sequence XII-484c.
- by Palestina** XI-423a; by Pergolesi XI-667d; by Rossini XIII-205a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-152b; Speciosa XIII-728b; XIV-240b; by Verdi XV-350d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b.
- Stabile, professor** XIII-133a.
- Stabili, Francesco degli**. See Ascoli, Cecco d'.
- Stabilinus, Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b.
- Stabilis, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.
- Stability, vow** III-609d; St. Benedict, Rule of X-473d; in religious life XII-751b; Religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-113a.
- Stable, John**, martyr V-478b.
- Margaret**, martyr V-478b.
- Stables, blessing of** II-601c.
- Stablewski, Florian** von, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d.
- Stable Abbey, St. Poppo** at XII-275c.
- Stabulum Rodis**, religious at VII-281c.
- Stace, Arthur J.**, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c.
- Stache, architect**, and Ferstel VI-50b.
- Stachys, Saint**, Bishop of Byzantium, and St. Andrew I-471c; IV-302b.
- Stack**, in Greenland VI-779b.
- Stacpole, Mary**, mother of Mary Aikenhead I-234b.

- Stacpoole, Duke of, and Fontenelle Abbey VI-129c
 Stacte, plant XII-156c
 Stacteus (Stractus) XIV-379b
 Stadacona, Quebec III-231c; VII-573b; X-547c
 Stade, city, and Bremen II-757a; college II-757d; monastery I-262c; Tilly in XIV-725b
 —Albert of. *See* Albert of Stade
 —Bernard, exegete, on Animism I-529a; IV-502d; VII-181b; on Zacharias XV-743b
 Stadel Institute, Frankfurt, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
 Staderini, catalogue system, Vatican Library XV-292b
 Stadianus, Franciscus, and Melanchthon X-151c
 Stadiou, Christopher von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75b; 75d; 78d
 —Franz von, count II-130a
 —Franz Conrad, Count von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 Stadler, Archbishop of Serajevo XIII-725d
 —JOHN EVANGELIST, hagiographer XIV-240d; dictionary V-417c
 Stadt Gottes, periodical XI-680a
 Stadthohn, battle XIV-650a
 Stadt und Landbote, periodical XV-680a
 Sta., abbr. I-23b
 Staßl, Albertine de II-795d
 —(Staßl-Holstein), Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker, Madame de VI-200c; and Liberalism IX-212d; on de Ligne VI-204d; and Meister X-697b; Miserere, musical setting X-353d; and Saint-Simon XIII-577b; and Theophilanthropy XIII-16b
 —Auguste de, baroness, and Broglie II-795d
 Staff, in Armenian Church XIII-80c; of St. Edward XII-713c; as emblem I-626d; of Eucharistic tower I-364d; in investiture ceremony VIII-88a; of pilgrims XII-96c; 99a
 —Pastoral. *See* Crosier
 —of Jesus (St. Patrick's crozier) I-730c
 Stafford, archdeaconry IX-233a
 —school VI-84b; XIII-557b
 —Edmund de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —Edward, third Duke of Buckingham VII-222d
 —Henry, second Duke of Buckingham II-59c; marriage II-376a
 —John, identity VII-511b
 —John, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
 —Mary VII-504a
 —Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —Peter, martyr VIII-167c
 —Raymund, martyr VIII-167c
 Staffordshire, Erdswicke, survey of V-517c
 Stag, of St. Eustachius V-627b; of St. Hubert I-517a
 Stagai, Greek see VI-738c; 740d
 Stage, in Passion plays XI-535b
 Stagefyr. *See* Ferber, Nicolaus
 Stägel, Elisabeth, mystic VII-239a
 Stagnite. *See* Aristotle
 Stagnelius, Erik John, writer XIV-355a
 Stags, silver, on font II-275a
 —Church of the, Llanecarvan XV-585c
 Stähelin, John Jacob, theologian, on Pentateuch XI-655b
 Stahl, Friedrich Julius, private property XII-463c
 —George Anthony von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b; and Hettinger VII-307d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; and Weber XV-574b
 —George Ernst, biologist II-574c; X-132b; life, theory of IX-240a; and ophthalmology X-135d
 —Ignatius, theologian IV-737a
 —Theodor, editor XI-679a
 Stahleck, Hermann of, palgrave XI-415b
 Stahlhuth of Aachen, organ-builder XI-300b
 Stahlschmidt, Joseph, in Louisville VI-479b; IX-385a
 Stahrenberg, count, in Vienna XIV-62a
 Staimos, Alfons, and Ernst of Hesse-Reinfels V-524b
 STAINED GLASS XIV-241a; Flemish VI-678d; in Gothic art VI-672a; introduced XI-397d; Neri, Antonio X-752a; at Tegernsee XIV-472b; use XIV-241c
 Stainelin, Hermann, and Theiner XIV-566b
 Stain of sin, meaning XIV-9b
 Stainton, Moses, spiritualist VII-690a
 Stainville, Comte de. *See* Choiseul, Etienne-François, Duc de
 Staircases, Vatican Palace, description XV-295b
 Stairs, Holy. *See* Scala Sancta
 Stairs of Pilate. *See* Scala Sancta
 Stakes of Zion, in Norman church X-573c
 Staley, Mrs., and Catholic university II-456a
 STALLS XIV-243d; carved wood XV-700a; (ills.) XIV-facing 242; 244
 Stalz, Matthias, Bollandist II-636d
 Stamboul IV-301c; 305c; XV-97c; Assumptionist institutions in II-105a; Melchitarist house in II-166c; Melchite patriarch in I-302c; *See* Constantinople
 Stamboulof, Stephen III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d
 Stamford Bridge, battle (1066) XI-118b
 —Hill College, England XIII-573b; XIV-101c
 —University, Sempringham Hall III-295b
 Staminger, J. B., editor of Chilianensis XI-675d
 Stammier, Jacob, Bishop of Basle II-340c; at Bone II-500a
 Stampa, Gaspara, poet VIII-250b; XI-386c
 Stamp Act XV-160d; 161a
 Stamperia, Cortile della, Vatican Palace XV-277d
 —Segreta, Vatican Palace XV-278c
 Stampfer, Jacob, medallist XI-158c
 Stanberry, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 STANBROOK ABBEY, England XIV-244c; II-455b; Ven. Barlow, relic of II-298c; printing office II-458c; Teresian martyrs, relics of XIV-517c
 Stancari, Francesco, at Cracow University IV-466a
 Stance, Duke of Lower Austrasia VI-465c
 Standard, periodical, Buenos Aires X-620a
 —Battle of the, St. Aelred on I-172d; II-640b
 Standard-bearer of the Church XV-301a
 Standing, and prayer VI-424a; 424d; 425c; XI-467b; in primitive Church I-152b
 —Buffalo Reservation XIV-23c; 24b
 —One, in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
 —Rock Reservation VII-745c; XIV-22c; 23b; 24b
 Standish, Henry, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-333a
 Standonck, John, at St. Victor XI-486c
 Standone, James, in Montaigu College II-610a
 Standonk College, Baius at II-209c
 Standon Lordship, school XIII-573a; foundation III-565c
 Standing, Socialist XIV-67c
 Staney, William, and Gennings VI-419a; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-645c
 STANFIELD, WILLIAM CLARKSON, painter XIV-245a; portrait XIV-245b
 Stanford, Leland, university III-172d
 —Mrs. benefaction to Benedictines XIV-244d
 Stang, William, Bishop of Fall River V-771b; at Louvain College I-425c
 Stangberg, Henry, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 Stanhope, James, and Dubois V-177d
 Stanihurst, Richard. *See* Stanyhurst, Richard
 Stanislas, Mère S., and Martin, Felix IX-727c
 —College, Paris VII-60c; XVI-11a
 —KOSTKA, SAINT XIV-245c; VIII-695b; canonization XIV-440d; Church of S. Andrea della Valle, cell XIII-170c; and Clement X II-386c; novena XI-143d; and Peter Canisius XI-758d; portrait XIV-246a; with Virgin and St. Francis Borgia (ill.) VI-facing 216
 Stanislaus I, King of Poland XII-186b; and Lorraine IX-364c; on political economy XII-197d; and Prades XII-332a; —II, King of Poland X-681a; XII-561b; XV-555d; and Church XII-191d; and Freemasons IV-38b; portrait VIII-609; and Redemptorists IV-45a
 —writer XII-199b
 —Xaverian XV-725c
 —Abbot of Gard XIII-720d
 —OF CRACOW, SAINT XIV-246c; IV-464c; XII-183a; and Boleslaw II XII-189c; canonized VIII-18a; at Paris schools XI-495a; tomb IV-465a
 STANISLAUOW, DIOCESE OF, Galicia XIV-247a; and Lemberg IX-146a; statistics II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d
 Staniukovitch, writer XIII-273b
 Staniukynas, A. XVI-55d
 Stankevitch, philosopher XIII-275a
 Stanke (Bib.), island VI-437d
 Stanley, sculptor IV-732b
 —Arthur, Penrhyn IV-161b; on St. Athanasius II-36a; and Test XI-376b
 —Charles, of Plymouth Brethren XII-173d
 —Edward George, fourteenth Earl of Derby, National Schools in Ireland VIII-110b; XIII-576d; XVI-59c
 —David Sloane, on De Smet IV-753a
 —Henry Morton, and Congo River IV-225b; 228d
 —James, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Sodor and Man XIV-130b
 —Thomas, first Earl of Derby II-376a; impeached II-59c
 —Venitia IV-792d
 —Sir William, and Allen I-323b; and Venerable Roger Ashton I-777a; treason XV-713d
 —FALLS, VICARIAL APOSTOLIC OF, Belgian Congo XIV-247b; IV-236a; map I-facing 180
 Stanney, Thomas, and Humphreys VII-545a; and Venerable Ralph Milner X-317c
 Stannum, in chalice I-357b
 Stanos. *See* Istanbul
 STANSEL, VALENTIN, astronomer XIV-247d
 Stanstead, Ursulines at XV-230a
 Stantareum XII-248b
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, suffragist XV-692c
 —P. VIII-124b
 —Richard V-113b; XI-273d; and Bridgett II-782d
 —Vincent Henry, on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on St. Matthew X-60b
 —College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
 Stanyhurst, James XIV-248a
 —RICHARD, historian, XIV-248a; VIII-125a
 STANZA XIV-248b; oikos I-93a
 —d'Elidore, Vatican XI-738c
 Stanzio, Vatican, Raphael XII-643a
 Stanzioni, Massimo, painter, and Ribera XIII-32b
 Stapell, Cistercian Abbey XVI-25d
 Stapledon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Stapella, adaptation V-666d
 Stapellage, Friederich. *See* Staphylus
 —Ludeke XIV-248c
 Stapf, jurist VI-268d
 —JOSEPH AMBROSE, theologian XIV-248b
 Stapfer, and Girard VI-569d
 —Edmond, on Protestantism VII-537a
 Staphylococci XI-537b
 STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH, theologian XIV-248c; 593a; and Elsenrein V-368d; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; and the Reformation IX-458d
 Stapledon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter, founds college, Oxford XI-368d
 Staples, Edward, Bishop of Meath VIII-102b; X-97b; XV-542b
 Stapleton, Edward, martyr VIII-167c
 —Gregory, at Old Hall College XI-239b; XIII-366b; at St. Omer College V-139d
 —Robert I-621d
 —Theobald, martyr VIII-167c; founds Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c; at Irish College, Seville VIII-159b
 —THEOBALD, writer XIV-249a
 —T H O M A S, controversialist XIV-249b; 593c; and Berington II-491a; on Church, notes of III-450c; at Douay I-322c; at Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a; portrait XIV-249c; and Bl. John Sherr XIV-689a; and Thomism XI-702d; and Welsh XV-542a
 —William XIV-249b
 Stapulensis, Faber, and Glarean VI-577b
 Star, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-55d
 —town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
 —Royal Order of X-306c
 Starch, for altar-linens I-355d
 Stargard, town, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; and Koslin XII-226d
 —John I of. *See* John I of Stargard
 Stariha, John, Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
 Stariobriadtis, schismatics XII-649a
 Stark, John, general VIII-134b; 139a; X-787b; at Bennington, battle of XV-356a
 —von, Kulturkampf, in Hesse VII-300a
 Starke, Christoph, on matriarchy XV-689c
 Starkey, Lawrence, mission II-228c
 —Thomas, and Cole IV-97b; and Pole XII-202c
 Starkla, Julius, and Dziennik Literacki XI-687d
 Starnina, Gherardo, painter, and Masolino IX-769d
 Starodub, monastery, Russia XIII-263a
 Star of Bethlehem II-24c; 31c; IX-529b; Kepler on III-735d
 —of Bethlehem, periodical XI-695c
 —of Our Lady, Order of the X-305a
 Starovietski, sect XII-649a
 STAROWOLSKI, SIMON, historian and theologian XIV-250a; XII-197b
 Starr, Anna M., wife of General Newton XI-19b
 —Mary C. D. (Mother Veronica) V-52a
 —ELIZA ALLEN, literary writer XIV-250b
 —Frederick, on Mixe Indians X-408d; on Mixteca Indians X-409b
 Starrhemberg, Count Rüdiger von, Austrian leader XV-418b
 Stars, William, Vicar-General of New York XI-24b

Starry, Sigismund, Abbot-General of Prémontré XII-390d

Stars, ancient study XII-47c; in Apocalypse I-486a; 596d; Aristotle on I-716c; on Asterisk (Greek Church) II-17d; in astrology II-18d; in Averroism XII-784c; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; binary II-27b; 29a; charts II-29b; chemistry of II-28d; distance II-27d; divination of XIV-339c; eclipsing II-27d; Fechner on II-371b; fixed XV-184c; Gilbert on XII-58a; Hipparchus II-25d; map of IV-736d; movement II-27d; multiple II-27c; in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31b; Origen on XI-310a; Piazzi on XII-73b; Ptolemy's system XII-47c; and Sabaoth XIII-286d; Secchi's classification II-28d; variable II-27c; da Vinci on XII-53a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b

Startz, Leocadia, and Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a

Stary, Zikmund, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c

Stas, Jean-Servais, and Dumas V-189c

Stasek, Antal, writer IV-600c

Stasoff, writer XIII-274d

Statalinus, deity IV-684d

State, and abduction I-32b; accession by alluvion I-96a; archdeacons, appointment of I-694a; Aristotle on I-717b; association, right of voluntary II-1d; and Atheism XIV-770c

—*Authority* II-137c; over marriage I-687d; in Protestantism XII-497c; to make war XV-547b

—basis of XIV-772b; books, confiscation of XIV-766c; and Catholic schools XIII-583b; Catholic teaching II-141a; constitutions II-139a; in constitution of U. S. XV-165a; development II-138d; Establishment V-548c; and ethics V-564b; and eugenics XIV-39d; and family V-783d; XIV-76d; 78b; and God XIV-770a; Hegel's theory of VII-193c; heretics, execution of XIV-768d; Hobbes on II-140a; V-559c; ideal XII-161c; individualism I-453a; VII-761d; and irreligion XIV-770b; justice VIII-572c; Kant's theory of IV-106b; marriage legislation IX-700c; medieval theory II-139c; monopolies, control of X-498c; and moral law XIV-772a; as natural society XIV-75a; 76a; origin II-138a; pagan attitude towards XI-389d; and penal justice XIV-768b; Plato V-558a; XII-161b; and political toleration XIV-769b; and poor relief I-330d; XII-237a; 329a; power of prescription XII-395b; and private property V-563c; XII-463c; and religion XIV-770a; and religious congregations II-3d; rights of XIII-56a; rights of, in schools XIII-558b; Rousseau on II-140b; Socialist teaching XIV-62c; 66b; Suarez on II-139d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d; toleration, religious XIV-764d; 769d; and voluntary associations II-3b; worship, freedom of XIV-765b

—AND CHURCH XIV-250d; III-760b; acts of I-115b; allocation I-325b; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; St. Ambrose I-385a; Anglican view V-548c; in Anglo-Saxon England I-507a; in Argentina I-704b; 704d; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; in Austria II-129d; 132b; 134a; authority XIV-253a; Baader on II-174d; Baden II-195d; 196b; 198b; Bamberg II-243c; Bavaria II-355d; 357a; Belgium II-401d; Belgium, clerical stipends II-406a; Bertrand, thesis of II-523d; bishop, early position of II-583b; Bismarck's view VIII-706b; in Bohemia II-614d;

XII-341a; Brazil II-747a; Byzantine policy III-114c; Caesaropapism XII-498d; in Canada XII-598d; Catholic state defined XIV-771b; church property I-144d; XIV-772c; churches, immunity of III-44a; "Clerics laicos" IV-50d; Colombia IV-123c; compulsion of worship XIV-765b; concessions I-651d

—concordat IV-202c; XIV-251d; Austrian (1855) II-130b; definition IV-196d; French IV-206b

—Constantine's policy I-708d; XI-452c; counter theories XIV-253d; duties of State to Church V-564c; ecclesiastical penalties VIII-568d; Ems, Congress of (1786) V-409b; Erastus on V-615d; Exequatur V-707d; False Decretals V-775a

—in France I-756a; 795c; 797b; allocation of Pius X I-325c; taxes I-795c

—Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; and freedom of faith XIV-765a; Gallicanism VI-351c; in Germany VIII-705b; VI-486a; IX-233d; Gregory the Great VI-783a; 795a; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; in Hamburg VII-122c; Hohenzollern policy XII-520c; in Holland VII-389c; in Holy Alliance VII-398c; in Hungary II-135d; in Iceland I-746d; immunity VII-692a; investments V-432c; VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-113c; in Italy VIII-235a; Janssen on IX-74b; Joseph II VIII-509d; Josephinism II-127d

—jurisdiction I-650a; 650d; ecclesiastical VIII-568d; range XIV-251b; respective I-115b

—Kaunitz's policy VIII-612c; in labour question XII-783b; laicization VIII-744d; Leo III and Charlemagne IX-158a; Leopold II II-68d; Liberalism, absolute XIV-253d; Liberalism, qualified XIV-254a; limits of state authority II-138b; Louis XIV IX-373a; Louis the Bavarian VI-494c; in Massachusetts colony X-26a; in Middle Ages VII-368d; IX-75b; XIV-771b; mutual corporate relation XIV-252b; in Naples I-337a; in the Netherlands II-397d; at Nicea II-37c; Non Expedit XI-98d; Norway XVI-10a; in Oldenburg XI-238d; origin II-138a; Otto I III-13d; XI-355a; papal secretariate XIII-152d; in Paraguay XI-471b; penalties, ecclesiastical VIII-568d; and in Philippines I-162a; Piedmont XII-77d

—Pius IX, syllabus of XIV-369a; on public schools XIV-369c; on separation XIV-771a

—Pius X, allocation of I-325c; in Poland XII-190a; Portugal XII-299c; 305b; purpose XIV-251a; Reformation and growth of State XII-701b; Reformers, attitude of XV-142c; Regalists XIV-254b; relations between I-115b; III-699d; 796c; V-564c; XIV-769c; 771c; and religion XIII-677c; Richelieu on XIII-48d; rights, basis of XIV-250d; rights of State I-115b; von Roskóvany, work of II-135c; in Russia VII-429c; 431d; Scholasticism XIV-591d; secularists, attitude of XIII-676c; separation, advantages XIV-771a; separation, and heresy XIV-769b; in Spain XIV-187b; state, aid of clergy XIV-296d; state, encroachments on rights of monasteries I-17d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-364c; Switzerland, reform III-196d; Tanucci, Bernardino XIV-446b; in Theocracy XIV-568a; and toleration XIV-769c; 772a; as types of society III-760b; Ultramon-

tanism XV-125a; "Unam Sanctum" XV-126b

—union XIV-253b; advantages of XIV-770d; early VII-368a; effects XIV-771c

—Upper Rhine XV-205d; usurpations I-651b; Vatican Council XV-304a; veto, the royal XV-392d; virtues regulating the XIII-56a

—Boards of Charity, in U. S. XII-246d

—Consultations, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c

—Halls, Vatican Palace. See under Vatican

Staten Island, Quarantine Station II-359c; St. Michael's Home XII-399a

State Normal School, Trenton, N. J. X-794c

State of life XIV-602c

State of the Regular Orders, Congregation on the XIII-142

—OR WAY XIV-254b; consolation XIV-256b; desolation XIV-256d; directions XIV-257a; division XIV-254c; illuminative XIV-255b; purgative XIV-254d; unitive XIV-255d

Stater, coin II-551c

States-General, Dutch VII-100a; and Alva I-371b

—French, at Blois VII-78c; Boisselin at II-624c; convocation of (1560) III-443c; convocation of Louis XVI XIII-9b

—OF THE CHURCH XIV-257d; IX-74b; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Archdioceses and Dioceses VIII-241c; Auditor Camera II-70d; and Austria XIV-265b; Avignon papacy IV-20d; XIV-264a; Bagnorea II-203c; Benedict XIV, as ruler II-433d; Bologna II-639c; and Boniface IX II-671a; Byzantine power XIV-258d; Carbonari III-330c; and Carolingians XIV-261b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and Catholic powers XIV-266c; Charlemagne, donation of XIV-261a; confiscation of XV-307b; conflict with the empire XIV-263c; congregations for XIII-136b; Dupanloup V-203a; establishment XI-663b; extended XV-220a; and Franciscan dynasty XIV-263a; and Franks XIV-259d; and French Empire IV-263b; French Revolution XIV-265a; Garibaldi XIV-267b; German nation XIV-262d; Gregory XVI IV-450c; Guarantees, Law of XIV-267b; and Hohenstaufens XIV-262b; Honorius VII IV-460b; immunities in VII-692c; incorporation of fiefs XIV-513a; Italian revolution XIV-266a; Julius II VIII-562d; XIV-264c; laicization VIII-747a; legations, annexations of XIV-267a; Leo X IX-166c; Leo XII IX-168b; Lombards, invasions of XIV-259a; Lothair I XIV-261c; maps XIV-facing 266; Napoleon I XII-132a; and Napoleon III XIV-266c; nepotism, effects of XIV-264c; and Normans XIV-263b; origin VIII-232a; XIV-260c; papacy in early church XIV-258b; papal imprisonment XIV-267c; and Parma XI-505c; Patrimony of St. Peter XIV-257d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XIV-265d; Redemptorists I-337d; the Renaissance XIV-264b; revolt VII-7a; 7c; Rome, sack of XIV-264c; Rota II-71a; and Saxon dynasty XIV-262b; seizure of XIV-267a; Stephen (II) III XIV-288d; subjection of I-293a; survey II-692a; XIII-670c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; theatre XIV-561b; Urban IV, policy of XV-213b; Venice, Treaty of XIV-265b; Victor Emmanuel II XIV-267b; Villafranca, Peace of XIV-266d;

Waldenses in XV-529d; under Zachary XV-744a

—Rights, and South Carolina XIV-159a

Statics, in ancient physics XII-48a; Galileo VI-943b; in 16th century XII-55c

Stalilus Capella XIII-292a

Statio IV-104b

Station, for Palm Sunday XI-432b; procession XII-447a; in Rome XIV-383a; in Rome, acolytes of I-107b

Stationalis IV-525d

Station Churches XIV-268b

—DAYS XIV-268a; I-314b; in African Church I-194a; 195b; canonical hours XIV-515a; collect IV-103a; fast on XIV-525a; at Milan I-400c; origin VI-782d; IX-287a; papal choir, duties of XIV-29d

Stationers' Guild IX-346d

Stationery, in ecclesiastical addresses I-137d

Station Island, Ireland XII-580b; 580c

Stations, penitential XI-630c; 636c

—of the Cross. See Way of the Cross

—See Station Days

Statistics, agriculture X-280b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; Austria-Hungary, races II-121b; Austria-Hungary, religious orders II-136d; blindness V-360a; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694d; California, agricultural III-171d; Canada VIII-150d; Canada, schools in XIII-565a; Congo, commerce IV-232a; deafness V-320b; divorce IX-696c

—of education; of deaf V-319b; New York XI-32b; in United States IV-89a

—France, general VI-166d; Georgia, general VI-460b; German form of table XIV-275a; Hollanders in U. S. VII-394b; illegitimacy VII-650b; immigration II-620d; VIII-135a; Ireland, general VIII-114a; Irish in England and Wales VIII-153b; Irish in Scotland VIII-154b; Iroquois Indians VIII-170d; Italian emigration VIII-203a; Italy, education VIII-242a; Italy, medical VIII-244a; Jamaica, general VIII-271a; Japan, commerce VIII-317b; Japan, general VIII-297b; Japan, naval VIII-304a; Judea, general VIII-545c; leprosy IX-182d; Maine, industrial IX-542a; Maine, population IX-542d; Masonry IX-778c; Massachusetts, general X-24d; 26b; Mecklenburg, general X-109d; Mexico, general X-250c; Michigan, general X-280b; Minnesota, population X-329a; Missio Indians of California X-374b; Mississippi, general X-396a; Missouri, general X-398d; Nebraska, general X-729d; negroes XIII-628b; New Jersey, education X-79b; New Mexico, general XI-4c; New York, general XI-31c; Oklahoma, industrial XI-231a; Ontario, general XI-254d; Paraguay, Reductions of XII-690b; Poles, immigration II-210b; Poles in the U. S. XII-205c; Portugal, population XII-306a; Quebec, Province of, education XII-599d; Rhode Island, general XIII-20b

—Russia; agricultural XIII-236d; commercial XIII-238d; educational XIII-241c; general XIII-233c; International Congress for St. Peterburg XIV-277a

—Saxony, general XIII-603c; Servia, general XIII-235c; Slavs in America XIV-51a; South Carolina, educational XIV-158b; suicides XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482a; Texas, general XIV-544b; Turkey, commercial XV-99d; United States XV-176a; United States, migration to X-292d; 293d; universities XV-

- 193c; Venezuela XIV-327d; West Indies II-204c
- STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL** XIV-269a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; associations XIV-273d; Austria-Hungary II-136d; Bamberg II-245b; Bavaria II-356a; Belgium XIV-272a; Berlin II-494c; Bohemia II-614b; Borneo missions, British II-687c; Borneo missions, Dutch II-687a; Bulgaria III-47b; California missions III-182d; Canada XIV-272b; Canada, Indian missions X-333d; Canada, poor relief XII-241a; Castile and Aragon III-413c; Catholicism XIV-270c; Catholics in the U. S. XII-502a; Chaldean Christians III-560d; charities XIV-273b; classification XIV-270d; Delaware XIV-694b; diocesan V-5b; directories XIV-271d; Dublin IX-404a; English-speaking nations XIV-271b; France VI-175c; XIV-272a; Franciscan VI-290c; French Catholics in America VI-273a; Germany XIV-274c; history XIV-269b; 275d; Holland XIV-272a; Holy Childhood, Associations of the VII-400b; Hungary XIV-272b; importance XIV-274b; India VII-730a; Italy XIV-272a; methods XIV-269a; 270b; missions XIV-273b; New Hampshire X-789b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186a; Oklahoma XI-233b; Old Catholics XI-230b; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; Premonstratensians XII-390d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461d; publications, diocesan XIV-272c; publications, national XIV-271a; religious orders XIV-273a; Rome, bureau VII-9b; schools XIV-273d; Scotland XIII-622a; South Africa XIV-271d; South America XIV-272c; Spain XIV-272b; subject-matter XIV-271a; Superior, Diocese of XIV-336d; Transvaal XV-20c; United States poor, care of XII-247a; year books XIV-271c
- OF RELIGIONS** XIV-275c; Abyssinia XIV-280b; Africa XIV-280a; 281b; America XIV-281a; Ancestor Worship XIV-276b; Andorra XIV-278a; Anglicanism I-499a; Argentine Republic XIV-281a; Asia XIV-279a; 281b; Australia XIV-279b; 281b; Austria-Hungary II-137a; XIV-278a; 279b; Baden II-199b; Bamberg II-243a; Baptists II-281c; Bavaria II-353d; Belgium II-405c; XIV-278a; Bible Societies II-544d; Bohemian Brethren II-619d; Bolivia XIV-281a; Bosnia XIV-278a; Brahmins XIV-276a; Brandenburg II-740a; Brazil XIV-281a; Buddhists XIV-276a; Bulgaria XIV-278a; California III-174d; Catholics XIV-276b; Central America XIV-281a; Chili XIV-281a; China XIV-279a; Christians XIV-276a; Colombia XIV-281a; Confucianism XIV-276b; Congregationalism IV-241a; Cuba XIV-281a; definition XIV-275c; Denmark XIV-278a; Ecuador XIV-281a; Egypt XIV-280b; Europe V-608d; 612a; XIV-281b; France XIV-278a; Friends, Society of VI-306c; German Empire XIV-278a; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-278a; Greece XIV-278a; Greek Orthodox XIV-276b; Gregorian Armenians XIV-278a; Haiti XIV-281a; Hungary VII-559d; Illinois VII-657a; India VII-728c; 733b; Indiana VII-742a; Indo-China, French XIV-279a; International Institute of XIV-276a; Italian churches in U. S. VIII-205d; Italy XIV-278a; Japan XIV-279a; Jews XIV-276a;
- Korea XIV-279a; Liberia XIV-280b; Lichtenstein XIV-278a; Louisiana IX-383b; Lutheranism IX-463b; Luxembourg XIV-278a; Maryland IX-755c; Methodism X-242a; Mexico XIV-281a; Mohamedans XIV-276a; Monaco XIV-278a; Montenegro XIV-278a; Morocco XIV-280b; Netherlands XIV-278a; New Hebrides XIV-279b; New York XI-31b; New Zealand XIV-279b; Nonconformists XI-97b; North Carolina XI-110c; Norway XIV-278a; Oceania XIV-279b; Paraguay XIV-281a; Parsis XI-508d; Peru XIV-281a; Philippines XIV-279a; Porto Rico XIV-281a; Portugal XIV-278a; present status of religious bodies XIV-276d; Protestant Episcopal church in U. S. XII-495c; Protestantism in France VII-536d; Protestants XIV-276b; Prussia V-645d; Rumania XIV-278a; Russia XIV-278a; San Domingo XIV-281a; San Marino XIV-278a; Servia XIV-278a; Shintoists XIV-276b; Siam (with Laos) XIV-279a; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Spain XIV-278a; Sweden XIV-278a; Switzerland XIV-278a; 364c; Syria XIV-404a; Taoists XIV-276b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Tripoli XIV-280b; Turkey XIV-278a; Unitarians XV-156c; United States XIV-280a; 281a; Uruguay XIV-281a; Venezuela XIV-281a; Virginia XIV-451d; West Indies XIV-281a
- Statistischen Mitteilungen**, year book XIV-275a
- Statius**, Achilles VII-9d
- Publicus** Papinius, MS. of XII-178a; study of IX-33c
- Quadratus**, proconsul XII-221b
- STATTLER, BENEDICT** XIV-282a; II-212a; XIV-595d
- Statute**, XII-620d
- Status**, in Roman Law IX-80c
- afflictionis et purgativus** VII-440c
- consolationis** VII-440c
- desolationis** VII-440d
- illuminativus** VII-440c
- irrigativus** VII-440c
- pacificus** VII-440c
- seminativus** VII-440c
- via**. See Pilgrimage, State of
- Statuta**, of Norbertine Order XII-388a; use of term IX-202b
- antiqua Orientis**. See Statuta Ecclesiae Antiqua
- Ecclesiae Antiqua** III-283c; acolytes I-107a; 108b; of St. Casarius III-135d; head-dress VII-113b; and minor orders X-333c; on ordination of ostiaries XII-285a
- et ordinationes**, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c
- of the Six Articles** VII-225a
- Statutes**, diocesan IV-670d
- of Provisors** I-321d
- Statutum** (letters) IX-202d
- in favorem principum**, law VI-492d
- Statz, Friedrich** I-2c
- Vincenz** IX-276a; XV-775c
- Staub, Joseph** V-188d
- STAUDENMAIER, FRANZ ANTON** XIV-282c; 596a; encyclopedia V-415c
- Staudhamer, J.**, editor XI-680b
- Stauffenberg, Johann Friedrich** von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Staufsa, S. K. V.**, Strasburg Society I-345c
- Staunton, Virginia** XV-451d; academy XV-453d
- STAUPTITZ, JOHANN VON** XIV-283a; VII-283a; IX-440c
- Stauracius**, Emperor III-105d; XI-50d
- Staurolaters** IV-530c
- Stauronicta**, monastery II-48a
- Stauronegion** V-595c
- STAUROPOLIS** XIV-283b
- Stauros (Leo the Philosopher)** XV-209a
- Stavani, Iribe** XIV-42b
- Stave**, invention of I-702b
- Stavelot**, abbey VIII-757b; St. Agilulfus, abbot of I-211a; Wibald, abbot of VI-615d
- Stavelot-Malmedy**, principality II-395b
- Stavenby, Alexander de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Stavropol, Russia** XIII-234d
- Stavrop, Achille** IX-232b
- S. T. B.**, abbr. I-26a
- S. T. D.**, abbr. I-26a
- Steam**, Regnault XII-722a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; da Vinci XV-444b
- Navigation** VIII-526c
- Stebben**, Alaska, mission I-250c
- Steccata**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Steck, Rudolf** IV-496a; XIII-158c
- STEDINGERS** XIV-283d; XI-237d; and Dominicans XII-368Dc
- Stedingians**. See Stedingers
- Steele, Fort** XV-727d
- Richard** V-466a
- Steelton, Pennsylvania** IV-513c; XIV-51d
- Steen, Cornelis** Cornelissen von den. See Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide
- Steenberghen, J. B. van** X-683a
- Steeneman, Jean-Baptiste** III-677c
- Steenhoven, Cornelius** VIII-203c; XIV-247a; and Van Espen V-541d
- Steenkiste, J. A. van** XIV-730a
- Steenzen, Niels**. See Steno, Nicolaus
- Steeple** II-394d
- Steer** XIII-309d
- Stevens, John** V-149d
- STEFANESCHI, GIACOMO GAETANI** XIV-284a; and art II-669a; and Giotto VI-566b; on Gremiale VII-26b; and Ordo XIV XI-287d; on Jubilee VIII-532c
- Retable**, Giotto XI-398b
- Stefani, Joseph Peter** IX-688b
- Stefania Cathedral** X-683b
- Stefano, Cavaliere Giovanni di**. See Lanfranco, Giovanni
- Bellesini**, Blessed VII-286a
- dall'Arzere** XI-386c
- da Zevio** XI-399b
- Zuriare**, Blessed XIV-110a
- See** Stephen
- STEFFANI, AGOSTINO** XIV-284c; 240b; in Hanover VI-529c
- Steffan of Breslau** XI-300b
- Steffens, Franz** VII-64c
- Henrich** V-363d
- Stegocephala** XI-412a
- Stehle, G. J. E.**, composer X-658d
- Steichele, Anton** von, Archbishop of Munich-Friesing V-94d; X-632d
- Steidle, Raphael** X-135b
- Steile, castle** XIV-318b
- Steiermark**. See Styria
- Steiger, Caspar** VI-478b
- Steilacoom**, Washington XV-562d
- Stein, Barthel** VI-451c
- C. G.**, religious statistics XIV-276c
- Franz Joseph von**, Archbishop of Munich-Friesing XV-720b
- Friedrich Karl** VI-507d; XII-526c; and Münster X-636c; 639d; reforms VI-608d
- Johann Heynlin of**. See Heynlin of Stein, Johann
- STEINAMANGER, DIOCESE OF** XIV-284d; II-136c; VI-721d; VII-94c; XIV-284d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-285a; cathedral chapter XIV-285b
- Steinbach, Erwin** of XIV-315a
- John** of V-526c
- Steinberger, Eberhard**. See Billick
- Steindorff, Georg** V-335d
- Steinen, Karl von der** XII-699c
- Steinness, Greenland** I-420a
- Steinfeld, abbey** VI-627c; VII-266c
- Franz** XV-709b
- Steinfurt, countship** XV-604a
- Steinheil, Jenny** X-151a
- Steinhöwel, Heinrich** VI-520c
- Steinhüber, Andreas** XIV-110b; and Anima College I-515c; on Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a
- STEINLE, EDUARD** VON XIV-285b; XI-362c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; paintings of XI-402a; portrait XIV-285c
- Stemmman, Alphon** V-336d
- STEINMEYER (STEINMAYR), FERDINAND** XIV-285d; VI-268d; 477c; and Briard II-778d; and Grässel VI-729a; and Harding XI-793d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792b; in New York XI-20d; in Pennsylvania VI-477c
- Steins, Walter**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 645a; III-154a
- Stela**. See Stèle
- Stele** VIII-43a; Babylonian II-180d; 189b
- of Abercius** I-40a
- of Merneptah** I X-208d
- of the vultures** II-180d
- Stella, Andreas** VIII-844a
- Didacus** VII-446d
- Georgius** XIV-239c
- Joseph** XII-373b
- Pio Gaetano Secondo**, Auxiliary bishop at Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Thomas**, Dominican XIV-122a
- Stellæ**. See Epiphany
- Stella Maris** XV-464Ab
- Matutina** II-795a
- Stella mission** V-736b
- Stellio (Bib.)** I-525a
- Stellæ**. See Stèle
- Stelluti, Francesco** I-84d
- Stellwag von Carion, Karl** X-141c
- Stemmen onzer Eeuw**, periodical XI-681b
- Stenar**, Bishop of Linköping XVI-54a; Vexio episcopate XVI-78d
- Stenbeke, Petrus** XIII-205c
- Stendhal** VI-202b
- Stengel, Abbot of Anhausen** II-437a
- Georg** IV-796b
- Stenkl, King of Sweden** XIV-348c; 351b
- Stenko Razin** XIII-273c
- Stenning, J. F.** IV-162c
- Stennius, Saint** XIII-58c
- STENO, NICOLAUS** XIV-286a; I-460b; VI-453a; 529b; X-131d; on anatomy I-460b; on animal motion II-573b; in Schwerin X-110b; as vicar IV-725c
- Niels**. See Steno, Nicolaus
- Stensen**. See Steno
- Sten Sture I.** and Hans I of Norway XI-119a; and Sunnanvader XV-592c; and University of Upsala XV-208c
- Stentrup, Ferdinand Aloys** VIII-25a
- Stenz, Gregorius Maria** IX-747d
- Stenzel, Adolf Harald** III-18d
- Step**, altar I-354d
- Stephan**, cardinal VII-525a
- mission**, South Dakota, XIV-23b
- Henry** VI-512c
- Michael**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- J. A. VII-745d; X-720d**
- Stephanas I-101d**; at Corinth IV-364d; in early church VII-334c; and St. Paul IV-366a; VII-335a
- Stephan Balthori**, King of Poland XII-317c
- Stephaniascum**, Greece VI-738d
- Stephanini, John T.** II-234b
- Stephan of Châtillon**, Saint II-415c
- Stephanos V**, Catholics of Etchmiadzin I-739b
- Klon** II-47b
- Kyparissos** II-47b
- Stephanus, Robertus**, Bible V-287a; New Testament V-290b; works VII-542a
- Byzantius** IX-4b; XIV-563c
- See** Stephen
- STEPHEN, SAINT** XIV-286c; in Art: Fra Angelico XV-280a; Baglioni II-203b; Brumidi

- III-8b; Francia VI-207a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545c; Filippo Lippi IX-79b; Rossellino XVI-72d
- STEPHEN**, and Caiphas III-144a; deacon IV-647d; XIII-741c
- Feast III-161d; 162d; 163c; early sequence for XII-483d; in Epistle IX-195d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Post-Nicene Church I-197d; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c
- Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a; on Kaish Daghe III-555a; martyrdom I-118c; III-737d; VIII-350a; XI-569b; XIII-446b; 797c; XIV-287b; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502a; miracles VIII-296c; X-351b; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; patronage of XI-566c; preaching (ill.) XIV-287b; relics II-729a; IX-191b; XI-322c; relics, feast of finding of XI-66c; Rule of VI-725d; tomb IV-214d; XIV-287c
- I, SAINT**, Pope XIV-288a; IX-412a; XII-273a; on baptism II-263d; and St. Cyprian I-642a; XI-139b; XII-264b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b; and Firmilian VI-80c; on heretics I-45b; and Lucius IX-411d; on Papal Supremacy XII-264d; portrait XV-390c; on rebaptism II-264d; IV-586c; on Sacraments XIII-303b
- STEPHEN II**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c
- STEPHEN (II) III**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c; and Aistulph's invasion I-237c; and St. Anselm I-550a; on baptism II-261c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; and Constantine V XIV-259c; and Frankish Kings III-610d; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; hospital VII-482a; and Pepin IV-384d; VIII-232a; XI-663b; XII-727d; and Ravenna XII-664c; at St. Denis XI-486a; XI-486d; XIII-344a; and Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- STEPHEN (III) IV**, Pope XIV-289a; XII-273c; and Adrian I I-155b; and Autpert II-143c; and cardinal-bishops III-335a; and Charlemagne III-611d; death III-612b; family of I-156b
- STEPHEN (IV) V**, Pope XIV-289b; XII-273c; at Reims XII-728a
- STEPHEN (V) VI**, Pope XIV-289c; XII-273d; as canonist IX-67d; and Guido of Spoletto VI-140c; XIV-262a; and oracles XI-278b; in Regesta XII-716b
- STEPHEN (VI) VII**, Pope XIV-289d; XII-273d; clerics, degradation of XIV-570d; and Formosus VI-141a; synod condemned VIII-425b
- STEPHEN (VII) VIII**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (VIII) IX**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (IX) X**, Pope XIV-290a; VI-792b; XII-274a; and St. Arialdo I-707b; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; and St. Peter Damian XI-765a; and Victor III XV-410b
- King of Bosnia II-695d; and Odonis VI-469a
- King of England V-434c; VII-220d; IX-184d; 531b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Faversham VI-19d; and Furness Abbey VI-324a; London, charter of IX-342c; and Normandy XI-105c; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; and Archbishop Theobald XIV-567c; and St. William XV-628d; at Wilton XV-647d
- I, SAINT**, King of Hungary XIV-287d; VII-545c; abbey of I-16d; baptism of I-127c; VII-548c; Cross of IV-525c; crown of X-220b; Csanád, See of IV-558c; foundations
- II-122d; and Fünfskirchen VI-322b; and Gisela IV-655d; and Gran VI-722b; and Grammont II-461d; VII-725c; and Grosswardein VII-40b; and Blessed Gunther VII-84d; and Győr VII-94c; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594d; 595d; and Martinsberg monastery IX-734c; and Norbertines XII-388d; and pilgrimages XII-86d; Reliquary (ill.) VII-548d; and Sylvester II I-640b; in Transylvania XV-20d; 22d; and Vasvár, Chapter of XIV-285b; and Waitzen XV-525b
- II**, King of Hungary VII-549d
- III**, King of Hungary VII-549d
- V**, King of Hungary VII-550c; XIII-733a
- King of Moldavia XIII-225c
- African prelate IV-585a
- Deacon, and Cyprian of Toulon IV-583a
- in Ephesus legend V-497a; Greek Canonist XIV-394b
- martyr XIV-32b
- missionary XIV-348c
- Roman Apocrisarius, and "Three Chapters" XIV-708a
- Roman priest, and Pepin XI-578a
- Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
- Xaverian XV-728c
- Bishop of Adana I-136a
- Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Bishop of Antioch I-569d
- II**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- III**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- Saint, Bishop of Apt X-546c
- II**, Count of Blois, in crusade IV-546b
- Bishop of Bostra II-708b
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- Bishop of Caunos III-450a
- Bishop of Cibra III-768b
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-140c; XII-45b
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Bishop of Dora V-133c; X-506d; and St. Sophronius X-505d
- Bishop of Doza, in Monothelite controversy VII-453c
- Bishop of Ephesus II-345b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Dioscorus V-491b
- V**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-371d
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
- Bishop of Gerra VI-530c
- Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Syria) VII-322b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Archbishop of Larissa II-660c
- Abbot of Lérins, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Liège VI-465c; and Trinity, office of the XV-58b
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Prior of Melk XIII-413d
- Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Bishop of Naples, and Auxilius II-147c; and Benedict IV II-428b
- Bishop of Nepesina IV-429d; VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Nepi, and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Norcia XI-101c
- Bishop of Novara, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Bishop of Obazine XI-181c
- Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Paris, on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop of Perm XIII-261d
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Prior of Pontefract XII-229c
- Bishop of Pozzuoli XI-331d
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b
- Abbot of St. Genevieve's, Paris XI-71c
- Abbot of St. Mark's II-427c
- Abbot of Salem XIII-396b
- Bishop of Salona IX-61b
- Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
- Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Sioum, translations of Fathers I-738b
- Bishop of Synaia XIV-382c
- II**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Archbishop of Upsala XVI-76d
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- bar Sudailé**, Syrian writer XIV-410b
- Bathori**, King of Poland VIII-608b; IX-403d; XII-185c; 317c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; and Ivan IV VII-3b; and Jesuits XII-191b; XIV-90d; and Possevinus XII-317c; and Skarga, Peter XIV-34d; in Transylvania XV-21c
- Bellesini**, Blessed. *See* Stefano Bellesini
- Dabischa**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Dragutin**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Duschan**, King of Serbia III-112b; VI-739b; 766d; X-529d; XIII-733a
- HARDING**, SAINT XIV-290c; II-461c; IV-795b; and St. Bernard II-498d; and Cîteaux Abbey XVI-25c; Dalgairns on IV-604c; at Paris Schools XI-495a; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Vulgate, revision of IX-394d; XV-370b
- Katroman**, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Milutin**, King of Serbia III-112b; XIII-732d
- I, Nemanja**, King of Serbia, and Church X-529d; XIII-732c
- II, Nemanja**, King of Serbia XIII-632c
- Osoja**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Ostojitsch**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Pongracz**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XV-110a
- Radoslav**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Thomas**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Thomaschewitz**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Tvrtko II**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Urosch I the Great**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Urosch IV**, King of Serbia XIII-733a
- Vladislav**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Henry John**, on bigamy II-564c; on Mortmain X-581d; on prescription XII-396c
- James IX**-400b
- Leslie**, and moral philosophy XII-33c
- William**, Archbishop of Dunblane XIII-332a
- of Alvastra**, Archbishop of Upsala V-539a; XV-207d
- OF AUTUN** XIV-290d
- of Bar**, Bishop of Metz I-259c; IX-364a; X-248c
- of Beauvais**, and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- of Berghsted**, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- of Beze**, Saint, at Abbey of Condat XIII-341c
- of Bohemia**, and Piano Carpine III-669d; XII-71d
- of Boulogne**, Bishop of Troyes, at Council of Paris II-396d
- OF BOURBON** XIV-291a; on Waldens XV-528b; on Waldenses XV-528c; work XII-364d
- of Bourg**, Saint, honoured in Belley II-415d; and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Byzantium**, on Sardes XIII-472a
- of Châtillon**, Saint III-391a
- of Die**, and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Emden**, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Fulburn**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565d
- of Holland**, Medalist X-114b
- of Hués**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- OF MURET**, SAINT XIV-291b; canonized IV-19b; Grandmont, Order of II-672d; IV-54b; Limoges, veneration in IX-264c
- of Narbonne**, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-797d
- of Novgorod**, writings XIII-268c
- of Obazine**, in Tulle XV-87b
- OF TOURNAI** XIV-291d; IX-62d; Rhythical Offices XIII-29a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-800a
- the Young**, in Proconnesus XII-449d
- Stephens**, Alexander Hamilton, Vice-President of Confederacy VI-462c; XV-171c
- Edward**, on South Australian natives III-635c
- HENRY ROBERT** XIV-291d
- John**, martyr VIII-166d
- Richard** XIV-292a
- Robert**. *See* Estienne, Robert
- THOMAS** XIV-292a; 91c; XII-322c
- Thomas**, Abbot of Beaulieu II-376d
- William Richard**, Church historian VII-380a; on St. Anselm V-433d; on legation V-434d; on monks V-435d
- Stephenson**, Frederick Charles, and Butler XVI-15c
- Geoffrey**, martyr V-478b
- J.**, Methodist preacher, in Bermuda X-240b
- Thomas**, Jesuit, and Hugh Moor, martyr X-582c
- Stepischnegg**, Jakob Maximilian, Bishop of Lavant IX-49c
- Stepney**, London, poor relief III-603c
- Steps**, Altar I-356d; altar, Jewish I-360b; ambo I-382c; font II-274d; Holocaust, altar of I-361a
- Sterck**, Christian IX-28c
- Sterckx**, Engelbert, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a; and Montalembert X-515b
- Peter**, at Louvain XV-570a
- Stercoraria**, of Lateran Basilica IX-15a
- Stercorius**, name X-674a
- Stereotypography**, and Didot, Firmin IV-783b
- Sterility**, as impediment VII-697b
- Sterilization**, and eugenics XVI-39c
- Stern**, Daniel, and Liszt IX-285d
- Moritz**, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Raphael**, builds Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Sternberg**, Albrecht von, and Cross, Knights of the VIII-672a
- Henry von**, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Jaroslaus Franz Ignaz von**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Sternberg-Manderscheid**, Count of, obtains Weissenau Abbey XV-578a
- Stern der Neger**, periodical XIV-325c
- Sterne**, Lawrence, at Cambridge III-212b
- Sternengassen**, John. *See* John of Sternengassen

- Sternhold, Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Sterrett, James MacBride, on religious experience I-219b
- Steterburg, monastery of, founded III-19c
- Stethatos, Nicetas. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Stettin, town, Cistercian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; St. Otto in XI-353d; and Prussia XI-520c; 522c; and Sweden XIV-657a; Synod of (1433) XII-226b; (1448) XII-226b; Treaty of (1570) IV-728b; IX-402b
- Stettin-Stralsund, arch-presbyteries XII-226c
- Steuben, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, in American Revolution IV-476d; XV-163a; and Duponceau V-205c
- STEUCCO, AGOSTINO XIV-292d; III-371d; in Vatican IX-641d
- Steunenberg, Frank VII-629b
- Stevenson, II-396c; X-105a; in Belgium XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c; *See* Petite Eglise
- Stevens, on St. Augustine II-103b
- Alfred George, sculptor XIII-647a
- Cornelle, and Concordat X-679c; and French Government II-396b; 396c; at Namur XIII-534d; *See* Petite Eglise
- Elisah, in Nevada X-776a
- Isaac Ingalls, on Cœur d'Alènes, Indian mission IV-93b; on St. Ignatius missions VIII-594a; Ravelli's church XII-662a
- J. D., missionary XIV-19b; Sioux spelling book XIV-24b
- Thaddeus, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Institute of Technology, New Jersey X-794c
- Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, statesman XV-178d
- Henry, archaeologist III-707a; in catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Vatican Library XV-292a; 292c; 294c
- John Dunlap, in Civil War VIII-141a
- JOSEPH XIV-293a; and Melrose chronicle X-171d; papal documents III-50c; Rolls Series XIII-120b; in Rome VIII-62c
- Robert Louis, on Damien IV-615c; at Molokai X-445d
- Stevin, Henri XIV-294a
- SIMON XIV-293b; XII-55d
- Steward, High, of Cambridge University III-213a
- Unjust, parable XI-466d
- Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Buchan, Charter I-41d; and Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; at Dunkeld V-194b
- Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Stuart
- Balfour, and law of energy V-427a
- Christina, Loretto nun IX-361a
- Dugald, philosopher IV-167c; on free will VI-262a; and moral sense XI-191c; on population XII-276d; psychological teaching XII-546d; and Scotch psychological school XII-32c
- James, Earl of Mar, and Mary Stuart VIII-683a
- John, Duke of Albany, and Gavin Douglas V-144a
- Margaret VIII-683b
- Robert, Viscount X-316b; XV-393d; Irish policy VIII-107b; XIII-128a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pitt XV-393a
- Walter, General VIII-139b
- Island, Church in V-191c
- See* Stuart
- Steyaert, theologian XII-412b
- Steyl, Missionaries of. *See* Divine Word, Society of
- Steyr, town, Church at IX-276a
- Stiablenoi XIV-42c
- Stiabinoi XIV-42c
- Stiabeni XIV-42c
- Stiabuni XIV-42c
- Stihla Shariara, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- Stibil, Monsignor XIV-56c
- Sticharion, in Greek Church IV-316b
- Stichart, on Luther IX-449d
- Sticheron, in Greek Office I-100a; IV-319c
- Stichic Writing, in Massoretic Text XIV-529d
- Stichos, in Greek Office I-106a
- Stickel, J. G., on Canticle of Canticles III-304c; 305b
- Stiefel, Michael, in Hamburg VII-122a
- Stiengs, Malay tribe VII-766a
- Stier, Rudolf Ewald, Polyglot Bibles XII-223b
- STIFFER, ADALBERT XIV-294a; VI-527a
- Stiftsfelde, in Germany VII-129c
- Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; 301a; V-431c; VIII-785a; XII-475d; at Winchester III-657c; and St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Elmham episcopate XI-122a; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Stiglmayr, Joseph, on Pseudo-Areopagite V-18a
- STIGMATA, MYSTICAL XIV-294d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; XIV-294d; St. Catherine de Ricci XIV-294d; Blessed Christine of Stomeln III-724b; and ecstasy XIV-295a; Elias of Cortona V-383a; of Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; Anne Emmerich V-406d; St. Francis of Assisi I-288b; 702b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VII-731d; feast VI-227a; five Sundays devotion XII-276a; Gertrude von der Osten VI-535c; La Verna Chapel XV-358b; Louise Lateau XIV-295c; Blessed Lucy of Narni IV-121d; Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and mystical marriage IX-703b; and Pacificus XI-382c; St. Rita of Cassia XIV-296a; and visions XIV-295a
- Stigmatins, Franciscan tertiary Congregation XIV-643d
- Stigsen, Niels, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- Stiklestad, town, battle (1030) XI-118b; 234b
- Stilicho, Flavius VII-460d; 461a; XII-142a; XV-268c
- Still, town, blind asylum, collection for I-344b
- Still Days, in Holy Week VII-437b
- Stillemans, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Stillinger, James A., Vicar General XII-123a; 124b
- Stillingfleet, Edward, and Canes III-249d; and Coleman IV-97d; and Cressy IV-456d; 487a; and Gossen VI-622b; and Gother VI-665a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d; and Sergeant XIII-727a; 727b; and Woodhead, XV-702b; and Worsley XV-713c
- Stillman Institute, Alabama I-242b
- Stillorgan, town, Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d
- Stilo, *See* of XIV-230b; monastery, copying at IX-617b
- Stilpo, of Megara, philosopher X-146b; XIV-299b
- Stilted Arch I-685b; 688c; circular (ill.) I-689a; horseshoe (ill.) I-689a; segmental (ill.) I-689c
- Stilting, in architecture VI-670d
- Bollandist, on Baillet II-207a
- Stimmatini, Congregation, Verona XV-302b
- Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, periodical IV-378c; VI-725b; VII-253a; VIII-701a; IX-466b; 658c; XI-382a; 678d; 679d; XIII-546d; XIV-216a; XVI-8d
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup, on partnership XI-509d
- Stimulation, and assimilation I-800d
- STIPEND XIV-296b; and altarpiece I-359a; beneficence XIV-297a; in Brunswick III-20a; in confessional XIV-2a; Congregation of the Fabric of St. Peter's XIII-146d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; of curate IV-571a; early Church XIV-296c; Mass X-20d; Mass, for books X-291b; 756a; Mass, for books X-291b; of pastors XI-538c; of rectors IV-323b; and simony XIV-1d; State aid XIV-296d; and suspension XIV-346a; tithes and offerings XIV-296c; Tridentine legislation XIV-296d
- Stipes, of altar I-347b
- Stiris, St. Luke's Church, style V-262c
- Stirling, town, Irish population VIII-154b; Protestants in VIII-682b
- James Hutchinson, philosopher VII-194a
- Castle, chapel royal III-578d; (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, collection of Theotocopuli (El Greco) works XIV-628d
- Stirner, Max, philosopher V-560c; X-43b
- Stitchill, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Stifny, Tomás, writer IV-599c
- Stjernkors, Magnus III, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- S. T. L., abbr. I-26a
- Stlatimuk (Lilloet Indians) IX-253c
- Stobäus von Palmburg, Georg, Bishop of Lavant II-125d; VI-734a; IX-49b
- Stobbe, Hans, at Leipzig IX-141a
- Stöber, Viktor, physician X-141b
- Stobi, Greek See of VI-738c
- Stock, in cemeteries III-509d
- Stock-gambling, and clergy IV-50a
- Stockdale, Geraldus, school XVI-16d
- Stöcken, Karl von, priest, in Schwerin X-110b
- Stocker, Leodgar, Benedictine V-518a
- STOCKHOLM XIV-297b; administration XIV-297b; Baptist seminary II-280d; battle (1522) IX-401d; buildings XIV-297d; Church in XIV-297d; 347c; collegium regium at XV-208c; defense XIV-297b; Diet (1577) XIV-349c; Gesellensvereine VI-535c; library IX-620a; massacre XVI-75c; population XIV-297b; schools XIV-297c; statistics XIV-297b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; Treaty (1720) VI-506a; XII-226c; war in the North XIII-544b
- Stockings, liturgical use III-87d; XIII-434d; XV-388b; 389c
- STOCKL, ALBERT XIV-295a; on St. Augustine II-91d; Catholic revival II-174a; XIV-596a; death V-366b; on Deutinger IV-762b; at Münster, University of X-640b; Neoscholasticism X-748d
- Ulrich. *See* Stocklin
- Stockley, William F. XI-683a
- Stocklin, Ulrich, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d; at Basle, Council of XIV-472d
- Stoddard, Anthony XIV-298c
- CHARLES WARREN XIV-298c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Stoffel, Ignace, missionary IX-317c
- Stöffler, Johannes, on astrology II-22c; and Melanchthon X-151c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Stöger, at Louvain seminary II-128a
- Stoglav X-593d
- Stolicowic, John. *See* John of Ragusa
- STOICS AND STOIC PHILOSOPHY XIV-299b; XII-27a; 31b; and astrology II-20b; XV-183d; Aurelius II-110a; Boethius II-611c; on character
- III-586b; and charity III-593c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; and Cynicism IV-582d; on dreams V-154d; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-558c; IX-77c; XI-391d; and evidence XIII-517a; on evil V-650d; fatalism V-792a; 793d; on freedom VI-260a; on happiness VII-131d; XII-687b; on highest good VI-637c; 638c; 641d; on immanence VII-684d; Justin martyr VIII-583b; Lipsius on IX-231a; logic IX-325d; on Logos IX-329a; XII-24d; and materialism XII-28c; and metaphysics X-230d; naturalism X-715a; and naturism X-719a; on passions XIV-616a; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Pelagianism II-96a; and Providence XII-511b; and Quietism XII-608d; self-inspection V-675a; on soul X-484a; XIV-154a; on universe, origin of VII-682d; Valla on XV-257d
- Stokausen XIV-48a
- Stoke, John, Abbot (ill.) I-17b
- Cannon, Devonshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Stoke-on-Trent, town, convent VII-119a
- Stokes, George Thomas, Church historian VII-379b; on Amra I-440d
- John III-354d; and Hus VII-558a
- Joseph XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Whitley, and Celtic study VIII-123b
- William, physiological investigation X-139d
- Stokesley, John, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Stola regni laureatus, hymn I-134b
- Stolba, Joseph, dramatist IV-600c
- Stolberg, town, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d
- Christian XIV-300a
- FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, COUNT ZU XIV-299d; II-790b; and Anne Catherine Emmerich V-407a; and Adèle Gallitzin VI-367c; and Luise Hensel VII-241a; at Munster X-636b; and Overberg XI-363b; portrait VI-524b
- Herman XIV-300d
- JOSEPH XIV-300d
- KATHARINA XIV-300d
- Stolberg-Gedern, Louisa von, Countess of Albany, and Alfieri I-308c
- Stolberg — Wernigerode, Count Ferdinand of XIV-300b
- Stolbovo, Treaty of (1617) XIII-246d; 374d
- STOLE XIV-301a; acolytes I-108a; in Advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; in baptism II-273b; broad XIII-639d; Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; in churching of women III-761d; colour IV-135b; Communion to sick IV-175a; in St. Cuthbert's vomb (ill.) XIV-301b; of deacon IV-650a; development XIV-301d; in Eastern Rite XV-388d; form and material XIV-301a; in Greek Church IV-316b; 316c; history XIV-301c; Lutherans XV-390c; in marriage ceremony IX-706b; Mass vestment X-20d; origin XIV-302a; Papal anathema I-456c; presbyters IV-419d; significance XIII-508c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; of St. Thomas of Canterbury IV-535b; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use of XV-288b; for Viaticum XV-399c
- Fees, in Brunswick III-20a; of clergy I-359a; and common law IV-571a; in Greek Church VI-741c; and stipend XIV-296d
- Tax, in Austro-Hungary II-127a

- Stoll, Maximilian**, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Stollanus I-538d**
- Stolle, Franz**, in Leipzig IX-140a; and "Theban Legion" I-205a
- Stolone**, vestment III-639d
- Stolph**, town XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d
- Stolypin**, Peter Arkadevitch XIII-251c
- STOLZ, ALBAN ISIDOR** XIV-302b; 483c; VI-269b; and Hirsch VII-364b; 364d
- Stolzenhagen**, Benedict. See Jacob of Jüterbogk
- Stomach pump**, invention of X-140b
- Stonar**, St. Augustine in II-82c
- Stone**, in altar I-346c; 360b; 362d; in altar of holocaust I-360d; in altar-screen I-356c; in chancel I-364b; in font II-275b; VII-434d; symbolism I-346d; in tabernacle I-364d
- town, convent II-579a; V-153d; VII-119a; hospital VII-119a
- CORNER** XIV-303a; misereere X-353b
- George**, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
- James Kent** IV-149d; in Argentina VIII-157
- John**, Blessed. See John Stone
- MARMADUKE** XIV-304b
- MARY JEAN** XIV-304a
- Nicholas**, sculptor XIII-646b
- Rune**. See Runes
- William**, Governor of Maryland IX-757c
- William**, Governor of Missouri on A. P. A. I-426d
- carving**. See Sculpture
- Stonecutters**, chapel, church of S. Prassede XIII-173c
- Stonehenge** (ill.) V-163b
- Stone Indians** (Assiniboines) XIII-483a
- Stonemasons**, patron XI-566c
- Stone River**, battle (1862) VI-384c
- STONES, PRECIOUS** XIV-304d; agate XIV-305b; in altar piece I-356a; on altar frontale I-353c; on altars I-346c; amethyst XIV-305b; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; carved I-516b; chalcedony XIV-306b; chodchod XIV-306c; chrysolite XIV-306c; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; coral XIV-306d; crystal XIV-307a; diamond XIV-307b; emerald XIV-307b; hyacinth XIV-307c; jasper XIV-305d; 307d; (ill.) I-793d; ligurium XIV-307d; onyx XIV-305d; 307d; pearl XIV-308b; ruby XIV-308b; sapphire XIV-308c; sard XIV-308c; sardonyx XIV-308a; 308c; scarab I-443d; topaz XIV-308c; in Vatican palace XV-297b
- Stonesby**, Leicestershire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Stonestreet**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Stonewall Jackson Institute**, Virginia XV-433d
- STONING IN SCRIPTURE** XIV-208d; as capital punishment XII-566a; Jews and Judaism XIV-308d; St. Stephen XIV-287b
- STONNES, JAMES** XIV-309a
- Stonor**, Cecilia, and Brinkley Press II-788c
- John Talbot**, Bishop VII-472a
- STONYHURST COLLEGE** XIV-309b; 101c; 107c; 304c; III-215c; XIII-366b; 400b; astronomy II-27c; Bayma II-360a; Bellasis II-414b; character XIV-309b; Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; development XIII-573b; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; IV-579c; St. John, Gospel of, cover (ill.) I-510d; St. John, Gospel of, facsimile I-511; (ills.) XIV-facing 308; observatory VI-453c; XIV-310a; and St. Omer XIII-572b; origin V-457b; Ven. Rob-
- ert Sutton, relic of XIV-346c; and Wold XV-578d
- Stopford**, and Irish education VIII-110b; 110c
- Stoppani, Antonio**, Prefect Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazel XVI-68a
- Stora**. See Rusicade
- Storch, Nicholas**, Anabaptist I-35d
- Störck, Anton**, physician X-133b; 136b
- Stork, Wilhelm**, at Münster, University of X-640b
- Storer, Bellamy** XI-226c; and McKinley I-427d
- Storey, Edward**, Bishop of Chester III-657d
- John**, Blessed. See John Story
- Stork**, in Bible I-524a; 526b
- Ambrose**. See Pelargus, Ambrose
- Juan Gaspar**, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d
- Storm**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; St. Christopher, invocation of III-729c
- Gustav**, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Theodor**, writer VI-527d
- and Stress**, movement VI-521b; in German literature VI-523b; and Schiller VI-525a
- Stornaiolo, Cosimo**. See Stornajolo
- Stornajolo, Cosimo**, on Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; on Church, and art XV-281b; and De Rossi IV-741a; in Vatican Library XV-292a; 293a
- Storr, Christian Gottlieb**, on Antichrist I-561b; at Tübingen University XV-83c
- Storrington**, town, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d
- Storthing** XI-117d
- Story, John**, Blessed. See John Story
- Joseph**, on contract IV-334b; on marriage IX-692a
- William** Wetmore, sculptor XIII-647c
- Stosch, Philipp**, Baron von, collection XV-651a
- Stos Justo y Pastor**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- STOSS, VEIT** XIV-310c; IV-465b; XIII-845a; XV-700b; assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary (ill.) XIV-310d; Casimir the Great, tomb (ill.) XII-183d; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Stotzingen, Fidelis** von, Abbot of Maria Laach IX-658d
- Wilhelm** von, and St. Fidelis VI-69c
- Stoudion**. See Studion
- Stoughton, Thomas** II-704d; XI-21a
- Stoup, Holy Water** VII-434d; Reduction Santa Rosa (ill.) XII-695c; of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XII-698c
- Stourton, Mary** XV-30a
- Lord William**, and Chadwick III-551c; and Lingard IX-271a
- Stow (Sidnacester)** IX-266c
- John**, on Garlands VI-385b; on Friar Randolph XIII-653a; on Waire XV-525a
- Stowacki**, poet XII-199c
- Stowarzyszenie Polaków w Ameryce**, society XII-204d; 208d
- Stowe**, town, St. Alnoth's tomb I-331b
- Missal** III-260d; controversy III-496a; 496c; VI-359c; VIII-116d; X-356a; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 402a; Breumer on II-202a; baptismal service III-502b; litany in IX-286d; MacCarthy's work on XVI-57a; Mass III-498c; in Royal Irish Academy XI-203c; sick, visitation of the III-503c
- Stowell, Hugh** IX-400c
- Stoy**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Strabo**, geographer I-789c; on Amasia I-380d; on Aristotle's library I-718c; on Orthosias XI-330d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pompeiopolis XII-226d; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Thebes XIV-563c
- See of**. See Sautra
- Gnaeus Pompeius**. See Pompey, Gnaeus Strabo
- Theodoric**, and Theodoric the Great XIV-576d
- Walafrid**. See Walafrid Strabo
- Straccione**, revolt of IX-405d
- Strachan, J.**, on amra I-440d
- Maurus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Strachey, William**, Indian monotheism IV-686d; on Powhatan Indians XII-115c
- Strachwitz, Moriz von**, Count, poet VI-527a
- Strack, Hermann Leberecht**, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-36c; on Old Testament text XIV-527d
- M. C.**, Orientalist XI-305a
- Stracteus**, martyr, Tibur XIV-379b
- Strada, Famian**, Jesuit XIV-87a; Breviary hymns, revision of IX-30a
- Stradally, town**, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- Stradbroke Island**, mission II-117a; 789c
- Stradella, Alessandro**, composer X-601c
- Stradelman, Joseph M.**, and literature for blind V-315a
- STRADIVARI, family** XIV-311c
- Alessandro** XIV-311a
- Alessandro**, Orientalist XIV-311c
- ANTONIO** XIV-311a; birthplace IV-484a
- Cesare**, physician XIV-312a
- Costanzo**, naturalist XIV-311c
- FRANCESCO** XIV-311d
- Galiero**, Orientalist XIV-311c
- Giulio Cesare** XIV-311d
- OMOBONO** XIV-311d
- PAOLO** XIV-311d
- Stradiverto, Giovanni** XIV-311c
- Stradivertus, Guglielmus**, lawyer XIV-311c
- Strafford, Earl of**. See Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford
- Strageath**, town, Scotland, church VI-42d
- Stragulum** I-356b
- Strahan, J.**, on Freemasonry IX-783b
- James Andrew**, on prescription XIII-396a
- STRAHOV, ABBEY OF** XIV-312a; IX-331d; XII-391b; library XIV-312c; Lohel, tomb of IX-332a; refectory (ill.) XIV-312d; and Tepl XIV-514a
- Straight Edge Industrial Settlement**, community XIV-69d
- STRAIN, JOHN** XIV-313a
- Straits Settlements**, seminaries in XIII-700b
- Strakhoff**, writer XIII-272c; 275a
- Straki (Ostrakine)** VII-98a
- Stralsund**, town, Franciscan monastery XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Lutheranism in XII-226b; Marienkron convent XII-226a; siege (1628) XIV-652a; treaty (1370) IV-727d; Wallenstein in XV-538d
- Strambi**, Bishop of Macerata, and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; 524d
- Vincenzo**, Bishop of Maritima, and Leo XII IX-168d
- Strambotto** VII-139d
- Stramonius, Saint**. See Austromonium
- Strand Magazine** XIII-231b
- Strange, Xaviera** XV-670c
- Strängnäs**. See Strengnäs
- Strannik**, periodical XIII-264a
- Stranniki**, sect XII-649d
- STRANSHAM, EDWARD, VENERABLE** XIV-313b; VI-258c
- Strasburg**, town, academy IX-28d; chronicle VI-520c; French in VI-500d; 505d; and French Revolution IV-116a; Humanism VII-540c; and Louis XV IX-372b; siege (1870) VI-512c; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-313b; X-248a; Albertus Magnus I-264b;
- Anabaptism I-446a; archidiaconates I-693d; Canongesses, house of II-464d; Casinos I-345c
- cathedral** I-344c; III-438d; V-479b; XI-73a; architecture VI-677a; Erwin's work V-526c; (ill.) XIV-314d; rose window XV-653c; sculpture XIII-644a; 644c; Steinle's work XIV-285c
- Divine Providence**, Sisters of V-52b; 53a; episcopal residence VII-88c; gymnasium I-343d; Hensel controversy XV-661a; Hermit monastery VII-281d; and Mainz IX-560d; map VI-facing 514; Pistorius, library of XII-118c; Rasse XII-650d; Reformation III-26a; Seminary II-353b; statistics I-342a; XIV-314d; stipends I-342b; 342c; 342d; 343a; Synod of (1549), on Passion Plays XI-533d; university I-343c; Waldenses XV-529d; witchcraft XV-676b
- Gottfried von**. See Gottfried von Strasburg
- Hugh of**. See Hugh of Strasburg
- Nicholas of**. See Nicholas of Strasburg
- University of** I-343d; XV-198a; Baltus II-241b; Catholic societies I-345c; Schäfer XIII-501d; Syncretistic strife XIV-354a
- Strassburger, Eduard**, biologist I-575d
- Strasser, Hieronymus**, Franciscan XV-523a
- Strassmaier, Johann**, Assyriologist V-610b
- Strassoldo, Raymund Anton**, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Straszewski, Moritz**, writer XII-200d
- Straszynski, Bishop of Sejny** XIII-688b
- Strata, Angelo** I-543b
- Diocletiana**. See Sergiopolis
- Strates**, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Stratagem**, morality of VI-249d
- Stratalates, Theodore**. See Stratalates
- Strategis**, See of VI-738d
- Strategius**, Bishop of Polybotus XII-219a
- Strategopolus, Alexius**, general IV-551d
- Strategos**, official V-354d
- Stratalates, Theodore**, Coptic MS. XVI-29b; on Diocletian persecution XI-710b
- Straten, Jacques van**, Jesuit II-631c
- Stratford, John**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; VIII-191c; and Acton I-113d; Winchester episcopate I-487b; XV-650c
- Ralph de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Strathclyde**, Church in II-220a
- Strathern**, house of XI-317a
- Stratigraphy** XI-53a
- Stratoticus, Michael VI**, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VI Stratoticus
- Stratus, Theodor**, Carmelite XIV-638a
- Straton (Strato)**, deacon IX-638b; and Miltiades X-318b
- Stratonice**, wife of Antiochus Soter XIV-315b
- STRATONICEA**, See of XIV-315b
- Stratonice**, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Strato of Lampsacus**, philosopher I-717c; VII-594a
- Stratophilus**, Bishop of Pityus XII-126b
- Strator** V-119a
- Stratz, C.**, anthropologist XII-620d; racial classification XII-625a
- Strauch, Egidius**, Lutheran theologian IX-384c
- M.**, President of the International Association IV-230b
- Straus**, John III-38d

- Strauss, David Friedrich** IV-495b; VI-259b; VII-194a; IX-463a; Biblical criticism V-705d; XIV-531b; on demoniac possession IV-712c; Ennes on IX-482a; on Fourth Gospel VIII-438d; on Gospels IV-162a; Hettinger on VII-308c; Jesus, Life of I-622d; on St. Luke IX-426d; on materialism X-43d; on miracles X-340d; 344a; on Resurrection XI-791a; at Tübingen University XV-84a; and Valroger XV-264c
- James** XV-680b
- Stravius, Richard** I-514d
- Strawberry Bank**, settlement, New Hampshire X-786c
- Strazza, Giovanni**, sculptor (ill.) XII-411d
- Streamers**, on processional crosses XII-448c
- Streams**, for baptism II-274c
- Streane, Annesley William**, exegete IV-162d; V-291d
- Streaneschalch**. *See* Whitby
- Streatham, convent** XII-258b
- Streator, Illinois**, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c; 55d
- Streber, Adolf** VII-253c
- Emilie** VII-253c
- FRANZ IGNAZ VON** XIV-315b
- FRANZ SERAPH** XIV-315c; VII-253c
- HERMANN** XIV-315d; and *Kirchenlexikon* VIII-611d
- Strebski, Martin**. *See* Martin of Troppau
- Street, Thomas Atkins**, lawyer XI-510c
- Streeter, Adams**, Universalist XV-181d
- Street of the Knights**, Rhodes XIII-25b
- Strehlenau, Niemsch von**. *See* Lenau, Nikolaus
- Streicher, Henri**, Bishop of Tabara X-413b
- Streit, statistician** XIV-271a
- Wilhelm**, Abbot of Reifenstein XI-724d
- Streitberg, Wilhelm**, writer XI-679d
- Streitburg, Johann von**, Bishop of Ratibon XIII-658b
- Streitski** X-594a
- Stremayr, Karl von**, ecclesiastical policy II-132d; 133c; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-597b
- Stremonius**, Bishop of Auvergne. *See* Austremonius
- Strenae** III-725b; XI-19c
- STRENGNAS**, *See* of XVI-76c; XIV-354a; XV-207d
- Breviary** of XVI-77a
- Royal Council** of, and Upsala University XV-208c
- Strenne filologica**, periodical XI-684c
- Streoueshalh, Abbey of**. *See* Whitby
- Strep, Archbishop of Galicia** XII-532d
- Stresa, Rosminian College** XIII-290d
- Stretton, Robert**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Stribog, deity** XV-498a
- Strich, Andrew**, martyr VIII-166d
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167d
- Stricta** XV-85b
- Strict Observance** IX-776b; Cistercian III-783b; 785b
- Strigel, Victorinus** V-37b; on execution of heretics XIV-769a
- Strigolniki**, sect XIII-261d
- Strigonium**. *See* Gran
- Strike**, and arbitration I-682d; IV-191a; and morality VIII-725a; and syndicalism XIV-385d; 386a
- Striker, Salomon**, physician X-138a
- Strike-the-Ree**, Sioux chief XIV-21a; 22c
- Stripping of Altar** I-349a
- Strobel, physician** VI-268d
- Matthäus**, missionary V-770d
- Strobino, Peter**, coadjutor, Eastern Vicariate of Good Hope VI-645b
- Strode, Ralph**, Dominican III-644b
- William**, colonel I-765d
- Stroganoff, family** XIII-768b
- Gregory** (16th cent.) XIII-246b
- Gregory**, Count (20th cent.) IV-525d
- Strohmayr, Louis**, surgeon X-142b
- Strojnowski, Geronimo**, Administrator of Vilna XV-432d
- Stromata** II-65c; V-413a; XIV-605a; 617c; on Acts I-121a; on Apocatastasis I-600a; on divorce V-57a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601c; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
- Stromeyer, Christian Friedrich**, physician X-136d
- Stromillo, Antonio**, Bishop of Caltanissetta III-190b
- Stroncone, John of**. *See* John of Stroncone
- Strong, explorer** X-783c
- Charles Augustus**, scientist XI-446c
- James**, exegete IV-162c; 196c; on miracles X-340b
- William**, on church property VII-720b; on ecclesiastical courts I-652a
- Strongbow, Richard**, second earl of Pembroke. *See* Clare, Richard de
- Strongoli, Diocese of** III-348a
- Strophe, Ambrosian** I-393a; in antiphon I-576d; in Hebrew poetry XII-177b; Mass, hymn of XII-481d; Mass, Sequence XII-481d; 482a
- Strophicus** X-768c
- STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORG** XIV-316a; IV-513a; 769d; 770a; VII-161d; in *Aggram* I-225d; in *Servia* XIII-735d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 305d; 306d
- Stroupeznicky, dramatist** I-600c
- Strozzi, Filippo**, rebel X-121c
- Filippo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Giulio** I-84b
- Leone**, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Lucia** II-623a
- Marietta** XIII-741b
- Niccolo** XVI-64a
- Palla**, humanist VIII-249a; in art VI-547a; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b
- Pietro**, in *Pescia* XI-740b; in *Siena* XIII-781a
- Chapel**, Florence IX-278b; frescoes XII-368a
- Chapel**, Rome XIII-170c
- Palace**, Florence VIII-226b; IX-556b
- Struensee, Johann Friedrich**. *See* Strünse
- Struer, town**, Catholic population IV-723d
- Struggl, Mark**, Servite XIII-737b
- Struma, John de**, anti-pope. *See* John of Struma
- Strünse, Johann Friedrich**, physician IV-729a
- Strutt, Robert John** XV-706c
- Struve, Gustav von** VI-476b
- Henry** von, philosopher XII-200d
- Otto Wilhelm**, astronomer XIII-669c
- Struzzi, Thomas**, Bishop of Todi, and Passion of Christ, Office of XI-526d; and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; and Prayer of Christ, Office of XII-354b
- Strode, Godevaert**, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Strype, John** XIII-755c
- Strzelecki, Paul Edmund**, Count XII-395d
- Strzykowski, Josef**, Orientalist XIII-643c; on Byzantine Art III-95d; on Christian art V-249a
- Stsanges Indians** XIV-141d
- Stuart, Alexander**, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-331a; and St. Leonard's College XIII-332a
- Charles Edward**, Young Pretender IX-760b; XIII-621a; XIV-62c; and Templar System IX-776b
- David**, and Carroll III-381d; and Columbia, District of III-381d
- Elizabeth** VII-502d; XI-103a
- Esmé**, Earl of Lennox, and James I V-764b; and Mary Stuart XI-730b
- Frances Theresa**, Duchess of Richmond IV-639b
- Gilbert**, painter, Barry, portrait II-311d; Carroll, portrait IX-458c
- Henry**. *See* Darnley, Henry Stuart
- HENRY BENEDICT MARIA CLEMENT** XIV-316c; VI-244c; XV-735a; portrait XIV-316c; titular church IV-53b
- James** V-167d
- Sir James**, attorney-general XV-425d
- James Ewell Brown**, general XV-456d
- James Francis Edward**, Old Pretender XIII-8a; XIV-316c; and Clement XI IV-30c; and Innocent XIII VIII-23c; and de Sapan X-291d
- John** I-257b
- John McDouall**, explorer XI-115c
- Mary**. *See* Mary Queen of Scots
- Lake**, mission X-383b; 383d; XV-267c; 738b
- Rising** (1715) XI-614a
- Stubber, convent** XVI-71a
- Stubble**, in Bible XII-154a
- Stubbs, Rose Anna** VII-626d
- William**, Anglican Bishop of Oxford, on St. Aldhelm I-280d; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; Church history VII-279a; on England and Rome I-507d; on feudalism VI-59a; on Henry II VII-221a; on Henry VIII V-447a; on St. Hugh V-437a; on Magna Charta V-438b; IX-532d; on Oldcastle V-441b; on Richard I XIII-42c; on Roger of Hoveden XIII-116d; on Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571b; on St. Thomas a Becket V-436b
- Stubenberg, Joseph von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Stückelberg, Ernst Alfred** VIII-64c
- Stucken**, Biblical scholar IV-494d
- Students**, at Cambridge XII-214b; patron III-445c
- Swiss Catholic Association of** XIV-364c
- Studen, convert** IX-524a
- Studi, Palazzo degli**, Mantua IX-612d
- Studia Generalia** IV-110a; XIII-548b; of Dominicans XII-361a; *See* University
- inferiora**, Jesuit course XII-654d
- Solemnity**, of Dominicans XII-361a
- Studien**, periodical VII-392d; XIV-110d
- Tijdschrift voor godsdienst, wetenschap, letteren**, periodical XI-681a
- und Mitteilungen aus dem Benediktiner und Cisterciensorden**, periodical III-12b
- STUDIES, CONGREGATION OF** XIII-146a
- General Board of**, Cambridge III-213a
- Studi e Testi** VI-16d
- Studio del Mosaico** XIII-147a
- STUDION**, monastery XIV-316d; I-105c; II-322d; 323b; IV-303c; 505c; VII-599d; 623c; X-470b; cloister, rigour of IV-64b; and Rome X-470d; scriptorium IX-617a
- Studios (Studijs)**, foundation I-105c; X-470b; XIV-316d
- Studium**, monastery. *See* Studion
- Curia** XIII-177d
- Studnicka, Franz**, writer IV-600d
- Stuet, Charles**, missionary VII-629c
- Stuffer, Wenzel Urban**, Ritter von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Stuffo, idol** II-657b
- STUHLWEISSENBERG, DIOCESE OF** XIV-317b; II-136c; X-774d; and Gran VI-721d; Matthias Corvinus' tomb X-67c; Olah XI-234c; St. Stephens' tomb XIV-287d
- Stukeley, Thomas**, adventurer VII-3b
- William**, antiquarian XIII-44d
- Stummer, Arnold**. *See* Ipolyi
- Stumpf, Peter Paul**, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314d
- Stundists**; sect XII-650b
- Stunica**, on earth's motion XII-54d; and Erasmus V-513a; and Polyglot XI-302d
- Stupa**, Buddhist monastery III-31a; 33a; VII-733d
- Stupano, Giovanni**, Oblate I-405c
- Stupnitski, John**, Bishop of Premysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
- Sturdza, Michael**, Prince of Moldavia XIII-226d
- Sture, Sten the Old**, Regent of Sweden IV-728a; XIV-352b
- Sten the Younger**, Regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Svante Nilsson**, regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Sturgeon Indians** XII-321b
- Sturges, physician** X-315b
- Sturla, poet** VII-618c
- Aloysius**, Prefect Apostolic in Abyssinia I-141c
- Thorstoun** XIV-60d
- Sturlunga Saga** VII-618d
- Sturluson, Snorri**. *See* Snorri Sturluson
- Sturm, Saint**, Abbot of Fulda II-456a; 658c; VI-313c; VII-298d; at Hersfeld VII-296d; at Monte Cassino X-474b; and Saxons VII-128b; XIII-498b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Jacques Charles Francois** XII-560c
- John**, on heretics XIV-769a; and Latin drama IX-28d; and Ramus XII-639a; and Ratio Studiorum XII-654b; at Strasburg IV-110a; XIV-314a
- Sturm-und-Drang** VI-523b; 524b
- Sturt, Godwin** XV-635a; on William of Norwich XV-639a
- Stuteville, Robert**, sheriff VI-576d
- Stuttgart, town**, Lutheran Synod (1559) XV-117b; Socialist Congress (1907) XV-64c; Tübingen school XV-83d
- Stuyvesant, Peter**, and Fort Casimir XI-639b; and Herman II-620b; and Jews VII-399a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; and Lutherans IX-460d; in New Amsterdam VII-393d
- Stygge Krumpen**, Bishop of Börglum XVI-11d
- Neils**, Bishop of Börglum XVI-11c
- Stylian, Archbishop of Neocaesarea** VI-140c
- STYLITES** XIV-317c; I-463b; VI-761a; X-470b; Alypius XIV-317d; asceticism XIII-795a; Daniel VI-416a; XIV-317c; Luke the Younger XIV-318a; Monophysite XIV-318a; Simeon the Elder XIV-317a; Simeon the Younger XIV-317d; women XIV-318a
- Stylobate (architecture)** IV-150d
- Stylus** V-22d; in Assyria II-10b
- Curia** I-123d
- Stymphelos (Chalcis)** III-558d
- STYRIA** XIV-318b; area XIV-318b; Catholic papers in XI-670a; Catholicism XIV-649b; Ferdinand II in VI-502b; German newspapers in XI-669d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Peasant's revolt XI-598b; population XIV-318b; Reformation XIV-318d; Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d; Slovenes II-122a; XIV-50a
- Styrum, August von**, Prince-Bishop of Speier V-410b
- Sua, brother of Caleb** III-157d

- Sua, King of Egypt VIII-655c; XI-788d; and Osee II-13d; III-315c
- Suabia, *See* Swabia
- Suaces, Jose Cayetano, Bishop of Palencia X-478a
- Suacium, *See* of XIII-648b
- Sual VI-445d; X-676d
- Suamca, mission XIV-61b
- Suaqui Indians XIII-30c
- Suardi, Bartolomeo, painter II-490a; and Bramante II-736b; and Ferrari VI-74d; and Julius II XII-642d
- Suárez, Joseph Marie de, Bishop of Vaison XVI-78b
- Suárez, Alfonso, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
- Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Suares
- Elias, missionary III-675b
- Federico Gonzalez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- FRANCISCO XIV-319b; 87d; 701c; VI-723d; XII-656c; XIII-549c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Antichrist I-561a; blasphemy II-595a; on Canons Regular III-290a; on Canonesses Regular III-296b; on causes, secondary V-654d; on chiasm II-696d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; on civil authority II-138c; on civil society XIV-77a; on the damned VII-210c; on dead, satisfaction for XII-578d; epithet V-74b; on essence V-546a; X-233b
- on Grace VI-699b; 713a; X-441b; and charity VI-705d; sacramental XIII-302c; and sin VII-578a
- on individuality VII-763c; on indulgences VII-579c; on inspiration VIII-48a; and James I of England I-139c; XI-178d; on knowledge, Divine X-440d; and Lessius IX-192b; limbus infantium IX-258c; on man XIV-602a; on Mass X-15c; 22d; on Mass, irregularity in I-66d; on merit X-206d; XI-623b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; on Penance I-65a; XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; portrait XIV-319d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination XIV-252c; XII-382d; 383c; on presumption XII-403b; on parish priests I-657b; on Probabilism XII-442b; 442d; psychology XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; on Religious Orders XIII-754c; and Rodriguez XIII-109c; on sacrifice XIII-321a; and Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-594b; on souls in Purgatory XII-579d; on space XIV-167c; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a; on spiritual states XIV-257a; on theology, moral XIV-601d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; on tyrannicide XV-108d; 109b; and Vasquez XV-275c; on veils XV-321d; on Virgin Mary and Resurrection XV-468d; on virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and Wadding XV-522b; Werner on II-131d
- Juan, Bishop of Florida VI-229d; XII-613d
- Juan Rodriguez X-202b
- Karl Gottlieb XII-524d
- Lope, Viceroy of India I-270d
- Mary I-341a
- Pedro, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Bravo, journalist XI-690b
- Suarim XIV-319c
- Suavabona III-704d
- Suavis, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Suavius, Jean, Cardinal de Mirepoix XI-436b
- Suawe, Bartholomäus, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226b
- Suba. *See* Soba
- Subadvocati Ecclesiae I-169a
- Subanos, tribe XII-10d
- Sub-Arch I-688c
- Subari, tribe XIII-707c
- Subarrhatio IX-704d
- Subaugusta, *See* of XI-421d
- Subbululiuma, Hethite King VII-306b
- Subbiretum (Zucchetto) XV-763d
- Subbotniki, sect XII-650b
- Sub-cantor I-14b; XI-183d
- Sub-cellarer I-14c
- Subcinctorium. *See* Maniple
- Subconsciousness, and imagination VII 672c
- SUBDEACON XIV-320b; VII-323c; X-333a; XI-279d; and abbots I-19b; as acolyte I-107a; age I-207a; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; anice I-428c; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-481a; 487d; chasuble III-639d; Communion under both kinds IV-178c; as cross-bearer IV-539a; degradation IV-678a; in Didascalia IV-781c; duties III-596d; XIV-321a; in early Church I-196c; III-334c; Epistle, reading of IX-196c; Gallican Rite VI-365b; and Gloria VI-584c; and Gospel VI-661c; 662a; Greek Church VI-760c; VII-324a; XIV-320d; in hierarchy VII-323c; humeral veil VII-542c; Jacobite Church XIV-419a; and liturgical lesson IX-194b; maintenance I-312c; Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass IX-798c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Offertory XI-218d; in Passion, recitation of XI-525c; requisites XIV-321c; in Russian Church III-488a; salutation V-114b; Sanctus XIII-434a; Serum Rite XIII-480d; and sedilia XIII-679b; and stole XIV-301b; and surgical operations IX-18c; Syrian, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Viaticum XV-397d
- Subdeaconess III-485b
- Subdeacons, Festival of the VI-132a
- Subdelegates IV-697b
- Subdiaconale XV-88a
- Sube, Hammurabi in VII-125b
- Subella, captured VI-419c
- Subercase, general I-91c
- SUBIACO XIV-321b
- Abbey II-468a; 442b; (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; Mossaic IV-405c; printing at XI-444b; Sweeney XIV-357b; vere nullius I-16d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- Carceri hermitage II-301d; St. Francis, portrait VI-229c; pilgrimages XIV-321b
- Abbey, Arkansas X-630d
- Subinstructus, St. John Chrysostom on VIII-456a; Nicea, Council of I-202c
- Subiti. *See* Soba
- Subject (philosophy) III-461d; IV-167b; VIII-674b; XV-73d
- Subjectivism I-96c; XII-28b; XIV-324a; and art I-176a; Berkeley I-97a; V-170d; Kant I-27a; 97a; 216c; and knowledge I-218a; Locke V-407d; modern V-171a; in Protestantism XII-499c; 500c; and Quietism XII-610d; and Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Sublucum (Sublacum; Sublaqueum). *See* Sublaco
- Sublime Porte XIV-633c
- Sublindius, Klemens, and Anima College I-514d
- Submission, Act of (1523) IV-349a; V-442d; VII-224b; XIII-654a; 656a
- Submitrale XV-765d
- Subordination, and science XIV-581b
- Subordinationism, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; and Divinity of Holy Ghost VII-409b
- Subpincts, in music X-767b
- Sub-prior I-14b; XI-428a; 753a
- Subpromotor, for beatification II-369b
- SUBREPTION XIV-322a; XI-193c
- Subrita, *See* of VI-738d
- Subsellia XIV-243d
- SUBSIDIES, EPISCOPAL XIV-322b; cathedra III-42b; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
- Subsistence, mode of XI-726d
- Sub-species V-660b
- SUBSTANCE XIV-322d; and accident I-96c; 97a; XIV-323c; and action XIV-323b; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-433c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Bacon, John II-191d; and being X-227c; category III-433c; and causality III-461c; 461d; 462d; Christology I-79c; Concillae IV-211a; Descartes I-97a; XIV-323b; dynamic theories V-222a; as essence XIV-323a; and energy XIV-324a; in Eucharist I-97b; existence XIV-323c; extension II-568b; V-714c; and God XIV-323a; Guitmund of Aversa VII-81a; and Homousian formula I-708c; Hume XI-791b; XIV-323c; Kant III-465c; XIV-323d; Leibniz IX-135d; XIV-323b; Locke I-97a; V-407d; VI-138c; XIV-323c; and matter II-462a; Mill XIV-323d; monads as X-447c; primary XIV-322d; and quantity XII-591d; and reality XI-91c; Scholastic theory XIV-322d; secondary XIV-322d; and sense I-97b; and Sensism V-407d; separate XIV-323a; soul as I-527a; XIV-155a; 156a; Spencer XIV-323d; Spinoza III-463d; V-792d; XIV-219a; 323b; spiritual XIV-323a; St. Thomas XIV-323a; time as XIV-725d; Tongiorgi XIV-776c; Wundt XIV-323d
- Substantial Grace. *See* Grace, Substantial
- Substantialism XII-28c
- Substitution, theological doctrine XI-575d
- Substrati. *See* Prostrati
- Subta. *See* Rochet
- Subtalares XIII-434d
- Subtan, Mother of St. Maelrubha IX-520d
- Subtiaban Indians VII-756d
- Subtle, vestment XV-88b
- Subtily, Descartes on XII-59d; and resurrection VII-174c; of Saints XII-793d
- Subunists, sect VII-589c
- SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESES XIV-324a; in Italian Constitution VIII-235b; Ostia and Velutri X-346b
- Subvenite, hymn, in burial III-73b
- Suc, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Suc
- Succa. *See* Rochet
- Succensus, Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798d; and St. Cyril X-757d
- Succentor I-14b; III-306a; XI-183d; in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Successa Vivas, on medals X-112a
- Succession, in Roman Law IX-82b; among Vandals XV-265d
- Act of (1534) and More XIV-692a; (1700) and Royal Declaration XIII-213a
- Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Succession
- Spanish War of XIV-184b; IX-372c; XV-158c; Aragon III-413a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Catalonia III-429a; cause VIII-23b; Clement IX-30a; Gibraltar captured IV-550c; Naples X-686b; and Portugal XII-304a; Sardinia, effect on XIII-475d; Victor Amadeus II of Savoy XIII-493b
- Successus, Bishop of Abir Germaniciana, and St. Cyprian XIV-31d
- Bishop of Diocæsarea. *See* Succensus
- Succinctorium XV-388b
- Succoth. *See* Socoth
- Succorsalists IV-756a; controversy XV-494a
- Suchet, Louis Gabriel, general II-382d
- Su-chow, town, captured (1649) III-680c; and Japanese trade III-684d; treaty port III-686b
- Sucre, coin V-279c
- See of II-629b; university XV-202b
- Antonio José de, at Ayacucho VII-795c; Quito, battle (1822) XII-615c
- Suction Pump XII-60b
- Sudan (Ethiopia), Africa V-566b; American Bible Society II-545a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Jews in I-185d; Khartum XVI-81d; Leo Africanus on IV-451b; Mohammedans in I-186b; negroes I-182d; 186a; XII-627a
- VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-325b; IV-236a; XVI-85a; 67d; map I-facing 180; missions XIII-491b; XV-614a
- Sudanese Race, and Abyssinians I-76a; characteristics XII-626b
- Sudario. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
- Sudarium (Maniple) IX-601d
- (Veil) VII-246c
- Sudbury, Simon of, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on confession XIII-652a; and Hereford IX-334a; at London IX-347c
- Suddhists III-573a; XVI-38c
- Sudermann, Herrmann, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a
- Sudežkin, colonel XI-76b
- Sudhra, vestment XIV-416b
- Sudists. *See* Suddhists
- Sudo Nansui, writer VIII-314b
- Sudor Anglicanus IX-343c
- Sudra, caste II-731d; III-30d
- Sudre, William, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b; and Jesuiti VIII-458c
- Sue, Son of Cetura IX-513d
- father-in-law of Juda VIII-536c
- Sue, Eugene, writer XIV-105a
- Sueiro, Bishop of Lisbon XII-299d
- Suello, *See* of III-140a
- Suenkur, *See* of XI-148a
- Suerber, Albert of, Archbishop of Riga V-522a
- Suerche I, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker I
- Suessa. *See* Sessa-Aurunca
- Suessula, battle XII-166c
- Suet, in Lenten indult I-70a
- Suetonius Paulinus, proconsul X-753a
- Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius, on Caesar, adoration of VI-427b; on Christians VIII-374d; 375b; on Galba IV-519c; Medieval study of IX-33c; on Rome, Congregation of X-753c; Welser's annotation XV-582b
- Suevi, conversion XI-295c; at Fiesole (405) VI-70b; identity XIV-42b; 42d; in Roman Empire II-109c; Spain XIV-177a
- Suevia. *See* Swabia
- Suez Canal, and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c
- Sufetula, battle I-192d
- SUFETULA. *See* of XIV-325c; council XIV-325c
- Suffavean, dynasty XI-718b
- Suffering, in Christian life III-595a; and perfection XIV-516b
- Suffete (Sufete), official II-552d; XIII-710a
- Suffi, Sheikh XI-718b
- Sufficient Grace. *See* Grace, Sufficient
- Reason, Schopenhauer on III-465d
- Suffield, Walter de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Suffolk, Angles in I-505d; churches in V-103c
- Duke of. *See* Brandon, Charles
- Suffr., abbr. I-26a
- Suffragan I-691a; VII-324d; in Anglican Church VII-244b; appeal to I-692b; as auxiliaries

II-145c; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; residence of XII-786c

Suffrage, in Arizona I-720a; in Arkansas I-725c; in Colorado IV-130b; equal, English-speaking countries XV-695a; 696b; in Finland XIII-236c; movement XV-691d; Negroes XV-173d; practicability XV-694b; in Washington XV-561d; in Wyoming XV-727a

—Our Lady of, archconfraternity, Paris XI-489d

—Our Lady of, purgatorial society, Rome XII-574b

Suffren, and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a; and Louis XIII of France XIV-89c

Sufis, sect I-675a; X-422d; 425c

Sugaw, battle II-11c

SUGAR, JOHN, VENERABLE XIV-325d

SUGER, Abbot of St-Denis XIV-326a; II-462d; XI-437a; XIII-344a; and Abelard I-37d; and St. Bernard II-499c; 501b; chantry XII-577d; and Gelasius II VI-407b; at Abbey of St. Genevieve XI-486c; lectern IX-110b; mosaics X-588c; portrait XIV-326a; stained glass XIV-241d; statenessman VI-167d; on tiara XIV-915b

Suggestion, and common sense, philosophy of IV-167d, and hypnotism VII-607b, and telepathy XIV-475d

Suham, tribe IV-616a

Suhr, Joseph, Vicar-General of Pittsburgh XII-125d

Sui, town VII-584b

Sui, dynasty III-664d; 681d

Subhane, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c

Suicer, on Agnotæ VIII-675c

SUICIDE XIV-326c; VII-443a; Albigenses I-265b; burial III-72a; 72c; Catharist III-437a; VIII-29d; causes XIV-328a; circumcissions V-125b; of condemned III-523c; Fijians XVI-40b; in France XIV-328b; indirect and negative XIV-327b; and insanity VIII-42c; Jainist VIII-270d; and melancholia XI-543b; morality XIV-326c; negative and direct XIV-327b; positive and direct XIV-326c; positive but indirect XIV-327a; statistics XIV-327d; in "Utopia" XV-243d

SUIDAS XIV-328b; on Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; lexicon III-117c; V-414c; 415d; on Procopius of Cæsarea XII-450b

Suidbert, Saint. *See* Suibert

Suidger, Bishop of Kruszwica X-681b

—of Bamberg. *See* Clement II, Pope

Sui-in, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-678b

Suiini, deity VIII-304c

Suiko, Empress of Japan VIII-299a

Suinin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b

Suintila, Visigothic king XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d

Suiones XI-115d; XIV-350d

Suism Indians X-370d

SUITBERT, SAINT XIV-328d; in Saxony XIII-498a

Suitberts—Insel, Kaiserwerth XIV-328d

Sujánszky, poet VII-561d

Sujin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b

Sukallin (angels) I-480c

Sukanoff, Arsenius, writer XIII-270a

Suker, John. *See* Sugar, John

Su-khampuh Indians. *See* Shu-swap Indians

Sukhavati, in Buddhism III-31b

Sukhovo Kobylin, dramatist XIII-273c

Sukka, in Talmud XIV-437a; on Jonathan Uzziel XIV-456b

Suk Wady Barada. *See* Abila

Sula (thorns) XII-157a

Sulaga, John. *See* Sulaka, John

Sulak, in Chicago II-622c

Sulaka, John, Catholic Chaldean Patriarch III-454c; 559d; in India XIV-682d; Rome XI-723a

—Mar Joseph, Bishop of Malabar XIV-683d

Sulamitess, in Cantic of Canticles III-302d

Sulby, Abbey of, Premonstratensian foundation X-790a

Suleiman, Chinese prince, in Persia X-481d

—Turkish sultan. *See* Solymán II

—Pasha, Turkish general XIII-250b

Suleimanieh, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d

Suliac, Saint. *See* Sulinus, Saint

Sulinius, Saint XII-771d; at Rennes XII-773a

Sullaka, John. *See* Sulaka, John

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius VII-692d; XIII-166d; at Athens IX-326b; and Carbo V-751b; at Ephesus V-490c; in Florence VI-105d; at Penne XI-638c;

Populonia, siege of X-30a; Præneste, capture of XI-421b; in Sulmona XV-264d; at Volterra XV-505a

SULLIVAN, ALEXANDER MARTIN XIV-329a; VIII-128d

—Annie, and Keller, Helen A. V-319d

—Francis, martyr VIII-167d

—Isaac Newton, on Bible reading X-730d

—James, Governor of Massachusetts VIII-139b; 141d

—James J., and Daughters of Charity X-367b

—Jeremiah Cutler, general, in Civil War VIII-141a

—Jerry B., in Iowa VIII-97b

—John, in American Revolution X-787b; and Iroquois Indians VIII-170c; at Newton, battle of XI-33a; on Quebec Act II-703c; and Seneca Indians XIII-714b

—Lottie V-319d

—PETER JOHN XIV-329b

—Quintin M., in Brooklyn II-799c

—Richard, journalist II-120c

—Timothy Daniel XIV-329a; "Irish Catholic" XI-682c

—W. K., and O'Curry XI-205c

Sully, Alfred, general, and Dakota Indians X-517d

—Bernard de, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c

—Eudes de, Bishop of Paris, elevation V-380b; on Fools, Feast of VI-132c; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Philip II XI-482d; and Popicani XIII-720b

—James, psychologist, and Associationism II-5a; and Positivism XII-313c

—MAURICE DE, Bishop of Paris XIV-329b; V-713c; XI-482d; 768d; and Cathedral XI-485a

—Maximilien Bèthune, and Beaton II-375a; and Henry IV of France VII-226b; 533b; union III-704c

—Thomas, painter, and Henly VII-162c

Sully-Prudhomme, René, poet VI-203b

Sully-sur-Loire (Soliacum) XIV-329b

Sulmo (Sulmona) XV-264d

Sulmona, Diocese of. *See* Valva and Sulmona

Sulphur Water, for baptism II-261c

Sulpice, Society of St. *See* St. Sulpice, Society of

SULPICIANUS IN THE UNITED STATES XIV-329d; VII-719d; Catholic University of America XIV-332a; Iroquois mission VI-175d; VIII-170b; Mohawk mission XI-222c; Mount St. Mary's XIV-331b; Pennsylvania X-605a; St. Austin's College XIV-332a; St. Charles' College XIV-330c; 331c; St. John's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Joseph's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Mary's College XIV-

331a; St. Mary's Seminary XIV-330b; St. Patrick's seminary XIV-331d; seminaries XIII-698a; 700c; 701d; Texas XIII-424c; XIV-546d

SULPICIOUS SEVERUS XIV-332d; VI-396a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d, and Desiderius, Bishop of Nantes X-681d; history VII-374c; on Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Martin I-734a; on miracles X-346a; and St. Paulinus IV-523b; 531c; on Priscillian XII-429c

Sulpicians. *See* Saint Sulpice, Society of

SULPITIUS THE PIOUS, SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c; as Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; shrine XII-91a

—THE SEVERE, SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c

Sulpizio, Giovanni, humanist, at Veroli XV-359c

Sultan, in Morocco X-574d

—Eschoir, town, Assumptionist institutions II-105c

Sultaniah (Sulthanyeh), Archdiocese of. *See* Sultanieh

Sultanieh, Archdiocese of IV-562d; X-481d; XII-281c

Sulu Islands, Mohammedans in I-779b

Sulzburg II-194c

Sulzer, Johann Georg, encyclopedia V-415a

Sumaree Temple, Benares (Ill.) VII-733d

Sumarokoff, Alexander Petrovitch, writer XIII-270d

SUMATRA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-333c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c

—Island, Parmentier XI-106d; Marco Polo XII-218c

Sumerians, in Babylonia II-180b; 181c; civilization XIII-707c; cuneiform alphabet II-9d; head (Ill.) II-180b; religion II-187a; and Semitism I-480c; Turanians I-778c

Sumitsun-in, Japanese Privy Council VIII-299c

Summa, Nasorean book X-706c

—ad captum rudiorem accommodata, Peter Canisius XI-759c

—Angelica, Blessed Angelico Carletti I-484c; II-317a; XIV-606b

—archiepiscopi, Henry of Segusio VII-238b

—Astesana III-416c; XIV-606a

—Aurea, Henry of Segusio VII-238b; IX-63b

—Aurea, William of Auxerre I-298d; XIV-590c; XV-632a

—Aurea armilla, Fumo VI-312c

—Britonis, Adam of St. Victor I-134b

—Canonum, Sicard XIII-771a

—Casuum, Rodericus XV-523b

—Casuum, Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d

—Casuum sive instructio sacrodotum, Toledo XIV-607d; 761b

—Catechismi Romani, Chapeauville III-574c

—Conciliorum, Carranza III-377c; XIV-756d

—Confessionalis, St. Antoninus XIV-612b

—Confessorum, Rumsik II-317a; XII-364b; XIV-606a

—contra Alcoranum, Raymond Martini XII-671c

—contra Cartharos et Waldenses, Moneta I-621c; X-479a; XII-364b

—contra Gentiles, St. Thomas Aquinas I-621b; VII-301d; XII-364b; XIV-666b; 666d; in Armenian II-314c

—cum animi lætitiâ, Leo XIII VI-146b

—de arte prædicatoriâ, Alain de Lille VII-446b

—de Bono, Ulrich of Strasburg XII-364a

—de Catharis, Sacchoni XII-292c

—de Creaturis, Albertus Magnus I-264d

—Decretalium, Papiensis II-504b

—Decretorum, Haymo III-287c

—de Ecclesia, Torquemada I-621c; III-131d

—de Electione, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d

—de Hæresibus, Perpignan III-367a

—de Matrimonio, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d

—de Penitentia, St. Raymond of Penafort II-233d; III-416c; XII-364b; 672a; XIV-606a

—de republica, Henry of Langenstein VII-237b

—Doctoris Profundi, Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d

—Doctrinæ Christianæ, Peter Canisius II-125c; VII-110c; XI-759c

SUMME (SUMMULÆ) XIV-333d; XIII-550c

—Fidei Orthodoxæ, Denys the Carthusian IV-735c

—Historialis, St. Antoninus I-586c; XII-366b

—Hostiensis. *See* Summa Aurea

—in decretum Gratiani, Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d

—in Quæstionibus Armenorum, Fitzalaph VI-87b

—Juris Canonici, Canisius III-250b

—Jurisprudentiæ Sacræ Universæ, Pichler II-75b

—Magistri Rolandi, Alexander III I-287a

—Pacificæ, Pacificus of Ceredano XI-352d

—Philosophica, Zigliara XV-759c

—Pisana, Bartholomew of Pisa I-316d; 317a; III-416c; XII-364b; XIV-606b

—Prædicatorum, Bromyard II-797d

—quæ dictus Abel, Peter Cantor XI-762c

—questionum regularium, Lezana IX-209b

—qualiter fiat Sacramentum Altaris, Hugh of St. Victor VII-470d

—Summarium Chronologiæ Hungariæ, Szentivanyi XIV-421b

—virtutum et vitiorum, Jacopo de Voragine VIII-263b

—Rosella, Trovamala XIV-606b

Summaruffi, Saint. *See* Mael-rubha

Summary procedure, in ecclesiastical Court IV-453a

Summa Sancti Thomæ, Billuart II-567a; XIV-699b

—Sententiæ, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d

—Sententiarum, Hugh of St. Victor VII-523c; XIV-590b

—Summarum, Mazzolini III-416c; X-95c; XIV-606b

—super Titulis Decretalium, Bernard of Botone II-498c

—super Tituli Decretalium, Henry of Segusio VII-238b

—Theologiæ, Albertus Magnus I-264d

—Theologiæ, Alexander of Hales I-298b; XIV-590d

—Theologiæ Mystica, Philip of the Blessed Trinity III-367c

—Theologiæ Sacræ, Lezana IX-209b

—Theologiæ Scholasticæ, Becan II-380b

—Theologica, St. Antoninus I-586b; II-223d; XIV-592b; 606d

—Theologica, Henry of Ghent VII-235b

—Theologica, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d

—Theologica, Thomas Aquinas I-297c; II-100a; III-463c; X-436b; XI-427a; XII-282d; 364a; 719c; XIV-591a; 601d; 606c; 665c; Alagona, compendium of I-244c; Alvarez on I-373d; on angels I-478c; Anthony of Sienna, edition of I-558d; on Apostles' Creed I-632b; on appetite I-656a; Arsaudio, commentary of I-680b; in Armenian II-314d; Bæfæz on

- II-240a; Baron on II-304c; chart XIV-669a; Chinese III-40b; Cajetan, commentaries of III-147a; Dante XII-766a; editions and translations XIV-668b; on Fall II-101d; on man XIV-602a; Porreeta, commentary XIV-282d; Salamanca, commentary of XIV-594a; Sylvius, commentary of XIV-373c; Tabula aurea II-108b; text XIV-674d; in Trent, Council of XIV-672d; Ysanubert on XV-737b
- Summa Theologica Scholastica** et *Moralis*, Herincox VII-265b; 265c
- Totius Historiæ*, Honorius of Autun VII-462a
- Totius Logicæ*, William of Occam IX-327b
- Virtutibus et Vitæ*, William Perault I-298b; VIII-263b; IX-642c
- Summenhart**, Conrad, theologian II-559b; XV-83b
- Summer**, ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Summerhill College**, Sligo XIII-578b
- SUMMER SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC** XIV-334b; 335a; XI-222d; Cliff Haven XIV-336a; and Lathrop XIV-52a; origin and development XIV-334c; purpose XIV-334d
- Summi regis cor aveto**, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
- Summons**. See *Citation*
- Summulæ**, Soto XIV-152c
- logicales*, John XXI VIII-429d; IX-327b
- Summula Theologiæ moralis**, Annibale I-540d
- Theologica*, Fabri V-743d
- Summum analogatum** I-419d
- bonum*. See *Good*, highest
- Summus Pontifex**, title XII-270a; Gratian on I-650c
- Sumna**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Sumner**, Charles, statesman, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Edwin Vose*, Colonel, and *Byrne* III-93b
- John Bird*, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-400c
- Sumter**, Fort II-377c; VII-657a; XIV-159b; Foster at VI-155d
- Thomas*, in American Revolution XV-163b
- Sumu-abi**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Sun**, in *Apocalypse* I-596d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; Baal II-175b; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardenas on II-294b; and calendar III-168b; chemistry of II-28d; and comets II-27b; cooling of XV-705d; Copernicus VI-344b; days named from III-158d; distance II-27d; Easter legend V-227b; in Freemasonry IX-779c; Galileo VI-343c; XII-57c; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek theory II-25d; and hell VII-207d; Heraclides XV-183c; Kepler II-26b; XII-58b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; monstrosity in form of I-358b; movement II-27d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; photography II-29a; 28b; in Ptolemaic system II-25d; rotation VIII-8b; Shamash II-177d; symbol IV-517d; thermodynamic process XV-168b; and tides XII-55b; universe, centre of the XV-184b
- town*, Egypt. See *Sin*
- Sunam** VI-455d
- Sun Circle**, South Peru (ill.) XII-606d
- Sunda Islands**, Jesuits in II-346d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Sun Dance**, Indian VII-753d; Blood Indians II-603c; of Cree Indians IV-477c; of Kiowa Indians VIII-660d; of Mandan Indians IX-587d; Sioux Indians XIV-24a
- SUNDAY** XIV-335c; XII-743a; in Alabama I-243c; in Ambrosian calendar I-398d; Anse, decree of I-545b; in Armenian Church XI-11-79b; Christian observance of III-597b; XV-712c; Collects IV-103d; in Connecticut IV-255a; under Constantine IV-299c; amongst Copts I-72b; in Didache IV-780b; 780c; VI-165d; in early Church I-195a; IV-104c; in East Syrian calendar XIV-416c; Epistles IX-196a; in France II-104c; under French Revolution XIII-14a
- in Greek Rite, Apolysis I-623c; imperial decrees III-158c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582c; in Lent I-69b; 69d; liturgical vacancy XV-248d; in Maronite Rite I-71d
- Mass* I-314b; 697d; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Conventual IX-790c; parochial XI-507c; Requiem III-74b
- Methodist observance* X-237d; *Mithraic* X-404a; among Nazarenes I-132c; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; Nicaea, Council of VI-425b; origin II-159a; Resurrection, commemoration of XV-575d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287a; and Secularists XIII-676d; and Truce of God XV-69a; Vespers XV-382d; and vigil I-69c; in Virginia XV-454c; and week XV-575d; West Virginia XV-606d
- Easter*. See *Easter Sunday*
- Gaudete*. See *Gaudete Sunday*
- Jubilate*. See *Jubilate Sunday*
- Judica*. See *Judica Sunday*
- Latare*. See *Latare Sunday*
- Low*. See *Low Sunday*
- Palm*. See *Palm Sunday*
- Passion*. See *Passion Sunday*
- of the Cross*, in Eastern Church IV-524d
- of the Roses*, Rome XI-517a
- Register*, periodical II-707c
- Schools*, origin III-711c
- School Society*, United States III-347a
- Sundby**, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Sunderbunds**, missions III-155a
- Sunderland**, Robert Spencer, Earl of. See *Spencer*
- Sundial**, Berosus II-514b; Clavius on IV-9b
- Sunem**. See *Sunam*
- Suñer**, Count of Barcelona III-428c
- Sunesen**, Peter, Bishop of Roskilde XIV-71c
- Suneson**, Anders, Archbishop of Lund IV-730b; IX-435a
- Sung**, dynasty III-664d; 681c; 681d
- Sungar**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Sungaria**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
- Sung-hui-tsuei-tze**, residence of the Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sungir**, origin II-180a
- Sung Kiun yung** (Antoine Gaubil) III-673d; VI-393b
- Sun God**. See *Sun worship*
- God*, Babylonian inscription (ill.) II-181a
- Sung shu tsuei tze**, residence of the Vicar Apostolic X-482b
- Sunid**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Sunna**, Mohammedan Book XIV-401a
- Sunnan**, Marco Polo in XII-218c
- Sunnanvänder**, Peter, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Sunni**, Orthodox Mohammedans X-425b
- Sunnites**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Syria XIV-401a
- Sunniva**, Saint, relics XVI-9c
- Sun Records** XIII-669d
- Sun spots** II-285b; discovery VI-451c; Scheiner VIII-8b; XIII-526a
- Suntal**, battle III-613d
- Sun worship** IV-683b; 685b; in Africa I-184d; in Assyria II-17b; at Axum II-163d; at Baalbek II-177a; in Babylonia II-186d; 187b; Blackfoot Indians II-591b; Blood Indians II-603c; in China XIII-311a; and Christianity III-727b; IV-297b; XI-305c; XIV-376a; and Christmas III-727a; Cuzco II-606b; in Egypt II-19d; V-344c; 346a; 348c; VIII-191b; at Emesa V-402c; Esenes V-546c; Gaza VI-401b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Hindu II-730c; Huron Indians VII-572b; I-410d; in Ireland VIII-99b; Kiowa Indians VIII-661a; in Manichæism V-72b; IX-592d; at Mardin V-234b; among Menominee Indians X-192d; 193d; Miami X-271c; 272d; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402a; 403b; and Parseeism XI-509b; in Peru XII-600a; in Phœnicia XII-42d; in Rome II-108c; VII 206d; among Sabæans XII-286b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sioux Indians XIV-23d; in Sweden XIV-348a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 155b
- Suore Bigie**, Order of IX-385a
- Superga**, Academy of, Audisio at II-70b; suppression of XII-79a
- Basilica* of, Turin XV-93b
- Superhumale** (amicæ) I-429a
- Superintendent**, in Presbyterian Church XII-581c; of Quebec III-234c; school system XIII-583a
- Superior**, approbation of I-657c; authority of XII-755a; 759b; of diocesan congregations XI-168c; of nuns XI-167c; obedience to XI-182a; 182c; and provincial XII-614d; at provincial councils XII-515d; in religious institutes XII-759a; 760b; of religious orders XII-754d; reservation, power of XII-784a; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; at synods, diocesan XIV-388c
- DIOCESE** of XIV-336c; I-326b; Algonquins I-311d; institutions, charitable XII-248a; Italians in VIII-206c; mission I-312a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XIV-336d; XV-177c
- Superman**, and Anarchism I-453c; Nietzsche on XII-237c
- Supernatural Gift**. See *Gift*, Supernatural
- ORDER** XIV-336d; 337c; Baius on XIV-338a; Beghard on XIV-338a; Catholic doctrine XIV-338c; in Church history VII-366c; errors XIV-337d; Gioberti on VI-563c; good works in XIV-337d; and grace XIV-337d; 585c; and immanence XIV-338b; Jansenist view XIV-338a; and man XIV-584d; and nature VII-686d; in New Testament XIV-535c; Pelagian view XIV-337d; and presumption XII-403c; and Rationalism XIV-338b; Semipelagian view XIV-337d; and theosophy XIV-627c; Wolff on XII-652b
- Supernaturalism** IX-463a; and naturalism X-714c
- Supernaturalists**, and New Testament XII-653b
- Supernatural sleep**, and mystical union IV-325d
- Super Oblata**, prayer XIII-674a
- Superpelliceum** (surplice) XIV-343d
- Super populum**, prayers XII-318c
- Superposition**, of Fast days I-68d
- Supersax**, George, and Schinner XI-528d
- Walter II* of, Bishop of Sion XIV-156b
- SUPERSTITION** XIV-339b; in Alaska I-248b; amulets I-443c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Buddhism the evil Cicero on XIV-339b; the evil eye XIV-341b; Jewish I-444b; Müller on I-529b; Newman on I-555a; oracles XIV-341a; origin XIV-339d; prohibited III-523c; and religion XII-748c; and sin I-152d; XIV-340b; and spiritism XIV-340b; in Sweden XIV-348a; St. Thomas on XIV-339c; witchcraft as XV-674d; and worship XIV-340c
- Supertunica** (dalmatic) XII-713d
- Supervia** y *Lostale*, Mariano, Bishop of Huesca VII-513c
- Sûph**, in Bible XII-152a; 156a; 156b
- Supine Ignorance** VII-648c
- Suppedanum** IV-529c
- SUPPER, LAST** XIV-341c; VIII-378b; Agape I-201a
- in *Art* XIV-342b; Baglioni II-203b; Barocci II-303c; XV-221b; Borra I-II-687d; Calligaris II-490a; Castagno II-408a; Gaud XV-221c; Gebhardt (ill.) XIV-facing 340; Ghirlanduzzi IV-546b; Medullæ X-145d; Poussin XII-324b; Procaccino VI-420c; Sarto XII-479b; Tintoretto XIV-737d; da Vinci X-301d; XI-223b; 400c; XII-368d; XV-442b; 442c
- bread* II-172b; chalice III-561d; Christ's prayer at XIII-530a; controversies XIV-590a; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIII-319d; Erastus on V-515c; Eucharist I-350b; in Fourth Gospel VIII-442c; and French Protestantism VII-529d; Gethsemani VI-540d; in Greek Church VI-763a; Holy Grail VI-719b; and Holy Thursday I-197c; and liturgy IX-807b; Melancthon X-153c; place XIV-342a; Protestants XIII-300c; sequence of events XIV-342b; Socinian teaching XIV-114d; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; St. Thomas at XIV-658b; table I-346c; time XIV-341c; washing of feet XV-557b; Zwingli XV-773d
- of the Lord*. See *Agape*
- Supplement theory**, in Bible IV-493b
- Supplica**, dispensation by V-44d; forgery of IV-136c
- Supplication**, in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; St. Mark I-304d; 305b; in Roman Mass I-305b
- of Scotch Kirk* IV-459a
- Supplications**, in Vatican archives XV-289a
- Supplices to rogamus**, prayer III-264c
- Supplion**, abbr. I-23b
- Supporters**, armorial VII-247d
- Suppression of monasteries**. See *Monasteries*, Suppression of
- of Monasteries*, Act of X-456c
- Supralapsarianism**, and Calvinism II-100d; III-199d; XII-378c; Dort, Synod of III-203b; and redemption VI-699d
- Supra Quæ**, prayer III-264b
- Suprasensible**, Theodcean teaching XIV-569b
- Suprema**, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
- Bull of Pius IX* X-452a
- Congregatio Sanctæ romanæ et universalis* Institutionis. See *Holy Office*, Congregation of
- Supremacy**, Act of, England (1534) I-500b; II-59d; III-356d; V-443a; 445b; 446a; VIII-102b; XIII-534b; England (1559) I-500c; V-449b; XI-177b; 612b; Ireland (1536) XI-615b
- Oath of* III-645b; XI-177a; 366b; XII-708d; XIII-44c; 124a
- Papal* XII-261a; in Africa III-478a; Andrada de Payva on I-469a; Apianus of Sicca I-594a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639d; St. Avitus on V-143a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; in England, medieval XIII-649d; Grosseteste on I-643a; Orthodox Church rejects VI-753b; Valentinian III XV-255d; See *Primacy*
- Supreme**, Encyclical of Pius IX V-414a
- Supreme Being**, Cult of, France XIV-624a

- Supreme Councils, Masonic IX-776d
- Court, Philippines XII-14c; United States XIV-443c; XV-559d; 663c
- Court of Arbitration, New Zealand I-685d
- Governor, Church of England I-500c
- Order of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
- Order of the Star-spangled Banner. *See* Knowthomism
- SUPREMI DISCIPLINÆ** XIV-342c
- Supremo Apostolatus Apice, Encyclical of Leo XIII XIII-331b
- Sur (Assur) I-665c
- Egypt IV-749b; V-395d; VI-445d; VIII-195a; XI-648d
- (Tyre) VI-445d
- Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- SURA, *See* of XIV-343a; academy I-779d
- Arch of, ruins, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Sûr'ah (Sarâa) VI-444d
- Suras, in Koran VIII-692b
- Surat, India, Parsis in XI-508d; 509a
- Suratkal, mission IX-589c
- Surayi, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
- Surcoats, in heraldry VII-243b
- Surdis, François IV Escoubleau de, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux VIII-161a
- Johannes de, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Sureau de Rosier, Calvinist minister XV-429a
- Surenas, general XI-714b
- Sûrêg (Sorec) IV-605a
- Suresnes, Conference of (1593) II-377a; XIV-706d
- Surety, in Roman Law IX-84b
- Surgant, Ulrich, homilist VII-446c
- Surgères, Count de IX-379a
- Surgery X-131b; 132d; 142a; anesthetics I-448a; de Chau-liac I-459c; Fabricius V-745b; and hypnotism VII-608c; irregularity VIII-173a; X-143b; in obstetrics X-134d; and Priests X-125d; at Salerno, School of X-126d; in Scholastic period X-127d
- Academy of, Paris X-128a
- Surhumeral X-680d
- Suri, region XIV-399d
- Suriani, Syrian Jacobites XIII-86a
- Suriano, Franciscan IX-687c
- Francesco, musician IX-355d; X-601b; XI-423a; Medicean Gradual I-579a; XII-146b
- Michaelis XI-510c; XIII-333d
- Surieff, monastery X-472a
- Surigonius of Milan III-643b
- SURIN, JEAN JOSEPH XIV-343b; 620a; 622c
- Surinam. *See* Guiana, Dutch
- Surianus, Bishop of Nisibis XIV-411b
- SURIUS, LAURENTIUS XIV-343c; III-391b; VII-107a; and Esch V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; Ruysbroeck, version of XIII-281b
- Suriyya. *See* Syria
- Sûrk (Selge) IV-421d; XIII-692b
- SURPLICE XIV-343d; and alb I-252a; in Anglican Church I-167c; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; use IV-175a; 539a; XV-388b; 389c
- Surplus Product I-228c
- Value XII-215d; XIV-63a
- Surrogate, Congregation of Consistory XIII-139b
- Sûrsön, Gislö, poet VII-618d
- Sursum Corda, liturgical formula XII-385b; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- Surtr, fire-giant XV-507a
- Surville, explorer III-695a; XIV-135b
- Survival of the fittest V-655a; 657a; Morgan on V-659a; and society XIV-76d; Weissmann on V-658b
- Surya, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Susa, town, Italy, battle (312) IV-296b; battle (773) III-612c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-345a; Cathedral, Campanile of (ill.) XIV-345b; school, apostolic XIII-587c
- SUSA, Persia XIV-344d; IV-621c; XI-712c; Hammurabi code I-441b; VII-125d; mosaic X-584d; 585a; Sargon I II-181b
- Susa, Tunis. *See* Hadrumetum
- Francis a XV-523b
- Susaleo (Suello) III-140a
- Susan, name X-676d
- town, Persia. *See* Susa
- Susanna, name X-674b
- SAINT, virgin and martyr XIV-720d; Duquesnoy's statue V-206c; XIII-174d
- Susanna, wife of Joachim III-422b; IV-626a
- sister of St. Laurentius V-785d
- Susannus, Bishop of Vannes XII-772d; XV-271c
- Susano-o (myth.) VIII-304c
- Suscepti muneris, Bull of Clement VIII III-52c
- Susceptum, Bull of Pius X VI-218b
- Su shen of Kirin IX-586b
- Susian, cuneiform writing II-10a
- Susiana, Persia XI-713a
- Susil, Franciscus, exegete IV-600c
- Susitha. *See* Hippos
- Susneos, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Susana, Marquessate of, Piedmont XII-76c
- Henry, Blessed. *See* Henry Suso, Blessed
- Suspects, Law of, French XIII-13d
- SUSPENSION XIV-345d; II-587b; III-528a; 528b; 529b; 531a; Apostolicæ Sedis I-646a; of bishops II-589a; and deposition IV-737d; effect III-529c; and interdict VIII-73d; Mass, celebration of X-22c; State interference, France I-651b; Vicar general, power of XV-403b
- Susquehanna Indians VIII-168d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d
- Sussex, Saxon Kingdom I-505d; VII-241d; converted I-506b
- Süssing, Friedrich Gottlieb XV-83c
- Süssmilch, Johann Peter, statistician XIV-269d
- Susu, tribes I-182d
- Suszkowski, Valerian Protase-wicz, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Sutarna, Prince of Cades VII-306b
- Su-tchuen, China X-609b
- Sutcliffe, Matthew I-493b
- Sutekh (myth.) VII-305d
- Sutherland, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Suthinius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Suthul (Calama; Sufetula) III-148c; XIV-325c
- Sutras, Brahmin Book XII-730c; IX-613b; XI-198d
- Sutri, town, Italy, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; capture (586) XIII-166c; Lombards XIV-259a; treaty I-127a; XI-515b
- See* of. *See* Nepi and Sutri
- Su Ts' in wang, family III-660a
- Sutta pitaka, Buddhist tracts III-20b
- Suttie (Sattee), Hindu practice I-772d; II-732a; and animism I-528c; prohibited VII-734d; XIV-762c; 770d; and Sikhism XIII-789c
- Sutter's Fort III-173d
- Suttner, G. V-366b
- Sutton, England, St. Anne's Retreat V-113b
- Abraham XIV-346b
- Daniel, physician X-136d
- David, martyr VIII-166a
- John, martyr VIII-166a
- Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- SIR RICHARD XIV-346c; foundation XI-368c; portrait XIV-346
- Robert, Venerable, layman VII-146c; XIV-346b
- ROBERT, VENERABLE, priest XIV-346b; V-476a
- Sir Thomas IX-351d
- Thomas, theologian VII-524a
- Thomas, Thomist XIV-702b
- William, Jesuit XIV-346b
- Sir William XIV-346c
- Sutures, of skull I-458b
- Suurpää, Laurentius, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- Suvaroff, Alexander Vasilievich, general XII-561b; XIII-248d
- Suwalki, Government of, Russian XIII-235a
- Suweimeh, Kh. *See* Bethjesimoth
- Suyskens, Constantine, Bollandist II-635d
- Suzani of Samarkand, writer XI-720b
- Suzanna of Babylon, Saint XIV-797a
- Suzaria, Guido de, juriconsult II-361a; X-414d; XI-387b
- Suzdal, Principality of XIII-244c
- See* of XIII-262d
- Suzerainty, in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d
- Suzigash. *See* Nazi-bugash
- S. V., abbr. I-26a; 27b
- Svachnik, Peter, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Svadebnja, songs XIII-266a
- Svalbård (Svalbörö), island I-421a
- Svantevit, deity X-107c
- Svarex, Karl Gottlieb. *See* Suarez
- Svartsö, charterhouse XVI-77a
- Svatopluk, King of Moravia. *See* Swatopluk
- Svaz cesko-slovanas-kého studentstva, Prague XII-344b
- Sveglie, Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Sveinsson, Brynjólf, bishop V-280c; VII-619b; IX-29d
- Sven (Svend). *See* Sweyn
- Svendborg, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-65b
- Svenonis, Ericus, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- Svenska-Sund, battle (1790) XIII-248d
- Sverker I, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d
- II (Karlsson), King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d
- the Old, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker I
- the Younger, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker II
- Sverkersson, John, King of Sweden. *See* John I, King of Sweden
- Sverre, King of Norway VIII-16a; XI-118b; 121b; XVI-10a; religious policy XV-64c
- Svetla, Karolina, writer IV-660c
- Sviatorog, in Russian literature XIII-266a
- Sviatopolk, Prince of Turoff XIII-243d
- Russian Prince XIII-244a
- Sviatoslav, Czar of Russia VI-764d; XIII-243d; 254b; XV-497d
- Sviatotchnyia Piesni, songs, Russian XIII-266a
- Sviesla, periodical XIV-55d
- Svintila, Visigothic king X-220d
- Svirski, Alexander XIII-262b
- Svit, periodical VI-773b; XIV-53c
- Svoboda, Greek Catholic publication VI-749c; XIV-54a
- Nihilist publication XI-75b
- Josef, Church historian IV-600d
- Sv. Rafaelova Druzba. *See* Raphael Society
- Swaanendael, Dutch colony, Delaware IV-692b
- Swabia, district, Germany II-73b; XIV-650b; and Württemberg IV-499b
- duchy, Germany VII-229d; and Bavaria VII-57b; Henry II VII-227d; Magyars VI-487c; in Pepin's division III-611b; Swiss possession XIV-359a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and Württemberg XV-716c
- John of. *See* John the Parri-cide
- Swabian League VI-495a; 498d
- school, of poets VI-526b; of sculpture XIII-645a
- Swabians, in Bavaria II-353d; in Sicily XIII-775c
- Swabian War XIV-360a
- Swadesh, India VII-726d
- Swafham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Swahilis, race XV-750c
- Swale, river, Kent, baptisms II-83b
- William V-477d
- Swallow, in Bible I-521b; 526b
- Swallows of Allah III-606c
- Swallow, George, martyr II-703a; V-476b; VIII-8d
- Swammerdam, Jan, physician X-131d; II-574d; on anatomy I-460b; on life IX-240d
- Swan, in Bible I-525d; 526c
- J. M., sculptor XIII-647b
- Knight of the. *See* Lohengrin
- ORDER OF THE XIV-346d; founded II-739b
- Vow of III-692c
- River, mission VI-750b
- Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist church II-279d
- Swanton, Vermont, college V-293b
- John R., ethnologist XIV-778a; linguistic map VII-748c; and Taosa language XIV-430a; on Totemism XIV-731a
- Swantopalk, Duke of Pomerania VII-189c
- Swanynghon, Peter XIII-511b
- Swarbrick, James V-478a; 478b
- Swarga, in Buddhism I-773a; III-33c
- Swart, Claudius Claussön. *See* Clavus, Claudius
- Swastika IV-517c; 522c; (ill.) (28) IX-538
- Swatopluk, King of Moravia II-122b; 613b; IV-592b; VI-487b; 764d; VII-547c; X-561c; XI-247b
- Swatow, treaty port III-686c
- Swayne, William W., II-801d
- Swaze, Richard X-397a
- Samuel X-397a
- Swearing. *See* Oaths
- Sweating sickness, plague, England IX-343c
- Sweat of Blood I-224a
- Swedberg, Jasper, Lutheran Bishop of Skara XIV-355b
- SWEDEN XIV-347a; American colony I-412c; army XIV-347d; art XIV-353d; VIII-667d; calendar XIII-740a
- Church in V-613b; XI-119a; XIV-345b; 351a; Adrian IV I-157b; St. Anscar I-544d; conversions IV-348b; Franciscans VI-294b; history XIV-348a; Honorius III VII-458b; Innocent III VIII-16a; interdict XIV-352c; Jesuits XIV-103c; missions I-511a; organization XV-207d; patroness XI-566b; Peterspence XII-774d; under Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352d; statistics XIV-278a; Tametsi IV-2b; toleration XIV-350a; 771b
- climate XIV-347b; education XIV-347d
- Geography XIV-347a; XVI-53d; area V-608c; XIV-347a; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnas XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexjö XVI-78d; Westeraas XV-592c
- History XIV-351a; 353a; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246b; Bengtsson II-478c; 478d; and China III-683b; civil wars XIV-249a; Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark II-478d; IV-727d; 728a; 728b; 729a; Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505b; government XIV-347d; and Karelia VI-77b; national debt XIV-347d; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; Peasants' War

- XIV-352d; and Poland XII-185d; 186a; political XIV-350c; prehistoric XIV-350d; and Russia XIII-246d; St. Petersburg, siege of XIII-375a; Thirty Years War XIV-652b; 655a; 657d; 725d; Union XIV-352a; Westphalia, Peace of VI-504c
- SWEDEN, Legislation:** juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693a; 693b; temperance movements XIV-482a; 483a; 483d
- Literature** XIV-354c; migration X-294b; navy XIV-347d; Positivism XII-313c; printing XIV-349a
- Population** V-608c; XIV-347c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religion and Sects:** American Bible Society II-545a; Baptists II-280d; 281c; Lutheranism IX-460a; 463b; XIV-350a; Masonry IX-776c; 781c; 786b; paganism XIV-348b; Protestantism XV-592c
- Statistics:** agriculture XIV-269c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel** XII-709d; XIV-355b
- SWEDENBORGIANS** XIV-355b; XII-709d; Atonement theory II-58c; Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; doctrine XIV-355d; eschatology XIV-356a; in Indiana VII-722d; liturgy XIV-356a; parables XI-461d; publishing agencies XIV-356d; theosophy XIV-626d
- Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society, New York** XIV-356d
- Society, London** XIV-356c
- Swedes, in Africa** I-187b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-656a; Moravia X-563b; Osnabruck XV-557a; Russia XIII-235c; in United States XV-158b
- Swedish Academy** XIV-297c
- Mission State Church** I-188a
- National Society** I-77c
- Society of Missions** I-188a
- Temperance Society** XIV-483b
- Sweeney, Ambrosia, Sister of Charity** III-608b
- John, Bishop of St. John** XIII-355d; educational policy XII-237b
- Thomas F., general** VIII-141a
- Sweens, Joseph, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Nyanza** XV-413d
- Sweet, Pierre, François, on Bonfrère** II-655d
- Sweet, edition of the Bible** XVI-76d
- Sweetbriar College, Virginia** XV-453d
- Sweetheart Abbey. See New Abbey**
- Sweetman, Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns** VI-46b
- Swaim. See Sweyn**
- Sweinele, Ursus de** VII-484d
- Swen. See Sweyn**
- Swenigorodskoi collection, St. Petersburg** X-220b
- Swentibold, King of Lorraine and Burgundy** XV-43a
- Swert, Chrysostom De, Abbot of Tongerlool** II-191a
- SWETCHINE, SOPHIE JEANNE SOYMONOF** XIV-356d; and Falloux V-772c; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Lacordaire VIII-734d; and Countess Protasof XIV-346b; and de Tocqueville XIV-753d
- Swete, H. B., exegete** IV-161b; creed IV-171c; on Hexapla VII-317b
- Sweyn I Tveskæg, King of Denmark** III-306d; VII-141c; IX-433d; and Christianity XIII-542d; in England VI-61a; 626d; XV-647d
- II Estridson, King of Denmark** IV-724c; IX-434b; and Adam of Bremen I-133a; 416d; and Archbishop I-126d; Ringsted Abbey XVI-71c; and St. Thøger XVI-11c
- (the Great), Bishop of Skara** XVI-75c
- II, Bishop of Viborg** XVI-81c
- III, Bishop of Viborg** XVI-81c
- SWEYNHEIM, KONRAD** XIV-357b; 322a; VII 92a; XI-444b
- Swiat, periodical, Poland** XI-688b
- Slowianski, periodical, Poland** XI-688a
- Swiatopluk. See Swatopluk**
- Swieten, Gerhard van, physician** X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Godefried van, Austrian minister** VIII-294a; educational policy II-127d; 128a
- Swift, Jonathan, writer** V-466a; VIII-125d; on astrology II-23b; on intolerance XIV-764d; and Montesquieu X-537b; and Pope XI-259b; portraiture VII-facing 128
- Swine, in Bible** I-526c
- Swineford, Marist Brothers in** I-103b
- Swinemunde, parish** XII-226d
- Swinfeld, Richard, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Swinka, archbishop** XII-190b
- SWINOMISH INDIANS** XIV-357c; mission XIII-666d
- Swintila, Visigothic King** VIII-188a
- Swinton, John, epigraphist** XIII-709d
- Swiss, Argentina** I-703b; in Illinois VII-656a; in Italy VII-224d
- Abstinance Secretariate** XIV-483a
- Catholic Abstinance League** XIV-485c
- Churches, Confession of** VIII-48c
- Confederation. See Swiss League**
- Guards** XV-278c; 299c
- Guards, Chapel of, Vatican** XV-278d; 280a; 299c
- League** VI-495d; 498d; XIV-359b; Berne II-507d; and Church XIV-15b; *See Switzerland*
- Paleontological Society** XI-10c
- Pius Association. See Piusverein**
- Society for the Natural Sciences** II-508b
- SWITHUN (SWITHUN), SAINT** XIV-357d; II-462d; XIV-650b; Goscelin's life of VI-655d; shrine, England XIII-762a; shrine, Stavanger XVI-76b
- Swithulf, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- SWITZERLAND** XIV-358a
- Art: Kauffman** VII-609d; Heinz VII-201b
- Church in** XIV-362a; 578d; Abbot I-20b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Benedictines II-449d; V-643c; bishop II-584c; Capuchins III-324b; Celtic Rite III-493b; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; St. Charles Borromeo IX-407d; Cistercians III-785a; 785d; concordat (1828) IV-204b; concordat (1845) IV-204c; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-643c; St. Gall monastery VI-348a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Greith VII-25d; 26a; infallibility, papal XV-306b; 308a; Irish missionaries III-495d; Jesuits IV-678b; monasteries suppressed X-454b; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature, papal XI-161c; organization II-340a; 341b; St. Othmar XI-351b; Pius IX XII-136a; Piusverein XII-139d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Roh XIII-117b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Theodosius Florentini XIV-579a; Ursulines XV-228b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-43c
- Education:** Carlovigian Schools III-351a; co-education IV-89b
- Geography** XIV-358a; Aganum I-205a; area V-608c; XIV-358a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; climate XIV-358b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; map XIV-facing 364; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhætia XIII-18b; St. Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
- History** XIV-358c; Alamanni invasion XIV-358d; Albert I VI-494b; Baumgartner II-351c; Burgundian cantons III-68c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Frankish domination XIV-358d; Frederick IV VI-497d; government XIV-360b; 361a; under Habsburgs XIV-359a; independence VI-498d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; political parties XIV-362a; Reformation III-196c; XII-705c; 706d; XV-143a; 772a; Roman domination XIV-358d; Socialism XIV-65c
- Legislation:** Constitution XIV-360d; divorce V-60a; labour I-685d; VIII-723b; marriage IX-692d; 693c; marriageable age I-208c; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569d; temperance movement XIV-485a; 485c; witchcraft XIV-769a; XV-676b; 677b; worship, freedom of XIV-361b
- Literature:** Baumgartner XVI-8c; in French VI-205a; periodical XI-691a; Morel X-664d
- Population** V-608c; XIV-358c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-146a; Bible Society II-545a; Mennonites I-190d; Methodists X-240c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172c; Presbyterians XII-392c; 393b; Waldenses XV-529b
- Statistics:** alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce IX-696c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious XIV-278b; 364c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Sworn of the Virgin, inscription** XV-468a
- Brothers of the. See Knights of the Sword**
- Knights of the. See Knights of the Sword**
- Sword-bearers, Order of. See Knights of the Sword**
- Sword of the Church** XII-714b
- of the Spirituality** XII-714a
- Swyneshead, monastery** VI-324a
- Swyford, Catherine** III-642d; XII-148c
- Syagria, marriage, and St. Gregory the Great** XV-448a
- Syagrius, Saint, Bishop of Autun** II-144b; and St. Anuaris II-108a; Cimiez episcopate XI-48c; receives pallium XI-428b; and St. Virgilus XV-448a
- Cleveron of Gaul, and Clovis** IV-70b; VI-239a; defeated (486) VI-397c
- Prefect of Marseilles** IV-751a
- Bishop of Verona** XV-361d
- Sybaris, town, coins** XI-153b
- Sybel, Heinrich von, historian** X-702d; at Bonn VIII-401c; Clemens on IV-12c; and Ficker VI-68b
- Sybble, frigate** II-311b
- Sycamine, in Bible** XII-156d
- Sycamore, in Bible** XII-156d
- Sycee** III-687b
- Sycamore. See Sycamore**
- Sydenham, Thomas, physician** X-132b; psychotherapy XII-551c
- Sydney, Australia** II-114b; first railroad II-117a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-365b; XII-201c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-366b; Catholic newspapers II-115d; 120b; Congress (1900) II-117c; 119c; first Mass VIII-116a; Council (1844) XII-201d; (1885) II-117c; IX-556a; on Catechism V-87c; Secretary II-790b; (1895) II-117c; (1905) II-117c; Old St. Mary's II-116c; St. Patrick's church II-116a; St. Patrick's college, Manly (ill.) II-facing 116; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics XIV-366c; statistics (to 1905) II-117b; university XIV-366b
- Sydney, Northman** XI-104b
- SYENE (ASSUAN) XIV-367c; V-329c; 566b**
- Syen Estrithson, King of Denmark. See Sweyn II**
- Syenite, granite** XIV-367c
- Syennesis, King, in Tarsus** XIV-461b
- Syeti Naum, monastery** X-471c
- Syis. See Si**
- Sykelgaite, Lombard princess** VII-73d
- SYKES, EDMUND** XIV-368a
- Richard, missionary** XV-746d
- Sykorá, Jan, writer** IV-600d
- Sylacauga, Alabama, school** I-242a
- Sylfiell, glacier** XIV-347a
- Syllabai entronistikai. See Litterae inthronisticae**
- Syllables, in cuneiform writing** II-10a
- SYLLABUS OF PIUS IX** XIV-368b; V-759b; IX-213d; 658d; X-515c; XII-136b; 466c; binding power XIV-368d; date XIII-605c; on divorce V-55b; history XIV-368b; importance XIV-369d; model VI-470d; Montalembert X-515c; Passaglia on XI-519a; on Rationalism XII-653d; on Scholasticism XII-673c
- OF PIUS X** XIV-369d; binding power XIV-370b; contents XIV-369d; history XIV-369d; importance XIV-370c; on Modernism XIV-369d. *See Lamentabili*
- Syllogism, Aristotle on** I-714c; and deduction IV-674b; definition of XII-674c; problematic, Aristotle on I-714c; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b
- Sylva, Ayresda, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261b
- Carmen, writer** VI-528c
- Vincento de, Bishop of Policastro** XII-212b
- Sylvania Association** XIV-69c
- Sylvans, Saint, martyr, France** IX-264c
- Bishop, Milevum, Council of** I-200c
- Saint, Bishop of Gaza** VI-400d
- Bishop of Troas** XV-63c
- Bernardus, geographer** VI-451b
- See Silas; Silvanus**
- Sylveira, George, foundation** VIII-159c
- Concila da, Venerable. See Silveira**
- John, exegete** IV-160d
- SYLVESTER I, SAINT, Pope** XIV-370d; IV-215b; XII-273a; altars I-346d; at Arles V-124a; chair (ill.) XIV-371b; and dalmatic IV-608b; 650b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; feast III-163c; Konrad of Würzburg on VIII-691d; legend V-46d; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; Nice, Council of I-709a; IX-118d; relics XI-95a; and St. Timothy XIV-727b; tomb III-516c; and Waldenses XV-528a
- II (GERBERT), Pope** XIV-371b; 262d; XII-273d; XIII-381c; 557a; and Adso I-161c; on Amen I-408a; Arabian treatise XII-48d; and

- Bobbio II-606b; on classical learning IX-33d; coronation right of Reims XII-727b; flight from Rome IV-485d; geographical research VI-449c; and Gnesen XII-189a; and Hugh Capet VI-167c; VII-515d; embassies, Kiev XIII-254c; Master at School of Reims III-14d; as organ builder XI-300a; and Otto III XI-357b; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518c; philosophical writings XIII-550c; as physician X-126a; Reims episcopate VI-790b; VII-516a; and St. Stephen I-640b; II-122d; VII-548d; XIV-287d; at Synod of Sutri X-750c; at Vich XV-406b; and St. Willigis XV-646a
- Sylvester III, Antipope.** *See* John, Bishop of Sabina
- IV, Antipope. *See* Maginulf
- Mosaicist X-589d
- Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
- Bishop of Borglum XVI-11c
- Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
- companion of Palladius XI-425b
- Acts of V-119b
- Basilica of, Rome XV-428a
- BERNARD**, of Chartres XIV-372b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a
- John, Version of the Bible XV-373b
- Saint, Order of. *See* Saint Sylvester, Order of
- de la Guerche, bishop, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96a
- Diploma VII-400d
- GOZZOLINI, SAINT** XIV-372c; foundation II-461d; X-475d; XIV-372d; tomb V-744a
- of Chartres. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
- of Tours. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
- Sylvestrine Nuns** XIV-373b
- SYLVESTRINES** XIV-372d; II-459a; X-475d; abbots, in Italy I-20c; church of, St. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; foundation II-461d; XIV-372c; habit II-460b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; statistics (1906) II-460d; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a
- Sylva.** *See* Silvia
- Sylvian Fissure** I-459d
- Sylvian, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse** XIV-795d; and church of St. Sernin of Toulouse XIV-797a; relics XIV-797a
- Aeneas.** *See* Pius II
- (Du Bois), Thomist XIV-702d
- FRANCIS** XIV-373b; on motive of Divine reprobation XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; and Thomism XIV-594a
- Franciscus, physician II-573c; X-131d
- François Jacques, anatomist. *See* Dubois, François Jacques
- Petrus, and Reformator IX-139c
- Polemism, calendar III-161c
- Symbiosis** II-572c
- Symbol**, meaning I-629d; Biblical MSS. IV-80c
- SYMBOLISM** XIV-373d; acolyte's ordination I-108b; adoration, perpetual I-153a; of advent I-165c; Agnus Dei I-220d; of alb I-251d; Alpha and Omega I-332b
- Altar I-346a; VIII-665a; cloths I-352b; of high VII-346d; lamp I-354b; stripping of I-349a; washing of I-349a; wax of candles I-347c
- anchor I-462a; St. Andrew XIV-376c; animals I-515d; Ark of the Covenant I-724b; art XIV-376d; ashes I-776b; ass I-793d; in astrology II-19a; Athanasian II-33c; balsam II-226b; baptism I-632b; II-273a; baptism, on early African I-196b; Beatitudes II-371c; in Belgium VI-204d; bestiarics II-529d; birds II-576c; in Byzantine art XI-397a; Can-
- dlemas procession III-246c; candles III-247a; canonical hours XIV-515b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; 266b; in catacombs III-421d; 708c; VIII-43b; Catholicism I-444c; chasuble III-640a; Chinese III-667c; chrism III-697d; of Christ XIV-374c; 376c
- Christian* I-443b; 444c; XIV-374b; early I-41a; V-249c
- Christmas III-727a; of Church XIV-375c; cincture III-776b; colours, liturgical IV-135c; of crosier IV-515c; VII-246c; cross IV-521a; Cross, sign of the XIII-786c; of dalmatic IV-609c; dove, Christian V-144a; Epiphany XIII-394a; Eucharist V-590b; of Eucharistic host VII-493c; 494d; 495c; Eucharistic species, mingling of VII-496b; of fish VI-83a; Gloria VI-584d; of heart VII-163c; heraldry VII-243a; incense IV-279d; VII-717a; Indian VII-753c; St. James XIV-376c; James Quadrifrons XI-481a; St. Jerome XIV-376c; Jewish XIV-374a; St. John XIV-376c; The Lamb VIII-755c; Lauds IX-39b; St. Lawrence XIV-376c; lights IX-247a; Liturgy XIV-374d; Loaves of Proposition IX-318a; St. Luke XIV-376c; Magi, Gifts of the IX-530a; maniple IX-602c; Manna IX-604d; St. Mark XIV-376c; martyr XIV-376c; masonic IX-778d; St. Matthew XIV-376c; Maundy Thursday VII-437b; Möhler X-430c; monogram of Christ X-448c; Mohammedanism X-422c; nimbus XI-80b; None, hour of XI-98b; of numbers XIV-376b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; 433c; prayer-beads II-362b; of pulpit XI-563d; rings XIII-59d; in sacraments XIII-298c; of saints XIV-376c; salt XIII-403d; of Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506b; 506c; Terce XIV-515c; Testament, Old XIV-374a; of Trinity XIV-376b; XV-54a; Vespers XV-382b; vestments XV-391c; 392a; and worship VII-671b
- literary, France VI-203b; Germany VI-528b
- Symbol of the Trinity** I-630a
- Symbolum** IV-478a; meaning I-629d
- of Nicæa. *See* Nicene Creed
- Syme, James**, surgeon X-142b
- Symeon, Saint**, patriarch, feast III-163b
- Saint, monk of Syria, feast III-163c
- Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 108d; VII-547d; XIII-732b
- Byzantine mystical writer III-122c
- (Titus), Paulician XI-584a
- Bishop of Ceramus III-537d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Teuce IX-204c
- Archbishop of Thessalonica, on Extreme Unction V-726a
- Metaphrastes. *See* Metaphrastes
- of Durham. *See* Simeon of Durham
- Symeon.** *See* Simeon and Simon
- Symmachian** (Elchsaïtes) V-244a
- SYMMACHUS, SAINT**, Pope XIV-377a; XII-273b; 271a; and St. Caesarius III-135c; XI-428b; on Church and State VII-56d; and Dioscurus V-18c; election XI-456b; and Ennodius V-478c; XII-270a; forgeries II-161d; XIV-378b; Gloria I-221d; VI-583d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; hospital VII-482a; and Laurentius XIV-576d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; papal residence XV-276d; portrait XIII-170a; Rome, Synod of (501) I-406d; III-545b; St. Agnes, basilica of III-515d; St. Martino, Church of
- XIII-172d; S. Pancrazio Church XIII-173a; Titulus XIV-746a
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- O. Aurelius Memmius, and Boethius II-610d; death VIII-421c; and Priscianus XII-429b
- O. Fabianus Memmius, Prefect of Rome II-659a; and St. Augustine II-55c
- THE EBIONITE** XIV-378d; 526a; IX-630c; Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367c; in medieval study IX-33c; and Paganism XIII-167d; on Pontus XII-234d; and Prudentius XII-518c; Psalms XII-540c; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba
- Symon, priest** V-161c
- Symonds, John** Addington, on Campanella III-221c
- Symons, Arthur**, and Beardsley II-364a
- John, martyr V-476a; 477b; VII-146c; X-582c
- W. C. X-590c
- Symphathy**, and character III-585c
- Symphonia**, archontics I-697b; early Sequence XII-485d
- Symphonium** XIV-449b
- Symphony**, evolution of X-657d
- SYMPHORIAN, SAINT** XIV-727b; feast III-163a; VI-360b; and Genesius VI-413c; martyrdom II-144a; Missale Goticum VI-359a; relics XIV-797a
- Symphorianus, Saint.** *See* Symphorian
- SYMPHOROSA, SAINT**, martyr XIV-379a; and Allard I-317d; martyrdom XIV-747c; tomb XIV-379d
- Symphysiotomy** X-135a
- Symponus, John.** *See* John Sympanus
- Symposium**, Metropolitan of Se-leucia Trachæa XIII-689d
- Sympronianus**, Bishop of Barcelona, and St. Pacian XI-621a
- Sympton, Richard**, martyrdom V-476a
- Robert, and Garlick VI-386a
- Syn.**, abbr. I-26a
- Synagoga**, meaning VII-436d; Holy Week XI-529b
- SYNAGOGUE** XIV-379d; ambo I-382a; amen I-407b; architecture XIV-382a; chant I-576b; Christian symbolism XIV-375c; and Christian worship I-194d; and church government II-581c; ecclesia III-744b; history XIV-380b; interior XIV-382a; liturgy XIV-381b; 498d; Liturgy and melody I-389d; and Marian prophecy XV-464Db; Mishna XIV-437d; name XIV-379d; organization XIV-381a; origin XIV-380a; Palestine ruins (ill.) XIV-380b; Samaritan destruction XIII-417c; Scripture reading XIV-527b; site XIV-381d; Talmud XIV-438a; Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; Targum XIV-455a; Torah XIV-780b
- Great IV-157d; XIV-380d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d
- Old, Torah XIV-780c
- Synapte**, Great, and Ambrosian litanies I-400d; and Celtic Rite III-499c
- Little, and Ambrosian Rite I-401a
- Synatt, Richard**, and Wadding IX-322b
- SYNAUS**, titular *see* XIV-382b
- SYNAXARION**, Byzantine liturgical book XIV-382c; Arabic IV-597b; Coptic I-306c; early use VI-659d; Greek VII-107b; meaning V-640c; and Menaion X-177c; nature of X-191d; in Russian Church XIII-267b
- Synaxary**, Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28d; 29d
- SYNAXIS** XIV-383a; in Alexandria I-314d; celebration, time of XII-779a; Christian IX-193a; and Eucharist I-350b; Host, adoration of I-153a; nature of VI-643c; processions XII-446d; term, use of X-51a; use XI-219b; *See* Celtic Rite
- SYNCELLI** XIV-383b; duties III-217b; precedence III-336b
- Synellus, George.** *See* Georgius Synellus
- Synetius**, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- SYNETISM** XIV-383b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich XIV-384c; Calixt, Georg XIV-383d; Erbermann V-516c; grace VI-713c; grace and free will XIV-585d; Johann Georg I, Elector of Saxony XIV-384b; meaning XIV-383c; and Protestantism XIV-383d; religious VI-593d; XIV-383d; in Scripture XIV-383d; strife XIV-383d
- SYNDERESIS** XIV-384d; IV-270d; definition XIV-384d; St. Thomas III-344d; in the will IV-271d
- SYNDIC, APOSTOLIC** XIV-385a
- ecclesiastical VIII-546a
- SYNDICALISM** XIV-385c; anarchism XIV-385d; direct action XIV-385d; in England XIV-386c; Mann XIV-386c; minority theory XIV-386a; myth theory XIV-386a; revolution XIV-385d; Socialism XIV-385d; and Socialism, French XIV-64d; soul XIV-386a; the State XIV-385d; strike XIV-385d; in United States XIV-386b; violence XIV-385d
- Syndicus.** *See* Procurator
- Synechism**, Monism X-483c
- Synedrium.** *See* Sanhedrin
- Synergism** X-153b; dispute VIII-575d
- Syneros**, Gnosticism VI-599a; IX-648a
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE**, Bishop of Ptolemais XIV-386c; IV-592a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; altar I-362b; consecration XIV-626a; on dreams V-156a; as hymnodist VII-599a; on monad X-447c; neo-Paganism X-744d
- Synge, George**, Bishop of Cloyne, and Malone IX-573c
- SYNNADA**, titular *see* XIV-387c; VI-484c; Council of X-522a; XII-164d; XIV-387d
- John of. *See* John of Synnada
- Synott, Paul**, martyrdom VIII-167c
- SYNOD** XIV-388a; autocephalous I-692d; canonical collection IX-62b; Chalcedon III-558a; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; and council IV-423d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c
- Diocesan** XIV-388b; II-588b; V-6b; censure III-529c; character IV-424c; of Constantinople VI-759c; consultors, diocesan IV-323a; convocation XIV-388b; decrees, promulgation of XIV-388c; deliberations XIV-388c; metropolitan I-691d; officers XIV-388d; regulars XIII-155a; summonses XIV-388c; vicar-general XV-403b
- Germany II-78c; Gospel VI-661d; IX-199a; Gregory the Great VI-783c; institution I-587d; mixed IV-424c; Polish (1285) XII-190b; Presbyterian XII-392d; provincial, right of appeal I-652c; and statutes IV-670d; of suburbicarian dioceses XIV-325a
- Holy. *See* Holy Synod
- NATIONAL** XIV-389a; IV-424b; XII-164d; XIV-388a; character IV-424b; classification XIV-389a; convocation XIV-389b; decrees, promulgation of IV-670d; definition XIV-389a; in French Protestantism VII-530b
- See* Councils
- Synodal Church** VII-536c
- Synodaticum** III-441d

Synodical Conference, Lutheran, formed IX-461d
 Synodicon Orientale XIV-411c; publication VIII-626c
 Synodikon VIII-624c; XI-330c
 Synodites V-638a
 Synod Month II 25c
 —of the Oak. See Oak, Synod of the
 Synods, African. See African Synods
 Synodus endemousa XII-165a
 —Justinianensis, Council of Orange (441) XI-266d
 —Palmaris. See Palmary Synod
 —Patrii. See Collectio Hibernensis
SYNOPTICS XIV-389d; XVI-77c; amen I-407c; St. Augustine's theory XIV-392a; Biblical Commission XIV-394a; Christology XIV-143d; 599c; on Christ's baptism XIV-505a; chronology III-736d; classification VI-658b; criticism IV-496a; date IV-495d; differences XIV-390b; documentary hypothesis XIV-392d; eschatology XIV-632c; Fathers of the Church XIV-391a; Logia Jesu IX-323a; St. Luke XIV-390a; St. Mark XIV-390a; St. Matthew X-57c; XIV-390a; mutual dependence XIV-392a; order XVI-56d; parables XI-462b; problem XIV-390d; 391b; resemblances XIV-390a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; tradition XIV-391b; Two Document theory XIV-393b
 Syn Otetchestva, periodical XIII-272c
 Syntagma, of St. Hippolytus I-331b
 —CANONUM XIV-394b; XI-95a
 Syntagmation XI-125a
 Synthesis. See Synydesis
 Synthesis, and analysis I-450d; 451b; Günther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a
 Synthetic method IV-674b
 Syon Cope (ill.) IV-facing 350; opus anglicanum IV-352a
 —MONASTERY, England XIV-394c; I-590c; II-786c; Angelus bell I-488c
 Syphilis XI-543a
 Syra, Saint, at Troyes XV-68b
 —DIOCESE OF, in the Cyclades XIV-395a; VI-740d; 742d; Catholic bishops VI-743a; Greek clerical school VI-741d
 Syracuse, town, New York XI-31a; Polish population XII-211b
 —town, Sicily VI-735c; XIII-772b; Arabs in XII-108d; XIII-775a; catacombs III-427b; Christian cemetery XIII-774c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage IV-518a; XI-153c; foundation IV-363d; and Girgenti VI-571a; Greek Amphitheatre (ill.) XIV-559d; as metropolis XIII-774d; Normans in XIII-775b; Roger I of Sicily X-685b; Vigilius in XV-428a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, Sicily XIV-395b; X-508b; XI-126c; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-395d
 —DIOCESE OF, New York XIV-397c; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206c; map VIII-facing 244; missions XIV-397c; religious communities XIV-399a; statistics XI-31b; XIV-399b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 —John of. See John of Syracuse
 Syresm, de, missionary, Maine IX-547a
SYRIA XIV-399b
 —Architecture I-440d; vestibule XV-387d
 —Church in: Apostolic delegation XIV-457d; XIV-405a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60c; Christmas I-637c; Ibas of Edessa VII-614a; Immaculate Conception, feast of

VII-680d; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Liturgy VI-659c; Maronites IX-683c; missions I-283c; 781b; XIV-405b; missions, Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; missions, Lazarist X-364c; population XIV-405a; Presence of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; vicissitudes XIV-403a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; See Maronites; Melchites; Uniates
 —Ethnography XII-626c; XIV-400b; Semites XIII-707a
 —Geography: area XIV-399c; map IV-following 554; political divisions XIV-399d; See under Turkish Empire in Asia: Geography
 —History IV-611d; Achaab in I-101c; Ammonites I-432c; Amorrites I-433d; Antioch I-567c; Ashsur-nasir-pal II-12c; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; VIII-180a; Christianity XIV-401c; Edmonites VII-638d; and Egypt II-11b; V-339c; elephants I-522b; explorations XI-305a; French expedition (1859) X-701b; Heracles III-105a; in Isaiahs XV-464Ca; Jeroboam II I-435c; Judas Machabeus XIII-541d; leprosy IX-182b; Machabees, wars with XIV-502c; manuscripts, illuminated IX-621b; Nabuchodonozor IX-660b; name XIV-399d; Napoleon X-689a; Persians XI-716d; Phœnicia XIV-402c; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Ptolemy of Philometer I-285a; Sapor I of Persia XI-715b; Sargon I II-181b; Selim I XV-98a; Sicheim XIII-771d; temples, pagan XIV-578c; Turkish possession XV-97c
 —Religions and sects XIV-400d; 404a; American Bible Society II-545a; anchorites I-463b; Gnosticism IV-597d; hermits VII-280b; Jacobites XIV-404c; lauras IX-39c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; XIV-400d; 403c; Monophysitism V-243d; X-158a; Protestant missions II-393b; statistics I-782a; XIV-404a. See Armenian Church; Chaldean Christians; Monophysites; Nestorians; Orthodox Church
 —Statistics XIV-406c
SYRIAC HYMNODY XIV-407b; VII-598c
 —LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE XIV-408d; XIII-69b; Aphraates I-593b; Assemani I-794a; 794c; books condemned XIV-685c; Caballero III-125b; influence III-114a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Laws of the Countries, Book of the II-294a
 —liturgical use III-661a; XIII-69b; 70d; XIV-405a; 414a; Armenia VIII-176a; Maronites XIII-83b; Syro-Chaldeans XIII-85c
 —Moses Bar Cephas X-507d; Nestorius' apology (Liber Heraclidis) X-755c; in Persia XI-716b; Philoxenus of Mabboge XII-406b; Testament, New XIV-533d; Vatican Library MSS. XV-296d; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; writing I-794b; VII-176d
 —Martyrology. See Martyrology, Syriac
 —Versions of the Bible IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Jehovah VIII-330c; New Testament XIV-532d; St. Matthew X-58b; Syro-Hexapla II-295a; I Thesalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
 Syriacus, patriarch XIV-411d
 Syria Major, Roman province XIV-400a
 Syrian Church, abstinence I-71c; anchorites I-71d; and Aphraates I-593d; consanguinity IV-266d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d; St. Jude's Epistle VIII-543b; and Monophysitism VII-714a; Passion of Jesus Christ

XI-528a; penance in I-62a; Proteoangelium I-538b
 —Goddess. See Astarte
 —Liturgies I-573b; II-321d; Abgar legend I-43c; absolution I-65a; 66b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Gospels VI-660b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; Maronites IX-304a; 684d; Psalms XII-543b; stole XIV-301c; Uniates I-573d; VI-763b
 —RITE, EAST XIV-413d; VI-753a; XIII-85c; XIII-43d; and Maris, Liturgy of I-136c; Amadia and Akra I-376a; baptism IV-479b; calendar XIV-416c; Changanacherry, Vicariate of III-573a; Communion XIV-416a; confessors, feast of I-315d; Creed IV-479c; XIV-415b; derivation VI-770a; Divine Office IV-479c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-70d; Lavabo XIV-415c; MSS. and editions XIV-414c; Psalms XII-543b; sacraments XIV-416d; stole XIV-301c; Theodore the Interpreter XIV-414d; use of IX-313b
 —RITE, WEST XIV-417d; XII-457c; VI-763b; absolution I-66b; baptism IV-479b; Creed, recitation of IV-479c; Jacobites IX-635b; liturgical books IX-303d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; Maphrian IX-635b; Orate Fratres XI-269d; and Propaganda XII-457c; and Roman Canon III-258a
 Syrians, in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; schismatic XIV-277b; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
 Syria-Phœnice, Roman province XIV-400a
 Syria Prima, Roman province XIV-400a
 —Secunda, Roman province XIV-400a
 Syrigos, Meletius VI-771d
 Syrinus, Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
 Syrlin, Jörg, as wood-carver XV-700b; as sculptor XIII-645a
 Syrmium. See Sirmium
 Syro-Arabians. See Orthodox Church
 Syro-Catholic Rite. See Syrian Rite, West
 Syro-Chaldaic Carmelites, Malabar XVI-38d
 Syro-Chaldean Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
 Syro-Hexapla II-295a
 Syro-Jacobite Liturgy. See Syrian Rite, West
 Syro-Macedonian Calendar in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c
 Syro-Malabar Church. See Thomas Christians, Saint
 —Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
 Syro-Maronite Rite. See Maronites; Syrian Rite, West
 Syrophœnician woman III-570d
 Syropoulos, at Ferrara VI-112c; and Council of Florence VI-417b
 Syros, island. See Syra
 Syrtis, Greater, desert XV-59a
 Syrus, Saint, Archbishop of Genoa VI-421a; VIII-262c; Pavia, cathedral XI-592b
 Syvoct, Amelia IX-150d
 Syxtus, Saint. See Sixtus
 Syzygies, in Ebionitism V-243c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Marcion IX-647a; Valentinus XV-256b
 Szabadság, founded VII-546d
 Szabo, Andrew, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
 Szabo, Johann, Bishop of Arnenopolis I-740a
 Szabolcs, Synod of (1092) II-123a; VII-549c
 Szafranec, John, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 Szajnoch, Karl, historian XII-200b
 Szalkái, Ladislaus, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c; as Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b

Szamos-Ujvar. See Armenierstadt
 Szanawski, Felician, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Szaniawski, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
 Szántó, Collegio Ungherese XIII-133b
 —STEPHAN XIV-419c; Version of the Bible XV-373c
 Szasz, Charles, Hungarian poet VII-561d
 Szathmarium. See Szatmar
 Szatmar, town, Peace of 1711 VII-555b
 —DIOCESE OF, Hungary IV-419d; episcopal residence XIV-419d; Synod of, X-634c
 Szatmári, Georg, and Nicolaus Oláh XI-234c
 Sz-chuen. See Sze-ch'wan
 Szczepanowski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus of Cracow, Saint
 Szczygielski, exile XIII-258d
 Szczygiel, Bishop of Mohileff, exile XIII-258a
 Széchenyi, Francis de Paul, penitent of Hofbauer II-129b
 —George, as Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; as Bishop of Veszpreme XV-392c
 —Nicolaus, Bishop of Győr VII-94d
 —Paul, Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
 —Stephen, Hungarian scholar VII-561d
 Sze-ch'wan, province, China III-665b; 666c; 678b; map, Jesuit XII-720c; persecutions III-671b; rivers III-664a
 —EASTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-419a; III-678b
 —NORTH-WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420b; III-678b
 —SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420d; III-678b; XVI-82d
 Szécsényi, Diet at (1715) VII-555a
 Szegedin, episcopal residence IV-558d; peace of, broken III-546c
 Szegedy, Rosa VIII-663a
 Székes-Fehérvár. See Stuhlweissenburg, Diocese of
 Székely, Gustav Karl, Count Májlath von, Bishop of Karlsburg XV-22b
 Szelepcsényi, George, Bishop of Veszpreme XV-392c
 Sze-mao, treaty port III-686c
 Sze-ma-t'ien, on Chwang-tze XIV-447d; Lao-tze, biography of XIV-447a
 Szembek, Christopher, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 —George, Bishop of Plock XII-167a
 —George Joseph Elesäus a Shupoff, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
 —Stanislaus, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Szendró, castle of VII-564d
 Szentochoy, monastery, and Utyeszenich II-125a
 Szent Erzsébet Hírnöke, publication VII-540a
 —Erzsébet Unió, Cleveland VII-540c
 Szentgotthard, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
SENTIVÁNYI, MARTIN XIV-421a
 Szeny, Diocese of. See Zengmodrus
 Szepes, Diocese of. See Zips
 Szepesváralja. See Zips
 Szepeszy, Ignatius von, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Szepietki, Athanasius, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
 Szeptyce - Szeptycki, Andrea Alexander de, Bishop of Stanislawów XV-247b
 Szerem, Diocese of. See Sirmium
 Sze Shuh, Chinese chronicle III-667a; IV-224c; 225a
 —Tze Fu Lo, tribe X-480a
 Szigligeti, Ede, poet VII-561d
 Szilágyi, Elizabeth VII-565b

Szilágyi, Michael X-67a	Szokalski, Victor Felix, investiga-	Sztandar, periodical XI-	Szüz Mária Szövetség VII-
Szilassy, Vincent, Bishop of	tion X-141c	688d	546b
Waitzen XV-525b	Szoldrski, Andreas, Bishop of	SZUJSKI, JOSEPH, poet XIV-	Szwajkart, Stanislaus, editor
Szily, John, Bishop of Steina-	Posen VI-591b	421b; XII-200b	XII-212a
manger XIV-284d	Szombathely, Diocese of. <i>See</i>	Szumborski, Felix, Bishop of	SZYMONOWICZ, SIMON, poet
Szlupas, John XVI-55b	Steinamanger	Chelm and Belz III-645d	XIV-421d; XII-197b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- T., abbr. I-630a
- Taaffe, Peter, martyr VIII-167c
- Taaiyalone, fortress XV-769a
- Ta'anā (Thanathelo) VI-446a
- Ta'anāth, excavations XIV-500a
- Ta'anith, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Ta'annak, Tell (Thanac) VI-446a
- Tāaou (Myoshormos) IV-354c
- Ta-apat (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Taasinge, island XVI-64b
- Taathu. See Hermes Trismegistus
- TABÆ XIV-423a
- Tabal, and Assurbanipal II-16c
- Tabalu, tribe III-143b
- Tabanos, monastery IV-135d
- Tabaqāt Tahl (Pella) VIII-501b
- Tabaret, in Ontario XIII-563d
- Tabari, writer X-424c
- Tabaria (Tiberias) XIV-400a
- Tabarieh (Tiberias) XIV-716c
- Tabarka (Thabraca) XIV-552c
- TABASCO, DIOCESE OF XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
- Tabates, general XII-405d
- TABE, JOHN BANNISTER XIV-423c
- TABBORA XIV-423d
- Tabora (Tabeal) I-101d; XV-464b
- Table, language VIII-591c
- Tabella Secretarum I-351b
- Tabellen-methode VI-27b
- Tabellione, Maurus de. See Maurus de Celico
- Tabelliones IV-451b
- Tabennæ (Tabennis), monastery I-11d, 16a; X-462a; XI-381b; XIV-561c
- Taberah. See Qibroth Hatthawah
- Taberd, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c
- Taberna, Probabilist XII-442c
- TABERNACLE, CHRISTIAN XIV-424a; I-354d; 364c; Armenian XIII-79c; ciborium I-358a; cover I-354b; doors, Alpha and Omega I-333c; early use III-767c; XII-785a; in Greek Church I-359c; 572a; high altar VII-347b; medieval II-466a; monstration I-358c; in Pluscarden Priory XII-171b; pyx as XII-588b; veil IV-135b
- Court of. See Court of the Tabernacle
- JEWISH XIV-424c; XI-649a; I-XV-498d; 499d; 502d; Aaron I-3c; Aaronites I-5b; Ark I-721b; 722a; 723c; Beseleel's work II-526d; cherubim III-646d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; covering I-519a; description X-584a; XIV-424d; embroidery V-401a; history IX-425c; holocaust, altar of I-360c; incense, altar of I-361d; Jeremiah I-724a; lamp I-354b; Moses X-597b; setim-work I-79a; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; at Silo I-722c; Temple XIV-500c
- TABERNACLES, FEAST OF XIV-425d; II-556c; III-158c; 167d; V-536b; VII-472d; VIII-403a; XIV-498c; Hosanna VII-472d; 473a; Mosaic Law XI-659c; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Talmudic tract XIV-437a
- Feast of, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
- Manichean IX-591d
- TABERNACLE SOCIETIES XIV-426b; 122b; XI-698a; Quebec XII-597d
- TABERNACLE SOCIETY, Philadelphia XIV-426d
- Tabernaculum. See Ostensorium
- Tabernamontanus, Jacobus Theodoros X-129c
- Tabho VII-490a
- Tabiati, Guidotto dei, Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Tabitha, name X-676d
- and St. Peter I-118d; VIII-268c
- Tablas Alfonsinas XIII-745c
- Table, in Greek Church. See Ambo
- altar I-197d; 346b; altar stone I-357a; cavity I-351d; cloths I-352a; corporal I-355c; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c; in Greek church I-365b; sacrificial XIII-311a
- Table générale, periodical XIV-110d
- méthodique, periodical XIV-110d
- of Devils, St. Paul I-362a
- of Proposition IX-317d
- of the Lord I-340a; 350b
- Table-rapping XIV-221c
- Tables, Scottish Assembly IV-459a
- Communion, Anglican I-495d; II-680b
- Tables, Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Tables
- of Eusebius I-431a
- of the Law, archimandrite I-695d; Moses I-3d; resting-place II-163c
- Tablet, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
- periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- periodical, London V-457d; IX-322b; 404c; XI-674a; XII-613b; XIII-697c; XV-313a; 597b
- periodical, New York XIII-323d
- Table Talk (Luther) V-514b; VI-621a
- Table-Tomb I-699a
- Tablets, Assurbanipal's II-16b; Assyrian II-10b; memorial IV-774c
- Table-turning XIV-222b
- Tablunim III-575a
- Taboo, African I-184b; Indian VII-750a; XIV-24a
- Tabor, See of VIII-370b
- Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 433b
- H. A. W. IV-130c
- Mount. See Thabor
- Taborin, Gabriel II-416a; VII-408b
- Taborites II-124b; 614a; 616d; VII-587d; and Calixtines VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Knights of the Cross VII-672a
- Tabourat, Marie VII-418b
- Tabret (Timbre) II-552a
- Tabula, in catacombs VIII-43a; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- decreti. See Margarita Martiniana
- Tabulæ Fortunæ III-728d
- Nuptiales I-198d
- Perusinae XI-736b
- Tabula pacis. See Pax
- Peutingeriana I-789c; VII-540c; discovered III-493a
- Tabularii I-696c; IX-617a
- Tabularium, restoration I-87c
- Tabus, foundation XIV-423a
- Tacamez, Pizarro at V-279a; XII-140d
- TACANA INDIANS XIV-427a; X-606c
- TACAPÆ, See of XIV-427b; XV-60a
- Tacayme. See San Luis Rey
- Tacca, Pietro, sculptor X-24c; 520d
- Tacchi-Venturi, historian XIV-100b
- Taccioni, Petrus Andreas, Piarist XIII-588d
- Taccoli, Gerardo de, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
- Tachard, Guy, missionary, in China III-673c; in Siam XIII-766b
- TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE-ANTONIN, Archbishop of St. Boniface XIV-427c; II-722a; III-236c; 237c; IV-477d; 719a; X-382a; XIII-340a; 570a; XVI-49b; and Lafèche VIII-739b
- Charles XIV-428d
- ETIENNE PASCAL XIV-428d
- Joseph Charles XI-672c
- Tachi Indians X-372b
- Tach-Keupru (Pompeiopolis) XII-227a
- Tachos, King of Egypt V-343c
- Regent of Egypt V-343c
- Tachygraphy XI-405b; 409b; Tironian notes XI-406d
- Tacia Montana. See Thacia Montana
- Tacitus, Cornelius XIV-521d; "Annals" VII-539b; on barbarians VI-62a; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on Christianity VIII-375b; on gambling VII-376b; on German literature VI-517a; on Germans, religion of XII-410a; on Herod, Temple of XIV-503a; on Jews and images VII-665b; on Nero I-598c; X-753d; 754a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rome, conflagration of X-753c; on Scandinavians XIV-350d; on Vandals XV-268b; on wedding dower IX-706c
- Marcus Claudius, Emperor I-98a; burial place XIV-461c
- Tacón, Confiscation Act IV-560a
- Tacuba, convent II-353c
- Tad, Indian cosmogony IV-409c; 410a
- TADAMA, See of XIV-429a
- Taddeo, Bishop of Forlìmpoli II-523a
- Sigismondo, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
- di Bartolo, artist XV-272c
- Tadeo, José XV-328b
- Tadhi gate IV-446b
- Tadib. See Shamans
- Tadmor. See Palmyra
- Tadousac (Tadoussac) I-312a; II-802a; III-232b; X-378b; 378d; 382b; 512a
- Tael III-685d; 687b
- TÆNARUM (TÆNARUS). See of XIV-429b; oracle X-735b
- TAENSA INDIANS XIV-429b; 777d
- Tafel, Immanuel XIV-356c
- Tafuh (Beththaphua) VI-436b
- Taif, Andrea, mosaicist X-588c
- Tafnut, deity IV-407c
- Taft, Lorado XIII-64d
- William H. XV-179b; and Leo XIII IX-171d; peace projects XI-597d; and Philippines XII-13d
- Taftville, convent III-610c
- Tafur, Bartolomé VIII-373b
- Pero, jubilee VIII-533c
- Tagalas. See Tagalogs
- Tagalogs (Tagals), tribe XII-11b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and La Cruz XII-13a
- Tagastu. See Thagaste
- Tagbanas, tribe XII-10d
- Tage, Marie Antoinette, foundation II-5d
- Taghib, tribe I-673d
- Taghmon, Abbey of VI-78a
- Taghna, battle XI-348b; XIII-168b
- Tagino, Archbishop of Magdeburg III-18b
- Tagiura, town, Tripoli XV-59a
- Tagle, Sánchez de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d; Diario de México II-686b
- Tagliabue, François, Bishop of Peking X-365a; 482b
- Tagliacozzi, Gaspare X-131b
- Tagliacozzo, battle IV-19c; 20a; VII-58a; X-685d; XIV-264a; XV-415c
- Tagliatalata, historian VII-378d
- Tagliascchi, Zitto di, XII-69d
- Tagora. See Thagora
- Tagrit, Diocese of IX-635d; X-597d; 758c
- Tagudin, college XI-150a
- Tahamies Indians IV-122b
- Taharka, Ethiopian King II-15d; V-342a; 567b
- Taharga. See Taharka
- Tahath. See Thabath
- Ta-hio, Confucian treatise IV-225a
- Ta-hio-she, secretary III-666a
- TAHITI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-430a; XIII-438d
- Tahourenché, François-Xavier-Picard VII-582d
- Tahtim-hodshi. See Hodshi
- Taibuga, Tatar chief XIII-768b
- Taicosama, Emperor of Japan. See Hideyoshi
- Taidoc, Saint. See Aedh, Saint
- Taifas, Kingdoms of XIV-179b
- TAIGI, ANNA MARIA GESUALDA ANTONIA XIV-430c; prophecies XII-476d; stigmata XIV-295b
- Dominico XIV-430d
- Tailler, Francis, confessor VIII-167a
- Tailleux, Anne-Victoire. See Méjanes
- T'ai-ki, in Chinese cosmogony III-667b; 667d; XIV-447d
- Taiko-Sama, Emperor of Japan VI-379b
- TAIKU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b
- Taille, tax I-798a
- Taillebourg, battle IX-368d
- Taillefer, Guillaume XIV-797a
- Peter de la Chapelle, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796a
- Taima, Aramaic inscriptions I-664b
- Taime Image VIII-661a
- Tai Miao III-668b
- Tainat. See Thanes
- Tain bo Chuailgne VIII-120a
- Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe VI-204c; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Assisi basilica I-801d; on Bourdoulous II-718a; and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189d; and Dupanloup V-202d; French Revolution XIII-9a; on Gnostic works VI-599b; immanence VIII-683c; on Le Play XII-162d; Nominalism XI-93b; Perception, theory of XI-314a; phenomenalism XI-791c; phenomenism XII-28c; and positivism XII-32d; 313c; sensualism XII-28d; on soul, powers of V-750c; substance XIV-323b; on Tintoretto's Calvary XIV-737d; and universality XI-92d
- Madame, "Presse pour tous" XI-677a
- Tai-p'ing, rebellion III-674b; 684a; VIII-635b
- Taira, family VIII-311c
- Taisefoon. See Ctesiphon
- T'ai-shan, pilgrimage III-664d
- Taishin-in, courts VII-300d
- Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Newman XI-375a; "Tract 90" XI-376b
- Peter Guthrie V-427a
- TAIT INDIANS XIV-431a
- Tai Tsin-hien. See Köglér, Ignaz
- T'ai-tsong X-759c
- T'ai Tsu Kao, dynastic title IX-586b
- T'ai Tsung, Chinese emperor XIV-719a; and Christianity III-609b
- T'ai Tsung Wen, dynastic title IX-586b
- Tai-wan. See Formosa
- Tai Yang, diagram III-667c
- T'ai Yin, diagram III-667c
- T'ai-yuan, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c

- T'ai-yuan-fu, China III-664d; massacre XIII-752b
- Tajada, Jerónimo de X-529c
- Ta-jen, official III-666d
- Tajeto, Palace of VI-572d
- Taj Mahal, Agra (Ill.) V-facing 100
- Tajón, Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a; XIV-178b
- Tajus of Saragossa, theologian XIV-589c
- Takahashigoro, M., Bible version XV-374c
- Takamatsu, mission XIII-758d
- Takami-musubi, deity VIII-304c
- Takami, shogun VIII-311d
- Takeda, imperial family VIII-298b
- Takelman Indians. *See* Silets Indians
- Takheh Indians. *See* Takkali Takhssa, Syrian liturgical book XIV-414b
- d'Amadha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'khusaya, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'siamidha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- Takhtam Indians, missions X-372d
- Takhti-Bahi, inscription XIV-658d
- Ta-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Taking down from the Cross, in art, by Perugino XI-738a; by Van der Weiden X-269d; by Volterra, Daniele da XIII-175c; *See* Descent from the Cross
- TAKKALI XIV-431b; II-792d; IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; religion XIV-431d
- Takla Haymān, monk V-569a
- Takla-makan, desert XV-96c
- Taksony, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
- Taktiká, catalogues I-789c
- Taku, forts III-683d; 685a
- Ta K'u lien. *See* Urga
- Takus Indians X-689d
- Takwita. *See* Tegakwitha
- Ta'lab, deity XIII-286b
- tribe I-669d
- Talaban, Juan, missionary X-391a
- Talaia, John. *See* John Talaia
- Talamanca, convent VI-298c
- tribe IV-418d
- Talamo, Salvatore, on Biblical commission II-557c; X-749a; as editor XI-685a; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Talanton, *See* IV-638d
- Ta Lao-ye, official III-666d
- Talarican, Saint. *See* Tarkin Talaris. *See* Alb
- Talaru, Amédée de, Archbishop of Lyons, and Gerson VI-531d
- Talavera, Capilla de. *See* San Salvador
- Fernando de VII-345d; VIII-178c
- Rodrigo Arias Maldonado de. *See* Maldonado de Talevera, Rodrigo Arias
- de la Reina, church, Toledo XIV-758a
- Talavero y Garcés, Mariano, Bishop of Tricala XIII-382c; XV-330b; 333b
- Talayots, in Minorca X-332c
- Talbora. *See* Tabbora
- Talbot, George, Chamberlain to Pius IX X-515b; XV-673b; on Newman X-799b
- George, Fourth Earl of Shrewsbury XIII-221b
- George, Sixth Earl of Shrewsbury IX-765c
- George, Ninth Earl of Shrewsbury XIV-432b
- JAMES, bishop XIV-432a; II-229c; III-565c; IX-349b; XIII-124c; XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; Cisalpine movement X-315c
- James, Rector of Irish college, Antwerp VIII-160b
- JOHN XIV-432b
- John, Venerable, layman V-476c; and Palasor XI-415b
- John, sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury, benefaction (1846) V-740d; and Birmingham diocese II-579a; and De Lisle IV-699b; and Marie de Moerl
- XIV-295c; and Oscott XI-336d
- Lady Mary XIII-221b
- Mary. *See* Howard, Mary
- PETER, Archbishop of Dublin XIV-432d; V-175c; VI-101c; VIII-159d; and Plunket I-731c; and Sergeant XIII-727b; writings XIV-434a
- Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel V-130a; XIV-433a; and Moore, Michael X-533c
- THOMAS JOSEPH XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; and Catholic Committee II-491b; and Hornvold VII-472a
- Talence, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Talence
- Talent, coin V-152d; XI-154c
- Talenti, Talento de, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
- Talento, Francesco di, and Oregna XI-276a
- Talents VII-764c
- parable XI-465d
- Taleoni, Giovanni, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
- Taler, coin XI-155a
- Maria-Teresien, coin XI-150c; (Ill.) XI-facing 152
- Taletus, King of Sardinia XIII-475b
- Talfano, S. Maria di, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria di Talfano, Abbey of
- Ta-Lien-Wan, capture of IX-586b; lease III-685a
- Taliesin, poet XV-586a
- Talikot, battle VII-725b
- Talismen. *See* Amulet
- Talith (Tállith) VI-308a; VIII-402d; XIV-302a
- Ta-li-y-Tooboo, deity IV-687a
- Talladega, college I-242a; 242b; institutions at I-242a
- TALLAGHT, MONASTERY OF XVI-77b; I-173b; III-80d; Saint Airenann XVI-77b; martyrology of VII-677d
- Tallahassee, schools VI-118a
- Tall Brothers, in Origenist controversy XI-311a; XIII-649a; XIV-625d
- Tallemant, Cédéon, Sieur des Réaux II-714a
- Talleyrand, Prince de Chalais XI-328b
- Daniel de XIV-434d
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Alexandre Angélique de XI-484c; XII-726d; and Quelen XII-600b
- TALLEYRAND - PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE XIV-434c; and Autun II-144b; and Benevento II-477d; civil constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; and Napoleon X-690c; 699a; and Napoleon, ecclesiastical XIII-10b; reconciliation V-202b; XI-484d; XII-600c
- Tallien, Revolutionist XIII-13d; 15a
- TALLIS, THOMAS XIV-435b; 466d; X-601b; and Byrd III-92c
- Tallmadge, Frederick Augustus, anti-slavery XV-167c
- Talmái. *See* Tholmai
- Taliman, L., missionary VI-97d
- Talloires, Abbey of I-540b
- Tallow Candles I-347d
- TALMUD XIV-435d; III-520c; IV-158b; 158c; 776b; 779c; V-701c; VII-175d; X-213d; XII-618c; XIV-503d; 716b; 762c; XV-5d; Adam and Eve in I-131d; amulets I-444b; ark, story of I-724b; astrology II-21c; 21d; Babylonian XIV-438b; Caraites on III-329b; criticism IV-502b; demonology IV-715c; Didache IV-780b; editions XIV-438d; Gentile, use of word VI-422c; hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272d; interpretation XIII-289b; Ismael VIII-192c; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456b; Judaism, influence on VIII-402b; Massorah XIV-527a; Mishna IV-436c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-455c; Palestinian XIV-437d; Paradise XIV-519d; Pentateuch XI-652c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; Synagogue XIV-380d;
- Torah XIV-780c; on transmigration X-230a
- Taloias, Joannes. *See* John Talaia
- Talon, Berenger, on Apostolic poverty VIII-431c; and Fraticelli VI-246d
- JEAN XIV-438d; III-233a
- Jean-Baptiste XIV-439d
- Lucien XIV-439d
- NICOLAS XIV-439b
- Philippe XIV-438d
- PIERRE XIV-439d
- de Boulay, Angélique-Louise X-526b
- Talovac, Matko, Ban of Croatia IV-511d
- Taly IX-561d
- TAMANAC INDIANS XIV-440a
- Tamar, sister of Absalom. *See* Thamar
- town, Solomon fortifies XIV-136a
- Tamara III-396c
- Tamaral, Nicolás, missionary XI-667d; death III-178d
- Tamarisk, in Bible XII-156d
- Tamara, mission III-233d; VII-660b; X-388c
- Tamarois. *See* Tamara
- Tamaron, Bishop of Durango IV-221d
- Tamaros, Feliciano Marin di. *See* Marin di Tamaros
- Tamasp, King of Persia XI-718b
- TAMASSUS, *See* of XIV-440b
- Tamaté IV-688d
- TAMAULIPAS, DIOCESE OF XIV-440b; map X-facing 208
- Tamaulipcan Indians VII-756d
- Tamaur-Leng. *See* Timur-Leng
- Tamayo, martyrology of IX-742a
- y Baus, writer XIV-201b
- Tambach, John of. *See* John of Tambach
- Tambeskielver, Einar, and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234b
- Tambobong, founded IX-598d
- Tambourines, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751b
- Tambroni, Clotilda II-643a
- Tamburini, Antonio, singer VI-683c
- Ascanius, Abbot-General XV-263b
- MICHELANGELO XIV-440d; 86a
- Pietro VIII-158c; XI-594b; Bolgeni II-627a; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116d
- THOMAS XIV-441a; on Laxism XII-442c; portrait XIV-441b; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Tamenend, Indian chief IV-695d
- Tamerlane. *See* Timur-Leng
- TAMETSI XIV-441c; II-255d; IV-1a; 1c; 675c
- Tamiathis (Damiatta) V-330b
- Tamid, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Tamié, Abbey of XIV-454b
- Tamil Messenger of the S. Heart, periodical XV-41b
- Tamils, race, in Ceylon III-548a; 548b; 549a; classification, ethnological XII-626d; language IV-77d; IX-559b; religion III-550a
- TAMISIER, MARIE-MARTE-BAPTISTINE (EMILIA) XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a
- Tamlacht (Tamlachta). *See* Tal-laght
- Tamm, Baron de XII-162c
- Tammanny Society IV-695d
- Tammún. *See* Thamnata
- Tammuz (Thammuz) sun-god II-186d; worship XI-358c
- month, Jewish III-167c; Persian II-227b
- Tamna. *See* Thamna
- Tampa Bay, De Soto in IV-754a
- Tamudean Inscriptions. *See* Libyan Inscriptions
- Tamuins, race I-461c
- Tamworth School XIII-557b
- Tamyras (Nahr Dámur) IX-104d
- Tan. *See* Lao-tze
- Tan, measure III-687b
- Tanach. *See* Tanach
- TANAGRA XIV-442a; VI-738d; figurine (Ill.) XIV-442b
- Tanana, tribe IX-367d
- TANANARIVE XVI-85b; 68a; cathedral (Ill.) IX-511; school XIII-586a; view of (Ill.) IX-510b
- Tanara, marquis III-405c
- Tanas, Seraphin, Patriarch of Antioch II-434b; X-159d
- Tanathshiloh. *See* Thanathshelo
- Tancarville, Raoul de XIII-210d
- Tancha, Saint XV-68b
- Tanchelm, heretic X-104b; at Antwerp I-589d
- Tanchet. *See* Tangut
- Tanchuma V-701d; Midrash X-287c
- Tancred, Archdeacon of Bologna VI-589a; IX-63b; and Bernard of Botane II-498c
- TANCRED, Prince of Antioch XIV-442c; crusades III-692a; IV-546c; Mopsuestia X-555b; (Ill.) XIV-442d; and Peter the Hermit XI-776a; Raymond IV-718c; and Tiberias XIV-716c
- Seigneur of Hautville-la-Guichard VII-72d
- Tancredi, Angelus, Franciscan VI-223c
- Tancred of Lecce, King of Sicily XII-478d; IV-19a; VII-233d; IX-108a; X-685c; XIV-263d; and Alexius I Comnenus XIV-635b; and Philip II of France XII-1a
- Tandja. *See* Tingis
- Tandjeong-Sakti, mission XIV-333d
- Tanehiko, writer VIII-314b
- Taney, Michael XIV-442d
- ROGER BROOKE XIV-442d; II-231c; 234a; 240b
- Tang, dynasty III-664d; 681d; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b
- Tanganika, Vicariate of, Africa XV-205a; map I-facing 180; mission IV-236b; XV-614a; (Ill.) IV-235c
- Tangas, China III-682c
- Tang-chou (Che-fu) III-683d
- Tangier (Tingis) X-574c; XIV-736a; siege of I-188c; II-162b; VI-40a; XII-302b; Henry the Navigator at VII-239d
- Tang Jo-wang. *See* Schall von Bell
- Tangl VIII-65b; V-22b
- Tangoaxan II-X-254a; death X-254b
- Tanguaen, mission VII-580b
- Tang Shao-yi, and Anglo-Chinese convention XIV-720a
- TANGUAY, CYPRIEN, genealogist XIV-443c; XIII-59a
- Tangut (Tanchet) III-669d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Tan Hwa III-667a
- Tanico Indians. *See* Tonica Indians
- TANIS, titular see, Augustamnica Prima XIV-443d; V-338c; 341c; VII-184a; VIII-194a; XIV-135d; 444b; location VI-445d; monuments X-208c; V-341b
- Tanist IV-382d; VIII-99b
- Tanit XIII-710a
- Tanith, deity XII-42d
- Tanitic year. *See* Canopic year
- Tanjore, temple VII-734a
- Tanka VIII-313d
- Tannahil, Robert XIII-626d
- Tanna'im XIV-436b
- Tannenbergrünfelde, battle XII-184b; 520c; XIV-541d
- TANNER, ADAM, controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; 594c; 607b; and Forer VI-134d; on grace X-441b
- CONRAD, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444c
- EDMUND, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne XIV-444d; IV-72d; VIII-166a
- MATTHIAS, hagiographer XIV-445a; Pounde's life XII-322c
- Tannhäuser VI-520b; legend IX-125b
- Tannoia, Antony XII-687a; and Alphusius I-338b; 340d
- Taño, Diaz, missionary VII-47a; IX-579b
- Tano Indians XII-555a; in New Mexico XI-3b
- Tanqueray, Adolphe XIV-332d; Thomism XIV-700d
- Tansillo, Luigi, poet VIII-250b

- Tanta, Egypt, Catholic mission IV-701d
- Tantourah, Dora V-133c
- Tantoya, Diego, astronomer XIII-520c
- Tantras, in Hinduism II-734c; III-29c
- TANTUM ERGO, hymn XIV-445b; 667a; at Benediction II-465b
- Tantura VI-438a
- Tanuatamon, King of Egypt V-342b; 567c
- TANUCCI, BERNARDO, statesman XIV-446a; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337a; as historian XII-112c; suppression of Jesuits XIV-98a
- Tañwāzhita, tribe XII-592b
- Tao. See Taoism
- TAOISM XIV-446d; III-668b; X-664a; XIV-447a; and Buddhism III-31d; and Confucianism IV-227d; continence IV-330d; number I-779b; priesthood XIV-448d; as state religion III-668b; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
- Tao-kiao. See Taoism
- Tao-kias. See Taoism
- Tao Kwang, Chinese emperor III-682b; XV-95c; edict III-671a
- Taor. See Tauresium
- Taormina, town, Sicily, S. Agostino, Church of XIII-facing 774; and Arabs III-108d; XIII-775a; and Romans XIII-774a
- Taos Indians XI-3b; XII-555a
- PUEBLO XIV-448d
- Tao'-pai, official III-666c; XV-96c
- Taouiscairon VII-572b
- Taoura XIV-553c
- Tabu th king XIV-447c
- TAPARELLI, ALOYSIUS XIV-449a; and Civiltà Cattolica XI-685a; and neo-Scholasticism III-34b; on origin of State XIV-76b; work V-561b
- Cesare XIV-449a
- Massimo XIV-449b
- Tapas, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; 409c
- Tapas (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Tapers, at Requiem Mass III-74d
- TAPESTRY XIV-449c; at Akhmim I-239b; altar-screen I-356c; in England V-256b; (ill.) XIV-facing 448; Lefevre family IX-113c; sixteenth century V-254c; Vatican Palace XV-286b; 298b
- Tapahes XIV-444a
- Taphua VI-445d
- Tapia, Cristóbal de, and Cortés IX-399d; in Mexico XIV-12d
- TAPIS, ESTEBAN, missionary XIV-450a; in California X-532c; Santa Ines mission X-370b
- Tapout. See Hypæpa
- Tapper, Ruard, and Baius II-209d; at Louvain XII-667b; and Pamelius XI-435b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; and theologian XIV-593b; at Trent II-209c; XIV-33d
- Tappuah. See Taphua
- Taprobane, Calle II-547d
- Tapuyay, Indians, habitation VII-758b; language I-411c
- Taqut-yiqui, tribe X-95d
- Tara, Ireland XV-599b; St. Columbanus VII-100d; Feis VIII-100d; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555b; synod (697), St. Adamnan at I-135b
- Tarabotti, Arcangelo. See Tarabotti, Helena
- HELENA, authoress XIV-450a
- Tara Brooch IV-66d
- TARACHUS, PROBUS, AND ANDRONICUS, SAINTS, martyrs XIV-450b
- Tara Hall, Simla, India XIII-796b
- Tarahumara, Mexico X-256b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d
- Tarani, Fedele, Abbot-general of Vallombrosa XV-263b
- TARANTO, DIOCESE OF, Italy XIV-450c; VIII-222b; Castel-
- laneta III-408b; cathedral XIV-450c; Paleocia in I-330a; map VIII-facing 244
- TARAPACÁ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Chile XIV-451b
- Taras (Taranto) XIV-450d
- Tarascan Indians VII-756a; X-250d; and Azteca II-170b; habitation VII-756d; language X-251b; in Mexico I-410c
- Tarasco Kingdom. See Michoacan
- Tarascon, town, France, patronage I-233c
- John A., in Kentucky VIII-624a
- Louis, in Kentucky VIII-624a
- TARASIVUS, SAINT Patriarch of Constantinople XIV-451c; IV-303b; VII-622b; IX-158c; XII-43d; and Caroline books III-372b; and Georgius Synellus IV-463d; Iconoclasm III-614b; XIV-451d; Nicæa, Council of XI-46a; and Orthodox monks XIV-451d; and simony XIV-452a
- Tarasovitch, Vassili, Bishop of Munkács, persecution VII-746c
- Tarasque, legend I-238c
- Tarasteix, France, Carmelite desert III-366c
- TARAZONA, DIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-452b; cathedral VI-395b; Church VI-395a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Bishop of Pamplona XIV-173b; statistics III-413c
- Tarbagatai, town, Mongolia X-480b; XV-95d
- TARBES, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-453a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-453b; Immaculate Conception, confraternity XIV-124a; and Lourdes XVI-36a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarbia. See Tarbes
- Tarbis (Sherif-Khan) II-8a
- Tard Abbey I-744c
- Tardivel, Jules-Paul XI-672d
- TARENTEISE, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-454a; XII-77a; map VI-facing 188
- Peter of. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentasia, Petrus a. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentina. See Taranto
- Tarentine War XIII-166c
- Tarentum. See Taranto
- Tares. See Cockle
- Target, G. J. B., and Bonal II-646d
- Targowitz, Confederation of XII-187a
- Targui, Francesco M., Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- TARGUM XIV-454d; V-701b; XIII-418c; on amulets I-444b; as commentary IV-158a; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; and criticism IV-502b; XIV-527b; hagiographa XIV-457c; haphtharah XIV-456c; on Ismael VIII-192c; Job VIII-417c; language XIII-417a; XIV-455b; Pseudo-Jonathan. See Targum Yerushalmi I; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Targumm. See Targum
- Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; V-701b
- of Onkelos XIV-455c; V-701b; XIV-457b; XV-369c
- Yerushalmi I XIV-456d
- Yerushalmi II XIV-457a
- Yerushalmi III XIV-457b
- Yonathan. See Targum of Jonathan
- Tariana Indians XIII-62a
- Tarichea, Lake of. See Tiberias, Sea of
- Taricheze, identity IX-523c
- Tarif, Moorish leader XIV-178c
- Tarifa, town, Spain XIV-178c; capture (1293) III-411d
- Island of, Spain XIV-169c
- Tariff, and Carey III-347b; Germany XV-656b; XVI-21c; United States XV-167d; 175c; 177b; 178a
- of Abominations, 1828 XV-167d
- Taria, Paraguay, Jesuit mission XII-689b
- Tarik, Moorish leader VI-550c; XIV-178c; in Spain XV-477a
- Tarik ibn Zeyad. See Tarik
- TARISEL, PIERRE, architect XIV-457d
- Tars, Grégoire, and Saint-Cyran V-219a; X-70a; 71d; Maurist rule X-70c; and Richelieu XIII-48d
- TARKIN, SAINT XIV-458b
- Tarkovics, Gregory, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Tarlato, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo XI-326b
- Tarnadha, in Nascrean hierarchy X-707b
- Tarn, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-267a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarnassi, Giuseppe IX-119d
- Tarn-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Tarnocz, Massimiliano, cardinal, at Vienna conference II-130a
- Tarnopol, Austria, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a
- TARNOW, DIOCESE OF XIV-458c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-458c; constituted IV-464d
- Tarnowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Stanislas II-687c; and Polish literature XII-200c
- Tarpugi, Francesco, archbishop, at council of Avignon II-160a
- Targū, deity VII-305d
- TARQUINI, CAMILLUS, cardinal, archaeologist XIV-458d; canonist IX-66b
- Tarquinius Priscus, King of Rome XIII-166c
- Superbus, Lucius, King of Rome XIII-166c; 683d
- Tarra, Giulio V-317c
- Tarracina. See Terracina
- Tarragona, province, Spain III-429b; XIV-171d; Roman aqueduct (ill.) XIV-460
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-459b; 173d; III-429d; Barcelona II-288d; Carthusians III-390d; cathedral V-259d; VI-678c; XIV-460c; (ill.) XIV-459d; Catholic congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (516) III-384c; VII-501d; XIV-178a; 459c; (1233) III-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; heretics VIII-36c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Elne XI-700b; Gerona VI-530a; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; restoration XIV-180c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; Tortosa XIV-785c; Vatican Council XII-424b
- Congregation of II-449b
- Tarraneh, Beherah XIV-515d
- Tarrent, Dorsetshire, convent I-464c
- Tarrjao, Pedro, Saragossa, cathedral XIII-469b
- Tarrytown, New York, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Tarsha, Indian chief, and Millet X-314d
- Tarshish (Bib.) I-465c; identity III-547d
- Tarsians, and Ignatius of Antioch VII-645c
- Tarsicia, Saint, in Rodez and Vabres XIII-108d
- TARSICIUS, SAINT, martyr XIV-461a; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c
- Tarsilla (Tarsile), Saint. See Trasilla
- Tarsis XIV-176a
- Tarsus, Asia Minor III-108d; St. Paul XI-569a; Raymond IV XII-669d; Tancred XIV-442c
- TARSUS, metropolitan see, Cilicia Prima XIV-461b; I-136a; Augustopolis II-106d; Corycus IV-402b; Issus VIII-201c; Mallus IX-572b; synod XIV-574d
- Paul of. See Paul, St.
- Saul of. See Paul, St.
- Tarsus-Irmak (Cydnus) XIV-461b
- Tartaglia, Angelo XV-488d
- NICOLÒ, mathematician XIV-461d; X-741a; and Car-
- dan III-332d; and Cardano XII-55c; (ill.) XIV-462a; as mathematician XI-383b; projectiles XII-56c; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Tartalea. See Tartaglia
- Tartaretus, Petrus, Scotist XIII-612b
- Tartarin, René, in Louisiana XI-7b
- Tartaris, Luke de, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
- Tatars. See Tatars
- Tartarughe, Rome XIII-176a
- Tartarus, in Greek eschatology V-530d; in Henoch, Book of I-603a
- Tartesians, race XIV-176a
- Tartessios I-465c
- TARTINI, GIUSEPPE, musician XIV-462b; school of music I-88c
- Tarto, Bartholomew, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
- Tartre, Vincent de, in China VI-452b; China, map III-674a; XII-720c
- Tarugi, Francesco, cardinal, and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558b
- Tarumari Indians VII-747c; 756a; XIII-406c; missions X-372c
- Tarvisium. See Treviso
- Taryib. See Shamanism
- Tasbas, Melchior, at Collegio Urbano XIII-135a
- Tasbih XIII-185a
- Tasca, Ascanio, Ambrosian superior I-404c
- Taschenkalender für den katholischen Klerus, year book XIV-272b
- Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie-Josephine-Rose. See Josephine, Empress
- TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR - AL-EXANDRE, cardinal, Archbishop of Quebec XIV-462c; XII-596d; Beauré church I-539d; at Catholic congress, Baltimore IV-250a; and Caazeau XIII-470b; (ill.) XIV-462d; at Laval University IX-49a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, titular of XIII-172d
- Jacques VI-351b
- Tascodrugite X-523d
- Ta-shih, Arabs III-680b
- Tashilumbo, monastery in Tibet XIV-719b
- Tasis, Vera, on Calderón III-156c
- Tas Kwang, Emperor of China IX-746d
- Tasman, Abel Janszen X-783b
- Tasmania, aborigines II-119a; capital XV-580b; Church in II-116c; pioneers XIII-147b; statistics II-117b; as colony II-113d; convicts in II-114c; education in II-118a; and Hall II-119d; intolerance II-115c; and migration X-291d; Polding in XII-201c; population II-114a; prisons II-115a; religious denominations II-118c; statistics II-117b; and Weld XV-579c
- TASSACH, SAINT XIV-463a; V-147c; and St. Patrick V-148c; XI-559b
- TASSE, JOSEPH, author XIV-463a; and "La Minerve" XI-672c
- Tassels, heraldry VII-245a; on pallium II-425d
- Tassi, Agostino, and Claude de Lorrain IX-361d
- Tassilo I, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; Slovenes XIV-49d
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; 701b; XI-663c; foundations II-122b; Freising X-631a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- III, Duke of Bavaria, chalice II-248c; 562c; (ill.) X-219; 221a; and Charlemagne III-614a
- Tassin, Giuseppe, on Tartaglia XIV-462a
- RENÉ-PROSPER, historian XIV-463b; II-462c; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; and Toustain XV-4d; work V-22a

- Tasso, Bernardo VIII-250b
—Ercole, portrait X-576d
—**TORQUATO**, poet XIV-463c;
VIII-250b; XIV-151c; cell
(ill.) XIV-facing 464; in drama,
Byzantine XIII-124a; dramatic
writings VIII-250d; Gerusalemme
XII-768d; and Gonzaga VI-635b;
IX-612b; (ill.) XIV-463d; monument
(ill.) XIV-464a; Ratio Studi-
orum XII-656d; Teseide II-
607; and Tassoni XIV-464b;
tomb XIII-173a
- TASSONI, ALESSANDRO**, poet
XIV-464b; VIII-251b; X-
414a; birthplace VIII-218b
Tata, Treaty of (1426) VII-551d
Ta-ta. See Tatars
Tata Giovanni, Rome XII-134d
Tatar-Manchou, dictionary I-430b
Tatars IX-586a; and Benedictus
Polonus II-473c; Buddhism
III-32b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d;
census-taking I-323d; in China
III-681d; XIII-521b; ethnology
XII-626c; in Grosswarden
VII-40b; history, Viedelou
XV-476c; Hue X-364b; in
Hungary VII-550b; Innocent
IV I-766c; Jesuits XII-720b;
language, liturgical use XIII-
69c; missions II-655b; IV-
552d; missions, Franciscan VI-
293d; 469a; mission, Perugia I-
781b; in Moravia X-563b; at
Moscow X-592d; 593b; origin
I-778d; persecutions I-780d;
XI-722b; in Poland XII-181d;
183c; 184c; 185d; 190b; religious
customs I-527d; in Russia
XIII-233c; in Silesia XIII-
790d; in Transylvania XV-21a
Tatar-Tourgouths, migrations I-
430b
Tate, race, ethnology XII-626c
Tate, Nahum, and Dryden V-168d
Tatfrith, Bishop of Worcester
XV-703c
Tathai, Saint, and St. Cadoc XV-
585c
Tatham, John, Governor of West
Jersey X-779d; XI-642d
Tathara monastery XV-586c
Tatheo, convent XIV-31a
TATIAN, apologist XIV-464c;
Christology I-708b; Diates-
aron IX-633a; XIV-532d;
discovery of works XV-414d;
Discourse to the Greeks I-
620d; Greek writing IX-23c;
heresy I-660d; V-413a; Partic-
ular Judgment VIII-551b; and
profane literature IX-32d;
Scripture, text of XIII-638d;
soul, conception of XIV-155a;
on Trinity XV-51d; wine I-67a
Tatiana. See Theopista
Tatians, and Apocatactis I-650a
Tatimhodshi. See Hodsi
Tatishofsky, Basil Nikititch XIII-
270d; theory of, Slavonic origin
XIV-42b
Tatnoth, Bishop of Rochester,
England XIII-102b
Taton, in Kerkuk VIII-626c
Ta-tsien-lu III-675b
Ta Ts'in, Roman Empire III-
682b
Ta Ts'in, temples III-669b
Tattam, Henry, Coptic Scripture
V-499a; XVI-79b
Tattenbach, Count von, and
Steffani XIV-284c
Tatti, Jacopo. See Sansovino,
Jacopo
Ta-tu. See Peking
Tatuini. See Tatwin
TATWIN, SAINT, Archbishop of
Canterbury XIV-465a; III-
299d; consecration IV-627d;
and Gregory III VI-789b; as
legate V-434d
TAU, cross I-555d; cross (ill.) IV-
538; elect, mark of VI-330c; in
Freemasonry IX-779c; He-
brew alphabet VII-176d; in
Old Testament XIV-529c;
symbolism IV-519d
Taub (Taube), Heinrich der,
identity VII-238a
TAUBATE, DIOCESE OF, Bra-
zil XIV-465b
TAULER, JOHN, mystical writer
XIV-465b; and Eckhart V-
274b; epithet V-74c; Friends of
- God, leader of VI-306d; Heart
of Mary, devotion to VII-168d;
influence VI-494d; and Lu-
dolph of Saxony IX-416b; as
moralist XII-360c; mysticism
VI-520d; VII-237c; XII-358c;
XIV-622b; as preacher X-
393a; on regeneration XII-
715a; and Ruysbroeck XIII-
281a; Thomism XIV-702c
Taunton, England, Franciscan
tertiaries VI-419b; Hambley
in VII-121a; Perpetual Adora-
tion, Convent of II-599a; XI-
699a; Wall, John, relics of XV-
537d
—Rhode Island, first church
XIII-22a
—**ETHELRED**, author XIV-
466b; as canonist IX-66a; on
lay brothers IX-93b; on prop-
erty, ecclesiastical XII-472c;
on tonsure XIV-779b
Taur, Church of the, France
XIII-486c
Tauregs. See Berbers
Taurellus, Nicholas, and Cesal-
pino III-545d; and Villano-
vanus XV-430b
Taurianus, Bishop of Lyrrba IX-
478a
Tauricanus, Bishop of Nevers X-
775b
Taurinus, Saint, as Bishop of
Eauze II-68a; legend V-671b
—and Circumcellions V-125c
Tauris, school XVI-11b
Taurisc, race VIII-607a; in
Krain VIII-697b
Taurololium XI-392b; XIII-
310d; meaning V-769c
Tauromenium. See Taormina
Tauropolis. See Stauropolis
Taurugi, Francis, Archbishop of
Avignon, and St. Philip VI-
172a
Taurus I-783d
Tausen, Hans IV-724d; XII-
706a; at Viborg XVI-79b
Tausillo, Luigi, birthplace XI-
89d
Tauthe. See Tavthe
Tautphaus, Heinrich von, at Ems
V-409d
Tautscher, Johann, Bishop of
Laibach VIII-743d
Tavannes, Gaspard de Sauli de,
at Mâcon IX-507c
—**Nicholas de Saulx**, Archbishop
of Rouen XIII-210a
Tavanti, James XIII-737b
Tavast, Magnus II Olai, Bishop of
Åbo VI-77a
Taveggia, Santino, Bishop of
Krishnagar VIII-702b
Taveira de Neiva Brum e Silveira,
Antonio, Archbishop of Goa
VI-604b
Taveira, Thérèse, and St. An-
thony of Padua I-556b
Tavendi, island, mission XVI-40c
Tavera de Pardo, Juan, cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
756d; hospital XIV-759b; and
St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-
696c; tomb II-516c; (ill.) XIV-
757d
Tavern, and Temperance move-
ment XIV-486c
Taverna, villa, Frascati. See
Borghesiana
—See of III-430c
TAVERNER, JOHN, composer
XIV-466c; X-601b
—Richard, Version of the Bible
XIV-466d; XV-376c
**Tavernier, Marie-Emilie-Eu-
génie**. See Gamelin, Jean-
Baptiste
Tavia. See Tavium
TAVISTOCK ABBEY, England
XIV-466d
TAVIUM, titular see, Galatia
Prima XIV-467a
Tavora, family, condemnation
IV-32c; conspiracy XII-
224d; 304b; execution XII-
224c
—Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto
XI-261c
—Henrique de, Archbishop of
Goa VI-604a
Tavoliere delle Puglie, Italy
VIII-213b
Tavorski, Stepan, Metropolitan
of Ryazan XIII-263b
- Tavthe** (Thavath; Tiamat), deity
I-131a; 479b; II-185c; 186c;
188b; 514c; 514d; IV-406b;
VII-311b; Nasoræans X-706d
Tawakoni Indians XV-616d
Tawehash Indians XV-616d
Tawiscara, in Iroquois cosmogony
IV-412d
Tawus, Jacob, Version of the
Bible XV-370a
Taxa, monastery of, picture I-
57a; shrine I-56c
—**INNOCENTIANA**, Decree of
Innocent XI XIV-467b; V-6a;
46a
Taxara. See Colonia
Taxardo, Pedro, Bishop of
Buenos Aires, on Reductions of
Paraguay XII-693b; 695a
Taxation, as alms I-330a; Alsace-
Lorraine I-343a; Alva, Duke
of I-371b; American colonies
XV-161a; Austria II-133b;
134c; Bavaria II-356c; Canada
III-230c; cemeteries III-509a;
Church IV-197c; VII-690d;
episcopal XIV-322d; feudalism
VI-60a; French I-795d;
796d; Germany I-543a; XII-
524c; 527d; Germany, clergy
IV-348c; XII-439b; immi-
grants X-296d; inheritance tax
VII-721a; Jewish law XV-
464c; Jewish sacrifices I-361b;
land I-228a; Maximilian I VI-
498c; in Middle Ages III-597a;
XII-214d; Paraguay, Reduc-
tions of XII-691d; 696b; peas-
ants, Siberia, migration of
XIII-768d; and personal im-
munity VII-691b; in Philip-
pines XII-16b; in political eco-
nomy XII-214c; pope, imposi-
tion by XII-269d; priests and
Levites XII-412d; Quesnay
XII-68b; and Reformation
XII-701b; of religious institu-
tions I-243d; and representa-
tion XV-161a; Rome I-333d;
Russia XIII-238c; schools
XIII-558b; secularism XIII-
676c; single tax XII-329a;
Vieira XV-416a; See Cath-
edra; Subsidies
Taxil, Leo VII-701c; 703c
TAXSTER (TAXSTON), JOHN
DE, chronicler XIV-467c
Taxter, John de. See Taxster
Tayac, Indian chief IX-756c;
XV-558c
Taylor, A. R., in Tibet XIV-
719d
—Brook, and Cauchy III-457d
—Dan, Baptist leader II-279a
—**FRANCES MARGARET**, re-
ligious foundress XIV-467d;
Poor Servants of the Mother of
God XI-674d; XII-255b
—George, and Declaration of
Independence VIII-138c
—Sir Henry, author, and De Vere
IV-763b
—**HUGH, VENERABLE**, martyr
XIV-468a
—J. Hudson III-679b
—J. W., on Freemasonry IX-
784c
—Jeremy, cathedral rebuilt V-
160d; inaccuracies IV-500c; as
Protestant Bishop of Dromore
V-161b; on sacraments I-313d;
sermons V-465d; on Synesius
of Cyrene XIV-387a
—John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-
267b; ophthalmology X-135d
—M. Magdalen. See Taylor,
Frances Margaret
—William, convert XI-23b
—William, Methodist bishop,
mission, Congo IV-236b
—William, Bishop of Hartford
IV-257c
—Zachary, President of the
United States XV-166c; 168d;
and Ewing V-672d; and Math-
ew XIV-491a; at Monterey
IX-266a
—Ciphering-Tablet (ill.) V-313c
—University, Upland, Indiana
VII-739b
Taynayan. See Santa Barbara
mission
Tayrona Indians IV-122c
Tay Shon Thong Tac, Indo-China
VII-767a
Tayster, John de. See Taxster
- Tazza**, sculpture (Dupré) XVI-
36d
Tazza, Donato Sbarretti y. See
Sbarretti y Tazza
Tazzo, Bishop of Augsburg II-
73d; IX-536b
Tchad, lake, inhabitants I-182d
Tchaga of Smyrna XII-41a
Tchaka, Zulu chief VIII-591d;
XV-766b
Tchanak Kaleb (Dardanus) XV-
634d
Tcharik Keui (Traganopolis) XV-
16c
Tcharsh IV-301d
Tchechs. See Czechs
Tchehoff, Anton Pavlovitch, writ-
er XIII-274b
Tchelebi VII-619d
Tcheragan, palace, Constanti-
nople IV-301d
Tcheremisy, race XII-626d;
XIII-236a; 246b
Tcherkesy, tribe XIII-235b; at
Gerass VI-469c
Tcherkovnij Viestnik, periodical
XIII-264a
Tchernigoff, province XIII-234d;
237a; 244c
Tchernovitz, Diocese of VI-755a;
755b
Tcherusheff, N., writer XIII-
273c
Tchetchency, tribe XIII-235b
Tchetvertinski, Gedeon, Metro-
politan of Kiev XIII-263a
Tcheu-l, mission XIV-103c
Tchevrigin, Leontius XIII-256a
Tchiangre (Gangra) VI-377d
Tchiboukii (Irenaiou) XIII-555a
Tchinili-Kiosk, Constantinople
IV-305d
Tchinvasi, Russian conquest
XIII-246b
Tchudoff, monastery. See Mira-
cles, Monastery of the
T. E., in Canon of Mass I-21d
Te, Chinese work XIV-447b
—missionary. See Hindere
Roman
Teach Eoin, hospital VII-484d
Teachers, order, in Didache IV-
780a; 780d; in New Testament
I-628c
Teachers' College, Missouri X-
399b
Teachers' Seminary, St. Francis,
Wisconsin III-534b
Teachers' Union, Catholic, Ger-
many IV-245b
Teaching of Addai. See Doctrine
of Addai
—Office. See Magisterium
—of the Apostles. See Didache
—Orders, in the United States
XIII-581b
Teach-na-Roman, church XI-
425a; 425b
Teachscrapra I-735b
Teague, Colin, Baptist mission-
ary II-281a
Teahronhiagannra. See Millet,
Pierre
Teampull Chiarin, Oratory XVI-
48d
Teampull-Cro-Naomh XI-563d
Teannastaie, Huron, town. See
St. Joseph II
Teandeuaiata, Huron town VII-
571b
Teano, Diocese of. See Calvi and
Teano
Teanum (Civitate) XIII-453c
Tears, Lake of. See Pepin, Lake
—Our Lady of the. See Santa
Maria delle Lagrime
Teate. See Chieti
TEBALDEO, ANTONIO XIV-
468b; VIII-249c; IX-164a
Tebaldeschi, Bernardino de,
Bishop of Casale Monferrato
IX-396a
—Francesco XV-216c
Tebaldi, Antonio. See Tebaldeo
Tebaldo, Archbishop of Milan
VII-63d
Tebaldus, grammarian XIII-
782a
Tebbat VI-445d
Tebessa (Thevesta) XIV-634c;
tombstone IV-518a
Tëbhëth, Jewish month III-
167c
Tebourba (Thûburbo Minus)
XIV-710a
Tebul Yom, Talmudic treatise
XIV-437c

- Tecca**, Giovanni, Franciscan VI-287a
- Tecchi**, Scipio XVI-14c
- Tec-na-Roman**. See Teach
- Techo**, writer VI-452a
- Tecklenburg**, Protestant territory XIV-604a; Calvinism in XV-603c; Evangelical Confession XV-603b
- Tecla**. See Thecla
- Teclan**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Tecoripa**, mission XIV-145b
- Tecpanecas**, tribe II-169d; X-251b
- Tecpatl**, Aztec year II-171a
- Tecto**, Juan de, missionary VI-298c; 299a; X-255c
- Tectosages**, tribe VI-336b; XIV-795c
- Tecumseh** (Tecumtha), Indian chief VII-740c; XII-320c; XIV-19a
- Teczynski** XIV-34d
- Tedal**. See Thadal
- Tedaldo**, Count of Canossa VI-46c
- Tedbal**, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Theobald
- Te decet hymnus**, psalm II-74b
- Tedeschi**, Fondaco dei, frescoes XI-V-742c
- Nicholas. See Nicolo de Tudeschi
- TE DEUM** XIV-468c; III-302c; VII-595c; Abundius I-75a; in Advent I-165d; archaeological argument XIV-469c; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; composition XIV-468c; St. Cyprian, text of XIV-469b; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; and Gloria VI-584b; Lesueur XVI-53d; in Little Office IX-294d; melody XIV-470b; metrical translations XIV-470d; and mitre X-404d; St. Nicetas XI-52d; XIV-469a; origin II-86d; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; of Piel XII-79b; rubrics XIV-470a; textual points XIV-469d; in Turin Fragment XII-496b; Verdi XV-350d; Westcott XV-592b
- Tedis** (Telese) XIV-476d
- Tee** (Ti) XIV-497c
- Teefy**, J. R. XI-673a
- Teeling**, John XV-457b
- Teerna**. See Tigernach
- Teeth**, as beads II-362c; Celsus I-458b; Malpighi I-460b; Schwann XIII-593a
- Teetotal Societies** XIV-482d
- Tefassad**. See Tipasa
- Teffé**, Prefecture Apostolic of XIV-69b
- Tefnakhte**, King of Egypt V-342a
- Tefnat**, deity V-345b
- TEGAKWITHA, CATHERINE** XIV-471b; I-256d; III-233b; 458a; 696a; X-380a; at Auriesville II-111c; baptized I-256d; and Lamberville VIII-759a; at Montreal X-548b; statue XIII-767b
- Tegea**, See of VI-738d
- TEGERNSEE** XIV-471c; I-751d; X-453c; 631a; St. Godard's reform VI-621c; St. Quirinus, relics of XII-615a
- Tegesta Indians** VI-119b; X-384d
- Te gestientem gaudiis**, hymn XIII-188c
- Tegianum** (Diano) IV-773b
- Tegliathphalar**. See Thegliathphalar
- Tegnér**, Esaias, poet IX-435c; XIV-355a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Tegonhatsihonga**, Anastasia XIV-471c
- Tegrinseo**. See Tegnensee
- Tegucigalpa**, Honduras IV-151c
- Tegurim** I-363d
- Tegyani**, tribe IV-773b
- Tehama**, province I-663b
- Tehanin-kut'gin**, tribe IX-368a
- Teharolian**, Simon Romain, Huron chief VII-582d
- Teharoth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Tehenu**, tribe V-340c
- Teheran**, mission XI-724b; siege of XI-718d
- Tehillim**, Hebrew hymns X-287c; XII-176b
- Tehnelche Indian** (ill.) VII-facing 756
- Tehôm**. See Tavthe
- TEHUANTEPEC, DIOCESE OF** XIV-473c; XI-180d; map X-facing 268
- Tehuas Indians**, New Mexico XI-3b
- Tehueco Indians**, Mexico XIV-13a
- Tehuelche Indians** VII-747d; XI-540b; XII-623d
- Teiasir** (Aser) I-775b
- Teibeh**, Kh. et (Dimona) VI-437a
- Te Igitur**, prayer III-261d
- Teignmouth**, convent II-455b
- TEILO (ELIUD), SAINT** XIV-473d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; at Hentlan XV-586d; Llandaff episcopate IX-315d; and St. David IV-641b
- Teil tree**, in Bible XII-156d
- Teima**, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- Teinkviche**, Prague (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Teispes II**, King of Persia XI-713a
- Teit**, ethnologist XIV-705a
- Teitfhallt** of Morganwg XIV-542c
- Teixeira**, Antonio Tristao Vaz, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur XIII-386b
- Teja**, King of Ostrogoths XI-348b
- Tejada**, Bishop of Guadalajara IV-221d; VI-118c
- Tejado**, Gabino XI-690b
- Tejas**. See Caddo Indians
- Tekakwitha**. See Tegakwitha
- Tekas**. See Texas
- Tekir Ova**, ruins XI-791a
- Tekkés**, Mussulman monasteries IV-306a
- Tekoa** (Thecue). See Thecua
- Telaim**, name X-678b
- town VI-445d
- Telamni Indians**, language XIV-30d; mission X-372c
- Telamon**, King of Salamis XIII-393b
- Tel-Arka** (Arcae) I-687c
- Telassar**. See Thalassar
- Tela tagliata**, lace VIII-729d
- Tela tirata**, lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-731d
- Telchilde**, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre X-98d
- Telegonos**, founder of Tusculum VI-243a
- Telegony** VII-255a
- Telegraph** IV-332d; Ampère I-438a; Volta XV-504a; wireless II-740d
- periodical, Dublin III-140d
- periodical, Ohio XII-570d
- Teleki**, Joseph, historian VII-564d
- Tel-el-Kebir**, battle VIII-597a; XVI-15c
- Tel-el-Mahouta**, battle XVI-15c
- Telemachus**, Saint IV-102d
- Telemann**, George Philip, musician XI-270d
- Telemechanics** II-741a
- Teleological argument** I-716a; VI-611b; XIV-120c
- TELEOLOGY** XIV-474b; and nature X-716d; and Spiritualism XIV-230a
- Teleosts**, of Mesozoic era V-664c
- Telem** VI-445d
- TELEPATHY** XIV-475d
- Telescope** II-26a; Bosovich II-693b; Campanis III-222c; Bacon XIII-115b; Foucault VI-157a; Galileo VI-343b; refracting II-26b; Scheiner XIII-526a
- TELESE, DIOCESE OF** XIV-476d
- TELESIO, BERNARDINO** XIV-477a; V-423a; X-130c; XII-32b; and Campanella III-221b; portrait IV-477a
- Telespectroscope** XIII-670a
- TELESPHORUS, SAINT**, Pope XIV-477b; IV-13d; XII-273a; XIII-167c; and Gloria VI-583c; 583d
- OF COSENZA XIV-477c; and St. Cyril IV-595b
- Teleuts**, race XII-626c
- Téléz**, Jesuit VI-451a
- Telge**, Councils of (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c
- Telharsa**. See Thelharsa
- Tel Hum** (Capharnaum) XIV-380d
- Telian** (Telarius), Saint. See Teilo
- Téligny**, Charles de XIII-335b
- Telingana**, kingdom VII-725a
- Tell**, William IX-127b; XIV-359b
- Tella**. See Constantia
- Tell-Addi** (Tell-Adadi) VIII-277c
- Tella**, John of. See John of Tella
- Tell-Abib** V-737c
- Tell-Amram** XV-5d
- Tell Arad**. See Arad
- Tell Bastah**, Egyptian goddess III-25b
- Tell-Bellawât** (Ingur-Bel) II-8a
- Tell Dafaneh** (Taphnes) XIV-444a
- Tell-Dibbin**. See Ahion
- Tell-Djezer** (Gazara) VI-332d
- Tell Dothan** (Dothaim) VIII-506d
- Tell Dülük** (Doliche) V-93d
- Tell-el-Amarna**, town, Egypt. See Akhetaton
- TELL-EL-AMARNA TABLETS** XIV-477d; II-11b; 188d; III-571a; V-339d; 393b; XIII-707c; 708a; Abraham I-53c; Amorhite I-434a; Chanaan III-569c; 570c; discovered XI-305b; 653a; Pentateuch XII-413d; Phoenicia XII-41c
- Tell-el-Ferâin** V-337a
- Tell-el-Fûl** X-789c
- Tell-el-Kassis** III-353c; V-382b
- Tell-el-Mei** XIV-658a
- Tell-el Mutesellim**. See Maggedo
- Tell-el-Qadi** (Lâs-Dan) IV-616c; VIII-501a
- Tell el Rameh** (Betharan) II-532c
- Tell en-Nâsbeh** X-789c
- Teller**, Wilhelm Abraham III-303b; XII-653a
- Tell-er-Rameh** (Livias) IX-315c
- Telles**, Leonor XII-301c
- Telles de Brito**, Manoel, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Tell-esh-Shaghûr** XIV-130a
- Tell es-Sâfiyeh** X-789d
- Tell es-Sârem** (Salim) VIII-501b
- Tell-es-Sultan** XIV-340a
- TÉLÉZ, GABRIEL** XIV-478a; 199a; X-198a; XI-340a; XIII-223c; "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
- Manuel Gonzalez, canonist IV-672d; IX-65b
- y Giron, Pedro, Duke of Osuna I-281c; 281d; III-415c
- Tell-Fakus** (Phasusa) XI-788c
- Tell Farameh** (Pelusium) XI-611a
- Tell-Houm** (Capharnaum) III-309c
- TELLIER, MICHEL LE**, Chancellor of France XIV-478c; and Mignard X-290b; portrait IV-478c
- Michel Le, Jesuit. See Le Tellier, Michel
- Michel Le, the Younger XIV-478d
- Telli-Ibrahim** (Kutha) II-108a; expedition II-9b
- Tell Mokdam** (Leonto) IX-181c
- Tello** (Lagash) II-179d; discoveries in II-9a; 180d; 181b; XI-303d; (ill.) II-180b; library of IX-227c
- Bishop of Chur III-743d; XIII-365a
- Tello**, Antonio, writer III-178a; VI-299d; and Motolinia X-602c
- Manly IV-250b; XI-695b
- de Sandoval, Francisco XV-788c
- Tell Shadud** XV-740a
- Tell-Tenis** (Thennesus) XIV-567b
- Telmelah**. See Thelmala
- TELMESSUS (TELMISSIS)**. See of XIV-478d
- Telo**. See Teilo
- Telpuchcalli**, Aztec II-171a
- Telamund**, Friedrich IX-125a
- Telshi**, Diocese of. See Samogitia, Diocese of
- TE LUCIS ANTE TERMINUM** XIV-479a
- Telugu**, race XII-626d
- Tema**. See Thema
- Tema-en-Hor** (Hermopolis Parva) VII-289b
- Teman**. See Theman
- Temao**, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c
- Tembia** (Tabbora) XIV-423d
- Tembleque**, church XIV-758b
- Temecula**, mission X-372d
- Temeraria** III-632c
- Temerlouans**, tribe XIV-439d
- Temese**. See Tanassus
- Temescac**, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Temesvar**, battle (1697) IV-30c
- Diocese of IV-558c
- TEMISKAMING, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-479b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; map X-facing 546
- TEMNUS**, See of XIV-479c
- Temp**, abbr. I-26a
- TEMPEL, WILHELM (ERNEST LEBERECHE)** XIV-479d; portrait XIV-480a
- Temperament**, and character III-585b; and sin XIV-8a; and virtue XV-474c
- TEMPERANCE** XIV-481c; III-343d; VII-292d; XV-472c; 473c; Capuchin crusade III-327a; in chastity III-637d; and continence IV-380d; and eugenics XVI-39c; heroicity of VII-293c; in human perfection III-586c; infusion theory VI-707c; in IV Machabees I-605d; Methodist observance X-237d; Father Mathew X-47b; Plato V-558a; Robbia's work XIII-95c; sensuous appetite XV-472d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Sons of XIV-72b; 73c; Canada XIV-492b; condemned II-238a; V-689b; XIV-73b
- MOVEMENTS** XIV-482a; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; America XIV-483b; Anglican XIV-483d; Austria XIV-484d; Baltimore, decree of II-240c; Beer Bill XIV-487c; Belgium XIV-485b; Blue Cross XIV-483d; Canada XIV-492b; Catholic XIV-485b; 489a; Bp. Cretin IV-487d; Congresses XIV-485d; Cross, League of the IV-101d; Denmark XIV-483d; development XIV-482d; England XIV-483b; Finance Act (1910) XIV-487d; Finland XIV-485b; France XIV-485b; 486d; Germany XIV-483b; 484d; 485c; Gin Act XIV-487b; Gladstone XIV-487c; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-486d; Griffin XIV-42d; Holland XIV-485a; 486d; Hungary XIV-485a; Iceland XIV-485b; International XIV-484b; Ireland XIV-483b; 489d; Italy XIV-485b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; Lithuanian XIV-55d; National Associations XIV-484d; Norway XIV-483b; Philadelphia XIV-491a; Portugal XIV-485b; present status XIV-484a; Scotland XIV-483b; Spain XIV-485b; statistics XIV-482b; Sweden XIV-483b; Switzerland XIV-485a; 485c; successes XIV-486a; United States and Canada XIV-490a
- Tempest**, Nicholas, martyr V-477d; 478b
- Stilling of, miracle X-346d; 347a
- Sir Thomas XIV-697a
- Tempesta**, Antonio XV-293c
- Guccello, ruler of Treviso XV-38d
- Pietro, artist XIII-175b
- Templier**, Etienne, Archbishop of Paris, and Albertus Magnus I-264c; and Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; physics XII-50c; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Thomism VI-626a; XII-38c; XIV-698c
- William. See William Templier, Blessed
- Tempietto**, Rome I-290a

Tempio, Diocese of. *See* Am-
purias

TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS XIV-
493a; III-698b; X-305b; Alvel-
ha VII-49b; Aymerie II-165d;
St. Benedict, Rule of XII-761c;
Bernard of Clairvaux II-499d;
at Calatrava III-150a; Celestine
III III-479b; Clement V
XIV-494b; as clerics IV-49c;
condemned II-361b; 378c; IV-
425d; and dead, prayers for
XIII-185b; founded IV-547c;
(ill.) X-306a; Lateran Council,
decrees of IX-18a; lay mem-
bers XIV-637b; in London IX-
342c; Molai X-433a; XV-
494c; Nogaret XI-89b; in Pal-
estine VIII-363d; Philip the
Fair XIV-494a; Poitiers, trial
at XII-180d; in Poland XII-
184a; 189d; 195b; in Portugal
II-162a; XII-301a; as secret
society XIV-72b; at Sidon
XIII-777b; in Spain XIV-
182c; suppression IV-21c;
553a; XII-752a; XV-424c;
Tarragona, Council of XIV-
460c; and Teutonic Order XIV-
541b; tortured VIII-33b; trial
XIII-391d; XIV-494d; Vienne
Council of XV-424b; *See*
Christ, Order of the Knights of
Templar Systems, of Masonry
IX-776b

TEMPLE XIV-495c; Babylonian
II-177d; XIII-311c; in Cha-
naan III-571c; Chinese XIII
311b; Church as III-751d;
Egyptian IV-49a; XIII-311b;
Greek II-44a; IV-49a; pagan
I-365c; III-700a; XV-712d;
peripheral I-406d

Temple, Frederick, Archbishop of
Canterbury I-497d; Ritualistic
tendencies XIII-91d

—**SISTERS OF THE XIV-498d**;
VII-386a

—**Sir Thomas**, Governor of Aca-
dia I-91b

—**Sir William XII-639a**

Templebreccan, church I-700a

—**Church**, London VII-786c;
XII-168a

Templeisen, knights VII-720b

Temple of Concord, Piranesi
(ill.) XII-108

—**of Cybele** XIV-573d

—**of Fortune**. *See* Tycheum

—**OF JERUSALEM (OF JE-**

HOVAH) XIV-499a; VII-
183d; 290a; VIII-346d; XII-
404b; XIII-313a; XV-464Ga;
Abomination of Desolation I-
46a; Achaz I-101d; V-737a;
Adrian II-299d; adytum I-
170a; Aggeus prophecies I-
210b; altar of incense I-361c;
Amen I-407b; anathema I-
455c; Ark of the Covenant I-
721b; 723d; Benjamin, gate
II-480d; Caligula I-598b; ced-
ar, use of III-474a; cherubim
III-646d; choir III-693d;
Christian attitude XIV-712b;
Christ found in XV-460a;
Court, contamination of I-
596d; Dedication, Feast of the
XII-536c; Essenes V-546c;
Ezechiel III-647a; V-738d;
high-priest XII-413b; inscrip-
tions, dedication of XIII-710d;
Judas Machabees VIII-542a;
law, Jewish XV-465d; Levites
XII-412c; lights IX-245d;
Liturgy XIV-498c; main-
tenance III-761d; musicians
II-551d; origin XII-742b; pre-
sentation in XV-464Fc; sacred
vessels II-226d; Seven-Branch
Candlestick XIII-741b; super-
stition III-316c; and Syna-
gogue XIV-380b; tax IV-776a;
Virgin Mary in XV-464Pd;
visits to II-556a; Zionist atti-
tude XV-760c

—**of Herod IV-446b**; XIV-502c;
completed VII-183d; courts
IV-446b; date III-736c; de-
struction IV-40b; XIII-315a;
XV-380b; Israel, Court of
XIV-503d; Jewish fast III-
167d; gates and chambers
XIV-504a; House of God
XIV-502d; outer court XIV-
504b; plan (ill.) XIV-503a;

Priests, Court of the XIV-
502d; stone tablet (ill.) VIII-
393; Women, Court of XIV-
503d

—**of Solomon VIII-346d**; XIV-
136c; 499b; altar of Holocaust
I-360d; 361a; altar of incense
I-361d; bronze pillars XIV-
501a; chronology III-733c;
courts IV-446a; destruction
III-316d; 317c; foundation
III-734d; furniture XIV-501b;
Holy of Holies XIV-500a;
Josias VIII-523c; outer Court
XIV-501d; pillaged XIII-
416b; plan (ill.) XIV-500c;
502a; Priests, Court of XIV-
501b; rebuilt III-318b; roofs
and windows XIV-500d; sec-
ondary chambers XIV-500b;
site XIV-499c; sources XIV-
499d; and Tabernacle XIV-
425c

—**of Zerobabel XIV-502a**; XV-
741d; altar of Holocaust I-
361a; destruction III-319b;
XIV-746d; Julian the Apostate
VIII-559b; rebuilt III-735c

—**of the Holy Ghost IV-638a**

—**of the Holy Heart**. *See* Team-
pull-Cro-Naomh

—**of the Saviour**, Moscow VII-
627a; X-596a

—**of the Tooth**. *See* Dalada
Milagawa

Temples (monasteries) IV-21d

Temple Sean Bothe. *See* Tem-
pleshambo

Templeshambo, abbey IV-115a

Temporal Affairs, Commission of
I-796b

Temporalities, ecclesiastical. *See*
Ecclesiastical Property

Temporal Power XIV-258b; and
Apostolic Camera I-634b; Ar-
nold of Brescia I-748c; 749b;
Constantine V-120b; Döllinger
V-97d; Manning on X-798c;
Leo XIII XV-309b; Pius IX
I-325c; XIV-369a; protected
V-688b; 689d; and Ultramon-
tanism XV-125d; Unam Sanctam
XV-126b; Veunilott XV-
395b

—**Punishment**, Catholic doctrine
XII-575d

Temps, Hugues du, writer VI-
351b

TEMPTATION XIV-504c; and
asceticism XIV-615b; against
faith V-756c; lawful avoidance
of XVI-39d; and prayer XII-
345d; and sin XIV-8d; sources
of IV-767b

—**OF CHRIST XIV-504d**; in
art, Botticelli II-709a; scene of
II-48a; IV-750a; XIV-505b

Tempull Benaim, oratory XV-
81b

—**Jarlath**, cathedral XV-80d

—**na Scrine**, church XV-80d

Tempus clausum VII-697a

—**feriatum VII-697a**

Temura, Talmudic treatise XIV-
437b

Temurah, in Hebrew alphabet V-
702b; VII-590b

Temur-Lang. *See* Timur-Leng

Ten, mystical significance XIV-
741c; Pythagorean teaching
XII-588a; symbolism XIV-
376b; in tradition I-551d

Ten'a, tribe I-248a; mission I-
250a; 250d

Tenant, John, martyr V-477d

—**League**, Ireland V-187b; XVI-
49c

Tenby, convent II-455b

Tencho-setsu, feast VII-305a

Ten Churches, Twineham III-
576b

Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine
Guerin de XIV-505d; and
Montesquieu X-537c

—**PIERRE-GUÉRIN DE XIV-
505c**; I-95c; VI-378c; IX-
474b; and Benedict XIV II-
413b; (ill.) XIV-505d; and
Hooke VII-465b

Ten Commandments. *See* Com-
mandments of God; Decalogue

Tendai, Buddhist sect VIII-305b

Tendency School. *See* Tübingen
School

TENEBRÆ XIV-506a; VII-
437a; candles I-346d; hearse

VII-162d; candlestick VII-
437a; Benedictine Rite XIV-
506b; Carmelite Rite XIII-
73d; Good Friday VI-643b;
Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Sar-
um use XIII-481c; XIV-506c;
symbolism XIV-375b; 506c

TENEDOS XIV-506d; Venetian
possession VI-420b; XV-337d

Tenenanus (Thénénan), abbot
XII-612a

Tenerani, Pietro, sculptor X-24d;
Pius VIII's monument (ill.)
XII-134c

**TENERIFFE, DIOCESE OF
XIV-507a**; 173c; III-
243b; 243c; cathedral
XIV-507b; map XIV-facing
200; Louis Bertrand at IX-
377c; shrine V-542c; XII-95d

Tenes, Greek hero XIV-506d

Ténestine IX-144b

Tenga. *See* Tingis

Tengi, deity XIII-750b

Teng-yueh, treaty port III-686d

Tengris, Abraham XIV-507d

—**DAVID**, The Elder XIV-507d

—**DAVID**, The Younger XIV-
507d; The Kitchen (ill.) XIV-
facing 508; portrait XIV-
507d

—**Julian XIV-507d**

—**Theodore XIV-507d**

Tenison, Joseph XV-702c

—**Thomas**, Anglican Archbishop
IX-348b; VII-702c

Tenjin shichi-dai, in Shintoist
mythology VIII-304c

Ten Jurisdictions, League of the.
See Zehngerichtenbund

TENNESSEE XIV-508b; abo-
riginals III-646a; associations
XIV-512a; cemeteries XIV-
511c; charities XIV-512a; Civil
War XIV-509b; divisions
XIV-508d; divorce XIV-511b;
education XIV-510c; excise
XIV-511d; exploration XIV-
508d; French Americans in VI-
273b; history XIV-508d; insti-
tutions XIV-512b; laws XIV-
511a; liquor traffic XIV-491a;
marriage XIV-511a; negroes
VII-628b; oath XIV-510c;
511a; pensions XIV-511c;
physical characteristics XIV-
508b; population XIV-510b;
prisons XIV-511d; publica-
tions, Catholic XI-692c; re-
construction XIV-173b; reli-
gion XIV-510c; resources XIV-
510b; seal of confession XIII-
662d; statistics XIV-176b;
trusts XIV-512a; University
XIV-510c; wills XIV-511b

**TENNEY, WILLIAM JEWETT
XIV-512b**; III-3a

Tennyson, Alfred III-212b; V-
469c; Boethius, influence of II-
611d; Dante, estimate of IV-
632c; Enoch Arden II-566a;
and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-
428a; Glastonbury Thorn VI-
582a; Grail legend VI-720d;
and Patmore XI-547a; on St.
Thomas Becket XIV-677b

Tenochtitlan, settlement II-169c;
169d; Alvarado at I-372d; Az-
tecs at X-251b; Cortés at IV-
398c; plan II-171b

Tenorio, Pedro, Archbishop of
Toledo XIV-756d; 759a

Tenos IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a;
schools VII-742d

Tenouillet, Catholic controver-
salist VII-533d

Ten Thousand, at Cerasus III-
537d

—**Thousand Martyrs**. *See* Mar-
tyrs, Ten Thousand

**Tent of Meeting (of the testi-
mony)**. *See* Tabernacle

—**of the oracle XIV-424d**

—**of Tryst XIV-424d**

Ten Tribes. *See* Tribe, Jewish

**TENTYRIS (TENTYRA) XIV-
512c**

Tenukh, tribe I-668c

**TENURE, ECCLESIASTICAL
XIV-512c**; perpetuity of XI-
538a

—**feudal III-592a**; military
III-592a

Tenuxtidian XIV-747d

Ten Words. *See* Commandments
of God

Ten Years' Conflict, in Free
Church, Scotland VI-257d

Tenkyrkhe, Prague II-124a

Teobald. *See* Theobald

Teo-calli, Aztec Temple II-171c;
X-251b

Teocipactli, in Aztec tradition X-
252b

Teodouari, Lodovico, Bishop of
Rieti XIII-54b

Teodryk, Bishop of Włocławek
XV-681c

Teologica, Pontificia Academia I-
86b

TEOS XIV-513a

Teotecuhtli, Aztec II-170c

Teotihuacan, town VII-756b

Teotl, deity X-251d

Teotondation (Teotongniation),
town VII-568b; 576d; 578d;
580b

Tepeaca X-602a

Tepehuan Indians VII-756a; X-
256b

Tepeh Church, Toledo XIV-758b

Tepeyac Hill, shrine VII-43c

Tephanes, and Wadding XV-
524d

Tephillin. *See* Phylacteries

Tephilo, hymns XII-176b

Tephon, and Bacchides VIII-
544d

Tephrike, Paulicians at XI-584c

Tepic, territory X-250c

—**town XIV-513c**; population X-
250c

—**DIOCESE OF XIV-513c**; map
X-facing 268

TEPL, abbey XIV-514a; II-
615a; IX-331d; XII-391b; (ill.)
XII-388

Teplitz Springs VIII-606d

Teposcolula, town X-409b

Teplotzlan, aqueduct (ill.) X-
258b

—**church (ill.) X-260**

Teppelner, on therapeutics X-
140a

Teq'd'a Kh. (Thecua) VI-446b

Tequedana Falls II-612c

Tequenoiquaye, town VII-571b

Tequeté Indians IX-429b

Tequeunoikuaye, town VII-571b

Tequistalcan Indians VII-756d

Ter Admirabilis. *See* Mater Ad-
mirabilis

Teragoya VIII-302c

Terah. *See* Thare

Terahites, race VIII-193c

Teramano XIII-455c

Teramo, town VII-220b

—**DIOCESE OF XIV-514b**

Teran, Domingo de, Governor of
Coahuila IX-546d

Teraphim V-51a; VII-637b;
664d; and Micheas X-277d;
and Rachel XII-630b

Terasse, Peter, Carmelite III-
360d

Teratology, and atavism II-32d

Terca XII-306d

TERCE XIV-514d; I-393c; Am-
broasian Office I-399b; 400a;
Benedictine Rite XIV-515b;
and St. Cesarius III-137b;
Gallican Rite VI-360c; Kyrie
Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-
198d; Mass, Pontifical XII-
232d; 233b; Mozarabic Rite X-
618b; XIV-515b; and Office,
Divine XI-219d; and Office,
Divine, Greek I-106c; Pente-
cost XV-341b; and Prime XII-
424c; and Sext XIII-747d;
symbolism XIV-515c

Terdad, King of Armenia X-598b

Terebinth, plant in Bible VI-
445d; XII-150b; 156d

Terebinthus, of Turbo IX-591b

Terebon V-630b

Terem palace, Moscow X-595d

Terence on abstinence I-73b;
comedies VII-505a; Manu-
script IX-27a; 28a; 616b; 626c

Terentius (Terentianus), Saint,
Bishop of Luni IX-436b

—**(Terentianus)**, Saint, martyr,
Pesarò XI-739b

—**(Terentianus)**, Saint, martyr,
Bishop of Todi XIV-754c

Terenus V-379c

TERENUTHIS XIV-515d

Terepton. *See* Girba

Teresa, Countess of Portugal
III-411c; XIV-181c; and
Templars II-162a

- TERESA OF JESUS, SAINT** (Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada) XIV-515d; 199c; III-361b; IX-398c; and Avila, Sancho de II-161b; and Alvarez, Balthazar I-373b; and Bañez II-247b; Bernini II-510d; XIII-172b; Bouix, Marcel, life by II-712d; churches XI-565a; 566a; Coleridge, S. J., life by IV-95b; on contemplation IV-328d; foundations III-367d; XIV-516b; and Garcia, Anne VI-378d; and Gratian, Jerome VI-729d; 730a; Ittenbach (ill.) VIII-256; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; and Marie de l'Incarnation XI-667d; mysticism IV-325d; 327a; IX-703b; XI-703c; XIV-622a; 622c; and St. Peter of Alcantara XI-771c; on Quiet, Prayer of XII-608c; revelation I-373c; rule IX-319a; Sacchi, Andrea, life by XIII-174c; Sanctity XIII-429c; and Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; on visions XV-478a; writings XIV-619a
- of Jesus, Mother (Marchocka), Carmelite III-368c
 - of Jesus, Mother (Rowan), Carmelite III-369a
 - of Portugal, marriage XIII-391c
 - of St. Augustine, Mother. See Ledoine, Madeleine Claudine
 - of St. Ignatius, Sister. See Trezel, Marie Gabrielle
 - of the Holy Heart of Mary, martyr XIV-517a
 - Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
 - Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
- TERESIAN MARTYRS OF COMPIEGNE** XIV-517a
- Tergovite, Archdiocese of** VI-738b
- Terhaar, Francis, Redemptorist** VIII-22c; XII-443a; 687a
- Ter horas trina solvitur** XI-98a; XII-733a
- Terhorst, Gerhard, missionary** IX-690b
- Teriadevun, prince** VIII-461d
- TERILL (BONVILLE), ANTHONY** XIV-517c; on Probabilists XII-442a
- Terillos, in Sicily** XIII-773a
- Ter-Israel, synaxary** VII-107c
- Terkoumieh (Triconia)** XV-41d
- Terlaak, Evard Joseph, Prefect** Apostolic of Kan-su III-677c; VII-602d
- Terlecki, Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk.** See Terletzki
- Terletzki, Anthony, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl** XII-533b
- Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk** VI-746b; IX-464a; XV-130d
- Methodius, Bishop of Chelm** VI-746c
- Terlizzi, Diocese of.** See Mol-fetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinazzo
- Terma, Giovanni del, Bishop of Faenza** V-751c
- Terme, Jean Pierre Etienne, foundation** III-518c
- Termehr, Mother Xaveria, foundation** XIV-646d
- TERMESSUS** XIV-517d
- Terminalia, in Calendar** III-161c
- Termini, fountain** VI-126d
- Annibale, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397c
 - Matteo di. See Agostino Novello
- Terminology, and logic** IX-540c; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; 550d
- Terminus, and right** XIII-55d
- ad quem V-579c
 - a quo V-579c
- TERMOLI, DIOCESE OF** XIV-518a
- Termonbarry, church** II-485b
- Termon Dabhecc, sanctuary** XII-580b
- Termonde, Abbey of** I-180a; II-448c; 450c
- Termonfechan, O'Reilly at** I-732a; primates at I-731a
- Termon Lands** I-75a
- Magrath, sanctuary XI-580c
- Terms, in Godhead, Clement of** Alexandria IV-47b
- Termus, See of** XI-148a
- Ternah (Darnis)** IV-636a
- TERNAN, SAINT** XIV-518b; I-686c
- Ternández, A., explorer** VI-451a
- Ternate, Saint Francis Xavier at** VI-233d
- Terneh (Darnis)** IV-636a
- Terni, Rabbi, Jewish scholar** IX-730c
- (Interamna), town VIII-219a; Lombards at XIV-259b; mint X-335a; proclamation (1870) VII-48c
 - Barnabò da, and Montes Pietatis X-535b
 - Diocese of. See Narni and Terni, United Dioceses of
- Terninck Foundation, Sisters of the** I-591a
- Térouanne** IV-71a; XII-727a; bishopric XII-764a; Christianity XII-725c; St. Omer at XI-251a
- Terpiogreff (Atava), writer** XIII-273b
- Terpsichore, periodical** II-218c
- relief (Marchesi, Pompeo) IX-643c
- Terrace Heights, Winona College** XV-659a
- Terracina, town** VIII-219b; monastery near II-471b; martyrs X-751d; Urban II XV-210b; Victor III at XV-411b
- SEZZE, AND PIPERNO, DIOCESE OF XIV-518b
- Terra-cotta** XIII-642c
- Terra del Fuego** I-703a; Salesians in XIII-399a
- Terral, missionary** XI-724a
- Terralba, Diocese of.** See Ales and Terralba
- Terra Magalonica, Reductions** XII-690c
- Terranova (Terranuova), See of** I-440c
- Terra Nova, Duke of, and St. Charles** III-623d; 624c
- Terrasse, Jean Antoine Louis, martyr** IX-747d; XV-738c
- Terrasson, abbey** XI-668d
- ANDRÉ XIV-518d
 - GASPARD XIV-519a
- Terray, Josef Marie** IX-474d
- Terrazas, Francisco de, poet** XIV-202d
- Terrebonne, Blessed Sacrament Society** XIV-111a
- Terre Haute, Providence, Sisters of, in** XII-508c; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
- Terrentius (Schreck), John, missionary** XIII-520a; 520d
- Terrerros, Alonso, martyr** I-592b; X-390a; 391c
- Terrero y Escalada, Nepomuceno, Bishop of La Plata** VII-798c
- Terres Domaniales, Congo** IV-233b
- Terrestre, John, Saint.** See John Terrestre
- TERRESTRIAL PARADISE** XIV-519b; I-130b; VI-449a; XIII-320a; Adam in I-130c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Babylonians II-186d; St. Brendan II-758d; Emmerich, Catherine on XIII-5d
- TERRIEN, JEAN-BAPTISTE, theologian** XIV-520b
- Terrigia** V-386a
- Terrissos, Emanuel Candida de, Bishop of Mérida** X-202a
- Territt, mission** II-228c
- Terry, Alfred Howe, and Sioux** XIV-222b
- Terry-Alts, Catholic organization** VII-320c
- Terryglass (Tirdaglas), monastery** IV-135d; VIII-641d
- Tersa** III-669d
- Tersanches** I-95b
- Tersanctus** I-211b; 571d; XIII-433b
- Tersato, pilgrimage** XV-754d
- Tersteegen, Gerhard, and Pietism** XII-80d
- Tertia, in "Acta Thomæ"** XIV-658c
- Ecclesiarius XIII-393a
- TERTIARIES** XIV-520c; See Third Order
- Tertre, de** VI-451d
- Tértu** XI-264d
- Tertulla, martyr** IV-295b; XIV-564c
- TERTULLIAN (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus)** XIV-520d; 617d; XIII-385c; on abstinence I-196b; on abstinence I-68d; on Acta Pauli XI-567c; on Acts I-120d; on African liturgy I-194d; on Agape I-201d; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; on Amen I-408d; on Apelles I-593a; IX-648a; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; "Apology" I-620d; XIII-385c; on Apostles XIV-522b; on Apostolic Churches I-634c; 635a; on Apostolic Succession VII-340d; on ass, caricature I-793c
- on Baptism I-195d; II-263a; 268b; 269b; 269d; VI-83b; XIV-522d; of blood II-266c; of Disciples II-260d; infant II-270d; IX-256d; of Marcionites IX-647d; renunciation II-275d; by women II-269d
 - on Bible IX-627b; and St. Callistus III-183d; 184c; XII-263d; on canon of New Testament III-276c; on canon of Old Testament III-272a; XIV-525a; on celibacy III-483d; on Chair of Peter III-553c; on Christianity X-404b; on Christians IV-520c; on Church XI-463c; on confession XI-627c; on confirmation IV-218a; XIV-522d; on conscience IV-270a; on Constantine the Great IV-298d; creed I-630d; on cross IV-520a; 521c; 529d; VII-666d; on dead, prayer for IV-655b; on Discipline of the Secret V-32c; on divorce V-56d; on education, pagan IX-32a; eschatology II-365a; on Eucharist XIV-524c; 524d; on Eucharistic fast XIV-526c; on exomologesis XI-630c; on exomologesis XI-630c; on extreme unction V-719d; on faith V-754a; on faithful V-769b; on fasting IX-152c; on festivals I-195a; on fossils XI-410b; on freedom of belief VIII-26b; on Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; on God VIII-6a; on Good Friday III-160a; on Gospel VI-659d; on grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-555a; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; St. Hilary on VI-1d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; 412a; on Homocousion VII-449b; on infallibility of Church VII-793c; on Jesus Christ I-705b; VII-712d; 715b; X-337a; on Judaism I-620b; as jurist XIV-520d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; libellus pacis VII-785b; literary influence I-193a; IX-20c; 24c; on Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; on Magi IX-528b; on Mandaeans X-13a; on Marcion V-71b; IX-646d; 647b; 649a; XIV-523a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; on marriage I-164a; 196c; IX-704c; 709b; on martyrdom V-121c; on merit X-204d; on military profession III-691d; on Millennium X-308d; on Minucius X-336b; on miracles X-345d; and Monarchians X-450b; on Monotheism X-501c; Montanism X-522a; 523c; XIV-522d; moral teaching XIV-604d; in music, ecclesiastical X-648d; on New Testament XIV-533b; on nocturnal gatherings XI-87b; on None XI-97c; on Nymphon VI-597c; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Old Testament XIV-526b; on onolatry IV-527b; on ordination I-196c; on orientation of Churches I-365b; XI-305c; on paganism III-594d; on parables XI-461c; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on Pauline Apocrypha I-612a;
- on Pauline Epistles XV-469b; on penance I-776a; XI-621b; 621c; XIV-523d; on Pentateuch XI-647b; on persecutions XIV-521c; on St. Peter I-641c; XII-262c; on St. Peter's Epistle XI-752d; on Pilate I-609c; on Popes I-446d; on possession, demoniacal XII-315c; on prayer XIV-515a; on pre-Incarnation I-480a; Prescriptions VI-6a; on priesthood XII-414b; on procession XII-446d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; on purgatory XII-577a; on reservation of Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; on rings XIII-59c; on sacrifice X-11c; and saints XV-459d; on Sanctus XI-432c; on satisfaction XI-630b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; on Sext XIII-747c; on schism XIII-531a; on Scripture XIII-639c; on Shepherd VII-268d; on sign of the cross I-197a; IV-520d; XIII-786a; on sin I-625b; XIV-524a; on sin, remission of XIV-524b; on soul XIV-155b; 229d; XV-15a; on Sunday III-159b; XIV-335d; on tau IV-521d; on teachers VII-341d; on theatre XIV-559b; and Thessalonians XIV-630c; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on Tobias XIV-718b; on tradition VII-340c; XI-749d; XIII-532d; on trials, ecclesiastical IV-448a; on Trinity XV-51c; on Unity of the Church XV-180d; on unjust steward XI-467a; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460b; 466d; on Word XV-52a; writings IX-24b
- Bishop of Hیرهنا VII-362d
 - pseudo, on Hermas VII-269d; on Marcionites IX-649a
- Tertullianists** III-386b; XIV-521a; basilica, Rome III-514d
- Tertullus, and St. Paul** XI-572a
- patrician X-526d; XII-142d; at Subiaco XIV-321c
- Teruel, province** XIV-171d; and Alfonso II III-412c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-525c; 173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d
- Terumoth, treatise** XIV-436d
- Tervueren, town** VII-507d
- Téry, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Terzi, Lodovico, portrait** X-576c
- Terzili Hammam (Thermæ Basilicæ)** XIV-629c
- Toscelin, Lord of Fontaines** II-498d; at Clairvaux II-499b
- Teschel, Nikolaus, missionary** VII-286b
- Teschén, Peace (1779)** VIII-612c; XII-524a
- Tescipacthi hieroglyphic (ill.)** X-252
- Teseide (Boccaccio)** II-607b; VII-248a
- Te-Shi, Egypt** V-330a
- Teshlaya, mission.** See San Antonio de Padua
- Tesmond (Greenway: Greenwell), Oswald, as Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-83d; XIII-653c; and Gumpowder Plot VI-387b; VII-83a; XIII-653b**
- Tesmalaca, battle (1814)** X-560a
- Tesminé, monastery** XIV-561c
- Tesnière, Martin, Maurist** X-70a
- Te spectant Reginalde Poli, motet** XV-592b
- splendor et virtus patri, by Rabanus VII-602c
- Tessada, Bishop of Vich** XIV-139a
- Tessellatum, mosaic** X-584c; mosaic, Persian X-585a; mosaic, Roman X-585a
- Tesserants** III-435a
- Tesseræ** XI-157b
- Tessier, John, Sulpician** XIV-329d; 330c; and Levadoux IX-204d; and Joubert XI-184b
- Tessin, Nicodemus the Younger, Count, architect** XIV-297c
- Test., abbr.** I-26a
- Testa, artist, and Berrettini** II-516b
- Arrigo, poet VIII-246d

Texeda, John of. See John of Texeda

Texeiras, chamberlain XIV-97b

Text, of New Testament XIV-532b; 534a; of Old Testament XIV-526d

Textor, surgeon XI-171b

Textores (Cathari) III-435a

Textorius, reformer IX-407d

Textual Criticism. See Criticism, Textual

Textus. See Evangelaria

Teyn, church, Prague II-124a

Teyssier, F. S., missionary XI-233d

Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a

Tezcatlipoca II-170d; IV-413a

Tezcuco, tribe I-410b; and Aztecs II-169d; and Cortez II-170b; language I-411b

Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado VI-71d

Tezpi, in Aztec cosmology X-251d

Thabeera, name K-678b

Thabit ibn Kûrah, mathematician X-740d; XII-48c

Thabor, town, Issachar VI-446a

—town, Zabulon VI-446a

—**MOUNT** XIV-551d; VI-446a; battle IV-663c; (ill.) XIV-552b; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XV-19b

THABRACA XIV-552c

Thacasin VI-446a

Thacev, Nihilist XI-75c

THACIA MONTANA XIV-552d

Thackeray, William Makepeace, author at Cambridge III-212b; on Mathew X-47d; on Waterton XV-567c

Thacora. See Thagora

Thaphanes XIV-444a

Thadal (Tidal), King of Nations I-51b; 53d; 441b; II-186b; XI-646b

Thaddeus, Saint. See Jude

—in Abgar Legend. See Addeus

—Bishop of Ispahan XI-723c

—Abbot of St. James XV-721c

—Gospel of I-609b

—S. Adamo. See Dereser, Adamo

—McCarthy, Blessed IV-72d; 371b; XIII-201d

—of Florence II-642c

—of Suessa, at Lyons VIII-17d; IX-477a; and Peter de Vinea XI-766d

—See Addeus

THAENE XIV-553a; XV-235a

THAGASTE XIV-553b

Thaggi VII-734d

THAGORA XIV-553c

Thahath VI-446a

Thaiaas, ascetic XIII-185a

Thai-nguyen, battle (1884) VII-777b

Thainoi (Little Thai) VII-767b

Thainyai (Great Thai) VII-767b

THAIS, SAINT XIV-553c

Thais, race VII-767b; XII-626d

Thalasis, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b

Thalassa VI-446a

Thalassimeter VII-151d

Thalassar VI-446a

Thalassicon. See Piscina

Thalassius, Saint IV-597a

—Bishop of Angers I-489b

—Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a

—of Caesarea III-556c; 557b

Thalassography VI-451c

Thalassus, name X-674a

THALBERG, SIGISMOND XIV-553d

Thalbitzer, on Northmen I-422b; 422c

Thaleha VI-446a

Thaler. See Taler

Thales, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; cosmology IV-415b; on soul XIV-153c; on substance, primitive VIII-93a

THALHOFER, VALENTIN XIV-554b; XI-287b; XIII-71c; 316c; 786d; death V-366b; at Munich X-634a

Thalhans, tribe X-669d

Thalia (Arius) I-719a; VII-711d; condemned III-520b

Thallus XIII-420b

Thamar, name X-678a

—town VI-446a

—convert. See Damaris

—daughter of David I-59b; VIII-648c

—wife of Juda I-59c; VIII-536c

—See Maacha

Thamer, Theobald XIV-673c

Thames Embankment IX-346b

Thamien, mission. See Santa Clara de Asis

Thammouz. See Tammuz

Thamna (Benjamin) VI-446a

—(Juda) VI-446a

Thamnata (Tammûn) VI-446a

Thannathsaraa (Thamnassare) VI-446a

Thana IV-610c; XI-509a

Thanac (Thanchab) VI-446a

Thannathselo (Ta'ana) VI-446a

Thantopsychite (Arabic) I-676d

Thandla, mission XII-635c

Thaneswar, kingdom VII-724d

Thanet, Isle of, St. Augustine in I-505d; II-82b; Benedictine convent II-454b; St. Lawrence in IX-90d

Thang (Shen-si) XII-218b

THANGMAR (THANKMAR) XIV-554c; and St. Bernward II-513b; and Otto I XI-354b

Thanksgiving, sacrifice XIII-314d; 319a

—**BEFORE AND AFTER MEALS** XIV-554d; VI-690a

—**DAY** XIV-555d

—Prayer XII-384c; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; amen I-408c; in Anaphora XII-384c; in Celtic Rite III-504a

Thann, town, institutions I-344d

—Henry von. See Henry I, Bishop of Constance

Thaphanhes XIV-444a

Thappuakh, in Bible XII-151a

Thapsa (Israel) VI-446a; IX-583b

—(Juda) VI-446a

Thapsacus (Europus) V-614a

Thapso, colony, Sicily XIII-772d

Thapsûs, town, battle (46 B. C.) XV-241b

THAPSUS, titular See of XIV-556b

Thara. See Thare

Tharaca, King of Ethiopia VIII-347c; XI-788d; 789b

Tharasia XIV-516d

Tharassovics, Theodore, Bishop of Munkács X-634c

Thare (Terah; Thara), town VI-446a

—father of Abraham I-51a; II-186b; III-732d; VI-410d; VIII-193c; 193d; IX-366a; XI-648b

Tharela VI-446b

Tharin, Bishop of Strasburg IX-235d

Tharonyawagon, deity VIII-169c

Tharros, town XIII-475a

Tharsilla, Saint. See Trasilla

Tharsis, country I-517d; VI-446b

—town VI-446b

Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus. See Cyprian of Carthage

THASOS XIV-556b; VI-738c

Tha-tha-pall, deity IV-688a

THAUMACI XIV-556d; VI-738c

Thaumaturgus, Gregory. See Gregory of Neocesarea

Thaumur de la Somme, missionary IV-758c; XIV-429d

Thaun, Philippe de II-530a

Thauteau, Antoine XIII-344b

Thautenhaym, Josef, metallist XI-159b

Thavath. See Omorocea

Thavenet, missionary X-381a

Thaw, Hebrew letter. See Tau

THAYER, JOHN, missionary XIV-556d; I-257a; II-704b; 705b; conversion II-442d; in Kentucky IX-386c; in Virginia XV-457c

—John M., general X-732d

Thea, Saint, martyr VI-401a

Theagenes, Bishop of Lysias IX-478c

Theal, on Hottentots VII-497d; on Monomotapa X-489a

Theandric actions, of Christ V-635a; VII-452d; X-503c

Theanus, Bishop of London IX-347c

THEATINE NUNS XIV-558a; hermitesses XIV-558c; scapular XIII-512b

THEATINES (CLERICUS REGULAR) XIV-557b; IV-49d; XII-752b; St. Andrew Avellino I-472a; in Biapuri VII-592c; Borromeo II-688a; Breviary revision II-775b; St. Cajetan III-145a; Diana IV-773a; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; in India VII-729a; Paul IV XI-581b; Piazzii XII-72c; in Poland XII-192a; 195b; poverty XII-325b; probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; scapular XIII-510a; and Somaschi VIII-344a; in Venice XI-582b; Ventura di Raulica XV-343d

Theatinus. See Paul IV

THEATRE XIV-559a; VI-192c; Alexander VI I-290b; Byzantine III-121d; 122c; Chile XIV-206c; Cornille III-770b; England V-462b; 463b; St. Francis VI-229b; Germany VI-520b; Greece XIV-513b; Latin IX-27a; London IX-344b; Luther VI-521d; Mexico XIV-203a; Miracle Plays X-348a; 557c; Montanists I-772a; Paris VI-631b; Passion XI-525d; Portugal XV-404c; Rome I-97d; XIV-559d; Spain XIV-198b; 198d

Theba. See Thebes

THEBAID XIV-561c; I-300d; VI-756d; monasteries I-554b; 555c; XIV-561c

Theban dialect. See Sahidic dialect

—Legion I-205a; X-68d; 75b; XV-226d; St. Alexander II-489d; and Zurich XV-770d

Thebath. See Bete

THEBAUD, AUGUSTUS XIV-562a; IX-727a

—Mrs. Paul VIII-131c

Thebes, town, Egypt IV-354d; V-338b; X-671b; Asshurbanipal at II-16c; captured V-566d; excavations X-208d; inscription VIII-195d; Temple I-430d; V-339d; XIV-497a; tombs V-341b

THEBES, See of, Egypt XIV-562d; V-356b; map I-facing 180

—town, Greece II-45b; captured III-110d; coinage XI-153c; oracle XI-266a

THEBES, See of, Greece XIV-562c; VI-738d

—town, Samaria VI-446b

—and Livadia, Greek See of VI-740d

—Phthiotis VI-738c

Thebessa, inscription VIII-44d

Thebet, month II-13c

Thebutis, Bishop of Jerusalem XIII-533b

Theca persica V-412c

THECLA, SAINT, martyr (Africa) XIV-564c

—**SAINT, martyr (Antioch)** XIV-564b

—**SAINT, martyr (Aquila)** XIV-564c

—**SAINT, martyr (Gaza)** XIV-564b

—**Saint, martyr (Keruk)** VIII-826c

—**SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Aurelia)** XIV-564c

—**SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Ostiensis)** XIV-564c; III-419d

—**SAINT, Abbess of Kitzingen and Ochaenturt** XIV-563c; II-454c; 657b; at Wimborne XV-612a

—**Saint, Tarragona** XIV-460b; Tharel XIV-460c

—**OF ICONIUM, SAINT** XIV-564a; I-612a; 612b; II-330b; VII-619d; tomb XIII-689c

—See Thigris

Thecretus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b

Thecua I-435b; VI-446b; desert IV-750a

Thecusa, virgin, martyr XIV-579c

Theodoroff, author XIII-273b

THEFT XIV-564d; adultery I-163c; and alms I-329a; and detraction XII-776c; Hammurabi VII-126a; and irremovability VIII-174c; Mani IX-593d; and poverty, vow of XII-326a; and restitution XII-788d

Theganbert XIV-565d

THEGAN OF TREVES XIV-565c

Theglathphalaras (Tiglath-Pileser) I, King of Assyria II-8b; 12a; Arameans XIII-708b; elephant-hunting I-522b; Hethites VII-360d; Phoenicia XII-41d

—II, King of Assyria II-12b

—III, King of Assyria II-13b; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia I-665d; Arameans XIII-708b; 710b; Asor IV-445c; Cedus III-475b; Damascus IV-611d; VIII-655b; Gadites VI-332b; and Hanon VII-400b; Hethites VII-307c; Israel III-315b; VIII-199d; 654d; 655a; Jews VI-342b; and Manahem VIII-654d; IX-583b; and Nephthali XIV-752d; and Osee XIII-416b; and Ozias III-735a; Phoenicia XII-41d; Rubenites XIII-214d; Syria VIII-180b

Theil, François-Jean Gabriel La Porte du. See La Porte du Theil, François-Jean Gabriel

Theile, Karl Gottfried Wilhelm, edition of Bible V-288d; XII-223b

Theimo, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b

Theiner, Anthony XIV-565d; on celibacy III-487d

—**AUGUSTIN** XIV-565d; 316b; VIII-61c; "Annales" II-307a; Bulls III-51a; on celibacy III-487d; tomb III-225c

Theiodas, philosopher VIII-794b

Theism VI-608a; Africans I-185b; and Agnosticism I-215d; 217a; II-41a; Alexander of Hales I-298c; and analogy I-440d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle I-716a; aseity I-774b; Absolute I-60c; and atheism II-40c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Creation XIV-584c; and Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Epicurus II-41d; idealistic VI-608d; materialistic VI-608d; mind X-322d; and monism X-483c; personality I-559c; philosophical VI-608c; XII-25b; secularists XIII-676a; and State XIV-770b; theological XI-615c; Vatican decree I-19c

Theissing, publisher XI-680b

Thekla. See Thecla

Thelassar. See Thalassar

Thelema, abbey VI-194a

THELEPTE XIV-566b

Theilgathphalaras. See Theglathphalaras

Thelarsa, town VI-446b

Thelian, Saint. See Teilo, Saint

Thelmalia VI-446b

Thema, town II-184d; 227b

—tribe I-664d

Theman, town VI-446b

—son of Eliphaz VII-584b

Themata III-105c

Thémènes, A. F. de Mazières de, Bishop of Blois II-602c

Themis, moon II-26c

—temple XIV-442b

THEMISCYRA XIV-566c

Themison I-618a; X-123d; 522b

THEMISONIUM XIV-566c

Themistagoras, Bishop of Soli IX-134d

Themistians. See Agnetæ

Themistius, philosopher XII-31d

—(Calonymus), deacon of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-492c; XV-61d

—Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b

—Byzantine XII-166c

Themistocles, general VIII-771a; XI-713a

Themna. See Thamna

Themon, physicist XII-50b; 55b

Themudo, Jorge, Bishop of Cochín IV-77d

Thenac. See Thanac

THENARD, LOUIS-JACQUES XIV-566d; and Dumas V-189b; pigment XIV-567a; portrait XIV-567a; and Vauquelin XV-315c
Thenaw VIII-620a
Thénénas. See Tenenanus
Thenius, Otto, Biblical commentator IV-162a; VIII-649c; on Calvary III-192c
THENNESUS XIV-567b
Thenzo, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XIV-718b
THEOBALD, SAINT XIV-567b; III-330c
 —Jew XV-635d
 —II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Assisi XII-286d
 —Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
 —Bishop of Burgundy VI-239c
THEOBALD, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-567c; I-259b; III-299d; 301b; at Bec II-379d; X-317d; and Foliot VI-556a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; at Ostia II-221d; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; and St. William Fitzherbert XV-628d; on St. William of Maleval XV-633c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; XV-115a
 —II, Duke of Lorraine IX-364a
 —II, King of Navarre X-722b
 —Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
 —Lewis XII-259c
 —of Sexania, Dominican IV-395a; XII-363b
 —See Thibaut
Theoc, hermit XIV-542d
Theocles XIII-772d
Theocletus, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
THEOCRACY XIV-568a; and Aaron I-5c; and Torah XIV-779d
Theocritus, poet IX-623a; XIV-397a
 —Bishop of Cæsarea I-569c
Theoctenus, Governor of Galatia, and Christians XIV-579c
Theocista, martyr IV-597c
Theocistus, Saint, hermit V-630b
 —Saint, martyr IV-583a; V-630b
 —Bishop of Cæsarea, and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Origen I-285c; XI-306d; 308a
 —Bishop of Erythra V-527a
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 —of Lesbos, Saint X-225d
Theodahad, Gothic King, and Agapetus I I-202d; X-190a; and Amalasvintha XI-348b; death III-406a
Théodard, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186c
 —Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b
 —**SAINT,** Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d; III-331d; X-524c
Theodas, disciple of Saint Paul XV-256b
 —insurrectionist I-121d
Theodata XIV-452a
Theodatus, King of the Ostrogoths XIII-793b
 —of Ancyræ, on Virgin Mary VII-676a
Theodebert I, King of Austrasia IV-67d; XV-427d
 —II, King of Austrasia, and St. Arnulf I-752a; and St. Columbanus IV-139a
Theodechilde, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre XI-482a
Theodechilde, queen XIII-718c
Theodectes XI-790d
Theodefrid, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d
Theodelinda, Lombard Queen II-340c; 605c; VI-784b; IX-338d; ampulla I-440b; and St. Columbanus IV-139b; Cross, relic of IV-531d; Gospel-cover X-220d; and Gregory the Great I-443b; IV-527d; V-

412c; X-111d; holy oils III-511d; 552d; VII-423a; and Monza V-641c; pectoral cross IV-534a
Theodemar XI-204c
Theodesimus, Bishop of Brittonia X-477b
Theodevinus, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
Theodivus, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Theodicus, Bishop of York XV-733b
THEODICY XIV-569a; analogy I-449d; and theology XIV-580b
Theodignus, cardinal V-538d; IX-435a
Theodisk VI-485a
Theodo I, Duke of Bavaria V-406a
 —II, Duke of Bavaria II-122a; baptism XIII-411c; foundation V-406b; in Rome II-657d; VI-788b; and St. Rupert X II-229a
Theodoald, son of Clodomir IV-67c
 —son of Grimoald VI-241c
Theodormir, abbot VII-625d
 —Ostrogoth XIV-576a
 —Suevian King X-477a
 —Bishop of Calahorra XIII-148b; XV-489d
Theodormiro, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Theodora, Saint, martyr, at Alexandria IX-743b
 —Saint, of Thessalonica XIV-634b
 —Empress, daughter of Constantine VIII III-107d; 108c; 109b
 —Empress of Constantius Chlorus VII-202d
 —Empress of John Zimesces III-107d; 108b
 —Empress of Justinian I-203a; III-100a; 101d; 102a; 103c; VIII-580b; XII-450b; Monophysites X-491a; XI-147d; mosaic XI-396c; mosaic (ill.) XI-facing 394; and Silverius XIII-793b; and Vigilus XV-427b
 —Empress of Theophilus III-106a; 106b; VII-624b; VIII-29c; X-242c; XII-44b; Iconoclasm XIV-577b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c
 —wife of Isaac XIV-623a
 —wife of Orkhan XIII-692d
 —wife of Severianus VIII-186b
 —wife of Sisinnius IV-14b
 —Countess of Teano IV-663d
 —the Elder IV-484d; VI-243d; and John X VIII-425c; XIV-262a
 —the Younger IV-484d; XIV-262a
 —See Theodota
Theodore, Saint, patron of Diocese of Vicenza XV-405b
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-55c
 —Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Saint, martyr, under Valens XV-253d
THEODORE I, Pope XIV-570c; XII-273b; Africa, bishops of X-506b; and Constans VII-453d; and Cyprus, bishops of X-506a; and the Ecthesis X-506a; and Pyrrhus X-505c
THEODORE II, Pope XIV-570d; XII-273d; and Formosus VI-141a
 —I Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; XV-430d
 —II Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenius Autorianus I-754a; and Blennida II-597a
 —Negus of Abyssinia V-569b; and Catholics I-76d; death I-78b; and Massia I-77d
 —martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
 —archpriest, and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-725c
 —archpriest, and Amalaricus of Metz I-376d
 —Armenian satrap X-754b
 —atheist II-41d
 —Monophysite monk V-233d; and Themistius X-492c

—papal chanter, and Charlemagne III-618d
 —Paulician XI-584b
 —pilgrim, and tomb of St. Thomas XIV-679a
 —presbyter V-16c
 —bishop, father of Pope Theodore XIV-570c
 —bishop, and Vsevolod Yaroslavitch XIII-254d
 —defensor, father of Nicholas I XI-54a
 —father of St. Nicephorus XI-50a
 —Archbishop of Alexandria, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a
 —Bishop of Antioch X-493a
 —Patriarch of Antioch (8th cent.) and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —IV, Patriarch of Antioch. See Balsamon, Theodore
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —I, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrayopolis II-216b
 —**SAINT,** Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571a; I-506b; III-299d; 301a; V-517b; XI-121d; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; XIII-717a; and Albinus I-269d; and Anglo-Saxon Church IX-618a; and St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; and St. Ceadda III-470c; consecration XV-485c; educational work II-457a; Hertford, Council of IX-68c; Lincoln, Diocese of IX-266c; Lindisfarne church IX-269b; and Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d
 —**Penitential:** and dead, prayer for the IV-657b; funeral rites III-77a; and penitents, reconciliation of VII-786a; on repentance III-494c
 —Twiford, Synod of IV-578d; and St. Wilfrid I-204d; 506b; XV-622b
Theodore, Bishop of Caria I-75a
 —Bishop of Castabala XI-407d
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, Monothelite X-507b; XV-485b
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
 —Abbot of Crocyland VI-626c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-616d
 —Bishop of Echinus V-270c
 —Despot of Epirus I-161a
 —King of Ethiopia. See Theodore, Negus of Abyssinia
 —Bishop of Eumena V-604d
 —Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a; IX-180a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and St. Leo XI-631b
 —Bishop of Florence, and St. Zenobius XV-755d
 —Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
 —Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Heracleopolis III-244d
 —Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Hippos VII-362d
 —Bishop of Hiren V-362d
 —Abbot of the Iles d'Hyères. See Theodore, Bishop of Fréjus
 —Bishop of Jerusalem, and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c; and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Saint, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; XV-448a
 —Bishop of Merw, writings XIV-409d
 —I, Marquis of Montferrat III-396a
 —II, Marquis of Montferrat VI-420b; and Margaret of Savoy, Blessed IX-655c
 —I, Bishop of Mopsuestia X-555b
THEODORE II, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-571c; X-555b; anaphora XIV-414d; and apocatastasis I-600c; and Askidos XI-311c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Can-

ticle of Canticles III-303a; Christological teaching X-756a; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; 425b; XIII-636d; and Cyril of Alexandria XIV-574d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; doctrine XIV-572b; doctrine, condemnation of XIV-572d; on earth, shape of VI-449b; and Ecclesiastes V-246b; 247d; on early hierarchy VII-342a; 342c; and Ibas VII-614a; Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; and Leontius Byzantinus II-321c; IX-181a; New Testament canon III-277a; and Nisibis, school of X-759a; XI-85a; and Nestorianism X-758a; XIV-708b; and Nestorius XV-138a; and original sin XI-312b; 605a; propositions, and St. Proclus XII-449c; and Proverbs, Book of XI-507b; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-572a
Theodore, Bishop of Myra X-661b
 —Saint, Bishop of Octodorum XIV-14d
 —I, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —II, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b
 —Bishop of Pharbatus XI-789b
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-666b
 —Bishop of Rhosus XIII-262b
 —Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
 —Bishop of Scythopolis, Origenist XIII-648d; retraction XI-311d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Pamphylia) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Phœnicia) XIII-777b
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
 —Bishop of Sugdea II-381b
 —Saint, Abbot of Tabenna XI-328d; XIV-561c
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629c
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —supposed Bishop of Tours V-379c
 —Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 —Bishop of Tripoli XV-60d
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
 —Bishop of Tyane XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyre I-346a
 —Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
Théodore, Alexandre XII-569a
Theodore Bar Kōni (Khoni), writer IX-591d; XIV-411c
 —bar Wabhoun, writings XIV-413a
 —Carentenus XII-41a
 —de Celles, Blessed, founds monastery III-295a
 —Euchaita. See Theodore of Amasea, St.
 —Gabras, Saint XV-29a
OF AMASEA, SAINT XIV-573b; X-276b; XII-735d
 —of Antioch. See Theodore II, Bishop of Mopsuestia
 —of Beza XIII-329a
 —of Ephesus, and John of Antioch VIII-469b
 —of Fürstenberg XV-603d
OF GAZA XIV-573d
 —of Münster, Dominican IV-92b
 —of Münster, Franciscan. See Coelde, Theodore
 —of Neocæsarea. See Gregory of Neocæsarea
 —of Osnabrück, Augustinian IV-92b
 —of Pharan, Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b;

- VII-454b; and Sergius X-504d
- Theodore of Smyrna**, hymnodist VII-599d
- of S. Rufina, antipope VII-64b
- OF **STUDIIUM**, SAINT XIV-574a; 317a; II-323a; IV-303c; VII-623c; X-470b; and the Acemetæ I-105c; St. Basil, Rule of II-322b; Byzantine Rite, hymns IV-315b; death VII-624b; and Domnus Apostolicus V-115b; as epigrammatist III-119a; as Father of the Church VII-1c; Greek script, reform XI-404d; on habits, religious XII-451d; as hymnodist VII-599d; defends images III-106d; manuscripts IX-617a; and Michael II-599b; as monastic writer X-468d; Nicæa, Second Council of XIV-452a; and St. Nicephorus XI-50b; on papal primacy VII-624a; and Paschal I XI-514c; Rome, primacy of VI-763a; and Rome, union with X-470d; and St. Tarasius XIV-452a; works, Maurist edition of XIV-463b; works, in Russia XIII-266d; works, Toustain's edition XV-4d
- of **Tarsus**. See Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
- Primerius**, and Paschal I XI-514b
- Scribo, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- the **Anatolian**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- the **Eastern**, Acts of XI-710d
- the **Epirote**, emperor XIII-732d
- the **Greek**. See Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
- the **Sycote**, Saint, Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
- THEODORET**, Bishop of Cyrus XIV-574b; IV-597a; VI-602a; Acacius of Beroæ I-80c; on Adamites I-135a; on Alexander of Antioch I-285b; on Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438d; on St. Andrew I-471c; Apollinarianism I-615c; Arabia, Christianity I-668a; on Archonotics I-697b; Blessed Virgin, virginity XIV-448c; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; 303c; Chalcedon, Council of III-557c; on cross of Christ, IV-520b; as church historian VII-373c; on confirmation IV-219b; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; IV-425b; St. Cyril of Alexandria X-757a; and Diatesseron XIV-464d; Dioscorus of Tarsus V-8c; Dioscurus V-19a; discipline of the secret V-33b; Ephesus, Council of V-492b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Eutyches V-631b; on Flaccilla VI-89d; hair-shirts VII-114a; Historia tripartita XIV-577b; holy water VII-433a; and Ibas VII-614a; Illyria, synod at XII-174c; on Manicheism IX-596c; and Marcionites IX-648c; on Michæas, prophecy of XV-464Da; on miracles X-346a; and Nestorianism V-496b; X-755c; XIV-708b; orthodox XIV-573a; St. Pantaleon XI-447d; presbyteries XII-395a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-157b; Sabellianism X-450d; Sirmond XIV-28a; Tatian I-660d; Theophanies I-480c; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; on writings VI-9c; IX-596b; XIV-575a
- Theodorias**, province, and Balanæa II-216a; and Paltus XI-434d
- See of. See Vaga
- Theodoric**, Saint. See Tewdrig, Saint
- I, Frankish king IV-72b; and St. Quinctianus XII-613c
- II, Frankish king, and St. Columban II-60b
- King of Munster VIII-641c
- I, King of the Visigoths, and Aëtius I-177d; defeats Attila II-61b
- II, King of the Visigoths XIV-177c; and Sidonius Apollinaris XIII-778b
- antipope I-582b; XI-515a
- biographer of St. Hildegard VII-352b
- brother of St. Louis the Pious II-61a
- and St. Margaret of Scotland II-495d
- writer IX-588a
- I, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Prince-Bishop of Basle II-338d
- Bishop-elect of Breslau II-762b
- Bishop of the Cumans XIII-228a
- I, Count of Holland, and Egbert of Trier V-325d
- Bishop of Karinthia VIII-607c
- Count of Lützelberg VII-227d
- I, Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- II, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- III, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- II, Bishop of Minden X-323b
- II, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- Abbot of St. Remy XII-765a
- Abbot of St. Trond, and St. Trudo XV-69d
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Bishop of Verdun, and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
- of Apoldia, Thomist XIV-702b
- of Avesnes IX-238c
- of Beringhausen, Prince-Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
- OF **CHARTRES**, Platonist philosopher XIV-575d; and Bernard Sylvester XIV-372b
- of Colmar, mystic VI-306d
- of Erbach, Archbishop and Elector of Mainz IV-789a
- of Fleury, monk XV-79a
- III of Isenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- of Mörs, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d
- III of Neustria, and St. Wulf-ran XV-716b
- of Trondhjem, chronicler XI-120c
- of Vriberg, work XII-363d
- II of Wied, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- the **Amaling**. See Theodorie the Great
- the **Fortunate**, count XI-237d
- THE **GREAT**, King of the Ostrogoths XIV-576a; XI-348a; XIII-793c; and Arator I-678d; Arrianism III-743c; V-250d; in art (Vischer) XV-476b; and Boethius II-610d; and Cæsarius of Arles III-135c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Clovis IV-71d; confederation project VI-485a; Cosmas and Damian, Church of Sts. XIII-171b; and Ennodius V-479a; Felix IV VI-31b; XII-271a; and John I III-103c; VIII-421a; in legend VI-517a; 519a; IX-121b; and Marseilles IX-715b; and Odoacer VIII-231d
- Palace**: Ravenna (ill.) XII-facing 666; in art at San Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna XI-396d; Terracina XIV-518c; Verona XV-361a
- and papal election XI-456b; and Pavia XI-592d; and prisoners XII-431b; Ravenna, siege of XII-663b; and Rome XIII-168a; in Sicily XIII-774b; St. Symmachus XIV-377b; 377d; Synodus Palmaris V-478c; tomb III-709c; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 576
- Theodoricus**, prior of Würzburg, and Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
- a **Monasterio**. See Coelde, Theodore
- Theodoritus**, Saint XI-83d
- Theodoropolis**. See Euchais
- THEODORUS**, SAINT XIV-577a
- LECTOR** XIV-577b; 377a; VII-373c; on creed, recitation of IV-479a; on Gennadius I VI-416a
- Theodosia**, Saint, martyr XV-111d
- sister of Leander of Seville IX-102a
- wife of Leovigild VII-276a
- Theodosian Code**, and **Apocatastasis** I-650b; in Charlemagne's kingdom III-611b; contents IX-87c; ecclesiastical property IX-117c; globe VI-582c; and heretics VII-260b; legacies in early Church IX-115d; relics, sale of XII-737a; and sanctuary XIII-430d; on theatre XIV-559c
- Dynasty**, in West XIII-179d
- Theodosianopolis**, John of. See John of Theodosianopolis
- Theodosians**, Monophysites IV-598a; X-490b
- Theodosiopolis**, in Armenia. See Erzerum, Diocese of
- in Mesopotamia. See Rhesæna
- THEODOSIOPOLIS**, in Thrace XIV-577c
- THEODOSIUS I**, Roman Emperor XIV-577d; VII-11d; IX-410d; on St. Ambrose I-384d; and St. Ambrose I-385d; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438d; and Arians XII-174d; and Armenia I-754b; III-100d; baptism VII-12b; XIV-633d; and Christianity III-700a; Code of XIII-430d; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 425a; VII-12c; Constantinople, Synod of IV-311d; and cousins, marriage of IV-264d; Cresses, representations of IV-580b; and divorce IX-696b; Egyptian obelisk IV-305d; and Egyptians XIII-311b; and Enkerites V-413b; and Flaccilla Elia VI-89c; funeral oration I-387d; Galla Placidia XII-142a; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b; heresy VII-260c; and Honorius VII-460d; and idolatry II-177b; and Jews VIII-391a; and Manichæans XIV-768d; and Maximus I-385d; VII-12b; and Persian embassy XI-715d; policy, ecclesiastical III-101c; and prisoners XII-431b; and Rhesæna XIII-19a; and St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; Thessalonica, massacre at XIV-633b; and Valentinian II I-385d; XV-255b; and Visigoths XV-476d
- Theodosius II**, Emperor of the East III-99c; XIV-412b; and Acemete I-105b; Agios O Theos I-211b; and Alexander of Apamea I-255b; and Athemius I-553d; and Armenia III-100d; and Attila IX-644c; Bologna University, legend II-641c; as copyist IX-617a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria VI-659d; Ephesus, Council (431) IV-593c; V-491d; Ephesus, Robber Council of (449) V-495a; 496c; 632d; and Eudocia Athenais II-44d; V-597b; X-674d; and Eutyches III-555c; 555d; and Eutychian controversy V-19a; 20b; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-757a; Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Jews VIII-391a; John of Antioch VIII-468d; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; and Juvenal of Jerusalem VI-758b; and Leo I IX-156b; XII-142d; 562b; and Mesrob X-211c; and Myra V-661b; and Nestorianism V-494c; and Nestorius X-755a; 755c; and Nestorius, wards of II-607d; Palestine, embassy to VII-185b; and St. Proclus XII-449c; and St. Pulcheria IX-644b; XII-561d; and saint's tunic III-378d; Simeon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c; Sunday legislation III-158c; and Theodoret XIV-575a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104b
- brother of Constans II X-507a
- Comes XIV-578a; fall VI-89c
- missionary, South America XIII-62a
- monk, and St. Sophronius IX-397b
- pilgrim, on Gethsemani VI-540d; on Holy Sepulchre, location of VII-426a; and Itinerarium VIII-254d
- Anti-Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b; 491a; XIV-410c; death IX-215d
- Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-412b
- Melchite Patriarch of Antioch (12th cent.) and Balsamon II-226c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-159b
- VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Belgrade II-407b
- Bishop of Casarea, and St. Maximus of Constantinople X-80b
- Bishop of Canatha III-244b
- Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Bishop of Ephesus VII-620b; Constantinople, synod of VII-621d
- Anti-patriarch of Jerusalem V-637a; VII-218b; VII-359b; 359c; X-158b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; VIII-361c
- Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Jacobite Bishop of Rhesæna XIII-19a
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Patriarch of Seleucia, and Church in India XIV-682d
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Timbrisa XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- Cæsar, and St. Anastasius I-451d
- FLORENTINI** XIV-578d; III-743d; foundations XIV-643c; and Mercy, Sisters of XII-240b
- of Antioch, founds monastery XIII-26c
- of Constantinople, and Paschal I XI-514c
- of Edessa, writings XIV-412b
- Petcherski, Blessed XIII-261c; as writer XIII-267d
- the **Cenobite**, Saint, and Theodore of Petra XI-775b
- the **Great**. See Theodosius I, Roman Emperor
- the **Younger**. See Theodosius II, Emperor of the East
- Theodossia**, virgin and martyr IV-597c
- Theodota**, Byzantine Empress, and Constantine VI III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b; and veneration of images III-106b
- virgin and martyr IV-597c
- Theodontians**, heretics X-448d; XV-756c; and Divinity of Christ XIV-600c
- Theodotion**, Biblical MS. IX-630c; Book of Daniel, version, IV-625d; Old Testament, version VII-316d; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367c; Psalms, version XII-540c
- Theodotus**, Saint, martyr IX-645d
- Gnostic VI-598d
- Samaritan writer XIII-420c; on Sicheimite massacre XIII-704c
- Bishop of Ancyra, on Blessed Virgin VII-675d; 676a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492d
- I, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-623c; XI-51b

- Theodotus**, Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Helipolis II-177b
 —Bishop of Pergamum II-669d
 —of Antioch, and Acaeus I-80d
 —of Byzantium, Monarchian IV-302b; XIII-167c; XV-756c; and Callistus I VII-361a; and Hippolytus VII-361a; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and St. Victor XV-409a
 —OF ANCYRA, SAINT, martyr XIV-579c; I-513b
 —the Banker, Melchisedechian X-157b; 448d; XV-756c
 —the Currier, See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the Money-Changer, See Theodotus the Banker, Melchisedechian
 —the Shoemaker, See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the Tanner, See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
Theodrade, Abbess of Argensteuil, Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a
Theodred I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —I, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —II, Bishop of London IX-347c
Theodulf, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes XI-210d
 —Saint, Abbot of Mont d'Hor XII-729b
THEODULF, Bishop of Orléans XIV-579d; at Aachen III-350c; and Alcuin I-277c; and Bannard II-352a; Bibles IX-624c; capitularies III-310b; churches, burial in III-506c; and Charlemagne XI-318d; education XIII-556a; 556d; on extreme unction V-723d; and Gloria laus et honor VII-436c; XVI-41b; and Host, Sacred VII-490c; as hymnodist VII-602b; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186b; manuscripts IX-618b; miniature painting IX-624b; Sirmund edits XIV-28a; Vulgate revision I-278b; IV-394d; XV-370b
 —the Goth, See Theodulf, Bishop of Orléans
Theodulus, Saint, tomb I-285d; III-515d
 —son of St. Nilus XI-79c
 —Bishop of Elea V-371c
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —Bishop of Seville, and Adoptionism XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Tielella, in Libya XIV-721a
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
Theodwin, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; and heretics VIII-28c
 —Bishop of London IX-347c
Theofredo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le Monastier IX-187b
Theogenes, Saint, of Cyzicus XI-503d
 —Saint, Bishop of Hippo, martyr I-191d; VII-360b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Theognis, Bishop of Nicaea XI-43d; exiled V-623d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
Theognostus, archimandrite VII-647d; Rome, mission to XII-44c
 —writer XI-308b
 —Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c
 —Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
Theogonus, name I-149a
Theol., abbr. I-20a
Theoleptus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Theolia., abbr. I-23b
Theologians, Mistress of, Blessed Angela of Foligno I 482c
Theological Oath XI 180b
Theologie und Glaube, periodical XI-383d; XIII-554c
Theologische Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-381c; XIII-87a
 —Monatschrift, periodical VI-377a
 —Quartalschrift, periodical V-160b; VI-732c; VII-191c; XIII-207d
 —Revue, periodical XI-680a
Theologisches Literaturblatt, periodical XI-679a
Theologische Zeitschrift, periodical, Germany XI-678a
 —Zeitschrift, periodical, Vienna II-129a
Theologischpraktische Monatschrift, periodical XI-520d
Theologischpraktische Quartalsschrift, periodical XI-670b
Theologorum monacha, Alexander of Hales I-298b
Theologus, Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a
THEOLOGY XIV-580a; I-764a; 762d; IV-214b; Abarca I-6a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelard I-36d; Abram, Nicholas I-58a; actus et potentia I-125a; adjuration I-142b; Aëons I-173c; Ailly, Pierre d' I-235d; Albertus Magnus I-266d; Alcalá University I-271d; Alpha and Omega I-332d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Siena I-558c; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; Antipater of Bostra I-547d; Aphraates I-593b; apologetics I-618b; 618d; XIV-583a; Apori I-624b; Arethas of Caesarea I-701b; Astros II-31c; in art, Vatican XV-285d; Atto of Verelli II-62b; Avicenna II-157d; Bachmann II-190a; Bacon, John II-191c; Ballerini, Girolamo II-223c; Baltus II 241b; Barbus II-288c; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296b; Barrientos, López de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bautain II-353a; Benedicti II-441d; Bergier II-490b; Saint Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernold of Constance II-512d; Bertrand II-532c; Beyerlinck II-540c; Bianchi II-540d; Bigne, Marguerite de la II-566b; Billick II-566c; Billy II-567c; Biner II-569c; Binterim II-570d; Bobadilla II-605a; Boethius II-610c; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; Bonet II-655b; Bonizio of Sutri II-673c; Bonnetty II-677b; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Bossuet II-698b; Brahminism I-760c; Brancati di Lauria II-738a; Bréhal II-752d; Bruel III-44b; Brugère III-44d; Buglio III-40b; Burghard of Worms III-64a; Burgess III-65b; Calvinism II-198b; Capranica III-312d; Castro III-415a; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; censures, theological III-532a; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; cherubim III-647d; Ciasca III-766c; Claudianus Mamertus IV-7d; Clémanges IV-11b; Clement of Alexandria IV-45b; Clément IV-59a; Coccaletto IV-75c; Cochem, Martin of IV-76d; Colonna, Egidio IV 127b; confirmation IV-215b; Contant de la Molette IV-323c; contrition IV-337d; and controversy XIV-581d; Coombes IV-350b; Coreoran IV-356b; Cornet IV-379a; Cotelier IV-421b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV 595b; decay IX-595b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delfau IV-697c; Delfino IV-698a; Delrio IV-701c; Deming IV 707d; Dens IV 733a; development of XIII-606b; dialectic method IV-770c; XIII-548d; Didache IV-779a; Dieringer IV 786d; Dietsenberger IV 788d; Dionysius of Alexandria V 11b; doctorate in V-73b; in Dominican convents XII 361d; Dominicans XI-364a; XIV-590d; Dominie of the Mother of God V-113a; Döring V-135a; Dorman V-135b; Drey V-159d; Duc, Fronton du V-181a; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Duperron V-203d; Dupin V-204b; Eberhard V-242b; Eisengrein V-368c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Etherianus V-555d; and faith XIII-606a; Filicinus VI-75c; Franciscans XIV 590d; Francis of Vittoria VI 232b; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galatino VI-340c; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Gravina VI-733a; Greek XV-52d; Günther II-132a; and Hegel VII-194b; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; of Hermas VII-269b; and hermeneutics VII-273c; Hervetus VII-298a; St. Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hittorp VII-380c; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Innocent III, Pope VII-13c; intercession VIII-70d; Introduction, Biblical VIII-79b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; Janssens VIII-294d; Jewish XIV-779d; Jewish, source III-776c; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; König VIII-688b; Latin IX-22a; XV-55a; Lazarists X-363c; Legend IX-133a; Lennig IX-150b; Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; Liebermann IX-235d; loci theologici IX-320b; 321a; Logos IX-328d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Louvain University IX-393a; Lutheran XI-575b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; man IX-580d; Marchant IX-643a; Marini IX-669d; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Mazzolini X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Melia X-165c; Mersenne X-209d; and metaphysics X-228d; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Joseph X-270b; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Middendorp X-285b; Migne X-290c; Miletus X-304a; Miræus X-351c; Mirandola, Pico della X-352a; Mittarelli X-406d; modern IX-592d; Mohammedan I-316b; Molloy X-442d; Moneta X-479a; Monism X-483c; Morris X-577b; Moufang X-603a; Movers X-600a; Mühlbacher X-625c; Muzarelli X-660a; Nazarius X-727d; necessity X-733a; 733d; negligence X-737b; neophyte X-742a; Neumann X-773b; Nider II-72a; Nierenberg y Otín XI-72c; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Nirschl XI-84c; Nominalism IX-591d; Occasionalism XI-195c; Ocolampadius XI-213a; Orbellis XI-275b; O'Reilly XI-294a; Orsi XI-325a; Pamelius XI-435b; Paris University XI-497a; Passionei XI-521c; Patristic XIII-548a; Patristic in the East VI-13a; Patristic in the West VI-13b; patronage III-445d; Pelargus XI-608c; Perraud XI-701b; Peter Comestor XI-763d; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Bl. Peter Faber XI-767a; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pfister XI 786d; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7b; philosophy I-676b; X-748c; XIII-549c; philosophy, Greek I-760d; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Pitra XII-119c; Plotinus X-742d; positive XIV 581d; 593d; Possévinus XII-317a; Prades XII-331d; prayer XII-345b; prophetic XII-473c; Protestant XIV-582b; Pullen XII-563a; Pullus XIII-98b; Putzer XI-584c; Pythagoras I-761a; Quaresmian XI-593b; Rabanus Mau-

- perfection XI-665c; XIV-613d; 616c; popular devotions XII-275b; poverty XII-324b; recollection XII-676b; the Rosary XIII-184d; Sacrament, Blessed XV-483d; Sacred Heart, devotion VII-163b; Schlör, XIII-545a; self-denial XIV-615d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; Thomas à Kempis XIV-661b; Thomism XIV-602c; vocation XV-498d; zeal XV-753c.
- Theology, Dogmatic** XI-580a; IV-675d; V-89b; XII-593a; XIII-725c; Achterfeldt I-104b; adoption, supernatural I-148b; adoptionism I-150b; adoration I-151d; Alagona I-424c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alcuin I-270b; Alvarez I-373d; St. Ambrose I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-385b; Amico I-429b; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Angel I-470c; Annat I-537b; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Anthropomorphism I-558d; Antichrist I-559d; Apocatastasis I-599b; and Apologetics I-618b; apostasy I-624a; Apostles I-626d; Apostles' Creed I-629c; Apostolicity, Mark of the Church I-648b; Apostolic succession I-641b; appropriation I-658c; Aranda I-675b; Araujo I-680b; Archinto I-695d; Argente I-705d; Arnaud I-742b; Arthur I-755b; articles of Faith I-755d; Ascension I-767a; asceticism I-774b; St. Athanasius II-33b; Atheism II-40c; Atonement, doctrine II-55a; attributes, Divine II-62d; attrition II-65a; Auberment II-66d; St. Augustine II-84b; 92b; 92d; Aureoli II-111a; Babelstuber II-178a; Bacharius II-190a; Badia II-200b; Bagot II-203c; Baius II-209c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Báñez II-247a; baptism II-258d; Baron II-303d; St. Basil the Great II-330c; Baston II-345d; Beati- fic vision II-364b; Becan II-380a; Bellarmine II-411c; Ben- kert II-481a; Berengarius of Tours II-487a; Berlage II-492b; Bernal II-495d; Bernard of Bologna II-495b; Bernard of Luxemburg II-503a; Berthold of Chiemeis II-520b; Berti II-522a; Biel II-559a; Billuart II-567a; Blemmida II-596d; Blyssen II-604c; Bolgeni II-626c; Bolsec II-643a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bossu II-698b; Bouvier II-723d; Bromyard II-797d; Brueys III-4c; Bunderius III-59a; Busée III-89b; Cajetan III-145d; Cally III-188d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Campanella III-221b; Cano III-251c; Capreolus III-314b; Carvajal III-394c; Catho- licity, Mark of the Church III-450b; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; charis- mata III-585d; Champs III-569b; character III-586c; Christian doctrine V-75d; Christology XIV-598c; 599a; 599c; Commandments of God IV-153b; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; Commu- nicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Communion of children IV-170d; Communion of Saints IV-171d; Concina IV-191c; concupiscence IV-208a; con- firmation IV-215b; Congrega- tio de Auxiliis IV-238a; Con- gruis IV-251d; consubstan- tiation IV-322b; contrition IV-337d; controversy XIV-593c; Creation XIV-470a; 584c; Creationism IV-475b; defini- tion IV-675d; XIV-580b; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-715d; Dens IV-733a; Denzinger IV-736d; Devil IV-764a; Deza XVI-33d; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; Divine Judgment VIII-549b; Dobnayer V-70b; Doc- tors of the Church V-75a; Dollinger V-94a; Dulia V-188b; Duns Scotus V-194b; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Eck V-271d; Erber- mann V-516c; Eriugena V-519d; eschatology V-528c; XV-587d; eternity V-551c; Eucharist V-572d; evolution, theory of V-654b; Ex cathedra V-677a; Extreme Unction V-710a; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; Faber, Johann V-741b; Faber, Philip V-742c; Fabri V-743d; Faith V-752c; XIII-606a; Faith, Rule of V-766d; Fathers of the Church XIV-588b; Faunt VI-18c; Feder VI-26a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Ferre VI-49a; Fessler VI-51d; Filioque VI-73a; Flet- cher VI-101d; Florus VI-121d; Fonseca VI-125d; Forer VI-134d; Franciscus a Sancto Augustino IX-491b; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Frank VI-234d; Franzelin VI-242c; Frassin VI-244c; Freppel VI-277d; St. Fulgentius VI-316a; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental articles VI-319a; fundamental principles I-755d; Gahura VI-371b; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; Gaume VI-398c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Gennadius of Marseilles VI-417d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; Gerbet VI-470c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ger- son VI-530d; Gibbons VI-549a; gift, supernatural VI-553b; Gilbert of la Porrée VI-555a; Glory VI-585b; God VI-608a; XIV-583d; Gonet VI-634a; Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Gravina VI-733b; Gregory Baticus VII-9c; Grego- ry of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gretser VII-29b; Gröne VII-35d; Gropper VII-36c; Guard- dian Angel VII-49d; Guilmund of Aversa VII-80d; Günther VII-85b; Hauzeur VII-153b; Hawarden VII-155c; Heaven VII-170a; Hell VII-207a; Hen- ry of Friemar VII-233a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heresy VII-256a; Hermes VII-276c; Hessels VII-300c; Hettinger VII-307d; Heynlin of Stein VII-318d; Hickey VII-321c; history XIV-588b; Holy Ghost VII-409a; XII-469b; Holy Or- ders VII-279a; Homousion VII-449b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; Hongstraten VII-464c; hope VII-465c; Hugh of Strasburg VII-523d; Hunter VII-563c; Hurtado VII-583c; Hurter VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; idolatry VII-636a; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; imma- nence VII-682a; 683c; immor- tality VII-687a; Incarnation VII-706b; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788b; infallibility VII-790b; infinity VII-4b; inter- cession VIII-70a; St. Irenaeus VII-130c; James of Breasia VIII-277a; Janner VIII-283d; Jansenius and Jansenism VII-285c; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John of Monteseono VII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Segovia VIII-479b; John of St. Thomas VIII-479d; John Parvus VIII-482a; Jung- mann VIII-566b; justification VIII-573d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kenosis VIII-617a; Keys, power of the VIII-631d; Klee VIII-666a; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Knoll VIII-672d; know- ledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Kuhn VIII-703a; La- forêt VIII-740b; Lainez VIII-747b; Latria IX-36b; Lemos IX-148b; Lezana IX-209a; Liberatore IX-215a; Limbo IX-256a; love IX-397c; the Logos IX-328d; Lugo, Fran- cisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; MacCaghwell IX-454b; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Maldonado IX-567a; marriage IX-707b; Mass, sac- rifice of the X-6b; Massoulié X-37b; Mazzella X-94d; medi- ator X-118c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mensing X-195a; mercy, corporal and spiritual works of X-198d; merit X-202c; St. Methodius of Olym- pus X-243a; methods XIV-581c; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Michelis X-279c; Middle Ages XIV-590a; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; Mil- ner X-315a; miracle X-338a; miracles, gift of X-350d; Mod- ernism X-415b; Möhler X-430a; Molina X-436b; Molin- ism X-437c; Molloy, Francis X-442c; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Monism X-483c; Mon- otheism X-499d; Monotheli- tism and Monothelites X-502d; Montesinos, Luis de X-534c; and moral theology XIV-601c; Mouchy X-602d; Murray, Patrick X-646c; mystical body of the Church X-663c; Nac- chiente X-667a; nature X-716b; Netter X-764c; Newman X-794d; Nicolai XI-66c; Nicole XI-68c; Niger XI-73b; omnipotence, Divine XI-251c; Orders, Holy XI-279a; original sin XI-312a; ortho- doxy XI-330a; Palmieri, Do- menico XI-430d; Pantheism XI-447d; paradise XIV-520a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; Passaglia XI-518d; Pas- sion of Jesus Christ XI-530b; and pastoral theology XIV-611d; Pellissier XI-609d; pen- ance XI-618b; Pereira XI-664c; perseverance, final XI-711b; person XI-726b; per- sonality XI-727c; Petau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and philo- sophy XIV-583b; Pighius, Al- bert XII-82b; Pinna da En- carnacão XII-102d; Ponce XII-227c; Porretta XII-282d; Porter XII-285d; Possesvion XI-317b; predestination XII-378d; presence of God XII-396d; Providence, Divine XII-510d; Purgatory XII-575c; Rationalism XII-652a; Ra- trammus XII-659d; de Ravin- gan XII-667d; Raymond Mar- tini XII-671b; Raymond XII-672c; Redemption XII-677d; XIV-585a; Reding XII-687d; regeneration XII-714b; Regi- nald XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics, veneration of XII-734b; re-ordina- tions XII-774b; Resurrection XII-789d; revelation XIII-1a XIV-667c; Riccardi XIII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ripalda XIII-62a; Robert of Melum XIII-98c; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Ros- koványi XIII-194b; Rossi XIII-203d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Ruiz de Montoya, Diego XIII-224b; sacraments XIII-295a; XIV-586b; Sacred Heart of Jesus VII-163b; Sacrifice, Christian XIII-315d; Sacrifice, theory of XIII-317c; Salmanticenses and Complu- tenses XIII-401d; Salmerón XIII-402d; salvation XIII-407a; Sanctity, mark of the Church XIII-428c; Satolli XIII-486a; Schälzer XIII-524d; Scheeben XIII-525c; schism XIII-529a; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; as a science XIV-581a; Semipelagian controversies XIII-703a; Sfondrati XII-748c; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; sin XIV-4b; Skarga XIV-34d; Sotanus XIV-57c; Smith XIV-59c; Sonnius XIV-142b; soul XIV-153a; soteri- ology, St. Paul XI-574a; Soto XIV-152c; Staphysius XIV-248c; Stapleton XIV-249b; Stattler XIV-282a; Stauden- maier XIV-282c; Stephens XIV-291d; Suárez XIV-319b; Sulpicians XIII-380a; super- natural order XIV-362d; syl- labus XIV-365b; Sylvester II XIV-372a; Sylvius XIV-373b; Szentiványi XIV-421a; Tanner XIV-444b; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrien XIV-520b; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theophilus of An- tioch XIV-625a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c; Thomism XIV-701a; Toledo XIV-760c; toleration, religious XIV-763b; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tournély XIV-800a; Traducianism XV-14d; Tri- cassin XIV-40b; the Trinity XV-47a; Ubahgs XV-114a; Unity, mark of the Church XV-179c; Vásquez XV-275a; Vega XV-319d; Victorinus XV-414b; Virgin Birth of Christ XV-448b; Virgin Mary XV-464d; Virgin Mary, de- votion to XV-459d; Virgin Mary, impeccability XV-467a; Walenburch, Adrian von XV-531d; Walenburch, Peter von XV-531d; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Waterworth XV-567d; Wessel Goesport XV-590a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Ockham XV-636a; William of St- Thierry XV-638a; William of Ware XV-640a; Wilmers XV-646b; Wirt XV-661a; Witzel XV-680b; Wyclif XV-722a; Ysambert XV-737a; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d. See Dog- matic Facts
- Moral** XIV-601b; 616d; V-556c; Aberle I-42c; abor- tion I-46d; absolutism I-61b; abstinence I-67b; accession I-95d; accomplice I-100a; acts, indifferent I-116c; adoration I-142b; adultery I-163b; affirma- tion I-179c; æquiprobabilism XIV-610c; aggressor, unjust I-210d; Alagona I-244c; Alex- ander of Hales I-298b; alms and almsgiving I-328d; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; 339b; XIV-610b; Altruism I-369b; ambition I-381c; Amort I-434d; Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; anger I-489a; d'Annibaldi I-540c; An- saldi I-544a; antiprobabilism XIV-609c; Antoine I-583b; St. Antoninus I-585d; 586b; appetite I-656a; Aratijo I-680b; and asceticism XIV-616d; Aspilcueta I-793a; attri- tion II-65a; authentic II-137b; avarice II-148b; Azor II-167d; Bagot II-203c; Bancel II-246b; bankruptcy II-254b; bans of marriage II-255c; Baron II-304a; Bartholomew of San Con- cordio II-317a; Bauny II-352b; Bellarini II-411b; bet- ting II-539b; Biderman II-538d; bigamy II-601a; blas- phemy II-595a; Bonal II-646d; Bonville XIV-517c; Bouquillon II-715c; Bouvier II-724a; bribery II-778d; bull-fight II-51b; Buscu- baum III-86c; Cabassut III-126a; St. Casarius of Arles III-135b; Calatayud III-149c; calumny III-190b; and canon law IX-58c; Cardenas III-

- 332d; cardinal virtues III-343d; Carrière III-379a; Castro Palao III-415b; casuistry III-415d; XIV-603d; 609a; 611c; categorical imperative III-432b; Chapeauville III-574b; charity III-592d; chastity III-637d; Ciboule III-768a; civil authority II-137c; Clichtove IV-58a; compensation IV-185b; concubinage IV-207b; consanguinity IV-264a; conscience IV-268a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; correction, fraternal IV-394b; counsels, evangelical IV-435d; covetousness IV-462b; cruelty to animals IV-542a; cursing IV-573d; death, preparation for IV-660d; debt IV-663d; decadence XIV-610c; definition XIV-690b; 604a; despair IV-755b; detraction IV-757b; Diana IV-773a; Dicastello IV-777d; distraction V-47b; divination V-48b; divorce V-54d; and dogmatic theology XIV-582d; 601c; duel V-184b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; error V-625a; espousals V-542d; and ethics XIV-601c; 604a; euthanasia V-630a; ex-amination of conscience V-675a; fast V-789d; fear VI-21a; Filiucci VI-75c; fortitude VI-147a; fraud VI-249c; frequent communion VI-278c; Fumo VI-318c; gambling VI-375c; Génicot VI-415d; Gerdil VI-471c; glory, pursuit of VI-586c; gluttony VI-590a; Gobat VI-607a; Godeau VI-622b; González de Santalla VI-635c; good faith VI-642d; Gousset VI-684c; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gury VII-89b; habit VII-102d; happiness VII-131c; hatred VII-149b; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Herinex VII-265b; Henriquez VII-220c; heroic virtue VII-292c; Hilarius of Sexten VII-348a; Hirsch-er VII-363d; holiness VII-386b; homicide VII-441d; honor VII-462b; Hoogstraten VII-464d; humility VII-543c; hypocrisy VII-610c; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; incest VII-717b; infanticide VIII-1b; injustice VIII-10c; interest VIII-77a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VII-261c; jealousy VIII-326b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; justice VIII-571d; Justiniani VIII-580c; labour unions VIII-724a; law, concept of IX-53b; Layman IX-95b; Lessius IX-192a; lottery IX-366d; love IX-397c; Lugo, John de IX-418b; lust IX-438a; lying IX-469b; Maignan IX-538c; marriage IX-699c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; mental reservation X-195c; mercy, works of X-193d; Molina X-436b; monopoly X-497b; morality X-559a; necromancy X-736a; negligence X-737b; parents XI-478d; oaths XI-176a; obedience XI-181d; obligation XI-189c; occasions of sin XI-196d; occultism XI-197d; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; and pastoral theology XIV-603d; 611d; Patristic teaching XIV-604d; penance, sacrament XIV-605b; perjury XI-096d; Peter Cel- lensis XI-762d; prescription XII-395b; presumption XII-403b; pride XII-405b; Probabilism XII-441a; 609b; property XII-462b; prudence XII-517b; public honesty XII-554b; Quesnel XII-601d; Rationalism XII-652a; Reiffen- stuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relatives, duties of XII-731c; religion XII-748b; reputation XII-776b; restitu- tion XII-788d; right XIII-55b; Rigorism XIV-610c; rise of XIV-610d; sacrifice XIII-321a; Saint Vincent of Lérins
- XV-439c; Salmanticenses and Complutenses XIII-401d; scandal XIII-506d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; secret XIII-673a; seduction XIII-679d; self-de- fence XIII-691b; Sfondrati XIII-748c; simony XIV-1a; sin XIV-4b; slander XIV-35d; slavery XIV-39d; sloth XIV-57d; solicitation XIV-134d; speculation XIV-211d; spiri- tual direction XIV-602d; 603d; Sporer XIV-236b; Stapf XIV-248b; suicide XIV-326c; super- stition XIV-339b; Tamburini XIV-441a; temperance XIV-481c; temptation XIV-504c; Terill XIV-517c; theft XIV-564d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tour- nély XIV-800a; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XIV-108d; usury XV-235c; Vázquez XV-275a; Viaticum XV-397b; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virgin- ity XV-458b; virtue XV-472c; vivisection XV-494d; vocation XV-498d; war XV-546d; wealth XV-571d; Widmer XV-617b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
- THEOLOGY, Mystical** XIV-621a; IV-324d; abandonment I-6a; Adam Scotus I-134d; Alvarez, Balthasar I-373b; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Bl. Angela of Foligno I-482b; and asceticism XIV-621a; Ayl- ward II-164c; Balme II-224a; body of the church X-663c; St. Bonaventure II-652a; of Carmelites XII-367a; con- templation IV-324d; definition IV-324d; XIV-621a; discern- ment of spirits V-28a; Eckhart V-274a; ecstasy V-277b; Esch V-525b; Fénelon VI-35b; Ger- son VI-530d; 532c; gluttony VI-590a; Greek I-760d; Heils- bronn, Monk of VII-199a; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; Idiota VII-635c; miracles, gift of X-350d; mystery X-662b; mysticism X-663d; and prayer XIV-621b; prophecy XII-473c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; Quiet, prayer of XII-608b; Quietism XII-608d; Radewyns XII-631c; revela- tion, private XIII-5a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ruys- broeck XIII-280c; Spanish writers XIV-199c; State of Way XIV-254b; stigmata XIV-294d; supernatural XIV-580c; Surin XIV-343b; Tauler XIV-465b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-615d; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; Vallgornera XV-261c; visions XV-477b; Wad- ding, Michael XV-624d; Wal- ter of St. Victor XV-544c; Wil- liam of Champeaux XV-632a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a
- Natural* XIV-580c; 601b; I-126a; Abelard I-38c; and Agnos- ticism I-215d; Bridgewater Treatises II-783c; and con- science V-215c; definition XIV-601b; of Duns Scotus V-190a; 198b; in Greek philosophy I-760d; ontology I-549b; and philosophy XVI-583c; and reason XIV-580c; and theodicy XIV-569a
- Pastoral* XIV-611d; canon law XIV-611d; definition XIV-611d; and dogmatic theology XIV-611d; history XIV-611d; and moral theology XIV-693d; 611d; sources XIV-612c; and theological sciences XIV-611d
- Positive* XIV-581d; 593d
- Supernatural* XIV-601b
- Theophorus of Cosenza.** See *Telephorus of Cosenza*
- Theon**, tyrant of Acragas, in Sic- ily XIII-773b
- Theona**, and St. Timotheus III-513b; XIV-727b
- THEONAS**, Bishop of Alexan- dria XIV-622d; I-301b; V-355b; XIV-79c
- Bishop of Cusé* IV-575b
- of Marmarica XV-61d; at Council of Nicæa I-719a; XI-45b
- Theopaschite controversy** VII-471b; X-495c; Agios O Theos I-211d; Christological formula XIII-706b; closed V-635d; Justinian I VIII-579d; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; See Mono- physites and Monophysitism
- Theopempt**, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
- Theopemptos.** See *Theopemptus*
- Theopemptus**, Archbishop of Antioch, Coptic manuscript XI-29a
- Bishop of Cabasa* III-125d
- Bishop of Stratonicea* XIV-315b
- THEOPHANES, SAINT** XIV-577a; VII-599d; XI-43d
- SAINT**, of Constantinople, chronicler XIV-623a; I-538d; II-323a; III-117a; and Geo- rgious Syncellus VI-464a; VII-374d
- Bishop of Lebedus* IX-105d
- Bishop of Nicæa*, at Council of Lyons IX-477c
- Bishop of Philadelphia*, Lydia XI-793b
- Bishop of Soli* XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sora* XIV-148d
- Bishop of Tralles* XV-16d
- KERAMEUS**, Archbishop of Rossano, in Calabria XIV-623c
- THEOPHANE VÉNARD, BLES- SED**, martyr XIV-623d; 80c
- Theophanias** XV-51c; in Old Testament I-480a; use of term X-714a; Vandenbroeck on I-480b
- Theophano**, Byzantine Empress XI-107d; 108b
- Empress of Germany* IV-485a; VII-488b; VIII-427c; and John XV VIII-423a; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c; IX-313d; XI-64a; 356d; XIV-262c; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Egbert V-326a
- THEOPHILANTHROPISTS**, sect XIV-624a; XIII-16b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485b; origin VI-174a; and St. Lawrence, Church of XI-486a; in St-Sulpice Church XI-486a
- Theophilus**, priest, and Mary Frances IX-755a
- high priest* I-537a
- jurist*, and Code of Justinian . VIII-579b; IX-88b
- monk*, paint recipe V-734b
- scribe*, and Gospel of St. John IX-617a
- Arian Bishop*, and Constantius V-282a; Hymyar I-670c; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-679a
- Saint*, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Byzantine Emperor* III-106a; IV-303a; VII-624b; 647b; X-242c; XIII-44b; anathema III-106c; and art XI-397a; and Catholics I-57d; and St. Doro- thea V-135d; and Sts. Theodor- us and Theophanes XIV-577b
- THEOPHILUS**, Patriarch of Alexandria XIV-625c; I-301b; IV-592d; VI-757d; IX-228a; XVI-28d; 29d; on anthro- pomorphism XI-457c; Epi- phanius XIII-394d; and Inno- cent I VIII-11c; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-454a; 455a; 742c; on liturgy I-304b; and Oak, Synod of the (403) IV-592d; and Origenism XI-311a; and Synesius of Cy- rene XIV-386d
- THEOPHILUS**, Bishop of Anti- och XIV-625a; I-568b; III-709c; and Acts I-120b; Ad Autolychum I-620d; and Alex- ander of Basilinopolis I-285b; Christology I-708b; on Gnosti- cism VI-601b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; on the Logos IX-330c; and St. Luke IX-423c; 425a; on Pastoral Epistles, authenticity XIV-733b; on Trinity XV-47a; 51c; on
- world, generation of the XV-52a
- Bishop of Castabala* III-407d
- Bishop of Ephesus*, martyr V-491b
- Bishop of Isaura Nova* VIII-184d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem* VIII-361d
- Bishop of Laganina* VIII-741a
- Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæan- drum* IX-533c
- Governor of Pharbætus* XI-789c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium* XIII-519d
- Bishop of Selymbria* XIII-693a
- Bishop of Temnus* XIV-479d
- Bar Mânû* II-282a; and Timo- thy . Elurus X-490a; 495b
- of Edessa V-282d; IX-687b; XIV-411d
- Theophorus of Antioch, Saint.** See *Ignatius of Antioch*
- of Cosenza. See *Telephorus of Cosenza*
- Theophrastus**, philosopher, on Aristotle's doctrine I-717c; and Aristotle's library I-718c; carbuncle XIV-306a; on early sacrifice XIII-318b; on intel- lect VIII-67c; logic of IX-325d
- Theophrontius of Cappadocia**, heresy I-215b
- Theophylact.** See *Theophylactus*
- Theophylactus**, archdeacon XI-577d
- Bulgarian monk* VI-774a
- exarch of Italy* and John VI VIII-423a
- Roman senator* IV-484d; VIII-425c; XIV-262a; and House of Tusculum VI-243d
- exegete* I-104a; IV-160a; on Disciples, baptism of II-260d; on St. Matthew X-63d
- Bishop of Hypæpa*, at Council of Nicæa VII-604c
- Saint*, Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Todi* XIV-754c; in England I-506d; V-555a; VIII-267d; XI-215c; Synod of Frankfort (794) VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Tralles* XV-16d
- Theopista**, Saint, martyr V-627b; IV-597c
- Theopistus**, martyr V-627b
- Bishop of Tralles* XV-16d
- Theoplastus**, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- Theopolis**, Antioch I-567d
- Theopompus**, Bishop of Tremith- us XV-30b
- of Chios, historian III-689d
- Theopropios**, Bishop of Stauro- polis XIV-283c
- Theoretical doubt**, value of XIV-582c
- Theorium**, Greek See VI-738c
- Theory**, and philosophy of Com- mon Sense IV-167b; in scepti- cism XIII-517b
- Theos.** See *Antiochus II, King of Persia*
- Theosebeia** VII-17a
- Theosebismos**, sect VI-740a
- Theosebius**, Bishop of Philome- lium XII-25a
- Bishop of Priene* XII-405d
- Theosophical Society**, in Ceylon III-549d; New York City XIV-627a
- THEOSOPHY** XIV-626b; and content II-735b; Eriugena XIII-549d; souls, transmigration of IV-475d; in South Da- kota, statistics XIV-162b
- Theota**, prophetess VIII-408d
- Theotecnus**, Bishop of Cæsarea Palaestina III-134c; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b
- Theotier**, Bishop of Metz I-259c
- Theotimus**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Bishop of Cotrone* IV-423a
- Saint*, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- II, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Theotocarion** (Nicodemus) canons I-473c
- THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO** (EL GRECO), painter XIV-628b; XI-401b; XIV-758a; Burial of Orgaz (ill.) XIV-

- 628d; St. Eugenius of Toledo, portrait XV-389d
- Theotokia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Theotokos**, St. Cyril on IV-593a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; John of Antioch on VIII-468c; Nestorius on X-755b; 756b; XIV-684a; Virgin Mary I-106c; XV-461d; 460d
- Theotonio**, Saint, in Vizeu XV-490c
- Thera** (Santorin), city VI-743a
- DIOCESE OF**, in the Cyclades XIV-629a; Catholic bishops VI-743a
- Greek See VI-740d
- Theraca**. See Taharka
- Therapeutæ** I-772a; communism IV-180b; ecclesiastical music X-648d
- Therapeutics**, Skoda on XIV-35c
- Theraphim**. See Teraphim
- Therapia**, and Bishop of Deleus IV-696b
- Therapon**, of Sardes, martyr XIII-472b
- Therasia**, wife of St. Paulinus XI-535d
- Therasia**, Princess of Bavaria, and Waagen XV-521a
- island**, and Thera XIV-629a
- Therapia**, and Thera XIV-629a
- Mother Mary**, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Sisters of the VI-482c
- of Jesus**, **Mother**, Caroline Gerhardsinger XI-130d
- Thérèse**, Sainte. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Saint**, Sisters of (Providence, Sisters of) III-211b
- de Saint-Augustin**. See Louise de France, princess
- Theresia**. See Teresa of Jesus
- Theresianum**, academy, founded IX-664b
- Therma**. See **Therma Basilicæ**
- Therma**. See of XIII-774c
- BASILICÆ**, titular see, Cappadocia Prima XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633a
- Heleniana** VII-203b
- Thermantia**, Roman Empress XIV-578a
- Therme**, Abbé, and St. Francis Régis Sisters VI-174a; XV-494d
- Thermidor**, month III-740c
- Thermis**, Joannes de, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Thermodynamics** XII-65a; 67b; second law of V-423d; 426a
- Thermometer**, Amontons XII-60d; Becquerel XI-383b; Galilei VI-343b
- Thermopylae**, battle (480 B.C.) VI-575b; XI-713a
- SEE OF** XIV-629c; and Athens II-45c
- Thermoscope**, invention of XII-60d
- Théroutanne**. See Têrouanne
- Therry**, Anne, and Ball VIII-55b
- John Joseph**, in Australia II-116b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; Catholic schools XIII-562b; in Queensland II-789c; in Tasmania VII-381a; VIII-147b
- Sir Roger**, on Australia II-116c; 119b; 120c
- Thessa**, city, location VI-446b; VIII-198b
- Therumah**, in Jewish oblations XI-217b
- Thesaurarium**, in Greek Church IV-769c
- Thesawalamai**, Tamil laws III-549a
- Thesbe**, location VI-446b
- Theseus**, remains in Athens XII-734b
- Thesis**, for bachelorship I-756d in Günther's theory VIII-86b; in Hegelian dialectics IV-772a
- Thesmothoria**, and Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Thespiæ**, Greek see VI-738d
- Thesprotia**, oracle X-735b
- Thessalia**. See Thessaly
- Thessalios**. See Phanarios and Thessalotis, Greek see
- THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES** TO XIV-629d; VII-330a; XI-571b; authenticity XIV-630b; 632a; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-631a; contents XIV-631d; 632d; criticism IV-496b; eschatology XIV-632b; Goddeau on VI-623a; literary dependence XIV-632a; occasion XIV-631c; 632d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; time and place XIV-631b; 632d
- Thessalonica**, town, Eastern Illyricum VI-738c; Franks in III-112a; Justinian in I-103d; Latins in III-111c; Murad II in IV-554b; St. Paul in XI-571a; St. Paul and Silas at XIV-629d; Politarchs in IX-426b; praetorian prefect at VII-663c; St. George's church, baldachinum II-217d; St. Sophia's church, capital (ill.) III-95a; Slavs in III-104d; Theodosius in I-386a; XIV-578c; William II of Sicily III-111a; X-685c
- THESSALONICA**, titular metropolis XIV-633a; VI-738c; Apostolica I-634d; and Bercea II-514a; Church in I-560b; church gallery V-259b; ecclesiastical status VI-738a; and Lete IX-200b; papal privileges VIII-11b; papal vicariate VII-663c; IX-156a; and Paræopolis XI-507d; and Philippi XII-8a; sanctuary V-262b; and Serræ XIII-731c; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Torone XIV-781c
- John of**. See John of Thessalonica
- Thessaly**, ancient province VI-738c; XV-98d; St. Andrew in I-471c; Bohemond in VII-73c; Stephen Dusan in XIII-733a; and Thessalonica XIV-634b
- Thetbirga** XV-123a
- Thetford**, see at XI-122a
- Thet'** let-uk' qin Indians IX-368a
- Thetys**, in Homeric cosmogony IV-410d
- Theudald**, Bishop of Arezzo VII-65b
- Theudas**. See Theodas
- Theudebert**, in Provence VI-239c
- II**, King of Austrasia VI-239d
- Theudelapins**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Theudemirus**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Theuderius**, Saint, and St. Ado I-146a
- Theudesinde**, Burgundian Queen, and relics of St. Victor XV-230b
- Theudibaudes**, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Theudomir**, King of the Suevi, in Idanha VII-49b
- Theulf**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Theuret**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Monaco X-447c
- Theurgy**, Ansaldo on I-544b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Theutberga**, Queen of Lorraine I-146a; 156b; VII-357c; XI-54c; Aachen, Council of I-3a
- Theux**, Count de, and Bollandists II-637b
- Thevenet**, Claudine, and Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385c; IX-476b
- François Marius**, Masonry in France IX-774d
- THEVESTE**, titular see, Numidia XIV-634c
- Thevet**, André, explorer IX-545d
- Thevidalie**, in Glasgow University VI-578d
- Thevit**, Cambrian magnate XV-656d
- Thia**, abbreviation I-23b
- Thiadgrim**, father of St. Ludger IX-415a
- Abbot of Werden** XV-589a
- Thiadmar**, Archbishop of Pannonia, and Magyars XIII-411d
- Thiaki**. See Ithaca
- Thian**, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Thiangens**, Mme. de, and La Fontaine VIII-740a
- THIBARIS**, titular see, Byzacena XIV-634d
- Thibaud**. See Thibaut
- Thibault**, Jean-Baptiste, missionary IV-477d; 718d; X-381b; XVI-49b
- Marie-Josephine** II-383c
- Philip**, Rennes reform III-361a
- Pierre**, Maurist general X-71d
- de Champagne**. See Thibaut de Champagne
- I**, King of Navarre. See Thibaut IV de Champagne
- II**, King of Navarre. See Thibaut V de Champagne
- Bishop of Maurienne** XIII-354b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Thibaut**, Anton Frederich Justus, at Heidelberg University VII-198b; on neumatic notation X-766b
- de Cepoy**, and Marco Polo XII-217d
- II de Champagne**, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- III de Champagne**, and Villehardouin XV-430c
- IV DE CHAMPAGNE** XV-634d; X-722a; XI-105c; 438a; XIII-717c; crusade IV-549c; 551a; death II-501b; foundation XIII-718d; and Montfort, Simon de X-540d; portrait XIV-635a
- V de Champagne** X-722b; and St. Louis XI-438a
- le Fricheur**, Count of Chartres and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
- See Theobald**
- Thibet**. See Tibet
- Thidhar**, elm XII-153b
- pine-tree** XII-156a
- Thidreksaga**, Germanic heroic VII-619a
- Thief**, Penitent, in Gospel of St. Luke XI-531a
- Thiel**, Andreas, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
- Bernard Augustus**, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c
- Thiele**, A., collection of Bulls III-51a
- Thielmann**, Ph., on Ecclesiasticus V-266a
- Thiem**, dean of Passau cathedral XI-771
- Thieme**, Paul Adolf Martin, dictionary V-418a
- Thiemo**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Archbishop of Salzburg**, martyrdom II-123a
- Thienpont**, E., pioneer priest XIV-760a; III-775d
- Thiento**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Thierhaupter**, basilica II-78a
- Thierry**, Saint, venerated at Reims XII-729b; honored at Vézelay XIII-719d
- King of the Ostrogoths**. See Theodoric the Great
- I**, King of Austrasia VI-239b; XIII-718d; chapel at Pignans VI-270c; France X-604a; and St. Gal VI-335d; in Thuringia VI-239c
- II**, King of Burgundy VI-239d; and St. Boetharius III-635b; and St. Columbanus IV-138d; 678d
- IV**, King of the Franks VI-241d
- III**, King of Neustria IV-445b; VI-240d; and Autun episcopate II-144b; Ham monastery IV-455d; and St. Vindicianus III-210a
- Maurist** X-70d
- Abbot of St. Remi** XII-728d
- Augustin**, historian VI-202c; on Anquetil I-543d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c
- the Great**, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- of Alsace**, Count of Flanders III-5c; VI-95a; Holy Blood, relic XII-89b
- of Chartres**. See Theodoric of Chartres
- OF FREIBURG**, philosopher XIV-635b; on rainbow XII-50b
- of Saxony**. See Thierry of Freiburg
- Thiers**, Jean-Baptiste, theologian III-635c; on demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Rood-lofts XIII-181d
- LOUIS-ADOLPHE**, historian XIV-635c; I-80b; VI-174d; 202c; (ill.) XIV-635d; and Berryer II-517d; and Bouguet II-510a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational policy V-772d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; 105a; and Louis-Philippe X-702a; on MacMahon IX-505b; and Olivaint X-243c; and Play XII-162d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Thiersch**, Frederick, and Döllinger V-97a; Millenarian views X-309d; at Munich University X-634a
- Karl**, surgeon X-142c
- Thiery**, editor XI-671d
- Thietberga**, wife of Lothair II VII-88a
- Thietgaud**, Archbishop of Trier XI-54c; and Günther VII-88b
- Thietmar**, Bishop of Prague XV-645d
- See Dithmar**
- Thieu**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Thieves**, under confession law XII-652d
- THIGNICA**, titular see, Numidia XIV-636b
- Thigris**, relic of St. John the Baptist XIII-354a
- THIJM**, JOSEPH ALBERT ALBERDINGK XIV-636c; XI-680d; at Amsterdam I-443a; as historian I-443a
- PETER PAUL MARIA ALBERDINGK** XIV-636d
- Thile**, Hermann von, and Reumont XII-798d
- Thimapaos Indians**. See Timucua Indians
- THIMELBY**, RICHARD, missionary XIV-637a
- Elizabeth**, mother of William Clifford IV-58b
- Gabriel**, cause postponed V-477b
- Thimo** of Colditz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Thing**. See Althing
- Thingear** Abbey VII-616d
- Thing-in-itself**. See Ding an sich
- Thingit**, and Wakash Indians XV-525d
- Things**, in Roman law IX-80d; Summist use of term XIV-334d
- Think Well on't** (Challoner) III-564d; Welsh translation X-234c
- Thionville**, Diet of -(806) III-615d; Council of (835) V-241b; VII-356c; IX-473b; Jonas of Orleans at VIII-499b; taken by de Guise VII-74d
- Third Academy**, of philosophy XIII-517a
- Day**, Requiem XII-780a
- THIRD ORDERS** XIV-637a; XII-757a; beads II-362a; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the I-154c; Carmelite, regular XIV-637d; Carmelite, regular, at Bourgeuil XV-4c; Carmelite, secular, in United States XIV-638b; cleric IV-49c; and Congregation of Religious XIII-142d; division XIV-637c
- Dominican** XIII-357d; 369d; XIV-638b; communion VI-279a; divisions XIV-639b; extent XIV-639c; foundation V-108d; XII-758b; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639a; spirit XIV-639a; in United States XIV-640d
- Dominican**, regular XII-357d; XIV-640d; Drane, Augusta Theodora V-153c; in England VII-579a; in Indo-China VII-778b; and Lacordaire XIV-370b; in United States XIV-640b; Whitty, Rose XV-615b; in Zanibar VI-83a
- Franciscan** VI-217b; in Canada XIV-644b; congresses IV-245a; government XIV-641d; in Great Britain XIV-645b; influence VI-229a; in Ireland XIV-645d; Leo XIII IX-

- 172a; St. Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; origin XIV-641a; in United States XIV-648a
- Third Orders, Franciscan**, regular: at Aachen I-2c; in Austria Hungary XIV-643c; Beguines II-390a; in Brooklyn XIV-646a; foundation VI-217d; friars VI-281b; German, in United States VI-482c; in Indiana XIV-646b; Italian XIV-642d; in Jamaica VIII-272d; in Mexico VI-299c; origin XIV-642b; of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minnesota XIV-647c; in Pennsylvania XIV-646b; of Perpetual Adoration, Nevada XIV-647b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Poland XII-193a; Polish, in Chicago XII-210a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; Sacred Heart, Province of XIV-647d; in United States XIV-646a; 646b; 647d; vows XIV-643a; Wisconsin XIV-646c
- Good Samaritans, Sisters of the VI-647b; of Mary, regular IX-751d; members XIV-637c; nature XIV-637b; origin XIV-637b; of Our Lady of Ransom IX-754a; personal inviolability XII-437d; privileges XIV-637c; of St. Augustine VII-286b; St. Margaret of Cortona's Sisterhood IX-654c; of St. Norbert XI-100d; XII-388d; scapular XIII-509a; Servites, regular IX-750b; Servites, secular, in United States XIV-648b; See Tertiaries
- tone, Tartini's use of XIV-662c
- Thiriet, Abbé**, founder X-681b
- Thirion, J.**, editor XI-671d
- Thirkeld, Richard, Blessed**. See Richard Thirkeld, Blessed
- Thirlyb (Thirleby)**, Thomas, as Bishop of Ely V-397a; martyrdom V-478c; as Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; as schismatic Bishop of Westminster XV-598d
- Thirsk, William**, martyr, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- Thirteenth Day, Requiem** XII-780b
- Thirty-nine Articles**, Anglicanism I-499d; XII-708d; Calvinism III-203b; on the Church III-759a; on communion of saints IV-173d; heresy I-643b; revision V-765a; and Oxford X-366b; Ritualism XIII-93a; Tractarians on XI-374d; Tract 90 V-454d; XV-671d
- Thirty-seven**, government of Siena XIII-780c
- THIRTY YEARS WAR** XIV-648b; VI-502d; Antwerp I-589b; Augsburg II-76a; Austria XIV-656c; Bamberg II-244c; Bärwalde, treaty of (1631) XIV-653b; Bavaria XIV-655a; Berlin II-493d; Bohemia II-614a; XIV-649b; Bohemian Revolt XIV-649a; Carve in III-395a; Catholic League XIV-651b; Catholic movement XIV-648d; cause IX-458c; XIV-648b; chaplain, Irish VI-87c; Christian of Brunswick XIV-650a; Christian IV, King of Denmark XIV-650b; Croats in IV-512c; and Denmark IV-728a; XIV-649c; 650b; 656b; Von. Dominic & Jesus Maria in XIV-660d; edict of Restitution XIV-650c; and England XIV-650b; Ernest of Mansfeld XIV-649d; and Europe XIV-651c; Ferdinand II VI-40d; XIV-649b; 651a; 655a; Ferdinand III XIV-655a; and France VI-172a; XIV-648c; 650b; 654d; 655a; Frederick, Elector XIV-649b; George Frederick Margrave, of Baden XIV-650a; German Catholic league IX-101c; Germany XIV-650b; Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden XIV-652a; Holland XIV-650b; Holy Roman Empire XIV-655a; Imperial Electors XIV-651b; John George, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b; de Lavalette XIV-796c; Maximilian of Bavaria XIV-649c; Moravia X-563b; Netherlands XIV-648c; 650b; origin II-126a; Owen, Roe O'Neill in XI-253b; the Palatinate XIV-649c; Philip III in XIV-184a; Protestantism XIV-648d; Ratibon, Peace of (1629) XIV-653a; results XIV-656b; Richelieu XIV-652c; 653a; Savoy XIV-652d; Saxony XIV-650a; Spain XIV-648c; 649d; 652c; 655a; Sweden XIV-652a; 653b; 655a; Tilly XIV-650c; 724c; Trier XV-44a; Urban VIII XV-220b; Wallenstein XIV-651a; Westphalia XV-604a
- Thisted, Denmark**, mission IV-723d
- Thistle, Bible** XII-156d
- Order of VII-423d; creation X-306c
- Thjódholf of Hvin**, poet VII-618b
- Thlinkets**, tribe I-248b; ethnology XII-626d; mission I-249c; myths of I-249a
- THMUIS**, titular see XIV-658a
- Thnetopsychites**, eschatology VIII-551b
- Thoana (Tyana)** XV-106b
- Thoas**, Thracian king XV-106b
- Thochen (Ether)** VI-446b
- Thodotawan, Thomas Martin**, Huron chief VII-582c
- Thöger, Saint**, missionary XVI-11c
- Thogorma**, and Armenians I-736c; location VI-446b
- Thoken (Ether)** VI-439a
- Thököly, Emerik**, revolt VII-554d
- Tholad**. See Eltholad
- Tholey**, abbey XV-351d; 587d
- Tholmai**, King of Gessur I-59a
- Tholsanis**, Joannes Maria de IX-249b
- Tholuck, Friedrich**, exegete IV-161b; XIII-86c
- Thoma**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Antonius von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; at Passau XI-520c
- Thomar, Convent of** II-464b; III-689c; church (ill.) XII-300; nun's window (ill.) XII-302a
- THOMAS, SAINT**, Apostle XIV-658b; Acta Thomæ XIV-658b; in Addai, Doctrine of I-136c; apocrypha I-611b; in art, Verrochio XIII-645c; dedications to, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; foot-print of XII-89d; in Gospel VI-660a
- Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; XIV-659a; Gnostic VI-599d
- in Greece VI-737d; in India XIII-382d; Magi, baptism of IX-530b; in Manichæism IX-595a; martyrdom VII-728d; in Persia XI-720d; relics I-611b; V-282c; VI-605a; XIII-169d; 383c; XIV-658c; Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a; in Syria XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-678d; tomb VII-734b; XIII-382d; XIV-679a; 683b
- Franciscan martyr VIII-166c
- Franciscan, Vulgate, version of XV-373b
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- Slav general VII-624b
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- Archbishop of Armagh VI-324b
- Bishop of Ascalon XI-62c
- Bishop of Berisba II-492a
- Bosnian king III-436d
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
- I, Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- II, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
- Bishop of Cidvessus III-770b
- Bishop of Claudiopolis VI-484c; VII-620b
- Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
- Egyptian Abbot VII-622c
- Bishop of Euaria V-572c
- Duke of Gloucester, banished I-765b; and Chaucer III-643a
- Saint, Bishop of Hereford, shrine XIII-762a
- Bishop of Inniscathy XIII-713b
- Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (9th century) VIII-361c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (13th century) VIII-368c
- Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Bishop of Lebedus. See Theophanes, Bishop of Lebedus
- Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
- Bishop of Marga XIV-412a
- Saint, Bishop of Neocæsarea X-741d
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Rântemakai VI-76d
- Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; and Frederick II, Emperor XIII-492d
- II, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Antoine, missionary, China, map of XII-720b
- CHARLES L. A. XIV-659b
- Christian. See Thomasius, Christian
- Cyrus, ethnologist VII-748c
- George H., general, at Chickamauga XV-172c
- J., exegete XI-654d
- Jacques Hector, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
- John, martyr V-478a
- John Hanson, lawyer XIV-443a
- Joseph Emmanuel, Patriarch of Babylon XV-34b
- Leon, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- William, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XI-99b
- William Isaac, on Naturism X-718a
- ABEL, BLESSED, martyr XIV-659c; XIII-44d
- Acafoxi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- A JESU (DIAZ SANCHEZ DE AVILA) XIV-660b
- A KEMPIS XIV-661b; Amort on I-435a; Brothers of the Common Life XIII-556c; Church philosophy XIII-549b; and Gerlac Petersen XI-775b; as hymnodist VII-604a; (ill.) XIV-661d; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; and Radewyns XII-631c
- ALFIELD, VENERABLE XIV-663b
- Anglicus. See Thomas of Jorz
- Angus. See Thomas of Jorz
- AQUINAS, SAINT XIV-663c; VII-769c; on the Absolute I-60c; on absolutism I-63d; on abstinence I-73b
- on acts: human I-115d; XIV-602b; indifferent I-116d; morally good I-117a
- on actus et potentia I-125a; on adoption I-149b; on adoration, two-fold III-538d; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; 264c; 265a; XIV-664c; on alchemy I-273a; Alexander Natalis on I-297c; and Alexander of Hales I-299a; on almsgiving I-328d; 329b; Alvarez on I-373d; and Blessed Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; analogy I-449c; 450c; analytical-synthetic method XII-30c
- on angels: guardian VII-50a; orders of I-478c; sin of the IV-765b
- on animals, treatment of IV-542b; and Annibaldi I-540c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; on appetite I-656a; appreciation of XIV-672d; on Arabian philosophy I-676a; on Ark, symbolism of I-724c
- in art: Gaddi I-762d; Gozzoli VI-689a; Lippi, Filippino IX-278a; XI-400b; Piero della Francesca (ill.) XIV-664b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; Seitz, Ludwig XV-282a; Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770b; Zurbaran (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- art, influence on XII-368Aa; on asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; on atonement II-57d; and Augustinism II-95b; 95d; 100a; on aureole XV-458d; on authority, civil II-138b; 139b; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism II-151c; XII-49d; and Avicbron II-157b; on Balaam II-215c; Balmes on II-225a; and Bañez II-248b; 249a
- on baptism II-262d; 270a; definition II-259d; of John II-260b
- Baron on II-304c; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; on Beatific vision VII-172b; on the beautiful I-176b; Biblical commentary XII-363c; on Bible, literal sense of V-693c; on blasphemy II-595b; on body and soul IX-581a; 581d; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; 653a; on canonization II-366d; XIV-698d; and capreolus III-314b; catechism XII-365a; Catena Aurea II-108a; XII-434b
- on cause: efficient III-462c; exemplary III-463c; final III-463b; First I-61b
- cell, Naples X-683c; on chalice, use of IV-178b; on charismata III-589b; on charity XII-599d; XIV-614c; on chrism, origin of III-696d; on Christ, operations of X-504a; on circumcision XIII-296b; on clergy, criminous II-477a; on coinage XI-152b; communion of children XII-590b; communion of saints IV-171d; 172d; Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on compensation IV-185c; on conceleration IX-797c
- on confession, II-626b; lay IX-94d; XI-623d; repetition of XI-628b; time of XI-626c
- on confirmation IV-216a; institution of IV-220a; 220b; minister of IV-220d
- on conscience IV-270b; 271b; on constanitation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; on conversion IV-700d; cord of IV-358a; Corpus Christi office IV-391a; IX-237a; XI-442d; XIV-667a; on creation IV-471b; 475a; XII-38c; on creation of soul IV-476a; on credibility, motives of V-754b; on Creed, Apostles' I-632b; on cross, cult of IV-531b; on cursing IV-573d; on damned, prayer for the IV-656b; on dead, prayer for the XII-579a; death IX-478a; XIV-665c
- dedications to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-565a
- description XIV-665d; on devils, adoration of I-142d; on discussions V-34b; on divination V-48c; on Divine attributes II-64c; doctor V-75c; XIV-593d; doctrine XIV-672b; Dominican XII-358c; on dreams V-156a; on dulia V-188b; on economy XII-215a; ecstasies XIV-665b; and Egidio Colonna IV-127a; on elect, number of XII-381b; embryology IV-475d; epithet XIV-663c; 670d; on essence V-544a; ethics V-559a; IX-77c; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on Eucharistic host I-349d; VII-490a
- on evil V-652c; definition of XIV-4b; and Providence XII-514b
- on existence V-545c; ex opere operato XIII-297c; on extreme unction V-724d

- Thomas Aquinas, on faith II-408c; V-733d; 755a; 755c; 750b; 757a; VI-320c; act of V-756a; articles of I-755d; of devils V-756d; and intellect V-756c; rule of V-767d
- on fall II-101d; on fate V-793c; on filiation I-151a; Flaccius cites III-534d; on fortitude VII-147b; on glory, human VI-586c; on God, existence of VI-609d; XIV-570b; on God, vision of I-656d
- on Good: ethical VI-638d; highest VI-642b; ontological VI-637c; proximate VI-639b; ultimate VI-639d
- on government II-138b; on grace VI-699a; 710d; on grace and charity VI-705d; Greek church, influence on XIII-269c; on happiness VII-132b; 133a; on heresy VII-256b; 257a; on heretics, punishment of VII-35c; XIV-768b; on holiness VII-386b
- on Holy Ghost: fruits of VII-414b; indwelling of XI-469c; procession of VII-412c; sin against VII-414d; 415a
- honour VII-462d; humility, definition of VII-543d; on humility, practice of VII-544b; on Hylozoism XI-446c; as hymnodist VII-603d; on hypostasis VII-714c; on ideas VII-632b; on ideas, association of II-4a; on ideas, Plato's theory of VII-631b; on idolatry VII-636a; 636d; on images, use of VII-671d; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on immanence VII-682c; on immanence, relative VII-685a; on immortality VII-688c; XIII-551c; on impenitence VII-210a; 210c; on impetus XII-51c; on individual VII-762c; 763a; on indulgences VII-783d; on infants, unbaptised II-267c; on infidelity, negative VII-2d; influence of XIV-671a; influences on XIV-670a; on insane, marriage of VIII-42d; on instinct VIII-51a; on intellect VIII-67c; and Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; on St. John Chrysostom IV-159d; on St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-505d; on judicial decisions VII-23b; on justice, Divine IV-200d; keys, power of the VIII-632d; on killing in self-defence VII-442a; kinetic theory I-97b; on knowledge VIII-674b; on knowledge of future V-49d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on law, definition of IX-53d; on law, natural IX-76d; XI-190b; Lemos on IX-148c; on Lenten fast IX-154a; Leo XIII on I-177b; Leone edition of I-177c; XV-759b; life of XIV-663d; on life IX-239b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; on liturgy XII-367a; and logic IX-324c; 327a; and Logos IX-331c; on love IX-395b; love of friendship, definition of IV-625b; lying, definition of IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463c; magnanimity and humility, definition of XV-474a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on man XIII-552a; XIV-602a; on man, creation of IX-582a; on marriage, sacrament of IX-711a; on Mary, consent of I-542b; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; matter, duration of VI-610d; on matter and individuation X-55a; on matter, primordial X-54b; on memory X-174c; mendicants, defence of X-184d; on meriting conversion X-207d; method and style XIV-668c; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-339a; on morality in animals IV-268c; on the Nativity XV-4641d; on negligence X-737b; non-Catholic tribute I-177b; on obedience XI-181d; 182d; on Old Testament, canon of III-273a; omission XI-251c; on Omnipotence XI-251d; 252a; 252b; ontology I-549c; XI-258b; 259a; XIV-674c; optimism XI-263b; 264a; on ordinations ex ecclesiam XII-774d; on orientation of churches XI-305c; on parables, interpretation of XI-461d; at Paris XI-489b; on passions XI-534c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; on penance, matter of sacrament XI-622d; on perfection, ways of XIV-254c; person, definition of XI-726c; on philosophers, ancient III-461b; philosophy XII-26a; 363d; XIII-549a; on poverty XII-324c; on prayer, mental XII-345b; as preacher VII-445a; on preaching VII-446c; on predestination XII-380d; on predestination, adequate XII-379b; on pride XII-405b; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; on primordial elements IV-473d; on probabilism XII-442a; on property, use of XII-465d; on prophecies, division of XII-474a; on prophetic state XII-474b; on Providence, Divine XII-613d; on prudence XII-517c; XV-473a; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; psychology XII-546a; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; on quantity XII-591c; and rationalism XIV-674c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; and realism XI-92c; on reason XII-674a; on reason, practical XII-675b; on redemption XII-678c; XIII-317a; on redemption of infidels II-102a; and Reformers II-58b; and Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics of XIII-396c; XIV-797a; on relics, veneration of XII-734d; 735a
- on religion XII-739a; definition of XII-739d; virtue of XII-748b
- religious life VII-386d; on right XIII-56c; and Rossi XIII-204a; on rulers, evil III-87a; on sacramentals XIII-293b
- on sacraments: definition of XIII-296d; grace of XIII-302c; origin of XIII-298d; revisiveness of XIII-304c
- on sacrifice XIII-321a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; on saints, intercession of VIII-70d; sanctity, influence on XIV-671a; on satisfaction VII-784d; XI-628c; on scandal XIII-506d; and scepticism XIII-517b; on schism VII-256d; scholasticism VII-634d; XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; schools, patron of XI-566d; science, definition of XIII-598c; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; XIV-591c; sequence by XII-486d; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b
- on sin XI-251d; XIV-5c; 602b; capital XIV-5c; original XI-313c; 314a; 315b; venial VI-709b; XIII-293d; XIV-10b; 10c
- on sloth XIV-57d; on soul XIV-155d; on soul, faculties of V-750a; on souls in purgatory, invocation of XII-679d; on species XIV-210c; on spirits XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229d; on substance XIV-323a; Summa contra Gentiles I-621b; XII-364b
- Summa Theologica XIV-667b; chart of XIV-669a; specimen of text XIV-675a
- superstition, definition of XIV-339c; on teleology XIV-474d; 475c; on temperance XIV-481c; 482a; on theft XIV-565a
- on theology XIV-672a; ascetical XIV-613d; 618c; moral XIV-601d; 606c; pastoral XIV-612b
- Thomism XII-362c; XIV-698b; thought, modern XIV-673d; on thought, natural XII-653d; on time XIV-727b; and Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; on tolerance, religious XIV-772a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on truth XV-77c; on tyrannicide XV-108d; on usury and interest XV-236b; Vallgornera on XV-261d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-345b; on vice XV-404a; on virginity XV-458b
- on virtue VII-292d; cardinal III-314b; definition XIV-472c; infused VI-707b; XV-474d; theological VII-465d
- on vows, monastic X-461c; on will XV-624d; on will, unity of XI-314d; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a; on witchcraft XV-675d; on woman, position of XV-688c; works XIV-666c; on worship I-152a; writings XIV-666a
- Aquinas of Jesus, martyr VIII-167b
- Aquinas of St. Teresa, martyr III-365b
- BECKET, SAINT XIV-676c; II-462d; V-436a; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287c; at Anagni I-449a; Arbroath abbey I-686b; Avranches, Council of II-162d; at Beverly Minster II-540b; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; at Bruges III-5c; canonization XIII-684a; at Canterbury III-299d; as chancellor VII-221a; chapel of, Sigüenza XIII-788c; Clarendon, constitutions of I-802b; XIV-677d; on clergy, benefit of II-476d; at Clermont IV-54c; dedications to, England XI-563b; dedications to, United States XI-565a; description XIV-676c; St. Edward, relics of V-323b; exile XIV-678a; feast III-164b; feast, Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in France XI-105d; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; hair shirt, use of VII-114a; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168d; and Henry II VII-221b; XIV-676d; Henry II at tomb XIII-41c; and Herbert of Bosham VII-250c; at Lille IX-251d; martyrdom III-301b; XIV-678b; at Merton III-293a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; at Paris XI-495d; on Paris, schools of XI-482d; pilgrims XIII-702c; pilgrim's sign (ill.) XII-98a; at Pontigny XII-233d; XIII-718d; proses III-294c; relics IV-53c; VI-733c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; rochet of (ill.) XIII-104c; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at St. Victor III-294c; XIII-388d; and St. Victor, Achard of XIII-389b; shrine XII-87a; 89b; XV-734a; stole of IV-535b; and Sully XIV-329c; on temporal jurisdiction III-797b; at Vezelay XIII-719b
- CHRISTIANS, SAINT XIV-678d; III-561b; V-236d; XV-138a; 138d; Abraham of Angamale XIV-684b; 684c; Alepud de Menezes XIV-684d; Antidoron I-562c; antiquity of XIV-679a; Cana, Thomas XIV-680a; Cocchin IV-76c; Cranganore, see of XIV-685d; Diamper, synod of XIV-685b; in India V-234b; VII-731b; liturgical books IX-303c; liturgy XV-345b; in Malabar IV-76c; XIV-679a; mission to VII-287c; Nestorians XIV-680a; Perumal XIV-679d; Rite XIV-419b; Roz, Francisco XIV-685c; statistics XIV-277b; Syrians XIV-680a; 681b; St. Thomas, apostle XIV-659a
- COTTAM, BLESSED XIV-688d; XV-630d
- de Beckington. See Thomas of Beckington
- de Cantalupe. See Thomas of Hereford
- de Cantalupe. See Thomas of Hereford
- de Cormont, architect XIII-97b
- de Halys. See Thomas of Dover
- de Woulham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- FORD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-689a; and Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Green, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Hales. See Thomas of Dover
- Hélie, Blessed IV-456b; shrine IV-456d
- Thomas, cardinal, on Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Thomas, Illyrics of Osimo, Blessed I-687a
- Thomasine, poet II-120a
- Thomasius, Christian, jurist XII-81b; at Halle VI-506c; XIV-522d; on theology, moral XIV-604b; writings IV-522d
- Gottfried, on Kenosis VIII-617b; XII-575b
- of Capua, cardinal VI-144a
- Thomas Izugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- JOHNSON, BLESSED, Carthusian martyr XIV-689b; II-787d
- Thomaskloster, monastery IX-139a
- Thomas Marshall, Blessed. See Roche, John
- MORE, BLESSED XIV-689c; Apologia XIV-691c; and Budé III-34c; chancellor IX-70d; XIV-691c; and Clement, John IV-39b; and Colet IV-98d; communism IV-180c; death VII-224c; IX-343d; and Erasmus V-511a; on Grace, Our Lady of XIII-760d; and Henry VIII V-445c; XIV-691b; and Heywood, John VII-319d; and Humanism IV-109d; VII-542a; IX-31c; and law, natural XII-32b; and Linacre IX-265c; literature XII-767a; at Louvain IX-392d; marriage, second XIV-691a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; and Pole, Cardinal XII-202a; portrait (ill.) XIV-690d; facing 692; on primers, heretical XII-352d; on reliquary XII-763b; and Roper XIII-183a; 183b; tertiary XIV-642a; theology XIV-593b; trial XI-102a; and Tunstall XV-91b; Utopia V-462c; XIV-691b; XV-243a; wife XIV-690d; writings XIV-692c; and Wolsey XIV-691a
- of Andrada, Augustinian VII-283c
- of Bayeux, Archbishop of York V-431d; VIII-785b; XV-733d; 734a; 734b; York minster XV-734c
- OF BECKINGTON, Bishop of Bath and Wells XIV-693b; II-348a
- OF BRADWARDINE, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-693c; II-100c; III-300a; VIII-191c; epithet V-74d; predestination XII-378a; theologian XIV-592c; Thomist XIV-702c
- of Brittany, trouvère VI-681b; IX-124b
- OF CANTIMPRÉ XIV-693d; VIII-691b; as biologist II-573a; on natural history X-127a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Capua, Cardinal VI-796d; as hymnodist VII-603d
- OF CELANO XIV-694b; IV-6c; VI-282a; at Assisi III-139b; Dies Irae III-74c; IV-788a; XII-486d; on St. Francis VI-222a; 227c; 228a; 797d; on Franciscan Rule VI-209a; on Franciscan Third Order VIII-641a; as hymnodist VII-603d; vocation VI-224a
- of Cîteaux III-786a
- of Claudiopolis VII-620c
- of Corbridge, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF DOVER, martyr XIV-694c
- of Eccleston. See Eccleston, Thomas of

Thomas of Farignano, Franciscan VI-284c
—OF HERFORD, SAINT XIV-694d; XI-600a; canonization VII-786c
—of Jerusalem XIII-795d
—OF JESUS XIV-695b; III-362d; commentaries XII-761d; desert III-366a; on missions III-363d; mysticism III-367c; theologian XIV-619c; writer XII-309a
—OF JORZ XIV-695c
—of Kfar-tas, Monothelite Bishop IX-685d
—of Maidstone VI-536b
—of Marga X-599a; XIV-411b
—of Maurienne, Blessed XIII-351c
—of Monmouth, on William of Norwich XV-635b
—of Naples, Blessed, birthplace XIV-234d
—of Saint Francis, Franciscan III-48c
—of St. Hyacinth, martyrdom I-544c
—of Savoy, Prince XV-94a
—of Savoy, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
—OF STRASBURG XIV-695d; Augustinian VII-284d; theologian XIV-592c; Thomist XIV-702c; at Paris IV-127d
—of the Incarnation, Bishop of Olinda XI-242c
—of Tolentino, Blessed, martyr IV-610c; VI-294c; XII-281c; XIV-683b
—of Torquemada, inquisitor XII-368Bc
—of Vaux-de-Cernay, abbot XV-316d
—OF VILLANOVA, SAINT XIV-696b; at Alcalá XIV-152c; dedication to, United States XI-565a; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377a; relics of XIII-392a; at Valencia XV-252b
—of Vio, Dominican XII-368Fb; theologian XIV-606d
—of Walden, and Lollards IX-334c
—of Wales XIV-695d
—Palaeologus, Despot of Morea XIII-246a; 255d
—PERCY, BLESSED, Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; Northern Rising XV-28b; Thorns, crown of IV-541b
—Philip of Alsace, Archbishop of Malines XVI-75d
—Redyng, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b
—Scriyven, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b
—SHERWOOD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-697c
Thomassin, interpreter, death III-671b
—LOUIS XIV-697d; on canonical hours VII-501b; on discipline V-31b; ecclesiastical property XII-467c; on Honorius I VII-455c; (ill.) XIV-697d; teaching II-102c; Thomist XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a
Thomas Tzugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
—Waldensis. See Netter, Thomas
—WOODHOUSE, BLESSED, martyr XIV-698a; 110a; XV-28c
Thomayer, Josef, medical writer IV-600d
Thomislav, King of Croatia IV-511a; and John X IV-607c
THOMISM XIV-698b; acts, indifferent I-116d; Accademia Romana Di S. Tommaso Di Aquino I-88a; and Agreda, Mariade I-230b; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; angels XIV-700b; on atonement II-57d; attrition XIV-701b; and Augustinism II-99c; Bañez, Domingo II-248b; Beatic Vision XIV-701a; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; Carmelites III-367a; on character III-587c; circumcision XIV-700c; Cistercian XIII-402a; on co-operation, Divine XIV-584d;

cross, cult of IV-531a; decline XIV-699b; development XII-362c; distinctive Doctrines XIV-699c; on Essence and Attributes, Divine XIV-584a; foreknowledge, Divine XIV-584b; 701c; on essence and existence V-546a; X-233c; and Franciscans II-99d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; in general XIV-698c; God, existence of XIV-700a; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a
—on Grace II-102b; VI-690b; 710d; XIV-701d; and sin VIII-578a; efficacious VI-693b
**—Heaven XIV-700b; Holy Ghost XIV-700b; hypostatic union XIV-701a; on immanence VII-685a; incarnation XIV-700c; individuation XIV-699c; infallibility, papal XIV-701a; intellect XIV-699c; knowledge XIV-699d; knowledge, Christ's XIV-700c; on nature X-716b; Neo-Thomism and revival of Scholasticism XIV-701d; on Orders, Holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; philosophy XIII-549b; XIV-699c; on predestination VI-621a; XIV-701c; 701d; probabilism XIV-701a; progress XIV-699a; revival XIV-593d; 702a; sacraments XIV-700c; 701b; Schazler, Constantine von XIII-525a; School of XIV-700d; and Scotism XIV-610d; XIV-591c; sciences XIV-699d; and theology XIV-591d; 700a; Thomists, eminent XIV-702b; Trinity XIV-700b; will XIV-699c; on will, free VI-260c; on will, free, and grace XIV-585d; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759c
Thomplamaul, Kilkenny, church III-250a
Thompson, Andrew XIII-629d
—Benjamin. See Rumford, Count
—Campbell, on astrology II-24d
—Charles, Congress, first continental VIII-138d
—David, geographer II-792b; in New Hampshire X-786b
—EDWARD HEALY XIV-703b; on prophecies XII-475c
—Sir Edward Maunde, palaeographer XI-403d
—Elizabeth, artist XVI-15b
—FRANCIS, poet XIV-703c; V-469d; XV-234d; on Shelley V-469b
—Gordon XV-595a
—HARRIET DIANA XIV-703c
—Henry Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar XVI-35d
—Sir Herbert, Bible edition XVI-79c
—James, Blessed. See James Thompson
—John, martyr V-478b
—John Sparrow, printer XIV-704b
—SIR JOHN SPARROW DAVID, jurist XIV-704b; Prime Minister, Canada VII-118c
—Launt, sculptor VIII-142a
—Robert, Socialist XIV-63a
—William, Venerable, martyr V-475d; XIII-727c
—Indians. See Thompson River Indians
—RIVER INDIANS XIV-704d; XIII-764b; customs XIII-671b; habits IX-253d
Thoms, J. A., Biblical concordance IV-196c
Thomson, James, poet V-467b
—James, seminary student VI-388a
—J. J., atomic theory II-53a
—William. See Kelvin, Lord
Thong-Kaba, Buddhist reformer XII-409c
THONISSEN, JEAN-JOSEPH XIV-705b; (ill.) XIV-705c; at Louvain IX-396c; 397b
Thonon, mission III-324c; St. Francis de Sales in VI-220b
Thonraketzki, Paulicians at XI-584d
Thophel, location VI-446c
Thopias, at Durazzo V-209a**

Thopo VI-446c
Thor, deity II-657a; IX-433d; XIV-348b; in Edda V-280d; oak of VII-298d; in Voluspá XV-507a
Thora, Norwegian princess VII-117a
—town. See Thyrum
Thoracic Duct, discovery of X-131c
Thórarensen, Bjárna, poet VII-619b
Thorate, Robert de, Bishop of Liège VIII-557a
Thorbecke, Jan. Rudolf, Dutch statesman VII-391c
Thorbrand, death I-415b
Thordarson, Sigvatr, poet VII-618b
—Sturla, poet VII-618d
Thord Rod XVI-76b
Thorenburg, See Torda
Thoresby, John of, Cardinal, at Beverley Minster II-540b; at Worcester XIV-704a; at York V-78d; XV-734a; 734b
Thoresen, Magdalene, writer IV-731c
Thorete, Robert de, Bishop of Liège, Corpus Christi IV-391a
Thorfinn, Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
Thorgilsson, Ari, historian I-417a; VII-618d; on Greenland I-417a
—Stefnir, missionary VII-616c
Thorhall, explorer IX-545c
Thorigay, inscription XI-104a
Thorismond, Visigoth II-61b
Thorium, in minerals XV-706c
Thorsellson, Jon, Iclander VII-617d
Thorlow, John de. See Trokelowe, John de
Thorn, relic, Pamplona XI-438a
—town, peace of IV-566d; V-522b; XII-520c; XIII-421c; XIV-542a; and Prussia XII-526a
—Holy. See Holy Thorn
—John, Blessed. See John Thorn
Thorn-bush, Our Lady of, Osma XI-339d
Thorndike, Edward Lee, psychologist XI-675c
—Herbert I-503d
Thorne, John. See Richard Whitting, Bl.
—William, annalist II-82d
—William Henry, journalist XI-696c
THORNEY ABBEY XIV-706a; XI-600d; Westminster XV-598a
Thornycroft, Hamo, sculptor XIII-647b
Thorns, in Bible XII-157a; See Bramble
—Crown of. See Crown of Thorns
—FEAST OF THE CROWN OF XIV-706b; XI-526d; office XI-527b
—Isle of. See Thorney
Thornstein. See Thorstein
Thornstein, Sir Edward, on Pious fund of the Californians XII-106c
—Henry IX-400b
—Matthew, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
Thorold, George, Maryland II-229a
Thoron, Joseph, Catholic Club III-453a
Thoroughbass, in music I-206b
Thorpe, Benjamin, translator V-281a
—ROBERT, VENERABLE XIV-706c
Thorsby, John, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, school V-789c
Thorstein, explorer I-418a; IX-545b
—Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
Thorwald, priest, explorer I-421a
—Ericsson, explorer I-418a; IX-545b
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor IV-732b; VIII-667d; XIII-646c; Christ, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d; Maximilian I, statue of X-76d;

Pius VII, monument to (ill.) XII-133c; reliefs II-343c; in Rome I-87b; XII-133d
—Museum, Copenhagen IV-732a
Thorwaldsson, Gissur, Governor of Iceland VII-616b
Thos, tribe VII-760a
Thot. See Thoth
Thoth, deity I-524b; II-19d; IV-407b; V-334c; 344a; VII-289b; 312c; 638a; IX-329b; XI-199b
—month V-333a; 334a
Thothmes I, Egyptian King V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; in Ethiopia V-566d; at Mageddo IX-526b
—II, Egyptian King, in Ethiopia V-566d
—III, Egyptian King III-571a; IV-611d; V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; inscription II-11b; at Mageddo IX-526b
—IV, Egyptian King VII-306b; dream V-154b
Thotmes. See Thothmes
Thott, Erik Axelsson, regent of Sweden II-479a
Thouü, King of Hamath VII-120d
—Christopher de XIV-706c; 707b; on Massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-336a
—François Auguste de, Abbot of Bonneval III-635c; execution XIV-707b
—JACQUES-AUGUSTE DE XIV-706c; at Fontainebleau Conference X-98d; (ill.) XIV-706d; Marie de, Medici X-122b; and d'Ossat XI-342c; and Polygot Bible VI-331c
—NICOLAS DE, Bishop of Chartres XIV-707b
Thought, Brownson on III-3a; Comte on I-369b; Descartes on I-97a; IV-746c; V-170c; XI-195d; Deutering on IV-762a; Kant on I-216c; laws of, Aristotle I-714c; in Manicheism IX-592a; negations of I-217a; Rosmini on XIII-197c; in Simonianism XIII-797a; Spinoza on III-463d; XIV-219a; and traditionalism XV-14b; and truth XV-77b
—of Thought, Aristotle on II-327c
Thought-transference, and telepathy XIV-475d
Thouret, Anne-Marie-Madeleine. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret
—Jacques Guillaume, on religious orders XIII-10c
Thousand, Biblical use II-553a
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, minister of foreign affairs X-701a
Thrace, province I-161a; St. Andrew at I-471c; Galatians, civil VI-738b; 756d; Galatians in VI-336b; and Teos XIV-513b; Uniaits of I-161b
—Diocese of VI-738b; vicariate Apostolic VI-755d
Thracians, in Asia Minor I-784b; in Hungary VII-547c
Thrasamund, Vandal King I-192b; VII-471b; XV-268d; and Catholics VI-316c; persecution V-603a; XIII-706c
Thraseas, Saint, martyr, Bishop of Eumenia I-618a; V-604d; VII-341b; X-521b; at Smyrna XIV-60c
Thrasilla, Saint. See Trasilla, St.
Thraso, catacomb III-419d; 516a
—martyr III-516b
Thrasylbulus, tyrant of Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b
Thrasylus, astrologer II-21a
Three, symbolism XIV-376b; 515c
—Ages, The, by Lorenzo Lotto (ill.) IX-367; by Titian XIV-742a
—Angelic Musicians, Montagna X-511d
—at Breakfast, Velazquez XV-324b
—Bishops, Letter of the, and Vergerius VII-702b
—Cappadocians, The II-330c

- THREE CHAPTERS XIV-707c;** and Aquileia council I-662d; St. Columban on I-661b; condemnation IV-309a; 425b; XIII-533d; condemnation, Facundus on V-751a; controversy IV-431c; Eutychius I on V-639a; and Fulgentius Ferrandus V-318a; and infallibility VII-798d; Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; origin XI-552a; and Padua, bishops of XI-386d; and Pelagius I XI-602c; and Pelagius II XI-603c; schism VI-782a; XIII-728c; and Theodore of Mopuestia XIV-573a; and Theodore XIV-575a; and Verecundus XV-352d; in Victor's chronicles XV-412b; and Pope Vigilius XV-428a
- Children, in art I-485b;** Canticle of the II-772b; III-301d; 302b; in Daniel, Book of IV-620b; 622a; 626a
- Companions VI-223c;** 282b; legend of IX-173c
- Forks, Kentucky X-561c**
- Fountains, See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of**
- Fountains, monastery, Châlons foundation II-499b**
- Graces, by Canova III-298d;** by Raphael XII-641a; statue, Siena XIII-779c
- Heavenly Witnesses, and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d**
- Hierarchs, monastery VIII-325b**
- Hours, Good Friday VII-437d;** in Rome XII-258b
- Johns, Battle of the II-124d**
- Kings, shrine, Cologne X-221d; 222b; XII-762d;** pilgrimage XII-87a; 90b; relics XII-635b
- Languages, College of the, Alcalá IV-109d; XV-276a;** Louvain IX-391d
- Maries, The, convent VI-205c**
- Maries, The, feast of XIII-74a**
- RIVERS, DIOCESE OF XIV-708d;** Buteux at III-89d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; Franciscan disinterment case III-510c; Franciscan Third Order at XIV-644d; mission III-232a; 233c; X-378d; statistics III-238a; Ursulines at XV-230a
- Saints, cathedral, Transylvania (ill.) XV-22c**
- Saints, church, Jassy VIII-325b**
- Stages, Comte's law XII-313d; 314c**
- Taverns, St. Paul at I-255d**
- Witnesses, in "Complutensian Polyglot," V-289d;** in Erasmus text V-290b; St. John, Epistle of VIII-436a
- Throat troubles, St. Blaise II-592b**
- Throckmorton, Elizabeth VI-552d**
- George VI-552d**
- Goditha XI-785a**
- John, and Joseph Berington II-491b**
- Richard I-113c**
- Sir Thomas XI-785a**
- Thromorton, Sir Nicholas, diplomatist VIII-683d**
- Throndrakians, sect I-738b**
- THRONE XIV-709b;** of abbot I-19d; altar I-353a; 359b; in Apocalypse I-596b
- of Bishop III-437b;** ancient position I-386b; apse I-659b; and archbishop I-692c; Greek Church I-359b; III-439d; IV-318a (ill.) XIV-facing 708; 709c; orientation I-365c
- canopy III-297c;** of cardinals III-339d; enthronization V-479d; of God I-476d
- Papal, See Sedi Gestatoria**
- room, Vatican Palace. See Trono, Sala del**
- Thrones, angelic hierarchy I-478c;** Pseudo-Areopagite I-478c; and cherubim III-648b; St. Paul on I-478b
- Thronos (Thronos). See Throne**
- Throop, Pennsylvania, Hungarians in VII-546a**
- Throstan, Saint. See Drostan**
- Throwlow, John de. See Trokelowe, John de**
- Thrudheim. See Thrudvang**
- Thrudvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Thrush, Blue, in Bible I-526a**
- Thrym, Song of V-280d**
- Thrynheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Thuan-an, bombardment of VII-777b**
- Thubal, nation VI-625b**
- son of Japhet XIV-170a**
- King of Tyre XII-42a**
- Thurburho Majus XIV-710a**
- MINUS, Titular See XIV-709d**
- Thucydides, work of, and Nicholas V XI-59a**
- Thudichum, Frederick von, on Carlstadt IX-448c;** on Luther IX-449a; 449d; on Zwinglians IX-445a
- THUGGA, Titular See XIV-710a**
- Thugut, Johann XIV-710b**
- JOHANN AMADEUS FRANZ DE PAULA XIV-710b;** Austrian Minister VI-508b
- Thulard, Madame, foundress IX-45c**
- Thule, Albertus Magnus on I-266a**
- THULIS, JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-711a;** V-476d; IX-315a; XI-178d
- Thum. See Garlic**
- Thumb, sign of the Cross XIII-785d**
- Thumere, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d**
- Thummin. See Urim and Thummim**
- Thun, Emmanuel Maria, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c**
- Henry II von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a**
- Leopold von, Bishop of Passau IX-320b**
- Wenzelau von, count, Bishop of Passau XI-520b**
- Thunder, deity XIV-23d;** Miami Indians X-272d; Moxos Indians X-607c
- Thunderbird, Winnebago Indians XV-658a**
- THUNDERING LEGION XIV-711b;** I-617b; II-109c
- Thunder-Storms, and St. Barbara II-235b**
- Thundorfer, Leo, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b**
- Thüngen, Conrad von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d**
- THUN-HOHNSTEIN, COUNT LEO, Austrian statesman XIV-711d;** II-130a; XIII-597b; education XIV-294b; and Ficker VI-68a; and Maassen IX-479a
- Thunichtgut. See Thugut**
- Thunmann J., on Slavonic origin XIV-42b**
- Thun und Hohenstein, Geleazzo von, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b**
- Thurcytel of Croylard. See Twiketal**
- Thurdö, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775a**
- Thure, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c**
- Thureau-Dangin, François, orientalist XI-304b**
- Thureau-Dangin, Paul I-89b;** St. Bernardine, Life of II-507b; on Berryer II-517d; "Francis" XI-676b
- Thurgarton, monastery VII-335b**
- Thurgau, Switzerland XIV-360a;** church in II-340b; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestantism in XIV-363a
- Thurgaut, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a**
- Thuribius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c**
- Thurible. See Censer**
- Thurifer, and dalmatic IV-609d;** at Mass IX-798c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d
- Thurificati, in Decian persecution IV-666c;** in Early Church IX-2a; 211d
- THURINGIA XIV-712c;** Adolf of Nassau VI-494a; Anabaptism in I-445d; St. Boniface in II-656c; chronicle VI-520c; destruction VI-239c; Dominicans in XII-368Cd; evangelization XIV-712c; and Hesse VII-299a; invasion of VII-265d; lex IX-208c; Magyars in II-487c; Otto the Illustrious in XIII-498c; and Pepin III-611b; tribe XIII-497c; St. Wigbert in XV-619c
- Thuringopolous. See Witelo**
- Thurium. See Thyrum**
- Thurles, town, Tipperary VII-406d;** cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; episcopal residence III-401d; seminary XIII-578d; 700d
- Synod I-732c; X-394a;** 646c; Cardinal Cullen at IV-565a; on Diocesan Chancery IV-799c; on ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; on National Schools VIII-110c; on offerings III-764d; and Queen's colleges IV-514d
- Thurn, and St. Elphege V-394b**
- THURMAYR, JOHANNES XIV-713b;** VI-521d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; on Marianus Scotus VIII-615d
- Thurn, Heinrich Matthias, Count von, II-126a;** in Bohemian Revolt XIV-649b; defeat VI-41a; protects Zwettl XV-771d
- Thurneysen, Celtic scholar VIII-123b**
- Thursday, Holy. See Maundy Thursday**
- Thursdays, in Lent I-314c;** Truce of God XV-69a; in week, liturgical XV-576a
- Thursley, Charles, martyr V-478b**
- Thurstan, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a**
- Archbishop of York III-186c;** XV-733d; 734b; XVI-25c; and Cistercians XIII-54b; cross, processional IV-533d; Dies Irae IV-788a; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a
- Thurston, Herbert, writer XIV-310b;** on genuflections VI-426d
- Thury, Louis Pierre, missionary I-39c;** IX-546d; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287d; Pentagost Mission XII-594b
- Thurzo, George, Hungarian Palatine VII-554b**
- Thusiasterion I-360a**
- Thwaites, Ruben Gold, on Algonquians I-311d**
- Thwasha, in Avesta IV-408c**
- Thwayts, James, Prior of Pontefract XII-229d**
- Thwing, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476c;** XI-171d
- George XIV-713c**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-713c;** execution XI-175c
- Thyana, and Theosophy XIV-626c**
- THYATIRA, Titular See XIV-713d;** church in I-331d; 996b; early Christianity I-788b; location VI-446c
- Thyne Trees. See Alghum**
- Thykkviboer, convent VII-616d**
- Thym, Protestant church historian VII-379d**
- Alberdingk, on Roothaan XIII-183a**
- Thymbriada. See Timbrias**
- Thymbrium. See Timbrias**
- THYNIAS, Titular See XIV-714b**
- Thyra Danebod, Queen of Denmark VII-141a;** XVI-70d
- THYRAUS, HERMANN XIV-714b**
- Thyrsk, William, martyr V-477d**
- Thyrus, Saint, at Autun II-144a;** in Burgundy IV-794d
- of Sisteron, Saint IV-793d;** of Miletus X-303d
- Thyrtell, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c**
- Thyrum, town I-457b**
- Thysbaert, T. F., scientist X-326c**
- Ti, altar XIV-497c**
- deity IV-225b;** 686c
- earth III-667c;** 668b
- Tiahuanuco. See Titicaca, Lake**
- Tiamat. See Tauthe**
- Tiamtu. See Tauthe**
- Tiangustepec, town X-252c**
- Tianquiz, meaning of II-171c**
- Tiao-kin-kiao, meaning III-679d**
- Tiao-kin-kias, meaning III-680a**
- TIARA, papal crown XIV-714d;** jewel lost IV-20c; Julius II (ill.) XIV-715d; origin V-119a; X-405b; pawned -VI-133b; second crown II-666a
- Tiara, town XIV-14d**
- Tiarni, Alessandro III-376a**
- TIBALDI, PELLEGRINO XIV-715d;** chapel, Verona XV-360c; at Escorial III-345b; portrait XIV-716a
- Tibbus, ethnology XII-626c**
- Tiber, river, Italy VIII-215d;** XIII-164c; view of (ill.) VIII-215
- Tiberge, Louis II-789a**
- Tiberi, Dominico VI-331b**
- Tiberiano, Necrologio I-87a**
- Tiberias, town VI-415b;** built VII-291a; XIV-400a; School, Rabbinical XIV-437d; See, Orthodox, VII-270b; Synagogue of XIV-380c
- SEA OF XIV-716d;** VI-431b; battle IV-548c; VIII-362b; XIV-716c; (ill.) XIV-717b
- TIBERIAS, Titular See XIV-716a**
- Tiberina, Pontificia Accademia I-86d**
- Tiberino, periodical XI-684c**
- TIBERIOPLIS, Titular See XIV-717b**
- Tiberius, Saint, martyr, under Diocletian X-546c**
- TIBERIUS, Roman Emperor XIV-717c;** in Addai, Doctrine of V-88c; apocryphal letter to I-609c; and astrology II-21a; at Capri XIV-151d; house of XIII-176c; and Jews IV-776b; libraries IX-228a; statue (ill.) Temnus under XIV-479c; Temples, use of XIV-496d; at Tusculum VI-243b; and Westphalia VI-602a; at Vienna XV-417a
- II, Byzantine Emperor III-101d;** and Sophia III-102a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104a;** wall IV-303a
- II, Patriarch of Antioch V-639d**
- Bishop of Cures XIII-291a**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b**
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c**
- Alexander, procurator of Judea VIII-350b;** XII-23a
- Gracchus XIII-166d**
- TIBET XIV-718b;** administration XIV-718d; 719b; Buddhism III-32a
- Church in: Prefecture of I-316c;** Vicariate Apostolic of III-678b; VI-603c
- History XIV-719a;** and China III-682b; historical documents XIV-719a; foreign relations XIV-719d; Huc on X-364b; travellers in XIV-719c
- hydrography XIV-718c;** language and literature VII-77d; map of VI-452c
- Missions VI-293d;** 452a; 603b; XIV-85b; 94c; 440d; 720b; XVI-77d; Darle in I-469a; Hindustan I-255a; Jesuits VII-41d; medieval I-781b; statistics XIV-80d
- polyandry IX-694c;** shamanism I-773a
- Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a**
- Tibetans, characteristics XII-620a**
- Tibbath. See Bete;** Thebath
- Tibi, Christe, Splendor patris, by Rabanus VII-602c**
- Tibia, and evolution V-667**
- (launedda) XIII-474b**
- Tibidabo, observatory, Barcelona XIV-189b**
- Tibnâh. See Thamna**
- Tibneh. See Thamna**
- Tibnin, Siege of IV-549b**
- Tiboi, Indian tribe X-607a**
- Tibour, Council of IX-363b**

- Tibriz, school I-739c
 Tibur. *See* Tivoli
 Tiburon Island, Indians VII-756a
 Tiburtina. *See* Tivoli
 Tiburtinum Patrimonium XIV-258a
 Tiburtius, Saint, martyr, brother-in-law of St. Cecilia III-471d; conversion III-472b; relics III-473a
 —SAINT, martyr, son of Chromatius XIV-720d; tomb III-515a
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 Tiburtus, Temple of XIV-747b
 Ticao, mission in IX-600a
 TICELLA, Titular *See* XIV-721a
 TICHBORNE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-721a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE XIV-721b
 —Case, Hawkins in VII-156c
 Tichbourne, Peter, martyr V-473a
 Tichitoli, Joseph, missionary X-366c
 Tichon, House of (Bib.) IV-445c; VII-446c
 Tichonius. *See* Ticonius
 Ticino, Canton VIII-234b; periodicals in XI-691c; Napoleon at XIV-360c
 —Diocese of, Switzerland II-341a; XIV-364a; Rite I-395d
 Ticinum (Pavia) XI-592c
 Ticknor, George, on Encina V-411c; on MacCarthy, Denis Florence IX-485b
 Ticonderoga, battle VIII-148d; XV-159c; capture of XV-355d; French at XV-355b; Montcalm-Gozon at X-526b
 TICONIUS, donatist XIV-721b; I-194a; V-129b; VII-272d; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c
 TICUNA INDIANS XIV-721d; habitation VII-758b; (ill.) XIV-722a
 —poison XIV-722a
 Tidal. *See* Thalad
 Tide XII-55b; Alexandre, Jacques I-299c; Bacon XIII-115b; Galileo VI-844a; XII-57c; Kepler XII-58b; tidal wave II-27a
 Tidert, Bishop of Hexham VII-318c
 Tidfrith, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 Tidhelm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Tidings, periodical, Los Angeles, California XI-695d
 Tieck, sculptor, and Christian Frederick Achtermann I-104c; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d
 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, poet VI-507d; 525d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Schlegel XIII-542b
 Tiedemann, Friedrich, as anatomist X-137b; physiological research X-139a
 —Johann, Bishop of Lübeck IX-402a
 TIEFFENTALLER, JOSEPH XIV-722d
 Tiele, Cornelis Petrus, Animism I-528d; as Orientalist XI-304a; on religious X-718a; on Shamanism XIII-750d; on worship XIII-751d
 Tiempo, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —Ilustrado, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 T'ien, deity IV-225b; XIII-37a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; sacrifice to III-668b
 Tien-chu, deity III-672b; 679c; XIII-37b
 T'ien-hwang-ta-ti, deity XIV-445b
 T'ien Ming, reign IX-586b
 T'ien-shin, deity III-679c
 Tien Tou Hwei III-665d
 Tien-tri, Emperor of Annam VII-775d
 TIEN-TSIN, China XVI-85b; III-684a; Italian concession VIII-245c; massacre (1870) III-607c; 671b; 684b; Treaties XII-490a; Treaty (1858) III-665c; 671a; 676d; 683d; 686b; XIII-250a; (1861-63) III-684a; (1884-85) III-684c; as treaty port III-686b
 T'ien Tsung, reign IX-586b
 T'ien-tze, Chinese emperor III-665d
 T'ien-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
 Tien Wu, death III-680c
 Tiepolo, Boemondo, conspiracy XV-337c
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA XIV-723b; XI-401d; XV-340b; at Bergamo II-490a; St. Dominic (ill.) XIV-723d; St. Lucy (ill.) IX-414; in San Felice, Padua XI-385d; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b; in Vicenza XV-404d
 —GIOVANNI DOMENICO XIV-723d
 Tierce. *See* Terce
 Tierceron VI-676c
 Tierhoger (Portarlington), synod (1640) VIII-639a
 Tiernan, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d
 —Frances Christine Fisher VII-405a
 —Luke, in Baltimore II-231c
 TIERNEY, MARK ALOYSIUS XIV-723d; on Archpriest controversy XVI-44d; on Gunpowder Plot V-49d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; on penal laws XI-613b; and Rock, Daniel XIII-105a; and Wiseman IX-271d
 —Michael, Bishop of Hartford VII-145d; 546b; and "Catholic Transcript," XI-694d; Holy Ghost, Daughters of VII-418a; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b
 Tierra Austral del S. Espiritu. *See* New Hebrides
 —de Campos, Spain IX-176b; battle XIV-179d
 —del Fuego III-37a; aborigines I-410b; climate III-660d; language I-411c; population III-661a; Spanish colonization I-412a
 Tiers, Adaline X-303a
 Tie-see III-669d
 Tietbald, abbot, death V-370c
 Tifernat, Gregorio, and Blessed Baptista II-276b
 Tifernum Metaurense XIII-459c
 Tiffah, in Bible XII-151a
 Tigellinus, Sophonius, execution XI-351c; as Roman prefect X-753b
 Tiger, in Bible I-526c
 —mosaic X-585d; (ill.) X-586a
 Tighernach, Saint. *See* O'Braein, Tighernach
 Tighlat-pileser. *See* Theglath-phalasar
 Tignosi, Angelo, Bishop of Toscanella and Viterbo XV-489a
 Tigrat, dialect V-571a
 Tigranes, King of Armenia I-736d; at Damascus IV-612a; and Nero X-752d; in Parthia XI-714a; in Syria XIII-691a
 Tigranocerte. *See* Amida
 Tigré (Axum) V-568b
 Tigrina V-571a; dialect XIII-709c
 Tigrini, Francesco, at Pisa XII-112b
 Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d
 TIGRIS, SAINT XIV-724a
 —Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
 —river, in Bilingual Creation story IV-407a; in ethnology XIII-707a; and primitive man I-777c
 Tiguez Indians, and Padilla, Juan de XI-385b
 Tigrinus, Consensus. *See* Consensus Tigrinus
 Tiha, Passion Sunday IX-535b
 Tihany, Hungary, Benedictine abbey II-451a; IX-734d; Benedictine Abbey (ill.) VII-558b
 Tihon of Vyatka, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Petchengski, Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 Tihul, Siamese coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Tiisvilde, Zealand, St. Helen of Skófte, tomb VII-204a
 Tijd, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-681c
 —en Vlijt, association, and Thijm, Peter Paul XIV-636d
 T'i Jen-ko, Chinese secretary III-666a
 Tikhon, Russian Orthodox bishop VII-772d
 Ti-kwei, Chinese emperor III-681b
 Tilbourg, Holland, monastery XV-721d
 —Gervase of. *See* Gervase of Tilbury
 Tilden, Douglas XIII-647d
 —Samuel Jones, Democratic leader XV-174c; and Kernan VIII-627a; New York Public Library XI-32d; O'Connor on XI-203b; will case XI-37a
 Tileman, of Hussen, Lutheran Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543d
 Tiler, in masonry IX-777a
 Tiletanus, Jodacus. *See* Rave-steyn, Josse
 Til-Garimmü. *See* Thogorma
 Tilhere, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Tilijae Indians XI-402d
 Tiling, in masonry IX-772c
 Tilius, Jean du. *See* Tillet
 Tillamook Indians XIII-791d
 TILLEMONT, LOUIS-SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE XIV-724b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40a; on St. Ambrose I-386d; Mabillon IX-480a; portrait XIV-724b; at Port Royal XII-295d; on St. Saturninus XIII-486c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; Virgin Mary, death of XV-470c
 Tillet, Jean du, Bishop of Meaux III-371d; X-98c; and Calvin III-196a; Capitalaries III-311c; Caroline Books III-371d; and St. Guillaume Pinehon XIII-340b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 Tilli, Gian Lorenzo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
 —Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 Tillmanns, Joseph, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
 Tillo Paulus, Saint, oil of XI-229d
 Tilletson, John; Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; and Austin II-113c; and Dryden V-465d; and Sergeant, John XIII-727a
 Tilly, town, France, "La Miséricorde" II-359a
 —Catherine le Gardeur de I-235d
 —François Joseph Paul, Count and Marquess de Grasse. *See* Grasse
 —JOHANNES T SERCLÆS, COUNT OF XIV-724c; 654b; VI-41c; X-76a; and Billuurt II-567a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; in Heidelberg VII-197c; at Leipzig IX-139d; at Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-724c; in Thirty Years War XIV-650a; 650c; 652b; 653b; tomb XI-520d; and Wallenstein XV-538c; and Wartenberg XV-557a
 Tillmann of Bonn, at Maria-Laach IX-658b
 Tilmon, monk, vision V-672b
 —pioneer priest in Ontario XIII-563d
 Tinley, Elizabeth XI-102a
 —Sir F. XI-102a
 Tipin, Bishop of Reims. *See* Turpin
 Titled, Bishop of Chester le Street V-211d
 Tilsit, Treaty of (1807) IV-729b; X-692b; XIII-249a; Ionian Islands IV-363a; VIII-91d; terms XII-526b
 Tilting I-762c
 Tilton, town, England, leper hospital IX-184d
 Tilurus. *See* Cetina
 Timæus, King of Egypt V-338c
 Timæus. *See* Timæus
 Timahoe, round tower (ill.) VIII-109
 Timbrel II-552a
 Timbriada. *See* Timbrias
 TIMBRIAS, *See* of XIV-725d
 Timbú Indians I-703c
 Timbuktú I-183a
 TIME XIV-726a; Aristotle I-714d; 716b; in art, Claude de Lorraine IX-362b; category III-433c; Chinese division III-687b; cosmogony, Indian IV-410a; cosmogony, Phœnician IV-401d; creation IV-474d; definition XIV-737a; and eternity V-552a; 552d; Kant I-216c; III-465c; Mithraistic worship X-402d; Spencer I-217c; Old Testament reckoning II-29d; in "Trionfi" of Petrarch XI-779d
 Time bargain, market term XIV-212a
 Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
 —periodical, London VIII-113a; IX-345c; XV-672d; 674b
 Timesitheus, and Gordianus III, Emperor of Rome VII-21b
 —Bishop of Antioch IX-409b
 Timeus IX-676c
 —of Locri, on Metempsychosis X-235c
 Timagd, ruins of (ill.) I-facing 190; (ill.) I-facing 192
 Timmer, Albert Oederic, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shan-si III-677c; XIII-752c
 Timmermans, Peter XIII-359d
 Timmorah. *See* Palm tree
 Timmath. *See* Thamma
 Timocharis, astronomer II-25d
 Timoleon XIII-773d; XIV-396c
 Timon, despot XIII-741c
 —John, Bishop of Buffalo II-415b; III-38d; 39b; IV-480a; X-366d; 710c; XII-124b; Central Verein III-534a; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418c; and Odin XI-208c; portrait II-39c; and Rosati XIII-361a; in Texas VI-372b; XIII-425b; XIV-548c
 Timoneda, Juan de XIV-199b
 Timoney, Michael VIII-124a
 Timoni, Andrea Polycarp, Archbishop of Smyrna XV-470d
 Timon of Philius XII-587a
 Timotean Indians VII-758b
 Timotheevitch, and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
 TIMOTHEUS, SAINT martyr XIV-727b; tomb of III-513b
 Timotheus, Athenian naval commander XIV-781c
 —poet IX-616a; 620d
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria X-490b; 492c; and Agnoetæ V-636a; John I VIII-421c
 —Patriarch of Constantinople III-103c; IV-479a; V-385b; VI-762c; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a
 —I, Patriarch of the Nestorians I-673b; IX-687a; as missionary XI-722a; writings XIV-411c
 —II, Patriarch of the Nestorians, on marriage ceremonies IX-709d; writings XIV-413b
 Timotheus, Nestorian Metropolitan of Tarsus and Cyprus III-559d; XIV-722d
 Timotheus of Berytus, Church historian VII-373b
 Timotheus (pseud.). *See* Salvianus
 —*See* Timothy
 Timothy, Saint, in apocryphal literature I-613b; as archbishop I-691a; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; at Berea XIV-630b; in Britain V-379b; celibacy II-561b; Charismatic office VII-332b; circumcision VI-338d; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-134a; Coptic manuscripts XVI-29c; at Corinth IX-366a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Luke IX-421c; patronage XI-565a; and St. Paul IV-364d; VII-335a; IX-478c; XI-570d; 571c; in Testament, New XIV-727c; in Thessalonica XIV-631b
 —Saint, martyr, and St. Novatus XI-141d
 —Saint, martyr, at Reims XII-725b

- Timothy**, Apollinarist teacher I-615d
 —(priest), and James of Edessa I-573d
 —Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-283d; 29d
 —Bishop of Bercea II-514a
 —Bishop of Brusa III-21a
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a
 —Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
 —Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
 —Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
Timothy Elurus, as Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; II-330b; VI-416a; VII-218b; XV-138c; and Basiliscus I-82b; heresy V-634d; VII-218b; 452d; IX-156c; X-158a; 489d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; and Peter Mongus XI-770a
TIMOTHY AND TITUS, EPISTLES TO PASTORAL EPISTLES XIV-727c; XVI-78c; authenticity XIV-727d; external evidence XIV-733b; objections XIV-731d; style XIV-729d
 —*Timothy, Epistle to*: I-604d; XI-572d; and Acts and St. Paul I-121c; canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c
 —*Titus, Epistle to*: XI-572c; XIII-530a; canon XIII-63-c; and Clement I IV-15c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c
Timothy Gnegnesius. See Gnegnesius, Timothy
 —See Timotheus
Timour Leng. See Timur Leng
TIMUCUWA INDIANS XIV-733d; VII-753a; 753d; customs XIV-734a; habitat VII-754b; XIV-734a; history XIV-734c; language XIV-735c; missions among X-385a
Timuquanan Indians. See Timucua Indians
Timur Leng XII-113a; IV-305a; 422a; 554a; X-598d; XIV-722b; in Asia I-778d; 785c; takes Baghdad II-202b; and Bajazet I-513a; at Cotiaeum IV-422a; at Damascus IV-612c; captures Gangra VI-377d; Mongolia, conquest of IV-305a; X-482a; at Mossul X-598d; at Pergamus XI-667a; Persia, conquest of XI-718b; and Phocaea XII-41a; at Sebastia XIII-667d; in Siberia XIII-768b; in Smyrna XIV-60c; Turkish defeat III-113a
Tin, in Bolivia II-628c; in chalice II-115d; III-563a; in United States XV-157c
Tinchebray, battle (1106) XI-105a; 106a
TINCKER, MARY AGNES XIV-735d
Tindal, Matthew IV-682c; XII-37c
Tindari, See of XIII-774c
Tindaro, Mariano Rampolla del. See Rampolla del Tindaro
Tineh, ruins XI-611a
Tinel, Edgar XI-271b; Te Deum XIV-470c
Tineosis, Angelus de III-342c
Tinga. See Tingis
Ting hai, China, Lazarists in III-676a
TINGIS, See of XIV-736a
Ting Kwo-tung, death III-680c
Tinicum, Pennsylvania, settlement XI-639b
TININ (KNIN) XIV-736b; museum IV-606c
Tinion, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
Tinnebroeck, Antoine, and De Buck III-26d; and Verhoeven XII-754a
Tinneh Indians. See Dénés
Tinne Indians. See Dénés
Tinnevely, missions VII-733b
Tinnontogen, missions VI-271a
Tinoco, Manuel, martyr X-391b
Tinédí, minstrel VII-561a
TINOS AND MYKONOS, DIOCESE OF XIV-736c; XIII-25a; pilgrimages XIV-736d
TINTERN ABBEY XIV-736d; I-14a; IX-316a; architecture VI-675a; foundation XVI-25d; (ill.) XI-18; XIV-facing 736
Tintinnabula II-418d
TINTORETTO XIV-737b; X IIII-57d; XV-340b; Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; and Carracci III-375d; Lucca, cathedral IX-405a; portrait XIV-737b; and Medulid X-145b; mosaic X-589d; and Passignano XI-521c; Redeemer, Church of the, Venice XII-677c; religious paintings XI-401a; at Treviso XV-38c
Tionontati Indians VIII-168d; IX-360b
TIPASA XIV-738b; epitaphs at I-191c
Tipaza XIV-738c
Tiphanus, Claude, on personality XI-726d; as theologian XIV-594c
Tiphshah. See Thapsa
Ti-pitaka III-29a
Tipografia Vaticana XV-301d; situation XV-278c
Tippecanoe, battle (1811) VII-740c
Tipsah. See Thapsa
Tipu, Sultan of India IX-589a; and Church in Mysore X-661d
Tiquné Sopherim XIV-527a
Tira Indians XII-555a
Tirabeque (pseudonym) VIII-740d
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO XIV-738c; VIII-251d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-465b; (ill.) XIV-738d; at Modena University X-415a; and Piazzi XII-72d
Tiranni, Felice, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
TIRASPOL, DIOCESE OF XIV-739a; X-429c; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264
Ti-ra-wa, deity IV-687b
Tiraglas. See Terryglass
Tirchan, Saint, on St. Ailbe I-234d; as Bishop of Ardbraccan I-700a; on St. Attracta II-62c; catalogue III-494d; on St. Patrick I-733d
Tiree Island, St. Baithen at II-209b; Church III-250b; monastery XIII-631c
Tirhakah. See Taharkah
Tiridates I, King of Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; X-752d; and Gregory the Illuminator VII-24a; relics V-572a
 —II, King of Armenia IX-651a; and Agathangelus I-204b
 —King of Parthia, and Phraates XI-714d
Tirmidhi, on Mohammed X-424c
Tirnovo, See of III-46b; V-676d; VI-755a
Tiro, Saint (Theodore) XIV-573b
 —Prosper. See Prosper of Aquitaine
 —Tullius, Tironian notes XI-406d
Tiron, monastery II-446b; III-635c; X-71b; XIII-96a
Tironian Notes XI-406d; 409b; in bulls III-54b; in Merovingian MSS. XI-407a
Tirry, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
Tirry, William, martyrdom VIII-168a
Tirshatha. See Athersatha
Tirso de Molina. See Tellez, Gabriel
Tirumailapur XIII-383b
Tirurays, tribe XII-10d
Tirzah. See Holm
Tisbury, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a
Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin von V-291b; XIII-724a; on Agony of Christ I-224a; Biblical criticism XIV-532c; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; IX-616b; XIV-12c; at Leipzig IX-141a; New Testament IV-503b; XIV-534b; St. John, apocryphal work of XV-471b
Tischnowitz, Austria, abbey III-12b; church III-12c
Tischreden. See Table Talk
Tishlini. See San Luis Obispo de Tolosa
Tishri, Jewish month II-54c; 556c; III-158c; 167c; XI-19d; XII-289c; Feast of the Tabernacles XIV-425d
Tishtrya, deity II-153a
Tishubá, deity VII-305d
TISIO DA GAROFALO, BENVENUTO XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b; religious paintings XI-401a; Virgin and Child (ill.) XIV-740b
Tiso, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Tisserand, François-Felix, astronomer XIV-481a
 —Jean VI-293a; hymn XI-221d
Tisserant, Eugene, Vatican publication XV-294a
Tissot, Felix, in Minnesota XIII-368a
 —JAMES (JOSEPH JACQUES) XIV-740a; religious paintings XI-402b
 —John M., Bishop of Vizagapatam X-368c; XV-496b
Tissues, Fortunato VI-148d; Schwann I-460d
Tiswin VII-750b
Tisza, Koloman, premier of Hungary VII-558a
Tis, abbr. I-26a
Titan (astron.) II-26b
Titania (astron.) II-26c
Titelmann, Francis III-325b; XV-755c
Titga. See Tingis
TITHES XIV-741b; and Abraham I-51b; abuses XIV-742a; ancient custom XIV-741c; in Anglo Saxon Church I-509c; Austria XIV-741a; and bishops XIV-322c; in Canada III-239d; XIV-742a; Charlemagne III-617c; clergy, maintenance of XII-470a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; definition XIV-741b; England XIV-741d; exemptions from law XIV-742a; fiefs XIV-512d; Germany XIV-742a; instituted III-595b; 596c; in Ireland III-763d; V-174b; Jewish, dill I-530c; kinds XIV-741d; Lateran Council (1139) IX-17b; law, civil XIV-741d; law, ecclesiastical XIV-741d; law, Mosaic XIV-741b; Melchisedech I-441b; in Middle Ages XII-469a; Mormon X-574a; and oblations XI-216c; obligation XIV-742a; in Quebec III-763d; redemption of XII-682a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; Saladin XIV-742a; Saxons I-169a; III-613c; and stipends XIV-296c; in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-498d; in Thuringia XIV-712d; Triennial XIV-741c
 —Lay. See Lay Tithes
Tití, Santi di, painter XV-279d
TITIAN XIV-742b; XV-340b; Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; Ariosto, portrait VIII-249d; The Assumption (ill.) XIV-facing 744; and Bonvicino II-678c; and Bordone II-684b; and Campagnola III-220c; Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles V (ill.) III-facing 626; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Christ and the tribute money (ill.) XIV-facing 744; on Correggio I-318d; St. Dominic (ill.) V-facing 108; and El Greco XIV-628b; Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Garofalo XIV-740d; and Giorgione VI-564c; Herodias (ill.) VII-facing 292; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-facing 638; John the Baptist (ill.) VII-facing 488; and Kalkerer VIII-593b; Knight of Malta (ill.) XIV-facing 744; mosaic work X-589d; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; Paul III XI-579d; Paul III (ill.) XI-facing 578; Philip II (ill.) XII-facing 4; and Pordenone XII-281b; self-portrait XIV-745a; Prado, Madrid (ill.) XIV-743d; Presentation of the Virgin (ill.) XIV-744d; religious paintings XI-401a; Soria, Church of XI-340a; and Tintoretto XIV-737b; Treviso cathedral XV-38b; in Urbino XV-221c; and Veronese III-169d; "Visitation" (ill.) V-388; Vatican XV-283b
Titiana, epitaph III-513d
Titians. See Sabines
Titianus, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
Titicaca, island, shrine IV-350d
 —Lake, Bolivia II-628a; Afazao, mission I-461b; in Quichua mythology XII-605a
Titopolis. See Titopolis
Titius, governor of Judea, date III-736b
 —of Wittenberg, astronomical discovery II-26d
Title (of honor), in early Church VII-343d; priests III-575c; of Virgin Mary XV-464d. See Titulus
 —(law), and prescription of goods XII-395d; and right XIII-55d; slander of, and libel IX-210d
 —of Ordination I-312d
 —of Poverty. See Poverty, Title of
Titonvan. See Teton
TITOPOLIS XIV-745b
Tits, Arnold XV-114a; biography VII-740b
Titskan-watch. See Tonkana Indians
TITULUS XIV-745b; III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; in crucifixion IV-519a; definition III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; fiscalis XIV-745c; presbyterales XIV-745d; and saints, patronage of XI-562c
 —Bizantini, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d
 —Major III-41c
 —Minor I-697d; III-41c
 —Pammachii, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d
 —Praxedis, church, Rome XII-345a
 —Prisca XII-428d
 —Pudentis, church, Rome XII-345a
Tituel VI-720b; MS. discovered XV-573c
Titus, Saint, in apocrypha I-613b; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; celibacy II-561b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366a; as Archbishop of Crete XIV-727d; in Dalmatia IV-607b; Gortyna basilica VI-654b; as Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a; 738d; office I-691a; and St. Paul VII-335a; 663c; in New Testament XIV-727c
 —in Apocrypha I-607c
TITUS, Roman Emperor XIV-746c; as Antichrist I-560c; the Antonia XII-404c; in Apocalypse I-598b; arch II-342d; XIII-176a; 741c; XIV-746d; arch (ill.) VIII-395; 397; at Be-rytos II-392c; at Cedus III-475b; chronology IV-13d; coin (ill.) VIII-399c; coliseum IV-101b; Herod, palace of XII-404c; (ill.) XIV-746d; Jerusalem III-319b; VII-425b; VIII-350c; 389a; Jerusalem, Temple of XIII-315a; XIV-502b; Josephus VI-720d; VIII-522d; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741c; and Vespasian XV-380a
TITUS, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; II-708b; Manichæism IX-595a
 —Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
 —Abbot of Whitby XV-609c
Titus Flavius Petronius XI-781c
 —Justus, and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-571b
 —Livius. See Livy
 —Oates Plot. See Oates, Titus
Titus-Symeon. See Symeon-Titus
Tiu, deity IV-685d
Tiumen Khans, dynasty of X-482a
TIUS (TIUM) XIV-747a
Tivercy, tribe XIII-233c
Tivoli, town, Italy XV-379a; mint X-335a; Roman Temple XIV-498b; Sibylls of XIII-770a; site VIII-219b; Villa d'Este (ill.) VIII-227
 —DIOCESE OF XIV-747a; Bishop-ops XIV-324d; as Cardinalinal

- see III-335b; convent founded II-797d
- Tiwadiman Indians** XII-592b
- Ti-wang**, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Tixeront, L. J.**, on Apocatastasis I-599d; on Clement of Alexandria I-600a; IV-47b; on Origen I-599d
- Tixer**, town, Mauretania, inscription IV-530a; St. Nemesianus at XV-84c
- Tiyou, Jacques**, martyr IV-361d
- Tizkizim**, and St. Poppo XII-275a
- Tizio, Sigismondo**, on Leo X IX-166d
- Tizoc**, Aztec chief II-170c
- Tizwin** XII-100d
- Tizzani, Vincenzo** I-690c
- Tjao-ten**, See Shamanism
- Tlacaellil**, Aztec chief II-169d
- Tlacamichin**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Tlacatecutli** II-170c
- Tlacopan Indians** I-410b; II-169d
- Tlahuica Indians**, in Mexico X-251b
- Tlalmalcalco**, in Aztec legend X-252a
- Tlaltelolco**, Franciscan convent II-353c; Santa Cruz, college of X-259b; XV-768c
- Tlama-cazqui**, Aztec II-170c
- Tlamatzolán**, town, Mexico, Padilla in XI-385b
- Tlascal**, See Tlaxcala
- Tlatoacan**, Aztec II-170c
- TLAXCALA, DIOCESE OF**, XIV-747d; 794c; XI-180d; and Camargo III-209c; map X-facing 268; Motolinia X-601d; population X-250c
- Republic of, Mexico X-251c
- Tlaxcalteca Indians** X-251b; XIII-404b; and Aztec confederacy II-170a; and Cortés IV-398c; XI-180d
- Tlemcen**, town, Algeria, bishopric XI-266c; and Agadir XII-224a; chapel at I-188d
- Tli**, abbr. I-23b
- Tlingit Indians**, dwellings VII-750c; Totemism XIV-791a; 792a
- TLOS**, See of XIV-748d
- Tm**, abbr. I-23b; 27b
- Tmenaga, Shusui**, writer VIII-314b
- Tn**, abbr. I-23b
- TOALDO, GIUSEPPE** XIV-749a
- Toanché I**, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- II, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Toanché Landing**, Huron town VII-571b
- Toar, Sancho de**, and Cabral III-125c
- Toas Indians**. See Tehuas Indians
- Tob (Bib.)** location VI-446c
- Sem XIV-197c
- Toba**, Cossack rebel XV-763c
- House of III-681d
- Tobacco**, in Argentina I-704a; in Arkansas I-726a; in Persia XI-718c; in Russia XIII-237d; and Sikhs XIII-789c
- Nation. See Petun
- Tobago**, Island, Church in XII-291a; and De Grasse VI-728b
- TOBA INDIANS** XIV-749b; I-44b; X-40d; 95d; in Argentina XIII-457d; customs XIV-749b; and Mocovi X-412c
- Toba Sojo** VIII-314c
- Tobatin**, See Itatines
- Tobe**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Toberaraght** II-62c
- Tobias, Alfonso do**, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-455b
- Tobiah**. See Tobias
- Tobias**, name X-674b
- founder I-306d
- father of Hircanus XIV-750a
- of Jerusalem XIV-749d
- Levite XIV-749d
- Bishop of Jerusalem** XIV-749d
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b; Baccanell II-189c
- BOOK OF XIV-750a; Alleluia in I-319b; Amen I-407c; on angels I-477c; apocalyptic element I-602b; Aramaic Versions XIV-750b; Asmodeus I-792d;
- St. Athanasius in catalogue of III-272b; Canoncity III-270d; 272c; XIV-751b; contents XIV-751a; criticism IV-494b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Greek versions II-5c; XIV-750c; Hebrew versions VII-175a; XIV-750d; Historical worth XIV-752a; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; marriage contract II-549b; name XIV-750a; Old Latin Versions XIV-750d; origin XIV-753a; purpose XIV-751b; Syriac version XIV-750d; Text and Versions XIV-750a; Vulgate Versions XIV-750a
- Peter, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
- the Ammonite XIV-750a; and Jewish governor X-738b
- THE ELDER XIV-750a; and Anna I-530d; birthplace VI-446b
- THE YOUNGER XIV-750a; I-530d; (ill.) XII-facing 216; marriage I-792d; and Angel Raphael XII-640b
- Tobikhars Indians** X-372d
- Tobin, F. L.**, Vicar general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
- Tobiscagna**. See San Gabriel Mission
- Tobolsk**, parish, Siberia XIII-763a
- Toblach**, battle (595) XIV-49d
- Tocai**, Fortress of. See Thugga
- Toccana Indians** XIII-62a
- Toccata** VII-139d
- Tocco, Bartholomeo of**, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Marino del, Bishop of Recanati XII-676a
- William de, Thomism XIV-702c
- Toccoini, Isnardo**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Tocelmo**, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- Tochtli**, Aztec year II-171a
- Toclive, Richard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Tocobaga Indians**, missions X-384d
- Tocoton Indians** IX-429a
- TOCQUEVILLE, CHARLES-ALEXIS-HENRI-MAURICE CHEREL DE** XIV-753b; I-89b; Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; portrait XIV-753c
- Tocra, Teuchira** XV-59d
- Tocsin**, periodical XI-75c
- Tod, John**, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b
- Toda**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Todd, James Henthorn**, and Mangan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205d
- John VII-656b
- Todeschi, Tommaso Radini**, allegorical romance XII-367b; and Melanchthon X-152a
- Todeschini, Francesco**. See Pius III Pope
- Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Todesillas, Juan de**, Bishop of Segovia X-612d
- Todi**, town, Italy, sack of (83 B.C.) XIV-754b
- Antonio da. See Pasini, Antonio
- DIOCESE OF XIV-754a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-754b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b
- Jacopone da. See Jacopone da Todi
- Todischus, Radinus**. See Todeschi, Tommaso Radini
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich** XIII-249d
- Todt, Volk VIII**-607d
- Todtentanz**. See Dance of Death
- Toebbe, Augustus Marie**, Bishop of Covington IV-463a
- Toffe**, prefecture Apostolic XIV-135c
- Tofg**, and church at Waltham XV-545a
- Togarmah**. See Thogorma
- Toggenburg**, Protestantism in XIV-363a
- Togha Timur**, prince X-481d
- Toghtekin**, Prince, at Damascus IV-612c
- Togo (Togoland)**, and Germany VI-513d; mission at I-189d; V-54b; Prefecture, map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-187b; 188a
- Heihachiro, Admiral IX-586c
- Togrul Beg, Seljuk** VI-718b
- To Hen**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Tohontaenrat**, Indian clan VII-578a
- Tohopeka, Battle of** XIV-509c
- Tohos Indians** XIV-439d
- Toil**. See Labour; Work
- Toison d'or**. See Golden Fleece
- Tokimune**, Hojo leader, and Mongols VIII-311d
- Tokio**, town VIII-313a; commercial museums VIII-317d; Mikado Palace Bridge (ill.) VIII-317c; University of VIII-302d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-754d; XVI-69a; cathedral XIV-754d
- Toko**. See Palnatoko
- Tokoname**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Tokra (Teuchira)** XIV-541a
- Tokugawa**, clan VIII-312b
- Ieyasu VIII-307b
- Tokushima-Ken**, prefecture of Shi-koku XIII-758c
- Tokutomi Ichiro**, writer VIII-314b
- Tokwasho**. See Paulownia, Order of
- Tola** X-676d
- Toland, John**, as deist IV-681c; on Pantheism XI-447d; as Rationalist X-662d; as Theist XII-37c
- Tolbiac**, battle IV-71b
- Tolbooth Jail**, Edinburgh I-467a
- Toldt, Karl**, anatomist X-137c
- Toledan Rite**. See Mozarabic
- Toledhoth**, genealogy VI-408c
- Toledo**, town, Ohio IV-56a; 56b; A. P. A. I-426d; A. P. A. and "Golden Rule" I-427d; Hungarians in VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-248a
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcantara, Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 758; Alfonso VI III-411c; XIV-179b; Art centre XIV-757d; asylum for insane VIII-40b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; and Christians (1085) XIV-758d; Doorway of the Hospital of S. Cruz (ill.) XIV-756b; Kings' Hospital XIV-190a; medical studies X-126d; poor XIV-759b; Primacy of XII-424a; wheat granaries XIV-756d; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Visigoths XV-477a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-755b; 174a; 187b
- Cathedral XIV-182c; 756b; 757d; architecture VI-678d; Bayeu y Subias and II-358b; Berugete II-516c; Cano III-251a; façade V-747c; library XIV-756d; monstrance XI-346a; Mozarabic chapel X-611a; and Ximenez X-612d
- charitable institutes XIV-759a; Church of, traditional founder XI-489a
- Councils of: Bishops of Salamanca XIII-391c; dates X-477b; XIV-389c; (396) XIV-758b; on deacons IV-649b; (398) on chrism III-696d; (400) VII-501d; XIV-177b; 758b; on concubinage IV-207d; on deacons XI-621a; Priscillianists IV-176d; (440 or 448) XIV-758b; (147) VII-412d; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) on clerics, training of XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) V-421d; VI-74b; VII-412d; 513b; XI-260b; XIII-788a; XIV-178a; 758b; XVI-43a; on Arian heresy VI-723c; Jacintus, Bishop of Coria at IV-363c; St. Leander of Seville at IX-102b; Liliolus of Pamplona at XI-437d; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Nicene Creed in Divine Office IV-479c; on property, Church XIII-468d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (597) XIV-758c;
- (610) XI-418a; (611) XIV-452c; (633) VI-723c; XIII-469a; XIV-459d; 758c; anathema maranatha I-456d; on Apocalypse III-278c; on Baptism II-262c; on clerics, training of XIII-695c; on crosier IV-516a; on deacon IV-650a; on Divine Office XI-220a; on head-dress VII-113c; St. Isidore at VIII-186d; on Lauds IX-38b; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Paschal Candle XI-516a; King Sisenand at IV-427b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; 38c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (636) V-602c; XIII-469a; XIV-758c; (638) XIII-469a; XIV-758c; St. Braulio II-744d; King Chintilian at IV-427b; on Litany IX-287b; (646) V-602c; XIV-758c; on bishop, funeral of III-76c; (650) XIV-758c; (653-655) VII-649c; (653) XIV-758c; abbots at I-20a; on St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a; (655) XIV-758c; on illegitimacy VIII-172b; patronage, rights of XI-560c; (656) I-542d; XIV-758c; on Annunciation, feast of X-616c; XI-142b; on child Oblates XI-188b; on slavery XIV-38a; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; Resurrection in the Creed XII-792c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; XV-241b; and Sixth Ecumenical Council IX-157c; (688) IX-581c; XIV-758d; (694) IX-61d; XIV-758d; XV-557d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1080) on Visigothic script XI-407b; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; reform VI-558c; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-83) XIV-759a
- Discaled Carmelites at XIV-516b; dispute XV-748b; Dominican convent II-375d; educational institutes XIV-759a; Expectation, feast V-712c; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuits XIV-103b; legati nati IX-119a; St. Leocadia, patroness of IX-174a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Mozarabic parishes X-613a; Mozarabic Rite VI-358b; 775b; IX-312a; 313b; X-611a; XI-219a; XIII-65d; XIV-181a; XV-730b; pilgrimage to XII-95d; Cardinal Pole and Charles V XII-203a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; seminary of XIV-757b; statistics III-413c; Tables of XII-50a; translators, college of VI-468b; Ximenez XV-730a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-759c; Catholicism XIV-760a; statistics XV-176d
- Antonio Sebastian de, Marqués de Mancera, University of Mexico X-260c
- Eleonora da X-121c; portrait I-325d
- Fadrigue de, Duke of Alba. See Alba
- FRANCISCO, cardinal XIV-87d; 760c; and Baius II-210c; IX-238c; 85a; Claudius Acquaviva I-109c; commentaries, Chaldaic II-167d; as exegete IV-160d; and Gregory XIII VII-3a; and Henry IV XIV-85b; and litany of Loreto IX-290a; on Penance XI-622d; philosopher XIII-549b; portrait XIV-760d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Probabilist XII-442b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; as theologian XIV-607d; 612b; Thomist XIV-702d; on Trent catechism II-248c; Vulgate XV-370c
- Francisco de, viceroys of Peru. See Francisco de Toledo
- Frederic de I-371c
- John of. See John of Toledo
- Juan de, Bishop of Cordoba XIII-392b; as papal candidate VIII-564c

Toledo, Juan Bautista de, architect V-535a
 —**Juan Bautista Alvarez de**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 —Province of XIV-171c
 —Blade, periodical, and Artemus Ward I-804c
 —sepulchre, Truxilla XV-70c
Tóledóth VI-412d
Tolentino, Peace of II-159b; VIII-220a; X-688c; and papal States XIV-265a; result XII-132a
 —Nicoló da, portrait III-408a
 —Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Tolentino
 —Nicolão, poet XII-310a
 —*See* Macerata and Tolentino
Tolerari Pest, Faribault School plan (1892) XIII-583c
Tolerati, disabilities V-683b; meaning of V-680d
TOLERATION, HISTORY OF XIV-761b; XII-501a
 —in *Austria-Hungary*: Edict of 1781 II-127c; VII-556b; and Jews II-135c
 —canon law XIV-761d
 —in *France*: Edict of 1562 XII-707b; Edict of 1787 VII-535a
 —in India VII-734c; Jews XIV-762a; in Maryland II-228a; in Middle Ages XIV-766b; pagans XIV-762c; in Providence II-279c; in Prussia XVI-22a; in Russia XIII-234a; 251b; in Sweden XIV-297d; in Switzerland, Pamphlet of 1554 III-197d; Thirty Years War XIV-657b
 —**RELIGIOUS XIV-763b**; Bodin on II-609c; civic practical XIV-764b; 764c; 767b; definition XIV-763b; dogmatic, theoretical XIV-763d; 765c; idea of XIV-763c; Pius IX, Syllabus of XIV-369a
 —*Political XIV-764d*; 765a; 769b; and Established Churches XIV-765a; limitations of XIV-770a; and peace XIV-769d; 770a; religious state XIV-771b
 —State and Church XIV-769c; and Theosophy XIV-627b; as virtue XIV-764c
 —**Act (1689)**, Baptists II-279a; England XI-96d; Maryland IX-757d; 760a; Virginia XI-616d
Toletus, Franciscus, Cardinal. *See* Toledo, Francisco
Tollina, Diocese of VI-390b; VII-613a
Tolistoboi, tribe VI-336b
Tolkiewski, Polish Commander XIII-246d
Tollenburch. *See* Tulin
Tolman, William Howe, League for Social Service XII-163d
Tolomei, Bernardo, of Siena X-476a
 —Claudio, foundation I-84a; at University of Siena XIII-782b
 —Giovanni. *See* Bernard Tolomeo, St.
 —**JOHN BAPTIST**, Cardinal XIV-773b; and Airolì I-237b; XIV-440d; nunciature reports XI-163c
 —Palazzo, Siena XIII-780b; (ill.) 780b
Tolmeita (Ptolemais) XV-59d
Tolomeo, Count of Tusculum and Henry V VI-244a
 —Christopher, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b
 —of Lucca. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca
Tolosa, General Chapter X-256d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —Diego de, martyr X-390d
 —Paolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
 —Pedro de, architect V-535a
Tolosani (Cathari) III-435a
Tolque-Nahuague, deity X-251d
Tolsti, missionary VIII-798a
Tolstoy, Alexei Konstantinovich, poet XIII-273d
 —Lyeff Nikolaievich, writer VI-528a; writings XIII-273d
Tolstyk, Andreian I-246c

Toltecas, and Tulancingo XV-86b
Töltisch, Johann II-619b
Tolu, balsam II-226a
Toluca, town, population X-250c
Tom, quadrangle, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
Tomacelli, Piero (Perino). *See* Bonifacio IX
 —Piero, Abbot of Monte Cassino, Governor of Spoleto XIV-233d
Tomah, Menominee chief X-193d
Tomahawk VII-751d
Tomarsa, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
Tomasetti, "Bullarium" III-50b
Tomasevic, Stephan, King of Bosnia X-599d; and Turks XIII-725a
Tomasi, Pietro, jurist VII-464d
Tomasso, Bartolomeo, metal-worker X-224b
Tomassi, Carlo, Coliseum IV-102a
Tomassin, Louis, canonist IX-66b
Tomazewski, Valentine, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
TOMB XIV-773c; abbreviations on I-21b; altar I-357a; 363a; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; bal-dachin XIV-774a; bismuth II-590a; blessing of III-75b; Christian III-505a; XIV-773d; Gothic XIV-773d; (ill.) XIV-facing 772; memorial tablets XIV-774c; mural tombs XIV-774a; orientation of III-507a; prehistoric, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c; Renaissance XIV-773d; Romanesque XIV-773d; at Westminster Abbey XV-599b
 —*See* Repose, Altar of
Tombe de gianti, in ancient Sardinia XIII-474d
Tombee River, Mississippi, settlements on I-241b
Tomb of Christ. *See* Holy Sepulchre
 —of St. Peter. *See* St. Peter, Tomb of
 —**OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY XIV-774c**; II-6b; XV-470b
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Church of the III-476a
 —of the Kings, Jerusalem VIII-350b
Tombs of the Kings, Egypt (ill.) V-facing 348
Tomek, Václav Vladivoj, writer IV-600d
Tome, of St. Leo the Great V-633c; X-755c; 757d; Ælurus on X-490a; and Arles, Council of I-727b
 —of St. Proclus XII-449c
Tomi, letters IX-202b
TOMI, *See* of XIV-775c; VI-738b; XIII-225b
Tomicki, Peter, Bishop of Cracow VII-473b; Bishop of Posen VI-591a
Tomiger XIII-208d
Tomislav, Croatian Ban XIV-45c
Tommaso, Niccolò, writer VIII-252d
Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, Blessed. *See* Giuseppe Maria Tommasi
Tommasini, Luigi, papal coins X-336a
Tommaso, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
 —Bartolommeo di, Alunno and I-370d
 —Bozio, Oratorian XI-273b
Tommerup, Sweden, monastery V-539a
Tomoco Indians. *See* Timucua
Tomori, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
Tomos (Tomus) (381) IV-308b; (1351) VII-302d; (1850) VII-740b
Tompa, Mihály, poet VII-561d
Tompiros Indians XI-3b
Tompkins, Mary X-787c
Tomsk, town, Siberia XIII-768a; population X-429d; university XIII-241b; 769c
Tomson, John, and Deins IV-733b

Tomus. *See* Tomos

Tonbert, prince V-554c

Tondern, monastery XIII-543b

Tondo, parish IX-598d

Tone (colour) III-651b

—(music), and Gospel VI-662c; and Glarean VI-577c; and Mass X-1c; plain chant XII-145c; 146d

—**Theobald Wolfe**, Secretary of Catholic Committee XIII-127a; Sheil on XIII-754d

Tonei, Korean bonze VII-305a

Tonga, island, Church in XI-200c

Tongas, eschatology V-529a

Tonge (Tongue), Israel, and Titus Oates VII-701d; XI-174b

TONGERLOO, ABBEY OF XIV-776a; X-104c; XII-391a; XVI-69c; and Backx II-190d; and Bollandist library II-636d; (ill.) XII-389; XIV-776

TONGIORGI, SALVATOR XIV-776b; on life IX-243d; Scholasticism, revival of XIV-596a

Tong-king, Dominicans XII-368Hc; eastern VII-778b; and France III-684c; French VII-772a; Jesuits XIV-85b; maritime VII-778a; missionaries VI-176b; northern VII-775b; southern VII-778a; southern, martyrs VII-777c; upper VII-778a; western VII-778a; western, Venard in XIV-623d

Tong-kun, Christian settlement VII-713c

Tongo, convent III-155b

Tongres, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Tongres

—**Diocese of IX-236a**; Carmelite house III-364d; XII-230b; diptych V-23c; St. Gondulphus VI-633c

—**Kingdom of IV-70d**; VI-239a

—**Raoul de**, "De Observantia Canonum" II-774b

Tongue, Anthony of Padua I-558a; danger in use of XIII-790a

—of the East (Narsai of Nisibis) XIV-49c

TONGUES, GIFT OF XIV-776c; III-590c; VI-554b; VII-414a; charismata III-589c; and Corinthians XIV-777b; in early Church IV-218d; VII-333b; St. Paul's concept XIV-777a; Thomism on XIV-667d; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b

TONICA INDIANS XIV-777d; customs XIV-778b; history XIV-777d; language VII-754b; mission I-242c

Tonics, alcohol in I-274d

Toniolo, Giuseppe IV-245d

Tonkawa, town, Oklahoma, school at XI-231b

—**INDIANS XIV-778b**; VII-750a; X-389c; cannibalism XI-402d; customs XIV-778c; language VII-754b

Ton-ki, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d

Tonkin. *See* Tong-king

Tonnerre, Anne de Clermont, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c

Tönsberg, abbey XVI-65d

TONSURE XIV-779a; abbots and I-19a; age for I-206d; ascription XIV-779a; cardinals and III-339b; Celtic use III-494b; 495a; 495c; clerics and IV-49b; 420c; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; XIV-779a; first I-209b; of Friars Minor VI-291c; general reception III-487a; in Ireland III-639c; VIII-100c; Irish disputes on VIII-191a; in Maronite Church IX-653a; and Michael Cæularius VI-764b; minor order X-332d; XI-279d; present discipline VII-323d; in Spanish Church I-647d; surplice XIV-344a; in Welsh Church XV-584a; wig VII-113d

Tonti, Giulio, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c

—**Henry de**, explorer VII-216d; Arkansas I-725b; at Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; Du Lob V-188a; and La Salle IX-9d;

378d; XIV-545d; Quapaw Indians XII-592b; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d

—**Michelangelo**, cardinal III-375c

Toodaim. *See* Totemism

Toorch, Valentine, and revenues of Neutra X-775a

TORELL (DODD), HUGH, Church historian XIV-779b; IV-627a; VII-379a; and Constable, John IV-286c; on Malone, William IX-573b; on royal supremacy X-370d; on Touchet XIV-795a

Tooth, emblem of St. Apollonia I-617d

Toothache, anesthetics I-448b; St. Apollonia I-617d; XI-566c

Topasses III-152c

Topaz XIV-306d; in Bible XIV-308c

Topcliffe, Richard VII-701c; and Ashton I-777b; and Atkinson II-50c; and Bales II-222d; and Beesley II-389c; and Garlick VI-386a; and Pomort XII-282a; and Scott XIII-632d; and Southwell XIV-164d; and Wells XV-581a

Topeka, town, Kansas VIII-598c

Topes III-31a; VII-733d

Topete, Juan Baptista XIV-186a

Topfer, Rudolphe, novelist VI-205a

Tophel. *See* Thophel

Tophet (Thopheth), and Josias X-443d; location VIII-345b; Molocho, worship of X-443d

Topic XIV-414b

Topich, Archbishop, founds seminary I-254b

Topinard, P., on nose types XII-621d; racial classification XII-623c

Topographia, of Cosmas Indicopleustes XIV-681c

Toplambo Colony, community XIV-69d

Toqui, meaning I-679b

Toquiste, Indian tribe IX-429b

Tör, J. et (Garizim) VI-439c

Torach, monastery V-524a

TORAH XIV-779c; III-267d; 268c; 269c; X-582c; XI-647a; XIII-638b; XIV-436a; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; Mosaic authorship XIV-780c; oral XIV-779d; reading of XIV-381d; 498c; translation XIV-454d

Toral, Spanish General, at Santiago XV-178c

—**Francisco**, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b

—**Francisco**, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737c; and Maya Indians X-83c

Tórath kóhánim XI-647b

—**Móshéh (Pentateuch) XI-647a**

Torazzo, Cremona (ill.) IV-483d

TORBIDO, FRANCESCO XIV-780d

Torcello, Cathedral of, ambo I-382b; apses III-576a; colonnade I-364c; mosaic art X-558b; throne III-438a; XIV-709d

Torch-bearers, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d

Torches, on Ascension Day I-767d

Torchere, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c

Torcoli, Paolo de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c

Torculus XV-766d

Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert de XIII-377a

Torda, Diet of II-125b

Tordesillas, Augustin de III-675a

—**Treaty of (1494) II-748c**; XII-302c; XV-232a; and Guiana VII-62c; terms XI-455b

Tor de' Specchi, Oblates of St. Francis of Rome VI-205d; XI-188c

Tordinona, theatre, architect of VI-126c

Tore di Mergolino, villa XIII-450b

Torel, William, sculptor XIII-644d

Torella, Raymond de, Bishop of Majorca II-222b

- Torelli, Luigia, foundation I-483b; VII-53d
- Torello, Vicenzo XI-683d
- Torengo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Toreno, Jose Maria Guepo, minister XIV-185d
- Torfæus (Torfaeus), Thormod, Icelandic scholar I-418c; VII-619b
- Torffesson. *See* Torfaeus
- Torhou, battle XIII-13d
- Torgau, articles of IX-453b; battle IX-664d; XII-524a; convention of V-761d; Lutheran Alliance IX-458c; XII-704c
- Torgil Knutsson, execution XIV-351d
- Torgod, ethnological classification XII-629c
- TORIBIO ALFONSO MOGRO-VEJO, SAINT** XIV-781a; IX-255a; XI-734a; feast, United States II-239d
- de Benavente, missionary VI-298c; writer VI-299d
- Medina, José, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Toribus, Saint, Bishop of Astorga, opposes Priscillianism XI-417d
- Tories, in American Revolution XV-163c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-202a; of Ulster, and Dr. Plunket XII-170a
- Torigny, Robert de, historian VII-236a
- Torim, mission station XIV-145b
- Torino. *See* Turin
- Torib, Emilio, Biblical commission II-557c
- Torkos, Andrew, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Torlonia, prince III-8a
- Villa, Frascati VI-243b; 244b
- Collection, in National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
- Tor Marancino, excavations X-209c
- Tormentoso, Cabo (Cape of Good Hope) IV-775c
- Tormo, José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Tornabono, Alfonso, bishop, herbarium III-546a
- Tornabuoni, Francesco, tomb XVI-64a
- Lorenzo VI-546d
- Lucrezia X-120b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
- Chapel, Church of Santa Maria Novella, Florence VI-546c
- Tornacum, Diocese of. *See* Tournai
- Tornafort, Costanza IV-742b
- Pietro Bruno di San Giorgio IV-742b
- Tornamira, Johannes de, physician X-127d
- Tornatore, Lazarist X-366d; 367b
- Tornatori, Rocco, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a
- TORNIELLI, GIROLAMO FRANCESCO** XIV-781b; in Abyssinia VI-293c; "Annales Sacri" II-302d; annalist XIV-235c; birthplace XI-134c
- Tornovo, battle II-780a
- Toro, town, Spain, battle III-151d; XII-302c; Collegiate Church (ill.) XV-749b; Sancho II III-769c
- Gabriel de, orator XIV-200b
- Laws of XIV-186d
- Tomas del, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Toromona Indians XIV-427a
- TORONE (TOROND), SEE OF** XIV-781c
- Toronto, town, Irish fever victims VIII-150c; McMaster University II-280c; St. Michael's College II-325b; III-240c; University XIV-782d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-781d; XI-256a; Basilians II-325b; Catholic schools in XIII-565a; Educational and Charitable Institutes XIV-782c; history XIV-781d; map X-facing 546; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c; Redemptorists at XII-685b; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-515d; statistics III-238a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; theological seminary at XIII-697d
- Globe, periodical I-505b
- Tribune, periodical I-505b
- Toroszewicz, Nicholas, Bishop of Armenian See IX-146b
- Torote, Raoul de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Robert de, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Tor Pignattara, mausoleum** III-515a
- Torquatus, Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; XVI-43a; feast, in Mozarabic Rite X-616d
- Torquemada, Diego de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Juan de, cardinal VII-679d; XIV-702c; 783a; as Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c; Basle, Council of VII-679d; on Benedict, Rule of St. II-437a; as Bishop of Cadiz III-131d; on Decretals, false V-773d; as Dominican XII-368d; at Ferrara VI-112c; in Florence V-503a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Law, canon XII-365c; on Notes of Church XII-450d; as Bishop of Orense XI-295d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; as commendatory Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321d; "Summa de Ecclesia" I-621c; and Sweynheim XIV-357b; theologian XIV-592d; Thomist XIV-702c
- Juan de, historian VI-299d; on Mexico X-256d; on Motolinia X-602a; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- TOMÁS DE** XIV-783a; VIII-36d; XI-772c; XII-368Bc
- Torra, Luis, missionary XV-749d
- Torras y Bages, Jose, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Torre, della, family, burial place XIII-406a
- Filippo della, antiquarian II-303a; in Milan X-299c
- Giacomo della, of Forlì, physician X-127c
- Giovanni Maria della, geologist VI-453b
- Guglielmo della, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Guido della, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b; in Milan X-299c
- Jacobus de la, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b
- Marcantonio della, anatomist X-129d
- Martino della, Lord of Milan X-299c; XI-134d; tomb X-301c
- Pegano della X-299b
- Porta della, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Ramondo della, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-118d
- Saturnin della, Vicar Apostolic of Hu-nan III-675b
- Sineo della, Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-307b
- Anguillara, in Trastevere, Rome XIII-176d
- del Comune, in Pontremoli XII-234b
- del Greco, Italy, coral fishery XIV-307a
- delle Asse, Milan, and da Vinci XV-442d
- della Milizie, Rome XIII-177a
- del Ora, Seville (ill.) XIII-745
- di Nona, Alexander VI and I-290a
- Torreggiani, Alf., Bologna cathedral II-640c
- Elzear, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
- Torregiano, Pietro, and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Torrejon, town, Spain IX-518c
- Torrelles, Raimundo de, Bishop of Majorca IX-556d
- Torre Millina, Rome XIII-177a
- Torrens, Hieronymus XI-759b
- Torrentius, Livinus, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Torre Nuova, Tommaso Marini, Duke of, palace of I-284b
- Patria, Diocese of III-408b
- Pellice, Waldensian school XV-530b
- Torres (Sassari) XIII-485a
- De, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
- Antonio de, commander, and Columbus IV-144b
- Antonio, Bishop of the Canaries XIV-783c; Council of Trent XIII-788d
- Baltasar de. *See* Baltasar de Torres
- Cosmo de VI-234a; mission VI-44d
- Francisca de IX-318c
- FRANCISCO, Hellenist XIV-783c; 87d; XV-103b; 428d; Apostolic constitutions I-636b; III-280c; Clementine Homilies IV-39c; Vigor XV-428d
- Francisco de, explorer IV-777b
- Fulgentius, Abbot of New, Norcia XI-5c
- Giovanni de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Juan de, Franciscan VI-299d
- Ludovico de, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Luis de, navigator, and New Guinea X-783b
- Luis de, theologian, and Vasquez XV-275c
- Luis Tortolero y. *See* Tortolero y Torres
- Tomas, martyr X-391a
- Torre Sanguigna, Rome XIII-177a
- Torresano, Andreas IX-634a
- Torres Bollo, Diego de, Superior of Province of Paraguay XII-689c; and Indians VII-46b; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d
- de Vera, Juan, governor of Paraguay XI-470d
- NAHARRO, BARTOLEME DE XIV-783d; 198d; and Vicente XV-404c
- y Ribas, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- y Rueda, Marcos de, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- y Sanz, Aurelio, Bishop of Cienfuegos III-770c
- Torretto, Bernardo, Canova and III-298c; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b
- Torrez, Gaspar de, Mercedarian X-198a
- Torri (Gabi) XIV-379b
- Torriani, Crema, subjection of IV-481b
- TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA** XIV-784a; barometer XII-60b; XIV-784c; and Castelli III-408d; on equilibrium XII-58d; physicist VIII-218b; on projectiles III-57b
- Torricellian vacuum, in barometer XIV-784c
- Torrigiani, Franc. XII-112c
- Torrigiano, Bartolommeo, and Campaña III-221a; Westminster V-253d
- Torrijos, collegiate church XIV-758a
- Bernardo de, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Törning, Albert von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Max Prokop von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Torrione, Vatican XV-277c
- Torriti, Jacopo, mosaicist IV-126b; VI-565c; X-588c; in Lateran Basilica IX-15b; St. Mary Major's XI-398b; Renaissance art III-771c
- TORRUBIA, JOSÉ** XIV-784d; geologist VI-453b
- Torsani, Angelus, Servite XIII-737b
- Torsellino, Horatius, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Torsello, church at, apse I-659d
- Torsion Balance, Coulomb XII-63d
- Torstenson, Lennart, general XIV-656a
- Torti, Bellarmino X-415a
- Tortiboli, See of IX-406c
- Tortoise (Vishnu) II-148c
- Tortolero y Torres, Luis III-178c
- Tortoli, Ogliastra XI-223d
- Tortolini, Barnaba XIII-178d
- Tortona, town, and Charles Emmanuel III of Piedmont XII-77a; and Milan X-299d
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-784d; cathedral XIV-784d
- Tortora, Aug., on St. Jerome Emilianus VIII-344a
- Tortosa, town, Spain III-429b; Berenger IV III-428d; dispute of (1413) XIV-182d; and Genoa VI-419c
- town, Syria, military castle IV-547d; pilgrimage to XII-95d
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-785c; 173d; cathedral XIV-785d; Jesuit institutions XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200; Observatory of the Ebro VI-453c; XIV-189b; 786a; Observatory of the Ebro (ill.) XIV-785c; provincial council (1429) XIV-785d; statistics of religious communities III-429d
- Torts, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Tortuga, island V-111b
- Tortura Torti, of Bishop Andrews XIII-125b
- Torture, abolition of XIV-769a; XV-677b; heretics XIV-769a; Inquisition VIII-32b; under Roman Law XII-567a; witchcraft XV-675b
- Torus supraorbitalis XII-621d
- Torwood, conventicle (1680) IV-461d
- Tory (Torach) V-524a
- Geoffroy XII-352a
- Torzhevskii XIII-267b
- Tosa, school of art VIII-314c
- Province of XIII-758c
- Tosaphists, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- Tosca, physicist XV-253b
- Toscalusa, Choctaw chief, and De Soto III-692d
- Toscanello, town, Italy, church VI-677d; in papal states XIV-261a
- Diocese of. *See* Viterbo and Toscanella
- Toscanelli, Dominic XIV-786b
- PAOLO DAL POZZO** XIV-786b; astrology II-22d; and Brunelleschi III-8d; chart II-392b; and Columbus IV-141a; and exploration XV-386b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; physician X-129a; XI-61b; portrait XIV-786c; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Toscanelli's Chart (ill.) XIV-787b
- Toscani, Augusto XI-594a
- Toscane, Boniface Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pietro, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Toselli, Floriano. *See* Bernard of Bologna
- TOSEPHITA** XIV-788a; XII-618c; XIV-436b; on Onkelos XIV-455c; on Synagogue XIV-382a
- Tosetti, Urbano, on St. Joseph Calasancius XIII-588d
- Toshiro, ceramist VIII-315a
- Tosi, Luigi, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
- Paschal XV-563d; Alaskan mission I-250b
- Paul, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Töss, convent VII-239a
- Tossignano, Giovanni di, Blessed. *See* John of Tossignano
- TOSTADO, ALONSO** XIV-788a; portrait XIV-788b; theologian XIV-592d
- Girolamo, Carmelite III-361d
- Tostatus, Alonso. *See* Tostado, Alonso
- Tosti, Giovanni XIV-788c
- LUIGI** XIV-788c; Benedictine historian II-462b; and Leo XIII XVI-17c
- Tostola, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Total Abstinents, Association of, Lithuanian XI-V-55d
- Depravity, Presbyterian doctrine XII-392d

- TOTEMISM (TOTAM; TOTEM)** XIV-789a; African natives I-183d; Alaskan system I-249a; Algonquian I-312b; animal sacrifice XIII-319c; animism I-527d; clan XIV-791a; conception theory XIV-790c; defined XIV-789a; among Dénés IV-718b; economic theory XIV-790b; exogamy XIV-793c; external soul theory XIV-790c; history XIV-789b; Manitou (Guardian Spirit) theory XIV-790d; name-theory XIV-789d; nature XIV-791b; nature-religion XIV-791b; origin XIV-789d; personal XIV-791a; 792c; and religion XIV-745d; XIV-789c; 792c; as religion, element of XI-388b; as religion, origin of XIII-319d; and Shamanism XIII-751a; significance XIV-789a; social aspect XIV-793b; spiritism XIV-791d; spiritual significance XIV-791b; transmigration theory XIV-790b; in Uganda XV-205b; in Wales XV-534d
- Totem poles** VII-750c; significance of XIV-793a
- Toth, Alexis** VII-722d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Eperies** V-485a
- Tothmes.** See Thothmes
- Toitiakton, New York, mission** III-37d
- Toties** quotes, indulgence IV-774d
- Totila, King of Goths** VI-154d; XI-348b; at Assisi I-801b; and St. Benedict II-471b; 472b; at Benevento II-477c; Ceneda II-519b; at Corsica IV-397a; at Croton IV-422d; at Florence VI-105d; at Lucca IX-405b; at Monte Cassino X-527a; Naples X-684d; at Pozzuoli XII-331b; at Rhegium XII-717b; revolt VIII-579a; at Rome VI-780d; XI-602c; XIII-168a; XV-428a; at Sardinia XIII-475a; at Sicily XIII-774b; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Teate III-659a; in Tivoli XIV-747b; at Todi XIV-754b
- Totington, Alexander de, Bishop of Norfolk** XI-122b
- Totis.** See Tata
- Totlaman Indians, and Padilla** XI-385b
- Totnan, apostle of the Franks** II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c
- Toto, Blessed, founder** XI-358b
- TOTONAC INDIANS** XIV-794b; VII-745a; 756a; X-251a; Christianity XIV-794c; customs XIV-794d; habitation VII-756d; history XIV-794b; language I-411c; XIV-794d
- Toto of Nepi** XIV-289a
- Totorses, King of Bosphorus** IV-521b
- Tött, Clara** XI-415d
- Totting, Fort, North Dakota, mission** XIV-23b; Sioux reservation XIV-22a
- Tottenham, mission** XV-594a
- Tottington, convent** III-609c
- T'eu, measure** III-687a
- Touaguainchain, Huron town** VII-571b
- Toublette, Carlos** XV-328b
- Touches, Guicquel des, journalist** XI-676c
- TOUCHET, GEORGE ANSELM** XIV-795a
- Stanilas-Arthur-Xavier, Bishop of Orléans X-549c
- Toucy, town, Synod** (860) II-100c; VII-357a; XII-378a
- Guillaume de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Hugues de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c
- Toudai (Tuy)** XV-105a
- Toudmour (Palmyra)** XI-434a
- Toul, Diocese of** IX-362d; abolished IX-364c; France annexes III-628d; IV-438c; VII-75d; IX-364b; XIII-500a; XIV-657a; Jean de Lorraine VII-74c; rationale XII-651c; seminary IX-358d; 361c; XII-419a; synod (550) XI-53b
- Toulon, town, siege** XIII-476a
- Diocese of VI-270a; cathedral XV-462b
- Toulouse, town** XIV-795b; as English possession VII-221b; Floral Academy I-83c; Huguenots VII-530d; Inquisition VII-35a; massacre XIII-336a; Parliament (1762) VII-535a; Philip IV XII-5b; population VI-167a; Rococo doorway (ill.) XIII-106d; Sculptors, School of VI-671d; witchcraft XV-675d; 676a
- ARCHDIOCESE** of XIV-795b; VI-396a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-795d; Catholic Institute XIV-797c; Comminges XIV-796d
- Councils:** (1056) I-207a; (1060) VII-525a; (1119) I-268c; III-185c; 186b; on beads II-363b; on heretics VIII-28d; (1167) I-268c; (1229) I-269b; VII-260c; and Arles I-727c; on Cathari XIII-640b; censorship of books III-520c; on heretics VI-797d; VII-29d
- St. Dominic V-107c; Dominican convent II-304a; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; St. Edmund, relics III-85d; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; excommunication II-159d; Irish College VIII-161b; 162c; map VI-facing 188; and Pamiers XI-435c; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712c; Rieux XIV-796d; St. Saturninus, Church of V-731c; St. Sernin, Church of V-260b; 261b; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; 103a; Sulpician seminary II-647a; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c
- John of. See John of Toulouse
- Kingdom of** XV-476d
- Louis of. See Louis of Toulouse
- University of** XIII-600a; XIV-797b; XV-198a; and Cahors University III-141c; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; students, medieval IV-108a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Toulza, tinsmith** VI-474c
- Toungou, mission** III-83a
- Tour, Bertrand de la.** See Turre, Bertrand de
- Charles de la, colonist I-91a
- Claude de la I-91b
- Madame du IX-549d
- Touraine, province** XII-2b
- Tourain** XI-714d
- Tourette, Gilles de la, on hypnotism** VII-608b
- Tournai, town, belfry** II-395a; and Flanders III-70c; VI-94d; Peace of III-68d; printing press III-391b
- DIOCESE** of XIV-798b; XII-764a; XIII-422c; cathedral XIV-799a; Chlieric, tomb of VI-238d; Eucharistic Congress V-593c; Irish College VIII-160c; and Noyon II-378b; X-116a; and Reims XII-727a; Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b
- Gerbert of XI-92b
- Henri of V-379d
- Odo of XI-92b
- Tournaments, in chivalry** III-692c; Lateran decrees IX-17b; in England VI-63b; misuse V-184d
- Tournay, John** IV-467c
- College, Paris IV-58b
- TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITTOUR DE** XIV-799c; and Plumier XII-169a; 169b; portrait XIV-799d
- TOURNELY, HONORÉ** XIV-800a; 595b; X-363c; XIII-299b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; and Scotist School XIII-302c; and syncretist system VI-713c
- Léonor de, Paccanariet II-283c; XIII-306d; XIV-111c
- Xavier de, Paccanariet XIII-306d
- Tournemine, Joseph René, Jesuit** XII-773b; and Malebranche IX-569a
- Tournois, coin** XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Tournon, pilgrimage** XV-494c
- CHARLES-THOMAS MAILLARD** DE XV-1a; 317c; XIII-344c; and Amyot I-445a; birthplace XV-494b; in China III-672a; 676c; XIII-39a; 522d; XV-476b; in India IX-561a; 481d; XIII-384c; in Pegu III-82b; portrait XV-1b
- College de VI-378c; IX-474b
- François de, cardinal VI-378c; IX-474b
- Monica Maillard de I-30c
- Tournus, town, abbey** II-144b; VI-59a; St. Philibert, Church of V-261b
- TOURON, ANTOINE** XV-1c; XIV-703a; on Cano III-251d; on rosary XIII-186d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
- Tours, town** VI-161c; VII-19c; coinage XI-154c; formularies XI-142b; Pastoureaux XI-539c; and Rouen XI-106a; sculpture in XIII-643d
- ARCHDIOCESE** of XV-2a; Agnus Dei I-222a; cathedral I-659c; VII-19b; St. Clotilda IV-67c
- Councils:** Thalassius's work I-489b; (461) IX-143c; XII-771d; (567) VI-353b; 358b; 360a; 360c; 363c; on anathema I-456a; Christmas-tide III-727c; cross at Mass I-353a; IV-533a; St. Germain of Paris VI-473d; on liturgical singing IV-241c; New Year's Day XI-19c; poor-relief XII-239a; subdeacons III-485b; tithes XIV-296c; 741d; (767) VI-361b; (813) IV-170d; (1054) V-617a; (1055) II-487c; (1060) XI-56a; (1096) XV-211b; (1104) IX-637a; (1163) I-267d; 268c; VIII-470c; X-142d; (1236) II-275b; (1510) VII-563b
- St. Gatianus VII-392d; St. Gregory VII-19a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame la Riche, church of VI-161d; pilgrimage XII-96a; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary seminary XVI-6a; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; St. Martin, Abbey of I-276c; II-487b; IX-618a; St. Martin, Church of I-660c; III-576b; V-260b; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c
- Geoffrey de X-789d
- Martin of. See Martin of Tours
- Bibles I-278b
- Toursel, Louis, priest** XV-593d
- Tourvielle, Basilian** II-324d
- Toussaint, Jacques** IV-113d; on Bodin II-609c
- TOUSTAIN, ABBEY** of III-566b
- TOUSTAIN, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS** XV-4d; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; on Mabillon V-21d
- Nicolas, Maurist IV-634a
- Toustein** XV-521b
- Tout, Thomas Frederick, historian** V-438d; 440b; on Matthew Paris XI-499b; 499c
- Toutes Aides, Notre Dame de.** See Notre Dame de Toutes Aides
- Touthmes.** See Thothmes
- TOUTTÉE, ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XV-5a; and Maran IX-636a
- Tovar, Mauro de, bishop** XV-329d
- y Tovar, painter XV-329a
- Towels.** See Finger-towels
- Tower, of basilica** II-326d; for bells II-394d; 420a; of church V-259d; in Gothic architecture VI-667d; 676b; round, of Ireland VI-419d
- Eucharistic I-364c; III-767d; V-145b; XII-785a
- Bridge, London IX-345d; (ill.) IX-351
- Hill, London. See Tyburn
- OF BABEL XV-5b; II-177d; 185c; IV-705d; Aztec tradition X-252a; building of (ill.) XV-5c; form XV-6a; history of XV-5b; Nemrod X-741b; site of II-185d; XV-5c
- of London IX-342b; (ill.) IX-348d
- of Silence, Bombay XI-500b; (ill.) II-156a
- of the Winds, Athens II-47a; Vatican XV-310a
- Towers, Turin** XV-93d
- Towianski, Andrew, Messianist** XII-199b; and Mickiewicz X-283d
- Towneley, mystery plays** X-349d
- Townley, Alice Mary** XI-224c
- H. V-178a
- Richard, scientist XII-60c
- Towns, Rhenish confederation** VI-493b; in Middle Ages VIII-721b
- Townshend, Katharine** II-387b
- Acts XV-161b
- Toxotius, senator** V-629a
- son of St. Paula XI-582d
- Toy, Crawford Howell** IV-502d; on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Toyama, museum** VIII-317d
- Toyokunnu, in Shintoist mythology** VIII-304c
- Toyoliailiualac** X-252c
- Tozer, musician** VI-718a
- Tozo, Michael.** See Michael Tozo
- Tozzi, Luca, physician** XIII-178d
- Tozzo.** See Tazzo
- Treated style** I-688a; V-262d
- Trabia, palace, Palermo** XI-419d
- Tracadie, leper hospital** III-642b
- Tracery, in rose windows** XV-653b; 654b
- Tracey, Charles** I-258b
- Daniel V-220a
- James F. I-258b
- John I-257b
- Trachea** I-455b
- Trachon, Mount, Palestine** IV-430b
- Trachonitis** VI-432d; VII-584c
- Tracur, Abbey of** I-267b
- Tracol, Basilian** II-324d
- Tracoma** V-306c
- Tracomonte, Gregorio** VI-733c
- Tract** VI-716d; and Alleluia VI-716c; Ambrosian Rite VI-717d; and Gradual VI-715a; XII-144d; 787b; at high Mass VI-717d; Lenten VI-716a; music VI-780a; X-3d
- Tract 90 (Newman)** V-454d; X-797a; XV-671d
- Tractarian Movement.** See Oxford Movement
- Tractator** IX-202b
- Tracton** Abbey IV-371a
- Tractaria (Zosimus)** VI-695c; XI-607b; XIII-704b
- Tracts for the Times** I-503d; V-454c; Caswall III-417b; Newman X-796b
- TRACY, ALEXANDRE DE PROUVILLE, MARQUIS DE** XV-6b; III-233a; XIV-439a; at Aurierville II-111c; and Barre II-308b
- Trade, agreement** I-683b; and clerics IV-50a; and guilds II-2b; physiocrats XII-68b; restrictions XV-161a
- Trades, Academy of, Antwerp** I-591a
- Trade unionism.** See Labour Unions
- Traditi, Encyclical of Pius VIII** IX-786c
- Traditio Symboli** I-630a; 632a; in Gallican Rite VI-359b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-360b; 364c; X-616a
- TRADITION AND LIVING MAGISTERIUM** XV-6c; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; authority I-639b; Baader II-174b; basis XV-470a; Bossuet II-702a; Calvin III-199a; charism XIV-777b; Christology VII-711a; XIV-505b; 600b; faith, rule of V-767c; Fathers of the Church V-767c; VI-1c; XIV-581d; grace VI-690b; XIV-585c; and historical criticism IV-506d; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Holy Ghost VII-410a; hypostatic union VII-

- 712c; infallibility VII-793b; 797c; inspiration of Bible VIII-47b; St. Irenaeus I-635a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; and law, canon IX-58d; and liturgy XIII-71c; Marian prophecy XV-464b; St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Origen XI-308d; St. Paul XIV-632c; Pentateuch XI-652b; Protestant attitude XII-496a; XV-7b; purgatory XII-577a; Resurrection XII-793a; and revelation XIII-4b; Roman law IX-81c; sacraments XIII-293a; schism in XIII-529d; and Scripture XIII-639b; XV-470a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499c; New Testament XIV-535c; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580c; 581d; and theology, moral XIV-603a; 603b; and theosophy XIV-626b; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727d; Trent, Council of XV-7b; Trinity, XIV-584b; XV-49d; Unity of the Church XV-180d; Vatican Council XV-308a; Vincent of Lérins XV-440b; Virgin Mary XIV-774d; XV-448c; 468a; vocation XIV-500b
- TRADITIONALISM** XV-13c; XIV-570a; Balfour XII-29a; Bonald III-541d; Bonnetty II-677b; condemned I-219d; ethical method V-557c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and revelation XIII-3a; systems I-216c; theological view XIV-583d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-596a; 668d; Ubaghs XV-114b; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Traditionalists**, Spanish party XIV-188b
- Traditions of the Elders**. *See* Elders, Traditions of
- Traditors** III-367a; V-121d; 126b; IX-2d
- Tradonico**, Pietro, Doge XV-336c
- TRADUCIANISM** XV-14d; XIV-155b; and Abyssinian Church I-78c; and Anastasius II I-454d; Catholic teaching IV-475c; Tertullian XIV-524c
- Trafalgar**, battle X-691b
- Traford**, William, Abbot of Sawley I-776a; V-477d
- Tragador**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Tragedia Irenaei** XV-112a
- Traguriensis**, manuscript IX-409d
- Tragurion**. *See* Trau
- Tragus**, Hieronymus, physician X-129c
- Trahinac**, Guillaume de, Prior of Grandmont VI-716a
- Train-bearer**, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Trained-bands**, of London IX-347b
- Trainer**, Bernard II-115c
- Training Schools**, in America XII-492c; English, Allies I-324c
- TRAJAN**, Emperor XV-15c; XIII-167b; alimentatura XII-238a; Apotheosis of, Mings X-189d; Basilica, apse I-659c; charitable policy III-596a; chronology IX-13d; Edessa V-88d; Fossombrone, bridge VI-154d; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c; and Jews VIII-390a; Nicopolis XI-70d; Nisibis XI-84d; Ostia X-346d; Parthia XI-714d; and Pliny IV-691d; VII-711c; VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; Rumania XIII-224d; Salamanca, bridge XIII-391c; Sardinia XIII-472c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Theveste XIV-634c —Bishop of Malta IX-576b —Arch of, Benevento II-477c —Arch of, Via Appia, Rome XIII-176a —Basilica of, Rome I-659c —Column of, Rome II-342d; XIII-176b; (ill.) XV-15d; and Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Forum of, Rome XIII-176a; 176b; IX-228b
- Trajana**. *See* Theopista
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Phrygia XV-16b
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Rhodope XV-16b; VI-738b
- TRALLES** XV-16d; and St. Ignatius of Antioch I-634c; VII-645b
- Trallianus**, Alexander VIII-39b
- Trance**, and anesthesia I-448b; and charism III-590c; spiritistic phenomenon XIV-222b; theosophic XIV-626c
- Tranchepain**, Mary, Ursuline XI-7a; XV-228d
- Trancoso**, Gonçalo Fernandes, author XII-307d
- Trani**, town, Italy VIII-222a
- TRANI AND BARLETTA, DIOCESE OF** XV-16d; map VIII-facing 244
- Trankebar**. *See* Tranquebar
- Tranmere**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Tranquebar**, Protestant mission IV-726c; VII-733a; IX-520a
- Tranquilinus**, Saint XIV-720d
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Transaction**, and appeals I-653c
- Transalbingians** XIII-497d
- Transamund**. *See* Transendum
- Trans-Caspian**, province XV-96d
- Transcendence**, Divine VI-615a
- Transcendental Absolutism**, Schelling XV-15b
- Transcendental Club** XV-18c
- TRANSCENDENTALISM** XV-17c; IX-328a; Baltimore decree II-236c; and Communism IX-69b; Platonic system XIV-153d; soul, theory of I-527a
- Transcripts**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Transmund I**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 259b; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Transennaz**, of altar I-347a; IV-214c
- TRANSEPT** XV-18c; aisles I-237b; apse I-659b; of basilica II-326c; V-259c; in Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cross aisle I-237c; English III-576c; VI-676a; Romanesque V-259c; XV-18d; St. Peter's XIII-372d; and Synagogue XIV-382a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- Transfiguration**, church, Kieff XV-498c
- church, New York II-691b
- cathedral, Orihuela XII-315d
- cathedral, Sambor XII-533a
- church, Mount Sinai III-442d
- churches, United States XI-564c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- OF CHRIST XV-19a; VIII-380d; X-346c; XIV-143b
- in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bagnacavallo VII-694a; Divine testimony XIV-143b; Moses in the X-597c; Raphael VI-572c; IX-164d; XII-646d; XIII-173b; (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Moses X-597c; site VII-289a; XIV-552b; XV-19b
- OF CHRIST, FEAST OF XV-19d; XVI-14b; Greek Church I-70d; Maronites I-72a; Office I-55b; XII-607b; Russian Church I-71c
- Transfisso**. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Transformation**, in resurrection XIII-792a; in sacrifice XIII-320c
- Transformism**, and creationism IV-475c; and immanence VII-684b
- Transforthana nation**, Glasgow University VI-578d
- Transients**, and Tametsi IV-2c
- Transito**, El, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Transitorium**. *See* Communion Antiphon.
- Transiturus**, Bull of Urban IV IV-391a
- Transitus Mariæ** I-607d; V-357c; XIV-774d; XV-461a; 471a; 471b
- of St. Francis, in Capuchin Rite XIII-77a
- Transkei**, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Translation of relics** I-364d; 365a; XII-738b; St. Ambrose I-398c; Sts. Nabor and Felix I-398c; Sts. Peter and Paul XIII-374a; of Sts. Protasius and Gervasius I-398c
- Translations of the Bible**. *See* Versions of the Bible
- Translucent enamel** X-222c
- Transmigration of souls**. *See* Metempsychosis
- Transmutationists** V-659d
- Trans Oceanum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-449d
- Transportation**, of immigrants X-293a; in political economy XI-214c; as punishment II-114a
- Transportation Bill** XV-161c
- Trans-Siberian Railway** XIII-239b; 250d
- Transsumptum**, of Bull III-57c
- Transubstantiation** IV-277c; V-579b; VIII-16c; XIII-787b; XIV-586d; Ælfrie I-171d; Amalricians I-379d; Berengarius II-487a; Cally III-189a; and consubstantiation IV-322b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; early Church I-408b; Eriugena V-520d; Guilmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; and impanation VII-694b; Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of VIII-367b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Lanfranc VIII-784c; Lateran decree IX-18b; Lauda Sion IX-37d; Manducator V-390c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-618b; primitive view I-408b; Protestant view XII-496b; XIII-654d; in "Ratisbon Book" V-36c; Ritualists XIII-93a; Scotus XIII-611a; in Six Articles V-447a; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Suárez XIV-319d; term first used II-488d; V-597c; Tertullian XIV-625a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; Vavasour X-316d; and vestments XV-389d; Wessel XIV-590b; Westminster Confession V-766b; Wyclif XV-722d; 723d
- Declaration against, English XII-179b; 613d; XIII-124a; 213b
- Transvaal**, town, Buddhists in I-186d; Protestant mission I-187b
- Prefecture of I-189c; XV-20c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-20a; Irish population VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; statistics XV-20c
- Transverberation of heart**, of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- Transverse Valley**, Jerusalem VIII-345c
- Vibrations, Fresnel XII-65c
- TRANSYLVANIA**, Hungary XV-20c; area XV-22b; and Hungary XV-22a; invasions XV-21a; Lutheranism IX-460b; marriage IX-701c; population XV-22b; Propaganda XII-457b; Protestants IX-664c; prototype XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XV-21b; religious statistics XV-22b; revolt VI-502b; XIV-649b; Rumanians VI-750b; 750d; XIII-224d; Szántó's mission XIV-419c; Turkish suzerainty XV-21c; Unitarians XV-155b
- Transylvania**, United States VIII-622d
- DIOCESE OF XV-22d; 22b
- University, Kentucky I-461a
- Trapani**, town XIII-772b; and Genoa VI-419d
- DIOCESE OF XV-23b; S. Agostino, Church of (ill.) XV-23c
- Trapassi**, Pietro. *See* Metastasio
- Trapeza**, in Greek Church I-359b; 362b
- TRAPEZOPOLIS** XV-23d
- Trapezus** XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Trapp**, Ernst Christian XI-796d
- Joseph IV-286d
- Trappistines**, in Canada III-240a; in Japan VIII-308d. *See* Cistercians; nuns
- TRAPPISTS** XV-24a; III-784b; X-488b; abbot-general I-17b; abbots I-20c; Canada III-239b; Cape Colony VIII-592a; Congo IV-236a; 23Fb; Gêrémby VI-464a; Gethsemani Abbey VI-541a; in Japan III-308c; La Trappe IX-35b; Lestrange IX-199b; Melleray X-167d; in Missouri I-368d; O'Gorman XI-249d; Pfanner XI-785d; Poland XII-195c; Rancé XII-639a; Sept-Fons X-603d; XIII-720d; silence XIII-790b; S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane XIII-173a; South Africa VI-645b; statistics II-460d; Syria XIV-406a; in United States III-786b; Wyart XV-721d. *See* Cistercians
- Trappola**, Constantino, sculptor XV-221b
- TRASILIA AND EMILIANA, SAINTS** XV-26c; and Gregory the Great VI-780d
- Trastevere**, quarter, Rome XIII-167a
- Tratsa**, ruins X-244b
- Trau**, town IV-510c; cathedral (ill.) IV-607
- Traube**, Ludwig, pathologist X-138a; 140a
- Trautson**, John Joseph, Count von, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-419d; 422c; and Migazzi X-288b
- Travail**, Confédération Générale du. *See* Labour, General Confederation of
- Maison de, Paris XI-492b
- a Domicile, Œuvre du, Paris XI-492b
- Travassier**, Bernardo, Inquisitor VIII-36d
- Travellers**, Mass for, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in parishes XI-499d; Tametsi IV-2c
- in Mohammedan angelology X-426c
- Travers**, George III-364c
- John, martyr V-475d
- Thomas, Nonconformist XI-95d
- Walter Joseph. *See* Bede of St. Simon Stock
- William, martyr V-478a
- Traversari**, Ambrogio, Camaldolese. *See* Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Paolo, Lord of Ravenna XII-664d
- Pietro, Lord of Ravenna II-664d
- Traverse**, town, Dominican convent XII-370b
- Travertine**, in Coliseum IV-101b
- Trdat**, King of Armenia. *See* Tiridates
- Treason**, English medieval punishment XII-568a; Greek punishment XII-566a; and impeachment, in U. S. XV-164d; and seal of confession XIII-652d; 663b. *See* High Treason
- ACCUSATIONS OF XV-26d; Allen XV-28a; Burghley XV-27c
- Treasure**, parable XI-464a
- Treasurer**, monastic I-14c; XI-183d; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b; as sacristan XIII-322c
- of the Apostolic Chamber I-138c
- Treasury**, ancient XIV-496c
- Hall of the, in Temple XIV-504a
- Papal I-633d
- of the Church. *See* Indulgences
- Treasurer-General**, of Camera I-633c
- Treaty**, breach of, as sin XIV-772b; concordat as IV-196d
- Trebellius**, Wigand, controversialist XV-661b
- Trebia**. *See* Trevi
- TREBIZOND, DIOCESE OF** XV-28c; Catholic population I-791c; Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
- Empire of I-785b; III-112a; IV-304b; Mohammed II XV-98a

- Trebizond, George of.** See George of Trebizond.
- Trébízský, Václav Beneš,** novelist IV-600c
- Trebník,** of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b
- TREBNITZ, ABBEY OF XV-29c; VII-189b; founded II-761d; XIII-791a**
- Trebulian,** tyrant VIII-184d
- Trebur.** See Tribur
- Trecaun VI-363d**
- Trecento VI-544a; VIII-247c**
- Trédaniel, Virginie,** foundress VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c
- Tredecem jurati,** Metz X-247b
- Treclianovskij, Basil,** poet XIII-270c
- Trédos, Notre Dame de.** See Notre Dame de Trédos
- Tredulo,** Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- TREDWAY, LETTICE MARY XV-29d**
- Walter XV-29d
- Tree,** in Alaskan mythology I-249a; in Bible XII-150c; blessing of V-135d; as fetish XII-409c
- of Knowledge. See Knowledge, Tree of
- of Life I-130c
- Tree-worship I-528b; Greeks XIV-495d**
- Trefoil,** in arch I-688c; 690a; (ill.) I-689
- Tre Fontane, Italy III-513b; XI-572d;** monastery. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux,** Biblical critic V-291c; XIV-532c; Muratorian Canon X-642c; New Testament IV-503b; XIV-534b; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173d
- Trexer, Konrad,** Augustinian VII-283c
- TREGIAN, FRANCIS XV-30a; and Mayne X-87a**
- Thomas XV-30a
- Treigny, Diocese of XIII-340c;** monastery XIII-772c; Pardon of St. Yves XI-477c
- Treillard, Jean Baptiste XIII-10c**
- Treille, Bernard de la X-547a**
- Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Treille
- Trelinitz, monastery I-213d**
- Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von X-770b**
- Treizain XV-706d**
- Treize Pierres,** pilgrimage, Villefranche XIII-108d
- Trejo, Antony a XV-522b**
- Trelawney, Sir Henry VI-423a**
- Letitia XII-171d
- Tremblay, François Leclerc du.** See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Joseph Leclerc du. See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Trembowla, siege (1675) XIV-61d**
- Tremellius, E.,** version of the Bible XV-371a
- TREMITHUS XV-30b**
- Tremlicki, poet XII-198a**
- Trémouille, La, family IV-163d**
- Marie Anne. See Orsini, Marie Anne
- Tremonia, periodical, Germany XI-679b; XV-604d**
- Trémouille, cardinal, legate IX-374c; XII-212c**
- Jean de la, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Trench, Richard Chenevix,** on Ambrosian hymns VII-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-161b; Christology VII-710d; on miracles X-340c; 342c; 345d; on parables XI-464a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-405b
- Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolph,** philologist IX-141a; on private property XII-463c
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF XV-30b; IV-426a;** on abbes I-7d; abbot I-74a; 19d; 20b; Abdishô III-559d; abduction I-33c; absolute in articulo mortis X-144b; acolytes I-108a; adoption I-149c; adoration I-152d; affinity I-178d; age, canonical I-207a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Anglican Articles I-503d; Aninomanism I-566a; apostasy I-625c; 626b; appeals I-652d; archdeacon I-694b; VII-325a; XV-402d; Archinto I-694a; Arias Montanus I-711c; atonement II-55a; attrition II-65a; 65d; Augustinus II-106a; Badia II-200b; Baius II-209d; banns of marriage II-255d; 257a; baptism II-259a; 265b; 268a; 270c; 273b; VI-705a; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bellarini II-411b; benefices II-475b; XV-33a; Bible II-545c; Biel II-559b; bigamy, clerical II-561c; 563c; Billick II-566d; bishop II-583d; 588b; bishops, titular II-146c; at Bologna XV-33b; St. Bonaventura II-652a; Breviary revision II-775b; Brus III-20b; Cano III-251c; Canon of Scripture III-270c; 273b; 278c; XIII-638c; Canon of the Mass III-261a; on canons III-253a; 582d; Carranza III-376b; Castagna XV-218b; Castro III-415a
- Catechism II-248c; V-79c; on councils of faith I-755d; Catholicity of Church III-450d; Hail Mary VII-110d; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-397c
- on catechizing V-82c; cathedralism III-441c; celebrat III-477a; censorship of books III-521d; XIII-352b; XV-34; censure II-645d; XIII-530c; ceremony III-538c; Cervino XIV-27b; chaplain III-580d; St. Charles III-619d; chrisim III-696d; Church reform XV-32d; clandestinity IV-1a; XI-711d; clerics, salary of IV-49d; XII-406d; cloister IV-61a; 63c; XI-164d; Commandments of God IV-153c; commendatory abbot IV-150a
- Communion VII-402c; XII-590c; XV-33d; 34c; of children IV-17a; XII-590b; chrisim VI-279a; precept V-588d; XI-517b; under one kind IV-175c; 178c
- concubinage IV-207d; concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-624c; 625a; 626a; confirmation IV-216d; congrua I V-251b; XIV-296d; conservator IV-284d; consubstantiation IV-322d; contrition IV-337d; 338b; 339a; XI-624d; convocation and cleming XV-30b; Cortese IV-401a; and Counter-Reformation IV-440b; Covarruvias IV-457c; curate IV-571a; dean I-695b; decrees, use of term IV-670c; decrees, execution of XIII-141b; 414a; delegates, papal IV-697b; XI-162a; diocesan synods XIII-155a; XIV-385b; dioceses, union of III-439b; on discipline V-31a; divorce V-58c; 62d; Döllinger V-99a; Dominicans XII-268Fd; Dominicans, Second Order of XII-369c; dower, religious V-146d; duelling V-184d; Dupré IV-84a; Eck V-272d; Eucharist V-573c; 577b; 579c; 580a; 580d; 581d; 587b; 588a; examination V-674a; excommunication V-679c; 685a; 690d; exegesis V-699d; VII-275b; exemption V-706c; expectatives V-712d; "Expositio juris pontificii" VI-568c; extreme unction V-716c; 725c; 726c; 727b; 728a; 729a; 729c; XIII-299b; fabrica ecclesie V-745a; familiars V-782a; Farinato V-788b; Ferdinand II-125b; fiduciary faith VI-701d; Fillucius VI-75d; France VI-171a
- on free will VI-261b; and grace VI-710b; and sin XIV-6d
- on funeral dues VI-321c; Gallicanism VI-354a; Goldwell VI-632a; Góscula IX-697b
- on grace X-437d; efficacious VI-710c; free will II-101b; VI-710b; of justification VI-702c; necessity VI-696a; preventing VI-692d
- Gregory XIV VII-4b; Gropper VII-37a; Guise VII-76a; Henry II I-445a; Hervetus VII-298a; Hessels VII-300d; on hierarchy VII-323c; historical importance VII-369a
- history: by St. Alphonsus I-340a; Pallavicino VIII-251c; XI-427a; Sarpi XI-427a
- on hope VII-466b; hospitality VII-475d; hospitals III-602b; VII-487b; hunting VII-563d; illegitimates II-580b; images, I-444c; IV-531a; VII-671d; Immaculate Conception III-394d; XIV-701b; immunity VII-691d; 692c; incardination and excommunication VII-704b; indulgences IV-105d; VII-784a; 787c; Infralapsarianism XII-382a; Innocent IX VIII-20b; instruction, gratuitous VIII-56b; intercession of saints VIII-70c; 71a; internal sins XIV-5a; judge, ecclesiastical XIV-547b; Julius III-564b; justification III-201b; VI-703a; VIII-576b; 577c; XV-32d; Lainez VIII-747c; XIV-84d; law, canon IX-63d; Lebanon IX-687d; legacies IX-115c; legates IX-32b; Liège III-574b; Lipomano IX-280a; liturgical books IX-300c; Marcellus II IX-641d; Marini IX-669b
- marriage IX-707b; and consanguinity IV-266c; dissolution V-61d; forbidden periods VII-697a; impediments VII-696b; 697d; mixed IX-698d; ritual IX-704a
- Mass X-6d; 9b; 16d; 17c; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; Medici III-689b; merit X-202d; 204b; 205d; 207a; metropolitan I-691d; X-244c; minor orders IV-650c; X-333b; monasteries, congregations of XII-757c; Morone X-575c; Mouchy X-602d; music X-651b; Nachianate X-667b; novitiate XI-144b; 145c; Economus XI-214c; offerings III-765a; Office, Divine XI-220b; O'Herlahy XI-225b; Orders, Holy XI-279d; 280d; XII-410b; IV-320b; XV-34d; ordination I-312c; XII-470c; original sin II-211d; XI-312b; 314b; Osabrick XV-557c
- parish XI-500d; sins XV-34d; boundaries XI-449c; churches III-579b; priests XI-500a
- parochial Mass XI-507d; pastor XI-538a; 538d; Paul III XI-580c; Pázmány XI-596b; Pelargus XI-608c; Penance XI-618d; 619b; Penance, Sacrament of I-61c; 64a; 65a; 657a; IV-339b; XI-619c; 620b; 622d; 623a; 623c; XI-587b; XV-33d; perseverance, final XI-711d; Peter Canisius XI-758a; Pius IV XII-129c; Pius IX I-128c; Poland XII-185b; Pole XII-203a; Politi XII-212d; poor-relief VII-411a; XII-239d; Precious Blood II-372d; predestination XII-379b; 381d; priesthood XII-414d; XIV-613a; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-438a; procurators IV-427a; profession, religious XII-452d; property, ecclesiastical VI-158a; XII-325b; 466d; 471d; Protestants XIII-629d; Providence, Divine XII-613c; provincial councils XII-615c; Psalms XII-537c; Psaume XII-544d; quantity XII-591d; Ravestein XII-667b; rector IV-209b; XI-499d; redemption XII-679b; 679d; 680b; redemption, universal VI-699d; and Reformation XII-707d; regeneration XII-715a; regulars I-657d; relics, veneration of XII-734b; Renaissance XII-768d; on reordination XII-774c; residence, ecclesiastical VIII-75a; XI-581d; XII-785d; XV-34d;
- rites I-395c; XIII-66b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Roman Congregations XIII-136c; 141b; XIV-34b
- on Sacraments XIII-295b; 298c; XV-33a; administration XIII-303c; character III-586d; grace XIII-302b; heresies on XIII-297c; rites XIII-292d
- Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; 317a; Sainctes XIII-329a; Salmeron XIII-402d; 403c; salvation XIII-407d; Sarpi XIII-478a; satisfaction XI-623a; 628d; Scholasticism XIV-593b; Scotism XIII-610d; Scripture I-100a; III-273c; XIII-637a; scrutiny XIII-641c; seminarians XIII-701d; seminaries I-370c; XIII-695d; Septuagint XIII-724b; XV-367b; Seripando XIII-398a; 729c; sexton XIII-748b; Sonnius XIV-142b; Soto XIV-152d; Spain XIV-187b; Summa Theologica XIV-672d; superior of religious orders XII-754d; Tamestsi IV-1c; XIV-441c; theology, moral XIV-606d; 609a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; Thou XIV-706d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; Tractarians XV-671d; tradition XV-7b; Vargas y Mexia XV-273d; Vega XV-319d; venial sin XI-623b; XIV-10d; vicarship XV-401b; Victimæ Paschali XV-407c; Vigor XV-428d; virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary XV-467a; visitation, canonical XV-480b; vocation, sacerdotal XV-499a; Vulgate XIII-639d; XV-370b; water and wine at Mass XV-564b; Waterworth's work XV-567d; Wauchope I-731a
- DIOCESE OF XV-35d; XIII-199b; cathedral (ills.) XV-36d; 387d; religious orders II-136d; St. Vigilius in XV-426d
- Trentani, tribe XI-4b**
- Trente Trois, seminary, Paris II-496d**
- Trentham, abbey XV-588c**
- Trentino, periodical XI-670a**
- Trenton, town X-791c; battle (1776) II-311a; XV-162d;** charitable institutions XII-248a; Hungarians XIV-546a; Poles XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-37a; 780a; 780c; 792d; Italians VII-206c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VII-751a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Trentowski, Bromslaw, philosopher II-200a**
- Treptol, Le, monastery X-71a**
- Treptow, diet (1634) XII-226b;** Premonstratensian convent XII-225d
- Trésaint, Saint XII-729b**
- Tresham, Francis VII-82b**
- John XV-37d
- SIR THOMAS XV-37d
- Trésor, Notre Dame du.** See Notre Dame du Trésor
- Tres Oraciones I-486d**
- Trespalacios, José de, Bishop of Havana VII-153c; XI-9a; XIII-358b; and Sieni XIII-782d**
- Tres preces XII-275d**
- Très Saint Sacrement, periodical I-154c**
- Tres Socii.** See Three Companions
- Tretanove, S., sculptor IX-691c**
- Teuga Dei.** See Truce of God
- Trevaux, Abbé X-316b**
- Trevenant, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Trevrin, Lepappe de, Bishop of Strasburg IX-236a; and Bonneschose II-674b**
- Trèves, town.** See Trier
- Amalaris of. See Amalaris of Metz
- Trevet.** See Trivet
- Trevi, town I-263c; XIV-234c;** Bohemian College XIII-135d
- Fountain of, Rome XII-176a; Clement XII IV-31c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- Trevico, Diocese of VIII-732d**

- Treviranus**, Gottfried Reinhold, biologist V-656a; IX-240b
- Trevisa**, John de, Dominican I-535d; XV-632a
- Trevisani**, Francesco II-72a
- Trevisano**, Giovanni, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Treviso**, town, Francesco I Carrara in XI-356b; Giocondo's work VI-563d; Henry II of Lurn in VI-654c; Pordenone's work XII-280d; University XV-383; and Venice XV-337c; and Verona X-361b
- DIOCESE OF XV-38b**: cathedral XIII-281b; San Vencenzo, Church of II-684c
- Trevor**, John I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- John II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- Trevoux**, town, charity conference XV-435a; religious orders II-416a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Mémoires de*. See *Mémoires de Trevoux*
- Trézel**, Marie Gabrielle. See Marie-Gabrielle Trézel
- Trezzo**, Jacopo da, medallist XI-158a
- Tria**, Gian Andrea, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Triad**, chemistry II-53c
- German policy VI-511a
- theosophy XIV-627c
- Wonder-working, Acts of. See *Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ*
- Triaditzra**. See *Soňa*
- Triads**, Welsh XV-583a; 586a
- Trial**, Civil, in King's Court XIII-656c; without jury XV-161a
- Ecclesiastical IX-447c; Judge VIII-545d; privilege XII-438a; witness XV-678a
- by Ordeal. See *Ordeals*
- Triangle**, symbolism XI-82d; XV-54a
- Trianon**, Versailles XV-366b
- system (botany) VIII-570a
- Trianus**, Valerius XV-753d
- Triashell**, Saint XI-566b
- Tribe** XII-620c; Aztec II-170c; civil administration II-552b; Irish XII-753d; land tenure VIII-719c; 776c; origin II-548c
- JEWISH XV-39b**; I-54b; II-553a; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; 561a; Aser XV-39c; Benjamin XV-39c; Dan XV-39c; ephod V-497d; Ephraim XV-39c; Gad XV-39c; Issachar XV-39c; Juda XV-39c; Levi XV-39c; Manasses XV-39c; Nephtali XV-39c; Ruben XV-39c; Simeon XV-39c; ten III-315d; XV-775d; Zabulon XV-39c
- Triberg**, Redemptorists at XII-683c
- Tribonian** (Tribonianus), jurist VIII-579b; IX-88b; Pandects XI-440a; at Sidon XIII-778b
- Tribuna**, sanctuary XIII-431a. See *Presbytery*
- Tribunal**, Ecclesiastical. See *Courts, Ecclesiastical*
- of Curia XIII-136b; 147b
- of Reason, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Tribuna Popular**, periodical XIII-404b
- Tribune**, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, France VII-150d; XI-676a
- periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- Catholique, periodical XIII-389b
- of the people, Socialist periodical XIV-62d
- Tribunes of the people**, Institution of, Rome XIII-166c
- Tribuno**, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Tribur**, Councils of (895) VII-149d; (1066) Adalbert VI-489c; (1076) VI-794c; VII-231b; burial regulation IV-482a; on confession to deacons XI-624a; on homicide XII-682d
- Triburtine Sibyl**, fresco XI-738d
- Tricala**, Greek See of VI-740d
- TRICARICO, DIOCESE OF XV-40a**
- TRICASSIN, CHARLES JOSEPH XV-40a**; XIV-593d
- TRICCA (TRICALA) XV-40c**; VII-738c; Æsculapius, temple of X-123a
- Tricea**. See *Tricala*
- Trichet**, Louise, religious XV-669a
- Trichinopoly**, town, pagoda (ill.) VII-724b
- DIOCESE OF XV-40d**; VII-734b; Jesuit college IX-562b; statistics VII-730a
- TRICHUR, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-41b**; V-237a; XVI-38c; 60c; statistics VII-730b
- Tricidius**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d; at Malamocco XV-340c
- Triclinium**, of Lateran palace IX-16b
- TRICOMIA XV-41c**
- Tricoteuses XII-568b**
- Tricuspid valves**, discovered I-458b
- Tridacna gigas VII-434d**
- Trident**, symbolism I-353b; 462d; IV-521b
- Tridentina et Diversa Germaniæ**, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Synodus, Decree of Pius X V-593c
- Tridentine Index**. See *Index Tridentinus*
- Rules III-521d
- TRIDUUM XV-41d**; XIV-340d; of St. Joseph X-542c
- Litanium, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- Trielle**, Our Lady of. See *Our Lady of Trielle*
- Trier**, town XIV-213c; French capture X-609b
- DIOCESE OF XV-42a**; VI-396a; Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; archbishopric VI-492b; IX-362d; art V-326a; St. Athanasius I-709c; II-38c; Balderic II-218d; Brouwer's history II-803c
- cathedral XV-42c; antiquities X-647c; cloisters (ill.) XV-43d; pulpit XII-565b; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restored XI-53b
- Christian antiquities X-647c; chronicle V-594d; congress (1866) V-403d; council (1148) V-600b; council (1238) II-275b; Crown of Thorns IV-541b; dalmatic IV-608c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Egbert V-325d; established XV-44b; history XV-42d; Holy Coat VII-400d; Laetantius I-230d; legati nati IX-119a; map VI-facing 514; Martin of Cochem IV-76a; St. Matthias, relics I-613a; and Metz X-247c; Nicetius XI-53a; omphorion XI-429c; patronage X-77c; St. Peter, staff of IV-516c; pilgrimage XII-96a; primacy I-230d; XII-424a; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519b; relics I-230d; VII-400d; rite IX-312c; 797b; seminary XIII-697a; St. Wendelin, tomb of XV-597d
- Ada, manuscript X-247a
- Trierarchus IX-306c**
- Trierische Landeszeitung**, periodical, Germany XI-676b
- TRIESNECKER, FRANCIS a PAULA XV-44d**
- Triest**, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b; tomb V-206c; VI-544b
- Pierre-Joseph, founder III-604d; 609c; VI-543d
- CAPO D'ISTRIA, DIOCESE OF XV-45b**; and Görz VI-655a; Mechitarists II-166b; periodicals XI-670a; religious orders II-136d; Rite XVI-4b
- Company III-683b
- Triforium V-262a**; 263a; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Gloucester cathedral III-576d
- Trigault**, Nicolas, missionary III-669b; 673a; on China VI-451b
- Trigetius**, prefect IX-156c
- Trigon**, musical X-768d
- Trigona**, Gaetano Maria, cardinal III-190a; XI-420d
- Trigonometry**, Bayma II-360b; Casey III-400c; Hipparchus II-25d
- Trigos**, Peter, theologian XIV-594b
- Trigrams III-667c**
- Trigueros**, Eugenio, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Trikala**. See *Tricca*
- Trikerion IV-316b**; (ill.) XV-391c
- Trikke**. See *Tricala*
- Trilia**, Bernard de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Trilingue**, College of, Alcalá I-271c
- Trilleck**, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Trilobites V-663d**
- Trim**, See of X-98a; XI-558b; shrine XIII-761c
- Trimborn**, Karl XV-502c
- Trimurti**, Hindu doctrine II-733b
- Trinacria** (Sicily) XIII-772a
- Trincavel**, Bernard de III-332b
- Trincavella**, Vellore, physician X-130d
- Trinch**, John II-626d
- Trinci**, Corrado VI-125a
- Nello VI-124d
- Nicolo VI-124d; 125a
- Trincomalee**, town III-548b
- DIOCESE OF XV-45c**; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Trine ad ago VIII-729c**
- a fuselli VIII-729d
- Tringtheos Oasis (Farafreh) V-330d**
- Trinidad**, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- mission, Cuba III-770c
- Island, West Indies XII-291a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; Church in XII-291a; Jackson VIII-260d; and Louvain College I-425a
- Trinita dei Monti**, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; XIV-112c; founded X-325c; fresco III-659d; (ill.) VIII-231; Lorrain's tomb IX-362c
- dei Monti, convent, Rome VI-177b; VIII-267a; IX-538d
- dei Pellegrini, church, Rome VIII-450b
- dei Pellegrini, Confraternity of the VI-152a; XII-95a
- DI CAVA DEI TIRRENI, ABBEY OF XV-45c**
- Trinitarian Bible Society II-546a**
- TRINITARIANS, ORDER OF XV-45d**; I-188c; VI-34a; X-46d; XII-752a; XIII-511a; XIV-38d; in Africa I-188c; 191a; charities III-599a; habit XV-46d; Irish martyrs VIII-164a; St. John of Matha IV-794a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; nuns IX-717d; XV-46d; papal approval VIII-16c; in Poland XII-195c; and prisoners XII-431d; Probationism XII-442d; S. Carlo, church of XIII-170d; S. Crisogono, church of XIII-171b; sandals V-28a; S. Stefano degli Abissini, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-509d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; in Valence XV-251b; Wilton XV-647c; See *Canons Regular*
- Trinity**, church, Bergamo X-576d
- church, Berne II-50a
- church, Boston II-707a; XVI-50d
- church, Brooklyn II-800a; IX-480d; (ill.) II-facing 798
- abbey, Caen II-358d
- college, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 214d
- hall, Cambridge III-213b; 215b; IV-108d
- cathedral, Carlisle III-349d
- church, Celovec VIII-608a
- church, Cincinnati III-774c; VI-479a; XII-570d
- church, Cracow II-578b
- college, Dallas, Texas X-367c
- academy, Detroit IV-759d
- church, Detroit IV-759c; VI-479b
- college, Dorchester V-133d
- church, Dresden V-158a
- cathedral, Dublin V-173a
- college, Dublin V-177a; VIII-106b; 110d; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; income XII-648b; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; Ussher I-733a; women admitted IV-89c
- church, Edinburgh V-286b
- church, Ely I-245d
- church, Fecamp XI-104d
- church, Georgetown, D. C. II-286b; XV-559a
- church, Goa VI-605a
- college, Hartford IV-257b
- church, Kielce VIII-636c
- monastery, London III-292c; IX-343d
- church, Lowell VI-773b
- gate, Moscow (ill.) X-592b
- monastery, Moscow II-323d; X-472a
- church, New Orleans XI-13b
- church, New York V-130d; VI-480d; 773b; XI-35a; XII-403a
- college, Oxford II-457d; V-213b; XI-369b; XI-433a; Benedictines IV-108c; Gibbons' works XIII-646c; and Ushaw XV-234c
- church, Philadelphia III-327a; V-82a; XI-794a
- church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- chapel, Rome I-323b
- hospital, Rome VI-631c
- church, Roskilde XV-71b
- fairs, Russia XIII-239d
- shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- church, Sargaria I-310d
- church, Sassari XIII-485a
- monastery, Sergievo V-596a
- hospital, Soltre VII-484c
- cathedral, Stavanger XVI-76b
- college, Toronto XI-256c
- abbey, Trinity Island VIII-644a
- monastery, Venosa I-101b
- monastery, Vilna II-323d
- church, Washington, D. C. XV-559b
- TRINITY**, college, Washington, D. C. XV-57d; 560a; XI-129d; endowed VIII-144c; (ill.) XV-58b
- BLESSED XV-47a**; 710d; III-185a; V-32b; VI-13b; 320a; VII-412c; Abelard I-37c; 38b; XV-52d; Abrahamites I-57d; d'Ailly I-236c; Aleuin I-278d; Amalrician I-379d; Amico I-429b; Anastasius IV I-455a; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; appropriation I-658c
- in art: Baldovinetti II-219d; Masaccio IX-768d; Montagna X-511d; mosaics VIII-756b; Titian XIV-744d
- in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b; St. Athanasius XI-727a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 92d; Ausonius II-112d; baptism III-494c; Calvin III-198d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; 564c; Circuminsession XV-53d; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; controversies X-494d; XV-51a; deism IV-680d; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Divine Mission XV-57b; doxologies XV-50b; Duns Scotus V-197b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-393d; and Eucharist V-573a; feast IX-195d; 198a; XVI-4b; Felix I VI-30a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Gottschalk VI-682c; in Greek theology XV-52d; Gregory of Nazianus VII-12a; 14c; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16c; XV-47b; Günther VII-86d; 86b; Holy Ghost VII-409b; XV-54c; 55d; hymns I-211d; 392d; indwelling VI-708a; Johannine Epistle VIII-436a; Justin Martyr VIII-585c; Kant VIII-606a; Koran I-316b; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Lully XV-52d; Messalians X-212b; Methodism X-237c; Michelians X-279b; Modalists on

- X-449b; Mohammedans X-426b; Monarchians X-450a; Montanists XV-50d; as mystery VI-52b; necessity of belief VI-702b; Novatians XI-140a; Novena XI-143d; office XIII-28c; Origen XI-307d; 309c; XV-51b; origination XV-57b; Patristic teaching XIV-584c; XV-51a; Paul of Samosata XI-589d; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Philo VII-683d; Philoxenus X-493c; Porretanus VI-555d; Procession XV-54a; Protestantism III-586d; Prudentius XII-518b; Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XV-52d; Recapitulation, doctrine of XV-53b; relations, divine XIV-584c; XV-56b; Richard of St. Victor XIII-46a; Rosminians XIII-198a; Sabellianism XV-50d; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; in Scripture I-480b; XIV-536d; self-consciousness XV-57a; sign of the cross IV-525d; Socinians XIV-113c; Son XV-54b; 55b; soul I-149d; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; symbolism VIII-756b; XI-82d; XIII-786b; XIV-376b; XV-54a; Tatian XV-51d; Tertullian on XIV-524c; Theodotians XV-756c; in Theology, Catholic XIV-584b; XV-55a; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; 700b; Tradition, proof XV-49d; Triduum XV-41d; Trithemism V-636a; X-492a; 492c; Unity XV-53b; Universalists XV-181c; Valentinian I XV-255b
- Trinity, Canons Regular of the Holy.** See Trinitarians
- Confraternity of the Most Holy XIV-533b; XII-19b; XIV-121c**
- Congregation of the Holy, Basilian II-324a**
- Hermits of the Holy, Augustinian VII-281c**
- SUNDAY XV-58b; "Alba" I-251b; at Durham V-214b; in Greek Church III-166c; indulgence VII-788d; preface IV-34b; XII-386a; Vesper hymn XIII-409a**
- Trichie, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-210d**
- Tridion, hymn I-473d**
- Liturgical book I-92c; IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d**
- Triomphe, Arc de, Paris (ill.) XI-493**
- Trionfetti, Bernardino, Franciscan VI-287b; IX-640a**
- Trionfo della Morte IV-617c**
- Tripe, mission III-699b**
- Triphonia, Saint III-515c**
- Triphylia and Olympia, Greek See VI-740d**
- Triphyllus, Saint, Bishop of Ledra XI-71c**
- Triple Alliance (1717) V-177c; (1718) VII-109a; (1879) VI-513a**
- TRIPLE-CANDLESTICK XV-58c**
- Triple crown. See Tiara**
- Triple-Entente (1907) VI-515b**
- Triple Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a**
- Tripos, in sacrifice XIII-310c**
- Tripoli, state, Africa I-192d**
- Geography XV-58d; Augile I-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Griba VI-570d; Lepatia Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XV-541a; Tioclia XV-721a**
- Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-425d; Turkish possession XV-59b; 97d**
- town, Africa XV-59b; 98a**
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-55d; I-188c; 199b; XVI-69c; Franciscans VI-293c; statistics XIV-280b**
- See Tripolis**
- Tripolis, town, Greece, school VI-741d**
- TRIPOLIS, Syria XV-60c; IV-547b; XIV-399c; 404c; castle (ill.) IX-104c; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; Phoenician possession XII-41b; XIV-402d; Raymond IV IV-547a; XII-669d**
- See Tripoli**
- Tripolitana. See Tripoli; Tripolis**
- Tripos, Cambridge III-213d**
- Triptych V-22d; ivory V-23c; (ill.) VIII-facing 258**
- Triregnum. See Tiara (papal crown)**
- Trisagion. See Agios O Theos**
- Trismegistus, Hermes. See Hermes Trismegistus**
- Trissino, Bonaventura, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**
- GIANGIORGIO XV-61a; VIII-250b; IX-164a; XI-561a; and Palladio XI-423d; portrait XV-61b**
- Tristan, Nuno, explorer VII-240b**
- Tristan, legend IX-124a; 124b**
- Tristan of Athens, missionary VIII-633d**
- Tristes Erant Apostoli, hymn II-112b**
- Tristano, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c**
- Tristram. See Tristan**
- Tristschler y Córdova, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d**
- Trisulti, Italy, charterhouse III-390d**
- TRITHEISTS (TRITHEITES) XV-61c; V-636a; X-492a; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Philoponus on X-492c; Roscelin XIII-189d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; Willram XV-646b**
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHN XV-62b; II-437a; 462b; VI-15c; VII-363d; 540d; IX-619a; XI-468b; XV-721c; on d' Andrea I-469d; on St. Anne XV-443a; on Carmelites XIII-355a; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; and Gresemund VII-28c; and Paracelsus X-130d; portrait XV-62b; and Wirt XV-661a**
- Triumfo de la Santa Cruz, feast III-411d**
- Trium Fontium ad Aquas Salvas. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of**
- Triumph Roman, I-97c; V-7a**
- Triumphantis Jerusalem, Bull of Sixtus V II-653b; XIV-672a**
- Triumph of death. See Dance of Death**
- of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780**
- of Maximilian (Dürer) V-211a; XIV-742d**
- of Religion (Cornelisz) IV-375b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740c**
- of St. Francis (Giotto) VI-567b**
- of St. Hermengild (Herrera the Elder) VII-295b; (Herrera the Younger) VII-295d**
- of St. Thomas Aquinas (Taddeo Gaddi) I-762d**
- of the Cross (Dupré) XVI-36d**
- Triumphus, Augustinus, theologian VII-285a; VIII-432c; XI-454c**
- Triumvirate, France (1561) VII-75b; Rome (43 B.C.) II-107a; (1849) XIII-169c**
- Triumwini, Saint. See Trumwin, St.**
- TRIVENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-63a**
- TRIVET, NICHOLAS XV-63b; X-740b; XII-363c; 366a; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d**
- Thomas XV-63b**
- Trivier, Saint II-415c**
- Trivium I-276d; 758b; 762b; 763b; 763d; X-463a; XI-495b**
- Trivulce, Augustin, cardinal II-358c; VI-131d**
- Trivulziana Library, Milan I-390a**
- Trivulzi Collection X-647b**
- Trivulzio, Agostino, Bishop of Grasse XI-48d**
- Catalano, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d**
- Margherita II-688a**
- Scaramuzza, cardinal, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d**
- Teodoro, cardinal, in Sicily XI-420a**
- Hospice, Milan I-215b**
- Troarn, abbey II-358d**
- TROAS XV-63b; VI-446c; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a**
- Trobar clus VI-570c**
- Trobec, James, Bishop of St. Cloud XIII-343e**
- Trochon, C., exegete IV-161a; VIII-81a; on Abdias I-30b**
- TROCMADES (TROCMADE) XV-63d**
- Trocini, tribe VI-336b**
- Trocnowski, John, Taborite II-616c**
- Troezen, See of VI-738d**
- town, Assembly (1827) II-46d; VI-740a**
- Troga, Etienne, editor XI-677b**
- Trogr, See Trau**
- Trogodytes VII-497d**
- Trogradar, Archbishop of Sassi XIII-485b**
- Trogus Pompeius. See Justin**
- Troglumy III-446c**
- Trolo Nordiglo VII-692d**
- Troilus, philosopher XIII-778b**
- Troina, siege (1062) XIII-775b; Urban II at XV-210b**
- Trois Fontaines, shrine XI-83d**
- Trois-Rivières, mission X-512b**
- Troitsa-Sergievskaia Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow**
- Troitzki, church, St. Petersburg XIII-375a**
- Troitzky Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow**
- Troja, Church, Pavia VI-677d; council (1093) III-15c**
- Trojanus, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c**
- Troiden, King of Poland XV-555b**
- TROKELOWE, JOHN DE XV-63d**
- Troki, Lithuanians XII-182a**
- Trolle, Gustavus, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a; 352c**
- Trolopp, Anthony XI-40d**
- Trolopp, Francis. See Féval**
- Tröltsch, Herm., philosopher IX-463b**
- Trombay, leper home II-645b**
- Trombe sordine X-658a**
- Trombetta, Antonio XI-387c; XIII-612c; and Cajetan III-146a; and Duns Scotus XIII-612c**
- Trombone X-657a**
- Tromby, Benedictus III-391b**
- Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon VII-629c**
- Trompe vaulting XI-321b**
- Tron, Saint. See Trudo, St.**
- Tronche, Mlle. de, foundation III-610a**
- Tronchin, Théodore, physician X-136d**
- Tronchoy, pilgrimage, France XIII-719d**
- Trond, Saint. See Trudo, Saint**
- TRONDHEIM (NIDAROS), See of XV-64a; 733c; I-157b; 706c; XI-118a; 234b; XVI-9c; 10a; cathedral XI-121b; 317c; cathedral (ill.) XI-119; XV-64b**
- Tronson, Louis XIII-378d; 380b; and Fénelon VI-35c; foundation IX-187d; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b**
- Tronson Ducoudray. See Du Coudray**
- Trooz, de, Belgian prime minister IV-234c**
- Troproan, in Acathestus I-92d; of canons I-473c; in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319b; in Terce XIV-515b**
- TROPE XV-65a; X-348b; XI-531c; XIV-500a; in Gloria VI-584a; in Gounod's Mass I-223d; XII-145b**
- Tropea, Diocese of. See Nicotera and Tropea**
- Troped Gloria VII-596b**
- Kyrie VII-596b**
- Tropesius, Saint, martyr VI-270b**
- Trophimus, Saint, martyr XIV-387d**
- Trophimus, Saint, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; IX-721d; chapel to XV-462c**
- Saint, disciple of St. Paul VII-335a; X-303d; XI-571c**
- Trophonius, oracle V-154b; XI-265d**
- Tropi, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d**
- ad Ordinarium Missæ XV-66a**
- ad Proprium Missarum XV-66a**
- Antiphonales XV-65d**
- Graduales XV-65d; Agnus Dei in I-222c**
- Tropologion, hymnody I-473b**
- TROPOLOGY, SCRIPTURAL XV-66d; V-695c**
- Troppau, congress (1820) VII-399a; X-246a**
- Martin of. See Martin of Troppau**
- Tropus ad Gloria VII-596b**
- ad Kyrie VII-596b**
- Trosly (Trosle) Council (909) I-63a; XI-311c; 485c; IX-92d**
- Trossarelli, painter XV-447d**
- Trotman, Jocelimus. See Jocelin of Wells**
- Troth IX-706a**
- Trott, Mayne, apostate IX-316d**
- Trotter, Philip, death V-477d**
- Trotti, Ercole VII-53a**
- Trotula, physician X-126b; XIII-398c**
- Troubadour III-692b; VI-64d; VIII-246c**
- Troubetzkoi, Sergius, philosopher XIII-275a**
- Trouillais, tower, Avignon II-158d**
- Trousseau, Armand, physiologist X-140c**
- Trousin, Antoine V-281c**
- Trouvé, François, Abbot of Clévaux III-784a**
- Trouvères III-692b; VI-190c; Godfrey de Bouillon VI-625d**
- Trovamala, J. B., theologian XIV-606b**
- Troy, town, Alabama, college I-242a**
- town, Greece I-784c; in mystery play X-348d**
- town, New York XI-31a; churches I-257c; industries I-258b; Maronite mission XIII-85a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-514c; seminary I-258b; 258c; II-727b; VI-543c**
- D. S., Colonel I-243a**
- Hall of VI-573a**
- JOHN THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin XV-66d; V-176b; VI-335a; VIII-107d; Bible V-141a; and Crollay IV-514c; on Emancipation XIII-128b; and Irish Bishops XIII-123a; Maynooth College X-87c; and Moylan X-609c; and Murray X-646c; at Ossory XI-344a; portrait XV-67a; in United States II-232a; on veto XV-393b**
- Troya, Carlo, writer VIII-252d**
- Troyes, town, treaty (1420) VI-168d; XI-483b; XV-67c**
- Chrestien de VI-191b; XIII-623c**
- DIOCESE OF XV-67b; XIII-762c; Bon Secours, Institute of II-678b**
- Cathedral VI-679b; apses I-659c; (ill.) XV-68b; Lady chapel III-576d**
- Council (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (878) VI-140b; VII-357d; 358a; (1107) XI-515a; (1128) II-162a; 499d; XIV-493a**
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; Lazarists X-361b; Louis I de Lorraine's episcopate VII-76b; map VI-facing 188**
- Troynovant (London) IX-341c**
- Tru, martyr VII-776a**
- Truber, Primus, Protestant VIII-743d**
- TRUCE OF GOD XV-68d; II-2b; 358d; III-691d; IV-709b; IX-67d; XII-180c; and abstinence II-160a; Benedict VIII II-428d; crusade XV-211a; Henry IV VII-231d; 1st Lateran Council III-186b; 2nd Lateran Council IX-17b; Limoges, Council of IX-264d; Reims, Council of XII-728a**
- Truchard, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b**

Truchsess von Pommersfelden, Veit I, Prince, Bishop of Bamberg. *See* Veit I, Truchsess of Pommersfelden.

Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; VII-37a; X-285b; XIV-58b; XV-603d; apostasy VI-501c; nuncios IV-441b.

—von Waldburg, George II-244b.

VON WALDBURG, OTTO XV-69b; II-75c; 75d; 78d; IV-438b; VII-473b; XI-757b; Dillingen University IX-795d; XI-758b; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Gregory XIII VII-1d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c.

Trudel, Anselme XI-672c.

Trud-Kloster (New Helfta) VI-534d.

TRUDO, SAINT XV-69c.

Trudolinbivaia Pchela, periodical XIII-270d.

Trudon, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint.

TRUPPERT, SAINT XV-69d; II-194b.

Trudy, periodical XIII-264a.

TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE XV-70c; XIV-201b.

True Inspirationists. *See* Amana Community.

—Marriage. *See* Marriage, true.

—Reformed Church, in the United States XII-711a.

—Voice, periodical, Omaha XI-695d.

—Witness, periodical XI-672c.

Truffet, Benoit, Bishop of the Guineas and Senegambia XIII-715d.

Truid Ulfstand. *See* Ulfstand, Truid.

Trujillo, Mexican General XVI-45c.

—town, hospital II-535d; Indian pottery (ill.) XII-606a; Pi-zarro in XII-141a; University XV-202b.

—**DIOCESE OF** XV-70a; cathedral (ill.) XV-70b.

—José, martyr X-391b.

Trullo, Council of. *See* Constantinople.

Trumaian Indians VII-758b.

Trumbert III-470d.

Trumbert, Bishop of Hexham V-241a.

Trumhere, Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a.

—of Resurrection VIII-553a.

TRUMPETS, FEAST OF XV-70c; II-557a; VIII-403a; in Apocalypse I-596c; Mosaic Law XI-659c.

TRUMWIN (TRUMWINE; TRUMWIN), SAINT XV-71a; XIV-518b.

Trunculus, Ulrich. *See* Stöckel.

Trunk, J. M. XIV-57a.

Truquet, Laureat Jean François, admiral XIII-476a.

Trust XIII-673b; XV-72a.

Trust Act, English (1853) VII-721b.

TRUSTEE SYSTEM XV-71a; 71b; Church property I-144c; in early Church XV-71b; Abp. Dubois on V-178c; Bishop Egan on V-324d; requisites XV-72c; in United States XV-71c.

TRUSTS XV-72a; beneficiary XV-73a; evolution XV-72b; kinds XV-72c; regulations XV-73b; trustees XV-72c; *See* Bequests.

Truffetter, Jodokus, humanist VII-540d.

TRUTH XV-73c; I-451b; 755d; X-227c; XIII-549d; Aristotle VI-637a; XIII-517a; assimilation I-801a; Attribute, Divine I-332c; II-64a; St. Augustine on I-761d; II-94c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Bacon on II-191d; and certitude III-539c; Epicureans V-501c; God the Son I-658d; and Good VI-637c; Hegel XV-75c; intellect XV-472d; Johannine use I-595c; and knowledge VIII-673b; logical XV-73c; and lying IX-469d; Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; metaphysical

XV-114b; modernism XIV-370b; 765c; moral XV-77b; Positivism XII-314c; ontological XV-73c; Persians II-155b; Pragmatism V-142c; XII-333d; 335c; XV-76a; in Rationalism XIII-652a; Realism XV-76d; Relativism XII-731d; revealed I-219a; 755d; V-89b; Ruthenians VI-749d; scepticism XIV-765c; Scholasticism XIII-549d; XV-73c; in science XIII-599b; XIV-764b; 765c; and Scripture I-763c; XV-464d; self-evident III-542a; test III-541d; Thomism XIV-671c; transcendental XV-17d; two-fold I-676b; II-151a; VIII-474a; verbal XV-77b; virtues XV-678a.

Truth, periodical XI-110d.

—**SOCIETIES, CATHOLIC** XV-77d; Australia II-119c; XV-78c; England V-458a; XV-77d; 596c; Ireland XV-78c; United States XV-78d.

—Teller, periodical, London I-475a; XIII-120d.

—Teller, periodical, New York I-475b; IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-23b; 693a.

Trutina Hermetis II-19d.

Trutjen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint.

Trutenhausen, monastery VII-384d.

Truttfetter von Eisenach, Jodocus I-749d; IX-438d.

Truvor, Varghian chief XIII-243c.

Truyen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint.

Trychan, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a.

Tryggvasson, Olaf. *See* Olaf Tryggvasson.

Tryphena, Queen I-612c.

TRYPHON, SAINT, martyr XV-79a; VIII-771a.

Tryphon, King, in Sicily XIII-774b.

—(Diodotus), King of Syria IV-707c; VIII-387d; XIII-690d; at Beirut II-392c; at Dora V-133b; and Jonathan VIII-500b; IX-494d.

—of Chios VII-429a.

—the Jew I-620b; V-243a; VIII-581a.

Trzeciak, Stanislaus XIII-261c.

Tsachas, pirate III-689c.

Tsade, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; XIV-529b.

Ts'ai, Kingdom III-664c.

Tsai-Louen, inventor IX-615b.

Tsang-shen, philosopher III-668a.

Tsang-tze, disciple of Confucius IV-225a.

Ts'an Tsan Ta Ch'ên, official XV-96d.

Ts'au, Kingdom III-664c.

Tsar, in Byzantine Rite IV-318a; coronation rite IV-385d.

—Kolokol X-595c.

Tsars, Book of the, MS. IX-623b.

Tsau-kong, Agnes, martyr VIII-712b.

Tsawenhohi, Ignace, Huron chief VII-582c.

—Nicolas Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d.

—Paul, Huron chief VII-582c.

Tschenheus, Francis X., missionary IV-55c; XII-123a; XIV-760a.

Tschermark, Gustav, scientist X-181c.

TSCHIDERER ZUGLEIFHEIM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON XV-79b; 36d.

Tschudi, Ægidius, writer VI-521d; and Glarean VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772b.

—Dominic, Abbot of Muri X-643c.

—Valentine XV-772c.

TSCHUPICK, JOHN NEPOMUK XV-79c; XIV-90c.

Tschuvashi, race XIII-236b.

Ts'e, Kingdom III-664c.

Tsech. *See* Czechs XIII-626c.

Tselgou, King of the Patzinaces III-588d.

Tseng Ki-tze, Chinese minister III-684c; XV-96b.

Tsercllys, Johannes, Count of Tilly. *See* Tilly.

Tsetsen Khanate, tribe X-480b.

Tshé-ké-ne. *See* Sekanais.

Tsiang-Kün (Tsiang-Kün) IX-586a; XV-96d.

Ts'i dynasty III-681c.

Tsien III-687b.

Ts'ien Han, dynasty III-681c.

Ts'ien tang, province XIV-718c.

Tsien Teh-ming. *See* Amiot, Jean-Joseph-Marie.

Ts'ien-tze-wen III-667a.

Tsilbel, King of Gaza VI-400b.

Tsimpans (Tsimshian), tribe II-792a; XV-525c.

Tsi-nan, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c.

Ts'in-chou, Prefect Apostolic, residence of III-677c.

Ts'in Dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d.

Tsing Dynasty III-664c; 681c; 682a; IX-586b; XIII-521b.

Ts'ing Hai Mung-ku, tribe X-480c.

Ts'ing-tsing-king XIV-447c.

Tsin-she III-667a.

Ts'in-wang III-665d.

Tsi-sokasimix, tribe II-603b.

Tsonekan Indians VII-758b.

Tsong K'apa, Tibetan reformer VIII-718d; 719b.

Tsonontouan Indians. *See* Seneca.

Tsonontowaga, Iroquois tribe VIII-168d.

Tso She Lang III-666b.

Tso-shi, book III-668a.

Tso Tsung-tang, General III-680d; XV-96a.

Tsou-Yuen, Taoist XIV-447c.

T'sroclars, Jean IV, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b.

Ts'u, Kingdom III-664c.

Tsubo VIII-322d.

Tsubuchi Yuzo, writer VIII-314b.

Tsuikwap, in Hottentot religion VII-498b.

Tsukaleika (Olenus) XI-240c.

Tsuki-yomi, in Shintoism VIII-304c.

Tsun III-687a.

Tsunayoshi, shogun VIII-312c.

Tsung, son of Lao-tze XIV-447b.

Ts'ung Cheng, Emperor of China III-682a; and Jesuits XIII-521a.

Tsung-jen-fu III-666a.

Tsung-li-Yamen III-685b; 666b.

Tsung Ping XV-96d.

Tsung-shi III-666a.

Ts'ung Teh, Emperor of China IX-586b; and Li III-682a.

Tsung-tu III-666b; IX-586a.

Tsuo, Sub-prefect of Kien-ning-hien III-670c.

Tsurya. *See* Syria.

T. T. T., abbr. I-27b.

TUAM, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-79d; VI-373b; assembly (1291) I-731a; cathedral (ills.) XV-80a; 81c; chapel IV-510b; Council (1854) III-765a; X-394a; (1858) III-763d; St. Jarlath VIII-323c; map VIII-facing 114; monasteries XV-81b; O'Queely's tomb XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d.

—**SCHOOL OF** XV-82d; stone cross IV-66d.

—News, periodical XVI-12c.

Tuamotu, islands, Church in XIV-430c.

Tuareg, tribe I-183a; XII-626c.

Tuath II-754c.

Tuath - de - Danann VIII-98d; 119c; legend VIII-99c.

Tuathail, Loran Ua. *See* Lawrence O'Toole.

Tuathal Moelgarbh, King of Ireland III-495a; VIII-99a.

Tuba X-658b; XII-485d.

Tubaa. *See* Thubal.

Tubac, mission III-179a; XIII-464b.

Tubal. *See* Thubal.

Tubalcain III-143a; (Gaddi) I-762d.

Tubar Indians XIII-406c.

Tubares, mission XIV-13a.

Tûbâs (Thebes) VI-446b.

Tubera, mission IX-377b.

Tuberculosis, Auenbrugger II-72b; ether I-448b; and eugenics XVI-39a; Laënnec X-137c; leprosy IX-182d; Morgagni X-

568a; pulmonary X-140a; at Reims XII-729a.

Tubin. *See* Tob.

TUBINGEN, UNIVERSITY OF XV-83b; V-160c; 706a; IX-249a; XIII-600a; XV-198a;

Baur IV-42c; Biel II-559a; and Ellwangen V-160b; evangelistary IX-621d; exegesis IV-495b; (ill.) X-83d; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; on miracles X-343d; on New Testament XIV-581a; on Saint Paul I-639d; XI-573b; on St. Peter I-639d; St. Polycarp, Epistle to XIII-159b; and Rottenburg XV-717c; on Synoptics I-622d; XIV-392b.

Tübinger theologische Quartalsschrift, periodical VI-323c; VII-262c; XI-678a.

Tubuai Islands, Church in XIV-430c.

TUBUNÆ, See of XV-84b.

Tubutama, mission XIV-145b.

Tucci, Mariano, Humanist XII-112b.

Tuccia, Vestal (Pichler) XII-74c.

Tuch, Friedrich, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on Pentateuch XI-655b.

Tu ch' a Yuan I, censorate III-666b.

Tucher, Apollonia XII-108b.

—Sixtus XII-108b.

Tu-chi Pu, board of finance III-666a.

Tuchpán, mission XI-385b.

Tucillus, Bishop of Malta IX-576b.

Tucker, H., conversion II-706b.

Tuckerton, settlement X-791c.

Tucson, town I-719d; Poles XII-211c.

—**DIOCESE OF** XV-84c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XV-176c; 176d.

Tucumán, town, congress XIII-447a; reductions XII-690c.

—**DIOCESE OF** XV-85a; XII-689a; Carvajal's mission III-393d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b.

Tucumaos Indians XIII-62a.

Tucupacha, deity X-251d.

Tucupatz, Macarius, Archbishop of Halicz IX-145d.

Tuda, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c.

Tudela, town, battles X-693b; 722a; 722d.

TUDELA, DIOCESE OF XV-85c; XIV-173c; cathedral VI-678c; Jesuits XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200.

Tuder (Tudertina). *See* Todi.

Tudeschi, Nicolò de'. *See* Nicolò de' Tudeschi.

Tudgal, Saint XII-612c; XIII-340c.

Tudhula. *See* Thadal.

Tudmor, *See* Palmyra.

Tudományos Gyjűtemény, periodical VII-562a.

Tudor, arch I-688b; 690a; (ill.) I-689b; 689c.

—Edmund ap Meredith ap, Earl of Richmond II-376a.

—Jasper II-376a.

—Mary. *See* Mary Tudor.

Tu-duc, Emperor of Annam VII-776a.

Tuduchula I-53d.

Tuelbeck, Johann IV von, Bishop of Treising X-631d.

Tuellus III-562b.

Tuersch, Ignatz, missionary VI-478a.

Tuesday, of Pentecost XV-615a; requiem privilege XII-778c.

Tufa, V-323d.

Tuffe, monastery X-71b.

Tuffier, martyr XI-490a.

Tughluk, Timur, Khakan III-680b.

TUGUEGARAO, DIOCESE OF XV-85d; XI-149c; statistics XV-177c.

Tuguzguz, tribe IX-594d.

Tuigg, John, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-124c.

Tuileries III-444b; Audran's work II-71b; La Fosse's work VIII-740c; L'Orme's work IV-

- 701a; XI-321c; Louis XVI at XIII-10b
- Tuininhor VII-289b**
- Tuite, Francis**, president of Douai IV-627b
- Mary Winefield IX-485b
- Nicholas IX-485b
- Tuke, William VIII-40d**
- Tuki, Raphael**, liturgist V-356a; 361c; IX-303c; Bible XVI-79b
- Tukadh**, *See* Loucheux
- Tukulti Ninib I**, King of Assyria II-8c; 11d
- Ninib II, King of Assyria II-12c
- Tulach-Dubghlaiss**, *See* Temple-Douglas
- Tulalip**, mission VII-745c; XIII-666d
- TULANCINGO, DIOCESE OF** XV-86a; map X facing 26c; monastery XI-385b
- Tulane University**, New Orleans IX-384b
- Tulareños Indians X-372b**
- Tulasne, Charles**, physician XV-86c
- LOUIS-RENE XV-86b**
- Tulcan, Saint VII-78a**
- Tulden, abbot XI-504a**
- Tulebras**, monastery VII-512d
- Tuli III-669c**
- Tulketh**, monastery VII-321a
- Tullabeg**, Jesuit college XIII-673b; XIV-101d
- Tullamore**, battle IV-373b
- TULLE, DIOCESE OF XV-86c**; IX-263c; abbey XV-86c; Baluze's history II-242b; cathedral (ill.) XV-87b; map IV facing 188
- Tullianum IX-579d**; shrine XI-752a
- Tullis, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- Tullius, Servius VII-71a**
- Tulloch, John IX-454d**
- Tulow**, Bridgine convent XIII-578c; national synod VIII-639a
- Tullus Hostilius**, King of Rome XIII-166b
- Tulomo Indians X-372a**
- Tulong**, deity IV-688a
- Tulp, Nikolas Pieterz**, physician X-131d
- Tulsi, shrub II-362c**
- Tulsi (Atm)**, deity IV-685b; V-341a; 345b
- Tumacacuri**, mission XIII-464b; church XV-84d
- Tumaricop**, mission, India XII-236a
- Tumba**, mission XII-686a
- Tumbez**, town XII-141a
- Tumed**, tribe X-480a
- Tumeric**, as adulterant I-162d
- Tumpach, Josef**, writer IV-600d
- Tumulte d'Amboise IV-438d**
- Tunbeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Tunberht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Tunbriht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Tundras V-607d**; XIII-232c
- Tunduli VIII-405b**
- Tundun**, deity IV-686d
- Tunes**, Phœnician colony XV-88d
- Tung-Ak**, deity XIII-750c
- Tung-che**, official III-666c
- Tung-chi**, Emperor of China III-684a
- Tung-chou**, massacre III-683d
- Tungen, Nicolaus**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c; Anima college I-514d
- Tung Fu-Siang**, general III-685a
- Tung Han**, *See* Hou Han
- Tung-ko**, secretary III-666a
- Tung-kung**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Tung-p'an**, official III-666c
- Tungstun**, metal V-381a
- Tung-t'u III-680c**
- Tungus**, race XII-626a; 626c
- TUNIC XV-87c**; 388b; 389b; XII-232a; and alb I-251b; 251c; of chastity, in Stowe Missal I-251d; colour IV-135b; cross-bearers IV-539a; Greek Church III-776a; Greek Church (ill.) XV-391a; (ill.) XV-88; Jewish V-497c; XII-408d; 411d; 413a; liturgical use XV-389b; medieval XV-88c; novices XII-451d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Roman I-251c
- Tunica inconsultili**, office VII-401c
- Indians. *See* Tonica Indians
- linea I-251b
- stricta XV-88b
- talaris I-251b
- Tunicella XV-88b**
- Tunicle**, *See* Tunic
- Tunila**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Tuning, Jean XIV-293d**
- Tunip**, Hethite city VII-306c
- TUNIS XV-88c**
- Church in I-188b*; Dominican "Studium arabicum" XII-361d; Franciscan missions VI-293b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Salesian Society XIII-399b; statistics VI-176d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Geography XV-88d*; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capsa III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575b; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenra VII-362d; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; 230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sica Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbaria XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thæna XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelepte XIV-566b; Thibaris IV-634d; Thignica IX-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugga XIV-710b; Ussila XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b
- History XV-88d*; and Algeria XV-89a; Arabic Emirs XV-89a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; Charles V of Germany III-627d; and France XV-89c; piracy XV-89c; siege (1535) V-134d; Turkish supremacy XV-89b; Victor III XV-411d
- Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in I-186b; X-425d; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b
- Tunja**, tribe III-653a
- DIOCESE OF XV-90c**; IV-123c
- TUNKERS XV-90d**; II-281a; and affirmation I-179c; Indiana VII-742b; Pennsylvania VI-475c; XI-641a; South Dakota XIV-162b; United States XIV-280a
- Tunnesson, Benedict III**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Tunð**, Church in XVI-1a
- Tunstall**, Cuthbert, antiquary. *See* Constable, Cuthbert.
- CUTHERBERT**, bishop XV-91b; IX-97b; V-211d; 213b; 478b; IX-347d; chasuble, Ushaw college XV-234b; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; portrait XV-91c
- Francis IV-286b
- Marmaduke IV-286c
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-92a**; V-476d
- TUNSTED, SIMON XV-92a**
- Tuntenhausen**, pilgrimage X-633d
- Tuohy, Charles**, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
- Tuotilo**. *See* Tutilo
- Tupac, Amaru**. *See* Amaru
- Yupanqui**. *See* Yupanqui
- Tupas**, Philippino chief III-471b
- Tupí (Tupi-Guarani)**, Indians II-746d; VII-45c; 758a; X-606c; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; VII-748d
- Tupika**, ta, in Greek Divine Office I-106c
- Tupinambaras**, language II-746d
- Tür**, Ennel zur eisernen VII-90d
- Jebel et XI-244b**; XIV-551d
- Tura**, Agnolo di, writer VIII-248c
- Cosimo**, painter XIV-739d; XI-400d; and Cossa IV-417a
- Turajev, B.**, hagiographer VII-107c
- Turakina**, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Turan**, port VII-770c; 775b; 775d; French seize VII-776b
- and Tiumen, dynasty X-482a
- Turanians**, race I-778a; 778b; languages I-778a; Shamanism XIII-750b
- Turba**, in Passion Music XI-525d
- (Teruel) XIV-525c
- Turban**, vestment XII-413b
- Turbe, William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; XV-635b
- Turberville, Edward**, informer VII-702a
- Henry**, catechism V-80a; 81a
- James**, Bishop of Exeter V-478c; 709a; XII-171b
- Turbés IV-301d**
- Turbet**, tribe X-479d; 480c
- Turchi**, Adeodato, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, painter XIII-171b
- Francesco**, mathematician XV-38c
- Turci (Hungarians)** VII-547d
- Türk, Ludwig**, physician X-140b
- Turcomania XII-218b**
- Turcomans**. *See* Turkomans
- Turcoples**, troops IV-847c
- Turco-Russian War (1768-74)** XIII-226c
- Turdantum**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turdertum**. *See* Todi
- Turdon**, monastery II-324b
- Túrduili**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turrene, Henri**, marshal V-130b; IX-372d; X-683a; and Casson III-407b; conversion II-700a; XI-485a; funeral oration VI-100b; XI-485c; monument XI-488a; portrait, Champagne (ill.) XIV-649c; portrait, Mignard X-290b; and Sévigné, Madame de XIII-744a; Thirty Years War XIV-656a; 656d
- Turenum XV-17a**
- Tur ez Zeitun**. *See* Olivet, Mount
- Turgama**, liturgical book VI-717c; IX-303b; XV-414b
- Turgenieff, Ivan-Sergeievitch**, writer XIII-272d; and Nihilism XI-74d
- Turgeon, Pierre-Flavien**, Archbishop of Quebec II-206c; III-236a; XII-596c; and Cazeau III-470b; foundation VII-167c; and Rimouski XIII-59a
- Turgesius**, Danish chief IV-775a; VIII-101a; in Ireland V-172c
- Turgo**, Bishop of St. Andrews IX-656b; XIII-330c; 615b; and Margaret, Queen of Scotland XIII-614d
- ANNE-ROBERT-JACQUES XV-92b**; and guilds VII-69b; portrait, Ducreux (ill.) XV-92c; portrait (Houson) VII-499c; and Quesnay XII-68c
- Turgut**, tribe X-480c
- Türheim, Ulrich** von, poet VI-681a; XV-684b
- Turholt**, abbey I-544d
- Turian**, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Turiasso (Turiasso)**. *See* Tarazona
- Turibius**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b; 143d
- Saint, Archbishop of Lima. *See* Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint.
- Turicum**. *See* Zurich
- Turin**, town XV-93d; Angelico's work I-484a; library II-606b; IX-619d; peace XV-338a; plague (1598) III-207b; Regia Academia I-308c; siege (1706) VI-506a; XV-94a; treaty (1696) XII-102b; treaty (1816) IX-42c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-92d**; XII-76c; 77b; 78d; Apostolic school XIII-586a; Mother Bara II-284a; Bosco II-689d; Bullarium III-50b; cathedral, relic XV-652b; churches XV-93b; council (c. 400) IX-716a; council (417) VI-353a; Holy Shroud XIII-762b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VIII facing 244; Our Lady Help of Christians, church II-690b; patron X-81b; pilgrimage III-623c; XII-96a; Society of Jesus XIV-103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Theatines XIV-557c
- Congregation of III-207b**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-94d**
- Aporti I-624b**
- Fragment**, liturgical MS. III-496b
- Turini**, Baldassare XI-740b
- Turin Papyrus V-335b**
- TURKESAN, CHINESE XV-95c**; area XV-96b; government XV-96d; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; missions IV-552d; population XV-96b; topography XV-96b; and Turkey XV-95d
- RUSSIAN XV-96d**; XIV-48b; area XV-96d; statistics XV-97a; topography XV-96d
- Turketul**. *See* Twiketal
- Turkey**. *See* Turkish Empire
- Turkhal VII-615b**
- Türkheim, Ludwig, Freiherr von** XIV-35b
- Turkii**, jarl VI-626b
- TURKISH EMPIRE XV-97a**
- in Asia I-777d; 782d; government I-785c; 790a; Mohammedans I-779b; religious statisticians I-782a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- association**, voluntary II-2c
- Church in XV-101c**; Albanian bishops I-254b; Bl. Angelo Carlati I-484b; Assumptionists II-104d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; missions XV-101d; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; religious orders XV-102a
- Christians V-237d**; commerce XV-99d
- Geography in Asia**: Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastria I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amisus I-430b; Amoria I-433b; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anemurium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-570b; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antipholos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 674c; XV-97d; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-677a; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Archelaus I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arcthesia I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arin-dal I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-783a; XV-97c; Aspendus I-792d; Attalia II-60c; Attuda II-66c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bageis II-203a; Balanæa II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537a; Birtha II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Brusa II-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Cæsarea III-133c; Cæsarea Palestine III-134b; Cæsarea Philippi III-135a; Callinicus II-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambyopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Caparnaum III-309c; Capitollas III-309d; Carmel III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Carmel, Mount II-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedes III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celemderis III-477b; Ceramus III-537c; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcedon III-554c; Charadur III-558b; China III-776d; Ciresium III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudopolis IV-8b; 8c; Clazomenae IV-10c; Coecussus IV-80a; Colonna IV-421d; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-

- 27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colossae IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-294a; Constantinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402a; Corydallus IV-402b; Cotiaeum IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyme IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cyzicus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-616d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664d; Derbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dioclea V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Dionysias V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Dorylaeum V-136b; Elea V-371b; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emoda V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-428d; Ephesus V-490c; Erythrae V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Etschmiadzin V-571c; Euaria V-572c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eudoxias V-597d; Eumenia V-604d; Flavia V-99b; Flaviopolis IV-99d; Gabbala VI-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genezareth VI-415b; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gezirah VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-651b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Harpasa VII-141c; Hauara VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Helenopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Kotbehissar) VII-322c; Hierapolis (Membidj) VII-322a; Hierocæsarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippos VII-362c; Hypæpa VII-604c; Iborra VII-615a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipsus VIII-98b; Irenopolis VIII-131d; Isaura VIII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Isphahan VIII-192c; Issus VIII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; Jordan, The VIII-501a; Josephat, Valley of VIII-503a; Juliolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Lagania VIII-741a; Lampasac VIII-770d; Lamus VIII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-105c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Linoe IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Lorynia IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lybra IX-478a; XVI-56d; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Magdeddo IX-526a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-537d; Malus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Marcopolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis X-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia X-210d; Metellopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Metropolis X-244b; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303c; Mitylene X-407b; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mop-suestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasea X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Nacolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Nazianzus X-728c; Nebo, Mount X-729b; Neocæsarea X-741c; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Etheosias XI-330d; Olba XI-235a; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pednelissus XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Pentacomia XI-646b; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippiopolis XII-18b; Philomelium XII-25a; Phocæa XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara XII-101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogla XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreon XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Pulati XII-561d; Ram-atha XII-637b; Rhabanæa XIII-18b; Rhæmana XII-18d; Rhizus XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Rhosus XIII-26c; Rosea XIII-191b; Sagalassus XIII-324c; Salmas XIII-402c; Samaria XIII-410a; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Satala XIII-485d; Sebastæ XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668c; Seerth XIII-681d; Senna XIII-687b; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689c; Selge XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiosopolis XIII-727c; Sicheim XIII-771b; Sidon XIII-776d; 777d; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Sinis XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Siunia XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Sophene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-145c; Sozusa XIV-166d; Stauropolis XIV-283b; Strat-onicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-346a; Synnada XIV-387c; Synaus XIV-382b; Syria XIV-399b; XV-97d; Tabæ XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Tennesus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Themiscyra XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-566c; Thernæ Basilicæ XIV-629b; Thyatira XIV-713d; Thynias XIV-714b; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Timbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-748d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Trebizond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41d; Tripolis XV-60c; Troas XV-63b; Troc-mades XV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forzol XV-745b; Zakha XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zosæa XV-762d
- TURKISH EMPIRE, Geography in Europe XV-97b;** Achrida I-103c; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Berea II-613d; Bodone II-609d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694b; Byllis III-92c; Casaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Chariopolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcus IV-696a; Drusipara V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-645b; Selymbria XIII-692d; Sozopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16a
- History III-183c; 692a; IX-443b; XIII-535b; XV-98a; 100a; Adrian VI I-160a; Albania I-253d; Albert II VI-497b; Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Antioch I-567d; Antivari I-582c; and Armenian Catholics VII-7a; army, Mirdites privilege I-254d; Asia Minor I-789d; and Assyria II-9b; Athens II-45d; and Atheros II-48c; 49c; Aubusson II-67c; Bakócz II-214b; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; Belgrade (1456) III-187c; and Bukovina XIV-710c; Bosnia II-696a; IV-511d; Bulgaria III-46c; 46d; Byzantine Empire VII-368d; Callistus III-187b; Chalceans III-559b; Charles V III-627b; 627c; 628a; VI-500b; Christian captives XIV-332c; Ciudadela (1558) X-332c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; conquest, effect on Greeks VII-736a; Constantinople, capture of (1453) IV-305b; XIII-537a; Croatia IV-511d; Crusades II-523a; VI-766b; English alliance X-689a; Fünfkirchen (1543) VI-322c; Gallipoli VI-367a; Gangra (1423) VI-377d; Gaza (1516) VI-401b; and Germany VI-514d; Gran VI-722c; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Grosswardein (1660) VII-40c; and Hungary II-124c; VI-496c; VII-551d; Jerusalem XV-570c; Lemberg IX-145a; Lepanto (1571) IX-182a; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359c; Maronite Christians massacred X-701b; and Montenegro X-530b; Moravia X-563b; Nicotera XI-72a; Otranto (1480) VIII-222b; Patras (1460) XI-547c; and Persia XI-716b; Philadelphia XI-793a; Pius II XII-128b; Pius X XII-139b; and Poland XII-185d; in Pozzuoli XII-331c; Rumania XIII-225c; and Russia XIII-248b; 248d; 249d; 250b; Sardes, destruction XIII-472b; Sardica (1382) XIII-472d; Selymbria (1453) XIII-692d; Sicily XIII-776b; and Sobieski XIV-61d; Sorrento (1558) XIV-151c; Syria XIV-400c; Temevar (1849) IV-30c; Termoli (1567) IX-518a; Thebes XIV-562d; Thera (1566) XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Theveste XIV-634c; Timur Leng III-113a; Tomi XIV-775d; treaty (1681) XIII-247a; Tripolis (1517) XV-60d; Tunis XV-89a; 89d; Tyre XV-111b; Venetian war XV-338b; 339a; Vespren XV-392c; Vienna, siege of (1525) XV-418a; Vienna, siege of (1529) III-627b; Vienna, Siege of (1683) II-126c; Waitzen (1514) XV-525c; Wallachia XIII-225d; and Wladislaw VI of Poland XII-184c; Young Turks XV-98d**
- marriage II-565a; Masonic council IX-776d; partition XV-98d; polygamy IX-695a; races XV-99b**
- Religions and Sects:** American Bible society II-545a; Dissenting churches XV-101b; Greek Orthodox church XV-101a; Jews in VIII-399c; missions, Protestant XV-102b; Mohammedans X-425a; 426a; XV-99b; 100c; statistics XV-278b; Servian Church VI-755a; Zionism XV-760d
- statistics XV-100a; Vatican MSS. XV-296d**
- Turkomans, race XII-626c; in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d; in Mossul X-598d; and Russia XIII-250a; in Syria XIV-400c; Vambrey on III-638d**
- Turks I-789d; XII-626a; Mass, application of X-23d. See Turkish Empire**
- Omniad. See Omniads**
- Seljuk. See Seljuks**
- Islands, Bahamas II-206a; VIII-274d**
- Turlande, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Turlande**
- Türlin, Ulrich von, poet XV-684b**
- Turlough Mor, King of Ireland XV-80d**
- Turnæ, choirs I-206a**
- Turnair, Johannes. See Thurmair, Johannes**
- Turnaline, jewel XIV-307d**
- Turmod, apostate XI-104c**
- Turnodigos, tribe III-67a**
- Turnacum, Diocese of. See Tour-nai**
- Turnbull, William, Bishop of Glasgow VI-578a; 578d**
- TURNEBUS, ADRIAN XV-102c; XII-118d**
- Turner, Anthony, martyr II-309d; V-477a; XI-175c; and Whitbread XV-609b**
- Cuthbert XV-518c**
- Edith XII-258d**
- Edward V-477c**
- Francis XI-99b**
- Sir James IV-461b**
- John II-800c**
- Joseph II-231d**
- Nat, negro-leader XV-169d; 456c**
- Peter II-799c; 800c; portrait II-798d**
- Samuel, captain XIV-719c**
- William, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b**
- William, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a**
- Turn-face, in Egyptian mythology V-347a**
- Turnhout, Apostolic school II-405d; XIII-586a; battle (1789) X-764b**
- Turning, art of XII-169b**
- Turnois, coin XI-154d**
- Turonenses, formulæ VI-142d**
- Turow, See of XII-190c**
- Turpenay, monastery X-71b**
- Turpin, paladin, legend IX-122c**
- TURPIN, Archbishop of Reims XV-103a; XII-725d**
- Joseph, pioneer XIII-368a**
- Mary, Ursuline XI-7b**
- Turre, Bertrand de VI-468c; XII-120c; and Franciscans VI-247a**
- Horatus de XI-221a**
- Turrecremata, Joannes de. See Torquemada, Juan de**
- Turrianus, Franciscus. See Torres, Francisco**
- Joachim, Dominican XIV-539c**
- Marcantonius. See Torre, Marcantonio della**
- Turris, See of VIII-423a**
- chartularia II-669c**
- Eucharistica I-364c; III-767c**
- Turrita. See Torriti, Jacobus**
- Tursi, Diocese of I-512d**
- Turtie-dove, in Bible I-521d**
- Turuklu VII-125b**
- Turville, Mary Louisa I-428b**
- Tur Zeitâ (Tur Zeitun, Jebel). See Olivet, Mount**
- Turzo, Johann V von, Bishop of Breslau II-762d**
- Tuscaloosa, Indian chief X-410c**
- town, hospital I-244a; university I-241d**
- Tuscan League VI-106a; and Gregory IX VI-797a**
- TUSCANY XV-103b**
- Church in: Albertini's mission I-263c; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; St. Leonard's mission IX-179a; Leopold II II-68d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; nunciature XI-160d; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a**
- History XV-103b; 105a; Austria XV-104c; Chios III-689c; concordat (1851) IV-204c; Elba V-371d; Florentine rule VI-109a; France XV-104c; Medici X-120a; XV-103d; and Pisticia XII-117c; revolution XV-104d; under Roman Empire XV-103c; Siena XIII-780b; and Spoleto XIV-233c; Victor II XV-410a**
- population XV-103b**
- Tuscarora Indians VII-1-565d; VIII-168d; XI-108d**
- Tuscia. See Tuscanay**
- Tusculum, town VI-243a; destruction (1191) III-478d; IV-125d; VI-243d; 244a; and Lavium XIV-324d; Norn on conquest (1059) XI-56a**
- Counts of, and papacy XIV-262a**
- John of, cardinal. See John of Tusculum**
- Tusey. See Toucy**
- Tushêr'u Khanate X-480b**
- Tuskaroras. See Tuscaroras**

- Tuskegee Institute, Alabama I-242a; XII-628d
- Tussignana, Pietro de, physician X-127b
- Tutela VII-51a
- legitima VII-51b
- testamentaria VII-51b
- Tutelo Indians VIII-170a
- Tuthill, Richard S., judge VIII-587d
- Tutere. See Todi
- Tutolo, hymnodist VII-602d; mass-chant XII-145b; and Notker Balbulus XI-125b; trope XV-66b
- Tutorism. See Rigorism
- Tuto, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d
- Lombard dux, at Nepi X-750b
- Joseph C. Vives y. See Vives y Tuto, Joseph C.
- Tutor datus VII-51b
- Tutors, and curators IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; VII-51a; IX-80c
- Tutsone-kut'qin, tribe IX-368a
- Tutuila, island, Samoa XIII-421a
- Tutul-xin, family X-82c
- Tutus, legate I-83a
- Tututini Indians XIII-791d
- Tuvache, Abbé II-345d
- Tu Wensieu, Mohammedan chief III-680d
- TUY, DIOCESE OF XV-105a; IV-188d; XIV-173b; cathedral XV-105d; map XIV-facing 200; Peter Gonzalez's tomb XI-768b
- Rupert de XI-219b
- Tuycum, van, Abbot of Park XI-504a
- Tuyl, de, plenipotentiary XIII-257c
- Tuyit, Alyt van X-37d
- Tu yu-she, official III-666b
- Tuzla II-690a; battle (1878) II-696c
- Tver, Archdiocese of XIII-262d; monastery II-322d
- Principality of XIII-245d
- Tvitol, Augustinian foundation XVI-1b
- Tvin, Council of (552) I-737d; (554) X-754b; (645) I-738a
- Tvis, Abbey of XVI-70d; 71a
- Tvitko, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Twan, prince III-685a
- Twardowski, Samuel, poet XII-197c; 200d
- Tweed, William M. XI-203a
- Tweeddale, Marquises of, and Dunfermline V-192b
- Twelfth Day. See Epiphany
- Twelve, number, symbolism XIV-376b
- Council of, San Marino XIII-449a
- Apostles, Liturgy of the I-306b
- Articles XI-598c
- Brothers, martyrs XV-343a
- Brothers of Prayer, Speyer XIV-215a
- Tables IX-86b; XIII-166c; and the Arcadia I-85d; on children V-298b; interest XV-235c; succession IX-83b; testation IX-82b; tutorship IX-80d; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Twemlow, T. A. III-50d; XV-106a
- TWENGE, JOHN, SAINT XV-105d; III-292d
- Twenty-four, government of, Siena XIII-780c
- Twenty-five Articles, of American Methodism X-237c
- Twenty-seven, government of, Siena XIII-780c
- Twisten, Karl, political leader XII-530c
- Twightwee Indians X-271b
- TWIKETAL OF CROSLAND XV-106b
- Twiller, Wouter van, governor VII-393c
- Twineham, Ten Churches of, England III-576b
- Twinger von Königshofen. See Königshofen, Jacob
- Twisse, William, Puritan divine V-764d
- Twofold Truth, theory XIV-583b
- Two Kettle, Teton Indians XIV-23c
- Sicilies, Kingdom of I-447d; VII-72d; XIII-775c; antipapal reforms XII-131d; Charles I of Anjou I-540c; IV-19c; XV-348a; concordat (1741) IV-203d; concordat (1834) IV-204c; Edmund of Lancaster I-288a; Elba V-371d; and Henry VI of Germany XIV-263d
- Sources, of synoptics XIV-393b; XVI-77d
- Standards, in Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c; 227b
- Ways I-613c; in Didache IV-779b
- Twyford, school XIII-572d; seminary V-457b; synod (684) IV-578d; XV-71a
- Abbey I-307b
- TYANA XV-106b; council (367) XII-268b
- Tybi, month, V-334b
- Tyburn XI-349a
- Tychæum, Antioch I-568b; III-638a; VII-645b
- Tyche, quarter, Sicily XIV-396a
- TYCHICUS, SAINT XV-106c; IV-129a; V-485c; VII-335a; XI-571c; Charismatic office VII-332b
- Tychicus-Sergius. See Sergius-Tychicus
- Tycho, Brahé. See Brahé
- Tychon, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Tychonius (Tyconius). See Tyconius
- Tyd, De, periodical VII-392d; XIV-636c
- en Vlyt, society IX-396c
- Ty-deus, deity XIV-348a
- Tye, Christopher XIII-27b
- Tygodnik illustrowane, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- katolicki, periodical, Poland XI-687d; 688a
- naukowa-powieściowy, periodical, Poland XI-688d
- Tyi, Queen of Egypt VII-194b
- Tyl, Josef, writer IV-600c
- Tylden, Thomas. See Godden, Thomas
- William VI-621d
- Tyldesley, Edward I-467b; and Gerard, Miles VI-467b
- Tyldesly, Margaret I-467b
- Tyler, John, President United States XV-166c; and Pise XII-116a
- Mrs. Noah II-286d
- Rosetta II-286d
- Wat IX-343b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c
- William, Bishop of Hartford II-231b; VII-144c; at Boston II-705d
- Tylicki, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Taylor, Edward Burnett, Animism I-527c; 528a; XII-745b; XIII-319b; deity, belief in IV-687c; evolutionary theory I-529a; on fetishism VI-53b; naturism X-717b; on primitive religion I-529b; on Totemism XIV-790a; 791d; 793b
- Tympani, musical instruments X-658b
- Tympanum (anat.) V-772a
- sequence XII-485d
- Tynan, editor XI-682c
- Katherine, writer XI-682d
- Tyndale, William, on Antichrist I-561c; Bible II-142a; XV-376b; New Testament version V-443c; Pater Noster, version of IX-356b
- Tyndall, John, natural philosopher, life theory IX-240b; on mental states V-426c; Positivism XII-33d; 313c; on prayer X-347c; religion, definition of X-719b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Tyndaris, Lacedæmonian colony XI-567a
- Tyndarous, myth I-445a
- Tynemouth, John of. See John of Tynemouth
- PRIORY XV-106d; 63d; architecture VI-674c; St. Oswin XI-350a
- Tyniec, See of II-136b; XIV-458d; Benedictine schools XII-184a
- Tynteris. See Denderah
- Typaldos, Meletius, Bishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Type, decree of Constans II III-105c; IV-310a; VII-453d; XIV-570d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-80a
- Types (biol.) II-574b
- IN SCRIPTURE XV-107a; V-695b; medals XI-156d; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; rationalistic contention XV-108c; Socinian influence XV-108a; Virgin Mary XV-464d
- Typhlocomium V-306d
- Typho, deity IV-527c
- Typhon-Seth, deity I-793d
- Typical sense, of Scripture V-695b
- Typika, in Greek Church I-575d; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Typikon, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d; XIV-382d
- Typography, Gutenberg VII-91c; Petrucci XI-782d
- Typus, decree of Constans II. See Type
- TYRANNICIDE XV-108d; Constance, Council of IV-292d; VIII-483b; Gerson VI-531b; Jesuits XIV-108b; 108d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471c; John Parvus VIII-482c; by oppression XV-109a; by usurpation XV-108d
- Tyrannius, Bishop of Tyre X-243a; XV-111d
- Tyrannus, Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
- Tyranny I-452b; II-138b; Mazdeism II-156c; Protestant communities II-498b; Reformers XII-710a; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Tyrconnell, Richard, Earl of. See Talbot, Richard
- Rory, Earl of. See O'Donnell, Rory
- TYRE XV-109d; XII-41b; XIII-777a; XIV-399c; 402c; Amos denounces I-435d; Assarhaddon II-15d; Assurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-12c
- Basilica: altar I-362b; chancel I-364b; orientation I-365c
- Councils: (335) XV-112a; St. Athanasius I-709c; 719a; II-38b; churches, at Holy Places IV-532a; Constantine IV-427b; VI-407d; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619c; Julius XII-267c; Mappinus IX-482c; Paphnutius XI-457c; (449) V-19b; 496a; (c. 514) V-15c; XV-112a
- in Crusades IV-547b; and Egypt II-184a; Era of III-740b; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619a; Ezechiél's prophecy III-647d; (III) XV-110d; Isaiah's prophecies VIII-182a; Latin diocese IV-547b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite archdiocese X-161a; XIV-404b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; naval battle (13th c.) VI-419d; Sennacherib II-14c; Shalmaneser IV II-13d; ship of V-401a; Venetians XV-337a; St. Willibald XV-644d
- Tyrian purple, at Dora V-133b
- TYRIE, JAMES XV-112d; and Hay VII-157a
- Tyrnao (Nagy-Szombat), town XI-234d; Church in VI-721d; 722c; Jesuit schools II-125c; synods XI-234d; university II-126c; VI-722d; VII-556a
- Tyro. See Theodore of Amasea, Saint
- Tyrol, Austria II-123c; 794a; VI-498b; Haspinger VII-148a; "Manharter" II-129c; monasteries suppressed X-454a; papal nunciature XI-160d; Passion Play XI-533b; patron XV-426d; peasants XI-599a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; School of Sculpture XIII-645a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Reformation II-125d; 794b
- Tyrene, Earl of. See O'Neill, Hugh
- Tyrrrell, George, modernist, on Church V-768b; on defection VII-257c; on dogma X-416d; on religious truth X-417a; on Revelation XIII-1c; writings I-623b
- Tyrrhenia VIII-208b
- Tyrrhenians VIII-224b
- Tyrrhensis VIII-208c
- Tyrrwhit, John. See Spencer, John
- Lady, conversion IV-97d
- Robert V-477c
- Thomas III-644c
- Tysilio, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- Tyssowski, dictator of Cracord XII-207c
- Tyszkiewicz, George, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Tyszyński, essayist XII-200b
- Tzacalo, mission XI-385b
- Tza-ke-kut'qin, tribe IX-367d
- Tzapotecs, tribe X-252d
- Tzapotitlán, mission XI-385b
- Tzapotitlán, convent XI-385
- Tzarn, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-717a
- Tze, nobility degree III-666d
- Tze-hi, Empress of China III-684a; 685a
- Tzendal, language X-251b
- Tze-ngan, Empress of China III-684a
- Tzernicum (Cernicum), See of V-209b
- Tzernitza, See of VI-738d
- Tzimiscees, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John I (Zimiscees)
- Tzugi, Thomas. See Thomas Tzugi
- Tzurloes, See of VI-738b
- Tzutnuk Indians XII-604a
- Tzutzak, Armenian liturgical Book XIII-79a

Ua Heodhusa, Maol Brighde. See O'Hussey, Maelbrihte
Uaite II, King of the Arabs III-474d

Ua Liathain, Cormac, Prior of Durrow V-214d

Uargla. See Wargla

UBAGHS, CASIMIR XV-114a; ontologism XI-257c; and traditionalism XV-13d

Ubaid of Taif XI-718a

—Zakani, writer XI-720b
Ubaldis, Baldo degli. See Ubaldis, Baldus de

Ubaldini, Azzo XII-601a

—House of VI-105d

—Ruggiere degli, Archbishop of Pisa XII-111b

Ubaldis, Baldus de IV-672c; epithet V-74d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; at Pisa XII-112b; at Siena, University of XIII-782a

—Pietro de VIII-452a

Ubaldo. See Ubaldis

Ubaldis, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d

—**SAINT**, Bishop of Gubbio XV-114d; VII-55d; canonized III-479b

—a Sancto Cajetano. See Giral-di, Ubaldo

—of St. Amand. See Huchald of St. Amand

UBANGHI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BELGIAN XV-115a

—**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-115b; IV-235b; IX-317b; map I-facing 180

UBANGHI-CHARI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-115d

Ubeda, Luis de. See Escalona
UBERABA, DIOCESE OF XV-115d; IV-772c

Ubertello, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a

Uberti, Farinata degli IV-631a; VI-106c

—Fazio degli, poet VII-58c; VIII-248c

—House of VI-105d; 106b
 —Rameri II degli, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c

Ubertini, Rainerio, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d

UBERTINO OF CASALE XV-116a; XIV-231d; and Bonagratia II-646b; on "Eternal Gospel" VIII-407c; and Franciscan Spirituals VI-247a; and Grancolas VI-724d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d

Uberto, Bishop of Palestina XI-421c

—II, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c

—Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c

Ubi Gratia, Constitution of Gregory XIII IV-63c

Ubilwynus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a

Ubi periculum, Bull of Gregory X III-312b; 338c; IV-192b; XI-287c; 457a

—periculum, Decree of Innocent III XII-272a

—primum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b

—primum, Bull of Gregory XVI XIII-426c

—primum, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-424b

UBIQUITIARIANS (UBIQUISTS) XV-117b; IV-169d; on hell VII-207c

Ubiquity, of God VI-617d; Reformers, teaching of III-202c

Ubi Urbaniano, Encyclical of Pius IX XIII-258d

Ubricus, founder of Manichaeism. See Mani

—Suffragan Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d

Ubygdear I-422a

UCAYALI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-117c; XIII-109c; Amich's history of XIV-25a; and Arimentia I-740b

UCCELLO (UCCELLI), PAOLO XV-117d; and Baldovineti II-219d; characteristics XI-400b; and Masaccio III-408a; and Pollajuola XII-216c; portrait XV-118a; and San Sepolcro XIII-451c; in Urbino XV-221c

Uchanski, Jacob, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; VIII-608b; religious attitude IV-438c; Wloclawek episcopate XV-681c

Uchean Indians VII-754b

Uchtryd, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a

Uchubaldus of St. Amand. See Huchald of St. Amand

Uchumuch'in, tribe X-430a

Uckermünde, monastery XII-225d

Udal, John XI-96a

Udalric (Udalrich; Udalricus). See Ulrich

Udalscalch of Maissach, hymn-odist VII-603c

Udalskalk, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b

Uden, monastery II-786d; XV-651d

Udengei, deity IV-689a

Udgatar, Vedic priests XII-409b

Udiampurur. See Diampur

UDINE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-118b; VI-654d; cathedral (ill.) XV-118d; patriarchs at I-662b; rite XVI-4b

—John of. See John of Udine

—Loggie di XIV-449d; XV-278a

Uditore Santissimo, archive XV-287c; 290a

Udo, Prince of the Abrodites VI-681c

—I, Bishop of Naumberg XI-788a

—Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c

—Wendie ruler X-107d

Udsson, Svend, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a

U-du-mi (U-du-mu). See Idumea

Uebelhör, Georg, Abbot of Westsorrn XV-591d

Uebelin, Ptolemy, edition of XV-531c

Ueberwasser, abbey VI-326b; X-636b; church X-635b

Ueberweg, Friedrich X-43d; on deism IV-681a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XI-673c

Uepongwé, tribe I-182d

Uernes, river, in Egyptian mythology V-348c; 350b

Uexküll, philosopher X-44b; 45b; XII-675b

Ufa, government XIII-237a

Uffenbach XI-785c

Uffizi Gallery, Fra Angelico's works I-484a; Baldovinetti II-219d; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bonivino II-678d; Bramante XIII-370d; Bril II-787b; Christian antiquities X-647b; Coreggio I-318d; Dürer V-210b; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Passignano XI-521c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; Vasari XV-274d; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) XV-365d; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus XV-464Gd

Ufford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191c

Uffreducci, Oliverotto, death VI-44b

Ugahpahti, tribe XII-592b

Ugahpa Indians. See Quapaw

Ugan, Nicholas, martyr VIII-167c

Uganda, Vicariate of XV-205a; 205b; martyrs XV-205b; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-187d

Ugarte, Fernando de Arias y. See Arias y Ugarte, Fernando de

—Juan de, missionary III-178c; XI-667d; and Salvatierra XIII-406c

—y Saravia, Augustin de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b

Ugbaru. See Gobryas

Ugbrooke Park, synod XII-171c

UGENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-119b

Uggason, Ulfr, skald VII-618b

UGHELLI, FERDINANDO XV-119b; VII-376d; XIII-381b; and Bollandists II-633c; and Casoni II-686b; on Corsica IV-397a; and Wadding XV-523a

Ugo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c

—Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d

—Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a

Ugo, Lothario di, Count of Vernio II-519b

—di Serra San Quirico, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a

Ugogos, race XII-626d

Ugo Laico, Blessed V-744a

Ugolino, cardinal. See Gregory IX

—della Gherardesca. See Gherardesca

—di Maestro Vieri XI-332a

—di Prete Ilario XI-331d

—di Monte Giorgio. See Brumforte

—of Siena V-251d

Ugone of Arborea XIII-475c

Ugrians, tribe XIII-768a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnology XII-626d

Ugrin, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a

Ugon, orator VII-562a

Ugro-Russki, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b

Uguccione, Bishop of Turin XV-94c

—C. Giovanni, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a

—della Faggiuola. See Faggiuola

Ugyen Gyatso XIV-719d

Uhde, Fritz von, artist XI-402b

Uhlund, Ludwig VI-526b; XV-84b; and Baron Joseph IX-11d

Uhlhorn, Johann, on indulgences VII-786c; on Middle Ages III-601c; on orphans XI-324d; on poor relief III-595b; 596b; XII-237b

Uhlich, Gottfrid a S. Elizabetha, numismatist XIII-588c

UHTRED XV-119c

Uj Fighente. See Hy Fidlighente

Ujgurs III-678d; XIV-719b

Ujini, deity VIII-304c

Uitotan Indians VII-758b

Uitspanningslectuur, periodical XI-680d

UJEJSKI, CORNELIUS XV-120a; XII-199d

Ujfalusy, Abbot of Zircz XV-761d

Ujiji XVI-84b

Uj Lap, periodical VII-562b

Uj magyar Sion, periodical XV-745b

Ukase, Russian VII-430a

Ukerewe, island, mission XV-413d

Ukina II-694b

Ukiyo-e, school of art VIII-314d

Ukkal, amongst Druzes V-167b

Ukondono, Justus, convert XI-334b

Ukrainians XIII-278c

Ukrainzi, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b

Uluk, temple II-16b

Ulagan, Nicholas. See Ugan

Ulam, in Temple XIV-500c

Ulan Ch'ap, league X-480a

Ulanowski, writer XII-200c

Ulriketel, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a

Ulcinium, See of XIII-648b

Uldal, architect IV-732a

Ulderico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c

ULENBERG, KASPAR XV-120a; Bible revision XV-372c

Ulfcytel, Abbot of Croyland VIII-10a

ULFILAS XV-120d; II-144b; alphabet XI-405d; Auxentius' life of II-144d; Bible translation I-710c; II-606b; III-410a; VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-368c; Bible, facsimile page IX-facing 616; XV-121; among Visigoths XV-476c

Ulfjotr, code VII-619b

Ulfsson, James, Archbishop of Upsala XV-349a

Ulfstand, Truid XVI-43d

Ulger, Bishop of Angers I-489d

Ulrid (Valladolid) XV-258b

Ulyssyp (Lisbon) IX-281c

Ulitches, tribe XIII-233c

Ull, deity I-775b

ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD XV-121b; II-578d; IX-607b; in Adelaide I-140a; in Australia II-115a; 116c; XIV-365b; and Benedictines V-517d; and convictism II-114c; on Mother Drane V-153d; on Grant VI-727a; and Griffiths VII-33d; and Mother Hellahan VII-118d; and hierarchy XV-672b; on Irish in Australia II-114b; and Newman X-799c; XV-306b; Weddall XV-575c; works II-119a

ULLERSTON, RICHARD XV-122c

ULLOA, ANTONIO DE XV-122c; IV-210b; in Louisiana IX-380c; XI-8b

—**FRANCISCO DE** XV-122d

—Joan, theologian XIV-595a

—y Larrios, Francisco, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b

Ulm, capitulation of (1805) X-691b; cathedral V-479b; XIV-244b; XV-171a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-55b

Ulna V-667d

Ulpache, hermit IX-144b

Ulpachius, Saint, monk of Miicy XI-319a

Uphilas. See Ufilas

Uopian, basilica, Rome XIII-176a; library IX-228b

—jurisconsult IX-87a; XIII-743b; on adultery I-164a; at Tyre XV-111c; on women, status of XV-677a

Uopianus, Saint, martyr XV-111d

Ulpia Serdica. See Sardica

Ulric. See Ulrich

Ulrich, Count of Andechs, Prince Bishop of Passau XI-519d

—**SAINT**, Bishop of Augsburg XV-123a; II-74a; XI-355a; coinage II-78d; cross X-114c; letter forged III-486a; pilgrimage II-77d; primer XII-425c; at Reichenau XII-723b; relics II-74b; 76b; tomb II-78a; vestments II-78a; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a

Ulrich II, Prince Bishop of Basle II-338d

—Duke of Bohemia X-561d

—Count of Bregenz X-147a

—Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c

—I, Abbot of Dissentis V-47a

—II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a

—VI, Prince Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d

- Ulrich I**, Count of Höff, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
- III**, Duke of Karinthia VIII-697c
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Bishop of Lavant IX-49a
- Count of Manderscheid XI-60c
- Saint, Abbot of Ottoheuren XI-358b
- Bishop of Passau VI-682c
- Bishop of Salzburg XII-413a
- Duke of Schwerin X-108d
- II, Prince Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- I, Count of Württemberg XV-716c
- Duke of Württemberg VII-363d; XI-598b; Reformation XV-83b; 717b; Smalkaldic League XIV-55b
- OF BAMBERG** XV-124a
- of Brünn, Duke of Moravia X-562a
- of Cluny, Saint. *See* Ulrich of Zell, Saint
- of Matsch IX-668d
- of Ratisbon, Saint. *See* Ulrich of Zell, Saint
- OF RICHTENTHAL** XV-124a
- of Strasburg, Dominican VII-524a; XII-364a
- IV of Tarasp IX-668d
- of Willeheringen XV-623d
- OF ZELL**, SAINT XV-124b; XII-92b
- Ulrich-union**, Augsburg II-77d
- Ulster**, conversion XI-557c; plantation of XII-393c; XIII-125c; Presbytery of XII-393d; Temperance Society XIV-488b
- Annals of, on Aedh of Kildare I-170c; astronomical records VIII-120d; on St. Patrick IV-510a
- Ulr**, abbr. I-26a
- Ultan**, Christopher, confessor VII-167b
- OF ARBRACCAN**, SAINT XV-124d; I-700a; III-211a; 504b; VII-602a; VIII-643c; IX-434c; St. Brigid, hymn to I-755a; and St. Poillan VI-123c; and St. Fursev XI-325b; at Nivelles VI-533d
- Ultrabrachycephalic**, skull XII-621a
- ULTRAMONTANISM** XV-125a; Bologna, University of II-642a; French Revolution XV-125b; and Gallicanism VI-351c; Germany XV-125b; Montalembert X-515b; and schism XV-145a; Veulliot XV-395b
- Ulmann, Robert**, physiologist X-140b
- Ulutto**, Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-49a
- Ulva** Indians VII-756c; 756d
- Ulysses**, in Christian art II-343a; IV-527b; and Lisbon IX-281c; necromancy X-735b; and Sorrento XIV-151b
- Umana**, Diocese of. *See* Ancona and Umana
- Umanak**, mission VII-779b
- Umashi**—ashirabi—Hikoji, deity VIII-304c
- Umatilla** Indians X-390c; agency VII-745c; mission II-213d
- Umayyad**, *See* Ommyad
- Umbella** III-297d; 339d; XII-448d
- Umbilicus** IX-614d; of Justinian XI-440b
- Umbreit**, commentator IV-162a
- Umiliana Cerchi**, Blessed XIV-642a
- Umlütä**, Saint XV-263c
- convent, Rome I-423c
- Umm ed-Derej**, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Umm el Amdän** VIII-501b
- Umm el-Bäred** VI-435b
- Umm el-Bothmech**, Kh. VI-436b
- Umm-el-Ga'ab**, Egypt V-337c
- Umm-er-Rümmänin**, Kh. VI-433d
- Umm Jerär**, Kh. VI-439c
- Umm Keis** (Gadara) VI-439b
- Umoriti**, academy I-84b
- Um-Uruk**, *See* Omoroca
- Umziklazi**. *See* Moseketzi
- Unalaqto**, tribe IV-695c
- Unalaska**, mission I-249b
- Unami**, tribe IV-695c
- UNAM SANCTAM** XV-126a; II-667c; XII-266c; on authority, papal XV-126c; Clement V on IV-21a; and Colonna IV-127c
- Unbaptized** II-260d; acts, validity of I-497c; burial II-267c; III-508d; Bancel on II-246c; Bolgeni on II-627a; Catholic teaching II-102b; 103a; marriage II-267d
- Uncials**, in codices IV-81a; IX-631a; in evangelaria V-641b; Greek IX-628d; XI-404a; in Latin alphabet XI-406b
- Unclean**, Erastian teaching V-515d; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish law I-67d
- Uncle Remus**. *See* Harris, Joel Chandler
- Remus Magazine VII-142d
- Unconditioned**, Cousin's theory IV-212b; Hamilton's theory IV-212b; knowledge of I-217a; IX-212d
- Unconscious**, as First Cause VI-610c; in von Hartmann's system XI-741b
- Unconsciousness**, and alcoholism I-275c; and ecstasy V-277c
- Unction**, in African Church I-198c; altar of holocaust, consecration I-360d; altar of incense, consecration I-3611; altar-stone, consecration I-348c; bells, blessing of II-420c; in Byzantine Rite IV-382b; 386a; of catechumens III-431b; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503c; IV-479d; charismatic V-722c; confirmation IV-217d; in consecration service I-365a; in English coronation ceremonies IV-384b; Ethiopian V-569d; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; 365b; lay V-725d; matter of sacrament V-724c; in Mozarabic Rite X-622c; in ordination rite I-494a; in reconciliation of heretics I-44c; 45b; in Roman coronation rite IV-385b
- Extreme**. *See* Extreme Unction
- Unction of the Holy Ghost** XIV-225d
- Uncumba**. *See* Wilgefortis
- Unda**, José Vicente, Bishop of Mérida X-202b
- Undecimilla** XV-226d
- Unde cognati**, in Roman Law IX-83b; 83c
- et menores, in Canon III-264a
- liberi, in Roman Law IX-83b
- Undenominationalism** XIII-675c
- Underhill**, Evelyn XV-473a; Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; and idea VII-632d; Jacobi's teaching XIV-569c; and knowledge VII-673a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; and will I-115d
- Men of. *See* Men of Understanding
- Underski**, writer XIII-272c
- Undulatory** theory VI-88c
- Undur** Gegen X-480c
- Unearned** increment, in Henry George's teaching I-228b; in Mill's teaching I-228b
- Ungarelli**, Aloysius II-303a; XV-282d; and Verellone XV-349c
- Ungarisch-Hradisch**, Hussites X-562d
- UNGAVA** XV-127b
- Unger**, Bishop of Posen VI-590c
- F. V-421b
- Ung Khan**, Kerait chief III-669c; and Prestor John XII-401d
- Ungudya**. *See* Zanzibar
- Unguent**, D'. *See* Dongan, Thomas
- Unguents** I-244b; 440a
- Ungvar**, town VI-746d; episcopal residence X-634d
- Uni**, historian V-349c
- União** Catholica, periodical XI-689a; XIII-465d
- Unia Polska**, in Pennsylvania XII-208d
- Uniats** V-235b; VI-753c; 755b; affinity amongst I-179c; altars, number of IV-316a; in America VI-744d
- Armenian** I-739c; V-237a; Antonians I-555d; archbishops I-691d; Artvin I-765a; in Asia Minor I-791c; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; 137a; celibacy I-791d; III-488c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; host (ill.) VII-495; liturgical books IX-304b; Mechitarists V-237a; Ottoman Empire, concordat with VII-7a; patriarchate I-791c; VIII-370a; Persian persecution V-572a; Rome, Council of (1911) XIV-389d; statistics I-782a; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire XV-101c; in United States XIII-81d
- Basilians II-323d; Bulgarian III-47c; celibacy III-484d
- Chaldean** III-559a; XIV-415b; Communion XIV-416a; host XIV-415a; institution, words of I-137b; liturgical books IX-303c; XIV-414c; Mass XIV-416a; Penance, Sacrament of IV-416d; Rite I-136d; IX-313b; XIV-413d
- consanguinity IV-266c; Coptic rite V-356a; dioceses V-5c; Euchologion V-595d; extreme unction V-724b
- Greek** V-236b; VI-739a; 746c; 755b; abstinence I-70c; antimensium I-564a; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; bishop (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; dioceses V-5c; in Italy, marriage II-257c; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgy II-321d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-330c; in Turkish Empire XV-101c
- hierarchy VII-325b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; liturgical language IV-315b; Malabar V-236d; marriage of clergy III-488b; map V-facing 240; Melchite X-159c; monasticism X-472c; origin XV-146d; patriarchates XI-551b; 552d; in Poland XII-187b; 192a; and pope IX-23a; position of V-235d; rites XII-65d; rosary XIII-187c; in Russia X-428d
- Ruthenian** XIII-278c; in Poland VII-8d; version of the Bible XV-369a; vestments (ill.) XV-391b
- statistics I-782a; subdiaconate VII-323c
- Syrian**: liturgical books IX-303d; Rite IX-313b; XIV-419a
- of Thrace I-161b
- Uniats (Unitores)**, of St. Gregory the Illuminator II-314c
- Unicity**. *See* Unity
- Unicorn**, in Bible I-518d; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d
- UNIFORMITY** ACTS XV-127b; V-448b; Catholic education effect on XII-572c; Edward VI XV-127c; 127d; Elizabeth XI-612b; XV-128a; in Ireland VIII-102c; XI-615a; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Unigenitus**, Bull of Clement VI IX-23d; VII-784d
- UNIGENITUS**, Bull of Clement XI XV-128c; I-94c; 95a; III-7b; 694b; IV-96d; 208d; VI-351a; 695a; VIII-291d; IX-201b; 375b; XII-212c; 341c; XIII-119d; 640c; XIV-767b; acceptants I-94d; appellants IV-633d; XV-129d; on attrition II-66b; Benedict XIV, action of II-433d; Caulet VII-26c; Chardon III-588d; Daguesseau IV-603b; editions XV-128d; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451d; Innocent XIII VIII-23c; on Jansenism XIV-800a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-19b; Maurists IV-31d; Noailles XI-86b; 483d; XV-129b; Quesnel XII-602c; rejection XV-129c; Tencin XIV-505d
- Union**, periodical VI-275d
- Act of (1800) VIII-107b; XI-201a; XIII-128c
- Divine, theosophy XIV-628a
- Ecstatic XIV-622a
- Edict of III-44b; VII-78c
- General Council of VII-79a
- Hypostatic. *See* Hypostatic Union
- Mystical XIV-621a; and contemplation IV-325c; and spiritual marriage IV-326a
- Prayer of XIV-256a
- Union Catholique d'études sociales et économiques** X-208c
- Católica, Uruguay XV-231d
- Centrale, Paris XI-492b
- chrétienne, Soeurs de P. *See* Christian Union, Sisters of
- des Eglises Réformées VII-536c
- Unione**, periodical XI-684a; XV-349c
- Agricola VII-53d
- Union Familiale**, Paris XI-492d
- Jack VI-454d
- lozérienne XI-494a
- lyonnaise et forésienne XI-494a
- Nacional, periodical VI-380b
- OF BREST** XV-130b; XII-456c; XIII-269c; acceptance, declaration of XV-132a; Clement VIII XV-131b; Jesuit activities XV-130c; opposition to XV-131d; Pojei XV-130d; proclamation XV-131c; Rahosa XV-130d; Terlecki XV-130d; Sigismund III XV-131b
- OF CHRISTENDOM** XV-132b; Anglicanism XV-144a; Apostolic teaching XV-134a; Arianism XV-137b; Barnabites, work of II-303a; Calvinism XV-143c; Campbell V-29c; Donatism XV-137b; England XV-143d; France XV-143d; Germany XV-142d; 144a; Gnosticism XV-137b; heretics, early XV-135a; Lutheranism XV-141b; Manichaeism XV-137b; Mohammedanism, effect of XV-138c; Monophysitism XV-138b; Montanism XV-137b; National Churches XV-142d; Nestorianism XV-137d; Novatianism XV-137b; Pelagianism XV-137b; Philipps De Lisle IV-699d; private judgment, effect of XV-144c; Protestantism XV-141b; Pusey XII-583b; Reunion, conditions of XV-150c; schisms XV-137b; 139a; 145b; Scotland XV-143d; Scripture XV-132d; Spinola XV-216d; Switzerland X-143a; unity, principles of XV-132d
- of Secular Priests**, Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- of the Academic Pius Associations**. *See* Academic Pius Associations of Germany
- of the Free Evangelical Churches of France** VII-536a
- of the Nine Places** III-205c
- of the powers**, Quietism VII-92d
- of the Societies for Ethical Culture** V-561a
- of the Three Kings** XII-529b
- pyrénéenne XI-494a
- Unions**, Labour. *See* Labour Unions
- Pious**. *See* Associations, Pious
- Union St. Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique**, in United States VI-276c
- Unions de la paix sociale** XII-163c
- Union Shop**. *See* Closed Shop
- UNIONS OF PRAYER** XV-154b
- Unirea**, periodical VI-123b
- Romana VI-751b
- Uniscordica**, Casa de, Lisbon IX-282a
- Unità** Catholica, periodical IX-657d; XI-683d; 684b; 685c
- Unitarian Home Missionary College**, Manchester XV-156c
- UNITARIANS** XV-154d; America XV-155d; and Arianism I-707d; Baltimore decree II-236c; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; Congregationalism IV-240d; and Divinity of Christ VII-708b; 709d;

- educational institutions XV-156a; in Europe XV-155b; history XV-155b; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana VII-742d; International Council XV-156a; Mohammedan V-166d; in New Hampshire X-729b; Propaganda XV-156a; in Rhode Island XII-22c; and Socialism XIV-114d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics XV-156a; 156c; Torqueville on XIV-753c; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Wales XV-537a; women in ministry XV-696a
- Unitas**, periodical XI-688b
- Polish sacerdotal society XII-422b
- Strasburg Society I-345c
- christiana**, letter of Leo XIII V-239d
- Fratrum**. See Bohemian Brethren
- United American Mechanics of the United States** VII-678b
- Baptists II-231b
- Brethren** (**Unitas Fratrum**). See Bohemian Brethren
- Brethren in Christ**, in Africa I-188a; in Indiana VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; in Tennessee XIV-511a
- Brothers**. See Bartholomites, Armenian
- Church of Christ**, in Japan VIII-309b
- Episcopalians**, in Japan VIII-309c
- Free Church of Scotland** I-188a; XII-393b
- Grand Lodge**, England IX-775c
- Greek Church** VI-753b
- Irishman**, periodical IX-589d
- Irishmen** VIII-107a; X-87c; XI-616b; XII-126d
- Irishwomen** XV-696d
- Kingdom Alliance**, temperance society XIV-488d
- Lutheran Church**, in Persia XI-725b
- Methodist Free Churches** X-241a; in Africa I-188a
- Order of Mormons** X-571d; 573c
- Presbyterians** I-300b; and Free Church VI-255a; and in Japan VIII-309c
- Service Magazine** VIII-626b
- Societies** X-237c
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XV-156d; A. P. A. I-426c; art, La Farge, John XVI-50a; bureau of chemistry I-162c; bureau of education, on co-education IV-90a; bureau of statistics, on Irish in America VIII-135c
- Church** in XII-293c; abbots I-19d; 20b; abbots, mitred I-20c; abstinence I-69d; 70a; affinity, law of I-179c; All Hallows, priests from I-315b; altar-cloths, blessing of I-352b; altars, privileged I-348d; altar-stones, consecration of I-348b; altar-vessels, consecrator of I-357c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; apostolic administrators I-143b; apostolic delegation IX-120b; apostolic delegation, powers of V-749a; appeals I-653b; 692b; Augustinians in VII-282c; Baltimore Councils II-235b; Cardinal Bedini, mission of II-387b; Benedictines II-451d; 455c; 460b; XV-648c; Benediction, first abbatial VII-541b; benefices II-474b; Benevolent Legion III-452c; betrothal II-537d; 538b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; bishops, election of II-534d; Blanchet II-593c; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; "Cabinet", periodical XV-611c; canonical age I-207b; Canon law I-238a; Capuchins III-327a; 326b; Carmelites III-365c; Carmelites, tertiaries XIV-638b; Archbishop Carroll, episcopate of III-383a; catechisms V-80d; cathedralism III-442a; census V-27d; Central Verein of North America III-534a; chancery, diocesan, officials of IV-799c; chaplains, military III-531d; chapters, III-584b; Charity, statistics of III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-606d; 607d; Charity of Our Lady, Sisters of III-610c; Children of Mary III-659c; Christian Brothers of Ireland in III-711a; Christian Schools, Brothers III-712a; VIII-61a; churches, patron saints of I-564c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of I-313b; competency IV-187a; confirmation in IV-221d; consent, law of IV-283d; constitution "Roman Pontifex" XIII-164d; consultors III-439d; converts IV-347d; converts, baptism of II-264b; Coptic Rite XIII-86b; Corcoran, James Andrews IV-356b; councils, plenary XII-165b; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; Croats in IV-513b; deans, powers of IV-660a; directories V-27a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; Divination in IV-49c; Dominican regular tertiaries XIV-640a; Douay Bible III-346b; early history III-382c; ecclesiastical address, forms of I-139c; ecclesiastical courts, recognition of I-652a; education XIII-560a; education, association V-305a; education, Creighton University IV-480c; Episcopal subsidies XIV-322b; extreme unction IV-662a; faculties V-748b; fasts V-790a; Flaget VI-93b; Foresters, Orders of VI-135a; foundations VI-158d; Franciscans VI-299d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; 646a; Good Shepherd, Convents of the VI-648b; Grey Nuns in VII-31c; hierarchy, Irish members VIII-145a; Historical Society, and Thébaud XIV-562b; holidays III-166a; holy days VI-22c; XIV-342d; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680c; Immaculate Conception, patron of VII-680d; Indian missions X-334b; Irish VIII-144d; Jesus Mary, Religious VIII-385d; Knights of America III-453b; language question V-81d; lay trustees I-144c; XV-71c; Lazarists in X-190d; Lenten indulgences I-54a; Leo XIII XIV-537b; XV-771a; literature for the blind V-315a; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XV-29c; maintenance III-763a; 765c; Maronite Rite XIII-83a; marriage II-255d; 256b; marriage, annulment of IV-675c; masses, bequests for X-32d; missionary union III-453c; missions, early I-326a; missions, number of XIV-279d; nuns XI-166d; ordination, first II-200c; III-653c; orphans, provision for XI-323c; and papal infallibility XV-305b; parishes formed XI-502b; Paschal tide, duration XI-517c; Passionists XI-524c; 525b; Passion Offices XI-527b; patron II-240d; periodicals XI-692b; pilgrimage to Rome, first VI-150d; and Pius VII XII-133b; poor, care of XII-243d; Poor Clares, order of XII-253d; 254b; position of I-415d; precedence, right of XII-371d; Precious Blood, Congregation of III-12d; prescription, requirements for XII-395d; Presentation of Mary, Congregation XII-400a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421c; Priests' Eucharistic League in XII-423b; and Propaganda IV-565a; XIII-143a; property III-45a; XII-472c; protectories XII-492c; quasi-domicile IV-3a; rectors, irremovable VIII-173d; rectors, permanent IV-209d; rectors, position of I-437b; Redemptorists in XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Rites XIII-78a; St. Joseph, Sisters of, in VIII-512c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Sanatio, dispensation XV-257a; schools XIII-579d; sees, vacancy of I-692a; seminary, ecclesiastical XIII-698a; seminaries, table of English speaking XIII-700b; Shea, John Glimary XIII-753c; societies III-347a; Society, Bible II-544d; Society, Catholic Truth XV-78d; Society for Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Society, Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Society of Jesus XIV-95b; 101d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society, St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390c; Seraphic Work of Charity XIII-327b; statistics II-232d; XIV-269c; 271c; status of curates IV-571c; Sulpicians in XIV-329d; Synod, first II-230a; Syro-Catholic Rite XIII-86b; Syro-Jacobite Rite XIII-86b; "Tametsi" decree published IV-2a; Ursulines XV-225b; 228d; Viatorians in XV-400b; Vicar General, first I-326b; vigils V-647d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728c; 729a
- commerce**, and China III-685d; and Japan VIII-317b; and Turkey, table of trade relations XV-99d
- Education**: anatomy, study of I-460d; co-education in IV-89a; college graduates I-757b; colleges IV-110c; high schools IV-111a; universities XV-196d; universities, Arts, faculty of I-759b; universities, characteristics I-760a; universities, M.A. degree I-760a; Ward, James XV-551a
- Emigrant Aid Society** V-402d; Ethical Society V-561a
- Geography**: Alabama I-240a; Albany I-256b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368b; area XV-156d; Arizona I-719b; XVI-5b; Baker City II-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-10d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; boundaries XV-156d; Brooklyn II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81b; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129b; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; divisions XV-156d; Duluth V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia IV-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744b; Iowa VII-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Monterey X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natchez X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775c; Newark X-779d; New Hampshire X-785b; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdensburg XI-222c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland XII-287b; Providence XII-509c; Rhode Island XIII-20a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; Saint Cloud XIII-342d; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; San Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fe XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488a; Scranton XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XIV-16b; Sioux Falls XIV-16d; S. Carolina XIV-157b; S. Dakota XI-160d; Springfield XIV-236d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont 354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington XV-560b; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-646d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c
- geology** XV-157b
- History** XV-162b; abolition movement XII-627d; aborigines I-410a; III-129b; aborigines, language I-411b; and Alaska I-246c; 247c; 247d; Algonquins I-312b; Antietam, battle XV-172a; Apaches, war with I-592b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; Arizona I-719b; bank, first XV-165d; 167c; bank, re-charter III-347a; Barry II-311c; Beaugard II-377c; blindness, statistics V-306b; 308d; 314b; 315b; Bohemians in II-620b; Bulgarians in XIV-51d; Bull Run, battle XV-171d; capital transferred XV-558b; Carey, Matthew III-374a; Carroll, Charles III-380d; Cavanagh III-468b; Chapelle II-579c; character development I-415b; Chickamauga XV-172c; and China III-683c; 684a; China, treaty with X-296a; Christianity in I-499b; XIV-771a; citizens, in Argentina I-703b; Civil War XV-168a; 171d; 172b; 173d; colonization XV-157c; 159d; conciliation in IV-191a; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Connecticut IV-253c; Creeks, treaty with IV-480a; Croats in IV-52b; and Cuba IV-560a; Cuban question XV-178a; deaf, statistics V-320b; deaf mutes V-317d; deaf mutes, statistics V-319b; Delaware IV-692a; drug addictions XII-552c; early political parties XV-166b; financial panic II-254a; XV-177a; 179b; Finnish VII-77b; Fitz-Simons in VI-88a; foreign policy XV-167a; founding system VI-160b; France, colonization XV-158b; France and War of Independence III-694d; French and Indian War XV-159b; Germans in VI-475b; Government XV-165d; Grant's campaign XV-172b; Guiney, Patrick in VII-72b; Healy, George VII-162b; Holland, colonization XV-158b; Hollanders in VII-393f; hospitals, Alexian I-307b; immi-

grants V-404c; X-291d; 293b; Independence, war of, and Barry II-311a; Indians in III-130a; Indians, houses of VII-749a; Inter-Colonial wars XV-158c; Irish in VIII-114a; 132b; Iroquois in VIII-170d; Italians in VIII-202a; 225b; and Japan III-685b; VIII-312c; Jews in VIII-399a; 399c; King George's War XV-158d; King William's war XV-158c; Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour, voluntary arbitration I-684b; labour, voluntary, and compulsory arbitration I-684a; Lee XV-172c; 172d; London company XV-157d; Maronites in XIII-84d; Messina, relief VIII-214b; Monroe Doctrine XV-167b; National Prison Congress XII-435d; natives of, in Canada III-229b; navy organized II-311c; negro race in XII-627a; negro slave labour II-684c; negroes, statistics XII-628a; new States XV-174b; nullification claim XV-167d; Ojibwa tribe III-690b; oldest city VI-116c; Oriental research XI-304a; 304b; and Panama XI-438d; Panama Canal XV-179a; Parmentier, horticulturist II-357d; Philadelphia, first capital of II-640d; and Philippines XII-13d; Plymouth Company XV-157c; Poles in XII-204b; population, foreign X-298b; and Porto Rico XII-293a; press, Polish XII-211c; printing, embossed V-310c; prisons in XII-432c; Providence XII-509c; Pulaski in XII-561c; Queen Anne's War XV-158c; recent history XV-175b; reconstruction XV-173b; 174c; religious freedom in XIV-765b; Russians in XIII-234b; XIV-49b; 52d; Ruthenians XIV-53d; and San Domingo V-111d; and Sandwich Islands XIII-438a; sculpture in XIII-647b; sectional conflict XV-167c; Servians in XIV-54a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758b; Sioux Wars XIV-19d; Sioux, treaty with XIV-19a; slavery controversy XV-167d; 169a; Slaves in XIV-51a; Slovaks in XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; and Spain XIV-184d; Spain, colonization I-412d; XV-158b; Spain, war with XIV-186b; XV-178a; Spain, war with, Chapelle III-579c; Stamp Act XV-160d; statistics, Civil War XV-173d; 177a; suffrage movement XV-692c; 696b; suicide statistics XIV-327d; Sweden, colonization XV-158b; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; temperance movement X-14; 48.2d; 488b; XV-490b; territorial accessions XV-166d; Thanksgiving day XIV-555d; Waldensians in XV-530b; War of 1812, and Canada III-235b; Vicksburg XV-172b; Virginia, War of 1812 XV-456c; Wisconsin, accession of XV-663a

UNITED STATES, Legislation XV-164d; abortion I-49a; adoption in I-148a; affinity, law of I-179c; affirmation in I-179c; agrarian laws I-227c; Alaska, government of I-247d; alien and seditious laws XV-166b; arbitration I-685a; attainder, law II-59b; bankruptcy laws II-253a; 255a; 255b; Bedford, Gunning II-386b; bigamy, laws II-565c; blasphemy laws II-596a; capital punishment XII-568c; Carroll, Archbishop III-333a; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; cemetery laws III-508d; charitable bequests, law III-591b; VI-159a; Charter of Liberties V-130c; and Church II-234a; Church property, civil, incorporation of VII-719c; confession, seal of XIII-661b; and confederation XV-164a; con-

sanguinity, civil law IV-268a; Constitution XI-640d; XV-558a; corporation law IV-338c; 389a; debts, priority of IV-664a; and De Smet IV-752c; divorce law I-164b; V-66d; in English law XV-695d; First Continental Congress XV-161d; food colouring matters I-162d; gambling XV-376a; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-1d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c; labour legislation VIII-723c; lottery IX-366d; marriage I-313d; II-258a; IX-692a; marriage, age I-208d; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage license IX-692b; parental authority in XI-480b; partnership XI-509d; peace congress XI-696d; penal laws XI-616c; Philippines XII-13d; Philippines, Provincial XII-14b; poor law XII-255b; Samoa, administration of XIII-421b; slave trade XII-627c; statistics IX-696c; stipends XIV-296d; taxation of ecclesiastical property XII-440b; Washington's administration XV-166a; women practitioners XV-696a

Literature V-205c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant, John Delavan III-25a; Crawford, Francis Marion X-1-30b; Democratic Review, periodical, Brownson, O. A. III-2a; Dorsey V-136a; encyclopedias V-416d; Gayarre VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44c; Harris, Joel Chandler VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564b; Johnston VII-484d; Lathrop XVI-51d; manuscripts IX-620a; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-16a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XII-282b; Ryder XII-639d; Starr XIV-250b; Stoddard XII-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-12b

patrons and Sects: Anabaptists in I-446c; Anglican statistics I-499b; Antinomians I-565d; Armenian Church V-572a; Baptists II-279c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d; French Catholics VI-271c; Greek Church VI-750a; 754b; Greek Church antiphons I-575d; Greek Church, and Episcopal Church VII-71a; Greek Church, and state XIV-769c; Lutherans in, statistics IX-463b; Masons IX-775d; 786c; Masons, statistics IX-775d; Mennonites in X-190d; Methodism in X-239c; negroes XII-629a; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Protestant Episcopal Church in XII-493d; Protestant deaconesses IV-652d; Quakers XV-386b; Russian Orthodox Church XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics XIII-280a; statistics tabulated XIV-280a; 281a; Swedemborgians in XIV-356b; Syndicalists XV-386b; voluntary I-2c; Unitarianism in XV-156d

States Catholic Historical Magazine, founded XIII-753d

States Catholic Magazine, Baltimore XI-695d

States Catholic Miscellany, p. 181, Charleston V-471a; XI-692d

States of Colombia. See Colombia

Unitive Way XIV-255d; 616c; and abandonment I-6a; in ascetical terminology I-769c

Unity, churches, Eastern and Western XI-536a; in French drama VI-106a

in philosophy III-459d; as determination of being X-227c; transcendental XV-17d

—MARK OF THE CHURCH XI-179c; 53b; II-64a; III-450c; 759a; VI-613d; X-

502d; XIV-540c; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Bossuet on I-797b; Christ on XIII-530a; in early Church XV-135d; in Epistles to Corinthians, first IV-367a; Epistle to the Corinthians, second IV-369a; false notions XV-179d; in Germany VI-487b; and God the Father I-658d; and Greek Church XV-180a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; Gregory of Nicaea-area VII-16a; Herbest XV-130c; Möhler on X-430b; patristic teaching XV-180d; Protestantism XV-180a; and schisms XV-145b; Sign of the Cross IV-525d; true notion XV-180a; truth XV-75d; Testem Benevolentiam XIV-538a; in Unam Sanctam XV-126a

—Divine, Anglican I-504b; XV-180a; Apollinarian I-615d; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monarchian X-450a; primitive XII-744d; Sikhs XIII-789a; Tertullian XIV-524c

—of Christendom X-448c; Association for Promoting IV-699d; XV-149c; See Union of Christendom

Universal Bishop, Phocas, decree of II-660d

—Doctor (Alain de l'Isle) I-244d; (Albertus Magnus) I-264a

—el, periodical, Madrid, Canal writes for III-242d

—Emancipation, Genius of (Lundy) XV-169c

—German Working Men's Association, founded XIV-64b

Universalis Ecclesiae, Bull of Pius IX XVI-37d; XV-594d

—Ecclesiae regimini, Bull of Julius II X-260d

UNIVERSALISTS XV-181b; I-599b; Apocatastasis, doctrine of I-600d; of Apostolic mission IV-113a; Baltimore II-236c; baptism II-264c; church, in Rhode Island XIII-22c; condemned I-600c; doctrinal principles XV-481c; eternity of hell VII-208d; history XV-181d; Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; Kant on III-432b; New Hampshire X-789b; Porretanus on VI-555d; Redemption, theory of XII-680d; Schleiermacher II-103b; South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in United States XV-181d; women in ministry XV-696a; Zoroastrian I-156b

Universal Negatives I-453a

—Priesthood of Believers. See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers

Universus per orbem, Bull of Urban VIII X-23b

UNIVERSALS XV-182b; I-74c; V-507d; VII-632d; VIII-68b; Abelard I-38c; accident I-96c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; 266c; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; 715a; VII-631c; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Berkeley V-407d; Burleigh III-81a; of Christianity III-719b; and the Church III-450d; 757c; Conceptualism XI-90d; Duns Scotus V-186c; 196d; formal XV-183a; ideas, theory on VII-631b; and individuality VII-762d; Kant's theory I-216c; Locke V-407d; material XV-183a; Middle Ages XI-91d; Nominalism XI-90d; Plato VII-631a; Porré, Gilbert de la VI-555b; Proclus and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Realism XI-90d; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764b; Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Scholasticism IV-771b; substance XIV-323c; Walter of Montagne XV-544b; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Ockham XV-636c

UNIVERSE XV-183b; angels I-477d; Apollonius system XV-183d; Ballistic XV-187c; Bru-

no's theory III-17d; Campanella, theory III-222a; Catholic doctrine IV-471d; Copernican system XV-184a; 184c; Cosmodysty XV-187d; cosmogonies IV-405d; XV-186b; destruction theory XV-188b; Divine Providence XII-510; evil in V-652d; evil in, Schopenhauer V-650c; evolution of the, in Indian Cosmogony IV-410a; extinction theory XV-188a; Fechner's theory II-571b; geocentric system XV-184a; God's relation to VI-614d; government of, Arabian theory I-675d; Günther's theory VII-86c; heliocentric system XV-184b; Heraclides' system XV-193c; 183d; Hipparchus, system XV-183c; historic times of the XV-183b; hydrodynamic XV-187b; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; laboratory experiments XV-185b; Leibniz' system IX-136a; material evolution, and first cause VI-610d; meteoric XV-187b; modern view V-733c; past and future XV-186b; Plato's theory XII-161a; planetary XV-186c; Ptolemaic system XV-183c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; systems XV-183c

—periodical, England V-457d; XI-674b

—Syrian Greek Catholic periodical VI-752a

Universe Ecclesiae, Constitution of Leo XIII I-29c

Universi, Constitution of Gregory XV V-690d

Universi agri, Bull of Paul V XIII-206c

Universi dominici Gregis, Brief of Clement XI VIII-291d; brief of XV-128d

—of Pius IX IV-358a

—Bull of Gregory XV XIV-134d

—Bull of Pius IX IX-562d

Universitarian sect, secret society IX-787b

Universitas, in Roman law IV-388b

Université catholique, periodical, France II-677b; XI-677c; Gerbet, L., founds X-99a

Université libre. See Brussels, University

UNIVERSITIES XV-188d; IV-112a; Aberdeen I-42b; Alcalá I-271a; 271b; XV-730b; All Hallows college I-314d; Alsace Lorraine, state subsidies I-342d; alumni I-370d; Angers I-489d; Anima I-514c; Antioquia XV-202b; Arts, Faculty of I-757d; Avignon I-160b; Avila II-161a; Bachelorship I-756d; Barcelona II-290d; XIV-175a; Berlin XII-526d; Bogota XV-202b; Bologna II-641c; XIII-600a; Bonn II-673d; Bordeaux II-684a; Breslau II-765b; Brown XIII-22d; Brussels III-24a; Buenos Aires XV-202b; Caen III-132d; California III-172c; Cambridge III-211c; XIII-600a; Canada XV-198d; Canca XV-202b; candidates XV-193c; in Canon law IV-112b; Caracas XV-200a; Carmelites III-356a; 358a; 366d; Cartagena XV-202b; Catania XV-772c; Catholic action XV-197c; Catholic, dean IV-660b; Catholic Summer Schools, extension courses XIV-334c; Catholic University of America III-455a; XV-559d; Catholic University of Ireland V-170d; XV-199b; celibacy XV-193d; Central, Venezuela XV-202b; censorship of books III-532b; censure, power of III-532b; chartularies III-637b; Chicago VII-655b; Chile XIV-206a; 206c; clerics XV-193b; Cochabamba XV-202b; Coimbra IV-95c; Cologne IV-120d; Cologne, censorship of books III-521a; Columbia XV-202d; Copenhagen IV-352b; copyists IX-618d; Cordoba XV-202b; Cornell XI-32a; cos-

- modysy XV-188c; courses of study XV-193b; Cracow IV-465c; XII-196d; Creighton IV-480b; degrees XV-193b; Denver IV-129d; De Paul VII-655c; XV-203a; Dülhagen IV-795c; discipline XV-194b; doctorate IV-72d; Douai V-138a; Dublin XV-200a; Dublin, Jesuit XIV-101d; Dundee, St. Andrews, affiliation with XIII-332a; Ecuador XV-202b; Edinburgh V-284d; Erasmus XV-195c; Florida VI-117d; Fordham XV-203b; Freiburg VI-267c; 302b; Georgetown VI-458b; XV-559d; Glasgow VI-578c; Granada VI-724a; XIV-175b; Graz VI-732b; XIV-318d; Greifswald VII-25a; Grenoble VI-28a; Guadalupe VII-42d; Guamaná XV-201d; Havana XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Helsingfors XIII-241a; Humanism XV-195b; Illinois VII-654d; Ingolstadt V-272c; 368d; VIII-74d; XIV-249a; India VII-727c; Indiana VII-739a; Innsbruck VIII-24b; Ireland XV-199b; Japan VIII-302d; Kazan XIII-241b; Kharkoff XIII-241b; Kieff XIII-241b; La Paz XV-202b; Leipzig IX-140b; Leyden, manuscripts IX-620a; Liberal Arts I-764a; Lille IX-252c; Lima XV-201c; London IX-351a; 351b; London, founded IX-351d; Los Angeles XV-202b; Louisiana IX-384b; Louvain V-166b; IX-391c; XV-628c; Loyola VII-655c; XV-203c; 203d; Lund XIV-350a; M. A. degree I-759b; Madrid XIV-175a; Marquette XV-204a; Maynooth X-87c; medical study X-126a; medieval XV-194d; medieval, Alexander III I-287d; medieval censorship III-520d; medieval, Denifle IV-720a; medieval, Dominican convents XII-361d; medieval, influence of teachers I-758a; Messina XIII-772c; Mexico X-259c; XIV-202c; Michigan X-280c; Missouri X-399a; Modena, Italy X-413b; 414c; modern XV-196b; modern, England XV-196c; modern, Scotland XV-196c; Montpelier X-547a; Moscow XIII-241b; Munich X-633d; Münster X-639c; Narino XV-202b; Nevada X-776c; New College, Oxford XV-641d; Niagara XV-204b; North Western, Evans-ton VII-655b; nuns, admission of II-135a; Odessa XIII-241b; of the West, Universities V-214d; Oklahoma XI-231b; Olmutz V-184a; origin I-757d; origin and organization XV-188d; Orleans XVI-54a; Oviedo XIV-175b; Oxford XI-369b; XIII-600a; Oxford, and William Archdeacon of Durham XIII-759c; Padua XI-387a; Palermo XIII-772c; papal foundations XII-419a; papal prerogative XII-269a; Paris XIII-600a; Paris, censorship of books III-520d; Paris and Jesuits XV-196a; Piacenza XII-71a; Pisa XII-112a; Poitiers XII-179b; 179c; Prague XII-342b; preparatory schools XV-197b; present law of the church XV-198a; Reformation XV-194d; 195c; religious orders XV-194a; Renaissance XV-194d; Rome XIII-177a; Rostock XIII-205c; Russian XIII-241b; St. Andrews XIII-332a; St. Augustine XV-202b; St. Francis Xavier XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great XV-201d; St. John's XV-204c; St. Joseph's XV-199a; St. Louis V-179a; St. Mark XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago III-654a; St. Omer XIII-365d; St. Petersburg XIII-241b; St. Thomas, Manila XII-16d; XIII-381d; St. Thomas, Santo Domingo XV-201c; Salamanca XIII-392b; XIV-175a; Salerno XIII-398a; San Antonio Abad XV-201d; San Cristobal XV-202b; San Fulgencio XV-201d; San Luis XV-201d; Santa Cruz XV-202b; Santiago de Chile XIII-461d; XV-202b; Santiago, Spain XIII-460a; XIV-175b; Saragossa XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and science XIII-600a; Seville XIII-746b; XIV-175b; Siena XIII-781d; Sigüenza XIII-788d; Spanish American XV-201c; statistics XV-193c; students XV-193c; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Sucre XV-202b; Sydney XIV-366b; Tomsa XIII-241b; Toronto XI-256c; XIV-782d; Trujillo XV-202b; Tübingen XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; United States XV-196d; 202d; Upsala XV-208b; Urban V and XV-215d; Valencia XV-251b; Valencia XIV-175b; XV-253b; Valladolid XIV-175b; XV-259c; Vermont XV-356a; Vienna XV-421a; Virginia XV-453c; Warsaw XIII-241b; West Virginia XV-606b; Wisconsin XV-664a; Wittenberg IX-353c; XV-679a; Würzburg V-271c; XV-720c; Xaverian XV-201d; Yale IV-257a; Yuri-ef XIII-241b
- Universities Missions Society, in Africa I-187c; IV-236b**
- University Bill, Irish VIII-113c**
- Church, Dublin I-466a**
- Church, Würzburg XV-719a**
- of the Roman Study (School), Congregation for XIII-136c**
- Univers, L', periodical VI-178d; 334b; 398d; XI-676a; XV-395a; and Migne VI-188a; X-290d; and Montalembert X-514c; and Pius IX XV-395b**
- Universo, periodical, Brazil XIII-466d**
- periodical, Spain IX-518a; XI-690c; XIV-188c**
- Univocatio entis, Duns Scotus on XIII-611a**
- Unkh Khan, Mogul Prince XI-722a**
- Unknowable, Absolute as I-60d; VI-608c; in Agnostic philosophy I-216d; 218b; analogy I-450a; as first cause I-61b; VI-610c; God as I-216b; God in Gnosticism VI-594c; Kant I-97a; 216a; 216c; Spencer I-217c**
- Unknown Dynasty, Babylonian II-182c**
- Young Man (Titian) XIV-744b**
- Unkulunkulu, Zulu deity IV-687a; 688a**
- Unleavened Bread. See Bread, Unleavened; Azymes**
- Unna, Paul Gerson, dermatologist X-141a**
- Unni, Saint, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121c; and Denmark, Christianity of XIII-542d; in Jutland VII-141a**
- Unold, Anton, Abbot of Weissau XV-578a**
- Unoriginate, Anceman I-708a**
- Unparteiischer Literatur- und Kirchenkorrespondent, periodical X-627a**
- Unrelated, in Agnostic philosophy I-217b**
- Unsere liebe Frau, church of, Munich VII-110c**
- Unstrut, battle VII-231a**
- Untermarchtal, convent, Sisters of Charity XV-718b**
- Unterthiener, William VI-301a**
- Unterwalden, Switzerland IX-407c; XIV-359a; alliance with Lucerne IX-408d; Catholic canton of X-643d; XIV-360d; XV-143b**
- Unthinkable, Agnostic theory I-450b**
- Unug (Arach; Erech), town, etymology II-179d; III-143b**
- Unwalled Places, redemption in XII-682b**
- Unwan, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; IX-434b; among Slavs X-107d**
- Unworldliness I-769a**
- Unyamwezi, race XV-413d**
- UNYANYEMBE, VICARIATE OF XV-204d; 614a; map I-facing 180; mission XV-205a**
- Unymuezi, vicariate IV-236b**
- Unzaga, Luis de, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a; XI-8c; XIII-782c**
- Upnishads, doctrine II-730c; III-28c; 28d; in philosophy, Indian XIV-30d; theosophic teaching XIV-626c**
- Upernivik, Greenland VI-778b**
- Upham, Warren W., on age of the world XV-705d**
- Upland, Indiana, university VII-739b**
- Pennsylvania, council XI-639c**
- Mennonites X-190c**
- Upolu, island XIII-421a**
- Upper Bethoron VII-436a**
- Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-490c**
- Congo. See Congo, Upper**
- Vicariate of the**
- French Congo. See French Congo, Upper**
- Michigan, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-690a**
- NILE, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-205b; I-190a**
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b**
- RHINE, Ecclesiastical Province of the XV-205c; 708d; Concordat (1821) IV-204a; (1827) II-645c; IV-204a; XV-717d; "Tametsi" IV-2b**
- Uppsalasagen, code XIV-354d**
- Upsala, town, Sweden XIV-351b; diet (1593) XIV-349d; immigration of Catholics XIV-771b; synod (1503) XII-706d**
- UPSALA, See of XV-207b; XIV-348d**
- cathedral XIV-354a; architect XV-207d; (ill.) XV-207d**
- maps IV-facing 722; and Vexio XVI-78d**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-208b; XIII-600a; XIV-347c; decline XIV-353a; founded XIV-349a; library IX-618a; Luther-anized XII-706c; manuscripts IX-620a; revived XIV-350a; XV-208c**
- Codex, of Edda V-280b**
- Uqqin, treatise in Talmud XIV-437c**
- Ur, Babylonia II-179b; 179d; VI-446c; X-677a; early history II-181c; in Nasorean analogy X-707a; temple rebuilt II-181d; Thare, migration of VIII-193d; tower XV-6a**
- Ura-Azag, dynasty II-182c**
- Uraha, province, Colombia X-116d**
- Gulf of, Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d**
- Urach, Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht**
- Uragala, Babylonian, in Epos II-188d**
- Uraia, in Goth X-299a**
- Urakami, Japan, Christians exiled VIII-307d**
- Ural, mountains VII-547d**
- Urald, abbot of Prüm XIII-519b**
- Uranion, Bishop of Selge XIII-692b**
- Uranium XV-706c; atomic weight II-52c**
- Uranus, commentator I-717d**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Bishop of Ineria V-496a**
- Bishop of Sura XIV-343b**
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d**
- Uranography, Babylonian II-25c; Greek II-25d; Jewish II-30b; modern II-29b**
- URANOPOLIS XV-208d**
- Uranus, myth IV-683d**
- planet II-26c; 27a; Fixmillner on VI-88b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Oriani on XI-302b; Secchi on XIII-669c**
- Urara, vestment XIV-301c; 416b**
- Urarina Indians X-90d**
- Urartu. See Ararat**
- Uratu (Ararat) I-736a**
- Urban, Saint, bishop and confessor, tomb III-514d**
- Saint, martyr XV-253d**
- URBAN I, Pope XV-209a; III-472c; XII-273a; relics III-473a; schism under XIII-533b; Valerianus, conversion of III-472b**
- URBAN II (EUDES; OTHO; ODO OF LAGERY), Pope XV-210a; XII-274a; Adhémar XIII-409b; St. Anselm I-547c; V-433d; on baptism II-269d; in Paris I-548a; II-296a; at Bazas II-683c; Bérenger XV-3d; Blessed Virgin, Preface of the XII-386a; and St. Bruno III-14d; 15b; at Carcassonne III-332b; at Cava monastery III-467c; on celibacy III-486b; at Clermont IV-54b; VI-766b; at Cluny I-73d; Constantine V-211a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and crusade, first IV-546a; 546b; cult of XV-211d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-423c; Guittmund VII-81a; Henry IV VI-490b; VII-231d; on holy orders XV-320b; Hugh the Great VII-525b; on investitures XIII-86d; at Maguelonne X-545b; Moleme XIII-98a; Monarca Sicula X-451b; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; ordination decree II-580a; Ostia episcopate XI-346c; and Pisa XII-110d; Raymond of Saint-Giles XII-669d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims chapter XII-728c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; in Rome VII-64a; in Saint Sauveur, Church of, Limoges IX-264a; Saint Sermin's, Toulouse X-797b; Sens XIII-717b; Toledo XIV-756d; union of Christendom XV-146c**
- URBAN III (UBERTO CRIVELLI), Pope XV-211d; XII-274b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Milan episcopate X-301a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; St. Magdalen, relics XIII-719a; on usury XV-236a; at Verona XV-362a; writings, examination of III-520d**
- URBAN IV (JACQUES PANTALÉON), Pope XV-212c; XII-274b; on All Saints I-315c; Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) XV-212d; Bolsena, miracle of XI-332c; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Celestine Order XVI-20a; Charles of Anjou VII-58a; XIII-169a; XV-384a; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391a; XIII-413a; Holy Name VII-111d; Jerusalem patriarchate VIII-368c; at Laon XIV-131c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Louis IX IX-369d; Poor Clares, rule of XII-252c; Regesta III-50d; rule of XII-252c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Saint Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; 97b; Saint Louis, mission to I-209b; Salutati XIII-405c; the Sorbonne XIV-150b; Tannhäuser legend IX-125b; Troyes XV-67d; 68c; at Viterbo XV-488a**
- URBAN V (GUILLAUME DE GRIMOARD), BLESSED, Pope XV-214b; VI-559c; XII-274b; Amalricus Augerii I-380b; arms (ill.) XV-214b; St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; Briggittines II-786b; Cahors University XIV-797c; Casimir the Great XII-190c; at Cluny IX-73d; Cracow University IX-465c; English tribute V-322b; Gnesen episcopate IX-145b; godfather V-397b; Groote's mission VII-36b; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; Jesuati VIII-455c; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Mende episcopate X-180b; and Milie X-304d; Monte Cassino X-527d; at Montpelier, University of X-180c; 545c; Oxford University, chancellor's election IV-446d; Padua University XI-387b; Palaeology, John I-220c; Paris University**

- XI-489b; Peter I of Cyprus** IV-553c; pontifical XII-232c; Rimerstrophe, Albert of XIII-504c; and Saint-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics of XIV-665d; at Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; at Viterbo XV-488b; and William of Wykeham XV-641c
- URBAN VI (BARTOLOMEO PRIGNANO)**, Pope XV-216a; I-101b; XII-112d; 274b; XIII-589b; 541b; Acciajuoli I-96b; Acerenza episcopate I-101b; Alexander V I-288c; arms of (ill.) XV-216a; Bari episcopate II-296b; Brigitines II-786b; Carmelite indulgence XIII-290a; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447d; Saint Catherine of Sweden III-448d; Cologne University IV-121d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Easton V-240d; election XIII-539b; Fracitelli VI-248d; Gobelius VI-607c; and Orsini, Tomaso XI-326d; Pilgrim II XIII-413b; Pisa Studium Generale XII-112a; Portugal XII-301d; Regent of Chancery XIII-151a; on Sacred College XV-216d; Saint Peter's, baldachino of XIII-371d; Subiaco XV-321c; Tivoli XIV-747c; and Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; Vilna XV-432b; Visitation, Feasts of the XV-464b; 481a; Waceclaus, King of Germany VI-495d; Western Schism XII-112d; 145c
- VII GIAMBATTISTA CASTAGNA**, Pope XV-218a; XII-274c; Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b; beatification Bull II-366a; Carransa case III-377b; charities XV-218c; monument to (ill.) XV-218a; Perugia University XI-373c; on the rochet XIII-104b; tomb in S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; and Vatican V-277b
- VIII (MAFFEO BARBERINI)**, Pope XV-218d; XII-274c; 768d; Alexander VIII I-294b; Alexander VIII I-295b; Alias felices XII-436d; Allegrini I-319a; Altieri IV-29d; Babylon, Bishopric of II-202c; Barletta episcopate XV-17c; Bentivoglio II-483c; Bernini II-510b; Bertrini II-516a; de Bérulle II-524c; Bohemia, Concordat IV-203c; Breviary, revision of II-775d; IX-30a; 302a; XI-442a; XII-769b; Brigitines II-786d; bust of (ill.) XV-219c; Campanella III-221c; Capuchins III-323b; 324d; 325d; Castelli III-408d; St. Cecilia I-88c; III-472a; Chiabrera I-652a; China XIII-38a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Cistercian congregation III-783a; clerical costume, regulation of IV-420c; Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a; Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; confession, faculties for hearing I-658a; Congregation of Melk X-167b; convents XI-165a; on Copernicanism VI-345d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of XIII-171b; Crosiers IV-517a; Cum Sepe VI-158b; Divine Office, reform of XI-220b; Dominic a Jesu Maria XIV-661a; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213c; English archpriest, Decree on I-655a; epitaph I-281b; III-514a; Ex delicto V-691c; Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; Galileo VI-345b; VII-798d; Genazano, pilgrimage XI-361b; Guastallines VII-54a; Hermits of St. Paul of France, Congregation of XI-588a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; hymnody VII-604a; IX-22a; XIII-70a; In Cena Domini VII-718a; Indian enslavement VII-47a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Jansenism VIII-287d; Jogues VIII-420c; Lateran, baptistry IX-16a; Latin studies XII-769c; Lessius IX-192b; Lisbon, English College XII-231b; Lorrain, Claude de, commissions IX-361d; Lugo, John de IX-418c; St. Malachy, prophecy of XII-476b; Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; martyrology IX-741d; on Maurists X-70a; and Mazarin IX-92b; Menestrier XVI-63c; Missal, revision of IX-300d; X-357b; Molo, medals X-443b; monks, imprisonment of XII-436b; Morin X-570b; Münster school X-639d; Orientals, Creed for the IV-478c; Pamplona University XI-438c; on papal elections I-99b; patrons, selection of XI-562c; Plantata II-447b; V-149a; Pontificale, revision of XII-231d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286c; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Promotor Fidei I-168b; and Propaganda XII-456d; Reunion formula on divorce V-58c; Riccardi XIII-33a; Richelieu XIII-49b; Romani Pontificis IV-193a; Rome, rising against XIII-169b; Rospiolosi IV-28b; Rules of Chancery XIII-151d; Ruthenians, Decree on V-239a; Sacra Congregatio XI-146a; sacristy, Decree on XIII-323a; Sant' Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; Sant' Angelo and Urbania, Dioceses of XIII-459c; Saint Peter's, dedication of XIII-371a; Sarniewski XIII-471c; Saint Serenus, Toulouse XIV-797b; Scarampi, commissions XIII-514d; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; on slavery XIV-39b; Slavonic Rite, regulation of VI-576a; Theatine nuns XIV-558d; Thesaurus sacrorum rituum, dedication VI-399b; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660c; tomb II-510d; XIII-372d; Vatican Library XV-296c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens, revision of XV-345a; Visitation Order XV-482b; Wadding, Luke XV-525a; 523d; 524c; Ward, Mary, work of XV-552a
- and St. Cyprian XI-139c
- Jesuit, and Catholics in Russia XIII-259d
- prefect, and St. Apthian I-593b
- Servite theologian, epithet V-74b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
- Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b; body translated V-179b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Bishop of Passau XI-520a
- Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a; and Apicius I-594a
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Sir Benjamin d', governor, Cape Colony XV-766d
- Boniface Caspar von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Urbana**, Ohio, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- Urban College**, Rome IV-112b; X-375a; XII-457a; 458a; XIII-134c; American students I-424c; Antonelli I-584c; Borromini II-689a; Cajetan and Constantino III-145d; customs XII-460c; foundation XII-457a; XIII-134c; XV-219b; priests in Montenegro I-583a; Querétaro I-753b
- de Saint-Gelais, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Urbaneja**, Diego B. XV-330c
- Urbana**, town, founded V-207b
- Diocese of. See Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania
- Urbanists**, Donatist sect V-127a (Poor Clares) XII-252c
- Urbano**, Port, Castelfranco XV-220a
- Ur-Bau**, King of Shurpura II-181a
- Urbeentum**. See Orvietto
- Urbi** (Arabians) I-665d
- Urbicani**, Bonaggiunta, jurist VIII-247a; IX-406a
- Urbicus**, Saint XI-319a
- Urbicus**, on ancient medal X-112a
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
- URBI ET ORBI** XV-221a
- Urbina**, Isabel de IX-354c
- Pedro de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252d
- Urbinate** græci, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-292b
- latini, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-291a
- URBINO, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-221b; Albani, Annibale I-255c; Baroccio, pictures II-303c; cathedral (ill.) XV-221d; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; map VIII-facing 244; nunciatures, in Vatican Archives XV-289a; papal mint X-334d; papal possession XIV-264d; Vatican collection XV-288a; 296d
- Duchy of VIII-220a**; Belisarius in XV-221d; ceded to Church XV-220a; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; Leo X IX-165c; house of, and Titian XIV-743a; Italy, annexation to XIV-265a; palace of architecture VIII-226b; and Sinigaglia, accession of XIV-13c; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c
- Dukes of. See Rovere
- Urbium Metaurense** XV-221d
- URBS BEATA JERUSALEM DICTA PACIS VISIO**, hymn XV-222b
- vetus. See Orvietto
- Urchin**, in Bible I-522b
- Urci**, See of I-328a; XIV-755d
- URDANETA, ANDRES**, pioneer voyager XV-223a; VII-283d; mission III-471a; VII-287a; XII-12b; monument, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Urdax**, monastery XIV-180d
- Ur-Devil**, in Manichæism IX-592b
- Urdinola**, Francisco founder of Saltillo XIII-404b
- Urdun**, province, Syria XIV-400a
- Ure**, dictionary V-418a
- Ures**, mission station XIV-145b
- Urfa (Orfa)** V-282b
- Urga**, town, Mongolia X-480b
- Urgel**, town, Spain, and Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-223b; XIV-173d; Biblical MSS. XV-519b; blessing of bread II-750d; map XIV-facing 200; religious communities, statistics III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-429d; XV-224a; synod (892) XV-223c
- Urgia**, Bernardino d' scientist XI-421a
- Urgur**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Urhai (Edessa)** XIV-679b
- Uri**, Swiss canton II-526d; III-157d; IX-407c; XIV-360d; XV-143b; charter XIV-359a; and Lucerne IX-408d
- Uriah the Hittite**. See Urias the Hethite
- Urianghai**, tribe X-480c
- Uriankhai**, town X-480b
- Urias the Hethite** I-432c; IV-643d; death I-432c; and Joab IV-643c; VIII-406a
- Urie**, Theodore, and Council of Pisa XII-114b
- Uriel**, angel, on Gnostic amulets I-443d; 478c; XII-640b; in IV Esdras V-538a; in Book of Henoch I-603b
- father of Ozias XI-379c
- of Gemmingen, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- URIM AND THUMMIM** XV-224b; V-497c; XI-265a; XII-408c; 477a; and Aaron I-5c; and high-priest XII-408c; 413b; in rationale XII-413b
- Urio**, Francesco, Minorite, Te Deum XIV-470c
- Uritana**, Diocese of. See Oria
- Urizar**, governor, and Chaco tribes IX-429b; and Mocoví X-412d
- Urkagina**, King of Shurpura II-180d
- Urkan**, sultan I-785b
- Urmedi** XV-225a
- Urmi**, lake. See Urmiah
- URMIAH (URMIA)**, See of, Chaldea XV-225a; XIII-85d; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; cathedral XI-724b
- (Urmi; Urumyah), lake, expedition of Ashur-nasir-pal II-12c; expedition of Rammanniri III II-13a; Protestant mission III-560a
- Urmui** XV-225a
- Urumyah**, lake. See Urmiah
- Urne**, pretended miracle, Amor-gos XII-88b
- Lage, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d; at Copenhagen University IV-352b
- Ur-Nina**, King of Shurpura II-180d; imports II-179d
- Urns**, imperial, cross on IV-526a
- Ur of the Chaldees**, Abraham I-51b
- Urore**, vestment XIV-301c
- Uros**, tribe II-629d
- Urosch**, Zupan of Rassa, and Bela II XIII-732b
- V, King of Servia XIII-733b
- Uruhart**, David, Biblical introduction VIII-80d; pope, appeals to V-565d
- Urguinaona**, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b
- Bishop of Gran Canaria XIV-507b
- URRABURU, JUAN JOSÉ**, philosopher XV-225b; X-749b; and Lossada XVI-56a
- Urraca**, Queen of Castile, daughter of Ferdinand I III-411c; 412d; 769b; VII-761d; XIII-391c; at Zamora XV-258b; 748b; 749b; and Segovia XIII-685b; XIV-181c; and Diocese of Táv X-105c
- Queen of Navarre III-51c; 412b
- wife of Ordoño III, King of León III-411b
- Urri**, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
- Urries**, Pietro de, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Ursacius**, bishop I-79b; Athanasius XIII-693b; St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; Council of Rimini XIII-57c; on Donatism V-124c; and Gregory Batius VII-9d; St. Hilary IX-221c; Julius I VIII-561c; Marcus of Arethusa XIII-57b; retracts II-38b; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Ursalim** VIII-344b
- Ursatius**, ostiary, Trier, epitaph XII-285b
- Ursberg** (Ursperg), basilica II-78a; institutions II-77b; 77d; monastery VIII-691a; Sisters of St. Joseph XV-718d
- Ursel**, Duc d', founds "XXe Siècle" XI-671c
- Urseolus**, Peter, Saint. See Peter Urseolus
- Peter II, Doge of Venice VIII-491d
- Ursicin**, Saint. See Ursicinus
- Ursicinus**, Saint, Ravenna XII-666a; and Saint Vitalis XV-486a
- writer IV-588d
- Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; Innocentius, Bishop of Rodez XIV-333b
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b; antipope I-582b; IV-613b; XIV-26a; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valentinian II XV-255c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-663d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Saint, Bishop of Turin XV-94b

Ursicinus, Zachary Bär, catechism V-763a
Ursidongus VI-547c; monastery VI-547d
Ursins, Jacques Juvénal (Jouvenel; Juvénal) des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; and Baluë II-241c
—Jean Juvénal (Jouvenel; Juvénal) des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; as Bishop of Beauvais II-378a; as Bishop of Laon XIV-131b; and Orsini XI-328c
Ursinus. *See Ursinius*
—College XII-711b
Ursion, Saint XV-68b
Ursis, Sabbatino de, scientist XIII-520c
Ursiz, Saint. *See Ursinius*
Ursmar, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b
Urso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
Ursperg. *See Ursberg*
URSPERGER CHRONICLE XV-225c
Ursula, name X-674a
—SAINT XV-225d; 226c; in art, Bonvicino II-678d; in art, Lochner IX-319d; Elizabeth of Schönau, revelation of V-392b; Dream of St. Ursula (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-226a; Legend of St. Ursula (Carpaccio) XI-400d; St. Ursula and Cyriacus (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-227c; relics of, discovered XI-100d; shrine, Bruges XII-762d
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF SAINT XV-228a
Ursulina, Blessed, and Western Schism XIII-539d
URSULINES XV-228c; Aachen I-2d; Alaska I-250d; Angela Merici I-481d; XV-227d; Canada III-239c; of Chateau Gontier IX-45c; tertiary congregation XIV-643a; of Dôle XIII-542b; educational system XV-229c; England IV-343c; founded I-482b; III-86a; XV-557b; habit XV-229b; (ill.) XV-229b; Kitzingen, Abbey XIV-563d; Montana X-519a; Nano Nagle XII-398c; of Nantes X-682b; New York XI-26c; Ontario XIII-565b; papal enclosure XV-229b; de la Peltrie XI-610c; Pittsburgh XII-126d; Poland XIV-229a; Spain XIV-176a; Three Rivers VI-275c; XII-595a; United States XV-228d; at universities II-135a; vows XV-229b; Wilmingon XV-647a
—of Christian teaching, founded XV-68d
—of Jesus IX-413d
—OF QUEBEC XV-229c; I-234a; constitutions XV-229d; first residence (ill.) XII-595c
—of the Sacred Heart, of Saints IX-7a
Ursun Gol, Mongolia X-479c
URSUS, SAINT, martyr XV-230b
—Saint, and Tours XV-4b
—Doge of Venice XV-336a
—imperial prefect at Carthage IX-595d
—Patriarch of Aquileia, and Salzburg I-662a
—Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia XIII-408b
—Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-662d
—Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
—Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
—Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XV-3d
—Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
—spelæus, remains V-665b
Urtica. *See Nettle*
Uru. *See Ur*
Uruapan, town, Mexico XV-749d
Uruazaga, deity II-187b
URUBAMBA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF, in Peru XV-230b

URUGUAY XV-230d

—Church in XV-231b; Jesuit Reductions IV-32c; XII-690d; Jesuits XV-231c; papal representative XI-161d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
—commerce and finance XV-232d; education XV-232c
—Geography XV-230d; area XV-230d; boundaries XV-230d; Melo, Diocese of X-169b; Montevideo, Archdiocese of X-539b; natural features XV-230d; population XV-232c; rivers XV-231a; 233b; Salto, Diocese of XIII-405b
—government and justice XV-232b; history XV-231d; literature XIV-207a; Masonic council in IX-776d; religious statistics XIV-281a; Waldensians in XV-530b; war with Paraguay XI-471a
URUGUAYANA, DIOCESE OF, in Brazil XV-233b
Uruk (Unug) III-143b; temple II-16c
Uru-ku Dynasty. *See Ura-Azag*
Urumtsi, town, Chinese Turkestan XV-96a
—Pass XV-96c; prefecture XV-96c
Urumush. *See Alusharshid*
Urusalim. *See Salem*
Urusi, gate of VI-324c
Urvio, Francesco, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
Ury, John X-792b; XI-35b; Griffin's history XVI-42d
Us, grandson of Sem IV-611d
Usages, of Catalonia III-428c; XIV-186d
Usbegs XII-626c
Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, and Marignolli XVI-60c
Uscochs Uskokens, and Venetians XV-339a
Usclub. *See Usclub*
Usudama (Adrianople) VII-104c
Usdum, Jebel IV-659b; XI-646d
Uselli (Ales), *See* I-283d
Usener, on Conrady XV-450d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c; 451a
Use of York. *See York*, Use of
Usertsen I (Usertasen; Usertesen), and Amenemret I V-349b; 566d
—III XI-789a; invades Ethiopia V-566d; conquers Nubia V-338a
Uses, English III-592a; charitable III-592d; trusts abolished XV-72c; distinguished from property XV-723b; law, English III-592a; law, Roman IX-82a; liturgical XV-735a
Usha, Sanhedrin at VIII-390c
Ushaia, town, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
Ushakova, conversion XIII-259c
Ushanahuru, Egyptian prince II-16a
Ushant, naval battle II-724d; VI-728a
Ushas, god XV-318d
—goddess XV-318d
USHAW COLLEGE, England XV-233c; III-215d; XIII-697b; 700c; alumni XV-234d; Barrow, negotiations of II-309c; St. Cuthbert, ring of IV-579b; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; education XV-234b; Eyre at V-736c; origin V-457b; XIII-573a; origin V-457b; and Pugin XII-560a
Ushebtis, meaning of V-346d
Usher, James. *See Ussher*
—William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
Ushkup. *See Usclub*
Ushtauaiti, in Avesta II-152d
Ushumgal, King of Shurpura II-181a
USILLA, titular see, Byzacena XV-235a
Usimbardi, Usimbardo, Bishop of Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107b
Using, Arnoldi von, theologian IX-453c; XV-235a; Martin Luther IX-439a; *See* Arnoldi, Bartholomæus
Usirmari. *See* Ramses II

Usk, town, Baker, martyrdom II-212c; Benedictine monastery IX-316a
—Adam of. *See* Adam of Usk
Uskub, Archdiocese of, modern Scopia IV-307a; VII-663d; XIII-609d; *See* Scopia, Archdiocese of
—Greek Diocese of VI-755a; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; vilayet of I-103c; VI-755a; Prusias ad Hypnum, ruins XII-519d; riot of 1896 V-235b
Uskudar. *See* Scutari
Uskup. *See* Usclub
Usora, Banat of II-696a
Usq, abbr. I-26a
Usque, Abraham, Version of the Bible XV-371c
—Samuel, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
Ussel, Gabriel, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
Usserman, Emil, historian VII-430c
Ussher, James VI-16a; VIII-125a; and Arthur I-755c; bigotry I-733a; chronology in Authorized Version II-142c; and Lynch IX-471b; and Malone IX-675b; and O'Sullivan Beare XI-348c; on prayer for the dead in Irish Church IV-657c; on Pseudo-Clement I-637b; and Stanyhurst XIV-248b; on White XV-612d
—William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
Ustaroz, Saragossa, professor at XIII-470b
Ustav. *See* Organic Statute
Ustica Island VIII-209a; XIII-772b
Ustrialoff, dramatist XIII-273c
Ustritzki, Jerome, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
Ustura. *See* Rusicade
USUARD, MARTYROLOGY OF XV-235b; IX-741c; Bouillart, edition II-711b; on Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-226d; and Longinus of Pomaria XII-224a; Sts. Savinian and Potentian XIII-716c
Usucapio, operation of XII-396b
Usupation, and prescription XII-395b; in Roman Law IX-82b
Usufruct, in Roman law IX-82a
Usurers, as testators IX-116c
Usurpation, Tyrant by XV-108d
USURY XV-235c; St. Basil II-333b; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-434a; Catholic teaching II-434a; III-597a; VII-22d; XII-269b; XIV-611a; and Israelites I-227a; medieval III-599c; VII-23a; modern I-227c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; popes on XII-269b; and rector, irremovable VII-174c; in scandal XIII-507c; unlawfulness of VIII-77b
Usus V-64d
—Sancti Pauli IX-348b
Usyllt, father of St. Teilo XIV-473d
Uta, abbess, evangelarium V-641c
Utächim, mother of Mani IX-591b
Utah, lake XV-238b discovered XV-238d
UTAH, State of XV-238a; 174b; education XV-239c; 239d
—History XV-238d; acquisition XV-166d; ecclesiastical XV-239d; French Americans in VI-273b; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; Mormons X-572d; XV-239b; statistics, table of XV-176b; and Wyoming XV-272d
—legislation XV-239c; material resources XV-238c; physiography XV-238b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; seal of confession XIII-661d; religious denominations XV-239d; suffrage XV-692c; Tametsi decree IV-2a; XV-696c; university XV-239d
Ut bonus paterfamilias, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b

Utchenyja Zapiski, periodical XIII-274d
Ut commissi vobis officii, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-31c
Utel, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Utenheim, Christopher von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c; and Emser V-410d
Utenhove, Van, version of the Bible XV-373a
Uterus, Fallopio I-460a; V-772b; Steno I-460b
Utes, tribe, in California missions X-372c; in Colorado IV-129b; in Taos Pueblo mission XIV-449a; in Utah XV-238a
Uther, Pendragon, legend IX-123c
UTHINA, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241a
Uthman, Mohammedan caliph X-425b
UTICA, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241b
Utica, town, Africa XV-88d
—town, New York, Bishop Bacon at II-191b; first Mass XIV-398b; protectory XII-492d
—White Mass of. *See* Massa Candida
Utiessenovicz-Martinuzzi, Georg. *See* Martinuzzi, George
UTILITARIANISM XV-241c; XII-29c; and absolute immanence VII-684c; Aristotle VI-640c; Association theory XV-242d; Bentham II-482d; XV-241c; Cumberland XV-241d; and ethics V-559c; Hartley XV-242a; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; Hobbes XV-241d; Hume XV-241d; individual VI-641b; Mill XV-241c; Paley XV-241d; and Positivism XV-242b; Sidgwick XV-242d; social VI-641b; Spencer XV-242d
Utility, in political economy XII-214b; Spencer on I-369d; and truth XV-76a; value XII-215d
Utinum. *See* Udine
Utjesenovic, George. *See* Martinuzzi, George
Utlateca Indians. *See* Quiche
Ut-napishtim, Babylonian hero XI-88d
UTOPIA XV-243a; IV-180c; V-462c; XII-767c; XIV-691a; 692c
Ut periculosa, Constitution XII-756d
Ut pestiferarum, Bull of Gregory XIII III-522b
UT QUEANT LAXIS RESONARE FIBRIS, hymn XV-244a; VII-602b
Utra, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Utra Mkyayema, in Nasoreanism X-706d
UTRAQUIZM, heretical doctrine XV-244d; II-613d; Calixtines II-617a; Hussites VII-585c; in Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lutheranism II-125b; in Moravia X-562d; Prague University X-244d; Rokyzana VII-589b; Tanner on XIV-444b; *See* Calixtines; Hussites
Utrecht, district, in Natal vicariate X-708c
—province, annexed to Netherlands III-70c; Teutonic Order, Protestant branch of XIV-542b; Town Hall and Old Cathedral Tower (ill.) XV-247a
—Adrian de, cardinal XII-292c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF, in Holland XV-245d; IV-117d; IX-550d; XIV-636d; bishopric established VII-391c; dispute XIV-662a; Groote VII-36b; and Haarlem, holy holy days VI-22d; old cathedral (ill.) XV-246a; Saint Willibrord XV-645b; synod (1864) XV-247c
—Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Utrecht
—Schism of VIII-293c; XV-247a
—Treaty of III-233d; VII-387a; IX-372c; X-300b; 452a; 686b; 762c; XI-136b; XII-77a; XIV-184b; XV-158c; Gibraltar VI-550d; Melchior attends XII-

- 212c; and papacy IV-30b; and Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; and Savoy XIII-493c; and Sicily XIII-776c
- Utrecht Psalter XII-351a; 544b; illuminated MS. IX-624c
- Union I-442a
- University II-547a; VII-389a
- Utréd. *See* Uhtred
- Ut sacra ordinis minorum, Bull of Eugene IV VI-285b
- Utstien Abbey XVI-76c
- Uttamplayama, town, India, institutions XV-41a
- Utto, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Utukki limmuti XI-198a
- Ut vivendi normam, Constitution of Honorius III VI-281a; VII-458c
- Utyeszenich, George, Governor of Transylvania II-125a
- Uva, province, Ceylon III-548d
- Uvinsa XV-204d
- Uwajima, town, Japan XIII-758d
- Ux., abbr. I-26a
- Uxens XV-119b
- Uxmal, Mexico X-82c; ruins VII-756b; X-85b; 251a
- Uz, Johann Peter, writer VI-523a
- Land of. *See* Hus
- Uzaque, Chibcha war-chief III-653a
- Uzeda, *See* of XV-729d
- Uzerche, Abbey of XV-86d
- Uzès, Diocese of. *See* Nîmes
- Uzutiuhi, tribe XII-592b
- Uzzal, town, Arabia X-598d
- Uzzano, Nicolò da, bust V-116c
- Uzzensherah. *See* Ozensara
- Uzziah. *See* Ozia
- Uzziel, Jonathan ben, Targum XV-369c
- Uzzo, Alberto, Duke of Canossa. *See* Canossa, Alberto Uzzo, Duke of

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- V., abbr. I-26b; 27b
 V., letter, figurative IV-521c
 Vaaki. See San Xavier del Bac
 Vaals, Holland, convent III-320b
 Vaarfraberga, convent XVI-76d
 Vaast, Saint, Bishop of Arras I-278c; 752d; IX-264c; XII-725c; 763d; XV-248a; churches dedicated to XI-564c
 —**SAINT, ABBEY OF XV-248a; 445c; IX-318c; XII-275b**
 Vabres, Diocese of III-141a; XIII-107d
 Vac., abbr. I-26b
 Vaca, Alvar Nunez, Cabeza de. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
 Vacabill, Roman offices XIII-149d
 Vaca de Castro, Cristóbal, Governor of Peru I-327b; VII-506a; XI-733b
 —de Vega, Diego, Governor of Jaen I-681b
VACANCY XV-248b
 Vacandary, Elphège, historian III-483d; XIII-209b; on saints, veneration of XV-712d
 Vacant, A., encyclopedia V-417a
 Vacante Sede, Constitution of Rius X XIII-152d; XIV-2a
 Vacarius, Roger, jurist IX-88c; XIV-567d
 Vacca, tower, Florence I-750d
 —Andrea, sculptor XII-117c
 Vaccariso Albanese, Albanians in VIII-207d
 Vaccination, origin X-136c
 Vaceslav, Saint. See Wenceslaus
 Vacherot, Etienne, philosopher VI-731c; XII-34a
 Vachet, le, founder XII-507d
 Vachette, Eugene, Abbot of Mel-lery X-167d
 Vacium, Diocese of. See Waitzen
 Vaclav, Saint. See Wenceslaus
 Vacuum IV-747b; XII-50c; 60b
 Vác, Diocese of. See Waitzen
 Vadakangulam, India, schools XV-41b
 Vade, Arne, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
 Vaderland, periodical XI-671a
 Vadianus, Joachim, Zwinglian XII-705d; XIV-363a; XV-774a
 Vadius, Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b
VADSTENA, ABBEY OF XV-248d; II-782c; 785d; 786c; 786d; III-448c; V-713d; XIV-354a; XVI-54a
 Vaett, Jacob, composer X-601b
 Vaffard, François. See Ange de Sainte Rosalie
 Vafthrúdnismál, Edda V-280d
VAGA, See of XV-249b
 Vaga, Perin del, painter XIII-57d; 171d; Trinità dei Monti, paintings in XIII-175c; Vatican, paintings in XV-284d; 286a; 286c; 297d
 Vagao, in Book of Judith VIII-554d
 Vagharchapat, synod (491) I-737d
 Vaghera, relics XIV-785b
 Vagnoni, Alfonso, missionary III-670c
 Vagnozzi, Paolucci, Franciscan VI-284d
 Vagnsen, Peter, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a
 Vago, Bernardino del, Franciscan VI-287b
 Vahacotte, Church in VIII-597a
 Vahagn, deity VII-24a
 Vahamonde, José de, missionary XI-599b
 Vahia. See San Miguel mission
 —Jeronymo, poet XII-309b
 Vaik. See Stephen, Saint, King of Hungary
VAILLANT DE GUESLIS, FRANÇOIS XV-249c; X-387c
Vaillant v. Dodemead, case XIII-656d
Vainglory VI-586c; and pride XII-405c
 Vaini, family VII-693a
 Vair, Guillaume du, bishop, at Bayeux II-358d; at Marseilles IX-176c
 Vaise, Saint, martyr IX-6b
 Vaiseshika philosophy, categories III-433c
VAISON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-78b; II-159c; VI-396a
 —*Councils* (442) III-506b; IV-14c; XVI-78b; (527) VI-660d; (529) I-277d; III-135d; VI-353b; 358b; 361c; 366a; XIII-695c; XVI-78b; on deacons IV-649a; VII-56b; on education XIII-555b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; litany, decree on IX-287a; on Sanctus XIII-433c
 Vaisette, Joseph, writer X-540b
 Vaisyas, caste II-731d
 Vajda, Edmund Paul, Abbot of Zircz XV-761d
 —Johann, poet VII-561c
 Val., abbr. I-26b
 Val, Bishop of Viborg XVI-11c
 —Honorato del, theologian VII-285d
 Valadier, Aloysius, founder II-423d
 Valadites. See Baladites
 Valais, canton, Switzerland XIV-15c; 360d; and France XIV-360c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; and Sion XIV-15a
 Valarshapat, town V-571c; council X-753d
 Valaskjaly, myth I-775b
 Valbert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil II-525c
 Valbona, Benigno da VI-287a
 Valbuena, mission IX-429c
 Val-Christ, convent I-267c
 Valcluse, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Valcluse
 Valda, Francisco Antonio Cebrian y, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 Val d'Amour, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Val d'Amour
 Valdaura, Marguerite XV-492d
 Val-de-Grâce, abbey, Paris VII-502c; VIII-793d; XI-486b; architecture IX-147d; Mansard's works IX-609a; Mignard's works X-290a
 Valdemoro, Spain, population IX-518c
 Valderedus, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a
VALDES, ALFONSO DE XV-249c
 —Ambrose de Llanos. See Llanos y Valdes
 —Fernando de, cardinal, as Grand Inquisitor III-377a; IX-321a; Orense episcopate XI-295d; Oviedo episcopate XI-334b; Sigüenza episcopate XIII-788b
 —Gabriel de la Concepcion. See Plácido
 —Geronimo, Governor of Cuba IV-560d
 —Juan de, Lutheran III-377a; XII-707c; XV-249d; Bible XV-371c
 —M. A., journalist XI-686a
 Val des Choux, Order of. See Valliscaulian Order
 Valdes de Banda, Diego, Governor of Paraguay XI-471a
 Valdesse, North Carolina, Waldensians at XV-530b
 Val des Ecoliers VII-458c; VIII-790c
 Valdesii. See Waldenses
 Valdes y Norieja, Francisco Xavier, Bishop of Salamanca VII-286a
 Val de Vire, revolt XI-106b
 Valdez, mission I-250c
 Valdez de Lyons. See Waldes, Peter
 Valdivia, monastery, altar-pieces V-770b
 Val di Noto, Sicily XIII-775a
 Valdivia, town, Chile, Jesuit College I-679d; Germans in III-661c; Salesian school XIII-426b
 —Luys de, missionary I-679d
 —Pedro de X-82d; death I-679b
 Val d'Ossola XIV-359d
 Vale, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 Vale Casis VI-446c
 Valence, Aymer de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —**DIOCESE OF XV-250a; I-616d; Auger II-72d; convent XIII-712c**
 —*Councils* (374) XV-250a; 250c; (529) VI-353b; XIII-706c; (530) XV-250d; (585) XV-250d; (855) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-378a; XV-250d; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
 —Marie de IV-108d; XV-251a
 —**UNIVERSITY OF XV-251b; VII-28a**
 Valencia, town, Spain XIV-171d; Academy XIV-189b; Cid captures XIV-195d; Communi-dad, war III-625b; court, territorial XIV-172b; hospital XV-252d; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Jaime I III-412c; 428d; language XIV-176b; leper-houses IX-184b; Moors in IX-281d; museum II-687d; siege (1094) III-769d
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-251c; XIV-174a; XVI-35a; 755d; Bible, translation of XII-363c; cathedral XV-252c; cathedral plaza (ill.) XV-facing 252; chalice III-561d**
 —*Councils* (524) VI-59c; (546) XIV-178b; (855) V-520c; 521d; (1100) VII-519b
 —Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; Jesuits XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200, Mozarabic Christians X-612c; patron IX-386b; restored XIV-182c; San Salvador, church of V-770b; seminary XV-253a; "studium arabicum" Dominican XII-361c; Thomas of Villanova's episcopate XIV-696c; St. Vincent of Saragossa at XV-434d
 —Gregorio de IV-239b
 —Martin of. See Martin of Valencia
 —Pedro de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
 —**UNIVERSITY OF XV-253b; VII-680b; XIV-175b; XV-327d**
 —Island, patroness IV-635c
 Valencienues, town, France XII-4c; Dominican chapter (1259) I-264b; XII-355d; Passion Play (ill.) X-facing 348
 —Henri de, chronicler XV-430d
 —lace VIII-729d
 Valency II-53c
 Valens, Saint, martyr, Caesarea Palestina III-134d
 —martyr, Malos XIV-579c
 —Bishop of Alessio I-284c
 —Arabian bishop I-665b
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c
 —Bishop of Mursa I-79b; 709c; VII-9d; XIII-57b; 693b; and St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; and Constantine XIII-693c; and Julius I VIII-561c; retraction II-38b; Sirmium, formula of IX-220a
 —Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —Fabius, Roman legate XV-480d
 —**FLAVIUS, Emperor XV-253c; 254d; VI-729c; aqueduct IV-305d; and Arabians I-667d; and Arrianism I-710b; and St. Athanasius II-40a; and St. Basil II-331c; 331d; 332a; and St. Gregory Nazianzus VII-11c; manuscripts IX-616b; persecution V-8a; 615a; X-162d; and Vandals XV-268c; and Visigoths XV-476d**
 —Salvius, Stoic I-587b
 Valente, Antonio Sebastiao VI-604b
 Valenti, Benedetto XIV-234d
 —Camilla, writer IX-612d
 —Lodovico, cardinal VIII-267a
 —Romolo de', Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
 Valentia, province, Gaul XV-254d
 —Gregorius de XII-442b; XIV-87d; 702d
 Valentin, Pierre, painter XV-283b
 Valentina, Saint, martyr XIV-556c
VALENTINE, SAINT, martyr, Africa XV-254b
 —**SAINT, priest, Rome XV-254b**
VALENTINE, Pope XV-254c; XII-273c
 —Franciscan XV-373b
 —missionary XIII-358a
 —Abbot of Admont I-145d
 —monk of Condat XIII-341c
 —Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
 —**SAINT, Bishop of Interamna XV-254b**
 —Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
 —Basil, chemist II-573c
 Valentines, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Valentines
 Valentin, Biagio XII-373d
 —Domenico, historian XIII-782b
VALENTINIAN I XV-254d; VI-729c; XV-253d; and Saint Ambrose I-384a; coronation IV-381a; on infanticide VI-159c; at Milan X-299a; and Moravians X-561b; at Paris XI-481a; Paschal Edict XII-431b; at Segusio XIV-345b
 —II XV-255b; III-431c; VI-729c; XIV-578b; and Saint Ambrose I-385d; on begging XII-239b; death I-386b; funeral oration I-387d; II-265d; 266b
 —III XV-255c; I-177c; III-556a; VII-461c; XII-142c; XIV-578d; basilicas, gifts to XIV-32c; and Chalcedon, Council of IX-645b; chalice, gift of III-562b; on Cross, image of IV-530b; death XIII-179d; XIV-2c; decree of VII-349b; Lateran, gift to I-364b; and Pope Leo I IX-154d; 155d; XII-268c; and Manichaeans III-477d; IX-155b; XIV-26d; marriage V-597b; portrait XV-255d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and Pope Siricius XIV-26b; Vatican, gift to X-219b
 —Saint, Bishop of. Chur III-743d; XIII-365a
 —Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; and St. Benedict II-472b
 —Bishop of Tomi VIII-755d
VALENTINIANS XV-256a; VI-598c; and Bardeanes II-294a; Christology XIV-600b; on Demiurge IV-708b; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; and Tertullian IX-523a
 Valentino, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 Valentinois, Duchy of IX-371a
 —Duke of. See Borgia, Caesar
 Valentinus, apollinarist I-615d
VALENTINUS, Gnostic XV-256a; II-293c; VI-594c; 595a;

- 598b; VII-593d; XII-126c; XIV-522b; at Alexandria IV-45c; Christology V-71c; Eucharism V-398c; Gospel, Apocryphal VI-656d; on Incarnation VII-712a; Saint John, Gospel of VIII-440a; and Marcionism IX-650a; at Rome XIII-167c; writings VI-599b
- Valentinus, Saint, martyr** III-419d; 517c
- Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Abbot of Hadrumetum XIII-703d
- Saint, Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Valentius, Bishop of Cordova** IV-359c
- Valenzuela, Fernando de** XIV-184a
- Pedro Armengol, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- Vale of Angels, Bangor, Ireland** II-250c
- Valera, Cypriano de** XV-371c
- Diego de, historian XV-265b
- Juan, writer XIV-201c
- Valeriano, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-363d
- Valera y Jiménez, Pedro, Archbishop of Santo Domingo** VII-154b
- Valerga, Charles Hyacinth, Bishop of Quilon** XII-611a
- Joseph, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a; XI-724a; XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d
- Valeri, jurist** XII-112c
- Valeria, Saint, martyr** VI-537a; XV-486a
- Diocese of XIV-755d
- Severa XV-254d
- Valerian, Saint, martyr** II-415c
- Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d; 662c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
- Saint, Bishop of Cimiez XI-48c
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
- Cemellum, humanist IX-25c
- PUBLIUS AURELIUS LICINIUS VALERIANUS** XV-256c; VI-366b; imprisonment VI-366b; XI-715b; and Jews VIII-390c; Mithraism X-402d; persecution IV-587c; V-12d; IX-89d; 738c; XI-707d; XII-504b; XIII-167c; and Sixtus II XIV-31d; at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Valeric, Saint, hermit, shrine** IX-264d
- Valerimus, Bishop of Trevi** XIV-234d
- Valerio, Bishop of Verona** VII-446d
- Valerius, Saint, martyr** VIII-790b
- Bishop of Calenum III-195a
- Bishop of Conserans XI-436a
- Bishop of Hippo II-86d; on preaching VII-443d
- Saint, Bishop of Lucca III-163b
- Bishop of Nice VI-270b
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa VI-723b; XIII-468d; XIV-177b; XV-251d
- II, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bishop of Trier V-594c
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Licinianus Licinius, emperor VI-341b
- Gratus, procurator of Judea VIII-350a; XII-83d; and Annas I-537a; and Caiaphas III-143c
- Maximus, writer XIII-497b
- Valero, Marquis de, Viceroy of New Spain** XIII-424d; XIV-513d
- Valescus de Taranta, physician** X-127d
- Val-es-Dunes, battle** XV-643a
- Valesians** XV-541b
- Valesius, Franciscus** X-129b
- Henricus. *See* Valois, Henri
- Petrus. *See* Walsh, Peter
- Valette (Valetta), town, Malta** IX-47d; opera house (ill.) IX-575c; governor's palace (ill.) IX-574; Porte des Bombos (ill.) IX-575b; surrender IV-556b
- Catherine de la VIII-531a
- Thomas de la, Oratorian XI-274c
- Valetudinaria** VII-480d
- Valfeury, confraternity** VII-398a
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Valfeury
- Valhalla I-775c; III-612a**
- Valhorn, Joseph Gasser von. *See* Gasser von Valhorn**
- Vali, Asia Minor** I-790a
- Valia, Visigoth leader** XIV-177c
- VALIDATION OF MARRIAGE** XV-256d
- Valientes, tribe** IV-418d
- Valier. *See* Valerius**
- Agostino, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Valignani, Alessandro, missionary** III-672d; XIII-34c; in China XIII-34d; Japan IV-411d; Malabar XIV-684c
- Val-Jesus, monastery** III-207d
- Valkenær, Anne de** X-173a
- Valla, Giorgio** XI-594b
- Joseph, theologian IX-474b
- LORENZO** XV-257b; VII-539b; XI-59a; XII-32b; 768b; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on medievalism IX-327c; at Pavia XI-594b; portrait XV-257c; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; on Scholasticism V-511d
- Valladares, Diego Sarmiento, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-158a
- John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Valladaris, Rodrigo Pelayo, Governor of Coimbra** VI-561c
- Valladolid, Mexico. *See* Morelia**
- provinces, Spain XIV-171c; court, territorial XIV-172b; population III-410d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-258a; XIV-174b; abbey II-449b; 507c; 787a; Augustinians at VII-284d; Bañez at II-247b; Carmelites at XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) XV-259b
- Councils** (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1228) XI-418c; (1238) XV-258c; (1322) XI-278c
- English College I-323b; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-365d; 572b; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Irish College XII-230c; Jesuit college II-50b; XII-654a; XIV-91d; 175d; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420d; St. Gregory, college of I-309b; XII-368f; XV-258d; S. Pablo, Church of (ill.) XV-facing 258; Scotch college XII-230c; XIII-579a; 620c; seminaries XI-730c; XIII-700b; 700d; statistics III-413c
- UNIVERSITY OF** XV-259c; XI-418d; XIII-600a; XIV-175b
- VALLARSI, DOMINIC** XV-260a; VI-16b
- Vallaure, philologist** IX-95c
- Valle, Giovanni de, Franciscan** VI-284c
- Guglielmo della, historian XI-332b
- Juan del, Bishop of Popayan XII-255c
- Lorenzo della. *See* Valla, Lorenzo
- Manuel Teodoro del, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Nicolo de, humanist VI-571c
- PIETRO DELLA** XV-260b; 5c; II-9a; XIII-417d; portrait XV-260c
- Vallebona, Gonsalvus de** V-195a
- Vallecas, Spain, population** IX-518c
- Valle Crucis Abbey, Wales (ill.)** XV-585
- de Guillos, monastery II-324b
- de Pompel, observatory XV-311a
- Vallée d'Absinthe (Clairvaux)** II-499a
- VALLEE-POUSSIN, CHARLES-LOUIS-JOSEPH-XAVIER DE**
- LA** XV-260d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Vallées, Marie des, demoniac** IV-456b
- Vallejo, Melchor Angel Gutierrez, Bishop of Pamplona** XI-438b
- Valenses. *See* Waldenses**
- Valles, François, scientist** XV-253c
- Vallése, mission** III-324c
- Vallet, neo-Scholastic leader** X-749b
- Valléte, Marc F., journalist** XI-694a
- Val Leventina** XIV-359d
- Valley, Gate of, Jerusalem** VIII-352d
- VALLEYFIELD, DIOCESE OF** XV-261a; X-547c; cathedral (ill.) XV-261b; college III-240b; XIII-568a; erection X-549a; Iroquois III-241a; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Valley Forge** XV-163a
- of Scholars. *See* Val des Eccliers
- VALLGÖRNERA, THOMAS DE** XV-261c; XIV-620b; 702d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b
- Vallicelliana Library, Rome** IX-232b; XV-519a
- School, Rome XIII-165c
- Valliculor, Thiericus, poet** XI-332d
- Vallières, Louise de la. *See* Louise de la Misericorde**
- VALLISCAULIAN ORDER** XV-261d; at Archdeacon I-700a; reform V-34a; in Scotland XII-171a
- Vallis Caulium. *See* Valliscaulian Order**
- Florida, convent II-375c
- Vallisneri, Antonio, scientist** XIV-209b
- Vallis Nitria. *See* Nitrian Desert**
- Scholarium. *See* Val des Eccliers
- Vallo, Diocese of. *See* Capaccio and Vallo**
- Vallombrosa, monastery** VII-280c; XV-262b; (ill.) XV-262c; Napoleon at XV-263a; pilgrimage XII-96a; statistics II-460d
- Vallotti, Francesco Antonio** XV-501b
- Valluola, hermits** I-470a
- VALLUMBROSAN ORDER** XV-262b; abbot, in Italy I-20c; Atto of Pistoia II-62b; customs XV-263c; development of XV-262d; foundation X-745a; XII-751c; XV-262b; habit XV-263c; lay brothers IX-93c; nuns XV-263c; 263d; prior XII-427d; in Rome XIII-173c; rule XV-263b; suppression XV-263a; and Sylvestrines XIV-373b
- Valmagne, abbey** X-546c
- Valmaseda, sculptor** XI-363d
- Val Mazzara, Sicily** XIII-775a
- Valmont, monastery** X-71b
- Valmy, battle (1792)** XIII-13b
- Valognes, France, convent** XII-712c
- Valoines, Matilda de** VII-508d
- Valois, Saint. *See* Winwals**
- dynasty XI-483a; court V-734a
- province, France XII-2b
- Charles de III-207d
- HENRI** XV-263d
- Jeanne de, Saint. *See* Jeanne de Valois, Saint
- Noël III-58a; XIII-541b
- VALONA, *See* of XV-264b**
- Valori, Baccio** X-121c
- Valparaiso, town, bombarded, 1866** III-663a; population XIII-461a
- Valpueda, Diocese of** III-65d; XIV-180c
- VALROGER, HYACINTHE DE** XV-264c; on Synoptics, order of XIV-392a
- Vals, seminary** VII-89b
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Vals
- Val-Sainte, monastery** III-390d; 784b; IX-199b; XII-683d; XIII-682b; XV-24c
- Valsalva, Antonio Maria, anatomist** I-460c; X-132c; 567d
- Valsecchi, Virginio, theologian** XII-112c
- Val-Secret, abbey** XIV-132a
- Valsery, abbey** XIV-132a
- Valtellina, Church in** XIV-363d; massacre VII-6b; XIV-363d; and Spain XIV-649d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Value, labour, theory of** XII-215c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-68c
- VALVA AND SULMONA, DIOCESES OF** XV-264c; abbey XV-20a; Celestine mother house XIV-284a
- Valvassori, office** IX-339b
- Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Leo, Bishop of Milan VI-292d
- Valvensi, Fortunatus, Bishop of Sulmona** XV-264d
- Valverde, shrine** II-724c
- Felix Herrero, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Francisco de XV-265a
- J. Blasquez XII-693c
- Lima de, Bishop of Santa Maria XIII-458a
- VINCENT DE** XV-265a; and Atahualpa II-32b; at Cuzco XI-733a
- Telles, Emeterio, Bishop of León IX-177c
- Valves, cardiac** I-458b; XV-444b; vascular I-460b; V-745c
- Vályi, John, Bishop of Eperies** V-485a
- Valz, Benjamin, astronomer** XIV-480b
- Vāmadeva, in Rig Veda** XV-318c
- Vāmana, deity** II-148c
- Vamberg, Arminius, on Magyars** VII-547d; on Shamanism XIII-751b; on Turko-Tartars III-638d
- Vampires** IV-687d
- Van, lake** I-736b; XV-97d; Tig-lath-pileser I at II-12a
- province, mission I-739c
- town, Armenia I-736c; X-647d
- Van Assche, missionary** XIV-102b
- Vanatur, deity** VII-24a
- VAN BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG** XV-265c; and Cherubini III-649a; Masses I-223c; IX-306b; I-223d; oratorio XI-271a; orchestration X-658b; and Schubert XIII-592b
- BENEDEN, PIERRE-JOSEPH** XV-266c; at Louvain IX-397b
- Bommel, Corneille, Bishop of Liège II-398d; 399c; IX-237b; 237c
- Buren, Abraham XV-267a
- Buren, Martin, President of the United States VII-394a; and Brownson II-2a
- BUREN, WILLIAM HOME** XV-267a
- Calcker Jan Joost. *See* Joest, Jan
- Camp, Monsignor II-625c
- Chetoni VII-98a
- Vancouver, town, Washington, mission** XV-563c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-267b; XI-293a; XV-412c; cathedral XIII-666d; Catholic schools XIII-571b; convent XIV-712c; Demers episcopate IV-706c; institutions II-793a; missions III-241a; X-383a
- Fort II-792b; Hudson Bay Co. XI-290c; mission XII-586b
- George, explorer II-792b; XIV-238b; XV-563a
- Island II-792c; aborigines II-792a; mineral products II-791d; mountains II-227c; Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Vancsa, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis** IV-740a
- VANDAL, ALBERT** XV-268b
- Vandalism** XV-268c
- VANDALS** XV-268b; in Africa I-192a; 199c; XV-412b; 415a; in Andalusia I-465d; in Balearic Islands II-222a; Belisarius VIII-578d; in Carthage III-387a; in Corsica IV-397a; on Danube II-109c; at Fiesole VI-70b; in Gallipoli VI-367a;

- at Hippo XIII-704d; and Jews VIII-391b; and Longobards IX-337d; at Luni IX-436a; in Minorea X-332a; in Morocco X-574d; name XIV-177c; in Nola XI-89d; in Pannonia II-108b; in Rome IX-14d; XIII-168a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; in Sicily XIII-774b; in Tunis XV-88d
- Vandalusia.** See Andalusia
- Van Damme, Jean,** pseudonym II-401a
- Vandel, Johann M. XIII-306b**
- Vandelli Domenico IV-96a**
- Van Den Bosch, Emmanuel,** Archbishop of Agra I-225c
- den Brand, missionary II-346d
- DEN BRÖEK, THEODORE J. XV-269a; X-193b; in Ohio IV-55d
- Den Bundere. See Sunderius
- Den Eden, Gilles, organist XV-265c
- den Steen. See Cornelii a Lapide, Cornelius
- de Putte, Samuel XIV-719c
- der Beke, Livinus. See Torrensius, Livinus
- Vanderbilt University, Tennessee XIV-510c**
- Vanderdecken, legend IX-127a**
- Van der Donckt, Cyril,** missionary II-624b
- der Goes, Hugh, artist III-70d; XI-399c
- Vanderhende, H. XI-27d**
- Van der Hoff XII-711c**
- der Mensbrugghe, physicist XVI-67d
- der Noot, Henri-Charles-Nicolas, political leader X-764b
- DER SANDT, MAXIMILIAN XV-269d
- Vanderschriek, Cornelius,** lawyer IX-377d
- Vanderschriek, Josephine Susanna IX-377d**
- der Slooten, Johann. See Slotanus, John
- Vanderstraaten, legend IX-127a**
- Vandervelde, Emile, Socialist II-404a; XIV-67b**
- Van der Voort, sculptor XIII-646b**
- der Vrecken, Paul, and Pius VII X-697d
- der Wetering, Henry, Archbishop of Utrecht XV-247c; at London V-594a
- der Weyden, Cornelius, Carthusian XV-270a
- der Weyden, John, goldsmith XV-270a
- der Weyden, Margaret XV-270a
- der Weyden, Peter, painter XV-270a
- DER WEYDEN, ROGIER XV-269d; III-70d; XI-399d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; St. Luke painting Virgin and Child (ill.) IX-facing 426; and Schongauer XIII-554a; works (ill.) XV-269
- de Velde, Franciscus. See Sonnius
- de Velde, James Oliver, Bishop of Chicago III-654b; VI-459b; 480c; VII-657b; XIII-364a; Natchez episcopate X-710a; 752c
- de Velde, Jean-François VI-543c
- DE VELDE, PETER XV-270b; in Seville XV-270b
- de Velde, Pedro. See Campana
- Van de Ven, Cornelius,** Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d
- de Ven, William, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- DE VYVER, AUGUSTINE, Bishop of Richmond XV-270c; 454a; XIII-51c; at Louvain College I-425c; portrait XV-270c
- de Weyer, Sylvain, political leader II-399d
- Van Dieman's Land, Church in XIV-365b**
- Durme, Victor XI-233d
- Van Dyck, Anthony.** See Dyck, Antoon Van
- Van Esch, Nicholas.** See Esch
- Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard.** See Espen
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** See Eyck, Hubert van
- Van Eyck, Jan.** See Eyck, Jan van
- Vane, Harry, Duke of Cleveland II-350d**
- THOMAS XV-271a
- Vañez, See Bañez**
- Vangerow, Karl Adolf von VII-198b**
- Vangiones, tribe XV-707d**
- Vangionum (Worms) XV-708a**
- Van Helmont, Jean Baptiste.** See Helmont, Jan Baptiste van
- Hoonacker, Albin August. See Hoonacker
- Hulse, Joseph XI-233d
- Humbek, minister of education II-402a
- Vaning.** See Waningus
- Vanini, Lucilio VII-683b**
- Vanists, sect XIII-681b**
- Vanity Fair, periodical, New York II-804c**
- Van Kalkar, Jan.** See Joest, Jan
- Vankaner, Parsis in XI-509a**
- Van Loo, Bernard XV-114a**
- Maanen, Cornelius Felix. See Maanen
- Vanna of Collemedio VIII-264a**
- Vanne, Bishop of Verdun. See Vitonus**
- Vannes, town XI-67b; besieged XV-271d**
- DIOCESE OF XV-271b; cathedral V-260b; VI-558b; cathedral (ill.) XV-271d; convent VI-205c
- Council (461) XV-2d; on Divination V-49c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (465) VI-358b; VII-501d; XII-611d; 612a; on appeal, right of I-652c; (818) XV-272a
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage I-539c; seminary X-361c
- VANNI, ANDREA XV-272c**
- Ceco, mosaicist X-589c
- FRANCESCO XV-272d; portrait XV-272d
- Lippo XV-272c; Siena, work in XIII-779d
- Michelangelo, painter XV-272d
- Onofrio IX-556c
- Raffaello, painter XV-272d
- Vannicelli, Casoni Luigi d'Amelia, cardinal VII-9a**
- Vannucci, Dionisio, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Pietro. See Perugino
- Vannutelli, Serafino, cardinal XVI-18b; and Geay VI-179c; at Ostacker XI-259d**
- Vincenzo, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18b; at Armagh I-732c; and Assumptionists II-105a; in Belgium V-593c; at Montreal X-549b; Palestrina episcopate IV-249d
- Van Nuyssen, Janssens. See Janssens, Abraham**
- Van Onzen Tijd, periodical VII-392d; XI-681a**
- Van Praet, Jules II-401c**
- Vanquellen, Robert, X-792a**
- Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix, missionary IV-689d; X-272c; XII-592c; XIV-102b; in Kansas VIII-601b; in Missouri XIII-359b; 359d**
- Recham, Hubert, missionary XI-233d
- Reeth, Joseph, Bishop of Galle III-550d; VI-349d
- Rensselaar, Stephan, general VII-394a
- Ronsle, Vicar Apostolic, Belgian Congo IV-235d
- Rossum, Willem. See Rossum
- Schoote, Reginald, Prefect Apostolic of Welle XVI-69d
- Segvelt, missionary III-676b
- Vansleb, scientist XII-368Gb**
- Vansseman, Hugh de, Dominican XII-359c**
- Vanua Levu, island, mission XVI-40c**
- Van Velde Van Melroy, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Roermond VII-389a; XIII-110c**
- Vanvitelli, Luigi, architect III-399d; VIII-221b**
- Van Waesberghe, Edward, missionary XI-233d**
- Vanzi, Sebastiano, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b**
- Vapereau, Louis Gustave V-417d**
- Vápnfirðingasaga VII-618d**
- Vapsi, father of Nahabi X-750a**
- Vaquerius, Raymond, Carmelite III-359d**
- Var, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Vara de la Madrid, Rafael de la, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b**
- Váradí, Peter, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b**
- Varagas de Carvajal, Gutierre de, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a**
- Varagius, Philip, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Varáha, deity II-148c**
- Varangian kingdom III-108c; Russia XI-116d**
- Varani, Baptista, Blessed. See Baptista Varani**
- di Camerino, Rudolfo, general IX-492a
- Varanis, Julius Caesar de. See Varano**
- Varano, town, inscription I-464a**
- Costanza XI-739a
- Gentile III-216d
- Giovanni Maria XV-222a
- Giulia di XV-222a
- Julius Caesar, Duke of Camerino XVI-6d
- Ridolfo da, Duke of Camerino VII-558d
- Varazdinske toplice IV-607b**
- Varchi, Benedetto, historian VIII-250d**
- Várdai, Paul, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c**
- Várday, Stephan, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- Vareghii, tribe, in Russia XIII-243c**
- Varela, Cipriano, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158b**
- Félix, philosopher VII-154a
- Felix, priest, Brooklyn II-800a
- Juan Cruz, poet XIV-206d
- Varella, Fagundes, poet XII-311b**
- y Losade, Juan XI-637d
- Vareni, altar-piece, St. Peter's XIII-372c**
- Varennas, John of. See John of Varennes**
- Pierre Gauthier de, Sieur de Lavendrye. See Lavendrye
- Pierre Gauthier VII-629a; IX-50c
- Renée de XV-736c
- René Gauthier de, Governor of Three Rivers II-710c
- Varèse, missionary XI-724a**
- Vargas, Alphonsus, theologian XI-592c**
- Antonio de XI-2a
- Diego de XI-3b; XII-555d
- Francisco XI-3b
- Juan X-761a
- LUIS DE XV-273a; 270b; and Campana III-221a
- Martin de, founder VII-783a
- Melchor de, missionary VII-285b
- Sánchez de, explorer III-393d
- Macciucca, Francesco, Marchese di Vatolla. See Vargas y Mexia
- Tejada, Luis, poet XIV-205c
- Y MEXIA, FRANCISCO DE XV-273c; portrait XV-273c
- Variable, Bolzana's theory II-644a**
- Variables (Ast.) II-27c; 29a**
- Variation VII-254a; evolution V-660d; analytical V-662a; Darwin on V-657a; Morgan on V-659a; single V-661d**
- Variv, Parsis in XI-509a**
- Varigana, physicians X-127b**
- Varignon, Pierre, physicist V-583a; XII-58d**
- Varilhes, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Varilhes**
- Varin, Joseph III-659d; VIII-560a; XI-128b; XIV-111d; and Mother Barat II-283c**
- Quentin XII-322d
- Vario, Domenico XI-594b**
- Varistas, invasions II-109c**
- Varikas, vestment XIII-80c**
- Várlaky, Alexander VII-546d**
- Varlar, monastery XV-602d**
- Varna, town XV-430b; Assumptionists at II-105a; battle (1444) III-113a; 546c; IV-305b; 554c; V-602a; VII-552a; XI-59d; hospital XVI-65d**
- Varnhem, abbey X V I - 7 5 b; Church XIV-354a**
- Varo, Francisco, missionary III-675a**
- Varoli, Costanzo, anatomist II-642d**
- Varon, Guillaume XII-51b**
- Városy, Julius, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595d; XIV-317c**
- Varotari, Alessio XI-386c**
- Varro, Terentius I-761c; XII-178c**
- Vartabeds, Armenians III-488b; V-235a; X-472c; XIII-80c**
- Vartan, general V-387c**
- the Great, theologian I-72a; works I-738c
- Varuna, deity II-730c; IV-409d; 683d; X-402b; XV-318d**
- Varus, P. Attius IV-575a**
- Quintilius, Governor of Syria III-736b; VIII-388c; expedition I-603b
- Vasa, Gustavus, King of Sweden. See Gustavus I**
- VASARI, GIORGIO XV-274a; XI-401c; Carovana Palace (ill.) XV-274c; on Cimabue III-771b; on Genga VI-415c; on Giotto XI-398c; on Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Gregory XIII XIII-367d; on Kaleker VIII-593b; on Lippi IX-278a; on Masaccio IX-768c; on Masolino IX-770c; Medici, Lorenzo de' (ill.) X-121; Michelangelo, monument of III-59d; Pisa, work at XII-110c; S. Lorenzo, model of X-facing 120; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; on del Sarto XIII-478d; on Sodoma XIV-129d; Toscanelli (ill.) XIV-786c; Vatican, works in XV-280b; 297d; on Verrocchio XV-365c; on da Vinci XV-443d; writings VIII-250d**
- Vasco, Archbishop of Aragon XIV-759a**
- Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- da Gama. See Gama, Vasco da
- Vasconcellos, Francisco de, Bishop of Cochín XV-317d**
- Jorge Ferreira de, dramatist XII-308d
- Vasectomy XVI-39d**
- Vases, alabaster I-244b; altar I-357a; in catacombs I-440a**
- Vashti. See Vasthi**
- Vasili I, Dmitrievitch, Tzar of Russia XIII-245d**
- II, Tzar of Russia VIII-188d; X-593b; XIII-245d; 255c
- Lupu, Moldavian ruler XIII-226b
- IV, Shuiski, Tzar of Russia XIII-246c
- Vasio (Vaison) VIII-714d; synod (529) V-150c**
- Vasishtha, family XV-318c**
- Vasioque, abbey XV-351d**
- Vasomotor system, discovered II-497b**
- Vasquez, Dionysius, schism I-109d; XIV-87c**
- GABRIEL XV-275a; XII-56b; 656c; XIII-299b; 320c; XIV-87d; 607a; acts, indiffernt I-116d; on Christ, follower I-151c; epithet V-74b; grace VI-715a; X-441b; XIII-302c; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on the Mass X-15b; opinions of XV-275a; Probabilism XI-442b; on Redemption XII-680c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIII-549b; XIV-594b; School of XV-275c; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Lucas de Ayllon. See Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
- de Coronado, Francisco. See Coronado
- Mella, orator XIV-201c
- Vassalage VIII-780c; in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d; feudal VI-62a; in Sweden XIV-351b**

- Vassalietto, sculptor XV-487b
 Vassalli, Fortanerio, cardinal VI-284a; XII-666d
 Vassar College IV-110d
 Vassievoldovich, Grand Duke of Novgorod VI-76d
 Vassilacchi, Antonio, coronation of Baldwin I (ill.) IV-facing 546
 Vassimont, Charles de III-476c
 Vassy, battle (1562) III-443c; VII 75b; XII-707b
 Vastanensis, Catherine. *See* Catherine of Sweden, Saint
 Vastavillano, Filippo, cardinal VII-2c
 Västerås, Sweden, church XIV-354a; diet (1544) XIV-349c
 Västgötalagen XIV-354d
 Vasthi, wife of Assuerus V-549b
 Vasto, Bonifacio del, Marquis of Susea XIII-406a
 Vāsudeva of Mathura XIV-658d
 Vásvár, cathedral chapter XIV-285b; treaty (1664) VI-505b
 Vaszary, Klaudius, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d; IX-735a; XVI-18b
 Vat., abbr. I-26b
VATABLE, FRANÇOIS XV-270a; portrait XV-270a
 —Guidicerio, Hebraist IV-113d
 Vatar, Jeanne-Renée Le Saulnier de Vauhelle III-24b
 Vattaso, Marco, sculptor, Vatican XV-294c; Vatican MSS., inventory of XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293d; 294a
 Vatzates, John Ducas, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatzates)
 Vatelot, Jean-Baptiste, founder X-681b
 Vatelottes. *See* Christian Doctrine, Sisters of
 Vaterland, periodical, Austria XI-670a
 —periodical, Bohemia XIV-712b
 —periodical, Switzerland IX-409a; XI 692a
VATICAN XV-276b; administration XV-298c; 301a; Animucia I-530a; antiphonary I-577b; XIV-479b; Apostolic preacher III-325c; Arazzi, Sala degli XV-286b; 298b; architecture XV-276d; 278b
 —Archives I-696d; IV-544b; 719d; XV-286d; administration XV-289c; 290b; admission to XV-289d; of Apostolic chamber XV-287d; of Avignon XV-287a; collections XV-288b; Consistorial XV-288a; of the Dataria XV-287d; ecclesiastical XV-290b; ecclesiastical-political XV-290b; Hergenrother VII-264a; history XV-289d; juridical XV-290b; Leo XIII III-50c; IX-162b; nunciature reports XI-177d; at Paris X-696d; registers XV-287c; 288d; of Sant Angelo XV-287d; secret XV-287c; of Secretariate of State XV-288a; statistics XV-288d; use VIII-61b
 —Art treasures XV-281a; Fra Angelico I-484b; Baroccio II-303c; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; candlestick, Cellini (ill.) III-248d; Canova III-298d; Dante, portrait of (ill.) IV-630; Marriage of St. Catherine, Murillo (ill.) IX-703d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-642c; 643a; Titian XIV-743b
 —Arti liberali, Sala della XV-284d; Appartamento Borgia I-290a; XV-284a; Byzantine work III-96b; Carte Geografiche, Galleria, della XV-297c; century III-512a; V-412c
 —Chapels III-578a; XV-279c; Sala Matilde XV-280a; Nicholas V I-484b; XV-280a; Paolina XV-279d; Papan XV-280a; Sistine XV-279c; of the Swiss Guards XV-280a
 —Clementina, Sala XV-298a; and the Colonna IV-25b; 126d; and conclave in IV-193c; Concistorio, Sala XV-298a; Constantino, Sala di XV-131c; 285b; Credo, Sala del XV-284d; Ducale, Sala XV-297d; d'Elidoro, Stanze XV-285c; fire (1768) I-794d; flabellum VI-89b; Fontana, work of VI-127a; gardens XIII-370a; XV-276d; 278d; Giovannina Udine, Loggia di XV-286b; gradual XIII-434a; XIV-445d; XV-396b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48c; VIII-235c
 —Guards XV-299c; del Fuoco XV-301a; Gendarmes, Papal XV-300b; Nobile XV-300c; d'Onore XV-300c; Swiss XV-299c
 —Hygienic Board XV-299a; (ill.) XV-287b; Incendio, Stanza del XV-286a; juridical board XV-299a; Lapidaria, Galleria XV-297b; legal position XV-302b
 —Library VIII-62b; XV-290c; administration XV-294b; admission XV-294c; Albani I-255c; Alexander VII I-295b; Alexander VIII I-295c; Allatius I-317d; amulet I-443c; Arabian MSS. XV-291a; Armenian MSS. XV-291a; Assemani, J. S. I-794b; Assemani, S. E. I-795a; Astec codex (ill.) X-252; Baronius II-306b; Bartolucci II-317d; Benedict XIV II-434d; Biblical Commission II-557d; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Boniface VIII II-669b; book-binding XV-294c; books arrangement of XV-291c; books, printed XV-291b; Borgia MSS. II-685c; catalogues XV-291d; Chinese MSS. XV-291a; Clement XI IV-30c; Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; collections XV-294d; Coptic MSS. XV-291a; Cosmas Indicoplestes IV-404b; De Rossi IV-740a; Ethiopian MSS. XV-291a; foundation XII-766a; Georgian MSS. XV-291a; Greek MSS. XV-291a; Hebrew MSS. XV-291a; history XV-295c; Indian MSS. XV-291a; inventories XV-291d; the Lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; Latin MSS. XV-291a; legal status XV-297b; Leo X IX-164b; manuscripts IX-619c; XV-290d; 291c; manuscript repairing XV-292c; Nicholas V VII-540a; XI-59a; XV-380d; numismatic cabinet X-336a; and Observatory XV-311a; officials' salaries XV-294c; Panvinio XI-450c; Paul V XI-582c; Persian MSS. XV-291a; Prefect of XV-281a; Psalter, illuminations IX-622c; publications XV-292d; Rumanian MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan Pentateuch XIII-417d; Sireto XIV-27b; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; Slavic MSS. XV-291a; Syrian MSS. XV-291a; St. Thomas Aquinas, MSS. of XIV-670a; Turkish MSS. XV-291a; Virgil, illuminations IX-621a
 —location XIII-164c; XV-277b; Misteri, Sala dei XV-284d; modern paintings, gallery of XV-283d; Musaico, Studio del XV-286c
 —Museums XV-281b; Animali, Sala degli XV-282b; Belvedere, Cortile del XV-282b; Belvedere, Gabinetti del XV-282c; Braccio Nuovo XV-282c; Biga, Sala della XV-281d; Busti, Sala dei XV-282b; Candelabri, Galleria dei XV-281d; Carpegna XV-295b; Chiaramonti, Galleria XV-282c; Christian I-40b; III-706c; X-647b; XII-295b; XV-295a; Croce greca, Sala a XV-281d; Egyptian XV-282d; Etruscan I-87c; XV-283a; Gregory XVI's foundations VII-9b; holy water pail VII-435a; Machere, Gabinetto delle XV-282b; Medagliere XV-295a; Mitra, Sacrificio of (ill.) X-403; Muse, Sala delle XV-282b; Pio-Clementino XV-281d; rotonda, Sala XV-282a; Statue, Galleria delle XV-282b; Titus, head of (ill.) XIV-746d
 —Nicholas V XI-58d; Nobile, Scala XV-298c; Paramenti, Sala dei XV-298a; Pia, Scala XV-298c; Pinacotheca XV-283a; Pontefici, Sala dei XV-284c
 —Press XV-277d; 301d; 302a; Congregation of XIII-136c; XIV-34b
 —Raffaello, Loggia di XV-286a; Raffaello, Stanze di XV-284d; Regia, Sala XV-297c; Regia, Scala I-295a; XV-298c; as residence XV-280b; restoration XII-139c; XV-276d; Rossellino, work of XVI-72d; St. Charles, Academy of III-619c; Santi, Sala dei XV-284d; Secretariate XV-301b; Segnatura, Stanza della XV-285d; servants' building XV-284c; Sibille, Sala delle XV-284c; staircases XV-298b; Stanza XIV-245b; state halls XV-297c; tapestries XIV-449d; Tronetto, Sala del XV-280d; Trono, Sala del XV-298b
Vaticana, school XIII-165c
 —Regina. *See* Chieti
Vatican basilica. *See* St. Peter's
 —Codex. *See* Codex Vaticanus
 —COUNCIL XV-303a; IV-426a; abbots at I-20a; Acton I-114b; Aeterni Patris I-176d; Alzog I-375b; on analogy I-450c; on angels I-476d; on beatific vision VII-173a; bishops II-146c; IV-426d; Blanchet II-593d; Bollig II-639b; de Buck III-27d; Burke III-80d; catechism V-86d; on certitude III-542b; 542d; Church and Scripture XIII-605c; Ciascia III-766d; on cloister IV-62c; Connolly VII-118b; constitutions XV-305d; 308a; Corcoran IV-356c; on creator, freedom of IV-474d; on creation IV-474d; Cullen IV-566a; decrees II-340b; XV-307c; on Divine Providence XII-513c; Dollinger V-98b; Dupanloup V-203a; Eberhard V-242b; on emanationism V-399a
 —on Faith V-142d; 755a; definition V-755d; necessity of IV-347a; progress of XIII-606b; and reason VII-274d; XIII-608d; XIV-671c
 —Franzelin VI-242d; Gallicanism VI-355b; Ginoulhiac VI-562a
 —on God II-64d; attributes of VI-617b; VIII-6a; knowledge of I-219d; VI-616b
 —on good VI-638a; Grandrath VI-725a; Greith VI-25d; Haynald VII-161d; on heaven VII-172a; Hergenrother VII-263b; on Hermesianism VII-279c; history XV-303a; importance VII-369b; on infallibility I-498d; III-754d; IV-675d; V-677a; VII-22c; 791a; 796b; 799c; XV-305d; 306c; on inspiration II-543c; VIII-45d; jubilee VIII-534b; Kenrick VIII-619d; von Ketteler VIII-631a; on knowledge, twofold V-753a; McCloskey IX-487c; Mac Hale IX-500d; Manning IX-607d; Martinov IX-734b; Melchers X-156b; members XV-304c; 305a; memorial (ill.) IV-facing 432; on miracles, gift of X-350d; and Modernism X-420d; Montault X-525c; on naturalism and rationalism IX-213d; officers, presiding XV-304b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; on Ontologism XI-258c; on Pantheism XI-448d; on papal jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-267b; parties XV-304d; Pava y Rico XIV-757c; Pitra XIV-120a; Pius IX XII-136c; on placitum regium XII-269d; on Pope, magisterial power of VII-323b; preparations XV-303d; primates at XII-423d; procedure, change of XV-305c; procedure, order of XV-304b; procurators IV-427a; promulgation XV-307b; promulga-

- Society XIII-400b; XV-313d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-123b; at Rome IV-98a; St. Bede's College XIII-400a; at St. Edmund's I-405d; XV-312b; Salford episcopate XIII-400a; XV-313a; on seminaries XIII-697b; XV-313b; 595c; sociology XV-314a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; on suffrage, equal XV-696c; The Tablet XI-674a; 597b; Temperance movement XIV-489c; titular church XIII-171d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 595d; 599d; Westminster episcopate IX-350b; XV-595c; Westminster Gazette XI-675a; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Vaughan, Jerome**, Benedictine II-461d; VI-146a
- John XV-311d; 312a**
- John S.**, Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-400a
- Kenelm IX-511d**
- ROGER WILLIAM (BEDE)** XV-315a; II-117c; 463a; XII-201d; XIV-365c
- Thomas**, martyr V-477b
- William**, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Vaughn, Maurice**, Buffalo III-38d
- Vaugmois, Fyot de**, writer XIII-380c
- Vaugirard, infirmary** XI-491b; seminary III-458c
- Vault III-504d; 509d**
- Vaultier**, Bishop of Orléans XIII-717b
- Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Vaulting VI-669a; Cross V-261b; 261d; domical V-262c; fan VI-676a; Gothic VI-668c; 673d; Lombard VI-667c; 668d; ribbed, English VI-676c; 676d; Gothic VI-666a; Romanesque V-260b; thrusts, abutment of VI-669b; thrusts, balanced VI-666a; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a**
- VAUQUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS** XV-315b; XIV-566d; in Paris IV-114a
- Vaussin, Claude**, Abbot of Cîteaux XIII-783c; XIII-74b
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers X-435a**
- Vaux**, Protestantism in XIV-363b
- Clotilde de XII-313a**
- LAURENCE XV-315c; catechism V-79d**
- DE-CERNAY XV-316c**
- de Vire XI-106b**
- Vauxelles, Blaise**. See Honoratus a Sancta Maria
- Vauxhall, London I-746b**
- Vaux le Viscomte, château IX-205b**
- Moyse**, stronghold XI-775b
- Vavasour, Dorothy**, martyr V-475b
- Margaret**, Benedictine XIV-244c
- THOMAS XV-316d; V-475b**
- VAVASSEUR, FRANÇOIS XV-317a**
- Vaxkj, temperance union XIV-483b**
- Vayu**, deity XV-318d
- VAZ, JOSEPH XV-317b; IX-589a; XI-273b**
- Miguel**, missionary IV-77a
- Ruy**, Grand Master I-272b
- Tristan VI-318d**
- d'Espinoza**, Gonzalo, navigator IX-527c
- Vazilo, Andreas**, Bishop of Lithuania VI-294b
- Véauce, Baron de**, and Play, Pierre Le XII-163b
- Vecchi, Giovanni de**, painter XV-272d
- Nunzio de**, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Orazio**, musician XI-270b
- Vecchia, Libreria**, Venice XV-335b
- VECCHIETTA, LORENZO DI PIETRO XV-317d; XI-400c; XIII-779a; 779c**
- Vecchiotti, Bernardo**, and Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c
- Vecchio, Palazzo**, Florence, Mariano's work IX-556b; Michelozzo's work X-280a
- Vecchioni, Milan I-401c; XI-218b**
- Vecchiotti, canonist IX-65d**
- Vecchos, John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Beccus
- Vecelli, Lavinia**, and Titian XV-745a
- Tiziano**. See Titian
- Vechel, Leonardus**, martyr VI-651d
- Vechta, countship X-636d**
- Konrad von**, Archbishop of Prague VII-585b
- Vedan (Dan) VI-446c**
- Vedana, Italy, charterhouse III-390d**
- VEDAS XV-318b; I-760c; II-730b; 731b; III-28c; 30a; Atharva-Veda XV-319c; Mithra in X-402b; Monotheism X-502b; naturism X-718d; XV-318c; philosophy XII-30d; priesthood XII-409a; Rig-Veda XV-318c; Sama-Veda XV-319b; Yajur-Veda XV-319b**
- Vedast, Saint**. See Vaast
- Vedastus, Saint**. See Vaast
- Veddahs (Veddahs)**, race III-547d; 548c; XII-625c; 626b; divorce IX-696b
- Vedel, Anders Sørensen**, historian IV-725b
- Vedism II-730c; 732d; III-28c; 29c; XII-31a; XIV-626c; eschatology V-529d; magic XI-199a; mysticism X-664a; naturism X-718d; priesthood XII-409a; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318b; See Buddhism**
- Veditz, Mrs. G. W.**, and Sullivan, Lottie V-319d
- Vedova, Joseph della XIII-307a**
- Vedulphus, Saint**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; III-210a
- Vega, star II-27d**
- ANDREAS DE XV-319d; on penance XI-622d**
- Diego Vaca de**. See Vaca de Vega, Diego
- Evaristo de**, architect XIII-466d
- Feliciano de la**, Bishop of La Paz VII-795d
- Garcilasso de la**. See Garcilasso de la Vega
- Juan de**, Viceroy of Sicily, and Jesuits XIV-36d
- Lasso de la, Rafael**. See Laso de la Vega
- Ventura de la**, writer XIV-206d
- Carpio, Felix Lope de**. See Lope de Vega Carpio
- Vegetarianism**, and abstinence I-73c
- Vegetius XII-178a**
- VEGHE, JOHANNES XV-320b**
- Vegio, Francesco XII-112b**
- MAFFEO (VEGIUS, MAPHEUS) XV-320c; II-507a; IX-31b**
- VEGLIA, DIOCESE OF XV-321a; liturgical language VI-576b; statistics II-136d**
- Vegolia, nymph IX-86b**
- Végréville, Valentin**, missionary IV-477d; X-382d; XII-427c
- VEHE, MICHAEL XV-321b**
- Vehementer nos**, Encyclical of Pius X V-414a; XIV-770b
- Veiga, Manoel da**, in Brazil XII-466b
- Veil, town XIII-166c**
- Veil, of widows XV-321c**
- Liturgical**, Addeus and Maris I-137b; altar of incense I-361d; of archimandrite I-695d; of Ark I-722b; baptism II-273a; 273c; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; of chalice III-499d; 563d; of ciborium I-358a; III-767b; of crosier IV-515d; XII-246c; crucifix I-352d; in early church XIV-523a; of font II-275b; in Greek Rite I-174b; humeral. See humeral veil; in marriage IX-704d; monstrance I-358c; Orthodox Church IV-316c; of penitence XV-321d; of Pyx. See Pyx Cloth; shrines I-353c; of Tabernacle III-647a; of Temple, rending XIV-503b
- RELIGIOUS XV-321c; 459b**
- Veile**, mission XVI-5d; priority XVI-71a
- Veins, Hippocrates on I-458a; Praxagoras on I-458b; valves I-460b; V-745c; X-129d**
- Veirlöv, Benedictines at XVI-1b**
- Veit, Aloys Konstantin**, obstetrics X-141d
- Dorothea**, marriage XIII-542a
- PHILIPP XV-322a; VI-510b; VII-611b; XIII-175c; and Eichendorff V-364a; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Steinle XIV-285b**
- I Truchsess of Pommersfelden**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- II of Würzburg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- VEITH, JOHANN EMANUEL XV-322d; II-131c; conversion II-129b; and Günther II-132a; VII-87a; works II-131c**
- Veitmoser, Lutheran VIII-608a**
- Veile, town IV-723d**
- Vejoz, tribe X-40d**
- Vela, Blasco Nuñez de XI-733d**
- Velada, missionary VII-592d**
- Velamen, of widows XV-321c**
- Velarde, Jesuit, geodetic research VI-452d**
- Fernando**, writer XIV-204b
- Vélaris, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Velasco, town, Texas XV-545a**
- Vicar Apostolic of Northern Tong-king VII-778b**
- Antoine**, foundation X-197c
- Diego**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Francisco de**, martyr X-390d; 391b
- Jerónimo de**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Pedro**, and St. John of God VIII-473a
- Juan**, historian XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- Lopez de I-416b**
- Luis de**, Indian guide X-384d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Luis de**, Viceroy of Mexico X-259c; XV-223a; and Martinez XVI-60d
- Pedro VIII-473b**
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Velasquez, Antonio Gonzales**, and Bayeu y Subias II-358a
- Diego**, and Calatrava III-150a
- Diego**, captain, in Cuba IV-559b
- de Cuellar, Juan**, and St. Ignatius VII-639b
- de Miranda, Alfonso**, Mercedarian X-197d
- Velatio Nuptialis IX-705a**
- VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y XV-323b; and Cano III-251a; and Carreño III-377d; and Cortés IV-398b; and El Greco XIV-628d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Innocent X (ill.) VIII-facing 20; and Las Casas III-397c; Montañe's portrait X-520d; and Murillo X-644b; and Pacheco XI-395c; and Ribera XIII-31b; self-portrait (ill.) XV-324d; Surrender of Breda (ill.) XIV-facing 180; and Titian XIV-744c; tomb IX-518b; works, Madrid IX-517c; and Zurbarán XV-770c**
- Gerónima XV-323b**
- Velbruch, de**, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
- Velde, Van de**. See Van de Velde
- Veldeke, Heinrich von**. See Heinrich
- Veleia VIII-218a**
- Veles, exarch VI-744a**
- Veslesius, Peter**. See Walsh, Peter
- Vélez, Spain**, captured VIII-178b
- Veletz de Escalante, Silvestre**, explorer XV-233d
- Velicató, mission III-179c**
- Velogisti**, See of I-445a
- Velita, Giovanni**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-489c
- Vella I-795b**
- Velletri (Velitræ)**, town VIII-219c; battle (1474) XV-338b; battle (1744) XI-346d; battle (1849) X-686c; museum II-685a
- Velletri (Velitræ)**, Diocese of. See Ostia and Velletri
- Velloso, José Mariano da Con-
ceição**, botanist IX-660c
- Vellum**, on Bulls III-56d; manuscripts IX-615a; manuscripts, Biblical IX-627b; and printing IV-783a
- minusculæ**, Biblical manuscripts IX-632a
- uncials**, Biblical manuscripts IX-629b; 631a
- Velly, Paul-François**, historian VII-120c
- Velocity, Aristotle XII-48a; Benedetti XII-56a; Galileo VI-343b; XII-56d; of light, Foucault VI-156d; Fizeau VI-88c; Soto XII-56b; da Vinci XII-56a**
- Velosillo, Fernando XIII-788d**
- Velpeau, Alfred-Armand-Louis-
Marie**, surgeon X-142a
- Vesler, Marcus I-84d**
- Veslius, Justus**, and Slotanus XIV-57c
- Velta, race XIV-49b**
- Veltberg, Conrad von**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Veltwick V-36b**
- Velum, of widows XV-321c**
- Ven, Van den**. See Van den Ven
- Venables, Robert**, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Venafo, Diocese of VIII-185b**
- Venaisin, Countship X-688c; XII-132a; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; XV-287d; and Avignon II-159b; papal mint X-334d**
- Venantianus, Saint**, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Venantius, advocate VIII-422c**
- and St. Honoratus VII-451a**
- Prefect Apostolic of Caroline Islands III-373a**
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b**
- Saint**, Bishop of Luni IX-436b
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d**
- Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Fortunatus**. See Fortunatus
- See Wigand**
- Vénard, Eusebius XV-623d**
- Jean**, Théophane, Blessed. See Théophane Vénard, Blessed
- Venationes III-100a**
- Venator, Johannes**. See Crotus, Johann
- Vence, Diocese of XI-48d; and Grasse VI-622c**
- Henri François de**, Bible III-379d; XV-372a
- Vendée, La XII-180d; XIII-13b; 13c; Bernier II-509c; Laval captured IX-45b; map VI-facing 188; war in Nantes X-682b**
- Vendekaahe VII-205b**
- Vendémiaire III-740c**
- Vendetta I-254c**
- Vendeville, and Cardinal Allen I-322b; V-138c**
- Vendidiā II-152b; 152c; 153b; IV-408b; cosmogony IV-408a**
- Vendita III-330c**
- Vendôme, monastery II-602c; III-191a**
- Cesare**, Duke de, and Ardilliers IX-11c-88c
- Louis**, Duke de, cardinal X-600a
- Louis Joseph**, Duke de, general IX-372d; and Alberoni I-260a
- Mathieu de**. See Matthew of Vendôme
- Venebili**, abbr. I-23b
- Venedai XIV-43c; 44b**
- Venegas, missionary**, in California II-201c
- Viceroy of Mexico X-565d; XVI-45d**
- Venerabilem, Decree of Innocent III VIII-14b**
- Venerabilis II-367d**
- Venerandus, Saint**, martyr XV-68b
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Venerating the Martyrs in the Catacombs**, Association for I-690d
- Veneration of creatures**. See Dulia

- Veneration of God. *See* Adoration; Latria; Worship
—of Images. *See* Images, Veneration of
—of Mary. *See* Hyperdulia; Mariolatry
Veneravel Irmandade dos Clerigos Pobres XII-421a
Venerio, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
Venerio, Paolo, Abbot of San Michele III-205b
Venerius, Saint, hermit, oil of XI-229d
—Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
—Bishop of Milan X-300c
—Bishop of Pola XI-480b
Venesection, Morgagni on X-565a
Venedi (Venetæ), tribe VII-663b; XI-386a; XIV-43d; 44c
Venetia. *See* Venice
Venetian Embassy, Chapel, London XV-593c
Venetians, in Asia Minor I-785b; in Crusade VIII-161a; in Italy VIII-224b
Venetian School, of art V-254a; XI-400d
Veneto, Marine de, Bible XV-371b
Veneto, Paolo. *See* Albertini
Veneto Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
Venetoli, tribe XIV-44c
Venette, John of. *See* John of Venette
Venetus, codice IX-497a
Venetus, Paulus. *See* Paulus Venetus
Veneur, Henry Lannoy. *See* Hunter, Henry Lannoy
Venezia, Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d
—Francis di, in Tripoli XV-60b
Veneziano, Domenico II-219d; III-408a; and Piero da San Sepolcro XIII-451c
VENEZUELA XV-327b
—Church XII-292d; XV-329a; 331b; concordat (1862) IV-204d; XII-136b; Dominicans XI-369a; Franciscans VI-298d; map IV-facing 560; papal representative XI-161d; religious orders XV-329b; religious orders suppressed XV-330d; Salesians XIII-399b; and State XV-330b
—commerce XV-327d; education XV-328d
—Geography XV-327b; Barquismo II-307b; XVI-34c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas III-328d; Guiana X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulua XV-766a
—History XV-328a; aborigines I-410a; III-348a; aborigines, language I-411c; boundary dispute VII-62d; XIII-231a; XV-177b; and Colombia IV-123a; VI-606b; and Ecuador V-279b; Germans XV-582a; Indians III-397d; Masonic Council IX-776d; Ojeda XI-230b; Republic I-415d
—Literature XIV-205d
—Religions and Sects: Jews VIII-399c; statistics XIV-281a
Vengeance, and anger I-489a; in Censure III-530c; blood, Hebrews XIII-312c
Venial sin. *See* Sin, venial
Veneriaminof, Ivan, Orthodox Bishop I-249c; VI-772c; Bible XV-374a; on Shamanism I-248c
VENICE XV-333d
—Art and Architecture XV-340a; Amadeo I-375d; Bellini, Gentile II-416d; Bellini, Giacomo II-416c; Bellini, Giovanni II-418a; Bembo II-426b; Boccaccino II-606d; Bordone II-684c; Campagna III-220b; Capraccio III-373d; Cicognara III-768d; Cima III-772c; guilds VII-72a; Messina X-216a; Meissonier X-151a; Pisano I-470a; Pordenone XII-280d; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; Titian XV-742d; 743a; 744d; 745a; Veronese's work III-169d; Vivarini XV-491d
—Bridge of Sighs (ill.) XV-337d; Canal (ill.) VIII-233d
—Church: Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Ambrose of Sienna's mission I-388d; Annunciation I-543a; Bassi's tomb II-345a; III-322b; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bessarion's mission II-528b; censorship of books III-521b; Christianity I-155a; churches XV-334a; and Clement V IV-20d; conclave (1799) IX-357c; Corpus Christi convent V-112c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; In Cena Domini VII-718c; Jesuits I-295a; XIV-86d; 103a; Mechitarists I-739d; Nails, Holy X-672d; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; patriarchate I-662b; VII-324d; XI-552b; patriarchate, map VIII-facing 244; Poor Clares XII-253b; Rite XVI-4b; St. George's Abbey II-448a; St. Mark's II-285c; XV-334a; ambo I-382b; reredos I-366a; vaulting V-262c; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; San Barnaba, Church of II-303d; San Basso, Church of II-303d; San Francesco di Paolo, Church of IV-324d; San Moise, Church of II-303d; San Salvatore, Church of V-262c; S. Maria dei Gesuiti (ill.) XV-338d; Santa Maria della Salute, Church of II-303d; (ills.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; Santa Maria dell'Orto, Contarini's tomb I-324b; Teutonic Knights at XIV-541d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-288a
—coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154d; craft guild VII-71c; commerce XV-339d; doges' palace VI-678c; (ill.) VI-678b
—History I-661c; XV-335d; and Alessio I-284c; and Alexander VI I-291a; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Antivari I-582c; and Austria VIII-234a; X-688c; and Brescia II-760b; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; 111b; XI-578b; and Cattaro III-457a; and Chalcis III-559a; and Chios III-689c; and Comacchio IV-151a; and Crema IV-481b; and Crete VI-654b; and Dalmatia IV-511c; 607d; Diet (1177) II-698b; VIII-232c; XIII-412c; XV-212a; 337a; and Durazzo V-209a; and Ferrara XIV-33a; and Florence VI-107d; and Franco-German alliance VI-498d; and Gallipoli VI-367a; and Genoa VI-419d; and Holy See II-412d; VIII-562b; and Hungary II-214a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; League (1163) VI-254c; IX-339d; (1495) VI-169d; and Padua XI-386a; and Patras XI-547c; and Paul III VIII-233c; and Paul IV IV-443d; XI-582a; XIV-444c; Pesaro, Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; 774b; and Ravenna XII-665b; and Sarsina XIII-478d; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Tini X IV-736b; and Treviso XV-38d; and Turks I-582c; VII-2c; and Verona VI-499a; and Vicenza XV-405b; Visigoths XV-476d
—lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-730d; manuscripts IX-619d; Marciana Library I-394c; medicine I-459b; music, school VII-140a; treasury, crystal vase VII-435a
—Queen of the Sea (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS XV-341b; I-392a; at consecration of bishops IV-278d; cornerstone XV-303b; nouns clothing XV-459b; Pentecost XV-615a; Rabanus VII-602c; Soissons II-226c
Veni Domine XII-485c
Venilou, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Venimbene, Francis. *See* Francis of Fabriano
Veni Redemptor gentium I-393a
VENI SANCTE SPIRITUS ET EMITTE CÆLITUS XV-342a; XII-484c
—SANCTE SPIRITUS REPLE XV-342d
Venissat, Cyprien, foundation XI-14b
Venite adoremus, Good Friday VI-644a; in Little Office IX-294d
—exultemus Domino VIII-89b
Venn, Henry, Evangelical leader IX-400b
Vennole, Saint. *See* Winwallus
Venosa, town VII-222c
—DIOCESE OF XV-342d; monastery I-101b
Venosta Emilio Visconti, Marquis. *See* Visconti Venosta, Emilio Marquis
—Raffaele. *See* Venusti, Raffaele
Ventallot, Vicar Apostolic of Fukiens XIII-635a
Vente, Henry Rouleaux de la, pioneer priest X-410d; XI-6b
Ventidius, consul, and Pacorus XI-714c
Ventimiglia, family XIII-776a
—missionary II-687b
—town (ill.) XV-343b
—DIOCESE OF XV-343a; XII-77c; Church of S. Giovanni, and George of the Roja (ill.) XV-343c
—Francesco XIII-776b
Ventnor, Benedictine convent II-455b
Ventose III-740c
Ventricles, Galen I-458c; Herophilus I-458b
Ventrone, Hermit of. *See* Formet, Brother Joseph
Ventura, Angelus, Servite XIII-737a; 737c
—DI RAULICA, GIOACCHINO XV-343d; XV-557d; portrait XV-344a; Traditionalism XV-13d
—di Ser Giuliano, architect XV-701a
Venturi, Francesco, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Giovanni Battista X-415a
Venturini, physician XI-684d
VENTURINO OF BERGAMO XV-344b; Flagellants VI-90b
Venus Morbidus XV-654d
Venus, deity, Apheka temple IX-104d; Baalbek temple II-177a; Calvary, temple VII-425d; Corinth, temple IV-364c; Jerusalem, temple VIII-357a; Roman temple XIII-171b; 176d; Sorrento temple XIV-151b; Terracina temple XIV-518c
—in Art: birds V-249d; Bordone II-684d; Botticelli II-709c; Bronzino I-325d; Canova III-298d; Capitoline XIII-165d; Cnidian mosaic XV-281d; Esquiline XIII-165d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Giorgione VI-565b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gyöngösi VII-561a; Marchesi IX-643c; Melos IV-581b; X-169d; Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; at Pozzuoli XII-331c; Titian XIV-744b; Velazquez XV-326a
—planet III-158d; XV-183d; in astrology II-31b; astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; Audifredi II-69d; Cassini II-405d; Galileo VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; Hell on VII-212a; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Lucifer IX-410a; Pigné on XII-102c; rotation II-27a; in Old Testament II-30b; 31b; 177d; de Vico on XV-407a
Venusti, Marcello, artist XIII-172d
—RAFFAELE XV-344c
Venustus, Saint, Bishop of Agde X-546a
Venuti, on Vatican collection XV-295a
Vera, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
Vera, Fortino Hipólito, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d
—Giovanni, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—Hyacinth, Bishop of Montevideo X-539b; XV-231b
—Juan Domingo de, missionary martyr X-391b
—Pedro de, in Canaries III-244a
Veracity XV-77b
Vera Cruz, state X-250c; aborigines I-411c
—Cruz, town XIV-794c; siege (1847) II-377c
—CRUZ, DIOCESE OF XV-344d; Bethlehmites II-536a; map X-facing 268
Veracruzano, periodical XI-687a
Veraguas XIII-140b
Verallo, Fabrizio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Girolamo, cardinal and Urban VII XV-218a
Véran (Veranus; Veranus), Saint XII-729b
—son of St. Eucherius V-595a
—Saint, Bishop of Cavallion VI-378c; X-180c
—Saint, Bishop of Vence VI-270b; 396c; XI-48d
Verandrye, Pierre Gautier de Varennes, Sieur de. *See* Lavérendrye
Veranus. *See* Veran
Veranotius, Anton, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c
Veranus. *See* Veran
Vera Paz, Cancer de Barbaastro at III 244c
VERAPOLY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-345b; 41c; VI-603b; IX-589a; Carmelites III-369d; institutions XV-345d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics VII-730b
Veratti, Bartolomeo, editor XI-683d; 684c
Vera y Aragon, Alonso de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
Verba XV-65b
Verbal Contract, Roman law IV-333d
Verband Katholischer Vereine erwerbstätiger Frauen und Mädchen XV-694a
Verberatori VI-90a
Verberie, council (752) V-57d; IX-358a
Verbert, Charles, Lazarist X-362d; 363a
Verbete XV-65b
Verbickaja, Anastasia, author XIII-274c
VERBIEST, FERDINAND XV-346b; III-673b; VI-452b; VIII-633c; XIII-720b; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Avril II-162d; and Buglio III-40b; portrait XV-346b; and Schall von Bell XIII-521d; 522c
—Théophile, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia III-676b; foundation VII-167c; X-482b
Verbi verbe substantivi I-134b
Verbourg, Saint. *See* Werburgh, Saint
Verbraken, Abbot of Tongerlo XV-617b
Verbreck. *See* Becan
Verbruggen, Henri François, sculptor XIII-646b
Verbum mentale VII-633a; VIII-67d; XV-55c
—SUPERNUM PRODIENS XV-348a; VII-603d; XIV-667a
Vercelli, Pierre III de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
Vercelli, town X-299c; 299d; inscription II-303a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-348c; XII-78d; St. Anthony of Padua at I-556d; 557d; Atto's episcopate II-62b; cathedral (ill.) XV-349d; council (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; V-521d; VIII-784d; Lothaire II II-62b; manuscripts XV-348d; map VIII-facing 244; Visitation, feast XV-481a
—Otto of. *See* Otto of Vercelli
—John of, Blessed. *See* John of Vercelli
—Codex IV-582a
—Gospel XV-292d

- VERCELLONE, CARLO**, exegete XV-349c; II-302d; IV-88b; and Cozza-Luzzi IV-464b; on Dominicans XII-363d; Leon Bible XV-519b; on Ontologism XI-257c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Verchère**, missionary, in China III-671b; IX-747b
- Verd, Raoul de**, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
- Verdad Catolica**, periodical VII-155a
- Verdade**, periodical IV-773a
- VERDAGUER, JACINTO** XV-350a; XIV-201d; IX-406c
- Pedro**, Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-4a
- Verdale**, shrine III-141c
- Verdandiorden**, temperance society XIV-485b
- Verde, Cape**, discovered VII-240b
- Verdejo (Vergegum)** XIV-452b
- Verdelot**, pilgrimage X-99b
- Verden**, massacre (783) III-613d; XV-618b
- Diocese of IV-789c; VII-128b; XIV-657a; Protestantism X-41V-650c; XV-557b**
- Verdet**, missionary III-3c
- VERDI, GIUSEPPE** XV-350b; "Mass" IX-306b; portrait XV-350c
- Conservatory of Music**, Milan X-301d
- Verdier, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti** IV-430b
- Mark**, Abbot of Liessies IX-238d
- Verdière**, Jesuit, on Russia XIII-253d
- Verdon, Bertrand de**, foundation VII-484d
- John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; VIII-159d
- Michael**, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d
- Verdonck, Rombout**, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verdun**, town, treaty (843) VI-167b; 487a; IX-362c; XIII-498b; XV-43a; 352b; Chur III-743b; Helvetia XIV-358d; Karinthia XIV-607c
- DIOCESE OF XV-350d; IV-438c; IX-362d; XII-275a; annals I-534b; cathedral (ill.) XV-351; Council (947) III-13c; XV-352b; French possession IX-364b; XIII-500a; Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Jesuits XIV-88c; leper houses IX-182c; Jean de Lorraine's episcopate VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame d'Aioth XV-352b; Notre Dame de Benotte Vaux XV-352b**
- Nicolas de X-122b**
- Verdun-sur-Garonne**, Pastoureaux XI-539d
- Vendura, Joannes Franciscus**, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- Veré, Aubrey** IV-763a
- Frances** XI-102b
- Veré, De. See De Veré**
- VERECUNDUS**, Bishop of Junca XV-352c; IX-30b
- Vérédème**, Saint, shrine XI-83d
- Veré dignum** XII-384d
- Veremundus**, Saint, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Verennes, Pierre Gautier de. See Lavendrye**
- Veré nullius**, abbots. *See* Abbot Verépaus, Simon, prayer-book XII-351b; 353b
- Veresaeff. See Sinidivski, Vincent**
- Veré Sanctus** XIII-433b
- Veresmarti, Michael** VIII-97d
- Verethagna** II-153b
- VERGANI, PAOLO** XV-353a
- Vergara**, convention (1839) XIV-185d
- Francisco Ortiz de**, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d; and Jibaros VIII-405c
- José Maria**, writer XIV-205d
- Vergegum (Verdejo)** XIV-452b
- Vergenhans, Johannes**, jurist XV-83b
- Verger, Rafael**, and Dominicans III-179d
- R. J.**, Bishop of Linares IX-256a
- Vergerio, Pier Paolo**, apostate VII-474a; 702b; XII-707c; XV-31a; on Luther IX-454b
- PIER PAOLO**, humanist XV-353b
- Pier Paolo**, Bishop of Capo d'Istria, philosopher XI-387c
- Vergier, Henri-Auguste-Georges du**, Comte de la Rochejaquelein. *See* La Rochejaquelein
- Vergil**, poet. *See* Virgil
- POLYDORÉ** XV-353c; II-348a; and Adrian of Castello I-161a
- Virgilius**, name X-674b
- OF SALZBURG, SAINT** XV-353d; XIII-229c; 411c; 608a; on antipodes I-582a; VI-449c; in Carinthia VIII-607b; XIV-318b
- See* Virgilius
- Vergine addolorata**, oratorio (Scarlati) XIII-515d
- Vergini, delle**, monastery VII-288a
- Verginius Rufus, Lucius**, Proconsul of Upper Germany X-754a
- Vergium (Urci)** I-328a
- Verhaeg, L.**, missionary II-624b
- Verhæcht, Tobias**, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verhaegen, P. J.**, Jesuit XIII-363d; XIV-102b
- Theotime**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Cape of Good Hope IX-748c
- Verhoeven, Abraham**, editor XI-671a
- Verhoyt Egypt** VII-546c
- Verianus**, martyr XV-489a
- Veridiana**, Blessed, anchoress XV-263b
- Veridicus Henfildanus (Didymus)**. *See* Stapleton, Thomas
- Verily I-407c**
- Verimentanus**, Annosus Fedelis. *See* Floyd, John
- Verina**, empress III-99c; 100c; XIII-180a; XV-208d
- VERING, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** XV-354b; IX-65d; XI-680a; XII-23a
- Verinopolis. See Uranopolis**
- Verissa (Berissa)** II-491d
- Verita**, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-205c
- Verité**, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Française**, periodical, Paris VI-178d; 188a; X-291b
- Verjus**, pioneer priest X-784d
- Ver Kamp, B.**, pioneer priest III-775d
- Verlaïne, Paul**, poet VI-203b
- Verlinden**, missionary III-676b
- Vermand**, *See* of X-115d; XII-727a
- Vermandois**, territory XII-2b
- Hugh**, Count of, crusade IV-546b; VII-64b; and Urban II XV-211b
- Louis de Bourbon**, Comte de, and Fleury VI-104a
- Simon de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Vermeiren**, sculptor IV-732b
- Vermigli, Peter Martyr** V-37a; XII-707c; and Beza III-198b; and Cranmer IX-767a; marriage VI-303d; and Smith IV-59d; thalassography VI-451c
- Vermiglioli**, discovery XI-736b
- Vermont, Matthieu Jacques de**, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d
- Vermont, Collin de**, painter XV-230a
- STATE OF XV-354b; area XV-354c; Church in III-81b; VI-271a; XV-356b; climate XV-354d; Constitution XV-357b; divorce XV-357d; education XV-356a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; history XV-355b; legislation XV-357b; legislature and judiciary XV-355a; liquor laws XV-49a; XV-358a; marriage XV-357d; oaths XV-357c; physical characteristics XV-354c; population XV-355a; resources XV-354d; seal (ill.) XV-354c; seal of confession XIII-662b; XI-357d; slavery XV-169b; statistics XV-176b; transportation XV-356b; University XV-356a**
- Verna, Andreo** XIV-761b
- LA** XV-358b; convent XV-116b; St. Francis I-702b; VI-224a; 226a; VIII-472b
- Vernaccia, Ludovico della** XV-221d
- Vernacola**, name X-674b
- Vernacular**, in Bible XIII-640a; Poland XII-191a; Reformers XII-704a; XIII-67b; Tametsi IV-1d
- Vernay, Notre Dame de. See** Notre Dame de Vernay
- Vernazza, Battista**, writer VIII-251a
- Ettore** XV-358c
- TOMMASINA** XV-358c
- VERNE, JULES** XV-358d; portrait XV-358d
- Vernehl, Félix de** XI-668c
- Vernet, Emile - Jean - Horace**, painter IX-48d; "Leo XII" (ill.) VI-facing 88
- Felix** VIII-64c
- Horace** IV-691c
- Verneuil, towa**, council (755) XII-722c; St. Genevieve, relic of VI-414c
- Vernias, Nicolo**, physicist XII-53b
- Vernicle**, pilgrim sign XII-94d; 97c
- VERNIER, PIERRE** XV-359a; instrument named for IV-9c
- Vernon, town**, Temple Sisters at XIV-499a
- Dame**, Abbess of Malling XVI-60a
- Hall**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Veröcze. See Virovitz**
- Vérolet. See Julie Vérolet**
- VEROLI, DIOCESE OF** XV-359b
- VERON, FRANÇOIS** XV-359d; 567d; prayer book XII-353b
- Verona**, town, Italy, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557d; Campagna at III-220b; Can Grande I, tomb of (ill.) XIV-773d; Charlemagne captures I-155d; III-612c
- congress (1822)** VII-399a; Chateaubriand III-640c; Metternich X-246a
- Constantine** at IV-296b; Dante at IV-628d; Goths VII-461a; Lombard League VI-254c; manuscripts IX-619d; and Milan X-299d; Novella at XI-386b; painting, school of V-787d; Urban III at XV-212b; and Venice VI-499a; XV-338a; Venice, League of IX-339d
- DIOCESE OF XV-360b**
- cathedral** XV-360b; Anerio at I-475d; Torbido's works XIV-780d
- churches** XV-360b
- councils: (983)** XV-683b (1184) VII-260c; IX-412d; XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- history** XV-360d; missionary college XII-230c; 230d; 231c; 458b; St. Joseph, Archconfraternity of XIV-124c; S. Zenone, Church of V-259c; scapular XIII-513d
- Giaconda da**, architect XIII-370d
- Giovanni da**, wood carver XV-701a; candelabrum (ill.) XV-699c
- Guarino da. See Guarino da Verona**
- Institute of (Missionaries of)**. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Ratharus di** XI-506a
- Fedele**, periodical, Italy XI-684b; XV-362b
- Veronensis**, collection III-284d
- Veronese, Paolo. See Callari, Paolo**
- Veronia. See Verona**
- VERONICA, SAINT** XV-362c; in art, Wilhelm of Herle XV-623d; at Bazas II-683c; Bordeaux, legend of II-682b; churches XI-565a; 565d; house (ill.) XV-362d; legend I-111b; marriage XIII-100a; Office, Milan Missal XV-363a; statue XIII-372a; Veil of V-251b; X-551a; XIV-123d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570d
- de Binasco**, Saint XV-363a
- GIULIANO, SAINT** XV-363a; III-320b; XI-254b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- Véronique**, Sister, martyr XV-669b
- VEROT, AUGUSTIN** XV-363c; XIII-488b; XIV-332b; consecration II-231c; and papal infallibility XV-307c; at St. Augustine VI-119a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 307a
- Vervotitz. See Virovitz**
- Verplank, Gulian C.** VIII-137c
- VERRAZANO, GIOVANNI DA** XV-364a; III-392c; VII-393c; XI-20b; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-546c; statue (ill.) XV-364a
- Hieronymo da**, map XV-364b
- Verrean**, Germain XV-864c
- VERREAU, HOSPICE - ANTHELME** XV-364b
- Verres**, Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
- Caius**, magistrate XIV-506d
- Verreydt, F. T. L.**, missionary XI-320d
- Verri, Alessandro** XV-364d
- PIETRO** XV-364c
- Verrier, Jean le** XI-106d
- VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL** XV-364d; 340c; XIII-645c; "Baptism of Christ" (ill.) XV-442a; and Botticelli II-708c; characteristics XI-400b; and Credi IV-477a; David, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Forteguerri's portrait by XII-117b; portrait IV-477a; XV-365d
- Giuliano** XV-364d
- Verrolles, Emmanuel-Jean-François**, Vicar Apostolic IX-586d; X-482a
- Verrotierie cloisonnée** X-220d
- Vers.**, abbr. I-26b
- Versailles**, Château of, Lebrun's work IX-106b; Levaux's work IX-205b; Mansard's work IX-609c; in Revolution XIII-105b
- DIOCESE OF XV-366a; cathedral (ill.) XV-366b; John XXII XI-435a; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c**
- Pierre de**, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Treaty of (1756)** VIII-612a; IX-664c; XIII-377a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
- Museum**, Halls of the Crusades IV-544a
- Versé**, in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401a; in Breviary II-773b; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; ropalic II-113a; of sequence XII-482c; of New Testament V-629d; Trope XV-65b
- Versetz, Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Versiera I-215b**
- Version de Mons**, controversy IX-200c
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE**
- XV-367b; V-700c; Elfric** XV-374d; Agricola XV-373b; Akhimmic XV-371a; Aleutian XV-374a; Algonquins I-312a; Amharic XV-368b; Aneitumese XV-374a; Anwa XV-374a; Aquila XV-367b; Arabic II-793b; XV-369b; 369d; Armenian I-738b; VIII-176b; X-211d; XI-405d; XV-368a; Armenian XV-373d; Arnaud XV-372a; Arnaud XV-372b; Arneim XV-373a; Athias XV-372d; Augusti XV-372d; Authorized II-141d; VI-557b; XV-377a; Baltimore, inquiry of II-241b; Bárány XV-373c; Bashmuric XV-368b; Basque XV-371d; Bathory XV-373b; Battak XV-374a; St. Bede XV-374d; Bedell XV-373c; Beelan XV-373a; Benga XV-374a; Bengali XV-374a; Benoist XV-372a; Beringer XV-372c; Bernolak XV-369b; Bérton XV-372a; Besse XV-372a;

- Bettleheim XV-374b; Biblia del Oso XV-371c; Bibliander XV-371a; Bishop Lloyd's Bible XV-373d; Bishops' Bible XV-376d; for blind V-310b; Bohairic XVI-23c; 79b; Bohemian IV-599c; XV-369b; Borrow XV-374b; Bourasse XV-372a; Bowley XV-374b; Braun XV-372c; Brentano XV-372c; Breton XV-373d; Brückner XV-374c; Budey XV-369b; Burgadelli XV-369b; Caddock XV-371a; Cahen XV-372b; Cajetans III-147b; Calmet XV-372a; Carey XV-374a; Carrières XV-372a; Carton XV-370d; Castallo XV-371a; 372b; Celtic XV-373c; Celydd Sflau XV-373d; Chaldaic XV-369c; Charles V XV-371d; Cherville XV-368b; Chinese XV-374a; Church, attitude of V-441c; Clarius XV-370d; Colletus XV-374c; Connellan XV-373c; Coptic XV-368a; Corbin XV-372a; Cort XV-373a; Coverdale XV-376b; Corellius XV-372d; Croatian XV-369b; Csipkés XV-373c; Cymric XV-373d; St. Cyril XV-369a; Czech XV-369b; Dalmatian XV-369b; Dalmatin XV-369b; Danicic XV-369b; Danish XV-725a; Davies XV-373d; Dereser XV-372c; Didacus of S. Maria XV-374c; Dietersberger IV-788d; XV-372c; Dominicans XII-363c; Douay V-140b; IX-727d; XV-377a; Durych XV-369b; Dutch XV-373a; Eck V-273a; Egyptian XV-368a; Emser XV-372c; English II-141d; V-141a; XV-374d; Enzinas XV-371c; Etapes XV-371d; Ethiopic V-570b; XV-368b; Faerman XV-375a; Falasha XV-368b; Farget XV-371d; Faytüm XV-368b; XVI-80d; Ferreira a Almeida XV-371c; Ferrer XV-371c; Figueiredo XV-371c; Finnish XV-373b; Fisher XV-373b; Flemish XV-373a; Florentini XV-371b; Florin XV-373b; Fossé XV-372b; French XV-371d; French Parisian XII-363c; Frizon XV-372a; Füchs XV-373a; Galla XV-368b; Geddies XV-374a; Geneva XV-376d; Genoude XV-372a; Georgian XV-368d; German VI-477b; XV-372b; Gigli XV-371b; Giona XV-371a; Gipsy XV-374b; Glaire XV-372a; Gosekenius XV-373b; Gothic VI-517a; XI-405d; XV-368b; Greek XIV-527c; XV-367b; Grusian XV-368d; Grynsus XV-372d; Gutzlaff XV-374b; Haraneder XV-371d; Hebrew XVII-175a; XV-369c; Heltai XV-373c; Hetzer XV-372d; Hindi XV-374b; Hindustani XV-374b; Houbigant XV-370d; Hungarian XV-373b; Huré XV-372b; Hutter XV-371a; Illyrian XV-369b; Inglis XV-374a; Irish XV-373c; Istranin XV-369b; Italian XV-371a; Jansenist XV-372b; Janvier XV-372a; Japanese VIII-309a; Javanese XV-374c; St. Jerome VIII-341c; XV-367d; 370a; Junius XV-371a; Justinian XV-370d; Kaldi XV-373c; Kalkar XV-373b; Karadzic XV-369b; Károly XV-373c; Kassich XV-369b; Katanic XV-369b; Kenrick II-233c; Kralická IV-599c; Lassar XV-374a; Latin IX-20a; 23d; XV-367d; Le Coat XV-373d; Le drain XV-372b; Le Gonidec XV-373d; Le Gros XV-372a; Le Maistre XV-372b; Leo Juda XV-371a; Licarrague XV-371d; Liesveldt XV-373a; Lindberg XV-373b; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-374d; Loch XV-372c; Luther IX-454b; XV-372d; Maceachain XV-373d; Mac Hale XV-373c; Mache XV-371d; Malermi XV-371b; Malvenda XV-370d; Marmochini XV-371b; Marshman XV-374a; Martin, David XV-372b; Martin, Gregory IX-728b; Martini IX-730b; XV-371b; Martyn XV-374b; Maximus of Kallipoli XV-374c; Mesrob XV-368c; Mexican XV-374c; Michaelis XV-372d; Moldenhauer XV-372d; Montano XV-370d; Morgan XV-373d; Morrison XV-374b; Moses Williams' Bible XV-373d; Münster XV-371a; Nardo XV-371b; Nicholas of Hereford XV-375d; Nommensen XV-374a; Olivetan XV-372a; Osiander XV-371a; Osterwald XV-372a; Pagninus XV-370d; Parens XV-372d; Paris Psalter XV-374d; Parry XV-373d; Paton XV-374a; Paul, Bishop of Tella XV-369a; Péri XV-374c; Persian XV-370a; Peschitto XV-369c; Philoxenus XV-369a; Piscator XV-372d; Polish XII-197a; XV-369a; Portuguese XV-371c; Pratenis XV-370d; Presles XV-371d; Prochaska XV-369b; Pytlík XV-369b; Quiroga XV-371c; Reischl XV-372c; Rellach XV-372c; Rély XV-371d; Revised I-319b; II-142d; IV-587b; Reyna XV-371c; Rodriguez XV-374c; Roman XV-374b; Rosy XV-369b; Rushworth XV-374d; Saaida La Gaon XV-369d; Sachs XV-373a; Sacy XV-372b; Sahidic XVI-28c; 79c; Samaritan XV-370a; Scandianayin XV-373a; Schemtob, Isaac XV-371a; Schereschewsky XV-371b; Schreiber XV-374a; Schulze XV-374b; Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c; Scotch XV-373d; Second XV-372b; Septuagint XV-367b; Servian XV-369b; Sevrères XV-530b; Skaric XV-369b; Slavonic IV-510d; X-561c; XIV-41c; Slovak XV-369b; Spanish XV-371b; Steichen XV-374c; Stryode XV-373a; Swedish XIV-349c; Sylvester XV-373b; Symmachus XIV-378d; XV-367c; Syrian II-295a; IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Szántó XV-373c; Takahashigoro XV-374c; Targums XV-369c; Tawns XV-370a; Tavener XV-376c; in textual criticism IV-500a; Theodotion XV-367a; Thomas XV-373b; Torkos XV-373c; Tremellius XV-371a; Tyndale XV-376b; Ulfilas VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-121a; 368c; United Ruthenians XV-369a; Usque XV-371c; Utenhove XV-373a; Valentine XV-373b; Vence XV-372a; Veneto XV-371b; Veniaminoff XV-374a; Vespasian Psalter XV-375a; Vöglin XV-372d; Vulgate VIII-341c; XV-369b; 370a; Wakuset XV-369a; Welsh XV-373d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b; West Saxon Gospels XV-374d; Wette XV-372d; Wingham XV-373a; Wujek XV-369b; Wyclif V-441c; XV-375d
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC** XVI-78d; 28c; 29c; XIV-533a; XV-368a; criticism IV-600b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Paul XIV-630a
- Verslagen**, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- VERSTEGAN, RICHARD** XV-377b; at Antwerp I-590d; on English succession XI-730c; on Pantenson XI-542a; Prayer Book XIII-353d; Primer XII-353c; 426d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27b
- Versus, Saint, traditional Bishop of Aosta** I-592a
- Vert, Claude de, Prior of Saint Pierre** IV-74a; on Canon of Mass I-408d; on hosts VII-491a; as liturgist XIII-72b; XIV-375a; on Tenebræ XIV-506b
- Raoul** III-15a
- Vertebrates**, in cretaceous era V-664b; Cuvier's classification II-574b; fossils XI-412a; gill system V-669c
- Vert galant** VII-227b
- VERTIN, JOHN** 377d; IX-690b; and Mrak X-625a
- VERTOT, RENE-AUBERT** XV-378a
- Vertout, monastery** X-71b; founded X-682a
- Vertu, Prix de** I-89c
- Vertue, Robert, architect** XV-598c
- Vertumnus, deity** VI-154d
- Vertus, Notre Dame des.** See Notre Dame des Vertus
- VERUELA, monastery** XV-378b; XIV-452d; architecture VI-678c; Jesuits at XIV-175d
- Verulam, Lord.** See Bacon, Francis
- Verulanium (St. Albans)** I-252d
- Verulus, Bishop of Ruscade** XIII-230b
- Verus, Bishop of Tours** XV-2b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne** VII-27a
- Annius** II-109a
- Marcus Annius.** See Aurelius Antonius, Marcus
- Lucius, Roman Emperor** II-109b; on wife I-163d
- Vervins, Treaty of** I-729a; and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Verviza.** See Rosary
- Verworm, Max** II-571c; IX-241b
- Verwynt, Chrysostom, missionary** III-690d
- Very Reverend Father, title** I-139a
- VESALIUS, ANDREAS** XV-375d; 495a; I-459d; II-573a; VIII-593c; X-129d; at Bologna II-642d; and Caius III-144b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fallopio V-772a; and Paré XI-478b; at Pisa University XII-112b; portrait XV-379a
- Veselskaja, Lydja, author** XIII-274c
- Veseruntia, battle (524)** IV-67c
- Vesey, John, Bishop of Exeter** V-709a
- Vésinet, Church of, Denis, Maurice** at XI-402b
- Vesniakni, songs** XIII-266a
- Vesontio (Besançon)** II-525b; battle X-754a
- Vesoul, town, institutions** II-525d; shrine II-525d
- Vesp., abbr.** I-26b
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS** XV-379d; VI-98b; 154d; XIII-292a; in Apocalypse I-598b; and astrology II-21a; bust (ill.) XV-380a; and Carmel oracle III-353d; and Clemens IV-14a; Coliseum IV-101b; XIII-176a; Cremona IV-483c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emmaus V-405b; Flavia XIII-771d; in Galilee VIII-350c; Gerasa VI-469b; Jewish policy V-352c; VIII-389b; XIII-176d; and Josephus VIII-522c; in Palestine IX-428b; Patara of XI-541b; and Placidus XV-552b; and St. Sabinus III-513d; Seven-branch Candlestick XIII-741c; and Tiberias XIV-716b; Tuscullum villa VI-243b; and Vitellius XV-487a
- VESPASIANO DA BISTICCI** XV-380d
- Vespasian Psalter** XV-375a
- Vesperæ** V-73b
- Vespal I-577c; IX-300d; in Dominican Rite** XIII-76a
- Vesperale** I-356b
- Vespermann, Maria** VI-652c
- VESPERS** XV-381a; XI-219d; XIV-445b; altar-cover I-356b; altar-lamps I-354d; Ambrosian Rite I-397a; 399b; 399d; antipendium I-354a; antiphon I-575a; antiquity XV-382a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; candles I-348a; III-247b; Celtic Office III-497d; Circumcision, feast of II-779d; commemorations IV-155c; for dead III-73c; XI-220b; 220d; De Profundis IV-738d; derivation of word XV-381b; functions III-
- 538c; Gallican Rite VI-360c; 360d; genuflexion VII-424d; Good Friday VI-644d
- in Greek Church** I-106b; antiphons I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Artoklasia I-756c; idiomela I-474a; Pentecost XV-615a
- hymn** XV-382b; importance XV-382c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; Little Office IX-294d; London Mission XV-594b; Lucernarium XV-381d; Middle Ages XV-382a; Misereere X-353a; Mozarabic Rite X-617b; origin XV-381b; Presanctified, liturgy of IV-319a; Psalms II-769d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; sixth century XV-381a; stole XIV-301c; Sunday attendance XIV-336a; symbolism XV-382b; time XV-381b; York Use XV-735c
- MUSIC OF** XV-382d; **Aurora** Lucis Rutilat II-112b; **Ave** Maris Stella II-149b; **Ave Regina** II-149b; **Magnificat** III-302a; IX-534b; **O Antiphons** XI-173b; **Pange Lingua** Gloriosi XI-441d; **Rosary** hymns XIII-188b; **Salve Regina** XIII-409a; **Sanctorum Meritis** XIII-429d; **Stabat Mater** XIV-239c; **Tantum Ergo** XIV-445b; **Urbs beata Jerusalem** XV-222c; **Veni Creator Spiritus** XV-341b; **Vexilla Regis** XV-396a
- SICILIAN XV-384a; IV-552b; VII-459c; VIII-232c; X-685d; XI-419d; result** XIII-776a; XV-384c
- of Palermo** VII-58a
- Vespertina.** See Vespers
- Vespra**, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- VESPUCCI, AMERIGO** XV-384c; VII-62b; America I-412a; XV-386d; and Cosa IV-402c; death IV-777b; letters XV-386c; medal XV-387a; and Ojeda XI-230a; portraits XV-385; voyage, map I-facing 410; Waldseemüller on XV-531a
- Giovanni** XV-386a
- Guido Antonio, ambassador** XV-384d
- Nastagio** XV-384c
- chapel, Florence** VI-645d
- Vesque, Michael, Bishop of** Roseau XIII-191b
- Vessels, Liturgical, altar** I-357b; **ama** I-375c; **amphora** I-439a; **ampullæ** I-439d; **chalice** III-561d; **ciborium** III-767a; **consecration** III-697c; **cruet** IV-543a; **desecration** I-357c; **dove** V-144d; for holy oils II-601b; **Monarite Rite** XIII-83d; **Orthodox Church** IV-316c; **paten** XI-414c; **Sixtus I, ordinance of** XV-31b
- Vessem, Arnold, martyr** XIV-776b
- Vest., abbr.** I-26b
- Vesta, asteroid** II-26d
- deity** XIII-176d; XIV-495c
- Vestal Virgin (ill.)** VIII-609; silence XIII-790a
- Vestervig, See of.** See Borglum
- Vestia, martyr** XIII-606c
- Vestiarian Controversy** XII-581c
- VESTIBULE** XV-387c; of cemetery III-505a; of church V-746b; marriage ceremony XI-705d
- Vestina, titulus** XIV-745d
- Vestians, tribe** VIII-224b
- Vestis talaris** IV-419c
- Vestitor, Cosmas** V-75b
- Vestment of the Bl. Virgin Mary, feast of** X-604d
- Vestments, in Regalia** XII-713c
- LITURGICAL** XV-388a; "Admonition Synodalis" I-428d; alb I-251b; amice I-428b; Anglican Church I-167b; II-680b; III-26b; XIII-92b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; bishop IV-278b; blessing I-252b; XV-391a; in burial III-72d; 76c; 78a; canon III-254b; chasuble III-639b; cincture III-776a; cope IV-351a; cross IV-526b;

- 535b; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-650a; deposition ceremony IV-738a; early Church XV-388d; in East XV-388b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; embroidery V-251d; 254c; 256b; 400b; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Good Friday VI-644d; Greek Church XV-389d; gremiale VII-26b; (ill.) XV-389d; 390a; Jewish XII-411d; 413a; XV-388c; pectoral XI-600d; Lamaisam XII-409c; in Maronite Rite XIII-83d; for Mass X-20d; in Middle Ages XV-389b; mitre X-404d; morse X-577d; mozetta X-624b; origin I-251c; III-630b; XV-388c; Orthodox Church IV-316b; pallium XI-427d; Pentecost XV-615a; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; XV-388c; 389d; pre-Carolingian era XV-388d; Protestant attitude XV-390b; rationale XII-651c; Requiem Mass XII-777d; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritualists XIII-91b; rochet XIII-104b; sandals XIII-434c; Sarum Use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-508b; Stephen I XV-288b; stole XIV-301a; surplice XIV-343d; Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-391c; 392a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Deum XIV-470b; Uniat Church VI-746d; Waterford cathedral VI-765d
- Vesti Giovanni VII-487c**
—Marcello, jurist VII-693b
—Ottaviano, jurist VII-693b
- Vestrymen, duties V-745a**
- Vesuna (Périgueux) XI-668b**
- Vesuvius, Mount, battle (553) X-684d; XIII-454b; eruptions III-408b; VII-661d; X-683b; XIV-746d; height VII-213d; (ill.) VIII-211; observatory XI-431d**
- VESZPREM, DIOCESE OF XV-392b; cathedral burned XV-392c; Gisela's tomb XV-392c; statistics XV-392d**
- Vetancurt, Augustin de, writer VI-299d**
- Vetch, John, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Vetum ecclesiae VII-697a**
- Veto, Right of. See Exclusion**
- ROYAL XV-392d; X-316a; and Lanigan XVI-51c**
- Act, Scotland VI-257d; XIII-630a**
- Vetromile, Eugene, missionary X-386d**
- Vetter, Aloise Rudolph, anatomist X-137d**
- VETTER, CONRAD XV-394c; on St. George VI-454b; on Pentateuch XI-654a**
—Paul, theologian XV-84b
- Vettius Epagathus, martyr VI-395b**
- Vettonnes, tribe II-194a; XIV-170a**
- Vettonia (Badojoz) II-194a**
- Vettori, Vittorio, poet IX-612d**
—collection, Vatican Library XV-295a
- Vetuli, Niccolò dei, Bishop of Viterbo, and Toscanella XV-489b**
- Vetulonia, ancient town VII-39d; swastika IV-518a**
- Vetureus XI-705b**
- Vetri, tribe II-194a**
- Vetus Itala III-272d; XIII-722b; XV-367d; Apocalypse I-594d; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; See Itala Version**
- Vetusta ecclesia, Glastonbury VI-579c**
- Veullot, Eugène VI-188a; XV-395d**
—François VI-188a
—LOUIS XV-394d; XI-676a; and Alzon II-105c; classical study IX-34c; and Donoso Cortés V-132d; and Dupanloup V-202d; as editor VI-188a; on education V-773a; and Gaume VI-398d; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Hello XV-44c; on Laurentie IX-40b; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napo-
- leon III X-700a; portrait XV-395c
- Veuster, Joseph de. See Damien, Father**
- VEXILLA REGIS PRODEUNT XV-396a; IV-531d; VII-437d; XII-449a; authorship VI-149d; XI-529b; Good Friday VI-644c; interpretation XV-396c; revision XV-396a**
- Vexillum cinerium XII-448c**
- VEXIO, Ancient See of XVI-78d; 53d**
- Vey, Ludonic Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766d**
- Veyán, Bishop of Vich XV-406c**
- Veys, tribe IX-217a**
- Vezard, Anne XVI-41c**
—John XVI-41c
- Vézelay Abbey I-259b; XIII-719a; Galilee XII-677a; St. Maximinus I-238a; narthex X-704d; Viollet le Duc XV-446d**
—Assembly of (1146) IV-543a
- Vézéral (Dordogne), fossils V-666b**
- Vézérone. See Vesperuntia**
- Vezián, Saint. See Vidianus**
- VEZZOSI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO XV-397a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Theatines XIV-557d**
- V. F., abbr. I-261b**
- V. G., abbr. I-26b**
- V. H., abbr. I-27b**
- Via Alessandrina, Rome I-290a**
—Appia, catacombs III-418b; 419d; catacombs III-514a; terminal II-787d
- Ardeatina, catacombs III-418d; 419d; 505a; cemeteries III-513b**
- Aurelia, Rome, cemeteries III-512c; martyrs of II-329b; XIV-564c; Pancratius, grave of X-751c; Sts. Processus and Martinian, tombs of XII-449b**
- Viability, and abortion I-46d**
- Via causalitatis I-450a**
—Crucis. See Way of the Cross
- Viadana, Ludovico Grossi da X-657c**
—of Mantua, and Agazzari I-206b
- Via dell' Anima, Rome XIII-177a**
- VIADER, JOSE, missionary XV-397a; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; XV-397b**
- Viadero, Francisco, and Segovia cathedral XIII-686a**
- Via di Camera. See Apostolic Camera**
- di Cancellaria, and Bulls III-57c**
—di Cura, and Bulls III-57d
- Dolorosa, Jerusalem XV-569c; reproduction of XV-570a; See Way of the Cross**
- Egnatia, remains III-98a**
- Egnatiana, Achrida on I-103c; in Albania I-253c**
- Flaminia, catacomb III-419d; Rome, cemeteries III-517c**
- Vial, Étienne, priest IX-383b**
- Via Labricana, catacombs VI-163b; III-419d; of blood ampullae I-440b; cemeteries III-514d**
- Vialard, Émilie de, foundation VIII-518b**
- Vialart de Herse, Félix III, Bishop of Châlons, and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289d; XV-128c**
—Latina, Rome III-514d
- Viale, Antonio, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b**
- Vicenzo, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b**
—Préla, Michele, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; Austrian concordat II-130b; IV-204b; and Thun XIV-712b
- Viall, Emery II-413d**
—Leah Cooper II-413d
- Vials, Seven, in Apocalypse I-597a**
- Via Matris XIII-737a**
—Media XI-372b; Newman's X-796b; XIII-532c; Pusey XII-583b
- Viana, Dominican convent II-315a**
- Via Nazionale, Rome, excavations I-439b**
- Viance, Saint. See Vincentianus, St.**
- Viancino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Biella II-560a**
- Via negationis I-450a**
- Vianello, Girolamo, letter XV-386c**
- Vianiomina (Vienna) XV-417a**
- Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. See Jean-Baptiste-Marie Vianney, Bl.**
- Matthieu VIII-326d**
—Peter, priest, in New Jersey X-780a
- Via Nomentana, Rome III-515c; St. Agnes's grave I-214a; basilica VII-434b; catacomb III-419d; 427b; St. Emerentiana, grave of V-401c**
—Ostiensis, Apostles, relics of I-641c; catacomb III-418d; 419d; XIV-564c; Rome, cemeteries III-513a
- Portuensis III-346b; catacomb III-418c; 420a; cemeteries III-512d**
- Viard, Brother, founder XV-261d**
—Philip Joseph, Bishop of Wellington IX-751b; XI-41d; XV-580a; 580c
- Via remotiōis I-450a**
—Ripetta, Rome XIII-176b
- Viart, Philippot, and Rouen Cathedral XIII-210c**
- Via Sacra XV-569c; shrine of XI-752a**
—Salaria, Rome, discovery III-706a; Bosio II-693c; catacomb III-418d; 419b; 552b; VII-665c
- Salaria Nova, catacombs III-419d; cemeteries III-516a**
- Salaria Vetus, catacomb III-419d; II-329d; Rome, cemeteries III-517b**
- Segreta, in Bulls III-57d**
- Sistina IV-441c**
- Tiburtina, catacombs III-419d; cemeteries III-515b**
- Viatics. See Viaticchi**
- VIATICUM XV-397b; administration of IV-661c; ceremonies XV-398a; to children XII-590c; figurative meaning XV-397c; humeral veil VII-542d; leavened bread I-350a; minister XV-397d; parish churches XI-503a; pastors, rights of XI-538b; patron II-285b; prayers XV-398d; preparation XV-398c; reservation of XII-784b; rites XV-398c; species XV-398b; subject XV-398a; substitute for II-465d; IV-649d**
- Viaticchi (Viatics), tribe XIII-233c; 243b; 243d**
- VIATOR, CLERICS OF SAINT XV-399d; XII-758a; rules XV-401a; statistics XV-400c**
—Saint, lector XI-319a; XV-399d
- Viatorians. See Viator, Clerics of St.**
- Viatre, Saint. See Viator**
- Viaud, Saint. See Vitalis**
—Jean-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Via Zannetti, Florence XVI-63d**
- Viazemski, A., prince, critic XIII-272c**
- Viberg. See Viborg**
- Vibia, Judgment of, fresco I-485a**
- Vibiana, Saint. See Bibiana**
- Viborg, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d**
—Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-81b; 11c; IV-724c; 70c**
- Vibration, discoveries of Young XIII-65b**
- Vic, town, France, college IX-51a; monastery IX-364b**
—Casimir, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-678a; VIII-634d
- Claude de X-540b**
- VICAR XV-401a; and censure III-530d; congrua IV-251c**
—Papal, cardinal bishops called XIV-324d; King of Hungary XIV-372a
- powers XV-401b; rural, established by St. Charles I-698c**
- APOSTOLIC XV-401c; VII-325b; as administrator I-143b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; dispensation, power of**
- V-44a; legates nati IX-119a; military III-581c; powers XV-401c; and prefect Apostolic XII-386c; and Propaganda XII-525c; at provincial councils XII-515d; right I-658a
- CAPITULAR XV-401d; as administrator I-143d; appeals from I-654b; appointment I-692a; approbation by I-657b; assessor forbidden I-800a; and censures III-531d; cessation of office XV-402b; constitution XV-402a; dispensation, power of V-42b; 44a; 44c; election III-584b; XII-517a; excardination letters VII-705a; faculties XV-402a; Greek Church VI-741c; in hierarchy VII-325b; qualification V-74a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b**
- Forane. See Dean, rural**
- VICAR - GENERAL XV-402c; and abdication I-31b; as administrator I-143b; age for I-207d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; appeal from I-654a; IV-697a; approbation by I-657b; archbishop judges II-587a; and archdeacon I-694a; case of death III-584a; cardinal vicar XV-18c; censures III-530d; 531d; and confraternities IV-693a; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensing power V-42a; 44a; 44c; duties IV-798d; English-speaking countries, address I-139d; French-speaking countries, address I-139a; in hierarchy VII-325a; and indulgences VII-784b; institution, right of VIII-65d; as judge VIII-546d; jurisdiction XV-402d; 403b; marriage ceremony IV-3b; military, in Spain III-581b; office, loss of XV-248d; origin XV-402c; power XV-403a; qualification V-74a; XV-402d; removability I-437b; Spanish I-139b; stipends, Germany I-343a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; title I-138d; in United States, first I-326b; visitation, right of XV-480a**
- Vicari, Ferdinand, Camillian XIII-513a**
- HERMANN VON, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-403b; II-196c; VI-267b; VII-364d; VIII-285a; and Andlaw I-468b; and Buss III-88b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; and Precious Blood, Sisters XII-375a**
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC XVI-82a; XII-386b; administrators I-143c; and Propaganda XII-458a**
- Vicarious satisfaction, use of term X-119b**
- Vicarius Urbis. See Cardinal Vicar**
- VICAR OF CHRIST XV-403d**
—of God XV-403d
—of Rome. See Cardinal Vicar
—of St. Peter XV-403d
—of the Apostolic See XV-403d
- Vicar perpetual, of religious V-435c**
- VICE XV-403d; in Confucian system IV-225d; and habit VII-101c; and moral theology XIV-602b; 606a; Platonic theory XII-161c; and population XII-277b; Socrates, theory of XV-473b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-763c; 764a; Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; See Sin**
- Vice-Camerlengo I-138c; 633b; XII-117b**
- Vicedominus III-217a; XI-214c**
- Vicegerent III-342c; XV-401b; XVI-18c**
- VICELINUS, SAINT, Bishop of Oldenburg XV-404a; X-108a; and Helmold VII-212b; Lübeck X-108a**
- Vicente, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
—Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- GIL, dramatist XV-404b; XII-308b; auto sacramentales II-143b**
- João, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d**

- Vicenza**, town, arch, Palladio XI-424a; Communal library XV-405a; hospital for incurables III-145a; in Lombard League VI-254c; and Padua XI-386a; sack of (1237) XV-405b; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-404d; cathedral (ill.) XV-405d; Crown, Church of the, relics II-315b; Montagna X-511d; statistics XV-405d
- Giovanni de**, Dominican. *See* John of Vicenza
- John de**, Bishop of Lamego, founds Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c
- Vice-Postulator**, for beatification II-367c
- Vice-President**, in the United States XV-164c
- Vic. For.**, abbr. I-26b
- Vicfrid**, Bishop of Verdun, foundation XV-352a
- Vich**, town (Ansona) III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-405d; XIV-174a; cathedral, architecture XV-406c; (map) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Vicinism** II-33a
- Vicinus**, Saint, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Vicksburg**, battle, 1863 XV-172b
- Vico**, family, Rome XIII-168c; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Antonio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Antonio de**, missionary IX-519d
- Bressano di** X-478b
- Faziola di** XV-488b
- FRANCESCO DE**, astronomer XV-406d; and Secchi XIII-669a; and Sestini XIII-738a
- Giambattista**, Werner's work II-131d; VIII-251c
- Gian Sciarra di** XV-488c
- Giovanni di** VI-558d; XV-488b
- Ludovico**, Humanist IX-327c
- Vico Equense**, diocese XIV-151d
- Vicomercato**, Stefanardo de, writer XII-366b
- Vicq d'Azy**, anatomist X-132d
- Victim**, altar-bread I-350b; in Sacrifice of Cross XIII-407c; 317a
- VICTIMÆ PASCHALI LAUDES** XV-407b; V-225d; XII-484b; dancing V-227c; Wipo XV-660c
- Victories**, **Notre-Dame-des**. *See* Notre-Dame-des-Victoires
- Victor**, Saint, martyr, Feltre II-424c
- Saint**, martyr, Marseilles III-404b
- Saint**, martyr, Milan X-300c; 301c
- Saint**, martyr, Spain VI-366a; 378c; XIV-177b
- I**, **SAINTE**, Pope XV-408a; XII-263c; 273a; in Ambrosian canon I-401d; and Asian Churches I-642a; Bacchylus II-189d; De aleatoribus IV-589a; VI-376a; XV-409b; Easter controversy V-228b; XV-408c; and Irenæus of Lyons IX-152b; XII-220a; 784b; XIV-477c; Latin in liturgy IX-792d; Latin writings IX-20a; and Polycrates X-166c; 521b; and Quartodecimans VIII-130d; Scottish mission XIII-613d; supremacy XII-264d
- VICTOR II (GEBHARD)**, Pope XV-409b; V-364d; XII-274a; as Bishop of Eichstätt VI-792a; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; (ill.) XV-409c
- III (DAUFAR)**, **BLESSED**, Pope XV-410b; XI-55c; XII-270d; 274a; XV-410d; at Capua III-319d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; election, papal XV-411a; expulsion VII-64a; Gregory VII VI-792d; investitures VIII-86d; Matilda of Canossa X-50b; mosaics X-587d; Monte Cassino X-527c; XI-398a; and Ostiensis XI-347a; Otho of Lagery XV-210b
- IV (OCTAVIUS)**, antipope XV-411d; I-287b; 449a; 582b; II-698a; XII-274a; Besançon, council of II-525d; France XII-726a; Frederick Barbarossa VI-254b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ghibellines VII-57b; XIII-412c; ordinations IX-17d; statue XV-281d; triumvirate XIII-167a
- IV (GREGORIO CONTI)**, antipope XV-411d; submission I-447d; VIII-12d
- abbot**, and Theodosius II V-492b
- Donatist anti-pope** XI-262b
- lector** V-124d
- son of Romanos**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Bishop of Cartenna**, and Genesio XV-268d
- Bishop of Carthage** III-387d; and Theodore X-506b
- Bishop of Maetaris** IX-509c
- Bishop of Mater** X-41c
- Saint**, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Bishop of Ruscade** V-122c; XIII-230b
- Bishop of Thacia Montana** XIV-553a
- Bishop of Thibaria** XIV-634d
- Bishop of Thurburbo Minus** XIV-710a
- Bishop of Tlencen** XI-266c
- VICTOR**, Bishop of Tunnunum XV-412b; as chroniler VII-374c; VIII-470b
- Bishop of Turin** X-81b
- Bishop of Vita**. *See* Victor Vitensis
- Canons Regular of Saint**. *See* Canons Regular
- Claudius Marius** IX-25c
- Sister Mary**, pioneer Alaskan missionary I-250b
- Vicentius**, and St. Augustine VIII-551a
- Amadeus I**, Duke of Savoy XII-76d
- Amadeus II**, King of Sardinia IV-30b; X-886b; XI-420a; XII-476a; 493b; 775d; 776c; and Benedict XIII II-432a; and Church XII-77c; code VIII-236c; France, alliance against XII-77a; Gotti XV-42b; Maffei XVI-58d; and Turin University XV-95a
- Amadeus III**, King of Sardinia X-687d; XII-77a; XIII-476a
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia IX-667a; XII-77a; XIII-476b; resigns III-331a; and Taparelli XIV-449a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Italy and Sardinia XII-78c; XIII-476c; 493c; XIV-267b; 266b; and Beaulieu, Leroy XVI-52d; Gioberti VI-562d; and Mas-saia X-29c; monument, Rome XIII-175d; Moreno, García VI-381c; Napoleon III X-701b; Pius IX VII-48c; XII-135c; subjection to, oath of XII-786d; tomb in S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b
- Emmanuel III**, King of Italy and Sardinia, policy in Tripoli XV-59d
- Emmanuel Bridge**, Rome XIII-175b
- Emmanuel Mountains**, New Guinea X-783d
- Victoria**, Saint, inscription XII-736a; patronage, United States XI-565b; at Perpignan XI-700c; relics of, in Toulouse XIV-797a
- town**, Australia II-119d
- Church**: anticlericalism II-118b; in Diocese of Melbourne X-155a; statistics, educational (1897) II-118a; statistics, religious II-117b; 118a
- History**, aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; gold discovery II-117a; population II-114a; Port Philip district II-117a; settlement II-114d
- DIOCESE OF**, in British Columbia XV-412c; II-792a; 792c; 267d; Church in II-117a; Demers IV-706c
- Education**: Academy II-793a; college III-240c; College, Louvain I-425a; schools XIII-571b
- Seghers I**-250c; XIII-682d; statistics III-235b; XV-413a
- ship**, in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Sister of St. Anatolia** I-457b
- Texas**, Church XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- Diego**, founds Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy Name of God X-673b
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Tucumán XII-689b
- Francisco José de Figueredo y**. *See* Figueredo y Victoria
- Francis de**. *See* Francis of Vittoria
- Johannes de**. *See* John of Victoring
- Alexandrina**, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, code of statutes, Cambridge University III-213c; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; English hierarchy, restoration of XV-672d; and Hington VII-359d; and Mas-saia I-77d; Roman Catholic Oath abolished XII-125b; and Thompson XIV-704c
- Bridge**, town, British Columbia III-392b; equal suffrage XV-692d; Fort Camosun XIV-142a; governor of, selection of New Zealand capital XV-580b; institutions II-792d; trading-post established XV-525c
- College**, Toronto, Ontario XI-256c
- Memorial**, London XIII-647a
- Victorian**, Saint, and Gaudiosus VI-395a; Limoges, veneration IX-264c
- Saint**, pilgrim XII-94d
- Donatist**, at Carthage Conference XIV-634d
- Abbot of Asana** XIV-178b; 459d
- Bishop of Musti** X-659a
- Victorianus**, name X-674b; *See* Victorinus
- Victoria Nyanza**, lake I-77c
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN** XV-413a; statistics XV-413b
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN** XV-413c; IV-236b; statistics XV-413d; map I-facing 180
- of Baden**, Queen of Sweden XIV-348a
- Peak**, British Columbia III-227c
- Regia**, periodical XII-450d
- Victoriatius**, coin XI-153d
- Victorica**, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- Victoricus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- Bishop of Thabraca** XIV-552d
- Victoriensis**, Johannes. *See* John of Victoring
- Victorin**, Brother, death IX-748a
- VICTORINUS, SAINT**, ecclesiastical writer XV-414a; VI-163c
- lector** V-122b
- martyr of Albano** I-256b
- pagan priest**, conversion IV-53d
- Abbot of Asana**. *See* Victorian
- Bishop of Assisi**, martyr I-801b
- Bishop of Como** IV-184a
- Bishop of Lares** IX-3c
- Bishop of Leptis Magna** IX-185d
- Bishop of Petovia**, martyr II-121d
- Bishop of Ussila** XV-235a
- Afer**. *See* Victorinus Caius Marius
- CAIUS MARIUS**, rhetorician and theologian XV-414b; and St. Augustine II-85d; IX-595d; on justification VIII-574b; and Latin literature IX-25b; on papal authority XIII-531c; and St. Victorinus XV-414a; and Victor of Capua refutes XV-414d
- Marius**. *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius
- of Pettau**, Millenarian IX-649b; X-309b
- Victorius**, Marianus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Petrus**, philologist XV-634a
- of Aquitaine**, cycle III-494b; VI-360c
- Victor le Bouthiller**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Antioch**, on extreme unction V-721d; on Gospel of St. Mark IX-377d
- OF CAPUA**, bishop, writer XV-414d; liturgical lessons IX-195b
- of Mouzon**, Saint, at Reims XII-729b
- Victor of Saint Hugo**, on precen-tors XII-372a
- of Saint Mary**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Samsuricum**, fessor, trial' VI-155c
- of Soleure** IX-42a; XV-230b
- of Vita**. *See* Victor Vitensis
- VITENSIS, SAINT** XV-415a; XI-125b; and Latin literature IX-21a; 25b; and Longinus XII-224a; on miracles X-346a; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Victory**, altar of, Rome I-386b; cross of, Aachen IX-525c; Cybele and temple of XI-742b; in Manichaean cosmogony IX-593a; at Tarantum XIV-450d; St. Sulpice, Church of XI-480a; in war XV-549d
- Our Lady of**, archconfraternity, Paris XIV-125a
- Our Lady of**, church, Ingolstadt VII-439c
- Our Lady of**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Our Lady of**, society VII-418d
- OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF** XV-415b
- Victricus**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen VI-396b; XIII-209b; and Innocent I IV-449a; VIII-11b; mission III-493d; St. Vitalis, relics XV-486b
- Victring**, John of. *See* John of Victoring
- Victurius**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143c
- Vicus**, ancient term VI-59c
- (Vieil-St-Remy)**, church X-356c
- Ausonsis (Vich)** XV-405d
- Patrici**, Rome IV-55a
- Viczay**, Michael, Count, coins V-275a
- Vid.**, abbr. I-26b
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO**, humanist XV-415c; IX-164a; and lyrical poetry IX-29d; writings IX-31c
- Sebastião Monteiro da**, Arch-bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
- Vida aquam** I-793a; at Paschal-tide XI-517b
- Vidago**, Portugal XII-298a
- Vidal**, Arnau, and floral games, Toulouse XIV-797d
- Auguste** X-142a; on morality XIII-603a
- Jacques**, missionary VIII-712b
- J. B.**, on immuration VIII-33d
- Juan Comes y**. *See* Comes y Vidal, Juan
- Julian**, Vicar Apostolic of Fiji XVI-40b; in Solomon Islands XIV-138d
- Vidalin**, Jon, poet VII-619b
- Vidal v. Girard**, case III-591a
- Vide Poche**. *See* Carondelet
- Vidi**, Vido, scientist, at Pisa University XII-112b
- Vidianus**, Saint XV-797d
- Vidigreira**, and Vasco da Gama VI-374c
- Vidman**, Adam, missionary XI-445b
- Vidone**, Lomello, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Vidskiid**, Abbey of Viborg XVI-82a
- Viduade**, in early Church XV-691c
- Vidularia**, fragment discovered IX-538b
- Vie catholique**, periodical X-421a
- diocésaine**, periodical, Mechnin X-105b; XI-671c
- Viedma**, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- VIEIRA, ANTONIO**, missionary, orator XV-415d; XIV-88b; and Inquisition XII-304a; and

- Portuguese literature XII-309c
- Vieira, Damasus de Abreu, at Bahia XIII-466b**
- Joaquim José, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
- Lopes, poet XII-310d
- e Brito, Francisco José de, Bishop of Lamego VIII-762a
- Viell, Bernard, in Louisiana XI-8b**
- NICOLAS**, pioneer missionary XV-416d; X-378c; XIII-563a; death III-232a; VI-301d; X-548a; XIII-324d; and *Hurons* VII-577a
- Ventura Blanco, jurist, and Santiago University, Chile XIII-462b
- Vielle X-657a**
- Abbé, at La Chênaie VIII-762c
- Lorette, Notre-Dame de la, Indian village IX-360c
- VIENNA, town, Austria XV-417a; Albrechtsberger at I-270b; Baldung II-220c; Bronzino I-325d; buildings II-123b**
- Congress*: Consalvi IV-263c; XII-133b; diplomatic precedence IX-120d; Frankfurt VI-238b; Genoa and Sardinia XIII-476a; and German Catholics XV-205d; Germany VI-509a; Hesse VII-299d; Hofbauer XII-683d; Holstein XIII-544a; Italy VIII-234a; Metternich X-245d; Oldenburg XII-238a; Papal States XIV-265a; Poland XIII-249b; XII-182a; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-490a; Saxony XIII-500d; Silesia XIII-791b; Swiss canton XIV-360c; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Trier XV-44b; United Kingdom VII-390b; Warsaw XII-187b; VII-128a; XI-596c
- Dioscorides of illuminations* IX-622b; Donner V-131d
- Education*: Academy, and Tempel XIV-480c; Academy, Arabian expedition I-664b; Academy, Poet's III-493a; Academy of Sciences, founded V-421c; Academy of Sciences, Quirini at XII-614d; Avancini at II-148a; schools XV-420b; medical school, and Skoda Josef XIV-35a; seminary, and Joseph II VIII-511a; Sodalitas Litterarum Danubiana III-492d
- Ferstel, works of VI-50c; founding asylum VI-159c; 160a; Freemasons in II-127d; Grün at VII-42a; Haller at VII-119c; Hansiz at VII-130b; Herder company VII-253c
- History* XV-417a; Bohemians XIV-49c; decline XV-418a; events of 1848 II-129d; imperial court and Hosiut VII-474b; made capital II-122d; Matthias Corvinus in X-67b; Napoleon in X-691b; 693b; plague (1680) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56d; Poland XII-180b; Sobieski XIV-62a; Turks IX-403d
- hospital, Spanish military, and Auenbrugger II-72b
- Imperial gallery*: Bordone II-684d; Mor, Antonia Van Dushorst X-555d; Moroni X-576d; Teniers, the Younger, David XIV-608a
- library, and Clavus IV-10a; Library, Imperial, manuscript of Genesis IX-622a; local press in XI-670b; manuscripts IX-620a; 622a; 629d; monument of Empress Maria Theresa (ill.) IX-663d; papal nunciature XI-161b; Pichler XII-74d; Pius VI II-127d; population II-121b; Sanchez, Alonzo Coello XIII-427c
- Stieps* X-599d; by Turks XV-418a; (1529) III-627b; IV-512a; (1683) II-126d; VI-505d; VIII-22c; XV-98b; (1683) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; (1683) Filicaja VI-72d
- statistics XV-418d; Titian XIV-743d
- Treaties*: (1606) VII-554a; (1735) XIV-184b; XV-104c; and Tortona XIV-785a; (1738) IX-364b; 663a; Lorraine and France VI-507a; (1809) *See* Schönbrunn, Treaty of; (1815) III-6b; Bruges III-6b; Pomerania and Prussia VII-25c; XIII-501b; (1864) conditions IV-729d; Salzburg XIII-415d; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544b; Velázquez, portraits XV-325d; Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50; Votivkirche, spire (ill.) XIV-220d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-419a; XI-520a; absolution XV-418c; Apostle of (Hofbauer) XII-683d; Apostolic school XIII-587a; Augustinian monastery VII-284a; Azaria II-166b; Barnabites II-302c**
- Cathedral*: St. John Capistran, statue of II-124c; pulpit XII-565b; Würndle's works XV-709d
- Catholic Congress (1853) IV-242d; XV-754b
- Churches* II-123b; 131a; Maria Christina, monument III-298d; Maria Christina, monument (ill.) III-facing 298; Italian, and Hofbauer II-129b; and Kahlenberg II-123a
- Concordat of 1448* II-123d; 335b; IV-203c; VII-10b; XI-59b; concessions VI-497c; constituted VII-10b; Pius II XII-127c
- Confraternity of Priests in XII-413b; court preachers II-129a
- Councils*: (1276) XII-340a; (1311) XI-258b; XIV-155d; on Thomism XIV-678d; (1312) Inquisition at Pamiers XI-436a; Tertiaries XIV-639b; (1849) II-130a; XIII-596c; XV-45c; (1856) II-130d; Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; (1858) XII-661a; decrees on education XIII-558d; decrees on estate of ecclesiastics IX-118a; (1864-72) Edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; (1867) II-132b; (1874) II-133a
- Franciscans II-123d; Himmelsfortkloster II-126b; Jesuits II-125c; 148a; XII-654a; XIV-90b; and Linz IX-273c; XIII-447d; Mechitarists I-739d; II-166b; XV-420b; and Milde X-302b; monastery at VII-284a; Nausea's sermons II-125b; Passion Play in XI-533a; Pazmaneuva founded II-126c; religious houses closed II-127b; seminary, papal II-127c; VII-2d; Scot's Abbey joins Congregation of Melk X-167b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; societies XV-420d; statistics XV-420a; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b; Turks, deliverance from, memorial II-302c; Wiener Neustadt incorporated XV-618d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-421a; 198a; II-129d; IV-109d; IX-249a; 664b; XIII-600a; Ackermann I-105b; architect VI-50c; Aschbach I-773c; astronomy XII-52b; Balbus II-217b; botany V-421b; calendar, reform IX-250d; Concordat II-130d; Counter-Reformation XV-421d; decline XV-421d; and Ebendorfer V-241d; Endlicher V-421b; founded II-123c; X-127b; XIII-504c; Haschka VII-147d; Henry of Langenstein VII-237a; (ill.) XV-421c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuits II-125c; Khlesl II-126a; in Maria Theresa's reign XV-422c; non-Catholic tendency XV-421d; and popes XV-421b; prosperity and humanism XV-421c; Protestants II-126a; reforms XV-421d; self-government XV-423a; as state institution XV-422c; statistics XV-423d; statutes XV-423c; theology, dogmatic II-131a; Zwingly XV-772b**
- Vienne, town, France, Archelaus banished to VII-290d; droit de régal, exempt from XII-713b; and Gondebad IV-66d; Pilate's tomb XII-84b; territorial limit of powers VII-27b**
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Ad. of. See* Ado of Vienne
- Diocese of VI-396a; and Apostolic origin VII-27a; archbishopric VII-27a; Arles, Diocese of XIV-378b; church, persecution VI-395b; church, privileges III-186b*
- Councils*: (471) IX-580b; (1060) VII-525a; XI-56a; (1112) III-185b; (1141) VIII-134a; (1311-12), *see* Vienne, Council of
- and Crescens IV-484c; monastery V-603a; Jesuit college VII-27c; persecution VI-395b; primacy of XII-424a; Way of the Cross in XV-570d
- COUNCIL OF (1311-12) XV-423d; IV-425d; VII-172b; 483d; 787d; IX-63c; XI-219b; 245d; XII-5d; XIV-495a; and Beatic Vision VI-617a; on Beghards and Beguines II-390c; VII-172a; XII-609b; and St. Bonaventure II-652a; and Boniface VIII II-668a; IV-21c; Colonna, Egido IV-127b; on consanguinity IV-266c; Corpus Christi, Feast of IV-391b; and Durandus V-207d; Holy Land XV-424c; Oriental languages V-704b; VII-273b; soul, decree on I-648a; III-462c; XIII-610d; XIV-155d; Templars IV-22c; 553a; XIV-495a; 698d; XV-424b; union of body and soul IX-581c; usury XV-236a**
- John (III) of. *See* John (III) of Vienne
- Viennoise Transaction, at Freiburg University VI-268d**
- Vie Nouvelle, founded VII-536d**
- Vien-tian, Laotian capital VII-767b; destroyed VII-767c; ruins of VII-774a**
- Vieques Island, Church in XII-292d**
- Viereck, parish XII-226d**
- Vierge au Panier (Correggio) I-318d**
- aux Cerises (Carracci) III-375b
- Noire, Chartres III-636b; Mende X-180c
- Vierordt, Heinrich, poet VI-528a**
- Karl von, and Müller X-628b; physiological investigation X-130c
- VIERTHALER, FRANZ MICHAEL, pedagogue XV-425a**
- Vierzehnheiligen (Fourteen Martyrs), church, Bamberg II-245d; altar, privileged XIII-107c; and Neumann X-773b**
- Vierzon, Maurist monastery X-71c**
- Louise, Comtesse de XVI-24c
- Vierzy, Jocelyn de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a**
- Viescas, Ramón, writer XIV-204d**
- Vies des saints, periodical, France XI-676d**
- Viestnik Evropy, periodical XIII-271c; 272c; 274c**
- VIETA (VIETE), FRANÇOIS, Seigneur de La Bigottière, algebratist XV-425b**
- Viet, Henry, Prefect Apostolic of Kamerun VIII-596a**
- Vieusse, theologian XIII-380b**
- Vieusseux, founds Antologia III-312c**
- Vieuville, and Calvinists IX-474b**
- Vieux, monastery, founded I-267b**
- Vifredo the Hair, Count of Barcelona, and Vich XIV-174a**
- Viç, abbr. I-26b**
- Vigan, See of, and Nueva Segovia XI-149c; seminary XI-149d**
- Vigano, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593b**
- Vigar, Felipe de II-516c**
- VIGER, DENIS-BENJAMIN, statesman XV-425d**
- JACQUES**, antiquarian XV-426a; and Martin IX-727c
- Vigerio della Rovere, Marco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d**
- VIGEVANO, DIOCESE OF, in Italy XV-426b; and Vercelli XV-349c**
- Vigil, priest, and Rationalism XIV-369b**
- Donaciano, Governor of New Mexico XI-2c
- Office of the, Blessed Sacrament in the Escorial I-153c; of knights III-691d; and Mass I-195a; Saturday I-314c; use IV-638a; XV-382b; See Eve of a Feast**
- Peter, Count of Thun, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c
- Zarco, and El Siglo XIX XI-686d
- Vigilance, and residence of incumbent XII-785c**
- committee, diocesan IV-165b; of Montana IV-480d**
- Vigilantes, in San Francisco III-174a**
- Vigilantia, mother of Justinian I VIII-578d**
- Vigilantie, letter of Leo XIII II-557c; IV-497a**
- Vigilanti studio, Decree of Congregation of the Council V-691c**
- Vigilantius of Calagurris VI-396d; on candles, use of III-247a; and St. Exuperius XIV-795d; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; X-346a; particular judgment, denial of VIII-551b; veneration of saints, opposes IV-171c**
- Vigilia, prayer, in Servite Rite XII-78a**
- Vigilia IV-574c**
- Mortuorum. See** Office of the Dead
- Vigilius, Saint, Church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a**
- VIGILIUS, Pope XV-427b; II-660b; XII-273b; XIII-793b; and Bishop of Bracara IV-673b; at Constantinople XIII-536a; Constantinople, Council of (553) IX-309a; XI-311d; death XIV-397b; election XII-271b; in False Decretals V-775d; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Illyria, Patriarch of I-103d; infallibility of VII-798d; inscriptions VIII-44c; Judicatum XIV-708b; and Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; Monophysitism XV-427c; and Mozarabic Rite X-611c; and Profectus of Braga IX-311d; leaves Rome XIII-168a; and Theodora, Empress XIII-793c; and Three Chapters I-251a; XIII-533d; XIV-573a; 707c; tomb III-516c; and Verecundus XV-352d**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c**
- VIGILIUS, Bishop of Thapsus XV-427a; VII-10a; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; and Huneric XIV-556b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Trent, martyr XV-427c; 36a**
- Vigils, abstinence, in Australia I-70b; Canada I-70b; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; United States I-70a**
- African liturgy I-194d; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alleluia I-319d; Anglo-Saxon I-510c; Gloria VI-584b; Matins IX-38b; X-50d; Office, Divine XI-219d; origin of I-69c; X-52c; privileged VI-23c; Requiem XII-780d**
- Vigna, Peter della. See** Peter de Vine
- Codini, columbaria, Rome XIII-176c**
- Vignaioli, Academy of I-84a**
- Vignal, missionary, at Beaurpé I-539d; death XIII-379c**
- Vignali, Abbé, Chaplain to Napoleon X-698d; XII-133d**

- Vigna Randanini, catacomb, Jewish VI-389d; VII-655b; XIII-176a; blood-ampulla I-440b
- Vignaud, Henri, on Toscanelli XIV-787c
- Vigne, Pier delle. *See* Peter de Vinea
- Vignerod, Marie de, Duchess of Aiguillon. *See* Aiguillon
- Vignier, Jérôme, character V-777c
- Vignola, town VIII-218b
- VIGNOLA, GIACOMO BAROZZI DA, architect XV-428b; V-789a; and the Gesù XIII-171c; Nepi, palace of X-750b; Palazzo Ducale XII-70a; Portiuncula XII-286b; portrait XV-428c; and Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's XII-283b
- Vignon, Paul, on Holy Shroud XIII-762d
- Vignorocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Vignron, Vulgise de, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318c
- Vigny, Alfred de, poet VI-201c; works VI-202a
- Jean Belet de. *See* Belet de Vigny, Jean
- Vigo, Francis, merchant VII-740b; and Clark, General Roger XV-162d
- Giovanni, surgeon XI-478b
- Vigor, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux XI-358c
- Raynaud, physician XV-428d
- VIGOR, SIMON XV-428d
- Vigouroux, Fulcrain, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on Abel, name I-35d; on anathema I-455c; apologetics I-622b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; dictionary V-417b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Judith, Book of VIII-555a; on Kings, Books of VII-649c; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-423c; Patriarchs VI-409a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; "Polyglot Bible" XII-223b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541b; on Tobias, Book of XII-752c; on Wisdom XV-667d
- Viguier, Jérôme, forger II-161d
- Peter Francis, missionary, Constantinople X-362a; Turkish grammar X-364a
- Vijayanagar, Confederacy of, India VII-725a; 725b; temple VII-734a
- Vikari, Hermann, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-754b
- Vikings, in America I-416c; boat (ill.) XI-116; and Christianity IX-348b; expeditions IV-727a; in literature IV-730b; Norway XI-118a; in Sweden IX-351a
- Vila, Antonio, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Francisco-Xavier-Ricardo, Vicar Apostolic of Guam XVI-83d
- Viladás, Jerónimo, in Cuba VII-154d
- Vilain XIV, Viscount Jean, prison reforms XII-432b
- Vilajoli, Miguel, death VII-286c
- Vilanaperlas, Paolo de, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Vilaplana, Hermenegildo de, writer VI-299d
- Vilaragut, Mosen Pedro, and University of Valencia XV-255b
- Vilarino, Remigio, editor XI-690d
- Vilayets, of Asia Minor I-790a
- Vilela, Gaspar, missionary X-667d; XI-334a
- Vilelo Indians IX-429b
- Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovitch, poet XIII-274c
- Vilgardus, grammarian XII-666c
- Vilgerderson, Floke, Norse explorer VII-616a
- Vilhegas, Diego Ortiz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Vilhena, Philippa de XIII-792d
- Vili, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Vilia, river, Russia XIII-235b
- Vilulfus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- Villa, Roman VI-59d
- Villabona Cubiaurre, Juan de, and Martin, Enrico XVI-61b
- Villa Cassia, museum, Sicily X-647b
- Villach (Beljak) VIII-606d
- Villa Concepción, college XI-471d
- Villacreses, Peter de, Franciscan VI-287d; XI-766c
- Villa de Felipe II (San Juan Bautista) XIV-423b
- del Pilar, college XI-471d
- de Suso. *See* Campillo, El
- Devoto, Argentina, seminary III-37a
- Encarnación, college XI-471d
- Franca, Azores, destruction II-168b
- Franca, Peace of, Italy XV-104d; terms of XIV-266d; treaty X-700d
- Villafraña de los Barros, college XIV-175d
- del Puente, hospital, foundation XIV-756c
- Villa Franconfurt, Frankfurt VI-237c
- Villa García, college, foundation II-50b
- Village, in Scripture IV-445b
- Villa Giulio, Vignola XV-428c
- Villa Hermosa (San Juan Bautista) XIV-423b
- Villahermosa, Duchess of, and Veruela, Monastery of XV-378c
- Villa Imperiale, Pesaro XI-739a
- Lata, St. Mary Magdalen at IX-762a
- Villalobos, Ruy López de, navigator III-128c; IX-718c; in the Philippines VII-286d; XII-12b
- Villalón, Augustin de Ahumada y. *See* Ahumada y Villalón, Augustin de
- de Calceña, Pedro, Dean of Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c
- Villalpando, Bernardino de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Luis de, missionary X-83a; Maya, grammar X-85b
- VILLALPANDUS, JUAN BAUTISTA, exegete XV-429a; XII-332b
- Villa Maria, Brazil. *See* São Luiz de Cáceres
- Maria, convent, Fort Beaumarais X-328c
- Maria, Uganda mission XV-413c
- Villamayor de Brea, episcopal residence, Mondoñedo X-477b
- Villamitjana, Benito, Bishop of Tarragona IX-461a
- Villana, Beata, tomb XVI-73a
- Villandraut, church II-683a
- Villani, Andrew, and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-338a
- Filippo, historian XV-429d; on Dante IV-632b
- GIOVANNI, historian XV-429b; I-535d; VIII-248c; on Boniface VIII II-670b; on Clement V IV-20b; on Dante IV-632a; on Jubilee Year VIII-532d; portrait XV-429c; on verspers, Sicilian XV-384b
- Matteo, historian VIII-248b; XV-429d
- Villano, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
- Villanova, Pennsylvania, monastery VII-286d
- Thomas of, Saint. *See* Thomas of Villanova
- VILLANOVANUS, ARNALDUS XV-429d; III-572b; X-127d; and Inquisition XIV-183a; and Spirituals XIV-231d
- Villanueva, Augustin, missionary III-675b
- Francis I-341b
- Joaquin Lorenzo VII-378d; XII-133d
- Juan de, missionary III-471b
- de la Jara, Carmelites at XIV-516c
- Villa Randanini. *See* Vigna Randanini
- Villarasa, Francis Sadoc, in San Francisco XIII-441a
- Villard-Benoit, monastery VII-26c; 520a
- Villar de Frades, monastery II-673c
- Villareal, Francesco de, missionary X-384c
- Villa Real de S. Antonio, Portugal XII-297d
- Reale di S. Rossore, Pisa XII-110c
- Villaret, Foulques de, Grand Master VII-478d; at Rhodes XIII-21d
- Villari, Pasquale, historian VIII-253a; on Cesar Borgia I-292d; on Renaissance type XII-766d
- Villa Rica, college XI-471d
- Villaroel, Gaspar de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Villars, Jérôme de, Archbishop of Vienne X-34d
- Pierre de, Archbishop of Vienne III-207c
- Pierre de, general IX-372d; at Denain IX-372c
- Villauriel, Diego de, at Tucumán XV-85a
- Villaurrutia, Jacobo, journalist XI-686b
- Villaverde, Cirilo, writer XIV-207d
- Villavicentio, Laurentius A., on homiletics VII-446d
- Villedieu, Alexandre de, at Avranches IV-456b; humanism IX-34b
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Villedieu
- Ville-en-Braye, shrine II-378c
- Villefranche, pilgrimage XIII-108d; seminary II-647a; X-361c
- JACQUES-MELCHIOR XV-430b
- Villegaignon, Nicholas Durand de in Brazil II-748d; XII-466d
- Villegas, Juan Félix de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- VILLEHARDOUIN, GEOFFROI DE, chronicler XV-430c; I-535c; VI-192b; on Constantinople, pillage of IV-304b
- Guillaume of, tomb XI-240c
- Isabella de, Achaia, principality of IV-552b
- Villein, meaning VIII-781c
- Villela, Juana, Venezuela XV-329b
- Villèle Ministry, Chateaubriand in III-640c
- Villeloin, monastery X-71b
- Villemaage, emancipation VI-64b; monastery X-71c
- Villemain, Abel François, statesman X-698a; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational bill II-539d; 648a; X-514d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14a; Jesuits XIV-105a
- Villemarie, mission, Montreal III-232c; X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c; XIV-479c; Maisonneuve at XVI-59c; Pontiac, mission X-382c
- Congregation of, foundation XV-249c
- Villemur, therapeutics X-140a
- Villemur, Arnaud de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-430a
- Villena, Viceroy of Mexico XI-414d
- Enrique de, poet XIV-197d
- Melchor de, and University of Valencia XV-253c
- Villeneuve, Elzéar de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
- Marie de, foundress XIII-716a
- VILLENEUVE - BARCEMENT, JEAN-PAUL-ALBAN XV-431a
- Villeneuve - sur - Cher, Pastoureaux at XI-539c
- Villeneuve - sur - Yonne, font at VII-434c
- Villepinte Institution, Paris XI-491c
- Villéré, Joseph Philippe Roy de, soldier, Louisiana IX-380d
- VILLERME, LOUIS RENÉ XV-431c
- Villeroi, François de Neuville, at Brussels III-21d
- Nicolas de Neuville, Seigneur de, French Minister XI-342c
- Villeroy, Archbishop of Lyons X-34d
- VILLERS, CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF XV-431d; VII-220a; X-104c; suppressed XV-432a; XVI-63d
- Cotterets, abbey XIV-132a; château, decorations XI-261d
- Villich, Convent of I-140c
- Villiers, Brochant de, geologist V-385c
- George, second Duke of Buckingham, and Pope V-466b
- de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de, Grand Master IV-556a; VII-479b; at Rhodes XIII-25a
- Villiers-sur-Feré, Priory of IX-201d
- Villigod, Saint XIII-344d
- Villmergen, wars XIV-363d
- Villoison, Danse de, palaeographer XI-403d
- Villon, François VI-193b; on Angelus bell I-488b
- Villoslada, Navarro, journalist XI-690b
- Villula, John de, Bishop of Wells II-347b
- Vilna, town, Poland, edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; Russians in II-186a; Russians, White in XIII-235a
- DIOCESE OF XV-432a; XIII-255b; bishops XV-432b; churches XV-433b; college founded XIV-90d; confraternities XIII-269c; established XIII-257b; Jesuits in XV-130c; map XIII-facing 264; monastery II-323d; Russia XIII-259d; St. Casimir, chapel of III-402c; St. Casimir, tomb of III-402b; statistics XV-433c; Synods XV-434a
- Vilvaneira, abbey II-448d; 449b
- Vilvorde, Helmont at VII-212d; monastery VII-190d
- Vimararus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- Vimalat, hill, Rome XIII-166b
- Vimory, battle (1587) VII-78a
- Viña del Mar, Chile, population XIII-461a
- Vinalhaven, quarries IX-542b
- Vinay, shrine VII-27c
- Vinaya-pitaka, Buddhist texts III-29b
- Vincentines, town, France, abbey II-673a; VII-726a; conference II-523d
- town, Indiana VII-656b; church II-230a; French at VII-738c
- Diocese of VI-151b; VII-741c; 744a; erected IX-387d; and Leopoldine Society VII-741d; XVI-52c
- Vincent, priest, Council of Nicæa VII-475a; XI-44c
- (a Sagart Bán), Trappist I-563b
- Xaverian XV-729b
- Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
- Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- SAINT, Abbot of Hautmont XV-434b; III-210c; at Meaux X-98d
- Saint, martyr of Leon IX-175b
- Bishop of Leon IX-175b
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- SAINT, deacon of Saragossa, martyr XV-434c; 494b; VI-378c; XIII-468d; XIV-32b; 177b; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast I-197d; patron XI-566c; relics XI-481d
- Bishop of Skara, death XIV-352c
- Bishop of Thibaris XIV-634d
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- A., theologian XIII-380b
- John. *See* Yate, John
- Mother Mary. *See* Conway, Honora
- Samuel, Huguenot VII-535c
- Caun, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Collioure, Saint, martyr XI-700b
- DE PAUL, SAINT XV-434d; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; on de Bérulle II-524c; birthplace XII-89b; Bons Enfants, Collège des IV-443b; and Bossuet II-698c; captives, work for XIV-39a; catechetical labours V-82c; charity III-602b; 607b; VII-441b; XII-418d; Charity, Daughters of XV-435d; on de Condren XI-274b;

- Confrérie de la Charité XII-240a; Counter-Reformation IV-443a; at Dax XVI-32d; duelling V-185a; as founder III-605b; X-357c; XII-757d; and Gondí family X-357c; Gonzaga, Maria Ludwika XII-194c; on homiletics VII-447a; Irish College, Paris VIII-162a; and Jansenism I-742c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133d; in Marseilles IX-717b; Mission, Congregation of the XV-435b; on missions X-360b; at Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; novena XI-143d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; ordination XI-668c; orphans XI-323b; patron, charities XI-566d; at Paris XI-489c; pilgrimage XI-488d; Poor, Work for XV-435d; portrait XV-435c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; relics X-363a; retreats XII-796b; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184c; school XIII-587a; on Saint-Séverin XI-486a; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; on Sirven, Brother X-361a; and the ophiophantropism XIV-624d; and Véron, François XV-360a
- Vincent de Paul**, Trappist missionary III-787c; 791c
- Vincente**, Antony, on Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
- de Rozario, Vicar Apostolic of Ceylon IV-124c
- de Santa Maria, in Mexico X-262d
- VINCENT FERRER**, SAINT XV-437d; and Benedict XIII IV-290a; on St. Bernardine II-605c; and Cathari III-436c; Christ, monogram of VII-649b; in art, Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; death XV-272a; dedications to, United States XI-565a; in Embrun VI-378c; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-376d
- Missions*: France XV-438a; Italy XV-438b; Jews VIII-395a; XIV-182d; Spain XV-438b
- in Palencia XI-418b; as preacher X-393b; at Salamanca XIII-391d; in Schism, Western XIII-539d; Thomist XIV-671a; 762c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; and Valencia, University of XV-253b; and Waldenses XV-529c; water, blessed XV-564d
- Vinceti**, Pietro de, tomb XIII-172a
- Vincetians**. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Vincetian Sisters**. See Charity, Sisters of
- Vincetianus**, Saint, hermit XV-87b
- Vincetino**, Juan Maria, chronicler VII-296c
- Vincetinum**, Seminarium, Brixen II-794d
- Vinctinus**, Ludovicus II-507a
- Vinctus**, Saint, in Digne IV-793b
- martyr, in Agen I-209b
- name, derivation of X-674b
- Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Bishop of Ottochaz-Zengg III-342d
- of Tirol, martyr XIV-747c
- Protus, Bishop of Capua III-319d
- VINCENT KADLUBEK**, BLESSED XV-438d; at Cracow IV-464d; in Poland XV-439a; at Sandomir XIII-436d
- Kadlubko (Kadlubo). See Vincent Kadlubek, Blessed
- Madelgaire (Mauger), Saint X-98d
- OF BEAUVAIS** XV-489b; X IV-702b; Barlaam and Josephat II-297b; biology II-573a; on St. Brendan XI-759a; encyclopaedia V-414d; XII-366c; as humanist IX-33d; on Mongolians XII-401c; physics VI-450b; XII-49c; on princes, education of XII-365a; "Speculum Doptrinale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Historiale" V-414d; IX-588b; XII-364d; 365d; 366c; "Speculum Majus" I-535c; "Speculum Morale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Naturale" I-763d; II-530a; V-414d; X-127a; XII-366c
- of Capua, papal legate IX-217d
- of Huesca, Saint, martyr IX-281d; XV-251d; Lisbon, arms or XII-298c
- OF LÉRINS**, SAINT XV-439c; XII-775b; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; on Catholicity III-449d; "Commonitorium" VI-3a; on doctrine, development of XIII-4c; on exegesis, Biblical V-699c; on faith, progress of XIII-606b; as humanist IX-25c; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; pseudonym XI-664b; Semipelagianism XIII-705a
- of Magny, Saint, Nevers X-778c
- of Spain, glossarist IV-672b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d
- the Martyr, Saint, Bishop of Bevaqua XIV-234b
- Vincenza**, St. Antonio at I-588b; Forty Hours I-588b; in Venice, League of IX-339d
- Maria Antonio** of. See Antonio of Vincenza, Maria
- Vincenzi**, Antonio, architect II-640c
- Vincenzo II**, prince of Mantua, medals X-443b
- Maria di Santa Catarina**, missionary, at Socotra XIV-680a
- VINCI, LEONARDO DI SER PIERO** DA, artist XV-440c; 440d; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Angel (ill.) XV-442a; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 384; and Credi, Lorenzo di IV-477a; dynamics XII-56a; on elasticity XII-53a; Florentine Period XV-440d; fossils XI-410b; gravity XII-53a; influence XV-445a; Last Supper X-301d; X-400c; XIV-342c; letter from XV-441b; and Melzi, Francesco X-171d; and Michelangelo XV-443b; Milanese Period XV-441b; nomadic period XV-443a; and Oggione XI-223b; physics XII-52c; scholar XV-444a; painting, Vatican XV-283b; Virgin of the Rocks (ill.) IX-fac-ing 752
- Vincibilis**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Vincible Ignorance**. See Ignorance, Vincible
- Vincke**, Ludwig Friedrich, Administrator of Münster X-640a
- Vindemialis**, Saint IV-397b; at Albi I-267b
- Vindemius**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Vindex**, Iulius, proconsul X-754a
- VINDICIANUS**, SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras XV-445b; III-210a
- Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- periodical, Ireland V-187a; XI-194c; 682a
- periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
- Vindicte Augustinianæ** II-212a
- Vindicta Salvatoris**, Grail legend VI-720c
- Vindobona** (Vienna) II-122a; XV-417a
- Vindonissa** (Windisch) IV-286d; IX-40b; XIV-362b
- Vine**, Bible XII-157a; Nazarites I-771c; Rechabites I-771d; of Sodom XII-157b; symbolism V-249c; wild XII-157a
- Vinea**, Peter de. See Peter de Vinea
- VINEAM DOMINI**, Constitution of Clement XI XV-445c; I-95a; IV-96d; VIII-291b; IX-375b; in Mecklin XII-376a
- Vine and fig-tree**, Hebrew I-227b
- Vinearum**, Monasterium. See Weingarten
- Vinebad**, Saint, Abbot of St. Loup XV-68b
- Vine-branch**, centuries III-536a
- Vinegar**, Nazarites I-771c
- Vinegrowers**, Academy of. See Vignaiuoli
- Vineis**, Peter de. See Peter de Vinea
- Vinelli**, Fortunato, Bishop of Chiavari III-652c
- Vinès**, Benito, scientist VII-154c
- Vinet**, Alexandre, critic VI-205a; on Bossuet II-699d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49c
- Vine-Traceries**, in St. Peter's I-364b
- Vinguavally**, Saint. See Winwallus
- Vingolf**, Scandinavian myth I-775b
- Vingtième Siècle**, periodical XI-671c
- Vingtras**, Michel II-359a
- Vinita**, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d
- Vinland**, discovery I-417a; Bishop Eric's voyage I-418b; Bishop Jon's voyage I-411d; location I-419a; Vikings in XI-116d; works on I-418d
- Vinneuf**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Vinnitzki**, George, Bishop of Przemysl XII-533c
- Innocent**, Bishop of Przemysl VI-746c; XII-533b
- Vinnon**, Grand Master, death X-306a
- Vinogradoff**, Paul, on Bracton II-726d; on land-books VI-60b
- Vinstingen**, Henry II von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- Vintimille du Lac**, Charles Gaspard Guillaume de, Archbishop of Paris, and Appellants XV-130a; Breviary revision II-776b; XII-788c; and Jansenism VIII-292c
- Vintners**, guild, London IX-346d; patron of XV-434c
- Vinuesa**, José, orator XIV-201c
- Vio**, Thomas de. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Viôey**, monastery VII-616d
- Viol.**, abbr. I-26b
- Viol**, in Bible II-551d
- Viola**, in Church music X-657a
- da brazza X-658a
- da gamma X-658a
- Palazzino della, Innocenzo da Imola VII-694a
- Violante de Aragón**, marriage XV-258d; and San Pablo XV-259b
- VIOLENCE** XV-446c; abduction by I-32c; abortion, cause of I-49d; justifiability I-210d; Reformation XII-704b; in strikes VIII-725d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
- Violet**, liturgical colour IV-135a; in Advent I-165d; XII-777d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b; prelates, domestic XIII-153c
- Hill**, college V-161a
- Penitents**. See Penitents, Violet
- Violicembolo** XIV-449b
- Violin piccolini alla Francese** X-658a
- VIOLET-LE-DUC**, EUGÈNE-EMMANUEL, architect XV-446d; dictionary V-418a; Moulins cathedral III-575d; Notre Dame XI-485b; on Pantheon V-101b; portrait XV-447a; on Reims, cathedral of IV-423b; restorations by XVI-53a; St. Denis XI-488a; XIII-444a
- VIOTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XV-447c; portrait XV-447d
- Vipava**, Krain VIII-696c
- Viper**, in Biule I-518a; 519a
- Vipereschi**, Livia, foundress III-369d
- Vipers**, brood of XV-464b
- Vique**, Marco de, missionary, death XII-291a
- Vir**, Barthélemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
- Viracocha**, in Aymara cosmogony IV-413b
- Inca King** XII-605b
- Virág**, writer VII-561b
- Viraggio**, Jacopo di. See Jacopo de Voragine
- Viran-Shehir**, ruins IV-294b
- Virapetzi**, Kirakos, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d; 572b
- Vir apostolicus** (Neumayr) XIV-612b
- Virchow**, Rudolph Ludwig Karl, anatomist I-460d; II-571c; 575c; axiom IX-241b; on Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; on leprosy IX-184b; on Morgagni X-567d; pathology X-137d; as physician XIII-712b; as physiologist X-136d; 137a; on science and the Church XIII-603c; therapeutics X-140a
- Virdunensis**, collection of Canons III-284d
- Virek**, **Nigellus**, on Canons Regular III-288c
- Viret**, Pierre, Calvinist II-73a
- Virg.**, abbr. I-26b
- Virga**, musical term X-766d
- Virgæ**. See Mace
- Virgen de Belen** (Belen), mission X-96a
- Virghenes** (Doms de Janas), VI-371b
- Virgil**, Saint. See Vergilius
- poet IX-612d
- in Art*: Delacroix IV-690a; Flandrin VI-96c; Raphael XII-644b
- Calendar** of Sylvius III-161c; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death II-787d; eclogue, fourth, interpretation XIII-172a; manuscript IX-616b; manuscript, copy IX-618b; Politian on XII-213c; study of, medieval IX-33c; tomb X-684d; Vatican MSS. IX-621a; Vatican MSS., facsimile IX-620; Vida on XV-415d
- Polydore**. See Vergil
- Virgile**, Saint. See Virgilius
- Virgilio**, Emanuele, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-233d
- Giovanni del**, Dante, epitaph IV-632b; Dante, letter to IV-630a
- VIRGILIUS**, SAINT, Archbishop of Arles XV-447d; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-83b
- Abbot**, Prémontré XII-392b
- Virgin**, church, Bethlehem XV-18d
- church, Misitra V-746b
- Fountain** of the. See Ain Sitti Mariam
- VIRGIN BIRTH OF CHRIST** XV-448b; in Apostles Creed I-631d; Catholic theology XV-448b; Gospel text, integrity of the XV-449d; Jewish tradition XV-450d; and St. Mark XV-460a; and mythology XV-450c; Socinianism XIV-114d; sources XV-448d; 450c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; theology, modern XV-449d
- Gorda**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- VIRGINIA** XV-451c; 157d; aboriginals III-646a; affinity, law I-179c; agriculture XV-452b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; American period (1781-1861) XV-456c; area XV-451c; banking XV-453b; bequests XV-455b; bigamy II-565d; boundaries XV-451c; capital punishment XII-569c; Catholic disabilities removed II-229b; Catholic missionary period XV-457b; Catholics, notable XV-457c; Catholic statistics (1784) II-229d; charities XV-454b; charter of James I IX-546a; church incorporation XV-454d; Church of England in XII-493d; Civil War XV-456d; colonization XV-158b; Confederacy (1861-65) XV-456c; corrections XV-454b; dairying XV-452c; denominational appropriations XV-455a; divorce XV-454d; education XV-453c; English colonization (1607-1775) XV-455d; fisheries XV-452d; forests XV-452d; French Americans in IV-273a; German settlement IV-475d; Government XV-454b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history XV-455b; insurance XV-453b; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; jury exemptions XV-454d; Legislation, resolution of 1849 XV-

- 168c; liquor XV-455b; Maguire in IV-262a; manufactures XV-453a; and Maryland IX-756c; matrimony XV-454d; military exemptions XV-454d; minerals XV-452d; national institutions XV-454c; negro population (1900) XII-628b; notable Catholics XV-457c; penal laws XI-616c; physical characteristics XV-452a; population XV-451c; and Illinois VII-656b; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; railroads XV-453c; real estate XV-453b; recent progress (1870-1912) XV-456d; religious legislation XV-454c; religious conditions XV-457a; resources XV-452b; Revolutionary period (1775-81) XV-456b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal adopted XV-456b; seal (ill.) XV-451c; secession XV-456d; Spanish settlement XV-455b; statistics XV-177a; steamship lines XV-453c; tax exemptions XV-454d; transportation XV-453b; university XV-453c; War of 1812 XV-456c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558a; and West Virginia XV-607a; wills XV-455b
- Virginia City, Montana X-517b**
- Company of London XV-158a; Arms of (ill.) XV-453d; and Baltimore III-193c
 - Street, chapel, London XV-593d
- Virgini pariturs, statue at Chartres III-635d**
- VIRGINITY XV-458b; III-638b;** St. Ambrose on I-385a; 387b; consecration to XV-459a; of the Church III-481c; in early Church III-420c; XV-459a; in first Epistle to Corinthians IV-367d; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; loss of XV-459c; and modern woman XV-691d; in Montanism X-521d; as mystical marriage IX-703a; New Testament XV-458c; nuns XV-459a; pagan attitude towards XV-690a; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and priesthood III-481c; religious life XV-459a; vow of XV-458c; vow of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fc
- of Mary I-542b; XV-466b; Bonosus on II-677d; XV-690c; 691b; the Church on XV-448b; Helvidius on XIII-343a; Isaiah XV-464Cd; Tertullian on XIV-523b; vow XV-464Fc
- VIRGIN MARY, THE BLESSED XV-464d; Acathistus, hymn I-92b; age of, at Nativity XV-464Hc; Abigensians, and Divine Incarnation I-268b; altars I-355d; Anglican Church, prayers to XIII-92a; Annunciation of the. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Antidcomarianites on I-562a; antiphons, Ave Regina II-149b; in Apocalypse XV-469c; in Apocryphal Gospels I-606d**
- Apparitions* XVI-12a; St. Alex. Falconieri I-307c; Berico XV-405d; La Salette IX-3b; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; Tortosa XV-785d
 - Aeropagitic reference V-13d
 - in Art XI-395d; 399d; XV-460c; 471d; Angelico I-484a; 484b; Baldung II-220b; Bayeu y Lubias II-358b; Bellini XI-735d; Boccaccino II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Burckmair (ill.) III-facing 64; Caravaggio XI-401c; catacombs III-422c; 425b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 708d; catacombs, De Rossi's work III-517a; Cimabue III-772a; Correggio I-318d; Crayer IV-469c; Credi (ill.) XV-464Gd; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; David IV-642b; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Dossi (ill.) V-137; Dürer V-210d; XIV-312d; van Eycks V-735a; Francucci VII-694a; Führich (ill.) VI-facing 312; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VI-facing 540; Giotto VI-566d; Giulio Romano VI-572b; 572c; Guercino III-16d; Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 384; Joest VIII-420b; Kessels VIII-629c; Knabl VIII-669c; Limbourg IX-259c; Lippi IX-277d; 278b; 278d; 279b; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Lochner IX-320a; Luini III-445a; Luini (ill.) II-facing 418; St. Luke IX-422a; XII-194d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; Morales X-557c; Moretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Moroni X-576d; Müller X-629d; as Orante (ill.) XI-269; Orcagna XI-276b; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piomboni XIII-172b; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Raphael VII-693d; XII-641a; 641b; 646b; del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464Ed; Schadow XIII-518d; 519a; Schongauer XIII-554a; Schraudolph XII-591c; Siennese School V-253b; Stosa (ill.) XIV-310d; Titian XIV-743c; Torriti X-589b; Velasquez XV-326a; da Vinci XV-441d; da Vinci (ill.) IX-facing 752; Vivarini XV-492c; Vivarini and Mirano XV-492a; Wachter XV-521d
 - Assumption of. See Assumption, Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary; St. Bernardine, treatise II-506d; betrothal XV-464Ed; 464Fd; 464Gb; birthplace XV-464Fb; birth of Jesus Christ, before the XV-464Eb; bodily integrity of XV-458b; in Book of Acts XV-469a; burial XV-471a; at Cana III-227a; in Canon III-262c; Canticle of III-302a; Canticle of Magnificat IX-534b; and Carmelites, Restoration of XIII-800b
 - Cathedrals* of: Aquileia I-662b; Augsburg II-74a; 74d; 78a; Augsburg, south door (ill.) II-73c; Carlisle III-349d
 - in the Cenacle XV-469a; Chapel of the, Wurzburg XV-719a; chapel of VII-788d; and Christ XV-467d
 - Church of: Apt I-660d; Etschmiadzin V-572b; Fleury VI-102d; Glendalough VI-583b; Goa I-271a; Guatemala II-535b
 - cloak of, at Aachen I-2c; confraternities XV-123d; Congregation of, founded IX-264d; consent of I-542b; Constantinople saved (626) I-92c; convent, Magdeburg IX-525a; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 28d; 29d; at the Cross IV-529a; XV-468b; death of XV-471c; death of, in Apocalypse XV-460d; in Divina Commedia IV-630d; Doctist teaching V-71b; ear I-268b; II-612a; early Christian attitude XV-460a; 471b; early Christian documents XV-470a; in the East XV-461b; education XV-464Fd; in Egypt XV-465b; in Epistles XV-469b; espousals V-543b; and Eve XV-460b
 - Feasts* III-162a; XV-464c; 464Fc; Annunciation I-542c; Assumption II-6b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Common Prayer, Book of II-679d; in Eastern Church, Proteoangelium read I-538b; Epistles IX-196a; Expectation V-712b; indulgences attached VII-789a; Maternity X-46d; Most Pure Heart X-600a; Nativity X-712d; Purification III-245a; Sorrows XIV-151d
 - fountain, at Carem III-345d; Gabriel, prophecy VI-330b; genealogy VI-411a; Girdle of XV-3d; in the Gospel XV-464Eb; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; and heresies I-45b; in hidden life of Our Lord XV-464Hc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; and Holy Simeon XV-465a; Hours of the. See Little Office of the Bl. Virgin; house at Nazareth, site X-726c; hymns XV-461a; 461c; in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; impeccability XV-467a; indulgences VII-784d; Institute of the III-602c; interior life XV-466a; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; Isaiah, prophecy of I-326b; XV-464Cd; and Jesus Christ, Passion of XV-468a; and Jesus Christ, public life of XV-467b; jeux floraux, Toulouse XIV-797d; and Jewish women XV-467d; and St. Joseph VIII-504c; XV-465c; Judaism XV-461b
 - Legends* XV-464Fd; Anna the Prophetess I-530d; betrothal IX-130d; Vienna II-126b
 - letter attributed to, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; letter attributed to, at Messina X-217b; life, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; in litanies, ancient I-486a; litany by St. Brogan of Clonsast VIII-639a; litany of Loreto IX-287c; litany of praises IX-288b; Little Office of. See Little Office of Blessed Virgin; Liturgy of St. Mark, commemoration in I-304d; and Magnificat IX-427c; 534b; XVI-56c; marriage feast in Cana XV-467b; marriage ring of, Perugia XI-736a; and Mary Magdalen IX-762a; and Mary of Cleophas IX-749a; Mass in Leofric Missal XV-462d; memorial, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; in Middle High German poetry VI-518a; miraculous birth, theory of I-538d; miraculous picture, Taxa monastery I-57a; miraculous statues and pictures I-57a; 700c; XV-463d; Monophysite teaching I-78c; XV-138b; month of X-542c; moral defects, question of XV-466d; as Mother, Divine XV-466d; as Mother of men XV-468c; as Mother of St. John XV-468b; in mythology, pagan XV-450d; name XV-464d; name, and Holy Communion IV-774d; Nativity of Christ XV-464Hd; at Nazareth XV-465d; Nestorianism VII-713b; New Testament XV-464Eb; 469a; nimbus in representation of XI-81c; Normandy XI-106c; Oblates of the, foundation XII-796c
 - Office II-771c; Chaldaic translation II-167d; hymns II-149b; in liturgical week XV-576a
 - in the Old Testament XV-464Ba; Old Testament prophecies XV-451a; ornas, arcosolium I-699b; post-Pentecostal life XV-470a; Portugal, patronage of XII-298d; poverty of XV-465a; Presentation in Temple XV-464Fc; in prophecies XIV-597c; XV-464Ba; pseudo-epistle I-613d; Purification III-245c; XV-465a; relics, Aachen I-2c; relics, St. Veronica XV-362d; after Resurrection XV-468a; rod out of the root of Jesse I-165c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; salutation to, in Authorized Version II-142c; sanctity XV-467a; shroud of XIV-775a; XV-471a; social order XV-467d; sodality manuals XII-353a
 - statues*: Bois-le-Duc II-625b; 625d; Bonne-Espérance II-674d; Coventry XV-463a; Joseph II, regulation of II-127c; London XV-594b; Lourdes (ill.) IX-391b
 - Suárez on XIV-319d; Swoon of the. See Swoon of the Virgin; symbolism, in Canticle of Canticles III-303d; 304b; testimony of, in St. Luke's Gospel XV-449a; theology XIV-585b; tomb of XIV-774d; XV-470b; tomb of, location VIII-346a; traditions XV-470a; types XV-464Dd; types, Ark of the Covenant I-724c; veil, III-636b; veil, at Chartres XV-89d; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; at Veruela XV-378c; virginity XV-448d; vision of John XXII XIII-289d; Visitation of XV-464Gd; Votive Masses, by blind priests XIII-141b; Votive Masses, and Gloria VI-584b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 569c; 570d; Wessel on XV-590b; and woman, status of XV-690d; worship XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
 - MARY, DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED XV-459d; XIII-185d; Anglican service, prayers XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; IV-173a; St. Bruno III-16a; in Coptic Church III-166c; confraternities. See Sodalties *infra*; Congregation of Mary IX-264d; early Christian attitude XV-460a; early Middle Ages XV-462a; England XV-462c; and Ephesus, influence of I-572b; Epiphanius XIII-394d; extravaganzas XV-463d; Flananders IX-252b; France XV-462c; Germany XV-462c; Heart of Mary VII-168a; hyperdulia V-188b; images crowned VII-670d; Ireland XV-463a; Lourdes II-466a; Loreto XIII-454d; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; modern times XV-464b; in monasteries XV-463c; month of May X-542c; as Mother of men XV-468c; origin XV-459d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694d; patristic age XV-460c; in Portugal XII-298d; practices XV-463a; 464a; Quietism XII-609d; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Saturday dedicated to II-650b; scapular XIII-513a; Schoenberg XIII-547a; shrines XV-462a; sodalities IX-79b; XIV-121a; 123d; 138a; XV-464b; in Spain XIV-191d; statues and pictures, miraculous XV-463d; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; in the West XV-462b; worship II-364d; XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b**
 - Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Billom VI-174b**
 - Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Manila IX-600b**
 - Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, See Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the**
 - Mary and Saint John, church, Ephesus XV-470c**
 - Mary of Monte Oliveto, Congregation of the II-504c**
 - of the Martyrs, sanctuary, Molletta X-434a**
 - Virgins, in Apocalypse XV-458d; canon of Chalcedon III-558a; as clerics IV-49c; clothing (ill.) III-423b**
 - Consecrated XI-164c; Ancilla Dei as I-463c; in Babylonia II-187d; Carthusians III-391d; in catacomb paintings III-708d; in early fresco III-517a; in Post-Nicene African Church I-198d; as sacramental rite XV-459a**
 - in early Church I-770a; VII-341d; XI-164a; XIV-523a; XV-459b; Epistles to, by Clement I IV-14d; fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; hymn I-393c; influence of XV-458d; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291c; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Milan, associations of I-404a; Mithraic X-404a; and Murillo X-645b; Parable of the Ten XI-465c; Parable of the Wise and Foolish (ill.) IX-621c; patroness III-445d; religious life, earliest examples XII-750a; veil. See Veil, Religious; veiled, amongst Montanists I-772a
- Virgin's Fountain. See Gihon**

- Virgin's Rock, near Cape Volinizza I-582d
—Tree III-249a
- Virgo plorans, sequence XII-485c
- Virgula X-766d
- Viriathus, Lusitanian chieftain XV-251c; and Roman invasion XIV-176d
- Virid., abbr. I-26b
- Viriol, prefect Apostolic, in Haiti VII-115a
- Virville, Vallet de, writer VII-700a
- Virland, See of IX-435b
- Virneburg, Henry III of, Archbishop of Mainz II-221a; IV-24b; IX-551c; as Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Viroi, Claude-François, missionary X-387d
- Virscher, Römer, and van den Vondel XV-507c
- Virt Academy, and Roman academies I-84a
- Reale Albergio di, Turin XV-93b
- VIRTUE** XV-472c; 475b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; animals, in Christian art I-516a; Aristotle V-297d; 555b; XIV-763c; Aristotle's theory of good VI-635b; Benevolentia Testem XIV-537d; Buddha III-30d; causes of XV-474c; chastity III-637d; Christian III-718a; and Church I-768d; Cicero V-558c; Confucian system IV-225c; Cynic view IV-582c; V-558c; Cyrenaic view IV-591c; Decalogue I-768b; divine, Thomistic view XIV-602c; divisions VII-292d; XV-472d; egoistic view V-325b; Epicurean view V-501a; VI-638c; Gnosticism II-327a; as habits VII-101c; and happiness VII-131c; 131d; XIII-552a; Hedonism VI-638c; heroic, See Heroic Virtue; and Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413c; honour due VII-462b; humility VII-543c; and imagination VII-674a
- Infused VI-706d; analogy in philosophy I-96d; in baptism II-268c; moral, and sanctifying grace XIV-586a; supernatural XV-474d
- intellectual XV-472d; intellectual, Aristotle on I-717b; Kant on VI-147c; mean of XV-474d; monastic I-770b
- Moral VI-640b; XV-473b; Aristotle I-717b; Scotus XIII-611b; and temperance XIV-481c; as supernatural gift VI-554a; theology of XIV-602b; 606a
- Natural I-768a; and Baius II-211a; St. Augustine on II-96b; pagan view II-138c; and passion IX-534d; in Pauline angelology I-478a; penance XI-618b; and perfection XIV-616b; Plato on V-297a; 558a; XII-161c; Pollajuolo XII-216d; practice of, and prayer XII-345d; properties XV-474d; prudence XII-517b; and Prudentius XII-518b; and Pythagoreans XII-587d; religion XII-740c; 748b; reward VII-171a; and Scaramelli XII-514c; in Scholasticism VI-638d; XIII-552a; and Seraphim III-648b; and Shaftesbury V-559d; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; special, and religious orders I-770c; and Spinoza VI-147a; and Stoics V-558c; VI-638c; subjects of XV-472d; supernatural, infused XV-474d; and temptation XIV-504d
- Theological VII-293a; XII-740c; XIV-583a; XV-474a; St. Augustine II-90d; 95a; hope VII-465c; of love IX-397c; and sanctifying grace XIV-686a; as supernatural gift VI-554a
- St. Thomas VII-292d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; 701a; tolerance as XIV-764c; Utilitarians XV-241d; and vice
- XV-404a; and virginity XV-458b; and Wyclif II-100c; and Zoroastrians II-155d
- John, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-296d
- VIRTUES, CARDINAL** III-343d; in heroic degree VII-293c; and humility VII-544a; temperance XIV-481c; eight-fold path of, Buddhist I-772d
- Virués, Cristóbal de, writer XIV-199c
- Viry, Barthelemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
- Vis, harbour, Dalmatia IV-606b
- Visaya, tribe XII-626d; evangelization of XII-471b
- Visayan Islands, Philippines XII-10d; ravages XII-13a
- Visby, Sweden, church XIV-354a; Dominican priory XVI-54b
- Visch, Charles de, writer III-756c
- Vischer, Frederick Theodor, on Apocalypse I-599a; IV-496c; at Tübingen University XV-84b
- G. Matthias, geodetic research VI-452d
- Hans XV-475d
- Hermann, father of Peter Vischer XV-475c
- Hermann, son of Peter Vischer XV-475d
- PETER XV-475c; XIII-645a; (ill.) XV-475d; monument of Johann IV II-762d; statue of King Arthur (ill.) XIII-facing 640; tomb, plates by XIV-773d
- Peter, the Younger XV-475d
- Visconteo, Castello, Pavia XI-592c
- Visconti, family II-639d; IV-481b; as lords of Cremona IV-483d; as lords of Lombardy IX-340b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Angiari Maria da Vinci XV-443b
- Azzo (Azzone), son of Galeazzo Visconti X-299d; in Pontremoli XII-234b; and Vigevano XV-426b
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Bernabò, and Albornozi VI-559b; Gregory XI VI-799d; in Pisa VI-108c; Urban V XV-214c
- Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Ennio Quirino, archaeologist, on Chartres Cathedral IX-635d; at Vatican Museum XV-281d
- Federico, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Filippo Maria I-395c; II-760b; X-299d; 301b; and Ancona I-463d; St. Bernardino II-505d; Brescia II-760b; Casentino VI-109a; death IX-340c; Eugene IV II-335d; 336c; Genoa VI-420b; Guinigi IX-405d; Ostasio V XII-665a; Pergola VII-693a; René of Anjou X-686a; and Studium generale, Pavia XI-594a; at Vigerano XV-426b; war with Venice XV-338a
- Gabriele M. XII-111b
- Galeazzo I, Duke of Milan XIII-189c; and Louis IV VIII-431d; and Piacenza XII-70c
- Galeazzo II, Duke of Milan X-299d; in Como IV-183c; and popular government XI-593a
- Gaspare X-301b; at Pavia, University of XI-594a
- Gian Galeazzo I-290d; IX-340b; X-299d; XI-736c; XV-441b; and Alexander VII-288c; cathedral, Milan X-301c; the Certosa, Pavia XI-592c; in Elba V-371d; Piacenza University XII-71a; Pisa, purchase of XII-111b; Reggion XII-718a; Siennese XIII-780d; tomb XI-592c; XIV-774a; Treviso XV-38d; war with Florence VI-105a
- Giovanni, Archbishop and Despot of Milan X-301a; XV-214b; in Genoa VI-426a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-553c
- Giovanni Maria X-299d; in Pisa VI-108d
- Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-86c; in reductions of Paraguay XII-693d
- Luchino X-299d; and Alberico de Rosate XIII-189c
- Matteo VII-58b; IX-340b; X-299c; XV-349a; in Pavia XI-593a
- Ottone X-299c; 301a
- Pietro I-87c
- Roberto X-301a
- Sforza XIII-453d
- Stefano, mausoleum, Milan X-301c
- Teobaldo. See Gregory X
- Tommaso, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Valentina I-292b
- Vitaliano, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Zaccaria, Ambrosian writer I-404c
- Collection, in Vatican Library XV-297a
- Library, Pavia XV-380d
- Venosta, Emilio X-702d; XV-307b; circular of VII-45c
- See Sforza
- VISDELOU, CLAUDE DE** XV-476d; in China III-673c; VI-452b; at Kwei-chou VIII-713d; Tournon III-672a
- Visdomini, Gualbert, father of St. John Gualbert XV-262b
- Michele C., Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Visé, Donneau de, and Mercure Galant XI-675c
- Vis et metus, impediment, and abduction I-33c
- Viseu, Council of (442), on right of appeal I-652c
- Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
- Vishnu, deity II-362c; 730d; 733a; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; and Avatars II-148b; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
- Vishnuism II-734c
- Vishnūpati, Baotrian king, and Zoroaster II-153d
- Vishvakarma. See Viswakama Cave
- Vishvāmītra, family of, and Rig-Veda, Book III of XV-318c
- Visigothic Rite. See Mozarabic Rite
- VISIGOTHS** XV-476c; VII-72a; XIV-177b; abortion I-49a; Andalusia I-465d; Barcelona II-289a; blasphemy II-595d; Church XV-477a; formularies VI-142a; Gibraltar VI-550b; illuminations IX-623d; Jews VIII-391b; law IX-207d; Marseilles IX-715b; Morocco X-574d; Romans II-61b; script XI-407b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Toledo XIV-755c; in Toulouse XIV-795c; votive crowns X-220d
- Vision, Beatific. See Beatific Vision; Heaven
- of Saint Bernard (Bartolomeo) II-318d; (Lippi) IX-277c; 278d; (ill.) IX-277; (Orcaagna) XI-276b; (Perugino) XI-738a
- of Saint Gregory, in Armenian Church V-227a
- of Saint Helena (Veronese) III-170b
- of Saint Jerome (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b
- of Saint Vincent Ferrer XV-438a
- of Woman and Child, Apocalypse XV-469c; Newman on XV-469d
- VISIONS** XV-477b; of Amos I-436a; in animistic theory I-527d; of Cherubim III-647b; corporeal XV-477b; of demons XV-478c; and Dotti I-470a; evocation of the dead XV-478d; Hexaemeron VII-314d; imaginative XV-477c; intellectual XV-478a; kinds IV-327d; in mystical theology XIV-621a; 622a; ocular V-753c; and prophecy XII-474b; 479d; in religion XII-743a; representative XV-477d; and Resurrection XII-791a; and Revelation XIII-5b; St.
- Theresa on XV-478b; and Stigmata XIV-295a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; symbolic XV-477d; of Saint Theresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- Visita, in Spanish colonial system I-413b; IV-146c
- VISIT AD LIMINA** XV-478d; II-588c; and annates I-537d; and Sixtus I XIV-31b
- Visitandines. See Visitation Order
- Visitation, church, Anney I-540b; asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- academy, Mobile I-243a
- churches, United States XI-564d
- academy, Washington XV-560a
- CANONICAL XV-479d; II-588b; apostolic XIII-139d; XVI-18d; archidiaconal I-693c; 694b; of bishops III-617c; of cardinals III-339b; ceremonies XV-480c; Congregation of the Rome III-342c; of corporation IV-389d; ecclesiastical, at Trent XV-33b
- episcopal; and appeals I-653a; 654a; Grosseteste revives VII-38b; metropolitan I-692a; misereere X-355b; monasteries of nuns XI-165d; regulations XV-480b; religious houses XIII-155b; of Rome XVI-18d
- religious superior XV-480d; right of XV-480a; of sick, in Celtic Rites III-503c; synods, in Germany II-78c
- of Saint Mary, Nuns of the Le Puy IX-187d; Marseilles IX-717d
- of Saint Mary, Nuns of the (Siena). See Jesuaitesses
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, event XV-480d; 464Gd; VIII-487c; in Acatisthism I-93a
- in art: Bernini (ill.) IX-535; Echave the Elder V-270b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Müller X-629d; Mignard X-290c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; XV-284d; della Robbia XIII-95c; Titian (ill.) V-388
- near Jerusalem XV-464Gd; commemorated in, Franciscan crown IV-540b; Congregation of the, founded VIII-283b; Institute of VI-220c; novena XI-143d; scene III-345d; VII-184d
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, feast XV-481a; VII-166d; York Use XV-735d
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Institute of. See Visitation Order
- of the Most Holy Mary, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- of the Poor in Hospitals, Society for, Paris XI-492a
- ORDER XV-481b; VII-220c; Ven. Anne-Madeleine Remuzat XII-764d; Baltimore II-241b; constitution XV-481c; founded VIII-283b; at Georgetown X-729b; XV-483a; 560a; habit XV-482a; Madrid VII-288b; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Moulins, France X-603d; obedience XV-481d; Office XI-166c; Orleans XI-320c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paray-le-Monial, chapel (ill.) XI-476d; poverty XV-481d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Savannah, Georgia XV-647a; Spain XIV-176a; United States, and Bishop Neale VI-459b; United States, founded VIII-753b; widows, reception of XV-459c; Wilmington XV-647a; Warsaw XIII-260b
- Visitatio sanctissimae, and perfection XIV-615c
- Visit of Saint Paul to Saint Peter in Prison (Lippi) IX-277d
- of the Queen of Sheba (Herbert) VII-250b
- Vispered, and Avesta II-152c
- Visitor, periodical XI-694d
- Visitors, educational methods XV-483a

- VISITORS APOSTOLIC XV-**
483c
Visitors' synods, nature of IV-42c
- VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XV-483d; I-**
153b; and perfection XIV-615c
—to the Blessed Sacrament (St. Alphonsus Liguori) XV-454c
- Vismara, Denis, Bishop of Hydrabad VII-593d**
- Visscher de Celles, Count de VII-390d**
- Visso, diocesan seminary XV-213d**
- Vis viva, of Leibniz XII-61c; See Momentum**
- Viswakama Cave (ill.) VII-727d**
- Viszocky, Andrew, mission II-282d**
- VIT, VINCENTO DE XV-484c; XIII-201c**
- Vita, Antonio XIII-183d**
—Victor de, on Tipasa XV-738c
—del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
- Vital, See Vitalis**
- Vitale da Bologna XIII-508b**
—di Francia, Fra, and Fraticelli VI-245c
- Vital fluid VII-604d**
- VITALIAN, SAINT, Pope XV-484d; XII-273b; XIII-684a; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and Maurus, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and organ XI-300d; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571a**
—Saint, of Capua X-538d
—Messian general, Acacian schism III-103c; XIII-533d; and Anastasius VII-470b
—Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
—Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
- Vitalianus, See Vitalian**
- VITALINI, BONIFAZIO XV-485d**
- Vitalis, Apollinarist teacher I-615d**
—bishop legate, Acacian schism I-83a
—son of St. Felicitas, martyr VI-285b
—Saint, hermit IX-413c; X-682a
—SAINT, martyr, Ravenna XV-488a; VI-537a; XII-666a; in art, Baroccio II-303c; in art, Carpaccio III-374b
—SAINT, slave, martyr XV-486b; II-640a; XIV-37b; relic IV-54a
—Bishop of Antioch, Ancyra Council I-568d
—Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
—Patriarch of Grado XI-776b
—Bishop of Milan X-300c; XIV-573b
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
—Bishop of Veglia XV-321a
—Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
—Bishop of Worms VIII-607b
—Ordericus. *See* Ordericus Vitalis
- Vitalism II-571b; IX-240a; X-547b; and animism X-717d; Müller II-575c**
- Vitalis of Carthage, and Semipelagianism XIII-703b**
- OF SAVIGNY, SAINT XV-486b; XIII-96a; in England VI-324a; mortuary roll XI-408b; mortuary roll (ill.) XV-486c; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; medical school X-134a**
- Vitandi V-680b; disabilities V-683b; penalty for associating with V-690b**
- Vita Nuova (Dante) IV-628b**
—quadragesimalis, vow of Minims X-325b
- Vitart, Nicolas XII-630c**
- Vitelleschi, Giovanni, cardinal V-601c; VI-125a; in Florence VI-111a; in Palestine XI-421b; in Recanati XII-676a**
- VITELLESCHI, MUZIO XV-486d; IX-418b; XIV-85b; and Bartoli II-317c; English College V-474a; grace, congruistic system VI-713a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d; and White XV-610c**
- Vitelli, cardinal. See Vitellozo**
- Vitellia, sequence XII-485d**
- Vitellius, Donatist V-126a**
—AULUS XV-486d; 380b; as Antichrist I-561b; Cremona IV-483c; Orho XI-351c; XII-70b; Ventimiglia XV-343a
—Lucius, Governor of Syria, and Calphas III-143c; Petra XI-568b
- Vitelozzo, Vitelli, cardinal-camerlengo III-217c; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c**
- Viterbo, town XIV-261a; Adrian IV I-158a; battle (1234) XV-488a; mint X-335a; sphinx XII-368c; treaty (1267) IV-551d; Urban V at XIV-215a**
—Ægidius of. *See* Ægidius of Viterbo
- AND TOSCANELLA, DIOCESE OF XV-487a; XIII-290d; XIII-449c; Balducci II-219b; Clement IV's tomb IV-20b; Curia VII-424d; Gregory X's election VI-798c; Robbia's work XIII-95a**
—Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Viterbo
- Vitez, Johann, Bishop of Vienna, and Corvinus II-124d; VII-552c; X-66d; XV-419c**
- Viti, Timoteo, artist XII-640d; XV-221c**
- Viticulus, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; 545b; and St. Gerontius III-545b**
- Vitiges, King of the Ostrogoths, Rome, siege of IX-298b; XIII-168a; 793c**
- Viti Leon, island, mission XVI-40c**
- Vitis mystica II-652b; VII-165c**
- Vito, Anton de, papal legate II-337a**
- Vitoc, mission I-681c**
- Vitoduranus, Johannes. See John of Winterthur**
- Vitonus, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Vitoria, town, battle (1813) XIV-185a**
—DIOCESE OF XV-489c; X-721d; XIV-172d; Apostolic School XIII-586b; cathedral XV-489d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-787a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
—Francisco. *See* Francis of Vittoria
- João da, missionary IV-76d**
—Pedro de XIII-460c
- Vitori, Loreto, musician XI-270c**
- Vitovt, Grand Duke of Lithuania IX-293a; X-764d; XIII-245b; XV-433b**
- Vitringa, Campegius, Protestant exegete IV-161a; V-705c; on Antichrist I-561c**
- Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio I-761c; on basilicas II-326a; Fano, temple at V-785a; MS. discovered XII-177d; on organ XI-297b**
- Vitry, Jacques de. See Jacques de Vitry**
—Philippe de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; 600d
- Vittoni, missionary III-82b**
- Vittoria, Ludovico da XIII-133a**
—Tomasso, Piarist XIII-588b
—Tomas Luis da, composer III-694a; X-649c; XI-526a; Morales XVI-64d
- Vittoriano, college, Pisa XII-110c**
- VITTORINO DA FELTRE XV-490b; IV-109c; VIII-249a; Classics XII-769a; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Mantua VII-539d; IX-611d; at Padua, University of XI-387d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d**
—da Feltre, periodical, Italy XI-684d
—de Rambaldoni. *See* Vittorino da Feltre
- Vittorio. See Victor**
—Emanuele, gallery, Milan X-301d
—Emanuele, Sala, Siena XIII-870a
- Vittozzi, Ascanio, architect XV-93b**
- Vittuone, Francesco, physician XI-594a**
- Vitulus, Bishop of Lares IX-3c**
- Vituris, Pedro de, Bishop of Osma XI-339c**
- VITUS, SAINT XV-490d; XI-566c; church, Canada XI-565b; church, United States XI-564d; relics VII-354c**
—priest, at Council of Nicea VII-475a
- Viva, missionary VIII-405d**
—DOMENICO XV-491b; XIV-595b; on adultery I-164d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Guittone del. See Guittone d'Arezzo**
- Vivaldi, Francis de XIII-368a**
- Vivani, Viviano, Piarist XIII-588b**
- Vivarius, Ægidius de I-514d**
- Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz del. See Cid Vivardis, Lambert de I-514d**
- Vivares, feuds of XV-405b**
- Vivari, Nicolò, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a**
- VIVARINI, ALVISE (LUIGI) XV-491d; 340b; X-216a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488**
—ANTONIO XV-492a; 340b; and Bellinis II-416c
- BARTOLOMEO XV-492b; 340b; X-216a; and Bellinis II-416c**
- Vivarium, monastery III-406a**
- Vivas, Miguel, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d**
- Vivenot, P. von, author XIV-711a**
- Viventianus, Saint (Lugon) IX-413c**
—Saint, martyr (le Mans) IX-144a
- Viventiolus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons V-598a; IX-472d**
- Viventius, bishop IV-582d; XII-611d; 771d**
- Vivenzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Prato XII-118a**
- Vivere, Bishop of Calahorra XV-489d**
- Vivero, Juan de, missionary III-471b**
—Juan de, Bishop of Castile XIII-392a
- Vives, G. Batta XIII-134c**
—JUAN LUIS XV-492d; III-602a; VII-487b; 542a; XII-32b; apology I-621b; association of ideas II-4a; Biblical research XIII-722d; Ratio XII-654b; statue, Valencia XV-253a; on woman XV-691c
- y Tuto, Joseph Calasancius, cardinal III-327c; XVI-18a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; South American College I-426b**
- Vivian, cardinal, papal legate, Ireland V-174b; IX-92a**
—Abbot of St. Martin's XV-3b
—Bible, frontispiece (ill.) XV-2b
- Viviani, René Raphael, minister of labour VI-189b**
- Vincenzo, geometriean XV-185b**
- Vivianus, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
—Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Vivien, Joseph, portrait of Fénelon (ill.) VI-facing 36**
- Viviers, cardinal, Bishop of Ostia IV-289d**
—DIOCESE OF XV-493c; monastery I-696c
- Vivilo, Bishop of Passau II-657d; XI-519b**
- VIVISECTION, MORAL ASPECT OF XV-494d; IV-542d; X-138c; Colombo IV-125c; Vesalius XV-379c**
- Vivolus, Bishop of Passau. See Vivilo**
- Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochecouart, Duc de, and Le Camus IX-107c; Syracuse XIV-397a**
- Vix Pervenit, Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-434a; XV-230b**
- VIZAGAPATAM, DIOCESE OF XV-496a; cremation IV-482b; statistics VII-730a**
- Vizcaino, Sebastian, missionary III-178a; 180c; XI-290b**
- Vizelin, missionary II-757a**
- VIZEU, DIOCESE OF XV-496c; Councils (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c**
—map XIV-facing 200
- Vlachs, Church of the V-232b**
—See Rumanians
- Vlach, Matthias. See Flacius Vlad I, Rumanian Prince XIII-225d**
- Vladania, Lazarus, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d**
- Vladika, title VI-754d**
- Vladimir, town, Russia X-591d; monastery II-323d**
—Bishop of Alaska I-249d; VI-772d
—Monomachus, Russian Prince XIII-244a
- THE GREAT, SAINT XV-497d; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; VI-764d; IX-464c; XIII-243d; 254b**
- Vladislaf. See Ladislaus IV, King of Poland**
- Vladislavitch, Sava, Count III-683a**
- Vladivostok, parish, Siberia XIII-768a**
- Vlast, periodical, Prague XI-670b**
- Vlastenev, periodical, La Crosse II-621d**
- Vleck, Václav, writer IV-600c**
- Vlieghe, Félix de, Josephite VII-520a**
- Vlierbeek, abbey X-104c**
- Vlierden, van, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a**
- Vlissingen, captured (1572) VI-651d**
- Vlkan, Lord of Antivari and Catartar XIII-732c**
- Vlksin, Servian noble XIII-733b**
- Vlora. See Valona**
- V. M., abbr. I-26b**
- VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS XV-498d; XII-748d; in Apostolic schools XIII-585d; 586a; and free will XV-499b; patristic teaching XV-500c; and predestination XII-380b; and restitution XII-789d; rules for XV-500b; semi-Quietism XV-499d**
- Voce Cattolica, periodical, Italy XI-684a**
—della Verità, periodical, Italy XI-683d; 684b
- delle Marche, periodical, Fermo VI-44b**
- Vocel, Jan Erasm, writer IV-600d**
- Vocem jucunditatis XI-517a**
- Voconius, African bishop IX-25c**
- Vodena (Edessa) V-282b**
- Vodoalus, Saint. See Voël**
- Voël, Saint, hermit XIV-132c**
- Voenkut' qin, Loucheux tribe IX-367d**
- Voer, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b**
- Voetius, Gisbert, and Jansenius VIII-286a; and Pietism XI-80d; and Preadamism XII-371a**
- Vœu du faisan. See Faisan, vœu du**
- Vogel, priest, at St. Joseph XIII-357a**
—Gregorius, organ-builder XI-300b
—H. C., astronomer II-28d; 29a; XIII-670b
—Julius, anatomist X-140b
—Theodor, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Psalms XII-536d
- Vögelin, version of the Bible XV-372d**
- Vogelsang, Karl Joh. Frh., Baron von IX-417b**
- Vogelweide, Walther von der. See Walther von der Vogelweide**
- Vogl, Franz, and Anima College I-515c**
- VOGLER, GEORGE JOSEPH XV-501b; and Weber XV-574d**
- Vogt (Vogtei), title VI-63a; XI-341b; XII-799b**
- Franz Xaver, Vicar Apostolic of Bagamoyo II-202b; IV-236b**
- Karl, philosopher, atheism II-42a; highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c**
- Vogtland, XIV-799c**
- Vorë, Charles-Jean-Melchior, Marquis de I-668a; discoveries III-707c; VIII-756c**
- EUGÈNE-MELCHIOR, VICOMTE DE XV-501c**
- Vogul-Ostiak, language VII-560b**

- Voguls, tribe XII-626d; XIII-768b
- Vohburg, Adela von, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Vohburg
- Dipold von, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c
- Herman von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- Vohu Manah (Vohu-Mano), deity II-155a; XV-753d
- Volani, Paolo, anatomist XI-72a
- Volani, anatomist XI-72a
- Voldia (Panachaicon) XI-547b
- Voigt, G., on Nicholas V XI-59b; on Pius III XII-128d
- Voigtel, Richard, architect XV-775c
- Voinea-dega I-75d
- Voinchet, Gerard, Venerable VIII-790b
- Voisin, Auguste, hypnotist VII-608c
- Voit, Karl von, chemist X-139b
- Melchior, Ottó, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Reineck, Philip Valentine, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- Voiture, Vincent, writer VI-195d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; on Bossuet II-698c
- Voix de la Verité, periodical II-712a
- Vojk. *See* Stephen, St., King of Hungary
- Vojtech. *See* Adalbert, Saint
- Vojtichus, Saint XI-565b
- Volanski, Ivan, priest VI-747c
- Volaterra (Volterra) XV-505a
- Volck, Johann Christoph Wilhelm, on Creation IV-472a
- Voldergroft, Willem van de. *See* Graphäus, Wilhelm
- Volders, battle (1809) XIV-211b
- Volez, Saint, anthropologist XV-706d
- Volga Sviatoslavitch XIII-266a
- Volhynia, captured XIII-244d
- Volhynian Lyceum, Poland XII-198b
- Volution, and intention VIII-69b
- Volk, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- WILHELM (LUDWIG CLARUS) XV-501d
- Volkelt, Johann, on idealism VII-635b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Volkenrode, abbey IX-319b; XIV-713a; and Reifenstein XII-724c; and Waldsassen XV-530c
- Volkmann, Richard von, surgeon X-142c
- Volkmar, Bishop of Trier IX-412d
- Bishop of Utrecht II-513b
- Volkmuht, P., philosopher VII-87b
- Volkold, Bishop of Meissen X-148d; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- Volkonski, Princess XIII-259c
- Volkssalmank, periodical, Holland XI-680d
- Volkssbibliotheek, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Volkstem, periodical VII-395b
- Volkstidschrift, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- VOLKSVEREIN (PEOPLE'S UNION) XV-502a; 656c; IV-244b; 247c; VI-614b; X-560c; in Alsace-Lorraine I-345c; Baden II-199d; Berlin II-495c; and Lieber IX-234c
- Volksverein, periodical XV-503b
- Volksvriend, periodical VII-395b
- Vollers, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Volmar, architect XII-368c
- Volney, de, Encyclopedist VI-641b
- Volodimir, Saint. *See* Vladimir the Great
- Votof I-182d
- Vologda, Archdiocese of XIII-262d
- Vologes I, King of Parthia X-752d
- II, King of Parthia XI-714d
- III, King of Parthia XI-714d
- V, King of Parthia XI-715a
- Volokolamsky, monarehy X-472a
- Volos, church II-47a
- Volpato, Giovanni, artist X-568d
- Volpe, Francesco Salesio della, cardinal XVI-18a
- Gerard, Bishop of Nocera XIV-230c
- Taddeo della VII-693b
- Volpi, Bartolomme, jurist VI-108d
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Volquin, Grand Master of the Schwartzbrüder X-306a
- Volscian, tribe, Terracina XIV-518c; Tivoli XV-747b
- Volsini (Bolsena) XI-332b
- Volsungasaga XV-280d; 281a; VII-618a
- Volt, physics XV-504b
- VOLTA, ALESSANDRO XV-503d; IV-183d; XII-64b; monument IX-643c; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XV-504a; tertiary XIV-642a
- Bureau, Washington V-318d
- Voltaic pile II-383a; XII-64b; Matteucci X-56c
- Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet IX-32b; VI-198c; 259b; XII-32d; on d'Alembert V-420b; on Alexander III I-287d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; atheism XIII-608a; on St. Bartholomew's Day XII-335c; and Benedict XIV II-435c; and Berthier II-619c; on Bourdaloue II-719a; and Calas III-149b; centenary V-203b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Constant de la Molette IV-323d; on Madame Dacier IV-602b; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on Delille IV-698b; and Dictionary of French Language I-89c; Dictionnaire philosophique V-420d; Ecossaise V-420c; and Encyclopédie V-419d; on Grosset VII-29b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; Louisiana colony I-415a; and Nonnotte XI-99d; and philosophy, religious XII-37c; and Poland XII-197d; on punishment, capital XII-568d; on Racine XII-630d; and religious foundations of State XIV-770b; and a Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; and Rousseau XIII-212b; Royer-Collard on XII-214b; on Sainte-Marthe family VI-351b; statue VII-499c; on teleology XIV-474d
- Völter, Biblical scholar XIII-158c
- Volterra, town, Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106c
- DANIELE DA XV-504c; III-60a; XI-401a; bust (ill.) XV-504d; and Michelangelo XIV-737b; Montorio, work XIII-173b; religious paintings XI-401a; Sala Regia, Vatican XV-297d; Santissima Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c
- DIOCESE OF XV-504d; cathedral XV-505a; cathedral, ciborium XVI-64a; cathedral (ill.) XV-505b; Duomo XI-48a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Poor Clares IX-522B; XII-253b
- Francesco da, architect XIII-172b
- Jacchia da, professor XII-112a
- Jacopo de, cardinal XII-74b
- Volter, Carlo Maurizio XIII-501c
- Volto Santo II-686c; Lucca IX-405a; XV-623a
- Volturno, battle (1860) X-686c; church I-774a
- Volturnum (Capua) III-319c
- Volumen, of papyrus IX-614d
- Volumnii, family, tomb, Perugia XI-736b
- Voluminus, President of Syria IX-428b
- VOLUNTARISM XV-505d; XII-29a; Duns Scotus XV-506a; Fichte XV-506b; and humanism XV-506b; Nietzsche XV-506b; and Pragmatism XV-506b; Schelling XV-506b; Schopenhauer XV-506b
- VOLUNTARY XV-506b; in cause XV-506c; and effects XI-506a; and ignorance XV-506d; and passion XV-506d
- Catechists, Archconfraternity of III-711d
- Sacrifices, Hebrew XIII-314d
- Volunteers Journal, Dublin III-346c
- of America, in Indiana, statistics VII-742d
- of the West XVI-24d
- Volusianus, martyr IX-715d
- uncle of St. Melania X-154d; XII-449c
- Roman emperor, persecution IV-686b
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b
- Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
- VOLUSPA XV-507a; V-280d
- Völva, myth XV-507a
- Von Bell, Johann Adam Schall. *See* Schall von Bell
- Vonck, revolutionist II-395b; X-764a; 764b
- Vondel, Anna van Den XV-507d
- JOOST VAN DEN XV-507c; I-443a; IX-31d; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; portrait XV-507c; Thym edits XIV-636d
- Peter van Den XV-507d
- VON GAGERN, MAX, FRIEDRICH XV-508b
- Vong-dink, Pagoda of VII-772c
- Vony, Saint. *See* Walhere
- Voodoism VI-67a
- Voorhoeve, periodical, Holland VII-392d; XI-681c
- Vorttrekkers, in Orange Free State XI-267c
- Vopshi. *See* Vapsi
- Vopiscus, Flavius, historian XIV-397a; on Aurelian II-108c; on Tacitus I-98a
- Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii, periodical XIII-275a
- Voragine, Jacopo de. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
- Vorariberg, Austria, administration, ecclesiastical II-794c; periodicals XI-669d
- Vorariberg Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Vorau, Reformed Augustinian Canons of XIV-319b
- Vorburg, pilgrimage II-341a
- Vorderthiersee, Passion play XI-534a
- Vorilong, William, Scotist XIII-612b
- Vorlegung (Tetzel) XIV-540a
- Vorion, William. *See* Vorilong
- Vorsmarty, Michael, poet VII-561c
- Vorparlament, Frankfurt VI-235b
- Vorpommern XII-225b
- Vorsak, Engelbert, vicar capitular at Diakovar IV-770a
- Vorst (Vorstius), Konrad, on Omnipotence XI-251d
- Vorstius, Peter, Anima College I-514d; papal nuncio XV-31a
- Vortex theory, Cartesian IV-626d
- Vortigern, British king XV-584b
- Vortipor, British king VI-558b
- Voruit, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- Vorwärts, periodical XIV-67b
- Vos, in period documents III-53d
- De, missionary IV-752c; XV-727b
- Alphonse de, Vicar Apostolic of Western-Southern Mongolia X-482c
- Johann, Abbot of Windesheim XV-651c; Constance, Council of VII-200a; and Petersen, Gerlac XI-775b
- Snyders de, painter XIII-215b
- Vose, Laurence. *See* Vaux, Laurence
- Vosges, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Vosmeer, Sasbout, Vicar Apostolic for Netherlands VII-388a
- Voskresensky, monastery X-472a
- Voss, Countess, marriage X-631d
- Gerhard, and Anima College I-514d
- Gerhard Johann V-499a; VIII-757a; on Acta Sanctorum II-632d; on Athanasian Creed II-34b
- Hubert, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Johann Heinrich, poet VI-524b; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- Vossen, Aloysia, as foundress of Poor Child Jesus XI-251a
- Vossius, Gerhard. *See* Voss, Gerhard Johann
- Vosy, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Vota, Giovanni XIII-256b
- K. M., and Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c; and Sobieski XIV-90d
- per quæ vos, Brief of Clement VII II-302a
- Votes, ancient Rome I-381c; and bribery II-779a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; O'Connor on XI-202d; Plenary Councils XII-165c; pontifical election XII-271a; Vatican Council XV-304c
- Votaki, race XII-626d; XIII-246b
- VOTIVE MASS XV-508d; antipendium I-354a; of Beati II-598a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Collects IV-104a; Gloria VI-584b; Preface XII-386a; in oratory XI-271c
- OFFERINGS XV-509d; in shrines XV-463d
- OFFICES XV-510c
- Votiv Kirche, Vienna. *See* Our Saviour, Votive Church of
- Votre Seigneurie, title I-139a
- Vouet, Simon, painter IV-374b; X-289c
- Vouier, Anscar, Abbot of Buckfast III-28b
- Vouille, battle (507) II-602c; IV-71d
- Voulland, Henri, politician VI-172d
- Vougue, Frederick de la Motte VI-526a
- Veuria (Clazomenæ) IV-10c
- Vourles, school XV-400a
- Vousspiers, of arch I-688a
- Vowell, Richard, Prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Vowel Points, Hebrew VII-176d; St. Jerome on XIV-527b; Massoretic VII-177a; XIV-526d; in Old Testament XIV-526c; in Targum Text XIV-455b
- Vowels, magic, in Gnosticism VI-597c
- VOWS XV-511a; Agapetæ I-202b; St. Alphonsus I-338d; Brahmins I-772b; children, Abyssinia I-76b; chivalry III-691d; Crusaders IV-543d; and fear VI-21c; and Heroic Act VII-292b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696d; military orders II-463d; Nazaries I-771c; pope's authority XII-269c; poverty, variety in XII-326b; private, in early Church I-770a; religion, virtue of XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-314d; Suárez on XIV-319d; virginity III-638b; XV-458c
- Baptismal. *See* Baptismal Vows
- Religious XII-451d; abbesses' power I-8c; Ad Universalis Ecclesie I-128c; advantages XIV-538a; apostasy from I-626a; asceticism I-770b; Barnabites II-302b; Benedictine II-439a; 439d; 460a; 469a; canonesses III-255c; Charity, Sisters of III-607b; 609d; chastity X-460d; contemplative life IV-329d; dismissal from XII-759c; dispensation from XIII-677d; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Dominicans XII-357a; episcopal authority XII-760b; Good Shepherd, Sisters of VI-647c; Holy Office XIII-138b; Jesuits I-766d; VII-642d; of lay brethren II-453c; Luther XII-702c; monasticism, eastern X-469c; novice XI-145c; of nuns I-166b; of nuns, Baltimore inquiry II-237d; 241b; obedience X-461a; ordination I-312d; St. Pachomius XIII-527b; Passionists XI-522d; 523a; poverty X-460c; XII-325a; 325c; Rosminians XII-200b; secularization XIII-677d
- simple; cloister IV-62a; matrimonial impediment I-767a; poverty XII-326d

Vows, Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112d
 —**solemn** XII-722d; - apostasy from IV-750b; as impediment to benefices II-476c; as matrimonial impediment VII-697c; of nuns II-237d; XI-165c; 166d; poverty XII-326c
 —special XII-452a; stability X-473d; substantial I-770b; Ursuline XV-229b
Vox Clamantis, Bull of Clement V XV-424c
 —in excelsis, Bull of Clement V IV-22c
Voyaux de Franous, Abbé XV-594a
Voyer, Catherine le, foundation III-207d
 —**d'Argenson, Pierre de**. *See* Argenson, Pierre de Voyer d'
Voz, periodical, Valencia XIV-188c
 —**de Mexico**, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —**de Santos Antonio**, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —**do Evangelho**, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
Vpred, Nihilist publication XI-75c
Vræ., abbr. I-23b
Vramshapuh, King of Armenia X-211b
Vrancics, Anton, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
Vrancken, Pierre-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Vranckx, François, missionary III-676b
Vránek, Jan, poet IV-600b
 —**John**, missionary II-622c
Vratania, Simeon, Bishop of Crisium IV-490c
Vratislav. *See* Wratislaw

VRAU, PHILIBERT XV-514d; IX-252c
Vráz, Stanislav, writer IV-600d
Vrba, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d
Vrchlický, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Vreden, monastery X-637a
Vree, F. J. van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d; and "De Kath-
 liek," periodical XI-680d
Vreilaf, convent XVI-11d
Vreilley, Abbey of, and Friis XVI-79c
Vrelant, Guillaume, illuminator X-173a
Vreta, convent XVI-54b
V. Rev., abbr. I-26b
VRIE, THEODORIC XV-515b
Vriacocha, deity XII-606a
Vries, de, missionary II-687a
 —**David Pietersen de** XI-639a
 —**Hugo de**, scientist II-575b; V-658d; on atavism II-33a; evolution V-662a; life, age of V-666c; and Mendel X-181c; portrait V-659a
Vrieze, George de XI-435c
Vrimaria, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Friemar
Vritra, deity. *See* Ahi
Vselovski, writer XIII-265d; 274d
Vsevolod, Prince XIII-244b
Vsiakaja osiatchina, periodical XIII-271a
V. T., abbr. I-26b
Vui IV-688b
Vuibert, A. J. B., Sulpician XIV-332a
Vulk, explorer X-783b
Vuillaume, Victor, martyr VIII-634b; IX-747b
Vukasovich, Josef Philipp, general IV-512d

Vukčić, Stephan, Grand Way-
 wode of Herzegovina X-599d
Vulbas, Saint II-415c
Vulcan, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c
Vulcani, cardinal XIII-171b
Vulcan's Forge (ill.) XV-326d
Vulfoad. *See* Wulfoald
Vulfoinde, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b
Vulframnus (Vulfran), Saint. *See* Wulfram
Vulfredus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
Vulgate XV-370a; Adonai I-146b; Alleluia I-319b; Allioli's translation I-325a; Anselm of Laon's commentary I-550b; Bellarmine II-413c; Bosnian translation XV-369b; Charlemagne III-617d; Codex IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; correctories IV-394c; correctories, Dominican XII-363b; critical edition XIV-533a; Duhamel V-187d; Esdras, Third Book of I-605a; Esdras, Fourth Book of I-603d; Glaire XII-223b; glosses VI-587b; and Itala version IX-20b; Jehovah VIII-330c; Job VIII-417c; Kaulen VIII-611c; Lucifer IX-410a; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Mary, name of XV-464d; MSS. of IX-632c; MSS., designation of IV-500a; New Testament XIV-532b; 533d; official edition XV-301d; origin XIV-532d; on St. Paul XIV-630a; proverbs XII-506d; Renaissance XII-766b; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; Roman Rite IX-794c; Scripture XIII-635c; Sistine edition XIV-34c; Temple of Jerusalem in XIV-

499b; textual criticism XIV-527b; Trent, Council of XIII-639d; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; Wyclif's version II-141d; V-461d
 —**REVISION OF** XV-515c; II-557d; IV-444d; Alcuin I-278a; Allen I-323a; Bellarmine II-412a; Benedictines XV-515c; Biblical Commission XV-516b; Capitula of Bibles XV-517a; Clementine IV-27c; XV-516b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; expense XV-520a; manuscripts photographed XV-517c; method XV-516c; Pius X XV-516b; preparations XV-516b; printing XV-516c; psalms XV-516c
 —**Gesta Romanorum** VI-540a
 —**Pandects** XI-440d
Vulpes, Angelus, Scotist XIII-612d; XIV-594b
Vulgarius, Eugenius, on Sergius III III-729d; work II-147c
Vulso, Manlius, consul XIV-387c
Vultorico, Roberto, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
Vulture, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 525d; 526c; symbolism II-577a
Vultures, stole of the II-180d
Vuyart, Nicolas VIII-445d
VV., abbr. I-26b
VV. CC., abbr. I-27b
V. X., abbr. I-27b
Vyatka, monastery XIII-263a
Vychodil, Pavel, writer IV-600c
Vydt, Jodocus V-732c; in altarpiece by Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112
Vyg, monastery XIII-263a
Vyner, Henrietta Ann XIII-63a
Vynnyyn VIII-644d
Vyse, Edmund, martyr V-478b
 —**Jane**, martyr V-478b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

W

- Waade, Sir William**, lieutenant of the Tower VII-84b
- WAAGEN, WILHELM HEINRICH** XV-521a
- Waal, Antoine de**, archæologist XII-707b; VIII-63a; and De Rossi IV-740d; sarcophagus of Junius Bassus XIII-373a
- Waast, Saint**. See **Vaast**
- Wabash, river** VII-738c
- Wabasha, town** XV-658c
- Wabash College, Indiana** VII-739b
- Wabassimong, mission** X-381b
- Wabenakies**. See **Abenakis**
- Walram of Mörs, Bishop of Münster** X-637c
- Wace, Henry**, on authorship of Pentateuch XI-654d
- Richard**, Canon of Bayeux XI-106a
- Robert**, canon. See **Wace, Richard**
- ROBERT**, poet XV-521b; I-535d
- Wach, Adolf, jurist** IX-141a
- Wachilap, Duke of Spoleto** XIV-233b
- Wachter, periodical, Holland** XI-681a
- EBERHARD** XV-521c
- Karl von, jurist, Leipzig** IX-141a
- Karl Georg, jurist, Tübingen** XV-84b
- Wackenfels, Johann Mathäus** Wacke von I-105a
- Wacker, Theodor** XVI-23c
- Wackerbarth, Francis**, conversion VI-423b
- Waclaw II, King of Poland** XII-183c
- Waco, college** II-325c
- Waco Indians** XV-616d
- Wada, abbot** V-555b
- Wadai, Africa** I-182d; Mohammedans in I-186b
- Wada Koresama, in Japan** IX-745a
- Waddell, Laurence Austine, in Tibet** XIV-719a
- Wadding, Bishop of Ferns** VI-46a
- Ambrose** XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
- LUKE**, Franciscan XV-521d; II-303d; VII-141a; annalist XIII-353a; on Benedicti II-442a; birth and education XV-521d; birthplace XV-566c; and St. Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; on Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Franciscan Rule XIV-641c; and Hickey VII-321d; and Ireland XV-523d; literary activity XV-522c; and MacCaghwell IX-484c; and Messingham X-218a; official career XV-524b; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait VIII-125; XV-522a; and relics of St. Roch XIII-101a; at Rome VIII-157d; XIII-171d; embassy to Rome XV-522b; Scotist XIII-612d; and Urban VIII XIII-514d; and Ward XV-550c
- Luke, Jesuit** XIV-93b
- Matthew** XV-522a
- (GODINEZ), MICHAEL** XV-524d; 522a; birthplace XV-566c
- Peter** XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
- Richard** XV-522a
- Walter** XV-521d
- Waddington, George, explorer** I-668a
- Wade, M. J., Iowa** VIII-97b
- Richard**, martyr V-477d
- Thomas F., British minister** III-671b; 684b
- William B.**, on blind-deaf V-315c
- Wadham, Dorothy, foundress** XI-369c
- College, Oxford** XI-369c; architecture VI-680b
- Wadhams, Edgar P., Bishop of Ogdensburg** XI-24b; 222d
- Wadhurst, monastery** XIII-201c
- Wadi (Wady) I-663b; VIII-349a**
- Wadi, Palestine** XV-581b
- Wadia, Parsi family** XI-509a
- Wadi al-Jos, Cedron** III-476a
- el-Ajam, identity** IX-790a
- el-Kelt, Achor** I-103c
- en-Nâr, Cedron** III-476a
- er-Rabâbi, Valley of Hinnom** VII-207c
- er-Rahib, Cedron** III-476a
- Halfa, battle** XVI-15c
- Hammâmât, Egypt** V-331a; quarries V-338a
- Natrûn, Egypt** V-330c
- Sitti Mariam, Cedron** III-476a; VIII-346a; See **Ain' Sitti Mariam**
- Tumilât, Egypt** V-330c
- Wadschaggas, ethnology** XII-626d
- Wadstena, convent**. See **Wadstena**
- Widsworth, James, spy** VII-701d
- Wadÿ, See Wadi**
- Wæfrith, Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a
- Wærmund, Bishop of Dunwich** XI-121d
- I, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- II, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- Bishop of Worcester** XV-703d
- Wafer bread, Ritualism** XIII-91b
- Wagener, Guido, physiologist** X-628b
- H.**, dictionary V-417c
- Wagenseil, encyclopedia** V-415a
- Wages, arbitration** I-682c; comparison of XII-279d; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c; Leo XIII on XII-783b; subsistence, theory of XII-215c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; See **Compensation**
- Wagga Wagga, Australia, convent** XII-397d
- Wagio, Indian feast** XV-658a
- Wagner, Adolph, on private property** XII-463d
- Arthur, and Kent** XIII-658a
- Caspar, and Leopoldine Society** XVI-52c
- Christian, poet** VI-528a
- Cosima** IX-285d
- Dominic, Prefect Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir** VIII-591b
- Franz Xavier, in California** IV-478a
- Herman, Toscanelli's chart** XIV-787c
- Joseph, engraver** II-319a
- Marcus** III-534d
- Marie Anne, mother of Marie Josephine Goetz** VI-626d
- Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten** XIII-448a
- Peter Joseph, on plain chant in Germany** XII-145c; on Sacris Solemnis XIII-322b; on the Tract XII-144d
- Richard** VI-527c; chant, plain VI-780b; and Liszt IX-285d; music, ecclesiastical X-649d; music, vocal X-651c; Parsifal VI-720d; Tristan and Isolde VI-681c
- Rudolf, physiologist** X-139a
- Sebastian, Abbot of Heilsbronn** VII-198d
- Theodore, at Cape Town** X-708d
- Wagnereck, Heinrich**. See **Wagnereck**
- Wagoner, Oklahoma, school** XI-231b
- Wagram, battle** X-693c
- Wagstaffe, John, non-juror** XI-99c
- Wahabis, Mohammedans** X-425c
- Wahala, Augustin Paul, Bishop of Leitmeritz** IX-141d
- Wahl, Ludwig, Vicar apostolic of Saxony** XIII-501d
- Wahlbeck, monastery, Thuringia** XIV-712d
- Wahlstatt, battle** VII-189d; XIII-790d
- Wahlstod, Bishop of Hereford** IV-580a
- Wahpeton Indians, Sioux tribe** XIV-23c
- Wahrheitsfreund, periodical** III-774c; VI-483d; X-319b; XI-215a
- Wahriz, Governor of Himyar** I-673a
- Wahspaton Agency, Canada, Sioux Indians** XIV-24b
- Wahuma, ethnology** XII-626c
- Waiblingen** VII-57b
- Wairding, battle (1809)** XIV-211b
- Wailaituan Indians** VII-754b
- Waikato, confiscation of** XV-579c
- Waikouaiti, New Zealand, settlement** V-191c
- Waikurian Indians** VII-756d
- Wailing, Wall of, Jerusalem (ill.)** VIII-387
- Wailly, Natalis de, paleographer** XI-403d
- Wai Mung-ku, Mongolians** X-479d
- Wain, in Old Testament** II-30c; 31a
- WAIRE, VENERABLE, martyr** XV-525a; V-475d
- Waisenfreund, periodical, Ohio** III-774c
- Wait, William B., blind, type for (ill.)** V-310; 311d; blind, writing of V-312b
- Waitangi, treaty** XV-580a
- Waite, Davis H., Governor of Colorado** IV-130b
- Waiz, on Monotheism** IV-688c
- WAITZEN (VACZ), DIOCESE OF** II-136b; XV-525b; and Balbus II-217b; cathedral (ill.) VII-557d
- Wai-wu Pu, Chinese ministry** III-666b; 685b
- Wajashk myth** IV-412d
- Wakan, deity** XIII-750d
- WAKASH INDIANS** XV-525c; VII-754b; derivation XV-525c; Kwakwilt II-792a
- Wake, custom** III-77b
- William, Archbishop of Canterbury** IV-349b; V-205a; ecclesiastical union XV-147b
- Wakefield, mystery plays**. See **Towneley mystery plays**
- Henry, Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a
- Wakeman, Sir George, and Oates's Plot** XI-174c
- John, Abbot of Tewkesbury** XIV-542d
- Roger, confessor** V-477b
- Wakering, John, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Wakhpekute, Sioux tribe** XIV-23c
- Wakhpetonwan, Sioux tribe** XIV-23c
- Wakidi, and Mohammed** X-424c
- Wakinyan, deity** XIV-23d
- Wakkerstroom, and Natal** X-708c
- Wakuset, prince, Slav version of Bible** XV-369a
- Wala, Abbot of Corbie** XI-518a
- WALAFRID STRABO** XV-526a; II-462a; XII-723c; XVI-4a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Biblical commentary IV-160a; on St. Blathmac II-596c; on Credo XI-286b; Florus VI-122a; St. Gall VI-347b; Glossa ordinaria I-550b; glossarist VI-588b; Gregorian antiphon I-580d; hymns VII-602c; hymns, Ambrosian I-392d; on images III-372c; and Latin epic IX-30c; on Liturgy XIII-72a; on Mass, Canon of III-256a; on Office, Divine XI-219b; on Ordines III-538b; Ordo Romanus XI-286a; on Preface XII-384d; at Reichenau II-457c; and Thegan of Treves XIV-505c
- Walafriad**. See **Walafriad Strabo**
- Walam Olûm, Indian records** IV-695d
- Walapai Indians** X-372d
- Walatoa**. See **Jemez Pueblo**
- Walbeck, monastery** V-47d
- Walbert I-279c**
- Walbodon, Bishop of Liège** IX-236d
- WALBURGA, SAINT** XV-526b; II-463b; IX-406b; churches in United States XI-565b; mission II-454c; oil of XI-229a; relics V-365d; 366a
- Walburgis oleum**. See **Walburga, St.**
- Walch, Johann Georg, historian** VII-377c; on Luther IX-445b
- Walcher, Bishop of Durham** V-211d; murder XI-210a
- Abbot of Great Malvern** IX-577c
- Walcheren, Viking fort** XI-116b
- Walchstod, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255c
- Walcker, of Ludwigsburg, organ builder** XI-300b
- Waldä-Qeb**. See **Sons of Uction**
- Waldä-sega**. See **Sons of Grace**
- Waldburg, Truchsess von**. See **Truchsess von Waldburg**
- Waldburg - Wollfegg - Waldsee, Prince von, library** XV-531b
- Waldbry, Ralph, Bishop of York** XV-734b
- Waldebert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil** IX-467c
- WALDECK, principality** XV-527b
- Benedict, politician** XII-530c
- Franz II von, Bishop of Minden** X-324a
- Franz von, Bishop of Münster** X-636a; 637d
- Franz von, Bishop of Osnabrück** XI-341c
- Gottfried von, Bishop of Minden** X-323d
- Waldeckers, in American Revolution** XV-163c
- Waldeck-Pyrmont**. See **Waldeck, principality**
- Waldeck - Rousseau, and Cistercians** III-785d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; ministry VI-179a
- Waldegrave, Sir Edward, martyr** V-478a
- Samuel, Evangelical Bishop of Carlisle** IX-400c
- Waldemar, Danish prince** IV-724b
- I, the Great, King of Denmark** IV-727b; V-539a; XIII-497a; 543a; XIV-351c; XVI-70c; 71c; Denmark, under IV-731d; King of Scandinavia I-60b
- II, the Conqueror, King of Denmark** IV-727b; VII-458b; IX-434a; XIII-497b; 543a
- III, King of Denmark** IV-727c
- IV, King of Denmark** IV-727c; Urban V XV-215c
- V, King of Denmark** XIII-543b
- of Schleswig** VII-121d
- Walden, Roger, Archbishop of Canterbury** I-765b; as Bishop of London IX-347c
- Thomas**. See **Netter, Thomas**
- University, Tennessee** XIV-510c
- Waldenburg - Schillingsfürst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe**. See **Hohenlohe - Waldenburg Schillingsfürst, Alexander Leopold**
- WALDENSES (WALDENSIANS)** XV-527d; administration XV-

- 529a; asceticism I-772b; on baptism II-261b; on baptism, infant I-445c; II-270a; Bohemia XV-530a; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cathari III-435a; cause of XII-249b; Christendom, Union of XV-137d; condemnation IV-425c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; divisions XV-528d; doctrine XV-528c; extreme unction V-717b; faith, profession of IX-707c; France XV-529b; Germany XV-520a; Grenoble VII-26d; heresy XIV-761c; heretics IX-473d; history XV-529b; Humiliati XII-250c; Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Italy XV-529d; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; Lateran Council (1215) VIII-16c; legislation XV-529a; and Lucius III IX-412d; massacre VII-529b; mission to I-484c; and Moneta X-479a; name and origin XV-528a; Geolampadius XI-214a; origin X-183c; and papacy I-561a; 561c; persecution XIV-762d; Piedmont XII-77b; Pomerania XII-226a; prayer XII-347d; Presbyterianism XII-393b; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; purgatory XII-576a; Scripture XIII-636d; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; Spain XV-529b; Switzerland XV-529d; Waldes, Peter XV-528b
- Waldensians.** See Waldenses
- Waldenses.** See Netter, Thomas
- Waldersbach Abbey,** foundation XV-530c
- Walderdorf, Bishop of Speyer XV-205d**
- John Philip von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a**
- Walderskirche, Murrhardt XV-717a**
- Waldes, Peter, heretic IX-473d; X-183c; XV-528a; and Humiliati XII-250c; Vaudouis XIV-637b; Waldenses XV-528b; and witchcraft XV-676b**
- Waldetrude, Saint X-98d; XV-434b**
- Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm Gottfried, anatomist I-460d; biology II-574d**
- Waldhere, Bishop of London IV-93a; IX-347c**
- Waldkirch, monastery II-194c**
- Elizabeth V-308a**
- Waldo, Bishop of Freising X-631b**
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Abbot of Reichenau VII-115d**
- Peter.** See Waldes
- Waldoleno, and St. Columbanus IV-138a**
- Waldrada, and Lothaire II I-146a; VII-88b; 357c; XI-54c**
- Waldramus, as hymnodist VII-602d**
- Waldrast, Maria, shrine XIII-736d**
- Waldron, Bishop of Killala IX-499b**
- George.** See Barrington
- Richard, Puritan, betrays Indians X-787a; flogs Quaker women X-787c**
- WALDSASSEN, ABBEY OF XV-530c; foundation XII-658a**
- WALDSEEMÜLLER, MARTIN XV-531a; I-412b; 412c; IV-10b; VI-451b; XIII-345d; XV-387a**
- Waldstatten, Diocese of XIV-444d**
- Waldestein, Albrecht von. See Wallenstein**
- Emmanuel Ernst von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c**
- Waldvogel, Prokop, silversmith VII-90c**
- WALENBURCH, ADRIAN VON, Bishop of Cologne XV-531d; portrait XV-532b**
- PETER VON XV-531d; portrait XV-532b**
- Walensis, John, canonist. See John of Wales**
- WALES XV-532b; agriculture XV-533c; architecture in VI-676d**
- Church in: hierarchy XVI-38b; monastic foundations. See Welsh Monastic Foundations; Passionists XI-524b; patron IV-640d; Propaganda XII-457b; vicariate IV-58c; XIII-759c; XVI-38a; See Welsh Church**
- education, women IV-89c**
- Etymology XII-626c; XV-532c; 533d; Irish in VIII-151b**
- geography XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; boundaries XV-532d; counties XV-533b; North counties XV-533a; South counties XV-533a; Llandaff IX-315d; map V-facing 444; medieval, map V-facing 456; Menevia X-187d; physical features XV-533b; Saint Asaph XIII-332d**
- government XV-534c**
- History XV-534a; faith, loss of XV-536c; name XV-532b; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; Offa's dyke XI-215b; 215c**
- Illegitimacy in VII-650b; language XV-534a; legislature, bigamy, law of II-565b; literature, Catholic XV-535b; 536d; literature, Mabington IX-481a; mines XV-533c; Palm Sunday custom III-507b**
- Religions and sects: Baptists II-279b; Pelagianism XI-608a; Presbyterianism XII-393c; primitive XV-534d; Reformation XV-535b**
- John of. See John of Wales**
- Walesio, John de, canonist. See John of Wales**
- Walfoxy, Saint, Ivois XII-729c**
- Walhalla. See Valhalla**
- Walhere, Saint X-680a**
- Walhonding, canal XI-225d**
- Walid. See Ulid**
- Wall Khan, rebellion XV-95d**
- Walkelin, Bishop of Winchester VI-466b; XIV-357d; cathedral XV-650b; 650c**
- Walkendorf, Eric, Archbishop of Trondheim I-423a; VI-778c; XV-64d**
- WALKENRIED, 'Cistercian abbey XV-537b; VII-129a**
- Walker, Alexander, anatomist XV-495b**
- Augustine, confessor XIV-244d**
- Ernest, on Robert White XV-612d**
- Francis Amasa, on English Poor Law III-601c**
- Henry, and Shakespeare XIII-749b**
- H. M., at Oscott XI-336a**
- Sir Hovenden, at Quebec XV-311b**
- Lucian Julian, writer I-243a**
- Thomas, in Kentucky VIII-622c**
- Walking Purchase, The XI-640d**
- Wall, churchyard III-507a**
- JOHN, VENERABLE XV-537c; V-477a; and Oates's Plot XI-175c**
- Richard, Spanish minister XIV-184c**
- Stephen, Pittsburg XII-125d**
- Thomas J., persecution II-706b**
- Walla, Adelard, abbot II-61a**
- Wallace, Alfred Russel, author I-228b; biologist II-675b; on evolution V-657c; on origin of life IX-243c; on Spiritism XIV-222a**
- Charles William, Shakespearean researches XIII-749c**
- J., translation of Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a**
- James VII-687a**
- Lew, in Mexican War VII-741a**
- Rena, poet II-120b**
- Wilfred, at Erdington V-518a**
- William, and Edward I of England XIII-616d**
- William Vincent, composer VIII-129a**
- Wallachia, principality XIII-225b; conquest of VII-564d; Mohammed II in XV-98a; and Sigismund I, of Poland XII-184c; See Rumania**
- See of VI-767a**
- Wallachians. See Rumanians**
- Walland, Joseph, Archbishop of Götz VI-655a**
- Walla Walla, town, Washington XV-562d; 563a; mission XV-563c**
- Walla, Diocese of XI-293a; XIII-665a**
- WALLA-WALLA INDIANS XV-538a**
- Walldürn, orphanage II-199d**
- Walled Cities, redemption XII-682b**
- Walled-up Column, Constantinople IV-305d**
- Wallensis, Johannes, epithet V-74d**
- WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT VON XV-538a; astrology II-23a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; Ferdinand II VI-503a; grant to X-109a; (ill.) XV-538b; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76b; murder XIV-654d; reinstated XIV-654a; resignation XIV-653a; Thirty Years War XIV-650c; 651a; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; victories VI-41c**
- Waller, King of Visigoths VII-461c; XII-142c; XIII-179d; XV-476d**
- Augustus Volney, physiologist X-138d**
- Edmund, poet V-465a**
- Oswald, Prefect Apostolic of Nigeria XVI-69a**
- Sir Thomas III-489b**
- Walleres, Peter Salvator, Vicar Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands, and Palan language XVI-84c**
- Wallet, emblem I-626d**
- Walley, Thomas, Boston II-705c**
- Wallia, king. See Waller**
- Wallin, G., explorer I-663d**
- Wallingford, treaty (1163) XIV-567d**
- Wallis, Edward XII-613b**
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a**
- John, editor XV-597b**
- John, educator V-317a**
- John, martyr VIII-166b**
- John, physicist XII-58d; on impact XII-61c**
- John Power, at Ushaw XV-234d**
- Walter de, martyr VIII-167c**
- Islands, Church in XI-200c**
- WALLON, HENRI-ALEXANDRE XV-539c; on Synoptics XIV-392a**
- Wallop, Sir Henry, and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-225b**
- Wall tomb. See Tomb**
- Wallula. See Walla Walla**
- WALMESLEY, CHARLES XV-539d; II-229d; 463a; XI-383a; V-149d; XII-172a; (ill.) XV-540a; tomb (ill.) XV-540b**
- John, father of Charles Walmsley XV-539d**
- Walnut. See Nut**
- Waloway, Saint. See Winwallus**
- Walpi, pueblo (ill.) VII-468d; statistics XII-555b**
- Walpole, Christopher XV-540c**
- HENRY, VENERABLE XV-540c; conversion V-294c**
- Horace, prime minister, and Montesquieu X-537b**
- Ralph, Bishop of Ely V-396d**
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Island, Indians in XII-321b; mission X-381c**
- Walprandus, Bishop of Lucca IX-406a**
- Walpurgis, Saint. See Walburga**
- Walrgiskapelle, Nuremberg XI-171a**
- Walraf of Mörs, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c**
- Walram, Duke of Limburg XIII-219a**
- of Jülich, Archbishop of Cologne IV-115b**
- Walrus, in Greenland I-420b**
- Wals, Gottfried, artist IX-361d**
- Walsh, Daniel, Buffalo III-39d**
- Ross, Bishop of Cloyne and David IV-72d**
- EDWARD XV-540d; VIII-127c**
- Francis, in France V-140a**
- James, of Covington IV-463a**
- James, in Richmond XIII-50d**
- James, in Vermont III-81d**
- J. C., and Catholic Register XI-673a**
- Sir John X-509d**
- John, Baltimore II-231c**
- John, Brooklyn XI-24a**
- John, confessor, Dublin VIII-166d**
- John, journalist, Ireland XI-682b**
- John, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c**
- John, in Long Island II-800b**
- John, Summer school XIV-335a**
- John, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b**
- John Baptist, in Paris VIII-159d; 163b**
- Joseph, Lazarist X-366a**
- Louis Sebastian, Bishop of Portland XII-288c**
- Martin XV-523d; at Rome XII-227d**
- Michael. See Breathnach**
- Nicholas, of Covington IV-463a**
- Nicholas, in Ohio III-776a**
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ossory, Gaelic Bible XV-373c**
- Olivia X-509d**
- P., at Cincinnati III-773d**
- Patrick, journalist XVI-85b**
- Patrick, missionary XV-240b; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a**
- Patrick, vicar general, New Orleans XI-9d**
- PETER, Franciscan writer XV-541a; I-731b; and Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179b; intrigues V-175c; and Marchant IX-643b; Remonstrance III-373c; XI-179b; at Rome VIII-158a**
- Reginald, on St. Dominic and the Rosary XIII-186d**
- ROBERT, diplomat XV-541c; II-230d; XI-696b**
- Robert, missionary XIII-438b**
- T., Church historian VII-379a**
- T., in Southwark VIII-152a**
- Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel IX-484c; XV-566a**
- Thomas, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c**
- THOMAS, Vicar Apostolic of the Midland District, England XV-541d; IX-349b; XV-575b; 672b; buildings II-579a; and Milner, John X-316d; at Oscott XI-335d; XV-671d; and Passionists XI-524a**
- W., and "The Cross" XI-673b**
- William, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118a; XIII-355c**
- William, of Kerry, martyr VIII-166a**
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XV-542b; martyr VIII-165d; X-97b**
- William J., Archbishop of Dublin I-116d; V-176d; on catechism V-86a; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and O'Hanlon, John XI-224d**
- Walshe, James. See O'Drohan, Daniel**
- John, at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania IX-368d**
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566a**
- Robert, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c**
- Walsingham, Alan of. See Alan of Walsingham**
- Sir Francis, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d; and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-228c**
- THOMAS, historian XV-542c; 633c**
- Our Lady of XII-292d; 579a; IX-333c; XI-107d; 122c; XII-96b; XIII-760d; XV-463d; 464a; 543a**
- PRIORY XV-543a; legend of XIII-456a**
- Walsort, monastery, foundation XIII-589d**
- Walsperger, Andreas, map VI-450c**
- Walstan, Saint, English dedications to XI-563c**
- Walter, hermit, at Sussy XIV-567b**

- Walter, Bishop of Albano, and St. Anselm I-547d
 —Bishop of Breslau II-761c
 —II, Count of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Dublin VII-485a
 —Abbot of Evesham V-648c
 —Abbot of Kinloss VIII-660a
 —Bishop of Orléans, capitulary III-310c
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Abbot of Pontoise VII-794b
 —Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XI-503d
 —Bishop of Speyer III-64b; 286b; IX-31a
 —Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
 —Aloysius, writer XII-687a
 —FERDINAND, canonist XV-543b; IX-65d; on religions, legal equality of XIV-772c; on United States, Christianity of XV-771b
 —Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury, *See* Hubert, Walter
 —J. A., Indian missions VII-745d
 —Placid, Prior of Erdington V-517d
 —Theobald, hospital VII-484d
 —Victor, missionary III-372d
 —of Aquitaine V-370a
 —of Brienne, Count of Lecce IX-108a
 —of Bruges, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers VIII-179a
 —of Burgundy, Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —OF CHATILLON, poet XV-543c; at Lille IX-251d
 —of Courtrai, Chancellor of Baldwin I IX-352a
 —of Coutances, Archbishop of Rouen VI-778c; VIII-473d; XIII-209d
 —of Coventry, on sanctuary lamp VIII-769a; Chronicles in Rolls Series XIII-120c
 —of Cronenberg, grand master XIV-542a
 —of Kirkham, Bishop of Durham, on confession to deacons XI-624a
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —OF MERTON, Bishop of Rochester XV-544a; XIII-102b
 —of Metz, astrologist II-22a
 —OF MORTAGNE XV-544b; XIV-131b; foundation XII-389a; Nominalism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; on Universals XV-1d
 —of Plettenberg, Lutheran XII-709b
 —OF ST-VICTOR XV-544c; IV-770d; X-664c; as philosopher XI-769d; XII-37b
 —OF WINTERBURN XV-544d; XV-702b
 Walters, Catherine Delcia XVI-47d
 —Frederick A., architect XV-540c
 —Robert, lawyer XVI-47d
 Walterskirchen-Walfast, Count Franz, Catholic Press in Austria XII-140a
 —the Organer XI-300b
 —the Pennycyts, Crusader IV-546b; XI-775d
 Waltham, town, Massachusetts, Swedenborgian school XIV-356c
 —John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —ABBEY XV-545a; VII-790a; relic VII-423c
 Walthamstow, England, Catholic protectory XII-493a
 Walther, exegete VIII-80c
 —hermit of Heisterbach VII-202b
 —Bernhard, and Müller, Johann X-628d
 —Carl, Missouri IX-461b
 —Johann, composer XI-526b
 —VON DER VOGELWEIDE XV-545b; VI-491d; 519a; VII-266a; XIV-472c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; and Philip of Swabia X-357c; and Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c
 Waltheof, Abbot of Melrose X-171a
 —Earl of Northumbria VIII-10b; and William the Conqueror XV-643c
 Waltheof-Park, seminary XIII-700c
 Waltho, Blessed, Abbot of Westsurren XV-591c
 Waltman, Blessed, Abbot of Antwerp XV-776a
 Walton, family, Maryland II-220b
 —BRIAN XV-545d; IV-161a; Biblical introduction VIII-80c; New Testament IV-503a; Polyglot Bible V-290c; 705c; XII-222d; portrait XV-546a
 —Joseph, judge IX-349d
 —Simon de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —William, Vicar Apostolic V-471d
 —Hall, England XV-567b
 Waltrude, Saint. *See* Walburga
 Waltram, *See* Williram
 Waltraich, Bishop of Passau XI-519c
 Waltrich, Abbot of Schättlarn XIII-519d
 Waltzing, Jean-Pierre, on Minucius Felix X-336b
 Walwerke, James. *See* Walworth
 Walworth, Clarence A. II-213c; VII-187a; 309d; XI-24b; XII-685c; as Paulist X-368d; Te Deum XIV-470d; Tegakwita XIV-471c
 —James, martyr VIII-483d; XI-102b
 —Reuben Hyde, chancellor, and O'Callaghan, Edmund XI-194c
 Walz, Christian, philologist XV-84b
 Walzenmüller, Martinus. *See* Waldseemüller
 Wamba, king XIV-178a; 758c; coronation of IV-382c; and St. Giles VI-559d
 Wambold, Anselm Casimir von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Wambuttis, ethnology XII-626d
 Wampona, China, treaty XII-490a
 Wampum, Indian VII-750c
 Wan, founder of Chow dynasty IV-224d
 Wanchai, Church in VII-451a
 Wand, emblem, early frescoes XI-295b
 Wandall, Hans, Protestant Bishop of Viborg XVI-81d
 WANDELBERT XV-546b; XII-519b; as hymnodist VII-602d; martyrology III-164a; VI-538a; IX-742a; XV-226d
 Wandering Jew, legend IX-126b; in German literature VI-521c
 —of the Nations II-109c
 Wandilochus, Saint, rite III-497d
 Wando, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle XIII-211b
 Wandregisilus, Saint. *See* Wandrille
 Wandrille, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a; IX-467d; at Rouen XIII-211b; at Verdun XV-352b
 Wandru, Saint, foundress III-210c
 Wang, Chinese title III-681b
 Wang, Friedrich von, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 Wangaratta, town, Australia, church XIII-436c
 Wang-ch'ung, philosopher III-668b
 Wangen-Geroldseck, Friedrich Ludwig, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339d
 Wanghia, treaty (1844) III-683c
 Wang Khan, *See* Ung Khan
 WANGNERECK, HEINRICH XV-546c
 Wang Ngan-shi, philosopher III-668b
 Wani, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
 Waningus, Saint, Governor of Neustria XIII-210d
 Wanjamwesi, ethnology XII-626d
 Wan-li, Emperor of China, and Ricci, Matteo XIII-36b
 Wannert, James. *See* Walworth
 Wan-sui, Chinese title III-665d
 Wanti. *See* Gloves, episcopal
 Wan Tsi Kwo. *See* Varo, Francisco
 Wa-nyamwezi, tribe I-182d
 Wapanaki Indians IV-695c
 Wappeler, William, in Pennsylvania VI-477c
 Wappo Indians X-370d
 Waptailmim Indians. *See* Yakima
 WAR XV-546d; and Albigensians I-268b; 269b; and arbitration XV-549c; art, as mechanical I-762c; Bogomili II-697a; cessation, terms of XV-549d; and Christianity III-700c; Civil, and Reformation XII-710b; commissariat I-74a; dances IV-618d; deity II-710d; and feudalism VI-60d; French and Indian XII-320c; and international law XV-547d; and migration X-293a; 295a; necessity of XV-549c; participation in, irregularity VIII-172d; Quakers on VI-305a
 —Right of: existence of XV-547a; possessor XV-547d; source XV-547c; subject matter XV-549a; surrender XV-547c; term XV-550a; and trades XV-548b
 —Rousseau on IV-335d; and slavery XIV-40d; spies during XV-549d; state duties XV-547b; title and purpose of XV-548a; Waldenses XV-528d; wounded and prisoners XV-549b
 —(Puis de Chavannes) XII-585b
 —Holy. *See* Crusades
 Waratah, Redemptorists at XII-686c
 Waratton, mayor of the palace, Sens VI-241a; XIII-718b
 Warbeck, Perkin, impostor VII-700b; at Beaulieu II-376d
 Warburg, monastery XV-602d
 Warcop, Thomas, martyr I-468d; V-473c
 Ward, town, Washington, mission XIV-232d
 —Adolphus William, on John Heywood VII-320a; on morality X-557d
 —Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar
 —Bernard, on Cisalpine Club V-454b
 —Eliza Mary Katherine IV-762d
 —Fergall, martyr VIII-165d; 167b
 —Frances Mary Louisa XI-86d
 —Frederick, in China III-684a
 —HUGH XV-550b; VI-100d; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; hagiology, Irish IX-99d; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain VII-321d; XII-227c; and Wadding XV-550c
 —JAMES HARMAN XV-551a; on conservation of energy V-424b; and Spiritualism XII-34b
 —John, Boston II-704d
 —John Quincy Adams, sculptor XIII-647c
 —Sir Joseph, Premier of New Zealand XI-41a
 —Lester Frank, on sociology XIV-117a
 —Louisa Crawford XVI-30b
 —MARGARET, VENERABLE XV-551b; V-476a; IX-138d
 —Marmaduke XV-551c
 —MARY XV-551c; III-602c; VI-467a; VIII-54a; portrait XV-551c; tombstone (ill.) XV-552b
 —Mary Francis, Chicago III-654a
 —Robert, Cincinnati III-773d
 —Robert Plumer, on Church, Councils of the IX-76a; on Church and international law IX-74b
 —THOMAS XV-552b
 —Wilfrid, Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; XV-597b; on Ryder XIII-284c; at Ushaw XV-234d; Wiseman V-455c; Wiseman, biography XV-673d
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE XV-552c; V-476d
 —WILLIAM GEORGE XV-552d; and Bellasis II-414a; convert XV-673b; Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; 681d; XV-597b; on free will VI-262a; and Lockhart IX-322a; and Newman X-799b; and Oakeley XI-173a; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-374c; 375d; and Ryder XIII-284a; spiritualism XV-230a; and Weathers XV-572d
 —William Hayes, Assyriologist II-9b; XI-304a
 Warda, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303c
 —George, hymnodist XIV-413b
 WARDE, MARY FRANCIS XAVIER XV-553c; in Providence VIII-679b
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c
 Warder of the Tower (Steinle) XIV-285d
 Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Andrews University XIII-332a
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c
 Warden, in Masonry IX-777a
 Wardlaw, Elizabeth XIII-626d
 —William, cardinal II-372d
 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, Arundells at I-765b; 765d
 Ware, town, seminary XIII-700c; XV-595b; 596c
 —Henry, and Unitarianism XV-155d
 —James, VII-702a; VIII-151d; on Archbishop Allen I-322a; and Tod V-161b
 —John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Richard XV-598c
 —Robert, forger VII-702a
 —Robert de, abbot X-589a
 —William VII-379b; epithet V-74c
 Wareham, Mary Lucretia IV-480d
 —Sarah Emily IV-480d
 —William. *See* Wareham
 Wareing, William, Bishop of Northampton XI-107c; Faber V-740d; and Morris, John X-577a
 Warellast, Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; and John of Cornwall VII-470d
 —William, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
 Warengibin, Michel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
 Warfare, early III-105b; evils of, St. Adamnan on I-135b; and military orders I-272b
 Warford, William, on Adams, John I-135d; on Hartley VII-146c; on Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c, and Spenser, William XIV-214c
 Wargla, oasis of VI-542d
 Warham, Ranulf of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
 —WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury XV-554b; III-300a; and Colet IV-98d; death IV-26c; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-223a; XIII-534b; London episcopate IX-347d; and Oldham, Hugh XI-239d; portrait XV-554c; St. Dunstan, tomb of V-201d; VI-580c
 War Horse I-524a
 Warriath, John Lewis, missionary XIV-398d
 Warin, Abbot of Corvey, and St. Vitus, relics of XV-491b; and Hilduin VII-354c; and St. Osmund XI-340d
 —Abbot of St. Arnoul, in Metz XV-644a
 —Jean, medallist artist XI-158b
 Waring, Lydia VII-135c
 —William. *See* Barrow
 Warka. *See* Unug
 Warmia. *See* Ermland
 Warming Fire, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
 Warmord, seminary VII-96b
 Warm Springs, Montana X-518c; Chinooks in III-689b; X-390c
 Warcharius, mayor of the palace VI-251d
 Warneck, Gustav Adolf XII-502c
 Warnefrid, Paul. *See* Paulus Diaconus

- Warner, confessor of James II XIV-92c
—Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
—Olin Levi, sculptor XIII-647d
—Seth, at Crown Point XV-355d
—William, poet V-463b
- War of 1812, Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Germans in VI-477a
—of 1866, Saxony XIII-501a
—of Independence, American. *See* Revolution, American
—of Liberation, and Breslau, students of II-766c
—of the Cities V-522b
—of the Peasants. *See* Peasants, War of the
- Warpoda, Prussian nobleman III-701d
- Warga, writer I-673c
- Warrau, race VII-62b
- Warren, Charles XI-476a; Oriental research XI-305b
—E., on nocturns XI-87d
—George, Methodist missionary X-240c
—Henry White, on prayer VI-424c; on prayer for the dead, in Irish Church IV-657c
—John Collins X-142b; anatomy I-461a; ether, use of I-448b; narcosis, use of X-142b; on Totemism XIV-789b
—Mary Collins XVI-37a
—Mercy Otis, feminist XV-696b
—Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
—Samuel, and Wesleyan Methodist Association X-241a
—Museum of Anatomy XVI-37c
- Warrenne, William, founder V-435a
- Warrington, Lancashire, statistics IX-314b
- Warrior, burial of III-506d
- Warriston, Lord. *See* Johnston, Archibald
- Warsaw, town XII-181d; 182b; Conference (1571) XII-191b; Diet of XII-317c; Kosciuszko Tadeusz in XII-187a; religious peace (1573) XII-708b; Treaty (1773) V-522d; university XIII-241b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-555a; XIII-259d; Academy of, founded I-263d; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Church of St. Alexander (ill.) XII-193; convent II-455c; Lazarists in X-359a; map XIII-facing 264; and Poland VI-591b; Redemptorists in IV-45a; XII-683c; 683d
—Duchy of, and Napoleon XII-182a; 187b
—Warsheik, town, Somaliland XIV-139d
—Warszeiwick, Jesuit, and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIV-90d
- Wars of Religion, French IV-442d
—of Yahweh (of the Lord), Book of the VII-180b; XI-655b; lost XII-176b
- Warszawska Gazeta XI-688b
- Wartburg, Castle of XIV-712d; court at V-389b; Luther IX-447a; XIII-499c; poetic contest at VII-266a
- Wartenburg, Polish writer XII-200d
- FRANZ WILHELM, Bishop of Osnabrück XV-557a; XI-341d; XII-658c; XIV-650c; Minden episcopate X-324b; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d
—Vincenz von, Hussite VII-586c
- Warton, Joseph, Alexander Pope on XII-260c
—Thomas, on Forrest VI-144b
- Warwick, town, England VII-242a; college XIII-557b
—town, Rhode Island, founded XIII-20c
—Earls of. *See* Beauchamp, Richard de; Dudley, Ambrose; Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland; Edmund; Neville, Richard
—Street Chapel, London XV-593c
- Warszewicki, political writer XII-197a
- Wasagaras, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Wasco Indians X-390c
- Waseda, University of VIII-302d
- Wasgenstein, town, battle V-370a
- Washburn College, Topeka VIII-600a
- Washing, liturgical use, among Essenes V-546c; 547a
—OF THE FEET XV-557b; Apostolici, teaching of I-647c; Baptists II-281a; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503b; Christian XV-712a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a; Holy Thursday X-68b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; in monasteries I-13a; 14c; in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunker's rites XV-90d; and washing of altar I-349b; of Winebrennerians II-281c
—OF THE HANDS XV-557b; at Agape I-201d; in Roman Mass IX-793c; Sarum use XIII-480b; symbolism XIV-375a; in York Use XV-735b; *See* Lavabo
—of the Head, in Holy Thursday ceremony X-68b
- Washington, County, Alabama, formation I-241b; population I-241c
—County, North Carolina, harbour XI-108c
—County, Pennsylvania, in Pittsburgh, Diocese of XII-121a
—County, Tennessee XIV-509a
- WASHINGTON, State XV-560b; 174b; agriculture XV-561b; Blanchet in II-594a; boundaries XV-560b; Catholic education XV-562d; Catholic population XV-564a; charitable and reform institutions XV-562d; church history XV-563b; climate XV-560d; commerce XV-561b; communication, means of XV-561b; confession, seal of XIII-661d; divorce XV-562b; education XV-562b; fauna XV-561a; fisheries XV-561a; forests XV-561b; general history XV-563a; harbours XV-561c; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; legislation XV-562a; minerals XV-561b; missions XV-563c; natural resources and industries XV-561b; physical features XV-560c; political organization XV-561d; population XV-561d; public morals XV-562b; railroads XV-561d; religious tolerance XV-562a; Seal of (ill.) XV-560b; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- (DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA) XV-558a; Apostolic Delegation XV-559b; benefit institutions XV-560a; capitol, architect II-231b; capitol, Brumidi's work III-8a; capitol, fresco (ill.) III-8a; Carroll, Daniel III-381d; Catholic Home Bureau XI-324d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Catholics in XV-559a; Catholic University, psychological laboratory XII-547b; Catholic University, Thomism XIV-702a; 702b; churches II-235a; XV-559a; Conference of Charities (1910) XIV-273d; Congress (1889) XI-597a; Deaf-Mute College V-318a; early government XV-558b; education XV-559c; episcopal administration XV-558d; Eucharistic Congress (1893) XII-423b; French-Americans, distribution of VI-273b; George-town University XV-558d; George Washington University II-280a; government institutions XV-559c; International Prison Congress (1910) XII-433c; juvenile court VII-587c; 588c; L'Enfant in IX-150b; longitude of IV-573b; Masonic Council in IX-776d; missions XV-558c; monuments XIII-559c; Naval Observatory XIV-
- 437d; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; political administration XV-558c; population XV-558a; religion XV-558d; religion and politics XV-559b; religious legislation XV-559b; religious orders XV-560a; settlers XV-558d; territory, appropriation of XV-558a; Universal Postal Convention IV-230a; universities XV-559d; Volta Bureau V-318d
—George XV-162d; and Barry, John II-311a; and Bedford II-36b; bust of, by Jean-Antoine Houdon VII-499c; Catholic address to II-383a; VI-88a; XIV-398b; and Chaptal III-582a; and Cornwallis XV-456c; death; and Archbishop of Carroll III-333c; and De Grasse VI-728c; in French and Indian War XV-159a; on Gunpowder Plot II-703d; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; monument, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559c; and Moghul Stephen X-609d; and navy II-311c; in New Jersey X-780a; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; as President of the United States XV-165d; religious toleration II-703d; Revolution XV-456b; and Rochambeau XIII-101b; statue, by Ball, Thomas XIII-647c; statue, Brown, Henry Kirk XIII-647c; statue, by Canova XIII-299a; statue, Houdon (ill.) XV-454a; Thanksgiving Proclamation XIV-555d; and Washington, District of Columbia XV-558b; in West Virginia XV-607a
—and Lee University, Virginia XV-453d; founded XV-196d
- Washingtonian Temperance Society, established XIV-490d
- Treaty of (1842) IX-541d; (1876) XIII-63b; (1885) Shea, Ambrose XIII-754b; (1897) XV-177b
- Washita, town, battle VIII-660d
- River, Indian Reservation XIV-778d
- Washoan Indians VII-754b
- Washton, Andrew, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Wasmann, E. II-575d; on instinct VII-51a; 51c; 52d
- Wasps, in Bible I-524a
- Wassenberg, battle of, Philip of Swabia VI-492c
- Wasserschleben, on Irish penitentials XI-632a
- Wassilo, Nicholas Andrea, Bishop of Sereth XIII-228b
- Wasukuma, African tribe XV-413d
- Wa-swahili, African tribe I-182d
- Watauga, settlement, Tennessee XIV-509a
- Watchers, at Forty Hours Devotion VI-152d
—Angelic, fall of, in Book of Henoch I-602d
- Watches, Jewish III-166d
- Watch Gate. *See* Prison Gate
- Waterble, François. *See* Vatable, François
- Waterl, Francis X-359b
- Waterlet, Louis Etienne, and Delaroche IV-691a
- Water, as adulterant I-162d; age of XV-705d; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; boiling point of, Amontons XII-60d; composition of II-52a; curative properties X-136b; deification IV-683d; divination XIV-339d; in Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; life, as element of IX-239a; ordeal XI-277c; ordeal, and witchcraft XV-675b; Regnault's investigation XII-722b; da Vinci XV-444b; worship of Zoroastrianism II-152d; 153b; 155b
—LITURGICAL USE OF XV-564b; altar I-349a; in altarwine I-359a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Archontic practice I-697b; and ashes I-776c; asperges, use in I-793a
—baptismal I-196a; II-259a; 261a; 264b; 272b; 275c; XI-517a; Epiphany V-505c; in Greek church I-365b; rejected II-261b; superstition II-275b
—blessing of II-601b; 750d; III-502c; bells II-273d; 420c; Celtic Rite III-503c; churches III-43c; crosses IV-536a; Eastern church V-505c; Greek Church IV-535c; on Epiphany IX-199b; Rome IV-774c
—ceremonial use of, in Testament of Adam I-132b; in Chanaanite ritual XIII-311d; in churching of women III-761d; Communion of the sick IV-175a; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in consecration of cemeteries III-508b; in consecration service I-359d; 365a; cornerstone XIV-303b; dedication I-197d; distilled, Eucharist I-349d; and the dying I-776c; by Ebionites I-660d; Encratites I-67a; in Eucharist I-357b; IV-42a; V-585c; in Eucharist, African practice I-661a; in Eucharist, Aquarian practice I-660d; in Eucharist, primitive I-408c; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; funeral service III-73a; 75a; 75b; 76a; 76b; funeral service, Greek Church III-78a; in Gnostic confirmation VI-597a; in Greek consecration service I-359d; host, in Greek Rites XIII-278a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jewish ritual XI-216b; lustral, XV-564c; lustral, pagan II-260a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; Mass I-195c; XII-777c; miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c; miraculous, at Cades III-130b; and oil V-724a; in processions XII-447b; in sacrament XIII-298b; in sacramentals XIII-293b; as sacrificial element, abuse XII-105d; salt, use of XIII-404a; and ships II-274a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; symbolism III-538d; and wine IV-588c; *See* Holy Water
- Water-Atavism II-33a
- Water Beggars VI-651d; at Briel I-371c; X-761b
- Carrier of Seville (Velazquez) XV-324b
—Cures. *See* Hydropathy
- Waterford, town, Ireland VIII-101a; XI-116c; Teacher's College XIII-578b
- AND LISMORE, DIOCESE OF XV-564d; cathedral (ill.) XV-566a; cathedral, famous vestments XV-565d; Christian Brothers III-710b; convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; Mathew in X-47c; Mount Melleray X-168a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700b; 700d
- Water Gate. *See* Fountain, Gate of the
- Watergeuzen. *See* Water Beggars
- Water Grass, Fuchs' discovery of VI-311d
- Hen, in Bible I-525d
- Waterhouse, Thomas, at Ashridge monastery II-673b
- Waterland, Daniel, influence I-503d; fundamental articles VI-320b
- Waterlanders, Mennonite sect X-190c
- Waterloo Bridge, London IX-345d
- Waterlooville, England, convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
- Water of Contradiction, Moses at X-597b
- Waters, Richard, in Long Island II-800b
- WATERSON, EDWARD XV-566d; and Lambton, Joseph VII-761c; martyrdom V-476b
- WATERTON, CHARLES XV-567a; autobiography XV-567a; on Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Waterville, town, Maine, Colby College II-280a

- Watervliet, town, New York, St. Patrick's church I-257b
- WATERWORTH, JAMES XV-567d**
- Watford, town, church of the Holy Rood II-483d
- Wathen, Jonathan, ophthalmologist X-135d
- Watkinson, Robert, martyr V-476c; XIV-721b
- Thomas, martyr V-476b; XIV-706c
- Watling's Island, *See* San Salvador, island, Bahamas
- Watson, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Christopher, martyr V-478b
- Frances XIV-244c
- John. *See* MacLaren, Ian
- Joshua, Oxford Movement X-372b
- M., works II-119c; 120b
- Thomas, philosopher VII-194a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a; 267b; death V-478a
- Thomas E., politician XV-178a
- William, and Mary Tudor XI-108a; and Ward, Margaret XV-551b
- Watt, James, at University of Glasgow VI-579a
- Joachim von. *See* Vadianus, Joachim
- WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE XV-568a; XIII-107b; and Claude III Audran II-71d; Pastoral scene (ill.) XV-568b**
- Watten, abbey at XII-230b; XIV-92a
- Wattenbach, Wilhelm, on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alcuin I-277c; on palimpsests IX-627c; on Richer's history XIII-49d
- Waterson, John Ambrose, Bishop of Columbus IV-150a; at Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
- Watteville, Johann VII von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
- Wattman, Joseph von, surgeon X-142b
- Watton Priory X-453a
- Watts, George Frederick, sculptor X-590c; XIII-647a
- Watzelrode, Lucas, Prince Bishop of Ermland IV-352c; V-522c
- Watzl, researches at Vatican VII-65b
- Wauchope, Robert, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; denounced V-145c
- Waudru, Saint, and St. Ghislain VI-547d
- Waukon, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Waulsort, Abbey of, founded X-679d; St. Poppo at XII-275b
- Waupun, town, Wisconsin, State Prison XV-666b
- Wauters, Abbot XI-504a
- Wave, in Hebrew peace sacrifice XIII-324d; length, Cauchy on III-457d
- WAVERLY ABBEY XV-568c; V-435a; VI-552c; XVI-25c; bell II-422d**
- Waw, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-527a; 529b
- Wax, antimensium, in consecration of I-348c; blessing of I-220c; liturgical candles I-347c; as offering in early Church IV-105b; seals of XIII-649b; symbolism of I-220d; on tablets V-22d
- Waxholm, fortress, Stockholm XIV-297b
- Way, Spiritual. *See* State or Way
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE XV-568d; martyrdom V-476a
- Wäydhäbber XI-647b
- Wayland, J. A., editor XIV-69d
- University, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Wayne, Anthony VIII-139a; at Fallen Timbers XI-226a; and Flaget VI-93c; and Miami XV-166a; and Moylan, Stephen X-609d
- Wayneffete, Bishop of Winchester XV-642a; and Bourchier II-716d; at Magdalen College XI-369a
- WAY OF THE CROSS XV-569a; 571c; XIV-269a; ancient practice XV-569c; in art, by Friedrich II-131a; Association of the Living XIV-123d; Christ's Passion XV-569b; in churches XV-571a; confraternities XIV-123d; crosses IV-535c; XV-571c; custom XV-570c; devotion XV-569b; 571d; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; and Franciscans VI-293b; XV-569c; 571a; Holy Land XV-569c; indulgence XV-569d; 571a; indulgence, attached to crosses IV-536b; in Jerusalem XV-570b; meditation XV-571c; object XV-569b; origin VIII-357a; XI-529d; XV-569c; prayer XV-571c; privileges XV-571a; regulations XV-571b; religious practice XII-275d; representations XV-569d; 571c; Via Sacra XV-569c**
- Wayrinsky, Edward, in Temperance movement XIV-483d
- Wayside Chapels III-579a
- Way to Bethlehem (Führich) II-131a
- Wäyqirā XI-647b
- Wazo, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; 363c; and Anselm of Liège I-550b; Cathari III-435d; heretics VIII-28b
- Wea Indians VII-661a; X-271c; XI-662d; settlement X-271d
- We-Adār III-167b; 168a
- Weadock, Thomas X-282c
- Weakland, John, in Pennsylvania I-368d
- Weakmindedness IX-545b
- Weale, James, on Memling X-172d; 174a; on Van der Weyden XV-270a
- WEALTH XV-571d; accumulation of I-453d; and avarice II-148a; and honour VII-462c; called Mammon IX-580d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; misuse, punishment of XV-572a; obligations XV-572a; ownership XV-571d; in political economy XII-214c; precept XV-572b; and Wyclif, heresy of XV-723d**
- Wearmouth, town, school of calligraphy IX-83b
- ABBEY XV-572b; IV-82d; Bede at II-384b; St. Ceolfriid III-536c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; founded II-441d; library of IX-229c
- Weas Indians VII-739d; VIII-601b**
- Weasel, in Bible I-526c
- Weasel Bear and Family (ill.) XIV-21d
- Weather Bureau, Philippine, established IX-601a
- Weatherford, town, Oklahoma, Normal school at XI-231b
- Weather-forecasting, Pernter, Joseph Maria XI-697c
- WEATHERS, WILLIAM XV-572d; 595b**
- Weather-shooting, experiments XI-697c
- Weavers, craft guild VII-67c; patroness of XI-566c
- WEBB, BENJAMIN JOSEPH XVI-86a; XI-694d; on Archdeacon I-694c**
- James, trial XIII-124c
- John. *See* Wall
- Sydney, Socialist XIV-67c
- Thomas, Captain, Methodist preacher X-239c
- WEBBE, SAMUEL XV-573a**
- Weber, missionary, and Hanzleden VII-131a
- missionary, Madagascar IX-511a
- Albrecht, Orientalist V-85b; VII-359b; Nève X-777d
- BEDA XV-573b; on Buddhism III-33b; "Deutschland" XI-678d; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Dreizehnhunden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Ernest Heinrich, physiologist X-139a; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Franz Anton von XV-574d
- FRIEDRICH WILHELM XV-573c; VI-527c; X-139a
- HEINRICH XV-574a
- Johann Chrysanth. *See* Weber, Beda
- KARL MARIA FRIEDRICH ERNST XV-574d; portrait XV-575a; and Vögler XV-501c
- Theodor, philosopher VII-87b
- Valentin, on Epistle to Galatians VI-339b
- Wilhelm Eduard, physicist X-139a; XII-64c; 547a
- William, spiritistic investigation XIV-222a
- Wesley, Henry, martyr IV-660c; V-476a; X-582c
- Thomas V-475d; and Thomas Alfred XIV-663c
- Webster, Arthur, and Sykes XIV-368a
- Augustine, Blessed. *See* Augustine Webster
- Daniel, statesman XV-165d; and Taney XIV-443b; tariff speech XV-168a
- Frances, martyr V-478b
- Margaret, martyr V-478b
- Thomas, at Battle Abbey II-350c
- William. *See* Ward
- Dictionary, work of Bloomfield II-119d
- Webtree, hundred, Wales XV-533b
- Weel, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339b
- Wechselburg, town, Saxony, ancient pulpit XII-564c
- Wechter, at Buffalo III-38d
- Wecker, Franz von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Weddell, captain, Canton River III-682d
- James, traveler, on cinchona VIII-373a; on Tacana Indians XIV-427a
- Wedderburne, James, ballads XIII-625d
- John, ballads XIII-625d
- Robert, ballads XIII-625d
- Wedding. *See* Marriage
- Garment, parable of XI-465b
- Journey, by Moritz von Schwind (ill.) XIII-facing 598
- Mass. *See* Mass, Nuptial
- Wedekind von Berge, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Wederig, abbot, and Affingham Abbey I-179d
- Wedgwood pottery, and John Flaxman XIII-647a
- Wedl, Karl, anatomist X-137c
- Wedmore, treaty I-507a
- Wednesday, in early Church I-195b; 314b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Didache IV-779d; Passion of Christ, Commemoration of XV-575d
- WEEDALL, HENRY XV-575b; XI-335d; and Pugin XII-559a; at Chad's Cathedral II-579a**
- Chantry, Oscott XV-575c
- Weedon Abbey, founded XV-588c; St. Alnoth at I-331b
- Weeds. *See* Cockle
- Wee Frees, party VI-258a
- Week III-158d; ancients III-740d; Egyptians V-333a; Jewish III-167a; and planets II-19a; Roman V-109c
- Holy. *See* Holy Week
- LITURGICAL XV-575d; 712b
- Weekes, priest, and Duckett, James V-183a
- Weekly Freeman, periodical, Dublin XI-224a
- Freeman, periodical, St. John's, New Brunswick I-504d
- News, periodical XIV-329a
- Register, periodical V-99c; X-798c; XI-674d; *See* Catholic Standard
- Register and Catholic Diary, periodical, New York XI-693a
- Week of the Palms, in Greek Church XI-535c
- Weeks, Feast of. *See* Pentecost
- We'ellesh smethō XI-647b
- Weelocke, Abraham XV-546a
- Weenan, massacre XV-766d
- Maria IX-377d
- Weepers. *See* Plentes
- Weeping Penelope, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Weert, Brigittine monastery II-786d
- Wegelin, Georg, at Weingarten XV-576d
- WEGG-PROSSER, FRANCIS RICHARD XV-576b
- Wegner, Polish historian XII-200c
- Wegtaufen, practice, in Hungary II-135c
- Wegtaufung Decree VII-558b
- Wehrle, Vincent, Bishop of Bismarck XVI-10d
- Wei, Chinese kingdom III-664c; 681c
- Weichbild IX-339c
- Weichselbaum, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
- Weida, town, Catholic school XIII-496d
- Wei Fang-tsi. *See* Noel, François
- Weigand, Joseph, in Hungarian language VII-546b
- Weigel, Valentin, Protestant mystic X-664d; XII-709c; on Pietism XII-80c
- Weight, of atoms II-52b; Cardano, theory of XII-55c; Germany VI-513a; Jordanus de Nemore, work of XII-50b
- Weigl, Joseph, and Albrechtsberger I-270b
- Weigle of Stuttgart, organ builder XI-300b
- Wei-hai-wei, town, China III-664d; English in III-685a; Japanese in III-684d
- Weihenstephan, mountain, Benedictines at X-631b
- Weier, Martin, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226c
- Weihnachtslieder, earliest III-728b
- Weih-St-Peter, Priory of, Ratisbon, founded XIII-590a
- Weikamp, G. B., missionary IX-690b
- Wei Kwang-kwo. *See* Martini, Martino
- Weiland, on Donation of Constantine V-120a
- Weiler, missionary, in Nubia XI-148b
- Petrus von, at Cologne University XI-60d
- Weilnau, Heinrich V von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Weimar, town, Saxony XIII-495d; Catholic parish established XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d; conference (1560) V-37a; court of, Goethe and Schiller: at VI-507d; disputation II-79a; Lutheran theologians X-153a
- Chart, and St. Brendan II-758d
- Weinberg, Russian poet XIII-273d
- Weinel, Heinrich, philosopher IX-463b; on the Third Gospel XV-450a
- Weiner, Abbot of Kremsmünster VII-701c
- Weingarten, Hermann, on Saint Anthony I-555b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c
- ABBEY XV-576b; 717a; Holbein the Elder at VII-385c
- Weinhart, Jesuit, geodetic research VI-452d
- Weinheim, town, Heidelberg University at VII-197d
- Weinlo of Sens, Archbishop, and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
- Weinsberg, town, battle of VII-57b
- Conrad II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Weir-Mitchell, physiologist X-140c
- Weis, ethnological classification XI-626d
- NICOLAUS VON XV-577a; XI-678b; and Liebermann, Bruno F. L. IX-235d; and Molitor X-442a; and Räss XI-650d
- Weise, Christian, writer VI-522c
- Weisen, political party VII-106a
- Weishaupt, Adam, and Illuminati society VII-661b; 662a; XIV-282b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c
- WEISLINGER, JOHANN NIKOLAUS XV-577b**
- Weismann, August II-575b; on evolution V-658a; on heredity VII-254b; life, theory of origin of IX-243c; ontogenetic experiment V-670a

- Weiss, Adalbert, and Herder VII-252d
- A. M. XIV-620d; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Bernard, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; 532c; 534b; on Acts I-121b; Biblical inspiration, theory of VIII-49c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Fourth Gospel IV-490b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; New Testament V-292b; XIV-534b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; on Scripture IV-162b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c
- George M. XII-711b
- JOHANN BAPTIST XV-577c; V-575d
- Joseph, editor XI-680a
- Leonard, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d
- Otmar, and Oberammergau Passion Play XI-534b
- Weiss, Christian Felix, educator XI-797a
- WEISSENAU (WEISSENAU-AUGIA-CANDIDA), MONASTERY OF XV-577d
- Weissenbach, John V of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Weissenburg, battle. *See* White Mountain
- (Alba Julia) VI-123a; monastery I-127c; XII-275b
- Otfried von. *See* Otfried of Weissenburg
- R., maps V-308b
- Weissensee, battle VII-265d
- Weissensthal, convent at XV-577d
- Weisskirchlitz, Hasak at VII-147b
- Weissmann, Eberhard, Church historian VII-377b; XII-81d
- Weistner, on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Weit, at Breslau II-762a
- WEITENAUER, IGNATIUS XV-578b; Bible, revision of XV-372c
- Weitspekan Indians VII-754b
- Weitzbeck, Gottfried II von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
- Weitzer, John, Hungarian Catholic Association VII-546c
- Weizsäcker, Julius, at Tübingen University XV-34b
- Karl XV-531b; on Acts I-121b; on Cajetan IX-143b; on Epistle to Galatians VI-336d; on Saint Peter in Rome I-641b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on II Thessalonians XIV-62b; at Tübingen XV-84a
- Wekerle, Alexander VII-558c; ecclesiastical policy II-135c
- Weland, conversation XI-104b
- Welbore, Susannah V-392c
- Welbourne, Hercules, martyr V-478b
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-578c; martyrdom V-476c
- Welby, Catherine XII-558c
- Selina XII-559b
- Welch, Edward H. II-700c
- Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, anthropologist XII-623c
- of Baden, liberal leader VI-510a
- WELD, family XV-578c
- ALFRED XV-579a; 746d
- CHARLES XV-579a
- Edward VI-85a
- Francis XV-579a
- FREDERICK ALOYSIUS XV-579b; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-703a
- GEORGE XV-579a
- HUMPHREY XV-579a; 579b
- JAMES XV-579a
- John XV-578d
- JOSEPH XV-579a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-578d; and Jesuits XIV-309b; and Bishop Macdonell VIII-659a; and McCloskey, John IX-486a; portrait XV-578d; Saint Marcellus, Church of XIII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Trappists X-167d
- THOMAS, philanthropist XV-578d; and Ploeden, Charles XII-167b; at Stonyhurst XIII-566b
- Welden, Ludwig Joseph von, Bishop of Freising X-632b
- Weldon, Professor, on Barlow II-298d; on Mendelism X-182b; on Preston, Thomas XII-402c
- John. *See* Hewett, John
- Welf, Henry, founder XV-576c
- Welf (Guelph), House of VI-491a; VII-57b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b; and Hohenstaufen VII-57a; and the Orsini XI-325c
- III (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria, and Henry III VII-230a; Weingarten XV-576c
- IV (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria X-50b; XV-210c; in Crusade IV-547a; and Freising X-631c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Henry IV VII-230d; and Precious Blood, relics XV-576d; and Thermo of Salzburg XIII-412b; and Urban II XV-210c
- Welfesholze, battle VII-232d
- Welfische Lande (Guelph Lands) VII-127d
- Well, St. Brigid's. *See* Saint Brigid's Well
- Saint Winefride's. *See* Saint Winefride, Well of
- Well-Anchored, The. *See* Anchoratus
- Welby, M. S., captain, in Thibet VII-719d
- WELLE, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-579d; XVI-69c; IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- Welles, John, at Croyland IV-541d
- Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, and Archbishop Curtis I-732b; Catholic emancipation VII-108b; XIII-125a; 130b; Irish policy V-454b; and Napoleon X-698d; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202a; portrait by Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; Spanish War of Independence XIV-185a; tomb, St. Paul's, London IX-344d
- College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
- Wellhausen, Julius IV-162b; 502d; XIV-529a; on Aaron I-5c; on Bible V-289a; VIII-80d; on Christianity and poetry I-674b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; high-priesthood XII-408b; on Islam I-673b; on Kings, Book of VIII-650b; St. Luke, Gospel of XV-449d; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; on Pentateuch IV-494a; XII-413b; Priestly code XI-658b; on primitive ethics IV-688c; on Psalms XII-539b; on theocracy XIV-568c; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Wellington, town, India VII-724b
- town, New Zealand XI-40d; history XV-580b; school III-215d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-580a; Redemptorists in XII-680c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-580d
- Duke of. *See* Wellesley, Arthur
- Monument, by Alfred Stevens XIII-647a
- Well of Job. *See* Btr Eyob
- Wells, Ancient Diocese of. *See* Bath and Wells
- Amos Russel, non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b
- Gilbert XV-581a
- Henry XV-581a
- Herbert George, Socialist XIV-67c; Utopian scheme XV-244a
- Horace, dentist I-448c
- Hugh de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Mary Mompesson, martyr XV-581a
- Simon Fitz Robert of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Spencer, Caesarian operation X-142a; and Nussbaum, Johann von XI-171c
- SWITHIN, VENERABLE XV-580d; 611d; martyrdom V-476b
- Thomas XV-580d
- William, Bishop of Rochester England XIII-102c
- IN SCRIPTURE XV-581b; pool of Bethesda II-536c
- of Poison, in Manicheism IX-592a
- Wellsted, W. R., captain, Arabian expedition I-663d
- Weisen - Klaubach, Arnold, Count XIV-473a
- Welsler, family, commercial enterprise II-75a; in Venezuela IV-122c
- Anton XV-582a
- BARTHOLOMEUS XV-582a
- Marcus, and Greiser, Jacob VII-29c; and Scheiner XIII-526a
- Philippina II-125d
- and Company, merchant house, Germany XV-582a
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; XII-393c
- CHURCH XV-582b; St. Augustine XV-584a; English, jurisdiction XV-584c; St. Germanus of Auxerre XV-583b; St. Iltyd XV-583d; laws XV-584d; King Lucius of Britain XV-582d
- Monastic foundations XV-585a; Bangor Iltyd XV-580b; Bangor-is-Coed XV-586a; St. Cadoc XV-585c; St. Daniel XV-586c; St. David XV-586d; St. Dubric XV-586d; St. Iltyd XV-585d; St. Kentigern XV-586c; Llancarvan XV-585b; Llanelwly XV-586c; Llanilthy XV-585d; rule XV-586d; statistics XV-586c; studies XV-586d
- Pelagius XV-583b; Roman period XV-582b; Saxon conquest XV-583b; Saxon and Norman period XV-584b; versions of the Bible XV-373d
- Presbyterian Church, America XI-394d
- WELTE, BENEDICT XV-587a; 84a; IV-493c; XI-678a; on Ecclesiastes V-247c; encyclopedia V-417a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; and Weber XV-574c; and Wetzler XV-607d
- Welter, H., chronicler VI-351b
- Weltmann, poet XII-272b
- Wemding, Capuchin college V-366b
- Wemmers, Jacob XI-302d
- Wemmes, Sir John de XV-724b
- WENCESLAUS, SAINT, Duke of Bohemia XV-587b; XII-338b; churches IX-655b; and St. Ludmilla IX-416a; murdered II-613d; prayer-book XII-350d
- Wenceslaus II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-664d; IX-551c; X-562b; XIII-218d; and Albert I VI-494a
- III, King of Bohemia X-562b
- IV, King of Bohemia. *See* Wenceslaus, King of Germany
- Duke of Brabant III-22c; and Froissart VI-308d
- King of Germany I-267d; II-124a; 124b; 671c; 762b; VI-495d; IX-432c; XII-784c; 784d; and Gregory XII XII-342d; and Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467b; and Martin V VII-586c; and Wycliffism VII-584d
- Provost of Meissen VIII-467c
- Bishop of Olmütz VII-586b
- Clement, Prince Bishop, at Augsburg II-76b; on Dillingen IV-796d; and Sailer XIII-328b; at Trier VII-401c; IX-260b; XV-44a
- Wen ch'eng, Chinese Princess XIV-719a
- Wen-chou, treaty port III-686c
- WENDELIN OF TRIER, SAINT XV-587c
- Wenden, Boldewin von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- Wendrock, William. *See* Nicole, Pierre
- Wends, tribe II-123c; XIV-43d; 44b; Adalbert I-126d; Boso II-697d; conversion V-538d; X-584d; and Danes IV-727b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany X-107c; XV-404b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d; in Pomerania XII-225c; statistics XIII-501b; *See* Slavs
- Wendt, Hans Hinrich, exegete, on Acts I-121b; on Synoptics XIV-393c
- Wenger, Bible revision XV-374a
- Wen Hwa-tien, Chinese secretary III-666a
- WENINGER, FRANCIS XA-
VIER XV-587d; X-304a; catechisms V-81b; 82b; and Klinikström VIII-668c
- Wen-li, language III-679c
- Wenlo XV-656d
- Wenlock, monastery I-508d
- WENRICH OF TRIER XV-588a; and Henry IV VII-86c
- Wensing, Henry XIV-162a
- Wen-ti, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford II-59d; and Cressy IV-486c; and Digby IV-791b; in Ireland IX-336c
- Wentz, Joseph VI-481a
- Wen-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
- Wenwadahronhé, Huron chief VII-582a
- Wenzel, goldsmith. *See* Werinker
- of Hirschberg IV-466a
- of Lebus, Duke of Liegnitz, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See* Wenceslaus
- Wepfer, Johann Jakob, anatomist X-132d
- Werburga, Saint. *See* Werburgh Werbeck, Protestant missionary VIII-309a
- Werböci, Stephen I-640b
- WERBURGH, SAINT XV-588b; I-331b; II-463b
- Werczynski, Jesuit XIII-259c
- WERDEN (WERDA, WER-
DENA), monastery XV-589a; V-259d; IX-415d; X-637a
- Werden, John of. *See* John of Werden
- Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; 78d
- Werode XV-588b
- Werburg (Werburga), Saint. *See* Werburgh
- Weremouth, church XV-462c
- Werensfels, S. V-692c
- Wereszczak, Marya X-283a
- Wergild I-509a; II-57a
- Weric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
- Werinher, goldsmith XIV-473b
- Werinolf, Abbot of Oettingen XI-215b
- Wer ist's V-417d
- Werl (Werle), principality X-105b; XV-602c
- Werl - Arnsberg, Heinrich II, Count of XI-384b
- Werthof, Paul Gottlieb, physician X-132c
- Wermbold of Roskoop, preacher IX-233b
- Werneken, Francis XI-21d
- Werner, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Bruno the Saxon XII-18d
- Bishop of Minden X-323c
- I, Bishop of Strasburg X-643b; XIV-313c; and Alexander II I-286d
- II, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
- Franziska, foundation V-388b
- FRIEDRICH LUDWIG ZACHARIAS XV-589c; II-129a; VI-526b; portrait VI-525d
- Hermann, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Jakob, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Karl, theologian II-131d; VII-87b; XIV-596a; on Suárez XIV-319c
- of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- of Habsburg, Bishop of Strasburg. *See* Werner I, Bishop of Strasburg
- Wernhart, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d

- Wernher der Gärtener, poet VI-518a; 518d
 Wernhoutsburg, schools XIII-586d
 Wernle, Paul, exegete XIV-393c
 Wernz, Franz Xavier, canonist IX-66a; XIV-100b; on celibacy III-484c; on concordats IV-198a; 200a; 200b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; on Orders XIV-320c; property, ecclesiastical XII-471a
 Werstan, Saint IX-677b
 Werth, Jan van, general XIV-655b
 Werth, Richard, physician X-141d
 Wertheim, Counship II-194d; Aschbach I-773c; Reformation II-195a
 Werthina, monastery. *See* Werdener
 Werthmann, Lorenz IV-247d
 Wertheim, Christopher, administrator XV-419c
 Wervan, British envoy V-379b
 Wesalius, Andreas. *See* Vesalius
 Wesdin, Philip. *See* Paulinus A. S. Bartholomæo
 Weselham, Roger, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
 Wesel, John XII-378a
 Wesley, Charles II-619b
 —John V-453b; IX-400a; X-238c; XII-709c; Arminianism I-741d; Biblical commentary I-161b; and Calvinism III-203c; and Gordon Riots VI-651a; and Moravians II-619a; and the Réveil VII-535c; and Whitefield X-239a
 Wesleyanism. *See* Methodism
 Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b
 —Reform Union X-240d
 —University, Nebraska X-730b
 Wesley College, Ceylon III-549c
 —College, Manitoba XIII-570c
 Wesseleny, Francis, conspirator VII-554c
 WESSEL GOESPORT, JOHN XV-590a; epithet V-74b
 Wessely, C. XVI-70d
 WESSENBURG, IGNAZ HEINRICH VON XV-590c; II-196a; IV-288a; VI-267a; XVI-23b; and Baumgartner II-351c; and Colmar IX-116a; errors VI-508a; portrait XV-590c; theology XIV-595c; at Vienna XV-205d; and Widmer XV-617b
 Wesssex I-505d; VII-241d; XI-215c; St. Birinus I-506a; IV-578a; Church in I-507a; IV-627c; Council (691) XIV-38a; Danes I-591c
 Wesso XV-591c
 WESSOBRUNN ABBEY XV-591b; II-73d; church II-78b; despoiled I-751d; Diemoth IV-785d; prayer IV-412a; VI-517c; X-653b; XV-592a; 592b; suppression IV-785d; X-453c
 Wessonis, Ad fontes (Wessogonantum), monastery. *See* Wessobrunn
 Wessington, John, Prior of Durham IX-231c
 West, John, Protestant missionary IV-477d; IX-603b
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —Thomas, Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia IV-692b; XV-456a
 —Australian Record, periodical II-120b
 Westbury, England, church VI-551d; Visitation convent XV-482c
 —Lord. *See* Bethell
 Westby, Helen VII-159b
 —William VII-159b
 West Camp VI-475d
 —Canada, periodical XI-187a; 673b
 Westcott, Brooke Foss, exegete IV-161b; 162d; 163a; 495d; 503c; V-291d; VII-710d; VIII-80d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Christ, genealogy of IX-424c; on Gospels VI-659b; on Mary Magdalen IX-761b; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-270c; on Synoptics XIV-391c
 —SEBASTIAN XV-592a
 —Wm. Wynn, Rosicrucian XIII-194a
 Westeraas, Diet of (1527) XII-706c; XV-592c; XVI-54a
 WESTERAAS, *See* of XV-592c; 207d
 Westergaard, Niels Ludwig II-9c
 Westergötland, mission XVI-81a
 Westermann, François Joseph XIII-13a
 Westermarck, E. A., on marriage V-783a; IX-695b; 697b; on promiscuity III-638c; V-782b; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-793d
 Western, Oliver XIV-398b
 —Catholic, periodical, Illinois XI-695c
 —Catholic, periodical, Vancouver XI-187a; 673c
 —Goths. *See* Visigoths
 —Indies I-412a
 —Pacific, Vicariate Apostolic of II-68b
 —Reserve. *See* Connecticut Reserve
 —Siam IX-562d
 —Tablet, periodical XI-695c
 —Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
 —Watchman, periodical XI-695b
 Westerstetten, Christopher Johann von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
 Westerton, V. Liddell, trial XIII-91a
 Westfall, Joannes II, Bishop of Ab VI-76d
 Westfalen, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-52a
 Westfali, tribe III-613a
 Westfälischer Merkur, periodical XI-678a; 679b; 679d; XV-604d
 Westfälisches Kirchenblatt XIII-554b
 —Volksblatt, periodical XI-383d; 678c; 679b; XIII-554b; XV-604d
 Westgate, England, convent III-296c
 Westhof, Gerlach, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
 West India Company, Dutch VII-62c
 —India Company, French VII-62c
 —Indian Trading Company, Ostend X-763b
 —Indies. *See* Indies
 Westkarre, William, Coadjutor Archbishop of Canterbury II-717a
 Westlake, N. H. J., mosaicist X-590c
 Westland, New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699c
 Westmacott, Sir Richard, sculptor XIII-647a; Cosway, statue of IV-421b
 Westmalle, abbey of III-784c; 785d; 786b; IV-236a; XV-24d
 Westminster, town, England XV-598b; conference (1558-9) II-208d; III-650a; hospital IX-345a; press III-469c; X-78d; school I-113c; IV-109b; IX-351c; treaty IX-664c; XII-523c
 —town, Maryland, church II-230a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-592d; XVI-37d; abbey XV-598a; arms VII-244b; Bourne's episcopate XV-596a; cathedral IX-599d; charities XV-597b; Councils (1092) II-249d; (1102) V-435c; (1107) I-548c; IV-434b; (1141) VIII-135b; (1555) XII-203c; (1852) II-255d; III-711d; IV-214a; 420d; 799c; V-83b; VIII-174d; X-394a; XI-502c; (1855) III-763c; 764d; 765a; V-87a; VIII-84b; XI-538d; (1859) III-442b; X-577a; (1885) XII-472a; education fund XV-595a; Eucharistic Congress (1908) V-593d; institutions XV-697a; Manning's episcopate XV-594d; map V-facing 444; mission XV-597a; Oblates I-405d; periodicals XV-597b; primacy XVI-38a; religious communi-

- Wharton, Lord Thomas XV-607d
—Thomas, physician I-460b; X-131d; duct I-459c
- Whatcoat, Methodist X-239d
- Whately, Richard, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin VIII-110b; XI-371a; and Catholics IV-565b; XIII-577a; and Newman X-795c
- Wheat, as adulterant I-163a; in Bible XII-157b; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- Wheatthamstead, John, Abbot of St. Albans II-462b
- Wheatly, Charles II-679d; XIII-655c
- Wheaton, Joseph XI-643a
- Wheatstone, rotating mirror VI-156d
- Wheel, symbolism XII-97b; XIV-348a
- plant, in Bible XII-157b
- Wheeler, family, Maryland II-229b
- Wheeler, James R. II-231d; 234d
—William A., Vice-President of the United States XV-174c; 175a
- Wheeler, v. Le Marchant, trial XIII-659b
- Wheeling, town XV-605a; 607b; convention (1861) XV-607a; hospital XV-606b; 608c
- DIOCESE OF XV-608a; III-453d; VI-480a; charitable institutions XII-248a; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; Poles XII-211b; statistics XV-177c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a
- Wheel Window. *See* Window, Rose
- Wheelwright, Esther XV-230a; 311b
—John X-786c
- Wheelwrights, patroness III-445d
- Whelan, Charles IV-694a; XI-21b
—David III-774b
—Edward XI-673b
—James, Bishop of Nashville X-705b
—John F., Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—M., missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
—Nicholas X-282c
—Richard Vincent, Bishop of Richmond I-257a; II-231b; 232d; XIII-51a; at Wheeling X-605c; XIII-362b; XV-608a
- Wheler, John VI-20a
- Wherwell, monastery V-323c
- Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, eugenist XVI-39c
- Whewell, William II-783c; on Bacon II-193b; on Galileo VI-346b
- Whigs XV-163c; 166c
- Whipple, Abigail Pepper XV-608d
—AMIEL WEEKS XV-608d
—David XV-608d
—William VIII-138c
- Whiston, William VIII-523b; XV-743b
- WHITAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609a; II-242d; V-476d
- WHITBREAD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609b; and Gerard VI-467d; and Langhorne VIII-789b; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WHITBY, SYNOD OF (664) XV-610a; I-9a; 396b; 506c; III-475a; 494a; IV-115b; 427b; 578d; V-229c; VI-357b; VII-350c; X-89b; XIII-180b; XV-485b
- WHITBY ABBEY XV-609c; 71a; I-508d; II-454c; III-131d; VII-350c; X-452c; architecture VI-674c; (ill.) X-286; ruins (ill.) XV-609c
- Whitchurch, Edward XV-376c
- White, liturgical colour IV-135a; XIII-481b
—Abraham II-231c
- ANDREW XV-610b; 558c; II-228c; VI-83d; VIII-132c; IX-755d; X-385d; XII-115a; XIII-50c; XIV-95b; (ill.) XV-610d; and Ingle IX-756d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d; trial X-385d
- Blanco, and Spanish literature XIV-201a
- Calvin, conversion II-705c
- Catherine XV-613c
- CHARLES IGNATIUS XV-611c; II-230d; 231c; 233b; II-695d; on Abp. Carroll III-384a
- Dickson XII-159c; XIII-608b
- EDWARD XV-613b
- Edward D., Chief Justice of United States IX-383b; XI-16d
- Mrs. E. G., Adventist I-167a
- EUSTACE, VENERABLE XV-611c; 581a; V-476b
- F. E., convert XI-24b
- Francis VI-122d; XV-714b
- George. *See* Floyd, John
- Gregory, missionary X-709d; XI-9a
- Henry Julian IV-83b; XIV-533a
- James, lawyer XV-613c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- James W., editor XI-693a
- Sir John, foundation XI-369b
- John, Bishop of Winchester V-475b; XV-650c; at Lincoln IX-267b; 102c
- John E., editor XI-693a
- Kenneth, Bishop of Peterborough VII-702c
- M. C., missionary X-240c
- Michael VIII-687a
- Peter XV-566a
- RICHARD, VENERABLE XV-612b; 536a; V-475d
- ROBERT XV-612c
- Rose, foundation III-607d
- STEPHEN XV-612d; 566b; I-111d; VIII-159d; IX-93a
- STEPHEN MALLORY XV-613a; III-174c
- Thomas, Jesuit VIII-159a; XIV-93a; XV-566b
- Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London V-293c
- THOMAS, theologian XV-613c; XIII-727a; Castro Palao on III-415c; catechism V-80a; eschatology VII-385d; and Holden VII-385d; and Leyburn V-139c
- Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough XI-99b
- Victor VIII-617d
- William X-704c
- See* Whyte
- Whiteboys VII-320c; X-609c; XV-67a
- White Camisards. *See* Cadets of the Cross
- Canons. *See* Premonstratensians; Lateran Canons
- Cap Sisters. *See* Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Whitechapel, London III-603c
- White Company, in Tuscany VI-108c
- Cross, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Eagle. *See* Orzel Bialy
- Earth Reservation, school V-189b
- FATHERS (MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA OF ALGERIA) XV-613d; VI-175d; IX-51b; 505a; X-375b; XII-231c; 452c; XIII-327d; 759a; XVI-82b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-236a; 237a; XVI-82d; costume XV-614b; Jerusalem VIII-369d; Nyassa XI-172c; obedience XII-758a; schools XIII-586d; seminary XII-231c; slaves XV-39b; statistics I-191a; Tanganyika (ill.) IV-235c; Zanzibar XV-751b
- Whitefield, George, Methodist minister II-281c; III-203c; IX-400b; X-238c; 240b; VI-461d
- James, Archbishop of Baltimore. *See* Whitefield
- Whitefish Indians. *See* Attikamegues
- White Friars. *See* Carmelites
- Whitehall, Kilbarry, relic II-485b
- London IX-343d; burnt IX-344d; oratory III-578d
- Whitehead, Prior of Durham XV-572c
- Isabel, Sister V-478b
- Thomas XV-572c
- White House, Washington, D. C. XV-558b; Easter custom V-227b; Hoban VIII-142a
- Huns, tribe VII-724d
- Whitekirk, sanctuary XII-127a
- White Ladies. *See* Magdalen, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the
- Whitlocke, John, general III-36d; VIII-156c
- Whitemarsh I-776d; assembly (1784) I-777a; mission II-229a; XIV-95c; XV-558d
- White Mass. *See* Massa Candida
- Monastery. *See* Amba Shradah
- Monks. *See* Cistercians
- Mountain, battle (1620) II-126b; 620b; 763c; IV-600a; VI-41a; 502c; IX-332a; X-76b; 563b; XI-415c; 416b; XII-341a; XIV-649c; 725a
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, White
- Russia, Diocese of. *See* Mohileff
- Russians XIII-235a; XIV-48c
- Whites. *See* Penitents, White
- Whiteside, Thomas, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d
- White Sisters IV-236b; VII-417d; XII-758a; IX-51b; in Canada III-240a; in Congo IV-237b; Providence XVI-69d
- Whitestone Hill, battle (1863) XIV-21a
- White Sulphur, mission II-200c
- Tanners, church, Vienna XIII-546b
- Tower, London IX-342b
- Whitfield, George, Methodist minister. *See* Whitefield
- James, Archbishop of Baltimore II-232b; IX-387b; consecration II-231b; and Eccles-
tial II-232d; and Maréchal IX-651d; on Wheeling, Church in XV-608b
- Whitford, Richard XII-352c
- Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-385b; and Bacon II-192a; and Elizabeth V-448d; and Pormort XII-282a
- Whitgreave, Thomas, and' Hudleston VII-511c
- Whithorne. *See* Whithorn
- Whithorn. *See* of. *See* Galloway, *See* of
- PRIORY XV-614b; XII-389b; Adam Scotus at I-134d; Beaton at II-374a; founded XI-84b; Saint Ninian, Shrine of XIII-762a; Norbertine at XII-389b
- Whiting, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Richard, Blessed. *See* Richard Whiting, Blessed
- Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury I-19a; VI-580d; execution VI-581a
- Whitman, Marcus, death XIII-327a; 666c; XIV-232c; mission, Oregon XI-290d
- Whitmer, Peter X-570d
- Whitney, Henry and John Talbot XIV-432b
- William D. VII-359b
- Whitsun Ales, in England XV-615a
- Cycle, Processus Prophetarum II-799c
- WHITSUNDAY XV-614d; in early African Church I-195b; Alleluia VI-717b; Alleluia and Tract VI-717a; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; in ancient calendars XIII-163a; Apostles' Creed I-629d; Arabians, presence of I-667b
- in Art: Angelico I-484a; Farinato V-785b; Pinturicchio XII-104a
- Benedictines I-316a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes III-262b; and the Church III-712c; at Durham V-214b; in early Church IX-152d; in
- Christian year XV-712b; 712c; early observance III-159c; Elvira, Decree of I-767c; fast before, V-648a
- Feast XII-779d; XIII-313a; XIV-776d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Gallican Rite VI-360b
- Gospels VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; Hanc igitur III-263a; indulgence VII-788d; and interdict VIII-74c; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; liturgical service XIV-498c; Maronites I-72a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; name, derivation of I-251c; II-273a; novena I-767c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; in Russian Church I-71c; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; sequence for XII-484c; Veni Creator Spiritus I-392a; vigil V-647c
- Whitsun eve, alleluia I-319d; liturgical lessons IX-197b
- Whittaker, Thomas, martyrdom XV-702a
- Whittemore, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Whittier State School, California, United States III-177b
- Whittingham, William, New Testament XV-376c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Whittington, Richard, mayor of London IX-343b
- Whitlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
- Whitty, Edward II-120c
- ELLEN XV-615b
- Mary Agnes, in Crimea XV-615b
- ROBERT, Jesuit XV-615c
- Robert, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- ROSE XV-615b
- Whitwick, town, England, Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b
- Who is, divine name I-319c
- Whya, town, Dahomey, fetishism VI-56c; Vicariate Apostolic IV-604a
- Whyte, Anne, and Mathew, Theobald X-47b
- John, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
- John, Oratorian XI-275a
- See* White
- Wladomosci, periodical, Polish Russia XI-688c
- Polskie, periodical VIII-665c
- Wlars, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- i ojczyna, periodical, Chicago XI-688d
- WIBALD, Abbot of Stavelot XV-615d; and Janssen VIII-285a
- Wibaldus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Wiberg, Andreas II-280d
- Wibert. *See* Guibert
- Wiblingen, Abbey of XV-717a
- Wiboldus, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Wiborada, Saint IV-18c
- Wibra, Saint, Deodatus at XIII-344d
- Wibrechtshausen VII-129b
- Wiburn, Percival XIII-122a
- Wibert, biography, by Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Wicodius. *See* Wigod
- Wiculus. *See* Witzel, Georg
- Wicfrid, Archbishop of Cologne III-13c
- Wichert, Bishop of Augsburg IX-536b
- Wicheren, Johann V-644b
- Wiching, and St. Methodius IV-592b
- Wichita, town, Kansas, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-616b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-515b; statistics XV-176c; 616c
- INDIANS XV-616d; VII-751c; X-389c; buildings VII-749b; grass house (ill.) VII-753
- Wichman, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Anastasius

- IV I-455a; and Frederick Bar-barossa VI-253b; 491d
- WICHMANS, FRANCIS** XV-617a
- Wickpert, Saint.** See Wikterp
- Wick, town, Scotland, church VI-43a; and Giffard VI-551d
- Wickhoff, Franz**, on Christian art V-248d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c
- Wickliff.** See Wyclif
- Wickram, Jörg** VI-521c
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry**, on Dante IV-631c; 632c; on Dante's *De Monarchia* IV-629c
- Wiclif.** See Wyclif
- Widdows, ex-monk** VII-703b
- Widdington, family**, at Wear-mouth XV-572c
- Roger. See Preston, Thomas
- Widerad**, founds abbey VI-99c
- Wideric**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Widl, Adam** IX-30a
- Widmann, Ambrosius**, Chancellor of Tübingen University XV-83b
- Johannes, physician XV-83b
- Widmanstadt, Albert**, system IV-353b
- WIDMER, JOSEPH** XV-617b; and Gügler VII-61a
- Widmerpool, Robert**, martyrdom V-476a; XV-621a
- Wido.** See Guido
- Widomosci Codzienne**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Widor, Charles** XI-301c
- WIDOW** XV-617c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; asceticism XIV-617d; Austria II-615c; Christian attitude XV-691c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Church III-595c; IV-651c; VII-341d; XI-164a; in India XV-689d; Israelites I-227a; marriage I-178d; II-562b; St. Paul XIV-731d; XV-557c; and religious congregations XV-459c; veil XV-321c
- Widower, marriage** I-178d
- Widow's mite**, in Canon III-264c
- WIDUKIND**, Saxon leader XV-618a; III-613b; IX-122a; 415b; baptism II-61a; III-613d; XV-602b; in German legend IX-122a; Saxon insurrection XV-628b; as Saxon King VII-128a
- OF CORVEY XV-618b; VII-129a
- V of Schwabenberg, Count of Waldeck XV-527b
- Wied, Hermann von der**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118c; X-636a; XV-603c; and Billick II-566d; and Gropper VII-36c; as Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Protestantism VII-37a; XI-767c; Simplex et Pia Deliberatio I-503a
- Wiedemann, A.** XI-305a
- Leonard, Abbot of Otteboeren XI-358b
- Wieder-geld** IX-338c
- Wiederhold, W. V.** -22b
- Wiegand, Albert**, Darwinism V-658b
- Wieger, Leo** III-674d
- Wieland, Christopher Martin** VI-523d; and Baggesen IV-731a; Don Silvio Rosala III-544d
- Wielkopolski**, periodical, Poland XI-388b
- Wielopolski, Aleksander** XII-188b
- Wiener, Paul**, in Laibach VIII-743d
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical III-13a
- WIENER-NEUSTADT, DIOCESE** OF XV-618c; II-136a; founded II-123d; XV-419b; Plus VI and Joseph II in II-127d; suppressed XV-419d; and Vienna, Archdiocese of XIII-447d
- Wienhausen, Germany**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Wienker, C.**, work among Italians VII-205c
- Wier, Valentin**, Prince-Bishop of Gurk VII-88d; at Vienna conference II-130a
- Wierzbowski, Bishop of Sejny** XIII-688b
- Wieselgren, Per (Peter)** XIV-483b
- Wiesloch, battle of (1622)** XIV-650a; 725a
- Wiesmann, Hermann**, Psalms XII-542a
- WIST, STEPHAN** XV-618d; at Ingolstadt I-280a; as theologian XIV-595d
- Wiestner, James** IX-65c
- Wife**, adultery of I-165a; alimentary right I-312c; Christian ideal V-783b; lending of I-163d; and Leo XIII I-687d; and St. Paul V-783b; position among savages I-163c; property, control of IX-692d
- Wife's sister**, Jewish marriage writ I-178a
- Wiffrid, Saint**, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d
- Wig**, clerical use VII-113d; clerical use at Mass X-20d; Thiers, history of III-635c
- WIGAND, SAINT** XV-619a
- Abbot of Waldsassen XV-630c
- John, edits "Centuries" III-535a; as Lutheran historian VII-376a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Justus Heinrich X-141d
- See Venantius
- Wigbold.** See Wigbold
- WIGBERT, SAINT** XV-619b; XIV-328d; and St. Boniface II-657b; and St. Egbert V-325a; and Frisians XIV-328d; as Abbot of Fritzlar IX-436d; relics VII-297a
- WIGBOD** XV-619c
- Wigbold.** See Wigbold
- Wiger, Bishop of Brandenburg** II-739d
- Wigerich**, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-248b
- of Lorraine X-248b
- Wigferth, Bishop of Winchester.** See Wigthern
- Wigger, Winand M.**, Bishop of Newark X-780c; and Alexians I-307b; St. Joseph of Peace, Sisters of VIII-517d; St. Raphael Society V-403d; in United States VI-481d
- Wiggers, Joann**, Thomism XIV-702d
- Wiggs, William**, and Mayne X-57a; and Way, William XV-569a
- Wighard**, at Rome XV-485b
- Wightman, Edward**, death XIV-114a
- Rosina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b
- Wiglaf**, King of Mercia, dethroned V-325b; St. Guthlac, devotion to XII-90c
- WIGLEY, GEORGE J.** XV-620a; founder "The Universe" XI-674c
- Wigmore, Priory of** VII-255c; Canons Regular III-292c; Victor, Order of Saint XIII-388c
- Wigmund**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Bishop of Winchester. See Wigthern
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wigram, George Vicesimus** IX-400c
- Wigthen, Bishop of Winchester** X-650b
- Wigwam** VII-749a
- Withbodus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Wiho, Saint**, Bishop of Osna-brück VII-128b; XI-341b
- Winthbert.** See Wigbert
- Whitred**, King of Kent, Baccan-celd, synod of II-189c; privilege IV-68c; XII-468c
- Wijaya, King of Ceylon** III-547d
- Wikbold of Holte**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Wikipu** VII-749c
- Wikterp, Saint**, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Wilberforce, E. R.**, Bishop of Chichester III-494a
- HENRY WILLIAM XV-620a; and Newman X-798c; XI-374c; and Saint-John XIII-354d
- ROBERT ISAAC XV-620b
- Samuel, Bishop of Winchester IX-605b; and Allies I-324b
- William XV-620a
- Wilbert**, and Bede II-384d
- Wilbrandt, Adolf** VI-528c
- Wilbur, John**, and Quaker schism VI-306b
- WILCANNIA, DIOCESE** OF XV-620c; 365b
- Wilcharius**, Bishop of Sion XIV-150a
- Wilcox, Mark**, editor XI-694a
- ROBERT, VENERABLE XV-621a; martyrdom III-92a
- Wilczek, Bernadine**, Bishop of Gnosen IX-145c
- WILD, JOHANN** XV-621a; IV-160d; and Medina X-144d
- Sebastian, Passion Play XI-534b
- Wild-cat Crises**, in United States II-254a
- Wilde, Oscar**, contributor "Irish Monthly" XI-682d
- Widenbruch, Ernst von** VI-528a
- Wilder, Burt** I-461a
- Wilderness, battle (1864)** IX-354b; XV-172d; Guiney at VII-72c; Mulholland at X-626b
- Wilems, Joseph** XV-628c
- Wilemuth**, Abbot of St. Andrews XV-721a
- Wiley, William** II-705c
- Wilfert II, Rainund**, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514b
- Wilford, Boniface** V-478b
- WILFRID, SAINT** XV-621d; and St. Aca I-93c; and St. Agatho I-204d; and Aldirith I-280a; and St. Annemundus IX-472d; and St. Benedict II-427d; as Benedictine II-462d; bishopric restored XIII-728c; and St. Ceadda III-470c; and St. Coel-frid III-536b; and Coenred IX-93a; cure of XV-462c; on Easter III-494a; and St. Ethel-dreda V-554c; and Faber V-740d; in Friesland II-456a; on Gallican Rite VI-357b; Abbey of Hexham VII-318c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; missionary labours I-506b; Northumbria, regency of III-537b; patronage X-286c; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at Rome V-598c; VIII-423b; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d; Selsea, Diocese of III-657c; shrine, Canterbury XIII-762b; and Theodore of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571b; tonsure III-456d; Whitby, Synod of XV-610a; and St. Willibrord XV-645b; as Bishop of York VII-350c; XV-733c; 734b
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b; and John of Beverley VIII-409a; resignation V-326b
- Wilfrid the Hairy**, Count of Barcelona II-289a; III-428c; XV-406a
- Wilfridians** V-740d
- Wilfrith I**, Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
- II, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wilgard**, at Ravenna VI-488a; VII-699d
- WILGEFORTIS** XV-622d; IX-743b; XIV-453d; legend, origin of IX-405a
- Wilged**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Wilhelm II**, Duke of Bavaria, Council of Basle II-335d; 336d
- IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Hubert van Eyck V-734b; and Jesuits XIII-403a
- WILHELM V**, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; II-354d; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22d; and Maximilian I X-75d; and Vetter XV-394c
- Wilhelmine Charter**, of Reims XII-726b
- WILHELM OF HERLE** XV-623c
- von Reichenau, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; university V-365d
- See William
- Wilhelmsbade**, Congress of (1782) IX-776c
- Wilhelmshöhe**, town, Germany, Napoleon III at X-703a
- Wilhelmssift**, College of, Tübingen XIII-207d; XV-83d
- WILHERING ABBEY** XV-623d; IX-275c
- Collegiate Church IX-276a
- Wilkes**, Edward V-477b
- Joseph II-490d; 491b
- Wilkesbarre**, town, Pennsylvania VI-747d
- Wilkin, G. A.** XIV-790b
- Wilkinson, James**, Commander-in-Chief XIV-443a
- John, Garnet, relic of VI-387c
- Oswald V-477d
- Thomas William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
- William, and De Lisle IV-698d
- Wilkycki, Nalecz**, coadjutor-Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Will (Divine)** I-332c; VI-619c; antecedent VI-620b; 699b; Calvinism III-199c; consequent VI-620b; 699b; and Divine freedom XIV-584b; and Holy Ghost VII-412c; Jesus Christ VII-715c; X-502d; and Moral Law V-216b; in Scottish V-197b; and the Trinity XIV-584c
- WILL (Philosophy)** XV-624b; in adoration I-152a; and aesthetics I-175c; affections of the VI-692b; and alcoholism I-274b; and appetite I-656c; and attention XV-625c; Bain XV-624b; and belief I-219a; II-409c; 410a; Buddha III-29c; Buridan III-78d; and character III-585c; and conscience IV-271d; definition XV-624b; divine sovereignty over II-96b; education of XV-625d; and faith V-755d; 757a; XV-474b; and fear XV-446d; and feeling XV-624d; as First Cause VI-610c; and freedom I-115d; See Free Will, function XV-472d; God, predicated of I-559b; graces of VI-692a; and habit VII-99b; 101d; and happiness VII-132b; Hartmann XI-741b; and Hedonism XV-625a; Hobbes XV-625b; and hope VII-467a; XV-474b; and hypnotism VII-606c; and impulse XV-625d; and individuality VII-764c; and insanity VIII-41d; and inspira-tion IV-251d; and intellect I-219c; and intention VII-69b; and interest XV-625d; Jansenism XIV-7a; John of Janduno VIII-474a; Kant I-116b; III-432b; XV-625c; and knowledge XV-624b; Manichaeism IX-592a; and mercy II-371d; Mill, John Stuart XV-625a; and mind X-321b; and morality XV-473b; and movement XV-626a; object XV-624b; and obligation XI-189c; and passions III-344d; XI-534c; Pelagianism II-96a; perseverance, final XI-711d; Plato V-792a; and pleasure XV-625a; psychology XV-626b; and reason XII-675a; XIV-8d; XV-625c; and right XIII-55c; Rousseau II-140c; Scholasticism III-464a; XV-624c; Schopenhauer III-463d; 465d; XI-741a; and science XIII-600c; Scottish V-197a
- and sin XIV-4c; 5d; 7c; 8c; as cause XIV-9a; in venial XIV-10c
- and syneresis IV-271a; and temptation XIV-504c; St. Thomas XV-624d; Thomism XIV-699c; and violence XV-446c; and virtue XV-472d; and virtues, cardinal III-344b; Wundt XV-625b
- Will (Testament)** Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Canon law IX-67b; charitable bequests III-591a; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; and legacy IX-115b; Le Play XII-163d; Ohio XI-227d; Pennsylvania XI-644b; and Religious XII-325d; in Roman Law IX-82c;

- in Spain XIV-187b; statute III-592a; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; and Trent XV-34d; and trust XV-73b; of women XV-696b
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN** XV-626c; X-601b; musical school VII-140a; and Zarino XV-752c
- Willan, Robert** X-140d
- WILL and TESTAMENT OF CLERICS** XV-626d
- Willard, Francis E.** XIV-492b
- George L. VII-745d
- Grace III-564c
- Willebaldus, Saint** XI-238b
- Willebrod, Saint, patronage, United States** XI-656a
- Willebrocht Canal** III-21b
- Willigis, Saint.** See Willigis
- Willigod, Abbot of Saint Albans** XIII-329b
- WILLEHAD, SAINT** XV-628a; II-756c; and St. Anschar I-545a; and Atrebanus XIII-542d; as Bishop of Bremen VII-128b; shrines XVI-81d
- of Denmark, Franciscan martyr of Gorkum VI-651d
- WILLEMS, PIERRE** XV-628c; at Louvain IX-397b
- Willemsse, J. C., editor** XI-681c
- Willerich (Willericus), Saint,** Bishop of Bremen II-756d; XV-628b; mission V-241b
- William II, Bishop of Agen** I-209b
- IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b
- V, the Great, Duke of Aquitaine, in Chartres VI-313a
- IX, Duke of Aquitaine, Crusade IV-547a
- Archbishop of Auch II-68a
- Archduke of Austria XIV-508a
- Duke of Austria IX-292d
- Lord of Avalon, and Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d
- Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
- Saint, Archbishop of Bourges XI-439b
- Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Duke of Brunswick III-19a
- Count of Burgundy, and Calistus II III-185b
- Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Bishop of Cahors, on lay confession IX-95a
- Archbishop of Canterbury VII-457a
- Bishop of Daulia IV-633d
- Abbot of Dijon, Bull addressed to III-58a; at Farfa V-786b; and Glaber, Raoul VI-574d
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- I, King of England. See William the Conqueror
- II, King of England V-433b; VI-466b; XVI-64d; and St. Anselm I-548a; droit de régalie XII-712d; and Giffard, William VI-552a; Glastonbury VI-580a; investitures VIII-88d; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; parentage VIII-786a; and Robert Courte-Heuse XI-105a; tomb XV-650b
- III, King of England V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; date III-739a; and Hennenp VII-217d; Ireland, invasion of VIII-105a; Ireland, policy in XIII-125d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; and La Fosse VIII-740c; Maryland II-228b; New Hampshire X-786c; and non-jurors XI-99c; penal laws XI-615c; XIII-572c; religion IX-399d; in Scotland XIII-620d; and Scotland, Established Church of XIII-628c; Test Oath XI-179d
- Bishop of Funkirchen VI-322c
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-512d; XII-530a; assassination attempted I-453b; and Liberals VI-511d; Lothar I, monument to XII-519a; and Napoleon III X-702d; religious policy V-645a; and Reumont XII-798d
- II, Emperor of Germany, and Constantinople, fountain at IV-305d; courts of honour V-185b; and Fischer XVI-41a; Leo XIII VIII-709a; IX-170d;
- Maria-Laach, altar at IX-658d; Marienburg XII-520a; Palestine, Protestantism in XII-491a; policy, political VI-514b
- Count of Hainault, marriage III-68d
- I, Elector of Hesse. See William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel
- IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-299c
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a; XIV-384b
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b
- BLESSED, Abbot of Hirschau XV-629c; II-461c; VII-363b; XV-717a; Gregorian chant VI-780b; and investitures XII-658a; laymen in monastery XI-188b; as philosopher XII-37a; reforms XII-757d; on the Sequence XII-483a
- III, Count of Honstein, Bishop of Strassburg IX-314a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b
- Grand Duke of Luxembourg IX-466b
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; (ill.) by Dürer VII-505; and Otto II III-13d
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Marmoutiers** XV-629d
- I, Margrave of Meissen V-157c
- Abbot of Melrose VIII-418b
- Bishop of Modena. See William, Bishop of Sabina
- III, Abbot of Morimond III-151d
- Bishop of Narni X-704b
- I, King of the Netherlands II-397b; VII-390a; abdication VII-391a; and Bommel II-645c; concordat with Belgian Catholics VII-64; and Gallitzin VI-367d; intolerance I-442b; policy VII-96c
- II, King of the Netherlands, and Catholicism I-442c; decree VII-391a; policy VII-96c
- III, King of the Netherlands, and Sisters of Charity III-610b
- IV, Count of Nevers X-778c; Vezelay, Monks of XIII-719b
- (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy XI-104b; Jumieges, abbeey of VIII-566b
- I, Prince of Orange, and Alva I-371b; and Arnould I-743b; assassination X-762b; and Eschenbach XV-684b; and France IX-372b; in the Netherlands VII-387b; and Philip II X-760c; portrait X-556a; Protestant Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; religious policy XII-708c; Smalkaldic League XII-704d; Union of Utrecht (1579) VII-387a
- Bishop of Paris (1472) III-634d
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Count of Poitiers, and St. Bernard II-500b
- IX, Count of Poitiers, at Council of Poitiers (1074) XII-180c; and Peter, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Archbishop of Reims XII-726b; and Henry VI of Germany XII-1b; heretics VIII-29a; and Peter Comestor XI-763d; as Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Rievaulx, in England XIII-54b; Gilbertines, foundation of VI-556b
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- I, the Good, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209b; 209d; at Bec II-379d; at Synod of Rouen XIII-211d
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- Bishop of Sabina, cardinal XIII-291b; XVI-9d; 54a; and Christian, Bishop of Prussia III-705b; and Frederick II VIII-17c; in Norway XV-64c; in Sweden XV-207d; and Teutonic Order IV-566b
- Abbot of St. Albans, Seal XIII-649c
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne** XV-630a; IV-795b; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and John of Fécamp VII-471d
- SAINT, Bishop of St-Brieuc XV-629b; XIII-340b; canonized VIII-18a
- Abbot of St. Facondus, and Frederick II VIII-17c
- Canon of Ste-Geneviève. See William of Ebetholt, St.
- (Longsword), Count of Salisbury, and Marie de France IX-667b
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615d; at Arbroath Abbey I-686b; and David, Earl of Huntingdon IX-270a; and Glanville, Ranulf de VI-676d; Golden Rose VIII-418b; IX-412d; and Jedburgh VIII-328d; and St. Thomas of Canterbury I-686b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- II, Duke of Sicily X-685b
- I, King of Sicily X-685c; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157d; Four Chapters VIII-13d; tomb X-508b
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; and Clement III IV-19a; death XIV-263d; and Gervase of Tilbury VI-536d; Monreale, church at X-508a; at Thesalonica III-111a; XIV-633b; tomb X-508b
- III, King of Sicily X-685c
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- I, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
- Landgrave of Thuringia, University at Leipzig IX-140c
- Bishop of Turin XIII-203c
- I, Archbishop of Tyre XV-112c
- WILLIAM II, Archbishop of Tyre** XV-639b; 112c; as chronicler I-534d; IV-546a; VII-375d; at Lateran Council IX-17c; on Peter the Hermit XI-775c; portrait XV-639c
- Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b
- I, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university, incorporates V-160b
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XV-628d; 734b; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; oil of II-229d; relics XII-738c; XV-734a; and Theobald of Canterbury XIV-567d
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- and Mary, college, Virginia XV-453d; founded IV-110c; XII-493d; XV-456a
- and Mary, Fort, New Hampshire X-787b; capture VIII-139b
- Arnould, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-798a
- Bras de Fer, Count of Apulia X-685b; and Guiscard VII-72d; and Roger of Sicily VII-457a
- CARTER, VENERABLE** XV-630b; martyrdom II-788d; V-475d
- de Bottisham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- de Grimoard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor. See Urban V, Pope
- de Guard. See William of Ware
- de Montfort, Bishop of St. Malo XI-772a
- de Varro. See William of Ware
- de Varron. See William of Ware
- Durandus, Bishop of Mende, Vienne, Council of XV-424d
- Ernest, Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a
- EXMEW, BLESSED XV-630b; martyrdom XIII-668c
- Elyn, Blessed II-462d
- FILBY, BLESSED XV-630c
- Firmat, Saint, hermit IV-456b
- Fitzherbert. See William, St. Archbishop of York
- Greenwood, Blessed XIV-689b
- HART, BLESSED XV-631a
- Henry, Fort, New York, capture VIII-148c; X-526b
- Horne, Blessed XIV-689b
- WILLIAMITES** XV-644b; VII-281c; 460c; habit XV-644c; and William of Vercelli XV-639d
- WILLIAM LACY, BLESSED** XV-631b
- of Alnwick, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- of Astre XIV-232a
- OF AUVERGNE, Bishop of Paris XV-631c; XI-482d; Augustinism XIII-610b; Averroism XII-49c; and Ceillier III-476d; on confession XI-626c; on contrition and attrition I-63b; and Gregory IX VI-798b; philosophy XIII-549a; on scholastic theology XIV-590c; the tides XII-55b
- OF AUXERRE XV-631d; as Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347c; sacramental terms XIII-298b; and scholastic theology XIV-590c; Summa Aurea I-298d
- of Baufet, Bishop of Paris, and John of Paris VIII-475c
- of Bayonne, cardinal II-316a
- of Boldensele, Itinerarius of IX-588a
- of Breton. See William the Clerk
- of Brittany. See William the Clerk
- of Casale, Franciscan general IV-99c; VI-285a
- of Champagne, Archbishop of Reims III-436a; and Peter Cantor XI-762b
- OF CHAMPEAUX XV-632b; and Abelard I-37a; and Anselm of Laon I-550b; and St. Bernard II-499a; epithet V-74b; ideas, theory on VII-631d; in Paris XI-482c; 495b; Realism XI-92b; at St. Victor, Abbey of XIII-385b
- of Champlitte, at Patras XI-547c
- of Cheriton XI-212a
- of Chièvre, and Charles V III-625a
- of Cologne XV-623c
- OF CONCHES XV-632b; and science XII-48c
- of Croix II-674c
- of Crowland, Abbot of Ramsey XV-637c
- of Diest, Bishop of Strassburg IX-314a
- OF DIGULLEVILE XV-632c
- of Durham, Archdeacon, University College, Oxford XI-369b; XIII-759c
- OF EBELHOLT, SAINT XV-632d; VII-71c; canon of Ste-Geneviève, XIII-347a
- of Enckenwort, and Anima College I-514d
- of Estouteville, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- OF GELONE, SAINT XV-633a; and Bernard, Duke of Septimania IV-769a; canonization VII-16d; at Montpelier X-546c; and Williamites VII-400c; See St. Guilhem du Désert
- of Gennep, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- of Goldcliff, Bishop of Llandaff IX-310b
- of Hauteville. See William II, King of Sicily
- of Heytesbury, physicist XII-50b
- of Hildernissen, heresy X-191b
- of Holland VI-257a; 493a; VII-108d; and Conrad of Hochstadt IX-258d; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Philip of Salzburg XIII-413a; reign VI-493c; and Urban IV XV-212d
- of Jesus, superior general, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-58d
- OF JUMIEGES XV-633b; Normandy, History of I-534d; XI-105b

- William of Ketteler, Bishop of Münster X-637d
 —of Ledbury, Prior of Great Malvern VI-551d
 —of Lisciano. See Pacificus
 —of Lodève, Saint. See William of Gellone, St.
 —of Longchamp, Chancellor of England XII-42a
 —of Lübeck XI-235a
 —of Macon, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
 —OF MALEVAL, SAINT XV-633c; and Alexander III II-366c; and Williamites VII-281c; XV-644c
 —OF MALMESBURY XV-633d; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; on Saint George VI-454d; on Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Grace, saying of XIV-555b; on Gregory VIII, antipope VI-796a; as historian I-534d; II-462b; IX-572d; itinerary III-511d; on Saint Odo XI-209d; on Saint Osmund XI-340d; on Reading Abbey XII-673b; at Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —of Mara, and Bacon, Roger XIII-114d
 —of Marcellit, Dominican painter XII-368d
 —of Melitara XIII-610b; Summa Virtutum I-298b
 —OF MOERBEKE XV-634a; Aristotle, translation of XII-366c; as physicist XII-55c; Thomist XIV-702b
 —of Monte Vergine. See William of Vercelli
 —OF NANGIS XV-634c; XI-487b
 —of Nassau. See William I, Prince of Orange
 —OF NEWBURGH XV-634d; on Adrian IV I-157a; on Henry II VII-222a; on Urban III XV-212b
 —OF NORWICH, SAINT XV-635a; murder XV-639a
 —of Occam. See William of Ockham
 —OF OCKHAM XV-636a; IV-271d; XII-766a; and Ailly I-236c; and Buridan III-78c; and Burleigh III-81a; on celestial bodies XII-52a; church, attitude towards XV-636c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; and Duns Scotus XIII-610d; epithet V-74d; and Gerson VI-532a; on God, existence of XIV-570a; on grace, Sacramental XIII-302a; idealism VII-634d; on individuality VII-763b; on justification VIII-574b; on logic IX-327b; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; Nominalism IX-92d; XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; on poverty, evangelical XV-723b; on worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings, Germany, influence in VI-494c
 —of Orange. See William I, Prince of Orange; William III, King of England
 —OF PARIS, SAINT, Abbot of Eskill XV-636d
 —of Paris, Inquisitor of France, and Templars IV-22a
 —OF PERTH, SAINT XV-637a; relics XIII-102a
 —of Pisa, tomb of St. Dominic XII-368c
 —OF POITIERS XV-637b; and William the Conqueror XI-105b
 —of Prato, Archbishop of Cambrice III-670b
 —OF RAMSEY XV-637c
 —of Rochester, Saint. See William of Perth
 —of Rubruck. See Rubruck, William
 —of Rubruquis. See Rubruck, William
 —of Sabran, Abbot of St. Victor, and St. Elzéar V-397a
 —OF ST-AMOUR XV-637d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; and Saint Bonaventure VI-213a; and Dominicans and secular clergy XII-368Bd; on
 Friars XIV-665a; and mendicants X-184c; Perils of the Last Times II-649b; on religious life XII-753d; and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
 —of St. Carleph, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 213d; and Rome V-443b; Seal XIII-649b
 —of Saint Cloud, astronomical observations XII-50a
 —OF ST-THIERRY XV-638a; IX-236d; and St. Bernard II-499c; on Robert Pullus XIII-98c
 —of Salerno XIII-397a
 —of Salicet I-458d
 —OF SENS XV-638c; Canterbury Choir XV-674a
 —OF SHOREHAM XV-638d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b
 —of Solagna, and Odo of Por-denone XII-281d
 —of the Iron Arm. See William Bras de Fer
 —of the Paraclete, Saint. See William of Ebelholt, St.
 —of the White Hand. See William, Archbishop of Reims
 —of Thwayt. See William, St., Archbishop of York
 —of Tournai XII-365a
 —of Tripolis IX-588b
 —of Turbe. See William of Turbeville
 —OF TURBEVILLE XV-638d
 —of Turbo. See William of Turbeville
 —of Tyre. See William II, Archbishop of Tyre
 —OF VERCELLI, SAINT XV-639d; foundation I-16d; at Monte Vergine II-461d; X-538d; XV-644c
 —of Villehardouin, Prince of Achaia III-112c
 —of Vorrillon, theologian XIV-592b
 —of Waddington IX-608d
 —OF WARE XV-640a
 —OF WAYNEFLETE XV-640b; 650c; portrait XV-640c
 —of Whittlesea, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —of Wickwaine, Archbishop of York XV-734b
 —of Worcester, Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a
 —OF WYKEHAM XV-641b; chantry III-577d; and Chichele III-656d; crosier IV-516c; and Edward III V-322c; portrait XV-641d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; as Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; Winchester College IV-109b
 —of York, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —PERAULT XV-642b
 —Pinchon, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieu. See William, St., Bishop of St. Brieu
 —Rufus, King of England. See William II, King of England
 —Williams, Prior of Little Malvern III-391b
 —Williams, Barney, act of VIII-142b
 —Channing Moore, Protestant bishop VIII-308d; in Japan VII-3109b
 —Daniel, on Antinomianism I-566c; and Crisp I-565c
 —David XIV-624d
 —Friswood (Fid) VII-142b
 —Hugh, on Christianity in Britain XV-582c
 —Isaac XI-375c; Oxford Movement I-503d
 —John, in Baltimore II-229a
 —John, founder hospice V-472c
 —John, missionary, in Samoa XIII-421a
 —John Joseph, Archbishop of Boston II-706c; on Cathedral II-704d; and Catholic University of America III-456a; and O'Reilly XI-294d; "The Pilot" V-115d; XI-694c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Mary Xavier, Sister of Charity VII-147b
 —Monier, on Buddhism III-32b; on Hinduism VII-358c; 359b
 —Moses, Bible XV-373d
 —Richard, Venerable VII-146d; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
 —Richard Dalton VIII-142b; Catholic Magazine XI-682a
 —Roger, as Baptist leader II-279c; in New Hampshire X-786d; in Providence XIII-20c; and the Puritans X-787c
 —Samuel Wells III-679b; edits "Chinese Repository" III-679c
 —Thomas, on schools III-574a
 —Williamsburg, town, New York, German Catholic in VI-480d
 —town, Virginia, care of insane VIII-40c
 —William Sedacensis, alchemist III-366d
 —Williams Lake, town, British Columbia, mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b
 —Williams, Alice, death V-478b
 —David, in Baltimore II-231c
 —Thomas, Protestant missionary XIV-19b
 —Williams v. Williams XVI-61d
 —Williamsville, town, New York, mission III-38c
 —William Templer, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
 —the Bad. See William I, King of Sicily
 —the Bastard, Duke of Normandy. See William the Conqueror
 —THE CLERK XV-642d; bestiary II-530a; Correctorium Sorbonicum IV-395b; (ill.) VI-203d
 —the Clito VI-95a; excommunication VII-457a; parentage XI-105c
 —THE CONQUEROR, King of England XV-642d; V-431c; abbey founded by II-358d; and Alexander II I-286d; and St. Anselm I-547b; Battle Abbey II-350b; Baudri, poem of XII-772b; bishops, laws regarding II-476d; blind, hospitals for V-306d; Church Courts I-802c; coronation XV-734a; Domesday Book V-103a; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; feudalism VI-62c; "Gesta" by William of Poitiers XI-105c; and Giffard VI-552a; and Gregory VII XI-774c; and Guilmund VII-80d; and Hugh the Great VII-526a; land tenure X-579d; and Lanfranc VIII-784d; London charter IX-342b; marriage forbidden IX-161b; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; parentage XI-105a; and Raoul de Tan-carville XIII-210d; and Robert d'Eu XIII-210d; and Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; at St. David's XII-95b; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; and Whitby Abbey XV-609c; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
 —the Englishman, architect XV-638c
 —the Good. See William II, King of Sicily
 —the Great, Saint. See William of Malesval
 —the Lion. See William I, King of Scotland
 —the Norman, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —the Pious, Duke of Aquitaine IX-73b; founds Cluny VII-524c; and Saint Odo XI-209a
 —the Silent. See William I, Prince of Orange
 —THE WALLOON XV-644a
 —the Wicked. See William I, King of Sicily
 —See Wilhelm
 —WILLIBALD, SAINT XV-644d; IX-406b; on Annunciation, Church of the, Nazareth X-726a; and St. Boniface VI-789b; consecration III-64c; 507a; pilgrimage IV-545b; IX-523d; VIII-255a
 —Willibaldsbrunnen, Eichstätt V-365c
 —Willibert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; Werden Church XV-589b
 —WILLIBRORD, SAINT XV-645b; and Aleuin I-278c; blessing in honour of XV-564d; and St. Boniface II-566d; calendar III-163b; VII-350d; XV-462b; consecration XIII-728c; cult of V-271a; Apostle of Denmark IV-724b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and St. Egbert V-325a; Evangelarium IX-623d; and St. Ewald V-672a; in Frisia VI-485d; XIV-712c; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; as missionary X-104a; tomb IX-466c; in Utrecht XV-245d
 —Willibrordus, Church of, The Hague VII-108b
 —vereeniging, periodical, Holland XI-681b
 —WILLIGIS, SAINT, Archbishop of Mainz XV-645d; IX-550d; XI-356d; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Burchard of Worms III-64a; chasuble (ill.) XV-646d
 —Willihad, Bishop of Bremen VI-618a
 —Willimantic, town, Sisters of Charity III-610c
 —Willmar, priest IX-536b
 —WILLIRAM XV-646b; VI-518a
 —Willis, Henry, organ builder XI-300c
 —Thomas, physician X-131d; XV-495b; anatomy, study of I-460b
 —Williswinda, foundress IX-364d
 —Willmann, Michael, at Leubus IX-204c
 —O., philosophical writer X-749b; and "Hochland" XI-679d; on Kant X-46b; on truth XII-34d
 —Willms, John VII-400b
 —Will of God, in Calvinism III-199b
 —of the People, periodical XI-75c
 —Willoughby, Dorothy VI-86a
 —Lord Francis, of Farham, and Charles II VII-62c
 —Willow, in Bible XII-157b
 —Boughs, Sunday of the XI-432c
 —Will's Eye Hospital, Philadelphia XVI-17b
 —Will to Believe I-219a
 —to live, Spinoza VI-147b
 —Willy, materialist, on experience, theory of V-407d
 —Wilmer, G. P., Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d
 —WILMERS, WILHELM XV-646b; 306d
 —Wilmington, town, Delaware, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b
 —DIOCESE OF XV-646d; IV-694b; statistics XV-176c; 177c; 647b; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 —Wilmot, David, anti-slavery proviso XV-168b
 —Wilmowski, von, on Seal of Confession XIII-664c
 —Wilpert, Joseph VIII-63b; and Apostles, portraits of the XII-295a; Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; catacombs III-419c; discoveries III-706b; on Eucharistic symbols V-590c; Fractio Panis VI-165b; on lamb, symbolism of VIII-755d; on liturgical commission II-777a; Picture delle catacombe romane VI-390a; and Rossi IV-740d; works III-707a
 —Wiired, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 —Wilson, Bishop of Hobart VII-381b; abolishing convictism II-114b; Church establishment II-117a; and Woods, Julian XV-702d
 —Alexander "Ornithology" II-648c
 —Edmund B. II-574d
 —Goldie, and "Scottish Catholic Monthly" XI-689c
 —H. A., liturgist XIII-71b
 —Horace Hayman VII-359a; and Neve X-777d
 —Jack. See Wovoka
 —J. J., writer XI-43c
 —James, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138c

- Wilson, Professor, on theory of Life IX-241a
 —R. D., on Baltasar II-227c
 —Robert, and McSherry, Richard IX-509b
 —Thomas, Dominican IX-386d; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of XIV-640b
 —Arch., temple, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 —Bill (1893) XV-177b
 —v. Rastall, trial XIII-656d
 —Wilten Abbey, Tyrol XII-391c; chalice III-562d
WILTON, RICHARD XV-647c
 —**ABBEY** XV-647c; II-454c; abbess privileges I-9a; King Alfred at XV-647d; and Danes XV-647d
 Wiltram. See William
 Wilts, monastery II-673b
 Wiltzys, Catholic Directory V-27c
 Wilzen. See Lucici
 Wimbeldon, college, London, foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
 Wimborne, double monastery X-452c
 —Collegiate School of XIII-557b
 —**MINSTER** XV-648a; I-508d; II-454b; and St. Ine VII-790a
 Wimburn Minster. See Wimborne
 Wimmel, Konrad. See Wimpina
WIMMER, BONIFACE XV-648b; VI-479c; abbey, founded by II-455a; XII-123d; and American Cassinese Congregation II-461d; and Benedictines, Bohemian II-622a; and Benedictines, in United States II-452a; and Lemcke IX-146d; portrait XV-648c
WIMPELING, JAKOB XV-649a; 62b; VII-196d; 540c; IX-450a; and Geiler von Kayserberg IX-404a; Germany, work of revival in XII-767d; and Murner, Thomas X-645d; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; writings, dramatic IX-28a
 Wimpfen, battle (1622) XIV-650a; 725a
WIMPINA, KONRAD XV-649b; IX-453c; at Augsburg V-272c; portrait XV-649c; Theses of Tetzel IX-442c
 Winamac, Indian chief XII-320c
 Winans, on Kalispel Indians VIII-594c
Winberg, Premonstratensian monastery XII-658a
 Winbert, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
 Winburn Minster. See Wimborne Minster
Winchcomb, Tideman de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Winchcombe, Monastery of VII-678b
 Winchell, on age of Mississippi XV-707b
 Winchelsea, battle (1350) V-321d
 Winchelsey, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; and Clement V IV-23b; at Malvern Priory IV-551d
Winchester, town, England, Anglo-Saxon centre I-511c; Carmelite convent III-358d; history of, Milner X-315b; King's House, priests at V-453d
 —town, New Hampshire, Universalist convention XV-181c
 —town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) VII-657d; battle, and General Shields XIII-758b
 —**ANCIENT SEE OF**, XV-649d; I-508c; V-431d; XII-296d; Ven. John Adams, I-135d
 —*Cathedral*: Cardinal Beaufort's tomb XII-148d; St. Birinus' relics II-578a; and Canute III-307b; chantries III-577d; (ill.) XV-650a; nave VI-675d; organ XI-298a; reredos (ill.) VI-facing 672; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
 —*Councils*: (1029) V-201d; (1070) V-431d; (1072) VII-785b; (1076) III-485d; (1411) VII-13b; (1156) I-158d
 —Domesday Record of VI-552c; Gifford's episcopate VI-552a; monastery, Aelfric at I-171c; monastery, and Fleury I-508d; patron XI-368d; Psalters of IX-624c; William of Wayne-flete, episcopate of XV-640c; William of Wykeham, episcopate of XV-641b; St. Swithin, shrine of XIV-357d
 —*Marquess of*. See Paulet, John
 —**College** IV-109b; V-214a; XVI-47d; and William of Wykeham XI-369a; XV-641b
 —*Tropes*, facsimile X-766a
WINCKLEMAN, JOHANN
JOACHIM XV-650d; I-176c; and Albani, Cardinal Alessand-ro I-255c; and Ingres VIII-8d; neo-Hellenism VI-524c; portrait XII-74d; and religious painting XI-401d
 Winckler, Hugo IV-494d; XI-304a; on Beelzebub II-388d; and Hammurabi Code XI-303d; man, primitive state of XI-656c; on Marian Prophecy XV-644b; Misraim, theory I-665a
 —J., canonist IX-65d
 Wind, in Manicheism IX-592a; Pernter on XI-697b
 Windber, town, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Church in VI-751a
 Windebank, Sir Francis, and Panzani XI-450d
 Windeheim. See Windesheim
 Windelband, W., philosopher XII-33c
 Winder, John R., Mormon X-573c
WINDESHEIM XV-651b; III-295c; VII-236c; and Radewyns IV-166d; VII-36b
 —*Congregation*. See Canons Regular
 Windhoek, prefect Apostolic, residence of III-773b
 Windic March (Styria) XIV-318b
 Winding Sheet, Holy. See Shroud, Holy
 —**SHEET OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE HOLY** XV-652b; XI-527a; Office of XI-527b
 —*Sheet of Virgin Mary*, Constantinople XV-471a
 Windisch, E., Celtic study VIII-123b; Irish literature, ancient VIII-119c; on Irish sagas VIII-118d
 —(Vindonissa). See of, Switzerland IX-286d; XIV-362b; and Lausanne. See of IX-40b
WINDISCHMANN, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUGO XV-652c
 —**KARL JOSEPH HIERONYMUS** XV-652d; and Hermes-ianism VII-278d; and Mou-fang X-603a; and Nève X-777d
WINDOW, ROSE XV-653b; of Church V-746d; Montreal, France (ill.) XV-653b; in Notre-Dame VI-671d
WINDOWS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE XV-653c; arch XV-654a; Baroque XV-654c; basilicas XV-653d; clustered XV-654b; entablature XV-654c; Gothic art XV-654a; Intrados XV-654a; Renaissance XV-654a; Romanesque art XV-654a; shafts XV-654b; tracery XV-654b
 Windscheid, at Leipzig University IX-141a
 Windsor, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d
WINDSOR, England XV-654d; Castle XV-654d; Castle (ills.) V-447; Treaty (1175) IX-65c; XII-301d; XV-81d; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
 —*Eleanor, wife* Sir Edward Neville X-779b
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG XV-655b; VIII-705d; IX-233c; XVI-22d; death IX-234a; on von Ketteler VIII-631c; portrait XV-655b; union, opposition of VI-512c; on vivisection XV-495c; Volksverein (People's Union) I-345d; XV-502a
 Windthorstbund Congresses IV-248c
 Windward Islands, Church in XII-292c
 Wine, *abstinence from*: Aquarians I-660d; Armenians I-72a; in early Church IX-152c; Jacobites I-71c; Jews I-67d; Manicheans I-772a; Nazaries I-771c; in Protestant Communion service I-67b; Rechabites I-771d
 —*adulteration of* I-162b; 162d; alcohol of I-274c; altar, washing of I-349a; in America, early mention of I-133b; amphors for I-439a; as anaesthetic I-448a; Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua, miracle I-557c; antimensium, in consecration of I-348c; Apostolic Constitutions, in liturgy of I-571d; in Armenian Rite XII-80b; and ashes I-776c; and baptism II-261c; Basilians II-324b; Benedictine Rule II-438c; 439b; Black Fast II-590c; blessing of II-530a; 601b; 750d; blessing, in Artoklasia I-756c; Buddhists III-30c; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; consecrated de Buck III-27a; and Encratites V-412d
 —*Eucharistic* I-358d; V-585b; ama I-375c; chalice I-357b; Greek Rite I-452a; offering XI-217d
 —*funeral feasts* I-261a; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; 71b; consecration service I-359b; 365b; and heretics I-67a; industry, Azores II-168d; in Jewish Sacrifice XIII-313a; for Mass VIII-20b; for Mass, Abstemii I-66d; Milan Cathedral I-401c; offering, early Church IV-105b; and oil V-724a; in sacrifice XIII-310b; species of, French coronation ceremony XII-728d; Symbolism, early (ill.) I-516c; unconsecrated, use of III-663b; use of, symbolism III-538d; and water, in liturgy XV-564b
 Wine, Bishop of London IX-347c
Winebrenner, John II-281c
Winebrennerians II-281c
WINEFRIDE, SAINT XV-656d; 583d; and St. Beuno II-540a; dedications IX-563d; 566a; Holy Well of VII-438b; XII-91d; Holy Well, and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631d; and Saint Beuno II-540a; shrine XII-91d; XIII-762b; slain VII-438c; tomb XIII-759d
 Winegrows, patron of XI-566c
 Winer, Georg Benedikt, dictionary V-417b
 Winfred, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Winfrid, Saint. See Boniface
 Wingaleus, Saint. See Winwallus
 Winged Lion of St. Mark, The (ill.) XV-334d
 Wingerer, Charles A., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 Wingfield, Edward Maria, James-town colony XV-158a; 455d; and Smith, John XV-450a
 Wingham, Nicholas van, Bible, version of the XV-373a
 Wingham, Henry de, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —**THOMAS** XV-657c
 Wing of St. Michael, Order of. See Saint Michael's Wing
 Wini, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
 —Bishop of Worcester, and St. V. Ceadda III-470c
 Winifred, Mother, foundress II-234a
 Winigisus, Duke of Spoleto XV-233b
 Winkel, Albert III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
 Winland (America) I-133b
WINNEBAGO INDIANS XV-657d; 269c; XII-320b; XIV-17c; clans XV-658a; customs XV-658a; history XV-657d
 Winnebold, Saint XV-644d
 Winnili. See Lombards
 Winning, Saint VIII-644d; Celtic church, dedicated to XI-564a
 Winnipeg, town, Canada IX-603a; Catholic schools XIII-570b; Ruthenian Catholics in VII-750b
WINNOC, SAINT XV-658b; III-211a; at St. Omer II-522c
WINONA, DIOCESE OF XV-658b; charitable institutions XII-248a; history XV-658c; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 —*Courier*, periodical XV-659a
 Winoski, town, Vermont, college V-293b
 —*Park*, hospital III-82b
 Winrich of Kniprobe, and Teutonic Knights XII-520a
 Winsen, Eric de, Bishop of Prezemysl III-532c
WINSLOW, JAKOB BENIGNUS XV-659a; X-132c; anatomy, study of I-460c; ophthalmology X-135c
 —*John*, and Drulleites V-164b
 Winsted, Bible edition XVI-80a
 Winstler, Prefect of Scotch clergy XIII-620d
 Winter, Church historian, at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; Stabat, setting of XIV-240b
 —*Robert*, execution IV-792c; Gunpowder Plot VII-82b; XIV-432d
 —*Thomas*, Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; Oath of Secrecy VII-82a; and Spain VII-81c
 Winterburn, Walter of. See Walter of Winterburn
 Winter King (Frederick V) III-20d
 Winternitz, Wilhelm, insane, treatment of X-140d
 Winter Park, Florida, college VI-118a
 —*School*, New Orleans XIV-334c
 Wintersetten, Konrad von, and Ems, Rudolf von XIII-219d
 Wintethur, John of. See John of Wintethur
 Winther, Rasmus Willads Christian Ferdinand, writer IV-731b
 Winthrop, John, Governor, Connecticut IV-254a
 Wintonia. See Winchester, Ancient See
 Wintoniensis. See Winchester, Ancient See
 Wintrich, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
 Wintun Indians X-370d
 Winwaed, battle VII-256a
 Winwalloe, Saint. See Winwallus
WINWALLUS, SAINT XV-659c
 Winwidfield, battle IV-578c
WINZET (WINYET), NINIAN XV-659d; XIII-625b; and Knox VII-683b; in Scotland XIII-619b
 Wiomad, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
 Wipert, on St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c
 Wipfeld, Bavaria, Benedictine cell II-453a
WIPO (WIPPO) XV-660b; sequence V-226a; XII-484b
 Wiquefort, on d'Ossat XI-342d
 Wirdig, scientist VII-605a
WIREKER, NIGEL XV-660c
 Wireless telegraphy, Branly II-741a
 Wirto, Blessed, Abbot of Formbach, at Götweig VI-682d
 Wiro, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
 Wirsberg, Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
 Wirsinger, Agnes, visionary IX-590c
 Wirsung, George, physician X-131d
WIRT WIGAND XV-661a
 —*Kasper*, and Anima College I-514d
 Wirttemberg, Counts of, in Swabia VI-499b
 Wirtenberg (Württemberg) XV-716c
 Wirthmüller, encyclopedia V-415c
 Wirtz, Landman Th. XI-692b; Vatican, researches at VIII-64c
 Wisbauer, priest X-319c

Wisbeach, castle, England XV-601b; Bagshaw I-1-204a; English Catholics XV-386d; priests XV-4c; John Talbot in XIV-432c

Wisbech Stirs, England XV-601c
Wisby, Association of, Gotthland, Island of VII-70c

WISCONSIN XV-661b

—Church in: Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement in XIV-491c; charities XV-664c; Masses, bequests for X-33c; St. Norbert's Priory XII-390c —communication XV-661d

—education XV-664a; normal schools XV-664b; University of XV-664a

—History: aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; Constitution adopted XV-663c; Dominion, American XV-663a; Dominion, British XV-663a; Dominion, French XV-661d; exploration XV-662a; first white man XIV-18a; fur-trading XV-662d; immigration XV-663c; Indian mission X-387d; XV-662a; 662d; Indians, VIII-170d; XIV-18a; Indian wars XV-662d; Marquette, statue I-428a; seal of (ill.) XV-661c

—Industries XV-661d; mines XV-662d

—Legislation: XV-664a; 664d; arbitration I-685b; cemeteries XV-666c; on Church property VII-720c; courts XV-664d; divorce XV-666a; inheritance XV-665c; liquor, sale of XV-666b; marriage XV-665c; prisons and reformatories XV-666b; probation courts XV-666b; on religion XV-665a; on religious work XV-665b; on Seal of Confession XIII-662b; wills and testaments XV-666b

—Physical Features XV-661b; agriculture XV-661c; forests XV-661c; resources XV-661c; Wisconsin River XV-662a

—Population XV-661c; Bohemians II-621a; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; Polish settlement XII-205c; statistics XV-177a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d

Wisdom XV-472d; and Christ VII-707b; Ecclesiastes, teaching of V-246b; Ecclesiastical, teaching of V-264a; 268d; gift of XII-608b; in Gnostic system V-398c; VI-594d; of God the Son I-658c; XV-54c; Greeks, teaching of III-343d; and Holy Ghost VII-413c; XV-49b; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; St. Paul, teaching of III-590a; in Platonic theory VI-638b; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and salt XIII-403d

—BOOK OF XV-666d; I-480a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; 272c; composition of I-601d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrine IX-668b; and Hebrew Bible VII-175a; instruction as, means of III-272b; integrity XV-667b; language of XIV-526c; XV-667b; Nerves of Lambton on X-754d; New Testament XV-668d; and Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Subidic, Version XVI-49c; Second Person in XV-668b; text and versions XV-668b; unity XV-667a; virtues III-344b

—DAUGHTERS OF XV-668d; VI-174b; VII-115c; aim XV-669a; Belgium XV-670a; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; XV-670b; Central Africa XV-670b; Colombia XV-670b; Denmark XV-670b; England XV-670b; founded IX-384d; 413d; XV-668d; France VI-175b; Haiti XV-670b; Holland XV-670a; Italy XV-670a; and Bl. Louis-Marie Grignon de Mont-

fort XIII-759b; at Montauban X-525a; persecuted XV-669b; Switzerland XV-670b; in United States VI-275b; XV-670b —of Solomon. See Wisdom, Book of

Wise, George S. II-799c

—Henry A. VIII-679a

—Peter I-367c

—Sebastian I-367c

Wise Doctor (Aben-Ezra) I-39d

Wisefredus, Bishop of Ansona XV-406c

Wiseman, Joseph XII-509c

—NICHOLAS PATRICK, cardinal XV-670c; 593d; IX-349b; 350b; and Acton, Lord I-114b; on advent I-165d; and Beste, Henry Digby II-529c; on Bible, Challoner's Version V-140d; on Boniface VIII II-669c; and Burns, James III-84a; and Carmelites XII-364d; on Catholicism in England XV-594a; on Catholic periodicals XI-674b; on Catholic theology XIV-596a; and De Lisle, Ambrose Philipps IV-699c; and Devereux XVI-33b; and Dellinger V-95c; on Donatists V-129c; and Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673c; 681d; XII-613a; XV-597b; and English Church XV-594b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; on the Hail Mary VII-112c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and London Oratory XI-273c; and Manning IX-606d; and Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and McCloskey, John IX-486a; on Misereere X-353d; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576c; and Morris, John X-577a; on Moufang X-603c; and Newman XII-758b; X-797a; on Norfolk, Duke of XI-103c; and Oblates I-405c; on O'Connor, Michael XII-122c; on Odessalchi, Carlo XI-206c; on Odolet XI-336a; XV-575c; and Oxford Movement V-454d; on papacy II-669d; and Passionists XI-524a; XI-524b; on poor, education of XV-594d; on prayer for the dead XII-580a; and "The Rambler," XII-637d; on Rawes, Henry Augustus XII-669a; and Russell, Charles William XIII-231c; on St. John of the Cross VIII-481b; and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a; and S. Pudentiana, Church of XIII-175a; on science and religion I-622b; and Sisters of the Temple XIV-499a; on Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius XIV-228d; and Tierney IX-271d; XIV-724a; tomb XV-601a; and Ushaw College XV-234d; and Vaughan XV-312b; and Walsh, Thomas XV-542a; and Weather, William XV-572d; Weld, XV-575d; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d

Wisemann, Richard X-133a

Wisemen. See Magi

Wishart, George II-373b; VIII-680d; XII-709a; XIII-618c

—Robert, Bishop of Glasgow IV-23b; VI-578a; XIII-332c

Wishkonsan Indians VII-754b

Wislicenus, Gustav Adolf V-644c

Wisnar, Germany, Catholic church at X-110d; and Sweden XIV-657a; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d

Wisniowiecki, Michael, King of Poland. See Michael Chorybut Winowiecki

Wisque, abbey II-451b; XIV-134a

Wissembourg, battle IX-505a

Wistar, Isaac I-461a

Wisutakatak, Indian God IV-417c

Witaticus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d

Witasae, Carolus XIV-595b

WITCHCRAFT XV-674c; African I-184c; amulets, use of I-443a; Bodin on II-609b; Bull of Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Cath-

olic exorcists XV-601b; Gregory XV on VII-6a; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Hummurabi on VII-126a; among Jibaras VIII-405b; in Middle Ages IV-716c; Negro VI-56d; punishment XII-567d; XIV-213c; XV-676d; punishment, in Bamberg II-244c; Saint Paul on VI-337b; Scherer on XIII-527d; in Switzerland III-624a; XIV-769a; Zumárraga on XV-767a

Witch-doctor. See Fetishman

Witchery Resolution XIII-129d

Witches. See Withecraft

Witchhammer I-586b

Witch of Agnes I-215b

—of Endor. See Endor, Witch of

Witek. See Witelo

Witelo, on optics XII-50b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a

Witenagemot I-509c; VII-790a

Witerna, Diocese of. See Gallo-way

Witesindo, martyr XIV-178d

Witgar, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a

Witger of Lorraine. See Wigerich

Witham, England, charterhouse III-391b; 634a; VII-520b

—Robert III-564d; V-139c; death III-565a

Withburga, Saint XIII-747a

Wither, George V-464d

Withers, Jones Mitchell I-241b

Witherspoon, John XII-394b

Withred, King of Kent VII-780d

Witiches. See Witiges

Witiges, King of the Ostrogoths III-406a

Witimir, Bishop of Orense XI-295c

Witislus, Bishop of Valencia XV-251d

Witiza, Saint. See Benedict of Aniane

—King of Visigoths XIV-178a

Witley, England II-388a

Witmar, XVI-70a; Church at XVI-70b; and St. Ansgar XVI-76c

WITNESS XV-677d; in Apocalypse I-596d; assessor as I-790d; in early Church IX-736b; examination V-674c; Jewish I-555a; in marriage ceremony I-209a; IV-1a; 3c; IX-700c; obligation of XI-192c; pastor as IV-3a; proof of XII-454d; synodal XIV-388d; woman as, in old English law XV-695b

Witold, Grand Duke of Lithuania. See Vitovt

Witsius, Hermanus, on Antinomianism I-566c

Witt, Cornelius de, death VII-109b; monument VII-108b

—FRANCIS XAVIER XV-678b; X-658d; and Cécilienverein X-654c

—Jan de VII-388d; IX-210b; death VII-109b; monument VII-108b; and Spinoza XIV-218a

—Th. de XVI-43d

Witta, Bishop of Buraburg II-657b; 657d

—Bishop of Mercia IX-232d

Witte, Bernard IX-237d

—Karl IV-632b

—Pieter de VIII-592a

Wittekind. See Witukind

Wittelsbach, Henry of, Bishop elect of Freising X-631d

—House of II-353c; XII-413b; and Brandenburg XII-520b; burial place VII-196b; and France VI-505c; and Hapsburg VI-494b; prominence VI-501b

—Johann III von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b

—Konrad von, Bishop of Freising X-631d

—Konrad von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b

—Otto I von, Duke of Bavaria II-351d; VI-192a; XI-157b; and Alexander III, Pope I-287a

—Otto II von, Duke of Bavaria II-415c; and Philip of Swabia VI-492c; VIII-14c; XI-357d

WITTENBERG, CITY OF XV-678d; Luther at IX-410b; XIV-539d; and New Testa-

ment, Luther's IX-447d; and Storch at I-445d; Vischer's work in XV-475d

—UNIVERSITY OF XV-678d; XIII-499c; Abecedarians at I-35d; charter XII-766a; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; and Copernican system IV-353c; foundation IV-466a; VII-283a; humanism in VII-541a; Luther at VII-283b; IX-440b; XV-603b; Protestant influence II-125a

—Concordia III-26a; IX-454d; X-774d

Wittenbora. See Wittenberg

Witterfreitag, Feast of XI-517a

Wittgenstein, Germany XV-603c; 604a

Wittigo, Bishop of Meissen X-149a

Wittiza, king XV-105b

Wittlesley, William, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a

Wittman, Cornelius XIII-368a

—GEORGE MICHAEL XV-679c; III-296d; XII-658d

—PATRIZIUS XV-679d

—Sebastian VII-449a

Wittmer, J. IV-55d

Witto, Archbishop of Rouen XI-104b

Wittstock, battle VI-42a; XIV-655c

Witz, Conrad XI-400a

—Josue XI-680c

WITZEL, GEORG XV-680b; IV-540a

Witzleben, Agnes von XIV-300b

Wives, alimony I-313c; in ancient Athens I-163d; and bigamy II-564d; duties to I-312c; Filian practice XVI-40b

Wivine, Saint X-104b

Wiyot (Quiot) X-373c

Wizards, African I-184b; American Indian I-410d

Wizo, scholar. See Candidus

—Bishop of Buraburg. See Witta

Wladislaw II (Jagello), King of Poland IX-145a; 292d; XII-190b; XIII-255b; XVI-55a; and Church XII-190c; conversion XIV-541d; coronation XII-184b; and Cracow University IV-465c; crusader IV-554c; in Russia XIII-245b; and Samogita Diocese XIII-421c; and Zbignew, Olesincki XI-240d; See Ladislus

—DIOCESE OF XV-680c; XIII-259d; cathedral XV-682a; consistory XV-682b; and Gnesen VI-590d; map XIII-facing 264

Wlast, Peter II-761b

Wloclawek, Diocese of. See Wladislaw

Wlodzimierz, Poland XII-190c

Wlwin, at Waltham Abbey XV-545a

Wnorowski, Casimir Josephus Joannes, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d

Wnukowski, Apollinaris, Bishop of Plock X-429c; XII-167a

Wobbermin, George, on Gnosticism VI-592d; Serapion, Manuscript of XIII-726c

Wochenschrift, periodical VII-202a

Wodan, deity III-728c; VII-638b; XI-199b; XIV-348b; See Odin

Wodinus, traditional Bishop of London IX-347c

Woermann, Karl III-95d

Woese, Charles II-402c; and Constitution, revision of II-403b; and Leopold II IV-231a; political views XI-672a

Wogan, William, martyr VIII-166a

Wöhler, Friedrich XIII-346d; physiological research X-139a

Woina, Benedict, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c

Woitkiewicz, Hermann, Bishop of Minsk X-334a

Wojna, Abram, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c

Wojtek (St. Adalbert) I-127c

Woking, monastery, Pope Constantine at IV-294b

Wolborg, Poland XV-681a

- Wold, W., martyr, at Bridlington III-293b
- Wolder, editor, Hamburg Bible XII-222c; facsimile XII-facing 224
- Wolf, animal, in Bible I-526c; worship of VII-638b
- Antonius Aloysius, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a; X-624d
- Christian. *See* Lupus, Christian
- George D., and American Catholic Quarterly Review XI-696c; and Catholic Congress IV-250b; and Catholic Standard XI-694a
- Johann Nepomuk von, Bishop of Ratisbon X-632b; XII-658d
- Joseph, and Bartolucci's work II-318a
- Max II-26d
- Sebastian, in California VI-481b
- Tobias XI-158c
- Tribes of (Potawatomi Indians) XII-321b
- Dance, and Tonkawa Indians XIV-778c
- Dietrich, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Wolfe, David, in Ireland IV-444b; 469d
- James, death IX-380b; monument at Quebec (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Wolfenbüttel, Germany, abbey XV-537c; church III-19d; library of Flacius III-535a; parish III-19a; witchcraft in XV-677a
- Fragments, controversy VI-523d
- Wolferstan, B. III-482b
- Wolferus, on Gunther VII-85b
- Wolf Expedition II-9b
- Wolff, Boniface, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Charles, on psychology XII-545c
- Christian von VI-522d; VIII-603a; aesthetics, system of I-174c; conversion of XV-682d; cosmological theories IV-413d; at Halle VI-506c; XII-522d; and Leibniz IX-138b; logic of IX-327d; and ontology XI-258c; on philosophy XII-27d; and Rationalism XII-652a
- Dorothea Klara V-388b
- GEORGE DERING XV-682c
- Julius VI-527d
- Kaspar Friedrich II-574d; X-133d
- Mayken de XV-507c
- WOLFGANG, SAINT XV-682d; XII-657d; and Abbey of Ratisbon V-406c; consecration of XIII-412a; mission, Magyars II-122c; Othlo on XI-350d; relics V-518b
- Patriarch of Aquileia. *See* Poppo
- Andrew, missionary VIII-712b; IX-746c
- of Anhalt V-760c; XIV-58b
- of Neuburg, at Breslau II-763d; conversion II-76a; and Peter Canisius XI-761b
- Theodorich. *See* Wolf Dietrich
- Wolfrad, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
- of Herrieden, on St. Walburga XI-229b
- Wolfrauer, Dietrich, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Wolffold, Abbot of Admont I-145c
- Wolffmannshausen, Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Wolf-Metternich, Francis Arnold of, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Wolfradt, Abbot of Kremsmünster VII-701c
- Wolfram, metal V-381a
- Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- VON ESCHENBACH XV-683d; VI-518c; VII-266a; Grael, legend of the VI-719d; Greater John, legend of XII-400d; work of VI-491d
- Wolfrath of Cologne, Anthony, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Wolgast, Pomerania XII-226a; battle XIV-652a
- WOLGEMUT, MICHAEL XV-684b; and Dürer V-209d; at Nuremberg XI-399d; portrait XV-684c; and Schedel's work XIII-525b
- Wolicki, Cyprian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-682a
- Theophilus von, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; death V-192d
- Wolke, Christian Heinrich, and Basedow, Johann Bernard XI-796d
- Wolkenstein, Oswald von, minnesinger VI-520a
- Wolbring, Hildegonda, and Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
- Wolley, Elizabeth IV-639c
- Wollgang. *See* Poppo
- Wollin, monastery XII-225d
- Wöllner, Johann Christoph von, and Frederick William II XII-525c
- Wollowicz, Andrew, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Eustachius, Bishop of Vilna XV-131c; 432c
- Wollstonecraft, Mary XV-696b; on woman, status of XV-689b; 692a
- Wolmar, Melchior, and Calvin III-196a; VII-528d
- Wolmir, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Wolmundstein, Gerwich von, at Waldsassen, Abbey of XV-530c
- Wolonszewski, Matthias, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- WOŁOWSKI, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS-MICHEL-REYMOND XV-684d
- Wolpert, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a
- Gerard, Abbot of Mariannahill IX-661b
- Wolsley, Sir Garnet Joseph XIV-428b; XVI-15a
- Wolsey, Robert XV-685a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-685a; 650c; 734c; IX-348a; IX-267b; and Allen, John I-321c; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; Arms of (ill.) VII-facing 246; attainted II-59c; and Bonner II-675a; and Campeggio III-223b; and Canons Regular III-292c; and Carmelite convents III-356d; and Church of S. Cecilia XIII-174b; and Clerk IV-51a; in divorce case IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Gardiner, Stephen VI-383a; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-222d; and Humanism IV-109d; and Kite III-349c; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; medallions by Rovezzano XIII-212d; and Oxford College XI-368c; and Pole, Reginald XII-202b; portrait XV-685d; and Saint Alban's XIII-320b; and Thomas More XIV-691a; tomb XV-655a; and Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; and Vives, Juan Luis XV-492d; and William Warham XV-554c
- Wolski, Marcin. *See* Bielski
- Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- WOLSTAN, SAINT XV-687b; 704a; I-507c; II-462d; and Aldwyn IX-577b; canonized VIII-16d; on grace, saying of XVI-555b; and Losingo VII-255b; shrine XIII-761d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Worcester cathedral XV-703d
- Wolter, Maurus, Congregation of Beuron II-451d
- Placid, at Maredsous, Abbey of II-451d; X-679d
- Wöltingerode, abbey at VII-129b
- Wolucki, Paul, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Wolverd II von Altshausen. *See* Altshausen, Wolverd II von
- Wolverhampton, Convent of Mercy at VII-135d
- Wolvinus, cloisonnée artist, St. Ambrose, Church of, Milan X-221b
- Wolzner, Octavian II-123b
- WOMAN XV-687c; abduction of I-32b; 34a; abstinence I-73d; in Apocalypse I-596d; 598d; XV-469c; and Athos II-48c; and Axum sanctuary II-163d; in Babylonia II-187d; blessing of II-601a; in Byzantine Empire II-100a; in canon law XV-697a; Catholic attitude XIV-611a; and Catholic College, first, of New York XV-229c; 693c; 696c; Chaucer on III-644b; in China XV-689d; churching of III-761b; as civil ruler XV-691a; and clerics IV-49c; 50b; XV-691a; and cloister, female IV-61a; and cloister, male IV-61a; community of, Anabaptists I-446b; creation of I-130b; as deaconess IV-651b; devoutness of XV-698b; ecclesiastical disabilities II-659d; as ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; education IV-89d; 90a; education, in Alabama I-241d; education, of Blanchard on II-593b; education of, Catholic attitude XV-696d; Encratites on V-413a; in English-speaking countries XV-694d; and exogamy XIV-794a; and Flagellants VI-90d; form of address XV-467b; and Franciscan Third Order XI-641c; and genuflection VI-427a; in Greece III-639a; V-297b; XV-690a; in Hammurabi's Code VII-126a; history XV-689c; in Japan XV-690a; among Jews XIV-437a; XV-464Hc; 690b; jurisdiction, power of XV-697c; labour and St. Anne I-539a; labour in Wisconsin XV-664a; labour, Wolowski on XV-685a; in Laws of Manu IX-613d; legal position XV-694b; in Marian prophecy XV-464b; as Mass server X-20d; as minister of baptism II-269d; in ministry XV-696a; XV-697b; in Mithraism X-404a; modern question XV-690b; among Mohammedans XV-690b; and monastic life X-476b; nature of XV-687d; among non-civilized people XV-689c; oblations XI-217b; pagan attitude XI-359d; patriarchal attitude XV-691b; portrait, by Giovanni B. Moroni X-576c; in presbyteries XV-698a; as priest V-589a; property rights XV-665c; Protestant attitude XV-693c; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; as religious XI-164a; religious life of XV-691b; in Rome III-639a; V-298b; XV-690a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; in Scutari I-254b; in secret societies XIV-74a; seed of the XV-464Bc; among Senites XV-690b; as Shaman XIII-750d; and singing, liturgical III-694a; IV-241b; X-353d; XV-697d; sociological study of XIV-116b; and solemn vows IV-62a; as student, at Salerno X-126b; as student, in Russia XIII-241c; as stylite XIV-318a; subordination of XV-688b; suffrage XV-691d; as symbol XV-464d; and the synagogue XIV-382b; and Synod of Tara I-135c; at universities XV-196d; as university professor II-642d; and Utopia XV-243d; and Vatican Archives VIII-64c; and Viaticum XV-397d; virginity XV-458b; 690c; as witness XV-678a; as witness when married III-592a
- Woman's College, Baltimore IV-110d
- Commonwealth XIV-69d
- Suffrage, International Confederation for XV-692c
- Women, Association of Catholic IV-248a
- Holy, at foot of Cross XV-468d
- Towers of the, Jerusalem VIII-355b
- of Jerusalem, in Way of Cross XV-569b; 570d
- Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492a; in Canada XIV-492c; in Japan VIII-309c; work of XIV-484a
- Crusade XIV-492a
- League, Catholic IV-249d; XV-596c
- Rights Convention XV-692c
- Union, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b
- Women Teachers of Germany, Catholic IV-248b
- Wonastow, Monmouthshire XV-659d
- Wonder of the World, eighth V-534d
- Wonderworker of England (St. Cuthbert) IV-579a
- Wonder-working Triad, Acts of. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturgae
- Wonersh, English-speaking seminaries at XIII-700c
- Wonnaw, Saint. *See* Winwallus
- Woo, Chinese kingdom III-664c
- Wood, in altar I-346b; 362c; in altar, Greek I-359c; in altar screen I-356c; in antependium I-366a; chalice I-357b; III-563a; in chancel I-364b; in ether I-448c; gathering, on the Sabbath XIII-287d; reredos I-366d; sculpture XIII-642c; tabernacle I-364d
- Wood, Anthony a VII-511d; in Cressy IV-466d; on Erdeswicke V-517d; on Fowler VI-164d; on Habington VII-99c; on Heywood, John VII-320a
- Benjamin III-682d
- Eugene D. I-258b
- H. G. VI-673a
- James XI-795b
- James Frederick, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-795b; XV-554a; and Bishop Tuigg XII-124d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- S. A. M. I-243a
- THOMAS XV-698c; VI-631d; and Maillard, Antoine-Simon IX-539c
- William, death V-477d; 478a
- Woodall, John, surgeon X-133a
- Woodbyrne, William VIII-155c
- WOOD-CARVING XV-698d; (ill.) XV-699c; 700a
- Woodchester, priory II-164d; Franciscan tertiaries IV-419b
- Woodcock, Dorothy, and John Woodcock XV-702a
- Harriette Bard XIV-239a
- JOHN VENERABLE XV-702a; II-242d; and Whitaker XV-609a
- Thomas XV-702a
- Wood Cree Indians III-229d
- Woodcutter, Francis VII-547a
- Wooden, Nicholas, martyr V-475d; XIV-313b
- Woodford, Elizabeth, religious III-296d
- Sir Ralph, Governor of Trinidad VII-291b
- WOODHEAD, ABRAHAM, controversialist XV-702b
- Woodhouse, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Woodhouse
- Wood Lake, battle XIV-20d
- Woodley, Robert, missionary II-705d; VII-144b; XII-509c; XIII-22a
- Woodlock, Bartholomew, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise I-315a
- Ellen II-51a
- Henry, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Wood Offering, feast II-556d
- Woodruff, Wilford, Mormon X-573b; XV-239b
- Woods, altars in I-360b
- James Dominick XV-702c
- JULIAN EDMUND TENISON, scientist XV-702c; I-140c; as journalist II-120c; portrait XV-702d; and St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of VIII-518c; works II-119b; 119c
- Terence, Brother of the Sacred Heart XV-703a
- Woodstock, Council of (1175) XI-211d
- College II-234b; 280c; library, Polyglot Psalter in (ill.) I-facing 412
- Woodville, Elizabeth, queen II-717a
- Lionel, Bishop of Salisbury VI-383a; XIII-401b

- Woodward, John, naturalist XII-636c; fossils, theory of XI-410b; on Niagara, recession of XV-705c; 707b
- Samuel Bayard, physician VIII-40d
- Woolhampton, town, college XII-297a; monastery II-447c
- Woollett, Joseph Sidney VII-450a; VIII-272d; and M. M. Taylor XIV-468a
- Woolner, Thomas, poet and sculptor XI-547a; XIII-647a
- Woolston, Thomas, deist IV-682b
- Worcester, town, England, under Heptarchy VII-242a
- town, Massachusetts, Armenians XIII-81d; 82a; Church in XIV-237a; Holy Cross College II-705d; XIII-699a; Holy Cross College, Bishop Bates at I-367d; Holy Cross College, rebuilt II-597c
- Dean C., on Filipinos XII-11d
- DIOCESE of, England XV-703c; I-508c; IX-232c; XI-215c; antiphony I-579a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral (ill.) XV-703c; cathedral, architecture VI-674b; Giffard VI-551d; chantry III-577c; (ill.) XV-703b; rebuilt XV-687b; Saint Wulstan, tomb of XIII-761d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XIII-761d
- chapel, seventeenth-century III-364a; chapter-houses III-584c; church of I-14a; lands V-103b; monastery of VII-678b; Fleury tradition I-508d; Saint Wolstan at XV-687b; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761a; synod of (1240), on confirmation IV-221c; and York I-508c
- Earls of. *See* Somerset, Henry, second Earl; Somerset, Edward, fourth Earl
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 369c; founded II-457c
- Word, Divine, Society of the. *See* Divine Word
- Incarnate, Sisters of Charity of the. *See* Incarnate Word
- of God I-708b; XV-54b; 55c; in Apocalypse I-595d; 597b; Avicbron's philosophy II-157a; Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; Druze theology V-167a; Incarnation, and man's salvation XIII-407a; Logos IX-328d; Photinus XII-43b; in Roman Creed I-630d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; temporal generation XV-52a
- of God, Society of the XI-680a
- of God (Scripture) II-543c; Protestants on II-202c; XII-496a; *See* Bible
- WORDS, in canon law XV-704b
- Wordsworth, Christopher, Church historian IV-161b; VII-380a; New Testament V-292b
- John, Bishop of Salisbury XI-286d; on celibacy III-484d; 486c; on Swedish Church XIV-350a
- William V-468a; De Vere IV-763b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b
- Worgan, Bishop of Llandaff. *See* Urban
- Work, scientific meaning V-422c
- Serve, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; on holy days XIV-342c; on Jewish festivals XIV-341d; 426a; obligation to V-563b; on Sunday XIII-287d; XIV-335d; 336b
- Workhouses, and Wiseman XV-674b
- Working Bee, periodical XIII-270d
- Boys' Home, Chicago XII-493c
- Workingmen, abstinence I-70a; association II-3a; association, Catholic XIV-70c; cloister, female IV-61c; Germany XV-656c; XVI-21c; Russia XIII-241a
- Workingmen's Benevolent Union, Slovenian XIV-56d
- Compensation law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
- Gardens IV-244d
- Party, and Brownson III-1b
- Working Women's Protective Union XV-694a
- Works, Good X-204b; XII-496b; Antinomian teaching I-564d; 567a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; Augsburg, teaching of V-760c; St. Augustine III-203b; XIII-703d; Calvin III-201d; Catholic teaching X-205b; external, and Quietists XII-609d; and faith V-758b; Indulgence, teaching of XIII-706a; St. James, teaching of XIII-162c; Jovinian on XIV-26c; and justification VI-702c; Malancthon X-152b; penitential, and Quietists XI-609d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; Protestant teaching XII-496b; XIV-6d; Reformers' teaching III-202d; regeneration XII-714d; Scotism XIII-610d; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Sikh teaching XIII-789a; Simonianism XIII-797b; supernatural order XIV-337d; Swedenborgianism XIV-356a; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Wessel XV-590b
- World, and ascetical life XIV-615b; and Church XIII-751b; and cloister XIII-675d
- (Earth), as centre of universe XV-183c; Confucians worship IV-227b; denudation XV-706a; duration I-716b; VI-610d
- End of: Aeneas of Gaza I-173d; calculated I-561a; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Zoroastrians II-156b
- Form I-581d; XV-449b; de Agreda I-230a; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Clairaut XII-63a; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-354a
- map: Mauro VI-facing 450; map Waldseemüller XV-531a; measurement of, Eratosthenes XIV-367d; and mind theory X-322d
- Motion XII-50d; XV-185a; Alexandre I-299c; Aristotle I-716c; Calcagnini XII-53c; Copernicus VI-344b; XII-53d; XV-184b; Foucault VI-157a; Galilei VI-344a; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek astronomers II-55d; Guglielmini VII-61c; Heraclean system XV-183c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-32c; Ptolemy II-25d; Riccioli XIII-40b; Tycho Brahe XII-54c; da Vinci XII-53a
- in mythology, Indian X-373c
- Origin: Abigenae I-268a; Aristotle I-716c; Chinese philosophy III-667c; Creation theology XIV-584d; Filipino myth XII-14d; immanence theory VII-684a; 685b; Ionian philosophers VIII-93b; Manichaeans IX-592c; Simonians XIII-797a; da Vinci XV-444b
- Pantheism XI-447d; Plato XII-161a; population (1906-8) XIV-280c; solidification XV-704d; temperature XV-705a
- ANTIQUITY OF XV-704d; XII-731d
- Systems of the. *See* Universe, Systems of the
- World-constituting, in Nasoreanism X-706d
- Worldliness of clergy, and the Reformation XII-700d
- Worlds, Plurality of XII-51b
- World-Seed, Gnosticism II-327c
- World-Soul, Avicbron on II-157a; in Emanationism V-398b; hypothesis IV-472d; Plato on XII-161a; XIV-153c; theories XIV-153b
- World's Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492b
- Wormhout, priory XV-658b
- Worms, in Bible I-525b; 526d
- WORMS XV-707d; assembly (1540) XV-35d; IX-456a; (1076) Burchard of Basle at III-63b; Burchard of Worms III-64a; cathedral III-64b; XIV-708d; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) XV-707c
- Concordat of (1121) ecclesiastical nomination XI-94a; (1122) III-186a; IV-197a; 203b; VI-490c; VII-233a; 456c; VIII-88a, XIII-412c; XV-246b; 708b; Lateran Council (1123) IX-16d; on papal power XI-454a; on St. Otto II-243c; (1123) VII-456c
- Diet of (1076) Gregory VII VII-85b; terms VII-233a; (1460) Bessarion II-528a; (1495) Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; universal pacification of Empire VI-498c; (1521) III-625d; IX-446a; XV-708c; Balbus II-217b; Charles V-500b; Contarini IV-323d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Luther XIII-499c; on works V-758b; (1540) Badia II-200b; Pelargus XI-608c; Peter Faber XI-767b
- Disputation of (1540) Billicek II-566d; Eck V-272d; (1557) Staphylus XIV-249a
- Edict of (1521) Chiaregati, embassy of III-658d; Speyer XIV-215a; (1524) Campeggio III-223c; enforced V-272c
- monastery at VII-281d; religious colloquy (1557) X-153b
- Synod of (1076) VI-794c; VII-521b; XIII-412b; Benno II-482a; German bishops VII-63c; Gregory VII IV-287c; VII-231b; on Henry IV-490a; (1122) I-127b; III-186a; on investiture VI-490c
- Treaty of (1743) on Vigerano XV-426b; View of the city (ill.) XV-708b; war with von Sickingen VI-499b
- René, sociologist XIV-118b
- Wormwood, in Bible I-596c; XII-157b; *See* Absinthe
- WÖRNLE, AUGUST VON, painter XV-709c
- EDMUND VON, painter XV-709b
- Henrich von XV-709c
- Hermann von XV-709c
- Johann von XV-709b
- Joseph von XV-710a
- Joseph Anthony von XV-709a
- Paula von XV-710a
- PHILIP VON, soldier XV-709a
- Wilhelm von XV-709c
- Wornes, island XIII-232c
- Wornitz, river II-354a
- Woronicz, John Paul Pawenza, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; poet XII-198c
- Worringen, battle IV-116d
- Worship, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; Blackfeet Indians II-591b; ceremonial, Sikhism XIII-789c; in early African Church I-194d; false gods I-152d
- Freedom of: Arkansas Constitution I-725d; Canada III-229d; religious tolerance XIV-765a; Wisconsin XV-665a
- Jewish XV-712b; Jewish and Christian worship XV-711d; pagan XV-712c; Paris XI-509b; Peter of Bruys, teaching of XI-781b; relative I-152b; Sabbath XIII-288a; Sikhs XIII-789c; Sivaite II-734d; state XIV-765b; and superstition XIV-739c; 340c; and symbolism XIV-373d; temple, Roman XIV-496c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; in Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; Vishnute II-734d
- CHRISTIAN XV-710a; beginning of XV-711c; censor, use of III-619c; ceremonies III-538c; and Church XIV-251b; Church and State XIV-252d
- Christian, Disparity of. *See* Disparity of Worship
- Divine I-151d; XV-710d; decree of Baltimore II-237c; 238d; distinctions, Eusebius of Caesarea I-486a; in early Church I-197a; exterior XV-710b; exterior and interior I-152a; interior XV-710b; and Jewish worship XV-711d; laetrical, of Precious Blood XII-373a; liturgical IX-305b; private XV-710c; public XV-710c; public, use of Amen I-408a; public, Le Play on XII-163c; organic articles I-756a; of relics XII-734d; religious XII-741d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; social XIV-77b; temple, pagan XIV-495d; term I-152c; VII-668d; 670d; of Trinity XV-710d; unity of XV-180a; unworthy I-152d; voluntary associations, necessity of II-3a
- Worshippers, Christian I-668a
- of the Devil IV-767c
- WORSLEY, EDWARD, controversialist XV-713b
- Worth, battle (1870) VI-612c; monastery XVI-3a
- Charles, physician VIII-40d
- Worthington, John, Jesuit XV-714b
- Lewis, and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Richard XV-714b
- Robert XV-714b
- THOMAS XV-713c; XI-755c; and Burgis III-65c; Douay Version V-140b; XV-376d; translation of IX-728b; and Hatton VII-150b; as president of Douai V-138d; 139b; Version of Bible XV-376d; on Wharton XV-608a
- William VI-388a
- Worthy First Communion, confraternity XIV-127c
- Wortley, Francis XV-631b
- Wotan, deity X-276d
- Wotten, Henry, and de Dominis V-113c
- John, catechism V-78d
- Woulfe, David XIV-92d; and O'Donnell, Edmund XI-210c
- Stephen, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wounded Knee Creek, battle XIV-23a
- WOUNDS, FIVE SACRED XV-714c; devotion to XII-276b; feast XI-527a; 527b; Office XI-527b; Office, and Pange lingua XI-442a; symbolized I-346a; IX-525d
- Five Sacred, banner VII-225a
- of Our Lord, Five, Religious of the, founded IX-476b
- Wourai poison XV-567b
- Wouters, Andreas, martyr VI-652a
- Cornelius IX-280b; and Casander III-403a
- C. HENRY, historian XV-715b; VII-378c
- Wovoka, Indian chief VI-548a
- Wrangel, mission I-250b; 250c
- Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, general XIII-544d; Thirty Years War XIV-656d
- Wrangham, David S. XIII-27b
- Wranglers, at Cambridge III-214a
- Wrappeler, William, missionary XI-793d
- Wrath, Vessels of, Calvin on XII-378c
- Wratisslaw. *See* Wratisslaw
- von Mitrowitz, Johann Adam. *See* Adam, Johann
- Wratisslaw I, Duke of Bohemia XIII-338b
- II, Czech king II-613c; receives mitre X-405d; 561c; 562a; XIII-225c; 339a; XIII-411c
- IX, Duke of Pomerania, at Greifswald University VII-25a; XII-226a
- Wraugham, Agnes Everilda XV-620b
- Wray, Cecil M. A. IX-718b
- Wrba-Rydzynski, Franz Xaver, count, Bishop of Culum IV-567a
- Wreaths, Greek wedding IX-707b
- Wreckers, Protestant organization VII-320c
- Wrede, Adolf von, in Arabia I-663d
- William XIV-393a
- Wren, Sir Christopher, architect XV-593c; as anatomist XV-495b; at Cambridge III-214d; 215a; churches V-255c; on im-

- pact, theory of XII-61c; Saint Paul's, London IX-344d; School of, and Gothic architecture VI-665c; Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; spires XIV-220d
Wrennal, President of Ushaw College XV-233d
Wrenno, Roger, martyr V-476d; XIV-711b
Wrestling, knightly accomplishments I-762c; as mechanical art I-762c
Wrexham, cathedral, Wales XV-537a
Wright, Abraham XV-391b
 —Allen, missionary III-693b
 —Asher, missionary XIII-714d
 —Carroll D. XII-163a
 —Charles Henry Hamilton, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
 —Christopher, in Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
 —Fanny III-1b
 —John, in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; oath of secrecy VII-82a
 —Marcellus, Passionist XI-524b
PETER, VENERABLE XV-715b
 —Thomas, antiquary, on Nu'mān ibn Qabūs I-669c; on persecution of Dhū Nuwas I-671c; on Syriac martyrology IX-742b
 —Thomas, brother of William Wright XV-715c
 —Ursula XV-551c
WILLIAM, missionary XV-715c
 —William, orientalist VII-305c; and Bible XVI-79d
 —William, physician X-136c
 —of Kelvedon, and Redford XII-687b
Wriothseley, Charles, chronicler, on Waire XV-525a
 —Helen XII-322b
Wrisberg, Heinrich August, anatomist X-132d
Writing, Chanaan II-551d; Chinese invention III-681b; To-temism IX-793c; See Script
Writings, examination of, in beatification II-367c
 —See Hagiographa
Writtle, Grisold VIII-483d
Wu, founder of Chow dynasty III-681c; IV-224d
Wu-ch'ang, China, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
Wucher, Théophile, and Fathers of Mercy V-795c
Wu-chou, treaty port III-686c
Wuerz, Matthias, pioneer priest IV-55d
Wu-hou, Chinese empress III-681d
Wu-hu, treaty port III-684c; 686b
Wuillaume, Victor III-674b
Wuiters, Barchman, Jansenist VIII-293c
Wujek, Jacob, Polish Bible VIII-608c; XII-197a; XV-369b
Wu-ki, in Chinese philosophy III-667b
Wulbrand, Count of Hallemund, Bishop of Minden X-323d
Wulchy, Robert. See Wolsey, Robert
Wulderic, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell
Wulf, Maurice de, philosopher XI-671d; on Augustinians II-99c
Wulfad, and Hinemar of Reims VII-356d
Wulfad, Saint XV-588b
Wulfar, archbishop, at Reims XII-730b
Wulfen, Christian Friedrich von XV-715d
—FRANZ XAVER FREIHERR VON, botanist XV-715d
Wulfenia, plant XV-716a
Wulfenite, mineral XV-716a
Wulfetrude, Abbess of Nivelles VI-533d
Wulfhard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Wulfhelm, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Dunstan V-199c
 —Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —Bishop of Münster X-637a
Wulfhere, King of Mercia IV-92d; XIII-747a; XV-588b
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Wulfrid, Blessed XV-591c
Wulfila. See Ulfilas
Wulfing of Stubenberg, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
Wulfoald, mayor of Austrasia VI-240d; XV-352a
WULFRAM, SAINT XV-716a; Bishop of Sens XIII-717a; (ill.) XV-716b; at Rouen XIII-211b
 —Abbot, foundation II-441a
Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; Eanbald IX-158b; Leo III IX-158b; Synods of Clovesho IV-69d
Wulfric, at Glastonbury V-200b
Wulfrid, mother of St. Edith XV-647d
Wulfsige, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Wulfstan, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —I, Bishop of Worcester (1003) XV-704a; address to the English V-459d; Archbishop of York XV-734b
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester (1062). See Wolstan
 —I, Bishop of York (931) XV-734b; homilies I-511d
 —II, Bishop of York. See Wulfstan II, Bishop of Worcester
Wulfsy III, Bishop of Western Wessex, and Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b
Wullenweber, Jürgen, at Lübeck IX-402b
Wulphere, King of Mercia V-327a
Wulphinus, Bishop of Die XV-250c
Wulstan II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester. See Wolstan
 —of Wiltshire, earl, and Wilton Abbey XV-647d
 —of Winchester, hymnodist VII-603a
Wulsy, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Wunderer, Melchior, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
Wunderlich, Karl August, therapeutic research X-140a
Wundt, Wilhelm Max II-575d; X-748a; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Associationism II-4b; ethics V-559d; theory of VIII-50d; 51c; 51d; 52a; at Leipzig IX-141a; materialistic teaching X-45a; as optimist XI-263b; pansychism XI-446b; on philosophy XII-26b; 35d; on psychological energy V-426c; on psychology XII-547a; 547b; XII-548b; on Revelation XIII-602a; sensism V-403a; soul I-527b; substance XIV-323d; will XV-625b
Wunelphus, Bishop of Wloclawek IX-681b
Wunibald, Saint. See Willibald
Wünsch, writer I-793d
Wunstorf Abbey VII-128c
Wunulphus. See Wunelphus
Würben, Heinrich I von, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
Würdtwein, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
Würmse Lake, Bavaria II-354a
Würms, Dagobert Sigmund von, general X-688a; Mannheim, siege of XI-416d
WURTEMBERG XV-716c; VI-499b; Castle of Wolfegg, Waldseemüller's map XV-531b; Centre Party XVI-23a
 —Church in, and celibacy III-487d; Christianity XV-716d; Concordat (1857) XV-717d; Pietism XII-81c; Reformation XV-717b; religious orders XV-718a; Restitution, edict of XIV-650d; Waldensians XV-530b; Zwinglians IV-287d
 —French possession of X-691b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; Napoleon in VI-508d; Poor Conrad's revolt XI-598b; schools XV-718b
 —Duke of, and Guise VII-75b
 —Konrad, Count of XV-716c
 —Confession I-503a; XV-117b
Würtz, Charles-Adolphe, and Dumas V-189c
 —Feix, surgeon X-131b
Würz, Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-90c
Wurzbach, Constant von XIV-285c
Wüzburg, town II-354a; Baron Bonaventura II-303d; conference (1121) III-186a; Diet (1121) VII-233a; Diet (1157) VI-254a; education II-356d; hospital V-525d; Marienkapelle and Riemensneider XII-52b; Peasants' Revolt XI-598b; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; school of sculpture XII-645a
 —DIOCESE OF XV-718c; and Bamberg II-243a; bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral XV-718d; cathedral, Neumann X-773b; church, Julius towers V-271d
 —Conference (1848) XI-678d; Revolution II-129c; Windischmann XV-652c
 —Convention; Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Echter V-271c; map VI-facing 514; meeting (1827) XIV-651b; meeting (1848), Döllinger at V-96a
 —Seminary; Barthel II-312c; Benkert II-481a; Hettinger VII-307d
 —Synods (1287) VII-460c; on Apostolici I-647b; (1127) Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; (1131) Innocent II VIII-12c; (1471) Gregory of Heimberg VII-10d; (1848) II-196d; (1868) X-442a; Van der Sandt XV-269d
 —John of. See John of Würzburg
 —Konrad of. See Konrad of Würzburg
 —UNIVERSITY OF V-271c; XV-720c; Barthel II-312c; founded XV-197c; theological faculty II-356c
 —ABBEYS XV-721a; Amorbach I-433b; Hermit VII-281d; Irish illumination IX-623d; St. Emmeram XIV-472b
Wurzer, Balduin I-280a
Wüzfied, Michael XIII-368a
Wu San-kwei, Chinese general III-682a; rebellion III-682b
Wuschanski, Georg, in Upper Lusatia XIII-501d
Wushishi, Northern Nigeria XI-74a
Wu-T'ai-shan, Mongolia, monastery X-480d; pilgrimage XIV-720b; sanctuary III-668d
Wu-ti, Chinese emperor III-681c
Wu-wang, Chinese emperor III-681b
Wu Ying-tien, Chinese secretary III-666a
Wyandot Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; Franciscans VI-301d; and Quapaw XII-592d; reservation VII-578b; See Hurons
Wyatt, Sebastian III-784d; XIII-721a; XV-25b
 —THEOPHILE-LOUIS-HENRI, soldier, religious founder XV-721d
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, poet V-462c; Rhymed psalter XIII-27a
 —Sir Thomas, the Younger, rebellion of IX-767b; XV-592b; and Philip II I-727d
Wyattville (Wyatville), Sir Jeffry, architect, at Cambridge III-215b; at Windsor Castle XV-655a
Wybicki, writer XII-198b
Wych, Richard, Abbot of Tintern XIV-737a
 —William, execution IX-335c
Wyche, Richard, impostor VII-700a
 —Richard de. See Richard de Wyche
Wychedon, John de IV-370d
WYCLIF, JOHN XV-722a; V-440d; on baptism II-265c; Bible II-141d; XV-375b; 375d; Bromyard II-797d; censure, method of III-533a; Constance, Council of IV-291d; in court IV-447a; Cunningham III-356d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790d; Eucharist V-582a; and Fleming VI-101a; Gregory XI VI-800c; Hase XIV-763a; Heidelberg VII-196d; heresy

- 546c; transportation XV-725d;
 United States acquires XV-
 166d; university XV-726a
 Wyre (Waire), Thomas XV-525a
 Wyrich, Else VII-90a
 Wyrley, William V-517c
- Wyrwicz, writer XII-198a
 Wyschehrad, battle VII-588a;
 XIII-785b
 Wyse, Sir Thomas, Catholic As-
 sociation XIII-126b; and
 Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wysehrad. *See* Wyschehrad
 Wyspianski, Stanislaus, writer
 XII-201a
 Wyssling, Dorothy XI-62b
 Wysz, Peter, Bishop of Cracow
 IV-465c
- Wythe, George, statesman XV-
 456b
 Wyttenbach, Thomas, and Zwin-
 gli XV-772b
 Wyville, Robert, Bishop of Salis-
 bury XIII-401b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

X

- X.**, abbr. I-27b
Xabregas, shroud of XIII-762d
XAINCTONGE, ANNE DE, VENERABLE XV-728a; and Ursulines of Dôle XIII-342b; XV-228a
Xanambrian Indians VII-756d
Xanten, church at X-639c; choir stall XIV-243d; and Gropper VII-36c
—Hermann XV-652a
Xanthicos, month III-164d
Xanthippus, Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
Xanthocroi, ethnographic classification XII-624b; 624c
Xanthodermic, racial characteristics XII-625b
Xanthus, Lycia XII-101a
Xantopulos VI-112d
Xarame Indians XI-402d; 403a
Xaramilo, Mariana Cranobles di IX-753b
Xatha VII-490a
XAVERIAN BROTHERS XV-728b; Canada III-239b; constitution XV-729b; and Ryken XIII-284c; in United States XV-729a
—University XV-201d
Xavier, Francis, Saint. See Francis Xavier
—Oliveira, Bishop of Cochin IV-78a
—del Bac, Mission of. See San Xavier del Bac
—Free Publication Society for the Blind V-315b
—M. Bianchi, Blessed II-302d
—Union. See Catholic Club of New York
X. C. X. C. S., abbr. I-26b
Xelhua, in Aztec tradition X-252a
Xenaia (Xenaias of Hierapolis; of Tahal). See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
Xene, Saint X-660d
Xenocrates XIV-299b; and Aristotle I-713b; birthplace III-554c; and Plato XII-26d
Xenodochium I-13a; VII-481d; X-52d; in early Church III-596d; XII-239a; in Constantinople VI-761a
Xenophanes of Colophon IV-128d; XI-410b
Xenophon, historian V-490c; on Babylon, capture of II-227a; at Cerasus III-537d; and Medea X-116b; and Medosades XIII-692d; Nicholas V XI-59a; and Pergamus XI-666c; on political economy XII-214c; at Sinope XIV-14b
—monastery II-48a
—of Cos I-787b
Xeres, monastery XV-770b
Xerez, confraternity of priests XII-420d
Xerophagy I-70b; IX-152c
Xerxes I, King of Persia V-343b; XI-713a; at Abydos I-75b; and Acanthians I-92a; and Assuerus V-549b; and Jews II-5c; at Mount Athos II-47d; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a; at Sarræ XIII-731b; and Thasos XIV-556b; at Therma XIV-633a; at Thermopylæ XIV-629c; and Torone XIV-781c
—II, King of Persia XI-713b
Xicaquan Indians VII-756d
Ximena, wife of Bermudo III of Leon III-411c
—wife of the Cid III-769c; XV-251d
Ximenes, Alphonsus, missionary XIII-766a
—Anna VI-233a
—DIDACUS XV-729c
—Francisco XII-604c
—Gerónimo, martyr I-681c
—Leonardo VIII-7b
Ximenéz, Felipe S. XV-766a
—Fortunio III-412b
—García III-412b
—Pedro XV-85c
—DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO XV-729d; and Adrian VI I-159d; and Alcalá University I-271b; IX-518d; and College of the Three Languages, Alcalá IV-109d; consecration XIV-453a; Franciscan reform VI-285c; and gnomon of Toscanelli XIV-786d; and indulgences IX-442b; and Las Casas III-397d; and monasteries, reform of VIII-178d; monument IX-518d; and Mozarabic books IX-303a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612d; and Polyglot Bible V-287b; 289c; XI-302d; XII-222a; XIII-724b; portrait XV-730a; and Presentation of B. V. M., feast XII-400b; and Quinones XII-613c; Spain, services to XIV-756c
—de Rada, Rodrigo, Archbishop of Toledo, and cathedral, Toledo XIV-752d; on Mozarabic Rite X-612c; and Plascencia XII-157d; and Spain XIV-756b
—de Urrea, Miguel, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ximeno, Bishop of Abarracin XIII-684b
—José Joaquín X-532d
—Pedro XV-253c
Ximillia XV-226d
Xincan Indians VII-756d
Xiphilinos, John, patriarch VI-765d; XII-545a
Xiquipilli, Aztec symbol II-171a
Xiropotamos, monastery II-48a
Xisuthros, in Babylonian epic II-515a; XI-88d; in chronological table I-552c; ship of; See Ut-napishtim
XMT., abbr. I-21d
Xochicalco, ruins I-375a
Xochimilco Indians II-169d; 170a; X-251b
Xois (Sakha) V-338c
Xosa, language VIII-591c
XPC., abbr. I-27b
XS., abbr. I-27b
Xuan Day, Indo-China VII-770c
Xuarez, Catalina IV-397d; 400a
—Juan. See Suárez
Xumpó, Michael. See Michael Xumpó
Xystus. See Sixtus
XYZ correspondence XV-166a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Ya.** *See* Ea
Yaaganas Indians XIII-426c
Yaballaha III, Nestorian Catholicos XIV-413b; and Rome III-559c
Yadāyim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Yad ha Hazakah. *See* Mishneh Torah
Ya 'equob Za Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yāfā (Iaphie) VI-441a
Yagua Indians XI-599b
Yah (God), Chaldean VIII-331b; Hebrew X-676a; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b
Yahaganan Indians VII-758b
Yaho X-677b
Yahu. *See* Yah
Yahweh. *See* Jehovah
Yahwist writer. *See* Jahvist
Yajur-Veda II-730b; XV-319b; magic XI-198d
YAKIMA INDIANS XV-732a; III-689b; and Chirouse XIII-666c
—War, date XII-586c; XIII-327a
Yakkos III-547d
Yakob, Isaiade, patriarch XI-723b
Yakonan Indians VII-754b
Yaksoum, King of Himyar I-672d
Yakub, Pasha of Bosnia, in Croatia IV-511d
Yakusitch, George, Bishop of Agria (Erlau) VI-746d
Yakuts, tribe XIII-768a; ethnological classification XII-626c; shamans of XIII-750d
Yale, Indian reservation XIV-431a
—Elihu, donation IV-257a
—University, faculties IV-257a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a; Ph.D. degree I-760a
Yalgut Shimeoni V-701d; X-287c
Yalō (Aiolon) VI-433d
Yalu. *See* Earu
Ya Lu, battle (1895) III-684d
Yama, deity V-529d; XV-318c
Yamacies Indians IV-122b
YAMASEE INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-734d; and Apalachees XIV-735b; missions X-384d; revolt (1597) XIV-734d
—War III-646a
Yamashina VIII-298b
Yamatotakeru, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
Yamayé (Jamaica) IV-143b
Yamboli, Bulgaria, Assumptionist institutions II-105a
Yameo Indians XIII-470d
Yamir Dagan, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
Yam Suph. *See* Red Sea
Yan. *See* John
Yanan Indians VII-754b
Yancey, William Lowndes, policy I-241a; and Pugh XII-558b
Yanez, Juan, Bishop of Cuenca, Spain IV-562c
—Rodrigo, poet XIV-197c
Yang, myth III-667b; XIV-447d
Yang Chow Fu, town, China, churches III-669d; Marco Polo XII-217c
—chu, Chinese philosopher III-668a; XV-447c
—kien, *See* Wen ti
—kwei sien, astronomer, and Jesuits XIII-522c; and Shall von Bell III-670c
—Ma-no. *See* Diaz, Emmanuel, the Younger
Yankton, town, South Dakota, Sioux XIV-24b
—tribe, dialect XIV-17d; missions XIV-22c
Yanktonai, tribe XIV-23c
Yannde, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
Yānūn (Janoe) VI-441a
Yao, Chinese emperor III-681b; 767d
Yaos, tribe, Africa XIII-759b
Yap, dialect III-373a
Yaqut. *See* Yaqut
Yā-qub-il. *See* Jacob
YAOUI INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-145c; language I-411b; missions X-372c; and Ribas XIII-30d
Yaqin, Kh. (Accain) VI-433b
Yaqūq (Hucuca) VI-440d
Yaqut, geographer I-663d; 670d; VI-328a; VII-120d
Yaravi, language XIV-204b
Yarchi, Rashi V-702c
Yarmouth, tribe, in Massachusetts VII-754c
Yarmūk, Kh. (Ierimoth) VI-441b
Yaros Indians XV-231d
Yaroslaw, prince XIII-268b
Yaroslawitch, Iziaslaw, prince, and Gregory VII XIII-254d
—Vsevolod, Grand Duke XIII-254d
Yārūn (Ieron) VI-441b
Yaruran Indians, habitation VII-758b
Yasbek, Joseph, Maronite missionary XIII-85a
Yashar, Book of VII-180b
Yashiki Gate, Nagoya (ill.) VIII-322
Yashta II-152c; facsimile II-153a
Yasna II-152d; cosmogony IV-408a
Yasniski, T., writings XIII-274b
Yassy, Orthodox Synod of VIII-366c
Yasu II, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yasub-il. *See* Joseph
Yatasi, tribe III-129b
Yate, Edward, and Bl. Thomas Ford XIV-689a
—John, Jesuit XIV-91c
Yā'ter (Edrai') VI-438b
Yates, Fort, North Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b
Ya-tung, treaty port III-686c
Yau, John, missionary VIII-633d
Yava Supai Indians XV-84d
Yavanas III-31c; 32d
Yavorski, Stephen, Metropolitan of Moscow X-595a
Yaxley, Richard, Venerable, martyrdom II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
—William XI-65d
Yazd. *See* Yezd
Yazid. *See* Yezid
Yazoo, town, Mississippi, mission X-709d
—INDIANS XV-732c; XIV-777d; land scandals VI-462b
Ybarra, Francisco de, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
Ycazbalceta, Joaquin Garcia, historiographer III-126b
Ycona VIII-773c
Ydal, myth I-775b
Ydeuc. *See* Hiltutus
Ydremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c
Yea and **Nay** (method), and Alexander of Hales I-298c
Year III-168b; Aztec II-171a; beginning of III-739b; bissextile III-168d
—Ecclesiastical XV-712b; Ambrosian I-397d; beginning I-165b; in Byzantine Rite X-177d; Dominical Letter V-109b; in Greek Church IV-315c; X-191d; Roman Rite IX-794c; scriptura occurs IX-197d
—Egyptian V-332d; epact V-480c; Ethiopic V-570c; Jewish II-29c; III-158a; 167c; 168a; Mohammedan III-740c; regnal III-738d; revolutionary III-740c; sidereal II-25d; tropical II-25d; III-168c
—Leap. *See* Leap-year
—Sabbatical. *See* Sabbatical Year
Year-book, ecclesiastical XIV-271b
Yeardley, George, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
Yearley, Alexander II-231d
Year of Remission. *See* Sabbatical Year
Yeast XIII-593a
Yeats, William Butler, poet VIII-128c
Yebnā (Iamnia) VI-441a
Yechil Djami, Nicæa XI-44a
Yecoampa, tribe IX-429b
Yedi-Kouleh, castle, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Yedinoversti, Russian Uniates XII-649d
Yedo. *See* Tokio
Yehi, deity I-248d
Ye-ho-na-la-shi, Chinese empress III-684d
Yelammedenu. *See* Tanchuma Ye-li-Ko-wen III-669c
Ye-lin-A-pao-ki, Chinese emperor III-681d
Yelintasche. *See* Korkhan
Yellow Book, periodical XVI-44a
—Cap Rebellion XIV-448c
—Fever, champagne, use of I-274d
—Ford, battle (1598) VIII-102c; and O'Neill, Hugh XI-253a
YELLOW KNIVES, tribe XV-733a; IV-718a
—Plague, in Derry IV-743c
Yelverton, Henry, and Crashaw IV-467c
Yemata V-568d
Yemen, province, Arabia I-663b; 666b; XV-97d; and Abyssinia II-163b; Ælius Gallus in I-666b; St. Bartholomew in I-670a; Christianity in I-670a; Jewish settlements I-664a; Kalib in I-672a; V-568d; martyrs X-493b; Pantænus, mission of I-670b; Persian invasion I-673a
Yemā (Jebnael) VI-441a
Yen, coin VIII-322d
Yen-chou, vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
Yen-fa, in Taoism XIV-448d
Yeni Fotcha. *See* New Phœcia
Yenni, Petrus Tobias, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41c
Yen King, Peking, Polo and Kublai Khan in XII-217c
Yen-yun She-sze, Chinese official III-666c
Yeo Muh, tribe X-480c
—She Lang, Chinese official III-666b
Yepes, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
—Francis de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480d
—Gonzalo de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480a
—John de. *See* John of the Cross, Saint
Yépez, José Ramon XIV-206b
Yerkā (Halcath) VI-440a
Yermak I X-593d; in Siberia XIII-768b
Yersee. *See* Irisu
Yerushalmi I, Targum XIV-456d
—II, Targum XIV-457a
Yeshibas VIII-403b
Yeshil, deity. *See* Yehl
Yeshuyab III, Nestorian Catholicos. *See* Ishoyahb
Ye-su-Kiao III-678d
Yethanara. *See* Ithamara
Ye T'sung-hien. *See* Glemona, Basile de
Yew Sunday II-738c; XI-432c
Yezd, town, Persia, Parsees II-154a
Yezdigerd I, King of Persia IX-748c; XI-716a; and Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d
—II, King of Persia, persecution VIII-626c
—III, King of Persia III-740c; XI-717d
Yezid I, caliph VII-620b
—II, caliph VII-620b
Yezo, island, Angeli in I-482d
Yiddish VII-403b
Yih-king. *See* Y-king
Yildiz Kiosk, Constantinople IV-301d; (ill.) IV-facing 306
Yima, deity IV-408d; XV-318d
Yin, dynasty III-681b
—myth III-667b; in Taoism XIV-447d
Ying, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Yin Hi, and Lao-tze XIV-447b
Yinzeyemon, Governor of Nagasaki X-667d
Yishma 'el ben Elisha', R., heremiteutist VII-272c
Y-king, Chinese book III-667b; 668a; IV-224d
Yle (architecture). *See* Aisle
Ymir, myth IV-412a; 412b; IX-592b
Ynge the Old, King of Sweden: *See* Inge
Ynry, Llewelyn, Apostolic Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a
Ynyswitrin. *See* Glastonbury Abbey
Yoas, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yochimilco, tribe II-169d
Yochiquetzal, myth, in Aztec tradition X-252b; (ill.) X-252
Yo-chou, treaty port III-686b
Yōdh, Hebrew letter VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
Yoga, in theosophy XIV-626c
Yogi II-732b
Yohannan, Abraham XIII-86a
Yohannes, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yoiuane Indians XIV-778b
Yokohama, Japan, missions XIV-755a
Yoku Indians, missions, California X-372b
Yo-king, Chinese book III-668a
Yolande d'Anjou IX-655b
—de Dreux VIII-328d
—of Aragon, Queen of Naples XV-438a
—of Brienne. *See* Isabella of Brienne
—of Savoy, and Amadeus IX XIII-493a
Yole, Abbess of La Balme XIII-341b
Yōm VII-314a
Yom Kippur. *See* Atonement, Day of
Yoma, in Talmud XIV-437a
Yon, Saint XI-489a
Yona. *See* Yavanas
Yonathan. *See* Jonathan
Yong-tching, Emperor of China and Perrenin XI-508b; and Prémare XIV-387b
Yonkers, town, New York, Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d; Dunwoodie Seminary XIV-331d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a
Yonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Yo Pu, Chinese Board III-666a
Yoritomo, shogun VIII-311c
York, England, Convocation of the English Clergy IV-345b; Culdees IV-564b; Grand Masonic Lodge IX-775c; mystery plays X-349d; siege (1644) II-292d
—Albert of. *See* Ethelbert
—ANCIENT SEE OF XV-733b; abbey, architecture VI-675b; (ill.) XV-733c; and Aleuin I-276d; as archbishopric I-506c; Arles, Council of V-124a; arms XV-734d; and Canterbury VIII-191d; Carmelite convent III-356a
—Cathedral XV-734c; choir VI-675d; fabellum VI-89c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d
—Council of (1195) VII-718a; on confession to deacons I-64a; XI-624a
—Egbert in V-326b; Ethelbert and V-554b; founded I-508b;

- independence III-186c; Osbold, tomb of XI-335a; primacy XII-424a; St. Peter, Church of I-506a; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; Sodor and Man' XIV-130b; suffragans I-508b; title V-326b; St. William in XV-628d
- York, Cardinal of.** See Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement
- House of XV-641a
- School of V-326c; and Alcuin I-276b; 276d; library V-554a; IX-229d
- USE OF XV-735a; IX-312c; and Durham V-214a; marriage service IX-705c
- Yorke, priest, catechism V-81d**
- York Masons IX-775c**
- Place, palace IX-343d
- Yorkshire, England, Angles in I-505d; early mission I-506a**
- Yorktown, Virginia, battle of XV-163c; 456c; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rouvroy XIII-377a**
- Yornhöod, battle IX-401b**
- Yoruba, tribe I-182d; XI-74a**
- Yorie, and Yoritomo VIII-311d**
- Yoshihito Haru, Japanese heir-apparent VIII-298b**
- Yoshimune, shogun VIII-312c**
- Youghal, Ireland, lace of (ill.) VIII-730b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; XIII-578c**
- WARDENSHIP OF XV-736a
- Youn, Paul, martyr IV-361d**
- Younès, Maronite prince XV-60d**
- Young, Alfred, convert XI-24b**
- Arthur, on Irish lands, confiscation of VIII-133c; on population XII-276d
- Brigham, Mormon hierarch VII-703a; X-572b; XV-239a; and De Smet V-240a
- Charles Augustus II-29a; spectrum XII-670a
- D., missionary X-394a
- Henrietta Elizabeth V-673b
- James, and Patenson XI-542a
- John V-478a
- Joshua A., Bishop of Erie XII-123d
- Josue Moody V-518d
- Nicholas, martyrdom VIII-166d
- Nicholas D., in Ohio III-775d; IV-55c; 149d
- Notley, and Washington III-381d
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Robert, impostor VII-702a
- Thomas, and Champollion III-569a; on energy V-423b; ophthalmology X-135c; optics XII-65b; as Orientalist XI-304c; as physicist XII-65a
- Thomas Arthur, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Catholic, periodical VII-187b
- Catholic Friend's Society, in Baltimore II-233a
- Catholic Magazine, New York XI-695d
- Crusader, periodical, Boston XI-696a
- Czechs, Austria, and Catholicism II-134a
- Younger Edda. See Edda
- Germany, literary movement VI-526d
- Youngest, Germany, literary movement VI-528a
- Younghusband, Francis E. XIV-720a**
- Young Ireland VIII-108c; and Croke IV-514b; and Cullen IV-565c; and Duffy V-187b; and literature VIII-127c; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202b; and O'Connell, John XI-202b; and O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Irish Crusader, foundation X-48b
- Italy XIV-265c; and Carbonari III-331b; and Pius IX XII-135a
- Journemen, Society of. See Gesellenvereine
- Men's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c; as partnership XI-510a
- Men's National Union, Catholic XIV-335a; Catholic University, scholarship at III-455d
- MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE XV-736b
- People's Catholic Magazine XIII-753b
- People's Union of German Switzerland, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Russia, Nihilist publication XI-755b
- Youngstown, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a; St. Columba's Church (ill.) IV-facing 54**
- Young Swiss Party XIV-15d**
- Turks XIV-400c; founded XV-98c; Masonry, influence of IX-781b; revolution (1895-1909) XV-99a
- Women's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c
- YOUVILLE, MARIE-MAR-GUERITE D', VENERABLE XV-736c; Faradon XIII-379d; Grey Nuns, Order of III-239c; VII-31b; X-548b; hospital III-234b; XII-241c; marriage**
- VIII - 149a; portrait XV-736d**
- Yperman, Jehan, surgeon X-128a**
- Ypocancellarius, official III-55a**
- Ypres, Belgium XII-727a; Benedictine convent II-455b; III-91c; City Hall (ill.) II-facing 400; poor-relief III-602a; siege I-702c**
- Ypsilanti, Alexander, ruler of Rumania XIII-226c**
- Yreka, California, Sisters of Mercy XV-554a**
- Yriarte, Thomas de. See Iriarte**
- Yrieix, Saint, and St. Ferreol I-264a; at Limoges IX-264c**
- Ysabel, Solomon Island, Church in XIV-138a**
- YSAMBERT, NICHOLAS, theologian XV-737a; and Petau XI-743c; and Syncretic System VI-713c; Thomism XIV-594a**
- Yse de Saleon, Jean d', Archbishop of Vienna VI-712a; and Berti II-522b**
- Ysenburg, Diether von. See Diether von Isenburg**
- Yseure, Catholic parish, France X-603d**
- Ysidorus Abbas, Abbot of Novagiese X-614b**
- Ytēyopēya, Semitic kingdom XII-709c**
- Yu, Chinese emperor III-681b**
- Chinese measure III-687a
- Yucatán, aborigines I-410a; exploration I-372d; IV-776d; Montejo in X-253d**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-737c; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; map IV-facing 560; X-facing 268; and Tabasco XIV-423b
- Yu-che, Chinese official III-666b**
- Yuchi Indians IV-480a**
- Yu-ch'wan Pu, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685c**
- Yuen, dynasty. See Mongols**
- Yuen-shi-t'ien-tsun, deity XIV-448a**
- Yuhanna Hornuz. See Hanna, Mar**
- Yu Hien, Governor of Shan-tung IX-747d; massacre of missionaries XIII-752b**
- Yu-hwang Shang-ti, deity III-668b**
- Yuit, tribe V-539b**
- Yuki Indians, mission, California X-370d**
- Yukian Indians, habitation VII-754b**
- YUKON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-738a; Catholic Indians X-384a; mission stations I-250a; statistics III-238b; 242c**
- Yule III-724d; log III-728b**
- Henry, on embassies to China III-670a
- Yuma (Yuman) Indians XII-100c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b**
- Yu Man-tze, Chinese bandit IX-747d**
- Yuna-kho'-tenne, tribe IX-367d**
- Yunca Indians XII-604d; habitation VII-758b; in Peru VII-757b**
- Yungas, tribe II-164d**
- Yungay, battle (1839) III-663a**
- Yung Cheng, Emperor of China III-682b; VIII-686d; 712b; persecutions III-670d; VIII-635b; and Portuguese XII-489d**
- Yung-li, Emperor of China VIII-712b**
- Yung-lo, Emperor of China III-682a**
- Yung-p'ing, residence of vicar Apostolic III-677b**
- Yun-Kwei, Chinese vicerealty III-666c**
- YUN-NAN XV-738b; III-678b; Dokerla III-668d; Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans III-681a; railways III-687a**
- Yupanqui, Inca emperor XII-605b; and Moxos Indians X-607a**
- YURACARE INDIANS XV-738d; habitation VII-758b**
- Yuri Dolgoruki X-592c**
- Yurief, University of, Russia XIII-241b**
- Yurucaran Indians. See Yuracare Indians**
- Yuruks, in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d**
- Yushinkwai, Japanese political party VIII-300a**
- Yussef. See Jussuf**
- Yuste, monastery of XII-158b**
- Yusuf I, and Alfonso VII III-769d**
- ben-Yacub Aljama, and mosque XIII-744d
- Dhu Nuwas, King of Himyar, Christians, persecution of I-671a; death I-672a; and Jews I-779c
- ibn Salāman Kitāb - al-Kāfi XIII-419b
- Yuszyński, Joseph Michael, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b**
- Yutas. See Utes**
- Yu Ts'in wang, Chinese family III-666a**
- Yüttä (Jeta) VI-441b**
- Yutumi, Indian priests XIV-26a**
- Yuzei nembutsu, sect VIII-305b**
- Yver, J., priest XV-567d**
- Yverdun, school, and Pestalozzi XI-743a**
- Yves (Yvo) See Ives; Ivo**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

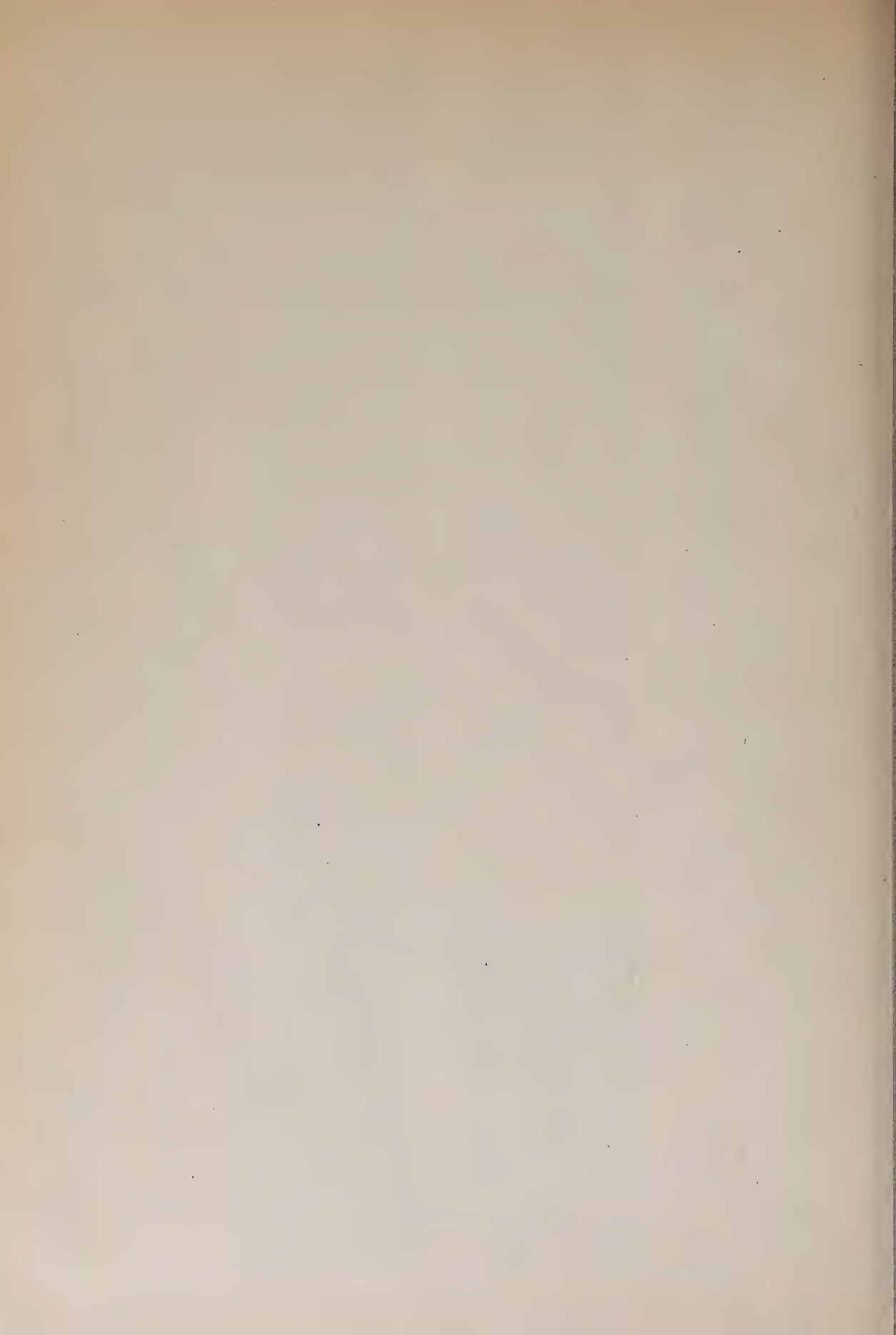
- Zabad I**, son of Nathan X-711b
Zabala, Bruno de X-539c
 —Magdalena VIII-132a
 —Mauricio XV-232a
Zaban, town, captured II-12a
Zabarella, Bartolommeo XI-386c
 —FRANCESCO XV-739a; VI-111a; XI-386c; on Decretals IV-672c; gloss VI-589b; at Padua University XI-387c; portrait XV-739a
 —Iacopo XI-386c
Zabbai, See Zachai
Zabbas, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Zabern (Saverne) VII-74b; and Metz X-248d; and Strasburg XIV-314b
Zabelin, historian XIII-246b; 274c
Zabim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Zabin, King of Babylonia II-181d
Zablocki, dramatist XII-198a
Zabriske, Abraham O. IX-774d; XII-204c
Zabud, son of Nathan X-711b
ZABULON XV-739c; 39c; and Gideon VI-402d; jewel XIV-306d; territory XIII-777a; XV-740a
Zacagni, Church historian VII-376c
Zacatecas, Mexico X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF** XV-740b; cathedral (ill.) XV-740b; Franciscan college XIII-424c; XIV-546d; map X-facing 268; as mission centre XIV-513d; 548a
Zacavila, **Diocece of** XII-614b
Zaccagn, architect XI-505b
 —**Laurentius Alexander**, theologian III-397a
Zaccari, See Zachai
Zaccaria, Antonio Maria, Saint. See Antonio Maria Zaccaria
 —FRANCESCO ANTONIO XV-740c; VII-376d; XIV-87a; 595b; and St. Alphonsus I-339c; 340c; and Consalvi IV-262c; and Constantine V-119c; and Febronius VI-24c; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Pallavicino XI-427b; on State rights I-651d; on Viva XV-491c
 —Gabriele di, wood-carver II-64d
 —Manuel XII-41a
Zacharian, Ioannes Baptiste, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
Zacharias III-141a; XI-100a; XV-362d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c
Zachia, Ludovico, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
 —Pavlo Imilio, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
Zacha, Saliba, Nestorian patriarch III-669b
ZACCONI, LUDOVICO XV-741a
Zäch, Heinrich, Abbot of Wesobrunn XV-591d
Zacheus, Bishop of Cæsarea VI-601b
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Zachai, father of Baruch II-321a
Zacharia (Zachariah). See Zacharias
Zacharias, Johannes, theologian VII-283a; 285a
Zacharias, church, Ravenna III-562a
 —name X-677d
 —son of Joiada XV-741c
ZACHARIAS, prophet XV-741b; XII-478d; in art, Van Eyck (ill.) VII-facing 112; death VIII-347b; on Messianic age I-524a; and Psalms XII-537b; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c; tomb VIII-346a; Torah XIV-381a; vision VIII-524b
Zacharias, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656d; 657d; XIII-416b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-359b; XIV-403c
 —**BOOK OF** XV-741c; apocalyptic element I-596c; 602b; author XV-742d; canonicity III-270d; XV-742c
 —**CHRYSOPOLITANUS** XV-743c
Zachariasiewicz, Franz, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-532d
Zacharias of Chrysopolis. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
 —of Gaza (Mitylene) X-492d; 493b; XIV-410a; on Severus X-490b
 —Scholasticus (the Rhetorician). See Zacharias of Gaza
 —See Zachary
Zachariaszewicz, Gregory, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zachary, Paulician XI-584b
 —**SAINT**, Pope XV-743d; XII-273c; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; anathema I-456b; and St. Boniface II-657d; III-494c; VI-79b; coins X-334a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-68d; on divorce V-57d; Kula VI-313d; and heretical writings III-520d; and Joan, Popess VII-408a; and Lombards XIV-259b; portrait XIII-176c; Monte Cassino X-527a; and Pepin III-610d; VI-242b; XI-663a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Vergilius I-581d; on visit ad limina XV-479a, York, Synod of (747) I-506c
 —**Saint**, priest III-726d; VIII-487a; XV-450b; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546d; in art, Giotto (ill.) VI-facing 568; Asses, Feast of I-799a; birthplace III-345d; VII-185a; and Gabriel VI-330b; as prophet XII-480d; tomb VIII-503c; vision I-361d; 477d; 480a; XV-503b
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Livias IX-315c
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a
 —Cantic of. See Benedictus
 —of Anagni, papal legate I-449a; XII-44b; as librarian XVI-3a
Zacheus. See Zacheus
Zack, John V-411a
Zacome, Arab prince I-667d
Zacynthus (Zacynthus). See Zante
Zadar. See Zara
Zadannim. See Saananim
Zadok. See Sadoc
ZADORI, JÁNOS XV-745a
Zaepfel, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
Zaffino, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
Zaffron, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Zafra, town, institutions II-193d
 —**Juan de**, Blessed. See Juan de Zafra
Zagadki, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagal, Abdallah el, Moorish leader VIII-178b
Zagarriga, Pedro, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460c
Zagazig, mission IV-701d
Zagba, monastery IX-621b
Zaggisi, King of Erech II-181b
Zagovory, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagrab (Zagrabia; Zagreh). See Agram
Zagros, Tigliath-Pileser's expedition II-12a
Zagues, dynasty V-568d
Zaglis, Diocese of XV-60a
Zahara, captured VIII-178b
Zaherani, Nabrel, Syria IX-104d
Zaheriya, religious association X-423a
Zahi (Phœnicians) XII-41c
Zahir Fairabi, writer XI-720b
ZAHLE AND FORZOL, DIOCESE OF XV-745b; X-161a
Zahm, John Augustine, Holy Cross Father XI-132c; on St. Augustine II-90c; 94b
Zahn, Adolph XIII-88a
 —**Theodore**, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; on Apostles' Creed I-630b; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; Gospels VI-656b; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; Ignatian letters VII-646b; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; St. John's Gospel IV-496b; on love XIV-614b; St. Luke's Gospel IX-423a; XV-449a; 449c; St. Mark's Gospel IX-679b; 681a; St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a; 63c; 64a; Pentateuch XI-64d; St. Philip, Acts of I-612c; early Roman Church XIII-156c; Te Deum XIV-469b
Zahorowski, Jerome VII-702b; X-487b; XIV-104d
Zähringen, family II-194c; XII-118d
 —**Hermann von**, Margrave of Baden XV-124d
Zaid ibn, Thabit I-673c; VIII-694c
Zaidites X-425c
Zaik, Bishop of Olmutz. See Henry
Zaim, Andrew, Servite XIII-737c
Zair. See Seira
Zaitun, Diocese of III-670b
ZAKHO, DIOCESE OF XV-745c; I-376a
Zakir, King of Hamath, inscription XIII-710b
Zakkala, settlement, Palestine VI-432c
Zakliata, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zakoski, N. XIV-46c
Zakrzew, monastery XV-682a
Zakrzewska, Mary XII-208a
Zakrzewski, Vincent, historian XII-200c
Zakynthos. See Zante
Zalavár, abbey II-451a; IX-734d; founded VII-549a
Zalenski, historian XII-199b; XIII-257a
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph, poet XII-198d; 199c
 —**Ladislav**, Archbishop of Thebes VIII-597a; Calcutta, Council of III-154b; in Ceylon III-550d; on Vaz XV-317d
Zaleucus, lawgiver VI-464b
Zalfani, Peter XII-286d
Zalinski, Edmund Louis XII-207d
ZALLINGER ZUM THURN, JACOB ANTON XV-745c; IX 65c
ZALLWEIN, GREGOR XV-745d
Zalmon. See Selmon
Zalmonah. See Salmona
Zalmunna. See Salmana
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, writer XII-197d; library I-263d
ZALVIDEA, JOSÉ MARIA DE XV-746a
ZAMA, titular See of XV-746b
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
Zamahshari (Zamakhshari), writer VII-124d; X-424c
Zamalloa, Modesto Lafuente y. See Lafuente y Zamalloa, Modesto
Zama Major (Regia), See of XV-746b
Zamaro, Munio de, mosaicist X-589b
Zambaldi, Joseph V., writer IX-320c
Zambales, tribe XII-11b
Zambecari, Pompeo, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
Zambelli da Bergamo, Damiano, wood-carver XV-701a
ZAMBESI (ZAMBESIA; ZAMBEZE), PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-746c; XVI-69d; I-190c; X-489a; XIII-25c; XIV-103c; map I-facing 180
ZAMBOANGA, DIOCESE OF XV-747a; statistics XV-177c
ZAMBONI, GIUSEPPE XV-747d
 —**Giovanni Fortunato** I-86d
Zambrana y Guzmán, Diego de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
Zambrano, missionary XII-604b
 —**García**, Archbishop of Linares IX-177c; 266a
Zambr, King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b
Zambuja, John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Zambrzycki, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zamet, Sebastian, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and Angélique Arnauld I-744c
Zamojski, count XII-794b
Zamolxis, resurrection III-491a
Zamora, province, Spain XV-171d
 —town, Spain XV-748a; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; siege III-411c; 769c
 —**Alfonso de**. See Alfonso de Zamora
 —**Cristóbal de Castilla y**. See Castilla y Zamora, Cristóbal de
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Mexico XV-749c; map X-facing 268
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain XV-747d; IX-177c; X-282c; XIV-174c; XV-258a; canons XV-748d; cathedral XV-748d; cathedral (ill.) XV-748d; exchange XV-258b; map XIV-facing 200
 —**Francisco**, Friar Minor VI-286a
 —**Gil de**, liturgical poet XIII-29b
 —**Joseph**, theologian XIV-594b
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**, Ecuador XV-749d
Zamorra, Juan de, Franciscan II-654c
Zamosk, Councils of (1720) XIV-389d; on Byzantine Rite XIII-277c; on Lent I-70d; (1841) XIV-389d; (1891) XIV-389d
Zamoskvarechie, Moscow X-592b
Zamoyiski, Andrew, writer XII-195b
 —**John** XIV-241d
 —**Thomas** XIV-422a
Zampani, Congregation of VII-282d
Zamperoli, Paolo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c
Zampieri, Domenico. See Domenichino
Zamri, name X-676d
Zams, Sisters of Mercy at II-795b
Zamuco Indians. See Samuco Indians
Zamudio, Bernardino de, missionary III-178a
Zamzama (Sasima) XIII-482a
Zamzommims. See Zomzommims
Zanche, Michele XIII-475c
Zanchi, Hieronymus VIII-35d
Zanchio, Dominican IV-191c
Zancle (Messina) X-216c; XII-717b; XIII-772d
Zane, Cristoforo, editor XI-683b
 —**Paolo**, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Zanecalli Ottonello IX-611d
Zanecchia, on Bethany II-531d
Zanella, architect XI-592b

- Zanella, canon XI-593b
 —Giacomo, writer VIII-252d
 Zanelli, bishop XII-137b
 Zanelo, legate XIV-180d; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d
 Zanetti, Bishop of Treviso XV-38b
 Zanettini, Sigismondo, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b
ZANGERLE, ROMAN SEBASTIAN XV-749d; II-129a; XIII-672b
 Zangebar, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
 Zangwill, Israel, Zionist XV-760d
 Zani, town. See Tanis
 —Sebastiano VII-288b
 Zaninovic, Jordanus, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
 Zannello. See Zanelo
 Zannoni, Bernardino, Jesuit I-543b
 Zannotti, Francesco I-544b
 Zanoa I (Zanu'a) VI-446c
 —II (Zanuta) VI-446c
 Zanoah. See Zanoa
 Zanoib, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
 Zanoibius, Bishop of Florence VI-110c
 Zanoë. See Zanoa
 Zaquebar. See Zanzibar
 Zante, island VIII-91c; and France XV-338b
 —town (Ill.) VIII-92
 —**DIOCESE** of XV-750a; VI-738d; 740d; VIII-92b; and Cephalonia VI-743a; liturgy I-574a; IX-313b; XIII-66c
ZANTEDESCHI, FRANCESCO XV-750b
 Zanütä (Zenoa) VI-446c
 Zanzalos. See Baradeus
ZANZIBAR XV-750c; geography XI-VI-83a; Germans in VI-514c; Islamism I-186a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c; Parseeism I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; 188a
 —**NORTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of XVI-85b; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236
 —**SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of XVI-85c; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236
 Zaolän. See Aoglos
 Zaozerski, canonist XIII-264a
 Zaparo Indians VII-758b; VIII-405a
 Zapata, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —(Carrizo) III-3c
 —y Sandoval, Juan, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 Zaphon. See Saphon
 Zapletal, Vincenz, on Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; on Totemism XIV-789b
 Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b; Krzycki on the VIII-702d
 —John Sigismund, King of Hungary. See John Sigismund (Zapolya), King of Hungary
 —Stephan IX-735a
 Zapopan, seminary VII-43a; (Ill.) VII-facing 42
 Zaporogian Cossacks, polyandry IX-694d
ZAPOTECA (ZAPOTECOS) INDIANS XV-751d; VII-756a; XI-180d; and Cordova IV-360d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
 Zappi, Francesco Maria, Bishop of Massa Carrara X-24d
 Zappolino, battle X-413a
 Zara, son of Juda VIII-536c
 —town IV-510c; 606b; Crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-766b; VIII-16a; XV-337a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE** of XV-752a; II-136b; IV-606d; VI-755a; 755b; abbey II-252c; cathedral (Ill.) XV-752b; religious orders II-136d; San Donato, Church of II-277c; seminary IV-606c; Slavonic, use of VI-576b
 Zaracome. See Zacoame
 Zaragoza. See Saragossa
 Zarah. See Zara
ZARAI, titular See of XV-752b
 Zarate, Gil y III-770a
 —Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca VIII-180d
 —Juan Ortiz de, governor XI-470d; and Barco II-292a
 —Salmerón, Gerónimo de, missionary XI-3b
 Zaratha. See Zarah
 Zarah the Ethiopian VIII-655a
 Zarathushtra. See Zoroaster
 Zar'a Ya' qob, King of Ethiopia V-571b
 Zarbl, writer VII-447a
 Zarco, João Gonçalves VII-239d
 Zardetti, Otto, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; and Messmer X-320b
 Zarephath. See Sarepta
 Zaretan. See Sarthan
 Zarethshahar. See Sarathasar
 Zargo, João Gonçalves. See Zarco
 Zariadris, King of Sophene I-736d
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFE (GIUSEPPE) XV-752c; VII-140a; XI-298b; and Croce IV-513c; and Willaert XV-626d
 Zarncke, Friedrich Karl Theodor, philologist IX-141a; on Prester John XII-400c; 401b
 Zarpant, deity II-182d
 Zarrantin, convent XVI-70b
 Zarhythus, Hippo. See Hippo Zarhythus
ZASIUŠ, ULRIC XV-752d; at Freiburg VI-268a; and Luther IX-450a; portrait XV-753a and Reich XII-731b
 Zasodimski, author VII-562c
 Zászlónk, periodical VII-562c
 Zatochnik, Daniel, writer XIII-268b
 Zaulis, Domenico de, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 Zava Indians. See Yagua Indians
 Zavaglia, Damiano, Bishop of Mondovi X-478c
 Zavala, missionary XII-109d
 —Lorenzo de, statesman XIV-550b
 —Martin de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-413b
 Zavoral, Method, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
 Zayas, María de, writer XIV-199b
 Zayin VII-176c; XIV-529c
 Zazzara, Jerome, Franciscan XIV-648a
 Zbigniew, Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b
 —of Olesnica, Bishop of Włocławek. See Olesnicki
 Zbinko. See Zbyněk II-124b
 Zbiruski, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c; at Brest XV-130d
 Zbyněk, Archbishop of Prague II-124b; VII-584c
 Zdanowicz, Ludovic, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d; 433a
 Zdik, Bishop of Olmutz
 Zdzitowiecki, Stanislaus Casimir, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
 Zea, See of. See Keos
 —Francisco Antonio, botanist X-659c
ZBAL XV-753a; and contemplation XIV-621c
 Zealand, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b; ecclesiastical law IX-435a; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
 —province, Holland, and Burgundy III-68d; rebellion I-371b
 Zeal Monachorum III-28a
 Zealots VIII-388d; 389a; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; and Antichrist I-561b; and Pharisees XI-790b; Sodh XII-619a
 Zeb, name X-676d
 —Prince VI-403a
 Zebah. See Zeebe
 Zebahim, in Talmud XIV-437b
 Zeballos, Pedro de, viceroy of River Plate I-703d
 Zébaro Indians. See Jibaro
 Zebed, inscription XIII-711a
 Zebedee, father of St. James the Greater VIII-279b
 —father of St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a
 Zeebe, king VI-403a
 Zebennus, Bishop of Eleutheropolis V-380a
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a
 Zebi. See Zevi
 Zebinas, Saint IV-597a
 Zebaim. See Seboim
 Zebrydowski, Polish rebel XIV-34d; 422a; XV-763c
 —Andreas, Bishop of Wladislaw XII-184d; XV-681c
 Zebū (Cebū) III-471a
 Zebulum (Zebulun). See Zabulon
 Zecca, Venice III-220b
 Zecchinelli, Jesuit XIII-199c
 Zecchino, coin X-335c; XI-154d
 Zechariah, Biblical commentator IV-162d
 —See Zacharias
 Zedad. See Sedada
 Zedekiah (Zedekias), King of Juda. See Sedecias
 —physician VIII-392c
 Zeeb. See Zeb
 Zeeland. See Zealand
 Zeelstius, calendar reform IX-251a
ZEGERS, NICHOLAS TACITUS XV-753c
 Zeglinski, poet XII-199d
 Zegma. See Birejik
 Zehender, conversion of XII-115b
 Zehngerichtenbund XIV-360b
 Zehter, Johann XVI-23c
 Zeibeks, tribe I-789d
 Zeichen der Zeit im Guten und Bösen, periodical VII-61c
 Zeidler, Jerome, Abbot General of Prémontré XII-390d
 Zeinab, wife of Mohammed VIII-692d
 Zeirites XV-59c
 Zeitenlik, seminary IV-307b; X-364d; XIV-634c
 Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft IX-365d
 —für celtische Philologie VIII-123b
 —für christliche Erziehungswissenschaft XIII-554d
 —für christliche Kunst VII-190c; XI-680b
 —für Geschichte des Oberrheins X-478d
 —für katholische Theologie VI-725b; VII-278d; VIII-255b; XI-678b; 678c; XIV-110d; 282d
 —für lutherische Theologie I-561a
 —für Schweizerische Kirchengeschichte XIV-364c
 —für Theologie und Kirche XIII-87a
 —für Wissenschaftliche Theologie XV-519c
 Zeitung für Einsiedler VI-652d
 ZELA, titular See of XV-753d
 Zelada, cardinal XV-291c; 310a
 Zeladiana, Bibliotheca, Vatican XV-291b; catalogue XV-292c
 Zelanti IV-34c; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; 730b; VIII-480c; XIV-231c
 Zelazna Brama, Warsaw XV-555b
 Zelezný, John, Bishop of Leitomischl VII-585d; 588b; Constance, Council of VII-586b; and Hus XIV-312b
 Zell, abbey XV-719c
 —KARL XV-754a
 —Matthias, reformer XIV-314a
 —ULRICH XV-754b
 Zella, Interim of VIII-78a
 Zeller, Edward, philosopher XII-33c; religious statistics XIV-274d; 276d; at Tübingen XV-87a
 —George, musician X-658d
 Zello, missionary XI-451d
 Zelo domus Dei, Bull of Innocent X VIII-21b
 Zelos, Archon VI-596a
 Zelotes. See Simon
 Zelpa, wife of Jacob IV-207c; XV-39c; and Aser I-774d; and Gad VI-331d
 Zemaraim. See Samaraim
 Zemararchus, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
 Zemarite. See Samarite
 Zemcke. See John the Teuton
 Zemlianoigorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b
 Zemlja i Volja, periodical XI-75b
 Zempoaltepec, peak X-250b
 Zen, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 Zenaia. See Philoxenus of Mabogh
 Zenale, artist XV-445a
 Zenan. See Sanan
 Zenas, and Justin Martyr VIII-553a
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 Zend, language II-156d
 Zendaleis I-411c
 Zend-Avesta. See Avesta
 Zendjibar. See Zanzibar
 Zenea, Juan Clemente, writer XIV-207d
 Zenger, Karel, writer IV-600d
ZENGG-MODRUS, DIOCESE OF XV-754d; Slavonic, use of VI-576b
 Zengui. See Zenki
 Zenicetus XI-790d
 Zenki (Zengui), Emir of Mossul X-598d; Edessa V-283a
 Zennen, Saint. See Sennen, St.
 Zenner, Franz II-130a; XIII-595d
 —J. K., on Hebrew metre XII-541c; on Psalms XII-542a
 Zeno, Giambattista, astrologer II-23a
 Zeno, Saint, martyr VI-401a
 —Emperor III-99c; 100c; X-598a; and Elurus X-489d; Edessa school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; exile XIV-2d; Henoticon VII-218b; XIII-533d; and John of Alexandria I-301c; and John Talaiä VIII-485c; Monophysite controversy I-82c; and Nepos XIII-180a; and Peter Fullo XI-768a; and Philoxenus X-493c; religious policy III-103b; schism VI-762c; St. Thecla, tomb of XIII-689d; and Theodorice the Great XI-576b
 —Bishop of Curium IV-573a
 —Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
 —Bishop of Seville XIII-744c; XIV-3b
 —Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c
 —Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Verona XV-754d; 361c; Ballerini edits II-223d; Credi's painting (Ill.) XV-755b; cross IV-521d; and Latin literature IX-25b; as martyr II-365d; relics XIII-380d
 —Antonio, explorer I-421c; IV-10a
 —Apostolo, poet X-234b; XI-683b; and Maffei XVI-58c
 —Carlo, admiral III-689b; XII-665b
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c; and Alexander VII-289d; tomb XV-334b
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 —Nicola, cartographer IV-10b; map I-421c; IV-10a; romance I-418d
 —Sister M., religious I-250b
 —of Cittium, Stoic V-558c; VI-641d; XII-31c; XIII-517a; XIV-299b; immanence theory VII-682b; naturalism X-715a
 —**OF ELEA** XV-756a; in art, Gaddi I-762d; logic IX-325c; scepticism V-142a
 Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra I-667c; XI-433d; 715b; XIII-708d; and St. Anatolius I-457c; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paulof Samosata I-569d; XI-589b
 Zenobius, martyr XIV-777b; XIV-402d
 —Syrian writer XIV-409b
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Florence XV-755c; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546c; in art, Ghirlandajo (Ill.) XV-755c; reliquary VI-544d
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
 —Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
 Zenodorus, tetrarch IX-427a
 Zenodotus, Bishop of Telmessus XIV-478d
 —librarian, at Alexandria I-303b
 Zenoc, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b

- ZENONOPOLIS**, titular See of XV-756a
- Zenophilus, Domitius**, consular of Numidia, and Silvanus V-124c; Thignica inscription XIV-636b
- Zenopolis**. See **Zenonopolis**
- Zenos, Alessandro** XI-387d
- Zenta, battle** (1697) VI-505d
- Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik**. See **Central Meteorological Institute**
- Zentrum party**. See **Centre Party**
- Zentrumsverein**. See **Centrum, Society of**
- Zepece, battle** (1878) II-696c
- Zepedas, Francisco**. See **Cepeda Zephaniah**. See **Sophonias**
- Zephath**. See **Sephaath**
- Zephrona** VI-446d
- Zephyria (Halicarnassus)** VII-117b
- (Melos) X-169c
- Zephyrim, Saint**, church, Canada XI-555a; church, United States XI-555a
- ZEPHYRINUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-756b; XII-273a; on altar bread I-349c; and Callistus III-184b; 505b; chalice III-562a; on Christ X-450c; on Doctrine of Addai V-88c; on Eucharistic host VII-494d; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; and Montanists X-523a; tomb III-512a; 514a
- ZEPHYRIUM**. See of XV-757b
- Zephyrus, deity** IV-684a
- Zequeira y Arango, Manuel de**, writer XIV-207b
- Zeques (Shamans)** III-653a
- Zera'im, Seder**, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Zera, Jacob**, emperor I-76c
- Zerach**. See **Zara** the Ethiopian
- Zerrallos, Sancho de**. See **Zerralles**
- Zerbi, Gabriele**, anatomist I-459c; X-129d
- Zerbinate, missionary** XV-727b
- Zerholt of Zütphen**. See **Gerhard of Zütphen**
- Zerbst, mission** I-514a
- Zerkah, Wady** VIII-196a
- Zeromski, writer** XII-201a
- Zerga, Nahr es- (Jaboc)** VI-440d; VIII-501c
- Zerr, Anton**, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Zerubabel**. See **Zorobabel**
- Zerubbabel, sect** IV-408a; X-402d
- Zerviah**. See **Sarvia**
- Zeta, Slavic principality** X-529d
- ZEUGMA (ZEUMA)** XV-757c; council X-757d
- Zeumatus, Saint** IV-597a
- Zeumer, Karl** VI-142a; 142d
- Zeus, deity** I-430a; in art, Philias XIII-642b; in cosmogony of Pherecydes IV-411a; as Fate V-793c; in pagan mysteries XI-392a; as Logos IX-329b; sanctuary, Mount Athos II-47d; shrine, Olympia XI-266a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; Stoic doctrine XV-299c; temples XV-496a; worship of, Sebaste XIII-667c; See **Tydeus Ammon**. See **Zeus**
- Chrysaeus**, temple, Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Epicarpus** XIV-148c
- Kasios**, temple, Mylasa III-402d; X-660c
- Labrandenos**, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Larasios**, Tralles XV-16c
- Marnas**, temple VI-401a
- of **Otricoli**, bust, Vatican XV-282a
- Osogoa**, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Panhellenius**, temple VII-104c
- Pater**. See **Zeus**
- ZEUSS, JOHANN KASPAR** XV-757d; XVI-123a; on Celtic language VII-123a; at Munich University X-634a; and O'Donovan XI-211b
- Zeus Stratos**. See **Zeus Labrandenos**
- Zeuxippus, Baths of** IV-302a
- Zeuxis** XIV-450d
- Zeuxius, Bishop of Syedra** IX-478b
- Zevalles, Sancho**, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Zevi, Sabbatani** XIII-287c
- Zeyer, Julius**, poet IV-600b
- Zgoda, periodical**, Chicago XI-688d; XII-208d; 212a; XVI-8a
- Zhadovskii, poet** XIII-273d
- Zhamakirk, liturgical book** XIII-79a
- Zhidai, Luke**, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-267d
- Zhitomir, Diocese of**. See **Lutzk, Zhitomir**, and **Kamenetz**
- Zhukovski, Vassili Andreievitch**, author XIII-271c
- Ziadeth, family**, Sicily XIII-775a
- Allah**, Prince of Kairowan XIII-775a
- Ziarno, periodical** XI-688d
- Ziba**. See **Siba**
- Zibaro Indians**. See **Jibaro**
- Zichna, See of** VI-738c
- Zichy, Ferdinand II-135d**
- Johann IV-249b**
- Mélanie** X-246d
- Ziddim**. See **Assedim**
- Ziebarth, church historian** VII-335c; XII-415d
- Zieck, Januarius**, wood-carver XV-701d
- ZIEGELBAUER, MAGNOALD** XV-758a; II-462b
- Ziegenhagen, blacksmith** VII-122a
- F. M. II-619b**
- Ziegenhain, Johann von** VI-314b
- Otto**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- ZIEGLER, GREGORIUS THOMAS** XV-758b; VII-564a; IX-274c; XIV-458d; works II-129a
- Martin V-160a**
- Zielenbach, A. VII-400b**
- Zielinski, poet** XII-199d
- Zienkowicz, Michael**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c; 433b
- Zienichzee, battle** XII-4c
- ZIERIKZEE, CORNELIUS VAN** XV-758c; in Scotland VI-290b
- Zifteh, mission**, Egypt IV-701d
- Zigabenus, Euthymius**, theologian IV-160a; VI-768b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Paulicians XI-585a; works I-239d
- Ziggurrat, Babylonia** II-177d; 185d
- ZIGLIARA, TOMMASO MARIA (FRANCESCO)** XV-759a; X-749a; XII-369b; Catholic revival XIV-596b; on certitude III-539d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Zileh (Zela)** XV-753d
- Zi-ka-wei, observatory** III-674c; VII-453c; VII-309a; meteorograph (ill.) III-674c
- Ziklag**. See **Siecleag**
- Zillertal, Protestants in** II-794c; XIII-596a
- Zillisheim, gymnasium** I-343d
- Zilpah**. See **Zelpha**
- Zimarra IV-420b**
- Zimbabwe, Great, ruins** X-480b
- Zimeke, John**, glossarist VI-589a
- Zimisce, John**, Byzantine emperor. See **John I (Zimisces)**
- Zimmer, Jacob II-801d**
- PATRICK BENEDICT** XV-759c; VII-379b; Celtic study VIII-123b; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; at Dillingen IV-796d; on Irish sagas VIII-119a; at Landshut VII-61a; on monasticism in Wales X-188b; on Pelagius XV-583b; and Widmer XV-617b
- Zimmerer, periodical** XIV-67b
- Zimmermann, A. XV-689d**
- B.**, writer XIII-290a
- Dominik** XV-591d
- Johann Georg**, physician X-132c
- Karl V-644c**
- Robert I-176c**
- Zimorowicz, poet** XII-197b
- Zimri**, in **Abraham and Achitophél** V-466b
- Zin, Governor of Himyar** I-673b
- ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO ANTONIO** XV-760a; and **Napoleon** III-649a
- Zinkaro, Il. See Solari, Antonio**
- ZINGERLE, PIUS** XV-760a; Greek prayers XV-461a; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Zinn, Johann Gottfried**, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Zinna, monastery** II-739a
- Zinovii of Hua, writings** XIII-209b
- Zinuichi, Georgius** IX-477c
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count von** IX-459c; XII-81d; Antinomianism I-565d; at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania VI-476a; and the Herrnhuter XII-709a; and Moravian Brethren II-618a; VI-770d; in Philadelphia IX-461a; regeneration, doctrine of XII-715b
- Zinzha, in Armenian Rite** XIII-80c
- Zion, Stakes of**. See **Stakes of Zion**
- ZIONISTS** XV-760c; VII-703d; VIII-403b
- ZIONITES** XV-761a
- Zion Union Apostolic Church** X-241c
- Zipangu**. See **Japah**
- Ziph, Palestine** III-157d; IV-750a; VI-446d; David in IV-643a
- Ziphron**. See **Zephrona**
- Zipoetes, King of Bithynia** XI-70a
- Zipporah**. See **Sephora**
- ZIPS, DIOCESE OF** XV-761b; II-136c; XIV-421b
- Zirconium** XV-706c
- ZIRCZ, abbey** XV-761c; VII-198c
- Zirikee, Cornelius von**. See **Zierikzee**
- Ziritu, John** II-162a
- Zirkel, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-720b
- Ziska, John** II-124b; XIII-785a; XV-245a; and Hunyady VII-565a; and Picards I-135b; and Sigismund VI-496d
- of **Troznov**, heretic VII-587a
- Zislinska, Maria** XII-561a
- ZITA, SAINT** XV-762a
- Zitacuaro, Mexico** X-282c; siege X-565d
- ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, SAINT** XV-762b
- Zitelle e S. Charia, church, Udine** XV-118c
- Zitelli, canonist**, on census III-533c; on marriage II-255d
- Zivena League** XIV-55d
- Ziw, Jewish month** III-167c
- Ziz**. See **Sis**
- Zizanii, Laurence** XIII-269d
- Zizers, conferences** VI-69d
- Zizin, son of Mohammed** II IX-264d
- Zizka, John**. See **Zizka**
- Zizyphus spina Christi** IV-541b
- Zjednoczenie Polsko Rzymasko, Katolickie pod Opieką Boskiego Serca Jezusa, organization** XII-208b
- Zmar, episcopal residence** XV-101d; seminary I-759d
- Zmicowska, Narcyza, poetess** XII-200a
- Zmorski, poet** XII-199d
- Znam, Moravia** X-562a; battle X-563c
- Znamenski, Russian professor** XIII-264a
- Znióvárálja, siege** XIV-419d
- Zoan**. See **Tanis**
- Zoar**. See **Segor**
- ZOARA**. See of XV-762d
- Zobai, Iranian priests** XII-409d
- Zobel, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719d
- Placidus**, Abbot of Marienberg IX-689a
- of **Giebelstadt**, **John George I**, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Zobor, monastery** VII-549a
- Zoccolanti**. See **Observants**
- Zöckler, Otto**, Protestant theologian IV-161b; XIV-620d; on Acts, texts of I-122d; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; encyclopedia V-415c; on St. Proclus XV-461d
- Zocum**. See **Zacome**
- Zodiac, coin (ill.)** XI-facing 152
- Signs of the** II-19a; 25a; 31a; III-168c; Hermes Trismegistus II-19d; in Hindu astronomy II-19d; 25c; medical use II-20c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) I-facing 766
- Zoe, Saint** XII-94d
- Byzantine empress III-107d; 108c; 109b; X-273b
- Zoega, Christian** XV-703a
- JÖRGEN** XV-763a; II-685a; XII-460d; portrait XV-763a
- Zoen, Bishop of Avignon** I-267c
- Zoe Palaeologus, Empress of Russia** XIII-255d
- Zoestius** IX-248d
- Zoglio, J. C., nuncio** V-409c; XI-161a
- Zographu, monastery** II-48b
- Zohar, Kabbalistic book** V-702b; VI-601a; VIII-394b; 590a
- Zohelth** VI-446d; VIII-352a
- Zoilus, Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301d
- Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-708a
- Bishop of Rhaphanea** XIII-18c
- Zojedzdovic, Angelus** VI-295a; and Mohammed II II-697a
- Zoker, grandson of St. Jude** VII-195b
- Zola, Emile**, novelist VI-203c; and Brunetiere III-10c; and German literature VI-528a
- Giovanni Battista, Blessed**. See **John Battista Zola**
- Giuseppe** VII-376d; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS** XV-763c; XIV-61c; memoirs XV-764a; portrait XV-763d
- Zollern, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg** II-75a; VI-404c; synod II-78d
- Zolli, Marcantonio**, Bishop of Crema IV-481c
- Zöllner, Johann Karl Friedrich**, scientist VII-215b; XIV-222c
- Zollverein** VI-510a
- Zoltan, Hungarian ruler** VII-548a
- Zomzommunis** I-431d; VI-432b
- ZONARAS, JOHN** XV-764a; VII-375a; on abstinence I-72a; chronicle III-117a; as hymnologist VII-600a; portrait XV-764b; scriptural glossary VI-558b; writings XIII-267b
- Zondadari, Felice**, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Zone, girdle**, in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Zones, geological** XV-705c
- Zoolatry**. See **Animals, Worship of**
- Zoölög, Albertus Magnus** on I-264d; Ampère I-438a; Aristotle I-713d; 718b; Cuvier II-574b; Lamarck II-575a; Linnaeus II-574a; and paleontology XI-411a
- Zoor**. See **Segor**
- Zöpfel, encyclopedia** V-417b
- Zophar**. See **Sophar**
- Zophesamin**. See **Phenician cosmogony** IV-410c
- Zoppel, George** XIV-211b
- Zopyros, Bishop of Barca** II-288d
- ZOQUE INDIANS** XV-764b; and **Mixe Indians** X-408c; See **Mijca**
- Zor, river** VI-430c; VIII-501c; vilayet XIV-400b; See **Tyre**
- Zora X-678b**
- Zorah, Paphlagonia, inscription** IX-148c
- Zorci, Paul**, Bishop of Crisium IV-490d
- Zoreah**. See **Saraa**
- Zorn, Alois**, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Zorndorf, battle** XII-523d
- Zoroaster II-153c; IV-408a; XIII-309d; birthplace** XV-225a; dualistic teaching II-154c; evil, theory of V-650c; on human sacrifices XII-409d; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; as prophet II-155c; sermons II-152d; temptation II-155d; IV-715a
- Zoroastrianism** I-779b; II-152c; 155d; XI-508c; XII-409d; angels I-481a; II-154d; Avesta II-151d; 154b; and conscience IV-269c; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology II-155c; IV-714d; Harlez de Deulin VII-138d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; V-530b; ethics II-155d; evil, theory of V-650c;

- history II-153d; and Hinduism II-154d; 155b; 155d; initiation II-152d; in India VII-728b; in Islam II-156a; and Koran VIII-694a; law code II-153b; and Maji IX-528b; man II-155c; Madaeism II-156b; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402b; modern I-779b; in Persia XI-715b; and Plathon XII-166c; sacrifice XIII-318b
- Zorobabel** III-318b; VIII-348a; 386b; X-738d; XII-479d; XIV-499a; 500d; 502a; Aggeus, prophecy of I-210b; in III Esdras I-605a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c; and Nahum XI-670a; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; 502a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
- Zorria** San Martin, Juan, writer XIV-207a
- **Moral**, José, poet XIV-201a; at Valladolid IX-259d
- Zorzo** da Casteirfranco. See Giordione
- Zo-se**, observatory III-674c
- ZOSIMUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-764c; I-238a; VI-356a; VII-27a; XII-273b; acolytes I-108a; and Apitarius I-594a; and Hesychius of Salona IX-202c; and legates IX-118d; on minor orders X-333b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; VIII-557d; XI-606c; tomb III-515b; Tractoria VI-695c; XII-704b; wax, blessing of I-220c
- Zosimus**, deacon XIII-268d
- ZOSIMUS**, historian XV-765b
- Zosimus**, martyr, Philippi XII-8a; and Rufinus XIII-222d
- monk IX-763c
- Bishop of Achrída I-103c
- Bishop of Themisonium XIV-566d
- of Gaza (of Ascalon), Sophist XV-765c
- Zosius**, Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
- Zostrian**, Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c
- Zoticus**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; hospital III-597a; VIII-481c; relics XIV-714b
- Bishop of Conana IV-151b
- Bishop of Cumana X-522b; XVI-24d
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Zotion, deacon VII-338d
- Zottmann**, Franz Xaver, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739c
- Zoto**, Elias, artist XIII-737c
- Zottoli**, Angelo IV-225b; works III-674d
- Zouaves**, Pontifical III-236d; IV-665d; XVI-24d; 32d
- Zoubek** von Bilenberg, **Matthäus Ferdinand**, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688c
- Zouch**, William la, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Zouche**, John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Robert. See Curzon
- Zozimus**, periodical XIV-329a
- Abbot of La Trappe VI-535d
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Zredna**, Johann Vitz von, Bishop of Grosswarden VII-40b
- Zrin**, siege (1664) II-149b
- Zrinski**, George, reformer IV-512b
- Niklas, general IV-512a; VII-561a
- Peter IV-512b
- Zrvan Akarana** II-154c; IV-408c; 409a
- Zschokke**, Johann Heinrich Daniel VII-364a; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c
- Zuber**, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Patna I-316d
- Zubieta**, Ramón, Prefect Apostolic of Urubamba XV-230c; XVI-83a
- Zubiría y Escalante**, Antonio, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- y **Manzanera**, Santiago, Archbishop of Durango V-208d
- Zucca**, Francesco, mosaicist XIII-173a
- Zuccala**, professor, Marchesi's bust of IX-643d
- Zuccaro**, Federigo, artist, Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; and Baroccio II-303c; and Carducci III-345b; Howard's portrait VII-603b; S. Caterina dei Funari, works in XIII-174b; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; Vatican XV-279b; 279d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Taddeo**, artist XI-401c; Nepi Cathedral, paintings in X-750b; Vatican XV-278b; 286c; 297d; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Zuccati**, Bartolommeo, jurist XV-38c
- Sebastian, mosaicist X-589d; and Titian XIV-742c
- Zucchelli**, explorations VI-452a
- Zuchero**. See Zuccaro
- ZUCCHETTO** XV-765d; I-19d; in Mass XIII-141b; privilege of, Tortosa XIV-785d
- Zucchi**, Antonio VII-610b
- Francesco, mosaicist X-590a
- Joseph II-230a
- Zuckerman**, P. W. XIV-788a
- Zuda**, la, place, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Zueblin**, Socialist XIV-65c
- Zuentebulch**, Duke of Lorraine IX-362d; 363b
- Zufluchten**, Zuden sieben, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Zug**, Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-360d; XV-143b; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; institutions II-340d; League XIV-359c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Oswald, church of II-341a
- Zuglio**, Giovanni da XV-118c
- Zuhe**, in Chibchas folk-lore III-653a
- Zuidi**, Umdwande chief XV-766c
- Zuihosho**. See Sacred Treasure, Order of the
- Zukrigl**, Jakob, philosopher VII-87a
- Zukunft**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692b
- Zula**, Lambert, Bishop of Cracow XIV-246d
- Zulali**, poet XI-720c
- ZULIA**, DIOCESE OF XV-766a; 330a; 333c
- Zuloaga**, President of Mexico X-260c
- Zulpich**. See Tolbiao
- Zulu**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; XV-766b; ancestor-worship IV-687d; ethnological classification II-626d; language VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- ZULULAND** XV-766b; X-708d; Boers XV-766d; Protestant missions I-188a; war with England XV-766d; XVI-15b
- Zumaglini**, architect XII-665b
- Zumara**, in Nestorian Rite VI-717c
- ZUMARRAGA, JUAN DE** XV-767a; VI-299c; VII-43c; IX-258a; X-256c; 258a; and Bentanzas II-630c; and Franciscans VI-287d; Inquisition X-263a; 264a; 264b; portrait XV-767b
- Zumel**, Francisco X-198a; disputation II-247c; and Molina II-248a; on Thomism XIV-594a
- Zung**, Leopold XIV-457a
- Zuniga**, Diego de VII-345d; on Coligny XIII-334d
- Gonzalo de, Bishop of Jaén VII-267c
- Juana de IV-398a
- López de. See Stunica
- ZUNI INDIANS** XV-768d; VII-754b; XI-3b; XII-555a; religion IV-687b
- Zunker** Parliament, Prussian XII-528d
- Zupan**, head of Serb clan XIII-732a
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO** XV-770a; XI-401d; S. Esteban, paintings in XIII-746a; St. Peter Nolasco and St. Raymond (ill.) XI-770; St. Thomas Aquinas (ill.) XIV-facing 670; Urban II and St. Bruno III-16d
- Zürcher Tagesanzeiger**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692a
- ZURICH** XV-770d; 143b; XIV-359d; Anabaptists I-446a; battle (1444) XI-62b; Catholic population III-744a; disputation (1523) V-35c; federal school XIV-361b; Hemmerlin in VII-214c; in League XIV-359c; masonry IX-786b; museum XV-771b; periodicals XI-691c; Protestant alliance XII-705d; as reform centre XII-702d; Socialist Congress (1893) I-452d; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; treaty (1859) X-700d; XII-78d; Zwingli V-576a; XV-773a
- Bible XV-372d
- Fragment III-497a
- Psalter IX-629d
- Zurita** y Castro, Jerónimo, writer XIV-200a
- ZURLA, GIACINTO PLACIDO** XV-771b; III-206a; VII-6d; and Leo XII III-206b
- Zurlauben**, Placid, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Zurmühlen**, Jadok Hermann von X-638c
- Zurriago**, publication VI-379d
- Zurstrassen**, priest IV-725d
- Zurück** zu Jesu, movement XI-573c
- Zusmarhausen**, battle (1648) XIV-656d
- Züthpen**, Alva at I-371b; library IX-231d
- Gerhard of. See Gerhard of Zutphen
- Zutuhil**, language I-513d
- Zuydywyk**, Clemens Aug. Ant. Heeremann von. See Heeremann von Zuydywyk
- Zuzim**, Palestine VI-432b
- Zvaigzde**, periodical XVI-55d
- Zvonimir**, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Zvran Akarana**, deity V-530b
- Zwedes** of Culenberg, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Zweifalten**, abbey XV-717a
- Zwenger**, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Seekau II-131b; XIII-672b; on St. Paul I-667a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Zwerowicz**, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- ZWETTIL, ABBEY OF** XV-771d; VII-198c
- Zwettel**, battle VII-588d
- Zwiazek Narodowy Polski** XII-208c; XVI-7d
- Polek XII-208d
- Sokolów XII-208c
- Wojsk Polskich XII-208c
- Zwickau**, Abecedarians I-35d; Anabaptists I-445b; church XV-684b; school IV-110a
- Zwickhard**, John, Archbishop of Mainz XI-150b
- Zwierowicz**, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Zwierzyńcic**, Norbertine Nuns XII-391d
- Zwijsen**, Jan, Archbishop of Utrecht II-625c; XV-247c; foundation III-610b
- Zwinger**, Elektus, scientist VI-296a
- Theodore, physician X-129b
- Zwingli**, Bartholomew XV-772a
- ULRICH** XV-772a; 141d; 143b; XII-705c; 767d; XIV-362d; on absolutism I-66c; and Anabaptists I-446a; Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; and Bucer III-26a; on Christ's omniscience I-215c; Cochlæus on IV-79b; on communion of saints IV-173d; death IX-452b; debates V-35c; and Eck V-272c; at Einsiedeln V-367d; and Erasmus V-514d; on Eucharist V-574b; 575c; 577a; and Faber V-741c; and Glarean IV-577b; immorality charge XV-772d; on indulgence for St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on judgment, private XII-497c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456d; 458d; on Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-152b; and Murner X-645c; New Testament III-278d; and Ecolampadius XI-213c; on original sin XI-312d; portrait XV-773b; on Predestinationism XI-378b; Reformation IX-451d; XII-702d; sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; teachings III-199a; 743c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
- Zwinglianism** IV-287d; VII-387c; and Calvinism XV-143c; in Germany IX-458d; and Lutheranism XII-705d; in Poland XII-708a; and the Reformation IX-451d; ritual XIII-67c; vestments XV-390c
- Zwiler**, Elizabeth, foundress XI-698a
- ZWIRNER, ERNST FRIEDRICH** XV-775c; and Mohr X-432a
- Zwolle**, Groote at VII-36b; Thomas a Kempis, relics of XIV-662c; school I-159d
- Zwominir**, Duke of Croatia II-123b
- Zychlinski**, Louis XII-207d
- Theodore XI-688a
- Zygris**, See of XV-60a
- Zyhlinski**, Wencslaus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XV-432d
- Zylmans**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Zyroslaus I**, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-761c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.



Courses of Reading in the Catholic Encyclopedia

The Catholic Encyclopedia is not merely a work of ready reference; it is also a collection of complete treatises on every branch of knowledge that has to do with the doctrine, history and practices of the Catholic Church, or with the activity and achievement of its members. The division and subdivision of these general subjects into articles, and their arrangement alphabetically under titles familiar to the average inquirer makes them easily accessible and rapidly readable. The further analytical selection of topics occurring within the articles themselves and their alphabetical arrangement in the form of an Index is of incalculable service either for ready reference or for thorough and systematic study of any subject treated under several aspects in different parts of the work. This study will be greatly facilitated by grouping together in orderly or logical arrangement all the articles that form a complete treatise or course of reading, in the chief departments of knowledge that make up the contents of the Encyclopedia.

These lists do not exhaust all the courses of reading that might be offered, ethnography, for instance, geography or sociology. Neither do they give every title that might be comprised in them, as this would require duplication of what has already been done in the Analytical Index. Finally, they are not directive lists: to give such lists would make this volume unwieldy and delay its publication. Manuals for this purpose will be duly prepared by the editors and issued from time to time.

Courses of Reading

APOLOGETICS

Apologetics is a theological science which has for its purpose the explanation and defense of the Christian religion.

General view I-618

In this general article note the origin of the word, equivalent terms, divisions of the subject and its history in four periods.

The apologist first inquires into the nature of religion, its universality and man's natural capacity to acquire religious ideas.

Religion: Its nature and origin.....	XII-738
Naturism.....	X-717
Animism.....	I-527
Fetishism.....	VI- 52
Totemism.....	XIV-789
Deity.....	IV-683
Paganism.....	XI-388
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Assyria.....	II- 17
Babylonia.....	II-179
Egypt.....	V-343
India.....	VII-727
Hinduism.....	VII-358
Brahminism.....	II-730
Buddhism.....	III- 28
Avesta.....	II-151
Parsis.....	XI-508
China.....	III-668
Confucianism.....	IV-223
Taoism.....	XIV-446
Mithraism.....	X-402

See also, as in Index, *Indian Tribes*.

These various forms, while they show the universality of religion, also show the errors into which the human mind may fall. There follows a study of the foundations of true religion, and of the opposing beliefs or theories.

<i>God:</i> Existence and attributes.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Knowableness (see Agnosticism).....	I-215
Omnipotence.....	XI-251
Infinity.....	VIII-4
Monotheism.....	X-499
Monism.....	X-483
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Emanationism.....	V-397
Creation.....	IV-470
Providence.....	XII-510
Man.....	IX-580
Soul of Man.....	XIV-153
Free-Will.....	VI-259
Immortality.....	VII-687
Evolution.....	V-654
Law, Natural.....	IX- 76

While the basic truths of religion may be discovered by the human reason, God has made known a higher order of truths to be accepted by man.

<i>Revelation</i>	XIII- 1
Mystery.....	X-662
Faith.....	V-752
Dogma.....	V- 89
Miracles.....	X-338

Prophecy.....	XII-473
<i>Errors</i> { Naturalism.....	X-714
{ Rationalism.....	XII-652
{ Deism.....	IV-679
Bible.....	XIII- 1
Old Testament.....	XV-326
Jews and Judaism.....	VIII-386
Criticism, Biblical.....	IV-491

The revelation begun in the Old Testament and accepted by the Jews is completed in the New Testament, the basis of the Christian religion.

New Testament.....	XV-530
Christianity.....	III-712
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Gospel.....	VI-655
Christology.....	XIV-597
Redemption.....	XII-677
Resurrection.....	XII-789
Apostles.....	I-626
Christian Archæology.....	III-705
Catacombs.....	III-417
Persecution.....	XI-703

In order to continue the work of redemption, Jesus Christ established a Church, III-744.

The Church of Christ is recognized by certain marks or notes which are found in the Catholic Church alone.

<i>Notes:</i>	
Unity.....	XV-179
Sanctity.....	XIII-428
Catholicity.....	III-449
Apostolicity.....	I-648
To this Church He entrusted the deposit of Faith:	
Rule of Faith.....	V-766
Infallibility.....	VII-790
Tradition.....	XV- 6

He gave the Church a visible organization:

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Pope.....	XII-260
Bishop.....	II-581
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567

As the ordinary means of grace He instituted the Sacraments, XIII-295.

In the course of time divisions arose; hence a number of Christian bodies separated from the Church:

Heresy.....	VII-256
Sect.....	XIII-674
Schism.....	XIII-529
Greek Church.....	VI-752
Protestantism.....	XII-495
Modernism.....	X-415

In spite of these defections, the Church continues her activity for the good of mankind:

Charity.....	III-592
Science.....	XIII-598
Education.....	V-295
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-249

ART

IN GENERAL

Æsthetics.....	I-174
Assyro-Babylonian.....	II- 17
Pagan.....	XI-390
Catacombs.....	III-422
Byzantine.....	III- 95
Ecclesiastical.....	V-248
Symbolism.....	XIV-376
Animals in Christian Art.....	I-515
Renaissance.....	XII-765

DIVISIONS

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Sculpture.....	XIII-641
Wood Carving.....	XV-698
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Metal-Work.....	X-218
Pulpits.....	XII-563
Brasses, Memorial.....	II-742
Windows.....	XV-653
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241
Mosaics.....	X-584
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Embroidery.....	V-400
Lace.....	VIII-729
Tapestry.....	XIV-449
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620

I. ARCHITECTURE

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Indian.....	VII-733
Byzantine.....	III- 94
Gothic.....	VI-665
Monastic.....	I- 13
Renaissance.....	XII-765; 769
Barocco.....	II-303
Rococo.....	XIII-106

(For architectural parts such as
nave, transept, dome, façade, etc.,
see Index.)

Development Prior to 1600

Gobban Saer.....	VI-607
St. Bernward.....	II-513
Ernulf.....	V-524
William of Sens.....	XV-638
Nicola Pisano.....	XI- 47
Arnolfo di Cambio.....	I-750
Orcagna.....	XI-275
de Coucy.....	IV-423
Erwin of Steinbach.....	V-526
Alan of Walsingham.....	I-245
Brunellesco.....	III- 8
Ensingen.....	V-479
Simone da Orsenigo.....	XIII-796
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo.....	X-279
Alberti.....	I-263
Ciccione.....	III-768
Ensingen, Caspar.....	V-479
Ensingen, Matthias.....	V-479
Tarisel.....	XIV-457
Bramante.....	II-736
San Gallo, Giulano da.....	XIII-443
Giocondo.....	VI-653
Amadeo.....	I-375
Ensingen, Vincenz.....	V-479
Borgognone.....	II-685
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59
Berruguete.....	II-516
Perruzzi.....	XI-738
Nola.....	XI- 90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212
Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Elder.....	XIII-443
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger.....	XIII-444

After 1600

Alessi.....	I-284
Campi, Giulio.....	III-224
Vignola.....	XV-428
Palladio.....	XI-432
Lescot.....	IX-190
l'Orme.....	XI-321
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Danti.....	IV-633
Porta.....	XII-283
Fontana.....	VI-126
Maderna.....	IX-512
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Jones.....	VIII-500
Berrettini.....	II-516
Mansard.....	IX-609
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Levau.....	IX-205
Perrault.....	XI-701
Fontana.....	VI-126
Mansard.....	IX-609
Neumann.....	X-773
Galilei, Alessandro.....	VI-342
Gau.....	VI-393
Rohault de Fleury.....	XIII-117
Zwirner.....	XV-775
Pugin.....	XII-558
Viollet-Le-Duc.....	XV-446
Schmidt.....	XIII-546
Ferstel.....	VI- 50
Bentley.....	II-483

II. PAINTING

Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620
Bible Pictures.....	II-546
Monasticism.....	X-463
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-368

Development

(a) Catacombs.....	III-422
Decorations.....	V-249
Frescoes.....	III-708
Early Christian Images.....	VII-665
Orans.....	XI-269
Nimbus.....	XI- 82
(b) Byzantine Art.....	III- 95
(Also consult Index.)	

Before 1600 (North of the Alps)

St. Bernward.....	II-513
Wilhelm of Herle.....	XV-623
Eyck, Hubert van.....	V-732
Eyck, Jan van.....	V-732
Limbourg.....	IX-259
Van der Weyden.....	XV-269
Fouquet.....	VI-161
Ensingen.....	V-479
Memling.....	X-172
Wolgemut.....	XV-684
Schongauer.....	XIII-553
David, Gheeraert.....	IV-642
Lochner.....	IX-319
Joest.....	VIII-420
Holbein.....	VII-385
Vischer.....	XV-475
Ruysch.....	XIII-282
Liesborn, Master of.....	IX-238
Massys.....	X- 37
Engelbrechtsen.....	V-431
Dürer.....	V-209
Gossaert.....	VI-663
Burekmair.....	III- 64
Baldung.....	II-220

Schäufelin.....	XIII-523
Orley.....	XI-320
Kalcker.....	VIII-593
Coxcie.....	IV-463
Cornelisz.....	IV-375
Cousin.....	IV-453
Mor.....	X-555
Cleef, Joost van.....	IV- 10
Cleef, Martin van.....	IV- 11
Medulič.....	X-145
Calvaert.....	III-190
Bril.....	II-787

Before 1600 (South of the Alps)

Niccola Pisano.....	XI- 47
Cimabue.....	III-771
Duccio di Buoninsegna.....	VI-181
Giotto di Bondone.....	VI-565
Martini (Simone Memini).....	IX-730
Orcagna.....	XI-275
Gaddi, Taddeo.....	VI-332
Gaddi, Giovanni.....	VI-332
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio.....	IX-357
Lorenzetti, Pietro.....	IX-357
Vanni.....	XV-272
Gaddi.....	VI-332
Scannabecchi.....	XIII-508
Gentile da Fabriano.....	VI-421
Masolino da Panicale.....	IX-769
Angelico, Fra.....	I-483
Castagno.....	III-407
Uccello.....	XV-117
Bellini.....	II-416
Masaccio.....	IX-768
Lippi.....	IX-278
Vecchietta.....	XV-317
San Sepolcro.....	XIII-451
Gozzoli.....	VI-688
Vivarini, Bartolommeo.....	XV-492
Vivarini, Antonio.....	XV-492
Baldovinetti.....	II-219
Bellini, Gentile.....	II-416
Settignano.....	XIII-741
Bellini, Giovanni.....	II-416
Cossa.....	IV-417
Messina.....	X-215
Mantegna.....	IX-610
della Robbia.....	XIII- 95
Verrocchio.....	XV-364
Matteo da Siena.....	X- 52
Melozzo da Forlì.....	X-169
Roselli.....	XIII-203
Signorelli.....	XIII-787
Perugino.....	IX-737
Vivarini, Alvise.....	XV-491
Botticelli.....	II-708
Ghirlandajo.....	VI-545
Montagna, Bartolomeo.....	X-511
San Gallo family.....	XIII-443
da Vinci.....	XV-440
Pinturicchio.....	XII-103
San Gallo, Antonio da.....	XIII-443
Borgognone.....	II-685
Lippi.....	IX-277
Cima da Conegliano.....	III-772
Credi.....	IV-476
Boccaccino, Boccaccio.....	II-606
Costa.....	IV- 17
Crivelli.....	IV-509
Luini.....	IX-419
Ferrari.....	VI- 47
Oggione.....	XI-223
Raimondi.....	XII-634
Campi.....	III-224
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59
Dossi.....	V-137
Genga.....	VI-415

Giorgione.....	VI-564
Sodoma.....	XIV- 29
Titian.....	XIV-742
Mazzolini.....	X- 95
Berruguete.....	II-516
Lotto.....	IX-367
Peruzzi.....	XI-738
Tisio da Garofalo.....	XIV-739
Campagnola.....	III-220
Raphael.....	XII-640
Pordenone.....	XII-280
Piombo.....	XII-104
del Sarto.....	XIII-478
Torbido.....	XIV-780
Ortolano.....	XI-331
Caldara.....	III-155
Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
Allegri (Corregio).....	I-318
Imola.....	VII-693
Bonvicino.....	II-678
Clovio.....	VI- 69

After 1600 (North of the Alps)

Heinz.....	VII-201
Kager.....	VIII-592
Janssens.....	VIII-294
Rubens.....	XIII-214
Craey.....	IV-469
Teniers.....	XIV-507
Callot.....	III-188
van Dyck.....	V-220
Audran family.....	II- 71
Diepenbeeck.....	IV-786
Edelinck family.....	V-231
Lorrain.....	IX-369
Corneille, Michel.....	IV-374
Mignard.....	X-239
Flemael.....	VI-100
Lebrun.....	IX-106
Puget.....	XII-557
Nanteuil.....	X-682
Derregouts family.....	VII-294
Drevet.....	V-158
La Fosse.....	VIII-740
La Hire.....	VIII-742
Jouvenet.....	VIII-528
Corneille, Michel.....	IV-373
Corneille, Jean-Baptiste.....	IV-373
van Cleef, Jan.....	IV- 10
Oppenordt.....	XI-261
Edelinck.....	V-281
Watteau.....	XV-568
Jaurat.....	VIII-328
Drevet, Pierre Imbert.....	V-159
Attiret.....	II- 61
Drevet, Claude.....	V-159
Greuze.....	VII- 29
Mengs.....	X-189
Charpentier.....	III-633
Kauffmann.....	VIII-609
Wachter.....	XV-521
Frank.....	VI-235
Klinkowstrom.....	VIII-667
Cornelius.....	IV-376
Ingres.....	VIII- 8
Heim.....	VII- 99
Schadow.....	XIII-518
Overbeck.....	XI-362
Veit.....	XV-322
Delaroche.....	IV-691
Delaeroix.....	IV-689
Führich.....	VI-311
Gegenbauer.....	VI-403
Schwind.....	XIII-598
Schraudolph.....	XIII-591
Healy.....	VII-162
Eycken.....	V-735

Deger.....	IV-677
Flandrin.....	VI- 96
Gallait.....	VI-349
Steinle.....	XIV-285
Seitz.....	XIII-687
Ittenbach.....	VIII-256
Nüller.....	X-310
Meissonier.....	X-149
Rethel.....	XII-794
Magaud.....	IV-522
Millet.....	X-310
Müller.....	X-629
Fromentin.....	VI-309
Puvis de Chavannes.....	XII-584
Wörndle.....	XV-709
Gaillard.....	VI-335
Tissot.....	XIV-741
Müntz.....	X-640

After 1600 (South of the Alps)

Carducci.....	III-345
Bordone.....	II-684
Campi.....	III-224
Vargas.....	XV-213
Allari family.....	I-325
Van de Velde.....	XV-270
Volterra.....	XV-504
Castello.....	III-409
Morales.....	X-551
Franco.....	VI-235
Boccacchino.....	II-607
Vasari.....	XV-274
Sánchez.....	XIII-427
Tintoretto.....	XIV-737
Morono.....	X-576
Campi.....	III-224
Navarrete.....	X-723
Cambiaso, Giovanni.....	III-209
Cambiaso, Luca.....	III-209
Caliari (Veronese).....	III-169
Baroccio.....	II-303
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Borras.....	II-687
Contarini.....	IV-324
Passignano.....	XI-521
Theotocopuli.....	XIV-628
Carducci.....	III-345
Vanni.....	XV-272
Jáuregui.....	VIII-325
Baglioni.....	II-203
Reni, Guido.....	XII-771
Domenichino.....	V-102
Lanfranco.....	VIII-786
Ribera.....	XIII- 31
Feti.....	VI- 52
Echave.....	V-270
Berrettini.....	II-516
Lopez.....	IX-355
Cano.....	III-250
Grimaldi.....	VI- 35
Sassoferrato.....	XIII-485
Herrera.....	VII-295
Rosa.....	XIII-183
Castiglione.....	III-410
Dolci.....	V- 93
Zurbarán.....	XV-170
Velázquez.....	XV-323
Murillo.....	X-644
Iriarte.....	VIII-132
Marrata.....	IX-636
Cignani.....	III-770
Meneses.....	X-187
Giordana.....	VI-564
Gaulli.....	VI-397
Pozzo.....	XII-330
Franceschini.....	VI-205
Cignani.....	III-771

Maffei.....	IX-522
Tiepolo.....	XIV-723
Cignari.....	III-771
Guardi.....	VII- 49
Piranesi.....	II-319
Bartolozzi.....	II-319
Bayeu y Subias.....	II-358
Goya y Lucientes.....	VI-686
Cosway.....	IV-421
Brumidi.....	III- 8

III. SCULPTURE

Sculpture.....	XII-641
Catacombs.....	III-424
Bas-relief.....	II-341
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698
Metal Work.....	X-218
Pulpit.....	XII-563
Ivory.....	VIII-257

Before 1500

Andrea Pisano.....	I-470
Orcagna.....	XI-275
Quercia.....	XII-601
Ghiberti.....	VI-544
Ciccioni.....	III-768
Robbia.....	XIII- 95
Pollajuolo.....	XII-216
Majano.....	IX-556
San Gallo, Guiliano da.....	XIII-443
Foppa.....	VI-133
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Donatello.....	V-115
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59
Juste family.....	VIII-571
Nola.....	XI- 90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212

After 1500

Cellini.....	III-489
Bologna.....	II-641
Danti.....	IV-421
Campagna.....	III-220
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Duquesnoy.....	V-206
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Cano.....	III-250
Montanes.....	X-520
Canova.....	III-298
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Decker.....	IV-666
Krafft.....	VIII-695
Girardon.....	VI-570
Coysevox.....	IV-463
Coustou.....	IV-455
Donner, George Raphael.....	V-131
Donner, Matthäus.....	V-131
Houdon.....	VII-499
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Achtermann.....	I-104
Schwanthaler.....	XIII-593
Gasser von Valhorn.....	VI-392
Knabl.....	VII-669
Mohr.....	X-432
Sibbel.....	XIII-767

IV. MUSIC

(a) Early notation.....	VII- 65
Counterpoint.....	IV-436
Canon.....	III-255
Harmony.....	VII-139
Oratorio.....	XI-270
For the Blind.....	V-313
(b) Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Cassiodorus, Influence of.....	III-407
Ambrosian Chant.....	I-389

Gregorian Chant.....	VI-779
Gregorian Modes.....	X-651
Plain Chant.....	XII-144
Prose or Sequence.....	XII-481
Neum.....	X-765
Antiphon.....	I-576
Antiphonary.....	{ I-576
	{ I-578
Hymn.....	VII-595
Hymnody and Hymnology.....	VII-596

(For particular hymns consult Index)

Liturgical Chant.....	IX-304
Office.....	XI-219
Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Mass, Music of the.....	X-1
Choir.....	III-693
Cantor.....	III-506
Schola Cantorum.....	XIII-547
Congregational Singing.....	X-653
Musical Instruments.....	X-657
Organ.....	XI-297
Reform.....	X-654; XI-422
Benedictines of Solesmes.....	XIV-133
Motu Proprio.....	X-649

Before 1500

St. Cecilia.....	III-473
Boethius.....	II-611
Cassiodorus.....	III-407
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125
Huebald of St. Amand.....	VII-510
Guido of Arezzo.....	VII-65
Berno, Abbot of Reichenau.....	II-512
Walter von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558
Engelbert.....	V-430
d' Okeghem.....	XI-230
Agricola.....	I-230
Deprés.....	IV-738
Adam of Fulda.....	I-133
Petrucchi.....	XI-782
Taverner.....	XIV-466
Willaert.....	XV-626
Glarean.....	VI-577

After 1500

Animuccia.....	I-530
Shepherd.....	XIII-756
Tallis.....	XIV-435
Zarlino.....	XV-752
Lassus.....	IX-11
Westcott.....	XV-574
White.....	XV-612
Philips.....	XII-21
Byrd.....	III-92
Marenzio.....	IX-652
Zacconi.....	XV-741
Giovanelli.....	VI-568
Anerio.....	I-475

Arcadelt.....	I-687
Bathe.....	II-348
Aichinger.....	I-233
Anerio.....	I-475
Monteverde.....	X-538
Agazzari.....	I-206
Agostini.....	I-224
Carissimi.....	III-348
Locke.....	IX-321
Lully.....	IX-429
Colonna.....	IV-128
Steffani.....	XIV-284
Pitoni.....	XII-110
Scarlatti.....	XIII-515
Adami da Bolsena.....	I-135
Lotti.....	IX-366
Rameau.....	XII-637
Tartini.....	XIV-462
Rueckers family.....	XIII-220
Pergolesi.....	XI-667
Arne.....	I-476
Webbe.....	XV-573
Casali.....	III-396
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Haydn.....	VII-158
Albrechtsberger.....	I-270
Hayden.....	VII-158
Giordani.....	VI-564
Vogler.....	XV-501
Zingrelli.....	XV-760
Viotti.....	XV-447
Mozart.....	X-623
Cherubini.....	III-648
Van Beethoven.....	XV-265
Choron.....	III-648
Spontini.....	I-235
Baini.....	II-209
Aiblinger.....	I-233
Weber.....	XV-514
Schelble.....	XIII-526
Anthony.....	I-588
Assemayer.....	II-1
Rossini.....	XIII-204
Proske.....	XII-486
Lambillotte.....	VIII-759
Alfieri.....	I-309
Berlioz.....	II-495
Morel.....	X-565
Vico.....	XV-407
Coussemaker.....	IV-453
Thomas.....	XIV-553
Liszt.....	IX-285
Thalberg.....	XIV-553
Verdi.....	XV-350
Ambros.....	I-383
Gounod.....	VI-683
Gilmore.....	VI-561
Witt.....	XV-678
Piel.....	XII-79
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Rheinberger.....	XIII-18
Wingham.....	XV-657

EDUCATION

The study of this subject should begin with a general survey of EDUCATION, its nature and purposes. As these have varied in the course of time, the historical development should then be followed, with special reference to the changes brought about by Christianity and the Church. The educational activity of the Church is exhibited in institutions established to meet different needs, in the writings of Catholic educationists, in the work of the teaching Orders, and, during the modern period especially, in the maintenance of a Catholic system of schools supported by voluntary contributions. The essential aim pursued by the Church through twenty centuries is the combination of intellectual education with the moral and religious training.

GENERAL SURVEY		
<i>Education</i>		
Meaning.....	V-295	
Principles.....	V-304	
Principles.....	XIII-561	
Right to educate.....	XIII-557	
Parents, duty of.....	XI-479	
HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT		
<i>Pre-Christian</i>		
Oriental.....	V-296	
Greek.....	V-296	
Roman.....	V-298	
Jewish.....	V-298	
<i>Christian</i>		
Aim and principles.....	V-300	
Institutions		
1. Early and Mediæval		
<i>Schools</i>		
Catechetical.....	V- 76	
Catechetical.....	XIII-555	
Monastic.....	XIII-555	
Cathedral.....	XIII-556	
Guild.....	XIII-556	
Guild.....	VII- 68	
Carlovingian.....	III-349	
Alcuin.....	I-276	
Arts, Liberal.....	I-760	
Benedictine.....	II-456	
<i>Universities</i>		
Origin and name.....	XV-188	
Popes and.....	XV-192	
Academic work.....	XV-192	
Studies.....	XV-193	
Degrees.....	XV-193	
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-757	
Arts, Master of.....	I-759	
Doctor.....	V- 72	
<i>Foundations</i>		
<i>In France</i>		
Paris.....	XI-495	
Montpellier.....	X-547	
Orléans.....	XI-319	
Perpignan.....	XI-701	
Angers.....	I-489	
Toulouse.....	XIV-797	
Avignon.....	II-160	
Cahors.....	III-141	
Grenoble.....	VII- 28	
Caen.....	III-132	
Bordeaux.....	II-684	
Valence.....	XV-251	
<i>In Italy</i>		
Bologna.....	II-641	
Modena.....	X-414	
Reggio.....	XII-718	
Padua.....	XI-387	
Vercelli.....	XV-348	
Roman Court.....	XIII-177	
Siena.....	XIII-781	
Piacenza.....	XII- 71	
Rome.....	XIII-177	
Perugia.....	XI-737	
Treviso.....	XV- 38	
Pisa.....	XII-112	
Pavia.....	XI-593	
Turin.....	XV- 94	
Catania.....	III-430	
Salerno.....	XIII-398	
<i>In England</i>		
Oxford.....	XI-365	
Cambridge.....	III-211	
<i>In Scotland</i>		
St. Andrews.....	XIII-332	
Glasgow.....	VI-578	
Aberdeen.....	I- 42	
<i>In Ireland</i>		
Dublin.....	XV-191	
<i>In Spain</i>		
Palencia.....	XI-418	
Salamanca.....	XIII-392	
Seville.....	XIII-746	
Valladolid.....	XV-259	
Huesca.....	VII-513	
Barcelona.....	II-290	
Saragossa.....	XIII-470	
Avila.....	II-161	
Sigüenza.....	XIII-788	
Alcalá.....	I-271	
Valencia.....	XV-253	
Santiago.....	XIII-460	
<i>In Germany</i>		
Prague.....	XII-342	
Vienna.....	XV-421	
Heidelberg.....	VII-196	
Cologne.....	IV-120	
Würzburg.....	XV-720	
Leipzig.....	IX-140	
Rostock.....	XIII-205	
Greifswald.....	VII- 25	
Freiburg.....	VI-267	
Ingolstadt.....	VIII- 7	
Tübingen.....	XV- 83	
<i>In Other Countries</i>		
Coimbra-Lisbon.....	IV- 95	
Cracow.....	IV-465	
Louvain.....	IX-391	
Upsala.....	XV-208	
Copenhagen.....	IV-352	
<i>Colleges</i>		
General article.....	IV-107	
Oxford.....	XI-368	
Cambridge.....	III-214	

Sorbonne.....	XIV-149
William of Waynflete.....	XV-640
William of Wykeham.....	XV-641

Orders

Dominicans (Preachers).....	XII-360
Franciscans (Friars Minor).....	VI-295
Brethren of Common Life.....	IV-166

2. Renaissance Period

General character.....	XII-765
Humanism.....	VII-538
Universities.....	XV-194
Erasmus.....	V-514
Colet.....	IV-98
Vittorino da Feltre.....	XV-490
Vegio.....	XV-320
Valla.....	XV-257
Agricola, Rudolph.....	I-231

3. Reformation Period

Effect on universities.....	XV-195
Melanchthon.....	X-154

4. Post-Reformation Period

Teaching Orders

Jesuits (Society of Jesus).....	XIV-81
Ratio Studiorum.....	XII-654
Christian Brothers.....	VIII-56
Piarists (Clerks Regular).....	XIII-588
Port-Royal.....	XII-295
Oratorians.....	XI-274

Seminaries (ecclesiastical):

Saint Sulpice.....	XIII-378
Eudists.....	V-596

Universities

Douai.....	V-138
Dillingen.....	IV-795
Graz.....	VI-733
Innsbruck.....	VIII-24
Breslau.....	II-765
Fulda.....	IV-604
Münster.....	X-639
Spanish-American.....	XV-201
St. Thomas (Manila).....	XIII-381
St. Mark (Lima).....	XIII-365

Colleges

Irish Colleges on Continent....	VIII-158
St. Isidore, Rome.....	XIII-352
St. Omer.....	XIII-365
Oscott.....	XI-335
Ushaw.....	XV-233
Stonyhurst.....	XIV-309
Old Hall.....	XI-239
Roman Colleges.....	XIII-131
English College, Rome.....	V-472
Scots College, Rome.....	XIII-632
Irish College, Rome.....	VIII-157
Propaganda, Rome.....	XII-458
Maynooth.....	X-87

5. Modern Period

Universities

General statement.....	XV-197
Lille.....	IX-252
Fribourg (Switzerland).....	VI-302
Beirut (Syria).....	II-393
Laval (Canada).....	IX-47
Ottawa.....	XI-352
Other Canadian.....	XV-198
Georgetown.....	VI-458
Catholic University of America.....	III-458
Other American.....	XV-202
Catholic University of Ireland.....	XV-199
Santiago (Chile).....	XIII-460

Colleges

All Hallows.....	I-314
North American, Rome.....	I-423
South American, Rome.....	I-425
American, Louvain.....	I-424
Anima, Rome.....	I-515
St. Bonaventure.....	XIII-339
Mt. St. Mary's.....	X-605
Trinity.....	XV-57

Schools

Apostolic.....	XIII-585
Parochial.....	XIII-561
Australia.....	XIII-562
Canada.....	XIII-563
England.....	XIII-571
Ireland.....	XIII-576
Scotland.....	XIII-578
United States.....	XIII-579

Educationists

Bathe.....	II-348
Beckendorff.....	II-381
Bervanger.....	II-525
Blanchard.....	II-592
Bommel.....	II-645
Bosco.....	II-689
Dupanloup.....	V-202
Errington.....	V-524
Felbiger.....	VI-27
Gaume.....	VI-399
Gaultier.....	VI-398
Gérando.....	VI-465
Girard.....	VI-569
Hogan.....	VII-383
Holmes.....	VII-396
Jacotot.....	VIII-265
St. John Baptist de la Salle....	VIII-444
Meilleur.....	X-147
Ohler.....	XI-228
Overberg.....	XI-362
Pachtler.....	XI-382
St. Peter Fourier.....	XI-767
Pfister.....	XI-786
Rice.....	XIII-40
Rolfus.....	XIII-118
Sailer.....	XIII-328
Salzmann.....	XIII-415
Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Stone.....	XIV-304
Vierthaler.....	XV-425
Kehrein.....	VIII-613
Rosmini.....	XIII-197
Drane.....	V-153

EDUCATION IN SPECIAL LINES

<i>Of Women</i>	XV-694, 696
Convent Schools.....	IV-342
Co-education.....	IV-88
Fénelon.....	VI-35
Campan.....	III-220

*Cf. also Religious Orders**Of Defectives*

Blind.....	V-306
Braille.....	II-735
Haty.....	VII-152
Deaf and Dumb.....	V-315
Bonet.....	II-655
Epée.....	V-434
Catholic Educational Association.....	V-305

STATISTICS

See articles on Dioceses.

LEGISLATION

See articles on the different countries and on the separate States of the United States.

HAGIOGRAPHY

Hagiography is the branch of learning that has for its object the history of the saints and their worship

General view.....	VII-106
Beatification and canonization.....	II-364
The Blessed.....	II-597
Confessors.....	IV-215
Martyrs.....	IX-736
Confession.....	IV-214
Martyrology.....	IX-741
Ado of Vienne.....	I-145
St. Aengus the Culdee.....	I-173
Usuard.....	XV-235
Persecutions.....	XI-703
Coptic persecutions.....	XI-707
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742
Legends of the Saints.....	IX-128
Barlaam and Josaphat.....	II-297
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.....	I-111
Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ.....	I-111
Twelve Apostles of Erin.....	I-632
Irish Martyrs and Confessors.....	VIII-163
English Martyrs and Confessors.....	V-474
Japanese Martyrs.....	IX-744
Chinese Martyrs.....	IX-746
Martyrs of the Paris Commune.....	IV-168
Martyrs of Gorkum.....	IV-651
Four Crowned Martyrs.....	VI-163
The Forty Martyrs.....	VI-153
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746
Massa Candida.....	X-24
Seven Robbers.....	XIII-742

BIOGRAPHY

The Bollandists.....	II-630
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Jonas of Bobbio.....	VIII-498
Florus.....	VI-121
Smaragdus.....	XIV-58
Symeon Metaphrastes.....	X-225
Osbern.....	XI-335
Lippomano.....	IX-279
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bridgewater.....	II-783
Ribadeneira.....	XIII-29
Messingham.....	X-217
Colgan.....	IV-99
Baert.....	II-201
Henschen.....	VII-240
Gamans.....	VI-375
Baillet.....	II-206
Bouillart.....	II-711
Butler.....	III-90
de Ram.....	XII-636
Stadler.....	XIV-240
de Buck.....	III-26
O'Hanlon.....	X-217
<i>Lives of the Saints.</i> A complete list of the saints, beati, and venerable servants of God, treated in separate articles in the Encyclopedia is to be found in the Index under the word Hagiography.	

HISTORY

GENERAL SURVEY

History.....	VII-365
Criticism, Historical.....	IV-503

INTRODUCTION

A. SOURCES

Gospels.....	VI-655
Acts of the Apostles.....	I-117
Creeds:	
Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49
Patrology.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-1
Migne.....	X-290
Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Apostolic Church Ordinances.....	I-635
Apocrypha.....	I-601
Councils.....	IV-423
Hardouin.....	VII-135
Labbe.....	VIII-718
Mansi.....	IX-609
Maessen.....	IX-479
Bullarium.....	III-48
Coustant.....	IV-454
Regesta.....	XII-715
Concordat.....	IV-196
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Law, Roman.....	IX-79
Capitularies.....	III-310
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742
Ruinart.....	XIII-223
Le Blant.....	IX-105
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bollandists.....	II-630
Liber Pontificalis.....	IX-224
Liturgies (See Courses of Reading: Liturgy)	

Assemani.....	I-794
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Muratori.....	X-641
Bona.....	II-645
Durandus.....	V-207
Martène.....	IX-721
Inscriptions.....	VIII-42
Kraus.....	VIII-699

B. AUXILIARY SCIENCES

Languages:

Du Cange.....	V-181
Latin Literature (Christian).....	IX-23
Latin Literature (Classical).....	IX-32
Paleography.....	XI-403
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Documents: Diplomats.....	V-21
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Toussaint.....	XV-4
Tassin.....	XIV-463
Archæology.....	III-705
Mamachi.....	IX-578
Martigny.....	IX-723
Rio.....	XIII-61
Reusens.....	XII-799
Numismatics.....	XI-152
Heraldry.....	VII-243
Geography.....	VI-447
Gams.....	VI-376
Statistics, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-269
Chronology (General).....	III-738

C. GENERAL WORKS ON CHURCH HISTORY

Papias.....	XI-457
Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Eusebius.....	V-617
Socrates.....	XIV-118

Sozomen.....	XIV-165
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Epiphanius.....	V-504
Leontius.....	IX-180
John of Ephesus.....	VIII-470
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598
Rufinus.....	XIII-222
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-333
Bede.....	II-384
Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
Hermann Contractus.....	VII-266
Lambert of Hersfeld.....	VIII-758
Sigebert of Gembloux.....	XIII-783
Otto of Freising.....	XI-358
Gregory of Tours.....	VII-18
Fredegarius.....	VI-251
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591
Flodoard.....	VI-105
Ordericus Vitalis.....	XI-278
Bartholomew of Lucca.....	II-316
Vincent of Beauvais.....	XV-439
Baronius.....	II-304
Spondanus.....	XIV-235
Raynaldi.....	XII-672
Laderchi.....	VIII-736
Theiner.....	XIV-565
Alexander Natalis.....	I-296
Fleury.....	VI-103
Tillemont.....	XIV-724
Bossuet.....	II-698
Bérault-Bercastel.....	II-486
Rohrbacher.....	XIII-117
Pallavicino.....	XI-426
Zaccaria.....	XV-740
Orsi.....	XI-425
Brischar.....	II-790
Damberger.....	IV-614
Hefele.....	VI-191
Hergenroether.....	VII-262
Döllinger.....	V-94
Möhler.....	X-430
Alzog.....	I-375
Bruck.....	III-4
Jungmann, Bernard.....	VIII-566
Funk.....	VI-322

EARLY CHURCH HISTORY

Jesus Christ: See Courses of Reading: Dogmatic Theology, The Incarnation.

FIRST PERIOD (to 313 A.D.)

I. FOUNDATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH

The Church.....	III-744
Apostles.....	I-626
St. Peter.....	XI-744
St. John.....	VIII-492
St. James the Greater.....	VIII-279
St. James the Less.....	VIII-280
St. Matthew.....	X-56
St. Philip.....	XI-799
St. Thomas.....	XII-658
St. Andrew.....	I-471
St. Bartholomew.....	II-313
St. Simon Zelotes.....	XIII-796
St. Jude.....	VIII-542
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
St. Paul.....	XI-567
St. Matthias.....	X-66
St. Mark.....	IX-672
St. Luke.....	IX-420
Judaizers.....	VIII-537
Council of Jerusalem.....	VIII-537

Apostolic Churches:

Asia.....	I-779
Arabia.....	I-666
Asia Minor.....	I-787
Edessa.....	V-282
Abgar.....	I-42
Syria.....	XIV-401
Antioch.....	I-567
Smyrna.....	XIV-60
Ephesus.....	V-490
Cyprus.....	IV-590
Greece.....	VI-737
Corinth.....	IV-363
Thessalonica.....	XIV-633
Philippi.....	XII-7
Athens.....	II-43
Galatians.....	VI-336
Laodicea.....	VIII-794
Africa.....	I-186
Egypt.....	V-351
Alexandria.....	I-301
Carthage.....	III-385
Ethiopia.....	V-566

Popes:

Linus.....	IX-272
Anacletus.....	I-446
Clement.....	IV-12
Evaristus.....	V-646
Alexander.....	I-285
Sixtus.....	XIV-31
Telesphorus.....	XIV-477
Hyginus.....	VII-593
Pius I.....	XII-126
Anicetus.....	I-514
Soter.....	III-144
Eleutherius.....	V-378
Victor.....	XV-408
Zephyrinus.....	XV-756
Callixtus.....	III-183
Urban I.....	XV-209
Pontian.....	XII-229
Antherus.....	I-553
Fabian.....	V-742
Cornelius.....	IV-375
Lucius.....	IX-411
Stephen.....	XIV-288
Sixtus II.....	XIV-31
Dionysius.....	V-9
Felix.....	VI-29
Eutychianus.....	V-638
Caius.....	III-144
Marcellinus.....	IX-637
Marcellus.....	IX-640
Eusebius.....	V-615
Melchiades (Miltiades).....	X-318
Hierarchy of the Early Church.....	VII-326
Bishop.....	II-581
Priest.....	XII-406, 414
Deacons.....	IV-647
Diocese.....	V-1
Province.....	XII-514
Parish.....	XI-501

II. LIFE OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANS

Worship and Sacraments:

Sunday.....	XIV-335
Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Station Days.....	XIV-268
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	II-41
Basilicas.....	III-709
Altar (Christian).....	I-462
Diptych.....	V-22
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Agape.....	I-200
Fractio Panis.....	VI-165
Host.....	VII-489
Mass.....	IX-790, X-10

Baptism.....	II-258
Confirmation.....	IV-217
Penance.....	XI-620
Penance, Public.....	XI-629
Extreme Unction.....	V-718
Marriage.....	IX-704, 708

Instruction:

Doctrine, Christian.....	IV-475
Homiletics.....	VII-443
Discipline of the Secret.....	V-32
Catechumens.....	III-430
Apostles' Creed (use of).....	I-632
Faithful.....	V-769
Neophytes.....	X-742

Charity and Social Usage:

Charity.....	III-594
Collections.....	IV-104
Offerings.....	XI-217
Deacons.....	IV-647
Deaconesses.....	IV-651
Parabolani.....	XI-467
Regionarii.....	XII-719
Widow.....	XV-617
Agapetæ.....	I-202
Hair.....	VII-113
Hairshirt.....	VII-113
Encolphion.....	V-412
Slavery.....	XIV-36
Theatre.....	XIV-539

The Christian Solitaries:

Anchorites.....	I-462
Hermits.....	VII-280
Stylites.....	XIV-317
Laura.....	IX-39
Thebaid.....	XIV-561
Anthony.....	I-553
Paul the Hermit.....	XI-590
Paul the Simple.....	XI-591
Pachomius.....	XI-381
Paphnutius.....	XI-457

III. THE PERSECUTIONS

Persecution.....	XI-703
Martyr.....	IX-736
Martyrology.....	IX-741
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742
Confessor.....	IV-215
Delatores.....	IV-691
Lapsi.....	IX-1
Libellatici, Libelli.....	IX-211
St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Pope Cornelius.....	IV-376
Coptic Persecutions.....	XI-707
Nero.....	X-752
Domitian.....	V-114
Flavia Domitilla.....	VI-98
Glabrio.....	VI-575
Trajan.....	XV-15
Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
Hadrian.....	VII-104
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746
Antonius Pius.....	I-586
Polycarp.....	XII-219
Marcus Aurelius.....	II-109
Blandina.....	II-594
Cecilia.....	III-471
Commodus.....	IV-166
Septimius Severus.....	XIII-721
Felicitas and Perpetua.....	VI-29
Maximinus Thrax.....	X-77
Decius.....	IV-666
Agatha.....	I-203
Abdon and Sennen.....	I-32
Valerian.....	XV-256

Lawrence.....	IX-89
Sixtus II.....	XIV-31
Cyprian.....	IV-583
Massa Candida.....	X-24
Gallienus.....	VI-366
Aurelian.....	II-108
Diocletian.....	V-7
Agaunum (Theban Legion).....	I-205
Agnes of Rome.....	I-204
Lucy.....	IX-414
Pancratius.....	X-751

IV. THE CATACOMBS

Catacombs.....	III-417
Cemetery, Early Roman.....	III-510
Cella.....	III-488
Arcosolium.....	I-699
Lucina, Crypt of.....	IX-410
Fossors.....	VI-155
St. Peter, Tomb of.....	XIII-374
Lamps.....	VIII-770
Lamp and Lampadarii.....	VIII-768
Amphoræ.....	I-439
Ampullæ.....	I-439
Paintings.....	III-708
Angels.....	I-485
Orans.....	XI-269
Portraits of the Apostles.....	XII-294
Inscriptions.....	VIII-42, III-708
Graffiti.....	VI-718
Ostraka.....	XI-346
Abercius, Inscription of.....	I-40
Ancilla Dei.....	I-463
Symbols:	
Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Eucharist.....	V-590
Fish.....	VI-83
Lamb.....	VIII-755
Dolphin.....	IV-100
Dove.....	V-144
Anchor.....	I-462
Palm.....	XI-432

V. SCHISMS AND HERESIES

Schisms:	
Montanists.....	X-521
Novatian.....	XI-138
Meletius of Lycopolis.....	X-164
Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Heresies:	
Simon Magus.....	XIII-797
Ebionites.....	V-242
Elcesaites.....	V-372
Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Cerinthus.....	III-539
Docetæ.....	V-70
Encratites.....	V-412
Basilides.....	II-326
Valentinus.....	XV-256
Bardesanes.....	II-296
Marcionites.....	IX-645
Manichæism.....	IX-591
Monarchians.....	X-448
Melchisedechians.....	X-157
Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Millenarianism.....	X-307

VI. ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS

Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Didache.....	IV-779
Barnabas.....	II-299
Clement of Rome.....	IV-12
Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
Diognetus, Epistle to.....	V-8
Hermas.....	VII-268
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Aristides.....	I-712

Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
Tatian.....	XIV-464
Apollinaris Claudius.....	I-617
Athenagoras.....	II-42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIV-625
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Melito of Sardis.....	X-166
Pantæus.....	XI-446
Clement of Alexandria.....	IV-45
Origen.....	XI-306
Heraclas.....	VII-242
Pierius.....	XII-79
Peter of Alexandria.....	XI-771
Gregory of Neocæsarea.....	VII-15
Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Methodius of Olympus.....	X-243
Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....	XI-436
Tertullian.....	XIV-520
St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414

SECOND PERIOD

The Empire:

Constantine.....	IV-295
Constantinople.....	IV-301
Byzantine Empire.....	III-96
Julian the Apostate.....	VIII-558
Jovianus.....	VIII-529
Valentinian.....	XV-254
Valens.....	XV-253
Gratian.....	VI-729
Theodosius.....	XIV-577
Justinian.....	VIII-578

Spread of Christianity:

Christendom.....	III-699
Persia.....	XI-712
Armenia.....	I-736
Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII-23
African Church.....	I-191
Abyssinia.....	I-75
Edesius and Frumentius.....	V-281
Axum.....	II-163
Europe.....	V-609
Visigoths.....	XV-476
Ostrogoths.....	XI-347
Theodoric the Great.....	XIV-576
Ulfilas.....	XV-120
Vandals.....	XV-268
Franks.....	VI-238
Clovis.....	IV-70
Clotilda.....	IV-66
Remigius.....	XII-763
Reims.....	XII-725

England:

Anglo-Saxon Church.....	I-505
Gregory I.....	VI-780
Augustine of Canterbury.....	II-81
Ethelbert, King of Kent.....	V-553
Canterbury.....	III-299
Court of Arches.....	I-695
Lawrence.....	IX-90
Edwin of Northumbria.....	V-323
Mellitus.....	X-168
London.....	IX-342
Paulinus.....	XI-585
York.....	XV-733
Justus.....	VIII-586
Rochester.....	XIII-101
Dorchester.....	V-133
Birinus.....	II-578
Aidan.....	I-233

Lindisfarne.....	IX-269
Finan.....	VI-75
Cuthbert.....	IV-578
Lichfield.....	IX-232
Chad (Ceadda).....	III-470
Oswin.....	XI-349
Oswald.....	XI-348
Aldfrith.....	I-280
Winchester.....	XV-649
Worcester.....	XV-703
Theodore of Tarsus.....	XIV-571
Wilfrid.....	XV-621
Synod of Whitby.....	XV-610
Welsh Church.....	XV-582
Germanus of Auxerre.....	VI-472
Asaph.....	I-766
David.....	IV-640
Gildas.....	VI-557
Iltyd.....	VII-661
Ireland.....	VIII-98
Druidism.....	V-162
Celestine I.....	III-477
Palladius.....	XI-424
Patrick.....	XI-554
Croagh Patrick.....	IV-509
Loman.....	IX-335
Dichu.....	IV-778
Fiac.....	IV-66
Benignus.....	II-479
Brigid.....	II-784
Ita.....	VIII-201
Columba.....	IV-136
Adamnan.....	I-135
Aidan of Lindisfarne.....	I-233
Columbanus.....	IV-137
Armagh, Book of.....	I-733
Kells, Book of.....	VIII-614
Brehon Laws.....	II-753
Celtic Rite.....	III-493
Culdees.....	IV-563
Aengus.....	I-173
Armagh.....	I-729
Meath.....	X-97
Ardagh.....	I-699
Clogher.....	IV-59
Derry.....	VII-742
Down and Connor.....	V-147
Dromore.....	V-160
Kilmore.....	VIII-642
Raphoe.....	XII-647
Cashel.....	III-401
Cloyne.....	IV-72
Cork.....	IV-370
Kerry.....	VIII-627
Killaloe.....	VIII-641
Limerick.....	IX-262
Ross.....	XIII-201
Waterford and Lismore.....	XV-564
Dublin.....	V-171
Kildare and Leighlin.....	VIII-637
Ferns.....	VI-45
Ossory.....	XI-342
Tuam.....	XV-79
Clonfert.....	IV-64
Achonry.....	I-102
Elphin.....	V-394
Galway.....	VI-373
Killala.....	VIII-640
Irish Schools:	
Armagh.....	I-734
Kildare.....	VIII-636
Aran.....	I-677
Clonard.....	IV-64
Clonfert.....	IV-64
Clonmacnoise.....	IV-65
Derry.....	IV-743
Durrow.....	V-214

Kells.....	VIII-615	Simplicius.....	XIV- 2
Iona.....	VIII- 90	Felix III.....	VI- 30
Bangor.....	II-250	Acacius.....	I- 82
Glendalough.....	VI-582	Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Lismore.....	IX-284	Symmachus.....	XIV-377
Cork.....	IV-371	Cæsarius of Arles.....	III-135
Ross.....	XIII-202	Hormisdas.....	VII-470
Mayo.....	X- 89	John I.....	VIII-421
Tuam.....	XV- 82	Felix IV.....	VI- 31
Scotland.....	XIII-613	Boniface II.....	II-660
Ninian.....	XI- 84	Dioscorus.....	V- 18
Columba.....	IV-136	John II.....	VIII-421
Glasgow.....	VI-577	Agapetus.....	I-202
Kentigern.....	VIII-620	Silverius.....	XIII-793
Germany.....	VI-484	Vigilius.....	XV-427
Columbanus.....	IV-137	Three Chapters.....	XIV-707
Fridolin.....	VI-303	Constantinople, Second Council of..	IV-308
Gall.....	VI-346	Monothelism.....	X-502
Kilian.....	VIII-639	Pelagius I.....	XI-602
Emmeram.....	V-405	John III.....	VIII-422
Rupert.....	XIII-229	Pelagius II.....	XI-603
Trier.....	XV- 42	Gregory I.....	VI-780
Nicetius.....	XI- 53	Boniface V.....	II-661
HERESIES AND SCHISMS:		Honorius I.....	VII-452
Arius.....	I-718	John IV.....	VIII-422
Arianism.....	I-707	Theodore I.....	XIV-570
Eusebius of Nicomedia.....	V-623	Martin I.....	IX-723
Nicæa, Council of.....	XI- 44	Eugene I.....	V-598
Sylvester I.....	XIV-370	Vitalian.....	XV-484
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475	Agatho.....	I-204
Julius I.....	VIII-561	Leo II.....	IX-157
Marcellus of Ancyra.....	IX-642	John V.....	VIII-422
Eustathius.....	V-627	Council in Trullo.....	IV-311
Semiarrianism.....	XIII-693	Sergius I.....	XIII-728
Liberius.....	IX-217	Constantinople, Third Council of...	IV-310
Athanasius.....	I- 35	Mohammedanism.....	X-424
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410	Islam.....	VIII-190
Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349	Monasticism.....	X-459
Eunomianism.....	V-605	Basil.....	II-330
Auxentius of Milan.....	II-144	Simeon Stylite.....	XIII-795
Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174	Benedict.....	II-467
Donatists.....	V-121	Subiaco.....	XIV-321
Miltiades.....	X-318	Monte Cassino.....	X-526
Optatus.....	XI-262	Placidus.....	XII-142
Origen and Origenism.....	XI-306	States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Damasus.....	IV-613	Donation of Constantine.....	V-118
Priscillianism.....	XII-429	Ecclesiastical Writers:	
Martin of Tours.....	IX-732	Athanasius.....	II- 35
Siricius.....	XIV- 26	Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
Innocent I.....	VIII- 11	Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
Zosimus.....	XV-764	Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII- 16
Boniface I.....	II-658	Diodorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
Celestine I.....	III-477	John Chrysostom.....	VIII-452
Nestorius and Nestorianism.....	X-755	Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-592
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571	Ambrose.....	I-383
Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592	Prudentius.....	XII-517
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491	Jerome.....	VIII-341
Sixtus III.....	XIV- 32	Augustine.....	II- 84
Leo I.....	IX-154	Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Flavian.....	VI- 98	Orosius.....	XI-322
Eudocia.....	V-597	Eucharis.....	V-594
Hilary of Arles.....	VII-349	Vincent of Lerins.....	XV-439
John of Antioch.....	VIII-468	Cassian.....	III-404
Ephesus, Robber Council of.....	V-495	Dionysius the Pseudo-Ariopagite....	V- 13
Dioscous.....	V- 19	Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Pelagius and Pelagianism.....	XI-604	Fortunatus.....	VI-149
Semi-pelagianism.....	XIII-703	MEDIEVAL HISTORY (692-1517)	
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487	FIRST PERIOD (692-1073)	
Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19	<i>Conversion of the Nations:</i>	
Fulgentius.....	VI-316	Frisians:	
Monophysites.....	X-489	Willibrord.....	XV-645
Peter Mongus.....	XI-770	Utrecht.....	XV-245
Eutyches.....	V-631	Germany:	
Eutychianism.....	V-633	Boniface.....	II-656
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555	Thuringia.....	XIV-712
Hilarus.....	VII-348		

Ewald.....	V-672
Saxony.....	XIII-497
Westphalia.....	XV-601
• Willehad.....	XV-628
Ludger.....	IX-415
Cologne.....	IV-116
Münster.....	X-634
Trier.....	XV-42
Paderborn.....	XI-383
Munich-Freising.....	X-631
Augsburg.....	II-73
Ratisbon.....	XII-657
Passau.....	XI-519
Bamberg.....	II-242
Eichstätt.....	V-364
Würzburg.....	XV-718
Speyer.....	XIV-214
Freiburg.....	VI-264
Baden.....	II-194
Fulda.....	VI-313
Limburg.....	IX-260
Mainz.....	IX-550
Rottenburg.....	XIII-207
Gnesen-Posen.....	VI-590
Culm.....	IV-566
Breslau.....	II-761
Brandenburg.....	II-738
Ermland.....	V-522
Hildesheim.....	VII-353
Osnabrück.....	XI-341
Metz.....	X-247
Strasburg.....	XIV-313
Scandinavia:	
Anschar.....	I-544
Hakon the Good.....	VII-116
Norway.....	XI-117
Olaf.....	XI-234
Sweden.....	XIV-347
Denmark.....	IV-722
Iceland.....	VII-615
Greenland.....	VI-777
Croatia.....	IV-510
Servia.....	XIII-732
Bulgaria.....	III-46
Moravia.....	X-561
Cyril and Methodius.....	IV-592
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Bohemia.....	II-613
Poland.....	XII-181
Lithuania.....	IX-292
Russia.....	XIII-253
Hungary.....	VII-547

The Papacy and the Empire:

States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Coronation.....	IV-381
Capitularies.....	III-310
Charles Martel.....	III-629
John VI.....	VIII-423
John VII.....	VIII-423
Constantine (Pope).....	IV-294
Gregory II.....	VI-787
Gregory III.....	VI-789
Aistulph.....	I-337
Pepin the Short.....	XI-662
Zachary.....	XV-743
Stephen II.....	XIV-288
Paul I.....	XI-577
Stephen III.....	XIV-289
Adrian I.....	I-155
Charlemagne.....	III-610
Leo III.....	IX-157
Stephen IV.....	XIV-289
Paschal I.....	XI-514
Eugene II.....	V-598
Gregory IV.....	VI-789
Sergius II.....	XIII-728

XVI.—56

Leo IV.....	IX-159
Joan, Popess.....	VIII-407
Benedict III.....	II-427
Nicholas I.....	XI-54
Adrian II.....	I-156
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Formosus.....	VI-139
John IX.....	VIII-425
Benedict IV.....	II-428
John X.....	VIII-425
John XII.....	VIII-426
Otto I.....	XI-354
Benedict V.....	II-428
John XIII.....	VIII-427
Otto II.....	XI-355
Adelaide.....	I-140
Luitprand.....	IX-313
Benedict VI.....	II-428
Crescentius.....	IV-484
Boniface VII.....	II-661
Benedict VII.....	II-428
John XIV.....	VIII-427
John XV.....	VIII-427
Hugh Capet.....	VII-515
Gregory V.....	VI-790
Otto III.....	XI-356
Heribert.....	VII-264
John XVI.....	VIII-428
Sylvester II.....	XIV-371
John XVIII.....	VIII-429
Benedict VIII.....	II-428
Henry II.....	VII-227
Odilo.....	XI-207
Truce of God.....	XV-68
John XIX.....	VIII-429
Heribert.....	VII-264
Benedict IX.....	II-429
Gregory VI.....	VI-791
Henry III.....	VII-228
Clement II.....	IV-17
Adalbert.....	I-126
Damasus II.....	IV-614
Leo IX.....	IX-160
Victor II.....	XV-409
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290
Nicholas II.....	XI-55
Alexander II.....	I-286
Anno.....	I-541

HERESIES:

Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Gregory II.....	VI-787
Gregory III.....	VI-789
Germanus.....	VI-484
John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Nicæa, Second Council of.....	XI-45
Adrian I.....	I-155
Tarasius.....	XIV-451
Paschal I.....	XI-514
Nicephorus.....	XI-50
Methodius I.....	X-242
Theodore of Studium.....	XIV-574
Caroline Books.....	III-371
Eugene II.....	V-598
Adoptionism.....	I-150
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Gottschalk of Orbais.....	VI-682
Rabanus.....	XII-619
Hincmar.....	VII-356
Eriugena.....	V-519
Eucharistic Controversy:	
Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
Berengarius of Tours.....	II-487
Durandus of Troarn.....	V-208
Guilmund.....	VII-80
Lanfranc.....	VIII-784

Paulicians.....	XI-583
Bogomili.....	II-611

SCHISM:

Eastern Schism.....	XIII-535
Greek Schism.....	VI-763
Photius.....	XII- 43
Ignatius of Constantinople.....	VII-647
Metrophanes of Smyrna.....	X-244
Nicholas I.....	XI- 54
Adrian II.....	I- 56
Constantinople, Fourth Council of.....	IV-310
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Marinus I.....	IX-670
Michael Cærularius.....	X-273
Azymites.....	II-172
Leo IX.....	IX-160
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290
Psellus.....	XII-545

ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS:

Bede.....	II-384
Alcuin.....	I-276
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591
Walafridus Strabo.....	XV-526
Haymo.....	VII-160
Hroswitha.....	VII-504
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125
Luitprand.....	IX-313
Metaphrastes.....	X-225

SECOND PERIOD (1073-1303)

Investitures, Conflict of.....	VIII- 84
Régale.....	XII-712
Gregory VII.....	VI-790
Deusdedit, Cardinal.....	IV-760
Benno.....	II-481
Bonizo of Sutri.....	II-673
Altmann.....	I-367
Guiscard.....	VII- 72
Henry IV.....	VII-231
Matilda of Canossa.....	X- 49
Canossa.....	III-298
Guibert of Ravenna.....	VII- 63
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512
Anselm of Lucca.....	I-550
Urban II.....	XV-210
Paschal II.....	XI-514
Henry V.....	VII-232
Gelasius II.....	VI-407
Gregory VIII (antipope).....	VI-795
Callistus II.....	III-185
First Lateran Council.....	IX- 16
William the Conqueror.....	XV-642
Anselm.....	I-546
Honorius II.....	VII-456
Innocent II.....	VIII-12
Anacletus II.....	I-447
Petrobrusians.....	XI-681
Second Lateran Council.....	IX- 17
Arnold of Brescia.....	I-747
Eugene III.....	V-599
Frederick I Barbarossa.....	VI-252
Adrian IV.....	I-156
Alexander III.....	I-287
Third Lateran Council.....	IX- 17
Lucius III.....	IX-412
Celestine III.....	III-478
Henry VI.....	VII-233
Innocent III.....	VIII- 13
Albert.....	I-261
Otto IV.....	XI-357
Frederick II.....	VI-255
Philip II.....	XII- 1
Fourth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18
Honorius III.....	VII-457
Gregory IX.....	VI-796

Frederick II.....	VI-255
Innocent IV.....	VIII- 17
Lyons, First General Council of.....	IX-476
Alexander IV.....	I-287
Thomas Becket.....	XIV-676
Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802
Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Gregory X.....	VI-798
Rudolf of Habsburg.....	XIII-218
Lyons, Second General Council of.....	IX-477
Nicholas III.....	XI- 56
Martin IV.....	IX-724
Sicilian Vespers.....	XV-384
Honorius IV.....	VII-450
Nicholas IV.....	XI- 57
Celestine V.....	III-478
Boniface VIII.....	II-662
Colonna Family.....	IV-125
Colonna, Egidio.....	IV-127
Ausculda Fili.....	II-112
Jubilee.....	VIII-531
Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Bull "Unam Sanctam".....	XV-126
CRUSADES:	IV-543
Urban II.....	XV-210
Bull of the Crusade.....	IV-543
Raymond IV.....	XIII-664
Peter the Hermit.....	XI-775
Godfrey of Bouillon.....	VI-624
Tancred.....	XIV-442
Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of.....	VIII-361
Assizes of Jerusalem.....	II- 1
St. Bernard.....	II-498
Eugene.....	III-599
Suger.....	XIV-326
Gregory VIII.....	VI-795
Clement III.....	III- 18
Richard I (Cœur de Lion).....	XIII- 41
Innocent III.....	VIII- 13
Foulque de Neuilly.....	VI-157
Montfort.....	X-540
Jacques de Vitry.....	VIII-266
Damietta.....	IV-615
Villehardouin.....	XV-430
Louis IX.....	IX-368
Pastoureaux.....	XI-539
Clement IV.....	IV- 19
Gregory X.....	VI-798
Joinville.....	VIII-495

HERESIES:

Albigenses.....	I-267
Alberic of Ostia.....	I-259
Montfort.....	X-540
Raymond VI.....	XII-670
Waldenses.....	XV-527
Poor Catholics.....	XII-249
Innocent.....	III- 16
Pierre de Castelnau.....	XII- 79
Petrobrusians.....	XI-781

RELIGIOUS ORDERS:

Cistercians.....	III-780
Cîteaux, Abbey of.....	III-792
Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Stephen Harding.....	XIV-290
Carthusian Order.....	III-388
Bruno.....	III- 14
Canons Regular.....	III-288
Premonstratensian Canons.....	XII-387
Norbert.....	XI-100
Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Capuchin Friars Minor.....	III-320
Conventuals.....	IV-344

Clare of Assisi.....	IV- 4
Poor Clares.....	XII-251
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Angelo Clareno.....	I-484
Ubertino of Casale.....	XV-116
Olivi.....	XI-245
Fraticelli.....	VI-244
Dominic.....	V-106
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-354
Carmelite Order.....	III-354
Simon Stock.....	XIII-800
Augustinians (Hermits of St. Augustine).....	VII-281
Servites.....	XIII-736
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Felix of Valois.....	VI- 33
Mercedarians.....	X-197
Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Beguines; Beghards.....	II-389
Third Orders.....	XIV-637
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Templars.....	XIV-493
Clement V.....	IV- 21
Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Molai.....	X-433
Vienne, Council of.....	XV-423
Christ, Order of.....	III-698
Montessa, Order of.....	X-534
Aviz.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Alcántara.....	I-271
Hospitallers of St. John.....	VII-477
Aubusson.....	II- 67
La Valette.....	IX- 47
Malta.....	IX-574
Teutonic Order.....	XIV-541
Herman of Salza.....	VII-267
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
St. Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
St. Michael.....	X-272
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
St. Hubert.....	VII-548
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Scientific Movement:	
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548
Universities.....	XV-188

(See also Courses of Reading in Philosophy and Education.)

THIRD PERIOD (1303-1517)

The Popes at Avignon:	
Clement V.....	IV- 20
Avignon.....	II-158
Council of Vienne.....	XV-423
John XXII.....	VIII-431
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Marcilius of Padua.....	IX-719
John of Janduno.....	VIII-473
Benedict XII.....	II-430
Clement VI.....	III- 23
Innocent VI.....	VIII- 18
Gil de Albornoz.....	VI-558
Rienzi.....	XIII- 52
Bulla Aurea.....	III- 48
Urban V.....	XV-214
Gregory XI.....	VI-799
Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Schism, Western.....	XIII-539
Urban VI.....	XV-216
Robert of Geneva.....	XIII- 96
Catherine of Sweden.....	III-448
Boniface IX.....	II-670

D'Ailly.....	I-235
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Gerson.....	VI-530
John Parvus.....	VIII-482
Benedict XIII.....	II-431
Innocent VII.....	VIII- 19
Gregory XII.....	VII- 1
Pisa, Council of.....	XII-112
Alexander V.....	I-288
Clémanges.....	IV- 11
John XXIII.....	VIII-434
Sigismund.....	XIII-784
Constance, Council of.....	IV-288
Martin V.....	IX-725
Cesarini.....	III-546

ATTEMPTS AT REUNION:

Greek Church.....	VI-765
Union.....	XV-146
Council of Lyons (1274).....	IX-477
Gregory X.....	VI-798
Council of Florence.....	VI- 3
Filioque.....	VI- 74
Eugene IV.....	V-601
Bessarion.....	II-527
Albergati.....	I-258
Isidore of Thessalonica.....	VIII-188
John of Ragusa.....	VIII-476
Basle, Council of.....	II-334
Ferrara, Council of.....	VI- 47
Florence, Council of.....	VI-111
Felix V.....	VI- 31
Pragmatic Sanction (II).....	XII-333
The Renaissance.....	XII-765
Nicholas V.....	XI- 58
Nicholas of Cusa.....	XI- 60
Callistus III.....	III-188
Hunyady.....	VII-564
John Capistran.....	VIII-452
Joan of Arc.....	VIII-409
Pius II.....	XII-126
Bessarion.....	II-527
Matthias Corvinus.....	X- 66
Gregory of Heimburg.....	VII- 10
Paul II.....	XI-578
Sixtus IV.....	XIV- 32
Innocent VIII.....	VIII- 19
Alexander VI.....	I-289
Julius II.....	VIII-562
Fifth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18
Leo X.....	IX-162

HERETICAL AND REFORM MOVEMENTS:

Wyclif.....	XV-722
Lollards.....	IX-333
Hus and Hussites.....	VII-584
Utraquism.....	XV-244
Flagellants.....	VI- 89
Inquisition in Spain.....	VIII- 36
Torquemada.....	XIV-783
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661
Ximenes de Cisneros.....	XV-729
Gerson.....	VI-530
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Savonarola.....	XIII-490

MEDIEVAL LIFE

Middle Ages.....	X-285
Annals.....	I-531
Chartulary.....	III-637
Itineraries.....	VIII-254
Legends.....	IX-121
Gesta Romanorum.....	VI-539
Religion:	
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

Prayer Books.....	XII-350
Primer.....	XII-425
Picture Bibles.....	II-546
Biblia Pauperum.....	II-547
Bestiaries.....	II-529
Religious Instruction.....	V-78
Jubilee.....	VIII-531
Pilgrimages.....	XII-85
Easter Customs.....	V-227
Christmas Customs.....	III-727
Chantry.....	III-597
Rosary.....	XIII-184
Beads.....	II-361
Miracle Plays.....	X-448
Passion Plays.....	XI-531
Moralities.....	X-557
Boy-Bishop.....	II-725
Dance of Death.....	IV-617
Asses, Feast of.....	I-798
Fools, Feast of.....	VI-132
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248
Gothic Architecture.....	VI-665
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698
Stalls.....	XIV-243
Metal Work.....	X-218
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Medals.....	X-112
Mosaics.....	X-584
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241
Tapestry.....	XIV-449
Organ.....	XI-297
Bells.....	II-418
Charity.....	III-597
Poor, Care of.....	XII-238
Hospice.....	VII-475
Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503
Hospitals.....	VII-480
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Insane, Care of.....	VIII-38
Leprosy.....	IX-184
Foundling Asylums.....	VI-159
Monastic Occupations.....	X-462
Scriptorium.....	XIII-635
Manuscripts.....	IX-614
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620
Gutenberg.....	VII-90
Schools.....	XIII-554
Carlovingian Schools.....	III-349
Universities.....	XV-188
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-756
Arts, Master of.....	I-759
Arts, Faculty of.....	I-757
Physics.....	XII-47
Geography.....	VI-447
Libraries.....	IX-227
Arts, Seven Liberal.....	I-760
Latin Literature.....	IX-26
Astrology.....	II-18
Medicine.....	X-125
Anatomy.....	I-458
Education of the Blind.....	V-306
Feudalism.....	VI-58
Tenure.....	XIV-512
Land Tenure.....	VIII-775
Mortmain.....	X-579
Chivalry.....	III-691
Military Orders.....	X-304
Guilds.....	VII-66
Slavery.....	XIV-36
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476
Sanctuary.....	XIII-430
Montes Pietatis.....	X-534
Usury.....	X-235
Jews.....	VIII-390
Witchcraft.....	XI-674
Ordeals.....	XI-276

MODERN HISTORY

FIRST PERIOD (1517-1789)

The Reformation.....	XII-700
Protestantism.....	XII-495
Protestant Confessions of Faith.....	V-760
Fundamental Articles.....	VI-319
Protestant Rites.....	XIII-66
Luther.....	IX-438
Lutheranism.....	IX-458
Wittenberg.....	XV-678
Leo X.....	IX-162
Cajetan.....	III-145
Tetzel.....	XIV-539
Eck.....	V-271
Cochläus.....	IV-79
Discussions.....	V-35
Melanchthon.....	X-151
Erasmus.....	V-510
Adrian VI.....	I-159
Chiericati.....	III-658
Clement VII.....	IV-24
Campeggio.....	III-223
Peasants, War of the.....	XI-597
Speyer.....	XIV-214
Charles V.....	III-625
Augsburg.....	II-75
Smalkaldic League.....	XIV-58
Anabaptists.....	I-445
Interims.....	VIII-77
Zwingli.....	XV-772
Ecclampadius.....	XI-213
Calvin.....	III-195
Calvinism.....	III-198
Switzerland.....	XIV-362
Francis I.....	VI-207
Guise, House of.....	VII-74
Catherine de' Medici.....	III-443
Colloquy at Poissy.....	V-36
Huguenots.....	VII-527
Lefèvre d'Etaples.....	IX-114
St. Bartholomew's Day.....	XIII-333
League.....	IX-98
Henry IV.....	VII-225
England.....	V-445
Henry VIII.....	VII-222
Clement VII.....	IV-24
Warham.....	XV-554
Wolsey.....	XV-685
Campeggio.....	III-223
Thomas More.....	XIV-689
John Fisher.....	VIII-462
John Forest.....	VIII-463
Pole.....	XII-201
Oath of Supremacy.....	XI-177
Anglicanism.....	I-498
Anglican Orders.....	I-491
Book of Common Prayer.....	II-678
Mary Tudor.....	IX-766
Marian Priests.....	IX-661
Armada.....	I-727
Book of Martyrs.....	II-681
Penal Laws.....	XI-611
Treason, Accusations of.....	XV-26
Uniformity Acts.....	XV-127
Gunpowder Plot.....	VII-81
Oath of Allegiance.....	XI-177
Oath of Abjuration.....	XI-179
Oates's Plot.....	XI-171
Test Oath.....	XI-179
English Confessors and Martyrs.....	V-474
Monasteries, Suppression of.....	X-455
Royal Declaration.....	XIII-213
Scotland.....	XIII-619
Knox.....	VIII-680
Established Church of Scotland.....	XIII-627
Mary Queen of Scots.....	IX-764

Beaton, David	II-372
Beaton, James	II-374
Leslie	IX-191
Winzet	XV-659
Hay, Edmund	VII-157
Abercromby, Robert	I-41
Penal Laws	XI-614
Ireland	VIII-102
Penal Laws	XI-614
Walsh, William	XV-542
O'Hurley	XI-228
O'Hely	XI-225
Tanner, Edmund	XIV-444
O'Herlahy	XI-225
Creagh	IV-469
Kenraghty	VIII-617
O'Neill, Hugh	XI-252
O'Neill, Owen Roe	XI-253
Plunket, Oliver	XII-169
Irish Confessors and Martyrs	VIII-163
Irish College, Rome	VIII-157
Malone	IX-573
Irish Colleges	VIII-158
Act of Settlement	I-112
Counter-Reformation	IV-437
Council of Trent	XV-30
Paul III	XI-579
Julius III	VIII-564
Paul IV	XI-581
Sirleto	XIV-27
Pius IV	XII-129
Charles Borromeo	III-619
Pius V	XII-130
Gregory XIII	VII-1
Calendar Reform	III-168
Sixtus V	XIV-33
Clement VIII	IV-27
Paul V	XI-581
Gregory XV	VII-4
Urban VIII	XV-218
Galilei	VI-342
Thirty Years War	XIV-648

England:

Old Chapter	XI-236
Bishop, William II	II-589
Smith, Richard	XIV-59
Panzani	XI-450
Ward, Mary	XV-551
Holden	VII-385
White (Blackloe)	XV-613
Didby, George	IV-791
Howard, Philip Thomas	VII-502
Howard, William	VII-504
Ellis	V-392
Gifford	VI-551
Revolution, English	XIII-7
Petre	XI-780
Challoner	III-564
Butler, Alban	III-90
Ervington	V-524
Berington, Charles	II-490
Talbot, James	XIV-432
Hornvold	VII-471
Talbot, Thomas	XIV-434
Walmesley	XV-539
Cisalpine Club	III-780
Roman Catholic Relief Bill	XIII-123
Gordon Riots	VI-649

Ireland:

Coury	IV-261
Wadding	XV-521
Keating	XVI-48

Walsh, Peter	XV-541
Rinuccini	XIII-61
MacMahon	XVI-58
Scarampi	XIII-514
O'Daly	XI-205
Fleming, Patrick	VI-100
Fleming, Thomas	VI-101
O'Reilly, Edmund	XI-293
Talbot, Peter	XIV-432
Molyneux	X-446
Moore, Michael	X-553
Butler, Mary Joseph	III-91
O'Brudair	XI-193
Sarsfield	XIII-478
O'Carolan	XI-195
MacGeoghegan	IX-493
Burke (De Burgo)	III-79
Dublin	V-176
Troy	XV-66
Moylan	X-609
Irish Oath of 1774	XI-179
Relief Bill	XIII-125
Curry	IV-573
O'Connor	XI-203
O'Leary	XI-240

France:

Richelieu	XIII-47
Caussin	III-467
Leclerc du Tremblay	IX-108
Sirmond	XIV-27
Mazarin	X-92
Louis XIV	IX-371
Fleury, André	VI-103
Maintenon	IX-548
Le Tellier	IX-200
Noailles	XI-85
Assemblies of French Clergy	I-795
Régale	XII-712
Innocent XI	VIII-21
Bossuet	II-698
Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin	III-695
Fénelon	VI-35
Guyon	VII-92
Gallicanism	VI-351
Innocent XII	VIII-22
Jansenius and Jansenism	VIII-235
Port-Royal	XII-295
Duvergier d'Hauranne	V-218
Arnault	I-742
Pascal	XI-511
Nicole	XI-68
Vineam Domini	XV-445
Quesnel	XII-601
Unigenitus	XV-128
Bérulle	II-524
Oratory	XI-274
Vincent de Paul	XV-434
Mission (Lazarists)	X-357
Sisters of Charity	III-605
Le Gras	IX-133
Francis de Sales	VI-220
Jane Frances de Chantal	VIII-282
Visitation	XV-481
Olier	XI-240
Saint-Sulpice	XIII-378
John Baptist de La Salle	VIII-444
Brothers of the Christian Schools	VIII-56
Feuillants	VI-64
Trappists	XV-24
Rancé	XII-639
Montesquieu	X-536
Encyclopedists	V-418
Revolution, French	XIII-9
Marie-Antoinette	IX-665
Theophilanthropists	XIV-624

Talleyrand.....	XIV-434	Ward, William George.....	XV-552
Royer-Collard.....	XIII-213	Manning.....	IX-604
Boisgelin.....	II-624	Wilberforce.....	XV-620
La Rochefoucauld.....	IX- 5	Palmer.....	XI-430
SECOND PERIOD (1789—)		Bellasis.....	II-413
<i>France</i>	VI-172	Ryder.....	XIII-283
Napoleon I.....	X-687	Spencer.....	XIV-214
Pius VI.....	XII-131	Bridgett.....	II-782
Pius VII.....	XII-132	Westminster.....	XV-592
Consalvi.....	IV-262	Vaughan.....	XV-311
Concordat of 1801.....	IV-204	Westminster Cathedral.....	XV-599
Organic Articles.....	I-756	Bentley.....	II-483
Caprara.....	III-313	Russell, Charles.....	XIII-230
Fesch.....	VI- 51	Northampton.....	XI-107
Pacca.....	XI-380	Nottingham.....	XI-133
Frayssinous.....	VI-251	Portsmouth.....	XII-296
Belloy.....	II-418	Southwark.....	XIV-162
Maury.....	X- 72	Birmingham.....	II-578
Mazenod.....	X- 94	Clifton.....	IV- 58
Barral.....	II-307	Newport.....	XI- 18
Emery.....	V-401	Plymouth.....	XII-171
Boulogne.....	II-714	Shrewsbury.....	XIII-759
Metternich.....	X-245	Menevia.....	X-187
de Broglie, M. J.....	II-796	Liverpool.....	IX-314
de Maistre.....	IX-554	Hexham and Newcastle.....	VII-318
Joubert.....	VIII-526	Leeds.....	IX-112
Affre.....	I-180	Middlesborough.....	X-286
Chateaubriand.....	III-640	Salford.....	XIII-399
de Ravnigan.....	XII-667	Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Dupanloup.....	V-202	<i>Ireland</i>	VIII-107
Montalembert.....	X-513	Troy.....	XV- 66
de Bonald, Cardinal.....	II-647	Maynooth College.....	X- 87
de Lamennais.....	VIII-762	Hussey.....	VII-590
La Luzerne.....	VIII-753	Veto, Royal.....	XV-392
Guérin, Georges-Maurice de.....	VII- 60	Christian Brothers of Ireland.....	III-710
Gerbet.....	VI-470	Rice.....	XIII- 40
Lacordaire.....	VIII-732	O'Connell, Daniel.....	XI-200
Falloux du Coudray.....	V-772	O'Loughlen.....	XI-248
Ozanam.....	XI-378	Doyle, James W.....	V-151
Guéranger.....	VII- 58	Sheil.....	XIII-754
Littré.....	IX-295	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Veuillot.....	XV-394	Murray, Daniel.....	X-646
Gratry.....	VI-731	Mathew.....	X- 57
Gaume.....	VI-398	Moore, Thomas.....	X-453
Pie.....	XII- 76	MacNeven.....	IX-506
Napoleon III.....	X-699	MacCarthy, Nicholas T.....	IX-485
Thiers.....	XIV-635	Croly.....	IV-514
Commune, Martyrs of the.....	IV-168	Cullen.....	IV-564
Darboy.....	IV-634	McCabe.....	IX-484
MacMahon.....	IX-504	Croke.....	IV-514
Lavigerie.....	IX- 50	O'Donovan.....	XI-210
Perraud.....	XI-701	O'Curry.....	XI-205
Lourdes.....	IX-389	Griffin.....	VII- 32
<i>England</i>	II-453	Prout.....	XII-504
Oscott.....	XI-335	Walsh, Edward.....	XV-540
Walsh, Thomas.....	XV-541	Murray, Patrick.....	X-646
Weedall.....	XV-575	Warde, Mary F. X.....	XV-553
Ushaw College.....	XV-233	Russell, Charles W.....	XIII-231
Eyre.....	V-736	Meehan.....	X-145
Stonyhurst College.....	XIV-309	O'Hagan, Thomas.....	XI-224
Old Hall.....	XI-239	Dalton.....	IV-605
Milner.....	X-315	Duffy.....	V-187
Veto.....	XV-392	MacCarthy, Denis F.....	IX-484
Plowden, Charles.....	XII-167	Keon.....	VIII-626
Poynter.....	XII-330	O'Hagan, John.....	XI-224
Weld.....	XV-578	O'Reilly, Myles.....	XI-294
Gradwell.....	VI-718	Kickham.....	XVI- 49
Baines.....	II-207	Brady, William M.....	II-727
Griffiths.....	VII- 33	Kavanagh, Julia.....	VIII-113
Wiseman.....	XV-670	Burke, Thomas N.....	III- 80
Ullathorne.....	XV-121	Sullivan, Alexander.....	XIV-329
Lingard.....	IX-270	MacCarthy, Bartholomew.....	XVI- 57
Husenbeth.....	VII-589	Molloy, Gerald.....	X-442
Oxford Movement.....	XI-370	Moore, Arthur.....	X-552
Newman.....	X-794	O'Growney.....	XI-224
Pusey.....	XII-582	McCarthy, Justin.....	XVI- 57
		All Hallows College.....	I-314

Bedford, Henry	II-386
Catholic University of Ireland	XV-199
University College, Dublin	XV-200
Germany	VI-506
Prussia	XII-525
Holy Alliance	VII-398
Metternich	X-245
Von Schlegel	XIII-541
Görres, J. J.	VI-652
Müller, Adam	X-626
Möhler	X-430
Jarcke	VIII-323
Radowitz	XII-631
Audlan	I-468
Buss	III-88
Günther	VIII-703
Hermes	VIII-276
Döllinger	V-94
Kuhn	VIII-703
Hefele	VII-191
Droste-Vichering	V-161
Von Geissel	VI-405
Von Dunin	V-192
Gesellenvereine	VI-538
Ketteler	VIII-629
Von Vicari	XV-403
Jörg	VIII-502
Hettinger	VII-307
Mallinckrodt	IX-571
Reichensberger, August	XII-723
Reichensberger, Peter	XII-724
Kulturkampf	VIII-703
Schorlemer-Alst	XIII-588
Windthorst	XV-655
Heeremann v. Zydwyk	VII-190

AMERICA

Period of Discovery

America	I-409
Pre-Columbian Discovery	I-416
Adam of Bremen	I-132
Greenland	VI-777
St. Brendan	II-758
Behaim, Martin	II-391
D'Ailly	I-235
Columbus	IV-140
Pérez	XI-664
Isabella	VII-177
Ojeda	XI-230
San Salvador	XIII-450
Arawaks	I-680
Caribs	III-348
Cuba	IV-558
Havana	VII-153
Haiti	VII-114
Bahama Islands	II-204
Porto Rico	XII-291
Santo Domingo	XIII-463
Jamaica	VIII-270
Martinique	IX-731
Vespucci	XV-384
Waldseemüller	XV-531
Cabot	III-126
Balboa	II-216

Missionary Period

Indians	VII-747
Missions, Catholic Indian	X-384
Friars Minor in America	VI-298
Jesuit Missions	XIV-95
Dominican Missions	XII-368G

Spanish

Florida	VI-115
Ponce de León	XII-228
Timucua Indians	XIV-733
Pareja	XII-478
Cancer de Barbastro	III-244

New Mexico	XI-1
Pueblo Indians	XII-554
Coronado	IV-379
Espejo	V-541
Padilla	XI-385
Benavides	II-427
Texas	XIV-545
Cabeza de Vaca	III-126
Margil	IX-657
Tonkawa Indians	XIV-778
Arizona	I-719
Kino	VIII-660
San Xavier del Bac	XIII-464
California	III-170
Cabrillo	III-128
California Missions	III-177
Mission Indians	X-369
Serra	XIII-730
Salvatierra	XIII-406

French

Maine	IX-545
Abenakis	I-39
Penobscot Indians	XI-644
Biard	II-541
Massé	X-30
Druillettes	V-164
Râle	XII-635
New York	XI-32
Iroquois	VIII-168
Jogues	VIII-420
Goupil	VI-684
Bressani	II-776
Seneca	XIII-714
Le Moyne, Simon	IX-149
Chaumonot	III-645
Dablon	IV-601
Frémin	VI-271
Bruyas	III-24
Pierron	XII-80
Garnier, Julien	VI-389
de Carheil	III-347
de Lamberville	VIII-759
Dongan	V-130
Denonville	IV-732

The Northwest

Ménard, René	X-178
Illinois Indians	VII-660
Allouez	I-326
Marquette	IX-690
Sioux Indians	XIV-17
Joliet	VIII-496
Miami Indians	X-271
La Salle, René	IX-9
Hennepin	VII-215
Membre	X-172
Bailloquet	II-207
Kaskaskia Indians	VIII-608
Gravier	VI-732
Cadillac	III-131
Charlevoix	III-631
Louisiana	IX-378
Choctaw Indians	III-692
Creeks	III-479
Yazoo Indians	XV-732
St. Cosme	XIV-343
Iberville	VII-614
Bienville	II-560
Baudouin	II-351
Doutreleau	V-144
Sieni	XIII-782
New Orleans	XI-5

English

Maryland	IX-755
Calvert	III-193
White	XV-610

Fisher.....	VI- 83	Corrigan.....	IV-395
Piscataway Indians.....	XII-114	New York State.....	XI- 29
Ashton.....	I-776	Dongan.....	V-130
Carroll, Daniel.....	III-381	Albany.....	I-256
Pennsylvania.....	XII-642	Brooklyn.....	II-798
Gallitzin.....	VI-367	Buffalo.....	III- 37
New Jersey.....	X-792	Newark.....	X-779
Virginia.....	XV-455	Ogdensburg.....	XI-222
<i>War of Independence</i>	XV-162	Rochester.....	XIII-102
Carroll, Charles.....	III-380	McQuaid.....	IX-507
Moylan, Stephen.....	X-609	Syracuse.....	XIV-397
Rochambeau.....	XIII-101	Trenton.....	XV- 37
Du Caudray.....	V-183	New Jersey.....	X-790
De Grasse.....	VI-728	Philadelphia.....	XI-793
Barry.....	II-310	Egan.....	V-324
D'Estaing.....	V-548	Connell.....	IV-349
Pulaski.....	XII-561	Kenrick, F. P.....	VIII-618
Kosciusko.....	VIII-694	Neumann.....	X-773
'THE ORGANIZED CHURCH		Ryan.....	XIII-282
Baltimore.....	II-228	Pennsylvania.....	XI-638
Plenary Councils.....	II-235	Gallitzin.....	VI-367
Provincial Councils.....	II-239	Pittsburgh.....	XII-121
Carroll, Charles.....	III-379	Erie.....	V-518
Carroll, Daniel.....	III-381	Harrisburg.....	VII-143
Carroll, John.....	III-581	Seranton.....	XIII-633
Walmsley.....	XV-539	Altoona.....	I-368
Neale.....	X-728	Cincinnati.....	III-773
Marechal.....	IX-651	Purcell.....	XII-570
Eccleston, Samuel.....	V-269	Elder.....	V-373
Kenrick, F. P.....	VIII-618	Ohio.....	XI-225
Bedini.....	II-387	Louisville.....	IX-386
Spalding.....	XIV-208	Flaget.....	VI- 93
Bayley.....	II-359	Nerineckx.....	X-752
Maryland.....	IX-755	Badin.....	II-200
North Carolina.....	XI-108	Kentucky.....	VIII-620
St. Augustine (Florida).....	VI-115	Detroit.....	IV-758
Verot.....	XV-363	Cadillac.....	III-131
Richmond.....	XIII- 50	Borgess.....	II-684
Virginia.....	XV-451	Michigan.....	X-280
Van de Vyver.....	XV-270	Indianapolis.....	VII-744
Charleston.....	III-630	Gibault.....	VI-548
South Carolina.....	XIV-157	Bruté.....	III- 24
England, John.....	V-470	Bazin.....	II-361
Savannah.....	XIII-488	Indiana.....	VII-738
Barry, John.....	II-311	Nashville.....	X-704
Persico.....	XI-725	Tennessee.....	XIV-508
Becker.....	II-382	Cleveland.....	IV- 55
Georgia.....	VI-460	Covington.....	IV-462
Wheeling.....	XV-608	Fort Wayne.....	VI-150
West Virginia.....	XV-605	Columbus.....	IV-149
Wilmington.....	XV-646	Rosecrans, S. H.....	XIII-192
Becker.....	II-382	Grand Rapids.....	VI-726
Delaware.....	IV-692	Toledo.....	XIV-759
Boston.....	II-703	St. Louis.....	XIII-357
Cheverus.....	III-650	Kenrick, P. R.....	VIII-619
Massachusetts.....	X- 24	Missouri.....	X-398
Hartford.....	VII-144	St. Joseph.....	XIII-356
Connecticut.....	IV-253	Leavenworth.....	IX-102
Burlington.....	III- 81	Kansas.....	VIII-597
Vermont.....	XV-354	Kansas City.....	VIII-602
Portland.....	XII-287	Concordia.....	IV-206
Bacon, D. W.....	II-191	Wichita.....	XV-616
Bapst.....	II-258	Dubuque.....	V-179
Maine.....	IX-541	Iowa.....	VIII- 93
Springfield.....	XIV-236	Davenport.....	IV-640
Providence.....	XII-509	Omaha.....	XI-249
Rhode Island.....	XIII- 20	Nebraska.....	X-729
Manchester.....	IX-584	Cheyenne.....	III-651
Bradley.....	II-727	Wyoming.....	XV-724
New Hampshire.....	X-785	Lincoln.....	IX-266
Fall River.....	V-771	Sioux City.....	XIV- 16
New York.....	XI- 20	Des Moines.....	XVI- 35
Connolly, John.....	IV-257	Chicago.....	III-653
Dubois, John.....	V-178	Illinois.....	VII-653
Hughes.....	VII-516	Alton.....	I-367
McCloskey.....	IX-485	Peoria.....	XI-661
		Belleville.....	II-414

Rockford.....	XIII-105	United States of America.....	XV-156
Milwaukee.....	X-319	Washington, D. C.....	XV-558
Wisconsin.....	XV-661	L'Enfant.....	IX-150
Marquette.....	IX-689	Migration.....	X-291
Baraga.....	II-282	Emigrant Aid Societies.....	V-402
Green Bay.....	VI-777	Hollanders in United States.....	VII-393
La Crosse.....	VIII-735	Irish in United States.....	VIII-132
Superior.....	XIV-336	French in United States.....	VI-271
Oregon City.....	XI-293	Germans in United States.....	VI-475
Oregon.....	XI-288	Poles in United States.....	XII-204
Blanchet.....	II-593	Slavs in United States.....	XIV-51
Demers.....	IV-706	Hungarians in United States.....	VII-545
Seghers.....	XIII-682	Italians in United States.....	VIII-202
Baker City.....	II-212	Bohemians in United States.....	II-620
Boise.....	II-623	Negro Race.....	XII-267
Idaho.....	VII-627	Liberia.....	IX-216
Cœur d'Alene Indians.....	IV-93	Civil War.....	XV-171
Great Falls.....	VI-734	Beauregard, Pierre.....	II-377
Montana.....	X-516	Sheridan.....	XIII-757
Helena.....	VII-203	Shields.....	XIII-758
Brondel.....	II-798	Rosecrans.....	XIII-191
Seattle.....	XIII-665	Byrne, Richard.....	III-93
Washington (State).....	XV-560	Corcoran, M.....	IV-356
New Orleans.....	XI-5	Guiney.....	VII-72
Louisiana.....	IX-378	Meagher.....	X-96
Penalver y Cardenas.....	XI-618	Ewing.....	V-672
Dubourg.....	V-178	Ward, James H.....	XV-551
Blanc.....	II-592	Keyes.....	VIII-631
Odin.....	XI-208	Harney.....	VII-140
Chappelle.....	III-579	Semmes.....	XIII-712
Mobile.....	X-410	Sands.....	XIII-437
Alabama.....	I-240	McMahon.....	IX-505
Natchez.....	X-709	Foster.....	VI-155
Mississippi.....	X-394	Cavanagh.....	III-468
Little Rock.....	IX-295	Knownothingism.....	VIII-677
Arkansas.....	I-724	American Protective Association.....	I-426
Galveston.....	VI-372		
Texas.....	XIV-543	THE CHURCH IN CANADA	
Alexandria (Natchitoches).....	X-710	<i>Early Days</i>	
San Antonio.....	XIII-424	Canada.....	III-227
Dallas.....	IV-605	Charlesvoix.....	III-631
Oklahoma.....	XI-230	Brasseur du Bourbourg.....	II-743
Corpus Christi (Brownsville).....	XVI-35; III-3	Faillon.....	V-752
St. Paul.....	XIII-366	Cabot.....	III-126
Sioux Indians.....	XIV-17	Verranzano.....	XV-364
Minnesota.....	X-326	Cartier, Jacques.....	III-392
Crétin.....	IV-487	Missions, Indian.....	X-378
Faribault, J. B.....	V-787	Acadia.....	I-90
Duluth.....	V-188	Biard.....	II-541
Du Lhut.....	V-188	Massé.....	X-30
Fargo.....	V-786	Nova Scotia.....	XI-135
N. Dakota.....	XI-111	Micmacs.....	X-283
St. Cloud.....	XIII-342	Leclercq.....	IX-109
Sioux Falls.....	XIV-16	Maillard.....	IX-539
S. Dakota.....	XIV-160	Champlain.....	III-567
Winona.....	XV-658	Quebec.....	XII-593
Lead.....	IX-98	Algonquins.....	I-311
Bismarck.....	XVI-10	Montagnais Indians.....	X-512
Crookston.....	XVI-35	Iroquois.....	VIII-168
Sante Fe.....	XIII-456	Huron Indians.....	VII-565
New Mexico.....	XI-1	Recollects.....	VI-301
Denver.....	IV-733	La Roche Dailon.....	IX-4
Colorado.....	IV-129	Le Caron.....	IX-107
Tucson.....	XV-84	Sagard.....	XIII-324
Arizona.....	I-719	Viel.....	XV-416
San Francisco.....	XIII-439	Brébeuf.....	II-751
California.....	III-170	Bressani.....	II-766
Diego y Moreno.....	IV-785	Chabanel.....	III-551
Alemany.....	I-282	Chastellain, Pierre.....	III-637
Pious Funds.....	XII-106	Chaumont.....	III-645
Monterey and Los Angeles.....	X-532	Daniel, Anthony.....	IV-621
Amat.....	I-380	Garnier.....	VI-388
Sacramento.....	XIII-294	Greslon.....	VII-28
Salt Lake.....	XIII-404	Jogues.....	VIII-420
Utah.....	XV-238	Lalemant, Gabriel.....	VIII-752
Nevada.....	X-775	Lalemant, Jerome.....	VIII-752
		Le Mercier.....	IX-146

Guijon.....	VII- 66	Tornelli.....	XIV-781
Riccardi.....	XIII- 32	Tschupick.....	XV- 79
de Boulanger.....	II-713	Hatton.....	VII-150
Cheminais de Montaigu.....	III-645	Beauregard.....	II-377
Hazart.....	VII-162	Gahan.....	V-334
Lejeune.....	VIII-142	Archange de Lyon.....	I-690
Letourneux.....	VIII-201	de Bouvens.....	II-723
Segneri.....	XIII-683	MacCarthy.....	VIII-485
Vieira.....	XV-415	de Frayssinous.....	VI-251
Abraham a Sancta Clara.....	I- 56	de Ravignan.....	XII-667
Agnelli.....	I-212	Werner.....	XV-589
Bossuet.....	II-698	Lacordaire.....	VII-733
Bourdaloue.....	II-717	Faber.....	IV-741
Fénelon.....	V- 35	Roh.....	XIII-117
Fléchier.....	V-100	Veith.....	XV-322
St. Francis de Geronimo.....	VI-218	Hassalacher.....	VII-149
Gisbert.....	VI-571	Burke.....	III- 80
Houdry.....	VII-499	Rawes.....	XII-669
Hunolt.....	VII-562	Newman.....	X-794
La Rue.....	IX- 8	Félix.....	VI- 32
Massillon.....	X- 34	Freppel.....	VI-277
Terrasson, André.....	XIV-518	Didon.....	IV-782
Terrasson, Gaspard.....	XIV-519	Monsabré.....	X-508
Bridaine.....	II-780		

CATECHETICS

Catechetics is the science of oral instruction in the elements of the Christian religion, especially by question and answer.

<i>General Survey</i>	V- 75	Vaux.....	XV-315
History.....	V- 76	Busée.....	III- 86
Practical catechetics.....	V- 82	Auger.....	II- 72
Early Dominican writers.....	XII-364	Bl. Peter Canisius.....	XI-756
Roman Catechism.....	XIII-120	Gagliardi.....	VI-334
Catechism of Bl. Peter Canisius.....	XI-759	Stapleton, Theobald.....	XIV-249
Modern catechisms.....	V- 85	Goffine.....	VI-627
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.....	III-711	Saint-Vallier.....	XIII-387
Catechumens.....	III-430	Donlevy.....	V-131
St. Augustine.....	II- 90	Amort.....	I-434
Pareja.....	XIV-735	Hay.....	VII-157
<i>Biography</i>		Overberg.....	XI-362
Coelde.....	IV- 92	Furniss.....	VI-324
Hessels.....	VII-300	Deharbe.....	IV-678
Hamilton.....	VII-123	Haid.....	VII-110
		Gaume.....	VI-398

LAW

CANON LAW		Concordat of 1801.....	IV-204
<i>General Survey</i>	IX- 56	Articles, Organic.....	I-756
LEGISLATIVE POWER OF THE CHURCH		Non Expedit.....	XI- 98
Society.....	XIV- 74	Nomination.....	XI- 93
Church.....	III-751	Investitures.....	VIII- 84
State and Church.....	XIV-250	Laicization.....	VIII-744
Pragmatic Sanction.....	XII-332	Toleration.....	XIV-763
Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802	Toleration, History of.....	XIV-761
Immunity.....	VII-690	Infidels.....	VIII- 2
Advocatus Ecclesiæ.....	I-168		
Marsilius of Padua.....	IX-719	PRINCIPLES OF LAW	
Monarchia Sicula.....	X-451	Discipline.....	V- 30
Febronianism.....	VI- 23	Law.....	IX- 53
Gallicanism.....	VI-351	Constitutions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-320
Hontheim.....	VII-463	Sanction.....	XIII-428
Régale.....	XII-712	Promulgation.....	XII-454
Assemblies of the French Clergy.....	I-795	Words.....	XV-704
Appeal as from an Abuse.....	I-650	Decree.....	IV-670
Josephinism (Joseph II).....	VIII-598	Precept.....	XII-372
Liberalism.....	IX-212	Derogation.....	IV-739
Exequatur.....	V-707	Dispensation.....	V- 41
Veto, Royal.....	XV-392	Privilege.....	XII-436
Van Espen.....	V-541	Custom.....	IV-576
Concordat.....	IV-196	Age, Canonical.....	I-207
		Majority.....	IX-557

Minor.....	X-331
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Fear.....	VI- 21
Violence.....	XV-446
Contract.....	IV-332
Fraud.....	VI-249

SOURCES OF CANON LAW

Commandments of the Church...	IV-154
Canons, Ecclesiastical.....	III- 87
Canons, Collections of Ancient...	III-281
Didache.....	IV-779
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Apostolic Church Ordinance.....	I-635
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Egyptian Church Ordinance.....	V-363
Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Canons, Apostolic.....	III-279
Penitential Canons.....	XI-636
Redemptions, Penitential.....	XII-682
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
Nomocanon.....	XI- 94
Balsamon.....	II-226
Blastares.....	II-596
Syntagma.....	XIV-394
African Synods.....	I-199
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V- 10
Fulgentius Ferrandus.....	VI-317
Cresconius.....	IV-486
False Decretals.....	V-773
Regino of Prüm.....	XII-719
Atto of Vercelli.....	II- 62
Burchard of Worms.....	III- 64
Deusdedit.....	IV-760
Ivo of Chartres.....	VIII-257
Polycarpus.....	XII-221
Gratian.....	VI-730
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Decretals.....	IV-670
Bernard of Pavia.....	II-504
Bernard of Compostella.....	II-502
Raymond of Penafort.....	XII-671
Liber Sextus Decretalium.....	IX-227
Liber Septimus.....	IX-226
Extravagantes.....	V-715
Regulæ Juris.....	XII-982
Glosses.....	VI-588
Bartholomew of Brescia.....	II-315
Bernard of Botone.....	II-498
Andrea.....	I-469
Huguccio.....	VII-527
Stephen of Tournai.....	XIV-291
Guido de Baysio.....	II-361
Nicolo de' Tudeschi.....	XI- 69
Lancelotti.....	VIII-774
Capitularies.....	III-310
Council of Trent.....	XV- 30
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-321
Bulls and Briefs.....	III- 53
Bullarium.....	III- 42
Councils.....	IV-428
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567
Ordinary.....	XI-284
Forum, Ecclesiastical.....	VI-153
Election.....	V-374
Majority.....	IX-557
Compromise.....	IV-189
Capitulations.....	III-311
Postulation.....	XII-319
Domicile.....	V-103
Exemption.....	V-706
Emancipation.....	V-399
Reservation.....	XII-784
Appeals.....	I-652

Abdication (Resignation).....	I- 32
Renunciation.....	XII-774
Vicar.....	XV-401
Delegation.....	IV-696
Faculties.....	V-748
Revocation.....	XIII- 7

PERSONS

1. LAY PERSONS

Catechumen.....	III-430
Neophyte.....	X-742
Faithful.....	V-769
Laity.....	VIII-748
Woman in Canon Law.....	XV-697
Midwives.....	X-287
Widows.....	XV-617
Deaconesses.....	IV-651
Lay Communion.....	IX- 93
Lay Confession.....	IX- 94
Lay Tithes.....	IX- 95
Patronage.....	XI-560
Administrator.....	I-144
Fabrica Ecclesiæ.....	V-744
Trustee System.....	XV- 71

2. ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS

IN GENERAL

Persons, Ecclesiastical.....	XI-772
Addresses.....	I-137
Precedence.....	XII-371
Cleric.....	IV- 49
Abbé.....	I- 7
Clerics Laicos.....	IV- 50
Secular Clergy.....	XIII-675
Seminary.....	XIII-694
Alumnus.....	I-370
Orders, Holy.....	XI-279
Dimissorial Letters.....	IV-797
Emancipation.....	V-399
Matricula.....	X- 52
Examination.....	V-673
Scrutiny.....	XIII-641
Examiners, Apostolic.....	V-675
Irregularity.....	VIII-170
Bigamy.....	II-561
Birth, Defect of.....	II-579
Infamy.....	VIII- 1
Perjury.....	XI-697
Legitimation.....	IX-131
Costume, Clerical.....	IV-419
Beard.....	II-362
Tonsure.....	XIV-779
Celibacy of the Clergy.....	III-481
Hours, Canonical.....	VII-500
Hunting.....	VII-563
Medicine and Canon Law.....	X-142
Apostolicæ Servitutis.....	I-646
Congrua.....	IV-251
Competency.....	III-186
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476
Privileges, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-437
Apostasy ab Ordine.....	I-625

THE HIERARCHY

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Hierarchy of the Early Church...	III-326

The Sovereign Pontiff

Pope.....	XII-260
Vicar of Christ.....	XV-403
Domnus Apostolicus.....	V-115
Apostolic See.....	I-640
Holy See.....	VII-424
Servus Servorum Dei.....	XIII-737
Papal Elections.....	XI-456
Conclave.....	IV-192
Exclusion, Right of.....	V-677

Accessus.....	I-96
Acclamation.....	I-98, 99
Enthronization.....	V-479
Vatican.....	XV-276
Tiara.....	XIV-714
Flabellum.....	VI-89
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679
Peterspence.....	XI-774
Audiences, Pontifical.....	II-69
Prelate.....	XII-386
Palatini.....	XI-417
Majordomo.....	IX-556
Master of the Sacred Palace.....	X-39
Maestro di Camera.....	IX-521
Assistant at the Pontifical Throne.....	I-802
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	XII-503
Preacher, Apostolic.....	XII-354
Monsignor.....	X-510
Papal Chapels.....	III-578
Cursus Apostolici.....	IV-574
States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Mint, Papal.....	X-334
Guarantees, Law of.....	VII-48
Letters, Ecclesiastical.....	IX-202
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-320
Urbi et Orbi.....	XV-221
Encyclical.....	V-413
Motu Proprio.....	X-602
Petitions to the Holy See.....	XI-777
Referendarii.....	XII-700
Rescripts, Papal.....	XII-783
Obreption.....	XI-193
Subreption.....	XIV-322
Bulls and Briefs.....	III-52
Bullarium.....	III-48
Diplomatics, Papal.....	V-21
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Indulgences, Apostolic.....	VII-788
Indult, Pontifical.....	VII-789
Executor, Apostolic.....	V-691
Expeditors, Apostolic.....	V-712
Regesta, Papal.....	XII-715
Vatican Archives.....	XV-286
Forgery.....	VI-135
Falsity.....	V-781

The College of Cardinals

Cardinal.....	III-337
In Petto.....	VIII-25
Titulus.....	XI-745
Cardinal Sees.....	III-341
Suburbicarian Sees.....	XIV-324
Option.....	XI-264
Piatto Cardinalizio.....	XII-72
Cardinal Vicar.....	III-341
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341
Consistory.....	IV-285
Allocution.....	I-325

The Roman Curia

Roman Curia.....	XIII-147
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136
Acts of Roman Congregations.....	I-123
Formularies.....	VI-141
Liber Diurnus.....	IX-215
Inquisition.....	VIII-26
Fiscal of the Holy Office.....	VI-82
Assessors of the Holy Office.....	I-799
Propaganda, S. Cong. of.....	XII-456
Censorship of Books.....	III-519
Index of Prohibited Books.....	VII-721
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364
Advocatus Diaboli.....	I-168
Blessed.....	II-597
Promotor Fidei.....	XII-454
Rota.....	XIII-205
Apostolic Camera.....	I-632

Camerlengo.....	III-217
Decorations, Pontifical.....	IV-667
Golden Rose.....	VI-629
Notaries.....	XI-122
Primicerius.....	XII-426
Protocol.....	XII-503
Agents of the Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-209
Advocates of Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-168
Auditor.....	II-70
Commissions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-164
Biblical Commission.....	II-557
Archæology, Commission of Sacred	I-690

Representatives of the Pope

Legate.....	IX-118
Apocrisarius.....	I-600
Nuncio.....	XI-162
Internuncio.....	VIII-78
Commissary Apostolic.....	IV-164
Visitors, Apostolic.....	XV-483
Prefect Apostolic.....	XII-386

Supra-Episcopal Rank

Patriarch.....	XI-549
Catholico.....	III-454
Primate.....	XII-423
Exarch.....	V-676
Metropolitan.....	X-244
Archbishop.....	I-691
Pallium.....	XI-427
Eparchy.....	V-484
Province.....	XII-514
Provincial Council.....	XII-515
Convocation (English Clergy).....	IV-348

The Bishop

Bishop.....	II-581
Dei Gratia.....	IV-769
Autocephali.....	II-142
Diocese.....	V-1
Preconization.....	XII-376
Consecration.....	IV-277
Enthronization.....	V-478
Pontificalia.....	XII-231
Rochet.....	XIII-104
Buskins.....	III-87
Sandals.....	XIII-434
Pectoral Cross.....	IV-534
Tunic.....	XV-87
Dalmatic.....	IV-608
Gloves.....	VI-589
Mitre.....	X-404
Ring.....	XIII-59
Crosier.....	IV-515
Cathedra.....	III-477
Throne.....	XIV-709
Faldstool.....	V-770
Pontificale.....	XII-231
Pontifical Mass.....	XII-232
Cathedral.....	III-438
Subsidies, Episcopal.....	XIV-322
Cathedraticum.....	III-441
Residence.....	XII-785
Visit ad Limina.....	XV-478
Visitation, Canonical.....	XV-479
Incardination and Excardination.....	VII-704
Approbation.....	I-656
Ordinariate.....	XI-284
Diocesan Chancery.....	IV-798
Taxa Innocentiana.....	XIV-467
Intercession, Episcopal.....	VIII-72
Synod.....	XIV-388
Confraternity.....	IV-223
Archconfraternity.....	I-692
Auxiliary Bishop.....	I-145

Chorepiscopi.....	XVI- 24
Administrator.....	I-143
Prallatus Nullius.....	XII-332
In Partibus Infidelium.....	VII- 25

The Cathedral Chapter

Chapter.....	III-582
College.....	IV-111
Collegiate.....	IV-114
Chapter House.....	III-584
Canon.....	III-252
Installation.....	VIII- 50
Dignitary.....	IV-794
Archpriest.....	I-698
Protopope.....	XII-503
Archdeacon.....	I-693
Dean.....	IV-659
Definitor.....	IV-676
Provost.....	XII-517
Primicerius.....	XII-426
Precentor.....	XII-372
Vicar Capitular.....	XV-401
Mass, Chapter and Conventual...	IX-790
Prebend.....	XII-371
Distributions.....	V- 47

The Parochial Clergy

Priest.....	XII-406
Approbation.....	I-656
Parish.....	XI-499
Filial Church.....	VI- 72
Pastor.....	XI-537
Presbytery.....	XII-395
Rector.....	XII-676
Desservants.....	IV-756
Concursus.....	IV-208
Examiners, Synodical.....	V-676
Irremovability.....	VIII-173
Amovibility.....	I-437
Curate.....	IV-570
Chaplain.....	III-579
Cure of Souls.....	IV-572
Parochial Mass.....	XI-507
Registers, Parochial.....	XII-721
Conferences.....	IV-213
Collections.....	IV-104
Stipend.....	XIV-296
Funeral Dues.....	VI-321
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322

Religious

Religious Life.....	XII-748
Monasticism.....	X-459
Regulars.....	XII-722
Monk.....	X-487
Nuns.....	XI-164
Dower.....	V-146
Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Ad Universalis Ecclesiae.....	I-128
Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Profession.....	XII-451
Vows.....	XV-511
Obedience.....	XI-182
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Abbot.....	I- 15
Lay Abbot.....	IX- 92
Commendatory Abbot.....	IV-155
Abbess.....	I- 7
Archimandrite.....	I-695
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Obedientaries.....	XI-183
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Apostasy a Religione.....	I-625

Secularization.....	XIII-677
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322
Custos.....	IV-577
Sexton.....	XIII-748

THINGS

THINGS SPIRITUAL

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Mass.....	X- 20
Bination.....	II-568
Holy Communion.....	VII-402
Communion of Children.....	IV-170
Communion of the Sick.....	IV-174
Communion under Both Kinds ..	IV-175
Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Viaticum.....	XV-397
Penance.....	XI-618
Approbation.....	I-656
Fraud.....	VI-249
Reserved Cases.....	XII-785
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Minor Orders.....	X-332
Porter.....	XII-284
Lector.....	IX-111
Exorcist.....	V-711
Acolyte.....	I-106
Subdeacon.....	XIV-320
Deacon.....	IV-647
Priest.....	XII-406
Marriage.....	IX-699
"Arcanum".....	I-687
Betrothal.....	II-537
Banns.....	II-255
Consent.....	IV-283
Impediments.....	VII-695
Espousals.....	V-542
Mixed Marriage.....	IX-698
Age.....	I-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Ligamen.....	IX-244
Abduction.....	I- 32
Crime.....	IV-486
Disparity of Worship.....	V- 37
Vow.....	XV-511
Order (Celibacy).....	III-481
Consanguinity.....	IV-264
Affinity.....	I-178
Relationship.....	XII-731
Adoption, Canonical.....	I-147
Public Honesty.....	XII-554
Clandestinity.....	IV- 1
Concubinage.....	IV-207
"Tametsi".....	XIV-441
Fraud.....	VI-249
Putative Marriage.....	XII-584
Defender of the Matrimonial Tie	IV-675
Validation.....	XV-256
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Blessings.....	II-599
Worship.....	XV-710
Rites (See <i>Liturgy</i>).....	
Feasts.....	VI- 21
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Lent.....	IX-152
Fast.....	V-789
Supremi Disciplinæ.....	XIV-342
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	III- 40
Dedication.....	IV-673
Consecration.....	IV-280

Desecration.....	IV-748
Monastery.....	X-458
Monasteries, Double.....	X-457
Chapel.....	III-574
Sacristy.....	III-322
Oratory.....	XI-271
Altar.....	I-346
Relics.....	XII-734
Bells.....	II-418
Cemetery.....	III-504
Burial of the Dead.....	III-71
Cremation.....	IV-481

THINGS TEMPORAL

Property, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-466
in United States.....	XII-472
Church Maintenance.....	III-761
Fabrica Ecclesie.....	V-744
Immunity.....	VII-690
Tenure, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-512
Mortmain.....	X-579
Donation.....	V-116
Endowment.....	V-421
Foundation.....	VI-157
Glebe.....	VI-582
Tithes.....	XIV-741
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Legacies.....	IX-115
Mensal Revenue.....	X-194
Administrator.....	I-144
Curator.....	IV-571
Economus, Episcopal.....	XI-214
Incorporation of Church Property.....	VII-719
Precaria.....	XII-371
Benefice.....	II-473
Patron and Patronage.....	XI-560
Advowson.....	I-169
Presentation, Right of.....	XII-399
Devolution.....	IV-768
In Commendam.....	VII-719
Expectative.....	V-712
Provision, Canonical.....	XII-516
Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
Acceptance.....	I-94
Institution, Canonical.....	VIII-65
Investiture, Canonical.....	VIII-84
Chantry.....	III-573
Annates.....	I-537
Census.....	III-533
Pension.....	XI-645
Jus Spolii.....	VIII-571
Will and Testament of Clerics...	XV-626

ECCLESIASTICAL TRIALS

CRIMES

In Cœna Domini.....	VII-717
Apostasy.....	I-624
Desertion.....	IV-750
Heresy.....	VII-256
Schism.....	XIII-529
Simony.....	XIV-1
Societies, Secret.....	XIV-71
Abortion.....	I-46
Duel.....	V-184
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Solicitation.....	XIV-134
Accomplice.....	I-100
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321

PROCEDURE

Courts, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-447
Judge.....	VIII-545
Acts, Canonical.....	I-114
Compromise.....	IV-189
Conservator.....	IV-284
Procurator.....	XII-451
Apparitor.....	I-650
Notaries.....	XI-122
Assessors.....	I-799
Fiscal Procurator.....	VI-82
Notoriety.....	XI-126
Proof.....	XII-454
Presumption.....	XII-403
Witness.....	XV-667
Examination.....	V-674
Inquisition.....	VIII-38
Denunciation.....	IV-733
Admonition.....	I-144
Citation.....	III-791
Contumacy.....	IV-340
Sentence.....	XIII-720
Appeals.....	I-652
Sanctuary, Right of.....	XIII-430

PENALTIES

Censures.....	III-527
Apostolicæ Moderatione.....	I-645
Excommunication.....	V-678
Anathema.....	I-455
Suspension.....	XIV-345
Interdict.....	VIII-73
Deposition.....	IV-737
Degradation.....	IV-677
Amende Honorable.....	I-409
Prisons, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-436

CIVIL LAW AND GOVERNMENT

Law is "a regulation in accordance with reason, promulgated by the head of a community for the sake of the common welfare" (St. Thomas I-II, xc, 4). A civil law may therefore be defined as a rule of civil action dictated by reason, the aim of which is the common good, having the authority of the supreme power in the State, and duly promulgated.

LAW IN GENERAL

Concept.....	IX-53
Obligation.....	IX-54
Sanction.....	XIII-428
Promulgation.....	IX-56; VII-454
Classification.....	IX-55
Law and Morality.....	X-560

NATURAL LAW: Natural law is the body of rules directive of human action, which reason itself teaches as founded in the nature of things and binding on all men.

Essence.....	IX-76
Qualities.....	IX-77
Knowableness.....	IX-78

Foundation of civil law.....	IX-79
Duty.....	V-215
Rights.....	XIII-55
Subject of rights.....	VIII-573
State and natural rights.....	VIII-572
Justice.....	VIII-571
Society.....	XIV-74

CIVIL AUTHORITY..... II-137

Origin.....	II-139
Bentham's Theory.....	II-482
Hobbes' Theory.....	II-140
Rousseau's Theory.....	IV-335
Founded on Natural Law.....	IX-79
Limitations.....	II-138

Divine Right of Kings.....	II-139	Gambling Contracts.....	VI-375
Bankruptcy.....	II-252	CORPORATIONS.....	IV-387
Charitable Bequests.....	III-591	CRIMINAL LAW	
Church and State.....	XIV-251	Abduction.....	I- 32
Bull: Unam Sanctam.....	XV-126	Abortion.....	I- 46
Church Influence of Civil Law.....	IX- 66	Attainder.....	II- 59
Contracts.....	IX- 67	Bigamy.....	II-564
Legal Procedure.....	IX- 67	Blasphemy.....	II- 59
Legislation.....	IX- 68	Homicide.....	VII-442
Marriage.....	IX- 67	Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Paternal Authority.....	IX- 66	Curator.....	IV-571
Property Rights.....	IX- 67	DOMESTIC RELATIONS	
Slavery.....	IX- 66	Adultery.....	I-163
Wills and Testaments.....	IX- 67	Alimentation.....	I-312
Education.....	XIII-558	Alimony.....	I-313
Masses, Bequests for		Betrothal.....	II-537
Canada.....	X- 30	Divorce.....	V- 64
England.....	X- 31	Domicile.....	V-103
United States.....	X- 32; XVI- 61	Dower.....	V-145
Oaths, English Post-Reformation.....	XI-177	Illegitimacy.....	VII-651
Penal laws.....	XI-611	Marriage.....	IX-691
England.....	XI-611	Marriage Age.....	IX-693
English colonies in America.....	XI-616	Marriage Banns.....	II-257
Ireland.....	XI-614	Polygamy.....	IX-244
Scotland.....	XI-614	Hypnotism.....	VII-610
France.....	VI-183	Labour	
Germany.....	VIII-703	Arbitration.....	I-683
Property, Ecclesiastical		Legislation.....	VIII-719
Abstract Right of Ownership.....	XII-446	Right of Association.....	II- 1
Subject of Rights of Property.....	XII-466	Minors.....	X-331
Middle Ages.....	XII-468	Juvenile Courts.....	VIII-586
In Canada.....	VII-721	Protectories.....	XII-492
In England.....	VII-721	Obligations of Lawyers.....	XI-191
In United States.....	VII-719	PARTNERSHIP.....	IX-509
Trustee System.....	XV- 7	Poor laws.....	XII-254
Advowsons.....	I-169	PROPERTY	
Droit de régle.....	XII-712	Notion.....	XII-462
Protocol.....	XII-503	Kinds.....	XII-462
Religious freedom.....	XIV-770	Private.....	XII-463
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649	Accession.....	I- 95
Austria.....	XIII-664	Possession.....	XII-462
Brazil.....	XIII-664	Prescription.....	XII-395
Canada.....	XIII-660	Donation.....	V-117
Egypt.....	XIII-664	Mortmain.....	X-579
England.....	XIII-649	Trusts and Bequests.....	XV- 72
France.....	XIII-662	Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
German Empire.....	XIII-664	Prisons.....	XII-430; 492
India.....	XIII-660	Punishment, Capital.....	XII-565
Ireland.....	XIII-660	Vivisection.....	XV-495
Italy.....	XIII-664	Witchcraft.....	XV-676
Mexico.....	XIII-664	Woman.....	XV-689
Newfoundland.....	XIII-661	LEGAL SYSTEMS	
Scotland.....	XIII-660	Brehon Laws.....	II-753
United States.....	XIII-661	Charlemagne's codification.....	III-617
Seminaries.....	XIII-696	Common Law of England.....	IX- 68
Sunday Observance.....	XIV-336	Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Temperance Movement.....	XIV-486	Feudalism.....	V- 58
Censorship of Books.....	III-519	Hammurabi's code.....	VII-125
Citation.....	III-791	International Law.....	IX- 73
Civil Law introduced into England...	XV-567	Italian Codes.....	VIII-236
CONTRACTS: In English and American		Roman Law.....	IX- 79
law a contract is an agreement between		Abduction.....	I- 32
two or more parties, based upon suffi-		Acts.....	I-114
cient consideration, by which one prom-		Adultery.....	I-163
ises to do or not to do something he		Interest.....	XV-235
might otherwise legally do or refrain		Justinian's code.....	VIII-579
from doing.		Minority.....	X-331
Nature.....	IV-333	Partnership.....	XI-509
Differs from Contract in Ethics.....	IV-332	Corporate ownership.....	IX-579
Kinds.....	IV-333	Paternal authority.....	XV-690
Requisites for Validity.....	IV-334	Prescription.....	XII-396
Statutory Restrictions.....	IV-335	Trusts.....	XV- 72
Inviolability.....	IV-335	Spanish code of Alfonso X.....	XIV-197
Betting Contracts.....	II-539		
Breach of Promise to marry.....	II-538		

Note: United States. In the articles dealing with the separate States of the Union will be found an account of the State's legislation on matters of Catholic concern: divorce; schools; church property; seal of confession, etc.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

Anstey.....	I-551
Audisio.....	II- 70
Baldwin.....	II-221
Barclay.....	II-291
Bédard.....	II-413
Bellasis.....	II-413
Besoldus.....	II-527
Bodin.....	II-609
Bowyer.....	II-724
Bracton.....	II-724
Buckley.....	III- 28
Bude.....	III- 34
Burnett.....	III- 83
Buss.....	III- 88
Cavagnis.....	III-467
Chichele.....	III-656
Coudert.....	IV-423
Day.....	IV-647
Dumoulin.....	V-190
Duponceau.....	V-205
Ewing.....	V-672
Fitzherbert.....	VI- 85
Gaston.....	VI-392

Glanville.....	VI-576
Gravina.....	VI-733
von Haller.....	VII-119
Hawkins.....	VII-156
Hope-Scott.....	VII-467
Hüffer.....	VII-514
Islip.....	VIII-191
Kernan.....	VIII-626
O'Conor.....	XI-202
O'Hagan.....	IX-224
Pagano.....	XI-394
Pithou.....	XII-118
Plowden.....	XII-167
Politi.....	XII-212
Pothier.....	XII-321
Reichensberger.....	XII-724
Ricardus Anglicus.....	XIII- 32
Robinson.....	XIII- 99
Rosate.....	XIII-189
Rossi.....	XIII-204
Russell.....	XIII-230
Schlosser.....	XIII-545
Shields.....	XIII-758
Sullivan.....	XIV-329
Theobald.....	XIV-567
Thonissen.....	XIV-705
Vitalini.....	XV-485
Walter.....	XV-543
White.....	XV-613
Wörndle.....	XV-709
Zasius.....	XV-752

LITERATURE

IN GENERAL	
Medieval.....	III-702
Legends.....	IX-121
Miracle play.....	X-338
Passion plays.....	XI-531
Religious Song.....	XIV-140
Moralities.....	X-557
Roman Academies.....	I- 83
Humanism.....	VII-538
Reformation.....	XII-701
INDIA	
Vedas.....	XV-318
China.....	III-667
Japan.....	VIII-313
Persia.....	XI-719
Avesta.....	II-151
Tibet.....	XVI- 77
Assyro-Babylonian.....	II- 17
HEBREW	
Bible.....	II-543
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367
Parallelism.....	XI-473
Poetry.....	XII-174
Samaritan.....	XIII-417
Coptic.....	V-356; XVI- 27
Copto-Arabic.....	V-362
SYRIAC	
Persia.....	XIV-408
Bardesanes.....	XI-716
Philoxenus of Mabbogh.....	II-293
ARMENIAN	
Alphabet invented.....	XII- 40
St. Gregory the Illuminator.....	I-738
Agathangelus.....	X-211
Moses of Chorene.....	VII- 23
Eznik.....	I-204
Mesrob.....	X-598
Isaac.....	V-739
XVI-57	

Elishé.....	V-387
Nerses of Lambron.....	X-754
BYZANTINE	
St. Romanos.....	III-113
Antiochus of Palestine.....	XIII-154
George Pisides.....	I-574
Anna Comnena.....	VI-456
Popular poetry.....	I-531
LATIN	
Classical literature and the Church.....	III-122
Christian literature I-V century.....	IX- 32
Christian literature VI-XX century.....	IX- 23
Ecclesiastical Latin.....	IX- 26
Liturgical Latin.....	IX- 19
Hymnody.....	XIII- 69
Ausonius.....	VII-596
Tertullian.....	II-112
Minucius Felix.....	XIV-520
Commodianus.....	X-336
Severus Sanctus Endecheus.....	IV-165
Faltonia Proba.....	XIII-743
St. Ambrose.....	XII-440
Juvencus.....	I-383
Dracontius.....	VIII-586
Martianus Capella.....	V-153
Prudentius.....	IX-723
Salvianus.....	XII-517
St. Vincent of Lérins.....	XIII-411
Cassian.....	XV-439
Sedulius.....	III-404
St. Jerome.....	XIII-680
St. Augustine.....	VIII-341
St. Gregory of Tours.....	II- 89
Sidonius Apollinaris.....	II- 18
Fortunatus.....	VII- 18
St. Isidore of Seville.....	XIII-778
VIII-XIII century	
Paulus Diaconus.....	VI-149
Einhard.....	IX-186
XI-591	
V-366	

Walafrid Strabo.....	XV-526	Corneille.....	IV-374
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617	Rapin.....	XII-648
Theodulf.....	XIV-579	Pelisson-Fontanier.....	XI-608
Venerable Bede.....	II-384	La Fontaine.....	VIII-739
Remigius of Auxerre.....	XII-764	Sévigné, Mme. de.....	XIII-743
Aldhelm.....	I-280	La Fayette, Marie de.....	VIII-738
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	La Bruyère.....	VIII-728
Adam of St. Victor.....	I-134	Racine.....	XII-630
Bernard of Cluny.....	II-501	Bouhours.....	II-711
St. Bernard of Clairvaux.....	II-498	Perrault.....	XI-701
Hildebert of Lavardin.....	VII-350	Bourdaluoué.....	II-717
Joseph of Exeter.....	VIII-521	Godeau.....	VI-622
Ekkehard.....	V-370	Bossuet.....	II-698
Balderic.....	II-218	Fléchier.....	VI-100
Walter of Châtillon.....	XV-543	Boileau.....	II-623
John of Salisbury.....	VIII-478	Fénelon.....	VI-35
Vincent of Beauvais.....	XV-439	Jouvancy.....	VIII-527
<i>XIV century and later</i>		Huet.....	VII-513
Humanism.....	VII-538	de Brueys.....	III-4
Ficino.....	VI-67	Fleury.....	VI-103
Vegio.....	XV-320	Brumoy.....	III-8
Mirandola.....	X-352	Buffier.....	III-40
Valla.....	XV-257	Montfaucon.....	X-539
Sannazaro.....	XIII-450	Bougeant.....	II-711
Ascidalius.....	I-104	Rousseau.....	XIII-212
Celtes.....	III-492	Rollin.....	XIII-119
Reuchlin.....	XII-798	de Polignac.....	XII-212
Pirkheimer.....	XII-109	Massillon.....	X-34
Ægidius of Viterbo.....	I-171	Le Sage.....	IX-189
Bl. Baptista Mantuanus.....	II-276	Montesquieu.....	X-536
Vida.....	XV-415	Saint-Simon, Duc de.....	XIII-376
Erasmus.....	V-510	Ceillier.....	III-476
Dempster.....	IV-717	de Caylus.....	III-470
Barclay.....	II-291	Gresset.....	VII-29
Sarbiewski.....	XIV-471	Encyclopedists.....	V-418
Hossche.....	VII-489	Voltaire.....	VI-198
Balde.....	II-218	Gilbert.....	VI-554
La Rue.....	IX-8	Batteux.....	II-350
Brumoy.....	III-8	Florian.....	VI-114
Polignac.....	XII-212	La Harpe.....	VIII-741
Rapin.....	XII-648	Delille.....	IV-698
Konarski.....	VIII-687	de Maistre, Joseph-Marie.....	IX-554
FRANCE.....	VI-190	Saint-Simon, Comte de.....	XIII-377
French Academy.....	I-89	de Guérin, Maurice.....	VII-60
Goscelin.....	VI-655	Fauriel.....	VI-18
Marie de France.....	IX-667	de Guérin, Eugénie.....	VII-60
Villehardouin.....	XV-430	Chateaubriand.....	III-640
Thibaut de Champagne.....	XIV-634	de Maistre, Xavier.....	IX-555
William the Clerk.....	XV-642	de Lamennais.....	VIII-762
William of Digueville.....	XV-632	Swetchine, Sophie-Jeanne.....	XIV-356
de Meung.....	X-250	de Tocqueville.....	XIV-753
Froissart.....	VI-308	Jasmin.....	VIII-324
Christine de Pisan.....	III-723	Lamartine.....	VIII-754
Chartier.....	III-634	Montalembert.....	X-513
Michel.....	X-278	Ozanam.....	XI-378
Commines.....	IV-163	Gratry.....	VI-731
Bude.....	III-34	Fromentin.....	VI-309
Mercadé.....	X-197	Autran.....	II-143
Rabelais.....	XII-619	Thiers.....	XIV-635
Ronsard.....	XIII-180	Viолет-le-Duc.....	XV-446
Montaigne.....	X-512	Laprade.....	IX-1
Lefèvre de la Boderie.....	IX-114	Veillot.....	XV-394
Ossat.....	XI-342	Félix.....	VI-32
Brantôme.....	II-742	Féval.....	VI-65
du Jarric.....	VIII-324	Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie.....	VI-102
Malherbe.....	IX-569	Montsabrè.....	X-508
Descartes.....	IV-744	Craven, Pauline-Marie.....	IV-468
Barclay.....	II-291	Hello.....	XVI-44
Caussin.....	III-467	Paris.....	XI-498
Scarron.....	XIII-516	Villefranche.....	XV-430
Pascal.....	XI-511	Verne.....	XV-358
Molière.....	X-434	d'Hulst.....	VII-538
Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin.....	IV-751	Brunetière.....	III-10
Aubignac.....	II-67	Huysmans.....	VII-591
de Retz.....	XII-797	Gebhart.....	VI-402
		Coppée.....	IV-354
		Vandal.....	XV-268

de Vogüé.....	XV-501	Manzoni.....	IX-634
Leroy-Beaulieu.....	XVI-52	Meli.....	X-165
BELGIUM.....	VI-204	Capponi.....	III-312
Rotherius of Verona.....	XII-651	Cantù.....	III-306
William of Moerbeke.....	XV-634	Tosto.....	XIV-788
Maerlant.....	IX-521	Marenco.....	IX-652
Chastellain.....	III-637	PORTUGAL.....	XII-307
Hossche.....	VII-489	Vicente.....	XV-404
Conscience.....	IV-273	Ferreira.....	VI-49
Raynouard.....	XII-672	Camões.....	III-218
SWITZERLAND.....	VI-205	Pinto.....	XII-103
ITALY.....	VIII-245	Fonseca Soares.....	VI-126
Arcadianism.....	I-86	Vieira.....	XV-415
St. Francis of Assisi.....	VI-229	Macedo.....	IX-491
Fioretti, The.....	VI-78	Gomes de Amorin.....	VI-632
Salimbene degli Adami.....	XIII-400	BRAZIL.....	XII-311
Latini.....	IX-34	Caldas-Barbosa.....	III-155
Jacopone da Todi.....	VIII-263	SPAIN.....	XIV-192
Dante Alighieri.....	IV-628	Autos sacramentales.....	II-143
Petrarch.....	XI-778	St. Eulogius of Córdoba.....	V-604
Boccaccio.....	II-607	Gonzalo de Berceo.....	VI-636
St. Catherine of Siena.....	III-447	Mena.....	X-177
Dominici.....	V-112	March.....	IX-642
Bruni.....	III-11	Guzmán.....	VII-94
Vegio.....	XV-320	Encina, Juan de.....	V-411
Pulci.....	XII-562	Garcilasso de la Vega (poet).....	VI-381
Boiardo.....	II-622	Torres Naharro.....	XIV-783
Da Vinci.....	XV-440	Castillejo.....	III-413
Bibbiena.....	II-542	Montemayor.....	X-529
Maffei, Raffaello.....	IX-522	Pérez de Hita.....	XI-665
Machiavelli.....	IX-501	Mendoza.....	X-186
Castiglione.....	III-409	Cervantes, Salazar Francisco.....	III-545
Sannazaro.....	XIII-449	St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515
Ariosto.....	I-712	Luis de León.....	IX-177
Berni.....	II-509	Ercilla y Zúñiga.....	V-516
Tebaldeo.....	XIV-468	Herrera.....	VII-294
Guicciardini.....	VII-64	Medrano.....	X-145
Folingo.....	VI-124	Espinosa.....	V-542
Colonna, Vittoria.....	IV-128	Mendieta.....	X-185
Bembo.....	II-425	de la Cueva.....	IV-563
Maffei, Bernardino.....	IX-522	Ribadeneira.....	XIII-29
Trissino.....	XV-61	Cervantes Saavedra.....	III-543
Bandello.....	II-246	Figueroa.....	VI-71
Piccolomini.....	XII-73	Balbuena.....	II-217
Tasso.....	XIV-463	Castro y Bellvis.....	III-415
Segneri.....	XIII-683	Enciso, Diego de.....	V-411
Guarini.....	VII-52	Espinel.....	V-542
Baldi.....	II-219	Lope de Vega Carpio.....	IX-354
Tassoni.....	XIV-464	Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza.....	XIII-223
Chiabrera.....	III-652	Jáuregui.....	VIII-325
Tarabotti, Helena.....	XIV-450	Téllez.....	XIV-478
Pallavicino.....	XI-426	Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio.....	XIII-223
Bartoli.....	II-317	Gracián.....	XVI-42
Redi.....	XII-687	Rioja.....	XVI-71
Menzini.....	X-196	Moreto y Cabaña.....	X-567
Filicaja.....	VI-72	Rojas y Zorilla.....	XIII-118
Gravina.....	VI-733	Calderón de la Barca.....	III-156
Crescimbeni.....	IV-485	Feyjón y Montenegro.....	VI-66
Muratori.....	X-641	Iglesias de la Casa.....	VII-639
Tornielli.....	XIV-781	de la Cruz.....	IV-557
Scaramelli.....	XIII-514	Jovellanos.....	VIII-529
Metastasio.....	X-234	Meléndez Valdes.....	X-161
Cordara.....	IV-358	Fernández de Moratín.....	X-560
Goldoni.....	VI-631	Balmes.....	II-224
Tiraboschi.....	XIV-738	Gallejo.....	VI-350
Parini.....	XI-480	Donoso Cortés.....	V-132
Pagano.....	XI-394	Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano.....	XIII-285
Alfieri.....	I-308	Caballero, Fernán.....	III-125
Gozzi.....	VI-688	Selgas y Carrasco.....	XIII-691
Porta.....	XII-283	Trucba.....	XV-70
Pindemonte.....	XII-101	Verdaguer.....	XV-350
Marenco.....	IX-651	Menéndez y Pelayo.....	XVI-63
Rossi, Pellegrino.....	XIII-204	SPANISH AMERICA.....	XIV-202
Giusti.....	VI-574	Argentina.....	XIV-206
Pellico.....	XI-609	Central America.....	XIV-207

Chile.....	XIV-206	Weitenauer.....	XV-578
Colombia.....	XIV-205	Denis.....	IV-721
Cuba.....	XIV-207	Kant.....	VIII-603
Ecuador.....	XIV-204	Werner.....	XV-589
Mexico.....	XIV-202	Schlegel.....	XIII-541
Chimalpain.....	III-663	Brentano.....	II-759
Peru.....	XIV-203	Görres, Johann Joseph.....	VI-652
Garcilasso de la Vega.....	VI-381	Hulshoff, Annette.....	VII-537
Venezuela.....	XIV-205	Görres, Guido.....	VI-652
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		Schmid.....	XIII-545
Rizal.....	XIII- 94	Eichendorff.....	V-363
RUSSIA.....		Weber.....	XV-573
POLAND.....		Dreves.....	V-15
Bl. Vincent Kadlubek.....	XV-438	Daumer.....	IV-63
Krzycki.....	VIII-702	Hensel, Luise.....	VII-240
Bielski.....	II-560	Hahn-Hahn, Ida.....	VII-109
Kochanowski.....	VIII-685	Holtei.....	VII-397
Skarga.....	XIV- 34	Molitor.....	X-442
Szymonowicz.....	XIV-421	Bauberger.....	II-350
Sarbiewski.....	XIII-471	Stolz.....	XIV-302
Starowolski.....	XIV-250	Janssen.....	VIII-284
Kochowski.....	VIII-686	Kaufmann.....	VIII-610
Konarski.....	VIII-687	Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm.....	XV-573
Krasicki.....	VIII-698	Weber, Heinrich.....	XV-574
Krasinski.....	VIII-698	Weiss.....	XV-577
Szujski.....	XIV-421	Bolanden.....	II-626
Mickiewicz.....	X-283	Kreiten.....	VIII-700
Kozmian.....	VIII-695	Bruck.....	III- 4
Ujejski.....	XV-120	Spillmann.....	XIV-215
Klaczko.....	VIII-665	Baumgartner, Alexander.....	XVI- 8
GERMANY.....		AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	
Heliand, The.....	VII-205	Walther von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Kaiserchronik.....	VIII-592	Ebendorfer.....	V-241
Silesian School.....	XIII-791	Haschka.....	VII-147
Otfried of Weissenburg.....	XI-350	Kisfaludy, Károly.....	VIII-662
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	Kisfaludy, Sándor.....	VIII-663
Ezzo.....	V-739	Pyrker.....	XII-586
Wipo.....	XV-660	Feuchtersleben.....	VI- 58
Ava.....	II-147	Schlör.....	XIII-545
Reinmar of Hagenau.....	XII-730	Stifter.....	XIV-294
Lamprecht.....	VIII-769	Münch-Bellinghausen.....	X-630
Konrad der Pfaffe.....	VIII-690	Grillparzer.....	VII- 33
Heinrich von Veldeke.....	VII-201	Seidl.....	XIII-687
Heinrich von Melk.....	VII-200	Grün.....	VII- 42
Heinrich der Glichezare.....	VII-199	Weninger.....	XV-587
Friedrich von Hausen.....	VI-304	Dudik.....	V-184
Wolfram von Eschenbach.....	XV-683	Proschko.....	XII-481
Hartmann von Aue.....	VII-146	Brunner.....	III- 13
Gottfried von Strasburg.....	VI-680	Muhlbacher.....	X-625
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558	CZECH LITERATURE.....	
Konrad of Wurzburg.....	VIII-691	IV-598	
Rudolf von Ems.....	XIII-219	HUNGARY.....	
Gottfried Hagan.....	VII-105	VII-560	
Tauler.....	XIV-465	ICELAND.....	
Heinrich von Meissen.....	VII-200	VII-618	
Heinrich von Laufenberg.....	VII-200	Edda.....	V-280
Faber.....	V-740	Voluspa.....	XV-507
Veghe.....	XV-320	Snorri Sturluson.....	XIV- 60
Celtes.....	III-492	DENMARK.....	
Gresemund.....	VII- 28	IV-730	
Brant.....	II-741	Stolberg.....	XIV-299
Reuchlin.....	XII-798	SWEDEN.....	
Pirkheimer.....	XII-109	XIV-354	
Wimpfeling.....	XV-649	HOLLAND	
Pauli.....	XI-583	Anslo.....	I-551
Murner.....	X-645	Vondel.....	XV-507
Braccianus.....	II-744	Thijm, Joseph.....	XIV-636
Cochläus.....	IV- 79	Schaepman.....	XIII-519
Spee.....	XIV-213	Thijm, Peter.....	XIV-636
Bidermann.....	II-553	ENGLAND.....	
Balde.....	II-218	V-458	
Silesius.....	I-488	Cursor Mundi.....	IV-574
Grimmelshausen.....	VII- 35	Rolls Series.....	XIII-120
		Holy Grail.....	VI-719
		Shakespeare, Religion of.....	XIII-748
		Utopia (More).....	XV-243

Virgin Mary and literature of England	XV-462	SCOTLAND.....	XIII-622
St. Cædmon.....	III-131	Andrew of Wyntoun.....	XV-724
Venerable Bede.....	II-384	Barbour.....	II-288
Cynwulf.....	IV-581	Henryson.....	VII-238
Ælfric.....	I-171	Dunbar.....	V-190
Wace.....	XV-521	Douglas.....	V-143
Wireker, Nigel.....	XV-660	Bellenden.....	II-414
Jocelin de Brakelond.....	VIII-118	Dempster.....	IV-717
Roger of Hoveden.....	XIII-116	Dawson.....	IV-646
Bartholomæus Anglicus.....	II-313	WALES.....	XV-535
William of Newburgh.....	XV-634	Mabinogion.....	IX-481
Garland.....	VI-385	IRELAND.....	VIII-116
Matthew Paris.....	XI-499	Book of Armagh.....	I-733
William of Shoreham.....	XV-638	O'Daly, Donogh mór.....	XI-206
Rishanger.....	XIII-63	O'Dugan.....	XI-212
Mannyng.....	IX-608	Keating.....	XVI-48
Rolle de Hampole.....	XIII-119	Annals of the Four Masters.....	VI-163
Mandeville.....	IX-587	MacCaghwel.....	XI-484
Chaucer.....	III-642	O'Sullivan Beare.....	XI-348
Gower.....	VI-685	Lynch.....	IX-471
Bokenham.....	II-625	O'Bruadair.....	XI-193
Lydgate.....	IX-468	O'Hussey.....	XI-228
Malory.....	IX-573	O'Daly, Daniel.....	XI-205
Caxton.....	III-469	Curry.....	IV-573
Fabyan.....	V-745	O'Conor.....	XI-203
Bradshaw.....	II-727	Lanigan.....	XVI-51
Hawes.....	VII-155	O'Leary.....	XI-240
Bl. Thomas More.....	XIV-689	Griffin.....	VII-32
Forrest.....	VI-144	MacNeven.....	IX-506
Heywood, John.....	VII-319	Quin.....	XII-613
Bl. Edmund Campion.....	V-293	England.....	V-470
Southwell.....	XIV-164	Banim, John.....	II-251
Heywood, Jasper.....	VII-319	Mangan.....	IX-589
Pitts.....	XII-120	Walsh.....	XV-540
Bolton.....	II-643	Sheil.....	XIII-754
Crashaw.....	IV-467	Moore.....	X-553
Habington.....	VII-99	O'Connell.....	XI-200
d'Avenant.....	IV-639	O'Curry.....	XI-205
Dryden.....	V-167	O'Donovan.....	XI-210
Caryll.....	III-395	Boyce.....	II-725
Pope.....	XII-258	MacCarthy, Nicholas Tuite.....	IX-485
Butler, Alban.....	III-90	Cahill.....	III-140
Challoner.....	III-564	F. S. Mahony (Father Prout).....	XII-504
Inchbald.....	VII-717	McGee.....	IX-492
Milner.....	X-315	Banim, Michael.....	II-252
Beste.....	II-529	Keon.....	VIII-626
Lingard.....	IX-270	Kavanagh.....	VIII-613
Wiseman.....	XV-670	Digby.....	IV-791
Faber.....	V-740	O'Reilly, Myles.....	XI-294
Procter, Adelaide.....	XII-450	MacHale.....	IX-499
Hawker.....	VII-156	MacCarthy, Denis Florence.....	IX-484
Simpson.....	XIV-4	Murray, Patrick.....	X-646
Oxenford.....	XI-364	Murray, John O'Kane.....	XVI-64
Robertson.....	XIII-99	Kickham.....	XVI-49
Caswall.....	III-417	O'Meara, Kathleen.....	XI-250
Oakeley.....	XI-173	O'Reilly, John Boyle.....	XI-294
Ward.....	XV-552	O'Hagan, John.....	XI-224
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana.....	VI-318	Atkinson, Sarah.....	II-51
Paley, Frederick.....	XI-423	De Vere, Aubrey.....	IV-763
Oxenham.....	XI-365	Duffy.....	V-187
Waterton.....	XV-567	Bracken.....	II-726
Newman.....	X-794	Sadlier, Mary Anne.....	XIII-323
Thompson, Edward Healy.....	XIV-703	De Vere, Stephen.....	IV-763
Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth.....	XVI-44	Mullany.....	II-216
Manning.....	IX-604	O'Hanlon.....	XI-224
Coleridge, Henry James.....	IV-97	O'Reilly, Bernard.....	XI-293
Drane, Augusta.....	V-153	Molloy.....	X-442
Hopkins.....	XVI-45	Clerke, Ellen Mary.....	IV-51
Sala.....	XIII-391	Butler, Sir William.....	XVI-15
Patmore.....	XI-546	McCarthy, Justin.....	XVI-57
Thompson, Harriet.....	XIV-703	AUSTRALIA.....	II-119
Marryat, Florence.....	IX-715	Bracken.....	II-726
Taylor, Frances.....	XIV-467	CANADA.....	
Johnson, Lionel.....	XVI-47	Duvernay.....	V-220
Thompson, Francis.....	XIV-703	Ferland.....	VI-43
Ryder.....	XIII-284		
Stone, Mary.....	XIV-303		

Chauveau.....	III-645	Ryan.....	XIII-282
Casgrain.....	III-400	O'Reilly, John Boyle.....	XI-294
Fréchette.....	VI-251	Gayarre.....	VI-399
UNITED STATES		Dorsey, Anna Hanson.....	V-136
Walsh.....	XV-541	Johnston.....	VIII-484
Huntington.....	VII-564	Lathrop.....	XVI- 51
England.....	V-470	Starr, Eliza Allen.....	XIV-250
Pise.....	XII-116	Seton.....	XIII-740
Miles.....	X-302	Harland.....	XVI- 44
Spalding.....	XIV-208	Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.....	IV-466
Brownson, Orestes A.....	III- 1	Harris.....	VII-142
Brownson, Sarah M.....	III- 3	Randall.....	XII-639
Bryant, John Delaware.....	III- 25	Stoddard.....	XIV-298
O'Callaghan.....	XI-194	Henderson.....	VII-214
Murray.....	XVI- 64	Tabb.....	XIV-423
		Crawford.....	XVI- 30

LITURGY

The Liturgy is the complex of official services, all the rites, ceremonies, prayers and sacraments of the Church, as distinct from private devotions. In the Eastern Churches the word is restricted to mean only the Sacrifice of the Holy Eucharist, which in the Roman Rite is known as the Mass.

Source and history.....	IX-306	Celtic.....	III-497
Symbolism.....	XIV-374	Medieval.....	IX-312
LITURGICAL BOOKS.....	IX-296	Durham.....	V-213
Antiphonary.....	I-577	Sarum Use.....	XIII-479
Bangor.....	II-249	York Use.....	XV-735
Gregorian.....	I-579; IX-298	Rites.....	XIII- 64
Benedictional.....	II-465	Rites of religious orders.....	XIII- 72
Breviary.....	II-768; IX-302	Liturgical languages.....	XIII- 70
Cæmoniale.....	III-133; IX-302	BREVIARY.....	II-768
Collectarium.....	IV-104	Reform.....	XVI- 13
Kyriale.....	I-577	Rubrics.....	XIII-216
Lectionary.....	IX-110; 301	Divisions.....	II-772
Menaion.....	X-177	Antiphons.....	I-575
Missal.....	X-354; IX-300	Antiphons in Greek Church.....	I-575
Octavarium Romanum.....	XI-203	Versicles.....	II-773
Ordines Romani.....	XI-284	Canticles.....	II-772
Primer.....	XII-425	Psalms.....	II-769
Martyrology.....	IX-302	Collects.....	II-773
Rituale Romanum.....	IX-302	Responsories.....	XII-787
Synaxarion.....	XIV-382	Hymns.....	II-272
Congregation of Ceremonies.....	XIII-145	Lessons.....	IX-193
Congregation of Rites.....	XIII-144	Deus in adjutorium.....	IV-761
ORIENTAL LITURGIES		Canonical Hours.....	VII-500
Addeus and Maris.....	I-136	Matins.....	X- 50
Antiochene.....	I-571	Lauds.....	IX- 38
Alexandrine.....	I-303	Prime.....	XII-424
St. Basil.....	II-321	Terce.....	XIV-514
St. James.....	I-572	Sext.....	XIII-747
Jerusalem.....	VII-371	None.....	XI- 97
St. Mark.....	I-304	Vespers.....	XV-381
East Syrian.....	XIV-413	Complin.....	IV-187
West Syrian.....	XIV-417	Votive Office.....	XV-510
Ruthenian.....	XIII-277	Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Maronite.....	IX-684; 304	Passion Offices.....	XI-527
Ethiopic.....	V-570; IX-303	Rythmical office.....	XIII- 27
Coptic.....	I-305; V-361	Calendar.....	III-158
Constantinople.....	IV-312	Dominical Letter.....	V-109
Greek.....	VI-774	Opact.....	V-480
Oriental Rites in the United States....	XIII- 78	Week.....	XV-575
WESTERN LITURGIES		Feasts.....	VI- 21
Roman.....	XIII-155	Aliturgical Days.....	I-314
Benedict XIV's reforms.....	II-434	Solemnity.....	XIV-133
African.....	I-194	Commemoration.....	IV-155
Ambrosian.....	I-394	Martyrology.....	IX-741
Aquileian.....	XVI- 3	Ferial Days.....	VI- 43
Mozarabic.....	X-611	Vigil.....	V-647
Gallican.....	VII-357	Octave.....	XI-204
		Occurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200

Concurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200
Sunday.....	XIV-385
Advent.....	I-165
Shrovetide.....	XIII-763
Lent.....	IX-152
Ash-Wednesday.....	I-775
Passiontide.....	XI-535
<i>Holy Week</i>	VII-435
Maundy Thursday.....	X-68
Good Friday.....	VI-634
Improperia.....	VII-703
Cross, Adoration of.....	IV-532
Tenebræ.....	XIV-506
Lumen Christi.....	IX-430
Paschal candle.....	XI-515
Easter.....	V-224
Ember days.....	V-399
Rogation days.....	XIII-110

MISCELLANEOUS FEASTS

All Saints.....	I-315
All Souls.....	I-315
Annunciation.....	I-542
Ascension.....	I-767
Feast of Asses.....	I-798
Assumption.....	II-6
Branch Sunday.....	II-738
Candlemas.....	III-245
Cantate Sunday.....	III-299
Christmas.....	III-724
Circumcision.....	III-779
Corpus Christi.....	IV-390
Easter.....	V-224
Epiphany.....	V-504
Espousals of the Blessed Virgin.....	V-543
Expectation.....	V-712
Feast of Fools.....	VI-132
Gaudete Sunday.....	VI-394
Guardian Angels.....	VII-50
Holy Cross.....	IV-532
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Holy Name.....	VII-420
Holy Name of Mary.....	X-673
Holy Rosary.....	XIII-189
Holy Saturday.....	VII-424
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-677
Inner Life of Mary.....	X-600
Jubilate Sunday.....	VIII-531
Judica Sunday.....	VIII-553
Lætare Sunday.....	VIII-737
Low Sunday.....	IX-400
Most Holy Redeemer.....	XII-677
Most Precious Blood.....	XII-373
Most Pure Heart of Mary.....	X-600
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.....	X-712
Our Lady Help of Christians.....	XI-360
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.....	X-604
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.....	XI-699
Our Lady of Ransom.....	XII-640
Our Lady of the Snow.....	XI-361
Palm Sunday.....	XI-432
Passion of Christ.....	XI-526
Passion Sunday.....	XI-535
Patronage of Our Lady.....	XI-560
Presentation.....	XII-400
Quinquagesima Sunday.....	XII-614
Sacred Heart.....	VII-166
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-490
St. John the Evangelist.....	VIII-493
St. Joseph.....	VIII-505
St. Michael the Archangel.....	X-276
St. Paul.....	XI-572
St. Peter.....	XI-751
St. Raphael.....	XII-640
Septuagesima Sunday.....	XIII-721
Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin...	XIV-151
Sexagesima Sunday.....	XIII-747

Transfiguration.....	XV-19
Trinity Sunday.....	XV-58
Visitation.....	XV-481
Winding Sheet of Christ.....	XV-652

MUSIC

Liturgical chant.....	IX-304
Development.....	I-580
Ambrosian chant.....	I-389
Church music.....	X-648
Passion music.....	XI-525
Preface.....	XII-386
Sanctus.....	XIII-433
Vespers.....	XV-382
Responsories.....	XII-787
Accentus.....	I-914
Cantor.....	III-306
Congregational singing.....	IV-241
Solemes Abbey.....	XIV-134
Musical instruments.....	X-657

HYMNS..... VII-596

Adoro Te devote.....	I-154
Æterne rerum Conditor.....	I-390
Alma Redemptoris Mater.....	I-326
Aurora lucis rutilat.....	II-112
Ave Maris Stella.....	II-149
Dies Ire.....	IV-787
Gloria, laus et honor.....	XVI-41
Hymnum canentes martyrum.....	VII-419
Jesu dulcis memoria.....	XVI-47
Lauda Sion.....	IX-36
Magnificat.....	IX-534
O Deus ego amo Te.....	XI-206
O Filii et Filiae.....	XI-221
O Salutaris.....	XI-334
Pange Lingua Gloriosi.....	XI-441
Quem terra, pontus sidera.....	XII-600
Quicumque Christum quæritis.....	XII-607
Rector potens, verax Deus.....	XII-676
Rerum Creator optime.....	XII-782
Rerum Deus tenax vigor.....	XII-782
Rex gloriose martyrum.....	XIII-17
Rex sempiternæ cælitum.....	XIII-17
Sacra jam splendent.....	XIII-292
Sacris solemnibus.....	XIII-321
Salve mundi salutare.....	XIII-408
Salvete Christi vulnera.....	XIII-410
Sanctorum meritis.....	XIII-429
Splendor paternæ gloriæ.....	I-390
Stabat Mater.....	XIV-239
Tantum Ergo.....	XIV-445
Te Deum.....	XIV-468
Te lucis ante terminum.....	XIV-479
Urbs beata Jerusalem.....	XV-222
Veni Creator Spiritus.....	XV-341
Veni Sancti Spiritus.....	XV-342
Verbum supernum prodiens.....	XV-348
Vexilla Regis prodeunt.....	XV-396
Victimæ paschali.....	XV-407
Agios o Theos.....	I-211
Salve Regina.....	XIII-409
Regina Cœli.....	XII-718
Rosary Office, hymns.....	XIII-188
Breviary hymns.....	II-772
Armenian Rite.....	IX-304
Early Christian.....	XII-144
Greek Church.....	I-106
Sarum Use.....	XIII-480
Syriac hymnody.....	XIV-407

MASS..... IX-790

Roman Missal.....	X-354
Missal rubrics.....	XIII-216
Asperges.....	I-793

Parts of the Mass

Confiteor.....	IV-222
Oremus.....	XI-295
Introit.....	VIII- 81
Kyrie eleison.....	VIII-714
Dominus Vobiscum.....	V-414
Gloria in excelsis.....	VI-583
Collect.....	IV-103
Vobis Pax.....	XI-595
Commemoration.....	IV-155
Epistle.....	IX-194
Deo Gratias.....	IV-737
Gradual, Alleluia, Tract.....	VI-715
Sequence.....	XII-481
Gospel.....	VI-659
Creed.....	IV-479
Offertory.....	XI-217
Lavabo.....	IX- 44
Orate Fratres.....	XI-269
Preface.....	XII-384
Sanctus.....	XIII-432
Canon of the Mass.....	III-255
Limits.....	III-256
Text and rubrics.....	III-261
Libera nos.....	IX-214
Pater noster.....	IX-356
Embolism.....	V-399
Agnus Dei.....	I-221
Communion Antiphon.....	IV-169
Postcommunion.....	XII-318
Ite Missa Est.....	VIII-253
Dismissal at Mass.....	IX-791
Byzantine Rite.....	IV-318
Gallican Rite.....	VI-364
Mozarabic Rite.....	X-621
Roman Rite.....	VIII-253; IX-791

Celebration of Mass

Place.....	IX-798
Sacristy.....	XIII-322
Time.....	IX-798
Altar.....	I-346
Position, material, form.....	I-346
Relics, altar cavity.....	I-351
Loss of consecration.....	I-357
Furniture.....	I-350
Candles.....	I-348
Candlesticks.....	II-248
Basin.....	II-334
Lectern.....	IX-110
Linens.....	I-355
Finger-towel.....	IX-633
Corporal.....	IV-386
Burse.....	III- 84
Flabellum.....	VI- 89
Vessels.....	I-357
Paten.....	XI-541
Chalice.....	III-563
Cruets.....	IV-543
Vestments.....	XV-388
Symbolism.....	XV-392
Blessing.....	XV-391
Liturgical colours.....	IV-134
Amice.....	I-428
Alb.....	I-251
Cincture.....	III-776
Maniple.....	IX-601
Stole.....	XIV-301
Chasuble.....	III-639
Dalmatic.....	IV-608
Tunic.....	XV- 87
Humeral veil.....	VII-542
Cope.....	IV-351
Surplice.....	XIV-343
Biretta.....	II-577
Zucchetto (skull-cap).....	XV-765
Soutane.....	IV-50; 175

Mozzetta.....	X-624
Buskins.....	III-87; XIII-434
Crosier.....	IV-515
Gloves.....	VI-589
Gremiale.....	VII- 26
Mitre.....	X-404
Pectorale.....	XI-601
Rationale.....	XII-651
Ring.....	XIII- 59
Credence.....	IV-477
Sign of the Cross.....	XIII-785
Striking of the breast.....	II-751
Genuflections.....	VI-427
Kissing the altar.....	VIII-665
Kiss of peace.....	VIII-664
Acolyte.....	I-106
Deacon.....	IV-649
Lector.....	IX-111
Pax.....	XI-595
Women and the Liturgy.....	XV-697
Mass, High.....	IX-798
Missa Cantata.....	IX-799; XII-781
Requiem.....	XII-776
Conventual.....	IX-790
Defects and accidents.....	VII-496
Exposition during Mass.....	V-714
How often may it be celebrated.....	IX-797
Bination.....	II-568
Christmas Day.....	IX-798

MISCELLANEOUS

Alphabet.....	I-333
Angels.....	I-485
Ashes.....	I-776
Images of the beatified.....	I- 59
Bells.....	II-241
Bread.....	II-749
Cross and crucifix.....	IV-533
Fire.....	VI- 79
Incense.....	VII-716
Lights.....	IX-244
Organ.....	XI-300
Striking of the breast.....	II-751
Water.....	XV-564

Greek Rite

Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Iconostasis.....	VII-626
Aër.....	I-174
Asterisk.....	II- 17
Antimensium.....	I-563
Apostle.....	I-626
Anaphora.....	I-451
Apolytikion.....	I-623
Apolysis.....	I-623
Omophorion.....	XI-429
Acathistus.....	I- 92
Acolouthia.....	I-105
Artoklasia.....	I-756
Apodosis.....	I-615
Antidoron.....	I-562
Agnetz.....	I-215
Eulogia.....	V-603

Latin Rite

Acclamation.....	I- 98
Blessings.....	II-601
Boy Bishop.....	II-725
Churching.....	III-761
Dedication.....	IV-673
Laying of Cornerstone.....	XIV-303
Mace.....	IX-491
Novena.....	XI-141
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679
Sedilia.....	XIII-679
Triduum.....	XV- 41
Trope.....	XV- 65

PRAYERS AND PRACTICES

Agape.....	I-200
Alleluia.....	I-319
Angelus.....	I-486
Bell.....	I-487
Apostolic Blessing.....	II-602
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Cemeteries, Consecration of.....	III-508
Coronation ceremony.....	IV-380
Death, Preparation for.....	IV-660
Burial Services.....	III-71
Candles.....	IX-246
Triple Candlestick.....	XV-58
Catafalque.....	III-427
De Profundis.....	IV-738
Doxology.....	V-150
Exorcism.....	V-710
Libera Me.....	IX-214
Litany.....	IX-286
Litany of Loreto.....	IX-287
Litany of the Holy Name.....	IX-290
Litany of the Saints.....	IX-291
Magnificat.....	XI-141
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-160
Prayer to the Saints.....	VIII-72
Prayers for the Dead.....	IV-653
Processions.....	XII-446
Canopy.....	III-297
Relics.....	XII-738
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Scapular.....	XIII-508
Way of the Cross.....	XV-569
Blessed Sacrament	
Ciborium.....	III-767
Pyx.....	XII-588
Lunette.....	IX-435
Monstrance.....	XI-344
Hosts.....	I-349; VII-493
Renewal of.....	XII-785
Reservation.....	XII-784
Tabernacle.....	XIV-424
Sanctuary Lamp.....	VIII-768
Exposition.....	V-713
Forty Hours' Devotion.....	VI-151
Perpetual Adoration.....	I-152
Benediction.....	II-465
Altar of Repose.....	XII-776
SACRAMENTS	
Congregation of the Sacraments.....	XIII-140
Balsam.....	II-226
Chrism.....	III-696
Chrismal.....	III-697
Baptism	
Necessity.....	II-265
Matter, Remote.....	II-261
Matter, Proximate.....	II-262
Form.....	II-262
Minister.....	II-269
Recipient.....	II-270
Sponsors.....	II-272
Place.....	II-272
Baptistery.....	II-276
Font.....	II-275
Ceremonies.....	II-273
Holy Oil.....	II-272
Salt.....	II-273
Lighted Candle.....	IX-246
Baptismal Name.....	II-273
Penance	
Absolution.....	I-64
Censures.....	III-531
British Isles in Early Days.....	XI-632
Public Penance.....	XI-629
Eucharist	
Administration.....	VII-402

Communion under both Kinds.....	IV-175
Viaticum.....	XV-398
Confirmation	
Rite.....	IV-215
Extreme Unction	
Rite.....	V-716
Form.....	V-716
Matter, Remote.....	V-724
Matter, Proximate.....	V-724
Burial ritual.....	III-71
Holy Orders	XI-279
Ceremonies.....	XI-282
Matrimony	
Rite.....	IX-103
Betrothal.....	II-538
Ceremony.....	IX-703
Nuptial Blessing.....	X-5
Nuptial Mass.....	X-5
BIOGRAPHY	
St. Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Alcuin.....	I-279
Walafrid Strabo.....	XV-526
Amalarius of Metz.....	I-376
Florus.....	VI-121
Haymo.....	VII-160
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Usuard.....	XV-235
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512
Honorius of Autun.....	VII-461
Stephen of Autun.....	XIV-290
Durandus the Elder.....	V-207
Durandus the Younger.....	V-207
Humbert of Romans.....	VII-542
Radulph of Rivo.....	XII-632
Sixteenth Century	
Quiñones.....	XII-613
Clichtove.....	IV-58
Cochläus.....	IV-79
Hittorp.....	VII-380
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Sainctes.....	XIII-328
Seventeenth Century	
Gavantus.....	VI-399
Ménard.....	X-178
Goar.....	VI-606
Morin.....	X-570
Allatius.....	I-317
Bralion.....	II-735
Bona.....	II-645
Eighteenth Century	
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Bl. Guiseppe Maria Tommasi.....	VI-574
Grancolas.....	VI-724
Martène.....	XI-721
Muratori.....	X-641
Assemani.....	I-794
Quirini.....	XII-614
Pope Benedict XIV.....	II-432
Catalani.....	III-427
Bianchini.....	II-541
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Nineteenth Century	
England.....	V-470
Husenbeth.....	VII-589
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Thalhofer.....	XIV-554
Bäumer.....	II-202
Bute, Marquess of.....	III-89

PATROLOGY

The science of the lives and writings of the Fathers of the Church and of their contemporaries whose writings bear witness to the Faith of the Church.

General survey (see bibliography VI-17)

Patrology and Patristics.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI- 1
Collection of Patristic writings.....	VI- 15
Migne's <i>Patrologia</i>	X-291

Primitive Writings

Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
The Didache.....	IV-779
The so-called Epistle of Barnabas.....	II-299
The Shepherd of Hermas.....	VII-268
St. Clement of Rome.....	IV- 15
St. Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
St. Polycarp of Smyrna.....	XII-219
St. Papias of Hierapolis.....	XI-457

*Second Century**Heresies*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Basilides.....	II-326
Marcion.....	IX-646
Valentine.....	XV-256
Bardesanes.....	II-293
Apelles.....	I-593
Encratites.....	V-413
Elcesaites.....	V-372
Ebionites.....	V-243
Montanism.....	X-521

New Testament Apocrypha

Apocryphal Gospels.....	I-606
Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles.....	I-610
Apocryphal Epistles.....	I-613
Apocryphal doctrinal writings.....	I-613
Apocryphal Apocalypses.....	I-614

Apologetic Writings

Apologetics in general.....	I-618
Quadratus.....	XI-589
Aristides of Athens.....	I-712
St. Justin Martyr.....	VII-580
Tatian.....	XIII-464
Melito of Sardes.....	X-166
Athenagoras of Athens.....	II- 42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIII-625
St. Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
The Epistle to Diognetus.....	V- 8
Rhodo.....	XIII- 26
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Pantænus.....	XI-446
Anti-Marcionite writers.....	IX-649

Third Century

Clement of Alexandria.....	IV- 45
Origen.....	XI-306
St. Dionysius of Alexandria.....	V- 11

Syro-Palestinian Writers

Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Malchion of Antioch.....	XI-589
Lucian of Antioch.....	IX-409
St. Pamphilus of Casarea.....	XI-436
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781

Writers of Asia Minor

St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.....	VII- 15
St. Methodius of Olympus.....	X-243

Western writers

Tertullian.....	XIV-520
-----------------	---------

St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736

Roman Writers

Caius.....	III-144
Hippolytus of Rome.....	VII-360
Novation.....	XI-138
Papal Letters in early Church.....	IX-202
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742

*Fourth and first half of Fifth Century**Heresies*

Novatianism.....	XI-138
Donatism.....	V-121
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Manichæism.....	IX-591
Arianism.....	I-707
Macedonianism.....	XII-174
Sabellianism and Dynamism.....	X-448
Apollinarianism.....	I-615
Nestorianism.....	X-755

Greek writers

Eusebius of Cæsarea.....	V-617
St. Athanasius.....	II- 35
Representatives of Egyptian Monarchism	
Apophthegmata Patrum.....	I-623
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Orsisius.....	XI-328
Macarius the Egyptian.....	XVI- 56
Macarius the Alexandrine.....	XVI- 56

Anti-Manichæan Writers

Hegemonius.....	VII-596
Alexander of Lycopolis.....	I-299; VII-596
St. Serapion.....	XIII-726; VII-596
Titus of Bostra.....	XIV-746; VII-596
St. Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
St. Basil the Great.....	II-330
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
St. Gregory of Uyssa.....	VII- 16
Didymus the Blind.....	IV-784
Epiphanius of Salamis.....	XIII-393
Didorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571
St. John Chrysostom.....	VIII-185
So-called Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Synesius of Cyrene.....	XIV-386
St. Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Macarius Magnes.....	IX-483
Hesychius of Jerusalem.....	VII-303
Socrates.....	XIV-118
Sozomen.....	XIV-165
St. Isidore of Pelusium.....	VIII-185
Palladius.....	XI-425
St. Nilus.....	XI- 79
Marcus Eremita.....	IX-650
Marcus Diadochus.....	IX-650

Syriac Writers

Aphraates.....	I-593
St. Ephraem.....	V-498
Rabbulas.....	XII-619
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Latin Writers

Firmicus Maternus.....	VI- 80
St. Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
St. Paulinus.....	XI-585
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Rufinus Tyrannius.....	XIII-222
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
St. Augustine.....	II- 84
St. Leo the Great.....	IX-154
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Victorinus.....	XV-414
St. Eusebius of Vercelli.....	V-614
St. Zeno.....	XV-754
Juvencus.....	VIII-586
Proba.....	XII-440
St. Damasus.....	IV-613
St. Pacianus.....	II-289
St. Optatus of Milevis.....	XI-262
St. Philastrius.....	XI-797
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Honoratus of Arles.....	VII-451
St. Eucherius of Lyons.....	V-595
St. Vincent of Lérins.....	XV-439
Pope Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Pope Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Pope St. Zosimus.....	XV-764
Pope St. Celestine I.....	III-477

*Second half of the Fifth Century to end of**Patristic Age**Heresies*

Monothelitism.....	X-502
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Monophysitism.....	X-489

Greek Writers

Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagita.....	V- 13
Aeneas of Gaza.....	I-171
Leontius Byzantinus.....	IX-180
Justinian.....	VIII-578
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Basil of Seleucia.....	II-330
Antipater of Bostra.....	I-574
St. Gennadius.....	VI-416
Gelasius of Cyzicus.....	VI-407
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius Scholasticus.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Cosmas Indicopleustes.....	IV-404
John Moschus.....	X-591
St. Sophronius.....	XIV-147
St. Romanos.....	XIII-154
Cosmas Hagiopolites.....	IV-403
George Pisides.....	VI-456
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Andrew of Caesarea.....	I-473
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
John the Faster.....	VIII-493
St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457
Antiochus of Palestine.....	I-574
St. Anastasius of Antioch.....	I-454
St. Eulogius of Alexandria.....	V-603
St. Maximus of Constantinople.....	X- 78
St. Anastasius Sinaita.....	I-455
St. Germanus of Constantinople.....	VI-484

Armenian Writers

St. Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII- 23
Agathangelus.....	I-204
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Mesrob.....	X-211
Eznik.....	V-739
Elishe.....	V-387
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598

Latin Writers

Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV- 7
Salvianus.....	XIII-411
Sidonius Apollinaris.....	XIII-778
Paulinus of Pella.....	XI-587
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Avitus.....	II-161
St. Caesarius of Arles.....	III-135
St. Patrick.....	XI-554
Hydatius of Lemica.....	VII-592
Victor Vitensis.....	XV-415
Vigilius of Tapsus.....	XV-427
St. Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Dracontius.....	V-153
Pope St. Leo I.....	IX-154
Pope St. Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Ennodius of Pavia.....	V-478
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V- 10
St. Benedict of Nursia.....	II-467
Boethius.....	II-610
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Three Chapters Controversy.....	XIV-707
Facundus of Hermiana.....	VI-751
Pope Vigilius.....	XV-427
Pope Pelagius I.....	XI-602
Verecundus.....	XV-352
Liberatus of Carthage.....	IX-215
St. Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149
Pope St. Hormisdas.....	VII-470
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Martin of Braga.....	IX-731
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186

BIOGRAPHY

Eusebius of Caesarea.....	V-617
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
St. Ildephonsus.....	VII-649
Sigebert.....	XIII-783
Lefèvre d'Estaples.....	IX-114
Billy.....	II-567
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Antoniano.....	I-584
Hervetus.....	VII-298
Marguerin de la Bigne.....	II-566
Feuardent.....	VI- 58
Fronton du Duc.....	V-181
Gretser.....	VII- 29
Rader.....	XII-631
Sirmond.....	XIV- 27
Pétau.....	XI-743
Chantelou.....	III-573
Allatius.....	I-317
Bollandists.....	II-630
Combéfis.....	IV-152
Garnier, Jean.....	VI-388
d'Achéry.....	I-102
Cotelier.....	IV-421
Garet.....	VI-384
Mabillon.....	IX-478
Martianay.....	IX-722
Baluze.....	II-242
Coustant.....	IV-454
Le Nourry.....	IX-151
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Muratorius.....	X-641
Ceillier.....	III-476
Maran.....	IX-636
Assemani.....	I-794

Mansi.....	IX-609	Bolig.....	II-639
Vallarsi.....	XV-260	Fessler.....	VI- 51
Gallandi.....	VI-349	Migne.....	X-290
Ballerini.....	II-223	Mai.....	IX-538
Schram.....	XIII-590	Alzog.....	I-375
Arévalo.....	I-701	Pitra.....	XII-119
Caillan.....	III-142	Nirschl.....	XI- 84
Möhler.....	X-430	Cozza-Luzi.....	IV-464
Lumper.....	IX-431	Hurter, Hugo von.....	VII-584

PHILOSOPHY

The science "which is concerned with first causes and principles"; "the profound knowledge of the universal order, of the duties which that order imposes upon man, and of the knowledge which man acquires of reality."

GENERAL SURVEY

Definitions, divisions, methods, historical outline

Philosophy..... XII- 25

The philosophical disciplines

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Psychology.....	XII-545
Logic.....	IX-324
Epistemology.....	V-506
Metaphysics.....	X-226
Theodicy.....	XIV-569
Ethics.....	V-556
Æsthetics.....	I-174

THE PHILOSOPHICAL DISCIPLINES

with their special problems and theories

COSMOLOGY

The science of the world, the philosophical study of the material universe

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Nature.....	X-715
Universe.....	XV-183
World.....	XV-704
Matter.....	X- 53
Quality.....	XII-589
Extension.....	V-714
Quantity.....	XII-591
Space.....	XIV-167
Time.....	XIV-726
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
Dynamism.....	V-222
Monad.....	X-447
Energy.....	V-422
Mechanism.....	X-100
Teleology.....	XIV-474
Life.....	IX-238
Hylozoism.....	VII-594
Panpsychism.....	XI-446
Biogenesis.....	II-571
Evolution.....	V-654
Cosmogony.....	IV-405

PSYCHOLOGY

"The science which treats of the Soul and its operations"

Psychology..... XII-545

1. Mental Processes

Consciousness.....	IV-274
Faculties of Soul.....	V-749
Species.....	XIV-210
Imagination.....	VII-672
Intellect.....	VIII- 66
Abstraction.....	I- 74
Idea.....	VII-630
Association of Ideas.....	II- 4
Memory.....	X-174
Interest.....	VIII- 75

Instinct.....	VIII- 50
Appetite.....	I-656
Will.....	XV-624
Voluntarism.....	XV-505
Free Will.....	VI-259
Determinism.....	IV-756
Fatalism.....	V-791
Atavism.....	II- 32
Habit.....	VII- 99
Individuality.....	VII-762
Personality.....	XI-727
Character.....	III-584
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Mental Pathology.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549

2. Body and Soul

Man.....	IX-580
Mind.....	X-321
Soul.....	XIV-152
Spirit.....	XIV-220
Spiritualism.....	XIV-229
Form.....	VI-137
Monism.....	X-483
Materialism.....	X- 41
Dualism.....	V-169
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Parallelism.....	XI-474
Creationism.....	IV-475
Traducianism.....	XV- 14
Immortality.....	VII-687
Metempsychosis.....	X-234
Spiritism.....	XIV-221

LOGIC

"The science and art which so directs the mind in the process of reasoning and subsidiary processes as to enable it to attain clearness, consistency and validity in those processes"

Logic.....	IX-324
Reason.....	XII-673
Analysis.....	I-450
Deduction.....	IV-674
Induction.....	VII-779
Analogy.....	I-449
Dialectic.....	IV-770

EPISTEMOLOGY

"That part of philosophy which, in the first place, describes, analyses, examines genetically the facts of knowledge as such (psychology of knowledge), and then tests chiefly the value of knowledge, and of its various kinds, its conditions of validity range and limits (critique of knowledge)"

Epistemology.....	V-506
-------------------	-------

1. *Nature, sources and criteria of knowledge*

Knowledge.....	VIII-673
Truth.....	XV- 73
Certitude.....	III-539
Belief.....	II-408
Doubt.....	V-141
Scepticism.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Common Sense.....	IV-167
Intuition.....	VIII- 82
Fideism.....	VI- 68
Traditionalism.....	XV- 13
Pragmatism.....	XII-333
Monism.....	X-483

2. *Object, extent and validity of knowledge*

Universals.....	XV-182
Nominalism.....	
Realism.....	
Conceptualism.....	XI- 90
Idealism.....	VII-634
Positivism.....	XII-312
Phenomenalism.....	XI-791
Empiricism.....	V-276
Relativism.....	XII-731
Transcendentalism.....	XV- 17
Agnosticism.....	I-215

METAPHYSICS

"That portion of philosophy which treats of the most general and fundamental principles underlying all reality and all knowledge"

Metaphysics.....	X-226
Ontology.....	XI-258
Essence and Existence.....	V-543
Actus et Potentia.....	I-124
Actus Primus.....	I-125
Category.....	III-433
Substance.....	XIV-322
Accident.....	I- 96
Necessity.....	X-733
Contingent.....	IV-331
Cause.....	III-459
Condition.....	IV-211

F. THEODICY

"The science which treats of God through the exercise of reason alone"

Theodicy.....	XIV-569
---------------	---------

1. *Existence and Attributes of God*

God.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Naturalism.....	X-713
Attributes.....	II- 62
Actus Purus.....	I-125
Aseity.....	I-774
Infinity.....	VIII- 4
Eternity.....	V-551
Omnipotence.....	XI-251

2. *Our knowledge of God: its origin and value*

Deity.....	IV-683
Naturism.....	X-717
Absolute.....	I- 60
Analogy.....	I-449
Agnosticism.....	I-215
Anthropomorphism.....	I-558
Ontologism.....	XI-257
Mysticism.....	X-663

3. *God and the World*

Creation.....	IV-470
Optimism.....	XI-263

Providence.....	XII-513
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Emanationism.....	V-397
Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Aeons.....	I-173
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Theosophy.....	XIV-626
Immanence.....	VII-682
Evil.....	V-649
Pessimism.....	XI-740

See also Course of Reading in APOLOGETICS.

ETHICS

"The science of the moral rectitude of human acts in accordance with the first principles of natural reason"

Ethics.....	V-556
Morality.....	X-559

1. *Man's ethical endowment and its modification by various influences*

Free Will.....	VI-259
Voluntary.....	XV-506
Human Acts.....	I-115
Indifferent Acts.....	I-116
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Passions.....	XI-534
Character.....	III-584
Fear.....	VI- 21
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Intention.....	VIII- 69
Conscience.....	IV-268

2. *The ethical Norms and Values*

Immortality.....	VII-687
End of Man.....	IX-582
Highest Good.....	VI-640
Natural Law.....	IX- 76
Obligation.....	XI-189
Duty.....	V-215
Categorical Imperative.....	III-432
Happiness.....	VII-131
Egoism.....	V-328
Secularism.....	XIII-676
Hedonism.....	VII-287
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Epicureanism.....	V-500
Altruism.....	I-369
Utilitarianism.....	XV-241
Benthamism.....	II-482

3. *Virtues and Vices*

Virtue.....	XV-472
Vice.....	XV-403
Cardinal Virtues.....	III-433
Prudence.....	XII-517
Negligence.....	X-737
Justice.....	VIII-571
Injustice.....	VIII- 10
Fortitude.....	VI-147
Temperance.....	XIV-481
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Chastity.....	III-639
Continence.....	IX-330
Lust.....	IX-438
Humility.....	VII-543
Pride.....	XII-405
Ambition.....	I-381
Avarice.....	II-148
Jealousy.....	VIII-326
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Sloth.....	XIV- 57
Anger.....	I-489

4. *Individual Duties and Rights*a. *In relation to God*

Religion.....	XII-748
Indifferentism.....	VII-759
Adoration.....	I-151
Vows.....	XV-511
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Divination.....	V-48
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Occultism.....	XI-197
Despair.....	IV-755

b. *In relation to Self*

Right.....	XII-55
Self-defense.....	XIII-691
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Property.....	XII-462
Wealth.....	XV-571
Glory.....	VI-586

c. *In relation to the Fellowman*

Love.....	IX-398
Charity.....	III-592
Mercy.....	X-198
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Hatred.....	VII-149
Homicide.....	VII-441
Abortion.....	I-16
Infanticide.....	VIII-1
Euthanasia.....	V-630
Duel.....	V-184
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental Reservation.....	X-195
Hypocrisy.....	VII-610
Fraternal Correction.....	IV-394
Scandal.....	XIII-506
Honour.....	VII-462
Reputation.....	XII-776
Seduction.....	XIII-679
Secret.....	XIII-673
Detraction.....	IV-757
Calumny.....	III-190
Slander.....	XIV-35

5. *Ethics of Property and Business Relations*

Property.....	XII-462
Collectivism.....	IV-106
Communism.....	IV-179
Socialism.....	XIV-62
Syndicalism.....	XIV-385
Theft.....	XIV-564
Restitution.....	XII-788
Contract.....	IV-332
Partnership.....	XI-509
Monopoly.....	X-497
Interest.....	VIII-77
Usury.....	XV-235
Bankruptcy.....	II-254
Fraud.....	VI-249
Debt.....	IV-263
Occult Compensation.....	IV-186
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Betting.....	II-539
Gambling.....	VI-375
Lottery.....	IX-306
Compensation (Wage).....	IV-185
Labor Unions.....	VIII-724
Boycott.....	VIII-726

6. *Social Ethics*

Society.....	XIV-74
"Social Contract".....	IV-335

Family.....	V-782
Marriage.....	IX-691; 693; 699
Adultery.....	I-163
Parents.....	XI-478
Concubinage.....	IV-207
Incest.....	VII-717
Relatives.....	XII-731
Divorce.....	V-54
Woman.....	XV-687
Slavery.....	XIV-39
Civil Authority.....	II-137
Law.....	IX-53
Obedience.....	XI-181
Individualism.....	VII-761
Civil Allegiance.....	III-794
Bribery.....	II-778
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Capital Punishment.....	XII-565
International Law.....	IX-73
War.....	XV-546
Papal Arbitration.....	XI-452
Peace Congresses.....	XI-596
State and Church.....	XIV-250
Liberalism.....	IX-212
Toleration.....	XIV-673

THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

The great historical currents

Philosophy.....	XII-30
-----------------	--------

1. *Ancient Philosophy*

Ionian School.....	VIII-92
Pythagoreans.....	XII-587
Zeno (Eleatic).....	XV-756
Melessus of Samos.....	X-165
Sophists.....	XIV-145
Socrates.....	XIV-119
Megarians.....	X-146
Cynic School.....	IV-582
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Plato.....	XII-159
Aristotle.....	I-713
Stoics.....	XIV-299
Marcus Aurelius.....	II-109
Epicureans.....	V-500
Sceptics.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Philo.....	XII-32
Neo-Pythagoreanism.....	X-745
Neo-Platonism.....	X-742
Celsus.....	III-490
Æneas of Gaza.....	I-172

2. *The Christian Era*a. *Patristic Period**Heretical Systems*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Cerinthus.....	III-539
Marcionites.....	IX-645
Basilides.....	II-326
Valentinus.....	XV-256
Manichæism.....	IX-591

Apologists and Fathers

Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
Athenagoras.....	II-42
Tatian.....	XIV-464
Clement of Alexandria.....	IV-45
Origen.....	XI-306
Pseudo-Dionysius.....	V-13
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
St. Augustine.....	II-84
Boethius.....	II-610
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV-7
Cassiodorus.....	III-405

b. Scholastic Period

Scholasticism.....	XIII-548
Alcuin.....	I-276
Fredegis of Tours.....	VI-252
Candidus.....	III-245
Rabanus Maur s.....	XII-617
Sedulius Scotus.....	XIII-680
Eriugena.....	V-519
Sylvester II (Gerbert).....	XIV-371
Remigius of Auxerre.....	XII-764
Roscein.....	XIII-189
St. Anselm.....	I-546
William of Champeaux.....	XV-632
Adelard of Bath.....	XVI- 1
Walter of Mortagne.....	XV-544
Abélard.....	I- 36
Theodoric of Chartres.....	XIV-575
Sylvester of Chartres.....	XIV-372
William of Conches.....	XV-632
Gilbert de la Porrée.....	VI-555
John of Salisbury.....	VIII-478
Alain de l'Isle.....	I-244
Hugh of St. Victor.....	VII-521
Amalricians.....	I-379
David of Dinant.....	IV-645
Psellus.....	XII-545
Arabian School.....	I-674
Avicenna.....	II-157
Avempace.....	II-150
Averroes.....	II-150
Avicbron.....	II-156
Maimonides.....	IX-540
Gerard of Cremona.....	VI-468
Simon of Tournai.....	XIII-799
Michael Scotus.....	X-275
Alexander of Neckam.....	X-734
William of Auvergne.....	XV- 63
Alexander of Hales.....	I-298
St. Bonaventure.....	II-648
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-111
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
William of Moerbeke.....	XV-634
Thomism.....	XIV-698
Godfrey of Fontaines.....	VI-626
Ægidius Romanus (Colonna).....	IV-626
Peter of Auvergne.....	XI-772
Aureoli.....	II-111
Kilwardby.....	VIII-644
Richard of Middletown.....	XIII- 45
Peckham.....	XI-599
Olivi.....	XI-245
Henry of Ghent.....	VII-235
William of Ware.....	XV-640
Duns Scotus.....	V-194
Scotism.....	XIII-610
Francis of Mayron.....	X- 91
Burleigh.....	III- 81
Nicolas d'Orbellis.....	XI-275
Capreolus.....	III-314
Siger of Brabant.....	XIII-784
Raymond Lully.....	XII-670
Durandus of St. Pourçain.....	V-208
William of Ockham.....	XV-636
Gregory of Rimini.....	VII- 18
Buridan.....	III- 78
D'Ailly.....	I-235
Biel.....	II-559
Heynlin of Stein.....	VII-318
Thomas of Strasburg.....	XIV-695
Raymund of Sabunde.....	XII-672
Nicholas of Autrecourt.....	VI- 68

Mystics

Eckhart.....	V-274
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Suso.....	VII-238

c. Modern Period

Transition

Cajetan.....	III-145
John of St. Thomas.....	VIII-479
Conimbricenses.....	IV-252
Salmanticenses.....	XIII-401
Francis of Vittoria.....	VI-232
Porrecta.....	XII-282
Suarez.....	XIV-319
Fonseca.....	VI-125
Soto.....	XIV-152

Renaissance

Plethon.....	XII-166
Mirandola.....	X-352
Ficino.....	VI- 67
Theodore of Gaza.....	XIV-573
Valla.....	XV-257
Bessarion.....	II-527
Charron.....	III-633
Pomponazzi.....	XII-227
Ramus.....	XII-638
Telesio.....	XIV-477
Bruno.....	III- 16
Campuzano.....	III-221
Baconian System.....	II-192

Political

Machiavelli.....	IX-591
Bl. Thomas More.....	XIV-689
Bodin.....	II-609
Descartes.....	IV-744
Regis.....	XII-721
Gassendi.....	VI-391
Pascal.....	XI-511
Malebranche.....	XI-568
Spinoza.....	XIV-217
Maurus.....	X- 72
Duhamel.....	V-187
Frassen.....	VI-244
Deists.....	IV-681
Freethinkers.....	VI-258
Condillac.....	IV-210
Boscovich.....	II-691
Gerdil.....	VI-471
Encyclopedists.....	V-418
Montesquieu.....	X-536
Leibniz.....	IX-134
Kant.....	VIII-603
Hegelianism.....	VII-192
Herbart.....	VII-248
De Maistre.....	IX-554
De Bonald.....	II-647
De Lammenais.....	VIII-762
Gerbet.....	VI-470
Bautain.....	II-353
Bonetty.....	II-677
Ventura.....	XV-343
Ubachs.....	XV-114
Gratry.....	VI-731
Maine de Biran.....	IX-548
Joubert.....	VIII-526
Royer-Collard.....	XIII-213
Bonnechose.....	II-674
Ollé Lapruné.....	XI-246
Nourisson.....	XI-134
Balmes.....	II-224
Galluppi.....	VI-370
Gioberti.....	VI-562
Taparelli.....	XIV-449
Rosmini.....	XIII-194
Franchi.....	VI-206
Tongiorgi.....	XIV-776
Brownson.....	III- 1
Noble.....	XI- 86
Mivart.....	X-407

Baader.....	II-173
Görres.....	VI-652
Hermes.....	VII-278
Windeschmann.....	XV-652
Günther.....	VII- 85
Clemens.....	IV- 12
Deutinger.....	IV-761
Laforêt.....	VIII-740
<i>The Neo-Scholastic Revival</i>	
Neo-Scholasticism.....	X-746
Leo XIII.....	IX-169
Æterni Patris.....	I-177
Kleutgen.....	VIII-667

Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Hauréau.....	VII-150
San Severino.....	XIV-453
Harper.....	VII-141
Cornoldi.....	IV-379
Jouin.....	VIII-527
Liberatore.....	IX-215
Zigliara.....	XV-759
Satolli.....	XIII-486
González.....	XVI- 41
Urráburu.....	XV-225
Pesch.....	XI-739
Ming.....	X-324
Palmieri.....	XI-430

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS LIFE

General View and Evangelical Idea...	XII-748
Historical Survey.....	XII-750
Development.....	X-475
Exposition of Religious Life.....	XII-752
Monasticism.....	X-459
Orders.....	XII-754
Congregations.....	XII-757
Institutes.....	XII-758
Monasticism.....	X-459
Religious Rule.....	XII-760
Evangelical Counsels.....	IV-435
Vows.....	XV-510
Poverty.....	XII-326
Chastity.....	XV-514
Obedience.....	XI-182

<i>Seat of Authority</i>	XII-754
Pope.....	XII-755
Congregation of Religious.....	XIII-142
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341
Bishop.....	XII-755
Abbess.....	I- 7
Abbot.....	I- 15
Abbot, Commendatory.....	IV-155
Abbot, Lay.....	IX- 92
Custos.....	IV-577
General Chapter.....	VI-412
Minister.....	X-326
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Provincial.....	XII-514

Persons

Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Conversi.....	IV-346
Lay Brother.....	IX- 93
Oblati.....	XI-188
Cleric.....	IV- 49
Anchorites.....	I-462
Canoness.....	III-255
Cenobites.....	XII-750
Definitors.....	IV-677
Friar.....	VI-280
Hermit.....	VII-280
Monk.....	X-487
Nun.....	XI-164
Confessors.....	I-658

Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Eastern Orders.....	XII-752
Hospitaliers.....	VII-476
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Penitential Orders.....	XI-637

Things

Abbey.....	I- 10
Church.....	III- 42
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Convent.....	IV-340
Costume.....	XII-753
Cowl.....	IV-463
Dower.....	V-146
Habit.....	XII-756
Monasteries, Double.....	X-452
Priory.....	XII-428

Practices

Profession.....	XII-451
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Divine Office.....	VII-501
Choir.....	XII-756
Silence.....	XIII-790
Hospitality.....	VII-476
Secularization.....	XII-756
Dismissal.....	XII-759
Punishments in Olden Days.....	VIII- 33; XII-431

BEGINNINGS OF RELIGIOUS LIFE

Asceticism.....	I-769
Anchorites.....	I-462
Hermits.....	VII-280
Accemetæ.....	I-105
Sarabaites.....	XIII-468
Stylites.....	XIV-317
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Monasticism.....	X-459
St. Pachomius.....	XI-381
Thebaid.....	XIV-561

RULE OF ST. BASIL..... II-322

St. Basil.....	II-330
----------------	--------

Western Leaders of Monasticism

St. Eusebius.....	V-614
Palladius.....	XI-425
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Martin.....	IX-732
St. Honoratus.....	VI-451
St. Cæsarius.....	III-136
St. Leander.....	IX-102
St. Benedict.....	II-467

Celtic Monasticism..... X-473

Culdees.....	IV-563
St. Brigid.....	II-784
St. Columcille.....	IV-136
St. Comgall.....	IV-152
St. Columbanus.....	IV-137

St. Ninian.....	XI- 84	Windesheim.....	XV-651
St. David.....	II-250	St. Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503
In Wales.....	XV-585	Congregation of Our Saviour.....	XI-768
Bangor.....	II-250	Canons Regular of Ste. Geneviève.....	VI-414
Iona.....	VIII- 90	Premonstratensians.....	XII-387
Lindisfarne.....	IX-269	St. Norbert.....	XI-100
Schottenklöster.....	XIII-589	Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Scoto-Hibernian Monasteries.....	XIII-631	Dominicans.....	XII-354
RULE OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Dominic.....	V-106
Benedictines.....	II-443	Dominican tertiarys.....	XII-357
Benedictine nuns.....	II-454	Boni Homines.....	II-672
Cluny, Congregation of.....	IV- 73	Hermits of St. Augustine.....	VII-281
Sylvestrines.....	XIV-372	Mercedarians.....	X-197
St. Sylvester Gozzolini.....	XIV-372	St. Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Celestines.....	XI-244	Servites.....	XIII-736
Maurists.....	X- 69	Hermits of St. Paul.....	XI-587
Mechitarists.....	X-102	Alexians.....	I-306
Fonte Avellana.....	VI-128	Hieronymites.....	VII-345
Camaldolese.....	III-204	Jesuati.....	VIII-458
St. Romuald.....	XIII-179	Ambrosians.....	I-404
Vallombrosans.....	XV-262	Brothers of the Apostles.....	I-404
Grammontines.....	VI-725	Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God.....	II-802
St. Stephen of Muret.....	XIV-291	St. John of God.....	VIII-472
Fontevrists.....	VI-129	Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Robert d'Arbrissel.....	XIII- 96	Bartholomites.....	II-317
Cistercians.....	III-780	Nuns	
Cistercians in America.....	III-786	Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Cistercians in the British Isles.....	XVI- 25	Norbertines.....	XII-391
Cistercian Nuns.....	III-790	Trinitarians.....	XV- 46
Bernardines.....	II-507	Canonesses Regular.....	III-296
St. Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97	Canonesses Regular of the Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Trappists.....	XV- 24	Dominicanesses.....	XII-357
Feuillants.....	VI- 64	Sisters of Notre-Dame of Montreal.....	XI-127
Carthusians.....	III-388	Sisters of Notre-Dame of Namur.....	XI-128
Carthusian Nuns.....	III-391	School Sisters of Notre-Dame.....	XI-130
St. Bruno.....	II- 14	Augustinians.....	VII-288
Valliscaulians.....	XV-261	Servants of Mary.....	IX-750
Williamites.....	XV-644	Alexians.....	I-306
Our Lady of Calvary, Benedictine Congregations of.....	III-190	Jesuatesses.....	VIII-458
Religious of the Perpetual Adoration.....	XI-698	Ambrosians.....	I-404
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183	Brigittines.....	II-785
Canons Regular.....	III-288	Annunciades, Celestial.....	I-543
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51	Annunciades, French.....	I-543
Hospitallers.....	VII-476	Annunciades, Lombard.....	I-543
Order of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-415	Ursulines.....	XV-228
Penitential orders.....	XI-637	St. Angela Merici.....	I-481
Humiliates.....	VII-543	St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.....	XV-228
Military Orders.....	X-304	Guastallines.....	VII- 53
Alcántara.....	I-271	Visitandines.....	XV-481
Aviz.....	II-161	St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
Calatrava.....	III-149	St. Jane Frances de Chantal.....	VIII-282
Our Lady of Bethlehem.....	XII-127	Magdalens.....	IX-524
St. George.....	XIII-350	Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.....	VI-647
St. Hubert.....	VII-508	Incarnate Word, Sisters of the.....	VII-705
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353	Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the.....	II-598
Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem.....	VII-477	Presentation, Daughters of the.....	XII-398
St. Lazarus of Jerusalem.....	IX- 96	Sacramentines.....	XI-698
St. Michael.....	X-272	RULE OF ST. FRANCIS	
Montesa.....	X-534	Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
Knights Templars.....	XIV-493	St. Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Knights of Christ.....	III-698	Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671	Capuchins.....	III-320
Teutonic Knights.....	XIV-541	Conventuals.....	IV-344
RULE OF ST. AUGUSTINE		Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Augustinian Canons.....	III-288	Celestines.....	XVI- 20
Reforms and Congregations.....	III-293	Franciscan Tertiarys.....	XIV-641
Gilbertines.....	VI-556	Minimi.....	X-325
St. Gilbert of Sempringham.....	VI-557	St. Francis of Paula.....	VI-231
Crutched Friars.....	IV-557	Scalzettis.....	XI-637
Hospitallers.....	VII-477	Carmelites.....	III-354
Hospitallers of St. Anthony.....	I-555	St. Teresa.....	XIV-515
Antonians.....	I-555	Carmelite Tertiarys.....	XIV-637
Congregation of St. Anthony.....	I-555	Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus.....	XII-248
Canons Regular of the Holy Cross.....	IV-516		

<i>Nuns</i>			
Poor Clares.....	XII-251	Society of the Foreign Missions (Paris)	XIV- 79
St. Clare of Assisi.....	IV- 4	Apostolic Schools.....	XIII-585
Capuchinesses.....	III-320	Pontifical Colleges.....	XII-230
Conceptionists.....	IV-190	St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Mis-	VIII-521
Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the.....	XII-257	sions.....	XIII-308
Christian Charity, Sisters of.....	III-711	Piepus, Congregation of.....	XII-374
Franciscan Tertiaries.....	XIV-643	Most Precious Blood, Congregation of	VII-416
Carmelites.....	III-367	the.....	IX-661
		Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.....	XII-107
CLERKS REGULAR		Mariannhill, Missionaries of.....	XIII-306
Society of Jesus.....	XIV- 81	Pious Society of Missions.....	V-794
St. Ignatius of Loyola.....	VII-639	Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of	XIII-398
Theatines.....	XIV-557	the.....	VII-167
Barnabites.....	II-302	Fathers of Mercy.....	X-368
Somaschi.....	XIV-140	Salesians.....	VII-167
St. Jerome Emiliani.....	VIII-343	Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....	X-604
Regular Clerks of the Mother of God..	IV- 52	Paulists.....	XV-613
Piarists.....	XIII-588	Scheutveld, Congregation of.....	V- 51
		Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of	V- 53
CONGREGATIONS	XII-757	White Fathers.....	V- 54
Passionists.....	XI-521	Divine Charity, Society of.....	IX- 9
St. Paul of the Cross.....	XI-590	Divine Saviour, Society of the.....	IX-749
Redemptorists.....	XII-683	Divine Word, Society of the.....	IX-749
St. Alphonsus Liguori.....	I-334	La Salette, Missionaries of.....	II-277
Oblates of Mary Immaculate.....	XI-184	Mary, Company of.....	XIII-198
Society of Mary.....	IX-750	Mary, Little Brothers of.....	X-368
Marianists.....	IX-752	St. John the Baptist, Missionary	VIII-519
Assumptionists.....	II-104	Priests of.....	III-297
Basilians.....	II-324	Charity, Institute of.....	VII-408
St. Francis de Sales, Missionaries of...	X-368	St. Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of.	III-604
Holy Cross, Congregation of the.....	VII-403	Pious Workers of St. Joseph Calasanc-	IV-539
Resurrectionists.....	XII-793	tius.....	VII-418
Blessed Sacrament, Society of the.....	XIV-111	Canons Regular of the Immaculate	X-198
Josephites.....	VIII-519	Conception.....	VI-330
St. Viator, Clerics of.....	XV-399	Brothers of the Holy Family.....	XIII-305
Brothers of the Christian Schools.....	VIII- 56	Charity, Brothers of.....	
Brothers of Christian Instruction.....	III-711	Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the.....	
Christian Brothers.....	III-710	Holy Infancy, Brothers of the.....	
Patrician Brothers.....	XI-553	Mercy, Brothers of.....	
Presentation Brothers.....	XII-399	Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields...	
Xaverian Brothers.....	XV-728	Our Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of.....	
Holy Family, Brothers of the.....	VII-408	St. Gabriel, Brothers of.....	
		Sacred Heart, Brothers of the.....	
<i>Nuns</i>			
Institute of Mary.....	VIII- 54	<i>Nuns</i>	
Mary Ward.....	XV-551	Beguines.....	II-389
Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary..	VIII- 55	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	III-605
Frances Mary Teresa Ball.....	II-222	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	V-769
Borromæan Sisters of Mercy.....	X-201	Sisters of the Good Samaritan.....	VI-647
Baptistines.....	II-278	Grey Nuns.....	VII- 31
Society of the Sacred Heart.....	XIV-111	Grey Nuns of the Cross.....	VII- 31
Blessed Madeleine-Louise-Sophie Barat	II-283	Sister of the Holy Family (Miramiones)	VII-408
Sisters of Ste-Chrétienne.....	VIII-374	Sisters of St. Paul.....	III-610
Sisters of St. Joseph.....	VIII-511	Sisters of Divine Providence (Lorraine)	IV- 52
Sisters of Mercy.....	X-199	Daughters of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-417
Sisters of St. Andrew.....	XVI- 31	Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus..	VII-488
Sisters of St. Elizabeth.....	V-388	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and	
Sisters of Christian Charity.....	III-711	Blessed Sacrament.....	VII-706
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.....	XII-251	Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament	II-598
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.....	XII-254	Sisters of the Presentation (France)...	XII-399
Daughters of the Cross (Belgian).....	XVI- 30	Redemptoristines.....	XII-682
Daughters of the Cross (French).....	XVI- 31	Hospitallers of Ste-Marthe.....	VII-477
Little Sisters of the Poor.....	XII-248	Sisters of the Heart of Mary.....	VII-167
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.....	VII-405	Sisters of Mercy.....	X-199
Perpetual Adoration, Religious of.....	XI-697	Presentation Sisters.....	XII-397
Poor Servants of the Mother of God..	XII-258	Brigidines.....	XVI- 14
		Sisters of the Holy Faith.....	VII-407
SECULAR CONGREGATIONS		Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the	
Common Life, Brethren of the.....	IV-166	Cross.....	IX-360
Oblates of St. Ambrose and St. Charles	I-404	Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus	
Oratory of St. Philip Neri.....	XI-272	and Mary.....	VIII-374
Christian Doctrine, Fathers of.....	III-711	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.....	X-724
Vincentians (Lazarists).....	X-357	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	VII-408
St. Vincent de Paul.....	XV-434	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary..	VII-418
Sulpicians.....	XIII-378	Divine Charity, Congregations of.....	V- 51
Eudists.....	V-596	Divine Compassion, Institute of the...	V- 52
Bartholomites (Communists).....	VII-439	Divine Providence, Congregations of..	V- 52

Providence, Oblate Sisters of.....	XI-184	Sisters of Charity.....	III-605
Providence, Institutes of.....	XII-507	Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....	VII-167
Daughters of Divine Redeemer.....	V- 53	Holy Family, Institutes of the.....	VII-408
Sisters of the Divine Saviour.....	V- 53	Holy Ghost, Institutes of the.....	VII-417
Servants of the Holy Ghost.....	V- 54	Immaculate Conception, Congregations	
Sisters of the Christian Retreat.....	III-721	of the.....	VII 681
Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred		St. Joseph, Sisters of.....	VIII-511
Heart.....	XII-795	Magdalens.....	IX-524
Sisters of Bon Secours.....	II-678	Name of Jesus, Institutes of the.....	X-673
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.....	VII-400	Oblates.....	XI-188
Religious of the Cenacle.....	III-518	Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the....	XI-698
Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 6	Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of	XI-699
Little Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 5	Precious Blood, Institutes of the.....	XII-374
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.....	II-599	Presentation, Institutes of the.....	XII-398
Daughters of Jesus.....	VIII-374	SUPPRESSION OF MONASTERIES.....	X-453
Daughters of Jesus Mary.....	VIII-385	<i>Monasteries and abbeys.</i> A list of the	
Daughters of Wisdom.....	XV-668	more important historic religious	
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart..	VIII- 55	houses is to be found in the Index	
Angelicals.....	I-483	under the entry RELIGIOUS LIFE.	
Annunciation, Orders of the.....	I-543		

SCIENCE

Physical Sciences and the Acquisition of Knowledge

Scientific Induction.....	VII-780
Analogy in Science.....	I-449
Analysis and Synthesis.....	I-451
Observation.....	XII- 50
Laws Governing.....	IX- 53
<i>Science and the Church</i>	XIII-598
Dogma and Science.....	V- 91
Theology and Science.....	XIV-581
Philosophy and Science.....	XII- 34
Naturism.....	X-717
Materialism.....	X- 43
<i>Physics</i>	XII- 47
Conservation of Energy.....	V-422
Cosmology.....	IV-415
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
<i>Life</i>	IX-241
<i>Biology</i>	II-572
Biogenesis and Abiogenesis.....	II-571
Heredity.....	VII-254
Atavism.....	II- 32
Mendelism.....	X-180
Evolution.....	V-654
Universe, Systems of.....	XV-183
Cosmogony.....	IV-405
World, Age of the.....	XV-704
Palaontology.....	XI-410
Ethnology.....	XII-620
Alchemy.....	I-272
Astrology.....	II- 18
Astronomy.....	II- 25
Chronology.....	III-738
<i>Medicine</i>	X-122
Anatomy.....	I-457
Pathology, Mental.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Anæsthesia.....	I-447
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Eugenics.....	XVI- 38

ASTRONOMERS

Eugenius I.....	V-602
Dungal.....	V-192
Averroes.....	II-150
Joannes de Sacrobosco.....	VIII-409
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
Peuerbach.....	XI-784
Müller (Regiomontanus).....	X-628
Ruysch.....	XIII-282

Copernicus.....	IV-352
Núñez.....	XI-163
Piccolomini.....	XII- 73
Clavius.....	IV- 9
Ricci.....	XIII- 34
Galilei, Galileo.....	VI-342
Scheiner.....	XIII-526
Schall von Bell.....	XIII-520
Gassendi.....	VI-391
Riccioli.....	XIII- 40
Campani.....	III-222
Picard.....	XII- 73
Stansel.....	XIV-247
Verbiest.....	XV-346
Cassani.....	III-405
Galien.....	VI-341
Pingré.....	XII-102
Bonnet.....	II-723
Mayer.....	X- 86
Hell, Maximilian.....	VII-211
Fixlmillner.....	VI- 88
Alzate.....	I-374
Triesnecker.....	XV- 44
Piazzi.....	XII- 72
Oriani.....	XI-302
Inghriami.....	VIII- 7
Binet.....	II-570
Santini.....	XIII-462
Forster.....	VI-145
Koller.....	VIII-687
Curley.....	IV-573
Kreil.....	VIII-700
de Vico.....	XV-406
Lamont.....	VIII-766
Hengler.....	VII-215
Heis.....	VII-201
d'Abbadie.....	I- 6
Le Verrier.....	IX-205
Faye.....	VI- 20
Sestini.....	XIII-738
Secchi.....	XIII-669
Serpieri.....	XIII-730
Donza.....	IV-736
Clerke.....	IV- 51

MATHEMATICIANS

Boethius.....	II-610
Grosseteste.....	XII- 37
Oresme.....	XI-296
Henry of Langenstein.....	VII-236
Toscanelli.....	XIV-786
Jordanus de Nemore.....	X-740

Pacioli	XI-383	Morgagni	X-567
Núñez	XI-163	Galvani	VI-371
Tartaglia	XIV-461	Desault	IV-744
Clavius	IV- 9	MacNeven	IX-506
Vieta	XV-425	Ruffini	XIII-220
Stevin	XIV-293	Larrey	IX- 7
Ricci	XIII- 34	Windischmann	XV-652
Arrighetti	I-753	Laennec	VIII-737
Castelli	III-408	McLoughlin	IX-504
Mersenne	X-209	Veith	XV-322
Gassendi	VI-391	Rolph	XIII-120
Cavalieri	III-468	Müller	X-627
de Renty	XII-773	Corrigan	IV-396
Pascal	XI-511	Skoda	XIV- 35
Lana	VIII-772	von Feuchtersleben	VI- 58
Pardies	XI-477	Nélaton	X-740
La Hire	VIII-742	Schwann	XIII-592
Hôpital	VII-469	Noble	XI- 86
Fagnano	V-752	Semmelweis	XIII-712
Jacquier	VIII-266	Van Buren	XV-267
Laplace	VIII-796	Kneipp	VIII-669
Halma	VII-120	Hingston	VII-359
Guglielmini	VII- 61	O'Dwyer	XI-212
Ampère	I-437		
Bolzano	II-643	ANATOMISTS	
Pianciani	XII- 71	Mondino dei Lucci	X-476
Dupin	V-205	Vesalius	XV-378
Binet	II-570	Colombo	IV-125
Cauchy	III-457	Fallopio	V-772
Coriolis	IV-370	Fabricius	V-745
Anderson	I-466	Perrault	XI-701
Casey	III-400	Steno	XIV-286
Bayma	II-360	Dupuytren	V-206
Puiseux	XII-560	Hyrtl	VII-611
Boncompagni	II-654		
Hermite	VII-279	PHYSICISTS	
Respighi	XII-786	Aristotle	I-713
Faa di Bruno	V-740	Grosseteste	VII- 37
Carbonelle	III-331	Albertus Magnus	I-264
		Roger Bacon	XII-113
MECHANICIANS		Oresme	XI-296
da Vinci	XV-444	Saxony, Albert of	XIII-504
Hartmann	VII-146	Hartmann	VII-146
Vernier	XV-359	Castelli	III-409
Bourdon	II-719	Maignan	IX-538
Epée	V-484	Kirscher	VIII-661
Charpentier	III-633	Schott	XIII-589
Montgolfier	X-541	Grimaldi	VII- 34
Minkellers	X-326	Mariotte	IX-671
Jouffroy	VIII-526	Duhamel	V-187
Schols	XIII-552	Hautefeuille	VII-151
		Amontons	XII- 60
PHYSICIANS		Poleni	XII-204
St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus	III-138	Divisch	V- 54
Avicenna	II-157	Galien	VI-341
Avempace	II-150	Fortunato of Brescia	VI-148
Thierry of Freiburg	XIV-635	Condamine	IV-210
Cabeza de Vaca	III-126	Gordan	VI-649
Bar Hebræus	II-294	d'Alembert	XII- 63
Villanovanus	XV-429	Toaldo	XIV-749
Marsilius of Padua	IX-719	Æpinus	XII- 63
Chanca	III-572	Spallanzani	XIV-209
Linacre	IX-265	Alzate	I-374
Paracelsus	XI-468	Volta	XV-503
Agricola	I-231	Imhof	VII-674
Caius	III-144	Biot	II-576
Lilius	IX-247	Ampère	I-437
Paré	XI-478	Zamboni	XV-747
Cesalpino	III-545	Pianciani	XII- 71
Mercuriali	X-198	Fraunhofer	VI-250
Alpini	I-341	Fresnel	VI-280
Castelli	III-407	Becquerel	II-382
Renaudot	XII-770	Koller	VIII-687
Perrault	XI-701	Babinet	II-178
Sorbait	XIV-148	Zantedeschi	XV-750
Redi	XII-687	Despretz	IV-755
Malpighi	IX-573	Moigno	X-432

Palmieri.....	XI- 41
von Jolly.....	VIII-497
Regnault.....	XII-722
Matteucci.....	X- 56
Desains.....	IV-743
Foucault.....	VI-156
Fitzeau.....	VI- 88
Mendel.....	X-180
Pernter.....	XI-697
Branly.....	II-740

CHEMISTS

Schwarz.....	XIII-593
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
John of Roquetaillade.....	VIII-477
Neri.....	X-752
Helmont.....	VII-212
Lavoisier.....	IX- 52
Chaptal.....	III-582
Vauquelin.....	XV-315
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Chevreul.....	III-650
Pelletier.....	XI-609
Despretz.....	IV-755
Dumas, Jean-Baptiste.....	V-189
Kaiser.....	VIII-592
Pelouze.....	XI-610
Sainte-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Pasteur.....	XI-536

NATURALISTS

Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Aldrovandi.....	I-281
Alpini.....	I-341
Castelli.....	III-409
Jussieu, Adrien-Henri de.....	VIII-571
Jussieu, Antoine de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Antoine-Laurent de.....	VIII-570
Jussieu, Bernard de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Joseph de.....	VIII-570
Kirschner.....	VIII-661
Tournefort.....	XIV-799

Marsigli.....	IX-719
Camel.....	III-216
Gusnão.....	VII- 89
Belgrado.....	II-407
Ulloa.....	XV-122
Fontana.....	VI-127
Mutis.....	X-659
Molina.....	X-435
Lamarck.....	VIII-753
Azara.....	II-166
Schrank.....	XIII-590
Rodrigues Ferreira.....	XIII-109
Latreille.....	IX- 35
Hladnik.....	VII-380
Waterton.....	XV-567
Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria.....	VI-145
Barrande.....	II-307
Lacordaire.....	VIII-735
Bonaparte.....	II-648
Endlicher.....	V-421
Van Beneden.....	XV-266
Forster, Arnold.....	VI-144
Tulasne.....	XV- 86
Parlatore.....	XI-504
Castracane degli Antelminelli.....	III-414
Provancher.....	XII-505
David, Armand.....	IV-641
Mivart.....	X-407
Heude.....	VII-308

GEOLOGISTS

Steno.....	XIV-286
Halloy.....	VII-120
Haüy.....	VII-152
Elhuyar y de Suvisa.....	V-381
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Elie de Beaumont.....	V-385
Saint-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Daubrée.....	IV-638
Pouget.....	XII-322
Vallée-Poussin.....	XV-260
Woods.....	XV-702
Lapparent.....	VIII-799
Waagen.....	XV-521

SCRIPTURE

PALESTINE

Situation.....	VI-429
Area.....	VI-429
Configuration.....	VI-430
Climate.....	VI-431
Animals.....	I-517
Plants.....	XII-149
Products.....	VI-432
Pre-Israelite Inhabitants.....	VI-432
Jewish Tribes.....	XV- 39
Description:	
Galilee.....	VI-341
Judea.....	VIII-544
Samaria.....	VI-341
River Jordan.....	VIII-501
Jerusalem.....	VIII-344

OUTLINES OF HISTORY OF ISRAEL.....	VIII-193
Rationalistic Views.....	XI-655
Biblical account upheld.....	XI-650; 655

THE DEITY IN ISRAEL

Mosaic Monotheism.....	X-500
Worship of Images.....	I-721; VII-637; 664
Baal worship.....	II-176
Moloch worship.....	X-443
Golden Calf.....	VI-628

RELIGIOUS ANTIQUITIES

Non-Scriptural Sources of Information

Philo.....	XII- 23
Josephus.....	VIII-522
The Talmud.....	XIV-435

Holy Places

The Tabernacle.....	IV-445; XIV-424
Solomon's Temple.....	XIV-499
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Holy of Holies.....	XIV-500
Courts of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Furniture of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Zorobabel's Temple.....	XIV-502
Herod's Temple.....	XIV-502
The Synagogues.....	XIV-379

Religious Ministry

Levites.....	IX-206; XII-412
Priests.....	XII-406; 411
High Priest.....	XII-407; 413
Consecration of Priests.....	XII-407; 411
Mosaic Origin of the Priesthood.....	XII-411; 412
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Sanhedrin.....	XIII-444
Rabbis.....	XII-617
Assideans.....	I-800
Jews.....	VIII-386

Jewish Tribe.....	XV-38
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Jewish Sects	
Essenes.....	V-546
Herodians.....	XI-790
Pharisees.....	XI-789
Sadducees.....	XIII-323
<i>Sacred Ritual</i>	
Jewish sacrifices.....	XIII-312
First-Fruits.....	VI-82
What could be offered.....	XIII-312
Varieties of sacrifice.....	XIII-313
Bloody Sacrifices: Ritual.....	XIII-313
Varieties.....	XIII-314
Paschal Lamb.....	VIII-755
Unbloody sacrifices.....	XIII-313
<i>Biblical Archaeology</i>	
Domestic antiquities	
Hebrew Names.....	X-675
Family and Clan.....	II-548
Marriage and Family.....	II-548; IX-699
First-Born.....	VI-81
Circumcision.....	III-777
Death and Burial.....	II-549
Proselytes.....	XII-481
Purifications.....	II-260; XIII-296; 314; XV-465
Courts.....	IV-445
Pools.....	XII-235
Wells.....	XV-581
Food and Meals.....	II-550
Dress and Ornaments.....	II-550
Ephod.....	V-497
Precious Stones.....	XIV-304
Pastoral and Agricultural life.....	II-550
Science and Art.....	II-551
Music.....	II-551
Commerce.....	II-551
Fasts.....	I-67; II-54
Urim and Thummim.....	XV-224
Blessings.....	II-600
Curses.....	IV-573
<i>Political Antiquities</i>	
Civil Administration.....	II-552
Army.....	II-552
Calendar: in general.....	III-166
Sabbath.....	XIII-287
Pasch.....	II-556; XI-512
Pentecost.....	II-556; XI-661
Day of Atonement.....	I-54; II-557
Feast of the Dedication of the Temple.....	II-556
Feast of Purim.....	XII-580
Feast of Tabernacles.....	II-556; XIV-425
Feast of Trumpets.....	XV-70
Sabbatical Year.....	XIII-289
Year of Jubilee.....	II-557; VIII-534
<i>Biblical Geography</i>	VI-428
<i>Biblical Questions: Legislation</i>	
Providentissimus Deus (Leo XIII).....	IV-496; V-692
Lamentabili (Pius X).....	XII-138; X-415
Biblical Commission.....	II-557
<i>Hermeneutics</i>	VII-271; V-692
Sense of Sacred Scripture.....	V-692
Accommodation.....	I-99; V-694
Types in Scripture.....	XV-107
Catholic Interpretation.....	V-698
Scriptural Glosses.....	V-586
Scriptural Commentaries.....	IV-158
Biblical Concordances.....	IV-195
Biblical Commission.....	II-557; XI-653
Church and Vernacular Bible.....	XIII-640
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL, SCRIPTURE VIII-78; II-543	
Authenticity.....	II-137
Inspiration.....	VIII-45
CANON OF HOLY SCRIPTURE	
Meaning of Expression.....	III-267
Canon of Old Testament.....	III-267
Canon of New Testament.....	III-274
Protestant view of the canon.....	III-273; 279
Apocryphal books.....	I-601
GENERAL INTRODUCTION. BIBLE AS A WHOLE	
Hebrew Language and Literature.....	VII-176
Hebrew Bible.....	VII-175; XV-371
Hebrew Biblical Manuscripts.....	IX-627
Massorah.....	IX-35; 627; VII-179
Targums.....	XIV-454
Greek Biblical Manuscripts.....	IX-628
Greek Printed Editions.....	XV-367
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367
Septuagint Version.....	XIII-722
Chaldaic.....	XV-369
Samaritan Pentateuch.....	XV-370
Peschitto.....	XV-369
Latin Versions.....	XV-370
Vetus Itala.....	XV-367
Vulgate.....	XV-515; 370
SPECIAL INTRODUCTION. Books studied separately	
OLD TESTAMENT	
Name.....	XIV-526
History of Text.....	XIV-526
Creation.....	IV-471
Elohim.....	V-393
Emmanuel.....	V-404
Jehovah.....	VIII-329
Messias.....	X-212
Lucifer.....	IX-410
Preadamites.....	XII-370
Garden of Eden.....	XV-519
Adam.....	I-129
Eve.....	V-646
Original Sin.....	XI-312
Abel.....	I-35
Cain.....	III-142
Cainites.....	III-143
Patriarchs.....	XI-548
Mathusala.....	X-48
Sodom and Gomorrah.....	XIV-130
Noe.....	XI-88
Deluge.....	IV-702
Ark.....	I-720
Antediluvians.....	I-551
Babel.....	II-177
Tower of Babel.....	XV-5
Scriptural genealogy.....	VI-408
Cham.....	III-566
Sem.....	XIII-693
Pentateuch.....	I-3; XI-646; XVI-66
Authenticity.....	XI-650
Critical Hypothesis.....	XI-655
Abraham.....	I-51
Benjamin.....	II-480
Eleazar.....	V-373
Esau.....	V-527
Enoch.....	VII-218
Isaac.....	VIII-175
Ismael.....	VIII-192
Jacob.....	VIII-261
Rachel.....	XII-630
Joseph.....	VIII-506
Moab.....	X-409
Semites.....	XIII-706

Israelites.....	VIII-193
Plagues of Egypt.....	XII-143
Moses.....	X-596
Pillar of Cloud.....	XII- 99
Red Sea.....	XII-688
Manna.....	IX-604
Mount Sinai.....	XIV- 11
Chanaan.....	III-569
Aaron.....	I- 3
Balaam.....	II-214

From entrance into the Promised Land till the Division of the Kingdom

Josue.....	VIII-524
Judges.....	VIII-547
Ruth.....	XIII-276
Samuel, or I and II Kings.....	VIII-647
Abner.....	I- 45
Elias.....	V-381
Philistines.....	XII- 21
Dagon.....	IV-602
Moloch.....	X-443
Baal.....	II-175
David.....	IV-642
Saul.....	XIII-486
Heli.....	VII 204
Absalom.....	I- 58
Hebrew poetry.....	VII-180; XI 473
Psalms.....	XII-533
Proverbs.....	XII-505
Canticle of Canticles.....	III-302
Solomon.....	XI-135
Psalms of Solomon.....	XIV-137
Ecclesiastes.....	V-244
Job.....	VIII-413

From the Division of the Kingdom till the End of the Captivity

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Jonas.....	VIII-497
Amos.....	I-435
Joel.....	VIII-419
Josaphat.....	VIII-502
Abdias.....	I- 30
Osee.....	XI-337
Micheas.....	X-278
Isaias.....	VIII-179
Nahum.....	X-670
Sophonias.....	XIV-146
Habacuc.....	VII- 98
Jeremias.....	VIII-334
Lamentations.....	VIII-338
Nabuchodonosor.....	X-666
Baruch.....	II-319
Ezechiel.....	V-737
Daniel.....	IV-621

From the Captivity to the Close of the Old Testament Revelation

III and IV Kings.....	VIII-652
Achab.....	I-101
Eliseus.....	V-386
Jeroboam.....	VIII-340
Solomon.....	XIV-135
Achaz.....	I-101
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Assyrian Captivity.....	III-315
Babylonian Captivity.....	III-316
Paralipomena or Chronicles.....	XI-472
I Esdras.....	V-536
II Esdras or Nehemias.....	X-737
Esther.....	V-550
Assuerus.....	II- 5
Jezebel.....	VIII-404
Tobias.....	XIV-750
Judith.....	VIII-554
Aggeus.....	I-209

Zacharias.....	XV-741
Malachias.....	IX-562
Ecclesiasticus or Sirach.....	V-263
Wisdom.....	XV-666
Machabees.....	IX-493
Judas Machabeus.....	VIII-541

Miscellaneous

Babylon.....	II-185
Engaddi.....	V-428
Jericho.....	VIII-339
Land of Hus.....	VII-428
Hosanna.....	VII-472

NEW TESTAMENT

Miscellaneous

Blessed Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
Name Mary.....	IX-753
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
St. Elizabeth.....	V-381
Magnificat.....	IX-535
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Benedictus.....	II-473
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Son of God.....	XIV-142
Son of Man.....	XIV-144
Genealogy of Christ.....	VI-410
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Holy Simeon.....	XIV-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725
Canan.....	III-226
Mount of Beatitudes.....	II-369
The Eight Beatitudes.....	II-371
Parables.....	XI-460
Lord's Prayer.....	IX-356
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Demoniacal Possession.....	XII-315
Desert.....	IV-749
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Mary Magdalene.....	IX-761
Martha.....	IX-721
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Magdala.....	IX-523
Bethany.....	II-531
Mary of Cleophas.....	IX-748
Brethren of the Lord.....	II-767
Parasceve.....	XI-476
Last Supper.....	XIV-341
Agony in the Garden.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VII-539
Passion of Christ.....	XI-530
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Calvary.....	III-191
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Resurrection.....	XII-789
Mount of Olives.....	XI-244
Ascension.....	I-767
Apostles.....	I-626
Peter.....	XI-744
John.....	VIII-492
Andrew.....	I-471
James the Greater.....	VIII-279
James the Less.....	VIII-280
Bartholomew.....	II-313
Jude.....	VIII-542
Thomas.....	XIV-658

Philip.....	XI-799	<i>Fifteenth Century</i>	
Matthias.....	X- 66	Paul of Burgos.....	XI-588
Disciples.....	V- 29	Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Gentiles.....	VI-422	Tostado.....	XIV-788
Proselytes.....	XII-481		
Publican.....	XII-553	<i>Sixteenth Century</i>	
Bethsaida.....	II-536	Zegers.....	XV-753
Capharnaum.....	III-309	Wild.....	XV-621
Valley of Josaphat.....	VIII-503	Toledo.....	XIV-760
Sea of Tiberias.....	XIV-716	Sa.....	XIII-285
Land of Genesareth.....	VI-415	Salmerón.....	XIII-402
Azymes.....	II-171	Politi.....	XII-212
Antichrist.....	I-559	Prado.....	XII-332
Abomination of Desolation.....	I- 46	Pagnino.....	XI-394
Kingdom of God.....	VIII-646	Maldonado.....	IX-567
Alpha and Omega.....	I-332	Martin, Gregory.....	IX-727
Evangelists.....	V-645	Jansen.....	VIII-284
St. Mathew.....	X- 56	Henten.....	VII-241
St. Mark.....	IX-672	Erasmus.....	V-510
St. Luke.....	IX-420	Espence.....	V-542
St. John.....	VIII-492	Génebrard.....	VI-412
Gospels in general.....	VI-655	Cajetan.....	III-147
Gospel of St. Mathew.....	X-57; XIV-394	Bonfrère.....	II-655
Gospel of St. Mark.....	IX-674	Bobadilla.....	II-605
Gospel of St. Luke.....	IX-420; XVI-56	Adrichem.....	I-161
The Synoptics.....	XIV-389; XVI- 77	Albi.....	I-267
Gospel of St. John.....	VIII-438; XIV-531	Allen.....	I-322
Acts of the Apostles.....	I-117; XVI-1	Bristow.....	II-791
Epistles in Scripture.....	V-509	Dietenberger.....	IV-788
St. Paul.....	XI-567	Faber.....	V-740
Epistle to the Romans.....	XIII-156	Reynolds.....	XIII- 18
Epistles to the Corinthians.....	IV-364	Seripando.....	XIII-729
Epistle to the Galatians.....	VI-336	Vatable.....	XV-276
Epistle to the Philippians.....	XII- 8	Worthington.....	XV-713
Epistle to the Colossians.....	IV-131		
Epistles to the Thessalonians.....	XIV-629	<i>Seventeenth Century</i>	
Epistle to Timothy.....	XIV-727; XVI-78	Abram.....	I- 52
Epistle to Titus.....	XIV-727; XVI- 78	Amelote.....	I-408
Epistle to Philemon.....	XI-797	Barradas.....	II-307
Epistle to the Hebrews.....	VII-181	Bartolucci.....	II-317
The Catholic Epistles.....	III-453	Battista.....	II-357
Epistle of St. James.....	VIII-275	Bellarmino.....	II-410
Epistles of St. Peter.....	XI-752	Calasio.....	III-141
Epistles of St. John.....	VIII-435	Cornelius a Lapide.....	IV-379
Epistle of St. Jude.....	VIII-542	Debrío.....	IV-707
The Apocalypse.....	I-594	Est.....	V-541
		Godeau.....	VI-627
		Imbonati.....	VII-674
		Justiniani.....	VIII-580
		La Haye (S.J.).....	VIII-741
		La Haye (O.S.B.).....	VIII-742
		Menochio.....	X-190
		Morin.....	X-570
		Pereira.....	XI-664
		Pineda.....	XII-101
		Quaresmius.....	XII-599
		Sylvius.....	XIV-375
		Villalpandus.....	XV-423
		Walton.....	XV-345
		<i>Eighteenth Century</i>	
		Aioli.....	I-237
		Alexander Natalis.....	I-296
		Astruc.....	II- 31
		Athias.....	II- 47
		Berthier.....	II-519
		Besange.....	II-526
		Bianchini.....	II-541
		Blyth.....	II-604
		Bossuet.....	II-698
		Calmet.....	III-189
		Contant de la Molette.....	IV-323
		Frassen.....	VI-244
		Guérard.....	VII- 59
		Houbigant.....	VII-498
		Hove.....	VII-502

BIOGRAPHIES. As the names of the earlier writers on Biblical subjects are given in the course of reading on PATROLOGY they are not repeated here

Origen.....	XI-306
St. Augustine.....	II- 81
St. Jerome.....	VIII-344
St. John Chrysostom.....	VII-456
Eriugena.....	V-519
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Williram.....	XV-646

Twelfth—Fourteenth Century

Zacharias Chrysopolitanus.....	XV-743
Anselm of Laon.....	I-550
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Bonaventure.....	II-652
Hugh of St-Cher.....	VII-521
Langton.....	VIII-791
Nicholas of Gorran.....	XI- 62
Peter of Poitiers.....	XI-773
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
Wilton.....	XV-647
Nicholas of Lyra.....	XI- 63
Ludolf of Saxony.....	IX-416
Pontius Carbonellus.....	XII-234

Huet.....	VII-513	Glaire.....	VI-576
Lamy, Bernard.....	VIII-771	Gratz.....	VI-732
Le Long.....	IX-142	Haneburg.....	VII-127
Martianay.....	IX-722	Haydock.....	VII-160
Piconio.....	XII- 75	Herbst.....	VII-251
Smits.....	XVI- 75	Jansens.....	VIII-294
Weitenauer.....	XV-578	Kaulen.....	VIII-611
<i>Nineteenth Century and later</i>		Kenrick, Francis Patrick.....	VIII-618
Ackerman.....	I-105	Klee.....	VIII-666
Allioli.....	I-325	König.....	VIII-688
Beelen.....	II-388	Lamy, Thomas.....	VIII-772
Bickell.....	XVI- 10	Le Camus.....	IX-107
Ciasca.....	III-766	Le Hir.....	IX-133
Coleridge.....	IV- 97	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Cornely.....	IV-378	Martin, Paulin.....	IX-729
Crelrier.....	IV-481	Martini.....	IX-730
Dereser.....	IV-739	Maunoury.....	X- 68
Didon.....	IV-782	Meignan.....	X-147
Dixon.....	V- 69	Patrizi.....	XI-559
Fouard.....	VI-156	Scholz.....	XIII-553
		Vercellone.....	XV-349

THEOLOGY

ASCETICAL THEOLOGY

Ascetical theology is the science that, based on truths divinely revealed, teaches the means by which sanctity of life may be acquired, increased, and perfected in the ordinary providence of God.

<i>General view</i>	XIV-613	<i>Necessity of the Eucharist</i>	V-588
<i>Supernatural Life; its Nature and Gifts</i>		Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Natural, preternatural, supernatural...	XIV-337	Effects of the Eucharist.....	V-586
Existence of the supernatural order...	XIV-336	Visits to the Blessed Sacrament.....	XV-483
Hypostatic union.....	VII-712	Spiritual direction.....	V- 24
Supernatural state and man.....	X-716	Discernment of spirits.....	V- 28
Adoption as sons of God.....	I-148	Evangelical counsels.....	IV-435
Sanctifying grace.....	VI-701	Vows: nature and moral considerations	XV-511
Sanctifying grace and Divine Nature..	VI-705	Vocation.....	XV-498
Sanctifying grace distinct from the		Prayer.....	XII-345
Holy Ghost.....	VI-705	Method of meditation.....	XII-348
Indwelling of the Holy Ghost.....	VI-707	Recollection.....	XII-676
Grace and charity.....	VI-705	Silence.....	XIII-790
Actual grace.....	VI-693	Distractions.....	V- 47
Grace and the faculties of the soul...	VI-691	Temptation.....	XIV-504
Mortal sin, effects of.....	XIV- 9	Scruples.....	XIII-640
Venial sin; effects of.....	XIV- 10	Examination of conscience.....	V-675
Virtue.....	XV-472	Passions.....	XI-534
<i>Theological virtues</i>		Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Faith.....	V-757	Covetousness.....	IV-462
Hope.....	VII-465	Remedies for sin.....	XIV- 10
Charity (Love).....	IX-397	Mortification.....	X-578
Cardinal virtues.....	III-343	Obedience.....	XI-181
Prudence.....	XII-517	Humility.....	VII-543
Temperance.....	XIV-481	Presence of God.....	XII-396
Fortitude.....	VI-148	Devotion to the Sacred Heart.....	VII-163
Justice.....	VIII-571	Attendance at Mass.....	X- 16
Gifts of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-413	Sodalities.....	XIV-120
<i>Supernatural Life: Growth, Means of Increase</i>		<i>Spiritual State or Way of Perfection</i>	XIV-254
Asceticism.....	I-767	Consolation and desolation.....	XIV-256
Christian and religious perfection....	XI-665	Heroic virtue.....	VII-292
Merit.....	X-202	Preparation for death.....	IV-660
Merit and grace.....	X-206	<i>Final Perfection in Heaven</i>	
Objects of merit.....	X-207	Heaven.....	VII-170
Conditions of merit.....	X-205	Beatific Vision.....	VII-171
Sacramental grace.....	XIII-301	Objects of the Beatific Vision.....	VII-172
How the sacraments cause grace.....	XIII-301	Resurrection of the body.....	XII-792
First grace; second grace.....	XIII-301	Eternity of Heaven.....	VII-173
Effect of penance.....	XI-623	Heavenly beatitude and happiness....	VII-174
Real Presence in the Eucharist.....	V-573	<i>Biography</i>	
Transubstantiation.....	V-579	Evagrius of Pontus.....	V-640
Adorableness of the Eucharist.....	V-580	St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457

Moschus.....	X-591	de Barry.....	II-312
John of Fécamp.....	VIII-471	Segneri.....	XIII-683
Hugh of Digne.....	VII-519	d'Achéry.....	I-102
Peterssen.....	XI-775	Andrada.....	I-468
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661	Avancini.....	II-148
Denys the Carthusian.....	III-734	Bona.....	II-645
Blomevenna.....	II-602	Bourgoing.....	II-722
Blosius.....	II-604	Crasset.....	III-468
Drechsel.....	V-156	Druzicki.....	V-166
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793	Le Gaudier.....	VI-394
Louis of Granada.....	IX-385	Mège.....	X-146
Van der Sandt.....	XV-269	Nepveu.....	X-750
St. Ignatius of Loyola.....	VII-639	Croiset.....	III-514
Spiritual Exercises.....	XIV-224	Judde.....	VII-542
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515	Gallifet.....	VI-336
Rodriguez.....	XIII-109	Gonnelieu.....	VI-634
Binet.....	II-569	Houdry.....	VII-499
Stanyhurst.....	XIV-248	Goffine.....	VI-627
Gagliardi.....	VI-334	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.....	IX-178
Bellarini.....	II-411	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bellarmino.....	II-411	Bellocius.....	II-414
Arias.....	I-711	St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-449
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220	Neumayr.....	X-774
Fytch.....	VI-327	St. Alphonsus Ligouri.....	I-334
Lapiente.....	IX-3	Gahan.....	VI-334
Lessius.....	IX-192	Schlör.....	XIII-545
Molina, Antonio de.....	X-435	Faber.....	IV-740
Keating.....	XVI-48	Dalgairns.....	IV-604
Gratian.....	VI-729	Chaignon.....	III-551
Nieremberg.....	XI-72	Bouix, Marcel.....	II-712
Surin.....	XIV-343	Séguir.....	XIII-686
Tarabotti, Helen.....	XIV-450	Terrien.....	XIV-520
Baker.....	II-212	Gallwey.....	VI-370

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

GENERAL SURVEY		Union of Christendom.....	XV-132
Theology.....	XIV-580	Sanctity.....	XIII-428
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548	Catholicity.....	III-449
Mysticism.....	X-663	Apostolicity.....	I-648
Mystical Theology.....	XIV-621	Apostles.....	I-626
Loci Theologici.....	IX-320	Apostolic Succession.....	I-641
THEOLOGICAL TRUTH		Infallibility.....	VII-790
<i>Sources and Nature:</i>		Councils.....	IV-423
Revelation.....	XIII-1	Pope.....	XII-260
Mystery.....	X-662	Definition.....	IV-676
Dogma.....	V-89	Ex Cathedra.....	V-677
Miracles.....	X-338	Syllabus.....	XIV-368
Prophecy.....	XII-473	Censures, Theological.....	III-532
Dogmatic Facts.....	V-92	ON THE TRIUNE GOD	
Scripture.....	XIII-625	<i>God:</i>	
Tradition.....	XV-6	Existence.....	VI-608
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-6	Attributes, Divine.....	II-62
<i>Formularies:</i>		Omnipotence.....	XI-251
Creed.....	IV-478	Infinity.....	VIII-4
Apostles Creed.....	I-629	Eternity.....	V-551
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33	Atheism.....	II-40
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49	Agnosticism.....	I-215
<i>Acceptance:</i>		Monism.....	X-483
Belief.....	II-408	Pantheism.....	XI-447
Faith.....	V-752	Emanationism.....	V-397
Science and the Church.....	XIII-598	Trinity.....	XV-47
Orthodoxy.....	XI-330	Person.....	XI-726
Heresy.....	VII-256	Logos.....	IX-328
Rationalism.....	XII-652	Holy Ghost.....	VII-409
Indifferentism.....	VII-759	Paraclete.....	XI-469
Liberalism.....	IX-212	Filioque.....	VI-73
Modernism.....	X-415	Appropriation.....	I-658
<i>Faith, Rule of</i>		Monarchians.....	X-448
Christianity.....	III-712	Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Church.....	III-744	Socinianism.....	XIV-113
Unity.....	XV-179	Unitarians.....	XV-154
		Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174

ON CREATION

Creation.....	IV-470
Angel.....	I-476
Guardian Angel.....	VII- 49
Demon.....	IV-710
Devil.....	IV-764
Demonology.....	IV-713
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Possession.....	XII-315
Exorcism.....	V-709
Adoration.....	I-142
Adam.....	I-129
Terrestrial Paradise.....	XIV-579
Sin.....	XIV- 4
Original Sin.....	XI-312
Providence.....	XII-510

ON THE INCARNATION

Incarnation.....	VII-706
Christology.....	XIV-597
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Kenosis.....	VIII-617
Hypostatic Union.....	VI-610
Communicatio Idiomatum.....	IV-169
Homoousion.....	VII-449
Knowledge of Christ.....	VIII-675
Messias.....	X-212
Emmanuel.....	V-404
Arianism.....	I-707
Athanasius.....	II- 35
Nicaea, Council of.....	XI- 44
Apolinarianism.....	I-615
Docetæ.....	V- 70
Nestorius.....	X-755
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491
Monophysites.....	X-489
Tritheists.....	XV- 61
Eutyches.....	V-631
Eutychanism.....	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555
Monothelitism.....	X-502
Constantinople, Third Council of.....	IV-310
Adoptionism.....	I-150
Frankfort, Council of.....	VI-236
Mediator.....	X-118
Atonement.....	II- 55
Redemption.....	XII-677

THE LIFE OF CHRIST

Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
Annunciation.....	I-541
Visitation.....	XV-480
Elizabeth.....	V-387
Magnificat.....	IX-534
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Christmas.....	III-724
Chronology, Biblical.....	III-735
Augustus.....	II-107
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Gloria in Excelsis Deo.....	VI-582
Circumcision.....	III-779
Purification (Candlemas).....	III-245
Simeon.....	XIII-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725

The Public Life:

John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Jordan.....	VIII-501
Bethany beyond the Jordan.....	II-532
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Apostles.....	I-626

Disciple.....	V- 29
Galilee.....	VI-341
Cana.....	III-226
Capharnaum.....	III-309
Beatitudes.....	II-369
Parables.....	XI-460
Pharisees.....	XI-789
Sadducees.....	XIII-323
Scribes.....	XIII-634
Miracles (Gospel).....	X-346
Centurion.....	V-535
Bethsaida.....	II-536
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Genesareth.....	VI-415
Tiberias, Sea of.....	XIV-719
Jericho.....	VIII-336
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Thabor, Mount.....	XIV-551
Naim.....	X-672
Samaria.....	XIII-416
Bethany.....	II-532
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Martha.....	IX-721
Mary Magdalen.....	IX-761

Christ's Passion and Death:

Passion of Jesus Christ.....	XI-530
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Olivet, Mount.....	XI-244
Dedron, Brook of.....	III-475
Gethsemani.....	VI-540
Agony of Christ.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Herod (Antipas).....	VII-290
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Flagellation.....	VI- 92
Crown of Thorns.....	V-540
Veronica.....	XV-362
Cross and Crucifix.....	IV-517
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Shroud, Holy.....	XIII-762
Nails, Holy.....	X-672
Holy Coat.....	VII-400
Lance, the Holy.....	VIII-773

The Risen Saviour:

Resurrection of Christ.....	XII-789
Emmaus.....	V-405
Ascension.....	I-767
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-674
Assumption of the B. V. M.....	II- 6

ON GRACE

Supernatural Order.....	XIV-336
Gifts, Supernatural.....	VI-553
Adoption, Supernatural.....	I-148
Grace.....	VI-689
Grace, Controversies on.....	VI-710
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
St. Augustine.....	II- 95
Semi-Pelagianism.....	XIII-703
Calvinism.....	II-198
Baius.....	II-209
Jansenius and Jansenism.....	VIII-285
Quesnel.....	XII-602
Molinos.....	X-441
Quietism.....	XII-608
Molinism.....	X-437
Molina.....	X-436
Congruism.....	IV-251
Báñez.....	II-247
Congregatio de Auxiliis.....	IV-238
Regeneration.....	XII-714
Justification.....	VIII-573

Merit.....	X-202
Perseverance, Final.....	XI-711
Predestination.....	XII-378
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Chrismata.....	III-588
Tongues, Gift of.....	XIV-776

ON THE SACRAMENTS

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Intention.....	VII-69
Character.....	III-586
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Sacrifice.....	XIII-309
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Mass, Sacrifice of the.....	X-6
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
St. Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Berengarius.....	II-487
Consubstantiation.....	IV-322
Impanation.....	VII-694
Penance.....	XI-618
Contrition.....	IV-337
Attrition.....	II-65

Absolution.....	I-60
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Anglican Orders.....	I-491
Apostolica Cura.....	I-644
Extreme Unction.....	V-716
Marriage.....	IX-707
Divorce.....	V-54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Holiness.....	VII-386
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364
Communion of Saints.....	IV-171
Intercession.....	VIII-70
Images, Veneration of.....	VII-664
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620

ESCHATOLOGY

Eschatology.....	V-528
Judgment, Particular.....	VIII-550
Heaven.....	VII-170
Hell.....	VII-207
Limbo.....	IX-256
Purgatory.....	XII-575
Dead, Prayers for the.....	IV-653
Judgment, General.....	VIII-552
Millennium.....	X-307

MORAL THEOLOGY

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-601
-----------------------------	---------

Human Acts

A human act.....	I-115
Voluntary acts.....	XV-506
Obstacles to:	
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Fear.....	VI-21
Violence.....	XV-448
Morality.....	X-559
Merit.....	X-202

Conscience

Notion.....	IV-268
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Conscience:	
Morally certain.....	III-540
Doubtful.....	V-143
Probable.....	XII-441
Scrupulous.....	XIII-640

<i>Probabilism: its meaning and history</i>	XII-441
--	---------

Law

Nature.....	IX-53
Power to make.....	IX-53; 54
Matter of law.....	IX-53
Subjects of law.....	IX-54
Obligation.....	XI-189
Obligation of decrees of Roman Congregations.....	I-123
Interpretation.....	XV-704
Immunity.....	VII-690
Dispensation.....	V-41
Cessation of:	
Custom.....	IV-576
Dispensations.....	V-46
Classification of laws.....	IX-55
Natural law.....	IX-76
Positive Divine law.....	IX-71
Ecclesiastical law.....	IX-56
Penal law.....	IX-56
Privileges.....	XII-436
Promulgation of papal law.....	IX-56; XII-454

Sin

What is sin?.....	XIV-4
Gravity, species.....	XIV-4

Systems denying Sin or distorting its true Notion.....	XIV-6
Numerical distinction.....	XIV-8
Reserved cases.....	XII-784; 785
Vices, capital, leading to sin.....	XIV-5
Anger.....	I-489
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Envy.....	VIII-326
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Lust.....	IX-438
Pride.....	XII-405
Sloth.....	XIV-57

Virtues, Theological

Faith:	
Nature.....	V-752; 756
Necessity.....	V-759

Hope:

Definition.....	VII-465
Necessity.....	VII-466
Despair.....	IV-755
Presumption.....	XII-403

Charity:

Nature of.....	III-592
Obligation to exercise.....	III-593
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Cooperation in sin.....	I-100
Scandal.....	XIII-506; 507
Boycotting.....	XVI-12; VIII-726
Slavery.....	XIV-39

Commandments of God

Decalogue: in general.....	IV-153
----------------------------	--------

First Commandment

Adoration.....	I-151
Worship.....	XV-710; 711
Prayer.....	XII-345
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Simony.....	XIV-1
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Divination.....	V-50
Spiritism.....	XIV-221
Superstition:	
Definition.....	XIV-339
Sinfulness.....	XIV-340

Second Commandment

Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Vows:	
Nature.....	XV-512
Effect of fear.....	VI- 21
Dispensation.....	XV-513

Third Commandment

Presence at Mass on Sundays.....	XIV-335
Presence at Mass on Holy Days.....	XIV-342
Work forbidden on Sundays and Holy Days.....	XIV-336; 342
Bull: <i>Supremæ disciplinæ</i>	XIV-342

Fourth Commandment

Obedience to Authority.....	II-138; XI-182
Parent and child.....	V-782; XI-478; 479
Husband and wife.....	V-782
Master and workman.....	IV-185; VIII-725

Fifth Commandment

Anger.....	I-489
Abortion.....	I-47; VIII- 1
Murder.....	VII-441
Justifiable homicide.....	I-210; III-87; 441; XIV-326
Self-defence.....	XIII-691
War.....	XV-546
Capital punishment.....	V-565; XII-567
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Duelling.....	V-184
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Vivisection.....	XV-494

Sixth and Ninth Commandments

Purity.....	III-637; IX-438
Internal sin.....	XIV- 5
Infidelity.....	I-163

Seventh and Tenth Commandments

Justice and right.....	VIII-572; 573; XIII- 55
Ownership.....	VIII-572; XII-464
Property right of the Church.....	XII-466
Property rights of clerics.....	XV-627

Title to property:

Accession.....	I- 95
Occupation.....	IX-81; XII-466
Prescription.....	XII-395; 471
Monopolies.....	X-497
Injustice in general.....	VIII- 10
Cooperation in wrong.....	I-100
Theft.....	XIV-564
Occult compensation.....	IV-186
Strikes.....	VIII-725
Boycotting.....	VIII-726; XVI- 12
Restitution; reparation.....	XII-776; I-100; III-190
Bankruptcy and moral obligations.....	II-255

Eighth Commandment

Truth.....	XV-77; 678
Secrets.....	XIII-649; 673
Calumny.....	III-190
Detraction.....	IV-757; XII-776
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental reservations.....	IX-470; X-195

*Contracts**In general:*

Effect of voiding laws.....	IV-332
Essential elements; restrictions.....	IV-332; IX-67
Consideration not required for validity.....	IV-332

Special:

Interest.....	VIII- 77
Usury.....	XV-235
Monopolistic contracts.....	X-497
Lottery.....	IX-366
Gambling and betting contracts.....	II-539; IV-375
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Legacies.....	IX-115

Commandments of the Church

Holy days of obligation.....	XIV-342
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Fasting.....	V-789
Fasting days.....	V-790
Black fast.....	V- 59
Lenten fast.....	IX-152
Ember days.....	V-399
Vigils.....	V-647
Confession, annual.....	IV-155; IX- 18
Communion, Easter Duty.....	IV-155; VI-279; VIII-749; XI-517
Support of pastors and Church.....	IV-155; VIII-750; XIV-296

Marriage:

Forbidden degrees.....	IV-155; VII-697
Forbidden time.....	IV-155; VII-697

Duties of particular states

Bull: <i>Apostolicæ servitutis</i>	I-647
--	-------

Clerics:

Dress.....	IV-50; 419
Celibacy.....	III-481; 487
Celibacy, in Oriental Churches.....	III-487
Office.....	VII-500
Things forbidden.....	IV- 50
Parish Priests.....	VIII-749; XI-507

Religious:

Religious life.....	XII-748
Vocations.....	XV-500
Postulants.....	XII-319
Novices.....	XII-144
Profession.....	XI-452
Manifestation of conscience.....	IX-597

Laity:

In general.....	VIII-749
Judges.....	XI-191
Advocates.....	II-256; XI-192
Medical men.....	I-47; 448; II-256; XI-192
Teachers.....	XI-193
Secret Societies.....	XIV- 71

Sacramentals

Meaning and object.....	XIII-292
Agnus Dei.....	I-220
Ashes.....	I-775
Beads.....	II-361
Bells.....	II-422
Blessed bread.....	II-750
Blessed palms.....	XIII-293
Blessings.....	II-601
Candles.....	III-601
Holy water.....	VII-432
Oils.....	VII-421

Sacraments in general

Nature and necessity.....	XIII-295; 301
Reviviscence.....	XIII-304
Matter and form.....	XIII-298
Minister.....	XIII-303; V-682
Attention and intention.....	XIII-303
Holiness.....	XIII-303
Duty of administering.....	XI-508
Duty of refusing.....	V-682; VIII-74
Recipient.....	VI-426; XIII-297; 304
Reiteration.....	XII-774; XIII-304

*Sacraments considered individually**Baptism*

Definition.....	II-256
Matter and form.....	II-261
Minister.....	II-269
Sponsors.....	II-272; XII-731
Subjects.....	I-48; II-270; VIII-3; 42
Rebaptism.....	II-264; 268
Conditional Baptism.....	II-264
Baptismal name.....	II-273; X-675
Substitutes for sacramental Baptism.....	II-266

Confirmation

Definition and nature.....	IV-215
Matter and form.....	IV-215
Minister.....	IV-215
Subject.....	IV-216
Sponsors.....	IV-216; XII-731
Confirmation name.....	X-675

*Holy Eucharist**As a Sacrament*

Holy Communion.....	VII-402
Nature.....	V-584
Matter.....	I-349; 358; V-584
Form.....	V-585
Reservation.....	III-767
Minister.....	V-588; VII-402
Subject.....	V-589
Children.....	IV-171; VI-279; XII-590; XV-398
Communion of the sick.....	IV-174; VI-279
Necessity.....	V-588; VII-402
Frequent Communion.....	VI-279
Dispositions.....	VII-402
Viaticum.....	XV-397

As a Sacrifice

Nature of the Mass.....	X-6; 12; IX-798
Participants.....	X-18; 19
Application of the Mass.....	X-16; 19; 23
Stipends.....	X-20; XIV-1
Obligation of applying Mass.....	X-23
Obligation of saying Mass.....	X-23
For whom Mass may be said.....	X-23; IV-656
Place of Celebration.....	X-20; III-579
Time.....	X-20; V-647
Bination.....	II-569
Preparation for celebrating Mass.....	X-22
Altar requisites.....	I-346; III-247; 563; IV-280
Rubrics of the Missal.....	XIII-217

Penance

Definition and nature.....	XI-618
Matter.....	XI-628
Contrition.....	XI-624; IV-337
Attrition.....	II-65; IV-338
Confession: its necessity and kinds.....	XI-625
Satisfaction.....	XI-628; VI-783
Absolution.....	I-65
Form.....	I-64
Minister.....	XI-623
Approbation of Confessor.....	I-656
Jurisdiction of Confessor.....	VIII-567; XI-624
Confessors of Religious.....	XII-755; XI-166
Reserved Cases.....	I-657; VI-250; XII-785
Seal of Confession.....	XI-629
Abuse of the Confessional.....	I-100; XIV-134

Extreme Unction

Nature.....	V-716
Minister.....	V-725; XI-538
Subject.....	V-726; VIII-42
Effects.....	V-727
Necessity.....	V-729
Repetition.....	V-729

Holy Orders

Nature.....	XI-280; IV-650; XIV-320
Minister.....	XI-281; XII-417
Subjects.....	XI-281; XII-417
Obligations of Subjects.....	III-481; IV-300; VII-500
Time and Place.....	XI-283

Matrimony

Marriage, Sacrament of.....	IX-707
Marriage, Moral Aspect of.....	IX-699
Betrothal: Nature, Effects, Dissolution.....	II-537; V-542

Banns of marriage.....	II-255
Marriage Contract.....	IX-697; 700; 702; VII-696
Minister.....	IX-710
Officiating priest.....	IV-1
Place.....	IV-3; V-105
Unity.....	IX-700
Indissolubility.....	V-54; IX-700
Declaration of Nullity.....	V-59
Separation and divorce.....	V-54; IX-697
"Ne Temere" Decree.....	IX-701; IV-3
Matrimonial Impediments.....	VII-695
Prohibitory.....	VII-696
Diriment.....	VII-697
Betrothal.....	II-537
Mixed Marriage.....	IX-698; XVI-60
Vow.....	XV-514
Diriment.....	VII-697
Age.....	I-208; VII-697
Impotency.....	VII-697
Ligamen.....	IX-244
Consanguinity.....	IV-264
Affinity.....	I-178
Relationship.....	XII-731
Adoption.....	I-147
Public.....	XII-554
Vow.....	XV-514
Disparity of Worship.....	V-37; XVI-60
Crime.....	IV-489
Error.....	VII-697
Violence and Fear.....	VI-20; VII-698; XV-446
Abduction.....	I-32
Clandestinity.....	IV-1; XIV-441
Dispensations.....	V-43
Validation.....	XV-256

Censures

Bull: Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi.....	I-645
Nature.....	III-527
Requirement for.....	III-530
Absolution of.....	III-531
Excommunication.....	V-678
Excommunications now in force.....	V-686
Suspension.....	XIV-345
Interdict.....	VII-73

Ecclesiastical penalties

Degradation.....	IV-677
Deposition.....	IV-737
Ecclesiastical Burial.....	III-71
Church and Cremation.....	IV-482

Irregularities

Definition.....	VII-170
Kinds of Irregularity.....	VII-171
Cessation of Irregularities.....	VII-173

Indulgences

Nature.....	VII-783
Kinds.....	VII-783
Conditions for gaining.....	VII-784; XI-629
Power to grant.....	VII-785
Jubilee.....	VIII-533

Books

Censorship.....	III-519
Recent Legislation.....	III-523; VII-721
Congregation of the Index.....	XIII-143

BIOGRAPHY

Scholastic Period

Peter Cantor.....	XI-762
Peter Cellensis.....	XI-762
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
St. Bonaventure.....	II-649
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Raymund.....	XII-671
Duns Scotus.....	V-194
St. Antoninus.....	I-585
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso.....	I-484
Ciboule.....	III-768
Nicholas of Osimo.....	XI-64
Nider.....	XI-72

Modern Period

Fumo.....	VI-318
Medina, Bartholomew.....	X-143
Cajetan.....	III-145
Toledo.....	XIV-760

Seventeenth-Century

Molina.....	X-436
Azor.....	II-167
Vásquez.....	XV-275
Báñez.....	II-247
Sánchez, Thomas.....	XIII-427
Suárez.....	XIV-319; 607
Chapeauville.....	III-574
Filiuci.....	VI-75
Lessius.....	IX-192
Laymann.....	IX-95
Castro Palao.....	III-415
Coninck.....	IV-253
Escobar.....	V-534
Hurtado, Caspar.....	VII-583
Sylvius.....	XIV-373
Bauny.....	II-352
Lugo, John de.....	IX-418; XIV-607

Diana.....	IV-773
Busenbaum.....	III-86
Mastrius.....	X-40
Baron.....	II-304
Tamburini.....	XIV-441
Terill.....	XIV-517
Gobat.....	VI-607
Ferre.....	VI-49
Caramuel.....	III-329
Sporer.....	XIV-236
Cardenas.....	III-332
Cabassut.....	III-126

Eighteenth Century

Champs.....	III-569
Reiffenstuel.....	XII-724
González, Tirso.....	VI-635
Viva.....	XV-491
Antoine.....	I-583
Elbel.....	XVI-37
Concina.....	IV-191
Billuart.....	II-567
Dens.....	IV-733
Henri de Saint-Ignace.....	VII-219
Amort.....	I-434
St. Alphonsus Liguori.....	I-334

Nineteenth Century and later

Schenkl.....	XIII-527
Gousset.....	VI-684
Gury.....	VII-89
Carrière.....	III-379
Ballerini.....	XVI-6
Konings.....	VIII-689
Schwaue.....	XIII-592
d'Annibale.....	I-540
Hilarius a Sexten.....	VII-348
Génicot.....	VI-415
Bouquillon.....	II-715
Palmieri.....	XI-430

MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

Mystical theology is the science that treats of acts and experiences of the soul, which cannot be produced by human effort even with the ordinary help of Divine grace.

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-621
Mysticism.....	X-663
Ways of perfection.....	XIV-254
Abandonment.....	I-6
Vocal prayer.....	XII-347
Meditation.....	XII-348
Contemplation.....	IV-324
Prayer of Quiet.....	XII-608
Mystical Union.....	IV-326
Two Nights of the Soul.....	IV-327
Ecstasy.....	V-277
Stigmata.....	XIV-294
Mystical Marriage.....	IX-703
Revelations.....	XIII-6; IV-327
Visions.....	XV-477
Prophecy.....	XII-474
Quietism.....	XII-608
Hesychasm.....	VII-301
Beguines and Beghards.....	II-389
Eckhart.....	V-274
Molinos.....	X-441
Fénelon.....	VI-35
Guyon.....	VII-92

BIOGRAPHY

Richard of St. Victor.....	XIII-45
St. Hildegard.....	VII-351
St. Bonaventure.....	II-648
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264

St. Gertrude the Great.....	VI-534
St. Mechtilde.....	X-105
Monk of Heilsbronn.....	VII-199
Bl. Angela of Foligno.....	I-482
Henry of Kalkar.....	VII-236
Hermann of Fritzlar.....	VII-267
Hilton.....	VII-355
Juliana of Norwich.....	VIII-557
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Bl. Henry Suso.....	VII-238
St. Brigid of Sweden.....	II-782
St. Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Bl. John of Ruysbroeck.....	XIII-280
Idiota (Raymund Jordan).....	VII-635
John Gerson.....	VI-530
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Herp.....	VII-293
St. Catherine of Genoa.....	III-446
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793
Blosius.....	II-604
Alvarez, Balthasar.....	I-373
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515
St. John of the Cross.....	VIII-480
Esch.....	V-528
Lapuente.....	IX-3
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
Alvarez de Paz.....	I-374
Ven. Marina de Escobar.....	V-534
Wadding.....	XV-524
Philip of the Blessed Trinity.....	XII-7

Surin.....	XIV-343	Massoulié.....	X- 37
Maria de Agreda.....	I-229	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bona.....	II-645	Amort.....	I-435
Segneri.....	XIII-683	Schram.....	XIII-590
Brancati di Lauria.....	II-738	Görres.....	VI-652

